

**Kayaknu Nai  
Tituanak Alag, Bau Ele**

**The Bible in the Nobonob language of  
Papua New Guinea**

[gaw]

  
Wycliffe

**Kayaknu Nai**  
**Tituanak Alag, Bau Ele**

The Bible in the Nobonob language  
Madang province, Papua New Guinea  
ISO693-3 [gaw]

First edition

© 2022, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc

The translation of the Nobonob Old Testament and the revision of the Nobonob New Testament has been administered by the Papua New Guinea Bible Translation Association (PNGBTA). Special mention is herein also made of the dedicated Nobonob translators for their tireless work in this effort, and of the entire Nobonob team for their invaluable input and work.

Visit [www.ScriptureEarth.org/gaw](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org/gaw) for more resources in Nobonob

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

## Table of Contents

Genesis.....	1
Eksodas.....	90
Lewitikas.....	186
Namba.....	254
Duteronomi.....	348
Josua.....	423
Ikki Danab.....	474
Rut.....	524
1 Samuel.....	531
2 Samuel.....	604
1 King.....	663
2 King.....	733
1 Stori.....	803
2 Stori.....	862
Esra.....	941
Nehemaia.....	965
Esta.....	998
Job.....	1014
Sam.....	1100
Proverb.....	1336
Eklisiastis.....	1414
Solomonnu Ahi.....	1437
Aisaia.....	1455
Jeremaia.....	1619
Gayak Nai.....	1757
Esekiel.....	1774
Daniel.....	1893
Hosea.....	1927
Joel.....	1952
Amos.....	1961
Obadaia.....	1980
Jona.....	1983
Maika.....	1987
Nahum.....	2003
Habakuk.....	2010
Sepanaia.....	2018
Hagai.....	2027
Sekaraia.....	2031
Malakai.....	2052
Matyu.....	2060

---

Mak.....	2130
Luk.....	2173
Jon.....	2246
Aposel.....	2297
Rom.....	2367
1 Korint.....	2401
2 Korint.....	2433
Galesia.....	2455
Epesus.....	2466
Pilipai.....	2476
Kolosi.....	2484
1 Tesalonaika.....	2491
2 Tesalonaika.....	2497
1 Timoti.....	2501
2 Timoti.....	2510
Taitus.....	2516
Pilemon.....	2520
Hibru.....	2522
Jems.....	2547
1 Pita.....	2556
2 Pita.....	2565
1 Jon.....	2571
2 Jon.....	2579
3 Jon.....	2581
Jut.....	2583
Revelesen.....	2586
Read the Bible Daily.....	2619

# Kayaknu Nainu Digmak Nai

Buk imu am buk laa bia iitta. Buk imuam Kayaknu Nai, Nug ig ehanigkkunu mekkom. Tuqan danab amahlak iitta ele oiyaya uug dootte, amubia danab nug nai imu iitta ele oikku amu, nug uug ele oikku. Amge danab nug tuqan hul afa oyaya, ib anidkkunu elele, amubia danab nug nai imu afa ebqa dim lamittatta oitte amu, nug adi ib am ena, adi ib am ena iitta anidkkunu elele.

Am anam amunu, danab nug deddedppa gatatu manak dimppa hul, tos keeke udat medatte, amubia danab nug deddedppa nai imu ebqaaqa doya dim lamidkkunu daatte. Ib amuppa danab nug oiyak nuhignu ulum awawa oiyaya, nug uug kudum qe-edidkkunu elele. Sam 119:105 miag anam ippunigtte. Nai amuam inam. “Nahip nai amu hul bia oikkulnu amahlak medatte. Yo, am amahlak bia da ib ippunidkkunu daatte.”

Aria, digmak nai imuam Kayaknu Nai Nobonob naippa daatte, am amunu keeke laippu laippu diilkad attemnab daatte, o kalsa laappanu keeke, o keeke alai adi ag ii dooppig keeke, am keeke amunu ehanittak nai. Digmak nai imu am Kayaknu Nai iitta, amuam Genesis naippa digmette, amge nai imu am danab nug Kayaknu Nai Genesis digma ukka, Revelesen bataknun meu elele dookkunu ehanittak nai. Anam amunu, laa nug Kayaknu Nai ebqaaqa, nai imunu ippunittak dabmekku dayeb amu, amuam ena, ehanittak medakku bia.

Tatam amu, Kayaknu Naippa keekenu melemel am adi, yaak amu haen kudum bette: amuam Kayak laugnu elab, emaitak ele am gane, o gol uug gane am keeke laa haknu dayom, o laihppanu aha, laih ukkaknu am elab gane, keeke amubia. Anam amge Hibru danab ag mita, sentamita, fut, inses, paun, kilogram keeke, ag keeke amu eleppa melemel ii meppig. Iitta, ag kiubit, o span, o sekel keeke, ag amuppa melemel meppig, amge kiubit, o span, o sekel keeke, amu haen amuppa keeke amu oh am melemel ganenab dayom, gemu doyaknu am uug ele amunu, gemu, “Melemel inamnab ippunigtte” anaknu am elele iitta. Anam amunu mita, o kilogram, o sentamita keeke, amu gane Nobonob yaakppa daatte, amuam melemel miag aakkuib anaknu daatte: am anamnab dayom gemu anaknu am elele iitta.

Keeke laanu amu, Hibru naippa danab nug he, danab laa udat heum anaknu amu, haen kudum 1 King 6:2a ippunigtte bia, Hibru danab ag danab he laa udat heumnu, “Nug udat amu heum” adappig. 1 Kingnu nai amuam inam: “Yawenu mettid lag King Solomon buuom ele amu, ... .” Anam amge, King Solomon nug eppegppa udat amu ii heum, me nug he, laa kudum ag heppig amunu ag adappig, “Solomon heum”. Nobonob naippa anak anambianab daakkunu elele, o ib laa, “Solomon he, danab laa ag Yawenu mettid lag buuppig,” ele daakkunu elele amunu, Kayaknu Naippa nai adit amu oolahppa adi nai kontekst amubiappa daakku amu, meu am laippuib.

Kayaknu Nai ippunigtte bia, kayak laa ii daatte amunu, auntai nug, “Da am Kayak,” akku, o laa nug dottog laanu, “Amuam Kayak” akku amu, nai amuam hambuppuak. Anukka Kayaknu Nai yaappig haenppa, danab ah kudum ag kayak amubia kudumnu oolagppa genab dooppig. Kayak amubia laa am onig Bal, laa am Molek, laa am Daina, laa am Aserah, amu kudum laa ele, amge ig amu oh onilkad gemu ii doottem bia. Amu haen Kayaknu Nai Nobonob naippa kayak amubianu kaya ippunigtte amu, na “kayak hambuppuak Bal,” o “kayak hambuppuak Aserah,” anam anam anidkkut. Amuam danab haen amuppa ag kayak ahilkadnu am keeke hambuppuak doodppig ii ippunigtte. Iitta. Nai amuam kayak amu ag am Kayak laippu daatte, Nug Kayak genab, ag am Nug iitta ippunigkkunu daatte.

Aria, keeke laa dabmak awaknu am keeke Inglis naippa onig “Poetry” o “Poem” atteb. Poetry naippa danab nug maditte, (o yaatte) amu, nug nai ukkakib ukkak ii maditte. Iitta. Nug nai bala medatte. Inglis naippan poem laa am inam

Jack and Jill  
Went up the hill,  
To fetch a pail of **water**.  
Jack fell down  
And broke his crown,  
And Jill came tumbling **after**.

Na anidkkutnu elele amu, “Jill” “Hill” ele batakppa am oqotti laippu daatte. “Water” “after” ele batakppa am oqotti laippu. Amu “down” “crown” ele batakppa am oqotti laippu. Amuam Inglis naippan poetry diig laa aakku.

Anak attan bia, Inglis naippan poetry diig amuppanu, lain o maha adit anen anen gogppa taknu nai onig am oqotti laippu. Nobonob naippa “men, aben” ele, am amubia. Poetry diig amu Nobonob naippa daalo amu, lain o maha tatam batakppa nai onig “men” daalotai. Aria, lain o maha amu dimugppa amu, lain amu batakppa “aben” daalo. Aakku lain adit adit anam anam ukke ukke, poem batakppa anamib daalob.

Anam, amge poetry am diig kudumppa bekkunu elele. Anukka Hibru danab dilag poetry laippu laa amu, gemu danab ag amunu onig “parallelism” atteb. Parallelismnu nai am lain o maha aditppa keeke daatte, amge Inglis nai bia oqottippa laippu ii daattep. Iitta. Laippu baknu am meuppa bette, amge amunu mattiak am laippu iitta; mattiak am pide pide. Antte oo maittaknu parallelism laa am inam daakkunu elele.

Mama nug am danab elab.

Ao, mama nuhig elab am danab kudum dilag edidtte.

Laa am:

Anai nug tumai ib ukkom.

Ao, tumai anai nug aabppa ii dayom.

Nobonob naippa ele nai parallelismppa mattiak daatte, amge Nobonob naippan parallelism am haen kudumnab tutu amubia ii daatdeb. Nobonob naippa danab nug nai nakok elab mattia mala, nug edua nai laappa meu amu baula he bette amunu, Nobonob naippan parallelism, Hibru danab anukkanu dilag parallelism ele am nakok diig laippu bettep bia. Amuam parallelism ag danab nug nai ebqette, o daugppa dootte amu, nug nai amunu meu tutukku aokkunu betteb. Anam amunu Nobonob Baibelppa, na nai laa, anttak nuhig imubia daatte anidkkut amu na dookkut, amuam Hibru dilag parallelism edutte.

Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhtte.

Ao, Kayaknu oo mauhak am ihinignu haen oh daatte.

Parallelism laala am nakok tutu amubia, laala am nakok elab, amge parallelism maha adit oh am keeke laippunu, o meu laippunu hokane laa keeke ippunigttep. Parallelism laala, kudumnab iitta, amge laala ag maha ewam ele, amge nai parallelism maha aditibnu nai am parallelism maha ewam ele tonadtte.

Amu makkulak digmakppa, makkulak amunu namba am yaak okkai daatte, amuppa parallelismnu maha digmak daatte dayeb, nuhig eeda wanak am hanhan daatte bia iitta. Adinu? Namba daatte amunu namba amuam parallelismnu maha tatamnu eeda wanak daugppanu aotte amunu, neekkak am aben laa ohbia iitta. Anam, amge meu he ii edutte, neekkak aakkuib he edutte.

Baibelppa buk laalappa parallelism tudidib daatdeb. Buk laala kudum daatdeb, buk laala am laib laib aakkuib daatdeb. Aria, buk laala am parallelism iitta ele, amge daattebppa am anambia daatdeb.

Buk Baibel am anuqak, amge buk laa Baibel dabma doyaknu ele daakkun daatte. Buk amu onig am Kayaknu Nai Meu Doyaknu Ehanittak Buk Laa. Buk amuppa ehanittak nai o piksa keeke daaglag. Ehanittak amuam diig wadeleppanu bia. Amuam:

1. Nainu meu unuqagnab daatte, amunu meu awaknu ehanittak nai, o wan laappan kalsa Nobonob ele laippu iitta, amunu diig doyaknu ehanittak nai. Ehanittak amubia am nai tutu (Inglis nai “footnote”), buk amuppa daakku.

2. Dod, ai, ad, ee amu keeke laala ele, keeke amu Nobonob wanppa ii daatte amunu, nainu meu aokkunu nakok ootot daatte amu, keeke amunu nai tutu, o piksa keeke buk amuppa ele daaglag. Antte oo maittaknu keeke laib laib onilkad am inam.

Stok

Yakal

Igel

Plau

Ee aeg ehakkak

3. Aben, o wan, o kantri onig diig ippunikkaknu nai ele am buk amuppa daakku. Amunu laippu laippu am:

Israel  
Epraim  
Galili

#### 4. Baibelppan buk anen anennu digmaknu nai.

Aria, keeke laib laib laala Kayaknu Nai Nobonob naippa dabmak awaknu am:

- Inglis naippa danab nug “the land of Israel,” o “the country of Israel,” o “the nation of Israel” akkunu elele, amge nai ewam amu oh am meu laippu bia o laippuib ippunigtte amunu, nai amu oh am Nobonob naippa “Israel wan” waappa daaglagnu elele.

- Tituanak Nai Bauppa nai “Jesus Kristus” daatteppa amu, Kristusnu meu am “Laa Kayak tituanom” daatte. Anam amunu, haen nai “Kristus” Kayaknu Naippa daatte amu, aun ebqette ele nug, “Imuam Laa Kayak tituana, ehanigkkunu me udiom,” dabmekkunu daatte.

- Nai onig “goden” tekstppa daatte amu, danab ebqette nug “olipnu goden,” o “goden olip meuppanu hak,” dabmekkunu daatte.

- Kayaknu Nai Nobonob nai ohppa “Padal ii maknu ehanittak ihinig” amu “Edua awikkak ihinig,” ele, nai adit amu oh am meu laippu ippunigtte.

- Kayaknu Nai Nobonob naippa “Ode dim lamittak” amu “Nai dim lamittak” oh am meu laippu ippunigtte.

- Kayaknu Naippa at imu [ ] daatteppa amu, nai kadiad amu ooppa daatte am nai yaak o mattiak haenppan danab dilag dabmakppa dayom amunu, ag nai amunu meu dabmakppanu aon, nai amu ohnu meu tutukku dooppig.

- Kayaknu Naippa at imu (()) daatteppa amu, nai kadiad amu ooppa daatte am anukkan buk laalappa, o buk itodiak laalappa ii dayom, amge buk, o buk itodiak laalappa dayom.

- Kayaknu Naippa at imu () daatteppa amu, nai kadiad amu ooppa daatte am danab nai yom am kaya nug yom elenu ehanittak nai nakok amuppa ele yom, o nai kadiad amu noobppanu ehanittak nai nakok daatte.

Aria, Baibelnu digmak nai imu gogppa tette amunu, aun nug Kayaknu Nai digmak nai imu dimugppa daatte ele ebqette amu, nug ebaqaaqa, Kayak Oudippa, ehanittak nai imuppa ele ehanittak awa, meu elele aokkunu anuqak doyard!



# Genesis

## Kayak Nug keeke oh heum

**1** Digmak haenppa Kayak Nug hab, wan ele heum, <sup>2</sup>amu wan nug idu iitta dayeye, appa keeke laa ele ii daye, gatatu, le eleib tona dayeye, Kayak Oudi Nug [wan heeb, keeke bau daatte ele wanppa daaglagnu elele daakkunu] boppala dayom.

<sup>3</sup>Boppala dayeye, Kayak Nug, “Amahlak bad!” awa aum. A amu, amahlak aakku beum. <sup>4</sup>Be amu, Kayak Nug amahalak amuam ena antta, Nug amahlak nug nuhig haenppa dayeb, gatatu ele nug nuhig haenppa daakkunu ahilah haen pide pide otiom. <sup>5</sup>Amahlak haennu amu, Kayak Nug onig, “amun,” atada, gatatu haennu Nug onig, “tuqan,” atada aum. Buttua ukka uudo, ukka wagkkadom am ded tatamnu.

<sup>6</sup>Keeke amu anam ba daye, Kayak Nug, “Le gamagppa oppata, attan honap ele daaped, gamalahppa aben uma ukkak dayad!” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Anam amunu, aben uma ukkak le gamagppa beum. Be, le laa honap pide daye, le laa attan pide ele dayom; le aben laippuppa ii dayom, pide pide dayom. Kayak Nug a amu, am anam aakku beum. <sup>8</sup>Kayak Nug aben uma ukkaknu onig, “hab waappa,” atadom. Buttua ukka uudo, ukka wagkkadom am ded ebqak adit.

<sup>9</sup>Keeke amu anam ba daye, Kayak Nug aum. “Le wanppa daatte, amuam aben laippu qagmeeb, wan qadaiettak ele miag atiad!” awa aum. Kayak Nug a amu, am anam aakku beum. <sup>10</sup>Be, le qagmeppignu amu, Kayak Nug onig, “yu,” atada, Nug aben le iitta, am onig, “wan,” atada aum. Onig adit amu atadowa, Nug keeke amu ohnu am ena anattom. <sup>11</sup>Nug ena anattowa, Kayak Nug aum. “Wan etetuab oh, keeke amu oolagppa laa aegib otteb, laa am ad meu aeg ele otteb, ag anen anen ag aelkad nena qena, ag edun ag diilkad amubiaib bekkulag amu, ag oh beig!” awa aum. Kayak Nug a amu, am anam aakku beum. <sup>12</sup>Ao, wannu etetuab oh beppig; amu oolagppa am keeke laala aegib oeg, aeg amu ag nena qena, ag edun ag diilkad amubiaib betteb, amu ad laala ag meulkad aeg ele oeg, aeg amu ag nena qena, ag edun ag diilkad amubiaib betteb. Keeke amu oh aakku beppig. Keeke amu oh beeg, Kayak Nug ena anttom. <sup>13</sup>Buttua ukka uudo, ukka wagkkadom am ded ebqak ewam.

<sup>14</sup>Keeke amu anam ba daye, Kayak Nug, “Hab attannu amahlak, ag amun, tuqan, aam haen, gu haen, amu mad alag, mad bau ele oppatkkulagnu, <sup>15</sup>ag wan ele amahlak mettaglagnu dayeg!” awa aum. Kayak Nug a amu, am anam aakku beum. <sup>16</sup>Kayak Nug anam anana, ib amuppa amu Nug aam, kalam ele, aa amahlak okkai adit, amu hodopai oh ele hattom; aam nug amunnu amahlak, kalam nug tuqannu amahlak. <sup>17-18</sup>Kayak Nug anam haaha, Nug amahlak amu

oh, ag wan amahlak mettaglagnu, aam nug amunppa amahalkkunu, kalam, hodopai ele, ag tuqan amahalkkulagnu, ag amun, tuqan ele oppatkkulagnu habppa maattom. Keeke amu oh anam beeg, Kayak Nug ena anttom. <sup>19</sup> Buttua ukka uudo, ukka wagkkadom am ded ebqak wadele.

<sup>20</sup> Keeke amu anam ba daye, Kayak Nug, “Leppanu dod idu idu oh amu, ag huanak beig! Ai ele ag oh bena, hab waappa hagagadeg!” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam amunu, Nug yuppanu dod okkai okkai, amu le ohppanu dod idu idu laa oh ele, amu ai idu idu oh ele, ag oh anen anen appatna, ag diilkad amubiaib bekkulag amu, Nug amu oh hattom. Kayak Nug anam hattowa, Nug ena anattom. <sup>22</sup> Nug ena anattowa, Nug itatata aum. “Yuppan dod ag appatna, huanak bena, yuppa ambak daan oiyege! Ai, ag ele appatna, huanak bena, wanppa ambak daan oiyege!” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Buttua ukka uudo, ukka wagkkadom am ded ebqak tanig ele.

<sup>24</sup> Keeke amu anam ba daye, Kayak Nug aum. “Wanppanu dod idu idu oh, ag diilkad pide pide, amuam aabppan dod, dod laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb, amu dod dakkud ele, dod amu oh ag anen anen appatna, ag diilkad amubiaib bekkulag amu, dod amu oh ag beig!” awa aum. Kayak Nug anam a amu, am anam aakku beum. <sup>25</sup> Kayak Nug anam aum amunu, ib amuppa Nug dod dakkud, aabppan dod, amu dod laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb, dod amu oh ag anen anen appatna, ag diilkad amubiaib bekkulag amu, Nug dod amu oh hattom. Nug hattowa, Nug ena anattom.

<sup>26</sup> Kayak Nug anam ha, ena anattowa, Nug aum. “Ig danab ag wan, amu wanppan keeke oh, dod dakkud, aabppanu dod, dod laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb, kakai, ai oh ele, ag keeke amu oh gumadkkulagnu, ig danab ig bia hetu! Ig daattem bia amu, ag amubia dayeg!” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Anam amunu, Kayak Nug danab ah, laa am danab, laa am ah, Nug bia haatom.

<sup>28</sup> Haatowa amu, Kayak Nug itatata aum. “Aa appatped, aa budulti atu oh tonan malan, daan oiyege! Oinna, ag keeke oh, dod dakkud, aabppanu dod, dod naunau, kakai, ai oh ele, ag amu oh gumatteg!” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Dimppa Kayak Nug aa amelahppa aum. “Da gikkidah, ad, mudu ele oh ag meulkad amu, am ahilah ee daakkunu matattem. <sup>30</sup> Amge keeke amu oh, ag ufulkad am dod, ai ele dilag ee daakku.” Kayak Nug a, am anam aakku beum.

<sup>31</sup> Kayak Nug keeke oh Nug hattom ele, Nug keeke amu ohnu am enaib anattom. Buttua ukka uudo, ukka wagkkadom, am ded ebqak eblaih laippu ele.

**2** Amu Kayak Nug hab, wan, amuppan keeke oh ele anam heum. <sup>2</sup> Ded ebqak eblaih laippu ele amu ohppa Kayak Nug nuhig udat oh ha mala, amu ded ebqak eblaih aditppa Nug udat heum ohppanu hik awom. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam ha amu, ded amu Kayak Nug tituana, ititta, nuhig tituanak daakkunu meum. Adinu? Nug udat oh he ukke, malak dayeye, Nug hik awom.

### Yawe Kayak Nug danab ah ele haatom

<sup>4-6</sup>Digmakppa Yawe Kayak Nug hab wan ele haate, amu dimppa adī beumnu kaya am iikku.

Yawe Kayak Nug hab, wan ele haatom, haen amuppa amu, wanppa keeke laa ba ii dayom. Adīnu? Gu nekkunu amu, Yawe Kayak Nug he ii neum, amu danab laa ele wan bappaidkkunu ii dayom. Amge le wan ooppanu baaba, wan leppu medattom. <sup>7</sup>Dimppa Yawe Kayak Nug wan gappud awa, amuppa danab heum. Ha amu, Nug danab amu noob odeppa oudī iwale, bau dayom.

<sup>8</sup>Amge tatam Yawe Kayak Nug dad laa babaitta, dimppa Nug danab ha amu, Nug nug aguppa meum. Aben amu Iden wanppa dayom. Iden wan am ulah kadag uditteppanu, appa dayom. <sup>9</sup>Yawe Kayak dad heum, amuppa Nug he, ad idū idū, amuam ad bala anattaknu, ad meu lanaknu ele, ad amu oh beppig. Dad gamagppa amu, Nug he, ad adit laa ele bepid; amu laa am bau dayaknu ad, laa am keeke ena, keeke nau ele doyaknu ad.

<sup>10</sup>Anam dayeye amu, le okkai Iden wanppa ba, dad Yawe Kayak babaittom le medatta ukka, dimittim atakka, le epeg wadele beppig. <sup>11</sup>Le laa am onig Pison, amu le amu Hawila wan ohppa piia wana, piia doa, na gotte. Wan amuppa amu, gol daatte, <sup>12</sup>amu gol amuam enanag. Appa ele amu, men oniks daatte. Amu leppu laa muttudig enanag ele amu, amu ele wan amuppa uma daatte. <sup>13</sup>Le laa am onig Gihon, amu le amu Kus wan ohppa piia wana, piia doa, na gotte. <sup>14</sup>Asiria wanppa, laih ulah kadag uditteppanu daatte amu, appa le laa gotte; nug onig Taigris. Amu le laa onig Yupretis.

<sup>15</sup>Yawe Kayak Nug amu oh ha malowa, dimppa Nug danab awa, dad Iden wanppa dayom, appa nug dad udat hekkunu, keeke oh gumadkkunu ele meum. <sup>16</sup>Mewowa amu, nug danab inam hekkununab amegppa aum. “Na ad meulkad imu oh lakkutnu elele, <sup>17</sup>amge na keeke ena, keeke nau ele doyaknu ad, nuhig meu amu, na aib lame. Adīnu? Ded laa na lawona, na mauhkkut,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Anam awowa, Yawe Kayak Nug aum. “Danab imu nug nukka daakkunu am ena iitta. Da nuhig ehanittak layag hekkul,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup>Amu anukka Yawe Kayak Nug wanppanu dod idū idū oh, ai idū idū oh ele wanppanu hatte bena daaegeg, Nug Adam ahilagnu anen anen ag onilkad atadadkkunu nug noobppa diia udie, Adam nug ag onilag atadatte, anam daappig. <sup>20</sup>Adam nug aabppanu dod, atuppan dod, ai oh ele onilkad atadattom, amge nuhig ehanittak layag laa iitta. <sup>21</sup>Nug ehanittak layag laa iitta amunu, Yawe Kayak Nug he, danab nug niia gad meum. Niieye amu, Yawe Kayak Nug Adam qetti ebehi awowa, aben amu teppu ade doa tuadiom. <sup>22</sup>Tuadie amu, Nug Adam qetti ebehippa ah hewowa, Adam toppa omala ukkom. <sup>23</sup>Omala ukke amu, Adam nug aum.

“Imu amu, nug da ebehilppanu, nug da ganial.

Ao, imu amu nug da teppulppanu, nug genab da ganial daatte.

Yawe Kayak Nug ah danabppa heum;

diig amunu amu, da nug onig, ‘ah,’ atadttem,”

awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Amu Yawe Kayak Nug ah danabppa heum, diig amunu ewau matulak haenppa danab nug anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele matulak daaya, adit amu aa ouqak laippu daaglah.

<sup>25</sup> Haen amuppa amu, danab ah ele aa bedulah miag daadpid, amge aa udalah ii nettom.

### Danab ah ele hipuninppa neya qepid

**3** Haen amuppa, mat nug dabmak lokkumakppa kobol kobol hekkunu doya auta awawa, nug amu hekkunu dod dakkud laa oh Yawe Kayak hattom ele, nug amu oh edattak dayom. Dayaya amu, nug ah amegppa aum. “Kayak Nug genabte aa ad imu oh meulkad ii lamayanu amelahppa aum?” awa od mettom. <sup>2</sup> Nug anam a amu, ah nug mat odeppa awa aum. “Iitta. I ad meulkad imu oh lakkunihnu elele, <sup>3</sup> amge Kayak Nug ad laippu, dad imu gamagppanab daatte umu, nuhig meunu amu, Nug i amenihppa inam aum. ‘Aa aib lapid, aib adapid. Aa lakkulah dayeb, aa mauhkkulah.’ Kayak Nug anam i amenihppa aum,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Ah nug nai anam a, mat nug ah odeppa awa aum. “Iitta. Aa ii mauhmaya. <sup>5</sup> Kayak dootte, haen aa ad amu meu lakkulah amu, aa keeke ena, nau ele dooyya, Nug bia daaglah amunu, [Nug do meum],” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Aria, haen ah nug ad meu amuam anttaknu ena antta, lanaknu ele ena antta, doyak dabmak ena ele medakkunu elele, ele antta, amu nug meu awa lawowa, gamu nug ele daapid ele mette, nug ele laum. <sup>7</sup> Lawoya amu, aa pahanab bedulah hamu dayeye dabmakppa doopid amunu, aa ad fig udug aoya, lamen heya, tagapid.

<sup>8</sup> Aa anam heeh, ded amuppa tueb Yawe Kayak Nug dad ooppa oiyeeye, danab ah ele oqotti dooyya, Yawe Kayak anatmanu dad amunu ad oolagppa lokkumya daapid. <sup>9</sup> Anam daaeheh, amu Yawe Kayak Nug Adam onigppa ewa aum. “Na adeppa daatem?” ewa od mettom. <sup>10</sup> Anam ewa a amu, danab nug aum. “Da na dad imu ooppa oiye doyen, da lamen iitta amunu, da bade, lokkume daatem,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Adam nug anam awa a amu, Yawe Kayak Nug aum. “Aun na lamen iitta daatem a doome? Da ad meu laa na ii lamananunab ami amu, na aon lamete?” awa od mettom. <sup>12</sup> Yawe Kayak Nug anam od mette amu, danab nug aum. “Ah imu na da medame amu, nug ad meu mede lami,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Awa a amu, Yawe Kayak Nug ah od mettom. “Adinunab na anam heme?” awa od mettom. Od mette amu, ah nug edua amegppa aum. “Iitta! Mat nug da hambuppuide, ad meu imu lami,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Ah nug anam a, Yawe Kayak Nug doya, Nug mat amegppa aum. “Na keeke nau imu heme amunu,

nahip ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayak am aabpan dod laa oh edattak.

Ge, am dod dakkud ele laa oh edattak.

Na ootppaib oinna;

amu na gappud lanana oippeppe ukkeb, na mauhkkut.

<sup>15</sup> Amu da heppi, na ah ele gamalahppa hanhan keked daakku. Ele amu, ah budub, amu na budun ele gamagppa keked daakku. Amu ah budub laa aha, na ikkin tappeb todeb, na danab amu baeg bittub heppe hinqekku,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Yawe Kayak Nug anam awowa, Nug edua, ah amegppa aum.

“Da heppi, nid awak haenppa na guittak okkai dookkut.

Ao, na guittak doon, nid menuadkkut.

Na gamutnu oot huanaknab daakku,

amu nug na gumidkku,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Yawe Kayak Nug anam awowa, nug edua Adam amegppa aum. “Na waatnu nai dim lamidna, ad meu aa ii lamayanunab ami ele lame amunu, na bedunppa wan am ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatte. Anam daatte amunu, na haen oh ee aokkutnu udat okkai guittak ele hekkut. <sup>18</sup> Uud keeke qaun ele wanppanu bena, na uug mettaglag, amge na ee aeg wanppanu betteb lakkut. <sup>19</sup> Na wanppa udat nadi, hedi ele henana, na ee aokkut. Anam henana, na mauhna, wan mekkut. Adinu? Da na gappudppa heidmi amunu, na bedun edua, gappud mekku,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Adam wau nug danab ah oh anilag amunu, Adam nug onig Ewa atadom.

<sup>21</sup> Dimppa Yawe Kayak Nug dof gadappa lamen ha mate takkaeh, Nug aum. <sup>22</sup> “Danab nug keeke ena, nau ele doya, ig bia daatte. Bau dayaknu ad dad gamagppa daatte amu, nug meu amu lawowa, haen oh daamanu, nug dad imuppa ii daama,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Aum amunu, Yawe Kayak Nug danab dad ooppanu lamitte, dimittim, Nug Adam heumppa, wan amuppa Adam nug eewak udat hekkunu ukkom. <sup>24</sup> Yawe Kayak Nug danab ah ele lamatowa, nug dad Iden wanppa dayom laih kadag uditteppanu, appa engel okkai-kerubim, amu aab adu, qep idu bia ele maattom. Ag dad amunu ib, danab ooppa edua bau dayaknu ad meu lakkunu ii nomanu gumappig.

### Kain nug Abel qe mauhom

**4** Adam wau ele aa dad dimittim anam daaya, aa oiyya Ewa nug oo ele daye, geha nug Kain menuom. Menua, nug aum. “Yawe Nug da ehanide, da nid danab imu aomi,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Kain awom dimppa amu, Adam, Ewa ele aa baula oiyya, Ewa nug Kain amag Abel menue ukke, Abel nug awag ele okkai meya, Abel nug dof gumattak udat heehe, Kain nug dad hak udat heum.

<sup>3</sup> Kain, Abel ele aa anam heeh ukke, dimppa ded laa Kain nug dattanu ee awa udia mana, Yawe mettom, <sup>4</sup> amge Abel nug nuhig dof sipsip, meeme ele nalkad [dawai] tatamnu laala ittalkad awa udia mana, Yawe mettom. Aa anam heeh amu, Yawe nug Abelnu, nuhig mana mettak elenu ena anttom, <sup>5</sup> amge Kainnu, nuhig mana mettak elenu amu, Yawe Nug ena ii antte, Kain nug oo huana nauhe, nug idu ele nauha, tigugde dayom.

<sup>6</sup>Kain nug anam doya oiyeye, Yawe nug amegppa aum. “Adinu na oot nauhe, idun ele nauha, tigugde oittem? <sup>7</sup>Na kobol ena heppe, da ool nahipnu ena daaku. Amge na kobol ena ii heppe, hipunin na tonitteb nauhkkut, amge anam am aib. Na hipunin tabappe noad!” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Nug anam aum, amge geha Kain nug Abel amegppa aum. “I dad okkaippa nodu!” awa aum. Anam a amu, aa goya oiyya, Kain nug ban ha, amag Abel makkude mauhom. <sup>9</sup>Mauhe amu, Yawe Nug Kain amegppa aum. “Na amap Abel adeppa daatte?” awa od mettom. Od mette amu, Kain nug aum. “Eetai, da ii doottem. Da haen oh Abel gume daakkulnu daattemte?” <sup>10</sup>Nug anam awa a amu, Yawe Nug aum. “Na kobol adi heme? Doye! Na amap Abel nug tiig wanppa ne, amu baag da daulppa danab baag bia doottem <sup>11</sup>amunu, na hemenu, na ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daan, na Abel tiig gokkade, wan imu ooppa noum ele, na wan imu uun gokkut. <sup>12</sup>Aria, haen na dad ufat hekkut amu, keeke oh ena ii bemana. Laa ele, na aben laippuppaib ii daamna. Na qati qati oikkut,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug anam a amu, Kain nug Yawe amegppa aum. “Bu mettak na gemu medattem am okkainab, da bu amu maokkulnu elele iitta. <sup>14</sup>Gemu na da wan imuppanu, na noompanu lamidtem amunu, da haen oh aben laippuppaib ii daapa; qati qati oikkul. Danab laa da anida, nug duul ob mauhkkul,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Kain anam a amu, Yawe Nug aum. “Iitta! Kain nuhig bu mettak am nakok okkai, amge danab laa nug Kain qeeb mauhkku amu, nuhig bu mettak am okkainab,” awa aum. Anam awowa amu, Yawe Nug danab laa Kain antta, qemanu Kainppa at meum. <sup>16</sup>Anam daye, Kain nug Yawe toppanu aha ukka, wan laa onig Nod, amuppa ukka oiyom. Nod nug Idennu kadag uditteppanu dayom.

<sup>17</sup>Kain wau ele oiyya, nug wau oo ele daya, nug nid laa onig Enok menuom. Menuom, haen amuppa Kain nug aab okkai kala haaha, nug nid onig Enok amu awa, aab okkai onig atadom. <sup>18</sup>Dimppa Enok nug nid awa, onig Irat atadom. Irat bekka Mehuyael. Mehuyael bekka am Metusael. Metusael bekka am onig Lamek.

<sup>19</sup>Lamek nug ah adit onilah Adah, Silah ele diiatom. <sup>20</sup>Diiata amu, nug Adah ele oiyya, Adah nug Jabal menue, nug danab peh lakka daanna, dod gumadtteb ele mamelag daatte. <sup>21</sup>Nug amag amu onig Jubal, nug danab harp, dumuttum eleppa musik hetteb ele mamelag daatte. <sup>22</sup>Aria, Lamek nug wau laa Silah ele oiyya, nug ele nid adit menuatom. Nid danab amu onig Tubalkein, amu nug keeke bras, aian eleppa hattom. Nug appinag am onig Namah. <sup>23</sup>Anam daanna amu, Lamek nug wauud amelahppa aum.

“Adah, Silah ele, aa nai dahil doyed!

Ao, ah adit, aa da, Lamek, aa ah dahilad daattep amu, aa nai dahil doyed!

Adinu? Danab bau da oidā guittak medom amunu, da nug makkudi mauhom.

Ao, nid bau laa guittak da medom amunu, da nug makkudi mauhom.

<sup>24</sup>Danab laa nug Kain makkudeb mauhkku amu, nug bu mettak okkainab aokku.

Ge am anam, amge danab laa da oidfeb amu, nug guittak okkai,  
huanaknab aokku.”

Lamek nug anam awa aum.

<sup>25</sup>Aria, Adam wau ele aa baula oiyya, Ewa nug nid danab baula menuom. Menua, nug aum. “Kain nug Abel makkude mauhom amunu, Kayak Nug nid laa Abel abenab aokkunu medom,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, nug onig Set atadom. <sup>26</sup>Set bekka amu Enos. Nuhig haenppa danab ag tamanina daanna, Yawe onigppa ekkulagnu digmeppig.

### Adam budub

**5** Adam budubppan danab onilag bukppa yaappig am inam. Tatam Kayak Nug Adam heum amu, Nug Nug bia heum. <sup>2</sup>Nug danab ah ele haata, Nug laa am danab, laa am ah haata itatowa, ahilahnu, “danab,” aum.

<sup>3</sup>Amu Adam nug mad 130 dayeye, nug bekka nug bia doum. Do amu nug onig Set atadom. <sup>4</sup>Set doum dimppa amu, Adam mad 800 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig. <sup>5</sup>Adam nug mad nuhig 930 daya amu, nug mauhom.

<sup>6</sup>Set nug mad 105 dayeye, nug bekka onig Enos doum. <sup>7</sup>Enos doum dimppa amu, Set nug mad 807 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig. <sup>8</sup>Set nug mad nuhig 912 daya amu, nug mauhom.

<sup>9</sup>Enos nug mad 90 dayeye, nug bekka onig Kenan doum. <sup>10</sup>Kenan doum dimppa amu, Enos nug mad 815 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig. <sup>11</sup>Enos nug mad nuhig 905 daya, nug mauhom.

<sup>12</sup>Kenan nug mad 70 dayeye, nug bekka onig Mahalalel doum. <sup>13</sup>Mahalalel doum dimppa amu, Enos nug mad 840 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig. <sup>14</sup>Kenan nug mad nuhig 910 daye, nug mauhom.

<sup>15</sup>Mahalalel nug mad 65 dayeye, nug bekka onig Jaret doum. <sup>16</sup>Jaret doum dimppa amu, Mahalalel nug mad 830 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig. <sup>17</sup>Mahalalel nug mad nuhig 895 daya, nug mauhom.

<sup>18</sup>Jaret nug mad 162 dayeye, nug bekka onig Enok doum. <sup>19</sup>Enok doum dimppa amu, Jaret nug mad 800 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig. <sup>20</sup>Jaret nug mad nuhig 962 daye, nug mauhom.

<sup>21</sup>Enok nug mad 65 dayeye, nug bekka onig Metusela doum. <sup>22</sup>Metusela doum dimppa amu, Enok nug mad 300 baula dayeye, Kayak ele oittapid. Haen amuppa nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig. <sup>23</sup>Enok nug mad 365 dayeye, <sup>24</sup>haen amuppa nug Kayak ele oiyya, Kayak Nug Enok awom amunu, nug wanppa baula ii dayom.

<sup>25</sup>Metusela nug mad 187 dayeye, nug bekka onig Lamek doum. <sup>26</sup>Lamek doum dimppa amu, Metusela nug mad 782 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig. <sup>27</sup>Metusela nug mad nuhig 969 daye, nug mauhom.

<sup>28</sup>Lamek nug mađ 182 dayeye, nug bekka doum [am onig Noa]. <sup>29</sup>Do amu Lamek nug aum. “Yawe Nug wan ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu meum amu, nid imu nug ig wanppa uđat ihinignu ehanigkku,” amunu Lamek nug onig Noa atadom. <sup>30</sup>Noa doum dimppa amu, Lamek nug mađ 595 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig. <sup>31</sup>Lamek nug mađ nuhig 777 daya, nug mauhom.

<sup>32</sup>Noa nug mađ 500 daye, dimppa nuhikkud nid danab ewam onilag Sem, Ham, Japet ele, ag doppig.

### Danab Kayak noobppa ehed oidppig

**6** Haen danab ag kudum appatnana amu, ag nid ah menuatteg, <sup>2</sup>Kayak bekkod ag danab amu adelkad, ag idulag tuqak ele anadna, ag ahilag dabmakppa diippig.

<sup>3</sup>Amu Yawe Nug aum. “Dahil Oufi Nug hanhan danab oolagppa ii daama. Adinu? Ag am danab; ag mauhtteb. Ahilag dayak am mađ 120 batak daakku,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Haen amuppa, dimppa ele, danab bedulkad okkai okkai ele, Nepil budub atteb, ag wanppa daappig. Adinu? Kayak bekkod ag wanppan ah diieg, ag ele oiyegeg, ah ag nid danab menuadppig ele, danab amu ag nai alagppanu danab onilkad okkai okkai ele.

<sup>5</sup>Amu Noanu haenppa Yawe nug danab dilag kobol, amu dabmak ele nauib daye anttom. <sup>6</sup>Nug amu antta, danab wanppa daaglagnu hattomnu kahipa aodom bia doya, ahilag haknu ooppa guittak doyom. <sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug anam antta doya amu, Nug aum. “Da danab hemi amu, ag, aria dod, dod laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb, amu ai hab waappa hagagadna oitteb ele amu, da heppi, ag oh iitta mekkulag. Adinu? Da ag hattaminu kahipal aodom bia doottem,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Amge Noa nug Yawe noobppa ena dayom.

<sup>9</sup>Noa, nuhig hak amu inam.

Noa nug wanppa dayom, haen amuppa nug danab ah oolagppa nug genab tutukku hak danab dayaya, Kayaknu neekkakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele oiyege, Kayak ele oittapid. <sup>10</sup>Amu Noa nug nid danab ewam ele; ag am Sem, Ham, Japet ele.

<sup>11</sup>Noa nug anam dayeye, wanppan danab ah laa oh amu, ag Kayaknu neekkakppa kobol nau uđig wak ele heegeg, laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettak kobol am ele wanppa ambak dayom. <sup>12</sup>Danab ah ag kobol nau uđig wak ele henan daappig amunu, Kayak Nug neekkakka, Nug danab oh ag akka ahilag dabmak dim lamidnana, kobol nau uđig wak eleib heegeg anttom. <sup>13</sup>Antta amu, Kayak Nug Noa amegppa aum. “Danab ah ag heegeg, laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettak kobol am wanppa ambeum daatte amunu, da heppi, danab oh ag iitta mekkulag. Genab da heppi, danab oh, wan ele padal mekkulag. <sup>14</sup>Da anam hekkul amunu, na ad saiprus aona, ad amuppa na uub nahip itakkut. Uub ooppa dayak



aben aben hattona, ooppa, dimittim ele na kol tar laitte! <sup>15</sup>Aria, uub amunu amu, na inam ite! Elab nuhig amu 140 mita. Emaitak nuhig amu 23 mita. Attan tak nuhig amu 13.5 mita maha ele. <sup>16</sup>Na uub lag haug biappa tone, amge uubnu gilil amu haug ii yaama. Mita laippunu maha am hamu dayad. Uubnu gililppa amu, na od mena, ooppa lag oo okkai ewam, laa attan, laa gamagppa, amu laa honap ele he! <sup>17</sup>Da keeke bau wan qadeppa oitteb ele amu mauhkkulag nu heppi, le hid nadi bekku. Beeb amu, keeke amu oh mauhkkulag. <sup>18</sup>Amge da heppi, na ele nug tituanda nai qakkagnih [amunu, diig amunu], na, ah nahip, amu na begapad, ag waalkad ele amu, ag uub ooppa nokkulag. <sup>19</sup>Na keeke oh bau daatteb ele amu, na amunu adit adit, anig, dawai ele diiadna, uub ooppa na ele bau daaglag nu maadkkut. <sup>20</sup>Ai, dod, dod laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb ele amu, amu oh adit adit nahip-ppa udiglag, amu na diiadna, bau daaglag nu uub ooppa maatte! <sup>21</sup>Dod dilag ee, nahip ee ele oh aon me!” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup>Kayak Nug anam a amu, Noa nug keeke oh, Kayak hekkununab aum bia amu, nug anam heum.

### Le hid nadi beum

**7** Noa nug Kayak hekkununab aum bia ha male amu, Yawe nug Noa amegppa aum. “Da nahipnu amu, na am danab gemu daatteb oolagppa genab tutukku hak danab daattem anidtem amunu, na, na baenadppa ele, ag uub ooppa noig! <sup>2</sup>Na dod idu idu oh mana mettaknu elele amu, anig eblaih adit ele, dawai eblaih adit ele diiadna, uub ooppa maatte! Dod idu idu oh mana mettaknu elele iitta amu, anig laippu, dawai laippu ele diiadna maatte! <sup>3</sup>Ai idu idu oh anig eblaih adit, dawai eblaih adit ele diiadna, bau daaglag nu maatte! <sup>4</sup>Adinu? Ded eblaih adit ueeb amu, da heppi, gu okkai na, amun 40, tuqan 40 ele daakku amunu, keeke oh da hatti, wanppa bau daatteb ele, am iitta mekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, Noa nug keeke oh Yawe hekkununab aum amu, nug amubia babaittom.

<sup>6-7</sup>Babaitta, nug mad nuhig 600 dayeye, le hid nadi bekkunu heehe amu, nug, nug wau, amu nug bekkod ewam, ag waalkad ele, ag oh bau daaglag nu uub ooppa noppig. <sup>8</sup>Dod mana mettaknu elele, mana mettaknu elele iitta, ai, dod laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb ele, <sup>9</sup>anig, dawai ele anam anam, Noa ele, Kayak Noa haknunab aum bia noppig. <sup>10</sup>Amu ded eblaih adit ele uue, hid nadi wan atu oh tonakkunu digmeum.

<sup>11</sup>Haen amuppa Noa nug mad 600 dayom. Mad 600 dayeye, kalam ebqak adit, kalam amunu ded 17ppa, gu okkai neene, Kayak Nug he, wan panatte, wan ooppanu le huanak qeppudin beegge, le hid nadi digma beum. <sup>12</sup>Gu okkainab, amun 40, tuqan 40 ele neum.

<sup>13</sup>Le hid nadi digmeum, ded amuppa Noa, wau ele, bekkod ewam Sem, Ham, Japet, ag waalkad ele, <sup>14</sup>aria, dod dakkud, dod aabppanu, ai, dod laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb oh ele, amu oh ag anen anen appatna, ag diilag amubiaib

betteb amu, ag uub ooppa nona malappig. <sup>15</sup> Dod idu idu oh bau daappig ele, ag oolagppanu anig, dawai ele, ag Noa ele uub ooppa noppig. <sup>16</sup> Kayak Noa hekkununab aum bia, dod idu idu oh bau daappig ele, ag oolagppanu anig, dawai ele, Noa ele uub ooppa noeg, Yawe Nug uub od manom.

<sup>17</sup> Mane amu, def 40ppa le hid beebe, le titida, uub ele wanppanu attannab huma, <sup>18</sup> mawa beebe, le huana titide, uub le qadeppa maya ma oiyom. <sup>19</sup> Ge! Le nug titida baaba, qauko okkai wan atu ohppanu tonatta, qauko editta <sup>20</sup> attan ta, 7 mita anam bataak dayom, <sup>21</sup> amunu keeke bau wanppa oippig am mauhppig; amuam ai, dod aabppanu, dod dakkud, dod naunau huanaknab wan qadeppa oitteb, amu danab ele, ag oh mauhppig. <sup>22</sup> Genab, keeke bau wanppa oippig amu, ag oh mauhadppig. <sup>23</sup> Yawe Nug he, danab, dod, ai, dod laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb ele, amu oh iitta maadna malappig, amge Noa, nuhikkudppa ele, agib ii mauhppig.

<sup>24</sup> Amu le hid nadi am def 150 wanppa dayom.

### Le hid iitta meum

**8** Le hid nadi anam ba daye ukke, Kayak Nug Noa, nug baekkuhppa ele, dod dakkud, dod aabppanu ele, ag Noa ele uubppa daappig amu, Nug amu oh dilag dabmak awa he, ulah udia le iwale, digma hida noum. <sup>2</sup> Amu Kayak he, wan ooppa le qeppudia ii beum. Gu ele ii neum <sup>3</sup> amunu, le hid hida ugekke, def 150 uue, le [qauko ikkilkad guguittak] no, <sup>4</sup> uub amu kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele, kalam amunu def 17ppa Araratnu qauko laappa aolom. <sup>5</sup> Le hid hida ukke ukke, kalam eblaih tanig elenu def digmakppa qauko laa ele miag atippig.

<sup>6</sup> Miag atieg, def 40 dimppa amu, Noa nug uub gililppa ulah ippu heum ele amu, nug amunu od nakok matula, <sup>7</sup> ai laa aldal bia me ukkom. Me ukka, nug ugakka udiaya, ugakka udieye ukke ukke, le qadaiettom. <sup>8</sup> Aldal me ukke dimppa, Noa nug ai uppu dil bedulag nakok, le iitta meumtai, amu anidkkunu me ukkom. <sup>9</sup> Amge le wan tona dayom amunu, uppu dil bedulag nakok nug dayak aben iittanu nug edua ukke, Noa nug epeg bahie ukke, ai udie, nug awa, uub ooppa meum. <sup>10</sup> Mewowa amu, nug uubppa def eblaih adit baula ameg mak dayaya, nug uppu dil bedulag nakok bau laa me ukka, <sup>11</sup> oiya oiya, tueb, haen nug edua udiaya, nug olip ad, nug ad amu udug nobohippa awa ele udie, Noa antta, le hida noum amu, nug aakku doyom. <sup>12</sup> Aria, Noa def eblaih adit baula ameg mak dayowa, nug uppu dil bedulag nakok amu baula me ukka, edua ii udiom. <sup>13</sup> Haen amuppa Noa nug mad 601 aokkunu dayeye, mad amunu kalam digmak, kalam amunu def digmakppa, le qadaiettom. Qadaiette amu, Noa nug uub haug [laih] huma awa, wan qadeppa amu qadaiettak anttom. <sup>14</sup> Antte ukke, kalam ebqak adit, kalam amunu def 27ppa wan oh qadaietta malom.

<sup>15</sup> Anam daye amu, Kayak Nug Noa amegppa aum. <sup>16</sup> "Na, na waat, na begapad, amu ag waalkad ele, ag oh uub uun, dimittim noig! <sup>17</sup> Amu na dod idu idu oh, ag na ele uubppa daatteb, amuam dod, ai, dod laa ag oolag wan

qeeqe oitteb oh ele amu, ag wanppa daanna, kudum appatkkulagnu, na amu oh diiadna dimittim ukke!” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Kayak Nug anam aum amunu, Noa, nug wau, bekkod, amu ag waalkad ele oh uub uun, dimittim noppig. <sup>19</sup>Noeg amu, dod, ai, dod laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb ele oh amu, ag uub dimittim noppig. Dod idu laa, anig, dawai ele aa noeh, dod idu laa anig, dawai ele nopid. Ag anamib nona nona, malappig.

<sup>20</sup>Ag nona malaeg, Noa nug qadab qa, nug dod, ai ele idu idu oh mana mettaknu elele, nug amu laippu laippu diiatta, manaknu ofa daaglagnu manatta, Yawe mettom. <sup>21</sup>Mana mettette, Yawe Nug mana mettak amu muttudignu ooppa ena doya, Nug nukka, Nug ooppa inam aum. “Da danab dilag ehed hak amunu wan ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu memi imubia baula iinab hepa. Adinu? Da doottem, danab nug menuak haenppa ukka ukka, mauhak nuhigppa amu, keeke laa nug danab ooppa hipuninppa eedkkunu daatte. Amu laa ele, da hemi bia, da keeke oh bau daatteb ele amu, baula heppi, ii mauhmana. <sup>22</sup>Wan nug dayebbeb, ee eppak haen, ee awak haen, oug haen, gakkadak haen ele, gu haen, aam haen, tuqan, amun ele, keeke amu oh iitta ii mema; anamib daakku,” awa aum.

### Kayak Nug di apinak at daakkunu aum

**9** Kayak Nug Noa, nug bekkod ele itattatta aum. “Ag appatna, wan oh tonan daanna oiyege! <sup>2</sup>Aria, keeke laa ele, da heppi, dod, ai, kakai, dod laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb ele oh, ag ahilagnu badak okkai doon, ag waalagpa daanna oiglag. <sup>3</sup>Anukka da keh oh wanppanu bette ag lakkulagnu mattami. Amu geha imu da dod oh ag eppelagppa mettem amunu, ag dod ele lattaglagnu elele, <sup>4</sup>amge ag dod teppu tiig ele, bau am tiigppa daatte amu, ag amu lakkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>5</sup>Dod oh ag eppelagppa daatteb, ag aqaglagnu elele, amge ag danab tiig gokkadkkulagnu am aibnab daatte. Danab nug danab laa heeb mauhkkunu elele iittanab. Dod nug ele danab qeeb mauhkkunu elele iittanab. Danab, o dod anam heeb amu, da elele medakkul. <sup>6</sup>Da danab da bia hemi amunu, aun laa nug danab heeb mauhkkku, nug ele danab laa epegppa mauhkkku. <sup>7</sup>Ahilagnu amu, da attem. Ag appatna, kudum bena, wan oh tonan daanna oiyege!” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Amu, Kayak Nug Noa, amu nug bekkod ele amelagppa inam aum. <sup>9</sup>“Da ag, amu ag budulkad dimppa bekkulag ele amu, gemu da hei, da ag oh ele nug tituana nai qakkak hettem. <sup>10</sup>Da ag ele nug tituana nai qakkak hettem, amu da dod oh, ag ele uubppa daappig; amuam ai, aabppan dod, dod dakkud ele, dod amu oh ag ele uub uun neppig, keeke oh wanppa bau daan oitteb amu, da ag oh ele nug tituana nai qakkak hettem. <sup>11</sup>Nug tituana nai qakkak nai da gemu hei, da ag ele iikku hettem, amuam inam.

Da baula le hidppa keeke oh wanppa bau daatteb amu heppi, ii nauhmana.

Ao, da baula le hidppa wan heppi, ii nauhma.”

Kayak Nug anam awa aum.

<sup>12-13</sup> Kayak Nug nai anam anana, Nug nai laa tufitta aum. “Da dahil di apinak lombigppa mettem. Amuam ag danab ahilagnu, dod oh dilagnu ele, nug tituana nai qakkak nai dahilnu at daatte. Nug tituana nai qakkak nai amuam hanhannu, iitta ii mema. <sup>14</sup>Def laala da heppi, lombig neeb, di apinak ele neeb, <sup>15</sup>nug tituana nai qakkak nai dahil am da daulppa dokku. Nug tituana nai qakkak amuam na, adi laa ele idu idu oh wanppa bauklel daatteb, am ag oh ahilagnu daatte, amu nai amuam da baula le hidppa keeke oh bau ele amu ii aqapa. <sup>16</sup>Def laala da di apinak lombigppa neeb anttena, da dahil nug tituana nai qakkak nai hanhannu, da Kayak, da, amu wanppan keeke oh bau daatteb ele, ig hemut amu, nai amuam da daulppa dokku,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak Nug Noa amegppa aum. “Da di apinak, keeke oh wanppa bau daatteb ele amu, am ahilagnu nug tituana nai qakkak nai dahilnu at memi,” awa aum.

### Noa bekkod

<sup>18</sup> Noa bekkod ewam uubppanu neppig amu, ag onilag Sem, Ham, Japet ele. Ham amu, nug Kanan mameg. <sup>19</sup> Danab ewam amu, ag Noa bekkod, ag wanppan danab oh, ag alalkad.

<sup>20</sup> Noa nug dad ufāt hak danab, amu nug aha, mudi grep dad eppom. <sup>21</sup> Def laa dimppa Noa nug dad amunu meuppa wain la, qe, peh lakka bedu miag ele niiaya dayom. <sup>22</sup> Anam niieye, Kanan mameg Ham, nug mameg anam peh lagppa niieye antta, nug dimittim ukka, Sem, Japet ele amelahppa aum. <sup>23</sup> Aum amge Sem, Japet ele aa lamen gukkalahppa adaeh, dimulahppa dayeye, dimtim peh lag ooppa goya, mamelah tonapid. Aa mamelah bedu miag anttaknu oolah ii dayom amunu, aa dimtim goyaya, ele ii neegpid.

<sup>24</sup> Amu Noa niie ukke, beduppa ukke aha, nug bekka dimnab Ham nuhignu adi heum amu, laa ag nug aeg doyom. <sup>25</sup> Doya amu nug aum.

“Da Kanan ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakku ool daatte.

Amuam da nug, nug mamekkud baelkadppa dilag begbeg madi nid onig iitta daakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Awowa, nug nai laa ele aum. “Ig Yawe, Semnu Kayak, ig Nug onig humagnignu ool daatte.

Amu Kanan nug Semnu begbeg madi nid daakkunu ool daatte.

<sup>27</sup> Aria, da Kayak Nug heeb, Japetnu wan okkai bekkunu ool daatte.

Ao, da Japet nug Sem ele aa laippu daayya oiglahnu ool daatte.

Amu Kanan nug Japetnu begbeg madi nid ele daakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Amu le hid nadi dimppa amu, Noa mad 350 baula dayom. <sup>29</sup> Aakku mad nuhig oh amu 950 dayeye, nug mauhom.

### Noa budub

**10** Le hid dimppa Noa bekkod Sem, Ham, Japet ele ag ele nid menuadppig, amu ag budulkad am inam.

<sup>2</sup>Japet bekkod am Gomer, Magog, Madai, Jawan, Tubal, Mesek, Tiras ele. <sup>3</sup>Gomer bekkod am Askenas, Ripat, Togarma ele. <sup>4</sup>Jawan bekkod am Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, Rodanim ele. <sup>5</sup>Amu danab ah amu, ag budulkad ag Mediterenia yu ihippa, nudppa ele daappig; ag am Japet budub aakku. Amu ag baelkadppa anen anen ele ag appatna, kudum bena, oppatna wanppan wan laalappa daanna, ag nailag pide pide mattinna, aab ikki anen anenppa daappig.

<sup>6</sup>Ham bekkod am Kus, Misraim, Put, Kanan ele. <sup>7</sup>Kus bekkod am Seba, Hawila, Sapta, Rama, Saptaka ele. Rama bekoḏ am Seba, Dedan ele.

<sup>8</sup>Kus budub laa am Nimrot. Nimrot nug ban hak danab gagattag ele. <sup>9</sup>Keeke laa amu, nug Yawe noobppa hikan danab okkai dayom amunu, haen amu dimppa ag danab laippu laippu dilag inam adappig. “Nug amu, nug Yawe noobppa hikan danab okkai, Nimrot bia,” aon adappig. <sup>10</sup>Nimrot nug Sinar wan gumom. Wan amuppan aab okkai anuqak wadele onilag am Babilon, Ereḑ, Akat, Kalne ele.

<sup>11</sup>Amu Nimrot nug Sinar wanppanu aha ukka, Asiria wan [ele gumakkunu ban ha awa,] nug appa aab okkai laala kalattom. Ag onilkad am Niniwe, Rehobotir, Kala, <sup>12</sup>Resen ele. Resen amu, am aab okkainab onig ele; am Niniwe, Kala ele gamalahppa dayom.

<sup>13</sup>Misraim budub ag am Lud danab, Anam danab, Lehap danab, Naptu danab, <sup>14</sup>Patrus danab, Kaslu danab, Kaptu danab ele; Kaslu budub am Pilstia danab.

<sup>15</sup>Kanan bekka naanaeg am Saidon. Saidon nug budub amu, ag am Saidon danab. Aria, Kanan budub laa, ag am Hit danab, <sup>16</sup>Jebus danab, Amo danab, Girgas danab, <sup>17</sup>Hiwi danab, Ark danab, Sin danab, <sup>18</sup>Arwat danab, Semar danab, Hamat danab ele. Dimppa aab ikki amu oh, ag am Kanan danab amu, ag wan laala aon daanna, <sup>19</sup>ahilag wan tom gigin amu Saidon aabppa digma ukka ukka, Gasa, Gerar guguittak, amuppa bata, edua ukka Sodom, Gomora ele wana edua, Atma, Seboim ele ukka amu, Lasa aabppa batom. <sup>20</sup>Ham budub ag akka akka ahilag nai ele, ahilag wan, amu ahilag aab ikki ele anam daadttappig.

<sup>21</sup>Sem, nug Japet awag amu, nug budub am Eber danab. <sup>22</sup>Sem bekkod am Elam, Asur, Arpaksat, Lud, Aram ele. <sup>23</sup>Aram bekkod am Us, Hul, Geter, Mesek ele. <sup>24</sup>Arpaksat bekka am Sela. Sela bekka am Eber. <sup>25</sup>Eber nug bekoḏ adit, laa onig Pelek, amu laa onig Joktan. Peleknu haenppa danab ah ag oppatna, aben aben daadppig amunu, nug onig Pelek. <sup>26</sup>Joktan bekkod am Almodat, Seleḑ, Hasarmawet, Jera, <sup>27</sup>Hadoram, Usal, Dikla, <sup>28</sup>Obal, Abimael, Seba, <sup>29</sup>Opir, Hawila, Jobab ele. Amu oh am Joktan bekkod. <sup>30</sup>Ag daadppig, wan atu amuam Mesa appa digma ukka ukka, Separ batak. Separ am aben qauko qauko ele kaḏag uḏitteppanu daatte, am appa dayom. <sup>31</sup>Danab amu ag Sem budub. Ag ahilag aab ikki wan anen anenppa daadppig; amu ag nailag pide pide.

<sup>32</sup>Nai amuam Noa bekkod budfulkad, amu ahilag aab ikki ikki ele, amu ahilag wan aben aben ele ippunigtte. Aria, le hid dimppa amu, danab oh Noa bekkodppa bena wanppa daanna, oidttappig.

### Kayak he, danab nailag pide pide daatte

**11** Amu anukka danab oh ag nai laippu madittappig. <sup>2</sup>Aria, ag anam daan oinna, kadag uditteppanu gonana, ag udem, Sinar wanppa daatte, ag amu anidna, amuppa daadppig. <sup>3</sup>Anam daanna, ag akka akka inam madippig. “Ahappeg, ig wan aota, lekkoh kabolita, maipput eweb, keeke laa onig brik hetu!” Ag anam ana, ag amuppa brik hattana, ahilag simen am kol tar. <sup>4</sup>Anam daye amu, ag appig. “Ahappeg, ig ihinig aab okkai hetu! Aab ooppa ig lag attan ta ukkak hepput, kodokko ta, hab yad! Ig anam heta, ig oninig humapput, attan tekku. Ig matatuta, laih laih ii gomata. Ig iguppaib daagnig,” aon appig.

<sup>5</sup>Danab ag anam heegeg amu, Yawe Nug ahilag aab okkai, amu lag attan ta ukkak ahilag ele anidkkunu neum. <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug na amu, Nug aum. “Danab imu ag laippu daan, nai laippu mattin, keeke imu digmeppig amunu, adi keeke ahilag maittakppa beeb, ag amu hekkulagnu elele daaglag. <sup>7</sup>Am anam daatte amunu, ig nota hepput, ag nai laippu ii mattinna, dimppa ag akka akka nai ahilag ii doomna,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug anam ana he, ag aab okkai udat amu uuna, qatin gona, aben aben daappig. <sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug amu he, ag nai pide pide mattiegeg, laa nai mattiom amu, layag nug mattiak nuhig ii doyom amunu, ag aab amu onig Babel atadppig. Yawe Nug anam he, ag aben amu uuna, wan ohppa gona oidttappig.

### Sem ukka, Abram batak

<sup>10</sup>Sem budub amu inam.

Le hid iitta me, mad adit uue, Sem nug mad 100 dayeye, nug bekka onig Arpaksat doum. <sup>11</sup>Arpaksat doum dimppa amu, Sem nug mad 500 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig.

<sup>12</sup>Arpaksat nug mad 35 dayeye, nug bekka onig Sela doum. <sup>13</sup>Sela doum dimppa amu, Arpaksat nug mad 403 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig.

<sup>14</sup>Sela nug mad 30 dayeye, nug bekka onig Eber doum. <sup>15</sup>Eber doum dimppa amu, Sela nug mad 403 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig.

<sup>16</sup>Eber nug mad 34 dayeye, nug bekka onig Pelek doum. <sup>17</sup>Pelek doum dimppa amu, Eber nug mad 430 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig.

<sup>18</sup>Pelek nug mad 30 dayeye, nug bekka onig Reu doum. <sup>19</sup>Reu doum dimppa amu, Pelek nug mad 209 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig.

<sup>20</sup> Reu nug mad 32 dayeye, nug bekka onig Seruk doum. <sup>21</sup> Seruk doum dimppa amu, Reu nug mad 207 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig.

<sup>22</sup> Seruk nug mad 30 dayeye, nug bekka onig Nahor doum. <sup>23</sup> Nahor doum dimppa amu, Seruk nug mad 200 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig.

<sup>24</sup> Nahor nug mad 29 dayeye, nug bekka onig Tera doum. <sup>25</sup> Tera doum dimppa amu, Nahor nug mad 119 baula dayeye, nug bekkod adekkud laala ele, ag doppig.

<sup>26</sup> Tera nug mad 70 daye amu, nug bekkod Abram, Nahor, Haran ele doppig.

<sup>27</sup> Tera budub am inam.

Nug bekkod am Abram, Nahor, Haran ele. Haran bekka am Lot. <sup>28</sup> Haran, nug appag diig onig Ur, Kaldia wanppa daatte, amu appa nug mameg dayeye, nug mauhom. <sup>29</sup> Abram, Nahor ele amu, aa oh ah diipid; Nahor nug Haran adeg Milkah awom. Haran adeg laa am onig Iska. Abram nug Sarai awom, <sup>30</sup> amge Sarai nug am ah mattoi, nug nid menukkunu elele iitta.

<sup>31</sup> Anam daye amu, Tera, amu nug bekka Abram, nug alag Lot, amu nug ahipa Sarai ele, nug ag omalatta ukkom. Lot amu, nug Haran bekka, amu Sarai, nug am Abram wau. Tera adi ele ag aab onig Ur, Kaldia wanppa daatte, ag aab amu uuna, Kanan wanppa gokkulagnu ahappig. Ahana amu, ag gona, Haran aabppa tena, ag aab amu uun, Kanan wanppa ii goppig. Iitta. Ag aguppa daaglagnu daappig. <sup>32</sup> Tera nug Haran dayaya, nug nuhig mad 205 daye, nug mauhom.

### Abram Harannu aha, Kanan ukkom

**12** Amu Yawe Nug anukka Abram amegppa nai imu ana malom. “Na ahan, wan nahip imu uuna, na tiin laippu, laipad ele uuadna, wan laa, da na ippunidkkul amu, na amuppa ukke! <sup>2</sup> Amu da heppi, na budunad ag appatna, huu okkainab, gagattag ele daaglag. Da na itittak ena ele medakkul. Na onin okkai humappi, na laala itittak ena madakkut. <sup>3</sup> Danab aun laa na itittak ena medakku, da nug itittak ena medakkul, amge danab aun laa na ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkutnu akku amu, da nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu akkul. Wanppanu huu oh ag nahip-ppa itittak ena aoglag,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Anam amunu, Abram nug mad 75 dayaya, Yawe matu aum bia, nug Haran aab uua ugekke, Lot nug ele gopid. <sup>5</sup> Abram, nug wau Sarai, aria nug awag bekka Lot, nuhikkud daup danab Harannu diiom, amu keeke oh Harannu awom ele amu, nug amu oh diie, ahan Kanan wanppa goppig.

<sup>6</sup> Gona tewona, Abram nug ukka ukka, Sekem aabppa noum. Aab Sekem guguittak, appa, Morenu ad ok dayom amu, nug appa batom. Haen amuppa Kanan danab ag ele wan amuppa daappig. <sup>7</sup> Anam daye amu, Yawe Nug Abram gumitta na, amegppa aum. “Da wan imu oh na budun madakkul,” awa aum.

Anam a amu, aben amuppa Yawe Nug Abram gumitta ukkom amunu, Abram nug Yawe noobppa dup noa binag mekkunu qadab qeum.

<sup>8</sup>Nug qadab qewowa amu, nug aha noa, wan qauko ele, Betelnu laih kadag uditteppanu daatte, nug appa ukkom. Nug peh lag nuhig aab adit Betel, Ai ele gamalahppa qappe, Betel am laih qaban uditteppanu daye, Ai am laih kadag uditteppanu dayom. Aben amuppa ele Abram nug qadab qa, Yawe noobppa dup noa binag maama, nug Yawe unuqittom. <sup>9</sup>Abram nug anam hewowa, nug Negeb gokkunu baula aha ukkom.

### Abram Isip ukkom

<sup>10</sup>Amu haen amuppa enug haen wan amuppa ba dayom. Enug haen amuam nadi beum amunu, Abram nug aha, Isip wanppa nakok daakkunu ukkom. <sup>11</sup>Nug ukka, Isip gukkuitta, nug Sarai amegppa aum. “Da doottem, na am ah ena, idun tuqaknab ele <sup>12</sup>amunu, geha Isip danab ag na anidna, ag inam akkulag. ‘Nug Abram wau,’ akkulag. Ag anam anana amu, ag da iuppeg mauhkkul, amge na am iitta. <sup>13</sup>Anam amunu, na inam appe dooglag. ‘Abram nug am da awal,’ aon akkut. Na anam akkut, amu dimppa ag nahipnu hena, dahilppa kobol ehed ii hemana. Da heppag ii mauhpa,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Aria, Abram Isip wanppa ukka te, Isip danab ag Abram wau Sarai, nug am ah ena, idu tuqaknab ele anidppig. <sup>15</sup>Anidna amu, Paro ehanittak anuqak danab ag Paro amegppa Sarainu inam appig. “Nug amu ah enanag,” aon appig. Ag anam anana, [Paro he,] ag Sarai omalna, Paronu lag enanagnab, amuppa goppig. <sup>16</sup>Omalna ukkaeg amu, Paro nug Abram keeke kudum Sarainu nob ena mettom; dod idu idu, amuam sipsip, makau, donki anig, dawai ele, amu kamel ele. Nug madi nid madi ah ele mettom.

<sup>17</sup>Paro nug Abram wau Sarai nug wau daakkunu nug laug enanagppa he omalna goppig, diig amunu amu, Yawe Nug Paro, amu nuhikkud danab ah nug laugppa daappig ele ode nau digdig mattom. <sup>18</sup>Ode anam matte amu, Paro nug Abram onigppa e udie, nug aum. “Na adinu dahilnu inam heme? Adinu na Sarainu, ‘Ah am dahil,’ ii ame? <sup>19</sup>Adinu na da amelppa, ‘Nug am da appinal,’ ame amunu, da nug dahil ah daakkunu aomi? Antte! Ah nahip iikku daatte. Aoppe ukked!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Paro anam awowa amu, nug madi nid nuhikkud, ag Abram, nug wau, amu nuhig keeke oh ele omaladna gona, Isip tompa uuadkkulagnunab aum.

### Abram, Lot ele, aa wan pide pide daaglahnu apid

**13** Paro nug Abram gokkunu anam a amu, Abram nug wau Sarai ele, Lot ele oh Isipnu ahan, Negeb goppig. Gonana amu, Abram nug nuhikkud keeke oh diia ukkom. <sup>2</sup>Haen amuppa nug enub kudumnab ele; nug dod kudum, silwa kudum, amu gol ele kudum.



<sup>3</sup>Nug Negeb ukka dayowa, aha oiya oiya, Betel aabppa teum. Anukka nug Betel, Ai ele gamalahppa dayaya, <sup>4</sup>qadab qeum ele amu, aben amuppa nug edua ukka dayaya, Yawe noobppa dup noa binag meum.

<sup>5</sup>Amu nug Lot ele wan amuppa daayya oipid. Aa anam oipid, amge Abram nug keeke kudum, Lot ele enub kudum; danab, ah, dod ele <sup>6</sup>amunu, aa oh aben laippuppa daaglahnu elele iitta. <sup>7</sup>Anam daye, Abramnu madi nid dod gumadppig, amu Lotnu madi nid dod gumadppig ele ag nai aeg ona aeg doum. Kanan danab, amu Peres danab, ag ele haen amu wan amuppa daadppig.

<sup>8</sup>Uug anam daye amu, Abram nug Lot amegppa aum. "I amu diig laippu amunu, a ona a doak i oonihppa, ihinih madi nid oolagppa ele aib dayom. <sup>9</sup>Wan okkai niitte amunu, i aben laippuppa ii daamda. Na amen humana, neegppe ukkeb, atu oh antte! Anidna amu, na nanehppa gokkut, da nadiap-ppa gokkul. O iitta, na nadiap-ppa gokkut amu, da nanehppa gokkul," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Anam a amu, Lot nug neekke ukke, Jodannu udem anttom. Udem amuppa amu, le kudum ele. Anttak nuhig am Yawe Iden wanppa dad enanag heum bia, o Isip wan, Soar guguittak daatte ele, amubia. Haen amuppa Yawe nug aab okkai adit onilah Sodom, Gomora ele ii he nauhpid. <sup>11</sup>Antta amu, Lot nug Jodannu udem, amuppa nug daakkunu tituanom. Jodan udem am, aa daapidppanu, kadag uditteppanu dayom amunu, Lot nug laih appa gokkunu ahom. Nug Abram ele aakku laippu ii daapid. <sup>12</sup>Aa otiya amu, Abram nug Kanan wanppa dayeye, Lot nug Jodan udemppa, aab okkai daappig oolagppa dayaya oiyaya ukka ukka, Sodom guguittak peh lag nuhikkud qappalattom. <sup>13</sup>Amu Sodom danab ag nau hak danab. Ag Yawe noobppa hipunin kudum, okkai ele henan oidttappig.

<sup>14</sup>Lot nug Abram uutte ukke, amu dimppa amu, Yawe nug Abram amegppa aum. "Na hippaidna, kadag, qaban, yawalti, yau ele udittebpanu neegna, wan imu oh antte! <sup>15</sup>Afinu? Wan oh na anidtem ele imu amu, da na, na budunad ele madappi, haen oh ahilag hanhan daakku. <sup>16</sup>Da heppi, na budunad appatnana, kudumnab, ebaqak ahilag am wan kalu bia bekkulag. Danab laa nug wan ohppan kalu ebaqa dookkunu elele daatte dayeb amu, nug Abram budub ebaqakku. <sup>17</sup>Aria, da na wan imu medakkul amunu, na ahan oinna, wan imu oh antte!" awa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Yawe Nug anam a amu, Abram nug aha oiyaya, Hebron appa nug danab laa onig Mamre, nuhig ad ok daappig, aben amuppa nug peh lag nuhig qappowa dayom. Appa ele amu, nug Yawe noobppa dup noa binag mekkunu qadab qeum.

### King digdig ban heppig

**14** Haen amuppa Sinar dilag king onig Amrapel, Elasar dilag king onig Ariok, Elam dilag king onig Kedolaomer amu Goim dilag king onig Tidal ele, <sup>2</sup>ag ahan, Sodom dilag king onig Bera, Gomora dilag king onig Birsas, Atma dilag king onig Sinap, Seboim dilag king onig Semeber amu Bela dilag king ele, ag amu oh ele ban hekkulagnu goppig. Bela onig laa am Soar. <sup>3</sup>Sinar dilag king

adi ag Sodom dilag king adi ele ban hekkulagnu [ahaeg], Sodom dilag king adi ag ban hekkulagnu nai tuqana, [haenppa] ag ahilkad daup ele oolnu noak okkai onig Sidim, appa goppig. Oolnu noak onig Sidim am Mauhak Lenu oolnu noak. <sup>4</sup>Kedolaomer nug king tanig ele amu mad 12 gumatte, ag nug waappa daan nug ode dim lamidppig, amge mad 13ppa ag nug ode tappaeg neum.

<sup>5</sup>Tappaeg neum amunu, mad 14ppa Kedolaomer, amu nug laikkud king ewam ele ag king tanig ele, ag ag ele ban hekkulagnu goppig. Gonana, ag tatam Repaim danab, Asterot Karnaim daappig amu, ag ag ele ban henana edadppig. Edadna gona, Susim danab, Ham daappig, amu Em danab, Sawe Kiriataim daappig ele, ag ag ele ban henana edadppig. <sup>6</sup>Hor danab ele, ag Seir wanppa laih qauko qauko eleppa daappig amu, ag ag ele edadna, aben laa onig Elparan, atu tadak guguittak daatte amu, amuppa batappig. <sup>7</sup>Aben amuppa batana, ag edun, Enmispat, onig laa Kades, ag appa udina, ag Amalek danab oh edadppig. Edadna amu, ag Amo danab, Hasason Tamar daappig amu, ag ag ele edadppig.

<sup>8</sup>Aria, ag ban amu oh hena malaeg, Sodom dilag king, Gomora dilag king, Atma dilag king, Seboim dilag king, amu Bela, onig laa Soar, amu dilag king ele, ag, ahilkad daup ele ag oolnu noak okkai onig Sidim, ag appa gona, bannu keeke bapaidna daappig. <sup>9</sup>Daaegeg, Elam dilag king Kedolaomer, Goim dilag king Tidal, Sinar dilag king Amrapel, amu Elasar dilag king Ariok ele, ag, ahilkad daup ele, ag ele oolnu noak okkai onig Sidim, appa ban hekkulagnu goppig. King wadele ag king tanig ele, ag ag ele ban hekkulagnu daappig. <sup>10</sup>Oolnu noak okkai onig Sidim, appa amu mod kolta du bia kudum daappig. Aria Kedolaomer, nug laikkud king ewam ele ag banppa king tanig ele edadppig amunu, Sodomnu king, Gomoranu king ele aa oolya goya, du amuppa neya qeya qettofpid. Laa oh amu oolna, qaukoppa goppig. <sup>11</sup>Aria Kedolaomer, nug laikkud king ewam ele ag ban edadna, ag Sodom, Gomora dilag ee, amu enub laa oh ele akkan goppig. <sup>12</sup>Akan gonana, Abram bekka nakok Lot nug Sodom dayom amunu, ag nug, nug baekkuhppa, amu keeke nuhig oh ele diin goppig.

<sup>13</sup>King amu ag anam heeg ukke, Abram nug am Hibu danab amu, haen amuppa nug Mamrenu ad ok gukkuattak dayom. Dayeye amu, Amo danab onilag Mamre, Eskol, Aner ele, ag am eamakkud amu, ag Abram ele nug tituanak ena daanna oidppig. Anam daaegeg amu, bannu oolak danab laippu nug Abram gumitta ukka, nug amegppa aum. "Ag Lot adi ele diidna goppig," awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Anam Lotnu a, Abram nug keked ag Lot adan, aon goppig doywowa, nug nuhikkud ban hak danab 318, ag anilkad Abram laugppa daanna menuadppig ele, nug ag onilagppa eum. Onilagppa e, ag Abram ele ahan, ag king wadele dim lamadna, Dan aabppa batak goppig. <sup>15</sup>Ag Dan aabppa gona, Abram nug nuhikkud daup tuqanppa otiatte, ag ban hena, king wadele edadppig. Edadna amu, ag lamadna, Hoba aabppa batak goppig. Hoba amu Damaskusnu yawalti udittepanu daatte. <sup>16</sup>Edadna amu, Abram nug daup ele Sodom, Gomora elenu keeke oh, enub, danab, amu ah oh ele, amu Abram bekka nakok Lot, amu nuhig keeke oh ele, ag edun diidppig.

### Kayak Nug Melkisedek odeppa Abram itittom

<sup>17</sup> Amu Abram nug Kedolaomer, nug laikkud king ewam ele, nug ag edatta mala, nug edua udieye, Sodom dilag king, nug oolnu noak onig Sawe, nug amuppa Abram ufa tekkunu udiom. Aben onig Sawe, onig laa am King laanu Oolnu Noak.

<sup>18</sup> Udie amu, haen amuppa Melkisedek, Salem dilag king, amu Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattaknu mana mettak danab ele amu, nug ee, bret, wain ele awa ukka, Abram adi ele mattom. <sup>19</sup> Mattowa amu, nug Abram inam itittom.

“Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Nug hab, wan ele haatom amu, Nug na itidkkunu ool daatte.

<sup>20</sup> Ao, Nug na ehanitte, na keked edadme amunu, ig Nug onig humatu!” awa aum.

Awa a amu, Abram nug keeke oh awom, nug amunu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu Melkisedek mettom.

<sup>21</sup> Melkisedek nug ititta male amu, Sodom dilag king nug Abram amegppa aum. “Na keeke oh banppa aome amu, na adakkut am ena. Danab, ah, nid naunau dahilad oh, keked diin goppig ele amu, na ag aakkuib edun medakkutnu od medattem!” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Sodom dilag king nug anam a amu, Abram nug Sodom dilag king odeppa awa aum. “Genabnab da Yawe, Nug Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, Nug hab, wan ele oh heum amu, da eppel nuhigppa humen, da inam hekkulnu Kayak onigppa dahil nai gagattag qetten, inam ami. <sup>23</sup> ‘Da nahip keeke huppu nakoknab laa ii aopa. Adinu? Na, “Da Abram keeke kudum mettami amunu, nug keeke ele daatte,” na amu dahilnu amananu, da anam ami.’ <sup>24</sup> Da dahilnu keeke laippu ii aopa, amge daup dahil ag ee lappig, ee amuib da aokkul. Amu da lailad ewam, Aner, Eskol amu Mamre ele, ag laih ahilag aoglag,” awa aum.

### Yawe Nug Abram nug bekkannab menukkunu aum

**15** Dimppa Yawe Nug tuleglegppa nuhig nai imu Abram mettom. “Abram na aib badame. Guppidi nahip, nob ena okkainab awaknu diig nahip ele amu, am da iikkuib,” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum, amge Abram nug aum. “O Nadi Yawe, da enul oh am attem da ehanidkku. Adinu? Da nid iitta. Da nid iitta amunu, Damaskus danab laa, Elieser, nug da enul oh aokku. <sup>3</sup> Na nid ii medame amunu, dahil madi nid imu nug dahil aben, enul ele aokku,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Abram anam a amu, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Abram mettom. “Damaskus danab nug nahip aben, na enun ele ii aoma. Iitta. Na bekkatnab keeke amu oh aokku,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Awowa amu, Nug Abram omala, dimittim noa, amegppa aum. “Na neeppe teeb, habppa hodopai daatteb ele umu, na ebaqadkkutnu elele daattem dayeb amu, na ebaqe! Na budunad amu, geha ag anam daaglag,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Aria, Abram nug Yawenu nai ooppa genab doyom amunu, Yawe Nug

Abramnu, “Nug am genab tutukku hak danab daatte,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Abram nug Yawenu nai ooppa genab doye, amu Yawe Nug Abram amegppa aum. “Da am Yawe. Da na wan imu medappi, nahip daakkunu Ur, Kaldia wanppanu awitten, omaitti udime,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Yawe anam aum, amge Abram nug Yawe od mettom. “O Nadi Yawe, da dimppa wan imu genab aokkulnu amu, da attem hein, da amu dookkul?” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Yawe Nug odmak amu doya amu, Nug aum. “Na makau balat laippu, meeme anig laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, ag oh mad ewam ele amu, na amu diiadna, uppudil bedulag nakok laa, aria uppudil bedulag okkai nag laa ele diiatna udikkut,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Yawe anam awa a, Abram nug dod amu oh diiatna udia oppatatte, adit adit ne, laih laih me ukkom. Ai adit ele diiata meum, amge nug ii oppatom. <sup>11</sup> Abram nug anam he, gadalkad anam daaegeg amu, ai teppu latteb ele amu, ag Abramnu dod lakkulag nu neppig, amge Abram nug lamattom. <sup>12</sup> Lamatte, aam noono, Abram nug niia gad meeme, gatatu nau, hinqaknab na tonene, nug badak okkai doyom. <sup>13</sup> Tone amu, Yawe Nug amegppa aum. “Na imu tutukku doye! Na budunad ag geha danab laa dilag wanppa aab diig danab iitta mad 400 daaglag. Ag anam daabpeg, wan amuppan danab ag heppeg, na budunad ag ahilag begbeg madi nid daaglag; amu ag ele ag ehed hattaglag. <sup>14</sup> Wan amuppanu danab ag heppeg, na budunad ag begbeg madi nid madi ah ele anam daaglag, amge da wan amuppan danab bu madappi, na budunad ag wan amu uun, wan amuppanu keeke kudum aon adaglag. <sup>15</sup> Amge na daanna oikkutnu am inam. Na oot madod ele dayebeg ukkeb, kaino elelenab mena mauhkkut. <sup>16</sup> Na gemu Amo danab oolagppa oitem amu, ag gemu hipunin huana, okkainab ii hetteb amunu, na gemu wan imu aokkutnu elele iitta. Amge dimppa da anidtem, ag hipunin tudidpeg, elab bekku. Aria, haen amuppa da hipunin okkainab ahilag amunu heppi, na budunad ag wan imu aoglag. Budub budub doak wadeleppa, haen amu gamagppa ag edun udin aoglag,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug anam a amu, aam no, gatatu ne, keeke waa bia, aab kahug amuppa teete, ooppa aab adu, hul dittiak bia dittieye, amu newowa, dod teppu amu gamagppa oiyom. <sup>18</sup> Oiye amu, ded amuppa Yawe Nug kobol amuppa he, Nug Abram ele nug tituanya nai qagapid. Aa nug tituanya, nai qakkaya, Yawe Nug Abram amegppa aum. “Da wan imu na budunad madattem. Tom nuhig amu inam; le nakok onig Isip, tom am amuppanu digma ukka, le okkai onig Yupretis bata. <sup>19</sup> Gemu amu, Ken danab, Kenis danab, Katmon danab, <sup>20</sup> Hit danab, Peres danab, Repaim danab, <sup>21</sup> Amo danab, Kanan danab, Girgas danab, Jebus danab ele ag wan imuppa daatteb,” awa aum.

### Abram, Hagar ele aa ewau matulak aopid

**16** Aria, Abram wau Sarai nug nid iitta, amge Sarai nug Isipnu madi ah laippu onig Hagar gumom <sup>2</sup> amunu, nug Abram amegppa inam aum. “Na doottem, Yawe nug he, da ah mattoi daattem amunu, na goppe, madi ah dahil ele

oiyya, nug nid dahil menukkutai.” Sarai nug anam aum amunu, Abram nug Sarai ofe doyom. <sup>3</sup> Abram nug Kanan wanppa mad 10 daye, Sarai nug madi ah nuhig Hagar amu, nug Abram wau daakkunu Abram mettom. <sup>4</sup> Nug awe oiyya amu, haen Hagar nug oo ele daya doya, nug nuhig okkai Sarai ameg heqo anttom. <sup>5</sup> Anam antte amu, Sarai nug Abram amegppa aum. “Na heme amunu, da uug imu doottem. Da na Hagar mettai, nug gemu oo ele daatte amunu, nug da ameg heqo anidtte. Yawe Nug ihinih hak epedikkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Anam a amu, Abram nug Sarai amegppa aum. “Madi ah nahip, nug na eppenppa daatte. Na attem hekkutnu oot daatte amu, na hekkut,” awa aum. Abram anam a amu, Sarai nug Hagar uug mette, nug oola ukkom.

<sup>7</sup> Oola ukke, Yawenu engel nug atu tadakppa Hagar le ameg qeppudia bedepa gumitta na anttom. Le amu, am Sur ukkaknu ib giginppa daatte. <sup>8</sup> Engel Hagar antta amu, nug Hagar of mettom. “Hagar, Sarainu madi ah, na adeppanu udime? Na adeppa gottem?” awa of mettom. Anam ana of mette, amu Hagar nug engel ofeppa awa aum. “Da dahil okkai Sarai uuiten oole gottem,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Awa a amu, Yawenu engel nug aum. “Na edun gona, nahip okkai Sarai waappa daye! <sup>10</sup> Daappe amu, da heppi, na budun elab bekku. Beeb amu, danab laa nug na budun ebaqakkunu elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Yawenu engel nug baula ele aum.

“Na gemu oot ele daattem.

Dimppa na nid danab menukkut.

Menuna amu, na nug onig Ismael atadkkut.

Adinu? Yawe Nug nahip gayak doyom.

<sup>12</sup> Na nid menuppe amu, nid danab amu nug danab laa waappa ii daama.

Iitta. Nug danab laa oh dilag keked daakku.

Amu ag ele nuhig keked daaglag.

Anam amu, nid amu nug tiig laippu ele, nug ag ele keked daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Anam amu, Hagar nug Yawe, Nug nug amegppa nai mattiom amu, Hagar onig imu Nug atadom. “Kayak Da Anidtte Ele Amu, Amuam Na.” Adinu? Nug aum. “Laa da anidtte amu, gemu da ele Nug anidmi.” <sup>14</sup> Keeke amu beum amunu, dimppa ag aben amu onig Ber Lahai Roi atadppig. Le amu gemu, [nai imu yaak haenppa,] am Kades, Beret ele gamalahppa daatte.

<sup>15</sup> Aria, Hagar nug Abram bekka menue, Abram nug onig Ismael atadom.

<sup>16</sup> Haen Hagar nug Abraham bekka Ismael menuom amu, haen amuppa Abram nug mad 86 ele dayom.

### Kayak Nug Abram gada otadak kobol at daakkunu amegppa aum

**17** Aria dimppa, Abram nug mad 99 dayeye, Yawe Nug gumitta na, nug amegppa aum. “Da am Kayak Dakka Gagattag Oh Ele. Na dahil neekkakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele oiye! <sup>2</sup> Da nug tituana nai qakkak dahil, da na ele hemud amu, da heppi beeb, na budun elab bekku,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Kayak Nug anam a amu, Abram nug laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma daye, Kayak Nug tuditta aum. <sup>4</sup>“Nug tituana nai qakkak nai dahil am nahip-ppa aakku daatte. Da heppi, na wanppan wan laala kudum mamelag daakkut. <sup>5</sup>Da heppi, na wanppan wan laala kudum mamelag daakkut amunu, na onin Abraham daakku. Abram tuditta ii daama. <sup>6</sup>Da heppi, keeke ewam bekku. Laa amu, da heppi, na budunad ag kudum bekkulag; laa amu, da heppi, na wanppan wan laala kudum mamelag daakkut; laa amu, da heppi, na budunad oolagppa danab laala ag king bekkulag. <sup>7</sup>Da na, na budunad ele dilag Kayak daakkulnu, da heppi, nug tituana nai qakkak nai dahil, nai amu nahip-ppa, na budunad gemunu, dimppanu ele dilag haen oh daakku. <sup>8</sup>Na gemu Kanan wan imu oppa wan laihnu danab ina daattem, amu da na, na budunad ele, da ag wan imu madappi, ahilag wan hanhan daakku. Amu da ahilag Kayak daakkul,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Kayak Nug anam awowa, Nug Abraham amegppa baula aum. “Nahipnu, amu na, na budunad dilag ele, ag dahil nug tituana nai qakkak nai budub budub doobob dim lamidkkulagoitte. <sup>10</sup>Dahil nug tituana nai qakkak nainu at am gada otadak, amu na, na budunadppan danab ele ag gada otadak aoglagoitte. <sup>11</sup>Gada otadak am da hei, da ag ele nug tituana nai qakkamutnu at daatte. Amu ag anam hekkulagoitte. <sup>12</sup>Budub budub doobob, nid danab, ag anilkad ag laulkadppa menuadkkulag ele amu, def eblaih ewamppa ag gada otadak aoglag. Amu wan laihnu danab, ag ele tiilag laippu iitta, ag daden maadna diiglag amu, ag ele gada otadak aoglag. <sup>13</sup>Danab oh, ag laulkadppanu amu, ag gada otadak aoglagoitte. Dahil nug tituana nai qakkaknu at iitta ii mema. Haen oh hebepeg daakku. <sup>14</sup>Danab laa nug gada otadak ii aotte, nug dahil nug tituana nai qakkaknu nai tippalte amunu, nug dahilad danab oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Kayak Nug anam awowa, Nug tuditta, Abraham amegppa aum. “Na waatnu amu, na Sarai baula aib ame. Adinu? Nug onig Sarah daakku. <sup>16</sup>Da nug itidppi, nug na bekkat menukku. Nug wanppan wan laala, king laala ele, nug ag anilag bekku,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Kayak Nug anam a amu, Abraham laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma dayaya, nug nukka imaama, oppa aum. “Danab laa nug mad 100 ele dayaya amu, nug nid danab aokkute? O Sarah nug mad 90 ele dayaya amu, nug nid menukkute?” oppa aum. <sup>18</sup>Nug nukka anam ana amu, nug Kayak amegppa aum. “Da Ismael nahip itittak ena waappa daakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Abraham anam a, amu Kayak Nug aum. “Ao, amge na waat Sarah nug na bekkat menukku. Menueb, na nug onig Aisak atadkkut. Anam amu, nug tituana nai qakkak nai dahil am nug, nug budub dim dokkulag ele, am ag oh ele haen oh daakku. <sup>20</sup>Aria, na Ismaelnu ame amu, na ame am da doomi. Da nug ele itidkkul. Da heppi, nug budub elab bekku. Danab okkai 12 nug budub oppa bekkulag, amu nug budupud ag appatna, huu okkainab, gagattag ele daaglag. <sup>21</sup>Amge Sarah dimppa mad imu ueeb, mad laa amuppa haen inamppa, nug nid nahip Aisak menukku; amu nug tituana nai qakkak nai dahil am nuhigppa

daakku,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Aria, Kayak Abraham ele nai mattiya malaya amu, Kayak Nug uuitta, edua teum.

<sup>23</sup> Kayak Nug edua te, Abraham nug def amuppa Ismael, danab ag nug laugppa daappig ele amu, nug Kayak aum bia ag gadalag otadattom. Danab oh ag anilkad ag nug laugppa menuadppig, amu danab atu laihnu ele nuhig men dodoppa diiak, nug ag oh gadalag otadattom. <sup>24</sup> Abraham nug mad 99 dayeye, <sup>25</sup> Ismael nug mad 13 dayeye, <sup>26</sup> aa def laippuppa gada otadak aopid. <sup>27</sup> Abrahamnu madi nid laala ag anilkad nug laugppa menuadppig, laala nug wan laihnu daden meum ele, ag oh ele def amuppa gada otadak aoppig.

### Abraham Sarah ele Aisak menuglahnu nai baula aopid

**18** Amu Abraham nug Mamrenu ad ok gukkuattak dayeye, Yawe Nug gumitta neum. Haen amuppa Abraham nug aam anig nug peh lag nuhig odppa dayaya, <sup>2</sup> nug neekke ukke, danab ewam ag nakok pide bia hippaidna daaegeg anattom. Anatta amu, nug udalag tekkunu nug aha, qaiqad gukkuatta ukka, ag noolagppa gateg qaun o, gomela auta awa, idu wanppa meum. <sup>3</sup> Anam ha amu, nug [amu oolagppa laa amegppa] aum. “O danab nadi, na oot dahilnu ena daatte dayeb amu, na da, madi nid nahip, na da edilna aib gome. <sup>4</sup> Tatam laa le nakokib awa doob, ag baelag ihona, ag ad logoppa hik aoglag. <sup>5</sup> Laa ele, da ee nakok bappaidppi, ag lawona, ag bedulag gagattag qeeb gokkulag. Adinu? Ag da, ahilag madi nid, ag da laulppa udieg, da enanag doottem amunu, da ehanadkkulnu ool nadi daatte,” awa aum. Awa a amu, ag inam appig. “Amu ena. Na ame amu, na anam hekkut.”

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam appig amunu, Abraham nug paha peh lag ooppa noa, Sarah amegppa aum. “Na paha plaua enanag tappid okkai ewam kabolina, bret mane!” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam ana amu, nug qaiqad ukka, makau nag enanag epedia, madi nid nuhig, nug danab ewam dilag bappaidkkunu mette, nug paha qa he ewom. <sup>8</sup> He ewa male amu, Abraham nug huh nakok gagattag ele, huh leppunab, amu makau teppu ele oh awa ukka, danab ewam matte, ag laegeg, Abraham nug ele ad logoppa gukkuatta hibaitta dayom. <sup>9</sup> Lanana amu, ag Abraham od medappig. “Na waat Sarah adeppa daatte?” od medappig. Ag anam od mettaeg amu, nug aum. “Nug peh lag ooppa, uppa uma daatte,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Abraham anam a amu, ag oolagppan laa nug aum. “Mad imu ueeb, mad laa amuppa, haen inamppa da geha edue udieppi, amu haen gamag amuppa nahip ah Sarah nug nid danab aweb daakku,” awa aum. Nug anam aawo amu, Sarah nug danab amu dimugppa peh lag ooppa dayaya nai amu doyom.

<sup>11</sup> Amu Abraham, nug wau Sarah ele aa kaino meya malapid, amu Sarah nug nid menukkunu elele iitta. <sup>12</sup> Anam daapid amunu, Sarah nug nai amunu ooppaib imaama dabmakppa aum. “Da amu ah kaino memi. Dahil nadi, da gamul, nug ele danab kaino meum amunu, da nid awaknu oolppa gamag ahak, ena ele doyak dookkulte?” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Ime amu, Yawe Nug Abraham amegppa

aum. “Adinu Sarah nug ima, dabmakppa, ‘Da kaino memi, attem da nid aokkul,’ aum? <sup>14</sup>Da Yawe, da keeke oh hekkulnu elele iittate? Da matu ami, amubia, haen da memippa, haen amuppa da geha edue udippi, amu haen gamag amuppa Sarah nug nid danab aweb daakku,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Awa a amu Sarah nug badom amunu, nug hambuppua aum. “Da ii imami,” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge Yawe Nug aum. “Iitta. Na imaame,” awa aum.

### Kayak Abraham ele Sodom Gomora elenu madipid

<sup>16</sup>Dimppa danab ewam ag Sodom gokkulagnu ahan, Sodom dayomppa neegppig. Ag neekkona ukkaegeg, Abraham nug ele oh goppig. <sup>17</sup>Amu Yawe Nug [matu] mattia aum. “Da keeke imu hekkulnu amu, da Abraham doomanu da ii lokkumpa. <sup>18</sup>Abraham buduppud kudum, g̃agattag ele bekkulag. Wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag nuhigppa itittak ena aoglag. <sup>19</sup>Adinu? Da Abraham doottem, nug, nug bekkod, nug lauggpanu ele, ag da, Yawe, ag dahil ib dim lamidkkulagnu ippunadkku. Ippuanatteb, ag kobol tutukku, amu nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ele dim lamidkkulag amunu, da nuhigppa adi hekkulnu nai ain qakkami amu, da amu hekkul,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup>Yawe Nug anam ana amu, Nug [Abraham amegppa] aum. “Da Sodom, Gomora danab ah ele ag hipunin naunab, huanak hetteb, da amu daulppa doomi <sup>21</sup>amunu, da noin anidkkul. Da ag hipunin naunab huanak hetteb nai doomi ele amu, nai amuam genabte o iittate. Iitta amu, da dookkul,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup>Yawe anam a amu, danab adit laa aa ahaya, Sodom gokkulahnu ukkaehéh, Yawe Nug Abraham ele daapid. <sup>23</sup>Daayya amu, Abraham nug Yawe gukkuitta wana, Nug amegppa aum. “Na genab tutukku hak danab, amu danab nau ele heppe mauhkkulagte? <sup>24</sup>Amu genab tutukku hak danab 50 aab okkai amuppa daappeg amu, na ag ele genab heppe nauhkkulagte? Na genab tutukku hak danab 50 appa daatteb amu dabmena, aab amu uuppe iite daakku? <sup>25</sup>Ge, anam daakku! Na genab tutukku hak danab, amu danab nau ele oh he ii mauhtteb. Na anam ii hettem. Na, na wan atu oh dilag epediak danab daattem, na haen oh epediak kobol tutukkuib iite hemana?” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Anam a amu, Yawe Nug Abraham odeppa awa aum. “Da genab tutukku hak danab 50 Sodom appa anattena amu, da ahilagnu aab ii heppi nauhma,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Yawe anam a, amu Abraham nug aum. “Ehe, da doottem, da amu danabib, amge da nakok badede, wagai nakok mein, Nadi amegppa nai mattimi, amge da baula ele akkul. <sup>28</sup>O Nadi, genab tutukku hak danab 45ib aab okkai amuppa daappeg amu, na heppe, aab oh nauhkkute?” od metta aum. Nug anam a amu, Yawe Nug aum. “Iitta. Genab tutukku hak danab 45ib daappeg amu, da ii heppi nauhma,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Anam a amu, Abraham nug baula nai mattia aum. “Genab tutukku hak danab 40ib daappeg amu, na attem hekkut?” od metta aum. A amu, Yawe Nug aum. “Genab tutukku hak danab 40 daappeg, amu ele da ii heppi nauhma,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup>Awa a amu, Abraham nug aum. “O Nadi, na da aidmananu od



medattem, amge na uuidppe, da nai baula akkul. Genab tutukku hak danab 30ib daappeg amu, na heppe, aab nauhkkute?” awa od mettom. Od mette amu, Yawe Nug Abraham odeppa awa aum. “Genab tutukku hak danab 30 daappeg amu, da ii heppi nauhma,” awa aum. <sup>31</sup>Anam a amu, Abraham aum. “Ehe, da nakok badede, wagai nakok mein, Nadi amegppa nai mattimi, amge da baula ele akkul. Danab ena tutukku 20ib daappeg amu, na heppe nauhkkute?” awa od mettom. Nug a amu, Yawe Nug aum. “Genab tutukku hak danab 20 daappeg, amu ele da ii heppi nauhma,” awa aum. <sup>32</sup>A amu, Abraham nug aum. “O Nadi, na da aidmananu od medattem, amge da nai baula laippuib akkul. Aab amuppa genab tutukku hak danab 10ib daappeg amu, na heppe, aab nauhkkute?” awa od mettom. Od mette amu, Yawe Nug aum. “Iitta. Genab tutukku hak danab 10 daappeg amu, da ii heppi nauhma,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup>Yawe anam ana mala amu, Nug ukkom. Abraham nug ele nug laugppa ukkom.

### Kayak Nug he, Sodom Gomora ele nauhpil

**19** Haen amu tueb Lot nug Sodom aabnu ad od guguittak dayeye, engel adit nopid. Noehel, Lot nug anata aha, udalah tekkunu gumata ukka, gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa meum. <sup>2</sup>Wanppa ma amu, nug aum. “O danab okkai adit dahilad, aa da, da ahilah madi nid amu, aa da laulppa gokkulahnu ool daatte. Aa goya, baelah ihoya, tuqan imuppa niiyya, butti buttua ahaya gokkulah,” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge engel adit aa nug amegppa apid. “Iitta! I qagmak aben imuppa niignih,” aoya apid. <sup>3</sup>Anam apid, amge Lot nug laugppa gokkulahnu wagai me, aa goya, Lot laugppa daaeheh, Lot nug ahilah ee, amu bret yis iitta ele he lapid. <sup>4</sup>Ee lawoya, aa ii nieheh, Sodom danab kaino ukke, nid bau ele, ag oh udina, lag oo mettana talilidna, <sup>5</sup>Lot onigppa ena appig. “Danab adit gemu udipid amu, aa adeppa daattep? Na aa omalatna dimittim doppe, ig aa ele gappai aotu!” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Lot nug ag ele nai mattiglagnu dimittim noa, od manowa, <sup>7</sup>amelagppa aum. “O lailad, ag doyeg! Ag hak nau imu aib heppig. <sup>8</sup>Antteg, da nid ahin dahil adit, aa ah makkun amu, da aa omalaten, dimittim doppi, ag ahilahppa adi hekkulagnu oolag dayeb amu hekkulag. Amge do danab adit da hei, aa da laulppa ena daaglahnu udiya daattep amu, ag ahilahppa kobol ehed laa aib heppig,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Lot anam a amu, Sodom danab ag appig. “Na qe me!” Awona amu, ag akka akka appig. “Danab imu nug ig ted iitta. Nug wan laihnu danab nug udia, ihinig epediak danab bia daakkunu hette,” appig. Ag akka akka anam ana amu, ag Lot amegppa baula appig. “Aakku amunu, ig danab adit dilahppa kobol nau hekkunig, amge nahip-ppa amu, ig kobol naunab hekkunig,” aon appig. Anam ana amu, ag Lot duttuneg, nug bittumttum ukke, ag od panaglagnu gukkuidna wappig.

<sup>10</sup> Ag anan heppig, amge engel adit aa Lot adaya eedeh, lag ooppa no, aa od manoya <sup>11</sup> heeh, danab dimittim daappig kaino ukka nid bau batac oh amelkad gaduom. Amelag gadue, ag od mattiak udat okkai henan, od mattin anidkkulag nu elele iitta.

<sup>12-13</sup> Anam daye amu, danab adit aa Lot of medapid. “Na nahipadppa laa, amuum tanapad, o bekkana, o adenad, o nahipadppa aun laa amu, ag aab okkai imuppa ina daattebte? Yawe Nug aab imuppanu danab ag hipunin naunab, huanak heegeg dojom amunu, nug i aab imu hepud padal mekkunu meite udimud. I hepud, padal mekku amunu, na, nahipadppa laa ippa daatteb ele amu, na ag omaladppe, pide ukkeg!” aoya apid. <sup>14</sup> Anam aeh amu, Lot nug aha, danab adit aa Lot adekud baelti adapid ele, ahilahppa ukka amelahppa aum. “Yawe Nug aab okkai imu heeb, padal mekku amunu, aa ahaya, aben laappa ukked!” awa aum. Lot anam aum, amge danab adit amu aa, “Nug qid hak nai atte,” apid.

<sup>15</sup> Aria, wagde buttuanab engel adit aa Lot tappadida apid. “Ag danab aab okkai imuppanu ele oh padal memananu, na paha ahan, ah nahip, adenad imu ele diippe, aab imu uun ukkeg!” aoya apid. <sup>16</sup> Aa anam apid, amge Lot nug paha ii ukkom. Nug paha ii ukke amu, engel adit aa Lot, nug wau, amu adekud ele eppelagppa adaladya, omaladya, aab okkai dimittim gopid. Adinu? Yawe Nug ahilag nu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanattom. <sup>17</sup> Omaladya dimittim noya amu, engel laa nug aum. “Ag padal memanade, ag oolna ukkeg! Aib edun neegppig. Ag qaukoppa ukkeg! Udemppa aib daappig! Ag qaukoppa ii gokkulag amu, ag padal mekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Nug anam aum, amge Lot nug engel odeppa awa aum. “O nadi dahil, iitta bia! <sup>19</sup> Na da, madi nid nahip, na dahilnu ii helom bia me, na ehanidme. Na dahilnu oot bodoetta auta awe ehanidme, da ii mauhmi. Aakku, amge da doottem, aab imunu padal mak am paha bekku amunu, da qaukoppa gokkulnu am haen elele iitta. Da mauhkkul. <sup>20</sup> Antte! Aab nakok umu nug miag daatte, da paha gokkulnu elele. Aab amu nug nakoknab. Na appe, da uppa teina amu, da padal ii mepa,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Lot anam a amu, engel nug aum. “Amu ele am elele. Na attem amu, da amu ele hein medakkul. Da aab amu heppi, padal ii mema. <sup>22</sup> Amge paha ukkeg! Adinu? Ag gona, aab amuppa tena daappeg, da heppi, aab imu oh padal mekkulag. Ag ibppa gobeppeg amu, da udat dahil hekkulnu elele iitta,” awa aum. Diig amunu ag aab amu onig Soar atadppig.

<sup>23</sup> Engel anam a, Lot nug Soar te, aam aakku ba malom. <sup>24</sup> Lot nug Soar te, aam be, Yawe Nug he, kalu laa huana eotte onig salpa habppanu ewawa Sodom, Gomora ele qadelahppa neum. <sup>25</sup> Yawe anam he amu, udem amu, aab okkai adit amu, aab okkai laala udem amuppa daappig, amu danab ah oh ele, amu keeke ohnab appa daappig ele, amu oh padal meppig. <sup>26</sup> Amu Lot wau nug gamu dim lamittatta, nug edua dimugppa neekkowa, nug yu gagattag eppak edua dayom.

<sup>27</sup> Anam daye, buttua wagde, Abraham nug aha, aben nug tatam Yawe ele nai madapid, aben amuppa ukkom. <sup>28</sup> Ukka, nug neekke, Sodom, Gomora, amu atu udem amu ele ohppa ukke, nug aab kah huanak teete anttom. <sup>29</sup> Haen Kayak

Nug aab okkai udfem amuppa daappig ele he, padal meppig, haen amuppa Kayak Nug Abrahamnu dabmaama, Nug Lot omala, aab okkai nug daattomppa, aab amu dimittim ukke, padal ii meum.

### Lot adekud ele niippig

<sup>30</sup> Amu Lot nug Soar ukka ta dayom, amge nug appa dayaknu oo badom amunu, nug adekud diiate, qaukoppa gona, men odeppa daappig. <sup>31</sup> Ag appa daanna, ded laa Lot adeg tatamnu nug makkeg amegppa aum. “I mamenih nug kaino meum. Laa ele amu, danab ah wan ohppa ewau daanna oitteb, amge danab laa i ele anam oignignu ippa laa ii daatte. <sup>32</sup> Ahappe, i mamenih wain medapud, nug lab, dabmak nuhig editta ukkeb, i nug ele niita amu, ig aab ikki ihinig humagnig,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Anam a amu, tueb amuppa aa mamelah wain mettaeh, nuhig dabmak oh editta ukke, adeg tatamnu nug mameg ele niipid. Niipid, amge kobol amu ohnu dabmak Lot editta ukkom.

<sup>34</sup> Aria, wagde ded amuppa adeg tatamnu nug makkeg amegppa aum. “Antte! Tumai tuqan da mama ele niimud. Tueb imu i baula hepud, nug wain lab, na nug ele niiglah. Anam heta amu, i nuhigppa nid ele daada, ig aab ikki ihinig humagnig,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Nug anam a amu, dimppa tueb me, aa mamelah wain mettaeh, nuhig dabmak oh editta ukke, adeg gehanu nug ele niipid. Amge Lot nug haen amuppa ele kobol amu ohnu dabmak editta ukkom.

<sup>36</sup> Lot adekud aa kobol anam heya amu, aa aakku mamelahppanu oolah ele daapid. <sup>37</sup> Oolah ele daayya, adeg tatamnu nug nid danab menua, onig Moap atadom. Nug budub amu, ag Moap danab. <sup>38</sup> Aria, adeg gehanu nug ele nid danab menua, nug onig Benami atadom. Nug budub amu, ag Amon danab.

### Abraham, Abimelek ele dilah nai

**20** Dimppa Abraham nug dayomppanu aha, wan atu onig Negeb ukka, aab adit onilah Kades, Sur ele gamalahppa oiyom. Oiya ukke, ded laa aab laa onig Gerar, appa nug wau ele goya, aben amuppa daapid. <sup>2</sup> Appa daayya, Abraham nug Sarahnu aum. “Nug amu, da appinal,” awa aum. Anam aum amunu, Gerar dilag king Abimelek nug Sarah nug wau daakkunu awom. <sup>3</sup> Awom, amge dimppa Kayak Nug tulppa Abimelek amegppa aum. “Na ah aome ele amu, nug danab ele amunu, na mauhme daattem,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Nug Sarah awom, amge Abimelek, Sarah ele ii oipid amunu, Abimelek nug Kayak odeppa awa aum. “O Nadi, da, dahilad daup oh ele, ig bedunigppa aab iitta. Ig anam daattem amunu, na heppe, ig mauhkkunigte? <sup>5</sup> Ah gamu nug ahnu, ‘Nug am da appinal,’ aum, amu ah nug danabnu ele, ‘Nug am da awal,’ aum. Da heinne, bedulppa aab iitta doomi,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Abimelek anam a amu, Kayak Nug tulppa edua, nug amegppa aum. “Da doottem, na keeke imu heme, amge na doonna ii hee, na bedunppa aab iitta amunu, da hei, na dahilppa hipunin ii heme. Da hei, na nug ele ii oipid. <sup>7</sup>Amge gemu na heppe, ah amu nug gamu toppa edua ukkad! Adinu? Nug gamu am propet, amu nug nahipnu unuqidkku. Unuqitteb, na ii mauhmana, amge na heppe, edua ii gokku dayeb amu, na imu doye! Na, amu nahipadppa ele oh, ag genab mauhkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Kayak Nug anam a, dimppa wagde buttuuanab amu, Abimelek nug nuhig ehanittak anuqak danab oh onilagppa e udieg, amelagppa keeke amu ohnu aum. Haen nug a doona amu, ag huan badappig. <sup>9</sup>Badanna amu, Abimelek nug Abraham onigppa e udie, amegppa aum. “Na ihinignu adi heme? Da nahipnu ehed adi hemi amunu, na kobol imu he, da, dahilad daup ele, ig oh bedunigppa aab okkai ele iikku daattem? Na keeke ii helom aakku heme. <sup>10</sup>Adinu na anam heme?” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Nug anam a amu, Abraham nug Abimelek odeppa awa aum. “Da dakka da nai inam oolppa mattimi. ‘Aben imuppanu danab ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mak ii dootteb amunu, ag Sarah aoglagnu hena, da iuppeg mauhkkul.’ <sup>12</sup>Laa ele, nug am genab da appinal. I mamenih laippu, amge i aninih pide pide amunu, da nug aomi. <sup>13</sup>Da aomi, amu dimppa Kayak a, da aben laih gokkulnu ahami amu, haen amuppa da Sarah amegppa inam ami. ‘Na dahilnu oo mauhak doottem dayeb amu, na amunu ib inamppa ippunidkkutnu od medattem. I oidfa, na aben ohppa dahilnu inam akkut. “Nug am da awal.” ’ ’ Abraham nug anam aum.

<sup>14</sup>Abraham anam ana male amu, Abimelek nug Sarah edua Abraham mettom. Nug makau, sipsip amu begbeg madi nid madi ah ele Abraham mettom. <sup>15</sup>Mettowa amu, nug Abraham amegppa aum. “Wan imu oh dahil. Na aben laa anidna daakkutnu oot heeb, am daakkut,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Aria, Abimelek edua Sarah amegppa aum. “Danab ah nahipad ag nahipnu dabmak ehed aoglagtai. Amunu amu, da amu bappaidkkulnu 11.5 kilogram silwa na awan medattem. Da danab ah oh ag na bedunppa aab laa ii daatte dooglagnu ool daatte. Danab ah oh ag na beduppa aab iitta anidkkulagnu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>17-18</sup>Abimelek nug Sarah awom amunu, haen amuppa kobol amunu Yawe Nug he, Abimelek wau, amu nuhikkud begbeg madi ah ele ag nid menuglagnu elele iitta daappig. Amge dimppa Abimelek he, Sarah edua Abraham toppa ukkom, haen amuppa Abraham nug Kayak amegppa unuqitte, Kayak Nug he, Abimelek, nug wau, nuhikkud madi ah ele oh, ag edun, baula nid menuadkkulagnu elele daappig.

### Abraham Sarah ele Aisak menupid

**21** Aria, Abraham nug wau Sarah ele aa oieheh, Yawe Nug Sarahnu oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol dim lamitta, Nug anukka Sarahnu keeke hekkunu nai anan qakkom amu, Nug heum. <sup>2</sup>Nug he, Sarah nug oo ele daye, Abraham nug danab kaino oiyeeye, Sarah nug nid danab menuom. Kayak

Nug anukka Abraham amegppa hekkunu nai ana qakkom amu, haen amuppanab Sarah nug nid menuom. <sup>3</sup>Sarah menue amu, Abraham nug bekka onig Aisak atadom. <sup>4</sup>Aria, ded eblaih ewamppa Abraham nug Kayak hekkununab aum bia Aisak gada otadom. <sup>5</sup>Abraham nug mad 100 dayeye, Sarah nug Aisak menuowa, <sup>6</sup>nug aum. “Kayak Nug he, da imak madodppan gamag ahakppanu aomi daattem. Amu danab laa oh ag keeke dahilppa beum dooglag amu, ag ele anamib dooglag,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Sarah nug anam ana, nug baula aum. “Danab aun laa nug anukka Abraham amegppa inam alo? ‘Na waat nug nahip nid menua, huh medakku?’ Amge keeke amu genab beum. Adinu? Abraham nug kaino dayeye, da nid danab nuhig menumi,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Anam a dimppa Aisak nug ena me, Sarah nug huh aditte, ded amuppa Abraham nug hobul okkai heum.

### Sarah nug Hagar lamittom

<sup>9</sup>Isip ah Hagar nug Abraham bekka Ismael menuom. Aria, Sarah nug Ismael, Aisak ele qid heheh anatom. <sup>10</sup>Anata amu, nug Abraham amegppa aum. “Na begbeg madi ah amu, nug bekka ele lamatppe ukked! Adinu? Begbeg madi ah amu bekka nug aug maha nakok laa iinab aoma. Da bekkal Aisak nug nukka aokku,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Sarah anam aum, amge Ismael ele nug Abraham bekka amunu, Abraham nug oo uug nab doyom. <sup>12</sup>Nug oo uug nab doyom, amge Kayak Nug Abraham amegppa aum. “Na Hagar, bekka ele dilah oot uug nab aib doome. Sarahnu nai amu dim lamitte! Adinu? Na budunadnab am Aisak, nuhigppa bekkulag. <sup>13</sup>Da heppi, Hagar bekka budub ag ele huu okkai bena, wanppan wan laa ahilag, ag appa daaglag. Adinu? Nug ele na bekkat,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Kayak Nug anam a amu, ded amu uue, wagde buttuanab Abraham nug ee laa, amu nippud dod gadappa hak ele awa, le ita, keeke amu oh Hagar gugappa mewowa, amu he gopid. Hagar nug ukka ukka, atu tadak onig Berseba, amuppa hamu oiyom. <sup>15-16</sup>Hagar nug oiyeye, le iitta me, Hagar nug Ismael atu tadakppa ad nakok logoppa uuitte dayeye, nug nakok uma ukka dayom. Adinu? Nug dabmak inam awom. “Da nid neekkitte daappi mauhknunu amu elele iitta,” dabma gaye, [nid ele gayom]. <sup>17</sup>Haen amuppa Kayak Nug nidnu gayak doye, nuhig engel hab aabppanu Hagar onigppa eum. “Hagar attem he gaattem? Kayak Nug nid danab nahip laih uppa niitte amu, Nug nuhig gayak doyom amunu, na aib badame. <sup>18</sup>Na gona, nid nahip atogno! Adinu? Da heppi, nug buduppu ag appatna, huu okkainab, gagattag ele daaglag,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Kayak Nug anam awowa, Nug Hagar ehanitte, Hagar nug le mod antta, nug ukka, nippud dod gadappa hak, amuppa nug le ita, nid le mettom. <sup>20</sup>Aria, Kayak Nug nid amu ele daayya, nug ena ma, atu tadak amuppa dayaya, nug danab lat dodo ewa doya auta autanab awak ele oiyom. <sup>21</sup>Nug atu tadak onig Paran amuppa dayeye, nug anig Isip ah laa awa mettom.

### Abraham, Abimelek ele aa keked' daamyanu nug tituanpid

<sup>22</sup>Haen amuppa Abimelek, amu nuhig ban daup ikki anuqak onig Pikol ele, aa Kayak Nug Abraham ele daapid' anidya, aa Abraham gumidya goya, Abimelek nug Abraham amegppa aum. "Na keeke oh hettem amu, Kayak Nug na eleib daattep <sup>23</sup> amunu, na ippa Kayak noobppa, da amelppa na dahilppa, da bekkaladppa, amu da buduladppa ele hambuppuak kobol laa ii dim lamidna, aria na da, wan imu, na gemu laiynu danab ippa ina daattem amu, na da, wan imu eleppa oo bodoettak kobol, da nahip-ppa hemi, na kobol amu dim lamidna oikkuutnu nahip nai g'agattag qena, anam akkutnu od medattem." Abimelek nug Abraham amu akkunu od mettom. <sup>24</sup> Abimelek nug anam akkunu a, Abraham nug anam aum.

<sup>25</sup> Amu Abraham nug le mod' nuhig laa Abimeleknu madi nid ag yab aoppig, nug amunu Abimelek amegppa aum. <sup>26</sup> Abraham nug le modnu a amu, Abimelek nug Abraham odeppa awa aum. "Danab aun heum amu, da ii doottem. Da gemu iikkuib ae doottem. Na anukka da amelppa ii ame," awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Abimelek anam a amu, Abraham nug nuhig sipsip laala, amu makau laala ele Abimelek mette, aa nug tituanpid. <sup>28</sup> Aa nug tituanya, Abraham nug dod' sipsip balat nuhig eblaih adit baula ele awa otia, pide meum. <sup>29</sup> Anam he amu, Abimelek nug Abraham od mettom. "Diig adinu na sipsip balat eblaih adit ele diina, pide meme?" awa od mettom. <sup>30</sup> Awa od mette amu, Abraham nug amegppa aum. "Da na sipsip balat eblaih adit ele imu at daaglagnu diina, amuppa na tutukku dookkut, da le mod' imu buumi dookkutnu ool daatte," awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Aa aben amuppa nug tituanyaya, aa Kayak onigppa ahilah nai g'agattag qeya apid' amunu, nug aben amu onig Berseba atadom.

<sup>32</sup> Aa Berseba appa nug tituanya maloya amu, Abimelek, amu nuhig ban daup ikki anuqak Pikol ele aa eduya, Pilistia wanppa gopid. <sup>33</sup> Aa ukkaeh, Abraham nug Berseba appa ad tamarisk eppom, amu nug amuppa Yawe, Nug Kayak hanhan daatte amu, nug Nug noobppa dup noa binag meum. <sup>34</sup> Keeke amu oh dimppa amu, Abraham nug Pilistia wanppa haen elab nakok dayom.

### Kayak Abraham ma anttak mettom

**22** Dimppa Kayak Nug Abraham ma anttak mettom. Nug Abraham onigppa e amu, Abraham nug odeppa awa aum. "Da ina, aditai appe dookkul," awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Abraham anam a amu, Kayak nug amegppa aum. "Na nahip nid laipponab, Aisak, na nuhignu oot mauhtte ele amu, na nug aon, wan atu onig Moria gona, appa qauko laa da na ippunidkkul, amuppa na nugppa manaknu ofa he!" awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak anam a, wagde buttuuanab Abraham nug aha, keeke maknu donki gomeppa qakka, aab manaknu ofa haknu oppata me, Aisak, madi nid adit ele omalatte, aben Kayak aum, amuppa gokkulagnu goppig. <sup>4</sup> Ag ukkaegeg, ded ewam uue, Abraham nug neekke ukke, aben amu uma anttom. <sup>5</sup> Antta amu, nug

madi nid adit amelahppa aum. “Aa inam donki gumaya daaped, da Aisak ele i laih uppa goda, Kayak noobppa dup nodā binag mewoda, i edud udignih,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Abraham anam ana amu, nug aab ehaglak, manaknu ofa haknu amu, nug aab amu Aisak mette mawe, nug qep, aab adu ele ade goyaya, <sup>7</sup> Aisak nug mamegnu, “Mama,” awa aum. A amu, Abraham nug, “O nagppi, adi?” awa aum. Abraham a amu, Aisak nug aum. “Aab adu, aab ehag ele am iikku, amge manaknu ofanu amu, amunu sipsip nag am adekku?” awa od mettom. <sup>8</sup> Aisak anam a amu, Abraham nug aum. “O mam, Kayak Nug nukka Nug manaknu ofa, Nug amunu sipsip nag metakku,” awa aum. Nug anam awa a amu, aa gopid.

<sup>9</sup> Aa goya, aben Kayak aum, amuppa tewoya, Abraham nug qadab qa, aab qadab attan ilakkunu babaitta, Aisak hippala, aab qadeppa me niim. <sup>10</sup> Abraham nug anam he, Aisak anam niieye amu, Abraham nug Aisak yeeb mauhkkunu qep awom. <sup>11</sup> Abraham nug anam heehe, Yawenu engel nug hab aabppanu ewa, “Abraham, Abraham,” awa eum. E amu, Abraham nug aum. “Da ina, aditai appe dookkul,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Abraham anam a amu, engel nug amegppa aum. “Na nid aib yaappe mauhom. Na keeke ehed laa ele nuhigppa aib heme. Adinu? Na nid nahip laippunab genab medame amunu, da geha iikku na da, Kayak, na dahilnu ebehin oh bodoetta le mette amu, da doottem,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Engel anam a, Abraham edua neekke ukke, sipsip dawai qeqedi ad epegppa aolak dayeye antta awa, manaknu ofa daakkunu mana, Kayak mettom. Sipsip amu nug Aisak ou dayaya, abenab awom. <sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug anam heum amunu, Abraham nug aben amu onig Yawe Yaira atadom. [Nai amu eduak am, “Ug ihinig adi daakku amu, Yawe Nug ehanigkku.”] Gemu, [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele ag ateb, “Yawenu qaukoppa Nug ehanigkku.”

<sup>15</sup> Aria, Yawenu engel nug baula hab aabppanu Abraham amegppa ewa, inam aum. <sup>16</sup> “Yawe Nug inam awa atte. ‘Da dakka, da onil awen, da nai dahil imu da onilppa jagattag qein madittem. Nai am inam: Na nid nahipnab medame. Na ii awaidna adame <sup>17</sup> amunu, diig amunu da genabnab genab na itidkkul. Da itidppi, na budunad ag appatna, abud le ihippa, o hodoppai bia kudum daaglag. Ag keked edadna, ahilkad aab diiglag, <sup>18</sup> amu da heppi, na budunppa wan ohppan danab ag itittak ena aoglag. Adinu? Na nai dahil dim lamidme.’ Yawe Nug anam awa atte,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Engel anam a amu, Abraham, Aisak ele aa eduya noya, madi nid adit anatyā diiateh, Berseba goppig. Gona tena, Abraham nug appa dayom.

### Nahor bekkod

<sup>20</sup> Abraham Nahor ele aa eamag, amu haen laa dimppa Abraham nug Nahornu nai inam doyom. “Nahor wau Milkah nug nid danab eblaih ewam ele menuattom.” <sup>21</sup> Ag onilag am Us, nug nid naanaeg, Bus, Kemuel, Kemuel amu, nug Aram mameg, <sup>22</sup> Keset, Haso, Pildas, Jitlap, Betuel ele. <sup>23</sup> Betuel adeg amu

Rebeka. Abraham Nahor ele aa eamag, amu Nahor, Milkah ele oiyya, aa nid amu menuadpid. <sup>24</sup>Nahor wau amge waunab iitta, am onig Reumah, amu nug bekkod wadele menuattom. Ag onilag Teba, Gaham, Tahas, Maka ele.

### Sarah mauhom

**23** Amu Sarah nug mad 127 ele dayaya, <sup>2</sup>nug Kanan wanppa aab onig Kiriyaat Arba onig laa Hebron, nug appa mauhom. Mauhe amu, Abraham nug Sarah mahidkkunu ukkom.

<sup>3</sup>Abraham nug Sarah mahittowa, nug aha ukke, Hit danab ele nai mattina, nug aum. <sup>4</sup>“Da am aab diig danab iitta, da udien, ag oolagppa daatem; da wan laihnu danab amunu, da wan nakok laa imuppa ah dahil boumkkulnu daden mekkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Abraham anam a amu, Hit danab ag amegppa appig. <sup>6</sup>“O danab nadi, doye! Na ippa danab anuqak ig oonigppa daatem amunu, na ah nahip men ode enanag, laa oh edattakppa boumkkut. Ig oh na ah nahip men ode ihinigppa boumkkutnu aditai laa ii amata,” aon appig. <sup>7</sup>Aon aeg amu, Abraham nug aha, wan amuppan danab, ag Hit danab, nug ag noolagppa gomela, <sup>8</sup>nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag da ah dahil boumkkulnu oolag dayeb amu, ag dahil nai doona, da odel aon, Sohar bekka onig Epron, <sup>9</sup>nug men ode nuhig onig Makpela, ode amu nuhig wan daugppa daatte ele amu, da wan amu daden tutukku medakkulnu hettem amunu, ag nug amunu od mettaglagnu od madattem. Nug elele ab, da dahilad boumak aben ag oolagppa daakkunu daden medakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Abraham anam a amu, Epron, nug Hit danab oolagppa dayeye, Hit danab ag aab okkainu adnu odppa daappig ele amu, ag daulag human daaegeg, Epron nug Abraham odeppa awa aum. <sup>11</sup>“O danab nadi dahil, iittanab. Na dahil nai doye! Da danab imu oh noolagppa na wan amu men ode ele hamu medattem. Na ah nahip amuppa boume,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Awa a amu, Abraham nug baula wan amuppan danab noolagppa gomela, <sup>13</sup>ag daulag human nai doon daaegeg, Abraham nug Epron amegppa aum. “Na oot heeb amu, na nai dahil dookkutnu od medattem. Da ah dahil boumkkulnu elele daakkulnu amu, da wan amunu nob daden mein, na da eppelpan aokkutnu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Abraham anam a amu, Epron nug odeppa awa aum. <sup>15</sup>“O danab nadi dahil, doye! Wan amu nuhig nob am 4.5 kilogram silwa, amge da, na ele, ii gamanihppa amu, keeke amuam keeke iitta bia. Na ah nahip amuppa boume,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Awa a, Abraham nug nai amu doya, nug 4.5 kilogram silwa Epron aum bia, amu Hit danab noolagppa elele metta, Epron mettom. Keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab ag silwa men dodo amunu, nuhig noob gane doon, madi ahilag heppig amu, Abraham amu dim lamitta heum.

<sup>17</sup>Abraham nug Epronnu wan amu, men ode ele oh daden meum. Wan amu onig Makpela, amu Mamre guguittak dayom. Nug wan amu, ad oh wan amuppa dayom ele, nug amu oh awom. <sup>18</sup>Nug Hit danab noolagppa ag aab okkainu



adnu odppa daanna, am genab nuhig nu awom. <sup>19</sup> Abraham wan amu awowa, nug ah nuhig Sarah wan men ode onig Makpela, amuam Kanan wanppa, Mamre guguittak, Mamre onig laa am Hebron amu, nug appa boumom. <sup>20</sup> Abraham, Hit danab ele ag anam heppig amunu, wan amu, men ode ele, boumaknu mod daakkunu Abraham eppegpa dayom.

### Aisak, Rebeka ele aa ewau beya daapid

**24** Amu haen Abraham nug wanppa oiye, Yawe Nug nuhig keeke ohnu itittom. Itittette amu, Abraham nug kaino meum. <sup>2</sup> Kaino ma, nug nuhig madi nid okkai nug Abrahamnu keeke oh gumadttom ele amu, nug nug amegppa aum. “[Na ihinig kobol nai gagattag qa anaknu, na kobol amu dim lamidna] na eppen da tudil waappa mena, <sup>3</sup> na Yawe, Nug hab aabppanu Kayak, wanppanu Kayak ele daatte amu, na Nug onigppa nahip nai gagattag qena, na da bekkal wau Kanan danab, da ag oolagppa oitem, na ahilagppanu da bekkalnu ah laa ii aomna. <sup>4</sup> Iitta! Na da appal diigppa gona, da mamel budubppanu Aisaknu ah aokkutnu a!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Abraham anam a amu, madi nid nug odeppa awa od mettom. “Ah amu nug wan imuppa udiaknu oo ii dayeb amu, da na bekkat laih na appanu udime amu, da uppa omale gokkulte?” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Awa a amu, Abraham nug aum. “Iittanab! Na da bekkal aib omalna, appa gome! <sup>7</sup> Yawe, Nug hab aabppa Kayak amu, Nug he, da appal diig, amu da mamelad ele uuadmi; Yawe Nugib da amelppa inam hekkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta, inam aum. ‘Da na budunadppa wan imu oh madakkul.’ Nug anam aum amunu, Nug engel nuhig meeb, na noomppa anuqa ukka, keeke oh babaitteb, na Aisaknu ah laih uppanu aokkut. <sup>8</sup> Amge ah amu nug ippa udiak ueeb amu, da hei, na hekkutnu nahip nai gagattag qettan ame imu amu, nai amuam na ii qakkidma. Amge dabme! Keeke laippu aakkuib, na da bekkal laih uppa aib omalna gome,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Abraham anam a amu, madi nid nug [ahilag kobolppa] nug eppag, nuhig okkai Abraham tudil waappa ma, nug amu hekkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum.

<sup>10</sup> Aa anam heya maloya amu, madi nid nug Abrahamnu kamel eblaih tanig ele, keeke ena ena kudum laa elele diiatta, nug aha ukka ukka, nug Mesopatemia, Nahor appagppa ukkom. Abraham Nahor ele, aa am eamag. <sup>11</sup> Ukka te, ded amuppa tueb meeme, nug aab beppa, le itak abenppa ta dayaya, nug he, kamel hedep nena daappig. Tueb amu ah le awak haen.

<sup>12</sup> Madi nid nug anam dayaya, nug Yawe inam unuqittom. “O Yawe, na dahil okkainu Kayak, na da ehanidkkutnu, na dahil okkai Abrahamnu oo mauhaknab ele dookkutnu ool daatte. <sup>13</sup> Antte! Da le mod gukkuitten daattem, amu aabppan ah makkun ag le itaglagnu uditteb <sup>14</sup> amunu, da na od inam medattem. Ah makkun laa nug neeb, da nuhig hanakppanu lenu od medappi, nug da amelppa, ‘Na lappe, da kamel dilag ele itakkul,’ ab amu, da dookkul, na ah amu nahip

madi nid Aisak wau daakkunu tituanme. Amu amuppa da na dahil okkainu oo mauhaknab doottem, da amu dookkul,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Aria, madi nid amu nug anam unuqittette, Rebeka nug hanak gugappa mawa neum. Nug Betuel adeg. Betuel anig Milkah amu, nug Nahor wau. Abraham, Nahor ele am eamag. <sup>16</sup> Rebeka nug ah makkun, idu tuqaknab. Nug danab laa ele nakok ii oipid. Nug le modppa noa, hanakppa le ita, mawa beum. <sup>17</sup> Mawa be amu, madi nid amu nug paha gumitta wana, nug amegppa aum. “Na le nakok nahip hanakppa medappe lakkulnu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Awa a amu, Rebeka nug amegppa aum. “Danab okkai dahil, le iikkude la!” awa aum. Ana amu, nug paha hanak le ele awa, honap ada, le mettom. <sup>19</sup> Nug le mettowa amu, nug amegppa aum. “Da le kamel dilag ele itappi, elele lakkulag,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Anam ana amu, nug paha le hanakppa dayom amu gokkade, dod dilag tappidppa no, edua le modppa ukka, bau itom. Anam heehe, kamel oh le elele lappig. <sup>21</sup> Nug anam heehe, madi nid nug dabmettatta, neekkitta dayom. Adinu? Yawe he, udat nuhig meu elele bettetai, amu anidkkunu heum.

<sup>22</sup> Kamel ag le lana malaeg, danab nug gagah laippu, amu enag eppelag baagppanu adit ele, keeke amu oh amu golppa hak, amu uug ahilag am 115 gram, nug amu awa, Rebeka mettom. <sup>23</sup> Awa mettowa amu, nug Rebeka od mettom. “Na am danab aun adeg, amu ig nug laugppa daagnignu elelete?” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Danab anam a, amu Rebeka nug odeppa awa aum. “Da am Milkah, Nahor ele bekkalah Betuel adeg,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Anana, nug tuditta aum. “Ig launigppa kamel dilag ee, amu ahilag niiaknu keeke ele elele daatteb. Na niikcutnu aben amu ele daatte,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam aum amunu, Abrahamnu madi nid nug gomela, dup noa Yawe binag ma inam aum. <sup>27</sup> “Ig Yawe onig humagnig. Nug am danab okkai dahil Abrahamnu Kayak. Nug Abrahamnu oo mauhaknab kobol, amu Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol ele nuhignu dim lamidtte. Nug da ele ehanidom amunu, da Abrahamnu tiig laippu laugppa tutukku udimi,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Nug ana male, Rebeka nug laippun nug anig laugppa ukka, keeke amu ohnu mattiom. <sup>29–30</sup> Rebeka, nug awag laa ele onig Laban, amu madi nid nug kamel ele le modppa daaegeg amu, Laban nug enag adit Rebeka epegppa daapid, amu gagah ele antta, nai nuhig oh ele doya, nug aha, qaiqad madi nid gumitta ukka, amegppa aum. <sup>31</sup> “O nadi, Yawe na itittom daatte. Na ippa daakcutnu amu, da ool ii daatte. Da laul na daakcutnu babaiten, amu kamel ag daaglagnu aben ele bapaidmi amunu, ahappe godu!” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Laban anam a amu, madi nid nug laugppa ukke, kamel keeke mawadppig ele amu hipaeg ne, aria ag ee, amu niiaknu keeke ele kamel mattona, ag madi nid, nuhikkud daup ele baelag ihaglagnu le madappig. <sup>33</sup> Le mattaeg, [baelag ihan malaeg,] ag ee aon dona madappig, amge madi nid nug aum. “Da nai dahil tatam madippi dooppeg, dimppaib da ee lakkul,” awa aum. Awa a amu, Laban nug aum. “Enade, anam he!” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Laban anam a amu, madi nid nug aum. “Da am Abrahamnu madi nid. <sup>35</sup> Yawe Nug dahil okkai Abraham keeke ohnu itittom amunu, nug enub kudum ele; sipsip, makau, kamel, donki, silwa,

gol, madi nid madi ah ele. <sup>36</sup> Aria, dahil okkai wau Sarah nug kaino dayaya, nug gamunu nid danab menue, Abraham nug nuhig keeke oh nug mettom. <sup>37</sup> Amu danab okkai dahil nug he, da hekkulnu g̃agattag qetta anak nai, nug aum bia ami. Nug da inam hekkulnu aum. ‘Na da bekkalnu ah ippanu aib aon mettame. Da Kanan danab oolagppa oittem, amge nuhig ah ahilagppanu aib aome. <sup>38</sup> Na gona, da mamel budubppanu, aab ikki dahilppanu ah nuhig aokkut,’ awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Anam a amu, da nug of mettami. ‘Ah amu nug ippa udiaknu oo ii dayeb amu, da attem hekkul?’ awe of mettami. <sup>40</sup> Da anam ai amu, nug aum. ‘Yawe Nug da ele oittep amu, Nug engel nuhig meeb, na ele goya ehanidkku amunu, na da mamel budub, aab ikki dahilppa ah aokkutnu elele. <sup>41</sup> Amu haen na dahiladppa gona, ami amubia heppe amu, nai g̃agattag qetta anak imuam ii qakkidma. Genab, na anam heppe, ag ah amu ii medappeg amu, nai g̃agattag qetta anak imu da hei mattime amu, nai amuam ii qakkidma.’ Nug anam aum.

<sup>42</sup> Aria, gemu haen da le modppa udien dayeye amu, da Yawe unuqidmi. ‘O Yawe, danab okkai dahil Abrahamnu Kayak, na ehanidppe, oiyak imu da aakku hemi ele amu, nuhig meu pehattak bekkunu of medattem. <sup>43</sup> Antte, da le modppa daattem, amu ah makkun laa nug neeb, da nug amegppa, “Da le nakok nahip hanakppanu medappe lakkulnu of medattem,” appi, <sup>44</sup> nug, “Na lappe, da kamel dilag ele itakkul,” ab amu, aria amuppa da na nug dahil okkai bekkia Aisaknu ah daakkunu tituanme dookkulnu of medattem.’ <sup>45</sup> Da anam unuqittitti amu, Rebeka nug hanak nuhig gugappa mawa noum. Noa amu, le ita be, da nug le medakkunu of mettami. <sup>46</sup> Da of mettai, nug pahanab hanak gugappanu awa, epegppa ada, ‘Na lappe, da kamel dilag ele itakkul,’ aum. Awa a, da lai, nug kamel dilag ele itom. <sup>47</sup> Le ite amu, da nug of mettami. ‘Na am danab aun adeg?’ Of mettai amu, nug aum. ‘Da am Nahor, Milkah ele bekkalah Betuel adeg,’ awa aum. Anam a amu, da gagah nug noobppa mewoya, enag adit epeg baag laih laih ele memori. <sup>48</sup> Mewoya amu, da gomelen, dup noin Yawe binag memori. Nug am dahil okkai Abrahamnu Kayak, amu da Nug onig okkai mettami. Nug da ehanide, da ib genabppa Nahor laugppa, nug alag Rebeka, Aisaknu ah daakkunu aokkulnu udimi. Abraham Nahor ele aa am eamag. <sup>49</sup> Aria, ag dahil okkainu oo mauhaknab dootteb dayeb, ag nuhignu oo metta ii uuak kobol hekkulagnu oolag daatte dayeb amu, ag appeg dookkul. Iitta dayeb amu, ag amu ele appeg doyen, da eduen, ib laa anidkkulnu ool maidkku,” awa aum.

<sup>50</sup> Madi nid nug anam a amu, Laban, Betuel ele aa apid. “Yawe nukka keeke imu heum amunu, i nai laa akkunihnu am iitta. <sup>51</sup> I Rebeka, nahip okkai Abraham bekkia Aisak wau daakkunu, Yawe aum bia medattep. Na aon ukke!” aoya apid. <sup>52</sup> Laban, Betuel ele anam aeh, madi nid nug Yawe noobppa gateg qaun o, gomela, ikki wanppa meum. <sup>53</sup> Nug anam ha, nug gol, silwa, amu lamen ele awa, Rebeka mettom. Mettowa, nug keeke laala ahilag nob okkai ele amu awa, Rebeka anig, awag ele matom. <sup>54</sup> Keeke oh matte, nug, amu nuhikkud daup ele ag ee, le ele lawona niippig. Niiona amu, wagde buttua ag ahan, madi nid nug aum. “Heppeg, da edue, paha dahil okkai toppa gokkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>55</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Rebeka anig, awag ele aa apid. “I oonih anam ii daatte. Rebeka nug i ele ded 10 keeke dayeb, dimppa aon gokkutnu oonih daatte,” aoya apid. <sup>56</sup>Aa anam apid, amge madi nid nug aum. “Aa aib da qakkidpid. Yawe da ehanidede, da udat hekkulnu udimi amu, elele hemi amunu, aa heped, da okkai dahil toppa gokkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>57</sup>Nug anam a amu, aa apid. “Ii Rebeka od medapput, nug adi ab doognih,” aoya apid. <sup>58</sup>Aa anam awoya amu, aa Rebeka onigppa eeh, nug do, aa od inam medapid. “Na danab imu ele gokkulahte?” od medapid. Od mettaeh amu, nug aum. “Da gokkul,” awa aum.

<sup>59</sup>Nug anam a, aa aeh, Rebeka, nug ah laa nug Rebeka dabmedette, ena meum ele, amu Abrahamnu madi nid, nuhikkud daup ele ag oh goppig. <sup>60</sup>Amu tatam ag Rebeka itidyaya apid.

“O lai ihinih, na budunad ag kudumnab bekkulagnu oonih daatte.

Ao, na budunad ag keked ahilag ele tabappeg noob, ahilag keeke aoglagnu oonih daatte,” aoya apid.

<sup>61</sup>Aa itittak ena mettaya malaeh amu, Rebeka, nuhikkud madi ah ele ag kamel attan tatted, Abrahamnu madi nid nug ag omalatta ukkom.

<sup>62</sup>Ag anam heegeg, amu Aisak nug Ber Lahai Roinu edua, Negeb ukkom. Adinu? Nug Negeb appa dayom. <sup>63</sup>Ded laa tueb Aisak nug ukka, dad okkaippa dabmak unuqag aokkunu oiyaya, nug neekke ukke, kamel anattom. <sup>64</sup>Rebeka ele nug neekka, Aisak antta, nug kamel attannu oola honap na, <sup>65</sup>madi nid od mettom. “Danab umu dad okkaippa oiyaya, udanig tekkunu ig gumikka uditte amu, nug am aun?” awa od mettom. Od mette, nug aum. “Nug am danab okkai dahil,” awa aum. Awa a amu, Rebeka nug lamen teppu iitta awa, idu hautom.

<sup>66</sup>Nug idu haute, ag nug ufa tena, madi nid nug keeke oh heum amu, nug amunu Aisak amegppa aum. <sup>67</sup>Nug nai mattia male, Aisak nug Rebeka omala, anig Sarahnu peh lakka ukka, appa me dayeye, aa ewau matulak aopid. Rebeka nug Aisak wau daye, Aisak nug Rebekanu oo mauhom. Tatam nug anig Sarah mauhe, nug oo huan doyom, amge nug Rebeka awowa, nug oo mak doyom.

### Abraham mauhom

**25** Amu haen laa Abraham nug ah laa onig Keturah awe, <sup>2</sup>aa nid danab eblaih laippu ele menuadpid. Ag onilag am Simran, Joksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, Sua ele. <sup>3</sup>Joksan bekoð am Seba, Dedan ele. Dedan budub amu Asur danab, Letus danab, amu Leum danab ele. <sup>4</sup>Midian bekkod am Epa, Eper, Hanok, Abida, Elda ele. Ag am Keturah budub aakku.

<sup>5</sup>Abraham bau dayaya, nug nuhig mauhak haenppa adi keeke oh nug epegppa daakku am Aisak aokkunu nai babaitta, <sup>6</sup>nug ele bekkod laa, ag anilti am nug wauud amge wauudnab iitta amu, nug aa bekkalti keeke ahilkad daakkunu hamu mattom. Matta malowa amu, nug ag nug bekka Aisak uuidna gokkulagnu a, ag laih kadag udittepanu gona, wan amuppa daanna oippig.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Abraham nug mađ 175 dayaya, <sup>8</sup> nug mauhom. Nug am danab kainonab. Haen elab wanppa oiya, nug mauhom. <sup>9-10</sup> Nug mauhe amu, nug bekod Aisak, Ismael ele aa nug men ode onig Makpela, tatam Hit danab Sohar bekka Epronnu dayom, dimppa Abraham nug Hit danab eppelagppanu daden meum, Sarah boumoppa, appa boumpid. Makpela amu, Mamre guguittak dayom. <sup>11</sup> Abraham mauhe, Aisak, nug Ber Lahai Roi guguittak daye, amu Kayak nug itittom.

### Ismael budub

<sup>12</sup> Anukka Sarahnu madi ah Hagar, Isipnu, nug Abraham bekka Ismael menuom amu, nai imuam Ismaelnu nai.

<sup>13</sup> Ismael bekkod 12, naanaeg ukkak huh biege, ag onilag am inam: Nebaiot, Ismaelnu nid danab naanaeg, aria Kedar, Adbil, Mipsam, <sup>14</sup> Misma, Duma, Masa, <sup>15</sup> Hadat, Tema, Jetur, Napis, Kedema ele. <sup>16</sup> Ismael bekkod 12 onilag aakku, amu ag oh ahilkad huu okkai anen anen ikki danab daaeg, danab ag, ag onilkad aon, aab anen anenppa ele atadppig.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, Ismael nug mađ 137 dayaya, nug mauhe, <sup>18</sup> dimppa nug budub ag Hawila, Sur ele gamalahppa oittappig. Wan amuam Isipnu tom kadag uditteppanu, am tom amu dim lamitta daye, am tom amuppanu ukka ukka, Asur batak. Ag wan amu oppa oinna, ag ahilkad tiig laippu ele keked mettak daadtappig.

### Aisak, Rebeka ele aa Jakop, Esau ele menuatpid

<sup>19</sup> Imuam Abraham bekka, Aisaknu nai.

Abraham nug Aisak mameg, amu <sup>20</sup> Aisak nug mađ 40 dayaya, nug Betuel adeg Rebeka awom. Betuel nug Aram ted Mesopatemiaanu, amu nug bekka Laban, Rebeka awag, nug ele amu Aram ted. <sup>21</sup> Aisak wau Rebeka nug nid iitta, nug ah mattoi amunu, Aisak nug Yawe amegppa amunu unuqitte, Yawe Nug he, Rebeka nug oo ele oiyom. <sup>22</sup> Nug oppa nid adit daayya, aa nug ehalpid. Aa anam heehheh amu, Rebeka nug aum. "Aa anam hettep amunu, da ool iitta daalom, amuam ena," awa aum. Anam ana amu, nug keeke amunu Yawe od medakkunu ukkom. <sup>23</sup> Od mette, amu Yawe Nug aum.

"Danab ameg adit na ootppa daattep.

Ao, na menuatppe, aa appatya, ameg pide pide daaglah.

Ameg laa amu, nuhig gaggattag am laa edidkku.

Ge, nid tatamnu am nid gehanu waappa daya, nuhig udat hekku." Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>24</sup> Yawe anam a, dimppa nid aokkunu haen do, Rebeka nug nid danab adit menuatom. <sup>25</sup> Matunu amu nug bedu kokod, udig alala amunu, ag nug onig Esau atadppig. <sup>26</sup> Aria, gehanu nug anig menuewe, nug Esau baeg bittub adada neum amunu, ag nug onig Jakop atadppig. Haen aa dopid amu, Aisak nug mađ 60 ele dayom.

<sup>27</sup> Dimppa aa ena meya, Esau nug hikan danab dayom. Nug dad okkaippa oiyom, amge Jakop nug toetta dayak danab; nug ag daappigppa dayom. <sup>28</sup> Aisak nug dof dakkud lakkunu baag gottom. Esau nug hikan danab amunu, Aisak nug Esaunu oo mauhom, amge Rebeka nug Jakopnu oo mauhom.

<sup>29</sup> Ded laa Jakop nug ee heehe, Esau udia, enug ehed qeeqe, Jakop amegppa aum. <sup>30</sup> “Enug huan iutte amunu, na paha lewa kokod amu medappe lai!” awa aum. Anam aum amunu, ag Esau onig laa Edom atadppig. <sup>31</sup> Esau anam a amu, Jakop nug odeppa awa aum. “Na am nid danab naanaeg. Tatam na nid danab tatamnu dilag itittak ena anuqak oh da medappe, da lewa imu medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Jakop anam a amu, Esau nug aum. “Da mauhkkul hettem amunu, nid danab tatamnu dilag itittak ena anuqak am attemun da ehanidkku?” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Esau anam aum, amge Jakop nug aum. “Na keeke amunu medakkutnu tatam nahip nai g̃agattag qettana, da amelppa appe doyen, da ee imu medakkul,” awa aum. Anam a amu, Esau nug nuhig nid danab tatamnu itittak ena anuqak Jakop medakkunu nuhig nai g̃agattag qetta aum. <sup>34</sup> Anam he amu, Jakop nug Esau bret, amu bin diig laa onig lentil, amunu lewa ele mettom. Mette, Esau nug lawowa, aha ukkom. Nug nuhig nid danab tatamnu itittak ena anuqak am keeke anuqak dab-ii-mettom.

### Aisak Gerar dayom

**26** Anukka Abraham nug wan amuppa oiyeye amu, enug haen beum. Aria, Aisaknu haenppa amu, enug haen baula be, amu Aisak nug Abimelek toppa ukkom. Abimelek nug Pilistia dilag king; Gerar aabppa dayom. <sup>2</sup> Nug Gerar dayeye amu, Yawe nug Aisak gumitta na, amegppa aum. “Na Isip aib gome. Da na wan adeppa daakkutnu appi amu, na amuppa daakkut. <sup>3</sup> Na wan imuppa nakok daye! Anam amu, da na ele daada, da na itidkkul. Da Abraham amegppa dahil nai g̃agattag qetten ami, amubia, da na, amu na budunad ele wan imu oh madakkul. <sup>4-5</sup> Abraham nug da odel, do idu idu dahil, dahil haknunab anak ele dim lamittom amunu, da heppi, na budunad ag kudumnab, hodoppai bia daan oippeg, wan imu oh da ag madakkul; amu da heppi, na budunppa wan ohppan danab ag itittak ena aoglag,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam a amu, Aisak nug Gerar appa dayom.

<sup>7</sup> Nug Gerar dayeye, appanu danab ag Aisak, Rebekanu of medappig. Haen ag of mettaeg amu, Aisak nug Rebekanu, “Nug am da waal,” akkunu badom amunu, nug Rebekanu, “Nug amu da appinal,” awa aum. Rebeka nug ah idu tuqak ele amunu, Aisak nug amu dabmaama, appan danab ag nug Rebeka aoglagnu nug qeppeg mauhmanu, nug Rebekanu, “Da waal,” ii aum. <sup>8</sup> Aisak, Rebeka ele haen elab appa daaeh ukke, ded laa Abimelek, Pilistia dilag king, nug gililppa ulah ibuppa daya, neekke ukke, Aisak wau ele aa ewau kobol laa heya daaeh anatom. <sup>9</sup> Anata amu, nug Aisak onigppa e udie, amegppa aum. “Ah amu, nug na waat! Adinu na, ‘Nug am da appinal,’ ame?” Anam a amu, Aisak nug aum.

“Da nuhignu mauhpanu badami amunu, da anam ami,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Anam a amu, Abimelek nug aum. “Na adinu ihinignu anam heme? Na anam ame amunu, danab laa nug nahip ahnu oo ii maitta, wagai ma eedeb niilop. Anam helo amu, nahip hipuninppa, ig bedunigppa aab ele daalo,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Abimelek anam anan amu, nug do jagattag inam meum. “Danab laa nug kobol ehed laa Aisak, wau ele dilahppa hekku amu, nug mauhkkuoittenab,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Nug anam a, dimppa Aisak wan amuppa dayeye, Yawe nug itittom amunu, Aisak nug keeke laala eppa, mad amu ooppa nug eppomnu meu kudumnab awom. <sup>13</sup>Aria, Aisak nug enub danab ba, ded laala ele keeke kudum ele awawa, nug danab enub okkainab ele ba, <sup>14</sup>nug makau, sipsip, madi nid madi ah ele daye, amu Pilistia danab anidna amelag qe oolag elele ii dayom. <sup>15</sup>Amelag qe, anukka Abraham nug le mod buualattom amu, Pilistia ag edun qelakkatteg, <sup>16</sup>Abimelek nug Aisak amegppa aum. “Na ig edigttem amunu, ahan ukke!” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Abimelek anam a amu, Aisak nug aha ukka, oolnu noak onig Gerar, appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kala dayom. <sup>18</sup>Amu Abraham le mod buualattowa mauhe, Pilistia danab ag wanppa keldoatteg, Aisak nug edua buualatta, onilag nug mameg atadattom, amuib baula atadattom.

<sup>19</sup>Atadatte amu, Aisaknu madi nid ag oolnu noak amuppa le mod baula buueg, le aakku dayom, <sup>20</sup>amge Gerar makau gumattak danab ag Aisaknu dod gumattak danab ele ag le amunu nug mehqaq hena, Gerar danab ag appig. “Le imuam ihinig,” aon appig. Ag nai anam heppig amunu, Aisak nug le amu onig Esek atadom. <sup>21</sup>Aria, Aisaknu madi nid ag le mod baula buueg, danab laa ag le mod amunu ele nug mehqaq heeg, Aisak nug onig Sitna atadom. <sup>22</sup>Atada, nug aha nakok uua ukke, madi nid nuhig ag le mod laa buuppig. Buueg amu, danab laa ag nug mehqaq ii heppig amunu, Aisak nug onig Rehobot atadom. Atadada amu, nug aum. “Yawe Nug aben elele imu mekkom. Ig wan imuppa eledenab daagnig,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup>Dimppa Aisak nug aha, wan amu uua, Berseba ukke, <sup>24</sup>tuqan amuppa Yawe Nug Aisak gumitta na, amegppa aum. “Da am na mamen Abrahamnu Kayak. Da na ele daattep amunu, na aib badame. Da Abraham, nug am madi nid dahil amu, da nuhignu dabmak anuqak aottem amunu, da na itidkkul. Da heppi, na budunad ag kudum bekkulag,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Yawe Nug anam a amu, Aisak nug qadab nuhig qa, Yawe unuqittowa, peh lag nuhig qappe, madi nid nuhikkud ag le mod laa buuppig.

<sup>26</sup>Aisak laih uppa dayeye, Abimelek, Ahusat, amu Pikol ele ag Gerarnu ahan, Aisak gumidna goppig. Ahusat nug Abimeleknu ulum mettak danab, amu Pikol nug am nuhig ban daup ikki anuqak. <sup>27</sup>Ukkaeg, Aisak nug aum. “Anukka ag aidna lamideg udimi, amu diig adinu ag dagattolppa udippig?” awa aum. <sup>28</sup>Nug anam a amu, Abimelek adi ag appig. “Iitta. Ig Yawe na ele daattep miagib anidmut amunu, ig na ele nug tituanta nai qakkak laa ig oh dim lamidkkunignu nai jagattag qeta akkunig am ena dabmemut. Anam amunu ig na ele tituanak inam

hekkunignu oonig daatte. <sup>29</sup>Haen na ihinig wanppa daame amu, ig nahip-ppa ehed laa ii hemut. Ig nahip-ppa kobol enaib heta, dimppa uug be, ig heut, na madod ele ahan udime. Amu tituanak nai am inam. Ig nahipnu hemut amu, na ihinignu anamib hekkut,” aon appig. Ag amu awona, ag appig. “Gemu Yawe na itidtte,” appig. <sup>30</sup>Ag anam aeg, Aisak nug ee okkai he, ag ee, le ele lawona, <sup>31</sup>wagde buttuanab ag ahan, Pilistia, aria Aisak ele ag nai g̃agattag qa anak ahilag qakkona, Aisak a, ag edun madod ele goppig.

<sup>32</sup>Ag ukkaegeg, Aisaknu madi mid ag ufin, Aisak amegppa appig. “Ig le mod laa buuta, le anidmut,” aon appig. <sup>33</sup>Anam aeg, Aisak nug onig Siba atadom amunu, ag gemu, [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele aab amu onig am Berseba daatte.

<sup>34</sup>Aisak bekka Esau nug mad 40 dayaya, nug Hit ah adit, laa Beri adeg onig Judit, laa Elon adeg onig Basemat, nug ah adit amu oh diiatom. <sup>35</sup>Diiate amu, Aisak, Rebeka ele ahilahnu oolah guittak doopid.

### Jakop Aisak hambubuitta, itittak ena awom

**27** Dimppa Aisak nug kaino me, ameg gadue dayeye, neekka keeke pehettak anidkkunu elele iitta, nug Esau onigppa e udie, nug amegppa, “O nan,” awa aum. Anam a amu, Esau nug aum. “Da ina, aditai, appe dookkul,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Esau anam a amu, Aisak nug aum. “Da kaino memi. Haen ganeb da mauhkkul amu, da ii doottem. <sup>3</sup>Amunu na nahip lat, lat dodo ele aon, dod dakkud laa da lakkulnu dad okkaippa mattin anidna qena, <sup>4</sup>aon ufin badikkut. Na da lakkulnu ool huana hette ele haen oh battie latted, amubia battin, aon doppe lakkul. Da ee amu lawoya, da na itidppi, aria dahil mauhak haen dob amu, da mauhkkul,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Aisak nai anam mattieye, Rebeka ele doyom. Aria, haen Esau nug dad okkaippa ukka, dod dakkud laa mattia antta qa, awa udikkunu aha ugekke, <sup>6</sup>Rebeka nug Jakop amegppa aum. “Na mamen nug na awan Esau amegppa inam a doomi. <sup>7</sup>Na gona, dod laa qena, da ool hette bia battin medappe lakkul. Da amu lawoya, da na Yawe noobppa itittoya, dimppa dahil mauhak haen dob amu, da mauhkkul,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Nug anam aum amunu, na nai dahil tutukku doona dim lamitte! <sup>9</sup>Na dod dilag adppa gona, meeme nakud enanag adit diiatna udippe, da ee ena laa na mamen nug oo niitte bianab hekkul. <sup>10</sup>Heppi amu, na aon gona, na mamen medappe lakkul. Lawowa, nug na itittak ena mettowa, dimppa nug nuhig mauhak haen dob amu, nug mauhkkul,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Rebeka anam a amu, Jakop nug odeppa awa aum. “Amge da awal Esau nug bedu udig alala ele, da am bedul udig iitta. <sup>12</sup>Amu mam nug da bedul ada doya, nug da nuhignu hippeg qakkak kobol hettem dookku. Anam maidkku amunu, da nuhigppa itittak ena ii aopa. Nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkulnu akku,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Jakop anam a, nug anig Rebeka nug aum. “O mam, ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai nuhig am, da bedulppa niikkunu ool daatte. Na dahil nai aakkuib dim lamitte! Na gona, meeme adit diiatna udie!” awa aum.



<sup>14</sup> Aa nai anam mattioya, Jakop nug ukka, meeme adit diiata, anig toppa ukke, nug Aisak oo niitte bianab ee ena heum. <sup>15</sup> Rebeka nug ee ha amu, nug bekka naanaeg Esau, nuhig lamen ena, anig laugppa dayom ele amu, nug lamen amu awa, Jakop mette, nug meum. <sup>16</sup> Nug me, Rebeka nug meeme gada awa, Jakop epegppa, baagppa udig iitta eleppa ita, <sup>17</sup> nug ee ena, bret ele nug heum amu, nug amu awa, Jakop mettom. <sup>18</sup> Ee mette, Jakop nug awa, mameg toppa ukka, “O mame,” aum. A amu, nug mameg aum. “O mam, na aun?” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Aisak anam a amu, Jakop nug aum. “Da am na bekkat matunu, Esau. Keeke oh na ame bia amu, da hemi amunu, itittak ena medakkut na ahan, dof qein ee hemi imu lakkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Nug anam a amu, Aisak nug odeppa awa aum. “Nan! Attemun na dof imu pahanab anidme?” awa of mettom. A amu, Jakop nug odeppa awa aum. “Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug da ehanidom amunu, da paha anidmi,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Jakop anam a amu, Aisak nug aum. “Gukkuidna doppe, da na adaitte ool maidkku; na Esau, o iitta,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> A amu, Jakop nug mameg Aisak gumitta wa, mameg nug Jakop ada doya, nug aum. “Na baat am Jakop baag, amge na eppen am Esau epeg,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Jakop epeg amu dof gada ele Esau udig bia amunu, Aisak nug Jakop ii doyom amunu, nug Jakop itittidkkkunu babaittom. <sup>24</sup> Amge nug Jakop baula of mettom. “Na genab Esaute?” Of me amu Jakop, “Yo,” aum. <sup>25</sup> Jakop, “Yo,” aum dimppa Aisak nug aum. “Aria nan, na ee ena heme ele amu, aon doppe lawoya, da na itittak ena medakkul,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Jakop ee mette la, nug wain ele mette laum. <sup>26</sup> Aisak nug ee lawowa, nug Jakop amegppa aum. “Dona otuqide!” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Aisak anam aum amunu, Jakop nug gumitta wa otuqitte, mameg nug lamennu hiudi doya, nug itittak ena inam mettom. “Da bekkalnu muttudig am Yawe wan ittommnu muttudig, amubia.

<sup>28</sup> Kayak Nug na gu, wan ittag ele medakkunu ool daatte.

Ao, Kayak Nug heeb, na ee kudum, idu idu ele daakkutnu ool hette.

<sup>29</sup> Wanppan wan laalappanu danab ag na waatppa daaglagnu ool daatte.

Ao, na amap, amu nug buduppud ele ag na waatppa daaglagnu ool hette.

Danab laa nug na ehed laa anak waappa daakkutnu akku amu, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu ool daatte.

Amge danab laa nug itittak ena medakku amu, nug itittak ena aokkunu ool hette.”

Aisak nug anam awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Aria, Aisak nug Jakop itittak ena metta male, Jakop nug ugekke, haen amuppaib Esau nug dof dakkudnu oiyom, edua udia, Aisak toppa udiom. <sup>31</sup> Nug ele ee ena ha awa udiom. Udia amu, nug aum. “O mame, itittak ena medakkutnu na ahan, ee da hemi imu lakkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Esau anam a, nug mameg Aisak nug aum. “Na aun?” A amu, Esau nug aum. “Da am na bekkat matunu, Esau,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Anam a amu, Aisak nug ottaie, bedu ele huana hahadom. Hahade amu, nug aum. “Danab aun tatam dof qa awa udiom? Da geha

iikku lawoya, nug itittak ena mettai ele na beme. Da nug itidmi amunu, itittak ena amu nug beduppa haen oh daakku,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Aisak anam a amu, Esau nug oppa kahipan aodak bia doya, huan gayaya, nug aum. “O mame, na da, ge da, na da ele itittak ena laa medakutnu od medattem!” awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Anam aum, amge Aisak nug aum. “Na amap nug hambuppuidā, itittak ena nahip awom,” awa aum. <sup>36</sup> Aisak anam a, Esau nug aum. “Jakop nug onig tutukku dim lamidtte. Haen adit nug da hambuppuidom. Tatam nug nid danab tatamnu dilag itittak ena anuqak dahil yab bia awom, amu gemu ele nug itittak ena dahil awom!” Nug anam ana amu, nug mameg baula od mettom. “Na itittak ena laippu laa da medakutnu elele iittate?” awa od mettom. <sup>37</sup> Esau anam od mette amu, Aisak nug odeppa awa aum. “Da hemi amu, na nug waappa daattem. Na budunad ag ele nug waappa daaglag. Nug ee idu idu elelenab ele nuhigppa daakku amunu, da na itittak ena nai adi laa medakku?” awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Aisak anam aum, amge Esau nug aum. “O mame, na itittak ena laippu laa iittate? Na da ele itittak ena medakutde!” awa aum. Anam anana amu, nug baula huanak gayom. <sup>39</sup> Nug anam gaye, aria Aisak nug aum.

“Aben nahip am wan ittag ena ele iitta.

Ao, aben nahip am gu okkai ii aoma.

<sup>40</sup> Nahip ban hakppa na keeke aon oikkut.

Ao, na, na amap waappa daakku.

Na anam daakku, amge dimppa na bahi yaak dookku.

Na anam doonna, na wagai mena, uug nug na medatte ele amu, na budippe gokku,”

Aisak nug anam awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Jakop anam he amu, Esau nug mameg Jakop itittak ena mettomnu Jakopnu oo nauhom. Oo nauhe, nug aum. “Da mamel nug haen elab iitta, am mauhkku. Nug mauheb, nuhignu oo doyak hewota, dimppa da Jakop qeppi mauhkku,” awa aum.

<sup>42</sup> Nug anam a, laa mattie, Rebeka nug doya, nug bekka gehanu Jakop onigppa e udie, amegppa aum. “O nan, na awan Esau nug na nitteb mauhppe, nug oo ena daakkunu dabmak awom daatte <sup>43</sup> amunu, na dahil nai imu oh dim lamitte! Na ahan, oolna Haran goppe, da awal Laban ele daaglah. <sup>44</sup> Na laih uppa daappe, na awannu oppodi be ameg kokod eppak iitta mekku. Iitta meeb, nuhigppa heme daug atieb, <sup>45</sup> da nai meppi ukkeb doona, edun udikkut. Adinu aa oh ded laippuppa mauhkkulah?” awa aum.

<sup>46</sup> Rebeka nug Jakop amegppa awowa, nug ukka Aisak amegppa aum. “Da Hit ahnu ool bahi yaatte. Jakop nug ag oolagppanu ah laa aolo amu, da mauhlom am ena,” awa aum.

**28** Rebeka nug anam aum amunu, Aisak nug Jakop onigppa e udie, itittak ena mettowa, inam hekkununab aum. “Na Kanan ah aib aome. <sup>2</sup> Na Mesopatemia gona, na anin mameg Betuel laugppa tena, Betuel bekka Laban, na anin awag, na nug adeg laippu, ah nahip daakkunu aokku. <sup>3</sup> Da Kayak Nukka

Gagattag Oh Ele Nug na ititteb, na buđunad kudumnab bena, huu okkai anen anen oh laippu daaglag, <sup>4</sup>amu Kayak, Abraham itittak ena mettom amu, Nug heeb, itittak ena amu na buđunppa dayebeb, na wan laihnu danab wan imuppa gemu daattem ele amu, Kayak, Abraham amegppa aum bia, na wan imu aokkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Anam ana amu, Aisak nug Jakop me, Mesopatemia appa, Laban laugppa ukkom. Laban nug Aram danab Betuel bekka. Nug appinag Rebeka, nug Jakop, Esau ele anilah.

<sup>6</sup>Aria, Esau nug amunu inam doyom. Aisak nug Jakop ititta, nug Mesopatemia ah aokkunu me ukkom. Laa ele Aisak itittak mettom haenppa nug ele Jakop amegppa inam hekkununab aum. “Na Kanan ah aib aome!” <sup>7</sup>Laa amu, Jakop nai amu doya, nug mameg ode dim lamitta, Mesopatemia ukkom. <sup>8</sup>Esau nug keeke amu doya, nug mameg Aisak nug Kanan ahnu oo gamag ii ahom doyom <sup>9</sup>amunu, nug ukka, Ismael buđuppan ah awom. Nug ah adit tatam diiatom, amge dimppa ah gehanu onig Mahalat, nug Abraham bekka Ismael adeg, Nebaiot appinag awom.

### Jakop tul niiom

<sup>10</sup>Amu Jakop nug Mesopotamia gokkunu ugakka, nug Berseba uua, Haran gokkunu ukkom. <sup>11</sup>Nug ugakka, nug aben laappa te, aam noum amunu, nug tuqan niikkunu dayom. Dayaya amu, nug appanu men laa awa, uđun ma niiom. <sup>12</sup>Niiaya, tuqan tulppa nug adqad laa anttom. Adqad amu diig wan ya ukka, hab aabppa tak dayeye anttom. Dayeye, Kayaknu engel ag adqad amuppa nenan tenan daappig. <sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug adqad igippa dayaya, nug Jakop amegppa aum. “Da am Yawe, na alan Abraham, na mamen Aisak ele dilah Kayak. Na niitemppa, wan amu da heppi, na, amu na buđunad ele aoglag. <sup>14</sup>Na buđunad ag wan gappud bia appatna, wan aben imuppanu qaban uđitteppanu daatte, wan kadag uđitteppanu daatte, wan yawalti uđitteppanu daatte, amu wan yau uđitteppanu daatte ele aoglag. Aoppeg amu, wan laa ohnu danab ag na, na buđunadppanu ele itittak ena aoglag. <sup>15</sup>Da na ele daada, na adeppa gokkut amu, da na gumidkkul. Da heppi, na edun wan imuppa uđikkut. Adinu? Da na ii uuidpa. Da na ele daada, keeke oh nahipnu hekkulnu nai ain qakkami amu, da hekkul,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Jakop keeke amu oh antta aha, dabmak awa, dabmakppa inam aum. “Yawe aben imuppa daatte, amge da ii doomi,” awa dabmeum. <sup>17</sup>Nug anam dabma, nug bada, nug aum. “Kayak iguppa daatte, hab aabnu od ele iguppa daatte amunu, aben imuam, danab ebehi oh bodoetta le maknu aben,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Aria, wagde buttuanab Jakop nug men uđun nuhig awa, aben amuppa at daakkunu qappa, nug goden qadeppa gokkadom. <sup>19</sup>Gokkadowa, nug aben amu onig Betel atadom. Anukka aab okkai appa dayom ele am onig Lus adappig.

<sup>20</sup>Jakop nug keeke amu oh hewowa, nug genabnab hekkunu nai anan qakka, nug inam mattiom. “Kayak Nug genab da lamenppa, ee lanakppa, ukkakppa ele atognoida omaidebeb, <sup>21</sup>da oiye oiye, eduen, da mamel toppa madod ele goppi

amu, Yawe Nug dahil Kayak daakku. <sup>22</sup>Aben da men eppami ele imu amu, am Kayak noobppa dup noa binag mak aben daakku. Amu Kayak Nug adi adi keeke oh da medeb amu, da amunu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu Kayak medakkul,” awa aum.

### Jakop, Rahel anttom

**29** Aria, Jakop ukka ukka, nug danab ah wan laa aam bedeppa daatte, ag appa daatteb ele amu, nug wan amuppa ta, <sup>2</sup>nug neekke ukke, gikkidah dad okkaippa le mod, men okkai tonak dayeye, amu sipsip ameg ewam ele, ag le mod amu guguittak niiegeg anattom. Sipsip gumak danab ag haen oh le mod amuppa le itaeg, sipsip ladappig amunu, ag gukkuidna niippig. <sup>3</sup>Sipsip gumak danab ag sipsip oh diin ufin qagmeeg amu, ag men okkai le mod odeppanu budibdib metteg ukke, le madattappig. Mattona, ag men edun budibdib metteg ukke, le mod ameg tonattom. <sup>4</sup>Jakop nug ta, nug sipsip gumak danab od mattom. “O lailad, ag adeppanu?” awa od mattom. Od matte amu, ag appig. “Ig am Harannu,” aon appig. <sup>5</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Jakop nug baula od mattom. “Ag Nahor alag Laban doottebte?” od mattom. Od matte amu, ag appig. “Ge, ig nug doottem,” aon appig. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam aeg, Jakop nug aum. “Laban ena daattete?” od mattom. Od matte amu, ag appig. “Ao, ena daatte, amu nug adeg Rahel am uukku, sipsip nuhig diia uditte,” aon appig. <sup>7</sup>Ag anam aeg, Jakop nug aum. “Antteg, aam ii noum, amu attemun? Adinu ag sipsip ahilag le paha ii madappig? Geha imu amu, sipsip ad ooppa maattak haen iitta. Le madappeg lappeg, diippeg gona, gikkidah laig!” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Nug anam a amu, ag appig. “Iitta. Ig anam ii hettem. Sipsip oh qagmak daappeg, men le mod odeppanu budibdib metta ukkak dayebbeb, le mattagnig,” aon appig.

<sup>9</sup>Ag nai anam mattiegeg amu, Rahel nug mamegnu sipsip diia ufiom. Adinu? Nug haen oh sipsip amu gumadttom. <sup>10</sup>Haen Jakop nug Rahel antta, Labannu sipsip ele anatta amu, nug nukka ukka men le modppanu budibdib mette ukke, nug awignu sipsip le mattom. Jakop anig Rebeka, nug Laban appinag. Laban adeg am Rahel. <sup>11</sup>Jakop nug sipsip le matta mala amu, nug Rahel ootuqittowa, nug gayom. <sup>12</sup>Gaya mala, nug Rahel amegppa aum. “Da am na ele tiinih laippu, da anil amu Rebeka,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Rahel nug qaiqad ukka, mameg Laban amegppa aum. <sup>13</sup>Laban nug Rahel Jakopnu mattie doya, nug aha, le modppa qaiqad gumitta ukka, Jakop ada, ootuqitta, omala nug laugppa ukkom. Aa goya lakka daayya, Jakop nug keeke amu ohnu awig Laban amegppa mattia male amu, <sup>14</sup>Laban nug aum. “Genab, na da ele i tiinih laippu,” awa aum. Aria, Jakop nug Laban ele daapid.

### Jakop nug Lea, Rahel ele diiatom

<sup>15</sup> Amu Jakop nug Laban laugppa kalam laippu daye, dimppa Laban nug aum. “Genab na da ele, i tiinih laippu, amge diig amunu na udat dahil hamute hekkut? Iitta. Na nob adi aokkutnu oot heeb appe dookkul,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Amu Laban nug adekud adit ele, tatamnu onig am Lea, gehanu am Rahel. <sup>17</sup> Lea nug ameg am neekak ena, amge Rahel nug ah enanag, idu tuqak ele. <sup>18</sup> Aria, Jakop nug Rahelnu oo mauhom amunu, nug Laban udat nobnu amegppa inam aum. “Da mad eblaih adit ele udat nahip heppi, na aden gehanu Rahel medakkut,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Jakop anam a amu, Laban nug odeppa awa aum. “Da nug danab laa medakkulnu elele, amge na medakkul am ena amunu, na dahil udat hekkut,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Anam a, Jakop nug mad eblaih adit ele Rahel aokkunu udat heum. Nug Rahelnu oo mauhom amunu, mad eblaih adit ele amunu amu, nug ded laippu laippu bia doyom.

<sup>21</sup> Jakop udat anam he ukke, haen male amu, Jakop nug Laban amegppa aum. “Haen dahil malom amunu, na aden Rahel ah dahil daakkunu medappe oignih,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Jakop anam aum amunu, Laban nug ah awak hobul okkai ha, aben amuppanu danab ah oh onilagppa e udieg, ee matte lappig. <sup>23</sup> Anam amge, gatau ne, Laban nug Rahel baolia, Lea Jakop mette, Jakop nug Lea ele niipid. <sup>24</sup> Laban nug madi ah onig Silpa, Lea nuhig madi ah daakkunu mettom.

<sup>25</sup> Aria, wagde buttua amu, Jakop nug Lea idu antta, nug Laban amegppa aum. “Na adinu kobol imu heme? Da Rahel aokkulnu udat nahip hemi. Adinu na hambuppuidme?” awa od mettom. <sup>26</sup> Jakop anam od mette amu, Laban nug odeppa awa aum. “Iitta. Ihinig do amu inam daatte. Ah tatamnu nug danab awe, aria ah gehanu nug dimppa danab aotte. <sup>27</sup> Daappe, ah awak hobul mettid laippu daatte. Hobul maleb amu, na Rahel ele aokkut. Aowona amu, na mad eblaih adit baula ele nuhignu udat hekkut,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Laban anam a amu, Jakop nug nai amu dim lamittom. Leanu hobul male, Laban nug adeg Rahel Jakop mette, nug awom. <sup>29</sup> Laban nug madi ah onig Bilha, Rahel nuhig madi ah daakkunu mettom. <sup>30</sup> Aria, Jakop, Rahel ele oiyya, Jakop nug Rahelnu oo mauhom, amge Leanu amu, nug oo anam ii mauhom. Anam oinna, nug ah nuhig Rahelnu udat baula mad eblaih adit heum.

### Jakop bekkod

<sup>31</sup> Aria, Yawe Nug Jakop Rahelnu oo huanak mauhom, amge Leanu oo anam ii mauhom amu, Nug amu anttom. Nug anttom amunu, Nug he, Lea nug nid aokkunu elele dayom, amge Rahel nug am ah mattoi. <sup>32</sup> Yawe Nug anam he, Lea nug oo ele oiyya, nug nid danab menua, nug aum. “Yawe dahil uug nau antta ehanidom amunu, da gamul nug dahilnu oo mauhkku,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, nug nid onig Ruben atadom.

<sup>33</sup> Dimppa Jakop, Lea ele aa oiyya, Lea nug baula oo ele daya oiyya, nug nid danab baula menua, nug aum. “Yawe Nug da gamul dahilnu oo ii mauhtte

anttom amunu, nug nid danab imu ele medom,” awa aum. Anam ana amu, nug nid onig Simeon atadom.

<sup>34</sup> Aria, Jakop, Lea ele baula oiyya, Lea nug oo ele daya, nid danab menua, nug aum. “Da nid danab ewam gamulnu menuadmi amunu, nug genab gemu dahilnu oo huanak mauhkku,” awa aum. Anam anana, nug nid onig Lewi atadom.

<sup>35</sup> Jakop, Lea ele baula oiyya amu, nug oo ele daya, nug nid danab menua, nug aum. “Haen imuppa da Yawe menuak imunu onig humakkul,” amunu nug nid onig Juda atadom. Aria, nug haen amu dimppa, [haen imuag amuppa] nug nid baula ii menuom.

### Jakop nid laa ele menuattom

**30** Haen Rahel nug ah mattoi oiya, Jakop nid ii metta antta, nug Leanu, dahilppa anam daalon dabmak adā daya, nug Jakop amegppa aum. “Na nid mede! Iitta amu, da mauhkku,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Anam a amu, Jakop oo nauhe, nug Rahel amegppa aum. “Da Kayak abenab aokkulnu elele iitta. Nug nukka na oot qakkom amunu, na nid ii menuttem,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Jakop anam a, Rahel nug aum. “Madi ah dahil Bilha iikku daatte, aa [ewau matulya] oiyya, nid dahil menukku. Da nuhigppa nid ele daakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Nug anam ana, nug madi ah nuhig Bilha, Jakop wau daakkunu Jakop mette oiyya, <sup>5</sup> nug oo ele daya, nug nid danab menue, <sup>6</sup> Rahel nug aum. “Kayak Nug he, tutukku hak dahil aakku miag atiom. Nug dahil unuqittak doya, nid danab medom,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, nug nid onig Dan atadom.

<sup>7</sup> Aria, Jakop nug Rahelnu madi ah Bilha ele baula oiyya, nug oo ele daya, nug nid danab baula menue, <sup>8</sup> Rahel nug aum. “Da apai ele i nug okkai mehqeda, amu da nug edidmi,” awa aum. Anam anana amu, nug nid onig Naptali atadom.

<sup>9</sup> Aria, haen Lea nug baula ii menua antta, nug nuhig madi ah Silpa awa, nug Jakopnu ah daakkunu Jakop mettom. <sup>10</sup> Mette, nug Jakop ele oiyya amu, Silpa nug nid danab menue, <sup>11</sup> Lea nug aum. “Imu enanag,” awa aum. Aum amunu nug nid onig Gad atadom.

<sup>12</sup> Amu Leanu madi ah Silpa nug nid danab baula menue, <sup>13</sup> Lea nug aum. “Da ool gamag ahatte. Ah laa oh ag dahilnu, ‘Gamak ahak ah,’ akkulag.” Anana amu, nug nid onig Aser atadom.

<sup>14</sup> Dimppa wit aeg awak haenppa Ruben nug dad okkaippa oiyya, mudi laa onig mandrek, nug mudi amu antta awa udia, nug anig Lea mettom. Mette, Rahel antta, nug Lea amegppa aum. “Na bekkat nug mandrek awom ele amu, laa medakkutnu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Rahel anam a amu, Lea nug odeppa awa aum. “Na danab dahil yab aome amu, na amunu keeke hamute anana, na da bekkal keeke awom ele imu aokkutnu attem?” awa aum. Nug anam a, Rahel nug aum. “Na keeke nid nahip awom ele medakkut amu, na Jakop ele tuqan imuppa niiglah,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Aa nai anam qakkaeh, haen Jakop dad okkaippanu udieye amu, Lea nug gumitta ukka, amegppa aum. “Tuqan imuppa da na ele niignih.

Adinu? Keeke da bekkal awom onig mandrek, amuppa da na daden meidmi,” awa aum. Anam a, nug Jakop ele tuqan amuppa niipid. <sup>17</sup>Niipid amu, Kayak Nug Leanu unuqittak doya he, Lea nug oo ele daya, nug nid danab laa menua, <sup>18</sup>nug aum. “Da madi ah dahil da gamul mettami amunu, Kayak Nug da nob ena medom,” awa aum. Anana amu, nug nid onig Isakar atadom.

<sup>19</sup>Jakop, Lea ele baula oiyya, Lea nug oo ele daya, nug nid danab laa ele menua, <sup>20</sup>nug aum. “Kayak Nug keeke enanag da medom. Da gamul bekkod eblaih laippu ele menuadmi amunu, nug da binal medakku,” awa aum. Nug anam anana, nug nid onig Seblon atadom.

<sup>21</sup>Dimppa amu, nug nid ah ele menua, nug onig Daina atadom.

<sup>22</sup>Aria dimppa, Kayak Nug Rahelnu dabmak awa, unuqittak nuhig ele doya, Nug he, Rahel nug nid menukkunu elele dayom. <sup>23</sup>Anam dayeye amu, nug Jakop ele oiyya, nug oo ele daya, nug nid danab menua, nug aum. “Kayak Nug dahil ufa nak nau guittak ele he, iitta meum,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup>Nug baula ele aum. “Yawe Nug nid danab laa ele medakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. Nug anam anana amu, nug nid onig Josep atadom.

### Jakop keeke kudum awom

<sup>25-26</sup>Rahel nug Josep menue, Jakop nug Laban amegppa aum. “Da ah diiatkkulnu nahip udat elele hemi amunu, na appe, da ah, nid ele diiate, na uuite, da appalppa gokkul. Na da nahip udat okkainab hemi doottem,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Jakop anam a amu, Laban nug odeppa awa aum. “Na oot dahilnu ena daatte dayeb amu, na gokkutnu aib heme. Na da ele ippa daagnih. Adinu? Da dahil emanppa Yawe Nug nappa da itidom anidmi. <sup>28</sup>Na nob gane aokkutnu oot daatte amu, na appe doyen medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Nug anam a amu, Jakop nug aum. “Na dahil udatnu kobol doottem. Da hei, dof nahip attem daappig, amu ele na doottem. <sup>30</sup>Na amu doottemnu diig am, anukka na enun kudum iitta, amge dahil udat ohppa Yawe Nug ititte, na gemu enun kudum ele daattem. Anam aakku, amge gemu dahilnu am attemun? Da ganeb dahilad dilagnu keeke digmein aokkul?” awa aum. <sup>31</sup>Jakop anam a amu, Laban nug aum. “Da na adi medakkul?” awa of mettom. Of mette amu, Jakop nug aum. “Na men dofo medakcutnu ool ii daatte, amge na elele doon appe, da sipsip ameg nahip, meeme ameg nahip ele tuditten gumadkkulnu <sup>32</sup>da gemu dof ameg nahip oolagppa oiyye, meeme bedulag otultul ele, o gedada ele, amu sipsip bedulag otultul ele, o gedada ele, o sipsip nakkud ag bedulag qamuhak ele, amu oh da diien laih meppi, ag dahil nob daaglagnu aokkul. Na keeke amunu, ‘Yo,’ appe amu, da dof ameg nahip gumadkkul. <sup>33</sup>Aria, anam dayeb, dimppa haen na dahil nob anidkkutnu udikkut amu na anidkkut. Adinu? Haen amuppa na meeme bedu otultul iitta, o bedu gedada iitta, o sipsip nag laa bedu qamuhak iitta dahil dof ameg ooppa anidna amu, na dookkut, da yab aomi,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup>Jakop anam a amu, Laban nug aum. “Ena, na ame amu, i anam hekkunih,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup>Nug

anam ana amu, ded amuppa nug ukka, meeme dawai, ag bedulag gedada ele, o ag bedulag gedada elab ele oh, meeme anig ag bedulagppa hakkab dayom, amge ag bedulag otultul ele, o ag bedulag gedada ele, amu sipsip nakkud ag bedulag qamuhak ele oh diiatta, bekkod eppelagppa me, gumadppig. <sup>36</sup> Laban anam ha amu, nug aha, Jakop uuitta, nug uma ugekke, ded ewam uue, aben amuppa ta dayeye, Jakop nug Labannu dod ameg laa oh gumattom.

<sup>37</sup> Nug gumattatta, nug ad ewam, ad popla, ad alman, amu ad plen ele epegg bau diiatta, gada gamag gamag maakkatte, ooppa ad hakkab amu miag atie, gedadlak dayom. <sup>38</sup> Ad maakkatta amu, nug dod le latteb, aben amuppa leppa maatte, dod ag le amu lakkulag nu gona, le lanana, dod anig hide qak doona, <sup>39</sup> ag ad epegg anttegeg, haen amuppa dawai anig pappalatteg, anig ag nakkud bedulag gedada elab ele, o ag bedulag otultul ele, o ag bedulag gedada ele menuadppig. <sup>40</sup> Dimppa, Jakop nug sipsip nakkud amu diia, pide maatte daappig, amge dod laa oh nug he, ag Labannu dod bedulag gedada elab ele, amu bedulag qamuhak ele neekkadppig. Aakku Jakop nug anam ha, nug amuppa he, nuhikkud dod ameg ag pide daappig. Nug ag Labannu dod ele ii maattom. <sup>41</sup> Laa ele, haen Jakop nug dod anig bedu ena, gagattag ele upine antta amu, nug ad epegg leppa me, dawai nug anig ad amu guguittak pappalom. <sup>42</sup> Meeme o sipsip bedulag ena iitta amu, Jakop nug anam ii heum amunu, Jakopnu dod ag bedulag ena, gagattag ele, amge Labannu am ena iitta. <sup>43</sup> Ib amuppa amu, Jakop enub kudum ele dayom; sipsip, meeme, kamel, donki ele, amu nuhikkud madi nid madi ah ele, ag ele am kudum.

### Jakop lokkuma aha, Kanan gokkunu heum

**31** Laban bekkod ag anam anidna amu, ag akka akka Jakopnu inam appig. “Jakop nug ig mamenignu keeke oh awom amunu, nug gemu enub kudum ele daatte,” aon appig. Ag anam aegeg, Jakop nug doyom. <sup>2</sup> Jakop nug nai anam doya, nug Laban nuhignu ooppa tatam ena doyom bia gemu ii doyom ele anttom. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam antte amu, Yawe Nug Jakop amegppa aum. “Na ahan, edun na mamenad, na tiin laippu laa ele, na amu oh dilag wan, wan na domeppa goppe, da ippa ehanidmi, amubia appa ele ehanidkkul,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Yawe Nug anam a amu, Jakop nug dod gumattak abenppa dayaya, nug nai me ukke, nug wauud Rahel, Lea ele gumidya udipid. <sup>5</sup> Aa gumidya udieh, nug aa amelahppa aum. “Da aa mamelah nug anukka dahilnu ooppa tatam ena doyom bia gemu ii dootte anidtem, amge da mamelnu Kayak Nug da ele daamu. <sup>6</sup> Aa doottep, da aa mamelahnu udat dahil gagattag ohppa hemi, <sup>7</sup> amge nug dahilnu hambuppuak kobol ha, dahil udat nob haen kudum baoliom. Anam aakku, amge Kayak Nug he, Laban nug dahilnu kobol ehed laa ii heum. <sup>8</sup> Kayak ehanidede, ded laa Laban nug aum. ‘Dod anig ag nalkad bedulag otultul ele menuadkkulag amu, na nalkad amuib nahip udat nobnu aokkut,’ awa aum. Aria, nug anam a amu, Kayak Nug he, dod anig ag nalkad bedulag otultul eleib menuadppig.



Anam be antta amu, ded laa Laban nug edua, nai nuhig baolia, inam aum. ‘Anam iitta. Dod anig ag nalkad bedulag gedada elab ele menuadkkulag amu, na nalkad amuib nahip udat nobnu aokkut,’ awa aum. Aria, nug anam a amu, Kayak Nug he, dod anig nalkad bedulag gedada elab eleib menuadppig. <sup>9</sup> Kayak Nug anam haaha, Nug aa mamelahnu sipsip, meeme ele kobol anamppa da medom.

<sup>10</sup> Aria, haen laa, upinattak haenppa da tulppa Kayak he, meeme dawai ag bedulag gedada elab ele, o ag bedulag otultul ele, o ag bedulag gedada ele, agib dod anig papalattegeg anadmi. <sup>11</sup> Anatti amu, Kayaknu engel nug da onil diia a, da inam ami. ‘Da ina, aditai, appe dookkul,’ awe ami. <sup>12</sup> Da anam ai, Kayaknu engel nug aum. ‘Doye! Keeke oh Laban nug nahip-ppa heehe, da anidmi amunu, na neegna, meeme dawai ag bedulag gedada elab ele, o ag bedulag otultul ele, o ag bedulag gedada ele, agib dod anig pappaladtteb anidkkut.

<sup>13</sup> Da am Kayak, na Betel uppa anidme ele. Na aben amuppa goden men qadepa gokkadna, keeke laa genabnab hekkutnu nai anan qakkame. Amu na wan imu paha uuna, edun na wanen diigppa gokkut.’ Kayak Nug anam da amelppa aum,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Jakop nai amu mattia male, Rahel, Lea ele aa odeppa aoya apid. “I mamenih, nug nuhig en edua metaknu am iitta. <sup>15</sup> I mamenih nug ihinihnu, i am ah wan laihnu ah bia dooit-tte. Nug ihinihnu en oh awom amu, nug he, iitta meum. <sup>16</sup> Amunu i mamenihnu enub oh Kayak na mettom ele, enub amu am ihinih, amu nid naunau ele oh, ag am ihinihib. Anam aakku daatte amunu, na Kayak adi hekkutnu aum amu, na anamib hee!” aoya apid.

<sup>17</sup> Aa anam apid amunu, Jakop nug aha, nuhikkud nid, wauud ele kamel gomelag attan maatta, <sup>18</sup> nug sipsip, meeme, dod laala ele nug noobppa he ukkaegeg, keeke nug Mesopotemianu diiom ele diie, nug Kanan wanppa, nug mameg Aisak toppa gokkulagnu goppig. <sup>19</sup> Amu Laban nug tatam sipsip ufilag otadkkunu ukkom. Aria, haen amuppa Rahel nug mamegnu kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab ag laulkadppa maatteg daatteb, nug nigul amu yab diiattom. <sup>20</sup> Aria, Jakop nug oola gokkunu haenppa nug Aram danab, Laban, nug amegppa ii aum. Nug miag atiak ii heum. <sup>21</sup> Nug nuhig keeke oh awa, oola ukkom. Nug ukka, Yupretis le matafa, Gileat wanppa laih qauko qauko ele, nug appa gokkunu ukkom.

### Laban nug Jakop dim lamittom

<sup>22</sup> Nug anam ugekke, ded ewam uue, danab ag Laban amegppa, “Jakop oola ukkom,” aon appig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam aeg, Laban nug baekkuodppa diie, ag ded eblaih adit ele Jakop dim lamidnana, Gileat wanppa, laih qauko qauko eleppa nug gukkuidna teppig. <sup>24</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, tuqan amuppa Kayak Nug tulppa Aram danab Laban amegppa aum. “Da na nau aomnanu dabmettak nai imu na amenppa attem. Na Jakopnu ehed laa aib heme,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Amu haen Laban nug Jakop wan amuppa gumitta teum amu, Jakop nug Gileat wanppa, laih qauko qauko eleppa peh lag nuhig qappa dayeye, aakku Laban nuhikkud ele ag ele Gileat qaukoppa, appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>26</sup> Laban nug appa dayaya, nug Jakop toppa ukka, Jakop amegppa aum. “Na adi heme? Na adinu hambuppuak kobol imu hena, danab ban hena, ah nid ele diin goppig bia na da adelađ diiatna udime?” <sup>27</sup> Adinu na hambuppuak kobol hena, da amel qakkana, lokkumna da amelppa ii anana udime? Na da amelppa alom amu, da tambarin, harp ele dilah musik hakppa, ahiettakppa ele oo gamag ahak ele uiddppi udilom. <sup>28</sup> Na adinu da haen nakok ii medae, da nid ahin adit, amu alai adi ele ootuqatte, ‘Enade ukkeg,’ akkulnu ii ai diin udime? Na dabmak tutukku iittappa anam heme. <sup>29</sup> Da na ehed heidkkulnu elele, amge na mamennu Kayak Nug tuqan da amelppa aum. ‘Da na nau aomnanu dabmettak nai imu na amenppa attem. Na Jakopnu ehed laa aib heme,’ awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Aria, na appanppa gokkutnu oot huanak daatte amunu, na da appal uun udime, amge adinu na dahilad kayak yab diime?” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Laban anam a amu, Jakop nug odeppa awa aum. “Na adenad hagakkolah diiatkkut dabmemi amunu, da baden, na amenppa udignignu ii ami. <sup>32</sup> Amge na nahipad kayaknu ame amu, aun laa nug ig oonigppa keeke amu diiom anidppe, nug mauhkkuoitte. I baentadppa imu oh amelagppa na neegna, keeke nahip laa anidna amu aokkut,” awa aum. Jakop nug Rahel nug mamegnu kayak hambuppuak dottolkad yabhoi diiom amu, nug ii doyom. <sup>33</sup> Aria, Laban nug digma, nuhikkud kayak hambuppuak dottolkad mattialatta, nug Jakop, Lea, madi ah adit ele amu, nug ahilkad peh lag anen anen ooppa noum, amge nug ii anattom. Aria, Leanu peh lag ooppanu doa, nug Rahelnu peh lakka ele noum. <sup>34</sup> Noa amu, peh lag amuppa ele Laban nug keeke oh elele neekkom, amge nug nuhikkud kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu ii anattom. Adinu? Rahel nug mamegnu kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab ag laulkadppa maatteg daatteb, nug dottolkad amu kamel gomeppa dayaknu keeke, ag amuppa keeke inatteb ele, nug amuppa inatta, qadeppa hedep na dayom. <sup>35</sup> Amunu Rahel nug mameg amegppa aum. “Mama, da gemu ah dilag ode ele, diig amunu da ahakkulnu elele iitta amunu, na oot aib nauhom,” awa aum. A amu, Laban nug aben oh neekka oiyom, amge nuhikkud kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu ii anattom.

<sup>36</sup> Laban anam he amu, Jakop nug oo nauhe, Laban amegppa aum. “Da adi ehed hemi? Da nahip-ppa adi hipunin hemi amunu na inam huana dim lamidme?” <sup>37</sup> Na keeke dahil oh qeduna amu, na nahip keeke adi anidme? Na nahip keeke laa anidme amu, na keeke amu da baeladppa, na baenadppa ele gamalagppa meppe, ag ihinihnu melemel mekkulag. <sup>38</sup> Mad 20 imu amu, da udat nahip hei, nahipad sipsip, meeme anig ele ag ii hiwakkattappig. Laa ele amu, da sipsip dawai nahip laippu laa ii lami. <sup>39</sup> Dod dakkud laa nug dod nahip laa qe mauhom amu, da na ii ippunidttami. Da dakka nob eduttami. Amu amunppate, o iitta tuqanppate yab danab ag dod yab aoeg amu, na da nob edukkulnu wagai meme. <sup>40</sup> Da amunppa ele aam iuttom, amu tuqanppa ele ulah iuttom; ena ii niittami.

<sup>41</sup>Mađ 20 amu da na lautppa daami. Mađ amu ooppa, mađ 14 laa amu, da na adenad diiatkkulnu nahip udat hemi. Mađ eblaih laippu ele laa amu, da dođ imu nahip dođ amegppanu diiadkkulnu nahip dođ gumak udat hemi. Anam aakku, amge na dahil udat nob amu haen 10 baolime. <sup>42</sup>Kayak, Nug Abrahamnu Kayak, Nug da mamel, Aisak, Nug nuhig Kayak, danab ah ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele amu, Kayak amu Nug da ii ehanidlo amu, na da hamu uuiđppe uđilom. Kayak Nug dahil udat nahipnu hemi, nahip kobol dahilppa heme amu, Nug amu oh ele antta, Nug tumai tuqan na daut batom,” awa aum.

### Jakop, Laban ele nug tituanpid

<sup>43</sup>Jakop nug anam a amu, Laban nug odeppa awa aum. “Nid ahin adit am da adelad; nid naunau ele am da alalad; dođ imu oh ele am dahilad. Keeke oh na anadttem, amu oh am dahiladib, amge da adelad, amu alalad ele edue diiadkkulnu elele iitta. <sup>44</sup>Elele iitta amunu, i nug tituanda nai qakkagnih. I nug tituanda nai qakkagnih amu, nug tituana nai qakkak amuam i oonihppa laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab bia daakku,” awa aum.

<sup>45</sup>Laban nug anam a amu, Jakop nug men laa awa, at daakkunu qappom.

<sup>46</sup>Qappowa, nug laa ele ag nug ele tiilag laippu amu, nug ag men laa ele diin qagmeppeg, hume tak daaglagnu aum. Ag men anam qagmeeg, hume tak daaeg amu, Laban, Jakop ele baeltippa oh ag men ameg amu guguittak daanna ee lappig. <sup>47</sup>Laban nug nuhig naippa aben amu onig, “Yega Sahaduta,” atadom, amge Jakop nug Hibru naippa onig, “Galid,” atadom. <sup>48</sup>Anam daye amu, Laban nug aum. “Men qagma hume tak imu, amuam i nug tituanda, nai qakkamudnu at ihinih daatte,” awa aum. Diig amunu ag aben amu onig, “Galid,” atadppig. <sup>49</sup>Aben amunu ag ele onig Mispa appig. Adinu? Laban nug nai laa imu ele aum. “I laih pide pide daagnih amu, haen amuppa Yawe Nug anitkkunu ool daatte. <sup>50</sup>Na da adeladppa kobol ehed laa hekkuttai, o na ah laala diiadkkuttai, da anidkkulnu elele iitta, amge Kayak Nug anidkku dabmenan oiye!” awa aum.

<sup>51</sup>Amu Laban nug Jakop amegppa imu ele aum. “Na neegna, men qagma hume tak, men qappak imu ele da na ele gamanihppa memi amu anidtttem. <sup>52</sup>Men qagma hume tak, amu men qappak imu ele amu ihinih nug tituana nai qakkak nainu at daattep. Da nahip-ppa kobol ehed hekkulnu men qagma hume tak imu na daattempa ukkaknu ii tippalpa. Na ele men qagma hume tak, men qappak imu ele dahilppa ehed hekkutnu da daattempa uđiaknu ii tippalmana. <sup>53</sup>Amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Nahornu Kayak, amu aa mamelahnu Kayak ele Nug i epeditkku,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Jakop nug anam hekkunu nug mamegnu Kayak, danab ah ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele amu, nug Nug onigppa nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum. <sup>54</sup>Jakop anam ha malowa, laih qauko qauko ele amuppa nug dođ laa mana, Kayak mettowa, nug baekkuđppa, amu Laban adi ele ee lakkulagnu onilagppa e uđieg, ee lawona, ag aben amuppa niippig.

<sup>55</sup> Aria, wagde buttuanab Laban aha, adekud, alakkud ele ootugatta, itittak ena mattowa, nug edua appagppa ukkom.

### Jakop nug Esau badittom

**32** Amu Jakop nug appanu aha ugekke, Kayaknu engel ag nug uđa teppig. <sup>2</sup>Uđa teeg anatta, Jakop nug aum. “Imuam Kayaknu daup,” awa aum. Nug anam anana, nug aben amu onig Mahanaim atadom.

<sup>3</sup>Haen amuppa Jakop awag Esau, nug Edom wanppa, onig laa Seir, nug appa dayom. Dayeye, Jakop nug nuhikkud madi nid laa ag Esaunu nai aon gokkulagnu he goppig. <sup>4</sup>Amu tatam nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag dahil okkai Esau amegppa inam akkulag. ‘Da Jakop, nahip madi nid amu, da inam attem. Da Laban ele daaud udie, tumaiib appanu ahami. <sup>5</sup>Gemu amu, da dof kudum ele; makau, donki, sipsip, meeme ele, amu da madi nid madi ah ele. Na nai imu madi nid dahilad odelagppa mei gotte amunu, na dahil nadi, na doona, na oot dahilnu ena daakkunu ool daatte,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Anam awa a amu, danab ag nai aon gona, edun uđina, haen amuppa ag Jakop amegppa appig. “Ig na awan Esau toppanu iikku udimut. Nug na uđan tekkutnu uditte; nug amu nuhikkud daup 400 ele,” aon appig. <sup>7</sup>Aon aeg, Jakop nug huanak badada, dabmak awa, baekudppa nug ele daappig amu epedia, dof oh ele epedia, ameg adit maattom. <sup>8</sup>Amu nug dabmak inam awom. “Esau nug uđia, danab ameg laa banelag teeb, ameg laa ag oolna gokkulagtai,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Anam awowa, Jakop nug unuqitta aum. “O Yawe, na am da alal Abrahamnu Kayak, da mamel Aisaknu Kayak ele. O Yawe, na dahilnu inam ame, ‘Na edun, na appan diigppa, amu na nahipadppa ele gumadna goppe, da na ena atognoidkkul,’ aon ame. <sup>10</sup>Da am nahip madi nid, na dahilnu oo mauhaknab kobol, oo metta ii uuak kobol ele doon hettem, amge da am nid ena amunu na amu helom am iittanab. Anukka da dahil hokkat eleib Jodan le matadmi; gemu amu, da danab ameg adit ele. <sup>11</sup>Da Esau nug uđia, da, dahilad ah, amu nid naunau dahilad ele, nug ihinignu ban hekkunu badattem amunu, na da ehanidppe padal ii mepanu od medattem. <sup>12</sup>Da amunu badattem, amge anukka na inam ame. ‘Da genab heppi, na keeke kudum ele daakkut. Na budunad ag appatna, yu ihippan ihi bia daappeg, danab ebaqadkkulagnu elele iitta daakku.’ ” Jakop anam unuqittom.

<sup>13</sup>Nug anam ana amu, tuqan amuppa nug aben amuppa dayaya, nug awag Esau dof laala nuhig daaglagnu hamu medakkunu inam otiom: <sup>14</sup>meeme anig 200, meeme dawai 20, sipsip anig 200, sipsip dawai 20, <sup>15</sup>kamel anig nakkud ele 30, makau anig 40, makau dawai 10, donki anig 20, amu donki dawai 10 ele. <sup>16</sup>Nug anam epedia, nuhikkud madi nid eppelagppa ameg pide pide maatta, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag anuqna ukkeg! Amge dof ameg laa, ag dof ameg laa ele ouqak aib goppig,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Jakop nug danab anuqom ele, amu nug amegppa aum. “Na gona, Esau ibppa uđa teppe, nug na inam od medakku. ‘Na adeppa gottem? Na aunnu

madi nid? Dod imu oh am aunnu?’<sup>18</sup> Nug anam ab amu, na inam appe dookku. ‘Dod imu oh amu madi nid nahip Jakobnu. Nug nuhig danab okkai Esau, hamu mettak nuhig daakkunu me udieye, nug dim uditte,’ aon akkut,” awa danab amu amegppa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Jakob nug anam anana amu, nuhikkud madi nid laa dod ameg gumadppig ele, nug amu oh amelagppa aum. “Haen ag Esau anidna amu, nai laippu anamib amegppa aig!<sup>20</sup> Amu ag nai imu, ‘Nahip madi nid Jakob, nug dim uditte,’ aon akkulag nu aibnab daulag atiom,” awa aum. Jakob nug anam aum. Adinu? Nug inam dabmeum. “Da nuhig daakkunu hamu mettaknu keeke imu mei, anuqa gotte amu, nug amu antta, nug oo edukku. Edueb amu, haen da awai, nug anidppi, nug dahilnu oo ena daakkutai,” awa aum.<sup>21</sup> Anam amu, Jakob nug keeke nug awag nuhig daakkunu hamu medakkunu dabma, nug keeke amu oh tatam he goppig, amge nug amu, nug tuqan amuppa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa dayom.

### Jakop laa ele aa nug ehalya hepid

<sup>22-23</sup> Anam dayeye amu, tuqan amuppa Jakob nug wauud, nug wauud amge wauudnab iitta, amu nug bekkod 11 ele diiatta, nug Jabok le, le baag qakppa matadowa, [edua ukka,] nug he, nug baek kudppa laa oh ag le matadeg, amu nug he, laa ag keeke nuhig oh ele diin, le matadna wappig.<sup>24</sup> Nug anam ha, nug nukka ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak daappigppa appa dayom. Dayeye amu, danab laa be, nug ele nug ehalak heeh eh ukke, wakkadom.<sup>25</sup> Aa anam nug ehalak heyaya, laa nug Jakob edidkkunu elele iitta doyom amunu, nug Jakob madog ade, Jakob madog apidittom.<sup>26</sup> Madog apiditte, danab amu nug aum. “Wakkadom amunu, padailpe da gokkul!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Jakob nug aum. “Da na ii padaidpa! Tatam na itittak ena medappe, na padaidppi gokkut,” awa aum.<sup>27</sup> Jakob nug anam a amu, danab amu nug aum. “Na onin aun?” A amu Jakob nug aum. “Da Jakob,” awa aum.<sup>28</sup> A amu, danab amu nug aum. “Na onin baula Jakob iitta; na onin Israel daakku. Adinu? Na Kayak, danab ele nug wagai mak hena, wagai maknu ii uume.”

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu, Jakob nug danab amu amegppa aum. “Na onin appe, da dookkulnu od medattem,” awa aum. Anam aum, amge danab amu nug aum. “Adinu, na da onilnu od mettem?” Nug anam awowa, aa daapidppa nug Jakob itittom.

<sup>30</sup> Anam amunu, Jakob nug aum. “Da Kayak ele nug idu anttak hemud, amge danab ag anam hena mauhtteb, amubia da ii mauhmi.” Nug anam aum amunu, nug aben amu onig Peniel atadom.

<sup>31</sup> Dimppa aam be, Jakob nug Penielnu aha, autaut ukkom. Adinu? Nug madog am guittak awom.<sup>32</sup> Anam amunu, Israel danab ag haen amuppa digmak udiak, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag didi dod madogppa daatte ii latteb. Adinu? Danab epegppa Jakob madog ade, apidittom.

### Jakop, Esau ele aa ibppa nug humidya hepid

**33** Jakop nug autaut ugakka, nug ameg huma, Esau, nuhikkud danab 400 ele udiegeg anattom. Anatta, nug nid nuhikkud oh otiatta, Lea, Rahel, amu nug wauud amge wauudnab iitta adit, ag mattom. <sup>2</sup>Mattowa amu, nug wauud amge wauudnab iitta adit, amu nid ahilti ele anuqakppa maattowa, nug Lea, nuhikkud nid ele ag dimulagppa maatta, nug Rahel, nug bekka Josep ele amu dimnab, ag oh dimulagppa maatom. <sup>3</sup>Maattowa, Jakop nukka anuqa ugakka, haen eblaih adit gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa mak haaha, awag guguitta waum.

<sup>4</sup>Jakop anam he amu, Esau nug qaiqad gumitta udia odokkia, ootuqitte, aa oh gaapid. <sup>5</sup>Anam gayoya, Esau nug ameg huma, nid naunau, anilkad ele anatta, od meum. “Umu am aun adi?” od meum. Od me amu, Jakop nug aum. “Nid naunau umu, Kayak Nug nahip madi nid da, Nug dahilnu oo bodoette enanag madod ele ha, da medom,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Awa a amu, Jakop wauud amge wauudnab iitta adit, aa, ahilti nid naunau ele wana, Esau noobppa gomelna autna aoppig. <sup>7</sup>Gomelna autna aoeg amu, Lea, nug nuhikkud nid ele, ag ele wana, Esau noobppa gomelna autna aoppig. Aria, dim amu Josep, nug anig Rahel ele waya Esau noobppa gomelya autya aopid.

<sup>8</sup>Anam heeg, Esau nug aum. “Da dod ameg laala ibppa anadmi amu, adinu?” awa aum. A amu, Jakop odeppa awa aum. “O nadi dahil, na oot dahilnu ena daakkunu mei, aon goppig,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Esau nug aum. “O aman, da keeke oh elele amunu, na keeke amu oh nahipnu ade!” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Awa a amu, Jakop nug aum. “Iitta. Na oot dahilnu ena daatte dayeb amu, keeke da mettami am diikkutnu ool nadi daatte. Adinu? Da Kayak idu anidlom amu, da ool okkai gamag ahalo. Amu na ena humidme amunu, da na idun anidtem, am da Kayak anidlom bia doottem. <sup>11</sup>Da na keeke imu aokkutnu ool daatte. Adinu? Kayak Nug dahilnu oo bodoette enanag madod ele ha, dahil keeke oh da mede, da elele daattem,” awa aum. Anam anana, nug wagai ma he, Esau nug keeke amu diiom.

<sup>12</sup>Aakku Esau nug aum. “Ahappeg omaladppi gotu!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Awa a amu, Jakop nug aum. “O nadi dahil, na doottem. Nid naunau dahilad ag gagattagnab iitta, amu ele, da sipsip, makau ele ag nalkad yud ele huh latteb amunu, da dabmatte aute aokkuloitte. Ig ded laippuib dod huanak lamadpput amu, dod amu oh ag mauhkkulag. <sup>14</sup>Anam aakku amunu, na, dahil nadi, na anuqna gobeppe, da, nahip madi nid, da nid naunau, dod ele omaladppi, qinonob gota, na Seir appa anidkkunig,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Jakop anam a amu, Esau nug aum. “Akku amunu, da dahilad danab laa na medappi, na ele daanna, na omaidna gokkulagnu ool daatte,” awa aum. A amu, Jakop aum. “Na, dahil okkai, na oot dahilnu ena daakkunu ippunidme, am aakku elele,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Aa anam apid amu, ded amuppaib Esau nug edua Seir gokkunu ukkom. <sup>17</sup> Ukke amu, Jakop aha, Sukot ukkom. Ukka, nug laug, amu dod dilag lag naunau ele appa hattom. Diig amunu aben amu onig Sukot appig.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Jakop nug Mesopatemiaanu aha, Kanan wanppa Sekem enaib udiowa, nug aab okkai amu nakok guguittak haen tutu dayaknu aab kala dayom. <sup>19</sup> Nug kala daya, nug Sekem mameg Hamor, nug danab amu baekkidppanu wan nug haen tutu dayaknu aab kala dayom, nug wan amu ahilagppanu daden meum. Wan amu, nuhig nob am silwa maha 100. <sup>20</sup> Wan amuppa nug qadab qa, onig El Elohe Israel atadom.

### Jakop bekkod ag Sekem, Hamor ele buppualadppig

**34** Aria, anukka Jakop wau Lea nug adeg Daina menuom. Jakop adi ele ag Sekem appa daanna amu, Daina nug wan amuppanu ah laala anadkkunu aha ukkom. <sup>2</sup> Ukke, Hiwi danab onig Hamor, nug am wan amu dilag okkai, nug bekka Sekem nug Daina antta, ameg qe haaha amu, nug nuhigppa kobol ehed heum. <sup>3</sup> Sekem anam ha amu, nug Jakop adeg Daina ii uuittom. Iitta! Nug nuhignu oo mauhom. Amu ele, nug Daina amegppa nai enaib madittom. <sup>4</sup> Sekem nug Dainanu oo mauhom amunu, nug mameg Hamor amegppa aum. “Mama, na ah umu aoppe, dahil ah dayad!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Aria, Jakop bekkod ag dad okkaippa Jakopnu dod gumadnana oiyegeg, Jakop nug Sekem, nug Daina, nuhigppa ehed heumnu nai doyom amunu, nug nai amu nukka dabmaama daya, bekkod edun lakka udiglagnu amelag meum.

<sup>6</sup> Anam daye amu, Sekem mameg Hamor nug aha, aab uua, Jakop anidkkunu ukkom. <sup>7</sup> Nug ukka, Jakop toppa te, haen amuppanab Jakop bekkod ag dod gumadppigppanu udin, nai doon, ag oolagppa guittak doonna, oppodilag be amelag kokod eppom. Adinu? Sekem nug heehe, Daina ele niipid, amuppa nug Israel oolagppa kobol ehed heum; kobol Israel oolagppa ii belo amu, nug heum. <sup>8</sup> Anam aakku, amge Hamor nug ag amelagppa aum. “Dahil nid danab Sekem, nug Daina aokkunu oo nadi daatte. Anam amunu, da ag Daina, nuhig ah daakkunu Sekem mettaglagnu od madattem. <sup>9</sup> Ig ag ele ewau matulak awaknu layam batatta, ag ihinig ah bau diippeg, amu ig ahilag ah bau ele diignig. <sup>10</sup> Ag ihinig wanppa ig oonigppa daanna oippeg daagnig; ag amu hekkulagnu od matulakib daatte. Ag ig ele wan imuppa daappeg, ig daden mak udat hetata, wan imu laih laih aoglag,” awa aum.

<sup>11-12</sup> Hamor nug anam a amu, Sekem nug Daina mameg, awakkuud ele amelagppa aum. “Ag oolag dahilnu ena daakkunu ool daatte. Ag Daina medona, ag nuhignu ennu adi appeg amu, da madakkul. Ag en okkainu akkulagnu amu, aib uug aqom. Keeke laippu aakkuib am da oolppa anuqak daatte. Amuam ag ah amu dahil ah daakkunu da medaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Sekem nug anam aum, amge nug Jakop bekkod appinlag, nug nuhigppa kobol ehed heum amunu, Jakop bekkod ag nai hambuppuak edun, Sekem, amu

nug mameg Hamor ele amelahppa madippig. <sup>14</sup>Ag appig. “Ig appinanig danab gada ii otadak mettagnignu elele iitta. Ig anam ii hemata. Adinu? Ig anam hekkunig amu, ig Kayak noobppa ena ii daamta. <sup>15</sup>Anam daatte amunu, ig na ah amu aokkutnu do laippu inam mettem. Aa, ahilti danab ele amu, ag oh gadalkad otadna, ig bia daaglag. <sup>16</sup>Ag anam heppig amu, ig adenkad ag diipeg, ig ag adfelkad diipput, ig ag ele oh oitta, diig laippu bekkunig. <sup>17</sup>Amge ag nai ig gemu attem imu uuna, gadalkad ii otadkkulag amu, ig adenig imu edut aot, ahat gokkunig. Ippa ii daamta,” aon hambuppun appig.

<sup>18</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Hamor, nug bekka Sekem ele, aa nai amu ena doopid. <sup>19</sup>Ena doya, Sekem, nug mameg baekudppa laa oh amelagppa anuqak dayom, nug Jakop adeg Dainanu enanagnab doyom amunu, nug paha Jakop bekkod appig bia hekkunu ahom. <sup>20</sup>Ahe amu, Sekem nug mameg ele aa ahilah aab okkaippa ikki danab dilag qagmak aben aab odppa daatte, aa appa aa lailti ele nai mattiglagnu gopid. <sup>21</sup>Aa goya amelagppa apid. “Danab umu ag ig ele layam batagnignu oolag daatte amunu, antteg! Ig wanenig am okkai, ag ig ele daagnignu elele. Ig apput, ag ig wanenigppa daappig, ag ig ele daden mak udat hekkunig. Ig ag adelfkad diipput, ag ig adenkad diiadkkulag. <sup>22</sup>Anam aakku, amge ag ig anam hekkunignu do laippu meppig. Ig ag hettebbia, ig gadankad otadpput, aria ig ag ele, elele laippu oignig. <sup>23</sup>Ag dabmena antteg! Ig anam hekkunig amu, dimppa dod ahilag, enub ahilag, makau ahilag ele am ihinig daakku amunu, ag appig bia ig anam hepput, ag ig ele oignig,” aoya apid. <sup>24</sup>Hamor, Sekem ele anam mattieh, danab qagmakppa daappig amu, ag doona appig. “Ena, ig anam hekkunig,” aon appig. Awona, ag ahan, danab ahilkad amu oh gadalkad otadppig.

<sup>25</sup>Anam heeg, ded ewam dimppa danab gadalkad otadppig amu, ag ihilag guattette, Jakop bekod Simeon, Lewi ele, aa Daina awakud, aa ahaya, qep elab aduatya, banelag goya, aab mattaya oieheh, aab okkai amuppan danab ag uug laa bekkunu dab-ii-mena daaegeg, aqaglahnu oiya, danab amu oh aqadpid. <sup>26</sup>Aa Hamor, amu nug bekka Sekem ele aqateh mauheh, aa Daina, Sekem laugppanu aoya gopid. <sup>27-29</sup>Appinlah aoya ukkaehheh, Jakop bekkod laa ag udin, danab mauhppig ele amu, ag ahilag keeke oh diin goppig. Ag sipsip, makau, donki, ag waalkad, amu nid naunau ele, ag enulag oh, laulagppanu amu omelagppanu ele, ag amu oh diin goppig. Adinu? Sekem nug ag appinalagppa ehed heum.

<sup>30</sup>Anam heeg amu, Jakop nug Simeon, Lewi ele amelahppa aum. “Aa heeh, da onil ippa Kanan, Peres ele danab amelagppa nauha autanab awom. Da dahil daup kudum iitta amunu, ag banenig udiglagnu qagmena, udin iqappeg, ig oh padal mekkunig,” awa aum. <sup>31</sup>Nug anam aum, amge nid adit aa apid. “Danab amu nug ii appinanihppa ib baag oiyak ah bia kobol heum am, keeke amuam ena iitta,” aoya apid.



### Jakop nug Betel ukkom

**35** Dimppa Kayak Nug Jakop amegppa aum. “Anukka haen na Esaunu oolna ukkaeye, da nagattoppa Betel appa gumitten nemi. Uppa nemi amunu, na ahan gona, Betel daanna, dahil qadab appa qekkut,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Kayak Nug anam a amu, Jakop nug nuhikkud daup amelagppa aum. “Ag laa dilag kayak hambuppuak ahilag oh ig ele daamnanu hena, ag oppiak daaglagnu hena, ag lamen ihak ele takkeg! <sup>3</sup>Ag anam heppeg, ig ahat, Betel gota, appa ig Kayak noobppa dup nota binag mekkunignu da nuhig qadab qekkul. Nug da anukka uug nau ele daami, haen amu dimppa ele da adeppa adeppa oimi amu, Kayak Nug atognoidom,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Jakop anam a amu, ag laa dilag kayak hambuppuak ahilag, am daulagppanu bid [ahilag ehanittak hambuppuak laa aakku], ag amu ele oh Jakop mettaeg, nug keeke amu oh awa, ad ok, Sekem dayom, nug amu diigppa boumom. <sup>5</sup>Jakop anam he, ag ahan Betel ukkaegeg, Kayak Nug he, appan danab ag badak ehed nau doon, ag Jakop adi ele ban ii heppig.

<sup>6</sup>Jakop adi ele ag gona gona, aab onig Lus, onig laa Betel, Kanan wanppa daatte ele, ag amuppa teppig. <sup>7</sup>Appa tewona, Jakop nug qadab qa, nug aben amu onig El Betel atadom. Adinu? Anukka Jakop nug Esaunu bada oola ugekke, Kayak Nug aben amuppa Jakop gumitta ne anttom. <sup>8</sup>Betel appa Rebekanu madi ah Deborah nug mauhe, ag ad ok laa Betel guguittak daatte ele, ag nug ad amu waappa, appa boumppig amunu, ag ad amu onig Alon Bakkut atadppig.

<sup>9</sup>Aria, Jakop nug Mesopatemianu aha, Betel udie, Kayak Nug baula gumitta na, ititta aum. <sup>10</sup>“Na onin gemu am Jakop, amge baula anam ii daama. Adinu? Na onin bau am Israel,” awa aum. Anam amunu, Kayak Nug onig Israel atadom.

<sup>11</sup>Amu Kayak Nug baula ele aum. “Da am Kayak Dakka Gagattag Oh Ele, da inam attem. Na gona, kudum appate! Na appatppe, na budunad ag diig laippu, amge huu okkai pide pide oiglag. Na budunadppa danab laala ele king bekkulag.

<sup>12</sup>Wan imu da anukka Abraham, Aisak ele matami amu, da gemu na, amu na budunadppa ele madattem,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Kayak Nug anam ana mala, Nug aben amuppanu aha, Jakop uuitta, attan teum. <sup>14</sup>Attan te amu, Jakop nug Betel appa, Kayak nug amegppa nai mattiomppa men, at daakkunu, nug men qappe dayeye, nug wain gokkadaknu ofa daakkunu wain men qadeppa gokkada, goden ele gokkadom. <sup>15</sup>Gokkadowa, nug aben amu, appa Kayak nug amegppa nai mattiom amu, nug aben amu onig Betel atadom.

### Rahel, Aisak ele mauhpif

<sup>16</sup>Aria dimppa, ag Betelnu ahan, Eprat gonana, Eprat nakok uma dayeye, ibppa Rahel nug nid menukkunu guittak okkai doyom. Guittak okkai doyaya, <sup>17</sup>nid menue, gumittak ah nug Rahel amegppa aum. “Na aib badame. Adinu? Na bekkat laa menume,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Nug anam a, Rahel nug mauhkkunu miag dayom amunu, nug nid onig Benoni atadom. Atadom, amge Jakop nug onig Benyamin atadom. <sup>19</sup>Aakku Rahel mauhe, ag nug Eprat ukkaknu ib daugppa

boumppig. Eprat onig laa am Betlehem. <sup>20</sup> Boumona amu, Jakop nug men laa awa, at daakkunu Rahel boumppigppa qappom; am gemu, [nai imu yaak haenppa] am ele daatte.

<sup>21</sup> Aria, Israel nug baula aha, aab laa onig Mikdal Eder editta ukka, peh lag nuhig aguppa qappom. <sup>22</sup> Israel nug wan atu amuppa dayeye amu, Ruben nug mameg wau amge waunab iitta Bilha ele niieh, Israel nug doyom.

### Jakop, onig laa Israel, nug bekkod onilag

<sup>23</sup> Jakop nug bekkod 12 ele. Lea bekkod am Ruben, nug Jakopnu nid danab naanaeg, Simeon, Lewi, Juda, Isakar, Seblon ele. <sup>24</sup> Rahel bekođ am Josep, Benyamin ele. <sup>25</sup> Bilha, Rahelnu madi ah amu, nug bekođ am Dan, Naptali ele. <sup>26</sup> Silpa, Leanu madi ah amu, nug bekođ am Gad, Aser ele. Jakop bekkod, ag anilkad Mesopatemia appa menuadppig am anam aakku.

<sup>27</sup> Aria, Jakop nug aha, nug mameg Aisak Mamre dayeye, nug nug gumitta noa dayom. Mamre am aab laa onig Kiriati Arba guguittak dayom. Kiriati Araba onig laa am Hebron. Anukka Abraham, Aisak ele Hebron appa daadpid. <sup>28</sup> Aisak nug mad 180 dayaya oiyom. <sup>29</sup> Nug kainonab ma, nug mauhe, nug bekođ Esau, Jakop ele boumpid.

### Esau Seir ukkom

**36** Aria Esau, onig laa Edom, nug budub amu inam.

Esau nug Kanan ah adit diiatom; aa onilah am Adah, Oholibama ele. Adah amu, nug Hit danab onig Elon adeg. Oholibama amu, nug mameg onig am Ana, amu nug alag am Hiwi danab onig Sibeon. <sup>3</sup> Nug Basemat, Ismael adeg ele awom. Basemat, Nebaiot ele aa eappinag. <sup>4</sup> Esau nug wauud ele oinna, Adah nug Elipas menuom. Basemat nug Reuel menuom, amu <sup>5</sup> Oholibama nug Jeus, Jalam, Kora ele menuattom. Esau wauud, ag Esau bekkod amu Kanan wanppa menuadppig.

<sup>6</sup> Dimppa Esau nug wauud, nug nuhikkud nid naunau, nug laugppan laa oh ele, nug nuhikkud dođ oh, amu nug enub laa oh ele Kanan wanppa diiom amu, nug amu oh diiatta, Jakop uuitta, nakok uma ukkom. <sup>7</sup> Adinu? Jakop, Esau ele amu, aa oh keeke, dođ ele kudum amunu, aa wan laippuppa daaglahnu elele iitta. <sup>8</sup> Elele iitta amunu, Esau, onig laa Edom, nug aha ukka, wan laa onig Seir, aben qauko qauko ele, amuppa dayom.

### Esau budub

<sup>9</sup> Esau nug Edom danab alalag, amu nug Seir wan, laih qauko qauko ele, amuppa dayom. Nuhig oiyaknu nai am inam.

<sup>10-14</sup> Esau bekkod onilkad am Elipas, Reuel, Jeus, Jalam, Kora ele. Elipas anig am Esau wau onig Adah. Reuel anig am Esau wau onig Basemat. Jeus, Jalam, Kora ele amu, ag anilag am Esau wau onig Oholibama. Nug alag am Sibeon, amu nug mameg Ana.

Aria, Elipas bekkod am Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, Kenas ele. Esau bekka Elipas wau amge waunab iitta, nug onig Timna, nug nid danab onig Amalek menuom. Esau wau onig Adah nug alakkud am anam.

Aria, Reuel bekkod am Nahat, Sera, Sama, Misa ele. Esau wau onig Basemat, nug alakkud am aakku.

<sup>15</sup> Esau alakkud ag aab ikki anen anen mamelkad daappig ele amu, ag onilkad am inam.

Esau bekka naanaeg Elipas, nug bekkod, ag aab ikki anen anen mamelkad daappig ele, ag onilag am Teman, Omar, Sepo, Kenas, <sup>16</sup> Kora, Gatam, Amalek ele. Danab amu ag Edom wanppa Elipas budub aab ikki mamelkad daappig. Ag am Adah alakkud.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, Esau bekka Reuel, nug bekkod ag aab ikki anen anen mamelkad daappig ele, ag onilag am, Nahat, Sera, Sama, Misa ele. Danab amu ag Edom wanppa Reul budub aab ikki mamelkad daappig. Ag alalag amu Esau wau Basemat.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Esau wau Oholibama, Ana adeg, nug bekkod ag aab ikki anen anen mamelkad daappig ele, ag onilag am, Jeus, Jalam, Kora ele. Danab amu ag Edom wanppa Esau wau Oholibama budub aab ikki mamelkad daappig. Oholibama am Ana adeg.

<sup>19</sup> Amuam Esau, onig laa Edom, nug alakkud onilag. Ag aab ikki anen anen mamelkad daappig.

<sup>20</sup> Hor danab onig Seir, nug wan atu amuppa dayom amu, nug bekkod am Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, <sup>21</sup> Dison, Eser, Disan ele. Seir bekkod amu ag Edom wanppa daanna, ag Hor danab dilag aab ikki anen anen mamelkad daappig.

<sup>22</sup> Lotan bekoḏ am Hori, Homam ele. Lotan appinag am Timna. <sup>23</sup> Sobal bekkod am Alwan, Manahat, Ebal, Sepo, Onam ele. <sup>24</sup> Sibeon bekoḏ am Aia, Ana ele. Ana amu, nug def laa nug mamegnu donki gumattatta, nug atu tadakppa le gakkadak qeppudāa beebe anttom. <sup>25</sup> Ananu nid am Dison, Oholibama ele. Oholibama amu nid ah. <sup>26</sup> Dison bekkod am Hemdan, Esban, Itran, Keran ele. <sup>27</sup> Eser bekkod am Bilhan, Sawan, Akan ele. <sup>28</sup> Disan bekoḏ am Us, Aran ele.

<sup>29</sup> Hor dilag aab ikki anen anen mamelkad daappig onilag am Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, <sup>30</sup> Dison, Eser, Disan ele. Ag wan ahilag pide pide, Seir wanppa appa Hor danab dilag aab ikki mamelkad daappig.

### Edom dilag king

<sup>31</sup> King ag Edom dilag king bena daaeg ukke, dimppa Israel ag king aoppig. King amuam inam. <sup>32</sup> Tatam Beor bekka Bela, nug Edom dilag king dayom. Nuhig

aab okkai am Dinhaba. <sup>33</sup>Bela mauhe, Sera bekka Jobab nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Nug Bosra ted. <sup>34</sup>Jobab mauhe, Husam nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Nug Teman wanppan danab. <sup>35</sup>Husam mauhe, Bedat bekka Hadat nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Hadat nug Midian ban danab Moap wanppa appa banppa efattom. Nuhig aab okkai am Awit. <sup>36</sup>Hadat mauhe, Samla nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Nug Masreka ted. <sup>37</sup>Samla mauhe, Saul nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Nug am Rehobot ted. Rehobot am le daugppa daatte. <sup>38</sup>Saul mauhe, Akbor bekka Balhanan, nug Saul abenabppa king ba dayom. <sup>39</sup>Akbor bekka Balhanan mauhe, Hadat nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Nuhig aab okkai am Pau. Hadat wau am Mehetabel. Mehetabel nug am Matret adeg, Matret nug am Mesahap adeg.

<sup>40-43</sup>Esau budub ag aab ikki anen anen mamelkad daappig amu, ag onilkad am Timna, Alwa, Jetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mipsar, Makdiel, Iram ele. Amu aab ikki anen anen ag wan atu adeppa daappig amu, aab ikki amu onig am wan amuppa ele atadak dayom.

### Jakop, onig laa Israel, nug bekka Josep tul niiom

**37** Amu Jakop nug wan nug mameg anukka daattom ele, nug amuppa dayom. Wan amu onig Kanan.

<sup>2</sup>Jakop, nug bekkod ele oippignu nai am inam.

Josep, Jakop bekka, nug nid bau mad 17 ele dayeye, nug, amu nug awakkud, ag am Jakop wau Bilha, Silpa ele bekkalti, ag oh ag mamelagnu dod gumadppig. Anam oinna amu, Josep nug awakkud ag adi adi ehed heppig amu, nug amunu mameg amegppa mattiom.

<sup>3</sup>Laa ele amu, Israel nug Josep awakkudnu oo mauhom, amge nug kaino me, nug Rahel ele Josep menupid amunu, nug Josepnu oo huanak mauhom. Nug Josepnu oo huanak mauhom amunu, nug lamen elab enanagnab ha, Josep mettom. <sup>4</sup>Josep awakkud ag mamelag nug Josepnu oo mauhak okkainab dootte, ahilagnu doyom edittak doyegeg, ag Josepnu nau ninig ele doon, nug ele nai ena ii madittappig.

<sup>5</sup>Aria, haen laa Josep nug tulppa keeke laa anttom. Anttowa amu, nug awakkud amelagppa a, ag nuhignu nau ninig ele doon tuditteg, okkainab meum. <sup>6</sup>Nug inam aum. “Da tulppa keeke anidmi, da amu appi doyeg! <sup>7</sup>Ig dad okkaippa ee aeg ikki, gumu ele ehakkadta, ehag dahil nug hibaitta dayeye, ahilag ehag amu dahil talilidna gomelppig,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Nug anam a, nug awakkud ag appig. “Nahip dabmakppa na ig gumigkkutte? Genab, na ihinig okkai daakkutte?” aon appig. Ag anam anana amu, ag tul niiak nuhignu, nug nai mattiomnu ele, ag nuhignu nau ninig ele huanak dooppig.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Josep Nug baula tulppa keeke antta, nug awakkud amelagppa aum. “Doyeg! Da tulppa keeke laa anidmi. Haen imu amu, aam, kalam amu hodoppai 11 ele ag dahilppa gomelegeg anidmi,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug mameg ele amegppa

anam a, amu nug mameg daug bata aum. “Tul niiak amu attemun? Da, na anin, amu na awanad ele ig genabte na noomppa gatenig qaun ota, gomelta, idunig wanppa mekkunig?” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Anam amunu, nug awakkud ag nuhignu, ihinigppa anam doolon dabmak adan daappig, amge nug mameg nug Josepnu tul niiak amu dabmakppa me dayom.

### Josep awakkud ag nug meeg, Midian danab ag nug daden meppig

<sup>12</sup> Aria, dimppa Josep awakkud ag Sekem gona, appa ag Israelnu dod gikkidah lakkulagnu gumattegeg, <sup>13</sup> Israel nug Josep amegppa aum. “Na awanad ag dod Sekem guguittak gumadtteb amunu, na anadkkutnu meidppi gokkutnu hettem,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Josep nug, “Ena, da anam hekkul,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Josep anam a amu, Jakop nug amegppa aum. “Na gona, awanad anatte! Ag ena daattebtai, amu dod ag ele ena daattebtai, na amu anatte! Anattona amu, na edun udin, appe dookkul,” awa aum. Anam awowa nug he, Josep nug Hebronnu oolnu noak uua, Sekem gokkunu ukkom. <sup>15</sup> Nug Sekem ukka, nug appa dad okkaippa taliliatta oiyeeye, danab laa nug antta od mettom. “Na adi madittem?” awa od mettom. <sup>16</sup> Awa od mettom amu, Josep nug aum. “Da awalad dod gumattegeg anadkkulnu oitem. Ag adeppa daatteb amu, na appe dookkulnu eleletai?” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Josep anam a, danab nug odeppa awa aum. “Na awanad ag, ‘Ig Dotan gokkunig,’ aegeg doomi,” awa aum. Danab amu nug anam a, Josep nug awakkud dim lamatta ukka, Dotan guguittak anattom.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Josep anam ugekke, nug awakkud ag neekkeg ukke, Josep nug uma udiyeeye anidna, ag qekkulagnu nai inam akka akka madippig. <sup>19</sup> “Ahappeg, tul niiak danab uditte <sup>20</sup> amunu, ig qepput mauheb, mod gamag nadippa budippit ukkad! Anam hewota, ig, ‘Dod dakkud qe mauhom,’ aot mattignig. Ig anam hepput, tul niiak nuhignu meu am ii bema,” aon appig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Ruben nug Josep ehanitta, nau amuppa ii daamanu oo dayom amunu, nug aum. “Ig Josep aib qepput mauhom. <sup>22</sup> Ig nug tiig ii gokkadmata. Budippege, atu tadak imuppa modppaib nokku, amge guittak aib medappig,” awa aum. Ruben nug Josep ehanitta, nau amuppa ii daamanu, mameg toppa omala gokkunu oo dayom amunu, nug anam aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam a daaegeg, Josep ukka gumatta wa, ag nug adan, lamen elab enanagnab ufidna, <sup>24</sup> Josep aon gona, mod le iitta, amuppa budieg noum.

<sup>25</sup> Modppa dayeye, nug awakkud ag daanna, ee laegeg, Ismael budub Midian wanppanu laa ag Gileatnu udin, Isip gokkulagnu doeg, kamel ahilag ag spais digdig, marasin, amu mir ele maon ukkaegeg, Josep awakkud ag danab amu anadna, <sup>26</sup> Juda nug aum. “Ig amanig qepput mauheb lokkumkkunig amu, ig keeke ena adi aognig? <sup>27</sup> Ahappeg! Ig amanig mepput, Ismael budub imu ag daden meppege, men dodoo aognig. Kobol amuam ena. Anam heta, ig amanig qepput ii mauhma. Adinu? Nug ig ele am tiinig laippu,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, nug awakud amakkud ele ag, “Ig anam hekkunig,” aon appig.

<sup>28</sup> Ag nai anam qakkaeg, Ismael budub ag keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab amu, ag udieg, Josep awakkud ag Josep humaeg be, Ismael budub mattaeg, ag 200 gram silwa madappig. Anam daden mewona, ag aon Isip goppig.

<sup>29</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Ruben nug appa ii dayom. Amge dimppa, haen nug edua udia, le modppa ukka neekka, Josep ii antta, nug oo ugnab doya, nuhig lamén pattidom. <sup>30</sup> Pattida, nug edua amakkud gumatta ukka, amelagppa aum. “Nid uppa ii daatte. Da attem hekkul?” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Nug anam a amu, dimppa ag meeme laa baag otadna, ag Josepnu lamén elab aon, tiigppa adaege noum. <sup>32</sup> Adaege no, ag lamén elab enanagnab amu aon gona, mamelag ippunidna appig. “Ig lamén elab imu anidta aot udimut. Na antte, imu na bekkat Josepnute?” aon od medappig. <sup>33</sup> Nug antta amu, nug Josepnu doyom. Doya amu, nug aum. “Am genab, Josepnu. Dod dakkud laa nug Josep qa la, iitta meum,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Anam ana amu, nug nuhig lamén pattida, lamén hediag ele awa ma, bekka haen elab mahittom. <sup>35</sup> Nug bekkod, adekkud ele ag nug noobppa gona qagmena, oo maknu nai madippig, amge Jakop nug ahilag oo maknu hak dab-ii-mettom. Nug dab-ii-maama, nug aum. “Iitta! Da ukken, Josep modppa daatte, amubia da modppa daakkul,” awa aum. Nug Josepnu huan gayom.

<sup>36</sup> Ag anam heegeg amu, Ismael budub Midian wanppa daappig ag Josep aon gona meeg, Isip danab onig Potipar, Paronu ehanittak anuqak danab, nug danab laa Paro gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug Josep daden ma awom.

### Juda Tamar ele dilah nai

**38** Aria haen gamag amuppa amu, Juda nug awakkud amakkud ele uuatta ukka, aab onig Adulam appa danab onig Hira ele daapid. <sup>2</sup> Appa dayaya, nug Kanan danab onig Sua adég antta awe oiyya, <sup>3</sup> nug oo ele daya, nid danab menue, mameg nug onig Er atadom. <sup>4</sup> Aa baula oiyya, Juda wau nug nid danab laa onig Onan menuom. <sup>5</sup> Aria, aa baula oiyya, aab onig Kesip daayya, Juda wau nug nid danab onig Sela menuom.

<sup>6</sup> Er, Judanu nid naanaeg amu, nug ena me, Juda nug nuhignu ah onig Tamar awom. <sup>7</sup> Awom, amge Er, Judanu nid naanaeg, nug Yawe noobppa nuhig kobol ena iitta, am kobol nau. Kobol nuhig anam daye, Yawe Nug he mauhom.

<sup>8</sup> Nug mauhom amunu, Juda nug Onan amegppa aum. “Na ihinig do dim lamidna, na awan qappu aoppe oiyya, nid menuéb amu, nid amu nug na awan budub daakku,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Anam aum, amge Onan nug nid amu nug nuhig ii daama doya, nug uua he, nug awag wau ele nug oo ele dayaknu tutukku ii oipid. Nug awag budub humakkunu oo ii dayom. <sup>10</sup> Nug kobol anam he, kobol amuam Yawe noobppa kobol nau ele amunu, Yawe Nug nug ele he mauhom.

<sup>11</sup> Nug mauhe, Juda antta, dabmakppa Selanu aum. “Nug awakud mauhpíd bia mauhkkutai,” awa aum. Anam dabmakppa aum amunu, nug Tamar [hambubuitta], amegppa aum. “Na goppe, ah qab bia mamen ele daaped, Sela ena meeb, aa

ewau matulak aoglah,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Tamar nug aha ukka, mameg laugppa dayom.

<sup>12</sup>Haen elab ukke dimppa, Juda wau Sua adeg, nug mauhom. Mauhe, Juda nug mahitta malowa amu, nug aha, Timna gokkunu ukkom. Timna appa nuhikkud madi nid ag sipsip udilag otadadppig; amu nug layag Hira, Adulam ted, nug ele gopid. <sup>13</sup>Ukkaehel, danab laa nug Tamar amegppa aum. “Na ahipan Juda, nug sipsip udilag otadadkkunu Timna gotte,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Nug anam a, Tamar nug ah qabnu lamenu ufa, lamenu laa takkowa, lamenu teppu iitta, amuppa Juda anidmanu idu hauta, Timnanu ukkak ibppa, aab onig Enaim taknu ib odattleppa dayom. Sela nug ena ma malom, amge Juda nug he, aa ewau matulak ii aopid doyom amunu, Tamar amu heum. <sup>15</sup>Nug appa dayaya, idu hautom amunu, Juda nug dabmakppa, “Ib baag ah laa aakkutai,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Anam ana amu, nug ah amu nug ahipa ii doyom amunu, nug gumitta wa, amegppa aum. “Ahappe, da ele oidu,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ah nug edua nug od mettom. “Da na ele oignihnu amu, na nob adi medakkut?” awa od mettom. <sup>17</sup>Anam od mette amu, Juda aum. “Dimppa da meeme nag laa meppi udikku,” awa aum. Awa a, ah nug odeppa awa aum. “Dimppa na meeme nag amu genab medakkutnu amu, na adi keeke laa at daakkunu geha iikku medakkut?” awa od mettom. <sup>18</sup>Nug anam od mette amu, Juda nug, nug od mettom. “Da na adi keeke at daakkunu medakkul?” awa od mettom. Od mette amu, ah nug aum. “Nahip doyaknu at stemp-ppa daatte, nuhig mudu ele, amu dudqak hokkat nahip ele mede,” awa aum. Anam a amu, Juda awa mette, nug ele niipid. Aa anam niioya, Tamar nug aakku oo ele dayom. <sup>19</sup>Amge, aa anam hewoya amu, Tamar aha ukka, idu hautak lamenu nakok uduwa, ah qab dilag lamenu edua takkom.

<sup>20</sup>Tamar nug anam he, Juda nug meeme nag laa nug layag Hira, nug am Adulam ted, nug epegppa, nug awa ukka, Judanu keeke oh ah mettom ele edua aokkunu me, nug meeme amu awa ukkom. Nug ukka, ah mattia ii anttom. <sup>21</sup>Ii antta, nug appan danab od mattom. “Kayak hambuppuaknu mettid lag nakoknu ib baag ah Enaim guguittak ib giginppa dayom ele amu, nug adeppa daatte?” od mattom. Od matte, ag appig. “Mettid lag nakok amunu ib baag ah laa ibppa, ippa ii dayom, gemu ele ii daatte,” aon appig. <sup>22</sup>Ag anam aeg, nug edua ukka, Juda amegppa aum. “Da ah amu ii anidmi. Appan danab ag ele, ‘Ippa ah anam laa ii dayom, gemu ele ii daatte,’ appig,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Nug anam a amu, Juda nug aum. “Uue! Appan danab ag imitmananu, nug keeke mettak, nug adakku. Da meeme nag nug mettalom, amge na nug ii anidme,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup>Aria, kalam ewam keeke dimppa, danab laa nug Juda amegppa aum. “Na ahipan Tamar nug ib baag ah hette bia danab laa ele oiyya, oo noum,” awa aum. Awa a, Juda nug aum. “Ag aon dona, dimittim aab aduppa manappag mauhad!” awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Nug anam a amu, ag ah amu omalna, dimittim ukkaegeg, nug ahipanu nai imu me ukkom. “Da keeke imu adami ele amu, na antte! Laanu doyaknu at stemp-ppa daatte, nuhig mudu ele, amu dudqak hokkat imu ele na anidna doottemte? Keeke amu mameg amu, nug da nid medom,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup>Nug keeke amu me ukke, Juda nug genab nuhig keeke antta, nug aum. “Da ehed okkai hemi. Ah imu nug ehed okkai anambia ii heum. Da nid danab dahil Sela, aa ewau matulak aoglahnu ii mettami,” awa aum. Anam a amu, nug ah amu ele baula ii oipid.

<sup>27</sup>Aria, Tamar nug oo ele dayeye ukke, nid awak haenppa nid danab gani ele ooppa daaeheh menuatom. <sup>28</sup>Menuewe amu, laa nug epeg tatam no, nid awak gumak ah nug mudı teppu iitta kokodnab epeg baagppa qakkowa nug aum. “Nid imuam tatamnu,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Nug anam he, nid amu nug epeg eede te, nug laa tatam do, gumak ah nug aum. “Attem hena, na tatam dome?” awa aum. Awa a amu, ag onig Peres atadppig. <sup>30</sup>Aria, nid laa nug epeg baagppa mudı teppu iitta kokodnab ele amu do, ag onig Sera atadppig.

### Josep Isip wanppa danab okkai laugppa udat heum

**39** Aria, Ismael danab ag Josep aon, Isip gona meeg, Potipar nug daden meum. Potipar, nug Isip danab, nug Paronu ehanittak anuqak danab laa, nug daup ag Paro gumappig dilag okkai ele.

<sup>2</sup>Josep nug appa udat heehe, Yawe Nug Josep adi heum amu ehanitte, keeke oh ena be, nug Isip ted Potipar laugppa dayom. <sup>3</sup>Potipar nug Yawe Josep ele daapid, nug amu anttowa, nug Josep adi heum am enaib beeg ele anttowa amu, <sup>4</sup>nug nuhignu ena doya, nug he, Josep nug nuhig madi nidnab dayom. Josep anam dayeye, Potipar nug nug laug, nuhikkud keeke laa oh ele Josep gumakkunu epegppa meum. <sup>5</sup>Potipar nug nug laug, nuhikkud keeke laa oh Josep epegppa me, haen amu dimppa Yawe Nug Josep beduppa Potipar itittom. Nug Potiparnu keeke oh, laugppanu, dad okkaippanu ele ititte, ena beppig. <sup>6</sup>Anam beppig amunu, Josep nug Potiparnu keeke oh gumom. Potipar nug nuhig keeke laanu dab-ii-mettom. Iitta. Nug lanakib laum.

Aria, Josep nug nid gaid enanag, idu tuqak ele <sup>7</sup>amunu, Potipar wau nug nakok dimppa amu antta, ameg qe, Josep amegppa aum. “Doppe, da ele niidu!” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Josep nug uua, edua amegppa aum. “Dahil danab okkai nug laugnu keeke laa ii dabmette; nuhig keeke oh nug da eppelppa da gumakkulnu meum. <sup>9</sup>Nug laugppa amu, danab laa da ii edilte. Dahil okkai nug nuhig keeke oh da eppelppa meum. Keeke laippuib nug da eppelppa ii meum amu, am naib. Adinu? Na am nug wau amunu, attemun da hipunin imu Kayak nuhigppa hekkul?” awa aum. Josep nug anam aum, amge ah nug hanhan Josep amegppa niiglahnu attom. <sup>10</sup>Nug attom, amge Josep nug nai nuhig ii dim lamitta, nug pidı daattom.

<sup>11</sup>Josep hanhan anam hettom, amge ded laa nug udat nuhig hekkunu lag ooppa no, madi nid laa lakka udat heppig ele amu, laa appa ii dayom <sup>12</sup>amunu, ah amu nug Josepnu lamen ada, amegppa aum. “Doppe, da ele niidu!” awa aum. Nug anam he, Josep nug lamen ah epegppa uua, oola dimittim ukkom.



<sup>13</sup> Aria, haen ah amu nug Josep nug lamen uua ukke antta amu, <sup>14</sup> nug nuhikkud madi nid lakka udat heppig ele onilagppa e udieg, amelagppa aum. “Imu antteg! Danab dahil nug Hibru ted amu ihinigppa kobol ehed hekkunu awa udiom. Hibru danab nug da adailkkunu heum, amge da emi. <sup>15</sup> Nug da ei doya, nug lamen nuhig iikku dahil niak abenppa da heqolppa uua, oola noa, dimittim ukkom,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Anam ana amu, nug Josepnu lamen ada dayeye, Josepnu danab okkai nug lakka udiom. <sup>17</sup> Nug gamu udie, amegppa nai imu mattiom. “Hibru begbeg madi nid na aon udime ele amu, nug gemu dagattolppa da adailkkunu udiom. <sup>18</sup> Udiom, amge da ei, nug paha lamen nuhig da heqolppa uua, oola dimittim ukkom,” awa aum.

### **Danab okkai wau hambuppua heum, diig amunu Josep maniguittakppa dayom**

<sup>19</sup> Potipar wau nug, “Hibru begbeg madi nid nahip nug anam heum,” a amu, Potipar doya, nug oo huan nauhom. <sup>20</sup> Oo huan nauhe, nug Josep awa, maniguittakppa meum. Paro nug ele hanhan nuhikkud danab ag ehed heppig ele amu diia, maniguittak amuppa meum. Potipar nug Josep maniguittakppa anam me dayom, amge <sup>21</sup> haen amu ele Yawe nug Josep ele daapid. Nug nug ele daayya, Yawe Nug Josepnu oo bodoettak kobol nuhig dim lamitta he, maniguittak gumak ikki danab nug Josepnu ena doya, dabmettom. <sup>22</sup> Dabmetta amu, nug a, Josep nug maniguittak danab laa oh appa daappig ele, nug ag gumattom. Gumadttatta, ag appan danab dilag adi hekkulagnu heegeg amu, Josepib anadttom. <sup>23</sup> Yawe Nug Josep adi keeke anen anen heum ele amu ehanittette, keeke anen anen elelenab beum amunu, maniguittak gumak ikki danab nug udat laala Josep epegppa meum ele, nug amunu dab-ii-mettom.

### **Paronu madi nid adit tul niieh, Josep diig mehuqom**

**40** Aria, haen ukke dimppa, Isip dilag king, nuhikud ehanittak anuqak danab adit, laa nug wain babaitta Paro mettak anuqak danab dayeye, laa nug bret haattak anuqak danab dayom amu, aa heeh, Paro nug ahilahnu ehed doyom <sup>2</sup> amunu, Paro nug ahilahnu oo nauhe, <sup>3</sup> nug maniguittak Josep dayomppa maatom. Maniguittak amuam Potipar, nug danab laa Paro gumappig dilag okkai amu, am nug laugppa dayom. <sup>4</sup> Paro danab adit appa maate, Paronu gumak danab dilag okkai nug Josep danab adit amu atognoatkkunu amegppa a, nug anam heum.

Aria, danab adit aa haen nakok elab maniguittakppa daapid. <sup>5</sup> Maniguittakppa daayya, Isip dilag kingnu wain babaitta nug mettak anuqak danab, amu bret haattak anuqak danab ele, aa oh ded laa tuqan tul niipid. Ahilah tul niiak adit amu oh diig ele. <sup>6</sup> Tuqan niioya, buttua ahaya daaeheh, haen Josep nug

ukka, gumata ta amu, aa oolah uug ele, idulah tigugudak ele anatom. <sup>7</sup> Anam maniguittakppa daaeheh, anatom amunu, nug Paronu ehanittak anuqak danab adit amu od matom. “Adinu aa oolah uug ele, idulah tigugude daattep?” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam a amu, aa apid. “I oh tuqan tul niimud, amge danab laa ihinih tul niiaknu diig ab doognihnu ippa iitta,” aoya apid. Anam aeh amu, Josep nug aum. “Tul niiaknu diig amu Kayak, Nugib ippunigtte. Tul niiak ahilah aped dookkul,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Josep anam a amu, wain babaitta Paro mettak anuqak danab nug nuhig tul niiak Josep amegppa mattia, inam aum. “Dahil tul niiakppa da mudi grep anidmi. <sup>10</sup> Mudi grep amuam epeg ewam. Aria, udug be, pahanab hadag beeg, meu ele bena, paha lep meppig. <sup>11</sup> Da Paronu kap eppelppa adena amu, da grep meu titii, leppu kap-ppa no, Paro mettami,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu, Josep nug aum. “Tul niiak amunu diig am inam. Mudi grep epeg ewam am ded ewam ippunidtte. <sup>13</sup> Ded adit uueb, ded ewamppa, Paro na maniguittakppanu uhuqitta ab, na edun, udat na heme amu, na baula hekkut. Haen amuppa na baula Paro wain anukka mettame bia medakkut. Na anukka nuhig wain babaitta, nug mettak danab anuqak daanna heme bia hekkut. <sup>14</sup> Amge haen na gona ena daanna amu, na dahilnu daut aib atiom. Na gona daanna, na dahilnu oo mauhknab doon ehanidkkutnu, na Paro dahilnu amegppa appe, nug doya, da maniguittak imuppanu uhuqidkkunu od medattem. <sup>15</sup> Adinu? Anukka laa ag Hibru wanppanu adailna awidna udieg, iikku daattem. Amu ippa ele da maniguittak nau gatatu ele imuppa daakkulnu kobol ehed laa ii hemi,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Josep anam a amu, haen bret haattak anuqak danab nug wain babaitta Paro mettak danabnu tul niiaknu diig am ena antta, nug ele Josep amegppa aum. “Da ele tuqan tulppa keeke laa anidmi. Dahil tul niiakppa amu, da kaleg ewam bret inak ele ikkilppa daappig ele anadmi. <sup>17</sup> Kaleg ewam da ikkilppa daanna, kaleg attan oppa amu, bret manak digdig, Paro lakkunu daappig, amge ai ag nena, aon lappig,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam a amu, Josep nug aum. “Tul niime amu, amunu diig am inam. Kaleg ewam anadme am ded ewam ippunidtte. <sup>19</sup> Ded adit uueb, ded ewamppa Paro ab, ag na baat otadna, na gadan adppa aihppeg dayeb, ai ag nena, teppun lakkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Aria, ded adit uue, ded ewamppa, Paronu menuak ded amu, Paro nug nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab oh dilag hobul okkai heum. Ded amuppa nug a, wain babaittak Paro mettak anuqak danab, amu bret haattak anuqak danab ele aa danab appa daappig ele, aa ag noolagppa daaeheh, <sup>21</sup> Paro nug wain babaitta, nug mettak anuqak danab nug edua udat nuhig anukka heum ele baula hekkunu aum. Nug anam aum amunu, danab amu Paro wain tatam mettom bia, nug udat nuhig amu baula heum, <sup>22</sup> amge bret haattak anuqak danab amu, Josep nug aum bia, Paro nug a, ag nug bedu adppa aihppig.

<sup>23</sup> Anam beum, amge wain babaitta Paro mettak anuqak danab nug Josep dab-ii-mettom; nug nuhignu daug atiom.

### Paro tul niiak adit anatom

**41** Grep titia mettak danab nug daug atie ukke, mad adit dimppa amu, Paro nug tul niiom. Tulppa nug le Nil daugppa dayeye, <sup>2</sup>makau eblaih adit ele leppanu bena, le daugppan gikkidah laegeg anattom. Makau amuam ena, teppulag ele. <sup>3</sup>Anatte amu, nug makau eblaih adit ele laa, ag bedulag ena iitta, ebehilkad tak nau, ag ele le Nilppanu bena, laa tatam beppig heqolagppa daappig. <sup>4</sup>Makau bedulag ena iitta, ebehilkad tak nau amu ag bena, ag makau bedulag ena, teppulag ele aqan lappig. Paro anam tulppa antta, nug ahom.

<sup>5</sup>Aria, nug edua niiaya, tul baula niiom. Tul amuppa nug ee aeg laa [wit, bali keeke] nug gumu laippu ikki eblaih adit ele anttom. Ikki oh am ena, aelkad ambak. <sup>6</sup>Antte amu, ikki eblaih adit ele laa ele beppig, amge ikki amuam aelkad kudum iitta, ulah kadag gakkadak ele aqeeq, aelkad teppu ele iitta daappig. <sup>7</sup>Aria, ee aeg ikki aelkad kudum iitta ag ee aeg ikki ena, aelkad ambak laatteg anttom. Paro nug amu antta aha, nug tul niia doyom. <sup>8</sup>Nug amu doya, wagde buttuanab amu Paro nug tul niiak aditnu dabmak kudum awe, oo ii maitte, nug Isip dilag bad mak danab, doyak danab ele onilagppa e, nug noobppa goppig. Ag ukkaeg, Paro nug tul niiom, nug amu ag amelagppa mattiom, amge ag mehuqkkulagnu am elele iitta.

<sup>9</sup>Ag ii mehuqeg amu, wain babaitta Paro mettak anuqak danab nug Paro amegppa aum. “Dahil ehed hak am gemu da daulppa doum. <sup>10</sup>Anukka na nahipad madi nid adit, da, bret manak ikki danab ele, na i, nahipad madi nid amu, na ihinihnu oot nauhe, maniguittak nahipad gumak danab dilag okkai laugppa daatte ele, na maniguittak amuppa meite daada, <sup>11</sup>i oh tuqan laippuppa tul niimud, amu tul anen anen ihinih oh am nuhig diig ele. <sup>12</sup>Aria, Hibru ted nid bau, nug am Potiparnu madi nid amu, nug i ele appa daatta, i nug amegppa tul ihinti mattiud doya, tul niiak adit amu diilti mehuqom. <sup>13</sup>Nug aum amubia da udien, udat da hemi am baula iikku hettem. Bret hak danab amu, ag nug baag otadna, adppa aihppig; nid amu nug aum, amubiaib heppig,” awa aum.

### Josep nug Paronu tul niiak diig mehuqom

<sup>14</sup>Grep titia leppu mettak danab nug anam a amu, Paro nug Josep udikkunu nai maniguittak nau gatatu eleppa me ukkom. Me ukke, ag paha Josep maniguittak amuppan aon udieg, nug id awa, lamen laa takka, Paro toppa ukkom.

<sup>15</sup>Josep ukke amu, Paro nug amegppa aum. “Da tul niimi, amge danab laa nug tul niiak amu, diig nuhig mehuqkkunu elele iitta. Anam aakku, amge na am tul niiak doona, na diig mehuqkkutnu elele aeg doomi,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Nug anam a amu, Josep nug aum. “Da mehuqkkulnu elele iitta, amge keeke na dookkutnu oot hette amu, Kayak Nug na ippunitteb dookkut,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Josep anam a amu, Paro nug aum. “Tulppa da le Nil daugppa daaiyi, <sup>18</sup>makau eblaih adit ele leppanu bena, le daugppan gikkidah lappig. Makau amu ag bedulag ena, teppulag ele. <sup>19</sup>Makau amu ag beeg, makau eblaih adit laa ele

beppig. Ag am bedulag nakok, ena iitta, ebehilkad tak nau. Genab! Da def laa makau amubia Isip wanppa ii anidmi. <sup>20</sup> Aria, makau ena iitta, ebehilkad tak nau ag bena, makau bedulag ena, teppulag ele aqan lappig. <sup>21</sup> Lappig, amge ag bedulag ii titidppig; ag nau daappig, anamib daappig. Da anam antten amu, da ahami.

<sup>22</sup> Amu da eduen niieye, da baula tul niimi. Tul amuppa da ee aeg laa [wit, bali keeke] nug gumu laippu ikki eblaih adit ele anidmi. Ikki oh am ena, aelkad ambak. <sup>23</sup> Antte amu, ikki eblaih adit ele laa ele beppig anidmi, amge ikki amuam aelkad kudum iitta, ulah kadag gakkadak ele aqeeqe, aelkad teppu ele iitta daappig. <sup>24</sup> Aria, ee aeg ikki aelkad kudum iitta ag ee aeg ikki ena, aelkad ambak ele ladappig. Da tul niiak amu oh bad mak danab amelagppa mattimi, amge danab amu laa nug diig mehuqatkkunu elele iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Paro anam a amu, Josep nug aum. “Nahip tul niiak adit amu diig laippu. Kayak Nug adi keeke hekkunu hette amu, Nug ippunittom. <sup>26</sup> Makau eblaih adit ele bedulag ena, teppulag ele, amu ee aeg ikki eblaih adit ele ikkilag oh ena, aelkad ambak ele, amu ag oh mad eblaih adit ele ippunidtte. Keeke adit oh am diig laippu. <sup>27</sup> Makau eblaih adit ele bedulag ena iitta, ebehilkad tak ele, amu ee aeg ikkilag eblaih adit ele, ag ena iitta, ulah gakkadak aqeeqe aelkad teppu iitta ele amu, ag oh mad eblaih adit elenu enug haen ippunidtte. <sup>28</sup> Da matu ami aakku. Kayak Nug adi keeke hekkunu hette amu, Nug na ippunittom. <sup>29</sup> Ippa, Isip wan ohppa amu, mad eblaih adit ele, mad amuppa Isip danab ah ag ee eppan, meu huanak aoglag, <sup>30</sup> amge mad eblaih adit amu ueeb, enug haen okkainab ba, mad eblaih adit ele daakku. Dayebab, ag ee eppan, meu ii aomna. Genab, Isip danab ag haen ena amu daulag atikku. Enug haen amuam wan imu heeb nauhkku. <sup>31</sup> Enug haen amu ehed naunab amunu, haen amuppa Isip danab ag ee nadi, okkai aoppig daakku amu, ag daulag atikku. <sup>32</sup> Kayak Nug keeke imu genab bekkunu nai qakkom, diig amunu na tul niiak adit, diig laippu ele ippunittom. Keeke imu bekkunu amu uma iitta, miagnab daatte. Am Kayak Nug hekku.

<sup>33</sup> Enug haen bekku amunu, na danab laa nug keekenu oo maittak awaknu ehah awom daatte ele, nuhig doyak dabmak ena okkai ele anidna, aon meppe, nug Isip wan imu oh [udat imunu] gumakku. <sup>34</sup> Aria, mad eblaih adit ee haen imunu amu, Isip danab ag ee okkulag amunu, na appe, ag anen anen ee amu akkana, ameg tanig ele otippeg, danab laala na otiadppe, amu ag gona, ameg laippu amu, ag gabmannu aoglag. <sup>35</sup> Gabman dilag ee haen ena imuppanu amu, ag aab okkai laalappa, dimppa lanaknu qagmeppeg, na gumakku. <sup>36</sup> Adinu? Na ee amu gumappe, enug haen mad eblaih adit ele Isip wanppa ba dayebab, Isip danab ag enugnu padal ii memana,” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Josep nug nai amu ana male amu, Paro, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele ag enaib dooppig.

### Josep nug Paro waappa, Isip dilag okkai beum

<sup>38</sup> Ag anam doon amu, Paro nug nuhikkud danab amelagppa aum. “Ig danab laa nug Kayak Oudi ele imubia ii anidmata. Laa ippa ii daatte,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Paro nug anam ana amu, nug Josep amegppa aum. “Kayak Nug keeke imu oh ippunnittom amunu, laa nug nahip oo maittak awaknu ehah awak, amu danab doyak dabmak ena ele awak laa nabia udat imu hekkunu laa iitta <sup>40</sup> amunu, dahil lag enanagnu gumak udat oh amu, da na eppenppa mettem; na gumakkut. Dahilad danab oh ag na oden dim lamidkkulag. Daib am na edittak daakkul,” awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Anam ana amu, Paro nug baula aum. “Antte! Da na Isip wan ohnu gawana meidtttem,” awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Nug anam awowa amu, nug nuhig doyaknu at ringppa daatte uda awa, Josep epegppa ma he, ag nug lamen elab linen hakkabppa hak aduittet no, kalele golppa heppig ele amu, nug amu awa, baagppa palittom. <sup>43</sup> Palittet, Paro nug oiyaknu karis laa, karis amuam danab aun Paro nugib Isip wanppa edittom amu, nug amuppa oikkunu dayom, nug karis amu awa, Josep mette, nug amuppa oiyom. Amu Josep nug oiyaknu karisppa ugekke, Paronu daup danab laala ag danab ibppa oippig, ag qemekkulagnu eegeg, Josep nug ukkom. Paro nug anam heum amunu, Josep nug Isip wan ohnu gawana dayom.

<sup>44</sup> Aria, anam dayeye amu, Paro nug Josep amegppa aum. “Da am Paro, daib na edidtttem. Isip danab laa oh ag na oden aakkuib dim lamidkkulagnab,” awa aum. <sup>45</sup> Anam ana amu, Paro nug Josep onig bau, Sapenat Panea atadom. Laa ele Paro nug aab onig On dilag mana mettak danab onig Potipera adeg Asenat nug wau daakkunu Josep mettom. Aakku Josep nug Isip wanppa oiyom.

<sup>46</sup> Josep nug mad 30 dayaya, nug Isip dilag King Paronu udat digma, nug toppanu aha ukka, Isip wan ooppa talilia oiyom. <sup>47</sup> Amu mad eblaih adit ena ele, haen amuppa Isip wanppa ee meu huanak oum, <sup>48</sup> amu mad eblaih adit ele amuppa Josep nug Isipnu aab okkaippa ee okkainab qagmeum. Aab okkai, nuhig wan taliliak, wan amuppanu ee Josep nug appa qagmeum. <sup>49</sup> Josep nug ee aeg kudumnab, ihi yu ihippa daatte bia qagmaama, ebqe ukke ukke, elele iittanu nug hamu qagmeum. Adinu? Am huanaknab; melemel gane ebqaknu elele iitta.

### Josep bekod

<sup>50</sup> Josep wau, nug On dilag mana mettak danab Potipera adeg Asenat, nug enug haen ii nakppa Josepnu nid danab adit menuatom. <sup>51</sup> Nug Josepnu nid naanaeg menue amu, Josep nug aum. “Kayak Nug he, da uug guittak ele dahil, amu da mamel baekkkudppa ele oh daul atiom,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, nug nid onig Manase atadom. <sup>52</sup> Nug wau nug nid danab gehanu menue amu, Josep aum. “Kayak Nug wan imuppa anukka uug nau doomi ele amu, Nug ippa ehanide, da gemu nid adit ele,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, nug nid onig Epraim atadom.

<sup>53</sup> Aria, Isip wanppa mad ena eblaih adit ele male, <sup>54</sup> enug haen mad eblaih adit ele digma neum. Josep aum, amubia beum. Wan laala ohppa enug haen

beum, amge Isip wan ohppa amu, ag am ee ele. <sup>55</sup>Aakku Isip danab ag ahilag ee iitta me, ag ahan gona, Paro toppa eenu od medappig. Od mettaeg amu, Paro nug amelagppa aum. “Ag Josep gumidna gona appeg, nug ab doon, adi atte amu, ag heig!” awa aum. <sup>56</sup>Paro nug anam a, enug haen nadi be, Isip wan ohppa enug haen nadi me, Josep nug ee lag oh od matula ee me, Isip danab ee daden meppig. Adinu? Enug haen okkai Isip wan ohppa beum.

<sup>57</sup>Wan ohppa enug haen beum amunu, danab wan ohppanu ag ele Josep gumidna, Isip wanppa gona, ee daden meppig.

### Josep awakkud, ag Israel bekkod amu, ag ee daden mekkulagnu Isip goppig

**42** Amu haen Jakop nug Kanan wanppa dayaya, nug Isip wanppa ag ee aeg ele daatteb doya amu, nug bekkod amelagppa aum. “Adinu ag nug neekkidna daatteb? <sup>2</sup>Isip wanppa ag ee aeg ele aeg doomi amunu, ig mauhmatanu, ag ahan, Isip wanppa gona, ee amu daden mena, aon udippeg latu!” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Nug anam a amu, nug bekkod, ag am Josep awakkud eblaih laih ele amu, ag ee aeg daden mekkulagnu ahan, Isip goppig. <sup>4</sup>Ag goppig, amge Jakop nug Josep amag Benyamin hagakka awe, ii ukkom. Adinu? Jakop nug Benyamin mauhmanu oo okkai badom. <sup>5</sup>Kanan wan ohppa enug haen beum amunu, Israel bekkod ag danab laala ele ee aeg daden mekkulagnu Isip goppig.

<sup>6</sup>Josep nug Isip wannu gawana dayeye, danab oh ag ee aeg daden mekkulagnu heppig ele, ag ee aeg Josep toppanu daden meppig amunu, haen Josep awakkud ag uдин, ag ele Josep toppa gona, Josep noobppa gatelag qaun ona, gomelna, idulag wanppa meppig. <sup>7</sup>Ag Josep toppa ukkaeg amu, Josep nug ag doyattom, amge nug ag amelagppa, “Da ag doyadtem,” ii aum. iitta. Nug nai jagattag ag amelagppa inam aum. “Ag adeppanu udippig?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ag appig. “Ig Kanan wanppanu, ee daden mekkunignu udimut,” appig.

<sup>8</sup>Amu Josep nug awakkud anatta, nug ag doyattom, amge ag nug anidna, ag nug ii dooppig. <sup>9</sup>Ele amu, Josep awakkud ag Josep noobppa teeg, Josep anatta, nug anukka ahilagnu tul niiom, tul niiak amu nug daugppa doum.

Aria, anam amu, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag am lokkumakppa atu italak danab. Ag ig wanenig laih atten ban haknu daup iitta, ag amu anidkkulagnu udippig,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Josep anam a amu, ag odeppa aon appig. “O nadi, iitta! Ig, nahip madi nid amu, ig eeib daden mekkunignu udimut. <sup>11</sup>Ig oh am danab laippu bekkod. Ig, ig nahipad madi nid amu, ig nai genab mattiak danabib, ig lokkumakppa atu italak danab iitta,” aon appig. <sup>12</sup>Ag anam aon aeg amu, Josep odelagppa awa aum. “Iitta! Ag ig wanenig adeppa ban danab iitta, ag amu anidkkulagnu aakku udippig,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Josep anam a amu, ag odeppa aon appig. “O nadi, ig, nahipad madi nid, ig am awag amag 12 ele. Ig oh mamenig laippu, amu nug Kanan wanppa daatte. Amanig yudnab am, nug ig mamenig ele uppa uma daattep; aria ig amanig laa amu, nug padal meum,” aon appig. <sup>14</sup>Aon

aeg amu, Josep nug aum. “Da matu ami aakku, ag am lokkumakppa atu italak danab. <sup>15-16</sup> Anam amu, da ma anttak ib inamppa ag madakkul. Ag oolagppanu laippu laa nug ukka, ag amalag yud omala udikku. Ag laa oh, ag nai genab appigte o iittate, da anidkkulnu amu, ag ippa maniguittakppa daaglag. Amu Paro genab bau daatte, genab amubia ag amalag yud ii udikku dayeb amu, ag laa ag ippanu ii ahamna. Am ele, Paro genab bau daatte, genab amubia ag hambuppuak madippig dayeb amu, ag aakku lokkumakppa atu italak danab daatteb,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Nug anam awowa nug he, laa ag diin, maniguittakppa maatteg, ded ewam daappig.

<sup>18</sup> Amu ded ewamppa Josep amelagppa aum. “Da Kayaknu ebehil oh bodoetta le mette amunu, ag inam hena, ag bau, ena daaglag. <sup>19</sup> Ag nai genabib mattiak danab daatteb dayeb amu, ag oolagppanu laippu laa maniguittakppa dayeb, laa oh ag edun, ee aeg aon goppeg, ag baelkadppa, ag ee iitta daatteb amu, ag ag ele lakkulag. <sup>20</sup> Amge da nai ahilag am genab, o genab iitta, da amu dookkulnu, ag amalag aon udiglagoitte. Ag anam heppeg, da nai ahilag am genab dooppi, ag bau, ena daaglag,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ag, “Ig anam hekkunig,” aon appig.

<sup>21</sup> Ag Josep amegppa anam appig, amge ag akka akka inam madippig. “Ig amanignu anukka ehed heut, ig bedunigppa aab daatte amunu, gemu ig ehed hak amunu nob iikku aottem. Haen amuppa nug mauhak uua heehe, ig oo uug naunab doyak nuhig anidmut, amge ig nuhignu oonig ii doye, nuhig nai oo doyak ele ig amenigppa aum elenu dab-ii-memut. Keeke amunu nob gemu ig anidtttem,” aon appig. <sup>22</sup> Ag akka akka anam anana amu, Ruben nug aum. “Da haen amuppa, ‘Ig amanigppa hipunin laa aib hemut,’ ami, amge ag dahil nai iinab dooppig. Aria, ig hemutnu nob amu, gemu ig aottem,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Ag akka akka anam madippig, amge haen Josep nug awakud ele nai mattiegeg, danab laa, nug am nai eduak danab amu, nug gamagppa dayaya, nug Hibru nai Isip naippa eduom, amu nug Isip nai Hibru naippa ele eduom amunu, Josep awakud ag Josep nai ahilag doyom amu, ag ii dooppig.

<sup>24</sup> Josep nug nai ahilag doya, nug uuatta, aben laih ukka gayowa, nug edua gumatta noa, ag amelagppa nai mattia, ag amelagppa ele Simeon tituana he, ag hippalppig. <sup>25</sup> Hippaleg amu, Josep nug madi nid nuhikkud ag Josep awakud ag ahilag bek ohppa ee aeg inadna, silwa men dodo, ee aeg dadennu, amu ele edun bekppa inadna, ibppanu ee ele bappaidkkulagnu aum. Nug anam aum amunu, ag anam heeg, <sup>26</sup> Josep awakud ag keeke oh aon, donki ahilag qadlagppa maadna, ag edun, Kanan gokkulagnu goppig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag gona, ibppa niiglagnu henana, ag oolagppa laippu laa nug nuhig dod ee medakkunu ha, bek ode uhuqom. Uhuqa amu, nug silwa men dodo nuhig bek odeppa dayeye anttom. <sup>28</sup> Antta amu, nug laikkud amelagppa aum. “Silwa men dodo dahil am, danab laa edua medom. Am dahil bek odeppa iikku daatte,” awa aum. Awa a amu, ag ottaina, ehed badan, akka akka madippig. “Kayak Nug ihinignu attem hekkunu hette?” aon appig.

<sup>29</sup> Aria, haen ag gona, Kanan tena amu, ag mamelag Jakop amegppa nai amu oh mattina, <sup>30</sup> ag inam appig. “Isip dilag gabman okkai nug ig amenigppa nai ġagattag mattiom. Ihinignu nug ig Isip wan attem daatte lokkumakppa atu italak danab bia heum. <sup>31</sup> Nug anam heum, amge ig nug amegppa amut. ‘Ig am nai genabib mattiak danab. Ig am lokkumakppa atu italak danab iitta. <sup>32</sup> Ig awag amag 12, danab laippu bekkod oittem. Oonigppanu laippu padal meum, amu amanig yuđ nug mamenig ele Kanan uppa uma daattep,’ aot amut. <sup>33</sup> Ig anam aut, nug aum. ‘Da ag danab nai genabib maditteb dookkulnu amu, ag inam heig! Ag oolagppanu laippu amu, nug da ele ippa daagnih. Ag laa oh eđun, ee aon goppeg, ag baelkadppa, ag ee iitta daatteb amu, ag ag ele lakkulag. <sup>34</sup> Ag anam hekkulag, amge ag eđun uđiglag henana, ag amalag yuđ ele aon uđiglag. Ag anam heppeg amu, da ag danab nai genabib maditteb doyeye, ag lokkumakppa atu italak danab iitta ele doyen, da ag lailag eđue madappi, ag wan imuppanu ee aoglagnu elele,’ awa aum.” Ag anam appig.

<sup>35</sup> Ag mamelag amegppa anam ana amu, ag oh ee aon gona, ee mak abenppa gokkadadnana, ag anen anen ahilag silwa men dođo bek ooppa anidppig. Haen ag mamelag ele oh silwa men dođo amu anidna amu, ag Isip dilag danab okkai aladmanu bađappig <sup>36</sup> Amu keeke amu oh anam be, Jakop nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag heppeg, da nid iitta daakkul. Josep am iitta. Simeon ele am iitta, gemu ag Benyamin aon gokkulagnu hetteb. Uug amu oh da maottem,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Jakop anam a amu, Ruben nug aum. “Na Benyamin da eppelppa meppe, da omale gokkul. Da nug awen eđuen ii uđippi amu, na oot heeb, na da bekkalad ađit aakkud aqatppe mauhkkulah,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Ruben anam a amu, Jakop nug aum. “Benyamin ag ele ii gomana. Ađinu? Nug awag mauhom, nukkaib daatte. Ag nug aon goppeg, oiyak ahilagppa padal meeb amu, da ool nadi guittebeb, mauhkkul,” awa aum.

### Jakop, onig laa Israel, nug he, nug bekkod baula eenu Isip goppig

**43** Aria, enug haen okkai ba, anamib dayeye, <sup>2</sup> haen ee tatam Isipnu aoppig am iitta me amu, Jakop nug bekkod amelagppa aum. “Ag eđun Isip gona, ee bau aon uđippeg lakkunig,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Jakop anam aum, amge Juda nug mameg amegppa aum. “Isip danab amu, nug ig amanig aot ii gota amu, ig nug anidkkunignu elele iitta, nug nai amu ġagattag aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam aum amunu, na Benyamin megappe, ig nug ele oh gota, ee nahip aognig. <sup>5</sup> Amge Isip danab okkai nug ig Benyamin ele ii gopput, ig nug baula ii anidmatanu aum amunu, na Benyamin ii megappe, ig ii gomata,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Juda nug anam a, Israel nug aum. “Ag ađinu danab okkai amu, ‘Ig amanig uma daatte,’ aeg doyom? Ag anam appig amunu, da uug imu doottem,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Israel anam a, ag nug amegppa appig. “Danab amu nug ihinignu, amu ig baenkadppa elenu odmak huan haaha inam aum. ‘Ag mamelag mauhomte? O iitta, nug daattete? Ag amalag yuđ laa elete?’ Nug anam odmak heum amunu, ig nuhig odmak amu nob meta amut



aakkuib. Nug ig amanig aot gokkunignu akku amu, ig attem heta doognig. Ig ii doomut.” Ag anam aon appig.

<sup>8</sup>Ag anam ana, Juda nug nai ahilag tuditta, Israel amegppa aum. “Na, ig, ihinkad nid naunau ele ig enugnu mauhmatanu, ig bau daagnignu, na Benyamin da eppelppa meppe, ig paha Isip wanppa gokkunig. <sup>9</sup>Da dakka, da nid amu nug gumappi gokkunig. Uug imu amu, am na noomppa dahil daakku. Da ehed hein amu, da nob maokkul. Da nid amu awe eduen ii udien medappi, da na noomppa hanhan bedulppa aab ele daakkul. <sup>10</sup>Gemu na ig ii qakkiglom amu, ig haen adit gowot ufilom,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Anam awa a amu, ag mamelag Israel nug aum. “Ig ib laa iitta amunu, ag inam hekkulag. Ag wan imuppanu keeke ena ena laa, amuam marasin, uppuh leppu, spais digdig, mir, amu ad adit onilah pistasia, almon ele, amu meulti lanaknu ele laa aon, bek ahilkadppa inona gona, Isip danab amu, nuhig daakkunu hamu mettaglag. <sup>12</sup>Aria, laa ele, ag anukka silwa men dodo aon ukkaeg, edun bek ahilkad odelkadppa meeg, ag aon edun udippig amu, ag aona, bau amubia ele aona qagmena, aon gokkulag. Isip danab ag anukka ootottai aqe, henana meeg, aon udippig. <sup>13</sup>Ag amalag ele aon, Isip danab toppa paha gokkulag,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Nug anam ana amu, nug nai tuditta aum. “Kayak inam hekkunu amu, da ool daatte. Ag gona, danab amu noobppa teppeg, Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug ag ehanatteb, danab amu nug ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanatta heeb, Simeon, Benyamin ele aa, ag ele edun udiglag. Da ib laa iitta amunu, oo guittak beeb amu, da anamib daakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Jakop nug anam a amu, ag ahan, keeke ena ena akkan, silwa men dodo tatam aon goppig, amu aakku aon, bau amubia ele aona, Benyamin ele omalna, aakku paha Isip wanppa, Josep gumidna goppig.

### Josep Benyamin anttom

<sup>16</sup>Ukkaeg amu, haen Josep nug Benyamin ele udippig anatta amu, nug madi nid nuhig, nug laug gumom ele, nug nug amegppa aum. “Na danab imu diin, da laulppa gona maadna, dod laa qeppe mauheb, tuqana, ee laa ele he! Adinu? Da danab imu ele ig amun ee lanak haenppa ee lakkunig,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Josep anam a amu, nug laug gumak danab nug Josep amag, awakkud ele omalatta, Josep laugppa ukkom. <sup>18</sup>Ukke, ag badan, akka akka nai madippig. “Anukka ag silwa men dodo ihinig edun, ihinig bekppa inaeg aot gomut, diig amunu ag omaikkeg udimut. Ippa ag oigna, donki ihinig aona heppeg, ig begbeg madi nid daagnig,” aon appig. <sup>19</sup>Ag akka akka anam ana amu, ag ahan, Josep laug odppa gona, appa Josep laug gumak danab amegppa appig. <sup>20</sup>“O nadi, na ihinig nai dookkutnu oonig daatte. Anukka ig ee daden mekkunignu udit, ee aota, silwa men dodoppa daden meta, <sup>21</sup>ig edut gotata, ibppa niignignu hetata, ig bek uhuqta, silwa men dodo ihinig anidmut. Silwa men dodo ee daden memut amu, ig anamnab anidmut. Anam anidta amu, ig silwa men dodo aot gota,

aabppa daatta, gemu edut aot udimut. <sup>22</sup> Gemu ee aognignu amu, ig silwa men dofo baula aot ele udimut. Amu aun silwa men dofo ihinig tatamnu edua, bek ihinigppa inom amu, ig ii doottem,” aon appig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Josep laug gumak danab nug aum. “Ag madof doonna, aib badappig. Kayak ahilag, Nug ag mamelagnu Kayak, Nug ahilagnu nob ena mattom. Da silwa men dofo ahilag tatam aon udippig amu, da aomi,” awa aum. Anam ana amu, nug ukka, Simeon omala udie, oh daappig.

<sup>24</sup> Daaeg amu, laug gumak danab nug ag omalatta, Josep laug ooppa noa, le baelag ihaglagnu matta, nug ahilag donki dilag ee ele awa, donki mattom. <sup>25</sup> Matte amu, Josep awakkud, amag ele ag keeke ena ena Josep, nuhig daakkunu hamu mettaglagnu aon goppig amu, ag keeke amu bappaidppig. Adinu? Ag Josep ele amun ee lanak haenppa ee lakkulagnu amu tatam dooppig.

<sup>26</sup> Daaegeg, Josep udie amu, ag keeke ena ena aon udippig amu, ag Josep, nuhig daakkunu hamu mettan, ag nug noobppa gatelag qaun ona, gomelna, idulag wanppa meppig. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam heeg, Josep nug ag amelagppa nai ana, of mattom. “Ag ena daattebte? Ag mamelag kaino daattenu anukka amelppa appig amu, nug ena ana daattete, o iitta mauhomte,” awa of mattom. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam of matte amu, ag appig. “Ig mamenig, nahip madi nid amu, nug uppa uma ena daatte,” aon appig. Anam ana amu, ag Josep binag mettaglagnu, ag gatelag qaun ona, gomelna autna aona, idulag wanppa meppig. <sup>29</sup> Idulag wanppa meppig amu, Josep nug neekke ukke, nug amagnab Benyamin antta, nug aum. “Ag anukka amalagnu aeg doomi amu, nug uuukkute?” awa of mattom. Awa of matte amu, ag, “Yo,” aon appig. Anam aeg, Josep nug aum. “O da bekkal, Kayak na itidkkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Anam awowa, nug amag anttomnu oo huan doyeye, gaakkunu paha aha, nug ag uuatta, lagnu oo laappa noa, lokkuma gayom. <sup>31</sup> Gayowa, nug idu iha, edua gumatta ukka, gayak ooppaib dayeye, nug nuhikkud madi nid ag ee balalppa mekkulagnu aum.

<sup>32</sup> Amu Isip danab ag Hibru danab ele laippu ee lanak amu do ele amunu, ag Josepnu ee balal laappa mena, nug awakkud amag ele dilag balal laappa mena, Isip danab laala ag Josep ele hanhan ee ladappig ele, ag ahilag ee am balal laappa ele meppig. Adinu? Isip danab ag Hibru danab ele ee lakkulagnu amu, ag oolagppa uuaknab dootdeb. <sup>33</sup> Aria, Josep awakkud amag dilagnu ele amu, ag ee lakkulagnu dayak aben anen anen madappig. Nid naanaeg, ag nuhigppa digmena daaeg ukke, huh biege, nuhigppa batak. Ag anam heeg amu, Josep awakkud amag ele ag anidna ag ottaina dabmak kudum aoppig. <sup>34</sup> Ag anam daaegeg amu, Josep nug awakkud oh anen anen ee nuhig balalppanu tappid laippu ag noolagppa paniom, amge Benyamin nug nuhig tappid tanig ele noobppa meum. Nug anam heum amunu, ag ee, le ele aon eledenab lappig.

### Josepnu kap silwappa hak

**44** Ag ee lana malaeg amu, Josep nug laug gumak danab amegppa aum. “Na danab amu, na bek ahilkadppa ee eledenab inan, silwa men dofo ahilag bek anen anenppa oh edun inan matte! <sup>2</sup>Laa ele amu, na dahil kap silwappa heppig amu, na amu aon, na ag amalag, na nuhig bek odeppa, nuhig men dofo ele ine!” awa aum. Josep nug anam a amu, nug laug gumak danab nug aumbia heum.

<sup>3</sup>Aria, wagde buttuanab laa he, Josep awakkud amag ele ag, amu ahilkad donki ele ahan goppig. <sup>4</sup>Ag gona, aab okkai dimittim uma ii ukkaegeg, Josep nug nuhig lag gumak danab amegppa aum. “Na ahan, danab amu dim lamadna gona, haen na gukkuadna wana amu, ag amelagppa inam a! ‘Adinu ag nob enanu nob nau heppig?’ <sup>5</sup>Adinu ag dahil okkainu kap silwappa heppig yab aoppig? Dahil okkai nug kap amuppa le lanana, eman udat nuhig amuppa ele hette amu, ag iite dooteb? Ag nau heppig, ’aon a!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Josep nug amegppa anam a amu, lag gumak danab nug aha, dim lamatta ukka, gukkuatta wana, Josep nai aum amu, amelagppa aum. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam a, ag appig. “O nadi, adinu na anam attem? Ig, nahipad madi nid, ig anam hekkunignu elele iittanab iitta. <sup>8</sup>Antte! Ig tatam Kanan wanppanu udimut, edut gota amu, silwa men dofo ihinig bek odeppa dayom anidmut amu, ig gemu amu ele edut aot udimut. Amunu ig adinu nahip okkai laugppanu silwa, o gol keeke yab aognig? <sup>9</sup>Ig oonigppanu danab laa nug kap awom anidppe amu, nug mauhkku. Nug mauhkku, amu ig laa oh nahipad begbeg madi nid daagnig,” aon appig. <sup>10</sup>Anam aeg amu, lag gumak danab nug aum. “Ag appig am ena, amge ag inam hekkulag nu iikku attem. Danab aun nug kap awom ele amu, nugib dahil begbeg madi nid daakku. Ag laa oh bedulagppa aab iitta daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Nug anam a amu, ag oh laippun bek ahilag donki attannu autadna, honap wanppa maadna, ode uhuqadppig. <sup>12</sup>Uhuqeg amu, gumak danab awalag tatamnu, nug nuhig bekppa digma neekka ukka ukka, huh biege batakppa neekkom. Anam neekke ukke, Benyaminnu bek odeppa kap dayeye anttom. <sup>13</sup>Nug antte, ag anam anidna, guittak doonna, ahilag kobolppa lamen ahilkad patidadppig. Patidadna, ag ahilkad bek edun, donki attan maadna, ag edun, aab okkaippa noppig.

<sup>14</sup>Aria haen Juda awakkud amakkud ele ag edun, Josep laugppa ukkaeg, Josep ii ahom, appa dayeye, ag nug noobppa gatelag qaun ona, gomelna, idulag wanppa meppig. <sup>15</sup>Anam heeg amu, Josep ag amelagppa aum. “Ag adi hekkulag nu anam heppig? Da am danab emanppa keeke dookkulnu elele amu, ag iite dooteb?” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Josep anam a amu, Juda nug aum. “O nadi, ig adi nai laa akkunig? Ig adi apput, na ig keeke imu ii hemut anidkkut? Elele iitta. Kayak Nug he, ig, nahip madi nid, ig ihinig hipunin miag atiom. Aakku amunu, nid umu kap nuhig bekppa dayeye lag gumak danab anttom ele amu, nug ig laa oh ele nahip begbeg madi nid daagnig,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Nug anam a amu, Josep odeppa awa aum. “Iitta. Da anam iinab hepa. Danab nug kap awom ele amu, nugib dahil begbeg madi

nid daakku. Laa oh ahilagnu amu, ag oolag mađođ ele eđun, mamelag toppa ukkeg!” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Josep anam a amu, Juda nug Josep gumitta ukka, baula amegppa aum. “O nađi dahil, na nahip mađi nid da, da nai nakok appi dookkutnu ool daatte. Na am Paro bia daattem, amge na da, nahip mađi nid, na dahilnu oot ii nauhmanu ođ medattem. <sup>19</sup>O nađi dahil, anukka na ig, nahipad mađi nid, na ig ođ inam mekkame. ‘Ag mamelag ana daattete? Amalag laa elete?’ ođ mekkame. <sup>20</sup>Na anam ođ mekkae amu, ig amut. ‘Ao, amanig laa ele, amu ig mamenig nug kaino ma dayeye, nug wau laa ig amanig anig amu, nug ele oiyya, ig amanig amu menuom. Amge ah amu nug nid amanig laa tatamnu menuom amu, nug mauhom amunu, ig mamenig nug ah amunu nid laa iitta; ig amanig nug nukka aakkuib. Anam amunu, ig amanig amu, nug mameg nuhignu, nug oo huan mauhtte.’ Ig anam aot amut. <sup>21</sup>Ig anam aut amu, na ig amenigppa ame. ‘Ag gona, amalag amu, da nug anidkkulnu aon uđieg!’ ame. <sup>22</sup>Na, na ihinig nađi amu, na anam ae, ig na amenppa amut. ‘Nid amu nug mameg uuiđkkunu elele iitta. Nug uuitteb amu, nug mameg mauhkku,’ aot amut. <sup>23</sup>Ig anam amut, amge na ame. ‘Ag amalag aon ii uđina amu, da noolppa aib doppig,’ aon ame. <sup>24</sup>Na anam ae, ig eđut gota, nahip mađi nid, da mamel amegppa nai amu oh, na, ihinig nađi, na ame amu, ig mattimut. <sup>25</sup>Aria, ig anam aut, dimppa ig mamenig nug aum. ‘Ag baula eđun gona, ee nakok daden mena, aon uđippeg, ig lakkunig,’ awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Nug anam aum, amge ig amut. ‘Ig amanig ele ii gota amu, ig ele ikka ii gomata. Ig amanig ele oh gokkunig, anamib ig gokkunig. Ađinu? Ig amanig nug ele ii gota amu, ig danab okkai amu, ig nug noobppa wakkunignu elele iitta,’ aot amut. <sup>27</sup>Ig anam aut, ig mamenig, nahip mađi nid amu, nug aum. ‘Ah dahil amu nug nid danab ađit aakkuib menuatom, ag amu dootteb. <sup>28</sup>Laa nug ukka, eđua ii uđie, da ami. “Dođ dakkud qa laum,” awe ami. Gemu ele da nug ii anidtem <sup>29</sup>amunu, ag Benyamin ele dahilppanu aon goppeg, padal meeb amu, da oolppa uug okkai ele doyye mauhkkul,’ awa aum.” Juda anam aum.

<sup>30-31</sup> Juda nug nai anam ana amu, nug nai tuđitta aum. “Anam amunu, da nid imu awe ii goppi, da mamel nug mauhkku. Ađinu? Nug beđu oh am nid imunuppa daatte. Anam aakku daatte amunu, ig laa gokkunig, haen amuppa ig nid imu ii aot gopput, ig mamenig nug ii antta, oo doyakppa ig beđunigppa mauhkku. <sup>32</sup>Laa ele amu, da, nahip mađi nid, da mamel amegppa da nid imu atognokkulnunab ami. Da inam ami. ‘Da nid imu awe, eđuen ii uđien amu, da na noomppa hanhan beđułppa aab ele oikkul,’ ami <sup>33</sup>amunu, O nađi dahil, da, nahip mađi nid, da nid imu nug abenab awen, nahip begbeg mađi nid daakkulnu ool daatte. Nug eđua, awakkud ele oh gokkulagnu ool daatte. <sup>34</sup>Ađinu? Nid imu nug da ele oh eđud ii gokkunih amu, da elele iittanab iitta dookkul. Nid imu nug eđua ii ukkeg, ig mamenig amunu uug okkai maweb, da attem heine nug anam heebeg anidkkul? Amu elele iitta,” awa aum.

### Josep nug nukka miag atiom

**45** Aria, Juda anam a amu, Josep nug gayak ooppa ambeum amunu, nug nuhikkud ehanittak danab amelagppa aum. “Ag oh dimittim ukkeg!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ag oh goppig. Ukkaeg, haen Josep nug amag awakkud ele amelagppa, “Da am Josep,” aum amu, laa nug appa ii dayom; nug, amu nug amag awakkud ele aakkuib. <sup>2</sup> Josep nug huana gayeye, Isip danab ag doon, laa Paro laugppa daappig ele amunu dooppig.

<sup>3</sup> Anam gayowa, Josep nug awakkud amag ele ag nailagppa ag amelagppa aum. “Da am Josep.” Anam ana amu, nug ag od mattom. “Da mamel nug genab uma daattete?” Nug anam od mattom, amge Josep awakkud, amag ele ag ehed nau badappig amunu, ag nai laa ii appig; toettan daappig. <sup>4</sup> Anam daaegeg amu, Josep nug aum. “Ag gumidna doig!” awa aum. A amu, ag nug gumidna waeg, Josep nug baula aum. “Da am ag lailag Josep. Anukka ag heeg, Isip danab daden meidom. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge kobol amunu ag uug aib aqom. Ag agakka aib nug aidppig. Adinu? Kayak Nug he, da danab ah bau daaglagnu anuqen udimi. <sup>6</sup> Adinu? Mad adit imu enug haen ba daya, enug haen mad tanig ele baula ele daakku. Mad amu oh ooppa laa ee bau awaknu am iitta. <sup>7</sup> Anam daakku amunu, Kayak Nug he, Kayaknu ehanittak okkaippa da heppi, ag, ag baelkadppa ele bau daaglagnu, ag wanppa iitta memananu, da anuqen udimi. <sup>8</sup> Anam aakku amunu, ag heeg, da ii udimi. Kayak Nug he, da udien, ippa Paro mameg bia daattem. Da nug laugppanu keeke oh gumen dayeye, Isip ohnu gawana ele daattem. <sup>9</sup> Amunu ag ahan, paha Kanan wanppa gona, mam inam appeg doyad! ‘Nai imu amu, na bekkat Josepnu. [Da am na bekkat Josep.] Kayak he, da Isip oh mamelag daattem amunu, na appa aib daame. Paha ippa udie! <sup>10</sup> Udippe amu, na, na baenadppa ele, amu dod nahip oh ele, amu nahip keeke oh Isip ippa, wan atu onig Gosen, appa da gukkuidna daaglag. <sup>11</sup> Enug haen mad tanig ele laa ele daakku amunu, ag wan atu onig Gosen appa daappeg, da heppi, ag elele daaglag. Ag anam ii heppig amu, na, na baenadppa, amu nahipad laa oh ele, ag oh am dadeknab daaglag,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Josep nug ag nai amu ag mamelag amegppa akkulagnu aum amu, nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Ag anidna dootteb. Benyamin ele anida dootte. Da am Josep. Da iikku ag ele nai madittem. <sup>13</sup> Amunu ag gona, ig mamenig amegppa, keeke oh anidppig, amu da Isip wanppa ippa binal okkai ele daattem, ag amu appeg doyad! Appeg doyeb amu, paha omalppeg udieg!” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Nug anam a amu, nug Benyamin ele nug odakkia daayya gaapid. <sup>15</sup> Gayoya amu, Josep nug awakkud oh ootuqattatta gayom. Anam hena malona, ag nai ena nug ele madippig.

<sup>16</sup> Aria, Paro, nug nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele ag, “Josep awakkud, amag ele, ag Isip wanppa udippig,” nai amu doona, ag ena dooppig. <sup>17</sup> Ag ena doon, Paro nug Josep amegppa aum. “Na awanad amap ele amelagppa inam appe dooglag. ‘Ag ahilag keeke dod ahilag qadlagppa maadna, edun Kanan wanppa gona, <sup>18</sup> ag mamelag, amu ag baelkadppa ele diin, edun dahilppa udippeg, da

ag Isip wan laih laa enanagnab madappi, ag Isip wanppanu ee enanag lakkulag,' ” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Paro nug nai amu Josep amegppa awowa, nug tuditta aum. “Na laa ele appe, doyeg! ‘Ag Isipnu udatnu karis diiadna gona, ag waalkad, ahilkad nid naunau ele karis amuppa diin, mamelag ele aon udiglag. <sup>20</sup>Ag ahilag keeke Kanan wanppa daatte amu, ag amunu oolagppa aib uug dayom. Adinu? Da ag wan imuppan keeke oh ena madakkul,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>21-24</sup>Paro nug anam a amu, Israel bekkod ag inam heppig. Josep nug a, nuhikkud madfi nid ag Isipnu keeke ena ena donki eblaih tanig ele qadelaagppa maadna, Josep awakud amag ele, ag mamelag, ag baelkadppa ele diin, Isip wanppa udiglagnu ee aelkad, bret, amu ibppanu ee laala ele donki anig eblaih tanig ele qadelaagppa maatteg, Josep nug keeke amu oh, amu udatnu karis ele, Paro hekkununab aum bia mattom. Aria, nug awakud anen anen oh lamen bau laib laib ele mattom, ange nug Benjamin lamen bau tanig ele, amu 3.5 kilogram silwa ele mettom. Ibppanu keeke laa ag Kanan wanppa gokkulagnu ele mattowa, nug ag amelagppa, ag ibppa gonana, akka akka nug mehqaq ii hemananu anana, nug a, ag ahan, Paro aumbia hekkulagnu goppig.

<sup>25</sup>Ag anam bappaidna, Josep awakud amag ele ag ahan, Isip wan uuna, ag mamelag Jakop toppa Kanan wanppa goppig. <sup>26</sup>Gona tena amu, ag Jakop amegppa appig. “Josep nug ii mauhom! Nug Isip wanppa bau daatte. Am genab, am laa ele amu, nug wan amu ohnu gawana daatte,” aon appig. Ag anam aeg amu, Jakop nug huan ottaia, ahilag nai amu ooppa genab ii doyom. <sup>27</sup>Nug ooppa genab ii doyom, amge haen nug bekkod ag Josep adi adi aum nug amegppa amu madippig, amu haen Jakop nug Josep udatnu karis maatte goppig, nug karis amuppa Isip gokkunu anatta amu, nug ooppa genab doya, nug edua, gagattag dayom. <sup>28</sup>Nug edua, gagattag daya, nug aum. “Genabnab! Josep nug Isip wanppa bau daatte. Da ahen ukken anttoya, dimppa da mauhkkul,” awa aum.

### Jakop, onig laa Israel, nug Isip ukkom

**46** Jakop anam awowa, nug aha, keeke oh babaitta, nug baekudppa oh omalatta, keeke oh nuhignu dayom ele awa ukka, Berseba appa dof manatta, nug mameg Aisaknu Kayak mettom. <sup>2</sup>Aria, tuqan tulelegppa Kayak Nug Jakop amegppa, “Jakop, Jakop,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Jakop nug aum. “Da ina; aditai, appe dookkul,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Jakop anam a amu, Kayak Nug aum. “Da Kayak, na mamennu Kayak. Na Isip gokkutnu aib oot badom. Adinu? Na appa daappe, da heppi, na budunad ag appatna, huu okkainab, gagattag ele daaglag. <sup>4</sup>Da na omaidppi, Isip wanppa gona daappe, dimppa da na budunad omaladppi, ag edun ippa udiglag. Amge tatam na gona, Josep anidppe, mauhak haen nahip udieb, Josep nug na ehanidkku,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug anam aum amunu, Jakop nug Bersebanu ahom. Nug bekkod ag ahan, ag mamelag Jakop, ag waalkad, amu ag ahilkad nid naunau ele Isip dilag udatnu karisppa, Paro nug maatte goppig, amuppa maadna, <sup>6</sup>ag dof ahilkad, amu enulag laa ele, ag Kanan

wanppanu aoppig amu, ag amu ele diin, aakku Jakop, nug budub oh ele ag Isip goppig. <sup>7</sup> Jakop budub amu, ag am nug bekkod, nug adekkud, amu nug alakkud danab ah ele. Nug budub amu oh, ag aakku nug ele oh Isip wanppa goppig.

### Isip goppig amu, ag onilag

<sup>8</sup> Israel budub, amuam Jakop bekkod, Isip goppig ele, ag onilkad am inam.

Ruben nug nid naanaeg; nug nid danab. <sup>9</sup> Amu Ruben bekkod onilag am Hanok, Palu, Hesron, Karmi ele. <sup>10</sup> Simeon bekkod onilag am Jemuel, Jamin, Ohat, Jakin, Sohar, Saul ele. Saul anig amu, nug Kanan ah. <sup>11</sup> Lewi bekkod onilag am Gerson, Kohat, Merari ele. <sup>12</sup> Juda bekkod onilag am Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, Sera ele. Juda bekoð Er, Onan ele, aa Kanan wanppa mauhpif. Peres bekoð onilah am Hesron, Hamul ele. <sup>13</sup> Isakar bekkod onilag am Tola, Pua, Iob, Simron ele. <sup>14</sup> Seblon bekkod onilag am Seret, Elon, Jahlil ele. <sup>15</sup> Nid danab amu oh, aria adelah Daina ele, ag am Jakop, Lea ele, aa budulti, aa Padan Aram appa menuadpid; ag oh, ahilag ebqak am 33.

<sup>16</sup> Aria, Gad bekkod onilag am Sipion, Hagi, Suni, Esbon, Eri, Arodi, Areli ele. <sup>17</sup> Aser bekkod onilag am Imna, Iswa, Iswi, Beria ele. Nug adeg onig am Serah. Beria bekoð onilah am Heber, Malkiel ele. <sup>18</sup> Amuam Leanu maði ah Silpa, Jakop ele budulti; ahilag ebqak am 16. Lea mameg Laban nug Silpa, nug adeg Lea mettom.

<sup>19</sup> Aria, Jakop nug wau Rahel ele aa Josep, Benyamin ele menuatpid. <sup>20</sup> Josep nug Isip wanppa dayaya, nug aab onig On, ahilag mana mettak danab onig Potipera adeg Asenat awe oiyya, aa nid danab adit Manase, Epraim ele menuatpid. <sup>21</sup> Benyamin bekkod onilag am Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Hupim, Art ele. <sup>22</sup> Amuam Jakop, Rahel ele, aa budulti, amu ahilag ebqak am 14.

<sup>23</sup> Aria, Dan bekka onig am Husim. <sup>24</sup> Naptali bekkod onilag am Jasil, Guni, Jeser, Silem ele. <sup>25</sup> Amu oh am Rahelnu maði ah Bilha, Jakop ele budulti; ahilag ebqak am eblaih adit ele. Rahel mameg Laban nug Bilha, nug adeg Rahel mettom.

<sup>26</sup> Jakop budub tiignab ag Isip goppig amu, ahilag ebqak am 66. Nug bekkod waalkad amu, ag ebqak amu ooppa ii daattem. <sup>27</sup> Jakop bekka Josep nug Isip ah awom amu, appa nid danab adit meunatpid. Nid adit amu, aa mamelah, aa alalah, laa oh ele Isip wanppa daappig amu, ahilag ebqak oh amu 70.

<sup>28</sup> Aria, ag Isip wanppa gonana, Jakop nug Juda, ag wan atu onig Gosen appa attem gokkulagnu dookkunu me, anuqa Josep toppa ukkom. Ukka edua udia omale, haen ag wan atu onig Gosen appa teeg, <sup>29</sup> Josep nug he, nuhikkud maði nid ag oiyaknu karis nuhig babaitteg, nug awa, wan atu onig Gosen appa, nug mameg Israel uða tekkunu ukkom. Ukka, nug mameg gumitta wana, nug oðakkia, haen elab gayom. <sup>30</sup> Gaye amu, Israel nug Josep amegppa aum. “Da gemu na anidtem; na bau daattem amunu, da mauhkkul am nai iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>31–32</sup> Nug anam a amu, Josep nug awakud, amag ele, aria mameg baekudppan laa oh ele amelagppa aum. “Da ukken, Paro amegppa inam akkul. ‘Da awalad,

da amal, aria da mamel baekku dppan laa oh ele ag Kanannu ahan, dahilppa udi ppi g. Danab amu ag am do d gumattak u dat hette b amunu, ag ahilkad do d, amu ag enulag oh ele diin udi ppi g. <sup>33</sup> Da anam appi, haen Paro nug ag onilagppa eeb doppeg, ahilag u dat am adi, awa o d madakku amu, <sup>34</sup> ag inam appeg dookku. ‘O nadi, ig, nahipad ma di nid amu, ig nid nakokppanu do d gumattak u dat, amuib heut u die, gemu ele hettem. Ig mamenkad adi ag ele u dat amuib heppi g.’ Ag anam aig!” awa aum. Josep nug anam anana amu, nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Isip wanppa, aben laa ohppa Isip danab ag do d gumattak danab dilag nu oolagppa uuaknab dootte b amunu, da ami amu, ag nai anamib appeg, Paro nug ab, ag wan atu onig Gosen ippa daaglag,” awa aum.

### Jakop baekku dppa ele Isip wanppa aben laa onig Gosen, ag appa daappig

**47** Aria, Josep nug anam ana amu, nug aha, Paro gumitta ukka, amegppa aum. “Da mamel, da awalad, amu da amal ele ag ahilkad do d, amu ag enulag laa oh ele Kanan wanppanu diin u di n, gemu wan atu onig Gosen appa daatte b,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Josep anam ana, [nug mameg, eamakkud ele u di glag nu nai me ukke u die g,] nug eamakkud oolagppanu danab tanig ele tituanatta, diia u dia, Paro noobppa ta maatte daappig. <sup>3</sup> Josep nug anam he daaegeg, Paro nug Josep eamakkud amu o d maattom. “Ag adi u dat hette b?” Nug anam o d maatte amu, ag appig. “O nadi, ig, nahipad ma di nid, ig ihinig u dat amu, ig mamenkad adi heppi g ele, amuib ig hettem. Ig do d gumadttem,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam ana amu, ag baula ele appig. “Kanan wanppa appa amu, enug haen okkai daatte; do d ihinkad appa ee iitta amunu, ig ippa nakok daagnig nu u di mut. Anam amunu na appe, ig, nahipad ma di nid, ig wan atu onig Gosen appa daagnig nu o d medattem,” aon appig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Paro nug Josep amegppa aum. “Na mamen, awanad, amap ele ag nahip-ppa u di ppi g. <sup>6</sup> Antte! Isip wan aakku daatte. Isip wan laih adekku am enanagnab amu, na appe, ag appa daaglag. Ag wan atu onig Gosen appa ena daaglag dayeb amu, ag appa dayeg! Amu laa ele, laa ag oolagppanu do d gumattak u dat tutukku dootte b ele amu, na appe, ag do d dahil gumadkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Aria, dimppa Josep nug mameg Jakop omala, Paro gumitta ta, noobppa meum. Ukka me amu, Jakop nug Paro itittak mettom. <sup>8</sup> Itittak mette amu, Paro nug Jakop o d mettom. “Ma d nahip am gane?” awa o d mettom. <sup>9</sup> O d mette amu, Jakop nug Paro amegppa aum. “Dahil ma d amu, da mamelad adi dilag ma d bia iitta. Dahil amu 130 aakkuib. Da wanppa oiye ye amu, da uug kudum anidmi,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Jakop anam ana amu, nug baula Paro itittowa, nug edua ukkom.

<sup>11</sup> Anam amu Josep nug nug mameg, awakkud, amag ele ag Isip wanppa aben enanagnab daaglag nu matte, ag aguppa daappig. Aben amuam wan atu onig Gosen, onig laa Rameses. Paro aum, amubia Josep nug heum. <sup>12</sup> Ag appa



daaegeg amu, Josep nug mameg, awakkud, amag amu laa oh ag ele daappig ee ahilag elele lakkulagnu otia madattom.

### Enug haen he, danab qagaiettak daappig

<sup>13</sup>Haen amuppa enug haen naunab dayom amunu, Isip appa, wan laala ohppa ele datta ee ele ii beeg, ee iitta meum. Isip, amu Kanan ele ooppa, danab oh ebehilag bodoettom. <sup>14</sup>Isip danab, Kanan danab ele ag ee aeg daden meegeg, men dodo ahilag iitta me, Josep nug men dodo amu awa ukka, Paronu lag enanagnab, amuppa meum. <sup>15</sup>Aria, haen men dodo Isipnu, Kanannu ele iitta me amu, Isip danab oh ag Josep gumidna gona, nug amegppa appig. "Ihinig men dodo iitta meum amunu, ig nahip neekkakppa daat mauhmatade, ee mekke!" aon appig. <sup>16</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Josep nug aum. "Ahilag men dodo iitta meum amunu, ag dod ahilkad diin udfippeg, amunu nob am, da ee madakkul," awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Josep anam a, Isip danab ag dod ahilkad diin, Josep noobppa ukkaeg, Josep ee matte, ag mad amu ee elele daappig. Ag dod diin goppig amu, amuam hos, sipsip, meeme, makau, amu donki ele.

<sup>18</sup>Aria, mad amu uue, ag edun Josep toppa gona, amegppa appig. "Ig daattemnu diig amu, na, ihinig nadi, na doottem. Ig uug amuam ii tonamta. Men dodo ihinig iitta meum. Aria, dod ihinig ele na eppenppa daatteb. Ig bedunig, ig wanenig ele aakkuib na aokkutnu ig ele daattem. <sup>19</sup>Amunu ig mauhmatanu, wan ihinig ele nauhmanu amu, ig bedunig, ihinig wan ele na aona, ee mekke! Na anam heppe, ig Paronu madi nid daagnig; wan ihinig ele nuhig daakku. Keeke laippuub am anuqak daatte. Ig bau daagnignu, wan ele hele-ettak daamanu, na ee tumu mekke!" aon appig.

<sup>20</sup>Akku Isip danab oh ag wan ahilag meppig amunu, Josep nug Isip wan oh Paronu daden meum. Adinu? Enug haen naunab aakku dayom. Josep anam he, ahilag wan amu, Paro awom. <sup>21</sup>Amu ib amuppa Isip danab oh ag Paronu madi nid daappig, <sup>22</sup>amge mana mettak danab aakkuib ahilag wan amu, Josep daden ii meum. Paro nug ag ee madattom amunu, ag ee amuppa ee aon ladappig. Ladappig amunu, ag wan ahilag meeg, Josep nug daden ii meum.

<sup>23</sup>Amu Josep nug danab amelagppa aum. "Da gemu, ag bedulag, ahilag wan ele Paronu daden memi amunu, ee tumu imu wanppa eppaglagnu aon ukkeg! <sup>24</sup>Amge dimppa ag ee eppan, haen ag meu aona amu, ag laih tanig ele oppatna, laih laippu Paro metteg! Wadele laa amu, ahilag tumu eppaknu, amu ag lakkulagnu ele aweg!" awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Josep nug anam a amu, ag appig. "Nadi ihinig, na ig ehanikke, ig ii mauhmut. Na ig enaib ehanigme amunu, ig Paronu madi nid daagnig," aon appig. <sup>26</sup>Anam beum amunu, Josep nug do inam ma aum. "Ag Isip danab ag ahilag lanaknu oh mad ohnu laih tanig eleppa oppatnana, laih laippu Paro mettana, laih wadele amu ag aweg!" awa aum. Do amu gemu ele [nai imu yaak haenppa] Isip wanppa daatte. Amge mana mettak danab dilagnu amu, Paro nug wan ahilag ii awom amunu, ag do amu waappa ii daappig.

<sup>27</sup> Aria, Israel danab ag wan atu onig Gosen appa wan aona appatnana, enulag kudum ele aona, kudum daappig. Wan atu onig Gosen am Isip wanppa daatte.

<sup>28</sup> Ag wan atu onig Gosen aon daanna, Jakop nug mad 17 baula appa Isip wanppa daye, mad nuhig oh am 147 dayom. <sup>29-30</sup> Amu haen Israelnu mauhak haen miag udiom amu, nug bekka Josep onigppa e udie, nug aum. “Na oot dahilnu ena daatte dayeb, na ihinig kobol hena, na eppen da tudil waappa mena, nai nahip anan qakkan, na dahilnu oo mauhaknab kobol, oo metta ii uuak kobol ele dim lamidnana, da mauhppi amu, na da gadal ippa Isip wanppa ii boummana, na aon gona, da mamelad boumatppigppa, appa da ele boumidkkutnu od medattem,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Josep nug aum. “Na ame bia amu, da anamib hekkul,” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Awa a amu, Israel nug odeppa awa aum. “Aria, na nahip nai amu gagattag qena, appe dookkul,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Josep nug anam nuhig nai gagattag qa mattiom. Nug anam ha male, Israel nug dudqaknu hokkat nuhig ikki adfe ehanitte dayaya, Kayak noobppa dup noa binag meum.

### Jakop, onig laa Israel, nug Josep bekođ itatom

**48** Aria, dimppa Josep nug mameg ode niieye nai doyom. Doya amu, nug aha, bekođ adit Manase, Epraim ele diiate goppig. <sup>2</sup> Ag gona, Jakop toppa teegeg, danab laa nug Jakop amegppa, “Josep uditte,” aum. Nug anam a doya, nug wagai ma, niaak abenppanu aha, betppa hedep na dayom. <sup>3</sup> Dayeye, Josep nug gumitta wa, Jakop nug aum. “Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug Kanan wanppa aab laa onig Lus, appa gumida na itida, <sup>4</sup> nug nai inam da amelppa aum. ‘Da heppi, na buđunad kudumnab bena, huu okkai anen anen oh laippu daaglag. Wan imu amu, da na buđunad madappi, ahilag wan hanhan daakku.’ Nug anam awa, da amelppa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam da amelppa a amu, da Kanan wanppa daaiyi, ah nahip nid danab adit, Epraim, Manase ele ippa Isip wanppa menuatom. Ippa menuatom, amge gemu da diiaten, dahil nidnab, Ruben, Simeon ele bia daaglahnu hettem. <sup>6</sup> Aria, na nid baula menuppe amu, ag nahipad daappeg, butti adi dimppa ag gona, wan awa otiak haenppa amu nid nahipad amu, ag awalti oolagppa wan aoglah. <sup>7</sup> Da Mesopatemiaanu Kanan udiyi, na anin Rahel nug Eprat, onig laa Betlehem, aab amu guguittak appa ibppa mauhe, da nuhignu oo doyak nadi ele ib giginppa boummi,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria, Israel nug nai amu mattia mala, nug neekke ukke, Josep bekođ anatom. Haen nug anata amu, nug Josep od mettom. “Nid adit amuam aun bekođ,” awa od mettom. <sup>9</sup> Nug anam od mette amu, Josep nug aum. “Nid adit imuam, da bekkalad. Da ippa Isip wanppa daaiyi, Kayak da medom,” awa aum. Anam a amu, Israel nug aum. “Na omalatppe, da gumidya doped, da aa itittak ena matakku,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Amu Israel nug kainonab ma malom amunu, nug ameg am ena iitta, nug neekkeb ukkeb, keeke pehattak anidkkunu elele iitta. Nug anam dayom amunu, nug anam a, Josep nid adit omalate, aa Josep mameg Israel gumidya

waeh, Jakob nug odakkiata ootuqatom. <sup>11</sup> Ootuqatowa amu, nug Josep amegppa aum. “Anukka dahil dabmakppa da na iitta doomi, amge Kayak Nug he, gemu da naib ii anidtem. Iitta! Da na, amu na begapad ele anadtem,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu, Josep nug nid adit nug mameg baegppanu diiata, pide maata, nug mameg noobppa gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa meum. <sup>13-14</sup> Nug anam hewowa amu, Josep nug epeg nanehppa Manase adowa, epeg nadiap-ppa Epraim ada, nug aa Israel toppa omalate wapid. Waya amu, Manase nug naanaeg amunu, nug Israel epeg nadiap-ppa dayeye, Epraim am Israel epeg nanehppa dayom. Anam daaeh, Jakob nug epeg baolia, nug epeg nadiap Epraim igippa ma, nug epeg naneh amu Manase igippa meum. Manase nug am naanaeg, amu Epraim nug Manase dimugppanu, amge Jakob nug epeg baolia, anam heum. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam hewowa amu, nug [nid adit itittak ena inam mata, amuppa nug ele] Josep itittak ena mettom. Nug itittatta aum.

“Kayak, da mamel Aisak, da alal Abraham ele Nug noobppa oittapid; Kayak, Nug da bau dayak dahil oh gumidada ehanidom, gemu ele ehanidtte;

<sup>16</sup> Kayak, Nug uug ohnu qagaiettakppanu uhuqidom amu; Kayak amunu amu, da Nug nid adit imu itittak ena matakkuu ool daatte.

Ahilahnu amu, aa da alal Abraham, da mamel Aisak amu da ele, aa ig budunig ooppa daaglahnu ool daatte, amu aa appatped, budultippa danab kudum bekkulagnu ele ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> [Amge Jakob nug nai ii mattiaya, epeg baolia, epeg nadiap Epraim igippa meum haenppa] Josep nug mameg nug epeg nadiap amu Epraim igippa meeme antta amu, nug ena ii doya, nug mameg epeg Epraim igippanu edua, Manase igippa mekkunu adom. <sup>18</sup> Josep nug Jakob epeg adada amu, nug aum. “Mama, na eppen pehettak ii meme. Adinu? Manase nug am naanaeg. Na eppen nadiap nug igippa me!” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Josep anam aum, amge Jakob nug nai nuhignu dab-ii-metta, nug aum. “O bekkal, nug nid danab naanaeg amu, da doottem. Geha nug budub ele elab bekku, amge nug dimugppa amu, nug budub ag laanu budub edadna, appatna elabnab bekkulag,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Nug anam awowa amu, nug inam ele itatom. “Dimppa Israel danab laa nug layag inam itidkku. ‘Kayak Nug heeb, na Epraim, Manase ele, aa daapid, amubia na daakutnu ool daatte,’ awa akku,” awa aum.

Aria, Jakob anam heum amunu, nug Manase, Epraim waappa meum.

<sup>21</sup> Israel nug itittak ena nai mattia malowa, nug Josep amegppa aum. “Mauhak dahil am miag, amu da mauhppi, dimppa dimppa Kayak Nug ag budulkad adi omalatteb, na mamenad dilag wan Kanan, ag appa gokkulag <sup>22</sup> amunu, da Kanan wan ooppa wan maha laa onig Sekem na medattem. Na, na awanad, amap ele oolagppa okkai daattem amunu, da na medattem. Wan amunu amu, da dahil lat, qep elab eleppa Amo danabnu wan amu aomi,” awa aum.

### Jakop nug bekkod, ahilagppa adi bekkunu aum

**49** Aria, def laa Jakop nug bekkod onilagppa e udieg, nug aum. “Dimppa keeke adi adi ahilagppa bekku amu, ag amu dooglagnu da noolppa qagmeppeg, da appi dooglag.

<sup>2</sup>Ag da, Jakop, ag da bekkalad, ag qagmen, nai dahil doyeg!

Ao, da Israel, ag mamelag amu, ag dahil nai doyeg!

<sup>3</sup>Ruben na am dahil nid naanaeg.

Ao, na am matunu amunu, na da abenal aon daakkutnu daame.

Da danab memi amu, keeke amunu na at daattem.

Ao, na binan okkai, gagattag ele.

<sup>4</sup>Anam aakku, amge nahip dabmak am gagattag iitta amunu, na kobol dubuttid ele hee, na da, na mamen, na da waal amge waalnab iitta, na nug ele niipid amunu, na onin attan dayaknu elele iitta.

<sup>5</sup>Aria, Simeon, Lewi ele aa am eamag. Amu aa do tutukku ii dim lamidya, ban ehed hepid.

<sup>6</sup>Ahilah nai mattiakppa da ii daapa.

Ao, da ahilah qagmakppa ii gopa.

Adinu?

Aa oo nauhakppa danab aqaeu mauhppig.

Ao, aa oo hak ahilah dim lamidya, makau okkai ebehi ele bedulag hamu heeh nauhppig.

<sup>7</sup>Ahilah oo nauhak am ehed nau, am ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu ool daatte.

Ao, ahilah oppodi bak ameg kokod eppak ele am naunab dayeye, aa laa guittak mattaglahnu uug ii doopid. Anam amu, oppodi bak amuam ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu ool daatte.

Anam amunu, da heppi, aa budulti ag da, Jakop, ag da budulad oolagppa matatun daan oiglag.

Ao, da heppi, aa budulti am da, Israel, ag da budulad oolagppa pide pide oiglag.

<sup>8</sup>Juda, nahipnu amu, na awanad amapad ele, ag na onin humappeg, attan tekku.

Na koked nahipad tappaladppe nokkulag.

Ao, na mamen bekkod ag na noomppa dup nokkulag.

<sup>9</sup>Juda, na laion bau bia gagattagnab daattem.

Ao, Juda, da bekkal, na laion dod laa qa lawowa, edua teduppa uditte bia, na anam hettem.

Laion niikkunu haaha, bedu taitetta niitte, Juda na anambia hettem.

Yo, laion anig niebeeb, laa nug madedakkunu badakku amu, laa Judanu anam dooglag.

<sup>10</sup>Juda nug hanhan kingnu qakun ada daakku.

Ao, Juda budub laa ag hanhan king daan oiglag.

- Ag anam daappeg ukkebeb, dimppa laa nug kingnu qakun mamegnab  
nug udia aweb batakku.
- Nug udieb amu, wan laalappan oh ag nuhig nai dim lamidkkulag.
- <sup>11</sup> Juda nug keeke kudum ele amunu, nug danab nug donki nuhig mudī  
grop diigppa qakkalo, nug amubia hekku.
- Ao, nug danab nug donki nag nuhig mudī grop enanagnab, amuppa  
qakkalo, nug anambia hekku.
- Danab nug keeke kudum ele, wainnu am keeke hamu bia doya, lamen  
elab aguppa ihalo, Juda nug anam daakku.
- Ao, danab nug keeke kudum ele, lamen nuhig grop lebuppa ihalo, nug  
amubia daakku.
- <sup>12</sup> Juda nug danab beduppa ode laa iitta, nug amubia daakku.
- Ao, nug danab beduppa enanag dootte, nug anambia daakku.
- <sup>13</sup> Seblon, nahipnu amu, na yu ihippa daakkut.
- Ao, na uub udia eeda daatte, na aben amu gumadkkut.
- Ge, nahip wannu tom am ukka, Saidon guguittak daakku.
- <sup>14</sup> Isakar, nahipnu amu, na udat haknu danab ebehi ele.
- Ge, na donki aab ilak adit gamagppa niitte bia daattem.
- <sup>15</sup> Na wan nahip am wan ena anidkkut.
- Ao, na wan amu, am keeke ena ena kudum na medakkunu elele  
dookkut.
- Anam amu, na udat hekkutnu wagai mekkut.
- Ao, na wan buuak udat g̃agattag hekkut.
- <sup>16</sup> Dan, nahipnu amu, na heppe, Israel dilag huu okkai laa ag nai doya  
mala hettodia epeḏia elele mettak kobol dooglag.
- Ag doon, dim lamidkkulag.
- <sup>17</sup> Mat nau ib giginppa daatte amu, na amubia daakkut.
- Ao, na makkai ib daugppa daatte bia daakkut.
- Mat anam daatte amu, nug hos baeg emale, hos he, danab gomeppanu na  
qette amu,
- Dan na amubia hekkut.
- <sup>18</sup> O Yawe, na da ehanidkkutnu, da na amen mettem.
- <sup>19</sup> Gad, nuhignu amu, danab ag ban hena, danab aqadna, ahilkad keeke  
aotteb amu, danab amu ag nug baneb uḏiglag.
- Anam amge, nug eḏua lamatta, ban hekku.
- <sup>20</sup> Aser, nuhignu amu, nug ee enanag eppa meu aokku.
- Ao, nug ee enanag, king latte, nug amubia eppa meu aokku.

<sup>21</sup> Naptali, nuhignu amu, nug am dia anig uhuqak awom bia.  
Ao, dia anig amu nug nakkud enanag menuadtte.

<sup>22</sup> Josep, nuhignu amu, nug am mudī grep laa meu otte, nug amubia.  
Ao, nug mudī grep, le qeppudīa betteppa dayaya, ebek kud elab ukkaeg, meu huana otte bia.

<sup>23</sup> Josep nug nid dayeye amu, nuhig keked ag nuhigppa ehed heppig.  
Ao, ag nug keked mettan, baneb daan, nuhigppa ehed nau heppig.

<sup>24</sup> Amge nuhig lat ii hahadom.

Ao, nug epeg laih laih oh am enaib daapid.

Laa Gagattag Okkai Ele, nuhignu amu, da, Jakop, da Nug binag mettem amu, Nug nug ehanidtte.

Ao, Sipsip Gumitta Danab Ena, Nug keked nuhikkud danab aqamnanu ehanittak daatte, Nug nug itittak ena medatte.

<sup>25</sup> Kayak, Nug da, Jakop, dahil Kayak, Nug na, Josep, Nug na ehanidtte.

Ao, Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug na itidtte.

Josep, nahipnu amu, Kayak Nug na hab waappanu itittak ena na mettatta, gu medatte.

Ao, Nug wan unuqagppanu itittak ena na mettatta he, nahip wanppa le qeppudīa bette.

Am genab, Nug itittak ena na mettatta he, na nid, dod ele kudum ele daattem.

<sup>26</sup> Na mamen nug itittak ena okkai okkai awom.

Ao, nug itittak ena huanak awom.

Amu itittak ena amu oh ag na, Josep, ag nahip-ppa daaglagnu ool daatte.

Ao, Josep, na, na awanad, amap ele oolagppa, na okkai daanna, itittak ena amu oh aokkutnu ool daatte.

<sup>27</sup> Benyamin, nahipnu amu, na am dod wulp, enug ehed qette ele, na amubia daattem.

Buttua na ban henana, keked edadttem.

Ao, tueb na banppa keeke aome amu, na keeke amu paniadttem.”

Jakop nug anam awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Amuam Israel dilag huu okkai 12, amu ag mamelag itittak ena mattom, am anam. Ag itittak ena pide pide, anen anen, ag diilag bia elele aoppig.

### Jakop nug mauhomnu nai

<sup>29-33</sup> Jakop nug bekkod itatta mala amu, nug [baula] aum. “Anukka Abraham nug wan laa, men ode ele, Hit danab Epron, nuhigppanu daden meum. Wan amu onig Makpela, Kanan wanppa Mamre guguittak daatte. Ag Abraham, nug wau Sarah ele, amu Aisak, nug wau Rebeka ele appa boumadppig. Da waal Lea ele appa boummi. Amu gemu da mauhkkul hettem amunu, da ele appa

boumidkkulag. Abraham nug wan amu, men ode ele Hit danab, nuhigppan awom,” awa aum.

Jakop Nug anam awowa amu, nug edua, nuhig niiak abenppa niiaya, nug mauhom.

### Jakop mauhomnu oo doyak nai

**50** Jakop nug anam mauhe amu, Josep nug oo doyak doya, gomela, mameg gada adada gayaya ootuqittom. <sup>2-3</sup> Anam ha mala amu, Josep nug Isipnu gada babaittak danab ag nug waappa daappig, nug ag onilagppa e udieg, ag nug mameg Israel gada aon, marasin meppig, ii bedamanu aum. Nug a, ag amu attem hekkulagnu ded 40 daanna hekkulag amunu, ag ahilag kobolppa ded 40 ele heppig. Amu Isip danab ag ded 70 Jakopnu oo doyak doonna daappig.

<sup>4</sup> Aria, oo doyak haen iitta me amu, Josep nug Paronu ehanittak anuqak danab amelagppa aum. “Ag oolag dahilnu ena daatte dayeb amu, ag dahilnu inam hekkulagnu ool daatte. Ag gona, Paro amegppa inam appig dookku. ‘Josep nug inam atte. <sup>5</sup> “Da mamel nug mauhak haen nuhigppa da amelppa inam aum. ‘Da mauhkkul hettem amunu, na da Kanan wanppa, boumak aben da bappaidmi ele, na appa boumidkkutnu nahip nai gaggattag qena, appe doyei!’ awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, da dahil nai gaggattag qein, da anam mattimi amunu, da anam hekkulnu ool daatte. Na appe, da ukke, Kanan wanppa da mamel boumoya, da eduen udikkul.” Josep nug anam awa atte, aon aeg!” Josep nug ag Paro amegppa anam akkulagnu ag amelagppa anam awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Josep nug anam a, ag gona, Paro amegppa anam aeg amu, Paro nug Josep amegppa aum. “Na mam he, na nahip nai gaggattag qena ame amu, na ame, amubia na gona, appa na mamen boume!” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Paro anam aum amunu, Josep nug mameg boumkkunu Kanan appa ukkom. Ugekke amu, Paronu ehanittak anuqak danab oh, amu Isip danab okkai laa oh ele goppig. <sup>8</sup> Josep nug awakkud amag ele, ag laulkadppan oh, amu Jakop laugppanu danab, ag ele oh goppig. Ahilkad nid naunau, amu dod ele aakkuib ii goppig; ag Gosen appa daappig. <sup>9</sup> Josep nug mameg gada awa ugekke, Isip dilag daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban hetteb, daup ag hos attan daan, ban hetteb ele, ag nug ele oh goppig. Danab huanak ag goppig.

<sup>10</sup> Ag gona, Atatnu ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa teppig. Aben amu le Jodan guguittak dayom. Haen ag appa tena amu, ag mahittak guittak ele heppig. Amu Josep nug mamegnu ded eblaih adit ele oo doyak doyaya, appa dayom. <sup>11</sup> Ag Atatnu ee aeg mumudaknu aben appa huan mahiegeg, Kanan danab ag anadna amu, ag appig. “Isip danab ag oo doyakppa mahitteb,” amunu ag aben amu onig Abel Misraim atadppig. Abel Misraim am le Jodan guguittak dayom.

### Josep adi ag Jakop boumppig

<sup>12</sup>Ag anam hena gona amu, Jakop bekkod ag Jakop hekkulagnunab aum amu, ag amubia heppig. <sup>13</sup>Ag nug gada maon Kanan wanppa gona, ag appa wan onig Makpela, Mamre guguittak, men odeppa boumppig. Abraham nug men ode amu, wan dayomppa ele Hit danab onig Epron, nuhigppanu boumak aben daakkunu awom. <sup>14</sup>Aria, Josep nug mameg boumowa, nug edua Isip ukkom; nug, nug awakkud amag ele, amu danab laa oh goppig ele, ag oh edun, Isip goppig.

### Josep nug awakkud ag ii badamnanu aum

<sup>15</sup>Jakop mauhe, bekkod Kanan wanppa boumona, ag edun Isip gona, dimppa haen Josep awakkud ag mamelag mauhom dabmena amu, ag akka akka nai inam madippig. “Josep nug ig keeke oh nuhigppa hemut, amunu ooppa aikkak dayeb amu, nug nob megakkutai,” aon appig. <sup>16</sup>Ag anam awona amu, ag nai imu Josep dookkunu meeg ukkom. “Na mamen ii mauhom, haen amuppa nug nahipnu nai inam amenigppa aum. <sup>17</sup>‘Da mauhppi amu, ag Josep amegppa inam appeg dookku. “Da na mamen Jakop, da na awanad, ag nahipppa ehed heppig amu, na amu dilag hipunin uhuqna madakkutnu od medattem,” awa aum.’ Nug anam aum amunu, na ig, na mamennu Kayaknu madi nid, na ihinig hipunin uhuqna megakkutnu od medattem,” aon appig. Ag anam aeg amu, Josep doya, nug gayom. <sup>18</sup>Aria, ag anam hena, dimppa ag Josep gumidna gona, nug noobppa ag laippun gatelag qaun ona, gomelna, idulag wanppa mena, ag appig. “Ig begbeg madi nid nahip daattem,” aon appig. <sup>19</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Josep nug aum. “Da Kayak iitta amunu, ag aib badappig. <sup>20</sup>Anukka ag da ehed aokkulnu heppig, amge Kayak Nug ig ena, bau daagnig, gemu ig daattem, amubia, Nug amu dabma he, ehed hak amu edue, amuppa keeke ena beum. <sup>21</sup>Anam amunu, ag aib badappig. Da ag, ahilkad nid naunau ele ena daaglagnu ehanadkkul,” awa aum. Nug anam ana, nug ehed hadakkunu ii dabmeumnu nai mattiaya, nai bodoettak ele ag amelagppa mattiom.

### Josep mauhom

<sup>22</sup>Aria, Josep, nug mameg baekudppa ele Isip wanppa daanna, nug mad 110 awom. <sup>23</sup>Nug Epraim dokkiab anttom. Amu Manase bekkia onig Makir, nug bekkod menuatte, Josep nug diie, nug baekudppa ele daappig.

<sup>24</sup>Aria, dimppa Josep nug awakkud amag ele amelagppa aum. “Da mauhkkul hettem, amge Kayak Nug ehanatteb, ag edun, Kanan wanppa gokkulag. Kayak Nug Abraham, Aisak amu Jakop ele wan amu madakkunu nuhig nai gagattag qa, ag amelagppa mattiom,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Josep nug anam awowa amu, nug tuditta, Israel bekkod laa, amuam nug awakkud amag ele amu, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Kayak Nug ag ehanatteb, ag wan imu uun gokkulag amunu, dimppa ag gokkulagnu haen amu, ag gonana, ag da gadal ele maon gona, Kanan wanppa



---

boumkkulagnab daatte,” awa aum. Nug anam ana, nug ag amu hekkulagnu ahilag nai g̃agattag qena amegppa akkulagnunab he appig.

<sup>26</sup>Nug anam ana amu, nug mad 110 dayaya, nug mauhom. Mauhe, Isip gafa babaittak danab ag marasin gadappa mena, bokisppa inaeg, Isip wanppa dayom.

# Eksodas

## Isip danab ag Israel danab, ahilagppa ehed heppig

**1** [Aria Israel, onig laa Jakop, nug bekkod ele ag Isip gona daappig, ag, amu ag budulkad ele dilag kaya am inam]. Jakop bekkod ag Jakop ele oh Isip goppig amu, ag onilag am inam. Ruben, Simeon, Lewi, Juda, Isakar, Seblon, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gad, amu Aser ele. Jakop nug bekkod baelkadppa ele oh Isip goppig. <sup>5</sup> Amu Josep nug tatam Isip ukka dayom amunu nug, Jakop, amu nug baekudppa ele oh Isip goppig ele, danab ah amu oh, ahilag ebqak am 70.

<sup>6</sup> Dimppla Josep, nug awakkud amag ele, ag ahilkad menuattak huu laippu bia ele amu, ag oh mauhppig, <sup>7</sup> amge Israel danab ah ag budub budub doodo, nid huana menuadna, appatna, kudumnab daappig! Genab, ag appatna, huu gagattagnab bena, wan ag daappig ele oh tonappig.

<sup>8</sup> Israel ag anam appatna daaeg, haen elab ukke, dimppa king laa ba, nug Isip gumom. King amu nug Josepnu kaya nakok laa ii doyom. <sup>9</sup> Amu king amu nug nuhikkud danab ah amelagppa inam aum. “Antte! Israel ag danab ah kudum; gagattag ahilag amu ihinig gagattag edidtte. <sup>10</sup> Ahappeg, ig pehettak dabmetu! Israel danab ah imu ag tudidna appatnana, kudumnab daappeppeg, haen laa ihinig keked banenig udiglag dayeb, haen amuppa Israel ag ihinig keked ele ouqeppeg, ig ele ban heppeg, ag wan imu uun, oolna gomananu, ig dabmak ena aot, [ib enanag epedidta, oolaknu ib ahilag amu oo netu!]” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Isip dilag king nug anam aum amunu, ag Isip danab laa, ag udat gumak danab nau oo doyak iitta ele amu, ag danab amu laala epediatteg, ag gumak danab daanna, Israel danab udat hekkulagnu huana duttunattegeg, udat nau gagattag hamu heppig. Ag heeg, Israel danab ag aab okkai adit Paronu heppig. Laa amu Pitom, amu laa am Rameses. Aab okkai adit amu, aa keeke maatte dayaknu aab daapid. <sup>12</sup> Isip danab ag Israel danab ehed naunab anam hadappig, amge Israel danab ag ahilag appata kudum baknu am ii iitta meum. Iitta! Ag huan appategeg, Isip wanppa kudum huanaknab daappig amunu, Isip danab ag Israel dilagnu badak okkai dooppig. <sup>13</sup> Isip danab ag anam badan, ag Israel danab dilagnu oo doyak ii doon nau hena, udat ehed, uug elenab mattaeg heegeg, <sup>14</sup> dayak ahilag aakku nauhom. Isip danab ag heeg, Israel danab ag [dod gumattak udatag ag tiilagppa daatte amu, ag amu ii heppig. Iitta, ag] lag haknu brik wanppa hak, ag amu hena, Isip dilag lag henana, Isip dilag dad udat ele heppig. Isip danab ag Israel danab dilagnu oo doyak ii doon nau hena, udat amu hekkulagnu heppig.

<sup>15</sup> Anam daye amu, Isip dilag king nug ah adit, Siprah, Puah ele, aa Israel ah nid menuadkkulagnu heegeg ehanadpid amu, nug aa amelahppa aum. <sup>16</sup> “Haen

aa Hibru ah nid menuglagnu ehanadttep amu, Hibru ah laa nid menuebbeb, aa pehattak neegkkulah. Ah amu nug nid danab menueb anidya, aa nid amu qeped mauhkku. Amge ah nug nid ah menueb amu, aa aib qepid! Aa uuped daakku” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Isip dilag king nug anam aum, amge ah adit amu, aa hanhan Kayaknu ebehilti oh bodoetta le mettom amunu, aa Isip dilag king aum bia ii heya, aa nid danab ii aqadpid. Iitta. Aa uuatteh, bau daappig.

<sup>18</sup>Aa anam heehh, Isip dilag king nug ah adit amu onilahppa e udieh, nug inam od matom. “Adinunab aa anam hettep? Adinunab aa nid danab amu uuatteh daatteb?” awa od mata aum. <sup>19</sup>Nug anam a, aria ah adit aa Paro aum, aa amunu amegppa inam apid. “Amunu diig am iikku. Hibru ah, ag am Isip ah ele diilag laippu iitta. Hibru ah ag ah g̃agattag; ag nid menuglagnu ii bahi qetteb, paha menutteb. Ag anam hetteb amunu, i geha ukkaudud, ag nid menutteb,” aoya apid.

<sup>20–21</sup>Ah adit amu aa Kayaknu ebehilti oh bodoetta le meum amunu, Kayak ena haata, ehanate, aa danab aoya, nid menuya, anam daapid. Amu Israel ag kudum appateg, danab ah kudum benana, ag g̃agattag ele beppig.

<sup>22</sup>Aria dimppa, Paro nug Isip danab ah amelagppa inam aum. “Hibru ah ag nid danab bau menuadppeg anidna, ag adadna, Nil leppa agappeg noig; amge nid ah menuadppeg amu, ag uuadppeg dayeg!” awa aum.

### Mosesnu menuaknu kaya

**2** Amu danab laa, ah laa ele, aa oh am Lewi budubppanu, aa ewau matulak aoya daapid. <sup>2</sup>Aa ewau beya daapid, dimppa ah amu nug oo ele daya, nug nid danab laa menuom. Menua, nug nid yud amuam nid ena antta, nug kalam ewam lokkume dayom. <sup>3</sup>Amge kalam ewam uue, haen nug nid amu lokkumb daakkunu am elele iitta antta amu, nug kaleg laa papairusppa akkak, nug amu laa awa, nug gau hinqak g̃agattag diig adit awa, laittom. Laittowa, nug nid awa, kaleg ooppa ina, nug awa noa, Nil le daugppa qao ooppa me dayom. <sup>4</sup>Nug mewowa [he], nid amu apag, nug pide hibaitta dayaya, keeke laa attem beeb anidkkunu dabmetta dayom.

<sup>5</sup>Nid amu appinag nug anam hibaitta dayeye amu, Paro adeg le laakkunu, nug nuhig madi ah ele, ag leppa noppig. Aria, madi ah ag le ihippa oiyegeg, Paro adeg [nug le layom. Le layaya amu] nug qao ooppa kaleg antta, nug he, begbeg madi ah laa ukka, awa doum. <sup>6</sup>Awa do, Paro adeg nug kaleg awa, ameg matula, nug nid yud, nug am nid danab amu, nug nid amu kaleg ooppa niieye anttom. Nug kaleg ameg matule, nid amu gayeye antta, Paro adeg nug oo doye, nug aum. “O gadon! Imuam Hibrunu nid laa,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Paro adeg nug anam awa a, amu nid yud apag amu doa, Paro adeg inam od mettom. “Da ukke, Hibru ah laa amegppa appi udia, nid huh medatta gumakkunu od medakkulte?” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Nug anam a amu, Paro adeg nug aum. “Amu elele, na anam he!” Nug anam aum amunu, nid appinag nug ukka, nid anig omala

udiom. <sup>9</sup>Nid anig udie amu, Paro adég amegppa inam aum. “Na nid imu aon, huh mettan, atognona medappe amu, da geha na daden medakkul,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, ah amu nug nid awa ukka, huh medatta atognoum. <sup>10</sup>Huh metta atognoono, nid amu nakok ena me, anig huh aditta, nug awa ukka, Paro adég mettom. Mette amu, Paro adég nug nid danab amu awe, nuhig nid dayom. Nuhig nid daakkunu awa, nug inam aum. “Da nid leppanu awe bemi amunu, da nid onig Moses atadttem,” awa aum.

### Moses oola, Midian wanppa ukkom

<sup>11</sup>Dimppa Moses nug danab okkai ma, nug ukka, Hibru danab anattom; ag nug ele amu, ag tiilag laippu. Nug ag Paronu udat g̃agattag, uug ele heegeg anattom. Nug anam anattette amu, Isip danab laa aha, Hibru danab makkudefe anatom. Danab guittak awom amu, nug Moses ele aa tiilah laippu; aa oh am Hibru danab. <sup>12</sup>Moses nug anam antta, nug amimi edua, appa danab laa ii anttom amunu, nug pahanab Isip danab amu makkude mauhe, nug ihi hada, lakkuma tonom.

<sup>13</sup>Aria, wagde ded amuppa Moses edua ukka, laikkud udat heegeg anattatta oiye, nug laikud adit laa, aa oh Hibru danab amu, aa nug qeeheh anata, nug danab ehed heum ele amegppa aum. “Adinu na layap anam makkudttem?” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Awa a, danab amu nug Moses amegppa aum. “Aun na ig gumignana, ihinig uug bappaidkkutnu meittom? Na Isip ted makkude mauhom bia da oidppe mauhkkulnu hettemte?” Moses nug amu a doya, nug dabmak inam awom. “Danab ag keeke hemi genab doon malappig doottem.” Nug dabmak anam awa, nug oo badom.

<sup>15</sup>Moses nug danab qe mauhom dimppa, Paro nug Moses keeke heum amu nai oiye doya, makkudeb mauhkkunu dabmeum, amge Moses nug amu doya, [nug Paro baditta,] nug oola, Midian wanppa ukkom. Nug ukka ta, le mod laa giginppa dayom. <sup>16</sup>Midian wan amuppa amu, mana mettak danab laa dayom, [nug onig Jetro]. Nug am adekkud eblaih adit ele. Ah amu ag [hanhan] ufin, ag mamelagnu sipsip, meeme ele le lakkulagnu [le mod amuppanu] le itan, dof dilag le lanak tappidppa gokkadeg noum. <sup>17</sup>Ag amu heegeg, dof sipsip huu laappan gumak danab ag tudid ele ufin, [nid ahin, sipsip, meeme ahilkad ele] mautadna lamadppig, amge gemu Moses [le mod amu daugppa dayaya,] nug aha, ah amu ehanatta, danab amu lamattom. Lamattowa, nug ah amu dilag dof sipsip, meeme ele le mattom.

<sup>18</sup>Aria dimppa ag edun, mamelag Reuel, [Jetro ele atteb,] amu, ag nug toppa ukkaeg, nug inam awa of mattom. “Adinu ag gemu pahanab edun udippig?” of mattom. <sup>19</sup>Anam of matte, ag appig. “Isip danab laa nug ig ehanikke, dof sipsip gumak danab ag ig ii lamigppig. Amu ele, nug le ita, ihinig dof sipsip, meeme ele amu, nug le mattom,” aon appig. <sup>20</sup>Aeg amu danab amu nug adekkud inam awa of mattom. “Nug adeppa daatte? Adinu ag nug appa uuidppig? Ag gona,

nug appeg udieb, nug ig ele ee latu!” awa aum. [Aria ag gona, Moses omalna udippig.]

<sup>21</sup> Ag anam heeg [ukke, dimppa amu Jetro nug Moses nug ele oh daaglahnu oo dayom amu,] Moses nug ele appa daaglahnu oo daye, “Ena,” awa a, aakku Jetro nug adeg laa Sipora awa, Moses mette, aa ewau matulak aopid. <sup>22</sup> Aa ewau matulak aoya oiya, dimppa Sipora nug oo ele daye, nug nid danab laa menuom. Nug nid amu menue, Moses nug nai anana, nug, “Da wan laihnu danab; da dahil wanppa ii daattem,” awa aum amunu, nug nid amu onig Gersom atadom.

<sup>23</sup> Aria, mad laala ukke, dimppa Isip dilag king [Moses qeeb mauhkkunu dabmeum amu,] nug mauhom, [amge laa nug king abenab awom, nug Israel ii ehanatta, nug king laa heum bia tuditte,] Isip ag Israel danab udat gagattag, uug elenab mattaeggeg, Israel ag Isip dilag begbeg madi nid madi ah daanna, udat amu heppig. Amuppa amu, Israel ag uug nau doon gaanna, Kayak ehanadkkunu unuqittegeg, Kayak Nug ag uug nau doon gaappig amu, Nug ahilag gayak amu doyom. <sup>24</sup> Israel ag anam heeg, Kayak Nug ahilag gayak amu doya, Nug hei, Nug Abraham, Aisak, Jakop ele nug tituanna nai qagappig ele amu, Nug tituana nai qakkak nuhig amu dabmeum. <sup>25</sup> Kayak Nug amu dabmaama, Israel neekkatta, [ag naunab daaeggeg antta,] Nug ahilagnu oo doye, [Nug ag ehanadkkunu dabmeum].

### Yawe Nug Moses udat laa hekkunu onigppa eum

**3** Haen amu Moses nug tana Jetro, Midian dilag mana mettak danab amu, nug nuhig sipsip, meeme ele gumadttom. Am haen laa Moses nug sipsip, meeme ele amu diia, atu tadak obata [qinonob oiya oiya] ukka ukka, nug qauko Horep teum. Qauko amuam Kayaknu. <sup>2</sup> Amu Moses nug appa oiyeye, Yawenu engel nug tula, Moses toppa beum, amge Nug miag ii beum. Iitta. Nug aab ewak bia, ad nakok laa epeg oppa dayeye, Moses nug ad amuppa aab ewewe anttom, amge nug aab dittaa, ad ewa ii malele ele anttom. <sup>3</sup> Antta, aakku Moses [nug dabmak kudum awawa,] nug nukka nukka mattia nug aum. “Keeke umu am adi keekenab? Da gukkuitten wain, adinu aab diditte, amge ad nakok umu ewa ii malatte amu, da anidkkul,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Moses ad nakok amu anidkkunu gukkuitta ugekke antta, Kayak Nug baag aab ewak amu ooppanu, “Moses, Moses,” awa aum. A amu, Moses nug aum. “Da iikku daattem,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Awa a amu, Kayak Nug aum. “Na tudidna, aib gukkuidna dome,” awa aum. Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Wan na hippaidna daattemppa, amuam dahilnu tituanak daatte amunu, na baen gada meme ele amu, na ude!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Da am na mamenad adi anukkanu dilag Kayak. Da Abrahamnu Doyak, da Aisaknu Kayak, amu da Jakopnu Kayak ele,” awa aum. Moses nug amu doya, nug idu happuttom. Adinu? Nug Kayak iduppa neekka, mauhmanu badom.

<sup>7</sup> Aria Moses nug anam dayeye amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Danab ah dahilad Isip daattem amu, Isip danab ag ehed hattegeg, da anidmi, gemu ele

anidtem. Danab ah dahilad ag Isipnu udat gumak danab nau oo doyak iitta ele eppelagppa daaeg, guittak mattaeg gaan, da ehanadkkulnu da onilppa eegeg, da ahilag ewak amu, da doottem. Ag guittak nau, ugnab maoegeg, da dabmettem amunu, <sup>8</sup> da dahilad danab ah ehanatten, ag Isip danab eppelagppa qagaiettak daamnanu, da omalatten goppi, wan okkai laappa gona, aon daaglagnu nemi. Wan amuam enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huan otte. Wan amuppa amu, gemu Kanan danab, Hit danab, Amo danab, Peres danab, Hiwi danab, amu Jebus danab ele daatteb. <sup>9</sup> Antte! Da Israel danab dilag gayak doyen, Isip danab ag layag g̃agattag iitta ele ehed hettak kobol dim lamidnana, Israel dilagppa kobol ehed hetteb ele anidmi, <sup>10</sup> amunu ahe! Gemu da na Paro gumidna gona, amegppa appe, nug dahilad danab ah, Israel, nug ag uuateb, na omaladppe, Isip uun, [wan laa, da ag madakkul, ag amuppa] gokkulagnu, na meitti gottem!” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum, amge Moses nug Kayak amegppa edua aum. “Da danab okkaite, da Paro gumitte ukke, nug amegppa awoya, Israel omaladppi, Isip uun gokkulag?” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Amu Kayak Nug inam aum. “Da na ele daagnih. Amu geha na da, da na Israel ehanadkkutnu meitti gome ootppa genab dookkutnu at am, haen na Israel danab ah omaladppe, ag Isip uuglag, haen amuppa ag oh uđin, ag qauko imuppa da noolppa dup nona binal mekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Kayak Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Kayak amegppa inam awa aum. “Haen da ukken, Israel gumatte tein, ‘Ig mamenkad adi dilag Kayak Nug da meide, ag gumatte uđimi,’ appi, ag da, ‘Nug onig aun?’ od medaglag amu, da nai adi am, ag amelagppa appi dooglag?” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Moses nug anam a amu, Kayak Nug odeppa awa aum. “Laa hanhan daatte, am daib. Da anam daattem amunu, na Israel danab ah amelagppa, ‘Laa Nug, “Da Daattem,” atte amu, Nug da meide, ag gumatte uđimi.’ Na anam aon a!” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug anam anana amu, Nug nai tuditta, Moses amegppa nai imu ele aum. “Na nai amu ag amelagppa awona, na Israel danab ah amelagppa inam ele appe doyeg! ‘Yawe, Nug ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, amuam Nug Abrahamnu Kayak, Nug Aisaknu Kayak, amu Nug Jakopnu Kayak ele amu, Nug he, da ag gumatte uđimi.’ Da onil am anam aakku, amu da onil amuam hanhan anamib daakku. Amu Israel danab ag gemu daatteb, ag buđulkad, alalkad adi, dimppa ag bekkulag ele amu, ag oh am da onil am anam ag dabmakppa adagлагоitte,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Kayak Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Amu na gona, Israel dilag ikki danab qagmaadna, na dahilnu ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Yawe, Nug ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, Nug Abrahamnu, Aisaknu, amu Jakop elenu Kayak amu, Nug da gumida na, Nug ahilagnu inam aum. “Da ag anattette, da kobol nau oh Isip ag ahilagppa hetteb amu da amu ele anidmi. <sup>17</sup> Da kobol nau ag ahilagppa hetteb amu, da amu anidtem amunu, da imu genab hekkulnu nai ain qagattem. Da geha ag Israel, da ag Isip eppelagppanu diiaten, da ag omaladppi,

ag gona, Kanan wan aon, ag appa daaglag. Gemu amu danab laala, ag am Kanan, Hit, Amo, Peres, Hiwi, amu Jebus danab ele amu, ag wan amuppa daatteb. Wan amuum enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte, ” ’ ” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Kayak Nug Moses amegppa, nug Israel dilag ikki danab amelagppa anam akkunu awowa, amu Nug nai baula tuditta, Moses amegppa aum. “Na ag amelagppa anam appe amu, geha ag doon, na ofen dim lamidkkulag. Aria, na Israel dilag ikki danab amu diippe, ag Isip dilag king toppa gona, inam amegppa akkulag. ‘Yawe, Nug am ig Hibrü, ihinig Kayak, Nug ig atu tadakppa gota, dof mait, Nug mettata, Nug noobppa dup nota, Nug binag mekkunignu ig gumikka udia, ig amenigppa aum amunu, na ig padaigppe, ig atu tadak ooppa ded ewam gota teta, appa ig dof mait, Yawe mettagnignu of medattem. Nug am ihinig Kayak.’ Ag anam aon aig! <sup>19</sup>Ag anam akkulag, amge da doottem, laa gagattag, okkai ele nug Isip dilag king uug ehed nau ii mettem, nug ag padualatteb ii gomana <sup>20</sup>amunu, geha, da kobol digdig, danab haknu elele iitta Isip wanppa dahil gagattagppa geha heppi, kobol amu Isip danab ah ehed ofodadkku. Aria, anam dayeb amu, dimppa Paro nug ag padatteb gokkulag.

<sup>21</sup>Amu da geha heppi, Isip danab ah ag, ag Israel ahilagnu ag ii helob bia me, ag ehanadkkulag amunu, haen ag Isip uun gokkulag, ag hamu iinab gomana. <sup>22</sup>Iitta. Ah ahilkad ag oh gona, Isip ah miag daatteb, amu Isip ah laala ele ag, ag laulkadppa daatteb amu, ag Israel ag Isip ah amu dilagnu lamennu, am bala idu idu, gol, silwa eleppa haknu of madappeg, amu ag geha keeke amu ag mattaglag. Ag madappeg, ag geha keeke amu aon, ahilkad nid bedulagppa mekkulag. Ag kobol amu hekkulag, amuppa amu, ag geha Isip dilag keeke huanak aoglag.” Kayak Nug anam aum.

### Yawe Nug Moses ufat danab haknu elele iitta hekkunu gagattag mettom

**4** Kayak Nug anam a, Moses Nug amegppa inam aum. “Amge Israel ag dahil nai dooglagnu uuglagtai, oolagppa ele genab iitai dooglag. Da nai mehuqkkul amu, aria ag geha inam akkulagtai. ‘Na hambubuttem. Yawe Nug na gumitta ii neum.’ [Ag anam akkulagtai amunu, ag anam appeg, geha da attem hekkul?]” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup>Moses nug anam a amu, Yawe nug of mettom. “Na adi adattem?” A amu, Moses nug aum. “Da dudqak hokkat adattem,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Moses nug anam a amu, Yawe Nug aum. “Na dudqak hokkat amu maoppe, wanppa noad!” awa aum. Awa aum amunu, Moses nug mawe wanppa noa, dudqak hokkat amu edua, mat me, Moses antta, nug bada oolom. <sup>4</sup>Nug bada oolom, amge Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Iitta. Na eppen bahin nona, na boobppa awe!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amu, Moses nug mat boobppa awe, mat edua, dudqak hokkat dayom. <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, Moses nug anam he, Yawe Nug aum. “Na Israel gumadna gona, na heme imu bia ele hekkut. Amu na anam hekkutnu diig am, Israel danab ah ag anidna, ag da Yawe, da genab na gumitte nemi oolagppa genab

dooglagnu hekkut. Da am Yawe, da ag mamelkad adī dilag Kayak, amuam da am Abrahamnu Kayak, am Aisaknu Kayak, amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam awowa amu, Nug baula inam aum. “Na eppen meppe, saket nahip ooppa noad!” awa aum. Nug anam a, aria Moses nug Yawe aum bia hewowa, nug edua epeg eeda awe, nug epegppa gada ode nau ele dayom. Nug epeg aakku hakkabnab eppom. <sup>7</sup>Anam dayeye, am Yawe Nug baula aum. “Na eppen baula meppe, saket ooppa noad!” awa aum. Yawe Nug anam a, aria Moses nug anam ha, haen nug epeg edua awe amu, epeg am ena, bedu laa oh daatte bia dayom.

<sup>8</sup>Moses nug anam he, Yawe Nug aum. “Israel danab ag daulag human, nahip nai ii dooglag dayeb, ag oolagppa genab ii doopeg ele amu, na dahilnu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta tatam heppe, ag oolagppa genab dooglagtai. Amge ag amu anidna, ag oolagppa genab ii doon heppeg amu, na tudidna, na dahilnu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta laa imu ele heppe, ag oolagppa genab dooglagbia. <sup>9</sup>Amge ag dahilnu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta adit amu anidna, ag nahip nai oolagppa genab ii doopeg amu, aria na Nil leppanu le laa itan, wanppa gokkadppe, geha le amu edua, tiig daakku,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum, amge Moses nug Yawe amegppa aum. “O Nadi, nai mattiak dahil, amu laa ittag ii aqatte. Adinu? Da odel ugnab daatte. Da lemadul ele uug daatte. Da anukka anamib daami, gemu ele, na da amelppa nai iikku madittem, amge da daamibia, da anamib daattem [amunu, da udat amu hekkulnu elele iitta,]” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Moses nug anam a amu, Yawe nug amegppa aum. “Aun Nug danab ah odelag madatte? Aun nug he, danab ag nai mattiglagnu elele iitta daatteb? Aun nug he, danab ah daulag ituak daatteb? Aun Nug he, ag amelag keeke anidtte, o Nug he, danab ameg gadutte? Da Yawe daib, da aakku anam hettem <sup>12</sup>amunu, na ukke! Da geha na nai madikkutnu na oden ehanitten, nai amu ippunidppi, na nai amu oh madikkut,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum, amge Moses nug edua amegppa aum. “O Nadi, [gadon, da elele iitta.] Na danab laa appe gokkunu od medattem,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Moses nug anam a amu, Yawe Nug oo nauhe, Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Attem hak? Na awan Aron, nug am Lewi budub, amu nug daatte. Da nug nai eledenab madikkunu elele doottem. Nug am gehanab iikku na anidkkunu uditte. Haen nug na anitta, nug gamag ahakku. <sup>15</sup>Nug na anidkkunu uditte amu, [nug udieb, udat imu, da na medattem ele amu, udat amu haknu haen beeb,] na nug amegppa appe, nug am geha nai amu oh mehuqkku. Da am geha aa keeke adī mattiglahnu ippunatppi, adī keeke hekkulahnu ele ippunatppi, aa hekkulah. <sup>16</sup>Am inam bekku. Nug am geha na oden bia daakku. Da, Yawe, da nai na medattem, nai medakkul ele amu, na da abenal bia aona, na nug nai amu medakkut. Anam amu, nug na abenam awa, nug danab ah nai madakku. <sup>17</sup>Aria, na gonana, na dudqak hokkat nahip imu ele aon ukke! Dimppa na geha dahilnu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, amuppa hekkut,” awa aum.



### Moses nug edua, Isip ukkom

<sup>18</sup> Yawe Nug Moses amegppa nai amu mattia male, Moses nug edua, tana Jetro gumitta ukka, amegppa aum. “Na uuidppe, da edue Isip ukken, da lailad anadkkulnu ool daatte. Ag ana daattebtai, o ag mauhppigtai amu, da dookkul,” awa aum. Jetro nug amunu ena doya, nug Moses amegppa aum. “Amu elele, na madod ele ukke!” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Jetro nug anam a, Moses nug [gokkunu] Midian wanppa dayeye, Yawe Nug amegppa aum. “Danab na nittaglagnu heppig ele amu, ag ii daatteb; ag mauhppig amunu, na edun Isip [gokkutnu aib badame! Na] ukke!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Yawe anam a amu, Moses nug wau, bekođ adit ele diia, donki laa attan maatta, nug dudqak hokkat nuhig, Kayak nug awa gokkunu aum amu, nug amu awa ade, ag Isip gokkulagnu goppig.

<sup>21</sup> Am Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Dimppa na gona, Isip tewona amu, na kobol danab haknu elele iitta, da na kobol amu na hekkutnu ġagattag mettami amu, na amu oh Paro noobppa hekkut. Na anam hekkut amge da heppi, Paronu dabmak aakku ġagattag ebakku. Nuhig dabmak am ġagattag eppa dayebeb, Paro nug danab ah uuatteb ii gomana. <sup>22</sup> [Na uđat danab haknu elele iitta amu oh hena malappe, Paro nug danab ah ii uuatteb, amu dimppa na Paro amegppa inam appe doyađ!] ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. “Israel ag am dahil nid danab tatamnu, <sup>23</sup> amu da na amenppa ami, Na dahil nid padappe, nug ukka, da noolppa dup noa binal mad! ami. Da anam ami, amge na da ami bia ii hena, ii uatte goppig amunu, da nahip nid danab tatamnu amu qeppi mauhkku.” ’ Na anam appe doyađ!” Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum.

<sup>24</sup> Aria, Isip ukkak ibppa Moses niiom, aben amuppa, Yawe Nug Moses uđa ta, Nug Moses qeeb mauhkkinu dayom. <sup>25</sup> Anam dayom, amge Sipora, Moses wau, nug men aeg hawadnab laa awa, nug nid danab nuhig hipab gada otada awa, Moses baeg amuppa laudittowa, nug aum. “[Na mauhmananu da bekkal gada otadmi] amunu, gemu na tiigppa da gamul, bau edun daattem,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Sipora nug bekka gada otade, Yawe Nug amu antta, Moses uuittom; Nug ii qe mauhom. Yawe Moses uuitte daye, Sipora nug amu antta, haen amuppa nug gada otadak kobolnu, “Na mauhmananu da bekkal gada otadmi amunu, gemu na tiigppa da gamul, bau edun daattem,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> [Amge keeke amu oh ii nak haenppa amu,] Yawe Nug Aron amegppa inam aum. “Na Moses uđa tekkutnu amu, na atu tadakppa ukke!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Aron nug aha ukka, Kayaknu qaukoppa, Moses uđa ta, nug ootuqittom. <sup>28</sup> Nug ootuqitte, Moses nug Aron amegppa keeke oh Yawe nug [Paro amegppa] madikknu amegppa anana, he uđiom ele amu, nug amunu nug amegppa mattiom. Am Moses nug Aron amegppa Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta hekkunu Yawe [ippunitta], hekkununab aum amu, nug Aron amegppa amunu ele mattiom.

<sup>29</sup> Amu dimppa amu Moses, Aron ele [aa Isip goya,] aa Israel dilag ikki danab qagmaadya, <sup>30</sup> Aron nug keeke oh Yawe, Moses amegppa aum amu, ag amelagppa

a, Moses nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta amu, danab ah anidkkulagnum heum.<sup>31</sup> Nug anam he, ag oolagppa genab dooppig. Amu haen ag Yawe Nug ahilagnum dabmak awawa dayom doon, Nug ele Isip ag kobol ehed idu idu ahilagppa heppig anttom ele doon amu, ag dup nona, Yawe binag meppig.

### Moses, Aron ele aa Paro toppa gopid

**5** Aria, amu dimppa amu Moses, Aron ele aa Paro gumidya goya apid. “Yawe, Nug ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, Nug atte. ‘Na dahil danab ah uuadppe, ag da dabmedanna qagmak gamag ahak ele hekkulagnum atu tadakppa ukkeg!’ Yawe Nug anam atte.” Aa Paro amegppa anam aoya apid.<sup>2</sup> Aa anam apid, amge Paro nug aum. “Yawe am aun? Genab, Nug am aun amunu, da nuhig nai doyen, Israel danab ah uuadppi gokkulag? Yawe amu, da Nug ii doottem amunu, da Israel uuadppi iinab gomana,” awa aum.<sup>3</sup> Nug anam a amu aa apid. “Kayak, Nug ig Hibu danab, ihinig Kayak amu, Nug ihinihppa na, Nug ig inam hekkunignu aum. Ig atu tadak ooppa gokkunignu amu, ig ded ewam oit oit gokkunig. Ig gota, aben ig tekkunig ele, ig appa dod mait, Yawe mettagnig. Nug am ihinig Kayak. Na ig uuiippe gokkunignu atte. Ig gota, nuhignu anam ii hekkunig dayeb amu, Nug heeb, ig ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb digdig aognigtai, o banppa ehed nauhkkunigtai,” aoya apid.<sup>4</sup> Aa anam apid, amge Isip dilag king nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa aum. “Aa heped, danab ah ag udat uuglagnum am, adin hettep? Aa paha eduya, udatppa ukked!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Aria, Paro nug anam Moses, Aron ele amelahppa awowa, nug inam dabmeum. “Antted! Israel ag kudumnab appatna, huanak daatteb, am gemu aa adinu ag udat uun, hamu daaglagnum hettep?” awa dabmeum.

<sup>6</sup> Am ded amuppaib Paro nug Isipnu udat gumak danab nau oo doyak iitta ele, amu Israel budubppanu danab laala, ag Isipnu udat gumak danab amu waalagppa daappig, amge ag ele gumak udat amu heppig amu, nug ag oh amelagppa inam aum.<sup>7</sup> “Ag brik aodmananu gikkidah bunadak aon, Israel brik hekkulagnum madatteb, amge ag gemu digmena, anam aib heppig! Israel ag akka gona, brik hekkulagnum gikkidah aweg!”<sup>8</sup> Ag akka aoglag, amge ag briknu ebqak hanhan hetteb bia anamib hekkulag. Ag aib heppeg, briknu ebqak amu tutu meum! Iittanab iitta! Adinu? Ag udat elele ii hetteb amunu, aakku ag, ‘Uuiippe ig gota, ig dod mait, ihinig Kayak mettagnig,’ atteb.<sup>9</sup> Danab ah imu ag udat hik awak ele iitta henana, ag nai hambuppuak, meu iitta ele ii dabmemananu ag udat kudum, gagattag ele matteg!” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Paro nug anam a amu, Isipnu udat gumak danab nau oo doyak iitta ele, am Israel budubppan gumak danab ele ag Israel gumadna gona, amelagppa appig. “Paro nug aum. ‘Da appi, laa ag gikkidah baula aon ii mattamna.’<sup>11</sup> Ag akka gona, gikkidah adeppa adeppa mattin anidna amu, ag appanu aweg! [Amge ag brik ebqak ada nak hekkulagnum aib dabmeppig.] Iitta! Ahilag udat gagattag hak dayom, anamib daakku; nakok laa iinab bodoettama!’ awa aum.” Ag Israel danab

amelagppa anam aeg dooppig. <sup>12</sup>Anam daye, aria Israel danab ag akka brik hekkulagnu gikkid'ah bunad'ak mattin, qagmena akkan udiglagnu Isip dilagppa aben ohppa goppig. <sup>13</sup>Amu Isipnu udat gumak danab nau oo doyak iitta ele ag Israel tappad'adnana appig. "Ag ded anen anen ohppa udat gane hekkulagnu daatte amu, ag amu anam hekkulagnu'ib heig! Ig gikkid'ah aot mattautut heppig bia heig!" aon appig. <sup>14</sup>Amu Isipnu udat gumak danab nau oo doyak iitta ele ag gona, Israel budubppan gumak danab, udat hekkulagnu epediadppig amu, ag ag makkud'adnana appig. "Attem daye ag gemu, tumai ele briknu ebqak elele, haen oh heppig bia ii heppig?" aon appig.

<sup>15</sup>Ag anam heeg amu, Israel buduppan gumak danab ag Paro gumidna gona, amegppa appig. "Adi diig'nu na ig, nahipad begbeg madi nid, na ihinignu kobol inam hettem?" <sup>16</sup>Ag ig gikkid'ah ii megatteb, amge ig brik kudum hekkunignu amenigppa atteb. Amu'ib iitta. Ihinig gumak danab amu, ag ig oigtteb, amge [ig brik elele ii hettem,] amunu diig am ig bedunigppa iitta. Ig ehed laa ii hemut. Amunu diig am nahipad madi nid, akka ahilag, ag bedulagppa," aon appig. <sup>17</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Paro nug ag amelagppa aum. "Ag udat elele ii hetteb. Ge, ag udat elele ii hetteb amunu ag, 'Ig uuigppe gota, ig dod' mait, Yawe mettag'ni,' atteb. <sup>18</sup>Ag paha edun gona, ahilag udat heig! Laa, ag gikkid'ah ii mattamna, amge ag brik hekkulagnu, ebqak gane hekkulagnu amelagppa matu appig amu, ag anam'ib heig! Ebqak amu aib ad'appeg, honap neum!" awa aum.

<sup>19</sup>Am Israel budubppan udat gumak danab ag Paro nai anam a doon, ag briknu ebqak heppig, honap ii nema amu doon, aakku ag dooppig, gemu ag uug nadi qadelagppa beum. <sup>20</sup>Amu ag Paro gumidna gona nai doyona, ag edun uuidna, ag Moses, Aron ele, aa ag udiglagnu amelag meya daapid' amu, ag aa udalah teppig. <sup>21</sup>Ag udalah tena, ag aa amelahppa inam appig. "Yawe Nug ahilah kobol andatta, bu matak'kunuu oonig daatte. Ad'inu? Aa heeh, Paro nug nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele ag ihinignu, ig am keeke naunab nau bia dooigtteb. Ib aa hepid' amu, ib amuam Paro, nuhikkud ehanittak ele ag ig iqappeg mauhkkunignu ib," aon appig.

### Moses nug Yawe, "Ad'inu na anam hettem," od mettom

<sup>22</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, aria Moses nug edua, Yawe gumitta ukka, nug aum. "O Nadi, adi diig'nu na nahipad danab ah inam ehed nau hadattem? Na adi diig'nu he, da ip'pa ud'imi?" <sup>23</sup>Haen da digmein ukke, nahip nai oh Paro amegppa ami, udie udie, gemu batak, nug danab ah imu ehed'ib hadatte. Amu na ehanatte, ag keeke laanu qagaiettakppa ii daamnanu, laa ii heme," awa aum.

**6** Moses nug anam aum, amge Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. "Gemu amu, da Paro, nuhigppa keeke hekkul amu, na anidkkut.

Da dahil g'agattagppa [ehed hedappi,] diig amunu nug geha ag Israel uuatteb g'okkulag.

Ao, geha da dahil g̃agattagppa [nug ehed naunab hedappi,] diig amunu nug ag wan nuhigppanu lamatteb gokkulag, ” awa aum.

### Kayak Nug nai nuhigppa Moses g̃agattag qettom

<sup>2</sup> Amu Kayak Nug tuditta, Moses amegppa inam aum. “Da am Yawe. <sup>3</sup> Anukka da Abraham, Aisak, am Jakop ele gumatte nei, ag da onil, Kayak Nukka G̃agattag Oh Ele, ag amuppa da dooidppig. Amge da onil Yawe, da onil amuppa, ag da dooidkkulagnu amu, da ii ippunadmi. <sup>4</sup> [Ag da dooidkkulagnu amu, da onil Kayak Nukka G̃agattag Oh Ele ippuanatten,] da hei, da ag ele nug tituanta nai qakkamut. Nug tituana nai qakkak nai dahil amuppa amu, geha da Kanan wan ag madakkulnu ami. Haen ag appa daappig amu, ag wan amuppa aab aon daappig, amge wan amu ahilag iitta. Ag am wan laihnu danab ah. <sup>5</sup> [Anam, amge] gemu Israel ag Isip wanppa daaegeg, Isip ag heeg, ag mađi nid mađi ah ele daan gaegeg, da Israel, ahilag gayak doomi, gemu ele doottem. Ag gaegeg doyeye amu, da dahil nug tituana nai qakkak, da ag memetalkad anukkanu ele hemut amu, tituanak amu da daulppa doum daatte.

<sup>6</sup> Anam amunu, na da odel imu aon, Israel amelagppa inam appe doyeg!

‘Da am Yawe. Da geha heppi, ag Isip dilag begbeg mađi nid mađi ah ele baula ii daamna.

Ao, ag Isip waalagppa baula ii daamna.

Da dahil g̃agattag nađippa, dahil bu mettak okkai eleppa ag Isip dilag begbeg mađi nidnu qagaiettakppanu eđua uhuqak hein madakkul. <sup>7</sup> Da geha heppi, ag am dahilad danab ah daappeg, da ahilag Kayak daakkul. Haen amuppa amu, ag da am Yawe, da ag Isip appa mađi nid mađi ah ele daappig, da amuppanu uhuqatti, ag hamu, ena daatteb dooglag. <sup>8</sup> Da geha ag omalatte ukke, wan da Abraham, Aisak, am Jakop ele madakkulnu eppel humen, nai ain qakkami amu, da wan amu geha da ag madappi, geha wan amu ahilagnab daakku. Da am Yawe, ” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Moses nug nai amu Israel amelagppa aum, amge ag nai nuhig amu, ag amunu nai genab ii dooppig. Ađinu? Ag uđat ehed nau, g̃agattag heppig, ahilag dabmak ele am qe nak dayom.

<sup>10</sup> Dimppa Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. <sup>11</sup> “Na gona, Isip dilag king Paro amegppa appe, nug Israel danab ah nuhig wanppanu pađualatteb, ag ahan, nuhig wan uun gokkulagnu appe doyad!” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum amge, Moses nug Yawe nai aum amu eđua nob ma inam aum. “Israel ag da nai attem amu, ag ii doon dab-ii-metteb. Da odel uug ele; da Paro amegppa nai tutukku madikkulnu elele iitta amunu, da attem hein, Paro nug dahil nai dookkunu dabmekkul?” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Amu [Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele anam haknunab aum, nuhig nai amuppa amu,] Nug aa goya, Israel danab ah amelagppa, aa ag omaladya, Isip wan uuya gokkulahnu aped dooglagnu, aa Isip dilag king Paro amegppa ele, nug Israel

danab ah padatteb, aa omaladya, Isip wan uuya gokkulahnu, nug amegppa aped dookkunu aa amelahppa aum.

### Moses, Aron ele aa mamelti adi dilag nai

<sup>14</sup> Amu Israel danab baelkadppa anen anen dilag ikki danab onilkad am iikku.

Ruben, Jakopnu nid danab tatamnu, nug bekkod nid danab wadele. Ag onilag am Hanok, Palu, Hesron, amu Karmi ele. Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben ooppa am, aab ikki wadele daatteb, amu danab wadele amu ag am aab ikki amu alalkad aakku.

<sup>15</sup> Simeon, Jakop bekka Ruben dimugppanu, nug bekkod nid danab eblaih laippu ele. Ag onilag am Jemuel, Jamin, Ohat, Jakin, Sohar, amu Saul ele. Saul anig nug am Kanan ah. Israel dilag huu okkai Simeon ooppa am, aab ikki eblaih laippu ele daatteb, amu danab eblaih laippu ele amu, ag am aab ikki amu alalkad aakku.

<sup>16</sup> Am Lewi, [Nug Jakop bekka Simeon dimugppan amu,] nug mad 137 daya, nug mauhom. Nug bekkod onilag bukppa yaak dayom am Gerson, Kohat, Merari ele. [Ag budulkad onilkad am iikku.]

<sup>17</sup> Gerson nug bekkod nid danab adit. Aa onilah am Lipni, Simelele. Aa Lewi budub ooppa aab ikki adit amu, ag alalti aakku.

<sup>18</sup> Kohat nug bekkod nid danab wadele. Ag onilag am, Amram, Ishar, Hebron, amu Usiel ele. Kohat nug mad 133 daya, nug mauhom.

<sup>19</sup> Merari nug bekkod nid danab adit. Aa onilah am Mali, Musi ele.

Danab amu oh ag Israel dilag huu okkai Lewi ooppa am, ag aab ikki anen anen dilag ikki bukppa yaak dayom aakku.

<sup>20</sup> Amram nug wau amu Jokebet. Jokebet nug Amram mameg appinag, amu nug Aron, Moses ele menuatom. Amram nug mad 137 daya, nug mauhom.

<sup>21</sup> [Lewi budub laa] Ishar, nug bekkod am, nid danab ewam. Ag onilag am Kora, Nepek, amu Sikri.

<sup>22</sup> Usiel, nug bekkod am nid danab ewam. Ag onilag am Misael, Elsapan, amu Sitri.

<sup>23</sup> Aron, nug wau am Eliseba. Nug am Aminadap adeg, Nason appinag. Eliseba nug Nadap, Abihu, Eleasar, Itamar ele menuatom; ag am Aron, Eliseba ele bekkalti aakku.

<sup>24</sup> Kora, nug bekkod am nid danab ewam. Ag onilag am Asir, Elkana, am Abiasap. Kora budubppan aab ikki ewam daatteb amu, danab ewam amu ag am, aab ikki amu alalkad aakku.

<sup>25</sup> Eleasar, nug Aron bekka, nug Putiel adeg awe, nug Pinias menuom.

Danab amu oh ag amu Israel dilag huu okkai Lewi ooppa aab ikki amu, ag ikkillad danab aakku.

<sup>26</sup> Amu Moses, Aron ele onilah amu, danab budub imuppanu aguppa daattep. Danab adit laa iitta. Aa aakkuib. Yawe Nug danab adit amuib amelahppa aakku

aum. “Aa Israel budub, Isip wanppa daatteb amu, aa huu anen anenppa omaladya ukked!” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Aaib Isip dilag king Paro, nug Israel padatteb omaladya gokkulahnu amegppa apid. Danab adit amu, aaib kobol amu hepid; laa iitta.

### **Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele aa adi hekkulahnu amelahppa haknunab anak aum amu, imuam amunu nai**

<sup>28</sup>Haen Yawe Nug Isip appa Moses amegppa nai mattiaya, <sup>29</sup>Nug inam amegppa aum. “Da am Yawe. Nai oh da na medakkul amu, na Isip dilag king Paro appe doya!” awa aum. <sup>30</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum, amge Moses nug Yawe amegppa inam aum. “Antte! Da odel uug ele; da Paro amegppa nai tutukku madikkulnu elele iitta amunu, da attem hein, Paro nug dahil nai dookkunu dabmekkul?” awa aum.

**7** Moses nug ode uug elenu Yawe amegppa a amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Doye, da geha heppi, na Paro amegppa kayak laa bia daakkut. Na anam daappe, na awan Aron nug am propet danab laa, nug danab ah amelagppa dahil nai maditte bia, nahip nai Paro medakku. <sup>2</sup>Amu keeke oh da na amenppa haknunab akkul amu, na Aron appe doya! Na anam appe, Aron nug doya amu, nug geha Paro amegppa nug Israel padatteb, nuhig wan uun gokkulag nu akku. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam akku, amge da heppi, Paronu dabmak aakku gagattag eppeb daakku. Anam dayeb, da geha dahilnu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudum, udat gagattagnab kudum laa ele Isip wanppa hekkul. <sup>4</sup>Da anam hekkul, amge Paro nug nahip nai amu ii dooma. Anam hekku amunu, da geha Isip bu ehed mattoya, geha da anuqe ukke, Israel dilag huu oh, ag dahilad danab ah amu, da ag omaladppi, ag Isip uun gokkulag. <sup>5</sup>Da Isip ehed matten, Israel omaladppi, Isip wan uun gokkulag, haen amuppa Isip ag da am Yawe dooglag,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Aria, Moses, Aron ele aa keeke oh Yawe haknunab aum, aa Nug aumbianab aakku hepid. <sup>7</sup>Aa anam hepid amu, haen amuppa Moses, nug nuhig mad am 80, amu Aron, nuhig mad am 83. Aa mad anam anam ele daayya, aa Paro noobppa nai madipid.

### **Hokkat Aronnu, edua mat beum**

<sup>8</sup>Aria, Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa inam aum. <sup>9</sup>“Am haen aa Paro noobppa daayya, aa nug amegppa nai madiped, Paro nug [da aa maati gopid dookkunu] nug aa kobol danab haknu elele iitta laa hepid anidkkunu aa amelahppa akku amunu, Moses na Aron amegppa appe, nug dudqak hokkat awa budieb, Paro noobppa wanppa noad! Nob amu, geha dudqak hokkat amuam edua mat bekku.” Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa anam aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam a amunu, Moses, Aron ele aa Paro gumidya goya, Yawe Nug amelahppa haknunab aum bianab aa hepid. Aron nug dudqak hokkat amu Paro, am nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele noolagppa budie, wanppa noa, dudqak hokkat amu edua mat

beum. <sup>11</sup> Paro nug amu antta amu, nug nuhikkud doyak danab, emad hak danab, ele onilagppa e udippig. E udina, Isipnu bad mak danab amu, ag bad mak kobol ahilag hena, ag ele kobol amu heppig. <sup>12</sup> Ag dudqak hokkat ahilag wanppa eeg nona, ag mat edun beppig, amge mat Aronnu dudqak hokkatppanu beum amu, nug aha, mat ag Isip dilag dudqak hokkatppanu beppig amu, nug ag aqa laattom. <sup>13</sup> Aqa laattom, amge Yawe Nug aum bianab, Paronu dabmak g̃agattag eppak dayom, nug Moses, Aron ele dilah nai amu ii doyom.

### Moses nug Yawe aum bia he, le edua, tiig dayom

<sup>14</sup> Paro nug anam he, aria Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Paro nug nuhig dabmak am g̃agattag eppak daatte; nug Israel padatteb gokkulagnu ii hette. <sup>15</sup> Butti buttua geha Paro nug le Nil amuppa gokku amunu, na dudqak hokkat, mat eduom ele amu, na amu aon, Paro ufa tekkutnu na gona, le daugppa nug ameg mekkut. <sup>16</sup> Gona daappe, nug dob, na Paro amegppa inam akkut. ‘Yawe, Nug ig Hibru, ihinig Kayak, Nug da na amenppa appi, na nuhikkud danab ah padadppe, ag gona, atu tadakppa Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu, Nug da na amenppa amu appi dookkutnu meide udimi. Na anam hekkutnu aum, amge na nai amu ii doon hee, udia gemu batom <sup>17</sup> amunu, gemu Yawe Nug atte. “Kobol laa bekku amu, kobol amuppa na, da genab Yawe daattem, na amu dookkut,” ’ ’ awa atte. Amu kobol amuam, geha da dudqak hokkat imuppa Nil le oppi, le edua tiig daakku. <sup>18</sup> Amu kakai Nil leppa geha mauhpeg, le udig nau ob, am geha Isip danab ah ag le amu lakkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>19</sup> Amu geha Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Na [Paro amegppa anam awona, na] Aron amegppa appe, nug dudqak hokkat nuhig amu awa, Isip le okkai oh, le nag oh, le ameg oh ele, amu epponattad! Nug anam heeb, le amu oh edun, tiig daaglag. Le amu tiig eduglag amu, haen amuppa Isip oh dilagppa le tappid, adppa hoippigppa daatte, am nippud menppa heppigppa daatte ele, le amu oh ele edun, tiigib daaglag.” Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum.

<sup>20</sup> Amu Moses, Aron ele aa Yawe Nug aa amelahppa haknunab aum bianab amu, aa anam hepid. Aron nug Paro, amu nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele noolagppa, nug dudqak hokkat awa, le Nil makkude, le Nil, le amu oh edua tiig ba dayom. <sup>21</sup> Le amu tiig daye, leppan kakai oh mauheg, le udig naunab o, Isip danab ah ag le amu lakkulagnu elele ii daappig. Isip wan ohppa amu, tiig dayom. <sup>22</sup> Le tiig anam beum, amge Isip dilag bad mak danab ag bad mak kobol ahilag hena, ag ele kobol amu heppig amunu, Paronu dabmak am g̃agattag eppakib dayom. Amu Yawe aumbia Paro nug Moses, Aron ele dilah nai amu ii doyom. <sup>23</sup> Paro nug dab-ii-meum. Iitta. Nug edua nuhig lag enanagnab, appa ukkom. Nug keeke amunu dab-ii-ma, uug ii doya, oo ele ii badom. <sup>24</sup> Isip ag le Nil amu lakkulagnu elele iitta amunu, ag le Nil daugppa, le aon lakkulagnu, mod aoppig.

## Yawe he, og ag Isip wanppa ambeppig

<sup>25</sup> Aakku, Yawe he, Nil le amu nauhe, ded eblaih adit ele ukkom.

## Yawe he, og wan ohppa bena, wan ambeppig

**8** Ded eblaih adit ele amu uue amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Na Paro gumidna gona, dahil nai imu appe doxad! ‘Yawe Nug na amenppa inam atte. “Na danab ah dahilad, ag da noolppa dup nona binal mekkulagnu amu, na ag padadppe ukkeg! <sup>2</sup>Na dahil nai ii dim lamidna, na ag padadppe ii gokkulag dayeb amu, geha da heppi, og huanak ag beppeg, ag Isip wanppa ehed naunab daaglag. <sup>3</sup>Le Nil amu, geha og am-nab-bena, geha ag le uun bena gona, nahip lag enanagnab, appa tena, lag ooppa nahip niiak aben ooppa nona, niiaknu balalppa tekkulag. Am og ag nahipad ehanittak anuqak danab laulkadppa tena, danab ah nahipad laa laulkadppa ele geha tena, lag ooppa nokkulag. Amu geha aab ilan, bret manaknu dramppa, am bret kaboliaknu tappid ooppa ele nokkulag. <sup>4</sup>Og ag geha oolna, na bedunppa, amu nahipad ehanittak anuqak danab bedulagppa, am nahipad danab ah bedulagppa ele tekkulag, ” ’ ” awa aum. [Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam a, nug Paro gumitta ukka, nug anam aum, amge Paro nug nai amu dab-ii-mettom.]

<sup>5</sup>Aria, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na Aron amegppa appe, nug epegg awa, attan humeb teeb, dudqak hokkat nuhig amu attan ada, amuppa nug le, lenag, le ameg ele epponatta ukkeb, og ag bena, Isip wan ambeig!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug a, Aron nug dudqak hokkat huma attan ada, le epponatte amu, og kudumnab bena, Isip wan amu oh ambeppig. <sup>7</sup>Aron nug anam heum, amge Isip dilag bad mak danab ag ele bad ahilag heeg, og kudum le uun bena, Isip wanppa goppig.

<sup>8</sup>Anam daye, aakku Paro nug Moses, Aron ele onilahppa e udieh, nug aa amelahppa aum. “Aa Yawe unuqidped, Nug og ihinigppa daatteb amu, Nug heeb, iitta meppeg, am geha da nahipad danab ah padadppi gona, ag dod main Yawe mettaglag,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Am Moses nug Paronu nai nob ma inam aum. “Aakku ena. Da Yawe ehanidkkunu unuqidkkul. Na nakka da haen medappe amu, da geha Nug na ehanidkkunu unuqidkkul; da nahipnu, nahipad ehanittak anuqak danab dilagnu, am nahipad danab ah dilagnu ele, ag oh ehanittak aoglagnu, ag laulkadppa og iitta mekkulagnu, og ag geha le Nil amuppaib daaglagnu unuqidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Moses anam a amu, Paro nug aum. “Butti unuqitte!” awa aum. A amu, Moses nug aum. “Aria, na geha Yawe, ihinig Kayak, na laa Nug bia ii daatte dookkutnu, da na ame bia anam hekkul. <sup>11</sup>Og ag geha na uuidna, ag laulkad ele uun, am nahipad ehanittak anuqak danab, nahipad danab ah ele uuadna, ag daattebppa iinab daamna. Ag le Nil amuppaib daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Moses nug anam a amu, nug Aron ele aa Paro uuidya goya, Moses nug Paro ele madipid, amubia nug Yawe he, og Paro toppa udippig amu, ag iitta mekkulagnu nug Yawe unuqittom. <sup>13</sup>Aria, Yawe Nug Moses od metta aumbia he,



amu og ag Isip laulkadppa daappig, am laulkad odppa, hadap-ppa ele daappig, datta ee eppakppa daappig ele amu, og amu oh mauhadppig.<sup>14</sup> Isip danab ag og mauhadppig amu, ag akkan, aben laalappa ameg ameg qagmatteg daanna, bedatteg, ufig nau ahom.<sup>15</sup> Yawe Nug anam he, og amu mauhna iitta meeg, haen ena daye, Paro nug amu antta, Yawe aumbia, nug he, nuhig dabmak gagattag eppom. Nug Moses, Aron ele nai apid amu doya, dab-ii-meum.

### **Yawe Nug he, peipe huanaknab beppig**

<sup>16</sup> Dimppa Yawe Nug bau laa Moses amegppa inam aum. “Na Aron amegppa appe, nug dudqak hokkat nuhig huma, wan gappud makkudeb, Isip wan ohnu gappud amu geha edueb, peipe huanaknab bekku,” awa aum.<sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug anam a amu, Moses, Aron ele aa anam hepid; amu haen Aron nug dudqak hokkat nuhig amu awa, wan gappud makkude amu, Isip wanppanu gappud oh amu edun, peipe bena, danab ah, dof oh ele happutadna daappig.<sup>18</sup> Aria, haen Isip dilag bad mak danab ag ahilag bad mak heppig, peipe bekkulag nu heppig amu, ag hekkulag nu elele iitta daappig. Amu peipe ag danab ah, dof ele happutadppig.<sup>19</sup> Am Isip dilag bad mak danab ag Paro amegppa appig. “Kayak nukka keeke imu heum,” aon appig. Ag anam appig, amge Paro nug nuhig dabmak gagattag eppa daye, Yawe aum bia nug Moses, Aron ele nai apid amu, nug amu dabmetta, ii doyom.

### **Yawe he, qid huanaknab beppig**

<sup>20</sup> Amu dimppa amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Buttuanab Paro geha leppa gokku amunu, na gona, nug anidna, dahil nai imu nug amegppa akkut. ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. “Danab ah dahilad, ag da noolppa dup nona binal mekkulag nu amu, na ag padadppe, ag atu tadakppa ukkeg!<sup>21</sup> Adinu [na padadppe gokkulag]? Am na ag ii padadppe gokkulag amu, da geha qid ameg nadi heppi, na amu nahipad ehanittak anuqak danab, amu nahipad danab ah ele, ahilagppa amu, ag laulkadppa ele huanaknab daaglag. Qid amu ag laulkadppa ambak daaglag, amu wan ag Isip ag wan amu qadeppa daatteb amu, geha wan amu qidib ambekkulag.<sup>22</sup> Amge na danab ah dahilad ii padadppe, qid ameg nadi bekkulag amu, ded amuppa, na geha da Yawe, da wan imuppa daattem dookkutnu, da aben onig Gosen, dahilad danab ah appa daatteb amu, wan amu da gumakkul amunu, wan amuppa qid ag gona ii daamna.<sup>23</sup> Da keeke nahipad danab ah dilagppa hekkul amu, da amubia dahilad danab ah dilagppa laa iinab hepa. Doye! Dahilnu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta amu, am butti ana bekku.” ’ ’ ” Yawe Nug anam Moses odeppa Paro amegppa aum.

<sup>24</sup> [Paro nug nai doyaya, nug nai tappe nak he,] Yawe Nug nai aumbia he, qid ameg nadi ufin, Paronu lag enanagnab, ag amu ooppa nona, nuhikkud ehanittak

anuqak danab laulkadppa, am danab ah laulkadppa ele ambeppig. Isip wanppa amu, qid ambena heeg, wan nauha autanab awom.

<sup>25</sup>Aakku Paro nug Moses, Aron ele onilahppa e udieh, nug aum. “Ag gona, Isip dilag wan ooppa dof main, Kayak ahilag metteg!” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Paro nug anam aum, amge Moses nug aum. “Ig Isip wan ooppa dof mait, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig Nug mettagnig, amuam ena iitta. Adinu? Isip danab ah ag geha dof aqat, Yawe mettak kobol ihinig anidna, ag amunu oolagppa uuaknab dooglag. Amunu diig am, ig Hibru danab ig dof aqat, Yawe medattem amu, Isip ag ihinig kobol amunu oolagppa uuaknab dootteb. Anam amunu, Isip ag ig amu hebupput anigna, ag oolag aeg beeb, menppa ig iqappeg mauhkkunig. <sup>27</sup>Amunu ig oit oit, ded ewam batak atu tadak ooppa gokkunig. Ig gota, appa dof mait, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug mettagnig. Nug ig amenigppa amu haknunab attebia hekkunig,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup>Moses nug anam a, aria Paro nug aum. “Aakku amunu, da ag uuadppi, ag atu tadakppa gona, ag dof main Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug mettaglag, amge ag umanab aib goppig. Aria, ag dahilnu ele unuqidppeg, da ehanidad!” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Aria, Moses nug edua inam aum. “Haen da na uuitten gokkul, haen amuppa da Yawe unuqidppi, butti Nug qid na lautppanu, am nahipad ehanittak anuqak danab laulkadppanu, am nahipad danab ah laulkadppanu ele lamadkku. Nug lamadkku, amge na edun, ig baula aib hambuppuigme. Na edun, Israel danab ah gona, dof main Yawe mettaglagnu ib baula aib oo neme,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup>Amu Moses nug Paro uuitta ukka, nug Yawe unuqittom. <sup>31</sup>Moses unuqitte, Yawe Nug Moses od metta aumbia, anam Nug heum; qid oh Paro laugppanu, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab laulkadppanu, amu danab ah nuhikkud laulkadppanu ele ahan goppig, laippu laa ii dayom. <sup>32</sup>Qid oh goppig, amge Paro nug he, haen imuppa ele nuhig dabmak gagattag eppe, Israel danab ah uuate ii goppig.

### Yawe he, Isip dilag dof oh [bia] mauhppig

**9** Paro anam he, dimppa Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na gona, Paro amegppa inam appe dookku! ‘Yawe, Nug ig Hibru, ihinig Kayak amu, Nug na amenppa inam atte. “Na danab ah dahilad ag gona, da noolppa dup nona binal mekkulagnu, na ag padadppe ukkeg!” ’ ’ awa aum. <sup>2</sup>[Moses nug Paro amegppa Yawenu nai amu mattie doye, nug tuditta aum.] “Adinu [na ag padadppe gokkulag]? Na ag adwaladnana, na ag ii padadppe gokkulag amu, <sup>3</sup>Yawe, Nug ag Isip, ahilkad dof amu ode ehed naunab madakku. Nug geha nahipad dof dad okkaippa daatteb, amuam hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip amu meeme ele, Nug amu oh dilagppa heeb, ode nadi amu aoglag. <sup>4</sup>Amge Yawe Nug geha Israel dilag dof dabmadakku. Dabmadatta, Nug amubia Isip dilagppa iinab hema. Israel dilagppa laippu laa ii mauhma. Isip dilag aakkuib, ag mauhkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Amu Yawe Nug keeke amu hekkunu haen tituane, Moses nug Paro amegppa amunu inam aum. “Butti Yawe, Nug ag Isip, ahilag wanppa kobol amu hekku,”

awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Aria, Yawe Nug keeke amu hekkunu aum amu, wagde ded amuppa Nug aakku heum. Nug he, Isip danab dilag dof oh [bia] mauhppig, amge Israel dilag dof oh amu, ag ena daappig; laippu laa ii mauhom. <sup>7</sup> Amu Paro nug Yawe aum am genab beum, o iitta amu, nug amu tutukku dookkunu, nug nuhikkud danab laa, ag gona, anidkkulag nu maatte gona, ag edun udin, Paro amegppa Israel dilag dodnu laippu laa ii mauhom appig, amge Paro nug kobol beum amunu tutukku dab-ii-meum. Iitta. Nug nuhig dabmak g̃agattag eppak dayeye, nug Israel danab ah uuatte ii goppig.

### **Yawe he, Isip danab ah, ag mamattin aqom**

<sup>8</sup> Aria, amu dimppa amu, Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa inam aum. “Aa brik manak lag laappa goya, aab uhuf laa aoya, Paro gumidya ukked! Aa goya, Paro gumidya teya, amu Moses na aab uhuf amu Paro noobppa taudppe tekku! <sup>9</sup> Aa anam heped amu, aria aab uhuf amu geha gappud wan tonatte bia ba, Isip wan oh elele metted, haen uhuf amu danab, dof ele bedulagppa na qeeb amu, Isip wan ohppa ag bedulkadppa mamattin ba, ihilag okkai mekku,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam aum amunu, Moses, Aron ele aa aab uhuf aoya goya, aa Paro noobppa hippaidya daayya, Moses Nug aab uhuf amu taude, attan teum. Aria, aab uhuf amu he, danab ah, dof ele ag bedulag ohppa mamattin ba, mamattin amu yu qa, toda, ihilag mettom. <sup>11</sup> Am Isip dilag bad mak danab ag Moses gumidna ufiglag nu elele iitta. Adinu? Ag bedulag mamattin he nauhom; ihilag ele. Isip danab ah laa oh ihilag mettom, amubia ag ele ihilkad ele, <sup>12</sup> amge Yawe Nug he, Paronu dabmak g̃agattag eppa dayeye, nug Moses, Aron ele dilah nai, Yawe aumbia, nug nai amunu dab-ii-meum.

### **Yawe Nug he, ais dofo hab waappanu neum**

<sup>13</sup> Aria, amu dimppa Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Butti buttuanab na ahan gona, Paro anidna amu, na nug amegppa inam akkut! ‘Yawe, ig Hibru, ihinig Kayak, Nug atte. “Na dahilad danab ah ag gona, da noolppa dup nona binal mekkulag nu na padadppe ukkeg! <sup>14</sup> [Adinu na padadppe gokkulag?] Na ii padadppe gokkulag dayeb, na geha wan ohppa aun laa da bia ii daatte tutukku dookkutnu, da ehed naunab na metten, nahipad ehanittak anuqak danab ele matten, danab ah nahipad ele madakkul. <sup>15</sup> [Genab, laa da bia ii daatte. Adinu?] Da amu hekkulnu dabmelom amu, da matu na nahipad danab ah ele ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtted ele, amuppa ehed hadappi, ag oh iitta melob, <sup>16</sup> amge da geha dahil g̃agattag okkai na ippunidkkulnu, danab ah wan atu ohppa da onil dooglag nu amu, da na king meitti, na okkai aakku daattem [amunu, da ag aqai ii mauhppig]. <sup>17</sup> Anam daatte, amge na dahilad danab ah padadppe gomananu g̃agattag daanna, na ae ii gotted. <sup>18</sup> Amu butti haen inamppa, geha

da heppi, ais dodo uug okkainab ele Isip wanppa nekkulag. Isip wan imuppa haen nug digmak beebe, ais dodo anam ii neppig, udia gemu batak. <sup>19</sup> Anam amunu, na danab amelagppa ag nahip makau, amu nahip keeke laala oh dimittim mauhnoak daatteb amu, ag akkan gona, lag laala ooppa maatteg! Ag amu ii hekkulag dayeb, ais dodo okkai na, danab, dod ele ag dimittim daaglag amu, ag aqeb mauhkkulag, ” ’ ” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Yawe Nug Moses odeppa Paro amegppa anam a, Paronu ehanittak anuqak danab laala ag Yawe Nug nai aum amu, ag nai amunu am Yawenu oolagppa genab doon badappig ele amu, ag ahilkad begbeg madi nid, ahilkad dod ele heeg, lag ooppa nona daappig, <sup>21</sup> amge Paronu danab laa ag Yawe Nug nai aum amunu ag ii badappig ele, ag ahilkad begbeg madi nid, ahilkad dod ele, ag uuatteg, hamu dimittim daappig.

<sup>22</sup> Anam hena daaegeg amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Ais dodo geha laih Isip danab daatteb, aben amu ohppa, danab, dod, dattanu ee oh qadelkadppa nekkunu, na eppen attan human, hab attan eppone!” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Aakku Moses nug dudqak hokkat nuhig awa adfa, hab eppone, amu Yawe Nug he, hakkad qe, amemdi awa, wanppa ne, ais dodo ele neum. Yawe Nug he, ais dodo Isip laih ohppa aakku neum. <sup>24</sup> Ais dodo ehed, huanaknab naana, amemdi ele huanak aben ohppa neum. Isip wan digma udie udie, ded amu batak, haen amu ohppa Isip danab ah ag ais dodo anam laa ne ii anidppig. Iitta! <sup>25</sup> Ais dodo amu na, laih Isip dilagppa, keeke oh he nauhom. Ge, danab, dod keeke, dimittim daappig amu, ais dodo amu keeke oh ehed aqa, he nauheg, dattanu ee, ad oh ele aqa, he nauhppig. <sup>26</sup> Amu laih Gosen, aben Israel daappig ele amu, aben laippu amuib amu, ais dodo ii neum.

<sup>27</sup> Ais anam neene, Paro nug Moses, Aron ele, aa gumidya gokkulahnu nai me ukke, aa gumidya ukkaeh, Paro nug aa amelahppa inam aum. “Da nai tappai ne, hipunin hemi. Yawe Nug am kobol tutukku hette, amge da, dahilad danab ah ele amu, ig ehed hettem. <sup>28</sup> Ais dodo am hakkad ele ig ehed iqatte amunu, na amu iitta mekkunu Yawe unuqidkkutnu of medattem. Da geha heppi, ag gokkulag; ag baula ippa ii daamna,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Paro nug anam a amu, Moses nug odeppa awa aum. “Da aab okkai ooppanu edue, dimittim goppi, haen amuppa na wan oh am Yawe, nuhigib daatte dookkutnu, da eppel attan hume, Yawe unuqidppi, geha hakkad qak ueeb, ais dodo nette amu, amu ele iitta mekku. <sup>30</sup> Amge da doottem, na, nahipad ehanittak anuqak danab ele, ag Yawe Kayaknu tutukku ebehilag oh bodoetta le ii mette,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Amu ais dodo nakppa amu, keeke laa onig plaks, [ag amu gadfa aon, koitaknu tret hetteb ele amu,] aria, bali ele nauhya autyanab aopid. Adinu? Bali dodo awaknu haen aakku dayeye, ais dodo aqe, bali dodo wanppa nena niippig. Aria, plaks hadag mappata dayeye, ais hadag amu oh he nauhom. <sup>32</sup> Wit, diig adit ele amu, amuppa qadu ii beum amunu, wit nukka ii nauhom.

<sup>33</sup> Aria, Moses nug Paro uuitta, aab okkai dimittim ukka, nug eppog hume attan te, Yawe unuqittom. Unuqitte, hakkad baula ii qe, ais dofo baula ii ne, gu huana ele ii neum; matadom. <sup>34</sup> Amu keeke amu oh iitta me, Paro nug hakkad qak uue, ais dofo ii ne, gu matadom ele antta, nug hipunin baula heum. Nug amu nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele ag baula heeg, ahilag dabmak am g̃agattag eppom. <sup>35</sup> Genab, Paronu dabmak g̃agattag eppe dayeye, Israel padatte ii goppig; Yawe Nug Moses odeppa aum, nug amubia heum.

### Yawe he, tap-lokus udieg, Isip wan ambeum

**10** Dimppa Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Na gona, Paro antte! Adinu? Da Paro, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele ag da Yawe, da dahilnu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, da kobol dahil amu ag oolagppa hekkulnu, [ag anidna, ag da genabnab genab daatem dooglagnu,] da hei, nuhig dabmak, nuhikkud ikki danab dilag dabmak ele g̃agattag eppom. <sup>2</sup> Da amu heminu diig laa am, geha ag Israel danab ah, ag da dahilnu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta Isip danab ah ahilagppa hemi, da Isip danab ah g̃agattag hattami ele amu, ag Israel ag kaya amu, ag bekkalkad, alalkad ele amelagppa madippeg dooglagnu hemi. Laa ele amu, ag Israel, ag dahil hak amuppa, geha ag oh da am Yawe dooglagnu hemi,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Yawe Nug anam a, Moses, Aron ele aa Paro gumidya goya, aa nug amegppa inam apid. “Yawe, Nug ig Hibru, ihinig Kayak, Nug atte. ‘Na nai dahil tappae neene, da waalppa ele ii daanna, anam henan daatem; amu na haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na kobol amu uukkut? Da attem! Na danab ah dahilad amu padadppe, ag gona, da noolppa dup nona binal meig!’ ” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Yawe Nug anam awowa, nug nai baula tuditta aum. “[Ag amu hekkulagnu na padadppe ukkeg!] Adinu? Na anam ii hekkut dayeb, butti da heppi, tap-lokus ag ufin, nahip wanppa ambena daaglag. <sup>5</sup> Geha ag Isip wan oh tonappeg, na wan bedu ii anidmana. Amu keeke oh ais dofo ii aqom amu, tap-lokus ag geha lappeg iitta mekku. Amuam eeib iitta. Iitta. Ag ad oh, ufulkad bau betteb, am ele lakkulag. <sup>6</sup> Geha ag na lautppa tena nona ambena, nahipad ehanittak anuqak danab laulkadppa nona, amu danab ah nahipad laulkadppa ele nona, ambekkulag. Ag mamelkadnab, amu ag mamelkad adi laa ele, ag ufin, wan imuppa daaeg udiom gemu batak, ag tap-lokus kudum anam laa Isip wanppa beeg ii anidppig. Keeke amu naunab; ena iitta!” awa aum. Moses nug Paro amegppa anam awowa, nug edua uuitta, dimittim ukkom.

<sup>7</sup> Ukke amu, Paronu ehanittak anuqak danab ag Paro amegppa inam appig. “Danab imu nug nuhig uhui me, ig amuppa nota daatem; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ig amubia ii daamta. Na danab imu padadppe gona, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag meig! Na Isip nauhom daatte, na gemu ele amu iite anidttem?” aon appig.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam aeg, Paro nug he, aria ag Moses, Aron ele eđun Paro toppa omalatna ukkaeg, Paro nug aa amelahppa aum. “Ag gona, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag meig! Ag gokkulag, amge da imu dookkulnu ool daatte; aun adi ag gokkulag?” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> A amu, Moses nug odeppa awa aum. “Ig oh gokkunig. Ig danab ah bau, danab ah kaino, ihinkad nid, nid ahin oh ele, amu dođ sipsip oh, dođ meeme oh, amu makau oh ele, ig amu oh diit gokkunig. Adinu? Ig Yawe dabmettata, qagmak gamag ahak ele hekkunig,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Moses nug anam aum, amge Paro nug aum. “Da ag, ahilkad ah, ahilkad nid ele oh pađadppi golob, am genab, Yawe Nugib ehanatteb, da anam helom, amge anam iitta. Ag nau hekkulag nu oitteb amunu, da ag oh pađadppi, iinab gomana. <sup>11</sup> Iitta! [Da ah, nid ele oh pađadppi ii gomana.] Ag danabib ag gona, Yawe noobppa dup nona binag mekkulag nu aeggeg udie, gemu ele anamib hekkulag nu atteb amunu, danab agib gona, Yawe noobppa dup nona binag meig!” awa aum. Paro nug nai mattia mala he, ag Moses, Aron ele lamateg, dimittim gopid.

<sup>12</sup> Ag anam heeg, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam awa aum. “Na eppen attan humana, Isip wan epponppe, geha tap-lokus ag uđin, keeke oh ais dođo nadi na, ii aqom ele, ag amu lakkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Yawe anam aum amunu, Moses nug dudqak hokkat attan huma, Isip wan eppone, Yawe he, ulah laih kadag uđitteppanu ded laippu, amun tuqan ele uđiaya dayom. Daya, buttua amu tap-lokus ele diie uđippig. <sup>14</sup> Uđippig ele am, tap-lokus ameg okkai okkai agogadnana uđin, Isip wan laih ohppa amu ag ambena, Isip wan oh tonappig. Anukka Isip wanppa tap-lokus huanaknab anam ii neppig; dimppa ele ag anam ii nemana. <sup>15</sup> Tap-lokus ag am-nab-bena, ag Isip wan amu oh tonaeg, wan amu gatatu manak dayom. Anam dayeye, tap-lokus ag gikkidah, ad udug keeke, lae nena, ag ad meu ais dođo ii aqom ele, ag amu oh ele lae neppig. Am ad udug, o gikkidah, o adi keeke bau dayom amu, keeke amu ohnab laih Isip dilag wanppa amu, laa ii dayom; ohnab lae neppig.

<sup>16</sup> Tap-lokus ag anam heeg, Paro nug paha Moses, Aron ele gumidya uđiglahnu nai me ukkom. Me ukke, aa uđieh amu, nug aa amelahppa inam aum. “Da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da nuhigppa hipunin heinne, ahilahppa ele hipunin hemi. <sup>17</sup> Da amu hemi amunu, aa hipunin dahil gemu haen laippu laa ele uhuqya medaglahnu, da ool daatte. Aria, aa Yawe, ahilag Kayak, aa Nug unuqidya od medaped, keeke naunab imu Nug heeb, iitta mekkunu od matattem. Keeke nau imuppa amu, da nauhttem,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Paro nug anam a, aria aa Paro uuidya goya, Moses nug ukka, Yawe unuqittom. <sup>19</sup> Moses unuqitte, Yawe he, ulah baolia, heqo laih qaban uđitteppanu huana uđia, aakku tap-lokus amu oh iwalatta diia, Le Kokodppa gona mauhppig. Amu tap-lokus laa Isip appa laa ii dayom. <sup>20</sup> Amu Yawe Nug he, Paronu dabmak jagattag eppa dayom, amu Paro Nug Israel ii pađatte goppig.

### Yawe he, gatatu Isip wanppa, na dayom

<sup>21</sup> Paro nug anam he, dimppa amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Gatatu teppu naunab ele Isip tonakkunu amu, na eppen humappe, attan tad! Gatatu amuam diig laa; gatatu teppu ele amuam, keeke laa danab nug epegppa adatte, amubia,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Yawe Nug anam a, Moses nug epeg hume, attan te, gatatu teppu naunab ele na, laih Isip dilagppa def ewam oh tonattom. <sup>23</sup> Gatatu g’agattag na dayeye, Isip danab ah ag akka akka nug idu ii anidna, danab ah oh haen amuppa ag lakkaib daappig. Ag dimittim gokkulagnu elele iitta. Anam daappig, amge laih Israel daappigppa amu, appa am gatatu iitta.

<sup>24</sup> Anam daye amu, Paro nug Moses onigppa e udie, amegppa aum. “Ag gona, Yawe noobppa dup nona binag meig! Ah, nid naunau ele, ag ele oh gokkulag, amge dod makau, sipsip ele amu, ag Isip daaglag,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam aum, amge Moses nug edua amegppa aum. “Iitta. Ig gota, manaknu ofa, amu mana mettak laala ele hekkunig. Anam amunu, ig dod amu manadta, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig Nug mettagnignu, na uuigppe, ig ihinkad dod ele diit gokkunigoitte. <sup>26</sup> Ig diit gokkunig. Ihinig dod laippu laa nug ippa ii daama! Adinu? Ig geha dod laala mait, Yawe mettagnig, amge tatam ig gota, Yawe noobppa dup nota binag mak abenppa teta amu, ig haen amuppa adi dod mait, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig Nug mettagnig am doognig. Gemu ig dod atten mait mettagnig amu, ig ii doottem,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Anam aum, amge Yawe Nug he, Paronu dabmak g’agattag eppa dayom amunu, Paro he, ag ii goppig. <sup>28</sup> Paro nug anam heehe, oo aeg be, nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na da noolppanu ahan ukke! Na baula da aib anidme! Adinu? Na baula udiin, da anidkkut dayeb amu, da na paha nidappi mauhkkut,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Anam awa a, Moses doya, nug aum. “Na attem am genab, da na baula iinab anidpa!” awa aum.

### Moses nug Isip nid [danab] tatamnu oh ag mauhkkulagnu, Paro amegppa aum

**11** [Amu gatatu teppu ele amu na dayeye, haen amuppa] Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Da geha Paro, amu nuhikkud danab ele, da ag uug naunab laippu laa ele madakkul. Madappi, amu dimppa nug geha padatteb gokkulag. Aria, haen nug padatteb gokkulag amu, nug oo madod ele dayaya, ag uuateb ii gomana. Iitta. Nug geha ag wan imuppan oh lamatteb gokkulag <sup>2</sup> [amunu,] na gemu Israel danab ah oh, danabib iitta, ah ele, na ag oh amelagppa, ag Isip danab ah miag daatteb amu, ag ag gumadna gona, gol balanu, silwa balanu ele od mattaglagnu appe doyeg!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Aria, Yawe aum bia Israel anam heppig haenppa amu, Yawe Nug he, Isip danab ah ag Israel dilagnu, ag madi nid madi ah ele bia ii anadppig. Iitta! Ag danab ah ena anadppig, amu Paronu ehanittak anuqak danab ele, ag Mosesnu, nug am danab okkainab ele dooppig [amunu, ag keekenu appig amu, ag hagakka ii aoppig. Iitta ag appig bia madappig].

<sup>4</sup> [Amge amu ii bak haenppa, Moses Nug Paro ele daayya,] nug Paro amegppa inam aum. “Yawe Nug atte. ‘Gemu tuqan imuppa, tugmag anam, da geha laih Isip dilagppa talilie oikkul. <sup>5</sup> Da oippippi amu, Isip dilag nid danab tatamnu amu, ag oh mauhadkkulag. Mauhak amu Isip danab oh tonadkku. Ge! Paro, nug king abenppa daatte, nuhig nid danab tatamnu amu, nug mauhkku. Amu Isip danab ah laa oh ele, laa ag okkai daatteb, laa ag nakok okkai daatteb, amu laa ag okkai iitta daatteb ele, ahilkad nid danab tatamnu amu, ag oh ele mauhadkkulag. Anam ukkeb ukkeb, begbeg madi ah bret haknu ee aeg ganudtteb ele, ahilkad nid danab tatamnu amu, ag ele mauhadkkulag. Amu dof makau keeke, nalkad [dawai] tatamnu ele, ag mauhadkkulag. <sup>6</sup> Am laih Isip ohppa danab ah oh ag geha uug okkainab doonna, huanak qanaglag. Anukka qanak anam laa Isip wanppa ii beum; amu dimppa ele, anam baula ii bema. <sup>7</sup> Amge geha, haen amuppa Israel danab ah daattebppa, aditai keeke nau laa Israel danab ah dilagppa, ahilkad dof dilagppa ele iinab bema. Oqotti wak, qai gamdu qak keeke, keeke amuam nakok laa appa iinab daama,’ awa atte. Keeke anam bekku amunu, na amuppa dookkut, Yawe Nug ag Isip, ahilagnu ena ii doyaya, Nug Israel dilagppa ena dootte. <sup>8</sup> Keeke amu beeb, nahipad ehanittak anuqak danab imu, ag geha ufin, da noolppa gomelna, ag g’agattag inam akkulag, ‘Na ukke! Na nahipad danab ah ele, ag pahanab ukkeg!’ Aria, keeke amu oh ba maleb, dimppa amu, geha da Isip uukkul,” awa aum. Moses nug anam awowa, nug oo nauhak nau doyaya, nug Paro uuitta, dimittim ukkom.

<sup>9</sup> Yawe Nug matu keeke amu oh ii nak haenppa Moses amegppa [nai laa aum amu, nai amu aakku meu oum.] Nug aum. “Paro nug geha nahip nai ii doya hekku. Nug anam hekku, diig amunu da geha udat g’agattagnab ele, da amu laala Isip dilagppa hekkul,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Moses, Aron ele amu, aa udat g’agattagnab ele kudum Paro noobppa hepid, amge Yawe Nug he, Paronu dabmak aakku g’agattag eppa dayom amunu, Paro nug he, Israel ag nuhig wan, am Isip wan, ag wan amu [paha] uun ii goppig.

### Yawe Nug lag tiig laittak ele tippaladkkunu nai

**12** Moses, Aron ele Isip daaeheh, Yawe Nug aa amelahppa inam aum. <sup>2</sup> “Kalam imu amu, geha mad anen anenppa ahilag kalendappa kalam anuqak daakku. <sup>3</sup> Amu aa Israel danab ah oh amelagppa keeke imunu aped doyeg! Kalam imunu ded 10 amuppa, danab oh ag baelkadppa ele daatteb amu, ag anen anen ag sipsip nag, o meeme nag laa tituankkulag. Lag laippuppan oh ag dof laippu tituankkulag. <sup>4</sup> Am danab laa nug baek kudppa kudum ii daatteb dayeb, ag sipsip nag laippu lae nekkulagnu elele iitta amu, aria mamelag nug danab laa, nug baek kudppa ele nug guguittak miag daatteb amu, nug ag od matteb doppeg, aa baeltippa ele oh ag dof amu otin laig! Amu ag dof amu oh lae nekkulagnu, ag danab gane daaglagnu elele, danab gane, ah gane, nid naunau ele gane amu, ag amu doona, ag daaglagnu daatteb ele amu, ag anen anen dof



teppu attem latteb am doona, amu ag eleleppaib daanna lakkulag. <sup>5</sup> Amu ag anen anen dof sipsip gaid laa, o meeme dawai laa, mad laippu awak ele, ag amu laa tituaneg! Ag dof sipsip, o meeme nug bedu enaib daatte tituaneg! Laa nug bedu ihi mettak ele, o nug eppeg baeg keeke kaliak ele, o beduppa uug adi laa daatte ele amu, ag dof amubia aib aoppig. <sup>6</sup> Ag dof amu def 10ppa tituanadna, ag ena atognoadppepeg, kalam amunu def 14ppa tuebnab amu, ag Israel oh baelkadppa anen anen, ag dof ahilkad baalag otadkkulag. <sup>7</sup> Ag aqadna amu, aria ag anen anen, ag dof tiig amu aon, lag ag daanna, dof lakkulag nu hetteb ele amu, ag lag amunu odnu ad ukku adit laih laih daattep, aria ukku attan emaitak daatte, amuppa ele ag dof tiig amu aon laaidkkulag. <sup>8</sup> Tuqan amuppa amu, ag sipsip teppu, o meeme teppu amu, ag aab aduppa managlag. Manona amu, ag teppu amu, bret yis iitta ele, amu ele lanana, keh mua ele lakkulag. <sup>9</sup> Ag dof teppu ii ewom aib lappig; amu ag waappa ele aib battin lappig. Ag amu ii hemana. iitta. Ag aab aduppaib manon laig! Ag ikki, eppeg, baeg, ooppa keeke ele aab aduppa maippeg eweb laig! <sup>10</sup> Ag dof teppu laih laa uuppeg dayeb, wagdeb lakkulag nu aib heppig. Am dof teppu huppu laa dayeb, wagkkad eb amu, ag aab aduppa maippeg ewa iitta mad! <sup>11</sup> Haen ag dof amu lakkulag nu henana, ag inam hekkulag. Ag lamen imualgppa qakkan, baelag gada mena, dudqak hokkat aon adaglag. Ag ee amu paha lakkulag. Ee amuam da Yawe, da ag tippalatte gomi, def amu ippunadkkunu daatte.

<sup>12</sup> Tuqan amuppa amu, da geha Isip wanppa oiyeeye, Isip danab ah dilag nid [danab] tatamnu oh, amu dof nalkad [dawai] tatamnu oh ele aqakkul. Amuppa amu, da kayak hambuppuak oh Isip dilag amu, da ag bu okkai madakkul. Da am Yawe. <sup>13</sup> Ag laulag od uguppa dof tiig laittak amu, tiig amuam ag Israel laa, ag lag amuppa daattebnu at daakku. Haen da tiig amu anttena amu, geha da ag tippaladkkul amunu, haen da Isip dilag nid [danab] tatamnu, dof [dawai] tatamnu ele aqadkkul amu, ahilagppa am ehed laa ii bema,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Yawe Nug anam anana amu, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Gemu kobol ahilagppa bekku ele amu, ag amu dabmekkulag nu ag kalam imunu def imu tituankkulag. Am ag budub budub doobob, ag budulkad, ag ele amu dabmekkulag nu, da gemu ag adi hekkulag nu attem amu, ag ele def imuppa anamib hekkulag. Ag oh hanhan mad anen anenppa def imuppa da, Yawe, ag kobol da hekkul imu daulagppa dokkunu, ag def imu da dabmedanna qagmak gamag ahak ele henan daaglag nu dabmekkulag. Am do laa ag dim lamidkkulag nu laa aakku. <sup>15</sup> Da ag hekkulag nu attem, amuam inam. Ag def eblaih adit ele amu, ag bret yis iitta lakkulag. Danab auntai laa nug def eblaih adit ele amuppa keeke laa yis eleppa hak lakku amu, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte amunu, hobul amunu digmakppanu def, ag def amuppa yis oh, ag laulkadppa daatte ele amu, ag agappeg ukkad! <sup>16</sup> Def digmak amuppa amu, def eblaih aditppa ele, ag da noolppa qagmena, dup nona binal meig! Def adit amuppa amu, ag aib udat laala heppig. Ag ee lakkulag nu amu, ag ee amu aakkuib bappaidkkulag nu elele; ag udat laa ii hemana.

<sup>17</sup>Da gemu, ded imuppanab ag omaladppi, ag wan imu uun gokkulag amunu, ag amu dabmekkulagnu ag Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok imu gamag ahak ele hekkulag. Ag haen oh, budub budub doobob, mad anen anenppa hekkulag; ag aib tippalppig! <sup>18</sup>Ag hobul imu hekkulagnu amu, ag inam heig! Ag kalam digmakppa, kalam amunu ded 14ppa, ag tueb amu digmena, bret yis iitta lakkulag. Lappeg ukkeb, kalam anuqak amunu ded 21ppa, tueb meeb bataglag. <sup>19</sup>Hobul amunu ded eblaih adit ele amu, ded amu ohppa yis ag laulagppa aib dayom! Adinu? [Hobul amunu ded amu ohppa,] mudippan danab lailag laatai, o wan laihnu danab laatai, nug bret yis ele lab amu, aria nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. <sup>20</sup>Doyeg! Ag mettid amuppa bret yis ele iinab lamana. Iitta! Ag adeppa adeppa daanna amu, ag bret yis iitta laig!” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup>Aria, Yawe Nug anam a, Moses nug doya, nug Israel dilag ikki danab oh onilagppa e udieg, nug [ag gona, Israel danab ah ag adi adi hekkulag ag amelagppa akkulagnu,] nug ag amelagppa inam aum. “Ag anen anen ag gona, Pasowanu sipsip nag, o meeme nag, ag, amu ag baelkadppa ele, ag oh ahilagnu tituanadna baalag otadeg! <sup>22</sup>Ag aqadna heppeg, tiilkad tappidppa nob, ag ad naunau onig hisop, amu eppet nakok laa aon, tiigppa meppeg nob aona, od ukku adit daug laih laih, amu od ukku emaitak attan, amuppa ele tiig amu laaidkkulag! Ag laulkad anen anen ag oh anam hekkulag; amu keeke amu hewon, dimppa amu, laa nug lag daatteppa, nug aha, dimittim aib ukkom; lag ooppaib daappeg ukkeb, wagkkadkku. <sup>23</sup>Ag amu heppeg, haen Yawe Nug ukka, laih Isip dilagppa ahilkad nid danab matunu amu oh aqakkunu oiyaya amu, Nug ag Israel, ag laulkad anen anennu od ukku tiig laittak antta, Nug od amu tippala, nug engel, danab aqatte ele amu, Nug nug amegppa aib ab, nug ahilkad nid aqakkunu, ag laulkad anen anenppa ii noma.

<sup>24</sup>Ag, amu ag bekkalkadppa ele ag hanhan, mad oh ag do Yawe mekkom imu amu, ag hekkulag. <sup>25</sup>Am inam bekku. Haen ag Yawe Nug wan ag madakkunu aum, ag amuppa gona, appa daanna amu, aria Yawe Nug hobul imu hekkulagnu aum bia amu, ag hekkulag. <sup>26</sup>Laa amu, ag amu hebeppet, aria dimppa haen ag bekkalkad ag ahan, ‘Hobul imunu, diig nuhig amu adi?’ od mattaglag <sup>27</sup>amu, aria ag inam akkulag! ‘Anukka, haen Yawe Nug Isip danab ah dilag nid [danab] tatamnu aqe mauhppig amu, gemu ig Israel, ig hettem imu am, alai adi bekkalkad tatamnu mauhmananu ag sipsip, o meeme aqaeg, dod amu tiilag ag lag ahilkad od uguppa laitteg, Yawe Nug tiig amu antta, laulkad amu tippalatta he, engel nug ag ii aqom amu, ig hettem imu am, keeke amu daunigppa dokkunu daatte. Dod imu ig aqaut mauhtteb ele amu, dod amuam alai adi dod aqaeg mauhna, ag bekkalkad tatamnu abenlag aoeg, ii mauhppig, amubia daanna, ippunigtteb.’” Moses nug ag amelagppa anam aum. Moses nug anam a amu, danab ah ag nai amu doona, ag Yawe noobppa dup nona Nug binag meppig.

<sup>28</sup>Aria, Moses, Aron ele aa anam aeh, Israel danab ag doyona, ahan gona, kobol ag anam hekkulagnu, Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele odelahppa haknunab aum, ag Nug aumbianab aakku heppig.

<sup>29</sup> Ag kobol amu heppig, aria tuqan tugmag Yawe Nug Isip dilag nid [danab] tatamnu aqe mauhppig. Nug Isip nid [danab] tatamnu oh, Isip dilag king Paronu, danab okkai dilag, danab hamu dilag, amu danab maniguittak nau gatatu ele daappigppa ele, Nug ahilkad nid [danab] tatamnu oh aqe mauhppig. Nug dof, makau, sipsip, meeme keeke, Nug amu nalkad [dawai] tatamnu ele aqe mauhppig. <sup>30</sup> Aria, tuqan amuppaib Paro, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab, amu Isip laa oh ele ag tuqan ahan, ag ahilkad nid [danab] tatamnu mauhatteg anadna, laih Isip ohppa amu, danab ah ag qanak huanak nadi heppig. Adinu? Lag anen anen ohnu nid [danab] tatamnu mauhadppig.

### Israel ag Isip uun goppig

<sup>31</sup> Aria, tuqan amuppaib Paro nug Moses, Aron ele onilahppa e ukkaeh, nug aum. “Aa ahed! Ahaya, ahilti danab ah ele diiadped, ag oh dahilad danab ah uuadna ukkeg! Ag gona, Yawe noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu, da of medappig bia, ag gona anam heig! <sup>32</sup> Ag sipsip, meeme, amu makau ele oh diin gokkulagnu apid bia amu, ag amu oh akkan ukkeg! Am aa da ele itided!” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Am Isip danab ag Israel Isip uun, pahanab gokkulagnu tappadadppig. Ag tappadadnana, ag inam appig. “Adinu ig ag paha gokkulag oonig daatte? Ag paha ig uuigna, ii gokkulag dayeb amu, geha ig oh mauhkkunig!” aon appig <sup>34</sup> Ag anam appig amunu, Israel ag plaua, keeke laala ele [matu tueb] kabolippig, amge ag yis laa ii mena, ag bret itodia qaknu, ag tappid amuppa hamu meeg dayeye amu, ag keeke amu oh aona, ag lamenppa qakkona, tappid gukkalagppa mena, mawadna goppig. <sup>35</sup> Am Israel ag Moses aum bia, ag matu Isip danab ah gol balanu, silwa balanu, amu lamennu ele of madappig. <sup>36</sup> Am Yawe Nug he, Isip danab ag Israel dilagnu ena anadppig, amu Isip ag Israel adi keeke aoglagnu oolag daye appig amu, ag madappig. Israel ag kobol anam heppig amunu, amuppa ag Isip danab ah dilag keeke amu ohbia adadppig.

<sup>37</sup> Israel ag aab okkai Rameses uun ahan, ag aab okkai Sukot goppig. Am danab 600,000 keeke anam ahan goppig, amge ag ah, nid naunau ele amu, ii ebaqappig. <sup>38</sup> Am danab ah laa kudum, ag am Israel danab iitta amu, ag ele goppig. Am Israel ag makau, sipsip, meeme ele, ag dof amu kudumnab ele akkan goppig. <sup>39</sup> Israel ag [Isip wanppa daappigppa] plaua keeke ele kabolippig, amge ag yis ii mena, ahan goppig amunu, ag gonana, ag amuppa bret batappatak yis iitta maippig. Isip danab ag Israel gokkulagnu tappadadppig, Israel ag nakok laa ele daan, keeke bappaidkkulagnu elele iitta amunu, ag plaua kaboliak amuppa yis ii meppig; ag diig amunu ele, ee ahilag laa bappaidkkulagnu elele iitta.

<sup>40</sup> Israel ag mad 430 Isip daappig. <sup>41</sup> Ag mad 430 Isip daeeg, ded mad 430 amu iitta meum, ded amuppanab amu, Yawenu danab ah, Israel, ag Isip uuppig. <sup>42</sup> Ded amu tuqan amu, Yawe Nug Israel Isipnu diia, omalatta gokkunu dabmatta

auta awom amunu, budub budub doobob, mad ohppa hanhan Israel oh ag ded amu do, tuqan am, ag Yawe heumnu dabmena autna aoglagnu daatte.

### Pasowanu do

<sup>43</sup>Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa inam aum. “Pasowanu do imu aa doyatted! Wan laihnu danab nug ee amu ii lama! <sup>44</sup>Begbeg madi nid ahilkad, laa maatteg ag daden matteg, ahilag udat hetteb ele amu, ag ag gadalag otadppeg, aria ag am ee amu lakkulag nu elele, <sup>45</sup>amge wan laihnu danab laa haen tutuib ag ele daatteb, o laa ag udat nid ahilkad daatteb, ag ee amu ii lamana. <sup>46</sup>Am danab ah ag dod teppu lakkulag nu amu, lag anen anen ee amu bappaidtteb ele, ag lag amuppaib lakkulag. Teppu amu ag huppu nakok laa akkan, dimittim ii gomana. Am laa ele, ag dod amu ebehi laa ii qiimna. <sup>47</sup>Israel danab ah oh, ag Pasowanu Hobul gamag ahak ele amu heig! <sup>48</sup>Amu danab laa, nug wan laihnu danab nug udia, ag oolagppa dayaya, nug da Yawe, dahil Pasowanu Hobul gamag ahak ele hekkunu dabmekku amunu, aria nug heeb, laa nug, nug bekkod, amu danab laa nug laugppa daatteb ele amu, nug ag gadalag otadeb, nug aakku Israel ted bia dayaya, lakku. Danab laa nug gada otadak iitta amu, nug hobul amunu ee ii lama. <sup>49</sup>Amu do am laippu; Israel danab, amu wan laihnu danab nug udia, ag oolagppa daatte ele, am ag oh, ahilag do,” awa aum.

<sup>50</sup>Aria, Israel ag Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa haknunab aum, ag Nug aumbianab aakku heppig. <sup>51</sup>Ded amuppaib Yawe Nug Israel budub huu anen anen oh diia omalatte, ag Isip uun goppig.

### Israel ag nid danab tatamnu Yawe mettaglagnu do

**13** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. <sup>2</sup>“Ag Israel amu, ag ahilkad nid danab tatamnu oh amu, ag dahil daaglagnu tituanna medeg! Ahilkad nid danab tatamnu, amu ahilkad dod manan oh nalkad dawai tatamnu ele, amu oh am dahil,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel danab ah amelagppa inam aum. “Ag Isip daanna, appa begbeg madi nid daaegeg, haen amuppa Yawe Nug nuhig jagattag amuppa ag Isipnu diia, omalatte udippig amunu, haen oh Yawe Nug ded imuppa ahilag nu keeke okkainab amu heum, keeke amu ag daulagppa doad! Ag amu daulagppa doobob, ag bret yis ele hak amu, ag aib lappig. <sup>4</sup>Gemu am kalam onig Abib, amu ag gemu Isip uutted amunu, <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug Kanan wan, wan amuppa Kanan danab, Hit danab, Amo danab, Hiwi danab, amu Jebus danab ag daatteb, Yawe Nug ag Israel ag wan amu madakkunu, ag mamelkad adi amelagppa nai jagattag qetta aum ele, wan amuam wan enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte amu, Nug wan amuppa omalatteb tekkulag amunu, ag mad ohppa kalam imu doobob, ag ded imu dabmekkulagoitte. <sup>6</sup>Ag amu hekkulag nu amu, ag ded eblaih adit ele daanna, ag ded amu ohppa bret yis iitta lakkulag. Aria, ded

eblaih aditppa amu, ded amuppa ag Yawe dabmenana, ag qagmak gamag ahak ele heig! <sup>7</sup> Ded eblaih adit ele amuppa amu, ag bret yis iitta aakkuib lakkulag! Ag yis, aria bret yis ele amu, ag amu aib uuppeg, ahilag aabppa, o wanppa dayom. <sup>8</sup> Am ded nadi amu haen beeb, ag bekkalkad amelagppa inam akkulag! ‘Yawe Nug keeke oh ha, ig Isip wanppanu aikka omaikka udiom amunu, kobol ig hettem imu amu, ig Yawe keeke nadi heum, ig amu dabmekkunignu hettem.’ <sup>9</sup> Aria, Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok, amuam geha danab nug adi keeke dabmekkunu oo hette ele, nug amu dabmekkunu nug epeg gomeppa nai ye daatte, o nug udappa keeke laa aiha daatte amu, hobul amuam, ag Yawe Nug ahilagnu udat nadi heum dabmekkulagnu, nuhig do nai ele dabmena mattiglagnu at amubia daakku. Adinu ag Yawenu do dabmena, amunu mattiglag? Yawe Nug udat nadinab ha, Isipnu diia omalatte udippig. <sup>10</sup> Anam amunu, hanhan mad ohppa ag hobul imu, ag nuhig haenppa anam hekkulagoitte!

<sup>11</sup> Aria, Yawe Nug Kanan wan ag madakkunu, ag, amu ag mamelkad adi ele amelagppa nai gagattag qetta aum. Anam amu, Nug geha ag diia omalatteb, ag Kanan danab, ag ahilag wanppa goppeg, Nug wan amu ag madakku amunu, <sup>12</sup> ag ah oolkadppanu nid danab tatamnu oh, ag Yawe mettaglagoitte! Amu dod nalkad dawai tatamnu oh ele, ag Yawenu daaglag. <sup>13</sup> Ag donki [gaid] tatamnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkulagnu, ag sipsip nag laa aon main, Kayak mettaglag, amge ag amu hekkulagnu uuglag dayeb amu, ag donki [gaid] amu duug qiippeg mauhkku. Anam amge, ahilkad nid danab tatamnu amu, ag tituanakppanu edua uhuqak hekkulagoitte,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Moses nug anam ana, Nug tuditta aum. “Dimppa ag bekkalkad ag, ‘Kobol imuam diig adi?’ aon od mattaglag amunu, ag inam amelagppa akkulag! ‘Ig Isip wanppa begbeg madi nid daautut, Yawe Nug udat gagattagnab ha, ig Isipnu awikka, omaikka udiom. <sup>15</sup> Paro nug tatam nuhig dabmak gagattag eppe, dabmak amu dim lamitta he, ig padaikkeb udignignu oo ii dayom amunu, Yawe Nug Isip dilag nid [danab] tatamnu, dod nalkad [dawai] tatamnu oh ele, Nug ag aqe mauhppig amunu, ig dod [lanaknu epediak daatteb] nalkad dawai tatamnu, ig amu oh mait, Yawe medattem. Amge nid danab tatamnu oh amu, ig ag tituanakppanu edua uhuqak dayaknu hettem. <sup>16</sup> Aria, kobol amuam geha danab nug adi keeke dabmekkunu oo hette ele amu, nug amu dabmekkunu nug epeg gomeppa nai ye daatte, o nug udappa keeke laa aiha daatte amu, kobol imuam amubia, Yawe Nug udat nadi ihinignu he, ig Isip uut udimutnu at daatte. Adinu? Yawe Nug nuhig gagattag nadippa ig awikka omaikke, ig Isip uut udimut.’ ” Moses nug danab ah amelagppa anam mattiom.

### Israel ag Le Kokod matadppig

<sup>17</sup> Aria, Paro nug Israel danab ah padatte ukkaegeg amu, Kayak Nug omalatta, ib tutuppa ugakka, Pilstia wan oppata, lang dim lamitta ii ukkom. Adinu? Kayaknu dabmak inam dayom. “Israel ag ib tutu amuppa goppeg, danab ameg

laa ag anadna, ahan aqaglagnu hena, ban heppig, geha Israel dilag dabmak edueb, ag edun Isip dokkulagtai,” anam dabmeum. <sup>18</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug Israel omalatte, ag talilin, atu tadakppa ukkaknu ibppa gona, Le Kokodppa noppig. Ag Isip uun gonana, ag ban haknu keeke ele maon oippig.

<sup>19</sup> Ag gonana, ag Josep ebehi ele maon goppig. Adinu? Anukka Josep nug Israel bekkod laa amelagppa aum. “Geha dimppa Kayak Nug ag Israel, ag Isipnu edua diia gokku amunu, haen amuppa ag da ebehil ippanu aon ele ukkeg!” awa aum. Josep anam awa ana, nug he, ag amu hekkulagnu nai mattin, gaggattag qedappig. Ag anam appig amunu, Moses he, ag Josep ebehi ele maon goppig.

<sup>20</sup> Aria, Israel ag Isip appa daappigppanu ahan, aab okkai Sukot appa gowona, ag appanu ahan gona, Etam aabppa teppig. Etam nug atu tadak guguittak appa dayom, amu ag appa Etam guguittak haen tutuib dayaknu aab kalappig. <sup>21</sup> Ag ukkaegeg, Yawe Nug amunppa lombig attan tak ooppa dayaya, ib ippunadkkunu anuqa ugakka, tuqan amu, Nug aab ewak attan tak ooppa dayaya, amahlak madakkunu anuqa ugekke goppig. Nug anam heum amunu, ag amun, tuqan ele gokkulagnu elele. <sup>22</sup> Amun amu, hanhan lombig attan tak danab ah noolagppa anuqa ukkom; aria, tuqan amu, aab ewak attan tak anuqa ukkom. Keeke adit amu aa ii iitta mepid.

**14** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. <sup>2</sup> “Na Israel amelagppa appe, ag edun gona, yu ihippa Pihahirog guguittak, appa ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kaleg! Aab amuam Mikdol, Le Kokod ele gamalahppa, Balsepon guguittak, appa daatte. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam hekkulag, aria Paro nug geha amu doya, nug geha inam akku. ‘Israel ag atu tadak edidna, laih gokkulagnu ib laa ii anidtteb amunu, ag wan imuppa hamu talilin oitteb.’ Nug anam dabmekku. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam ab, geha da heppi Paronu dabmak aakku gaggattag epeb, nug geha edua, ag diikkunu dim lamadkku. Amge geha da nug, nuhikkud daup ele edatten, geha da amuppa, da binag amahlak oppiaawak ele aokkul. Da amu heppi, Isip ag geha dooglag; da dakkai, da am Yawe,” awa aum. Aria, Israel ag Yawe aum, ag amu dim lamidna, ag edun goppig.

<sup>5</sup> Aria, Israel ag ukkaegeg, laa ag Isip dilag king Paro amegppa, “Israel ag oolna goppig,” aeg doyom, diig amunu nug, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele, ag dabmak ahilag edue, ag appig. “Adinu ig heut, Israel ag ahan goppig? Ig anam hemut amunu, geha ag ihinig udat laa ii hemana. Ig kobol kaboliaknab hemut,” aon appig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam mationa amu, Paro nug aha he, ag nuhig bannu karis babaitteg he, nuhikkud ban daup ele ag oh goppig. <sup>7</sup> Nug laa ele oh goppig oolagppan laa am, nuhikkud ban daup ikki ag bannu karis enanag 600 gumappig, amu ban daup ikki laa ag Isipnu bannu karis laa oh gumappig amu, ag oh, bannu karis ahiladppa daegeg, Paro ele goppig. <sup>8</sup> Yawe Nug he, Isip dilag king Paronu dabmak gaggattag epe, Israel ag badak iitta ele ukkaegeg, Paro nug nuhikkud daup ele ag dim lamadna goppig. <sup>9</sup> Ge! Isipnu ban daup am oh, laa baelagppa oin, ban heppig, laa ag bannu karis attan daan, ban heppig, laa ag hos attan daan, ban heppig amu, ag oh ahan, Israel dim lamadna goppig. Ag gona, Israel

ag Le Kokod ihippa, Pihahiro, Balsepon ele guguitak daaegeg amu, Isip ag gona gukkuadna, appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Paro, nuhikkud ban hak daup ele ag ufin gukkuattegeg, Israel ag amelag human, Isip dilag daup amu anadna, ag ehed nau badan, ag Yawe ehanadkkunu onigppa eppig. <sup>11</sup> Ag enana amu, ag Moses amegppa inam appig. “Adinu na ig hamu omaigna udie, ig atu tadakppa inam daattem? Boumak aben Isip wanppa elele iite daatte amunu, ig aben imuppa mauhkkunignu omaigna udimete? Ig Isip daatta mauhlom am ena. <sup>12</sup> Ig Isip daatta, ig keeke imu geha inam bemanu, ig na amenppa inam iite amut? ‘Ihinignu aib heme! Uuppe, ig Isip dilag madi nid madi ah ele daatu!’ Ig na amenppa anam iite amut? Adinu? Ig anam madi nid madi ah eleib daalom am ena, ge ig atu tadak imuppa mauhkkunig, amuam ena iitta,” aon appig. <sup>13</sup> Aria, Moses nug danab ah ag anam aeg doya, nug inam ag amelagppa aum. “Ag aib badappig. Ag gʒagattag daanna, gemu ag geha Yawe Nug ag ehanadkkunu gʒagattag heeb anidkkulag. Adinu? Ag gemu Isip anadtteb umu, ag geha dimppa baula ii anadmana. <sup>14</sup> Doyeg! Kobol amu bekkunu amu, ag keeke laa ii hemana. Iitta! Ag toettan daappeg, Yawe Nug ag ehanatta, ban hekku.” Moses nug anam aum.

<sup>15</sup> Aria, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na diig adinu da onilppa ettem? Appe, Israel ag ahan ukkeg! <sup>16</sup> Israel ag geha nona, ena gona, wan qadaiettakppa laih tekkulag nu amu, na dudqak hokkat nahip human, yu epponppe, geha yu nug oppata, adit laih laih ukka, gʒagattag gilil bia daakku. <sup>17</sup> Amu da Isip ag dim lamadna, le gamagppa gokkulag nu, da ag dabib madette dahil udat heppi geha Isip ag ahilag dabmak gʒagattag epeeb, ag nai tappe nak naunab hena, ag Israel dim lamadna wabeppeg, am geha da Paro, aria nuhikkud daup ag baelagppa oinna, ban hetteb, daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban hetteb, daup ag hos attan daan, ban hetteb ele, da ag oh edattoya, am geha da keeke hettem amuppa, da binag amahlak oppiaawak ele aokkul. <sup>18</sup> Haen da geha Paro, aria nuhikkud daup ele ag bannu karis attan daan, ban hetteb, nuhikkud daup ag hos attan daan, ban hetteb ele edatten, amuppa da binag amahlak oppiaawak ele aokkul amu, Isip danab ag da dakka am Yawe dooglag,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Kayak Nug anam a amu, engel nuhig nug Israel daup noolagppa anuqa ukkom ele, nug edua udia, dimulagppa dayom. Am lombig attan tak, am ele noolagppa anuqa dayom amu, amu ele edua ukka, dimulagppa dayom. <sup>20</sup> Amu lombig amu tuqan amuppa Isip, Israel ele gamalahppa dayom. Lombig anam dayaya he, laih Isip daappigppa gatatu dayom, amge laih Israel daappigppa, lombig he, ag amahlakppa daappig. Anam aakku dayom amunu, tuqan amuppa Isip, Israel ele ag nug gumidna wakkulag nu elele iitta.

<sup>21</sup> Anam daye, Moses nug epeg attan huma, yu epponitte, tuqan amuppa Yawe Nug he, laih aam bedeppanu ulah gʒagattag udia, ulah nug heeche ukke, wagdom. Ulah amu yu duttune, yu gamagppa oppata, adit laih laih gʒagattag gilil bia dayeye, wanppa ib qadaiettak dayom. <sup>22</sup> Aria, gamagppa wan qadaiettak

ena dayeye, Israel ag ena gona, yu amu matadna, laih teppig; yu nug oppata, laih laih g̃agattag gilil bia dayeye, ag gamagppa goppig.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Israel ag yu matadna waeg, Isip dilag ban daup ag Israel dim lamadna nona gona, ag ele yu matadna gona gamagppa goppig; daup ag bannu karis attan ban heppig, amu daup ag hos attan daan, ban heppig ele, ag oh goppig. <sup>24</sup> Ag anam ukkaegeg, Yawe Nug lombig teppu ele attan tak amuppa, aab ewak okkai attan tak eleppa dayeye, wakkadkkun miag dayeye, Nug neekke, Isip ban danab dilagppa no, Nug he, dabmak ahilag kabolie, ag ehednab badappig. <sup>25</sup> Yawe Nug he, bannu karis baelag nauhom amunu, bannu karis ag huan gokkulagnu elele iitta daye, aakku Isip ag appig. “Doyeg! Yawe Nug Israel ehanatta, ig iqakkunu hette amunu, ig pahanab oolta gotu! Ig ag paha uuadkkunig,” aon appig.

<sup>26</sup> Ag anam aeg, aria Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Yu edua udia, Isip dilag daup baelagppa oin, ban hetteb, daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban hetteb, amu daup ag hos attan daan, ban hetteb ele tonadkkunu amu, na eppen taiettan, yu eppone!” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Yawe anam a, aria Moses nug epeg huma, yu eppone, wagkkadede, yu pana edua udia, dayom bia dayom. Isip ag anidna, oolna gokkulagnu ib madippig, amge ag elele iitta. Yawe Nug he, ag oh yuppa mauhadppig. <sup>28</sup> Yawe Nug anam he, yu edua pana na, Paronu ban daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban heppig, daup ag hos attan daan, ban heppig ele, daup oh ag Israel dim lamadna yu gamagppa nona ukkaegeg tonattom. Laippu laa ii dayom; oh mauhppig! <sup>29</sup> Amge Israel amu, ag wan qadaiettakppa ena goppig. Yu nug laih laih g̃agattag gilil bia dayeye, ag gona, laih matadna teppig.

<sup>30</sup> Amu Yawe Nug ded amuppa Israel, Isip eppelagppanu edua diie, Israel ag Isip danab mauhadppig amu, langppa niiegeg anadppig. <sup>31</sup> Aria, Israel ag Yawe Nug Isip edatta, udat nadi heum, ag amu anidna, ag nuhignu ebehilkad oh bodoetta le me, ag nuhignu, nuhig madi nid Mosesnu ele oolagppa genab dooppig.

### Mosesnu Ahi

**15** Haen amuppa Moses nug Israel danab ah ele ag Yawenu ahi laa inam edappig.

“Da Yawenu ahi edakkul.

Adu? Nug ban nadinab imu edittom.

Ao, Nug hos, danab hosppa daappig ele akke, yu ooppa noppig.

<sup>2</sup> Yawe Nug nukka da g̃agattag iukkunu dootte;

Nugib da ehanidtte amunu, da gamag ahak doye, ahi edattem.

Nugib da ehanide, da padal ii mettem.

Nug am dahil Kayak, da Nug onig humakkul.

Nug am da mamelnu Kayak, da Nug binag okkai humakkul.

<sup>3</sup> Yawe Nug am ban daup g̃agattagnab;

Nug onig am Yawe.



- <sup>4</sup>Nug Isip ban daup efatta, budiatte, ag bannu karis oh ele yuppa noppig.  
Ge! Le Kokodppa, appa ban daup ikki anuqak ag ele le lana mauhppig.
- <sup>5</sup>Le nadi ag tonatta malom.  
Ao, ag am men bia nona, unuqagnab nona, diig batakkpanab noppig.
- <sup>6</sup>O Yawe, na eppen nadiap am g'agattag okkai huanaknab, amuppa na kobol okkai heme.  
Yo, O Yawe, na eppen nadiap-ppa, na keked aqadna, ofodadna autna aome.
- <sup>7</sup>Na dagom onin g'agattag okkai nadi ele daattem, amu na amuppa, na nahip keked tabatte noppig.  
Ao na hee, nahip oo nauhak huanak, aab adu bia, amu ag ewatte, ag gikkidah bunadak aab eotte, ag amubia daappig.
- <sup>8</sup>Na hee, ulah g'agattag iwale, le nug qagma ta, anam g'agattag dayom.  
Ao, genab, ulah nahip le duttuna he, oppate, ib le gamagppa dayom.  
Ge, ulah nahip he, le nug laih laih gilil bia g'agattag eppa dayom.
- <sup>9</sup>Keked ag akka ag onilag human, ag ihinignu appig.  
'Geha ig ag baelag mattat gota adualadta, geha ig ahilag keeke ena ena amu aot, ig ihinig huuppa panignig.  
Aria, keeke oh ig aognignu oonig daatte ele amu, geha ig aognig.  
Geha ig ag ele qep elabppa heta, ihinig g'agattagppaib ig ag hepput nauhkkulag.'
- <sup>10</sup>Ag anam appig, amge Yawe,  
na haen laippuib oudi iwale, yu nug Isip tonom.  
Ao, ag am yu nadi oppa unuqagnab men bia noppig.
- <sup>11</sup>O Yawe, kayak laa, na bia, nug adeppa daatte? Am laa iitta!  
Na oppiaawak daanna, na dagom onin g'agattag ele daattem.  
Nahip binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am okkainab, danab ah ag amu anidna, ag amunu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette  
Na am keeke danab haknu elele iitta idu idu kudum hettem!
- <sup>12</sup>Na eppen nadiap bahin hee, keked ag yu oppa nona, mauhak abenppa goppig.
- <sup>13</sup>Na nahip oo mauhagnab kobol dim lamidnana, na ig Israel, ig Isip dilag begbeg madi nidnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hen mekkana, na ig eleleib omaigkkut.  
Ao, na nahip g'agattag, na amuppa na ig omaigppe, ig aben nahip, aben amu nahipnu tituanak daatte, ig amuppa gokkunig.
- <sup>14</sup>Wanppan wan ohppa danab daatteb amu, ag keeke imunu nai doona, ag huan badan, ottaikkulag.  
Ao, Pilistia ag ehed nau badaglag.

<sup>15</sup>Edomnu ikki danab ag ehed nau badaglag.

Ao, Moap danab g̃agattag ele amu, ag ebehilag huanaknab hahadadkku.

Kanan danab ah dilag g̃agattag am edua, le mekku.

<sup>16</sup>Ao, badak ehed nau okkainab ag tonatta daakku.

O Yawe, ag nahip g̃agattag anidna, ag toettan daaglag.

Ge, ag keeke laa hekkulagnu elele iitta.

Ag anam daappeg, nahipad danab ah ig, ig ag qe-efadta gokkunignu gottemppa gokkunig.

Ao, ag anam daappeg, ig danab ah na Isipnu edun awigme amu, ag anam daabppeg, ig qe-efadta gokkunig.

<sup>17</sup>Aria, geha na ig omaigna gona heppe, ig g̃agattag daagnig.

Ao, ig qauko na aut daatteb, ig amuppa ena daagnig.

O Yawe, na nahip dayaknu aben aguppa daakkunu tituanme.

Ao, Nadi, na nahip mettid lag aguppa daakkunu tituanme.

<sup>18</sup>Yawe, na king hanhan daakkut; laa tuqa iinab aoma!” Moses Israel adi ele, ag anam ahi edappig.

### Miriamnu ahi

<sup>19</sup>Yawe Nug he, Le Kokod gamagppa ib laa qadaiettak daye, Israel ag gona, laih teppig, amge Paronu daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban heppig, daup ag hos attan daan, ban heppig ele, ag Israel dim lamadppig amu, ag ukkaegeg, yu edua doa, ag oh tonattom amunu, <sup>20</sup>amu dimppa, propet ah Miriam, Aron appinag, nug ahi ettaknu keeke onig tambarin, nug amu awa udalele, ah laala oh ahan, Miriam dim lamidna ukkaeg, Miriam ag ele oh tambarin udalnan, ahi ettanna godappig.

<sup>21</sup>Ag amu henena, Miriam nug ag amelagppa ahi inam ettom. “Yawe Nug ban nadi editta, Nug hos, amu danab hos attan daappig ele, Nug amu oh akke, yu ooppa noppig amunu, ag nuhignu ahi etteg!” awa ahi ettom.

### Le adit onilah Mara, Elim ele, appa Israel ag naittud meppig

<sup>22</sup>Ag amu oh heeg ukke, dimppa Moses nug Israel omalatte, Le Kokod uuna, ag Surnu atu tadak amu aon gona goppig. Ag am atu tadak amuppa ded ewam oippig, amge ag le laa ii anidppig. <sup>23</sup>Ag anam oiyona, ag gona, le laa onig Mara teppig, amge le amu lanaknu am nau, odelag ninig qeum amunu, ag lakkulagnu elele iitta. Diig amunu le amu onig am Mara. <sup>24</sup>Ag le amu lakkulagnu elele iitta amunu, danab ah ag Mosesnu naittud menan, nug od medappig. “Ig le baanig diitte. Ig adi lakkunig?” aon appig. <sup>25</sup>Ag anam heeg, Moses nug Yawe g̃agattag

unuqitte, amu Yawe ad laa ippunittom. Ippunitte, Moses nug ad amu awa, leppa mawe no, le amu aakku lanaknu baag elele ba, ena dayom.

Amu aben amuppa Yawe Nug Israel adī ag ma anttak madatta, Nug dō laa ele ag mattom. <sup>26</sup>Nug ag amelagppa aum.

“Ag da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag dahil nai oh tutukku ena doonna, dim lamidkkulag dayeb,

ag dahil haknunab anak, dō dahil oh ele dabmenana, amu oh dim lamidkkulag dayeb,

da ode nau digdig Isip danab ah matte, ehed nau hattami bia ii hepa. Adīnu? Da dakka am Yawe, ahilag Kayak; daib aakku ahilag ode amu hei, ag edun ena daateb,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, dimppa Israel ag gona, Elim teppig. Elim appa amu, le qeppudia baknu mod 12, det pam 70 ele daappig. Appa Israel ag haen tutu dayaknu aab ahilag le mod amu gukkuidna kalappig.

### Israel ag ai, ee laa onig maana ele aoppig

**16** Amu Israel ag Isip uun gona, ag Elim tena daaegeg ukke, ahan gonana, ded ebqak 15ppa Israel danab ah oh ag atu tadak onig Sen, ag amuppa teppig. Aben amuam Elim, Sinai ele gamalahppa daatte. <sup>2</sup>Ag atu tadak amuppa tena oinna amu, Israel oh ag Moses, Aron ele dilah naittud nau mena, <sup>3</sup>ag aa amelahppa inam appig. “Ig Isip daapput, Yawe heeb mauhlom am ena. Adīnu? Aa ig awigya, omaigya atu tadak ee iitta ele imuppa enug iqeeb, ig ohnab mauhkkunignu udīpid. Isip appa amu, ig daatta, ig dod teppu, ee idu idu laa ele elenab lakkunignu amu, ig aot lamut,” aon appig.

<sup>4</sup>Ag anam aeg, aria Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Da geha heppi, ee habppanu na qeeb, ag aoglag. Ded laib laib anen anen danab ah ag gona, ded amunu ee aakkuib ag aoglag. Da geha ag ee madakkul, kobol amuppa da ag ma anttak madappi, ag nai dahil dim lamidkkulag, o iitta am, da dookkul. <sup>5</sup>Ag ded oh anam hekkulag, amge ded ebqak eblaih laippuppa amu, ag inam hekkulag. Ag ee ded aditnu aon bappaidna, meppig dayeb, ded laippunu ee ded ebqak eblaih laippuppa lawona, laih ded laanu, am ded eblaih aditppa laig!” awa aum.

<sup>6-7</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Moses, Aron ele aa Israel danab ah amelagppa inam apid. “I am danabib amunu, adīnu ag ihinihnu naittud metheb? Ag i ihinihnu naittud meppig, amge ag amuppa genabnab genab ihinihnu naittud mena ii appig. Iitta! Ag nai amuppa Yawenu naittud mena appig. Ag anam heeg, Yawe Nug doyom amunu, tueb Nug heeb, ag geha Yawe Nug nukka ag Isipnu diia, omalatte udīppig amu, ag amu tutukku dooglag. Butti buttua geha Nug heeb, ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nuhig anidkkulag,” aoya apid. <sup>8</sup>Aa anam awoya amu, Moses nug nai tuditta aum. “Yawe Nug ag nuhignu nai heegeg doyom amunu, Nug tueb ag teppu matheb lakkulag; buttua Nug ee laa matheb,

ag labeppeg, ag oolag elele aokku. Yawe Nug ee anam matteb, ag Nug Isipnu omalatta, ippa udiom dooglag. Amge ag i amenihppa nai hena atteb amu attemu? I am keeke hamunab. Ag naittud maknu nai maditteb amu, ag nai amuppa aakku Yawe yaatteb. Ag ihinihppa ii hetteb,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Amu Moses nug Israel danab ah amelagppa anam awowa, nug Aron amegppa inam aum. “Yawe Nug Israel danab ah oh dilag naittud mak doyom amunu, na ag oh amelagppa appe, ag uđin, ag Nug noobppa dayeg!” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Moses nug Aron amegppa anam a, aakku Aron nug Israel oh amelagppa nai mattieye, haen amuppa ag neekkeg, atu tadakppa ugekke, ag Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele lombigppa be anidppig. <sup>11</sup> Am Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>12</sup> “Da Israel dilag naittud mak doyen malami amunu, na ag amelagppa inam a! ‘Tuebnab ag geha teppu lakkulag; aria, buttua amu, geha ag bret lappeg, ag oolag didikku. Ag ee amu lanana, geha ag da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag amu dooglag,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Yawe anam a, ded amu tueb me, ai naunau onig kwel, ag kudum uđin nena, Israel haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappigppa, aben amu ambeppig. Aria, buttua amu, aab amu gigin ađfak gikkidáhppa baito na dayeye ukke, <sup>14</sup> le baito amu qadaiette, Israel ag keeke naunau kudum, ais teppu iittanab bia, wanppa dayeye anidppig. <sup>15</sup> Haen Israel ag keeke amu anidna amu, ag amu ii dooppig amunu, ag akka akka inam nug od medappig, “Keeke imuam adi keeke?” aon appig. Ag anam aegeg, Moses nug ag amelagppa aum. “Yawe Nug ag ee laa madakkunu aum amu; imuam ee amu, Yawe Nug ag lakkulagnu mattom,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Moses nug anam anana, nug nai tuditta aum. “Amu Yawe Nug ag inam hekkulagnunab aum. ‘Ag anen anen, ag, amu ag baelkadppa dilagnu ele ee, ahilag lanaknu elele, amuam danab, ah, nid naunau anen anennu lita ađit, ag anen anennu ee amu aweg!’ Yawe Nug do anam ma aum,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Moses nug Israel amelagppa Yawe ode awa, anam mattiom amu, aria Israel ag anam heppig. Laala ag [ahilag ebqak melemelppa] kudum aoeg, laala ag [ahilag ebqak melemelppa] nakokib aoppig. <sup>18</sup> Ag melemel mena amu, danab nug maana kudum awom amu, nug kudumnab, laa hamu daakkunu iitta. Aria, danab nug nakokib awom amu, nug qakub ii meum. Iitta. Ag oh anen anen ag ahilag melemelppa eleleib aoppig.

<sup>19</sup> Aria, Moses nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag ee imu butti buttuanu laa aib aon meppeg dayom,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Amge danab ah laala ag Mosesnu nai doon ii dim lamidna, ag ee big buttinu aon, meeg dayom. Ag anam heppig, amge wagde buttua amu, ee amu gawat qa, uđig nau oum. Anam heeg amu, Moses nug ahilagnu oo nauhom.

<sup>21</sup> Anam beum amunu, ded oh buttua Israel ag ee aoppig amu, ag lakkulagnu elele aakkuib aoppig. Aria, ag ded oh anam heegeg ukke, aam nadi me amu, ee amu ag ii aoppig, wanppa anam dayeye, aam qe, ee amu edua le ma, iitta mettom.

<sup>22</sup> Amu Israel danab ah ag ded eblaih laippuppa, ded ađitnu ee elele aonna, ag danab anen anennu kilogram wadele aoppig. Israel ag anam heeg, ahilkad ikki danab ag uđin, danab ah ag ee anam, Yawe hekkulagnu aumbia aoppig, ag

Moses amegppa amunu appig. <sup>23</sup>Ag amunu aeg, Moses nug ag amelagppa aum. “Yawe Nug buttinu, am inam haknunab aum. Butti am Sabat laa, Sabat amuam Yawenu tituanak daatte; am Yawe binag awaknu. Aria, gemu ag ee otiak laa aabppa maiglagnu oolag dayeb, aria ag maneg! Am otiak laa ag waappa uhiglag dayeb, am waappa uhippeg ewad! Aria, laih ag ii lappeg dayeb amu, ag buttinu meppeg dayad!” awa aum. <sup>24</sup>Moses nug anam mattiom amu, nug haknunab aumbia Israel danab ah ag nug ode dim lamidna, ag ee laala heppig amu, ag ee hena, biig uueg dayom amu, ag ee amu ded laanu meeg dayom. Aria, ded amu uue, ded laa udie, ee big daye, ded laanu meeg dayom amu, ee amu ii nauhom; gawat ele ii qeum. <sup>25</sup>Ee amu ii nauhe, Moses nug Israel amelagppa aum. “Gemu am Sabat; am Yawe binag awaknu amunu, ag tumainu ee ii nauhom ele amu, ag ee amu aon laig! Ag gemu ee laa wanppa ii anidmana. <sup>26</sup>Mettid ohnu ded ebqak laippu ukka, eblaih laippu ele batak amu, ag ee aoglag. Aria, ded ebqak eblaih adit ele, amuam Sabat, amu geha ded amuppa ee wanppa ii daama,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup>[Moses nug ee ded ebqak eblaih aditppa ii daamanu aum,] amge danab ah laala ag ee aoglagnu goppig. Ag goppig, amge ag gona hamu madippig; ee amu laa ii dayom. <sup>28</sup>Ag anam heeg amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Ag dahil nai, dahil haknunab anak ele dim ii lamidtteb; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag kobol amu uuglag?” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Yawe Nug anam a amu, Moses nug danab ah amelagppa aum. “Ag imu doon autna aweg! Adinu? Yawe Nug ag ded imu, am Sabat, Nug ag mattom amunu, ded ebqak eblaih laippuppa amu, geha Nug ag ee ded aditnu elele madatte. Aria, ded ebqak eblaih aditppa amu, danab ah oh ag daattebpaib daaglag. Danab o ah laa nug ee wanppanu awaknu dimittim ii goma,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup>Nug anam a amu, danab ah ag ded ebqak eblaih aditppa hik aoppig.

<sup>31</sup>Am Israel danab ah ag ee amunu, “maana,” aon appig. Maana am keeke hakkab, ad laa onig koriander, nuhig meu bia. Am nug lanaknu ubuhi am bisket teppu iitta, uppuh leppu ele kabolín hetteb bia anam.

<sup>32</sup>Aria, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum. “Yawe Nug haknunab inam aum. ‘Da Isipnu diiatten, omalatti udippig, haen amuppa da ag ee imu atu tadak imuppa mattami amu, budub budub doobob, ag alalkad, budulkad adi ele amu, ag dabmattanna, ag budulkad adi ag amu anidkkulagnu, ag waa hanak nag laippu laa aon, ag maana kilogram adit, aguppa inan meppeg dayad!’ awa aum.” Yawe Nug do anam me, Moses nug Israel danab ah amelagppa anam aum. <sup>33</sup>Moses nug anam Israel danab ah amelagppa awowa, nug Aron amegppa aum. “Na waa hanak laa aon, maana inam, kilogram adit waa amuppa inana, na Yawe noobppa meppe dayeb, geha budub budub doobob, ag alalkad, budulkad adi amu dimppa bekkulag ag anidkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup>Moses nug anam a, aria Aron nug Yawe haknunab nai Moses amegppa aum, Aron nug amubia maana waappa ina, nug waa amu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, aguppa daakkunu, amu noobppa meum.

<sup>35</sup> Am Israel ag mađ 40 maana laeg ukke, ag haen amuppa gona, Kanan wanppa, danab ah appa daappig amu, ag daaegeg, ag gona appa tena, ag maana baula ii lappig.

<sup>36</sup> Haen amuppa amu, ag melemel diig adit ele. Laa onig oma, am kilogram adit. Aria, laa onig Epa amu, nug am 20 kilogram.

### Yawe he, le menppanu neum

**17** Israel danab ah oh ag atu tadak onig Sen uun ukkaegeg, Yawe Nug haknunab a, aria Israel ag ahan, aben laappa gona daaegeg, Yawe Nug haknunab a, ag ahan gona, aben laappa daappig. Anamib aakku henan gona, dimppa ag gona, Repidim tena, appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig, amge aben amuppa le lanaknu laa ii dayeye, <sup>2</sup> danab ah ag Moses ele aeg ona aeg do, ag appig. “Le mekke! Ig le lakkunig,” aon appig. Aria, Moses nug edua amelagppa aum. “Adinu ag da ele nai aut ona aut dotte? Adinu ag Yawe ma anttak medatteb?” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Amge danab ah ag le baalag diie, ag tudidna, Mosesnu naittud mena, mattina, ag inam appig. “Adinu na ig, nid naunau ihinkad, amu ihinkad dod ele ig oh geha le baanig diieb mauhkkunignu Isipnu aigna, omaigna udime?” aon appig. <sup>4</sup> Aakku Moses nug Yawe amegppa gagattag inam unuqittom. “Danab ah imu ag men ena, da oidppeg mauhkkulnu hetteb. Ag anam hekkulagnu hetteb amunu, da geha ahilagnu adi hekkul?” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Moses nug anam a, aria Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na Israel dilag ikki danab laala diippe, ag danab ah noolagppa anuqna gonana, na dudqak hokkat, na anukka Nil le dudqak hokkat amuppa ome amu, na dudqak hokkat amu ele aon ukke! <sup>6</sup> Na gobeppe, da geha men laa Horep guguittak daatte amu, da men amu attan daappi, na da gukkuidna doppe, da na noomppa daappi, na dudqak hokkat amuppa men amu oppe, geha men amuppanu le beeb, danab ah ag lakkulag,” awa aum. Aria, Israel dilag ikki danab ag Moses anam he, menppanu le be anidppig. <sup>7</sup> Israel ag Yawe ma anttak mettan, “Yawe ig ele daattemte?” appig amunu, Moses nug aben amu onig laa, Masa atadom. Aria, Israel ag Moses ele nug mehqeppig amunu, Moses nug aben amu onig laa Meriba ele atadom.

### Israel ag Amalek edadppig

<sup>8</sup> Aria, dimppa amu Repidim appa Amalek ag banelag uđin, Israel aqaglagnu heeg, <sup>9</sup> amu Moses nug danab laa onig Josua amegppa aum. “Na ihinig danab laala otiadppe, ag oh gona, Amalek aqeg! Butti ag anam hebepppeg, da am geha qauko nakok umu igippa hibaittette, da dudqak hokkat, Kayak Nug da maokkulnu aum amu, da amu aden daakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Moses nug anam haknunab aum amu, aria amubia Josua nug danab laala diie, ag Amalek aqaglagnu heppig. Amu Moses, Aron, amu Hur ele, ag qauko nakok igippa teppig. <sup>11</sup> Ag tena daanna, haen Moses nug epppeg attan hume ta

dayeye, Israel ban daup ag ban hena, Amalek edadppig, amge haen nug eppeg padé, honap neum amu, aria Amalek ag banppa Israel edadppig. <sup>12</sup>Anam daye, Moses nug eppeg attan hume te daye ukke, nug eppeg dagta mauhe, Moses nug anam eppeg humak ele baula daakkunu elele iitta, amu Aron, Hur ele aa men laa aoya, wanppa meeh, Moses nug men amuppa hedep na dayeye, aa Moses heqo laih laih hippaidya daayya, aa nug eppeg laplap, amu oh adaya, attan humapid. Aa eppeg anam adaya daaeheh ukke, aam noum. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam heppig amunu, Josua, Israel ele ag banppa Amalek edadna aqappig.

<sup>14</sup>Moses, Israel ele ag anam heeg, dimppa Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Dabmak imu iitta memanu amu, na nai imu buk itodiakppa yaan, na heppe, Josua nug doxad! Adinu? Da geha heppi, Amalek ag iitta mena autna aoppeg, hab waappa amu, danab laa nug Amalek dilagnu baula dab-ii-mema.” Yawe Nug anam aum. <sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug nai ana male, amu Moses nug qadab laa qa, nug qadab amu onig, Yawe Nissi, atadom. <sup>16</sup>Moses nug anam ha, nug aum. “Amalek ag Yawe tabappeg nekkunu heppig amunu, Yawe Nug hanhan Amalek ele ban hekku,” awa aum.

### Jetro nug Moses anidkkunu ukkom

**18** Amu Jetro, Midian dilag mana mettak danab, Moses tana amu, Nug keeke oh Yawe Nug Moses Israel ele ehanattatta he, ag Isip uun udiegeg, amu Kayak ehanittak laala ele ag mattom amu, Jetro nug amu ohnu nai doyom.

<sup>2-4</sup>Amu Moses nug Midian uuom dimppa amu nug he, nug wau Sipora bekođ ele ag edun, Sipora mameg Jetro, nug laugppa ukkaeg, Jetro nug, “Ena,” a, ag aguppa daappig. Moses bekođ onilah am Gersom, Elieser ele. Amu anukka Gersom nuhig menuak haenppa nug do, Moses nug, “Da am wan laihnu danab, amu da wan laa imuppa daattem,” aum amunu, nug nid amu onig Gersom atadom. Aria, Elieser nuhig menuak haenppa nug do, Moses nug, “Mamanu Kayak Nug da ehanide, Paro nug da ii iwe mauhmi,” aum amunu, nug nid amu onig Elieser atadom.

<sup>5</sup>Aria, Jetro nug Kayak, Israel dilagppa ehanittak digdig heum doya, nug he, Moses wau, bekođ nid danab adit ele ag ahaeg, ag oh atu tadakppa, Kayaknu qauko guguittak, Moses adi ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappigppa teppig. <sup>6</sup>Amu ag gona tenana, nug nai me, Moses dookkunu ukkom. Nug aum. “Da na tanap Jetro, da na anidkkulnu udittem. Da ah nahip, amu nid danab adit nahipad ele omalatti, ig oh udimut,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Nug nai anam me ukke, Moses nug ag udittebnu nai doya, nug aha ukka, ibppa Jetro uđa tekkunu ukkom. Nug ukka, Jetro adi uđalag ta, Moses nug tana noobppa gomela, dimppa nug ootuqitte, aa oh attem daapidnu mattioya, dimppa amu, aa oh Moses he, sel lag ooppa nopic. <sup>8</sup>Noya, Moses nug Yawe, Israel danab ah dilagnu dabmak anuqak awawa he, uug digdig Paro, nuhigppa, Isip danab ah oh ele dilagppa beppig amu, Moses nug amu ohnu nug tana Jetro amegppa mattiom. Nug amunu mattie doye, nug

Israel danab ah dilagppa, uug digdig ibppa be, Yawe Nug ag ehanatte, ag ena daappignu ele mattie doyom.

<sup>9</sup> Jetro nug Yawe Israel danab ah Isip eppelagppanu edua diiomnu nai amu oh doya, nug enanagnab doyom. <sup>10</sup> Jetro Nug nai amu doya, nug aum. “Ig Yawe onig attan humatu! Nug ag ehanatte, ag Paro epegppa, amu Isip danab ah eppelagppa ele qagaiettak ii daatteb. Ge, Nug nuhikkud danab ah [ag begbeg madi nid begbeg madi ah ele tudidna daamnanu,] Nug ag ehanatte, ag Isip danab eppelagppa qagaiettak ii daatteb. <sup>11</sup> Gemu da doottem, Yawe Nug kayak laa oh edattak. Adinu? Haen Isip ag beduppa tak kobol nau dim lamidnana, ag Israel ehed nau hattegeg, Nug Israel ena ehanatta, Isip danab eppelagppanu edua diiom,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Am Jetro nug manaknu ofa, Kayak medakkunu awa udia, dof laala ele mana, Kayak medakkunu awa udiom. Nug awa udia mana, Kayak mette, Aron nug, amu Israel dilag ikki danab oh ele ag udieg, ag Moses tana ele, Kayak noobppa ee lappig.

### Moses nug epediak danab laala epediattom

<sup>13</sup> Aria, ag ee anam lawona, wagde ded amuppa amu, Moses nug dayaya, Israel danab ah ag ufin, ahilag uug nug amegppa appeg, nug ahilag nai epedikunu dayom. Danab ah kudum buttuuanu digmena, Moses gumidna udiegeg ukka, tueb meum. <sup>14</sup> Moses nug danab ah ehanadkkunu udat anam he, Jetro antta, amunu elele ii doya, Moses amegppa aum. “Ehe, na danab ah imu dilagnu udat huan hettem. Na nakka udat anam hettem am adinu? Antte! Danab ah oh ag na ele nai mattiglagnu buttua ufin daaegeg ukke, uudoum. Na anam adinu hettem?” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Jetro nug anam a, Moses nug amegppa aum. “Danab ah ag Kayaknu dabmak awak attem daatte appi dooglagnu, da gumidna uditteb amunu, diig amunu, da imu hettem. <sup>16</sup> Am haen danab adit laa aa keeke laanu nug aidya, diig amunu aa da gumidya udieh amu, da ahilah nai amu oh elele epediatten, nai atten am tutukku, da ai dooeh, da aa Kayaknu do idu idu ele ai dootep,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Moses anam a, aria Jetro, Moses tana, nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na udat hettem amu, na udat amu haknu ib ena ii dim lamidtttem. <sup>18</sup> Udat amuam udat okkainab, na edidtte amunu, na nakka hekkutnu am elele iitta. Na nakka anam hettem amu, geha na bahin yeeb, danab oh ele ag bahilag yaakku. <sup>19</sup> Gemu da na udat nahip hekkutnu ulum nai laala appi, na doye! Da appi, na Kayak ode bia dookkut dayeb amu, na da attem bia hekkut. Na inam helom. Na Kayak noobppa danab ah dilag anuqak danab daanna, na ahilag uug amu aon, Nug amegppa akkut. <sup>20</sup> Na Kayaknu do idu idu ag ippunadnana, na Kayak ippu ele tutukku ag ippunadnana, na ag Kayak noobppa adi adi hekkulagnu daatteb amu, na amu ele ippunadkkut. <sup>21</sup> Na anam hekkut, amge na inam ele hekkut. Na danab ah oolagppanu danab ag keeke haknu eledenab daatteb laala, ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette, laa ag danab amunu genab elele dooglagnu elele, danab amu ag men dodo awaknu nai hambuppuak ii mattimna ele amu, na



danab amubia otiadna heppe, ag laala danab ah 1,000 gumadna, ahilag okkai daappeppeg, laala 100, laala 50, am laala 10 anam gumadnana, ahilkad ehanittak anuqak danab daaglag. <sup>22</sup>Am geha danab anam amu ag danab dilag epediak danab daanna, danab ah dilag uug nakok digdig ag haen oh bappaidkkulag. Ag akka uug nakok amu hettodiakppa bappaidppeg, elele daakku, amge uug okkainu amu, ag na gumidna udippeg, na amu bappaidkkut. Ag anam hena amu, geha ag na ehanidppeg, udat amunu uug amu, ag oh maonna, geha na nakka, na uug okkainab ii doomna. <sup>23</sup>Am keeke oh da na hekkutnu amenppa ami amu, Kayak Nug na anam hekkutnunab oo dayeb, na amenppa ab, na da nai ami amu dim lamidkkut amu, aria geha udat amuppa na bedun bahi iinab yaama. Amu na amu doyak danab laala ele, ag danab ah ele dilag ehed hak, amu nai ele anam elele bappaidppeg, danab ah ag oolag madod ele daanna, ag edun lakka ukkadkkulag.” Jetro nug Moses amegppa anam awa aum.

<sup>24</sup>Aria Jetro, Moses tana, nug anam Moses amegppa a, Moses nug Jetro nai aum amu doya, nug Jetro aum amubia heum. <sup>25</sup>Nug Israel oolagppa danab keeke haknu eledenab daaeg epediatta, danab ah ameg laala 1,000, ameg laala 100, ameg laala 50, am ameg laala 10 dilag ehanittak anuqak danab daaglagnu otiaatom. <sup>26</sup>Nug otiatte, ag hanhan epediak udat amu gumappig. Ehed hak, am nai nakok amu ele agib bappaidppig, amge ehed hak okkai amu, ag danab ah amu omaladna, Moses gumidna ukkaeg, nug babaittom.

<sup>27</sup>Anam dimppa amu, Moses tana nug edua, laugppa gokkunu he, Moses nug, “Am ena, am nai iitta,” a, Jetro nug edua, nuhig wanppa, nug laugppa ukkom.

### Israel ag Qauko Sinaippa tena daappig

**19** Israel ag Repidimnu ahan, oin oin gona, Sinainu atu tadakppa tena, Sinai qauko diigppa, ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. Ag Isip uun, kalam adit oin, kalam ewam, ded digmakppa ag qauko Sinai diigppa teppig.

<sup>3</sup>Aria, Moses nug [Kayak ele aa nai mattiglahnu] qaukoppa ta, [nug Yawe gumitta te,] Yawe Nug qaukoppanu Moses onigppa ewa, nug amegppa aum.

“Nai laala na Israel danab ah amelagppa appe dooglagnu am inam.

Ao, na Jakop budub, na ag amelagppa nai appe dooglagnu am inam.

<sup>4</sup>“Da Isip appa keeke oh ehanatte hei, ag anidppig. Amu ai igel anig nug nakkud yud, nug haugppa mawadtte, amubia da ag mawatte omalatte, aben imuppa, dahilppa udimi amu, ag amu oh ele aakku anidppig <sup>5</sup>amunu, gemu ag dahil nug tituana nai qakkak gagattag adan, dahil nai tutukku dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, ag geha dahiladnab danab ah daaglag. Adinu? Wan ohppan danab ah ag ele am dahilad daatteb, [amunu da aun otikkul hein amu, da otikkul]. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, ag geha dahilnu danab ah tituanak oppiaawak ele daanna, dahil mana mettak danab ele daan, ag dahilnu daaglag.” Na Israel danab ah amelagppa anam appe dooglag.” Yawe Nug nai amu Moses amegppa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, aria Moses qaukoppanu na ukka, Israel dilag ikki danab diia qagmaatta, amelagppa keeke oh, Yawe Nug ag amelagppa madikkununab amegppa aum amu, nug amelagppa mattiom. <sup>8</sup>Mattie [ag doon, danab ah amelagppa mattieg,] danab ah oh ag appig. “Ig geha keeke oh Yawe Nug aum amu, ig hekkunig,” aon appig. Aria, danab ah ag anam appig amunu, Moses nug nai ag appig, nug nai amu awa ukka, Yawe toppa teum.

<sup>9</sup>[Nug ta, ahilag nai amu ii mattie,] amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Danab ah ag nai da na amenppa attem dooglagnu, ag hanhan na nai akkut amu, ag oolagppa genab dooglagnu, da geha lombig teppu okkai eleppa nein dayeye, na gumitte neppi, da na ele nai mattignih,” awa aum.

[Amu haen] Yawe Nug anam a, Moses nug danab ah nai appig amu, nug nai amu Yawe amegppa mattiom. <sup>10</sup>Mattia male, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Na gona heppe, gemu butti ele danab ah imu ag hena, ag dahilnu tituana mettak dayeg! Amu na appe, ag lamen ahilag ihadna, <sup>11</sup>ag laatu buttua, ag da noolppa elele daaglagnu babaittak dayeg! Adinu? Ded amuppa da Yawe, da geha nein, Sinai qaukoppa daappi, danab ah ag da anidkkulag. <sup>12</sup>Na danab ah ag qauko temananu, na qauko diigppa tom bappaidna, danab ah amelagppa inam appe dayeg!

‘Geha ag tom letan, ooppa nona, qauko iinab temana.

Ao, ag qauko diigppa, tom ooppa baelag meppeg ii wama.

Laa nug tom amu ooppa qauko adeb amu, ag nug genab qeppeg mauhad!  
<sup>13</sup>Amuam ag danab laa tom letakku dayeb, ag qeppeg mauhkkunu amu, ag eppelagppa nug adan, ii qemana. Ag nug menppa qeppeg mauhkku, o latppa qeppeg mauhkku. Danab laate, o dod laate tom leta, qauko nakoknab tappeb amu, aria ag keeke anamppa nug genab qeppeg mauhkku.’ Ag qauko diigppa tom guguittak wakkulagnu amu, ag trampet gayeb doonna, haen amuppaib ag tom guguittak gokkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Aria, Moses nug qaukoppanu edua, danab ah daappigppa nowowa, nug he, danab ah ag Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu hena, ag lamen ahilag ele ihadppig. <sup>15</sup>Moses nug inam amelagppa aum. “Ag laatu babaittaknab daaglagnu, ag amu henan dayeg! Ag beduppa wanak ele aib heppig,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Moses nug anam mattie ukke, ded ebqak ewam amuppa, buttua hakkad qeeqe, amemdi awewe, buttudai teppu ele qauko igippa daye, trampet iwalak huanak ele dayom. Anam daye, danab ah oh aabppa daappig amu, ag ehednab badana, bedulag hahadom. <sup>17</sup>Anam daye amu, Moses nug danab ah oh ag Kayak ele qagmekkulagnu omalatte, aab dimittim gona, ag qauko diigppa hippaidna daappig. <sup>18</sup>Amu Yawe Nug aab ewak ooppa na, Sinai qaukoppa dayom amunu, aab kahug nadi qauko amu oh tonom. Aab kahug attan teum, amuam aab okkainab ewa kahug tette, amubia teum. Kahug anam teete, qauko nug ehed hahadefe, <sup>19</sup>trampet baag nug okkai me ukke ukke, okkainab meum. Anam heeche amu, Moses nug Kayak amegppa mattie, Kayak Nug baag okkainab, hakkad qak bia, amuppa nob meum.

<sup>20</sup> Amu kobol amuppa Yawe Nug Sinai qauko igippa na dayaya, Moses tekkunu onigppa e, aria Moses nug teum. <sup>21</sup> Nug te amu, Yawe Nug amegppa aum. “Danab ah ag tom letana, da anidkkulagnu bekkulag dayeb amu, kudum ag mauhkkulag amunu, ag tom letamnanu na nona, ag amu ii hemananu, na ag nau aomnanu dabmettak nai danab ah oh amelagppa appe doyeg! <sup>22</sup> Genab! Mana mettak danab ag madi ahilag hekkulagnu, ag da gumidna udiglagnu daatteb, amge ag ele tatam dahilnu tituana mettak daaglagnu ag hena, ag gemu dahilppa udiglag. Iitta dayeb amu, da ehed nau madakkul,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Yawe Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Nug amegppa inam aum. “Na nakka, na ig qauko diigppa tom mekkunignu anana, na danab ah ag qauko imununu, ‘Yawe Nug qauko imu nuhig daakkunu tituanom,’ dooglagnu, amu nau aomnanu dabmettak nai akkunignu ame, am ig hemut. Tom ele aakku daatte amunu, danab ah ag ippa udiglagnu elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Moses nug anam a amu, Yawe Nug edua nob ma inam aum. “[Iitta!] Na nona appe dooppeg, amu na Aron aoppe, aa oh ippa bekkulah, amge mana mettak danab, am danab ah ele, ag tom iinab letamna. Ag anam hekkulag amu, geha da ag ehed nau madakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Yawe nug nai amu a, Moses doya, nug danab ah gumatta noa, Yawe nai amegppa aum amu, nug nai amu oh ag amelagppa aum.

### Yawe Nug Israel do 10 mattom

**20** Amu Kayak Nug nai imu oh aum. <sup>2</sup> “Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak. Da ag Isip, ag appa begbeg madi nid daaegeg, da appanu diie, omalatti udippig.

<sup>3</sup> Na da noolppa dup nona binal menana, aib kayak laa ele noobppa dup nona binag meme; daib na da noolppa dup nona, da binal mekkut.

<sup>4</sup> Na habppan keeke laa, o wanppan keeke laa, o le ooppa keeke laa anidna, na amu dottog laa da abenalppa mekkutnu aib hoime. <sup>5</sup> Na dottog hattak laa, na amu noolagppa aib dup nona binag meme. Adinu? Da am Yawe, nahip Kayak; da dahilad dilagnu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak afe daattem. Da danab ag dahilnu nau ninig ele doon, hipunin hetteb ele amu, da ag bu aqai ukke, ag budulkad menuattak huu laippu bia ewam, o wadele batak, bu qak amunu uug ag ele aqadtte, <sup>6</sup> amge danab ah ag oolag da medan, dahilnu oolag mauhtte, dahil do ele dim lamidtteb amu, da ahilagnu oo mauhaknab doyeye, da ag budulkad menuattak huu laippu bia 1,000 dimppa bekkulag amu, dahil oo mauhak amu, ahilagppa ele daakku.

<sup>7</sup> Da am Yawe, nahip Kayak. Na da onil hamu aib diime. Adinu? Da danab o ah aun nug da onil hamu diitte ele, da nug bu medakkul.

<sup>8</sup> Na Sabat dednu amu, na ded hamu iitta, am ded da, Yawe, dahilnu tituanak daatte, na amu dabmettanna, do da ded amunu mattami

dim lamidnana oiye! <sup>9</sup>Mettid ohppa na ded eblaih laippu ele ufat henana, na nahip ufat oh hekkut, <sup>10</sup>amge ded ebqak eblaih adit ele, amuam Sabat ded, ded amunu amu, da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da ag hik aoglagnu ded amu mattami. Ded amuam Sabat, na ded amuppa ufat aib heme. Ge, na, nahipad nid, nahipad madi nid madi ah ele, dod nahipad, wan laihnu danab nug ufa, ag oolagppa daatte amu, ag oh ded amuppa ufat ii hemana. <sup>11</sup>Adinu? Da Yawe, da ded eblaih laippu ele ufat hei ukke, hab, wan, yu ele, amu keeke oh amuppa daatteb ele hattami, amge da ded ebqak eblaih aditppa, da hik aomi. Da keeke amu oh ded amuppa hein maloya, da ded eblaih aditppa hik aomi amunu, da ded ebqak eblaih adit ele, amuam Sabat aakku, da ded amu itittak ena mettoya, dahil daakkunu tituanmi.

<sup>12</sup>Na mamen, anin ele binalah mate! Ge! Na paha ii mauhmananu, na wan laappa, da Yawe, nahip Kayak, da na medakkulnu hettem amu, na appa haen elab daakkutnu, na anam hekkut.

<sup>13</sup>Na danab aib qeppe mauhom.

<sup>14</sup>Na ewau aib pakkuna gappai heme.

<sup>15</sup>Na yabhok aib heme.

<sup>16</sup>Na hettodiakppa, aben laa oh eleppa, na layapnu nai hambuppuak aib mattime.

<sup>17</sup>Na layap laugnu aib amen qeeb aolomnab dabmak ehed aome. Laa amu, na layap wau, o nuhig madi nid, o nuhig madi ah, o nuhig makau okkai ebehi ele, o nuhig donki, o nuhig keeke laala oh ele amu, na aib amen qeeb aolomnab dabmak ehed aome.” Yawe Nug nai amu oh Israel danab ah amelagppa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Amu haen danab ah ag hakkad qeeqe, trampet ele heeche doonna, ag amemdi awa ukka udieye, qaukoppa kahug nadi ahe dayom ele anidna amu, ag ehed badan, bedulag hahadede, ag edun bittumttum gona, nakok uma daanna, <sup>19</sup>ag Moses amegppa appig. “Kayak Nug na amenppa adi nai ab amu, na nakka nai amu ig amenigppa madippe, ig doognig, amge ig mauhmatanu na appe, Kayak Nug ig amenigppa nai baula ii mattima,” aon appig. <sup>20</sup>Ag anam appig, amge Moses nug ag amelagppa aum. “Iitta! Ag aib badappig. Adinu? Kayak Nug ag nuhig nai tabappeg nemanu hette. Ag nuhig gagattag okkai huanak ele anidna, ag nuhig nu ebehilag oh bodoetta le meeb, ag hipunin ii hemananu, nug nuhig gagattag okkai huanak ele ippunadtte,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Moses nug anam a, danab ah ag anamib pide hippaidna daaegeg, Moses nukka bud hinqak ele, Kayak aguppa dayom amu, Moses nug nukka amuppa gukkuitta teum.

**Israel ag kayak hambuppuak dottog ii hemana, ag qadab  
attem hekkulag nu ele, amu dilah nai**

<sup>22</sup> Moses nug anam te, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na appe, Israel danab ah ag nai dahil imu doyeg! ‘Da hab aabppanu ag amelagppa nai mattimi amu, ag amu doon malappig. <sup>23</sup> Ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad aib hoiyadna, ag da noolppa dup nona, da binal menana, kayak amu ele noolagppa dup nona, aib binalag meppig; ag daib noolppa dup nona, da binal mekkulag. Ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulag nu, ag dottolkad golppa, o silwappa ele aib heppig,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Yawe Nug anam anana amu, Nug Moses amegppa nug Israel amelagppa ab dooglag nu nai tuditta aum. “Ag dof main medaglag nu amu, ag wan akkan, qadab hena, ag qadab amuppa main medaglag! Ag ahilag manak nu ofa, amu laippu dayak nu ofa ahilag ele, ag amu hekkulag nu ag dof sipsip, meeme, amu makau ele ahilag qadab amuppaib main medaglag. Da aben ohppa da onil mekkul ele amu, da amuppa ahilagppa udi en, da ag ittakk ena madakkul. <sup>25</sup> Ag qadab laa menppa qena amu, ag men otada babaittak ele aib aon heppig. Adinu? Ag aen maha aon, men amuppa otadkkulag dayeb, amuppa ag heppig, men amuam dahil nekkakppa dubuttid tak ele daakku. <sup>26</sup> Am laa amu, ag qadab attan hakppa tekkulag nu adqadppa teppeg, danab ah laa ag qanilag anidmananu, ag qadab attan aib heppig,” awa aum.

**Do laala madi nid madi ah ele ehanadkkunu**

**21** Yawe Nug anam anana amu, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Na do imu Israel danab ah matte! <sup>2</sup> Amu ag Israel, ag oolagppanu danab laa nug ahilag huu ooppanu, nug madi nid laa nug waappa daakkunu daden mekku dayeb amu, geha madi nid amu nug mad eblaih laippu ele, nug laa amu, nug nuhig udat hekku. Nug anam hekku, amge mad eblaih aditppa amu, nug okkai nuhig waappa baula ii daama. Iitta. Nug uhuqak daakku. Amu nug tatam men dofo metta, uhuqak ii aoma. Iitta. Nug uhuqak amu hamu aokku. <sup>3</sup> Okkai nuhig nug daden meeme, nug ah iitta dayom dayeb amu, nug nukka uhuqak aokku. Amge okkai nug daden meeme, nug ah ele awa udiom dayeb amu, aa oh aakku uhuqak aoglah. <sup>4</sup> Aria, Israel danab nug Israel ted laa anam daden meeb, madi nid amu nug okkai nuhig udat heeb, okkai nug nid amu ah metteb, aa oiyya, nid menuglah dayeb amu, mad eblaih aditppa ah amu, nid menuattom ele, ag am tudidna okkainu daaglag. Danab nukka am uhuqak aokku.

<sup>5</sup> Amge madi nid nug, ‘Da nadi dahilnu ool huan mauhe, da ah dahil, nid naunau dahilad dilag nu ele ool huan mauhe, da ag uuatten, uhuqak aokkulnu ool ii daatte,’ awa ab, <sup>6</sup> aria, gumak danab nuhig nug danab amu awa, Kayak nu mettid lagppa, nug amuppa ukka heeb, nid nug od ukku, ad amuppa hibaitta dayeb, gumak danab nuhig nug tutuippa nug daug bami otuleb, amu geha nid amu nug danab amu, nuhig madi nidib dayeb ukkeb, nuhig mauhak batakku.

<sup>7</sup> Am danab laa nug adeg nug danab laan wau amge waunab iitta daakkunu meeb, laa daden meeb, nug anam dayeb, mad eblaih adit uueb amu, nuhig okkai nug nid danab madi nid daatteb bia uhuqak ii mettama. <sup>8</sup> Danab nug ah amuam nug wau amge waunab iitta ele daakkunu daden ma, dimppa nug ah amunu dabmak edueb, nuhignu ena iitta dookku dayeb amu, nug ab, ah mameg, o Israel oolagppa auntai laa nug ah amu nug begbeg madi ahnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak mettad! Danab tatam daden meum ele amu, nug heum am kobol tutukku ii dim lamitta hette amunu, nug heeb, wan laihnu danab, ag ah amu iinab daden memana. <sup>9</sup> Am danab nug ah amu nug bekkanu ah daakkunu dabmak awa aotte dayeb amu, aria nug ah amunu nug adeg atognotte, amubia nuhigppa hekku. <sup>10</sup> Am danab nug ah laa, nug wau amge waunab iitta ele daakkunu daden meeb, oiped ukkeb, ah bau laa wau daakkunu aokku dayeb amu, aria nug wau amge waunab iitta, nug ah amu ee medakkunu, lamen medakkunu, nug ele niikkunu am ii uuma. iitta. Nug amu oh tuditta had! <sup>11</sup> Danab amu nug keeke ewam amu ah amu ii medakku dayeb, aria nug ah amu uhuqak hamu medakku. Ah nug danab amu men dodo metteb gokku am iitta. Hamu gokku,” awa aum.

### **Laa nug laa makkudeb, guittak awa, nob maknu do**

<sup>12</sup> Amu Kayak Nug aum. “Danab laa nug danab laa doyaya makkudeb, danab amu mauheb amu, danab nug danab laa makkude mauhom ele amu, ag nug genab qeppeg mauhad! <sup>13</sup> Amge danab laa nug danab laa makkudeb mauhkku, amge nug doyaya ii heum, iitta, da Kayak, da amu bekkunu ib amu oo ii nemi amu, danab layag qe mauhom amu, nug oola ukka, aben da tituane atadkkul, nug amuppa wana daakku. <sup>14</sup> Amuam danab nug layag ii doyaya qe mauhttenu do, amge danab laa nug hekkunu lakkumakppa dabmaama, maittak ehed awa, danab laa qeeb mauhkku dayeb amu, ag danab amu qeppeg mauhad! Genab! Nug ena daakkunu qaiqad ukka, dahil qadabppa ta adakku dayeb am keeke hamu. Ag amu aib dabmeppig. Ag nug amuppanu aon gona, qeppeg mauhad!

<sup>15</sup> Am danab laa nug mameg, o anig makkudeb, anig o mameg nug mauhkku, o iitai mauhkku, aria ag danab nug anam heum amu, ag qeppeg mauhad!

<sup>16</sup> Am danab laa nug danab laa lakkumakppa ada, nug begbeg madi nid daakkunu meeb, laa nug nuhig begbeg madi nid daakkunu daden mekku anidna amu, aria ag danab nug laa adom ele, ag nug qeppeg mauhad! O nug danab amu lakkumakppa ada, laa nug nuhig begbeg madi nid daakkunu daden mekkunu dabmette, amge nug amu ii ha malom, nug danab amu aakku ada daatte dayeb anidna amu, ag nug layag adom ele qeppeg mauhad!

<sup>17</sup> Am danab [nug mamegnu, o anignu oo nauheb,] nug anig, o mameg ehed laa aokkunu anak waappa daakkunu akku dayeb amu, aria ag nug qeppeg mauhad!

<sup>18-19</sup> Am danab adit laa aa nug aidya, danab laa nug epeg bitakka, danab laa amu makkudtte, o menppa makkudtte, amge danab makkudom ele nug ii

mauhkku dayeb, nug niiak abenppaib dayaya, dimppa nug aha, dudqak hokkat ele dimittim oikku dayeb amu, aria ag danab makkudom ele, ag nug aib qeppeg mauhom. Iitta. Amge laa layag makkudom, nug layag ded gane nuhig udaf haen okkula, hamu dayom doya, nug amunu men dofo metta, layag genabnab genab edua ena daakkunu keeke oh ele nug mettad!

<sup>20</sup> Am danab laa nug nuhig begbeg madi nid, o begbeg madi ah makkudeb, haen amuppa nid amu mauheb, aria, ag gumak danab ehed heumnu, ag nug qeppeg mauhad! <sup>21</sup> Amge nug begbeg madi nid o begbeg madi ah amu anam makkudeb, ded laippu, o adit ueeb, nug edua ena daakku dayeb amu, ag begbeg madi nidnu okkai, nug makkudom ele, ag nug aib qeppeg mauhom. Adinu? Nug nuhig men dodoppa bappaidkku.

<sup>22</sup> Am danab laala ag nug qenana, danab laa nug ah oo ele laa makkudeb, am menuak haen iitta, me nug makkudkku, diig amunu nid amu dokku dayeb, amge nid, anig ele aa oh ena daaglah dayeb, aria danab ah makkudkku ele, nug nuhig ehed hak bappaidkkunu, nug nob men dofo ah gamu amegppa ab, medakku. Amge tatam hettodiak danab ag men dofo ebqak gane amunu doon, 'Ena, elele,' appeg, aria dimppa ah gamu nug men dofo amu aokku. <sup>23</sup> Amge danab nug ah amu makkudeb, uug laa [ahppa o nidppa] daakku dayeb amu, ag nob elele mekkulagnuib inam heig! Laa mauhkku dayeb amu, ag danab nug laa heeb mauhkku ele qeppeg mauhad! <sup>24-25</sup> Amu laa nug laanu ameg heeb nauhkku dayeb, ag nug ameg heppeg nauhad! O nug laanu aeg heeb qiikku amu, ag nug aeg heppeg qiiad! O nug laanu epppeg heeb nauhkku dayeb amu, ag nug epppeg heppeg nauhad! O nug laanu baeg heeb nauhkku dayeb amu, ag nug baeg heppeg nauhad! O nug laanu gada kuhakku dayeb amu, ag nug gada kuheg! O nug laanu gada otadkku dayeb amu, ag nug gada otadeg! O nug laa bedu laih adekkippa heeb, hin qekku dayeb amu, ag heppeg, nug gada anamib hin qad!

<sup>26</sup> Am danab laa nug madi nid, o madi ah nuhig ameg ob, ameg nauheb amu, laa ameg nauhom ele amu, nug danab amunu madi nid, o madi ah baula ii daama. Iitta! Okkai nug he, nug ameg nauhom, amu nob amunu am, danab okkai nug uhuqak medakku. <sup>27</sup> Laa amu, danab laa nug madi nid, o madi ah nuhig aeg ob, aeg qiiieb amu, laa aeg qiiom ele amu nug danab amunu madi nid, o madi ah baula ii daama. Iitta! Danab okkai nug he, nug aeg qiiom, amu nob amunu am okkai nug uhuqak medakku.

<sup>28</sup> Am makau dawai laa qeqedippa danab o ah laa yeeb mauheb, aria ag makau amu menppa qeppeg mauhad! Teppu amu ag aib lappig. Amu [makau amu nug ded laala anam ii heum dayeb amu,] ag makau mameg nob nau laa ii mettamna. <sup>29</sup> Amge makau dawai amu nug danab ah hanhan yaaladkkunu haaha dayom ele amu, danab ag makau mameg amegppa amunu appig, amge nug ad ita, makau adppa ii meum dayeb, makau nug danab o ah laa qeqedippa yeeb mauhkku dayeb amu, ag makau amu menppa qeppeg mauheb, mameg ele qeppeg mauhad! <sup>30</sup> Do anam daatte, amge mauhom laikkud ag, 'Yo,' appeg, makau mameg nug nukka, nug ii mauhmanu, nug laa mauhom ele laikkud ag

men dodo gane mekkunu appeg, nug mauhaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak aokkunu men dodo amu ag matteg, ag aib qeppeg mauhom.<sup>31</sup> Amu makau dawai nug danab laa bekka, o danab laa adeg yeeb mauhkku dayeb amu, ag do laippu anamib dim lamidna heig!<sup>32</sup> Amu makau dawai nug begbeg madi nid, o begbeg madi ah yeeb mauhkku dayeb amu, aria makau mameg nug 300 gram silwa begbeg madi nidnu okkai metteg, aria ag makau am menppa qeppeg mauhad!

<sup>33</sup> Aria, danab laa nug mod laa ode menppa tonak, nug men amu kolakku, o nug mod laa awa, nug ii toneb, hamu dayeb, diig amunu makau okkai ebehi ele laa, o donki laa ode amuppa na qa [mauheb],<sup>34</sup> aria, danab nug mod ode hamu, tonak iitta daakkunu heum ele, nug dof amu mameg daden mettowa, dof mauhom ele amu, nug dof amu awad!

<sup>35</sup> Aria, danab laanu makau dawai laa [nug ded laippuib aha,] makau dawai danab laanu qeeb mauhkku amu, aa makau amu uuped dayeb, meped, danab laa nug makau amu daden meeb, aria men dodo amu aoya, aa makau mauhom teppu aa tuqaya paniya, elele elele aoya, aa men dodo amu ele otiya awed!<sup>36</sup> Amge makau dawai amu nug hanhan ban haaha, dof laala yaalattom dayeb, nug mameg ele ad pehetta ha, adppa ii inom dayeb, makau dawai amu nug aha, makau dawai laa yeeb mauhkku dayeb amu, aria makau mameg nug makau mauhom mameg men dodo makau amunu elele metta, aria makau mauhom amu, nug awad!”

### Danab laanu keeke gumattaknu do

**22** “Am laa amu, danab laa nug danab laanu makau okkai ebehi ele, o sipsip yab awa, qeeb mauhkku dayeb, o nug heeb, danab laa daden mekku dayeb amu, aria ag heppag, nug dof amu mameg nug makau okkai ebehi ele yab awomnu nob am makau tanig ele metta, o nug sipsip yab awomnu nob amu, nug sipsip wadele dof mameg mettad!<sup>2-4</sup> Nug amu nob tutukku medakku, amge nug makau okkai ebehi ele, o donki, o sipsip nob mekkunu laa ii daatte dayeb amu, ag nug meppeg, danab laa nug nuhig madi nid daakkunu daden meeb, ag men dodo amu aon, ag danab, laa nug nuhig dof yab awom ele amu, ag nug men dodo amu, nuhignu nob daakkunu metteg! Aria, danab yab heum ele amu, nug makau okkai ebehi ele, o donki, o sipsip yab awom, amge nuhigppa daatte, nug me, laa daden ii meum, o nug ii qeum dayeb amu, nug dof yab awom, aria dof amubia laa ele oh diiata, nug ehed heum am elele medakkunu, nug dof yab awom mameg mettad!

Aria, yab danab laa nug tuqan lag gilil loppafebeb, danab laa nug danab amu adaa qeeb mauhkku dayeb amu, danab yab danab qe mauhom ele amu, nug am beduppa aab iitta. Amge nug amunppa qeeb mauhkku dayeb amu, nug beduppa danab nug danab laa qe mauhomnu aab aakku daatte.

<sup>5</sup> Amu danab nug dof nuhikkud heeb gona, nuhig wan maha nakok laappa oinna, o grep dadppa ee lanana, ag tom tippalna, danab laa, nuhig dadppa nona,



ee lappeg amu, makau mameg nug nuhig dadppanu ee enanag, o mudî grep nuhig meu enanag laa awa, nuhig makau ag danab laanu keeke heeg nauhe, ee lappig amu, keeke amunu nob daakkunu keeke amu mettađ!

<sup>6</sup>Danab nug nuhig atuppa aben laa ad naunau qaun ele, nug amu amoteb ewa, nađi ewa, nuhig tom tippala ukka, danab laanu wit, bali keeke eokku dayeb, o nug wit, bali keeke okkula, qagme dayeye ewom dayeb amu, danab aab amote, ewa ee ewom ele amu, nug ee amu oh nob edua, mameg mettađ!

<sup>7</sup>Danab laa nug men dodo nug layag gumakkun metteb gumebeb, aria yab danab laa nug men dodo amu yab aweb, dimppa ag yab danab amu mattin anidppeg, yab danab nug men dodo amu oh nob mekkunu, nug keeke awom bia, nug adit amubia mettađ! <sup>8</sup>Amge ag yab danab amu mattin ii anidna amu, ag danab keeke gumom ele, nug keeke amu yab awomte, o iittate, ag amu dooglagnu, ag nug aon, mettid lakka da noolppa goppeg, da nuhignu ippunadppi dooglag. <sup>9</sup>Haen oh nai keekenu, amuam makau okkai ebehi elenu, o donkinu, o sipsipnu o lamennu keeke, haen nai keeke amunu beebe, danab laa nug, ‘Amuam dahil,’ awa atte, amge laa nug ele keeke amunu, ‘Iitta. Am dahil,’ awa atte amu, haen amu oh, diig amunu ag aa omalatna, mettid lakka da noolppa goppeg, da danab aun nug hambuppua, ‘Am dahil,’ atte ele amu, da nug miag atippi, am danab amu nug keeke amu adit nug layag edua mettađ!

<sup>10</sup>Aria, danab laa nug donki, o makau okkai ebehi ele, o sipsip, o dof laa, dof amu nug ii qettodmananu mudippan layag metteb gumebeb, danab laa dayaya ii anttebeb, dof amu nug mauhkku dayeb, o nug guittak aokku dayeb, o laa nug yab aokku dayeb amu, <sup>11</sup>aria, aa oh mettid lakka goped, laa dof gumom ele amu, nug da, Yawe, da noolppa, ‘Da Yawe onigppa dahil nai gagattag qein attem. Da dof amu hei ii nauhom,’ akku, o iitta nug, ‘Da Yawe onigppa dahil nai gagattag qein attem. Da dof amu yab ii aomi,’ akku. Nug anam awa ab, amu dof amu mameg nug oo ena dayeb, mudippan layag nug dof qettodppig amu nob aib edua mettom. <sup>12</sup>Amge danab amu nug mudippan layagnu dof gumaama, [pehettak ii hekku dayeb,] laa yab aokku dayeb amu, aria nug keeke amu nob tutukku dof mameg mettađ! <sup>13</sup>Amu dof dakkud laa dof amu qa lab, laa dof amu gumom ele nug makau, o sipsip, o dof atten amu, nug dof amunu huppu laala awa ukka, mudippan layag ippunidkku. Nug anam hekku, am nug makau keeke, dof dakkud qeum amu, nug nob layag aib mettom.

<sup>14</sup>Danab laa nug layag nug nuhig makaunu od metteb, nug, ‘Yo’ ab, laa nug awa, nug makau amuppa udat heeb, haen makau mameg nug ii dayeb, keeke laa makau bedu heeb nauhkku, o mauhkku dayeb amu, aria mudippan layag nug makau amu daden mađ! <sup>15</sup>Amge makau mameg nug layag ele oh daaped, makau amu nauheb amu, mudippan layag nug aib daden meum. Aria, mudippan layag nug tatam men dodo laa makau udatnu makau amu mameg metteb, makau amu nauheb, am aib daden meum. Adinu? Men dodo tatam mettom am dof amunu nob.

### Tutukku oiyaknu do

<sup>16</sup> Danab laa nug ah, o nid ahin bau nug danab laa ele laa ii niipid, nug danab laa aokkunu baeg ii adappig ele amu, nug ah amu nai enappa eedeb niiped amu, aria danab amu nug danab ah aoglagnu henana, ahnu en ah mameg medatteb, amubia nug enub anam ah mameg mettad! Metteb amu, ah amu nug wau aakku daakku. <sup>17</sup> Amge ah mameg nug danab amu nug adeg aokkunu uuak dookku dayeb, nug danab amunu, 'Nug iinab ii aoma,' ab amu, danab nug ah amu, nuhigppa ehed heum amu, nug ah amu mameg nug aokku bia ahnu en mettad! Danab ag ah, o nid ahin bau, danab ele ii niipid ele daden metteb, nug melemel amuppa nug enub medakku, amge ah amu nug nug wau ii daama.

<sup>18</sup> Ah nug eman kobol hette ele, ag nug qeppeg mauhad!

<sup>19</sup> Danab o ah aun nug dod ele beduppa wanak hettep amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhad!

<sup>20</sup> Da am Yawe, amu ag dod main, daib medeg! Danab laa nug dod laa mana, kayak hambuppuak laa medakku dayeb, ag heppeg, danab amu nug dahilnuib, dahil pelemppa dayad!

<sup>21</sup> Amu ag laa nug wan laiynu danab, ag nug uug aib medappig. Adinu? Anukka ag Israel, ag ele anam aakku nug daatte bia, ag Isip appa wan laiynu danab daappig. <sup>22</sup> Ag ah qab, o nid laa anilkad mamelkad mauhppig amu, ag laa amubia, ag ahilagppa aib ehed heppig. <sup>23</sup> Ag laa amubia, ag ahilagppa ehed heppeg, ag da amelppa amunu gaappeg amu, da ahilag ewak genabnab genab dookkul. <sup>24</sup> Ag anam heppeg, da doyen, da ool nauheb heppi, keked ag ufin, ag ehed amu hetteb ele, ag ag aqappeg mauhppeg, ah ahilkad ag am danab iitta hamu daappeg, nid naunau ahilkad amu, ag mamelkad iitta daaglag.

<sup>25</sup> Danab o ah dahil laa ag oolagppan nug keekenu tutu mak dayaya, ahilagppanu lon aweb amu, ag danab nug bisnis udat ha, lonnu intres aotte amu, ag nug hette bia aib heppig. iitta. Ag intres laa aib aoppig. <sup>26</sup> Amu danab nug ahilagppanu lon awawa, nug lon amunu onig awak keeke daakkunu nug ulahnu lamenu nuhig matteb, aria ag lamenu amu ded amuppaib, aam nokkunu heeb, ag edun metteg! <sup>27</sup> Adinu? Nug ulahnu lamenu laippu aakkuib. Nug tuqan bedu ulah qemanu amuib laidtte amunu, ag edun ii mettanna, ag adaglag dayeb amu, geha nug tuqan adi bedu laitta niikku? Dahil oo bodoetta le mak kobol danab ah oh dilagppa daatte amunu, haen nug da ehanidkkulnu unuqidkku amu, da geha nuhig unuqittak amu doyen ehanidkkul.

<sup>28</sup> Da am Kayak, ag dahilnu dabittak nai aib appig. Amu ag ahilag huuppan ikki danabnu, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu aib appig.

<sup>29</sup> Ag keeke ebappeg, da heppi, meu okku amu, ag keeke ebappignu meu, wain, olip goden ele amu, ag amunu maha ofa daakkunu da medaglagnu aib uuppig. Ag uug doon, oolag uug ele da nakok nakokib medaglagnu am aib. Ag oo gamag ahak ele, elele medaglagnu medeg!

[Pasowa ebqak 1 haenppa da ag amelagppa amibia amu,] budub budub doobob, ag ahilkad nid danab tatamnu da medeg! <sup>30</sup> Ag makau dawai, amu sipsip

dawai tatamnu ele anamib medeg! Makau nag dawai, o sipsip nag dawai nug anig ele def eblaih adit ele daaped, aria def eblaih ewamppa amu, ag aon qena, main medeg!

<sup>31</sup> Ag danab ah dahilad ag, ag dahilnu, oppiaawak ele daaglagnu daatteb. Ag huu laa bia iitta amunu, ag dof laa, dof dakkud laa aha qe mauhom, ag dof amu aib lappig. Ag aon, qai madappeg laig!

### Danab ah ag akka akka ag kobol tutukku dim lamittaknu do

**23** Aria, laa amu, laa ag hambuppuak nai laa mattiglag dayeb, ag nai genab iitta amu aib tudidppeg okkai meum! Amu danab nug nau heeb, laa ag nug hettodiakppa meppeg dayebeb amu, aria ag nug ehanidna, nai hambuppuak, ‘Nug ehed laa ii heum,’ aib appig!

<sup>2</sup> Danab kudum ag kobol ehed hekkulagnu dayeb amu, ag laa ag ahilag kobol amu aib dim lamidppig! Aria, haen danab kudum ag hettodiakppa ahan, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettaknu kobol heppeg na qekunu nai kudum madippeg amu, ag laa, ag amu dilag nai am aib dim lamidppig! [Iitta. Ag nai tutukku aakkuib mattieg!] <sup>3</sup> Amu danab laa ag dadek danab laa hettodiakppa meppeg, ag danab amu, ib tutukku iittappa ehanidkkulagnu nai aib kabolippig. [Iitta. Ag nai tutukkuib mattieg!]

<sup>4</sup> Ahilag keked laanu donki, o makau okkai ebehi ele adppanu oola doa, ukka oiyebeb anidna amu, aria ag aon edun, mameg toppa ukkeg! <sup>5</sup> Amu ag laa, nug ahilagnu nau ninig ele dootte amu, ag nuhig donki, o makau en mawa oiyaya, na qa niieb, mameg nug edua ahakkun heebeb anidna amu, aria ag nug ehanidppeg ahad! Ag amelagib aib anidnan gobeppeg, nug wanppa niiom.

<sup>6</sup> Dadek danab laa nug hettodiakppa dayebeb, ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidna heig! Ag nug am dadek doon, ib amu dim lamidkkulagnu aib uuppig! <sup>7</sup> Danab ag danab laa hettodiakppa mekkulagnu henana, ag nai hambuppuak nuhignu madippeg amu, aria ag laa amu, ag aib amu dim lamidna, nai amu ele madippig. Am danab tutukku nug ehed laa ii heum dayeb amu, aria ag nug hamu hettodiakppa mena, nug aib qeppeg mauhom. Adinu? Da [Yawe, da] danab nug beduppa aab ele amu, da nug hettodidppi, nug padal mekku.

<sup>8</sup> Danab nug hettodiakppa nai hambuppuak genab daakkunu lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak mattaknu ab amu, aria ag men dofo amu aib aoppig. Adinu? Kobol anam, amuam he, hettodiakppan danab okkai dilag dabmak, amu danab laa dilag dabmak ele he kaboliattette, genab tutukku hak danab dilag nai ele he, kaliak daatte.

<sup>9</sup> Ag laa nug wan laihnu danab, ag nuhignu kobol nau aib heppig. Adinu? Anukka ag Israel ag Isip appa wan laihnu danab ah daappig amunu, ag wan laihnu danab ah ag adi uug digdig dootteb amu, ag amu aakku dootteb.

### Sabatnu dō

<sup>10</sup> Amu ag mađ eblaih laippu ele, ag mađ amu anen anenppa, ag datta ee eppan, ee meu amu aon qagmena [lakkulag,], <sup>11</sup> amge mađ ebqak eblaih aditppa ag anam ii hemana; wan ele ii buumna. Iitta. Ag uuppeg, wan hik awad! Amu ee mađ amuppa nukka bette ele amu, ag aib aoppig! Ag uuppeg dayebeg, dadek danab ah ag oolagppa daatteb amu, ag amuppan ee aon lappeg ukkeb, nakok laa dayeb amu, dođ dakkud ag aon lakkulag! [Amge ag wan mameg adi amu, ag mađ amuppa ee amu ii aomna.] Amu ag grep dad, Olip dad ele, ag anamib hekkulag.

<sup>12</sup> Ahilkad donki, ahilkad makau okkai ebehi ele, ahilkad begbeg mađi nid, amu wan laihnu danab ele amu, ag oh hik aon, ƣagattag bau aoglagnu, mettid ohppa amu, ag ded eblaih laippu ele udat hekkulag, amge ded eblaih aditppa amu, ag udat aib heppig!

<sup>13</sup> Nai oh da ag matten, amelagppa ami amu, ag tutukku doon, dim lamitteg! Ag kayak hambuppuak aib unuqidnana, onilkad ele aib diippig. Amuam gunnab.

### Hobul ewam haknu do

<sup>14</sup> Mađ anen anenppa amu, ag haen ewam ag da noolppa uđina, da dabmedanna qagmak gamag ahak ele hekkulag.

<sup>15</sup> Hobul amu laa am Bret Yis iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok. Ag hobul amu gamag ahak ele hena, da ag Israel amelagppa haknunab ami, amubia ag bret yis iitta ded ebqak eblaih adit ele lakkulag. Da ag amu hekkulagnu haen tituanmippa hekkulag. Da haen tituanmi am kalam onig Abib, kalam amuppa ag Israel ag Isip uun udippig amunu, ag kalam amuppa hobul amu heig!

Ag amu henana, ag do hamu mettak dahilnu aon udiglagoitte. Ag hamu aib udippig.

<sup>16</sup> Hobul laa amu Ee Tatam Odue Digma Awaknu Hobul. Ag hobul amu henana, ag datta ee ebappig, meu tatam oduom amu, ag meu amu aon, amuppa hobul imu gamag ahak ele heig!

Amu hobul laa am Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul. Ag hobul amu mađ batakippa, ag ee oh meu aotteb haenppa, ag hobul imu gamag ahak ele heig!

<sup>17</sup> Danab oh ag mađ anen anenppa da, da Nadi Yawe, ag haen ewam amu da noolppa uđina, ag hobul amu heig!

<sup>18</sup> Aria, haen ag dođ laa main medanna amu, ag bret keeke, yis ele heppig amu, ag amu dođ main medattebnu tiig ele, ag keeke adit amu mana mettak laippuppa aib main medappig.

Laa amu, ag da dabmedanna qagmak gamag ahak ele henana, ag dođ main, da medatteb amu, ag dođ amu ittag meppeg dayebeg, butti buttua aib medappig. Iitta. Ag gemu main medeg!

<sup>19</sup> Ag ee tatam ođutte ele, ag ee amunu laih enanag aon, da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag ee amu aon, da laulppa udieg!

Ag meeme nag, anignu huhppa aib badippig.

### Yawenu engel ib bappaidtte

<sup>20</sup> Doyeg! Engel laa nug ag dabmadakkunu, nug geha ag omalatteb gona, wan da ahilagnu bappaidmi ele, ag amuppa tekkulagnu, da engel amu mei, nug ibppa anuqa, ag noolag awa gotte. <sup>21</sup> Ag nug nai akku amu, ag tutukku doon dim lamitteg! Ag nuhig nai aib tabappeg neum. Adinu? Da onil nuhigppa daatte amunu, nug danab ah dilag nai tappenak amu, nug amunu hamu ii dooma. Iitta! Nug bu madakku. <sup>22</sup> Amge ag nai nuhig pehettaknab doon dim lamidna, keeke oh da [nug odeppa] akkul bia hekkulag dayeb amu, aria da geha keked ahilagnu keked daappi, laa ag ahilag ib oo nekkulagnu hetteb ele amu, da ahilag ib oo nekkul. <sup>23</sup> Adinu? Amu engel dahil nug geha ag noolagppa anuqa ugakka, ag omalatteb gona, ag Amo, Hit, Peres, Kanan, Hiwi, amu Jebus adi dilag wanppa teppeg, da geha heppi, danab amu ag oh iitta mekkulag. <sup>24</sup> Ag amu dilag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa aib dup nona binalag meppig. Ag kayak hambuppuaknu dabmak ele aib dim lamidppig. Ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad aodna, madududadna, heppig nauhppeg, men gappi ele heppig nauheg! <sup>25</sup> Ag daib, da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag daib da noolppa dup nona binal mekkulag dayeb amu, da ag ena itatte, ag ee madakkul, le ele madakkul, amu da ahilag ode ele heppi, iitta mekku. <sup>26</sup> Laa amu, da ah oolkad ele ena ehanadppi, ag nid awak haenppa aakkuib nid aoglag. Am da heppi, ah, danab ele oh ag nid menuglagnu elele daaglag. Ele amu, da heppi, ag oh paha ii mauhmana. Iitta. Ag mauhkkulagnu haenppa aakkuib mauhkkulag.

<sup>27</sup> Da ag noolagppa anuqe ukke heppi, ahilag keked, ag ag ele ban hekkulag amu, ag ehed nau badappeg, ootot aqeb, ag edun, oolna gokkulag. <sup>28</sup> Da heppi, danab ag uun okkai badatteb bia, Hiwi danab, Kanan danab, Hit danab ele ag ehed badappeg, ag Israel ag ag lamadkkulag. <sup>29</sup> [Amge] da heppi, ag mad laippuppaib ii lamadmana. Iitta! Da anam heppilob amu, geha wan am hele-ettak daalo, dod dakkud ag ele geha kudum appatna, ag ahan, ag ehed hattalob amunu, da anam ii hepa. <sup>30</sup> Da pahanab amu ii hepa. Iitta. Da heppi, ag Israel ag wan anen anen amu dilag danab ah hubhub lamadna, ag Israel ag appatna, kudum benana, ag geha wan amu ukka batak, ag wan amu oh aoglag.

<sup>31</sup> Am da ahilag wan tom amu oppatppi, tom amu laa am yu ode onig Akaba, appanu digma ukka, yu nadi Mediterenia appa batak daakku. Tom laa am le nadi Yupretis laih yawalti uditteppanu, appa digma ukka, atu tadakppa laih yau uditteppanu, appa batak daakku. Amu danab appa daatteb amu, da geha gagattag ag ag edadkkulagnu madakkul amunu, haen ag wan amu ooppa nona, ag danab amu lamadppeg gokkulag. <sup>32</sup> Ag danab appanu ele ag aib nug tituanna nai qagappig; ahilag kayak hambuppuak ele amu, ag ag ele aib nug tituanna nai qagappig. <sup>33</sup> Ag hipunin dahilppa hemananu, ag danab gemu appa daatteb, ag ag uuadppeg, ahilag wanppa aib daappig. Adinu? Ag uuadppeg daaglag dayeb amu, geha ag ag eedadppeg, oolag edueb, ag kayak hambuppuak ahilag amu noolagppa dup nona binalag menana, hipunin hekkulag. Binalag meppeg amu,

kayak hambuppuak amu ag heppag, ag pelem nauppa tekkulag.” Yawe Nug do amu oh Moses amegppa aum.

### Nug tituana nai qakkak g'agattag qaknu nai

**24** Yawe Nug amu oh Moses amegppa mattia mala, dimppa Nug amegppa inam aum. “Na, Aron, Nadap, Abihu, amu Israel dilag ikki danab 70, ag ele, geha ag oh qaukoppa da gumidna bena, nakok gukkuidna dona, ag nakok pide hippaidna daanna, ag dup nona, da binal mekkulag. <sup>2</sup> Amu Moses na nakkaib am da gumidna dokkut. Ikki danab laala ag da gumidna ii domana, amu danab ah ag na ele qaukoppa ii bemana,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> [Amge Yawe Nug nai amu Moses amegppa ii aum haenppa amu, haen amuppa] Moses nug noa, nug danab ah nai oh Yawe mattiom, amu do oh ele mattom, nug amu oh ele ag amelagppa aum. Nug anam a amu, danab ah oh ag nai amu doon, ag oh odelag ooho, ag appig, “Ig geha Yawe Nug keeke oh hekkunignu aumbia amu, ig anamib hekkunig,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup> Am Moses nug Yawenu nai amu oh yom.

Nug amu he, ded amu uue, nug buttuana ab aha, qauko amu diigppa qadab laa qewowa, qadab amu guguitta, nug men 12, Israel dilag huu okkai 12 amu oulag daaglagnu, nug anam diia qappalattom. <sup>5</sup> Dimppa nug he, Israel dilag nid danab bau laala ag gona, ag makau gaid, manaknu ofa, laippu dayaknu ofa ele daaglagnu manadna, Yawe medappig. <sup>6</sup> Ag mana mettak amu heegeg, Moses nug dod amu tiilag awa, tappid laala diia, tiig laih tappid amuppa gokkade no, laih laa, gokkade noum bia, nug laih amu qadabppa taude teum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam ha mala, nug nug tituana nai qakkak nainu buk awa, nug danab ah dooglagnu ebqum. Nug ebqe doona, ag appig. “Ig Yawe aum amu, ig nai amu oh tutukku dim lamidkkunig. Genab, ig Nug ode doomut, dim lamidkkunig,” appig.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Moses nug tiig tappid laalappa dayom amu diia, danab ah qadelagppa taude ugekke, nug aum. “Yawe Nug nai amu oh matta, amu geha Nug ag ele nai amu atte bia, Nug ag ele nug tituanna nai qagatteb. Aria, tiig imu amu, am nug tituana nai qakkak nai amu g'agattag qedatte,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Moses nug amu oh ha male, dimppa nug, Aron, Nadap, Abihu amu Israel dilag ikki danab 70 ele, ag qaukoppa teppig. <sup>10</sup> Ag tena amu, ag [nakok uma daanna, neekkeg ukke,] Israel dilag Kayak anidppig. Yawe baeg waappa amu, keeke laa dayom, am keeke otala wan tonak laa ele. Keeke amunu amu, neekkek nuhig am men sapaia, amubia; am hab oppiaawaknab, amubia daye anidppig. <sup>11</sup> Israel dilag ikki amu ag Kayak anam anidppig, amge Kayak Nug he, ag ii padal meppig. Aria, dimppa ag aben amuppa ag ee, le ele lappig.

### Moses qauko Sinai ta dayom

<sup>12</sup>Amu dimppa, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na qaukoppa bena, da gumuidna ufin daappe, da do men maha adit laappa yaami, do amuum danab ah ulum madatte amu, geha da na men maha adit amu medakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam a, aria Moses nug nuhig madi nid Josua ele aa ahaya, Moses nug Kayaknu qauko igippa tekkunu teum. <sup>14</sup>Amge tatam Moses nug Israel dilag ikki danab amelagppa inam aum. “Ag ig daattemppa daanna, i amenih mebeppag, i edud nekkunih. Aron, Hur ele aa ag ele daatteb. Am danab laala, ag danab laa dilagnu oolagppa nai dayeb amu, ag danab adit amu gumatna goppeg, aa geha elele mettaglah,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Moses nug nai mattia malowa, nug Sinai qaukoppa te, lombig tatam dayom amu, lombig amu qauko tona dayom. <sup>16-17</sup>Amu Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele qauko Sinaippa ne, Israel ag Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amu aab ewak okkainab, keeke ewe iitta mette bia anidppig. Am lombig nug ded eblaih laippu ele anam qauko amu tona daye, aria ded eblaih aditppa, Yawe Nug lombig ooppa dayaya, Nug Moses [nuhigppa tekkunu] onigppa eum. <sup>18</sup>Nug anam e, aakku Moses nug qaukoppa taata, nug lombig ooppa noa, nug qauko igippa ta, nug appa amun 40, tuqan 40 ele dayom.

### Danab ah ag mettid haknu peh lagnu keeke mettaknu nai

**25** Aria, Moses nug anam te, Yawe Nug amegppa inam aum. <sup>2</sup>“Israel ag ofa laa [dahil mettid haknu peh lag hekkulagnu] da medaglagnu amelagppa appe doyeg! Am danab ah anen anen ag keeke da medaglagnu oolag hette amu, ag keeke amu na medappeg, na dahil gamag danab daanna, dahil keeke amu awe! <sup>3</sup>Ofa amuppa keeke digdig ag da medaglagnu hena, na medappeg aokkut am inam: gol, silwa, bras, <sup>4</sup>linen mudi hakkab, linen mudi kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele; aria, meeme ufig, <sup>5</sup>sipsip dawai gada, laa ag heeg kokod eppom daatte, kakai maoi gada, plang ad akasianu, <sup>6</sup>lam amotaknu goden olip meuppa hak, spais digdig laaittak goden babaittaknu, amu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele kaboliaknu, <sup>7</sup>aria, men oniks, amu men digdig, daden nob okkainab laa ele. Men digdig amu, ag am lamen enanag-epod, amu momo tonaknu lamem eleppa qataqekkulagnu daaglag. Ag na keeke amu oh medappeg awe!

<sup>8</sup>Aria laa amu, na danab ah amelagppa appe, ag [oolagppan danab ag udat amu haknu doon autna aotteb ele, ag] dahil mettid haknu peh lag heppeg, am geha da ag oolagppa daakkul. <sup>9</sup>Amu mettid haknu peh lag amu, keeke oh peh lag ooppanu ele, da na dottog ippunidkkul bianab na heppe, ag heig!” awa aum.

### Tituanak Nainu Kunup

<sup>10</sup> Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam anana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Na heppe, [udat nid amu] ag ad akasia aon, kunup laa, elab nuhig am 110 sentimita, emaitak nuhig am 66 sentimita, amu attan nuhig am ele 66 sentimita hekkulag. <sup>11</sup> Ag gol ena dubuttid iitta aona, Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu ooppa, dimittim ele gada qadeppa meppeg toneb, gol laa ele aon, bala kunup taliliak daakkunu hena, kunup-ppa qataqena, talilidppeg ukkad! <sup>12</sup> Ag amu hewona, ag gol ring wadele, kunup mawaknu ele hena, ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup baeg naunau wadele amuppa qakkalatteg! Ag adit heqo laih qakkon, adit laa amu heqo laihppa qakkeg! <sup>13</sup> Amu hewona, ag ad akasia tuqai adit Tituanak Nainu Kunup maoglagnu hoyatna, qadelah golppa tonateg! <sup>14</sup> Ag anam tonatna, ag tuqai adit amu Tituanak Nainu Kunup mawa ukkaknu heqo laih laih, ring amu odeppa adualatppeg noid! <sup>15</sup> Tuqai adit amu hanhan anamib Tituanak Nainu Kunupnu ringppa daaglah, ag aib hidatppig! <sup>16</sup> Aria, ag amu oh hewona, dimppa da geha men maha adit do nai yaak niitte ele, da amu na medappi, na men adit amu Tituanak Nainu Kunup, na amu ooppa inate!

<sup>17</sup> Amu ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu anam hewona, ag nug ameg gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa heig! Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg amu, amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte. Elab nuhig am 110 sentimita, emaitak nuhig am 66 sentimita. <sup>18</sup> Ag ameg amu henana, ag gol amu laa aon, hamappa qenana, ag engel okkai-kerubim adit, aa dottolah, ameg noob laih laih ele haateg! <sup>19</sup> Haatppeg amu, laa amu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg noob laih hibaitta dayebeb, laa amu noob laih hibaitta dayad! Aria, ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg, kerubim adit dottolah ele golppa hak amu, ag keeke ewam am aib heppig. iitta. Keeke hekkulagnu amu kunum, laippu aakkuib hekkulag. <sup>20</sup> Kerubim adit dottolah amu, aa hippaidya, aa nug idu neekkidya daayya, aa haulah am otalped, Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg daatte, amu nakok attan dayad! <sup>21</sup> Anam dayebeb, da na men maha adit do nai yaak niitte ele amu, da na amu medappi, na Tituanak Nainu Kunup ooppa inatna, ameg qeppe dayad! <sup>22</sup> Ag amu oh heppeg amu, aria da Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, da amu ameg attan, engel okkai-kerubim adit gamalahppa, da appa dayeye [appi], i oh qagmeda daagnih. I geha qagmeda, da do nai dahil oh Israel dim lamidkkulagnu, da na amenppa mehuqkkul.

### Bret Yawe noobppa maknu balal [epediaknab], amunu nai

<sup>23</sup> Aria, ag balal [epediaknab laa] ad akasiappa ele heig! Elab nuhig am 88 sentimita, emaitak nuhig am 44 sentimita, amu attan nuhig am 66 sentimita. <sup>24</sup> Ag balal [epediaknab] amu adppa anam hewona, ag gol ena dubuttid iitta ele aona, balal amu qadeppa meppeg toneb, gol laa ele aon, bala balal amu taliliak daakkunu hena, balal [epediaknab] daugppa qataqena, talilidppeg ukkad! <sup>25</sup> Aria, ag gol balal [epediaknab] amu waappa amu, ag [balal epediaknab baeg gagattag



daakkunu] ukku, nuhig otala am 8 sentimita amu, ag ukku amu [baeg wadele oh] talilidkkunu mena, ag gol aon, bala balal [epediaknab] taliliak daakkunu hena, balal [epediaknab ukku qadeppa] qataqena, talilidppeg ukkad! <sup>26-27</sup> Amu ag amu hewona, ag gol ring wadele ad akasia tuqai aditppa balal [epediaknab] maoglagnu hena, daugppa baeg wadele amu heqoppa qata-aqateg! Ring wadele amuam, ag balal [epediaknab] daugppa ukku guguittak, aguppa maatteg! <sup>28</sup> Amu ag amunu ad akasia tuqai adit hoyatna, ag qadelah golppa tonan, ag tuqai adit amuppa balal [epediaknab] amu maweg! <sup>29</sup> Amu ag grep lebuppa ofa haknu tappid okkai, tappid naunau, kap, amu nippud ele, keeke amu oh am balal imuppa daaglag amu, ag keeke amu oh hatteg! Ag keeke amu oh gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppaib hattaglag. <sup>30</sup> Ag amu hena amu, ag bret, bret amuam da Yawe, da ina daattemnu ippuanattaknu bret amu, ag bret amu aon, balal [epediaknab], ag amuppa meig! Bret amuam da noolppa balal amuppa hanhan dayad!

### Lam maattaknu balal

<sup>31</sup> Aria, laa amu, ag lam maattaknu balal heig! Ag gol ena dubuttid iitta ele aon, hamappa qaadnana, ag diig, imuag, ebekud, amu bala hadag mabatak bia nuhig ele gol amuppaib hekkulag. Ag keeke amu oh am laippu hekkulag. Ag anen anen hena, qata-aqadppeg laippu bena daaglagnu am aib. <sup>32</sup> Amu lam maattaknu balalppa amu, ag ebekud eblaih laippu ele hekkulag; ewam laih daappeg, ewam laih daaglag. <sup>33</sup> Ebekud eblaih laippu ele ag anam daappeg, epeg anen anen ohppa amu, almonnu bala hadag mabatak bia ewam daaglag. <sup>34</sup> Bala ag anam ebekudppa daappeg, imuagppa almonnu bala hadag mabatak wadele daaglag. <sup>35</sup> Aria, ebekud anen anen imuagppa tudittak waappa, almonnu bala hadag mabatak bia ele daaglag. <sup>36</sup> Keeke amu oh anamib daakku, amge ag hama aon, gol ena dubuttid iitta qenana, ag keeke amu hadappeg, keeke laippuib dayad! Ag amu nukka nukka pide hewon, qata-aqadkkulagnu am aib.

<sup>37</sup> Ag amu oh hewona amu, ag lam eblaih adit ele aguppa maadkkulagnu hattana, ag lam amu imuag amu ebekudppa elele maadppeg daanna eoppeg, amahlak amu tutukku mettid haknu peh lag ooppa ukkad! <sup>38</sup> Ag amu hena amu, ag lam wik eedaknu keeke, nuhig tappid ele, ag gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppaib hatteg! <sup>39</sup> Ag gol ena dubuttid iitta ele, uug nuhig 34 kilogram aon, lam maattaknu balal amu hena, nuhig keeke laala ele heig! <sup>40</sup> Da na qaukoppa dottog ippunidmi bianab na heppe, ag keeke amu oh anamib heig” awa aum.

### Mettid haknu peh lagnu nai

**26** Yawe Nug amu hekkulagnu anana, Nug keeke laanu inam aum. “[Danab ufat amu hetteb ele amu,] ag mettid haknu peh lag dahil heig! Ag mettid haknu peh lag amu hekkulagnu ag linen mudfi hakkab, linen mudfi kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, ag mudfi amu oh aona, ag lamen eblaih

laih ele oh amuppa akkeg! Ag lamén eblaih laih ele amu akkona, ag lamén qadeppa bala koitaknu ag danab udat amu haknu doyak okkai ele madappeg, ag engel okkai-kerubim dottog lamén amuppa koitatteg! <sup>2</sup> Ag lamén eblaih laih ele amu oh lag gediaknu daaglagnu melemel laippuppa akkeg! Elab ahilag am 12 mita, aria okkai ahilag am 2 mita. <sup>3</sup> Aria, ag lamén amu hena malona, ag lamén tanig ele aon, daug daugppa koitadppeg ukka, emaitak okkai dayeb, ag lamén tanig ele laa ele aon anamib koitadkkulag. <sup>4</sup> Amu lamén otala okkai adit amu tudidkkulagnu, ag lamén qatti 50 edppa hak aon, ag lamén otala okkai laa, lamén amu noobppa ag lamén qatti amu ring bia koitatteg! Ag amu hewona amu, ag lamén otala okkai laappa, lamén amu daugppa ele anamib heig! <sup>5</sup> Ag lamén qatti 50 aon, lamén otala okkai laappa koitattona, 50 laa amu ag lamén otala okkai laa amuppa koitadkkulag, amu lamén qatti lamén otala okkai laappa daatteb, lamén qatti 50 lamén otala okkai laappa daatteb ele amu, ag oh anen anen nug noob yaak dayeg! <sup>6</sup> Ag amu hewona amu, ag huk-ring 50 golppa hattaglag. Ag amu hattana amu, ag lamén otala okkai adit amu amuppa qakkadna, [lag daug daug tona, ebehi attan ele] duqatppeg, geha lamén adit amu aa lamén okkai laippu mettid haknu peh lag dahil daakkunu daaglah.

<sup>7</sup> Aria, dimppa ag lamén laa, mettid haknu peh lag dahil tonakkunu henana, ag lamén 11 meeme udigppa heig! <sup>8</sup> Ag lamén amu oh, ahilag ebqak am 11, ag amu oh melemel laippuppa hattaglag. Elab ahilag am 13 mita, okkai ahilag am 2 mita. <sup>9</sup> Ag amu hena, ag lamén tanig ele aon koitadppeg, geha lamén okkai laippu dayeb, ag lamén eblaih laippu ele laa amu aon, oh laippu koitadppeg, geha amu ele lamén okkai laippu daakku. Amu ag lamén ebqak eblaih laippu ele amu, ag lamén amu piippeg, mettid haknu peh lag odppa teppu ele adit dayad! <sup>10</sup> Aria, lamén ring 50 amu batakppan lamén okkai laa daugppa koitattona, ag lamén ring 50 laa amu, batakppan lamén okkai laa daugppa ele koitadkkulag. <sup>11</sup> Aria, ag bras huk-ring 50 hadappeg, huk-ring ag lamén ring amuppa noppeg, lamén okkai adit amu, amuppa oh qakkalatppeg, lamén laippu dayad! <sup>12</sup> Amu lamén okkai amunu maha laa hamu daatte ele amu, ag uuppeg, anam dahil mettid haknu peh lag dimittim dimugppa aiha dayad! <sup>13</sup> Am tonak lamén amu, elab nuhig amu dahil mettid haknu peh lagnu lamén gilil amu waappa daatte, editta, 50 sentimita laih laih ohppa anam daakku. Tonaknu lamén am anam daakku amunu, geha tonaknu lamén, amuam peh lag laa aakku, lamén amuam dahil mettid haknu peh lagnu lamén gilil oh elele tonakku.

<sup>14</sup> Ag amu oh hewona amu, ag keeke adit laa ele dahil mettid haknu peh lag tonaglahnu hekkulag. Ag laa sipsip dawai gadappa, laa ag heeg, kokod eppom daatte ele, amuppa ag peh lag laa hewona, aria ag peh lag laa kakai maui gadappa hekkulag. Adit amu oh, aa am laa qadeppa nug tonak daaglah.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam hena, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag amu qabappeg daakkunu, ag gililnu ukku kudum, mettid haknu peh lag dahil amunu ebehi daaglagnu ad akasiappa heig! <sup>16</sup> Gililnu ukku amu oh, ahilag elab am 4 mita maha ele, aria ahilag emaitak am 66 sentimita. <sup>17</sup> Amu ag gililnu ukku anen anen henana, ag gililnu

ukku diigppa baeg adit daaglahnu, ag akasia ad honap emaitak buuidkkulag nu nakok adappeg beeb, ag amuppa buuidppeg, baeg adit dayed! Baeg adit amu, aa oh tutukku elele elele dayed! Baeg adit amu, aa diilah ada daakkunu tatap odeppa noya, gagattag daaglah. Ag gililnu ukku oh anamib hattaglag. <sup>18</sup> Ag henana, ag gililnu ukku, dahil mettid haknu peh lag nu gilil laa, laih ulah yau uditteppanu daatte amu, ag gilil amunu ukku 20 bappaidkkulag. <sup>19</sup> Bappaidna amu, ag silwa aon, gilil amunu ukku baelkad, amuppa galadkkulag nu, ukkunu diig gagattag daakkunu, ag tatap 40 silwa amuppa hattaglag. Diig gagattag daakkunu tatap adit gililnu ukku anen anen waappa daaglah. <sup>20-21</sup> Amu ag hewona, ag gilil heqo laih yawalti uditteppanu daatte amu, ag amunu ele anamib heig! Ag gililnu ukku 20 aon babaittona, ag gililnu ukku diig gagattag daakkunu tatap 40 silwappa ele hekkulag. Ag diig gagattag daakkunu tatap adit gililnu ukku laippu waappa mekkulag nu bappaidkkulag. <sup>22</sup> Aria, ag gililnu ukku eblaih laippu ele, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag bitobppanu, ulah qaban uditteppanu daatte amu, ag amunu hewona, <sup>23</sup> amu ag gililnu ukku adit laa ele, dahil mettid haknu peh lag bitobppanu uttug aditppa gililnu ukku daattep qadelahppa daaglahnu ele hekkulag. <sup>24</sup> Gililnu ukku adit laih uttuggpanu amu, aa anen anen gililnu ukku adit ouqak daaglahnu, gililnu ukku laa oh ad laippu daatte amu, gililnu ukku adit imuppa ad adit dayed! Igippa amu ag ring laippu daakkunu, aben ele bappaidkkulag. Ag gililnu ukku adit amu, anamib heig! <sup>25</sup> Ag amu hekkulag amunu, dahil mettid haknu peh lag bitobppanu gililnu ukku eblaih ewam ele daappeg, diig gagattag daakkunu tatap silwappa hak am 16 aakku daaglag. Gililnu ukku laippu waappa amu diig gagattag daakkunu tatap adit aakku daaglah.

<sup>26</sup> Ag amu oh hena, ag ad akasia aon, ag ad emaitak dayaknu gililnu ukku gamagppa mekkulag nu heig! Ag gilil laa, am laih ulah yau uditteppanu daatte amu, ag gilil amuppa emaitak maknu ad tanig ele hewona, <sup>27</sup> aria, gilil laa, am laih yawalti uditteppanu daatte amu, ag gilil amunu ele tanig ele hewona, ag gilil laa, am laih qaban uditteppanu daatte amu, ag gilil amunu ele emaitak maknu ad tanig ele, ag amu ele heig! <sup>28</sup> Ad emaitak maknu mekkulag amu, ad amu ag gilil gamagppa meppeg, ag gililnu elabnu melemel eleleppa dayeg! <sup>29</sup> Aria, ag gililnu ukku amu oh golppa tonattona, ad emaitak maknu ad ele golppa tonadkkulag. Tonadna amu, ag ring gol laala, ag ad emaitak maknu gililnu ukkuppa qata-aqadkkulag nu ele heig!

<sup>30</sup> Ag amu hewona, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag amu, dottog da ippa qaukoppa ippunidmi bianab ag qappeg!

<sup>31</sup> Aria, ag amu hena, ag lamen okkai laa Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu hekkulag. Ag linen mudi hakkab, linen mudi kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, ag mudi amu oh aon, ag lamen okkai amu akkeg! Ag hewona amu, ag lamen qadeppa bala koitaknu ag danab udat amu haknu doyak okkai ele madappeg, ag engel okkai-kerubim dottog lamen amuppa koitatteg! <sup>32-33</sup> Ag anam babaittona amu, ag ad akasia aon, biidod wadele hoin, ag gol aon,

biidod tonattona, ag biidod diig gʻagattag daakkunu tatap silwappa hak wadeleppa galatteg! Aria, ag gol huk laala hattana, ag huk amu biidodppa atulatteg! Ag atulatttona, ag Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamen hukppa aihppeg na dayebbeb, ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele lamen amu dimugppa, Oo Gunnab Eleppa meppeg dayad! Am lamen amuam geħa dahil mettid haknu peħ lag amu oo gamagppa gilil bia dayebbeb, lamen amuam Oo Gun Ele, amu Oo Gunnab Ele makkulak daakku. <sup>34</sup> Amu ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele Oo Gunnab Ele, amuppa meppeg dayebbeb, ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu ameg, amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte amu, ag ameg amu aon, Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele qadeppa meig! <sup>35</sup> Ag amu hewona, ag balal [epediaknab] heppig amu, ag balal amu aon, lamen Oo Gunnab Ele noobppa aihak daatte amu, ag lamen amu laih Oo Gun Ele, oo amuppa gilil laa, gilil amu laih yawalti uditteppanu daatte amu, ag gilil amu guguittak balal amu meppeg dayebbeb, ag lam maattaknu balal aon, ag gilil laa, gilil amu ulah yau uditteppanu daatte amu, ag lam maattaknu balal gilil amu guguittak meppeg dayad!

<sup>36</sup> Ag amu hena amu, ag lamen okkai laa, lamen amuam mettid haknu peħ lagnu od ode tonakkunu daatte amu, ag lamen amu ele heig! Ag lamen amu hekkulagnu, ag linen muđi hakkab, linen muđi kaala iđu iđu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, ag muđi amu oh aon, ag lamen okkai amu akkeg! Ag akkona, ag keeke koitaknu doya autanab awak danab madappeg, ag lamen amuppa kobol kobol koitatteg! <sup>37</sup> Ag amu hena amu, ag ad akasia aon, ag biidod tanig ele hoyadna, ag biidod amu golppa toneg! Tonona amu, ag gol huk hattana, ag lamen aihaknu biidod amuppa maatttona, ag biidod anen anennu gʻagattag daaglagnu tatap tanig ele brasppa hattana, ag biidod amuppa galadkkulag,” awa aum.

### Manaknu ofa haknu qadab haknu nai

**27** Yawe Nug anam anana, nug nai tuditta, Moses amegppa aum. “Ag ad akasia aon, qadab laa, elab nuħig am 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele, emaitak nuħig am ele 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele, amu attan nuħig am 1 mita, 30 sentimita ele, ag qadab amu heig! Elab nuħig am emaitak nuħigbiaib dayad! <sup>2</sup> Ag henana amu, ag qadab ad akasia, amuppa hetteb, ag ad amuppaib ag keeke makau qeqedi bia wadele qadabnu daug wadele ohppa hoiatteg! Ag ad piđenu hoyadna, qadabppa aib atulppig; laippu heig! Ag amu oh hewona, ag qadab amu oh brasppa toneg! <sup>3</sup> Ag qadab amu hena, ag brasib aon, tappid okkai laala aab uhud awaknu hewona, sabol naunau, tiig amuppanu awa tauđeb ukkaknu tappid, huđup ele hena, aria, tappid nakok, aab ma mawa ukkaknu amu, ag amu oh ele heig! <sup>4-5</sup> Amu ag qadab hena, ag nuħig keeke laa, battam okkai bia, ag keeke amu brasppa gido gido ele heig! Ag hewona, ag ring bras wadele hattana, ag keeke battam okkai bia daug wadeleppa qata-qadna, keeke battam bia amu adan,

qadab amu ooppa padappeg noad! Ag padappeg noobob, keeke battam okkai bia bitob am qadab gamagppa, attan iitta, honap ele iitta, nug anam noa dayeb, keeke battam okkai bia ode am qadab agappan maha, otala nakok okkai ele amu, am amu waappa daakku. <sup>6</sup>Aria, ag qadab maoglagnu amu, ag ad akasia tuqai adit hoyatna, brasppa tonateg! <sup>7</sup>Haen ag qadab maoglag amu, ag tuqai adit amu aon, qadab mawa ukkaknu heqo laih laih ring odeppa adualatppeg noob, ag human maoglag. <sup>8</sup>Ag qadab amu plangppa kunup bia hekkulag, amge ag kunup ameg waappa attan ele aib meppig; uuppeg, hamu anam dayed! Da ippa qaukoppa dottog na ippunidmi iikku, amu ag anamnab aakku hekkulag.

### **Mettid haknu peh lagnu ad haknu nai**

<sup>9</sup>Aria laa amu, ag lamen laala, linen mudu hakkab eleppa agappeg, lamenu amuam dahil mettid haknu peh lagnu ad bia daya, lag amu talilitteb, hadap dayad! Am lamenu laa, am aben laih ulah yau uditteppanu daakku amu, lamenu amu, elab nuhig am 44 mita daakku. <sup>10</sup>Lamenu am anam dayeb amu, ag biidod 20 ele hattana, ag diig gagattag daakkunu tatap brasppa hak 20 ele hattana, ag biidod amu aon, diig gagattag daaglagnu tatap odelkadppa adualadppeg nona daaglag. Ag silwa ele aon, ag huk, ring ele lamenu aihaknu ele hattana, ag biidodppa qata-aqatteg! <sup>11</sup>Amu lamenu laa, am aben laih ulah yawalti uditteppanu daakku amu, lamenu amu ele elab nuhig am 44 mita daakku. Amu amuppa ele biidod 20, diig gagattag daakkunu tatap 20 brasppa hak, amu biidodppa silwa huk, ring ele qata-aqappeg daaglag.

<sup>12</sup>Aria, lamenu laa, am laih qaban uditteppanu daakku amu, ag lamenu amu, elab nuhig 22 mita heig! Ag hena, ag biidod eblaih laih ele hoyadna, diig gagattag daakkunu tatap brasppa hak eblaih laih ele, ele hekkulag. <sup>13</sup>Amu laih kadag uditteppanu, aben od daatte ele amu, nuhig melemel amu ele 22 mita daakku. <sup>14-15</sup>Amu od heqo laih laih lamenu adit aihatkkulagnu hekkulag amu, elab ahilah anen anen am 6 mita, 60 sentimita ele. Ag lamenu laanu biidod ewam, diig gagattag daakkunu tatap ewam ele hadappeg daappeg, aria lamenu laanu am anamib hadappeg daaglag.

<sup>16</sup>Aria, hadap amunu od ode qehakkaknu amu, ag lamenu laa, elab nuhig 9 mita, ag lamenu amu akkeg! Ag hekkulagnu amu, ag linen mudu hakkab, linen mudu kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, ag mudu amu oh aon, ag lamenu amu akkeg! Ag akkona amu, ag lamenu koitaknu doya autanab awak danab madappeg, ag amuppa kobol kobol ele koitatteg! Amu ag lamenu aihkkulagnu ag biidod wadele, diig gagattag daakkunu tatap wadele, ele heig! <sup>17</sup>Ag hadap amu talilidkkunu adnu biidod ohppa ag ring silwa, huk silwa ele qata-aqadna, ag biidod diilkad gagattag daakkunu tatap biidod diilkadppa daaglagnu amu, ag amu oh brasppa heig! <sup>18</sup>Ad amu elab nuhig amu 44 mita, aria emaitak nuhig am 22 mita, am attan nuhig 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele. Ag linen mudu hakkab aon, ad amunu lamenu akkadna, ag bras ele aon, biidod diig gagattag daakkunu tatap

oh ele hatteg! <sup>19</sup> Amuam anam daakku, amge dahil mettid haknu peh lakkanu keeke laa oh, ag keeke amuppa dahil mettid haknu peh lakka ufat hekkulag amu, ag keeke amu oh, amu pin elab mettid haknu peh lag taitteb, g̃agattag qaadkkunu, hadapnu ad talilitaknu ele g̃agattag qaadkkunu pin elab, ag keeke amu oh brasppaib heig!

### Lam amahalaknu godennu nai

<sup>20</sup> Am laa amu, lam maattak balalppa lam daatteb eoglagnu, na Israel danab ah amelagppa haknunab appe, ag ad olip goden ena lamppa noaknu akkan udieg! <sup>21</sup> Amu Aron nug bekkod ele ag geha lam amu dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag peh lag amu ooppa, Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamenu, Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele am lamenu amu dimugppa Oo Gunnab Eleppa daatte amu, ag lamenu amu guguittak, Oo Gun Eleppa mekkulag. Ag meppeg dayeb, ag ded oh goden lamppa gokkadppeg noob, tueb meeb amotppeg, geha lam amu ded oh tuebnu ukkeb tuqan, tuqannu ukkeb wakkadak, aben da daattem amuppa, da Yawe, da noolppa ewawa dayad! Ag Israel gemu daatteb, amu geha dimppa budub budub doobob, ag budulkad amu ele ag do amu haen oh adan henana, mana mettak danab ag lam amu amotppeg, tueb digma ukka, buttua batak ewawa dayad!” awa aum.

### Mana mettak danab dilag lamenu haknu nai

**28** Aria, Yawe Nug nai amu tuditta inam aum. “[Dimppa na edun gona,] na Israel oolagppanu na awan Aron, nug bekkod nid danab, ag am Nadap, Abihu, Eleasar am Itamar ele amu, ag dahil mana mettak danab daaglagnu otidkkutnu, na ag onilagppa eppe, na gumidna udieg! <sup>2</sup> Amu danab ag Aron anidna, ag nug am dagom danab, binag ele dooglagnu, ag Aronnu mana mettak lamenu amu koitna, Aron metteg! Lamenu amuam Yawenu tituanak daaglag. <sup>3</sup> Am danab da ag lamenu koitkkulagnu doyak digdig mattami amu, na ag onilagppa ena, amelagppa appe, ag Aronnu lamenu, nug mana mettak danab daakkunu otiak daatte, danab ah ippunadkku amu, ag amu heig! <sup>4</sup> Ag amu hekkulagnu amu, na ag amelagppa appe, ag momo tonaknu lamenu, ag lamenu enanag-epod, ag lamenu elab, aria lamenu nakok elab, ag igippan lamenu, amu ag lamenu imuagppa matagid bia qagakkunu ele koitatteg! Ag mana mettak lamenu Aronnu amu hewona, amu nug bekkod nid danab dilag ele geha hadappeg, ag Aron ele dahil mana mettak ufat hekkulag. Lamenu amu oh am hamu hamu maknu lamenu iitta. Iitta. Ag dahilnu tituanak daatteb, Aron bekkod ele ag dahil ufat hekkulagnu henana, ag takkaglag. <sup>5</sup> Am ufat hak danab ag linen mudu hakkab, linen mudu kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele, amu, am mudu golppa hak ele, ag mudu amu oh aon, aria ag lamenu ena amu amuppa heig!

### Lamen enanag-epod haknu nai

<sup>6</sup>Amu lamen haknu danab ag linen mudı hakkab, linen mudı kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, am mudı golppa hak ele, ag mudı amu aona, ag lamen enanag-epod heig! Lamen akkaknu amu, danab ag amu haknu doyak okkainab ele, ag amu hekkulag. <sup>7</sup>Lamen amunu amu, [ag momo, gome ele tonaknu qatti adıt haatona,] ag honap qakkaglagnu ag gukka laih laih tonaknu qatti adıt ele haatona, amu aria, ag amu lamen laıppu daakkunu, ag lamen qatti adıt laa daug daugppa ele anam koitateg! <sup>8</sup>Ag amu hena amu, nuhıg lamen nakok elab enanag, imuagppa matagıd bıa qakkaknu, lamen amuam lamen enanag-epod ele laıppu henana, ag laa heppıg bıa hekkulag. Ag linen mudı hakkab, linen mudı kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, am mudı golppa hak ele, ag mudı amu oh aon, imuagppa qakkaknu lamen heig!

<sup>9</sup>Aria, ag men onıks adıt diiatna, ag Israel bekkod 12 onılag amuppa otadppeg dayad! <sup>10</sup>Ag nid tatamnu onıg yaan otadona, nug dimugppan onıg yaan otadona, nid 12 oh anamıb onılag yaan otadadkkulag. Ag nid eblaih laıppu ele onılag men laappa yaan otadona, amu nid eblaih laıppu ele laa am men laappa yaan otadeg! <sup>11</sup>Na danab laa nug men daden nob okkainab eleppa nai otadak haknu doyak okkainab ele, ag nug udat amu medappeg, nug Israel bekkod onılag men adıt amuppa otadab, aria ag gol aon, adalataknu bala enanag nakok adıt laa hena, ag men adıt amu maatppeg dayed! <sup>12</sup>Ag amu hewona amu, ag men adıt amu lamen enanag-epodnu qatti adıt gukka laih laih tonat-ttep amu, ag amuppa qakkalatppeg, am geha Israel dilag huu okkai 12 dilag at daaglah. Anam daaglah amunu, am geha Aron nug gugappa ag onılag mawebeb, da Yawe, da anttena, da dahilad danab ah doyeeye, ded oh dabmekkul. <sup>13</sup>Ag men adıt adalataknu keeke bala enanag, kobol kobol ele golppa hatona, <sup>14</sup>am ag sen adıt gol ena dubuttıd iitta eleppa ele heig! Ag gol amu aon, mudı akkak bıa hena, ag sen adıt amuppa bala adıt amu qagateg!

### Momo tonaknu lamen haknu nai

<sup>15</sup>Ag amu hena, ag momo tonaknu lamen ele heig! Danab ag lamen akkaknu doyak okkainab ele, ag amu hekkulag. Ag hekkulagnu amu, ag linen mudı hakkab, linen mudı kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, am mudı golppa hak ele aon, lamen amu, ag lamen enanag-epod heppıg bıanab, ag lamen imu ele anamıb hekkulag. Lamen imuam mana mettak danab mette ele amu, nug lamen imuppa, keeke laa, keeke amuppa nug Yawenu dabmak doya, ib ena dim lamıttaknu doyak aokku amu, nug keeke amu lamen imuppa ina, amuppa Kayaknu dabmak doya mala, danab ah ıppunadkku. <sup>16</sup>Ag lamen imu henana amu, ag elab nuhıg amu 44 sentımıta hena, emaitak nuhıg am 22 sentımıta hena, ag lamen amu tutukku gamagppa qeppeg, teppu ele, lamen adıtınu teppu, teppu anam dayad! Laih laih oh am 22 sentımıta daakku. <sup>17-20</sup>Ag amu hewona amu, ag men daden nob okkainab ele, huu wadaleppa lamen amuppa qakkalatteg! Huu

anuqakppa men rubi, men topas, men ganet ele daaglag. Aria, huu aditppa men emeral, men sapaia, men daimon ele daaglag. Huu ewamppa men tekois, men aget, men ametis ele daaglag. Am huu wadeleppa amu, men beril, men oniks, am men jasper ele daaglag. Amu ag men amu laib laib bala gol enanag kobol kobol ele amuppa qakkalattona, dimppa ag amuppa men lamenppa qakkalateg!<sup>21</sup> Aria, men 12 amu laib laib ohppa ag Israel bekkod onilag, laa onig am men laappa, laa onig am men laappa, ag anam otadadppeg ukkeb, ag Jakop bekkod nid danab 12, ag amu onilag otadadna malappeg, ag anen anen Israel dilag huu okkai 12 dilag at dayeg!

<sup>22</sup> Aria, ag gol ena dubuttid iitta ele aona, sen adit mudi agatteb bia momo tonaknu lamennu ele haateg!<sup>23</sup> Ag sen amu hena, ag gol ring adit ele hewona, ag ring adit amu momo tonaknu lamennu amu attan qadeppa, daug laih laihppa qakkalateg!<sup>24</sup> Ag amuppa qakkalattona, aria ag gol sen adit amu, ag ring adit amuppa momo tonaknu lamennu daug daugppa qakkalateg!<sup>25</sup> Ag amu hewona, ag gol sen noob adit laih laih amuppa amu, gol bala adit lamennu enanag-epodnu qatti adit gukka laih laih tonat-ttep amu, ag bala gukka laih laih amuppa qakkalattona, sen adit amu aa aakku momoppa daaglah. Gomeppa am aib daapid.<sup>26</sup> Amu ag gol ring adit baula hena, ag momo tonaknu lamennu daug laih honap nak daatte, amu waappa daug laih laih lamennu enanag-epod qadeppa, amge momo tonaknu lamennu qakkalateg!<sup>27</sup> Aria, ag gol ring adit baula ele hena, ag lamennu enanag-epodnu qatti adit gukka laih laih tonat-ttep amu, ag amunu danab ooppa, gomeppa iitta, daug koitak ele laih laih honap nak daattep, nuhig lamennu nakok elab imuagppa matagid bia qakkaknu, amu guguittak, appa qakkalateg!<sup>28</sup> Ag amu hewona amu ag mudi ed ele aon, ring adit momo tonaknu lamennu qakkatak daattep, amu ring adit lamennu enanag-epod, amuppa qakkak daattep ele, ag mudi amu aon, ag ring adit adit amu, ag mudi amuppa adit adit qakkaladkkulag. Aria, ag amu anam qakkaladppeg amu, geha momo tonaknu lamennu am gaggattag, lamennu enanag-epod qadeppa qataqak, lamennu nakok elab imuagppa matagid bia qakkaknu, amu qadeppa dayaya, ilul ii ema.

<sup>29</sup> Ag keeke amu oh anam heppeg amu, haen Aron nug Oo Gun Ele, nug oo amuppa gokkunnu haaha, nug momo tonaknu lamennu, amuam Yawenu dabmak doya, dabmak awaknu lamennu amu, nug lamennu amu uttu taub nuhig guguittak aakku takka, Israel bekkod onilag menppa daatteb amunu, Yawe Nug ag dabmadakkunnu, nug ag onilag aakku awa, Yawe daatte abenppa gokku.<sup>30</sup> Amu na Urim, Tumim ele, Aron nug amuppa nug da, Yawe, nug dahil dabmak attem daatte, nug amu dootte ele amu, na keeke adit amu ele ahilah abenppa, momo tonaknu lamennu daattep amu, na aguppa inatppe dayed! Na anam hekkut amu, haen oh Aron nug da, Yawe, nug da gukkuida udiebeb, men adit amu, aa nug momoppa, uttu taub nuhig guguittak, nug da, Yawe, dahil dabmak doya, dabmedakkunnu aakku daaglah amunu, nug Israel dilagnu adi dabmak aokkunnu daakku dayeb amu, nug aakku aokku.



### Lamen laa haknu nai

<sup>31</sup> Ag amu hena amu, ag lamen elab, lamen enanag-epod waappa mette ele amu, ag lamen amu, lamen ed, otala ele, ag amuppa lamen amu oh heig! <sup>32</sup> Amu ag ode ikki nokkunu gamagppanab hewona, ag mudī laa aon, ode amu daugib koitppeg, ode daug amu pattidmanu, nug teppu ele dayad! <sup>33-34</sup> Ag hena amu, ag koitaknu mudī ed, perpel, kokodnab ele aon, ag keeke ad pomigranet meu bia akkaladna, ag gol do naunau ele hattana, ag Aronnu lamen elab honap daugppa pomigranet laa qakkan malona, ag gol do qakkaglag. Ag anamib talilidna qagappeg ukkad! <sup>35</sup> Keeke amu anam daappeg amu, haen Aron nug da noolppa dahil do madodnu udat haaha, nug lamen amu takkad! Nug lamen amu takkeb, nuhigppa dayeb, nug Oo Gun Eleppa da Yawe, da gukkuida, da daattemppa ugakka, aria haen nug edua dimittim ele udiebeb, geha do naunau amu oqotti okkulag. Nug anam haaha, nug ii mauhma.

<sup>36</sup> Laa amu, ag gol ena dubuttid iitta ele, ag gol amu maha laa aon, ag tappid otala nag bia hena, amuppa ag ‘Yawe Nug imunū, nuhignu tituanak daatte anidtte,’ otadeg! <sup>37</sup> Ag amu hewona, ag mudī ed aon, tappid otala nag amu igippan lamen, amuppa qagappeg, geha mana mettak danab, nug udappa daakku. <sup>38</sup> Tappid otala nag anam dayeb amu, ded oh Aron nug lamen, tappid otala nag amu ele igippa ma, tappid otala nag am nug udappa dayeb, nug mana mettak udat nuhig hekku. Aron nug tappid otala nag amu hanhan nug udappa meeb dayeb, Israel ag adi ofa dahilnu tituanna medatteb, ofa amuam dahilnu tituanak daatte, ag kobol tutukkunab iitta ele ii doonna heppig dayeb amu, da tappid otala nag amu antten, da Yawe, da mana mettak amunu hamu ii doopa. Iitta. Da aokkul.

<sup>39</sup> Aria, lamen laa, am lamen nakok elab amu, ag lamen amu, amu igippan lamen ele mudī linen hakkab aon akkona, ag imuagppanu lamen hewona, ag koitaknu doya autanab awak danab madappeg, nug amuppa kobol kobol koitattad! <sup>40</sup> Am laa amu, danab ah ag Aron bekkod ele dilagnu, ag am dagom danab, binalag ele dooglagnu amu, ag amu dilag lamen nakok elab, imuagppan lamen, amu igippan lamen ele akkeg! <sup>41</sup> Amu Moses na lamen amu na awan Aron, amu nug bekkod ele, na ag bala amu aduadppe noppeg, na ag mana mettak danab daaglagnu goden gokkadakppa tituanadna, bad mattan, ag dahil mana mettak danab daan, udat hekkulagnu, na ag dahilnu tituanna mede!

<sup>42</sup> Am laa amu, ag ahilag trosis tutu, imuagppanu ukka gategppa batak amu, ag lamen amu linenppa hak koitna madappeg, <sup>43</sup> geha haen Aron nug bekkod ele ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag amu ooppa nokkulag, o ag dahil qadab gukkuidna, lag Oo Gun Eleppa dahil do madodnu udat hekkulagnu gokkulag amu, ag bedulagppa aab iitta daaglagnu, da heppi mauhmananu amu, ag trosis ahilag, amu lamen laa oh waappa meig! ‘Do amuam hanhan anam dayeb, Aron budub ele ag anamib heig!’ awa aum.

**Moses nug Aron, bekkod ele dilagppa, ag mana mettak danab  
daaglagnu attem attem hekkunu nai**

**29** Yawe Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Aron, nug bekkod ele, ag dahil mana mettak danab bena, dahil udat amu hekkulagnu amu, da gemu, da na Aron, bekkod ele dilagppa adi adi laa heppe, ag dahilnu tituana mettak daaglag amu, da amunu na amenppa appi dookkut. Am na inam hekkut. Na makau gaid laippu aon, sipsip dawai adit bedulah enaib ele anatna diiate! <sup>2</sup>Na amu diin, na wit plaua enanag ele aon, na plaua laih laappa bret yis iitta hena, amu na plaua amu laih laappa na bret batappatak, yis iitta, goden ele kaboliak hena, amu na plaua amu laih laappa na bisket teppu iitta, yis iitta hena, godenppa laitte! <sup>3</sup>Na amu oh hena malona, aria na bret digdig amu kaleg laappa inan, na bret amu, makau gaid, amu sipsip dawai adit ele diin, da gumidna udin mede! <sup>4</sup>Amu dimppa na Aron bekkod ele omaladna gona, dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, na ag lag amu odppa maadna heppe, ag le layeg! <sup>5</sup>Ag le laappeg, na mana mettak danab dilag lamenu ag hadappig ele amu, na amu akkan, na lamenu amu oh, amuum lamenu nakok elab, lamenu elab lamenu enanag-epod waappa daatte, lamenu enanag-epod, momo tonaknu lamenu, na lamenu amu oh aon, aduidppe, Aron beduppa noppeg, na lamenu imuagppa matagid bia qakkaknu ele aon, lamenu enanag-epod qagakkunu nug imuagppa qakke! <sup>6</sup>Na amu hewona, na igippa lamenu iton, na tappid otala nag golppa hak nai yaak ele, dahilnu tituanak daatte amu, na amu ele aon, na igippanu lamenu, na amuppa qakke! <sup>7</sup>Na qakkona, na laittaknu goden aon, na goden gokkadakppa tituanidnana, nug mana mettak danab daakkunu goden igippa gokkadkkut.

<sup>8</sup>Na Aron anam goden gokkadakppa tituanona, na nug bekkod omaladna dona, lamenu nakok elab, na lamenu amu ag bedulagppa adualadppe noppeg, <sup>9</sup>ikkilagppan lamenu ele ikkilagppa itan, imualagppan lamenu ele qakkalatte! Aron, nug bekkod ele ag mana mettak danab daanna, aria danab amu ag, amu ag bekkalkad, alalkad, budulkad uma ukkak, nid danab geha mana mettak udat amu agib hanhan hekkulag; do anam daatte. Na Aron, nug bekkod ele ib amuppa bad madakkut.

<sup>10</sup>Na amu oh hena, na makau gaid main, da medakkutnu daatte amu, na makau amu aon, dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odppa doppeg, Aron, nug bekkod ele ag eppelag makau igippa meig! <sup>11</sup>Ag eppelag igippa meppeg, na da, Yawe, da noolppa dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, na lag amu odppa makau amu baag otadppe mauhad! <sup>12</sup>Na qeppe mauheb, na eppen dodo makau gaid amunu tiigppa meppe noob aon, qadabnu qeqedi wadele, na amuppa maattona, tiig laa oh amu laih qadab diigppa gokkadppe ukkad! <sup>13</sup>Na anam hena, dimppa na ittag ooppa keeke adak daatte oh aon, gamagnu maha nakok ele aon, aditta dodo adit, ittalah ele, na amu ele aon, na keeke amu oh qadabppa main da medakkut! <sup>14</sup>Amge makau teppu, gada, biig, biig ooppa biilag amu, na amu oh haen tutu dayaknu

aab kalak dimittim aab aduppa manappe ewad! Makau amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofa.

<sup>15</sup> Amu dimppa amu, na sipsip dawai tatamnu aoppe, Aron, nug bekkod ele ag eppelag igippa meppeg, <sup>16</sup> na sipsip amu baag otadppe mauheb, tiig amu na aon, qadab gigin wadele ohppa taudppe ukkad! <sup>17</sup> Na amu hewona, na sipsip amu tuqappe, huppu huppu neeb, baeg, amu ooppa keeke ele leppa ihan, ikki, bedu maha laa ele oh qagmena, <sup>18</sup> na sipsip dawai amu oh qadabppa main, da mede!

Amuam da, Yawe, da medaknu manaknu ofa.

Ao, amuam da, Yawe, da medaknu aab adunu ofa.

Mana mettak amunu muttudignu da, Yawe, da oolppa ena doottem.

<sup>19</sup> Amu na amu hewona, na sipsip dawai laa ele aoppe, Aron, nug bekkod ele ag eppelag igippa meppeg, <sup>20</sup> na sipsip amu baag otadppe mauheb, tiig laa aon, Aron, nug bekkod ele daulag nadiap bamippa mewona, eppelag nadiap dodo tanig amuppa mewona, amu ag baelag nadiap dodo tanig, amuppa ele me! Aria, tiig laa oh daatte amu, na aon, qadab gigin wadele ohppa taudppe ukkad! <sup>21</sup> Na amu hena malona, dimppa na tiig laa qadabppanu aon, laittaknu goden ele aon kabolin, na Aron taud qettona, nuhig lamene ele taud qettan, na nug bekkod ele taud aqona, ahilkad lamene ele taud qe! Na anam heppe, Aron, nug bekkod, amu ahilag lamene oh ele am dahilnu tituana mettak daaglag.

<sup>22</sup> Aria, na sipsip dawai amunu amu, na nug teppunu ittag aon, nug boob ittag ele aon, na ittag ooppa keeke adak daatte oh, na amu ele aon, na gamagnu maha nakok aon, aria aditta dodo adit, ittalaha ele, na amu oh ele aon, na tuda nadiap ele aokkut. Adinu? Dod imuam Aron bekkod ele ag mana mettak danab daaglagnu bad awaknu dod. <sup>23</sup> Amu na dod amunu maha amu oh awona, na kaleg bret yis iitta inak, da, Yawe, da noolppa daatte amu, na amuppanu bret kunum laippu, bret batappatak, yis iitta, goden ele kaboliak laippu, amu na bisket teppu iitta, yis iitta, goden laittak ele laippu ele aona, <sup>24</sup> na amu oh Aron, nug bekkod ele eppelagppa meppe, geha ag da, Yawe, ag dahilnu huma epponitta mettaknu ofa heig! <sup>25</sup> Ag amu hena malappeg, na keeke amu oh ag eppelagppanu aon, dod laa, manaknu ofa dayeye, na qadabppa main medame ele amu, na keeke ag eppelagppanu aome ele, na amu ele qadabppa mane! Amuam da Yawe, da medaknu aab adunu ofa. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu da Yawe, da oolppa ena doottem. <sup>26</sup> Na amu hewona, na sipsip dawai Aron bekkod ele ag mana mettak danab daaglagnu bad awaknu dod amu, na sipsip amunu momo aon, da, Yawe, da noolppa na huma epponitta mettaknu ofa he! Na amu hena malappe amu, dod teppu amuam nahip, na lakkutnu daakku.

<sup>27-28</sup> Amu dimppa, haen oh Israel ag laippu dayaknu ofa hekkulag amu, ag haen oh dod amunu teppu maha adit, amuam sipsip momo, baeg nadiapnu tuda ele, ag Aron, nug bekkod ele mattaglagnu, na teppu amu dahil daakkunu tituana mede! Adinu? Na ag mana mettak danab daaglagnu bad awaknu sipsip dawai manan, da medame amu, na sipsip amunu momo, baeg nadiapnu tuda ele human medame, amubia Israel ag momo, baeg nadiapnu tuda ele aon, ag

da medaglagnu amu, ag Aron, bekkod ele, teppu amu madappeg, teppu amuam Aron, bekkod ele, dilag dayad! Hanhan anamib daakku.

<sup>29</sup>Haen Aron nug mauheb, ag mana mettak lamen nuhig amu budub anen anen mana mettak dilag ikki bekkulagnu benana, ag goden gokkadakppa tituanak daaglagnu, ag mana mettak danab daaglagnu bad ele aoglagnu, ag lamen amu madappeg, ag amu takkeg! Lamén amuam dahilnu tituanak daatteb. <sup>30</sup>Ao, haen oh laa nug Aron abenppa mana mettak ikki danab daakkunu aben aokku, nug dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug appa ukka, dahil do madodnu udat Oo Gun Eleppa hekkunu uditte amu, nug lamén amu takka, nug ded eblaih adit ele nug lamén amuib mekku.

<sup>31</sup>[Amuam butti adi laménnu adi adi hekkulagnu do, amge] gemu haen na Aron, nug bekkod ele ag mana mettak danab digmena daaglagnu bad aoglagnu na sipsip dawai main, da medakut ele amu, na sipsip dawai amu teppu aon, na ee hak waa amuppa inan, ad mettid haknu peh lag dahil talilidtte, aben amuam dahilnu tituanak daatte amu, na ad amu ooppa uhie! <sup>32</sup>Uhippe amu, Aron, nug bekkod ele ag teppu amu, bret kalegppa daatte ele aon, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odppa lakkulag. <sup>33</sup>Amu na Aron, nug bekkod ele mana mettak danab daaglagnu bad aoglagnu, ag dahil daaglagnu tituanna medakutnu amu, na haen amuppa dod laa main, da medakut, amu na dod amu main, da Yawe, da medan, amuppa na heppe, ehed haknu nob nau dod amu tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu heppe, elele medakku. Anam amunu, Aron bekkod ele ag akka ag dod teppu amu lakkulag. Danab laa oh am aib lappig. Adinu? Ee amuam dahilnu tituanak daatte, ee hamu iitta. <sup>34</sup>Am amunu teppu, bret ele laala dayeb eb ukkeb, wagdeb buttua daakku dayeb amu, ag ee amu ii lamana. Iitta. Ag maippeg ewad! Adinu? Ee amuam dahilnu tituanak daatte; am ee hamu iitta.

<sup>35</sup>Na Aron, nug bekkod ele ag mana mettak danab bekkulagnu bad aoglagnu, na udat amu hekkutnu amu, da haknunab amibianab, na ded eblaih adit amu ohppa amu he! <sup>36</sup>Amu ded eblaih adit amuppa amu, na ded amu ohppa na Aron bekkod ele dilag ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu, na makau gaid laippu laa, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daakkunu main mede! Na ofa amunu tiigppa heppe, qadab oppiak dayeb eb, dahil neekakppa oppiaawak dayad! Na anam hewona, na qadab amu dahilnu tituana medak daakkunu, na goden gokkadakppa tituankkut. <sup>37</sup>Na ded eblaih adit ele ohppa na ib etta hipunin haknu ofa anen anenu tiigppa qadab dahil neekakppa oppiaawak daakkunu babaitte! Na anam heppe, qadab amuam dahilnu tituanak nab daakku, amu auntai o aditai laa adakku amu, amuam dahilnu tituanak daakku.

### **Ded anen anen dod keeke, o adi adi main Yawe mettaglagnu nai**

<sup>38</sup>Am laa amu, ag ded anen anen oh ag sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele adit diatna, qadabppa main, da medeg! <sup>39</sup>Sipsip laa amu, ag buttua main, da

medona, laa am tuebnab ag main, da medaglag. <sup>40</sup>Amu sipsip laa ag buttua main medanna, amu ag 1 kilogram plaua enanag aon, 1 lita olip goden ena ele aon, plaua ele kabolín, ag sipsip amu ele main medaglag. Ag amu hena, ag 1 lita wain ele aon, wain gokkadaknu ofa daakkunu qadabppa gokkadppeg noad! <sup>41</sup>Aria, tuebnab ag sipsip laa main medaglag, amu ag haen amuppa ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele buttua heppig bia heig! Mana mettak amuam da, Yawe, da medaknu aab adunu ofa. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu amu, da, Yawe, da oolppa ena doottem.

<sup>42</sup>Mana mettak amu, amuam manaknu ofa, amu budub budub doobob, ag amu hanhan mad ohppa anamib haknu daakku. Ag hanhan da Yawe, da noolppa, dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, peh lag amu odppa ag anam hekkulag. Aben amuppa amu, da na ele qagmeda, da na ele nai mattignih amu, <sup>43</sup>da aben amuppa, da Israel danab ele qagmekkunig. Binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dahil aguppa daakku amunu, aben amuam dahilnu tituana mettak anam daakku. Am aben hamu iitta.

<sup>44</sup>Kobol amu ohppa amu, da dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, da mettid haknu peh lag amu, qadab, Aron, amu nug bekkod ele, amu oh dahilnu tituana mettak daaglagnu aakku da heppi, ag anam daaglag. Aron, bekkod ele ag anam daanna, ag dahil mana mettak danab daaglag. <sup>45</sup>Am geha da ag Israel oolagppa, ahilag Kayak daakkul. <sup>46</sup>Da aben amuppa anam daappi, geha ag da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag anam dooglag. Da dakkaib, da ag oolagppa daakkulnu, da aakku ag Isipnu diien, omalatti udippig. Daib am Yawe, ahilag Kayak,” awa aum.

### Kalu muttudig enanag ileb baknu qadabnu nai

**30** Yawe Nug anam anana, Nug baula ele inam aum. “Ag ad akasia aon, qadab laa, amuam kalu muttudig ena ele manaknu qadab, ag amu ele heig! <sup>2</sup>Qadab amu, elab nuhig am 45 sentimita, emaitak nuhig am 45 sentimita, amu attan nuhig amu 90 sentimita. Elab nuhig, emaitak nuhig ele am laippu anam dayad! Amu keeke makau qeqedi bia [wadele qadab agappa, daug wadeleppa,] amu oh qadab ele laippuib daaglagnu ele hoyeg! <sup>3</sup>Ag amu hena, ag qadab amu qadeppa, daug daug ele, amu makau qeqedi wadele amuppa ele gol ena dubuttid iitta ele aon tonan, gol laa ele aon, bala qadab taliliak daakkunu hena, qadabppa qataqena, talilidppeg ukkad! <sup>4</sup>Ag amu hena, ag qadab tuqaiippa mawaknu gol ring adit hena, tuqai adit ring odeppa yaalatppeg goya daaped, mawaknu amu, ag ring laa laihippa gol bala qataqak ele waappa qakkon, laa amu ag laihippa gol bala waappa qakkaglag. <sup>5</sup>Ag maoglagnu tuqai hekkulagnu amu, ag akasia ad maha adit aon hoina, qadeppa gol aon tonateg! <sup>6</sup>Amu ag amu oh hena malona, ag qadab amu dahil mettid haknu peh lag ooppa, Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamén guguittak Oo Gun Eleppa meig! Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, kunup amu ameg, kunup qadeppa daatte, ameg amuam

ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte, da ag ele appa qagmekkunig amu, keeke amu oh am Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamen dimugppa Oo Gunnab Eleppa daatteb; amu ag qadab lamen amu guguittak, Tituanak Nainu kunup daatte, amu eleleppa, Oo Gun Eleppa meig!

<sup>7</sup>Ag anam meppeg, aria ded oh buttua, Aron nug geha ukka, lam bappalatta, haen amuppa nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele qadabppa maneb, kahug muttudig ena tad! <sup>8</sup>Nug buttua anam hewowa, nug tuebnab lam amotkkunu udia, amu haen amu ele nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manakku. Am budub budub doobob, hanhan mad ohppa daakkunu, nug buttua da, Yawe, da noolppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manom, anamib aakku tueb ele hekku. Ao, dimppa haen oh anamib dayad! <sup>9</sup>Amu ag kalu danab ile, muttudig enanag bette laa, o dod teppu laa, o ee aegnu ofa, o keeke laa, qadab amuppa main ii medamna; wain gokkadaknu ofa ele da medaglagnu ii gokkadmana. Iitta! Da iikku amibia aakkuib maneg! <sup>10</sup>Laa amu, mad ohppa, haen laippu Aron nug, [amu nug budub ele geha ag inam ele hekkulag amu,] nug heeb, qadab amu dahil neekakppa oppiaawak daakkunu, nug ib etta hipunin haknu ofa amu haaha, nug dod amunu tiig laih awa, qadabppa keeke makau qeqedi bia, amuppa maadkku. Ag budub budub doobob, mad ohppa amu, ag anam hekkulagoitte. Da, Yawe, da qadab amunu, dahilnu tituanaknab daatte anidtem,” awa aum.

### **Israel danab oh ag ehed haknu nob nau iitta mekkunu men dodo Yawe mettaglagnu nai**

<sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuditta, Moses amegppa inam aum. <sup>12</sup>“Na Israel danab onilag aon, udugppa yaabppe, danab laib laib oh ag mauhmananu, ag qagaiettak amuppa daamnanu uhuqak aoglagnu, ag men dodo laa, da medaglag amunu, haen ag anam heppag amu, geha ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele beeb, ag padal ii memana. <sup>13</sup>Na danab oh ag onilag yaabppe, ag anen anen 6 gram silwa ofa daakkunu da medeg! Silwa amunu uug am, mana mettak lagnu melemel bia dayad! Sekel laippu, aria gera 20 ele, aa oh ahilah uug am laippu <sup>14</sup>Ao, danab oh mad 20, amu mad 20 editta tak ele ag goppeg, ag onilag aokkut, aria ag oh men dodo amu ofa daakkunu da, Yawe, ag da medeg! <sup>15</sup>Ag anam mauhmananu, danab enub ele nug 6 gram silwa edittak, okkai ii mema; aria, dadek danab nug 6 gram silwa, nug amu edua honap nak, nug nakok amubia ele ii mema. Iitta. Ag oh melemel laippu, 6 gram silwa, ag amuib ofa daakkunu da Yawe, ag da medeg! Amuppa amu, ag qagaiettak amuppa daamnanu uhuqak aoglagnu hekkulag. <sup>16</sup>Na Israel danab ag qagaiettak amuppa daamnanu uhuqak aoglagnu men dodo amu da medaglag amu, na men dodo amu ahilagnu aoppe, men dodo amuam dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, am lag dahil amu dabmettaknu daakku. Am geha haen oh amuam da Yawe, da hei, Israel danab ag ii mauhppig amu, am amunu at daakku,” awa aum.

### Tappid' brasppa haknu nai

<sup>17</sup> Amu Yawe Nug anana, Nug Moses amegppa inam ele aum. <sup>18</sup> “Ag bras aon, le layaknu tappid' okkai laa baeg ele hena, ag tappid' amu dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amu, qadab ele gamalahppa wanppa meppeg dayad! Tappid' okkai amuppa amu, ag le gokkadppeg noad! <sup>19</sup> Aron nug bekkod nid danab ele ag le amuppa eppelag, baelag ele ihaglag. <sup>20-21</sup> Ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag amu ooppa nokkulagnu henana, ag ii mauhmananu ag eppelag, baelag ele ihaglag. O iitta, haen ag Yawenu do madodnu udat hekkulagnu mana mettak laa hekkulagnu qadab gumidna wana, Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa managlagnu henana, ag ii mauhmananu ag eppelag, baelag ele ihaglag. Anam amunu ag, amu budub budub doobob, ag budulkad nid danab ele amu, ag haen oh do amu dim lamitteg!” awa aum.

### Laittak goden haknu nai

<sup>22</sup> Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tuditta, Moses amegppa inam aum. <sup>23</sup> “Am laa amu, na spais digdig; amuam 6 kilogram mir, 3 kilogram sinamon kalu muttudig enanag ele, 3 kilogram keeke qaittobbob bia diig laa muttudig ena ele, <sup>24</sup> amu 6 kilogram kalu ag ad kasia gadappa heppig, na amu oh awona, aria 4 lita olip goden ele aona, na keeke amu oh aon, meppe dayeg! Amu keeke amu ohnu uug am, mana mettak lagnu melemel bia dayad! <sup>25</sup> Na amu oh akkan malan, na laittaknu goden dahilnu tituanak daakkunu kabolín autna aoppe, am goden amuam muttudig enanag, doyak danab hette bia aakku ba daakku. Amuam goden dahilnu tituanak dayaya, laittaknu goden daakku. <sup>26</sup> Na goden amu hewona, na laih aon, dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, na lag amu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, aria <sup>27</sup> balal [epediaknab], keeke balal [epediaknabppa] daatteb ele, amu lam maattaknu balal, nuhig keeke ele, am kalu muttudig enanag ileb baknu qadab, <sup>28</sup> manaknu ofa haknu qadab, nuhig keeke oh ele, am le layaknu tappid' okkai, nug baeg ele, na keeke amu oh goden gokkadakppa tituanatte! <sup>29</sup> Na keeke amu oh dahilnu tituana mettak daaglagnu, na ag dahil daaglagnu tituanna medakkut. Medappe amu, danab laa, o keeke laa ad'eb amu, danab amu, o keeke amuam ele dahilnu tituanak daakku.

<sup>30</sup> Na amu hewona amu, na goden amu laih ele aon, Aron, nug bekkod ele, ag mana mettak danab bena, dahil udat hekkulagnu goden gokkadakppa tituanadna, dahilnu tituanna mede! <sup>31</sup> Na amu hewona, na [da odel aona] Israel danab ah amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Gemu, budub budub doobob, haen amu ele laittaknu goden imuam dahil dayaya, dahilnu tituanak daakku; hanhan anamib daakku.’ <sup>32</sup> Ag danab hamu qadlagppa aib gokkadppig, goden laa imu hak bianab laa ele aib heppig. Goden ib imuppa hak am dahilnu tituanak daatte, amu ag amunu dabmenan oiglag. Ag goden imuam dahilnu tituanak daatte dabmenana, dabmak laa aib aoppig. <sup>33</sup> Danab aun laa nug goden imubianab laa

hekku, o danab aun nug danab hamu laa, nug mana mettak danab iitta, aun nug danab amu igippa goden imu gokkadkku amu, ag heppeg, danab amu nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte,” awa aum.

### Kalu muttudig ena ele babaittaknu nai

<sup>34</sup>Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug baula Moses amegppa inam aum. “Na keeke digdig laa muttudig enanagnab ele, amuam stakte, onika, galbanum, amu prankinsens dubuttid iitta ele, na keeke amu oh elele eleleib aona, <sup>35</sup>kalu danab ile, muttudig enanag bette hekkutnu na keeke amu oh kabolie! Na amu haknu doyak danab hette bia he! Na hewona amu, na yu kalu ele kabolie! Kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette amuam dahilnu tituanak daya, dubuttid iitta ele daya, yu kaboliak ele dayad! <sup>36</sup>Na amu hena, na amunu laa aon, batappe, kalu neeb, na kalu amu dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amu ooppa aon gona, da noolppa Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele guguittak, aben da na ele qagmekkunih amu, na aguppa me! Na keeke amunu am dahilnu tituanak nab daatte, na amu doye! <sup>37</sup>Ag kalu amubianab laa, ag akka ahilagnu amu aib heppig. Kalu amunu amu, ag, ‘Yawe Nug keeke imunu, am dahilnu tituanak daatte anidtte,’ ag anam doon oiyeg!. <sup>38</sup>Am danab aun laa nug keeke kalu amubianab laa nuhignu, nug muttudig enanag amu doya, ena dookkunu heeb amu, geha ag heppeg, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte,” awa aum.

### Danab onilah Besalel, Oholiap ele dilah nai

**31** Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug Moses amegppa inam ele aum. <sup>2</sup>“Antte! Da Israel dilag huu okkai Juda ted Besalel, nug Uri bekka, Hur alag amu, da nug udat imu hekkunu tituanmi. <sup>3</sup>Da nug tituanen, da nug udat kobol ele, nug udat amu, laa oh ele hekkunu amu, da dahil Oudi, ehah, dabmak ena, doyak ena ele mettami. <sup>4</sup>Da nug keeke kobol kobol enanagnab dabma, golppa, o silwappa, o brasppa keeke, nug keeke amu hekkunu elele daakkunu, <sup>5</sup>nug men daden nob okkainab ele hoiya, bala golppa, o silwappa maknu hekkunu, nug adppa ele keeke hoikkunu, amu udat laa oh haknu doyak okkai ele anam mettami. <sup>6</sup>Da Besalel nug amu haknu tituanen, da Israel dilag huu okkai Dannu danab laa, am Ahisamak bekka Oholiap, da nug Besalel ehanidkkunu tituanmi. Da adit amu anam tituanaten, da danab udat laala haknu doyak okkai ele oh ele, ag udat imu, da ag hekkulagnunab ami amu, da ag ele, ag udat imu hekkulagnu elele daaglagnu, da ag oh ele doyak mattami. <sup>7-9</sup>Keeke ag hekkulagnu ami am, dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, amunu ameg ele, ameg amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte amu, aria keeke laa am dahil peh lakkanu udat haknu keeke digdig. Keeke amuam balal [epedfiaknab], nuhig keeke ele, lam



maattaknu balal, gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hak, amu nuhig keeke ele, kalu muttudig enanag ileb baknu qadab, manaknu ofa haknu qadab, nuhig keeke ele, amu le layaknu tappid, nug baeg ele. <sup>10-11</sup> Aria, laa ag hekkulagnu ami am Aron, nug bekkod ele, ahilag lamen akkak, amuam mana mettak danab Aronnu lamen, da noolppa udat hekkunu dahilnu tituanak daatte, amu nug bekkod, ag mana mettak udat hekkulagnu lamen ele, aria laittaknu goden, amu kalu muttudig enanag, ag amu lag Oo Gun Eleppa mekkulag. Amuam keeke digdig da ag hekkulagnunab ami amu, ag da amibianab heig!” awa aum.

### Sabatnu do

<sup>12</sup> Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam awowa, Nug nai tuditta aum. <sup>13</sup> “Na Israel danab ah amelagppa inam a! ‘Ag dahil Sabat ohnu amu, ag ded amu dabmenana, da do ded amunu mattami amu, ag amu dim lamitteg! Adinu? Da am Yawe, da hei, ag dahilnu tituanak daatteb, amu Sabat ded, ded amuam da ag ele gamagppa amunu at hanhan, budub budub doobob, anamib daakku.

<sup>14</sup> Sabat ded am ded dahilnu tituanak daatte amunu, ag amu dabmenan, ded amunu do da ag mattami, ag amu dim lamitteg! Danab aun laa nug heeb, ded amuam dahil neekakppa dubuttid tak daakku dayeb, ag nug qeppeg mauhad! Amu danab aun nug ded amuppa udat hekku amu, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte! <sup>15</sup> Mettid oh ag ded eblaih laippu ele udat hekkulag, amge ded ebqak eblaih adit ele amu, amuam Sabat ded, am hik awaknu ded. Sabat dednu amu, da, Yawe da ded amunu, dahilnu tituanak daatte anidtem. Danab aun nug Sabat dedppa udat hekku amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhad! <sup>16</sup> Da ag Israel, da hei, da ag ele ig nug tituanta nai qakkamut amu, ag nug tituana nai qakkak amu dabmenan oippeg, dabmak amu hanhan, budub budub doobob, haen oh daakkunu at am Sabat amunu, ag Sabatnu dabmenana, do oh da ded amunu mattami amu, ag amu oh dim lamitteg! <sup>17</sup> Ao, Sabat ded amu, da hei, da ag Israel ele nug tituanta nai qakkamut amu, Sabat ded am tituanak amunu at hanhannu daakku. Adinu? Da, Yawe, da ded eblaih laippu ele udat hei ukke, hab, wan ele hewoya, am ded eblaih aditppa udat oh malak daye, da hik aomi,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Yawe Nug Sinai qaukoppa Moses amegppa nai amu oh mattia malowa, Nug men maha adit do nai yaak niitte, amuppa Nug epeg dodoppa nai amu yom amu, Nug Moses men adit amu mettom.

### Israel ag makau gaid golppa hak noobppa dup nona binag meppig

**32** Moses nug haen elab qaukoppa dayom, nug paha ii neum amunu, danab ah ag qagmena, Aron gumidna gona, nug amegppa appig. “Ig danab amu, Moses, danab amu nug ig Isipnu aikka ippa udiom ele amu, ig nuhigppa adi laa beum amu, ig ii doottem amunu, na ahan, kayak laa, geha nug ibppa anuqa ugakka, omaikka gokkunu hena mekke!” aon appig. <sup>2</sup> Ag anam aeg, aria

Aron nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag ahilkad ah, ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele dilag bala gol daulkadppa meppig daatteb amu, ag amu uhuqadna akkan, da gumidna udieg!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Aron nug anam awa a amu, aria danab ah ag gol bala daulkadppanu uhuqadna akkan, Aron gumidna udippig. <sup>4</sup>Ag akkan, aon udieg amu, nug daulkadppanu gol bala amu awa, aabppa mane ewa, le me, nug makau gaid dottog laa babaittom ele amu, aguppa gokkadeg no, nug makau gaid dottog golppa aakku ha mala, babaittak udat aakku siselppa heum. Nug anam he, Israel danab ah ag anidna appig. “Doyeg! Imuam kayak ihinig. Nug ig Isipnu aikka, nug ig omaikka udiom,” aon appig.

<sup>5</sup>Ag anam aeg, haen Aron nug adi heegeg antta amu, nug qadab laa makau gaid dottog noobppa qewowa, nug aum. “Butti ig Yawe dabmettata, qagmak gamag ahak ele hekkunig,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Nug anam a, wagde ded amuppa amu, danab ah ag manaknu ofanu dod manadna, [dottog amu] mettona, ag laippu dayaknu ofanu dod ele manadna [dottog amu] medappig. Danab ah ag ofa amu mettona, ag ee, le ele lawona, ag ahan gona, ahi uda nak ele godappig.

<sup>7</sup>Ag amu heegeg amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na paha no! Adinu? Danab ah nahipad, na ag Isipnu diin udime ele amu, ag kobol ena iitta udig wak ele hena, da dimedappig. <sup>8</sup>Ag haen elab iitta, pahanab da adi hekkulagnunab amelagppa ami amu, ag uuna, golppa makau gaid dottog hewona, ag nug noobppa dup nona binag menana, dod main, nug mettana, ag ateb. ‘Doyeg! Imu nug ig Israel, ihinig kayak. Nug ig Isipnu aikka, omaikka udiom,’ aon appig.” Yawe nug Moses amegppa anam aum.

<sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam awowa, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Da danab ah amu dilagnu amu, da dottem, danab ah amu ag am ode dim lamidmananu dabmak gagattag eppak danab ah. <sup>10</sup>Ag anam daatteb, da ool amunu huan nauhte amunu, dahil oo nauhak okkainab mekkunu, amuppa da heppi, ag padal mekkulagnu na uuidna ukke! Da heppi, ag padal meppeg amu, geha da eduen heppi, na budunad ag appatna, huu okkainab, gagattag ele daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum, amge Moses nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug nuhig oo mak ag uuadmanu haaha, Nug inam Yawe amegppa anana, inam unuqittom. “O Yawe, na oo nauhak doonna, na heppe, danab ah nahipad, na danab ah amu na nahip gagattag okkaippa Isipnu diin udime ele amu, ag padal mekkulag, amge amuam uug ele. <sup>12</sup>Am na ag anam hadappe, geha Isip ag, ‘Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud dilag dabmak ehed awa, Nug ag Isipnu diia, omalatte udieg, atu qauko imuppa ehed naunab hadatta, Nug ag oh aqeeb mauhna, padal mena autna aon, wanppa baula ii daamnanu diia udiom,’ aon akkulag, amge amuam uug ele! Ena iitta! Amu O Yawe, na amu hemananu od medattem. Na oo nauhak huanaknab nahip amu, na uun adappe, nob maknu dabmak nahip edueb, na heppe, danab ah nahipad ag padal ii menananu od medattem. <sup>13</sup>Na nahipad madī nid, am Abraham, Aisak, Jakop ele, na amu dilag dabmenana, na amu dilagnu keeke hekkutnu na oninppa, nahip nai gagattag qena ame amu, na nai amu dabmekkutnu od medattem. Na nai gagattagnab qakkan, ag amelagppa

ame am inam. ‘Da dakka da onilppa nai imu g̃agattag qetten, inam attem. Da geha heppi, ag budulkad ag kudumnab, hodopai daatteb bia bekkulag. Anam amu, da geha ag wan imuppa daatteb ele amu, da wan imu oh ag budulkadppa madappi, ag aulag hanhan daakku.’ Na anam ag amelagppa ame,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Moses nug anam unuqitte, Yawe Nug nuhig dabmak edue, Nug he, nuhikkud danab ah dilagppa ehed nau bekkunu aum amu, am ii beum.

<sup>15</sup>Aria, Moses nug edua aha, qaukoppanu noawa, nug men maha adit Kayak Nug amuppa do yom ele, nug amu epegppa adalata noum. Kayak Nug men adit amu heqolah laih laih ohppa do nai yom. <sup>16</sup>Kayak Nug nukka men adit amu ha, Nug nukka ele do nai men adit amuppa otadatom.

<sup>17</sup>Moses nug noa, Josua dayomppa no, aa oh ahaya noyaya, danab ah ag muttub qeegeg doya, Josua nug Moses amegppa aum. “Haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa amu, ag ban heegeg, oqotti otte bia dottem,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Moses nug aum. “Iittade! Muttub qak baag amuam danab ag ban hena, ban edidna muttub ii qetteb. Am banppa aqaeg mauhnana ii gaatteb. Da ag ahi godaeegeg doottem,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup>Am Moses nug udia, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak guguittatta, nug makau gaid golppa hak amu antta, nug danab ah ahi godana daeegeg anatta, nug oo nauhak naunab doya, nug men maha adit epegppanu budiate, wanppa nopid. Amu nug qauko diigppa mawate goya, aodya nauhpil. <sup>20</sup>Moses nug anam hewowa, nug makau gaid dottog ag heppig ele aab aduppa mana awa, aoda madudude, kalu ne, nug kalu amu le qadeppa gokkade noa, le attan qadeppa teppu iitta dayeye, Moses nug he, Israel ag le amu lappig.

<sup>21</sup>Moses nug anam ha mala, nug Aron amegppa aum. “Am danab ah ag nahipnu attem heeg, amu diig amunu na ag kobol ehed naunab amu hekkulagnu ae heppig?” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Moses nug anam a, Aron nug Moses aum, nug nai amunu edua inam aum. “Danab nadi dahil, na oot aib nauhom. Adinu? Na danab ah imu diilag doottem. Ag kobol nau hekkulagnu amu, ag ib amu odeppa daan oitteb. <sup>23</sup>Anam amu, ag da amelppa inam appig. ‘Ig danab amu, Moses, danab amu nug ig Isipnu aikka, ippa udiom ele, ig nuhigppa adi laa beum amu, ig ii doottem amunu, na ahan, kayak laa, geha nug ibppa anuqa ugakka, omaikka gokkunu hena mekke!’ aon appig. <sup>24</sup>Ag anam aeg, da doyen, da danab ah amelagppa ag ahilag gol bala uhuqadkklagnu ai, ag bala gol ele amu uhuqadna medappig. Ag da medaeg, da aab aduppa maoui ta, makau gaid aakku nukka hamu beum,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup>Anam daye, Moses nug danab ah ag mauhnoak, dabmak iitta ele kobol nau digdig henan daeegeg anatta, nug Aron, danab ah ag kobol nau amu ag ii hemananu ele ag amelagppa ii aum doyom. Danab ah ag anam henana, Aron nug aib ii aum amunu, ag oh am keked ahilag, ag ag anadna, aon aon aqan, onilag hepeg nauhebeb, ehed imadkkulagnu ippu madappig ele doyom. <sup>26</sup>Nug amu doya, Moses nug ukka, nug haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak ooppa noaknu ib odeppa hibaitta dayaya, nug inam awa eum. “Danab aun nug Yawe dim lamidkkunu oo

daatte amu, nug da gumida udiad!” awa eum. Nug anam e, aakku Lewi budub ag ahan, gumidna dona, nug hibaitta dayeye, nug ouqena hippaidppig. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam hippaidna daaegeg, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Yawe, ig Israel ihinig Kayak, Nug atte. ‘Ag oh anen anen qep elab ahilag akkan, aon gona, ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak ooppa nona, ag gona udinna, anamib henan dayeg! Ag anam oinna amu, ag danab ah ag kayak hambuppuak dim lamidppig ele, ag am ag awalkad, amalkad, lailkad, mudippan laippu ele amu, ag ag aqappeg mauheg!’ ” Moses nug Lewi budub amelagppa Kayaknu nai amu mattie dooppig.

<sup>28</sup> Moses nug anam a amu, Lewi budub ag Moses haknunab aum bia, ag anam heppig. Ag anam heegeg ukke, amu ded amuppaib danab 3,000 anam aqaeq mauhppig. <sup>29</sup> Ag anam heeg amu, Moses nug Lewi budub amelagppa inam aum. “Ag gemu ag bekkalkad, awalkad, amalkad adi ehed heppig ele, ag ag aqaeq mauhppig. Ag amu aqaglagnu ii uuppig amunu, ag Yawenu daaglagnu tituana mettak daatteb. Nug gemu ag itattom,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Amu oh ba ukke, wagde ded amuppa Moses nug danab ah amelagppa aum. “Hipunin ag heppig am naunab, amge da geha qauko attan edue tein, da Yawe gumitte ukken, ag ahilag ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu, da Nug od medappi, Nug, ‘Yo,’ akkutai,” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Moses nug anam awowa, nug edua, qauko attan ta, nug Yawe amegppa inam aum. “Oo doyaknab, oo doyaknab. Danab ah imu ag hipunin nadinab heppig. Ag kayak hambuppuak laa golppa hena, [ag nug noobppa dup nona binag meppig], <sup>32</sup> amge gemu da na, na ahilag hipunin amu uhuqna madakkutnu od medattem. Da na anam od medattem, amge na ahilag hipunin amu ii uhuqkkut dayeb amu, na danab ah nahipad onilag yaame, buk amuppa da onil daatte amu, na da onil amu obikkutnu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Moses nug anam aum, amge Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Iitta. Da danab ah ag hipunin hetteb ele, da agib onilag obikkul. <sup>34</sup> Amu na gona, na danab ah diin, aben da na amenppa ami amu, na amuppa gokkut! Doye! Engel dahil nug geha ibppa ag noolag awa, anuqa omaladkku, amge dimppa bu mattak haen tutukkuppa beeb amu, da geha udie, da danab ah ag hipunin heppig ele am bu madakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Aron makau gaid dottog golppa he, [nug, danab ah ele ag hipunin heppig] amunu, [haen tutukkuppa amu,] Yawe Nug he, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele laa ag aqom.

### Yawe Nug Moses Israel danab ah omalatta, Kanan wanppa gokkunu amegppa aum

**33** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Na danab ah na Isipnu omalatte udippig ele amu, ag aben imu uun, wan laa, da Abraham, Aisak, Jakop ele wan amunu amelagppa, ‘Wan laih umu, geha da ag budulkad madakkul’ mattien, nai gagattag qettami amu, ag wan amuppa gokkulagnu omaladna ukke! <sup>2</sup> Ag gobeppeg amu, da geha engel laa meppi, nug ag noolag

awa, anuqa gokku. Amu nug geha heeb, ag Israel ag [wan amuppan danab,] ag am Kanan danab, Amo danab, Hit danab, Peres danab, Hiwi danab, amu Jebus danab ele, ag ag lamadkkulag. <sup>3</sup>Ag gobeppeg, da ag ele wan amuppa, wan amuam enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte amu, da ag ele oh ouqeta, wan amuppa ii gomata. Adinu? Ag am ode dim lamidmananu dabmak g̃agattag eppak danab ah. Da ag ele oh ouqeta gota, ibppa ag ehed laa heppeg amu, da heppi, ag ibppa padal mekkulagtai,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam a, [dimppa] Moses nug [qaukoppanu noa dayaya, nug] Yawenu nai g̃agattag amu danab ah matte, haen ag doon, oolag uug ele daye amu, ag bala ena golppa, o silwappa hak keeke, ag bala ii meppig. <sup>5</sup>Adinu? Yawe Nug matu Moses amegppa, nug Israel amelagppa akkunu ana, ahilagnu inam aum. “Ag am ode dim lamidmananu dabmak g̃agattag eppak danab ah amunu, da ag ele oh haen tutuib ouqeta golom, am da paha heppi, ag padal melobtai. Anam amunu, ag bedulagppanu gol ring keeke, ag amu oh uhuqadppeg neeb, da geha ahilagppa adi hekkulnu dabmak awen hekkul,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum, haen amuppa ag Horep qaukoppa daappig amu, haen amuppa ag bala amu uhuqeg ne gonana, ag edun ii meppig.

### Peh lag laa qappaknu nai

<sup>7</sup>Amu Moses nug peh lag laa awa, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim nakok pide bia buuttom. Nug peh lag amunu, “Yawe ele qagmaknu peh lag,” aum. Nug anam heeche, am aun laa nug Yawe keeke laanu od medakkunu heum ele amu, nug peh lag amuppa gottom. <sup>8</sup>Amu haen Moses nug peh lagppa ukkom amu, danab oh ag ahan, ahilkad peh lag odppa hippaidna daanna, ag Moses nug ukka, peh lag amu ooppa noono anidppig. <sup>9</sup>Ag anttegeg, Moses nug lag ooppa no, aakku lombig teppu ele attan tak nug udia, peh lag amu od guguitta dayaya, od amu tone, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa nai mattiom. <sup>10</sup>Anam hanhan beum, amu haen danab ah ag lombig teppu ele attan tak amu, ag oh peh lag odppa dayeye anidna amu, ag peh lag ahilag odppa hippaidna daanna, ag dup nona, Yawe binag meppig. <sup>11</sup>Ag anam heeg, Yawe Nug Moses amegppanab nai mattiom; danab layag amegppa nai maditte, anambia nug Moses amegppa nai mattiom. Yawe Nug nai amu mattia male, aria Moses nug edua, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa gottom, amge Mosesnu madi nid, nid danab bau, Josua, Nan beka, nug am lag ooppa daattom. Nug peh lag amu ii uuttom.

### Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah ele daaglagnu nai

<sup>12</sup>[Amge Moses nug qaukoppa dayeye, Yawe Nug Moses danab ah amu anuqa omalatta ukka, wan laappa tekkunu a] amu, Moses nug Yawe amegppa aum. “Na da amelppa da danab ah imu anuqen omalatte, ahilag wanppa gokkulnu attem, amge na da aun nug da ehanideb gokkunig amu, na amunu da amelppa

ii ame. Na amunu ii ame, amge na, ‘Da na dooitte aute awe, am da nahipnu ena doottem,’ ame <sup>13</sup>amunu, na dahilnu ena doottem dayeb, aria, na nahip dabmakppa adi daatte am appe, da doye, geha da nahipnu tutukkunab dooppi, na heppe, da haen oh kobol na oot daatte aakkuib, da hekkulnu od medattem. Am laa amu, danab ah imu amu, ag am nahipad danab ah, na amu ele dabmekkutnu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Moses nug anam a, aria Yawe Nug aum. “Da amu, da geha ag ele oh gokkunig, amu amuppa da na dahil oo madod na medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa a, nug edua Nug amegppa aum. “Na ig ele oh anam [genab] ii gokkunig dayeb amu, aria na heppe, ig imuppanu ahat ii gomatanu od medattem. <sup>16</sup>Adinu? Na ig ele anam ii gopput amu, danab ah huu laa ag na dahilnu ena doottem, am nahipad danab ah dilagnu ele ena doottem amu, ag amu attem dooglagnu elele? Na ig ele, elele anam ii gopput amu, ib adekkuppa danab ah huu laappanu ag dahilnu, nahipad danab ah dilagnu ele, ig am danab ah huu laa dooglag?” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Moses nug anam a, aria Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Da nahipnu ena doottem, da na dooitte aute aottem amunu, da am geha, na ame bianab, da anam hekkul,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Nug a amu, Moses nug Nug amegppa aum. “Da binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nahip da ippunidkkutnu unuqidttem,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Nug anam a amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa edua, nob ma inam aum. “Da geha dahil kobol ena oh na ippunittoya, geha da onil, Yawe, da amu na noomppa mehuqkkul. Doye! Da danab laanu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol dim lamidkkulnu ool daatte dayeb amu, da aakku hekkul, o da danab laanu oo bodoetta le maknu kobol dim lamittaknu ool daatte dayeb amu, da anam hekkul. <sup>20</sup>Amge danab laa nug da idul anidkku dayeb amu, nug mauhkku amunu, na da idul anidkkutnu am elele iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup>Yawe Nug anam anana, Nug tuditta aum. “Antte, men okkai laa aakku, da gukkuidak daatte, amu na men amuppa tena hippaidna daakkut. <sup>22</sup>Na tena daappe amu, haen binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dahil na guguitta udiebeb, geha da na men ode laappa inittoya, da eppel na tonittebeb, da qe-editten gobippi, <sup>23</sup>geha da eppel amu edue aoppi, na da gomel aakkuib anidkkut, amge na da idul ii anidkkutoitte,” awa aum. [Amu dimppa, Moses nug qaukoppanu neum.]

### Men maha adit baula haataknu nai

**34** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Na men maha adit, na aodatme ele amu, na men maha adit amubia otadna bappaidna diiatppe, aria geha da nai anukka ye otadmi, amuib da edue ye otadkkul. <sup>2</sup>Na men maha adit amu bappaidna, butti buttua na qaukoppa bekkutnu bappaidna, qauko Sinai be! Amu na qauko amu igippa da gumidna udie! <sup>3</sup>Danab laa nug na ele aib bepide; danab laa nug qauko imuppa nakok laa ba daakkunu, am ele aib. Danab oh amu honapib daaglag. Am sipsip, makau keeke, amu ele ag udin, qauko guguittak gikkidah keeke, ii lamana,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, aria Moses nug men maha adit tatam daapid bia otadowa, buttuana abaha, epegppa mawata, Sinai qaukoppa teum; Yawe Nug amegppa haknunab aumbia, Nug heum. <sup>5</sup>Moses nug te, Yawe Nug bud oppa qaukoppa ne, Moses ele daayya, Nug onig, Yawe, Nug onig amu Moses amegppa aum. <sup>6</sup>Nug anam ha, Nug Moses noobppa wanana, Nug inam anan mattiom. “Da am Yawe, Da am Yawe. Da Kayak, da am oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak diig, oo bodoette enanag madod ele haknu diig ele. Da paha ool ii nauhtte. Dahil oo mauhaknab kobol, dahil oo metta ii uuak kobol ele am, ambeya, letaya nettep. <sup>7</sup>Da danab ah menuattak huu laippu bia tausen kudum bekkulagnu daatteb amu, da amu dilag oo mauhaknab kobol dahil dim lamidppi anidkkulag. Da nau hak, nai tappe nak, hipunin hak ele uhuqttem, amge da danab bedulagppa aab ele amu, da ag bu madattem. Da ag bu aqatti ukke, ag bufulkad menuattak huu laippu bia ewam, o wadele batak amu, bu qak amunu uug ag ele aqadtte,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug nai amu mattia male, Moses nug pahanab gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, Yawe binag meum. <sup>9</sup>Moses anam ha, nug aum. “O Nadi, genab danab ah imu ag am ode dim lamidmananu dabmak gagattag eppak danab ah amunu, na dahilnu ena doottem dayeb, na Nadi, na ig ele gokkunignu od medattem. Na geha ihinig nau hak, ihinig hipunin ele oh uhuqna mekkan, na ig am danab ah nahipadnab tutukku anam awigkkutnu od medattem,” awa aum.

### Yawe Israel ele ag baula tituanaknu nai qagappig

<sup>10</sup>Moses nug anam a, aria Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Gemu amu, da heppi, da ag Israel ele ig gemu nug tituanta nai qakkagnig hettem. Nahipad danab ah noolagppa da geha udat gagattagnab, da anukka danab ah huu laa ohppa ii hemi ele amu, da ag noolagppa amu hekkul. Da amu hekkul amunu, danab ah laa, ag ag Israel, ag oolagppa daaglag ele amu, danab ah amu ag geha da, Yawe, ag da ag Israel, da ag ehanadkkulnu keeke okkai okkai digdig, danab amu antta, ebehi oh bodoetta le mette, da udat amu hekkul amu, ag geha amu anidkkulag. <sup>11</sup>[Nug tituana nai qakkak amuppa amu, da anam hekkul. Ag Israel amu, ag] haknunab nai oh da gemu ag madakkulnu hettem amu, ag dimib lamitteg! Ag dim lamidppeg, da heppi, ag Israel ag Amo danab, Kanan danab, Hit danab, Peres danab, Hiwi danab, amu Jebus danab ele lamadkkulag. <sup>12</sup>Amge ag tutukku dabmeig! Ag danab ah wan ag gemu gona aoglagnu hetteb, ag aguppa daatteb amu, ag Israel, ag danab ah amu ele aib nug tituanppig! Ag anam heppeg amu, danab ah amu ag oolagppa daan, ag ahilag kobol nau hekkulagnu ag eedappeg, ag nena qena, nauhna autna aoglag. <sup>13</sup>Ag nug tituanak ag ele ii hemana. Iitta! Ag danab amu dilag kayak hambuppuak dilag qadab amu, ag heppeg nauhatteg! Ag men gappi ahilkad aodadna heppeg, iitta meig! Amu ag kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidodnu amu, ag amu okkuladppeg neig! <sup>14</sup>Adinu? Da Yawe, da onil laa am Dahil Doya Laa Aomanu Doyak Adede Daattem; da am

Kayak, da dahilad dilagnu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak adef daattem amunu, ag kayak hambuppuak laa noobppa dup nona binag aib meppig.

<sup>15</sup> Amge ag tutukku dabmeig! Ag danab ah wan ag gemu gona aoglagnu hetteb, ag aguppa daattem amu, ag Israel, ag danab ah amu ele aib nug tituanppig! Danab ah amu ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb amunu, ag danab amu ele nug tituanakkulag dayeb, haen danab amu ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag menana, ag dof ele main ag mattaglag, kobol amuam dahil neekkakppa gappai ada oiyak kobol bia daatte amu, ag amu henana, haen amuppa ag Israel, ag ag ele oh laippu qagmena, geha ag dof main, kayak hambuppuak mettaglag, amu ag oh teppu amu lakkulagnu appeg, ag gona, ag ele teppu amu lakkulag. [Amu amuppa ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulag amunu, ag aibnab ag ele nug tituanak heppig.] <sup>16</sup> Am laa amu, ag Israel ag danab ah amu ele nug tituanak hekkulag dayeb amu, haen ag ahilkad nid bau dilag ah huu amuppanu diiglag, am geha ah amu ag kayak hambuppuak ahilkad noolagppa dup nona binalag menana, ag ag gamulkad eedadppeg, ag da uuidna, kayak hambuppuak amu noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulag. Kobol amuam dahil neekkakppa gappai ada oiyak kobol bia daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug nai amu ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad golppa, silwappa, o brasppa keeke, aib heppig.

<sup>18</sup> Ag Bret Yis iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok aib daulag atiom; ag gamag ahak ele heig! Ag henana, haknunab nai def amunu oh da mattami amu, ag amu dim lamitteg! Ag kalam Abibppa Isip uuppig amunu, mad ohppa, kalam amuppa, da amibia, ag bret yis iitta def eblaih adit ele laig!

<sup>19</sup> Ag ah oolkadppanu nid [danab] tatamnu, dof ele oolkadppanu nalkad dawai tatamnu dotteb oh amu, ag da, Yawe, ag da medaglag. Ao, dof nalkad dawai tatamnu oh amu, ag da Yawe, dahil daaglag. <sup>20</sup> Ag donki [gaid] tatamnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak dayaknu hekkulagnu, ag sipsip nag laa aon main, Kayak mettaglag, amge ag amu hekkulagnu uuglag dayeb amu, ag donki [gaid] amu duug qiippep mauhkku. Anam amge, ahilkad nid danab tatamnu amu, ag tituanakppanu edua uhuqak hekkulagoitte.

[Amu oh dahilad daattem amunu,] laa nug dahil mettid lakka, da noolppa epeg hamu aib udiom.

<sup>21</sup> Mettid ohppa ag def eblaih laippu ele udat hekkulag, amge def eblaih aditppa ag udat ii hemana, ag hik aweg! Datta wan obatak dayeb, o datta ee oduom, awa lakka mak haen daakku dayeb amu, ag amunu aib uug aqom, amunu ele dabmak aib aoppig. Ag def ebqak eblaih adit ele amu, ag def amuppa udat ii hemana; ag hik aweg!

<sup>22</sup> Ag wit keeke, oduue digmena aotteb haenppa, ag Ee Tatam Oduue Digma Awaknu Hobul gamag ahak ele hekkulag. Laa amu, mad alag mauhtte haenppa, ag Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul ele gamag ahak ele heig! <sup>23</sup> Mad anen anenppa haen ewam ag Israel danab oh ag da, Nadi Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag da noolppa dup



nona, da binal mekkulagnu, ag da amelppa udieg! <sup>24</sup> Amu geha da heppi, ag Israel, ag danab ah huu laala, ag gemu wan da ag Israel madattemppa daatteb, ag ag lamadppeg, da wan amunu tom okkai ag Israel madakkul. Amu ag mad ohppa haen ewam, ag da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag da noolppa udiglag amu, haen amuppa da heppi, danab laa ag ahilag wan aoglagnu ii dabmemana.

<sup>25</sup> Aria, haen ag dod laa main medanna amu, ag bret keeke, yis ele heppig amu, ag amu dod main medattebnu tiig ele, ag keeke adit amu mana mettak laippuppa aib main medappig. Aria, ag Pasowanu ee lappeg, sipsip amunu teppu big laa dayeb amu, big amu dayeb ukkeb, aib wagkkadom!

<sup>26</sup> Ag ee tatam odutte ele, ag ee amunu laih enanag aon, da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag ee amu aon, da laulppa udieg!

Ag meeme nag, anignu huhppa aib badippig,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Yawe Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuditta, Moses amegppa aum. “Da hei, da na, Israel danab ah ele nai imuppa nug tituanta nai qakkamut amunu, na nai imu oh udug laappa ye!” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Amu Moses nug Yawe ele qaukoppa ded 40 daayya, tuqan 40 ele daapid. Moses nug appa anam dayaya, nug ee laa ii laum, le ele ii laum. Am Yawe Nug men maha adit, Moses awa teum ele, Nug amuppa nug tituana nai qakkak heppig, Nug amunu nai yom. Nai amuam Yawenu do 10.

### Moses nug Sinai attannu aha, honap neum

<sup>29</sup> Aria, haen Moses nug qauko Sinai uua, nug men maha adit do nai yaak niitte mawa noa, nug Yawe ele nai madipid, diig amunu nug idu huanak amahlom, nug amu ii doyom. <sup>30</sup> Nug ii doyom, amge haen Aron nug Israel danab ah ele ag Moses iduppa amahlak amu anidna amu, ag badan, ag nug gumidna ii wappig. <sup>31</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge Moses nug ag onilagppa e, Aron nug Israel dilag ikki danab ele ag nug gumidna waeg, Moses nug ag amelagppa nai mattiom. <sup>32</sup> Nug ag amelagppa nai mattie, dimppa amu, Israel laa oh ag Moses gumidna ukkaeg, nug ag oh amelagppa haknunab nai oh Yawe Nug nug Sinai qaukoppa mettom amu, nug amu ag amelagppa mattiom.

<sup>33</sup> Moses nug amelagppa mattia malowa, nug lamen qatti awa, idu hautom, <sup>34</sup> amge haen Moses nug Yawe ele nai mattiglahnu Nug gumitta gottom amu, nug lamen qatti amu awowa, daye ukke, nug edua dimittim udiowa amu, nug Yawe haknunab nai adi adi ippunittom amu, nug Israel danab ah amelagppa mattiom. <sup>35</sup> Mattieye, danab ah ag Moses iduppa amahlak anidttappig amunu, nug ag amelagppa nai mattia malowa, nug edua haute dayeye ukke, nug edua Yawe ele nai mattiglahnu gumitta gokkunu ha, nug iduppa lamen qatti amu aottom.

### Sabat ded donu nai

**35** Amu Moses nug qaukoppanu na, nug Israel danab ah oh onilagppa e udieg, nug inam amelagppa aum. “Yawe Nug ag haknunab nai imu dim

lamidkkulagnum aum. <sup>2</sup>Mettid oh amu, ag ded eblaih laippu ele ufat hekkulag, amge ded ebqak eblaih adit ele amu, amuam ded Yawenu tituanak daakku. Am Sabat ded, am hik awaknu ded, Yawe Nug ded amunu, nuhignu tituanak daatte anidtte. Danab aun nug ded amuppa ufat hekku amu, ag nug qeppege mauhad! <sup>3</sup>Ag Sabat dedppa lakka aab aib ilappig,” awa aum.

### **Danab ah ag mettid haknu peh lag haknu keeke Yawe mettaglagnum nai**

<sup>4</sup>Moses nug anam awowa, dimppa nug Israel amelagppa inam aum. “Yawe Nug ag imu hekkulagnum aum. <sup>5</sup>Ag keeke adatteb oolagppanu amu, ag aun adi ag ofa laa gemu Yawe mettaglagnum oolag daatte, ag danab ah amu ag amu aon metteg! Keeke ag Nug mettaglagnum daatteb am inam: gol, silwa, bras, <sup>6</sup>linen mudu hakkab, linen mudu kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele; aria, meeme ufig, <sup>7</sup>sipsip dawai gada, laa ag heeg kokod eppom daatte, kakai maoui gada, plang ad akasianu, <sup>8</sup>lam amotaknu goden olip meuppa hak, spais digdig laaittak goden babaittaknu, amu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele kaboliaknu, <sup>9</sup>aria, men oniks, amu men digdig, daden nob okkainab laa ele. Men digdig amu, ag am lamen enanag-epod, amu momo tonaknu lameneleppa qataqekkulagnum daaglag. Ag keeke amu oh akkan aon, Yawe mettaglagnum daatteb.

### **Mettid haknu peh lagnum keeke digdignum nai**

<sup>10</sup>Ag keeke amu aon udipeg amu, ag oolagppan danab oh ag keeke hekkulagnum doon autna aotteb ele, ag ufin, ag keeke oh Yawe haknum aum amu, ag heig! <sup>11</sup>Keeke haknu daatteb am inam: mettid haknu peh lag, amu peh lag amu tonaknu keeke ewam ele, aria nuhig huk-ring, gililnu ukku, emaitak maknu ad, biidod, amu diig gagattag daakkunu tatap ele. <sup>12</sup>Am laa am, Tituanak Nainu Kunup, nuhig tuqai adit, Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg, amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte, amu lameneleppa Oo Gunnab Ele qehagkkunu aihak daakkunu. Tituanak Nainu Kunup am Oo Gunnab Ele, appa qehakkak daatte. <sup>13</sup>Aria laa am, balal [epediaknab], nuhig keeke laa oh ele, balal amu mawaknu tuqai adit, amu bret ele, bret amuam Yawe Nug ina daattenu ippuanattaknu bret. <sup>14</sup>Laa am, danab amahlak mattaknu lam maattaknu balal, nuhig keeke naunau, nuhig lam, am lamnu goden ele. <sup>15</sup>Laa amu, kalu muttudig enanag ileb baknu qadab, amu qadab amu mawaknu tuqai adit, laittaknu goden, amu kalu muttudig ena ele, am lameneleppa mettid haknu peh lag odppa aihak daakkunu ele. <sup>16</sup>Aria, keeke laala am, manaknu ofa haknu qadab, nuhig keeke naunau, nuhig keeke laa, battam okkai bia brasppa gido gido ele hak, qadab amu mawaknu tuqai adit, amu le layaknu tappid okkai, nug baeg ele. <sup>17</sup>Keeke laa haknu daatteb am, lameneleppa ad, mettid haknu peh lagnum hadap talilittaknu, ad amunu biidod, biidodnu diig gagattag daakkunu tatap, amu lameneleppa laa ad odppa daakkunu ele. <sup>18</sup>Aria, keeke laala am pin elab, mettid haknu

peh lag taietteb, g'agattag qaadkkunu, amu hadapnu ad talilittaknu ele, amu lag, ad ele, ahilah mudı oh taiettaknu ele. <sup>19</sup>Laa am lamen akkakppa hak, lamen amuam Yawenu tituanak daatteb, mana mettak danab Aron, nug bekkod ele, haen ag Yawenu mettid haknu peh lagppa Yawenu do madodnu udat henana, mekkulagnu daatteb. Ag keeke amu oh hekkulagnu daatteb," awa aum.

**Danab ah ag mettid haknu peh lag, lag amunu keeke ele  
hekkulagnu keeke adi adi aon, Yawe medappignu nai**

<sup>20</sup>Moses nug anam a, aria Israel danab ah oh ag Moses uuidna gona, <sup>21</sup>am aun adi ag Mosesnu nai amu doon, ag oolag he, ahilag dabmak ele ag oolag ye, ag Moses aum bia hena, keeke digdig ofa daakkunu Yawe mettaglagnu aon doppig. Keeke ag aon doppig ele amu, keeke amuam mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, peh lag amu haknu, amuppa udat hekkulagnu keeke haknu, amu mana mettak danab dilag lamen haknu ele. Lamem amuam Yawenu tituanak daatteb. <sup>22</sup>Am danab ah ele oh, ag oolag heum ele amu, ag bala digdig idu idu ele akkan, aon udippig. Amuam pin momoppa maknu, eppelagppanu ring, ring daulagppanu, kalele baalagppanu, amu gol bala digdig laa ele. Am danab ah ag keeke amu aon ufin, amuppa ag huma epponitta mettaknu ofa hena, Yawe medappig. <sup>23</sup>Am danab laala, ah laala ele ag linen mudı hakkab, o mudı linen kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele, lamem otala okkai akkaglagnu, amu ele, o meeme udig ele, o sipsip dawai gada, laa ag heeg, kokod eppom daatte ele, o kakai maoui gada ele amu, ag keeke anam aakku akkan, aon udippig. <sup>24</sup>Am danab ah laala ag silwa, o bras ele akkan, Yawe gumidna ufin, Nug medappig amu, ag ofa anam henan heppig. Amu danab ag ad akasia ele, ag mettid haknu peh lag haknu akkan udippig. <sup>25</sup>Am ah oh mudı akkak doyak ele ag linen mudı ed, perpel, kokodnab ele, amu linen mudı hakkab ele hena, ag mudı amu oh aon udippig. <sup>26</sup>Aria, ah laala ag oolag heum ele, ag mudı meeme udigppa hak dooppig ele amu, ag amu hena, ag amu aon udippig. <sup>27</sup>Am ikki danab ag men oniks, amu men digdig, daden nob okkainab ele aon udippig. Ag men amuam lamem enanag-epodppa, amu momo tonaknu lamemppa ele qata-aqaknu, men amu aon udippig. <sup>28</sup>Ag amu aona amu, ag spais muttudig enanag diig laala, olip goden ele aon udippig. Keeke amuam lam maknu, amu laittaknu goden haknu, amu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele haknu daatte. <sup>29</sup>Am Israel danab ah, ag oolag heum ele amu, ag keeke amu oh do hamu mettaknu ofa hena, aon ufin, Yawe medappig. Yawe Nug Moses odeppa ag udat digdig hekkulagnu ag amelagppa aum amunu, ag udat amunu keeke amu oh aon udippig.

### Moses nug Yawe Besalel Oholiap ele tituanatomnu Israel danab ah amelagppa aum

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam heeg, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum. “Antteg! Yawe Nug Israel dilag huu okkai Juda ted Besalel, nug Uri bekka, Hur alag amu, Nug nug udat imu hekkunu tituanom. <sup>31</sup> Nug nug tituana, nug udat kobol ele, nug udat amu, laa oh ele hekkunu amu, Nug nuhig Oudí, ehah, dabmak ena, doyak ena ele nug mettom. <sup>32</sup> Nug nug keeke kobol kobol enanagnab dabma, golppa, o silwappa, o brasppa keeke, nug keeke amu hekkunu elele daakkunu, <sup>33</sup> nug men daden nob okkainab ele hoiya, bala golppa, o silwappa maknu hekkunu, nug adppa ele keeke hoikkunu, amu udat kobol ele oh danab nug amu haknu doyak okkai ele hekkunu amu, Yawe Nug doyak anam nug mettom. <sup>34</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Besalel, amu Ahisamak bekka Oholiap ele, nug Israel dilag huu okkai Dannu danab amu, Nug aa oh danab laala udat amu haknu kobol ippunadkkulahnu ehah ele matom. <sup>35</sup> Am Yawe Nug he, danab adit amu aa danab udat digdig haknu doyak okkai ele daattep. Doyak aa aopid, amuam inam: menppa, golppa, silwappa, brasppa ele udat haknu doyak, keekenu dottog pepappa babaittaknu doyak, mudí ed, perpel, kokodnab ele linenppa hak, amu mudí linen hakkab ele awa, kobol kobol koitaknu doya autanab awak, mudí awa, lamen akkaknu doyak ele. Danab amu aa udat amu oh haknu doyak okkainab ele daattep.

**36** Yawe Nug Besalel, Oholiap am danab laala ele ag mettid haknu peh lag, amu lag amunu keeke ele oh, Yawe Nug aumbianab hekkulagnu doyak ena, dabmak ena ele mattom amunu, Nug haknunab aumbianab, ag udat amu heig!” awa aum.

### Danab ah ag keeke kudumnab aon udippig

<sup>2</sup> Moses nug danab ah amelagppa anam ana, amu dimppa nug Besalel Oholiap ele onilahppa ewa, nug danab laala ag uđin, udat amu hekkulagnu oolag dayom, Yawe he, ag udat amu haknu doon autna aoppig ele amu, nug ag onilagppa ele eum. <sup>3</sup> Nug e, ag uđieg, Moses nug danab ah keeke Yawe mettaglagnu, mettid haknu peh lag hekkulagnu aon udippig ele amu, nug keeke amu oh danab amu eppelagppa meum. Nug eppelagppa me, am Israel danab ah ag tudidna, ded oh buttua, do hamu mettaknu ofa amu hena, akkan uđin, Yawe medattappig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam heegeg, danab udatnu doyak okkainab ele ag mettid haknu peh lag henana, keeke huanak anam anidna, ag udat ag heppig amu ag uun, <sup>5</sup> ag uđin, Moses amegppa inam appig. “Danab ah ag keeke kudumnab akkan uđitteb. Keeke laala Yawe Nug ig lag imu hekkunignu amenigppa haknunab aum amu, ag eledenab akkan uđippig. Am geha keeke kudum laala hamu daakku,” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Moses nug nai me, Israel haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa daatteb ohppa ukke, nug inam aum. “Danab ah ag baula mettid haknu peh lag haknu keeke, ofa daakkunu, aib aon uđippig,” awa aum. Am Israel danab ah ag nai amu a doona, ag keeke baula akkan ii uđippig. <sup>7</sup> Keeke danab ah akkan

udfippig amu, amuam mettid haknu peh lagnu udat ohnu haknu eledenab. Am keeke gane awaknu melemel editta, laala hamu dayom.

### Ag mettid haknu peh lag heppignu nai

<sup>8</sup> Amu keeke haknu doyak danab ag mettid haknu peh lag aakku heppig. Ag peh lag amu hekkulagnu, ag linen mudu hakkab, linen mudu kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, ag mudu amu oh aona, ag lamen eblaih laih ele oh amuppa agappig. Ag lamen eblaih laih ele amu akkona, ag lamen qadeppa bala koitaknu, ag danab amu haknu doyak okkainab ele mattaeg, ag engel okkai-kerubim dottog lamen amuppa koitadppig. <sup>9</sup> Ag lamen eblaih laih ele amu oh melemel laippuppa agappig. Elab ahilag am 12 mita, aria okkai ahilag am 2 mita. <sup>10</sup> Aria, ag lamen amu hena malona, ag lamen tanig ele aon, daug daugppa koitatteg ukka, emaitak okkai daye, ag lamen tanig ele laa ele aon, anamib koitadppig. <sup>11</sup> Amu lamen otala okkai adit amu tudidkkulagnu, ag lamen qatti 50 edppa hak aon, ag lamen okkai laa, lamen amu daugppa, ag lamen qatti amu ring bia koitadppig. Ag amu hewona amu, ag lamen otala okkai laappa, lamen amu daugppa ele anamib heppig. <sup>12</sup> Ag lamen qatti 50 amu aon, lamen otala okkai laappa koitattona, 50 laa amu ag lamen otala okkai laa amuppa koitadppig, amu lamen qatti lamen otala okkai laappa daatteb, lamen qatti 50 lamen otala okkai laappa daatteb ele amu, ag oh anen anen nug noob yaak daappig. <sup>13</sup> Ag amu hewona amu ag huk-ring 50 golppa hadappig. Ag hattana amu, ag lamen otala okkai adit amu amuppa qakkatna, [ebehi attan daug daug ele] duqateg, geha lamen adit amu, aa lamen okkai laippu mettid haknu peh lag daakkunu daapid.

<sup>14</sup> Aria dimppa ag lamen laa, mettid haknu peh lag tonakkunu henana, ag lamen 11 meeme udigppa heppig. <sup>15</sup> Ag lamen amu oh, ahilag ebqak am 11 amu, ag amu oh melemel laippuppa hadappig. Elab ahilag am 13 mita, okkai ahilag am 2 mita. <sup>16</sup> Ag amu hena, ag lamen tanig ele aon koitatteg, geha lamen okkai laippu daye, ag lamen eblaih laippu ele laa amu aon, oh laippu koitatteg, am geha, amu ele lamen okkai laippu dayom. <sup>17</sup> Aria, lamen ring 50 amu batakppan lamen okkai laa daugppa koitattona, ag lamen ring 50 laa amu, batakppan lamen okkai laa daugppa ele koitadppig. <sup>18</sup> Aria, ag bras huk-ring 50 hatteg, huk-ring ag lamen ringppa noeg, lamen okkai adit amu, amuppa oh qakkalateg, lamen laippu dayom. <sup>19</sup> Ag amu oh hewona amu, ag keeke adit laa ele mettid haknu peh lag tonakkunu heppig. Ag laa sipsip dawai gadappa, laa ag heeg, kokod eppom daatte ele, amuppa ag peh lag laa hewona, aria ag peh lag laa kakai maoui gadappa heppig. Adit amu oh, aa am laa qadeppa nug tonak daapid.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam hena, ag mettid haknu peh lag amu qabappeg daakkunu, ag gililnu ukku kudum, mettid haknu peh lag amunu ebehi daaglagnu ad akasiappa heppig. <sup>21</sup> Gililnu ukku amu oh, ahilag elab am 4 mita, aria, ahilag emaitak am 66 sentimita. <sup>22</sup> Amu ag gililnu ukku anen anen henana, ag gililnu ukku diigppa baeg adit daaglahnu, ag akasia ad honap emaitak buuidkkulagnu nakok adaeg

be, ag amuppa buuitteg, baeg adit aakku daapid. Baeg adit amu, aa oh tutukku elele elele daapid. Baeg adit amu, aa diilah ada daakkunu tatap odeppa noya, gagattag daapid. Ag gililnu ukku oh anamib hadappig. <sup>23</sup> Ag henana, ag gililnu ukku dahil mettid haknu peh lagnu gilil laa, laih ulah yau uditteppanu daatte amu, ag gilil amunu gililnu ukku 20 bappaidppig. <sup>24</sup> Bappaidna amu, ag silwa aon, gilil amunu ukku baelkad amuppa galadkkulagnu, ukkunu diig gagattag daakkunu, ag tatap 40 silwa amuppa hadappig. Diig gagattag daakkunu tatap adit gililnu ukku anen anen waappa daaglahnu daapid. <sup>25-26</sup> Amu ag hena, ag gilil heqo laih yawalti uditteppanu daatte amu, ag amunu ele anamib heppig. Ag gililnu ukku 20 aon babaittona, ag gililnu ukku diig gagattag daakkunu tatap 40 silwappa ele heppig. Ag diig gagattag daakkunu tatap adit gililnu ukku laippu waappa mekkulagnu bappaidppig. <sup>27</sup> Aria, ag gililnu ukku eblaih laippu ele, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag bitobppanu, ulah qaban uditteppanu daatte amu, ag amunu hewona, <sup>28</sup> ag gililnu ukku adit laa ele, mettid haknu peh lag bitobppanu uttug aditppa gililnu ukku daattep qadelahppa daaglahnu ele heppig. <sup>29</sup> Gililnu ukku adit laih uttugppanu amu, aa anen anen gililnu ukku adit ouqak daaglahnu, gililnu ukku laa oh ad laippu daatte amu, gililnu ukku adit imuppa ad adit daapid. Igippa amu ag ring laippu daakkunu, aben ele bappaidppig. Ag gililnu ukku adit amu, anamib heppig. <sup>30</sup> Ag amu heppig amunu, mettid haknu peh lag bitobppanu, gililnu ukku eblaih ewam ele daeeg, diig gagattag daakkunu tatap silwappa hak am 16 aakku daappig. Gililnu ukku laippu waappa amu, diig gagattag daakkunu tatap adit aakku daapid.

<sup>31</sup> Ag amu oh hena, ag ad akasia aon, ag ad emaitak dayaknu gililnu ukku gamagppa mekkulagnu heppig. Ag gilil laa, am laih ulah yau uditteppanu daatte amu, ag gilil amuppa emaitak maknu ad tanig ele hewona, <sup>32</sup> aria, gilil laa, am laih yawalti uditteppanu daatte amu, ag gilil amunu ele tanig ele hewona, ag gilil laa, am laih qaban uditteppanu daatte amu, ag gilil amunu ele emaitak maknu ad tanig ele, ag amu ele heppig! <sup>33</sup> Ad emaitak maknu amu, ad amu ag gilil gamagppa meppeg, ag gililnu elabnu melemel eleleppa daaglagnu bappaidppig. <sup>34</sup> Aria, ag gililnu ukku amu oh golppa tonattona, ad emaitak maknu ad ele golppa tonadppig. Tonadna amu, ag ring gol laala, ag ad emaitak maknu gililnu ukkupa qata-aqadkkulagnu ele heppig.

<sup>35</sup> Aria, ag amu hena, ag lamen okkai laa Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu heppig. Ag linen mudu hakkab, linen mudu kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, ag mudu amu oh aon, ag lamen okkai amu agappig. Ag hewona amu, ag lamen qadeppa bala koitaknu, ag danab amu haknu doyak okkainab ele mattaeg, ag engel okkai-kerubim dottog lamenu amuppa koitadppig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam babaittona amu, ag ad akasia aon, biidod wadele hoin, ag gol aon, biidod tonattona, ag biidod diig gagattag daakkunu tatap silwappa hak wadeleppa galadkkulagnu heppig. Aria, ag gol huk laala, ag lamenu amuppa aihkkulagnu, ag huk amu hattana, ag huk amu biidodppa atuladppig. <sup>37</sup> Ag amu hena, ag lamenu okkai laa, lamenu amuam mettid haknu peh lagnu od ode tonakkunu daatte amu,

ag lamen amu ele heppig. Ag linen mudî hakkab, linen mudî kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, ag mudî amu oh aon, ag lamen okkai amu agappig. Ag akkona, ag keeke koitaknu doya autanab awak danab mattaeg, ag amuppa kobol kobol koitadppig.<sup>38</sup> Ag amu hena amu, ag ad akasia aon, ag biidod tanig ele anen anennu huk ele, lamen amu amuppa aihkkulagnu hoyadna, ag biidod amu, ikkilkadppan bala adaknu ring ele golppa tonappig. Anam hena, ag biidod anen anennu g̃agattag daaglagnu tatap tanig ele brasppa hadappig.

### Tituanak Nainu Kunup heppignu nai

**37** Besalel nug ad akasia awa, Tituanak Nainu Kunup, elab nuhig am 110 sentimita, emaitak nuhig am 66 sentimita amu attan nuhig am ele 66 sentimita heum.<sup>2</sup> Nug gol ena dubuttid iitta ele awa, Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu ooppa, dimittim ele gada qadeppa ma tone, gol laa ele awa, bala kunup taliliak daakkunu ha, kunup-ppa qataqa, talilitte ukkom.<sup>3</sup> Nug amu hewowa, nug gol ring wadele, kunup mawaknu ele ha, nug Tituanak Nainu Kunup baeg naunau wadele amuppa qakkalattom. Nug adit heqo laih qakkowa, adit laa amu heqo laihppa qakkom.<sup>4</sup> Amu hewowa, nug ad akasia tuqai adit Tituanak Nainu Kunup maoglagnu hoyata, qadelah golppa tonatom.<sup>5</sup> Nug anam tonata, nug tuqai adit amu nug Tituanak Nainu Kunup mawa ukkaknu heqo laih laih ring amu odeppa adualate nopid.

<sup>6</sup> Amu nug Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu anam hewowa, nug Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu ameg gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa heum. Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu ameg, amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte. Amu nug ameg amu inam heum. Elab nuhig am 110 sentimita, emaitak nuhig 66 sentimita.<sup>7</sup> Nug ameg amu haaha, nug gol amu laa awa, hamappa qaaqa, nug engel okkai-kerubim adit, aa dottolah, ameg noob laih laih ele haatom.<sup>8</sup> Nug anam haate, laa amu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg noob laih hibaitta dayeye, laa amu noob laih hibaitta dayom. Aria, nug Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg, kerubim adit dottolah ele golppa hak amu, nug keeke ewam ii heum. Iitta. Keeke heum amu kunum, laippu aakkuib heum.<sup>9</sup> Kerubim adit dottolah amu, aa hippaidya, aa nug idu neekkidya daayya, aa haulah am otaleh, Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg amu nakok attan daapid.

### Bret Yawe noobppa maknu balal epediaknab heppignu nai

<sup>10</sup> Aria, ag balal [epediaknab] ad akasiappa ele heppig; elab nuhig am 88 sentimita, emaitak nuhig am 44 sentimita, amu attan nuhig am 66 sentimita.<sup>11</sup> Ag balal [epediaknab] amu adppa anam hewona, ag gol ena dubuttid iitta ele aona, balal [epediaknab] amu qadeppa meeg tone, gol laa ele aon, bala balal amu taliliak daakkunu hena, balal [epediaknab] daugppa qataqena, talilitteg ukkom.<sup>12</sup> Aria, ag gol balal [epediaknab] amu waappa amu, ag [balal epediaknab

baeg ɟagattag daakkunu] ukku, nuhig otala am 8 sentimita amu, ag ukku amu [baeg wadele oh] talilidkkunu mena, ag gol aon, bala balal [epediaknab] taliliak daakkunu hena, balal [epediaknab ukku qadeppa] qataqena, talilitteg ukkom. <sup>13-14</sup> Amu ag amu hewona, ag gol ring wadele ad akasia tuqai aditppa balal [epediaknab] maoglagnu hena, daugppa baeg wadele amu heqoppa qata-aqappig! Ring wadele amuam ag balal [epediaknab] daugppa ukku guguittak, aguppa maadppig. <sup>15</sup> Amu ag balal [epediaknab] amu maoglagnu, ag ad akasia maha adit hoyatna, ag qadelah golppa tonappig. <sup>16</sup> Amu ag wain gokkadaknu ofa haknu tappid okkai, tappid naunau, kap, amu nippud ele, keeke amu oh am balal [epediaknab] amuppa daaglagnu amu, ag keeke amu oh hadappig. Ag keeke amu oh gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppaib hadappig.

### Lam maknu balal heppignu nai

<sup>17</sup> Aria, laa amu, ag lam maattaknu balal heppig. Ag gol ena dubuttid iitta ele aon, hamappa qaadnana, ag diig, imuag, ebekud, amu bala hadag mabatak bia nuhig ele gol amuppaib heppig. Ag keeke amu oh am laippu heppig. Ag anen anen hena, qata-ii-aqadppig. <sup>18</sup> Amu lam maattaknu balalppa amu, ag ebekud eblaih laippu ele heppig; ewam laih daaeg, ewam laih daappig. <sup>19</sup> Ebekud eblaih laippu ele ag anam daaeg, epeg anen anen ohppa amu, almonnu bala hadag mabatak bia ewam daappig. <sup>20</sup> Bala ag anam ebekudppa daaeg, imuagppa almonnu bala hadag mabatak wadele daappig. <sup>21</sup> Aria, ebekud anen anen imuagppa tudittak waappa, almonnu bala hadag mabatak bia ele daappig. <sup>22</sup> Keeke amu oh anamib dayom, amge ag hama aon, gol ena dubuttid iitta qenana, ag keeke amu hatteg, keeke laippuib dayom. Ag amu nukka nukka pide hewon, qata-ii-aqadppig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag amu oh hewona amu, ag lam eblaih adit ele aguppa maadkkulagnu hattana, ag lam wik eedaknu keeke amu, nuhig tappid ele, ag gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppaib hadappig. <sup>24</sup> Ag gol ena dubuttid iitta ele, uug nuhig 34 kilogram aon, lam maattaknu balal amu hena, nuhig keeke laala ele heppig.

### Kalu muttudig enanag ileb baknu qadabnu nai

<sup>25</sup> Amu ag ad akasia aon, qadab laa, amuam kalu muttudig enanag ileb baknu qadab, ag amu ele heppig. Qadab amu elab nuhig am 45 sentimita, emaitak nuhig amu 45 sentimita, amu attan nuhig amu 90 sentimita. Elab nuhig, emaitak nuhig ele am laippu. Amu keeke makau qeqedi bia [wadele qadab agappa, daug wadeleppa] amu oh qadab ele laippuib daaglagnu ele hoippig. <sup>26</sup> Ag amu hena, ag qadab amu qadeppa, daug daug ele, amu makau qeqedi wadele amuppa ele gol ena dubuttid iitta ele aon tonan, gol laa ele aon, bala qadab taliliak daakkunu hena, qadabppa qataqena, talilitteg ukkom. <sup>27</sup> Ag amu hena, ag qadab tuqaiippa mawaknu amu, ag gol ring adit hena, tuqai adit ring odeppa yaalatppeg goya daaped mawaknu amu, ag ring laa laihppa gol bala qataqak ele waappa qakkon,



laa amu ag laihppa gol bala waappa qagappig. <sup>28</sup> Ag maoglagnu tuqai hekkulagnu amu, ag akasia ad maha adit aon hoina, qadeppa gol aon tonatppig.

### Danab bedfulag laittaknu gofen, amu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele bappaidppignu nai

<sup>29</sup> Aria, ag amu hena, ag laittaknu gofen Yawenu tituanak daatte ele, amu kalu muttudig enanagnab, dubuttid iitta ele, ag amu oh ele heppig. Amunu haknu doyak danab laa, nug amu heum.

### Manaknu ofa haknu qadab heppignu nai

**38** Amu ag ad akasia aon, manaknu ofa haknu qadab, elab nuhig am 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele, emaitak nuhig am ele 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele, amu attan nuhig am 1 mita, 30 sentimita ele, ag qadab amu heppig. Elab nuhig am emaitak nuhigbiaib dayom. <sup>2</sup> Ag henana amu, ag qadab ad akasiappa hetteb, ag ad amuppaib ag keeke makau qeqedi bia wadele qadabnu daug wadele ohppa hoippig. Ag ad pidenu hoyadna, qadabppa ii atulppig. Iitta. Ag laippu heppig. Ag amu oh hewona, ag qadab amu oh brasppa tonappig. <sup>3</sup> Ag qadab amu hena, ag brasib aon, tappid okkai laala hewona, sabol naunau, tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid, hudup ele hena, aria, tappid nakok, aab ma mawa ukkaknu amu, ag amu oh ele heppig. <sup>4-5</sup> Amu ag qadab hena, ag nuhig keeke laa, battam okkai bia, ag keeke amu brasppa gido gido ele heppig. Ag hewona, ag ring bras wadele hattana, ag keeke battam okkai bia daug wadele, amu ohppa qadab mawa ukkaknu ad adit amu odelagppa adualatppeg nokkulahnu maadna, keeke battam bia amu adan, qadab amu oppa padaeg noum. Ag padaeg noono, keeke battam okkai bia bitob am qadab gamagppa, attan iitta, honap ele iitta, nug anam noa dayeye, keeke battam okkai bia ode am qadab agappan maha, otala nakok okkai ele amu, am amu waappa dayom. <sup>6</sup> Aria, ag ad akasia maha adit aon hoyatna, brasppa tonatppig. <sup>7</sup> Ag hena amu, ag qadab maoglagnu amu, ag tuqai adit amu aon, ring odeppa laih laih maatppig. Ag qadab amu plangppa kunup bia heppig, amge ag kunup ameg waappa, attan ele ii meppig. Ag uueg, hamu anam daapid.

### Tappid brasppa heppignu nai

<sup>8</sup> Ag amu hena, ag tappid okkai, nug baeg ele brasppa heppig. Ag amu hekkulagnu bras aoppig ele amu, ag ah ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odppa daanna, danab ah uditteb ele ehanadtteb amu, ag lettod brasppa hak ahilag mattaeg akkan, aon udieg, doyak danab ag amu aon, ag bras amuppa keeke amu heppig.

### Yawenu mettid haknu peh lagnu ad heppignu nai

<sup>9</sup>Aria laa amu, ag lamen laala, lamen amuam mettid haknu peh lag, amunu hadapnu ad bia daakkunu linen mudu hakkab eleppa agappig. Am lamen laa, am aben laih ulah yau uditteppanu daakku amu, lamen amu, elab nuhig am 44 mita dayom. <sup>10</sup>Ag amu hena, ag biidod 20 ele hattana, ag biidod amu aon, diig gagattag daakkunu tatap odelkadppa adualadppeg nona, gagattag daaglagnu tatap brasppa hak 20 ele hadappig. Ag silwa ele aon, ag huk, ring ele lamen aihaknu ele hattana, ag biidodppa qata-aqadppig! <sup>11</sup>Amu lamen laa, am aben laih ulah yawalti uditteppanu daakkunu amu, lamen amu ele elab nuhig am 44 mita dayom. Amu amuppa ele biidod 20, diig gagattag daakkunu tatap 20 brasppa hak, amu biidodppa silwa huk, ring ele qata-aqaeg daappig.

<sup>12</sup>Aria, lamen laa, am laih qaban uditteppanu daakku amu, ag lamen amu, elab nuhig 22 mita heppig. Ag hena, ag biidod eblaih laih hoyadna, diig gagattag daakkunu tatap brasppa hak eblaih laih ele, ele heppig. Amu biidodppa silwa huk, ring ele qata-aqak daappig. <sup>13</sup>Amu laih kadag uditteppanu, aben od daatte ele amu, nuhig melemel, amu ele 22 mita dayom. <sup>14-15</sup>Amu hadapnu od heqo laih laih lamen adit aihatkkulagnu heppig amu, elab ahilah anen anen am 6 mita, 60 sentimita ele. Ag lamen laanu biidod ewam, diig gagattag daakkunu tatap ewam ele hatteg daaeg, aria lamen laanu am anamib hatteg daappig. <sup>16</sup>Ag lamen oh, mettid haknu peh lagnu hadap talilidppig ele amu, ag lamen amu oh hekkulagnu, ag linen mudu hakkab aon, agappig. <sup>17</sup>Amu biidod diilag gagattag daakkunu tatap amu, ag bras aon hena, huk, ring ele biidodppa qata-aqak daappig ele, amu oh am silwappa hattak. Biidod igippa ele ag silwa aon, tonadna, emaitak maknu ad ele amuppa tonappig.

<sup>18</sup>Aria, hadapnu od ode qehakkaknu amu, ag lamen laa, elab nuhig 9 mita amu, ag lamen amu agappig. Lamenu amunu emaitak am 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele; amuam mettid haknu peh lagnu adnu lamenu bia. Ag hekkulagnu amu, ag linen mudu hakkab, linen mudu kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, ag mudu amu oh aon, ag lamenu amu agappig. Ag akkona amu, ag lamenu koitaknu doya autanab awak danab mattaeg, ag amuppa kobol kobol ele koitadppig. <sup>19</sup>Amu lamenu amu aihaknu am biidod wadele, diig gagattag daakkunu tatap wadele ele daappig. Amu huk, ring ele biidodppa qata-aqak daappig ele amu, am oh am silwappa hak. Biidod igippa ele am silwa tonak dayom. <sup>20</sup>Aria, pin elab mettid haknu peh lag taietteb, gagattag qaadkkunu, amu ad lag amunu hadap talilidtte elenu pin elab ele amu, amu oh am brasppa hak aakkuib.

### Gol, silwa keeke ag aon, amuppa mettid haknu peh lag, lag amunu keeke ele heppignu nai

<sup>21</sup>Imuam keeke oh ag Kayaknu mettid haknu peh lag, amuam mettid haknu peh lag men maha adit do nai yaak nitte ele appa daattep, ag peh lag amu hekkulagnu keeke aon, udat medappignu ebqak. Moses nug Lewi budub

amelagppa haknunab a, ag Aron, nug am mana mettak danab, ag nug bekka Itamar waappa daan, keeke amu oh ebqena yaappig. <sup>22</sup> Besalel, nug Uri bekka, Hur alag, nug Israel dilag huu okkai Juda danab amu, nug keeke oh Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum amu, nug udat amu ohnu okkai dayom. <sup>23</sup> Nuhig ehanittak am Oholiap, nug am Ahisamak bekka; nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Dannu danab. Oholiap nug danab udat laala haknu doyak okkai ele, amu nug keeke attem bekkunu [pepappa] dottog haknu doyak danab ele. Aria, nug linen mudu hakkab, am linen mudu kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele, nug mudu amu awa, kobol kobol lamen laappa koitaknu doya autanab awak danab ele.

<sup>24</sup> Amu gol oh, danab ah ag mettid haknu peh lag haknu akkan ufin, amuppa huma epponitta mettaknu ofa heppig amu, uug nuhig am 1,000 kilogram. Gol amunu uug am, mana mettak lagnu melemel bia dayom.

<sup>25-26</sup> Am silwa, nuhig uug am 3,400 kilogram. Silwa amunu uug am, mana mettak lagnu melemel bia dayom. Silwa amuam danab onilag bukppa yaappig, amu dilagppanu udiom. Danab amu, ag ag onilag bukppa yaappig ele amu, ag ahilag mad 20, amu 20 edittak ele, ag anen anen ag 6 gram silwa, amuam beka laippu, eppig. Beka amunu uug am, mana mettak lagnu melemel bia dayom. Danab amu oh, ahilag ebqak am 603,550. <sup>27</sup> Ag diig gagattag daakkunu tatap 100, keeke amuam mettid haknu peh lagnu ukku, amu lamen Oo Gunnab Ele qehagkkunu aihak daakkunu biidod ele adaglagnu amu, ag keeke amu 100 hattaglagnu, ag silwa 3,400 kilogram aon heppig. Silwa maha diig gagattag daakkunu tatap laippunu am 34 kilogram. <sup>28</sup> Silwa big dayom, nuhig uug am 20 kilogram amu, ag amu aon, ag biidodnu huk, ring ele hattana, ag biidod ikkilkad amuppa ele tonappig.

<sup>29</sup> Amu bras, danab ah ag aon ufin, amuppa ag huma epponitta mettaknu ofa heppig ele amu, uug nuhig am 2,400 kilogram. <sup>30</sup> Ag bras amu aon, ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odnu biidod diig gagattag daakkunu tatap, amu dod main Yawe mettaglagnu qadab, nuhig keeke battam bia gido gido ele, amu nuhig keeke laala ele, <sup>31</sup> amu mettid haknu peh lagnu hadap adnu biidod ohnu diilkad gagattag daakkunu tatap, amu hadap adnu od ode lamennu biidod ohnu diilkad gagattag daakkunu tatap ele, amu mettid haknu peh lagnu pin elab, nuhig hadap adnu pin oh ele bras amuppa heppig.

### Mana mettak danab lamen heppignu nai

**39** Amu ag linen mudu kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, ag mudu amuppa mana mettak danab ag Yawenu mettid haknu peh laugppa nuhig do madodnu udat hekkulagnu agappig. Ag lamen Aron nug ma, udat amu hekkunu heppig. Lamennu amuam Yawenu tituanak daatteb. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, ag Nug aumbianab aakku heppig.

### Lamen enanag-epod haknu nai

<sup>2</sup> Amu lamen haknu danab ag linen mudi hakkab, linen mudi kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, am mudi golppa hak ele, ag mudi amu aona, ag lamen enanag-epod heppig. <sup>3</sup> Ag gol aon, ag hamappa qaattege, teppu iittanab daye, ag otadeg naunaunab, mudi bia daye, ag mudi gol amu aon, linen mudi hakkab, am linen mudi kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, ag amu oh aon akkana, ag gol amu ele agappig. Amu oh am, danab ag lamen akkaknu doyak okkainab ele, ahilagppan hak. <sup>4</sup> Lamen amunu amu, [ag momo, gome ele tonaknu qatti adit haatona,] ag honap qakkaglagnu ag gukka laih laih tonaknu qatti adit ele haatona, amu aria, ag amu lamen laippu daakkunu, ag lamen qatti adit laa daug daugppa ele anam koitatppig. <sup>5</sup> Ag amu hena, amu nuhig lamen nakok elab enanag, imuagppa matagid bia qakkaknu, lamen amuam lamen enanag-epod ele laippu henana, ag laa heppig bia heppig. Ag linen mudi hakkab, linen mudi kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, am mudi golppa hak ele, ag mudi amu oh aon, imuagppa qakkaknu lamen heppig. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, ag Nug aumbianab aakku heppig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag amu hewona, ag men oniks adit diiatna, Israel, [onig laa Jakop, nug] bekkod 12 onilag amuppa otadna, ag gol aon, adalataknu bala enanag nakok adit laa hena, ag men adit amu maateg daapid. <sup>7</sup> Ag amu hewona amu, ag men adit amu lamen enanag-epodnu qatti adit gukka laih laih tonat-ttep amu, ag amuppa qakkalatppig; am geha Israel dilag huu okkai 12 dilag at aakku daapid. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, ag Nug aumbianab aakku heppig.

### Momo tonaknu lamen heppignu nai

<sup>8</sup> Ag amu hena, ag momo tonaknu lamen ele heppig. Danab lamen akkaknu doyak okkainab ele, ag amu heppig. Ag hekkulagnu amu, ag linen mudi hakkab, linen mudi kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele amu, am mudi golppa hak ele aon, lamen amu, ag lamen enanag-epod heppig bianab, ag lamen imu ele anamib heppig. <sup>9</sup> Ag lamen imu henana amu, ag elab nuhig amu 44 sentimita hena, emaitak nuhig am 22 sentimita hena, ag lamen amu tutukku gamagppa qeeg, teppu ele, lamen aditnu teppu, teppu anam dayom. Laih laih oh am 22 sentimita dayom. <sup>10-13</sup> Ag amu hewona amu, ag men digdig, daden nob okkainab ele, ag men amu huu wadeleppa lamen amuppa qakkalatppig. Huu anuqakppa am men rubi, men topas men ganet ele daappig. Aria, huu aditppa amu, men emeral, men sapaia, men daimon ele daappig. Huu ewamppa amu, men tekois, men aget men ametis ele daappig. Am huu wadeleppa amu, men beril, men oniks, amen jasper ele daappig. Amu ag men laib laib bala gol enanag kobol ele amuppa qakkalattona, dimppa ag amuppa men lamenppa qakkalatppig. <sup>14</sup> Aria, men 12 amu laib laib ohppa ag Israel bekkod onilag, laa onig am men laappa, laa onig am men laappa, ag anam otadatteg ukke, ag Jakop bekkod nid danab

12 amu onilag otadadna malaeg, ag anen anen Israel dilag huu okkai 12 dilag at daappig.

<sup>15</sup> Aria, ag gol ena dubuttid iitta ele aona, sen adit mudi agatteb bia momo tonaknu lamennu ele haatppig. <sup>16</sup> Ag sen amu hena, ag gol ring adit, bala kobol kobol ele hena, momo tonaknu lamennu amu attan qadeppa, daug laih laihppa qakkalatppig. <sup>17</sup> Ag amuppa qakkalatona, aria ag gol sen adit amu, ag ring adit amuppa momo tonaknu lamennu daug daugppa qakkalatppig. <sup>18</sup> Ag amu hewona, ag gol sen noob adit laih laih amuppa amu, gol bala adit lamennu enanag-epodnu qatti adit gukka laih laih tonat-ttep amu, ag bala gukka laih laih amuppa qakkalateg, sen adit amu, aa aakku momoppa daapid. Gomeppa ii daapid. <sup>19</sup> Amu ag gol ring adit baula hena, ag momo tonaknu lamennu daug laih honap nak daatte, amu waappa daug laih laih lamennu enanag-epod qadeppa, amge momo tonaknu lamennu qakkalatppig. <sup>20</sup> Aria, ag gol ring adit baula ele hena, ag lamennu enanag-epodnu qatti adit gukka laih laih tonat-ttep amu, ag amunu danab ooppa, gomeppa iitta, daug koitak ele laih laih honap nak daattep, nuhig lamennu nakok elab imuagppa matagid bia qakkaknu, amu guguittak, appa qakkalatppig. <sup>21</sup> Ag amu hewona amu, ag mudi ed ele aon, ring adit momo tonaknu lamennu qakkatak daattep, aria ring adit lamennu enanag-epod, amuppa qakkak daattep ele, ag mudi amu aon, ag ring adit adit amu, ag mudi amuppa adit adit qakkalatppig. Aria, ag amu anam qakkaeg, amu geha momo tonaknu lamennu am g'agattag, lamennu enanag-epod qadeppa qataqak lamennu nakok elab imuagppa matagid bia qakkaknu, amu qadeppa dayaya, ilul ii eum. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, ag aumbianab aakku heppig.

### **Mana mettak danab dilag lamennu laa heppig nu nai**

<sup>22</sup> Ag amu hena amu, ag lamennu elab lamennu enanag-epod waappa mette ele, ag lamennu amu oh mudi edppa heppig. Danab nug mudi awa agattenu doyak okkai ele, am nuhigppan hak. <sup>23</sup> Amu ag ode ikki nokkunu gamagppanab hewona, ag mudi laa aon, ode amu daugib koitegeg, ode daug amu pattidmanu nug teppu ele dayom. <sup>24-26</sup> Ag hena amu, ag koitaknu mudi ed, perpel, kokodnab ele aon, ag keeke ad pomigranet meu bia akkaladna, ag gol do naunau ele gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hattana, ag Aronnu lamennu elab honap daugppa pomigranet laa qakkan malona, ag gol do qagappig. Ag anamib talilidna qakkaeg ukkom. Haen Aron nug Yawe noobppa nuhig do madodnu udat hekkunu haaha, nug lamennu amu tagakkunu dayom. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, ag aumbianab aakku heppig.

<sup>27</sup> Amu ag Aron, nug bekkod dilag nu ele ag lamennu nakok elab ele heppig. Ag linen hakkabppa heppig. Danab nug mudi awa agattenu doyak okkai ele, am nuhigppan hak. <sup>28</sup> Ag amu hena, ag igippan lamennu, linen hakkabppa ikki itaknu lamennu, amu lamennu trausis tutu bia ele heppig. <sup>29</sup> Aria, ag imuagppan lamennu am linen mudi hakkab, am linen mudi kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele,

ag amuppa lamen amu heppig. Danab ag koitak udat doon autna aoppig ele amu, ag heppig. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, ag Nug aumbianab aakku heppig.

<sup>30</sup> Ag amu hewona, ag gol ena dubuttid iitta ele maha laa aon, ag tappid otala nag bia, Yawenu tituanak daatte ele hena, amuppa ag, “Yawe Nug imunu, nuhignu tituanak daatte anidtte,” otadppig. Keeke amuam Aron, nug Yawenu udat danabnabnu at daatte. <sup>31</sup> Ag amu hewona, ag mudi ed aon, tappid otala nag amu igippan lamen, amuppa qagappig. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, ag Nug aumbianab aakku heppig.

### **Mettid haknu peh lag, lag amunu keeke ele amu ag udat amu hena malappig**

<sup>32</sup> Mettid haknu peh lag amu, lag amunu udat oh anam heeg, udat amu aakku malom. Israel ag keeke oh Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, ag Nug aumbianab aakku heppig. <sup>33</sup> Ag amu oh hena malona, ag keeke amu akkan, Moses toppa [nug anidkkunu] goppig. Keeke ag akkan goppig am inam: mettid haknu peh lag, nuhig keeke ele, nuhig huk-ring, nuhig gililnu ukku, nuhig emaitak maknu ad, nuhig biidod, amu nuhig diig gagattag daakkunu tatap ele; <sup>34</sup> laa am, mettid haknu peh lag tonaknu keeke laa sipsip dawai gada, laa ag heeg, kokod eppom daatte, gada amuppa hak, amu mettid haknu peh lag tonakkunu keeke laa kakai maoi gadappa hak, amu lamen Oo Gunnab Ele qehagkkunu aihak daakkunu. <sup>35</sup> Aria, keeke laa ag aon udiippig am, Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, amunu ameg, ameg amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte, amu kunup amu mawaknu tuqai adit ele; <sup>36</sup> laa am, balal [epediaknab], balal amunu keeke laa oh ele, amu bret, bret amuam Yawe Nug ina daattenu ippuanattaknu bret; <sup>37</sup> laa am, lam maattaknu balal, gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hak, nuhig lam oh, am lamnu keeke laala oh ele, amu lamnu goden ele. <sup>38</sup> Aria, ag keeke amu oh aon udiin, keeke laala ele oolagppan laa am, qadab golppa hak ele, laittaknu goden ele, kalu muttudig enanag ele, amu mettid haknu peh lag odnu lamen laa ele; <sup>39</sup> laa am, qadab laa brasppa hak, nuhig keeke naunau, nuhig keeke laa, battam okkai bia brasppa gido gido ele hak, qadab amu mawaknu tuqai adit, amu le layaknu tappid okkai, nug baeg ele; <sup>40</sup> laa am, mettid haknu peh lagnu hadap talilittaknu lamen, ad amunu biidod, biidodnu diig gagattag daakkunu tatap, amu lamen laa ad odppa daakkunu ele, amu ad amunu mudi, pin elab ele. Aria, keeke oh mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amunu ooppa keeke oh. <sup>41</sup> Aria, keeke laa ag aon udiippig am, lamen akkappa hak, lamen amuam Yawenu tituanak daatteb, mana mettak danab Aron, nug bekkod ele, haen ag Yawenu mettid haknu peh lagppa Yawenu do madodnu udat henana, mekkulagnu daatteb.

<sup>42</sup> Israel ag udat oh Yawe Nug Moses amegppa ag hekkulagnu haknunab aum amu, ag anamnab aakku heppig. <sup>43</sup> Amu ag keeke amu oh akkan udieg, Moses

nug ag keeke oh Yawe nug amegppa haknunab aumbianab heppig anttom. Nug anam antta, nug ag itattom.

### Mettid haknu peh lag qabappignu nai

**40** Ag amu oh hena malaeg, dimppa Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Doye, kalam digmaknu ded digmakppa, na dahil mettid haknu peh lag, amuam dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, na lag amu aon qappe!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug nuhig mettid haknu peh lag qappaknu ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Na mettid haknu peh lag amu oh qappona, na Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, na amu aon, dahil mettid haknu peh lag ooppa mewon, Na Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamén, nainu kunup amu qehagkkunu, na amu aihe! <sup>4</sup>Aihona, na balal [epediaknab] aon, mettid haknu peh lag ooppa nona mewona, keeke balal [epediaknab] amuppa daakkunu daatte amu, na amu ele akkan, balal [epediaknab,] amuppa me! Na amu mewona, amu na lam maattaknu balal aon, mettid haknu peh lag ooppa dona, [abenppa mewona,] lam ebekku DPPA maatte! <sup>5</sup>Aria, na amu hewona, na kalu muttudig enanag ileb baknu qadab golppa hak aon, Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele daatte, amu eleleppa, Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamén, amu heqo laih Oo Gun Eleppa mekkut. Mewon, aria lamén dahil mettid haknu peh lag od odeppa daakkunu daatte amu, na lamén amu aihe!

<sup>6</sup>Amu dimppa amu, na manaknu ofa haknu qadab dahil mettid haknu peh lag, amuam dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, na mettid haknu peh lag amunu od gukkuittak lag dimittim me! <sup>7</sup>Na amu hewona, na le layaknu tappid okkai aon, dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, peh lag amu, amu mana mettaknu qadab ele gamalahppa mena, le ele godappe dayad! <sup>8</sup>Amu na amu hena malona, na dahil mettid haknu peh lag nu hadap talilittaknu ad qappona, na hadapnu ad od odeppan lamén ele aihe!

<sup>9</sup>Aria, dimppa na laittaknu godén aon, dahil mettid haknu peh lag, amu ooppa keeke daatteb ele, na amu oh dahilnu tituanna medaknutnu, na godén gokkadakppa tituanadna, na dahilnu tituanna mede! Na anam heppe, dahil mettid haknu peh lag, nuhig keeke oh ele, am dahilnu tituana mettak daaglag. <sup>10</sup>Na amu hewona, na godén amu aon, manaknu ofa haknu qadab, nuhig keeke naunau oh ele, na godén gokkadakppa tituanak hena, dahilnu tituanna mede! Na anam heppe, qadab amuam dahilnu tituanaknab daakku. <sup>11</sup>Anamib le layak tappid okkai daatte, baeg ele amu, na godén gokkadakppa tituanak hekkut. Na amu hena, na keeke amu dahilnu tituanna mede!

<sup>12</sup>Aria, dimppa na Aron nug bekkod ele omaladna, dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, na ag lag amu odppa gona heppe, ag bedulag leppa ihég! <sup>13</sup>Na ag leppa ihadna malan, na Aron, nug mana mettak udát dahil hekkunu amu, na nug aon, na nug mana mettak danabnu lamén, dahilnu tituanak daatteb, nug lamén amu nug beduppa aduidppe noob, na laittaknu godén aon

goden gokkadakppa tituanidna, nug dahilnu tituanna mede! <sup>14</sup> Amu dimppa amu, na Aron bekkod, na ag diippe, miag doppeg, na lamen nakok elab amu, na lamen amu ag bedulagppa adualadppe noppeg, <sup>15</sup> amu na ag mamelagppa heme bia, na ag dahil mana mettak udat hekkulagnu, na goden gokkadakppa tituanadkkut. Godenppa tituanak amuam, budub budub doobob, ag budulkad dimppa bekkulag amu, ag hanhan dahil mana mettak danab daaglagnu goden gokkadakppa tituana awak daakku,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum, aria Moses nug nai amu doya, nug keeke oh Yawe haknunab aum, nug aumbianab aakku heum.

<sup>17</sup> Israel ag Isipnu ahan goppig, dimppa mad laippu uue, mad adit digmakppanab, kalam anuqaknu ded anuqakppa, ag mettid haknu peh lag qabappig. <sup>18</sup> Amu haen Moses nug mettid haknu peh lag qappom ele amu, tatam nug gililnu ukku galaglagnu diig gagattag daakkunu tatap wanppa maattowa, nug gilil ukku baelkad yaalatte, ag diig gagattag daakkunu tatap-ppa noeg galattowa, nug emaitak maknu ad elab ebehi gamagppa ma, biidod aben adekkuppa daaglagnu daappig amu, nug amu ele qappalattom. [Nug amu ha mala, nug mettid haknu peh lagnu lamen okkai taiettom.] <sup>19</sup> Nug amu oh hewowa, aria nug lamen okkai meeme udigppa hak awa, mettid haknu peh lag lamenppa hak qadeppa me tonom. Me tone, nug tonaknu keeke adit laa, dod gadappa hak ele amu, nug keeke adit amu tatam tatualata, aa keeke amu oh tonaglahnu, nug attan duqatom. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, nug aumbianab aakku heum.

<sup>20</sup> Aria, amu dimppa Moses nug men maha adit, Yawe Nug amuppa do nai yom amu, nug amu awa, Tituanak Nainu Kunup ooppa ina, nug tuqai adit awa, Tituanak Nainu Kunup, amunu ring adit heqo laih laih amuppa adate waeh, nug kunup ameg kunup attan meum. Ameg amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte. <sup>21</sup> Nug anam hewowa, nug Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele mettid haknu peh lag ooppa mewowa, nug Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamen, Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu miag atiak daamanu, qehakkak daakkunu ele aihom. Nug Yawe nug amegppa haknunab aum, nug aumbianab aakku heum.

<sup>22</sup> Amu dimppa, amu Moses nug balal [epediaknab] awa, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug balal [epediaknab] amu, mettid haknu peh lag ooppa Oo Gun Ele heqo laih, ulah yawalti uditteppanu, Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab ele makkulaknu lamen guguittak, appa mewowa, <sup>23</sup> nug bret, bret amuam Yawe Nug ina daattenu ippuanattaknu bret amu, nug bret amu balal [epediaknab,] amuppa Yawe noobppa meum. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, nug aumbianab aakku heum.

<sup>24</sup> Moses nug anam hewowa, nug lam maattaknu balal awa, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lam maattaknu balal amu mettid haknu peh lag ooppa, lag Oo Gun Ele heqo laih, ulah yau uditteppanu, laih amuppa balal amu meum. Balal [epediaknab] am laih daye, lam maattaknu balal am laih dayom. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam ha mala, nug lam diia, lam maattaknu balal



ebekkudppa Yawe noobppa maattom. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, nug aumbianab aakku heum.

<sup>26</sup> Amu dimppa amu, Moses nug qadab, golppa hak ele mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu ooppa, Oo Gun Eleppa, Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamen guguittak meum. <sup>27</sup> Nug qadab amuppa ma, nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele qadab amuppa manom. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, nug aumbianab aakku heum. <sup>28</sup> Moses nug anam hewowa, nug mettid haknu peh lag odppanu lamen, nug lamen amu aihom.

<sup>29</sup> Moses nug amu ha malowa, nug manaknu ofa haknu qadab, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug qadab amu mettid haknu peh lag amunu od ode guguittak meum. Amu Moses nug qadab aguppa mewowa, nug manaknu ofa, amu ee aegnu ofa ele mana, Yawe mettom. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, nug aumbianab aakku heum.

<sup>30</sup> Amu dimppa amu, Moses nug le layaknu tappid okkai mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug tappid amu lag amu odppa, mana mettaknu qadab ele gamalahppa meum. Nug ma amu, nug le ihaknu amuppa gokkade noum. <sup>31</sup> Le aguppa gokkade no amu, Moses Aron ele, amu Aron bekkod ele, ag le amuppa ag eppelag, baelag ele ihappig. <sup>32</sup> Haen ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu ooppa nokkulag heppig, o qadabppa wakkulag nu heppig amu, ag tatam eppelag, baelag ele ihan wadappig. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum, ag Nug aumbianab aakku heppig.

<sup>33</sup> Moses nug amu oh ha malowa, nug mettid haknu peh lag nu hadapnu ad [lamenppa hak] mettid haknu peh lag amu, mana mettaknu qadab ele taliliat-tte ele amu, nug ad amu qappowa, nug hadapnu od odenu lamen ele aihom. Moses nug amu oh ha male, qappak udat amu aakku iitta meum.

### Lombig mettid haknu peh lag tonom

<sup>34</sup> Moses nug mettid haknu peh lag amu anam ha male amu, lombig na, mettid haknu peh lag tone, Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele mettid haknu peh lag amu ohppa amba dayom. <sup>35</sup> Anam daye amu, Moses nug ukka, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele ooppa nokkunu elele iitta. Adinu? Lombig, Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amu ele lag amuppa daapid.

<sup>36</sup> Aria, haen oh Israel ag oippig ele amu, Yawe Nug he, lombig nug mettid haknu peh lag ikkippanu aha ukke anidna amu, Israel ag ahan, keeke oh aon, lombig dim lamidna goppig, <sup>37</sup> amge lombig nug mettid haknu peh lag ii uuittomppa amu, ag ahan, aben amu uun ii goppig. Ag lombig nug mettid haknu peh lag am uuitta aheb, aria ag ele ahan, lombig dim lamidna goppig. <sup>38</sup> Anam amunu, Yawenu lombig am amunppa mettid haknu peh lag attan dayeye, tuqan amu aab ewak am lombigppa dayeye, Israel danab ah ag anam anidppig. Lombig anamib aakku dayeye, ag gona, wan Yawe Nug ag madakkunu aum, ag amuppa teppig batak.

# Lewitikas

## Manaknu ofa haknu ippu

**1** Yawe Nug nuhig mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, Nug appa dayaya ewa, Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na Israel amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Haen ag oolagppa laa nug dof mana Yawe medatte amu, nug nuhig dof sipsip, o meeme, o makau oolagppanu laa awa, Yawe toppa wakkuoitte.

<sup>3</sup>Am laa [nug ofa mameg,] nug manaknu ofa hekkunu haaha, nug makau awa dotte dayeb, Yawe Nug mana mettak amunu ena doya aokkunu amu, ofa mameg nug makau dawai laa beduppa ehed laa iitta ele awa doa, nug Yawe gumitta ukka, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu odppa, Yawe medakkuoitte. <sup>4</sup>Nug amu hewowa, nug epeg dof makau dawai igippa meeb, Yawe Nug dof amunu, am danab amu ou daatte antta aokku. Yawe Nug antteb, haen mana mettak danab nug dof amuppa mana mettak hette amu, danab amunu ehed haknu nob nau dof amu tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakku. <sup>5</sup>Nug epeg makau gaid igippa mewowa, nug appa Yawe noobppa makau baag otadkkuoitte. Nug amu ha maleb, Aron bekkod, ag am mana mettak danab, ag geha tiig aon, Yawe mettanna, ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odppa qadab daatte, ag qadab gigin wadele ohppa taud qettaglag. <sup>6</sup>Amu ofa mameg nug dof gada tola, teppu tuqeb, huppu huppu nekku. <sup>7</sup>Mana mettak danab Aron bekkod ag, ag aab ottag qadabppa daatteb akkan, aben laippuppa qagmena, amuppa aab bau qadabppa atognona mekkulag. <sup>8</sup>Aron bekkod, ag mana mettak danab, ag geha dof teppu huppu huppu, ikki amu ittag ele diina, ag qadabppa atognona, aab eotte qadepa mekkulag. <sup>9</sup>Amge ofa mameg nug tatam ooppa keeke, gamag, uduag, biig keeke, amu baekkuod ele, amuam tatam leppa ihakkuoitte. Amu malak amu, mana mettak danab ag dof kunum oh aakku qadabppa manan, Yawe mettaglag. Mana mettak amuam manaknu ofa; am aab adunu ofa aakku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte.

<sup>10</sup>Am laa nug manaknu ofa hekkunu haaha, nug dof adppanu sipsipte, o meemete laa awa dotte amu, nug sipsip dawai laa, o meeme dawai laa, beduppa ehed laa iitta ele awa dokkuoitte. <sup>11</sup>Amu nug Yawe noobppa, qadab heqoppa, laih yawalti uditteppanu, nug appa, nug dof baag otadkkuoitte. Aron bekkod, ag mana mettak danab, ag tiig aon, qadab gigin wadele ohppa taud qettaglagoitte. <sup>12</sup>Amu ofa mameg nug dof tuqeb, huppu huppu neeb, amu mana mettak danab nug mana mettaknu huppu huppu amu, ikki, ittag ele am diia, nug qadabppa atognona, aab eotte qadepa mekkuoitte. <sup>13</sup>Amge ofa mameg nug tatam ooppa

keeke, gamag, uduag, biig keeke, amu baekud ele oh amu, nug leppa ihakkuoitte. Amu malak amu, mana mettak danab nug dof kunum oh awa, aakku qadabppa mana, Yawe medakku. Mana mettak amuam manaknu ofa; am aab adunu ofa aakku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte.

<sup>14</sup> Am laa nug manaknu ofa hekkunu haaha, nug ai awa doa, Yawe mettaknu hekku dayeb amu, nug uppudil bedulag nakok, o uppudil bedulag okkai nag awa dokku oitte! <sup>15</sup> Mana mettak danab nug ai amu awa, qadabppa wana, baag itodieb mauheb, ikki pakkua, qadabppa meeb eokku. Nug heeb, tiig amu madmad qadab daugppa nekkuoitte <sup>16</sup> Mana mettak danab nug baagppan eqao awa, amu ai udig ele leppeb neeb, qadabppa laih kadag uditteppan, appa akkeb ona, uhudppa daakkuoitte. <sup>17</sup> Anam hewowa, nug haug laih laih adalata taietteb, ai bedu pana otaleb, anamib dayad! Anam hewowa, nug qadabppa aab attan meeb eokku. Mana mettak amuam manaknu ofa; am aab adunu ofa aakku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte.

### Ee aegnu ofa, Yawe mettaknu ippu

**2** Laa nug ee aegnu ofa Yawenu hekkunu haaha amu, mana mettak amuam nug plaua enanag, amuppa hekkuoitte. Nug olip goden gokkadeb noob, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele, am amu daugppa mekku. <sup>2</sup> Anam hewowa, laa nug mana mettak hette ele nug mana mettak amu awa, Aron bekkod gumatta ukkeb, amunu laa nug geha plaua enanag olip goden ele kaboliak eppag laippuppa appua, amu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette, amu oh ele, ou daakkunu qadabppa aab aduppa manakku. Am mana mettak amuam aab adunu ofa aakku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. <sup>3</sup> Ee aegnu ofa, amunu maha laa oh amu, ag Aron bekkod ele, ahilag ee daakkunu mattaglag. Mana mettak imunu maha amu, am mana mettak oh ag Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa hetteb, ofa amu oolagppan maha laala am Yawenu tituanaknab daatteb, amu maha Aron bekkod ele aoglag amu, am amunu laa aakku.

<sup>4</sup> Amu ag ee aegnu ofa owenppa manak hekkulag dayeb amu, ag plaua enanag, amuppa hekkulag. Ag amu hekkulagnu amu, ag bret batappatak, yis iitta, goden ele kaboliak, o ag bisket teppu iitta, yis iitta, goden qadeppa laittak ele, ag amuppa mana mettak amu hekkulagoitte. <sup>5</sup> Am ee aegnu ofa amu aen maha attan me ewak dayeb amu, ag plaua enanag, olip goden ele kaboliak eleppa hena, amu yis iitta hekkulagoitte. <sup>6</sup> Ag hewona, ag maha naunau oppatppeg neeb, goden qadeppa gokkadeb! Amuam ee aegnu ofa laa aakku. <sup>7</sup> Amu nahip ee aegnu ofa am tappid laappa hak dayeb amu, amu ele am plaua enanag, amu olip goden eleppa hak daakkuoitte.

<sup>8</sup> [Ee aegnu ofanu babaittak attem attem do imu atte bia hekkulag am uug laal iitta, oh am ena. Amge] ee aegnu ofa amu oh Yawenu daakkunu, ag akkan, mana mettak danab gumidna gona medappeg, nug qadabppa awa wakkuoitte. <sup>9</sup> Mana

mettak danab nug ee aegnu ofa amunu maha laa oh ou daakkunu awa, amu nug qadabppa aab aduppa manakku. Amuam aab adunu ofa laa aakku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. <sup>10</sup>Ee aegnu ofa, amunu maha laa oh amu, ag Aron, bekkod ele, ahilag ee daakkunu mattaglag. Mana mettak imunu maha amu, am mana mettak oh ag Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa hetteb, ofa amu oolagppan maha laala am Yawenu tituanaknab daatteb, amu maha Aron bekkod ele aoglag amu, am amunu laa aakku.

<sup>11</sup>Ag ee aegnu ofa, Yawe mettaknu aab aduppa hetteb amu, ag amu oh henana, ag aib yis mena, ee aegnu ofa Yawe medappig. Adinu? Ag yiste, o uppuh leppute Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa mena, ofa amu hena, Yawe mettaglagnu ii daatte. <sup>12</sup>Ag ee tatam odutte haenppa amu, ag yis, uppuh leppu ele aon dona, Yawe mettaglagnu oolag heeb am mettaglag, amge ag mana mettak laa, Yawe Nug mana mettak amunu muttudignu ooppa ena dookkunu, ag ee aegnu ofa manan, Yawe mettaglag amu, ag yis, o uppuh leppu amuppa iinab memana; ag qadabppa yis, o uppuh leppu iinab maiglagoitte. <sup>13</sup>Am ee aegnu ofa amu, ag yu kalu ele maneg! Amuam Kayak Nug he, Nug ag ele nug tituanna nai qagappig amu, ag nai amu ag daulagppa dokkunu anam hekkulag. Ag aibnab yu kalu ee aegnu ofa hetteb, amuppa mekkulagnu daulag atiom.

<sup>14</sup>Ag ee tatam odutte, ag amunu ee aegnu ofa henana, ag maha laa Yawenu manan medatteb amu, ag ee aeg amu aab aduppa manana, ganudaknu keekeppa heppeg ganudeb, huppu huppu neeb, akkan anamib dokkulagoitte! <sup>15</sup>Amuam ee aegnu ofa amunu, ag olip goden amuppa mena, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele mekkulag. <sup>16</sup>Am mana mettak danab nug maha amu, laa oh ou daakkunu, nug ee aeg manak, olip goden ele, maha amu, aria kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele oh awa, amu nug mana, Yawe medakku. Amuam Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa aakku.

### Laippu dayaknu ofa haknu ippu

**3** Am laa nug laippu dayaknu ofa hekkunu haaha, nug makau awa dotte dayeb, nug makau dawai laa, o makau anig laa awa, mana mettak hekku. Amu nug dod awa, Yawe gumitta doa, nug medatte amu, nug laa beduppa ehed laa iitta ele awa dokku. <sup>2</sup>Laa nug mana mettak hette ele, nug epeg dod amu igippa mewowa, nug mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug amu odppa baag otadkkuoitte. Mana mettak danab, Aron bekkod, ag dod tiig amu qadab gigin wadele ohppa taud qettaglag. <sup>3</sup>Laippu dayaknu ofa laih amu, nug Yawe medakkuoitte. Amuam Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa aakku. Maha laih nug mana, Yawe medakku, amuam ittag ooppa keeke adak daatte oh, <sup>4</sup>aria, aditta dodo adit, ittalah ele, madog guguiittak daattep, amu gamagnu maha nakok ele. Danab nug aditta dodo awawa, nug gamagnu maha amu ele awad! <sup>5</sup>Aron bekkod ag manaknu ofa [buttua oh hetteb ele] amu, ag amu qadeppa mena,

qadabppa aab aduppa maiglag. Mana mettak amuam aab adunu ofa aakku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte.

<sup>6</sup>Am laa nug laippu dayaknu ofa hekkunu haaha, nug sipsip, o meeme awa dotte dayeb, nug sipsip o meeme dawai laa, o, sipsip o meeme anig laa awa, mana mettak ha, Yawe medakku. Amu nug Yawenu dod awa dotte amu, nug laa beduppa ehed laa iitta ele amu awa dokkuoitte. <sup>7</sup>Nug sipsip nag laate mana mettak ha, nug awa, Yawe gumitta wana, Nug medakku. <sup>8</sup>Nug awa wana, nug epeg igippa mewowa, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu odppa baag otadkkuoitte. Aron bekkod ag sipsip tiig aon, qadab gigin wadele ohppa taud qettaglag. <sup>9</sup>Laippu dayaknu ofa laih amu Yawe medakkuoitte. Amuam Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa aakku. Maha laih nug mana, Yawe medakku, amuam boob ittag ele oh, gome ebehippa guguiittak okkulak, amu ittag ooppaan keeke adak daatte oh, <sup>10</sup>aditta dodo adit, ittalaha ele, madog guguiittak daattep, aria gamagnu maha nakok ele. Danab nug aditta dodo awawa, nug gamagnu maha nakok ele awad! <sup>11</sup>Mana mettak danab nug ee bia daakkunu qadabppa maneb eokku. Amuam Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa aakku.

<sup>12</sup>Aria, Nug meeme gaid, o balat laate mana mettak ha, nug awa, Yawe gumitta wana medakku. <sup>13</sup>Nug awa wana, nug epeg igippa mewowa, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu odppa baag otadkkuoitte. Aron bekkod ag meeme tiig aon, qadab gigin wadele ohppa taud qettaglag. <sup>14</sup>Dod nug mana, Yawe medatte elenu amu, nug maha laih Yawe medakkuoitte. Amuam Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa aakku. Maha laih nug mana, Yawe medakku, amuam ittag ooppaan keeke adak daatte oh, <sup>15</sup>aria, aditta dodo adit, ittalaha ele, madog guguiittak daattep, amu gamagnu maha nakok ele. Danab nug aditta dodo awawa, nug gamagnu maha nakok ele awad! <sup>16</sup>Mana mettak danab nug qadabppa ee bia maneb eokku. Amuam aab adunu ofa aakku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. Ittag oh Yawenu daatte amu, ag amu aib daulag atiom! Ag dabmekkulag.

<sup>17</sup>Ag ittagte, o tiigte amu iinab lakkulagoitte. Do imu budub budub doobob, ahilagnu hanhan daakkunu daatte.” Moses nug anam aum.

### Ib etta, hipunin haknu ofanu ippu

**4** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na Israel amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Laa nug ii doyaya ib apiditta, nug Yawe adi keeke ii haknunab aum amu haaha, hipunin hekku amu, nug inam iikku hekku.

<sup>3</sup>Laa amu hekku, nug mana mettak ikki danab daatte dayeb, nug Israel oh ag hipunin hekkulagnu elele daattep bia hipunin hekku dayeb, nug Yawe toppa makau gaid laa, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daakkunu, beduppa ehed laa iitta ele amu awa, Yawe gumitta ukka, Nug medakkuoitte. <sup>4</sup>Nug makau gaid amu mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu odppa, Yawe toppa

awa wakku. Wana, nug eppog makau amu igippa mewowa, nug Yawe noobppa baag otadkkuoitte <sup>5</sup>Nug baag otada, mana mettak ikki danab amu, nug makau amunu tiig laa awa, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu ooppa nokku. <sup>6</sup>Nug noa, eppog dodo laa meeb, tiig amu ooppa nob, taula awa, nug haen eblaih adit ele Yawe noobppa Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamen guguiittak taud qedakku. <sup>7</sup>Mana mettak danab nug amu hewowa, nug tiig laa qeqedi wadele oh, kalu muttudig ena ele manaknu qadabppa daatteb, qadab amuam mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amu ooppa, Yawe noobppa daatte amu, nug qeqedi amuppa mekku. Makau tiig laa oh amu, nug mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amu odppa, manaknu ofa haknu qadab diigppa, appa gokkadkku. <sup>8</sup>Mana mettak danab nug makau gaid amu, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daatte, nug makau gaid amu ittag ooppa keeke adak daatte oh, nug amu awa, <sup>9</sup>nug aditta dodo adit, ittalaha ele, madog guguiittak daattep, gamagnu maha nakok ele aokku. Danab nug aditta dodo awawa, nug gamagnu maha nakok ele awad! <sup>10</sup>Amu nug makau okkai ebehi ele dawai, o makau okkai ebehi ele anig, amuppa laippu dayaknu ofa hetteb, amu bianab aakku hekku. Mana mettak danab nug anam hewowa, nug manaknu ofa haknu qadabppa manakkuoitte. <sup>11-12</sup>Mana mettak danab nug anam aakku hekku, amge nug aben dubuttid iitta ele, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim, nug appa makau gaid huppu laa oh akka gokku. Amuam, makau gaid gada, teppu, ikki, baekud, gamagppan keeke, oo, biig, uduag, am keeke laa oh ele. Nug akka ukka, aben ag uhud gokkadtebppa appa, nug aab aduppa maneb ewa, uhud mekku.

<sup>13</sup>Amu Israel danab ah oh ag ii doonna ib apididna, ag Yawe keeke ii haknunab aum amu henana, hipunin hekkulag dayeb, Israel danab ah oh ag oh bedulagppa aab ele. Ge, Israel ag keeke amuppa hipunin ii doonna hekkulag dayeb amu, ag aakku bedulagppa aab ele. <sup>14</sup>Amu haen ag hipunin heppig, ag amu doona, ag ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkulagnu, ag makau gaid aon udiglagoitte. Ag dod amu aon, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odppa Yawe gumidna wana, Nug mettaglagoitte. <sup>15</sup>Appa amu, tamaniak ikki danab ag Yawe noobppa eppelag makau gaid amu igippa mewona, Yawe noobppa baag otadkkuoitte. <sup>16</sup>Ag anam heppog, mana mettak ikki danab nug makau gaid amu tiig laa awa, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu ooppa nokkuoitte. <sup>17</sup>Nug noa, eppog dodo meeb, tiig ooppa nob, taula awa, nug haen eblaih adit ele Yawe noobppa Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamen guguiittak taud qedakku. <sup>18</sup>Mana mettak danab nug amu hewowa, nug tiig laa qeqedi wadele oh, kalu muttudig ena ele manaknu qadabppa daatteb, qadab amuam mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amu ooppa, Yawe noobppa daatte amu, nug qeqedi amuppa mekku. Makau tiig laa oh amu, nug mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amu odppa, manaknu ofa haknu qadab diigppa appa gokkadkku. <sup>19</sup>Mana mettak danab nug dod ittag oh awa, qadabppa maikkuoitte. <sup>20</sup>Nug ib etta hipunin haknu ofa, mana mettak

ikki danab hipunin hewowa heum, amubia hekkku. Mana mettak amuppa amu, mana mettak danab nug heeb, ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakku. Kayak Nug hipunin uhuqa madakku. <sup>21</sup> Am mana mettak danab nug makau gaid amunu huppu laala daatteb, amu oh haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim awa ukka, appa maneb eokkuoitte. Amu laa nug ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkunu, mana mettak ikki danab hipunin hewowa heumbianab hekkuoitte. Amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofa, Israel dilag tamaniak oh dilag aakku.

<sup>22</sup> Am haen Israel dilag ikki danab laa nug ii doyaya ib apiditta, Yawe, nuhig Kayak, Nug keeke ii haknunab aum amu haaha, hipunin hekkku dayeb, nug aakku beduppa aab ele. <sup>23</sup> Haen nug hipunin heum doya amu, nug meeme dawai laa, ehed laa beduppa iitta ele amu awa, nug hipunin heumnu mana mettak hekkunu wakkuoitte. <sup>24</sup> Nug eppog meeme dawai amu igippa mewowa, aben manaknu ofa baag otadtteppa ele, appa Yawe noobppa baag otadkkuoitte. Amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofa aakku. <sup>25</sup> Nug amu heeb, mana mettak danab nug eppog dodo ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu tiigppa meeb noob awa, manaknu ofa haknu qadabnu qeqedi wadeleppa mekkku. Nug amuppa meeb, tiig laa oh am qadab diigppa gokkadkku. <sup>26</sup> Am nug qadabppa, Yawe ele laippu dayaknu ofa hetteb bianab ha, meeme ittag oh maneb eokkuoitte. Mana mettak amuppa amu, mana mettak danab nug heeb, ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele metteb, Kayak Nug hipunin uhuqa medakku.

<sup>27</sup> Aun laa Israel ooppa nug ii doyaya Yawenu ib apiditta, Yawe Nug keeke ii haknunab aum amu haaha, hipunin hekkku dayeb, nug aakku beduppa aab ele. <sup>28</sup> Haen nug hipunin heum doya amu, nug mana mettak haknu meeme balat, beduppa ehed laa iitta ele, amu awa, nug hipunin heumnu mana mettak hekkunu wakkuoitte. <sup>29</sup> Nug eppog am ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkunu dod amu igippa mewowa, amu manaknu ofa haknu abenppa, amuppa baag otadkkuoitte. <sup>30</sup> Nug amu heeb, mana mettak danab nug eppog dodo dod amunu tiigppa meeb noob awa, manaknu ofa haknu qadabnu qeqedi wadeleppa mewowa, amu tiig laih oh qadab diigppa gokkadeb nokku. <sup>31</sup> Am laa nug beduppa aab ele nug meeme ittag oh, ag laippu dayaknu ofa hetteb bianab dod beduppanu aokkuoitte. Nug anam heeb, mana mettak danab nug ittag qadabppa maneb eokku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. Mana mettak amuppa amu, mana mettak danab nug heeb, ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele metteb, Kayak Nug hipunin uhuqa medakku.

<sup>32</sup> Am laa nug ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkunu haaha, nug sipsip awa dotte dayeb, nug sipsip balat ehed laa beduppa iitta ele, amuppa hekkuoitte. <sup>33</sup> Nug eppog am ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dod igippa mewowa, aben manaknu ofa baag otadtteppa ele, appa Yawe noobppa baag otadkkuoitte. Amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofa aakku. <sup>34</sup> Nug amu heeb, mana mettak danab nug eppog dodo ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu tiigppa meeb noob awa, manaknu ofa haknu qadabnu qeqedi wadeleppa mekkku. Nug amuppa ma, tiig laa oh am qadab diigppa gokkadkku. <sup>35</sup> Aun laa nug beduppa aab ele nug ag Yawe ele oolag laippu

dayaknu ofanu sipsip-ppa, mana mettak hetteb bianab, nug sipsip amu ittag oh aokkuoitte. Anam heeb, mana mettak danab nug ittag qadabppa, Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa daatte ele, nug amu qadeppa maneb eokku. Mana mettak amuppa amu, mana mettak danab nug heeb, ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele metteb, Kayak Nug hipunin uhuqa medakku.

### Danab hipunin attem ha, nug ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkuoitte

**5** Aun nug laa kobol he antta doynom, diig amunu [epediak danab] ag nug hettodiakppa adi anttomnu madikkunu onigppa epeg, nug madikkunu uukku dayeb, nug aakku ehed ha, nug amunu bu aokku. <sup>2</sup>O iitta, aun laa nug adi keeke Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele daatte, amuam dod dakkud laa ii lanaknu epediak daatte gadate, o dod manan laa, ii lanaknu epediak daatte gadate, o dod laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb, ag ii lanaknu epediak daatteb gadate amu, nug amu laa adakku dayeb, nug aakku Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku. Nug adom iitai dookku, amge ib amuppa nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daya, beduppa aab ele daakku. Amu nug dod dakkud laa anamtai, o dod manan laa anamtai, o dod naunau wanppa oitteb laa anamtai adakku amu, dod anam amu oh ag heppeg, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta. <sup>3</sup>O iitta, aun nug danab o ah bedulagnu leppu nau keeke, Kayak Nug amunu am keeke dubittid ele dootte amu, nug amu adeb, diig amunu, nug Kayak ele ouqak daakkunu elele iitta daakku. Nug adom am iitai dookku, amge ib amuppa nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daya, nug amu doya, nug aakku beduppa aab ele daakku. <sup>4</sup>Iitta. Aun nug dabmak elele tutukku tatam ii awawa, nug nuhig nai gagattag qetta akku amu, nug diig genab tutukkunute, iitta ehednute anam hekku, amge nug hekku haenppa nug hamu, dabmak ii awawa, hekku dayeb, diig amunu dimppa haen nug heum doya, nug beduppa aab ele daakku. <sup>5</sup>Amunu aun nug ib amu ohppanu ib laappa hipunin heeb, beduppa aab ele daakku amu, nug hipunin miagib madikkuoitte. <sup>6</sup>Nug nuhig hipunin miag uhuqowa, nug hipunin amu heum, amunu nug sipsip balatte, o meeme balatte laa awa, Yawe toppa wakkuoitte. Amuam nuhig ib etta hipunin haknu ofa aakku. Mana mettak amuppa amu, mana mettak danab nug heeb, ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakku.

<sup>7</sup>Danab nug sipsip laa awa wakkunu elele iitta dayeb amu, nug uppudil bedulag nakok adit, o uppudil bedulag okkai nag adit, nug amuppa hipunin heumnu mana mettak haknu awa, Yawe toppa wakkuoitte. Ai laa am ib etta hipunin haknu ofa dayeb, laa am manaknu ofa daakku. <sup>8</sup>Nug mana mettak danab toppa awa udikkuoitte. Nug awa udieb, mana mettak danab nug ai laippu laa ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkunu ai laa mana, Kayak medakku. Mana mettak danab nug baag itodikkku, amge ii otada aoma. <sup>9</sup>Nug anam hewowa, nug tiig laih qadab daug laih taud qettowa, aria tiig laih oh heeb, madmad qadab diigppa nokkuoitte. Amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofa aakku. <sup>10</sup>Aria, mana mettak danab



nug ai laa amu awa, manaknu ofa haaha, amu haknu do oh dim lamitta hekku. Mana mettak amuppa amu, mana mettak danab nug heeb, ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele metheb, Kayak Nug hipunin uhuqa medakku.

<sup>11</sup>Laa nug uppudil bedulag nakok adit, o uppudil bedulag okkai nag adit awa, anam hekkunu elele iitta daakku dayeb amu, nug hipunin heumnu, nug 1 kilogram plaua enanag, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa haknu awa wakkuoitte. Amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofa amunu, nug olip goden amuppa ii mekkuoitte, o kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele amu daugppa ii mekkuoitte. <sup>12</sup>Nug plaua awa ukka, mana mettak danab medakkuoitte. Nug awa ukkeb, mana mettak danab nug epegg laippuppa appua, maha amu laa oh ou daakkunu aokku. Anam ha, nug plaua epegppa adatte amu, nug Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa qadabppa daatte qadeppa manakku. Amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofa aakku. <sup>13</sup>Ib amuppa amu, mana mettak danab nug mana mettak amuppa heeb, danab aun nug adi hipunin laa amu oolagppa heum ele amu, hipunin amunu ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele metheb, Yawe Nug hipunin uhuqa medakku. Plaua laih oh amu, geha ee aegnu ofa hena hetheb, amubia mana mettak danabnu daakku.” Moses nug anam aum.

### **Ehed haknu ofa, mana mettak amu haknu ippu**

<sup>14</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. [“Na Israel amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] <sup>15</sup>“Aun nug Yawe ippunittomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamitta, nug ii doyaya ib apiditta, adi keeke laa, amu Yawenu tituanak daatte amu, nug Yawe medakkunu daatte ii medatte, nug hipunin aakku hette. Laa anam hekku amu, nug aakku hipunin heum daakku amunu, nug sipsip dawai laa ehed haknu ofa haknu awa, Yawe toppa wakkuoitte. Dod amu nug beduppa ehed laa iitta ele daakku, amu dod amu nug dod ena laa silwappa daden metheb, am nuhig noob am, amubia daakkuoitte. Silwa amunu uug am, mana mettak lagnu melemel bia dayad! Amuam ehed haknu ofa aakku. <sup>16</sup>Laa nug hipunin heum ele, nug mana mettak amu ii hak haenppa, nug aakku adi keeke Yawe medakkunu dayom ele amu metta, nug maha laa, 20 pesent atteb amu, nug laa amu ele tuditta medakkuoitte. Nug daden amu mana mettak danab metheb, mana mettak danab nug danab hipunin heumnu sipsip dawai, amuppa ehed haknu ofa ha, mana mettak amuppa nug heeb, ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele metheb, Yawe Nug hipunin uhuqa medakku.

<sup>17</sup>Laa nug ii doyaya ib apiditta, Yawenu doppa [nuhig keekeppan] keeke laa haknu aib daatte ele, nug amu tippalkku dayeb, nug aakku hipunin hekku. Anam amu, nug beduppa aab ele dayeb, bu aokku. <sup>18</sup>Nug anam hewowa, haen nug ehed heum doya amu, nug sipsip dawai, ehed haknu ofa hekkunu awa wakkuoitte. Dod amu nug beduppa ehed laa iitta ele daakku, amu dod amu nug dod ena laa silwappa daden metheb, am nuhig noob am amubia daakkuoitte.

Mana mettak amuppa amu, mana mettak danab nug hipunin danab amu ii doyaya heumnu heeb, ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele metteb, Kayak Nug uhuqa medakku. <sup>19</sup> Amuam ehed haknu ofa aakku. Amu danab nug mana mettak amu hekkunu diig am, nug Yawenu keekeppanu do laa tippalom amunu, nug beduppa aab ele. Nug Yawe, nuhigppa hipunin heum,” awa aum.

**6** Yawe Nug Moses amegppa tuditta aum. “[Na Israel danab ah amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] <sup>2</sup> “Laa nug Yawe ippunittomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamitta, hipunin imu laa qekkutai: Nug laa dilag keeke, nug atognotte ele, nug amunu hambuppuak laa hekkutai, o nug adi laa hekkunu ana nai qakkom, nug amunu hambubukkutai, o nug keeke laa yab aokkutai, o nug laanu keeke nai mattiak nauppa, o ib ehed laappa aokkutai. <sup>3</sup> O nug laanu keeke laa qettodom anttowa, nug hambubukkutai, o nug gadappaib, keeke laanu Yawe noobppa amunu nai gagattag qetta akkutai, o nug hipunin laa qekkutai. <sup>4</sup> Nug hipunin amunu laa hekku amu, nug aakku hipunin heum daatte, nug beduppa aab ele. Nug adi keeke yab awom, o nug adi keeke lokkumakppa awaknu duttuna hak kobolppa awom amu, nug edua, mameg medakkuoitte. Nug laa dilag keeke dabmetta atognono qettodom, o nug adi keeke laa niieye antta, hambuppuakppa awom ele, nug amu ele edua mameg medakkuoitte. <sup>5</sup> O nug adi keekenu hambuppuak nai gagattag qetta ana awom amu, nug amu ele edua mameg medakkuoitte. Nug keeke amu ohppanu keeke nuhig daakkunu ii daatte ele amu edua, laa nuhigppanu awom amu, nug keeke amu, aria maha laa ele, 20 pesent tuditta medakkuoitte. Nug keeke amu ded nug ehed haknu ofa hekku amu, nug ded amuppa keeke amu edua medakkuoitte. <sup>6</sup> Nug ehed haknu ofa amu awa doa, mana mettak danab medakkuoitte. Nug mana mettak danab medatta, nug aakku Yawe medatte. Dod amuam sipsip dawai, amu nug beduppa ehed laa iitta ele daakku; dod amu nug dod ena laa silwappa daden metteb, am nuhig noob am, amubia daakkuoitte. <sup>7</sup> Mana mettak amuppa amu, mana mettak danab nug heeb, ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele metteb, Yawe Nug hipunin amu ooppa adi hipunin heum ele, nug amu uhuqa medakku.” Moses nug anam aum.

### Manaknu ofa, amunu nai laa

<sup>8</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>9</sup> “Na Aron bekkod ele amelagppa haknunab nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Aron bekkod ele amelagppa inam aum.] “Ag manaknu ofa uuppeg, qadabppa dayeb, aab eweb ukka, wakkadkkuoitte. <sup>10</sup> Wagdeb buttua mana mettak danab nug linen lamen gadappanu takka, nug amu qadeppan lamen linenppa hak ele takkowa, amu nug manaknu ofa hak, uhud amu awa, qadab guguittak mekkuoitte. <sup>11</sup> Nug anam hewowa, nug bala meum udowa, nug bala hanhan mette ele amu ma, uhud amu awa ukka, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim, appa aben dubuttid iitta eleppa mekkuoitte. <sup>12</sup> Qadabppa aab am ewawa daakkuoitte; aab

nug ii qauhkkuoitte. Buttua ohppa mana mettak danab nug aab ewawa daakkunu aab bau mewowa, nug ded ohppanu manaknu ofa aab amuppa kobol eleleppa mewowa, nug laippu dayaknu ofa hak, dof amunu ittag ded ohppanu manaknu ofa qadeppa ma, mana medakkuoitte. <sup>13</sup> Aab nug ded ohppa haen oh qadabppa ewawaib daakkuoitte, aib daulag atiom. Aab amu nug iinab qauhkkuoitte,” awa aum.

### Ee aegnu ofanu nai laa ele

<sup>14</sup> Amu Yawe Nug tuditta, nai imu ele aum. “Imuam ib dim lamitta, ee aegnu ofa haknu nai. Aron bekkod ag mana mettak imu akkan, qadab guguittak, Yawe toppa wakkulagoitte. <sup>15</sup> Mana mettak danab nug plaua enanag, olip goden ele kaboliak eppag laippuppa appua, amu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele daugppa mak oh ele aokku. Nug amu laa oh ou daakkunu qadabppa mana, Yawe medakku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. <sup>16</sup> Plaua eppag laippuppa appuom amu, plaua amu manak malak, plaua biig laih oh am Aron, bekkod ele dilagnu ee daakku. Plaua amuppa bret yis iitta hak dimppa, ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amu hadapppa, aben amuam Yawenu tituanak daatte amu, ag appa lakkulagnu daakkuoitte. Aben amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatte amunu, ag appa lakkulag. <sup>17</sup> Ag plaua amu mainna, ag yis ele ii kabolimnanu, ag dabmenan hekkulagoitte. [Yawe atte,] ‘Da Yawe, da danab ah ag ee aegnu ofa, da medaglagnu dahilppa aon udippeg, da mana mettak danab ag ahilag ee daakkunu maha amu ag mattami,’ awa atte. Mana mettak amuam aab adunu ofa. Amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofa, amu ehed haknu ofa ele, aa Kayaknu tituanak nab daattep, amubia ee aegnu ofa maha Aron, bekkod dilag amu, amu ele amubia aakku. <sup>18</sup> Mana mettak danab ag Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa hadatteb ele, amu maha laa am ahilag daakkunu tituanak daatte amunu, Aron budubppan danab aun nug ee aegnu ofanu maha amu lakkun elele, gemu, budub budub doobob, hanhan ele. Aun laa, o adi keeke laa ee amu laudiditte amu, ee amu heeb, nug Yawenu tituanak ba daakku,” awa aum.

### Kayak udat digma hekkunu bad awaknu mana mettak haknu ippu laala

<sup>19</sup> Yawe Nug imu ele Moses amegppa a, [nug Israel danab ah amelagppa mattiom]. <sup>20</sup> “Ded Aron bekkod ele ag mana mettak danab daaglagnu goden gokkadakppa tituanak aoglag, ded amuppa ag mana mettak inam hekkulagoitte. Ag 1 kilogram plaua enanag, ee aegnu ofanu aon, Yawe toppa udiglag. Ag maha laih amu buttua mana mettak hewona, maha laih amu tueb mana mettak hekkulagoitte. <sup>21</sup> Ag plaua, olip goden ele kabolin autna aona, aen mahappa manona, ag panappag naunau neeb, amu ee aegnu ofa daakkunu, ag aon, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug mettaglagoitte. Ag anam hekkulag amu, Yawe Nug mana

mettak amunu muttudignu ooppa ena dookku. <sup>22</sup>Mana mettak ikki danab beikka, nug mameg abenab aokkunu daatte, haen nug digma, mana mettak danab abenab awa daakku amu, nug ded nug goden laittakppa tituanak aotte, ded amuppa nug mana mettak amubianab ele hekkuoitte. Amuam oh Yawe tituana aum bia, nuhig daatte amunu, maneb iitta mekkuoitte. <sup>23</sup>Mana mettak danab dilag ee aegnu ofa oh am anam maippeg, iittanab mekkuoitte. Maha nakoknab laa am lanaknu laa iinab daama,” awa aum.

### **Ib etta, hipunin haknu ofa haknu ippunu nai laa ele**

<sup>24</sup>Amu Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>25</sup>“Na Aron, bekkod ele amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Aron, bekkod ele amelagppa inam aum.] “Imuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofa dim lamitta haknu nai. Am ib etta hipunin haknu ofa haknu dod awa doak amu, ag dod amu aben ag manaknu ofa hekkulagnu baag otadtteb, ag aben amuppa, Yawe noobppa baag otadkkulagoitte. Mana mettak amuam Kayaknu tituanaknab daatte. <sup>26</sup>Am mana mettak danab aun nug ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekku amu, nug, [mana mettak danab laa ele, ag] mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amunu hadap-ppa appa daanna lakkulagoitte. Aben amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatte amunu, ag appa lakkulagoitte. <sup>27</sup>Aun laa, o adi keeke laa dod teppu amu laudidtte amu, nug ele Kayaknu tituanak ba daakku, amu tiig, aun laa nuhig lamen qette amu, lamen amu ag aben Kayaknu tituanak daatte eleppa ihaglagoitte. <sup>28</sup>Am wan waate laa, dod teppu amuppa battiak dayeb amu, ag aodkkulagoitte. Am tappid laa brasppa hak, amuppate battiak dayeb amu, ag leppa pehettan ihaglagoitte. <sup>29</sup>Mana mettak danab baegppan amu, amuppan danab oh ag mana mettak amu lakkulagnu elele. Amuam Kayaknu tituanaknab daatte. <sup>30</sup>Amge mana mettak danab nug dod laa ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daattenu tiig awa, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug tiig amu awa, lag amu ooppa Oo Gun Eleppa ukka, mana mettak amu tiigppa nug ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu hette amu, laa nug dod amu teppu nakok laa iinab lama. Teppu amu manappeg, ewa iitta mekkuoitte.

### **Ehed haknu ofa, mana mettak amu haknu ippunu nai laa**

**7** Nai imuam ehed haknu ofa haknu do iikku. Mana mettak amuam Yawenu tituanaknab daatte. <sup>2</sup>Ag ehed haknu ofa haknu amu, ag manaknu ofa hena, amunu dod baag otadtteb, aben amuppa appa ag mana mettak amunu dod baag otadkkulagoitte. Ag baag otadna, tiig amu ag qadab gigin wadele ohppa taud qettaglagoitte. <sup>3</sup>Mana mettak danab nug dod amu ittag oh, amuam boob ittag ele, ittag ooppan keeke adak daatte oh, nug amu awa, <sup>4</sup>nug aditta doddo adit, ittalah ele, madog guguittak daattep, aria gamagnu maha nakok ele aokku. Danab nug

aditta dodo ittalah ele awawa, nug gamagnu maha nakok ele awad! Nug keeke amu oh awa, nug qadabppa manadkkuoitte. <sup>5</sup> Mana mettak danab ag maha amu qadabppa manana, amuppa ag Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa hekkulag. Amuam ehed haknu ofa aakku. <sup>6</sup> Mana mettak danab baegppan amu, amuppan danab oh ag mana mettak amu lakkulagnu elele. Amge ag aben, Yawenu tituanak daatte ele, amuppa daanna lakkulagoitte. Ee amuam Yawenu tituanaknab daatte.

<sup>7</sup> Ib etta, hipunin haknu ofa, aria ehed haknu ofa ele amu, mana mettak adit amunu dof teppu am mana mettak danab aun nug dof amuppa, ehed haknu nob nau dof amu tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu hette amu, teppu amuam nuhig. <sup>8</sup> Am manaknu ofanu amu, dof amu gada am mana mettak danab nug mana mettak amu hette ele, am nuhig daakku. <sup>9</sup> Am ee aegnu ofa oh, am manaknu tappidppa babaittakte, o aen mahappa manakte, amu oh am mana mettak danab aun nug awa udia, Yawe medatte, am nuhig aakku. <sup>10</sup> Aria, ee aegnu ofa laa oh amu, ag plaua olip goden eleppate kaboliak, o iitta, plaua qadaiettakte, amunu hak oh am, ag otin, mana mettak danab oh, ag bekkalkad ele mattaglag; ag oh Aron budub.

### Laippu dayaknu ofa haknu nai laa

<sup>11</sup> Imuam laippu dayaknu ofa idu idu awa, Yawe gumitta wana, Nug mettaknu do iikku. <sup>12</sup> Laa nug Yawe amegppa, 'Ena heme,' awa akkunu ha, nug ena heme anaknu ofa hekku dayeb, nug dof awa, mana mettak hette haaha, nug bret batappatak, yis iitta, goden ele kaboliak laala, bisket teppu iitta, yis iitta, goden qadepa laittak ele laala, amu bret batappatak, plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliak ele, nug amu oh mana mettak amu ele mekkuoitte. <sup>13</sup> Haen nug laippu dayaknu ofa ha, Yawe amegppa, 'Ena heme,' akkunu hette amu, nug bret yis ele kaboliak, amu ele awa, Yawe gumitta wana, Nug medakkuoitte. <sup>14</sup> Nug bret diig anen anen laib laib amu awa dokkuoitte. Nug akka ukka, Yawe, nuhig daakkunu hamu metteb amu, amuam geha mana mettak danab nug Yawe amegppa, 'Ena heme,' anaknu, Nug ele laippu dayaknu ofa amu haaha, dof mana Yawe medatte, nug dof amu tiig awa, qadab taud qedatte ele amu, bret amuam nug, nuhig daakkuoitte. <sup>15</sup> Yawe amegppa, 'Ena heme,' anaknu, laippu dayaknu ofanu amu, dof amu teppu am ded nug mana mettak hette, amuppaib lanaknu daakkuoitte. Teppu laa wagdeb lanaknu bakkalenu iinab mak daama.

<sup>16</sup> Amge aun laa nug nai genab ana qakkaknu ofa hekkunu, o laa do hamu mettaknu ofa hekkunu dof awa watte amu, dof teppu amu, ded amuppa lanaknu; amge laih laa daakku dayeb, wagdeb ded amuppa lanaknu elele. <sup>17</sup> Amge dof teppu dayeb ukkeb, ded ewamppa daakku dayeb amu, teppu amu maneb ewa, iitta maknu daakkuoitte. <sup>18</sup> Amu dof teppu, laippu dayaknu ofa haknu amu, nug dayeb ukkeb, ded ewamppa laa lakku amu, Yawe Nug mana mettak amunu ena ii doya ii aoma. Danab nug mana mettak amu hekkunu dabmeum ele amu, Yawe Nug nuhignu, 'Nug dof amu mana, da medom,' ii dabmema. Ded ewamppa amu,

dod teppu amuam Yawe noobppa dubuttid ele daakku. Aun nug lakku amu, nug ehed aakku ha, nug amunu bu aokku.

<sup>19</sup> Dod teppu, laippu dayaknu ofa henana, manan, Yawe mettaeg, keeke laa Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele laudittak dayeb amu, teppu amu lanaknu ii daama. Amu maippeg ewa, iitta mekkuoitte. Amu laippu dayaknu ofanu teppu lanaknu daatte amu, danab ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele, ag oh lakkulagnu elele. <sup>20</sup> Amge danab aun laa nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta, nug laippu dayaknu ofanu teppu, Yawenu aon doppig ele, nug teppu amu lakku amu, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. <sup>21</sup> Aun laa nug adi keeke Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele daatte, amuam danab Yawe ele ouqak daakkunu elele iitta, o dod ii lanaknu epediak daatte, o adi keeke laa Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele, laa nug amu adowa, nug laippu dayaknu ofa, auntai Yawenu ha mettom ele amu, nug dod amu teppu laa awa lakku dayeb, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte,” awa aum.

### **Yawe Nug Israel danab ah ag ittag, tiig ele lamananu aib aum**

<sup>22</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>23</sup> “Na Israel danab ah amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Ag makau, o sipsip, o meeme ittag iinab lamana. <sup>24</sup> Ag dod mauhak niieye anttak, o dod dakkud ag dod laa aqaeg mauhppig ele amu, ag amu ittalkad aon, amuppa keeke laa hekkulagnu elele, amge ag iinab lamana. <sup>25</sup> Aun laa nug dod laa, danab nug dod amu aab adunu ofa ha, Yawe mettom ele, danab aun nug dod amunu ittag laa awa lakku, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. <sup>26</sup> Ag adeppa adeppa daatteb ele amu, appa ag ai tiilag, o dod tiilag iinab lakkulagoitte. <sup>27</sup> Aun laa nug tiig lakku amu, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte,” awa aum.

### **Teppu mana mettak danab dilag epediak daakku**

<sup>28</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>29</sup> “Na Israel danab ah amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Aun laa nug laippu dayaknu ofa awa, Yawe toppa dotte amu, nug maha laih awa, Yawe toppa dokku. <sup>30</sup> Nug Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa amu hekkunu haaha, nug epegppanab nuhig mana mettak, amunu laih awa doa, Yawe medakku. Nug awa dokku, amuam dod ittag, momo ele. Nug momo amu awa doa, nug huma epponitta mettaknu ofa, Yawe noobppa hekku. <sup>31</sup> Nug anam heeb, mana mettak danab nug ittag amu qadabppa manakku, amge momo amu Aron, bekkod ele dilag daakku. <sup>32</sup> Ag laippu dayaknu ofa hetteb amu, amuppanu ag tуди nadiap aon, ag mana mettak danab hamu mettaglag. <sup>33</sup> Ag tуди nadiap amu hanhan aoppeg, teppu amuam mana mettak danab, Aron budub aun nug laippu dayaknu ofappan tiig qadabppa taudowa, ittag ele mana Kayak medatte

amu, teppu amuam nuhig daakkuoitte. <sup>34</sup> [Nai amunu amu, Yawe atte.] ‘Adinu anam daakkuoitte? Israel danab ag laippu dayaknu ofa hekkulagnu dod akkan dotteb ele amu, da amuppanu dod momo, tufi nadiap ele huma epponitta mettak ele, da teppu amu haen oh mana mettak danab dilagnu epediatmi daatte,’ ” awa atte.

<sup>35</sup> Dod danab ag amuppa Yawenu aab adunu ofa hetteb ele amu, amuppanu laih Aron, bekkod ele dilag epediak daatte am aakku. Haen Moses ag Yawenu mana mettak danab daaglagnu diiatta, Yawe gumitta wana, Nug mettom, haen amuppa epediak amunu aakku beum. <sup>36</sup> Mana mettak danab ag goden gokkadakppa tituanak aoppig, haen amuppa amu, Israel ag ahilkad teppu epediak amu hanhan mana mettak danab mattaglagnunab, Yawe Nug ag do mattom. Do amu budub budub doobob, ahilagnu hanhan daakkunu daatte.

<sup>37</sup> Mana mettaknu do amu oh, Yawe, Moses mettom amu, amuam dim lamitta haknu do, manaknu ofanu, ee aegnu ofanu, ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu, ehed haknu ofanu, bad awaknu ofanu, laippu dayaknu ofanu ele; am amu oh dilag do aakku. <sup>38</sup> Yawe Nug Sinai qaukoppa Moses amegppa haknunab nai amu, Israel ag Sinai atu tadakppa, ag mana mettak Yawenu aon wakkulagnu mattom.

### Mana mettak danab dayaknu bad awak

**8** Amu Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup> “Na gemu Aron, bekkod ele, amu ahilkad mana mettaknu udatnu bala ele, aria laittaknu goden, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa haknu makau dawai laippu, aria sipsip dawai adit, amu kaleg bret yis iitta ele amuppa daatte, amu ele, na amu oh diin, <sup>3</sup> dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amu od odeppa do! Diin dona amu, Israel danab ah ohnab appa qagmekkulagnunab appe doyeg!” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Yawe anam aum amunu, Moses nug Yawenu nai dim lamitta he, danab ah ohnab ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odppa qagmeppig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag qagmeeg, Moses nug amelagppa aum. “Yawe Nug da adi hekkulnunab aum amu, gemu da hekkulnu hettem,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Anam awowa amu, nug Aron, bekkod ele diia doa he, ag le laappig. <sup>7</sup> Nug lamen nakok elab awa, Aron nuhigppa aduite no, lamen elab ele aduite no, nug lamen imuagppa matagid bia qakka, nug lamen enanag-epod nuhigppa ma, lamen imuagppa matagid biappa qakkom. <sup>8</sup> Aakku Moses nug momo tonaknu lamen Aron aduite te, nug Urim, Tumim ele diiata, lamen amunu battam ooppa inatom. <sup>9</sup> Nug amu hewowa, nug igippa lamen Aron igippa ma, Yawe Nug Aron tituanom ippunadkkunu at laa golppa hak, amuam Yawenu tituanak daatte amu, nug amu lamen amu noobppa, Yawe Nug anam haknunab aum bianab meum.

<sup>10</sup> Aria, Moses nug laittaknu goden awa, mettid haknu peh lag, amu keeke oh ooppa daatte ele, nug amu oh goden gokkadakppa tituanak heum. Nug anam heeche, keeke amu oh Yawenu tituana mettak daappig. <sup>11</sup> Nug qadab haen eblaih adit ele taud qedatta, qadabppan keeke oh, lenu tappid, nuhig balal, baeg ele

taud qattom. Nug anam ha, nug keeke amu oh goden gokkadakppa tituanak haaha, nug Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu anam heum. <sup>12</sup>Anam hewowa, amu nug Aron, nug Yawenu tituana mettak daakkunu, nug laittaknu goden laa awa, Aron mana mettak danab daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom. <sup>13</sup>Moses nug anam hewowa, amu Yawe Nug anam haknunab aum bia, nug Aron bekkod diia doa, lamen nakok elab, nug lamen amu adualatte noeg, lamen matagid imualagppa tagattowa, ikkilagppan lamen ele ikkilagppa itattom.

<sup>14</sup>Moses nug amu ha mala, nug makau dawai, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa haknu awa, Yawe gumitta wana, Nug mette, Aron nug bekkod ele ag eppelag makau igippa meppig. <sup>15</sup>Ag eppelag igippa meeg amu, aria Moses makau dawai amu baag otadom dimppa, qadab oppiak ele daakkunu, Moses nug epeg dodo makau amunu tiigppa me no awa, manaknu ofa haknu qadabnu qeqedi wadele ohppa meum. Amu tiig laih dayom amu, nug amu oh qadab diigppa gokkadom. Amunu Moses nug ib amuppa tiigppa he, qadab am Yawenu tituana mettak daya, Yawenu neekakppa oppiaawak dayom. <sup>16</sup>Nug ittag ooppa keeke adak daatte oh, gamagnu maha nakok, amu aditta dodo adit, ittalaha ele, nug amu oh diia, qadabppa manatte eoppig. <sup>17</sup>Yawe Nug Moses anam haknunab aum bia, nug makau dawai kunum laih oh, amuam gada, teppu, amu biig, biig ooppa biilag ele oh akka, nug haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim appa ukka, mane ewa, iitta meum.

<sup>18</sup>Moses anam hewowa amu, nug sipsip dawai laa, manaknu ofa haknu awa, Yawe gumitta wana, Nug mette, Aron, nug bekkod ele ag eppelag igippa meppig. <sup>19</sup>Ag eppelag igippa meeg amu, aria Moses sipsip dawai amu baag otadowa, nug sipsip dawai tiig awa, qadab gigin wadele ohppa taud qettom. <sup>20</sup>Anam hewowa amu, nug sipsip dawai amu tuqe, huppu huppu neeg, ikki, maha laala, amu ittag ele nug qadabppa mane ewom. <sup>21</sup>Amge Moses nug tatam gamagppan keeke, amuam oo, biig, uduag, keeke amubia, amu baekkud ele oh leppa ihalattowa, nug qadabppa sipsip dawai amu oh manaknu ofa ha manom. Amuam Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa aakku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. Imu oh amu Yawe Nug Moses anam hekkununab aum bia heum.

<sup>22</sup>Aakku Moses nug sipsip dawai laa amu awa, Yawe gumitta wana, Nug mettom. Sipsip dawai amuam bad awaknu epediak. Aron, nug bekkod ele ag eppelag igippa meppig. <sup>23</sup>Ag eppelag igippa meeg amu, aria Moses sipsip dawai amu baag otadowa, nug tiig laa awa, nug Aron daug nadiap bamippa mewowa, epeg nadiap dodo tanig amuppa mewowa, amu nug baeg nadiap dodo tanig, amuppa ele meum. <sup>24</sup>Anam hewowa, nug Aron bekkod diia wana, ag daulag nadiap bamippa mewowa, ag eppelag nadiap dodo tanig amuppa mewowa, amu ag baelag nadiap dodo tanig, amuppa ele meum. Nug tiig laih oh qadab gigin wadele ohppa taud qettom. <sup>25</sup>Dimppa nug ittag, boob ittag ele, ittag ooppa keeke adak daatte oh, gamagnu maha nakok, aria aditta dodo adit, ittalaha ele, amu tui nadiap ele oh amu diiom. <sup>26</sup>Amu nug kaleg bret yis iitta inak, Yawe noobppa daatte amu, nug kaleg amuppanu bret batappatak, yis iitta laippu, amu



bret batappatak, yis iitta, goden ele kaboliak laippu, amu bisket teppu iitta, yis iitta laippu ele amu awa, ittag amu tudī nadiap ele qadeppa maattom. Bret amu oh am kaleg, bret yis iitta inak, am kaleg amuppan awak. <sup>27</sup>Nug keeke amu oh Aron, bekkod ele matte, ag aon, ag Yawe noobppa, huma epponitta mettaknu ofa heppig. <sup>28</sup>Ag anam heeg amu, Moses nug amu oh ag eppelagppanu awa, manaknu ofa qadeppa ma, nug bad awaknu ofa heum. Amuam Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa aakku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. <sup>29</sup>Aakku Moses nug dod momo awa, Yawe noobppa huma epponitta mettaknu ofa heum. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab amegppa aum bia, Moses amu heum. Amu sipsip dawai momo teppu amu, amuam bad awaknu ofanu dodnu momo amu, momo amu nuhig dayom.

<sup>30</sup>Dimppa, Moses nug laittaknu goden laa awa, tiig qadabppa dayom, amu laa ele awa, Aron beduppa, nuhig lamen ele taud qettom; nug bekkod dilagppa ele anam heum. Nug ib amuppa he, Aron, bekkod ele, ahilkad lamen ele, ag oh Yawenu tituana mettak daappig.

<sup>31</sup>Moses nug anam hewowa amu, nug Aron, bekkod ele amelagppa aum. Ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odppa, Nug ag anam hekkulagnunab aum bia, ag dod teppu laa daatte amu, ag amu oh uhina, ag appa ag bad awaknu ofanu kalegppa bret daatte amu ele laig! Ag amu hekkulagnunab amu, Yawe Nug inam aum. “Aron, bekkod ele aguppa laig!” awa aum. <sup>32</sup>Dod teppute, o bret laihte daatte amu, ag maneb, ewa iitta maknu daakkuoitte. <sup>33</sup>Ahilag bad awak kobol amu ded eblaih adit ele daakkun daatte amunu, ag aib mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu hadap uuidna, keeke laala ded eblaih adit amu ooppa hekkulagnu goppig. <sup>34</sup>Yawe Nug gemu ig hemut amu, amu oh am ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu kobol ahilagnu hekkunignunab a, ig hemut. Yawe Nug ig hekkunignunab ana, ig amenigppa aum amunu ig hemut. <sup>35</sup>Ag aib daulag atiom. Ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amunu hadapppa ded eblaih adit, amun tuqan ele, Nug ag adi hekkulagnu aum henan daaglagoitte. Ag ii mauhmananu, ag keeke oh Yawe Nug ag amuppa hekkulagnu aum amu, ag amu hekkulagoitte. Yawe Nug ag anam hekkulagnu da amelppa akkulnunab aum amunu, ag anam hekkulag. <sup>36</sup>Yawe Nug Moses odeppa ag anam hekkulagnunab ippuanattom amu, Aron, nug bekkod ele ag anamib heppig.

### Mana mettak danab ag madi ahilag digmeppig

**9** Bad awak dimppa, ded eblaih ewam amuppa, Moses nug Aron, nug bekkod, amu Israel dilag ikki danab ele onilagppa e uḏin, qagmeppig. <sup>2</sup>Nug he, ag qagmeeg, Moses nug Aron amegppa aum. “Ib etta, hipunin haknu ofa nahipnu haknu, na makau gaid laa, amu manaknu ofa nahipnu haknu, na sipsip dawai laa ele, dod adit amu oh aa bedulahppa ehed laa iitta ele amu, na dod amu diiatna, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug mette! <sup>3</sup>Anam henana amu, Israel danab ah appe,

ag akka ahilagnu, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkulagnu, ag meeme dawai laa aon, ag manaknu ofa haknu, ag makau gaid, mad laippu awak ele, amu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, dod amu, aa oh am laippu laa beduppa ehed laa iitta ele amu, aria <sup>4</sup>ag laippu dayaknu ofa haknu makau okkai ebehi ele laa, amu sipsip dawai laa ele aon, dod amu oh diiadna Yawe toppa wana, ag plaua, olip godenppa kaboliak ele, ee aegnu ofa haknu ele aon wakkulag. Am Yawe Nug ag noolagppa gemu tula dokku amunu appe, ag mana mettak amu oh akkan, Yawe toppa waig!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Moses nug Aron anam amegppa a, nug Israel danab ah ele ag keeke amu oh akkan, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odppa, Moses nug ag haknunab aum bia heppig. Israel dilag tamaniak oh ag ufin, Yawe noobppa appa hippaidna daappig. <sup>6</sup>Daaegeg, Moses aum. “Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele miag atieb anidkkulagnu amu, Yawe Nug ag inam hekkulagnunab ag amelagppa aum,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Nug anam awowa, Moses nug Aron amegppa aum. “Nahip ib etta hipunin haknu ofa, manaknu ofa ele dilah dod amu diiatna, qadabppa wana, mana mettak hee! Nahipnu ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu, na amu hekkut. Aria, Yawe Nug haknunab aum bia, na dod keeke, danab ah diin doppig ele, amuppa ahilag ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu, na dod, ee aeg amu ele manan Yawe mette!” awa aum <sup>8</sup>Anam aum amunu, Aron nug qadabppa wana, nug makau gaid awa, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa nuhignu haaha, baag otadowa, nug mana Kayak mettom. <sup>9</sup>Nug bekkod ag tiig aon doeg, nug eppag dodo laa me, tiig amuppa no, taula awa, qadabnu qeqedi wadeleppa meum. Nug tiig laa oh amu qadab diigppa gokkadom. <sup>10</sup>Anam hewowa, nug ittag, aditta dodo adit, gamagnu maha nakok ele, dod ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daakkunu, nug dod amuppanu awa, qadabppa manatte eoppig. Am Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam haknunab aum bianab heum. <sup>11</sup>Nug maha amu oh qadabppa manattom, amge nug teppu, gada ele haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim, appa manatte ewom.

<sup>12</sup>Amu hewowa amu, Aron nug manaknu ofa hekkunu dod baag otadom. Nug bekkod ag tiig aon mettaeg, nug awa, qadab gigin wadele ohppa taud qettom. <sup>13</sup>Nug amu ha male amu, ag manaknu ofanu dod maha qak, ikki ele oh hubhub aon mettaegeg, nug awa, qadabppa maatta mane eoppig. <sup>14</sup>Aria, nug gamagppan keeke, amuam oo, biig, gamag, keeke, amu baekkud ele, nug amu oh leppa ihowa, nug awa, manaknu ofa qadeppa mewowa, nug qadabppa mane ewom.

<sup>15</sup>Anam hewowa amu, Aron nug Israel danab ah dilag mana mettak awa, Yawe toppa waum. Nug meeme dawai, danab ah dilag amu awa, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa haaha, baag otadowa, nug mana Yawe mettom. Nug mana mettak amuum nukka nuhignu heum bia heum.

<sup>16</sup>Aria, nug aakku manaknu ofanu dod awa, Yawe toppa ukka, amu Yawe nug anam haknu aum, ib amu dim lamitta heum. <sup>17</sup>Nug ee aegnu ofa amu ele awa, Yawe toppa ukka, nug plaua eppag laippuppa appua, qadabppa ma, mane

ewom. Dod manaknu ofa buttua haen oh tudid ele hetteb, amuam mana mettak laa. Ag amu hena, ag imu ele heppig.

<sup>18</sup> Anam hewowa amu, Aron nug danab ah dilagnu laippu dayaknu ofa haaha, makau okkai ebehi ele dawai, amu sipsip dawai ele baalah otadate mauhpif. Nug bekkod ag tiig aon mettaeg, nug tiig amu awa, qadab gigin wadele ohppa taud qettom. <sup>19</sup> Aria, nug makau okkai ebehi ele dawai amu, sipsip dawai ele boolah ittag ele, amu ittag ooppa keeke adak daatte oh, aria aditta dodu adit, amu gamagnu maha nakok ele diia, <sup>20</sup> nug ittag amu awa, dod amu momolah qadeppa ha malowa, nug edua awa, ittag amu qadabppa mane ewom. <sup>21</sup> Aron nug dod momolah, amu baelah tudu nadiap ele awa, nug huma epponitta mettaknu ofa Yawe noobppa heum. Moses nug anam haknunab aum bia amu, nug heum.

<sup>22</sup> Amu dimppa Aron nug danab ah dilagppa epegg huma itattom. Aria, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa, manaknu ofa, amu laippu dayaknu ofa ele hak dimppa, nug qadabppanu honap neum.

<sup>23</sup> Aron anam he, Moses nug Aron ele aa mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, aa lag amu ooppa nopid, amu haen aa eduya dimittim beya, danab ah itatteh, amu Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am, danab ah oh dilagppa miag atiomi. <sup>24</sup> Aakku, Yawe toppan aab adu na, manaknu ofa, amu ittag ele qadabppa dayom, am laippun ewa iitta meum. Haen danab ah ag amu oh anidna, ag madodppan gamag ahak doon ena, ag laippun gatelag qaun ona, gomelna, idulag wanppa meppig.

### Nadap, Abihu ele dilah hipunin

**10** Amu Aron bekoḏ adit, Nadap, Abihu ele aa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette elenu tappid ahilah aoya, ottag aguppa meya, aa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele amu qadeppa taud qedapid. Ottag amu dod main Yawe mettaknu qadabppan iitta amunu, aa Yawe ode tippalpid, aa Yawe ode ii dim lamidya, ottag laihnu aoya, Yawe haknunab nai aum amu tappaeh ne, ottag amuppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele maipid. <sup>2</sup> Aa anam hepid amunu, aab adu Yawe toppan na, aa ewate, aa Yawe noobppa mauhpif. <sup>3</sup> Aria, Moses, Aron amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug anukka imunu inam aum.

‘Laa ag da gukkidna uditteb amu, ag da oppiaawak daattem doon, gumidna dokkulagoitte.

Am danab ah oh, ag da binal okkai ele daattem doon oigлагоitte’ awa aum.”

Moses nug anam a, Aron nug bakkum dayom.

<sup>4</sup> Aakku Moses nug Misael, Elsapan ele onilahppa e udipid. Aa amu Aron mameg nakok Usiel bekoḏ. Nug onilahppa e udieh, Moses aa amelahppa aum. “Aa udiya, lailti gadalti mettid haknu peh lag imu odppa, aben imuppan mawatya, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim ukked!” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Moses nug anam aum amunu, aa udiya, Moses nug aum bia, aa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim

mawatya gopid. Mauhpid ele bedulahppan lamén nakok elab, lamén amu ii udatppig, anam dayeye, gadalti mawatna goppig.

<sup>6</sup>Aakku Moses nug Aron, amu nug bekoð adit, Eleasar, Itamar ele amelagppa aum. “Ag mauhmananu, Yawe Nug Israel dilag tamaniak danab ah oh dilagnu oo nauhmanu, ag aib heppig, ikkilag uðug mauhnoak dayom, o iitta aib lamén ahilkad pattidappig. Israel laala, amu na laipad ele ag amu, ag Nadap, Abihu ele dilah, Yawe Nug aab aduppa he nauhpíd ele, ag ahilahnu mahiglagnu nai iitta. <sup>7</sup>Laa oh ag amu mahiglag, amge Yawenu laittaknu godén ahilagppa daatte amunu, ag mauhmananu, ag aib mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amunu od uuidna goppig,” awa aum. Anam amunu, ag Moses nug aum bia heppig.

### Mana mettak danab dayaknu ulum nai

<sup>8</sup>Aria, Yawe Nug Aron amegppa aum. <sup>9</sup>“Na, amu na buðunadppa ele ag iinab wain, o le ðagattag laa lawona, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu ooppa nokkulagoitte. Ag anam lawona, mettid haknu peh lag ooppa ii nokkulag dayeb amu, ag ii mauhmana. Do imu buðub buðub doobob, ahilagnu hanhan daakkunu daatte. <sup>10</sup>Ag keeke Kayaknu tituanak daatte, amu deð ohppan keeke hamunu ele anidna epedína dooglagoitte. Amuam, ag adi keeke am Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele, amu adi keeke Kayaknu neekakppa am dubuttid iitta ele amu, ag amu anidna, epedína dooglagoitte. <sup>11</sup>Amu ag da Yawe, da do nai oh Moses mettami ele amu, ag Israel danab ah ippunadkkulagoitte,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Amu Moses nug Aron, amu nug bekoð, Eleasar, Itamar ele, aa ii mauhpíd amu, nug ag amelagppa aum, “Danab ah ag Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa hena, ag ee aegnu ofa ele haen amuppa hetteb amu, ag mana mettak danab ag eppelag laippuppa plaua appua awa, ee aegnu ofa hak amunu plaua laa daatte, amu ahilagnu aweg! Ag plaua amu yis iitta ele manak ag aon, qadab guguittak daanna laig! Adínu? Keeke amuam Kayaknu tituanak nab daatte. <sup>13</sup>Amuam keeke Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa, amu mana mettak amunu maha laa am ahilagnu, aria ag buðulkad ele, ahilagnu daatte amunu, ag aben Kayaknu tituanak daatte ele, ag amuppa daanna lakkulagoitte. Adínu? Da, ag anamnab hekkulagnunab nai anam aomi. <sup>14</sup>Amge, na, na bekkanað, adenad ele ag doð momo, baeg nadiapnu tui ele huma epponitta mettak ele amu, ag aben laappa, aben Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid iitta eleppa daanna lakkulagnu am elele. Doð maha amuam, Israel danab ah ag laippu dayaknu ofa hena, aon dokkulag ele amu, ag, amu ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele haen oh ahilagnu daakkunu mattami amunu, ag lakkulag. <sup>15</sup>Aab adunu ofa hetteb ele, ittag mana mettak amuppanu, aria doð momo, baeg nadiapnu tui huma, Nug mettak ele amu, mana mettak danab nug amu oh awa, nug huma epponitta mettaknu ofa hekkuoitte. Momo,

tufi amu ele am ag, amu ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele haen oh ahilagnu daakku. Yawe Nug haknunab aum bia, ahilagnu hanhannu daakku,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Amu Moses nug ib etta hipunin haknu ofa haknu meeme dawai, nug amunu od me amu, ag aab aduppa manappignu amegppa appig. Moses nug aeg doya, Aron bekod daapid ele, Eleasar, Itamar ele amu, nug amu dilahnu oo nauhom. Nug od meum. <sup>17</sup> “Ib etta, hipunin haknu ofanu amu, mana mettak amuam Kayaknu tituanaknab daatte amunu, adinu ag mana mettak amunu dod teppu aben Kayaknu tituanak daatte ele imuppa ii daanna lappig? Yawe Nug ag mana mettak amu hekkulagnu aum. Mana mettak amuppa Nug he, danab ah ag bedulagppa aab iitta daatleb. Yawe noobppa mana mettak amuppa ag danab ah dilagnu hipuninnu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu hetleb. <sup>18</sup> Am laa nug dod amu tiig awa, lag ooppa Oo Gun Eleppa ii noum amunu, da ag anam hekkulagnunab ami bia, ag dod teppu amu aben Kayaknu tituanak daatte imuppa lalob,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Moses nug anam a amu, Aron nug amegppa aum. “Gemu amu, da bekkalad aa ahilah mana mettak adit oh, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa, amu manaknu ofa Yawe toppa hepid. Adi keeke gemu dahilppa beum imu antte! Anam amunu, Yawe Nug da gemu ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hak imu teppu lappi, Nug amunu oo ena daakkute?” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Aria, Moses nug nai amu doyowa, nug aakku oo elele dayom.

### Dod lanaknu, ii lanaknu ele epediak daatleb

**11** Aria, Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa aum. <sup>2</sup> “Aa Israel danab ah amelagppa nai imu aped doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses, Aron ele aa Israel danab ah amelagppa inam apid.] “Dod wanppa bau daatleb, amu laa ag lanaknu epediak daatleb. Laa am iitta. <sup>3</sup> Laa ag lanaknu epediak daatleb am dod ag eppag baeg di ele gamagppa obatak ele, amu ee edua kele be, edua latte ele, dod amu ag lakkulagnu elele.

<sup>4</sup> Amge ag dod laala onilkad diiak ele imuam, ag ii lamana. Adinu? Ag eppag baeg di gamagppa obatak ele, amge ag ee lawona, edua kele be, edua lanak kobolppa ii latleb. Laala ag ee lawona, edua kele be, edua lanak kobolppa latleb, amge ag eppag baeg di gamagppa obatak iitta amunu, dod imu anen anen ag keeke adit amu oh iitta, amunu ag lakkulagnu elele iitta. Dod amuam, kamel. Kamel ag ee lana, toppua gona, edun kelaeg be latleb, amge ag eppelkad baelkad di gamagppa obatak iitta amunu, ahilagnu, ag ii lanaknu epediak daatleb. <sup>5</sup> Rok badsa, men okkaippa daatleb, ag ee lana, toppa gona, edun kelaeg be latleb, amge ag eppelkad baelkad di gamagppa obatak iitta amunu ahilagnu, ag ii lanaknu epediak daatleb. <sup>6</sup> Dod hea ag ee lana, toppa gona, edun kelaeg be latleb, amge ag eppelkad baelkad di gamagppa obatak iitta amunu, ag lakkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>7</sup> Bo amu ag eppelkad baelkad di gamagppa obatak ele, amge ag ee lawona, edua kele be, edua lanak kobolppa ii latleb amunu, ag lakkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>8</sup> Ag dod

amu teppulkad ii lamana; o iitta mauhppig, ag bedulag ele ii laudfadmana. Dod amuam ahilagnu ag ii lanaknu epediak daatleb.

<sup>9</sup> Aria, dod ag leppa daanna oitleb ele, amu dilagnu amu, dod amu ag gonelkad, guhilkad ele, ag yuppate o iitta leppate daatleb amu, ag amu oh lakkulagnu elele. <sup>10</sup> Amge, dod ag leppa daanna oitleb, imuam yuppanute, o leppanute, amu ag dod naunau huanaknab laippu oitlebte, o dod okkaite, ag gonelkad guhilkad iitta ele, ag lakkulagnu elele iitta. Ag amunu oolagppa uuaknab dooglagnu daatte. <sup>11</sup> Ag amu uuaknab doonna, ag teppulkad ii lamana, amu ag mauhppig gadalagnu ele oolagppa uuaknab dooglagoitte. <sup>12</sup> [Da bael adu edue madittem.] Ag dod laa oh leppa daatleb ele, ag guhilkad, amu gonelkad iitta ele amu, ag dod amu dilagnu oolagppa uuaknab dooglagoitte.

<sup>13</sup> Aria, ainu amu, ag ai imunu ag oolagppa uuaknab doona, ag iinab lakkulagoitte. Genab, ai imunu ag oolagppa uuaknab dooglagoitte. Amu ai amuam, ai igel, kaub, kaub hinqakib, <sup>14</sup> kait kokod, kait hinqak digdig, <sup>15</sup> aldal digdig, <sup>16</sup> hipunai qeqedi ele, hipunai gayak baag ehed ele, kanai, kihkih digdig, <sup>17</sup> hipunai nakok, kormoran, hipunai okkai, <sup>18</sup> hipunai hakkab, atu tadakppan hipunai, ospe, <sup>19</sup> stok, qad digdig, hupoe, medeb ele.

<sup>20</sup> Amu keeke naunau, ag haulkad ele, amge ag wanppa baelkad wadeleppa oitleb ele, ag keeke amunu oolagppa uuaknab doona, ag ii lattaglagoitte. <sup>21</sup> Amge keeke naunau, ag haulkad ele, amge ag wanppa baelkad wadeleppa oitleb ele, ag oolagppa laippu laippu ag lakkulagnu elele. Amuam keeke laala ag baelkadppa oolnan oolnan oitleb ele. <sup>22</sup> Keeke amuam, tap-lokus digdig, kriket, tap-lokus bikkab ele, amu tap digdignu ele. Amu oh ag lattaglagnu elele. <sup>23</sup> Ag amu lakkulag, amge keeke laa oh ag haulkad ele, amu ag wanppa ele baelkad wadeleppa oitleb ele, ag amunu oolagppa uuaknab doona, ag ii lakkulagoitte. <sup>24</sup> Dod amu ag heppag, ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daaglag. Aun laa nug amunu laa mauhom gada laudidkku amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. <sup>25</sup> Laa nug dod amunu laa mauhom, gada ada maweb gokku dayeb amu, nug nuhig lamen ihadkkuoitte. Nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku.

<sup>26</sup> Am dod laala ag baelkad di gamagppa obatak daatleb, amge ag baelkad di gamagppa obataknu ii daatleb, o iitta ag ee lawona, edua kele be, edua lanak kobolppa ii latteb amu, ahilagnu dod amuam ii lanaknu epediak daatleb. Ag dod amunu laa mauhom gada adona amu, ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daaglag. <sup>27</sup> Amu dod ag eppelkad, baelkad wadele ohppa oitleb ele, pusi, qai ele baeg bia ele amu, dod amunu ag ii lanaknu epediak daatleb. Aun laa nug dod amunu laa mauhom gada adakku amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. <sup>28</sup> Aun laa nug dod amunu laa mauhom gada ada, maweb gokku dayeb amu, nug nuhig lamen ihadkkuoitte. Nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku.

<sup>29</sup> Dod naunau, ag oolag wan qeeqe oitleb, ag oolagppanu dod ii lanaknu epediak daatleb am inam. Mol, tog, pedi nadi diig oh, <sup>30</sup> tikkun, pedi okkai laa,

gililppan pedi, pedi laa ihippa daatteb, pedi laa bedu eduak eduak bette ele.  
<sup>31</sup> Dod naunau, ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb oolagppanu amu, dod naunau amu oh ag ii lamananu epediak daatte. Haen aun laa nug dod amunu laa mauhom gada adakku amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. <sup>32</sup> Haen dod amunu laa mauha, na qa, keeke laa qadeppa teeb, keeke amuppa adi laa haknu daatte amu, keeke amuam Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele daatte. Amuam genab, keeke lamennpate, o lamen hediag eleppate, o dod gadappate, o iitta ad gadappate hak, amu ohppa anam daakku. Keeke amu le ooppa mekkulag. Keeke amuam Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. Anam hak dimppa, keeke amu nug Kayak nuhig neekkakppa dubuttid iitta dayeb, amu baula udatag metttaglagnu elele. <sup>33</sup> Dod amunu laa nug mauha, wan waa ooppa na qa noob amu, keeke oh waa amu oppan am Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele. Ag waa amu aodppeg, iitta mekkuoitte. <sup>34</sup> Amu le waa amuppanu ukka, ee laa, danab lalo, am ee amu qeeb, amu ee amu Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele daakku. Aria, le tappid amuppa daatte ele amu, le amu ele Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele daakku. <sup>35</sup> Keeke atten laa dod amunu mauhom, gada na qa qadep qette amu, keeke amuam Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele daakku. Waate, iitta ee manaknu keeke wanppa hakte amu, ag aodppeg, qatti qatti nekkuoitte. Keeke amuam Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele daatte, amu ag amunu anam doyeg! <sup>36</sup> Keeke amu oh Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele daatteb, amge dod amunu laa mauhom, gada le modppa noa qeum dayeb, o le qeppudia bakppa noa qeum dayeb amu, le amu Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ii daama. Amge, aun laa nug dod gada amu awa, laih mette amu, nug am Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku. <sup>37</sup> Am dod amunu laa mauha, ee aeg datta eppaknu mak qadeppa na qekku dayeb amu, ee aeg amu dubuttid ii tema, am ee aeg amu Kayaknu neekkakppa dubittid ele ii daama. <sup>38</sup> Amge ee aeg amu leppu qak dayeb, dod amunu laa mauhom, gada na qa qeeb amu, ee aeg amuam Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele daakku.

<sup>39</sup> Amu dod laala, Kayak Nug ag lakkulagnu aum ele, amu laa mauheb, aun laa nug dod amu gada laudidkku amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. <sup>40</sup> Am aun laa nug dod amunu teppu lakku, oo iitta gada mawa ukka laih mekku, nug lamen nuhig ihakkuoitte. Am nug aakku Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku.

<sup>41</sup> Dod naunau, ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb, [laa matu anakppa daatteb, am laala ele], ag dod amunu ag oolagppa uuaknab dooglag. Dod amu ag iinab lamana. <sup>42</sup> Dod amu laa ag baelkad, eppelkad iitta, ag oolag wan qe gotteb; am dod amu laa ag baelkad, eppelkad ele, amge ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb, dod amu oh ag aibnab lappig. Adinu? Dod amu ohnu ag oolagppa uuaknab dooglagnu daatte. <sup>43</sup> Ag laudadna, Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid tak ele daaglagnu aib heppig. Ag laudadkkulag amu, ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daaglag. Ag aib anam heppig. <sup>44</sup> Adinu? [Yawe Nug inam aum daatte.] 'Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak. Da oppiaawak daattem amunu, ag dahilnu tituana medak daaglagnu

hena, ag dahilnu, ag oppiaawak ele dayeg! Ag dof laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb ele, ag amu adualadkkulag dayeb, ag da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta amunu, ag aib adualadppig. <sup>45</sup> Adinu? Da am Yawe. Da ag ahilag Kayak daakkulnu, da ag Isip wanppan diiyi, ippa udiippig. Da am oppiaawak daattem amunu, ag dahilnu, oppiaawak ele daaglaogitte,' awa aum.

<sup>46</sup> Imuam do, amu do amunu ulum nai ele wanppan dof, ai keeke, amu dof ag leppa bauklel daanna oitteb ele oh dilag nai aakku mattak. <sup>47</sup> Anam aakku amunu, ag dof adi am ii lanaknu epediak daatteb, amu dof adi am lanaknu epediak daatteb amu, ag amu epedin anidna, ag dof Kayaknu neekkakppa lanaknu epediak daatteb aakkuib lakkulag." Moses nug anam aum.

### Nid menuowa, anig bedu oppiaawak dayaknu ippunu nai

**12** Amu Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup> "Na Israel danab ah amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!" awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] "Ah laa nug oo ele daya, nug nid danab menutte amu, nug ded eblaih adit, nug kalam ode antta, Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daatte, amubia nid awak dimppa ele nug ded eblaih adit ele Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku. <sup>3</sup> Ded eblaih ewamppa amu, nid nug gada otadak daakkuoitte. <sup>4</sup> Amu hak malak dimppa, ah nug ded 33 baula ameg mak daakku. Amuam nug nid awom haenppa tiig ne bedu adom amu, nug amuppanu Kayaknu neekkakppa oppiak daakkunu daatte. Nug Kayaknu neekkakppa oppiak daakkunu daatte, haen amuppa amu nug keeke laa Kayaknu tituanak daatte iinab laudidkkuoitte. Nug dahil mettid haknu peh lag ooppa ele ii nokkuoitte. Nug keeke adit amu ii heeb ukkeb, nug edua Kayaknu neekkakppa oppiak daya amu, nug edua hekku.

<sup>5</sup> Am ah laa nug nid ah menutte amu, nug ded eblaih adit ele, nug kalam ode antta, Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daatte, amubia nid awak dimppa nug mettid adit Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku. Amu dimppa nug ded 66 laa ameg mak daakku. Amuam nug nid awom haenppa tiig na bedu adom amu, nug amuppanu Kayaknu neekkakppa oppiak daakkunu daatte.

<sup>6</sup> Nid danabte, iitta nid ahte menuak, nug amunu Kayaknu neekkakppa oppiak daakkunu haen dob, amu ah nug sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, manaknu ofa hekkunu awa, amu uppudil bedulag okkai nag, o iitta uppudil bedulag nakok laa, nuhig ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daakkunu ele awa dokkuoitte. Nug nuhig mana mettak amu, mana mettak danab toppan mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu odppa awa wakkuoitte. <sup>7</sup> Amu mana mettak danab nug dof amu mana, Yawe metta, nug ahnu ehed haknu nob nau dof amu tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu hekku. Anam heeb amu, ah amu nug nid menuom haenppa tiig ne, bedu adom amu, nug amuppanu Kayaknu neekkakppa oppiak daakku. Nid danabte, nid ahte menuak dimppa nai imu dim lamitta haknu nai aakku. <sup>8</sup> Am ah laa nug sipsip laa awa dokkunu elele iitta dayeb amu, nug uppudil bedulag nakok adit, o uppudil bedulag okkai nag adit awa dokkuoitte.



Laa amu manaknu ofa haknu, laa amu ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daakku. Ib amuppa, mana mettak danab nug dof amu mana, Yawe metta, nug heeb, ahnu ehed haknu nob nau dof amu tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakku, amu ah amu nug Yawenu neekkakppa oppiak daakku,” awa aum.

### Gada ode elenu nai

**13** Amu Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Aun laa nug gadappa aeg bakte, o iitta aegeg bakte, iitta gadappa hekkada bak elete, amuppa gada ode nau bekkunu elele daatte dayeb amu, ag aon, mana mettak danab Aron, o iitta nug bekka aun laa nug mana mettak danab daatte, ag nug gumidna wakkulagoitte. <sup>3</sup>Anam heppeg, mana mettak danab nug danab amu gadappa adi uug daatte, nug aben amu pehetta itala anidkku. Amu udig, gadappa uug daatteppa am hakkab eppak daappeg, gadappan uug am tebuppa noak dayeb antta amu, amuam gada ode nau ele. Amu mana mettak danab nug danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta akku. <sup>4</sup>Amge gadappa otultul nak daatteppa, aben amuam hakkab daakku, me gada ode metta tebuppa ii noak dayeb, udig aben amuppa daatteb am hakkab ii eppak dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug danab gadappa ode anam ele amu, nug ded eblaih adit ele laih awaitta, nukka daakkunu amegppa akku. <sup>5</sup>Amu ded eblaih aditppa mana mettak danab nug amu edua, pehetta itala, gadappa uug daatte am baoliak laa iitta, bedu laih ele ii awom antta amu, mana mettak danab nug amegppa baula ded eblaih adit ele laih awaitta, nukka daakkunu akku. <sup>6</sup>Mana mettak danab nug ded eblaih aditppa amu nug baula danab amu pehetta itala anidkku. Amu mana mettak danab nug gadappa uug daatte, amuam amemdiag awak tatam dayom bia gemu ii daatte, bedu laih ele ii awom anidkku, am aegeg aakkuib doya, nug danab amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele awa akku. Amuam gadappan aegeg hamu haen tutuub ba dayom. Amunu danab amu nug lamen nuhikkud ihalattowa, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku. <sup>7</sup>Amge mana mettak danab nug danab amu itala antta, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele aum, dimppa aegeg tudid ukkeb, bedu laih ele aweb amu, laa aegeg ele nug edua mana mettak danab gumitta ukkeb, nug am gada aegeg daatteppa baula pehetta itala anidkkunu gokkuoitte. <sup>8</sup>Am mana mettak danab nug danab amu beduppa aegeg amu itala, aegeg am bedu laih ele awom antta, nug danab amunu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta akku. Amuam gada ode nau ele.

<sup>9</sup>Aun nug gadappa ode nau ele amu, ag nug omalna, mana mettak danab, nug danab amu bedu pehetta itala anidkkunu gumidna gokkulagoitte. <sup>10</sup>Amu mana mettak danab nug danab amu beduppa titidak laa dayeb, amuppa teppu miag atiak, gadappa tonak iitta ele, gada udikkudppa appa hakkab eppak ele anidkku amu, <sup>11</sup>amuam gada ode nau ele aakku, amu mana mettak danab nug danab amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta akku. Amu mana mettak danab nug danab amu laih awaitta, nukka daakkunu amu edua ukka, gadappa

ihi daatteppa pehetta itala anidkkunu amegppa ii ama. Adinu? Amuam miagib gada ode nau ele aakku, amu danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta amunu, nug edua dokkunu amegppa ii ama.

<sup>12</sup> Amu mana mettak danab nug laa pehetta itala, bedu oh nug anidtte ele, igippan bata noa, baegppa noak gadappa ode bedu oh tonatte anidkku dayeb, <sup>13</sup> mana mettak danab nug gada ode amuam genab bedu oh awomte itala anidkkuoitte. Anam dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele akku. Adinu? Danab amu bedu oh hakkab eppom amunu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele. <sup>14</sup> Amge ihi ledotto nak ele bekku dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug danab amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta, awa akku. <sup>15</sup> Ihi leppu nak amuam mana mettak danab, danab amu nug am gada ode nau ele ippunidtte amunu, mana mettak danab nug haen amuppanab danab beduppa anam ele antta amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta awa akku. <sup>16</sup> Amge, ihi ledotto nak ele amu edua, hakkab epeeb, danab amu nug edua, mana mettak danab gumitta gokkuoitte. <sup>17</sup> Am nug ukkeb, mana mettak danab nug gadappa ihi daatte amu pehetta antta, ihi amu genab hakkab eppom anidkku amu, danab amu nug aakku Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele akku. Nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku.

<sup>18</sup> Laa nug beduppa mamattin ele, amu mamattin amu qadaiedakku, <sup>19</sup> amge dimppa aben amuam titida, hakkab epeeb, o iitta otultul nak amuam hakkab, kokod ele bekku dayeb amu, danab amu nug mana mettak danab pehetta itala anidkkunu gumitta ukkeb anidkkuoitte. <sup>20</sup> Am mana mettak danab nug mamattin amegppa gada ode amu ba, tebuppa noak dayeb anitta, bedu udig gada ode abenppa am hakkab eppa ukkak anidkku dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta awa akku. Amuam gada ode nau ele aakku. Amuam mamattin qakppa beum. <sup>21</sup> Amge mana mettak danab nug danab gadappa mamattin amegppa gada odeppa amu udig hakkab ii anidkku, gada ode amuam tebuppa noak iitta, amemdiag awak tatam dayom bia gemu ii daatte ele anidkku dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug danab anam ele amegppa ded eblaih adit ele laih awaitta, nukka daakkunu akku. <sup>22</sup> Amu haen amuppa, gada ode amuam bedu laa ele awom dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta akku. Amuam gada ode nau ele aakku. <sup>23</sup> Am otultul nak amu okkai ii ma, bedu laih ii awom dayeb amu, amuam mamattin dudupa aakkuib amunu, mana mettak danab nug danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele akku.

<sup>24</sup> Am laa nug gada mana ukkak amu, manak aben amuam titida, hakkab epeeb, o iitta otultul nak amuam hakkab, kokod ele bekku dayeb, <sup>25</sup> mana mettak danab nug pehetta itala anidkkuoitte. Am bedu udig otultul nak amuppa daatteb am hakkab ebappig, otultul nak amuam tebuppa noak daatte anidkku dayeb amu, amuam gada ode nau ele, gada mana ukkakppan beum. Mana mettak danab nug danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta akku. Amuam gada ode nau ele. <sup>26</sup> Amge mana mettak danab nug otultul nak amuppa bedu udig hakkab ii

eppak daatteb, teppu ooppa ii noak, amemdiag awak tatam dayom bia gemu ii daatte ele anidkku dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug danab nug gada mana ukkak ele amu, nug def eblaih adit ele awaitta, laih nukka daakkunu amegppa akku. <sup>27</sup> Am def eblaih aditppa mana mettak danab nug pehetta itala antta, nug otultul nak amuam bedu laih ele awom anidkku dayeb amu, nug danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta akku. Amuam gada ode nau ele aakku. <sup>28</sup> Amge otultul nak amu bedu laih ele ii awom, dayom anamib aakku daatte, amemdiag awak tatam dayom bia gemu ii daatte amu, amuam bedu gada manaknu titidak, gada manakppan bak. Mana mettak danab nug danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele akku. Adinu? Amuam gada manaknu dudupa.

<sup>29</sup> Am aun laa, danabte, iitta ahte laa, nug gadappa ode laa igippate, iitta akkabduppate ele amu, <sup>30</sup> mana mettak danab nug gada ode amu pehetta itala anidkkuoitte. Gada ode amu teppu ooppa noak, gada ufig lanlan, teppu iitta ele gada ode daatteppa daatteb anidkku dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta akku. Amuam gadappa nahig qak ode; am gada ode nau ele aakku igippate, iitta akkabduppate beum. <sup>31</sup> Amge mana mettak danab nug gadappa nahig qak ode amu pehetta itala antta, nug gada ode amuam tebuppa noak iitta, gada odeppa ufig hinqak laa ii anidkku dayeb amu, nug danab amu def eblaih adit ele awaittak, laih nukka daakkunu amegppa akku. <sup>32</sup> Am def eblaih aditppa amu, mana mettak danab nug gada ode amu pehetta itala, gada ode amuam bedu laih ii awom, appa ufig lanlan ii eppak, gada ode amu teppu ooppa ii noak anidkku dayeb amu, <sup>33</sup> danab gada ode ele nug bedu ufig oh hoiya, ode daatteppa aakkuib amu ii hoikkuoitte. Am mana mettak danab nug danab amu awaitta, laih nukka def eblaih adit baula daakkunu amegppa akku. <sup>34</sup> Amu def eblaih aditppa amu, nug edua, danab amu gada nahig qak ode ele, nug ode amu pehetta italkku. Am gada ode amu bedu laa ii awom, teppu ooppa ii noak anidkku dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele awa akku. Danab amu nug lamen nuhig mihaladkkuoitte. Nug amu ha maleb amu, Nug aakku Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele. <sup>35</sup> Amge mana mettak danab nug laa amegppa nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele aum, dimppa gada ode amu bedu laih aokku dayeb amu, <sup>36</sup> mana mettak danab nug baula pehetta itala anidkkuoitte. Am gadappa nahig qak ode amu bedu laih awom dayeb amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta awa akku. Nug tatam bedu ufig lanlan daattete, o iittate, nug amu ii mattima. Iitta. Danab amu gada ode bedu laih laa awom; danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta. <sup>37</sup> Amge mana mettak danab nug nuhig neekkakppa, nug gada ode amu bedu laih ii awom, bedu ufig ele appa am hinqak beppig anidkku dayeb amu, gada ode amuam aakku malom. Nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele, amu mana mettak danab nug amu antta, nug danab amu, nug aakku Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele akku.

<sup>38</sup> Am aun laa, danabte, iitta ahte laa nug beduppa hekkada bak hakkab ele daakku dayeb amu, <sup>39</sup> mana mettak danab nug danab o ah beduppa anam ele

pehetta itala anidkkuoitte. Am gadappa hekkada bak amuam hakkab, amge hakkabnab, amemdiak ele iitta daatte dayeb, amuam gadappan aegeg hamu aakkuib, uug laa iitta amunu, danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku.

<sup>40</sup> Am danab laa nug ikki udug tatadeb ukkeb, bikkab nekku dayeb amu, nug am Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daatte. <sup>41</sup> Am nug ikki udug udappan tatade gotte amu, nug hogokki ele; nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daatte. <sup>42</sup> Amu amge, gada ode laa hakkab, kokod ele nug qeqedippa o udappa bette, amuam gada ode nau ele aakku [tai]. <sup>43</sup> Mana mettak danab nug gada ode amu pehetta itala anidkkuoitte. Amu nug gada ode titidak ele, amuppa kokod, hakkab ele eppak udappa o qeqedippa gada ode nau ele bia anidkku dayeb amu, <sup>44</sup> danab amu nug gada ode nau ele, nug am Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta. Danab amu nug am gada ode nau ele amunu, mana mettak danab nug danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta awa akku. Otutul nak amuam gada ode nau ele aakku.

<sup>45</sup> Aun adi ag bedulagppa gada ode nau ele amu, ag lamen ahilkad pattidada, uuppeg anam daappeg, ikkilkad udug ii qemana, ag idulkad noolkadppanu ukka akkabdukkadppa batak lamenna tonaglagoitte. Ag anam henana, ag enan akkulag. 'Da Kayak ele ouqeda daagnihnu elele iitta! Da Kayak ele ouqeda daagnihnu elele iitta!' ena akkulag. <sup>46</sup> Am gada ode nau ele nug beduppa daatte, amunu haen oh nug anam daakku, haen amu oh nug Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu elele iitta amunu, nug aakku haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak amu dimittim daakkuoitte.

### Lamen gi qak elenu nai

<sup>47-49</sup> Lamennu amu, lamen laa epegppa, o masinppa sipsip udigppa, o linenppa akkak, o dod gada hamu, o adi keeke dod gadappa hak amu, amu oh oolagppan laappa kaala grin, o kaala kokod laihppa bekku dayeb amu, amuam gi laa. Amu gi amuam gada ode nau biatai amunu, laa nug mana mettak danab pehetta itala anidkkunu awa ukka, ippunidkkuoitte. <sup>50</sup> Mana mettak danab nug keeke amuppa nauhak daatte aben antta malak, dimppa nug keeke amu aben laih ded eblaih adit ele daakkunu mekku. <sup>51</sup> Haen amu ukkeb, ded eblaih aditppa amu, mana mettak danab nug pehetta itala anidkkuoitte; amuam nug lamennu hamu masinppa o epegppa akkak, o lamennu takkaknu amuppanu hak, o adi keeke dod gadappa hak, amuppa uug beum, nug amu italkku. Nug itala, nug keeke nauhak amu, am okkai mak anidkku dayeb, amuam gi, gada ode nau bia lamennu keeke, amuppa beum, amu Kayaknu nekkakppa dubuttid ele daatte. <sup>52</sup> Gi, gada ode nau bia lamennu epegppa, o masinppa akkak, o sipsip udig lamennu epegppa, o masinppa akkak, o dod gada hamu, o keeke amuppa hak, amu amuppa aakku daatte amunu, mana mettak danab nug maneb eokkuoitte. Keeke amu aab nug eweb, iitta ma auta aokkuoitte.

<sup>53</sup> Amge ded eblaih aditppa amu, mana mettak danab nug lamen epegppa akkak, o masinppa akkak, o dod gadappa nauhak daatte, amu nauhak amu pehetta itala, nadi ii meum anidkku dayeb, <sup>54</sup> mana mettak danab nug keeke amunu mameg nug keeke amu ihakkununab ab, nug iheb, mana mettak danab nug awaitta meeb, ded eblaih adit ele baula anam daakku. <sup>55</sup> Dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug baula pehetta itala anidkkuoitte. Amu nug ihak dimppa, keeke amuppa, gi okkai ii mekkutai, amge neekakppa baoliak laa ele iitta daakku dayeb amu, keeke amuam Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele daakku. Keeke amu manapppeg ewa iitta ma auta aokkuoitte. Gi, gada ode nau bia lamén, o keeke amuppa laihtai daakku, o iitta laihipatai daakku, amuam keeke hamu. Ag manapppeg, ewa iitta ma auta aokku.

<sup>56</sup> Amge mana mettak danab nug ihak dimppa keeke amuppa gi daatteppa am, qadaietta ukka, miag atiak ii daatte anidkku dayeb amu, nug laménppa, keeke adippa, o dod gadappa gi daatte amu otadeb gokku. <sup>57</sup> Amge gi amu laménppa epegppa, o masinppa akkak, o dod gada hamu, o keeke amuppa hak am edua beeb amu, amuam gi, gada ode nau bia aakku amunu, ag lamén, o adi keeke amuam manapppeg ewa iitta mekkuoitte. <sup>58</sup> Amu lamén amu, o keeke dod gadappa hak amu ihak dimppa gi iitta daatte dayeb amu, mameg nug baula ihaknu daatte. Baula iheb am, keeke amuam Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid iitta daakku.

<sup>59</sup> Amuam gi, gada ode nau bia lamén sipsip udigppa, o linénppa epegppa, o masinppa akkak, o keeke laa dod gadappa hak, amuppa gi dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug adi keeke Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid iitta ele dayaknu, o Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele daakkunu anak ippu aakku.” Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa anam aum.

### **Gada ode nau iitta meeb, danab amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu ippunu nai**

**14** Amu Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup> “Nai imuam danab o ah nug gada ode nau ele, amge gada ode nau amu iitta meeb, nug Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu kobol adi hekkku, amunu bette. Gada ode nau iitta meeb dimppa, laa ag nug aon, aben laa mana mettak danab nug appa ukka, pehetta itala anidkku ele amuppa ukkeg! Aben amuam haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim daatte. <sup>3</sup> Am laa nug gada ode nau ele, nug haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim, aben amuppa ukkeb amu, mana mettak danab nug appa ukka, pehetta itala anidkku. Am mana mettak danab nug danab amu, nug beduppa gada ode nau amu iitta meum antta amu, <sup>4</sup> nug laa hekkununab ab, laa nug ai bau adit, lanaknu epediak daattep diiata, ad sida maha laa, amu mudi string kokodnab laa, ad hisop epeg ele diia, mana mettak danab nug danab gada ode nau ele amge iitta meum, nug Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu amuppa udat hekkunu, nug mana mettak danab gumitta udikku. <sup>5</sup> Am mana mettak danab nug hinai laa le ele, le amuam le gotteppan itak ele amu, hinai amu dayeb, danab laa nug ai laa awa, hinai

am ai amu waappa dayeb, amu danab amu nug ai hinai attan qaknunab ab, qekku. <sup>6</sup>Nug qeeb, mana mettak danab nug ai laa, ad sida, mudfi kokodnab amu hisop epeg ele adfa, ai laa baag otade, tiig noa, hinai le ele ooppa daatte amu, nug amu ooppa meeb noob, edua eedeb bekku. <sup>7</sup>Am mana mettak danab nug ai mauhom tiig, le ele amu awa, laa nug Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu bekkun daatte amu, haen eblaih adit anam taud qetta, nug danab amu amegppa nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele akku. Kobol amu malak dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug ai bau amu padeb, nug hagagda, aab dimittim, dadppa keeke, nug appa ukka oikku.

<sup>8</sup>Laa nug Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu bekkun daatte, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu kobol heeb, gogppa tekkunu amu, nug inam hekkuoitte. Nug lamen nuhig miha, bedu udig oh hoiyeb ukkeb, nug le laakkuoitte. Nug anam ha, Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele amunu, nug edua, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak, amuppa gokkunu elele. Anam aakku hekku, me nug nuhig peh lag ooppa ii noma, nug ded eblaih adit ele dimittim daakkuoitte. <sup>9</sup>Ded eblaih adit ele, ded amuppa amu, nug inam hekkuoitte. Nug bedu udig oh, amuam ikki, akkadi, amehpi, amu bedu oh udig ele baula akkeb ukkeb, lamen nuhig mihalatta, le ele laakkuoitte. Anam heeb amu, nug Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu elele.

<sup>10</sup>Am ded laa, ded eblaih ewamppa amu, laa nug bedu ena dayom ele nug sipsip gaid adit, amu sipsip balat laippu, mad laippu awak ele, ag bedulagppa ehed laa iitta ele, amu 3 kilogram plaua enanag olip godenppa kaboliak, ee aegnu ofa daakkunu, amu olip goden kap adit ele diia, wakkuoitte. <sup>11</sup>Diia wab, mana mettak danab nug danab laa Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu elele atte, mana mettak danab amu nug danab Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu bekkun daatte, aria keeke nug mana, Kayak mettaknu diia waum ele amu, nug amu oh akka, danab amu omala, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amu odppa, Yawe noobppa maadkku.

<sup>12</sup>Am mana mettak danab nug sipsip gaid laa, olip goden ele ehed haknu ofa daakkunu, nug Yawe noobppa dod amu, goden ele awa, nug huma epponitta mettaknu ofa hekku. <sup>13</sup>Nug geha mettid haknu peh lagnu od hadapppa, aben amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatte amu, aben amuppa ag ib etta hipunin haknu ofa, amu manaknu ofa hena, dod baalag otadatteb, aben amuppa sipsip gaid baag otadeb mauhkku. Nug amu hekkunu diig am, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa, amuam mana mettak danab, nuhig daatte, amubia ehed haknu ofa ele, am mana mettak danabnu daakku. Mana mettak amuam Kayaknu tituanaknab daatte. <sup>14</sup>Am mana mettak danab nug ehed haknu ofa haknu dod tiig laa awa, laa nug Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu bekkun daatte amu, nug nug daug bami nadiap amuppa mewowa, epeg nadiap tanigppa mewowa, amu baeg nadiap tanig amuppa mekku. <sup>15</sup>Mana mettak danab nug anam hewowa amu, nug olip goden laih laa gokkadab, nug epeg nanah gottu mettom ooppa nokku. <sup>16</sup>Gokkadowa, nug epeg hiqal nadiap meeb, godenppa nob, amu awa, haen eblaih adit ele Yawe noobppa taud qedakku. <sup>17</sup>Amu mana mettak danab nug goden epeg oo

nanehppa daatte amu awa, danab Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu bekkun daatte, amu daug bami nadiap, amuppa mewowa, amu epeg dodo tanig nadiap, amuppa mewowa, baeg nadiap tanigppa mekku. Nug ehed haknu ofa hak, nug tiig amu ele amu heum amu, amu biaib tiig amu qadeppa nug godenppa anam hekku. <sup>18</sup>Am mana mettak danab nug goden laih daatte, nug danab o ah Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu bekkun daatte, nug nug igippa gokkadeb nokku. Mana mettak danab nug keeke amu oh hette amu, ib amuppa nug Yawe noobppa ehed haknu nob nau iitta mekkunu heeb elele medakku.

<sup>19</sup>Anam hewowa, nug ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkuoitte. Amu mana mettak danab nug mana, Kayak metta heeb, danab Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu bekkun daatte, nug Kayaknu neekkakppa oppiaawak daakku. Amu dimppa, mana mettak danab nug manaknu ofa haaha, dod baag otadeb mauheb, <sup>20</sup>amu nug qadabppa ee aegnu ofa ele oh ma, amu mana mettak danab nug mana mettak amu Kayak metta, nug amuppa ehed haknu nob nau iitta mekkunu heeb elele metteb, danab o ah amuam nug Kayaknu neekkakppa oppiaawak daakku, amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku.

<sup>21</sup>Amge aun nug keeke iitta, diig amunu nug sipsip ewam diatta dokkunu elele iitta amu, nug sipsip gaid laippu, ehed haknu ofa haknu awa wakkuoitte. Am nug 1 kilogram plaua enanag olip godenppa kaboliak, ee aegnu ofa daakkunu, amu olip goden kap adit ele awa wakkuoitte. Aakku mana mettak danab nug ehed haknu ofanu sipsip nag dawai amu, aria ee aegnu ofanu ee aeg ele ada, nug huma epponitta mettaknu ofa hekku. Amuppa nug heeb, danab o ah amu nug Kayaknu neekkakppa oppiaawak daakku. <sup>22</sup>Am danab o ah nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu hette ele, nug ele uppudil bedulag nakok adit, o uppudil bedulag okkai nag adit, nug attem aokkunu elele daatte amu, nug diatta dokkuoitte. Laa amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofa haknu dayeb, amu laa am manaknu ofa haknu daakku.

<sup>23</sup>Ded eblaih ewamppa amu, laa nug bedu uhuqak awom ele, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu kobol hekkunu, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu odppa, Yawe noobppa, amu haknu nuhig mana mettak akka, mana mettak danab toppa wakkuoitte. <sup>24</sup>Am mana mettak danab nug sipsip gaid, ehed haknu ofa daakkun daatte, amu olip goden ele awa, Yawe noobppa huma epponitta mettaknu ofa hekku. <sup>25</sup>Anam ha mala, nug sipsip gaid, ehed haknu ofa haknu baag otadeb mauheb, amu nug tiig laa awa, danab nug Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu bekkun daatte, amu daug bami nadiap-ppa mewowa, epeg nadiap tanigppa mewowa, amu baeg tanig nadiap-ppa ele mekku. <sup>26</sup>Am mana mettak danab nug olip goden laih laa ele gokkadeb, nug nug epeg naneh gottu mettom ooppa nokku. <sup>27</sup>Gokkadowa, nug epeg hiqal nadiap meeb, godenppa nob, amu awa, haen eblaih adit ele Yawe noobppa taud qedakku.

<sup>28</sup>Amu mana mettak danab nug goden epeg oo nanehppa daatte amu awa, danab Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu bekkun daatte, amu daug bami nadiap, amuppa mewowa, amu epeg dodo tanig nadiap, amuppa mewowa, amu baeg

nadiap tanigppa mekku. Nug ehed haknu ofa hak, nug tiig amu ele amu heum amu, amu biaib tiig amu qadeppa nug godenppa anam hekku. <sup>29</sup> Am mana mettak danab nug goden laih daatte, nug laa Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu bekkun daatte amu, nug nug igippa gokkadeb nokku. Mana mettak danab nug keeke amu oh hette amu, ib amuppa amu, nug heeb, danab o ah amuam Yawenu neekakppa oppiaawak daakku. <sup>30</sup> Anam hak dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug uppudil bedulag nakok adit, o uppudil bedulag okkai nag adit, danab o ah nug attem babaittom amu awa, mana mettak hekku. <sup>31</sup> Laa amu ib etta hipunin haknu ofa haknu, laa amu manaknu ofa haknu. Nug ee aegnu ofa ele oh awa qadabppa ma, amu mana mettak danab nug mana mettak amu Kayak metta, ib amuppa nug danab o ah nug Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu bekkun daatte, am nuhignu nug Yawe noobppa ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta mekkunu heeb elele medakku.

<sup>32</sup> Nai imuam laa nug gada ode nau ele, nug edua ena daatte, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu kobol hekkunu hette, amge nug keeke kudum iitta amunu, nug dof oh eledenab adā wakkunu elele iitta amu, nai imuam nug attem attem hekku am aakku,” awa aum.

### **Keeke gi qak nau beumppa, edua ena dayaknu nai**

<sup>33</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa aum. <sup>34</sup> “Haen ag Kanan wan, wan amuam ag aulag daakkunu madattem amu, haen da ag madappi noppeg, da heppi, geha gi, gada ode nau bia, ag laulag qekku. <sup>35</sup> Lag laa anam elenu mameg nug ukka, mana mettak danab amegppa inam akkuoitte. ‘Gi, gada ode nau bia, da laul qeum anidtem,’ awa akku. <sup>36</sup> Am mana mettak danab nug lag ii italom dayaya, nug lakkan keeke oh Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele amanu, nug lag mameg amegppa, keeke oh akka, laih mekkununab akku. Lag mameg nug anam heeb, mana mettak danab nug lag amu italkku. <sup>37</sup> Am nug lagnu gililppa, kaala laa grin bia, o kokod bia qak anidkku dayeb, keeke amu nug gilil ooppa noak daakku dayeb amu, <sup>38</sup> nug lag amu ded eblaih adit ele anam od manak daakkunu od manowa gokku. <sup>39</sup> Am ded eblaih aditppa amu, mana mettak danab nug edua ukka, lag amu italkkuoitte. Keeke qak amu lag gililppa, aben laih ele awom dayeb amu, <sup>40</sup> mana mettak danab nug heeb, laa ag gilil men, keeke amu qak ele amu loppadna aoglagoitte. Lopadna aona, ag aon gona maoppeg, aab okkai dimittim, aben Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele, amuppa gokku. <sup>41</sup> Anam heppeg, mana mettak danab nug heeb, ag lag ooppa men gilil oh kuhappeg neeb, ag aon gona maoppeg, aab okkai dimittim, aben Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele, amuppa gokkuoitte. <sup>42</sup> Anam hewona amu, ag men baula men tatamnu amu abenppa mekkulagnu aon mewona, ag gilil qadeppa simen gililppa laittaknu laidkkulagoitte. <sup>43</sup> Amge keeke amu oh hak dimppa gi qak amu baula lag amuppa bekku dayeb amu, <sup>44</sup> mana mettak danab nug edua ukka, lag amu italkkuoitte. Nug ukka, gililppa gi qak amu aben laih ele gi qak ukkom anidkku dayeb amu, amuam gi, gada ode nau bia, am keeke laa



ada he nauhtte ele amunu, lag amuam Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele daatte. <sup>45</sup> Amunu ag lag amu loppadppeg neeb, ag gililnu men, simen gilil qadeppa mak, lag ebehi ele amu, ag keeke amu oh aben aab dimittim Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele, amuppa aon gona, agappeg gokkuoitte.

<sup>46</sup> Aun laa nug lag amu od manak dayeb, nug lag amuppa nokku amu, nug am Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku. Nug anamib dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. <sup>47</sup> Aun adi ag lag amuppa daanna niitteb, o ee latteb ele, ag lamen keeke ahilkad ihaladkkulagoitte.

<sup>48</sup> Mana mettak danab nug ded eblaih aditppa nug gililppa aben gi qak anidkkunu ukka, anam anidkku dayeb amu, nug anam aakku hekkuoitte. Amge simen laittak dimppa, mana mettak danab nug edua ukka, lag amu gililppa gi qak amu [baula ii beum,] aben laih [ele] ii ukkom anidkku dayeb amu, nug lag amu aakku Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid iitta akku. Adinu? Gi, ode gada nau bia, keeke laa ada he nauhtte ele amu, gi amu aakku iitta meum. <sup>49</sup> Mana mettak danab nug lag amu heeb edua, Kayaknu neekkakppa oppiak ele daakkunu amu, nug heeb, laa nug ai adit, ad sida maha laala, mudī kokodnab maha, amu hisop ad eppag ele medakku. <sup>50</sup> Am mana mettak danab nug hinai laa le ele, le amuam le gotteppan itak ele amu, hinai amu dayeb, nug ai laa awa, hinai am ai amu waappa dayeb, amu nug ai hinai attan qekku. <sup>51</sup> Nug qeeb, mana mettak danab nug ai laa, ad sida, mudī kokodnab amu hisop eppag ele ada, ai laa baag otade, tiig noa, hinai le ele ooppa daatte, nug amu ooppa meeb noob, edua eedeb bekku. Nug amu hewowa, nug lag haen eblaih adit ele taud qedakku. <sup>52</sup> Nug ib amuppa, amuam ai tiig, le, le amuam le gotteppan itak ele, ai ii mauhak, ad sida, hisop eppag, amu mudī kokodnab, keeke amuppa nug heeb, lag Kayaknu neekkakppa oppiak ele dayeb, <sup>53</sup> nug ai bau daatte ele amu aab dimittim, dad okkai, appa heeb ukka oikku. Mana mettak danab nug keeke amu oh hette amu, ib amuppa amu, nug heeb, lag amuam Kayaknu neekkakppa oppiaawak dayeb, lag amuam Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid iitta daakku.”

<sup>54</sup> Amuam gada ode nau ele, o gadappa nahig qak ode, <sup>55</sup> o gi lamenppatai, o lag ooppatai bette, <sup>56</sup> o gada titidak bette, o laih aegaeg bak, o hekkada baknu babaittaknu do aakku. <sup>57</sup> Nai dim lamitta haknu imu, am Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu, o iitta Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta amu ippunikkak daatte. Do imu, gada ode nau ele digdig, haen ag danab ah gadalagppa betteb, amu gi keeke qadeppa bette ele oh tonadtte.

### Bedu ooppa leppu naknu do

**15** Amu Yawe nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Aa Israel danab ah amelagppa nai imu aped doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, aa Israel danab ah amelagppa inam apid.] “Haen laa [nug ode laa ele, diig amunu] nug beduppan leppu laa nette amu, leppu amuam Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele. <sup>3</sup> Leppu amu nug haen oh nekkute, o iitta haen laib laib keldoak dayaya, ii

nekkutai, amge amunu keeke laa he, ii baolitte. iitta. Amuam he, danab amu nug aakku Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daatte. Amu nai imuam leppu nak amuam attem heeb, danab laa nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku, o keeke laa Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele daakkunu nai.

<sup>4</sup>Aun laa nug beduppan leppu nette ele amu, nug niiak abenppa niitte dayeb, niitte aben amuam Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele daakku. Amu adi keeke oh nug qadeppa hedep na daatte ele amu, keeke amuam Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele daakku. <sup>5</sup>Aun laa nug laa amunu niiak aben adatte amu, nug lamén nuhig mihalatta, nug le ele laakkuoitte. Anam ha, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. <sup>6</sup>Aun laa nug laa beduppan leppu na, keeke qeum ele, amuppa hedep na daatte amu, nug lamén nuhig mihalatta, nug ele le laakkuoitte. Nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku.

<sup>7</sup>Aun nug laa beduppan leppu nette ele nug laudidtte, nug nuhig lamén iha, nug le ele laakkuoitte. Nug am Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku.

<sup>8</sup>Aun laa nug beduppan leppu nette amu, nug hunueb ukka, laa nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele laidkku dayeb amu, laa amu nug lamén nuhig mihalatta, nug ele le laakkuoitte. Nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. <sup>9</sup>Aun laa nug beduppan leppu nette amu, nug hos attan ta dayaya gokkutai, o nug karisppa dayaya gokkutai, o nug keeke laa attan daya gokku dayeb amu, lamén keeke, nug dayomppa, amuam Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele daakku. <sup>10</sup>Aun laa nug adi keeke danab beduppan leppu nette ele dayomppa laudidtte amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. Aun nug keeke amu maotte amu, danab amu nug lamén nuhig mihalatta, nug le ele laakkuoitte. Nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. <sup>11</sup>Aun laa nug beduppan leppu nette ele, nug eppet tatam ii mihowa, laa bedu adatte dayeb amu, laa amu nug lamén nuhig mihalatowa, nug le ele laakkuoitte. Nug am Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. <sup>12</sup>Laa nug beduppan leppu nette ele nug wan hinai keeke laudidkku dayeb amu, laa nug wan hinai keeke amu ob aodkkuoitte. Ag wan hinai keekeppa anam hekkulag, amge keeke adppa hak, am tappid, tappid okkai okkai, hudup, o keeke laa adakku dayeb amu, ag leppa mihaladkkulagoitte.

<sup>13</sup>Haen laa nug beduppan leppu nette ele, nug edua ena daatte dayeb amu, nug edua, Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu elele bekkunu amu, nug ded eblaih laippu ele anam dayeb ukkeb, ded eblaih aditppa nug amu hekkuoitte. Nug lamén nuhig ihalattowa, nug le gotteppa ele le laya, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku. <sup>14</sup>Am ded eblaih ewamppa amu, laa amu nug uppudil bedulag nakok adit, o nug uppudil bedulag okkai nag adit diia udikkuoitte. Nug diia udia, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu odppa Yawe noobppa udia, nuhig mana mettak amu, mana mettak danab medakkuoitte. <sup>15</sup>Am mana mettak danab nug appa ai adit amuppa mana mettak hekku; laa amu ib etta

hipunin haknu ofa, laa am manaknu ofa. Ib amuppa mana mettak danab nug dof amu mana, Kayak metta, nug Yawe noobppa heeb, leppu nak iitta meum, amunu dubuttid danab amuppa daatte Kayaknu neekakppa iitta mekkunu hak am elele medakku.

<sup>16</sup> Am haen danab nug ah ele niieh, leppu nette ele, leppu amu haen laa, danab laa nug ah ele ii niiped, nuhigppa hamu nekku dayeb amu, nug bedu oh ihakkuoitte. Nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku.

<sup>17</sup> Amu danabnu leppu amuam lamen keeke, o keeke laa dof gadappa hattakte, amu leppu amu na aqadtte amu, nug ihaladkkuoitte. Am keeke amuam Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. <sup>18</sup> Am haen danab nug ah ele aa niittep, amu dimppa aa oh le laaglahoitte. Aa Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daaped ukkeb, tueb batakku.

<sup>19</sup> Am haen ah nug kalam qette, nug geha Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta, ded eblaih adit anam daakku. Aun laa nug haen amuppa bedu laudidtte amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. <sup>20</sup> Kalam qak, haen amuppa adi keeke laa ah anam ele nug qadeppa dayom, o nug qadeppa niiom ele amu, keeke amuam Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele. <sup>21</sup> Aun laa nug ah amunu niiak aben lauidkku dayeb amu, nug nuhig lamem mihaladkkuoitte. Nug le ele layowa, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. <sup>22</sup> Ah laa anam ele, nug keeke laa qadeppa hedep na dayom ele, aun laa keeke amu lauidkku amu, nug lamem nuhig ihalatta, le laakkuoitte. Nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku. <sup>23</sup> Keeke amuam niiak balalte, o iitta dayak balalte, o keeke laa oh ele, amge laa nug keeke amu lauidkku dayeb amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku.

<sup>24</sup> Am danab laa nug haen amuppa ah anam ele dayeye, nug ele niiped, tiig laidkku dayeb amu, nug ded eblaih adit ele, Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku. Am niiak aben adekku danab nug amuppa niitte ele amu, niiak aben amu ele am Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele daakku.

<sup>25</sup> Am ah laa nug kalam qeeb, malak haen amu editteb, tiig nakib daakku dayeb, o nug beduppan leppu nakib dayeb, amu haen oh leppu amu nette ele amu, ah amu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku. <sup>26</sup> Keeke laa ah amu, nug qadeppa niitte, o nug qadeppa daatte ele amu, amuam kalam aqe, keeke amu Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele daatte, amubia imu ele am Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele daaglag. <sup>27</sup> Aun laa nug ah amunu niiak aben lauidkku, o nug keeke laa ah nug qadeppa dayom ele, nug amu lauidkku dayeb amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku. Nug lamem nuhig ihalatta, le ele laakkuoitte. Nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb batakku.

<sup>28</sup> Am haen ah amu nug leppu nak nuhig maleb amu, nug ded eblaih adit anam ameg mak daakkuoitte. Amu dimppa, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku. <sup>29</sup> Am ded eblaih ewamp, ah nug uppudil bedulag nakok adit, o nug uppudil bedulag okkai nag adit diiata, mana mettak danab toppa, mettid haknu

peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu odppa wakkuoitte. <sup>30</sup> Am mana mettak danab nug ai laappa ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkku, laa amu nug manaknu ofa hekkku. Ib amuppa, mana mettak danab nug Yawe noobppa heeb, leppu nak iitta meum, amunu dubuttid ah amuppa daatte Kayaknu neekakppa iitta mekkunu hak elele medakku,” aoya apid.

<sup>31</sup> Kayak Nug anam ana, nug tuditta, Moses, Aron ele amelahppa aum. “Am Israel danab ah ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag, lag amuam ahilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak ooppa daatte amu, ag lag amu heppeg, dahil neekakppa dubuttid daamanu, aa danab ah amelagppa adi keeke he, danab ah ag da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daatteb, ag amu dooglagnu, aa ag nau aomnanu dabmettak nai aped dooglagoitte. Am ag mettid haknu peh lag dahil heppeg, dahil neekakppa dubuttid ele daakku amu, ag mauhkkulag.

<sup>32–33</sup> Imuam aun laa nug [ode ele amunu nug] beduppan leppu nette, diig amunu nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iittanu nai; am danab aun beduppan leppu ah ele niiak nette bia nettenu nai; amu ah ag kalam aqattenu nai; am danab ah ele niiped, bedulahppan leppu nette dilah nai; aria imuam ah nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daye, danab nug nug ele niittep, danab amunu nai ele. Nai imu, am amu oh tonadtte,” awa aum.

### Ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu def okkai

**16** Yawe nug Aron bekoḏ adit aa kalu danab ile, muttudig enanag bette amu aab laihnu aoya, Nug noobppa ilaeh ewe, aa mauhpid dimppa, <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. “Na awan Aron amegppa, nau aomanu dabmettak nai imu appe, nug Oo Gunnab Ele, Oo amuam Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamén dimugppa daatte amu, nug oo amu ooppa, nug nukka dabmette haenppa oo amuppa aib noum. Aben amuam Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg, ameg amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte amu, am aben amu. Lombig laa, Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg, amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte amu, lombig amu ameg amu attan daatte, am da, da lombig amuppa daattem amunu, Aron nug dabmak nuhigppa mauhnoak, nug appa gokkunu da ii ami dayebeb, nug appa gokku amu, nug mauhkkku,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> [Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug doya dim lamittaknu nai imu ele Moses mettom.] “Aron nug aben Kayaknu tituanak daatte ele amuppa nokkunu amu, nug nai imu tutukkunab dim lamidkkuoitte. Tatam amu, nug ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkunu, nug makau gaid laa awa, amu nug manaknu ofa hekkunu sipsip dawai ele awa dokkuoitte. <sup>4</sup> Anam hewowa amu, nug le layowa, nug linen lamén gada adatte ele tatam mewowa, nug lamén nakok elab, dahilnu tituanak daatte amu, nug amu ele mekkuoitte. Amu hewowa, nug lamén nakok elab, imuagppa matagid bia qakkaknu takkowa, nug igippan lamén mekkuoitte. Lamén amu oh am dahilnu tituanak daatteb. Nug le layowa, mekkku. <sup>5</sup> Israel danab ah ag ib etta

hipunin haknu ofa hekkulagnu, ag meeme dawai adit aon ufin, ag sipsip dawai laa manaknu ofa haknu aon dokkulagoitte. Ag diin udippeg, mana mettak danab nug aokku. <sup>6</sup> Am Aron nug ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu hak kobol nuhignu, nug baek kudppa dilag nu ele ha, nug makau gaid amu ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daakkunu mana, Yawe medakku. <sup>7</sup> Anam hewowa, nug meeme dawai adit diiata, nug mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu odppa, Yawe noobppa maatkku. <sup>8</sup> Amu nug meeme atten amu Yawenu manana, atten am hipunin mawa atu tadakppa ukkaknu meeme daakkun dookkunu om ena yaakku. <sup>9</sup> Aron nug om ena yaak ha, meeme atten amu Yawenu daatte, nug amu doyowa, nug ib etta hipunin haknu ofa dod amuppa hekku. <sup>10</sup> Anam hewowa, nug meeme laa, amuam hipunin mawa atu tadakppa ukkaknu meeme, om ena yaakppa tituanak ele, amu nug meeme amu awa Yawe noobppa mekku. Nug dod amu bau dayeb mekku. Am laa nug awa ukka, atu tadakppa mekku, amu dod amuppa Aron nug heeb, Israel oh dilag ehed haknu nob nau ib amuppa iitta mekku.

<sup>11</sup> Amu Aron, nug makau gaid amu, nuhig ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daakkunu, nug amuppa nuhignu, nug baek kudppanu ele dilag ehed haknu nob nau dod amu tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu hekku amu, nug dod amu awa doa, baag otadeb mauhkku. <sup>12</sup> Nug qewowa, nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bettenu tappid gapappa hak awa, amu nug ottag qadab Yawe noobppa daatte, amuppa awa ineb ambekku. Aria, nug epeg adit ohppa kalu ile muttudig enanag bette amu appua awowa, nug amu, aria kalu ile muttudig enanag bettenu tappid ele mawa, Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamenu, nug amu ooppa, Oo Gunnab Eleppa nokku. <sup>13</sup> Appa Yawe noobppa, nug kalu ile muttudig enanag bette ele amu ottag attan meeb, amu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele kahug amu ba, Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele ameg, ameg amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte, Kayaknu tituanak nai tonatte amu, am ameg amu hautkku. Nug nai imu dim lamidkku dayeb amu, nug ii mauhma. <sup>14</sup> Nug anam hewowa amu, nug epeg dodo makau gaid amunu tiigppa meeb noob awa, Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg, ameg amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte amu, nug ameg amu noobppa taud qedakku. Nug anam hewowa amu, nug haen eblaih adit tiig amu aben Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg noobppa daatte, aben amuppa taud qedakku.

<sup>15</sup> Nug amu ha malowa, Aron nug danab ah dilag nu ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkunu nug meeme baag otadeb mauheb, tiig awa, nug Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamenu, nug lamenu amu ooppa, nug makau tiigppa heum bia anam meeme amu tiigppa hekku. Nug tiig amu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg, ameg amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte amu, nug ameg amu taud qedakku. Nug anam hewowa amu, nug haen eblaih adit tiig amu aben Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg noobppa daatte, aben amuppa taud qedakku. <sup>16</sup> Ib amuppa, mana mettak danab nug dod amu mana, Kayak medatta, nug heeb, Oo Gunnab Ele am Kayaknu neekkakppa oppiaawak daakku. Nug amu

hekkunu diig am, Israel danab ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta, ag hipunin henana, nai tappe nak ele hetteb amunu, ag adi adi hipunin heppig, nug amunu amu hekkuoitte. Aria, nug mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amunu ele anamib hekku. Israel ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daaegeg, lag amu ag oolagppa daatte amunu, nug anam hekku. <sup>17</sup> Aron nug Oo Gunnab Ele, amuppa ukka, ehed haknu nob nau iitta mekkunu heebeb amu, haen nug appa daya, edua dimittim ii udiom, auntai laa nug mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu ooppa aib noum. Aron nug amu haaha, nug nukka nuhignu, nug baekudppan dilagnu, amu Israel danab ah oh ele dilagnu, ag ehed hak ahilagnu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu aakku hette.

<sup>18</sup> Nug anam hewowa amu, nug udia, dod tiigppa nug qadab Yawe noobppa daattenu heeb, qadab am Yawenu neekakppa oppiaawak daakku. Nug amu hekkunu amu, nug makau gaid tiig laa awa, amu meeme tiig laa ele awa, qadabnu qeqedippa mekku. <sup>19</sup> Israel ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta amunu, qadab amu oppiaawak daakkunu, Kayaknu tituana mettak daakkunu amu, nug epeg dodo tiigppa meeb noob awa, nug haen eblaih adit qadab attan taud qedakku.

<sup>20</sup> Aron nug Oo Gunnab Ele, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, qadab ele Kayaknu neekakppa oppiaawak daaglagnu keeke oh ha mala amu, nug meeme bau daatte awa, qadab guguitta wakku. <sup>21</sup> Nug epeg adit oh meeme igippa ma, nug hipunin ohnu, amu Israel danab ah dilag nai tappe nak amunu ele miagib madikku. Amuppa, nug geha danab ah dilag hipunin amu meeme igippa mekku. Nug anam hewowa, meeme amu, danab laa otippig ele, nug epegppa meeb, nug awa atu tadakppa appa gokku. <sup>22</sup> Meeme nug danab ah dilag hipunin oh amu mawa, atu tadakppa, appa gokku. Mawa ukkeb, danab nug appa uutteb oikku.

<sup>23</sup> Aron nug anam hewowa amu, nug mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu ooppa ukka, nug Oo Gunnab Ele amuppa nokkunu ha, linen lamen takkom ele amu edua ufa, meeb daakku. <sup>24</sup> Nug aben Kayaknu tituanak daatte eleppa bedu kunum oh le laakku. Hewowa, nug edua lamen nuhig laa takka, dimittim udia, nug manaknu ofa nuhig hewowa, nug manaknu ofa danab ah dilag hekku. Amuppa, Aron nug dod amu mana, Kayak medatta, ehed haknu nob nau nuhignu, danab ah dilagnu ele tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu hekku. <sup>25</sup> Nug ittag oh ele ib etta hipunin haknu ofa ha qadabppa manakku.

<sup>26</sup> Amu laa nug hipunin mawa atu tadakppa ukkaknu meeme amu awa ukka mekkunu otippig ele amu, nug anam ha mala, nug lamen nuhig miha, nukka le ele laakkuoitte. Anam hewowa, nug haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa edua dokkun elele. <sup>27</sup> Amu Aron makau gaid, meeme dawai ele ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu aqa, nug ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu, tiilah Oo Gunnab Ele amuppa awa noum amu, laa nug gadalah, teppulah, amu biilah ele dod amunu akka, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim ukka, manatteb

eogлагоitte. <sup>28</sup>Laa nug keeke amu manadtte ele, nug nuhig lamen ihalatta, nug ele le laakkuoitte. Nug amu ha malowa, nug haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa edua dokkun elele.

<sup>29</sup>Ag keeke imu oh mad ohppa, kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele, kalam amunu ded eblaih tanig eleppa hekkulagoitte. Ag ded laippu amu ohppa amu, ag ee ohnu kud mena daanna, udat laa iinab hemana. Do imu nug hanhannu, Israel danabnab, amu wan laihnu danab, ag udin, ag oolagppa daatteb ele, ahilag ohnu daatte. <sup>30</sup>Adinu? Ded amuppa mana mettak dilag ikki anuqak nug heeb, ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele metteb, ag Yawe noobppa oppiaawak daaglag. <sup>31</sup>Ded amuam sabat ded, am hik awaknu ded; ag geha ded amuppa ee ohnu kud mena daagлагоitte. Do imu amu, ahilagnu hanhan daakku. <sup>32</sup>Am butti adi mana mettak danab laa nug mana mettak ikki danab daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanak awa, bad ele awa daakku amu, nug hipunin haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu kobolnu keeke oh hekku. Nug lamen linenppa hak, Kayaknu tituanak daatteb, nug lamen amu takka, <sup>33</sup>nug mana mettak Kayak medatta, Oo Gunnab Elenu, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amunu, qadabnu, mana mettak danab dilagnu, Israel danab ah oh dilagnu ele, nug ahilag ehed haknu nob nau iitta meeb elele medakkunu dof tiigppa hekku.

<sup>34</sup>Do imu amu ag Israel danab ah, am ag ahilagnu, hanhannu daatte. Mana mettak danab nug mad anen anenppa, haen laippu, hipunin ag heppignu amu, nug hipunin amu haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu hekkuoitte,” awa aum.

Am Moses nug Yawenu nai dim lamitta hekkununab aum amu, nug amu oh dim lamitta heum.

### Tiig lanaknu aib daatte

**17** Amu Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na Aron, nug bekkod, amu Israel danab ah ele oh amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Yawe Nug anam a amu, Moses nug ag amelagppa inam aum.] “Imuam Yawenu nai dim lamitta, haknunab daatte. <sup>3</sup>‘Am Israel ted laa nug makau dawai ebehi ele, o sipsip nag, o meeme mana, Kayak medakkunu haaha, nug Israel dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak ooppa, o dimittim amu hekku dayeb, <sup>4</sup>amge nug dof amu awa, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu odppa, Yawe gumitta, dof amu mana, Yawe medakkunu ii uditte dayeb, nug am danab laa nug hipunin okkai ha, layag qe mauhtte, hipunin amubia hekku. Nug adi heum ele, amuam danab laa qe mauhak bia heum amunu, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. <sup>5</sup>Do imu mak daattenu diig am, Israel danab ah ag gemu aab dimittim, dad okkaippa Yawenu mana mettak hetteb bia tudidna ii hemana; ag dof amu aon, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa hekkulagnu daatte. Danab ag dof amu akkan, mana mettak danab toppa, amuam

Yawe toppa, ag nuhig peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odppa wakkulagoitte. Ag dod amu akkan, appa gona, laippu dayaknu ofa hekkulag. <sup>6</sup>Aakku mana mettak danab nug tiig Yawenu qadab, qadab amuam mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, am lag amu odppa daatte amu, mana mettak danab nug qadab amuppa tiig taudowa, nug ittag maneb eokku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. <sup>7</sup>Am danab ah ag aben laih laih oudi nau dilagnu mana mettak hena, ag noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb amu, ag mana mettak hak amu uuglagoitte. Do imu budub budub doobob, ahilagnu hanhan daakkunu daatte,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa, nug anam akkunu ana, nug ele amegppa aum. “Na inam ele appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug ag amelagppa aum.] “Do imuam Israel danab, wan laihnu danab, ag udiin, ag oolagppa daatteb ele, ag oh tonadtte. Am aun laa nug manaknu ofa, o mana mettak laa ha, <sup>9</sup>nug mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odppa Yawe mettaknu ii awa watte amu, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. <sup>10</sup>Am laa amu, da geha Israel ted laa, o wan laihnu danab, ag udiin, ag oolagppa daatteb, ag ted laatai, nug dod tiig le dayebeb lakku dayeb, o nug dod tiig gagattag eppom lakku dayeb amu, da geha heppi, danab amu nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakku. <sup>11</sup>Adinu? Keeke oh bau daatteb ele amu, ag tiigppa bau daatteb. Qadabppa amu, mana mettak danab nug heeb, ahilag ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu hette amunu, da ag ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu hekkulagnu tiig ag mattami. <sup>12</sup>[Amu Yawe atte.] ‘Amunu, da Israel danab ah dilag attem. Ag, amu wan laihnu danab ag udiin, ag oolagppa daatteb ele, ag oh tiig iinab lakkulagoitte, awe attem.’

<sup>13</sup>Aria haknunab nai imu ag Israel, wan laihnu danab ag udiin, ag oolagppa daatteb ele, ahilag ohnu aakku atte. Ag dod dakkud, o ai laa lanaknu elele gona oina aqana keeke, amu ag tiig amu heppeg neeb, wanppa tonaglagoitte. <sup>14</sup>Adinu? Keeke oh bau daatteb ele amu, ag tiigppa bau daatteb. Anam amunu, da ag Israel danab ah ag tiig iinab lamananu ami. Dod, o ai oh ag bau daatteb ele amu, ag tiigppa bau daatteb. Aun nug tiig lakku amu, nug [Israel oolagppanu] gedittak, laih daakkuoitte.

<sup>15</sup>Am nai keeke haknunab daatte imu am, Israel, wan laihnu danab ele, ahilag ohnu aakku daatte. Aun nug dod nug nukka mauhom, o nug dod layag laate qe mauhom, amu lakku dayeb amu, nug lamen nuhig ihalatta, le ele laakkuoitte. Amu nug aakku Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb meeb batakku. Amu dimppa nug am Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid iitta daakku.

<sup>16</sup>Amge nug nuhig lamen ii ihalatta, nug le ele ii laakku dayeb, nug ehed aakku ha, nug amunu bu aokku,” awa aum.



**Beduppa wanaknu kobol haknu aib anakppa, aun  
adi ag ewau daaglagnu elele iitta ippunittak nai**

**18** Aria Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na Israel danab ah da adi attem imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Yawe ode awa, ag amelagppa inam aum.] “Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak. <sup>3</sup>Amunu wan ag daattappigppa ele, Isip, danab ah appanu bia, o Kanan wan da ag madattem amu, ag appanu bia ele aib heppig. Ag danab ah appanu bia ii daaglagoitte. <sup>4</sup>Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak amunu, ag dahil do idu idu dabmettan, pehettak dim lamidkkulagoitte. <sup>5</sup>Ag dahil do idu idu dim lamitteg! Adinu? Danab nug dahil do anam dim lamidkku dayeb, amuppa nug bauklel daakku. Da am Yawe,” awa aum. [Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug do laala imu Moses mettom.]

<sup>6</sup>“Ag aib laa tiilag laippuppan ele beduppa wanak heppig. Da Yawe, da iikku attem.

<sup>7</sup>Na anin ele aib beduppa wanak hepid. Na anin ele beduppa wanak hekkut dayeb amu, na aakku na mamen hunu qelom bia hekkut. Nug am na anin; na aibnab nug ele beduppa wanak hepid.

<sup>8</sup>Na aib, na mamen wau ele beduppa wanak hepid. Na mamen wau ele beduppa wanak hekkulah dayeb amu, na aakku na mamen hunu qelom bia hekkut.

<sup>9</sup>Na aib appinam ele beduppa wanak hepid. Na appinam laa amu, na mamen laa adegtai, o na anin laa adegtai, amge na nug ele aib beduppa wanak hepid. Nug am na baenppanu laippu laatai, o nug aben laihte menuak ena meum, amu oh amu elele iitta. Na nug ele aibnab beduppa wanak hepid.

<sup>10</sup>Na nid ahin alan ele aibnab beduppa wanak hepid, amuam na bekkat laa adegte, o na aden laa adegte. Adinu? Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, na nakka, na nagakka bedun hunu qelom bia hekkut.

<sup>11</sup>Na aib mamen wau adeg, nid ah amu na mamen, nug wau laa, na anin iitta, nug ah amu ele menupid amu, na nug ele beduppa wanak aib hepid, nug am na appinam.

<sup>12</sup>Na binim, mamen appinag, nug ele aib beduppa wanak hepid. [Adinu?] Nug am na mamen ele tiilah laippunab.

<sup>13</sup>Na anin apagte, o makkegte ele beduppa wanak aib hepid, Adinu? Nug am na anin ele tiilah laippunab.

<sup>14</sup>Na mamen awagte, o amagte wau ele beduppa wanak aib hepid. Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, na mamen nakok hunu qelom bia hekkut. Na mamen awagte, o amagte wau, nug am na anin nakok.

<sup>15</sup>Na aib ahipan ah ele beduppa wanak hepid. Nug am na bekkat wau.

<sup>16</sup>Na aib awante, o amapte wau ele beduppa wanak hepid. Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, na awan, o amap hunu qelom bia hekkut.

<sup>17</sup>Na aib, ah laa nug adeg ele oh, aa ele beduppa wanak heppig. Amu na ah amu, na nug bekka adegte, o nug adeg adegte ele aib beduppa wanak heppig. Bekka adeg, o adeg adeg, huu amu ag am ah amu tiig laippuppanabnu makkulak doak daatteb amunu, anam haknu amu nau hak kobol.

<sup>18</sup>Na nahip ah makkegte, o appagte, na waat amge na waatnab iitta, na nug ele niiglahnu aib aome. Amge na waat nug mauhkku dayeb, na nug apag, o makkeg na waat daakkunu aokkut am nai iitta.

<sup>19</sup>Na aib ah laa kalam qeeqe, Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daatte amu, nug ele beduppa wanak hepid.

<sup>20</sup>Na layap, nahip mudippan laippu, na nug wau ele aib beduppa wanak hepid. Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, na Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid tak ele daakkut.

<sup>21</sup>Ag nid naunau ahilkad Molek toppa diin wana, manan nug mettaglag dayeb amu, ag aakku da, ahilag Kayak, ag da onil laa dilag neekakppa heppeg nauhak daakku. Ag anam aibnab heppig! Da am Yawe.

<sup>22</sup>Ag aib danab danab ele gappai aoppig. Kayak nug hipunin amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte.

<sup>23</sup>Danab laa nug dof laa ele gappai iinab aoglahoitte. Laa nug amu hekku dayeb amu, nug da, Yawe, nug dahil neekakppa dubuttid tak ele daakku. Am ah laa nug dof dawai laa ele gappai aoglahnu gumitta iinab wakkuoitte. Da Yawe, da amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem. Kobol anam am, hipunin kaboliaknab aakku.

<sup>24</sup>Ib imu ohppa danab ah Kanan wanppa daatteb ele ag heegeg, dahil neekakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum daatte. Amu diig amunu da heppi, ag Israel, ag danab amu lamadkkulag. Amunu ag Israel, ag kobol wan amuppan danab ag hetteb ele heppeg, da ahilagnu da dahil neekakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum daatte anidpanu, ag kobol amu aibnab heppig. <sup>25</sup>Wan imuppan danab ah ag kobol dubuttid tak ele anam heppig amunu, wan atu imu oh am dahil neekakppa dubuttid teum daatte. Diig amunu da danab ah ag ippa daatteb ele, da ag bu matten heppi, ag ahan gokkulag, danab nug bahe ba gotte, amubia ag gona, ag appa ii daamna. <sup>26</sup>Ag dahil do idu idu dim lamidkkulagoitte. Ag kobol laala, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem ele amu, ag amu ii hemananu daaglagoitte. Imuam, ag Israel danab, amu wan laihnu danab, ag ufin, ag oolagppa daatteb ele, am ahilag ohnu aakku daatte.

<sup>27</sup>Am danab ah, wan da ag appanu diie gottem ele, amuppanu ag kobol dahil neekakppa dubuttid ele heegeg, dahil neekakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum daatte amunu, dahil neekakppa wan amuppa dubuttid tak okkai ele daatte.

<sup>28</sup>Am ag Israel, ag kobol dubuttid ele hekkulag amu, amuppa ag heppeg, wan dubuttid tak ele daakku, amu da heppi, danab nug bahe ba gotte, amubia ag wan amu uun gokkulag. Danab ah ag geha wan amuppa daatteb ele, ag kobol dubuttid ele anam hetteb amunu, da aakku heppi, ag danab laa keeke bahe ba

gotte bia, ag wan amu uun gona, appa ii daamna.” Yawe Nug do amu Moses mettom.

<sup>29</sup> Amu Yawe Nug aum. “Aun laa nug kobol ooppa uuaknab doyak ele, nug amunu laa hekku amu, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. <sup>30</sup> Amunu ag do dahil dim lamidna autna aona, kobol da oolppa uuaknab doottem, danab ah wan amuppa daan hetteb ele amu, ag kobol amu laa aibnab heppig. Ag kobol amu laa heppig, ag dahil neekakppa dubuttid tak ele daaglagnu aib heppig. Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### Kayaknu oppiaawak ele dayaknu nai

**19** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup> “Na Israel danab ah oh amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Yawe ode awa, Israel danab ah amelagppa inam aum.] “Da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da oppiaawak daattem amunu, ag ele oppiaawak dayeg!

<sup>3</sup> Ag anen anen anilkad mamelkad dilagnu ena elele dooglagoitte. Amu dahil sabatnu do da ag mattami amu, ag haen oh dabmettan, amu waappa daaglagoitte. Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak.

<sup>4</sup> Ag aib kayak hambuppuaknu oolagppa genab dooppig. Ele amu, ag aib kayak hambuppuak dottolag aenppa, keeke hattana, noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak.

<sup>5</sup> Haen ag laippu dayaknu ofa henana, ag dof manan, da Yawe, da medaglag amu, da mana mettak amunu ena doyen aokkulnu, ag amelagppa attem hekkulagnu ami bia, ag heig!. <sup>6</sup> Ag ded mana mettak amu hetteb, ded amuppaib, o ded amu ueeb, wagkkadeb ded amuppa lakkulagoitte. Amge ag ded ewam amuppa amu, keeke laa big daatte dayeb, ag manadppeg eoglagoitte. <sup>7</sup> Am aun laa nug ded ewam amuppa mana mettak hak amu lakku dayeb amu, da keeke amunu am, da oolppa uuaknab dookkul. Da mana mettak amunu ena doyen, ii aopa. <sup>8</sup> Aun laa nug ded ewam amuppa lakku amu, nug ehed aakku ha, nug amunu bu aokku. Adinu? Nug aakku keeke laa da, Yawe, da amunu dahilnu tituanak daatte anidttam amu, nug he, dahil neekakppa dubuttid teum daatte. Aun nug anam hette, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte.

<sup>9</sup> Am haen ag ahilag ee aeg aotteb amu, ag aib dad daugppa tuqanna, ee meu awak danab, ag ee laa heeg neum, ag amu ele aib edun aoppig. <sup>10</sup> Amu grep meu awaknu ele aakku, grep mudi epegppanu ag baelag adu edun aib tuqappig, grep wanppa nena qeppig ele amu, ag aib aoppig. Grep meu, ee aeg amu ele uuppeg, dadek dilag, wan laihnu danab ele, ahilagnu dayad! Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak.

<sup>11</sup> Ag aib yab heppig.

Ag aib nai hambubuppig.

Ag aib lailkad dilagppa ameg qakkak kobol heppig.

<sup>12</sup>Am keeke laa genab iitta dayeb amu, ag aib da onil diin, nai g'agattag qettan, keeke amunu, 'Am genabnab,' aon appig. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, ag heppig, da, ahilag Kayak, ag da onil laa dilag neekkakppa heppig, nauhak daakku. Da am Yawe.

<sup>13</sup>Ag aib lakkumak kobol ehedppa ahilkad mudippan laippu, ahilkad keeke aoppig. Ahilag keeke ele aib yab aoppig. Ag haen oh ahilkad udat nid ag udat heppignu nob, daden [elele] haenppa matteg!

<sup>14</sup>Am ag laa nug daug ituak ele, ag nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu aib appig.

Ag aib laa nug ameg gaduak ele, nug noobppa keeke taatad qedakkunu meppig. Ag aib amu heppig, amge ag ahilag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mad! Da am Yawe.

<sup>15</sup>Na nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamitte! Aib apididme! Na laa nug dadekte, o iitta nug enub elete amu, na amu aib dabmeme. Iitta. Na Kayak noobppa kaliak laa iitta eleppa na laipad dilag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidkkutoitte.

<sup>16</sup>Laa baeg aib qeme.

Na keeke laa heppe, diig amunu na layap nug mauhkkutai amu, na amu aib heme. Da am Yawe.

<sup>17</sup>Na layapnu nau ninig ele aib doome. Amge na layap laa nug hipunin heebeg, na Kayak noobppa na nug ele bedulttipa aab ele daamyanu, na genab layap daug bate!

<sup>18</sup>Na aib laa nahipnu ehed heum amu, nug nob nau medakutnu heme. O iitta, na nob nau laa mettaknu dabmak ootppa ada oiyak aib heme, amge na nakka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na laipad dilagnu ele oot mauhad! Da am Yawe.

<sup>19</sup>Ag dahil do dim lamitteg!

Ag ahilkad dod laa aon, amu dod diig laa ele aon heppig, aa tuqaiippa udat laa heyaya, laa udat nakokib heebeg, laa udat okkainab heebeg, bedu gai-iitta meeb naqekku amu, ag amu aib heppig.

Ag aib dad ahilkadppa ee aeg diig adit ebappig.

Ag aib lamen laa lamen haknu mud'i diig aditppa hak amu tagappig.

<sup>20</sup>Am begbeg madi ah laa, nug am danab laa wau daakkunu tituanak daatte, amge ah amunu okkai nug ah amu ii uhuqom daatte, auntai laa ele nug ah amu uhuqak aokkunu daden mak ii meum dayeye, danab laa nug ah amu ele gappai aoglah dayeb, danab amu hekku ele amu, nug amunu nobnu uug maokku. Amge danab nug ah ii uhuqak haenppa amu heum amunu, ag ah, danab ele aa aqatmananu ii amana. <sup>21</sup>Amge danab nug aakku hipunin heum. Nug hipunin heum amunu, nug ehed haknu ofa hekkuoitte. Nug amu hekkunu, nug sipsip

dawai laa mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu odppa Yawe medakkunu awa udiikkuoitte. <sup>22</sup> Am mana mettak danab nug sipsip dawai amu ehed haknu ofa Yawe noobppa ha, amuppa nug heeb, danab amunu ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta mekkunu elele medakku. Amu Yawe Nug danab amunu hipunin uhuqa medakku.

<sup>23</sup> Am ag wan amuppa nona, ag ad meu otteb ele digdig appa eppaladppeg, meu obeppeg, digmak mad ewam amuam uuadppeg, ad ag akka daanna, meulkad onanaib dayeg! Ag aib lappig. <sup>24</sup> Am mad wadeleppa amu, ad meu amu oh Yawenu tituanak daakku. Am danab nug Yawe keeke enanag ha mette, gamag ahak doya, dod mana Yawe medatte, am amubia daakku. <sup>25</sup> Anam daya maleb, mad tanig eleppa amu, ag ad meu aon lakkulag. Hak anamppa ad diig ag meulkad huana okkulag. Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak.

<sup>26</sup> Teppu laa tiig ii gokkada ukkak ele amu, ag aib lappig.

Ag eman hak kobol, o onig awak, o emad hak kobol aib heppig.

<sup>27</sup> Am ag aib ikkilkad udug ikkilkad heqo laihppa digmena otadppeg, ufdalag dim lamittak ukkeb, ikkilag heqo laih batak wab, amu ag akkadilkad ele laih laih aib hoippig.

<sup>28</sup> Ag mauhppig dilag mahinna daanna amu, ag aib gadalag otadppig.

Ag aib gadalkad penpen aqappig. Da am Yawe.

<sup>29</sup> Na aib heppe, aden nug ib baag ah laa beum. Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, nuhignu dubuttid teum, Kayak Nug ooppa uuaknab dootte. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, wan da ag madattemppa, appa gappai digdig, hak nau ele ambak daakku.

<sup>30</sup> Ag sabat dahilnu do, da ag mattami amu, ag do amu dim lamidnana, dahil mettid haknu peh lagnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mad! Da am Yawe.

<sup>31</sup> Ag mauhak ele gamag danab, mauhak ele mattiak danab ele gumadna goppeg, ag heppig, dahil neekakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid tak ele daaglag amunu, ag aib gumadna goppig. Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak.

<sup>32</sup> Kaino laa gumitta dob amu, na hibaitte! Aun nug tatamnu daatte, na nuhignu ena elele doye! Ag ahilag Kayaknu ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le mad! Da am Yawe.

<sup>33</sup> Ag wan laihnu danab nug udia, ag oolagppa daatte amu, ag nug aib ehed hedappig. <sup>34</sup> Ag amu dilagnu amu, ag akka ag ahilkad menuattak ena hadattebbia, ag anamib amu dilag hattan, ag akka ahilagnu oolag mauhte bia, ahilagnu oolag mauhkkuoitte. Adinu? Ag ele am haen laa, Isip wanppa, wan laihnu danab ah daappig. Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak.

<sup>35</sup> Haen ag keeke laanu, nuhig elabnu, o nuhig emaitaknu melemel hena, o keeke laanu uug nuhig melemel hena amu, ag skel, o melemel tutukku iitta daatte, amuppa aib heppig. <sup>36</sup> Ahilag skel, nuhig uug doyaknu keeke ele am tutukkunab daakkuoitte. Ahilag keeke inaknu tedu, keeke qadaiettak, o leppu

mettak melemel haknu, ag amu tutukkunab hekkulagoitte. Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak. Da ag Isipnu diie, omalatti udippig.

<sup>37</sup> Ag dahil do idu idu oh dabmettan dim lamitteg! Da am Yawe,” awa aum.

### Ode ii dim lamittaknu bu mettak

**20** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup> “Na Israel danab ah amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug ag amelagppa inam aum.] “Am Israel oolagppa, laa nug Israel ted, o wan laiynu danab, ag uđin, ag oolagppa daatteb, am amu laatai, nug nid nuhig awa, mana mettak ha, Molek medakku dayeb amu, tamaniak ooppa danab ah ag nug menppa qeppeg mauhkkuoitte. <sup>3</sup> Da nuhignu ehed hekkulnu doyeye dayen, da heppi, nug Israel oolagppan gedittak daakku. Adinu? Nug nid nuhikkud Molek mettom amunu, da anam hekkul. Nug amu ha, nug aakku he, dahil neekakppa dahil mettid haknu peh lag dubuttid teum daatte; nug ele he, da onil oppiaawak ele laa dilag neekakppa nauhom daatte. <sup>4</sup> Amu ag Israel danab ah ag nid Molek mettak amu anidna, ag hamu bia doonna, nid amu mameg ii qekkulag dayeb amu, <sup>5</sup> da geha danab amu baekudppa ele ehed hadakkulnu doyeye dayen, da heppi, geha nug, amu laa oh ag Molek dim lamidna binag metteb ele, ag Israel oolagppanu gedittak daaglag.

<sup>6</sup> Am aun nug danab ah oolagppa, dahilnu ooppa genab ii doya, nug mauhak ele gamag danab, mauhak ele mattiak danab ele dabmadatta dim lamadkkunu gumatta gokku, nug amu dilag kobol digdig ele dim lamidkku dayeb amu, da geha danab amu ehed hadakkulnu doyeye dayen, da heppi, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakku.

<sup>7</sup> Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak amunu, ag dahilnu tituana medak daaglagnu hena daan, ag dahilnu, oppiaawak dayeg! <sup>8</sup> Ag dahil do dabmettan dim lamitteg! Da am Yawe, daib, da hei, ag dahilnu, oppiaawak daatteb.

<sup>9</sup> Am aun laa nug mameg, o anig ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu akku amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhad! Nug mameg o anig ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu aum amunu, nug beduppa nug mauhkkku.

<sup>10</sup> Am danab laa nug ewau pakkua heeb, danab laa wau ele gappai hekkulah dayeb, ag ah danab ele oh aqatppeg mauhkkulahoitte.

<sup>11</sup> Am laa nug mameg wau ele beduppa wanak hekkulah dayeb amu, nug mameg hunu qelo bia hekku; danab ah ele ag aa aqatppeg mauhkkulahoitte. Am aa bedulahppa ag aqatppeg mauhkkulah.

<sup>12</sup> Am laa nug ahipa ele beduppa wanak hekkulah dayeb amu, ag aa aqatppeg mauhkkulahoitte. Aa keeke laa kaliaknab, danab ah ag ii helob ele hepif. Am aa bedulahppa ag aqatppeg mauhkkulah.

<sup>13</sup> Am danab laa nug danab laa ele, ah danab ele niittep bia niiglah dayeb amu, ag aqatppeg, aa oh mauhkkulahoitte. Aa kobol laa,

Kayak Nug amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte amu hepid. Am aa bedulahppa ag aqatppeg mauhkkulah.

<sup>14</sup>Am danab laa nug ah laa, anig ele oh wauud daaglahnu diiatkku dayeb, kobol amuam nau hak kobol. Kobol nau amubia ag oolagppa daamanu amu, ag ewam amu oh aabppa manadppeg, ewatteb mauhkkulagoitte.

<sup>15</sup>Am danab laa nug dod laa ele gappai aoglah dayeb amu, ag danab amu qeppeg mauhad! Dod ele ag qeppeg mauhkkuoitte.

<sup>16</sup>Am ah laa nug dod dawai laa ele gappai aoglahnu gukkuittak ukkeb amu, nug, dod amu ele oh aqatppeg mauhed! Ao, ag aa oh aqatppeg mauhkkulahoitte. Am aa bedulahppa, ag aqatkkulag.

<sup>17</sup>Am danab laa nug appinag laa, nug mamegte, o anigte adeg ele aa beduppa wanak hekkulah dayeb, amuam ufa nak nau guittak ele kobol. Ag tamaniakppa, danab ah oh noolagppa heppeg, aa Israel oolagppan gedittak daaglahoitte. Danab nug appinag ele aa gappai aoglah amu, danab amu nug appinag hunu qelo bia hekku. Nug anam hekku dayeb, nug ehed aakku ha, nug amunu bu aokku.

<sup>18</sup>Am danab laa nug ah laa nug kalam qeeqe, nug ele beduppa wanak hekkulah dayeb, danab nug ah amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeye, nug he, aa ehed hepid, ah ele amu hekkulahnu ib oo ii neum amunu, aa Israel oolagppanu gedittak daaglahoitte

<sup>19</sup>Aib na anin apagte, o makkegte, o na mamen apagte, o appinagte ele beduppa wanak hepid. Adinu? Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, na tiin laippu hunu qelom bia hekkut. Am aun laa nug mameg apagte, o appinagte, o anig makkegte, apagte ele beduppa wanak hekkulah amu, adit amu oh aa aakku ehed heya, aa amunu bu aoglah.

<sup>20</sup>Am danab laa nug mameg nakok laa wau ele gappai aoglah dayeb amu, nug mameg nakok hunu qelo bia hekku. Nug anam hekku dayeb, aa oh ehed aakku heya, aa amunu bu aoglah. Ahilahppan nid laa iitta, aa hamu mauhkkulah.

<sup>21</sup>Am danab laa nug awag, o amag wau ele gappai aoglah dayeb amu, nug kobol dubuttid ele hekku. Nug anam hekku dayeb amu, nug awag, o amag hunu qelo bia hekku. Ahilahppan nid laa iitta, aa hamu mauhkkulah.

<sup>22</sup>Ag dahil do idu idu oh dabmettan dim lamitteg! Ag anam ii hekkulag amu, da geha, wan ag omalatte gottem ele, da amuppan heppi, danab nug bahe ba gotte, amubia ag wan amu uun gokkulag. <sup>23</sup>Am ag danab ah ag gemu wan amuppa daatteb ele, da heppi, ag Israel ag danab amu lamadkkulag. Ag kobol nau, da oolppa uuaknab doottem ele heppig amunu, da ag gedadmi. Anam amunu, ag ahilag kobol am aib dim lamidna heppig. <sup>24</sup>Amge, wan ahilag, wan amuam enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte amu, da wan amu

madappi, ag aoglagnu nai ain qakkami, wan amuam ag aulag daakku. Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak. Da aakku, ag danab laa oh oolagppanu ag danab ah laa daaglagnu tituanadmi.

<sup>25</sup> Diig amunu, ag dof lanaknu epediak daatte, amu dof ii lanaknu epediak daatte, amu ai lanaknu epediak daatte, ai ii lanaknu epediak daatte ele amu, ag tutukku epedin anidkkulag. Ag dof laa, o ai laa, o dof naunau ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb ele laa, da ag ii lamananu ami amu, ag iinab lamana. Ag lakkulag dayeb amu, ag akka ag heppeg, dahil neekkakppa ag dubuttid tak ele daaglag. <sup>26</sup> Da, Yawe, da oppiaawak daattem amunu, ag dahilnu oppiaawak ele daaglagoitte. Da ag danab ah dilag laa ele daan, dahiladnab daaglagnu, danab ah laa oh oolagppanu tituanadmi.

<sup>27</sup> Am ag danab o ah laa, nug mauhak ele gamag danab daatte, o nug mauhak ele mattiak danab daatte ele amu, ag menppa qeppeg mauhkkuoitte. Am laa ag amu hetteb, ag bedulagppa, ag aqappeg mauhkkulag,” awa aum.

### Dim lamittaknu nai, mana mettak danab dilag

**21** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na nai imu mana mettak danab, am Aron bekkod aakku, na ag amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug ag amelagppa inam aum.] “Mana mettak danab nug layag nuhigppanab iitta laa mauhom gada ii adama. Nug anam hekku dayeb amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku. <sup>2</sup> Amge mana mettak danab nug mauhak gada adakkunu amu, laa nuhigppanab aakkuib adakku. Amuam, nug anig, o mameg, o nug bekka, o nug adeg, o nug awag, o nug amag, <sup>3</sup> o appinag ah makkun, nug atognotte ele. Nug appinag ah makkun laa danab ii awak ele mauhom gada ada, Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakkunu elenu diig am, nid ahin amu nug gamu, nug amu hekkunu, am nug amu laa iitta. <sup>4</sup> Amge laa mauhom ele, nug mana mettak danab, nug nug ele ewau matulakppaib layag daattep dayeb, mana mettak danab nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daamanu, nug gada ii adama. Nug gada adakku dayeb amu, nug am Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku. Nug anam hekku dayeb amu, nug heeb, Yawenu neekkakppa nug dubuttid tak ele daakku.

<sup>5</sup> Haen danab o ah laa nug mauheb amu, mana mettak danab ag ikkilag uduug ii hoippeg goma, akkadilag daug daug ele ii hoimna, o bedulag ele ii oppatkkulagoitte. <sup>6</sup> Mana mettak danab ag Kayaknu oppiaawak ele daaglagoitte. Nug am ahilag Kayak daatte. Ele amu, ag heppeg, Kayak onig laa dilag neekkakppa nauhak daakku amu, ii hekkulagoitte. Adinu? Mana mettak danab ag dof, ee laa ele Israel eppelagppanu aon, Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa hetteb amunu, ag Yawenu oppiaawak ele daaglagoitte.

<sup>7</sup> Am mana mettak danab ag ib baag ah laa, ah amu nug nuhig hak amuppa amu dahil neekkakppa nug oppa dubuttid teum daatte ele, amu ag ah amu ii aoglagoitte. Ag ah laa, nuhig ewau matulak awak otadak ele amu, ag nug



ele ii aoglagoitte. Amunu diig am, mana mettak danab ag Kayaknu oppiaawak ele daatteb. <sup>8</sup>Ag laa amu, ag mana mettak danab ag ahilag dof manan Kayak medatteb amunu, ag ahilagnu, ag am Kayaknu oppiaawak ele daatteb doyeg! [Yawe Nug amunu inam aum.] ‘Ag mana mettak danab dilagnu, “Ag Kayaknu oppiaawak ele daatteb,” dabmenana oiglagoitte! Adinu? Da, Yawe, da oppiaawak dayeye, da hei, ag dahilad danab ah, ag dahilnu, oppiaawak daatteb.’

<sup>9</sup>Am mana mettak danab laa adeg nug ib baag ah ba, gappai awawa oikku dayeb amu, amuppa nug dahil neekakppa nug ooppa dubuttid teum daatte, am nug aakku mameg ufa nak nau guittak ele medatte. Ag nug maippeg mauhkkuoitte.

<sup>10</sup>Mana mettak ikki danab, nug laikkud oolagppan nug danab laittaknu goden ele nug igippa gokkade, nug mana mettak danab dilag lamen tagakkunu bad awom daatte, [auntai laa mauhkku amu] nug ikki ufug ueeb, mauhnoak ii daakkuoitte. O nug lamen iinab pattidkkuoitte <sup>11</sup>Nug ha, Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daamanu, nug mauhak gada laa, nug anig, o mameg gadate, amu ele guguitta ii wakkuoitte. <sup>12</sup>Mana mettak ikki danab nug mauhaknu keeke laala hekkunu, nug Kayaknu mettid haknu peh lag iinab uuitta gokkuoitte. Nug heeb, Kayaknu lag dubuttid tekku iinab hekkuoitte. Adinu? Danab laittaknu goden amu mana mettak ikki danab igippa gokkade no, laitta mala he, nug aakku amuppa nug dahilnu tituana mettak daatte. Da am Yawe.

<sup>13</sup>Mana mettak ikki danab nug am ah, danab laa ele ii niipid, nug wau daakkunu aokkuoitte. <sup>14</sup>Nug ah gamu mauhe, qab daatte, ah nuhig ewau matulak awak otadak ele, o ah nug ib baag oiyak ah, ib baag ah nug nuhig kobol amuppa nug dahil neekakppa nug ooppa dubuttid teum daatte amu, nug ah anam ele am ii aoma. Mana mettak ikki danab nug Israel danab ah, nug amuppanu ah laa, danab laa ele ii niipid aokkuoitte. <sup>15</sup>Nug ah laa amubia ii aokku dayeb amu, amuppa nug heeb, nug budub ag dahil neekakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum daatte daaglag, amu diig amunu nug nuhig huu, Israel danab ah, nug amuppanu ah laa danab laa ele ii niipid aokkuoitte. Da am Yawe. Da hei, nug dahilnu, oppiaawak ele daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Aria, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>17</sup>“Imu appe, Aron doyad!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Aron amegppa inam aum.] “Budub budub doobob, amuppan na budunppan laa ag bedulagppa nauhak ele, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag mana mettak nuhignu iinab hemana. <sup>18</sup>Aun laa nug beduppa ehed ele, nug ameg gaduakte, o nug baeg nau autaut oittete, o nug baeg eppag keeke kaliak elete, nug qadabppa, mana mettak hekkunu iinab Yawe gukkuitta wama. <sup>19</sup>Amu laa nug baeg kaliak, o nug eppag kaliak, <sup>20</sup>o nug gome topiak elete, o nug tutunabte, o nug ameg nau elete, o nug ihiud elete, o nug beduppa ihuanhuan naunau elete, o nug hipab nauhak elete amu, laa amu ele nug qadabppa, mana mettak hekkunu Yawe ii gukkuitta wama. <sup>21</sup>Laa anam ele nug am genab mana mettak danab Aron budub laa aakku, amge nug Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa hekkunu elele iitta. Nug beduppa uug daatte amunu, nug mana mettak laa Kayak

medakkunu ii hema. <sup>22</sup>Nug amu ii hema me, nug Kayaknu mana mettak hak, laa Kayaknu tituanak daatteb, laa Kayaknu, tituanak nab daatteb amu, nug amu lakku. <sup>23</sup>Nug beduppa uug ele daatte amunu, nug Yawe laugppa Oo Gun ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamenu, o nug qadab guguittak ii goma. Nug amu helo am nug heeb, dubuttid tak am dahil mettid haknu peh lagppa daalo, amunu nug ii hekkuoitte. Da am Yawe, da hei, aben adit amu aa dahilnu tituanak daattep,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup>Yawe Nug keeke amu ohnu Moses amegppa mattie, Moses nug nai dim lamittaknu nai imu oh Aron, bekkod ele, amu Israel oh ele amelagppa mattiom.

**22** Amu Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na Aron bekkod ele amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug ag amelagppa inam aum.] “Ag ofa dahilnu tituanak daatteb, Israel ag dahilnu tituanna medatteb ele amu, ag amu dabmattan autna aweg! Ag anam ii hekkulag dayeb amu, ag hepppeg, laa ag da onil oppiaawak ele ahilag neekkakppa nauhak daakku amunu, ag amu bemanu dabmattan autna aoglagoitte. Da am Yawe. <sup>3</sup>Amu na ag amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg! Gemu, budub budub doobob, hanhan ag, o ag budulkadppan laa, nug da, Yawe, Nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayaya, nug Israel, ag ofa dahilnu tituanak, dahilnu tituana mettak ele daatteb aon dotteb, ag Aron budub oolagppan laa, nug mana mettak amunu laa awa lakku, o lakkunu bappaidkku amu, nug dagattolppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. Da am Yawe,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>[Amu Yawe Nug tuditta, Moses amegppa aum.] “Am mana mettak danab Aron budub laa ag gada ode nau ele, o ag beduppan leppu nau nette ele, amu he, ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta, amu ag ofa Kayaknu tituanak daatteb ele, ag mana mettak amu ii lamana. Ag daappeg, mana mettak danab nug ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele ab doona, ag lakkulag. Am mana mettak danab laa nug adi keeke laa, keeke amuam mauhak gada laudittomte, o keeke laa bedu hipab leppu nak adom laudittomte, diig amunu keeke amuam Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid teum daatte ele, amu mana mettak danab amu nug keeke amu adakku dayeb, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku. <sup>5</sup>Nug adi diignu, nug dof laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb laa adakkutai, o nug danab o ah laa Kayak ele ouqak daakkunu elele iitta adakkutai, o nug adi keeke heeb, o adi keeke nuhigppa beeb, diig amunu nug Kayak ele ouqak daakkunu elele iitta daakku amu, nug aakku Kayak ele ouqak daakkunu elele iitta. <sup>6</sup>Am mana mettak danab laa nug ib anamppa Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku dayeb amu, nug anam dayeb ukkeb, uudokku. Nug ofa oppiaawak ele, nug amu ii lakkuoitte, ukkeb le layowa, nug lakku. <sup>7</sup>Haen aam noobob amu, nug edua Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku. Nug anam daya, nug ofa Kayaknu tituanak daatte ele amu, nug amu lakku. Adinu? Amuam ahilag ee aakku. <sup>8</sup>Mana mettak danab ag dof akka mauhppigte, o dof laa, dof dakkud laa ag aqadna tuqatteg neppig amu, ag amu iinab lamana. Ag lakkulag amu, ag am Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daaglag. Da am Yawe.

<sup>9</sup>Mana mettak danab ag adi kobol hekkulag nu daatteb, ag amu dim lamidkkulagoitte. Ag ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, ag amunu hamu bia dooppeg, ag bedulagppa aab dayeb, mauhkkulag. Ag mauhmananu, na ag nau aomnanu dabmettaknu nai imu appe, mana mettak danab oh ag nai imu tutukku dim lamitteg! Da am Yawe, da hei, ag dahilnu, oppiaawak ele daatteb. <sup>10</sup>Mana mettak danab baegppan iitta ag ofa Kayaknu tituanak daatte ele ii lamana. Laa nug mana mettak danab laugppa do daattetai, o nuhig udat nid amu, ag ii lamana. <sup>11</sup>Amge mana mettak danab nug laa nuhig begbeg madi nid daakkunu men dooppa daden mekku dayeb, begbeg madi nid amu nug ee amu lakkunu elele. Begbeg madi nid amu ag nid menuglag dayeb, nid amu ele ag ele ee amu lakkulag nu elele. <sup>12</sup>Am mana mettak danab adeg laa, nug danab mana mettak danab ii daatte laa awom dayeb amu, adeg amu nug ofa Kayaknu tituanak daatte elenu maha laa, mana mettak danab dilag daatte, nug amu lakkunu elele iitta. <sup>13</sup>Amge nug ah qab ma, o nug danab uuittak daattete, nug baeg laippu, ehanidkkulag nu bekkod laa iitta daya, nug edua mameg laugppa ukkeb, nid ahinppa appa dayom bia daaglah dayeb amu, nug mamegnu ee amu lakkunu elele daatte. Auntai laa Kayak ag lakkulag nu ii aum amu, ag ii lamana. Kayak lakkulag nu aum aakkuib, ag lakkulag.

<sup>14</sup>Laa nug ofa Kayaknu tituanak daatte ele, nug amunu laa ii doyaya latte amu, nug mana mettak danab, ee gane lanak amu nob daden, 20 pesent laa ele tuditta daden mekkuoitte. <sup>15-16</sup>Mana mettak danab ag laa, ag mana mettak danab iitta, ag ag uuadppeg, ag ofa Kayaknu tituanak daatteb, Israel danab ah ag aon, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug medatteb ele, ag amu lakkulag amu, amuppa mana mettak danab ag hepppeg, ofa amuam dubuttid tak daakku. Ag hekkulag dayeb amu, Israel danab ah ag bedulagppa aab ele daan, bu aoglag nu daaglag. Anam amunu, mana mettak danab ag anam aib heppig. Adinu? Da am Yawe, da hei, ag dahilnu, oppiaawak ele daatteb,” awa aum.

### Mana mettak elele am elele ii hak ele

<sup>17</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>18</sup>“Na nai imu appe, Aron, nug bekod, amu Israel oh ele doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug nai imu ag amelagppa aum.] “Nai dim lamittaknu imu am, Israel danab ag, amu wan laihnu danab, ag ufin, ag oolagppa daatteb ele, ahilag ohnu aakku daatte. Am aun laa nug nai genab ana qakkaknu ofa hekkunu, o nug do hamu mettaknu ofa hekkunu, nug Yawenu manaknu ofa hekku dayeb amu, <sup>19</sup>Yawe Nug manaknu ofa amunu ena doya aokkunu nug do dawai beduppa ehed laa iitta eleppa awa, Yawe gumitta ukka, Nug medakkuoitte. Amuam makau dawaite, o sipsip dawaite, o meeme dawaite mana mettaknu daatte. Am do d anam bia laa iitta dayeb amu, Nug ena ii doya, ii aoma. <sup>20</sup>Aibnab do d nug beduppa ehed ele amu maippig. Adinu? Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, Yawe Nug ena doya, ii aoma. <sup>21</sup>Amu haen laa nug nai genab ana qakkaknu ofa hekkunu, o nug do hamu

mettaknu ofa hekkunu laippu dayaknu ofa hekku amu, nug makau, o sipsip, o meeme, nug dof amuppa hekku. Amu Yawe Nug mana mettak amunu ena doya aokkunu, dof amuam beduppa ehed laa iitta ele daakkuoitte. <sup>22</sup>Amge ag dof laa, ameg nau ele, o guittak laa awom ele, o beduppa teppu huma tak laa ele, o beduppa ihi ele, o beduppa ihi gon ele, ag dof amubia aon gona, qadabppa, Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa daakkunu iinab hemanu. <sup>23</sup>Am makau okkai ebehi ele dawaite, o sipsipte, am baeg elab o tutu, nug edittak daatte, o nug okkai elele ii mak amu, dof amubia amu, laa nug ena heme anaknu ofa hekkunu, nug dof amu awa, mana, Yawe medakkunu elele. Amge laa nug nai genab ana qakkaknu ofa dof amubiappa ii hekkuoitte. <sup>24</sup>Am nahip wanppa dof laa nug hipab nauhak ele, o nug hipab gedittak daatte amu, ag aibnab manan, Yawe medappig. <sup>25</sup>Am wan laihnu danab ag dof hipab nauhak ele, o hipab gedittak ele amu, ag Israel, ag amu aon, Kayak ahilag, nuhig ee bia daakkunu ii main mettaglagoitte. Adinu? Dof amuam ag bedulagppa ehed ele amunu, Kayak nug ahilag mana mettak amu, ag ehanadkkunu ena ii doya, ii aoma,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup>Aria, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa ele aum. <sup>27</sup>“Am haen makau dawaite, o sipsipte, o meemete nag laa, bau menuak dokku amu, nug ded eblaih adit ele anam anig ele oh daaglahoitte. Am ded eblaih ewamppa digma ukkak amu, Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa daakkunu elele. <sup>28</sup>Amge na dof anig nug, nag ele oh ded laippu amuppaib ii aqatkutoitte. Amuam makau anigte laa, o sipsipte laa.

<sup>29</sup>Haen ag ena heme anaknu ofa laa Yawenu hena, ag mana mettak amuam pehattan managlagoitte. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb, Kayak Nug mana mettak amunu ena doya aokku. <sup>30</sup>Ag dof mana, Yawe mettak amu hena, laih manan, Nug medatteb, ag ded amuppaib maha ahilag lakkulag. Ag aib laih laa uuppeg dayeb ukkeb, wagdeb, ded amuppa laa lappig. Da am Yawe.

<sup>31</sup>Da am Yawe amunu, ag dahil do ag dim lamidkkulagnunab daatteb, ag genab tutukku dim lamidkkulagoitte. <sup>32</sup>Ag aib heppig, da onil oppiaawak ele laa dilag neekkakppa nauhak dayom. Da am oppiaawak daattem amunu, Israel danab ah ag dahilnu, ‘Keeke hamu,’ ii doomna. Amuam da, da Yawe, da hei, ag dahilnu, oppiaawak ele daatteb. <sup>33</sup>Amu da, da ag, ahilag Kayak daakkulnu, da ag Isipnu diie, omalatti udippig. Da am Yawe,” awa aum.

### Hobul dayaknu haen anen anen

**23** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na Israel danab ah nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Yawe Nug anam a amu, Moses nug ag amelagppa inam aum.] “Hobul dayaknu haen epediak laala daatteb, amu [mana mettak danab ag appig,] haen amuppa, ag oh geha Yawe noobppa qagmena, dup nona binag mekkulagoitte.

<sup>3</sup>Ded eblaih laippu oh amu ag udat hekkulagnu daatte, amge ded eblaih adit ele amuam sabbat ded, am hik awaknu ded. Ded amuppa ag Kayak noobppa qagmena dup nona Nug binag mekkulagnu ded. Ded amu, aben ag adeppa adeppa

daatteb amu, ded amuam sabbat; am Yawe binag awaknu ded. <sup>4</sup>Yawenu sabbat am anam daatte. Aria, amu ele tudittak am hobul dayaknu haen epediak daatteb. Haen amuam ele ag Yawe noobppa qagmena, dup nona, Nug binag mekkulagnu haen. Anam ha dayaknu amu, ag mad anen anen ohppa haen epediak eleppa, [mana mettak danab ag appeg, ag] hekkulag.

### **Pasowa, amu Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok ele haknu hobul**

<sup>5</sup>Hobul dayak haen tatam amu Yawenu Pasowa ded. Hobul dayak amuam kalam anuqaknu ded 14ppa, tuebnab, haen amuppa digmette. <sup>6</sup>Amu Pasowanu Hobul dayak malak amu, Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok haen aakku kalam amunu ded 15ppa digmette. Yawe dabmettaknu hobul dayak haen amu, ded tudid ele dayeb ukkeb, ded eblaih adit ele aokku, haen amu ohppa ag bret yis iitta lakkulagoitte. <sup>7</sup>Hobul amunu ded digmakppa amu, danab ah ag ahilag udad ag hanhan hetteb ele uuna, ag Yawe noobppa qagmena dup nona Nug binag mekkulagoitte. <sup>8</sup>Am ded eblaih adit amu anen anen ohppa, danab ah ag dod laa Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa daakkunu aon, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug mettaglagoitte. Ded eblaih aditppa amu, danab ah ag udad ag hanhan hetteb ele uuna, Yawe noobppa qagmena, dup nona binag mekkulagoitte,” awa aum.

### **Ee Tatam Odue Digma Awaknu Hobul**

<sup>9</sup>Aakku Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>10</sup>“Na Israel danab ah nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug Moses amegppa anam a amu, Moses nug ag amelagppa inam aum.] “Haen ag wan da ag madattem ele, ag amuppa tena daanna, ag ee aeg tatam oduttenu ehag laa akkan, mana mettak danab toppa wakkulag. <sup>11</sup>Ag aon goppeg, sabbat ded dimugppa mana mettak danab nug Yawe mana mettak amunu ena doya aokkunu nug ehag amu epegppa ada, Yawe noobppa huma epponitta mettaknu ofa hekku. <sup>12</sup>Ded amuppaib ag sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, beduppa ehed laa iitta ele amu, ag dod amuppa manaknu ofa Yawenu hekkulagoitte; <sup>13</sup>am ee aegnu ofa, amu ele ouqa hak daakkuoitte. Amuam 2 kilogram plaua enanag olip goden ele kaboliak daakku. Amuam Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa aakku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. Amu ele ouqak, ag 1 lita wain aon, amuppa ag wain gokkadaknu ofa hekkulagoitte. <sup>14</sup>Ag ee aeg bau aon, aib bret, o ee meu manak, o ee meu bau lappig. Ag tatam aon manan, ahilag Kayak mettona, lakkulag. Do imu ahilagnu hanhan daakku. Ag, amu budub budub doobob, ag ele, ag adeppa adeppa daaglag amu, ag do imu adan autna aon, dim lamidkkulagoitte.

### Ee meu awaknu gamag ahaknu hobul dayak

<sup>15</sup> Am sabat ded, ded amuppa ag ee aeg tatam oduomnu ehag laippu aon, mana mettak danab epegppa meeg, nug amuppa Yawe noobppa, huma epponitta mettaknu ofa heum amu, ded amu dimugppa, ded amuppanu ag mettid eblaih adit ele ebqekkulag. Amuam ded 49 aakku, <sup>16</sup> amu ded 50ppa, amuam sabat ded eblaih adit ele dimugppan ded aakku, am ag ee meu bau awak am aon, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug mettaglagnu daatte. Ag aon wana, ag ee aegnu ofa hekkulag. <sup>17</sup> Amu hekkulagnu amu, ag daattebpanu bret kunum adit diiatna, mana mettak danab toppa wapeg, nug awa, Yawe noobppa huma epponitta mettaknu ofa hekku. Amuam mana mettak Yawenu hak daakku. Bret kunum adit anen anen, amuam 2 kilogram plaua enanag, yis ele kabolia manak daakkuoitte. Bret amuam mad anen anenppa, ahilag ee tatam odutte manan, Yawe mettaglagnu ofa aakku. <sup>18</sup> Bret amu ele ouqak amu, ag sipsip gaid eblaih adit ele mad laippu awak ele, bedulagppa ehed laa iitta ele amu, makau gaid laippu, amu sipsip dawai adit ele diin, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug mettaglag. Amuam Yawenu manaknu ofa aakku. Ee aegnu ofa, amu wain gokkadaknu ofa ele amu, Yawe Nug ag haen anen anenppa manan mettaglagnu aum amu, ag amu ele heig! Mana mettak amuam aab adunu ofa aakku. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. <sup>19</sup> Aria, ag meeme dawai laippu aon gona, amuppa ag ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkulagoitte. Ag amu hewona, ag sipsip gaid adit, mad laippu awak ele, amuppa Yawe ele laippu dayaknu ofa hekkulagoitte. <sup>20</sup> Mana mettak danab nug sipsip gaid adit, am bret kunum, amuam ee tatam oduttepanu hak amu, nug amu ele awa, Yawe noobppa huma epponitta mettaknu ofa hekku. Amuam ofa Kayaknu tituanak daatte, amu mana mettak danab dilag daakku. <sup>21</sup> Ded laippu amuppa amu, ag udat ahilag oh ag hanhan hetteb amu, [mana mettak danab ag,] ag amu uun, ii hemananu appeg, ag Yawe noobppa qagmena dup nona Nug binag mekkulagoitte. Do imuam ahilag hanhannu daakku. Ag, amu budub budub doobob, ag ele, ag adeppa adeppa daaglag amu, ag do imu adan autna aon, dim lamidkkulagoitte.

<sup>22</sup> Am haen ag ahilag ee aeg aotteb amu, ag aib dad daugppan tuqanna, ee meu awak danab, ag ee laa heeg neum, ag amu ele aib edun aoppig. Uuppeg dayeb, dadek danab, wan laihnu danab ele, ahilag dayad! Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak,” awa aum.

### Trampet Iwalaknu Hobul dayak haen

<sup>23</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>24</sup> “Na Israel danab ah nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug inam ag amelagppa aum.] “Kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele, kalam amunu ded digmakppa, ag hik aoglagnu daatte. Ded amuppa ag udat hekkulagnu ii daatte. Ag udin, Kayak noobppa qagmena dup nona Nug binag mekkulagnu daatte. Amuam Trampet Iwalaknu Hobul dayak haen aakku. Trampet huana iwaleb, ag qagmekkulag. <sup>25</sup> Ag ded

amuppa udat ag hanhan hetteb amu, ag iinab hekkulagoitte. Iitta! Ag dof Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofanu aon, Yawe gumidna wana, mettaglagoitte.

### **Ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu ded okkai**

<sup>26</sup> Aakku Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>27</sup> [Na Israel amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!] awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele, kalam amunu ded eblaih tanig eleppa am Ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu ded okkai. Ded amuppa ag Yawe noobppa qagmena, Nug noobppa dup nona binag mena, ag ee ohnu kud mena daan, ag dof aab adunu ofanu aon, Yawe gumidna wana Nug mettaglagoitte. <sup>28</sup> Ag ded amuppa udat laa iinab hemana. Amunu diig am, ded amuam Ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu ded okkai. Ded amuppa mana mettak danab nug Yawe, ahilag Kayak, nug Nug noobppa, ahilagnu ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu kobol hekku. <sup>29</sup> Am aun laa nug ded amuppa, nug nukka onig ii qeeb neeb daakku amu, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. <sup>30</sup> Am aun laa nug ded amuppa udat idu idunu laa hekku amu, da geha nug ag oolagppanu heppi nauhkku. <sup>31</sup> Ag udat ii hekkulagoitte! Do imuam ahilagnu hanhannu daatte. Ag, amu budub budub doobob, ag ele, ag adeppa adeppa daaglag amu, ag do imu adan autna aon, dim lamidkkulagoitte. <sup>32</sup> Ded amuam sabbat ded, am hik awaknu ded. Amu ag ded amuppa, ag akka onilag qeppeg nekkuoitte. Sabbat ded amu, am kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele, kalam amunu ded eblaih wadeleppa, tueb digmeeb ukkeb, ded eblaih tanig eleppa tueb bataakku,” awa aum.

### **Peh Dayaknu Hobul dayaknu haen**

<sup>33</sup> Aakku Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>34</sup> “Na Israel danab ah nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug nai inam ag amelagppa aum.] “Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul amu, am kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele, kalam amunu ded 15ppa digmekku. Yawe noobppa hobul dayak amu, am ded eblaih adit oh daakku. <sup>35</sup> Ded tatam amuppa ag Kayak noobppa qagmena, dup nona, Nug binag mena, ag udat ag hanhan hetteb amu, ag ii hemana. <sup>36</sup> Hobul dayak haen amunu ded eblaih adit, ag ded anen anen oh ag dof akkan, Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofanu Yawe gumidna wana, Nug mettaglagoitte. Ded eblaih ewamppa amu, ag edun, Yawe noobppa qagmena dup nona Nug binag menana, ag dof Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofanu aon, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug mettaglagoitte. Qagmak ded eblaih ewamppa amu, amuam qagmak amu oh bagqekkulagnu; ded amuppa ahilag udat oh ii hemana.

<sup>37</sup> Amuam hobul dayaknu haen epediak aakku. [Mana mettak danab] ag appeg hekkulag. Hobul dayak haenppa amu, ag Yawe noobppa qagmena dup nona Nug binag mekkulag. Ag qagmetteb amu, ag keeke Yawe mettaknu aab adunu

ofa amu ohnu hekkulag. Amuam manaknu ofa, ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele. Am ag Yawe, Nug ag ded attenppa hekkulagnu aum amu, ag anamppa aakkude heig! <sup>38</sup> Ag hanhan Yawenu sabat dedppa dod manadna, Yawe medatteb, ag anamib tudidna hena, mana mettak laa imu oh ele hekkulag. Ded laalappa ag Yawe keeke laa do hamu mettaglag; amu ag ded laala nai genab ana qakkaknu ofa hekkulag; amu ded laala ag do hamu mettaknu ofa hekkulag. Amge hobul dayak dedppa, amu mana mettak laa imu ele hekkulagoitte.

<sup>39</sup> Ag hobul dayak haenppa anam aakku hekkulag amunu, kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele, kalam amunu ded 15ppa, ag dattanu keeke aon, bakkalenu mak lakka mena malona, amu ag Yawe dabmenana, qagmak gamag ahak ele heig! Ag ded eblaih adit ele ohppa Yawe noobppa anam hekkulag. Ag ded digmakppa, amu ded eblaih ewamppa ele amu, ag hik aogлагоitte. <sup>40</sup> Aria, hobul amu dayaknu haen, ded tatam amuppa amu, ag ad meu ena oppig ele amu aonna, ad pam epeg okkuladnan, ad laala udug kudum ele epeg matakadnan, ad popla ele imuag peh maknu okkulatteg! Anam hewona, ag ded eblaih adit oh, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa gamalag ahad! <sup>41</sup> Am ag ded eblaih adit ele amu, mad anen anen ohppa Yawe dabmenana, qagmak gamag ahak ele hena daagлагоitte. Do imuam ahilagnu hanhannu daatte. Ag, amu budub budub doobob, ag ele, ag adeppa adeppa daaglag amu, ag do imu adan autna aon, dim lamidkkulagoitte. Ag kalam eblaih aditppa Yawe dabmena, qagmak gamag ahak ele hekkulag. <sup>42</sup> Am hobul dayak amunu ded eblaih adit amu ohppa amu, ag Israelnab danab ah, ag peh waappaib daagлагоitte. <sup>43</sup> Amuam Israel menuak bau anen anen dokkulag, ag dooglag; da ag alalkad, ag Isip wanppanu, qagaiettakppa ii daamnanu ehanatten hei, ag alalkad ag peh waappa daaegeg, da ag Isipnu diien, omalatti udippig. Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak,” awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Amunu Moses nug hobul dayaknu haen epediaknu Yawe mattom, nug nai amu ag amu dim lamittaknu Israel mattom.

### Goden ena, bret ele Yawe noobppa dayaknu

**24** Amu Yawe Nug [mana mettak danab ag hanhan tueb lam amotkkulagnu] Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup> “Na Israel danab ah amelagppa haknunab nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Lam maattak balalppa lam daatteb [tuqan] hanhan eoglagnu appe, ag olip goden ena lamppla noaknu akkan udieg! <sup>3</sup> Lam amunu amu, Aron nug geha mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amu ooppa, Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulaknu lamen heqo laih Oo Gun Eleppa appa bappalatta, nug Yawe noobppa, amahlak amu tudid ele tuebnu ukka buttua eon amahalkkulagnu, nug dabmadatta atognoatta bappaladkkuoitte. Do imu ahilagnu hanhan, budub budub doobob dayebbeb, ag do imu adan autna aon, dim lamidkkulagoitte. <sup>4</sup> Am nug lam, ag lam maattak balal gol ena dubuttid iitta



eleppa hak daatteb amu, nug Yawe noobppa tudid ele bappaladkkuoitte,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> [Amu Yawe tuditta aum.] “Amu ele, na 12 kilogram plaua enanag aon, bret batappatak 12 manakkutoitte. Na bret anen anen 1 kilogram plauappa hekkut. <sup>6</sup> Bret amunu amu, na Yawe noobppa balal, gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hak, huu yaak adit anen anenppa, eblaih laippu ele maadkkut. <sup>7</sup> Amu na prankinsens ena dubuttid iitta ele amu, na amu aon, [kap adit nakok golppa hak eleppa inan,] huu yaak adit amu guguittak maatkut. Prankinsens amuam bret laa oh ou daakkunu, ag manan Yawe mettaglagnu daakku. Amuam Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa aakku. <sup>8</sup> Sabat ded ohppa bret amu, Yawe noobppa anam mak daakkuoitte. Bret amuam, Yawe he, Nug ag Israel, ag ele hanhannu nug tituanna nai qagappignu at aakku. <sup>9</sup> Bret kunum amu oh am Aron, nug buduppan danab ele aakkuib, ahilagnu daatte. Ag aben Kayaknu tituanak daatte ele, ag amuppa daanna lakkulagoitte. Adinu? Bret kunum amu, ag Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa ohnu laa aakku; amu mana mettak danab ag mana mettak amuppanu maha, ahilag ee daakkunu aoglag. Amu bret kunum imu, am maha amunu maha laa aakku; am Yawenu tituanaknab daatte,” awa aum.

### **Bu mettak laa epefia elele hak kobol dim lamittak ele**

<sup>10</sup> Amu ded laa danab laa, nug anig am Israel ted, mameg am Isip ted, nug Israel ted danab laa ele, aa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa daayya, aa nug qepid. <sup>11</sup> Nug qak oppa, Israel ah, gamu Isip ted, nug bekka, nug Israel ted baeg qa, nug Yawe ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu aum. Yawenu nai aum, amuppa nug Yawenu dabittak nai mattiom. Nug anam heum amunu, ag danab amu Moses toppa [hettodiak hekkunu] aon goppig. Nug anig am onig Selomit. Nug am Dibri adeg, Israel dilag huu okkai laa Dan, amuppanu. <sup>12</sup> Ag danab amu aon, maniguittakppa meeg dayeye, nuhigppa adi hekkulagnu Yawe ippuanatteb hekkulagnu daappig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam heeg ukke amu, aakku Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>14</sup> “Laa nug dahilnu dabittak nai aum amu, ag nug aon, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim gona appeg, aun adi ag nug nai aawo dooppig ele amu, ag eppelag igippa meppeg, tamaniak oh ag nug menppa oppeg mauhad! <sup>15</sup> Ag anam hena malappeg amu, na Israel danab ah appe doyeg!

‘Aun laa nug nuhig Kayak, Nug ehed laa aokkunu anak waappa daakkunu akku amu, nug ehed aakku ha, nug amunu bu aokku.

<sup>16</sup> Ao, aun laa nug Yawenu dabittak nai akku amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhad! Israel dilag tamaniak oh ag nug menppa makkudkkulag.

Nug Israel ted laate, iitta wan laihnu danab laatai, nug Yawenu dabittak nai akku dayeb amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhad!

<sup>17</sup> Aun laa nug danab o ah laa qeeb mauheb amu, ag laa amu heum qeppeg mauhad! <sup>18</sup> Aun laa nug laanu dof qeeb mauhkku, nug edua nob mekkuoitte. Nug dof qe mauhom amunu, nug dof bau laa, dof mauhom aben aokkunu, dof mameg edua nob medakkuoitte.

<sup>19</sup> Aun laa nug danab laa guittak medakku amu, ag nug laa guittak mettom bia mettaglagoitte. <sup>20</sup> Nug laa ebehite makkulom dayeb amu, ag nug ebehi makkulkkulagoitte. Laa nug laanu ameg heeb nauhkku dayeb, ag nug ameg heppeg nauhad! O nug laanu aeg heeb qiikku amu, ag nug aeg heppeg qiiad! Laa nug laa guittak attem attemnab mettom, amubiaib ag nuhigppa edun noob mekkulagoitte. <sup>21</sup> Aun laa nug dof laanu qeum dayeb, amu nug edua nob elele medakkuoitte, amge ag laa nug danab laa qe mauhom amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhkkuoitte. <sup>22</sup> Do dim lamittaknu imu am, Israel danab, wan laihnu danab ele, ahilag ohnu daatte. Adinu? Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak.' ” Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>23</sup> Yawe anam a, Moses nug Israel amelagppa a, ag danab nug Yawenu dabittak nai aum ele, ag nug omalna, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim gona, ag menppa oeg mauhom. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam haknunab aum bia, ag heppig.

### Wannu sabbat mad

**25** Moses nug Sinai qaukoppa ta dayeye, Yawe Nug amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup> “Na Israel danab ah amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Wan, ag aulag daakkunu da madakkulunnu hettem ele amu, ag wan amuppa nona, ag mad eblaih adit ele uuebeb, ag haen amu anen anen hanhan wan am sabbatnu hik awak, anambia dayaknu mettaglagoitte. Sabbat bia dayak, amuam Yawe binag awaknu. <sup>3</sup> Ag mad eblaih laippu ele, ag mad amu ohppa dad hena, grep dadppa grep mudu bappaidna, meu aoglag, <sup>4</sup> amge mad eblaih adit ele, amuppa amu wan uuppeg, wan am sabbatnu hik awak, anambia daakkuoitte. Sabbat bia dayak, amuam Yawe binag awaknu. Ag mad laippu amuppa amu, ag aib keh eppaladnan, o grep dadppa grep mudu ele bappaladppig. <sup>5</sup> Ag ee ag akka betteb ele amu, ag ee amu aib aon, bakkalenu menana, mudu grep ag ii bappaladtteb ele, amuppan ee ele aib aon, akkan bakkalenu maadppig. Wan nug mad laippu amuam hik awa daakkun daatte. <sup>6</sup> Amge ag mad amuppa, mad amu onig am wannu sabbat mad, mad amuppa ag, ahilkad madi nid madi ah ele, aria, ahilkad udat nid, amu wan laihnu danab, ag amu mad eblaih adit amuppa ee akka bena meu otteb ele amu lakkulagnu ele. <sup>7</sup> Amu dof manan, dof dakkud ele, ag wanppa ee akka bena meu otteb ele lakkulagnu elele. Adi ee nukka wanppa bette amu, am lanaknuib.

### Madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte

<sup>8</sup>Tudittak amu, ag mad ebqak eblaih adit ele, mad amuam wannu sabat mad amu, ag mad amunu eblaih adit ele ebqenana, dabmekkulagoitte. Amu oh am mad 49. <sup>9</sup>Mad 49 ukkeb, dimppa Ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu def okkai, amuam kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele, kalam amunu def 10ppa, mad 50 ooppa, mad amuppa, def amuppa ag trampet wan amu ohppa huana iwaladkkulag. <sup>10</sup>Ag mad amu Kayaknu tituana mettak daakkunu tituaneg! Ag Israel danab laa, ag Israel laa ag ahilkad madi nid daan, udat hetteb ele amu, ag Israel laa ag ag uhuqadppeg, baula ag waalkadppa ii daamnanu daatte. Mad amuam ahilag madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte. Aria, gamag ahaknu mad amuppa amu, ag oolagppanu laa ag wan ahilkad uun gona, laa dilag madi nid daappig ele amu, ag gamag ahaknu mad amuppa edun gona, memetalkad dilag wanppa, ahilkad aab ikki, amuppa daaglagnu daaglag.

<sup>11</sup>Ao, mad 50 amu, amuam ahilag madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte. Mad amuppa amu, ag aib ee tumu laa ebappig. Amu ee ag akka bena meu otteb, grep ag akka mudi grep ii babaittak eleppa daatteb amu, ag aib aon akkan, bakkalenu meppig. <sup>12</sup>Adinu? Mad amuam ahilag madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte, am Kayaknu tituanak daatte ag dooglagoitte. Ag dad ooppa ee meu akka otteb ele amu, mad amuppa am lakkulag, amge ag aib laih am bakkalenu meppig.

<sup>13</sup>Am madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte amuppa, ag anen anen edun, ag memetalkad dilag wanppa gona daaglagnu elele. <sup>14</sup>Am ag oolagppanu laa nug nuhig wan meeb, nug layag, Israel ted laa, nug daden ma, udat medakku amu, aa nug bubuittak aib hepid. <sup>15</sup>Ag anen anen ag madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte haen ganeb dayom, ukkeb ukkeb, ganeb madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte baula daakku dabmenana, mad amuppa wan amuam edua, mamegnab epegppa gokku amunu, na wan amuppa mad gane ee okkun daatte dabmena, daden mekkut. Laa meeb, daden mekkunu hette ele amu, nug ele anamib dabmaama meeb, laa daden mekku. <sup>16</sup>Amu haen elab dayeb ukkeb, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte aokku dayeb amu, nug men dodo etta tak elenu od medakku. Am mad kudum iitta ukkeb, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte aokkunu daatte dayeb amu, nug men dodo honapnu od medakkunu elele. Adinu? Wan amu hanhan wan mamegnab, nuhig daatte amunu, danab nug wan dadennu mette, nug laa meu laala awaknu dabmette aakkuib dabmekku. <sup>17</sup>Ag aib nug bubuittak heppig. Iitta! Ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mad! Adinu? Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak.

<sup>18</sup>Ag dahil do idu idu dabmettan, pehattak dim lamidna hekkulag amu, ag wan amuppa badak iittappa daaglag. <sup>19</sup>Anam hena, ag wanppan keh huana aona, ag lappag, oolag adebeb, wan amuppa badak iittappa daaglag. <sup>20</sup>Amge ag inam od mekkulagtai, 'Ig mad eblaih aditppa eppaknu, meu awaknu ele am aib anak daatte. Anam daatte amunu, ig amu hekkunig dayeb amu, ig mad amuppa

adi lakkunig?’ aon akkulagtai. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam akkulagtai, amu amunu nob mak am, ‘Da, Kayak, da geha mad eblaih laippu amuppa itadkkul amunu, wan nug heeb, ee meu huana okku. Ag mad ewam oh, ee amu lakkulagtu elele daakku. <sup>22</sup> Am ag mad eblaih ewam ele, ag mad amuppa ee tumu eppanna, ag ee alag amu lakkulagib. Am tutukkunab, ag geha, ee alag amu labeppeg ukkeb, ee meu bau mad eblaih wafele amuppa awaknu daakku,’ awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> [Am aib daulag atiom,] wan amu dahilnab daatte amunu, ag wan amu aib hanhannu daden maknu meppig. Adinu? Wan am dahil; ag am wan laihnu danab ah daan, dahil wanppa daan, dahil udat hetteb.

### Keeke edua mettak

<sup>24</sup> Am wan oh ahilag daatte, wan amu ohppa wan mameg laa nug wan maha laa meeb, laa udat medakkunu daden mekku dayeb amu, keeke amu hekkulahnu aa nug tituanak hekkulah. Amu tituanak nai amuppa wan mameg nug haen ganeb wan amu edua awa, udat medakkunu elele dookku, nug hekkunu elele tituanak nai amuppa dayad!

<sup>25</sup> Ag lailag, Israel ted laa, nug dadeknab daya, nug aug wan laa dadennu meeb, laa daden mekku dayeb, nug laikkud oolagppanu laa, nug dadek amu ele tiig laippu ele, nug aug wan amu laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekku. <sup>26</sup> Am auntai laa nug edua uhuqak amu hekkunu ii daakku dayeb, wan mameg nug dadennu me, laa daden me, wan mameg amu nug elele ha, men dodo elele awa, nug wan amu laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekku; <sup>27</sup> danab amu nug aun wan daden meum ele, nug nuhignu edua uhuqak hekkunu am nai iitta. Amu hekkunu nug wan amunu nob am mad gane ee okkunu dayeb ukkeb, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte bekku dabmaama, men dodo ee wak amu elele tonaknu, men dodo amuppa laa epegppanu edua uhuqku. Amu hak dimppa amu, wan mamegnab nug edua, nuhig wanppa ukka daakku. <sup>28</sup> Amge wan mamegnab nug edua aokkunu elele iitta dayeb amu, am aakku danab laa nug wan mameg ma dayeb eb ukkeb, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte laa dokku. Madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte, mad amuppa amu, wan amu edua mamegnab epegppa wab, nug edua ukka, amuppa daakku.

<sup>29</sup> Aun laa aab okkai ad ooppa lag laa dadennu me, daden meppig amu, nug mad laippu oppa nug lag amu laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkunu elele; am nai iitta. Haen amuppa, dadennu meum ele, danab amu nug lag amu laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkunu elele daatte. <sup>30</sup> Amge nug mad laippu amuppa edua uhuqak amu ii hekku dayeb, lag aab okkai ad ooppa aakku danab nuhigppan daden meum ele amu, nuhig hanhan daakku. Madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte, haen amuppa amu, lag mameg tatamnu, am baula nuhig ii daama. <sup>31</sup> Amge lag laa aab nakok laa, ad iitta ele, amuppa daatte, amuam keeke aab dimittim, dad okkai

keeke, amubia daakku. Lag aben anamppan amu, wan mamegnab nug haen adekku lag amu laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkunu elele doya hekku, o madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte dokku, mad amuppa lag amuam lag mamegnab epegppa edua gokkuoitte.

<sup>32</sup>Lewi budub ag appalkadppan lag dadennu meppeg, laa ag daden mekkulag amu, Lewi budub ag hanhan lag amu laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkulag nu elele; do anam daatte. <sup>33</sup>Anam amunu, Lewi budub ag lag dadennu meppeg, laa daden mekku amu, ag lag amu laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkulag nu hanhan elele daatteb. Ag amu ii hekkulag dayeb amu, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte dokku, mad amuppa laa nug lag mameg mette ele, nug haen amuppa nug edua, Lewi budub danab medakkuoitte. Adinu? Lewi budub laulkad am ag appalkad, Israel ooppa aguppa aakku daatteb. Am ahilag keeke aakku, ag wan keeke laa iitta. <sup>34</sup>Aria, gikkidah dad okkai, Lewi budub dilag aab taliliak daatteb, amuam ag dadennu ii memana. Adinu? Wan amu, |am aab amu ele laippu daattep, wan amuam aab amuppan danab, Lewi budub, ag oh udat mettaglag nu elele,| am wan amu hanhan Lewi budub epegppa daakkunu daatte.

### **Madī nid, madī ah ele, ag edun anam ii daamnanu dō**

<sup>35</sup>Ag lailag, Israel ted laa, nug ag oolagppa dayeb, adī uug beeb, dadēk ma, nug ee keeke aokkunu ib iitta daakku dayeb, nug tudid ag oolagppa daakkunu, ag wan laihnu danab ehanidtteb, o ag danab laa nug wan laappan udiā, haen tutuib dayak danab ehanidtteb, amubia ag laa dadēk meum amu, nuhignu heig! <sup>36</sup>Na laa lon mettana, na lonnu intres aib aome. Iitta! Na Kayaknu ebehin oh bodoetta le mad! Na anam heppe, na layap, Israel ted, nug na, amu nahipad danab ah ele oolagppa daakkunu elele dayeb daaglag. <sup>37</sup>Na layap laa nahip-ppanu lon aokku dayeb amu, na lonnu intres ii aokkutoitte. Nug nahip-ppan ee daden meeb amu, na aib men dodo daden meme ele, amu etta tak, edua ele medakkunu heme. <sup>38</sup>Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak. Da ag Isipnu diie, omalatti, Kanan wan madakkulnu udiippig. Da ag Isipnu, ahilag Kayak daakkulnu diimi.

<sup>39</sup>Am na layap, Israel ted laa, nug dadēknab daya, nug nukka nug nahip madī nid daakkunu heeb, na daden mekkut dayeb, na nug begbeg madī nidnab bia aib hettame. <sup>40</sup>Iitta. Na nug udat nid bia, o na danab laihnu udiak, ag oolagppa daatte bia nuhigppa he! Amge ib amuppa nug nahip udat heeb ukkeb, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte aokkun daatte. <sup>41</sup>Haen amuppa nug bekkod ele ag nahipad madī nid madī ah ele ii daan, ag edun, ahilkad aab ikki, amu mamelkad adī aulag wanppa gokkulag. <sup>42</sup>Adinu? Israel danab ah amu, ag dahil madī nid madī ah ele daatteb. Da ag Isipnu diie udiimi. Ag ag laa dilag begbeg madī nid daaglag nu, ag maadppeg iinab daden maadkkulagoitte. <sup>43</sup>Aibnab oo doyak ii doyaya hakppa nau hadappig. Iitta! Ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mad!

<sup>44</sup> Am ag begbeg madi nid laate, o begbeg madi ah laate aoglagnu oolag dayeb amu, ag wan laala, ag taliliadna daattek amu, ahilagppan daden mattan diiglagnu daatte. <sup>45</sup> Amu ag wan laihnu danab ah ag ufin, ahilag wanppa daattek, aria huu amunu aab ikki anen anen ag ahilag wanppa daanna, nid menuattek dottek amu, ag Israel ag amu oolagppan ele ahilkad madi nid daaglagnu daden mattaglagnu elele. Ag daden madappeg, ag ahilag aakku daaglag. <sup>46</sup> Ag ahilag daappeg, ag Israel, ag mauhak haen miag dob, ag heppeg, begbeg madi nid madi ah amu ag ag bekkalkad dilag daaglag. Danab amu ag hanhan ahilag begbeg madi nid daaglag, amge Israel danab ah, ag lailkadnab amu, ag ahilagnu oo doyak ii doonna, nau hattak ii hekkulagoitte.

<sup>47</sup> Am wan laihnu danab, o wan laappanu ufi, haen tutuib dayak danab ag ufin, ag oolagppa daattek, amunu laa, nug enub okkai ele awa daakkutai, amu na layap, Israel ted laa, nug dadektai ba daakkutai. Anam dayeb amu, dadek amu nug nukka nug heeb, wan laihnu danab daden meeb, o wan laihnu danab, danab amunu aab ikkinu laa nug daden meeb, nug danab amu madi nid daakku dayeb, <sup>48</sup> amu nug begbeg madi nidnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak aokkunu elele. Nug tiig laippu laa nug begbeg madi nidnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkunu elele. <sup>49</sup> Amuam nug mameg laa, o awag, o amag laa, o aun laa tiig laippu daatte amu, nug nug edua uhuqak amu hekkunu elele. O danab amu, nug nab elele ha, men dodo elele aokku dayeb amu, nug nukka begbeg madi nidnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkunu elele. <sup>50</sup> Am laa nug nid amu madi nid dayaknu qagaiettakppanu, en mettakppa uhuqkku amu, nid madi nid daatte amu, laa nug daden meum ele, aa madi nid amu laanu madi nid beum ukka, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte dokku bata am mad gane dooya, nid laa nug okkai amunu udat nid dayaya, udat haaha, men dodo mad amu oh aolo amu dooya, nug mad anen anen gane aolo ele dooya, mad gane gemu ukkeb, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte bekkunu daatte dooya, men dodo awaknu udat nid nug mele mel amuppa men dodo mad ebqak amuppa gane aolo dooya heped, laa nug nid amu madi nid dayaknu qagaiettakppanu en mettakppa uhuqkkunu hette amu nug nid amu mameg men dodo anam medakku. <sup>51</sup> Am mad kudum ukkeb, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte dokku dayeb amu, nug en mettakppa qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak aokkunu nug men dodo okkai daden hekku. <sup>52</sup> Am mad kudum ii ueeb, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte dokku dayeb amu, nug en mettakppa qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak aokkunu nug men dodo honap daden hekku. <sup>53</sup> Danab laihnu ufi, ag oolagppa daattek amu, ag udat nid onilagppa eeg, ag ufin udat mad laippu hettek, ag amu dilagppa attem attem hettek, amubia ag ahilkad madi nid, Israel dilagnu, ag anamib hekkulagoitte. Ag aib uuppeg, wan laihnu danab ele laa, nug Israelnu madi nid laanu oo doyak ii doyaya, nau hettom.

<sup>54</sup> Am Israel ted laa nug madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte, nug mad amu ii nak haenppa nug begbeg madi nidnu qagaiettakppanu edua

uhuqak aolo, amge ii uhuqak daakku dayeb amu, mad' amuppa ag heppeg, nug, nid nuhikkud ele oh ag haen amuppa uhuqak daaglagoitte.<sup>55</sup> Adinu? Israel danab ah ag dahil madi nid madi ah ele daattek, da ag Isip wanppanu diie udimi. Da am Yawe ahilag Kayak.

### Ode dim lamittakppanu itittak ena bekku

**26** Ag aib kayak hambuppuak dottolkad hadappig. Ag aib ahilag wanppa kayak hambuppuak dottog laa, o men gappi laa qabappig. Ele amu, ag men hoyak ele laa, keeke amu noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu, ahilag wanppa aib meppig. Adinu? Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak.<sup>2</sup> Ag sabat dahilnu do, da ag mattami amu, ag do amu dim lamidnana, dahil mettid haknu peh lagnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mad! Da am Yawe.

<sup>3</sup>Ag do dahil dim lamidna, ag haknunab anak dahil pehettak dabmettan dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, <sup>4</sup>da geha gu nekkunu haen nuhigppa meppi nokku. Geha wan nug ee heeb beeb, ad ag meu oadkkulag.<sup>5</sup> Ag geha meu huananab, oh awaknu elele iitta, tudid ele nug qade qade aonnaib daaglag. Ag ahilag wanppa lanaknu huannanab dayeb lanana, ag badak iittappa daaglag.

<sup>6</sup>Da geha wan amuppa, ag madod madappi, ag badak iitta ele daaglagnu elele daaglag. Laa heeb, ag ii badamna. Da geha dod dakkud ahilag wanppan lamadppi goppeg, keked ehed hattamnanu atognoadkkul.<sup>7</sup> Ag geha ahilag keked lamadna, qep elabppa hadappeg nauhkkulag.<sup>8</sup> Geha ag tanig ele amu, ag keked 100 lamadkkulag! Ag 100 amu, ag keked 10 tausen lamadkkulag! Ag geha qep elabppa keked aqadkkulag.

<sup>9</sup>Da geha ahilagnu ena heinne, ag nid madappi, danab kudum bepeg, amuppa da hei, da ag ele nug tituana nai qakkak hemut amu, nai dahil amu meu okku.<sup>10</sup> Geha ag ee huana ele daan lanan, ee meu mad tumai ukkomnu amu agappeg ukkeb, aben dayeb, meu bau amu doa aben aokku.<sup>11</sup> Da geha ag oolagppa dayeye, ahilagnu nau ii doopa.<sup>12</sup> Da geha ag oolagppa oikkul; da ahilag Kayak daakkul, ag dahil danab ah daaglag.<sup>13</sup> Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak. Am ag tudidna, Isip dilag begbeg madi nid daamnanu, da ag Isipnu diie, omalatti udfippig. Da hei, ag Isip dilag madi nid madi ah ele baula ii daattek; ag gemu hamu, danab laa waappa ii daan, ufa nak iitta ele oittek.

### Nai ii dim lamitta bu awaknu

<sup>14</sup>Amge, ag da ofel ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag dahil nai haknunab attem amu ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb,<sup>15</sup> ag dahil do idu idu uun, do amunu oolagppa ena iinab dooglag dayeb, ag dahil nai haknunab attem amu dim ii lamidna amu, ag nug tituana nai qakkak am tippalkkulag. Ag keeke amu hekkulag dayeb amu,<sup>16</sup> da geha ag bu madakkul. Da heppi, ahilagppa badak ehed nau laippun ahatte amu, ahilagppa bekku. Ode, danab bedu he nauhtte, amu geha

ag aqakku. Am geha bedu gakkadafak nau, danab ameg he nauhtte, am danab qe, nug qinonob mauhtte, bedu gakkadafak amu ag aqakku. Ag ee eppaglag, amge ag hamu hekkulag. Adinu? Keced ag ufin, aon lakkulag. <sup>17</sup> Da ag dimadappi, ahilag keked ag edadkkulag. Geha laa ag Israel, ag ahilagnu nau ninig ele dootteb amu, ag ag gumadppeg, laa nug ag ii lamadkku, me ag qaiettan oolkkulag.

<sup>18</sup> Da heppi, uug nau amu oh ahilagppa beeb, ag nai dahil ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, da geha ahilag hipuninnu bu huanaknab madakkul. Da bu mettak amibia, amu eblaih adit laippu ikki adafak, anam bia bu madakkul. <sup>19</sup> Da heppi, ag hibguitta okkai henan oiglagnu dabmak aon oitteb ele amu, dabmak amuam iitta mekku. Am da heppi, hab attan am aen bia dayeb, gu ii nema; wan nug geha gagattag, bras bia daakku. <sup>20</sup> Ahilag udat oh am hamu; ahilag wan heeb, ee meu ii oma, ad ele meu ii oma.

<sup>21</sup> Da amu hekkul dimppa, ag dahil keked tudidna daan, nai dahil ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, da geha ag hipunin hettebnu bu awak eleleppa, bu huanaknab madakkul. Da bu mettak amibia amu eblaih adit laippu ikki adafak, anam bia bu madakkul. <sup>22</sup> Da heppi, dof dakkud ag nid naunau ahilkad aqadna, ahilkad makau ele heppeg nauhppeg, dof dakkud ag heppeg, ag Israel danab ah, ag ahilag ebqak honap dayeb, ag ippulagppa danab laa ii oima.

<sup>23</sup> Da anam heppi, bu awak amuppa ag oolag ii edueb, ag tolittak dahil ii dabmettan, ag tudidna, dahil keked daaglag dayeb amu, <sup>24</sup> da geha ahilag keked daye, da geha ag hipunin hettebnu bu awak eleleppa bu huanaknab madakkul. Da bu mettak amibia amu eblaih adit laippu ikki adafak, anam bia bu madakkul. <sup>25</sup> Ag geha amu hekkulag dayeb amu, amuppa ag nug tituana nai qakkak da hei, ig hemut ele, ag amu tippalkkulag amunu, da keked daup maadppi udippeg, ag ele ban hekkulag. Amu ag aab okkai ahilkadppa oolna gokkulag dayeb, da heppi, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele laa, ag aqa mumudatteb, ahilag keked ag diikku. <sup>26</sup> Da geha ahilag ee heppi nauhkku amunu, geha plaua nakoknab, ah eblaih tanig ele aakkuib bret manaknu qadab laippuppa maiglagnu elele. Ee nagnag aakkuib daakku amunu, ag anen anen ag ee huppu nakok amuib aoglag. Ag aotteb amu, aakku lakkulag, amge ag oolag ii adama.

<sup>27</sup> Da anam heppi, bu awak amuppa ag oolag ii edueb, ag dahil nai ii doon, dahil keked tudidna daaglag dayeb amu, <sup>28</sup> da ool nauheeb, ahilag keked daakkul. Da geha ahilag hipuninnu bu huanaknab madakkul. Da bu mettak amibia amu eblaih adit laippu ikki adafak, anam bia bu madakkul. <sup>29</sup> [Ahilag ee adatte aoppi,] ag bekkalkad, adelkad teppulkad lakkulag. <sup>30</sup> Da kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok ahilag oh loppadadppi neppeg, kalu danab ilaeg muttudig enanag bette elenu qadab oh loppadkkul. Da heppi, ahilkad keked ag aqana, gadalag diin, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad qadelaagppa maadkkulag. Da geha ahilagnu amu ena iinab doopa. <sup>31</sup> Da heppi, ahilag aab okkai am nauhak daappeg, dup noa binag mak aben oh loppadppi neeb, ahilag mana mettaknu amu, da ool iinab hema. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu amu, da ool enanagnab doolo, amge da anam ii doopa. <sup>32</sup> Da heppi, ahilag wan am nauhaknab daakku. Amu



keked ahilkad ag appa daaglagnu daanna, ag he nauhak amu anidna, dabmak huanaknab aoglag. <sup>33</sup> Da heppi, ag tamtam gona, wanppan wan anen anen, amu oolagppa ag daappeg, da heppi, danab ag banelag ufin, ban heppeg ukkeb ukkeb aqaglag.

Ahilag wan am nauhaknab dayeb,  
aab okkai ahilkad loppafe nak daaglag.

<sup>34</sup> Am haen ag wan imuppa ii daanna, haen ag matatun, keked dilag wan laappa gona tamtam, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag, haen amuppa wan imuam hele-ettak daakku, amu haen amuppa wan imuam mad ebqak eblaih adit ele, mad amuam wannu sabat mad, amu wan imu haen amuppa nuhig mad amu oh elele aokku.

Ao, wan nug aakku hamu dayaya, mad ebqak eblaih adit ele, mad amuam wannu sabat mad, am mad amu elele aokku.

<sup>35</sup> Uug bakppa amu, wan am hele-ettak daakku, amu haen amu oh amu, wan am mad ebqak eblaih adit ele, mad amuam wannu sabat mad, amu wan am amu awawa, hik aokkun dayom, ag amuppa daanna, ii heppig ele amu, wan am mad amu elele aokku.

<sup>36</sup> Am aun adi ag ii mauhkkulag, ag bau daan, ag gona ahilkad keked dilag wanppa daaglag amu, da heppi, ag badak okkai dooglag. Ag am appa daappeg, ulah ad ufug duttunebeb, oqotti obob dooglag bia doon, ag oolna gokkulag. Ag am ban danab laa, ag qep elabppa lamatte oolna goppig bia oolkkulag. Auntai laa ag ii lamadkku, me ag oolna gona, nena qekkulag. <sup>37</sup> Ao, auntai laa ag ii lamadkku, me ag nug taatad qettanna, oolna gokkulag. Oolak ahilag am, ban laappa, ag ahilkad keked dilagnu hena oolppig bia oolkkulag. Ag ahilag keked noolagppa hippaidna daaglagnu amu, gagattag iitta. <sup>38</sup> Ag am wan laalappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daan, ag appa mauhkkulag. Ag geha ahilkad keked dilag wanppa mauhkkulag. <sup>39</sup> Am laa ag keked wanelagppa gona, diia ukkak danab ah daaglag amu, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daanna mauhadkkulag. Ag mauhkkulagnu diig am, ag, ag mamelkad adi ele ag hipunin heppig.

<sup>40-41</sup> Dahilad danab ah ag da odel ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag dahilnu, 'Thinig keked,' dooglag dayeb, diig amunu da ahilagnu ele, 'Dahil keked' dookkul amunu, da heppi, ag ahilkad keked dilag wanppa gona daaglag. Anam bekku dayeb, dimppa haen keked ag ag onilag qeppeg neeb, dahilad ag ahilag hipuninu bu elele aona, amu ag ahilag hipunin amu, ag mamelkad adi ele dilag hipunin, amuam ag da keked medan, da ippunadminu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidppig ele, ag hipunin amu miagib madippeg amu, <sup>42</sup> da geha nug tituana nai qakkak Jakop, Aisak amu Abraham ele hak amunu dabmeinne, wannu ele dabmekkul. <sup>43</sup> Amge amu ii nak haenppa, uug bakppa wan am hele-ettak daakku, dahilad danab ah ag appa ii daamna amu, haen amu oh am, mad ebqak eblaih adit ele, mad amuam wannu sabat mad, ag amuppa daanna ii heppig ele amu, wan am mad amu elele aokku. Am danab ah ag dahil fo idu idu uun, oolagppa

do amunu ena iinab dooppig amunu, da geha ag hipunin heppignu bu elele madakkul. <sup>44</sup>Amge ag keked wanelagppa daappeg, da ag dimattena, ahilagnu ena iinab doyeye heppi, ag iitta ii memana. iitta. Ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daan, haen ag ahilkad keked dilag wanppa daappeg amu, da hei, da ag ele nug tituana nai qakkak hemut am ii tippalpa. Da anam helom amu, da ag ohnab aqalom, amge da anam ii hepa. Adinu? Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak. <sup>45</sup>Da ag alalkad wanppan wan laalappanu danab ah noolagppa ag Isipnu diie udimi. Da ahilag Kayak daakkulnu da hei, da ag ele nug tituanta nai qakkamut. Amu da ahilagnu dabmak anuqak awen, da nug tituana nai qakkak amu dabmekkul. Da daul ii atima. Da am Yawe.” Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum.

<sup>46</sup>Imuam do idu idu, nai dim lamittaknu nai ele Yawe Nug Israel danab ah dilagnu, Sinai Qaukoppa, Moses eppegppa meum.

### Keeke Yawe mettak ele edua awaknu nai

**27** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na nai imu Israel danab ah amelagppa appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug inam Israel amelagppa aum.] “Haen laa, haen amuppa, [adi kobol laa hanhan ii bette ele,] haen amuppa kobol amu danab laa, nuhigppa beeb, nug danab o ah laa nug Yawenu tituana mettak daakkunu genabnab hekkunu nai ana qagakku dayeb amu, nug danab o ah amu en mettakppa uhuqkkunu amu, nug daden inam mekku. <sup>3</sup>Am danab nug nuhig mad 20, ukka mad 60 ele gamagmag anam ele dayeb amu, ag 600 gram silwa da medaglagnu daatte. Silwa amunu uug am mana mettak lagnu melemel bia dayad! <sup>4</sup>Am ah laa nug mad nuhig 20, ukka mad 60 ele gamagmag anam ele dayeb amu, ag 300 gram silwa medaglagnu daatte. <sup>5</sup>Am nid danab nug mad nuhig tanig ele ukka mad 20 ele gamagmag anam ele dayeb, ag 200 gram silwa da medaglagnu daatte. Nid ahin nug mad nuhig tanig ele ukka mad 20 ele gamagmag anam ele dayeb, ag 100 gram silwa da medaglagnu daatte. <sup>6</sup>Am nid danab nug mad nuhig kalam laippu ukka, mad tanig ele dayeb amu, ag 55 gram silwa medaglagnu daatte. Am nid ahin ah nug mad nuhig kalam laippu, ukka mad tanig ele gamagmag ele dayeb amu, ag 35 gram silwa medaglagnu daatte. <sup>7</sup>Am danab laa nug mad 60 edittak, ag 170 gram silwa da medaglagnu daatte. Ah laa nug mad 60 edittak, ag 110 gram silwa da medaglagnu daatte. <sup>8</sup>Am danab laa nug auntai Yawe medakkunu genabnab hekkunu nai ana qagakku dayeb, amge nug en mettakppa uhuqkkunu elele iitta amu, nug danab amu omala, mana mettak danab gumitta ukka, nug noobppa meeb, mana mettak danab nug danab amunu keeke am hettodia antta, nug gane mekkunu elele daatte antta, nug gane mekkunu akkuoitte. Nug daden melemel mana mettak danab nug meum ele anamppa daden mekkunu daatte.

<sup>9</sup>Am aun laa nug dof laa, dof amuam mana, Yawe medakkunu elele amu, nug Yawe mana medakkunu nai ana qagatte, dof amuam Kayaknu tituanak ba daakku. <sup>10</sup>Nug dof amu awa, Yawe dof laa ii mettama. Nug dof atten Yawe

medakkunu nai ana qakkom amu, nug dof amunab medakkuoitte. Nug dof atten medakkunu nai ana qakkom ele amu, dof amu bedu ena ele dayeb amu, nug baolia, bedu nau ele laa Yawe ii mettama, o bedu nau ele dayeb amu, nug baolia, bedu ena ele laa Yawe ii mettama. Am nug dof Yawe medakkunu nai ana qakkom ele, amu bedu nau ele dayeb amu, nug baolia bedu ena ele laa Yawe ii mettama. Am nug dof baolia, laa awa, Yawe medakku dayeb amu, dof tatamnu, gehanu ele, adit oh aa Kayaknu tituanak daaglah. <sup>11</sup> Am aun laa nug dof ii lanaknu epediak daatte ele, nug dof amu mana, Yawe medakkunu elele iitta, Yawe medakkunu nai ana qakkom dayeb amu, nug aakku dof awa, mana mettak danab toppa wana, nug noobppa mekkuoitte. <sup>12</sup> Anam heeb, mana mettak danab nug dof antta, dof amuam dof bedu enate, o dof bedu nakok naute antta, daden maknu men dodo gane antta mala, gane amunu akku. Nug amunu ab, laa nug nuhig nai ii baolima. Iittanab, aum anamib aakku daakku. <sup>13</sup> Am dof mameg nug dof amu tituanakppanu edua uhuqak hekkunu dabmekku dayeb amu, nug daden haknu men dodo melemel gane, mana mettak danab nug aum, nug amu tuditta, 20 pesent laa ele ma, daden mekkuoitte.

<sup>14</sup> Am aun laa nug lag nuhig Yawenu tituana medakku amu, mana mettak danab nug ukka neekka, lag amuam enate, naute antta, daden maknu men dodo gane antta, men dodo amunu akku. Nug amunu ab, laa nug nuhig nai ii baolima. Iittanab, aum anamib aakku daakku. <sup>15</sup> Amu lag mameg nug lag amu tituanakppanu edua uhuqak hekku dayeb, nug daden haknu silwa men dodo melemel gane, mana mettak danab nug aum, nug amu tuditta, 20 pesent laa ele ma, daden mekkuoitte. Anam heeb, lag amu edua nuhig daakku.

<sup>16</sup> Am aun laa nug wan maha laa, nug wan amu nug mameg epegppanu nug aug daakkunu awom amu, nug Yawenu tituana medakku dayeb, mana mettak danab nug wan amu daden maknu men dodo gane anidkkunu amu, nug wan amuppa bali ebakku amu, nug bali aeg kilogram gane taudkku amu dabmekku. Danab nug wan maha amuppa 20 kilogram taudkku dayeb amu, nug wan amu en mettakppa uhuqkkunu 600 gram silwa mekku, lo nug bali aeg 40 kilogram taudkku dayeb amu, nug wan amu en mettakppa uhuqkkunu 1.2 kilogram silwa mekku. Nug anam anam dabmekku. <sup>17</sup> Wan mameg nug madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatteppa wan amu Yawenu tituana medakku dayeb amu, nug men dodo kunum oh eleleppa daden mekku. <sup>18</sup> Amge wan amu madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte amu ukkeb dimppa, nug Yawenu tituana medakku dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug mad gane baula ukkeb, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte edua dokku amu dabmetta mala, nug wan amu daden maknu men dodo ganenab amu eleleppa ma, daden haknu mekku. <sup>19</sup> Am wan mameg nug wan Yawenu tituanak daakkunu Yawe mettom, nug wan amu tituanakppanu edua uhuqak hekkunu dabmekku dayeb amu, nug daden haknu silwa men dodo melemel gane, mana mettak danab nug aum, nug amu tuditta, 20 pesent laa ele ma, daden mekkuoitte. Anam heeb, dad amu edua nuhig daakku. <sup>20</sup> Amge wan mameg nug wan amu tituanakppanu

edua uhuqak hekkunu oo ii heebek ukkeb, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte bekku, nug wan amu tituanakppanu edua uhuqak heeb, wan amu edua nug epegppa daakkunu elele iitta. Hanhan anamib daakku; nug edua wan amu mameg daakkunu elele iitta. O nug madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte ii bak haenppa wan amuam Kayaknu daakkunu tituana mettak daakkunu awowa, amu dimppa nug [ehed ha,] danab laa, wan amu udat mettek ukkeb ukkeb, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte beeb malakku akku dayeb, nug wan amu tituanakppanu edua uhuqak heeb, wan amu edua nug epegppa daakkunu elele iitta. Hanhan anamib daakku; nug edua wan amu mameg daakkunu elele iitta. <sup>21</sup> Haen madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte, mad amu dob amu, wan amu edua mameg toppa ii wama. Iitanab, amuam Kayaknu tituanak daakku. Amuam wan laa Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daatte, am amubia daakku. Amuam mana mettak danab dilag.

<sup>22</sup> Am aun laa nug wan maha laa, nuhig wan, nug mameg epegppanu nug aug daakkunu maha iitta, am wan maha laa, amu Yawenu tituana medakku dayeb amu, <sup>23</sup> mana mettak danab nug mad gane dayebek ukkeb, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte bekku amu dabmettek ukkeb, nug men dodo gane amu akku. Ab amu, wan mameg nug aakku men dodo gane anak anamppa ded amuppa daden mekkuoitte. Am keeke Yawe Nug amunu nuhignu tituanak daatte anidtte.

<sup>24</sup> Am madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte, mad amuppa amu, wan maha amuam edua, wan mamegnab, laa nuhignu daden meum ele, nug epegppa wakku. <sup>25</sup> Am mana mettak danab nug daden nob attem akkunu amu, nug men dodo mana mettak lagnu melemel bia akkuoitte. Sekel laippu, aria gera 20 ele, aa oh ahilah uug am laippu.

<sup>26</sup> Ag makau okkai ebehi ele [dawai] tatamnu laate, o sipsip [dawai] tatamnu laate Yawenu tituana mettaglagnu elele iitta. Dod amuam dod [dawai] tatamnu, am Yawenu aakku daatteb amunu, ag anam hekkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>27</sup> Amge, dod ii lanaknu epediak daatte ele, amunu laa [dawai] tatamnu laa dokku dayeb amu, dod mameg nug nug daden haknu men dodo melemel gane, mana mettak danab nug aum, nug amu tuditta, 20 pesent laa ele ma, daden mekkunu elele. Amge nug dod amu tituanakppanu edua uhuqak amu ii hekku dayeb amu, mana mettak danab nug awa, nob ganenu meeb, laa nug daden mekku.

<sup>28</sup> Amge keeke laa danab nug amu he, Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daatte amu, ag daden ha maknu, o en mettakppa uhuqaknu iinab hemana. Danab laate, o dod laate, o aug wan laate, amge keeke amu mameg nug keeke Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daatte, nug keeke amu tituanakppanu edua uhuqak hekkunu elele iitta; ma heeb, laa daden mekkunu ele, elele iitta. Nug anam ii hema. Keeke laa Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daatte, amuam Yawenu, tituanaknab daatte.

<sup>29</sup> Amu danab nug nauhkkun Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daatte amu, laa nug en mettakppa uhuqkkunu elele iitta. Laa nug anam daatte amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhad!

<sup>30</sup> Wanppan kehte, o ad meute laa obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu am Yawenu. Yawe Nug amunu nuhignu tituanak daatte anidtte. <sup>31</sup> Am na keh laate, o ad meu laate, obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu Yawenu daatte amu, keeke amu tituanakppanu edua uhuqak hekkut dayeb, na daden mekkutnu men dodo, 20 pesent laa ele tudidkkutoitte. <sup>32</sup> Am nahip dof adppanu, dof eblaih tanig ele ooppanu laippunu amu, Yawe Nug amunu nuhignu tituanak daatte anidtte. <sup>33</sup> Amu dof eblaih tanig ele ooppanu laippu amu, enate, o naute anamppa ii epediglagoitte. Danab laa nug dof laa, nug dof amu dof laappa baoliak hekkutai. Aun laa nug dof laa baolia, laanu mekku dayeb amu, dof tatam, amu dof laa ele oh aa Yawenu tituanak daaglah. Aa mamelah dof adit amu tituanakppanu edua uhuqak heeb, aa eduya, nug epegppa daaglahnu elele iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Yawe Nug do imu oh, Israel ag dim lamidkkulagnunab ana, Sinai Qaukoppa Moses epegppa meum.

# Namba

## Yawe Nug Moses, Israel danab ebaqadkkunu aum

**1** Israel danab ah ag Isipnu ahan ukkaeg, mađ adit bia uue, ag atu tadak onig Sinai, appa daappig. Mađ amunu kalam ebqak aditnu ded tatam amuppa, Moses nug mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug appa dayeye, Yawe Nug amegppa aum. <sup>2-3</sup>“Na Aron ele aa Israel danab oh, ag mađ 20, o iitta, mađ 20 edittak, ag ban daup ooppa daanna, ban hekkulagnu elele anadya, ebaqed! Aa ebaqadya, ag onilkad, ahilag aab ikki onilag, amu ag baelkadppa ele waappa onilag yaaglah. <sup>4</sup>Amu danab laippu laippu, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen amuppanu, ag, ag baelkadppan ikki daatteb, ag geha aa ehanatkkulag. <sup>5</sup>Danab ag aa ehanatkkulag ele am, ag onilag iikku.

Ruben huuppanu am Elisur, nug am Sedeur bekka.

<sup>6</sup>Simeon huuppanu am Selumiel, nug am Surisadai bekka.

<sup>7</sup>Juda huuppanu am Nason, nug am Aminadap bekka.

<sup>8</sup>Isakar huuppanu am Netanel, nug am Suar bekka.

<sup>9</sup>Seblon huuppanu amu Eliap, nug am Helon bekka.

<sup>10</sup>Josep bekođ adit Epraim, Manase elenu am:

Epraim huuppanu amu Elisama, nug am Amihut bekka.

Manase huuppanu am Gamaliel, nug am Pedasur bekka.

<sup>11</sup>Benjamin huuppanu am Abidan, nug am Gideoni bekka.

<sup>12</sup>Dan huuppanu am Ahieser, nug am Amisadai bekka.

<sup>13</sup>Aser huuppanu am Pagiell, nug am Okran bekka.

<sup>14</sup>Gad huuppanu am Eliasap, nug am Deuel bekka.

<sup>15</sup>Naptali huuppanu am Ahira, nug am Enan bekka.”

Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum.

<sup>16</sup>Danab amu ag Israel oolagppa onilag ele tituanak daappig. Danab amu ag Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen, huu amu ag tatam beppig daatteb amu, ag amu dilag ikki danab daappig. Ag am Israel oolagppa aab ikki ahilkad anen anen dilag okkai daappig.

<sup>17</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum amunu, Nug Aron ele, aa danab Yawe Nug onilag diiom ele diiatteh ehanatna, <sup>18</sup>Moses, Aron, ag ele ag danab ah oh onilagppa eeg, ag kalam ebqak adit, kalam amunu ded tatam amuppa ag uđin, laippu tamanin daappig. Danab ah ag uđin daanna amu, ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag anen anen, ahilkad aab ikki, ag mamelkad am aun adi amu aeg, Moses, Aron amu ahilah ehanittak danab ele, ag ag onilkad anen anen yaappig. <sup>19</sup>Ag uđat amu Yawe Nug anamnab haknu Moses amegppa aum amu,

ag anamnab heppig. Ib anamppa Moses nug atu tafak Sinai appa Israel danab oh ebaqom.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ruben, nug Israelnu nid danab tatamnu, amu ag nuhig huuppan danab oh, ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag ban daup ooppa daanna, ban hekkulagnu elele ebaqadppig. Ag, ag onilkad anen anen, ag baelkadppa onilkad, amu ag ahilkad aab ikki onilkad ele waappa yaappig. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, huu amuppa, danab amu 46,500 daappig.

<sup>22-23</sup> Ag Simeon huuppan danab oh, ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag ban daup ooppa daanna, ban hekkulagnu elele ebaqappig. Ag, ag onilkad anen anen, ag baelkadppa onilkad, amu ag ahilkad aab ikki onilkad ele waappa yaappig. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Simeon, huu amuppa, danab amu 59,300 daappig.

<sup>24-25</sup> Ag Gad huuppanu danab oh, ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag ban daup ooppa daanna, ban hekkulagnu elele ebaqappig. Ag, ag onilkad anen anen, ag baelkadppa onilkad, amu ag ahilkad aab ikki onilkad ele waappa yaappig. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Gad, huu amuppa, danab amu 45,650 daappig.

<sup>26-27</sup> Ag Juda huuppan danab oh, ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag ban daup ooppa daanna, ban hekkulagnu elele ebaqappig. Ag, ag onilkad anen anen, ag baelkadppa onilkad, amu ag ahilkad aab ikki onilkad ele waappa yaappig. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Juda, huu amuppa, danab amu 74,600 daappig.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ag Isakar huuppan danab oh, ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag ban daup ooppa daanna, ban hekkulagnu elele ebaqappig. Ag, ag onilkad anen anen, ag baelkadppa onilkad, amu ag ahilkad aab ikki onilkad ele waappa yaappig. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Isakar, huu amuppa, danab amu 54,400 daappig.

<sup>30-31</sup> Ag Seblon huuppan danab oh, ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag ban daup ooppa daanna, ban hekkulagnu elele ebaqappig. Ag onilkad anen anen, ag baelkadppa onilkad, amu ag ahilkad aab ikki onilkad ele waappa yaappig. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Seblon, huu amuppa, danab amu 57,400 daappig.

<sup>32-33</sup> Josep bekođ Epraim, Manase elenu amu: Epraim huuppan danab oh, ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag ban daup ooppa daanna, ban hekkulagnu elele ebaqappig. Ag onilkad anen anen, ag baelkadppa onilkad, amu ag ahilkad aab ikki onilkad ele waappa yaappig. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim, huu amuppa, danab amu 40,500 daappig. <sup>34-35</sup> Ag Manase huuppan danab oh, ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag ban daup ooppa daanna, ban hekkulagnu elele ebaqappig. Ag, ag onilkad anen anen, ag baelkadppa onilkad, amu ag ahilkad aab ikki onilkad ele waappa yaappig. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase, huu amuppa, danab amu 32,200 daappig.

<sup>36-37</sup> Ag Benyamin huuppan danab oh, ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag ban daup ooppa daanna, ban hekkulagnu elele ebaqappig. Ag, ag onilkad anen anen, ag baelkadppa onilkad, amu ag ahilkad aab ikki onilkad ele waappa yaappig. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin, huu amuppa, danab amu 35,400 daappig.

<sup>38-39</sup> Ag Dan huuppan danab oh, ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag ban daup ooppa daanna, ban hekkulagnu elele ebaqappig. Ag, ag onilkad anen anen, ag baelkadppa onilkad, amu ag ahilkad aab ikki onilkad ele waappa yaappig. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Dan, huu amuppa, danab amu 62,700 daappig.

<sup>40-41</sup> Ag Aser huuppan danab oh, ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag ban daup ooppa daanna, ban hekkulagnu elele ebaqappig. Ag, ag onilkad anen anen, ag baelkadppa onilkad, amu ag ahilkad aab ikki onilkad ele waappa yaappig. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Aser, huu amuppa, danab amu 41,500 daappig.

<sup>42-43</sup> Ag Naptali huuppan danab oh, ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag ban daup ooppa daanna, ban hekkulagnu elele ebaqappig. Ag ag onilkad anen anen, ag baelkadppa onilkad, amu ag ahilkad aab ikki onilkad ele waappa yaappig. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Naptali, huu amuppa, danab amu 53,400 daappig.

<sup>44</sup> Moses, Aron, amu Israel dilag ikki danab 12 amu, ag danab amu ebaqappig. Israel dilag ikki danab 12 amu, ag am, ag baelkadppa anen anen, ag amu dilagppanu uđin daappig. <sup>45-46</sup> Moses nug danab amu ele, ag Israel danab ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 edittak, ag Israelnu ban daup ooppa ban danab daaglagnu elele amu, ag ag oh ebaqappig. Danab anen anen oh ebaqappig amu, ag mamelkad onilkad aeg dooppig. Ahilag ebqak tutukku oh am, 603,550 dayom.

<sup>47</sup> Ahilag ebqak tutukku oh am anam aakku, amge Lewi buđubppanu danab, ag am ebqak amuppa ii tudidppig. <sup>48</sup> Ag ebqak amu ooppa ii daappignu diig am, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam aum. <sup>49</sup> “Na Israel dilag huu okkai Lewi, na huu amu aib Israel danab laa oh ele tamanin ebqeme. <sup>50</sup> Iitta. Na Lewi buđub, ag mettid haknu peh lag men maha ađit do nai yaak niitte ele appa daattep, ag amu dabmettanna atognokkulagnu otiatte! Ag geha mettid haknu peh lag amu ooppanu keeke oh, amu nuhig keeke laa oh elenu gumak danab anuqak daaglag. Ag geha dahil mettid haknu peh lag, nuhig keeke oh ele, ag amu maonna, laih gokkulag; ag amu dabmettan atognonana, ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan, mettid haknu peh lag amu talilidna daaglag. <sup>51</sup> Ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag amu hidan, aon laih laih gokkulag haenppa amu, Lewi buđub agib hidaglag. Haen ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag qappaglag amu, Lewi buđub agib qappaglag. Aun laa ag amu gukkuittak wappag amu, ag aqappag mauhkkulag. <sup>52</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai laa oh ag anen anen, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak ahilkad abenppa hekkulag. Appa ag ahilkad pilak pide pide ele daaglag. <sup>53</sup> Danab laa, nug Lewi buđub iitta, nug hib guitta haaha, dahil mettid haknu peh lag, nug appa hamu guguitta ukkeb, da oppodil beeb, Israel danab ah oh bu madapanu, Lewi buđub, ag mettid haknu peh lag men maha ađit do nai yaak niitte ele appa daattep, ag amu talilittak daaglag. Lewi buđub ag dahil nainu mettid haknu peh lag, ag amunu dabmekkulag.” Yawe Nug anam Moses amegppa aum.

<sup>54</sup> Yawe Nug anam Moses amegppa a amu, Israel ag keeke oh Yawe Moses hekkununab aum, ag amubianab heppig.



## Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen dilag dayak aben

**2** Amu Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag amu taliliattak haen tutu dayaknu aab kalaglag, amge nakok pide, guguittak iitta. Danab anen anen oh ag dayak aben ahilkad, ag mamelkad baelkadppan pilak guguittak kalan daaglag,” awa aum. [Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa anam a dooya, aa Israel amelagppa inam apid.]

<sup>3-4</sup> Mettid haknu peh lagnu, laih kadag uditteppanu, amuam aam bedeppanu amu, Juda huuppanu danab ag huu naunau anen anen ag ahilag pilak guguittak aben aon, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglag. Juda dilag ikki danab am, Aminadap bekka Nason. Nuhig huunu ebqak am 74,600.

<sup>5-6</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Isakar, ag Judanu huu heqo laih haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglag. Isakar dilag ikki danab am, Suar bekka, Netanel. Nuhig huunu ebqak am 54,400.

<sup>7-8</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Seblon, ag Isakarnu huu heqo laih haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglag. Seblon dilag ikki danab am, Helon bekka Eliap. Nuhig huunu ebqak am 57,400.

<sup>9</sup> Juda danab oh, Isakar danab oh, amu Seblon danab oh ele, ag am ameg laippuppan, ag ahilag ohnu Juda anak amu, ebqak amu oh dilag am 186,400. Aha oiyak haenppa ag anuqna, ahan gokkulag.

<sup>10-11</sup> Aria, mettid haknu peh lagnu, laih yau uditteppanu, Ruben huuppanu danab ag huu naunau anen anen ag ahilag pilak guguittak aben aon, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglag. Ruben huu dilag ikki danab am, Sedeur bekka Elisur. Nuhig huunu ebqak am 46,500.

<sup>12-13</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Simeon, ag Rubennu huu heqo laih haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglag. Simeon dilag ikki danab am, Surisadai bekka Selumiel. Nuhig huunu ebqak amu 59,300.

<sup>14-15</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Gad, ag Simeonnu huu heqo laih haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglag. Gad dilag ikki danab am, Deuel bekka Eliasap. Nuhig huu ebqak amu 45,650.

<sup>16</sup> Ruben danab oh, Simeon danab oh, amu Gad danab oh ele, ag amu ameg laippuppan, ag ahilag ohnu Ruben anak amu, ebqak amu oh dilag am 151,450. Aha oiyak haenppa, ag ahan, Juda dim lamadna gokkulag.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, ag ahan goppeg amu, Lewi budub ag ahan, peh lag, danab ah ag appa qagmetteb, ag amu maon dim lamadna gokkulag. Ag Israel dilag huu okkai laala gamalagppa daaglag. Israel ag dayak aben ahilag ippu laippu anamnab aakku bappaidna daaglag, anamib aha ukkak haenppa ag nug dim lamittak amu dim lamidkkulag. Huu anen anen ag haen tutu dayaknu aben ahilag kalan, ahilag pilak guguittak daaglag.

<sup>18-19</sup> Mettid haknu peh lagnu, laih qaban uditteppanu, Epraimnu huuppanu danab ag huu naunau anen anen ag ahilag pilak guguittak

aben aon, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglag. Epraim huu dilag ikki danab am, Amihut bekka Elisama. Nuhig huunu ebqak amu 40,500.

<sup>20-21</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Manase ag Epraimnu huu heqo laih haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglag. Manase dilag ikki danab am, Pedasur bekka Gamaliel. Nuhig huunu ebqak amu 32,200.

<sup>22-23</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin ag Manasenu huu heqo laih haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglag. Benyamin dilag ikki danab am, Gidoni bekka Abidan. Nuhig huunu ebqak amu 35,400.

<sup>24</sup> Epraim danab oh, Manase danab oh, amu Benyamin danab oh ele, ag am ameg laippuppan, ag ahilag ohnu Epraim anak amu, ebqak amu oh dilag am 108,100. Aha oiyak haenppa ag ahan, Lewi budub Reben dim lamidtteb ele, ag ag dim lamadna gokkulag.

<sup>25-26</sup> Mettid haknu peh lagnu, laih yawalti uditteppanu, Dannu huuppanu danab ag huu naunau anen anen ag ahilag pilak guguittak aben aon, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglag. Dan huu dilag ikki danab am, Amisadai bekka Ahieser. Nuhig huunu ebqak amu 62,700.

<sup>27-28</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Aser, ag Dannu huu heqo laih haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglag. Aser dilag ikki danab am, Okran bekka Pagi. Nuhig huunu ebqak am 41,500.

<sup>29-30</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Naptali, ag Asernu huu heqo laih haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglag. Naptali dilag ikki danab am, Enan bekka Ahira. Nuhig huunu ebqak am 53,400.

<sup>31</sup> Dan danab oh, Aser danab oh, amu Naptali danab oh ele, ag am ameg laippuppan, ag ahilag ohnu Dan anak amu, ebqak amu oh dilag am 157,600. Aha oiyak haenppa ag ahan, dimnab, Epraim dim lamadna gokkulag.

<sup>32</sup> Israel ag mamelkad alalkad onilkad waappa, Moses, amu ikki danab ele amelagppa aegeg, ag ebaqappig. Ahilag ebqak oh am 603,550 dayom. Ebqak amuam huu okkai wadele amuppanu. Huu okkai wadele anen anenppa amu, huu ewam daappig. <sup>33</sup> Amge Yawe Nug Moses amegppa Lewi budub ebaqaaqa, ahilag ebqak laappa ii tudidmanu haknunab aum amunu Moses, ikki danab ele ag, ag ebaqadna Israel danab ah laala oh ele, ahilag ebqak amuppa ii tudidppig.

<sup>34</sup> Aakku Israel ag keeke oh Yawe Nug Moses anam hekkununab amegppa aum amu, ag heppig. Yawe Nug ag dayak aben ahilag attem hekkulagnu aum, ag ahilag pilak guguittak daaglagnu aum, amu ag anam aakku heppig. Ag aben laih goppig, haen amu ag attemnab gokkulagnu Yawe Nug aum amu, ag anam aakku goppig. Danab ah anen anen ag aab ikki ahilag, amu nug baekku dppa ele anamppa daanna goppig.

### Aron, Moses ele budulti dilag nai

**3** Yawe Nug Moses ele qauko Sinai appa nai madipid amu, haen amuppa Moses, Aron ele, aa budultinu nai inam iikku dayom. <sup>2</sup>Aron bekkod onilag amu inam. Nug bekka naanaeg am onig Nadap. Nug dimugppa amu Abihu, Eleasar Itamar ele. <sup>3</sup>Amuam Aron bekkod. Ag aakku mana mettak danab goden gokkadakppa tituanak daatteb; Moses ag mana mettak danab daaglagnu bad mattom. <sup>4</sup>Amge haen ag Sinai atu tadakppa daanna amu, Nadap nug Abihu ele aa aab, Yawe Nug aa amuppa ii ilaglahnu aum ele mana mettak laa ileh, Yawe Nug he, aa Nug noobppa mauhpid. Nadap nug Abihu ele aa bekkalti laa iitta amunu, haen mamelag Aron nug bau dayeye, Eleasar, Itamar ele, aa aakkuib mana mettak udat hedapid.

<sup>5</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>6</sup>“Na Israel dilag huu okkai Lewi, na ag diin, mana mettak danab Aron gumidna dona, ag aguppa maadppe daappeg, na ag nuhig ehanittak daaglagnu tituanadkkut. <sup>7</sup>Tituanadppe, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag dahil lag, lag amuppan udat henana, ag Aron, Israel danab ah laa oh ele dabmattan, ehanadkkut. <sup>8</sup>Lewi budub amu, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appanu keeke oh atognoadkkulag. Israel danab ah oh ag dahil mettid haknu peh lagppa daana, ag udat amu hekkulagnu elele iitta amunu, Lewi budub ag, ag oulag daaglagnu ehanadna, udat amu hekkulag. <sup>9</sup>Na Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag Aron, nug bekkod ele ehanadkkulagnu tituanatte! Israel oolagppanu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag Aron ehanidkkulagnu tituanak daatteb. <sup>10</sup>Aron, nug bekkod ele amu, ag mana mettak danab daaglagnu otiate! Ag aakkuib amu hekkulagnu daatteb. Danab laa nug amu heeb amu, ag qeppag mauhkkuoitte,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug anam anana, Nug tuditta Moses amegppa aum. <sup>12</sup>“Israel oolagppa nid danab tatamnu, baelkad anen anenppan am dahil, amge da Lewi budubppan danab ag oulag daaglagnu tituanadmi. Lewi budub ag am dahilad. <sup>13</sup>Adinu? Haen da Isip appa Isip dilag nid [danab] tatamnu oh aqadmi amu, da Israel dilag nid [danab] tatamnu ag dahilad daaglagnu tituanadmi. Danabnu nid [danab] tatamnu, o iitta dodnu [dawai] tatamnu, amu oh am dahilad. Ag dahilad daatteb. Da am Yawe.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>14</sup>Israel danab ah ag Sinai Atu Tadakppa daaegeg, Yawe Nug Moses anam amegppa aum. Nug nai amu Moses amegppa anana amu, Nug tuditta aum. <sup>15</sup>“Lewi budubppan nid danab oh ag ena mak kalam ahilag laippu, o iitta laippu edittak amu ebaqe! Ag onilag am ag baelkadppan onilag, amu ahilag aab ikki ele waappa yaaladkkut,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam hekkununab aum amunu, nug Yawe aum, amubia aakku ebaqom.

<sup>17</sup>Lewi nug bekkod onilag amu inam; Gerson, Kohat, Merari ele. <sup>18</sup>Gerson bekod onilah Libini, Simei ele. Amu Gerson budub dilag aab ikki onilah ele am Lipni, Simei ele. <sup>19</sup>Kohat bekkod onilag am Amram, Ishar, Hebron, Usiel ele. Amu Kohat budub dilag aab ikki onilag ele am Amram, Ishar, Hebron, Ussiel ele.

<sup>20</sup>Merari bekoð onilah amu Mali, Musi ele. Merari buðub dilag aab ikki onilah ele am Mali, Musi ele. Amu oh ag Lewi buðub dilag aab ikki onilag. Lewi buðub aab ikki am aakku. Lista amuam, ag baelkad anen anen dim lamidtte.

<sup>21-22</sup>Gerson buðubppan aab ikki am Lipni, Simej ele. Gersonnu aab ikki adit amuppa amu, nid danab ena mak ahilag kalam laippu, o iitta laippu eðittak, ahilag ebqak ohnu amu 7,500 dayom. <sup>23</sup>Aab ikki Gerson buðubppanu, ag mettid haknu peh lag laih qaban uðitteppanu haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglagnu daappig. Aben amuam mettid haknu peh lag bitobppa daatte. <sup>24</sup>Gerson buðubppan aab ikki, ahilag okkai am Lael bekka Eliasap. <sup>25-26</sup>Gerson buðubppan aab ikki ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag amu dabmedattappig. Amuam ag mettid haknu peh lag amunu ooppa hautak keeke, dimittimnu hautak keeke ele, peh lag amu od odeppanu lamen, aria mettid haknu peh lag, qaðab qak ele taliliatak haðap daatte, haðap amunu taliliaknu lamen, amu lamen amunu odnu lamen, amu muði ele, ag keeke amu oh dabmettaglagnu daadtappig.

<sup>27-28</sup>Kohat buðubppan aab ikki am Amram, Ishar, Hebron, Usiel ele. Kohatnu aab ikki wadele, amuppa amu, nid danab, ena mak ahilag kalam laippu, o iitta laippu eðittak, ahilag ebqak oh amu 8,600 daappig. Ag amu Kayaknu mettid haknu peh lag dabmettaglagnu daadtappig. <sup>29</sup>Aab ikki Kohat buðubppanu, ag mettid haknu peh lag laih yau uðitteppanu haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglagnu daappig. <sup>30</sup>Kohat buðubppan aab ikki, ahilag okkai am Elisapan bekka Usiel. <sup>31</sup>Kohat buðubppan aab ikki, ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup, balal mettid haknu peh lag ooppa dayom, amu lam maattaknu balal, qaðab oh, amu keeke mana mettak danab ag Yawenu ðo maðodnu uðat hekkulagnu uðat madappig, amu lamen Aben Gunnab Ele hautaknu dayom ele, ag keeke amu oh dabmettaglagnu daadtappig. <sup>32</sup>Lewi buðub dilag okkai, ahilag anuqak am Aron bekka Eleasar. Aron nug mana mettak danab dayom. Eleasar nug danab ag Yawenu mettid haknu peh lag, amu amunu keeke ohnu ele dabmedattappig, nug ag anattatta italadttom.

<sup>33-34</sup>Merari buðubppan aab ikki amu Mali, Musi ele. Merarinu aab ikki adit, amuppa amu nid danab, ena mak ahilag kalam laippu, o iitta laippu eðittak, ahilag ebqak oh am 6,200 dayom. <sup>35</sup>Merari buðubppan aab ikki, ahilag okkai am Abihail bekka Suriel. Ag am mettid haknu peh lag laih yawalti uðitteppanu haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglagnu daappig. <sup>36-37</sup>Ag mettid haknu peh lagnu ebehi, nuhig ebehi emaitak daappig, biidod, amu biidod gaðattag eppaknu tatap, nuhig keeke naunau laa oh, amu keeke naunau amu oh uðat mettaglagnu keeke ele, aria lag amunu talilittaknu haðapnu biidod, amu biidod gaðattag eppaknu tatap, amu pin elab, nuhig peh taietteb gaðattag qaðakkunu, amu muði að dimittimnu, ag keeke amu oh dabmattaglagnu daadtappig.

<sup>38</sup>Moses, Aron, am Aron bekkod ele ag mettid haknu peh lag laih kaðag uðitteppanu, amuam aam bedeppanu, ag appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaglagnu daappig. Aben amuam mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, peh amu amegppa daatte. Danab amu ag mettid haknu peh lagppa, Israel

dilag mana mattak udat oh hekkulag nu daappig. Amuam ahilag udat aakku. Aun adī laa oh ag mettīd haknu peh lag amu guguittaknab, appa ukkaknu aib anak daatte amu, ag appa nokkulag amu, laa ag heppeg mauhkkulag. <sup>39</sup>Moses, Aron ele aa Lewi budubppan nid danab ahilag ena mak kalam laippu, o iitta laippu edittak, amu oh ebaqadpid. Aa aab ikki anen anennu ebaqaeh 22,000 dayom. Aa Yawe Nug anam ebaqaglahnunab aum amu, aa aakku anam hepid.

### Lewi budub ag nid danab naanaeg oulag daappig

<sup>40</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Israel nid danab tatamnu, ahilag ena mak kalam laippu awom, o iitta laippu edittak, na amu oh ebaqana, onilag ele yaan babaitte! <sup>41</sup> Da am Yawe, amu Israel nid [danab] tatamnu oh, ag am dahilad, amge da Lewi budubppan nid [danab], ag ag oulag daaglag nu diippi daappeg, amu Lewi budub dilag makau [dawai] amu, ag Israel dilag makau [dawai] tatamnu, ag amu oulkad daaglag,” awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Yawe anam Moses amegppa aum amunu, nug Israel dilag nid [danab] tatamnu, nug amu oh Yawe Nug, nug ebaqakkununab aumbia, nug aakku ebaqom. <sup>43</sup> Israel nid danab tatamnu, ahilag ena mak kalam laippu awak, o iitta amu edittak, ahilag ebqak oh am 22,273 dayom. Moses nug ag onilag dim lamittak huu laippu ye noum.

<sup>44</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa inam ele aum. <sup>45</sup> “Da am Yawe. Lewi budub ag dahilad daatteb, amu geha ag Israel oh dilag nid [danab] tatamnu oulkad daaglag; Lewi budub dilag makau ele amu, geha ag Israel dilag makau [dawai] tatamnu amu, ag ag oulkad daaglag. <sup>46</sup> Amge Israel laa oh nid [danab] tatamnu ebqak amu 22,273. Lewi budubnu ebqak amu 22,000 aakkuib amunu, Israel laa oh dilag ebqak, am Lewi budub dilag ebqak anam danab 273ppa edidtte. Aria, danab amu ag tituanakppanu edua uhuqak dayak aoglag nu, <sup>47</sup> na danab 273 amu anen anen dilag nu 55 gram silwa Israel danab eppelagppanu awe! Silwa amunu uug am, mana mettak lag nu melemel bia dayad! Sekel laippu, aria gera 20 ele, aa oh ahilah uug am laippu. <sup>48</sup> Na silwa amu aon, Aron, bekođ ele matte! Silwa amuam Israel nid [danab] tatamnu, ag ahilag ebqak Lewi budub edittak, am nid danab tatamnu amu tituanakppanu edua uhuqak aakku,” awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Yawe Nug Moses anam hekkunu aum amunu, Moses nug silwa amu, am Israel nid [danab] tatamnu, ag ahilag ebqak Lewi budubnu ebqak edittak, danab amu ag tituanakppanu edua uhuqak awaknu daatte, nug silwa amu Israel eppelagppanu awom. <sup>50</sup> Moses nug Israel eppelagppanu silwa amu awom amu, uug nuhig amu 15.5 kilogram. Silwa amunu uug am, mana mettak lag nu melemel bia dayom. <sup>51</sup> Moses nug aakku silwa, danab amunu tituanakppanu edua uhuqak daakkunu awa, nug Aron, bekođ ele mattom. Yawe Nug anam hekkununab aum amunu, nug anam aakku heum.

### Lewi bekka Kohat budubppan udat

**4** Amu Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa aum. <sup>2-3</sup>“Aa danab oh ag Lewi bekka Kohat budub daatteb, ag ahilag mad 30 ukka 50 batuk amu, aa danab amu oh ebaqed! Aa ag onilkad, ahilag aab ikki, ag baelkadppa ele waappa yeid! Danab ag ahilag mad anam ele amu, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa udat hekkulag nu elele.

<sup>4</sup>Udat imuam Kohat budubppan danab ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa hekkulag nu daatteb. Ag keeke, dahil nu tituanak nab daatteb, ag keeke amu oh atognoadkkulag nu aakku daatte. <sup>5</sup>Haen danab ag ahan laih gokkulag nu heppeg amu, Aron nug bekkod ele ag mettid haknu peh lag ooppa nona, ag Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulak nu lamenu, ag amu autppeg neeb, ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele amuppa hautppeg daakku. <sup>6</sup>Anam hewona, ag Oo Gun Ele, Oo Gunnab Ele makkulak nu lamenu, ag amu kakai maoi gadappa amu hautona, ag lamenu ed, teppu ele laa, amu qadeppa ele hautona amu, ag tuqai adit aben ahilahppa adualatppeg wakkulah.

<sup>7</sup>Aria, ag lamenu ed laa balal, mana mettak danab ag bret Yawenu metteb ele amu, ag amu qadeppa otalkkulag. Ag anam hewona amu, ag tappid digdig, kopi, kap, ag wain gokkadak nu ofa amuppa inatteb ele, ag keeke amu oh amu qadeppa mekkulag. Bret balal amuppa hanhan daatte ele am anamib daakku. <sup>8</sup>Keeke amu oh qadeppa amu, ag lamenu kokodnab laa otalona, amu ag kakai maoi gada amu hautona, ag tuqai adit aben ahilahppa adualatppeg wakkulah.

<sup>9</sup>Aron, bekkod ele ag lamenu ed laa aona, lam maattak nu balal, amuppa amahlak lag ooppa daatte amu, balal nu lam ele, lam wik eedak nu keeke, amu nippud, goden amuppa dayaya maadtte ele amu, ag amu oh hautadkkulag. <sup>10</sup>Ag anam hewona, ag lam mattak nu balal, nuhig keeke laa oh ele kakai maoi gadappa hautona, ag qadeppa mak nu tuqaippa mekkulag.

<sup>11</sup>Ag lamenu ed laa qadab golppa hak amu qadeppa otalona, ag kakai maoi gadappa hautona, ag tuqai adit aben ahilahppa adualatppeg wakkulah.

<sup>12</sup>Ag adi keeke, mana mettak danab ag amuppa dahil mettid haknu peh lagppa dahil do madodnu udat hekkulag nu udat madatteb amu, ag amu aon, lamenu edppa hautona, amu kakai maoi gadappa ele hautona, qadeppa mak nu tuqaippa mekkulag.

<sup>13</sup>Ag uhud qadab brasppa hak, ag amuppa mautppeg na ukkeb, amu ag lamenu perpel laa qadeppa otalkkulag. <sup>14</sup>Anam dayeb amu, Aron, bekkod ele ag keeke oh mana mettak danab ag qadab brasppa hak, ag amuppa daanna, dahil do madodnu udat amuppa hetteb ele amu, ag amuppa maadkkulag. Keeke amuam iikku; tappid aab mawa oiyak nu, hudup teppu yaak nu, sabol, amu tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkak nu tappid. Ag keeke amu oh qadab tonak nu lamenu qadeppa mewona, ag kakai maoi gada otalona, ag tuqai adit aben ahilahppa adualatppeg wakkulah.

<sup>15</sup>Aria, Aron, bekkod ele ag qadab, balal keeke, amu keeke naunau oh dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag peh amu ooppa keeke

Yawenu tituanak daatleb amu hautna malappeg, haen danab ag gokkulagnu bappaidna daanna, amu Kohat budubppan danab ag keeke mawadkkulag. Amge ag tuqai aakkuib adaglag. Ag keeke dahilnu tituanak daatleb amu iinab laudidmana. Ag laudidna amu, ag mauhkkulag. Amu Kohat budubppan ag keeke amu, mettid haknu peh lag ooppanu mawadkkulagnu daatte.

<sup>16</sup> Aron nug mana mettak danab daatte. Nug bekka Eleasar nug geha goden amahlaknu, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette, goden ee aeg kabolina manan Yawe medatleb ele, amu laittaknu goden, nug amu oh dilag italak danab anuqak daakku. Nug dahil mettid haknu peh lag, amu lag amu ooppan keeke, keeke oh dahilnu tituanak daatleb, nug amu dilag gumak anuqak italak danab daakku,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa aum. <sup>18-20</sup> “Kohat budub, ag Aron budub ii daatleb, ag keeke Yawenu tituanaknab daatleb ele ii hautak daatleb, ag amu gukkuidna aib wappig. Ag daappeg ukkeb, Aron, bekkod ele dahil mettid haknu peh lag ooppa gona, ag keeke amu oh hautppeg, ag wakkulag. Ag ii hautak haenppa wakkulag amu, ag mauhkkulag. Amunu ag ii mauhmananu, Lewi budub oolagppa ii daamnanu, ag bau daaglagnu amu, Aron, nug bekkod ele ag hautna malappeg, ag Kohat budub ele, ag oh pehppa nona, Aron, nug budub ele, ag Kohat budub ag adi adi mawadkkulag amu, ag tutukku ippunadkkulag,” awa aum.

### **Gerson budubppan danab dilag udat**

<sup>21</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>22-23</sup> “Na Lewi bekka Gerson budub danab, ag ahilag mad 30 ukka 50 batak amu oh ebaqe! Ag onilkad, ahilag aab ikki, baelkadppa ele waappa ye! Danab ag ahilag mad anam ele amu, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetleb ele, ag appa udat hekkulagnu elele. <sup>24</sup> Gerson budubppan danab ag udat hekkulagnu, ag keeke mawadkkulagnu am iikku. <sup>25</sup> Ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag, amuam dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetleb ele, ag lag amu ooppan lamenu enanag, mettid haknu peh lag tonaknu lamenu laa, amu mettid haknu peh lagnu lamenu dimittimnu, kakai maoui gadappa heppig, ag keeke amu oh maoglagnu daatte. Ag mettid haknu peh lagnu odppan lamenu, ag amu ele maoglagnu daatte. <sup>26</sup> Ag hadap, dahil mettid haknu peh lag amu qadab ele talilitta daatte, lamenu ad bia amu talilidtte, adnu odppan lamenu, mettid haknu peh lag qappaknu mudu, lamenu amunu keeke laa oh ele, ag maoglagnu daatte. Gerson nug budubppan ag udat amu oh hekkulagnu aakku daatte. <sup>27</sup> Ag adi adi hetleb, iitta ag mawak udat hetlebte, o iitta ag udat laala hekkulagte, amu oh am Aron, nug bekkod ele ag abeppeg hekkulag. Ag mana mettak danab, ag adi adi keeke maoglag, ahilag udat amu, ag appeg doyeg! <sup>28</sup> Udat imu amu, Gerson budubppan danab ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetleb ele, ag appa hekkulag. Aron bekka Itamar, nug geha ag gumadkku. Aron nug am mana mettak danab.

### Merari budubppan danab dilag udat

<sup>29-30</sup> Na Lewi bekka Merari budub danab ag ahilag mad 30 ukka 50 batak, na amu oh ebaqe! Ag onilkad, ahilag aab ikki, baelkadppa ele waappa ye! Danab ag ahilag mad anam ele amu, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa udat hekkulagnu elele. <sup>31</sup> Ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag ahilag udat appa henana, ag peh lagnu ebehi, pehnu ebehi emaitak daatteb, pehnu biidod, amu pehnu biidod gagattag eppaknu tatap, ag amu oh maoglagnu daatte. <sup>32</sup> Ag hadap, mettid haknu peh lag talilidtte ele amu, ag amunu biidod, biidod gagattag daakkunu tatap, pehnu pin elab, mudif, keeke oh ad amu qappaglagnu udat madatteb ele amu, ag amu oh maoglagnu daatte. Danab anen anen ag keeke amu anen anen maoglagnu tituanattak daatteb amu, ag anamib maoglag. <sup>33</sup> Dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, appanu udat imu am, Merari budubppan ag hekkulagnu daatte. Aron bekka Itamar, nug geha ag gumadkku. Aron nug am mana mettak danab,” awa aum.

### Lewi budub ebaqak

<sup>34-35</sup> Yawe Nug aa anam hekkulahnu aum amunu, Moses, Aron, amu Israel danab ah dilag ikki danab ele ag Lewi budub danab, Lewi budubppan alag laa Kohat, ag huu amuppanu danab ebaqappig. Ag onilkad amu, ag ahilag aab ikki, ag baelkadppa ele waappa yaappig. Ag danab ahilag mad 30 ukka 50 batak amuib ebaqappig. Danab amu ag gona, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa udat hekkulagnu elele. <sup>36</sup> Danab aab ikki amuppanu am ebqak 2,750 dayom. <sup>37</sup> Ebqak amuam Lewi budubppan alag Kohat huuppan aab ikki anen anenu aakku. Ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa Yawenu udat heppig. Yawe Nug Moses odeppa haknunab aum bia, Moses, Aron ele ebaqapid.

<sup>38-39</sup> Anam hena malona amu, ag Lewi budubppan huu, alag laa Gerson, ag danab amu ebaqappig. Ag onilkad amu, ag ahilag aab ikki, ag baelkadppa ele waappa yaappig. Ag danab ahilag mad 30 ukka 50 batak aakkuib ebaqappig. Danab amu ag ufin, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa udat hekkulagnu elele. <sup>40</sup> Danab aab ikki, baelkadppa ele amuppanu, am ebqak 2,630 dayom. <sup>41</sup> Ebqak amuam Lewi budubppan alag Gerson huuppan aab ikki anen anenu aakku. Ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa Yawenu udat heppig. Yawe Nug Moses odeppa haknunab aum bia, Moses, Aron ele ebaqapid.

<sup>42-43</sup> Anam hewona amu, ag Lewi budubppan huu, alag laa Merari, ag danab amu ebaqappig. Ag onilkad amu, ag ahilag aab ikki, ag baelkadppa ele waappa yaappig. Ag danab, ag ahilag mad 30 ukka 50 batak amuib ebaqappig. Danab amu ag ufin, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa udat hekkulagnu elele. <sup>44</sup> Danab aab ikki, baelkadppa ele amuppanu, am ebqak 3,200



dayom. <sup>45</sup>Ebqak amuam Lewi budubppan alag Merari huuppan aab ikki anen anenu aakku. Ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa Yawenu udat heppig. Yawe Nug Moses odeppa haknunab aum bia, Moses, Aron ele ebaqapid.

<sup>46</sup>Amunu Moses, Aron, amu Israel dilag ikki danab ele ag Lewi budub danab oh ebaqappig. Ag heeg, ahilkad aab ikki onilkad, ahilkad baelkadppa onilkad ele aegeg ebaqappig. <sup>47-48</sup>Ag danab oh ag mad ahilag 30 ukka 50 batak ele, danab amu ag ufin, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa Yawenu udat hekkulagnu, ag lag amunu keeke ele maoglagnu elele amu, ag ag ebaqappig. Ag ahilag ebqak amu 8,580 teum. <sup>49</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa Lewi budub danab ebaqa amu, ag anen anen adi adi udat henana, ag maoglagnu ele, nug ag udat amu madakkununab aum amu, Moses anam heum.

Ib amuppa amu Moses, Aron amu Israel dilag ikki danab ele, ag Yawe haknunab aum bia, Lewi budubppan danab ebaqappig.

### Haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak, Yawe noobppa ena dayaknu do

**5** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na Israel haknunab nai madappe, ag aun laa nug gada ode nau ele, o iitta bedunu leppu nau laa nette, o iitta laa nug danab mauhe gada adom, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta amu, ag gona, aben laih aab dimittim kalan daaglagnu maadppeg gokkulag. <sup>3</sup>Ag danabte, o iitta ahte ag uug amu laa ele amu, ag oh maadppeg, aab dimittim gokkulag. Ag aab kalakppa daanna amu, geha heppig, dahil nekkakppa ahilag aab am dubuttid tak ele daakku. Da ag Israel, ag oolagppa daatem amunu, danab ah amu ag aab heppig, dahil nekkakppa dubuttid tak ele daamanu amu, ag maadppeg, aab dimittim gona dayeg!” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug anam hekkulagnu a, Israel danab ah ag anam heppig. Ag heeg, danab o ah uug amu ele amu, ag aab dimittim gona daappig. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa ag hekkulagnu aum amu, ag anamnab heppig.

### Ehed haknu nob mettak

<sup>5</sup>Amu Yawe, Moses amegppa aum. <sup>6</sup>“Na Israel inam appe dogeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Haen danabte, o iitta ahte layagppa ehed laa hette amu, kobol amuppa nug Yawe ippunittomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidtte. Haen laa nug ehed anam hette amu, nug Yawe oo niitte ele amu ii hette. Laa nug kobol amu hette amu, nug beduppa aab ele. <sup>7</sup>Nug beduppa aab ele amunu, nug hipunin amu miagib madikkuoitte. Laa hipunin heum ele amu, nug kobol amu bappaidkkunu, nug nob oh tutukku, laa nuhigppa hipunin amu heum, nug nob amu nug medakkuoitte. Nug medakkun haaha, nug nob amu awa, laih 20 pesent laa ele awa, keeke amu oh danab nug nuhigppa heum ele amu medakku. <sup>8</sup>Amge danab amu, laa nug nuhigppa ehed

heum ele amu, nug mauhom dayeb, nug baek kudppan tiig laippu laa nug nob amu aokkunu laa ii daatte dayeb amu, amuam da Yawe, dahil, geha nob amuam mana mettak danab nug aokku. Nob amu tudittak amu, laa nug hipunin heum ele, nug sipsip dawai laa, sipsip amuam ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu daakku, amu nug dod amu ele awa, mana mettak danab metheb, mana mettak danab nug dod amu tiigppa, danab amunu ehed haknu nob nau iitta mekkunu heeb iitta meeb elele medakku. <sup>9</sup>Ofa Kayaknu tituanak daatteb ele oh Israel danab ah ag aon dona, mana mettak danab medatteb ele, amu ohnu amu, maha laa mana mettak danab dilag daatte. Anam amu, amuam mana mettak danab aun nug mettaglag amu, nuhigppa daatte. <sup>10</sup>Haen danab ag ofa Kayaknu tituanak daatteb ele Yawe medatteb amu, amuam anen anen ahilag daatte, amge ag adi keeke mana mettak danab anen anen medatteb amu, amuam mana mettak danab, ahilag daakku,” awa aum.

### Danab wau ehed heum o iitta, amunu ma anttak mettaknu nai

<sup>11</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>12</sup>“Na Israel amelagppa nai inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Danab laa nug wau, nug gamunu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamitteb, gamu nugib ele ii oiglahtai; <sup>13</sup>nug danab laa ele oiglahtai. Nug anam ha, nug gamu doomanu, nug nuhig hipunin amu lokkumeb, gamu nug hipunin heum ii dookkutai. Auntai laa ii anttom amunu, ah nug pelemppa ii teum oittetai. <sup>14</sup>Anam bekkutai, amge anam beeb, ah amu gamu nug oiyaya, wau nug genab anam heum, o anam ii heum, me gamu nug waunu nug anam heum dabmak awawa, waunu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada daakku dayeb, nug inam hekkun elele.

<sup>15</sup>Nug wau omala, mana mettak danab toppa wakku. Nug Yawe aum, amubia nug ah amunu mana mettak haknu 1 kilogram bali plaua awa wakkuoitte. Amge amuam nai atten am genab doyaknu ee aegnu ofa, danab nug hette ele amu, nug waunu, dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada daatte amunu, nug olip goden amuppa ii gokkadma, nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele amuppa ele ii mema. <sup>16</sup>Mana mettak danab nug ah amu omala, wana heeb, nug Yawe noobppa hibaitta daakku. <sup>17</sup>Dayebeb amu, nug le Kayaknu tituanak daatte nippudppa ma, nug mettid haknu peh lagppanu gappud wanppanu amu awa, le ooppa mekku. <sup>18</sup>Mana mettak danab nug heeb, ah amu nug Yawe noobppa dayeb ukkeb, mana mettak danab nug heeb, ah ikki udug uhuqak dayeb, mana mettak danab nug bali plaua, mana mettak haknu ah epegppa mekku. Amuam nai atten am genab doyaknu ee aegnu ofa, danab nug hette ele amu, nug waunu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada daatte. Mana mettak danab nug nukka nug le ninig ele, le amuam heeb, ah latte ele nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu elele, nug amu adakku. <sup>19-21</sup>Anam dayeb, mana mettak danab nug akku. ‘Haen na gamut ele aa ewau daeah udieye, danab laa nug na ele laa ii niipid, na ehed laa

ii hee, danab laa ele gappai ii aopid dayeb, na le ninig ele imu, le imuam ah nug beduppa aab ele am he, ah nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatte amu, na amu lappe heeb, na ehed laa ii aomnanu da ool daatte.' Anam awowa amu, mana mettak danab nug tuditta, ah amegppa akku. 'Amge na gamut ele ewau daayya, na ehed hee, danab laa ele gappai aoya, na gamut ele niaak bia, na danab laa ele niipid dayeb, na anam heme dayeb amu, amuppa na nakka na hee, na Kayaknu neekkakppa na ootppa dubuttid teum daatte. Amu anam dayeb, na le ninig ele imu lappe, Yawe heeb, nahipad danab ah laa ag nahipnu ehed nau dooppeg, na oot titideb, tudin laih laih ebehi teeb, na ah mattoi oikkutnu ool daatte. <sup>22</sup>Yo, le ninig imu, am he, ah nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatte amu, na ootppa noa heeb, na oot titideb, tudin laih laih ebehi teeb, na ah mattoi, meunuak laa iitta oikkut.' Mana mettak danab nug anam awowa, nug heeb, ah nug Yawe onigppa nuhig nai g'agattag qetta, nug, 'Genab, anam dayad!' awa akku.

<sup>23</sup>Mana mettak danab nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai imu buk itodiak laappa ya, nug yaak amu iheb, le ninig ele amuppa nokku. <sup>24</sup>Amu dimugppa amu, mana mettak danab nug heeb, ah amu nug le ninig ele, am he, ah nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatte amu, ah amu nug lab, le amu ooppa noa heeb, ah nug beduppa aab ele daatte dayeb, nug guittak, ninig nau dookku. <sup>25</sup>[Amge ii lanak haenppa, tatam] le babaitta malak dimppa amu, mana mettak danab nug nai atten am genab doyaknu ee aegnu ofa, danab hette ele nug waunu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada daatte amu, mana mettak danab nug mana mettak amu ah epegppanu awa, Yawe noobppa huma, epponitta mettowa, nug awa ukka, qadabppa gokku. <sup>26</sup>Amu mana mettak danab nug ee aegnu ofanu epeg laippuppan appuak awa, maha laa oh ou daakkunu, Yawe dabmekkulagnu mana mettak ha, qadabppa maikku. Amu dimppa amu, nug heeb, ah nug le lakku. <sup>27</sup>Lab, ah nug gamunu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamitte, gamu eleib ii niiya, nug danab laa ele gappai aopid dayeb, nug anam heum dayeb, aakku nug ooppa dubuttid teum daatte, amu le ninig ele am he, ah nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatte amu, haen ah amu nug lab, le amu ooppa noa heeb, ah nug guittak, ninig nau ele dookku. Nuhigppa anam ele dayeb, nug oo titideb, tudin laih laih oh ebehi teeb, nuhikkud danab ah laa ag nuhignu ehed nau dooglag. <sup>28</sup>Amge ah nug danab laa ele ii niipid, nug gamu eleib daapid dayeb, aakku Kayaknu neekkakppa nug ooppa dubuttid iitta, nug beduppa aab iitta, amu nug nid menukkunu elele daakku.

<sup>29</sup>Imuam gamu waunu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak adada daya, babaittaknu nai. Ah nug gamu ele aa ewau daayya, nug danab laa ele aa gappai aopid dayeb amu, inam iikku haknu daatte. <sup>30</sup>Ah nug gamu eleib ii niiglahtai, o ah nug danab laa ele ii oimyatai, amge gamu nug ah nuhignu, nug danab laa ele oittep dabmekku. Kobol adit amu oh bekkulahnu elele, amu haen gamu nug waunu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak adede daya, nug nuhig dabmakppa nug wau ehed heum dabmekku amu, mana mettak danab nug heeb, ah nug Yawe noobppa hibaitta dayeb, nug keeke amu oh doo nai atte bia hekku. <sup>31</sup>Amu danab nug

wau danab laa ele oipid, nug anam dabmaama, nug mana mettak danab kobol anam haknu mana mettak danab amegppa anana amu, nug ehed laa ii hema. Wau nug ehed laa ii heum dayeb, gamu nug mana mettak danab kobol anam haknu amegppa anana amu, nug ehed laa ii hema; bu laa ii aoma. Amge ah nug gamu eleib ii niipid, nug danab laa ele niipid dayeb amu, nug ehed aakku ha, nug amunu bu aokku,” awa aum.

### Nasarait dayaknu do digdig

**6** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na Israel danab ah inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Danabte o iitta ahte laa nug haen gane eperia, haen amuppa nug Yawenu anuqak dabmaama oikkunu genabnab hekkunu nai ana qagatte, nug aakku Nasarait daakku. <sup>3</sup>Danab nug anam ha amu, nug aib wain lanana, le gagattag laa ele aib laum. Nug le laala wainppa hak, o iitta le laala le gagattag laalappa hak ele aib laum. Danab o ah amu nug grep leppu, o iitta grep meu, o iitta grep meu qadaiettak, nug amu oh ele aib laum. <sup>4</sup>Haen gane nug eperia, Nasarait daakkun tituanom amu, nug lanak keeke grep lebuppanu, o iitta grep meu gada, o aeg, o grepnu attem amu, nug amu ele aibnab laum.

<sup>5</sup>Laa nug Nasarait daakkunu haen tituanom amu, haen amu ohppa nug ikki udug aib otadom. Nug Yawenu tituanak daakkuoitte. Anam daakkunu at am, nug ikki udug ueeb, elab daakku. <sup>6</sup>Haen nug eperia, Nasarait daakkunu tituana, Yawe amegppa aum amu, haen amu ohppa nug aib mauhak gada laa guguitta waum. <sup>7</sup>Nug mamegtai, o iitta anigtai, o iitta appinagtai, o iitta awag o amagtai mauhkku, amge nug nuhig nai gagattag amu iinab oppatma; nug nai amu dim lamidkku. Nug nai gagattag nuhig amu oppatkku amu, nug Kayak ele ouqak daakkunu elele iitta. Ikki udug elab amuam nug Nasarait daattenu at amunu, nug mauhak gada guguittak ii wama. <sup>8</sup>Aun laa nug haen gane eperia, Nasarait daakkunu tituanom amu, nug haen eperiom ele, nug amu ohppa, nug Yawenu tituanak daatte.

<sup>9</sup>Aun laa nug haen eperia, Nasarait daakkunu tituanom amu, haen gamag amuppa haen adekkuppa laa nug, nug noobppa dayaya mauhkku dayeb, amuppa nug ikki udug Kayaknu tituana mettak daatte amu, dubuttid amuppa te, Kayak Nug ooppa uuaknab dootte. Amu laa amu nug Nasarait daatte amu, nug dubuttid tak amuppanu edua, babaittak daakkunu, nug ikki udug otadkku. <sup>10</sup>Anam amunu ded eblaih ewampapa amu, nug uppudil bedulag nakok adit, o uppudil bedulag okkai nag adit diiata udia, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug peh amu odppa, mana mettak danab medakku. <sup>11</sup>Mana mettak danab nug ai laippuppa ib etta hipunin haknu ofa haaha, laappa nug manaknu ofa hekku. Mana mettak danab nug amu hekkunu diig am, mana mettak adit amuppa nug aun laa, nug mauhak gada guguittak daakkunu ii dabmeum, amge aakku daye, dubuttid nuhigppa teum daatte amu, mana mettak danab nug ib amuppa heeb,

ehed haknu nob nau ai tiigppa iitta mekkunu elele medakku. Am laa nug Nasarait daatte amu, nug anam hewowa, ded amuppaib nug baula Nasarait daakkunu nai ana qakka, nug digma, nug haen amu ukkak amu ikki udug aib otadom. <sup>12</sup> Ele amu, nug baula digma, haen gane tatam epedia, haen amuppa nug Nasarait daakkunu tituanom amu, nug baula anam hekkunu, nug Yawenu tituana mettak daakkunu, nug nukka nug tituankkuoitte. Nug anam hekkunu amu, nug hipunin uhuqaknu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele laa awa ukka, ehed haknu ofa had! Amu tatam haen nug Nasarait oiyom amu, haen amuam haen bau imunu ebqak ooppa ii daama. Iitta. Nug baula digmekku. Amunu diig am, haen nug Nasarait oiyom amu, haen amu gamagppa keeke laa ba he, nug Yawenu neekkakppa, nug ooppa dubuttid tak ele dayom.

<sup>13</sup> Amuam laa nug Nasarait daakkunu nai ana qakkak heeb, gamagppa keeke nuhigppa beeb, nug hekkunu daatte, amge do imu am, laa nug Nasarait daakkunu nai qagatte, nug haen amu editteb, adi adi hekkunu daattenu do. Nug mana mettak danab toppa wab, mana mettak danab nug omala, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug peh amu odppa wakku. <sup>14</sup> Nug sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, beduppa ehed laa iitta ele amu awa, manaknu ofanu, amu sipsip balat mad laippu awak ele, beduppa ehed laa iitta ele, nug amu ele awa, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkunu, amu sipsip dawai beduppa ehed laa iitta ele laippu dayaknu ofa hekkunu, nug keeke amu oh awa, Yawe gumitta wana, Nug medakkuoitte. <sup>15</sup> Nug Yawe aum bia, dod amu oh mana, Yawe medatta, nug ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele diiata, Yawe gumitta ukka, Nug medakkuoitte. Nug kaleg bret yis iitta inak, nug amu laa ele Yawe medakkuoitte. Bret amuam diig adit inam dayad! Laa amu bret batappatak, yis iitta, amu plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliak; laa am bisket teppu iitta, yis iitta, qadeppa goden laittak ele. <sup>16</sup> Mana mettak danab nug mana mettak hak imu oh awa, Yawe gumitta wana, medakku. Tatam amu nug dod laa awa, nug dod amuppa ib etta hipunin haknu ofa ha, amu dimugppa nug dod laa awa, nug manaknu ofa amu hekku. <sup>17</sup> Nug anam hewowa amu, nug kaleg bret yis iitta inak, nug amu awa, Yawe gumitta wana, Nug medakku. Ukka amu, nug sipsip dawai, danab o ah laa nug laippu dayaknu ofa amu hette amu, mana mettak danab nug dod amu mana, Yawe medakku. Nug sipsip dawai amu mana, Yawe medatta amu, nug amunu ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hekku.

<sup>18</sup> Mana mettak danab nug keeke amu oh qadabppa meeb ewebbeb, aun nug Nasarait daatte amu, nug mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug peh amu odppa ikki udug, Yawenu tituana mettak daatte amu, nug otadkku. Nug ikki udug amu awa, [mana mettak danab metteb, nug] laippu dayaknu ofa hak, nug amu waappa aab ooppa mekku. <sup>19</sup> Amu laa nug Nasarait daatte, nug ikki udug, amuam Yawenu tituana mettak daatte amu, nug amu otada male, mana mettak danab nug sipsip dawai amu gukka uhiak awa, amu kalegppanu bret batappatak laa, bisket teppu iitta laa ele, amu oh yis iitta amu, nug amu anen anen laa ele awa, Nasarait danab medakku. <sup>20</sup> Mana mettak danab nug

anam hewowa, nug [keeke amu edua, Nasarait danab epegppanu diia] adalata, nug Yawe noobppa huma epponitta mettaknu ofa hekku. Keeke amuam Yawenu tituanak daatte. Keeke amu, amuam sipsip momo, baeg nadiapnu tudu huma, Nug mettak ele amu, keeke amu oh am mana mettak danabnu daatteb. Aria, amu dimppa aun nug Nasarait ted dayom amu, nug aakku wain lakkunu elele.

<sup>21</sup> Keeke imu amu, laa nug Nasarait daakkunu genabnab hekkunu nai ana qagatte ele, am amunu do nug dim lamitta hekkuoitte. Aun adi oh ag genab amu hekkulag nu nai ana qagappig amu, ag do amu dim lamidna, Yawe keeke amu metteg! Amge laa nug amu edittak, keeke laa ele Yawe medakkunu genab hekkunu nai ana qakkom amu, Nasarait danab amu ag hetteb bia, nug dim lamitta, adi aum amu, nug anamib had!" Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum.

### **Itittak nai ena, mana mettak danab ag danab ah mattaglag nu**

<sup>22</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>23</sup> "Na Aron, nug bekoḏ ele inam appe doyeḡ!" awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug ag amelagppa inam aum.] "Ag Israel danab ah itittak ena mattaglag nu henana amu, ag inam aig! <sup>24</sup> 'Yawe Nug itittak ena matta, ehanattebeb, ag enaib daaglag nu, <sup>25</sup> am Nug ag ele daan, Nug ahilag nu oo bodoette, keeke ahilagppa hette amu, nug enanag, maḏoḏ ele hekkunu, <sup>26</sup> Yawe Nug ag enaib hatta, Nug maḏoḏ ele ag madakkunu ool daatte.' Ag anam aon aeg!" awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Amu Yawe Nug aum. "Aron bekkod ele ag anam hena, amuppa ag da onil Israel danab ah dilagppa mattaglag, amu da ag itittak ena madakkul," awa aum.

### **Israel dilag ikki danab ag keeke Kayak mettaglag nu akkan pehppa goppig**

**7** Moses nug mettid haknu peh lag qappa malowa amu, ded amuppa, nug peh amu, amuppan keeke ele, aria qadab, amu mana mettak danab, ag qadab amuppa keeke adi adi adan amunu udat hekkulag ele, nug keeke amu oh goḏen gokkadakppa tituanatta, Yawenu tituana mettom. <sup>2</sup> Anam he amu, Israel dilag ikki danab ag, amu baekkuḏppan danab okkai, ag Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen dilag ikki danab daappig, ag danab ebaqadkkulag nu okkai daappig, ag mana mettak hena, keeke Yawe medappig. <sup>3</sup> Ag keeke imu akkan aona, Yawe toppa wappig. Ag udatnu karis eblaih laippu ele, amu makau okkai ebehi ele 12 ele diin wappig. Ikki danab ag makau okkai ebehi ele anen anen mettona, amu ag adit adit oppatna, adit laa, udatnu karis laippu ag Yawe mettona, adit laa udatnu karis laa mettona, udatnu karis eblaih laippu ele bataḡ medappig. Ag keeke imu akkan wana, Yawe gumidna wana, mettid haknu peh lag odppa Nug medappig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag keeke amu maatteḡ amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>5</sup> "Amu Lewi buḏubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag amuppa dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa udat hekkulag nu amu, na keeke amu

ikki danab amu eppelagppanu awe! Lewi budub anen anen, ag adi adi udat hekkulagnu daatte amu, na ag matte!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug anam Moses amegppa aum amunu, nug udatnu karis, makau okkai ebehi ele Lewi budub mattom. <sup>7</sup>Nug udatnu karis adit, makau okkai ebehi ele wadele amu Gerson budub mattom. Ag amuppa ahilag udat hekkulagnu elele mattom. <sup>8</sup>Nug udatnu karis wadele, makau okkai ebehi ele eblaih ewam ele Merari budub mattom. Ag amuppa ahilag udat hekkulagnu elele mattom. Keeke amu oh am, mana mettak danab Aron bekka Itamar, nuhig maittakppa hak. <sup>9</sup>Amge Moses nug Kohat budub keeke laa iinab mattom. Ag keeke laa ii mattom diig amu, ag mettid haknu peh lagnu keeke, Yawenu tituanak daatte, amuppa mana mettak danab ag Kayaknu udat hetteb, ag keeke amu gukkalagppa maoglagnu daappig. Ahilag udat amuam ag hekkulagnu mattak.

<sup>10-11</sup>Moses nug qadab goden gokkadakppa tituanom, haen amuppa Yawe Nug nug amegppa aum. “Na qadab dahilnu tituana medak daakkunu na appe, Israel dilag okkai 12 ag ded anen anen, dof main medaglagnu, ahilag keeke akkan dona medeg! Ag oh ded laippuppa ii medamna,” awa aum. Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, ikki danab ag ded pide pideppa, ahilag keeke akkan wappig. Ag keeke amu aon, mettid haknu peh lag appa, qadab noobppa, ag Yawe gumidna wana, Nug medappig.

<sup>12</sup>Ded digmak ikki danab aun nug mana mettak, amu nuhig keeke ele Yawe mettom, amuam Aminadap bekka Nason. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Judanu ikki danab. <sup>13-17</sup>Keeke nug ofa ha, akka waum ele am, silwa tappid laippu, nuhig uug am 1.5 kilogram, tiig amuppanu awa taudēb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak laippu, nuhig uug am 800 gram, gol tappid laippu, uug nuhig am 110 gram, makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, amu sipsip gaid laippu mad laippu awak ele, meeme laippu, makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, amu meeme dawai tanig ele, aria sipsip gaid tanig ele laa mad laippu awak ele. Silwa tappid adit amu oh, ahilah uug am mana mettak lagnu melemel bia daapid. Nason nug plaua enanag godenppa kaboliak, amu silwa tappid anen anen maate, ambeum; amuam ee aegnu ofanu dayom. Nug gol tappidppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele me, ambeum. Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, amu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, dof amu oh am manaknu ofanu daappig. Meeme dawai amu, dof amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dayom. Amu makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, meeme dawai tanig ele, sipsip gaid tanig ele mad laippu awak ele, dof amu oh am laippu dayaknu ofanu daappig. Keeke amu Aminadap bekka Nason, nug Yawe mettom.

<sup>18</sup>Aakku ikki danab aun nug ded aditppa mana mettak, amu nuhig keeke ele Yawe mettom, amuam Suar bekka Netanel. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Isakarnu ikki danab. <sup>19-23</sup>Keeke nug ofa ha, akka waum ele am, silwa tappid laippu, nuhig uug am 1.5 kilogram, tiig amuppanu awa taudēb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak laippu, nuhig uug am 800 gram, gol tappid laippu, uug nuhig am 110 gram, makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, amu sipsip gaid laippu mad

laippu awak ele, meeme laippu, makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, amu meeme dawai tanig ele, aria sipsip gaid tanig ele laa mad laippu awak ele. Silwa tappid adit amu oh, ahilah uug am mana mettak lagnu melemel bia daapid. Netanel nug plaua enanag godenppa kaboliak, amu silwa tappid anen anen maate, ambeum; amuam ee aegnu ofanu dayom. Nug gol tappidppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele me, ambeum. Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, amu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am manaknu ofanu daappig. Meeme dawai amu, dod amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dayom. Amu makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, meeme dawai tanig ele, sipsip gaid tanig ele mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am laippu dayaknu ofanu daappig. Keeke amu Suar bekka Netanel, nug Yawe mettom.

<sup>24</sup> Aakku ikki danab aun nug ded ewamppa mana mettak, amu nuhig keeke ele Yawe mettom, amuam Helon bekka Eliap. Nug amu Israel dilag huu okkai Seblonnu ikki danab. <sup>25-29</sup> Keeke nug ofa ha, akka waum ele am, silwa tappid laippu, nuhig uug am 1.5 kilogram, tiig amuppanu awa tauddeb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak laippu, nuhig uug am 800 gram, gol tappid laippu, uug nuhig am 110 gram, makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, amu sipsip gaid laippu mad laippu awak ele, meeme laippu, makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, amu meeme dawai tanig ele, aria sipsip gaid tanig ele laa mad laippu awak ele. Silwa tappid adit amu oh, ahilah uug am mana mettak lagnu melemel bia daapid. Eliap nug plaua enanag godenppa kaboliak, amu silwa tappid anen anen maate, ambeum; amuam ee aegnu ofanu dayom. Nug gol tappidppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele me, ambeum. Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, amu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am manaknu ofanu daappig. Meeme dawai amu, dod amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dayom. Amu makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, meeme dawai tanig ele, sipsip gaid tanig ele mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am laippu dayaknu ofanu daappig. Keeke amu Helon bekka Eliap, nug Yawe mettom.

<sup>30</sup> Aakku ikki danab aun nug ded wadeleppa mana mettak, amu nuhig keeke ele Yawe mettom, amuam Sedeur bekka Elisur. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Rubennu ikki danab. <sup>31-35</sup> Keeke nug ofa ha, akka waum ele am, silwa tappid laippu, nuhig uug am 1.5 kilogram, tiig amuppanu awa tauddeb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak laippu, nuhig uug am 800 gram, gol tappid laippu, uug nuhig am 110 gram, makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, amu sipsip gaid laippu mad laippu awak ele, meeme laippu, makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, amu meeme dawai tanig ele, aria sipsip gaid tanig ele laa mad laippu awak ele. Silwa tappid adit amu oh, ahilah uug am mana mettak lagnu melemel bia daapid. Elisur nug plaua enanag godenppa kaboliak, amu silwa tappid anen anen maate, ambeum; amuam ee aegnu ofanu dayom. Nug gol tappidppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele me, ambeum. Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, amu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am manaknu ofanu daappig. Meeme dawai amu, dod amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dayom. Amu makau okkai



ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, meeme dawai tanig ele, sipsip gaid tanig ele mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am laippu dayaknu ofanu daappig. Keeke amu Sedeur bekka Elisur, nug Yawe mettom.

<sup>36</sup>Aakku ikki danab aun nug ded tanig eleppa mana mettak, amu nuhig keeke ele Yawe mettom, amuam Surisadai bekka Selumiel. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Simeonnu ikki danab. <sup>37-41</sup>Keeke nug ofa ha, akka waum ele am, silwa tappid laippu, nuhig uug am 1.5 kilogram, tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak laippu, nuhig uug am 800 gram, gol tappid laippu, uug nuhig am 110 gram, makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, amu sipsip gaid laippu mad laippu awak ele, meeme laippu, makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, amu meeme dawai tanig ele, aria sipsip gaid tanig ele laa mad laippu awak ele. Silwa tappid adit amu oh, ahilah uug am mana mettak lagnu melemel bia daapid. Selumiel nug plaua enanag godenppa kaboliak, amu silwa tappid anen anen maate, ambeum; amuam ee aegnu ofanu dayom. Nug gol tappidppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele me, ambeum. Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, amu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am manaknu ofanu daappig. Meeme dawai amu, dod amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dayom. Amu makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, meeme dawai tanig ele, sipsip gaid tanig ele mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am laippu dayaknu ofanu daappig. Keeke amu Surisadai bekka Selumiel, nug Yawe mettom.

<sup>42</sup>Aakku ikki danab aun nug ded eblaih laippuppa mana mettak, amu nuhig keeke ele Yawe mettom, amuam Deuel bekka Eliasap. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Gadnu ikki danab. <sup>43-47</sup>Keeke nug ofa ha, akka waum ele am, silwa tappid laippu, nuhig uug am 1.5 kilogram, tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak laippu, nuhig uug am 800 gram, gol tappid laippu, uug nuhig am 110 gram, makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, amu sipsip gaid laippu mad laippu awak ele, meeme laippu, makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, amu meeme dawai tanig ele, aria sipsip gaid tanig ele laa mad laippu awak ele. Silwa tappid adit amu oh, ahilah uug am mana mettak lagnu melemel bia daapid. Eliasap nug plaua enanag godenppa kaboliak, amu silwa tappid anen anen maate, ambeum; amuam ee aegnu ofanu dayom. Nug gol tappidppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele me, ambeum. Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, amu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am manaknu ofanu daappig. Meeme dawai amu, dod amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dayom. Amu makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, meeme dawai tanig ele, sipsip gaid tanig ele mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am laippu dayaknu ofanu daappig. Keeke amu Deuel bekka Eliasap, nug Yawe mettom.

<sup>48</sup>Aakku ikki danab aun nug ded eblaih aditppa mana mettak, amu nuhig keeke ele Yawe mettom, amuam Amihut bekka Elisama. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Epraimnu ikki danab. <sup>49-53</sup>Keeke nug ofa ha, akka waum ele am, silwa tappid laippu, nuhig uug am 1.5 kilogram, tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak laippu, nuhig uug am 800 gram, gol tappid laippu, uug

nuhig am 110 gram, makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, amu sipsip gaid laippu mad laippu awak ele, meeme laippu, makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, amu meeme dawai tanig ele, aria sipsip gaid tanig ele laa mad laippu awak ele. Silwa tappid adit amu oh, ahilah uug am mana mettak lagnu melemel bia daapid. Elisama nug plaua enanag godenppa kaboliak, amu silwa tappid anen anen maate, ambeum; amuam ee aegnu ofanu dayom. Nug gol tappidppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele me, ambeum. Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, amu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am manaknu ofanu daappig. Meeme dawai amu, dod amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dayom. Amu makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, meeme dawai tanig ele, sipsip gaid tanig ele mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am laippu dayaknu ofanu daappig. Keeke amu Amihut bekka Elisama, nug Yawe mettom.

<sup>54</sup> Aakku ikki danab aun nug ded eblaih ewamppa mana mettak, amu nuhig keeke ele Yawe mettom, amuam Pedasur bekka Gamaliel. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Manasenu ikki danab. <sup>55-59</sup> Keeke nug ofa ha, akka waum ele am, silwa tappid laippu, nuhig uug am 1.5 kilogram, tiig amuppanu awa taudēb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak laippu, nuhig uug am 800 gram, gol tappid laippu, uug nuhig am 110 gram, makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, amu sipsip gaid laippu mad laippu awak ele, meeme laippu, makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, amu meeme dawai tanig ele, aria sipsip gaid tanig ele laa mad laippu awak ele. Silwa tappid adit amu oh, ahilah uug am mana mettak lagnu melemel bia daapid. Gamaliel nug plaua enanag godenppa kaboliak, amu silwa tappid anen anen maate, ambeum; amuam ee aegnu ofanu dayom. Nug gol tappidppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele me, ambeum. Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, amu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am manaknu ofanu daappig. Meeme dawai amu, dod amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dayom. Amu makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, meeme dawai tanig ele, sipsip gaid tanig ele mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am laippu dayaknu ofanu daappig. Keeke amu Pedasur bekka Gamaliel, nug Yawe mettom.

<sup>60</sup> Aakku ikki danab aun nug ded eblaih wadeleppa mana mettak, amu nuhig keeke ele Yawe mettom, amuam Gideoni bekka Abidan. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Benyaminnu ikki danab. <sup>61-65</sup> Keeke nug ofa ha, akka waum ele am, silwa tappid laippu, nuhig uug am 1.5 kilogram, tiig amuppanu awa taudēb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak laippu, nuhig uug am 800 gram, gol tappid laippu, uug nuhig am 110 gram, makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, amu sipsip gaid laippu mad laippu awak ele, meeme laippu, makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, amu meeme dawai tanig ele, aria sipsip gaid tanig ele laa mad laippu awak ele. Silwa tappid adit amu oh, ahilah uug am mana mettak lagnu melemel bia daapid. Abidan nug plaua enanag godenppa kaboliak, amu silwa tappid anen anen maate, ambeum; amuam ee aegnu ofanu dayom. Nug gol tappidppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele me, ambeum. Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, amu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am manaknu

ofanu daappig. Meeme dawai amu, dof amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dayom. Amu makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, meeme dawai tanig ele, sipsip gaid tanig ele mad laippu awak ele, dof amu oh am laippu dayaknu ofanu daappig. Keeke amu Gideoni bekka Abidan, nug Yawe mettom.

<sup>66</sup>Aakku ikki danab aun nug ded eblaih tanig eleppa mana mettak, amu nuhig keeke ele Yawe mettom, amuam Amisadai bekka Ahieser. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Dannu ikki danab. <sup>67-71</sup>Keeke nug ofa ha, akka waum ele am, silwa tappid laippu, nuhig uug am 1.5 kilogram, tiig amuppanu awa taudēb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak laippu, nuhig uug am 800 gram, gol tappid laippu, uug nuhig am 110 gram, makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, amu sipsip gaid laippu mad laippu awak ele, meeme laippu, makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, amu meeme dawai tanig ele, aria sipsip gaid tanig ele laa mad laippu awak ele. Silwa tappid adit amu oh, ahilah uug am mana mettak lagnu melemel bia daapid. Ahieser nug plaua enanag godenppa kaboliak, amu silwa tappid anen anen maate, ambeum; amuam ee aegnu ofanu dayom. Nug gol tappidppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele me, ambeum. Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, amu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, dof amu oh am manaknu ofanu daappig. Meeme dawai amu, dof amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dayom. Amu makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, meeme dawai tanig ele, sipsip gaid tanig ele mad laippu awak ele, dof amu oh am laippu dayaknu ofanu daappig. Keeke amu Amisadai bekka Ahieser, nug Yawe mettom.

<sup>72</sup>Aakku ikki danab aun nug ded 11ppa mana mettak, amu nuhig keeke ele Yawe mettom, amuam Okran bekka Pagiel. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Asernu ikki danab. <sup>73-77</sup>Keeke nug ofa ha, akka waum ele am, silwa tappid laippu, nuhig uug am 1.5 kilogram, tiig amuppanu awa taudēb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak laippu, nuhig uug am 800 gram, gol tappid laippu, uug nuhig am 110 gram, makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, amu sipsip gaid laippu mad laippu awak ele, meeme laippu, makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, amu meeme dawai tanig ele, aria sipsip gaid tanig ele laa mad laippu awak ele. Silwa tappid adit amu oh, ahilah uug am mana mettak lagnu melemel bia daapid. Pagiel nug plaua enanag godenppa kaboliak, amu silwa tappid anen anen maate, ambeum; amuam ee aegnu ofanu dayom. Nug gol tappidppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele me, ambeum. Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, amu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, dof amu oh am manaknu ofanu daappig. Meeme dawai amu, dof amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dayom. Amu makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, meeme dawai tanig ele, sipsip gaid tanig ele mad laippu awak ele, dof amu oh am laippu dayaknu ofanu daappig. Keeke amu Okran bekka Pagiel nug Yawe mettom.

<sup>78</sup>Aakku ikki danab aun nug ded 12ppa mana mettak, amu nuhig keeke ele Yawe mettom, amuam Enan bekka Ahira. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Naptalinu ikki danab. <sup>79-83</sup>Keeke nug ofa ha, akka waum ele am, silwa tappid laippu, nuhig uug am 1.5 kilogram, tiig amuppanu awa taudēb ukkaknu tappid

silwappa hak laippu, nuhig uug am 800 gram, gol tappid laippu, uug nuhig am 110 gram, makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, amu sipsip gaid laippu mad laippu awak ele, meeme laippu, makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, amu meeme dawai tanig ele, aria sipsip gaid tanig ele laa mad laippu awak ele. Silwa tappid adit amu oh, ahilah uug am mana mettak lagnu melemel bia daapid. Ahira nug plaua enanag godenppa kaboliak, amu silwa tappid anen anen maate, ambeum; amuam ee aegnu ofanu dayom. Nug gol tappidppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele me, ambeum. Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, amu sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am manaknu ofanu daappig. Meeme dawai amu, dod amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dayom. Amu makau okkai ebehi ele adit, sipsip dawai tanig ele, meeme dawai tanig ele, sipsip gaid tanig ele mad laippu awak ele, dod amu oh am laippu dayaknu ofanu daappig. Keeke amu Enan bekka Ahira nug Yawe mettom.

<sup>84</sup> Aria, Moses nug qadab goden gokkadakppa tituana malom, qadab amu Yawenu tituana mettak daakkunu amu, Israel dilag ikki danab ag amu hekkulagnu ag ahilkad keeke akkan wana, Yawe medappig, keeke amu oh am inam. Ag silwa tappid 12, tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak 12, amu gol tappid 12 ele akkan wappig. <sup>85</sup> Silwa tappid okkai anen anen ag ahilag uug am 1.5 kilogram; tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak, ahilag uug anen anen am 800 gram. Silwa tappid amu oh dilag uug amu 28 kilogram dayom. Silwa amunu uug am, mana mettak lagnu melemel bia dayom. <sup>86</sup> Aria, gol tappid 12, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ambak ele, anen anen ahilkad uug amu 110 gram dayom. Gol tappid anen anen dilag uug, amuam mana mettak lagnu melemel bia dayom. Tappid amu ohnu uug am 1.4 kilogram. <sup>87</sup> Dod oh mana mettak haknu daappig, amuam inam. Dod manaknu ofa haknu am makau gaid 12, sipsip dawai 12, amu sipsip gaid 12 mad laippu awak ele. Yawe aum amubia ikki danab ag ee aegnu ofa haknu ee aeg amu dod anen anenu, dod ele oh akkan wappig. Ib etta, hipunin haknu ofa haknu am meeme dawai 12 akkan goppig. <sup>88</sup> Laippu dayaknu ofa haknu, amu dod ohnu ebqak ahilag am makau okkai ebehi ele 24, sipsip dawai 60, meeme dawai 60, amu sipsip gaid 60 mad laippu awak ele akkan udippig. Mana mettak amu oh am qadab goden gokkadakppa tituana hak dimppa, qadab amuam Yawenu tituana mettak daakkunu manadna, Nug mettaglagnu daappig.

<sup>89</sup> Anam heppig dimppa, haen Moses nug mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug peh amu ooppa, Yawe ele nai mattiglahnu nottom amu, nug Yawe baag doottom. Amu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele mettid haknu peh lag ooppa aben gunnab, appa dayom. Tituanak Nainu Kunup amunu ameg amu golppa hak, amu ameg amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte. Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu ameg noob laih laih amu, engel okkai-kerubim adit dottolah hippaidya daattep amu, Yawe Nug aa gamalahppa daatte. Am Yawe Nug Moses amegppa nai mattiom amu, Nug baag am engel adit amu gamalahppanu udfiom. Ib amuppa Yawe Nug Moses amegppa nai mattiom.

### Aron nug gol lam eblaih adit ele abenppa maattom

**8** Amu Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na nai imu Aron amegppa a! ‘Na lam eblaih adit ele amu lam maattaknu balal amuppa maadppe, amahlak ahilag amu lam balal noobppa amahlad!’ ” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Moses nug Aron amegppa anam hekkunu aum amunu, nug anam aakku heum. Nug Yawe Moses amegppa haknunab aum bia, lam ahilag abenppa, lam maattaknu balal noobppa amahalkkunu maattom. <sup>4</sup>Lam maattaknu balal amu haknu amu, ag gol aon, hamappa qenan, lam maattaknu balal amu diigppan ta ukka, bala daatteppa batak heppig. Amuam Yawe Nug Moses amegppa ag anamnab aakku hekkulagnu ippunittom.

### Levi budubppan danab ag Yawenu otiadppig

<sup>5</sup>Amu Yawe, Moses amegppa aum. <sup>6</sup>“Na Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta Israel laa oh oolagppanu diin heppe, ag oppiak ele dayeg! <sup>7</sup>Ag oppiak ele daaglagnu amu, na inam iikkude he! Na le, amuam le heeb danab nug da Yawe, da ele ouqa dayaknu elelenu le amu, na le amu taud qadakkut. Na amu hewona, na heppe, ag bedulagppan udig oh aagpppeg ukkeb, ag lamen ahilkad ele ihaladkkulag. Ib amuppa ag oppiak ele daaglag. <sup>8</sup>Ag anam hewona amu, ag makau gaid laa, amu ee aegnu ofanu keeke ele, ag keeke amu, dod amu ele manan da medaglagnu amu, ag aon, peh laugppa wakkulag. Ee aegnu ofa haknu am plaua enanag, olip goden ele kaboliak daakku. Amu mana mettak laa, amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofa, mana mettak amu haknu amu, na makau gaid laa ele aon udie! <sup>9</sup>Amu na Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta diin, dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag peh amu odppa dona, maadppe daappeg, amu na heppe, Israel danab ah oh ele laippu tamanin dayeg! <sup>10</sup>Na Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta diin, da noolppa, dahil mettid haknu peh lag odppa maadppe daappeg amu, na heppe, Israel ag eppelkad Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ag qadeldkadppa maadkkulag. <sup>11</sup>Amu Aron nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, nug Israel danab ah ag danab ah amu ofa mettak bia medaglagnu, ag da Yawe, dahil udat hekkulagnu, nug Lewi budub amu diiatta, da Yawe, nug da gumidā udia, da noolppa maadkku.

<sup>12</sup>Amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag eppelkad makau gaid adit ikkiltippa meppeg, na makau dawai laa aon, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hena, da Yawe, da medakkut. Na anam hewona amu, na makau dawai laa amu aon, manaknu ofa hekkut. Na mana mettak amu henana, na heppe, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ahilag ehed haknu nob nau dod amu tiiltippa iitta mekkunu elele medakku. <sup>13</sup>Na anam hewona, na heppe, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag Aron, bekkod ele noolkadppa hippaidna daappeg, amu danab nug ee keeke, nug amuppa huma epponitta mettaknu ofa hette, amubia na Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, na ag diiadna, da Yawe, da gumidna udfin, da medakkut. <sup>14</sup>Amu ib amuppa na heppe, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag Israel laa oh bia ii daamna. Amu Israel danab ah laa oh amu, ag

dahilad daatteb, amge Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag amu dahil madi nid madi ah ele daaglagnu, ag dahiladnab daaglag.

<sup>15</sup> Amu oh hak dimppa, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag aakku ahilag udat hekkulagnu dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa dahil udat hekkulagnu ufin, daan hekkulag. Adinu? Na he, ag oppiak daaeg, na ele ahilagppa huma epponitta mettaknu ofa bia hena, da medame.

<sup>16</sup> Amu adinu [ag ufin, dahil mettid haknu peh lagppa dahil udat hekkulag]? Ag amu Israel budub oolagppanu dahiladnab daaglagnu daatteb. Da hei, ag nid danab tatamnu Israel ah oh oolkadppanu, ag abenlag awak daatteb; ag dahiladnab daatteb. <sup>17</sup> Israel ooppa nid danab tatamnu, dof dawai tatamnu ele amu dahilad. Haen da Isip dilag nid [danab] tatamnu, dof amu ele oh aqadmi amu, da ag Israel, da ag oolagppanu nid danab tatamnu, dof dawai tatamnu ele oh dahilad daaglagnu anam tituanadmi. <sup>18</sup> Amge da gemu amu, Israel ooppa nid danab tatamnu oh abenlag aoglagnu, da Lewi budub ag diimi. <sup>19</sup> Da Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag Israel danab ah oolagppanu diien, da ag udat henan, Aron bekkod ele ehanadppeg, Aron, bekkod ele ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag heppeg, appa Israel dilag ehed haknu nob nau dof tiigppa iitta mekkunu elele medappeg, Israel ag mettid haknu peh lag dahilppa gukkuidna wappeg, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele, ahilagppa bemanu mattami,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Moses, Aron, amu Israel oh ele ag Yawe Nug Moses amegppa Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag amu dilag anam hekkulagnunab aum amu, ag anamnab aakku heppig. <sup>21</sup> Amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag oolag ihan oppiak daan, ag lamen ahilag ihalatteg, amu Aron nug ag diiatta, danab nug ee keeke, amuppa nug huma epponitta mettaknu ofa hette, amubia Aron, nug ag diiatta, Yawe gumitta wana, Nug mettom. Anam ha, ag oolag oppiak ele daaglagnu, nug he, ahilag ehed haknu nob nau makau dawai adit tiiltippa iitta mekkunu elele mettom. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam ha male amu, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa ahilag udatnu udippig. Ag appa udat heegeg amu, Aron, nug bekkod ele ag adi adi udat hekkulagnu amelagppa aeg, ag heppig. Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amu dilagnu amu, Israel danab ah ag Yawe, Nug Moses amegppa attem attem haknunab aum amu, ag anamnab aakku heppig.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>24</sup> “Nai imuam Lewi budub dilag. Lewi budub ag ahilag mad 25, o iitta 25 edittak, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa ahilag udat hekkulag, <sup>25</sup> amge aun adi ag ahilag mad 50 aweb amu, ag udat, dahil mettid haknu peh lagppa hanhan hekkulag ele amu malaglag. Ag udat amu baula ii hemana. <sup>26</sup> Ag lailkad, dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa udat hetteb ele, ag ag ehanadkkulag, amge ag akka amu, ag udat iinab hemana. Na do imuppa, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag udat atten atten hekkulagnu ippunadkkut,” awa aum.

### Pasowa Hobulnu nai

**9** Aria, Israel ag Isip uun ahan udieg, mad laippu uue, mad laappa, mad amunu kalam digmakppa, Israel ag Sinai atu tadakppa daappig. Ag appa daaegeg, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na heppe, Israel ag Pasowanu Hobul heig! Ag haen da amippa hekkulag. <sup>3</sup>Haen da amippa ag Pasowanu Hobul daan hekkulag nu amu, kalam imuppa, ded 14ppa ag tuebnab, haen amuppa ag digmena hekkulag. Ag do da ag mattami, ag do amu oh dim lamidna, Pasowanu Hobul daan hekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum amunu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa, ag Pasowa gamag ahak ele hekkulag nu aum. <sup>5</sup>Nug ag amelagppa a, ag Pasowanu Hobul daan, Sinai atu tadakppa heppig. Ag kalam tatamnu ded 14ppa, tuebnab, haen amuppa ag digmena heppig. Israel ag Yawe Nug Moses amegppa ag anamnab hekkulag nunab aum amu, ag anamnab aakku heppig. <sup>6-7</sup>Amge laala ag Pasowanu Hobul dayaknu ded, ag ded amuppa Pasowanu Hobul dayak hekkulag nu elele ii daappig. Adinu? Ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta. Amunu diig am, ag mauhak gada laa adappig amunu, ag ded amuppaib Moses, Aron ele gumatna gona, ag Moses amegppa appig. “Ig mauhak gada laa adamut amunu, ig Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta. Amge imuam Pasowa haen, am ig haen imuppa Israel laa oh ele Pasowanu dod aot, Yawe gumidta wata, Nug mettagnignu ib laa iitai daatte?” aon od medappig. <sup>8</sup>Ag anam od mettaeg, Moses nug nob ma aum. “Ag daappeg, Yawe Nug amunu adi akku amu, Nug ab doye, da appi dooglag,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Aria, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>10</sup>“Na inam Israel danab ah amelagppa appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa aum.] “Haen Yawe aumppa, Pasowanu Hobul dayak ded aweb, laa ag oolagppanute, iitta ag budulkadte, ag mauhak gada laa adappig dayeb, diig amunu ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta, o iitta, aun laa laih ukka, edua ii udiom dayeb amu, ag Pasowanu Hobul dayaknu dednu Pasowanu Hobul dayak ii hemana. Ag ded amuppa Yawenu Pasowanu Hobul dayak ii hemana, amge ag ded laa dimppa hekkulag. <sup>11</sup>Aun adi ag mauhak laate adappig, iitta laihte gona, edun ii udiippig dayeb amu, ag Pasowanu Hobul daan hekkulag nu amu dimppa, kalam tatamnu uueb, kalam amu dim lamidtte ele, kalam amunu ded 14ppa tuebnab hekkulag. Ag sipsip lanana, bret yis iitta, amu keh mua ele amu lakkulag. <sup>12</sup>Amu ag dod teppu laih laa iinab uuppeg dayeb wakkadma; ebehi laippu laa ele ii qiimna. Haen ag Pasowanu Hobul gamag ahak ele hekkulag amu, ag amunu do oh dim lamidkkulag. <sup>13</sup>Do amuam aun adi ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta, o aun adi ag laih ukka, edua ii udiak ele, ag Pasowanu Hobul dayak haknu haen dayeye, ahilagnuib. Amu danab laa nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele, o iitta, laa nug laih ukka, edua ii udiak ii hak ele amu, nug haenppa Pasowanu Hobul hekkunu tippalkku dayeb amu, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. Anam daakkun diig am, nug haen da ag ippunadmi, nug haen amuppa dod amu

awa, da gumida ii ufa, da ii medom. Danab nug anam hekku amu, nug ehed hekku, nug amunu bu aokku.

<sup>14</sup> Aria, wan laihnu danab, ag ufin, ag oolagppa daatteb amu, ag oolagppanu laa nug ag ele oh Pasowanu Hobul gamag ahak ele hekkulagnum oo daakku dayeb amu, nug hekkun elele, amge nug Yawenu Pasowa haknu do oh dim lamidkku. Israel danab, o wan laihnu danab ele oh, ag do laippu amuib dim lamidkkulag,” awa aum.

### Lombig Kayaknu peh laug hautom

<sup>15</sup> Def ag mettid haknu peh lag, amuam peh lag men maha adit do nai yaak niitte ele appa daattep, ag amu qabappig, haen amuppa lombig na tonom. Anam tone ukke, tuebnu ukka wakkafak amu, lombig mettid haknu peh lag attan daye, aab dittiak bia dayom. <sup>16</sup> Anam haaha, tudid ele haaha dayom. Lombig nug amunppa mettid haknu peh lag haute, tuqan amu aab ewak bia dayom. <sup>17</sup> Haen lombig nug mettid haknu peh lag ikkippanu aha ukke anidna amu, Israel danab ah ag aben amu uun, ahan dim lamidna godappig. Haen lombig nug aben adekkuppa dayeye amu, Israel ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalattappig. <sup>18</sup> Yawe Nug lombig amuppa he, Israel danab ah ag ahan godappig, amu lombig amuppaib Nug he, ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalattappig. Haen lombig nug aben amuppaib mettid haknu peh lag ikkippa dayeye amu, ag aben amuppaib daattappig. Amuam Yawenu haknunab anak dayeye, ag anam heppig. <sup>19</sup> Haen lombig nug haen elab mettid haknu peh lag igippa dayeye amu, Israel ag Yawe ode doon, ag ahan laih ii godappig. <sup>20</sup> Haen laala amu lombig nug mettid haknu peh lag igippa def kudum ii dayom amunu, Yawe Nug lombigppa ag daaglagnunab ippuanatom bia, ag aben amuppa def kudum ii daadppig. Amge Yawe Nug lombigppa ag gokkulagnunab ippuanatte, ag ahan godappig. <sup>21</sup> Haen laala amu lombig nug tueb ukka, buttua batak aakkuib daattom, amu buttua aha ukke amu, ag ahan dim lamidttappig. O lombig nug tuqante laippu, amun laippu ele dayomte, lombig nug aha ukke anidna amu, ag ahan godappig. <sup>22</sup> Haen lombig nug mettid haknu peh lag igippa def adit, o iitta kalam laippu, o iitta mad laippu keeke daattom amu, Israel ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig, ag aguppaib daadppig, ag ahan laih laa ii godappig. Amge haen lombig nug aha ukkom amu, ag ahan godappig. <sup>23</sup> Yawe ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalaglagnum, Nug amu haknunab ippuanattom amu, ag haen tutu dayaknu aabppanu ahan gokkulagnum haknunab ippuanattom amu, ag haen tutu dayaknu aabppanu ahan godappig. Moses nug Yawenu haknunab ippunittak aawo, ag Yawe ode dim lamidttappig.



### Trampet silwappa haknu nai

**10** Amu Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na appe, danab laa trampet adit silwappa haatad! Nug hamappa silwa qeebeb bekkulah. Trampet adit amu, aa danab ah onilagppa eped udin qagmekkulagnu, amu ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak anen anenppanu ahan, aben amu uun laih gokkulagnu iwalaknu ele daaglah. <sup>3</sup>Haen danab adit aa trampet adit amu oh iwalatped amu, danab ah oh ag doppeg, na ele dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag peh amunu odppa qagmekkulag. <sup>4</sup>Amge danab nug trampet laippuub iwaleb amu, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen dilag okkai danab, ag aakkuib udippege, na ele qagmekkulag. <sup>5</sup>Haen Israel ag trampet huana iwalak ebqak 1 doona amu, Israel dilag huu okkai laa, ag laih aam bedepa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig ele, ag digmen ahan gokkulag. <sup>6</sup>Haen Israel danab ag trampet huana iwalak ebqak 2 doon amu, Israel dilag huu okkai, ag laih yau uditteppanu haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig ele, ag ahan dim lamadna gokkulag. Trampet huana iwalak am danab ah ag ahan bappaidna, laih gokkulagnu at aakku daakku. <sup>7</sup>Danab ah ag ahan, laih gokkulagnu haen dob amu, trampet huana iwalak anam daakku, amge haen ag qagmekkulagnu daatte amu, laa trampet iwalttepe ele amu, aa iwalkkulah, amge aa baag pide pide iwalkkulah.

<sup>8</sup>Aron bekkod, ag mana mettak danab, ag trampet adit iwalkkulag. Imuam do hanhannu; ag, amu ag budulkad ele, ag hanhan dim lamidkkulagoitte. <sup>9</sup>Haen keked ag udippege, ag ele ag wanelagppa ban hekkulagnu heppege amu, ag keked amu ele ban hekkulagnu henana, ag trampet amu huana iwallepege, da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da amu doyen, da ag keked eppelagppanu eduen diikkul. <sup>10</sup>Trampet iwalak amu ehanatteb, ag da, ahilag Kayak, ag dahilnu ag daulagppa dokku amunu, ag qagmak gamag ahak ele haknu haenppa, amuam hobul dayaknu haen epediak, aria kalam bau bettenu hobul ele, ag haen amuppa manaknu ofa hetteb, laippu dayaknu ofa ele hetteb, haen amuppa ag trampet ele iwalege! Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak,” awa aum.

### Israel danab ah ag ahan, Sinai uuppig

<sup>11</sup>Amu Israel danab ah ag Isipnu ahan gona daaegege, mad laa, am mad ebqak aditppa, kalam ebqak aditnu ded 20ppa, lombig mettid haknu peh lag men maha adit do nai yaak niitte ele appa daattepe, lombig amu igippanu aha dayom. <sup>12</sup>Aria, lombig amu aha dayom amunu, Israel danab ah ag Sinai atu tadakppanu ahan, aben abenppa gona oiyegege ukke, Yawe Nug he, lombig atu tadak onig Paran, appa edua na dayeye, ag appa daappig. <sup>13</sup>Ag gona, Sinai daaegege ukke, Kayak he, ag ahappig amu, amuam ahilag aha ukkak anuqak; ag haen amu ii nak Sinainu ahan ii goppig. Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab aum bia heppig.

<sup>14</sup>Juda huu, amu huu laa Juda guguittak haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig ele amu, ag anuqna ahan goppig. Ag ahilag pilak maonna goppig. Aminadap bekkala Nason, nug am Juda huunu ikki danab dayom. <sup>15</sup>Suar bekkala Netanel, nug

am Isakar huunu ikki dayom, <sup>16</sup> amu Helon bekka Eliap, nug am Seblon huunu ikki dayom. <sup>17</sup> Ag mettid haknu peh lag auteg ne, mawaknu babaitteg, Gerson budub, Merari budub ele ag maoppig. Ag Juda, amu laa ag Juda ele goppig, ag amu dim lamadppig.

<sup>18</sup> Ruben huu, amu huu laa Ruben guguittak haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig ele amu, ag ag dim lamadppig. Ag ahilag pilak maonna goppig. Sedeur bekka Elisur, nug am Ruben huunu ikki dayom. <sup>19</sup> Surisadai bekka Selumiel, nug am Simeon huunu ikki dayom, <sup>20</sup> amu Deuel bekka Eliasap, nug Gad huunu ikki dayom. <sup>21</sup> Amu dim lamattak amu, Kohat budub ag ahan goppig. Ag mettid haknu peh lag ooppa keeke, Yawenu tituanak daatteb amu, ag amu mawadppig. Laa ag mettid haknu peh lag maoppig ele, ag anuqppig. Adinu? Peh lag amu ag tatam qabappig amu, Kohat budub ag tekkulag. Yawe Nug aum bia, nuhig mettid haknu peh lag aben laappa tatam qappak dayeb, Kohat danab ag peh amunu keeke, keeke amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatte, ag amu maon tekkulag amunu, laa ag mettid haknu peh lag maoppig, ag anuqna goppig.

<sup>22</sup> Aria, ag dim lamattak am Epraim huu, amu huu laa Epraim huu guguittak haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig ele, ag ahan goppig. Ag ahilag pilak maonna goppig. Amihut bekka Elisama, nug am Epraim huunu ikki dayom. <sup>23</sup> Pedasur bekka Gamaliel, nug am Manase huunu ikki dayom, <sup>24</sup> amu Gideoni bekka Abidan, nug am Benyamin huunu ikki dayom.

<sup>25</sup> Dan huu, amu huu laa Dan guguittak haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig ele, ag ahan, ag dim lamadppig. Ag keked ag Israel dim lamadnana, hadappig nauhmananu dabmattak dim goppig. Ag ahilag pilak maonna goppig. Amisadai bekka Ahieser, nug am Dan huunu ikki dayom. <sup>26</sup> Okran bekka Pagiell, nug am Aser huunu ikki dayom, <sup>27</sup> amu Enan bekka Ahira, nug Naptali huunu ikki dayom. <sup>28</sup> Israel danab ah ag huuppa anam aakku daan oidppig. Hanhan ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppanu ahadppig amu, ag anam aakku daanna oidppig.

<sup>29</sup> Amu haen Israel ag ahan, Sinai uuglagnu heppig amu, danab laa onig Hobap, nug ag ele oh daanna, oidppig. Hobap nug amu Reuel bekka. Reuel nug am Midian danab, nug amu Moses tana. Amu Moses nug oeb Hobap amegppa aum. "Ig am wan laa Yawe Nug megakkunu, nuhig nai anan qakkom amu, ig ahat, amuppa gokkunig hettem. Yawe Nug ig wan amuppa enanag daagnignu nai ana qakkom amunu, na ig ele oh gotu! Ig geha nahipnu enaib hekkunig," awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Moses nug Hobap amegppa anam aum, amge Hobap nug nob ma aum. "Iitta. Da ii gopa. Da edue wanelppa, dahilad danab dilagppa gokkul," awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Amge Moses aum. "O adem, na ig uuigna, edun na wanenppa gokkutnu ool ii daatte. Adinu? Atu tadakppa ig haen tutu dayaknu aab adekkuppa kalagnig amu, na doottem amunu, na appa ig amenig bia daakkut. <sup>32</sup> Doppe, ig ele gotu! Yawe Nug keeke ena ena oh ig megakku amu, ig na ele oh amu aognig," awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Moses nug Hobap ele aa amu mattiya malaeh, dimppa amu Israel danab ah ag Sinai qauko uuna, ag digmena, ded ewam goppig. Laa ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, laa ag amu maoppig ele amu, ag Yawe Nug ag

haen tutu dayak aab adekkuppa kalaglagnu ippuanatteb daaglagnu, ag danab ah noolag aon anuqna goppig. <sup>34</sup>Amu def anen anenppa Yawenu lombig, am ag aben adekkuppanu digmen ahan godappig amu, lombig am def oh ag ikkilagppa alet anam dayeye anidnana godappig.

<sup>35</sup>Amu haen danab ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup maoppig ele amu, ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppanu ahaeg, Moses nug aum.

“O Yawe, na heppe, keked ag oolna, matatun gokkulagnu ool daatte.

Ao, na heppe, danab ag nahipnu nau ninig ele dootteg ag na

noomppanu oolna, nahipnu umanab gokkulagnu ool daatte.”

Moses nug anam awa aum.

<sup>36</sup>Amu haen oh ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan, ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup appa mekkulagnu Yawe aben amu ippuanatte wana amu, Moses nug attom. “O Yawe, na edun Israel danab ah, laa ag ebaqadkkulagnu elele iitta, na ag oolagppa daakcutnu od medattem,” awa aum.

### Aab ewak Israel danab ah oolagppa beum

**11** Amu Israel ag uug laala ag oolagppa beppig amu, ag amunu naittud meppig. Ag naittud meeg, Yawe Nug doya, Nug oo nauhe, Nug he, aab ewewe, peh lag laala, keeke ele haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak daugppa daappig am nauhppig. <sup>2</sup>Anam be amu, haen danab ah ag Moses ehanadkkunu gaappig amu, Moses nug Yawe unuqitte, aab amu qauhom. <sup>3</sup>Yawe toppanu aab ag oolagppa ewom amunu, ag aben amu onig atadna, Tabera appig.

### Israel danab ah ag dod teppu lakkulagnu appig

<sup>4</sup>Hib guitta danab laala Israel danab ah oolagppa daappig, ag ee laa, Yawe hanhan mattom amu iitta, ee laanu oolag huanaknab dayom amunu, ag mattina, Israel danab ah ag oh naittud mena appig. “Amu dod teppu lakkunignu daalo, ig elele doolom. <sup>5</sup>Isip uppa amu, ig kakai laut ukke, oonig adom. Ig daden meta ii lamut. Iitta! Hamu aot lamut. Ig amu latata, ig gudken, melen, anian digdig ele lamut. <sup>6</sup>Amge gemu ig ee laa oh ele lakkunignu laa iitta, maana imu aakkuib ele amunu, ig eenu ii baanig gotte,” aon naittud meppig.

<sup>7</sup>Maana amu keh onig koriander, amunu aeg, hakkab, lanlan gamagppa ele bia dayom. <sup>8</sup>Danab ah ag gona, akkan qagmena, amu ganudaknu ag eppelagppa men laa, men layag attan daye, maana gamagppa meeg, men attan itodieg ganudttom, o iitta amu menppa tututtappig. Dimppa ag waappa keeke uhippig; o iitta bret batappatak manappig. Amu lanak baag nuhig am bret godenppa manak bia dayom. <sup>9</sup>Tuqan haen baito, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak amuppa nottom amu, maana ele nottom.

<sup>10</sup>Israel danab ah ag ahilkad peh lag od od daanna, ag naittud anam aakku heegeg, Moses ahilag nai doye, Yawe Nug oo nauhak huana be, Moses nug uug

doyom. <sup>11</sup> Amu Moses nug oo elele iitta doya, Yawe of mettom. “Na uug imu aona, mađi nid nahip da, da qadelpa meme amu, da amunu diig ii doottem. Adi ehed laa hemi amu he, na amunu oot elele ii daye, na danab ah imu oh atognoattaknu uđat da medame? <sup>12</sup> Na, na onin aon, amuppa nahip nai gađattag qettan, danab ah imu mamelkad adi Kanan wan madakkutnu ame. Amge danab ah imu oh da ii hattami; da ii menuadmi. Da amu ii hemi amunu, na da ag dabmatte, atognoatte aute awewe, wan na amenu, appa omalatten gokkulnu ame amu, da amunu diig ii doottem. <sup>13</sup> Ag, ‘Teppu lanaknu mekkeg!’ anana, naittuđ menanaib daatteb amunu, da danab ah imu oh dilag teppu adeppanu aokkul? <sup>14</sup> Danab ah imu oh amu, da dakka dabmatte, atognokkulnu elele iitta. Adinu? Uđat amu haknu am uug naunab ele, da maokkulnu elele iitta doottem. <sup>15</sup> Na tudidna, da uug naunab amubia maokkulnu akkutnu dabmettem dayeb amu, da hekkulnu elele iitta amunu, na dahilnu ena doottem dayeb, na iuppe mauhkkulnu of medattem. Na dahilnu oot dootte dayeb amu, na heppe, da uug naunab waappa nauhak ii aopanu of medattem,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Moses anam aakku a amu, Yawe Nug aum. “Na Israel danab 70, na ag oh am Israel danab ah dilag ikki danab, ahilkad ehanittak anuqak danab ele daatteb doottem amu, na amu dilag dabmena, na ag diin uđin, dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, na ag aguppa maadna heppe, ag na ele aguppa hippaidna daaglag. <sup>17</sup> Ag hippaidna daappeg, da geha noppi, appa na ele nai mattignih, amu da dahil Oudi nahip-ppa dayaya ehanidtte amu, da heppi, Nug danab 70 amu, ahilagppa dayaya ehanadkku. Geha da amu heppi, ag na ehanidna, uug danab ah imu na medatteb ele amu, ag uug amu ele maoglag. Geha ib amuppa na nakka ii hemana.” Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug tuditta Moses amegppa aum. “Na danab ah inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Ag buttinu, ag Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu hena dayeg! Ag amu hena, ag butti dođ teppu lakkulag. Adinu? Ag Yawe noobppa gaanna, ‘Ig dođ teppu latu! Ig Isip wanppa ena daamut; gemu ig nauhmut daattem,’ appig amunu, gemu amu, Yawe Nug heeb, ag genab dođ teppu lakkulag. <sup>19</sup> Ag geha dođ teppu lakkulag, amge ded laippuib iitta, o iitta ded aditib iitta, o iitta ded tanig eleib iitta, o iitta ded eblaih laih eleib iitta, o iitta ded 20ib ele ii lamana. <sup>20</sup> Iitta! Geha ag kalam laippu, ag kalam amu ohppa teppu amu lakkulag. Ag geha lanakib lanan daappeg, bahilag yeeb, gahag bak doon, baula teppu amu anidna lakkulagnu uun autna aoglag. Anam bekkunu diig amu, ag Yawe, ag ele daatteb amu, ag Nug dimedappig. Ag Nug noobppa gaanna, ‘Adinu ig Isip uut, ahat uđimut?’ aon appig,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam a amu, Moses aum. “Gemu da danab 600,000 oolagppa daaiyi, na, ‘Da heppi, danab ah imu oh ag kalam laippu ohppa dođ teppu lakkulag,’ attem. [Na amu attem, amge da amu bekkunu ib iinab anidtttem.] <sup>22</sup> [Amu ig imu ii hemata,] amge ig sipsip, makau ele ihinkad ohnab aqat lalom amu, amuam teppu amu haknu elele iitta. O iitta, ig yuppanu kakai oh aognig, amuam ig anam hekkunig elele iitta,” awa

aum. <sup>23</sup> Moses anam aum, amge Yawe nob ma aum. “Da anam hekkulnu dahil g̃agattag iittate? Gemu amu, na amenppanab keeke bekkute, iitta, iite bekku amu anidkkut,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Yawe anam a amu, Moses nug ukka, nai Yawe Nug aum, nug nai amu danab ah amelagppa mattiom. Nai mattom dimppa, nug danab ah dilag ikki danab 70 amu diia he, ag mettid haknu peh lag talilidna hippaidna daappig. <sup>25</sup> Ag appa daaegeg amu, Yawe Nug lombig mettid haknu peh lag tonom ele amuppa no, Nug Moses ele nai madipid. Amu anukka haen laappa Yawe Nug a, nuhig Oudi Moses ehanidkkunu nuhigppa dayaya ehanitte, amu gemu Nug baula a, nuhig Oudi Nug ikki danab 70 amu ahilagppa ukka dayeye, ag propet nai madippig, amge ag haen laippu aakkuib heppig.

<sup>26</sup> Amu danab adit laa, aa onilah am Eldat, Medat ele, aa ele onilah ameg amuppa dayom, amge aa Yawenu peh laugppa ii daapid. Aa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappigppa, appa daapid, amge Kayak a, nuhig Oudi ahilahppa ele ukka dayeye, aa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappigppa propet nai madipid. <sup>27</sup> Aria, danab bau laa nug qaiqad Moses toppa ukka, amegppa aum. “Eldat, Medat ele aa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappigppa, uppa propet nai madittep,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Amu danab bau anam a, amu Josua, Nan bekka, haen nug danab bau dayaya, nug digma, Moses ehanittatta dayom ele, nug aum. “Danab okkai dahil, appe uued!” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Josua anam aum, amge Moses nug nai nob ma aum. “Na aa da abenal aomyanu badattemte? Yawenu danab ah oh ag propet daaglagnu, Yawe Nug nuhig Oudi nuhikkud danab ah oh madakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Aria, Moses, amu Israel dilag ikki danab ele ag edun, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa goppig.

### **Yawe Nug he, ai kwel ag Israel dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa udippig**

<sup>31</sup> Amu dimppa Yawe Nug he, ulah g̃agattag laa yuppanu udia, ai kwel huanaknab iwalatte, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa udippig. Ai kwel ag ufin, hagagadna attannab ii oippig, ag wanppanu attan tak 1 mita batak, anam hagagadna aben oh tonan malan oippig. Amu danab nug aha, ded laippu yau uditteppanu gokku, o iitta ded laippu yawalti uditteppanu gokku, o iitta ded laippu qaban uditteppanu gokku, o iitta ded laippu kadag uditteppanu gokku amu, nug ai kwel anidkkuib. <sup>32</sup> Aria, ded amu, amun tuqan ele, amu wagde ded amu amunppa ele, danab ah ag gona, ai kwel aqadna diippig. Danab anen anen ag ai kwel gane aqappig amu, ag oh laippu bia ii heppig, amge danab ag nakok honap aqappig, ag 1,000 kilogram aqan aoppig. Laa oh ag amu edittak aqan aoppig. Dimppa, ag ai kwel aqattona, amu teppu qadaiettaglagnu amu, ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig daug daugppa madappig. <sup>33</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge ai kwel udieg aqan, [ag ahilag oo hak anuqak doon] laattegeg, odelagppa dayeye, Yawe ahilagnu oo huana nauhe, Nug he, ahilagppa ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele okkai ba aqom. <sup>34</sup> Amu danab ah ag ee laa lakkulagnu

oolag huanaknab dayom amu, ag ag aguppa boumppig amunu, ag onig Kibrot Hatawa atadppig.

<sup>35</sup>Aakku Israel danab ah ag Kibrot Hatawa uun, ahan gona, Haserot appa daappig.

### Miriam, Aron ele Mosesnu nai ehed' apid'

**12** Miriam, Aron ele aa digmeya Mosesnu nai nau madipid'. Adinu? Moses nug ah laa Kus budubppanu, nug wau daakkunu awom. <sup>2</sup>Miriam, Aron ele aa [anen anen aa laanu, dahilppa anam daalo dooya, aa oo aeg bak dooya,] aa nai inam iikku apid'. "Moses nug aakkuibte, Yawe Nug, nug amegppa nai mattieye, nug nai amu danab ah amelagppa maditte? Nug i amenihppa ele iite nai mattieye, i danab ah amelagppa attep?" aoya apid'. Aa anam apid' amu, Yawe Nug doyom. <sup>3</sup>Aa anam apid', amge Moses nug nukka nug onig qe nettom. Nug, nukka onig nakok laa ii humattom. Danab ah laala ag onilag qeeg neum, amge Moses nug onig qe na auta autanab awom. <sup>4</sup>Moses nug, nug am danab anam aakku, amu Miriam, Aron ele aa nai madipid' amunu, Yawe Nug pahanab Moses, Aron amu Miriam ele amelagppa aum. "Ag ewam oh, ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag peh amuppa udieg!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ag goppig. <sup>5</sup>Ag ukkaeg amu, Yawe Nug lombig teppu ele attan tak ooppa na, Nug mettid haknu peh lagnu od odeppa dayom. Dayaya amu, Nug Aron, Miriam ele dilah eum. E, aa oh gukkuidya waeh, <sup>6</sup>Nug aum. "Aa nai dahil doyed! Haen dahil propet danab laa ag oolagppa daatte amu, da Yawe,

da tuleglegppa da diil, dahil nai ele nug ippunidttem,  
tul niakppa da nug amegppa nai madittem.

<sup>7</sup>Amge Moses, dahil madi nid amu, nug dahilad danab ah oolagppa oo metta ii uuak kobol eledenab dim lamidtte amunu, da nug amegppa ib anamppa nai ii madittem.

<sup>8</sup>Iitta. Haen da nug ele nai madittep amu, ii nug aniddada nai madittep. Da nai miagib madittem, nai tonak ii madittem.  
Nug da, da Yawe, nug da attemun amu anidtte.

Anam aakku daatte amunu, adinu aa dahil madi nid Moses, aa nuhignu nai ehed' akkulahnu ii badaya, nai ehed' nuhignu apid'," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Yawe Nug ahilahnu oo huana nauhe, ag uuattom. <sup>10</sup>Aria, haen lombig mettid haknu peh lag uuitta attan te amu, Miriam nug gada ode nau ele hibaitta dayom. Nug bedu oh hakkab eppa dayom. Aron nug Miriam nug noobppa daakkunu edua amu, nug Miriam gada ode nau ele dayeye anttom. <sup>11</sup>Antta, nug Moses amegppa aum. "Dahil nadi, da Miriam ele i dabmak tutukku iittappa heda, kobol amu dim lamidda, hipunin imu hemud', amu na hipunin amu uhuqna metakkutnu od medattem. <sup>12</sup>Na Kayak od medappe, Nug heeb, Miriam nug nid laa anig ooppa okkai ii meum, mauhe, gada laih beda dimittim dotte, anam bia ii daamanu od medattem," awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Aron nug anam Moses amegppa aum

amunu, Moses nug Yawe unuqitta aum. “O Kayak, na nug ehanidppe, nug edua ena daakkunu od medattem!” awa unuqittom. <sup>14</sup>Anam unuqitte amu, Yawe, Moses amegppa aum. “Nug ehed heeb, mameg nug iduppa hunulo, amu nug ded eblaih adit ele da noolppa daakkunu elele iitta daalo. Na heppe, nug ded eblaih adit ele haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim dayeb ukkeb, dimppa nug edua udikku,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug anam haknu aum amunu, ded eblaih adit amu Miriam meeg ukka, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim dayeye, danab ah ag ahan ii oippig ukke, Miriam edun aon udieg, ag ahan oippig.

<sup>16</sup>Miriam nug haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak amuppanu meeg, dimittim dayom ukke, ag edun aon doeg, Israel oh ele daappig dimppa, ag ahan, Haserot uuna gona, haen tutu dayaknu aab bau Paran atu tadakppa, appa kalappig.

### Lokkumakppa atu italak danab ag Kanan wan tutukku anidkkulagnu goppig

**13** Amu Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Danab laala ag Kanan wan, da ag Israel madattem amu, ag tutukku anidkkulagnu maadppe ukkeg! Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen, huu amu ag tatam beppig daatteb amu, na anen anen amuppanu, ikki danab laippu tituanadna maadppe, ag gona wan anidkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug anam haknunab aum amunu, Moses nug Paran atu tadakppa, appanu danab amu maatte goppig. Danab amu oh ag Israel dilag ikki danab. <sup>4</sup>Ag onilag amu inam:

Israel dilag huu okkai Rubennu am, Sakur bekka Samua.

<sup>5</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Simeonnu am, Hori bekka Sapat.

<sup>6</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Judanu am, Jepune bekka Kalep.

<sup>7</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Isakarnu am, Josep bekka Igal.

<sup>8</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Epraimnu am, Nan bekka Hosia.

<sup>9</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Benyaminnu am, Rapu bekka Palti.

<sup>10</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Seblonnu am, Sodi bekka Gadiel.

<sup>11</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Manasenu amuam Josepnu huu laa, am Susi bekka Gadi.

<sup>12</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Dannu am, Gemali bekka Amiel.

<sup>13</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Asernu am, Maikel bekka Setur.

<sup>14</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Naptalinu am, Wopsi bekka Nabi.

<sup>15</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Gadnu am, Maki bekka Geuel.

<sup>16</sup>Danab amu ag, Moses nug ag Kanan wan tutukku neegna anidkkulagnu maatte goppig. Josua nug am Nan bekka. Tatam amu, nug onig Hosia dayom, amge Moses nug onig Josua atadom.

<sup>17</sup>Haen Moses nug ag Kanan wan anidkkulagnu maatteb gokkulagnu heegeg amu, Moses nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag gona, wan laih laa onig Negeb anttona, ag gona, wan qauko qauko ele, ag amu ele mattan teig! <sup>18</sup>Ag gonana, wan amu, nuhig anttak attemu amu antteg! Ag danab appa daatteb amu, ag jagattag elete, iittate, kudumte, o iitta kudum iittate, ag amu ele antteg! <sup>19</sup>Ag gona oinna

neegnana, amu ag wan danab daatteb ele amu, wan amuam enate, iitta naute, ag amu antteg! Aab ag amuppa daatteb ele amu, aab amuam ad keeke elete daatteb, o iittate, ag amu ele antteg! <sup>20</sup> Wan ele, ittag elete, ittag iittate, amu ad wan amuppa beppig daattebte, o iittate, ag amu ele neegna antteg! Ag edun ufinna, ag ib nakok laa anidkkulag dayeb, ag wan amunu ad meu, keeke aon ele udiflag,” awa aum. Ag gokkulagnu daappig amu, haen amuam grep meu tatam lep meppignu haennab dayom.

<sup>21</sup> Moses nug anam ha aum amunu, ag aakku gona, wan laih Sin atu tadakppanu, laih Rehop aab okkaippanu ukkak, appa anidnan goppig. Rehop nug am aab okkai Lebo Hamat guguittak dayom. <sup>22</sup> Ag wan laih laa onig Negeb oppatna gona, Hebron aabppa teppig. Hebron appa amu Ahiman, Sesai amu Talmaj, ag am Anak budub, ag appa daappig. Danab ag Hebron aab kalaeg, mad eblaih adit uue, Isip wanppa appa danab ag aab onig Soan kalappig. <sup>23</sup> Haen ag gona, oolnu noak aben laa onig Eskol, ag appa wana amu, ag mudi grep epegppanu grep meu ada auta awak laippu laa dayom amu anidna, okkulna aoppig. Danab adit tuqaippa maopid. Ikki danab ag ad pomigranet, amu ad fig meu laala ele tuqappig. <sup>24</sup> Tatam, Israel ag ii udippig haenppa, wan atu oolnu noak amu, nug onig Eskol ii dayom. Israel danab ag grep meu ada auta awak laippu amu appanu okkulna, aon goppig amunu, danab ah ag wan oolnu noak amu onig Eskol Oolnu Noak atadppig. <sup>25</sup> Ag gona, ded 40 oinna, wan amu anttona amu, ag edun, Moses, amu Israel danab ah oh ag daappigppa goppig.

### **Lokkumakppa atu italak danab ag Moses, Israel ele atu anidppignu madippig**

<sup>26</sup> Lokkumakppa atu italak danab ag Moses, Aron, amu Israel laa oh ele, ag Kades daaegeg, ag edun gona anadppig. Kades amu Paran atu tadak, appa dayom. Ag edun gona, amu ag adi keeke anidppig Moses, Aron, amu Israel laa oh ele amelagppa madippig. Ag ad meu keeke, wan amuppanu aoppig ele ippunadppig. <sup>27</sup> Ag Moses amegppa inam appig. “Wan na ig appa gokkunignu meigme amu, ig appa gomut. Wan amuam wan enanag, am wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte. Antte! Ee meu laala wan amuppanu iikku akkat ele udimut. <sup>28</sup> Amge danab ah ag appa daatteb, ag am gagattag ele. Ahilkad aab okkai am okkai okkai ad ele daatteb. Am keeke uug laa ele am, danab bedu okkai onig Anak, nug budub am appa daaegeg ele anadmut <sup>29</sup> Amu Amalek danab ag wan amuppa, wan laih onig Negeb, ag appa daatteb. Hit danab, Jebus danab, amu Amo danab, ag am wan laih qauko qauko eleppa, appa daatteb. Kanan danab, ag amu yu guguittak, amu Jordan le nadi daugppa daatteb,” aon appig.

<sup>30</sup> [Danab ah ag lokkumakppa atu italak danab ag mattieg doona, ag huana badappig,] amge Kalep nug Moses noobppa, danab ah toettan daaglagnu anana, nug aum. “Yawe Nug ehanigkku amunu, ig hekkunignu eledenab. Anam amunu, ig gota, wan amu, ig aguppa daagnignu aotu!” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Kalep nug anam aum, amge lokkumakppa atu italak danab laa ag nug ele goppig amu, ag appig.



“Ig danab amu ele ban hekkunignu elele iitta. Adinu? Ahilag g̃agattag am ig edikkak,” aon appig. <sup>32</sup>Ag anam appig amunu, laa ag gona, wan atu anidppig ele amu, ag heeg, Israel danab ah wan amunu nai hambuppuak, ag nai amu genab dooppig. Amu lokkumakppa atu italak danab, Josua, Kalep ele, aa am iitta, danab amu laa, ag appig. “Wan ig anidmut ele, wan amuam dod laa nug aha, dod laa qa latte, amubia, wan amu danab ah ag appa daaglagnu gotteb ele he nauhtteb. Amu ele, appan danab ah oh ig anadmut ele, ag am danab okkai okkai, elabnab. <sup>33</sup>Am ig Nepil budub anadmut. Anak nug Nepil budub amunu, Anak budub, ag ele Nepil budulkad. Ig am nakok, ag am okkainab. Ig ikka ihinig neekakppa, ahilag neekakppa ele amu, ig am tap bia daautut, ag am danab bia daatteb. Ig anam anadmut,” aon appig.

### Israel danab ah ag Yawe dimettan, nuhig nai tappaeg neum

**14** Lokkumakppa atu italak danab ag oippignu mattieg, Israel danab ah ag doon, ag tuqan amuppa qalananab gaappig. <sup>2</sup>Israel danab ah ag Moses, Aron ele dilah naittud menana, ahilahnu appig. “Ig Isip uppa, o iitta, atu tadakppa ippa mauhlom am ena. <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug adinu omaikkeb, wan amuppa gokkunignu hette? Danab ag appa daatteb, ag am ihinig keked, ig ag ele ban heta amu, ag ig iqaglag. Ag iqappeg mauhppet amu, ag ihinkad ah, nid naunau ele adualadppeg, ag eppelagppa daaglag. Ig wan amuppa gokkunig am ena iitta. Ig edut Isip gokkunig amu ena,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup>Ag anam mattinna, akka akka nug amegppa appig. “Ig anuqak danab laa noonig awa, edua Isip ukkebeb gokkunignu otit gotu!” aon appig.

<sup>5</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Moses, Aron ele aa Yawe unuqidkkulahnu, Israel danab ah laa oh daappig noolagppa laippun gatelah qaun o gomelya idulah wanppa mepid. <sup>6</sup>Aa anam heekeh, Nan bekka Josua, amu Jepune bekka Kalep ele, aa am lokkumakppa atu italak danab wan amuppa goppig ele, aa ele ag oolagppa daayya gopid amu, danab adit amu aa lamen ahilti pattidya, <sup>7</sup>amu Israel danab ah oh amelagppa apid. “Wan ig ooppa nota italta oimut ele am, wan enanagnab. <sup>8</sup>Ig Yawenu nai dim lamidpput amu, Nug ihinignu oo ena dookku. Nug oo ena ele doyaya, ig omaikkeb, wan amuppa nota megakku. Wan amuam wan enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte. <sup>9</sup>Keeke laippu am okkainab daatte. Amuam, ag Yawe dimettan, nuhig nai aib tabappeg noum. Laa amu, ig geha danab ah wan amuppanu edadta autta aognig amunu, ag aib ahilagnu badappig. Ag am ehanittak laa iitta, amge Yawe Nug ig ele daattem. Ag ahilagnu aib badappig,” aoya apid.

<sup>10</sup>Josua, Kalep ele aa anam apid, amge Israel danab ah laa oh ag Moses, Aron ele menppa makkudatkkulagnu madippig. Mattiegeg amu, Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, amuppa tuale, Israel danab ah oh ag anidppig. <sup>11</sup>Ag antteg amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Danab ah imu ag dahilnu, ‘Keeke hamunab,’ dootteb;

amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag dabmak amu uuglag? Da ag oolagppa dahilnu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta idu idu hattami, amge ag dahilnu oolagppa genab ii dootdeb. Amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag dabmak amu uun, ag dahilnu oolagppa genab dooglag? <sup>12</sup>Da geha heppi, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ahilagppa beeb, ag ohnab mauhkkulag, amge da heppi, na budunad ag huu ebqak okkainab, daatteb imu edittak, ahilag g'agattag ele am daatteb imu edittak, ag am g'agattagnab daaglag," awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug anam Moses amegppa a, Moses nug aum. "Na nahip g'agattagppa hee, nahipad danab ah imu ag Isip uun udippig amunu, na danab ah imu uug nau anam madappe, Isip ag geha amunu dooglag! <sup>14</sup>Na danab ah imu heppe, padal mekkulag dayeb amu, Isip ag danab ah wan ig gottemppa daatteb, ag amu amelagppa nahip g'agattag okkaippa danab ah imu ehanatte, ag Isip uun udieg, ippa na hee, padal mena, iitta meppig appeg dooglag. O Yawe, ig gottem ele, danab wan amuppanu ag na danab ah imu ag ele daattem amu, ag dooppig daatteb. O Yawe, danab wan amuppanu, ag na Israel, na ahilagppa tulan wae anidttebnu amu, ag dooppig. Nahip lombig am Israel, ag tonatta daattenu amu, ag dooppig. Na amunppa lombig teppu ele attan tak amuppa daanna, noolag aon omaladna gonana, tuqanppa na aab ewak okkai attan takppa daanna, ag noolag aon omaladna gottem amu, ag dooppig. <sup>15</sup>Na danab ah imu haen laippu oh aqappe mauhppeg amu, danab ah laihnu ag nahip hak okkainu dooppig ele ag akkulag. <sup>16</sup>'Yawe Nug Israel omalatta ukka heeb, ag wan laappan danab ah aqappeg mauhppeg, Israel ag aguppa daaglagnu amelagppa nai g'agattag qetta aum, amge Nug amu hekkunu g'agattag elele iitta amunu, Nug aqe, ag ohnab atu tadakppa mauhadna malappig,' aon akkulag. Na ag oh aqappe mauhppeg amu, ag geha anam aakku akkulag. <sup>17</sup>Amunu, O Yawe, dahil Nadi, da na nahip g'agattagppa, na adi keeke hekkutnu nahip nai g'agattag qettan ame amu, na amu hekkutnu of medattem. Na inam ame. <sup>18</sup>'Da, da Yawe, da paha oo nauhak ii doottem. Dahil oo mauhaknab kobol am amba, leta nette. Da ele hipunin, nai dahil tappe nak ele uhuqa mettak hettem. Amge da danab ah ag hipunin hetteb ele bu madattem; uuatti hamu ii gotteb. Ge, danab ag hipunin hetteb ele amu, da ag bu aqatti ukke, ag budulkad menuattak huu laippu bia ewam o wadele batak amu, bu qak amunu uug ag ele aqadtte,' aon ame. <sup>19</sup>O Yawe, na ame amubia, na danab ah dilagnu oo mauhaknab doon autna aottem amunu, da na danab ah imu dilag hipunin uhuqna madakkutnu of medattem. Danab ah ag Isip uun udippig udie, gemu batak, na ahilag hipunin uhuqna madattem amunu, na anamib hekkutnu of medattem." Moses nug Yawe anam unuqittom.

<sup>20</sup>Moses nug anam unuqitte amu, Yawe Nug odeppa awa aum. "Na of medame, amubia da hipunin ahilag aakku uhuqen madattem. <sup>21</sup>Da uhuqe madattem, amge da genab bau daattem, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dahil ele genab wanppa ambak daatte amu, genab amubia <sup>22-23</sup>danab ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dahil anidna, dahilnu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, da Isip appa, atu tadakppa ele hemi, amu ele ag anidna, ag wan imu da

ag mamelkad adi amelagppa dahil nai g̃agattag qetten madakkulnu ami amu, ag wan amu iinab anidmana. Ag hak dahil, keeke anidppig, amge ag da odel ii doona, ag haen kudum ma anttak medan, ag dahilnu, ‘Keeke hamunab’ dooidppig amunu, ag wan amu iinab anidmana. <sup>24</sup> Amge dahil mađi nid Kalep, nug am diig laa; nug oo unuqag eleppa genab da dim lamidtte amunu, da geħa nug omale, wan nug ukkom eleppa gokkul. Amu nug budub ag geħa wan amu aon daaglag. <sup>25</sup> Amalek danab, amu Kanan danab ele ag Kanan wanppanu oolnu noakppa daatteb. [Israel danab ah ag hipunin qeppig amunu, da geħa ag ii eħanadppi, ag danab amu ii eđadmana] amunu, ag butti eđun aon, atu tadakppa ib laa Le Kokodppa ukkak amu, ib amuppa ukkeg!” Yawe Nug anam aakku aum.

<sup>26</sup> Amu Yawe Nug tuditta, Moses, Aron ele amelahppa aum. <sup>27</sup> “Danab ah nau imu ag da hettemnu haen kudum naittud meegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag amu hak uuglag. Israel danab ah imu, ag am naittud mak danab ah, da ahilag naittud mak amu doomi. <sup>28</sup> Amunu na ag amelagppa appe doyeg! ‘Da Yawe, da attem. Da genab bau daattem, genab amubia da heppi, ag mattieg doomi, amubianab ahilagppa bekku. <sup>29</sup> Ag atu tadakppa mauhlob am ena appig amunu, ag geħa atu tadak imuppa mauhkkulag. Aun adi oh ag mađ 20, o iitta mađ 20 eđittak ebaqappig ele, ag dahilppa naittud mena appig ele, ag geħa atu tadak imuppa mauhkkulag. <sup>30</sup> Da eppel humen, ag wan imu madappi, ag amuppa daaglagnu dahil nai g̃agattag qetten mattimi, amge [ag da dimedan, dahil nai tappaeg ne, ag eđun Isip gokkulagnu appig amunu,] laippu laa wan amuppa iinab noma; Kalep, Jepune bekka amu Nan bekka Josua ele, aa aakkuib nokkulah. <sup>31</sup> Ag laa amu, ag wan amuppan danab ag ahilkad ah, nid ele diippeg, ag ag eppelagppa daaglanu appig amu, nid ahilkad amu da omaladppi, ag wan amuppa ena daan, ena dooglagnu gona daaglag. Ag gemu okkai daatteb amu, ag wan amu uuppig. <sup>32</sup> Amge ag amu, ag atu tadakppa mauhadkkulag. <sup>33</sup> Ag da, Yawe, ag da ippunadmi bia da dim lamidkkulagnu uun heppig amunu, diig amunu ag bekkalkad geħa atu tadakppa mauhnoak mađ 40 oiglag. Ag geħa anam oippeg ukkeb, ag laa oh mauhadkkulag. <sup>34</sup> Lokkumakppa atu italak danab ag wan atu italkkulagnu maatteg goppig amu, ag eđeđ 40 oippig. Anam bia, ag hipunin heeg, ag hipunin hak amunu guittak mađ 40 batak doon oiglag. Mađ laippu, amu eđeđ anen anen, eđeđ 40 wan italna oippig, am amu elele medakku. Ib amuppa amu, da ahilag hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii madattem, ag amu dooglag. <sup>35</sup> Da, da Yawe, geħa da keeke imu oh genab, danab oh ag da diimedan, nau heppig ele, da ahilagppa hekkulnunab ami amu hekkul. Ag oh tamanin, da nai ami amu tappaeg neum. Ag geħa atu tadakppa iitta mekkulag; ag geħa aben amuppa mauhkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Am Moses nug danab 12, ag lokkumakppa wan amu italna anidkkulagnu maatte goppig amu, danab amu oolagppa eblaih tanig ele, ag eđun uđin heeg, Israel laa oh ag Yawenu naittud meppig. Ag wan amunu nai ehed mattieg, <sup>37</sup> ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele, ode amu ag aqe, ag Yawe noobppa

mauhppig. <sup>38</sup> Danab 12 ag wan amu italkkulagnu goppig, amge Nan bekka Josua, amu Jepune bekka Kalep ele aakkuib amu bau daapidf.

### Israel ag Yawe aib aum donna, ag Kanan wan aoglagnu wagai meppig

<sup>39</sup> Haen Moses nug Israel amelagppa Yawe adf aum amelagppa aum amu, ag naunab gaappig. <sup>40</sup> Wagdeb buttuanaab amu ag ahan, Kanan wanppa laih qauko qauko ele, ag wan amuppa tena, ban hena, wan aoglagnu bappaidppig. Ag appig. “Ig hipunin hemut [doottem, amge gemu ig oonig eduttem] amunu, ig aakku gota, wan Yawe Nug ig megakkunu nai qakka aum, ig amuppa tekkunig,” aon appig.

<sup>41</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge Moses nug aum. “Ag adinu Yawenu haknunab nai amu ii dim lamidtteb? Ag danab appa daatteb ele ii edadmana! <sup>42</sup> Yawe Nug ag oolagppa ii daatte amunu, ag aib goppig. Ag gokkulag dayeb amu, ahilag keked geha ag edadkkulag. <sup>43</sup> Adinu? Amalek danab, amu Kanan danab ele ag appa, ag ele ban hekkulagnu daatteb. Ag Yawe dimedappig amunu, Nug ag ele ii daamna; diig amunu keked ag ag qadppeg mauhkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Moses nug anam aum, amge Israel danab ag hibguitta hena, ag Kanan wanppa qauko qauko ele, ag qauko amu igippa gona, appa ban hekkulagnu tekkulagnu goppig. Israel ban daup ag goppig, amge Moses nug ii ukkom, ban daup ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, ag amu ele aon ii goppig. <sup>45</sup> Aria, Israel ban daup ag qauko nakok teegeg amu, Amalek, Kanan danab ele appa daappig, ag qaukoppa nona edadnana, lamadna gona, Horma appa wana uuadppig.

### Israel danab ah Kanan wanppa ii goppig daaegeg, Yawe Nug mana mettak haknu do Moses mettom

**15** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup> “Na Israel amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Ag wan da ag amuppa daaglagnu madattem amu, ag wana, appa daanna, <sup>3-4</sup> ag anen anen ded laala aab adunu ofa henana, Yawe mettaglagnu dof aon, Nug gumidna wana, Nug mettaglag. Ag mana mettak hena, dof maippepeg, muttudig teebeb, Yawe Nug mana mettak amunu muttudignu ooppa ena dookku. Dof laala amu makau, laala amu sipsip, o iitta meeme. Mana mettak amuam manaknu ofa, o iitta mana mettak laala daaglag. Mana mettak amuam nai genab ana qakkaknu ofatai, o iitta mana mettak amuam do hamu mettaknu ofatai, o iitta mana mettak amuam hobul dayaknu haen epediaknu ofatai. Amge ag adf mana mettak aon, Yawe gumidna wana mettaglag amu, auntai laa nug anam hette amu, nug ee aegnu ofa ele awa, Yawe gumitta ukka medakku. Mana mettak amu haknu am 1 kilogram plaua enanag, 1 lita goden ele kabolia, mana Kayak

medakku. <sup>5</sup>Amu laa nug manaknu ofa hette, o nug sipsip gaid mana, Kayak medatte dayeb amu, nug 1 lita wain, wain gokkadaknu ofa daakkunu awa hekku.

<sup>6</sup>Ag sipsip dawai okkai meum nuhignu, ag ee aegnu ofanu, ag 2 kilogram plaua enanag, 1 lita maha ele goden ele kabolieg! <sup>7</sup>Amu dof amu ele ag wain gokkadaknu ofa haknu, ag 1 lita wain maha ele aon hekkulag. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte.

<sup>8</sup>Ag makau gaid laappa Yawenu manaknu ofa hekkulagtai, o iitta ag makau amuppa nai genab ana qakkaknu ofa hekkulagtai, o iitta ag laippu dayaknu ofa hekkulagtai. <sup>9</sup>Ag amu hekkulag amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Ag ee aegnu ofa makau gaidppa hekkulagnu amu, ag 3 kilogram plaua enanag, 2 lita goden ele kaboliglag. <sup>10</sup>Ag wain gokkadaknu ofa, mana mettak amu ele hekkulagnu amu, ag 2 lita wain aon hekkulag. Mana mettak amuam aab adunu ofa, nuhig muttudignu Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. <sup>11-12</sup>Ag anam aakku makau dawai, o iitta, sipsip dawai okkai mak, o iitta sipsip gaid, o iitta, meeme nag anen anenppa mana mettak hekkulag. Ag mana mettak gane Yawenu hekkulag amu, ag dof anen anen oh anamnab hekkulag. <sup>13</sup>Aun adi ag anilkad, mamelkad Israel ted, ag dof main Yawe medatteb amu, ag anamnab aakku hekkulag. Mana mettak amuam aab adunu ofa, nuhig muttudignu Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. <sup>14</sup>Aun adi ag wan laihnu danab, o danab aun adi laa, ag ufin, ag oolagppa daatteb amu, ag Yawe Nug mana mettak amunu muttudignu ooppa ena dookkunu, ag aab adunu ofa hekkulag amu, ag, ag Israel hetteb, ag ele anamnab aakku hekkulagoitte. Do imu nug hanhan dim lamittak daakkuoitte. <sup>15</sup>Do amuam ag, wan laihnu danab, ag ufin, ag oolagppa daatteb ele, am ag oh tonadtte. Do imu ag hanhan dim lamidkkulag. Ag, amu wan laihnu danab, ag oh Yawe noobppa laippuib daatteb, laala iitta. <sup>16</sup>Do amu oh dim lamittaknu amu, ag, amu wan laihnu danab, ag ufin, ag oolagppa daatteb amu, am ag oh tonattom aakku daatteb,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Amu Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>18</sup>“Na Israel danab ah amelagppa inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Dimppa haen ag wan laa, da amuppa omalatte gottem ele amu, ag amuppa nokkulag amu, <sup>19</sup>ag ee wan amuppanu aon lanana, ag amuppanu ee laala ele aon, ofa daakkunu aon, Yawe metteg! <sup>20</sup>Ag ee aeg mumudaknu abenppanu ee aeg aotteb amu, ag aeg naanaeg ganudak amuppanu bret batappatak laa, ofa daakkunu, ag aon, Nug metteg! <sup>21</sup>Ag budub budub doobob, hanhan ee aeg tatam ganudakppanu ee hak amu, mana mettak bia Yawe mettaglag,” awa aum.

### Ii doyyaya hipunin hak elenu mana mettak

<sup>22-23</sup>[Amu laa nug nai imu mattie, Israel ag dooppig.] “Israel danab ah, ag do oh Yawe ag dim lamidkkulagnu Moses mettom amu, ag dim lamidkkulagnu daatteb. Amu ded’ adekkuppa Yawe do amu mattom amu, ag digmena, ded aguppanab dim lamidkkulagnu dayeb ukkeb ukkeb, hanhan dim lamidkkulagnu

daatteb. Anam, amge ag ii doon tippalkkulag dayeb amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa amunu nai imu [ag amelagppa akkunu inam] aum.”

<sup>24</sup>“Israel oh ag hipunin ii doonna heppig dayeb amu, tamaniak oh ag makau gaid laa manaknu ofa hena, dof amu manan, Nug mettaglag. Ag makau gaid, amuppa mana mettak henana, ag Yawe aum bia, ag ee aegnu ofa hena, ag wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hekkulag. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. Amu ag meeme dawai laa ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daakkunu ele Nug mettaglag. <sup>25</sup> Mana mettak danab nug Israel dilag ehed haknu nob nau dof tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu, nug mana mettak anam aakkude had! Nug anam heeb amu, Yawe Nug hipunin ahilag uhuqa madakku. Nug hipunin ahilag uhuqa madakkunu diig laa am, ag hipunin ii doonna heppig. Am diig adit laa am, ag aab adunu ofa hena, ag ib etta hipunin haknu ofa ele heppig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam heppig amu, Yawe Nug Israel danab ah oh, wan laihnu danab, ag ufin, ag oolagppa daatteb ele, Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakku. Ag oh am uhuqak aoglag. Adinu? Danab ah oh ag hipunin amu heppig, amge ag ii doonna heppig.

<sup>27</sup> Amge laippu laa nug ii doyaya hipunin ha amu, nug meeme balat laa, mad laippu awak ele, nug dof amu awa, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa had! <sup>28</sup> Mana mettak danab nug danab amunu ehed haknu nob nau dof tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu Yawe noobppa, mana mettak anam aakkude had! Am mana mettak danab nug ehed haknu nob nau dof tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu dof anam mana, Yawe metteb amu, Yawe Nug danab amunu hipunin, nug doyaya ii heum ele amu, Nug hipunin amu uhuqa medakku. <sup>29</sup> Do imu amu, Israel danab, amu wan laihnu danab ele, ag oh tonadtte. Aun nug Israel tedte, iitta nug wan laihnu danabte, keeke amu oh am hamu. Auntai laa nug ii doyaya, hipunin hette amu, do laippu amuib ag oh tonadtte. <sup>30</sup> Do amuam danab ah ag ii doonna hipunin hekkulag, ahilagnu, amge aun nug hipunin doyaya hette, nug Yawenu dabittak nai aakku atte. Nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. Israel tedte, iitta wan laihnu danabte, keeke amu oh am hamu; nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. <sup>31</sup> Nug ag oolagppanu gedittak daakkunu diig am, nug Yawenu nai am keeke hamu bia doyaya, nuhig do loppadom. Aun anam heum ele, genab nug ag oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. Nuhig nau haknu aab am, nug beduppa aakku daakku,” awa aum.

### **Israel danab ah ag laa nug Sabat def loppadomnu qeeg mauhom**

<sup>32</sup> Israel danab ah ag atu tadakppa oinna amu, ag danab laa nug Sabat dedppa aab awewe anidppig. <sup>33</sup> Laa ag danab aab awewe anidppig ele amu, ag nug aon omalna, Moses, Aron ele, am Israel danab ah laa oh ele dilagppa goppig. <sup>34</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge ag attemnab nuhigppa hekkulag amu, ag tutukku oolag ii maittom amunu, ag Yawe Nug ag attemnab hekkulagnu ab doon hekkulagnu, ag danab amu maniguittakppa meppig. <sup>35</sup> Anam heeg amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Danab amu nug mauhkkuoitte. Israel danab ah oh ag nug haen

tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim menppa qeppeg mauhkkuoitte,” awa aum  
<sup>36</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Israel danab ah oh ag danab amu aon gona,  
 haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim menppa makkudeg mauhom. Ag Yawe  
 Nug Moses amegppa anam hekkulagnunab aum bia heppig.

### Lamen bala digdig mettak

<sup>37</sup>Amu Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>38</sup>“Na nai imu Israel danab ah amelagppa  
 appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa aum.]  
 “Budub budub doobob amu, hanhan ag mudı hatti naunau qagmak laala oh ona  
 qakkan amu, ag ahilag lamen elab daug daug koitkkulag. Mudı hatti naunau  
 qagmak amuppa amu, mudı hatti laippu edppa hak ele amuppa daakku. <sup>39</sup>Mudı  
 hatti naunau qakkak amu anam heppeg daappeg, ag anidna, ag Yawe, Nug do  
 oh mattom dabmekkulag. Nuhig do, ag dabmenan oiglagnu diig am, ag hipunin  
 hemananu, ag bedulkad adi hekkulagnu eedatteb hemananu, amelagppa adi  
 keeke ehed laa anidna, ‘Da amu helom,’ dabmemananu ele. <sup>40</sup>Ag mudı hatti  
 naunau amu lamen ahilkadppa koitattona amu, ag geha nuhig do oh dabmena  
 dim lamidnana, ag Kayaknu tituana mettak daaglag,” awa aum. <sup>41</sup>[Amu Yawe  
 Nug aum.] “Da, Yawe, da am ahilag Kayak. Ahilag Kayak daakkulnu, da ag  
 isipnu diie, omalatti udippig. Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak,” awa aum.

### Kora, Datan, Abiram, On ele, ag Mosesnu nai tappaeg ne, laa nug nuhig aben aokkunu heppig

**16** Kora, Datan, Abiram amu On ele ag oh Mosesnu ehed doon, nuhig nai  
 tappaeg neum. Kora nug am Ishar bekka. Ishar nug am Kohat bekka.  
 Kohat nug am Lewi bekka. Datan, Abiram ele aa amu Eliap bekođ, mamelah  
 nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben danab. On, nug am Pelet bekka, nug ele  
 Ruben budub. <sup>2</sup>Ag Moses abenabppanu lamidkkulagnu hena, nuhig nai tappaeg  
 ne heegeg, Israel danab 250 laa, Israel ag, ag ikki danab daaglagnu otiadppig  
 ele amu, ag ahan, danab wadele amu dim lamadna ehanadppig. <sup>3</sup>Danab amu  
 ag qagmena, Moses, Aron ele aa ahilag dabmakppa ehed hepid amu appeg  
 dooglahnu gumatna tena, ag amelahppa appig. “Aa ena haknu tom tippalya, ehed  
 hepid! Adinu? Tamaniak danab ah imu oh ag Yawenu tituanak daatteb; Yawe  
 Nug ag oolagppa aakku daatte. Aa adinu, Yawenu danab ah imu tippalattak  
 attannab daattep doottep?” aon appig.

<sup>4</sup>Ag anam aeg, Moses nug doya, nug laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu  
 wanppa ma, [Kayak unuqittom]. <sup>5</sup>Nug hewowa amu, nug Kora laikud ele  
 amelagppa aum. “Butti amu, Yawe Nug aun am nuhig, aun am nuhignu tituanak  
 daatte ele ippunigkku.

Yawe Nug heeb, danab amu nug Yawe guguitta wakku.

Ao, danab aun Yawe nug tituantte amu, Yawe Nug heeb, danab amu nug, Nug guguitta wakku.

<sup>6-7</sup> Kora, na laipad ele, ag am inam hekkulag; butti buttua ag bras tappid, mana mettak danab ag amuppa udat hetteb ele, ag anen anen amu aon, ag Yawe noobppa aab, amu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele aguppa mekkulag. Auntai laa Yawe Nug danab amu tituanckku amu, danab amu nug Yawenu tituanak daatte. Ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag ena haknu tom tippalna, ehed hetteb!” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Moses nug anam awowa, nug tuditta, imu ele Kora amegppa aum. “Aria, ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag doyeg! <sup>9</sup> Israel dilag Kayak Nug ag Israel laa oh oolagppanu tituanatte, ag nuhikkud, pide laa daatteb. Nug ag diia he, ag Nug Yawe, nuhig peh laugppa udat hekkulagnu Nug guguittak daatteb. Ag am Israel laa oh noolagppa daanna, Kayaknu ehanittak mattaglagnu, ag Nug guguittak daatteb. Anam amu, amuam ahilagnu elele iittate? <sup>10</sup> Yawe Nug na, amu na laipad Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag diia he, Nug guguittak daatteb, amge gemu amu, ag mana mettak danab ele daaglagnu hetteb. <sup>11</sup> Haen ag Aronnu naittud metteb amu, ag naippa nug nab ii yaatteb. Iitta. Ag Yawe dimettan, nuhig nai tappaeg ne, Nug waappa ii daamnanu hetteb,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Moses nug nai anam Kora amegppa awowa amu, nug Eliap bekod, Datan, Abiram ele onilahppa eum. Nug aa onilahppa eum, amge aa ii gumidya udipid. Iitta aa nai imu Moses dookkunu meeh ukkom. “I na gumidda ii gomada! <sup>13</sup> Na ig atu tadak imuppa mauhkkunignu he, ig wan enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte ele amu, ig wan amu uut udimut. Amuppa na kobol ehed elele iite heme? Na amu heme, gemu amu, na ig ihinig okkai daan, ig adi adi hekkunignu duttunigkkutnu ele hettem. Amuam ehed. <sup>14</sup> Na omaigppe, wan enanag, wan ittag ele, appa ee meu huana otte eleppa gokkunignu ame, amge na amu iinab heme. Na ig dad okkai, amu grep dad ele megappe aoppot, ig aunig daaglagnu ame, amge na amu ele iinab heme. Na danab imu hambuppualadna, amelag hautkkutnu elele daanna, anam hekkutnu dabmettemte? I ii wamada!” aoya apid.

<sup>15</sup> Aa nai anam aeh, Moses nug oo huana nauhe, nug Yawe amegppa aum. “Ag nahipnu mana mettak heppeg amu, na aib aome. Da ehed ahilagnu laa iinab hemi, ahilagppanu dod donki keeke, da amu laa ahilag iinab aomi,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Moses nug Yawe amegppa anam awowa, nug Kora amegppa aum. “Na amu, na laipad ele, ag oh butti Yawe noobppa wakkulag. Ag, amu Aron ele oh. <sup>17</sup> Danab anen anen ag bras tappid, mana mettak danab ag amuppa udat hetteb amu, ag tappid ahilkad aon, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele amuppa maadkkulag. Geha bras tappid 250, na laipad ag amuppa udat hekkulagnu daaglag. Ag maadna adualadna, ag aon, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug mettaglag. Aria, na, Aron ele, aa ele anam hekkulah.” Moses nug Kora amegppa anam aum. <sup>18</sup> Moses nug anam aum amunu, buttua danab anen anen ag bras tappid ahilkad



akkan, aab adu, amu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele amu inadna, ag, Moses, Aron ele oh mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amu odppa, appa hippaidna daappig. <sup>19</sup> Amu Kora nug heehe, Israel danab ah oh ag Moses, Aron ele dimatan, ahilah nai ele tappaeg neum amu, nug he, danab ah ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odppa daaegeg, Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele Israel danab ah oh noolagppa ne anidppig. <sup>20</sup> Anam be amu, Yawe, Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa aum. <sup>21</sup> “Da danab imu pahanab hadappi nauhkkulagnu, aa awaidya laih dayed!” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum, amge Moses, Aron ele aa laippun gatelah qaun o gomelya idulah wanppa meya, aa Kayak unuqidya apid. “O Kayak, na danab ah oh dilag Kayak. Na danab laippuib hipunin heeb amu, danab ah oh imu dilagnu oo nauhak doon, ehed hadakkutte?” aoya apid. <sup>23</sup> Aa anam aeh, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>24</sup> “Na Israel danab ah oh amelagppa inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Ag Kora, Datan, Abiram ele dilag pehpanu qe meig!” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Yawe Nug anam a, Moses nug aha, Datan, Abiram ele gukkuata ukke, Israel dilag ikki danab ag nug dim lamitteg, <sup>26</sup> Nug Israel danab ah amelagppa aum. “Ag danab nau imu dilag peh lag awaidna, laih pide dayeg! Ahilag keeke laippu laa aibnab laudidppig. Ag hipunin heppig, ag amunu mauhkkulag. Ag uuadna ii gokkulag, o iitta ag ahilkad keeke laa lauidkkulag dayeb amu, ag ele mauhkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Moses nug anam aum amunu, Israel danab ag Kora, Datan amu Abiram ele dilag pehpanu qe meppig. Datan, Abiram ele aa matu, aa waalti, amu nid naunau ahilti ele dimittim dona, ag pehnu odppa hippaidna daappig. <sup>28</sup> Aria, Israel laa ag Kora, Datan, amu Abiram ele dilagnu peh lag awaidna wana, laih pide daaegeg amu, Moses nug aum. “Ib imuppa da udat digdig hettem amu, ag Yawe Nug da meide udien hettem, da dahil dabmakppa ii udien hettem dooglag. <sup>29</sup> Am danab imu aa danab laa oh bia kaino mena mauhtteb, ag amubia kaino mena mauhkkulag dayeb amu, amuam Yawe Nug da ii meide udimi ippuniggku. <sup>30</sup> Amge Yawe Nug genab kobol bau heeb, wan ode matuleb, danab imu ag bau daanna, ahilkad keeke ele oh modppa noppeg, ag danab ah, ag danab imu ag Yawenu, ‘Am hamunab,’ dooppig dooglag,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Moses nug nai amu oh mattia male, haen amuppanab wan danab amu aa tappaya daapid ele amu obate, <sup>32</sup> ode metta, mod daye, aa amuppa nopid. Datan, Abiram ele, aa baeltippa [qe-ii-meppig ele], amu ahilkad keeke ele, amu Koranu, ahilkad keeke oh ele mod ooppa noppig. <sup>33</sup> Ag bau daanna, ahilkad keeke mameg meppig, amu oh ele mod ooppa nona wappig. Ag mod ooppa noeg amu, wan ode edua keldoa, ag tonatte, ag mauhna, Israel danab ah oolagppa baula ii daappig. <sup>34</sup> Haen ag wan ooppa nonana amu, ag gayak nau heegeg, Israel danab ah laa oh daappig amu, ag oolppig. Adinu? Ag oolna gonan, ag enan appig. “Wan obata, ode metteb, ig ele nomata!” aon eppig.

<sup>35</sup> Amu ag wan ooppa noeg, Yawe Nug he, danab 250 ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele maippig, ag aab ewatte mauhppig.

<sup>36</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>37</sup> “Na mana mettak danab Aron bekka Eleasar appe, nug danab ag aab ewatte mauhppig ele dilag bras tappid amu daattebpanu, aben amuam gakkadak daatte amu, nug aben amuppanu diia, nug aab ottag, kalu eotte ele awa ukka, laih nakok uma, appa gokkadatteb ukkad! Anam hekkunu diig am, ag bras tappid amuppa ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manan, da medappig amunu, bras tappid amuam dahilnu tituanak daatteb. <sup>38</sup> Bras tappid amu, danab ag hipunin qeppig ele, ag adappig. Ag hipunin qeppig amunu, mauhppig. Bras tappid amu danab mauhppig ele, ag amuppa mana mettak hena, ag aon, da, Yawe, da gumidna udina, da medappig amunu, tappid amu ag dahilnu tituanak daatteb amunu, na heppe, hamappa oadppeg, otalna, teppu iitta beppeg, ag qadab dahil qadeppa maatteg! Na anam heppe, amuam Israel danab ah dilag at dayeb eb anidna, ag hipunin hemananu dabmekkulag,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Moses nug a, mana mettak danab Eleasar nug danab mauhppig ele dilag bras tappid akka he, ag qadab qadeppa qata-aqadkkulag nu hamappa qeegeg, teppu iitta otalattom. <sup>40</sup> Yawe Nug Moses amegppa a, Moses nug amelagppa nug anamnab hekkunu aum bianab heum. Anam haknu diig am, at amuam Israel danab ag amelagppa hanhan daakku. Anam dayeb amu, ag anidna, auntai laal iitta, Aron budubppan ag aakkuib Yawe noobppa kalu danab ile, muttudig enanag bette ele amu amotkkulag. Kora laikkuud ele ag anam hena mauhppig, am laa ag ele anam helob amu, ag ele mauhlob.

### **Israel ag Yawe dimettan, nuhignu ehed dooppig amu, ag nob nau anidppig**

<sup>41</sup> Aria, wagde ded amuppa, Israel danab ah ag baula Moses, Aron ele dilahppa naittud mena appig. “Aa Yawenu danab laala aqapid,” aon appig. <sup>42</sup> Amge haen Israel danab ah ag Moses, Aron ele amelahppa nai hekkulag nu qagmeppig amu, ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag amuppa neekkeg ukke, lombig tone, Yawe binag amahlak oppiaawak ele tula neum anidppig. <sup>43</sup> Anam daye, Moses, Aron ele aa mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, aa lag amu odppa waeh, <sup>44</sup> amu Yawe, Moses amegppa aum. <sup>45</sup> “Aa qe meya, danab ah imu uuadya waya, laih daaped, da laippun heppi, danab ah imu mauhkkulag,” awa aum. Yawe Nug anam aum, amge Moses, Aron ele aa gatelah qaun o gomelya idulah wanppa mepid. <sup>46</sup> Anam heya amu, Moses, Aron amegppa aum. “Na bras tappid nahip aon, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele amu ooppa inan, qadabnu aab ele aon, pahanab Israel danab ah daattebpana gona, ehed haknu noob nau amuppa iitta mekkunu na amu he! Adinu? Yawe Nug ahilag nu oppodi huana be, Nug he, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele aakku digma, aqe mauhtteb. Laa mauhmananu amu, na amu he!” awa aum. <sup>47-48</sup> Moses anam haknu aum amunu, Aron nug Moses aum bia heum. Nug bras

tappid nuhig awa, pahanab danab ah daappig oolagppa ukkom. Ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele amu, matu danab ah dilagppa digmeum, amge Aron nug danab ah bau daappig, amu mauhppig ele, amu oolagppa hibaitta dayaya, nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele amu mana, amuppa nug danab ah dilag ehed haknu noob nau iitta meeb elele medakkunu heum, amu ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele, amu ele aakku iitta meum. <sup>49</sup> Ode danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele amu malom, amge ii malom haenppa amu 14,700 danab ah ag ode amuppa mauhppig. Danab ag Kora, nuhig hak nau amuppa mauhppig ele, ag amu ebqak amuppa ii daatteb. <sup>50</sup> Ode danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele amu male amu, Aron nug edua, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu odppa, appa Moses gumitta ukkom.

### Aronnu dud qa oiyak hokkat hadag qa, meu almon, kanad bia, oum

**17** Amu Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup> “Na Israel danab ah amelagppa inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen, huu ag tatam beppig daatteb amu, ag ahilkad ikki danab appeg, ag dudqak hokkat ahilkad na mettaglag. Dud qak hokkat amu ebqak am 12 daakku, amu ikki danab anen anen dilag hokkatppa ag onilkad yaak dayad! <sup>3</sup> Lewi budub dilag hokkatppa amu Aron onig ye! Adinu? Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen, ag tatam beppig daatteb amu, ag oh ahilkad dudqak hokkat anen anen laippu daakkuoitte. <sup>4</sup> Aria, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anenppanu ikki danab anen anen ag hokkat medappeg amu, na hokkat amu dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, na peh amuppa Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele noobppa maatte! Appa amu da ag ele qagmettem. <sup>5</sup> Na anam maadppe daappeg, danab laa da nug mana mettak danab daakkunu tituanmi ele amu, nuhig dudqak hokkat amu qadu bekku. Ib amuppa da heppi, Israel danab ag nahipnu naittud heegeg da doottem ele amu uuglag,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Amunu Moses nug Israel danab amelagppa a, Israel dilag huu okkai, huu amu ag tatam beppig daatteb amu, huu 12 amu anen anen ohppanu ikki danab ag dudqak hokkat ahilag nug medappig. Aron nug ele huu ebqak 12 amu oolagppa dayom. <sup>7</sup> Aria, Moses nug peh lag men maha adit do nai yaak niitte ele appa daattep, nug amuppa Yawe noobppa hokkat oh qagmaattom.

<sup>8</sup> Nug appa qagmaatte daaegeg, wagde ded amuppa Moses nug peh lag men maha adit do nai yaak niitte ele appa daattep, nug amuppa noum. Nug amuppa noa amu, nug Aronnu hokkat am qadu bak aakkuib ii anttom. Iitta! Qadu bena, hadag qena, hadag mappateg, hokkat am meu almon oeg anttom. Aronnu hokkat am Lewi budubppanu dayom. <sup>9</sup> Anam daye amu, Moses nug Yawe noobppanu dudqak hokkat oh diia, Israel danab oh ippuanattom. Ag anadna, danab anen anen ag ahilkad hokkat edun diin goppig.

<sup>10</sup> Anam heeg, Yawe Moses amegppa aum. “Na Aronnu dudqak hokkat amu edun, Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele noobppa me! Na appa meppe,

at aakku dayeb, da adi nai attemnu, danab, ag nai tappe nak danab amu, ag dahilnu naittud ii memananu dabmekkulag. Ag at amu dabmena ag dahilnu naittud ii hena, ag ii mauhmana,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Amu Moses nug Yawe hekkununab aum amu, nug anamnab aakku heum.

<sup>12</sup> Israel danab ah ag [Aronnu hokkat hadag qa, mappata meu oum anidna, ag hipunin heppig dooppig amunu, ag badan,] Moses amegppa appig. “Antteg! Ig geha mauhkkunig! Ig geha padal mekkunig! Genab, ig ohnab geha padal mekkunig! <sup>13</sup> Aun laa nug [ooppa aab ele oiyaya,] Yawenu mettid haknu peh lag guguittak doa amu, nug mauhkkunig? aon appig.

### **Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele dilag udat**

**18** Amu Yawe Nug Aron amegppa aum. “Na, na begapad, amu Lewi budub laa, ag na budun iitta, ag oh dahil mettid haknu peh lagppa udat hekkulag, amu appa kobol elele iitta laa beeb, ag oh kobol amunu nob nau aoglagnu daatteb. Amge na, amu na begapad ele, ag am mana mettak danab, amu ahilag udatppa kobol elele iitta laa bekku dayeb amu, agib kobol amunu nob nau aoglagnu daatteb. <sup>2</sup> Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Lewi, anukkanu udie udie, gemu ele daatte amu, na, na laipad ele, ag oh huu amun danab, amu na heppe, na laipad, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag udippege, na, na begapad ele ag mettid haknu peh lag men maha adit do nai yaak niitte ele appa daattep, ag amuppa, dahil do madodnu udat henan daaglag amu, haen amuppa ag appa ag ehanadkkulagnu diieg! <sup>3</sup> Danab amu ag nahip nai waappa daanna, ag appa peh laugppa adi udat laa ag hekkulagnu ami amu, ag udat amu oh hekkulagoitte, amge ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag ooppa keeke daatteb, o qadab ele gukkuidna ii wamana. Ag anam hekkulag amu, geha danab amu, ag ele, ag oh mauhkkulag. <sup>4</sup> Danab amu ag na ele, dahil mettid haknu peh lakka, danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa peh amunu atognoattak udat oh hekkulag. Danab ag oolagppan iitta amu, amunu laippu laa nug na daattem eleppa appa iinab wama.

<sup>5</sup> Dahil oppodi bak Israel danab ah laa dilagnu baula bemanu amu, ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab daatteb, ag mettid haknu peh lag ooppa, amu qadab ele, ag amuppa udat henana atognokkulag. Laal iitta. <sup>6</sup> Da Yawe, da dakka, da na laipad Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Israel laa oh oolagppanu, ag ag mana mettak danab, ag ahilag daaglagnu hamu madakkulnu tituanadmi. Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag da, Yawe, ag dahilnu tituana medak daan, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appan udat hekkulagnu daatteb. <sup>7</sup> Ag udat amu hekkulagnu tituanadmi, amge na, amu na begapad ele, ag aakkuib mana mettak udat qadabppanu, amu Oo Gun Eleppanu udat hekkulagnu daatteb. Da mana mettak udat haknu amu, da udat amu ahilag daakkunu hamu madattem. Aun laa nug onig amu iitta ele,

nug dahil mettid haknu peh lag guguitta wakku amu, ag qeppeg mauhkkuoitte,” awa aum.

### **Mana mettak danab ag ahilag maha mana mettaknu Yawe mattom**

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug Aron amegppa anam awowa, Nug tuditta aum. “Da, Yawe, da dakka, da na, na begapad ele ag mana mettak atten Israel ag da medaglagnu hetteb ele amu, ag eppelagppanu aoglagnu, ag manan medaglagnu ele tituanadmi. Mana mettak amuam dahilnu tituanak daatteb. Amu mana mettak amunu dod, o ee aeg keeke, Israel ag da medappeg, laih atten ag ii manan medaglag daatte amu, da na, amu na begapad ele madattem. Maha amuam ahilag daatte, ag amu hanhan aoglag. <sup>9</sup>Ag mana mettak maha dahilnu tituanaknab daatte laih aab aduppa ii managlag, danab ah ag da medaglag ele amu, laih amuam ahilag daakku. Israel danab ah ag mana mettak attem attem aon, dahilnu tituanaknab dayebeb medaglag, amuam ee aegnu ofa, o iitta ib etta hipunin haknu ofa, o iitta ehed haknu ofa amu, ag mana mettak amu laa aon wakkulag dayeb, ag adi keeke laa maha laa ii manak ele amu, amuam na, na begapad ele, ahilag. <sup>10</sup>Ag mana mettak amunu, am Yawenu tituanaknab daatte doon lakkulag. Ag mana mettak danab oolagppan, danab oh ag amu lakkulag. Ag ee amunu, am Yawenu tituanak daatte doogloitto.

<sup>11</sup>Amu ee keeke, amuppa Israel danab ah ag huma epponitta mettaknu ofa hekkulag, laih ag ii manan medaglag amu, amu ele ahilag. Da na, amu na begapad, amu na adenad ele, ag hanhan aoglagnu, ahilag daakkunu madattem. Aun adi ag na lautppanu, ag da ele ouqak daagnignu elele amu, ag lakkulagnu ele.

<sup>12</sup>Am Israel ag olip goden enanag, aria wain bau tatamnu enanag, ee aeg tatam odutte enanag, ag da Yawe, ag da medatteb amu, da amu oh na, na begapad ele madattem. <sup>13</sup>Wanppan ee tatam odutte oh ag da, Yawe, ag da medatteb amu, amu oh am nahip, na begapad dilag eleib. Aun adi ag laulkadppanu, ag da ele ouqak daagnignu elele daatteb amu, ag amu lakkulag.

<sup>14</sup>Israel oolagppa amu, adi am da Yawe dahilnuib dahil pelemppa daatte amu, amuam na, na begapad ele, ahilag daatte. <sup>15</sup>Israel dilag nid [danab] tatamnu, amu ag Israel, ag ahilkad dod nalkad [dawai] tatamnu oh ele, ag dahil daatteb. Ag dahil daatteb amunu, da na, na begapad ele madattem. Ag dahil daatteb amunu, Israel ag da medaglagnu henana, ag dod amu lanaknu epediak daatteb medaglagnu, ag manan, da medaglag. Amge nid danab, dod ii lanaknu epediak daatteb ele amu, ag amu manan medaglagnu aib daatte amunu, ag da medaglagnu henana, ag ahilkad nid danab tatamnu, ag ahilkad dod dawai tatamnu ii lanaknu epediak daatteb ele, ag nid, dod amu ele tituanakppanu edua uhuqak dayaknu hekkulagoitte. <sup>16</sup>Ag tituanakppanu edua uhuqak amu hekkulagnu, haen nid ag kalam laippu aweb, ag uhuqak amu hekkulagnu, ag daden nob 55 gram silwa, ag amuppa uhuqadkkulag. Silwa amunu uug am,

mana mettak lagnu melemel bia dayad! Sekel laippu, aria gera 20 ele, aa oh ahilah uug am laippu. <sup>17</sup> Amge ag makau okkai ebehi ele, o iitta sipsip, o iitta meeme nalkad [dawai] tatamnu manan, da medaglagnu henana amu, ag dof amu tituanakppanu edua uhuqak hekkulagnu elele iitta. Amu oh am dahilnu tituanak daatteb. Ag dof amu manan, da medaglag. Ag mana mettak hekkulagnu amu, ag tiilkad qadabppa taudna, ittalkad manadkkulag. Mana mettak amuam aab adunu ofa, nuhig muttudignu da, Yawe, da oolppa ena doottem. <sup>18</sup> Dof amu teppulkad amu, mana mettak laappa ag momolkad, amu tudilkad nadiap ele huma epponitta mettaknu ofa heeg, teppu amu ahilag daatte, amubia dof imu teppu oh am, ahilag daakku. <sup>19</sup> Gemu digma ukkak, Israel ag mana mettak hena, ag amu aon, da, Yawe, ag da medatteb, mana mettak amu ag dahilnu tituanak daatteb ele amu, geha laih ahilag daakkunu ami ele amu, laih amuam da ag, ag bekkalkad, amu ag adelkad ele, ahilag hanhan daakkunu madattem. Nai imuam dahil nug tituana nai qakkak tuqa awak laa iitta ele, amu ag, ag budulkad ele, ahilagppa daakku, am iitta ii mema,” awa aum.

### Keeke Lewi budub ag aoglag

<sup>20</sup> Yawe Nug Aron amegppa anam awowa, Nug tuditta aum. “Israel laa ag wan da ag madattem, ag appa ag aulag daakkunu wan laa aoglag, amge ag Lewi budub amu, ag wan amuppa wan laa, ag aulag daakkunu ii aomna. Israel laa, ag wan ag aulag daakkunu aoglag, amge ag Lewi budub, ag wan laa amubia ag oolagppa ii aomna. Iitta. Da, Yawe, da ahilagnu anambia daakkul. <sup>21</sup> Anam amu, da Israel danab ah, ag ahilkad keeke ohnu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu, da Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, da ag madattem. Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag amuppa udat hetteb, amu udat amunu nob, daden mattaglagnu, da do iikku mettem. Amuam ag aulag bia daakku. <sup>22</sup> Gemu digma ukkak amu, Israel laa oh ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, amuppa appa udat hekkulagnu gukkuidna iinab wamana. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb, ag ehed hena, ag amunu bu aona, ag mauhadkkulag. <sup>23</sup> Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag am dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag amuppa udat henana, ag do laa tippalkkulag dayeb, ag ehed aakku hena bu aoglag. Budub budub doobob, do imuam nug alet anam hanhan daakku. Lewi budub ag amu, ag Israel oolagppa wan laa, ag aulag daakkunu ii aomna. <sup>24</sup> Adinu? Da Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta amu, da keeke obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu, Israel ag ofa daakkunu aon, da, Yawe, da medatteb amu, da amu, ag aulag bia daakkunu madattem. Diig amunu amu, da anam aakku ahilagnu ami. ‘Israel oolagppa ag wan maha laa, ag aulag daakkunu ii aomna,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Aron amegppa ana mala, Nug edua, Moses amegppa aum.

<sup>26</sup> “Na Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, na ag nai imu mattana, appe

doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses Nug ag amelagppa inam aum.] “Israel ag keeke laa, amuam ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag aulag bia, Yawe Nug ag mattom amu, ag amu madappeg, ag amunu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu ofa daakkunu aon, Yawe mettaglagoitte. <sup>27</sup> Israel danab laa aun nug ee aeg mumudaknu abenppanu ee aeg bau, o iitta, grep meu tappa leppu awaknu abenppanu wain bau Yawe mette aotte, amubia ag Lewi budub, Israel laa ag ag keeke madatteb, ag amu oolagppan maha laippu Yawe mettaglag, am anambia daakku. <sup>28</sup> Ib amuppa, Israel laala ag hetteb bia, ag ele ofa hena, Yawe mettaglag. Israel ag ahilkad keekenu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu Yawe mettaglagnu hena, ag ag madatteb, ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele keeke aoppignu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu Yawe mettaglag. Israel madattebppanu, ag obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu Yawe mettaglagnu, ag obatak amu mana mettak danab Aron mettaglagoitte. <sup>29</sup> Israel ag ag madatteb, ag amunu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu, amuam Yawenu laih, ag laih amu Aron mettaglag amu, ag laih enanag, Yawenu tituanaknab daatte nug mettaglagoitte,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Amu Yawe Nug nai imu ele Moses amegppa aum. “Imu ele amu, na Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, na ag amelagppa appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug ag amelagppa inam aum.] “Haen ag keeke enanag ofa daakkunu aon, Yawe medatteb amu, Nug ee aeg mumudaknu abenppanu ee aeg bau, grep meu tappa leppu awaknu abenppanu wain bau ele danab laa ag aon dona mettaeg aotte bia aokku. <sup>31</sup> Ag maha laippu Nug mettona, laih eblaih wadele daatteb amu, ag, ag baelkadppa ele ag mettid haknu peh lag guguittak, appate, o iitta laulagppate, o iitta adeppa amu ag lakkulag. Amuam ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag amuppa udat hettebnu nob aakku amunu, ag mettid haknu peh lag guguittak appate, o iitta lakkate, o iitta adeppa amu, ag lakkulag. <sup>32</sup> Ag laih enanag aon, Yawe mettaglag, amuppa ag bedulagppa aab laa ii daama. Ib amuppa ag heppeg, ofa Yawenu tituanak daatteb, Israel ag aon uditteb ele amu, ofa amuam Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid tak ele ii daama. Anam amu, ag ii mauhmana,” awa aum.

### Israel danab ah ag danab laa mauhom ele adona, ag Kayak ele ouqak dayaknu elele bekkulagnu le

**19** Amu Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa inam aum. <sup>2</sup> “Da Yawe, da ag Israel, ag do imu dim lamidkkulagnunab attem. Aa aped, Israel danab ah ag makau balat laa, ag na, Moses, ag na mettaglagnu aon udieg! Makau balat amuam kokod, nug beduppa ehed laa iitta daakkuoitte. Amu ele, nug keeke eedkkunu nug dodnu duugppan tuqai nug duugppa ii qakkak ele daakkuoitte. <sup>3</sup> Ag na medappeg amu, na mana mettak danab Eleasar medakkut. Nug heeb, danab laa makau amu awa, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim

ukkeb, Elieser nug anttebeb baag otadeb mauhkku. <sup>4</sup>Anam amu, mana mettak danab Eleasar nug tiig laa epeg dodoppa awa, nug haen eblaih adit ele tauddeb, laih mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amu ameg odppa gokku. <sup>5</sup>Elieser nug neekkebeb amu, laa nug makau balat am maneb eokku. Nug gada, teppu, oo, biig ele, tiig, keeke ele oh manatteb eokku. <sup>6</sup>Ewebeb amu, mana mettak danab nug ad sida, uud laa onig hisop, amu mudi kokodnab ele diia akkeb, makau balat qadeppa teeb, oh eoglag. <sup>7</sup>Amu dimppa mana mettak danab nug lamen nuhig iha, nug ele le laakku. Nug anam hewowa amu, nug haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa edua dokku, amge nug da, Yawe, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb mekku. Tueb meeb amu, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele. <sup>8</sup>Danab nug makau balat maitte, nug ele lamen miha, nug le laakku. Amu nug ele da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb meeb, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku.

<sup>9</sup>Danab laa nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele, nug makau balat ewom, nug uhuf amu awa, [waa, keekeppa ina,] haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak amu dimittim, aben Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid iitta, nug appa mekku. Amunu Israel danab ah ag makau uhuf amu le, amuam le heeb danab nug da Yawe, da ele ouqa dayaknu elelenu le amu, ag le amu bappaidkkulagnu uhuf adappeg daakku. Le amunu udat am, heeb, hipunin iitta mekkunu daatte. <sup>10</sup>Danab nug makau balat mane ewak uhuf aotte amu, nug lamen nuhig ihakku, amu nug ele da, Yawe, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb meeb, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku. Do imuam hanhan, alet anamib daakku. Do imuam Israel danab, amu wan laihnu danab, ag ufin, ag oolagppa daatteb ele, ahilag ohnu daatte.

<sup>11</sup>Aun laa nug danab mauhak gadalag adatte amu, nug ded eblaih adit ele da Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku. <sup>12</sup>Ded ewamppa, amu ded eblaih aditppa ele nug le, amuam le heeb danab nug da Yawe, da ele ouqa dayaknu elelenu le amu, nug le amuppa da, Yawe, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakkunu hekku. Nug anam ha mala amu, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku. Amge nug nukka ded ewamppa, amu ded eblaih aditppa ele le amuppa nug da, Yawe, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakkunu ii hekku amu, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele ii daama. <sup>13</sup>Aun laa nug danab mauhak gada ada, nug le, amuam le heeb danab nug da Yawe, da ele ouqa dayaknu elelenu le amu, amuppa nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakkunu ii hekku dayeb, nug aakku heeb, dahil neekkakppa dahil mettid haknu peh lag am dubuttid tak ele daakku. Nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. Amuam le heeb, danab nug da, Yawe, da ele ouqa dayaknu elelenu le amu, le amu nug ii taud qettak amunu, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta. Nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta amunu, nug anam aakku daakku.

<sup>14</sup>Amu haknu amu, do inam daatte. Haen danab laa nug pehpa mauhte, aun nug haen amuppa peh ooppa daatte, o mauhak dimppa aun nug peh ooppa notte amu, geha nug ded eblaih adit ele nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku. <sup>15</sup>Amu tappid, hinai keeke, laa oh ag peh amuppa amelkad ii aqak ele daatteb, ag ele Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele daaglag. <sup>16</sup>Peh dimittim amu,



aun laa nug appa qep elabppa qe mauhak gada adatte, o iitta nug laa hamu mauhom gada adatte, o iitta mauhak ebehi laa adatte, o iitta mauhaknu mod amu, nug ded eblaih adit ele nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku.

<sup>17</sup> Danab, o ah aun laa nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta amu, laa ag ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu makau manakppanu uhuf nakok laa aon, nippud laappa mena, le godeppanu itak ele amu, ag qodippege noad! <sup>18</sup> Anam dayeb, danab laa nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele daatte amu, nug uud onig hisop awa, le uhuf ele kaboliak amu, nug amuppa ma, nug peh taud qedatta, amu nug keeke peh ooppa daatteb, danab appa daaegeg danab mauhom, amu ele taud qadakku. Amu nug ele aun laa mauhak ebehi adom, o iitta qe mauhak gada adom, o iitta hamu mauhak gada adom, o iitta mauhaknu mod adom amu, nug nug ele taud qadakku. <sup>19</sup> Am danab nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele daatte amu, nug ded ewamppa, amu ded eblaih aditppa ele, nug danab nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta, nug nug le amu taud qadakku. Nug anam heeb ukkeb, ded eblaih aditppa nug nug taud qetteb, nug da ele ouqak dayaknu elele daakku. Danab nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele bette amu, nug lamen iha, nug le layowa, tueb amu nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku. <sup>20</sup> Amge danab laa nug keeke laa he, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daatte, amge nug da ele ouqa dayaknu do ii dim lamidtte dayeb, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daatte dayeb, amuppa nug he, da, Yawe, dahil neekakppa dahil mettid haknu peh lag dubuttid tak ele daatte amunu, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakkuoitte. Amunu diig am, le heeb, danab nug da, Yawe, da ele ouqa dayaknu elelenu le amu, laa nug le amu nuhigppa ii taud qettom amunu, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta. <sup>21</sup> Israel danab ah ag do imu alet hanhan dim lamidkkulagoitte.

Danab nug le, amuam le heeb, danab nug da, Yawe, da ele ouqa dayaknu elelenu le, nug le amu taudtte amu, nug ele lamen nuhikkud mihakku; amu aun nug le amu, amuam le heeb danab nug da Yawe, da ele ouqa dayaknu elelenu le amu, nug amu adatte amu, nug geha da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb meeb, nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku. <sup>22</sup> Keeke aditai laa danab nug da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta laudidtte amu, keeke amu ele dahil neekakppa dubuttid ele daatte, amu auntai nug keeke amu adatte amu, nug ele da ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta dayeb ukkeb, tueb meeb, nug edua, da ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku,” awa aum.

### Le menppanu doum

**20** Amu kalam digmakppa Israel oh ag atu tadak onig Sin, ag appa wana, ag aab onig Kades guguittak daappig. Ag appa daaegeg, Miriam mauhe, appa amu ag nug boumppig.

<sup>2</sup> Ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappigppa amu, appa le lanaknu laa ii dayeye amunu, danab ah ag qagmena daanna, ag Moses, Aron ele amelahppa naittud meppig. <sup>3</sup> Ag Moses ele aeg ona aeg do, ag appig. “Ig Yawe noobppa,

ig lainkad laala ele oh mauhlom amu ena! <sup>4</sup>Adinu na ig Yawenu danab ah, na ig atu tadak imuppa aikke neut, ig, amu ihinkad dod ele ippa mauhkkunignu hettem. <sup>5</sup>Na adinu, ig Isipnu aigna omaikke, atu naunab imuppa udimut? Ippa amu wit, o ad fig, o mudfi grep, o pomigranet keeke iitta. Amu le lanaknu ele iitta!” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup>Aon aeg amu, Moses, Aron ele aa ahaya, danab ah uuadya, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, aa lag amu odppa noya, aa laippun gatelah qaun oya, gomelya, aa idulah wanppa meya daaeheh, Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele aa noolahppa tulom. <sup>7</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>8</sup>“Ahan, nahip dudqak hokkat aoppe, na amap Aron ele oh, aa danab ah qagmatted! Aa ag noolagppa na men [umu] amegppa appe, men nug nuhig le ana gokkadeb nekku. Ib amuppa amu, na heppe, le, danab, am ahilkad dod ele, ag oh lakkulagnu menppanu elele nekku,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum amunu, nug nuhig dudqak hokkat, Yawe hekkununab aum bia, Yawe noobppanu awom. <sup>10</sup>Nug awe, nug Aron ele aa danab ah men dayomppa qagmaadya, Moses nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag nai tappe nak danab adi, ag doyeg! Da Aron ele, i men imuppanu le aod, ag mattagnihite?” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Aria, Moses nug anam awowa, nug epeg huma, nuhig dudqak hokkatppa men o, haen adit batom. Nug anam he, le nadi tula do, danab ah, amu ahilkad dod ele ag le lappig. <sup>12</sup>Amge Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa aum. “Aa Israel danab ah da am Kayak oppiaawak ele daattem Israel danab ah ippunadkkulahnu dahilnu oolahppa elele genab ii doopid amunu, aa geha da wan Israel danab ah madakkulnu hettemnu ami amu, aa appa ii diiya nomaya,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Kobol imu Meriba appa beum; appa amu Israel ag Yawenu naittud meeg, Nug am oppiaawak daatte ag ippuanattom.

### **Edom dilag king nug Israel ag nuhig wanppa wana gomananu uom**

<sup>14</sup>Amu dimppa amu, Moses nug nai awa ukkak danab Kades appanu maatte, ag Edom dilag king toppa gona appig. “Ig, Israel danab amu, ig na laipad. Ihinigppa uug oh beum amu, na amunu doottem. <sup>15</sup>Ig mamenkad adi ag Isip noeg, ig appa mad kudumnab daamut. Isip danab ag ig, amu ig mamenkad adi ele ehed heigppig. <sup>16</sup>Heikkegeg, ig amunu Yawe ehanigkkunu unuqittut, Nug doya, engel laa ig ehanikka, wan amuppanu awikka omaigkkunu me ne, nug awikka, omaikka udiom. Gemu amu, ig nahip wan tomppa, Kades aab okkai guguittak, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa daattem. <sup>17</sup>Na ig uuigppe, nahip wanppa wata gokkunignu oonig okkai daatte. Ig geha nahip dad laala, o iitta grep dadte ooppa iinab wamata. Ig le modppanu laa iinab aot lamata. Ig am ib man okkai, onig kingnu ib, ig amuppa aakkuib gokkunig, laih nadiappanu, o iitta nanehpanu wata dotata, ii gomata; tutukku gota gota, nahip wan uuidkkunig.” Moses nug nai amu me ukkom. <sup>18</sup>Moses nug nai amu me, Edom dilag king toppa

ukkom, amge nug nob ma aum. “Ag wan imu ooppa iinab wana gomana; ag doonna gokkulag amu, ig geha ahat, banelag gota, ag qep elabppa aqagnig,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Edom dilag king nug nai amu aum amunu, Moses nug Israel oh odelag awa, nug nai imu edua me, nuhigppa ukkom. “Geha ig ib manib gota, igte, iitta dof ihinkadte laa le laa lapppeg amu, ig amunu daden mekkunig. Ig tutukkuib baenigppa gota gota, gokkunignu oonig daatte. Ig aditai laa hekkunignu iitta,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Moses nug nai amu me ukke, Edom dilag king nug nai imu edua me ukkom. “Ag wan ihinigppa iinab wana gomana,” awa aum. Aria, Edom dilag king nug nuhig ban daup, daup amu ag am kudum, amu ag gʒagattag ele, nug ag maatte, ag Israel ag Edom dilag wan ooppa wana gomananu ib oo nak goppig. <sup>21</sup>Edomnu king nug ag Edom wanppa wana gokkulagnu uua auta awa, nuhig ban daup ib keldokkulagnu maatte goppig amunu, Israel danab ah ag edun aon, ib laa goppig.

### Aron mauhomnu nai

<sup>22</sup>Edom dilag king nug ag nuhig wanppa ii wana gomananu heum dimppa amu, Israel danab ah oh ag Kades uun, ahan Hor qaukoppa goppig. <sup>23</sup>Ag Hor qaukoppa Edomnu tom guguittak appa teeg amu, Yawe Nug Moses, Aron ele amelahppa aum. <sup>24</sup>“Aa oh Meriba appa dahil haknunab nai tappaeh neum amunu Aron, nug wan da Israel madakkulnu hettem ele, nug amuppa ii noma. Nug geha ippa mauhkku. <sup>25</sup>Moses, na Aron, nug bekka Eleasar ele diiatppe, ag Hor qaukoppa teig! <sup>26</sup>Aron nug appa mauhkku amunu, na mana mettak udatnu bala nuhig amu ufidna, nug bekka Eleasar aduidppe tad!” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Moses nug Yawe hekkununab aum bia heum. Moses, Aron, amu Elieser ele ag danab ah ag neekkadna daaegeg, Hor qauko teppig. <sup>28</sup>Ag Hor qauko igippa tena amu, Moses nug Aronnu mana mettak udat lamenu uditta awa, nug bekka Eleasar aduitte teum. Aron nug qauko igippa appa mauhom. Nug mauhe amu, Moses, Eleasar ele aa qaukoppanu nepid. <sup>29</sup>Haen aa qaukoppanu neya, Aron mauhomnu Israel danab ah amelagppa aeh, Israel danab ah oh ag def 30, nug mahittak heppig.

### Israel Kanan danab Horma appa edadppig

**21** Amu haen Kanan ted laa, Arat dilag king, nug am Negeb appa daattom, nug Israel ag ib man Atarim gotte uditteb doya amu, nug banelag ukka, laala adualattom. <sup>2</sup>Anam daye, Israel ag Yawe amegppa, genabnab hekkulagnu nai inam anan qagappig. “Na danab imu ig eppenigppa maadppe, ig geha ahilkad aab okkai amu diit hepput, ag nahipnuib, nahip pelemppa daaglag,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup>Ag anam unuqitteg, Yawe Nug Israel dilag unuqittak doya, Nug he, Israel ag Kanan danab edadna, ag danab ah amu, ahilkad aab okkai ele diin heeg, ag

Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig. Israel danab ag anam heppig amunu, aben amu onig Horma atadppig.

### Moses nug mat dottog heum

<sup>4</sup>Amu Israel danab ah ag Kanan wanppa gokkulagnu, ag ahan, Edom wan aidna wana gokkulagnu dayom amunu, ag ahan qauko onig Hor uun, ib Le Kokodppa gotte, ib amuppa goppig. Ag ahan ukkaeg ukkaeg, ibppa danab ah ag bahilag yom. <sup>5</sup>Ag bahilag ye, ag Kayaknu, Mosesnu ele naittud menana, ag Moses amegppa appig. “Ig ee iitta. Le ele iitta. Ee imu ig hanhan aot lattem ele amu, ig ee amunu oonigppa uuaknab doottem amunu, adinu na hee, ig Isip wan uut, ig atu tadak imuppa mauhkkunignu oitem,” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup>Ag naittud mena, anam mattieg amu, Yawe Nug he, mat nau, danab emalatteg mauhtteb ele, mat amu laa ag bena emalattegeg, Israel danab ah kudum mauhadppig. <sup>7</sup>Anam mat emalatteg mauhattegeg, laa ag Moses toppa gona appig. “Ig hipunin hemut. Adinu? Ig Yawenu, nahipnu ele nai ehed amut. Amge na Yawe unuqidppe, Nug heeb, mat nau imu ag ii daamnanu od medattem,” anan od medappig. Ag od mettaeg, Moses nug Yawe danab ah amu ehanadkkunu unuqittom. <sup>8</sup>Moses nug Yawe unuqitte, Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na mat nau dottog hena, biidod laa igippa mena, biidod amu galappe dayeb, danab, o ah aun nug mat emaleb, nug neekka, mat dottog amu anidkku amu, nug ii mauhma,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug anam hekkunu a amu, Nug aum amubia Moses nug mat dottog brasppa ha, biidod igippa me dayeye, danab aun adi mat emalatteg, ag neekkeg ukke, mat dottog brasppa hak amu anidna, ag ii mauhppig. Iitta.

### Israel Moap goppignu kaya

<sup>10</sup>Amu dimppa Israel danab ah ag gona, Obot appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. <sup>11</sup>Appanu amu, ag Obot uun, ahan gona, Iye Abarim appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. Iye Abarim nug am atu tadakppa, laih Moapnu kadag uditteppanu dayom. <sup>12</sup>Aria, Israel danab ag Iye Abarim uun, ahan gona, Seret oolnu noak appa ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. <sup>13</sup>Amu ag Seret oolnu noak uun, ahan gona amu, ag Arnon le ihippa, appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. Arnon le am atu tadakppa dayom. Arnon le am Moap danab, amu Amo danab ele gamalagppa tom dayom amunu, atu tadak amunu laih am, Amo dilag dayom, laih am Moap dilag dayom. <sup>14</sup>Diig amunu buk onig Yawenu Ban, nai yaak amuppa nai inam daatte. “Aab onig Waheb, amu Supa, am appan oolnu noak naunau ele, am appan daatte. Aria, Arnon le, <sup>15</sup>amu amunu oolnu noak naunau ele ag gona gona, aab onig Ar, appa notteb. Ar am Moap tomppa daatte.”

<sup>16</sup>Anam aakku amu, Israel danab ag Arnon le uuidna, ahan gona, aben onig Ber, appa goppig. Le mod amuppa Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Danab ah

diin qagmaadppe, geha da ag le madakkul,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Yawe anam he, aria Israel ag ahi imu edappig:

“Le modppa amu, Nug ig le mekkom. Ig ahi edatu!

<sup>18-20</sup>Ao, ig anuqak danab ag le mod megappignu ahi edatu!

Ge, ig danab ah dilag anuqak danab ag le mod megappignu ahi edatu!

Laa ag amu heppig ele, ag am anuqak danab. Ag dudqak hokkat, kingnu qakun ele adan, amuppa heppig.”

Ag anam hewona, Israel danab ag atu tafak amu, Beer ele uun, ahan Matana goppig. Ag Matana uun, ahan gona, Nahaliel tena, ag Nahaliel uun, ahan gona, Bamot teppig. Aria, ag Bamot uun, ahan gona, oolnu noak, laih amunu Moap danab ag, “Wan amu ihinig,” appig ele, ag appa wappig. Qauko Pisga am aben amu guguittak dayom, amu danab laa nug qauko Pisga attan ta dayaya, nug neekke ukke, wan meu waknu nakokib elele anidtte.

### Israel danab ag King Sihon, amu King Og ele ban hena edatppig

<sup>21</sup>Israel danab ag qauko Pisga guguittak appa tena amu, ag nai awa ukkak danab, Amo dilag king Sihon nai appeg dokkunu maatteg goppig. <sup>22</sup>Ag gona, nai imu nug medappig. “Uuigppe, ig nahip wanppa oppat-ta gokkunig. Ig geha dad laa, o iitta, grep dad keeke, o iitta le modppanu laa iinab aot lamata. Ig am ib man okkai, ib amu onig am Kingnu Ib, ig ib amuppa aakkuib mattat gota gota, nahip wan uut, gokkunig.” Ag nai amu meeg ukkom.

<sup>23</sup>Ag nai amu meeg ukkom, amge Sihon nug Israel ag nuhig wanppa wana gokkulagnu uuom. Nug uuom amunu, nug nuhig ban daup kudum oh diie, ag atu tadakppa, Israel ele ban hekkulagnu goppig. Ag gona, aab onig Jahas appa teeg, appa ag Israel ele ban heppig. <sup>24</sup>Amge Sihon nug ban ii edittom. Iitta. Israel ag nug, nuhig ban daup ele edadna, ag nug qeeg mauhom. Ag nuhig wan, Arnon leppan digma ukka, Jabok batak amu, ag amu oh aoppig. Sihon nuhig wan amu ukka, Amon dilagppa batom, Israel ag wan nuhig amu aakkuib aoppig. Adinu? Amon, ag ahilag wan tom amu, ag gagattag adappig. <sup>25-26</sup>Hesbon am Sihon, Amo dilag king, nuhig aab okkai. Anukka nug Moap dilag king ele ban heya, nug Moap dilag wan ukka Arnon le batak, nug wan amu oh nuhigppanu awom amunu, gemu amu, Israel ag Amo dilag aab okkai, Sihon waappa daappig ele, ag amu oh diin, ag aab amuppa daappig. Aab amu oolagppan laa am aab okkai Hesbon, am nug taliliak aab naunau oh ele. <sup>27</sup>[Sihon nug aab Hesbon awe, nuhig aab okkai dayom,] diig amunu Amo danab ag nai ahi bia inam yaappig.

“Ag uđina, Hesbon eđun babaitteg!

Ao, ag uđinna, aab [gemu] Sihonnu aab okkai daatte amu, ag anukka dayom bia heppeg bad!

<sup>28</sup>Adinu?

Aab ewak nug atu ewa eotte bia, Hesbonu king nug ukke, Moap ele nug qeppig.

Yo, aab dittiak nadi atu eotte bia, Sihon nug nuhig aab okkai Hesbon uua ukke, Moap ele nug qeppig.

Aab ewak nug atu eotte bia, nug Moap aab okkai laa Ar, he nauhom.

Ao, nug danab ag Arnon le ihippa, qauko nakokppa daappig ele amu, nug ag hatte nauhppig.

<sup>29</sup>Moap danab ah, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon!

O gadon, ag kayak hambuppuak Kemos noobppa dup nona binag metteb, ag aakku nauhppig!

Ahilag kayak amu nug he, nug bekkod, [ag am ahilkad nid danab amu,] ag oolna gona, wan laalappa, appalag diig iittappa daatteb.

Ao, ahilag kayak adekkud, [ag am ahilkad nid ahin amu,] ahilag kayak nug amu dilagnu he, Amo dilag king Sihon nug adalatte, ag nug epegppa daatteb.

<sup>30</sup>Ig ag eadamut.

Ao, danab ah Hesbon daappig, amu appanu ukka, Dibon batak, ag oh nauhppig.

Ig heut, Hesbonnu ukka, Nopa, Medeba guguittak daatte amu, appa batak ig heut nauhppig.” Amo danab ag nai ahi bia anam bappaidppig.

<sup>31</sup>Am Israel ag Amo dilag king Sihon edidna, ag Amo danab amu dilag wan aoppig amunu, Israel ag ahilag wan amuppa daappig.

<sup>32</sup>Aria, Moses nug lokkumakppa atu italak danab maatte gona, Jaser italeg, dimppa Israel ag aab okkai amu, nuhig talilittak aab naunau daappig ele ohppa, ag Amo danab ah appa daappig amu lamadppig. <sup>33</sup>Israel ag Jaser edittona amu, ag edun, aon Basannu ib ukkak, amu goppig. Ag ukkaegeg amu, Basan dilag king Og, nug nuhikkud ban daup oh ele ag Edrei appa, ag ele ban hekkulagnu udippig.

<sup>34</sup>Ag ban hekkulagnu udieg amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Genabnab da ag ehanadppi, ag danab amu edadkkulag amunu, ag aib ahilagnu badappig. Geha da ag ehanadppi, ag nuhig ban daup oh edadppeg, da geha ahilag wan ag madakkul. Ag Amo dilag king Sihon, Hesbon dayaya gumak heum ele, ag nuhigppa heppig bia hetteg!” awa aum. <sup>35</sup>Yawe anam aum amunu, Israel ag King Og, nug bekkod, am nuhikkud ban daup oh ele aqappig. Ag laippu laa ii uuitteg dayom. Anam hena, ag nuhig wan ahilag daakkunu aoppig.

### Balak nug propet danab Balam ufiaknu nai me ukkom

**22** Amu dimppa Israel danab ah ag Jodannu oolnu noak laih kadag udittepanu daatte, ag appa gona, ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. Wan amuam udem, Moap dilag dayom. Aab ag kalappig am laih, Jerikonu ukkakppa dayom. <sup>2-3</sup>Sipor bekkai Balak nug Moap dilag king dayom. Nug Israel ag Amo dilagppa adi heppig, amu Israel ag danab ah ganenab ele amu, nug,

Moap danab ah ele ag dooppig amunu, ag ehed nau badappig. Amu genab! Israel danab ah ag kudumnab, ag Amo dilagppa attem heppig, amunu ele Moap danab ah ag amu doon, ag badak okkainab dooppig. <sup>4-5</sup> Amu Moap ag huananab badana, ag Midian dilag ikki danab amelagppa appig. “Makau okkai ebehi ele laa gikkidah latte bia, geha danab ah imu ag keeke talilikkak daattem imu oh aon malaglag,” aon appig. Amunu Balak, Sipor bekka, nug haen amuppa Moap dilag king dayom, nug nai awa ukkak danab maatte, ag gona Beor bekka Balam gumidna goppig. Balam nug appag diig Peto, le nadi guguittak appa dayom; amu nai awa ukkaknu danab amu ag nug udia, Moap ehanadkkunu appeg dookkunu goppig. Balak nug nai imu nai awa ukkak danab ag Balam appeg dookkunu amelagppa aum. “Danab ah ag Isip uun, ahan ufin, wan oh tonan malan, ag da gukkuidak haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daattem. <sup>6</sup> Amunu na ufin, danab ah imu ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu a! Adinu? Ag am gʒagattag huanak ele, dahil gʒagattag am elele iitta. Na anam heppe, da geha ag lamadppi, ag wan imuppanu ahan, oolna gokkulagtai. Na ufin, amu hekkutnu ool daattenu diig am, da doottem, na laa ag itittak ena madattem amu, ag itittak ena aottem, amu laa na ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu attem amu, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daattem,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Balak nug nai awa ukkak danab, ag am Moap dilag, Midian dilag ikki danab ele, nug ag Balam amegppa nai amu appeg dookkunu amelagppa a, ag men dodo Balam udat amu hekkunu daden mettaglagnu ele aon, nug gumidna goppig. Ag Balam toppa tena amu, ag Balak adi aum, nug amegppa appig. <sup>8</sup> Ag Balak nug adi aum amu aeg, amu Balam nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag tuqan laippu imu ippa niippeg, buttua amu, da geha Yawe Nug da ag appig bia hekkulnu oo daatte, o iitta amu ab doyen, da appi dooglag,” awa aum. Amunu Moap anuqak danab ag nug ele daappig. <sup>9</sup> Aria, Moap, Midian ele dilag nai awa ukkak danab ag appa daaegeg, tuqan Kayak Nug Balam gumitta na, nug od metta aum. “Imuam danab aun adi na ele daattem?” awa od mettom. <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug Balam anam od metta a, Balam nug Kayak amegppa aum. “Ag am Sipor bekka Balak, Moap dilag king, nug ag maatta, eppelagppa nai imu me udiom. <sup>11</sup> ‘Danab ah laa ag Isip uun ahan udiippig ele, ag wan oh tonan malan daattem. Amu na ufin, na dahilnu, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu a! Na anam heppe amu, da geha ag ele ban hetat, lamadppi, ag wan imu uun, oolna gokkulagtai,’ ” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Balam nug anam Kayak amegppa aum, amge Kayak Nug edua Balam amegppa aum. “Na aib ag dim lamadme. Danab huanaknab Moap wan daugppa daattem amu, da ag itittak ena mattamide amunu, na aib ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu ame!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Yawe Nug anam a amu, buttua Balam nug aha, anuqak danab Balak maatte goppig ele amelagppa aum. “Ag edun, ahilag wanppa ukkeg! Adinu? Yawe Nug da ag dim lamadkkulnu uua, aib aum,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Balam nug ag amelagppa anam a amu, Moap anuqak danab ag edun, Balak toppa gona appig. “Balam nug ig ele oh udiaknu uuom,” aon appig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam amegppa aeg amu, Balak nug anuqak danab laa, ag am anuqak danab tatam maatte goppig edattak, ahilag ebqak ele am tatam matte goppig ele edittak amu, nug ag maatte goppig. <sup>16-17</sup> Ag Balam gumidna gona appig. “Balak, Sipor bekka inam atte. ‘Da geha nob enanag, okkainab ele medakkul. Da na adi hekkulnu appe amu, da hekkul amunu, keeke laa heeb, na dahilppa ii udimnanu amu aibnab. Na dahilppa udikkutnab. Na udin, danab huanak udippig daatteb amu, na dahilnu ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu a!’ awa atte,” aon appig. <sup>18</sup> Ag gona anam amegppa appig, amge Balam nug nai nob ma aum. “Balak nug heeb, nuhig lag enanagnab, lag amuam silwa, gol ele ambak dayeb, nug da medakkutai, me da Yawe, Nug am dahil Kayak, da nuhig haknunab nai tippalen, keeke okkai laa, oo iitta keeke nakok laa hekkulnu elele iitta. <sup>19</sup> Amge ag tuqan imu, laa ag udin daappig bia daappeg, da Yawe Nug tatam aum aakkuib baula akkutai, o iitta keeke laa akkutai, da amu dookkul,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Balam nug anam a amu, nai awa ukkak danab ag appa daaegeg, Kayak Nug Balam gumitta na aum. “Danab imu ag na ele oh gokkulagnu appeg dookkutnu udippig dayeb amu, na bappaidppe oh ukkeg, amge da na adi keeke hekkutnu akkul amu, aakkuib hekkut,” awa aum.

### Balam Moap ukkom

<sup>21</sup> Kayak anam aum amunu, buttua Balam nug aha, dayaknu keeke donki anig nuhig gomeppa ma, nug donki nuhig attan te, Moap anuqak danab ele goppig. <sup>22</sup> [Amu Balam nug Kayak adi hekkunu aum amu ii dim lamitta, ehed hekkunu dabmeum] amunu, nug ugekke, Kayak Nug Balamnu oo huana nauhe, Yawenu engel na, nug kekedab ib gamagppa dayom. Balam nug donki nuhigppa ugekke, nuhig madi nid adit laa nug ele oh goppig. <sup>23</sup> Balam nug engel ii anttom, amge donki nuhig nug am anttom. Haen donki nug Yawenu engel ibppa qep elab nadi laa ada dayeye antta amu, nug edua, dad laa ib giginppa dayom, amuppa waum. Nug anam he, Balam nug donki edua ib manppa wakkunu makkudom. <sup>24</sup> Balam nug donki awa, nug ib gokku eleppa me, amu Yawenu engel nug wana, grep dad adit ib daug laplap daapidppa, ib hogogdoakppa, appa, laih laih am men ad ele daaeheh gamagppa hibaitta dayom. <sup>25</sup> Balam nug engel ii anttom, amge donki nug am anttom. Haen nug Yawenu engel antta amu, nug engel qe-edidkkunu nug ad guguitta wa, Balam baeg men adppa ododom amunu, Balam nug baula donki makkudom. <sup>26</sup> Aria, donki nug anam ha, engel qe-editta ukke, amu Yawenu engel nug anuqa ukka, ib hogogdoak laa aben eduaknu iitta, nanehppate, o iitta nadiapppate ukkaknu ib laa iitta eleppa appa dayom. <sup>27</sup> Donki nug Yawenu engel haen imuppa antta amu, Balam gomeppa dayeye, nug ibppa nona niieye, Balam nug oo nauhe, donki amu dudqak hokkatppa makkudom. <sup>28</sup> Anam he amu, Yawe Nug he, donki amu ode obate, danab laa nai mattiak bia Balam amegppa nai mattia aum. “Da adi ehed laa hemi amunu, na da haen ewam imu bu iume?” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Awa a amu, Balam nug donki odeppa awa aum, “Adinu? Na aon aon



iume! Da eppelppa qep elab laa adalomlob am ena. Adinu? Da na geha iikkunab nidappi mauhlom,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Anam a amu, donki nug Balam amegppa aum. “Da nahip donki iittate? Na anukka digmena, haen oh da gomelppa daanna oiyyeye udie, gemu ele da gomelppa anamib iite daanna oitem? Kobol da gemu hemi imu bia amu, da ded laa hemite?” awa aum. Donki nug anam a amu, Balam nug nai nob ma, “Iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Balam nug donki nai nob me amu, Yawe Nug he, nuhig engel, nug nuhig qep elab adada, ibppa hibaitta dayeye anttom. Antta, nug laippun gateg qaun o, gomela auta awa, nug idu wanppa meum. <sup>32</sup> Balam nug engel antte, Yawenu engel nug Balam od mettom. “Na adi diignu nahip donki haen ewam imu bu qeme? Na doonna, ehed hekkutnu hettem, da anidtem amunu, da heppi, nahip ib keldoak daakkunu udimi daattem. <sup>33</sup> Donki nug da aakku haen ewam amuppa anidada eduom. Nug ii qe melo amu, da gemu na nittalom, amge da donki nug ii oppatlom,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Engel anam a amu, Balam nug Yawenu engel amegppa aum. “Da hipunin qemi. Adinu? Na da ehed hepanu ibppa daanna, dahil ib keldona daame amu, da ii doomi. Gemu, na da gokkulnu ootppa ena ii doottem dayeb amu, da edue gokkul,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Balam nug anam aum, amge Yawenu engel nug amegppa aum. “Na danab imu ele gokkulag, amge na adi madikkutnu akkul ele aakkuib mattie!” awa aum. Awa a amu, Balam nug anuqak danab Balaknu ele oh goppig.

<sup>36</sup> Amu haen Balak nug Balam uditte doya, nug aha, aab laa onig Ar, nug appa Balam ufa tekkunu ukkom. Ar am le Arnon daugppa, Moap wanneru tomppa dayom. <sup>37</sup> Aa nug ufa teya amu, Balak nug Balam amegppa aum. “Da na paha udikkutnu matu ami. Na adinu ii udime? Da na keeke enanag, nob okkai ele medakkulnu elele iite daattem,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Balak nug anam a, Balam nug nob ma aum. “Aakku, amge da iikku na gemu gumitte udimi. Da udimi, amge da aditai laala ii apa. Kayak Nug da adi akkulnu akku aakkuib akkuloitte,” awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Aa nai anam mattiya maloya amu, Balak Kiriya Husot ugekke, Balam nug ele oh gopid. <sup>40</sup> Aa goya, Kiriya Husot teya amu, appa Balak nug makau, sipsip ele mana, nuhig kayak mettom. Nug anam hewowa, nug teppu amunu laa Balam, amu anuqak danab oh goppig ele, amu mattom. <sup>41</sup> Aria, ded amu uue, wagde buttua Balak nug Balam omale, aab okkai Bamotbal, appa tepid. [Aben amuam nakok attan amunu] appanu amu, Balam nug Israel laala anadkkunu elele.

### Nai meunab ele digmak, Yawe Nug Balam mettom

**23** Balak nug Balam omale, Israel daappigppa goya anatta, nug aum. “Qadab eblaih adit ele dof mana mettaknu aqana medana, makau gaid eblaih adit ele, amu sipsip dawai eblaih adit ele, qadab amuppa manattaknu babaitte!” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Balam anam a, Balak nug nai amu dim lamitte, aria Balak, Balam

ele aa makau dawai, amu sipsip dawai ele babaittak daappig, aa qadab anen anenppa makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu ele mana mettak hepid.

<sup>3</sup>Aa makau dawai, sipsip dawai ele mana mettak hewoya amu, Balam nug Balak amegppa aum. “Na inam manaknu ofa nahip guman daappe, da dakka am laih wakkul. Da anam wain daappi, Yawe geha da gumida nekkutai. Nug gumida na, Nug adi keeke laa ippunidkku amu, da na amenppa akkul,” awa aum. Balam nug anam awowa, nug qauko laa attannab hadaettak amuppa teum. <sup>4</sup>Balam nug ukke amu, Kayak gumitta do, Balam nug Kayak amegppa aum. “Da qadab eblaih adit bappaidmi, amu qadab anen anenppa da makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu manami,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Balam nug nai amu mattia male, Yawe Nug nai laa amegppa aum. Nug nai amu amegppa ana amu, Nug aum. “Na edun, Balak toppa gona, nai imu appe doyadi!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug nai amu Balam amegppa aum amunu, Balam nug edua, Balak dayomppa ukkom. Nug edua ukka, nug Balak manaknu ofa nuhig guguittak hibaitta dayeye, Moap anuqak danab ag nug ele oh hippaidna daaegeg anattom. <sup>7</sup>Balam edua udia, Balak hibaitta dayeye antta, nug digma, Yawe adi nai amegppa aum amu, nug nai meunab ele amu mattiom. Nug aum.

“Balak nug da appal Aramnu ahe, ippa udiikkulnu aum.

Yo, Moap dilag king nug he, da qauko, kadag uditteppanu daatteb, da appanu ippa udimi.

‘Na ufin, dahilnu Jakop budub ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu a!’ awa aum.

‘Ao, na ufin, Israel ag nauhkkulagnu a!’ awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Balak nug da anam hekkulnu aum, amge Kayak Nug laa ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu ii aum ele amu, da ahilagnu ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu akkulnu elele iitta.

Ao, Yawe Nug laa, ag nauhkkulagnu ii aum ele amu, da ahilagnu ag nauhkkulagnu akkulnu elele iitta.

<sup>9</sup>Da qauko laa imu, aria qauko laala guguittak daatteb ele, ag oh ikkilagppa men eleib, amu da qauko imu igippanab hibaitte daye, da Israel danab ah anadttem.

Yo, da qauko imu, amu qauko laala guguittak daatteb ele, ag oh attannab, amu da qauko imuppa hibaitte dayeye, Israel danab ah anadttem.

Da Israel danab ah anadttem, me ag am danab ah ameg laa; ag wanppanu danab ah oolagppa ii daatteb.

Iitta. Ag amu, ag akkanab awaittak laih daatteb.

Ao, ag am wanppan huu laa oh ele dilagnu, ‘Ig ag ele oh laippu daatteb,’ ag amu ii dabmetteb. [Iitta. Ag Yawe dim lamidtteb.]

<sup>10</sup> Auntai laa Jakop bufub ebqekkunu elele? Laa iitta! Adinu? Ag amu kudumnab.

Yo, auntai laa, Israel danab ah maha laa ebqekkunu elele? Laa iitta! Adinu? Ag am kudumnab!

Da mauhkkulnu amu, da genab tutukku hak danab mauhtteb bia mauhkkulnu ool daatte!

Yo, da mauhkkulnu amu, da ag mauhtteb bia mauhkkulnu ool hette!" awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Balam nug Yawe nug anam akkunu aum, nug amu mattia male, amu Balak nug aum. "Na dahilnu adi heme? Na dahil keked dilagnu na appe, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu omaitte udimi, amge na amu haknu aditai laa ahilagnu ii heme. Iitta! Na ag itittak ena mattame!" awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Balak nug anam a, Balam nug nob ma aum. "Da aditai keeke laa hekkulnu elele iitta. Yawe Nug da adi akkulnu atte amu, da akkuloitte. Ib laa iitta," awa aum.

### Nai meunab ele ebqak adit, Yawe Nug Balam mettom

<sup>13</sup> Aria, Balak nug Balam amegppa aum. "Na da ele laih goda, appa na Israel danab ah anadkkut, amge na ag oh ii anadmana. Geha na ag laa aakkuib anadkkut. Na ag aben amuppa anadna amu, na ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu nai a!" awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Balak nug nai amu Balam amegppa awowa amu, nug omale, qauko Pisga, appa udem laa onig Sopim, aa appa tepid. Appa amu, nug qadab eblaih adit ele aqa, nug makau gaid laippu, amu sipsip dawai laippu ele qadab anen anenppa mana mettak heum. <sup>15</sup> Balak nug dof manatte, Balam amegppa aum. "Na inam nahip manaknu ofa guman daappe, da wappi, Yawe da ele, i appa nug uda tekkunih," awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Balam nug anam awowa, nug nukka laih ukke, Yawe nug uda ta, Nug nai laa amegppa aum. Nug nai amu amegppa ana amu, Nug aum. "Na edun, Balak toppa gona, nai imu appe doypad!" awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Balam nug edua, Balak dayomppa ukkom. Nug edua ukka amu, nug Balak manaknu ofa nuhig guguittak hibaitta dayeye, Moap dilag anuqak danab, ag nug ele oh daaegeg anatte, Balak nug Balam of mettom. "Yawe Nug adi aum?" awa of mettom. <sup>18</sup> Balak nug Balam anam of mette amu, Balam nug digma, Yawe odeppanu nai meunab ele mattiom. Nug aum.

"Balak, na ahan, na nai doye!

Ao, Sipor bekk, na da doide!

<sup>19</sup> Danab ag hambubutteb, amge Kayak Nug am danab iitta, amu Nug ham-ii-bubutte.

Ao, danab ag ahilag dabmak baolitteb, amge Nug am danab bekk iitta, amu nug nuhig dabmak ii baolitte.

Yawe Nug keeke hekkunu atte amu, Nug hette.

Nug keeke hekkunu nai ana qagatte amu, Nug genab anamib aakku hette.

- <sup>20</sup>Yawe Nug da Israel danab ah ena itadkkulnunab aum.  
Ge, Nug ag matu itattom, amu da itittak ena amu baolikkulnu elele iitta.
- <sup>21</sup>Nauhak laa Jakop budub dilagppa bekkunu gemu ii daatte.  
Ao, Israel danab ah ag qagaiettak laa anidkkulagnu ii daatte.  
Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag ele daatteb.  
Yo, Nug ahilag king daatte, amu ewak amu ahilagppa daatte.
- <sup>22</sup>Kayak Nug ag Isipnu diia, omalatte udfippig;  
makau okkai ebehi ele dakkud am gʒagattagnab, amu ahilag gʒagattag am amubia daatte.
- <sup>23</sup>Emad hak laa Jakop budub qeeb nekkunu elele iitta.  
Ao, eman laa Israel danab ah aqakkunu elele iitta.  
Danab ah laa ag Yawe Nug Jakop budub, am Israel danab ah ele amu,  
Nug amu dilagppa hette anidna, ag akkulag.  
‘Kayak heum umu antteg!’ aon akkulag.
- <sup>24</sup>Danab ah ag laion anig laa ahe anidna badatteb amu, Israel danab ah,  
ag am laion amu laa bia.  
Yo, danab ah ag laion laa niiom ahe anidna badatteb amu, Israel danab ah ag am laion amubia.  
Laion ag dod laa qena lawona, ag hik aotteb.  
Genab, laion ag dod laa qena lawona, ag toettan daatteb amu, Israel ag anam daatteb.”

Balam nug anam awa aum.

<sup>25</sup>Balam nug Kayak odeppanu nai mattie amu, Balak nug amegppa aum. “Na Israel danab ah ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu nai laa madikkutnu elele iitta daattem dayeb amu, na itittak ena mattamnanu, na nai laa aib mattime!” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Balak anam a, Balam nai nob ma aum. “Yawe Nug da adi hekkulnu aum amu, da amu aakkuib hekkuloitte, da ai iite doome!” awa aum.

### Nai meunab ele ebqak ewam, Yawe Nug Balam mettom

<sup>27</sup>Balam nug anam a amu, Balak nug Balam amegppa aum. “Doppe, da na awitte, aben laappa ukkei, appatai Kayak Nug na dahilnu ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu nai akkutnu oo ena dookkutai,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup>Nug anam a amu, Balak nug Balam omala ukka, qauko onig Peor appa teum. Danab nug qauko amuppa ta dayaya amu, nug neekke ukke, wan meu waknu nakokib elele am anidtte. <sup>29</sup>Aa appa teya daayya amu, Balam nug Balak amegppa aum. “Qadab eblaih adit ele dahilnu ippa aqana, makau gaid eblaih adit ele, amu sipsip dawai eblaih adit ele da qadab amuppa manadkkulnu babaitte!” awa aum. <sup>30</sup>Balam nug anam a amu, Balak nug, nug aum bia ha, Balak nug makau gaid, amu sipsip dawai ele qadab anen anenppa manattom.

**24** Aria, Yawe Nug haen adit kobol heum dimppa Balam nug doyom, Yawe Nug Israel ittakk ena madakkunu ena doyom. Balam nug amu doyom amunu, nug tatam haen adit pide ukka, eman hak kobol heum bia baula ii heum. Iitta. Nug atu tadakppa, Israel ag daappigppa neekke ukkom. <sup>2</sup>Haen Nug neekke ukke, Israel ag ahilag huu okkai anen anenppa haen tutu dayaknu aab kaladna daaegag anattette amu, Kayak Oudi nuhigppa udiom. <sup>3-4</sup>Kayak Oudi nuhigppa udie amu, nug nai meunab ele mattiom. Nug inam aum.

“Laa ag amelagppa keeke miagib anidtteb.

Ao, laa ag Kayak nai mattieye dootteb.

Laa ag Kayak Nukka gagattag Oh Ele tulegleg ippunatte anidtteb.

Ao, laa ag Kayak noobppa gateg qaun ona, gomelna, idulag wanppa meeg, Kayak he, ag amelag obat-tte.

Laa dilagnu anam daatte, amu ag oolagppan laa nug nai meunab ele imu maditte.

Amu laa amuam da Balam, Beor bekka.

<sup>5</sup>O Jakop buduppud, danab laa nug peh lag oh, ag Israel, ag amuppa daatteb ele amu anadtte amu, nug enanag anadtte.

Yo, danab laa nug peh lag oh, ag appa daan oitteb ele amu anadtte am, nug keeke enanag anadtte.

<sup>6</sup>Peh lag amuam uttu kudum eppak daatteb bia anadtem.

Yo, ag am dad enanag, le laa ihippa daatte bia daatteb.

Amu genab, ag am Yawe Nug keeke onig alo, sinamon, o wanila bia eppalatte bena daatteb bia daatteb.

Ao ag ad sida le daugppa bena daatteb, ag amubia daatteb.

<sup>7</sup>Israel danab ah ag ahilagppa gu huana nekku.

Ao, ahilkad ee, keh ele, keeke amu geha le huana aoglag.

Geha ahilag king nug king laa onig Agag, nug edittak daakku.

Ao, geha ahilag do madod am okkainab daakku.

<sup>8</sup>Kayak Nug ag Isipnu diia, omalatte udippig;

makau okkai ebehi ele dakkud am gagattagnab, amu ahilag gagattag am amubia daatte.

Ag huu laala, ahilkad keked amu, ag heeg nauhadtteb.

Ao, ag ebehilkad qialatteg, naunau netteb.

Ag latppa aqatteb.

<sup>9</sup>Israel danab ah ag amu laion laa bia; laion nug dod laa qa lawowa amu, nug niitte.

Ao, Israel danab ag amu laion anig bia. Danab oh ag laion anam niieye madettaknu badatteb, amubia danab oh ag, ag Israel, ag ahilagnu anam dootteb. Auntai laa nug adalatteb ahaglagnu am laa iitta.

O Israel danab, danab laa ag ag itadtteb amu, ag ittakk ena aoglagnu ool daatte.

Ao, danab laa ag ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu nai atteb amu, ag am ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu ool daatte.”

Balam nug nai anam aakku mattiom.

<sup>10</sup>Balam nug nai amu mattie, Balak nug nuhignu oo huana nauhom. Nug epeg bitakka, epeg oo laih oa, nug aum. “Na ufin, dahil keked dilag appe, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu, da ai ufime, amge na haen ewam imu oh, na ag itittak ena mattame. <sup>11</sup>Na anam heme amunu, na appanppa pahanab ukke! Da ami, na ufin, dahil keked dilagnu ag ehed laa anak waappa daaglagnu akkut amu, da na nob okkainab medakkul ami, amge Yawe Nug na nob okkai aomnanu ib keldoum,” awa aum. <sup>12-13</sup>Balak anam a amu, Balam nug nai nob ma aum. “Da nai awa ukkak danab, na maatte goppig ele amu, da ag amelagppa ami. ‘Balak nug heeb, nuhig lag enanagnab, lag amuam silwa, gol ele ambak dayeb, nug da medakikutai, me da Yawe, dahil Kayak, da nuhig haknunab nai tippalen, dahil dabmak dim lamitten, keeke ena laa, oo iitta keeke nau laa hekkulnu elele iitta. Laa amu, Yawe Nug da adi akkulnu aum aakkuib akkuloitte,’ awe ami. <sup>14</sup>Gemu da aakku dahilad danab gumatte gokkulnu hettem, amge doye, geha dimppa Israel danab ag nahip danab dilagppa attem hekkulag amu, da appi doye!” awa aum.

### Nai meunab ele ebqak wafele, Yawe Nug Balam mettom

<sup>15-16</sup>Amu Balam nug nai meunab ele imu mattiom. Nug inam aum.

“Laa ag amelagppa keeke miagib anidtteb;

Ao, laa ag Kayak nai mattieye dootteb;

Ge, ag Laa Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, ag Nug epegppanu doyak aotteb;

Laa ag Kayak Nukka gagattag Oh Ele tulegleg ippunatte anidtteb;

Ao, laa ag Kayak noobppa gatelag qaun ona, gomelna, idulag wanppa meeg, Kayak he, ag amelag obat-tte.

Laa dilagnu anam daatte, amu ag oolagppan laa nug nai meunab ele imu maditte.

Amu laa amuam da Balam, Beor bekka.

<sup>17</sup>Da laa anidtteb, amge gemu iitta.

Ao, da nug anidtteb, amge umanab daatte.

King nadi laa hodoppai bia, geha Jakop budubppanu udikku.

Yo, king nadi laa geha Israel danab ah dilagppanu udikku.

Nug geha Moap danab ufdakkad aodakkku.

Yo, nug geha Set budubppan danab [am Moap danab, nug ag] ikkilkad oh aodakkku.

<sup>18</sup>Nug geha Edom danab edakkku.

Yo, nug geha Seir danab, ag am nuhikkud keked, nug ag oh edakkku.

Amge Israel am g̃agattag daaglag. <sup>19</sup>Amu gumitta danab Jakop budubppanu amu, nug ba heeb, Seir ooppanu, danab aab okkaippa lokkumna daatted bia, ag oh padal mekkulag,” awa aum.

### Nai meunab ele dimnab, Yawe Nug Balam mettom

<sup>20</sup>Aria, Balam nug neekka, nug Amalek danab ah anatta, nug nai meunab ele imu mattiom. “Amalek amu, nug danab laa oh oolagppanu anuqak dayom, amge nug geha nauha, iitta mekku,” awa aum.

<sup>21–22</sup>Aria, nug neekka, Ken budub danab anatta, nug nai meunab ele imu mattiom. “Ahilag dayak ena am ai ag attannab, men laa qadeppa ted metteb, am amubia, amge geha Asiria ag uđin, ag edadna adualadppeg, ag eppelagppa daappeg, ag Ken buduppud, ag aakku nauhkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>23–24</sup>Balam nug nai meunab ele amu mattia mala amu, nug nai meunab ele imu mattiom. “Geha uub okkai okkai ag yu ihi laih, Kitim appanu uđiglag. Ag geha uđin, Asiria, Eber ele hadappeg nauhkkulag, amge geha ahilkad keked ag hadappeg nauhkkulag. O gadon! Kayak anam heebbe amu, aun nug bau daakku?” Balam nug anam aum.

<sup>25</sup>Balam nug Kayak nai meunab ele amu oh mattia mala, nug appag diigppa ugekke, Balak nug ele edua, appag diigppa ukkom.

### Moap ah ag heeg, Israel danab ag nena qeppig

**25** Amu Israel ag Sitim appa daanna, Israel danab ag digmena, Moap ah ele niippig. <sup>2</sup>Moap ah ag Israel danab ele niiona amu, ag danab amu gona, ag kayak hambuppuak ahilkadnu mana mettak hekkulagppa oh daaglagnu appig. Moap ah ag anam aeg, Israel danab ah kudum ag ele oh gona, ag appa ee lanana, kayak hambuppuak amu noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. <sup>3</sup>Ib anamppa Israel ag Moap danab ah ele wana, qauko Peornu kayak hambuppuak Bal noobppa dup nona binag meegeg, Yawe Nug Israel danab dilag oo huana nauhom.

<sup>4</sup>Israel ag anam heegeg, Yawe Nug ahilagnu oo huanak nauhe, Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Danab aun adi ag Peornu hambuppuak kayak Bal noobppa dup nona binag meppig ele amu, na amu dilag ikki danab oh diin aqappe mauheg! Aqan, danab ah oh anadkkulagnu gadalkad amu miagib amahlakppa, da Yawe, da noolppa aihatteg! Na anam heppe amu, da, Yawe, dahil oo nauhak huanaknab ele am iitta meeb, amu geha da Israel oh ii hadappi nauhmana,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Moses nug Israel epediak danab amelagppa aum. “Danab aun adi ag Peornu kayak hambuppuak Bal noobppa dup nona binag meppig ele amu, ag anen anen ag diin, aqappeg mauheg!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Nug anam aawo amu, Israel danab laa nug Midian ah laa omala, nug baekkduppa daappigppa uđiom. Moses nug danab ah oh ele ag mettid haknu peh

lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag appa gaanna daaegeg, danab nug ah amu omala waum. Nug omala, ag oh noolagppa waum. <sup>7-8</sup>Ukkaeh, mana mettak danab Aron bekka Eleasar, nug bekka Pinias, nug danab ah amu omala, nug baekudppa daappigppa ukke antta, nug Israel laa oh, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, nug lag amu odppanu aha uuatta ukka, ban laa awa, nug danab amu dim lamitta, peh lagppa noum. Nug dim lamatta noa, ban ewa, adit oh yaalatom; danab atula ukka, ah amu ele oh atulatom. Nug anam he, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele, Kayak he, Israel dilagppa ba, ag aqaaqa dayom ele, ode amu aakku malom. <sup>9</sup>Ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele baula danab ah ii aqom, amge ebqak gane ag ode nau amu aqe mauhppig ele amu, danab ah amuam 24,000.

<sup>10</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>11</sup>“Mana mettak danab Aron bekka Eleasar, nug bekka Pinias amu, nug Israel danab, Midian ah ele aa kobol nau heeh, aqate mauhpif amunu, da dahil oo nauhak bodoettom. Da danab ah ag da diil am nau doomnanu yag-nab-bak doyen hettem, amubia nug ele anam doya heum amunu, da dahil oo nauhak tuditten, ag oh ii hatti nauhppig. <sup>12</sup>Amunu na nug amegppa da nug ele madof daagnihnu, da heppi, da nug ele nug tituana nai qakkak laa hekkunih appe doya! Amu nug tituana nai qakkak amuam geha iinab iitta mema, <sup>13</sup>amu tituanak amuam iikku. Nug danab ah ag da, Kayak, da diilnu ehed doomnanu yag-nab-bak doya heum amu, nug anam heumppa nug Israel danab ah dilag ehed haknu nob nau iitta mekkunu he elele mettom amunu, nug, amu nug budub ele, ag geha hanhan mana mettak danab daaglagib,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Israel danab, Pinias nug Midian ah ele aqatom amu, danab amu nug onig Simri. Nug Salu bekka. Simri nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Simeonnu, amu nug baegppan ikki danab dayom. <sup>15</sup>Amu ah qe mauhom amu, nug am Midian ah onig Kosbi. Nug am Sur adeg. Sur nug am Midian ted, amu nug baegppan okkai laa dayom.

<sup>16</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>17-18</sup>“Ag Israel, ag Midian danab dilagnu, ‘Ag am ihinig keked,’ doon aqeg! Adinu? Midian ag, ag Israel danab ah, ahilagnu keked doon, ehed hadappig. Ag ag Israel kudum buppualattegeg, ag Peornu hambuppuak kayak Bal noobppa dup nona binag meppig. Ele amu Kosbi, nug ag tiilag laa, nug am Midian danab okkai laa adeg, nug adi kobol heum, amuppa ag Israel, ag ahilagnu ‘Keked ihinig’ doon, aqeg! Nuhignu amu, haen Israel ag Peornu hambuppuak kayak Bal noobppa dup nona binag meppig, dimppa ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele amu, ode amu beum, amu Pinias nug haen amuppa ah amu qe mauhom,” awa aum.

### Israel ebaqaknu ebqak tatam dimugppan hak

**26** Ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele malom dimppa, Yawe Nug Moses, amu mana mettak danab Aron bekka Eleasar ele amelahppa



aum. <sup>2</sup>“Israel danab oh ag mad 20, o iitta mad 20 edittak, ag Israelnu daup daaglagnu elele amu, ag mamelkad onilkad appeg dooya, aa danab ebaqadttep ele, aa ag onilkad yeid!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug anam amelahppa aum amunu, Moses, mana mettak danab Eleasar ele, Moap uдемppa, Jodan le ihippa, laih, Jerikonu ukkakppa, appa aa Israel danab amelagppa apid. <sup>4</sup>“Danab ag mad 20, o iitta mad 20 edittak amu ebaqeg!” aoya apid. Amuam Yawe Nug Moses nug anam haknunab aum, amubia.

Aria, imuam Israel danab ag Isip uun udippig.

<sup>5-6</sup>Laa imuam Ruben budub; Ruben nug Israelnu nid danab tatamnu.

Aab ikki laa onig am Hanok. Ag anukkan memettalag onig Hanok.

Aab ikki laa onig am Palu. Ag anukkan memettalag am Palu.

Aab ikki laa onig am Hesron. Ag anukkan memettalag am Hesron.

Aab ikki laa onig Karmi. Ag anukkan memettalag am Karmi.

<sup>7</sup>Amuam aab ikki Ruben budubppanu. Danab ag ebaqappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 43,730.

<sup>8</sup>Palu bekka amu Eliap, <sup>9</sup>amu Eliap nug bekkod am Nemuel, Datan amu Abiram ele. Datan, Abiram ele, aa am danab ah dilag okkai danab adit laa, aa Moses, Aron ele dilah nai tappaeh neum. Amu hepid ele am danab adit imu, laa iitta. Aa, am kudum laa ele, ag Kora dim lamitteg, ag Yawenu nai tappaeg neum. <sup>10</sup>Wan ode obata, ag, am Koranu laa ele toppuatta ukkom. Danab laala Kora dim lamidppig ele, 250 ag bau daappig amu, aab ewatte mauhppig. Danab mauhppig amu, ag Israel laala, ag heppig bia hemananu, at daappig. <sup>11</sup>Ahilagnu anam beum, amge Kora budub oh ii mauha malom, laa daappig.

<sup>12-13</sup>Imuam Simeon budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Nemuel. Ag anukkan memettalag am Nemuel.

Aab ikki laa onig am Jamin. Ag anukkan memettalag am Jamin.

Aab ikki laa onig am Jakin. Ag anukkan memettalag am Jakin.

Aab ikki laa onig am Sera. Ag anukkan memettalag am Sera.

Aab ikki laa onig am Saul. Ag anukkan memettalag am Saul.

<sup>14</sup>Amuam aab ikki Simeon budubppan. Danab ag ebaqappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 22,200.

<sup>15-17</sup>Imuam Gad budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Sepon. Ag anukkan memettalag am Sepon.

Aab ikki laa onig am Hagi. Ag anukkan memettalag am Hagi.

Aab ikki laa onig am Suni. Ag anukkan memettalag am Suni.

Aab ikki laa onig am Osni. Ag anukkan memettalag am Osni.

Aab ikki laa onig am Eri. Ag anukkan memettalag am Eri.

Aab ikki laa onig am Arot. Ag anukkan memettalag am Arot.

Aab ikki laa onig am Areli. Ag anukkan memettalag am Areli.

<sup>18</sup>Amuam aab ikki Gad budubppanu. Danab ag ebaqappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 40,500.

<sup>19</sup>Er, Onan ele, aa am Juda bekod, amge aa Kanan appa mauhpif. <sup>20</sup>Imuam Juda budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Sela. Ag anukkan memettalag am Sela.

Aab ikki laa onig am Peres. Ag anukkan memettalag am Peres.

Aab ikki laa onig am Sera. Ag anukkan memettalag am Sera.

<sup>21</sup>Imuam Peres budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Hesron. Ag anukkan memettalag am Hesron.

Aab ikki laa onig am Hamul. Ag anukkan memettalag am Hamul.

<sup>22</sup>Amuam aab ikki Juda budubppanu. Danab ag ebaqappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 76,500.

<sup>23-24</sup>Imuam Isakar budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Tola. Ag anukkan memettalag am Tola.

Aab ikki laa onig am Pua. Ag anukkan memettalag am Pua.

Aab ikki laa onig am Jasup. Ag anukkan memettalag am Jasup.

Aab ikki laa onig am Simron. Ag anukkan memettalag am Simron.

<sup>25</sup>Amuam aab ikki Isakar budubppanu. Danab ag ebaqappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 64,300.

<sup>26</sup>Imuam Seblon budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Sered. Ag anukkan memettalag am Sered.

Aab ikki laa onig am Elon. Ag anukkan memettalag am Elon.

Aab ikki laa onig am Jahlil. Ag anukkan memettalag am Jahlil.

<sup>27</sup>Amuam aab ikki Seblon budubppanu. Danab ag ebaqappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 60,500.

<sup>28</sup>Imuam Josep budubppan aab ikki onilkad. Josep budub am huu adit; Manase, Epraim ele. Huu adit amu oh, aa aab ikki ahilti ele. <sup>29</sup>Imuam Manase budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Makir. Ag anukkan memettalag am Makir.

Makir nug am Gileat mameg.

Aab ikki laa onig am Gileat. Ag anukkan memettalag am Gileat.

<sup>30-32</sup>Imuam Gileat budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Ieser. Ag anukkan memettalag am Ieser.

Aab ikki laa onig am Helek. Ag anukkan memettalag am Helek.

Aab ikki laa onig am Asriel. Ag anukkan memettalag am Asriel.

Aab ikki laa onig am Sekem. Ag anukkan memettalag am Sekem.

Aab ikki laa onig am Semida. Ag anukkan memettalag am Semida.

Aab ikki laa onig am Heper. Ag anukkan memettalag am Heper.

<sup>33</sup>Heper bekka Selothead nug nid danab laa iitta: nug nid ahib. Ag onilag amu Malah, Noa, Hoglah, Milkah am Tirsah ele.

<sup>34</sup>Amuam aab ikki Manase budubppanu. Danab ag ebaqappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 52,700.

<sup>35</sup>Imuam Epraim budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Sutela. Ag anukkan memettalag am Sutela.

Aab ikki laa onig am Beker. Ag anukkan memettalag am Beker.

Aab ikki laa onig am Tahan. Ag anukkan memettalag am Tahan.

<sup>36</sup> Imuam Sutela budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa am onig Eran. Ag anukkan memettalag am Eran.

<sup>37</sup> Amuam aab ikki Epraim budubppanu. Danab ag ebaqappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 32,500. Amuam Josep budub, ahilag aab ikki dim lamittak aakku.

<sup>38-39</sup> Imuam Benyamin budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Bela. Ag anukkan memettalag am Bela.

Aab ikki laa onig am Asbel. Ag anukkan memettalag am Asbel.

Aab ikki laa onig am Ahiram. Ag anukkan memettalag am Ahiram.

Aab ikki laa onig am Sepupam. Ag anukkan memettalag am Sepupam.

Aab ikki laa onig am Hupam. Ag anukkan memettalag am Hupam.

<sup>40</sup> Imuam Bela bekod, Art, Naman ele, aa budultippan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Ard. Ag anukkan memettalag am Ard.

Aab ikki laa onig am Naman. Ag anukkan memettalag am Naman.

<sup>41</sup> Amuam aab ikki Benyamin budubppanu. Danab ag ebaqappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 45,600.

<sup>42</sup> Imuam Dan budubppan aab ikki onig.

Aab ikki laa onig am Suham. Ag anukkan memettalag am Suham.

Amuam aab ikki laippu Dan budubppanu. <sup>43</sup> Dan budub oh, ag ahilkad aab ikki anen anen am Suham aab ikkippanu doppig. Danab ag ebaqappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 64,400.

<sup>44</sup> Imuam Aser budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Imna. Ag anukkan memettalag am Imna.

Aab ikki laa onig am Iswi. Ag anukkan memettalag am Iswi.

Aab ikki laa onig am Beria. Ag anukkan memettalag am Beria.

<sup>45</sup> Imuam Beria budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Heber. Ag anukkan memettalag am Heber.

Aab ikki laa onig am Malkiel. Ag anukkan memettalag am Malkiel.

<sup>46</sup> Aser nug am nid ahin laippu ele, nug onig Serah.

<sup>47</sup> Amuam aab ikki Aser budubppanu. Danab ag ebaqappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 53,400.

<sup>48-49</sup> Imuam Naptali budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Jasil. Ag anukkan memettalag am Jasil.

Aab ikki laa onig am Guni. Ag anukkan memettalag am Guni.

Aab ikki laa onig am Jeser. Ag anukkan memettalag am Jeser.

Aab ikki laa onig am Silem. Ag anukkan memettalag am Silem.

<sup>50</sup> Amuam aab ikki Naptali budubppanu. Danab ag ebaqappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 45,400.

<sup>51</sup> Aria, Israel danab, ag mad 20, o iitta mad 20 edittak, ag ban hekkulag nu elele amu, ag oh ahilag ebaqak am 601,730 beum.

<sup>52</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>53</sup> “Dimppa, Israel danab ag keked, wan ag gotteb eleppan edattona, danab nug wan otia madakku ele, nug huu anen anenu ebqak gane doya dabmaama, ahilagnu wan, ag aulag daakkunu, elele paniadkkuoitte. <sup>54</sup> Nug huu okkai anen anen dilag amu, nug wan okkai, ag otia madakkuoitte, amge nug huu naunau anen anen dilagnu amu, nug wan nakok otia madakkuoitte. Nug huu, ahilag melemel anen anenppa elele elele otia madakku. Wan ag otieb aoglag amu, amuam ag aulag daakku. <sup>55</sup> Nug wan paniadkkunu amu, dottogppa obateb neeb, maha 11 daappeg, nug om ena ya paniadkku. Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen, ag tatam beppig daatteb amu, ag wan maha atten aotteb amu, ag ahilag huu okkai onig adeg! <sup>56</sup> Nug huu, danab ah kudum ele wan okkai matta, nug huu danab ah kudum iitta ele, am wan nakok madakkuoitte. Nug anam hekkunu amu, nug om ena ya paniadkku,” awa aum.

<sup>57</sup> Imuam Lewi budub, ag aab ikki anen anenppa ebqepig ele amu, am nug budubppan aab ikki onilkad.

Aab ikki laa onig am Gerson. Ag anukkan memettalag am Gerson.

Aab ikki laa onig am Kohat. Ag anukkan memettalag am Kohat.

Aab ikki laa onig am Merari. Ag anukkan memettalag am Merari.

<sup>58</sup> Imu ele am Lewi budubppa aab ikki laala onilkad: Lipni, Hebron, Mali, Musi am Kora ele.

Kohat nug am Amram mamekkud adi oolagppan laa. <sup>59</sup> Amram wau am Jokebet, Lewi budubppan ah, Lewi danab laa Isip appa nug menuom. Amram am nug gamu, amu nug Aron, Moses am aa apalah Miriam ele menuattom. <sup>60</sup> Aron nug am Nadap, Abihu, Eleasar, Itamar ele, ag mamelag. <sup>61</sup> Nadap, Abihu ele aa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bettenu mana mettak laa hepid, amge aa aab laa, Yawe Nug aib aum ele, aa aab amu aoya, amuppa hepid amunu, aa haen amuppa mauhpig.

<sup>62</sup> Amu Lewi nid danab, okkai mak ahilag kalam laippu awom, o iitta amu edittak ele, ebqak ahilag am 23,000. Ag ebaqappig am Israel laala ele dilag ebqak ele oh ii ebaqappig. Lewi budub ag am wan laa, ag aulag daakkunu ii mattak amunu, ag am Israel laa oh ele ouaqa ii ebaqak.

<sup>63</sup> Danab amu, Moses, am mana mettak danab Eleasar ele aa ebaqapig. Israel ag Moap udem, Jordan ihippa, laih, Jerikonu ukkakppanu, appa daappig. <sup>64</sup> Moses, amu mana mettak danab Aron ele, aa Israel danab ah ebaqak, Sinai atu tadakppa appa hepid, amge danab ah amu oh ag mauhadppig. Laippu laa bau ii dayom. <sup>65</sup> Adinu? Yawe Nug Israel danab ah amelagppa, danab ah tatam ebaqak ele ag oh atu tadakppa mauhkkulagnu aum ele amu, genab anam aakku beum. Laippu laa ii dayom, Jepune bekka Kalep, Nan bekka Josua ele, aa aakkuib aakku daapid.

### Heper bekka Selopehad adefkkud

**27** [Danab laa Selopehad nug am nid ahib; nug bekka laa iitta.] Selopehad, nug am Heper bekka. Heper nug am Gileat Bekka. Gileat nug am Makir bekka. Makir nug am Manase bekka. Manase nug am Josep bekka. Aria, Selopehadnu nid ah tanig ele amu, ag am Josep bekka Manase budub, ag am amunu aab ikki laa, amuppanu. Adefkkud onilag amu Malah, Noa, Hoglah, Milkah, Tirsah ele. Amu ah amu ag wana, <sup>2</sup>ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odppa nona, Moses, mana mettak danab Eleasar, amu Israel oh dilag ikki danab ele noolagppa hippaidna daanna, ag appig. <sup>3</sup>“Ig mamenig am atu tadakppa mauhom. Nug am Koranu huuppa ii dayom. Danab amu ag Yawe waappa daaglagnu uun, nuhig nai tappaeg neum. Nug am ahilag huuppan iitta. Iitta. Nug nuhig hipunin, diig amunu nug mauhom. Nug mauhom, amge nug bekkod iitta. <sup>4</sup>Nug bekka laa iitta, amge diig amunu ig mamenig nug onig, nuhig aab ikki ooppa qettodkku am ena iitta amunu, ig mamenignu aab ikki ooppa, nuhigppan ig, na ig nug aug, keeke megakkutnu od medattem,” aon appig.

<sup>5</sup>Ag anam appig amunu, Moses nug ahilag odmak amu awa, Yawe amegppa aum. <sup>6</sup>Nug nai amu Yawe amegppa a amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>7</sup>“Selopehad adefkkud ag atteb am tutukkunab. Na ag wan, ag mamelag aug, amu nuhigppan ag madakkut. Ag ag lailkad oolagppa daappeg, mameg aug ag ahilag daakku.

<sup>8</sup>Na Israel appe doyeg! ‘Danab laa nug bekka laa iitta dayaya mauheb amu, nug aug nug adeg metteg! <sup>9</sup>Nug adeg laa iitta dayeb amu, nug aug nug awakkud amakkud matteg! <sup>10</sup>Nug awakkud amakkud laa iitta dayeb amu, nug aug amu nug mameg awakkud amakkud matteg! <sup>11</sup>Nug mameg nug awakkud amakkud laa iitta dayeb amu, nug aug nuhig aab ikkippan, nug budub ukkakppan, nuhigppan laa miag daatte amu, metteg!’ Da Yawe, da Moses amegppa haknunab ami bia amu, da do imu, Israel danab ag adan dim lamidna hekkulagnu madattem,” awa aum.

### Josua nug Israel dilag ikki danab daakkunu epefiak

<sup>12</sup>Aria, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na Abarim qauko ukkakppa, qauko laa imu tena, na neegppe ukkeb, wan da Israel danab ah mattami amu antte! <sup>13</sup>Na [pide appa daanna] anttona amu, na ele na amap Aron mauhom bia mauhkut. <sup>14</sup>Na Aron ele oh, aa Sin atu tadakppa appa dahil nai tappaeh neum. Haen danab ah ag le mod Meriba appa naittud menan heegeg amu, aa da am Yawe oppiaawak daattem, aa da haknunab ami bia Israel ippunadkkulahnu ii hepid. Amuam Sin atu tadakppa, le mod Meriba, Kades guguittak, appa anam beum,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Yawe anam Moses amegppa a amu, Moses nug Yawe amegppa aum. <sup>16-17</sup>“O Yawe, na aakkuib am Kayak danab oh bauklel madattem. Danab ah nahipad imu,

ag sipsip laa ii gumadtte ele bia daamnanu, na danab laa nug ag dabmadakkunu epedikkutnu, da na od medattem,” awa aum.

<sup>18-19</sup> Moses nug anam Yawe amegppa a amu, Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Da Oudil amu Nan bekka Josua, nuhigppa daatte amunu, nug onigppa eppe udiad! Nug udieb amu, na heppe, nug mana mettak danab Eleasar, amu danab ah oh ele noolagppa hibaitta dayebeb, bad mette! Amu na anam hekkutnu amu, na nug aakku nahip aben aokku ippunattak henana, nug gukka laplap eppen mekkut. <sup>20</sup> Amu ele, Israel danab ah ag nug ode dooglagnu, na ehah nahip [da eppelpanu aome ele amu,] na amu laala heppe, nuhigppa ukkad! <sup>21</sup> Dimpna na mauhppe, nug attem attem hekkunu doyak aokkunu amu, nug mana mettak danab Eleasar noobppa hippaidkku, amu Elieser nug ehanittak amu aokkunu nug Urim, [Tumim ele,] keeke adit amuppa aokku. Josua, nuhig haknunab naippaib Israel danab ah oh ag keeke hekkulagnu ahan hekkulag; aria, nuhig haknunab naippaib ag keeke hekkulagnu uun ii hemana. Nug, Israel danab ah laa oh ele, ag oh anamib hekkulag.” Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum.

<sup>22</sup> Yawe anam amegppa a amu, Moses nug Yawe hekkununab aum bia heum. Nug Josua onigppa e udie he, Josua nug mana mettak danab Eleasar, Israel danab ah oh ele noolagppa hibaittom. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam hibaitta dayeye, Yawe aum bia, Moses nug epppeg qadeppa ma, bad mettom.

### Ded' oh mana mettak haknu dayom

**28** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup> “Na Israel amelagppa haknunab nai imu appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Ag dod, ee ele manan, mana mettak hekkulag amu, haen da ag medaglagnu ami, haen amuppa ag aon, da gumidna ufin, da medaglagnu daatte. Mana mettak amuam dahilnu aab adunu ofa, nuhig muttudignu amu, da, Yawe, da ool ena dootte,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Amu Yawe Nug tuditta aum. “Na inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Ded' anen anen oh ag dod, aab adunu ofa daaglagnu, ag aon, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug mettaglag amu, ag keeke imu maiglag: sipsip gaid adit, mad laippu awak ele, bedulahppa ehed laa iitta. Ag ded' anen anen manaknu ofa daaglahnu managlag. <sup>4</sup> Sipsip gaid laippu am buttua main, da medona, laa am tuebnab meeb maiglag. <sup>5</sup> Sipsip gaid manan, da medaglagnu amu, ag 1 kilogram plaua enanag, am 1 lita olip goden ena ele kabolin, dod' ele manan medeg! Amuam ee aegnu ofa aakku. <sup>6</sup> Mana mettak amuam manaknu ofa, ag ded' ded' hekkulagnu, Yawe Nug qauko Sinai appa anam hena mettaglagnu aum. Mana mettak amuam Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa; nuhig muttudignu Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. <sup>7</sup> Ag sipsip gaid mainna amu, ag 1 lita wain aon, ag wain gokkadaknu ofa heig! Amuam wain gokkadaknu ofa aakku; ag Yawe, ag nuhig mettid haknu peh lakka appa gokkadna, Nug mettaglag. <sup>8</sup> Sipsip gaid laippu, ee aegnu ofa, amu wain gokkadaknu ofa ele buttua mana mettak hekkulag. Amu

haknu ippu laippu anamib amu, sipsip gaid laa tuebnab mana mettak hekkulag. Mana mettak amuam aab adunu ofa, nuhig muttudignu da, Yawe, da oolppa ena doottem,” awa aum.

### **Sabatnu mana mettak haknu**

<sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug anam anana amu, Nug tuditta aum. [“Na Israel danab ah amelagppa, ag hekkulagnunab inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Ag Sabat, ded amuppa amu, ag sipsip gaid adit, mad laippu awak ele, bedulahppa ehed laa iitta ele, ag amu aon, manan medan, dod amu, amu ee aegnu ofa ele heig! Ee aegnu ofa amu hekkulag nu amu, ag 2 kilogram plaua enanag, olip goden ele kabolin hekkulag. Ag wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hekkulag. <sup>10</sup>Manaknu ofa amu, am ag hanhan manaknu ofa hena, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele henana, imu ele Sabat dedppa hekkulag,” awa aum.

### **Mana mettak, kalam bau ded digmakppa haknu**

<sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug anam anana amu, Nug tuditta aum. [“Na Israel danab ah amelagppa, ag hekkulagnunab inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Kalam anen anen dilag ded 1ppa amu, ag makau gaid adit, sipsip dawai laippu, sipsip gaid eblaih adit ele mad laippu awak, ag amu aon, Yawe gumidna wana, manaknu ofa hena, Nug metteg! Dod amu oh ag bedulagppa ehed laa iitta. <sup>12-13</sup>Makau gaid anen anen ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulag nu, ag 3 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliglag. Sipsip dawai ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa am ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulag nu, ag 2 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliglag. Sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele anen anen oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulag nu, ag 1 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliglag. Amuam manaknu ofa hak aakku. Mana mettak amuam Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa, nuhig muttudignu Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. <sup>14</sup>Dod anen anen mana mettak henana amu, ag wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hekkulag. Makau dawai anen anen elenu amu, ag 2 lita wain aon hekkulag; sipsip dawai elenu amu ag 1 lita maha ele aon hekkulag; sipsip gaid mad laippu awak elenu amu, ag 1 lita aon hekkulag. Mana mettak amuam mad ooppa, kalam anen anen oh, kalam kunum digma bette, haen amuppa hekkulag. Mana mettak amu oh am, manaknu ofa aakku. <sup>15</sup>Ag manaknu ofa, nuhig wain gokkadaknu ofa ele ded ohppa hena amu, ag meeme dawai laippu ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daakkunu ele manan, da medaglag,” awa aum.

### Pasowanu nai

<sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug anam anana amu, Nug tuditta aum. [“Na Israel danab ah amelagppa, ag hekkulagnunab inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Mad ooppa kalam digmakppa, ded 14ppa ag Yawenu Pasowanu ded gamag ahak ele hekkulagoitte. <sup>17</sup>Aria, ded dim lamittak, kalam amu ooppa, ded 15ppa, ag qagmak gamag ahak ele hekkulag. Qagmak gamag ahak ele amuppa ag bret yis iitta lakkulag. Qagmak gamag ahak ele amu digma beeb amu, ag ded eblaih adit ele qagmak amu daakku amu, ag ded amu oh, ag bret yis iitta aakkuib lakkulag. <sup>18</sup>Hobul amunu ded digmakppa amu, danab ah ag ahilag udat ag hanhan hetteb ele uuna, ag Yawe noobppa qagmena dup nona Nug binag mekkulagoitte. <sup>19</sup>Ded amuppa amu, ag Yawenu aab adunu ofa hena, amunu dod aon, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug metteg! Amuam manaknu ofa daakku. Ag mana mettak amu hekkulagnu amu, ag dod imu main, Nug mettaglag: makau gaid adit, sipsip dawai laippu, sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele eblaih adit ele. Amu oh ag bedulagppa ehed laa iitta. <sup>20-21</sup>Amu ag makau dawai anen anen ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulagnu amu, ag 3 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliglag. Amu sipsip dawai ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulagnu amu 2 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliglag. Sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele oohoak haknu amu, ag anen anennu ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulagnu, ag 1 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele dod anen anennu kaboliglag. <sup>22</sup>Ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu amu, ag meeme dawai laippu laa, ag ib etta hipunin haknu ofa ele hekkulagnu manan medaglag. <sup>23</sup>Ag manaknu ofa, buttua hanhan hetteb amu henana, ag mana mettak imu oh ele heig! <sup>24</sup>Ag Yawe, ag nuhignu dod amu, ee ele mana mettak heig! Mana mettak amu oh am aab adunu ofa. Ag ded eblaih adit amu, ded anen anen ohppa anamib heig! Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. Ag ded ohppa mana mettak, manaknu ofa, amu wain gokkadaknu ofa henana, ded anen anen ohppa imu ele hekkulag. <sup>25</sup>Ded eblaih aditppa amu, danab ah ag udat ag hanhan hetteb ele uuna, Yawe noobppa qagmena, dup nona binag mekkulagoitte,” awa aum.

### Ee bau awak haenppa hobul

<sup>26</sup>Yawe Nug anam anana amu, Nug tuditta aum. [“Na Israel danab ah amelagppa, ag hekkulagnunab inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Haen ag ee bau digmena aonna amu, ag Ee Tatam Odue Digma Awaknu Hobul henana, ag Yawe noobppa qagmena dup nona Nug binag meig! Udat ag hanhan hetteb am aib heppig. Ag dad ahilagppanu ee bau aona, ee aeg baunu ofa hena, ag aon, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug mettaglag. <sup>27</sup>Ag ded amuppa Yawenu manaknu ofa hekkulagnu, ag dod amu aon, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug metteg! Mana mettak amuam manaknu ofa daakku, amu



dod ag manan, Nug mettaglag am iikku: makau gaid adit, sipsip dawai laippu, sipsip gaid eblaih adit ele mad laippu awak. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu, Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. <sup>28-29</sup>Makau gaid anen anen ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amuam 3 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kabolig hekkulag. Sipsip dawai okkai mak ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amuam 2 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliglag. Sipsip gaid, mad laippu awak ele anen anen ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amuam 1 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kabolig hekkulag. <sup>30</sup>Ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu amu, ag meeme dawai laippu laa manan, Yawe mettaglag. <sup>31</sup>Ag mana mettak amu henana, ag wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hekkulag. Ag manaknu ofa hanhan hetteb amu henana, ee aegnu ofa ele oh hena, ag mana mettak amu hena, ag imu ele oh hekkulag. Dod laippu laa bedu nauhak laa ele daamanu dabmena autna aweg!” awa aum.

### Trampet Iwalattak hobulnu nai

**29** Yawe Nug anam anana amu, Nug tuditta aum. [“Na Israel danab ah amelagppa, ag hekkulagnunab inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Kalam eblaih aditppa, ded digmakppa, ded amuppa, ag Yawe noobppa qagmena dup nona Nug binag meig! Udat ag hanhan hetteb amu, ag aib heppig. Ded amuam ag trampet iwaladppag, baag bekkunu ded. <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug mana mettak amunu muttudignu ooppa ena dookkunu, ag makau gaid laippu laa, sipsip dawai laippu, sipsip gaid eblaih adit ele mad laippu awak, dod oh bedulagppa ehed laa iitta ele amu, ag amu manan, Yawe mettaglag. Amuam manaknu ofa aakku. <sup>3</sup>Makau dawai ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulagnu, ag 3 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliglag. Sipsip dawai ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulagnu, ag 2 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliglag. <sup>4</sup>Sipsip gaid anen anen ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulagnu, ag 1 kilogram plaua enanag kilogram laippu, goden ele kaboliglag. <sup>5</sup>Amu ahilag ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu amu, ag ib etta hipunin haknu ofa henana, ag meeme dawai laippu manan, Yawe mettaglag. <sup>6</sup>Amu ag ded oh hanhan manaknu ofa, amunu ee aegnu ofa ele hetteb, amu kalam bau digmettenu mana mettak, amunu ee aegnu ofa ele hetteb, ahilag wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hetteb amu, ag amu hekkulag, amge ag mana mettak laala imu ele hekkulag. Mana mettak amuam Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa; ahilag muttudignu Yawe Nug ooppa ena dootte. Ag mana mettak amu henana, Yawe mettaglag,” awa aum.

### **Ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu ded okkai**

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug anam anana amu, Nug tuditta aum. [“Na Israel danab ah amelagppa, ag hekkulagnunab inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Ag kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele, kalam amunu ded eblaih tanig eleppa, ded amuppa, ag Yawe noobppa qagmena dup nona Nug binag meig! Ag ee ohnu kud mena daanna, udat aib heppig. <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug mana mettak amunu muttudignu ooppa ena dookkunu, ag makau gaid laippu laa, sipsip dawai laippu, sipsip gaid eblaih adit ele mad laippu awak, dod oh bedulagppa ehed laa iitta ele aon, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug mettaglag. Amuam manaknu ofa aakku. <sup>9</sup>Makau dawai ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulagnu, ag 3 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliglag. Sipsip dawai okkai mak ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulagnu, ag 2 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliglag. <sup>10</sup>Sipsip gaid eblaih adit ele, mad laippu awak ele anen anen ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulagnu, ag 1 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliglag. <sup>11</sup>Amu ahilag ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu amu, ag ib etta hipunin haknu ofa henana, ag meeme dawai laippu ele manan, Yawe mettaglag. Am ag ded oh hanhan manaknu ofa, amunu ee aegnu ofa ele hetteb, amu ahilag ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu, ag ib etta hipunin haknu ofa ele hetteb amu, ag amu, amu wain gokkadaknu ofa amunu ele hekkulag, amge ag mana mettak laala imu ele hekkulag,” awa aum.

### **Pehppa Dayaknu Hobulppa mana mettak digdig hak**

<sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug anam anana amu, Nug tuditta aum. [“Na Israel danab ah amelagppa, ag hekkulagnunab inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Kalam eblaih aditppa, ded 15ppa, ded amuppa ag Yawe noobppa qagmena dup nona Nug binag meig! Ag udat hanhan hetteb amu, ag aib heppig. Ag Yawe dabmenana, qagmak gamag ahak ele ded eblaih adit ele hekkulag. <sup>13</sup>Ded digmakppa ag aab adunu ofa hekkulag. Mana mettak amunu muttudignu Yawe Nug ooppa ena dookkunu, ag makau gaid 13 laa, sipsip dawai adit, sipsip gaid 14 mad laippu awak ele, dod oh bedulagppa ehed laa iitta ele amu aon, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug mettaglag. Amuam manaknu ofa aakku. <sup>14</sup>Aria, makau gaid 13 ele anen anen oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulagnu, ag 3 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliglag. Amu sipsip dawai adit anen anen ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulagnu, ag 2 kilogram plaua enanag, goden ele kaboliglag. <sup>15</sup>Amu sipsip gaid 14 anen anen ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Amu hekkulagnu, ag plaua enanag kilogram laippu, goden ele kaboliglag. <sup>16</sup>Ded amuppa ag ele ib etta hipunin haknu ofa henana, ag meeme dawai laippu ele manan, Yawe mettaglag, amge ag ded oh hanhan

manaknu ofa, amunu ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hetteb amu, ag amu ele anamib hekkulag.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, hobul imunu ded laa, ded aditppa amu, ag mana mettak imu ele hena, Yawe mettaglag: makau gaid 12, sipsip dawai adit, sipsip gaid 14 mad laippu awak ele; ag bedulagppa ehed laa iitta ele. <sup>18</sup> Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, sipsip gaid ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele, ahilag ebqak epediak daatte, amuppaib hekkulag. <sup>19</sup> Ded amuppa ag ele ib etta hipunin haknu ofa henana, ag meeme dawai laippu ele manan, Yawe mettaglag, amge ag ded oh hanhan manaknu ofa, amunu ee aegnu ofa ele hetteb amu, ag amu ele anamib hekkulag. Ahilah wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hekkulag.

<sup>20</sup> Aria, hobul imunu ded laa, ded ewamppa amu, ag mana mettak imu ele hena, Yawe mettaglag: makau gaid 11, sipsip dawai adit, sipsip gaid 14 mad laippu awak ele; ag bedulagppa ehed laa iitta ele. <sup>21</sup> Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, sipsip gaid ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa, ahilag ebqak epediak daatte, amuppaib hekkulag. <sup>22</sup> Ded amuppa ag ele ib etta hipunin haknu ofa henana, ag meeme dawai laippu ele manan, Yawe mettaglag, amge ag ded oh hanhan manaknu ofa, amunu ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hetteb amu, ag amu ele anamib hekkulag.

<sup>23</sup> Aria, hobul imunu ded laa, ded wadeleppa amu, ag mana mettak imu ele hena, Yawe mettaglag: makau gaid eblaih laih ele, sipsip dawai adit, sipsip gaid 14 mad laippu awak ele; ag bedulagppa ehed laa iitta ele. <sup>24</sup> Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, sipsip gaid ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa, ahilag ebqak epediak daatte, amuppaib hekkulag. <sup>25</sup> Ded amuppa ag ele ib etta hipunin haknu ofa henana, ag meeme dawai laippu ele manan, Yawe mettaglag, amge ag ded oh hanhan manaknu ofa, amunu ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hetteb amu, ag amu ele anamib hekkulag.

<sup>26</sup> Aria, hobul imunu ded laa, ded tanig eleppa amu, ag mana mettak imu ele hena, Yawe mettaglag: makau gaid eblaih wadele, sipsip dawai adit, sipsip gaid 14 mad laippu awak ele; ag bedulagppa ehed laa iitta ele. <sup>27</sup> Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, sipsip gaid ele oohoak amu, ag ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa, ahilag ebqak epediak daatte, amuppaib hekkulag. <sup>28</sup> Ded amuppa ag ele ib etta hipunin haknu ofa henana, ag meeme dawai laippu ele manan, Yawe mettaglag, amge ag ded oh hanhan manaknu ofa, amunu ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hetteb amu, ag amu ele anamib hekkulag.

<sup>29</sup> Aria, hobul imunu ded laa, ded eblaih laippuppa amu, ag mana mettak imu ele hena, Yawe mettaglag: makau gaid eblaih ewam ele, sipsip dawai adit, sipsip gaid 14 mad laippu awak ele; ag bedulagppa ehed laa iitta ele. <sup>30</sup> Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, sipsip gaid ele oohoak amu, ag ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa, ahilag ebqak epediak daatte, amuppaib hekkulag. <sup>31</sup> Ded amuppa ag ele ib etta hipunin haknu ofa henana, ag meeme dawai laippu ele manan, Yawe mettaglag, amge ag ded oh hanhan manaknu ofa, amunu ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hetteb amu, ag amu ele anamib hekkulag.

<sup>32</sup> Aria, hobul imunu ded laa, ded eblaih aditppa amu, ag mana mettak imu ele hena, Yawe mettaglag: makau gaid eblaih adit ele, sipsip dawai adit, sipsip gaid 14 mad laippu awak ele; ag bedulagppa ehed laa iitta ele. <sup>33</sup> Makau gaid, sipsip dawai, sipsip gaid ele oohoak amu, ag ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa, ahilag ebqak epediak daatte, amuppaib hekkulag. <sup>34</sup> Ded amuppa ag ele ib etta hipunin haknu ofa henana, ag meeme dawai laippu ele manan, Yawe mettaglag, amge ag ded oh hanhan manaknu ofa, amunu ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hetteb amu, ag amu ele anamib hekkulag.

<sup>35</sup> Ded laa, ded eblaih ewamppa ag qagmena, dahil mettid henana, ag ded oh hanhan udat hetteb bia aib heppig. <sup>36</sup> Ag ded amuppa Yawe, Nug mana mettak amunu muttudignu ooppa ena dookkunu, ag aab adunu ofa hekkulagnu, mana mettak amunu dod aon, Yawe gumidna wana, Nug metteg! Amuam manaknu ofa daakku. Ag amu hekkulagnu ag dod inam manadna, Nug mettaglag: makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu, sipsip gaid eblaih adit ele mad laippu awak; ag bedulagppa ehed laa iitta ele. <sup>37</sup> Makau dawai, sipsip dawai, sipsip gaid ele oohoak haknu amu, ag ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa, ahilag ebqak epediak daatte, amuppaib hekkulag. <sup>38</sup> Ded amuppa ag ele ib etta hipunin haknu ofa henana, ag meeme dawai laippu ele manan, Yawe mettaglag, amge ag ded oh hanhan manaknu ofa, amunu ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hetteb amu, ag amu ele anamib hekkulag.

<sup>39</sup> Hobul dayaknu haen epediak, haen amuppa ag nai genab ana qakkaknu ofa, amu ag do hamu mettaknu ofa ele Yawe mettanna, ag dod laala ele manadna, Yawe mettaglag. Nug mana mettak amunu ag ippuanattom ele, mana mettak amuam; manaknu ofa, ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa, amu laippu dayaknu ofa ele,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum amunu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa keeke oh Yawe ab dooglagnunab aum amu, nug mattiom.

### Keeke genabnab haknu nai anan qakkak

**30** Moses nug nai imu Israel dilag huu okkai dilag ikki danab amelagppa aum. “Yawe ag inam hekkulagnunab atte. <sup>2</sup> ‘Haen danab laa nug Yawe amegppa keeke genabnab hekkunu nai ana qagatte, o iitta nug keeke hekkunu Kayak onigppa nuhig nai gtagattag qetta atte amu, nug nuhig nai amunu hamu bia doya, iinab okkulma. Nug keeke hekkununab aum am hekkuoitte.

<sup>3</sup> Haen ah makkun laa danab ii awom dayaya, nug mameg laugppa daatte, nug Yawe amegppa keeke genabnab hekkunu nai ana qagatte, o iitta nug keeke genab hekkunu maditte amu, <sup>4</sup> mameg nug adeg keeke genabnab hekkunu nai ana qakkom, o iitta nug keeke genab hekkunu mattiom, mameg nug aumnu doya, adeg amegppa, “Na ame am, na ii hemanu,” ii akku dayeb, ah makkun amu, nug adi keeke genabnab hekkunu nai ana qakkom, o iitta nug keeke genab hekkunu mattiom amu, nug keeke amu hekkuoitte. Nug nai nuhig qe-editta, ii hemanu ib laa iitta. <sup>5</sup> Amge haen mameg nug adeg adi hekkunu aum doya,

haen amuppa adeg nug keeke genab hekkununab aum amu ii hemanu ab, adeg nug adi keeke genabnab hekkunu nai ana qakkom, o iitta nug keeke laa genab hekkunu mattiom amu, nug amu ii hema. Nug mameg anam hemanu aib aum amunu, Yawe Nug ah amu anak nuhignu uhuqkku.

<sup>6</sup>Ah makkun nug keeke genabnab hekkunu nai ana qakkom, o iitta nug dabmak ii awa, keeke hekkunu nai ana qakkom dayeb, dimppa nug danab aokku amu, <sup>7</sup>gamu nug doya, haen amuppa nuhigppa aditai laa ii akku dayeb amu, ah nug keeke genabnab hekkunu nai ana qakkom, o iitta, nug keeke genab hekkunu mattiom amu, nug amu hekku. <sup>8</sup>Amge haen gamu nug wau adi keeke hekkunu aum amu doya, haen amuppa nug ii hemanu ab amu, nug adi keeke genabnab hekkunu nai ana qakkom, o iitta nug adi keeke dabmak ii awa, keeke hekkunu nai ana qakkom amu, nug ii hema. Nug gamu anam hemanu aib aum amunu, Yawe Nug ah amu anak nuhignu uhuqkku.

<sup>9</sup>Amge ah qabte, o iitta ah gamu uittakte laa, nug keeke genabnab hekkunu nai ana qagakku, o iitta nug keeke hekkununab akku amu, nug aakku hekkuoitte. Ib laa iitta.

<sup>10</sup>Am ah laa nug gamu ele daattep, nug keeke genabnab hekkununab nai ana qagakkutai, o iitta nug keeke hekkunu Kayak onigppa nuhig nai gaggattag qetta akkutai. <sup>11</sup>Nug anam heum dayeb amu, gamu doya, nuhignu aditai laa ii akku dayeb, ah nug keeke genabnab hekkunu nai ana qakkom, o iitta nug keeke hekkunu Kayak onigppa nuhig nai gaggattag qetta aum amu, nug hekkuoitte. <sup>12</sup>Amge haen gamu, nug adi keeke hekkununab aum amu doya, amegppa ii hemanu ab amu, nug adi keeke genabnab hekkunu nai ana qakkom, o iitta nug keeke hekkunu Kayak onigppa nuhig nai gaggattag qetta aum amu, nug ii hema. Nug gamu aakku ii hemanu aum amunu, Yawe Nug ah amu anak nuhignu uhuqkku. <sup>13</sup>Aria, ah nug keeke hekkunu oo daye, nug genabnab hekkunu nai ana qagakkutai, o iitta, nug nukka keeke laa ii hemanu Kayak onigppa nuhig nai gaggattag qetta akkutai. Nug anam hekku dayeb, gamu nug hekkunu akkutai, o iitta nug anam hemanu aibtai akku, amu anam aakku daakku. <sup>14</sup>Ah gamu nug anam aakku hekku, amge nug wau adi aum doya, ded amuppa nug adi nai laa wau amegppa ii akku dayeb amu, ah nug adi keeke genabnab hekkunu nai ana qakkom, o iitta nug adi keeke genab hekkunu mattiom amu, nug hekkuib. Am gamu nug wau anam hekkunu oo ii daalo amu, aib alo, amge nug ii aum amunu, ah nug adi hekkunu aum amu, nug hekkuib. <sup>15</sup>Amge danab nug wau adi nai aum doyowa, haen laa dimppa, nug, "Aib," akku dayeb amu, wau nug aakku keeke amu ii hekku amu, keeke amu ii haknu aab, amuam gamu, nug beduppa aakku daakku.' " Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>16</sup>Amuam gamu, wau ele, aria mameg, amu adeg nug ele oh daattep, am amu dilag do, Yawe Nug Moses mettom aakku.

### Israel, Midian ele ban heppig

**31** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Midian danab ah ag Israel ehed hadappig amunu, na ag bu matte! Amu dimppa na mauhkkut,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Yawe anam aum amunu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa aum. “Ahilkad danab laala ag goppeg, Midian ele ban hekkulagnu bappaidkkulag. Yawe Nug danab amu bu madakkunu dabmedatta, Israel dilag daup eppelagppa anam hekku. <sup>4</sup>Ag heppig, Israel huu anen anenppanu danab 1,000 ag Midian danab ele ban hekkulagnu ukkeg!” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Yawe anam aum amunu, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anenppanu danab 1,000 otiadppig; danab 12,000 amu ag ban hekkulagnu babaittak daappig. <sup>6</sup>Ag babaittak daaeg amu, Moses nug maatte, bannu goppig. Amuam Israel dilag huu okkai anen anenppanu danab 1,000 otialattak ele. Nug he, mana mettak danab Eleasar bekka Pinias, nug ele oh goppig. Pinias nug mettid haknu peh lagppanu keeke laala, amu trampet, attem attem iwadalppeg ban danab ag dooglagnu am awe ele goppig.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Moses amegppa ag anam hekkulagnunab aum bia, ag hena gona, ag Midian ban daup ele ban hena, ag Midian danab okkai oh [appa daappig amu], ag aqappig. <sup>8</sup>Danab aqappig oolagppa amu Ewi, Rekem, Sur, Hur, Reba ele. Danab amu, ag am Midian ooppanu king tanig ele. Ag Balam, Beor bekka, ag nug ele qep elabppa qeeg mauhom. <sup>9</sup>Israel ban daup ag amu hewona, ag ah, nid ele adualadna, makau, meeme, sipsip, donki, amu keeke laala Midian dilag oh ele diippig. <sup>10</sup>Ag aab oh Midian danab ah daappig ele, ag amu manadnana, ahilkad haen tutu dayak aab kaladppig ele manadppig. <sup>11–12</sup>Amu ag Midian dilag keeke oh, aria ah, nid naunau, nid, nid ahin ele, ag ag adalatteg, ag eppelagppa daappig, amu dod ele oh ag akkan, Moses, mana mettak danab Eleasar, amu Israel danab ah oh ele dilagppa goppig. Israel danab ah ag am Moap wan udemppa, Jordan le ihippa, laih, Jerikonu ukkakppa, appa haen tutu dayak aab kalan daappig.

<sup>13</sup>Ag keeke amu oh akkan ukkaegeg, Moses, mana mettak danab Eleasar, amu Israel danab ah dilag ikki danab ele ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappigppanu ahan, ag udalag tekkulagnu, aab kalak amu dimittim goppig. <sup>14</sup>Moses nug ban daup 1,000 dilag ikkilkad, amu ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad ag banppanu edun udippig amu, nug amu dilagnu oo nauhom. <sup>15</sup>[Nug ban daup ikki danab amu, ahilagnu oo nauhaknu diig am; ag Midian ah ii aqappig, amunu nug ag od mattom.] “Ag Midian ah oh am bau daaglagnu appigte?” <sup>16</sup>Ah amu ag aakku, ag Balamnu ulum nai dim lamidna, ag Peor appa [Israel kobol nau hekkulagnu oolag eedna] heeg, Israel danab ah Yawenu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna, hipunin heppig. Ag anam heppig amu, ag amu iite dootteg? Ah amu ag anam heeg amu, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteg ele, ode amu Yawenu danab ah dilagppa beum. <sup>17</sup>Anam be, ag aakku gona, Midian danab okkai oh aakku aqan malappig, amge gemu amu, ag nid naunau, nid danab daatteb, aria ah aun adi ag danab ele niippig ele amu, ag ag oh ele aqeg! <sup>18</sup>Amge ah makkun ag danab ele ii niippig ele amu, ahilkad ah, o iitta mafi ah daaglagnu uuadppeg dayeg! <sup>19</sup>Ag aun adi ag laa aqappig, o iitta laa mauhppig ele gadalag

adualadppig ele, ag oh, ded eblaih adit ele haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak imu dimittim daaglag. Ded ewamppa amu, ded eblaih aditppa ele ag, aria Midiannu ag adualadna, ag eppelagppa daatteb ele, ag ahilagppa ele hena, ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daaglagnu bedulag, oolag ele babaitteg! <sup>20</sup> Ag lamen oh, aria keeke laa dod gadappa hattak, o meeme ufilkadppa hattak, o iitta adppate hattak, ag amu oh ele hepppeg, oppiak dayeg!” Moses nug nai amu Israel daup amelagppa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Moses nug nai amu mattia male amu, mana mettak danab Eleasar nug daup danab banppa goppig amelagppa aum. “Yawe Nug Moses do mettom ele, amu inam haknu ippunigte. <sup>22-23</sup> Keeke gol, silwa, brans, aen, tin, led, amu keeke laala eleppa hak aab aduppa meppeg, aab nug ii heeb nauhma amu, ag keeke amu aabppa meppeg, am oppiak bekku. Amge oppiak dayaknu gogppa tekkunu amu, ag aab aduppanu diin amu, ag le, amuam le heeb danab nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elelenu le amu, ag le amu aon, keeke le amuppa taud aqadpppeg, oppia dayaknu am gogppa tekku. Amu keeke ag aab aduppa meppeg nauhkkulag ele amu, ag keeke amu le amuppa hepppeg, oppiak daaglag; ag aib aab ewakppa meppig. <sup>24</sup> Ded eblaih aditppa amu ag lamen ahilkad ihaladna, ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele bekkulag. Ag anam hena, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa nokkulag.” Elieser nug nai amu Israel dilag ban daup amelagppa mattiom.

### **Kayak, Israel amelagppa keeke oh Midian dilagppa awak amu attem paniaknu aum**

<sup>25</sup> Amu Yawe, Moses amegppa aum. <sup>26</sup> “Na, mana mettak danab Eleasar, amu Israel ooppa baelkadppanu ikki danab ele ag Midian ah oh ag adualatteg, ag eppelkadppa daatteb, dod ele diippig, am keeke laa oh ele ebaqadkkulag. <sup>27</sup> Dod, am ah amu ele, daup ag Midiannu diippig amu, ag otippeg ameg adit daaglag. Obatak laa amu daup ag banppa goppig ele mattaglag, laa amu Israel danab laa oh ele mattaglag. <sup>28</sup> Ag keeke oh otin malana amu, ag daup danab, ag ahilkad keeke ii mattak haenppa amu, ag makau 500 ebaqadna, laippu da, Yawe, da medaglagnu otieg! Anam hepppeg ukkeb ukkeb, makau oh am ebaqak daaglag. Sipsip ele anamib hekkulag, donki ele anamib hekkulag, meeme ele anamib hekkulag, amu ah ele anamib hekkulag. Keeke ag da, Yawe, ag da medaglag, amuam takis daden mak bia aakku. <sup>29</sup> Takis bia daden mak amu daup dilagppanu aona amu, mana mettak danab Eleasar mettaglag. Amuam da, Yawe, dahilnu laih aakku. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam hena malana amu, ag Israel danab ah dilag amu ii mattak haenppa, ag makau 50 ebaqana, laippu am da, Yawe, ag da medaglagnu otieg! Anam hepppeg ukkeb ukkeb, makau oh am ebaqak daakku. Sipsip ele anamib hekkulag, donki ele anamib hekkulag, meeme ele anamib hekkulag, amu ah ele anamib hekkulag. Keeke amu oh am Lewi budub mattaglag. Ag aakku da, Yawe, ag dahil mettid haknu peh lag dabmedatteb.” Yawe anam aum. <sup>31</sup> Yawe

anam aum amunu, Moses, mana mettak danab Eleasar ele aa Yawe, Moses anam hekkununab aum bia hepid.

<sup>32-35</sup> Dod, amu ah ag ded laa danab laa ele ii niippig, Israel dilag daup ag Midiannu diin goppig ele am, ahilag ebqak am inam; sipsip 675,000, makau 72,000, donki 61,000, ah 32,000 ele. Ah amu ag danab laa ele ii niippig.

<sup>36-40</sup> Aria, daup ag ban heppig ele, ahilagnu otiadppig amu, sipsip 337,500, makau 36,000, donki 30,500 amu ah 16,000 ele. Amuppanu Yawenu takis daden bia otieg waum am inam; sipsip 675, makau 72, donki 61, amu ah 32 ele.

<sup>41</sup> Moses nug mana mettak danab Eleasar keeke imu takis daden mak bia Yawenu daakkunu otia mettom. Amuam Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam hekkununab aum bia heum.

<sup>42-46</sup> Moses nug dod, ah danab ele ii niippig ele, Israel danab ah dilagnu amu epediak ameg laa pide ma, ameg laa epediak daup banppa goppig ele dilagnu pide meum. Israel danab ah dilag epedia otia mattom am inam; sipsip 337,500, makau 36,000, donki 30,500, ah 16,000 ele. Ah amu ag danab ele ii niippig.

<sup>47</sup> Moses nug ah amu, dod ele Israel mattak amuppanu 50 ebaqa, laippu awa, Yawenu daakkunu otiom. Nug Yawe, anam hekkununab aum bia heum. Nug oh ebaqa mala amu, nug tituanattom ele, amu Lewi budub mattom. Lewi budub ag amu mettid haknu peh lag dabmedattappig.

<sup>48</sup> Anam hak daye amu, ban daup 1,000 dilag ikkilkad, amu ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad ag Moses gumidna gona, <sup>49</sup> ag nug amegppa appig. "Ig nahip madi nid amu, ig daup ihinig, ig ag gumadttem ele amu, ig ag ebaqadmut, amu laippu laa ii qettodom. <sup>50</sup> Amunu ig anen anen golnu keeke Midian dilagppan aomut ele amu, ig Yawe mettagnignu akkat udimut. Keeke amuam nuhignu mana mettak bia aakku. Keeke ig Midian dilagppan aomut ele amu inam; edi, eppelag baagppan edi, ahilkad doyaknu at ringppa daatteb, daulagppan bala, am kalele ele. Ig keeke amu ihinig ehed haknu nob nau amuppa iitta mekkunu hepptu, elele medakkunu aakku Yawe noobppa hettem," aon appig.

<sup>51</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Moses, mana mettak danab Eleasar ele aa ag eppelagppan gol amu aopid. Keeke oh golppa kobol kobol ele hattak. <sup>52</sup> Ban daup 1,000 dilag ikkilkad, amu ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad dilagppa gol, Moses, Eleasar ele diiya meya, Yawe medapid ele, amunu uug amu 190 kilogram. <sup>53</sup> Ban daup ikki danab ag anam heppig, amge daup danab hamu ag ele keeke laala diippig amu, keeke amuam imu oppa ii dayom. <sup>54</sup> Moses, mana mettak danab Eleasar ele aa ban daup ikki danab dilagppan gol amu diiya, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, aa amuppa aoya nopid. Amuam Yawe adi heum, amu Israel ag anidppeg, dabmak ahilagppa daakkunu at daakkunu mepid.

### Israel laala, Jodan le laih kadag ufitteppanu daaglagnu appig

**32** Ruben budub, Gad budub, ele amu, ag makau, sipsip ele huana bekkadppig. Ag neegna amu, wan onig Jaser, am wan laa onig Gileat



ele, wan adit amu aa gikkidah huana ele anatppig. Aben amuppa makau, sipsip ele daaglagnu enanag anidppig. <sup>2</sup>Ag anam anidna, Moses, mana mettak danab Eleasar, amu Israel danab ah dilag ikki danab ele gumadna gona appig. <sup>3-4</sup>“Yawe, danab ah wan imuppa daappig ele amu edadkkunignu ig Israel ehanikkom. Aab okkai wan imuppa daappig ele onilkad amu inam; Atarot, Dibon, Jaser, Nimra, Hesbon, Eleale, Sebam, Nebo amu Beon ele. Wan aab okkai amu taliliattak amu makau, sipsip ele ag gikkidah lakkulagnu enanag ele. Ig, nahip madi nid, ihinkad makau, sipsip am dod laala kudum ele daattem, <sup>5</sup>amunu na ootppa ihinignu ena doottem dayeb amu, na wan imu, ig, ig am nahipad madi nid amu, na ig megakutnu oonig huana hette. Megappe, ihinig dayeb, ig wan amuppa daagnig. Na heppe, ig Jodan le matadta, lai h wata, appa daagnignu oonig ii daate.” Ruben budub, Gad budub ele, danab amu ag anam aakku appig.

<sup>6</sup>Gad, Ruben danab ele ag anam aeg amu, Moses nug nai ahilag nob ma aum. “Ag lailkad ban hekkulagnu gobeppeg, ag imuppa daaglag am enate? <sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug wan Jodan le matadak, lai h umu Israel danab ah ig mekkom amunu, ag adinu Israel danab ah laala oh, Yawe Nug ag gona, ban hena, wan aoglagnu mattom, ag amu aoglagnu dabmetteb amu, adinu ag ahilag dabmak qeppeg neeb, appa ii gomananu hetteb? <sup>8</sup>Haen ig Kades Barnea daatta, da ag mamelkad laala wan italkkulagnu maatti goppig amu, ag edun udin, ag heppig amubiaib ag gemu hetteb. <sup>9</sup>Ag ahan gona, oolnu noak onig Eskol, appa batac gonana, wan amu italna oiyona, ag edun udina, ag Israel danab ah laa oh, ag Yawe wan ag aoglagnu mattom ele, ag amuppa nokkulagnu dabmenan daappig, ag ahilag dabmak amu qeeg neum. <sup>10</sup>Kobol amu heeg, ded amuppa Yawe Nug oo nauhe, Nug imu heeb bekkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta inam aum. <sup>11-12</sup>Danab ah imu ag meulkad ohppa ele, ag da dim ii lamidppig amunu, danab oh ag mad 20, o iitta mad 20 edittak, ag Isipnu udippig ele, amu oolagppanu adit aakkuib, wan da ag madakkulnu ami ele, amuppa wakkulah. Danab amuam Jepune bekka Kalep, Kenis budubppan danab, amu Nan bekka Josua ele; aa aakkuib wan amuppa wakkulah. Auntai laa da wan amunu dahil nai gagattag qette, Abraham, Aisak, amu Jakop ele ag, am ag budulkad ele madakkulnu ami amu, ag oolagppan laa ag wan amu iinab anidmana. Kalep, Josua ele aa aakkuib wan amuppa tekkulah. Aa wan amuppa tekkulahnu diig am, aa da Yawe, aa da meulah ohppa ele dim lamidpid. <sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu oo huana nauhe, Nug he, ag atu tadakppa mad 40 oh yawaina oippig. Ag anam oinna, Yawe he, laa kobol ehed heppig ele, ag mauhadna iitta meppig.

<sup>14</sup>Amu gemu daatteb ele imu ag, ag am hipunin danab bekkod; ag amu, ag mamelkad heppig bia hetteb. Kobol ag hetteb, amuppa ag heeg, Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu tudid, oo huanak nauhte. <sup>15</sup>Ag Nug ii dim lamidppeg amu, Nug baula danab imu ag atu tadakppa uuateb oippeg, hadappeg nauhkkulag. Amu ag ahilag padal mak amu, am ag bedulagppa padal meppig daakku.” Moses nug Gad budub, Ruben budub ele, nug ag amelagppa anam aum.

<sup>16</sup> Moses nug anam amelagppa a amu, ag nug gumidna ufin appig. “Ig Gad, Ruben ele budulti danab, ig dod ihinkad dilag ad, amu ah, nid, nid ahin ihinkad ele dilag aab okkai kalagnignu oonig hette. <sup>17</sup> Amge ig danab amu, ig bannu keeke adat, Israel laa oh ele noolag aot diit, aben ag daaglagppa gopput, ag aben amu aon malan daaglag. Ig anam hekkunignu dabmettem, amge haen gamag imuppa, wan imuppan danab ag ihinkad ah, nid ele aqamnanu, ihinkad ah, nid ele ag aab okkai gagattag ad eleppa daaglagnu dabmettem. <sup>18</sup> Ig paha ii udimta, iitta. Ig daapput ukkeb, Israel oh ag wan, Yawe ag aulag daakkunu madakkunu aum ele amu, ag amu aon malan daappeg, ig edut udignig. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Yawe Nug ig wan aunig, ippa Jodan laih kadag uditteppanu mekkom amunu, ig wan aunig Israel laala ele oh laih Jodannu qaban nedeppanu amu, ig amu ii aomta,” aon appig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam aeg, aria Moses ag amelagppa aum. “Ag appig bia genab heppeg, amuam enanag. Amuam ag ban hekkulagnu bannu keeke oh Yawe noobppa adualadna, <sup>21</sup> amu ag oh Yawe noobppa ban haknu babaittak ele Jodan le matadna gona, ban heppeg ukkeb, Yawe Nug heeb, ag keked lamadppeg, <sup>22</sup> ag Yawenu ehanittakppa wan Israel danab umu dilag oh edadna malona, ag edun ufin, wan imuppa ena daaglagnu elele. Ag udat amu genab hekkulag dayeb amu, Yawe Nug ahilagnu, ‘Ag imu imu ele hekkulagnu daappig, amge ii heppig,’ ii dabmema. Israel laa oh ele am anamib. Anam dayeb, Yawe noobppa wan imuam ahilag aakku daakku. <sup>23</sup> Amge ag keeke, da ag hekkulagnunab ippunadmi imu, ag ii heppeg amu, ag aakku Yawe, nuhigppa hipunin hekkulag. Ag aibnab dabmak hambuppuak aoppig! Ag hipunin qewona amu, ag hipuninnu nob nau aoglag. <sup>24</sup> Amunu ag ahilkad ah, ahilkad nid ele, ag aguppa daaglagnu, ag aab okkai kaladnana, amu sipsip bekkadkkulagnu ad ele bappaidkkulag, amge ag adi hekkulagnu nai anan qagappig amu, amuam hekkulagnab daatte!” Moses nug anam awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Moses nug anam a amu, Gad budub, Ruben budub ele, danab amu ag Moses amegppa appig. “Ig am nahip madi nid. Ig geha na, ihinig nadi, na ig adi hekkunignunab ame bianab hekkunig. <sup>26</sup> Ig geha ihinkad nid naunau, ah, amu ihinkad makau sipsip keeke aab okkaippa, Gileat wanppa ippa uuadpput daaglag. <sup>27</sup> Amge ig nahipad madi nid amu, ig oh, ig geha Yawe noobppa ban hekkunignu bannu keeke adualadta, Jodan le matadta, laih uppa gokkunig. Ig geha na ame bianab hekkunig. Na am ihinig nadi, ig amu nahip madi nid,” aon appig.

<sup>28</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Moses nug mana mettak danab Eleasar, Nan bekka Josua, amu Israel dilag huu okkai ooppa baelkadppan anen anen dilag ikki danab ag Gad budub, amu Ruben budub ele, danab amu ag attem attem hekkulagnu amu amelagppa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug nai imu amelagppa aum. “Gad budub, Ruben budub ele, danab amu oh ag Yawe noobppa bannu keeke adualadna, ag ban hekkulagnu ag noolagppa Jodan le matadna goppeg, ag oh, haen ag danab ag gemu appa daatteb ele edadna, ahilag wan aona amu, ag Gileat wan amu, ag wan amu Gad budub, Ruben budub ele, ahilag daakkunu mattaglag. <sup>30</sup> Amge ag ban hekkulagnu bannu

keeke ii adualadppeg, ag ele Jodan le ii matadna, laih wakkulag dayeb amu, ag ag ele oh Kanan appa ahilag wan daakkunu wan aoglag,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup>└Gat, Ruben ele huuppan danab ag appa Moses guguittak daaegeg, nug Elieser, Josua, amu Israel dilag ikki danab ele amelagppa aawo, Gad, Ruben ele huuppan danab ag dooppig.┘ Ag Moses nai aum amu doona, ag appig, “Nahip madi nid ig, ig geha Yawe adi aum amu hekkunig. <sup>32</sup>Ig geha Yawe noobppa ban hekkunignu bannu keeke adualadta, ig le matadta, laih Kanan wakkunig, amge keeke aulag ig aognig ele, amuam Jodan le laih ippanu daakku,” aon appig.

<sup>33</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Moses nug Amo dilag king Sihon, amu Basan dilag king Og ele, ahilti wan amu Gad budub, Ruben budub, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, Manase nug Josep bekka amu, nug ag mattom. Nug wan amu, wan amunu aab okkai, amu wan aab okkai amu taliliattom ele ag mattom.

<sup>34-36</sup>Gad danab ag aab Dibon, Atarot, Aroer, Atrot Sopan, Jaser, Jogbeha, Betnimra amu Betharan ele edun bappalatteg, ag aab okkai dgagattag ad ele daaegeg, ag ahilkad sipsip, meeme ele dilag ad ele italadppig. <sup>37-38</sup>Ruben danab ag am, Hesbon, Eleale, Kiriataim, Nibo, Balmeon amu Sibma ele edun bappaladppig. Ag aab okkai adit Nebo, Balmeon ele bappalatppig haenppa amu ag onilti laa atadatppig.

<sup>39</sup>Manase bekka Makir budub ag Gileat wanppa goppig. Ag gona, aab amu aona, ag Amo danab ag appa daappig ele lamadppig. <sup>40</sup>Ag anam heppig amunu, Moses nug Makir budub, ag am Manase budub amu, nug ag Gileat matte, ag aguppa wana daappig. <sup>41</sup>Jair, Manase budub laa, nug Gileat ooppa aab naunauppan danab lamatte ahaeg, nug aab amu onilag Jair Aab atadattom <sup>42</sup>Amu danab laa, nug onig Noba, nug ban ha, danab aab Kenat, amu aab laala talilittak daappig oh edattom. Nug danab Kenet aabppa daappig, nug amu oh edatta, nug nukka onig awa, aab amu onig Noba atadom.

### Israel ag Isipnu ahan haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daanna, ahan Moap goppignu kaya

**33** Haen Israel ag Isipnu ahan gona, ag goppig amu, huu anen anennu danab ah ag oh laippu ahilkad huuppa daaegeg, Moses, Aron ele aa omalatteheh goppig. Yawe Nug Moses anam hekkununab aum amunu, nug haen oh ag haen tutu dayaknu aab adeppa kalan daadppig amu, nug aben amu onilag yaalattom. Ag aab kaladna daappig, aben anen anen onilag am inam.

<sup>3</sup>Israel danab ah ag Isip uun ahappig, mad amu, kalam digmakppa, ded 15, amuppa ag ahan, aab okkai onig Rameses uuppig. Ded amuam Pasowa digmak dimugppa. Yawe Nug ag atognoatta dabmadette, ag Ramesesnu ahan, badak iitta ele Isip danab uuadppig. <sup>4</sup>Ag Ramesesnu ahan ukkaegeg amu, Isip ag Yawe he, nid └danab┘ tatamnu ag ahilkad nid amu mauhegeg boumadnana daappig. Yawe he, nid └danab┘ tatamnu oh mauhadppig, amuppa Nug he, Nug Isip dilag kayak, amuam hambuppuak kayak Isip danab ah ippuanattom.

<sup>5</sup>Israel danab ah ag Ramesesnu ahan gona, Sukot appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>6</sup>Ag Sukot dayon, appanu ahan gona, Etam appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. Etam nug atu tadak daugppa dayom. <sup>7</sup>Ag Etam uun, ahan baelag adu mattan gona, Pihahirot goppig. Pihahirot am Balsepon laih kadag uditteppanu dayom. Ag appa gona, haen tutu dayaknu aab Mikdol guguittak kalan daappig. <sup>8</sup>Ag haen tutu dayaknu aab Pihahirot guguittak appa kalan daappig amu uun ahan, ag Le Kokod appa goppig. Yawe Nug ahilag ib babaitte, ag nona, yu matadna gona, atu tadakppa goppig. Ag gona, atu tadak onig Etam, appa ag ded ewam anam oin oin, ag haen tutu dayaknu aab Mara appa kalan daappig. <sup>9</sup>Ag Mara uun, ahan Elim goppig. Elim appa amu le qeppudia bak 12, amu det pam 70 daaegeg, ag appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>10</sup>Am ag Elim uun, ahan gona, Le Kokod ihippa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>11</sup>Ag Le Kokod uun, ahan gona, Sinnu atu tadakppa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>12</sup>Ag Sinnu atu tadak uun, ahan gona, Dopka appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>13</sup>Ag Dopka uun, ahan gona, Alus appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>14</sup>Ag Alus uun, ahan gona, Repidim appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig; appa amu, danab ah le aon lakkulagnu am iitta. <sup>15</sup>Ag Repidim uun, ahan gona, Sinai atu tadakppa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>16</sup>Ag atu tadak Sinai uun, ahan gona, Kibrot Hatawa, appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>17</sup>Ag Kibrot Hatawa uun, ahan gona, Haserot appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>18</sup>Ag Haserot uun, ahan gona, Ritma appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>19</sup>Ag Ritma uun, ahan gona, Rimonperes appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>20</sup>Ag Rimonperes uun, ahan gona, Lipna appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>21</sup>Ag Lipna uun, ahan gona, Risa appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>22</sup>Ag Risa uun, ahan gona, Kehelata appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>23</sup>Ag Kehelata uun, ahan gona, qauko Seper appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>24</sup>Ag qauko Seper uun, ahan gona, Harada appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>25</sup>Ag Harada uun, ahan gona, Makhelot appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>26</sup>Ag Makhelot uun, ahan gona, Tahat appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>27</sup>Ag Tahat uun, ahan gona, Tera appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>28</sup>Ag Tera uun, ahan gona, Mitka appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>29</sup>Ag Mitka uun, ahan gona, Hasmona appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>30</sup>Ag Hasmona uun, ahan gona, Moserot appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>31</sup>Ag Moserot uun, ahan gona, Bene Jakan appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>32</sup>Ag Bene Jakan uun, ahan gona, Hor Hagitgat appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>33</sup>Ag Hor Hagitgat uun, ahan gona, Jotbata appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>34</sup>Ag Jotbata uun, ahan gona, Abrona appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>35</sup>Ag Abrona uun, ahan gona, Esiongeber appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>36</sup>Ag Esiongeber uun, ahan gona, Kades, Sin Atu Tadakppa, appa haen tutu dayaknu

aab kalan daappig. <sup>37</sup> Ag Kades uun, ahan gona, qauko Hor, Edom tomppa appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig.

<sup>38</sup> Yawe Nug mana mettak danab Aron, nug qauko Hor tekkununab a, teum. Nug qauko amuppa mauhom. Ded nug mauhom, amuam Israel ag Isipnu ahan oiyegeg, mad 40 uue, mad amuppa kalam ebqak tanig ele, kalam amunu ded digmakppa mauhom. <sup>39</sup> Aron nug mad 123 dayaya, nug qauko Hor appa mauhom.

<sup>40</sup> Ag qauko Hor appa daaegeg, Arat dilag king, Kanan ted, nug Israel uditteb amu doyom. Arat amu Kanan wannu laih onig Negeb, nug appa dayom.

<sup>41</sup> Ag qauko Hor uun, ahan gona, Salmona appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>42</sup> Ag Salmona uun, ahan gona, Punon appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>43</sup> Ag Punon uun, ahan gona, Obot appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>44</sup> Ag Obot uun, ahan gona, Moap tomppa, Iye Abarim appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>45</sup> Ag Iye Abarim uun, ahan gona, Dibon Gad appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>46</sup> Ag Dibon Gad uun, ahan gona, Almon Diplataim appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>47</sup> Ag Almon Diplataim uun, ahan gona, Nebo guguittak, Abarim qaukoppa daatte, appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>48</sup> Ag Abarim qauko uuadna, ahan gona, Moap uдемppa, Jodan le ihippa, laih, Jerikonu ukkakppa, ag appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig.

<sup>49</sup> Ag Moap uдемppa Jodan le guguittak haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig amu, ag amuppa aab elab kalappig. Ag digmak Bet Jesimot appanu daaeg ukka, Abel Sitim waum.

<sup>50</sup> Moap uдемppa, Jodan le ihippa, laih, Jerikonu ukkakppa amu, appa Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>51</sup> “Na Israel danab ah amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!” [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Haen ag Jodan le matadna wana Kanan nona amu, <sup>52</sup> ag danab wan amuppa daatteb ele lamatteg! Ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad adppa hoyattak, ahilkad kayak brasppa, o aenppa eppelagppa hadappig ele amu, ag heppeg nauhppeg, ag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok oh ele loppadadna heppeg nauheg! <sup>53</sup> Wan amu ahilag daakkunu mattami amunu, ag ahilag daakkunu, ag amuppa nona aona dayeg! <sup>54</sup> Ag wan amu om ena yaakppa, aab ikki anen anen panin mattaglag. Ag aulag daakkunu aab ikki okkai anen anen amu, ag wan okkai mattaglag, aab ikki nakok anen anen amu, ag wan nakok mattaglag. Adi keeke ahilagppa watte amu, ahilag aakku daakku. Ag Israel ag ahilkad huu okkai ag tatam beppig daatteb amu, ag amu dabmenana paniatteg!

<sup>55</sup> Amge ag danab wan amuppa daatteb ele ii lamadppeg amu, danab amu ag geha qaun amelag yaatte, ag amubia ag oolagppa daaglag.

Ao, ag geha danab nug qaun qetti yaatte, amubia ag oolagppa daaglag.

Ag geha wan ag daaglag ele, amuppa daanna, uug mattaglag.

<sup>56</sup> Am imu ele bekku. Ag dahil ehanittakppa ag eadadna, wan amuppa ii daamnanu ii hekkulag dayeb amu, da geha danab gemu wan amuppa daatteb, da ahilagppa adi hekkulnu maidmi ele, da ag Israel, da ahilagppa hekkul,” awa aum.

### Israel wan tom

**34** Amu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na Israel danab ah ag inam hekkulagnunab appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Da ag Kanan wan, ag aulag daakkunu aakku madattem. Haen ag Kanan wanppa nokkulag amu, imu amu geha ahilag wan tom daakku.

<sup>3</sup>Amu yau uditteppanu tom am, le ameg Mauhak Le laih yau uditteppanu digma ukka, Mediterenia yuppa nokku, amge tom nug tutukkunab ii goma. Sin atu tadak laih am ahilag tom ooppa daakku, amuam Edomnu tom guguittak. <sup>4</sup>Amu Mauhak Le, appanu amu, tom am ukka, qauko ikki oppodu noak onig Apiap, aben amuppanu yau uditteppanu ukka, Sin atu tadak obata ukka, Kades Barneanu yau uditteppanu ukka, aab okkai Hasaradar ta ukka, Asmon ele tekku. <sup>5</sup>Asmon appa amu, tom nug nakok piia, oolnu noak laa onig Isipnu oolnu noak, amuppa digma dim lamitta ukka ukka, Mediterenia yuppa nokku.

<sup>6</sup>Aam nodeppanu tom amu Mediterenia yu ihi daakku.

<sup>7</sup>Ahilag tom yawalti uditteppa amu, Mediterenia yuppanu tutukku ukka, Hor qauko batakku. <sup>8</sup>Hor qaukoppanu am ukka, Lebo Hamat ta, appanu am ukka, Sedat wakku. <sup>9</sup>Appanu am tuditta ukka, Sipron wana ukka, Hasarenan batakku. Amuam ahilag tom laih yawalti uditteppanu aakku.

<sup>10</sup>Aria, ahilag tom laih kadag uditteppanu am, Hasarenannu aha, tutukku ukka, Sepam tekku. <sup>11</sup>Sepamnu amu, ahilag tom am ukka, aab onig Ainnu aam bedeppan ukka, Ripla ta, qauko laala, le gottu okkai Galili, le amuppanu laih aam bedeppanu daatteb amu, qauko amuam tom daakku. <sup>12</sup>Aria, tom amu ukka, Galili le gottuppa wana, Galili ihi matta ukka, Jodan leppa wana, le amu matta noa ukka, Mauhak Leppa wana ukka batakppa batakku. Wan, nuhig tom laih laih oh amuppa daaglag amu, wan amu oh ahilag daakku,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Amu dimppa amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa ag inam hekkulagnunab aum. “Wan aug, ahilag daakkunu amu, ag om ena yaakppa paniatteg! Yawe Nug Israel dilag huu okkai eblaih wadele, amu Israel dilag huu okkai laa mahaib ele, amu panin mattaglagunab aum. <sup>14</sup>Adinu? Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, amu huuppan baelkadppan danab, Israel dilag huu okkai Gad, amu huuppan baelkadppan danab, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, amu huuppan baelkadppan danab, ag aulag wan matu aoppig. <sup>15</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai adit amu, amu Israel dilag huu okkai laa mahaib ele, ag matu aulag wan laih aam bedeppanu, heqo laih, le Jodannu Jeriko guguittak appanu aoppig,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Moses nug anam a amu, Yawe nug amegppa aum. <sup>17</sup>“Na danab laala ag wan ag aulag daakkunu epedin paniglagnu otiatte! Danab amuam mana mettak danab Eleasar, Nan bekka Josua ele, <sup>18</sup>amu Israel ooppa Israel dilag huu okkai anen anenppanu ikki danab laippu ele. Wan amuam Israel, ag aulag wan. <sup>19</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai anen anenppanu danab otiadkkulag ele onilag amu iikku.

Kalep, nug am Jepune bekka. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Judanu.

<sup>20</sup>Amihut bekka Semuel. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Simeonnu.

<sup>21</sup> Kislón bekka Elidat. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Benyaminnu.

<sup>22</sup> Jogli bekka Buki. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Dannu ikki danab.

<sup>23</sup> Epod bekka Haniel. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Manasenu ikki danab. Manase am Josep bekka laa.

<sup>24</sup> Siptan bekka Kemuel. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Epraimnu ikki danab. Epraim am Josep bekka laa aakku.

<sup>25</sup> Parnak bekka Elisapan. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Seblonnu ikki danab.

<sup>26</sup> Asan bekka Paltiel. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Isakarnu ikki danab.

<sup>27</sup> Ahihut, nug am Selomi bekka. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Asernu ikki danab.

<sup>28</sup> Amihut bekka Pedahel. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Naptalinu ikki danab,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Danab amu, ag Kanan wan, ag aulag daakkunu paniadna, Israel danab mattaglagnunab, Yawe Nug aum.

### Lewi budub dilag aab okkai

**35** Israel danab ah ag haen tutu dayaknu aab, Moap uдемppa, Jordan le ihippa, laih Jerikonu ukkakppa kalan daaegeg amu, Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Ag imu hekkulagnunab Israel danab ah amelagppa appe, ag aab okkai, Lewi budub madappeg, ag amuppa dayeg! Kanan wanppa amu, aab okkai kudumnab daatteb. Da geha aulag wan amu, Israel madakkul amunu, Lewi budub ag wan amuppa daaglagnu, ag Lewi budub aab okkai laala madappeg, ag amuppa daaglag. Ag aab okkai, amu aab amunu taliliattak gikkidáh dad okkai daatteb, ag amu ele Lewi budub mattaglag. <sup>3</sup>Israel ag Lewi budub keeke amu madappeg amu, ag aab okkai amuppa daanna, ag gikkidáh dad, ag amuppa makau, sipsip, amu dof laala oh ele ahilkad, ag dof amu dad amuppa maadppeg daaglag.

<sup>4</sup>Aab okkai ag Lewi budub mattaglag amu, aab amu anen anennu gikkidáh dad okkai taliliattak amu, uma ukkak ahilkad amu 450 mita batak aab okkainu adppan digma ukkak daakku. <sup>5</sup>Ib amuppa amu, wannu uma ukkak daug laih laih wadele oh amu 900 mita daakku. Aab okkai am, wan amu gamagppa daakku. Wan amuam gikkidáh dad ahilagnu amu, amuppa dof ag daan lakkulagnu daakku. <sup>6</sup>Ag aab okkai 48 amu Lewi budub mattaglag. Aab okkai eblaih laippu ele amu ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai daaglag. Israel ooppa danabte, o ahte nug ii doyaya laa qeeb mauheb, danabte, o iitta ahte nug aab okkai laa amuppa ukka, nug ena daakku. Amu tudittak amu, ag baula aab okkai 42, gikkidáh dad okkai ele matteg! Amu oohoak am 48 oh. <sup>7</sup>Aab okkai 48 amu taliliattak, ag gikkidáh dad okkai ele ag matteg! <sup>8</sup>Israel danab ag Israel dilag

huu okkai anen anen dilag wan am, aab okkai gane daatleb, ag amu anidnana, aug wan amu, nuhig aab okkai gane daatleb, melemel amuppa ag huu amunu aab gane Lewi budub mattaglag, ag amu dabmekkulag. Israel dilag huu okkai laa nug nuhig wanppa aab okkai kudum ele amu, amuppanu ag aab kudum mattaglag; laa am nuhig wanppa aab okkai kudum iitta ele amu, ag amuppanu kudum iitta mattaglag,” awa aum.

### **Ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittaknu aab**

<sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug nai amu Moses amegppa awowa amu, Nug tuditta, imu ele aum. <sup>10</sup>“Na Israel danab ah amelagppa appe doyeg!” awa aum. [Nug anam a amu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa inam aum.] “Haen ag Jodan le matadna Kanan wanppa nona amu, <sup>11</sup>ag aab okkai eblaih laippu ele, laa nug laa ii doyaya qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai daaglagnu tituankkulagoitte. Ag anam hekkulag amunu, aun laa nug ii doyaya, laa qeeb mauhkku amu, nug qaietta ukka, aab amuppa ena daakkunu gokku. <sup>12</sup>Aab okkai amuam, laa nug laa qe mauhom ele, mauhak layag laa nug qe mauhak danab qeeb mauhkkunu daatte amu, nug wana qeeb mauhmanu, laa layag qe mauhom amu, nug aab amuppa, guppil dimugppa lokkumak dayak bia, nug appa nuhig hettodiak ii hak haenppa daakkunu daaglag. <sup>13</sup>Israel danab ag aab okkai eblaih laippu ele amu tituanppeg, aab amu ag Israel, ahilag aab, aun laa nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai daaglag. <sup>14</sup>Jodan laih ippanu amu, ewam mattanna, amu Kanan appanu ag ewam laa nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai mattaglag. <sup>15</sup>Aab okkai eblaih laippu amu, ag am Israel danab, wan laihnu danab aun adi laa ele, ag ufin, ag oolagppa daatleb, am ag ahilag ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai aakku. Aab amuam ahilag ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai daaglag amunu, aun nug laa ii doyaya qeeb mauheb amu, nug appa qaietta ukka daakku.

<sup>16</sup>Qe mauhak danab dilag aab okkai am, aun nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhom ele, nug ena daakkunu aab, amge aun laa nug aen mahappa laa qe mauhom dayeb amu, nug am qe mauhak danab aakku daatte. Ag danab duug wak amu heum amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhkku. <sup>17</sup>Aun nug men laa bannu keeke bia awa, laa amuppa qe mauhte amu, nug am qe mauhak danab. Ag danab duug wak amu heum, ag nug qeppeg mauhkku <sup>18</sup>O iitta, aun laa nug ad maha laate bannu keeke bia awa, laa makkude mauhte amu, nug am qe mauhak danab. Ag danab duug wak amu heum, ag nug qeppeg mauhkku. <sup>19</sup>Hettodiak danab ag laa nug layag qe mauhom ele tutukku hettodidna malan, danab amu nug doyaya, laa qe mauhom anidna, ag heppeg, danab nug layag doyaya, qe mauhom ele amu, ag nug edua, aab digppa ukkeb, laa nug qe mauhak danab nob ma qeeb mauhkkunu daatte amu, nug qeeb mauhkku. Ao, laa nug qe mauhak danab qeeb mauhkkunu daatte amu, nug antta, amu qeeb mauhkku. <sup>20-21</sup>Danabte, o ahte nug oo aeg bak doyaya oiyaya, laa ehaleb, o keeke laa budieb ukka, laa qeeb mauhkku, o iitta



nug laa keked metta, epppeg bitakka, laa makkudeb mauhkku amu, nug amu, nug aakku qe mauhak danab daatte. Ag laa nug amu heum, ag nug qeppeg mauhad! Laa nug qe mauhak danab nob ma qeeb mauhkkuunu daatte ele, nug antta, qe mauhak danab amu qeeb mauhkku.

<sup>22</sup> Amge laa nug keked ii metta, layag ehaleb na qa mauhkku, o iitta keeke laa ii doyaya budieub ukka, layag qeeb mauhkku, <sup>23</sup> o iitta, nug layag ii andatta, men okkai laa qeeb mauhkkuunu elele am padeb noa, layag qeeb mauhkku amu, nug am danab qe mauhak danab iitta. Nug am laanu keked iitta. Nug laa guittak medakkunu ii dabmeum. <sup>24</sup> Nug am laa qeeb mauhkkuunu dabma ii heum amunu, nuhikkud mudippan laippu ikki danab, ag nug keeke amunu hettodidtteb ele, ag do amuppa nug hettodidna, [nug ii mauhmanu] ehanidkkulag. <sup>25</sup> Ag amu hena, [genab] nug ii doyaya anam heum [anidkkulag dayeb amu, ag anam] anana, ag hepppeg, layag nug qe mauhak danab nob ma qeeb mauhkkuunu daatte ele amu, nug aib qe mauhak danab qeum. Ag qe mauhak danab amu, nug laa nug layag ii doyaya qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkaippa qaietta ukkom amu, ag hepppeg, nug edua, appaib ukka, laa nug qe mauhak danab qeeb mauhkkuunu dabmette ele, nuhignu awaittak daakku. Ag nug appa meppeg ukka dayeb, mana mettak ikki danab, Kayaknu tituanak daattenu goden gokkadakppa tituanppig ele amu, nug mauheb, danab amu nug edua appag diigppa dokku. <sup>26</sup> Amge danab nug ii doyaya layag qe mauhom ele, nug haen adekkuppa ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkaippan dimittim wab amu, <sup>27</sup> laa nug qe mauhak danab nob ma qeeb mauhkkuunu daatte amu, nug qe mauhak danab aab okkai dimittim anidkku amu, nug qeeb mauhkku. Nug anam hekku amu, nuhignu, 'Nug am qe mauhak danab,' dabmak amu ii daama. <sup>28</sup> Adinu? Laa nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhom, nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkaippa dayeb ukkeb, mana mettak ikki danab mauhkuoitte. Nug edua aabppa gokkunu amu, mana mettak ikki danab mauheb amu, haen amuppa aakkuib nug gokkun daatte.

<sup>29</sup> Dahil do imu amu, ag, amu ag budulkad budub budub dokkulag ele, ag oh hanhan dim lamidkkulagnu daatte. Ag adeppa daaglag amu, ag dim lamidkkulagib.

<sup>30</sup> Amu laa nug laa doyaya qeeb mauhkku dayeb, hettodiakppa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab ag adi anidppig hettodiak danab amelagppa appeg, laa nug genab anam heum dayeb amu, ag qe mauhak danab amu qeppeg mauhkku; amge danab adit, o iitta ewam, ag nug genab anam heum amelagppa anidppig daakkun daatte. Laippu anttom dayeb, amuam elele iitta.

<sup>31</sup> Ag aun nug genabna laa doyaya qe mauhom dayeb anidna amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhkku. Ag aib hepppeg, nug qagaiettakppa daamanu men dodoppa uhuqak awom. Iitta! Ag doyaya qe mauhak danab genab qeppeg mauhad!

<sup>32</sup> Amu ele, laa nug laa qe mauhom, nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkaippa qaietta ukka dayeb, hettodiak danab ag nug hettodin, nug ii doyaya heum anidna amu, ag nug uiddppeg, aab okkai amuppa dayeb ukkeb, mana mettak ikki danab mauhkku. Ag aib mana mettak ikki danab ii mauhom

dayebheb hepppeg, qagaiettakppa daamanu men dodoppa uhuqak awa, edua dayomppa ukkom.

<sup>33</sup>Doyaya laa hamu qe mauhak am wan dubuttid mettak amunu, ag wan ag daatteb, ag amuppa aib hepppeg, dubuttid ele dayom! Wan dubuttid mettak dayeb, edua heeb ena daakkunu amu, qe mauhak danab amu, ag qeppeg mauhkku. Amu bekkunu, am ib laa iitta.

<sup>34</sup>Da, Yawe, da ag Israel danab ah oolagppa daattem amunu, ag wan ag daattebppa, da ele daattemppa, ag wan amu aib hepppeg, dahil neekkakppa dubuttid tak ele dayom.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### Do laala, ah danab awaknu, amu aulag wan elenu nai

**36** Gileat nug amu Makir bekka. Makir nug am Manase bekka. Gileat aab ikkippan danab ag Josep budubppud. Amu Gileat aab ikkippan ikki danab ag gona, Moses, amu Israel dilag ikki danab ele amelagppa appig. <sup>2</sup>“Yawe Nug na, ihinig nadi, Nug na ig Israel, na om ena yaak kobolppa hena, aulag wan paniadna, ihinig daakkunu megakutnunab aum. Amu Nug na ig lainig Selopehad aug wan amu, ig nug adekkud madakutnunab ele aum. <sup>3</sup>Amu ena, amge Selopehad adekkud ag Israel dilag huu okkai laappanu danab diippeg dayeb, adekkud amu ag mauhppeg amu, ahilag wan, ag aulag amu, ihinig huu okkaippanu am aona, danab ag Israel dilag huu okkai amuppanu diippig ele amu, ahilag ele ouaqadkkulag amunu, ig aunig wan ig megappig ele amu, maha laih laa obate ukkak daakku,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup>Madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte, mad amuppa wan amu nug edua wan mameg toppa wakku, amge Selopehad adekkud ag danab Israel dilag huu okkai laalappanu diippeg amu, ig ag aulag wan mad amuppa, ig edut ii aomta. Amuam nug adekkud ag huu atten attenppan danab diippig ele, ahilagppa daakkuib; ig aunig wan ii daama.

<sup>5</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Yawe Nug Moses, nug Israel danab ah amelagppa odmak amunu nob ma, ab dooglagnunab inam a doya, Moses nug ag amelagppa aum. “Josep budub ag atteg amu tutukunab. <sup>6</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Selopehad adekkud dilag inam atte. Ag mamelag, nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Manase ted, amu nug adekkud anen anen ag danab aun ele ewau matulak aoglagnu oolag heeb, ag aoglag. Keeke laippu aakkuib, danab amu ag Israel dilag huu okkai Manase, ag amu ooppa aab ikki laa danab dayeg! Selopehad adekkud ag Israel dilag huu okkai laappanu danab aib diippig. <sup>7</sup>Wan da ag madattem imu, amuam aulag wan. Israel ooppa wan Israel dilag huu okkai laanu, am Israel dilag huu okkai laappa ii oma. Adinu? Anamppa danab anen anen Israel dilag huu okkai anen anenppanu amu, ag alalkad aulag wan am ahilagppaib daakku. <sup>8</sup>Ah aun adi ag Israel dilag huu okkai laa, Israel ooppa Selopehad adekkud bia daatteb, ag mamelag aug aoglag dayeb amu, ag mamelkad dilag huu okkainu aab ikki, amuppa ag danab aoglagoitte. Anamppa Israel oh geha wan ag mamelkad aulag

aoglag amu adaglag. <sup>9</sup>Wan amu, am ag aulag aakku; wan amuam Israel dilag huu okkai laappan, am Israel dilag huu okkai laappa ii wama. Adinu? Israel ooppa huu okkai anen anen ag wan akka ahilkad daappeg gumadkkulag.” Yawe Nug anam a, Moses nug anam mattiom.

<sup>10</sup>Moses nug anam aum amunu, Selopehad adekkud, ag Yawe Nug Moses amegppa ag hekkulagnunab aum amu, ag amu heppig. <sup>11</sup>Selopehad adekkud onilag amu inam: Malah, Tirsah, Hogleh, Milkah amu Noa ele. Ag Yawe aum bia hena, ag mamelag, nuhigppan danab lailkad diippig. <sup>12</sup>Danab ag diippig ele, ag am aab ikki Manase, Josep bekka, nug budubppan amunu, ahilkad wan, ag aulag amu, wan amu ag mamelagnu aab ikki, amu Israel dilag huu okkai nuhig ele, amuppaib dayom.

<sup>13</sup>Haknunab nai imu dim lamittaknu nai imu ele amu, Yawe Nug Moap udemppa, Jodan le ihippa, laih Jerikonu ukkakppa, appa Moses mette, nug Israel mattom.

# Duteronomi

## Yawe Nug Israel ag Horep uun ahaglagnunab aum

**1** Buk imu amu Israel danab ah ag laih Jodan lenu kadag uditteppanu, appa atu onig Araba, appa daaegeg, Moses ag amelagppa nai mattiom ippunigte. Ag haen tutu dayaknu aab Araba appa, Sup guguittak kalan daappig. Paran amu ag heqolag laih dayeye, Topel, Laban, Haserot, Disahap ele amu heqolag laih daappig. <sup>2</sup> Danab ag hanhan oinna, qauko Horep uun, qauko Seir qe-edidna gonana, Kades Barnea gotteb ele amu, ag def 11 gokkulagnu elele [amge Israel danab ag Yawe ode tappaeg ne, haen elabnab atu tadakppa oippig amunu] <sup>3</sup> Israel ag qauko Sinainu ahan, mad 40 uue, kalam 11ppa, def digmakppa ag Jodan le laih kadag uditteppanu daaegeg, Moses nug digma, keeke imu oh ag amelagppa mattie dooppig. Keeke oh Yawe nug amelagppa akkununab amegppa aum amu, nug ag amelagppa mattiom. <sup>4</sup> Nai imu amu, nug Amo dilag king Sihon, Basan dilag king Og, [amu ahilti daup ele] aqattowa, nug nai imu mattiom. Sihon nug Hesbon appa dayaya, Amo danab ah gumattette, Og nug Astarot dayaya, Basan danab ah gumattom. Moses nug Edrei appa Og he nauhom.

<sup>5</sup> Israel ag Moap wanppa, Jodan lenu kadag uditteppanu daaegeg, Moses nug nai mattiom. Nug do nainu digma inam mattiom. <sup>6</sup> Ig Horep qaukoppa daautut, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ig amenigppa aum. “Ag qauko imuppa elele daappig. <sup>7</sup> Ag ahan, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak uun gokkulagnu haen doum. Ag ahan, Amo dilag wan qauko qauko ele, amu atu laala, atu amu guguittak daattebppa ele gona, [appan danab ah lamatteg]! Amuam laa ag atu onig Araba daatteb, amu laa ag qaukoppa daatteb, amu laa ag qauko qaban uditteppanu daatteb, qauko amu diigppa qauko nakok daatteb, laa ag amuppa daatteb, laa ag Negeb daatteb, laa ag uдем okkai yu guguittakppa, appa daatteb. Ag Kanan danab dilag wan amu oh, Lebanon wan ele, ag appanu ukka ukka, Yupretis leppa batak ukkeg! <sup>8</sup> Da wan imu oh ag madattem!” Yawe Nug anam aum. Wan amu ohnu amu, Yawe Nug ag mamelkad adi, amuam Abraham, Aisak, Jakop ele, amu ag budulkadppa ele madakkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum amunu, ag amuppa nona, aon dayeg!

## Moses nug ikki danab Israel dilag huu okkai amuppan otiaattom

<sup>9</sup> Haen amuppa da ag amelagppa ami. “Da dakka, da ag mawatten gumadkkulnu elele iitta. <sup>10</sup> Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug he, ag appatna, ag ebqak huanak, kudumnab, ag hodoppai habppa daatteb bia daatteb! <sup>11</sup> Amu Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak amu, Nug heeb, ag tausen huanaknab appatkkulagnu, ele Nug ag itadkkunu,

Nug hekkunu nai anan qakkom bia amu, da Nug anam hekkunu ool daatte!<sup>12</sup> Amge da dakka, da ahilag naittud mak, uug laala ele amu, da attem hein dakka bappaidkkul?<sup>13</sup> [Da elele iitta amunu,] ag danab laala Israel dilag huu okkai anen anenppanu, ag doyak dabmak ena ele, ag danab keeke diignu doyak tutukku ele, ag danab ag ahilagnu ena elele dootteb amu, ag ag epediadppig, da ag ahilkad ikki danab daaglagnu otiadkkul.” Da anam ami.<sup>14</sup> Da anam ai, ag dahil maittaknu ena anidppig<sup>15</sup> amunu, da ag Israel da ahilkad huu okkai anen anen oolagppan ikki danab ag epediadppig ele, ag am danab doyak dabmak ena ele, danab ag Israel, ag ahilagnu ena elele dooppig amu, da danab amu ag Israel danab ah ameg laala 1,000, ameg laala 100, ameg laala 50, amu ameg laala 10 dilag okkai danab daan gumadkkulagnu, ag ahilkad huu okkaippan ehanittak anuqak danab ele daaglagnu otiadmi.<sup>16</sup> Haen amuppa da ahilag epediak danab amelagppa ami. “Laa nug laa naippa yaakku dayeb, ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak udat tutukkunab hekkulagoitte. Ag epedia hak eleleppa Israel dilagppa hekkulagoitte; ag Israel danab ah dilagppa, ag wan laihnu danab dilagppa ele anamib hekkulagoitte.<sup>17</sup> Ag keeke laanu nai doon malan, hettodin, epediak henana, ag danab nug onig okkai ele, diig amunu ag nuhignu ena aib heppig. Iitta! Ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak eleleppa danab ah onilag iitta, amu danab onilag okkai ele, amu oh dilagppa heig! Ag oh inamib dabmatteg! Kayak Nug aun ehed heum, aun ehed ii heum amu dootte, amu haen ag nai doon malan, hettodin, epedin elele metteb amu, Kayak Nug ehanatteb, ag udat amu hekkulag amunu, ag laa ag ahilagnu attem hattaglagnu aib badappig. Uug atten laa babaittaknu elele iitta amu ag aon doppeg, da ehanatte bappaidkkul.” Da anam ami.<sup>18</sup> Am haen amuppa da ag attem hekkulagnu, da amu oh ag amelagppa mattimi.

### Lokkumakppa atu italak danab ag wan tabappig

<sup>19</sup> Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ig anam hekkunignunab amenigppa a, ig Horep qauko uut, ahat yawaita, atu ag aakku anidppig ele amu, atu tadak okkainab amuppa oit oit gomut. Danab nug atu tadak amunu badak dookkunu elele. Ig atu tadak amu oppat-ta gota, Amo dilag wanppa, laih qauko qauko eleppa tekkunignu teta, ig Kades Barnea temut.<sup>20</sup> Ig teta, da ag amelagppa ami. “Ag gemu amu, ag Amo dilag wanppa laih qauko qauko ele, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ig wan amu megakkunu hette ele amu, ag aakku anidtteb.<sup>21</sup> Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug aakku ag noolagppa meumde, ag antteg! Ag gona, Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, Nug aum bia ahilagnu aweg! Ag aib badappig! Ag oolagppa gai-iitta aib dooppig!” ami.<sup>22</sup> Amge ag gumidna ufin, ag noob mena appig. “Tatam ig lokkumakppa atu italak danab, ag wan amu ihinignu pehattan italna anidkkulagnu maadpput gokkulag. Ag ig ib elele adekkute, amu aab atten atten daatteb amu doyak mekkaglag,” aon appig.<sup>23</sup> Ag anam appig amu, da dabmein, ena bia anidmi amunu, da lokkumakppa atu italak danab 12, Israel dilag huu

okkai anen anenppanu otiadmi. <sup>24</sup>Da otiatti, ag wan maha qauko qauko ele, ag appa tena, letan nona, Eskolnu oolnu noakppa, appa nona, ag wan amu tabappig. <sup>25</sup>Ag wan amuppan ee laala aon, akkan edun udin, wan Yawe, ihinig Kayak, wan Nug ig megakkunu hette ele am genab enanag anidppig amu, ag amu ig amenigppa appig.

### Israel ag Yawe uun dimedappig

<sup>26</sup>Amge ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig haknunab anak dimettan, tappaeg ne, ag wan amuppa ukkaknu uuppig. <sup>27</sup>Ag peh ahilkadppa daan, naittud mena appig. “Yawe Nug ihinignu nau ninig ele dootte amunu, Amo danab ag ig iqaglagnu, Nug ig Isipnu awikka, omaikka ippa udiom. <sup>28</sup>Ig attem heta, wan amu ooppa nota aognig? Ihinkad lokkumakppa atu italak danab ag nai aeg, ig oonigppa gai-iitta doottem. Ag atteb, ‘Danab wan amuppan ag am elab, ag ahilag g̃agattag amu ig edikkak. Aab okkai ahilkad am okkai okkai, aab amunu ad amu attannab tak. Appa danab okkai okkainab daatteb. Danab okkai okkai amu ag am Anak budubppan!’ ” Ag anam aakku appig. <sup>29</sup>Amge da ag amelagppa ami. “Ag badak ehed nau aib dooppig! Ag aib badappig! <sup>30</sup>Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag noolagppa anuqa gotte, Nug ahilagnu Isip appa ban heehe, ag anidppig bia hekku. <sup>31</sup>Am anamib Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug nid mameg nuhig nid atognotte bia, Yawe Nug atu tadakppa ag tudid ele mawatta atognoattatta, diiatta, aben imuppa udiom ag anidppig bia hekku.” Da ag amelagppa anam ami. <sup>32</sup>Da Nug ahilagnu anamnab heum ami, amge ag amu doon, ag doonna, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab doyak uuppig. <sup>33</sup>Nugib ag haen tutu dayaknu aab adeppa adeppa kalaglagnu ippunadkkunu ag noolag awa ukkom. Nugib ag ib adeppa adeppa ippuanatteb gokkulagnu, Nug tuqan aab aduppa, amu amunppa lombigppa ele ag noolag awa ukkom.

<sup>34</sup>Am ag naittud meegeg, Yawe Nug oo nauhak doyom amunu, Nug adi haknu nuhig nai g̃agattag qetta, Nug inam aum. <sup>35</sup>“Ag aun adi ag naittud meppig ele, ag menuattak huu laippu bia, ag nau hetteb ele amu, ag oolagppa laippu laa nug geha wan ena da ag mamelkad adi madakkulnunab nai g̃agattag qetten ami ele amu, nug am bau dayaya, ii anidma. <sup>36</sup>Jepune bekka Kalep nug aakkuib wan amuppa nokku. Nug wan amuppa nokkunu diig am, nug da, Yawe, nug da tutukkunab dim lamidom. Da geha nug, am nug buduppan ele, wan haen nug lokkumakppa itala oiyom ele, da wan amu laa ag madakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup>[Dahilnu amu,] Yawe Nug ag bedulagppa ha, dahilnu ele oo nauhe, [haen amuppa] da amelppa aum. “Na wan amuppa ii nomana! <sup>38</sup>Amge nahip qekkadak, Nan bekka Josua, nug nokku. Nug geha Israel danab ah anuqa, omalatteb, wan amuam ahilagnu, ag aulag daakkunu nokkulag amunu, na nug wan amuppa nokkunu nug oo g̃agattag qette! <sup>39</sup>Nug wan amuppa nokku, aria ag ahilkad nidnu, ‘Wan amuppan danab ag ihinkad nid, nid amu ag am danabnab, ahnab ele ii beppig, ag adi hak am ena, adi hak am nau, ag amu tutukku ii dootteb ele

amu, ag ag adualadppeg, ag eppelagppa daaglag,' appig amu, nid amu ag ele nokkulag. Da wan amu nid amu madakkul. Ag geha wan amu aona, amuppa daaglag. <sup>40</sup>Amge ag gemu daatteb amu, ag edun aon, atu tadakppa gona, Le Kokodppa ukkaknu ib aon ukkeg!" awa aum.

<sup>41</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, ag appig. "Ig Yawe noobppa hipunin hemut, amge gemu ig gota, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ig amenigppa aum bia, ig wan amuppa nota, wannu ban hekkunig," appig. Ag anam anana, ag danab ag oh, ag wan qauko qauko eleppa tena, ban hekkulagnu uug ii doon, ag ahilkad ban hak keeke akkana, ag ban gokkulagnu bappaidppig.

<sup>42</sup>Amge Yawe da amelppa aum, "Da ag ele ii gomata amunu, ag aib banelag gona, ban heppig. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, keked' geha ag edadkkulag," awa aum. <sup>43</sup>Yawe Nug da amelppa anam aum amunu, da ag amelagppa ami, amge ag doyak uuppig. Ag uuna, ag Yawenu nai haknunab anak amu tappaeg ne, ag hibguitta hena, ban hekkulagnu wan qauko qauko eleppa teppig. <sup>44</sup>Amge Amo danab appa daappig ag ahan, uppuh huanaknab ahan ban hetteb bia, ag banelag dona lamadppig. Ag ahan, ag lamadna aqadnana, Seir wanppa tena gona, Horma appa wana uuadppig. <sup>45</sup>Anam daye, ag Israel ag gona, Yawe noobppa gaappig, amge Nug doyak uom. <sup>46</sup>Amu ig Israel, ig Kades appa haen nakok elab daamut.

### Israel yawaina oippignu dabmettaknu nai

**2** Aakku ig Yawe Nug ib ippunidom bia, edut aot, atu tadakppa, Le Kokodnu ukkakppa gomut. Amu ig Seir wanppa laih qauko qauko daattebppa amu, ig haen elab aben amu talilita, aidta yawaidta oimut. <sup>2</sup>Ig oit oit ukke, aakku Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. <sup>3</sup>"Ag wan qauko qauko ele imuppa elele oippig; ag edun, yawalti uditteppanu ukkeg!" <sup>4</sup>Amge na danab ah haknunab nai imu appe doyeg! 'Ag geha ag Edom dilag wan oppatna gokkulag. Esau budub, ag Edom, onig laa Seir, appa daatteb. Edom ag, ag Israel ele, ag nakok tiig laippu daatteb. Ag gobeppeg amu, Edom ag geha ahilagnu badaglag, amge ag dabmeig! <sup>5</sup>Seir wanppa, laih qauko qauko ele, amu da amu Esau budub, ahilag keeke daakkunu da ag mattami amunu, da wan ahilag maha nakok laa, da ag Israel, da ag iinab madapa. Amu diig amunu ele, ag Israel, ag Edom ahilagppa ban nakok laa aib heppig. <sup>6</sup>Am ag eete, iitta lete laa aoglag amu, ag daden mena aoglagnu daatte,' " awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Amu adinu [Yawe Nug ag ee, le ele daden mekkulagnu aum]? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag adi adi eppelagppa heppig ele amu, Nug udat amu oh itattom. Nug ag atu tadak nadi amuppa gonana, keeke ohnu heegeg, Nug ag atognoattom. Mad 40 imu ooppa, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag ele daanna, adi keeke ag amu aon, bau daaglagnu doyom amu, Nug amu elele matte, ag keeke laanu ii tutu meppig.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, ig gotata, Esau budub, Seir daatteb, ig lainkad amu, ig ag qe-edadmut. Ig qe-edadta, ig ib Elat amu Esiongeber ele, aab adit

amuppanu udiaknu ib, ib amu onig am Arabanu ib, ig ib amu uut, ib laa atu tafakppa ukka, Moap wanppa gotte ele amu, ig ib amu aot gomut.

<sup>9</sup>Ig ukkautut amu, Yawe da amelppa aum. “Da Moap danab ah, ag Lot alakkud amu, da ag Moap wan ahilag daakkunu da ag mattami amunu, da wan ahilag maha nakok laa, da ag Israel, da ag ii madapa. Amu diig amunu ele ag Israel, ag Moap, ahilagppa ban nakok laa aib heppig,” awa aum. Amu Moses nug danab ah amelagppa anam aum.

<sup>10</sup>[Moap wanppanu amu,] danab okkai okkainab, Em atteb amu, ag appa daadppig. Ag am kudumnab, gʒagattag ele. Ag am danab elab elab Anak danab bia. Anak ag ele danab okkai okkai. <sup>11</sup>Danab ah ag Em, Anak danab ele dilagnu amu, laa ag, Repaim danab adappig, amge Moap ag ahilagnu Em danab adappig. <sup>12</sup>Anukkanab, Hor danab ag tatam Seir appa daattappig, amge Esau budub, ag danab amu lamadppig. Ag amu hena, hattaeg nauheg, ag wan ahilagppa daappig. Seir danab amu ag, ag Israel ag Kanan hattaeg nauheg, ahilag wanppa daappig bia, danab amu hattaeg nauheg, ag ahilag wanppa daappig. Yawe Nug Kanan wan amu Israel ahilag daakkunu mattom.

<sup>13</sup>Aakku Moses tuditta aum. “Ig Seretnu oolnu noakppa, Moap dilag tomppa, yau uditteppanu waut, amu Yawe Nug ig oolnu noak amu oppat-ta gokkunignu aum amunu, ig anam aakku hemut.

<sup>14</sup>Anukka ig Kades Barneanu ahat ukkaut, mad 38 uue, ig anam Seretnu oolnu noak oppat-ta gomut. Am Yawe Nug anam daakkunu nuhig nai gʒagattag qetta aum bia, danab ag Kades Barnea tatam appa daanna, ban haknu gʒagattag elele amu, ag mad 38 amu ooppa ohnab mauhadppig. <sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug ena daaglagnu ib oo neene ukke, ag ohnab mauhppig.

<sup>16</sup>Amu ban danab amu ohnab ag mauhna malaeg, <sup>17</sup>amu Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. <sup>18</sup>‘Gemu amu, ag Ar appa Moap wan uun, tom oppatna wana gona, <sup>19</sup>Amon wan ooppa nokkulag. Amon danab ah, ag [ele] Lot alakkud amu, da ag wan ahilag, wan amu ahilag keeke daakkunu da ag mattami amunu, da wan ahilag maha nakok laa, da ag Israel, da ag ii madapa. Amu diig amunu ag Israel, ag Amon, ahilagppa ban nakok laa aib heppig,’ awa aum. [Moses nug nai amu Israel danab ah amelagppa anam aum.]

<sup>20</sup>Danab ah laa ag wan amunu ele am Repaim dilag adappig. Repaim danab ag anukka aguppa daadppig. Amon ag ahilagnu Samsun danab adappig. <sup>21</sup>Repaim danab ag am kudumnab, gʒagattag ele. Elab ahilag amu Anak danab bia, amge Yawe Nug he, Amon danab ag ag lamadna, hattaeg nauheg, Amon ag wan ahilag aon daappig. <sup>22</sup>Yawe Nug Esau budub ag Seir daatteb amu, Nug ag ehanattom bia Amon danab ehanattom. Nug he, Esau ag Hor danab lamadna hattaeg nauhppig amunu, Esau budub ag ahilag wan aon daappig. Ag wan amu aon daaeg udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele daatteb.

<sup>23</sup>Kobol amubianab laa amu, Kapto danab, ag Krit appanu, ag Awim danab Gasanu aab naunauppa daappig amu, ag ag hattaeg nauheg, ag appa daappig.



### Israel ag Sihon, Hesbon dilag king edidppig

<sup>24</sup> Amu Yawe Nug tuditta aum. “Ahappeg! Gemu ag Arnonnu oolnu noak oppatna ukkeg! Iikkude antteg! Da ag ehanatte heppi, ag Amo dilag king Sihon, Hesbon daatte edidppeg, da nuhig wan ag madakkul. Ag banelag gona, nug qekkulagnu ban hena, digmen wan aweg!” <sup>25</sup> Gemu digmak da heppi, wan ohppan danab ag digmena, badak ehed nau ele ahilagnu dooglag. Ag adi hettebnu doona amu, ag naunab doon, ag badak okkai dooglag,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Aria atu tadak Kedemot appanu amu, da nai awa ukkak danab laa maatti, Hesbon dilag king Sihon toppa, nug ele madod dayaknu nai aon goppig. Nai amuppa da ami. <sup>27</sup> “Uuigppe, ig nahip wan oppat-ta gokkunig. Ig ib manib gotata, ib man ukkakppa dad laih laih, ig amu ooppa ii gomata. <sup>28</sup> Ig ee, le ele aot lakkunignu amu, ig daden meta lakkunig. Ig nahip wanppa nota wata gokkunignu na, ‘Elele, ukkeg!’ appe gokkunignu aakkunuib od mettem. <sup>29</sup> Esau budub, Seir datteb ag uuikkeg, ahilag wanppa nota wata udimut. Moap, Ar daatteb, ag ele anam heppig. Uuigppe, ig nota gota, Jodan matadta wata, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug wan megakkunu hette, ig amuppa notu!” Da nai amu nug dookkunu mei ukkom. <sup>30</sup> Da nai amu mei ukke doyom, amge Hesbon dilag king Sihon nug ig anam hekkunignu uuom. Adinu? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag ehanatteb, ag Sihon edidkkulagnu, Nug he, Sihonnu dabmak aakku gagattag eppe, hibguitta heum. Sihon nug ag wan nuhig oppatna gokkulagnu uuom me, ag gemu dootteb bia, Yawe Nug ag ehanatte, ag nug edidppig.

<sup>31</sup> Sihon nug ag uuatteb, nuhig wanppa nona wana gokkulagnu uue amu, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Antte! Da Sihon, nuhig wan ele ag eppelagppa mekkulnu digmein hettem. Ag aguppa daaglagnu ag digmena aweg!” awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Yawe Nug da amelppa anam a, dimppa Sihon nug nuhig daup ele, Jahas appa ig ele ban hekkunignu udippig, <sup>33</sup> amge Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug nug awa, ig eppenigppa me, ig nug, nug bekkod, am nuhig ban daup oh ele hattaut nauhppig. <sup>34</sup> Ig nuhig aab oh aota heut, aab amu, danab, ah, nid naunau ohnab ele ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig. Danab, o ah, o nid laa anam ii daakkunu ii dayom. <sup>35</sup> Ig dod oh ihinignu aot, keeke laala aab edadmut eleppan ele akkamut. <sup>36</sup> Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ehanikke, ig aab onig Aroer aomut. Aab amu nug Arnonnu oolnu noak amu daugppa dayom. Nug ig ehanikke, ig aab nakok oolnu noak amu gamagppanab dayom, ig amu ele aomut. Yawe Nug ig ehanikke, ig aben oh aout ukke, Gileat batom. Aab amu ohppa ig edikkaknu laa iitta. <sup>37</sup> Anam, amge ig Amon danab Jabok le daugppa daappig, amu aab qauko nakokppa daappig amu, ig amu dilagnu ag awaidta daamut. Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ig ag ele ban hematanu aum amu, ig anamnab ag ele ban hak ii hemut.

### Israel ag Og, Basan dilag king edidppig

**3** Amu dimppa amu, ig edut, aot Basannu ib ukkak, amu gomut. Ig ukkoutut amu, Basan dilag king Og, nug nuhikkud ban daup oh ele ag Edrei appa ig

banenig udippig. <sup>2</sup>Ag ban hekkulagnu udieg amu, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Genabnab da ag ehanadppi, ag danab amu edadkkulag amunu, ag aib ahilag nu badappig. Geha da ag ehanadppi, ag nuhig ban daup oh edadppeg, da geha ahilag wan ag madakkul. Ag Amo dilag king Sihon, Hesbon dayaya gumak heum ele, ag nuhigppa heppig bia hetteg!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug Og, Basan dilag king, nuhikkud danab ah oh ele diia, ig eppenigppa me, ig ag ohnab aqaut mauhppig. Ig laippu laa ii uuittut dayom. <sup>4</sup>Am ig nuhig aab okkai oh aomut; ahilag ebqak am 60. Og nug Basan wanppa, wan atu gumom amu, wan amuam Argob. Nug wan amu gumom, amge ig wan amu oh nug epegppanu aomut. <sup>5</sup>Aab okkai amu oh ig nuhigppanu aomut ele amu, aab okkai amu oh am aab g̃agattag ad ele, ahilag ad am attannab, amu adppan od odeppa amu, od manak qaknu keeke ele daappig. Amu ig aab naunau kudum ad ii hattak ele, amu ele haen amuppaib diimut. <sup>6</sup>Am ig Hesbon dilag king Sihon, ig nuhigppa hemut bia ig heut, aab okkai amu oh am Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig. Ig danab ah, nid naunau ele oh heut, anam daappig. <sup>7</sup>Amge ig aab okkai amuppanu dod, amu keeke laala oh ele ihinignu adamut.

<sup>8</sup>Gemu amu, ig wan oh, Amo dilag king adit amu dilah, Jodan leppanu kadag uditteppanu dayom amu, ig aakku aot malamut. Wan amuam oolnu noak onig Arnon, appa digme ukke ukke, qauko Hermon batom. <sup>9</sup>Hermon qaukonu amu, Saidon danab ah ag Sirion adappig; Amo ag am Senir adappig. <sup>10</sup>Gemu amu, ig aab oh, udem okkai nakok attan daatte, amu wan adit onilah Gileat, Basan ele, ahilah wana ukkak, aab nakok Saleka, Edrei ele batakppa amu, ig appan aab oh aomut. Aab amu oh, wan amu ele am Basan appa Og waappa daappig. <sup>11</sup>Keeke laa amu, Og, Basan dilag king, nug am Repaim danab okkai okkai dimnunab aakku amunu, nuhig niiak balal aenppa hak, elab nuhig amu 4 mita edittak, emaitak am 2 mita bia. Keeke amu [nai imu yaak haenppa] Amon dilag aab Raba appa dayeye anidteb.

### Jodannu kadag uditteppanu wan obatak

<sup>12</sup>Ig wan amu ihinig daakkunu aot, da wan maha Aroernu ukkak, Arnon oolnu noak eleleppa daatte, amu Gileatnu wan qauko qauko ele, amunu maha laa ele, nuhig aab oh ele, da wan amu Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Gad ele mattami. <sup>13</sup>Anam hewoya, da Gileat wan laa oh, amu Basan wan ele, anukka Og gumom, da Manase huu mahaib, ag mattami. Basan appa wan atu onig Argob oh, anukka ag wan amunu am Repaim dilag adappig. <sup>14</sup>Jair, nug Manase budub, nug wagai ma, Argob wan atu oh Basan appanu awe ukka, Gesur danab, Maka danab ele tomppa waum. Jair nug wan amu onig, am nug nukka nug onig awa, wan amunu Jairnu aab aum. Danab ag wan amunu gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele Jairnu Aab atteb. <sup>15</sup>Gileat amu aab ikki Makir, ag mattami. <sup>16</sup>Aria, Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Israel dilag huu okkai Gad ele amu, da wan laih Gileatnu ukka, Arnonnu oolnu noak gamagppa wana

ukkak, amu Jabok leppa wanak, da wan amu ag mattami. Le Arnon, le amuam Amon tomppa daatte. <sup>17</sup>Ruben, Gad ele dilah wannu tom qaqaan uditteppanu am Jodan le aakku. Jodan le am atu Araba, atu amuppa daatte. Tom amuam Galili Le amegppanu ukka, Mauhak Le aguppa batak, amu ahilag wannu tom kadag uditteppanu, amuam qauko Pisga aakku.

<sup>18</sup>Haen amuppa da haknunab nai imu Israel dilag huu okkai, ag Jodannu kadag uditteppanu daaglag amu, da ag amelagppa ami. “Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag wan imu aon, ahilag keeke daakkunu mattom, amge ag ahilkad ban danab gagattag amu maadppeg, ag Jodan matadna wana, ag lailkad Israel laa appa daaglag amu, ag ag ehanadkkulag nu ban haknu bappaidna anuqna gokkulagoitte. <sup>19</sup>Amge da doottem, ag dod kudumnab ele amunu, ag ahilkad dod, ag waalkad, amu ahilkad nid naunau ele, ag amu oh uuadppeg, aab da ag mattamippa daappeppeg, <sup>20</sup>haen Yawe Nug ag madod mattom bia Israel laala, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug wan Jodan le matada ukkak madatte, Nug ag matteb aoglag, ag lailkad appa ag madod daatteb bia daappeg, ag edun, da ag wan madattem ele imuppa ufiglag nu elele,” awe ami.

### Moses nug wan amuppa nokkunu aib daatte

<sup>21</sup>Haen amu da Josua amegppa haknunab nai imu ami. “Na keeke oh Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug king adit imu dilahppa heum amu, na anidme. Nug heum biaib, king ag wan laih Jodannu qaban uditteppanu daatte gumatteb ele, Nug amu dilagppa ele anamib hekku. <sup>22</sup>Ag aib danab appa daatteb dilag nu badappig! Adinu? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag Israel, Nug ag ehanatta, ban hekku,” awe ami.

<sup>23</sup>Haen amuppa da oo doyak ele Yawe unuqitten ami. <sup>24</sup>“O Nadi Yawe, da nahip madi nid. Am na digmena, na onin gagattag ele, na ebehin ele ippunidme. Am kayak laa habnute, o wannute nug keeke na hettem, nug anam laa hekkunu elelete? Iitta! <sup>25</sup>Na oot medan heppe, da Jodan matade, laih wain, wan enanag appa daatte, da amu anidkkulnu od medattem. Da wan enanag amu, am qauko qauko ele, aria, Lebanon wan ele anidlom,” awe ami.

<sup>26</sup>Amge ag bedulagppa Yawe Nug dahilnu oo nauhe, Nug dahil unuqittak dookkunu uuom. Nug aum. “Aakku elele! Baula amunu aib mattime. <sup>27</sup>Na amu Jodan le ii matadmana, amge na neegna, wan anttakib hekkut amunu, na Pisga qauko igippa tena daanna, laih laih ohppa neegppe ukkeb, na wan atu amu oh anidkkut. <sup>28</sup>Amge na Josua, nug geha danab ah imu anuqa omalatteb, ag Jodan le matadna, nug geha wan na gemu amenppa anidkkut ele, nug danab ah ehanatteb, ag wan amu aoglag amunu, na aakkude nug amegppa nug, amu genabnab genab hekkunu anana, gagattag mette!” Yawe da amelppa anam aum. <sup>29</sup>[Yawe Nug da Jodan le ii matadaku aum] amunu, ig wan oolnu noak Betpeor guguittak appa daamut.

### Moses Israel ag Yawe ode dim lamittak hekkulagnu oolag madettom

**4** Aria, gemu amu, ag Israel, ag do idu idu imu da ippunadkkulnu hettem amu, ag doon autnanab aweg! Ag bau daaglagnu, amu wan laa, Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, Nug wan ag madakkunu hette, ag wan amuppa gona, aon daaglagnu, ag Kayaknu do imu dim lamitteg! <sup>2</sup>Haknunab anak da ag madattem amu, ag nai laa aon, nai da madittem imu ele aib tudidppig; ele amu, ag nai da madittem, ag nai amuppanu nai laa ele aib okkulppig. Iitta. Ag haknunab nai imu, da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da nuhigppanu madattem amu, ag nai amu dim lamittak aakkuib hekkulag. <sup>3</sup>Ag Yawe Nug Balpeornu ahilagppa adi heum amu, ag anidppig. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug laa ag kayak hambuppuak Bal, Peor appanu, ag appa nug noobppa dup nona binag meppig ele amu, Nug ag oh hatte nauhppig. <sup>4</sup>Amge ag laa oh, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag oolag Nug mettan, ena haknu ii uuak kobol hena, Nug dim lamidppig ele, ag amu, ag gemu bau daatteb.

<sup>5</sup>Antteg! Do idu idu imu amu, wan ag nona aon daaglagnu hetteb ele, ag amuppa nona daanna, ag do imu dim lamidkkulagnu, Yawe, dahil Kayak, Nug da nai amu meda, ippunadkkulnunab da amelppa aum, amu da amubia aakku hemi. <sup>6</sup>Ag tutukku doon dim lamidkkulag! Adinu? Amuam ag am doyak dabmak ena ele, diignu doyak tutukku ele ahilagppa daatte amu, am wanppan wan laala amu ippunadkku. Laa ag do amunu doona amu, ag inam akkulag, "Israel wanppan danab ah ag am huu okkainab, gagattag ele; ag doyak dabmak ena okkai ele. Ag diignu doyak tutukku ele," akkulag. <sup>7</sup>Diig imunu ag anam mattiglag. Yawe, ihinig Kayak, haen ig Nug unuqittutut amu, Nug ig ele guguiikkak daatte, amge wanppan wan laa, wan gagattag ele, wan amunu kayak anam ii hette. <sup>8</sup>Am wanppan wan laa, wan amuam gagattag, ag do genab tutukku idu idu ele, da ag madattem imu bia elete? Iitta!

<sup>9</sup>Amge ag dabmeig! Ag aibnab Yawe Nug ahilagnu he anidppig ele amelag atiom. Ag bau daatteb haen imuppa ag heppeg, dabmak ahilagppa iitta mema! Ag anidppig amu ohnu ag bekkalkad, alalkad ele mattin mattaglagnu heig! <sup>10</sup>Anukka, Horep qaukoppa appa Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug da amelppa inam aum. "Na danab ah qagmadappe, da nai appi, ag dahil nai dooglagnu, ag doon, ag wanppa bau daatteb, haen amu oh ag dahilnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu, ag nid naunau ahilkad dahil do ele ippunadkkulagnu da noolppa dayeg!" Nug da amelppa anam a, da hei, ag Horep qaukoppa Nug noobppa qagmeppig amu, ag ded amu aib daulag atiom. Iitta! Ag daulagppa dayad! <sup>11</sup>Aab dittiak nadi qaukoppa dayeye, ag dona, qauko gukkuidna wana, diigppa hippaidna daappig. Aab dittiak nug attannab, habppa teum, amge lombig hinqak, gatatanab ele qaukoppa dayom. <sup>12</sup>Aakku Yawe Nug aab dittiak ooppanu ag amelagppa nai mattiom. Ag nai mattiom dooppig, amge ag bedu am ii anidppig; baag aakkuib dooppig. <sup>13</sup>Nug nug tituana nai qakkaknu nai nuhig ag ippuanattom. Amuam Yawenu do 10. Nug ag amu dim lamidkkulagnunab aum. Ana, Nug men maha aditppa ya mattom. <sup>14</sup>Am haen amuppa Yawe Nug da ag do idu idu, ag Jordan

le matadna wana, wan ag aon daaglagnu hetteb, amuppa nona daanna, dim lamidkkulagnu da ag ippunadkkulnunab a, da anam hemi.

**Kayak hambuppuak dottolkad hoin dim  
lamadna, nau aomnanu dabmettak nai**

<sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug Horep qaukoppa, aab dittiak ooppa dayaya, ag nai mattom am, ag bedu ii anidppig amunu, ag dabmeig! <sup>16</sup>Amunu diig am, ag dottog laa hattana, noolagppa dup nona binalag mak kobol hekkulag dayeb amu, ag kobol diig ena iitta udig wak ele hekkulag. Ag noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulagnu amu, ag dottog laa aib heppig. Amuam danab bedu biatai, o ah bedu biatai, <sup>17</sup>o dod laa wanppa oitte biatai, o ai laa hagagadtte biatai, <sup>18</sup>o dod naunau ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb oolagppan laa biatai, o kakai leppa daatte biatai; ag amu oh noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulagnu, dottolag amubia aib hadappig. <sup>19</sup>Aria ag neegppepeg, lomppa teeb, ag aam, kalam, hodoppai ele, ag keeke amu oh anadna amu, ag aib amuam kayak daatteb anana, noolagppa dup nona binalag mak heppig. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug keeke oh hab waappa daatteb amu, Nug am wanppan danab ah oh ehanadkkunu hattom. <sup>20</sup>Ahilagnu amu, Yawe Nug ag ehanatte, ag Isip wanppa ii daatteb! Isip amu aab dittiak nadi bia he, ag guittak okkainab ele doonna daaeg, Yawe Nug ag Isipnu diia, omalatte udippig. Ag nuhig danab ah daaglagnu, Yawe Nug ehanatta diie, ag gemu nuhignab aakku daatteb.

<sup>21</sup>Amge ag bedulagppa, Yawe Nug dahilnu oo nauhom. Nug da Jodan le matade, wan ena Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag aulag daakkunu madakkunu hette ele, amuppa ii nopanu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum. <sup>22</sup>Da ii nopanu aum amunu, da wan imuppa mauhkkul. Da Jodan le ii matadpa. Amge ag am wan aoppeg, ahilag daakkunu Jodan matadna wakkulag. <sup>23</sup>Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug he, ag Nug ele nug tituanna nai qagappig, amu ag dottog laa, idu attenppa, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag amu haknu aib aum amu, ag amu laa hemananu ag nug tituana nai qakkak nai amu aib daulag atiom. Iitta! Ag daulagppa dayad! <sup>24</sup>Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug am aab dittiak nadi, keeke oh ewatte iitta metteb, Nug amubia daatte. Nug nuhikkud dilagnu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada daatte, [Nug danab ah ag dup nona, kayak laa binalag mekkulag ele hatteb nauhkkulag.]

<sup>25</sup>[Amge] ag appa daanna, ag nid menuadkkulag, nid ahilkad ele am ag alalkad menuadkkulag. Anam amu, ag wan amuppa kaino mekkulag. Ag kaino mewona, ag kobol diig ena iitta udig wak ele digmen dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag dottolkad adi keeke laa idu bia, ag amu laa hattaglag dayeb amu, amuppa ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa nau hekkulag. Ag anam heppig, Nug amunu oo nauhkku <sup>26</sup>amunu, gemu da hab, wan ele aa doped, da nai imu Israel, ag amelagppa madippi, aa dooyya, dimppa aa da genab ag Israel danab ah, da ag amelagppa ami akkulahnu elele daaglah. Ag Israel, ag Jodan matadna wana, wan aon daaglagnu daatte, amuppa daaglagnu hetteb, amge diig amunuib ag haen

elab appa, wan amuppa ii daamna. Iitta! Adinu? [Ag digmen, kayak hambuppuak dim lamidkkulag dayeb,] Yawe Nug genab heeb, ag padal mena autna aoglag. <sup>27</sup> Yawe Nug lamatteb, ag matatun gona, wanppan wan laala oolagppa daan mauhkkulag; laib laib aakkuib ag bau daaglag. <sup>28</sup> Wan laappa ag geha appa kayak hambuppuak, adppa, menppa keeke hattak, kayak amu ag ii neegtteb, ii dootteb, ag keeke ii udiqtteb, ii latteb ele amu, ag amu noolagppa dup nona binalag mak kobol hekkulag. <sup>29</sup> Ag geha wanppan wan laalappa anam appa daanna, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug mattiglag. Amu ag meulag ohppa, oolag ohppa ele Nug anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug mattiglag dayeb, haen amuppa ag Nug anidkkulag. <sup>30</sup> Amu butti adi haen ag wanppan wan laalappa appa daappeg, uug nau imu oh ahilagppa beeb, ag Yawenu bu mettaknu uug amu waappa daan oippeg, ag geha edun, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug waappa daappeg, [Nug ag ehanadkku]. <sup>31</sup> Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag ehanadkku diig am, Nug am danab ah dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadtte. Nug ag ii uuadma; Nug ag ii hatteb nauhmana; Nug he, Nug ag mamelkad adi ele nug tituana nai qakkak heppig, Nug nug tituana nai qakkak amunu nai genab bekkunu nai gagattag qetta aum amu, Nug amu daug ii atima.

### Yawe nukkaib Kayak daatte

<sup>32</sup> Ag anukkanabnu udiak, gemu batak dabmena antteg! Ge! Kayak Nug danab ah hattom haenppa udia, gemu batak, ag haen amu oh dabmenan antteg! Ag anam hewona, ag gona, keeke oh hab waappanu, amu wanppanu ele antteg! Ag amu henana, ag kobol nadi okkai, Kayak Nug ihinignu heum ele amu, kobol amubia laa haen laappa, o aben laappa beumte, o iittate, ag amu antteg! <sup>33</sup> Danab ah wan laalappanu ag Kayak aab dittiak ooppa dayaya, nai mattieye doon, ag bau daappig laal elete? Iitta! Ag, Israel, agib anam heppig. <sup>34</sup> Am kayak atten laa nug danab ah ameg laa, wanppan wan okkai laappan diia he, nuhig danabnab bena, ag wanppan wan laappa daaglagnu daappigte? Iitta! Amge Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ahilagnu Isip appa anam heum. Nug nuhig gagattag okkaippa ag ehanatta, ahilagnu heewo, ag amelagppanab anidppig. Nug ode nau Isip dilagppa he be anidppig. Nug Isip ele ban heppig. Nug nuhignu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta he, Isip danab ah ag ehed nau badappig.

<sup>35</sup> Ag Yawe, Nugib am Kayak, kayak laa ii daatte, ag amu dooglagnu Nug keeke amu ippuanatta he anidppig. <sup>36</sup> Nug ag toliadkkunu, Nug he, ag Nug baag hab aabppanu dooppig. Nug ag nai madakkunu, Nug wanppa aab dittiak nadippa dayaya, nai mattieye, nuhig gagattag okkai ag anidppig. <sup>37</sup> Nug ag mamelkad adi dilagnu oo mauhom amunu, Nug ag budulkad tituanatta, Nug nukka nuhig gagattag okkai eleppa Nug ag Isipnu diia, omalatte udfippig. <sup>38</sup> Nug ag diia udia heeb, wan ag aoppeg, ag aulag dayebbeb daaglagnu, Nug wanppan wan laalanu danab wan amuppa daatteb, ag ag Israel edattak, ag ahilag gagattag okkai ele,

Nug heeb, ag Israel, ag danab amu lamadkkulagnu omalatte uđin, gemu iguppa iikku daatteb.

<sup>39</sup> Amunu ag imu dabmettanna, ahilag dabmakppa ƒagattag adeg! Yawe Nug am wanppan, habppan ele Kayak daatte, kayak laal iitta. <sup>40</sup> Ahilagppa, ahilkad nid naunau, amu ag dimulkadppanu ele, ahilagppa ena, elele ba daakkunu, ag wan amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag wan ahilag haen oh daakkunu madakkunu hette amu, ag amuppa haen elab daaglagnu, ag do nai, amu adi haknunab anak imu ele, gemu da ag madattem imu, ag dim lamitteg! Amuam nai laa Moses mattiom aakku.

### **Kadag uđitteppan, ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab**

<sup>41</sup> Amu Moses nug Jodan lenu kadag uđitteppanu, ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai ewam he beppig. <sup>42</sup> Aun laa nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhom, nug matu danab amunu nau ninig ele ii doyom amu, nug ukka, appa bau daakkunu elele. [Laa nug layag qe mauhom ele, nug layag matu keked mettom dayeb, dimppa nug qe mauhom, danab amu nug aab okkai amuppa ehanittak aokkunu gokkunu elele iitta.] <sup>43</sup> Aab amuam iikku: Beser, Ramot, Golan ele. Aab Beser am atu tadakppan uđem okkai, nakok attan daatte, appa dayom. Beser amu Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, amuppan danab laa nug ii doyaya, laa qeeb mauhkku dayeb amu, nug appa ukka ehanittak awa daakkunu otiak. Ramot amu wan onig Gileat appa dayom. Aab amuam Israel dilag huu okkai Gad, amuppan laa nug layag ii doyaya qe mauhom amu, nug ukka appa ehanittak aokkunu otiak. Aab Golan amu Basan wanppa dayom. Aab amuam Israel dilag huu okkai Manase, amuppan laa nug laa ii doyaya qe mauhom, nug ukka, appa ehanittak aokkunu dayom.

### **Do nainu anuqak nai**

<sup>44</sup> Do imu Moses nug Israel danab ah ippuanattom. <sup>45</sup> Amu Israel danab ah ag Isip uun ukkaeg, Moses nug do idu idu, haknunab anak ele mattom am imu. <sup>46</sup> Ag haen tutu dayaknu aab Betpeor guguittak appa oolnu noakppa kalan daaegeg, haen amuppa nug mattom. Betpeor am Jodan lenu kadag uđitteppanu, appa daatte. Sihon, Amo dilag king, nug Hesbon dayaya, nuhikkud danab ah gumattom, ag appa, nuhig wanppa daappig. Moses, Israel ele ag Isip uun, Kanan gokkulagnu gonana, ag Sihon, nuhikkud danab ele eđadna, heeg nauheg, appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaegeg, Moses nug do imu oh ag mattom. <sup>47</sup> Am Israel ag King Sihon, King Og ele dilah wan amu eđatna aoppig. King Og, King Sihon ele aa Amo dilag king ađit, Jodan leppanu kadag uđitteppanu daadpid. King Og nug Amo danab Basan wanppa daappig dilag king dayom. <sup>48</sup> Israel ag danab ag aab Aroer, Arnon oolnu noak daug aida daatte, aben appanu danab eđadna, ahilag wan aoeg ukke, Sirion qaukoppa batak ele eđadna, wan amu

oh aoppig. Sirion qaukonu, ag Hermon qauko ele adappig. <sup>49</sup>Ag danab ag Jodan leppanu kadag uditteppanu, atu Araba, amu oh amuppa daatte, ag danab amuppanu, ag ag edadna, aben amu aoeg ukke, yau uditteppanu ukka, Mauhak Le gottuppa noum. Qauko Pisga am wan amunu kadag uditteppanu tom aakku.

### Yawenu d'ó

**5** Amu Moses Israel danab ah oh qagmaatta, nug ag amelagppa aum. Gemu da ag do idu idu madattem imu amu, O Israel danab ah, ag nai amu daulag human doyeg! Ag aon oolagppa mena dim lamitteg! <sup>2</sup>Ig Horep qaukoppa daatta, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug he, ig nug tituana nai qakkak Nug ele hemut. <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug, nug tituana nai qakkak amu anukka ig mamenkad adi ele ii heppig. Iitta! Nug ig gemu bau daattem, Nug ig ele hemut. <sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug qaukoppa aab dittiak ooppa mattieye, ig amenigppanab anidta doomut. <sup>5</sup>Ag aab dittiaknu badan, qauko ii teppig, amunu da ag, Yawe ele gamalagppa daami. Nug da amelppa mattie, amu da nuhig nai awe, ag amelagppa mattiye dooppig. Nug inam aum.

<sup>6</sup>“Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak. Da ag Isip, ag appa begbeg madi nid daaegeg, da appanu diie, omalatti udippig.

<sup>7</sup>Na da noolppa dup nona binal menana, kayak laa ele noobppa dup nona, aib binag meme; daib na da noolppa dup nona, da binal mekkut.

<sup>8</sup>Na habppan keeke laa, o wanppan keeke laa, o le ooppan keeke laa anidna, na amu dottog laa da abenalppa mekkutnu aib hoime. <sup>9</sup>Na dottog hattak laa, na amu noolagppa aib dup nona binag meme. Adinu? Da am Yawe, nahip Kayak; da dahilad dilagnu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ade daattem. Da danab ag dahilnu nau ninig ele doon, hipunin hetteb ele amu, da ag bu aqai ukke, ag bufulkad menuattak huu laippu bia ewam, o wadele batak, bu qak amunu uug ag ele aqadtte, <sup>10</sup>amge danab ah ag oolag da medan, dahilnu oolag mauhtte, dahil do ele dim lamidtteb amu, da ahilagnu oo mauhaknab doyeye, da, ag bufulkad menuattak huu laippu bia 1,000 dimppa bekkulag amu, dahil oo mauhak amu ahilagppa ele daakku.

<sup>11</sup>Da am Yawe, nahip Kayak. Na da onil hamu aib diime. Adinu? Da danab, o ah aun nug da onil hamu diitte ele, da nug bu medakkul.

<sup>12</sup>Na Sabat dednu amu, na ded hamu iitta, am ded da, Yawe, dahilnu tituanak daatte dabmettanna, da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da ag hekkulagnunab ami amu, na amubia oiye! <sup>13</sup>Mettid ohppa na ded eblaih laippu ele udat henana, na nahip udat oh hekkut, <sup>14</sup>amge ded ebqak eblaih adit ele, amuam Sabat ded; ded amunu amu, da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da ag hik aoglagnu ded amu mattami. Ded amuam Sabat; na ded amuppa udat aib heme. Ge, na, nahipad nid,



nahipad mađi nid mađi ah ele, makau okkai ebehi ele nahipad, donki nahipad, nahipad dođ laa, wan laiħnu danab nug uđia, ag oolagppa daatte, amu nahip mađi nid mađi ah ele ag na hik aon daattem bia, ag ele anamib daaglagnu, ag oh deđ amuppa uđat ii hemana. <sup>15</sup> Ag anukka Isip appa begbeg mađi nid daaegeg, da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da ag Isipnu diie, omalatti udippig, amu ag daulagppa dayad! Da ag Isipnu diie udikkul hein, da dahil ǧagattag okkaippa, keeke okkai kuđumnab hemi, diig amunu da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da ag Sabat deđ dabmettan autnanab aoglagnunab ami.

<sup>16</sup> Na da Yawe, da haknunab nai mattami bia, na mamen, anin ele binalah mate! Ge! Na wan laappa, da Yawe, nahip Kayak, da na medakkulnu hettem amu, na appa haen elab daakkutnu, nahip-ppa ena elele ba daakkunu amu, na anam hekkut.

<sup>17</sup> Na danab aib qeppe mauhom.

<sup>18</sup> Na ewau aib pakkuna gappai heme.

<sup>19</sup> Na yabhok aib heme.

<sup>20</sup> Na hettodiakppa, aben laa oh eleppa, na layapnu nai hambuppuak aib mattime.

<sup>21</sup> Na layap wau aib amen qeeb aolomnab dabmak ehed aome. Laa amu, na layap laug, o wan nuhig, o mađi nid nuhig, o nuhig mađi ah, o nuhig makau okkai ebehi ele, o nuhig donki, o nuhig keeke laala ele, na amu ohnu na aib amen qeeb aolomnab dabmak ehed aome.” Yawe Nug nai amu oh Israel danab ah amelagppa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Yawe Nug baag okkaippa nai amu ag amelagppa mattiom. Aab dittiak, lombig, amu gatatanab ele qaukoppa dayeye, Nug amuppa dayaya mattiom. Nug nai amu aakkuib haen amuppa mattiom. Nug nai nuhig men maha otalappa ele ya, ag mattom.

<sup>23</sup> Amge aab dittiak qauko amahalitte dayeye, gatatanab ele dayeye, gatatu amuppa, ag baag doona, haen amuppa ag ahilkad ikki danab, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anennu, ag da gumidna udippig. <sup>24</sup> Ag uđina appig. “Antte! Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak nuhig, Nug dagom onig ǧagattag ele, Nug amu ele ig ippunikkom; ig Nug baag aab dittiak ooppanabnu doomut. Gemu ig anidmut, Kayak Nug danab amelagppa nai mattiom me, ig ina bau daattem. <sup>25</sup> Amge gemu amu, ig adinu mauhkkunig? Ig amu madittemnu diig am Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ig amenigppa nai baula mattilo amu, ig genab mauhlom; aab dittiak nadinab umu ewikkeb, iitta mekkunig. <sup>26</sup> Adinu? Ig danab ig mauhttem ele, amu ig oonigppanu danab auntai laa nug, ig hemut bia, nug Kayak, hanhan bau daatte, Nug aab ewak laa ooppanu nai mattieye doya, bau dayom? Laal iitta. <sup>27</sup> Na Yawe, ihinig Kayak, na Nug gumidna gona, Nug adi nai oh atte amu doyona, na eđun uđina, ig amenigppa adi mattiom amu appe doota, ig Nug ode dim lamidkkunig,” aon appig.

<sup>28</sup> Ag anam da amelppa aeg, Yawe Nug ahilag nai doya, da amelppa aum. “Danab ah ag na amenppa adi appig amu, da doomi; ag elelenab appig. <sup>29</sup> O gadon, Israel danab ah ag haen oh inamib henan daalobnu ool daatte. Da ag dahilnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le meeb, ag dahil do oh dim lamidlobnu ool daatte. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, ag, am ag budulkad ele haen oh eleleib henan daalob. <sup>30</sup> Gona appe, ag edun ahilkad pehppa ugatteg! <sup>31</sup> Amge haknunab anak dahil, do idu idu dahil ele, na medakkulnu amu, na da ele ippa daagnih. Danab ah ag wan laa, wan amu ag aulag daakkunu madakkulnu hettem amu, ag wan amuppa haknunab anak dahil, do idu idu dahil ele oh dim lamidkkulagnu amu, na danab ah ippunadkkut,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> [Yawe Nug Moses amegppa anam aum amunu, Moses nug Israel amelagppa aum.] Anam amunu, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig haknunab nai oh tutukku dim lamitteg; ag aib dabmak laa aon baolippig! <sup>33</sup> Ag wan ag nona aon daaglagnu hetteb amu, ag amuppa nona bau daaglagnu, ahilagppa ena, elele ba daakkunu, ag haen elab wan amuppa daaglagnu, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag ib adekkuppa daaglagnu haknunab aum amu dim lamitteg!

### Moses danab ah ag meulag ohppa ele Kayak dim lamidkkulagnu aum

**6** Moses nug amu oh mattia mala, nug nai tuditta mattiom. Haknunab anak, do idu idu ele da ag ippunadkkulnu hettem amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag Jodan le matadna gona, wan appa daatte, ag aon daaglagnu hetteb ele, ag wan amu aon, appa daanna, ag do imu oh dim lamidkkulagnu appi dooglagnu amelppa aum. <sup>2</sup> Ag, nid ahilkad, amu ag alalkad ele, ag oh ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu, ag bau daanna, ag nuhig haknunab anak, nuhig do oh ele, ag amu oh dim lamitteg! Ag anam dim lamidna oinna, ag haen elab wanppa daaglag. <sup>3</sup> O Israel danab ah, ag wan laa, wan amuam enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte, ag amuppa nokkulagnu daatteb, amu appa ahilagppa ena, elele ba daakkunu, wan amuppa, ag nid kudum ele daaglagnu, Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, Nug ag anam daaglagnu nai anan qakkom, amubia bekkunu, ag da keeke ohnu attem imu ag daulag human doon, tutukku dim lamitteg!

Aria, haknunab anak, do ele da ag ippunadppi, ag dim lamidkkulagnu daatteb am inam. <sup>4</sup> O Israel danab ah, ag daulag human doyeg! Yawe Nug ihinig Kayak daatte; Nug nukka Kayak daatte. <sup>5</sup> Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig ag meulag ohppa, oolag ohppa, ahilag gagattag ohppa ele oolag mauhad! <sup>6</sup> Am ag gemu da ag haknunab anak, da ag madattem imu amu, ag amunu anuqak doon oiglagoitte. <sup>7</sup> Ag nid naunau ahilkad dilagppa amunu edunna madippeg dooglag. Haen ag laulkadppa daanna, adeppa adeppa gonana, niiglag henana, niion edun ahatteb, haen amu ohppa ag mattiak hebeppag dooglag. <sup>8</sup> Am ag dabmenan oiglagnu amu, ag pepa qattippa yaan, ag eppelagppa at dayaknu qakkaglag, amu ag udalkadppa

ele qata-aqadkkulag. <sup>9</sup>Ag laulkad odnu ad ukku adit laih laih daattep-ppa yaan, amu adnu odppa ele yaaglag.

<sup>10</sup>Am inam bekku. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag omalatta, Nug hekkunu nuhig nai ġagattag qetta, ag mamelkad adi, Abraham, Aisak amu Jakop ele wan madakkunu aum, Nug amuppa nokku. Wan amu aab okkai ena ena, ag ii buuppig ele amuppa daatbeb. <sup>11</sup>Lag ele, amuppa ee okkai daatbeb. Ag ee amu eppan, atognona heeg, meu ii oum. Iitta. Laa ag ufat amu heppig. Ag le, le mod ag ii aoppig, ag amuppan le itanna, ag grep dad ii ebappig, ag appanu wain aon lanana, olip ad ag ii ebappig, amuppan meu aoglag. Am ag wan amuppan keeke amu oh aon labeppeg, ag oolag adakku, amge ag amu hewona, haen amuppa <sup>12</sup>ag Yawe daulag atimanu dabmeig! Nug ag Isip, ag appa begbeg madi nid daaegeg, Nug appanu diia, omalatte udippig.

<sup>13</sup>Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu ebehi oh bodoetta le mak doonna, Nugib waappa daanna Nug ode dim lamidkkulagoitte. Ag ahilag nai ġagattag qettan akkulag nu henana amu, ag Nug onigppa ahilag nai ġagattag qettaġagoitte. <sup>14</sup>Am ag danab ah, ag ag taliliattak daatbeb amu, ag amu dilag kayak noolagppa aib dup nona binalag meppig. <sup>15</sup>Ag kayak laa noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol ii hemananu diig am, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag oolagppa daatbeb, amu Nug nuhikkud dilag nu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak adā daatbeb. Ag kayak laa dilag nu dup noa binag mak kobol hekkulag dayeb amu, Nug ahilag nu oo nauhak huana doya heeb, ag mauhna, iittanab mekkulag. <sup>16</sup>Ag Masa appa, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak naittud mena, ma anttak medappig bia aib heppig. <sup>17</sup>Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag ebehilag qaietteb dabmena autnanab aonna, nuhig haknunab anak nai dim lamidkkulagoitte. Amuam do idu idu oh Nug ag mattom. <sup>18</sup>Am ahilagppa ena, elele ba daakkunu amu, ag Yawe noobppa kobol tutukku, kobol ena ele hena, amu ag Yawe Nug wan ena, ag mamelkad adi madakkunu nuhig nai ġagattag qetta aum eleppa nona aon daaglag. <sup>19</sup>Ag geha Yawe Nug ag anamnab hekkulag nu aum bia, Nug heeb, ag Israel ag danab amu, ahilag keked amu, ag ag lamadkkulag.

<sup>20</sup>Amu haen laa dimppa nid naunau ahilkad ag od mattan akkulag. “Do idu idu imu, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug [na madikkutnunab ana, na odenppa aakku] ig mekkom ele imu diig am adi?” od mattan akkulag. <sup>21</sup>Ag anam od mekkulag amunu, ag inam appeg dooglagoitte. “Ig am Isip uppa Paronu begbeg madi nid daamut, amge Yawe Nug nuhig ġagattag okkaippa Isipnu awikka, omaikka udiom. <sup>22</sup>Ig amenigppanab, Yawe adi heum amu anidmut. Nug nuhignu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, ufat okkai ġagattag ele digdig he, Paro, nug baekku dppa, amu danab ah Isipnu oh ele ag diig amunu uug nau waappa daan, huananab badappig. <sup>23</sup>Nug ig Isipnu awikka, omaikka wan ig mamenkad adi madakkunu nuhig nai ġagattag qetta aum amu, amuppa meigkkunu udiom. <sup>24</sup>Anam daye, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ig nuhig do imu oh dim lamidkkunignu, ig nuhignu ebehinig oh bodoetta le mekkunu, Nug ig do mekkom. Ig amu hekkunig dayeb amu, Nug heeb, ig bau daat, ig gemu ena daattem bia haen

oh ena daagnig. <sup>25</sup> Amu ig Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig Nug haknunab anak oh ig mekkom, Nug noobppa pehettak dim lamidkkunig dayeb amu, amuam genab tutukku hak kobol ihinig daakku.” Nai amuam ag nid naunau ahilkad tutukku appeg dooglag.

### Oppiaawak ba, Kayaknu dayaknu nai

**7** Haen Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag wan nona aon daaglagnu daatte, Nug amuppa omalatta noa, Nug geha heeb, ag Israel, ag wanppan wan laalanu danab ah appa daatteb ele, ag ag lamadkkulag. Danab amu ag am; Hit danab, Girgas danab, Amo danab, Kanan danab, Peres danab, Hiwi danab, Jebus danab ele. Danab ameg eblaih adit ele amu, ag am danab gagattag ele, ag edattak daatteb. <sup>2</sup> Yawe, ahilag Kayak, haen Nug danab amu diia, ag eppelagppa meeb, ag edadkkulag amu, ag heppeg, ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daaglagoitte! Ag aib danab amu ele layam batan daaglagnu nug tituanna, ahilagnu oolag gai-iitta doon, oolag mattan ehanadppig. <sup>3</sup> Ag Israel, ag danab ah amu ele ewau matulak aib aoppig; ag aib heppeg bekkalkad, adelkad aab amuppan danab o ah ele ewau matulak aoppig. <sup>4</sup> Adinu? Ag anam heppeg amu, danab ah amu ag heppeg, ag bekkalkad adelkad ele ag geha kayak laala noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol hekkulag. Ag anam heppeg, geha Yawe Nug ahilagnu oo nauhak huana doya, Nug heeb, ag paha padal mena iitta mekkulag. <sup>5</sup> Amunu, ag Israel, ag danab ah appa daatteb, ag amu dilagppa inam hekkulag. Ag danab amu dilag kayak hambuppuak dilag qadab amu, ag heppeg nauhatteg! Ag men gappi ahilkad aodadna heppeg, iitta meig! Amu ag kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidodnu amu, ag amu okkuladppeg nad! Ag amu hena, ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak dottolag ele manadppeg eweg! <sup>6</sup> Adinu? Ag Israel, ag am danab ah, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ahilagnu, nuhignu tituanak daatteb anadtte. Wanppan danab ah oh oolagppa, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag danab ah nuhignab daaglagnu tituanattom. Ag am keeke enanagnab laa bia nuhignu daatteb.

<sup>7</sup> Yawe Nug ahilagnu oo mauhom, Nug ag tituanattom, amge ag danab ah kudumnab, huu laa oh edattak, diig amunu Nug amu ii heum. Iitta! Ag am wanppan wan laa oh oolagppa ebqak nakoknab daaegeg, [Nug amu heum]. <sup>8</sup> Yawe Nug ahilagnu oo mauhtte, amu ahilagnu keeke hekkununab nuhig nai gagattag qetta, ag mamelkad adi amelagppa aum, diig adit amunu Nug ag uppa Isip dilag king Paro waappa begbeg madi nid daamnanu, Nug nuhig gagattagppa ag amunu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak haaha, Nug ag Isipnu diia, omalatte udfippig. Yawe Nug amu hekkunu, nuhig gagattag okkaippa heum. <sup>9</sup> Yawe Nug anam aakku heum amunu, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug am Kayak, ag anam doon autna aweg! Nug amu Kayak, Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol hette. Nug nuhig nug tituana nai qakkak nai ii okkultte. Nug danab ah ag oolag Nug mettan, nuhignu oolag mauhtte, nuhig do ele dim lamittegeg, Nug he, ag Nug ele nug oo mauhagnab doyaknu nug tituana nai qakkak hetteb amu, Nug nug tituana nai

qakkak amu dim lamitta ukkeb ukkeb, Nug ag budulkad menuattak huu laippu bia 1,000 dimppa bekkulag amu, Nug haen amu oh nug tituana nai qakkak amu dim lamidtte.

<sup>10</sup> Amge laa ag nau ninig ele nuhignu dootzeb amu, Nug pahanab ag bu madatte.

Ao, Nug laa ag nau ninig ele nuhignu dootzeb amu, Nug paha heeb, ag nauhkkulag.

<sup>11</sup> Amunu da ag do idu idu imu, haknunab anak nai ele ag dim lamidkkulagnunab ainne, gemu madattem imu, ag amu dim lamitteg!

<sup>12</sup> Am ag do imu doon dabmattan, tutukku dim lamidkkulag dayeb, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag mamelkad adi dilagppa hekkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum, amubia Nug he, Nug ag ele nug tituana nai qagappig amu, Nug ahilagnu oo mauhaknab dookkunu nug tituana nai qakkak nuhig amu ada daakku. <sup>13</sup> Nug ag ahilagnu oo mauheb, ag itatta heeb, ag appatna, kudum bekkulag. Nug geha heeb, ag nid naunau kudum ele daappeg, Nug heeb, wan ahilag ittag ele dayeb, dod ele ag mattoi ii daamna. Haen ag wan Nug ag mamelkad adi madakkununab nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum ele, amuppa nona amu, ag en kudum ele daaglag: amuam ee aeg, wain bau, olip goden, amu makau, sipsip, meeme ele, ag amu kudum ele daaglag. <sup>14</sup> Ag itittak enanag, laa oh dilag edittak ele wanppa daaglag. Danab, o ah laippu laa nid iitta laa ii daama, ahilkad dod oh geha nalkad menuadkkulag. <sup>15</sup> Geha Yawe Nug ag ode digdig aomnanu atognoadkku. Nug geha ag uatzeb, ag Isip uppa ode naunab anidppig bia ii aomna. Nug geha heeb, ode amuam laa, ag ahilagnu nau ninig ele dootzeb amu, ag anidkkulag. <sup>16</sup> Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug danab ah huu laalappanu diia, ag eppelagppa mekku amu, ag hadappeg nauheg! Ag aib ahilagnu oolag gai-iitta doon, oolag mattan, ehanadppeg, ag oolagppa daappig. Ag ahilkad kayak ele noolagppa dup nona binalag aib meppig. Adinu? Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, ag dod pelemppa teum daatte bia daaglag.

<sup>17</sup> Am ag inam dabmekkulagtai. "Wan anen anen umun danab, ag ahilag gagattag ig edikkak daatzeb amunu, ig attem heta lamadkkunignu elele daagnig?" Ag anam dabmekkulagtai. <sup>18</sup> Amge ag ahilagnu aib badappig! Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug Paro, amu Isip wan ohppa ele dilagppa heum amu, hak amu ag daulagppa doad! <sup>19</sup> Keeke Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug heum amu, ag amelagppanab anidppig. Nug Isip ag guittak okkainab aoppig ele amu he beum. Nug nuhignu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, udat gagattag ele kudum heum. Nug nuhig gagattag okkainabppa keeke digdig amu oh haaha, ag Isipnu diia, omalatte udfippig. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug gagattag amuppaib, ag ehanatta heeb, ag danab badadtzeb ele amu edadkkulag. <sup>20</sup> Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug anam haaha, Nug uun nau heeb gona, danab laib laib tatam ii aqappig, ag oolna lokkumna daaglag amu lamadppeg ahappeg, ag aqadppeg mauhkkulag! <sup>21</sup> Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug am gagattag okkai ele, danab Nug anta, ebehi oh bodoetta le mette elenu Kayak amunu, ag danab amu dilagnu badak ehed nau aib dooppig. <sup>22</sup> Yawe,

ahilag Kayak, Nug geha heeb, ag Israel, ag wan anen anennu dilag danab ah hubhub lamadkkulag. Ag haen laippuppaib heppig, ii iitta memana. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, geha dod dakkud ag laippun appatna, kudum bekkulag. <sup>23</sup>Amge Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug [hanebppa] danab amu diia, ag eppelagppa maatta heeb, ootot okkainab doon daappeg amu, ag geha hadappeg nauhkkulag. <sup>24</sup>Nug geha danab amu, Nug king ahilkad diia, ag eppelagppa meeb, ag hadappeg nauhkkulag. Ag heppig, king amu ag nauhna autnanab aon, ag wanppa ded laa ii daalob, am anambia daakku. Auntai laa ag, ag Israel edadkkulag nu elele iitta. Geha ag hadappeg, nauhna iitta mekkulag. <sup>25</sup>Ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad adppa hoyattak aab aduppa manadppeg eoppeg, silwate, iitta golte amuppa tonadppig dayeb amu, ag gol, o silwa amu amelag qeeb aolobnab dabmak ehed aona, aib aoppig. Adinu? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug keeke amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte. Ag aib aoppig. Ag aoglag amu, ag pelemppa tena, padal mekkulag. <sup>26</sup>Ag aib kayak hambuppuak dottog laa, o amunu keeke laa aon, ag laulagppa noppig. Yawe Nug keeke amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte. Keeke amuam Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daatteb amunu, ag laulkadppa akkan nokkulag dayeb amu, ag ele am geha Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daaglag. Keeke amuam Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daatteb amunu, ag keeke amu adaglag nu oolagppa uuaknab doyeg!

### Yawe dabmetta, dim lamittaknu ewak

**8** Ag bau daan, abatak kudum bena, ag geha wan, Yawe Nug ag mamelkad adi madakkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum, ag amuppa nona, aon daaglag nu amu, ag haknunab anak nai, gemu da ag madattem imu, ag dabmettan autnanab aon, dim lamitteg! <sup>2</sup>Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug mad 40 oh anuqa omalattette, atu tadakppa oippig amu daulagppa dayad! Nug ag onilag qeeb nekkunu, ag ma anttak mettak ele aoglag nu, Nug amu heum. Nug ma anttak mettak digdig ag diilag miag atikkunu matta, nug ag genabte haknunab anak nuhig am tutukku dim lamidkkulag tai, o iittatai amu anidkkunu heum. <sup>3</sup>Nug he, ag enug daaeg, amu Nug ag maana matte lappig. Ee maana amu, ag anukka amunu ii dooppig, mamelkad adi ele ag amunu ii dooppig. Nug ahilag nu anam ha, amuppa Nug ag onilag qe neum. Nug amu heum nu diig am, Nug anam heeb, danab ah eeppaib bau daanna ii oitteb. Iitta. Danab ah ag Yawenu nai ohppa bau daan oitteb ippunadkkunu heum. <sup>4</sup>Am mad 40 amu ohppa, lamen ahilkad alag ma ii pattidattom, ag baelkad ele ii titidom. <sup>5</sup>Amunu ag nid mamelkad, anilkad ele ag nid naunau ahilkad toliadna bu madatteb, amubia Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag toliatta, bu madatte doyeg!

<sup>6</sup>Ag Yawe, ahilalag Kayak, ag haknunab anak nai nuhig dim lamitteg! Ag ib oiglag nu aum, ag amuppa oinna, ag nuhig nu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mad! <sup>7</sup>Ag anam hekkulag nu diig am, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag diia, wan ena, lenag naunau ele, le ameg ena ele, oolnu noakppa, qaukoppa ele le wan ooppa neppudin bettebppa diia gotte. <sup>8</sup>Wan amuppa wit, bali, greg mudfi, ad fig,

pomigranet, olip ad, amu uppuh leppu kudum ele daatleb. <sup>9</sup>Wan amuppa ee huanaknab daatleb, tutu maknu laa iitta. Wan amuppa aen ele menppa daatte, kapa ele qauko nakokppa daatte.

<sup>10</sup>Ag wana, wan amu aon, ee elele lapppeg, oolag adakku amu, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag wan ena mattomnu binag meig! <sup>11</sup>Haen ag keeke ena amu oh ele daan amu, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug daulag atieb, ag aakku nuhig haknunab anak, nuhig do ele dimettan, ii dim lamidmananu dabmeig! Da gemu ag do amu oh madattem. <sup>12</sup>Ag Yawe ii dabmettanna oiglag dayeb amu, dimppa, haen ag ee elele lanan daanna, ag daaglagnu laulkad elele buun aguppa daanna, <sup>13</sup>ag ahilkad makau sipsip keeke ag kudum appatppeg adan daanna, silwa, gol ele ahilkad kudumnab beeb oinna, amu keeke laala ele kudum adualadna daanna amu, <sup>14</sup>geha, haen ag keeke amu oh ele, ag oolagppa dada danab bena, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug daulag atimanu dabmeig!

Nug ag Isipnu diia, omalatte udippig.

Ao, ag wan laappa begbeg madi nid daeeg, Nug amuppanu diiom.

<sup>15</sup>Nug ag atu tadak nadi, danab antta badatte ele, Nug amuppa omalatte udippig, amu aib amelag atiom. Atu tadak amuppa am mat nau, apiap ele, aam gakkadak huananab, le ele iitta, amge Nug menppan le he ne mattom. <sup>16</sup>Atu tadak amuppa Nug ag maana lakkulagnu mattom. Ee amu, ag mamelkad adi ag ii lappig ele. Nug ag onilag qeeb nekkunu, Nug ag ma anttak madakkunu Nug anam heum. Nug anam heeb, ag ena bena daaglagnu heum. <sup>17</sup>Am ag inam akkulagtai. "Ig ikka ebehinigppa, ihinig gagattagppa ele ig enunig ele daattem," aon akkulagtai. <sup>18</sup>Amge ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug dabmetteg! Adinu? Nugib ag gagattag matte, ag enulag ele daatleb. Nug ag mamelkad adi amelagppa nuhig nai gagattag qetta ana, Nug ag ele nug tituanna nai qagappig amu, nai amu elele medakkunu hette.

<sup>19</sup>Amge am inam daakku. Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug daulag atieb, ag kayak laa dim lamadna, ag noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol hekkulag dayeb amu, da genab ag amelagppa attem, geha ag padal mena, iitta mekkulag. <sup>20</sup>Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, Yawe Nug danab ah wan ag madakkunu hedeppa daatleb, Nug ag heeb nauhkkulag bia heeb, ag Israel, ag padal mena, iitta mekkulag.

### Yawe aib daulag atiom

**9**O Israel danab ah, ag daulag human doyeg! Gemu ag Jodan le matadna wana, danab ag edattak, gagattag okkai ele, ag ag ahilkad wanppanu lamadna aoglagnu daatleb. Danab amu ag aab okkai ad attannab tak eleppa daatleb! <sup>2</sup>Danab amu ag am danab tikkuak, elab elab ele. Ag am Anak budub. Am laa ag inam aegeg dooppig. "Aun nug Anak danab edadkkunu elele?" Danab amu, am danab aakku. <sup>3</sup>Amge ag imu tutukku doyeg! Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nugib geha ag noolag awa, Jodan le matada ukka, aab adu gakkadak naunab keeke he nauhtte,

amubia Nug heeb, danab amu ag padal mekkulag. Nug geha heeb, danab amu ag, ag Israel noolagppa ahilag ġagattag bodoetteb daaglag. Amunu Yawe Nug hekkununab nai anan qakkom bia, Nug heeb, ag Israel ag wana laippun keked lamadppeg, ag padal mekkulag.

<sup>4</sup>Anam amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug heeb, ag Israel ag danab ah amu lamadkkulag amu, dimppa ag akka ahilag nu aib, “Ig am genab tutukku adi amunu, Yawe Nug ig wan imu aognignu omaikka udia mekkom!” appig. Iitta. Wanppan wan anen anen imunu danab ah ag hak ahilag am nau amunu, Yawe Nug heeb, ag danab amu lamadkkulag. <sup>5</sup>Amu ag am genab tutukku hak danab, o ag am danab ag dabmak oiyak ahilag ele am tutukkuib amunu, ag wan amu aoppeg, ahilag daakkunu hetteb aib dabmeppig. Iitta. Danab amu ag ahilag hak nau amunu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug heeb, ag Israel ag ag lamadkkulag nu, Nug ag mamelkad adi, Abraham, Aisak, Jakop ele, ahilag nu Nug anam hekkunu nuhig nai ġagattag qetta aum, amu meu okkunu, Nug anam hekku. <sup>6</sup>[Da baula attem.] Ag imu doyeg! Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag wan ena imu, ag am genab tutukku adi danab anammu ii madatte. Iitta. Ag am genab tutukku hak danab ah iitta. Ag am ode dim lamidmananu dabmak ġagattag eppak danab ah.

### Makau gaid golppa hak, amu dabmettak

<sup>7</sup>Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug atu tadakppa heeg, Nug oppodi beum amu, ag amu oh ag daulagppa doad! Haen ag Isipnu digmen ahappig udie, gemu ele, ag Nug ode tappaeg neene daatteb. <sup>8</sup>Horep qaukoppa ag heeg, Yawe oppodi beum. Haen amuppa Nug heeb, ag nauhkkulag nu oo nauhak nuhig elele dayom. <sup>9</sup>Haen amuam da qaukoppa men maha adit, Yawe Nug he, Nug ag ele nug tituana nai qakkak heppig, Nug nai amu men maha adit amuppa yom, amu da men maha adit amu diiatkkulnu temi. Da attan appa ded 40, tuqan 40 oh daami, da ee laa ii lami, le ele ii lami. <sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug men maha aditppa, nug tituana nai qakkak nai, Yawe Nug qaukoppa aab dittiakppa dayaya mattieye, ag qagmen dooppig ele, Nug nukka nai amu ya, da medom.

<sup>11</sup>Ded 40, tuqan 40 ele male amu, Yawe Nug men maha adit, amuppa nug tituana nai qakkak yaak dayom amu, Nug da amu medom. <sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug medowa, Nug da amelppa aum. “Na pahanab no! Adinu? Danab ah na Isipnu omaladna udime ele, ag aakku kobol diig ena iitta udfig wak ele digmen heppig. Ag paha nai haknunab anak da ag mattami ele tappaeg neum. Ag aakku golppa keeke dottog hena, [amu noobppa dup nona binag metteb,]” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug da amelppa anam ana, Nug tuditta aum. “Da danab ah imu anadtem, amu genab, ag aakku danab ah ode dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag ġagattag eppom daatte daatteb. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam daatteb amunu, da geha heppi, danab ah imu ag iitta mena autna aoppeg, hab waappa amu, danab laa nug baula imu dilag nu dab-ii-memanu, na uuppe, da hei! Da anam hein, da heppi, na bufunppan danab kudum daan, ag ġagattag okkai ele daaglag. Na bufunad



ag danab ah imu gemu daatleb dilag ebqak eɗadna, ɗagattagnab, gemu daatleb dilag ɗagattag eɗattak daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug da amelppa anam aum amunu, da eppelppa men maha adit nug tituana nai qakkak amuppa yaak dayom amu aɗalate, da eɗuen, qauko aab ewomppanu nemi. <sup>16</sup>Da qaukoppanu nein, honap appa haen da neegmi amu, da golppa makau gaid dottog heppig am anidmi. Ag hipunin nau Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhigppa heppig anidmi. Ag pahanab, ib, Yawe Nug ag dim lamidkkulagnu haknunab aum amu dimedappig! <sup>17</sup>Ag heppig amu, da anidmi akkunu, da men maha adit eppelppanu buɗiati, wanppa noya aodya nauhpɗ. Am ag noolagppanab da men maha adit amu aodafmi.

<sup>18</sup>Aria, [dimppa da eɗue qaukoppa tein,] da Yawe noobppa laippun gatel qaun o, gomelen, idul wanppa memi. [Da anam hei, da deɗ 40, tuqan 40 oh da Yawe noobppa dagom dayeye, da Nug unuqidmi.] Da ee laa ii lami, le ele ii lami. Ag hipunin qeppig akkunu da anam hemi. Ag kobol laa, kobol amuam Yawenu neekakppa ehed daatte, ag ehed amu heppig amunu, Nug oo huanak nauhom.

<sup>19</sup>Yawe Nug ag heppig, Nug amunu oo huana nauhe, oppoɗi ele okkai be, da baɗak ehed nau ele doomi. Nug oo huana nauhe, heeb ag padal mekkulagnu babaitta dayom. Amge baula Nug dahil nai doyom. <sup>20</sup>Yawe Nug Aronnu oo huana nauhe, Nug heeb nauhkkunu heum, amge da Aronnu unuqitti, Yawe Nug nuhignu oo bodoettom. <sup>21</sup>Am ag golppa makau gaid dottog hena, nug noobppa dup nona binag mak kobol heppig amunu, ag aakku hipunin qeppig. Da ag makau gaid dottog heppig amu awe, aab aɗuppa manen awen, aode madududi, kalu ne, da kalu amu awe, le qaukoppan nette, da amuppa gokkadi noum.

<sup>22</sup>Ag Tabera, Masa, Kibrot Hatawa ele, appa ele heeg, Yawe oo nauhom. <sup>23</sup>Kades Barnea appa amu, Yawe Nug ag nai haknunab anak imu matta aum. “Ag gona, wan da ag madattem amu aweg!” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, nuhig nai haknunab aum, ode amu tappaeg ne, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dooglagnu uun, ag Nug ode dim ii lamidppig. <sup>24</sup>Ag hanhan Yawe ode tappaeg nette anidtttem. Ag kobol amu ii uutleb, hakib hetleb. Haen oh da ag doyadtttem ele amu, ag anamib aakku hetleb.

<sup>25</sup>Nug heeb, ag padal mekkulagnu ana malom, amu diig amunu da dagom dayeye, Yawenu deɗ 40, tuqan 40 ele unuqidmi. <sup>26</sup>Da Yawe unuqitte ami. “O Nafi Yawe, na danab ah nahip imu heppe, padal memananu oɗ medattem. Ag am nahipadnab daatleb.

Israel danab ah amu, ag Isip appa begbeg maɗi nid daaegeg, na ag amunu qagaiettaqppanu eɗua uhuqak nahip ɗagattag okkaippa heme.

Ao, na ebehinppa ehanadna, na Isipnu diin uɗime.

<sup>27</sup>Danab ah imu ag na oɗen dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag ɗagattag eppom dayeye, hipunin, nau hak ele hetleb, amge na amu dab-ii-memananu oɗ medattem. Na dabmak baolin, nahip maɗi nid Abraham, Aisak, Jakop ele, na hee, na ag ele nug tituanna nai qagappig amu, na nai amu dabmekkutnu oɗ medattem. <sup>28</sup>Na

heppe, danab ah imu padal mekkulag dayeb amu, Isip ag akkulag. ‘Yawe he, padal meppig diig am, Nug wan ag madakkununab nuhig nai g̃agattag qetta aum amu, Nug amu hekkunu elele iitta.’ O iitta, ag akkulag. ‘Nug he, ag nauhppig diig am, Nug ahilagnu nau ninig ele doyom; Nug atu tadakppa ag aqakkunu Nug Isipnu diia, omalatte udippig,’ akkulag. <sup>29</sup> Amge danab ah amu, Israel danab ah amu, ag am nahipadnab daatteb. Na ag ehanatte, ag Isip uppa mađi nid mađi ah ele ii daatteb. Na nahip g̃agattag huanak, na ebehinppa na diin udieye, ag Isip uuppig.” Da anam unuqidmi.

### Men maha baula hak

**10** [Da qaukoppa edue tekkulnu daami,] haen amuppa Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Na men maha adit tatamnu, amubianab otadna bappaidna, kunup laa amu ooppa inataknu adppa hena, na edun qaukoppa gumidna be! <sup>2</sup> Na beppe amu, da nai tatam yaak, na aodatme ele, da amuib amuppa edue yen otadppi, men maha amu kunup adppa hak amu ooppa inakkut,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Yawe Nug anam da amelppa aum amunu, da akasia adppa kunup hein, men maha adit, tatam daapid bia otade, amu da men maha amu eppelppa mawaten, qauko temi. <sup>4</sup> Aakku Yawe Nug baula, nug tituana nai qakkaknu nai amuppa yom. Nug tituanak nai amuam Yawenu do 10. Nug ya mala, da medom. Nai yaak amu ag qauko diigppa qagmen daaegeg, Yawe Nug qaukoppa aab dittiak ooppa dayaya, nai mattieye dooppig ele, amuib yom. <sup>5</sup> Amu ha male, da nein, tituanak nai yaak men maha aditppa daatte amu, da Tituanak Nainu Kunup ooppa inami. Yawe Nug anam haknunab aum bianab da Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu hemi. Men maha adit amu aa kunup ooppa aakku daattep.

<sup>6</sup> Aakku Israel danab ah ag Jakan budub dilag le modppanu ahan, Mosera goppig. Am Aron nug Mosera appa mauhe, appa boumppig. Nug bekka Eleasar nug mameg abenabppa mana mettak ikki danab dayom. <sup>7</sup> Appanu ag ahan Gudgoda goppig, appanu amu ag Jotbata, wan amuam lenag naunau kudum ele, appa goppig. <sup>8</sup> Haen amuppa Yawe Nug Israel dilag huu okkai Lewi, ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele maoglagnu otiattom. Nug ag nuhig do madodnu udat Nug noobppa hekkulagnu, amu Nug onigppa danab ah itadkkulagnu ele otiattom. Udat amuam ahilag, ina hetteb. <sup>9</sup> Diig amunu Israel dilag huu okkai oolagppa, Lewi budub ag wan laa ag aulag daakkunu ii mattak. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug anam haknu aum bia, Nug nukka am ag aulag bia daatte.

<sup>10</sup> [Amu matu anak, amubia,] da qaukoppa Yawe noobppa ded 40, tuqan 40 ele, haen tatam daami bia daami. Yawe Nug dahil unuqittaknu oo elele doya, Nug heeb, ag padal mekkulagnu uua, Nug he, ag ii padal meppig. <sup>11</sup> Amu Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab ah imu ag wan da ag mamelkad adi madakkulnu dahil nai g̃agattag qette ami amu, ag amuppa nona aoppeg, ahilag dayeb daaglagnu, na anuqna gona omaladppe ukkeg!” awa aum.

### Oo mauhak doyaknu, amu ode dim lamittaknu ele anak

<sup>12</sup>Gemu amu, ag Israel, ahilagnu amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag adi hekkulagnu atte? Nug ag imu hekkulagnu atte. Nug ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le meeb, nuhig nai dim lamidnana, nuhignu oo mauhak doonna, ag Nug waappa daan Nug ode dim lamittak kobol ag meulag ohppa, oolag ohppa ele hekkulag. <sup>13</sup>Ag amu henana, ag Yawenu nai haknunab anak, amu do laa oh ele, gemu da ag madattem imu, ag amu dim lamidkkulag. Ag nuhig haknunab anak, nuhig do ele dim lamidkkulag amu, ag ehanittak ena aoglag.

<sup>14</sup>Antteg! Hab, hab waappa, hab attan ukke ukke, adekku batatte, aria wan, am wanppan keeke oh ele amu, amu oh am Yawe, ahilag Kayak, nuhigib daattek. <sup>15</sup>Amge Yawe Nug ag mamelkad adi dabmadatta, ahilagnu oo mauhehe, Nug ag budulkad daattek ag otiatom. Gemu aakku anidtem, Nug ag mamelkad adi budulkad ag daattek imu, ag epediattom. Nug huu laa nuhikkud daaglagnu ii epediattom. <sup>16</sup>Amunu ag Yawe dim lamidkkulagnunab dabmak aona henana, ag aib ode ii dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag gagattag eppak dayom. <sup>17</sup>Adinu? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug am kayak laa oh edattek, Nug am nadi laa oh dilag Nadi daattek. Nug am Kayak nadinab, gagattag okkai ele. Nug am danab Nug antta, ebehi oh bodoetta le maknu Kayak daattek. Nug danab ah ohnab kobol eleleppaib epediatttek. Nug lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak ii aoma. <sup>18</sup>Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamittatta, nid ag mamelkad mauhppig, amu ah qab ele dilag nai epediatttek. Nug wan laiynu danab ah ele, Nug amu dilagnu oo mauhak doya, ee madatta, lamen ele madatte. <sup>19</sup>Ag Israel, ag anukka Isip wanppa, ag wan laiynu danab ah daadppig amunu, ag ele wan laiynu danab dilagnu oolag mauhad! <sup>20</sup>Am ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le mak, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, nuhignu doon, ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag mak kobol nuhignu hena, nuhignab daagлагоitte. Ag ahilag nai gagattag qettaglagnu, ag Nug onigppa aakkuib amu hekkulagoitte. <sup>21</sup>Nug am ahilag Kayak, Nug ahilag binag mak aokkunu eledenab daattek. Nug aakkuib he, hak gagattag, danab hekkunu elele iitta, danab ah anidna, ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele amu, Nug aakkuib amu he, ag anidppig. <sup>22</sup>Ag mamelkad adi, ag anukka Isip noppig amu, ag danab 70 aakkuib. Amge gemu amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug he, ag kudumnab, hab waappa hodoppai daattek bia appatna daattek.

### Ag Yawenu oolag mauhebeb, ag Nug ode dim lamidkkulagnu nai

**11** Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu oolag mauhehe, ag nuhig haknunab anak, nuhig do ele oh hanhan dim lamidkkulagoitte. <sup>2</sup>Ag imu doyeg! Da gemu nid ahilkad amelagppa nai ii madittem. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag gemu daattek imu, Nug ag toliatta, bu mattom amu, ahilkad nid ag amu ii anidna dooppig. Ag gemu daattek, ag Yawe, Nug am dagom onig gagattag ele daattek anidna, ag nuhig gagattag, Nug ebehi okkai ele amu, ag amu ele anidppig. Ahilkad nid ag ii anidppig. <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug nuhignu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu

elele iitta, kobol idu idunu ele Isip appa, ahilag king Paro, nuhikkud danab ele dilagppa, amu nuhig wanppa ele heum amu, ahilkad nid ag amu ii anidppig. <sup>4</sup> Isip dilag ban danab ag, ag Israel lamadna udiegeg, Yawe Nug he, Isip ag, ahilkad hos ele Le Kokodppa yu lana mauhppig, am ahilkad bannu karis ele nauhppig, amge nid ahilkad ag amu ii anidppig. Yawe amu he, Isip nug baula g̃agattag ele ii daatte. <sup>5</sup> Yawe Nug ag Israel, Nug ag atu tadakppa attemnab atognoattette, ippa udippig, <sup>6</sup> amu haen Yawe he, Israel oolagppanab Datan, Abiram ele, aa Ruben budubppan danab Eliap bekođ, aa wan ode matule amu, aa, aa baeltippa ele, ahilti peh, amu keeke ahilti oh ele ooppa nopid, ag Israel, ag ahilkad nid ag amu oh ii anidppig. <sup>7</sup> Ahilkad nid ag amu oh ii anidppig, amge ag danab ah tatammu, ag Yawenu hak g̃agattag okkai, ebehi ele amu, ag amelagppanab aakku anidppig amunu, da ag amelagppa attem.

### Ode dim lamittak itittak ena awaknu nai

<sup>8</sup> Ag keeke oh Yawe Nug heewo anidppig amunu, ag haknunab anak nai gemu da ag madattem imu, ag tutukkunab dim lamitteg! Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, wan ag Jodan le matadana, nona aoppeg, ahilag daakkunu daatteb amu, ag nai amu oh dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag amu hekkulagnu g̃agattag elele. <sup>9</sup> Diig laa am, ag ode dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, ag wan, Yawe Nug ag mamelkad adi, amu ag budulkad madakkununab nuhig nai g̃agattag qetta aum amu, ag wan amuppa haen elab daaglag. Wan amuam wan enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huan otte! <sup>10</sup> Wan ag nona aoppeg, ahilagnu dayeb daaglag ele amu, Isip wan ag appanu udippig ele, am wan amubia iittanab. Isip appa amu, ag ee tumu eppona, ag le gokkunu ippu oodna, wan buueg ukke, ag dad nakok aben qadaiettakppa eppona, le medatteb bia, ag appa ahilkad dad okkai le mettak udat okkai hedappig. <sup>11</sup> Wan ag Jodan le matadna aon daaglagnu hetteb ele amu, wan amuam wan qauko, oolnu noak ele, amu appa gu okkai neene, wan aotte. <sup>12</sup> Wan amu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug atognotte ele. Nug ded ded ohppa dabmedette dayeye, mad digmakppa ukke, mad batakppa batak.

<sup>13</sup> Ag haknunab anak nai, gemu da ag madattem imu oh tutukku dim lamidnana, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag meulag ohppa, oolag ohppa ele nuhignu oolag mauheb, ag Nug waappa daan Nug ode dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, <sup>14</sup> Nug geha gu hanebppa heeb neeb, ag ee aeg, wain bau, olip goden ele aoglag. <sup>15</sup> Nug geha heeb, gikkidah ena ambak ele ahilag makau lakkulagnu beeb, amu ag Israel, ag ee kudum labeppeg, oolag adakku.

<sup>16</sup> Amge ag dabmak ehed aomnanu dabmeig! Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, ag Yawe dimettaglag; ag kayak hambuppuak waappa daan, ag noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulag. <sup>17</sup> [Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu,] Yawe Nug ahilagnu oo nauhak okkainab dookku. Nug heeb, gu ii nema. Ag ee meu laa iinab aomna. Anam heeb, ag laippun wan amuppa, Yawe Nug ag madatte amu, ag amuppa mauhkkulag. <sup>18</sup> Anam amunu, ag nai dahil imu adan autnanab aweg! Ag edun

dabmekkulagnu, ag eppelkadppa at dayaknu qakkaladppeg daaglag. Ag hanhan anidkkulagnu, ag ufalkadppa qata-aqadkkulag. <sup>19</sup>Ag nid ahilkad ippuanatteg! Ag laulkadppa daanna, adeppa adeppa gonana, niiglag henana, niion edun ahatteb, haen amu ohppa ag mattiak hebepppeg dooglag. <sup>20</sup>Ag laulkad odnu ad ukku adit laih laih daattep, amu ad odppa ele yaappeg daaglag. <sup>21</sup>Ag Yawenu do ag amelagppa daakkunu anam hepppeg, gemu hab, wanppanu attan daatte amu, hab amu anam dayeb ukkeb ukkeb, haen adekku batakku amu, haen gamag amu ohppa ag, ahilkad nid ele ag wan amu, Yawe Nug ag mamelkad adi madakkunu nai g̃agattag qetta aum amu, ag wan amuppa haen amu oh daaglagnu, do imu oh dim lamitteg!

<sup>22</sup>Adinu ag Yawenu haknunab anak oh da gemu ag madattem dim lamidkkulag? Ag amu hekkulag dayeb, amuam ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu oolag mauheb, guguittak daanna, Nug ag adi hekkulagnu aum amu hekkulag amu, <sup>23</sup>Yawe Nug geha wan laala Kanan wan imuppa daatteb, amuppan danab ah, ahilag g̃agattag am ag Israel, ahilag edittak amu, Nug ag lamatta heeb, ag Israel ag ag ahilkad wanppanu lamadna aoglag. <sup>24</sup>Am ag wan atten attenppa oiglag amu, wan amu ahilag daakku. Ahilag tom wannu amu, am atu tadak yau uditteppanu appa digma, yawalti uditteppanu wana ukka, Lebanon wakku. Amu wan tom kadag uditteppanu daatte am Yupretis le, amuppa digma, qaban uditteppanu ukka ukka, Mediterenia yuppa wakku. <sup>25</sup>Ag Nug ode dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, ahilkad keked ag ag ii edadmana; keked ag geha oolna gokkulag. Ele amu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ahilkad keked dilagppa heeb, keked ag ahilagnu badak ehed nau dooglag. Nug amu hekkunu nai anan qakkom, amu aakku hekkunab. Nug ag wan madatte, ag wan amuppa adeppa adeppa oiglag amu, Nug amuppa anamnab aakku hekku.

<sup>26</sup>Gemu amu, da ag itittak ena aoglagte, iitta ag itittak nau aoglagte, da amu ag dabmak aoglagnu aakku attem. <sup>27</sup>Ag nai haknunab anak gemu da ag madattem imu dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag itittak ena madakku. <sup>28</sup>Amu ag nai haknunab anak Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug toppanu uditte amu, ag nai amu dim ii lamidna, ag kayak hambuppuak, ag kayak amu gemu ii doyadtteb, ag kayak amu noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulag dayeb amu, Yawe Nug itittak nau madakku. <sup>29</sup>Aria, haen Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag wan amu aon daaglagnu omalatteb, wan amu ooppa wakkulag dimppa amu, ag nai imu dabmekkulagnu, danab laa ag qauko Gerisim igippa daanna, ag Kayak dim lamidna, itittak ena aoglagnu nai epppeg dooglag. Dooppeg, laa ag qauko Ebal igippa daanna, ag Kayak dim ii lamidna, itittak nau aoglagnu nai ekkulagoitte. <sup>30</sup>Ag dootteb, qauko adit amu, aa Jodan lenu qaban uditteppanu daattep. Kanan budub laa, atu Araba, aguppa daatteb, ahilag wanppa daattep. Am Gilgal guguittak, More ad ok gukkuattak, appa daattep. <sup>31</sup>Ag wan umu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag wan amu madatte amu, ag wan amu aon daaglagnu Jodan le imu matadna wana nokkulagnu hetteb. Amu haen ag wan amu aon,

appa daaglag amu, <sup>32</sup>ag do idu idu oh gemu da ag madattem imu oh tutukku dim lamidkkulagoitte.

### Yawe noobppa dup noa binag mak kobol haknu aben epediak daatte

**12** Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, Nug wan ag madatte, ag wan amu aon, amuppa daanna, do idu idu ag dim lamidkkulagnu daatteb am iikku. Ag wan amuppa daanna amu, ag dim lamittaknu ii uuglagoitte. <sup>2</sup>Ag danab wan anen anen amuppa daatteb ele lamadna aona, ag ahilkad kayak noolagppa dup noa binag mak aben ele oh loppadppeg nauheg! Amuam ag ahilkad kayak noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol hekkulagnu keeke qauko okkaippa, amu naunauppa ele hadappig; ad okkai eppelkad bahia ukkak ele oh waalkadppa ele keeke hadappig amu, ag amu oh loppadatteg! <sup>3</sup>Ag ahilkad qadab loppadadppeg neppeg, men gappi oh aodadppeg nauheg! Ag kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod amu maippeg eweb, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu otadadppeg neig! Ag keeke amu oh heppig iitta meig! Laa nug kayak hambuppuak amu onilkad dabmemanu, ag keeke amu ohnab heppig iitta meig!

<sup>4</sup>Am ag aib Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag mena, danab appanu ag ahilag kayak noolagppa dup nona binalag metteg bia heppig. <sup>5</sup>Iitta! Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug gumidna gona, Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu, Nug Israel ooppa aben adekku, Israel dilag huu okkai attenppa, Nug onig aguppa daakkunu, ag amuppa Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu tituankku, ag amuppa gona heig! Ag mauhnoak aben laalappa ii hemana. <sup>6</sup>Am Yawe Nug aben laa ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu ippuanatteb amu, ag manaknu ofa, mana mettak laala, keeke obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu Kayak mettak, keeke Kayak hamu do mettak, nai genab ana qakkaknu ofa, amu laippu dayaknu ofa, makau, amu sipsip ele nalkad [dawai] tatamnu ele oh, ag aben amuppa Yawenu akkan wakkulag. <sup>7</sup>Aben amuppa ag, amu ag baelkadppa ele, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa hobul nadi hekkulag. Ag hobul henana, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag ahilag udat heegeg, Nug itittak ena mattom, amunu ag ee, keeke elelenab ele daan oittebnu dabmena, ag gamag ahak okkainab dooglag.

<sup>8</sup>Gemu ig anen anen ig adi am tutukku anidta hettem, amge dimppa amu, anam ii daama. <sup>9</sup>Gemu ag anam hettebnu diig am, ag aben Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag madatte, ag amuppa ii wappig. Ag amuppa nona, ag appa gemu hetteb bia ii hemana. Wan amuam hik awak aben; ag aulag. <sup>10</sup>Ag haen elab iitta, Jodan le matadna wana, ag wan Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag madatte, ag amuppa daaglag. Wan amuam ag aulag daakkunu ag madatte. Yawe Nug ag ehanatteb, ahilkad keked edadna, ag appa aben aon, badak iittappa daanna amu, <sup>11</sup>ag keeke oh da ag haknunab attem amu, ag amu oh akkan, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug onig aguppa daakkunu aben epedikku ele, ag amuppa wakkulagoitte. Keeke amuam inam: manaknu ofa, mana mettak laala ele, keeke obatak eblaih tanig

ele ooppanu obatak laippu Kayak mettak, Kayak hamu do mettak, aria adi keeke ena ena ag nai genab ana qakkaknu ofa hekkulagnu appig ele. <sup>12</sup> Am ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa gamag ahak hekkulag. Ag, amu ag bekkalkad, adfelkad, ahilkad madi nid madi ah ele, aria Lewi budub ag appalkadppa daatteb ele, ag oh oo gamag ahak hekkulag. Lewi budub ag ahilag wan laa ag aulag daakkunu ii mattak amunu, ag amu dilagnu ele dabmetteg! <sup>13</sup> Am ag mauhnoak aben laalappa, manaknu ofa manadmananu dabmena autna aweg! <sup>14</sup> Am ag mana mettak hekkulagnu amu, ag aben Yawe, Nug ahilag huu okkai laa ooppa aben Nug epedikku ele, ag amuppaib hekkulagnu daatte. Aben amuppa ag manaknu ofa henana, ag keeke oh haknunab anak da attem amu hekkulagoitte.

<sup>15</sup> Amge ag aab naunau attenppa dod teppu awaknu dod baalag otadadppeg mauhppeg tuqaglagnu am nai iitta. Ag gemu gasel, amu dia eleppa hetteb bianab hekkulag. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag dod lanaknu gane madatte amu, ag am oh lakkulagnu elele. Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele, o ouqa dayaknu elele iitta, me ag aakku lakkulag. <sup>16</sup> Ii lanaknu daatte amu tiig aakkuib. Ag tiig amu le bia gokkadppeg wanppa ukkad! <sup>17</sup> Amge ag mana mettak haknu keeke laa ele amu laulkadppa ii lakkulagoitte. Amuam, ag ee aeg, wain bau, olip goden bau ele obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu am Kayak mettak, aria makau [dawai] tatamnu, sipsip [dawai] tatamnu, meeme [dawai] tatamnu ele, amu nai genab ana qakkaknu ofa, do hamu mettaknu ofa, amu keeke ag Kayak do hamu mettaglagnu dabmetteb ele amu, ag amu oh ag laulkadppa ii lakkulagoitte. <sup>18</sup> Iitta! Ag keeke amu oh Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug aben epedia madakku ele, ag amuppa daanna lakkulagoitte. Ag aben amuppa, ag nid ahilkad, madi nid ahilkad, madi ah ahilkad, amu Lewi budub danab ag appalkadppa daatteb, ag ag ele daanna lakkulagoitte. Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa lanana, gamag ahak doyeg! Yawe Nug ag ehanatte, ag ahilag udat heppig, ag amu dabmettanna gamag ahak doyeg! <sup>19</sup> Am ag ahilag wanppa daanna, ag Lewi budub dilag daulag atimanu, ag dabmena autna aweg!

<sup>20</sup> Am haen Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug nai aum bia ha, wan tom heeb otaleb amu, ag dod teppunu baalag tataadkku amunu, ag inam akkulagtai. "Da dod teppu laa lalombia doottem." Anam dayeb amu, ag teppu labeppeg, oolag didikku am nai iitta. Am elele. <sup>21</sup> Aria, aben Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug onig aguppa daakkunu epedia matteb, ag appalag guguiittak ii daakkutai. Anam dayeb amu, ag makaute, o sipsipte laa, Yawe mattom amu, ag amu laa baag otadppeg mauheeb tuqaglag dayeb, ag da haknunab anak ami amu dim lamidna, ag dod amu baag otadna, ag laulkadppa daanna lappeg, oolag didikkunu elele. <sup>22</sup> Aun laa, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele, o elele iitta amu, nug teppu amu lakkunu elele. Ag gasel, amu dia eleppa hetteb, anamnab hekkulag. <sup>23</sup> Amge bauklel am tiigppa daatte amunu, ag aib tiig lappig. Ag teppu tiig ele ii lakkulagoitte. <sup>24</sup> Ag aib tiig lappig. Iitta! Ag tiig am le bia wanppa gokkadkkulagoitte. <sup>25</sup> Am keeke oh ahilagnu, ahilkad nid naunau dilagnu ele, ena gokkunu amu, ag aib tiig lappig. Ag amu

hekkulag dayeb amu, keeke oh ahilagppa ena gokkunu diig am, ag Yawe, Nug nuhig neekkakppa adi am tutukku, ag amubianab hekkulag.

<sup>26</sup> Yawe Nug aben tituana ab, ag amuppa ag keeke Kayaknu tituanna medappig, ag ahilag nai genab ana qakkaknu ofa ele, ag amu oh aon, appa wakkulag. <sup>27</sup> Ag manaknu ofa hena, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig qadabppa teppu, tiig ele oh manan mettaglagoitte. Aria, mana mettak hak laa amu, ag amunu tiig am, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, nuhig qadab daugppa gokkadkkulag, amge teppu amunu ag lakkulag nu elele. <sup>28</sup> Amu ahilagppa, ahilkad nid dilagppa ele ena, elele ba daakkunu amu, ag haknunab anak amu tutukku dabmettan dim lamitteg! Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, keeke oh ahilagppa ena gokku. Am ena gokkunu diig am, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug nuhig neekkakppa adi am ena, adi am tutukku amu, ag amubianab hekkulag.

<sup>29</sup> Ag Kanan wanppa nona, appan danab ah lamadkkulag nu aakku daatteb. Amu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug geha appan wan anen anennu danab appa ana daatteb, Nug heeb, ag danab gagattag iitta daan nauhkkulag. Amge ag lamadna malan, ag ahilag wanppa daappeg, <sup>30</sup> danab amu ag ag Israel noolagppa padal mena autna aoppeg amu, ag Israel, ag aib inam appig. “Wan imunu danab ah ag attemtainab ahilkad kayak dilag nu dup noa binag mak kobol heppig? Ig ag heppig bia hekkunig.” Ag anam aib appig. Ag uhui amuppa aib noppig. <sup>31</sup> Danab ag gemu Kanan wanppa daatteb ele, ag dup nona binag mak kobol ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dilag nu hetteb amu, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, kobol ag hetteb ele amubia aibnab Nug noobppa dup nona binag meppig! Adinu? Yawe Nug Kanan danab, Nug ahilag kobol amunu nau ninig ele dootte. Ag kayak hambuppuak ahilkad noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol henana, ag kobol digdig, Yawe Nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte, ag amu hetteb. Kobol nau ag hetteb ele amu, amu oolagppan laa naunab daatte, amuam ag bekkalkad adelkad ele manadna, ahilkad kayak hambuppuak madatteb.

<sup>32</sup> Ag haknunab anak da attem imu oh tutukku dabmettan dim lamitteg! Ag nakok laa aib tudidppig, maha laa ele aib otadppeg neum.

### Keeke dottolag hattana, nau aomnanu dabmettak nai

**13** Geha propet laatai, o danab nug butti adi keeke laa bekkunu daatte tulppa anidtte amu, nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, o udat gagattagnab laa bekkunu ab dooglagtai. <sup>2</sup> Nug anam ab dooppeg, amu keeke amu genab bekku dayeb, danab amu nug amu dimppa aha, kayak hambuppuak ag anukka ii doyegeg udie, gemu ele ii dootteb, nug amunu, “Doppeg, ig ahat, aabaab laa dilag kayak noolagppa dup nota binalag mekkunig,” akku dayeb amu, <sup>3</sup> ag aib nuhig nai dooppig. Adinu? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ahilag nu ma anttak, ag nuhig nu meulag ohppa, oolag ohppa ele oolag mauhttete, o iittate, Nug amu anidkkunu hette. <sup>4</sup> Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug dim lamidnana, ag Nug aakkuib, ag nuhig nu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mad! Ag nuhig haknunab anak nai



dim lamidnan, Nug waappa daan Nug ode dim lamidnana, ag Nug guguittaknab dayeg! <sup>5</sup>Propet hambuppuak, o danab nug tul niitte, amge tul amu Yawenu ii uditte, danab amu nug ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, nug ag Nug dimettaqlagnum hette ele, ag nug qeppeg mauhkkuoitte. Adinu? Nug ag Yawenu nai tabappeg neeb oiglagnum aum.

Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag Isipnu diia, omalatte udippig.

Ao, Nug ag Isip appa begbeg madi nid daaegeg, Nug nuhig gagattag okkaippa ag amunu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak heum.

Danab hambuppuak amu hette ele, nug ag ib laa, ib Yawe Nug ag dim ii lamidmananu haknunab aum amu, nug amuppa gokkulagnum hette. Kobol nau ag oolagppa daamanu, ag heppeg, aib dayom!

<sup>6</sup>Na awante, amapte, bekkatte, adente, waatte, o na layapnabte, nug lokkumakppa na gumitta udia, na amenppa, “Doppe goda, kayak laa noolagppa dup noda binalag medu,” awa akkutai. Amuam kayak ag, amu ag mamelkad adi ele ii doyadppig. <sup>7</sup>Kayak amuam danab ag wan amuppa talilidna daaglag, laa ag guguittak daaglag, laa uma daaglag, am amu dilag kayak. <sup>8</sup>Amu laa nug udia, anam akku dayeb, na aib nuhig dabmak dim lamidna anam heme. Na aib ode doome. Am nuhignum oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ele aib heme. Nuhig guppidi aib daame. Nug mauhmanu aib ehanidme. <sup>9</sup>Na heppe mauhkkuoitte! Na aakku nug mauhkkunu digmena gedittak hena, men eppe ukkeb, aria danab laa oh ag tudidna henan malaglagoitte.

<sup>10</sup>Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag Israel, Isipnu diia, omalatte udippig.

Ao, ag Israel, ag wan laappa begbeg madi nid madi ah ele daaegeg, Yawe Nug amuppanu diiom.

Amu danab ehedi amu hekku amu, nug ag Israel danab ah laa, nug ag Yawe, nuhigppanu matakkatta diikkunu hekku amunu, ag menppa makkudppeg mauhad! <sup>11</sup>Ag anam heppeg, Israel oh ag anam heppig doona, ag badan, auntai laa ag oolagppa kobol nau amu baula ii hema.

<sup>12-13</sup>Wan umu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag wan amu madakkunu hette amu, ag wan amu aon daanna, dedi laa ag ahilkad aab laappanu danab laala, ag ag oolagppa daan, nau hetteb ele amu, ag lailkad aab amuppanu ag kayak hambuppuak, ag ii doyadtteb elenu amelagppa, “Doppeg, ig kayak laa noolagppa dup nota binag metu!” appeg, aab amuppan danab ag danab amu odelag doon dim lamidppeg, danab nau amu hetteb ele, ag aakku aab amuppan danab ah ag Yawe uuidna, ib ehedppa oiglagnum aakku heppeg anam oiglagtai. <sup>14</sup>Anam beeb, ag amunu dooglag dayeb amu, ag hettodiak okkai, eledenab hekkulagoitte. Ag hettodiak anam henan, danab amu ag genab kobol amu, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oppa uuaknab dootte ele, ag kobol amu ag oolagppa heppig anidkkulag dayeb, <sup>15</sup>amu ag ahilkad qep elabppa, aab amu aqaknu ban heppeg, aab amuppan danab, ah, nid, dod ele oh ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa dayeg! <sup>16</sup>Anam hena, ag danab amu dilag keeke oh akkan, aab gamagppa hadap okkaippa mena main, ag aab nakok amu oh maippeg, ewa iitta mad! Amuam ag manaknu ofa, Yawe,

ahilag Kayak, ag Nug medatteb, am amubia daakku. Aria, aab nakok amu nug nauhak anam aakku alet daakku. Ag aab amu aib edun bappaidppig. <sup>17</sup> Amu Yawe Nug tuditta, ag Israel laa, Nug ahilag nu oo nauhak huanak ii doomanu, Nug ahilag nu oo gai-iitta doya, oo metta, ehanatta heeb, ag danab ah kudum, Nug ag mamelkad adi amelagppa anam hekkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum bia heeb bekkunu, ag aab nakok amu ooppa keeke laa aibnab ahilag nu aoppig. Keeke amu oh am Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daatte. <sup>18</sup> Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ode doon, ag nuhig haknunab anak da gemu attem am dim lamidnana, ag Nug oo hette, ag kobol tutukku amu dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, diig amunu Yawe Nug ahilag nu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanatta heeb, ag danab ah kudum daaglag.

### Danab ah dilag do nai digdig

**14** Ag am Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhikkud danab ah daatteb. Am laa nug mauheb amu, ag bedulag aib otadna, o ikkilag udug laa hetteb bia laih laih aib hoippig. <sup>2</sup> Adinu? Ag Israel, ag am danab ah, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ahilag nu, nuhig nu tituanak daatteb anadtte. Wanppan danab ah oh oolagppa, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag danab ah nuhignab daaglag nu tituanattom. Ag am keeke enanagnab laa bia nuhig nu daatteb.

<sup>3</sup> Ag ee laa, Yawe Nug amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte amu, ag amu ii lakkulagoitte. <sup>4</sup> Dod ag lakkulag ele amu iikku: makau okkai ebehi ele, sipsip, meeme, <sup>5</sup> dia, gasel, dia diig laa, bedu nakok, meeme dakkud, ibes, antelop amu qaukoppa sipsip ele. <sup>6</sup> Ag dod eppag baeg di ele gamagppa obatak ele, amu ee edua kele be, edua latte ele, dod amu ag lakkulag nu elele, <sup>7</sup> amge dod laa, keeke adit amu oh iitta, nug eppag baeg di am obatak ele, amge nug ee lawowa, edua kele be, edua lanak kobolppa ii latte, o nug ee lawowa, edua kele be, edua lanak kobolppa latte, amge nug eppag baeg di am obatak iitta amu, ag lakkulag nu elele iitta. Amunu ag dod kamel, hea, o rok badsa, ag amu aib lappig. Adinu ag amu ii lamana? Ag ee edun kelaeg be, edun latteb ele, amge ag eppelkad baelkad di gamagppa obatak iitta. Ag Israel, ahilag nu amu, dod amu ag ii lanak nu epediak daatteb. <sup>8</sup> Bo ele ag ii lanak nu epediak daatteb amunu ag bo aib lappig. Adinu? Bo ag eppelkad baelkad di gamagppa obatak ele, amge ag ee lawona, edua kele be, edua lanak kobolppa ii latteb. Dod amu ag ii lamananu epediak daatte. Ag ii lamana, o iitta ag mauhak gadalkad ii laudadmana.

<sup>9</sup> Dod ag leppa daatteb ele amu, dod amu ag gonelkad, guhilakkad ele, ag amu oh lakkulag nu elele. <sup>10</sup> Dod ag leppa daatteb ele, ag gonelkad, guhilkad iitta ele, ag dod amu ii lamana. Ag Israel, ahilag nu amu, dod amu ag ii lanak nu epediak daatteb.

<sup>11</sup> Ag ai lanak nu epediak daatte amu lakkulag nu elele. <sup>12</sup> Ai imu amu, ag lakkulag nu elele iitta: ai igel, kaub, kaub hinqakib, <sup>13</sup> kait kokod, kait hinqak, palkon digdig, <sup>14</sup> aldal digdig, <sup>15</sup> hipunai qeqedi ele, hipunai gayak baag ehed

ele, kanai, kihkih digdig, <sup>16</sup>hipunai nakok, hipunai okkai, hipunai hakkab, <sup>17</sup>atu tadakppan hipunai, ospe, kormoran, <sup>18</sup>stok, qad digdig, hupoe, medeb ele. Ag ai amu oh aib lappig.

<sup>19</sup>Am wanppan dof naunau ag hagagadna oinna, huanaknab happutak daatteb ele, dof amu ag ii lanaknu epediak daatte. Ag keeke amu ii lamana. <sup>20</sup>Amge dof haulkad ele amubia laippu laippu, ag lanaknu epediak daatte, ag do amu waappa ii daatteb, ag amu lakkulag elele.

<sup>21</sup>Dof ag akka mauhtteb amu, ag aib lappig. Ag dof amu wan laihnu danab, ag udin, ahilkad aab adekkuppa, ag oolagppa daatteb madappeg lakkulag, o ag heppeg, wan laihnu danab ag daden mekkulagnu elele. Ag akka amu aib lappignu diig am, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ahilagnu, nuhignu tituanak daatteb anadtteb. Ag meeme nag, anignu huhppa aib badippig.

### **Keeke obatak eblaih laih ele ooppan, obatak laippu mettaknu**

<sup>22</sup>Am ag ahilag keh keeke, obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu amu otippeg dayad! Keeke obatak eblaih tanig ele amu ee awak mad laippu amuppan ag anam hekkulag. <sup>23</sup>Ag keeke obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu amu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag aben Nug onig aguppa daakkunu epedikku amu, ag obatak amu aon, appa gona, amuppa ag Nug noobppa daanna lakkulag. Keeke obatak amuam: ee aeg, wain bau, olip goden, dof sipsip, meeme, makau ele nalkad [dawai] tatamnu, keeke amu oh. Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag hanhan nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu ippunittak aoglagnu amu, ag keeke obatak 10 ooppan, obatak laippu aon gona, anam hekkulag. <sup>24</sup>Amu aben Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug onig aguppa daakkunu epedikku amu, aben amuam ag appakad guguittak iitai daakku. Ele amu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag itatteb, ag keekenu meu huanak aoglagtai. Anam bekku dayeb, diig amunu ag keeke amunu obatak laippu mawadna, appa gokkulagnu uma daye, ag keeke amu mawadna gokkulagnu elele iitta daatte dayeb, <sup>25</sup>ag adi keeke, keh keekete, dof keekete, amu ag dadennu meppeg, daden meppeg, men dodo aona, ag men dodo amu adan, aon gona, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, aben Nug epedikku, ag amuppa gokkulag. <sup>26</sup>Am ag gona tena, Yawe noobppa daanna, ag adi ee, am makautai, sipsiptai, wain o le laa amubiatai, o keeke laala lanaknu daatte, amutai lakkulagnu oolag heeb amu, ag men dodo amuppa daden meig! Ag anam hena, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa daanna, ag hobul nadi hena, ag baelkadppa ele gamag ahak daan hekkulag. <sup>27</sup>Ag amu henana, ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amu dilagnu amu, ag aib ahilagnu daulag atiom. Adinu? Ag am ahilag wan laa, ag aulag daakkunu ii mattak.

<sup>28</sup>Hanhan mad ewam uebeeb, ag keeke obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu amu, ag akkan wana, appalag diigppa, aab amuppan bakkalen lakka mekkulag. <sup>29</sup>Amu Lewi budub, ag aulag wan iitta ele, ag oolagppa daatteb, aria danab ag wan laihnu danab daatteb, nid ag mamelkad mauhppig daatteb,

amu ah qab ag appalkadppa daatteb, ag ele oh ufin daan, ag lapppeg, oolag adfakkunu, ag ee amu bakkalen lakka mekkulag. Ag anam heppeg, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag adi hekkulag am itidkku.

### Hippalakppanu uhuqaknu mad

**15** Mad eblaih laippu ele ukkeb, mad eblaih adit ele iitta mekkunu heebeb amu, ag anen anen ag men dodo Israel danab laa lon medappig, ag men dodo amu edun mattaglagnu daatteb amu, ag lon amu hamu obippeg, iitta mad!  
<sup>2</sup>Ag inam iikku hekkulag. Danab ag lon Israel laala dilagppa heppig amu, ag lon heppig amu otadkkulagoitte. Ag laa lon madappig amu, ag laa lon aoppig, ag ag edun nob mekkulagnu ii amana. Adinu? Haen amuppa ag laa nug ag amu ii hak haenppa amelagppa a doon malappig doon, ag aakku Yawe ag hekkulagnu aum bia haen doum daatte doon, ag anamib hekkulag. <sup>3</sup>Do imuam danab ag Israel dilagppa lon heppig ele, ahilagnuib daatte. Wan laihnu danab amu, ag am lon edun, noob mekkulag. <sup>4-5</sup>Amge ag geha Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ode tutukkunab dim lamidnana, ag nuhig haknunab anak nai gemu da ag madattem imu oh tutukku dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug wan ag aoppeg, ag aulag daakkunu madatte, amuppa Nug ag huana itadkku amunu, ahilagppa dadek laa ii daama. <sup>6</sup>Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug nai anan qakkom bia ag ittakk ena madakku amunu, ag geha wanppan wan anen anen oh dilag danab ah lon mattaglag, amge ag am ahilagppanu ii aomna! Ag geha wanppan wan anen anen oh gumadkkulag, amge appan danab, ag ahan, ag Israel, ag ag ii gumadmana.

<sup>7</sup>Amge qinob ag wan aon malan, dadek danab ah laa aab, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, wan madatte, amuppa daaglag dayeb amu, ag akka ahilagnuib dabmena, dadek amu ii ehanidmananu aib dabmeppig. <sup>8</sup>Iitta. Ag keeke mettaknu oolag qak iitta ele, ag adi keeke aoglagnu genab daatteb amu, ag lon men matteg! <sup>9</sup>Am ag dabmen autna aweg! Am ag dabmak nau aon adan, akka akka ahilagnu inam aib appig. “Nakok laa ele amu mad eblaih adit ele, amuam lonnu hippalakppanu uhuqaknu mad amu, mad amu digmekkunu daatte, am da men dodo dahil eduen aokkulnu elele iittatai.” Dabmak amuam ena iitta. Ag amubia dabmena, ag dadek keeke laa ii mattaglag am ehed. Danab amu amu, ag am ag lailkad, am ag ii ehanadkkulag dayeb amu, ag ehed heppignu Yawe od mettaglagnu elele daatte. Ag anam heppeg, Kayak Nug ag ehed heppig akku. <sup>10</sup>Ag oolag qak iitta, hamu elelenab mattaglag. Adinu? Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag adi hekkulag, Nug amu ohppa ag itadkku. <sup>11</sup>Wan ag aoglag amu, amuppa haen oh laa ag oolagppa am dadek daaglag. Diig amunu da haknunab anak nai ag Israel laala, ag dadek daatteb amu ag ehanadkkulagnu attem.

### Hibru mađi nid, o uđat ah uhuqattaknu

<sup>12</sup>Am Israel danabte, o ahte laa, nug nukka nahip mađi nid, o mađi ah daakkunu heeb, na daden mekkut dayeb, nug mađ eblaih laippu ele uđat heeb ukkeb, mađ eblaih aditppa na mađi nidte, o mađi ahte amu heppe, nug uhuqak awađ! <sup>13</sup>Na mađi nid nahip laa, nug nahip uđat hette ele amu, na heppe, uhuqak aokkunu amu, na nug aib eppeg hamu uuidppe ukkom. <sup>14</sup>Na nug keeke hamu, noob edua awaknu iitta nađi medakkut. Na nug sipsip, meeme, amu ee aeg, wain ele medakkut. Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug ititta, keeke mettom amu, na amuppanu itidna, keeke mette! <sup>15</sup>Am ag anukka Isip wanppa begbeg mađi nid daaegeg, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag ehanatta, nuhig ġagattag okkaippa amunu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak heum amu, ag appa baula begbeg mađi nid ii daatteb, ag amu daulagppa doađ! Diig amunu gemu da ag haknunab anak imu madattem.

<sup>16</sup>Amu nahip mađi nid laa nug inam ha akkutai. “Da na ii uuidpa,” awa akku. Ađinu? Nug na, na baenadppanu ele, ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag oolagppa daakkunu am enaib daatte. <sup>17</sup>Anamppa amu, na tutui qađib ele aon [heppe, laut od guguittak dayebeb], daug bamippa ađappe ukka, od ađeb, na tutuippa atulna, eđun awe! Anam heppe, nug nahip mađi nidib dayeb ukkeb, nuhig mauhak batakku.

<sup>18</sup>Ag heppeg, ahilkad mađi nid, o mađi ah ag uhuqak aon, gona hamu oiglag amu, haen amuppa ag uug aib dooppig. Kobol amuam kobol nau aib dabmeppig. Ađinu? Umu nug mađ eblaih laippu ele nahipnu uđat okkainab heum. Na laa nug uđat amu men dodo awaknu hekkunu amegppa appe helo amu, nug am uđat nakokib helo. Imu nug uđat okkai heum. Amu na anam hekkut dayeb amu, Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug ag ađi hekkulag am itidkku.

### Dođ [dawai] tatamnu mana mettak hak

<sup>19</sup>Ag dođ sipsip, meeme, makau dawai tatamnu, ahilag ađppanu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig daaglagnu tituankkulagoitte. Ag makau okkai ebehi ele [dawai] tatamnu ahilag dađppa uđat hekkulagnu aib heppig; sipsip, meeme [dawai] ele tatamnu uđig ele aib otadppig. <sup>20</sup>Iitta. Ag baelkadppa ele, ag dođ amu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa, mađ anen anen oh aben Nug epedikku, ag amuppa daanna lakkulagoitte. <sup>21</sup>Amge dođ tatam amu, ag beđulagppa ehed laa daakku dayeb, amuam baeg nau autaut oiyakte, ameg gađuakte, o iitta ag beđulagppa ehed laa ele dayeb amu, diig amunu ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu aib mana mettak heppig. <sup>22</sup>Iitta. Ag keeke amu ag baelkadppa ele aabppa lakkulag. Auntai nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daatte, o auntai Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daatte amu, ag oh lakkulag. Amuam danab laa mauhnoak ag lakkulag. Aun laa nug lakkunu, amu gasel, o dia latteb bia lakkulag. <sup>23</sup>Amge ag tiig amu aib lappig. Tiig am, ag le bia wanppa gokkadppag ukkad!

**Pasowa Hobulnu, amu Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok elenu nai**

**16** Amu kalam Abibppa, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug tuqanppa ag Isipnu diia, omalatte udippig amunu, ag Israel danab ah, ag kalam amu dabmena, ag kalam amuppa Yawe binag mekkulagnu Pasowanu Hobul gamag ahak ele hekkulagoitte. <sup>2</sup>Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug binag mekkulagnu Pasowa Hobulnu dof laala mana, Nug mettaglagnu amu, ag makaute, o sipsipte, o meemete, ag amuppa mana mettak amu hekkulag. Am ag mana mettak amu hekkulagnu amu, ag aben Yawe, Nug onig appa daakkunu aben epedikku, ag amuppa hekkulagoitte. <sup>3</sup>Ag teppu amuppanu lanana amu, ag bret yis ele aib lappig. Def eblaih adit ele oh amu, ag bret yis iitta lakkulag. «Yawe Nug ag ehanatte,» ag bret amubia lanana, ag Isip pahanab uuppig amunu, ag amubia bret amu lakkulag. Ag hanhan Isipnu ahan ufin bau daatteb dabmekkulagnu, ag hanhan Isip appa guittak aonna daappig ele dabmekkulagnu amu, ag bret amu lakkulag. <sup>4</sup>Am Israel wan ohppa, def eblaih adit ele amu oh, ag laulkadppa yis laa ii daakkuoitte. Aria, ag Pasowanu ee lappeg, sipsip amunu teppu big laa dayeb amu, big amu dayeb ukkeb, aib wagkkadom!

<sup>5</sup>Ag aab naunau, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag madakkun hette amu, ag amuppa Pasowa Hobulnu sipsip ii lakkulagoitte. <sup>6</sup>Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug aben Nug onig aguppa daakkunu epedikku, amuppa ag Pasowanu sipsip amu aqappeg mauhkkulagoitte. Ag appa, haen aam nokkunu heehe, ag Isip uuppig, kalam def amuppanab, ag aqappeg mauhkkulagoitte. <sup>7</sup>Ag sipsip amu aben Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug epedikku, ag amuppa main lakkulag. Ag anam hewona, buttua amu, ag edun gona ahilkad pehppa daaglag. <sup>8</sup>Ag def eblaih laippu ele amuppa ag bret yis iitta lakkulag. Aria def eblaih aditppa amu, danab ah ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa qagmekkulag; amu auntai laa def amuppa udat laa iinab hekkuoitte.

**Ee Tatam Odue Digma Awaknu Hobul dayak haen**

<sup>9</sup>Ag digmena wit, bali keeke meu aonna, ag mettid anen anen ebqeppeg, mettid eblaih adit ele ukkeb, <sup>10</sup>ag Ee Tatam Odue Digma Awaknu Hobul haen dabmena, gamag ahak ele hobul amunu kobol dim lamidna hekkulag. Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug onig okkai mettaglag. Ag Yawe attem attem itattom amu, ag amu neegna anidna, ag do hamu mettaknu ofa Nug metteg! <sup>11</sup>Haen amuppa ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug aben Nug onig aguppa daakkunu epedikku amu, amuppa ag Nug noobppa gamag ahak ele Ee Tatam Odue Digma Awaknu hobul hekkulag. Ag, amu ag baelkadppa ele, ahilkad madi nid madi ah ele, Lewi budub aab naunau ooppa ag ele oh daatteb, wan laihnu danab, ag oolagppa daatteb, nid ag mamelkad mauhppig, ah qab, ag oolagppa daatteb oh ele, ag hobul amu gamag ahak ele hekkulag. <sup>12</sup>Ag anukka Isip appa begbeg madi nid daappig dabmettanna, aakku ag do imu oh tutukku dim lamitteg!

### Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul

<sup>13</sup>Ee aeg awak haen iitta mette haenppa amu, ag ee aeg aon malana, ag leppu grep meuppa ele aon malona, ag Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul dabmena, gamag ahak ele hekkulag. Ag gamag ahak amu ded eblaih adit oh hekkulagoitte. <sup>14</sup>Ag hobul henana, ag gamag ahak ele hekkulag. Ag baelkadppa, madi nid madi ah ele, Lewi budub, wan laihnu danab, aria nid ag mamelkad mauhppig, amu ah qab ele, ag appalkadppa daatteb ele, ag oh gamag ahak dooglag. <sup>15</sup>Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag ee kudum matta, ahilag ufat ele itidkku amunu, ag ded eblaih adit ele amu oh aben Nug epedikku, amuppa ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug binag mekkulagnu, ag hobul amu gamag ahak ele hekkulag. Nug anam itattebeb, ag gamag ahak okkai dooglag.

<sup>16</sup>Mad anen anenppa haen ewam ag Israel danab oh, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag aben Nug epedikuppa Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu, ag Nug amegppa udieg! Ag amu hobul gamag ahak ele ewamppa hekkulagoitte. Hobul dayak ewam amuam Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok, Ee Tatam Odue Digma Awaknu Hobul, amu Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul ele. Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug aben epedikku, amuppa haen anen anen amu ohppa Nug noobppa miag atiglag, ag do hamu mettak Yawenu aon wakkulagoitte. Ag hamu aib goppig. <sup>17</sup>Anen anen ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ag itatta, keeke mattom amu, ag amu dabmena, do hamu mettak anam biappa Nug mettaglagnu dabmekkulagoitte.

### Danab ah epediattaknu

<sup>18</sup>Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug aab oh madakkun hette amu, ag amuppanu epediak danab, amu okkai danab ele otiatteg! Ag Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen, ag anam heig! Ag otiadppeg, geha ag danab ah dilagppa epediak, Israel wan ohppa nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidnana hekkulag. <sup>19</sup>Epediak danab ag heppig, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol am kaliak aib dayom. Ag hettodiakppa laanu hamu ena hettana, laanu hamu, ehed aib heppig. Ag lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak aib aoppig. Adinu? Kobol anam, amuam he, danab doyak dabmak ena ele dilag dabmak he kaboliattette, genab tutukku hak danab dilag nai ele he kaliak daatte. <sup>20</sup>Am ag wan laa, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag wan amu madatte ele, ag wan amu aoglagnu, ag appa bau daaglagnu amu, epediak danab ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol tutukku heig! Ag aib kaliak laa heppig.

### Kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag mak kobolnu nai

<sup>21</sup>Ag kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod laa aon, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag aib nuhig qadab heqoppa qabappig. <sup>22</sup>Ag men gappi laa aib qabappig. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug keeke amu ohnu nau ninig ele dootte amunu, ag aib anam heppig.

**17** Ag makau okkai ebehi ele, o sipsip ode mak ele, o makau okkai ebehi ele, o sipsip ag befulagppa ehed ele, ag amu aon main, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug aib medappig. Nug anamnu amu, Nug ooppa uuaknab dootte amunu, ag anam aib heppig.

<sup>2</sup>Am ag oolagppa danabte, o ahte laa, nug Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag aab umu madakkunu hette ele, danab o ah amu nug Yawe, ahilag Kayak, nug nuhig neekkakppa, nuhig nug tituana nai qakkak nai tippala, ehed ha, <sup>3</sup>nug kayak hambuppuak laala noolagppa dup noa binalag mekku dayeb, o nug aam, kalam, o hodoppai lomppan dilagnu dup noa binag mak kobol hekku dayeb, da ag kobol amu hemananunab aib ami daatte amu, <sup>4</sup>am laa ag nug amu heum appeg dooglag dayeb, ag nug anam heumte, o iittate, ag amu hettodin autnanab aweg! Am nug genab, ooppa uuaknab doyaknu kobol amu laa, Israel oolagppa heum dayeb amu, <sup>5</sup>ag danabte, o ahte anam ehed heum ele amu aon, aab amunu ad odppa wana, nug menppa makkudppeg mauhkkuoitte. <sup>6</sup>Amge laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab laippuib nug aha, “Umu nug ehed inam heum,” ab, ehed hak amuam ag danab am hette ele qeppeg mauhkkunu daatte amu, ag danab laippuib nug aha anam akku dayeb, ag aib qeppeg mauhom. Laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab adit, o ewam ag anam laippu akkulag dayeb amu, ag danab amu qeppeg mauhkku. <sup>7</sup>Laa ele amu, adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab adit o ewam, ag tatam men ena makkudppeg, dimppa danab ah oh ag ele makkudkkulag. Ag kobol nau ag oolagppa daamanu heppeg, aib dayom!

### Epediak uug elenu nai

<sup>8</sup>Amu hettodiakppa nai laa aheb, babaittaknu uug ele, ag aabppa hekkulagnu elele iitta dooglag dayeb amu, ag aon, aben Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug epedikku, ag amuppa ukkeg! Nai amuam laa nug layag qeum, o makkude, guittak awom, o nai laa babaittaknu uug ele. <sup>9</sup>Ag nai amu akkan, appa gona, mana mettak danab, ag ele Lewi budub amu, ag ag, amu epediak danab haen amuppa daatte, ag nug, mana mettak danab ele oh nai amunu od madappeg, ag nai amu anidna, epedin elele mettaglag. <sup>10</sup>Amu aben Yawe Nug epedikku ele, amuppa nai attem beeb, mana mettak danab, epediak danab ele ag amunu adi appeg, ag hanhan anamnab dim lamidkkulagoitte. Am ag appig, amubianab haknu daakku. <sup>11</sup>Ag do uug amunu adi ippunadtte anidna malana, aun ehed heum, ehed ii heum ele anidna, laa ehed heum nug adi bu aokku ele anidna appeg amu, ag anam haknu appig, amubianab ag hekkulagoitte. Ag aib dabmak laa aon baolippig. <sup>12</sup>Ag aun laa nug enaen ma, nug epediak danab, o mana mettak danab ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa nuhig do madodnu udat hetteb ele amu, nug amu dilagnu ag am keeke hamunab dookku amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhkkuoitte. Kobol nau ag Israel, ag oolagppa daamanu, ag heppeg, aib dayom! <sup>13</sup>Ag anam heppeg, laa oh ag amu anidna, ag badan, enaen mak anam am ii hemana.



### Kingnu nai

<sup>14</sup> Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag wan madatte amu, haen ag amuppa nona, aon daanna amu, ag digmena inam dabmekkulagtai. “Ig am wan laala talilikkak king ele daatteb, amubia ig king ele daalom.” Ag anam dabmekkulagtai. <sup>15</sup> Am anam daakku dayeb amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ahilag king otieb, abenppa mekkulagnu dabmetteg! Israel ted laa mekkulagoitte. Ag wan laihnu danab aib meppig. <sup>16</sup> Am king nug nukka nuhig hos kudum ele daakkunu ii hema. Nug danab nuhikkud maatteb, Isip gona, hos daden ii mekkulagoitte. Adinu? Yawe Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag edun, Isip ii gokkulagoitte.” <sup>17</sup> King nug ah kudum wauud daaglagnu diieb amu, ag nug Yawe toppan gedidkkulag amunu, king nug ah kudum, nuhig ah daaglagnu ii diikkuoitte. Nug en nadi, silwa, o gol keeke, nug amu ii ada daakkuoitte.

<sup>18</sup> Haen danab nug king bette amu, nug inam hekku. Nug do digdig imu buk itodiak laa mana mettak danab, ag Lewi budub amu, buk amu ag eppelagppa daatte, nug buk amu awa, buk itodiak nuhigppa yaaladkku. Mana mettak danab amu ag ele am Lewi budub. <sup>19</sup> Nug do digdig ya awom, amu nuhigppa dayeb, nug hanhan ebqekkuoitte. Nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug nuhignu ebehi oh bodoetta le mekkunu, nug do oh do nai imuppa daatte doya dim lamidkkunu amu, nug anam hekku. <sup>20</sup> Laa ele amu, nug laikkud laa dilagnu, “Da ag edattem, da am enanag,” doomnanu, nug do laippu laa ii dim lamidmanu, nug anam hekku. Anam heeb, nug am, nug budub ele ag Israel haen elabnab gumadkkulag.

### Mana mettak laala, mana mettak danab, amu Lewi budubpan mana mettak danab iitta, ag hekkulag

**18** Mana mettak danab, ag ele Lewi budub, amu Lewi budub laa oh ele, ag Israel dilag huu okkai laala, ag wan ahilagnab, ag aulag daakkunu aotteb bia ii aotteb; ag aulag wan laa iitta, ag amu dabmetteg! Ag amu anam iitta amunu, ag mana mettak maha laa, ag Yawe mettaknu aab adunu ofa hadatteb ele amu, ag amuppanu aoglag. Keeke amuam ag aulag bia daakku. <sup>2</sup> Ag Israel laa oh oolagppa wan laa, ag aulag daakkunu, laa ii adamna. Yawe Nug ag amelagppa hekkununab nai anan qakkom bia, nuhig atognoattak, amuam ag aulag daatte.

<sup>3</sup> Danab ag mana mettak aon dotteb, amuam makau dawai laate, o sipsip laate amu, ag adi dod aon uditteb ele, mana mettak amunu maha laala am mana mettak danab, ag ahilagnu adaglag; maha amuam gukka nadiap, akkabdu, amu dod amu oo ele. <sup>4</sup> Ag ee tatam oduttenu, keeke laala tatamnu ele amu, ag mana mettak danab ahilag daakkunu mattaglag. Amuam ee aeg, wain bau, olip goden bau, amu sipsip tatamnu udig otadak ele. <sup>5</sup> Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug Israel dilag huu okkai laa oh oolagppan Lewi budub ag hanhan, Yawenu do madodnu udat Nug onigppa hekkulagnu tituanattom.

<sup>6</sup> Lewi budub laa nug amunu oo heeb, nug aab Israel ooppa daatteb, nug amuppanu aha, Yawe aben epefidkkipa ukka, aguppa daakku. Nug amu hekku

am nai iitta. <sup>7</sup>Nug appa, Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug Nug onigppa Yawenu do madodnu udat hekkunu elele. Nug laikkud, Lewi budub laala ag appa, Yawe onigppa udat henan daan, Nug noobppa udat hetteb bia hekkunu elele. <sup>8</sup>Am Israel danab ah ag mana mettak hekkulagnu dod keeke aon dona, mana mettak heppig, am maha attem am mana mettak danab aoglagnu daatte, nug amu lakkunu elele. Amu nug anig mameg adi, ag men dodo keeke meppig, nuhigppa udikku dayeb amu, amu ele nuhig daakku.

### **Kayaknu oppiaawak ele dayaknu nai**

<sup>9</sup>Amu ag wan, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug madakkunu hette amu, haen ag amuppa nona daanna, ag ooppa uuaknab doyak kobol, danab ah appa daatteb ele gemu hetteb amu, ag hemananu dabmena autnanab aweg! <sup>10</sup>Ag bekkalkad, o adelkad diin, kayak hambuppuak dilagnu aib mana mettak heppig. Am ag eman hak, o onig awak, o oudi nau qalaknu keeke doyaknu hak, o emad hak, <sup>11</sup>o ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai, ag amu oh aibnab heppig. Laa nug mauhak ele gamag danab, o mauhak ele mattiak danab aib dayom. <sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug laa ag anam hetteb ele, Nug ahilagnu ooppa uuaknab dootte. Am wan ag aoglagnu hetteb, appan danab ag anam hetteb amunu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug heeb, ag Israel ag danab amu lamadkkulag. <sup>13</sup>Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig neekakppa danab oolagppa kaliak laa iitta daaglaigoitte. <sup>14</sup>Danab ah ag wan ag nona lamadna, ahilag wan aoglagnu hetteb eleppa daatteb amu, danab amu ag onig awak danab, eman hak danab ele, ag amu dilag ehanattaknu od madatteb, amge Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag amu hemananu aib aum daatte.

### **Propet laa Moses bia**

<sup>15</sup>Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag ehanadkkunu geha ahilagppanu propet danab laa da bia nug epedikku amunu, ag propet amu nug adi nai ag amelagppa mattieb amu, ag nug ode doyeg! <sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug laa da bia heeb ahakku. Adinu? Ag amu, haen ag Horep qaukoppa qagmena daappig, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug amunu od medappig. Ag amu, ag mauhmananu, ag [laa nug Yawe ode doya madakkunu,] ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug baag baula ii doomnanu, ag aab dittiak nadi ele baula ii anidmananu appig. <sup>17</sup>Ag anam aeg, aria, Yawe da amelppa aum. “Moses, danab ag nai appig amu, ag ena appig, <sup>18</sup>amunu da nai ag amelagppa akkulnu amu, da geha danab laa ag oolagppanu na bia epedidkkul. Da geha dahil nai propet amu medappi, nug ag amelagppa nai oh da nug madakkununab appi amu, nug tutukku ab dooglag. <sup>19</sup>Am inam daakku. Nai dahil danab amu odeppanu uditte amu, aun laa nug nai amu doyaknu uukku amu, da nug bu medakkul.

<sup>20</sup>Amge propet laa nug adi nai laa da nug madikkunu ii ami, amge nug dahilppanu nai awom bia ha, da onilppa mattieb amu, ag nug qeppep mauhad!

Amu ag propet laala ele, ag kayak hambuppuak onilagppa nai madippeg amu, ag ele aqappeg mauheg!” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Amu ag akka ag inam dabmekkulagtai. “Ig nai amu Yawe toppan ufittetai, o iittatai amu, ig attem doopput onig maidkku?” Ag odmak amu hekkulagtai. <sup>22</sup> Am propet nug Yawe onigppa nai mehuqeb, nai amu meu ii bekku dayeb, nai amuam Yawe Nug ii mettom. Propet amu nug nukka nuhig dabmakppa mattiom. Ag nuhignu aib badappig.

### Laa ii doyaya qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai

**19** Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug geha danab ah oh, wan Nug ag madatteppa daatteb amu heeb nauhkkulag. Nug ag ehanatta heeb, ag lamadna malona amu, ag danab amu dilag aab, laulkad ele diiglag. <sup>2</sup> Anam hena amu, ag wan amuppa, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag wan amu aon, ahilag daakkunu madatte amu, amuppa, [ag ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak] aab okkai ewam epediadkkulagoitte. <sup>3</sup> Wan Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag aulag daakkunu madatte amu, ag wan amu oppatppeg, maha ewam daappeg, aab okkai amunu laippu laippu wan maha amuppa daaglag. Laa nug layag ii doyaya qe mauhom, nug oola, aab amuppa ukka, ena daakkunu, ag aab ewam amuppa ukkaknu amu, ag ib hatteg!

<sup>4</sup> Am aun laa nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhom, nug haen matu nuhignu, nau ninig ele laa ii doyom ele amu, nug bau daakkunu, nug oola, aab amuppa ukka, nug appa bau daakku. <sup>5</sup> Amu antte, oo maittak kobol am, laa nug mudippan layag laa ele aa atu dubuppa goya, ad laa oyaya, laa nug hebeb ette ele amu, hebeb aeg oqadppan hida ukka, layag ob mauhkkutai. Ib anamppa amu, nug ii doyaya heum amunu, nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhom ehanittak aab okkai amuppa ena daakkunu appa oola gokku. <sup>6</sup> Amu ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai am uma, miag ii daakku dayeb, diig amunu, laa nug qe mauhak danab nob ma qeeb mauhkkunu daatte ele, nug oo nauhak nau doyaya, nug laa tatam danab ii doyaya qe mauhom ele lamitta ukka ukka, ibppa antta, qeeb mauhkkunu elele. Laa nug tatam laa qe mauhom, amge ii doyaya heum, nug nuhignu nau ninig ele matu ii doyom amunu, nug ii mauhlo, amge ib amuppa mauhku. <sup>7</sup> Diig amunu da ag aab okkai ewam, ii doyaya laa qe mauhom ele ehanittaknu aab epediglagunab attem.

<sup>8-9</sup> Am ag haknunab anak da ag gemu madattem imu, amuam ag hanhan Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu oolag mauheb, nuhig ib aakkuib dim lamidkkulag amu, ag amu hekkulagoitte. Adinu? Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, Nug tudidib wan mattebeb ukkeb, Nug wan oh madakkunu aum madakku. Nug ag mamelkad adi amelagppa amu hekkununab nuhig nai jagattag qetta aum. Amu anam ba maleb amu, ag ii doyaya qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai ewam laa ele epediglagoitte. <sup>10</sup> Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag wan, ag aulag daakkunu madatte,

amuppa danab ah ag bedulagppa aab iitta ele, ag mauhmananu, danab qe mauhaknu aab ag bedulagppa ii daamanu, ag aab ewam laa ele epediadjkkulag.

<sup>11</sup> Amge laa nug layagnu nau ninig ele doya, nug dabma meitta dayaya, nug layag [doyaya] qeeb mauheb, nug oola, laa ii doyaya qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai amuppa ukkeb, <sup>12</sup> danab amu heum, nug appagppan ikki danab ag hena, qe mauhak danab amu ii doyaya, laa qe mauhom ehanittak aab amuppanu aon, laa nug qe mauhak danab nob ma, qeeb mauhkkunu daatte amu, ag nug eppegppa meppeg ukkeb, qeeb mauhkku. <sup>13</sup> Ag aib qe mauhak danab amu, nuhignu oolag doyom! Ag danab qe mauhaknu aab ele, nug ag oolagppa daamanu heppeg, aib dayom! Oiyak ahilag ena bekkunu amu, ag anam heig!

### **Nai doya mala, hettodia, eperia, elele mettak daakkunu nai**

<sup>14</sup> Amu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug wan ahilag daakkunu ag madatte amu, ag amuppa nona, ag aibnab mudippan lailkad dilag wan aoglagnu tom ag alalkad meppig mautadppig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag aibnab danab laippuib, laa nug adi ehed heehe anttomnu mattiak heeb doona, ag nuhig naippaib ehed heumtai ele, danab amu ehed heum ana gagattag qedappig! Adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab adit o ewam ag danab laa ehed heum appeg amu, nai amunu am genab doyeg! Laippuib ab amu, ag genab bia aib dooppig.

<sup>16</sup> Am laa kaliak hekkunu dabma mala, nug hettodiak abenppa laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab daya aha, danab auntai laa nug ehed heum akku dayeb, [amge eperia danab nug nug hambubutte bia anidkku dayeb] amu, <sup>17</sup> aria, danab amu, laa nug nuhignu, "Nug ehed amu heum," aum ele amu, aa oh, mana mettak danab, amu hettodiak danab ele, ag oh haen amuppa udat amu henan daatteb amu, aa ag noolagppa, Yawe noobppa ele daaped, hettodiak hekkulagoitte. <sup>18</sup> Ag pehattan hettodiglagoitte. Ag danab nug layag ehed he anttomnu aum ele nug hambuppuom anidkkulag dayeb amu, <sup>19</sup> danab hambuppuom ele nug laa nug ehed helo amunu, bu aokkunu daalo amu, nug bu amu aokku. Kobol nau ag oolagppa daamanu heppeg, aib dayom! <sup>20</sup> Danab ah laa ag amunu doona, ag badan, baula hak nau amubia ii hemana. <sup>21</sup> Danab laa nug ehed laa heeb, ag nuhignu oo gai-iitta doyak doon, oo mettan, bu ii mettamnanu aib dabmeppeg! Nug laa qeum dayeb, ag nug qeppeg mauhad! Laa nug laanu ameg heeb nauhkku dayeb, ag nug ameg heppeg nauhad! O nug laanu aeg heeb qiikku amu, ag nug aeg heppeg qiad! Nug laa eppeg guittak mettom dayeb, ag nug eppeg guittak metteg! Nug laa baeg guittak mettom dayeb, ag nug baeg guittak metteg!

### **Banppa nai laala dim lamittaknu**

**20** Haen ag ahilkad keked banelag gona, keked ag hos, bannu karis ele anadnana, ag ban danab, ahilag ebqak am ag edattak ele anadnana, ag

aib badappig. Adinu? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag Isipnu diia udiom ele, Nug ag ele daaglag! <sup>2</sup>Ag banelag gokkulag nu daabppeg amu, mana mettak danab nug udi, ban daup daulag bataku. <sup>3</sup>Nug akku. “O Israel danab ah, ag daulag human doyeg! Ag gemu keked banelag gotteb. Ag aib badappig! Oolagppa gai-iitta aib dooppig. Ag ban henana, ag badak ehed nau dooppeg, ahilag dabmak edatteb, hamu laih laih aib oolppig. <sup>4</sup>Ag ii badamnanu diig am, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag ele daatteb! Nug ag keked aqaglag nu ag ehanatta, ban heeb, ag keked edadkkulag!” awa akku.

<sup>5</sup>Mana mettak danab nug ban danab amelagppa nai mattia maleb amu, ban daup ikki ag ban danab amelagppa akkulag “Aun laa na lag laa heme, amge na ii qeapime? Ii qeapime dayeb, banppa ag na nidappeg mauhppe, laa ag na laut qeapimnanu, na edun aabppa gokkut! <sup>6</sup>Aun laa grep dad heme, amge na meu laa ii aon lame? Laa ii lame dayeb, na banppa mauhppe, laa ag lamananu, na edun aabppa gokkut! <sup>7</sup>Aun laa na ah aokkutnu daattem, amge na ii aome? Na ii aome dayeb, na banppa mauhppe, laa nahip ah aomanu, na gona ah aokkut!” aon akkulag. <sup>8</sup>Ban daup ikki ag anam awona, ag tudidna, inam ele akkulag. “Aun laa na badak, o na ban haknu elele ii doottem? Na anam bia doottem dayeb amu, na laa amu ippunidppe, nug ele anam doya, nug bada, ban ii hemanu na aabppa ukke!” Ag amu ele akkulag. <sup>9</sup>Am ban daup ikki ag anam ahilkad daup od mattak hena malona amu, ag daup huu anen anen, ag amu dilag anuqak danab otiglag nu onilag diiglag.

<sup>10</sup>Haen ag aab okkai laa aqaknu banelag gona, ban haknu tekkulag henana, tatam amu, ag aab amuppan danab ah ag inam inam heppeg, ag ii aqadmana, ag ag ele madod daaglag, ag nai amu meppeg ukkad! <sup>11</sup>Am danab amu ag, ag ahilag nainu elele doona, aabnu od matulppeg, amu danab ah oh ooppa daatteb, ag, ag adi atteb am henana, ag ag waalagppa daan, ahilkad madi nid madi ah ele daaglag. <sup>12</sup>Amge ag nai amu aoglag nu uun, ban haknu bappaidkkulag dayeb amu, ag aab amu oo mettan aqaglag nu maadna daaglagoitte, <sup>13</sup>Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug aab amu awa, ag eppelagppa mekku. Nug anam meeb, ag danab aab amuppanu ohnab aqaglag! <sup>14</sup>Amge ag ah, nid naunau, dod, amu keeke laala ele amu, ag amu ahilag nu adualadkkulag. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug keked dilag keeke ag eppelagppa meum ele amu, ag amu adan, udatan mettaglag nu elele. <sup>15</sup>Amge ag anam hekkulag nu anak imuam aab okkai laih uma daatteb dilagppaib hekkulag; wan miag daatteb, aab amuppa ag anam aib heppig. <sup>16</sup>Iitta. Wan Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag aulag daakkunu madatte, amuppan aab okkai amu, ag appa laa uuppeg, bau aib dayom. <sup>17</sup>Am ag Hit danab, Amo, Kanan, Peres, Hiwi, Jebus danab ele, Yawe ahilag Kayak, Nug ag haknunab anak ag amelagppa aum bia, ag heppeg, danab amu ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daaglagoitte. <sup>18</sup>Ag amu hekkulag amu, danab ah wan amuppanu ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag menana, ag kobol digdig laa, Yawe Nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte ele, ag kobol amu hetteb amu, wan amuppan danab ah ag kobol amu ippunadkkulag nu ib iitta daan, ii ippunadmana. Ag danab ah amu ag ahilag

kobolppa amu hebepegg anadkkulag dayeblob amu, ag edun, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhigppa hipunin hekkulag.

<sup>19</sup>Haen ag aab okkai laa ele nug qenan, oo mattan aqaglagnu daappepegg ukka, edidkkulagnu haen elabnab gokku dayeb amu, ag ad meu lakkulagnu elele, ag ad amu aib hepegg nauhppig. Ag aib oadppig. Adinu? Ad ag am keked iitta, amu ele ban haknu ii daatteb. <sup>20</sup>Amge ag ad laala ag dootteb, am ee iitta, ag amu oadkkulag. Ag amu diin, aab okkai amu talilittak, ban haknu keeke hattana, ban hebepegg ukkeb, editteg!

### Duug wak danab laa aun heum ii dootte ele amu, duug wak amunu uhuqak mettak

**21** Amu wan Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag aoglagnu madatte amu, amuppa laa nug danab laa duug o, gada am pide, danab ii daappigppa, dad okkai laappa keeke, amuppa niieb anidna, aun heum ii dooglag dayeb amu, ag inam iikku hekkulagoitte. <sup>2</sup>Ahilkad ikki danab, amu epediak danab ele ag ahan gona, aab atten amu gada guguittak daatte melemel mekkulagoitte. <sup>3</sup>Anam hena, aab atten am gada amuppanu miag daatte doon amu, ag inam hekkulag. Ag hepegg, aab amuppan ikki danab ag makau balat, makau mameg nug udat laa ii mettom, nug makau amu keeke eedkkunu dodnu duugppan tuqai duugppa ele ii qakkom amu, ag amu laa anidna epediglagoitte. <sup>4</sup>Ag epedin aon, wan oolnu noakppa, aben auntai laa wan ii buuom ele, o keeke laa ii eppak eleppa gokkulagoitte. Aben amuppa amu lenag laa ii qadaiedatte ele, amuppa ukkak ele. Oolnu noak amuppa amu, ag makau balat amu duug qiiglagoitte. <sup>5</sup>Mana mettak danab, ag Lewi budub daatteb amu, ag ele appa gokkulag. Adinu? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag nuhig do madodnu udat Nug onigppa hekkulagnu, ag Nug onigppa danab ah itadkkulagnu, ag am haen nai beeb, aun nug genab atte, o aun nug ehed heum, o nug qak daye aun ehed heum, ag amu hettodin akkulagnu otiaatom. <sup>6</sup>Ikki danab ag aab laa gada guguittak daatte appanu, ag makau balat nag duug oolnu noakppa qiippig ele, ag gada amu guguittak daan, ag eppelkad gada amu nakok attan ihaglagoitte. <sup>7</sup>Ag anam hena, ag, “Ig danab imu ii qemut, ig ele ii anitutut heppig,” akkulagoitte. <sup>8</sup>Ag anam anana, ag tudidna akkulag. “O Yawe, laa qe mauhak iikku daatte amu, [auntai heum ig ii doottem. Ig doolom amu, ig qepput mauhlo, amge ig ii doottem amunu,] ig ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta mekkunu hepput elele medakkunu, dod imu qemut. Ig nahipad danab ah, ig Israel, na ig ehanittak okkai nahipppa qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak dayaknu heme ele amu, ig na ig hettem imu elele beum anidkkutnu od medattem. Na ig danab ah nahipad, ig ehed heta, danab beduppa aab iitta duug omut ii amananu od medattem,” aon akkulag. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta meeb elele medakkunu hak am elele mekku. <sup>9</sup>Ag amu hekkulag amu, ib amuppa laa beduppa aab iittanu qe mauhaknu aab, am ahilagppa ii daama. Adinu? Ag Yawenu neekakppa kobol tutukku aakku hekkulag.

### Banppa ah ađe, nug ele ewau matulak awaknu nai

<sup>10</sup>Haen ag ahilkad keked banelag gona, ban hebeppeg, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag eppelagppa meeb, ag laa adaladppeg, ag eppelagppa daaglag dayeb amu, <sup>11</sup>ag adalatteg, ag eppelagppa daatteb ele oolagppa ah laa enanag, idu tuqak ele anidna, na nuhignu ena doon, na nug nahip ah daakkunu aokkutnu hekkuttai. <sup>12</sup>Kobol amu anam beeb amu, na ah amu aon aabppa, na lautppa gokkut. Aon goppe, nug ikki uđug ohnab otadeb ukkeb, eppeg di ele otadadkkuoitte. <sup>13</sup>Nug amu ha, nug lamen beduppan oh baolikkuoitte. Anam ha, nug na lautppa kalam laippu oh dayaya, nug mameg anig ele dilah mahikkuoitte. Amu dimppa na nuhig danab daakkutnu, nug na waat daakkunu aokkut. <sup>14</sup>Amge na nug awona, na nug uuidkutnu oot heeb amu, nug na waat dayom, nug ah makkun iitta amunu, na nug aib meppe, laa daden mekkulagnu maidme, o na aib nug am begbeg mađi ah nahip daakkunu hettame. Iitta. Na uuidppe, adeppa gokkunu oo hette ele ukkad!

### Nid [danab] tatamnu, ag aug keeke aoglagnu daatte

<sup>15</sup>Danab laa nug ah ađit diiata, Nug laanu oo mauhkku, amge laanu nug oo mauhknab ii dookku dayeb, ah ađit oh aa nid danab menuglahtai, amge ah laa, danab nuhignu oo mauhknab ii dootte amu, nug tatam nid danab menukkutai. <sup>16</sup>Anam dayeb amu, haen danab amu nug aug keeke obata, bekođ matakku amu, nug bekka gehanu, nug wau nuhignu oo huananab mauhtte ele bekka amu, nug aug keeke amu kuđum ii mettama! <sup>17</sup>Kobol daatte am inam; mameg nug aug kuđum nid [danab] tatamnu medakkuoitte. Nug nid [danab] tatamnu keeke ađit ađit batak medatta, bekka gehanu amu laippu laippu anam medakkuoitte. Nid danab tatamnu am danab oh dilag nid danab tatamnu bia, nug mamegnu ƣagattag ippunigte, amu kobolppa nug adi aokkunu daatte, amu nuhigppa daatte. Amu genab, mameg nug bekka aug keeke kuđum medatte ele amu, nug nug anignu oo huana ii mauhtte me, nug am nid danab tatamnu daatte amunu, nug aug anam aokku.

### Nai tappe nak nid danab dilag do

<sup>18</sup>Am danab laa nug bekka nug ođe dim lamidmanu dabmak nuhig ƣagattag eppe ii dim lamidtte, nug nai tappe nak danab daya, nug mameg, o anig tolidya, bu metteheh, aa ođeelah ii dim lamidtte dayeb amu, <sup>19</sup>mameg, anig ele aa bekkalah ađaya aoya, ikki danab dilag qagmak aben ahilah aab odppa daatte, aa amuppa ikki danab gumadya wakkulahoitte. <sup>20</sup>Aa waya, aa ikki danab amelagppa inam akkulahoitte. “I bekkanih imu nug ođe dim lamidmanu dabmak nuhig ƣagattag eppe, nug tappe nak nid daya, nug ii odenih doyak uutte. Nug hanhan ee huana lanana, le nau laawo, kaaka qette,” aoya akkulah. <sup>21</sup>Aa anam aped, danab oh aab amuppanu, ag menppa makkudppeg mauhkkuoitte. Kobol nau ag oolagppa daamanu, ag heppeg, aib dayom! Israel danab ah oh ag amu doona, ag badaglag.

### Dim lamittaknu nai digdig

<sup>22</sup> Am laa nug ehed hak naunab laa, mauhak ibppa hekku dayeb amu, ag nug qeppeg mauheb, nug gada ad attan aihppeg, <sup>23</sup> nug gada amu ad attan aihak dayeb ukkeb, ii wakkadkkuoitte. Ag nug gada aihppig, ded amuppaib boumkkulagoitte. Ag amu haknu diig am, danab bedu adppa aihak daatte amu, nug Kayaknu itittak nau waappa daatte. Amu ag wan, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag aulag daakkunu madatte amu, ag kobol Kayak amunu oppa uuaknab dootte ele, ag amu heppeg, wan amuppa dubuttid aib teum.

**22** Am na mudippan layap laanu makau okkai ebehi ele, o sipsip laa oola oiyebeb anidna amu, na aib ehed hena uuidppe ukkom. Iitta! Na adan aon gona, mameg medakkut! <sup>2</sup> Amu dod amu mameg nug na guguittak ii daatte dayeb, o dod amu mameg, na nug ii doottem dayeb amu, na adan, lakka gona guman daappe, mameg nug mattia oiyebeb anidna, amu medakkut. <sup>3</sup> Anamib, mudippan layap laa, nuhig donki, lamem, o keeke laa ele layap nug he qettodom dayeb, na anidkkut amu, na aib ehed hena ii atognome.

<sup>4</sup> Na mudippan layap laa, nug nuhig donki o makau okkai ebehi ele ibppa na qa niieb anidna amu, na aib ehed hena, layap uuidme. Na gona, layap ehanidppe, dod edua ahad!

<sup>5</sup> Ah ag danab dilag lamem ii takkaglagoitte, danab ag ah dilag lamem ii takkaglagoitte. Adinu? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug danab ah anam hettebnu oppa uuaknab dootte. <sup>6</sup> Am na ai ted laa wanppa, o ad laa attan, oppa nag ele, o oppa elete dayeye, anig nug teduppa dayeb anidna, na aib anig, nag ele diime. <sup>7</sup> Am na nahip-ppa ena ba daakkunu, nahip bau dayak haen elab daakkunu amu, na nag aokkut, amge anig am uuppe ukkad!

<sup>8</sup> Amu haen na lag bau henana, na at, lag kodokko uдем ukkak taliliattak hekkutoitte. Anam hak dayeb, laa nug na qa mauhkku dayeb amu, amuam na, na baenadppa ele, am ag bedulagppa iitta. Ag amunu oolagppa aab iitta daaglag.

<sup>9</sup> Am na keeke laan aeg aon, grep dad oppa aib eppaladme. Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, na grep meu, keeke laa eppame elenu meu amu, meu amu oh am Kayaknu daakku.

<sup>10</sup> Na aib wan buuaknu halu, makau okkai ebehi ele, donki ele dodnu duugppan tuqai duultippa qakkalatppe, eedya wan buupid.

<sup>11</sup> Na aib lamem wul, linen eleppa agatak amu takkaladme.

<sup>12</sup> Na mudu tutu kudum qagmak amu lamem qadeppan uttug wadele ohppa mena koitkkutoitte.

### Ah gappai heum, o ii heum doyaknu nai

<sup>13</sup> Danab laa nug ah laa aweb, nug ele niioya, nug nuhignu dabmak baolia, ah amu ele daaglahnu oo ii hekku dayeb, <sup>14</sup> nug hambuppua ana, nug inam akku. "Da doottem, ah imu nug danab laa ele oipid dayeye aomi. Da nug awen, nug danab laa ele ii oipid bia ii anidmi," awa akku. Amu nai amuppa amu nug ah



amu onig heeb nauhkku. <sup>15</sup> Danab amu nug anam hekku dayeb amu, ah mameg, anig ele aa ah amunu niiaknu lamén, tiig nakok laittak ele aoya, ikki danab dilag qagmak aben aab amu odppa daatte, aa appa aab amunu ikki danab dilagppa gokkulahoitte. <sup>16</sup> Aa goya, mameg nug ikki danab amelagppa inam akkuoitte. “Da adel imu danab imu nug wau daakkunu mettami, amge gemu nug uuitta hette. <sup>17</sup> Nug da adel imunu, ‘Nug am ah danab laa ele oipid dayeye da aomi,’ anan, amuppa amu nug da adel onig he nauhom. Amge nug am ah danab laa ele ii oipid elenu nai genab daakkunu at am iikku,” awa akku. Anam dayeb, mameg, anig ele aa lamén amu ikki danab ippunadkkulah. <sup>18</sup> Aakku ikki danab ag danab amu adan, bu mettaglagoitte. <sup>19</sup> Ag ele heppeg, nug 1 kilogram silwa, ehed heum noob dadén ma madakku. Amunu diig am, nug Israel ah makkun laa nug bedu nauhak ele aum, amge nug anam iitta. Nug ag silwa dodo amu matteb, ag am ah mameg mettaglag. Ah amu nug danab amu wau daakkuib. Nug ah amu iinab uuidma; haen amuppa, dimppa ele.

<sup>20</sup> Amge danab amunu nai am genab daakku dayeb, ah mameg, anig ele aa ah nug ah bedu bau amu epponkkulahnu elele iitta daaglah dayeb amu, <sup>21</sup> kobol anamppa, ikki danab ag ah amu aon gona, mameg laug odppa meppeg, danab ah aab amuppan ag nug menppa oppég mauhkkuoitte. Adinu? Ah amu nug kobol nau, uða nak guittak ele Israel ooppa heum. Nug mameg laugppa dayaya, danab laa ele niipid. Kobol nau ag oolagppa daamanu, ag heppeg, aib dayom!

<sup>22</sup> Danab nug danab laa wau ele gappai aoped, ag anatkkulag dayeb amu, danab amu, ah amu ele oh aa mauhkkulahoitte. Kobol nau ag oolagppa daamanu, ag heppeg, aib dayom!

<sup>23</sup> Danab laa nug aab laa ooppa oiyaya, nug ah makkun laa antta, ah amu nug danab laa aokkun baeg adappig ele daatte, danab nug antte, aa gappai aoglah dayeb amu, <sup>24</sup> ag danab amu, ah amu ele oh diiatna gona, aab amunu ad od odeppa maatoná, ag menppa makkudatppeg mauhkkulahoitte. Ah nug ehanittaknu ii eum amunu, ag nuhignu anam hekkulag. Danab nug mauhkku diig am, nug danab laa wau beduppa ehed heum. Kobol nau ag oolagppa daamanu, ag heppeg, aib dayom!

<sup>25</sup> Amge danab nug ah laa danab laa baeg adak ele atu laih antta, nug ada, wagai ma, nug ele gappai aopid dayeb amu, danab amu aakkuib nug mauhkku. <sup>26</sup> Ag ah bau amu, nuhigppa aib ehed heppig; nug aditai ehed laa mauhkku nu ii heum. Adinu? Ug amuam laa nug [lokkumakppa] layag guittak medakkunu baneb ukka makkude mauhtte bia aakku. [Laa heum, nukka bu aokku.] <sup>27</sup> Amu ah nug aditai ehed laa mauhkku nu ii heumnu diig am, danab nug ah ele atu laih gappai aoglahnu he, ah nug gayaya eum, amge auntai laa ehanitteb, ehed laa nuhigppa ii bemanu am iitta.

<sup>28</sup> Danab laa nug ah bau laa danab laa baeg ii adak ele ada, wagai meeb, gappai aoglah dayeb, laa ag anatkkulag dayeb amu, <sup>29</sup> danab amu nug 600 gram silwa, ah mameg medakku. Nug anam hewowa, nug ah amu aokkuoitte. Amunu diig am, nug ada, wagai me, ah amu ele aa gappai aopid, ah amu nug baula ah

makkun ii daatte. Nug ah amu awowa, nug uuitteb gokkunu elele iitta; gemu, dimppa ele.

<sup>30</sup>Danab nug mameg wau ele gappai ii aomya. Nug anam hekku amu, nug mameg hunu qelo bia hekku. Nug amu ii hema.

### Yawe noobppa dup noa binag mak kobol haknu nai

**23** Am danab laa nug hipab otadak, o hipab nauhak ele dayeb amu, nug Yawenu danab ah, Israel, nug ag ele laippunab ii daama. <sup>2</sup>Ah ag ib baag nid menuadkkulag, ag amu budulkad menuak laippu bia 10 batak, ag Yawenu danab ah Israel, ag ag ele laippunab ii daamna.

<sup>3</sup>Amon tedte, o Moap tedte, o nug budubppud laala menuak laippu bia 10 batak, ag Yawenu danab ah Israel, ag ag ele laippunab ii daamna. <sup>4</sup>Danab amu ag, ag haen ag Israel ag Isipnu ahan ukkaeg, ag ena hena, ee, le ele ii madappig. Iitta. Ag Beor bekka Balam, Peto ted Aram Naharaim uppanu amu, ag nug udfia, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu akkunu, nug udat medappig. <sup>5</sup>Amge Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag Israel, ahilagnu oo mauhak dootte amunu, Nug Balam, ag Israel, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu nai akkunu uua, nug amu amananu ib keldoum. Nug Balam anam hekkunu uua he, ii beum, amge Yawe Nug he, Balam nug itittak ena ag mattom. <sup>6</sup>Ag madod dayaknu Moap, Amon ele oolag laippu dayeb, nug tituanna nai qakkak nai laippu aib qagappig.

<sup>7</sup>Ag Edom dilagnu, Isip dilagnu ele oolagppa uuaknab aib dooppig. Adinu? Edom ag ele amu, ag am eamag bia. Aria, Isipnu amu, ag appa wan laihnu danab ah ag oolagppa daappig. <sup>8</sup>Menuattak huu laippu bia ewam batak amu, menuattak amuppan Isip danab ah, Edom danab ah ele, ag Isipnu, o Edomnu ahan udfippig ele, ag ag, Yawenu danab ah, Israel, ag ag ele laippunab daaglagnu elele.

### Dim lamittaknu do nai naunau laala

<sup>9</sup>Haen ag ahilkad keked banelag gona, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa daanna amu, ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta keeke, ag keeke amu oh dilagnu awaidna dayeg! <sup>10</sup>Aun laa nug tul niia, hipab leppu hamu gokkadom dayeb amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta amunu, nug haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak amu uua aha, ded laippu oh amu laih ukka daakkuoitte. <sup>11</sup>Tueb meebeb nug le laakku. Anam le layeb, aam noobob, haen amuppanab amu, nug edua haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa gokkunu elele.

<sup>12</sup>Amu ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak giginppa appa gona hippudkkulagnu aben laa epediglag. <sup>13</sup>Ag anen anen ad maha nakok laa, wan buuaknu adaglagoitte. Aria, haen ag hippudkkulagnu hena amu, ag ad amuppa mod aon biiona, edun mod keldokkulagoitte. <sup>14</sup>Haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak am Yawenu tituanak daakkuoitte. Amunu diig am, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug haen tutu dayaknu

aab kalakppa edua ona, edua doawa, atognoattatta, ahilkad keked ippulag oo nekkuoitte amunu, Nug keeke ehed antta, dimattamade, ag anam heig!

<sup>15</sup> Am begbeg madi nid danab o ah nug nuhig okkaippan oola, nahip-ppa daakkunu udieb amu, na aib edua, nuhig okkai gumitta gokkunu wagai meme.

<sup>16</sup> Uuppe, nug aab attennu oo hette, nug amuppa ag oolagppa daakku. Ag aib ehed hedappig.

<sup>17</sup> Israel danab o ah laa, nug laa ag ib baag ah, o ib baag danab ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak laulkadppa daan, ahilag udat hetteb amu, ag Israel, ag oolagppan laa nug amubia aib dayom. <sup>18</sup> Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ib baag ah, ib baag danab ele, Nug ahilagnu am oppa uuaknab dootte amunu, danab o ah amunu laa ib baag kobol hakppa men dodo awa medakku dayeb, na men dodo amu aon, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug laugppa gona, Yawe keeke genab medakcutnu nahip nai anan gagattag qettan ame ele, na amu Yawe men dodo amuppa medakcutnu aib meme.

<sup>19</sup> Na laipad Israel ag lon nahip-ppanu aoglag dayeb amu, na lonnu intres aib aome. Amuam men dodote, o eete, o keeke laala ele edua daden mak haenppa tudittak ele awaknu aib heppig. <sup>20</sup> Na wan laihamu danab, na amu dilagppanu lonnu intres aokkutnu elele, amge Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag wan, ag amuppa nona aon daaglagnu hetteb amu, amuppa Nug na adi adi hebepe, Nug na ena itidkkunu, na lonnu intres Israel dilagppanu aokkutnu aib heme.

<sup>21</sup> Am na genabnab haknu nai anan qakkak laa, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, na Nug amegppa anam ame dayeb, na ame bianab genab he! Adinu? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug na genabnab nai anan qakkak ame bia, na amu hekkutnunab dabmak ada daakku. Na anam ii hekkut dayeb amu, hipuninnu aab am na bedunppa daakku. <sup>22</sup> Amge na genabnab haknu nai anan qakkak ii hekkut dayeb amu, hipuninnu aab am na bedunppa ii daama. <sup>23</sup> Na nakka na dabmak aona, na adi keekenu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, na Nug toppa genabnab haknu nai anan qagakcut amu, na genabnab haknu nai anan qakkak heme amu, na ame bia, na dabmena autna aona he! Amuam na adi keekenu dabmenan, doonna odenppa madittem amunu keeke.

<sup>24</sup> Na mudippan laipad dilag grep dadppa gonana, amu na grep meu gane aon lakkutnu oot hette amu, na aon lakkutnu elele, amge na aib laala kalegppa inadna aon gome. <sup>25</sup> Na mudippan laipad dilag ee aeg dadppa nonana, keeke aelkad laala eppenppa aon lakkutnu elele, amge na qep-ppa ii okkuladna diimna.

**24** Am danab laa nug ah laa wau daakkun awom, amge dimppa danab amu nug ah amu uda nak kobol laa heum dookku amunu, nug ah amunu oo ii hekku dayeb, nug udug laa ewau okkulaknu ya metta heeb, uuitteb gokkutai. <sup>2</sup> Danab amu nug anam heeb, ah amu nug danab amu uuitta ukka, danab laa aokku dayeb, <sup>3</sup> danab gehanu awom ele, nug ele nuhignu ena ii doya, nug udug laa ewau okkulaknu ya metta, nug heeb uuidkkutai, o gamu gehanu nug mauhkkutai. Anam daakkutai amge, diig amunu <sup>4</sup> gamu tatamnu nug ah amu, Kayaknu neekakppa nug oppa dubuttid tak ele daatte, nug Kayak ele ouqa

dayaknu elele iitta beum daye, edua ii aoma. Adinu? Yawe Nug amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte. Ag heppeg, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug wan ag aulag daakkunu madakkunu hette ele amu, wan amu dubuttid ele daakkunu aib heppig.

<sup>5</sup>Danab laa nug ah bau awom dayeb, ag nug aib ban danab bekkunu udat medappig; o nug aib tamaniak udat laa hekkunu appig. Nug aabppa mad laippu anam hamunab dayaya, ah bau awom amu gamag ahak medatta daakkuoitte.

<sup>6</sup>Amu men adit, danab nug amuppa ee aeg ganudtte ele, o men adit amunu laa attannu amu, na men adit amu, o amunu men attannu, na amu keeke lonnu onig awak daakkunu aib aome. [Amu awaknu am kobol ehed aakku.] Men amu mameg nug amuppa ee aeg bret haknu ganudtte amunu, nug amuppa ha awa lanana, bau daatte. Anam amunu, men amu awaknu amu kobol nau.

<sup>7</sup>Amu laa nug Israel ted laa ada awa, nug nuhig begbeg madi nid bia hedakku dayeb, o nug heeb, laa daden mekkulag dayeb amu, danab amu heum ele nug mauhkkuoitte. Kobol nau ag oolagppa daamanu, ag heppeg, aib dayom!

<sup>8</sup>Ag gadalagppan ode nau ohnu amu, ag mana mettak danab, ag ele am Lewi budub amu, ag amu dilag nai oh dim lamitta haknu attek amu dim lamitteg! Da haknunab anak nai mana mettak danab mattami amu, ag amu dim lamitteg!

<sup>9</sup>Ag Isipnu udiegeg, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug Miriam, nuhigppa attem heum ag amelagppa doad!

<sup>10</sup>Haen na laipad Israel oolagppan laa adi lon mettana, na dimppa keeke lonnu onig awak daatte aokkunu, na aib nug laug ooppa nona, keeke amu aome.

<sup>11</sup>Na dimittim daappe, keeke amu mameg nug awa, dimittim doa medakku.

<sup>12</sup>Am laipad Israel oolagppa laa nug dadektai, nug layaknu lamen aakkuibtai keeke lonnu onig awak daakkunu elele adatte dayeb, na lamen amu aib tuqan adan daame. <sup>13</sup>Nahipad mudippan laippu nug lamen amuppa niikkude amunu, na lamen amu uu-ii-doobob, edun medakkut. Na amu hekkut dayeb, na laipad mudippan laa amu nug amunu, “Ena heme,” awa akku, amu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug danab anam hette ele, Nug nuhig hak amunu genab tutukku hak kobol dookku.

<sup>14</sup>Am laa nug udat nid daatte me, nug am dadek, na danab anam am aib ehed hettame. Nug am Israel tedte, o nug am wan laihnu danab nug udia, ag oolagppa aab laappa daattetai, na aib ehed hettame. <sup>15</sup>Nug am dadek, amunu nug ee, amu keeke laala ele daden mekkunu, nug men dodonu oo daatte. Anam amunu na udat hak nob nuhig ded ohppa uu-ii-doobob medakkut. Na anam ii hekkut dayeb amu, danab amu nug hak amunu Yawenu gayeb, hipuninnu aab na bedunppa daakku.

<sup>16</sup>Ag nid dilag hipuninnu anig mameg ii aqappeg mauhkkulagoitte. Am anig mameg hipunin heppignu nid ii aqappeg mauhkkulagoitte. Aun laa nug ehed heum, am nukka nuhig ehednu qeppeg mauhkkuoitte; laa ii mauhma.

<sup>17</sup>Ag wan laihnu danab ah dilagppan nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidkkulagoitte. Ag nid naunau mamelkad mauhppig ele dilagppa ele anam hekkulagoitte. Ag ah qabnu lamen, keeke lonnu onig awak

daakkunu ii aoglagoitte. <sup>18</sup> Isip appa, ag begbeg madi nid daeeg, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag begbeg madi nid dayak amunu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak dayaknu heum, gemu ag appa ii daattem amu, dabmak amu hanhan ag daulagppa doad! Diig amunu da ag haknunab anak nai imu madattem.

<sup>19</sup> Na ee meu dad nahip-ppanu aonna, na ee gumu ada ehakkak awa udiaknu laippu daut atieb udion, na aib aokkutnu edun gome. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug na adi hettem antta, Nug na itidkkunu, na uuppe, wan laihnu danab ah, nid ag mamelkad mauhppig, amu ah qab ele dilag dayad! <sup>20</sup> Na olip meu olip adppan aonna amu, na baen adu edun aib tuqame. Olip laala anidna ii aome ele amu, na uuppe, wan laihnu danab, aria nid naunau mamelkad mauhppig, ah qab ele dilag dayeg! <sup>21</sup> Na grep meu, grep mudippan aonna amu, na baen adu edun aib tuqame. Grep laala anidna ii aome daattem amu, na uuppe, wan laihnu danab, aria nid ag mamelkad mauhppig, amu ah qab ele dilag dayeg! <sup>22</sup> Ag anukka Isip wanppa begbeg madi nid daappig amu amelagppa doad! Ag Isip dilag begbeg madi nid daappig, diig amunu da ag haknunab anak nai imu ag madattem.

**25** Danab adit laa aa mattiak ahilah aoya, hettodiakppa goya daaglah dayeb, epediak danab nug laa amu tutukku atte, laa nug ehed heum akku. <sup>2</sup> Amu epediak danab nug laa ehed heum ele bu qaknu akku dayeb, epediak danab nug anam haknunab aum amu, nug heeb, ehed hak danab nug noobppa niebeb, nug matadak gane ehed heumnu aokkun daatte amu, nug anam mettaglagnu ab, ag anam hekkulag. <sup>3</sup> Ag nug gada matadak 40 mettaglagnu elele, amge epediak danab nug ag danab bu aotte, ag nuhignu ehed nau, dod bia anidmananu, nug amu edittak aib heum.

<sup>4</sup> Na makau okkai ebehi ele ee aeg, dappunkkeg ele pide pide daaglagnu udat ha, ee laabob, na aib lanak uukkunu ode hautna qakkame.

<sup>5</sup> Eamag adit laa aa wan laippuppa daayya, laa nug bekka laa iitta dayaya mauhkku dayeb, nug qappu nug danab laa ii aoma. Iitta. Laa mauhom, nug awagtai, amagtai nug ah amu awa, gamu daakku. Nug anam hekkunu daatte.

<sup>6</sup> Anam amu, aa bekkalah tatamnu, amu gamu mauhom oela qettaglah. Anam dayeb, danab mauhom, nug onig Israel ippa ii qettodma, bekka tatamnu ah nug menutte amu, gamu danab mauhom ele, nug bekka aakku daatte.

<sup>7</sup> Amge danab mauhom ele nug awagtai, amagtai nug qappu aokkunu uukku dayeb amu, ah nug ikki danab dilag qagmak aben, aab nuhig odppa daatte, nug appa ukka, gamu mauhomnu ikki danab amelagppa inam akku. “Da gamul layag huh laippu, nug nug layag, da gamul mauhom amu, nug nug onig Israel ooppa humakkunu uom. Nug da awidak uom,” awa akku. <sup>8</sup> Anam ab, ikki danab aab amuppan ag danab amu onigppa epeg dob, [ag nug adi diignu uom doon anidna,] ag nug aokkunu nug ele mattiglag. Ag anam heppeg, nug ah amu awaknu uua, gagattag dayeb amu, <sup>9</sup> ikki danab noolagppa ah qab nug ukka, danabnu baeg gada baegppan uditta awa, danab amu idu hunu qekkuoitte. Ah nug anam hewowa, nug akku, “Danab nug awagtai, o amagte onig humak uukku amu, nuhignu inam iikku bekku,” awa akku. <sup>10</sup> Ah nug anam aakku heeb, danab

amu baegppannu amu, Israel laa ag amu dilagnu, “Danab nug baegppan baeg gada ufidppignu bekkod,” akkulag.

<sup>11</sup> Israel danab adit laa aa nug qebeped, laa wau nug gamu ehanitta, danab laa tata ada pagukkunu hekku dayeb amu, <sup>12</sup> ag ah amu epeg okkulna aogлагоitte. Ag ah amunu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol dim lamidna, aib heppig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag keekenu uug anidkkulagnu amu, ag skel uug tutukku ippunadtte ele, ag amuppa hekkulagoitte. <sup>14</sup> Ag keekenu okkai anidkkulagnu, ag melemel okkai tutukku ippunadtte ele, ag amuppa hekkulagoitte. <sup>15</sup> Ag wan laa, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug wan amu ag madakkunu hette, ag wan amuppa haen elab ena daaglagnu amu, ag uug doyaknu keeke, ag keeke okkai dooglagnu, ag skel tutukku, melemel tutukku ele aakkuib adan hekkulagoitte. <sup>16</sup> Adinu? Aun adi ag kobol hambuppuakppa keekenu okkai melemel ehedppa, o keekenu uug skel nauppa anttaknu hetteb amu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug amu dilagnu oppa uuaknab dootte.

<sup>17</sup> Haen ag Isipnu ahan udiegeg, Amalek danab ahilagppa heppig, hak ahilag amu ag daulagppa doad! <sup>18</sup> Ag ebhilag bodoettak dayeye, ag gai-iitta mena daanna, ag oolagppanu laa ag qinonob dim udiegeg, Amelek danab amu ag banelag ufin, ag laa dim udippig ele aqappig. Amelek danab amu ag Kayaknu badak iitta ele heppig. <sup>19</sup> Ag anam heppig amunu, haen Yawe, ahilag Kayak, haen Nug heeb, ag hik aon ena daaglagnu, wan Nug ag aulag daakkunu madatte, ag amuppa daanna amu, haen amuppa ag banelag gona, Amalek danab ah ag iitta mena autna aoppeg, hab waappa, danab laa nug baula ahilagnu dab-ii-memanu heig! Ag amu hekkulagnu aib daulag atiom.

### **Ee tatam odutte awa, mana mettaknu, amu keeke obatak eblaih tanig ele oppanu, laippu Kayak mettak ele**

**26** Haen ag wan, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag aulag daakkunu madatteppa nona, aon daanna, amu dimppa, <sup>2</sup> na aun, na ee tatam oduttenu laala, ee amuam wan Yawe, ahilag Kayak, madakkunu hette, amuppan awak amu, na ee amu aon, kalegppa inam aon, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug aben Nug onig aguppa daakkunu epedikku amu, na amuppa ukke! <sup>3</sup> Na gona, mana mettak danab aun nug haen amuppa udat amu hekku ele, na nug amegppa inam a! “Da gemu nai imu Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug amegppa miagib madittem. Da wan laa, Yawe Nug ig mamenkad adi amelagppa, ig megakkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum amu, da wan amuppa udimi daattem,” aon akkut. <sup>4</sup> Na anam appe, mana mettak danab nug battam ee ele amu eppenppanu awa, qadabppa Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug noobppa mekku. <sup>5</sup> Anam heeb, na Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug noobppa inam akkut. “Da mamelad adi ag am Aram danab, appalag diig iitta ele oinna, ag hubhub Isip wanppa nona daanna, ag appatna, huu okkainab bena, gagattag daappig. <sup>6</sup> Amge Isip ag ig ehed heikkegeg, guittak dootta, udat gagattag hetata daamut. <sup>7</sup> Isip ag anam ehed heikkeg, ig Yawe, ig mamenkad adi dilag Kayak, ig Nug unuqittut,

Yawe Nug baanig doya, ig oonigppa naunab nau dootta, udat uug ele hetat, ig gai-iitta daautut, danab laa ehed heigppig anttom. <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug anam antta, Nug nuhig gagattagppa, Nug ebehippa, Nug he, badak ehed nau dayom, amuppa, Nug nuhignu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, amu udat gagattagnab ele heumppa, keeke amu ohppa Nug ig Isipnu awikka, omaikka udiom. <sup>9</sup>Nug anam haaha omaikke, aben imuppa udiut, amu wan imu, am wan enanag, wan ittag ele, imuppa ee meu huan otte, Nug wan imu mekkom. <sup>10</sup>Amunu, O Yawe, gemu da ee tatam odutte wan na da medameppanu aomi amu, da na medakkulnu udimi.” Na anam Kayak noobppa daanna akkut. Na amu oh awona, na kaleg amu, keeke ele Yawe, nahip Kayak, na Nug noobppa uuppe dayebeb, na Yawe noobppa dup nona binag mekkut. <sup>11</sup>Na anam hewona, na Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke ena na mettomnu oo gamag ahak ele ee nadi bappaidna lakkut. Lewi budub, amu wan laihnu danab ah, ag udin, ag oolagppa daatteb, ag ele ee lanak amuppa daaglagnu aib daut atiom.

<sup>12</sup>Mad ohppa na nahip keh ohnu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu Yawe medakkutoitte, amge mad ewam awebeb amu, na amu hewona, na keeke obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, wan laihnu danab ah, nid mamelkad mauhppig, amu ah qab ele madapppeg, ag ee elele aab amuppa daanna lakkulagnu elele daaglagoitte. <sup>13</sup>Na anam henana, na Yawe, nahip Kayak, na Nug amegppa inam akkutoitte. “Da keeke obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu awen, Lewi budub, wan laihnu danab ah, nid mamelkad mauhppig, ah qab ele dilagnu, haknunab anak ihinignu ame bia hemi. Da nahip nai haknunab anak laa amu ii tippalmi; daul ele ii atiom. <sup>14</sup>Da mahiakppa dayeye amu, da obatak 10 ooppanu, obatak laippunu ee laa ii lami; da Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta haenppa keeke laa ii laudidmi; mauhakppa iinab mei waum. Da na, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, da na oden dim lamitte, na keeke ohnu, haknunab anak nai ig mekkame amu, da hemi. <sup>15</sup>O Yawe, na hab aabppanu, amuam nahip dayak aben, oppiaawak ele, na appanu neeppe neeb, na danab ah nahipad Israel, na ig itigna, wan na mekkame ele itidkkutnu od medattem. Na ig mamenkad adi dilagppa madakkutnu anana, nahip nai gagattag qettan ame, na aakku amubianab hena, ig mekkame. Wan imuam wan enanag, wan ittag ele, imuppa ee meu huana otte.” Na anam akkut.

### **Yawenu haknunab anak nai dim lamittaknu anak**

<sup>16</sup>Gemu amu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug do digdig imu dim lamidkkulagnu atte. Ag meulag ohppa, oolag ohppa ele dim lamidkkulagoitte. <sup>17</sup>Gemu ag Yawe Nug ahilag Kayak daatte anan malappig. Ag nuhig kobolppa oinna, ag nuhig do idu idu, nuhig haknunab anak, nuhig do laa ele dim lamidna, ag Nug keeke ohnu atte amu, ag anam hekkulagnu ele appig. <sup>18</sup>Yawe Nug gemu, ag am nuhig danab ah, ag nuhikkudnab danab ah daattebnu atte. Nug anam hekkununab nai anan qakkom, amu Nug ag nuhig haknunab anak nai oh dim lamidkkulagoittenu

ag amelagppa aum. <sup>19</sup>Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, Nug heeb, ag wan laa oh edattak daan, ag binag okkai, amu onig okkai ele aoglag. Ag geha Yawenu oppiaawak ele daaglag. Ag am Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu daaglag. Nug heeb, ag anam daaglagnu nai anan qakkom amu, Nug amubianab hekku. Moses nug anam mattiom.

### Ibal qaukoppa qadab qak

**27** Aria, Israel dilag ikki danab ag Moses ele hippaidna daanna, nug haknunab anak nai danab ah matta aum. “Ag haknunab anak nai gemu da ag madattem imu oh tutukku adeg! <sup>2</sup>Amu ded ag Jodan le matadna, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug wan madatte, ag amuppa nona amu, ded amuppa ag men okkai aon qappaladna, simen hakkab eleppa laaidna adeg! <sup>3</sup>Ag anam hewona, ag do imu oh amuppa yeeg! Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug wan madatte, wan amuam wan enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte. Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, Nug wan amu ag madakkunu nai anan qakkom bia ag madakku. Amunu ag le imu matadna, wan amuppa nowona, haen amuppa ag nai imu yeeg! <sup>4</sup>Haen ag Jodan le matadna wana amu, ag Ebal qaukoppa men akkan qappaladna, simen hakkab eleppa laaitteg! Ag gemu, da ag haknunab anak nai attem imu bianab heig! <sup>5</sup>Anam hena, amuppa ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig qadab qekkulag. Ag qadab amu menppa qekkulag. Ag aib aen mahappa men kuhappig. <sup>6</sup>Ag men ii kuhak ele aakkuib akkan, qadab amu qekkulag. Ag qena malona, ag amuppa manaknu ofa manadna, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug mettaglag. <sup>7</sup>Ag amu hena, ag qadab amuppa laippu dayaknu ofa ele henana, ag dod manadna, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug mettanna, ag Nug noobppa teppu amuppan ee hobul hena, gamag ahak ele ee laig! <sup>8</sup>Ag do imu oh men, simen laidppig, amuppa miag atiak yaaglaigoitte,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Aria, Moses nug anam ana male, mana mettak danab, ag ele Lewi budub amu, ag Moses ele hippaidna daanna, nug Israel danab ah amelagppa aum: “O Israel, ag toettan, daulag humeg! Gemu ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig danab ah beppig daatteb <sup>10</sup>amunu, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ode doon, ag haknunab anak nai, amu do ele, da gemu ag madattem imu adeg!” awa aum.

### Qauko Ibal appa ehed awaknu anak

<sup>11</sup>Ded amuppaib Moses nug danab ah amelagppa haknunab nai imu mattom. Nug aum. <sup>12</sup>Haen ag Jodan le matadna wana amu, Israel dilag huu okkai Simeon, Lewi, Juda, Isakar, Josep, amu Benyamin ele ag qauko Gerisim appa danab ah itadkkulagnu dayeg! <sup>13</sup>Aria, Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad, Aser, Seblon, Dan, amu Naptali ele, ag am qauko Ebal appa, ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai akkulagnu dayeg!

<sup>14</sup>Aria, Lewi budub ag Israel danab ah oh dilagnu inam ekkulagoitte:



- <sup>15</sup>“Laa nug kayak hambuppuak dottog adi keekeppa ha, lakkumakppa qabatte amu, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad! Kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab udat amu haknu doyak okkai ele amu, Yawe Nug dottog amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte,” aon akkulag. Ag anam aon appeg, danab ah oh ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” akkulag.
- <sup>16</sup>Appeg, Lewi budub ag inam akkulag. “Aun laa nug mameg, o anig onig he nauhtte, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!” akkulag. Appeg, danab ah oh ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” akkulag.
- <sup>17</sup>Appeg, Lewi budub ag inam akkulag. “Aun laa nug layag mudippan laippu, nuhig tom maute wa, nuhig wan yab aotte amu, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!” akkulag. Appeg, danab ah oh ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” akkulag.
- <sup>18</sup>Appeg, Lewi budub ag inam akkulag. “Aun laa nug ameg gaduak ele laa omala he, ib apididtte, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!” akkulag. Appeg, danab ah oh ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” akkulag.
- <sup>19</sup>Appeg, Lewi budub ag inam akkulag. “Aun laa nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, wan laihnu danab ah, nid mamelkad mauhppig, amu ah qab dilagppa ele elele ii hette, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!” akkulag. Appeg, danab ah oh ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” akkulag.
- <sup>20</sup>Appeg, Lewi budub ag inam akkulag. “Laa nug mameg wau ele gappai aoglah, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad! Adinu? Nug anam hekku dayeb amu, nug mameg hunu qette bia hette,” akkulag. Appeg, danab ah oh ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” akkulag.
- <sup>21</sup>Appeg, Lewi budub ag inam akkulag. “Laa nug dod laa ele gappai aottep, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!” akkulag. Appeg, danab ah oh ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” akkulag.
- <sup>22</sup>Appeg, Lewi budub ag inam akkulag. “Nid aun laa nug appinag, nug nug ele anig mameg laippu, o iitta nug appinag am mameg, o anig adegte, nug nug ele gappai aottep, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!,” akkulag. Appeg, danab ah oh ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” akkulag.
- <sup>23</sup>Appeg, Lewi budub ag inam akkulag. “Aun laa nug nome ele gappai aottep, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!” akkulag. Appeg, danab ah oh ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” akkulag.
- <sup>24</sup>Appeg, Lewi budub ag inam akkulag. “Aun laa nug danab laa lakkumakppa qette, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!” akkulag. Appeg, danab ah oh ag, “Genab anam dayad,” akkulag.
- <sup>25</sup>Appeg, Lewi budub ag inam akkulag. “Aun laa nug danab beduppa aab iitta ele qaknu daden aotte, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa

dayad!” akkulag. Appeg, danab ah oh ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” akkulag.

<sup>26</sup>Appeg, Lewi budub ag inam akkulag. “Laa nug do imu dim ii lamidtte amu, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!” akkulag. Appeg, danab ah oh ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” akkulag.

### Ode dim lamitta, itittak ena awaknu nai

**28** Amu Moses nai tuditta mattiom. Ag genab Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ode doon, ag haknunab anak nai gemu da ag madattem imu dabmettaglag dayeb amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug heeb, ag wan laa oh edattak daan, ag binag okkai, amu onig okkai ele daaglag. <sup>2</sup>Amu ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ode dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, diig amunu ag itittak ena imu aon daaglag.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug heeb, aab okkaippa, aab okkai dimittim ele ag itittak ena aoglag.

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug itittak ena matteb, ag nid kudum ele daan, ahilkad dad ele, am ee okkai okkulag. Yawe Nug heeb, ahilkad makau huana menuadppeg, sipsip meeme ele am anamib ele daaglag.

<sup>5</sup>Nug ag itatteb, ad meu keeke, kalegppa ambak daappeg, Nug ag itatteb, ag ee laa ele kudum ele daaglag.

<sup>6</sup>Haen ag dimittim gokkulag, edun ele udiglag, Yawe Nug ukkak, udiak amu ohppa itadkku.

<sup>7</sup>Keked ag banelag ufin, aqaglagnu ban hekkulag me, Yawe Nug ehanatteb, ag edadkkulag. Keked ag ib laippuppa ufin aqaknu ban hekkulag, amge ag ib kudumppa, noolagppan oolna gokkulag! <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug ag adi keeke ag eppelagppa hekkulag, Nug amu ohppa itatta, bakkalen lakka ee ambak mekku. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug wan ag madatte, amuppa itadkku.

<sup>9</sup>Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig nai haknunab anak dim lamidna, ag nuhig kobolppa oiglag dayeb amu, Yawe Nug heeb, ag nuhignu, oppiaawak ele daan, ag danab ah nuhignab daaglag. Nug amu hekkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum amu, Nug anam hekku. <sup>10</sup>Ag anam daappeg, wan atu ohppan danab ah ag anadkkulag amu, ag Yawe Nug ag nuhikkudnab daaglagnu diiom anadna, ag ahilagnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekku. <sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug ag wan madakkunu ag mamelkad adi amelagppa anam hekkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum, amuppa keeke ena ena ma madakku. Amuam nid naunau kudum, dof manan kudum, amu keh idu idu kudum ele madakku.

<sup>12</sup>[Gu am Yawe eppegppa daatte, Nug aakku he nette.] Ag Nug ode dim lamidppeg amu, Nug gu hanebppa heeb nekku. Keeke ena ena oh, am Yawe eppegppa daatte. Ag Nug ode dooglag amu, Nug geha ag udat oh ag eppelagppa hetteb amu, Nug amunu itadkku. Ag wan laappan danab lon mattaglag, amge ag ahilagppan lon ii aomna. <sup>13</sup>Ag haknunab anak nai Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig nai imu dabmettan dim lamidkkulag amu, Yawe Nug ag humatteb, ag ikki bia,

binalag okkai ele daaglag. Ag boob bia, danab ah laa oh waalagppa ii daamna. <sup>14</sup>Ag da haknunab anak nai attem imu aib ii dim lamidppig. Ag haknunab anak da attem imu tutukkunab henana, ag aib kayak laala waalagppa daan ag odelag dim lamidppig.

### **Yawenu nai ii dim lamittaknu ehed' awaknu anak waappa dayak**

<sup>15</sup>Moses anam ana amu, nug nai tuditta mattiom. [Amu ag Yawe, ag Nug dim lamidppig amu, Nug ag ena itadkku,] amge Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ode doyaknu uuna, ag haknunab anak nai, amu do nuhig ele gemu da ag madattem imu, ag amu dimettaglag amu, ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai imu oh ahilagppa udikku.

<sup>16</sup>Ag aab okkaippa, aab okkai dimittim ele ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglag.

<sup>17</sup>Ag ad meulkad keeke, iitta ele daaglagnu, ee laa ele iitta ele daaglagnu, ag ehed laa awaknu anak amu waappa daaglag.

<sup>18</sup>Ag nid kudum iitta, amu ahilkad dad ele nauhak daaglagnu, ag ehed laa awaknu anak amu waappa daaglag. Ahilag makau, sipsip ele ii menuglagnu, ag ehed laa awaknu anak amu waappa daaglag.

<sup>19</sup>Haen ag dimittim gokkulag, edun ufiglag amu, ukkak, udiak amu ohppa ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglag.

<sup>20</sup>Yawe Nug heeb, ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayak, dabmak kaboliak, bu qak ele ahilagppa udikku. Ag adi hekkulagnu hekkulag amu, Nug anam aakku hekku. Nug anamib heeb ukkeb, ag nauhna autna aon, pahanab mauhkkulag. Yawe Nug adi diignu anam hekku? Amunu diig am, ag kobol nau henana, Nug dimettaglag, amunu Nug anam hekku. <sup>21</sup>Yawe Nug ode nau digdig ahilagppa heeb beeb, laippu laa nug wan ag gemu nona aon daaglagnu daatteb, laippu laa amuppa bau ii daama. <sup>22</sup>Yawe Nug geha heeb, bedulag ebehitaknu ode, bedu gakkadak, aria leele agittak ode ele ahilagppa udikku. Nug heeb aam huana neeb, keeke oh qadaiettaglag. Datta ee ode heeb bekku. Nug geha keeke nau amu oh tudid ele heeb bebeppeg ukkeb ukkeb ag mauhkkulag. <sup>23</sup>Gu nakok laa iinab neeb, wan am men bia gagattag ebakku. <sup>24</sup>Yawe Nug heeb, gu nelo, amge iitta, Nug heeb, ulah huana udia, gappud, ihi ele iwaleb gokku. Anam hebeeb ukkeb, ag padal mena autnanab aoglag.

<sup>25</sup>Yawe Nug heeb, ahilkad keked ag edadkkulag. Am ag keked' ahilkad, ag ib laippu amuppaib banelag gona, aqaknu ban hekkulag, amge ag ib kudumppa ahilag keked noolagppanu oolna gokkulag! Ahilagnu amu, wan atu ohppan danab ah ag, ag anadna, amelag iduak dooglag. <sup>26</sup>Ag gadalkad am ai, dod dakkud' ele dilag ee daappeg, ladappepeg, auntai laa ag lamadkkulagnu ii daama. <sup>27</sup>Yawe Nug geha Isip dilagppa mamattin he aqom bia ahilagppa heeb bekku. Nug heeb, ag bedulagppa mamattin bepeg, bedulagppa ihuanhuan, yu qak ele kudum ele daappeg, nahig huana aqakku. Ag hepeg, ode digdig amu iitta ii memana.

<sup>28</sup>Yawe Nug heeb, ag kaaka aqeb, amelag gadueb, dabmak kaboliak ele daaglag.

<sup>29</sup>Ag geha amun haenppa gabotin oiglag, laa nug ameg gaduak ele gatatuppa gabotia gotte, ag amubia oinna, ag adi keeke laa hekkulag, amuppa aditai ena laa ii hemana. Danab laa ag hanhan ehed hattana, ahilkad keeke ele yab aoglag. Laa nug udia ehanatteb, ena daaglagnu laal iitta.

<sup>30</sup>Ag ah ele layam bataglag, amge danab laa geha wagai ma, ah amu duttuna heeb, nug ele gappai aoglah. Ag lag hekkulag, amge laa ag ufin amuppa daaglag. Ag grep dad eppaglag, amge laa ag ufin, grep meu amu aon lakkulag. <sup>31</sup>Ag laa neekkadna daappeg, ahilkad makau okkai ebehi ele qena tuqaglag, amge ag teppu nakok laa iinab lamana. Laa ag wagai mena, ahilkad donki aon gokkulag, amu ag edun aon ii udimna. Keced ahilkad geha sipsip ahilkad diippeg, amu auntai laa ag iinab ehanadma. <sup>32</sup>Ag neegna daappeg, keced ag, ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele madi nid madi ah ele daaglagnu diin gokkulag. Ag ahilagnu oolag doyeb, ag edun ufin daappeg anadlobnu kobol digdig hekkulag, amge ag amu hekkulag, amuppa ehanittak laa iinab aomna. <sup>33</sup>Wan laappan danab ag ii doyadtteb ele, ag geha, ag Israel ag ufat nadi hena, keh ebatteb amu, wan laappan danab, ag ag ii doyadttem ele, ag lakkulag. Ag Israel, ag geha danab amu waalagppa daappeg, ag ehed nau hadappepppeg, ag bau dayak haen ahilag ohppa anamib daaglag. <sup>34</sup>Ag geha uug amu oh anadppepppeg hepppeg, kaaka aqakku. <sup>35</sup>Yawe Nug geha mamattin nau heeb, digmak ag gatelagppa, baelagppa ele digma ba ukka ikkilagppan noak baelagppa batakku. Ag mamattin amu qeppeg iitta mekkunu elele iitta daakku.

<sup>36</sup>Yawe Nug heeb, ahilkad keced ag edadna hepppeg, king ag nug gumadkkunu meppig ele nug, ag ele, ag oh wan ag ii dootteb ele amuppa gokkulag. Am ag mamelkad adi ag wan amu, ag ele ii dooppig ele. Anam daanna, ag am diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daan, ag kayak adppa, menppa ele hattak, ag amu noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol hekkulag. <sup>37</sup>Anam beeb amu, wanppan wan laalappanu danab ah, Yawe Nug lamatte, ag goppig, ag oolagppa daatteb ele amu, laa amu ag kobol ahilagppa bekku amu anidppeg, ag ameg iduak doon, ahilagnu, "Keeke hamunab," ele doon, imadkkulag.

<sup>38</sup>[Amu haen ag Israel, ag ippa, ahilag wanppa daanna,] ag dad okkai eppaglag, amge ag meu huana ii aomna. Amunu diig am, tap-lokus dad ahilkad lakkulag. <sup>39</sup>Ag grep dad hena atognoadkkulag, amge ag grep meu ii aomna, amunu ag wain laa hena ii lamana. Amunu diig am, gawat ag grep ebatteb, ag amu hepppeg nauhkku. <sup>40</sup>Ag olip ad ahilag wanppa eppaladkkulag, amge ag olip goden ii aomna. Amunu diig am, olip meu lep ii mak mumudna, nena gokkulag. <sup>41</sup>Ag nid naunau menuadkkulag, amge ag ele ii daamna. Amu bekkunu diig am, keced ag banppa diin goppeg, ag appa ag eppelagppa daaglag. <sup>42</sup>Tap-lokus huanaknab geha ahilag ad, amu keh ele hadappeg nauhkku.

<sup>43</sup>Wan laihnu danab, ag ufin, ag oolagppa daatteb, ag geha tudidib gagattag bebbepppeg, ag amu geha tudidib bodoettaaglag. <sup>44</sup>Danab laihnu udiak, ag oolagppa

daatteb, ag geha lon mattaglag, amge ag amu, ag ag lon mattaglagnu elele iitta daaglag. Danab amu ag ikki bia daaglag; ag amu, ag am boob bia daaglag.

<sup>45</sup> Am ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag haknunab anak, amu do ele Nug ag mattom, ag amu dim lamittak uuglag dayeb amu, diig amunu ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayak imu oh ahilagppa bekku. Ba dayeb, ag padal mekkulag. <sup>46</sup> Ag Yawe dimedappeg, Nug heeb, ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayak amu beppag, amuam udat nadi, Kayak heumnu at daatte ippunattatta, udat gagattag Kayak heum ele ippunadkku. Am anam daakku, am ahilagnu, ag budulkad dilag ele hanhan anamib daaglag.

<sup>47</sup> Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag keeke kudumnab matteb, ag haen amuppa Nug waappa daanna nuhig madi nid daaglagnu gamag ahak, yag bak ele ii dooglag dayeb amu, <sup>48</sup> aakku Yawe Nug keked maatteb, ahilagppa udippeg, ag ahilag madi nid daan, udat naunab henan daaglag. Ag geha enug aqakku, le baalag diikku, bam iitta daaglag, keeke ohnu tutu mak daaglag. Keced ag ehed nau hadappepeg ukkeb ukkeb, ag nauhna autnanab aoglag. Amu bekku diig am, ag oolag ena, gamag ahak ele Yawe waappa daanna nuhig madi nid ii daappig.

<sup>49</sup> Yawe Nug wanppan wan laanu danab, ag am atu umanabnu amu, Nug ag diia udfikku. Danab amu ag ai igel, dof nakok laa aokkunu notte amubia hekkulag. Am ag danab amu nailag madippeg doon, oolag ii maiddkku. <sup>50</sup> Am wan amuppan ban danab, ag idulkad am danab ag anadna badatteb. Ag am danab kaino dilagnu ena elele ii dootteb, ag am oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ele danab ah bau dilagppa ii hetteb. <sup>51</sup> Wan amuppan ban danab ag dof manan nalkad, ee ele oh lappeg, ag Israel, ag geha enug aqeb mauhkkulag. Ag ee aeg, wain bau, olip goden, makau nag laa, sipsip nag laa ele iinab uuppeg daakku amunu, ag nauhkkulag. <sup>52</sup> Danab amu ag aab ahilkad amu oo mattan aqaknu maadna daanna, ban hena, ag aabnu ad attan, gagattag ele oh loppadadkkulag. Ad amu ag ehanadppeg, keked ahilkad ag ii aqamna anam dabmekkulag, amge amuam genab iitta. Am genab, danab amu ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug wan madatte ele amuppan aab ohnab banelag gona, oo mattan aqadkkulagnu maadna daaglag.

<sup>53</sup> Danab amu ag aab ahilkad oo mattan aqadkkulagnu maadna daan heppag, ag ee aoglagnu elele iitta daan, enugnu uug naunab anidna, ag geha nid naunau, ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag mattom amu, ag ag aqan laadkkulag. <sup>54</sup> Am danab laa ag oolagppan, nug hanhan laa dilagnu oo doyak okkai dootte ele, haen nau amu beeb, nug nug awagnu, amagnu, nug wau gamagnabnu, nid nuhikkud ii mauhppignu ele amu, nug amu oh dilagnu oo ii bodoetta, le mekku. <sup>55</sup> Nug geha teppu lakku ele amu, nug ag maha nakok laa mattaknu uukku. Teppu amuam nug nid nuhignab laa teppu. Keced ag aab oo mattan aqadkkulagnu maadna daaglag amunu, nug aditai laa awa lakku iittanu, nug anam aakku hekku. <sup>56</sup> Am ah laa ag oolagppan, nug hanhan laa dilagnu oo doyak okkai dootte ele, nug kakah laa keeke, nug keeke amu nauhmanu dabmak okkainab aotte ele, haen nau amu beeb, haen amuppa nug gamu nuhignunab,

nug nuhignu oo mauhtte ele, nug nuhignu, o bekkanu, o adegnu ena ii doya, ee keeke madakkunu uua doyaya, <sup>57</sup>nug nid yud' bau menua amu, nug nid amunu lo, nid amu ele ahilagppanu lokkumkku. Adinu? Keket' ag aab amu oo mattan aqadkkulag'nu maadna daaglag, nug aditai laa awa lakkunu iitta amunu, uug nau amuppa nug nukka nug lokkumakppa lakku.

<sup>58</sup>Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, danab ag nuhignu dabmenana, ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele amu, ag nuhignu anam ii dooglag dayeb, ag nuhig do nai buk imuppa yaak daatteb, ag amu tutukku ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, <sup>59</sup>Yawe Nug ahilagppa, amu ag budulkadppa ele, Nug ahilagppa ode naunab nau digdig danab ah huanak aqe mauhtteb, uug naunab digdig, haen elab daatteb, amu aria, ode laala ele, laa heeb, iitta maknu elele iitta, Nug amu ahilagppa meeb nekku. <sup>60</sup>Nug heeb, ode nau ag Isip appa daaegeg, Isip aqaeg anidna badappig ele amu, ode amu ahilagppa beeb, ag edun, ena ii daamna. <sup>61</sup>Ele amu, Yawe Nug geha ahilagppa ode oh, uug naunab ele oh, 'Do Nainu Bukppa ii yaak ele, amu oh ahilagppa meeb beeb ukkeb, ag oh nauhna iitta mekkulag. <sup>62</sup>Am ag kudumnab habppa hodoppai daatteb bia daaglag, me laib laib aakkuib daaglag. Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ode ii doon oiglag, amunu anam bekku. <sup>63</sup>[Ag Nug dim lamittegeg,] Yawe Nug ena doya ehanatte, ag ena daan, kudum appatppig, amubia ag Nug dim ii lamidkkulag, ag ena daamnanu, Yawe Nug ag hatteb, padal mena, iitta mekkulag'nu ena dookku. Nug heeb, ag auhppepeg ukkeb, wan ag nona aon daaglag'nu daatte ele, ag amuppa ii daamna.

<sup>64</sup>Yawe Nug ag wan imuppanu maatteb gona, tamtam wanppan wan ohppa daaglag amunu, ag baula wan imuppa ii daamna. Appa ag danab laihnu dilag kayak menppa, adppa ele hadappig amu; ag amu, ag mamelkad adi ele ii dooppig ele amu, ag amu noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol hekkulag. <sup>65</sup>Wanppan wan anen anenppa amu, appa ag oolagppa ag aben ena, madodppa dayaknu laa ii anidmana. Yawe Nug heeb, ag ehed' naunab badaglag. Ag edun aabppa ufiglag'nu oolag huannab hekku, me ag ufiglag'nu elele iitta daaglag. Ag, "Ig am edut ena ii daamta," aakkuib dabmekkulag. <sup>66</sup>Ahilkad keket' ag haen oh alet, ag aqaglag'nu bappaidna daatteb amu, ag amu dooglag. Ag haen oh badak okkai dooglag. Ag abenppa niiglag amu, ag buttua bau ahaglagte, ag amunppa udat hekkulag amu, ag tueb bau daaglagte, ag amu ii doomna. <sup>67</sup>Buttua amu, ag akkulag. "Paha uudokku am ena!" Tueb amu, ag akkulag. "Paha wakkadkku am ena!" Ag anam akkulag diig am, ag keeke nau digdig ahilagppa bekkulag amu anadna, ehed' nau badan, anam akkulag. <sup>68</sup>Anam dayeb, Yawe Nug ag maatteb, ag uubppa edun Isip gokkulag. Amuam oiyak okkainab, ag baula ii hemananu da ag amelagppa ami. Ag appa gokkulag amu, ag aakku akka ahilkad keket' eppelagppa begbeg madi nid madi ah ele daaglag'nu hekkulag, amge auntai laa ag daden maadkkunu oo ii daakku. Moses nug anam Yawe odeppanu nai Israel danab ah mattom.

**29** Yawe Nug Israel ele Horep appa nug tituanna nai qagappig. Aria, Moap appa Yawe, ag ele baula nug tituanna nai qagappig. Amuam nug tituanna nai qakkak bau, qauko Horep appa heppig am tudittak. Amu Yawe Nug Moses, Israel amelagppa, ag nai amu dim lamidkkulagnu, ag attem attem hekkulagnu amelagppa ab dooglagnunab aum am, amuam aakku.

**Moses Yawe adi adi heumnu nai, nug tituana nai qakkaknu nai dim lamidkkulagnu nai ele mattiom**

<sup>2</sup> Moses nug Israel oh diia, qagmaatta, ag amelagppa inam aum. Yawe Nug Isip appa Paro, nuhikkud ehanittak danab, amu danab ah oh ele dilagppa kobol heum amu, ag amelagppa anidppig. <sup>3</sup> Guittak okkainab Isip danab aqom, Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, aria udat gagattagnab ele amu, ag amu oh ag amelagppanab Yawe he anidppig. <sup>4</sup> Amge anukka, gemu ele [ag kobol amu ohnu diignu doyak tutukku aoglagnu oolagppa guittak ii dootteb] amunu, Yawe Nug ag anidkkulagnu, o ag daulagppa dooglagnu amu, Nug heeb, ag diignu doyak tutukku aoglagnu ii heum. <sup>5</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Mad 40 oh da, Yawe, da ag omalatti, atu tadakppa oimut. Ag oiyegeg, ag ahilkad lamen, baelkad gada ele ii nauhppig. <sup>6</sup> Ag bret iitta, o wain iitta, o le gagattag laa ele iitta, amge da, Yawe, da am ahilag Kayak, ag amu dooglagnu, da ag ee mattami,” awa atte.

<sup>7</sup> Aria, ig udiut, Hesbonnu King Sihon amu Basannu King Og ele, aa ig banenig udfipid, amge ig aa edatmut. <sup>8</sup> Ig ahilah wan aot, Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib ele, ag aulag daakkunu mattamut.

<sup>9</sup> Amunu ag nug tituana nai qakkak daatte amu adan, dim lamitteg! Ag anam hena amu, ag keeke ohppa ag eleleib hekkulag. <sup>10</sup> Gemu amu, ag Israel danab oh, ag laa ag huu okkai dilag okkai danab, ag laa ag epediak danab, ag laa ag ikki danab, amu ag laa ag aabppan danab, ag oh amu, ag gemu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa aakku hippaidppig daatteb. <sup>11</sup> Ag, amu nid naunau ahilkad, ag waalkad, amu wan laihnu danab, ag oolagppa daan, ag aab ahilag aonna, le ele itatteb amu, ag oh iikku daatteb. <sup>12</sup> Gemu amu, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ele nug tituana, nai qakkaglagnu daatteb. Yawe Nug he, Nug ag ele nug tituana nai qakkak amu hekkulagnu daatteb, amu nai imu Nug hekkunu, Nug nuhig nai amu gagattag qetta atte. <sup>13</sup> Nug gemu ag nuhikkud danab ah daatteb, Nug am ahilag Kayak daatte, Nug ag amu dooglagnu hette. Nug amu genab hekkunu nai nuhig ag amelagppa ana qakkom. Ele amu, Nug ag mamelkad adi, Abraham, Aisak, Jakop ele amelagppa amu hekkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum. <sup>14</sup> Amge Yawe Nug, nug tituana nai qakkak imu anana, gagattag qedatte ele amu, Nug ag ele aakkuib ii hette. <sup>15</sup> Iitta! Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug, nug tituana nai qakkak imu aun adi ag Nug noobppa gemu daatteb, amu Israel danab ah dimppa bekkulag dilag ele hette.

<sup>16</sup> Am ig Isip wanppa attem daamut, amu ig danab laala wanelagppa ele attemnab oitta udimut amu, ag keeke amu daulagppa daye dootteb bia doottem.

<sup>17</sup> Danab amu oolagppa ag uuaknab doyaknu keeke, amuam kayak hambuppuak dottolkad adppa hattak, menppa, silwappa amu golppa ele hattak amu, ag amu anadppig. <sup>18</sup> Ag anam anadppig amunu, ag oolagppan laa, am danab laate, o ah laate, o aab ikki laate, o Israel dilag huu okkai laate, amunu laa nug Yawe, ihinig Kayak, nug Nug dimetta, laihnu danab amu dilag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol hemanu dabmeig! Ge, didi laa keeke nau adit he bettep, laa am uud tiig mua nau ele, laa am uud ad tiig mua ele, didi amu keeke amu he beya, keeke heeh nauhtteb, amubia kobol nau ahilagppa bemanu ag dabmeig!

<sup>19</sup> Amu danab laa nug ig Israel, ig Yawenu danab ah daattem, Nug am ihinig Kayak daatte, nug nug tituana nai qakkak nai amu dabmaama, diig amunu nug inam aib dabma aum. “Da ehed tuditten, heinneib daakkul, me da ena daakkul.” Nug anam aib heum. Danab ag amu hettep, ag ahilag wan oh heppeg nauhkku; wan le daatteppa, wan laa le ii daatteppa ele oh nauhkkulag. <sup>20</sup> Yawe Nug danab ah anamnu amu ena ii doyatta, ahilag hipunin iinab uhuqa mattama. Nug ahilagnu oppodi bak, oo aeg bak ele bekku. Ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai oh buk imuppa yaak daattep amu, amu oh ahilagppa neeb, Yawe Nug geha heeb, danab ah amu ag iitta mena autna aoppeg, hab waappa amu, danab laa nug danab ah amu dilagnu baula dab-ii-mema. <sup>21</sup> Yawe Nug geha danab amunu Israel dilag huu okkai ooppa amu, Nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai Do Nai Bukppa yaak daatte amu qadelagppa gokkadkkunu epediadkku. Buk amuppa nug tituana nai qakkak nai imu aakku daatte.

<sup>22</sup> Anam dayeb, ahilkad menuattak bau dokkulag, ag budulkad ele, amu wan laihnu danab, wan umanabnu uditteb, ag ele, ag oh wanppa nauhattak okkai amu, ode digdig ele, Yawe Nug wanppa heeb nekku amu, ag anidkkulag. <sup>23</sup> Wan ittag ele imu, am geha naunab daakku. Danab ah ag aditai laa amuppa iinab eppamna; keeke ele appa ii bemana; gikkidāh ele amuppa ii bemana. Geha Sodom Gomora ele, Atma Seboim ele bia daakku. Yawe Nug danab ah aab okkai amuppan [ag kobol nau heppig amunu,] oo nauhak huanaknab doya, Nug he, ag padal mena, iitta meppig. Am wan imu ele anambia daakku. <sup>24</sup> Anam beeb, wanppan wan laala taliliak daatnebnu danab ag od mekkulag. “Yawe Nug adi diignu wan imu anam heum? Adi diignu Nug oo nauhak huanaknab anam doyom?” <sup>25</sup> Ag anam od meppeg, laa ag akkulag. “Imu beumnu diig am, Kayak he, wan amuppan danab ah ag Nug ele nug tituana nai qakkak hewona, ag nai qakkak amu tippalppig. Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak amu, haen Nug ag Isipnu diia, omalatte udippig, haen amuppa ag nai qakkak amu heppig. <sup>26</sup> Ag doonna, ib tutukku apididna, kayak laala, laa dilag kayak, Yawe Nug ag ii mattom, ag amu noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol heppig. <sup>27</sup> Anam akkunu Yawe Nug oo nauhak huana doya he, ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu oh, buk imuppa yaak daatte amu, ag qadelagppa neum. <sup>28</sup> Yawe Nug oo nauhak huanaknab doya, oppodi ele be, Nug danab ah nuhikkud, ahilag wanppanu lamatte gona, wan laa dilagppa daappig; gemu ele ag amuppaib daattep,” aon akkulag.



<sup>29</sup>Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug haen gemunu keeke, o butti adinu keeke amu, Nug amunu diignu doyak tutukku oh ig ii mekkom, amge ig, amu ig budunkad ele do mekkom, Nug ig amu dim lamittaknu haknunab anak nai ihinignu aum.

### Yawe toppa edua wanaknu ewak

**30** Amu ag Yawe ode dim lamidna oinna, ena anidkkulag. Amge ag Yawe ode dimettan oinna, ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayak anidkkulag. Anam amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug heeb, ag matatun gona, wan laalappa, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah, danab laa oolagppa daaglag, amge haen amuppa ag itittak enanu, amu ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayak ele da yaami epedin dabmekkulag dayeb amu, <sup>2</sup>haen amu ag, amu nid ahilkad ele ag edun, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug waappa daan, ag meulag ohppa, oolag ohppa ele haknunab anak nai oh da gemu mattami ele, ag amu tutukku dim lamidppag amu, <sup>3</sup>Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag diia, ahilag wanppanab edua maadkku. Nug ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak ha, Nug ag matatuatta, wan laalappa mattom, Nug amuppan edua diia, qagmaadkku. <sup>4</sup>Am ag laih uma umanab diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagtai, me Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag qagmatta, edua diia udikku. <sup>5</sup>Nug ag diia, ag mamelkad adi dilag wanppa diia udieb, ag geha wan amu baula aon adan daaglag. Nug heeb, ag ee keekenu elenenab, mamelkad adi edattak daaglag; abatak ahilag amu mamelkad adi edattak daakku. <sup>6</sup>Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag meulag ohppa, oolag ohppa ele nuhignu oo mauhak doona, ag bau daaglagnu, Yawe Nug heeb, ag, ag budulkad ele ag oolag oppiaawak ele daaglag. <sup>7</sup>Ag anamppa oolag edukku, amu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayak imu oh amu heeb, ehed laa awaknu anaknu waappa dayak amuam keked ahilag, ag ehed hadatteb ele, am ag qadelagppa gokku. <sup>8</sup>Anam heeb, ag edun, Yawe dim lamidna, ag haknunab anak nai gemu da ag madattem imu adaglag. <sup>9</sup>Ag anam heppag, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug enanagnab doya heeb, ag adi udat digdig hekkulag am enaib bekkku. Ag appatppag, ahilkad nid naunau kudumnab daaglag. Ahilkad makau ele appatkkulag. Datta ee ebatteb, amu ele meu huanak okku. Adinu? Nug ag mamelkad adi dilagnu oo enanagnab doyom, amubia Nug baula ahilagnu enanagnab doya heeb, ag ee keeke, elenenab daaglag. <sup>10</sup>Amge ehanittak ena anam bekkunu am, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig haknunab anak, nuhig do ele oh, Do Nai Buk imuppa yaak niitte ele, ag oolag edueb, nai amu dim lamidnana, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug meulag ohppa, oolag ohppa ele Nug dim lamidkkulag, amuam bekkku.

### Bau dayakte, iitta mauhakte epedikkut

<sup>11</sup>Gemu da ag adi hekkulagnunab attem amu, ag hekkulagnu ugnab iitta, ag hekkulagnu elele. <sup>12</sup>Do nai imu hab aabppa dayebte, laa nug akku, “Aun laa nug hab aabppa ta, do nai ig dim lamidkkunignu awa udia mehuqkku?” awa

akku. <sup>13</sup>O do nai imu wan laa yu daug laihppa uppa dayebte, laa nug inam akku. “Aun laa nug wan yu daug laihppa ukka, do nai ig dim lamidkkunignu awa udia mehuqkku?” awa akku. <sup>14</sup>Iitta! Nai amu na dim lamidkkutnu na qata nidatte, na odenppa, na ootppa ele daatte.

<sup>15</sup>Antte! Gemu amu, da ib adit ippuanatti, ag ib laa tituankkulagnu daatdeb. Ag ib laa dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, ag bau daanna, ag keeke ena aoglag, amge ag ib laa dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag mauhna, padal mekkulag. <sup>16</sup>Da gemu ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu oo mauhak doon, ag Nug ode, nuhig haknunab anak, nuhig do oh ele dim lamidkkulagnunab ag amelagppa attem. Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, ag bau daanna, appatnana, ena daaglag. Laa amu, ag amu hekkulag dayeb, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug wan ag aoglagnu daatdeb amu, Nug wan amuppa ag itadkku. <sup>17</sup>Amge ag nuhig do tabappeg nekku dayeb, ag nuhig nai ii dooglag dayeb, ag laa dilag dabmak nau doon, ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulag dayeb amu,

<sup>18</sup>da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem; Kayak Nug heeb, ag padal mekkulag.

Yo, ag haen elab wan amuppa, ag geha Jordan le matadna gona, wan amu aoglagnu daatdeb amu, ag haen elab wan amuppa iinab daamna.

<sup>19</sup>Anam amu, gemu da ib adit ippuanatti, ag laa tituankkulagnu daatdeb. Ag laa tituankkulag dayeb amu, ag bau daanna, Kayaknu itittak ena aoglag. Ag ib laa tituankkulag dayeb amu, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daan mauhkkulag. Anam daatte amunu, da geha da hab, wan ele aa da nai amu Israel, ag amelagppa matti dooppig, aa amu dooya malapid, dimppa aa da genab ag Israel danab ah, da ag amelagppa ami akkulahnu babaittak daaglahnu od matattem. Amge ag Israel amu, ag bekkalkad, adelkad adi ele, ag bau daaglagnu amu, ag bau dayak tituaneg! <sup>20</sup>Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu oo mauhak doon, ag Nug ode dim lamidna, Nug hanhan guguittak daaglagnu tituaneg! Adinu? Nug am ahilag bau dayaknu diig. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, ag haen elabnab ahilag wanppa daaglag. Yawe Nug wan amu ag mamelkad adi, Abraham, Aisak amu Jakob ele, Nug ag wan amu madakkunu nai g'agattag qetta aum.

### Josua Israel dilag ikki danab daakkunu nai

**31** Moses nug nai amu oh Israel danab ah amelagppa mattia mala, nug tuditta, nai imu ele ag amelagppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Gemu da dahil mad 120 amunu, da anuqen, ag omalatte gokkulnu elele iitta. Yawe Nug da Jordan le matade gopanu da amelppa aum. <sup>3</sup>Amge Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nugnab geha le matada, ag noolag awa, anuqa gokku. Nug geha heeb, ag Israel ag danab wan anen anenppa appa ana daatdeb ele, ag lamadna heppeg nauhppeg, ahilkad wan ag aon gumaglag. Yawe Nug nai aum bia, Josua nug ahilag ikki danab dayeb, ag ele gokkulag. <sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug Sihon, Og ele, aa Amo dilag king amu, Nug aa, amu

danab ahilti ele hatte nauhppig bia, Nug danab wan amuppa daatleb amu, Nug heeb nauhkkulag. <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah wan amuppa daatleb ag eppelagppa maatleb, amu ag da haknunab anak nai ahilagnu ami bia ahilagppa hekkulag. <sup>6</sup>Ag gagattag daan, ahilagnu aib ottaippig! Ahilagnu aib ehed nau badappig! Adinu? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag noolag awa gokku. Nug ag ii uuadma, ag ii padualadma,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Moses anam mattiowa, nug Josua he do, Israel ag anttegeg, nug nug amegppa aum. “Na gagattag daan, ootppa gagattag qettak ele daye! Adinu? Na geha anuqna, danab ah imu omaladppe, wan Yawe Nug ag mamelkad adi madakkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta amelagppa aum amu, ag amuppa nokkulag. Na aakku anuqna omaladna nona, wan ag aulag daakkunu daatte aon, ag eppelagppa mekkut. <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug anuqa gokku amunu, na aib badak doome, o na aib ootppa, ‘Da elele iitta,’ doome. Nug na ele daaglah; Nug na ii uuidma, na ii padaidma,” Moses anam aakku Josua amegppa aum.

### **Do tamaniak okkaippa ebqaknu nai**

<sup>9</sup>Moses nug do imu ya, mana mettak danab ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele maoppig, amu Israel dilag ikki danab ele mattom. Mana mettak danab ag Lewi budub. <sup>10</sup>Amu Moses nug haknunab anak nai imu mattom. “Mad eblaih adit ele awebeb, amuam lonnu hippalakppanu uhuqaknu mad amu, mad amu malatte haenppa, haen amuppa ag Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul hekkulag; amu haen amuppa, <sup>11</sup>haen Israel oh ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa aben Nug epedikku, amuppa ag qagmena daappeg amu, ag do imu Israel danab ah amelagppa ebqeppeg dooglagoitte. <sup>12</sup>Ag danab, ah, nid naunau, wan laihnu danab ag udin, ag oolagppa ahilkad aab ooppa daatleb amu, ag danab ah amu oh ag Yawenu nai doon dim lamidkkulagnu, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu, ag danab onilagppa epeg udin qagmeig! <sup>13</sup>Nid ahilkad ag do imu ii dooppig ele amu, ag Yawenu do doon, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu amu, ag anam heig! Ag Jodan matadna, wan aon daaglagnu daatte, ag wan amuppa daanna, anamib hanhan hekkulag,” awa aum.

### **Israel ag ode dim lamittak ii hemananu mattiak**

<sup>14</sup>Aakku Yawe Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na mauhkkutnu haen aakku doum. Na Josua appe udieb, na nug ele oh dahil mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, aa appa gumidya doya daaped, da nug ehah medakkul,” awa aum. Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Moses, Josua ele aa goya, mettid haknu peh lag, danab ah appa Nug noobppa qagmetteb ele, aa peh amu odppa, Yawe gumidya doya daapid.

<sup>15</sup> Aa appa daaeheh, Yawe Nug lombig teppu ele attan tak, mettid haknu peh lag od attan dayom amu, Nug amuppa tula doum. <sup>16</sup> Yawe Nug anam doa, Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Na mauhkkutnu haen miag doum daatte. Na mauhppe amu, danab ah imu ag digmena, danab laa dilag kayak, wan ag amuppa nona daaglag ele dilag kayak amu, ag amu dilaggnu dup noa binag mak kobol hekkulag. Ag geha da uuidna, nug tituana nai qakkak da ag ele hemut amu tippalkkulag. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam hepppeg, da ahilaggnu ool nauhkkku. Da ag uuate, dimadappi, ahilkad keked geha hadapppeg nauhkkulag; uug naunab, uug digdig laa ele ahilagppa bekku amunu, ag akkulag, ‘Kayak ihinig, Nug ig ele ii daattem amunu, keeke naunab imu ihinigppa beum,’ akkulag. <sup>18</sup> Da ag uuate, dimadakkul. Adinu? Ag nau henana, kayak laala noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulag. <sup>19</sup> [Israel danab ah ag da uuidna, ag kayak laala noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulag.] Amu Moses, Josua ele, da kobol amunu ahi laa aa matattem. Ahi imuam danab nug laa adi heehe antta maditte, am dahil danab amubia dayaya, Israel danab ah ag nau heppig miag atiak daakkunu, aa ahi imunu nai yaaya, Israel danab ah ag ettaglaggnu ippuanatted. <sup>20</sup> [Aa ahi amu yaaya ippunadkkulahnu diig am inam.] Da Kayak, da geha Israel danab ah diie, wan ag mamelkad adi madakkulnu dahil nai g̃agattag qette ami, amuppa nokkul. Wan amuam enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte. Appa ag ee ohnu elele lanana, ag bedulag ena ele daaglag. Haen ag anam daan amu, geha ag da guhudilna, digmen kayak laala noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulag; ag dahilnu ena iinab doonna, ag da ele nug tituanak nai qakkak hemut, ag amu tippalkkulag. <sup>21</sup> Anam hepppeg amu, geha uug naunab, amu uug digdig laa ele bekkulag. Ahi da ippunadkkul ele, ahi amuam laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab, am danab amubia dayaya, Israel danab ah ag nau heppignu ippunadkkku. Adinu? Ag budulkad ag ahi amu daulag ii atima. Danab ah imu ag diilag attemunab amu da doyardttem, amu wan da ag mamelkad adi madakkulnu dahil nai g̃agattag qetta anak ii hemi dayeye, da ag iikku doyardttem. Ge, gemu ele, da ag adi hekkulag, da doottem.” Yawe Nug anam Moses amegppa aum. <sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug anam a, ded amuppaib Moses nug ahi amunu nai ya, Israel danab ah ippuanattom.

<sup>23</sup> Aria, Yawe [aum bia, Moses, Josua ele aa mettid haknu peh lag odppa daaeheh, Yawe amu mattia mala,] Nug Nan Bekka Josua, ehah nai imu mettom: “Na g̃agattag daan, ootppa g̃agattag ele doye! Adinu? Da Israel danab ah wan madakkulnu, dahil nai g̃agattag qette ami amu, na ag amuppa omaladna nokkutoitte. Da ag ele daagnig,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Moses nug do ohnab ye bukppa no amu, <sup>25</sup> nug Lewi budub ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele maotteb amu, nug haknunab anak imu ag mattom. <sup>26</sup> Nug aum. “Butti, haen adekku ag Israel danab ah ag ehed hekkulag amu, ag genab ehed heppig ippunadkkunu, ag Do Nai Buk imu aon, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele heqo laih mepppeg, anam dayad! <sup>27</sup> Adinu? Ag Israel ag am nai tappe nak danab, amu ag ode dim lamidmananu, ag ahilag dabmak g̃agattag eppak ele daatte amu, da

doottem. Gemu da ag ele daattem, amu haen imuppa, da daaiyi, ag Yawenu nai tappaeg ne oitteb amunu, da mauhppi amu, ag henana, nai tappe nak danab huanaknab daaglag. <sup>28</sup> Aria, gemu amu, da keeke imu oh ag amelagppa appi dooglagnu, hab, wan ele aa doped, da nai imu Israel dilag ikki danab, da ag amelagppa matti dooppig, aa ele dooyya, dimppa aa da genab, da ag amelagppa ami akkulahnu elele daaglahnu amu, ag appeg, Israel dilag huu okkai ohppan ikki danab, amu anuqak danab ele udippeg, [da appi dooglag]. <sup>29</sup> Adinu da anam hekkul. Da doottem, da mauhppi amu, ag kobol diig ena iitta, uDIG uuak ele hena, ib da ag amelagppa hekkulagnunab ami amu apidna gokkulag. Ag butti adi nau anam hebeppeg, diig amunu Yawe Nug oppodi beeb, uug naunab ahilagppa nekku.” Moses nug Israel amelagppa anam aum.

### Mosesnu ahi

<sup>30</sup> Moses nug Israel dilag tamaniak amelagppa ahi imu ohnab mattie dooppig.

**32** [Danab ag laa nai mattiegeg dootteb bia,]

O hab, da nai madippipi, na doye!

O wan, na da nai madittem imu doye!

<sup>2</sup> Da adi madikkul ele imu am, gu nette, amubia dayad!

Yo, nai dahil, amuam baito nette bia dayad!

Genab, amuam, gu digittig na, gikkidah hittu adatte, amubia dayad!

Yo, guttid na, dattan hittu yud adatte, amubia dayad!

<sup>3</sup> Da Yawenu madikkul. Ihinig Kayak Nug onig, jagattag okkai ele.

Ig Nug binag metu!

<sup>4</sup> Nug am hanhan jagattag daatte; nuhig udat am qa oppiaawak ele.

Keeke oh Nug hette amu, Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamitta hette.

Kayak Nug diig nuhignu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamittatta, Nug ehed laa ii hette.

Nug tutukkuib daatte, Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak ibuppa hanhan daatte.

<sup>5</sup> Amge Israel danab ah ag nuhignu amu, ag Nug dimettan, ii dim lamidna oitteb.

Ge, ag anam hena oinna, ag genab nuhig nid daattebte?

Iitta! Ag hambuppuak hak danab, ag kobol kaliak amu dim lamidtteb.

<sup>6</sup> O Israel danab ah, Yawe Nug ahilagnu ena heum. Ag anampate edun noob mekkulagte?

Ag am danab ah dabmak tutukku iittappa keeke henan oitteb.

Ag doyak dabmak ena ele iitta.

Yawe, Nug am ag Mamelag iittate?

Nug ag iite hattom?

Nug iite ag laippu tamaniattom?

<sup>7</sup> Anukka haennu daulagppa doad!

Ao, anukkan menuattak huu laippu bia anen anen dilagnu daulagppa do, ag dabmetteg!

Ag mamelkad od madappeg, Kayak Nug adi heumnu madippeg doyeg!

Yo, ag ikki danab ahilkad od madappeg, ag madippeg doyeg!

<sup>8</sup> Laa Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, Nug wan anen anen danab mattom.

Ao, Nug danab ah wan anen anen matte daappig.

Nug amu haaha amu, Nug Israel ag wan elele daaglagnu laa dilag tom ag mattom.

Ao, Nug Israel ag ebqak gane daaglagnu dabmaama, wan laa, ag aulag daakkunu, ahilagnu otiom.

<sup>9</sup> Adinu?

Israel danab ah, ag am Yawenu.

Yo, Jakop budub, ag am nuhikkudnab daaglagnu epediattom.

<sup>10</sup> Nug ag atu tadakppa mattialatta anattom.

Yo, wan hadaettak, amuppa ulah gagattag iwalte amu, Nug appa mattialatta, anattom.

Nug ag diia, ahilag guppif dayaya atognoattom.

Yo, Nug ag am nuhikkudnab amunu, Nug ha, ag dabmattom.

<sup>11</sup> Yawe Nug am ai igel laa, nag hagagadkkunu ippunitte, amubia heum.

Igal nug haen oh nag naqekkuu heebab ada awa, haugppa mekkunu babaitta daatte bia, Yawe Nug Israel danab ah ehanatta, aakku ahilagnu anam heum.

<sup>12</sup> Yawe Nug nukka aakkuib ag omalattatta, dabmattom.

Ao, danab laa dilag kayak laa ag oolagppa ii dayom.

<sup>13</sup> Yawe he, ag qauko attan, wan oh ele aoppig.

Ao, Yawe he, ag dattan keeke aon lappig.

Nug he, ag uppuh leppu aben men eleppan aon lappig.

Yo, Nug he, ag olip goden, ad wan men eleppa beppig amu, amuppanu aon lappig.

<sup>14</sup> Nug he, makau, meeme ele ag lanaknu huh huanak ele daappig.

Ao, Nug he, sipsip nakkud ittag ele, amu meeme ele ag ena meegeg, lanaknu teppulkad ena ele daappig.

Yawe Nug Israel danab ah sipsip dawai enanagnab Basannu, Nug amu ele mattom.

Ge, Nug ag wit ena ele mattom.

Nug ag amu matte, Nug he, grep ahilkad meu ena oegeg, ag wain enanag lappig.

- <sup>15</sup> Amge Israel danab ah ag titidak huana hena, ag Kayak ode tappaeg neum.  
 Yo, ag ee huana lanana, titidna daappig.  
 Ag amu hena, ag laa ag hattom ele am uuppig.  
 Ao, ag laa, Nug hanhan g̃agattag daatte, Nug ag ehanatte ag padal ii metteb ele amu, ag Nug guhudidppig.
- <sup>16</sup> Israel danab ah ag wan laala dilag kayak hambuppuak noolkadppa dup noa binag mak kobol hena, amuppa ag heeg, Kayak Nug ahilagnu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada dayom.  
 Ao, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, Kayak Nug amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte, ag amu noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig amunu, Nug oo nauhom.
- <sup>17</sup> Ag dof manadna, oudi nau madappig;  
 oudi nau amu ag kayak iitta.  
 Ag dof manadna, kayak ag ii doypadppig madappig.  
 Kayak amu ag gemuib doypadppig, anukka ag kayak amu ii doypadppig.  
 Kayak amuam ag mamelkad adi ii doypadppig.
- <sup>18</sup> Israel danab ah ag laa Nug hanhan g̃agattag daatte, Nug ag mamelag beum daatte ele amu, ag nuhignu dup noa binag mak kobol ii heppig.  
 Ao, ah ag nid menuadtteb bia, Kayak Nug he, ag huu laippu beppig daatteb, amge ag nuhignu daulag atiom.
- <sup>19</sup> Israel danab ah, ag Yawe bekkod, adekkud ele amu, ag kobol nau heegeg, Nug amu antta, Nug oo nauhom.  
 Nug oo nauhe, nug Israel danab ah guhudattom.
- <sup>20</sup> Nug ag guhudatta, Nug aum. "Israel ag ehed hekkulagnu ag tiilagppa daatte.  
 Ag oo metta ii uuak kobol hekkulagnu uutteb.  
 Anam amunu, da ag ii ehanadpa.  
 Da anam heppi, ag ahilag gog tak attem daakku amu, da anidkkul.
- <sup>21</sup> Ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol heeg, da ahilagnu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ade daami.  
 Dottolkad amu ag kayak genab iitta.  
 Ao, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, keeke amuam ag ehanadkkunu elele iitta, ag amu noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol heeg, da ool nauhom.
- Gemu amu, da danab ah ag dahilad iitta ehanadppi, Israel danab ah ag amu anidna, ag ehanittak amunu ittag aqeeb, ag ele aoglagnu dabmak aona, ag dahilppa edun udiglag.  
 Ao, danab ah dahilad iitta, ag diignu doyak tutukku iitta, da ag ehanadppi, Israel danab ah ag amunu oolag nauhkku.

- <sup>22</sup> Adinu? Da oppodil bette, amu oppodi bak dahil amu aab adu bia keeke oh unuqagnu ewa, qadeppa tette, amubia bette.  
Ao, am wan etetuab ewadkku, qauko diig unuqag ukku ele ewadkku.
- <sup>23</sup> Da heppi, uug naunab digdignu Israel danab ah qadefagppa udfikku.  
Ao, da uug naunab, danab ag latppa lailkad aqatteb bia heppi, ahilagppa nekkku.
- <sup>24</sup> Da heppi, eenu tutunab meeb, enug haen okkai dayeb, ag ebehilkad tekku.  
Da heppi, bedu gakkadafak nau ode dayeb, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele bekkku.  
Da heppi, dod dakkud ag aqaglag.  
Da heppi, mat nau wan gappudppa oitteb ele emaladkkulag.
- <sup>25</sup> Dimittim amu, ahilkad keked ag qep elabppa aqaglag.  
Ag laulkadppa daanna, ag ehed nau badaglag.  
Danab bau, ah bau ele ag mauhkkulag.  
Ao, nid yud, kaino ele oh ag mauhkkulag.
- <sup>26</sup> Da ag matatuadppi, ag tamtam gona daalob.  
Ao, da heppi, ag iitta mena autna aoppeg, hab waappa amu, danab laa nug ahilagnu baula dab-ii-melo.
- <sup>27</sup> Amge da anam heppi, ahilkad keked ag da kalemlen iuglag amu da doomi.  
Ao, da amu heppi amu, ahilkad keked ag inam akkulag. 'Ig ag edadmut. Yawe Nug ii heum!' ” Yawe Nug anam aum.
- <sup>28</sup> Israel danab ah ag am dabmak tutu ele.  
Ag diignu doyak tutukku ahilagppa ii daatte.
- <sup>29</sup> O gadon. Ag am danab ah doyak dabmak ena ele daanna, ag imu dooppeg, oolag maidlo am ena!  
O gadon. Ag adi kobol ahilagppa bekkku oolag maidlo am ena!
- <sup>30</sup> Gadonnab! Laa Nug hanhan gagattag daatte, Nug ag uuattom.  
Ge! Yawe Nug ag keked eppelagppa mattom.  
Anam iitta dayeblob amu, keked laippu nug Israel danab 1,000 ii lamadlo.  
Ao, keked adit aa Israel danab 10,000 ii lamadlop.
- <sup>31</sup> Nai amu genab daattenu diig am, ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, Nug hanhan gagattag daatte.  
Anam amge, ihinkad keked dilag kayak, ag am gagattag iitta. Ahilag kayak am ihinig Kayak bia iitta.  
Anam amu, ihinkad keked ag amu doon maditteb.
- <sup>32</sup> Israel dilag keked ag didilkad am Sodom appa daatte.  
Ao, ag didilkad amu Gomora dadppa daatte.  
Mudi grep laala ag meu ninig nau ele otteb, amubia Israel dilag keked ag Israel dilagppa ehed hetteb.



- Ao, ag grep meu mua ele, nau daatte, ag amubia daan hetteb.
- <sup>33</sup> Ahilag hak am wain bia, amu wain amuam mat naunu oudi nau, am amubia daatte.  
Ao, ahilag hak am mat nau, danab emale mauhtte, amubia daatte.
- <sup>34</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ag anam hetteb, amge da ahilag nau hak amu doyen, noob madakkulnu iite bappaidmi daatte?  
Ao, da nob mak amu keeke danab kunup g̃agattagppa ina qe daatte, amubia da iite bappaidmi daatte?”
- <sup>35</sup> Ehed haknu nob tutukku edua mettak ufat am dahil.  
Ao, da geha aun adi ag ehed hetteb amu, da nob nau madakkul.  
Ag hanebppa nena qekkulag.  
Ahilag haen nau geha paha udikku.  
Ag geha hetteb amu, hak amunu ag bu paha aoglag,” awa atte.
- <sup>36</sup> Adinu [Israel dilag keked ag anam aoglag]?  
Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah gumadkku.  
Ao, Nug ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadkku.  
Nug amu hekkunu diig am, Nug g̃agattag ahilag iitta meeb, anidkku.  
Ao, Nug laippu laa, nug begbeg mađi nidte, o begbeg mađi nid iittatai, nug ena iinab dayebeb anidkku.
- <sup>37</sup> Amu Yawe Nug [Israel ag dabmak pehettak aoglagnu] Nug inam ag amelagppa akku.  
“Ag ahilag kayak, ag amu dilagnu, ‘Ihinig g̃agattag hanhan daatte,’ dabmena, ag amu dilagppa ehanittak aoglagnu dabmeppig; amge kayak amu ag adeppa daatteb?”
- <sup>38</sup> Ag dođ maha enanag main, kayak amu madappig.  
Ao, ag wain ele ahilagnu gokkadppig amu, kayak amu ag adeppa daatteb?  
Ag ahan ehanatteg!  
Ge, ag ahan, ahilag guppıđ dayeg!
- <sup>39</sup> Antteg! Da dakka, da Kayak laippu daattem;  
kayak laa [ag ehanadkkunu] da heqolppa ii daatte. Da dakka Kayak daattem.  
Da danab bau dayak madattem, amu da bau dayak amu edue adattem.  
Da danab ehed hedattem, amu da danab ehanatti, ena daatteb.  
Auntai laa, dahil hak nuhigppa hekkulnu hettem, nug amu qe-editta, oola gokkunu elelete? Iitta!
- <sup>40</sup> Adinu? Gemu amu, da eppel humai, habppa te, da attem. ‘Da genab bau hanhan daattem, genab amubia, nai imu am genab.

<sup>41</sup> Da qep elab dahil, qep amuam amemdi laippun yaatte bia danab ah aqadtte amu, da qep amunu aeg hoikkul dayeb, amu da qep amuppa danab ah bu madakkul dayeb, da inam hekkul.

Da dahil keked dilag ehed haknu nob tutukku qep amuppa madakkul.

Ao, da laa ag dahilnu nau ninig ele dootteb amu, da ahilag ehed haknu nob elele madakkul.

<sup>42</sup> Da lat dofo dahil kudum ewadppi, danab ah kudumnab tiilag layadkku; laa mauhkkulag, laa ii mauhppeg, da adualadppi, da eppelppa daaglag.

Ao, da heppi, qep elab dahil am danab ah aqadkku; laa aqadkku am ahilkad ikki danab.’ ” Yawe Nug anam akku.

<sup>43</sup> Ag wanppan wan anen anennu danab ah oh, ag Yawenu danab ah ele madodppan gamag ahak doyeg!

Adinu? Nug laa ag nuhig madi nid guittak madappig ele, Nug amunu nob tutukku madakku.

Nug keked nuhikkud dilag ehed haknu nob tutukku madakku;

amu Nug ele danab ah nuhikkud dilag ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta mekkunu heeb elele metteb, Nug heeb, nuhig wan ele edua, nuhig neekakppa oppiaawak daakkunu hekku.

<sup>44</sup> Amu Moses nug Nan bekka Josua ele udiya, Moses nug ahi amunu nai oh danab ah amelagppa mattia, ewa aawo dooppig. <sup>45</sup> Haen Moses nug ahi nai amu Israel dilagppa mattia mala amu, <sup>46</sup> nug tuditta aum. “Ag nid ahilkad Kayak toppan do imu oh, ag amu doon dim lamidkkulagnu, ag amelagppa hekkulagnunab akkulagnu, ag nai oh gemu da ag mattami imu aon oolagppanab meig! <sup>47</sup> Adinu? Dim lamitta haknu nai imuam hamu iitta. Laa amu, nai amu ag bauklel madakku. Ag dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, ag wan Jodan le matadna nona aon daaglagnu hetteb ele, ag haen elab wan amuppa daaglag,” awa aum.

### Moses mauhomnu mattiak

<sup>48</sup> Ded amuppaib Yawe Moses amegppa aum. <sup>49</sup> “Na Nebo qauko te! Nebo qauko imuam iikku Abarim qauko ukkakppa, aab Jeriko am Jodan le laih ukkakppa, Moap wanppa ippa ina daatte. Na tena amu, neegppe, Kanan wanppa ukkad. Wan amu da Israel danab, ag aulagnab daakkunu madakkulnu hettem.

<sup>50</sup> Qauko na tekkut amu, na appa, na amap Aron nug Hor qaukoppa mauhom, amubia na qauko imuppa mauhkkut. <sup>51</sup> Na Aron ele aa oh da ippunatminu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidya, aa hipunin heeh, Israel danab ah aa anatppig. Aa kobol amu Meribanu leppa, Kades appa, Sin atu tadakppa, aa appa hepid. Aa da oppiaawak daattem amu, aa Israel danab ah ii ippunadpid, ag da dim lamidkkulagnunab daattem am ii hepid, <sup>52</sup> amunu na pide daanna, wan anidkkut,

amge na wan, da Israel danab ah madattem, na amuppa ii nomana.” Yawe Nug anam Moses amegppa aum.

### Moses danab ah itattak ena mattom

**33** Itittak imuam, Kayaknu danab Moses nug mauhkkunu haaha, Israel danab ah mattom. <sup>2</sup>Nug aum. “Yawe Nug Sinai qaukoppanu neum. Nug danab ah nuhikkud ehanadkkunu Seir appa amahlak mattom. Yawe binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am Paran qaukoppan amahala dayom. Ban danab nuhikkud tausen tausen gane ag anam nug ele daaegeg, aab dittiak amu heqo nadiap-ppa dayom.

<sup>3</sup>Amu genabnab, Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilagnu oo mauhak dootte.

Yo, nuhikkud tituanak daatteb oh ag Nug epegppa aakku daatteb. Ag nuhig hak amu dim lamidnan, nuhig ib ippunittak nai ele dim lamidtteb. <sup>4</sup>Da, Moses, da Kayaknu do, danab ah mattami. Do amuam Israel danab ah, ahilagnab.

<sup>5</sup>Israel danab ah dilag ikki danab ag qagmeppig.

Ao, Israel dilag huu okkai danab ah oh ag ikki danab ele oh qagmeppig. Ag qagmeppig amu, haen amuppa Yawe Nug Israel dilag king beum,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Moses nug anam mattia, nug nai tuditta, nug Israel dilag huu okkai Rubennu inam aum. “Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben danab ah, ag daanna, ii iitta memananu ool daatte. Ruben huu am kudumnab iitta, amge ag iitta mekkulagnu ool ii daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Moses nug amu awowa, nug imu Israel dilag huu okkai Judanu aum. “O Yawe, na Juda danab ah dilag unuqittak doon, |ag keked ahilkad ele nug qeppeg amu, | na edun diippe, ahilkad danab ah dilagppa ufiglagnu of medattem.

Na ehanadna, gagattag madakutnu of medattem.

Ge! Na ag ahilkad keked epegppa daamnau ehanadkkutnu unuqidttem,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Aria, Moses nug amu awowa, nug Israel dilag huu okkai Lewinu imu aum. “O Yawe, Lewi ag nahipnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidnana hetteb, amu na Urim, Tumim ele ag mattame.

Am na Masa appa Lewi budub dilagppa ma anttak mettak ahilagppa heme.

Ao, Meriba leppa, appa na Lewi budub ele mehqak heppig.

<sup>9</sup>Lewi budub ag nahipnu anuqak dooppig; baelkadppa dilagnu anuqak ii dooppig.

Ao, ag nahip haknunab anak dim lamidppig; nahip nug tituana nai qakkak nai ele ii uuppig.

<sup>10</sup>Lewi budub ag nahip oo yaak nai do bia Jakop budub ippunadtteb.

Yo, ag Israel do nahip ippunadtteb.

Ag am kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele na noomppa ilattek.

Ao, ag manaknu ofa kunum nahip qadabppa manadna medattek.

<sup>11</sup> O Yawe na Lewi budub amu itadna, ahilag udatnu ootppa ena dookkunu ool daatte.

Ao, na keked ahilkad hadappe nauhkkulagnu of medattem.

Na ahilag keked ag edun ahan g'agattag daamnanu, na aqappe nauhkkulagnu unuqidttem,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Moses nug Lewi budubnu anam awowa, nug Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin dilag imu aum. “Yawe, Nug Benyamin danab ah dilagnu oo mauhtte. Ag nuhigppa badak iittappa daatteb. Adinu?

Nug ded' oh amun tuqan ele ag taliliatta daatte.

Ao, Nug ag guittak aomnanu, ag adualatta dayaya, tudid ele dabmadatte,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Moses nug amu awowa, nug Israel dilag huu okkai Josepnu imu aum. “Da Yawe Nug Josep budub inam itadkkunu ool daatte.

Nug heeb, habppan le ahilag wanppa elele nekku.

Nug heeb, le wan ooppanu qeppudia bekku.

<sup>14</sup> Nug heeb, ee enanag laala, aamppa betteb ele beppag aoglag.

Nug heeb, ag kalam anen anenppa ee meu enaib oppeg aoglag.

<sup>15</sup> Nug heeb, ag qauko anukkanabnu keh ena digdignu ele aoglag.

Nug heeb, ag ee meu huanak haen ohnu qauko nakokppanu aoglag.

<sup>16</sup> Nug heeb, ag wan keeke ena he bette ele amu, ag amu aoglag.

Laa Nug ad nakok laa ewa dittieye, aab amu oppa dayom amu, Nug heeb, kobol Nug laa dilagppa ii helo bia me, Nug hette, kobol amu Josep budub dilagnu daakku.

Keeke ena amu oh Josep budub, ag ahilagppa daakkunu ool daatte.

Ao, Josep nug awakkud, amakkud oolagppan okkai dayom, amu keeke imu oh nug budub dilagppa daakkunu ool daatte.

<sup>17</sup> Josep budub ag makau dawai g'agattagnab bia daatteb.

Ahilag g'agattag am makau okkai ebehi ele dakkudnu qeqedi bia.

Makau qeqedippa danab yaatte,

amubia nug budub ag wanppan wan laalappan danab, ukkeb ukkeb, wan batakppa, ag edadkkulag.

Epraim budub 10,000 gane ag anam daatteb.

Ge! Manase budub 1,000 gane, ag anam daatteb,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Aria, Moses nug anam ana mala, nug Israel dilag huu okkai Seblon, Isakar ele dilah inam aum. “Seblon danab ag uub attan tena gona, en okkai aoppeg, Isakar danab ag am ahilag wanppa daan, en qagmekkulagnu ool daatte. <sup>19</sup> Ag danab ah onilagppa eppag gona, ahilag qaukoppa mana mettak genab tutukkuib appa hekkulag.

Ag ee yuppanu aon, hobul okkai hena lakkulag.

Ao, keeke yu ihippa lokkumak daatte, ag amu aon, hobul hena lakkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Moses nug amu awowa, nug Israel dilag huu okkai Gad dilag aum. “Laa nug Gad dilag wan heeb, nadi daakku amu, nug itittak ena ele daakku. Gad danab ag am laion laa bia, nug laa eppog, o ikki kattideb nekkunu babaitta daatte.

<sup>21</sup> Gad danab ag wan enanag ahilag daakkunu dabmeppig.

Ao, amunu diig am, laa nug ikki danab dilag maha bia ag mattom.

Israel dilag ikki danab ag qagmeeg, Gad budub ag Yawe ode tutukku dim lamidppig.

Ao, ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidppig,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Moses nug amu awowa, nug Israel dilag huu okkai Dannu aum. “Dan nug am laion nag laa pitikkala, dof aotte, amubia ag Basannu ahana, keked ahilkad edadkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Moses nug amu awowa, nug Israel dilag huu okkai Naptalinu aum. “O Naptali, Yawe Nug ahilagnu ii helo bia me, Nug ehanatta auta aotte; Nug itittak ena huananab ag mattom. Ag wan qaban uditteppanu, amu yau uditteppanu ele gumadkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Moses nug awowa, nug imu Israel dilag huu okkai Asanu aum. “Asa budub ag Jakop bekkod laala budulkad edattak itittak ena aoppig daattem. Dahil oo hakppa Aser awakkud, amakkud ele budulkad ag Aser budub onig okkai madappeg, Aser budub ag olip goden huanak ele daaglagnu ool daatte.

<sup>25</sup> Dahil oo hakppa ag enanag, danab nug aabnu ad od gagattag qak daye, enanag daatte, ag amubia daaglag.

Ao, ag ahilag dayak oh ag ena, gagattag ele anambia daaglagnu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Moses nug anam awowa nug tuditta aum. “Auntai laa Israel dilag Kayak bia iitta.

Nug ag ehanadkkunu habppa oitte.

Yo, Nug ag ehanadkkunu, Nug lombig attan nuhig sia kingppa dayaya, oitte.

<sup>27</sup> Kayak bauklel Nug ahilag padal mak editta ena dayaknu ehanittak daatte. Nug eppog am alet anam, ag odakkiate daattem. Nug heeb, ag Israel ag keked ahilkad lamadkkulag. Nug aakkuib, ‘Ag keked ahilkad heppeg nauheg!’ atte. <sup>28</sup> Kayak Nug anam hette amunu, Israel ag badak iittappa daaglag. Jakop budub ag enaib daaglag. Ag geha wan, wain bau, ee ele kudum, ag wan amuppa daaglag. Ag baito lomppan ele aoglag. <sup>29</sup> O, Israel, ag itittak ena aon malappig! Auntai laa ag bia laa iitta. Yawe Nug nukka ag padal memananu ehanattom. Nug am ahilag guppid, ahilag ehanittak, ahilag qep elab enanag ele. Ahilkad keked ag ag noolagppa ag bedulkad adappeg neeb, ag Israel ag ahan, tappaladppog nokkulag,” awa aum.

### Moses mauhom

**34** Moses nug amu mattia mala nug Moap wan uдем amu uua aha ukka, Nebo qauko ta ukka, qauko igippa, ag Pisga Igippa atteb, appa teum. Aab Jeriko am, Jodan le laih daatte. Nug te, Yawe Nug Kanan wan oh ippunittom. Amuam Gileat wanppa ukka Dan batak ippunitta, <sup>2</sup>Nug wan laala, Naptali, Epraim, Manase, amu Juda ele [aoglag] ippunittom. Wan amuam ukka, Mediterenia yuppa noak daatte. <sup>3</sup>Nug Negeb, amu Jodan oolnu noak ele ippunittom. Jeriko amu Jodan oolnu noakppa daatte. Aab amunu amu, ag Pamnu Aab atteb. Nug wan amu oh ukka, Soar batak ippunittom. <sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug Moses amu ippunittowa, nug amegppa aum. “Wan iikku, da Abraham, Aisak amu Jakop ele, ag budulkad madakkulnu amelagppa nai g̃agattag qette ami. Gemu da hei, na anidme, amge na wan amuppa ii nomana,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Yawe anam aum amunu, Moses, Yawenu madi nid, nug Moap wanppa Yawe aum bia, appa mauhom. <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug Moap appa, oolnu noak laa Betpeor guguiittak, nug appa boumom, amge haen amuppa, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, auntai laa boumak aben amu ii dootte. <sup>7</sup>Moses nug mad 120 dayaya, nug mauhom, amge ameg ii nauhom, nug g̃agattag ele dayom. <sup>8</sup>Israel danab ah ag def 30 oh Moap atu uдемppa, appa Moses mahidnana daappig. Ag ahilag kobol dim lamidna, nuhig mahittak heeg ukke, amu haen malakkunu te, ag malappig.

<sup>9</sup>Moses nug matu eppeg Josua qadeppa meum amunu, Nan bekka Josua nug doyak dabmak ena okkai ele. Nug doyak dabmak ele okkai amunu, Israel danab ah ag nug ode dim lamidna, keeke ohnu Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab anak aum amu, ag heppig.

<sup>10</sup>Mosesnu haen dimppa propet laa Israel oolagppa Moses bia am iitta. Am Yawe, Moses ele, aa nug amegppanab nai madipid <sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug Moses, Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, amu udat g̃agattagnab ele, Isip wanppa Paro, amu nuhikkud ikki danab ele, amu danab ah wan amuppan ele dilagppa heeb bekkunu me ukkom amu, Moses nug heum. <sup>12</sup>Auntai laa, Moses heumbia kobol laala he, Israel danab ah anttegeg, udat laala danab antta, ebehi oh bodoetta le mette ele kudum danab ah amelagppa iinab heum. Moses nukka, nugib anam heum.

# Josua

## Yawe Nug Josua amegppa haknunab nai laa aum

**1** Yawenu madi nid Moses nug mauhom dimppa amu, Yawe Nug Nan bekka Josua, Mosesnu ehanittak danab, Nug nug amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Moses, dahil madi nid, nug mauhom, akkunu amu, gemu na, aria Israel danab oh ele ag da wan ag madattem ele, ag wan amu aoglagnu, ag Jodan le matadkkulagnu babaitteg! <sup>3</sup>Da nai imu Moses amegppa ain qakken ami. ‘Aben oh wan amuppa ag wakkulag amu, wan amu oh ahilagib daakku,’ ami. Da anam ami amu, amubia da madakkul. <sup>4</sup>Ahilag wan am yau uditteppanu atu tadak heqoppa, appanu digma ukka ukka, yawalti uditteppanu Lebanon wanppa batakku. Laih laa am, aam bedeppan le nadi onig Yupretis appanu digma, ukka ukka, Hit danab daatteppa, amu oh ukka ele, aam nodeppa appa Mediterenia yuppa batakku. Wan amu oh am ag Israel danab, ahilag daakku.

<sup>5</sup>Josua, da haen oh na ele daagnih. Da Moses ele daamuɔ, amubia da na ele daagnih. Na wanppa bau daappe, haen amu ohppa laa nug na edidkkunu elele ii daama. Da na ii uuidpa. Da na ii padaidpa. <sup>6</sup>Na ɔagattag daan, ootppa ele ɔagattag doye! Adinu? Na danab ah imu noolag aon gona, wan umu, da wan amu imun danab ah mamelkad adi madakkulnu ag amelagppa dahil nai ɔagattag qein ami amu, da ehanadppi, ag wan amu, ag aulag daakkunu aoglag. <sup>7</sup>Ge, na ɔagattag daan, na ootppa ɔagattagnab doye! Na adi adi hekkutnu henana, na enaib hekkutnu na do oh, dahil madi nid Moses na mettom ele amu, na amu oh dim lamitte! Na ib apididna, na nadiap-ppa, o nanehppa aib gome. <sup>8</sup>Na haen oh Do Nai Buk imu ebqena autna awe! Na keeke oh do yaak imuppa tutukku elele dim lamidkkutnu elele daakkutnu, na tuqan, amun ele ippunidtte, na amunu dabmak unuqag aonna daye! Adinu? Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, na adi adi hekkut amu, na heppe, ena beeb, na doyak dabmak ena ele adan oikkut. <sup>9</sup>Doye! Daib haknunab nai imu na iite mettami? Na ɔagattag daan, ootppa ɔagattag doye! Da, Yawe, nahip Kayak, da na adeppa gokkut amu, da na ele oh gokkunih amunu, na badak ehed nau aib doome. Nahip dabmak am qe nak aib dayom.” Yawe Nug anam Josua amegppa aum.

<sup>10-11</sup>Yawe Nug Josua amegppa anam a, nug danab ah dilag ikki danab ag inam hekkulagnunab ag amelagppa aum. “Ag danab ah dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa gona oinna, danab ah amelagppa inam aig! ‘Ded ewam keeke ueeb, ag Jodan matadna gona, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug wan umu ahilag daakkunu madatte amu, ag amuppa gona nona, wan amu aon, mameg mekkulag amunu, ag ahilag ee babaitteg!’ aon aig!” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Josua nug danab ah dilag ikki danab amelagppa anam hekkulagnu awowa, nug Ruben budub, Gad budub, Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib ele, amun danab, ag Jodan le laih daaglagnu appig ele amu, nug ag amelagppa aum. <sup>13</sup> “Ag haknunab nai Moses, Yawenu madi nid, nug ag amelagppa aum amu, ag nai amu dabmetteg! Nug aum. ‘Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag Ruben budub, Gad budub, Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib ele, ag amun danab amu, Nug ag madod aon daaglagnu wan imu, Jodan lenu kadag uditteppanu daatte, ag iguppa daan oiglagnu madatte,’ awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Moses anam ag amelagppa aum amunu, ag waalkad, ahilkad nid naunau, ahilkad dof keeke, ag Jodan le laih ippa Moses wan mattom imuppa daaglag, amge ag ahilag ban danab, ag bappaidna, bannu keeke oh adan, Israel danab ah laa noolag aon, anuqna bannu ehanadkkulagnu gokkulagoitte. Ahilkad ban danab ag Israel laa ehanadppeg ukkeb, <sup>15</sup> ag wan ahilag, wan amuam Jodan lenu qaban uditteppanu daatte, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag madatte ele amu, ag wan amu ahilag daakkunu aon malan, aguppa ena daapppeg, ag edun udin, wan imuppa, wan imuam Jodan lenu kadag uditteppanu daatte, Yawenu madi nid Moses nug ag wan imu mattom amu, ag edun udin, wan imuppa daaglagnu elele daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Josua anam ag amelagppa a amu, ag Josua inam odeppa aon appig, “Ig adi keeke oh hekkunignunab ame amu, ig hekkunig. Na ig adeppa ele gokkunignu appe amu, ig gokkunig. <sup>17</sup> Ig haen oh Moses ode doota dim lamidmut bia, ig na oden doota dim lamidkkunig. Ig oonig keeke laippunu aakkuib niitte. Amuam Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug Moses ele daapid bia, Nug na ele anam daaglahnu oonig hette. <sup>18</sup> Ig hepput, aun laa nug nahip haknunab nai tappeb nekku amu, nug mauhkku. Amge laippuib na hekkutnu daatte amu, na gagattag daanna, ootppa gagattag doye!” aon appig.

### Josua lokkumakppa atu italak danab maatte, Jeriko goppig

**2** Israel danab ah ag aben onig Sitim appa daappig. Haen ag appa daanna, Nan bekka Josua nug lokkumakppa atu italak danab adit maate, Kanan wan lokkumya italkkulahnu gopid. Nug aa Jeriko aab okkai italya autyanab aoglahnu aum. [Jeriko am aab okkai, ad ele.] Josua maate goya, Jeriko gopid. Aa tuqan appa daaya, niiglahnu amu, aa ah laa, nug am ib baag ah onig Rahap, aa nug laugppa gopid. <sup>2</sup> [Amge danab laa doyata,] Jerikonu king amegppa aum. “Antte! Israel danab adit laa tueb imu ippa udipid. Aa ihinig wan lokkumakppa italkkulahnu udipid,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> King Jerikonu nug anam doya, nug danab he, nai inam aon, Rahap gumidna gona, nug amegppa appig. “Danab na lautppa daattep amu, aa am wan imu oh lokkumakppa italkkulahnu udipid amunu, na omalatppe, dimittim udiped, aqatpput mauhkkulahnu mekke,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup> Kingnu danab ag udin, Rahap amegppa anam appig, amge Rahap nug matunab danab adit diiata lokkumatom amunu, nug aum. “Genab, danab ippa udipid, amge da aa adeppanunab ippa udipid amu, da ii doomi. <sup>5</sup> Tuqan aab okkai adnu



od manak haenppa danab amu gopid. Da ib attem gopid amu, da ii doottem. Paha dim lamateg! Adinu? Ag anam hekkulag amu, ag anatna adalatkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Danab king he udippig amu, Rahap nug amelagppa anam aum, amge nug matu lokkumakppa atu italak danab adit amu diiata, lag kodokko, uдем ukkak amuppa lokkumatom. Nug plaks gumu lag kodokkoppa duqak niitte, amuppa tonata lokkumatom. <sup>7</sup>Rahap nug anam a, kingnu danab ag aab okkai uun, dimittim gona, lokkumakppa atu italak danab adit mattialatppig. Ag gona, ib laa Jodan leppa gotte, ag ib amuppa neekkeg ukke, Jodan leppa, le baag qak daattebppa batappig. Amu haen ag aab okkai uun, dimittim ukkaeg amu, danab ag aabnu ad od maippig.

<sup>8-9</sup>Danab aab okkaippanu ag anam heppig, amge lokkumakppa atu italak danab adit aa ii niipidppa, Rahap nug lag kodokko uдем ukkakppa ta, amelahppa aum. “Yawe, Nug wan imu ag Israel danab ah mattom, ig ahilagnu badattem; ge, ig, ig wan imuppan danab ah oh, ig ahilagnu badak okkai doottem amu, da amu doottem. <sup>10</sup>Ig ahilagnu badak okkai doottemnu diig am, Yawe Nug ehanatta, haen ag Isip uun bena udieg Nug he, Le Kokod qadaiettom. Aria, Amo dilag king adit, aa Jodan lenu kadag uditteppanu daapid amu, ag Israel, ag attem haatppig amu, ig amu ele doomut. Ag king adit amu, Og, Sihon ele, ag aa, amu danab ah wan ahilti, amuppa daappig ele, ag heeg, ag oh Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig. <sup>11</sup>Haen ig ag king adit, ahilti danab ah ele dilagppa heppig doomut amu, ag Israel, ahilagnu amu, ig badak okkai doota, ooppa gagattag doyak ihinig iitta meum. Adinu? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug hab aabppa Kayak daatte, ippa wanppa ele Kayak daatte. <sup>12-13</sup>Anam amunu, da inam hekkulahnu aa od matattem. Da ahilahnu oo bodoettak doyen, ena hatami amunu, aa Yawe onig aoya, Nug onigppa ahilah nai gagattag qeya mattiia, da mamel baek kudppan dilagnu oo bodoettak dooya, ena heigkkulahnu od matattem. Aa da amelppa nai amu gagattag qeya madiped, nai amuam aa heped, da, da mamel, anil, awalad, lailad, apalad, makkela, o aun laa oh ahilagnu amu, ag Israel ag ufin, wan imu aonna, ag ig ii iqamna, ag heppeg ig ii mauhmatanu at gagattag daakkunu od matattem,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Nug anam a amu, lokkumakppa atu italak danab aa apid. “Aaku! Ig Israel, ig wan imu aoppot, na, nahipad ele ag mauhkkulag dayeb amu, Yawe Nug i niteb mauhkkunihnu oonig daatte! Na auntai laa i adi adi hettepnu, na nug amegppa ii akkut dayeb amu, haen Yawe Nug wan imu ig mekkebeb, ig nahipnu oo bodoettak doota, ena hetata, oo metta ii uuak kobol ele nahipnu dim lamidkkunig,” aoya apid.

<sup>15</sup>Amu Rahap laugnu gilil laa am, aab okkai amunu ad laih laa dayom amunu, lokkumakppa atu italak danab adit aa anam aeh, Rahap nug aa gililppa ulah ibuppanu mudu adede, wanppa aab dimittim nopid. <sup>16</sup>Haen aa ii nopidppa nug aa amelahppa aum. “Laa ag adalatkkulagnu oitteb ele amu, ag aa ii anatmananu, aa qauko nakokppa goya, lokkumya daaped, ded ewam ueeb, ag edun aab okkaippa udippeg amu, aa danab ah ahilti eduya gumadya ukked!” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Haen nug anam a amu, lokkumakppa atu italaknu danab nug amegppa apid. “Na hee, i Yawe onig aod, ihinih nai Nug onigppa g̃agattag qettad amud, amuam nai g̃agattag, amge na imuppa ii hekkut dayeb amu, nai amuam g̃agattag ii daama. <sup>18</sup>Haen ig wan imu adagnignu udippit, na mudi kokodnab imu aon, gililppa ulah ippu imuppa padaite nottep ele amu, na amuppa qagakkutoitte. Aria, ele amu, na mamen, anin, awanad, laipad, na nahipad amu oh diadppe, laut ooppa nona dayeg! Na anam hekkut amu, nai qemut am g̃agattag dayeb, ig dim lamidkkunig. Na anam ii hekkut amu, nai ig qemut am g̃agattag ii daama. <sup>19</sup>Haen ig udignig, haen amuppa, nahipadppa aun laa nug laut uua, dimittim ba, ibppa oiyeb, nid laa duug okku amu, amunu aab am nug nukka, nug beduppa daakku, i bedunihppa iitta. Amge laa ag na ele na laut ooppa daaglag amu, laa nug guittak attem laa metteb amu, amunu aab am i bedunihppa daakku. <sup>20</sup>Amge na i adi hemudnu madippe amu, i nai na hee, i g̃agattag qettad amud am ii adaitma.” Lokkumakppa atu italak danab adit amu aa anam Rahap amegppa apid.

<sup>21</sup>Aa anam aeh amu, Rahap ofelahppa awa aum, “Ahilah nai am ena, anamib dayad!” awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug he, aa gopid. Aa ukkaeh, aria nug mudi kokodnab gililppa ulah ibuppa qakkom.

<sup>22</sup>Danab adit aa goya, qauko nakokppa ded ewam daapid. Kingnu danab ag ib mattan gonan neegppig, amge ii anatppig amunu, ded ewam uue, ag edun, aab okkaippa udippig. <sup>23</sup>Dimppa, ded ewam am male, lokkumakppa atu italak danab adit aa ahaya, Israel danab ah daattebppa gopid. Aa qauko nakok uuadya, le matadya, Nan bekka Josua toppa udiya, adi ahilahppa beum amu, aa amu oh mattieh, nug doyom. <sup>24</sup>Aa ele apid, “Yawe Nug genabnab wan imu oh ig mekkom amunu, danab ah wan amuppa daatteb, ag oh ihinignu badak okkai dootteb,” aoya apid.

### Israel danab ah Jodan le matadppig

**3** Lokkumakppa atu italak danab adit aa eduya udiya, Josua gumidya udieh, ded amu uue, wagde buttua Josua ahe, nug Israel danab ah oh ele ag ahan, Sitim uun, Jodan leppa goppig. Ag gona, nakok dimppa ag Jodan le matadkkulag nu amu, ag aguppa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>2-3</sup>Ag anam daaegeg, ded adit uue, ded ewamppa amu, ikki danab ag gona, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa oinna, ag danab ah amelagppa haknunab appig. “Haen ag Israel, ag mana mettak danab, ag Lewi budub amu, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, ag, ag kunup amu maoppeg anadna, ag daattebpanu ahan, dim lamatteg! <sup>4</sup>Ag anukka ib imuppa ii udippig amunu, danab amu ag ukkaknu ib ippunadkkulag. Amge ag aib Tituanak Nainu Kunup gukkuittak wappig. Lewi budub ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup maon, anuqna gona, 900 mita keeke gobeppeg, ag ahan, dim lamadna ukkeg! Ag gukkuittak aib goppig!” aon appig.

<sup>5</sup> Ikki danab ag danab ah anam amelagppa ana malaeg amu, Josua nug danab ah amelagppa aum. “Yawe Nug butti udat gagattagnab ele ag oolagppa hekku amunu, ag Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu hena dayeg!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Josua nug danab ah amelagppa anam a, ded amu uue, wagde, ded amuppa nug mana mettak danab dilag aum. “Ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, ag amu aon, maon anuqna gobeppeg, danab ah dim lamadna ukkeg!” Nug anam a amu, ag anam heppig.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Josua amegppa aum. “Da gemu adi hekkul amu, Israel danab ah ag amu anidna, ag da Moses ele daamud bia, da gemu na ele daattep doon oolag maidkkunu amu, da amu heppi ba heeb, ag na danab binan okkai ele digmen anidkkulag. <sup>8</sup> Amu na mana mettak danab aun adi ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, ag kunup amu maotteb amu, na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Haen ag Jodan le giginppa gona amu, ag laa ele wana, le ooppa hibaitteg!’ ” Yawe Nug Josua amegppa anam aum.

<sup>9</sup> Yawe Nug Josua amegppa anam a, Josua nug Israel danab ah amelagppa aum. “Ag inam dona, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig nai doyeg! <sup>10</sup> Kanan danab, Hit danab, Hiwi danab, Peres danab, Girgas danab, Amo danab, Jebus danab ele ag wan Jodan le imu heqo laihppa daatteb. Ag amuppa daan, wan amu gumatteb, amge Kayak bau daatte, Nug ag Israel oolagppa daatte, Nug heeb, ag Israel, ag danab amu lamadkkulag. Nug ag amu miagib ippuanatteb anidkkulagnu amu, <sup>11-13</sup> ag neegna antteg! Mana mettak danab ag Nadi, wan atu oh gumadtte, ag nuhig Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, ag amu maon anuqpppeg, Jodan nokkulag. Haen mana mettak danab ag Yawe, Nug am Nadi wan atu oh gumadtte, ag nuhig Tituanak Nainu Kunup maotteb ele, haen ag baelag Jodan le ooppa tabakku amu, Yawe Nug heeb, le noa gotte ele amu ii noma. Le ii goma, amge le nug titida, qauko bia bekku. Anam bekku amunu, ag gemu amu, ag Israel dilagppanu danab 12, laib laib Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen dilagppanu tituanadppeg, [ag am bapaidna, Yawe Nug ag adi hekkulagnu ab, ag hekkulag],” awa aum.

<sup>14-16</sup> Haen Israel ag goppig amu, amuam ee meu awak haen dayom. Mad ohppa amu, haen amuppa le ui otte amunu, le ui oum. Haen danab ah aben uun, Jodan matadkkulagnu heeg, aria mana mettak danab ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, ag amu maona anuqppig. Anuqna gona, haen mana mettak danab ag leppa tappaeg amu, Yawe Nug he, le ag daappigppanu attan, appa amu, le amu nakok laa doa, noa gokkunu ii ha dayaya, uma tak aab onig Adam guguittak, appa le amu qagmaama, titida qauko bia dayom. Adam am aab laa onig Saretan daugppa daatte. Jodan le baeg amu, nug noa ukka, Mauhak Leppa notte, amu oh otada awom amunu, danab ah ag matadna, Jeriko gukkuidna wappig. <sup>17</sup> Israel danab ah ag le letan, laih wan qadaiettakppa ukkaegeg, mana mettak danab ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, ag kunup amu maoppig amu, ag Jodan le dayomppa gamagppa wan qadaiettakppa hippaidna daaegeg, danab ah oh matadna, laih wappig.

## Israel danab ah ag men anidna, Jodan le matadppig dabmekkulagnu qabappig

**4** Israel danab ah oh ag anam Jodan matadna wana malappig. [Amge amu ii nak haenppa] Yawe Nug Josua amegppa inam aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na danab ah oolagppanu danab ebqak 12, danab amu ag Israel dilag huu okkai anen anennu, laippu laippu anam tituanatte! <sup>3</sup>Na tituanattona, na ag amelagppa appe, danab amu ag men ebqak 12 Jodan le gamagppanu human mawatteg! Ag men aoglagnu amu, ag mana mettak danab hippaidna daatteppanunab aon mawadppeg, na danab ah oh ele ag gona, aben ag tuqan daaglagppa meig!” Yawe Nug matu anam Josua amegppa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug Josua amegppa anam a, Josua nug Israel danab 12, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anennu laippu laippu anam onilagppa ewa qagmattom. <sup>5</sup>Ag qagmeeg, aria nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig Tituanak Nainu Kunup le gamagppa daatte amu, ag appa gona, kunup amu noobppa, Jodan le gamagppa, appanu ag anen anen, ag men laippu laippu aon, gukkalkadppa maweg! Men laippu laippu, amu dilag ebqak am Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen, ebqak anamib daaglag. <sup>6</sup>Men amuam ag oolagppa at daaglagnu daaglag. Adinu? Dimppa, nid naunau ahilkad ag od mattaglag. ‘Men amuam adi diignu?’ ana od mattaglag. <sup>7</sup>Od madappeg amu, ag inam appeg dooglag. ‘Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele amu, kunup amu ukka, le daugppa dayeye, Yawe Nug he, Jodan leppa tak imuagppa, attan amuppanu le nekkunu ii heehe, kunup dayomppanu le ippu imuagppa, uppa qagmeum. Haen kunup amu Jodan le matadom amu, Yawe he, Jodan le amu otade, nak iittanu edua le ibuppa nakok attan titidom. Anam beum amu, men amu Israel danab ah ag haen oh amunu dabmekkulagnu at daatte.’ Ag anam aon akkulag.” Josua nug ag amegppa anam aum.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug Josua amegppa anam hekkunu a, nug Israel danab ah ag anam haknunab amelagppa aum amunu, Israel ag anamib, Josua aum bia heppig. Ag Jodan le gamagppanu men 12 aoppig. Amuam Israel dilag huu okkainu ebqak Israel ooppa daatte bia aoppig. Ag Yawe, Nug Josua amegppa aum bianab heppig. Aria, ag men 12 amu mawadna, ahilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig, ag amuppa gona maadppig. <sup>9</sup>Ag men amu maon gona maatteg, Josua nug qappalattom. Men amuam Jodan le gamagppanu, aben mana mettak danab ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele amu, ag kunup amu maon hippaidppigppanu awak. Amu men amu ag daaeg udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele daatteb.

<sup>10</sup>Mana mettak danab ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup maoppig ele amu, ag anam Jodan le gamagppa hippaidna daaegeg, danab ah ag keeke oh Yawe Nug Moses odeppa ag hekkulagnu Josua amegppa haknunab aum, ag amu hena malappig. Amu Israel danab ah ag paha Jodan le matadppig. <sup>11</sup>Aria, haen ag oh le matadna malaeg, mana mettak danab ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu maon, le gamagppanu udiegeg, danab ah laihippa daanna, neekkadna daaegeg wappig. <sup>12</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib

ele, amu dilag ban danab, ag Israel danab ah laa noolagppa, Moses amelagppa aum bia, ag hena, Jodan le matadna goppig. Ag bannu bappaidna goppig. <sup>13</sup>Ebqak 40,000 anam, ag Israel dilag huu okkai Rubennu, Gadnu, aria Manase mahaib ele, ag bannu bapaidna goppig. Ag ban hekkulagnu Yawe noobppa Jodan le matadna, udem aab okkai Jeriko guguittak dayom, amuppa teppig.

<sup>14</sup>Def amuppa ag Jodan le matadeg amu, Yawe Nug he, Israel laa oh ag Josua nug onig, binag okkai ele dooppig. Nug bau dayom, haen amu oh ag nuhignu, “Nug am danab okkai, binag ele,” doon oidppig. Ag Mosesnu, nug onig okkai, binag ele doon oidppig, amubia ag Josuanu doodppig.

<sup>15</sup>Amu Yawe Nug [danab ah ag le matadna malaeg, le gamagppan ufat oh ele malak daye, haen amuppa Nug] Josua amegppa aum. <sup>16</sup>“Na mana mettak danab ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, ag kunup amu maotteb ele, ag Jodan le uun audam bekkulagnu appenab doyeg!” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Yawe Nug Josua anam amegppa a amu, Josua nug mana mettak danab amelagppa haknunab nai, “Ag Jodan le uun, audam beig!” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Josua anam hekkulagnu mana mettak danab amelagppa a amu, ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, ag kunup amu maonna, le uun, laih teppig. Ag ufinna, ag baelkad wan qadaiettakppa meeg, haen amuppanab Jodan le tatam ugakka gottom bia edua, ui ele ukkom.

<sup>19</sup>Kalam digmaknu def eblaih tanig eleppa, Israel danab ah ag aben Jodan le daugppa daappigppa amu uun, ahan gonana, aben laa onig Gilgal, appa ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. Aben onig Gilgal am wan laa, aab okkai Jerikonu tomnu kadag uditteppanu daatte, am wan amuppa, tom guguittak daatte. <sup>20</sup>Amu men ebqak 12 ag Jodan le ooppanu aoppig amu, Josua nug men amu Gilgal appa qappalattom. <sup>21</sup>Qappalatta amu, nug Israel danab ah amelagppa aum. “Butti adi, haen ag budulkad ag, ag mamelkad, ‘Men imuam adi ippunigtte?’ od madappeg amu, <sup>22</sup>ag ag amelagppa inam aig! ‘Ig Israel danab ah Jodan le matadmut, amge le iitta, wan qadaiettakppa matadmut.’ <sup>23</sup>Adinu? Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug he, Jodan le qadaietta, anamib dayeye, ig matadta, laih wamut. Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug anukka Le Kokodppa he, le qadaietta, anamib dayeye, ig matadta, laih wamut, amubia Nug Jodan leppa heum. <sup>24</sup>Yawe Nug wan ohppan danab ah oh ag Nug gagattag okkai ele dooglagnu amu, ag Israel, ag hanhan Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkuoitte dooglagnu, Nug anam heum,” awa aum.

**5** Amo dilag king oh ag Jodan lenu qaban uditteppanu daappig, amu Kanan danab ah dilag king Mediterenia yu daugppanu ele, haen ag Yawe Nug he, Jodan le qadaiette, Israel danab ah ag matadeg dooppig amu, ag badak okkai doon, ag Israel danab ele ban hekkulagnu oo gagattag qak ii dooppig.

**Israel danab ah ag Kayak ode gada otadaknu, Pasowanu  
Hobul ele haknu Nug ode dim lamidppig**

<sup>2</sup>Israel danab ah ag Jodan le matadeg dimppa, haen amuppa Yawe Nug Josua amegppa aum, “Na menppa qep hattona, na heppe, Israel danab ag tatam gadalkad ii otadppig amu, ag gada otadak aweg!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug anam Josua amegppa aum amunu, Josua nug qep menppa hatta, Israel danab laa ag tatam gadalkad ii otadppig amu, ag gada otadak aoppig. Nug Gibert Haralot, appa anam heum.

<sup>4-7</sup>Josua nug amu heumnu diig am inam: Israel danab oh ag ban hekkulagnu mad elele daan, Isip uun udippig ele, ag atu tadakppa udinna, ag mauhadna malappig. Danab amu, ag Isip uun udippig amu, ag oh gada otadak matu aon malappig, amge ag atu tadakppa oinna, ahilkad nid danab doppig amu, ag ag gadalkad ii otadadppig. Danab ag ban hekkulagnu mad elele daan, Isip uun udippig amu, ag Yawe ode ii dim lamidppig amunu, Nug ag wan laa, wan amuam wan enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte amu, Nug ag wan amu ii anidmananu Nug onigppa nuhig nai g'agattag qetta aum amunu, danab ag Israel atu tadakppa mad 40 oinna, danab amu ag mauhegeg ukke ukke, ag oh mauhadna malaeg, ag bekkalkad aakku daappig. Wan ag mauhna, ii anidppig am Kanan wan. Yawe Nug danab ag Nug ode ii dim lamidppig mamelkad adi amelagppa wan amu ig megakkunu nuhig nai g'agattag qetta aum. Danab amu ag Yawe ode ii dim lamitteg, Yawe Nug ag wan amu ii anidmananu a, ag atu tadakppa oinna, ag, ag bekkalkad gadalkad ii otadadppig ele, bekkalkad ag aakku anam daaeg, Josua nug ag gada otadak awaknu aakku heum. Adinu? Ag matu gada otadak ii aoppig; ag mamelkad atu tadakppa oinna, ag gadalkad ii otadadppig. <sup>8</sup>Amu haen danab amu ag gadalkad tuqak daye amu, danab oh haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak amuppaib daaegeg, bedulkad pahaettom.

<sup>9</sup>Haen ag bedulkad pahaette amu, Yawe Nug Josua amegppa aum. “Gemu da hei, Isip danab ah dilag uug ag qadelagppa dayom amu, uug amuam iitta meum,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, aben am onig Gilgal atadppig. Ag anam atadeg, onig amu gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele daatte.

<sup>10</sup>Israel ag Gilgal appa Jerikonu uдем okkaippa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappigppa daanna, kalam amuppa, ded 14ppa amu, ded amu tueb ag Pasowanu Hobul gamag ahak ele heppig. <sup>11</sup>Ded Pasowanu Hobul hekkulagnu daye heppig, ded amu dimugppa, ded amuppanab, ag wan amuppanu ee laa lappig; amuam bret yis iitta, ee aeg manik ele lappig. <sup>12</sup>Ag wanppanu ee aon lappig amu, ded amuppa maana iitta meum. Haen amu ukkak amu, maana baula Israel danab ah dilagppa iitta dayom. Ag adi Kanan wanppa beum amu, ag amu aon lappig.

**Josua nug danab qep elab ele anttom**

<sup>13</sup>Ded laa Josua nug ukka, Jeriko gukkuittak daya, nug ameg huma, danab laa nug Josua noobppa hibaitta dayeye anttom. Danab amu nug qep elab laa

eppeppa afa dayom amunu, Josua nug gumitta ta, of metta aum. “Na ihinig ban danab laa daattemte, iitta na keked ihinignu ban danab laate?” awa of mettom. <sup>14</sup> Josua nug anam of mette amu, danab amu nug nob ma aum. “Da ahilagnu laa iitta; da keked dilagnu laa ele iitta. Adinu? Da Yawenu ban daup ikki daattem,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Josua laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, nug aum. “Da amu nahip madi nid laa. O nadi, na da adi nahip hekkulnu oot daatte?” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Josua nug Yawenu ban daup ikki amu anam of mette, ban daup ikki nug nob ma aum. “Aben na hippaidme daattem ele, amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatte amunu, na baen gada ude!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Josua nug anam aakku heum.

**6** Jerikonu adnu od am gagattag manattak dayom. Adinu? Danab ah ag Israel dilag badappig. Laa aab dimittim ii ukkom; laa ooppa ele ii ukkom.

<sup>2</sup> Amge Yawe Nug Josua amegppa aum. “Antte! Da Jeriko, nuhig king, nuhig ban danab gagattag ele oh na eppenppa aakku mettem. <sup>3</sup> Na amu ban danab oh ele, ag oh tappa ukkak laippuppa aab okkai amu ded eblaih laippu ele, ded anen anenppa talilittak laippu taliliglag. <sup>4</sup> Na heppe, mana mettak danab eblaih adit ele ag anen anen ag trampet sipsip qeqedippa hak mawadna, Tituanak Nainu Kunup noobppa daana, anuqna gokkulag. Aria, ded eblaih adit amuppa amu, mana mettak danab ag ahilkad trampet amu adan iwaladppepeg, ag, amu ag laa oh ele, ag aab okkai amu laippu tappa ukkak hena talilidppeg, haen eblaih adit ele batakku. <sup>5</sup> Ag amu henana, haen mana mettak danab ag iwalak eedak elab heppeg doon amu, ban daup oh ag huananab eig! Ag anam heppeg, ad aab okkai taliliak daatte amu, ad amuam loppada, na qekku. Ad loppada neeb, ban danab anen anen, ag noolkadppa tutukku aab okkai ooppa nokkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Nan bekka Josua nug mana mettak danab onilagppa e udieg, qagmaatta aum. “Ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele maon, mana mettak danab eblaih adit ele ag kunup amu nob aon, trampet ele anen anen adualadna, anuqpepeg gokkulagnu otiadppeg heig!” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Josua nug anam hewowa, nug ban danab ag adi hekkulagnu ag amelagppa haknunab inam aum. “Ag ahan ukkeg! Ag aab okkai amu talilidna, laippuppa tappan gokkulag. Ban danab laala ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup nob aon anuqna gobeppeg, [laa ag amu dim lamadna gokkulag,]” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Josua nug danab amu amelagppa mattia male amu, mana mettak danab eblaih adit ele ag ahilkad trampet eblaih adit ele adualadna, ag digmena, trampet amu iwaladnana, ag Yawe noobppa laippuppa tappan goppig. Ag anam heegeg, mana mettak danab laa ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele maonna, ag dim lamatteg ele goppig. <sup>9</sup> Ban danab laala ag mana mettak danab trampet iwaladppig ele noolag aon anuqna laippuppa tappa ukkak hena ukkaegeg, daup laala ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele amu dim lamidna ukkaegeg, mana mettak danab ag trampet iwalattegeg, oh goppig. Mana mettak danab ag haen amu oh trampet amu iwalattegeg gaappig. <sup>10</sup> Amge ag ii goppig daanna, Josua ag adi hekkulagnunab anana aum. “Ag gonana, ag aib

eppig. Nai nakok laa ele aib madippig. Ag gobeppeg, ded laa da ag ekkulagnu appi, ag muttub qeig!” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Anam amunu ded amu Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu, ag maon aab okkai talilittona, ag oh edun, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappigppa tuqan amu appa daappig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag anam heeg ukke, ded amu uue, wagde buttuanab Josua ahe, amu mana mettak danab ag baula Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup maoppig. <sup>13</sup> Mana mettak danab eblaih adit ele, ag trampet eblaih adit ele adaladppig, ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu noob aon anuqna, ag laippuppa tappa ukkak gonana, ag trampet amu iwaladppig. Daup laa ag mana mettak danab trampet amu iwaladppig ele ag noolag aon anuqna tappa ukkak heegeg, daup laa ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup maoppig ele, ag ag dimulagppa tappa ukkak heppig. Haen amu ohppa mana mettak danab ag trampet iwalegeg gaappig. <sup>14</sup> Ded ebqak adit amuppa ag laippu tappa ukkak hena, ag aab okkai haen laippuib talilittona, ag edun haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappigppa goppig. Ag ded eblaih laippu ele oh kobol amu anamib heppig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam heeg ukke, ded eblaih adit ele hadaedette, Israel ag ahana, aab okkai talilidna laippuppa tappa ukkak ded tatam tatam heppig bia heppig. Amge haen imuppa amu, ag haen eblaih adit ele talilippig. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam hena, haen ag aab amu talilitteg, eblaih adit bate amu, mana mettak danab ag trampet huana iwalattegeg, Josua nug danab ewak hekkulagnunab ana, nug aum. “Yawe Nug aab okkai ag eppelagppa maattom amunu, ag eig!” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> [Am tatam nug ag amelagppa inam aum.] “Aab okkai ooppa amu, danab ah, keeke ele oh am Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daatteb. Ib baag ah Rahap, nug ihinkad lokkumakppa atu italak danab diia atognoatom amunu, nug, nug laugppan laala ele ag aakkuib anam ii daamana. <sup>18</sup> Ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daamnanu, ag aibnab keeke Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daatteb, ag amu laa adappig! Ag keeke laa Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daatte aoglag dayeb amu, amuppa ag akka ag hena, ag Israel oh ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daan, ag hena, Israel dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak nauhkun daakku. <sup>19</sup> Keeke oh silwappa, golppa, bransppa, o aenppa hattak oh, amuam Yawenu tituanak daatteb, amu ag keeke amu oh akkan, mettid haknu peh lag, amuppan en maknu ooppa mekkulagoitte.” [Josua nug matu danab ah amelagppa anam aum.]

<sup>20</sup> Amu haen Josua nug danab ag ekkulagnu a, danab ag trampet iwalegeg, danab ah ag baag doona, ag huananab eppig. Ag anam heeg amu, Jeriko aab okkainu ad aakku pana ne, Israel dilag daup anen anen, ag noolkadppa tutukku aab okkai ooppa ban hekkulagnu nona, aab aoppig. <sup>21</sup> Ag aab okkai aon, ag qep elabppa heeg, aabppan danab ah, keeke oh ele am Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig. Ag danab o ah, bau o kaino oh, makau, sipsip, donki, keeke oh ele anam heppig.

<sup>22</sup> Anam daye, Josua nug lokkumakppa atu italak danab adit amelahppa aum. “Keeke haknu nai gagattag qetta anak amu dabmetted! Goya, ib baag ah laugppa teya, nug baegppan, am nug ele oh diiya, aab dimittim teid!” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Aakku



lokkumakppa atu italak danab bau amu aa goya, Rahap, nug mameg, anig ele, nug laikkud, amu nuhigppan oh, nug ele daappig amu, aa ag oh diiya udipid. Aa nug baegppan oh diiya, Israel dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak amu dimittim, appa matteh daappig.

<sup>24</sup> Aa anam heeh, Israel ag aab okkai amu, ooppa keeke oh ele manaeg ewom. Keeke silwappa, golppa, brasppa, o aenppa hattak aakkuib amu, ag keeke amu Yawenu mettid lagnu en maknu oo, amuppa daaglagnu maadppig. <sup>25</sup> Amu Rahap nug lokkumakppa atu italak danab, Josua maate Jeriko gopid ele, nug aa diiata lokkumatom amunu, Josua nug ib baag ah Rahap, am nuhigppan ele, ag nug laugppa oh daappig ele, nug ag diia atognoattom. Josua anam he, Rahap nug haen amuppa Israel oolagppa digma daye udie udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, nug Israel oolagppa daatte.

<sup>26</sup> Haen amuppa Josua nug nau aomnanu dabmettak nai aum: “Aun laa nug Jeriko aab okkai edua buukkun hekku amu, nug Yawe noobppa ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakku. Aun laa nug anam hekku dayeb amu, nug digma buuebeb, nug nid danab tatamnu am mauhkku, amu nug bekka dimnunab am aab okkai edua buua malakkun haaha mauhkku,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Amunu Yawe Nug Josua ele dayeye, Josua nug danab onig, binag okkai ele, doyak amu Kanan wan ohppa ukkom.

### Ai ag Israel edadppig

**7** Amge Israel ag keeke Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig, ag keeke amunu Kayak ippunattomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamitteg, laa nug keeke amunu laala awom. Danab onig Aakan nug keeke amu laa yab awom amunu, Kayak nug Israel dilagnu oo huana nauhom. Aakan nug Karmi bekka. Karmi nug Simri bekka. Simri nug Sera bekka. Aakan nug Israel dilag huu okkai Juda, amuppanu.

<sup>2</sup> Amu Israel ag Jeriko edidna malaeg, Josua nug lokkumakppa atu italak danab maatte, aab onig Ai, Betelnu laih aam bedeppanu daatte, Betawen guguittak appa, atu italkkulagnu, “Ag gona, wan atu amu italeg!” ana, nug he goppig. Josua nug anam ana heum amunu, ag gona, Ai italppig.

<sup>3</sup> Ag gona, amu hewona, haen ag edun udina amu, ag Josua amegppa appig, “Aab amuam nagnag amunu, danab ebqak 2,000, o 3,000, keeke anam gota hepput nauhkunu elele. Ig ohnab appa gokkunignu ii daatte,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam appig amunu, Josua nug ban danab 3,000 anam maatte, Ai goppig, amge Ai danab ag ahan, Israel danab edadna lamadppig. <sup>5</sup> Ai danab ag Israel lamadnana, ag aabnu ad odppanu ukka, lag keeke, haknu men awaknu abenppa bata, ag lamadnana gona, ag Israel danab 36 aqaeg mauhppig. Ai danab ag anam heeg, Israel ag oolagppa g̃agattag doyak ahilag iitta meum.

<sup>6</sup> Anam be, Josua nug Israel dilag ikki danab ele ag uug nau doon, ag lamen ahilkad pattidna, ag gappud ikkilkadppa mena, ag ahan gona, paha Yawenu

Tituanak Nainu Kunup noobppa gatelag qaun o, gomelna, ag idulag wanppa mena daaeg ukke, uudoum. <sup>7</sup> Ag anam daan amu, Josua nug unuqitta aum. “O Nadi Yawe, Amo danab ag ig iqaglag dayeb amu, diig adinu na ig omaigna, Jodan le matadna laih imuppa udime? Ig le laih uppa daalomlob, amuam ena. Ig ippa udfipput, ag ig edigkkulag am ena iitta. <sup>8</sup> O Nadi, da adii akkul? Israel ban danab ag keked dilagppanu oolna goppig. <sup>9</sup> Kanan danab, amu danab laala wan imuppa daatteb ele amu, ag imu beum doon, ag oo mekkan, ig iqappeg mauhkkunig. Ag amu hekkulag, amge O Yawe, amu anam beeb amu, na onin okkai, amuppa am attem bekku?” awa unuqittom.

<sup>10</sup> Josua nug Yawe amegppa anam unuqittom, amge Yawe nug Josua amegppa aum. “Na ahe! Diig adinu na inam, idun wanppa no niittem? <sup>11</sup> Israel ag hipunin heppig; ag dahil nug tituana nai qakkak nai, da ag amu dim lamidkkulagnabnu ami amu, ag nai amu tippalppig. Ag keeke dahilnuib pelemppa daappig, ag keeke amu yab agappig. Ag yab aakkuib ii heppig. Iitta. Ag heppignu ele hambuppuak nai mattinna, keeke amu, ahilkad keeke ooppa lokkumadppig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam heppig amunu, Israel ag keked ahilkad, ag amu dilagnu oolna gotteb. Amunu ahilkad keked ag edadtteb. Adinu? Keeke dahilnuib dahil pelemppa daatte ag oolagppa daatte amunu, gemu Israel, ag ele ag dahilnuib dahil pelemppa daatteb. Anam amu, ag keeke nauhkkunu dahilnuib dahil pelemppa daatte, keeke amu ag oolagppa daatte amu, ag heppig ii nauhkku dayeb, da tuditten ag ele ii daamta.

<sup>13</sup> Ahan gona heppe, Israel danab ah ag dahilnu tituana medak dayeg! Na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Ag buttinu elele daaglagnu, ag Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu hena dayeg! Adinu? Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. “Keeke dahilnuib pelemppa daatte amu, keeke amu ag oolagppa aakku daatte. Keeke amu ag oolagppa daatte haenppa amu, ag keked ahilkad edadkkulagnu elele iitta daaglag. Ag heppig, iitta meeb amu, ag edun, keked edadkkulag.

<sup>14</sup> Butti buttua aunnab nug ehed heum epponadkkulnu amu, ag Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen, ag da gumidna dokkulag. Doppeg, da Yawe, da Israel dilag huu okkai laa epponadkkul. Da ag epponadppi, Israel dilag huu okkai amuppanu aab ikki anen anen ag da noolppa dokkulag. Ag doppeg, da Yawe, da aab ikki atten ag epponadkkul. Da epponadppi, aab ikki amunu baelkadppa anen anen ag da Yawe, da noolppa dokkulag. Ag doppeg, da baelkadppa aun epponadkkul. Da epponadppi, baelkad amuppanu danab ag anen anen ag da noolppa dokkulag.

<sup>15</sup> Ag doppeg amu, da aun nug ehed heum amu, nug da Yawe, Nug da ele nug tituana nai qakkak amu tippalom, amuppa nug Israel ooppa kobol naunab heum amunu, ag aun nug keeke dahilnuib, dahil pelemppa daye, yab heum amu, ag nug qeppeg mauheb, ag nug gada, nuhikkud oh ele manadppeg ewad!” ’ ” awa aum.

### Aakannu hipunin

<sup>16</sup> Yawe Nug anam a, wagdebuttuanab amu, Josua nug Israel dilag huu okkai amu diia, Yawe noobppa wana me, Yawe Nug Israel dilag huu okkai Juda awom. <sup>17</sup> Anam amu, aab ikki, huu okkai Juda ooppa ag doeg amu, aab ikki Sera, ag Yawe noobppa ufin daaegeg, Nug ag diiom. Ag dim lamattak am, aab ikki amuppanu danab baelkadppan he doeg, Nug Simri, nug baekudppan ele diiom. <sup>18</sup> Amu Josua nug Simri baegppan danab oh laib laib diadna waeg amu, Yawe Nug Aakan, nug ehed heumnu awom. Aakan nug Karmi bekka. Karmi nug Simri bekka. Simri nug Sera bekka. Aakan nug Israel dilag huu okkai Juda, amuppanu.

<sup>19</sup> Anam beum amu, Josua nug Aakan amegppa aum, “O bekkal, na Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, na Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele mette! Na hipunin nahip miag mena, na da amelppa adi ehed heme amu, na amunu a! Aib da noolppa lokkumkkut heme,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Josua anam a amu, Aakan nug nob ma aum. “Am genab, da Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, da nuhigppa hipunin hemi. Da inam hemi. <sup>21</sup> Da banppa keeke aomut ooppa amu, da lamen elab enanag laa Babilon appa heppig antten awe, da 2.3 kilogram silwa, amu gol maha laa, uug nuhig am 600 gram, da amu ele awen ufini. Da keeke amu amel qe aolomnab dabmak ehed aomi amunu, da akke ufini. Da dahil peh waappa, wan ooppa lokkumadmi daatteb. Silwa amu laa oh edattak unuqagnab boumme daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Aakan anam aum amunu, Josua nug danab, keeke amu anadkkulagnu he goppig. Ag pahanab peh amuppa gona, ag Aakan nug aum bia keeke yab awak ele amu anadppig. Silwa am wan unuqagnab, keeke laa oh edattak boumak dayom. <sup>23</sup> Ag anidna, ag keeke pehpanu akkan, Josua, Israel oh ele dilagppa gona, ag Yawe noobppa, wanppa maadppig.

<sup>24</sup> Ag maatteg daaegeg amu, Josua, Israel laa oh ele ag Sera budub Aakan, silwa, lamen elab, gol maha, bekkod, adekkud, nuhikkud makau, donki, sipsip, peh, nuhig keeke oh ele diin, Akornu oolnu noak, ag appa goppig. <sup>25</sup> Anam daye, Josua nug Aakan amegppa aum, “Na adinu ihinigppa uug aon ufini? Yawe Nug gemu nahipppa uug mekku,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Israel ag Aakan, aria nuhignu ele menppa makkudattegeg mauheg, ag nug gada, nuhignu ele manatteg eoppig. <sup>26</sup> Ag amu hewona, ag men kudumnab, Aakan mauha niiom abenppa qagmeppig, amu qagmak amu daye ukke, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele daatte. Ag amu oh hena malaeg, Yawe Nug oo nauhak huanaknab dojom amu, Nug baula ii dojom. Amu aben amunu ag Akornu oolnu noak aon adappig.

### Israel ag Ai edidppig

**8** Aakku Yawe Nug Josua amegppa aum. “Na aib badame. Nahip dabmak ele qe nak aib dayom. Na ban daup oh diippe, ag gona, Ai ele ban heig! Da king Ainu, nuhig danab ah, nuhig aab okkai, amu nuhig wan ele oh na mettami

daatte. <sup>2</sup>Geha ag Jeriko, nuhig king ele heeg nauhom bia, ag Ai heppig nauhkku. Amge gemu, haen imuppa amu, ag danab dilagppan dof keeke, ag aoglag amu, ag amu oh ag ahilagnu adaglag. Amu ag ban hekkulagnu, ag aab okkai dimugppa lokkumna daappeg, haen beeb ag ahan, ban hekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe anam aum amunu, Josua nug Israel ban daup ele ag gona, Ai ele ban hekkulagnu bappaidppig. Amu haknu amu, Josua nug nuhikkud ban danab oolagppanu ban danab nakok kudum, ag ban danab gagattagnab amu, nug ag otiatta, tuqanppa maatte goppig. <sup>4</sup>Ag gokkulagnu daaegeg, nug ag inam hekkulagnunab ag amelagppa aum. “Doyeg! Ag gona, ban hekkulagnu amu, aab okkai dimugppa aab okkainu uma iitta, appa ag lokkumna bappaidna daappeg, haen beeb ahan, ban heig! <sup>5</sup>Haen da ban danab laala imu ele, ig digmeta ban hebupput amu, geha Ai ag ihinkadppanu ban laa amuppa heppig bia, ig iqaglagnu dokkulag amunu, ig oolta gokkunig. <sup>6</sup>Ig ag anam uuadpput lamigna, ag aab okkaippan oh ahan, dimittim udiglag. Amu ag aakku akkulag. ‘Israel ag haen laa heppig bia, ag oolna gotteb,’ akkulag amunu, ag aab okkai uuna, dimittim ufin dim lamignana, aab okkai guguittak ii daamna. <sup>7</sup>Ai ag anam heppig, ig Israel laa ig ele anam hepput amu, ag lokkumna daaglag ele, ag amu anidna, ag ahilag haen aakku beum doon, ag ahan, ban hena, aab okkai amu edidna aoglag. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag madakku. <sup>8</sup>Haen ag aab okkai edidna aona amu, ag Yawe Nug haknunab aum bia, ag aab okkai amu amotppeg ewad! Da ag adi adi hekkulagnunab aakku ami; ag anam heig!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Josua nug ag anam hekkulagnu aum amunu, ag tuqan amuppa ahan gona, ban hekkulagnu aab dimugppa lokkumna Betel, amu Ai ele gamalahppa daappig. Ag Ainu laih qaban uditteppanu, ag appa daappig. Amge tuqan amu, Josua nug am haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa, daup danab laa ele daappig.

<sup>10</sup>Amu ii wagdeb buttuanab, Josua nug aha, nuhikkud danab diie, nug, Israel dilag ikki danab ele oh, ag ban hekkulagnu daup danab noolag aon, Ai goppig. <sup>11</sup>Ag gona, Ai laih Yawalti uditteppanu, appa tena, appa ag bannu haen tutu dayaknu aab kalaeg, aben oolnu noak laa aab, ag ele gamalahppa dayom.

<sup>12</sup>Matu tuqanppa amu, Josua nug daup 5,000 ag gona, Betel, Ai ele gamalahppa, aab okkai Ainu laih qaban uditteppanu appa lokkumna daappeg, haen beeb ban hekkulagnu maatte goppig. <sup>13</sup>Amunu ban daup oh ag ban hekkulagnu babaittak daappig. Ameg laa ag aab okkainu laih yawalti uditteppanu bannu haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa daaegeg, amu laa ag aab okkainu laih qaban uditteppanu, ag appa tuqanppa gona, lokkumna daappeg, haen beeb ahan, ban hekkulagnu daappig. Josua nug [nuhikkud daup ele] amu, ag tuqan aben oolnu noakppa nona, laih tena daappig.

<sup>14</sup>Aria, haen Ai dilag king nug aben oolnu noakppa appa Israel anatte amu, nug, nuhikkud ban danab ele ag buttuanab ahan gona, danab nug neekkeb ukkeb, atu onig Araba anidkkunu eleleppa, appa Israel ele ban hekkulagnu goppig. Nug anam heum, amge nug danab ag ban hekkulagnu aab okkai dimugppa, lokkumppig ele, ag haen beeb ban hekkulagnu daappig amu, nug ii doyom. <sup>15</sup>Am

Josua nug Israel ban danab nuhikkud ele ag keked, ag ameg laa ehed edatteg, oolna gotted, ag amubia hena, atu tadakppa gokkulagnu goppig. <sup>16</sup>Ag anam hena ukkaegeg, Ai dilag king nug he, Ai danab oh ahan, Josua, nuhikkud daup ele lamadna goppig. Josua, nuhikkud daup ele ag anam heeg, Ai danab ag oh aab okkai uuppig. <sup>17</sup>Danab laa Ai, o Betel appa laa ii dayom, oh ag ahan, Israel lamadna ukkaegeg, aab amu matulak dayom.

<sup>18</sup>Anam daye, Yawe Nug Josua amegppa aum. “Da geha na aab okkai umu medakkul amunu, na nahip ban aeg Ai eppone!” awa aum. Nug anam a, Josua nug Yawe hekkununab aum bia heum. <sup>19</sup>Haen Josua nug amu he amu, danab ag lokkumna daappeg, haen beeb ahan, ban hekkulagnu daappig ele, ag bittalna wana, aab okkai ooppa goppig. Ag pahanab aab okkai aona, amoteg ewom. <sup>20</sup>Ag amoteg ewewe, Ai danab ag dimulagppa edun neegna, ag aab kah aab okkaippanu ta, lomppa teete anidppig. Ag anidna, ag adeppatai laa gokkulagnu ib laa ii anidppig. Amu Israel ag atu tadakppa gokkulagnu oolna goppig ele, ag appanu edueg, danab ag lamadppig ele amu, ag ag ele ban heppig. <sup>21</sup>Ag amu heppignu diig am, haen Josua, nug Israel ban danab nug ele goppig amu, ag aab kah aab okkaippan beebe anidppig, diig amunu ag, danab ag lokkumna daappeg, haen beeb ban hekkulagnu daappig ele amu, ag aakku aab okkai aon malappig dooppig. Anam doona, ag edueg, Ai danab ele ban heppig. <sup>22</sup>Aria, Israel ban danab aab okkai ooppanu amu, ag dimittim udieg, danab ag Josua, nuhikkud danab ele ban heppig amu, ag ag digmena aqappig amunu, Ai danab ag aakku pelemppa tena, ag oh mauhadppig. Laippu laa ii dayom, o oola ukkom. <sup>23</sup>Ai dilag king aakkuib ag adan aon, Josua toppa goppig.

<sup>24</sup>Israel danab ag aab dimittim danab AINU oh, laa ag dad okkaippa daappig, laa ag lamatteg, atu tadakppa oolna goppig ele amu, Israel ag danab amu ohnab aqan malona, ag edun nona, aab ooppa daappig oh aqappig. <sup>25</sup>Amunu ded amu Ai danab ah oh, am ahilag ebqak 12,000, ag oh mauhna malappig. <sup>26</sup>Josua nug epegppa ban aeg Ai epponom, nug epeg amuppa ban he ukke, aun adi ag Ai daappig ele oh, ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig. <sup>27</sup>Amge dod, aab okkai ooppan keeke laa ag aoglag bia amu, ahilag daaglagnu, ag ii heeg nauhom. Israel ag Yawe Nug anam haknunab Josua amegppa aum bia heppig.

<sup>28</sup>Israel dilag ban danab ag anam hena, aab Ai amoteg ewa, aakku nauha auta autanab awa, Ai am kinipan ameg okkai hume tak, anamib aakku daakkunu anam dayom. Aab amuam hele-ettak anam daye udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele anamib daatte. <sup>29</sup>Josua nug Ai dilag king qe mauhe, bedu am appa ad attan aihe daye ukka, uudoum. Aam noono amu, Josua nug Israel ag king bedu autna, aon aab okkainu ad od odeppa budieg ukka niikkununab aum. Nug anam a, ag heeg niieye, ag men akkan, qadepa tonan, qagmeeg ukka, qauko nakok bia beum; gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele aakku daatte.

### Yawe Nug Israel ele, ag nug tituana nai qakkak baula heppig

<sup>30</sup> Anam daye amu, Josua nug aakku qauko Ebal appa, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, nug nuhig qadab laa buuom. <sup>31</sup> Nug Israel dilagnu ippunittak nai, Yawenu madi nid Moses nug Do Nai Buk, Kayak Nug nai amu Moses amegppa a, Moses nug bukppa yom amu, nug nai amu antta, dim lamitta buuom. Yawe Nug inam amegppa aawo yom. “Qadab dahil, men ii otadak, amu aen qattippa men laa ii kuhak ele, amuppa buue!” Nug qadab he, ag qadab amuppa manaknu ofa, amu laippu dayaknu ofa ele Yawenu heppig. <sup>32</sup> Am Israel ag anttegeg, Josua nug Mosesnu do, bukppa yom amu, nug nai amu qadab mak menppa yaalattom. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam hewowa amu, nug Israel danab ah obate, ameg adit daappig. Obatak adit ohppa amu, wan lai hnu danab daappig, ikki danab, Israel dilag ehanittak anuqak danab, amu epediak danab, ag ele, ag oh ameg adit amuppa nona daappig. Ameg laa amu qauko onig Gerisim ukkakppa dayom, laa amu qauko Ebal ukkakppa dayom. Ameg adit amu aa Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele laih laih daaeheh, mana mettak danab, ag Lewi budub amu, ag kunup amu maoppig ele, ag gamagppa daappig. Danab ah oh ag kunup amu neekkidna daappig. Imu oh am anukka Moses, Yawenu madi nid, nug Israel danab ah itittak ena aoglagnu, ag anam daan aoglagnu haknunab aum.

<sup>34</sup> Aakku Josua nug Moses nug Do Nai Bukppa do yom, nug amu oh ebqeu. Nai amu laa am itittak ena awaknu, laa am ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai. <sup>35</sup> Keeke haknunab, Moses nug mattom ele amu, nug amu oh danab, ah, nid naunau, amu wan lai hnu danab ah, ag ufin Israel oolagppa daappig amu, nug ag oh dooglagnu ebqeu. Nug maha nakok laa ii tippalom.

### Gibeon danab ag Israel buppualadppig

**9** Aria, Jodan lenu qaban uditteppanu king oh ag adi keeke beumnu dooppig. King amu ag am Hit, Amo, Kanan, Peres, Hiwi, amu Jebus ele dilag king. King amu ag wan laih qauko qauko ele, amu qauko nakok qauko okkai diigppa daatteb, amuam laih qaban nedeppan wan laih, amu laih Mediterenia yu ihi ukka, Lebanon batakppa, ag appa daappig. <sup>2</sup> King amu ag keeke beumnu doon, ag ahan, ag ahilkad ban daup adaeg oocho, ag Josua, Israel ele ban hekkulagnu dabmeppig.

<sup>3</sup> Amge haen Gibeon danab ah ag Josua nug Jeriko, Ai ele dilahppa adi heum, ag amu doona, <sup>4</sup> ag Josua, Israel danab ah ele buppualadppeg, Israel ban daup ag ii aqamnanu dabmeppig. Ag nai awa ukkak danab maatteg, Josua toppa goppig, amge Josua adi ag anadna, “Danab amu ag wan umanabnu, kalam ganettai oin oin udippig,” anam dooglagnu, ag donki qadepa bek alag ma, nauhattak daappig. Amu dod gada nippud wain inaknu alag me, danab ag bappaidppig ele, ag amu ele akkaeg teum. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam hena, nai awa ukkak danab amu ag baelkad gada nauhe, edua babaittak, amu lamen alag ele maadna goppig. Ag bret qadaiettak, gi qak ele, ag amu ele Josua ippunidkkulagnu aon goppig. <sup>6</sup> Ag

Gilgal appa Israel dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa tena, amu ag Josua, am Israel danab ele inam iikku amelagppa appig. “Ig ag ele madod daagnignu, ig nug tituanta nai qakkagnignu od mattagnignu wan umanabnu ahat udimut,” aon appig. <sup>7</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Israel ag nai nob mena, Hiwi danab amelagppa appig. “Ag am miag ippanu iitta amu, ig attem heta doognig? Ag am miag ippanu anam doyardkkunig dayeb amu, ig ag ele nug tituanak ii hemata,” aon appig. <sup>8</sup>Israel ag anam appig, aria Hiwi danab ag appig. “Ig ahilkad madi nid daagnignu hettem,” appig amunu, Josua od matta aum, “Ag am atteg? Ag adeppanu udfippig?” awa od mattom. <sup>9</sup>Josua nug anam a, ag nai nob mena appig. “Ig, ig ahilkad madi nid amu, ig Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ig Nug onig okkainu doomut amunu, ig wan umanabnu udimut. Ig Yawe, ahilag Kayak, nuhig hak gʒagattag, Isip appa heum amu doomut amunu, ig udimut. <sup>10</sup>Ig Yawe Nug Hesbonnu King Sihon, amu Basannu King Og, nug Astarot dayom amu, ig Nug ahilahppa adi heum amu, ig doomut. King adit amu aa Amo dilag king, aa Jodan lenu kadag uditteppanu daapid. <sup>11</sup>Anam amunu, ikki danab ihinkad, amu danab ah ihinkad ele ag ig ib elabnab imu udfignignu bappaidna mekkaeg udimut. Ag ig amenigppa inam appig. ‘Ag gona, Israel danab ah anatteg! Anadna amu, ag ag amelagppa inam appeg dooglag. “Ig ahilkad madi nid daagnignu hettem amunu, ag ig ele madod daagnignu, ig nug tituanta nai qakkagnignu od madattem.” Ag anam aon aig!’ anana heeg udimut. <sup>12</sup>Bret imu amu manak abenppanu nakok gakkadak dayeye aot udimut. Amge gemu amu, bret imuam qadaiettak, gi qak ele iikkude antteg! <sup>13</sup>Amu dod gada nippud wain inaknu imu, ag am bau ena dayeye, wain inamut, amge gemu ag alag mena pattidatdeb. Ihinkad lamen, baenkad gada ele amu ib imuag elabnab udiutut nauhadppig,” aon appig.

<sup>14</sup>Gibeon danab ag anam aeg, Israel dilag ikki danab ag danab amu dilag bret italppig, amge ag amunu Yawe ii unuqidna, od ele ii medappig. <sup>15</sup>Ag anam hena, Josua nug ahe, ag ele madod daaglagnu nug tituanna nai qagappig, amu Israel dilag ikki danab ag nai qakkak amu adi aum amu, ag anamnab hekkulagnu ahilag nai gʒagattag qettan appig.

<sup>16</sup>Ag anam heppig, amge ded ewam uue, Israel danab ah ag Gibeon danab ah miag daatdeb, ag anam heppig dooppig. <sup>17</sup>Israel ag amu doon, ag laippun bappaidna gona, ag ded ewamppa Gibeon dilag aab okkai laala, amu italkkulagnu amuppa teppig. Aab okkai amu onilkad amu, Gibeon, Kepira, Berot, amu Kiriati Jearim ele. <sup>18</sup>Amge Israel ag aab amu ii loppadadppig. Ahilkad ikki danab ag Gibeon ele ban ii hemananu Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug onigppa ahilag nai anan qagappig amunu, ag ii heppig.

Anam amu, Israel danab ah ag ahilkad ikki danab dilagnu naittud okkai heppig, Adinu? Ag Gibeon danab ele madod daaglagnu nug tituanna, nai qakkan, ag amu hekkulagnu ahilag nai gʒagattag qena appig. <sup>19</sup>Israel ag anam heppig, amge ikki danab oh ag appig. “Ig Yawe, ig Israel ihinig Kayak, ig Nug onigppa anam ii hekkunignunab nai gʒagattag qettata amut, amu gemu ig ag aqadpput mauhkkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>20</sup>Ig nai gʒagattag qettata amut amu, ig amu loppadta, ii

dim lamidkkunig dayeb, Yawe Nug ihinignu oppodi bekku amunu, ig uuadpput, bau daaglag. <sup>21</sup> Ig ag uuadpput, ag bau daaglag, amge ig hepput, ag ig Israel danab ah, ag ig oh ihinig aab, le ele aoglag,” aon appig. Amunu Gibeon danab ag aakku Israel danab ah dilag madi nid madi ah ele daaegeg, Israel dilag ikki danab ag ahilag nai g̃agattag qetta anak ele ii loppadppig.

<sup>22</sup> [Amge dabmak amu oh ii awak haenppa] Josua nug Gibeon ikki danab onilagppa e ukkaeg, amelagppa aum. “Ag adinu ig buppuigppig? Adinu ag ig oonigppanab iikku daanna, ag wan umanabnu udippignu appig? <sup>23</sup> Anam amunu, ag aakku gemu, haen oh ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatteb. Gemu digmak, ag dahil Kayak, ag Nug laugnu aab aonna, ag le ele itaglag,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Josua nug anam a amu, Gibeon ag nob mena appig. “Ig, nahipad madi nid madi ah ele amu, ig anam hemutnu diig am, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug nuhig madi nid Moses amegppa, nug wan imu oh ag matteb, wan imuppan danab ah ele oh heeb, padal mekkulagnu hagnunab nai aum amu, ig amu doomut amunu, ig anam hemut. Ig bau dayak ihinignu dabmeta, ag badadta, ig anam hemut. <sup>25</sup> Gemu ig na eppenppa aakku daattem, na ihinignu adi kobol am ena, adi kobol am tutukku, na kobol amu hekkutnu maidttem, na amu hekkutib,” aon appig.

<sup>26</sup> Anam amunu, Josua nug Israel dilag nai ag danab amu aqaglagnu appig amu, nug aakku okkula, Gibeon ehanatte, ag ii aqaeg mauhadppig, <sup>27</sup> amge Josua nug haen amuppa he, Gibeon danab ah ag Israel danab ah dilag, amu Yawenu qadabnu ele, aben adeppa qadab buuaknu, Yawe Nug epedikku amu, ag amunu ele aab awak, amu le itak udat ele hedappig. Babaittak ib amunu amu daye udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, anamib daatte.

### Israel ag yawalti udfitteppan king edadppig

**10** Adoni Sedek nug Jerusalemnu king dayom. Nug Josua aab okkai Jeriko editte doya, Josua nug he, Jeriko am Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daye ele doyom. Amu nug Josua, Jeriko dilag king, nug adi kobol nuhigppa heum, nug amu ele doyom. Laa amu, nug Josua, Ai editta he, Ainu oh am Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa dayom, nug amu ele doyom. Nug Josua, Ai dilag kingnu adi kobol heum amu, nug amu doyom. Josua nug aab okkai Jerikonu heum, amu nug kingnu heum, amubia Ai, amu ahilag king ele, ahilagppa heum. Am Gibeon danab ag Israel ele madodppa daaglagnu nug tituanna, nai qakkan, ag gemu Israel dilag ehanittak daatteb, amu ele Adoni Sedek nug doyom. <sup>2</sup> Anam amu, aria Adoni Sedek nug, amu nuhikkud danab ah ele ag Gibeon danab ag Israel ele madod daan, ag ehanadkkulagnu ele nug tituanna nai qagappig doona, ag huananab badappig. Ag badappig diig amu, Gibeon am aab okkainab; am aab laala king ele, am aab amubia. Laa amu, Gibeon am Ai edittak; am ele amu, Gibeon danab oh ag am daup danab g̃agattagnab. <sup>3</sup> Ag badappig amunu, Jerusalem dilag king Adoni Sedek nug nai awa ukkak danab maatte, king laala dilagppa nai aon goppig. King amu ag am, Hebron dilag king Hoham, Jarmut



dilag king Piram, Lakis dilag king Japia, Eklon dilag king Debir ele. <sup>4</sup>Nug nai ahilag me ukke, amuppa nug aum. “Gibeon danab ag Josua, Israel danab ele madof daaglagnu nug tituanna nai qagappigde! Ag anam heppig amunu, dona ehanidppeg, ig ag banelag gokkunig!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Nug nai anam me ukke, Amo dilag king tanig ele amu, amuam aab Jerusalem, Hebron, Jarmut, Lakis amu Eklon ele, ahilkad king, ag nai amunu oolag laippu mena, ag laippu daaglagnu qagmena, ag oh ada mak gona, Gibeon ele ban hekkulagnu dabmeppig. Anam amu, amu dilag king ag heeg, ban daup ahilkad oh ag aben ban hekkulag ele, ag amuppa teeg, ag Gibeon ele ban heppig. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam heeg, Josua nug Gilgal appa dayeye, Gibeon ag nai nuhignu laippun meeg ukkom. Nai meeg ukke appig. “Amo dilag king oh ag laih qauko qauko eleppa daatteb ele, ag adaeg o, ig banenig udin daattebde! Anam amunu, na pahanab udin, ig ehanikke! Na ig, nahip madi nid madi ah ele, na ig aib uuigme. Ig padal mematanu udin ehanikke!” aon appig.

<sup>7</sup>Gibeon ag nai anam aeg, Josua nug Israel ban daup oh ele ag Gilgal uun, ahan Gibeon danab ehanadkkulagnu goppig. Ban danab ena ena oh, amu ag oolagppa daappig. <sup>8</sup>[Amge tatam] Yawe Nug Josua amegppa aum. “Ag aib badadppig. Adinu? Da geha heppi, ag edadkkulag. Laippu laa ag Israel ban danab edadkkunu, laa iinab daama. Iitanab,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug Josua amegppa anam a, Josua nug nuhig ban daup ele ag aakku Gilgalnu ahan, tuqan amu ohppa ag oin oin, buttuanab gona, Gibeon teppig. Amo ban danab ag Israel udiglag amu, ag ii dabmeppig amunu, Israel ag teeg, Amo danab ag ottaippig. <sup>10</sup>Israel ag anam teeg, Yawe Nug Amo dilag king, ahilkad daup ele ag huan badaglagnu he, Israel ag Amo danab kudumnab Gibeon appa aqappig. Ag anam henana, Israel ag Bethoron ukkak, ibppa appa Amo lamadppig. Amu keked ag oolna ukkaegeg, Israel ag lamadna, aqaeg mauhattegeg gona, Aseka, Makeda ele batakppa appa goppig. <sup>11</sup>Amo ag Bethoronnu oolna, ib man noegeg, Israel ag lamattegeg, Yawe Nug he, ais hab waappanu na, keked kudum laa aqom. Ais na aqattette, ag gona Aseka teppig. Ais amu keked kudumnab aqom; Israel ag qep elabppa duulag oppig, amu edittak ais aqom.

<sup>12</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Israel ag ehanatte, Amo edadppig, ded amuppa Josua nug Israel danab oh noolagppa Yawe unuqittom. Nug aum. “Da na unuqidttem. Na heppe, aam nug Gibeon amahalittak dayebbeb, kalam nug oolnu noak onig Aiyalon, nug amu amahalittebeb daakkunu od medattem,” awa unuqittom.

<sup>13</sup>Nug anam unuqitte, aam, kalam ele aa aben adit amuppa daayya amahleheh, Israel ag ahilag keked edidna malappig. Buk laa onig Jaser, buk amuppa nai amu iite yaak daatte? Aam nug hab gamagppanab ded laippu anam, nug anam daya, laih ii ukkom; nug ded oh diigppan ba ukka, batakppa notte, amubia ii heum.

<sup>14</sup>Genab, ded amuppa Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu, ag ban edadkkunu ehanatta, kobolnab heum amunu, ded anam bia laa, haen laal ii beum. Ded amuppa Yawe Nug Josua, Nug od mettom amu, Nug amu heum, amge Nug kobol heum, anam bianab, laa dilagppa ii heum.

<sup>15</sup>Anam daye amu, Josua nug Israel daup ele ag edun Gilgal, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa goppig.

### Josua yawalti uditteppan, king tanig ele aqom

<sup>16</sup>[Amge Israel ag ban edidna malan, edun Gilgal ii goppig daaegeg,] ban heppig haen amuppa, king tanig ele ag oolna gona, Makeda appa wan odeppa nona lokkumna daappig. <sup>17</sup>Ag appa lokkumna daaegeg, laa ag anadppignu aeg, Josua doya, <sup>18</sup>nug nuhikkud danab amu amelagppa haknunab inam aum. “Ag wan ode amu men okkai okkaippa ode keldowona, danab laala maadppeg, ode amu gumeg! <sup>19</sup>Aria, laa oh ag keked ag oolna gobeppeg, lamadna gona aqeg! Aib uuadppeg, edun ahilkad aab okkaippa goppig. Adinu? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag danab amu edadkkulagnu, edittak amu mattom daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup>Amu Josua, Israel daup ele ag Amo ban danab aqanna, daup ameg tanig ele amu ohbia aqaegeg ukke, laippu laippunab ag edun ahilkad aab okkai gagattag ad eleppa goppig. <sup>21</sup>Israel ag anam hewona, ag oh enaib daan, ag edun, ahilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappigppa, Makeda appa, Josua ele goppig. Goppig amu, auntai laa Israel dilagnu naittud nakok laa iinab mattiom.

<sup>22</sup>Ag gona daaeg, aria Josua nug aum. “Men okkai okkai wan ode keldoak amu mautattona, king tanig ele amu diin, dahilppa udieg!” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Nug anam a, ag king tanig ele amu wan odeppanu diippig. King amu ag, Jerusalemnu, Hebronnu, Jarmutnu, Lakisnu, amu Eklonnu king ele. <sup>24</sup>Ag diin udieg, Josua he, Israel danab oh ag udieg, [Josua nug he, king amu ag wanppa ukkan qena niiegeg,] Josua nug ban daup ikki amelagppa aum. “Ag dona, king imu baelagppa baalkad tappalatteg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, aakku ag anam hekkulagnunab anak anamnab heppig. <sup>25</sup>Ag anam heeg, Josua nug ag amelagppa aum. “Yawe Nug ahilkad keked oh, ag ag ele ban hekkulag ele amu, Nug imu dilagppa heumbia amu, Nug amu dilagppa hekku amunu, ag aib badappig; dabmakppa ele qe nak aib dooppig! Ag gagattag daan, oolagppa gagattag doyeg!” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Aria, Josua nug king tanig ele amu aqe, ag ag gadalkad ad tanig ele anen anen attan aihatteg daaeg ukke, uudoum. <sup>27</sup>Aam noowo amu, Josua nug king gadalag amu diin, wan ode ag lokkumna daappig ele, amuppa budiadppeg nokkulagnu haknunab aum. Nug a, ag budialatteg noeg, ag men diin, wan ode amu keldoppig. Ode keldoak amu, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele ana daatte.

<sup>28</sup>Haen amuppaib, Josua nug aab Makeda edittom. Nug qep elabppa aab amunu danab ah, ahilag king ele aqom. Nug he, aab amunu danab ah ohnab ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig; laippu laa iinab tippalom. Nug Jerikonu kingppa heum bianab, Makeda dilag kingppa heum.

### Israel ag yau uditteppanu aab hatteg nauhppig

<sup>29</sup> Aria, Josua, Israel ele ag Makeda appa anam hewona, ag Lipna banelag goppig. <sup>30</sup> Appa ele, Yawe Nug Israel ehanatta, Nug aab amu, am nuhig king ele ag eppelagppa meum. Josua, nuhikkud danab ele ag qep elabppa aab amu qeppig. Nug danab laippu laa ii tippalom. Josua nug Jerikonu kingppa heum bia, Lipnanu kingppa heum.

<sup>31</sup> Amu Josua nug Israel ban daup ele ag Lipnanu amu, ag Lakis gona, ag Lakis ele ban hekkulagnu babaittona, ag ahan aab amu ele ban heppig. <sup>32</sup> Ag ban heeg, Yawe Nug Israel ehanatta, Lakis diia, ag eppelagppa meum. Ded ag ban digmeppigppa amu, Nug ii heum. iitta. Ded ebqak aditppa Nug ag eppelagppa meum. Yawe Nug ag eppelagppa me, ag qep-ppa danab ah oh aqappig. Josua nug Lipna dilag heum bia, Lakis dilagppa ele anam heum. <sup>33</sup> Josua nug Israel ban daup ele ag Lakis ele ban heegeg amu, Geser dilag king Horam nug nuhikkud ban daup ele ag aab amu dabmettaglagnu teppig. Amge Josuanu danab ag nug qeeg mauhe, nuhikkud ban danab oh ele aqaeg iitta meppig.

<sup>34</sup> Amu Josua, Israel ban danab ele ag anam hewona, ag Lakisnu ahan Eklon goppig. Ag appa gona, Eklon ele ban hekkulagnu babaittona amu, ag ahaeg Eklon ele ban heppig. <sup>35</sup> Ag aab amu ded laippuppaib ban hena, edittona aon, ag qep elabppa danab ah aqadppig. Josua nug he, aab amunu danab ah ohnab ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig; laippu laa iinab tippalom. Nug Lakis dilagppa heum bia, nug Eklon dilagppa heum.

<sup>36</sup> Ag Eklon editton amu, Josua nug Israel ban danab ele ag appanu ahan, Hebron banelag goppig <sup>37</sup> Ded amu ag banelag tena, ag aab okkai aona, ag qep elabppa danab oh aqadna, king ahilag ele qeeg mauhom. Josua, Israel ban danab ele ag amu hewona, ag aab naunau aab Hebron talilittak daappig ele amu, ag amu ohnab dilagppa anamib heppig. Ag danab laippu laa tippaleg, bau ii dayom. Eklon appa ag heppig bia, Hebron appa ele ag heeg, aab amu, danab ah ohnab ele ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig.

<sup>38</sup> Appanu amu Josua nug Israel ban danab oh ele ag edun, Debir banelag goppig. <sup>39</sup> Josua, nuhikkud daup ele ag aab okkai amu edadna, ag aab okkai amunu king ele edittona, ag aab naunau talilittak daappig ele edadppig. Israel ag Debir aqona, aab naunau talilittak daappig ele qep elabppa aqappig. Israel ban danab ag danab ah oh Debirnu, amu aab naunau talilittak daappig, appanu oh am ag heeg, ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig. Ag laippu laa ii uueg, hamu dayom. Ag aab Debirnu, Debirnu kingnu ele amu, ag aab Lipna, am Lipnanu king ele, aria aab Hebron am Hebronnu king dilagppa heum bia, ag Debir, am nuhig king eleppa heppig.

<sup>40</sup> Anam daye, Josua nug aakku wan atu amu oh nug awom. King amu, danab ah ele Israel ag edadppig, ag ahilag wanppa daappig, wan atu amuam Negeb, wan qauko qauko ele, qauko nakok qauko okkai diigppa daattek, qauko nakok amuam Kanan wan ooppa qaban uditteppanu daattek, amu qauko okkai heqoppa ele. Nug he, wan amuppan danab ah oh am Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig.

Nug laippu laa uue, ii dayom. Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug anam hekkununab aum amunu, nug heum. <sup>41</sup> Josua nug danab Kades Barneanu ukka, Gasa batak, amu wan atu aab Gosen talilidtte ukka, Gibeon appa batak oh edattom. <sup>42</sup> Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug nuhikkud danab banppa ehanattom amunu, haen tutu laippu amuppaib, Josua nug king appanu edattowa, nug wan amu oh awom.

<sup>43</sup> Anam daye amu, Josua nug Israel ban danab ele ag edun, ahilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappigppa, Gilgal appa goppig.

### Israel ag ulah yawalti uditteppan king edadppig

**11** Haen Hasor dilag king, Jabin, nug kobol beum amu doya, nug oo qeqadak nai laa me, king imu dilagppa ukkom; Madon dilag king Jobab, Simron dilag king, amu Aksap dilag king ele. <sup>2</sup> Jabin nug nai ahilagnu maama, nug nai me, king ag qauko Kanan wan ooppa yawalti uditteppanu daatteb, appa ele ukke, amu nug nai me, king ag Araba appa, Galili lenu yau uditteppanu ukkakppa daappig ele ukke, amu nug nai me, king ag qauko nakok qauko okkai diigppa daatteb, qauko amuam Kanan wan ooppa qaban uditteppanu daatteb, king amu dilag ele nai me ukke, nug nai Napot Dor dilag kingnu ele me ukkom. Napot Dor am Kanan wan laih qaban uditteppanu daatte. <sup>3</sup> Nug ahilagppa me ukke, amu nug ele Kanan dilag king laih kadag uditteppanu, amu laih qaban uditteppanu ele batak, nug ahilagnu nai me ukkom. King amu ag am, Amo dilag king, Hit dilag king, Peres dilag king, Jebus dilag king ele, ag laih qauko qauko ele daappig. Amu nug Hiwi danab, ag Hermon qauko guguittak daappig, ahilagnu ele nai me ukkom. Wan atu amu onig Mispä. <sup>4</sup> King amu oh ag Israel ele ban hekkulagnu oolag laippu daye, ag ban danab ahilkad anen anen diin qagmaadppig. Ag ahilkad daupnu ebqak am huanaknab, ihi yu ihippa daatte amubia. Ag ahilkad hos, bannu karis ele am kudumnab. <sup>5</sup> King amu oh ag ban daup ahilkad adaeg o, ag Israel ele ban hekkulagnu hena, ag gona, haen tutu dayaknu aab Merom le ihippa, appa kalappig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam heeg, aakku Yawe Nug Josua amegppa aum. “Na aib ahilagnu badame. Adinu? Butti, haen inamppa, ag ohnab mauhak daaglag. Ge, da heppi, ag Israel ag ag oh aqadkkulag. Na nug qak amu edittona amu, na ahilkad hos [ag banppa baula oiyak elele iitta daaglagnu,] na ag baelkad bittub didilkad otadadna, keked dilag bannu karis oh manadppe eweg!” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Josua nuhig ban danab ele ag laippun Merom leppa, appa ag banelag tena, king amu, ahilkad ban daup ele ban heppig. <sup>8</sup> Yawe Nug Israel ehanatta, keked ban daup amu diia, ag eppelagppa meum. Israel ag keked lamadna gona, Saidon Anuqak, appa, amu Misrepot Maim appa wana, ag lamadna gona ele, Mispä, ban digmeppigppanu kadag uditteppanu daatte amu, ag appanu oolnu noakppa wappig. Ag tudidna lamadnana aqaegeg ukke, laippu laa bau ii dayom. <sup>9</sup> Ag oh aqan malona amu, Josua nug hos, [ag baula banppa oiyaknu elele iitta daaglagnu,] nug ag baelkad bittub didilkad

otadatta, nug keked dilag bannu karis oh manatte ewadppig. Yawe Nug anam aakku hekkunu a amu, nug anam aakku heum.

<sup>10</sup> Aria, Josua nug keked lamattaknu edua udia, nug aab Hasor editta, nug Hasor dilag king qep elabppa qeum. Adinu? Hasor am keked haen amuppa ban heppig ele amu, am ahilkad aab okkai dilag aab anuqak dayom. <sup>11</sup> Israel ag aab amu ohnu danab ah qep elabppa aqappig. Amu oh Israel ag heeg, ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig. Ag keeke laippu laa ulah noobppa eedom ele anidna, iinab uuitteg dayom. Anam daye, Josua nug aab okkai amu mane ewom.

<sup>12</sup> Josua nug king amu oh, ahilkad aab okkai ele edatta, nug qep elabppa aqom. Nug Yawenu madi nid Moses hekkununab aum bia, Josua nug he, king amu oh, ahilkad aab okkai ele, ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig. <sup>13</sup> Josua, nug Israel ban daup ele ag anam henan, aab amu oh aoppig, amge ag aab okkai qauko nakokppa, wan gome gome hattak daappig amu, ag ii manatteg eoppig. Aab laippuib laa qauko nakokppa heppig ag manaeg ewom, amuam Hasor aab. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam hena, Israel ag keeke ena ena, am makau keeke, banppa agappig ele amu, ag amu oh diippig. Keeke amu oh am aakku ahilagnab dayom, amge ag danab ah amu oh qep elabppa aqaeg mauhadppig. Ag laippu laa iinab uuitteg dayom. <sup>15</sup> Am Yawe Nug nuhig madi nid Moses amegppa anam haknunab a, anamnab Moses nug Josua amegppa anam hekkununab aum. Amu Josua nug anamnab hekkunu, anak amubia, nug heum. Nug Yawe, Moses amegppa haknunab aum amu, nug nai amu oh tutukku dim lamitta heum.

<sup>16</sup> Amunu Josua nug aakku wan amu oh awom. Nug laih qauko qauko ele, Negeb amu wan atu aab Gosen guguittak ele oh awom. Nug qauko nakok qauko okkai diigppa daatteb, qauko nakok amuam Kanan wan ooppa, laih qaban netteppanu, appa daatteb amu, nug amu oh awom. Amu nug wan atu onig Araba, amu Israelnu wanppan qauko, amu qauko amunu diigppan qauko nakok ele amu, nug amu oh ele awom. <sup>17</sup> Israel wan tom gemu am Helak qauko, Seir guguittak, appanu ukka Balgat waum. Amuam qauko Hermon guguittak. Balgat am Lebanonnu atu oolnu noakppa daatte. Josua nug wan amuppanu king oh edatta, adalatta aqom. <sup>18</sup> Josua nug amu hekkunu banppa haen elab dayom. <sup>19</sup> Wan atu amuppan aab okkai auntai laa Israel ele oolah madodppaib daaglahnu nug tituana nai qakkak laa ii heppig. Hiwi danab Gibeonnu, agib am Israel ele madod daaglagnu anam heppig. Laa oh ag am banppa edattak. <sup>20</sup> [Ag oh am kayak hambuppuak uuattaknu uuppig] amunu, Yawe Nug he, Amo adi danab amu, ag ahilag dabmak aakku gagattag eppe, ag Yawenu nai tappaeg ne, Israel ele ban heppig. Ag anam heppig amunu, Yawe Nug Israel ehanatte, ag hattaeg, ag oh Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig. Israel dilag ban daup ag oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak laa ii epponadppig, oh aqaeg mauhppig. Yawe Nug anam aakku Moses amegppa hakknunab aum amunu, nug aum bia, hak amu aakku beum.

<sup>21</sup> Haen amuppa Josua nug Anak budub, ag laih qauko qauko ele Hebron, Debir, Anap guguittak daappig amu, ag qauko amuppa daaegeg, amu Juda

wanppa, Israel wanppa ele qauko qauko daattebppa ele daappig amu, nug ag oh hatte nauhppig. Nug he, ag, aab ahilkad oh ele, ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig. <sup>22</sup> Anak budub laippu laa uuitte, Israel wanppa laa iinab dayom, amge laala ag Pilstia wanppa, aab Gasa, Gat, amu Asdot ele appa daappig. <sup>23</sup> Amunu Josua nug Yawe, Moses amegppa haknunab aum, amubianab wan amu oh edattom. Nug Yawe, Moses amegppa adi adi hakknunab aum amu, nug tutukku dim lamitta heum. Nug wan amu Israel aulag daakkunu pania mattom. Nug otia, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen, ag mattom. Israel ag wan aoeg dimppa amu, ag madod daappig.

### King Israel ag edadppig, ag onilkadnu lista

**12** Israel danab ag matu king adit laa Jodan le laih kadag uditteppanu edatna, wan ahilah aoppig. Wan amuam oolnu noak onig Arnon, appa digma ukke, qauko Hermon batak. Aria, atu onig Araba, Jodan leppanu kadag uditteppanu, wan amu ele. [King adit edatppig ele amuam Sihon, Og ele.]

<sup>2</sup> King Sihon nug am Amo ted. Nug Hesbon dayeye, Israel ag edidna, nuhig ban daup ele edadppig. Wan nuhig tom am, Arnon oolnu noak, aab Aroer am oolnu noak amu daugppa dayom, amu wan nuhig tom am appa digma, oolnu noak amu awa ukka, le Jabok, appa waum. Le nadi amuam wan tom Sihonnu, amu Amon ele dilag dayom. Wan laa onig Gileat, wan amunu maha laa am ele Sihonnu dayom. Wan maha amuam, Gileat wan maha laa le Jaboknu, laih yawalti uditteppanu daatte. <sup>3</sup> Sihon nug Jodan leppanu kadag uditteppanu atu Araba ele gumom. Atu amunu tom laih yawalti uditteppanu daatte, amuam Galili le ameg, tom laih yau uditteppanu daatte, amuam Mauhak Le. Tom laa am aab Bet Jesimot, amu appanu ukka, qauko laa onig Pisga batak.

<sup>4</sup> King Og nug Basan dilag king dayom. Nug Repaim budubppan dimnunab, nug Astarot, amu Edrei ele appa dayaya, king dayom. <sup>5</sup> Nuhig wan tom yawalti uditteppanu amu, amuam qauko onig Hermon appa digma ukke, Saleka batak dayom. Nug wan onig Basan ele gumom, amge wan onig Basan am oh ii gumom. Iitta. Gesur danab, Maka danab ele ag wan amu laih gumappig amunu, Ognu wan am ukka, tom amuppa batom. Og amu oh gumama, nug Gileatnu wan maha ele gumom. Laih nug gumom ele am ukka, Hesbon dilag king Sihon, nug laih gumom, laih amunu tomppa batom.

<sup>6</sup> Yawenu madi nid Moses, am Israel danab ele ag King Sihon, am King Og ele, ahilti danab ah ele edadppig. Edadna amu, Moses nug ahilag wan amu otia, Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad ele, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib ele ahilag daakkunu ag mattom.

<sup>7</sup> Imuam Josua nug Israel ele ag king ag Jodan leppanu qaban uditteppanu daaegeg, Israel edadppig, ag onilkad. Ag Balgatnu Lebanonnu oolnu noakppa dayom, appanu ukke ukke, qauko Halak, appa batak daappig. Halak am Seir guguittak. Josua nug wan amu, Israel aulag daakkunu, Israel dilag huu okkai

anen anen, ahilag daakkunu ahilagppa otia mattom. <sup>8</sup>Wan amuam wan maha qauko qauko ele, amu wan maha qauko nakok qauko okkai diigppa, Kanan wan ooppa qaban uditteppanu daatteb, amu atu onig Araba, aria qaukoppa wan laih laih oh qauko igippa tette, am atu tadak Juda wanppa daatte, amu wan onig Negeb ele. Kanan danab ag aben amu ohppa daappig, ag am Hit danab, Amo danab, Kanan danab, Peres danab, Hiwi danab, amu Jebus danab ele. Imuam king anen anen Israel ag edadppig.

<sup>9</sup>Jeriko dilag king, amu Ai dilag king ele; Ai am Betel guguittak dayom.

<sup>10</sup>Jerusalem dilag king, amu Hebron dilag king ele.

<sup>11</sup>Jarmut dilag king, amu Lakis dilag king ele.

<sup>12</sup>Eklon dilag king, amu Geser dilag king ele.

<sup>13</sup>Debir dilag king, amu Geder dilag king ele.

<sup>14</sup>Horma dilag king, amu Arat dilag king ele.

<sup>15</sup>Lipna dilag king, amu Adulam dilag king ele.

<sup>16</sup>Makeda dilag king, amu Betel dilag king ele.

<sup>17</sup>Tapua dilag king, amu Heper dilag king ele.

<sup>18</sup>Apek dilag king, amu Lasaron dilag king ele.

<sup>19</sup>Madon dilag king, amu Hasor dilag king ele.

<sup>20</sup>Simronmeron dilag king, amu Aksap dilag king ele.

<sup>21</sup>Tanak dilag king, amu Megido dilag king ele.

<sup>22</sup>Kedes dilag king, amu Jokneam dilag king, Karmel appanu ele.

<sup>23</sup>Dor dilag king, aab okkai Napot Dor, appanu, amu Gilgal appanu

Goyim dilag king ele.

<sup>24</sup>Amu Tirsa dilag king ele.

Amu oh am king ebqak 31. Ag king amu edadna, amu ag ahilkad aab oh ele diippig.

### Kanan wan laala edatta awaknu

**13** Haen Josua nug danab kaino meum amge nug g̃agattag ele amu, Yawe Nug amegppa aum, “Na danab kaino mettem, me Kanan wan kudum, Israel ag Kanan danab appa daatteb ele, ag ag edadna, wan amu ag eppelagppanu aoglagnu daatteb. <sup>2</sup>Wan Israel danab ag aoglagnu daatte am inam. Pilistia danab, Gesur danab ele, amu dilag wan atu oh. <sup>3-4</sup>Wan amuam Kanan danab dilag wan maha laa aakku. Wan amunu tom am, le Siho, appanu yawalti uditteppanu ukka, Ekron wana batak. Le Siho amu, Isipnu tom, Isipnu laih kadag uditteppanu daatte. Amu Pilistia dilag aab anuqak tanig ele, Gasa, Asdot, Askelon, Gat, Ekron ele amu, aab amu oh wan amuppa daeegeg, ahilkad danab okkai aakku guman daatteb. Ele amu, laih yau uditteppanu, Awim danab dilag wan, amu ele ag edadna aoglagnu daatte. Aria, laih yawalti uditteppanu Kanan danab dilag wan,

Meara ukka Apek batak, wan amu oh am ag edadna aoglagnu daatte. Meara am Saidon dilag aab laa, amu Apek am Amo dilag tomppa daatte. <sup>5</sup>Wan, Kanan danab eppelagppa daatte maha laa amu, amuam wan laa Gebal danab, ag aguppa daatteb. Amu maha laa amu Lebanon wan ooppa, laih kadag uditteppanu, atu amu oh. Wan amuam Balgat, appa digma ukka, Lebo Hamat batak waum daatte. Balgat am qauko Hermon guguittak, yau uditteppanu daatte.

<sup>6</sup>Aria, wan atu laa Kanan danab eppelagppa daatte, tom laa am Lebanon dilag tom, appanu ukka, Misrepot Maim tomppa batom. Wan amuppa qauko qauko daatteb. Amuam Saidon danab dilag wan. Da dakka, da geha heppi, ag Israel ag danab amu lamadkkulag. Da anam ehanadkkul amunu, da haknunab ami, anamnab na hena, ag aulag daakkunu, na wan amu oh Israel madakkut. <sup>7</sup>Aulag wan amu oh amu, na Israel ag ahilagnab daakkunu, na panin, Israel dilag huu okkai eblaih wadele ele, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib ele, na amu oh madakkut.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### **Jodan laih kadag uditteppanu wan paniak**

<sup>8</sup>Aria, Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad ele, ag ahilag wan, Jodan laih kadag uditteppanu, ag aulag daakkunu amu, wan amu otia mattak, wan amu Yawenu madi nid Moses nug matu obata otia mattom. <sup>9</sup>Wan ahilag amu, amunu tom am Arnon oolnu noak, aab Aroer am oolnu noak amu daugppa daatte, amu wan amu, nuhig tom am appa digma, oolnu noak amu, amu oolnu noak amu gamagppa aab laa appan daatte, am amu oh awa ukka, Medeba udemppa wana ukka, Dibon appa batom. <sup>10</sup>Ahilag wan amuam anam aakku daye ukke, Amonnu tomppa batom. Am Amo danab dilag king, Sihon, nug Hesbon appa daya [wan amu gumom amu], wan nuhig amuppa aab oh daatteb amu, Israel dilag huu amu ag aon, ahilag daappig. <sup>11</sup>Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad ele, ag ahilag wan laih laa, amunu ukkak am, Gileat wan [maha], Gesur danab, Maka danab ele wanelag awa, qauko Hermon oh, amu Basan wan oh ele ukka Saleka batak. <sup>12</sup>Wan amu ohnu amu, amuam Basan dilag king Og, nuhig dayom. Og nug Astarot, Edrei ele dayaya, king dayom. Moses nug appan danab edatta aqa, ahilag wan awom. King Og nug am Repaimnu budub dimnunab aakku. <sup>13</sup>Amge Israel ag Gesur danab, Maka danab ele ii lamadppig amunu, danab amu ag gemu, [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag Israel oolagppa daatteb.

### **Israel dilag huu okkai Lewi, ag aulag**

<sup>14</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai laa oh ag wan awak ele, amge Moses nug Israel dilag huu okkai Lewi, nug ag wan laa, ag aulag daakkunu, ii mattom. Adinu? Ag ahilag udat am, ag qadabppa, aab adunu ofa henana, dof manadna, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ag Nug mettaglag amunu, mana mettak amu kudumppanu ag



maha aoglag. Ag aoglag, amu amunu teppu keeke, amuppanu awak, Yawe Nug ag amu aoglagnu nai ana qakkom, aakku keeke amu oh am ag aulag.

### **Wan Moses nug Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben mattom**

<sup>15</sup> Moses nug Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, nug baegppan wan imu mattom. <sup>16</sup> Wan ahilag amu, amunu tom am Arnon oolnu noak, aab Aroer am oolnu noak amu daugppa daatte, amu wan amu, nuhig tom am appa digma, oolnu noak amu, amu oolnu noak amu gamagppa aab laa appan daatte, am amu oh awa ukka, Medeba uдем okkai daug uma ukkakppa dayom. <sup>17</sup> Hesbon aab amu Rubennu wanppa dayom, amu aab laa ele ag appa daappig. Aab amuam, Dibon, Bamotbal, Bet Balmeon, <sup>18</sup> Jahas, Kedemot, Mepat, <sup>19</sup> Kiriataim, Sibma, Seretsahar ele. Seretsahar amu qauko nakok, oolnu noak daugppa, qauko nakok amuppa dayom. <sup>20</sup> Moses nug Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben aab Betpeor, wan qauko Piska igippa tak daatte, wan laih laih oh ele, amu aab Bet Jesimot ele mattom. <sup>21</sup> Matta, nug aab naunau uдем okkai nakok attan dayom, amuppanu, amu King Sihonnu wan oh [amuppa dayom ele], nug amu ele mattom. Sihon nug am Amo dilag king, Hesbon appa dayom. Moses nug, nug editta, nug Midian dilag okkai ele edattom. Ag onilag amu Ewi, Rekem, Sur, Hur, Reba ele. Danab amu ag King Sihon ele aben laippu daanna, ag nug ehanittak danab daanna, ag Sihon ehanidppig. <sup>22</sup> Ban amuppa amu, Israel ag danab amu, laa ele aqan, ag eman hak danab Balam, nug am Beor bekka, ag nug ele qeeg mauhom. <sup>23</sup> Le Jodan am Israel dilag huu okkai Rubennu wan tom qaban uditteppanu dayom. Moses nug wan amu, appan aab, aab naunau aab amu taliliadppig ele Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben baegppan, ag aulag daakkunu mattom.

### **Moses nug Israel dilag huu okkai Gad wan mattom**

<sup>24</sup> Moses nug wan imu Israel dilag huu okkai Gad baegppan ag mattom. <sup>25</sup> Nug wan onig Jaser, amu Gileat [maha yau uditteppanu daatte, am amunu] aab oh, amu wan maha laih Amon dilag ele mattom. Aab onig Aroer am aakku Amon dilag wan tom dayom. Aroer amu Raba guguittak. <sup>26</sup> Wan tom Gadnu laa am Hesbon appa digma ukka, Ramatmispe wana ukka, Betonim wana ukka, Mahanaim wana, Lodebar tomppa waum. <sup>27</sup> Aria, aab Jodan oolnu noakppan daappig ele, Moses nug Gad mettom ele, amu onilag am, Betharam, Betnimra, Sukot amu Sapon ele. Amu nug Amo dilag king Sihon, nug Hesbon dayom, nug nuhig wan maha laa ele mattom. Wan amunu amu, Jodan le am qaban uditteppanu tom dayom. Tom wan amunu yawalti uditteppanu am Galili le amegppa le nodeppa, aakku. <sup>28</sup> Wan amuppan aab, ahilkad aab naunau ele amu, Moses nug Israel dilag huu okkai Gad, amu baek kudppa, ag aulag daakkunu mattom.

### Wan laa Moses nug wan Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib mattom

<sup>29</sup> Moses nug wan imu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, huu amu baekudppa mattom. Amuam Israel dilag huu okkai Manase buduppud, ag obatak aditppa daappig, amu obatak laa Jodan leppanu kadag uditteppanu daappig, imuam ag baelkadppan wan mattak aakku. <sup>30</sup> Moses nug wan ahilag Mahanaim appa digmekkunu ukka, Basan wan oh, amu King Ognu wan oh ele, nug amu oh ag mattom. Basan wanppa Jair wan banppa awom, amuppa aab 60 daappig, amu nug aab amu oh ag mattom. <sup>31</sup> Moses nug ag Gileat maha laih, amu Basannu King Ognu king dayaknu aab okkai, Astarot, Edrei ele ag mattom. Moses nug Gileat wan amu oh am Makir budubppan, ag baelkadppan danab mattom. Makir nug am Manase bekk.

<sup>32</sup> Wan imu amu Moses nug Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, ag aulag daakkunu nug ag mattom. Haen amu nug Israel ele ag Moap udemppa, Jodan le guguittak, ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa daanna, nug wan pania ag mattom. Appanu Jeriko am qaban uditteppanu dayom. <sup>33</sup> Nug wan amu Israel dilag huu okkai laala, ag aulag daakkunu ag mattom, amge nug Israel dilag huu okkai Lewi wan laa, ag aulag daakkunu ii mattom. Nug ag wan laa ii mattomnu diig am, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug ag nuhig udat hekkulagnu, amuppa ag ee keeke, ag aulag aakku, ag amu aoglagnu nai ana qakkom.

### Josua adi ag Jodan leppanu qaban uditteppanu wan dayom amu otippig

**14** Nan bekk Josua, mana mettak danab Eleasar, amu Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen dilag aab igippan ikkilkad danab ag wan laala Kanan appa daappig amu panin, Israel danab ah madappig am iikku. Wan amuam ag aulag daakkunu dayom. <sup>2</sup> Danab ag wan paninna, Israel dilag huu okkai eblaih wadele, amu Israel dilag huu okkai mahaib laa ele ag aoppig amu, danab amu ag om ena yaan, wan, ag aulag daakkunu panippig. Yawe Nug Moses odeppa ag anam hekkulagnunab ippuanattom amu, ag aakku heppig. <sup>3</sup> Josua adi ag Israel dilag huu okkai eblaih wadele, amu Israel dilag huu okkai mahaib laa aakkuib wan amu mattomnu diig am haen matu, Moses nug Israel dilag huu okkai adit laa, amu Israel dilag huu okkai mahaib laa ele, ag wan Jodan le laih kadag uditteppanu, ag aulag daakkunu amu mattom, amge nug Lewi budub amu, nug ag wan laa, ag aulag daakkunu ii mattom. <sup>4</sup> Nug wan laippu, ag oh aguppa daaglagnu ii mattom. Iitta. Nug ag aab, ag aguppa daaglagnu, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai, ahilkad dod ag daanna gikkidah lakkulagnu ele mattom. Nug anam heumnu diig am, Israel dilag huu okkai Josepnu, huu amu obatak adit bepid. Huu amu ag am Manase, Epraim ele [amuppan Israel dilag huu okkai 12 wan aon daappig.] <sup>5</sup> Israel ag anam heppig amunu, ag Yawe Nug Moses amegppa haknunab ana, [ag om ena yaakppa wan paniglagnu aum] bia, ag hena, [ag oolagppanu laa udat amu hekkulagnu daappig amu,] ag wan panippig.

### Kalep, Josua amegppa wan laa medakkunu od mettom

<sup>6</sup>Anam dayom, amge amu oh ii nak haenppa, Israel ag Gilgal appa daanna, haen amuppa Israel dilag huu okkai Juda danab laala ag Josua gumidna goppig. Ag gona amu, Jepune bekka Kalep, Kenis ted, nug Josua amegppa aum. “Haen ig Kades Barnea daautut amu, Yawe Nug Kayaknu danab Moses amegppa da na ele, ihinihnu Nug adi aum amu, na doottem. <sup>7</sup>Da dahil mad 40 ele daaiyi, Moses, Yawenu madi nid, nug Kades Barnea appanu, da Kanan wan itale anidkkulnu meide gomi. Nug he, da ukken, wan amu anttoya, edue udien, Moses toppa wain, wan amunu nai ena nug amegppa mattiyo doyom. Am da nai ena amunu oolppa genab doomi, hambuppuak laa ii mattimi. <sup>8</sup>Da wan amunu anam aakku mattimi, amge da lailad, da ele oh gomut ele amu, ag ahilag naippa heeg, danab ah ag ehed badappig. Amge dahilnu amu, da Yawe, dahil Kayak, da meul ohppa Nug ode dim lamidmi. <sup>9</sup>Da anam hemi amunu, ded amu Moses nug dahilnu nai imu gagattag qetta aum. ‘Na Yawe, dahil Kayak, na Nug ode meut ohppa dim lamidme amunu, [wan maha laa,] na tappan oime ele amu, wan amuam nahip, na budunad ele, ag aulag daakkunu ahilag daakku,’ awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Gemu, na anidtttem, Yawe Nug da ehanide, da bau daattem; Nug hekkununab nai ana qakkom bia. Amu Nug nai amu Moses amegppa a nug da amelppa ana qakke udie, gemu mad 45 iikku awom. Haen amuppa ig Israel danab, ig atu tadakppa oiyak udad hemut. Gemu am da dahil mad 85 ele daattem. <sup>11</sup>Da haen matu gagattag ele daaiyi, Moses nug meide gomi, amu gagattag amubiaib gemu ele ina daatte. Anamib da gemu ele oiyeeye, ban heinna daakkulnu elele. <sup>12</sup>Amunu, na da wan maha qauko qauko ele umu, Yawe Nug dahil daakkununab ded amuppa nai ana qakkom amu, na amu medakutnu od medattem. Adinu? I lokkumakppa atu italak danab daad oiyudud, i lainti laa ag Anak danab ag aab okkai, ag am aab gagattag ad ele amuppa daaegge, ag amunu mattiege, na doome, amge Yawe Nug da ele daagnih, amu Nug heeb, da geha Nug aumbia, da wan amuppan danab lamatten edadkkul,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Kalep nug anam aum amunu, Josua nug Jepune bekka Kalep ititta, Hebron nug aug daakkunu nug mettom. <sup>14</sup>Jepune bekka Kalep, Kenis ted, nug meul ohppa Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug dim lamittom amunu, Hebron, am nug budub dilag ina daatte. <sup>15</sup>Am Kalep nug Anak danab Hebron daappig ii lamattom haenppa udiak, haen imuag amuppa danab ag aab amunu Kiriath Arba appig. Onig amuam Anak danab onig, binag okkainab, laa oh edattak ele onig Araba, nug onig atadppig.

Israel ag wan amu oh adadna malana amu, ag madod daappig.

### Wan Josua nug Israel dilag huu okkai Juda mattom

**15** Aria, Josua nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Juda, ag baelkadppa ag om ena yaakppa wan madappig amu, wan amunu yau uditteppanu tom am Edom, amu atu tadak onig Sin, tom amuppa batom. <sup>2</sup>Aria,

yau uditteppanu tom amuam Mauhak Leppa laih yau uditteppanu, yu noa batatteppa laa daatte amu, tom amu amuppa digma ukka, <sup>3</sup> qauko ikki oppodu noak onig Akrabimnu yau uditteppanu, laih amuppa ukka, Sin appa ukkom. Appanu amu ukka, Hesron waum. Amu Kades Barnea amu wan Josua nug Juda mattom, amu ooppa dayom. Hesron appanu amu, tom ukka, Adar waum. Adarnu amu, tom nakok talilitta ukka, Karka wana ukka, <sup>4</sup> Asmon waum. Appan amu tom nug ukka, Isip dilag leppa waum. Le amuppanu tom amuam aakku ukka, Mediterenia yuppa noum. Amuam Juda dilag yau uditteppanu tom aakku.

<sup>5</sup> Juda dilag kadag uditteppanu tom am Mauhak Le ukka ukka, Jodan le baeg, amuppa batak. Amu Juda dilag tom yawalti uditteppanu am, Jodan le baegppa, Galili le amegppa le noa batatteppa, appanu amu, tom nug digma ukka, <sup>6</sup> Bethokla wana ukka, Betarabanu yawalti uditteppanu ukka, Bohannu menppa waum. Bohan amu Ruben bekka. <sup>7</sup> Bohannu menppanu amu, tom nug ukka, Akornu oolnu noakppa wana ukka, Debir wana, edua yawalti uditteppanu ugakka ukka, Gilgal waum. Gilgal am qauko ikki oppodu noak onig Adumim guguittak, am qauko amuam oolnu noak appa daatte heqo laih, yau uditteppanu daatte. Gilgalnu amu, tom ukka, Ensemes lenag wana ukka, Enrojel waum. <sup>8</sup> Aria, Judanu tom amu ukka, oolnu noak onig Hinom Bekkanu Oolnu Noak aida ugakka wana, qauko Jebus danab daappigppanu yau uditteppanu ukkom. Jebus daappigppa, amuam Jerusalem aakku. Tom am anam ukka, Bethinom oolnu noaknu qaban uditteppanu, qauko laa daatte amu, am qauko amuppa ta ukka, oolnu noak onig Repaim batakppa, yawalti uditteppanu, appa ukkom. <sup>9</sup> Oolnu noak amu batakppa amu qauko laa appa ana, amunu tom am qauko amu igippa ta ukka noa, Neptoanu le nagppa wana, aab qauko Epron guguittak daappig, appanu waum. Appanu amu, edua ukka Bala, onig laa Kiriati Jearim appa waum. <sup>10</sup> Balanu amu, tom am qaban uditteppanu nakok talilitta ugakka ukka, Seir qaukoppa waum. Appanu tom amu nug ukka, qauko Jerim, onig laa Kesalon, appa, yawalti uditteppanu ugakka, Kesalon, appa waum. Aria, tom am qauko Jerimnu ukka, Betsemes wana, ukka Timna waum. <sup>11</sup> Timnanu amu, tom ukka, qauko nakok laa aab Ekronnu, yawalti uditteppanu daatte, appa wana, appanu tom amuam talilitta, Sikeron wana, amu qauko Bala appa ukka, Japnel wana ukka, Mediterenia yuppa noum.

<sup>12</sup> Judanu tom laih qaban uditteppanu am Mediterenia yu ihi aidak ukkom. Wan tom amuam Israel dilag huu okkai Juda baekku dippa dilag dayom.

### Wan Kalep mettak

<sup>13</sup> Yawe Nug Josua amegppa Juda dilag wan laih laa Jepune bekka Kalep medakkununab aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Josua nug Kalep Aab Kiriati Arba amuam Hebron mettom. Arba am Anak alag anukkanu. <sup>14</sup> Kalep nug Anak danab ewam Hebronnu lamatta edattom; ag onilag am, Sesai, Ahiman, Talmi ele. Ag oh am Anak budub. <sup>15</sup> Ag lamatta edattowa, appanu Kalep nug danab ag

Debir appa daappig, ag banelag ukkom. Anukka danab ag Debirnu, Kiriati Seper adappig. <sup>16</sup>Kalep nug anam haaha, nug aum. “Danab aun nug ban ha, Kiriati Seper edadkku amu, da nug geha da adel Aksa medappi, nug wau daakku,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Kalep nug anam aum amu, nug amag Kenas bekka Otniel nug aab amu edittom amunu, Kalep nug, nug adeg Aksa, Otniel wau daakkunu aakku nug mettom.

<sup>18</sup>Aksa nug Otniel awowa, nug wan laa elenu mameg od medakkunu oo heum amunu, nug mameg gumitta ukka, ahilag kobolppa mameg ena dookkunu nug nuhig donki attannu oola no, mameg Kalep od mettom. “Da nahipnu adi hekkul?” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Kalep nug anam od metta a amu, nug aum. “Na keeke enanag laa ele medakutnu ool daatte. Na Negeb appa wan medame amunu, na gemu dahilnu ii helom bia me, na ehanidna autna aona, na lenag ena ele medakutnu unuqidtem,” awa od metta unuqittom. Nug anam hedakkunu unuqittom amunu, Kalep nug le qeppudia bak attan, honap ele oh mettom.

### Aab laala, ag aulag daaglagnu Juda ag aoppig

<sup>20</sup>Wan ag aulag daakkunu Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Juda baekkidppa madappig amu, imuam wan amunu aab anen anen, ag aoppig. <sup>21</sup>Aab amu laala ag wan amuppa yau uditteppanu umanab ukkak daaegeg, Josua nuhig ehanittak ele ag Juda danab ah madappig. Aab amu ag Edomnu tom guguittak daappig. Aab amu onilag amu Kapsel, Eder, Jagur, <sup>22</sup>Kina, Dimona, Adada, <sup>23</sup>Kedes, Hasor, Itnan, <sup>24</sup>Sip, Telem, Bealot, <sup>25</sup>Hasor Hadata, Keriot Hesron, onig laa Haso, <sup>26</sup>Amam, Sema, Molada, <sup>27</sup>Hasargada, Hesmon, Betpelet, <sup>28</sup>Hasarsual, Berseba, Bisiotia, <sup>29</sup>Bala, Im, Esem, <sup>30</sup>Eltolat, Kesil, Horma, <sup>31</sup>Siklak, Matmana, Sanana, <sup>32</sup>Lebaot, Silhim, Ain, Rimon ele. Aab amu ebqak oh amu 29. Aab amu taliliattak aab naunau daappig amu, ag amu ele madappig.

<sup>33</sup>Aab laala Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Juda madappig ele am qauko nakok qauko okkai diigppa daatteb, Kanan wan ooppa qaban uditteppanu dayom amu, aab amu aguppa daappig. Aab amuam, Estaol, Sora, Asna, <sup>34</sup>Sanoa, Enganim, Tapua, Enam, <sup>35</sup>Jarmut, Adulam, Soko, Aseka, <sup>36</sup>Saraim, Aditaim, Gedera ele. Gedera onig laa am Gederotaim. Aab amu ebqak oh amu 14. Aab amu taliliattak aab naunau daappig amu, ag amu ele madappig.

<sup>37</sup>Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag aab laala ele Juda madappig. Aab amuam Senan, Hadasa, Mikdalgat, <sup>38</sup>Dilean, Mispa, Joktel, <sup>39</sup>Lakis, Boskat, Eklon, <sup>40</sup>Kabon, Lamas, Kitlis, <sup>41</sup>Gederot, Betdagon, Namah, Makeda ele. Aab amu oh ebqak amu 16. Aab amu taliliattak aab naunau daappig amu, ag amu ele madappig.

<sup>42</sup>Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag aab laala ele Juda madappig. Aab amuam, Lipna, Eter, Asan, <sup>43</sup>Ipta, Asna, Nesip, <sup>44</sup>Keila, Aksip, Maresa ele. Aab amu oh

ebqak amu eblaih wafele. Aab amu taliliattak aab naunau daappig amu, ag amu ele madappig.

<sup>45</sup> Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Juda, aab Ekron, amu aab laala Ekron guguittak daappig ele Juda madappig. Aab amu taliliattak aab naunau daappig amu, ag amu ele madappig. <sup>46</sup> Amu Ekronnu qaban ufitteppanu Asdot aab, amu aab laala guguittak daappig, am aab naunau taliliadna daappig ele amu, ag amu ele Juda madappig. <sup>47</sup> Ag anam Asdot, aab laala Asdot guguittak daappig, amu aab naunau taliliattak daappig Juda mattan, amu ag Gasa, aab laala Gasa guguittak daappig, am aab naunau taliliadna daappig ele, ag Juda madappig. Ag aab amu mattaeg, tom amuam le laa onig Isip Le, amuppa bate, am ukka Mediterenia yuppa batom.

<sup>48</sup> Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag aab wan qauko qauko eleppa daatteb amu, ag Juda madappig. Aab amuam, Samir, Jatir, Soko, <sup>49</sup> Dana, Kiriati Sana, onig laa am Debir, <sup>50</sup> Anap, Estemo, Anim, <sup>51</sup> Gosen, Holon, Gilo ele. Aab amu oh ebaqak am 11. Aab amu taliliattak aab naunau daappig amu, ag amu ele madappig.

<sup>52</sup> Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag aab laala ele Juda madappig. Aab amuam Arap, Duma, Esan, <sup>53</sup> Janim, Bet Tapua, Apeka, <sup>54</sup> Humta, Kiriati Arba, onig laa Hebron, amu Sior ele. Aab amu oh ebaqak am eblaih wafele. Aab amu taliliattak aab naunau daappig amu, ag amu ele madappig.

<sup>55</sup> Amu Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag aab laala ele Juda madappig. Aab amuam Maon, Karmel, Sip, Juta, <sup>56</sup> Jesril, Jokdiem, Sanoa, <sup>57</sup> Kain, Gibeaa, Timna ele. Aab amu oh ebaqak amu 10. Aab amu taliliattak aab naunau daappig amu, ag amu ele madappig.

<sup>58</sup> Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag aab laala ele Juda madappig. Aab amuam Halhul, Betsur, Gedor, <sup>59</sup> Marat, Betanot, Eltekon. Aab amu oh ebqak am eblaih laippu ele. Aab amu taliliattak aab naunau daappig amu, ag amu ele madappig.

<sup>60</sup> Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Kiriati Bal, onig laa am Kiriati Jearim, amu Raba ele Juda madappig. Aab amu oh ebqak am adit. Aab amu taliliattak aab naunau daappig amu, ag amu ele madappig.

<sup>61</sup> Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag aab atu tadakppa daappig ele Juda madappig. Aab amuam Betaraba, Midin, Sekaka, <sup>62</sup> Nibsan, aab okkai onig, "Yunu Aab," amu Engedi ele. Aab amu oh am eblaih laippu ele. Aab amu taliliattak aab naunau daappig amu, ag amu ele madappig.

<sup>63</sup> Wan, aab ele amu aakku, Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Juda madappig. Amge Juda ag Jebus danab Jerusalem daappig ele amu, ag danab amu lamadkkulagnu elele iitta amunu, Jebus danab ag aguppa daaeg udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag aguppa daatteb.

**Josua adi ag Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim, amu  
Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib wan madappig**

**16** Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, ag oh am Josep buduppud. Amu Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag om ena yaakppa Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, ag Jodan leppanu qaqan uditteppanu wan aoppig amu, ag wan imu ag madappig. Wan ahilag nu tom ena yau uditteppanu am Jodan leppa Jeriko guguittak digma ukkak daatte. Appanu amu tom amuam ukka, Jerikonu kadag uditteppanu le qeppudia betteppa wana ukka, atu tafak obata wana ukka, wan Betel guguittak, qauko qauko daattebppa, am appa waum. <sup>2</sup>Betel, onig laa Lus, appanu tom amu ukka, Atarot waum. Atarot am Ark danab dilag wannu tomppa dayom. <sup>3</sup>Appanu amu tom amuam qaban uditteppanu ukka, Japlet budub dilag wanppa ta, wan atu Bethoron honap daatteppa, appa batom. Appanu amu tom ukka, Geser wana ukka, Mediterenia yuppa noum. <sup>4</sup>Josep bekoð Manase, Epraim ele aa alalti ag wan aakku ag aulag daakkunu aoppig.

**Josua adi ag Epraim wan madappig**

<sup>5</sup>Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag wan imu Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim baegppan, ag aulag daakkunu madappig. Ahilag tom yau uditteppanu am Atarot Adar, appa digma ukkak. Atarot Adar am wan amu ooppa, laih kadag uditteppanu dayom. Appanu amu tom nug ukka Bethoron Attan appa teum. <sup>6</sup>Appanu amu Mediterenia yuppa noum. Yawalti netteppan tom am Mediterenia appa digmeum. Appanu tom nug kadag uditteppan ukka, Mikmetat wana talilitta, Tanatsilo guguitta ugakka ukka, Janoa waum. <sup>7</sup>Janoanu amu yau uditteppanu ukka, Atarot wana ukka, Nara waum. Appanu amu Jeriko ukka noa, Jodan leppa batom. <sup>8</sup>[\_Yawalti uditteppanu tomnu nai laa am, tom amu kadag uditteppanu digma, qaban uditteppanu udiaknu nai, am nai amuam inam.] Tapua, appanu tom amuam qaban uditteppanu ukka, oolnu noak onig Kana, appa ukka, oolnu noak amu dim lamitta ukka, Mediterenia yuppa ukkom. Wan amu Josua nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim baelkadppa, ag aulag daakkunu madappig. <sup>9</sup>Ag amu mattanna, ag aab laala ele, aab naunau aab amu taliliattak ele Epraim madappig; amu aab amu laa ag Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaibnu wan, wan amuam ag aulag amu, am appa daappig.

<sup>10</sup>Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele, ag wan amu Epraim madappig, amge Epraim ag Kanan danab Gesernu ii lamadppig amunu, danab Gesernu ag Epraim oolagppa daaeg uðie, gemu [\_nai imu yaak haenppa\_] ele, ag ahilag maði nid bia daatteb.

**Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu  
okkai Manase mahaib wan madappig**

**17** Josua nuhig ehanittak ele ag om ena yaakppa Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib wan madappig. Adinu? Danab ag Israel dilag huu okkai amunu amu, ag am Josep bekka naanaeg, Manase, nug budub. Moses nug Gileat, Basan ele matu Jodan le laih kadag uditteppanu Makir budub mattom. Adinu? Nug [bia, nug budub ag] am ban danab gagattag. Makir nug am Manase bekka naanaeg, nug am Gileat mameg. [Amu Makir budub ag am Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib laa aakku.] <sup>2</sup> Josua nuhig ehanittak ele ag Jodan le laih qaban uditteppanu Manase budub laa, nug budub amunu baelkadppa wan madappig. Baelkadppa amunu ikki danab am, Abieser, Helek, Asriel, Sekem, Heper, Semida ele. Danab amu ag am Manase, Josep bekka, nug budub, amu ag am nug baelkadppan ikki danab.

<sup>3</sup> Aria, Selopehad mameg am Heper. Heper mameg am Gileat. Gileat mameg am Makir. Makir mameg am Manase. Amu Selopehad nug bekka iitta, nug adekkud ele aakkuib. Amu nug adekkud ag onilag am Malah, Noa, Hogleh, Milkah, amu Tirsah ele. <sup>4</sup> Am anam daye amu, ah amu ag mana mettak danab Eleasar, Josua Nan bekka, amu Israel dilag ikki danab ele gumadna udin appig. “Yawe Nug Moses amegppa, ig wan laa ig mamenkad nakok bekkalkad ele oh, ig aunig daakkunu ig alankad amelagppa mekkaglagnunab aum,” aon appig. Ag anam appig amunu, Josua nug wan laa ag aulag daakkunu, Yawe anam hahnunab aum bia, ag mamelkad nakok bekkalkad ele oh wan madappig. <sup>5</sup> Josua adi ag wan madappig amunu, Israel dilag huu okkai Manase, ag am wan maha 10 Jodan leppanu, laih qaban uditteppanu aona, amu Jodan le heqo laih Gileat, Basan ele amu aoppig, [amunu ahilkad wan maha ebqak oh amu 12. <sup>6</sup> Amu beumnun diig am, Josua adi ag Selopehad adekkud, Manase budubppanu amu, nug ag wan ag aulag daakkunu ag mamelkad nakok bekkalkad ele oh madappig. Moses nug matu Gileat wan Manase budub maha laa ag mattom.

<sup>7</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, Jodan le heqo laih qaban uditteppanu daatte amu, ahilag wan tom am, Aser appa digma ukka, Mikmetat waum. Mikmetat amu Sekemnu laih kadag uditteppanu daatte. Mikmetatnu amu, tom nug laih yau uditteppanu ukka, Entapua guguittak, le qeppudia betteppa, danab ah laa ag appa daatteb, appa batom. <sup>8</sup> Wan Tapua talilitte amu, Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, am ahilag, amge aab Tapua, am Israel dilag huu okkai laa Epraim dilag dayom. Tapua am Manase, Epraim ele dilah tompa dayom. <sup>9</sup> Tapua le qeppudia betteppanu amu, Manase tom nug Kana oolnu noakppa, laih yau uditteppanu ukkom. Appanu amu tom amuan oolnu noak amu daug yawalti uditteppanu aida ugakka ukka Mediterenia yuppa noum. Aab laala Manase dilag wanppa daappig amu, am Israel dilag huu okkai laa Epraim dilag daappig. <sup>10</sup> Wan laih Kana oolnu noakppanu yau uditteppanu amu Epraim dilag dayom, oolnu noak wan laih yawalti uditteppanu amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase dilag dayom. Mediterenia yu amu Manase dilag tom laih qaban uditteppanu



dayom. Aser dilag wan am Manase dilag wanppanu laih yawalti uditteppanu, appa dayom. Israel dilag huu okkai Isakar, ahilag wan amu Manase wanppanu laih kadag uditteppanu, appa dayom.

<sup>11</sup> Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag aab laala, am aab naunau aab amu taliliattak daappig ele, ag Israel dilag huu okkai Isakar, Aser ele dilah wanppa daappig amu, ag aab amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase ele madappig. Aab amu onilkad amu, Betsan, Ibleam, Dor, onig laa am Napot Dor, Endor, Tanak, Megido ele. Aab naunau laala ele aab amu taliliattak daappig amu, ag aab amu ele ag madappig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag aab amu Manase budub madappig, amge Kanan danab ag wan atu amuppa daaglagnu dabmak aoeg g̃agattag eppe heppig amunu, Manase ag Kanan danab amu edadppeg goppeg, aab amuppa daaglagnu elele iitta. <sup>13</sup> Amge dimppa, haen Israel ag g̃agattag ele bena daanna amu, ag Kanan danab duttunadna heeg, ahilkad madi nid daappig. Amge ag danab amu, ag ag ii lamadppig.

<sup>14</sup> Aria, Josep budub ag Josua gumidna gona appig. “Yawe Nug itikke, ig apattata, kudumnab daatem, amu na adinu om ena yaakppa wan maha laippuib, ig aunig daakkunu mekkame?” aon amegppa appig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam amegppa aeg amu, Josua nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag genab kudumnab amubia daatteb dayeb amu, ag Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa, wan maha amu ahilagnu elele iitta daatte amunu, ag wan ad kudum daattebppa, wan amuam Peres danab, Repaim danab ele dilag amu, ag wan amu oppeg, amahalebeb, elele dayeb, ag ele aguppa dayeg!” awa amelagppa aum. <sup>16</sup> Josua nug anam aum, amge Josep budub ag appig, “Wan maha qauko qauko ele am ihinignu elele iitta. Amge Kanan danab ag qauko diigppa, uдем okkaippa daatteb, ag atu amu mameg daatteb amu, ag bannu karis aenppa hak ele. Ag danab g̃agattag, ig edigkkulag elele. Ag Betsan, aab amu taliliattak aab naunau ele, amu oolnu noak onig Jesril ele, amuppa daatteb,” aon appig. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam Josua amegppa appig, amge nug Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim, Manase ele, Josep budub, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag am genab kudumnab daatteb, ag am g̃agattagnab ele amunu, ig om ena yaakppa wan maha laippuib ii mattamta, <sup>18</sup> iitta. Wan laa ele mattagnig. Ig wan maha qauko qauko ele mattamut; geha ig wan maha qauko qauko ele, amge ad kudum ele, ig gemu wan maha amu ele, ahilag daakkunu madatem. Adinu? Ag oppeg, amahalebeb, elele dayeb, wan amu ohnab ahilag daakku. Ele amu, laih laa, Kanan danab ag genab g̃agattag daatteb, ag bannu karis aenppa hak ele, amge ag ag lamadkkulag,” awa aum.

### Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele, ag Israel laala ele oh wan madappig

**18** Amu dimppa, Israel danab oh ag Silo appa qagmena, ag appa mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu qabappig. Israel ag Kanan danab edadna, gemu ag wan amu guman daappig, [amunu Kanan danab, ag Israel ele ban baula haknu dab-ii-meppig], <sup>2</sup> amge Israel dilag huu okkai eblaih adit ele ag Josua adi ag ahilag wan otiadna mattaglagnu ii anana,

ag gona Kanan danab ah appa daappig ele amu ii eɗadppig. Wan amuam ag aulag daakkunu dayom.

<sup>3</sup> Am anam dayom amunu, Josua Israel amelagppa aum. “Yawe, ag mamelkad aɗi dilag Kayak, Nug wan imu ag mattom. Ag matu danab ag wan imuppa daatteb ele eɗadna, ag eppelagppanu wan amu ahilag daakkunu aolob. Am haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag anam hekkulag? <sup>4-5</sup> Anam amu, ag Israel dilag huu okkai eblaih aɗit ele, ag ahilag wan ii aoppig, ag anen anen danab ewam ewam otiaɗppig, da ag maadppi gona, ag wan laala ii awak ele amu italadkkulag. Ag wan amu oppatppig, maha eblaih aɗit ele daappeg, ag maha anen anen attem daatteb, maha anen anenppa aɗi daatte amu pepappa yaan, yaak amu aon eɗun, da gumidna uɗiglag. Danab ag amu hetteb ag Juda wan aoppig daatteb, wan amu yau uɗitteppanu daatte amu, Josep buɗubnu wan aoppig daatteb, Juda wannu yawalti uɗitteppanu daatte amu, ag wan maha aɗit amuppa ii oimna; wan amunu dottog keeke ele ii hemana. Wan ag italkkulag amu, wan amuam Israel dilag huu eblaih aɗit ele dilag wan, ag aulag daakkunu daakku. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam wan maha eblaih aɗit ele dottog keeke hena, aon uɗin meɗappeg, da geha Yawe, ihinig Kayak, da Nug noobppa om ena yaak heppi, huu anen anen ag maha atten atten awaknu ippunikkeb, ig ahilag doognig. <sup>7</sup> Wan maha eblaih aɗit ele aakkuib daaglag. Aɗinu? Lewi buɗub ag geha ag oolagppa wan laa ii aomna. Aɗinu? Ag am Yawenu uɗat henana, amuppanu teppu keeke aon, amu ahilag uɗatppa keeke laala ele aoglag; amu keeke amuam ag aulag daakku. Israel dilag huu okkai laa Gad, Ruben, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib laa, ag matu wan, ag aulag daakkunu aoppig. Moses, Yawenu maɗi nid, nug Jodan le laih kaɗag uɗitteppanu, appa nug wan amu ag mattom,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Josua nug anam a, danab ag digmena, wan italn an oiglagnu daaegeg amu, Josua nug ag amu hekkulagnunab amelagppa inam aum. “Ag gona, wan amu italna tappan gona, ag italak henana yaan, ag aon uɗippeg, da geha Silo ippa, Yawe noobppa om ena yaakppa hein, wan amu anen anen huu atten atten amu madakkul,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Josua anam a amu, danab amu ag amelagppa anak bia, ag wan atu oh obateg, eblaih aɗit ele beebe, ag buk itoɗiakppa yaaeg noono, aab ele onilag aben aben yaaeg noum. Ag anam hena amu, ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa, Silo appa Josua gumidna goppig. <sup>10</sup> Silo appa amu, Josua nug Yawe noobppa, om ena yaak ha antta, nug Israel dilag huu okkai eblaih aɗit ele, nug amu dilag danab ah wan mattom.

### **Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin wan madappig**

<sup>11</sup> Josua nug om ena yaak tatamnu ha antta, om ena yaak ippunittom bia nug wan maha tatamnu am Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin baekkuɗppa mattom. Ahilag wan amu Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Juda, Josep ele huu dilag wan gamagppa makkula mattom. <sup>12</sup> Benyamin dilag tom laih yawalti uɗitteppanu am Jodan le baegppa digmeum. Appanu amu, Jeriko guguittak waum; Jeriko

am Benyamin dilag wan ooppa dayom. Tom appanu amu, qaban uditteppanu ukka, wan qauko qauko eleppa ukka ukka, atu tadak Betawen, appa ukkom. <sup>13</sup> Appanu amu, tom edua yau uditteppanu ukka, Lus waum; Lus onig laa am Betel. Amu appanu ukka Atarot Adar waum. Aria, tom nug Atarot Adarnu ukka, qauko nakok Bethoron Honapnu, yau uditteppanu, qauko amu igippa ta ukkom. <sup>14</sup> Appanu amu, tom am laih yau uditteppanu ukka, qauko nakok amu heqo laih qaban uditteppanu, appa ukka, Kiriati Bal appa batom. Kiriati Bal, onig laa am Kiriati Jearim, amuam aab laa Israel dilag huu okkai Juda dilag. Amuam Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin dilag qaban uditteppanu tom aakku.

<sup>15</sup> Aria, yau uditteppanu tom am Kiriati Jearim aab gigin qaban uditteppanu digma ukka, Neptoa guguittak, le qeppudia betteppa waum. <sup>16</sup> Appanu amu, tom nug ukka, oolnu noak onig Hinom Bekkanu Oolnu Noak, amu daugppa, qauko daatte, amu diigppa waum. Oolnu noak onig Hinom Bekkanu Oolnu Noak am oolnu noak onig Repaim, appanu yawalti uditteppanu, laih amu guguittak daatte. Tom amu appanu amu, am oolnu noak onig Hinom Bekkanu Oolnu Noak matta ukka, wan maha laa taata, Jebus danab daatteb guguittakppa ta, wan amu oppata ukka, Enrogel waum. <sup>17</sup> Enrogelnu amu, tom nug laih yawalti uditteppanu ukka, Ensemes wana ukka, Gelilot waum. Gelilot am qauko ikki oppodu noak onig Adumim guguittak. Appanu amu, tom am ukka, Bohannu men appa waum. Bohan am Ruben bekka laa. <sup>18</sup> Appanu amu, tom amu ukka, qauko nakok, Betarabanu yawalti uditteppanu daatte, amu heqoppa ukka, ele atu onig Araba waum. <sup>19</sup> Anam atu tadak matta ukka, qauko nakok Bethoklanu yawalti uditteppanu daatte, appa ukka amu, Mauhak Lenu, yawalti uditteppanu, yu noa batatte amuppa waum. Jodan le ode amuppa daatte. Amuam yau uditteppanu tom aakku. <sup>20</sup> Jodan le amu, laih kadag uditteppanu, Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin dilag wannu tom dayom. Amuam wan Josua adi ag Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin baekkadppa madappig. Wan amuam ag aulag daakkunu mattak.

### **Aab, Josua adi ag Benyamin madappig**

<sup>21</sup> Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin baelkadppa aab madappig. Aab okkai amuam, Jeriko, Bethokla, Emek Kesis, <sup>22</sup> Betaraba, Semaraim, Betel, <sup>23</sup> Awa, Para, Opra, <sup>24</sup> Kepar Amoni, Opni, Geba ele. Aab amu oh ebqak amu 12. Aab naunau laala ele aab amu talilittak daappig amu, ag aab amu ele ag madappig.

<sup>25</sup> Josua adi ag aab laala ele ag madappig. Amuam Gibeon, Rama, Berot, <sup>26</sup> Mispa, Kepira, Mosa, <sup>27</sup> Rekem, Irpel, Tarala, <sup>28</sup> Sela, Haelep, Jebus, onig laa am Jerusalem, Gibeon, Kiriati Jearim ele madappig. Aab amu oh ebqak amu 14. Aab naunau laala aab amu taliliattak daappig amu, ag amu ele ag madappig. Wan imu aakku, ag aulag daakkunu, Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele, ag Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin baelkadppa madappig.

### Josua adī ag Israel dilag huu okkai Simeon wan madappig

**19** Josua nug om ena yaak ebqak adit ha antta, om ena yaak ippunittom bia nug wan maha ebqak adit Israel dilag huu okkai Simeon baek kudppa, ag aulag daakkunu mattom. Wan amu Juda dilag wan atuppa aakkuib dayom. <sup>2</sup>Aab Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Simeon madappig am, Berseba, onig laa Seba, aria Molada, <sup>3</sup>Hasarsual, Bala, Esem, <sup>4</sup>Eltolat, Betul, Horma, <sup>5</sup>Siklak, Bet Markabot, Hasarsusa, <sup>6</sup>Bet Lebaot, Saruhen ele. Aab amu oh ebqak amu 13. Aab naunau laala aab amu taliliattak daappig amu, ag aab amu ele ag madappig.

<sup>7</sup>Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Simeon aab laala ele madappig. Aab amuam, Ain, Rimon, Eter, Asan ele. Aab amu oh ebqak am wadele. Aab naunau laala aab amu taliliattak daappig amu, ag aab amu ele ag madappig <sup>8</sup>Aab naunau amu, ag daaeg ukke, yau uditteppanu ukka, Balatber appa batom. Balatber onig laa am Negebnu Rama dayom. Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag wan, aab, aab naunau ele amu, Israel dilag huu okkai Simeon baek kudppa madappig. Aab amu, wan amu ele, am ag aulag daakkunu ag madappig. <sup>9</sup>Juda dilag wan am okkainab, ag wan amu oh udāt mettaglagnu elele iitta amunu, ag laih oppatna, Simeon budub madappig. Juda danab, ag ahilag wan okkainab amunu, Israel dilag huu okkai Simeon, ag wan amu ooppanu maha laa, ag aulag daakkunu aoppig.

### Josua adī ag Israel dilag huu okkai Seblon wan madappig

<sup>10</sup>Josua nug om ena yaak ebqak ewam ha antta, om ena yaak ippunittom bia nug wan maha ebqak ewam Israel dilag huu okkai Seblon baek kudppa, ag aulag daakkunu mattom. Sarit am Israel dilag huu okkai Seblonnu laih yau uditteppanu tompa dayom. <sup>11</sup>Sarid appanu amu, tom ukka, qaban uditteppanu ukka, Mareal wanppa ukka, Dabeset aab beepa waum. Appanu amu tom ukka, atu oolnu noak nakok Jokneam guguittak waum. <sup>12</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Seblonnu tom am Saritnu kadag uditteppanu ele ukkom. Am tom nug Saritnu ukka ukka, Kislot Tabor tompa wana ukka, Daberat wana ukkom. Kadag uditteppanu, Israel dilag huu okkai Seblonnu tom am Deberat appa digma ukka, Japia waum. <sup>13</sup>Appanu amu ukka, Gatheper wana ukka, Etkasin wana, amu Rimon wana, edua awa, wana Nea ukkaknu ukkom. <sup>14</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Seblonnu tom Yawalti uditteppanu amu, tom amuam appanu digma ukka, Hanaton wana ukka, oolnu noak onig Iptahelnu Oolnu Noak, appa batom. <sup>15</sup>Amu wan amuppa aab onilkad Katat, Nahalal, Simron, Idala, Betlehem ele daappig. Wan amuppa, aab oh daappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 12. Aab naunau laala aab amu taliliattak daappig amu, ag aab amu ele ag madappig. <sup>16</sup>[Wan,] aab, aab naunau amu ele amu, Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Seblon baek kudppa, ag aulag daakkunu madappig.

### **Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Isakar wan madappig**

<sup>17</sup> Josua nug om ena yaak ebqak wafele ha antta, om ena yaak ippunittom bia nug wan maha, ebqak wafele Israel dilag huu okkai Isakar baek kudppa mattom. <sup>18</sup> Aab imu ag wan amuppa daappig; Jesril, Kesulot, Sunem, <sup>19</sup> Haparaim, Sion, Anaharat, <sup>20</sup> Rabit, Kison, Ebes, <sup>21</sup> Remet, Enganim, Enhada, Betpases ele. <sup>22</sup> Isakarnu huu wan madappig ele tom am Tabor, Sahasuma, Betsemes ele guguittak nab ukka, nakokib awom. Tom amu aakku ukka, Jodan leppa batom. Aab wan amuppa daappig, amu oh ebqak am 16. Aab naunau laala aab amu taliliattak daappig amu, ag aab amu ele ag madappig. <sup>23</sup> [Wan,] aab, aab naunau amu ele amu, Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Isakar baek kudppa, ag aulag daakkunu madappig.

### **Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Aser wan madappig**

<sup>24</sup> Josua nug om ena yaak ebqak tanig ele ha antta, om ena yaak ippunittom bia nug wan maha, ebqak tanig ele Israel dilag huu okkai Aser baek kudppa mattom. <sup>25</sup> Aab imu ag wan tom amu ooppa daappig; Helkat, Hali, Beten, Aksap, <sup>26</sup> Alamelek, Amat, Misal ele. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Asanu tom am, Mediterenia yuppa digma, Sihorlipnat le matta ukka, Karmel qauko diigppa teum. <sup>27</sup> Appanu amu, tom am edua awa, kadag uditteppanu ukka, Betdagon waum. Amu oolnu noak onig Iptahelnu Oolnu Noak am Aser, Seblon ele dilah tom gamagppa dayom. Aser dilag tom kadag uditteppanu am laih yawalti uditteppanu ukka, Betemek ta ugakka, Kabul ukka, appanu Neiel <sup>28</sup> ukka, Abdon wana, Rehob wana, Hamon wana, Kana wana, ukka ukka, Saidon aab anuqakppa waum. <sup>29-30</sup> Appanu tom nug edua awa, Rama ukka, aab okkai gagattag ad ele onig Tair, appa waum. Appanu amu, tom am edua awa, Hosa ukka, Mediterenia yuppa batom. Aksip, Uma, Apek, Rehob ele amu, aab amu oh ag wan atu amu guguittak daappig. Aab wan amuppa daappig, amu oh ebqak am 22. Aab naunau laala aab amu taliliattak daappig amu, ag aab amu ele ag madappig. <sup>31</sup> Wan amu Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Aser baek kudppa, ag aulag daakkunu madappig; wan amu, appanu aab amu ahilkad aab naunau ele.

### **Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Naptali wan madappig**

<sup>32</sup> Josua nug om ena yaak ebqak eblaih laippu ele ha antta, om ena yaak ippunittom bia nug wan maha ebqak eblaih laippu ele Israel dilag huu okkai Naptali baek kudppa mattom. <sup>33</sup> Naptalinu wan tom laa am aab Sananim, Helep guguittak daatte amu, am appa, ad okkai daatteppan ukka, Adami Nekep guguittak ukka, Japnel ele guguitta ukka, Lakum wana ukka, Jodan Leppa batom. <sup>34</sup> Appanu tom am laih qaban uditteppanu ukka, Asnot Tabor wana ukka, Hukok waum. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Naptalinu tom yau uditteppanu am Seblonnu tom nakok ada, amu laih qaban uditteppanu tom, amu Asernu tom ele

nakok adom. Kadag uditteppanu tom am ukka, Jodan Le ele nakok adom. <sup>35</sup> Aab okkai gagattag ad ele Naptali wanppa daappig amu Sidim, Ser, Hamat, Rakat, Kineret, <sup>36</sup> Adama, Rama, Hasor, <sup>37</sup> Kedes, Edrei, Enhasor, <sup>38</sup> Iron, Mikdalel, Horem, Betanat, Betsemes ele. Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Naptali wan madappig. Aab wan amuppa daappig, amu oh ebqak am 19. Aab naunau laala aab amu taliliattak daappig amu, ag aab amu ele ag madappig. <sup>39</sup> [Wan,] aab, amu aab naunau amu, Josua adi ag Israel dilag huu okkai Naptali baekudppa, ag aulag daakkunu madappig.

### **Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Dan wan madappig**

<sup>40</sup> Josua nug om ena yaak ebqak eblaih adit ele ha antta, om ena yaak ippunittom bia nug wan maha, ebqak eblaih adit ele Israel dilag huu okkai Dan baekudppa, ag aulag daakkunu mattom. <sup>41</sup> Aab laala Josua adi ag wan Israel dilag huu okkai Dan, ag aulag daakkunu madappig amu, ag amuppa daappig. Aab amu laa onilkad am Sora, Estaol, Irsemes, <sup>42</sup> Salabin, Aiyalon, Ibla, <sup>43</sup> Elon, Timna, Ekron, <sup>44</sup> Elteke, Gibeton, Balat, <sup>45</sup> Jehud, Beneberak, Gatrimon, <sup>46</sup> Mejarkon, Rakon ele. Wan ag Israel dilag huu okkai Dan madappig ele amu, wan maha laa Jopa guguittak dayom, ag amu ele ag madappig.

<sup>47</sup> Ag wan amu oh Israel dilag huu okkai Dan madappig, amge Dan danab ag Kanan edattaknu nakok uug ele amunu, ag ukkaeg, Lesem aab amu ele ban heppig. Ag edadna aona, danab appanu aqaeg iitta meeg, appa aben aoppig. Ag aab amu, ag alalag onig Dan atadppig. <sup>48</sup> [Wan,] aab, aab naunau amu Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Dan baekudppa, ag aulag daakkunu madappig.

### **Israel danab ag Josua wan medappig**

<sup>49-50</sup> Josua, nuhig ehanittak ele ag wan oh panin, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen mattaeg amu, Israel ag wan gamag laa, nug aug daakkunu Nan bekka Josua, Yawe Nug haknunab aumbia medappig. Amu Josua nug Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa, aab onig Timnat Sera, nug amu tituane, ag aab amu nug medappig. Mettaeg amu, nug appa aab kala dayom.

<sup>51</sup> Amu Yawe noobppa, wan maha anen anen amu, mana mettak danab Eleasar, Nan bekka Josua, amu Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen ikki danab ele, ag om ena yaak hena, Israel huu oh wan ag aulag daakkunu madappig. Ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag lag amu odppa, Silo appa om ena yaak heppig. Amunu ag wan amu aakku oppatna, paniadna malappig.

## Ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai

**20** Amu Yawe Nug Josua amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Gemu na Israel amelagppa, da Moses amegppa ag hekkulagnu ami, na amubia appe, ag ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai tituanadkkulag. <sup>3</sup>Aun laa nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhom amu, nug aab okkai amunu laa, nug amuppa oola ukka daakku amunu, nug ukka appa dayebeb, laa nug qe mauhak danab nob ma qeeb mauhkkunu daatte, nug danab amu qeeb mauhkkunu elele ii daakku. <sup>4</sup>Laa nug laa ii doyaya qe mauhom ele, nug aab okkai amunu laappa oola ukka, nug ikki danab dilag qagmak aben aab odppa daatte, nug appa ta, nug aab amunu ikki danab amelagppa hibaitta, nug adi heumnu mehuqeb dooglag. Mehuqeb doona, ag danab nug laa ii doyaya qe mauhom ele amu uuidppeg, nug aab ooppa noob, ag nug aab amuppa, ag oolagppa dayaknu aben medappeg, oh daaglag. <sup>5</sup>Amu laa nug qe mauhak danab nob ma qeeb mauhkkunu daatte, nug danab amu qeeb mauhkkunu udieb amu, aab amunu ikki danab ag danab amu aon, nug epegppa qeeb mauhkkunu ii memana. Adinu? Nug ii doyaya danab qe mauhom. Nug hekkunu dabmaama ii heum. <sup>6</sup>Amge danab nug laa qe mauhom, danab amu nug aab okkai amuppa dayebeb, danab okkai ag hettodin, nug genab ii doyaya heumnu epeidin dooglagnu hekkulag. Am nug genab ii doyaya heum anidkkulag dayeb, ag heppag, danab layag qe mauhom, amge nug ii doyaya qe mauhom, nug aab okkai amuppa dayebeb ukkeb, mana mettak danab nug haen amuppa mana mettak ikki danab dayaya, nug ii mauhtte haenppa, danab amu nug aab okkai amuppa daakku. Amge haen amuppan mana mettak ikki danab nug mauheb amu, nug edua aabppa gokku,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Israel danab ag ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanattak aab daaglagnu tituanadppig. Aab ag tituanppig ele amu, laa am Galili appa aab Kedes, aab amuam Naptali wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa dayom. Laa am Sekem. Sekem am Epraim wanppa qauko qauko daattebppa dayom. Laa am Kiriath Arba, onig laa am Hebron. Nug Juda wanppa qauko qauko daattebppa dayom. <sup>8</sup>Jodan le, laih kadag uditteppanu Jerikonu ukkakppa amu, Israel danab ag ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai imu tituanadppig. Laa am Beser. Beser am Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben wanppa, atu tadak udem okkai, nakok attan daatte, amuppa dayom. Laa am Ramot. Ramot am wan onig Gileat, appa dayom. Gileat amu Israel dilag huu okkai Gad wanppa dayom. Laa am aab Golan. Golan nug Basan appa dayom. Basan amu, Israel dilag huu okkai Manase wanppa dayom.

<sup>9</sup>Aab okkai amuam Israel danab, amu wan laihnu danab ele, am amu oh ahilag tituanak dayom. Aun laa nug ii doyaya, laa qe mauhom dayeb amu, nug ehanittak aab amuppa ukka dayeb, ib amuppa amu, laa nug qe mauhak danab nob ma qeeb mauhkkunu daatte am, nug laa danab qe mauhom ele paha qeeb ii mauhma. Iitta. Hettodiak hak malak, nug genab doyaya qe mauhom dayeb amu, danab amu nug mauhku. Doyaya ii heum dayeb amu, nug ii mauhma.

### Israel ag Israel dilag huu okkai Lewi aab madappig

**21** Aria, Israel dilag huu okkai Lewi, ag baelkadppan ikki danab ag mana mettak danab Eleasar, Nan bekka Josua, Israelnu baelkadppan danab okkai laala ele [mattiak hekkulagnu] gumadna udippig. <sup>2</sup>Ag Silo, Kanan wanppa appa [mattiak hekkulagnu] udippig. Ag udin appig. “Yawe Nug Moses odeppa, ag aab laala, ig aguppa daagnignu, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele, ihinkad dof ag amuppa daanna, gikkidah lakkulagnu mekkaglagnunab ippuanattom, [amunu ag mekkaglagnu od madattem,]” aon appig. <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug Israel danab ag anam hekkulagnunab aum amunu, Israel ag aab laala epedin, Lewi danab madappig. Ag aab amu, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele ag wan aulagppanu madappig.

<sup>4</sup>Kohat danab ag amu, ag Lewi budubppan danab huu laa. Aria, Kohat budubppa amu, Aron, nug mana mettak danab daye, nug budub daaegeg, Josua nug laikkud ele ag om ena yaaeg, om ena yaak tattamnu am Aron budub amu, ag baelkadppan ag aab atten atten aoglagnu ippuanattom. Ag aab 13 matteg aoppig. Aab amuam tatam Israel dilag huu okkai Juda, Simeon amu Benyamin ele, ahilag daappig. <sup>5</sup>Ag Kohat budub amu baelkadppan aab 10 laa om ena yaakppa madappig. Aab amuam Israel dilag huu okkai Ephraim, Dan, amu Manase mahaib ele, amuppan madappig. <sup>6</sup>Ag aab 13 Gerson budub om ena yaakppa madappig. Aab amuam, huu okkai Isakar, Aser, Naptali, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, Basan daappig amu, am amu dilag baelkadppanu aon madappig.

<sup>7</sup>Ag aab 12 Merari budubnu baelkadppa madappig. Aab amuam, Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad, amu Seblon ele, am amu dilagppanu aon madappig.

<sup>8</sup>Ag anam heppig amunu, Israel ag Yawe Nug Moses odeppa, ag anam hekkulagnunab ippuanattom amu, ag amu aakku dim lamidna, ag aab amu, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele, Lewi budub danab madappig. Ag om ena yaakppa anam heppig.

<sup>9-10</sup>Aron budub ag Lewi budub Kohat, nug budubppan amu, Josua adi ag om ena yaappig, amu om ena yaak tatam heppig am Aron budub amu epponattom amunu, Israel danab ag Israel dilag huu okkai Juda, Simeon ele dilah wanppanu aab imu madappig. <sup>11</sup>Ag aab Kiriath Arba, onig laa Hebron, Juda wanppa qauko qauko daattebppa dayom amu, ag aab amu, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Arba amu Anak mameg. <sup>12</sup>Israel danab ag aab okkai Kiriath Araba, amu aab okkai amunu gikkidah dad okkai Lewi danab madappig, amge ag dad okkai laa, amu aab naunau aab amu taliliak ele ag Kalep, Jepune bekka, nuhig daakkunu matu medappig amunu, amuam Lewi danab dilag iitta.

<sup>13</sup>Israel ag aab amu aakku mana mettak danab Aron budub madappig; ag aab amu, aria aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Hebron aab am ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai laa. Ag Lipna, <sup>14</sup>Jatir, Estemoa, <sup>15</sup>Holon, Debir, <sup>16</sup>Ain, Juta amu Betsemes ele, aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Aab Israel dilag huu okkai Juda, Israel dilag huu okkai Simeon ele



wanelahppanu, ag Aron budub madappig amu, ahilag ebqak amu oh am eblaih wadele.

<sup>17</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai laa Benyamin ooppam amu, Israel ag mana mettak danab Aron budub aab imu ele madappig. Aab amuam, Gibeon, Geba, <sup>18</sup> Anatot, amu Almon, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Aab amu ahilag ebqak amu wadele.

<sup>19</sup> Israel danab ag mana mettak danab Aron budub, aab amu madappig, amu aab amu ohnu ebqak am 13. Ag aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele ag madappig.

<sup>20</sup> Amu Lewi budub laa, ag Kohat budupud laa amu, amuppan danab baelkadppanu amu, Israel ag Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim, ag aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele ag om ena yaakppa madappig. <sup>21</sup> Ag Sekem madappig. Sekem amu Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa dayom. Aab okkai amuam danab nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai dayom. Ag amu mattona, ag Geser, <sup>22</sup> Kibsaim, amu Bethoron ele, aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Aab amu oh ebqak am wadele.

<sup>23</sup> Ag amu mattona amu, Israel danab ag aab laala Israel dilag huu okkai Dan wanppanu Kohat budub amu ele madappig. Ag Elteke, Gibeton, <sup>24</sup> Aiyalon, amu Gatrimon ele, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele ag madappig. Aab amu ahilag ebqak oh am wadele.

<sup>25</sup> Ag amu mattona amu, Israel danab ag Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, ag appanu aab adit ag madappig. Ag Tanak, amu Gatrimon ele, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Aab amu, ahilah ebqak am adit. <sup>26</sup> Israel ag Kohat budub laa, ag ag baelkadppa aab amu, ahilkad gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Aab amu oh ebqak amu 10.

<sup>27</sup> Israel ag Kohat budub anam mattona amu, ag Lewi budub Gerson, nug budubnu baelkadppa, Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib dilag wanppanu aab madappig. Ag Golan, Basan wanppanu, Bestera ele, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Golan am danab nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai laa.

<sup>28</sup> Ag amu mattona, ag aab laala Israel dilag huu okkai Isakar wanppanu ele madappig. Ag Kison, Daberat, <sup>29</sup> Jarmut amu Enganim ele, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Aab amu oh ebqak amu wadele.

<sup>30</sup> Mattona amu, Israel ag aab laala Israel dilag huu okkai Aser wanppanu ele madappig. Ag Misal, Abdon, <sup>31</sup> Helkat, amu Rehop ele, aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Aab amu oh ebqak amu wadele.

<sup>32</sup> Ag amu mattona amu, Israel ag aab laala Israel dilag huu okkai Naptali wanppanu ele madappig; amuam Galili appa aab Kades, Hamotdor, amu Kartan ele. Ag aab amu, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Galilinu aab Kedes am danab nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai laa. Aab amu oh ebqak amu ewam. <sup>33</sup> Amunu amu, Israel danab ag aab Gerson budubnu baelkadppa madappig amu, ahilag ebqak oh amu 13. Ag aab amu, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ahilag ele madappig.

<sup>34</sup> Israel ag Gerson budub aab anam mattona, ag ag Lewi budub laa Merari, nug budubnu baelkadppa ele aab madappig. Ag Israel dilag huu okkai Seblonnu aab laala madappig. Amuam ag Jokneam, Karta, <sup>35</sup> Dimna amu Nahalal ele, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Aab amu oh, ahilag ebqak am wadele.

<sup>36</sup> Ag amu mattona, Israel ag aab laala Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben wanppanu ele madappig. Ag Beser, Jahas, <sup>37</sup> Kedemot amu Mepat ele, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Aab amu oh ebqak am wadele.

<sup>38</sup> Mattona amu, Israel ag aab laala Israel dilag huu okkai Gad wanppanu ele madappig. Ag Ramot, Gileat wanppa dayom madappig. Ramot am, danab nug ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai laa. Ag aab amu mattan, ag Mahanaim, <sup>39</sup> Hesbon amu Jaser ele, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. Aab amu oh ebqak am wadele. <sup>40</sup> Amunu aab oh, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele ag Merari budub, Lewi budub laa aakku, ag baelkadppa om ena yaakppa madappig am 12.

<sup>41</sup> Aakku Israel ag wan gumappig ele, amu ooppa aab oh Lewi budub madappig, amu oh ebqak am 48. Ag aab amu, amu aab amunu gikkidah dad okkai ele madappig. <sup>42</sup> Aab amu ohnaab am gikkidah dad okkai taliliattak eleib; laippu laa anam iitta am iitta.

<sup>43</sup> Amunu Yawe Nug Israel mamelkad adi amelagppa wan amu madakkunu nai gagattag qetta aum amu, Nug aakku wan amu oh Israel eppelagppa me, ag aon, aguppa daappig. <sup>44</sup> Amu Yawe Nug he, Israel dilag keked ag nakok laa heeg, Israel ag ii badadna, ag madod, ena daappig. Yawe Nug ag mamelkad adi amelagppa Nug anamnab hekkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum amu, Nug amu bianab heum. Yawe Nug Israel ehanattom amunu, ahilkad keked laa ag Israel ele ban hena, edadkkulagnu elele iitta daappig. <sup>45</sup> Yawe Nug Israel dilagppa adi keeke ena hekkunu nai ana qakkom amu, Nug aakku he, meu beum. Laippu laa meu ii oum am iitta.

### Israel dilag huu okkai Jordan heqo laihnu edun goppig

**22** Aria, Josua nug Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib ele ag udfippeg qagmekkulagnu onilagppa eum. <sup>2</sup> Nug e udieg, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag Yawenu madi nid Moses nug ag anamnab hekkulagnunab aum amu, ag aakku amu hena, da ami bia ele, ag da odel tutukku dim lamidna heppig. <sup>3</sup> Ban imu haen matu iitta ii meum, amge ag huu laala ag ahilkad keked ele ban heegeg amu, ag ii uadna goppig. Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, nuhig do tutukku dim lamitteg udie, haen gemu ele anamib daatteb. <sup>4</sup> Amu Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug he, gemu Israel dilag huu okkai laa imu oh ag keked dilag ii badan, ag madod, enaib daatteb. Nug ahilagnu adi hekkunu nai qakka aum amu he, ag ahilag wan aon daatteb amunu, ag ahilag wan, wan amuam Jodannu le kadag udfitteppanu daatte amu, ag ahan, ahilag

wan amuppa gona daaglag. Yawenu madi nid Moses, nug ag wan amu mattom. <sup>5</sup>Ag gona, appa daaglag, amge ag dabmettan autnanab aonna, ag Yawenu madi nid Moses, nug haknunab anak, do ele ag mattom amu, ag amu tutukku dim lamitteg! Amuam ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu oolag mauheb, ag nuhig kobol oh dim lamidna oinna, nuhig haknunab anak oh ele dim lamidnan, ag Nugib waappa daaglagnu Nug ouqak ele daan, amu ag meulag ohppa, oolag ohppa ele Nug waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamitteg!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Josua nug nai amu mattia malowa, nug Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib ele itattowa, nug maatte, ag appalagppa goppig.

<sup>7</sup>Amu Moses nug matu Basan wan, wan amuam laih Jodannu kadag uditteppanu daatte amu, nug wan amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib ag mattom. Amu Josua nug Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib laa, am wan laa laih Jodannu qaban uditteppanu, ag lailkad oolagppa ag mattom.

Aria gemu amu, Josua nug Ruben, Gad, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib ele, nug danab amu oh maatteb gokkulagnu heum amunu, ag anam gokkulagnu daaegeg, nug ag itattowa, <sup>8</sup>nug imu ele aum. “Ag ahilkad keked eppelagppan enulag ippanu huanaknab aoppig; amuam makau, sipsip keeke huanak, silwa, gol, brans, aen, lamen ele amu, amu ag keeke amu oh aon, ag appalagppa gona, ag amu oh otin, laih ag lailkad laa ele matteg!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Josua ag gokkulagnu aum, amunnu Ruben danab, Gad danab, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib danab ele, ag aakku Israel dilag huu okkai laala, Kanan wanppa Silo appa uuadna, ahan goppig. Ag ahan, ahilag wanppanab, wan onig Gileat, appa gokkulagnu goppig. Moses nug Yawe, nug anam hekkununab aum amu, nug anam aakku ha mattom.

### **Israel dilag huu okkai laa, ag Jodan heqo laih kadag uditteppanu daatteb, ag dabmettaknu at laa bappaidppig**

<sup>10</sup>Ag ahan, ahilag wanppa gokkulagnu goppig, amge ag gona, appalagppa ii teppig, haen ag Kanan wanppa daanna, Jodan le ii matadppig daanna amu, Ruben danab, Gad danab amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib danab ag Jodan le guguittak, ag appa qadab nadinab laa heppig. Ag aben onig Gelilot, appa heppig. <sup>11</sup>Ag qadab nadi amu qeeg, haen Israel danab ah laa oh ag danab amu ag Kanan wanppa, Gelilot appa, Jodan lenu laih qaban uditteppanu, Jodan le guguittak qadab nadi qeppig doona, <sup>12</sup>Israel danab laa amu oh ag Silo appa qagmena, ag Israel danab ah Jodan le laih daappig, ag appa banelag gokkulagnu bappaidppig. <sup>13-14</sup>Ag anam heppig, amge ag ii goppig daanna, ag Eleasar bekka Pinias, nug mana mettak danab amu, ag nug, aria Israel dilag ikki danab ebqak eblaih laih ele, ag nug ele Gileat wanppa gona, ag Ruben danab, Gad danab, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib danab ele, ag ag ele nai mattiglagnu maatte goppig. Danab okkai eblaih laih ele amu, ag am Israel dilag huu okkai

eblaih laih ele anen anen dilag ikki danab. Ag Israel ooppa baelkadppan anen anen dilag ikki danab aakku. <sup>15</sup> Ag gona, Gileat wanppa tena amu, ag Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib ele, ag amu amelagppa appig. <sup>16</sup> “Yawenu danab ah oh, ag ag Ruben, Gad, am Manase mahaib danab ah dilagnu, ag heppignu diig dooglagnu oolag daatte. Ag adi diignu ag Israel dilag Kayak ippunattomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna, Nug ode tappaeg neum? Ag attem hena, Yawe dimettan, nuhig nai tappaeg ne, qadab laa, Nug ii aum bia heppig? <sup>17</sup> Ig hipunin, Peor appa hemut amu, ig amuppa bu awak elele iite aomut? Ig hipunin amu heut, Yawe Nug he, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele amu ig, Yawenu danab ah, ihinigppa beum, amge ig oonigppa laala ag hipunin amuppa edun nena qekkulagnu daatteb. <sup>18</sup> Anam aakku, amu gemu ag baula edun, Yawe dim lamidmananu hetteb. Ag gemu Yawenu nai tabappeg nekku dayeb amu, geha butti amu, Nug ig Israel, Nug ihinig ohnu oo nauhkku. <sup>19</sup> Anam amu, wan ag aoppig ele, wan amuam Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid tak ele daatte dayeb, ag udippeg, ig ele le imu heqo laih, Yawenu wanppa, appa daatu! Yawenu mettid haknu peh lag amu ihinigppa appa ana daatte. Doppeg ig ihinig wan otit, ag laa mattagnig, amge ag qadab ahilagnu laa imu henana, Yawenu nai tabappeg neeb, Nug ele keked daan, ig ele keked daat, laippu ii daagnignu aib heppig. Yawe, ihinig Kayak, nukka nuhig qadab genab laippu aakkuib daatte. <sup>20</sup> Am haen Sera bekka Aakan, nug keeke Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa dayom amu, nug amunu Yawe ippunittomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamitte, Yawe Nug Israel danab ah ig oh bu iite mekkom? Nug nukka aakkuib hipunin amunu ii mauhom,” aon appig.

<sup>21</sup> Pinias laikkud ele ag anam Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib ele amelagppa anam aeg, ag odelagppa aon inam appig. <sup>22-23</sup> “Yawe Nug nukka aakkuib am Kayak! Yawe Nug nukka aakkuib am Kayak! Ig Yawe waappa daagnignu uut, nuhig nai tabapput nekkunu qadab imu ii hemut. Ag ig genab Yawe waappa daat, nuhig nai tabapput nekkunu hemut anigtteb dayeb amu, ag gemu ig iqappeg mauhtu! Amge anam iitta. Yawe Nug ig Nug dimettata, kayak laa dim lamidkkunignu ikka ihinignu qadab imu ii hemut dootte. Nug dootte amu, ig ag Israel laa oh ele amu dooglagnu oonig daatte. Ig qadab amu hemut, amge ig manaknu ofa, o ee aegnu ofa, o laippu dayaknu ofa amuppa ii hemata. Yawe Nug neekka, ig kobol laa amu hekkunignu hemut anigkku dayeb amu, Nug ig bu megakkunu oonig daatte, amge anam iitta. <sup>24</sup> Ig qadab imu qemutnu diig am, butti adi ag alalkad ag ig alankad dilag inam amananu badat hemut. ‘Ag Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ag adinu Nug noobppa dup nona binag metteb? Nug am ahilag Kayak iitta. <sup>25</sup> Yawe Nug ig danab, amu ahilag danab ele dilag tom am Jordan le meum daatte. Ag Ruben budub, Gad budub, [amu Manase mahaib budub ele,] ag am Yawenu danab iitta.’ Ag anamtai akkulag. Ag alalkad ag anam akkulag dayeb, amuppa ag heppeg, ig alankad ag Yawe noobppa ii dup nona binag memana. <sup>26</sup> Ig anam dabmemut amunu, ig ikka, ihinignu ig amut. ‘Ig aakku ahata, qadab qekkunig, amge ig qadab amuppa

manaknu ofa hekkunignu, o mana mettak laala hekkunignu ii hemata.’ <sup>27</sup> Iitta! Qadab amuam dabmettaknu at laa. Amu geha ag budulkad, ig budunkad ele ag qadab amu anidna, ag oh ig Yawe noobppa dup noa binag mak kobol nuhignu hetata, ig manaknu ofa, amu mana mettak laala, amu laippu dayaknu ofa nuhignu ele nuhig mettid haknu peh lakka hekkunignu elele daattem dabmekkulag. Anam dayeb, ag budulkad ag ig budunkad dilagnu inam ii amana, ‘Yawe Nug ahilag Kayak iitta.’ <sup>28</sup> Ag anam ii amana, amge ag anam ig amenigppa, o ig budunkad amelagppa akkulag dayeb amu, ig ag nob mattat, inam akkunig. ‘Antteg! Qadab imu, ig mamenkad adi heppig amu, am ihinig Yawenu qadab bia, amge qadab imuam manaknu ofanu, o mana mettak laalanu iitta. Iitta! Qadab imuam ag ig ele, ig oh am Yawenu danab ah daattem epponigkkunu at daatte.’ <sup>29</sup> Ig ikka ig manaknu ofanu, o ee aegnu ofa, o mana mettak laala haknu ig ihinig qadab laa buuta, Yawe uut, Nug ode tabapput nekkunu, o Nug dimettagnignu amu, ig uuaknab doottem. Qadab laippuib, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug noobppa mettid haknu peh lag odppa daatte amu, qadab amuppaib amu haknu aakkuib daatte,” aon appig.

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, haen mana mettak danab Pinias, amu Israel dilag ikki danab ele ag Ruben, Gad amu Manase huu mahaib elenu danab dilag nai doona amu, ag oolagppa ena dooppig. <sup>31</sup> Ag oolagppa ena, elele doona, mana mettak danab Pinias, Eleasar bekka, nug nai nob ma, Ruben, Gad amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib dilag danab amelagppa aum. “Ag Yawe ippunikkomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidkkulagnu ii uun, kobol nau ii heppig amunu, gemu ig doottem, Yawe Nug ig oh oonigppa aakku daatte. Amu gemu ag heeg, Yawe Nug ig Israel bu ii iqama,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Aria, mana mettak danab Pinias, Eleasar bekka, nug danab okkai eblaih laih ele ag Gileat wanppa appa Ruben, Gad, [amu Manasenu huu mahaib] danab ele uuadna, edun Kanan wanppa Israel danab ah laa oh amelagppa adi adi madippig amu appeg dooglagnu gona, amelagppa appig. <sup>33</sup> Ag edun gona, adi nai, Ruben, Gad amu Manase huu mahaib ele madippig amu, ag Israel oh amelagppa mattieg, ag oh nai amunu oolag ena dayom. Ag amunu oolag ena daye, ag Kayak binag menana, ag Ruben, Gad, [Manase huu mahaib] ele, ag ahilag wan heppig nauhkkunu ban hekkulagnu nai ii madippig.

<sup>34</sup> Ruben danab, Gad danab, [Manase huu mahaib danab] ele ag qadab onig atadna, “Dabmettaknu At,” appig. Am ag appig. “Qadab imuam dabmettaknu at ig gamanigppa daatte. At imuam Yawe, Nug ihinig Kayak, ahilag ele ippunigtte,” appig amunu, diig amunu ag onig amu atadppig.

**Bagqak nai Josua Israel danab ah dilag ikki danab amelagppa mattiom**

**23** Amu Yawe Nug he, Israel ag keked laa ii badadna, ag ena daappig. Mad kudum ukke, Josua nug aakku kainonab meum. <sup>2</sup> Nug kainonab ma, nug Israel dilag ikki danab, danab okkai, epediak danab, amu Israel dilag

ehanittak anuqak danab ele onilagppa e ukkaeg, qagmaatta, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da gemu kainonab mein, [haen elab iitta da ag uuadkkul amunu, da nai imu madikkulnu hettem].<sup>3</sup> Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ahilagnu dabmak anuqak awa, Nug diig amunu adi adi wanppan wan laalappan danab ah dilagppa heum amu, ag amu oh anidppig. Amu beum anidppignu diig am, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nugnab, Nug ag ehanadkkunu, Nug ahilkad keked dilagppa ban heum.<sup>4</sup> Antteg! Kanan wan imuppa amu, danab ig ii edadmut daatteb, amu laa ig edadmut ele amu, da danab amu oh dilag wan da otien, ag Israel, ag ahilkad huu okkai anen anen dilagnu, ag aulag daakkunu ag mattami. Wan amuam Jordan lenu qaban uditteppanu ukka Mediterenia yuppa noak, wan amu oh amu, da ag mattami.<sup>5</sup> Danab ig ii edadmut, ag gemu wan imuppa daatteb amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug heeb, ag Israel, ag danab amu oh lamadkkulag. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug nai ana qakkom bia, Nug heeb, ag ag lamatteb goppeg, ag amu dilag wan ahilag daakkunu aon, ag appa daaglag; danab amu ag ii daamna.

<sup>6</sup> Amunu ag gagattag dayeg! Nai dim lamittaknu amu, ag Do Nai Buk Kayak Nug Moses amegppa a, Moses nug bukppa yom amu, ag buk amuppa yaak oh daatte amu dabmettan autna aon, dim lamitteg! Ag do nai amu uun, laih nadiap-ppa, o laih nanehppa aibnab goppig.<sup>7</sup> Ag aib Kanan danab, wan imuppa daatteb ele layam daappig. Ahilkad kayak aib onilag diippig. Ag aib kayak amu onilagppa ahilag nai gagattag qedappig; ag aib ahilagnu dup nona binalag meppig, o ag waalagppa daan, ag odelag dim lamidppig.<sup>8</sup> Ag amu aib heppig. Iitta! Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu oo metta ii uuak kobol heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb, ag amuib heig!

<sup>9</sup> Amu Yawe Nug ahilagnu he, wanppan wan laala, ag ahilkad daup am gagattagnab ele, danab amu ag Israel ag lamadppig; wan imu oolagppanu amu, huu auntai laa, anukka, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag ag lamadkkulagnu elele iitta laa ii dayom.<sup>10</sup> Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag ehanadtte. Nug ahilagnu anam hekkunu nai ana qakkom amunu, ag anen anen keked 1,000 lamadtteb.<sup>11</sup> Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu oolag mauhkkunu, ag dabmettan autna aweg!<sup>12</sup> Adinu? Ag nuhignu oolag ii mauheb, ag Nug dimettana, ag Kanan wan imuppan huu laala ag ii lamadppig daatteb, ag ag ele layam batan, ag ele oo akkak daan, ag ele ewau dayaknu matulak hekkulag amu,<sup>13</sup> ag imu tutukkunab doyeg! Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug baula heeb, ag Israel, ag Kanan danab ii lamadmana. Iitta. Ag anamib daanna, ehed hekkulagnu eeadnana, ag am uhui, o pelem bia, ag Israel, ag amuppa tekkulagnu daaglag. Ag heppeg, ag Israel, ag am danab nug qaietta ugakka, qettippa guittak dootte, ag amubia doonna daaglag. Ag qaun laa amegppa ya daatte, ag ahilagppa anam bia daaglag. Wan imuam enanag, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag madatte, amge ag Kanan danab ele laippu daaglag dayeb amu, Yawe Nug heeb, ag Israel ag ippa ii daamna. Ag wan imuppanu iitta mekkulag.

<sup>14</sup> Nakok laa ele amu, danab kaino ag mauhtteb bia, da mauhkkul. Ag oolag unuqagppanab amu, ag nai Kayak Nug genab heeb bekkunu ana qakkom, nai

amunu amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug he, amu genab meu beum dootdeb. Laippu laa iinab ii tippalom! <sup>15</sup> Amge Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug keeke ena ag madakkunu nai ana qakkom ele, Nug amu ag genab mattom, genab amubia ag nug ode ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb, Nug geha ahilagppa haen nau ele heeb bekku. Nug geha wan ena Nug ag mattom, Nug imuppanu ag ohnab heeb, nauhna iitta mekkulag. <sup>16</sup> Ag nug tituana nai qakkak Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag mattom amu, ag nai amu tippalna, kayak laa dilagppa dup nona binalag mena, ag waalagppa daan, ag odelag dim lamidkkulag amu, Kayak Nug ahilaggnu oo nauhak okkai doyeb, ag geha laippun wan ena, Nug ag mattom ele, ag amuppanu nauhna, iitta men malaglag,” awa aum.

**Yawe he, Nug Israel ele nug tituana nai  
qakkak heppig, Nug he, edun baula heppig**

**24** Josua nug Israel dilag huu okkai oh onilagppa e udieg, Sekem appa qagmaattom. Qagmaatta, nug ikki danab, danab okkai, epediak danab, amu Israel dilag ehanittak anuqak danab oh onilagppa e udiin, ag Kayak gumidna wana daappig. <sup>2</sup> Amu Josua nug danab ah oh amelagppa mattia aum. “Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. ‘Anukkanab ag mamelkad adi, ag Yupretis le laihppa appa daanna, ag kayak laala noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. Ag mamelag anukkanu laa am Tera. Tera nug am Abraham, Nahor ele mamelah. <sup>3</sup> Amge da na alan Abraham wan Yupretis appanu awe, Kanan wan ohppa omali oiyom. Da nug budub kudumnab mettami. Da nug Aisak metten, <sup>4</sup> da Jakop, Esau ele Aisak mettami. Da Seir wan, qauko qauko daattebppa Esau ag aon daaglagnu mettami, amge Jakop nug bekkod ele ag Isip noppig.

<sup>5-6</sup> Aria, da Moses, Aron ele ag Israel danab ah ehanadkkulahnu maati ukkaeh, amu da hei, keeke nau digdig Isip dilagppa beppig. Amu dimppa, da Israel danab ah, da ag Isipnu diien, omalatti udippig. Amge Isip ag ahilkad hos, bannu karis eleppa, ag mamelkad lamadna gona, Le Kokod appa anadppig. <sup>7</sup> Israel ag da, Yawe, dahilnu huana gaaeg amu, da ag Isip ele gamalagppa gatatu eppami. Amu, ag Le Kokod matadana waeg, da hei, yu nug edua abenppa wana, Isip oh diie, yu lana mauhadppig. Ag Israel, ag akka amelagppanab da adi keeke haen amuppa Isip dilagppa hemi amu, ag aakku anidppig. Amu dimppa amu, ag atu tadakppa haen elabnab daappig.

<sup>8</sup> Amu oh dimppa, da ag diie ufii, Amo danab Jodan lenu kadag uditteppanu daappig dilag wanppa udieg, danab amu ag ahan, ag ele ban heppig, amge da ag ag eppelagppa mattai, ag Israel ag danab ah amu hatteg nauheg, ag wan amu aoppig. <sup>9</sup> Aria, Sipor bekka Balak, Moap dilag king, nug ahe, ag Israel, nug ag ele ban heppig. Nug Beor bekka Balam, nug ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu akkunu od mettom, <sup>10</sup> amge da nug anam akkunu uuen, nug amu amananu ib keldomi. Da anam heine hei, Balam nug ag haen nakok kudum itattom, amunu Balak nug ag aqamanu da ib oo nemi.

<sup>11</sup>Da anam hei, ag Jodan le matadna, Jeriko waeg, Jeriko danab ahaeg, ag ele ban heppig. Danab ameg kudum laala ele, ag ele ban heppig. Danab amu ag am, Amo danab, Peres danab, Kanan danab, Hit danab, Girgas danab, Hiwi danab, amu Jebus danab ele. Amge da hei, laa amu ag edadkkulagnu elele iitta daaeg, da ag eppelagppa maadmi. <sup>12</sup>Ag Amo dilag king adit Jodan leppanu kadag uditteppanu edatppig bia, da hei, ahilag keked, ag ahilagnu badaegeg, ag edadppig. Ag ahilag qep elabte, o iitta latte, amuppa ag hena, ag ii edadppig. Iitta! Da hei, ag edadppig. <sup>13</sup>Da ag wan, amuppa ag udfatab laa ii heppig, aab okkai ag ii kaladppig ele amu, da ag mattami. Aab okkai amu aakku, ag amuppa daatteb. Ag eppak ii heppig, amge da ag grep dad, amu olip dad ele mattai, ag amuppanu ee latteb. 'Yawe Nug anam aakku aum,' awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Amu Josua nug nai amu mattiowa, nug tuditta aum. "Gemu amu, ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le meeb, ag Nug waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamidkkulagnu oo metta ii uuak kobol tutukkuppa heig! Ag mamelkad adi Yupretis le laih appa, Isip wanppa ele kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig ele amu, ag kayak hambuppuak amu oh agappeg goppeg, ag Yawe, Nugib waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamitteg! <sup>15</sup>Anam, amge ag Yawe waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamidkkulagnu oolag ii daatte dayeb, ag gemu aun dim lamidkkulagnu amu dabmak aweg! Ag mamelkad adi Mesopatemia daanna, kayak laala waalagpa daan, ode dim lamidppig, amute, o iitta, Amo danab, wan ag amuppa gemu daatteb ele, ahilag kayak waalagppa daan binalag mekkulagtai. Ag amu hekkulagtai, amge da, da baeladppa ele amu, ig Yawe waappa daatta, Nug ode dim lamidkkunig," awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Josua nug anam aum, amu danab ah ag nob mena appig. "Ig Yawe uuida, kayak laa waalagppa daata, ag odelag iinab dim lamadmata. <sup>17</sup>Adinu? Am kayak auntai laa iitta, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nugnab ig mamenkad, amu ig ele begbeg madi nid daautut, Isipnu awikkom. Amu Nug nuhignu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta okkainab hatte, ig anidmut. Nug ig aben ohppa gomut amu dabmekka auta awewe, wan laala ig nakok gamag oppatadtata udimut. <sup>18</sup>Ig wan imu aognignu oitut amu, Yawe Nug Amo danab, ippan danab laala ele ippa daappig, amu lamattom amunu, ig ele Yawe waappa daata, Nug ode dim lamidkkunig. Adinu? Nug am ihinig Kayak." Israel danab ah ag anam Josua amegppa appig.

<sup>19</sup>Ag anam appig amu, Josua nug danab ah amelagppa aum. "Yawe Nug am oppiaawak daatte, Nug ahilagnu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada daatte amunu, ag Yawe, kayak laala ele waappa daan, ag oh odelag dim lamidkkulagnu elele iitta. Am ag tudid ele hipunin hekkulag dayeb, Nug ahilag nai tappe nak, ahilag hipunin elenu bu aqadkku; bu qak iittappa ii uhuqa mattama. <sup>20</sup>Adinu? Ag Yawe uuida, laa dilag kayak hambuppuak waalagppa daan, ag odelag dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, Nug geha ag diia, huma aqadkku. Nug ahilagnu ena heum, amge edua awa, hatteb nauhkkulag," awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Josua nug anam aum, amge danab ah ag Josuanu nai nob mena appig. "Iitta! Ig Yawe waappa daat,



Nug ode dim lamidkkunig!” aon appig. <sup>22</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Josua ag amelagppa aum. “Ag Yawe waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamidkkulagnu appig amunu, ag anam ii hena, ag amunu aab ele daan, uug naunab dooglag,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ag Josuanu nai nob mena appig. “Yo, ig amu ii heta amu, ig bedunigppa aab ele, uug naunab doognig,” aon appig. <sup>23</sup> Aakku Josua aum. “Aria, laa dilag kayak hambuppuak ag oolagppa daatteb amu, ag loppadna, ag oolag oh kunum ele, Yawe, Israelnu Kayak, metteg!” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Josua anam a amu, danab ah ag Josua amegppa appig. “Ig Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig Nug waappa daata, Nug ode dim lamidkkunig. Ig Nug aakkuib ode dim lamidkkunig,” aon appig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, ded amuppa Josua nug ag ehanatte, danab ah ag Yawe ele nug tituana nai qakkak tatam heppig bia baula, Sekem appa heppig. Nug do idu idu ag dim lamidkkulagnu ele ag amelagppa aum. <sup>26</sup> Josua nug keeke imu ohnu Kayaknu Do Nai Bukppa yom. Ahilag nai laippu qakkak ag daulagppa daakkunu amu, nug men nadi laa awa, ad ok waappa Yawenu mettid haknu peh lag guguittak meum. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam ha, Josua nug danab ah oh amelagppa aum. “Men imuam danab nug nai oh Yawe Nug ig amenigppa mattie doyom bia daatteb. Men imuam nai oh Yawe ig amenigppa aum aakku dooppig. Anam amunu, men imuam danab laa nug laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab daatte bia dayaya, ag ehed hena, Kayak pehettak ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, am anam ippunadkku,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Anam daye, Josua nug danab ah ahilkad wan anen anenppa maatte goppig. Wan amu ahilagnab; ag aulag.

### **Josua, ikki danab laala ele ag mauhadppig**

<sup>29</sup> Amu heum dimppa, haen elab iitta amu, Josua, Nan Bekka, Yawenu madi nid, nug mad 110 ele dayaya mauhom. <sup>30</sup> Nug mauhe amu, ag nug wan nuhigppa, amuam nug augppa aab Timnat Sera, appa boumppig. Aab amuam Epraim wanppa, laih Gas qaukoppanu yawalti uditteppanu, qauko qauko daattebppa appa dayom.

<sup>31</sup> Josua nug bau dayeye, Israel ag Yawe waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamidppig. Amu haen nug mauhe, ag anamib hedappig. Heegeg ukke, Yawe Nug ahilagppa adi keeke oh heum amu, ikki danab ag aakku anidna malan mauhadppig dimppa, laa ag Kayak uuidppig.

<sup>32</sup> Amu Israel ag Isip uun beppig, haen amuppa ag Josep ebehi ele maon udfippig. Ag maon ufin, Kanan wanppa Sekem guguittak, appa boumppig. Ag memetalag anukkanu Jakop, nug wan amu aokkunnu, nug Hamor bekkod silwa men dodo 100 matta awom. Nug wan amu awom amu, ag aguppa Josep ebehi boumppig. Anam amu, wan amuam Josep budubnu wan, ag aulag aakku dayom. Hamor am Sekem mameg.

<sup>33</sup> Amu dimppa amu Aron bekka Eleasar nug mauhe, ag nug Gibe a appa boumppig. Aben amuam Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa dayom. Ag nug bekka Pinias wan amu matu mettaeg, ag Eleasar appa boumppig.

# Ikki Danab

**Juda, Simeon danab ele, ag danab ahilag wanppa daappig am edadppig**

**1** Josua mauhe dimppa amu, Israel danab ah ag Yawe od mettan appig. “Israel dilag huu okkai atten am tatam banelag ukkeb, Kanan danab ele ban hekkulag?” aon od meppig. <sup>2</sup>Ag anam od meeg amu, Yawe nob ma aum. “Juda danab ag tatam Kanan banelag gokkulag. Antteg! Da heppi, ag geha danab wan amuppa daatteb ele edadkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe anam a amu, Juda ag lailkad, Israel dilag huu okkai Simeon dilag appig. “Ag ig ou iqappeg, ig oh Kanan danab, ag wan Josua, am laala ele om ena yaakppa ig megappig, ag amuppa daatteb amu, ig ag ele ban hetu! Ag ig ehanigppig, ig Kanan ag wan, Josua laala ele ag megappigppa daatteb edattota, qinob ig ag ehanadpput, ag ig ele oh, ig Kanan ag wan Josua laala ele ag madappigppa daatteb edadkkunig,” aon appig. Juda danab ag anam appig amunu, Simeon danab ag ahaeg, Juda danab ele oh goppig.

<sup>4</sup>Haen Juda danab ag banelag goppig amu, Yawe Nug he, Kanan danab, amu Peres danab ele Juda eppelagppa daaegeg, Juda ag aab Besek guguittak appa kekednu ban danab 10,000 aqappig. <sup>5</sup>Juda ag ban amu henana, ag Besek appa Adoni Besek, nuhikkud daup ele, amuam Kanan danab, Peres danab ele amu, ag nug, ag ele anadna, ag ag ele ban hena, ag edadna heeg, Adoni Besek, Kanan danab, Peres danab ele ag oolppig. <sup>6</sup>Am Adoni Besek nug oola ukkom, amge Israel ag nug lamidna adan aon, ag nug eppekud tanig, am baekud tanig ele otadadppig. <sup>7</sup>Ag amu heeg, dimppa Adoni Besek nug aum. “Da king 70 ele ban heta edatte, ag eppelkad tanig, amu baelkad tanig ele otadadmi. Da amu hein malai amu, ag ee huppu dahil balal waappanu amu lappig. Gemu Kayak Nug da ahilagppa heminu noob medom,” awa aum. Am Juda, Simeon danab ele ag nug aon Jerusalem ukkaeg, nug appa mauhom.

<sup>8</sup>[Amge amu ii nak,] Juda danab, ag Jerusalem banelag gona, ban hena aoppig. Ag danab ah oh appa daappig ele amu aqan, aab okkai amu manaeg ewom.

<sup>9</sup>Manaeg ewe, appanu amu, Juda ag laih yau uditteppanu gona, appa Kanan danab ag atu qauko qauko ele appa daanna, amu wan maha onig Negeb appa daanna, aria qauko Juda wan ooppa qaban uditteppanu daatteb, qauko amu diigppa qauko nakok daattebppa ele daappig amu, Juda ag gona, ag ele ban hekkulag nu goppig. <sup>10</sup>Amu Juda ag banelag gona, Hebron, anukkan onig am Kiriath Arba amu, ag appa noeg, Kanan danab ag appa daappig, ag ag ele ban heppi. Hebron appa amu ag Sesai, Ahiman amu Talmi ele, ag ag, ahilkad ban daup ele edadppig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag edattona, appanu ag danab Debir appa daappig, ag banelag goppig. Anukka danab ag Debirnu, Kiriati Seper adappig. <sup>12</sup> Haen amuppa amu, Kalep nug aum. “Danab aun nug banelag ha, Kiriati Seper edadkku amu, da nug geha da adel Aksa medappi, nug wau daakku,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Kalep nug anam aum amu, nug amag Kenas bekka Otniel nug aab amu edittom amunu, Kalep nug, nug adeg Aksa, Otniel wau daakkunu aakku nug mettom.

<sup>14</sup> Aksa nug Otniel awowa, nug wan laa elenu mameg od medakkunu oo heum amunu, nug mameg gumitta ukka, ahilag kobolppa mameg ena dookkunu nug nuhig donki attannu oola no, Kalep nug nug od mettom, “Da nahipnu adi hekkul?” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Kalep nug anam od metta a amu, nug aum. “Na keeke enanag laa ele medakkutnu ool daatte. Na Negeb appa wan medame amunu, na gemu dahilnu ii helom bia me, na ehanidna autna aona, na lenag ena ele medakutnu unuqidtem,” awa od metta unuqittom. Nug anam hedakkunu unuqittom amunu, Kalep nug le qeppudia bak attan, honap ele oh mettom.

<sup>16</sup> Am Ken danab ah ag am Moses tana, nug budub. Amu haen Israel dilag huu okkai Juda ag Jeriko uun ahaeg amu, Ken danab ag ele ahaeg gona, Judanu atu tadakppa wappig. Ag Negeb appa, Arat aab guguittak, Juda danab appa wan aon daappig amu, ag ag oolagppa nona daappig.

<sup>17</sup> Juda danab ag keked amu edattona, ag Kanan danab Sepat daappig ele, ag lailkad Simeon danab ehanadna, banelag goppig. Ag oh gona hena, ag aab okkai amu heeg, aab amu Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daye, ag aab amu onig Horma atadppig. <sup>18</sup> Amu tudittak, Juda ag aab Gasa, Askelon, Ekron, amu wan aab amu taliliattak ele aoppig.

<sup>19</sup> Yawe Nug Juda danab ele daappig amunu, ag Kanan danab ah ag laih qauko qauko ele daappig edadna, ahilag wan ele aoppig, amge Kanannu danab ah udem okkaippa daappig, ag bannu karis aenppa hak ele amunu, Juda adi [ag ag lamadkkulag nu elele oolagppa genab ii doon,] ag danab amu ii lamadppig.

<sup>20</sup> Am Moses nug Hebron aab Kalep aokkunu amegppa nai anan qakkom amunu, Juda danab ag nug medappig. Mettaeg amu, Kalep nug danab ah appa daappig lamatta edattom. Danab ag appa daappig am Anak bekkod ewam, ag budulkadppan danab. <sup>21</sup> Kalep nug ag lamattom, amge Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin, ag Jebus danab [ag edun gona Jerusalem daappig ele] ag amu, ag ii edadppig. Benyamin danab ag Jebus danab ii edadppig amunu, Jebus danab ag Jerusalem appa, Benyamin danab oolagppa aakku daappig. Ag haen amuppa anam hena daaegeg udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag aakku daatteb.

### **Keeke Israel dilag huu okkai laala ag heppig**

<sup>22</sup> Juda, Simeon ele aa anam hepid, amu Josep budub ag Betel aab banelag ukkaeg, Yawe Nug ag ele daappig. <sup>23</sup> Amu Josep budub ag amu henana, ag lokkumakppa atu italak danab matteg, Betel, anukka danab ah ag aab amunu Lus adappig amu, ag Betel italkkulag nu appa oinna, <sup>24</sup> lokkumakppa atu italak danab

ag danab laa aab okkaippanu dimittim udiyeye anidna, ag nug amegppa appig. “Na aab okkai imu ooppa noaknu ib ippunigppe amu, ig nahipnu oo bodoettak doot, na ehanidpput, nahip-ppa ehed laa ii bema,” aon appig. <sup>25</sup> Ag anam appig amunu, nug ag ib ippuanatte, Josep budub ag uđin, danab ah aab okkaippa daappig amu, ag ag oh aqappig; danab ib ippuanattom ele nug baekudppa oh ele ag aakkuib ii aqappig. <sup>26</sup> Amu beum dimppa amu, danab amu nug Hit dilag wanppa ukka, nug appa aab okkai laa kalom. Nug aab amu onig Lus atadom; onig amuam daye uđie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele anamib daatte.

<sup>27</sup> Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase ag danab ah Betsan, Tanak, Dor, Ibleam, Megido, amu aab naunau aab amu taliliattak daappig ii lamatteg, Kanan danab amu ag ahilag wan ii uun oolna goppig. Kanan danab ag aguppa daaglagnu dabmak aoeg ęagattag eppe heppig amunu, Manase danab ah ag ii lamadppig. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam heeg ukke, haen Israel ag ęagattag ele bena daanna amu, ag Kanan danab ah duttunadna heeg, Kanan ag mađi nid mađi ah ele daan, uđat heppig, amge Israel ag lamadppeg, Kanan danab ah ag wan amuppa iinab daamnanu ii heppig. <sup>29</sup> Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim ele, ag Kanan danab Geser daappig ii lamatteg, Kanan danab ah amu ag wan ahilag ii uun oolna goppig. Ag tudidna, aguppa Israel oolagppa daappig. <sup>30</sup> Laa ele amu, Israel dilag huu okkai Seblon, ag Kanan danab Kitron, Nahalal ele appa daappig amu, ag ag ii lamatteg, Kanan danab ah amu ag ahilag wan ii uun oolna goppig. Ag ii lamatteg, Kanan danab amu ag Seblon oolagppa daappig, amge Seblon ag ag duttunatteg, ag ahilag uđat heppig. <sup>31</sup> Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Aser ele, ag Kanan danab Ako, Saidon, Alap, Aksip, Helba, Apik amu Rehop daappig ii lamatteg, Kanan danab amu ag ahilag wan ii uun oolna goppig. <sup>32</sup> Danab ah Asernu ag Kanan danab ii lamatteg, Kanan danab ah amu ag wan ahilag ii uun goppig amunu, Aser ag Kanan oolagppa aakku daappig. <sup>33</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Naptali ele ag Kanan danab Betsemes, Betanat ele appa daappig amu ii lamatteg, Kanan danab amu ag ahilag wan ii uun oolna goppig. Naptali danab ah ag Kanan danab ah amu oolagppa daappig, amge danab ah Naptalinu ag Betsemes, Betanat danab ah ele duttunadna heeg, ag ahilag uđat heppig. <sup>34</sup> Am Israel dilag huu okkai Dan amu, Amo danab ah ag Dan danab ah ag uđem nađippa nena daaglagnu uun, nemananu wagai mena heppig amunu, Dan danab ah ag wan qauko qauko eleppa daappig. <sup>35</sup> Anam amu, Amo danab ag ele qauko Heres, aab Aiyalon, amu Salbim daaglagnu dabmak aoeg ęagattag eppe heppig, amge haen Josep budub ag ęagattag bena, ag Amo danab ah amu ele duttunadna heeg, ag ahilag uđat heppig. <sup>36</sup> Aria, Amo dilag wan tom, amuam qauko ikki oppođu noak onig Apiap, appanu wana, Sela wana ukkom.

### Yawenu engel nug Bokim uđiom

**2** Amu Yawenu engel nug Gilgalnu aha, Bokim ta, nug Israel danab ah amelagppa aum. “Da ag Isipnu diie, wan imu, da ag mamelkad ađi madakkulnu dahil nai ęagattag qetten ami amu, da amuppa uđimi. Da ami. ‘Da geħa ag ele nug

tituana nai qakkak hemi amu, da iinab tippalpa. <sup>2</sup>Am ahilagnu amu, ag danab ah wan imuppa daatleb ele, ag ag ele nug tituana nai qakkak ii hemana. Iitta. Ag amu dilag qadab loppadadkkulag, 'awe ami. Amge ag da odel ii dim lamidppig. Adinu ag anam heppig? <sup>3</sup>Haen amuppa ele da nai imu ami. 'Ag da odel ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb, da danab wan imuppa daatleb, da heppi, ag Israel ag ii lamadmana. Da amu ii hepa amunu, danab ah amu ag daanna, ag am danab nug qaun qettippa guittak medatte bia, ag ehed hadappepeg, ahilkad kayak am pelem bia, ag aguppa tena, ehed aoglagnu daaglag, 'awe ami. [Am gemu anamib daakku,]” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Yawenu engel nug nai amu Israel danab ah oh amelagppa mattia male amu, Israel danab ah ag huana gaappig. <sup>5</sup>Ag gaan, ag aben amu onig, “Bokim,” atadppig. Amu appa ag dod manadna, Yawe medappig.

### Josua mauhomnu nai

<sup>6</sup>Josua nug danab ah maatte gona, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen ag wan Josua nug laikkud ele ag madappig amu, ag aon, ag aulag daakkunu goppig. <sup>7</sup>Ag anam hena, Israel ag Josua bau dayom haenppa, amu nug mauhom dimppa ele ikki danab ag Josua nug bau dayeye, oh daana, ag Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu keeke okkai okkai he anidppig, ag ele bau daappig, ag ii mauhppig, haen amuppa amu, Israel ag Yawe waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamidppig, [amge amu dimppa Israel ag ib apididna oippig].

<sup>8</sup>Aakku Nan bekka Josua, Yawenu madi nid, nug mad 110 ele daya, nug mauhom. <sup>9</sup>Ag nug Israel danab ah wan nug aug daakkunu medappig, amuppa boumppig. Wan amuam Timnat Sera, appa dayom. Timnat Sera am qauko Gasnu yawalti udittepanu, Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daatteppa dayom.

### Israel danab ag Yawe ode ii dim lamidppig

<sup>10</sup>Aria, danab menuattak huu laippu bia amu, ag oh mauheg, menuattak baula bena, ag Yawe Nug keeke okkai okkai Israel dilagnu heum ii anidnana, ag nuhignu ele dab-ii-meppig. <sup>11</sup>Israel ag anam hena, ag Yawe noobppa nuhig neekkakppa ehed henana, kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu waalagppa daan, odelag dim lamidppig. <sup>12</sup>Ag Yawe, Nug ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, Nug Israel Isipnu diia, omalatte udfippig amu, ag Nug uiddppig. Ag kayak laala, danab ag taliliattak daappig, ag amu dilag kayak dim lamadnana, ag amu noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. Amuppa ag heeg, Yawe Nug oppodi beum. <sup>13</sup>Ag Yawe uuidna, ag kayak hambuppuak Bal, amu kayak hambuppuak Astoret idu idu ele waalagppa daan, ag odelag dim lamidppig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam heeg, Yawe Nug Israel dilag oo nauhak okkai doyom amunu, Nug ag diia, danab ag ban hena, danab aqadna, ahilkad keeke aotleb amu, Nug ag eppelagppa me, ag ahilag keeke aoppig. Nug ag diia, keked taliliadna daappig ele ag eppelagppa meum amunu,

ag ban hena, baula keked eƒadkkulagnu elele iitta daappig. <sup>15</sup> Israel ag ban hekkulagnu ahan godappig, amu Yawe Nug anam hekkunu nai ƒagattag qetta aum bia, ag ippulag oo neene, keked ag eƒadttappig. Anam heehe, danab ah ag oolagppa uug naunab dooppig.

### **Yawe nuhig danab ah qagaiettakppanu eƒua diiom**

<sup>16</sup> Amu dimppa Yawe Nug epeƒiak danab laa ag Israel danab ah ehanatteg, ag keked eppelagppa ii daamnanu tituanatta, ƒagattag matte, ag ehanatteg, Israel danab ah ag danab ag ban hena, danab aqadna, ahilkad keeke aotteb amu, ag ag eppelagppa ii daappig. <sup>17</sup> Yawe anam heum, me Israel ag daulag human, ahilkad epeƒiak danab dilag nai ii dooppig. Iitta. Ag kayak laala noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. Ag pahanab ag mamelkad aƒi dilag ib apididna, laih goppig. Ag mamelkad aƒi amu, ag Yawenu haknunab anak dim lamidttappig, amge ag dimulkadppan, ag anam ii heppig. <sup>18</sup> Am haen Yawe Nug epeƒiak danab laa Israel dilag qappom amu, nug epeƒiak danab amu ele daayya, epeƒiak danab amu nug bau dayaya oiyom, haen amu ohppa Yawe Nug danab ah ehanatte, ag keked eppelagppa ii daappig. Aƒinu Yawe Nug epeƒiak danab anam he beppig? Haen nuhikkud danab ah ag keked eppelagppa daaeg, keked ag ehed hattana, guittak mattegeg, ag gaaegeg, Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilagnu oo bodoetta le meum. <sup>19</sup> Amge epeƒiak danab anen anen ag mauheg amu, danab ah ag eƒun, hak naunu ibppa wana, ag kobol diig ena iitta uƒig wak ele mamelkad aƒi hedappig, amu eƒittak henana oippig. Ag kayak laala dim lamadna, ag waalagppa daan, ag oƒelag dim lamidna, ag noolagppa dup nona binalag ele meppig. Ag ahilag ehed hak ii ueeg, ag Yawe oƒe dim lamidmananu, ahilag dabmak ƒagattag eppom.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam heppig amunu, Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu oo huana nauhom. Nug oo nauhe, Nug aum. “Danab ah imu ag nug tituana nai qakkak, da hei, da ag mamelkad aƒi ele hemut amu, ag amu tippalna, ag dahil nai ele ii doon oiyegeg uƒie, gemu ele anam hetteb amunu, <sup>21</sup> diig amunu da Kanan wanppa, Kanan danab ag ahilag wanppa daaegeg, ag Israel ag Josua bau dayeye, ii lamadppig ele amu, gemu |ag Israel ag oolag ii eƒun oitteb ele, haen oh ag anam hekkulag amu,| da heppi, ag keked amu ii lamadmana,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Yawe anam ha, amu Kanan danab, amu dilagppa, Nug he, Israel ag, ag mamelkad aƒi ag Yawe oƒe dim lamidna, nuhig ib genab dim lamidppig, ag amubia hekkulagte, o iittate ma anttak mattom. <sup>23</sup> Anam amu, Yawe Nug Kanan wanppa danab huu anen anen, ahilag wan obatak laala eleppa daappig ele, Nug paƒatte daappig. Nug he, Israel ag paha danab amu ii lamadppig. Ge, Josua dayeye, Nug nug eppagppa ii meum.

### **Danab ah Kanannu ii lamatteg daappig**

**3** Yawe Nug Kanan wanppa danab huu anen anen, ahilag wan obatak laala eleppa daappig, Nug ag uuate daappig amu, Nug ahilagppa Israel danab

ag ded laa banelag gona, ban ii heppig ele, Nug ag ma anttak madakkunu heum. <sup>2</sup> Amunu diig nakok laa am, Israel dilag danab ag ban nakok laa ii anidna dooppig ele amu, agib ag ban anidna dooglagnu ele Nug amu heum. <sup>3</sup> Amu Kanan wanppa danab huu anen anen, ahilag wan obatak laala eleppa daaegeg, Yawe uuatte daappig ele am iikku: Pilstia aab okkai tanig ele, ahilkad gumattak danab ele, amu Kanan danab, Saidon danab, Hiwi danab ele ag Lebanon wanppanu qaukoppa daappig. Ag wan amuppa qauko onig Balhermon ukka, Lebo Hamat batakppa daappig. <sup>4</sup> Yawe Nug ahilagppa heeb, Israel ag Yawenu haknunab anak, Nug Moses mette, ag mamelkad adi mattom amu, ag do amu dim lamidkkulagte, o dim ii lamidkkulagte anidkkunu anam heum.

<sup>5</sup> Yawe Nug Kanan danab amu uuatte, Israel danab ah amu, ag Kanan danab, Hit danab, Amo danab, Peres danab, Hiwi danab amu Jebus danab ele oolagppa aakku daappig. <sup>6</sup> Ag oolagppa anam daaegeg, ag ag ele ewau matulak heppig. Israel bekkalkad ag danab amu adēlkad diiegeg, Israel adelkad ag danab amu bekkalkad diippig. Anam hena, Israel ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak waappa daan, ag odelag dim lamidppig.

### Otniel nug Israel dilag epediak danab ba dayom

<sup>7</sup> Aakku Israel ag Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heppig. Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug daulag atie, ag kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu, Aserah idu idu ele waalagppa daan, odelag dim lamidppig. <sup>8</sup> Ag anam heeg, Yawe Nug Israel danab ah dilagnu oo huana nauhe, Nug ag diia, King Kusan Risataim epegppa meum. Kusan Risataim nug am Aram Naharaim dilag king. Israel ag Kusan Risataim waappa mad eblaih ewam ele daappig. <sup>9</sup> Amge, Israel ag Yawe ehanadkkunu gaaeg, Yawe Nug danab laa ag ehanatta, Kusan Risataim epegppan edua diikkunu qappom. Nug onig am Otniel, nug am Kalep amag Kenas bekka. <sup>10</sup> Amu Yawenu Oudi Otniel nuhigppa udia he, Otniel nug Israel dilag epediak danab beum. Nug Aram dilag king Kusan Risataim ele ban hekkulahnu ukke, Yawe he, Otniel ban edittom. <sup>11</sup> Amunu madod dayak mad 40 wan amuppa daye ukke, Kenas bekka Otniel mauhom.

### Ehud nug Israel dilag epediak danab beum

<sup>12</sup> Otniel nug mauhe amu, Israel ag baula Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heppig amunu, Yawe Nug Israel danab ah Moap dilag king Eklon epegppa me, nug Israel gumattom. <sup>13</sup> Amu bekkunu amu, Moap dilag king Eklon nug Amon dilag okkai, Amalek dilag okkai ele, ag nug ehanidkkulagnu od matte, ag oolag laippu dayom amunu, Eklon, nuhikkud daup, ag ele ag aakku Israel banelag gona, ban hena, Jeriko aoppig. <sup>14</sup> Eklon nug anam he, Israel ag nug waappa mad 18 daappig. Eklon nug am Moap dilag king dayom.

<sup>15</sup> Anam daye amu, Israel ag Yawe ag ehanadkkunu baula gaegeg, Yawe Nug danab laa ag ehanatta, Moap eppelagppanu edua diikkunu qappom. Nug onig amu Ehud. Nug Gera bekka; nug am Israel dilag huu okkai laa Benyamin, amuppan danab. Ehud nug am naneh danab. Am Israel ag Ehud meeg, Moap dilag king Eklon toppa ahilag en takis bia medakkunu ukkom. <sup>16</sup> Ag nug udat amu mettaeg, Ehud nug qep nakok elab laa ha, aeg laih laih oh hoyom. Qep amu elab nuhig am 50 sentimita anam. Amu nug tudi laih nadiap-ppa qakkom. Nug tudi laihppa qakkom amunu, lamen nuhig amu tonom. <sup>17</sup> Ehud nug anam ha, nug aakku en takis bia awa, Eklon gumitta ukka mettom. Am Moap dilag king Eklon nug am danab titidaknab. <sup>18</sup> Amu Ehud nug en takis bia awa, Eklon gumitta wana mettowa amu, nug laa ag en takis bia maoppig ele, [nug ag ele oh ag edun, aabppa gokkulagnu a, ag aakku edun gonana, laih gona, Ehud he, laa] ag aakku goppig. <sup>19</sup> Amge Ehud nug men dottolag hoyattak Gilgal appanu, nug edua ukkom. Nug ukka Eklon amegppa aum. “Da nai lokkumak laa nahipnu ele,” awa aum. Anam a amu, king nug nai laa paha ii mattimanu amegppa anana, nug madi nid nuhig ag lag oo amu uun, ahan laih gokkulagnu haknunab aum.

<sup>20</sup> Eklon nug oo laa attan nakok oug ele, amuppa dayom. Dayeye amu, Ehud nug guguitta wana aum. “Da nai laa nahipnu Kayak toppan iikku awe udimi!” awa aum. Nug anam aawo, King Eklon nug sia king nuhigppanu hibaittette, <sup>21</sup> amu Ehud nug epeg naneh bahia, nug qep elab tudi nadiap-ppan eeda awa, king biigppanab yom. <sup>22</sup> Ehud nug qep-ppa Eklon ye, qep noob hawad amu bedu atula noa ukka, qep gamagppa no, qep noob gomeppa tula do, oqad amu king ittag ooppa noa dayom amunu, Ehud nug qep amu uue, king biig ooppa dayom. <sup>23</sup> Ehud nug anam hewowa, lag oo amunu dimittim am oo laa veranda, amu nug lag oonab amu uua, verandappa ukka, nug oonabnu od lok qewowa ukkom.

<sup>24</sup> Ehud nug ukke amu, kingnu madi nid ag edun gona tena, od lag attannu amu manattak daaegeg anidppig. Anidna, ag appig. “King nug lag ooppa, oo unuqagppa, nug hippudttetai,” aon appig, <sup>25</sup> amunu ag ameg mena daappig. Amge haen elabnab king nug ii tula do, ag oolag uug daye, ag ki laa aoppig. Ag ki aon, od matulna, amu appa ag ahilag okkai, gumunppa mauha niieye anidppig.

<sup>26</sup> Amu madi nid ag ameg mak daaegeg amu, Ehud nug oola ukka, men dottolag hoyadppig amu editta ukka, Seira gokkunu ukka, appa teum. <sup>27</sup> Haen nug ukka, Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa ta amu, nug Israel danab ag oh qagmena, bannu gokkulagnu trampet iwalom. Nug trampet amu iwale, gumidna ukkaeg, nug Israel dilag bannu huu laa qauko nakok amuppanu omalatta noum. <sup>28</sup> Nug haknunab aum. “Dim lamideg! Yawe Nug ahilag keked Moap, edattom,” awa aum. Aakku ag nug dim lamidppig. Am Israel dilag daup amu ag Jordan leppa, le baag qak daattebppa wana, adualadna daappig amunu, laa ag matadna, appa gokkulagnu elele iitta daappig. <sup>29</sup> Ag amu hena, ag banelag tena, Moap ban danab jagattag 10,000 anam aqappig. Laippu laa ii oola ukkom. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam heppig amunu, Israel danab ded amuppa ag Moap danab edadna heeg, Moap ag waalagppa daaeg, madod dayak, mad 80 wan amuppa dayom.



### Samgar nug epediak danab beum

<sup>31</sup> Ehud dimugppa amu Samgar, nug am Anat bekka, nug Israel ehanatta, ahilag keked eppelagppan edua diiom. Nug Pilstia danab 600 ad laa noobppa aen ele danab ag amuppa makau okkai ebehi ele yaalatteg udat hetteb amu, nug ad amuppa ag aqom.

### Deborah nug Israel dilag gumak ah beum

**4** Ehud mauhom dimppa amu, Israel danab ah ag baula Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heppig. <sup>2</sup> Ag ehed heppig amunu, Yawe nug ag diia, King Jabin epegppa meum. Nug am Kanan dilag king; nug Hasor dayom. Nuhig ban daup ikki am Sisera. Sisera nug am Haroset Hagoim, appa daattom. <sup>3</sup> Am Jabin nug bannu karis 900 aenppa hak ele, amu nug mad 20 Israel danab ah ehed hadatta, guittak mattom amunu, Israel ag Yawe ehanadkkunu gaappig.

<sup>4</sup> Aria, Deborah, Lapidot wau, nug propet ah laa daya, amu nug haen amuppa Israel dilagppa epediak udat haaha dayom. <sup>5</sup> Nug ad pam laa onig Deborahnu Pam, nug ad pam amu waappa epediak udat nuhig heum. Ad pam amuam Rama, Betel ele gamalahppa dayom. Rama, Betel ele amu Ephraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa daapid. Am Israel danab ah ag appa uug ahilag babaitta, elele medakkunu gumidna godappig. <sup>6</sup> Anam daye amu, ded laa amu, nug Abinoam bekka Barak udikkunu nai me ukkom. Barak am Kedes aabppa dayom. Kedes am Israel dilag huu okkai Naptali dilag wanppa dayom. Nug nai me ukke, Barak udie amu, Deborah nug amegppa aum. “Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug na inam aakku haknunab atte. ‘Na qauko Tabor appa gona, na ban danab 10,000 Naptali, Seblon ele huuppanu diippe, na ag ele appa ukkeg! <sup>7</sup> Da geha Sisera, Jabinnu ban daup ikki, amu nuhig bannu karis, ban danab ele Kison leppa appa eedadppi udiglag. Udippeg amu, da na ehanidppi, appa nug, nuhikkud daup ele edadkkut,’ awa atte,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Deborah nug Barak amegppa, Yawe adi aum amu amegppa a, nug amegppa aum. “Na da ele oh gokkunih dayeb amu, da gokkul. Iitta am iitta,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Barak anam a amu, Deborah odeppa awa aum. “Ge, da na ele oh gokkunih. Amge na imu doye! Udat na gottemppa amu, na binan ii aomna. Adinu? Yawe Nug ah laa ehanitteb, nug heeb, Sisera na qekku,” awa aum. Anam amu, Deborah nug Barak ele Kedes gopid. <sup>10</sup> Amu Barak nug Seblon, Naptali ele huuppan ban danab onilagppa e, 10,000 ag dona, ag nug dim lamitteg, [qauko Taba] goppig. Deborah nug ag ele oh goppig.

<sup>11</sup> Amge tatam amu, Ken danab onig Heber, nug Ken budub laa, ag Moses wau appinag Hobap budub, nug ag oolagppanu laa amu, nug aha, laih ukka, nug Sananimnu ad ok diigppa peh lag nuhig qappom. Amuam Kedes guguittak.

<sup>12</sup> Aria, Barak nug ugekke, Deborah, amu danab ag Barak dim lamitteg goppig ele, ag qauko Tabor appa teeg, laa ag Sisera amegppa, “Barak, Abinoam bekka, nug Tabor qaukoppa teum,” appig. <sup>13</sup> Ag aeg doya, Sisera nug nuhig bannu karis

aenppa hak diia, ban danab ele onilagppa e, ag Haroset Hagoimnu ukka, Kison leppa batak udippig.

<sup>14</sup>Aakku Deborah nug Barak amegppa aum. “Ahan babaitte! Adinu? Gemu amu, Yawe Nug heeb, na Sisera edidkkut. Yawe Nug na noom awa iite gotte!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Barak nug ban danab nuhig 10,000 omalatte, ag Tabor qaukoppanu nona, ban heppig. <sup>15</sup>Barak nug Sisera, nuhikkud daup ele banelag te amu, Yawe Nug he, Sisera, nuhikkud bannu karis lamittak danab, ban danab laa ele oh ag Barak adi qep elabppa ban g̃agattagnab heeg anadna, ag ehed bad̃appig. Anam daye, Sisera nug bannu karis nuhig attannu oola, honap na, baegppaib oola ukkom. <sup>16</sup>Barak, nuhikkud daup ele ag keked̃ ban daup amu, ahilkad bannu karis ele lamadna gona, Haroset Hagoim teppig. Nug, nuhikkud ban daup ele ag Siseranu ban danab oh aqappig. Laippu laa ueeg, bau ii dayom.

<sup>17</sup>Amu Barak nug nuhig daup ele ag Siseranu ban danab aqaegeg amu, Sisera nug oola ukka, Ken danab Heber wau Jaelnu pehppa noum. Adinu? Heber baek kudppa ag amu Hasornu King Jabin ele, ag oolagppa madod̃ dayom amunu, Sisera nug oola, appa ukkom. <sup>18</sup>Nug appa ukka, Jael nug ukka, Sisera uđ̃a ta amegppa aum. “Danab nadi, na dahil peh ooppa no! Na ooppa no! Na aib bad̃ame,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, nug nuhig peh ooppa no, nug keeke laa awa tona, lokkumittom. <sup>19</sup>Amu Sisera nug Jael amegppa aum. “Da le baal diitte amunu, na le laa medakkutnu od̃ medattem,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Jael nug huh laa lakkunu mettowa, nug ed̃ua lokkumittom. <sup>20</sup>Anam ha male amu, Sisera nug Jael amegppa aum. “Na pehnu od̃ppa hippaidna daappe, am aun laa nug uđ̃ia od̃ metta, ‘Ippa aun laa daattete?’ ab amu, na ‘iitta! Laa ii daatte,’ aon a!” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup>Nug anam akkunu aum, amge Sisera nug bed̃u maidadada auta autanab awe niieye, Heber wau Jael nug hama laa, amu peh taiedakkunu pin elab laa ele awa, oqotti iitta ele Sisera niiohppa ukkom. Ukka, tutud̃ amu heqotappa qe atula noa, wanppa no, nug mauhom.

<sup>22</sup>Am haen Barak nug Sisera lamitta ugekke, Jael nug ukka, uđ̃a teum. Nug ukka, uđ̃a ta, nug amegppa aum. “Doppe, da na danab aun na nug madittem amu, da nug ippunidkkul,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Barak nug dim lamitta, peh ooppa ukka, nug Sisera appa pehnu pin elabppa, heqota atulak ele mauha niieye anttom.

<sup>23</sup>Def̃ amuppa amu Kayak Nug he, Kanan danab, King Jabin nug nuhig g̃agattag okkainab iitta me, nug Israel danab noolagppa g̃agattag ii dayom.

<sup>24</sup>Haen amu digma ukkak amu, Israel ag Jabin ele ban hekkulag̃nu g̃agattag bena daanna, ag King Jabin ed̃idna heeg, Kanan ted̃ amu, nuhikkud ele, ag aakku nauhppig.

### Ahi Deborah, Barak ele edapid'

- 5** Dede amuppa, Deborah, Abinoam bekka Barak ele aa ahi imu edapid.  
 “Yawe binag meig! Israel dilag ikki danab ag danab ah ahilkad omaladna,  
 ag ban hekkulagnu noolag aon goppig.  
 Danab ag gamag ahak nadi doonna, dim lamadna banppa goppig!  
<sup>3</sup> Ag king daatteb, ag imu doyeg!  
 Yo, ag gumak danab, ag daulag human, doyeg!  
 Da Yawe heumnu ahi edakkul!  
 Yo, da ahi etten, Yawe binag medakkul, Nug Israel dilag Kayak.  
<sup>4</sup> O Yawe, na Seirnu ahan gome.  
 Ao, na Edomnu ahan, laippuppa tappa ukkak heme.  
 Na anam heehe, wan uđalom.  
 Ao, wan anam uđalele, gu huanak ele lombig hab waappa  
 daappigppanu neum.  
<sup>5</sup> Qauko ag Yawe, Nug Sinai qaukoppa dayom amu, ag Nug noobppa  
 uđalppig.  
 Ge, qauko ag Yawe, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa  
 uđalppig.  
<sup>6</sup> Anat bekka Samgar haenppa,  
 Ao, nug Jael ele, ahilah haenppa amu,  
 danab ah ag ib man okkaippa ii oidppig.  
 Ge, danab ag oiglagnu amu, ag ib naunauppa godappig.  
<sup>7</sup> Am ban danab laippu laippu aakkuib ag Israel appa daappig.  
 Ao, ag laippu laippuib daaeg, Deborah ahom.  
 Ge, Deborah aha, Israel anilag bia dayom.  
<sup>8</sup> Israel ag Yawe dim lamidkkulagnu uun, kayak hambuppuak laala dim  
 lamadkkulagnu heeg, keked ag uđin, ban hekkulagnu  
 daappig.  
 Ag uđippig, amge ig ihinkad ban danab 40,000 oolagppa, guppid, o  
 ban laa anidkkunignu elele iitta!  
<sup>9</sup> Da Israel dilag ikki danab dilagnu amu, da ahilagnu enanag doottem.  
 Ao, da aun ađi ag ena hena, ikki danab amu dim lamadtteb amu, da  
 ahilagnu enanag doottem.  
 Hepput, Yawe binag attan dayad!  
<sup>10-11</sup> Ag laa, ag donki enanag gomelkadppa oitteb,  
 ag laa ag lamen kobol ele duđan, amuppa daatteb,  
 amu ag laa ag ib man baelagppaib oitteb ele amu,  
 ag oh ag laa le mođppa daan ahi edatteb ele, ag ahilag ahi nai doon  
 dabmetteg!  
 Ag Yawe Nug kobol genab tutukku ha, keked edattomnu edatteb.  
 Ao, ag Israel dilag daup Yawenu daatteb amu, ag daup amu kobol  
 genab tutukku ele dim lamidna, keked edadppignu edatteb.

Gemu, Israel danab ah, ag Yawenu danab ah amu, ag edun, aab ahilkadppa madod ele daatteb.

<sup>12</sup>Deborah, na ahe, na ahe!

Ao, na aib niime! Na ahe! Ahe! Na ahan, ahi laa ette!

Barak, na hibaitte!

Ao, Abinoam bekka, na ahan, keked na ag edadkkutnu daatteb amu, na ag adalatte!

<sup>13</sup>Haen amuppa amu, Yawe Nug he, Israel danab odo yaak daappig ele, ag keked g'agattag edadppig.

Ao, Yawenu danab ag da eppel bia daan, ag ban danab g'agattag edadppig.

<sup>14</sup>Israel danab laa ag Ephraim, wan anukka Amalek dilag dayom, appanu neppig.

Ao, Benyamin ag laa na dim lamatteg neppig amu, ag ag oolagppa daappig.

Makirnu ban daup ikki ag laippuppa tappa ukkak hena noppig.

Ao, Seblon ban daup ikki ag ele noppig.

<sup>15</sup>Isakarnu ikki danab ag Deborah ele daappig.

Ao, Isakar ag Barak ele daappig.

Ag ban hekkulagnu Barak dim lamitteg, wan oolnu noakppa qaiettan wana goppig.

Isakar ag anam heppig, amge Israel dilag huu okkai Rubennu danab oolagppa am dabmak laippu iinab dayom.

<sup>16</sup>Anam amge diig adinu, ag Ruben danab, ag appalagppa sipsip maadppig daatteb, ag amu guguittak daappig?

Ag sipsip gumak danab dilag hiwalak, ahilag sipsipnu heppig, ag amu dooglagnute daappig?

Amu genab, Israel dilag huu okkai Rubennu danab oolagppa am dabmak laippu iinab dayom.

<sup>17</sup>Danab ag Gileat daatteb, ag nug ehanittak hekkulagnu Jodan ii matadna doppig.

Dan danab ele, adinu ag aabppa, uub ahilkad guguittak daan ii udippig?

Aser ag ele nug ehanittaknu ii ahan udippig.

Ge, ag aben ag uub ahilag maatteg daattebppa, appa daappig.

<sup>18</sup>Amu oh ag anam heppig, amge Seblon danab ag am ban hak abenppa nauhak aoglagnu daappig, amge ag diig amunu ban hak ii uuppig.

Ao, Naptali danab ag ele ban hak abenppa anamib aakku heppig.

<sup>19</sup> King ag ufin, ag ban heppig.

Ao, Kanan dilag king ag ufin, ban heppig.

Ag ufin, aab Tanak, Megido lenag naunau guguittak, appa ag ban heppig.

Ag ufin ban heppig, amge ag ban ii edidna, ag silwa laa, o aditai keeke ena laa ele ii aon goppig.

<sup>20</sup> Hodoppai hab waappanu ag Sisera ele ban heppig.

Ao, hodoppai ag ib ahilag mattan gonana, Sisera ele ban heppig.

<sup>21</sup> Kison le nug keked [ag mattadna wakkulag nu heegeg,] diia ukkom.

Ao, Kison le, le amu nug appa haen elabnab daatte, le amu ag diia ukkom.

Ge, [Yawe Nug he, keeke amu oh ehanigppig amunu,] da aib bahil yom. Iitta! Da g̃agattag doyen, ahe, ban hei!

<sup>22</sup> [Yawe he, anam beum amu,] dimppa Siseranu daup ag bittumttum oolna goppig.

Ge, ahilag hos ag huanaknab qaiettan, oolna goppig.

<sup>23</sup> Yawenu engel nug aum. ‘Meros danab ah ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayeg!

Yo, ag ehed laa awaknu anak naunab waappa dayeg!

Adinu?

Ag Yawe ehanidkkulag nu ii udippig.

Ao, ag Yawe ehanidna, ban danab g̃agattag ele ban hekkulag nu ii udippig.’

<sup>24</sup> Amge Jael, Ken ted Heber wau amu, danab ah ohnab ag nug binag okkainab, ah laa oh binalag edittak, ag nug anam metteg!

Ao, nug ah laa oh peh lakka daatteb amu, nug ag binalag aoppig daatteb editta, binag okkainab awad!

<sup>25</sup> Sisera nug lenu od me, Jael nug huh mettom.

Ao, nug tappid laa, king nug amuppa keeke lakkunu elele, nug amuppa huh enanag ma, awa doa mette, [lawowa niiom].

<sup>26</sup> Niieye, Jael nug eppeg nanah bahia, peh taiedakkunu pin elab laa awom.

Ao, nug eppeg nadiap bahia, udat nidnu hama awom.

Nug amu eppegppa diiata ada, nug Sisera ikki atule noum.

Nug peh taiettaknu tutud heqotappa ma, qeute noum.

<sup>27</sup> Jael baegppa Sisera na qa, padal ma, aguppa niiom.

Ge, Jael baegppa Sisera na qa, padal meum. Sisera nug na qa, padal meum, amuppaib nug aakku mauhak niiom.

<sup>28</sup> Sisera nug appa mauhom, amge anig laugppa gililppa ulah ibuppa amu, Sisera anig nug appa dayaya, neekke ukkom.

Yo, gililppa ulah ibuppa nug edua udiebeb anidkkunu neekkom.

Nug aum. ‘Nug adinu nuhig bannu karisppa edua aabppa ufikkunu amu oiye, haen elabnab gotte?’

Adinu ig bannu karis nuhig nu oqotti paha ii doottem?’ awa odmak heum.

<sup>29</sup>Nug anam od me, nuhikkud madi ah laa, nug doyak dabmak ena okkainab ele, nug nob ma nai laa mattie, Sisera anig nug nai amu dojom.

Ao, nug nai amu doya, nug nai amu eduawa dabmakppa mattiaya inam atte.

<sup>30</sup>‘Sisera nug nuhikkud daup ele ag banppan en mattin otiaadtteb.

Ao, ag ah laipputai, iitta ah adittai danab oh anen anen madatteb.

Ag lamen gedada ele Siseranu otitteb.

Ge, dahilnu amu, ag lamen gedada ele, baagppa kobol kobol ele koitak otin medaglagnu hetteb.

Amu oh am banppan awak, aakkuib.’

Sisera anig nug anam aakku nukka nuhig nu aum.

<sup>31</sup>Amu Yawe, keked nahipad oh ag Sisera mauhom bia mauhkkulagnu ool daatte.

Anam amge, laa ag nahipnu oolag mauhte, ag aam gagattag ba amahaltte bia amahalkkulagnu ool daatte.”

Anam daye, mad 40 amu, wan amuppa madod dayom.

### Gideon Israel dilag epediak danab beum

**6** Israel danab ah ag anam daaeg ukke, ag baula Yawenu neekakppa ehed heppig amunu, Yawe Nug ag diia, Midian eppelagppa maatte, ag mad eblaih adit ele anam daappig. <sup>2</sup>Midian ag gaggattag daan, ag Israel ehednab hattegeg, Israel ag oolna, qaukoppa goppig. Qaukoppa amu, ag daaglagnu aben ted bia bappaidna, wan, o men ode ele bappaidna, ag ele ban haknu aben gaggattag ele bappaidna, aguppa daappig. <sup>3</sup>Israel ag ahilkad keh keeke mad madppa eppalatteg, ehed hak danab Midiannu, Amaleknu, amu danab kadag uditteppanu ele ag Israel danab ah banelag udippig. <sup>4</sup>Ag haen tutu dayaknu aab wan amuppa kaladna, ag keh keeke, heeg nauha ukka, Gasa waum. Ag heeg, Israel ag aditai laa lakkulagnu iitta daappig. Ag ahilkad sipsip, makau, amu donki keeke, ag amu oh diippig. <sup>5</sup>Adinu? Keced amu ag ahilkad dod ele udin, peh buualadppig, ag am huanaknab amunu, danab dilag neekakppa amu, wan qadeppa tap-lokus kudumnab daatteb bia daappig. Danab amu, ahilkad kamel ele am ebqaknu elele iitta. Ag Israel dilagppan keeke oh aoglagnu udippig. <sup>6</sup>Midian ag anam heppig amunu, diig amunu Israel danab ah ag keeke iitta ele. Israel ag anam aakku daan, ag Yawe ehanadkkunu gaappig.

<sup>7</sup> Midian danab ag anam heppig, diig amunu Israel ag Yawenu gaappig, haen amuppa, <sup>8</sup> Yawe Nug propet laa Israel dilagppa me ukka, nug aum. “Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. ‘Da ag begbeg mađi nid daaegeg, Isipnu diie, omalatti uuppig. <sup>9</sup> Da hei, ag Isip eppelagppa ii daan, ag danab oh ag ehed hadappig ele, ag ag eppelagppa ele ii daappig. Da hei, ag Israel, ag wan imuppan danab lamatted, da ahilag wan ag mattami. <sup>10</sup> Da ag amelagppa ami. ‘Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak. Ag Amo danab, gemu ag ahilag wanppa daatted ele amu, ag amu dilag kayak noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol ii hekkulagoitte,’ ami, amge ag da ii dooidppig.’ ” Propet nug Kayak nai amu, danab ah amelagppa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Yawe Nug propet odeppa Israel danab ah anam amelagppa ana male, Kayaknu engel nug na, Opra aabppa ad ok waappa hedep na dayom. Ad amuam Joasnu. Joas nug am Abieser budubppan danab laa. Midian danab ag nug anidmananu, Joas bekka Gideon nug grep meu tappa leppu awaknu abenppa wit mumuđada dayom. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam heehe, Yawenu engel nug gumitta noa aum. “Yawe Nug na, na ban danab ǵagattag okkai ele, Nug na ele daatted!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Yawenu engel nug anam aum, amge Gideon nug odeppa awa aum. “O Nadi, gadon, amge Yawe Nug ig ele daattem dayeb amu, adinu keeke imu oh ihinigppa inam beum? Amu adinu Yawe Nug uđat okkai, danab haknu elele iitta, ig mamenkad adi dilagnu he, ig mamenkad ag ig amenigppa amunu appig amu, adinu Nug anam ii hette? Yawe Nug ig Isipnu aikka iite uđiom? Amge gemu amu, Yawe Nug ig uuikka, Midian eppelagppa meikkom,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Anam a amu, Yawe Nug edua, nug neekkittatta, Nug amegppa aum, “Da na ele daagnih amunu, na ǵagattag amu ele daan gona, Israel ehanadna, ag Midian eppelagppan edun diie! Da na iite meitti gottem?” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum, amge Gideon nob ma aum. “Amge O Nadi, da attem hein, Israel Midian eppelagppan edue diikkul? Aab ikki dahil am, Israel dilag huu okkai Manase ooppanu ǵagattag iitta daatte, amu da am ǵagattag iittanab baeladppa oolagppa daattem,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Gideon nug anam a, Yawe nug amegppa aum. “Da na ele daagnih amunu, na geha Midian dilag daup oh hadappe nauhkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum, amu Gideon nug Yawe amegppa aum. “Na genab dahilnu ootppa ena doottem dayeb amu, na da genabnab genab, am na da ele madittem dookkulnu at laa medakkutnu of medattem. <sup>18</sup> Na laihi ii gomananu of medattem. Na daappe, da ukken, keeke babaitten, eduen uđien, ofa dahil nahipnu medappi, na gokkutnu of medattem,” awa aum. Gideon anam a amu, Yawe Nug aum. “Da inam daappi, na edun uđikkut,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Yawe anam a, Gideon aakku pahanab lakka ukkom. Nug meeme nag laa awa babaitta, nug plaua 25 kilogram awa, amu nug bret yis iitta manom. Amu nug teppu kaleg laappa ina, lewa waappa ina, bret awa, ele ukka, Kayaknu engel ad ok waappa dayom amu gumitta ukka, mettom. <sup>20</sup> Gideon anam he, Kayaknu engel nug amegppa aum. “Na teppu amu, bret yis iitta ele men imu attan mena, lewa qadeppa gokkadppe noad!” awa aum. Aakku Gideon nug aum bia heum. <sup>21</sup> He amu, Yawenu engel nug dudqak hokkat adom amu, nug amu noobppa

teppu, bret yis iitta ele lauditte, aab dittiak menppanu ba, teppu, bret yis iitta amu ele ewe, iitta meum. Aakku Yawenu engel qettodom. <sup>22</sup>Haen Gideon nug aakku laa daya qettodom ele, amuam Yawenu engel doya amu, nug ewa aum. “O Nadi Yawe, [da nauhmi daattem. Adinu?] da na, Yawe, da nahip engel amelppanab anidmi,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Nug anam a, Yawe odeppa awa aum. “Na madod daye! Na aib badame. Na ii mauhmana,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup>Aakku Gideon nug Yawenu qadab laa appa buua, onig Yawe Nug Madod Diig Daatte, aum. Qadab amu Opra appa, Abieser budub dilag wanppa heum, amu qadab amu gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, appa ana daatte.

<sup>25</sup>Amu tuqan amu Yawe Nug Gideon amegppa aum. “Na mamen nug makau dawai adit ele, amu makau dawai amu oolahppanu na laa nug mad eblaih adit ele awom amu, na makau dawai amu aon gona, na mamen nug Bal binag mekkunu qadab qeum, amuppa makau dawai amuppa qadab amu eedppe, na qeeb, kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod qadab heqo laih daatte amu, na amu ele okkulppe nad! <sup>26</sup>Na anam hena, amu na qauko nakok imuppa Yawe, nahip Kayak, na nuhig qadab qe! Yawenu qadab attemnab haknu daatte amu, anamnab aakku atognona hekkutnu daatte. Anam hena, na kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod, na okulppe nekku amu, na ad amunu aab oppatppe neeb, na amu aon ilan, makau dawai amu aon, qadab amuppa manaknu ofa he!” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup>Amunu Gideon nug nuhig madi nid eblaih laih ele diia he, ag Yawe Nug anam hekkunu aum, ag amu heppig. Amge nug baekku dppan, am mudippan laikkud aab amuppanu ele dilag badom amunu, nug he, ag tuqan udat amu heppig. Nug amunppa ii heum.

<sup>28</sup>Ag anam heeg, wagdeb buttua, haen danab aab amuppanu ag ahan amu, ag Balnu qadab am loppade nak, amu kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod heqoppa dayom, am amu ele okkulak, ii dayeye anidppig. Amu abenppa amu, qadab bau qak, attan amu makau dawai mad eblaih adit ele, nuhigppa mana mettak heeg daye anidppig. <sup>29</sup>Ag anidna amu, danab ah ag akka akka appig. “Aun heum?” Anana ag pehettan hettodieg ukke, ag doon appig. “Gideon, Joas bekka heum,” aon appig.

<sup>30</sup>Ag aakku Gideon, Joas bekka heum doona, ag Josanu ena appig. “Na bekkat lautppanu aon dimittim dona, ig mekke! Nug kayak hambuppuak Balnu qadab loppade ne, kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod ele okkulom amunu, nug mauhkkuoitte,” aon eppig. <sup>31</sup>Ag anam eppig, amge Joas nug danab oh ag nug baneb udippig amu, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Bal nug kayak daatte dayeb amu, laa ag Bal ehed hettaglag dayeb, ag dahilnu eppig ele, ag Bal ehanidna, nuhig ban hekkulagte? Bal nug kayak daatte dayeb amu, adinu ag nug ehanidppeg, nug padal ii memanu hetteb? Dabmeig! Aun laa nug Bal ehanidkkunu nuhig ban hekku amu, nug pahanab mauhkku. Bal nug genab kayak laa daatte dayeb amu, uuppeg, nug nugakka atognoad! Laa aib udat amu heum! Nug genab kayak laa daatte dayeb, laa nug nuhig qadab loppadeb nauhkku amu,



ag uuppeg, dayad! Adinu? Bal nug nukka laa nuhig qadab loppadom ele amu heeb nauhad!” awa aum. <sup>32</sup>Joas nug anam a, haen amuppa laa ag, “Bal nug nugakka nug atognoad!” anana, ag Gideonnu, Jerubal appig. Gideon nug Balnu qadab loppade neum amunu, ag nuhignu anam appig.

<sup>33</sup>Anam daye, haen elab iitta, ban daup Midian, Amalek, amu danab kadag uditteppanu, appan ban danab ele ag baula adaeg ooho, ag gona, Jodan le matadna, oolnu noak onig Jesril, appa ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. <sup>34</sup>Ag amu heeg amu, Yawenu Oudi Nug Gideon, nuhigppa udie, nug Abieser budub ag nug gumidna gona dim lamidna, banelag gona, ban hekkulagnu trampet ag onilagppa ekkunu iwalom. <sup>35</sup>Am nug ele nai awa ukkak danab maatte gona aeg, Manase, Aser, Seblon amu Naptali dilag ban danab ele udippig.

<sup>36</sup>Anam daye amu, Gideon nug Kayak amegppa aum. “Na da amelppa, na da ehanidppe, Israel danab ah Midian danab eppelagppanu edue diikkulnu nai anan qakkame amu, na genabnabnab anam hekkutnu dabmettem dayeb amu, <sup>37</sup>da na amu miagib ippunidkkutnu, inam hekkutnu od medattem. Da geha tuqan sipsip udig laa ee aeg mumudaknu aben, da amuppa mekkul. Am sipsip udig amu baito qak buttua leppu ele daakku dayeb, amge wan am qadaiettak dayeb amu, da dookkul, na da ehanidppe, Israel danab ah Midian eppelagppanu edue diikkul; na nai mattime bia,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup>Am anamnab aakku dayom. Gideon nug wagde buttuanab aha, nug sipsip udig titie, tappid laippu le ambeum. <sup>39</sup>Gideon nug anam hewowa, nug Kayak amegppa aum. “Da keeke laippu laanu od medakkulnu ool daatte amunu, na dahilnu oo nauhak ii doomnanu od medattem. Gemu da sipsip udigppa ma anttak laippu laa ele heppi, amu na heppe, sipsip udig qadaiettak dayeb, wan amu baito qeeb, leppu qekkunu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup>Gideon nug Kayak anam od mettom amunu, tuqan amuppa Kayak nug Gideon oo dayom bia heum. Buttua amu, sipsip udig am qadaiettak dayeye, wan amu leppu qak dayom.

### Kayaknu ehanittakppa, nuhig gagattagppa ele Gideon Midian edattom

**7** Kayak Nug Gideon anam ehanittom amunu, Gideon, onig laa am Jerubal amu, nug, nuhikkud ban daup ele ag buttua ahan, le qeppudia bak onig Harot appa gona, ag haen tutu dayaknu aab appa kalappig. Midian dilag daup ag ahilag haen tutu dayaknu aab amu, Harot leppanu laih yawalti uditteppanu kalappig. Ag am oolnu noakppa, qauko nakok onig More guguittak, appa ahilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. <sup>2</sup>Israel dilag ban daup, Gideon ele ag Harot leppa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalaeg amu, Yawe Nug Gideon amegppa aum. “Na am ban danab kudumnab ele. Da ag oh daaglagnu padatten ehanadppi, ag oh Midian ele ban hekkulag dayeb amu, Israel ag dada hena, ag akka ahilag gagattagppa edadmut akkulag. <sup>3</sup>Anam amunu, ag anam amananu, na nahip ban danab inam appe doyeg! ‘Aun laa nug bade, bedu hahadtte, nug edua aha, aabppa ukkad!’ Na anam appe doyeg!” awa aum. Yawe Nug anam Gideon amegppa a, Gideon

nug ban danab amelagppa a, 22,000 danab ag edun aabppa goppig. Ukkaegeg, ban hekkulag nu amu, danab 10,000 aakkuib daappig.

<sup>4</sup>Am 10,000 aakkuib daappig, amge Yawe Nug Gideon amegppa aum. “Amu ele am kudumnab daatteb. Na diin, leppa noppe, da ana heppi, aun adi ag na ele gona, ban hekkulag, aun adi ag edun aabppa gokkulag amu, na dookkut. Da laanu, ‘Danab imu nug na ele gokkulah,’ appi amu, nug gokku. Amge da laanu, ‘Umuam na ele ii gomaya,’ appi amu, nug ii goma,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug Gideon anam hekkunu a, nug nuhig ban danab diia, leppa no, Yawe Nug amegppa aum. “Heppe, danab ag oh le lappeg, amu na heppe ameg adit dayeg! Ameg laa amu oh eppelag oo gottu yaappeg, le noob, qai bia lemadulagppa itan lakkulag ele amu, na ag ameg laappa maatte! Ameg laa amu, ag gatelag qaun ona, le lakkulag ele amu, na amuppa pide maatte!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Gideon nug anam he, danab 300 aakkuib ag eppelagppan le lappig; laa oh amu, ag gatelag qaun ona daanna, le odelagppa lappig.

<sup>7</sup>Anam daye amu, Yawe Nug Gideon amegppa aum. “Laa oh maadppe, ag edun aabppa ukkeg! Da geha ehanidppi, danab 300 imu, na ele ag Midian danab edadna, Israel danab ah ag eppelagppan diiglag,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug anam hekkunu amegppa aum amunu, Gideon nug danab edun gokkulag ele, amu ee, keeke laala, amu ahilag trampet ahilagppanu akkowa, nug danab amu maatte, ag edun aabppa goppig. Amge danab 300 amu nug adualatte daappig. Midian ag ahilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak amuam Gideon dayomppanu oolnu noak ooppa dayom.

<sup>9</sup>Aria, tuqan amuppa, Yawe Nug Gideon amegppa aum. “Da geha Midian danab ag eppelagppa mekkul amunu, ag ahan, Midian ban danab aqaknu banelag noig! <sup>10</sup>Amge na banelag nona aqaknu badattem dayeb amu, na nahip madi nid Pura ele lokkumakppa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa noya, <sup>11</sup>Midian danab ag adi atteb amu Gideon, na doon, ag adi atteb amu, na amuppa ag banelag gona, ban hekkulag nu gagattag aokkut,” awa aum. Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Gideon nug Pura awe, aa noya, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalaknu aab beepa daapid. <sup>12</sup>Am ban daup Midiannu, Amaleknu, amu kadag uditteppanu danab ele, ag tap-lokus bia happutna, oolnu noakppa aben aon daappig. Ahilkad kamel ebaqaknu am kudumnab, yu ihippa ihi bia daappig; laa ebaqadkkunu elele iitta.

<sup>13</sup>Gideon nug Pura ele noya, aa danab laa nug tul laa niomnu layag amegppa mattieye, haen amuppanab aa noya, Gideon nug oqotti iitta, lokkumakppaib, danab adit daapid, amu gukkuata waum. Danab amu nug aum. “Da tul laa niimi, tul niiak dahilppa amu, bali bret kunum laa noobppa ya ukka, bitobppa ya, anamib udia, Midiannu haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa neene anidmi. Amu na, peh lag laa wa, hababaditta, loppade na, aakku niom,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Danab amu nug anam a, layag nug aum. “Tul niimenu meu am, Kayak heeb, Joas beka Gideon, Israel ted, nug Midian edatteb, ban danab ippanu oh, ag Midian ehanadtteb ele amu, nug ag oh edadkku!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Haen Gideon nug tul niiak nai amu, mehuqak nuhig ele doya amu, nug Kayak noobppa dup noa binag

meum. Aakku nug edua, Israel dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa ukka, ewa aum. “Aheg! Yawe Nug heeb, ag Midian danab eƒadkkulag!” awa eum <sup>16</sup>Nug amu ha malowa, nug 300 danab amu obate, ameg ewam daaeg, nug danab anen anen trampet matta, wan hinai, ooppa ađitai laa iitta, amahlaknu hul amotak ele aakkuib dayeye, nug amu ele ag mattom. <sup>17</sup>Mattowa, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag dahilnuib neekkeg! Haen da haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak beepa noppi anidna amu, ag da ađi hettem, ag amuib anamnab heig! <sup>18</sup>Amu haen da, dahil huu ele, ig trampet iwaladpput amu, laa ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak heqo laih laih daaglag, ag ele trampet ahilag iwaladnan, muttub qena, ag inam eig! ‘Ig Yawe, Gideon ele dilah ban hetu!’ aon eig!” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup>Am tu ma male, haen nakoknabib laa ukke, danab tatam neegna daappig amu, ahilag haen iitta me, laa hekkulagnu uđin digmen daappig, haen amuppa Gideon, amu 100 danab nug ele goppig, ag Midian dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak beepa teppig. Tena, ag trampet iwaladnan, wan hinai aodadppig. <sup>20</sup>Aakku huu ewam amu oh ag trampet ahilkad amu iwaladnan, ag wan hinai aodadna malappig. Ag hul amahlaknab ele am eppelag nanehppa ađualadnan, trampet ahilkad iwalkkulagnu amu eppelag nadiap-ppa ađualadnan, muttub qenan eppig. “Ahappeg! Ig qep elab ađat, Yawe, Gideon ele dilah ban hetu!” aon eppig. <sup>21</sup>Danab anen anen ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak talilidna, aben aon hippaidna daaegeg, Midian danab ag bađan enana, oolna goppig.

<sup>22</sup>Haen 300 Israel danab ag ahilkad trampet iwaleg amu, Yawe he, ban danab haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak ooppa, ag akka akka qep elabppa nug qeppig. Laa ag ii aqappig ele amu, ag oolna goppig. Ag oolna, Betsita, Serera guguittak appa goppig. Appanu amu, ag Abel Mehola tomppa goppig. Abel Mehola amu Tabat guguittak daatte. <sup>23</sup>Aakku Gideon nug Naptali, Aser, Manase ele ban danab dilag nai me ukke uđin, ouaqaeg ele, ag Midian danab lamadppig.

<sup>24</sup>Amu Gideon nug nai me, Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa ele ukkom. Nug aum. “Ag banelag nena, Midian danab aqaglagnu ban ukkeg! Nena gona, Jodan le baag qakppa, danab ag matadna Betbara gotteb, appa daanna heppeg, Midian ag aibnab matadna goppig!” Nug nai anam me ukke, Epraim danab ag nug aum bia heppig. <sup>25</sup>Epraim danab ag anam hena, ag Midian dilag ban daup ikki ađit, Orepe, Sep ele ađulatppig. Ag Orepe amu men onig Orepe, appa qeppig, Sep amu, ag grepe meu tappa leppu awaknu aben onig Sep, appa qeppig. Ag amu hena, ag tudidna, Midian danab lamadna goppig. Dimppa amu, Israel danab ag Orepe, Sep ele ikkilti diiatna, Gideon, nug Jodan appa dayeye, ag nug gumidna gona medappig.

### Gideon nug Seba, Salmuna ele aqatom

**8** Aria, Epraim danab ag Gideon ođ medappig. “Na ađinu ig inam heigme? Na ađinu, haen tatam na Midian ele ban hekkutnu gome amu, ig na ehanidkkunignu na ii ae doomut?” ođ mettan appig. Ag anam ođ mettan, ag

Gideonnu nai hak okkai heppig. <sup>2</sup> Ag anam appig, amge Gideon nug nob ma aum. “Dahil hak, am ag Epraim, ahilag hak bia iitta. Ahilag hak am ġagattag, dahil am anambia iitta. Adi keeke ag heppig am, hak amuam ig Abieser budub, ig hak adi hemut editta malom. <sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug ag Orep, Sep ele, aa Midian dilag ban daup ikki adit amu, Nug aa ag eppelagppa meum. Amu antteg! Ag keeke okkainab heppig. Da am keeke okkai laa iinab hemi,” awa aum. Gideon nug anam a amu, Epraim danab ag Gideonnu nob mak amu doona, ag baula oolag aeg ii beum.

<sup>4</sup> [Amge amu ii nak haenppa,] Gideon nug nuhig danab 300 ele Jodan le matadppig; ag bedulag maidadada auta awom, me ag le amu matadna, tudidna ban danab amu lamadppig. <sup>5</sup> Ag lamadna gona, ag Sukot tena, Gideon nug aab amunu danab od mattom. “Na oot da medan, dahil ban danab imu ee laa madakkut elelete? Adinu? Ag maidadadna autna autnanab aoppig, amge da Midian dilag king, Seba, Salmuna ele adualatkkulnu lamate udien, tudidib hekkul,” awa od mattom. <sup>6</sup> Gideon anam aum, amge Sukot dilag anuqak danab ag nob mena appig. “Na Seba, Salmuna ele ii adualatme amunu, adinu ig nahip ban danab ee mattagnig?” aon appig. <sup>7</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Gideon nug aum. “Ag anam ana malappig amunu, Yawe Nug heeb, Seba, Salmuna ele aa da eppelppa daaglah, amu dimppa da atu tadarppanu uud keeke qaun ele awe udie, bedulah matadkkul,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Gideon nug anam awowa, nug ukka, Peniel danab eenu od mattom, amge Gideon nug nai nob anamib awom. <sup>9</sup> Awa amu, nug Peniel danab amelagppa aum. “Da laa edatoya, da edue udie, da lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak imu loppadppi nekkul,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Haen amuppa amu Seba, Salmuna ele aa, ahilti ban danab 15,000 ele ag aab Karkor daappig. Ag, aria ban danab kadag uditteppanu, ag aakkuib appa bau daappig. Laa oh mauhadna malappig. Israel danab ag ban danab 120,000 am aqappig. <sup>11</sup> Ag appa daappig, amge Gideon nug nuhikkud daup ele ag tutukku Karkor ii goppig. Iitta. Ag Noba gona, Jogbeha tena, amu Karkor teppig. Amuam ib laa danab ag keeke aon gona, wan laappa dadennu meeg, daden metteb ele, ag ippulag. Amu Gideon adi ele ag anamppa gona teeg, Midian dilag daup appa daappig, ag uug laa bekkunu dab-ii-mena daaegeg, Gideon adi ag appa banelag teppig amunu, ag ehed ottaippig. <sup>12</sup> Gideon adi ag appa banelag tena, ban heegeg, Midian dilag king adit, Seba, Salmuna ele aa oolya gopid, amge Gideon nug aa lamata adualata he, ban danab laa ag aakku oolppig.

<sup>13</sup> Gideon, Joas bekka, nug Midian ele ban hewona, nug edua Israel gokkunu amu, nug ukka, qauko ikki oppodu noak onig Heres, appa wana ukkom. <sup>14</sup> Nug qauko oppodu noak amu wana ugakka, nug danab bau laa Sukot ted ada, nug danab amu nakok ii daye daye odmak haaha, nug he, amu nug aab amuppan anuqak danab 77, ag aab amuppan ikki danab, nug ag onilag ya mettom. <sup>15</sup> Gideon nug aakku Sukot ikki danab onilag awa, nug Sukot ukka, ikki danab amu amelagppa aum “Seba, Salmuna ele iikku. Haen tatam ig ippa udiut, ag da aon aon iun, imidnan appig. ‘Na Seba, Salmuna ele ii adualatme amunu, adinu

ig na nahip ban danab maidadadna autna aoppig ele amu ee mattagnig?' aon appig," awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Nug anam awowa, nug Sukot ikki danab ag ehed heppignu, butti adi baula hemananu uud keeke qaun ele atu tafakppanu awom amu, nug amuppa matadatta, bu mattom. <sup>17</sup>Nug anam hewowa, Peniel ukka, ahilag lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak amu loppade ne, danab aab amuppan am aqom.

<sup>18</sup>Gideon anam hewowa, nug Seba, Salmuna ele od matom. "Danab aa Tabor appa aqapid amu, ag am danab attemu bia?" od matom. Anam od mate, aa nob meya apid. "Ag am na bia. Neekakppa ag oh am king bekkod bia daappig," aoya apid. <sup>19</sup>Aa anam aeh, amu Gideon nug aum. "Ag am da awalad, amalad ele! Da anil ag menuattom! Am genab, Yawe bauklel daatte, genab amubia, ag dahilad amu ii aqadlop amu, da aa ii aqatlom," awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Nug anam awowa, nug edua awa, bekka tatamnu Jeter amegppa aum. "Imu aqate," awa aum. Aum amge, Jeter nug nuhig qep elabppa aa duulti ii oum. Adinu? Nug am nid bau amunu, nug amu haknu badom. <sup>21</sup>Jeter anam he, akku Seba, Salmuna ele aa Gideon amegppa apid. "Na nakka i duulti o! Na aib danab okkai dilag udaf amu nid bau hekkunu ame," aoya apid. Anam apid amunu, Gideon nug aa oh aqata, aa king daapidnu bala, ahilti kamel baagppa dayom amu, nug bala amu hida awom.

### Gideon lamen enanag-epod laa heum

<sup>22</sup>Gideon nug keeke amu oh ha male, Israel danab ag amegppa appig. "Na ig ehanigna, Midian danab eppelagppan edun awigme amunu, na ihinig gumak danab daakkut! Na, na bekkat, na alan danab, ag oh geha ihinig gumitta danab daaglag," aon appig. <sup>23</sup>Ag anam aeg, Gideon nug nob ma aum. "Da ag ii gumadpa, da bekkal ele iitta. Yawe Nug ag gumadkku! <sup>24</sup>Da ag ii gumadpa, amge da keeke laippunu laa ool daye, da amunu ag od madattem. Ag anen anen oh ag, da daulagppan bid, ag ban henan, keked edadna, ahilagppanu diippig, ag amu medaglagnu od madattem," amelagppa aum. Adinu nug anam aum? Ahilag keked amu Ismael danab amunu, ag ahilag kobolppa ag daulagppan bid golppa hak daulagppa meppig. <sup>25</sup>Amu Gideon nug anam ag amelagppa a, ag appig. "Ig anam hekkunignu oonig gamag ahatte!" aon appig. Ag awona, ag lamen laa wanppa duqona, danab anen anen ag Midian dilagppan daulagppan bid aoppig amu, ag anen anen amuppanu laippu akkaeg, lamen qadeppa noum. <sup>26</sup>Ag daulagppan bid oh akkaeg, lamenppa no amu, ag gol bid amu oh, uug nuhig gane amu anidkkulagnu skelppa meppig. Ag meeg amu, keeke amunu uug am 19.5 kilogram dayom. Gideon nug amu awom, amge amuib iitta. Nug ele Midian dilag king adit dilahppan keeke awom; amuam king dilah bala laa keeke men perl, o golppa hak, kalele golppa hak, lamen perpel, aria ahilah kamel baalagppan kalele golppa hak ele. <sup>27</sup>Amu Gideon nug amu oh awa, nug gol amuppa nug lamen enanag-epod laa ha, bala metta, nug amu nug appag Opra, appa meum. Amge haen elab iitta, Israel ag Kayak ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu ib ippuanattom dimettanna, ag lamen enanag-epod amu

noobppa dup nona binag meppig. Keeke amuam Gideon, amu nuhigppan ele, ahilagppa pelem nau laa dayom.

<sup>28</sup> Israel ag attemnab Midian danab edadppig, Midian danab ag baula edun jagattag ii daappignu kaya anam aakku. Gideon nug bau dayaya, haen amuppa Israel danab ah ag mad 40 wan ahilagppa madod daappig.

### Gideon nug Midian edattowa dayomnu kaya

<sup>29</sup> Aria, Gideon, onig laa Jerubal, Joas bekka, nug anam hewowa, nug edua, appagppa daakkunu ukkom. <sup>30</sup> Nug am wauud kudumnab amunu, nug bekkod 70 ele. <sup>31</sup> Amu nug wau amge waunab iitta Sekem dayom amu, nug nuhig nid danab onig Abimelek menuom. <sup>32</sup> Anam daye ukke, Gideon nug kainonab ma mauhe, nug gada amu Opra, Abieser budub dilag wanppa, mameg Joasnu men odeppa, appa boumppig.

<sup>33</sup> Gideon nug mauhe amu, Israel ag pahanab Kayak uuidna, ag kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. Ag Balberitnu, ag nug am ahilag kayak appig. <sup>34</sup> Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ag ehanatta, ahilkad keked ag taliliattak daappig ele eppelagppanu diiom amu, ag nuhignu daulag atiom. <sup>35</sup> Ag Yawe daulag atie, ag danab nug onig laa am Jerubal, am Gideon, Nug keeke kudum Israel danab ah dilagnu heum, amge ag nug baekkkudppa ele dilagnu oo bodoettak doon, ag ii ehanadppig.

### Abimelek Sekem gumom

**9** Ded laa Sekem appa Jerubal, [am Gideon], nug bekka Abimelek nug awikkud anadkkunu ukkom. Nug ukka, awikkud amu, aria nug anig baekkkudppa laa oh ele amelagppa aum. <sup>2</sup> “Ag Sekem danab ah inam od mattan doyeg! ‘Ag Jerubal, [am Gideon,] ag nug bekkod 70, amu oh ag gumadkkulagnu oolag daattete, o iitta, danab laippuub nug ag gumadkkute?’ Doyeg! Da ag tiilagnab!” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Anam aum amunu, Abimelek awikkud ag Sekem danab ah oh amelagppa anana, ag Abimelek bitob daaglagnu od madappig. Od mattaeg, Sekem danab ah ag Abimelek awikkud mattieg doona, ag Abimelek nug ag gumadkkunu appig. “Nug ig awanig amanig laa,” aon appig amunu, ag anam dabmeppig. <sup>4</sup> Ag Abimelek ahilag gumak danab daakkunu maittona, ag 800 gram silwa Balberit laugppanu aon medappig. Mettaeg, nug silwa amu danab ag adi uug bekku am ii dabmeppig, keeke hakib heppig amu, nug ag nug ehanidkkulagnu matte, ag nug dim lamidppig. <sup>5</sup> Danab ag nug dim lamidppig amu, nug ag diie gona, Opra, nug mameg Jerubal, [am Gideon,] ag nug laugppa noppig. Ag gona tena, ag [Abimelek awakkud amakkud oolagppan laa nug aha, Abimelek qeeb mauheb, nug king bemanu] ag Abimelek amakkud, awakkud 70 oh, ag nug ele mamelag laippu, amge halab laippu iitta amu, ag ag ohnab diin gona, men nadi

laa daatteppa tena, appa aqappig. Nug amag nakok, Jotam aakkuib ii qeppig. Adinu? Nug am oola ukka lokkumom. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam heeg, Sekem, Betmilo danab ah ele ag Sekem appa, ad ok waappa, biidod laa heqoppa qagmena heeg, Abimelek ahilag gumak danab daakkunu king had nug igippa mekkulagnu qagmeppig.

### Jotam nug nai dottogppa ippunittak nai mattiom

<sup>7</sup>Jotam nug ag amu heppig, nug amunu doyowa amu, nug qauko Gerisim igippa ta, ewa aum. “Sekem danab ah, Kayak Nug ahilag unuqittak dookkunu amu ag dahil nai doyeg! <sup>8</sup>Ded laa, ad ag laa, nug ahilag king daakkunu nug goden gokkadakppa tituankkulagnu dabmeppig. Ag anam dabmena, ag tatam olip ad amegppa appig. ‘Na ihinig king daye!’ aon appig. <sup>9</sup>Ag anam appig, amge nug uua aum. ‘Da eppelad ulah diieb, ad laa attan wana dona, wana dokkulagnu da meul, danab ah ag amuppa goden aonna, ag Kayak binag menana, danab ah ele ehanadtteb, da meu amu okkulnu uuen, hamu anam daakkul am enate? Iitta! Amunu da anam king daakkulnu ii hepa,’ awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Olip ad nug anam a amu, ag ad fig amegppa appig. ‘Na ufin, ihinig king daye!’ aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Appig amge, ad fig nug ele uua aum. ‘Da eppelad ulah diieb, ad laa attan wana dona, wana dokkulagnu da meul, am ena, ubuhi ele, da meu amu okkulnu uuen, hamu anam daakkul am enate? Iitta! Amunu da anam king daakkulnu ii hepa,’ awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Ad fig nug anam a amu, ag mudi grep amegppa appig. ‘Na ufin, ihinig king daye!’ aon appig. <sup>13</sup>Appig amge, mudi grep nug ele uua aum. ‘Da eppelad ulah diieb, ad laa attan wana ona, wana dokkulagnu da meul, danab ag amunu leppu, wain atteb amu, ag amu ahilkad kayak toppa gokkadadtteg, gamalag ahatte, danab ah ag ele lanana, gamalag ahatte amu, da meu amu okkulnu uuen, hamu anam daakkul am enate? Iitta! Amunu da anam king daakkulnu ii hepa,’ awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Ag anam aegeg ukke ukke, ad oh ag edun aon, ad nakok qaun ele amegppa appig. ‘Na ufin, ihinig king daye!’ appig. <sup>15</sup>Ag aeg amu, ad nakok qaun ele laa amu, nug aum. ‘Ag oolag genab eleppa da ahilag king daakkulnu goden gokkadakppa tituanidkkulagnu hetteb dayeb amu, ag dona, da waalppa aben aon, ena dayeg! Amge ag hambuppuna, da waalppa daaglagnu hetteb dayeb amu, da aab dahilpanu aha ukka, ad sida okkai Lebanon daatteb oh ewadkkunu ool daatte,’ ” awa aum. Jotam nug nai dottogppa nai amu amelagppa mattiom.

<sup>16-19</sup>Jotam nug anam mattiowa, nug tuditta aum. “Da mamel Jerubal, [am Gideon,] nug ahilagnu ha, ag ehanatta, nug ban haaha, nauhak aokkunu dayom, amge diig amunu nug ban hak ii uua, nug ag Midian eppelagppanu edua diiom. Nug amu heum, amge gemu ag nug baekkuippa banelag gona, nug bekkod 70 amu oh men laippu laa qadeppa aqaeg mauhppig. Ag anam hewona, ag Abimelek nug ahilag king daakkunu aon qabappig. Nug am da mamel wau amge waunab iitta, nuhig begbeg madi ah, nug nug bekka aakkuib, amge nug am ag ele tiilag

laippu amunu, ag nug aon, Sekemnu king meppig. Ag amu heppig amu, amuppa ag Jerubal, [am Gideon,] ag nug amu nug baekudppa dilagnu ele elele elele heppigte? Ag nuhignu helob bia heppigte? Ag genab hak kobol dim lamidna heppigte? Ag danab kobol eleleib haknu tiigppa daye hette ele, ag kobol amu heppigte? Ag amu ohppa elele heppig dayeb amu, ag Abimelek ele oh, ag oolag gamag ahakkunu ool daatte. <sup>20</sup> Amge ag Gideon, baekudppa ele dilagppa ehed heppig dayeb amu, Abimelek, nuhigppanu, aab ewak ukkeb, ag Sekem, Bet Milo ele danab ewatteb, ahilagppanu ele, aab ewak nuhigppa ukkeb, anam bekkunu Kayak unuqidttem,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Jotam nug anam awowa, nug awag Abimeleknu bada, oola ukka, Ber appa dayom.

### Sekem ag Abimeleknu ena ii dooppig

<sup>22</sup> Abimelek nug Israel mad ewam gume amu, <sup>23</sup> Kayak Nug oudi laa, hak ehed ele uutte, nug he, Abimelek, Sekem danab ah ele gamalagppa oo aeg bak be, Sekem danab ah ag Abimelek waappa daaglagnu uun, nuhig nai tappaeg neum. <sup>24</sup> Abimelek, Sekem danab ele ag ehed hena, ag Jerubal, [am Gideon,] ag nug bekkod 70 oh aqappig. Ag amu hena, ag genab nob aoglagnu daappig amunu, ag nob nau amu aoglagnu Kayak Nug uuate, Sekem danab ag Abimelek waappa daaglagnu uun, nuhig nai tappaeg neum. <sup>25</sup> Sekem danab ah ag meitta dayak aben Abimeleknu qauko nakok ikkilkadppa heppig. Ag amu hena daaegeg, ag danab ah ag ib amuppa goppig ele, ag ahilag keeke yab adualadppig, amge laa nug Abimelek amegppa amunu aum.

<sup>26</sup> Haen amuppa, Ebet bekka Gal, nug awakkud amakkud ele ag Sekem ukkaeg, Sekem danab ah ag ahilagnu oolagppa genab dooppig. <sup>27</sup> Amu Sekem appa ag mad madppa ee meu awaknu hobul hedappig, amu gemu haen imuppa, danab ah ag oh grep meu dattanu aon, wain hena, ag kayak appanu laugppa qagmak gamag ahak ele hena, ag ee, le ele lanan daanna, ag digmena, Abimelek nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu appig. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam heeg amu, Ebet bekka Gal nug aha aum. “Abimelek am aun? Amu ig Sekem danab ah ele, ig am aun [budub? Abimelek nug am Sekem tiilagnab iitta!] Ig adinu Abimeleknu madi nid daagnig? Nug am Jerubal, [am Gideon,] nug bekka, amu Sebul am nuhig ehanittak danab. Ig [Sekem dilag okkai anukkanu] Hamor, [ig nug budubib] waappa daagnig. Ig adinu Abimelek waappa daagnig? <sup>29</sup> Da danab ah imu dilag mandof danab daalomlob amu, da heppi, Abimelek ii daalo. Da nuhignu alom. ‘Na ban daup laa ele diin ufin ban he!’ awe alom,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Gal anam aum, amge haen Sebul, aab okkai amunu gawana, nug Ebet bekka Gal nai mattiom amu doya, nug oo huana nauhom. <sup>31</sup> Nug oo huana nauhe, nug lokkumakppa nai awa ukkak danab maatte, Aruma appa, Abimelek gumidna gona appig. “Gal, Ebet bekka, nug awakkud amakkud ele ag Sekem appa udippig daanna, gemu ag heegeg, aab okkai imuppan danab ah ag na



waatppa daaglagnu uun, ag nahip nai tabappeg nokkunu hetteb. <sup>32</sup>Ag anam aakku hettebde amunu, na nahip daup ele ag tuqanppaib ufin, aab dimittim, dad okkaippa lokkumna aben aon dayeg! <sup>33</sup>Buttua, aam beebab amu, na banelag ahan, aab okkai imuppan danab ah ele ban hekkulagnu udikkut. Amu haen Gal nug laikkud ele ag ban hekkulagnu dimittim doppeg amu, na ahilagppa attem hekkutnu anidkkut amu, na hekkut,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup>Sebul nug nai anam me ukke, Abimelek nuhig danab ele ag tuqanib gona, oppatna, ameg wadele bena gona, Sekem guguittak aben wadeleppa lokkumna daappig. <sup>35</sup>Daaeg, wakkade amu, Ebet bekka Gal nug aab okkainu ad odppa ukka, hibaitta dayeye, Abimelek nug nuhig daup ele ag miagib tulana teppig. <sup>36</sup>Haen Gal nug ag anatta amu, nug Sebul amegppa aum. “Neepppe ukkeb antte! Danab laa ag qauko igippan netteb,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Sebul nug odeppa awa aum. “Iitta. Umuam qauko itotolag danab itotolag bia anadttem,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup>Sebul nug anam aum, amge Gal nug baula aum. “Iitta. Danab ag qaukoppan netteb. Ag anam neegeg, amu ameg laa ele ag ib man, ad ok onig Eman Hak Danab Dilag Ok, ag ad amu guguittakppanu netteb,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup>Gal nug anam a amu, Sebul nug edua awa, amegppa aum. “Tumai na nai okkai okkai, hamu hamu mattime amu, gemu nai amunu am attemun? Am laa nug, ‘Abimelek am aun? Ig nug waappa daat, nuhig madi nid daagnignu am ena iitta amunu, ig anam aib daamut,’ aum, am na iittate? Danab na ag aon aon aqame ele amu, ag aab okkai dimittim aakku daatteb! Na dimittim goppe, ag ele nug qeig!” awa aum. <sup>39</sup>Sebul nug Gal amegppa anam a, Gal nug Sekem danab diie, ag noeg, Abimelek ele nug qeppig, <sup>40</sup>amge Abimelek nug ag edatte, Gal nug oola, Sekem aab ooppa noum. No amu, Abimelek, nuhikkud danab ele ag Sekem danab kudumnab aqaeg mauhna, wanppa niiegeg ukka, aabnu ad odppa waum.

<sup>41</sup>Anam be amu, Abimelek nug edua, Aruma dayeye ukke, Sebul nug Gal, nug awakkud amakkud ele Sekemnu lamatte goppig.

<sup>42</sup>Lamatte ukke, wagde ded amuppa danab ag aab dimittim, dad okkaippa goppig. [Amge ag ii goppig haenppa, ag gokkulagnu daaegeg amu,] Abimelek nug amu doya, <sup>43</sup>nug danab nuhig ameg ewam obate daaeg, ban hekkulagnu gona, ag danab dadppa maadna, lokkumna daappig. Abimelek nug nuhikkud danab ele ag anam daanna, ag danab aab okkaippan doeg anadna, ag banelag ahan, laippun lokkumna daappigppanu tulana dona, aqaglagnu ban heppig. <sup>44</sup>Abimelek obatak oh ag ban hena, Abimeleknu huu adit laa ag datta ban hena aqaegeg amu, Abimelek nug nuhig huu ele ag pahanab aab okkainu ad odppa gona, Sekem danab ag edun, aab ooppa nomananu atadguadppig. <sup>45</sup>Ag ban heegeg ukke ukke, Abimelek nug aab amu akku awom. Nug danab ah aqa, aab okkai amu loppade ne, yu kalu aben ohppa tauda ukke, wan tonom.

<sup>46</sup>Amu danab ag aab Sekem ad gagattagnab elenu ikki danab, ag Sekem aabppanab adi beum amu doona, ag kayak hambuppuak onig Balberitnu mettid lagppa, oo gagattag lag hedkkud dayom amu, ag amuppa ena daaglagnu noppig. <sup>47</sup>Ag appa nona daaegeg, laa nug ag lag oo gagattag amu ooppa nona daattebnu

Abimelek amegppa aum <sup>48</sup> amunu, nug danab nuhikkud oh diie, ag qauko Salmon teppig. Nug hebeb awa, ad epekkud laa okkulatta, nug gukkappa maattowa, nuhikkud danab amelagppa aum. “Ag pahanab da hemi bia heig!” awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Nug aum amunu, anen anen ag Abimelek heum bia, ag ad epeg okkuladppig. Ag ad epeg okkulattona, ag mawadna, kayak hambuppuak onig Balberitnu mettid lakka gona, ag ad epeg amu oo g̃agattag lag hedkkud dayom amu, ag oo amu attan mena, amoteg lag ewa, danab ah ooppa daappig amu oh ele ewattom. Amunu danab 1,000 anam oh, ag aab Sekem ad g̃agattagnab ele appa daappig amu, ag mauhppig.

<sup>50</sup> Nug amu ha malowa, Abimelek nug banelag ukka, ban ha, nug he, nug nuhikkud daup ele ag Tebes aab oo mattan aqaknu maadna daan, nug aab amu awom. <sup>51</sup> Amge appa amu, lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak laa dayom amunu, aab okkai amuppan danab ah oh ag amu ooppa noppig. Ag od oh amu ulah awaknu od ele oh manattona, ag lag amu kodokkoppa attannab, aguppa tena daappig. <sup>52</sup> Abimelek nug ag dim lamatta ukka, nug lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak amu heeb nauhkununu dabmak ada dayom. Amge nug od odeppa amoteb eokkunu ukka babaittette, <sup>53</sup> ah laa kodokkoppa, nug ee aeg ganudaknu men okkai laa budie noa, Abimelek igippanab qe, ikki aodom. <sup>54</sup> Nug ikki aode, aakku nug danab nug nuhig bannu keeke mawom ele, nug danab amu amegppa aum. “Nahip qep elab eedna aon, da duul o! Na da duul ii okkut amu, danab ag, ‘Ah laa Abimelek qe mauhom,’ akkulag! Da ag anam akkulagnu, da ool iinab daatte!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, danab bau amu nug nuhig qep elabppa ye mauhom. <sup>55</sup> Abimelek mauhe amu, haen Israel danab ag nug mauhom anidna amu, ag qatin, laulkad pide pide gona daappig.

<sup>56</sup> Anam be, amu ib amuppa Kayak Nug Abimelek, Nug nau hak nuhignu bu mettom. Abimelek nug mamegnu ehed ha, nug awakkud amakkud 70 amu aqe mauhppig amunu, nug bu aokkunu daye, Kayak he, aakku bu nau awom. <sup>57</sup> Kayak Nug Sekem danab ele, ahilag hak naunu bu mattom. Amunu ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai, Jotam, Jerubal, [am Gideon] bekka aum amu, ahilagppa, am genab meu oum.

### Tola nug Israel dilag epediak danab beum

**10** Ah laa amu, nug Abimelek qe mauhe dimppa amu, Tola, nug am Pua bekka, nug am Dodo budub, nug Israel ehanatteb, ahilag keked epelagppa ii daamnanu beum. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Isakar, amuppan, amge nug aab Samir, Epraim wanppa qauko qauko daatteppa, appa dayom. <sup>2</sup> Nug Israel dilag epediak danab mad 23 dayom. Nug mauhe amu, ag nug Samir appa boumppig.

### Jaja nug Israel dilag epediak danab beum

<sup>3</sup>Tola nug mauhe amu, danab laa nug Gileat ted onig Jair, nug Israel dilag epediak danab mad 22 dayom. <sup>4</sup>Nug bekkod 30 ele. Nug bekkod ag donki 30, amuppa godappig, amu ag aab 30 Gileat wanppa mameg meppig. Gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, aab amunu amu, danab ag, “Jairnu aab,” aon atteb. <sup>5</sup>Amu Jair nug mauhe, ag Kamon appa nug boumppig.

### Jepta nug Israel dilag epediak danab beum

<sup>6</sup>Amu dimppa, Israel danab ah ag Yawenu neekakppa baula ehed heppig. Ag kayak hambuppuak Bal, Astoret ele idu idu waalagppa daan, odelag dim lamidnana, ag Aram dilag kayak, Saidon dilag kayak, Moap dilag kayak, Amon amu Pilistia ele dilag kayak ele, ag kayak hambuppuak amu oh ele waalagppa daan, ag odelag dim lamidppig. Amuib iitta, ag Yawe uuidna, Nug waappa daya, ode dim lamittak uun autnanab aoppig. <sup>7</sup>Ag anam heppig amunu, Yawe Nug Israel dilag oo huana nauhe, Nug ag uuatte, Pilistia, Amon ele banppa edatteg, ag eppelagppa daaegeg, <sup>8</sup>ag mad amuppa ag ag ehed hattana, ododadppig. Ag mad 18 ehed hattappig. Amuam Israel danab Jodan leppanu, kadag uditteppan, ag amu dilagppa anam heppig. Wan amuam anukka Amo danab dilag dayom. Wan amu onig am Gileat. <sup>9</sup>Amon ag Jodan mataadna, Jodan le laih qaban uditteppanu gona, Juda, Benyamin, am Ephraim ele banelag gona, ag ele ban heppig. Ag anam hegeg, Israel ag uug naunab anidppig.

<sup>10</sup>Israel ag amu anidna, ag dimppa Yawenu gaan appig. “Ig na, ihinig Kayak, ig na dimetata, ig kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu waalagppa daat, ag odelag dim lamidmut. Ig amu hemut amunu, amuppa ig nahip-ppa hipunin hemut,” aon appig. <sup>11-12</sup>Ag Yawe anam unuqitteg, Nug nob ma aum. “Da ag ehanatte, ag Isip, Amo, Amon, Pilistia, Saidon, Amalek amu Maon danab ele eppelagppanu edue diimi. Haen ag ag ehed hatteg, ag dahilnu gaege amu, da ag ehanatte, ag eppelagppanu edue diimi. <sup>13</sup>Da anam aakku hemi, amge ag da uuidna, kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig amunu, da baula ag ehanatte, ag eppelagppanu edue ii diipa. <sup>14</sup>Ag gona, kayak ag ag ahilag kayak daaglagnu tituanadppig ele, ag amu dilaggu gayeg! Heppig, kayak amu ag ehanadppig, ag keked eppelagppa gemu daaegeg, ehed hattaegge, uug nau dootteb amu, ag eppelagppa baula aib daappig!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Israel ag Yawe amegppa appig. “Ig hipunin hemut. Na nakka ig bu megakutnu od medattem. Na bu attem megakutnu dabmena megakut am nahip-ppa daatte, amge na ehanippe, ig keked eppelagppa ii daamtanu od medattem,” aon appig. <sup>16</sup>Israel danab ah ag anam unuqittona, ag heeg, laa dilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ag oolagppa ii daaeg, ag Yawe waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamidppig. Ag anam heeg, Nug ag uug nau dooppignu, Nug ooppa guittak doyom.

<sup>17</sup>Haen amuppa Amon danab ah dilag ikki danab ag Amon daup danab onilagppa eeg qagmena, ag Israel ele ban baula hekkulaggu, ag haen tutu dayaknu

aab, Gileat appa kalappig. Ag anam heeg, Israel dilag daup ag qagmena, Mispa appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. <sup>18</sup>Ag Mispa appa daanna amu, Gileat ikki danab ag akka akka appig. “Aun nug tatam banelag ukka, Amon ele ban hekku amu, nug Gileat danab ah gumadkku,” aon appig.

### Jepta nug Israel dilag epediak danab beum

**11** Aria, Jepta nug am Gileat ted, nug am ban danab nadi laa, amge nug anig amu ib baag ah laa. Nug mameg am [ele wan maha onig Gileat bia] nug onig am Gileat. <sup>2</sup>Ah amu nug Jepta menuom, amge Gileat wau nug ele Gileatnu nid danab laala ele menuattom, amu haen nid amu ag okkai mena, ag Jepta lamidna appig. “Na amu ib baag ah laa bekka amunu, na ig mamenig aug keeke laa ii aomna,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup>Ag Jepta lamidppig amunu, nug awakkud amakkud dilagppanu oola ukka, Tob wanppa dayom. Nug appa daye, haen elab ii ukke, danab ag adi uug bekku am ii dabmetteb, keeke hakib hetteb amu, danab amu kudum ag nug gumidna gona, nug dim lamidppig.

<sup>4</sup>Aria, Jepta nug Tob dayeye, Amon danab ag baula Israel banelag udippig. <sup>5</sup>Amon danab ag anam heeg amu, Gileat ikki danab ag Jepta edua udikkunu od mettaglagnu nug gumidna, Tob wanppa goppig. <sup>6</sup>Ag appig. “Na ig ehanigna, Amon ele ban hekkunignu na edun ufin, ihinig ban daup ikki daye!” aon appig. <sup>7</sup>Ag anam appig, amge Jepta nug aum. “Ag iittate, ag dahilnu nau ninig ele doona, da mamel laugppan lamidppig? Gemu haen ag uug doona amu, adinu ag gemu da gumidna udippig?” awa od mattom. <sup>8</sup>Nug anam a amu, Gileat ikki danab ag odeppa aon appig. “Nai nahip am genab, amge gemu ig bappaidkkunignu hetat, ig na ehanigkutnu oonig daye, na gumidta udimut. Na ufin omaigppe gota, ig Amon ele ban hekkunig dayeb, ig meidpput, na Gileat danab ah oh gumadkkut,” aon appig. <sup>9</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Jepta nug aum. “Da ag ele goppit, Yawe heeb, da Amon edadkkul dayeb amu, ag genabnap heppeg, da Gileat danab ah oh dilag okkai daakkulte?” awa od mattom. <sup>10</sup>Nug Gileat danab anam od matte amu, ag noob mena appig. “Yawe Nug ig iikku nai mattiutut doyeye, ig iikku attem. Na adi hekkunignu appe amu, ig genabnap genab hekkunig,” aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Ag anam appig amunu, Jepta nug Gileat ikki danab ele ukkaeg, amu Gileat danab ag heeg, nug ahilag okkai ba, ban daup ikki danab ele dayom. Mispa appa amu Jepta nug Yawe noobppa, ikki danab amelagppa nai nug aum amu, nug baeg adu mattiom.

<sup>12</sup>Jepta anam hewowa, nug nai awa ukkak danab maatte, Amon dilag king gumidna gona appig. “Ig adi laa ehed hemut amunu, ag ban hekkulagnu banenig udippig?” aon appig. <sup>13</sup>Jepta nug Amon dilag king anam od mette, king nug nai awa ukkak danab Jeptanu amelagppa aum. “Haen Israel ag Isipnu udina amu, ag wan dahil laala aoppig. Wan ag aoppig ele amu, nuhig tom am le Arnonnu ukka, le Jabok batak daatte, amu tom amuppanu ukka ukka, Jodan leppa batom. Ag wan amu aoppig amunu, na wan amu madod kobolppa edun medappe, ig ag ele ban ii hemata,” awa amelagppa aum <sup>14</sup>Amon dilag king nug nai amu me,

Jepta toppa ukke, Jepta nai awa ukkak danab amu eppelagppa edua nob ma, nai imu me ukkom. <sup>15</sup>“Nai imuam Jeptanu. Israel ag Moap, o Amon wan laa ii aoppig. <sup>16</sup>Adinu? Haen Israel danab ag Isipnu ahan gona, ag atu tadakppa gona, Le Kokodppa tena matadna, ag Kades wana, <sup>17</sup>ag nai awa ukkak danab maatteg, ag nai aon, Edom dilag king gumidna tena appig. ‘Na, “Yo,” appe, ig nahip wan oppatta gokkunignu od medattem,’ aakkuib appig, amge nug ahilag nai dookkunu uuom. Aakku ag Moap dilag king anamib aakku od medappig, amge nug ele ag uuate, ib amu ii goppig. Amunu Israel danab ah ag Kades daappig. <sup>18</sup>Daaeg ukke ukke, ag aakku Edom, Moap ele wan aidna wana, atu tadakppa goppig. Ag Moap tom kadag uditteppanu daatte amu gona gona, Arnon le laih appa, ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. Amge ag Aron le matadna wana, Moap iinab wappig. Adinu? Le Arnon, am Moapnu tom aakku.

<sup>19</sup>Aakku Israel ag nai awa ukkak danab maatteg, nai aon, Amo ted, King Sihon, nug Hesbon appa dayaya, wan nuhig gumom, ag nug gumidna goppig. Ag gona, nug amegppa appig. ‘Ig ig abenanigppa gokkunignu amu, na, “Yo”, appe, ig nahip wan oppat-ta, laih gokkunig,’ aon appig. <sup>20</sup>Ag anam appig, amge King Sihon nug Israel ag nuhig wan oppatna, laih gokkulag aakkuib hekkulag nu amu, nug ooppa genab ii doyom amunu, nug ban daup nuhikkud oh onilagppa e gona, Jahas appa qagmena, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan, ag banelag gona, Israel danab ele ban heppig. <sup>21</sup>Amge Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, nug he, nuhikkud danab ah ag King Sihon edidppig amunu, Israel ag, ag Amo danab wan amuppa daappig ele, ag amu dilag wan oh aon tonappig. <sup>22</sup>Wan amunu tom am le Arnon ukka le Jabok batak. Amu atu tadak ukka, Jodan leppa batak.

<sup>23</sup>Anam amunu, na anidna, dabmekkut. Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug he, nuhikkud danab Israel ag Amo danab lamatteg, Nug wan Amo dilagppan awa, ig Israel ig mekkom amunu, diig adinu na aokkutnu wagai mettem? <sup>24</sup>Na nahip kayak Kemos keeke mettom, na amu dabmette; ig am Yawe, ihinig Kayak, nug keeke mekkom, ig amu dabmettagnig. <sup>25</sup>Na am Sipor bekka Balak, Moap dilag king edidttente? Nug Israel ag Amo dilag wan amu aoeg, nug aha, ‘Wan amuam dahil, ag medeg!’ aumte? Nug ban ukkomte? Iitta! Nug anam ii heum. <sup>26</sup>Amge na amu, mad 300 uue, gemu ig Israel nahip wan aomutnu anana, ban haknu attem. Israel ag haen elab ippa daappig. Israel danab ah ag Hesbon aab, aab laa amu guguittak daatteb, aab Aroer, aab laa amu guguittak daatteb, aria aab laala ag Arnon le daug aidak, amuppa ele daaeg gotte. Wan amu genab nahip daatte dayeb amu, adinu na mad 300 uue, edun aokkutnu iikku ban hettem? <sup>27</sup>Da nahip-ppa hipunin laa ii qemi. Me, na dahilppa ehed hena, da nidakkutnu banel ufin hena hettem. Uuppe, Yawe, Nug epediak danab okkai daatte amu, Nug gemu ig Israelte ena hettem, o ag Amonte ena hetteb, Nug amu epeditad!’ awa aum.

<sup>28</sup>Jepta nug nai amu me, Amon dilag king toppa ukkom, amge king nug Jeptanu nai doyak uuom.

### Jepta genab hekkunu nai anan qakkom

<sup>29</sup>Haen amuppa Yawenu Oudi Nug Jepta, nuhigppa udia a, Jepta nug daup ag Amon danab ele ban hekkulagnu dim lamidkkulagnu nug Gileat wan ooppa, Manase wan ooppa ele oiya oiya ukka, nug Gileat wanppa Mispa teum. Appanu nug Amon banelag ukkom. <sup>30</sup>Amu beebe amu, Jepta nug keeke laa genabnab hekkunu Yawe amegppa nai anan qakka inam aum. “Na da ehanidppe, da Amon edadkkul dayeb, <sup>31</sup>haen da Amon elelenab edittakppanu edue enaib udikkul amu, da na Yawe, tatam keeke laa da laulppanu udia, da udal tekkunu udikku ele amu, da na medakkul. Nug nahip daakku. Amu tudittak amu, da manaknu ofa medakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup>Jepta nug anam awowa, nug nuhig ban danab diie nona, Amon ele ban heeg, Yawe ehanitte, nug ag edattom. <sup>33</sup>Jepta nug nuhikkud ban danab ele Amon danab edadna, aab ebqak 20 Aroer, Minit ele gamalahppa daappig, ag amu oh heeg nauheg, ag aab laala ele heeg nauheg ukke, Abel Keramin batappig. Ib amuppa Israel ag Amon tappalatteg neppig.

<sup>34</sup>Jepta adi ag Amon anam edadna, Jepta nug appag diig Mispa edua ukke amu, antte! Nug adeg nug anidkkunu, tambarin qaaqa, gamag ahakppa godada anuqa, nug uda teum. Nug aakkuib am nuhig nid. Nug nid danab, o nid ah laa iitta. <sup>35</sup>Amu haen nug adeg antta amu, nug ooppa guittak nau doyaya, lamen nuhig pattida aum. “O adel! Na da udal tekkutnu udime amu, da uug nau doottem! Adinu? Da Yawe amegppa, da keeke laa genabnab hekkulnu nai ain qakkami, amu da edue uhuqkkulnu elele iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup>Jepta anam a amu, nug adeg nug aum. “Mama, na Yawe amegppa keeke laa genabnab hekkutnu nai ana qakkae, Yawe Nug na nahip keked Amon edadkkutnu he edadme amunu, na dahilppa hekkutnu nai anan qakkame amu, na hekkutoitte, <sup>37</sup>amge tatam amu, na da uuidppe, da qaukoppa teppi, appa, da lailad ele ig kalam adit anam oitta mahignig. Adinu? Da danab laa ii aopa,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup>Nug anam ana od mette, Jepta nug aum. “Ena, na gokkut,” anan uuitte, mameg aum bia nug ukka, kalam adit oiyom. Nug ah laikkud ele ag tena qaukoppa mahiak henan oippig. Amunu diig am, nug danab laa ii aoma. <sup>39-40</sup>Kalam adit ukka male, nug edua mameg gumitta ukke amu, mameg nug genabnab hekkunu nai anan qakkom amu, nug anam heum. Amu nug ah makkun dayom.

Jepta nug anam heum amunu, Israel ah bau, ag kobol laa digmena heppig. Ag Gileat ted Jepta adeg dabmekkulagnu, ag mad anen anen ohppa ag lakkanu ahan, dimittim gona, ded wadele daappig.

### Epraim ag Jepta ele nug qeppig

**12** Amu oh beum amu, dimppa Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim [danab ag, “Ehe, ig ban amuppa oninig okkai aolom,” doon,] ahilkad ban danab ag adā mena, ag Jodan le mataadna, Sapon wappig. Ag amu hewona, ag nai inam Jeptanu meeg ukkom. “Na adinu ig na ehanidta, Amon ele ban haknu am nai

me ii udiom? Ig na, na laut ele aabppa manatkkunig!”<sup>2</sup> Ag nai amu meeg ukke amu, Jepta doya, nug odelagppa awa aum. “Ig Amon ele ban okkai hetata amu, da ag amelagppa ami, amge da, dahilad ele ig Amon eppelagppa daamtanu, ag Epraim, ag udiin ig ii ehanigppig!”<sup>3</sup> Ag anam daaeg anttoya, da Amon ele ban hekkunignu, da bedul maoui ukke, da ahe, banppa gomi. Da ahai, Yawe Nug da ehanide, da Amon edadmi amunu, adinu ag da ele nug qekkunignu udippig?” Nug nai amu me ukkom.

<sup>4</sup>Nug nai anam me ukkom, amge Epraim danab ag noob mena appig. “Ag Gileat danab, ag amu dilag danabnab iitta. Ag ig ele oh laippu daalom, amge iitta, ag pide gona, ag akka yab danab bia daaglagnu hetteb,” aon appig. Ag Jepta amegppa anam appig amunu, Jepta nug e, danab nuhikkud ag Epraim banelag gona, ban hena, Epraim danab edadna aqappig.<sup>5</sup> Ag amu hena, Jepta nug Jodan leppa, le baag qak daatteb, nug laikkud ele ag aben amu diippig amunu, Epraimnu oola ukkak danab ag edun matadna, Epraim wanppa gokkulagnu heegeg, Gileat danab ag anen anen amelagppa “Na am Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim danab laate?” od madappig. Ag anam od mettaeg, danab nug, “Iitta! Da iitta,” ab,<sup>6</sup> amu ag nug amegppa, “Na Shibolet aon a,” appig. Am nug Epraimnu danab laa dayeb amu, nug, “Sibolet,” akku. Adinu? Danab ah Epraimnu ag “sh,” ag amunu oqotti akkulagnu elele iitta. Nug anam aawo doona amu, ag danab amu adan aon, Jodan leppa, le baag qak daatteb, amuppa qeppig. Amu ban amuppa Gileat danab ag Epraim danab 42,000 aqappig.

<sup>7</sup>Jepta, Gileat ted, nug Israel dilag epediak danab mad eblaih laippu ele dayom. Nug anam daye mauhe amu, ag nug aab laa, Gileat oppa, appa boumppig.

### **Ibsan nug Israel dilag epediak danab beum**

<sup>8</sup>Jepta mauhe, Ibsan nug Israel dilag epediak danab beum. Nug am Betlehem ted.<sup>9</sup> Nug am bekkod 30, adekkud 30 ele. Nug adekkud diia, danab laihnu, nuhig aab ikki amuppan iitta, amu waalkad daaglanu mattom, amu nug ah aab ikki nuhig iitta, laihppan diia, bekkod waalkad daaglagnu mattom. Ibsan nug Israel dilag epediak danab mad eblaih adit ele dayom.<sup>10</sup> Nug mauhe amu, danab ag nug Betlehem appa boumppig.

### **Ilon nug Israel dilag epediak danab beum**

<sup>11</sup>Ibsan nug mauhe amu Elon nug Israel dilag epediak danab dayom. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Seblon, amuppan danab. Nug Israel dilag epediak danab mad eblaih laih ele dayom.<sup>12</sup> Elon nug mauhe amu, danab ag nug Seblon wanppa, Aiyalon appa boumppig.

### Abdon nug Israel dilag epediak danab beum

<sup>13</sup> Ilon mauhe, Abdon, Hilel bekka, Piraton ted, nug Israel dilag epediak danab beum. <sup>14</sup> Nug am bekkod 40 ele, alakkud danab 30 ele. Bekkod amu, alakkud amu ele ag donki 70ppa oippig. Nug Israel dilag epediak danab mađ eblaih ewam ele dayom. <sup>15</sup> Amu dimppa, Hilel bekka Abdon, nug mauhe amu, danab ag nug Epraim wanppa, Piraton appa boumppig. Ag boumppig, aben amuam qauko qauko ele; anukka Amalek danab ag aguppa daappig.

### Samsonnu menuak

**13** Amu dimppa, Israel ag baula Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heppig amunu, Yawe Nug ag Pilistia eppelagppa maatte, ag mađ 40 anam daappig.

<sup>2</sup> Haen amuppa danab laa onig Manoa, nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Dan, Sora aabppan danab amu, nug dayom. Nug wau am ah mattoi amunu, aa nid iitta daadpid. <sup>3</sup> Aa anam daaehel amu, Yawenu engel nug Manoa wau gumitta noa, nug aum. “Na ah mattoi, nid iitta ele daatem, amge na geha oot ele daan, nid danab laa aokkut <sup>4</sup> amunu, na wain, o le g̃agattag laa, o na dod ii lanaknu epediak daatte amu iinab lakkutoitte. <sup>5</sup> Adinu? Na oot ele daan, nid danab menukkut. Na menuppe, auntai laa nug ikki uđug iinab otadma. Adinu? Nug dokku, haen amuppa nug digma, Kayaknu danab, Nasarait attem, nug anam daakku. Nug geha Israel ag Pilistia eppelagppa daamnanu digma, ag ehanadkku,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Engel nug anam a amu, ah nug ukka, gamu amegppa aum. “Kayaknu danab laa da gumida neum! Nug am Kayaknu engel laa bia. Da nug anitti, ebhil oh bodoetta le meum. Nug am adeppanu amu, da od ii mettami, nug onig ele da amelppa ii aum, <sup>7</sup> amge nug aum. ‘Na geha oot ele daan, nid danab laa menukkut. Amunu na wain, o na le g̃agattag laa, o na dod ii lanaknu epediak daatte amu iinab lakkutoitte. Adinu? Na bekkat nug nuhig doakppanu ukkeb, nuhig mauhak batak nug Kayaknu danab, Nasarait attem, nug anamib daakku aum,’ ” awa aum. Manoa wau anam Manoa amegppa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Ah nug anam Manoa amegppa mattie doya, nug Yawe unuqitta aum. “O Nadi, Kayaknu danab laa uđia, ah dahil amegppa nid laa menugnihnu aum amu, nug edua uđia, i nid menugnih amu, i nid amunu do attem attem laa ele dim lamidkkunihnu ab doognihnu na heppe, nug edua uđia, ab doognihnu ool ohppa od medattem,” awa unuqittom. <sup>9</sup> Manoa anam aakku unuqitte amu, Kayak Nug Manoa oo daye od meum, Nug anamnab aakku he, Kayaknu engel baula, wau nug dad okkaippa dayeye gumitta noum. Amge Manoa nug dad okkaippa, appa ii dayom. <sup>10</sup> Nug ii dayom amunu, wau nug pahanab qaietta ukka, gamu amegppa aum. “Danab nug da gumida neum ele amu, nug edua gumida neum!” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Awa a, aakku Manoa nug wau ele aa oh eduya, paha goya, Manoa nug engel od metta aum. “Na aakkute ded laa ah dahil amegppa nai mattime?” awa od mettom. Od mette amu, engel nug ođeppa awa aum. “Yo, da aakkuib,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam a, Manoa od mettom. “Nai na ame ba maleb, nid doa



amu, haen amuppa nug adi do dim lamitta oyaya, nuhig udat hekku?" awa of mettom. <sup>13</sup>Nug anam a, Yawenu engel nug nob ma aum. "Na waat nug nai oh dim lamitta hekkunu da amegppa ami ele amu, tutukku hekkuoitte. <sup>14</sup>Nug grep meu, o grep meu qadaiettak, o adi keeke laa grep-ppa hak, o wain, o le gagattag laa, o nug dod ii lanaknu epediak daatte amu, nug amu oh iinab lakkuoitte. Na waat nug haknunab nai oh da mettami dim lamitta, tutukku hekkuoitte," awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Engel anam mattie amu, Manoa nug Yawenu engel amegppa aum. "Na inam daappe, i meeme nag laa, na lakkutnu bappaidpuđ, lakkutnu of medattem," awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Manoa nug anam Yawenu engel of mette amu, nug aum. "Na adailna, ee bappaidkkut dayeb amu, da lawoya, ehanittak ii aopa, amge na manaknu ofa hena, Yawe medakkut, am ena," awa aum. Engel nug Manoa amegppa anam aumnu diig am, Manoa nug laa nug ele nai madipid am Yawenu engel amu, nug ii doynom.

<sup>17</sup>Engel nug anam a amu, Manoa nug Yawenu engel of metta aum. "Na onin aun? Da of medattemnu diig am, keeke imu oh bekku, haen amuppa i na binan mekkunihnu dabmekkunih amunu, da na of medattem," awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Manoa nug anam a, Yawenu engel nug nob ma aum. "Na adinu da onilnu of mettem? Da appi doolom amu, na oot ii maidlo," awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Engel nug anam a, aakku Manoa meeme nag laa awa, ee aegnu ofa babaitta, dod, ee aeg ele amu mana, Yawe medakkunu men laa qadeppa ma, mana, Yawe medakkunu mettom. Mette, Manoa nug wau ele aa neegya daaeheh amu, Yawe Nug kobolnab laa heum. <sup>20</sup>Amuam aab dittiak qadabppanu attannab teete amu, Yawenu engel nug aab amu ooppa ta ukkom. Ukke, Manoa nug wau ele aa amu anidya, aa laippun gatelah qaun o gomelya idulah wanppa mepid.

<sup>21</sup>Amu engel nug ukka, Manoa wau ele noolahppa baula ii uđia daye anidya, Manoa aakku doynom, amuam Yawenu engel aakku. <sup>22</sup>Nug anam doya, wau amegppa aum. "I Kayak anidmuđ amunu, geha mauhkkunih!" awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Nug anam aum, amge wau nug amegppa aum. "Yawe Nug niteb mauhkkunihnu helo amu, Nug manaknu ofa, ee aegnu ofa ihinih ele ii aolo. Nug i noonihppa tula doa, i amenihppa keeke enanab bekkun daatte aab ii doolop; keeke danab laa hekkunu elele iitta amu ele ii helo," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup>Manoa wau anam aum, haen ugekke, aa bekkalah do, aa nug onig Samson atadeh, Yawe nid amu itittette okkai meum. <sup>25</sup>Anam amu, Samson nug Mahane Dan appa, aab Sora, aab Estaol ele gamalahppa dayeye, appa Yawenu Oudi digma, Samson nug Yawenu udat hekkunu dabmak madettom.

**Samson nug odmak laa, nuhig nob am unuqagnab daatte ele, amu laa mattiom**

**14** Anam daye amu, ded laa Samson nug Pilstia [ag am Israel dilag keked amu,] nug ahilag wanppa, aab Timna appa ukka, nug Pilstia ah makkun laa anttom. <sup>2</sup>Nug antta, haen nug edua aabppa ukka, amu nug mameg anig

ele amelahppa aum. “Da Pilistia ah makkun laa Timna appa anidmi, amu nug dahil ah daakkunu heped, i ewau matulak aognihnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam a amu, nug anig mameg ele aa odeppa aoya apid. “Na Israel dilag huu okkai nahip-ppan ah laa, o Israel laala oolagppan ah laa aokkutnu elele iite daatte amunu, na gona, Pilistia danab, ag Yawe ii dootteb, ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag oolagppanu ah aokkutnu hettem?” aoya apid. Aa anam apid amge Samson nug mameg amegppa aum. “Da nuhignu oolppa enanagnab doottem amunu, na dahilnu awe!” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Pilistia danab ag haen amuppa Israel gumappig amunu, Yawe he, Samson nug Pilistia danab ehed hadakkunu ib mattiom amu, Samson anig mameg ele aa amu ii doopid.

<sup>5</sup>Aakku, Samson nug anam aum amunu, nug, mameg anig ele ag Timna nonana, [Samson nug aa ele oh ii goppig, nukka pide ugekke,] laion bau laa Timna dilag grep dad guguittak appa, baneb doa, gayaya udiom. <sup>6</sup>Haen amuppanab, Yawenu Oudi Samson nuhigppa ḡagattag ele udie, nug eppegppaib laion ada, he nauhom. Nug amu meeme nagppa hak bia uug iitta heum. Amge nug heum, nug amunu mameg o anig amelahppa ii mattiom. <sup>7</sup>Samson nug Timna ukke, amu ah ele nai madipid. Nug ah amunu enanagnab doyom.

<sup>8</sup>Anam daye, haen ukke dimppa, nug edua, Timna ewau matulak awaknu ugakka, nug laion gada anidkkunu ib man uua wana, nug neekka, amu uppuh ag ebehiudppa ted mena, uppuh leppu ubuhi ele meppig daaegeg anttom. <sup>9</sup>Nug antta, nug eppegppa uppuh leppu laa ekkada awa, lanana ukkom. Ugakka, haen nug mameg anig ele edua gumata ta amu, nug laih laa aa mate, aa ele lapid, amge nug laion ebehiudppan awomnu amelahppa ii aum. <sup>10</sup>Am Samson mameg nug, ewau matulak awak dabmekkunu ukka dayeye, Samson nug hobul heum. Adinu? Haen amuppan danab, ag ah aoglagnu henana, ag anam heppig.

<sup>11</sup>Samson anam heum, amge amu oh ii bak haenppa, haen Samson nug Timna no amu, aab amuppan danab ag danab bau 30 Samson ehanidkkulagnu otin medappig. <sup>12</sup>Danab 30 ag anam daaegeg amu, Samson nug ag amelagppa aum “Ooe, da odmak laa, nuhig nob am unuqagnab daatte ele amu, da nai amu appi doyeg! Am ag nai, nuhig nob unuqagnab daatte ele, ag nai amu hobul imu ded eblaih adit ele daakku, ag haen amu ooppa diig doon mehuqna akkulag dayeb amu, da geha ag linen lamen 30 matten, amu da lamen ag hanhan metteb ele, da lamen amu 30 baula ele madakkul. <sup>13</sup>Amge ag nob mehuqna ii akkulag dayeb amu, ag da linen lamen 30 da medan, amu lamen da hanhan tagattem ele, ag lamen 30 amu ele da medaglag,” awa aum. Samson nug anam amelagppa a, ag appig. “Amu ena, na nahip odmak laa, nuhig nob am unuqagnab daatte ele amu appe doognig,” aon appig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam aeg, nug nuhig nai laa, nuhig nob unuqagnab daatte ele amu anana, nug aum.

“Laa ee latte, nuhignu ee beum.

Yo, laa ḡagattagnab ele amu, nuhigppa keeke ubuhi ele beum.

[Da adi keekenu mattimi,]” awa od mattom. Nug anam mattie, ag ded ewam nob mehuqna akkulagnu heppig, me elele iitta.

<sup>15</sup> Ag elele iitta, [uueg dayom,] amge ded eblaih aditppa amu, ag Samson wau amegppa appig. “Na ib attenppatai gamutnu odmak laa, nuhig nob am unuqagnab daatte ele, na odmak amunu nob amu aon, appe dootu! Iitta dayeb amu, ig na, na mamen laugppa daappe, lag amu maipput ewa, na ele ewitteb mauhkkut. Na ig hobul imuppa dadek meigkkutnu oninigppa e udit daattemte?” aon appig. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam aeg, Samson wau nug gayaya ukka, gamu amegppa aum. “Na dahilnu oot ii mauhte; na dahilnu nau ninig ele doottem! Na dahilad danab ah ele amelagppa nahip odmak, nuhig nob unuqagnab daatte ele amu ae dooppig, amge na da amelppa odmak amunu nob mehuqna ii ae doomi,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Samson amegppa aum. “Da mamelte, o anilte amegppa nob amunu laa mehuqi ii doopid. Adinu da na amenppa akkul?” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Nug anam a, wau nug ded amuppa gayakppaib dayom. Anam dayaya, wau nug anamib gamunu odmak laa, nuhig nob unuqagnab daatte ele amu, nug nai amunu mehuqak dookkunu ge iitta haaha dayom amunu, Samson bahi ye, nob mehuqe doya, wau nug nai nob amu danab odmak heppig ele, nug ag amelagppa mattiom. <sup>18</sup> Nug nai nob danab amelagppa a doon, aab amunu danab ag ded eblaih aditppa aam ii no, ag gona Samson amegppa odmaknu nob inam meppig. “Adi amu uppuh leppunu ubuhi edittak? Adi amu laionnu g’agattag edittak?” aon amegppa appig. Ag anam aeg, Samson nug ahilag nai nob ma aum. “Ag ah dahil od ii mettalob, ag dahil odmak, nuhig nob unuqagnab daatte ele, ag amunu nob ii mehuqlob,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria, aakku Yawenu Oudi nuhigppa g’agattag ele udie, nug aab Askelon noa, nug danab 30 aqe mauheg, ahilkad lamem keeke, adatta awa, nug ukka, lamem nug danab ag nuhig odmak, nuhig nob unuqagnab daatte ele, ag nai amunu nob meppig amu, nug ag mattom. Amge Samson nug kobol beum, nug amunu oo huana nauhe, nug appagppa anig mameg ele daaglagnu edua ukkom. <sup>20</sup> Nug ukka daye, Samson tana nug adeg awa, danab nug Samsonnu ewau matulak awaknu haenppa, nug Samsonnu ehanittak okkainab dayom amu, nug danab amu, nuhig ah daakkunu nug adeg, Samson wau, nug nug mettom.

### Samson Pilistia dilagppa nob meum

**15** Amu dimppa, wit aeg awak haenppa, Samson nug meeme nag laa nug wau, nuhig daakkunu hamu medakkunu awa ukkom. Nug ukka, wau mameg amegppa aum. “Da ah dahilnu lag oo amuppa nokkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum, amge ah mameg nug ii uutte noum. <sup>2</sup> Anam he amu, ah mameg nug aum. “Da genab na nuhignu nau ninig ele doome ainne, nug awe, danab na layapnab amu, da nug wau daakkunu mettami. Amge antte, nug makkeg amu neekkak nuhig enanag, nug edittak. Na nug awe!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Ah mameg nug anam a, Samson odeppa awa aum. “Haen imuppa da ag Pilistia danab, ag ehed okkai hadakkulnu daatte amunu, da heppi, da bedulppa aab laa ii daama,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Samson nug anam awowa, nug ukka, foks 300 adualatta, nug adit adit

boolkad oohota qakkalata, anamib qakkalattom. Anam hewowa, nug hul diia, boolag adit adit, qakkak amuppa maatta qakkalattom. <sup>5</sup>Nug anam ha malowa, nug hul amotatte ewegeg, foks amu ag Pilistia dilag dad okkai ooppa qaiedappig. Ib amuppa amu, nug wit bali keeke, datta daappig amu mane ewe, wit keeke, ag okkuladna, aon qagmen ehagppig, amu ele mane ewa malom. Nug ahilag grep dad, olip dad ele he nauhppig.

<sup>6</sup>Samson nug anam he, Pilistia ag he nauhak amu anidna, ag akka akka nug od mettan appig. “Imu aun heum?” aon anana, laala ag appig. “Samson heum. Nug tana, Timna ted, nug Samson wau awa, danab laa nug ewau matulak awak haenppa Samson ehanidppig ele dilag okkai amu, nug wau daakkunu mettom amunu, nug inam heum,” aon appig. Aon aeg, amu Pilistia ag gona, ah amu, mameg ele adalatna, manateg eoya mauhpid. <sup>7</sup>Ag anam heeg, Samson amelagppa aum. “Ag imu heppig amunu, da nob naunab nau madakkul. Da anam madappippi ukkeb, ool elele meeb batakkul,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Samson nug anam anana, nug Pilistia banelag ukka, ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol nakok laa ii ha, kudumnab aqowa, nug Etam men odeppa appa ukka dayom.

<sup>9</sup>Amu dimppa amu, Pilistia ag gona, haen tutu dayaknu aab, Juda appa, Lehi aab guguiittak, ag appa kalan daanna, ban hekkulagnu bappaidppig. <sup>10</sup>Pilistia ag uđin, anam heeg amu, Juda danab ag Pilistia od mattan appig. “Ag adinu ig banenig udippig?” aon appig. Aeg amu Pilistia ag appig. “Ig Samson adagnignu uđimut. Ig nug ihinigppa heum amu, nob mekkunignu uđimut,” aon appig.

<sup>11</sup>Ag anam appig amunu, 3,000 Juda danab ag Samson, Etam men odeppa dayeye aoglagnu nona appig. “Pilistia ag ig gumigtteb amu, na iite doottem? Na heme amu, Pilistia ag bu mekkaglag, na iite doottem?” aon appig. Ag appig, amge Samson nug odelagppa awa aum. “Da ag adi dahilppa heppig amuib nob memi,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Juda danab ag appig. “Ig na hippalidta, Pilistia eppelagppa meidkkunignu uđimut,” aon appig. Aon aeg amu, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag ii iuppeg, da bau daappi, ag ele oh gokkunignu nai ǵagattag qettan akkulag dayeb amu, da ag ele oh gokkunig,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Nug anam a, ag appig. “Am ena, ig anam hekkunig, ig na ii nitamta. Ig na hippalidta, Pilistia eppelagppa aakkuib meidkkunig,” aon appig. Ag anam appig amunu, ag nug muđi hoh aditppa hippalna, men odeppanu aon goppig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam aon ukkaegeg, Samson nug Lehi teete amu, Pilistia ag [ahilag dabmakppa ag Samson edidna aoppig doon, gamalag huananab ahe] enana, nug gumidna uđippig. Amge Yawenu Oudı nuhigppa ǵagattag ele uđia, Samson ehanitte, nug epegppan muđi hoh, am muđi aab manaeg ewe gai-iitta meum bia matada awa, muđi hoh epegppanu na qe, <sup>15</sup>nug donki hippeg ebehi laa wanppa niiom antta, nug amu awom. Donki amu nug anukkanab ii mauhom, amu amuppa Samson nug Pilistia danab 1,000 hippeg amuppa aqe mauhppig. <sup>16</sup>Samson nug anam ha, nug aum.

“Donki hippeg ebehippa da hei, ag huanaknab mauhppig.

Ao, da hei, ag gadalkad qagmak anen anenppa daatteb!

Ge, donki hippeg ebehippa da tausen danab aqami!”

Samson nug anam awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Nug anam mattia malowa, nug hippeg amu budie ukkom. Aben amuam Ramat Lehi adappig. Ramat Lehi eduak amu hippeg ebehi.

<sup>18</sup>Aakku Samson nug le baag huananab diie, nug Yawe unuqitta aum. “Na da, nahip madi nid, na da ehanide, da imu oh edadmi. Gemu da le baal ehednab diitte amunu, da mauhak bia daappi, gada ii otadak danab imu ag adailkkulagte?” awa od mettom. <sup>19</sup>Nug anam unuqitta male, amu Lehi appa Kayak Nug he, le huanak wanppa aben tappid nadinab bia, appa qeppudia be, Samson nug lawowa gagattag awowa, nug aben amu onig atada, En Hakore aum. Aben amu gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele Lehi appa daatte. <sup>20</sup>Samson nug Israel dilag epediak danab mad 20 oh dayom, amge haen amuppa Pilistia ag Israel wan guman daappig.

### Samson Gasa adnu od mautatom

**16** Def laa Samson nug Pilistia dilag aab Gasa appa ukka, tuqanppa am ib baag ah laa ele daapid. <sup>2</sup>Nug appa ukka dayeye amu, Gasa danab ag Samson appa daatte aeg doon, ag tuqan amuppa aab okkainu adnu od guguittak, laih laih ohppa daan, appa ag nug meidna daappig. Ag tuqan amu toettan daanna, ag akka akka nug amegppa mattin appig. “Hadaetta udiebeb amu, ig nug qepput mauhkku,” aon appig. [Amge aabnu ad od lok qakkan malappig doon, “Buttua od matulpppeg dimittim dokku,” anana, aakku meidna elele ii daappig.]

<sup>3</sup>Appan danab ag dabmak amu aoppig, amge Samson nug ah amu ele tuqan oh ii daapid. Iitta. Nug daye ukke, tugmag me, nug aha, aab okkainu adnu od adit, amu aen maha laa gagattag, od lok qaknu amu ele adalata, biidod adit wanppanu hidalata diiom. Nug hida awa, keeke amu oh gugappa ma, nug danab Hebron gokkunu gotte bia ha ugakka, qauko nakok laa, amu igippa ta appa meum.

### Samson Delaila ele

<sup>4</sup>Nug anam hewowa amu, dimppa Samson nug ah laa onig Delaila anttom. Antte ukke, nug nuhignu oo mauhom. Ah amu nug oolnu noak onig Sorek, appa dayom. <sup>5</sup>Anam be, Pilistia dilag ikki danab ag dimppa, Samson nug nuhignu oo mauhte doona amu, ag ah amu gumidna gona appig. “Na Samson nug adi ha, nug gagattagnab ele daatte, amu nug attem heta edidta, gagattag qakkata auttanab aognig, na amu anidna appe dootu! Na anam heppe amu, ig anen anen geha na 13 kilogram silwa mettagtig,” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup>Ag anam Delaila amegppa aeg, nug Samson amegppa aum. “Na adinab hena, gagattagnab daattem, amu attemnab na gagattag hippalittak daakkut amu, na amu appe dookkulnu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam od mette amu,

Samson nug aum. “Am laa ag da lat of eblaih adit ele, heeg ii qadaiettom, ag amuppa hippalidna autna aoglag amu, da laa oh edattak, g̃agattag ele iittanab daakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Nug anam a doya he, Pilistia ikki danab ag lat of bau eblaih adit aon ufin, Delaila mettaeg, nug Samson amuppa hippalom. <sup>9</sup>Pilistia danab laala ag nug laug oo laa amuppa lokkumna daappig amunu, nug ewa aum. “Samson! Pilistia ag na adaidkkulagnu udippig!” awa eum. Nug anam eum, amge Samson nug lat of amu string mudī aabppa amoteg ewe, danab uug iitta pagutte bia, nug uug iitta pakuom amunu, Pilistia danab ag diig adīnu Samson nug danab g̃agattagnab dayom amu, ag diig amu lokkumak dayeye, ii dooppig.

<sup>10</sup>Samson nug anam he, dimppa Delaila amegppa aum. “Na he, da danab noolagppa duan doomi; na da buppuidme! Gemu amu na attemnab g̃agattag hippalittaknu amu appe dookkulnu of medattem,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Nug anam a, Samson nob ma aum. “Am laa nug da hoh baunabppa g̃agattag qakkideb amu, da laa oh edattak, g̃agattag ele iittanab daakkul,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Nug anam amegppa aum, amu Delaila nug hoh baunab diia hippalom. Am danab ag haen tatam laa lag ooppa lokkumna daappig bia, ag lokkumna daaegeg, Delaila nug baula ewa aum. “Samson! Pilistia danab ag na adaidkkulagnu udippig!” awa eum. Nug eum, amge Samson nug hoh epegppan tret mudī bia hamu pakkua diiom.

<sup>13</sup>Samson anam he, aakku Delaila nug aum. “Na heehe, da danab noolagppa duan dooyi, na da hambuppuidnan daame! Gemu amu na attemnab g̃agattag hippalittaknu amu appe dookkulnu of medattem?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Samson nug aum. “Da ikkil udug am akkak eblaih aditppa daatte. Amu na ikkil udug amu akkak aon, na lamēn otala ele keeke hadittod okkai bia, na amuppa hettem ele amu, na da ikkil udug, lamēn nahip amu ele oh oohona akkan, tutuippa atulna, g̃agattag qagakkut amu, da laa oh edattak, g̃agattag iittanab ele daakkul,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, nug niieye, Delaila nug ikki udug akkak eblaih adit ele lamēn otalakppa ele akkom. <sup>14</sup>Nug akka malowa amu, lamēn akkak amu tutuippa atule, g̃agattag eppom. Nug anam ha malowa amu, nug baula ewa aum. “Samson! Pilistia ag na adaidkkulagnu udippig!” awa eum. Nug eum, amge Samson nug aakku aha, nug ikki udug lamēnppa ma, amu ele akkak keeke hadittod okkai biappa dayom amu, nug amuppanu ikki udug eeda awom.

<sup>15</sup>Anam daye, Delaila aum. “Na dahilnu oot mauhttenu attem, amge iitta. Na dahilnu anam doolomlob, na da amelppa keeke ohnu madippe doolom. Na haen ewam iikku, danab noolagppa duan medame. Na da amelppa adinab hena, g̃agattag ele daattem amu ii ame,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Ded’ oh nug ge iitta anam mattieye, Samson oo bahi ya autanab awom. <sup>17</sup>Anam amunu, Samson nug nuhig lokkumak keeke oh aakku amegppa aum. Nug aum. “Da ikkil udug am ii otadak daye udiom. Amunu diig am, da anai ooppanu doi, haen amuppa udie, gemu ele anamib Kayaknu danab, Nasarait atteb, daattem. Laa nug da ikkil udug

otadlo amu, dahil g̃agattag uuida ukkeb, da laa oh edattak, g̃agattag iittanab ele daakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Samson nug anam a, Delaila nug aakku doynom, nug nai genabnu mattiom amunu, nug Pilistia ikki danab dilag nai me ukkom. Nug aum. “Ag haen laippu laa ele udieg! Nug aakku nai oh amelppa mattiom,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Pilistia ikki danab ag edun uđin, ag men dodo ele aon udippig. <sup>19</sup>Udieg, Delaila nug Samson tudippa nii medette, niieye amu nug danab laa a doa, ikki uđug otadom. Danab nug ikki uđug otadom, amuppa Delaila nug nuhig g̃agattag he uittom. <sup>20</sup>Am danab nug ikki uđug otada male amu, Delaila nug ewa aum. “Samson! Pilistia ag na adaidkkulagnu udippig!” awa eum. Nug anam e amu, Samson nug aha amu, nug dabmeum. “Da hettem, anam hein uhuqak aokkul,” dabmeum. Nug anam dabmeum, amge nug Yawe uitta ukkom amu, nug ii doynom.

<sup>21</sup>Samson anam daye, Pilistia ag nug adan, nug ameg dodo kehatppig. Ag ameg dodo kehatna, ag nug aon, Gasa gona, bras senppa qakkan, maniguittakppa mena heeg, nug ee aeg ganudaknu men okkai itodiaya dayom. <sup>22</sup>Amge nug amu haaha dayeye, ikki uđug digma beum.

### Samson nug Pilistia edattom

<sup>23</sup>Samson nug anam daye, Pilistia dilag ikki danab ag ded laa gamag ahak okkai hena, ag dod kudum manadna, ahilag kayak Dagon mettanna, ag nug humidnana appig. “Ihinig kayak nug he, ig keked ihinig Samson edidmut!” aon appig. <sup>24</sup>Ikki danab ag anam heegeg amu, danab ah ag [ahilag kayak Dagon dottog] anidnana, ag appig.

“Ihinig kayak nug ihinig keked awa, eppenigppa meum!

Laa wan ihinig he, nauhaknab daye, ihinkad danab kudum laa ele aqom amu, gemu ig eppenigppa daatte!”

aon appig. Ag ahilag dabmakppa ahilag kayak nug anam heum doon, ag diig amunu binag meppig.

<sup>25</sup>Am danab ah appa daappig amu, ag oolag huananab gamag ahe, appig. “Ag Samson omalna udippeg, ig nug neekkidppupput, nug heebeg, ig gamag ahak okkai dootu!” aon appig. Ag anam enan appig amunu, ag Samson maniguittakppan aon waeg, nug heeche anidna, ag heeg, nug ahilag kayak hambuppuak laug gamagppa, lagnu biidod okkai menppa hak adit lag kodokko maopid ele amu, nug amu gamalahppa appa hibaitta dayom. <sup>26</sup>Samson appa dayaya, aakku nug madi nid laa nug epegppa ada omalele oipid amu, nug nug amegppa aum. “Biidod menppa hak adit lag imu oh maottep ele amu, da aa adeppa daattep dookkulnu, na da eppel laih laappa mena, eppel laa laappa mekkutnu ool daatte. Da amu ehanidpeped, da daakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Amu kayak hambuppuak laug amuppa danab happutak daappig. Am Pilistia dilag ikki danab oh ag appa daappig, amu 3,000 keeke anam ag lag kodokko udem ukkakppa daanna, ag Samson heehe, anidnana daappig.

<sup>28</sup> Amu [laa nug epeg adede oipid ele amu eppekud diiata, biidod adalatkkunu maate, amu] Samson nug Yawe unuqittom. Nug unuqitta aum. “O Nadi Yawe, na dahilnu dabmekkutnu od medattem. O Kayak, na da haen laippu laa ele gagattag medappe, Pilistia ag da amel dodo kehalatppig imunu nob mekkulnu unuqidttem,” awa aum. Samson nug anam anana unuqittom. <sup>29</sup> Samson nug anam unuqittowa, nug eppekud bahia, kayak hambuppuak amu laugnu biidod adit amu, laa am epeg nadiap-ppa, laa am epeg nanehppa adalata, gagattag anam dayaya, <sup>30</sup> nug aum. “Da Pilistia ele ig oh mauhkkunignu ool hette,” awa aum. Nug anana amu, nug nuhig gagattag ohppa duttunatom. Nug anam heehe, kayak hambuppuak laug amu oh aakku na qa auta autanab awa, Pilistia dilag ikki danab, danab ah oh ele aqe, ag mauhppig. Samson nug anam he, Pilistia danab ah amu oh mauhppig. Am Samson nug bau dayaya, Pilistia danab aqe mauhppignu ebqak am nakok bia. Nug mauhom haenppa nug Pilistia danab aqe mauhppig, ahilag ebqak amu okkainab.

<sup>31</sup> Dimppa nug amakkud, amu mameg baekudppan oh ele ag nug gada aoglagnu nona, ag aon, edun aabppa gona, ag nug Sora, Estaol ele, aab adit amu gamalahppa, nug mameg Manoa boumppigppa, nug ele appa boumppig.

Am Samson nug Israel dilag epediak danab mad 20 dayom.

### Maikanu kayak hambuppuak dottolti

**17** Danab onig Maika, nug Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daatteppa daattom. <sup>2</sup> Ded laa nug anig amegppa aum. “Na yabhoi danab laa 13 kilogram silwa nahip yab awe, na nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu amenu amu, na mattieye da doomi. Silwa amuam iikku daatteb. Da aakkuib keeke amu akkami,” awa aum. Nug anam anig amegppa a, [ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu meu bemanu], anig nug aum. “O nid dahil, Yawe Nug na itittad!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug silwa amu edua, anig mette, nug aum. “Gemu amu, genabnab genab da silwa dahil imu da bekkal awa, kayak dottog laa adppa hoiyaknu, kayak dottog laa silwappaib hak ele hekkunu, da silwa imu Kayaknu daakkunu tituanen, Yawe medattem. O da bekkal, da na amu hekkutnu eduen, silwa imu na eppenppa mettem,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Anig nug anam he, Maika nug edua, anig silwa amu mette, anig nug 2.3 kilogram silwa awa, keeke silwappa hak danab toppa ukka mette, danab amu nug awa, dottog adit he nepid. Laa nug aab aduppa me, silwa le me, dottog daakkunu keekpepa gokkadom. Laa nug dottog adppa hoiyom. Nug amu he, dottog adit amu Maika laugppa maatak daapid.

<sup>5</sup> Amu danab amu, Maika, nug mettid lag nakok ele, amu nug lamem enanag-epod laa ha, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab ag laulkadppa maatteg



daatteb, nug amu ele hattom. Anam hewowa, nug bekka laa nug nuhig mana mettak danab daakkunu udat mettom.

<sup>6</sup>Haen amuppa Israel appa king laa iitta amunu, danab oh ag akka anen anen, ag kobol attem am ena dabmeppig amu, ag anamib heppig.

<sup>7</sup>Def laa amu, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag oolagppan nid bau laa nug Israel dilag huu okkai Juda, appa, Betlehem aabppa, appa Juda oolagppa daya, <sup>8</sup>nug aab amuppanu aha, Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebpan udiom. Nug aben ena laa antta, amuppa daakkunu mattia oiyom. Nug wan amu obata ugakka, nug ukka, Maika laugppa teum. <sup>9</sup>Nug te, Maika od mettom. “Na am adeppanu?” awa od mettom. Od mette amu, nug aum. “Da am Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, da ag oolagppan laa; da Juda uppa, Betlehem appa daattem. Da daakkulnu aben madittem,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam a, Maika amegppa aum. “Na ippa da mamel, mana mettak danab dahil ele daappe, da geha na mad laib laib ohppa 110 gram silwa medakkul; amu lamen keeke, amu ee lanaknu ele medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Nug anam a, aakku nid bau amu, nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag oolagppan laa amu, nug Maika ele daaglahnu oo elele daye, nug Maikanu nid bia dayom. <sup>12</sup>Nug anam daakkunu oo daye, Maika nug nuhignab mana mettak danab daakkunu udat mette, amu Lewi danab nug aakku Maika ele daapid. <sup>13</sup>Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amu oolagppan nid bau amu nug Maika laugppa dayom amunu, Maika nug aum. “Mana mettak danab imu nug da adi keeke Yawe medakkulnu daatte, amu medatta, mana mettak danab ag aditai keeke laa dahilnu helob, nug hette amunu, gemu da doottem, Yawe Nug geha da itidkku,” awa aum.

### Israel dilag huu okkai Dan, amun danab ag gatelag qaun ona, dup nona, kayak hambuppuak binalag meppig

**18** Haen amuppa Israel danab ah ag ahilag king laa iitta. Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Dan, amuppan laala ag Josua laikkud ele ag wan Dan budub daakkunu panin madappigppa daaglagnu, ag aulag dayeb, bekkalkad adi mattaglagnu aben ii anidppig amunu, ag wan adekku aon daaglagnu, ag amu mattin daappig. <sup>2</sup>Ag anam heegeg, Dan danab aab Sora amu Estaol ele, appanu ag ban danab gagattag tanig ele, ahilag aab ikkippan otiadna, maatteg gona, ag lokkumakppa atu italna oinna, ag wan adekkuppa daaglagnu neegna oippig. Ban danab gagattag amu ag oinna gona, Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebpana tena, ag ukkaeg, Maika laugppa, appa tuqan laippu nug ele daappig. <sup>3</sup>Am ag nid bau, nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta oolagppan laa, ag nug nai mattieye, ag nug baag am laa doon, ag nug omalna laih wana od medappig. “Aun na awitta, ippa udiom, am na ippa adi hettem? Na adinu ippa daattem?” anana od medappig. <sup>4</sup>Ag anam od mettaeg, Nug ag amelagppa Maika nug nuhignu adi adi ele heehe anana, nug aum. “Maika nug da awida he, da mana mettak danab daattem,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Nug anam amelagppa mattie, ag nug amegppa appig. “Na

Kayak of medappe, ihinig oiyak imuam meu ena okkutai, o iittatai ab doon, na ig appe doognignu of medattem,” aon appig. <sup>6</sup>Ag nug anam hekkunu of mettaeg, nug anam ha, ag amelagppa aum. “Yawe Nug ahilag oiyak amuppa am, Nug anuqa ukkebeb gokkulagde! Ag madof aon oiye!” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Nug ag anam amelagppa aum amunu, danab tanig ele amu ag tufidna, aab Lais goppig. Aab Lais appa amu, danab ah appanu ag Saidon danab ah daappig bia, ag badak iittappa daaegeg anidppig. Ge, Lais danab ag uug laa bekkunu dab-ii-mena, ag badak iittappa daaegeg anidppig. Danab ah appanu ag keekenu elelenab daappig. Adinu? Ahilag wan amu ittag ena ele. Ag am Saidon guguiittak iitta, pidenab daappig, [amunu Saidon danab ag ag ehanadkkulagnu elele iitta daappig], amu ag ehanittak laa miag appanu aoglagnu amu, ag qakub mak daappig.

<sup>8</sup>Ag anam anidna, ag edun appalagppa goppig. Danab ag edun Sora, Estaol ele ukkaeg amu, ag lailkad of madappig. “Ag adi laa anidppigte?” aon of meppig. <sup>9</sup>Ag anam of mattaeg, amu danab amu ag nob mena appig. “Ig wan laa, wan amuam enanag anidmutde! Amunu ahappeg, ig banelag gota, ban hekkunig! Ag gona, wan amuppan danab ele ban henana, ahilag wan aon, ahilag daakkunu aib dabmak adit aoppig. Awaknuib dabmena heig! <sup>10</sup>Haen ag appa wana amu, ag danab appa daatteb ele ag uug laa ahilagppa bekkunu ii dabmetteb anadkkulag. Kayak Nug ig wan okkai ittag ele mekkom. Keeke laanu tutu iinab memata!” aon appig.

<sup>11</sup>Ag anam amelagppa aeg doon, ban danab 600, Israel dilag huu okkai Dan amuppan, ag ban haknu keeke ahilkad adan daappig amu, ag, ag baelkadppan, dof ahilkad oh ele aab Sora, Estaol ele appanu, ahan goppig. <sup>12</sup>Ag gona, Juda wan ooppa, Kariat Jearimnu qaban uditteppanu, aben amuppa ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. Amu diig amunu aben amunu onig am Mahane Dan atadppig; gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag anam atteb. <sup>13</sup>Appanu ag ahan, Epraim wanppa qauko qauko daattebppa tena, ag Maika laugppa wappig.

<sup>14</sup>Ag appa gona tena, danab tanig ele ag tatam lokkumakppa Lais atuppa gona italppig ele ag, ag laa amelagppa appig. “Uppa uma lag laappa amu, lamen enanag-epod laa, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab ag laulkadppa maatteg daatteb, kayak hambuppuak dottog laa adppa hoiyak, aria kayak hambuppuak dottog laa, silwappaib hak laa ele daatte amu, ag doottebte? Am ag attem haknu amu, ag dabmena hekkulag,” aon appig. [Ag anam aeg amu, Dan danab ag kayak hambuppuak amu ele akkan gokkulagnu dabmeppig.] <sup>15</sup>[Ag amu heppig] amunu, danab tanig ele amu, ag Maika laugppa nid bau, nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, nug ag oolagppan laa amu, ag nug gumidna tena, ag nug humidppig. <sup>16</sup>Ag anam heegeg, ban danab 600 ag Israel dilag huu okkai Dan, amuppan, ag bannu keeke ahilkad adan daappig amu, ag adnu odppa dimittim hippaidna daappig. <sup>17</sup>Aakku lokkumakppa atu italak danab tanig ele ag tena, nug humidna, ag kayak hambuppuak dottog adppa hoiyak, lamen enanag-epod, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab ag laulkadppa maatteg daatteb, amu kayak

hambuppuak dottog silwappaib hak amu ele agappig. Ag amu heegeg amu, mana mettak danab amu, aria ban danab 600, ag bannu keeke ahilkad adan daappig amu, ag oh adnu odppa daappig. <sup>18</sup> Mana mettak danab nug danab amu ag Maika laug ooppanu, ag kayak hambuppuak dottog adppa hoiyak, lamen enanag-epod, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab ag laulkadppa maatteg daatteb, amu kayak hambuppuak dottog silwappaib hak amu ele akkaegeg anatta, nug od mattom. “Ag adi hetteb?” awa od mattom. <sup>19</sup> Nug anam a, ag appig “Na toettan daan, udippe, ig ele gotu! Na ig mamenig bia daan, na ig adi hekkunignu appe doopput, na ihinig mana mettak danab ele daakkut. Na Israel dilag huu okkai imu oh dilagnu mana mettak danab laa daakkut dayeb amu, amuam na danab laippu laugppan mana mettak danab dayaknu iite edidma?” aon od medappig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag mana mettak danab nug ag ele oh gokkulagnu od medappig, nug amunu oo heum amunu, nug lamen enanag-epod, kayak hambuppuak dottog adppa hoiyak, amu kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab ag laulkadppa maatteg daatteb, amu ele amu nug ag eppelagppanu edua awe, oh goppig. <sup>21</sup> Dan danab amu ag ahilkad nid naunau, dod, keeke, amu keeke laala oh diin, ag noolagppa maatteg, ag ahan ukkaegeg, daup 600 ag dim lamadppig.

<sup>22</sup> Am haen Israel dilag huu okkai Dan danab, ag Maika laug uuidna, nakok uma bia ukkaegeg amu, Maika nug nuhig mudippan laippu nug gukkuidna daatteb ele, nug ag onilagppa e doeg, ag Dan danab amu dim lamadna gukkuadna goppig. <sup>23</sup> Ag gona gukkualadnana amu, ag gonana, enan wappig. Ag anam heegeg, Dan danab ag edun aon, Maika amegppa appig. “Na adinu oot daatte amunu, na danab imu oh onilagppa e ukkan qagmena, ahan ig dim lamigna banenig udippig?” aon appig. <sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg, Maika odelagppa awa aum. “Ag adinu, ‘Na adin oot daatte?’ anana od medatteb? Ag kayak dahilad oh akkan, mana mettak danab dahil ele aon udieg, dahilnu keeke laa iittanab, hamunab daattem!” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a, Dan danab ag appig. “Na madittem amu, ig oonigppa laala oppodilag paha paha bette ele amunu, ag oppodilag beeb, ag na, amu na baenadppa ele aqappeg mauhmanade dabme!” aon appig. <sup>26</sup> Dan danab ag anam nug amegppa awona, ag nug uuidna goppig. Maika nug ag am kudumnab, nug banelag ha, edadkkunu elele iitta anttom amunu, nug edua, aabppa ukkom.

<sup>27</sup> Aakku Dan danab ag Maikanu hambuppuak kayak akkan, nuhig mana mettak danab ele aon, ag aab Lais goppig. Appa amu danab ah ag madod ele daanna, ag uug laa ahilagppa bekkunu ii dabmeppig. Dan danab ag wana, banelag hena, ag appan danab ah oh aqan, ag aab okkai amu manaeg ewa, iitta meum. <sup>28</sup> Lais danab ah ag am Saidon guguittak iitta, pidenab daappig; ag ehanittak laa miag appanu aoglagnu am qakub mak daappig amunu, laa ag ehanadna, Dan danab eppelagppanu diiglagnu am iitta. Ahilag aab okkai amuam oolnu noak Betrehop, appa beum. Dan danab ag Lais danab ah aqadna, aab okkai manaeg ewe, dimppa Dan danab ag aab okkai amu baula kalan, aguppa daappig. <sup>29</sup> Ag

alalag Dan, Israel bekka, nug onig, amu aab okkai amu onig meppig, amge aab okkai amu onig tatam am Lais.

<sup>30</sup> Dan danab ag anam hena, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu qappattona, ag Gersom bekka Jonatan, nug am Moses budubppan, nug ahilag mana mettak danab daakkunu otippig. Gersom bekka Jonatan, nug budub ele ag Israel dilag huu okkai Dan dilag mana mettak danab haen amuppa digmena henan daaegeg udie udie, Asiria ag uđin, diin ukkaeg, wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab daappig batak. <sup>31</sup> Amunu Israel dilag huu okkai Dan, amuppan danab ah ag Maikanu kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. Haen Israel laa ag Silo appa Kayaknu peh laugppa Kayak binag meppig, Dan ag haen amu oh kayak hambuppuak amu binalag meppig.

**Danab laa nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, nug ag oolagppan laa amu, nai imuam nug, nug wau amge waunab iitta ele dilah nai**

**19** Amu haen amuppa Israel ag ahilag king laa iitta. Amu haen amuppa ele, danab laa nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, nug amu oolagppanu, nug Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa, aben laih umanab appa dayom. Anam daya amu, def laa nug udia, ah laa, Juda ted, Betlehem appanu, nug ah laa, nug wau amge waunab iitta daakkunu awa, omala aabppa ukkom. <sup>2</sup> Omala ukkom, amge ah amu nug gamunu oo aeg be, nug edua Betlehem, mameg laugppa ukkom. Betlehem amu Juda wanppa daatte. Nug anam he, kalam wadele ukke amu, <sup>3</sup> gamu nug madi nid laa awa, donki adit laa ele diia, Betlehem ukka, ah amu edua udikkunu of medakkunu ukkom. Haen nug ah mameg laugppa te, ah nug omala, lag ooppa no, mameg nug gamag ahak ele danab amu nug ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib doyom. <sup>4</sup> Ah mameg, nid amu tana amu, nug anam ha, nug danab amu appa nakok laa ele daakkunu wagai meum amunu, nug ee, le ele lanana, def ewam appa niiom.

<sup>5</sup> Def wadeleppa amu, ag oh buttuana aban, danab amu nug gokkunu babaittom, amge ah mameg nug nug tana amegppa aum. “Na ġagattag aokkutnu ee laa aon lawona ukke!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam aum amunu, aa oh hedeġ neya daayya, aa ee, le ele layaya, ah mameg nug aum. “Na tuġan imu ele daan, gamag ahak awe!,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Am danab [nug dayak uua,] nug gokkunu ahom, amge nug tana, nug daakkunu wagai maamaib dayom amunu, nug aakku oo me, tuġan amu dayom.

<sup>8</sup> Aria, def tanig eleppa buttua amu, nug gokkunu ahe, ah mameg nug baula aum. “Na ġagattag aokkutnu ee lawona, tueb amu na gokkut,” awa aum. Awa a amu, aa oh daayya, ee lapid. <sup>9</sup> Aa anam heeh ukke, tueb mekkun heeche, danab nug, nug wau amge waunab iitta, amu madi nid ele ag gokkulagnu babaittegeg, danab amu tana, ah mameg amu, nug aum. “Antte, imu uudoġte. Na tuġan imu ele daan, gamag ahak awe! Butti buttuana aban gokkut,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Ah mameg nug anam aum, amge haen imu amu, danab nug gokkununab ahom amunu, nug

donki attan dayaknu keeke diia, nuhig donki adit attan maatte, aakku nug, nug wau amge waunab iitta, [amu mađi nid ele,] ag goppig. Ag danab ag aab Jebus, amuppa gotteb ele, ag ib amu aon goppig. Aab amunu amu, gemu ag Jerusalem atteb.

<sup>11</sup> Ag anam gona, ag tueb aab Jebus gukkuidna tena, Lewi danabnu mađi nid, nug nug amegppa aum. “Ukkaknu amu ukka, tueb ma, uudokkun hette. Ig tuqan imu aab okkai imuppa, Jebus danab ah daattebppa daatu!” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu, nuhig okkai, Lewi ted, nug aum. “Anam iitta. Ig aab okkai imuppa, wan laihnu danab ele ii daamta. Am Israel danab ah ag ippa ii daatteb. Ig tudidta, Gibeate gokkunig,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam awowa, nug nai tuditta aum. “Ahappe gota, ig geha Gibeate, iitta Ramate appa, ig tuqan imu appa daagnignu aben laa anidkkunig,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug anam a, ag tudidna goppig. Ag ukkaegeg, aam noono, ag Gibeate gukkuidna wappig. Gibeate am Benyamin dilag wanppan aab laa. <sup>15</sup> Ag appa tena amu, ag tuqan amu appa daaglagnu tena, appa daaglagnu dabmenan daappig. Ag appa tena, anam hekkulagnu dabmenan daan, ag gona, aab okkai hadap-ppa hedep nena daappig, amge auntai laa nug ag tuqan amuppa nug ele daaglagnu od ii mattom.

<sup>16</sup> Anam dayom, amge haen nakokib ukke, dimppa danab kaino laa nug nuhig dad okkai udatppanu laugppa udiom. Nug Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppan danab, amge nug ukka, Gibeate, Benyamin danab ag appa daappig amu, nug appa dayom. <sup>17</sup> Nug uđia, oiyak danab ag aab okkai hadap-ppa daaengeg anatta, nug ag adeppanu, amu ag adeppa gokkulagnu daatteb anan od mattom.

<sup>18</sup> Nug ag od matte amu, danab nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, nug ag oolagppan laa amu, danab amu nug nob ma aum. “Ig am Betlehem, Juda wanppanu uđimut. Ig appanig am uma Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa daatte, amu ig gemu Yawenu mettid haknu peh lag, amuppa [gowota, Epraim wanppa appa] gokkunig hettem. Amge auntai laa ig tuqan imuppa nug ele daagnignu laa ii aum. <sup>19</sup> Ig am keeke oh ihinignu elele. Ig, nahipad mađi nid, amuam da, mađi ah nahip, am nid danab bau ele, ig ihinig ee, bret, wain ele, amu donki dilahnu keeke ele elele, amge laa nug ig nug ele daagnignu ii aum,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Nug anam a amu, danab kaino nug nob ma aum. “Ag da ele daagnignu amu, da oolppa eleleib doottem. Ahilag ee keeke, donki dilag ee keeke ele, da ag madakkul. Amge ag ađi keeke hekkulagnu dabmekkulag amu, ag tuqan imu hadap imuppa daaglagnu aib dabmena heppig,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Nug anam anana, nug diia laugppa ukka, nug donki ahilag ele mattom. Nug anam hewowa, nug oippig ele le matte, ag baelag ihaeg, ag oh daanna, ee lappig.

<sup>22</sup> Ag daanna, gamag ahak doon, nug gamag aon heegeg amu, nau hak danab laa aab okkai amuppanu, ag lag eidna talilidna daanna, ag digmena od huanaknab qeqalnana, danab kaino, lag amu mameg, ag nug onigppa eppig. “Na danab uđie, na ele daattep aon doppe, ig nug ele gappai aotu!” anana eppig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam heegeg, aakku lag mameg danab kaino nug ag ele nai mattiglagnu dimittim doa, nug aum. “O lailad, iitta; ag kobol nau uđig wak ele imu aib

heppig. Danab imu nug dahil do udiom; ag atteb ele amu, amuam kobol ufa nak nau guittak ele amunu, ag aib heppig. <sup>24</sup>Antteg! Da, da adel makkun imu, amu danab imu wau amge waunab iitta ele geha iikku diiaten, dimittim doppi, ag ahilahppa adi hekkulagnu amu, ag hekkulag, amge ag kobol ufa nak nau guittak ele danab imuppa aib heppig!” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup>Nug anam aum, amge ag nug ode ii dooppig. Aakku Lewi ted nug nug wau amge waunab iitta awa, od matula he, dimittim wa, aab amuppan danab ag tuqan amuppa, nuhig ahppa ehed nau heppig. Ag kudum ag wagai mena, nug beduppa ukkak nug ele hena, ag anamib tudid ele henana, kobol nau laala nuhigppa ele heegeg wagdom. Ag anam heegeg ukke, hadaedetete, ag nug aakku uuitteg ukkom. <sup>26</sup>Wagde buttuanab ag nug uuitteg ukkom amu, ah nug edua, lag gamu dayomppa appa ukkom. Ukka, nug lag odppa ukka, na qa niieye, aam ba amahalom.

<sup>27</sup>Nug anam niieye, aam be, haen gamu nug gokkunu aha, od matula amu, nug wau amge waunab iitta appa niieye anttom. Nug oo edi noa, eppekud od ukku attan maatom ele niieye anttom. <sup>28</sup>Nug anam antta, nug amegppa aum. “Ahe! Ahappe gotu!” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge ah nug odeppa ii awom. [Gamu nug wau amge waunab iitta nug anam he antta, nug ah amu mauhom doya,] nug aakku gada awa, donki attan ma awa, appagppa ukkom.

<sup>29</sup>Nug appagppa ukkowa, nug qep laa awa, nug wau amge waunab iitta, nug ah amu gada otade, maha 12 neppig. Nug anam hewowa, nug gada maha amu pania, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen Israel ooppa amu, ahilagppa me ukkom. <sup>30</sup>Nug anam he, laa oh ag anidppig ele ag appig. “Israel ag Isipnu ahan udippig udie, gemu batak kobol uug ele anam laa iinab beum. Ig amunu nai mattit, kobol laa iite hemata?” aon appig.

### Israel, Benyamin ele dilag ban hak

**20** Am anam beum, aakku Israel ohnab, aab onig Dan, appanu ukka ukka Berseba batak, Gileat wanppanu ele, ag oh ada mak laippu, Mispa appa Yawe noobppa qagmeppig. <sup>2</sup>Amu Israel dilag huu okkainu danab ah oh dilag ikki danab ag ufin, ag appa Kayaknu danab ah qagmeppig ele oolagppa, ag abenlagppa bena daappig. Amu ban danab 400,000, ag oh qep elab ele adan daappig amu, ag ele ufin, Kayaknu danab ah dilag qagmakppa daappig. <sup>3</sup>Israel dilag huu laala ag Mispa appa anam teppig amu, laa ag teppignu, paha nai meeg ukka, Benyamin wanppa ukkom. Amu Israel ag anam gona daanna, ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag amu oolagppan laa, nug ah mauhomnu gamu amu, ag nug od mettan appig. “Kobol naunab nau beum amu, ib attemppa beumnu appe dootu!” aon od mettan appig. <sup>4</sup>Ag anam od mettaeg amu, ah mauhom gamu, Lewi ted, nug aum. “Da waal amge waalnab iitta ele, i aab Gibea, Benyamin wanppa daatte, i tuqan amuppa appa daagnihnu daamud. <sup>5</sup>Tuqan amuppa Gibea danab laa ag lag i daamud ele, ag lag amu eidna talilidna, ag da

iuppeg mauhkkulnu maidppig. Ag da waal amge waalnab iitta aon, wagai mena, nug ele befuppa ukkak heeg ukke ukke, nug mauhom. <sup>6</sup>Amunu da nug gadfa otade, maha qei, 12 neeg akke, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen, ag wan ag aulag daakkunu aoppig amu, da anen anen appa pani ukkom. Da anam heminu diig am, danab amu ag Israel oolagppa, gappai heeb baknu kobol, kobol ufa nak nau guittak ele heppig. <sup>7</sup>Anam aakku amunu, Israel dilag tamaniak oh, ag amunu attem hekkulagnu dabmekkulagoitte!” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Nug anam a, danab ah oh ag oolag laippu daye, ag appig. “Ihinigppan laippu laa edua aabppa ii goma. Ihinigppan laippu laa edua laugppa ii goma. <sup>9</sup>Iitta! Ig ippa daatta, aun adi ag banelag gona, Gibeale ele ban hekkulagnum om ena yaat anidkkunig. <sup>10</sup>Ig Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen dilagppan danab otiadpput, ag daanna, ban danab dilag ee aon gona mattaglag. Anam haknu amu, ig danab 100 oolagppanu 10 diignig, o danab 1,000 oolagppanu, ig 100 diignig, o danab 10,000 oolagppanu ig 1,000 diignig. Anamppa otiadpput, ag ban danab ee mattaglag. Aria, ban danab ag gona, Gibeale, Benyamin wanppanu, ag kobol ufa nak nau guittak ele Israel oolagppa heppig amu, ag ag amunu nob mattaglagnu daaglag,” aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Anam amunu, Israel danab oh ag qagmena, ag banelag gona, Gibeale ele ban hekkulagnum laippu adaeg oum.

<sup>12</sup>Am Israel ag anam daanna, ag nai meeg, Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin dilagppa ukke appig. “Ag oolagppan danab laa ehed hak naunab laa heppig! <sup>13</sup>Anam amu, gemu ag nau hak danab Gibeale amu ig eppenigppa meppeg, ig ag gedadta aqapput mauhpeg, ig Israel, ihinigppa kobol nau amu ii daama,” aon appig. Ag anam appig, amge Benyamin danab ag ahilag nai dooglagnum uuppig. <sup>14</sup>Iitta. Ag Israel ele ban hekkulagnum, aab ahilkadppan ahan gona, Gibeale appa qagmeppig. Gibeale am aab laa, Benyamin wanppa daatte. <sup>15</sup>Ge, Benyamin dilag okkai ag heeg, pahanab ban danab 26,000 ag qep elab adappig amu, ag ahan, Gibeale ban danab enanag 700, amu tudidkkulagnum goppig. Gibeale danab 700, ag am ban hak doon autna aoppig. <sup>16</sup>Am ban danab amu oh oolagppanu, daup 700 amu ag am naneh danab. Ban danab amu ag ban hak doon autna aotteb ele. Anen anen ag ketapolppa men eeg ugekke, adi keeke nakoknab, danab ikki udug laippu bia, ag keeke amu qekkulagnum elele. Haen laippu amu ii edidmana; iitta.

<sup>17</sup>Israel dilag okkai ag heeg, ban danab 400,000, ag qep elab adappig, ag oh ban hak dooppig ele amu, ag qagmeppig. Benyamin ban danab amu, ebqak amuppa ii ebaqappig.

<sup>18</sup>Amge ag ban ii heppig daanna amu, Israel ag Betel gona, Kayak od mettan appig. “Israel dilag huu okkai atten nug banelag ukka, anuqa Benyamin danab ele ban hekkulag?” anan od medappig. Ag anam Yawe od mettaeg amu, Nug ag odelagppa awa aum. “Juda ag tatam anuqkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Israel ag anam doona, ag butuanab ahan gona, Gibeale guguittak haen tutu dayaknum aab kalappig. <sup>20</sup>Ag appa daanna amu, ag banelag gona, Gibeale tena, Benyamin danab ele ban haknum bappaidna, huu yaappig. <sup>21</sup>Ag banelag heppig, amge Benyamin ban danab ag aab Gibeale dimittim ufin gona, Israel ban danab 22,000 ded

amuppa aqappig. <sup>22-23</sup> Ag aqaeegeg, dimppa Israel ag Betel tena, ag appa Yawe noobppa gaanna daaeegeg ukke, tueb meum. Ag appa anam daanna, ag Yawe od medappig. Ag appig. “Ig lainkad Benyamin ele ban baula hekkunigte?” aon od meppig. Anam od meeg, Yawe Nug aum. “Goppeg, ag ele ban heig!” awa aum. Yawe anam a, amu Israel ag akka akka nug g̃agattag qedappig. Ag anam daaeg ukke, wagde, ded amuppa ag aben ag ded tatam ban heppigppa, ag appa baula qagmeppig.

<sup>24</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, ded amu uue, butti, ded amuppa Israel dilag ban danab ag Benyamin ban danab ele baula ban hekkulagnu goppig, <sup>25</sup> amge Benyamin danab ag ahan, Gibeaa aab dimittim banelag udin, ban hena, ag Israel danab 18,000 baula aqappig; danab amu oh ag qep elab adappig. <sup>26</sup> Anam heeg, Israel oh ag edun, Betel tena, ag Yawe noobppa gaanna, ag ee ohnu kud mena daaeg ukke, uudoum. Ag manaknu ofa Yawe mettana, amu ag laippu dayaknu ofa ele Nug mettana, <sup>27</sup> ag Yawe, ib ippunadkkunu od medappig. Haen amuppa Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele amu, kunup amu Betel appa daye, <sup>28</sup> Eleasar bekka Pinias, Aron alag, nug appa, Tituanak Nainu Kunup guguittak, Yawe noobppa mana mettak danab dayom. Amu Israel ag Yawe od medappig. “Ig lainkad Benyamin ele baula ban hekkunigte, o iitta, ig uugnihtai,” aon od mettan appig. Ag anam od meeg, Yawe aum. “Ag goppeg, ag ele ban heig! Butti amu, da ag eppelagppa maadkkul,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Yawe anam aum amunu, Israel dilag ban danab laala ag ban haknu lokkuma dayak aben Gibeaa talilidna aon daappig.

<sup>30</sup> Anam daye ded ewamppa, buttua amu, Israel dilag ban danab laa ag Benyamin banelag gona, haen tatam ban heppigppa, appa qagmeppig. <sup>31</sup> Haen ban danab Benyaminnu ag banelag udieg amu, Israel ban danab, [ag matu dabmeppig bia,] ag oolna ukkaeegeg, Benyamin danab ag lamadnana, aab okkai uun, nakok uma goppig. Israel ag anam heeg, Benyamin ag tatam aqappig bia edun aqappig. Ag dad okkaippa, amu ib man adit, laa Betel ukkom, laa Gibeaa teum amu, aben amu ohppa ag Israel danab 30 anam aqappig. <sup>32</sup> Benyamin ban danab ag anam hewona, ag dabmeppig. “Ig ag digmakppa edadmut bia edadtem!” dabmeppig. Ag anam dabmeppig, amge Israel ag anam oolna gobeppeg, Benyamin danab ag lamadna henana, ag aab okkai uuglagnu nai qagappig amunu, Israel ag dabmeppig. “Ig oolta gobupput, ag aab okkai uun, ibppa ig lamigna gokkulag,” dabmeppig.

<sup>33</sup> Anam amu, Israel ban danab ag oolna gona, Baltamar appa wana amu, ag edun ban hekkulagnu bappaidppig. Ag anam heeg, Israel dilag ban danab laa ag Gibeaa qaban uditteppanu, appa aben aon, lokkumna daappigppanu ahan udippig. <sup>34</sup> Ag anam heeg, Israel dilag ban danab laa, ahilag ebqak 10,000, ag am Israel ban danab g̃agattagnab ele, ag aab Gibeaa guguittakppanu ahan, banelag gona, Gibeaa ele ban heppig. Ban amu g̃agattagnab dayom, amge ban daup Benyaminnu amu, ag Israel ag ag edadna aqaglag ii dooppig. <sup>35</sup> Amu ded amuppa Yawe Nug Israel ehanatte, ag Benyamin edadna, Benyamin danab



25,100, ag oh qep elab adappig amu, ag amu oh aqappig. <sup>36</sup>Aakku Benyamin danab ag dooppig; Israel ag ag edadppig.

Amge amu ii nak haenppa Israel ban danab ag Israel daup lokkuma dayak abenppanu ahan, Gibeaa aab aoglagnu oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, Benyamin ban danab ag Israel lamattegeg, ag oolna goppig. <sup>37</sup>Amu Israel ban danab ag oolna Baltamar ukkaeg, laa ag lokkumna daappig ele ag qaiettan, Gibeaa aab okkai ooppa nona, aben aben wana, ag danab ah appanu ohnab aqona, ag aab amu manaeg ewom.

<sup>38</sup>Amu keeke amu oh ii hak haenppa amu, Israel dilag daup ag ban haknu lokkuma dayak abenppa ii daamnanu daappig amu, ag danab aguppa daaglag ele ag aab okkai aon, ag aab amotppeg eweb, kahug teppu ele attan teebeg, <sup>39</sup>amuam at laa aakku daakkunu nai qeppig. At amuam Israel ag oolppig ele, ag aab kah amu anidna, ag edun aon, banelag gona, Benyamin danab ele ban hekkulagnu, am amunu at aakku daakkunu ag nai qeppig. Ag amu matu bappaidppig, amu haen amuppa Benyamin danab ag Israel ban danab 30 keeke aqona, ag dabmeppig. “Ig ag haen tatam edadmut bia edadtem,” dabmeppig. <sup>40</sup>Ag anam dabmeppig, amge ag amu henana, haen ag dimulagppa neegna amu, ag aab kah aab okkai amuppan teppu ele teete anidppig. <sup>41</sup>Israel ban danab ag ele amu anidna, ag edun aon, banelag gona, Benyamin danab lamattegeg, Benyamin danab ag badak ehed nau dooppig. Adinu? Haen amuppa Benyamin dilag daup ag nauhkkulagnu daappig aakku dooppig. <sup>42</sup>Ag badak ehed nau dooppig amunu, ag oolna, atu tadakppa gokkulagnu goppig, amge Israel dilag ban danab lamatteg, ag ban qe-edidkkulagnu elele iitta, amu aabaabppanu danab ag ele aab dimittim ufin, Benyamin ban danab ele ban hena, kudumnab aqappig. <sup>43</sup>Israel ag Benyamin danab, Gibeaa kadag uditteppanu, appa oo mattan, lamadppig. <sup>44</sup>Israel ag ded amuppa, Benyamin ban danab gagattag ele amu 18,000 aqappig. <sup>45</sup>Ban danab amu ag ooladna, atu tadakppa, Rimon appa gokkulagnu ukkaegeg, Israel ag 5,000 ibppa aqaeg mauhppig. Ag tudidna lamadna gonana, ag Gidom guguittak appa tena batappig. Ag ib amuppa 2,000 baula aqappig.

<sup>46</sup>Ded amuppa amu, Benyamin huuppanu ban danab 25,000, ag qep adan ban heppig, ag ban danab gagattag ele, amu ded amuppa ag iitta meppig. <sup>47</sup>Amu Benyaminnu ban danab 600 aakkuib ag bau daappig. Ag bau daan, ag oolna gona, Rimon menppa, appa kalam wadele daappig. <sup>48</sup>Daaegeg amu, Israel ban danab ag edun gona, keeke bau dayak Benyamin dilag wanppa ohnab heeg nauhppig. Ag danab ah oh aqan, ahilkad dod oh ele aqappig. Ag keeke ohnab aqappig. Ag aab ohppa gonana, ag amu ele manatteg eoppig.

### Israel ag Benyamin danab ah madappig

**21** Amu Israel ag Mispa appa, ag matu ag adelkad Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin danab, ahilkad ah daaglagnu ii mattamnanu ahilag nai gagattag qettan appig. <sup>2</sup>Anam amu, Israel danab ag ahan, Betel tena, ag Kayak

noobppa daaeg ukke, tueb meum. Ag daanna, ag baalag okkaippa ehed gaappig. <sup>3</sup>Ag gaanna appig. “O Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, adinu inam dayom? Ig Israel, ihinig huu okkai laa aakku auhom!” anana gaappig. <sup>4</sup>Ag anam heeg ukke, wagde buttuanab danab ah ag qadab laa qena, ag manaknu ofa Yawe mettana, ag laippu dayaknu ofa ele qadab amuppa Nug medappig.

<sup>5</sup>Ag amu hewona amu, ag appig. “Haen ig Mispa appa, ig Yawe noobppa qagmeta, ig Benyamin huunu attem haknu maidmut amu, aun laala ag Israel dilag huu okkai attenppanu ii daappig?” aon od mettan appig. Ag odmak amu heppignu diig am, haen ag Mispa qagmeppig amu, haen amuppa ag imu bekkunu ahilag nai g̃agattag qettan appig. “Laa nug ippa, Yawe noobppa udiaknu uom amu, nug mauhkku!” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup>Aria, Benyamin, Israel ele ag tiilag laippu, amu gemu Israel ag oo doyak Benyaminnu okkainab aona appig. “Gemu ig Israel amu, ig oonigppanu ihinig huu okkai laa aakku auhom. <sup>7</sup>Am ig adenkad Benyamin danab, ahilkad ah daaglagnu ii mattamtanu ihinig nai Yawe onigppa g̃agattag qettat amut me, ig attem heta, Benyamin laala daatteb amu ah madapput, waalkad daaglag?” aon appig. <sup>8</sup>Am diig amunu ag odmak imu heppig. “Haen ig Mispa appa, ig Yawe noobppa qagmeta, ig Benyamin huunu attem haknu maidmut amu, aun laala ag Israel dilag huu okkai attenppanu ii daappig?” Ag odmak anam henana hettodippig amu, ag auntai laa Jabes Gileatnu laa qagmakppa ii dayom dooppig. <sup>9</sup>Ag amu dooppignu ib am, ag danab oh tatam Mispa gona daappig ebqeeq ukke, Jabes Gileatnu laa ii dayom anidppig.

<sup>10</sup>Ag anam dooppig amunu, qagmeppig ele ag ban danab 12,000 g̃agattag ele otiadna, ag gona, Jabes Gileat appa aun adi daatteb, amuum danab, ah, nid naunau ele ag ag aqaglagnu mattanna, ag amelagppa appig. <sup>11</sup>“Ag inam iikku hekkulag. Ag danab amu oh, ah oh ag makkun iitta ele, ag ag oh heppeg, ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa dayeg!” appig. <sup>12</sup>Ag anam aeg gona hena, Jabes Gileat oppa ag ah makkun 400 anadna, ag diin, Kanan wanppa, Silo appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa goppig.

<sup>13</sup>Ag amu heeg, Israel dilag tamaniak oopan danab laa ag madod nai, Benyamin danab laib laib ag ban haen dimppa Rimonnu men okkaippa bau daappig amu mattaglagnu maatteg, aon goppig. <sup>14</sup>Am ag gona, madod nai amu mattaeg, Benyamin danab ag doon, edun laulkadppa gona daaegeg, Israel ag ah makkun 400 Jabes Gileatnu, Israel dilag ban danab ag aqaeq ii mauhppig ele amu, ag ahilkad ah daaglagnu madappig. Amu ag madappig, amge danab dilag ebqak am, ah dilag ebqak edittom; ah ag danab, ag ahilag ohnu elele iitta.

<sup>15</sup>Yawe ag padatte, Israel oolagppa huu okkai laippu ii daama bia dayom amunu, Israel danab ah ag Benyamin dilag oo bodoetta le mak dooppig. <sup>16</sup>Ag oo bodoetta le mak dooppig amunu, Israel dilag ikki danab ag od meppig. “Benyamin danab laala waalkad iitta amu, ig attem heta, ah diit mattagnig? Adinu? Israel dilag huu okkai Benyaminnu ah oh amu, ig heut, iitta meppig. <sup>17</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai amu Israel oppa auha auta aomanu, laa ii mauhppig ele ag budulkad

daaglagoitte. <sup>18</sup> Amge ig Israel ig ihinig nai gʒagattag qettat, inam amut. ‘Aun laa nug adɛg Benyamin ted, nug wau daakkunu nug medakku amu, danab amu nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!’ amut amunu, ig ag, ig adenkad ii mattamta,” aon appig. <sup>19</sup> Ag anam awona, ag tudidna appig. “Amge antteg! Yawe dabmaama, qagmak gamag ahak ele hak Silo appa mad madppa daatte, amu nuhig haen udiom daatte. Silo am Betelnu yawalti uditteppanu daatte. Aab amuam ib laa Betelnu ukka, Sekem gotte, am ib amunu kadag uditteppanu daya, Lebonanu yau uditteppanu daatte,” aon appig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam appig amunu, ag Benyamin danab aun adi ag ah ii diippig amelagppa appig. “Ag gona, grep dad ooppa, danab ag qagmen hobul hetteb, aben amu guguittak, appa lokkumna maadna daappeg, <sup>21</sup> haen Silo nid ahin bau ag godaglagnu dobeppeg amu, ag grep dad ooppa tulana wana, anen anen adualadna, waalkad daaglagnu laulkadppa diin ukkeg! <sup>22</sup> Anam heppig, nid ahin amu mamelkad, awalkad, lailkad ele, ag ufin ig amenigppa nai hekkulag dayeb amu, ig ag amelagppa akkunig. ‘Ag ihinignu oo bodoettak doon, ig ehanigna, ag Benyamin dilagnu oolag dookkunu od madattem. Ag adelkad uuadppeg diiglagnu diig am, ig Jabes Gileatnu heut nauhom, amuppa ig ag ah elele ii diit mattamut. Am ag adelkad uuadppeg diiglag amu, amuppa ag keeke hekkulagnu ahilag nai gʒagattag qettan appig amu, ag ii loppadmana. Adinu? Ag ii madappig; Benyamin ag ufin diippig amunu, ag Israel laa ag ehed ii hemana,’ ” aon appig.

<sup>23</sup> Anam amu, ag anam Benyamin danab amelagppa aeg doon, ag appig bia heppig. Ag ah aun adi ag hobul amuppa godak heppig amu, ag anen anen ag ah amu adualadna diin, ahilag wanppa, ag aulag dayom, ag appa goppig. Ag anam hena, ag ahilag aab baula buun, amuppa daappig.

<sup>24</sup> Amu oh dimppa Israel ag ahan, edun appalkadppa goppig. Ag Israel dilag huu okkai adeppanu, aab ikki adeppanu, ahilag wan, ag aulag daakkunu dayom amu, ag amuppa edun goppig.

<sup>25</sup> Haen amuppa Israel appa king laa iitta amunu, danab oh ag akka anen anen, ag kobol attem am ena dabmeppig amu, ag anamib heppig.

# Rut

## Elimelek baekudppa ele Moap goppig

**1** Haen epediak danab ag Israel danab ah gumadppig, haen amu ooppa ded laa enug haen okkai laa Juda wanppa beum. Enug haen amuppa amu Juda danab laa, Betlehem aabppanu amu, nug aha, wan laa onig Moap, appa mad laala dayowa, edua udikkunu dabmaama ukkom. Danab amu, nug onig Elimelek; nug wau, bekođ ele oh diie goppig. Nug wau onig am Naomi, amu nug bekođ onilah am Malon, Kilion ele. Ahilag aab ikki onig amu Eprata. Ag Juda wanppa, Betlehem aabppanu. Amu ag ahan, Moap gona, appa daanna, <sup>3</sup>Naomi gamu Elimelek nug mauhom. Mauhe, Naomi bekođ ele ag akka daappig. <sup>4</sup>Daanna, nid danab adit amu aa Moap ah diipid. Ah adit amu onilah am Orpa, Rut ele. Aa ah adit amu diieh, ag oh daaeg ukke, mad 10 anam uue, <sup>5</sup>Malon, Kilion ele, aa ele mauhpil amunu, Naomi nug gamu iitta, bekođ ele iitta, nukkaib dayom.

## Naomi, Rut ele eduya, Israel wanppa gopid

<sup>6</sup>Aria, Naomi nug anam Moap wanppa dayaya, nug, “Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud, Israel wanppa daatteb, Nug he, enug haen iitta me, Nug ag ehanatta, ee madatte,” nai amu nug doyom amunu nug, nug ahipođ ele ag edun, Juda wanppa gokkulagnu bappaidppig. <sup>7</sup>Ag bappaidna malona amu, ag ahan, Moap wan uun, Juda wanppa gokkulagnu, ag ib Juda gotte ele amu, ag ib amu aon goppig.

<sup>8</sup>Ag ib aon gonana, Naomi nug baeg ya, hibaitta dayaya, ahipođ amelahppa inam aum. “Aa eduya goped, aa anilti ele dayeg! Aa dahilnu, amu aa gamulti dilahnu ele enanag hepid, amubia Yawe Nug ahilahppa oo mauhaknab dookkunu ool daatte. <sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug heeb, aa danab bau diiya, anen anen laulahppa, uug iitta, ena daaglahnu ool daatte,” awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug ootuqate, aa nadi gaapid. <sup>10</sup>Gaayya, aa inam apid. “Iitta! I na ele oh, na laipad gumadta gopput, ag ele daagnig,” aoya apid. <sup>11</sup>Anam apid, amge Naomi nug aa amelahppa aum. “Iitta! Aa eduya, aabppa ukked! Aa da dim lamidya gokklahnu attep, amge aa attem dabmeyaya anam attep? Da nid danab laa, aa gamulti daaglahnu menuatkkulnu elelete? <sup>12</sup>Anam daatte amunu, O dahilad, aa eduya, aabppa ukked! Adinu? Da am kaino, da danab laa ii aopa. Da danab laa aokkulnu dab-ii-mettem, amge da anam dabmelomlob; ge, da gemu tuqan imunab danab aoppi oilopnu dabmelomlob, da nid adit menuatppi, <sup>13</sup>aa nid adit amu amelah melopte? Aa danab laa iite diiatlop? O dahilad, anam am iitta. Yawe Nug da

uug medom, uug amu aa ele tonata daatte amunu, da uug okkainab, ahilah uug edittak doottem,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Naomi nug anam a, Orpa, Rut ele aa aakku baula gaapid. Gayoya amu, Orpa nug ahipa ootuuqittowa, edua ukkom, amge Rut nug edua gokkunu uua autanab awom. <sup>15</sup>Rut nug anam he, Naomi nug aum. “Antte! Na makkep nug edua, nug laikkud, nuhig kayak ele gumatta gotte amunu, na edun wappe, na nug ele oh ukked!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Naomi nug anam aum, amge Rut nug aum. “Na da uuitten, edue gokkulnu aib duttunidme! Adinu? Na adeppa goppe amu, da ele oh gokkunih. Na adeppa daappe amu, da ele daagnih. Danab ah na laipad daatteb, ag am dahilad daaglag. Nahip Kayak, Nug am dahil Kayak daakku. <sup>17</sup>Na adeppa mauhppe, appa da ele mauhppi, boumidkkulag. Keeke laa wan imuppanu dayak ihinih ii otadma; mauhak aakkuib otaditkku. Da adi keeke dayak ihinih ii otadmanu nai ami amu, da heppi, meu ii beeb, Yawe Nug bu okkainab medakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Rut nug anam a, Naomi aakku doyom, Rut nug nug ele oh gokkulahnu nuhig dabmak gagattag eppe dayom amunu, nug Rut edua, appag diigppa gokkunu baula mattiak uuom.

<sup>19</sup>Naomi, Rut ele aa anam mattiya maloya, aa oh aakku gopid. Aa goya, Juda wanppa teya goya, Betlehem aabppa tepid. Teeh amu, Betlehem danab ah ag ottainna, ah ag appig. “Imuam Naomite?” aon appig. <sup>20</sup>Aeg amu, Naomi nug aum. “Dahilnu ag Naomi aib appig. Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug he, da uug naunab doottem amunu, dahilnu ag Mara aon aig! <sup>21</sup>Da aab imu uue gomi haenppa amu, da keeke laan tutu mak iitta, amge Yawe Nug he, da eduen udien, tutunab daattem. Amu adinu ag dahilnu, Naomi, aon atteb?

Yawe Nug uug okkai da medom.

Ao, Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug uug nadi da medom.”

Naomi anam awa aum.

<sup>22</sup>Anam amu, Naomi nug Moap wanppanu edua udia, Juda wanppa Betlehem aabppa beum. Nug ahipa Rut ele, nug am Moap ah, aa oh Betlehem aabppa bali okulak haenppa tepid.

**2** Aa teya daaeh, amu Betlehem appa danab laa onig Boas dayom; nug Naomi gamu Elimelek, [Moap wanppa mauhom amu,] nug nug ele, ahilah aab ikki laippu. Boas nug am danab okkai, nug enub ele.

### Rut nug Boasnu dadppa ee awom

<sup>2</sup>Aria, anam daye, ded laa Moap ah Rut nug ahipa Naomi amegppa aum. “[I ee aod lakkunihnu amu,] na appe, da ukken, madi nid dilag gumak danab laa od medappi, nug, ‘Yo,’ ab amu, da madi nid amu dim lamatte, bali gumu ikki ele ii aoeg daatteb amu, da aokkul,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Naomi nug aum. “Am ena, na gona akke!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Naomi nug anam aum amunu, Rut nug aha ukka, madi nid dad laappa udat heppig ele amu, nug ag dim lamatta,

bali digma akkom. Dad amuam Boasnu, amge Rut nug amu ii doyaya, appa bali digma akkom. Boas, Elimelek ele, aa am aab ikki laippu.

<sup>4</sup>Rut nug bali agekke, haen ukke amu, Boas nug Betlehem appanu aha, datta udia, madi nid humatta, ag amelagppa aum. “Yawe Nug ag ele daaglagnu ool daatte,” awa aum. A amu, ag edun appig. “Yawe Nug na ele itidkkunu oonig daatte,” aon appig <sup>5</sup>Ag anam aeg am, Boas nug udat gumak danab od mettom. “Ah bau umu am adeppan?” awa od mettom. <sup>6</sup>A amu, udat gumak danab nug aum. “Nug am Moap ah. Nug Naomi ele, aa Moap wanppanu udipid. <sup>7</sup>Amu gemu nug udia, nug da od meda aum. ‘Da madi nid umu dim lamatte, bali ii aoeg daatteb amu, da aokkulnu elelete?’ Nug anam od mede, da, ‘Yo,’ ai, nug aakku dad ooppa ukka, bali digma akka, ukku agakka oitte. Anam haaha, nug haen laippu haen tutuib pehppa hik awom,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Udat gumak danab nug Boas amegppa anam a amu, Boas edua Rut amegppa aum. “O adel, da nai laa appi dookkutnu ool daatte. Na laa dilag dadppa gona, bali aib akkame. Na laih aib gome. Iitta! Dahil madi ah ippa daatteb amu, na ag ele dayeg! <sup>9</sup>Udat nid ag dad adekkuppa daanna udat hetteb ele amu, na anadppe, appaib ag ele daanna, dahil madi ah dim lamadnana, udat he! Da udat nid dahilad, ag nahipnu ehed laa ii hemananu matu amelagppa ami amunu, aib badame. Laa amu, haen na le baat diieb amu, na gona, dahilad danab ag le tappidppa itappig ele amu, na tappid amuppa le aon la!” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Boas anam a amu, Rut nug gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, nug Boas amegppa inam aum. “Da am wan laihnu ah amunu, diig adippa na da ena anidna, dahilppa kobol ena hettem?” awa od mettom. <sup>11</sup>A amu, Boas nug aum. “Na gamut mauhe, na ahipan ehanidnana, kobol ena hena udie, anamib gemu ele hettem; na mamen anin ele uuatna, na appan diig ele uum, na udie, ig ele, ig am danab ah budub laappanu, anukka na ig ii dooigme ele amu, na ippa udie, ig ele daattemnu amu, laa ag mattieg doomi. <sup>12</sup>Yawe, Nug na kobol ena adi adi heme amu, Nug amu dabmaama, nob ena na medakkunu ool daatte. Na matuk nakkud ag anilag haug waappa padal mak edidna ena daaglagnu daatteb bia, na ippa udin, Yawe waappa daattem amunu, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug nob itittak ena na medakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Boas nug anam a amu, Rut nug nob ma aum. “O danab okkai dahil, na dahilnu ii helom bia me, na ehanidme. Na dahilnu nai bodoettak mattime amunu, da oolppa gagattag qettak doottem. Nahipad madi ah daatteb amu, ag am da edilak daatteb, da ag bia ii daattem, amge na kobol enanag dahilnu aakku heme,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Nug anam awowa, nug udat he ukke, ee lanak haen udie, Boas nug Rut amegppa aum. “Na dona, bret laih imu aon, wain imuppa mena la!” awa aum. Boas nug anam aum amunu, Rut nug do, Boasnu madi ah ele daappig. Nug anam dayeye amu, Boas nug ee aeg manik laa ele awa nug mettom. Mette la, oo dittie, big laa uue dayom.

<sup>15-16</sup>Amu ee lanak dimppa Rut nug aha, bali agakkunu ugekke, Boas nug madi nid nuhikkud amelagppa aum. “Ah umu nug oiyaya, bali ehag ele daatteb,

nug amuppanab ele bali laala uueg daatteb amu, nug amu akkeb, nug ufa nemanu aib daug batappig. Laa amu, ag bali ehakkak amu maon gokkulagnu henana, ag bali laala eedadna, maadppeg dayeb, nug akkad!” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Boas aum amunu, Rut nug bali akka, qagme ukka, tueb me, nug akkom ele awa ukka, bali mumudom. Anam heehe ukke, bali aeg 10 kilogram anam awom.

<sup>18</sup>Awa, nug mawa, aabppa ukka, nug gane awom amu, nug ahipa ippunitte anttom. Ippunitta, nug ee lanan, big uuom amu, nug amu ele ippunitta mettom.

<sup>19</sup>Ippunitte amu, Naomi nug aum. “Gemu na adeppa udat henan, na ee inam aome? Na dad aunnuppa udat henana, ee imu akkame? Kayak Nug danab nug na dabmettom ele amu, Nug nug itidkkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. A amu, Rut nug aben, nug amuppa udat heum ele, nug amunu mattia, amegppa aum. “Danab da nuhig dadppa gemu udat hemi amu, nug onig Boas,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Rut nug anam mattie, Naomi nug aum. “Yawe Nug Boas itidkkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. Awowa, nug Rut amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug ihinti danab mauhpif ele amu, aa bau daapif haenppa ahilahnu oo mauhknab doya, gemu amu Nug ihinihnu ele oo mauhknab dootte,” awa aum. Nug anam anana, nug nai tuditta aum. “Boas, Elimelek ele amu, aa am tiig laippu, tiig amuppanu laa ag i ehanitkkulagnu daatteb ele amu, ag oolagppanu laa am nug aakku,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Naomi nug anam a, Moap ah Rut nug aum. “Amuib iitta. Boas nug da amelppa inam ele aum. ‘Na dahilad madi ah ele oh oinna, ee aeg qagmaadppe ukkeb, ee aeg oh aon malappeg, na ele malakkt,’ awa aum.” Rut nug anam Naomi amegppa aum. <sup>22</sup>Anam a amu, Naomi nug ahipa Rut amegppa aum. “O nid ahin dahil, na danab laa dilag dadppa udat hekkutnu gokkut dayeb amu, appa nahipppa uug laa bekkutai amunu, Boas aum bia, nuhikkud madi ah ag udat hebepeg, na ag ele oinna, udat hekkut am ena,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup>Naomi nug anam aum amunu, Rut nug Boasnu madi ah gukkuatta oiyaya, bali aoeg iitta me, wit ele aoeg iitta me, nug ele udat aakku uuom. Haen nug udat heehe amu, nug ahipa ele oh daapif.

### Naomi nug Rutnu dabmeum

**3** Aria, haen laa ukke, Naomi nug Rut amegppa aum. “O adel, da heppi, na gamut laa aoppe, na nug ele aa laulahppa daayya, nug na atognoidkkunu ib laa anidkkul dayeb amu, da amu iite bappaidpa? <sup>2</sup>Da amu hekkulnu amu, da inam dabmettem. Boas, na nuhikkud madi ah dim lamadnana, udat heme ele, nug Elimelek ele aa tiig laippu, amu tuqan imu nug ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa ulah bali dappunkkeg iwale ukkaknu udat hekkunu, nug appa daakku <sup>3</sup>amunu, na le laan, leppu muttudig enanag ele, amu ele laan, lamen ena mewona ahan, Boas nug udat hette abenppa gona daakkt, amge nug noobppa aib paha wappe anittom! Na ameg men daappe, nug ee, le ele lawowa, <sup>4</sup>nug ukka, niikkunu heeb, nug niikkun aben, na aben amu antte! Anidna daappe, nug niiebeb, na gona, baekud laih laih blanget baeg ooppanu ukka, baeg baeg batakppa kolakkt.

Kolona, baegppa blanget kolameppa, appa niie! Na anam niibppe amu, nug na adi hekkutnu ab dookkut,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Naomi nug anam a, Rut nob ma aum. “Na attem amu, da anamib hekkul,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Aria, Rut nug Naomi aum bia babaitta aha, Boas ufat hedeppa ukkom. Ukka, appa nug ahipa adi adi hekkunu aum amu, nug aakku heum.

<sup>7</sup>Aria, Nug dayeye, Boas nug ee, le ele lawowa, oo gamag ahak doyeye, ameg ne, niikkun ha, nug bali aeg ameg qagmak guguittak ukka niiom. Nug anam niieye, Rut qinonob wana, blanget Boas layom ele, nug blanget amu baekud ooppanu ukka, baeg baag batakppa kolowa, nug aguppa niiom. <sup>8</sup>Niieye, tuqan tugmag me, attem he, Boas ameg oppate, edua ah laa baegppa niieye anttom. <sup>9</sup>Nug ah am antta, od metta, “Na aun?” awa od mettom. Od mette, Rut nug aum. “Da am nahip madi ah Rut. Na Elimelek ele, aa tiig laippu amunu, na da ehanidkkutnu daattem. Na anam daattem amunu, da nahip ah daakkulnu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Rut nug anam a amu, Boas nug aum. “O adel, Yawe itidkkunu ool daatte. Na ahipannu oo mauhaknab doon ehanidnana, gemu kobol amu tudidna, kobol ena okkainab hettem. Adinu? Na nid bau, danab enub ele, o danab enub iitta amu, na nid bau amu laa aolomnu daame, amge na amu oh na uuna, dahilppa uđime. <sup>11</sup>O adel, aib badame. Ippan danab ah oh ag na ah enanag, diit ena ele dootteb amunu, keeke oh na amunu attem amu, da hekkul. <sup>12</sup>Na attem am genab, da Elimelek ele i tiinih laippu, amge danab laa daatte, nug Elimelek ele, aa am tiig laippunab amunu, nug na ehanidkkunu amu, nug da edilte. <sup>13</sup>Nug da edilte amunu, tuqan imu na inam daappe, butti da ukken, danab amu, nuhig dabmak dookkul. Nug qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha, na ehanidkkunu dayeb amu, nug anam hekkul. Amge nug amu ii dabmette dayeb amu, Yawe genab bau daatte, genab amubia da hekkul. Na inam niippe, wagkkadeb ukke!” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Boas nug anam aum amunu, Rut nug niiom abenppa edua niiom. Niie ukke, wagkkadkkun heehe, laa nug auntai antta dookkunu elele iitta haenppa Boas tatam ahe, Rut ele ahe amu, Boas nug Rut amegppa aum. “Danab laa nug ah ee aeg mumudaknu aben ippa uđiom amu, laa nug ii dooma!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Boas nug anam awowa, nug nai tuditta aum. “Nahip ulahnu lamememe amu aon dona, noob laih laih ađe!” awa aum. A, nug lamememe awa ađe, Boas nug tappid eblaih laippu ele bali aeg ita gokkade, lamememe noum. Godađe no, huma mette, mawa ukkom. Ugekke, Boas nug ele aha, aabppa ukkom.

<sup>16</sup>Aria, Rut nug ukka, lakka te, Naomi nug od metta aum. “O adel, na gome am, attem beum?” awa od mettom. Naomi nug anam od mette, Rut nug keeke ohnu Boas nuhignu heum nug amegppa mattia malowa, nug nai tuditta aum. <sup>17</sup>“Boas nug imu ele da amelppa aum. ‘Na eppenib ahipan Naomi gumidna ii gomana!’ awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug tappid eblaih laippu ele bali aeg lamememe imuppa gokkade no, mawe ele uđimi,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Rut nug anam a amu, Naomi nug Rut amegppa aum. “O adel, Boas nug gemuib ana bappaidkkude amunu, aib dabmak kudum aome!” awa aum.



### Boas Rut awom

**4** Aria, Naomi, Rut ele aa amunu mattiya daaeheh, Boas nug ikki danab dilag qagmak aben aab nuhig odppa daatte, nug appa ta dayom. Dayeye, danab laa, nug Elimelek ele aa tiig laippunab, Rut ehanidkkunu anuqak dayom, Boas nug tatam nuhignu Rut amegppa aum ele, nug udiom. Udie, Boas nug onigppa eum. “Ne lai, inam doppe daadu!” awa aum. Boas nug anam a, nug do daapid. <sup>2</sup>Aa daayya, Boas nug aab amunu ikki danab eblaih laih ele laa, nug ag onilagppa ele e udieg, “Inam daappeg,” a, ag oh daappig. <sup>3</sup>Ag daanna, Boas nug danab laa, danab amu nug Elimelek ele aa tiig laippu, nug Rut ehanidkkunu anuqak dayom amu, nug nug amegppa aum. “Naomi, nug Moap wanppanu edua udiom ele, nug danab nuhig Elimelek, mauhom ele, nug danab nuhignu wan maha laa meeb, danab laa daden mekkunu oo daatte. <sup>4</sup>Nug anam hette amunu, da na amenppa, na wan amu daden melomnu laa ippa daatteb, dahilad danab dilag ikki danab imu noolagppa ele appi dookkutnu dabmein, iikku madittem. Na wan amu, danab laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak henana, daden mekkutnu dabmettem dayeb amu, na appe dookkul. Amge na anam hekkutnu oot ii daatte dayeb amu, na amu ele appe dookkul. Adinu? Danab ag wan amu laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkulagnu daatteb amu, danab amu oolagppa i iikku daattep, amge amu haknu amu, na ig danab amu oh oonigppa, na anuqak daattem. Da anuqak ii daattem. Da na dimunppaib daattem,” awa aum. Boas nug anam a amu, danab laa amu nug nob ma aum. “Da wan amu laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkul,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Nug a, Boas edua amegppa aum. “Am ena, amge na wan amu Naomi epegppanu daden menana, haen amuppa na Moap ah Rut, nug laa mauhomnu ah qab, nug nahip ah daakkunu ele aokkut. Aokkut amu, wan amuam Elimelek budub dilag daakku,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Boas nug anam a amu, danab laa amu, nug aum. “Ehe, anam daakku dayeb amu, da ii hepa. Adinu? Wan amu da budulad dilag ii daama. Na wan amu laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak daakkunu he! Da am iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Amu anukka Israel wanppa keeke amubia gagattag qaknu amu, kobol laa inam dayom. Danab laa nug wan laa tituanakppanu edua uhuqak heeb daakkunu, o danab laa nug wan nuhig laa meeb, laa daden mekkunu haaha, nug danab laa, nug ag genab anam heum ippunadkkunu, nug baeg gada uda awa, danab wan edua, wan amu mamegnab mettom, o nug danab wan awom ele mettom. Ahilag kobol amuppa amu, danab oh keeke amu genabnab anam beum anidna dooppig.

<sup>8</sup>Kobol anam dayom amunu, danab Boas ele nai madipid, nug Elimelek ele tiig laippu, nug Rut ehanidkkunu anuqak dayom, nug Boas amegppa, “Na daden me!” anana, nug baeg gada uda awa, Boas mettom. <sup>9</sup>Boas nug baeg gada amu awowa, nug Israel dilag ikki danab, aria laala ele daappig amu, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Gemu ag imu oh anidna malappig, ag aakku laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab beppig daatteb. Amuam ag da Elimelek, Kilion, Malon ele dilag keeke, Naomi epegppa dayom amu, da amu oh daden memi anidppig. <sup>10</sup>Laa

ele, Moap ah Rut, nug gamu Malon mauhom amu, da nug dahil ah daakkunu ele aomi. Kobol amuppa amu, Malon budub iitta ii mema, amu nuhig wan ele ag eppelagppa daakku. Malon onig am aab imunu bukppa iitta ii mema. Ag aakku gemu amu anidna malappig,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Boas anam a amu, Israel dilag ikki danab, amu laala ele daappig, ag oh appig. “Ig aakku anidta, ig laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab aakku daatem. Yawe Nug heeb, Rut, nug ah nahip daakku amu, nug Rahel, Lea ele, ah adit amu aa budulti am ig Israel danab ah, amu ah amu nug ah adit amubia ba dayeb, na aab ikki onig Eprata, na amu dilag oolagppa, Betlehem aabppan danab ah oolagppa ele, na onin ele daakkutnu oonig daatte. <sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug heeb, aa budulti ag Juda, Tamar bekka Peres, nug budub bia daaglagnu oonig daatte,” aon appig.

### Boas, Rut ele budulti

<sup>13</sup>Aria, Boas nug Rut awe oiyya, Yawe Nug he, nug nid aokkunu elele daye, nug nid danab menuom. <sup>14</sup>Nug nid amu menue, aabppan ah ag Naomi amegppa appig. “Ig Yawe binag metu! Nug he, na gemu ehanittak laa ele daatem. Nid amu nug Israel oolagppa okkai daakkunu oonig daatte. <sup>15</sup>Na kaino meppe, nid imu nug gagattag nitta atognoidkku. Adinu? Na ahipan, nug nahipnu oo mauhte, nug menuom. Na begapad eblaih adit ele daan ehanidlob amu, na ahipan nug nahipnu amu edittak hette,” aon appig.

<sup>16</sup>Ag anam aon aeg amu, Naomi nug nid amu nuhig daalo bia atognottom. <sup>17</sup>Nug anam heehe, ah ag appig. “Naomi nug nid amunu nug ooppanunab bia doyaya atognotte,” appig. Aria, ag nid onig Obet atadppig. Nug am Jesi mameg, amu Jesi nug Dawit mameg.

<sup>18-22</sup>Amu Dawit memetab anukkanu am Peres. Peres budub am inam. Peres bekka am Hesron. Hesron bekka am Ram. Ram bekka am Aminadap. Aminadap bekka am Nason. Nason bekka am Salmon. Salmon bekka am Boas. Boas bekka am Obet. Obet bekka am Jesi. Aria, Jesi bekka am Dawit.

# 1 Samuel

## Elkana, nug baek kudppa ele Silo goppig

**1** Aria, anukkanab, danab laa, onig Elkana, nug dayom. Elkana nug am Israel dilag huu okkai onig Epraim, nug amunu ted, amu nuhig aab ikki am Sup. Amu Elkana nug Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa, nug aben amuppa aab laa onig Rama, appa dayom. Elkana mameg am Jeroham. Jeroham mameg am Elihu. Elihu mameg am Tohu. Aria, Tohu mameg am Sup. <sup>2</sup>Elkana nug ah adit diiatom. Ah laa onig Hana, amu ah laa onig Penina. Amu Penina nug nid menuattom, amge Hana nug ah mattoi, nug nid laa ii menuom.

<sup>3</sup>Aria, Elkana nug mad anen anen oh haen laippu nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele noobppa dup noa binag mekkunu, nug ele dod mana, Nug medakkunu, nug Ramanu aha, Silo ukkom. Silo appa amu mettid haknu peh lag dayeye, Eli bekod Hopni, Piniyas ele aa Yawenu mana mettak danab daapid. <sup>4</sup>Am Elkana nug haen oh anam heum amunu, mad anen anen nug anam haaha, dod mana, Kayak medakkunu mad anen anenppa ded amu udie, nug ded amuppa nug nuhig teppu maha [mana mettak danab epegppanu awa, nug teppu amu] awa ukka tuqe, maha kudum ne, nug paniom. Nug wau Penina, nuhikkud nid ele maha laippu anen anen madattom, <sup>5</sup>amge Elkana nug Hana maha adit medattom. Nug amu heumnu diig am adit. Laa am, nug Hananu oo huan mauhom. Laa am, Yawe he, Hana nug nid aokkunu elele iitta daye, nug oo uug nab daamanu heum. <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug he, Hana nug nid aokkunu elele iitta amunu, Elkana wau laa Penina, nug Hana awa awa qedatta, nug Hana nid aokkunu elele iittanu uug nau dookkunu, nug amunu ge iitta mattieye, Hana nug genab oo uug ele dayom. <sup>7</sup>Kobol amu mad kudumppa beum. Ge! Mad anen anen, Elkana, Hana adi ele ag Yawenu mettid haknu peh lakka tena, Penina, nug Hana awa awa qedatta, nug nid aokkunu elele iittanu ge iitta mattieye, Hana nug genab oo uug ele daye, nug gaya, ee ele ii laum. <sup>8</sup>Hana nug anam heehe, nug gamu Elkana nug amegppa inam madittom. "Hana, diig adinu na gaatem? Diig adinu na ee ii lattem? Diig adinu na oot uug ele daatem? Na nid danab 10 menuadppe ehanidlob amu, da ehanittak amu edittak iite edidtem?" awa aum.

## Hana unuqittette, Eli antta, amegppa mattiom

<sup>9</sup>Kobol amu oh am hanhan bettom, amge haen laa ag oh gona, Silo daanna, ag ee, le ele lana malaeg, Eli, nug am mana mettak danab dayom amu, nug Yawenu mettid haknu peh lag od ukku guguittak dayaknu balalppa dayeye, Hana nug unuqidkkunu aha, <sup>10</sup>nug ooppa uug naunab daye, nug ninig ele gayaya, Yawe

unuqittom. <sup>11</sup> Hana nug unuqittatta, nug Yawe amegppa genabnab hekkunu nai anan qakka, inam aum. “O Yawe Nakka Ġagattag Oh Ele, na nahip mađi ah, da, na dahilnu dabmenana, da uug nau ele doottem amu, na amu ele dabmenana, na dahilnu daut ii atikku dayeb, na nid danab medappe amu, O Yawe, da nid amu, nug haen oh nahip daakkunu, da na medappi, danab laa nug nid amu ikki uđug iinab otadma,” awa aum.

<sup>12-13</sup> Hana nug tuđidib anam ooppaib Yawe unuqitta heehe, Eli nug Hana otti nai mattiom bia heum, amge oqotti laa ii beum antta, nug, “Ah amu nug spak ma hette,” dabmaama, <sup>14</sup> nug aum. “Na spak mekkutnu tuđidna hettem; am haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na kobol amu uukkut? Na wain lanaknu uuna, dabmak tutukku ele aon oiye!” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Eli nug anam a amu, Hana nug nob ma aum. “O nađi dahil, amuam genab iitta. Da le ġagattag laa ii lami; da uug naunab doottem, amunu da Yawe unuqitte aute aottem. <sup>16</sup> Da oolppa uug naunab, ninig ele doottem, amunu na dahilnu, da am nahip mađi ah amu, na dahilnu ‘Ah nau,’ aib dabmeme,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Hana nug anam a, Eli doya, nug nob ma aum. “Na ahan, na oot mađođ ele ukke! Amu Kayak, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug na ađi keeke Nug unuqidme amu, Nug amu na medakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Eli nug Hana amegppa anam a amu, Hana nug enanag doya, amegppa aum. “O nađi dahil, na dahilnu ena doome amu, da amunu enanag doottem,” awa aum. Hana nug anam awowa, nug aha ukka, ee laa laum; nug baula oo uug ele ii dayom, nug idu ii tigugudom.

### **Samuel do, anig nug nug Kayak uđat hekkunu Kayak mettom**

<sup>19-20</sup> Aria, Hana nug anam daye, wagkkade buttuanaab ag ahan, Yawe noobppa dup nona binag mewona, ag eđun, Rama goppig. Rama am ag appalag diig aakku. Ag gona daanna, Elkana nug Hana ele oieheh, Yawe Nug Hananu dabmaama he, Hana nug oo ele dayom. Nug oo ele daye ukke, nuhig haen uđie, nug nid danab menuom. Nug menua, nug “Da Yawe nid imunu ođ mettami,” awa aum amunu, nug onig Samuel atadom.

<sup>21</sup> Keeke amu oh anam be, haen ukke, Elkana nug mađ laappa eđua, dođ mana, Yawe medakkunu, nug keeke laa genabnab Yawe medakkunu nai ana qakkom amu, nug amu oh hekkunu baegppan ele Silo goppig, <sup>22</sup> amge Hana nug ii ukkom. Ađinu? Elkana nug gokkunu heehe, Hana nug amegppa aum. “Da nid imu huh ađittoya, da nug awe ukken, Yawe gumitten wain, Nug medappi, nug haen oh appa daakku,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Hana nug Elkana amegppa anam a, Elkana nug aum. “Na ađi hekkutnu ena anidtteam amu, na anam he! Na inam daanna, na nid imu huh ađittona, dimppa na gokkut am ena, amge Yawe nug heeb, na hekkutnu ame amu, na hekkutnu elele daakkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Hana nug aabppa dayeye ukke, haenppa amu nug nid huh ađittom.

<sup>24</sup> Aria, Hana nug huh ađitta mala, nug Samuel omale, gamu ele Silo gopid. Samuel nug nid okkai iitta, nug nid nakok, amge aa omalya goya, aa makau

dawai, mad ewam ele, 10 kilogram plaua, amu wain dod gadappa inak, amu ele oh aoya gopid. Aa omalya, Yawenu mettid haknu peh lag Silo aabppa dayom, appa gopid. <sup>25</sup>Aa goya teya, aa makau amu baag otadoya, maiya, Yawe mettoya, aa nid nakok amu omalya, Eli toppa goya daaeheh, <sup>26</sup>«Eli nug Hana ii doyom amunu,» Hana nug amegppa aum. “O nadi dahil, anukka ah laa nug udia, na heqon laihppa dayaya, Yawe unuqittom ele amu, ah amu am da iikkuib. Am ah laa iitta. Na genab bau daattem, genab amubia amu da am ah amu iikkuib. <sup>27</sup>Haen amuppa amu, da nid imunu Yawe unuqidmi, amu Nug nid imu da medom <sup>28</sup>amunu, da nug Yawe medattem. Amu nuhig wan imuppanu bau dayak haen amu, haen amu oh nug Yawenu udat aakkuib hekku,” awa aum. Hana nug anam a amu, ag Yawe noobppa dup nona Nug binag meppig.

### Hana nug unuqitta, Yawe binag meum

**2** Hana nug Yawe binag ma mattiaya, nug inam aum.

“Da Yawenu amu, da ool gamag ahatte.

Nuhig ehanittakppa amu, da g̃agattag daattem.

Yawe Nug he, da keked dahilad imadttem.

Adinu? Nug da ehanide, da amunu enanagnab doottem.

<sup>2</sup>Laa nug oppiaawak, Yawe daatte bia, laa nug amubia ii daatte.

Kayak laa ii daatte.

Ihinig Kayak Nug keked ig nikkamanu ehanittak ihinig daatte, laa nug anam bia ii hette.

<sup>3</sup>Na dada danab dilag nai tudidna, aib mattime.

Ao, na hib guitta qak nai mattiak uue!

Adinu?

Yawe, Nug Kayak genab, Nug keeke oh dootte.

Ao, Nug danab dilag hak epedidtte.

<sup>4</sup>Yawe he, ban danab g̃agattag ag gai-iitta, lat qiiom bia daattem.

Nug he, danab nena qeppig ele, ag edun g̃agattag daattem.

<sup>5</sup>Yawe he, danab ag keeke oh ele amu, ag edun, keeke iitta ele daanna, ag danab laanu udat henana, ee daden mekkulagnu men dodo aottem.

Ao, Nug he, danab ag enug daappig ele, ag gemu ee ele daattem; ag enug iitta.

Yawe Nug he, ah laa nug mattoi dayom amu, nug nid eblaih adit ele menuattom.

Ao, Nug he, ah laa nug nid danab kudum menuattom ele, nug nid amu mahiadtte.

<sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug he, danab ag mauhttem; Nug he, danab mauhppig ele amu, ag edun hippaidtteb.

Ao, Nug he, danab ag modppa niitteb; Nug he, danab mauhppig ele amu ag hippaidna oitteb.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug he, danab laa ag keeke iitta ele daatteb; Nug he, danab laa ag keeke kudum ele daatteb.

Ao, Nug he, danab laa ag onilag iitta ele daatteb; Nug he, danab laa ag onilag ele daatteb.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug he, dadek danab ag gappudppan ahan, ag nau ii daatteb.

Ao! Nug he, ag uhudppa ii daatteb; ag aben enappa daatteb.

Genab! Yawe Nug he, dadek danab ag king tiigppan danab ele hedep nena daatteb.

Yo! Nug he, ag sia king, sia amu onig ele amu, ag sia amubiappa daatteb.

Yawe Nug amu oh hekkunu elele. Adinu? Yawe Nug wan imu ohnab mameg daatte.

Ao, Nug wan imu oh ma, babaittom daatte.

<sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah ag nuhignu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele am atognoadtte.

Ao, Nug he, nau hak danab ag gatatu ooppa daanna mauhtteb.

Adinu? Danab ag akka, ag ahilag gagattagppa ena ii daatteb.

<sup>10</sup>Danab ag Yawe ele ban hak bia hetteb amu, Nug heeb, ag nauhna autna aoglag.

Genab! Yawe Nug hab aabppa dayaya, nuhig gagattagppa heeb, danab amu ag uug aoglag.

Yawe Nug wan imuppan danab ah oh epediadkku.

Yawe Nug heeb, nuhig king am gagattag ele daakku.

Ao, Nug laa king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom ele, Nug gagattag onig okkai ele nug metteb daakku.”

Hana nug anam unuqittom.

<sup>11</sup>Hana nug anam unuqitta male, Elkana, Hana ele aa eduya, Rama gopid, amge nid danab Samuel, nug Silo dayaya, mana mettak danab Eli waappa Yawe noobppa Yawenu do madodnu udat heum.

### **Eli bekođ aa kobol naunab hepid**

<sup>12</sup>Elkana, Hana ele aa goya aabppa daaeheh, Samuel nug Eli ele Silo appa daapid. Aa anam daaeheh, Eli bekođ, aa onilah am Hopni, Pinias ele, aa mana mettak udat hepid, amge aa am danab nau; aa Yawenu, “Nug am keeke hamu,” doopid. <sup>13</sup>Eli bekođ, a mana mettak danab amu, aa Yawenu anam doopid amunu, aa inam hedapid. Danab nug dođ mana, Yawe medakkunu uđia, nug mana mettak udat oh ha malowa, nug teppu laa dayom ele amu nug, nug baekkidppa ele ag amu lakkulagnu battieye, Eli bekođ aa heeh, mađi nid ahilah laa nug hudup aeg ewam ele ađa ukka, <sup>14</sup>nug hudup amu biliken ooppa ye no, ađi teppu

yom ele amu, nid amu nug teppu amu awa ukka, Eli bekođ mate aopid. Nid adit amu aa danab dođ main, Kayak mettaglagnu Silo goppig ele amu, aa Israel danab amu oh dilagppa anam hedapid. <sup>15</sup> Hopni, Piniás ele aa haen oh anam hedapid, amge ded laala aa kobol laa ele hepid. Kobol amuam inam. Danab laa nug dođ mana, Yawe medakkunu uđia, nug amu hekkunu dayeye, mana mettak danab nug dođ amunu ittag mana, Yawe ii mettom, haen amuppa Hopni, Piniás ele aa heeh, mađi nid ahilah nug ukka, mana mettak mameg amegppa inam aum. “Mana mettak danab nug dođ teppu battiak ele lakkunu oo ii daatte, nug teppu aab aduppa manak lakkunu oo hette amunu, na teppu maha laa geha iikku da mede! Nug teppu battiak ele awaknu uutte. Nug amu iinab aoma. Iitta! Nug teppu bau aakkuib aokkunab.” Mađi nid nug anam attom.

<sup>16</sup> Mađi nid nug anam a, mana mettak mameg nug, “Na teppu bau aokkutnu am nai iitta, amge tatam laa ittag mana, Kayak metteb, dimppa na teppu adi aokkut amu, na aokkut,” ab amu, mađi nid nug edua, inam akku. “Iitta! Geha iikkunab na teppu amu da mede! Na ii medakkut dayeb, da wagai mein aokkul,” awa akku. Nid adit amu, ahilah mađi nid ele, ag anam hedappig. <sup>17</sup> Aa anam heyaya daadpid, amge Yawe Nug kobol amunu ena ii doyom. Iitta. Nuhig neekkakppa amuam hipunin okkainab. Adinu? Dođ ittag Yawenu amu, nid adit amu aa mana mettak amunu, aa keeke hamu bia doopid.

### Samuel nug Silo appa, Eli ele daapid

<sup>18</sup> Amu nid danab Samuel, nug Silo appa Yawe noobppa lamén enanag-epod linenppa hak tagakka, Yawenu do mađođ uđat heum. <sup>19</sup> Nug Yawenu uđat amu heehe, mađ oh nug anig nug lamén elab laa, elab nuhig okkainu elele heum. Nug amu he, mađ oh nug gamu nug ele aa dođ manoya, Yawe mettaglahnu Silo tepid, amu haen amuppa nug lamén amu awa ukka, Samuel mettom. <sup>20</sup> Aa goya teya daaeheh amu, Eli nug itittak ena matom. Nug itittak ena amu nai imuppa matata, nug inam Elkana amegppa aum. “Ah nahip imu nug Yawe unuqitte, Nug he, nug nid menua, nug edua, nid amu Yawe mettom. Nug anam heum amunu, Yawe Nug heeb, aa nid laala ele, nid amunu aben aoglagnu menuglahnu ool daatte,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, aa eduya, appalah diigppa gopid.

<sup>21</sup> Eli nug anam mattie ukke, Yawe Nug Hananu dabmaama ehanittom amunu, nug nid laala, nid danab ewam, amu nid ah adit ele menuattom. Nug nid amu menuatta dayeye, nid danab Samuel nug Yawe noobppa ena meum.

### Eli, amu nug bekođ ele dilag nai

<sup>22</sup> Aria, Eli nug kaino ma malom; nug am danab kainonab. Nug anam dayeye, danab ag nug bekođ aa Israel danab oh dilagppa kobol ehed hepidnu mattiegeg doyeeye, aria ah ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ah ag peh lag amu odppa laa dabmattanna, ehanadkkulagnu daappig amu, Eli bekođ

aa ah amu ele niiegeg, ag amunu ele mattiegeg, Eli doyom. <sup>23</sup>Eli nug nai amu doya, nug aa amelahppa aum. “Aa kobol nau heehéh, danab ah ag amunu mattiegeg doottem amu, adinu aa anam hettep? Aa kobol nau hettep. <sup>24</sup>O da bekkalad, aa hettep am nau. Aa nau am aib hepid. Genab, nai ag aeg doomi, Yawenu danab ah oh ele dootteb amu, nai amuam ena iitta. <sup>25</sup>O nid adit, danab laa nug layagppa hipunin heeb amu, Kayak Nug aa oolahppa gamag danab daakkunu elele, amge danab laa nug Yawe, nuhigppa hipunin heeb amu, aun nug aa oolahppa gamag danab daakku?” awa aum. Eli nug nug bekođ amelahppa anam aum, amge aa mamelahnu nai ii dabmedapid. Adinu? Yawe Nug heeb, aa bedulah nauhkkulahnu dabmeum.

<sup>26</sup>Eli bekođ aa anam hepid, amge nid danab Samuel nug ena maama, Yawe noobppa, amu danab noolagppa ele nug ena oiya, am tuditta he, enaib dooppig.

### **Kayaknu danab laa nug Eli, nug budubnu ele, nug ahilagnu nai uug ele mattiom**

<sup>27</sup>Aria, ded laa Kayaknu danab laa nug Eli toppa ta, nug Eli amegppa Kayaknu nai mattia, inam aum. “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Haen na alanad adi ag Paro waappa, Isip wanppa daaegeg, da miagib ahilagppa tule bemi. <sup>28</sup>Haen amuppa da na alan anukkanu onig Aron, Israel dilag huu okkai ohppanu, da nug mana mettak danab daakkunu, nug dahil qadabppa dahil udat hekkunu, nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette manakkunu, nug lamen enanag-epod tagakka, da noolppa oikkunu tituanmi. Amu aakkuib iitta. Da Aron budub oh ag mana mettak danab daaglagnu ain, da ag dođ oh, Israel danab ah ag aab adunu ofa henana, manan da medaglagnu aon uditteb ele amu, da dođ amu ohppanu teppu maha, ag Aron budub daatteb ele, da ag lakkulagnu maha amu mattami. <sup>29</sup>Da amu mattami amunu, adinu na, amu na begapad ele ag amunu elele iitta dabmenana, ag ofa idu idu, danab ah da medaglagnu ami ele amu, ag amunu, “Keeke hamunab,” doona, ag amunu maha ena laa ele aoglagnu hettep? Eli na, amu na begapad ele ag dođ oh Israel danab ah ag manan, da medaglagnu aon uditteb ele amu, ag dođ amu ohnu teppu maha enanag laa, ag amu aoglagnu ii ami ele amu, ag teppu maha amu ele aon lanana, ag titidna malappig. Amuppa, Eli na, na begapad dilahnu binalah okkai doona, dahilnu am binal okkai iitta doottem. Adinu na anam hettem?”

<sup>30</sup>Amge na anam hettem amunu, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. ‘Anukka da ag Aron budub laa, ag na mamen anukka tiigppan udiak, ag haen oh da noolppa dahil do madod udat hekkulagnu nai qakken ami, amge gemu da nai imu attem. Ag amubia iinab hemana. Adinu? Aun adi ag da binal tutukku metteb amu, da ag binalag madakkul, amge aun adi ag dahilnu keeke hamu bia dootteb amu, da heppi, ag honopnab nokkulag. <sup>31</sup>Doye! Geha da heppi, na baenadppanu, amu na budunppanu ele laa nug kaino ma ii mauhma. Iitta. Ag kaino ii meppig oinna mauhkkulag amunu, ag oolagppanu kaino laa ii daama.



<sup>32</sup> Amunu, na da daattemppa amu, na amuppa uug nau anidkkut. Da heppi, Israel danab ah ag ena oiglag, amge na budunppan danab laa, nug kaino ma iinab oimna. <sup>33</sup> Amu na budunppan danab aun laa da uuppi, nug mana mettak danab daakku amu, nug uug huanaknab, oo doyak okkainab ele doyaya oiyebeb, ameg leb ele nekku. Amu na budunppan danab laa nug kaino mewowa ii mauhma; nug paha mauhku.

<sup>34</sup> Am kobol amu oh genab bekkulag amu, amunu at am inam. Na begapad adit, Hopni, Pinias ele, aa oh ded laippuppa mauhkkulah. <sup>35</sup> Aa mauhkkulah, amge da heppi, danab laa, nug mana mettak udatnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamitta, nug nuhig mana mettak udat da ool hette bia tutukku elele hekku amu, nug dahil mana mettak danab daakku. Nug dayebbeb, da heppi, nug, nug budub ele ag mana mettak danab daaglagnu g'agattag tuqa ii awak bia adaglag. Nug, nug budub ele ag king da eppelppa goden gokkadakppa tituanak aoglag ele, ag ag noolagppa dahil do madod udat hanhan hekkulag. <sup>36</sup> Keeke amu oh beeb, aun adi ag na budunadppa daaglag amu, ag oolagppanu laa nug udia, mana mettak danab da heppi daakku ele amu, ag anen anen nug noobppa dup nona, nug ag silwa toea laippu, amu bret gada laa ele madakkunu oo doyakppa od mettaglag. Od mettan, ag anen anen akkulag, "Na hena, da mana mettak udat laa medappe heinne, da amuppa ee aolomnu, od medattem." Na budun ag anam akkulag.' "

Kayak Nug nuhig danab odeppa Eli amegppa anam aum.

### Yawe Nug Samuel gumitta neum

**3** Aria, nid danab Samuel nug Eli waappa dayaya, nug Yawe noobppa Yawenu do madod udat heum. Amu haen amuppa amu, Yawe Nug ded laippu laippuib he, danab laala ag tul niinna, ag nuhig nai ib amuppa dooppig. Nug haen kudum anam ii heum; haen laippu laippuib heum amunu, haen amuppa Yawe Nug nai haen kudum miag ii atiom.

<sup>2</sup> Anam daye amu, ded laa tuqan Eli, nug ameg nauhkkunu heehe, nug pehattak neegkkunu elele iitta, nug niiak aben nuhigppa niiom. <sup>3</sup> Nug nuhig abenppa anam niie, Yawenu mettid haknu peh lakka appa lam ewawa dayeye, Samuel nug ele lag amuppa niiom. Kayaknu tituanak nainu kunup ele amuppa dayom. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam niieye, Yawe nug Samuel onigppa eum. Yawe Nug anam e, Samuel nug, "Da iikku daattem!" anana, <sup>5</sup> nug aha, paha Eli niiomppa ukka, nug Eli amegppa aum. "Na da onilppa e doomi, aakku da iikku daattem," awa aum. Nug anam a, Eli nug doya, nug aum. "Iitta. Da na oninppa ii emi amunu, na edun gona niie!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Samuel nug edua ukka, nuhig niiak balalppa niiom. <sup>6</sup> Samuel nug balalppa niieye, Yawe Nug baula onigppa ewa, "Samuel" ana ewa eum. Nug anam onigppa e, Samuel nug aha, Eli niiomppa ukka, "Na da onilppa e doomi, aakku da iikku daattem," awa aum. Nug anam a, Eli nug aum. "O da bekkal, da na oninppa ii emi. Na edun gona, niie!" awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Kobol amu beumnu diig am, Samuel nug haen amuppa nug Yawe baag

ii doyom. Yawe Nug haen amuppaib digma, Samuel amegppa nai mattiom. Anukka Nug anam laa ii heum. <sup>8</sup>Aria, Samuel nug edua ukka, niiak abenppa niieye, Yawe nug baula Samuel onigppa e, Samuel nug edua, Eli niomppa ukka, nug Eli amegppa, “Na da onilppa e doomi, aakku da iikku daattem,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Eli nug aakku doyom, Yawe Nug nid amu onigppa eum. <sup>9</sup>Eli nug anam doya, nug Samuel amegppa aum. “Na edun, niiak aben nahip-ppa gona, na balalppa niippe, laa Nug na oninppa ette ele amu, Nug baula na oninppa eeb amu, na inam a! ‘O Yawe, nahip mađi nid da, da nai nahip dookkulnu iikku daattem amunu, na ađi akkutnu hettem amu, na akkutnu ool daatte.’ Na anam aon a!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Samuel nug edua ukka, niiak aben nuhigppa, nuhig balalppa niim.

<sup>10</sup>Nug anam niieye, Yawe Nug uđia, Samuel niomppa guguitta hibaitta dayaya, nug haen laa oh Samuel onigppa eum bia baula ewa “Samuel! Samuel!” aum. Nug anam e amu, Samuel nug aum. “Nahip mađi nid da, da nai dookkulnu iikku daattem amunu, na ađi akkutnu hettem amu, na anam akkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Samuel nug anam mattia male, Yawe Nug aum. “Antte! Da Israel danab ah oolagppa kobol laa hekkulnu hettem amu, da amu heppi, Israel danab ah ag amu anidna, ag ehed ottaikkulag. <sup>12</sup>Da kobol amu hekkul ele am inam. Da uug ađi ađi Eli, nug budub ele, da ag uug madakkulnu ami amu, da amu ohnab hekkul. Da laippu laa iinab tippalpa. <sup>13</sup>Ge! Eli bekođ aa ehed nau heyaya, da noolppa, amu Israel danab noolagppa ele aa danab nau daaeheh, Eli doyom, amge nug aa ii hemayanu aa daulah elele ii batom amunu, da nug amegppa, da nug, amu nug budub dilagnu ele oh epediatten, uug madakkulnu ami. <sup>14</sup>Eli, amu nug bekođ ele ag ehed anam heppig amunu, da Eli, nug budub ele amelagppa nai ęagattag qetten, inam ami. ‘Eli, amu nug budub ele dilagnu, ag mana mettak uđat ađi hekkulag, o ag ađi ofa da medaglag amu, amuppa ag uug ahilagppa bekkunu ami amu, ag heppig ii iitta mema. Iittanab iitta!’ ” Yawe Nug Samuel amegppa anam aum.

<sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug anam mattia male, Samuel nug balalppa daye ukke, wagkkade nug aha, nug Yawe laugnu od matulom. Nug anam heum, amge nug Yawe tuleglegppa nai mattiom, Samuel nug nai amu Eli amegppa akkunu bađom. <sup>16</sup>Samuel nug anam heum, amge Eli nug onigppa ewa, “O da bekkal Samuel,” awa aum. Nug ewa, anam aum amu, Samuel nug aum. “Da iikku daattem,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Samuel nug anam a amu, Eli nug od mettom. “Kayak Nug na amenppa ađi aum? Na nai amu aib lokkumme. Na nai amu nakok laa lokkumkkut dayeb amu, Kayak Nug bu okkainab medakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Eli nug anam aum amunu, Samuel nug keeke amu ohnab mattie doyom. Nug nai huppu nakok laa ii lokkumom. Nug amu mattie, Eli nug doya, nug aum. “Nug am Yawe. Ađi kobol Nug noobppa am ena amu, nug anamib had!” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup>Aria, Yawe Nug Samuel, nuhigppa dayeye, Samuel nug okkai meeme, Yawe he, Samuel nug ađi aum amu, nai amuam genab meu oum. Nai amu hamu laa ii qettodom. <sup>20</sup>Anam dayom amunu, Israel danab ah oh, aab onig Dan, appanu

ukka ukka, Berseba aabppa batak amu, ag Samuel nug genab Yawenu propet dayom dooppig. <sup>21</sup> Amu Yawe Nug tuditta, Silo appa Samuel gumitta naana, Nug Samuel amegppa nai mattiom amunu amuppa, Nug Samuel Nug diig ippunittom.

**4** Yawe Nug anam heeche, Samuel Nug Kayak nai doya, nug mattieye, Israel oh dooppig.

### Pilistia ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup aoppig

Aria, haen laa Israel, Pilistia ele ag ban hekkulagnu daappig amu, Israel ag ahan, aben laa onig Ebenisa, appa ag ahilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. Amu Pilistia dilag ban danab ag aab onig Apek, ag aab amu guguittak haen tutu dayaknu aab ahilag kalappig. <sup>2</sup> Aria, ag anam daanna, ban hekkulagnu henana, Pilistia dilag daup okkai ag daup ahilkad ag gona, aben aben daaglagnu aeg, ag gona daaegeg, ag Israel ele ban heppig. Ag oh ban heegeg, ban okkai, g̃agattag me, Pilistia ag Israel eʔadna, ag Israel dilag daup 4,000 anam aqaeq mauhadppig. <sup>3</sup> Ag mauheg, Israel dilag ban danab laa ag ii mauhppig ele amu, ag eʔun, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak ahilagppa gona teppig. Ag teeg, amu Israel dilag ikki danab ag appig. “Adinu Yawe Nug he, Pilistia ag ig gemu edigppig?” aon appig. Ag anam awona amu, ag tudidna appig. “Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele Silo appa daatte amu, ig amu aot udit, ig banppa maot gopput, Yawe Nug ehanikkeb, ig Pilistia dilag daup eʔadta, ig ag eppelagppa ii daamta,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam appig amunu, ag heeg, danab ag Silo gona, ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug appa sia king nuhigppa, engel okkai-kerubim adit dottolah gamalahppa daatte amu, ag amu aon udippig. Eli bekoʔ Hopni, Pinias ele, aa ele udipid.

<sup>5</sup> Ag gona, Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele amu aon udiegeg, haen Israel danab ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak ahilagppa udiom anidna amu, ag huanaknab eppig amunu, wan aakku uʔalom. <sup>6</sup> Israel danab eegeg, Pilistia dilag daup ag daulagppa doon, ag akka akka nug oʔ medappig. “Diig adinu Hibu danab ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak ahilagppa daanna, huan etteb?” aon appig. Ag anam aeg, Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup Israel dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa udiom; ag nai amu uʔie doonna, <sup>7</sup> ag baʔappig. Ag baʔan ag inam appig. “Kayak laa nug Israel dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa ag ehanadkkunu udiom amunu, ihinignu gadonnab gadon! Keeke laa imu bia deʔ laa iinab beum. <sup>8</sup> Gadonnab gadon! Uug nau aakku tonikkom daatte. Kayak udippig ele amu, ag am kayak g̃agattag ele. Ag heeg, uug naunab kudum Isip danab ah ele aqe ukke, atu tadakppa gogppa te, ag nauhna autna aoppig. Aun nug kayak amu eppelagppanu awigkku? Laa iitta!” aon appig. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam akka akka mattiona amu, ag nai tudidna, akka akka inam ele madippig. “Amge ig Pilistia danab, ig g̃agattag daatu! Ig danabnab daatu! Iitta dayeb amu, Hibu danab umu ag edigppeg, ag ihinig maʔi nid daappig amu,

ig amubia ahilag madi nid daagnig. Anam bemanu amu, ig danabnab daat, ig ban gagattag hetu!” aon appig.

<sup>10</sup>Pilistia dilag daup ag akka akka anam awona, ag ban henana, ag Israel edatteg, Israel dilag daup ag oolna, laulkadppa goppig. Amge ag ban henana, Pilistia ag Israel dilag daup huanaknab aqappig. Ag aqaeg ukke ukke, Israel dilag daup 30,000 mauhppig. <sup>11</sup>Pilistia ag Israel edadnana, ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup aonna, ag Eli bekod Hopni, Pinias ele, ag aa ele aqateg mauhpif.

### Eli nug mauhom

<sup>12</sup>Aria, Pilistia ag Israel edatteg, ded amuppa Benjamin danab laa nug lamem nuhig pattida, nug wan gappud igippa mewowa, nug ban hak abenppanu aha, qaietta Silo ukkom. <sup>13</sup>Danab amu nug qaiqad ukka, Silo ta, nug ban abenppanu nai uug ele mattieye, danab ah dooppig. Aab amuppan danab ah ag doonna, ag ehed gaappig.

Aria, Eli nug haen amuppa nug ib giginppa, nuhig dayaknu balalppa dayaya, ib neekkakka dayom. Adinu? Nug Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ehed aomanu badada dabmeum. <sup>14</sup>Amu danab nug ban abenppanu udiom ele amu, nug nai uug ele amu mattie, danab ah ag doon, huan gaegeg, Eli doya, nug od meum. “Muttub qak imu am, diig attem?” awa od meum. Nug anam od me, danab nai awa udiom ele, nug doya, nug paha Eli toppa ukkom. <sup>15</sup>Amu Eli nug am danab kainonab dayom; nuhig mad oh am 98, amu nug ameg ele gaduom amunu, nug neekkeb ukkeb, keeke laa anidkkunu elele iitta. <sup>16</sup>Aria, danab nug nai awa udiom ele nug paha Eli toppa udia, nug Eli amegppa aum. “Da ded imuppa, geha iikkunab banppanu udimi,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Eli nug aum. “O da bekkal, adinab beum? Na appe doyei!” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Eli nug anam a, danab nug nai awa udiom ele amu, nug aum. “Pilistia dilag daup ag ban henana, ag Israel edadna aqaegeg, Israel huanaknab mauhadna, Israel ag aakku oolppig. Amu na begapad Hopni, Pinias ele, aa ele mauhpif, amu Pilistia ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ele aoppig,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Danab amu nug anam mattiaya, haen nug Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunupnu nai amu a, Eli nug Kayaknu mettid lagnu ad od guguittak dayaknu balal attan dayom amunu, nug nai amu doya, nug ukka, gomeppa na qe, nug duug ebehi qiie, nug mauhom. Nug am danab kainonab, titidak ele amunu, nug duug ebehi qiie, nug mauhom. Nug mad 40 Israel dilag okkai aakku dayom.

<sup>19</sup>Amu Eli ahipa, Pinias wau, nug am oo ele oiyeeye, nuhig haen miag doum amunu, nug Pilistia ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup aoppignu nai dojom, nug gamu mameg mauhomnu nai dojom, amu nug gamu mauhomnu nai ele doya, nug digma nid aokkunu guittak dojom. Nug guittak amu doya, nug nid awom, amge nug nid amu uug iitta ii awom. Iitta. Nug nid amu awawa, nug uug okkainab awom amunu, <sup>20</sup>nug nid amu uug ele awawa, nug mauhkunuu heeche, ah laa ag nug nid aokkunu ehanidkkulagnu daappig ele amu, ag nug amegppa

appig. “Na aib badame. Adinu? Na nid danab aakku aome,” aon appig. Ag anam appig, amge Pinias wau nug nob ii maama, nug ahilag nai ele dab-ii-mettom. Nug hamu doyom. <sup>21</sup> Nug nai amu hamu doya, nug, “Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele Israel ooppanu ukkom,” anana, nug nid onig Ikabod atadom. Nug anam aumnu diig am, Pilistia ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon goppig, amu nug gamu, gamu mameg ele oh mauhpilid. <sup>22</sup> Nug nid onig Ikabod atadada, nug aum. “Pilistia ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon goppig amunu, Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak Israel ooppanu ukkom,” awa aum.

### Tituanak Nainu Kunup Pilistia wanppa dayom

**5** Pilistia ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup Israel eppelagppanu aowona, ag Ebenisa appanu maon, ahilag aab laa onig Asdot, appa goppig. <sup>2</sup> Ag maon gona, Asdot tena, ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon, ahilag kayak hambuppuak Dagon, ag nug laug ooppa, Dagon dottog heqo laihppa, appa meppig. <sup>3</sup> Ag meeg dayeye, wagde buttuanaab Pilistia danab ag ahan, mettid lag ahilagppa gona, Dagon dottog Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup noobppa na qa, idu wanppa noa dayeye anidppig. Ag amu anidna, ag Dagon dottog edun aon, nuhig abenppa meeg dayom. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam heeg dayeye ukke, ded amu uue, wagkkade Pilistia danab ag ahan, edun mettid lag ahilagppa gona, Dagon dottog nug baula Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup noobppa na qa, idu wanppa noa dayeye anidppig. Nug anam dayom anidppig, amge gemu amu, nug ikki, epeg ele am qiin nena, pide pide daaegeg, nug bedu laa oh aakkuib kunum dayom. Bedu laa kunum dayom, amge nug ikki, amu nug epeg ele od ode diigppan ad, ad amu attan daaegeg anadppig. <sup>5</sup> Ag Dagon dottog ikki, epeg ele nuhig mettid lag Asdotnu od ode diigppanu ad attan daaegeg anadna, diig amunu Dagonnu mana mettak danab, am laa oh lag amuppa watted ele amu, ag haen amuppa digmena, ag lag amunu od ode diigppan ad amu ii tabappig. Iitta. Ag ad amu tippalnan, lag amu ooppa noppig. Gemu, [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag anamib hetteb.

<sup>6</sup> Pilistia ag anam heeg ukke, Yawe Nug he, Asdot danab ah, am danab ah Asdot guguittak daappig ele, uug okkainab ahilagppa be, ag ehed nau badappig. Uug beum am, mamattin ag bedulagppa beum. <sup>7</sup> Uug amu anam be, haen Asdot danab ag amu anidna, ag akka akka appig. “Israel dilag Kayak Nug he, uug imu oh ihinigppa baaba, Dagon, ihinig kayak, nuhigppa ele bette amunu, Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup nug ippa iinab daama!” aon appig. <sup>8</sup> Ag akka akka nai amu mattinna, ag heeg, Pilistia dilag okkai laa oh ag udieg, ag od mattan appig. “Ig Israel dilag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup imunu amu, ig amunu attem hekkunig?” aon appig. Ag anam aeg amu, Pilistia dilag okkai laa oh ag appig. “Ag heppig, laa ag Israel dilag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup maon, Gat ukkeg!” aon appig. Ag anam appig amunu, ag Israel dilag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup maon, Gat gona, appa meppig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag maon goppig, amge ag appa meppig dimppa amu, Yawe he, uug okkainab danab appanu ele, uug amu ahilagppa ele be, ag ehed badappig. Yawe he, aab okkai amunu danab ah bau, kaino ele, ag bedulkadppa mamattin nau beum. <sup>10</sup> Uug amu beum amunu, Gad danab ag heeg, danab ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu maon, Ekron goppig, amge Ekron danab ah ag danab amu ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu maon udin, aab oppa udiglagnu udieg anidna, ag ehed enana appig. “Ag Israel dilag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ig, ihinkad danab ah ele iqeeb mauhkkunignu maon udippig,” aon appig. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam appig amunu, ag heeg, Pilistia danab okkai laa oh ag udin qagmeeg, ag ag amelagppa appig. “Ag heppeg, laa ag Israel dilag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup imu maon ukkeg! Nug edua, nuhig abenppa ukkad! Anam iitta amu, Nug heeb, ig oh mauhkkunig,” aon appig. Ag amu appignu diig am, Kayak Nug bu okkainab matta he, ag oolagppanu danab ah kudum ag mauhppig amunu, aab okkai amunu danab ah ag ehed badappig. <sup>12</sup> Kudum ag mauhadna malappig, amge laa ag ii mauhppig amu, Kayak Nug he, mamattin nau ag bedulagppa beum amunu, ag ehed gaappig. Ag gaegeg, gayak amuam habppa teum.

### **Pilistia ag heeg, Tituanak Nainu Kunup edua, Israel wanppa ukkom**

**6** Amu Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup Pilistia dilag wanppa kalam eblaih adit ele aakku dayom. <sup>2</sup> Nug anam kalam eblaih adit ele dayeye, Pilistia danab ag ahilkad mana mettak danab, amu ahilkad eman danab ele, ag ag onilagppa eeg, ag udieg, Pilistia danab ag appig. “Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu, ig Tituanak Nainu Kunup amunu attem hekkunig? Ig adi keeke Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu ele mepput, nug edua, nuhig abenppa gokku?” aon appig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam od mattaeg amu, Pilistia dilag mana mettak danab, keeke doyaknu eman hak danab ele ag appig. “Ag Israel dilag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup meppeg, nug edua nuhig abenppa gokkunu hekkulagnu hetteb dayeb amu, ag hamu aib meppeg ukkom. Iitta! Ag keeke laa, ehed haknu ofa daakkunu ele meppeg ukkad! Ag anam heppeg amu, Kayak Nug heeb, ag edun ena daaglagtai. Ena daaglag dayeb amu, amuppa ag genab dooglag, Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ippa dayom amunu, Nug he, uug okkainab aqom,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam aeg, Pilistia danab ag appig. “Ig keeke, ehed haknu ofa daakkunu amu, ig attem keeke amu nuhigppa mepput gokku?” aon appig. Ag anam aeg amu, mana mettak danab, amu eman hak danab ele ag appig. “Pilistia danab okkai am tanig ele. Aria, uug beum ele amu, ag oh, king ahilkadppa ele, uug amu ag oh, ahilagppa laippu beum amunu, ag mamattin dottog tanig ele golppa hak, amu tog dottog tanig ele golppa hak ele, ag amu oh meppeg ukkad!” aon appig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam mationa, ag tudidna appig. “Mamattin, amu tog ele ag wan imu heeg nauha auta aotte amunu, ag mamattin dottog, amu tog dottog ele hattona, ag Israel dilag Kayak mettaglag. Ag mettanna, amuppa ag Nug binag mekkulag. Ag anam binag meppeg amu, Nug heeb, ag, ahilkad kayak, amu wan ahilag ele, ag oh ena daaglagtai. <sup>6</sup> Ag

Isip danab, Paro ele heppigbia aib heppig. Isip, Paro ele ag Kayaknu nai dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag g̃agattag eppe, ag ii dim lamidppig amunu, Kayak uug naunab mattom. Matte, ag heeg, Israel ag ahan, atu laih gokkulagnu goppig.

<sup>7</sup> Amunu amu, ag udatnu karis bau bappaidna, ag makau anig adit, nalti huh lattep ele, danab laa nug ded laa makau amu dodnu duugppan tuqai duultippa ii qakkalatom ele amu, ag makau amu diiatna, dodnu duugppan tuqai duultippa qakkalatona, ag udatnu karis amuppa qakkaglag, amge aa nalti diiatna, edun adppa maateg!” aon appig. <sup>8</sup> Ag anam awona, ag tudidna appig. “Ag nakud diiatna, adppa maatppeg daapeped, ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup udatnu karis attan meig! Aria, ag keeke dottog golppa heppig ele, keeke amuam ehed haknu ofa bia, ag Yawe mettaglag amu, ag dottog amu aon, kunup nakok laappa inan, ag kunup amu Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup heqo laih mewona, ag heppeg, makau ag udatnu karis amu eedped, Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup am edua ukkad! <sup>9</sup> Ag amu heppeg, makau adit amu aa udatnu karis Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ele, aa udatnu karis amu eedy, Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup Israel wanppa, aab Betsemes appa tutukku gokkulahnu Betsemes gukkuidya gokkulah dayeb amu, amuppa ag dooglag, Yawe Nug he, uug naunab imu oh ihinigppa beum. Amge makau aa udatnu karis, Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ele appa tutukku aoya ii gokkulah dayeb amu, amuppa ig doognig: uug ihinigppa beum ele amu, amuam Yawe epegppanu iitta. Uug amu oh ihinigppa hamu beum doognig,” aon appig.

<sup>10</sup> Pilistia danab okkai ag anam aeg, Pilistia danab ag danab amu appig bia heppig. Ag makau anig adit diiatna, udatnu karisppa qakkalatppig, amge nalti amu, ag adppa inalateg daapid. <sup>11</sup> Pilistia danab ag anam hewona, ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup udatnu karis attan mewona, ag kunup laa, kunup amuppa tog dottog, am mamattin dottog golppa hak ele inappig amu, ag kunup amu ele udatnu karis attan meppig. <sup>12</sup> Ag kunup adit amu udatnu karis attan maatona, ag makau uhuqateg, makau adit aa Betsemes tutukku gokkulahnu ib aoya tepid. Aa teyaya, aa qinonob gaayya gopid. Aa laih nadiap-ppa, o laih nanehppa ii gopid. Iitta. Aa Betsemes tutukku gokkulahnu gopid. Aa teeheh, Pilistia dilag king tanig ele ag aa dim lamatteg, Betsemes tomppa batappig.

<sup>13</sup> Amu Betsemesnu danab ah ag oolnu noakppa wit aeg aoglagnu henana, ag appa daanna, wit ikki okkulna, qagmena aonna, ag neekkeg ukke, ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup anidna, ag oolag gamag ahom. <sup>14-15</sup> Aria, makau aa goya teya, Betsemesnu danab laa onig Josua, aa nuhig wanppa teya, men nadi dayom ele, aa men amu heqo laih, appa waya daapid. Aa anam daaeheh, Lewi budub laa appa daappig ele, ag ufin, Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup udatnu karis attannu aon, men attan mewona, ag kunup laa, kunup amuppa keeke dottog daappig amu, ag kunup amu ele aon, men amuppa meppig. Ag anam heeg, appan danab ag karis amu oppateg ne [heeg, mana mettak danab appa daappig ele] ag manaknu ofa hena, Yawe medappig. Aria, ded amuppa Betsemesnu danab ag manaknu ofa, aria mana mettak laala ele henana, [ag mana mettak danab mattaeg, ag]

manadna Yawe medappig. <sup>16</sup> Israel ag anam hena malaeg, Pilistia dilag king ag amu oh anttona, ag ded amuppa edun, aab onig Ekron goppig.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, mamattin dottog golppa hak, dottog amu ag anen anen Pilistia dilag aab anen anen dilag Yawenu ehed haknu ofa daakkunu amu, aab amuam inam daappig. Laa am aab onig Asdotnu, laa am Gasanu, laa am Askelonnu, laa am Gatnu, amu laa am Ekronnu. <sup>18</sup> Aria, tog dottog golppa hak tanig ele amu, ag Pilistia dilag aab gagattag ad ele, aab naunau aab amu anen anen taliliadna daatteb, aab amu anen anen am Pilistia dilag danab okkai tanig ele waappa daappig amu, am aab amu ippunigtteb. Amu men nadi Betsemesnu danab onig Josua, nuhig wanppa daatte, ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup men amu attan meppig ele amu, men amu keeke imu oh genab beum amu, am at aakku dayom, gemu, [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, am anam daatte.

<sup>19</sup> Amu Betsemesnu danab laala ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ooppa neegppeg nokkunu kunup amunu ameg kolappig. Ag kolana, ag neekkeg, Tituanak Nainu Kunup ooppa ukkom amunu, Yawe he, danab 70 amu ag aakku mauhppig. Ag mauhppig amunu, appan danab ag Yawe Nug he, danab kudumnab mauhppig, ag diig amunu mahiak okkai heppig. <sup>20</sup> Kobol amu beum amunu, Betsemesnu danab ag appig. “Aunnab nug Yawe noobppa daakkunu elele? Laa iitta! Nug am Kayak Oppiaawak Ele. Nug anam daatte amunu, nuhig Tituanak Nainu Kunup imu iguppa daakkunu am elele iitta, amge ig hepput, adebtai gokku?” aon appig.

<sup>21</sup> Ag anam anana amu, ag nai meeg, Israel dilag aab laa onig Kiriati Jearim, ag danab appa daappig ele, ag nai meeg, ahilagppa ukkom. Ag nai meeg ukke, ag appig. “Pilistia danab ag heeg, Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup edua, ihinigppa udiom amunu, ag ahan udiin, ag maon ahilagppa ukkeg!” aon appig.

**7** Bet Simes danab ag nai amu meeg ukke, Kiriati Jearim danab ag udiin, Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon gona, Kiriati Jearim ted onig Abinadab, nug laugppa meppig. Abinadab nug Kiriati Jearim appa, qauko nakok igippa dayom. Amu ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon gona, nug laugppa meeg dayeye, ag Abinadab bekka Eleasar, nug Yawenu tituana mettak dayaya, ag nug nainu kunup atognokkunu otieg, nug Kayak noobppa udat amu hekkunu dayom.

### Yawe he, Samuel nug Mispa appa Pilistia edattom

<sup>2</sup> Kiriati Jearim danab ag amu oh hena malaeg, Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup appa haen elab, mad 20 dayom. Amu Israel danab ag edun Yawe dim lamidkkulagnu dabmenan, mahippig. <sup>3</sup> Israel danab ah ag anam heegeg, Samuel nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag meulag ohppa oolag edue, Yawe dim lamidkkulagnu hetteb dayeb amu, ag laa dilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, amu kayak hambuppuak Astoret idu idu dottolkad agappeg goppeg, ag noolkadppa dup noa binag mak hekkulagnu uueg! Ag anam henana, ag bedulag oh agappeg, Yawe, nuhigppa ukkeb, Nugib waappa daan, Nug odeib dim lamitteg! Ag amu heppeg, Nug ag Pilistia danab eppelagppanu edua diiadkku,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Samuel nug



anam a, Israel danab ah ag nai amu doon, ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak Bal, Astoret ele digdig noolkadppa dup noa binag mak hekkulagnu uun, ag Yawe, Nugib waappa daan, Nug odeib dim lamidppig.

<sup>5</sup> Israel ag anam heeg, Samuel ag aab onig Mispa, appa gokkulagnu anana, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Mispa appa da Yawe ag ehanadkkunu unuqidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Samuel nug anam a, Israel oh ag Mispa gona, qagmeppig. Qagmena, ag le itan, Kayak noobppa mana mettak bia daakkunu gokkadeg no, ag ded amu buttua ukke tueb batak amu, ag kud mena, ee uuna daappig. Ag amu henana, ag miagib madippig. “Ig Yawe, nuhigppa hipunin hetata daamut,” aon appig. Mispa appa Samuel nug Israel danab ah epediattom.

<sup>7</sup> Haen Pilistia danab ag, “Israel Mispa appa qagmetteb,” ag nai amu doona amu, ahilkad king tanig ele, daup ahilkad ele ag ahan, ag Israel ele ban hekkulagnu goppig. Ag ukkaegeg, Israel ag amu doon, ag oolag bade, <sup>8</sup> ag Samuel amegppa appig. “Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ehanikkeb, Pilistia ag ii iqamnanu, na Nug unuqidkkutnu aib uume; tudidna unuqitte!” aon appig. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam aeg, Samuel sipsip nag, anig huh lanan dayom ele laa awa, qe mauhe, nug dof amuppa manaknu ofa kunum heum. Nug mana medatta, nug Yawe Israel ehanadkkunu unuqitte, Yawe doyom.

<sup>10</sup> Samuel nug dof mana, Kayak medette, Pilistia ag ban digmena hekkulagnu Israel gukkuadna udippig, amge Yawe he, ag daappig ikkilagppa hakkad ehed qa he, Pilistia dilag dabmak kabolie, ag ehed badan, Israel noolagppanu oolna goppig. <sup>11</sup> Ag oolna ukkaegeg, Israel ag Mispa appanu ahan, Pilistia lamadna aqanna gona, aab onig Betkar nakok editta wanak batappig.

<sup>12</sup> Israel ag Pilistia anam lamatteg, Samuel nug men nadi laa awa, aab adit Mispa, Sen ele gamalahppa qappe dayeye, nug, “Yawe ehanikke udie udie, iikku batom,” anana, nug men amu onig, “Ebenisa,” atadom. <sup>13</sup> Yawe he, Israel ag Pilistia edadppig amunu, Nug Pilistia ag edun ufin, Israel ele baula ban hemananu ib oo neum. Ib oo ne, haen elab anam dayom. Amu Samuel bau dayeye, haen amu oh, Yawe Nug Pilistia ehed hattom. <sup>14</sup> Amu Pilistia ag Israel ele matu ban hena, aab okkai adit onilah Ekron, Gat ele, ag Israel dilag aab laala aab adit amu gamalahppa daappig amu, Pilistia ag aab amu oh aon gumadppig, amge gemu Israel Pilistia edadppig amunu, ag heeg, Pilistia ag aab amu oh edun, Israel gumadkkulagnu Israel epegppa meppig. Israel ag ahilag wan oh haen amuppa aakku edun aoppig. Aoeg amu, Israel, Amo danab ele, ag oh madof ele daappig.

<sup>15</sup> Amu Samuel nug bau dayaya, nug Israel epediatte ukke, mauhom. Nug bau dayaya, udat amu laa ii uuom. <sup>16</sup> Samuel nug aab onig Rama, appa dayom, amge mad oh nug Ramanu aha, Betel ukka, nakok dayowa aha, Gilgal ukka, nakok dayowa aha, Mispa ukka, nakok dayowa, appanu aha edua Rama gottom. Nug ukka, aab amu ohppa daya oiyaya, nug Israel dilag nai babaittom. <sup>17</sup> Nug oiyak amu oh ha mala amu, nug hanhan edua, Rama ukka dayom. Adinu? Am nug appag diig, nug laug aguppa dayom. Appa ele amu, nug Israel danab ah epediattom. Amu Rama appa Samuel nug Yawenu qadab ele qeum.

### Israel ag kingnu appig

**8** Samuel nug anam haaha, kaino meum. Haen nug kaino ma amu nug he, nug bekod aa beya, Israel dilag epediak danab daapid. <sup>2</sup>Nuhig nid danab naanaeg amu, nug onig Joel; nug amag am Abaiya. Aa aab onig Berseba daayya, epediak udat hepid. <sup>3</sup>Aa anam hepid, amge aa mamelah ippu ippuanatom ele amu, aa ib amu ii dim lamidpid. Iitta. Aa men dodo ib ena iittappa aoglahnu hepid. Aa danab ag epediak udat hekkulahnu udfippig, haen amuppa aa lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak aopid. Aa nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol amu, aa amu dab-ii-mepid; aa men dodonu aakkuib dabmepid. Diig amuppa amu, aa epediak tutukku iinab hepid.

<sup>4</sup>Aa anam heehe, Israel dilag ikki danab oh ag ahan qagmena, Samuel gumidna, Rama goppig. <sup>5</sup>Ag gona appig. “Na am kaino meme. Na begapad amu, aa nahip hak ena ii dim lamidttep amunu, ig wan laappan danab king ele bia, ig king ele daagnignu na danab laa, nug ihinig king dayaya, ig gumigkkunu tituane!” aon appig. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam appig, amge haen Samuel nug ahilag nai, “Na king laa ig gumigkkunu mekke!” nug nai amu doya, nug oo ena iitta daye, nug Yawe amegppa amunu unuqittom. <sup>7</sup>Nug Yawe amegppa unuqitta a, Yawe Samuel amegppa aum. “Na keeke oh ag na hekkutnu attem amu, na amu hekkut! Adinu? Ag na ahilag okkai daakkutnu di ii medappig. Iitta! Ag da ahilag king daakkulnu dimedappig. <sup>8</sup>Anukka, da Israel danab ah Isip wanppanu omalattitti, haen amuppa ag digmena, da dimedan, kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binag mak heppig, ag gemu ele anamib hettem. Amu ag gemu amubia na dimedatteb. <sup>9</sup>Amunu na ahilag nai doon, dim lamidna he! Na amu hekkut, amge na tatam ag nau aomnanu dabmettak nai mattanna, na king nug ahilag okkai dayaya, nug ahilagppa adi adi keeke hekku amu, na amu ele appe dooglag!” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, Samuel nug amu doya, Yawe aum bia nug Israel danab ah, ag king laa gumadkkunu appig ele amu, nug ag amelagppa amu mattia, inam aum. <sup>11</sup>“Danab laa, nug ahilag king daakku dayeb amu, king amu nug ahilagppa inam hekku. Nug ag bekkalkad diia heeb, ag ban daup danab daaglag. Daanna, laa ag bannu karis attan daan, ban hekkulagnu daaglag; laa ag hos attan daan, ban hekkulagnu daaglag. Amu laa ag king nug oiyaknu karis nuhigppa laih gokkunu heeb amu, ag baelagppa qaiettan, oiyaknu karis amu noob aon, anuqna gokkulag. <sup>12</sup>King nug heeb, ag bekkalkad laa ag ban daup laa 1,000 dilag ikki daaglag; laa ag ban daup 50 dilag ikki daaglag. Amu king nug ele ag bekkalkad laa diia heeb, ag nuhig wan buun, nuhig ee aon, ma lakka menana, nuhig ban haknu keeke, am bannu karisnu keeke ele hena mettaglag. <sup>13</sup>Aria, nug ag adelkad ele laa diia heeb, ag nuhig leppu muttudig ena ele henana, ag nuhig ee digdig ele bappaidkkulagnu daaglag. <sup>14</sup>Amu king ele nug ahilkad wan enanag, ahilkad grep dad enanag, amu ahilkad olipnu dad enanag ele diia, nug nuhikkud ikki danab mattem, ag aoppeg, ahilag daaglag. <sup>15</sup>Nug heeb, ag ahilag ee aeg ohnu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu king mettaglag; ag ahilag

grep meu ele anamib hekkulag. Nug awa, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab, madi nid laala ele madakku. <sup>16</sup>Laa amu, nug ahilkad madi nid madi ah ele diia, ahilkad makau, donki ena ena, nug amu ele diia heeb, ag nuhig udat hekkulag. <sup>17</sup>Nug ha, ag ahilkad dof ohnu nug obatak 10ppanu, obatak laippu awowa, nug heeb, ag Israel danab ah, ag nuhig begbeg madi nid daaglag. <sup>18</sup>King nug anam hekku amunu, haen amu udieb, ag king, nug ag gumadkkunu appig ele amu, ag nuhig hak amunu uug doon, ag nug waappa daamnanu Yawe unuqidkkulag, amge Yawe nug ahilag nai ii dooma,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup>Samuel nug Yawe ode awa, Israel amelagppa mattiom, amge ag amu ii dabmena, ag Samuel amegppa appig. “Anam bekkutai, amge ig king laa waappa daagnignu oonig hette. Ig dabmak amu ii uumta. <sup>20</sup>Ig wan laa dilag danab oh daatteb bia daagnignu, king nug ig gumikkakka, ban haenppa nug ig noonig awa, anuqa ukka, ihinig ban hak gumakkunu, na king laa mekke!” aon appig. <sup>21</sup>Ag anam appig, Samuel nug amu oh doya male, nug Yawe amegppa, ag adi appig mattie doyom. <sup>22</sup>Samuel nug mattie, Yawe doya, Nug aum. “Na ahilag nai dim lamidna, king laa matte!” awa aum.

Nug anam a, Samuel nug Israel danab ah oh amelagppa, ag edun lakka gokkulagnu aum.

### Saul nug Samuel ufa teum

**9** Amu Israel danab laa onig Kis, nug haen amuppa dayom. Nug am Benjamin budub. Nug danab onig ele, amu nug am Abiel bekka. Abiel am Seror bekka. Seror am Bekorat bekka. Bekorat am Apia bekka, amu Apia nug am Benjamin budub laa. <sup>2</sup>Kis nug bekka laa onig Saul, nug am danab gagattag, nuhig anttak ele enaib. Amu elab nuhig am Israel laa oh edatta, 35 sentimita keeke, batak.

<sup>3</sup>Amu Kisnu donki ag oolna gona, laih adebtag daappig amunu, Kis nug Saul amegppa aum. “Na ahan, madi nid laa ele appe goya, donki dahil mattialatted!” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Kis nug Saul amegppa anam aum amunu, Saul a, nug madi nid laa ele aa ahaya, Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa donki mattioya, aa goya distrik laa onig Salisa, appa ele madipid, amge aa ii anidpid. Aa appa ele ii anidya goya, aa distrik laa onig Salim madipid, amge donki ag appa ele ii daappig amunu, aa Benjamin wan laa ohppa ele madipid, amge ii anidpid.

<sup>5</sup>Aa anam oiyya maloya, haen aa distrik laa onig Sup, aa appa teya amu, Saul nug madi nid, nug ele oh gopid, nug nug amegppa aum. “Da mam nug donkinu daug atiebeb, ihinihnu dabmak qemanu amu, ahappe, i edud lakka gokkunih,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Saul nug anam aum, amge madi nid nug aum. “Antte! Aab imuppa Kayaknu danab laa daatte; danab oh ag nuhignu ena eledenab dootteb. Nug adi atte amu, keeke amuam genab bette amunu, i goda, nug donkinu od mettagnih. I nug od medapud, nug ag adeppa daatteb ab doognihtai,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Madi nid nug anam a, Saul nob ma aum. “Amge i nug gumidda gokkunih dayeb amu, i adi keeke nakok Kayaknu danab amu mettagnih? Adinu? Ee ihinih battamppanu

oh iitta meum. I keeke laa nug mettagnihnu am iitta. I adi keeke mettagnih?" awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Saul nug anam a amu, madi nid nug aum. "Antte! Da 3 gram silwa ele iikku. Kayaknu danab amu nug ib atten dim lamidkkunihnu ab doognihnu amu, da nug medakkul," awa aum. <sup>9-11</sup>Amu Saul nug aum. "Am ena! I godu!" awa aum. Nug aum amunu, aa goya, aa aab laa amu, Kayaknu danab appa dayom, aab amuam qauko nakok igippa dayom amu, aa aab amuppa tekkulahnu qauko nakok teyaya, aa ah makkun laala ag le itaglagnu udippig, aa ag udalag tepid. Aa udalag teya, aa od madapid. "Keekenu doyak danab nug aabppa, appa ana daattete?" aoya apid. Anukka, Israel wanppa amu danab ah ag propet dilagnu, "Keekenu doyak danab," adappig; gemu danab amunu am propet atteb. Amunu anukka, haen ag propet anidna, keekenu od mettaglagnu heppig amu, ag, "Ahappeg, ig keekenu doyak danab toppa gokkunig," adappig. <sup>12</sup>Amu Saul, nuhig madi nid ele aa anam od mattaeh, ag appig. "Ge, nug geha iikku anuqa aabppa teum. Gemu ippan danab amu, ag aabnu mettid lag nakokppa dod laa main, Kayak mettaglag amunu, nug gemu ig appanigppa udiom. Nug gemuib udiom amunu, aa anidkkulahnu paha teid! <sup>13</sup>Amu aa goya, aabppa teya, ooppa noyaya, aa nug anidkkulah. Nug aabppan mettid lag nakokppa, danab laa ele mana mettaknu dod lakkulag amunu, aa ig amut bia hekkulah dayeb, aa nug aben amuppa ii tak haenppa anidkkulah. Adinu? Nug teppu amu ititteb, danab ag aakku lakkulag; tatam ii itittom haenppa ii lamana. Aa paha teid! Adinu? Aa anam hekkulah amu, aa haen amuppa anidkkulah," aon appig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam aeg, Saul, amu nuhig madi nid ele aa aabppa teya, ooppa noyaya, aa Samuel nug haen amuppanab aabnu mettid lag nakok, [aab dimittim daatte amu,] nug appa tekkunu, aa gukkuata udieye anidpid.

<sup>15</sup>Amge Saul aab amuppa udiom, ded amuppa iitta, ded amu dimugppa tumai, Yawe nug Samuel amegppa nai laa imu mattiom. <sup>16</sup>"Dahilad danab ah ag Pilstia waalagppa daan gaaegeg doottem amunu, butti, haen inamppa amu, da heppi, danab laa nug na gumitta udikku; nug am Benyamin ted, nug appanu udikku. Nug udieb amu, nug Israel danab ah dilag king daakkunu na nug goden gokkadakppa tituane! Nug dahilad danab ah Pilstia waalagppa daamnanu, ag ehanadkku," awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Yawe Nug anam mattiom amunu, gemu Samuel nug Saul antte, Yawe nug amegppa baula aum. "Tumai da danab laa udikkunu amenppa ami amu, danab imuam nugib. Nug dahilad danab ah dilag okkai daakku," awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Yawe anam mattie, Samuel nug aab amu odppa dayeye, Saul nug Samuel guguitta ukka, amegppa aum. "Keekenu doyak danab laug amu, lag amu adeppa daatte, na appe dookkulnu ool daatte," awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Saul a amu, Samuel nug aum. "Keekenu doyak danab am daib. Gemu aa da ele ee lakkunig amunu, aa anuqa goya, aabnu mettid lag nakokppa teid! Butti buttua da keeke oh na dookkutnu oot daatte amu, da appi dooppe, da aa padalatppi gokkulah. <sup>20</sup>Amu donki ag qettodeg, udiin ded ewam mattiadme ele amu, na ahilagnu dabmak aib nittom. Adinu? Laa ag anadna diippig. Amge Israel danab ah oh amu, ag na, amu na

mamen, nug baekkudppa ele, ahilagnu dabmenan daatteb,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Samuel nug Saul amegppa anam a, Saul nug aum. “Amge da am Benyamin ted. Ig Benyamin budub amu, ig kudum iitta; Israel budub laa oh ag edigtteb. Laa ele amu, Benyamin ooppa dahil aab ikki am onig iitta; laa oh ig edigtteb. Adinu na dahilnu anam attem?” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug anam a, ag oh mana mettak abenppa tena, Samuel nug Saul, nuhig madi nid ele omalata, lag ooppa ukka, danab onilagppa eeg daappig ele, ag oolagppa aben laa onig okkai ele amu, nug aguppa daaglahnu he daapid. Danab amuppa daappig, ahilag ebqak am 30 anam. <sup>23</sup> Aria, Samuel nug amu ha mala, nug ee babaittak danab amegppa aum. “Da teppu maha laa, na pide meppe daakkunu, da na amenppa ami amu, na teppu amu aon do!” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Nug a, ee babaittak danab nug dod baeg laih, teppu ittag ele, nug amu awa udia, Saul noobppa meum. Nug me, Samuel nug Saul amegppa aum. “Teppu nahipnu tituanak dayom am aakku. Da danab laa imu oh ag ee lakkulagnu onilagppa ein, na ag ele daanna, na lakkutnu tituanmi amunu, na la!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Saul, Samuel ele aa ded amuppa ee lapid.

<sup>25</sup> Aria, ag ee lawona, ag ahan, aabnu mettid lag nakok uun, aab ooppa nona, Samuel nug Saul ele aa lag attan, kodokko udem ukkak aben, amuppa teya daayya, Samuel nug Saul ele nai madipid.

### Samuel nug Saul king daakkunu igippa goden gokkadom

<sup>26</sup> Aria, buttua wagkkadede ag ahan, Saul lag kodokko udem ukkakppa dayeye, Samuel nug onigppa ewa aum. “Na keeke bappaidppe, da heppi, na edun appanppa gokkutnu gokkut,” awa aum. Nug a, Saul nug anam he, nug Samuel ele aa dimittim gopid. <sup>27</sup> Amu Saul, nuhig madi nid, amu Samuel ele ag oh ahan gona, ag aab gigin gukkuidnana, Samuel nug Saul amegppa aum. “Appe, nahip madi nid nug anuqa ukkebeb, na nakok daappe, da Kayaknu nai nahipnu appi dookkut,” awa aum. Nug a, Saul he, madi nid nug anuqa ukkom.

### Samuel nug goden gokkadakppa Saul king daakkunu tituanom

**10** Madi nid nug anuqa ukke, Samuel nug id nakok goden inak ele awa, goden gokkade, Saul igippa no, Samuel nug Saul ootuqitta aum. “Yawe Nug na, na nuhikkudnab danab ah gumadkkutnu iikku iite goden gokkadakppa tituanittom. <sup>2</sup> Amu gemu na da uuidna gona, na Benyamin wanppa aab onig Selsa, appa Rahelnu boumak aben guguittak, na danab adit udalah tekkut. Na udalah teppe, aa na amenppa akkulah. ‘Na mamennu donki madikkutnu ahan oime amu, laa ag donki amu edun anadppig amunu, na mamen nug donki dilag gemu ii dabmette. Iitta. Nug nahipnu oo uug dayeye, “Da bekkalnu amu, da attem hekkul?” awa atte.’ Aa na amenppa anam akkulah.

<sup>3</sup>Aria, aa na amenppa anam aped amu, na tudidna gona, na aab onig Tabor, appa ad ok daatte, ad amuppa amu danab ewam, ag dof main, Kayak mettaglagnu, keeke laala ele mettaglagnu, ag Betel tekkulagnu gonana, ag na ufan tekkulag. Laa nug meeme nakkud ewam diia ukkebeb, laa nug bret kunum ewam mawebeb, laa nug wain dof gadappa inak ele laippu mawebeb anadkkut. <sup>4</sup>Anadppe, ag humittona, ag na bret kunum adit mettaglagnu hekkulag. Ag anam heppog, na aib uume. Iitta. Na ag eppelagppanu aokkut.

<sup>5</sup>Keeke amu beeb, dimppa amu na gona, Kayaknu aab Gibeaa, Pilistia danab ag appa daup dayaknu aben bappaidppig daatteb amu, na gona, aab amu gukkuidppeppe, propet danab laala ag aabnu mettid lag nakokppanu nebeppog, huu laa ag propet noolag aon, musik haknu keeke digdig onig laia, tambarin, dumuttum, harp ele hebeppog amu, propet ag propet nai mattiglag. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam hebeppog anadna, Yawenu Oudi Nug gagattag ele nahipppa ukkeb, na ele propet nai madikkut. Amu na edun, danab laa daakkut. <sup>7</sup>At amu oh nahipppa beeb amu, na aakku dookkut, Kayak Nug na ele daattep amunu, [na nuhikkud danab ah tutukku gumadkkutnu] adi ufat laa anidkkut amu, na aakkud he! <sup>8</sup>Amu na anuqna Gilgal goppe, da dimppa gokkul. Amge na gona, def eblaih adit ele da amel men daappe, da ukken, da manaknu ofa, amu laippu dayaknu ofa ele manen, Kayak medakkul. Amu da ele na adi hekkutnu appi dookkut,” awa aum.

### Saul edua, lakka ukkom

<sup>9</sup>Samuel nug anam a, Saul nug edua, Samuel uuitta gokkunu heeche, Kayak he, Saul oo eduom. Amu def amuppa Samuel nug adi kobol bekkulagnu aum amu, at oh ag bena malappig. <sup>10</sup>Saul, amu nuhig madi nid ele aa Gibeaa goyaa teeheh, propet danab laala ag Saul ufa teppig. Ufa teeg, Kayak Oudi Nug Saul, nuhigppa gagattag ele ufa he, Saul nug digme, ag ele propet nai madippig. <sup>11</sup>Saul nug propet ameg laa amu, nug ag ele oh propet nai mattiegeg, haen danab laala ag Saul matu dooppig ele, ag amu anidna, akka akka nug od medappig. “Kis bekkaa Saul amu, nuhigppa attem beum? Nug ele propet oolagppa propet laate?” aon appig. <sup>12</sup>Aon aeg, danab laa nug appa dayom ele, nug odmak laa ha aum. “Propet danab imu amu, ag mamelag am aun?” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, nai tutu meu ele laa amuppa beum. Nai amuam “Saul Nug ele propet oolagppa propet laate?” <sup>13</sup>Aria, Saul nug propet nai mattia mala, nug aabnu mettid lag nakokppa ukkom.

<sup>14</sup>Amu Saul nug anam he ukke, dimppa Saul mameg nakok nug Saul nuhig madi nid ele anata, od matom. “Aa adeppa daapid?” od matom. Od mate, Saul nug aum. “I da mamelnu donki mattialadada oimud, amge i ii anadmud amunu, i Samuel anidkkunihnu gomud,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Saul anam a amu, nug mameg nakok nug aum. “Samuel nug na amenppa adi aum?” awa od mettom. <sup>16</sup>Nug Saul od mette, Saul nug aum. “Nug laa ag donki edun anadppig a doomud,” awa

aum. Saul anam aum, amge nug king ba daakkunu, Samuel amunu aum amu, nug nai amu, nug mameg nakok amegppa nakok laa ii aum.

### Yawe he, Israel oh ag Saul nug king daakku dooppig

<sup>17</sup> Aria, Saul anam he, Samuel nug Israel oh ag aab onig Mispa, appa Yawe noobppa qagmekkulagnu onilagppa e, ag doeg, <sup>18</sup> Samuel ag amelagppa aum. “Yawe, Nug ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, Nug atte.

‘Da ag Israel, da ag Isip wanppanu omalatti udippig.

Ao, da ag Isip eppelagppanu diatten, danab laala, ag ehed hadappig ele, da ag eppelagppanu ele diidmi,’

awa atte. <sup>19</sup> Amge gemu ag Kayak ahilag, Nug adi uug nau, adi keeke ninig ele ahilagppa bette amu, Nug amuppa ehanatte, ag ena daatteb, ag Nug dimettan, Nug amegppa, ‘Na king laa mekke!’ aon atteb. Ag anam atteb amunu, Kayak Nug ahilag king am aun ippunadkkunu ag oh Israel dilag huu okkai 12 anen anenppa, amu huu amu anen anen oolagppa aab ikki anen anenppa ele, ag ufin, Yawe gumidna wana dayeg!” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Samuel nug anam anan, nug he, Israel dilag huu okkai 12 ag anen anen ahan dona, Yawe noobppa daaegeg, Yawe Nug Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin tituanom. <sup>21</sup> Yawe nug Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin tituane, Samuel he, Benyamin huu ooppa aab ikki anen anen ag Yawe noobppa doeg, Yawe Nug Matrину aab ikki am tituana, Nug amuppanu Saul, Kis bekka, tituanom. Yawe Nug Saul tituanom, amge haen danab ah ag nug anidkkulagnu mattinna, ag nug ii anidppig; nug appa miag ii dayom. <sup>22</sup> Ag ii anidppig amunu, ag Yawe od mettan, “Danab amu nug udiom daattete?” aon appig. Ag od mettaeg, Yawe aum. “Yo, nug ahilag keeke ooppa, nug nukka appa lokkumom daatte,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Yawe Nug anam a, ag qaiettan gona, Saul anidna omalna udieg, nug danab oolagppa dayeye, ag anidppig; nug am danab elab. Elab nuhig am danab laa oh edatta, <sup>35</sup> sentimita keeke batom. <sup>24</sup> Nug dayeye, Samuel nug danab ah oh amelagppa aum. “Danab imu amu, Yawe nug king daakkunu tituanom. Ig oonigppa amu, danab laa nugbia ii daatte,” awa aum. Nug amu a, danab ah oh ag baalag okkaippa, “King nug haen elab bau dayad!” ena appig.

<sup>25</sup> Eeg amu, Samuel nug king dayaknu do tutukku oh ag amelagppa awowa, nug nai amu oh bukppa ye dayeye, nug buk amu Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa me niom. Nug amu ha malowa, nug he, danab ah oh ag edun, laulagppa goppig. <sup>26</sup> Saul ele edua, nug laugppa Gibeaa ukkom. Amu danab laala, ag am danab jagattag, Kayak Nug he, ag oolag Saul medappig ele amu, ag Saul ele oh nug ehanidkkulagnu nug laugppa goppig. <sup>27</sup> Amge hib guitta danab laa ag appig. “Saul nug attem heeb, ig ehanittak aognig? Nug elele iitta!” aon appig. Ag Saulnu ena iinab dooppig amunu, ag amu mattinna, ag do ii medappig. Ag anam heppig, amge Saul nug ag amelagppa nai laa ii mattiom.

### Saul nug Amon edattom

**11** Aria, nakok dimppa Amon dilag king onig Nahas, nug nuhikkud daup ele ag uđin, Gileat wanppan aab laa onig Jabes, ag aab amu oo mattan, aqaglagnu maadna daaegeg, Jabes danab ag Nahas amegppa appig. “Na ig ele nug tituanta nai qakkagnig dayeb amu, ig nahip madi nid daagnig,” aon appig. <sup>2</sup>Jabes danab ag Nahas amegppa anam appig, amge Nahas, Amon ted, nug aum. “Am ena, da ag ele nug tituanta nai qakkagnig, amge Israel danab ah oh ag udalag ehed naunab nekkunu tatam da ag Jabes daattem, da ag oh amelag nadiap otuladppi nauhppeg, da ag ele nug tituankkunig,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Nahas nug anam a, Jabes ikki danab ag appig. “Na mettid laippu daappe, ig danab nai aon gokkulagnu maadpput goppeg, Israel laa oh ag imunu doona, laa ag ehanigkkulagnu ii udiglag dayeb amu, ig nahip nainu ‘Yo’ atata, na eppenppa gokkunig,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup>Jabes ikki danab ag Nahas amegppa anam ana, ag heeg, nai awa ukkak danab ag ahan gona, amunu mattiegeg ukke, ag Gibeaa, Saul appag diig, ag appa tena mattiegeg, appan danab ag doon, huan gaappig.

<sup>5</sup>Ag mattiegeg, ag gaaegeg, haen amuppanab Saul nug dattanau makau dim lamatta uđia doya, nug od matta aum. “Ehed attem beum? Attem beum amunu, danab ah gaattem?” awa od mattom. Nug anam a amu, ag Jabes danab adi adi appig, ag amu oh aeg doyom. <sup>6</sup>Ag aeg Saul doye, Kayak Oudi nuhigppa gagattag ele uđie, Saul nug oo huana nauhom. <sup>7</sup>Saul anam doya, nug makau adit diiata aqatowa, nug tuqe, maha maha ne, nug maha anen anen nai awa ukkak danab eppelagppa me, ag maon, Israel wan ohppa gona, inam akkulagnu amelagppa aum. “Danab aun laa nug Saul, Samuel ele bannu ii dim lamateb, Saul nug heeb, danab ii ukkom ele amu, nuhikkud makau ag tuqak inambia daaglag!” Saul nug ag anam akkulagnu amelagppa aum. Nug a, ag gona anam heeg, badak ehed nau ele Yawenu Israel, ahilagppa ne, ag ohnab ahan, Saul toppa udippig. <sup>8</sup>Ag Besek appa Saul toppa qagmeeg, Saul ebaqatte, Israel danab laa oh 300,000 daaegeg, Judanu am 30,000.

<sup>9</sup>Israel oh ag anam heeg, Saul adi ag nai awa ukkak danab, tatam Jabes Gileatnu uđin, Amon heppignu aeg dooppig ele amu, ag ag amelagppa inam appig. “Ag edun Jabes gona, Jabes danab amelagppa ‘Butti, aam gagattag neeb amu, ag ehanittak aoglag,’ appeg doyeg!” aon appig. Aria, ag anam akkulagnu aeg doona, ag gona, Jabes danab amelagppa aeg doon, ag oolag gamag ehednab ahom. <sup>10</sup>Ag nai amu oh doyeg, gamalag ahe, ag Amon danab hambuppualadna, ahilag King Nahas amegppa appig. “Butti ig na eppenppa gokkunig, amu ig amu hepput, na ihinigppa adi hekkutnu oot daatte dayeb amu, na anamib hekkut!” aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Aria, wagde buttuanab, amahlak laa digma ii beum, haen amuppa Saul nug he, nug daup ag ameg ewam daaegeg, wagkkadefe ag ahan, Amon daappigppa gona, Amon ele ban hekkulagnu wappig. Ag ban hena, Amon ehed aqaegeg ukke, belo meum. Aria, belo me, Amon laippu laippu daappig amu ag oolna matatun gona, anen anen oolppig.



<sup>12</sup>Israel ag Amon anam edattona, ag gona Samuel amegppa appig. “Aun adi ag Saul nug ihinig king daakkunu uuppig amu, na omaladppe udippeg, ig aqapput mauheg!” aon appig. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam appig, amge Saul nug aum. “Gemu Yawe Nug ig Israel ig ehanikka, ig Amon epegppanu edua awikkom amunu, ig ikka laa qeppeg ii mauhma. Iittanab iitta!” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Saul nug anam a, Samuel nug aum. “Ahappeg, ig oh Gilgal gota, appa ig Saul nug king daatte, ig ikka ikka baula atat doognig,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Samuel nug anam aum amunu, Israel oh ag ahan Gilgal gona, appa ag oh Saul nug king daakkunu Yawe noobppa nai qagappig. Appa ag laippu dayaknu ofa manan, Yawe mettona, ag oo gamag ahaknu qagmak okkainab heppig.

### Samuel nug udat nuhig uukkunu, Israel danab ah amelagppa nai maditte

**12** Amu dimppa Samuel nug Israel danab ah oh amelagppa aum. “Ag da adi hekkulnu appig amu, da nai ahilag doye hein, da king laa ag gumadkkunu nug abenppa mei daatte. <sup>2</sup>Da nug king abenabppa mei daatte amunu, gemu nug ag gumattatta, ulum madakkunu daatte. Da kaino mei, ikkil uduq umimi beum. Da bekkalad ag okkai mena, ag oolagppa daan oitteb.

Da nid bau dayeye, da digmein, ulum mattaiyi udie, gemu batak. <sup>3</sup>Amu gemu da ag noolagppa dayeye, ag amelagppa imu attem. Da ahilagnu ehed laa hemi dayeb amu, ag geha Yawe noobppa, king Yawe nug goden gokkadakppa tituanom, nug noobppa ele, ag geha appeg doyei! Da danab laanu makau, o donki yabbia aomite? O iitta, da hambuppuak kobolppa danab laanu keeke aomite? O iitta, da ag gumadmi, amuppa da gagattag dahilppa danab laa hei nauhomte? O iitta, epediakppa da danab laa epegppanu lakkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak aomite? Da keeke amubia laa hemi dayeb amu, ag appeg doyen, da bappaidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Samuel nug anam a, danab ah ag appig. “Iitta! Na hambuppuak kobolppa ihinig keeke laa ii aome; na gumaknu gagattag nahip, na amuppa he, ig laa ii nauhmut. Na ihinig keeke yab kobol biappa laa ii aome,” aon appig. <sup>5</sup>Ag anam aeg, Samuel nug aum. “Yawe, king Nug goden gokkadakppa tituanom ele amu, aa gemu ahilag nai dahilnu, da ahilagppa ehed laa ii hemi, aa gemu nai amu aakku dooya malapid,” awa aum. Nug anam a, danab ah ag appig. “Genab, Yawe Nug aakku doya malom. [Ig nai ihinig baolignignu elele iitta,]” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup>Ag anam aeg, Samuel nug nai tuditta aum. “Yawe, Nug Moses, Aron ele tituanatowa, Nug ag gemu daatteb, ag mamelkad adi omalatte, ag Isipnu ahan, ippa udippig. <sup>7</sup>Amunu ag gemu ippa hippaidna daappeg, da Yawe, Nug ag, amu ag mamelkad adi ele ehanadkkunu kobol genab tutukku okkai ele hattom, da amunu ag daulagppa edua dokkunu appi dooglag.

<sup>8</sup>Am inam. Ag mamelkad adi, Jakop, nug baekudppa ele ag ahan, Isip ukkaeg, haen ukke, dimppa Isip danab ag ehed hattegeg, Israel ag amunu Yawe amegppa gaaeg, Nug ehanatta, Moses, Aron ele maate, aa ag Isip uun, wan imuppa daaglagnu anuqya omalatteh, ag ufin, wan imuppa daappig. <sup>9</sup>Amge

ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug daulag atie, Yawe Nug he, Hasor dilag ban daup ikki Sisera, nuhikkud daup ele, amu Pilistia dilag daup, amu Moap dilag king, nuhikkud daup ele, ag oh haen anen anen uđin, Israel ele ban henana, ag Israel edadppig. <sup>10</sup> Keced ag Israel anam edatteg, Israel ag Yawe amegppa, ‘Ig na dim metat, ig kayak hambuppuak Bal, Astoret ele idu idu waalagppa daata, odelag dim lamidmut. Ig amu hemut amunu, ig hipunin hemut. Amge na ehanigna, keced ihinig eppelagppanu awigppe, ig naib waatppa daat, na ođen dim lamidkkunig. Ig nahip kobolib hekkunig,’ aon appig. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam heeg, Yawe Nug ahilag unuqittak doya, Nug Gideon, Bedan, Jepta, amu da ele meikke uđimut. Nug meikke uđit heut, ag Israel, ag keced ahilkad eppelagppa ii daappig. Iitta. Ag badak iittappa daappig.

<sup>12</sup> Yawe anam he ukke, dimppa ag Israel, ag Amon dilag king Nahas, nug ag ele ban hekkulagnu uđieye anidna, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ahilag king daakkunu uun, ag da amelppa appig. ‘[Yawe ii gumigma.] Iitta! Ig na king laa ig gumigkkunu megakkutnu oonig daatte,’ aon appig. <sup>13</sup> Ag king gumadkkunu ippu tituanppig amunu, king ag tituanppig am iikku daatte. Ag nug king daakkunu Yawe ođ mettaeg, Nug iikku mattom. <sup>14</sup> Nug iikku daatte amunu ag, amu ahilag king ele, ag oh Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag oh nuhignu ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le meeb, ag Nug waappa daan Nug ođe dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag nuhig nai doon dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag nuhig do tabappeg ii nekku, ag genab Nug dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, ag enaib daaglag. <sup>15</sup> Amge ag Yawenu nai doon ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag nuhig haknunab anak tabappeg nekku dayeb amu, Nug ag mamelkad ađi dilagppa heum bia, Nug ag ehed hadakku. <sup>16</sup> Anam daatte amunu, ag dayeg! Ag daanna, ag keeke okkai laa Yawe heeb anidkkulag. <sup>17</sup> Gemu am wit meu awak haen, gu nakok laa ii nak haen, amge da Yawe Nug heeb, hakkad qeebeb, gu ele nekkunu unuqidkkul. Da anam unuqidppi, Nug anam heeb, keeke amu anam beeb, ag aakku inam dooglag: ‘Ig Kayak Nug ihinig king daakkunu uut, danab nug ihinig king daakkunu amut amu, amuppa ig ehed hemut.’ Ag anam dooglag.” Samuel nug anam aum. <sup>18</sup> Samuel nug anam awowa, nug unuqitte, Yawe he, hakkad qak, gu ele neum. Ne amu, danab ah oh ag ebehilag oh Yawenu bodoetta le meum. Ag Yawenu anam doon, Samuelnu ele anam dooppig.

<sup>19</sup> Danab ah ag anam doon, ag Samuel amegppa appig. “Danab nađi, ig hipunin kuđum hetata daamut, amge amu aakkuib iitta. Iitta! Ig gemu tuđidta, hipunin laa ele hemut. Ig Yawe Nug ihinig king daakkunu uut, na king laa tituanppe, ig gumigkkunu ođ mettamut amunu, Yawe heeb, ig mauhmatanu amu na Yawe, nahip Kayak, na Nug ihinignu unuqitte!” aon appig. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam appig amge Samuel nug aum. “Ag aib badappig! Genab, ag ehed amu oh heppig, amge ag tuđidna, Yawe aib dimedappig. Iitta. Ag meulag ohppa Nug waappa daan, Nug ođe dim lamitteg! <sup>21</sup> Ag Yawe dim lamidnana, ag kayak hambuppuak aib dim lamidppig! Kayak hambuppuak amu, ag am keeke genab iitta amunu, ag ehanadkkulagnu, o laa eppelagppanu diiadkkulagnu am elele iitta. <sup>22</sup> Ag Yawe aib dimedappig. Iitta. Ag Nug dim lamidkkulag. Ađinu? Yawe Nug amunu ena

doya, Nug ag danab ah nuhikkud daaglagnu tituanattom amunu, Nug onignu dabmak anuqak awa, Nug ag, ag am nuhikkud danab ah amu, Nug ag uuatta, di-ii-mattama. <sup>23</sup>Amge dahilnu amu, Yawe da unuqittakppa ag ehanadkkulnu udat medom amunu, da udat amu uuen, nuhigppa hipunin hepanu amu, da Nug ahilagnu unuqidkkulnu iinab uupa. Iitta. Da amu heinne, da ag ib ena, ib tutukku ele tuditten ippunadkkul. <sup>24</sup>Amge ag dabmenan, ag ebehilag oh Yawenu bodoetta le meeb, ag oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna meulag ohppa Nug waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamitteg! Ag keeke okkai okkai, Nug ahilagnu heum ele amu, ag keeke amu ele dabmenan oiweg! <sup>25</sup>[Ag anam hekkulag am ena,] amge ag nau hak tudidna hekkulag dayeb amu, Yawe Nug ag, ahilag king ele amu, Nug heeb, ag oh padal mekkulag.” Samuel nug anam aum.

### Saul Pilistia ele ag ban heppig

**13** Saul nug mad 30 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug ba daye, mad adit ukke, <sup>2</sup>Saul nug Israel danab 3,000, ag nuhig daupnab daaglagnu tituanattom. Nug anam tituanatta, nug he, danab 2,000 ag nug ele aab onig Mikmas appa, amu laih qauko qauko ele, aab onig Betel taliliak, danab 2,000 ag nug ele aben adit amuppa daaglagnu aum. Aria, 1,000 laa amu, ag nug bekka Jonatan ele Benyamin wanppa aab onig Gibeaa, ag appa daaglagnu aum. Saul nug anam awowa, nug danab laa oh ag edun, lakka gona daaglagnu a, ag edun goppig.

<sup>3</sup>Saul he, Israel dilag daup ag anam daanna, Pilistia dilag daup laa, ag aab onig Geba appa daappig amu, Jonatan, nuhikkud daup ele ag ahan, Pilistia amu ele ban heppig. Jonatan adi ag anam heeg, Pilistia laa ag doon, ag oolag nauhom amunu, Saul nug aabaabppa Israel danab ag bannu udiglagnu nai dooglagnu, nug nai awa ukkak danab ag gona, trampet iwalkkulagnu maatte gona iwalppig. <sup>4</sup>Nai awa ukkak danab ag goppig amunu, Israel oh ag, “Saul nug Pilistia dilag daup Geba daatteb, nug ag banelag ukkom amunu, gemu Pilistia ag ig Israel, ag ihinignu ehed nau dootteb,” ag nai amu dooppig. Ag doon, ag ahan gona, Gilgal appa Saul toppa qagmeppig.

<sup>5</sup>Israel ag appa qagmeegeg, Pilistia ag Israel ele ban hekkulagnu ele aab onig Betawennu kadag uditteppanu Mikmas appa qagmeppig. Pilistia qagmeppig ele am inam: daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban hetteb am, 3,000, daup ag hos attan daan, ban hetteb am, 6,000, amu daup ag baelagppa oinna, ban hetteb ele amu, ag am huanaknab, abud yu daugppa daatte, amubia. <sup>6</sup>Ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak ahilag anen anen heeg, anam dayeye, Pilistia ag Israel lamadkkulagnu wagai mena daappig amunu, Israel danab ah ag uug naunab ele daappig doon, laa ag wan odeppa gona, lokkumna daanna, laa ag gona, ad naunau gamagppa, o men okkai gamagppa lokkumna daanna, laa ag gona, mod digdig danab buuppig ele amu, ag aguppa lokkumna daappig. <sup>7</sup>Israel laa ag anam lokkumna daanna, laa ag ahan, Jodan leppa, le baag qak daattebppa, ag appa le matafna, Israel

dilag wan laih laa, am Israel dilag huu okkai Gadnu wan, amu Israel wannu laih Gileat, ag appa ele gona, lokkumna daappig.

Amu Israel danab laa ag gona, anam lokkumna daaegeg, Saul nug Gilgal appa dayeye, nuhikkud daup laa, ag lokkumak daaglagnu ii oolppig amu, ag appa nug ele daappig amge ag huan badaeg, bedulag hahadom.<sup>8</sup> Ag anam daappig, amge Samuel nug matu Saul amegppa, “Na Gilgal gona, ded eblaih adit ele da amel men daappe, da nahip-ppa gokkul,” aum, amunu Saul nug Samuel ded eblaih adit ele ameg ma dayom, amge Samuel nug ii udiom. Nug ii udie, Saulnu daup laa appanu, ag ele ahan oolkkulagnu digmen heppig.<sup>9</sup> Ag digmen oolppig amunu, Saul nug aum. “Ag manaknu ofanu dod, amu laippu dayaknu ofanu dod ele akkan doppeg, da manaten, Kayak medakkul,” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aon doeg, nug manaknu ofa heum.<sup>10</sup> Saul nug manaknu ofa amu mana male, haen amuppanab Samuel nug beum. Nug be, Saul humidkkunu gumitta waum.

<sup>11</sup> Amge Samuel nug Saul amegppa od metta aum. “Na adi heme?” awa aum. Nug anam ana od mette amu Saul nug odeppa awa aum. “Iitta! Da dahilad danab ag ahan, uuidna ukkaegeg antten, na ele haen udikkutnu ame amu, na haen amuppa ii udime anttena, Pilistia danab ele ag Mikmas appa qagmeegeg anidmi<sup>12</sup> amunu, da dabmemi. ‘Pilistia ag ahan, Gilgal ipa udiin lamigkkulagnu hekkulag, me da Yawe dahilnu ena doya ehanigkkunu dod laa ii mane mettami.’ Da amu dabmemi amunu, da manaknu ofa Nug medakkulnunab doyen hemi,” awa aum.<sup>13</sup> Saul nug Samuel amegppa anam a amu, Samuel nug edua, nug amegppa aum. “Na heme amu, amuppa na dabmak tutukku iittappa heme. Na Yawe, nahip Kayak, na nuhig nai ii dim lamidme. Na dim lamidlom amu Nug heeb, na, amu na budun ele ag hanhan Israel gumalob.<sup>14</sup> Amge na ehed heme, diig amunu amu, na, amu na budun ele ag Israel hanhan ii gumamna. Na Yawenu nai ii dim lamidme amunu, Yawe Nug danab laa, danab amu nug Yawe adi dabmak aotte, nug ele amuib aokkunu hette amu, Yawe Nug danab laa amu nug king daakkunu aakku antta mala, nug king daakkunu tituanom,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Samuel nug Saul amegppa anam awowa, nug aha, Gilgal uua, Gibeaa, Benyamin wanppa ukkom. Amu Saul nug danab nug ele daappig am ebqe, ahilag ebqak am 600 keeke. [Amu Saul danab amu ele ag ahan, ag ele Gibeaa, Jonatan dayomppa, appa goppig.]

### Israel ag am ban haknu keeke iitta

<sup>16</sup> Aria Saul, nug bekka Jonatan, amu ahilti daup ele ag Benyamin wanppa, aab onig Gibeaa, appa daappig; Pilistia danab ag am Mikmas appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig.<sup>17</sup> Amu Pilistia danab ag oppatna, huu ewam daanna, ag aben anen anen gona, ag Israel danab ah ele ban henana, aqana, ag Israel dilag keeke agappig. Huu laa ag ahan, aab onig Opra goppig. Amuam wan maha nakok laa onig Sual, appanu aab.<sup>18</sup> Huu laa ag ahan, aab onig Bethoron, ag aben amuppa ukkaeg, huu laa ag ahan, aben laa, aben amuam oolnu noak onig

Qai Dakkud Dilag Oolnu Noak, danab appa dayaya, neekkeb ukkeb, atu tadak anidkku amu, ag oolnu noak amu daugppa goppig.

<sup>19</sup> Amu Pilistia ag Israel laa nug aha, qep elab, o ban aenppa hak hekkunu uun autna aoppig amunu, [ag heeg,] Israel wanppa danab nug keeke laa aenppa hekkunu laa ii dayom. <sup>20</sup> Amunu Israel oh ag hebeb, o wan buuaknu keeke, o sarip, o halu ahilag udikkaknu amu, ag ahan, maon gona, Pilistia danab laa mattaeg, nug udfgttom. <sup>21</sup> Amge nug hamu ii udfgttom. Iitta. Nug silwa awawa udfgttom. Am nuhig noob anen anen am inam: wan buuaknu keeke, o halu udikkaknu am 8 gram silwa; amu hebeb, o hudup elab aeg laippu ele, o aeg ewam ele, o ad laa noobppa aen ele danab ag amuppa makau okkai ebehi ele yaalatteg udat hetteb, amu udikkaknu am 4 gram silwa. <sup>22</sup> Anam dayom amunu, ban haenppa Israel danab laa nug qep elab, o ban laa iitta. Iitta! Saul, Jonatan ele aakkuib, aa am ele.

### Jonatan nug Pilistia banelag ukkom

<sup>23</sup> Keeke anam dayom amu, Pilistia dilag okkai ag heeg, ahilag daup laa ag gona, ag ib Mikmas guguittak, qauko ikki oppodu noakppa ib meidna daaglagnu gona daappig.

**14** Ag anam daaegeg, def laa Saul bekka Jonatan nug aha, ehanittak nid bau nuhig, nid amu nug Jonatannu guppid, ban, lat, keeke mawom ele amu, nug nid amu amegppa aum. “Ahappe, i qauko ikki oppodu noak laih umuppa, Pilistia daattebppa godu!” awa aum. Nug nid amu amegppa anam aum, amge nug mameg amegppa amunu ii aum.

<sup>2</sup> Amu haen amuppa Saul nug aab onig Gibeaa, aab amu daugppa, ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa, appa dayom. Aben amuppa am ad laa onig pomigranet daye, Saul nug ad amu waappa dayom. Danab, ebqak ahilag am 600 keeke, ag nug ele aben amuppa daappig. <sup>3</sup> Aria, danab Saul ele daappig amu, ag oolagppan laa am Ahaiya, nug am mana mettak danab, nug lamen enanag-epod takkom. Ahaiya mameg am Ikabod awag Ahitup. Aa mamelah am Eli bekka Pinias. Eli am Yawenu mana mettak danab, Silo dayom. Danab 600 Saul ele daappig amu, ag oolagppan laa, nug Jonatan ukkom ii doyom.

<sup>4</sup> Amu ib qauko ikki oppodu noakppa gotte, Jonatan nug ib amu dim lamitta ukka, Pilistia daappigppa gokkunu dabmeum ele amu, aben laappa ib amu heqo laih laih oh bai daapid; bai laih dayom am onig Boses, laih am Sene. <sup>5</sup> Bai laa heqo laih, yawalti udfitteppanu dayom, amu aab onig Mikmas atu amuppa dayom. Bai laa heqo laih, yau udfitteppanu dayom, amu aab onig Geba atu amuppa dayom.

<sup>6</sup> Amu Jonatan, nuhig bannu keeke mawaknu nid ele aa goya goya, Jonatan nug nid amu amegppa aum. “Ahappe, i tudidda, Pilistia danab, ag Kayak ii dim lamidtteb ele, i ag daattebppa godu! I anam gopud, Yawe Nug ehanitkkutai. Adinu? Ban edittaknu am, Yawe Nug danab gane daattebnu ii dabmette. Iitta! Kudumtai daatteb, o iitta laippu laippu aakkuib daattebtai; amu oh Kayaknu

neekkakppa am keeke hamu. Nug laa ehanidkkunu dabmette amu, nug ehanidtte, aakkuib,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Jonatan nug anam mattie, nuhig bannu keeke mawaknu nid nug amegppa aum. “Na adi dabmettem amu, na anamib he! Da meul ohppa na ehanidkkulnuib daatem,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Nug Jonatan amegppa anam a, Jonatan nug odeppa awa aum. “Anam dayeb amu, ahappe, i ib gamag imu matadda, goda hepud, Pilistia ag anitkkulag. <sup>9</sup> I anam hepud anitna, ag, ‘Aa ig amenig meya daaped, ig aa daattep-ppa gokkunig,’ appeg amu, i aguppa daada, amelag mekkunih. I ag daattebppa ii gomada. <sup>10</sup> Amge ag, ‘Aa ig daattemppa udied!’ akkulag dayeb amu, i ag daattebppa tekkunih. Adinu? Ag anam appeg amu, i aakku doognih, Yawe Nug Pilistia danab amu aakku i eppenihppa ma malom. Nai amuam i anam doognihnu at ihinih daakku,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Jonatan nug anam a, aa heeh, Pilistia ag anatna, ag akka akka appig. “Antteg! Hibru danab ag wan odeppa akka akka lokkumppig eleppa, ag amuppanu adede uditteb,” aon appig. <sup>12</sup> Ag akka akka anam anana, ag Jonatan, amu nuhig bannu keeke mawaknu nid ele onilahppa eppig. “Aa ihinigppa udiped, ig doyak tutukku matagnig!” aon appig. Ag anam aeg, Jonatan nug nuhig bannu keeke mawaknu nid amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug Pilistia danab amu Israel eppelagppa meum amunu, na da dim lamidpe tedu!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam a, Jonatan nug Pilistia daappigppa tekkunu epeg, baeg eleppa aben bai eleleppa te, nid bau nug gukkuitta dim lamitta teum. Aa anam teya, Jonatan nug digma, Pilistia dilag daup laala aqeeqe, Jonatannu bannu keeke mawaknu nid nug ele dim lamitta aqom. <sup>14</sup> Amu tatam digma aqak amuppa amu, Jonatan, nuhig bannu keeke mawaknu nid ele amu, aa danab 20 keeke aqeh mauhppig. Aa aqak udat hepidnu aben amu, am wan nakokib.

### **Israel danab ag ahan, Pilistia dilag daup lamadppig**

<sup>15</sup> Jonatan, nuhig bannu keeke mawaknu nid ele aa anam heeh, Pilistia dilag daup laa oh, laa ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak ahilagppa daaegeg, laa ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak dimittim daappig ele amu, ag amu doyeg, wan udale, Kayak he, ag ehed badan, <sup>16</sup> ag oolegeg, Saulnu daup ag keked maadkkulagnu, Benyamin wanppa aab onig Gibeaa, aab amu guguittak daappig, ag Pilistia dilag daup oolegeg anadna, <sup>17</sup> ag Saul amegppa amunu aeg, Saul nug, daup laa nug guguittak daappig amelagppa aum. “Ag dahilad daup ebaqadna, aun nug ii daatte antteg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, haen ag anam hena amu, ag Jonatan, nuhig bannu keeke mawaknu nid ele, aa ii daapid anidppig.

<sup>18</sup> Amu haen amuppa Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup Gibeaa appa, Israel dilag ban danab daappigppa dayom amunu, Saul nug Ahaiya, nug am mana mettak danab, nug nug amegppa aum. “Na Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon udie!” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Saul nug mana mettak danab Ahaiya amegppa anam mattieye, oqotti Pilistia dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa okkainab ahom amunu,

Saul nug Ahaiya amegppa aum. “Uuppe, ig ban hekkunignu gokkunig amunu, Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon aib udime!” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Anam ukke, Saul he, nuhikkud daup oh ag qagmeeg, Saul ag ele oh ban hekkulagnu goppig. Ag gona, Pilistia ag kaaka aqe, ag akka akka qep elabppa nug qena aqaegeg anidppig. <sup>21</sup> Amu Pilistia ag anam heegeg, Israel danab laala ag Pilistia ag ban hekkulagnu udieg, ag ele ufin, Pilistia dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa daappig ele amu, Israel danab amu ag ahan, Israel dilag daup, Saul, Jonatan ele daappig amu, ag ag ehanadkkulagnu Israel gukkuadna goppig. <sup>22</sup> Israel amu ag anam heeg, haen Israel laa ag matatun gona, Epraim wanppa qauko qauko daattebppa akka akka lokkumppig ele amu, ag Pilistia oolppig doon, ag ele ahan, Israel dilag daup ehanadna, Pilistia ehed lamadppig. <sup>23</sup> Amunu ded amuppa Yawe Nug Israel ehanatta, Pilistia eppelagppanu diiom, amu Israel ag Pilistia lamadna gona, aab onig Betawen edidna goppig.

### Jonatan nug uppuh leppu nakok laum

<sup>24</sup> Amu Saul nug ded amuppa Kayak onig awa, nuhig nai gaggattag qetta, inam aum. “Israel daup laa nug ded imuppa, aam ii noobob, da dahilad keked nob nau elele ii madappi, ee nakok laa lakku dayeb amu, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!” awa aum. Saul nug anam aum, Israel ag oolagppan laa nug ee nakok laa ii laum amunu, ag uug nau daan oippig.

<sup>25-26</sup> Ag ded amuppa anam hamu daappig, amge ded amu ii malakppa Israel daup oh ag atu laa, atu amuppa ad kudum daatteb amu, ag atu amuppa tena, appa uppuh leppu huanak ele anidppig. Atu amuppa uppuh leppu ambak dayom, amge danab ag Saulnu nai Kayak onigppa gaggattag qak, ag ee ii lamananu aum doon, lanaknu badappig amunu, danab laa nug uppuh leppu amu nakok laa iinab laum.

<sup>27</sup> Saul nug Kayak onig awa, daup ag ee laa ii lamananu nai gaggattag qetta aum, amge Jonatan nug mamegnu nai amu ii doyom amunu, nug uppuh leppu dayom abenppa ta, nug nuhig dudqak hokkat ikki duttune, uppuh leppun ted ooppa no, uppuh leppu nakok laa awa laum amunu, nug bedu edua, gaggattag qeum. <sup>28</sup> Jonatan nug uppuh leppu amu lana male, daup laa nug amegppa aum. “Na mamen nug Kayak onig awa, ig nuhikkud daup, ig gemu ee laa lamatanu nai gaggattag qetta inam aum. ‘Danab laa nug ee laa lakku dayeb amu, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!’ awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, ig daup nuhikkud, ig gai-iitta oitem,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a, Jonatan nug aum. “Da mamel nug he, Israel oh ag uug dootteb. Imu antte! Da uppuh leppu imu nakok lami amunu, da bedul paha edua gaggattag qeum. <sup>30</sup> Da mamel nug nai amu ii alo amu, danab ag Pilistia dilag ee keeke aoppig amu, ag amu lalob am ena. Ag anam helob amu, ig gemu danab huanak aqadmut amu, ig amu edittak, huanaknab aqadlom,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Ded amuppa amu Israel ag digmena, aab onig Mikmas appa ag Pilistia aqadna gona, aab onig Aiyalon batak aqadppig. Ag anam hena, ag bedulag gai-iitta meum. <sup>32</sup> Ag bedulag gai-iitta me, enug ehed ele aqom amunu, [ded amu male, ag Saulnu nai jagattag, nuhig haen am aakku iitta me,] Israel daup ag dabmak pehettak iitta eleppa sipsip, makau okkai, makau nakok ele keked dilagppa diippig amu, ag amu diin aqana, mauhnoak wanppa tuqan, teppu tiig ele lappig. <sup>33</sup> Ag anam heegeg, laa ag Saul amegppa appig. “Antte! Danab ag teppu umu tiig ele latteb amunu, amuppa ag Yawenu do tippalna, hipunin hetteb,” aon appig. Ag anam aeg, Saul nug nai amu doya, nug aum. “Ag genab Kayak nai dim lamidkkulag nu aakku uuppig!” awa aum. Nug anam anana amu, nug nai tuditta aum. “Ag paha men okkai laa duttunppeg, itodia teebeb, duttunppeg itodia neeb eb udiad!” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Nug anam a, ag heeg, nug aum. “Ag danab oolagppa oinna, inam appeg doyeg! ‘Danab anen anen ag makau, o sipsip aon ufin, ippa baalag otadadna tuqana laig! Ag teppu tiig ele lana, Yawenu do tippalna, hipunin aib heppig!’ ” awa aum. Saul nug anam a, danab oh ag dod ahilkad tuqan amuppa akkan gona, appa baalag otadadppig. <sup>35</sup> Ag anam heeg, Saul nug Yawenu qadab qeum. Nug ded laa anam ii heum. Iitta! Imuam digmak haen nug amu heum.

<sup>36</sup> Ag anam heeg ukke, Saul nug aum. “Ig ahat banelag gota, tuqanppa ig Pilistia danab aqadtata, ahilag keeke aoppot ukkeb, wagkkadkku. Ig aqapput, laa ii daama,” awa aum. Nug anam a, daup ag, “Na adi dabmettem amu, na anam hekkut, aakkuib,” aon appig. Ag anam appig, amge mana mettak danab nug aum. “Tatam ig Kayak amunu od mettagnig,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam aum amunu, Saul nug Kayak od mettom. “Ig banelag nota, Pilistia aqagnigte? Ig nota hepput amu, na ag ig eppenigppa mekkutte?” Saul nug anam od mettom, amge Kayak Nug nai laa haen amuppa nug odeppa ii awa, amegppa keeke laa ii aum. <sup>38</sup> Kayak Nug nai laa ii aum amunu, Saul nug aum. “Ag ban daup ikki danab daatteb amu, ag oh udieg! Ig hettoditta, aun nug gemu adi hipunin heum amu, ig anidtu! <sup>39</sup> Yawe, Nug Israel danab ah, ahilag keked eppelagppan edua diitte amu, Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia aun nug hipunin heum amu, nug mauhkku. Genab, da bekkal Jonatan nug hipunin amu heum dayeb amu, nug mauhkkuoitte,” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge danab laa nug nai nakok laa ii mattiom. <sup>40</sup> Ag anam heppig amu, Saul nug nuhikkud daup amelagppa aum. “Ag laih appa daappeg, da bekkal Jonatan, da ele, i iguppa daagnih,” awa aum. Nug a, laa ag appig. “Na adi hekkutnu dabmettem amu, na anam hekkut, aakkuib,” ag appig. <sup>41</sup> Ag anam aeg, Saul nug Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, nug Nug unuqitta aum. “Laa hipunin heum amunu, na gemu odmak dahilnu nob laa ii medame doottem, amu na aun hipunin heum ippuniddkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. Saul nug anam unuqitta awowa he, ag om ena yaaeg, Jonatan, o Saul ippunattom. Daup laa am iitta. <sup>42</sup> Anam be amu, Saul nug aum. “Om ena yaak da, da bekkal Jonatan ele, ihinihnu heppeg, ig anidtu!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag om ena yaaeg, Jonatan ippunattom. <sup>43</sup> Anam be amu, Saul nug Jonatan amegppa aum. “Na adi heme



amu, na appe doyei!” awa aum. Nug anam a, Jonatan odeppa awa aum. “Da uppuh leppu nakokib dudqak hokkat dahil igippa ye, awen lami. Da amu hemi amunu, da gemu da amunu mauhkkulnu daattem amunu, da mauhkkul,” awa aum. <sup>44</sup>Nug a, Saul nug aum. “Jonatan, da genab heppi mauhkkut. Da anam ii hekkul dayeb amu, Kayak Nug bu okkainab medakkunu ool daatte!” awa aum. <sup>45</sup>Saul nug anam aum, amge daup laa ag appig. “Jonatan nug he, ig Israel, ig Pilistia lamadmut amunu, nug mauhkkute? Iittanab iitta! Kayak Nug Jonatan epegppa gemu he, ig Israel ig ehanittak okkainab aomut amunu, Yawe Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia laa nug keeke ehed laa Jonatan nuhigppa iinab ii hema,” aon appig. Daup ag anam appig amunu, kobol amuppa ag hena, Jonatan mauhak epegppanu edun aoeg, Jonatan ii mauhom. <sup>46</sup>Aria, amu dimugppa amu, Saul nug Pilistia lamadkkunu uue, Pilistia ag gona, ag wanelagppa daappig.

<sup>47</sup>Amu Saul nug Israel dilag king ba daye, nug nuhikkud daup ele ag Israel dilag keked oh ele ban heppig; keked ag ele ban heppig, amuam Moap danab, Amon danab, Edom danab, king laala ag Soba wanppa daappig, ahilkad daup ele, amu Pilistia danab ele. Saul, nuhikkud daup ele ag ban amu hena, keked edadppig. <sup>48</sup>Laa ele amu, Amalek danab ag banelag udin, Israel ehed hattana, ahilkad keeke aon goppig ele amu, Saul, nuhikkud daup ele banppa wagainab mena, ag Amalek edadppig amunu, Israel ag baula Amalek waappa ii daappig.

### Saul baekudppa ele onilkad

<sup>49</sup>Saul bekkod am Jonatan, Iswi, Malkisua ele. Nug adeg tatamnu am onig Merap, amu nug dimugppan am onig Mikal. <sup>50</sup>Nug wau am Ahinoam, nug am Ahimas adeg. Danab onig Apner nug am Saulnu ban daup ikki anuqak. Apner mameg am onig Ner. Ner nug am Saul mameg nakok. <sup>51</sup>Saul mameg Kis, amu Apner mameg Ner, aa oh am danab onig Abiel bekod.

<sup>52</sup>Amu haen Saul nug king dayeye, nug nuhikkud daup ele ag hanhan Pilistia ele ban ehed heppig amunu, haen adekkuppa Saul nug Israel danab laa, nug am danab ebehi ele, o nug am danab nug ooppa gagattag doyak ele amu, Saul nug danab amubia antta, nug danab amu nuhig daup daakkunu tituanom.

### Saul nug Kayak nai tappe neum

**15** Amu Samuel nug Saul amegppa aum. “Yawe he, da na Israel, ag am Yawenu danab ah amu, da na ahilag king daakutnu goden gokkadakppa tituanidmi amunu, na Yawenu nai doye! <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. ‘Israel danab ah, ag Isip uun udiglagnu udiegeg, Amalek danab ag ehed hadappig amunu, da Amalek heppignu bu madakkul. <sup>3</sup>Da amu hekkul amunu, na heppe, na Israel danab ele ag ahan, banelag gona, Amalek ele ban hena, ag Amalek oh, amu ahilkad keeke ohnab ele heppig, ag dahilnuib, dahil pelemppa dayeg! Ag keeke laippu laa aibnab uuppeg dayom. Ag Amalek danab,

ah, nid naunau, nid yuf ele, amu ahilkad makau, sipsip, kamel amu donki ele, ag amu ohnab aqappeg mauheg!' ” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Samuel nug Kayak ode awa, Saul amegppa anam a, Saul he, Israel danab ag aab laa onig Telaim, appa Saul toppa qagmeppig. Danab amunu 200,000 am Israel dilag huu okkai laalanu, Juda danab am 10,000. <sup>5</sup>Ag appa qagmeeg, Saul ag ele oh ahan, Amalek dilag aab okkaippa gona, aab amu guguittak amu, Saul he, nuhikkud danab laa ag appa le ippu qadaiettomppa lokkumna daappig.

<sup>6</sup>Amu Ken budub ag Amalek guguittak daappig amunu, Saul nug ag dooglagnu nai imu ahilagppa me ukkom. “Israel danab ag Isip uun udiegeg amu, ag Ken danab, ag alalkad adi ag Israel, ahilagnu oo mauhaknab dooppig amunu, da dahilad daup ele ig Amalek aqadtata, ig ag ele aqadmata, ag ahan, laih ukkeg!” awa aum. Saul nug nai anam me ukke, Ken budub ag nai amu doon, ag ahan, laih goppig.

<sup>7</sup>Amu Saul, nuhikkud daup ele ag anam daaeg ukke, Saul a, ag oh ahan, banelag gona, ag Amalek danab aab onig Hawila, amu aab laa onig Sur, ag aab adit amu gamalahppa, aben amu ohppa Amalek danab aqadppig. Sur am Isip wannu tom guguittak dayom. <sup>8</sup>Ag anam hena, Saul nug Amalek dilag king Agag adā, maniguitte, bau dayeye, Israel ag qep elabppa heeg, Amalek danab ah adi laa oh ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig. <sup>9</sup>Saul, nuhikkud daup ele ag anam heppig, amge ag Agag qeeg ii mauhom; aria ag sipsip enanag, makau enanag, makau gaid, balat ele enanag, amu sipsip gaid, balat enanag ele, keeke laa oh ena dayom amu, ag amu ele heppeg, Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daaglagnu uun, ag heeg, Yawenuib, pelemppa ii daappig. Ag dod ohnab, keeke laa ohnab ele heppeg, Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daaglagnu uun, ag dod, o keeke nau, o dod, o keeke gai-iitta aakkuib, ag heeg, Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig.

### Kayak Nug Saul dimettom

<sup>10</sup>Saul anam he, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Samuel mettom. <sup>11</sup>“Saul nug da dimeḁa, dahil nai tappe neum amunu, da hei, nug Israel dilag king daatte amu, da amunu oolppa uugnab doottem,” awa aum. Yawe Nug Samuel amegppa anam a doya, Samuel nug oo uug ele daya, nug tuḁan amu oh Yawe unuqittom.

<sup>12</sup>Samuel nug tuḁan amu oh anam ha, buttua nug aha, Saul mattia anidkkunu ukkom, amge laa nug nug amegppa aum. “Iitta. Saul nug Karmel ukkom. Ukka, appa amu nug men okkai laa, danab ah ag amu anidna, Saul dabmena, binag mekkulagnu qappe dayeye, nug eḁua Gilgal ukkom,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Amu Samuel nug nai amu doya, nug Saul dim lamitta ukka te, Saul nug Samuel amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug na itidkkunu ool daatte. Da Yawenu nai aakku dim lamitten, Nug da adī hekkulnu aum amu, da aakku hemi,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Saul nug anam a, Samuel nug aum. “Anam daatte dayeb amu,

adīnu da sipsipnu gayak doottem?

Adīnu da makau gaaegeg doottem?” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Samuel nug Saul anam of mette, Saul nug aum. “Dahilad daup ag Amalek danab epegppan aonna, ag aon udippig. Ag sipsip, makau enanag ele aqaeg ii mauhppig. Iitta. Ag amu hekkulagnum uun, ag dof amu Yawe, nahip Kayak, ag dof amu main, Nug mettaglagnum aon udippig, amge keeke laa oh amu, ig heut, am Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daattem,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Saul a amu, Samuel nug aum. “Uuppe! Da Yawe Nug tuqan da amelppa adi aum amu, da nai amu appi dookkut,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu Saul nug aum. “Na appe doyei!” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Saul a, Samuel nug aum. “Anukka na nakka na nahipnum amu, na am danab okkai iitta doome, amge

na Israel dilag okkai beme.

Ao, Yawe Nug na Israel dilag king daakutnu goden gokkadakppa tituanittom.

<sup>18</sup>Yawe Nug anam he, na king daattem, amu Nug na amenppa na keeke laa hekkutnu anana, Nug aum. ‘Na gona, Amalek danab, ag am nau hak danab amu, na gona heppe, ag dahilnuib, dahil pelemppa dayeg! Na ag ele ban hepeg ukkeb, ag iitta meig!’ Yawe Nug na anam hekkutnu aum <sup>19</sup>amunu, adinu na nuhig nai ii dim lamidme? Adinu na Amalek dilag keeke, Yawe Nug ag keeke amu ohnab hepeg, nuhignuib, nuhig pelemppa daaglagnum aum amu, adinu na keeke amu aokkutnu na eppen pahanab bahin aome? Amuppa amu, na Yawenu neekakppa ehed heme,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup>Samuel nug anam a amu, Saul nug aum. “Iitta! Da Yawe ofe dim lamidmi. Da Yawe Nug da adi hekkulnu aum amu, da ukken hemi. Da Amalek danab ah adi, amu ahilkad keeke oh ele hei, am Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daattem, amu da ahilag king, Agag, da nug awe udimi. <sup>21</sup>Daup dahilad ag sipsip enanag, amu makau enanag ele Amaleknu aoppig, dof amu ag Yawe, nuhignuib, nuhig pelemppa daappig amu, ag dof amu aon, Gilgal ippa mana, Yawe, nahip Kayak, ag ippa manadna, Nug mettaglagnum aon udippig,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Saul nug anam aum, amge Samuel nug edua amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug manaknu ofa, amu mana mettak laala elenu oo hette, amge Nug danab ag Nug ofe dim lamidkkulagnum amu, Nug amunu oo huanaknab hette.

Yawe ofe dim lamittaknu, am mana mettak edidtte.

Ao, Yawenu nai doon dim lamittaknu, am sipsip dawai ittag mana, Kayak mettaknu edidtte.

<sup>23</sup>Adinu?

Kayaknu nai tappe naknu am hipunin nau; eman hak bia.

Beduppa tak kobol am ele hipunin nau; kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab ag laulkadppa maatteg daattem noolkadppa dup noa binag mak bia.

Na Yawenu nai dim lamidkkutnu uume amunu, Nug king dayaknu ehah na eppenppa, na budunad eppelagppa ele daakkunu uutte,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup>Samuel anam a, amu Saul nug aum. “Genab, da hipunin hemi. Adinu? Da Yawenu haknunab anak, amu na ofen ele dim ii lamidmi. Da dahilad daup

baɔadmi amunu, da ahiɔag nai dim lamidmi, <sup>25</sup> amge na dahil hipunin uhuɔna medappe, da Yawe noobppa dup noin binag mekkulnu amu, da na ele, i oh eɔuɔ, Kayak binag maknu abenppa gokkunihnu ɔagattag unuɔidtem,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Saul nug anam a, Samuel nug aum. “Da na ele ii gomada. Na Yawenu nai dim lamidkkutnu uume amunu, Yawe Nug king dayaknu ehah na eppenppa, na buɔunad eppelagppa ele daakkunu uutte,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Samuel nug anam mattiowa, nug eɔua gokkunu eɔuewe, Saul nug Samuel ii gomanu Samuelnu lamen elab aɔe pattidom. <sup>28</sup> Lamem pattide amu, Samuel nug Saul amegppa aum. “Na he, lamel pattidom, amubia Yawe Nug gemu Israel dilag king dayaknu ehah nahip-ppanu pattida awom. Nug pattida awa, nug danab laa, danab amu nug na eɔidtte amu, Nug danab amu uɔat amu hekkunu medakku. <sup>29</sup> Yawe, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amu, Nug ham-ii-bubutte. Nug dabmak nuhiɔ ele ii eɔutte. Nug am danab iitta amunu, Nug iɔ danab, iɔ keeke hekkunigu atata, dabmak eɔut, keeke laa hettem amu, Nug amubia iinab hette,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Samuel anam a, Saul nug aum. “Da hipunin hemi, amge dahilad danab ah Israel, amu dilag ikki danab, amu Israel laa oh ele, ag dahilnu ehed doomnanu, na ag noolagppa dahil nai imu dim lamidnana, amuppa na binal mekkutnu oɔ medattem. Dahil nai am inam. Da Kayak noobppa dup noin binag mekkulnu amu, na da ele oh eɔuɔ, Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug binag mak abenppa goɔu!” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Saul nug anam a, Samuel nug eɔue, nug ele goya, Saul nug Yawe noobppa dup noa binag meum.

<sup>32</sup> Saul nug Yawe binag me, Samuel nug aum. “Ag Amalek dilag king aon, dahilppa uɔieɔ!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aon uɔiegeɔ, Agag nug uug ii doya uɔiaya, nug inam dabmeum. “Saul he, da ii mauhmi; gemu ele ag heppeg, da ii mauha.” Nug anam dabmeum. <sup>33</sup> Agag nug anam dabmeum, amge Samuel nug aum. “Na qep elabppa hee, nid anilkad kuɔum ag nid iitta daappiɔ, amubia na anin nug ah oolagppa nid iitta daakku,” awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug Gilgal appa, Yawe noobppa Agag makkude mauhom.

<sup>34</sup> Aria, amu dimppa Samuel nug aha, Rama ukke, Saul nug nug laugppa, Gibeapppa ukkom. <sup>35</sup> Amu Samuel nug Rama ukka daye ukke mauhom. Nug appa dayaya, haen amu oh nug baula Saul ii anttom, amge nug Saulnu oo uug dayeye, nuhiɔnu gayom. Yawe amu, Nug Saul Israel dilag king daakkunu meum amu, Nug amunu oo uug dayom.

### Samuel nug Dawit king daakkunu goɔen gokkadakppa tituanom

**16** Amu Yawe Nug Samuel amegppa aum. “Da hei, Israel dilag king dayaknu ehah am Saul eppagppa, nug baekkuɔppa eppelagppa ele ii daatte, me na nuhiɔnu haen elab oot doyeɔe, oot uugnab doottem. Amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na kobol amu uukkuɔ? Uuppe! Da danab laa, Jesi, Betlehem daatte, nug beɔka, da nug king daakkunu tituanmi amunu, na ad oliɔ meunu goɔen idppa

qeppe noob, aon Betlehem Jesi laugppa gona, goden amu aon, laa nug king daakku amu, na nug igippa gokkade!” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug Samuel amegppa aum, amge Samuel nug edua aum. “Da ukken, amu heppi, Saul nug amu doya, nug da iweb mauhkkul.” Samuel nug anam a amu, Yawe Nug Samuel amegppa aum. “Na makau balat laa aon ele goppe, laa nug na od metta, ‘Na adinu Betlehem udime?’ aab amu, aria na inam akkut, ‘Da Yawenu mana mettak laa hekkulnu udimi,’ akkut. <sup>3</sup>Na gona, amu hekkutnu hena, na Jesi nug ele mana mettak amuppa udikkunu od medappe, nug udieb, mana mettak amuppa adi keeke na hekkutnu da ool daatte amu, da geha ippunidkkul. Da danab aun nug king daakku ippunidppi, na nug king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituankkut,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug ib amuppa hekkunu Samuel amegppa a, Samuel nug Yawe aum ode bia heum. Nug aha, Betlehem ukke, ikki danab aab amuppan ag nug udiom, ag amunu badan, nug uda tena, ottaina, ag amegppa appig. “Danab okkai, na oot madod elete udime?” aon appig. <sup>5</sup>Betlehem ikki danab ag Samuel anam od mettaeg, Samuel amelagppa aum. “Ao, da ool madod ele udimi. Da dod laa mane, Yawe medakkulnu udimi amunu, ag Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu hena daan, ag da ele mana mettak amuppa gota daagnig,” awa aum. Samuel nug nai amu mattia mala, nug Jesi, bekkod ele ag Kayaknu tituana mettak daaglagnu ha, Samuel nug ag ele mana mettak amuppa daaglagnu od mattom.

<sup>6</sup>Samuel nug anam amelagppa a amu, dimppa Jesi bekkod ele aakku mana mettakppa udippig. Udieg, Samuel nug [Jesi bekka tatamnu] Eliap antta, Samuel nug oppa inam aum. “Yawe Nug danab imu, nug Israel dilag king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Samuel nug oppa anam aum, amge Yawe Nug Samuel amegppa aum. “Na nid imu, nug bedu, idu ele ena anidna, ‘Imuam king daakku,’ aib ame! Adinu? Da nug king daakkunu gedidmi. Da amu heminu diig am, da danab keeke anidna epeditteb, da amubia ii hettem. Iitta. Ag am keeke dimittim amuib anidna epeditteb. Da am danab oolag anidtem,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug Samuel amegppa anam a amu, Jesi nug bekka Eliap dimugppan, Abinadab, nug nug onigppa e do, omala Samuel gumitta waum. Omala wa, Samuel nug aum. “Iitta. Nug ele king daakkunu Yawe ii tituanom,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Amu dimppa Jesi nug bekka Sama omala Samuel gumitta wa, Samuel nug aum, “Iitta. Nug ele king daakkunu, Yawe ii tituanom,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Kobol amuppa Jesi nug bekkod eblaih adit ele ag Samuel gumidna haen anen anen wappig, amge Yawe Nug nid danab amu laa, nug king daakkunu elele iitta aum amunu, Samuel nug Jesi amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug imunu laa king daakkunu ii tituanom; <sup>11</sup>nahip nid danab imu iikkuibte? Da gumidna doppig amu, ag am nid danab nahip ohte, o iitta laa ele daattebte?” od mettom. Nug anam a amu, Jesi nug aum. “Laippu laa daatte, nug am huh biege dahil. Nug aab dimittim sipsip gumattatta daatte,” awa aum. Jesi nug anam a amu, Samuel nug aum, “Nid laa appe ukka, omala udiad! Adinu? Ig paha mana mettak ii hemata. Iitta. Nug udieb, dimppa ig geha mana mettak hekkunig,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Samuel nug anam

a amu, Jesi nug nid laa ukka, Dawit omala udiikkunu he ukka, omala udiom. Dawit idu am anttaknu enanag, bedu ele ena, g̃agattag, amu nug ameg ele ena amahalte. Nug udiã do, Yawe Nug Samuel amegppa aum. “Nug aakku, da nug king daakkunu tituanmi amunu, na nug king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituane!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug Samuel anam hekkunu amegppa a, Samuel nug goden awa, Dawit awakkud noolagppa Dawit nug king bekkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom. Samuel nug Dawit goden gokkadakppa tituane, Yawenu Oudi Nug Dawit, nuhigppa g̃agattag ele udiom. Yawenu Oudi Nug udiã daya, Dawit ii uuittom. Iitta! Nug anam dayom. Amu Samuel nug eđuã, Rama ukkom.

### **Dawit nug ukka, Saul laugppa nug ehanidkkunu ukkom**

<sup>14</sup> Amge Yawenu Oudi Nug Saul uuittom; Nug Saul ele ii daaeh, oudi nau Yawe noobppanu ukka, uug nau Saul mettom. <sup>15</sup> Anam daye, danab ag Saul ehanidtteb ele ag nug amegppa appig. “Antte! Imuam oudi nau laa Kayak noobppanu udiã, na uug nau mette nauhme,” aon appig. <sup>16</sup> Anam anana, ag tudidna nug amegppa appig. “Nadi, ig nahip mađi nid amu, na ig amenigppa appe, ig gota, danab laa harp-ppa musik qekkonu dootte ele laa anidta, aopput daakku; aria haen oudi nau Kayak noobppanu uđitte ele, nug udiã, na uug metted, danab amu nug geha harp-ppa musik qeeb, na eđuã ena daakkut,” aon appig. <sup>17</sup> Ag Saul amegppa anam aeg, nug nob ma ag amelagppa aum. “Amu ena, ag gona, danab laa harp qaknu doyak ena ele laa anidna aoppeg, ippa da noolppa udiã!” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Saul nug ag amelagppa anam a, Saulnu mađi nid laa nug Saul amegppa aum. “Da Betlehem ted Jesi bekka laa anidmi. Nid amu nug harp qaknu, enanag hette. Danab amu nug ooppa g̃agattag doyak ele; nug am banppa ban ena hette ele. Nuhig mattiak am ena; nug idu ele am tuqak ele. Laa ele amu, Yawe nug ele daattem,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Saulnu mađi nid amu nug anam a, Saul nug nuhikkud danab laa ag appa gokkulagnu he, ag Jesi gumidna gona amegppa inam appig. “Saul nug nahipnu, ‘Na nid nahip Dawit, sipsip gumadtte ele, na nid amu meppe, da gumida udiã!’ atte,” aon appig. <sup>20</sup> Saul nug nai anam me, Jesi toppa ukke doya, Jesi nug aha, bret awa, wain dođ gadappa inak laippu ele awa, donki laa attan mewowa, nug meeme nag nakok okkai meum laa ele awa, bekka Dawit mette ađã he, Saul gumitta ukkom. <sup>21</sup> Saul nug nai anam me ukke, Dawit ukka, Saul gumitta ta, nug aakku digma, Saul ehanittom. Amu Saul nug Dawitnu oo huan daye, nug he, Dawit nug nuhig daup laa, ag Saulnu bannu keeke maoppig ele, Dawit ele nug amu oolagppanu laa aakku dayom. <sup>22</sup> Am Dawit nug keeke anam heehe amu, Saul nug Jesi toppa nai me ukke aum. “Da Dawitnu oolppa ena doottem amunu, nug da ele ippa daada, da ehanidkkunu ođ medattem,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> [Saul nug nai anam me, Jesi toppa ukke, Jesi nug Saul aum, nug amunu ena doye, Dawit nug Saul ele daaeh,] haen oudi nau amu, Kayak Nug ib oo ii

neum ele amu, haen nug Saul nuhigppa uđia, Saul nau mette daye, Dawit nug harp qe, oudi nau amu Saul uuitte, edua ena dayom.

### Dawit nug Goliat ele ban heya, nug Goliat edittom

**17** Pilistia ag Israel ele edun, ban hekkulagnu hena, ban danab ahilkad amu heeg gona, Juda dilag aab laa onig Soko, appa qagmeppig. Ag appa qagmewona, dimppa ag ahan gona, aab Soko, amu aab Aseka ele gamalahppa, Epesdamim appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>2</sup>Aria, Pilistia ag gona, aben amu aon daaegeg, am Saul, Israel ele ag uđin qagmena, oolnu noak onig Ela, amu daugppa haen tutu dayaknu aab ahilag kalan, Pilistia ele ban hekkulagnu bappaidna daappig. <sup>3</sup>Pilistia ban danab ag oolnu noak onig Ela, amu heqo laih qauko nakokppa daaegeg, Israel ban danab ag oolnu noak amunu heqo laih, qauko nakokppa daappig; amu oolnu noak amu, am ban ameg adit daapid gamalahppa dayom.

<sup>4</sup>Ban ameg adit aa anam daayya, Pilistia dilag danab nadi okkai laa onig Goliat, nug ban haknu doya auta aotte, nug am aab onig Gat, appan danab, nug laikkud uuatta noa ukka, Israel danab laa neeb, nug ele ban hekkulahnu eum. Nug am danab nadi okkai; elab nuhig am 3 mita, anam. <sup>5</sup>Goliat nug bannu hat nuhig brasppa hak amu awa, igippa ade no, nug nuhig ban haknu lamen, siot bia bras huppu naunauppa hak ele amu, nug amu ele ade noum. Lamen amu, siot bia, uug nuhig am 57 kilogram. <sup>6</sup>Nug baekud am bras qattippa hautatowa, nuhig ban tutu am ele brasppa hak; nug ban amu mudippa aeg, ikki ele qakka, huma gugappa gadom. <sup>7</sup>Nuhig ban qadib am teppunab, ban amu aeg am, ag aen hoin, [adaeg teum]. Ban aeg aen hoippig amu, uug nuhig am 7 kilogram. Ban okkai nuhig am anam aakku, amu ban danab laa nug Goliat noobppa anuqa ukka, Goliatnu guppif maottom.

<sup>8</sup>Goliat nug ban bala anam mewowa, nug nuhig huu ameg amu uuatta na, nug hibaitta dayaya, nug baag okkaippa Israel ban danab onilagppa ewa, amelagppa aum. “Ag adinu lainppa anam hippaidna daatteb? Ag ban hekkulagnute daatteb? Da am Pilistia danab, danab gagattag; ag am Saulnu madi nid hamuib. Ag oolagppanu laa elele dayeb amu, ag nug da ele ban hekkunihnu otippeg, nug neeb, da ele ban heđu! <sup>9</sup>I ban heđu, nug da edila, iweb mauhppi amu, ig Pilistia oh ahilag madi nid daagnig. Amge da nug editte, nug qeppi mauheb amu, ag ihinig madi nid daana, ihinig uđat hekkulag. <sup>10</sup>Gemu da ag Israel, da ag amelagppa guhig ahaknu nai inam attem; ag oolagppanu laippu laa nug neeb, da ele ban heđu!” Goliat nug huan gagattag anam eum. <sup>11</sup>Goliat nug anam e, Saul amu Israel ban danab laa ele ag doyeg, ag oolag uug nau qe, ag ehed nau badappig.

### Dawit nug Israel dilag ban abenppa ukkom

<sup>12-15</sup> Amu Dawit mameg Jesi amu, Saul nug Dawit ukkeb, nug ele daaglahnu Jesi od mette, nug ena aum amunu, nug ukke, Saul ele daapid, dimppa amu nug edua mameg toppa ukka, nuhig sipsip guma, edua Saul toppa ukka ehanitta, edua ukka, mamegnu sipsip gumattom. Jesi nug am Betlehem danab, Israel dilag huu okkai Judanu; nuhig aab ikki am Eprata. Haen Saul nug king dayom, Jesi nug kaino meum. Nug bekkod nid danab am eblaih ewam ele. Dawit nug am huh biege. Aria, nid danab tatamnu, nug dimugppanu, amu nug dimugppanu ele, ewam amu ag Saul dim lamidna, Pilistia ele ban hekkulag goppig. Nid danab tatamnu onig Eliap, nug dimugppanu onig Abinadab, amu nug dimugppanu Sama. <sup>16</sup> Ag am Saul dim lamidna goppig, haen amuppanu ukke, ded 40 amu Goliat nug buttua, tueb ele udia, hibaitta dayaya, Israel danab laa nob, nug ele ban hekkulahnu ettom.

<sup>17</sup> Anam daye, ded laa Jesi nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Na 10 kilogram ee aeg manik imu, amu bret eblaih laih ele imu ele aon, paha bannu abenppa, na awanad appa ana daatteb amu, na ee imu oh aon gona, na awanad ewam gumadna gona, ee imu matte! <sup>18</sup> Keeke laa ele, na sis maha eblaih laih ele imu ele aon gona, na awanad dilag ban daup ikki mette! Na gona, na awanad ewam amu anadna, ag attem daatteb anttona, na keeke laa ag ena daatteb ippunidkkunu ele aon udie! <sup>19</sup> Na awanad ewam, amu Israel ban danab laa oh ele ag Saul ele oolnu noak onig Elanu appa daatteb. Ag appa daana, Pilistia ele ban hetteb, na appa anatte!” Jesi nug Dawit amegppa anam aum.

<sup>20</sup> Jesi nug anam aum amunu, Dawit nug wagde buttuab aha, nid laa sipsip gumaknu amegppa a gumattette, nug mameg aum bia nug ee awa, Israel dilag ban abenppa ukkom. Israel ban danab ag ban hekkulagnu ahan, ban haknu abenppanab gonana, ahilag ban hak ehanidkkunu ewak heegeg, haen amuppanab Dawit ukka teum. <sup>21</sup> Israel ag anam ahan neeg, Pilistia ele ag ahan anam neeg, Israel laih daaegeg, Pilistia laih daaegeg, ag ban hekkulagnu hena, huu adit daanna, neekkeg ukke, neekkeg udie, nug idu anidnana, ag ban hekkulagnu bappaidppig. <sup>22</sup> Aria, Dawit nug haen amuppa ukka, bannu abenppa ta, nug ee mameg me awa ukkom amu, nug ee amu ban danab dilag ee gumak ikki epegppa mewowa, nug qaiqad ban danab daappigppa ukka, awakkud anatta humattom. <sup>23</sup> Am Dawit nug awakkud ele nai mattiegeg, Gatnu ban danab gagattag, Goliat, nug Pilistia ameg daappig amu uuatta doa, Israel danab laa udieb, nug ele ban hekkulahnu eum. Nug haen oh ettom bia eum. Nug anam e, aakku Dawit nug Goliat eum amu doyom. <sup>24</sup> Israel ban danab ag Goliat anidna, nai anan eum amu ele doon, ag huana badan, mauhnoak edun, uun [nakok] goppig.

<sup>25</sup> Amu ag akka ag nai mattin inam appig. “Danab umu antteg! Nug haen oh udia, guhig ahaknu nai ig Israel, ihinignu ette. King Saul nug danab laa nug nob, Pilistia danab amu ele ban heya, qeeb mauhkku ele amu, Saul nug danab amu en okkainab mettowa, amu nug adeg danab amu wau daakkunu ele danab amu medakkunu nai qakka ana, nug geha do laa meeb, danab amu nug Pilistia danab



amu qeeb mauhkku amu, nug mameg baek kudppa amu, ag am Israel wanppa takis ewaknu ii dabmemananu ele atte.” Israel ban danab ag nai amu madippig. <sup>26</sup> [Ag nai amu mattieg, Dawit nug nai amu doya, genab madippig tai dookkunu, ] nug Israel ban danab laa guguitta dayom ele amegppa ana, od metta aum. “Danab laa nug nob, Pilistia danab amu ele ban heya, Israel ted nug danab amu qeeb mauheb, amuppa nug heeb, uda nak nau guittak ele ihinigppa daatte iitta meeb amu, aria geha Saul nug keeke adi ena nuhignu hekku? Ele amu, Pilistia umu, nug am iitta adi laa amu, nug nukka nuhignu attem dabmette amunu, nug aha, Kayak bauklelnu ban danab ig, nug guhig ahaknu nai ihinignu ette,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Dawit nug amunu od me amu, ag nug amegppa, aun laa nug Goliat qeeb mauheb, Saul nug geha keeke ena ena danab amu medakkunu aum, ag nai amu geha aakku madippig, nai amu ag nug amegppa appig.

<sup>28</sup> Aria, Dawit nug ban danab laa ele ag anam mattiegeg amu, Dawit awag tatamnu, Eliap, nug ag mattiegeg, nug Dawit aum amu doya, nug amagnu oo huan nauhom. Oo nauhe, nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Na adinu ippa udime? Aun sipsip ameg nakok atu tadakppa gumadtte? Da doottem, na am nakka, nahip dabmak dim lamittak danab ele, ootppa nau hakib ambak. Na keeke laippunu udime, amuam na ban imu anidkkutnu udime,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Eliap nug Dawit amegppa anam a, Dawit nug nob ma aum. “Da keeke adi ehed laa hemite? Da keeke laanu odmak laa iite od mepa?” awa od mettom. <sup>30</sup> Dawit nug anam awowa, nug edua awa, danab laa keeke tatam od meumnu od mettom. Od mette, danab amu nug nuhig nai nob mak am nai idu laippu amuib nob meum.

<sup>31</sup> Am Dawit nug anam heeche, ban danab laala ag Dawit nug Pilistia danab amunu atte doon, ag gona, Saul amegppa appig. Ag aeg, nug Dawit udieb anidkkunu nai me ukkom.

<sup>32</sup> Nug nai me ukke, Dawit nug doya, Saul gumitta ukka, noobppa dayaya, amegppa aum. “Nadi, Pilistia danab umu, nug heeb, laa aib badom! Da, nahip madi nid, da goppi, nug ele ban hekkunih,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Dawit nug Saul amegppa anam a, Saul nug odeppa awa aum. “Iittanab! Na nug ele ban heya, na nug ii edidmana! Adinu? Na nid baunab daattem. Danab amu nug nid bau dayaya, nug digma ban heeche udie, gemu batak,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Saul nug anam a amu, Dawit nug aum. “Nadi, da am nahip madi nid, da mamanu sipsip gumadttem. Da sipsip gumattitti, haen laion, o bea ag udiin, sipsip aon ukkaeeg, <sup>35</sup> da dod nau amu dim lamitte ukke, ehed makkudi, nug sipsip adom ele amu, nug padom. Ib amuppa amu, da hein, sipsip edue diimi. Amu laion, o bea nug edua, da iukkunu he amu, da nug hippeg udigppa ade, makkudi mauhom. <sup>36</sup> Da, nahip madi nid, da laion am bea ele aqati mauhpid, amubia Pilistia danab umu, nug iitta adi laa amu, da qeppi mauhkku. Adinu? Nug nuhig ewakppa, nug Kayak Bauklel elenu ban danab dilagnu guhig ahaknu nai eum. <sup>37</sup> Yawe Nug da ehanide, laion, bea ele da ii iupid, amubia nug da ehanidkku amunu, Pilistia amu nug da ii iuma,” awa aum. Dawit nug anam a, Saul nug nob ma aum. “Amu ena. Na goppe, Yawe Nug na ele goya, Nug na ehanidkkunu ool nadi daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>38</sup> Saul nug anam awowa, dimppa nug bannu bala nuhig Dawit nug ukkeb, Goliat ele ban hekkulahnu beduppa meum. Nug hat igippanu brasppa hak Dawit igippa ma, amu nug lamen, siot bia brasppa hak bedu tonaknu aduitteg noum. <sup>39</sup> Saul nug bannu lamen, siot bia Dawit, nuhigppa aduitte no, Dawit nug Saulnu qep elab nuhig gadappa ina, matagid awa, qep elab amu imuagppa lamen qadeppa takka, nug anam qakkowa, nug ma anttak ha oiya, ena ii ukkom. Adinu? Nug bannu lamen amubia ma, ban hekkunu kobol ii doyom. Nug amu hewowa, nug Saul amegppa aum. “Da bannu lamen imubia ma ukka, ban haknu kobol ii doottem. Amu bannu lamen imu da ii udappi, bedulppa dayeb, da ban hekkulnu elele iitta,” awa aum. Dawit nug amu doyom amunu, nug Saulnu bannu lamen edua ufa meum. <sup>40</sup> Mewowa, Dawit nug nuhig dudqak hokkat awa, lenagppa noa, men dodo naunau ena tanig ele awa, battam nuhigppa inattom. Nug men awa, ketapol adada, nug Goliat ele ban hekkulahnu gumitta waum.

<sup>41</sup> Dawit nug Goliat ele ban hekkulahnu noono amu, Goliat nug aha, digma, Dawit ele nug ufa tekkulahnu doum. Am danab nug Goliatnu bannu keeke mawom ele, nug Goliat noobppa anuqa waawo, Goliat nug danab amu dim lamitte waya, Dawit gumidya teeh, <sup>42</sup> Dawit waawo, Goliat doowo, nug gukkuidyaya amu, Goliat nug Dawit miagib anttom; nug am nid bau, nug idu enanag, amge nug am danab gagattag ii meum anttom. Goliat nug Dawit anam anttom amunu, nug nuhignu, “Nug am keeke hamunab”, dabmeum. <sup>43</sup> Nug anam dabmeum amunu, nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Da am qai laate amunu, na ad amuppa da oidkkutnu udime?” awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug nuhig kayak hambuppuak onilagppa Dawit nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu aum. <sup>44</sup> Goliat nug Dawit nai nau amu metta, nug nai tuditta aum. “Na doppe, ii ban heda, da geha na nidappi mauhppe, da na teppun geha ai, dod dakkud ele madappi lakkulag,” awa aum. <sup>45</sup> Goliat nug anam a amu, Dawit nug nob ma aum. “Na qep elab, ban elab, am ban tutu ele aon, da ele ban hekkunihnu udime, amge da Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, da Nug onigppa, da na ele ban hekkunihnu udittem. Nug am Israel ban danab dilag Kayak. Na nuhignu guhig ahaknu nai ame. <sup>46</sup> Gemu, geha iikku, Yawe da ehanideb, da geha na nidappi mauhppe, da na ikkin okkule aokkul. Laa ele, gemu da geha Pilistia ban danab bedulag amu, da ai, dod ele madappi lakkulag. Da geha anam heppi amu, dimppa danab ah huu wan ohppa ag ig Israel, ig oonigppa amu, Kayak genab Nug daatte dooglag. <sup>47</sup> Laa ele, danab oh ippa daatteb amu, geha ag Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud ehanadkkunu amu, Nug qep elab, ban ele ii dabmette dooglag. Nuhig neekakppa amu, qep elab, ban ele am keeke hamu; keeke okkai iitta. Adinu? Nug ban gumatte amunu, Nug gemu ig ehanikkeb, ig geha ag edadkkunig,” awa aum.

<sup>48</sup> Dawit nug anam a, Goliat nug aha, Dawit gumitta ban hekkulahnu noobppa waawo, Dawit aha, qaiqad Goliat gumitta noobppa ukkom. <sup>49</sup> Dawit qaiqad ukka, epeg battam nuhigppa bahia noa, men laippu awa, ketapolppa ma qittina e, Goliat, nuhigppa ukkom. Nug men amu e ukka, Goliat igippa ufa ebehi aoda, ooppa noum. Men amu Goliat ufa aoda, ooppa no, Goliat na qa, idu wanppa

noa niiom. <sup>50</sup> Dawit nug ib amuppa Goliat qe mauhom. Nug ketapol men laippu eleppa edittom; qep elabppa ii qe mauhom.

<sup>51</sup> Goliat nug idu wanppa anam niieye, Dawit nug qaiqad gumitta wana, hibaitta dayaya, nug Goliatnu qep elab nuhig gadappanu awa, Goliat mauhkkun niie, paha mauha autanab aokkunu, nug qep amuppa ikki baagppa okkula awom.

Dawit nug anam he, Pilistia adi ag danab okkai ahilag mauhom anidna, ag oolna goppig. <sup>52</sup> Pilistia ag oolna ukkaegeg, Israel dilag ban danab, amu Juda dilag ban danab ele ag ewak nadi hena, ag lamadna gona, aab adit Gat, am Ekron ele appa teppig. Ag ib onig Saraim attep, amuppa ag lamadna gonana, ag Pilistia kudum aqaeg mauheg, gadalag amu ibppa niiegeg ukka, aab adit Gat, am Ekron appa batom. <sup>53</sup> Israel ag Pilistia lamattona, ag edun udin, Pilistia dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa nona, keeke oh uun goppig amu, ag agappig.

<sup>54</sup> Amu Dawit nug Goliat ikki okulak amu mawa, Jerusalem ukkom, amge nuhig bannu keeke amu, Dawit nug awa, nug laugppa ukka meum.

<sup>55</sup> Aria, haen tatam Saul nug Dawit Goliat ele ban hekkulahnu ukkom antta, nug ban daup ikki anuqak Apner od metta aum. “Apner, danab diig attemnab nug am nid bau inam mameg beum daatte?” awa od mettom. Nug anam awa od mette amu, Apner nug nob ma aum. “O king, na genab bau daattem, genab amubia da amu genab ii doottem,” awa aum. <sup>56</sup> Apner nug anam a, King Saul nug aum. “Anam dayeb amu, na gona amu doye!” awa aum. <sup>57</sup> Saul nug Apner amegppa anam a, Dawit nug Goliat qe mauhe, edua udie, Apner nug Saul, Dawit anidkkunu omale, gumidya gopid. Apner nug omale gopid am, Dawit nug Goliat ikki amu adede gopid. <sup>58</sup> Dawit nug Saul gumitta ukke, Saul nug Dawit od mettom. “Nid bau, na am danab aunnab bekka?” Nug anam a, Dawit nug amegppa aum. “Da am nahip madi nid Jesi bekka. Nug am Betlehem danab,” awa aum.

### Saul he, Dawit nug ele daapid

**18** Saul, Dawit ele aa mattiya malaeh, haen amuppa Saul bekka Jonatan, nug Dawitnu, da layalnab doya, Jonatan nug nukka nuhignu oo mauhtte, amubia nug Dawitnu oo mauhom. <sup>2</sup> Am Saul nug Dawit nug ele daaglahnu jagattag amegppa anana, nug Dawit edua appagppa gokkunu uom amunu, Dawit nug edua, appagppa ii ukkom. <sup>3</sup> Aria, Dawit nug aben Saul daatte, amuppa dayeye, Saul bekka Jonatan, nug nukka nuhignu oo mauhom, amubia nug Dawitnu oo mauhom amunu, nug Dawit ele aa nug tituana nai qakkak laa hepid. <sup>4</sup> Am Jonatan nug nuhig lamem elab udi awa, Dawit metta, nug nuhig lamem nakok elab ele metta, amu nug qep elab, lat tanig, am nuhig matagid ele mettom. <sup>5</sup> Amu keeke oh Saul nug he, Dawit ukka hekkunu daye, Dawit nug enaib heum amunu, Saul nug he, Dawit nug Saulnu ban daup ikki laa beum. Be, danab ah oh, amu Saulnu ban daup ikki laa oh ele, ag Dawitnu oolagppa enanag dooppig.

### Saul nug Dawitnu nau ninig ele doya, qeeb mauhkunu doynom

<sup>6</sup>Dawit nug Pilistia danab qe mauhe, dimppa Saul nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag Pilistia danab lamadna malona, ag bannu keeke oh hena malona, aria gemu ag edun appalkad anen anen ukkaegeg amu, Israel aab ohppanu ah ag ahan, aab uun gona, ibppa King Saul adi udalag tena, ag gamag ahak ahi ettanna, ag tambarin henana, musik haknu keeke laappa ele henana, ahi godappig. <sup>7</sup>Ah ag ahi godanna, ahi inam edappig.

“Haen kudum Saul nug danab 1,000 aqe mauhtteb,  
amge Dawit nug danab 10,000 aqe mauhtteb.”

Ag anam anan ettanna godappig.

<sup>8</sup>Saul nug ahi anam ettaeg doya, nug amu uua auta awom. Nug ag Dawitnu ena doon, anam ahi edattebnu oo aeg nab be, nug aum. “Ah ag Dawit nug danab 10,000 haen kudum aqe mauhtteb ateb, amge ag dahilnu amu, ag da haen kudum danab 1,000ib aqattem ateb. Ag anam anana, ag heppeg, Dawit king bekkunu hettebtai?” Saul nug anam aum. <sup>9</sup>Amu ded amuppanab Saul nug digma Dawitnu, dahilppa anam daalon dabmak adom; tuditta ele anamib adom.

<sup>10</sup>Aria, wagde ded amuppa oudi nau Kayak noobpanu ukka, wagainab ma, Saul uug nau mette, Saul nug nug laugppa dayeye, nuhig dabmak editte, nai digdig mattiom. Nug anam heeche, Dawit nug haen oh Saul nug anam heeche, harp qeum amu, nug anam dayaya, harp qeeqe, Saul nug epegppa ban gudkkud ada dayom. <sup>11</sup>Saul nug ban gudkkud ada dayaya, nug inam dabmeum. “Da geha ban dahil eppi ukka, geha Dawit tutukku ya, geha ban aeg ukka, laih matula ukka, lag gilil ya, Dawit gililppa qataqeeb daakku.” Saul nug anam dabma, nug ban eum, amge Dawit nug dekkadom; ban nug ii yom. Nug anam he, Saul nug ban edua eum, am Dawit edua dekkadom; nug tatam heum bia heum.

<sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug Saul ele tatam daapid, amu gemu Nug Saul uuite, nug ele ii daattep, amge Nug Dawit ele daattep amunu, Saul nug Dawit badittom. <sup>13</sup>Saul nug Dawit badittom amunu, nug Dawit awa, ban danab 1,000 dilag ikki meum. Nug ban daup ikki anam me dayaya, nug pide oiyeeye, nug Saul ele aa nug guguittak ii daapid. Aa nug guguittak ii daayya, Dawit nug ban danab ameg nuhig amu diie, ag gona, Israel dilag keked ele ban heppig. <sup>14</sup>Am Dawit nug nuhikkud ban danab ameg ele, ag keked ele ban heegeg, Yawe Nug Dawit ele daapid amunu, keeke oh Dawit heum amu, keeke amu enaib ukkom. <sup>15</sup>Am Saul nug keeke oh Dawit heum amu enaib ugekke antta, diig amunu Saul nug Dawitnu badom, <sup>16</sup>amge Dawit nug ban danab dilag okkainu udat amu enaib heum amunu, Israel, Juda ele ag nuhignu oolag mauhom.

### Saul nug heeb ukkeb, Pilistia ag Dawit qeppeg mauhkkunu heum

<sup>17</sup>Am danab ah oh ag Dawitnu oolag mauhom amunu, Saul nug inam dabmeum. “Da dakka Dawit ii qeppi mauhma. Iitta. Amge Dawit nug Pilistia ele ban henana, ag geha nug qeppeg mauhkku. Da amu ii hepa.” Saul nug

anam dabmaama amu, nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Antte! Imuam nid ahin dahil tatamnu. Nug onig am Merap, amu na nug na waat daakkunu aokkutnu da ool daatte. Amge tatam aa ewau matulak ii awak, haen imuppa amu, na dahil ban danab tutukku daanna, na keked ele ban haknu amu, na ootppa g̃agattag doyak ele anidkkulnu ool daatte. Anam daappe, haen Yawe Nug ig Israel ig gopput, keked aun ele ban hekkunignu ab amu, aria na gona, ban amu hekkut. Aria, na anam henana amu, na da adel aokkut; iitta am iitta,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Saul nug anam a amu, Dawit nug nai nob inam meum. “Da am danab onil iitta. Mamanu aab ikki ele Israel ooppa onig iitta. Na am danab okkai, na am king amunu da, da na aden aokkulnu am elele ii doottem,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Dawit nug anam aum [amge Saul nug Dawit Merap aokkununu g̃agattag ana, amu hekkunu ded meum]. Amge ded amu do, Saul nug Merap Dawit ii mettom. Iitta. Saul nug a, Mehola aabppanu danab onig Adriel, nug Merap awom.

<sup>20</sup> Amge Saul adeg laa, onig Mikal, nug Dawitnu oo mauhom. Nug nuhignu oo mauhe, Saul nug nai amu doya, nug ena doyom. <sup>21</sup> Saul nug oo gamag ahe, nug inam dabmeum. “Da geha Dawit, nug da adel aokkununu elele appi, ewau matulak awaknu nai amu da nug ele qagapud, da adel nug geha Dawit mauhkkunu ib daakku. Da geha appi, ah nob daden amu, Dawit nug Pilistia ele ban hekkulagnu daakku, amu ag geha nug qeppeg mauhkku.” Saul nug dabmak anam awa, nug Dawit amegppa baula aum. “Gemu na geha da adel amu aokkut,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Saul nug Dawit amegppa anam awowa, dimppa nug nuhikkud ehanittak danab ele amelagppa, ag Dawit amegppa inam akkulagnunab aum. “Ag gona, Dawit anidna, haen nug nukkaib dayebab, ag nug amegppa da attem imu ag aig! ‘Antte! King Saul nug nahipnu ena dootte. Ig nuhikkud ehanittak, ig ele ig nahipnu oonig hette. Ig oh anam doottem amunu, na Mikal, Saul adeg, aokkut am ena!’ ” Saul nug ag Dawit amegppa anam akkulagnu aum. <sup>23</sup> King Saul nug nuhikkud ehanittak laa ag Dawit amegppa anam akkulagnu a, ag gona, Dawit amegppa nai amu aeg, Dawit nug nob ma, amelagppa aum. “Amu laa nug king adeg aokku am, keeke hamute? Iitta! Amu keeke okkai. Da elele iitta. Adinu? Da am danab men dofo okkai iitta; da ele am danab onil iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Dawit nug Saulnu madi nid amelagppa anam a, ag edun gona, Saul amegppa keeke oh Dawit aum, ag amu nug amegppa madippig. <sup>25</sup> Ag Saul amegppa anam aeg, Saul nug he, ag Dawit amegppa akkulagnu edun goppig. Ag nug amegppa inam akkulagnu aum. “Adeg daden en amu, king nug keeke laalanu oo ii daatte. Iitta. Nug inamnu oo daatte. Geha na gona, Pilistia ban danab 100 aqappe mauhppeg, geha na hipalag gada amu otadadna, akkan Saul toppa udie, amu geha ah daden daakku. King nug Pilistia ag kobol nau kudum ig Israel ihinigppa heppig doya, nug Pilistia ag amunu nob nau aoglagnu laa amu, ag anam mauhkkulagnu oo daatte.” Saul nug ag Dawit amegppa anam akkulagnu aum, amge Saulnu dabmaknab am, “Geha Pilistia ag banppa Dawit qeppeg mauhkku,” dayom.

<sup>26</sup> Saulnu mađi nid amu ag Saulnu nai doon, ag gona, Dawit amegppa anam aeg, Dawit nug doya, nug ena doyom. Nug oo ena daye, nug king tana daakkunu nai amu dim lamidkkunu heum. Saul nug ded mettom, Dawit nug amu ii edidmanu, nug Pilistia ban danab hipalag gađa amu tatam akka udieb, ded amu bekkunu amu, <sup>27</sup> Dawit nug ban danab ameg nuhig, nug gumadtte ele, nug a, ag Dawit ele gona, Pilistia ban danab 200 aqaeg mauhppig. Aqaeg mauheg, aria Dawit nug hipalag gađa otada akka uđia, King Saul tana daakkunu, nug amu oh nug mettom. Nug anam he amu, Saul nug aum bia, nug ađeg Mikal Dawit mette, nug Dawit wau dayom.

<sup>28</sup> Dawit nug amu he, Saul aakku Yawe Nug Dawit ehanittom doyaya, nug ađeg, Mikal, nug Dawitnu oo mauhom ele doya, <sup>29</sup> nug Dawitnu tatam bađak doyom amu, gemu nug bađak amu edittak doyom. Nug Dawitnu keked dayom amu, nug anamib daye ukke, haen nug mauhom batak.

<sup>30</sup> Keeke amu oh dimppa, haen kuđum Pilistia huu ag udieg, Israel ele ban heppig. Am haen oh ag anam heppig amu, Dawit nug ban hak kobol nuhig haaha, nug Saulnu ban daup ikki laa oh, nug amu dilag ban haknu kobol edittom amunu, Israel danab ah oh ag nug am anam doon, nuhignu enanagnab dooppig.

### **Saul nug laala amelagppa ag Dawit qeppeg mauhkkunu aum, amge Jonatan nug Dawit ehanittom**

**19** Am danab ah oh ag Dawitnu enanagnab dooppig amunu, Saul nug Jonatan amegppa, nuhikkud ehanittak amelagppa ele ag Dawit qeppeg mauhkkunu aum. Nug amelagppa aum, amge Jonatan nug Dawitnu enanagnab doyom, <sup>2</sup> amunu nug ukka, Dawit antta, inam amegppa aum. “Na dabme! Da mamel Saul nug na mauhkkutnu aum amunu, butti buttua na dabmena autna awe! Na lokkumak aben ena aab okkai dimittim dad okkaippa anidna, na appa gona daye! <sup>3</sup> Na appa lokkumna daappe, am da butti geha da mama omalppi, dad na lokkumna daakkut ele, i amuppa gokkunih. Ii gođa hippaidđa, anam daadđa, ii nahipnu mattignih. Ii mattidđa, mama nug ađi ab doyen amu, dimppa da na amenppa akkul,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Jonatan nug anam aum amunu, ded amu uue, wagđe, ded amuppa nug mameg omala, dad okkai Dawit lokkuma dayomppa ukka, mameg amegppa Dawit nug uđat ena heum, nug amunu amegppa anana, nug inam aum. “Dawit nug keeke ehed laa nahip-ppa ii heum. Iitta! Nug keeke heum amu, na ehanidkkunuib heum amunu, na, king, na nuhignu ehed laa hekkutnu amu, da ool ii daatte. <sup>5</sup> Haen Dawit nug Goliat, Pilistia ted, nug ele ban heya, nug daakku, o nug mauhkku, nug amunu ii dabmeum. Iitta. Yawe ehanitte, nug ban ha, Pilistia amu qe mauhe, nug Israel ađi oh ehanatte, ag ban nađi amu edidppig. Dawit nug amu he, na nug anidna, na nuhignu gaman ahom. Nug am ehed laa ii heum amunu, na nug qeppe mauhkku amu, na nuhigppa hipunin hekkut. Am ađinu na diig ena iittappa anam hekkut?” Jonatan nug Saul amegppa anam aum. <sup>6</sup> Jonatan

nug mameg amegppa anam a amu, Saul nug nuhig nai Kayak onigppa gagattag qetta, nug inam aum. “Genabnab genab, Yawe Nug bauklel daatte amu, genab amu bia da heppi, ag Dawit ii qeppeg mauhma,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Saul nug anam awowa, aria nug Jonatan uuitta ukkom. Nug ukke dimppa, Jonatan nug Dawit onigppa e, Dawit udie, amu Jonatan nug adi nai Saul nug aum amu, nug Dawit amegppa aum. Nug Dawit amegppa ana malowa, aria nug Dawit omala, Saul toppa ukke, nug daattom bia Saul toppa dayom.

<sup>8</sup> Amu haen laa dimppa Pilistia ag udieg, Israel ele ban heegeg, amu Dawit nug nuhig ban danab ele ukkaeg, Pilistia ele ban heppig. Ag ban amu gagattagnab heeg, Pilistia ag ban amuppanu oolna goppig.

### **Saul nug Dawit qekkunu heum, amge Mikal nug Dawit ehanittom**

<sup>9</sup> Dawit nug Pilistia edattom dimppa, ded laa oudi nau Yawe noobppanu ukka, Saul uug nau mette, Saul ban gudkkud nuhig ada laugppa dayeye, Dawit nug ehanidkkunu harp qeum. <sup>10</sup> Dawit nug harp qeeqe, Saul nug ban gudkkud adom amu, nug Dawit yeeb mauhkkunu eum. Saul nug inam dabmeum. “Ban aeg amu ukka, Dawit ya, atula aeg laih ta, lagnu gilil ya, Dawit gililppa qataqeeb aihha daakku.” Saul nug anam dabmeum, amge nug ban eum amu, Dawit nug laippun dekkada, oola ukkom.

<sup>11</sup> Dawit nug oola, lakka ukke, tuqan amuppa Saul nug danab laala ag gona, Dawit meidna daanna, ded amu ueeb, wagdeb ag Dawit qeppeg mauhkkunu maatte goppig. Maatte gona daaegeg, amu Mikal nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Na dabme! Na gemu ii oolna gokkut amu, butti ag na nidappeg mauhkkut,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Mikal nug Dawit amegppa awowa, nug mudi awa, nug mudi amuppa Dawit ehanitta, gililppa ulah ibuppa me, wanppa no, Dawit amu adede noa, oola ukkom. <sup>13</sup> Dawit nug oole, dimppa Mikal nug keeke laa adppa danab dottog bia hoippig, anttak nuhig am danab bia, nug amu awa, niyak balalppa me niieye, nug lamen laa awa, ad hoyak amu laittowa, amu meeme udig laala diia, ikki udug bia igippa me, anttak nuhig am danab niitte bia niiom. <sup>14</sup> Mikal nug anam he niieye, buttua Saul nug danab laala maatte, Dawit aoglagnu udippig ele amu, ag udieg, Mikal nug amelagppa aum. “Dawit nug ode,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Mikal nug anam amelagppa a, ag edun, Saul toppa goppig, amge nug ag amelagppa edun gona, akka amelagppa Dawit anidkkulagnu he ukkaegeg, nug tuditta aum. “Ag gona, Dawit nug abenppa niieb anidna, amu niiebeb, qadaqad ele maon udippeg, geha da nug qeppi mauhku,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Saul nug danab anam amelagppa a, danab ag edun gona, Dawit laug ooppa nona, keeke danab bia meeme udig igippa mak ele abenppa niie anidppig. <sup>17</sup> Am Saulnu danab ag anam anttona, ag edun gona, keeke anidppig amu, ag keeke amunu Saul aeg doyowa, nug Mikal amegppa aum. “Adinu na da anam buppuidme? Adinu na dahil keked ehanitte, nug da eppelppanu oola ukkom?” Ge Mikal nug aum. “Iitta! Dawit nug da amelppa, ‘Na da ehanidppe, oole gokkul am ena, amge na anam ii

hekkut amu, da na nidappi mauhkkut.' Dawit nug da amelppa anam aum," awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Aria, haen amu ag anam heeg, Dawit nug Saul epegppanu oola, Samuel gumitta, Rama ukkom. Nug ukka ta, nug keeke oh Saul nuhigppa heum amu, nug Samuel amegppa mattie, aria dimppa aa Naiot goya, oh daapid. <sup>19</sup> Aa goya Naiot daaeheh, dimppa danab laa ag Saul amegppa, "Dawit nug Rama guguittak, Naiot appa daatte," aon appig. <sup>20</sup> Laa Saul amegppa anam aeg, nug danab laala maatte, Dawit adaglagnu goppig, amge haen ag gona, Naiot tena, ag propet huu laa ag propet nai mattiegeg anadppig. Samuel nug ahilag ikki, nug hibaitta dayeye, Kayak Oudi Nug Saulnu huu daappig, amu Nug ahilagppa udia he, ag digmena, propet nai madippig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam heeg, laa aeg, Saul doyom amu, nug danab ameg laa maatte goppig, amge ag ele anamib gona, propet nai mehuqppig. Ag anam heeg, Saul nug danab ameg laa maatte goppig, amge ag ele gona, anamib heppig. <sup>22</sup> Saulnu huu amu oh ag anamib heeg, amu Saul nug ele aha, Rama ukkom. Nug Seku ukka, le mod okkai laa appa daatteppa amu, nug appa ta, nug od mattom. "Samuel, Dawit ele, aa adeppa daattep?" awa odmak heum. Nug anam od matte, ag nug amegppa appig. "Aa Rama guguittak, Naiot daattep," appig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag Saul amegppa anam aeg amu, nug Naiot, Rama guguittak ukkom. Nug ukkom, amge haen nug ibppa ugekke, Kayak Oudi Nug nuhigppa ele udia, nug digma, propet nai mattiom. Nug anam propet nai mattiaya ukka, Naiot teum. <sup>24</sup> Saul nug anam haaha ukka, Naiot ta, nug lamen elab amu udia awa, nug lamen elab, lamen amu iitta ele dayom. Nug ele Samuel amegppa propet nai mehuqom. Nug anam ha, dimppa nug lamen elab ele udak, lamen laa aakkuib bedu hautak dayeye, ded amuppa nug amun, tuqan ele wanppa niiom. Nug anam niieye, danab ah ag diig amunu, "Saul nug ele propet ele qagmeppigte?" aon adappig.

### Jonatan nug Dawit ehanitte, nug Saul uuitta, oola ukkom

**20** Amu be dimppa amu, Dawit nug aab onig Naiot, Rama guguittak dayom amu, nug aab amu uua, nug Jonatan anidkkunu ukkom. Nug ukka, Jonatan gumitta ta, nug Jonatan od mettom. "Da kobol nau adi hemi? Da do adi tippalmi? Da keeke nau adi hemi amunu, na mamen nug amuppa guittak doyaya, gemu nug da iweb mauhkkulnu hette?" awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Dawit nug Jonatan amegppa anam mattie, amu Jonatan nug inam nob meum. "Da mamel nug nuhig dabmakppa na nidakkunu am iittanab iitta! Na ii mauhmana! Antte! Haen mama nug keeke okkai laa hekkunu oo daatte amu, nug tatam da amelppa atte. Awowa, dimppa nug hette. Anamib, haen nug keeke nakok laa hekkunu dabmette amu, amu ele, nug tatam da amelppa awowa, dimppa amu nug hette. Na attem amu, amu ele nug anam hekkunu dabmelo amu, nug ab, da doolom. Da doottem, mama nug na nitteb ii mauhmana! Iitta genab." Jonatan nug anam aum. <sup>3</sup> Jonatan anam aum, amge Dawit nug nuhig nai jagattag qetta, nug nob ma amegppa aum. "Na



mamen nug na dahilnu ena doottem dootte amunu, nug inam dabmette. ‘Jonatan nug da Dawit qeppi mauhkkunu hettem doya amu, nug ooppa guittak naunab dookku. Nug anam dookku amunu, nug aib amu doyom!’ Nuhig dabmak anam daatte amunu, nug da iweb mauhkkulnu hette amu, dabmak amuam nuhigppaib lokkumak daatte. Nug amu hette am, na nuhig dabmak amu ii doottem, amge Yawe genab bau daatte, na ele genab bau daattem, genab amubia na mamen nug da iweb mauhkkulnu hette; dahil mauhak amu miagnab daatte,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Amu Dawit nug Jonatan amegppa anam a amu, Jonatan nug Dawitnu nai nob ma aum. “Na da amelppa appe, da geha keeke adi na ehanidkkulnu hekkul amu, keeke amuam da geha hekkul,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Jonatan nug anam a amu, Dawit amegppa aum. “Antte! Butti am kalam baunu qagmak gamag ahak elenu ded, amu da geha king ele daadfa, ee lakkunihnu daatte. Da hekkulnu aakku daatte, amge na appe, da geha ukke, aab dimittim dad okkaippa lokkumak aben eleppa lokkume daappi ukkeb, laatu tueb batak. <sup>6</sup>Geha da anam heppi, na mamen nug hobul haenppa da ii daattemnu dabma, nug na od metteb amu, na inam appe doya! ‘Mad ohppa haen inamppa Dawit baekkudppa ag oh dod main, Kayak medattem amunu, nug appag diigppa Betlehem ukka, geha nug baekkudppa ele oh daanna, haen amu ag mana mettak amu main, Kayak mettaglagnu nug da oo unuqagppanu od mede, da nug amegppa, “Na ena gokkut,” ami. Da anam ai, nug ukkom.’ <sup>7</sup>Na geha mamen amegppa anam appe amu, nug, ‘Am ena, da nai iitta,’ akku dayeb amu, da, nahip madi nid, da am geha ena daakkul. Amge nug doya, nug amunu oo nauheb, na miag tutukku dookkut; na mamen nug da ehed heidkkunu dabmak awe gagattag eppom daatte. <sup>8</sup>Anukka na he, i nug tituana nai qakkak laa Yawe noobppa hemud, amu tituanak amuppa i iya iya geha ehanitkkunihnu amud amunu, na dahilnu oo mauhaknab doon, na ame amu, na nai amu dim lamidna ehanidkkutnu od medattem. Amge da ehed laa hemi dayeb amu, na iuppe mauhei! Aib omaidna, na mamen gumidna goppe, nug da iwom.” Dawit nug Jonatan amegppa anam aum. <sup>9</sup>Dawit anam a amu, Jonatan nug nob ma amegppa aum. “Na aib anam dabmeme! Adinu? Da mamel nug na ehed heidkkunu dabmak ade gagattag eppom daalo, da amu nakok doolom amu, da na amenppa iite alom?” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Jonatan anam a amu, Dawit nug Jonatan amegppa aum. “Nahip dabmakppa na dahilnu ena doottem amunu, haen na, na mamen amegppa da Betlehem gotttem appe doya, nug amunu oo nauheb amu, aun nug da amelppa ab dookkul?” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Dawit nug anam a amu, Jonatan nug amegppa aum. “Doppe, i aab okkai dimittim dad okkaippa goda, i nai mattignih,” awa aum. Nug a, aa ahaiya gopid.

<sup>12</sup>Aria aa ahai, aab okkai dimittim dad okkaippa goya, amu Jonatan nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Da Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, da Nug noobppa imu hekkulnu iikku madittem. Butti, o laatu amu, da geha nahipnu mama od medakkul. Od medappi, nug nahipnu ena akku amu, da na appi dookkut. <sup>13</sup>Amge genab, mama nug na ehed heidkkunu dabmette dayeb amu, da na amenppa ii ain, da na elele oolna gokkutnu ii ehanidppi amu, aria Yawe Nug geha bu okkainab medakkunu ool

daatte. Amu keeke laippu aakkuib am, Yawe Nug anukka da mamel ele daapid bia, Nug na ele daaglahnu ool daatte. <sup>14</sup>Amge da paha ii mauhkkul dayeb, [amu dimppa na king bena,] geha na Yawe hette, amubia na oo mauhaknab dahilnu doon dim lamidna ehanidppe, da duug wakppa ii mauhpanu od medattem.

<sup>15</sup>[Amge haen gamag imuppa da mauhppi, dimppa haen na king bewona,] na da baeladppa dilagnu oo mauhaknab doon, aqappe ii mauhmananu od medattem.

Ao, Yawe Nug heeb, nahip keked ohnab ag mauhadna malappeg amu, haen amuppa ele na da baeladppa dilag enaib hekkutnu od medattem,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Jonatan nug anam awowa, nug Dawit amegppa a, aa haen amuppa nug tituanak bau laa heya, Jonatan nug aum. “Yawe Nug Dawitnu keked oh heeb nauhkkulagnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Amu Jonatan nug nukka nug nuhignu oo mauhom, amubia nug Dawitnu oo mauhom amunu, nug he, Dawit nug baula Jonatan layag tudid daakkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum.

<sup>18</sup>Aria, aa amu heya maloya, Jonatan nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Butti amu, kalam baunu qagmak gamag ahak ele haknu haen. Na geha amuppanu ee lanakppa ii daamna, dayak balal nahip am hamu daakku amunu, laa ag ee lanak amuppa daanna, geha ag na ii daattem anidkkulag. <sup>19</sup>Na butti ee lanak amuppa ii daamna; laa ag anidna, ag amunu nakok dabmekkulag, amge laatu ele na ii daamna amu, laa ag anam anidna, geha ag dabmak kudum aoglag amunu, laatu amu, na gona, men nadi, onig Eselnu men, anukka na amu guguittak lokkumna daame amu, na laatu ele appa baula lokkumna daye! <sup>20</sup>Na gona, appa lokkumna daappe, [aria dimppa haen da mamanu dabmak doye amu, da geha appa gokkul.] Da ukke, amu keeke laa men hegoppa qaknu mak daalo, da lat dodo ewam laa keeke amu qelomnu ewadppi gokkulag. <sup>21</sup>Da lat dodo ewam geha eppi ukkeb, da nid bau, nug da ele udignih amu, da geha nug amegppa, ‘Na gona lat dodo mattin anidna, aon udie!’ appi dookku. Da geha nug amegppa anam appi, haen nug lat dodo amu anadkkunu ukkebeb, da, ‘Neeke! Na lat dodo edadna gome, ag miag iikku daattem. Na edun dona ufin, diin da gumidna udie!’ appi amu, aria genab Yawe Nug bauklel daatte, genab amubia na laa nug na ehed heidkkunu ii hette, laa na nitteb mauhkkutnu ii hette dookkut amunu, na ufin, da anide! <sup>22</sup>Amge, da lat dodo ewoya, da nid bau amu onigppa ein, ‘Neegna, na umanab ii gome. Lat dodo nakok uma daattem,’ eppi, aria na Yawe Nug na gokkutnu oo daatte amunu, na ahan gokkutoitte dookkut. <sup>23</sup>Am nug tituanak i haen adit hemud amu, Yawe Nug geha amu haen oh dabmedakku. Dabmettebeb amu, i oonihpanu laa nug nai amu tippaleb, aria Yawe Nugib nug epedidkku.” Jonatan nug anam aum.

<sup>24</sup>Dawit, Jonatan ele aa nai mattiya maloya amu, Dawit nug aab okkai dimittim, dad okkaiippa lokkuma dayom. Dayeye, wagde buttua, ded amuppa, amuam kalam baunu qagmak gamag ahak elenu digmaknu ded amu, ded amuppa ee lanak haenppa, King Saul nug ee lanak balalppa dayom. <sup>25</sup>Saul nug ee lanak

balal gilil guguitta haen oh daatte, nug amuppa dayom. Am Jonatan nug ee lanak balal heqo laih, Saul noobppan dayom. Apner nug ee lanak balal heqo, Saul eppog laappa dayom. Amge Dawit nug ii dayom. <sup>26</sup>Dawit ii daye, Saul nug amu anttom, amge nug Dawitnu inam dabmeum.

“Nuhigppa keeke laa beum amunu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iittatai.

Ao, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta amunu, nug ii udiombia doottem.”

Saul nug anam dabmeum [amunu, nug Dawit ii dayomnu laa amegppa laa ii mattiom]. <sup>27</sup>[Saul nug kalam baunu qagmak gamag ahak elenu ded amuppa nai laa Dawitnu ii mattiom,] amge wagde ded amuppa Dawitnu dayak balal anamib hamu daye, Saul antta, nug bekka Jonatan amegppa inam aum. “Adinu Jesi bekka tumai ee lanakppa ii doum, gemu ele iitta?” awa od mettom. <sup>28</sup>Saul nug amunu ana od mette, Jonatan nug nai nob ma aum. “Dawit nug Betlehem gokkunu oo unuqagppanu da od medom. <sup>29</sup>Nug od medada, nug inam aum. ‘Da baeladppa ag geha dod laa manan, Yawe mettak hekkulagnu da awal [matunu] amu, nug da amelppa da goppi, ag ele oh daagnignunab aum. Anam amunu, da na noomppa da ena daattem dayeb, na ena appe, da geha Betlehem ukke, da awalad adi ag anadkkul!’ Nug da amelppa anam a amu, da nug amegppa ‘Amu ena, na ukke!’ ai, nug ukkom. Diig amuppa Dawit nug kingnu ee lanak imuppa ii daatte,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup>Jonatan nug anam a amu, Saul nug oo huana nauhe, nug aum. “Na ehed hekkutnu amu, na tiinppa daatte! Na am nai tappe nak danab daattem! Da na Jesi bekka ehanidtttem iite doottem? Na nug ehanidnana, amuppa na nakka na onin he nauhe, amu na anin, nug na menuittom ele amu, na nug onig ele he nauhte. <sup>31</sup>Haen oh Jesi bekka wan imuppa dayeb, na, nahip do madod ele am gagattag ii daama. Anam amunu, na gona, nug omalppe ippa udiad! Adinu? Nug mauhkkuoitte!” awa aum. <sup>32</sup>Saul anam a amu, Jonatan nug nob ma mameg od mettom. “Adinu geha na nug qeppe mauhkku? Nug adi ehed laa heum?” awa od mettom. <sup>33</sup>Jonatan nug anam od mettom, amge Saul ban nuhig amu Jonatan yeeb mauhkkunu eum. Nug Jonatan yeeb mauhkkunu heum, amuppa Jonatan nug, “Genabnab mama nug Dawit qeeb mauhkkunu dabmette,” dabma doyom. <sup>34</sup>Saul nug anam he, Jonatan nug amunu oo nauhak huanaknab doya, nug aha, lag oo amu uua ukkom. Ded amuam kalam bau doumnu ded adit, amu Jonatan nug ded amuppa ee ii laum. Jonatan nug oo nauhak huanaknab doya, ee laa ded amuppa ii laumnu diig am, nug genabnab genab nug mameg nug Dawitnu ehed hedakkunu doya, Dawitnu dabmaama, mameg nug ele Dawit ufa nak mette doyom.

<sup>35</sup>Jonatan nug anam doya ukkom. Ukke, wagde buttua amu, nug aha, aab okkai dimittim, dad okkaippa Dawit anidkkunu, aa nai madipid bia ukkom. Nug nid nakok laa ele awe, oh gopid. <sup>36</sup>Aa goya datta teya, Jonatan nug nid bau amu amegppa aum. “Da geha lat dodo ewadkkul, amu haen da lat dodo eppi ukkebeb, na qaiqad gona, aon edun udie!” awa aum. Nug amegppa anam a, nid

bau nug qaiqad ugekke, Jonatan nug lat dodo laippu e, umanab ukkom. Nid bau amu editta ukkom. <sup>37</sup> Jonatan nug lat dodo eewo, haen nid ukka, lat dodo na qeum, amu guguittette, Jonatan nug ewa inam aum. “Lat dodo amu aben na daattem editta, uma ukkom!” Jonatan nug ewa, nid amegppa anam eum. <sup>38</sup> Jonatan nug anam ewowa, aria nug baula ewawa, nid bau amu tappadittatta aum. “Paha aon maon do! Na pahanab udie! Na aib daame!” awa aum. Nug anam e, nid bau lat dodo awa mawa, Jonatan gumitta udiom. <sup>39</sup> Nid nakok nug amu heum, amge Jonatan nug adinu anam eum amu, nid amu nug amunu diig ii doyom. Iitta. Jonatan, Dawit ele aa ayaib doopid. <sup>40</sup> Nid bau lat dodo mawa, Jonatan gumitta do, Jonatan nug lat tanig, lat dodo ele mette mawatta, edua aab okkaippa gokkunu amegppa a ukkom.

<sup>41</sup> Am nid bau nug edua ugekke, Dawit nug men heqo laih yau uditteppanu aha udia, Jonatan gumitta do, gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa me, haen ewam batom. Amu dimppa amu, aa nug ootuqidya gaapid, amge Dawitnu gayak am Jonatannu gayak edittom. <sup>42</sup> Aa gaaya maloya, Jonatan nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Na ena, oot madod ele ukke! Adinu? I Yawe onigppa nug ehanittak hekkunihnu nai jagattag qeda amud, amu Yawe Nug geha amu haen oh dabmedakku. Dabmettebeb amu, i onihppanu laa nug nai amu tippaleb, aria Yawe Nugib nug epedidkku,” awa aum. Jonatan nug anam a, Dawit aha ugekke, Jonatan edua, aab okkaippa ukkom.

### Dawit nug Nop ukkom

**21** Dawit nug Jonatan uuitta, Ahimelek anidkkunu aab onig Nob, appa ukkom. Ahimelek nug am Yawenu mana mettak danab. Dawit nug ukka, Nop te, Ahimelek antta, nug ehed ottaiom. Nug ehed ottaia, bedu hahadefe, nug Dawit od mettom. “Amu adi diignu na nakkaib udime? Amu adi diignu laa nug na ele oh ii udipid?” awa od mettom. <sup>2</sup> Mana mettak danab Ahimelek nug Dawit anam od mette amu, Dawit nug nob ma inam aum. “King nug da amelppa udat laa hekkulnu anana, nug ‘Danab laa nug na udat geha hekkut amu, laa nug amunu naippu nakok ii dooma! Laa ele, laa nug udat amu ippu attem haknu nai huppu ele ii dooma!’ Nug da amelppa anam aum amunu, da ukke, udat amu hekkulnu gottom. Am dahilad danab amu, ag am da ag amelagppa ami bia, ag aben laappa da anidkkulagnu gona daappeg, geha ig appa, aben amuppa qagmekkunig. <sup>3</sup> Am gemu adi ee laa na eppenppa daattetai? Bret tanig ele na eppenppa daatte dayeb amu, da medakcutnu na od medattem. O amu iitta dayeb amu, ee diig laa daatte dayeb, na amu medakcutnu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Dawit nug Ahimelek anam od mettom, amge Ahimelek nug nob ma, Dawit amegppa inam aum. “Bret hamu laa ii daatte. Iitta. Bret Kayaknu tituana mettak, bret amu aakkuib daatte. Bret amu daatte amunu, nahipad danab, [geha ag na ele qagmekkulag amu,] danab amu ag gemu, tumai ele keeke, ag haen amuppa ah ele ii oippig dayeb amu, da bret amu na medappi, ag lakkulag,” awa

aum. <sup>5</sup> Ahimelek nug anam Dawit amegppa a amu, Dawit nug nob ma amegppa aum. “Ig ah ele oimtanu ig ded ewam imu awaittak daamut amunu, ig ah ele ii oimut. Haen ig keeke laa hanhan hettem bia hekkunignu gottem amu, dahilad danab ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daaglagnu henana, ahilag keeke ele Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele daamnanu henan gotteb. Gemu amu, ig keeke hamu hekkunignu ii gottem, ig keeke laa hekkunignu gottem amunu, ig anam pehattak nab heta auta autanab iite hemata?” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Dawit nug anam a amu, Ahimelek nug bret Kayaknu tituana mettak daatte, nug bret amu Dawit mettom. Adinu? Bret laa ii dayom. Kayak Nug ina daatte ippuanattaknu bret, bret amu aakkuib dayom. Bret amuam, tatam Ahimelek nug balalppa me, appa Yawe noobppa dayeye, mettid laippu uue, dimppa nug bret amu edua awawa, nug bret bau balalppa meum, amge bret alag nug awom, bret amuib nug awa Dawit mettom.

<sup>7</sup> Am ded amu Dawit nug udia, Nop aabppa beum amu, Saulnu madi nid laa nug appa ded amuppa Yawe noobppa daakkunu dayom. Danab amu nug danab huu laa ag sipsip, makau, keeke Saulnu gumadtteb, nug am amu dilag gumak danab. Danab amu onig am Doeg, nug am Edom danab.

<sup>8</sup> Aria, Ahimelek nug bret amu Dawit mette, Dawit nug od mettom. “Na qep elab, o ban laa ele daatte, o iitta? [Laa daatte dayeb amu, na medakkutnu ool daatte.] Adinu? King nug da tappadilom amunu, da ban dahil ii aomi, qep elab dahil keeke ele ii aomi,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Dawit nug anam amegppa a amu, Ahimelek nug nob ma inam aum. “Pilistia danab, Goliat, na oolnu noak onig Ela, na appa nug qee mauhom amu, danab amu, nuhig qep elab ippa ina daatte. Qep elab amuam lamen laappa hautak, kunup laa, ag lamen enanag-epod kunup amuppa aihhtteb ele amu, am kunup amu dimugppa daatte. Na aokkut dayeb amu, na aokkut. Adinu? Qep elab laal ii daatte.” Ahimelek nug anam aum. Ahimelek anam a amu, Dawit nob ma amegppa aum. “Da mede! Qep elab amubia laa iitta!” awa aum.

### Dawit nug Gat ukkom

<sup>10</sup> Ahimelek, Dawit ele aa anam heya maloya, amu Dawit nug Saul adamanu aha oola, Akis gumitta ukkom. Akis nug Gat dilag king. <sup>11</sup> Am Dawit nug ukka Gad aabppa teum, amge Akisnu madi nid ag Akis amegppa appig. “Danab imu nug am Dawit. Nug appag diigppanu king. Danab amu, nuhignu amu, Israel ah ag ahi godanna, ahi inam edappig.

‘Haen kudum Saul nug danab 1,000 aqe mauhtteb,  
amge Dawit nug danab 10,000 aqe mauhtteb.’ ”

Ag Akis amegppa anam appig. <sup>12</sup> Ag Akis amegppa anam aeg, Dawit nug amu doya, nug nai amunu nuhig dabmakppa, am nai hamu bia ii dabmeum. Iitta. Nug amunu uug nab doyaya, nug Gat dilag king, Akis, nug nuhignu okkai badom.

<sup>13</sup> Dawit nug Akis badittom amunu, haen nug Akis, nuhikkud ehanittak ele

gukkuattak dayom amu, nug nuhig oiyak kobol laappa oiyom. Nug ag oolagppa dayaya, kaaka laa bia heum. Nug anam ha, nug aabnu od okkai, nug amuppa kaaka nai ya, amu nug wadu he na, akkadippa dayom. <sup>14</sup>Dawit nug anam heeche, Akis nug nuhig madi nid amelagppa aum. “Danab umu antteg! Nug am kaaka. Amu adinu ag nug omalna, dahilppa udfippig? <sup>15</sup>Da waalppa danab kaaka kudum ii daattebnute, ag danab kaaka amu omalna udieg, kobol kaaka digdig da noolppanab iikku hette? Amu genab, danab amu nug udia, da laulppanab kobol amu hekku am enate?” awa aum.

### **Saul nug a, laa nug Yawenu mana mettak danab Nop aabppa daappig amu aqe mauhppig**

**22** Dawit nug anam he, king aum amunu Dawit nug aha, Gat uua, oola ukka, aab Adulam guguittak, wan ode laappa dayom. Dawit nug ukka dayeye, nug awakkud, amu nuhigppan laa ele ag nug appa daatte doon, ag ahan ukkaeg, oh appa daappig. <sup>2</sup>Ag anam daaegeg, danab kudum udieg, Dawit ele daappig. Amu ag oolagppan laala ag uug nauppa daappig; am oolagppan laala ag lon mameg men dodo amu edun ii medappig; am ag oolagppan laala ag gabmannu lamittak kobolnu, amu keeke laalanu ele bahilag yom. Ameg amu ag ahan udieg, Dawit ele daappig. Dawit nug ahilag ikki danab dayom; 400 danab anam amu, ag udieg, Dawit ele daappig.

<sup>3</sup>Danab ag ukkaeg, Dawit ele daanna, Dawit nug aha, mameg, anig ele diiate, ag Mispa goppig. Aab amuam Moap wanppa dayom. Nug omalate gona, Moap wanppa tena, amu Dawit nug Moap dilag king amegppa inam aum. “Mama, anai ele, aa ena na ele daappeg ukkeb, haen Kayak Nug dabmak nuhig dahilnu heeb, miag bekku batakku am elelete, o iittate?” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>└Dawit nug amunu king od mette, King nug amunu, “Yo,” aum┘ amunu, Dawit nug mameg, anig ele uuate, Moap dilag king ele daaegeg ukke, haen Dawit nug ban haknu aben gagattag uuom batak.

<sup>5</sup>Dawit nug ban haknu aben gagattagppa, nug appa dayeye, ded laa propet onig Gad, nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Na ippa aib daame. Iitta. Na ahan, edun Juda wanppa ukke!” awa aum. Nug Dawit amegppa anam a, Dawit nug aha edua, Juda ukka, aben laa ad kudum ele, aben laa amu onig Heret adappig amu, nug appa ukka dayom.

<sup>6</sup>Dawit nug edua, nug laih Juda dilagppa dayeye, ded laa Saul nug danab laa nug Dawit, nuhikkud ele ag adeppa daatted anttomnu nai doyom. Saul aab Gibe a guguittak, qauko nakok laa igippa ad tamarisk laa waappa dayom. Saul nug ban gudkkud epegppa ada, dayak balalppa dayeye, nuhikkud ikki danab ag gukkuidna hippaidna talilidna daappig. <sup>7</sup>Saul, am nuhikkud danab ele ag appa anam daanna, Saul nug nuhikkud danab amelagppa aum. “Ag Benyamin budub, ag doyeg! Jesi nug am Juda budubppanu danab, amu nug bekku king ba keeke, nug geha wan maha, am grep dad keeke ag madakkute? Nug geha king bekku

dayeb amu, geha nug heeb, ag ban daup ikki bena, ag oolagppan laala ag geha danab 1,000 gumadnana, laala geha danab 100 gumadkkulagte? Iitta! <sup>8</sup>Ag oh da nein qekkulnu hetteb amunu, ag oolagppan laippu laa nug da amelppa nid dahil, nug Jesi bekka ele aa nug tituanak heya, aa geha layam hanhan daaglah amu, laa da amelppa amunu ii aum. Ag oolagppan laa dahilnu dabmaama, am dahil keekenu ele nakok ii dabmeum. Ag oolagppa laa nug da amelppa nid dahil nug madi nid dahil Jesi bekka amegppa, nug lokkuma da iweb mauhkkulnu, nug gemu hette bia amegppa aum amu, laa da amelppa ii aum.” Saul nug anam aum. <sup>9</sup>Saul nug amu aum, am [laa daappig ag nai nob nakok ii meppig,] amge Edom danab laa onig Doeg, nug Saulnu ikki danab laa daappig oolagppa dayom amu, nug Saul amegppa inam aum. “Def laa da Jesi bekka anidmi. Nug aab Nop, appa ukka, Ahitup bekka onig Ahimelek anttom. <sup>10</sup>Nug ukka, Ahimelek gumitta te, Ahimelek nug Dawit nug keeke adi hekkunu amu, nug amunu Yawe od mettom. Nug anam od mettowa, dimppa nug Dawit ee metta, nug Pilistia ted Goliat, nug nuhig qep elab ele mettom,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Doeg nug nai amu mattia male, King Saul nug nai me, Ahitup bekka, Ahimelek toppa ukke, nug, amu nug mameg baek kudppa ele oh ag geha nug gumidna udiglagnu aum. Danab amu oh ag am aab Nop, appa mana mettak danab daappig. Saul nug ag udiglagnu nai me ukke, ag udiin, Saul gumidna beppig. <sup>12</sup>Ag gona Saul gumidna teeg, Saul nug Ahimelek amegppa inam aum. “Ahitup bekka, na nai da attem imu amu, na doye!” Nug anam a amu Ahimelek nug nai nob ma amegppa aum. “Ao, nadi, da daattem,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Ahimelek nug anam a amu, Saul nug nai nob ma aum. “Adinu na heppe, da nein qekkulnu hettem? Na Jesi bekka ele aa anam hettep. Aa heyaya, na nug ee mettona, qep elab ele mettame. Na ele keeke oh Dawit hekkunu amu, na Kayak amunu od mettame. Na amu heme, amuppa na nug da waalppa ii daamanu, da odel tappeb nekkunu dagattag qettame. Am gemu nug da iweb mauhkkulnu ib maditte. Nug haen laa, danab ag nug ii anidtteb, haen amuppa amu, nug anam hekku,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>King Saul nug anam a amu, Ahimelek nug nai nob ma amegppa aum. “Nahipad madi nid oh ag nahipib dabmena oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb, amge Dawit nug amu ha auta autanab aotte. Nug am na tanap, nug danab ag na gumidtteb ele amu, nug am amu dilag okkai. Laa ele, danab ah oh na lautppa daatteb, ag nuhignu ena eelenab dootteb. <sup>15</sup>Anukka def laala da Dawit geha adi hekkunu, da Kayak od medattami [amu haen amu ohppa na dahilnu oot ii nauhom]. Dawit keeke ehed laala heum amu, da, nahip madi nid, da amunu nai nakok laa ii doomi amunu, na, nahip madi nid da, na dahilnu, ‘Nug ehed heum,’ aib ame. O na da mamel baek kudppa oolagppanu laa nug ehed heumnu ele aib ame,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Ahimelek nug anam aum, amge King Saul nug aum. “Iitta! Ahimelek, na amu na mamen baek kudppa ele ag mauhkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Saul nug Ahimelek amegppa anam awowa, nug nuhig gumak danab nug guguittak daappig amelagppa aum. “Yawenu mana mettak danab imu ag Dawit ehanidppig. Haen nug dahilppanu oolom ag dooppig, amge ag da amelppa nakok

laa ii appig. Ag anam heppig amunu, ag ahan, mana mettak danab imu oh, ag aqappeg mauheg!” Saul nug anam ag amelagppa aum, amge Saulnu mađi nid amu ag danab amu, ag am Yawenu mana mettak danab doon, ag aqaglagnu uuppig. Ag uuppig amunu, ag ag aqappeg mauhkkulagnu, ag keeke laa ii heppig. Iitta. <sup>18</sup> Saulnu gumak danab ag mana mettak danab ameg amu aqaglagnu uueg, King Saul nug Doeg amegppa aum. “Na ahan, aqappe mauheg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, Doeg, nug Edom ted, nug aha, aqe mauhppig. Nug ded amuppa danab 85 aqom; ag oh am mana mettak danabib daappig. <sup>19</sup> Doeg nug amu hewowa, nug aha, aab Nop, mana mettak danab ag aab amuppa daappig amu, nug appa ukka, nug danab oh aqe mauheg; nug danab, ah, nid naunau, am nid yud ele aqowa, nug makau, donki, am sipsip ele oh aqom.

<sup>20</sup> Doeg nug mana mettak danab amu oh aqe mauhppig, amge Abiatar, nug am Ahitup alag, Ahimelek bekka amu, nug Doeg epegppanu oola, Dawit toppa, nug ele daaglahnu ukkom. <sup>21</sup> Nug Dawit gumitta ukka ta, nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Saul nug Yawenu mana mettak danab amu oh, aqe mauhppig,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Abiatar nug Dawit amegppa amu mattie, Dawit nug Abiatar amegppa aum. “Da Saul he oole gomi, ded amu da ukke, aab Nob, appa tein, Doeg dayeye anidmi amunu, da doomi, nug geha dahilnu Saul amegppa ab dookku. Da anam doomi amunu, na mamen baek kudppa ele mauhppig amu, amuam dahil da bedulppa daatte. <sup>23</sup> Anam amunu, na da ele daadu! Na aib badame. Danab nug na nitteb mauhkkutnu hette amu, nug da ele iweb mauhkkulnu hette, amunu, na da ele daagnih, geha na ena daakkut,” awa aum.

### Dawit nug ukka, aab Keilanu danab ah ehanattom

**23** Aria, haen laappa, laa ag Dawit amegppa inam appig. “Pilistia ban danab ukkaeg, Israel dilag aab onig Keila, ag ag ele ban hetteb. Ag ban henana, Israel ag ee aeg dattanu mađ imunu aoppig ele amu, ag amu aotteb,” appig. <sup>2</sup> Dawit nug nai amu doya, nug Yawe od metta aum. “Da Pilistia ban danab banelag gokkul, o iitta?” awa od mettom. Nug Yawe od mette, Yawe Nug nob ma aum “Ao, na gona, Keila danab ehanadna, Pilistia aqe!” aum. <sup>3</sup> Yawe Nug Dawit amegppa anam a, nuhig ban danab ag goppeg, Pilistia daup ele ban hekkulagnu amu doon, ag ehed badan, Dawit amegppa inam appig. “Ehe, ippa Juda wanppa amu [Saul nug iqakkunu hette amunu,] ig badak nakok okkai doottem, amge ig Keila gota, Pilistia dilag daup ele ban hekkunig dayeb amu, ig badak huanak doognig,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup> Nug nuhikkud ban danab ag anam aeg, Dawit nug edua ban amu attem hekkulagnu nug Yawe od mette, Yawe nug amegppa aum. “Da geha na ehanidppi, na geha Pilistia amu edadkkut amunu, na ahan, Keila gona, Pilistia aqe!” Yawe Nug anam amegppa aum. <sup>5</sup> Yawe Nug anam a, Dawit nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag ahan, Keila gona, Pilistia ban danab ameg appa daappig amu, ag ag ele ban heppig. Ag Pilistia ele ban hena, ag Pilistia kudum



aqeg mauhatteg, makau keeke, ag agappig. Dawit nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag anam heppig. Ag anam ehanatteg, Keila ag ehed, nau ii aoppig; iitta.

<sup>6</sup>Ahimelek bekka Abiatar nug oola, Dawit gumitta ugakka amu, nug lamen enanag-epod am adā ukkom. Adā ukkom amu, aria Dawit nug nuhikkud ban danab ele Keila ukkaegeg, Abiatar nug ag ele oh gona, nug lamen amu ele awa ukkom.

### **Saul nug Dawit adakkunu dim lamittom**

<sup>7</sup>Dawit nug nuhikkud daup ele ag Keila appa anam hena, ag Keila appa daappig. Appa daaegeg amu, danab laa ag Saul amegppa, Dawit nug Keila daattenu appig. Aeg, Saul nug aum. “[Amu ena!] Dawit nug aab laa, aab amuam ad ele, amu ad amuppa od odeppa od, manak qaknu keeke ele daye, nug amuppa daatte amunu, Dawit nug nukka maniguittom. Kayak Nug Dawit da eppelppa meum,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Saul anam awowa, nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag gona, Keila aab oo mettan, ag Dawit nuhikkud daup ele ban hekkulagnu nug nuhikkud ban danab oh onilagppa e, ag nug gumidna udippig.

<sup>9</sup>Saul nug nuhikkud ban danab qagmatte, dimppa Dawit nug Saul udia, nug qeeb mauhkkunu ha babaittom, nug nai amu doya, nug mana mettak danab Abiatar amegppa aum. “Lamen enanag-epod amu aon udie!” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Dawit nug anam a, Abiatar nug lamen awa do, Dawit, nug inam unuqitta aum. “O Yawe, na Israel dilag Kayak, da am nahip mađi nid. Genabnab genab, da Saul nug geha da iweb mauhkkulnu, nug Keila ippa udia, aab imuppan danab ah oh ele aqeb mauhkkulagnu maittak awom doomi. <sup>11</sup>O Yawe, da nai anam doomi amunu, da na od medattem; Keila danab ah ag da Saul epegppa meidkkulag, o iitta? Am da doomi bia Saul nug genab ippa udikkute, o iittate? O Yawe, na ig Israel, ihinig Kayak daattem amu, na da, nahip mađi nid amu, na da amunu appe dookkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum. Dawit nug Yawe anam od mette, Yawe Nug nai nob ma aum. “Geha nug udikku,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, Dawit nug edua od metom. “Saul nug geha udia beeb, Keila danab ah ag geha da, dahilad danab ele awigna, Saul epegppa meigkkulag, o iitta?” awa aum. Nug edua, Yawe anam od mette, Yawe Nug nob ma aum. “Geha ag na Saul epegppa meidkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele, ag ahilag ebqak amu 600 keeke anam, ag ahan, Keila uun gona, haen tutu aben laappa daappig. Haen tutuib dayona, ag appanu ahan gona, aben laappa ele haen tutuib daappig. Ag anamib henan goppig. Amu Saul nug, “Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele ag Keila uuppig,” doya, nug Keila ii ukkom.

### **Dawit nug atu tafakppa dayom**

<sup>14</sup>Amu Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele ag atu tafakppa oinna, ban haknu aben ġagattag laalappa daana, atu tafak onig Sip, qauko qauko daattebppa ele

daappig. Ag anam oiyegeg amu, Saul nug haen oh Dawit mattia, dim lamitta oiyom, amge Kayak Nug Dawit ii pade, Saul epegppa ukkom.

<sup>15</sup> Amu Dawit nug ukka, aab laa onig Hores, Hores am atu tadak onig Sip, appa dayom amu, Dawit nug appa dayaya, ded laa nug Saul nug qeeb mauhkkunu udieye nai doyom. <sup>16</sup> Dawit nug Hores dayeye, Saul bekka Jonatan nug Dawit gumitta ukka, g̃agattag qetta, Kayaknu ooppa genab doyak nuhig padamanu anana, Nug nai tuditta Dawit amegppa aum. <sup>17</sup> “Na aib badame! Adinu? Mama nug na nitteb mauhkkutnu ib laa ii anidma. Na am Israel dilag king bena daakkut, amu geha da na waatppa nahip ehanittak okkai daakkul. Mama nug amu ele dootte.” Jonatan nug Dawit amegppa anam aum. <sup>18</sup> Jonatan nug a amu, aa Yawe noobppa geha aa aya, [aa nug ehanittak hekkulahnu] aa baula nug tituanya nai qagapid. Aa nai qakkak hewoya, Jonatan nug edua appagppa ugekke, Dawit nug Hores dayom.

<sup>19</sup> Aria, Sip aabppanu danab ah laala ag ahan, Gibeaa gona, Saul gumidna wana, inam amegppa appig. “Dawit nug ig oonigppa ban haknu aben g̃agattag laala Hores appa guguittak daatteb ele amu, nug appa daatte. Hores am qauko nakok onig Hakila, appa ana daatte. Hakila am Jesimonnu yau uditteppanu daatte. <sup>20</sup> Dawit nug appa ana daatte amunu, O king, haen adekkuppa na udin danab amu adakkutnu ena doon, na udippe, ig geha nug na eppenppa mekkunig.” Sip danab ah ag Saul amegppa anam appig. <sup>21</sup> Sip danab ah ag anam aeg, Saul nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag dahilnu oolag dootte amunu, da Yawe Nug itittak ena ag madakkunu ool daatte. <sup>22</sup> Amge laala ag inam da amelppa aeg doomi. ‘Dawit nug am lokkumakppa kobol nau hekkunu doya auta autanab awak danab,’ amunu ag edun gona, keeke oh attemnab daatte amu, ag pehattan tutukku anidna, aben nug daatte, amu ele pehattan anidna italna autna aweg! Laa amu, ag imu ele hettodin, danab aun nug aben amuppa Dawit anttom ele antteg! <sup>23</sup> Amu ag gona, nug lokkumtte, aben amu oh italna anidna, edun udin, amelppa aig! Appeg, da nug genab appa daatte doye amu, da geha ag ele gota, da geha nug antte adakkul. Genab, nug Juda wanppa daatte dayeb amu, da nug adakkulnu, da Juda danab ohppa da nug mattie mattie antten adakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Saul nug Sip danab anam amelagppa a, ag ahan, anuqna gona, Sip aabppa teppig. Saul nug geha dimppa gokku. Ag gona teppig, [amge] Dawit nug nuhikkud ele [ag matu] ahan, ag yau uditteppanu gonana, ag Jesimon edidna gona, atu tadak onig Maon, ag appa daappig. Maon am atu tadak onig Araba, amunu laih laa aakku. <sup>25</sup> Amu Saul nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag ahan udin, Dawit anidna adaglagnu digmena mattiegeg, am laa Dawit amegppa aeg, nug aha, tuditta ukka, atu tadak Maon atteb, amuppa men okkai laappa ukkom. Nug ukka, appa dayom. Nug ukka appa dayeye, Saul nug amu doya, nug Dawit dim lamitta ukkom. <sup>26</sup> Amu Saul nug Dawit dim lamitta ugekke, nuhikkud ban danab ele ag gona, qauko heqo laihppa ukkaegeg, Dawit nug nuhig huu ele ag qaiqad qauko amu heqo laihppa Saul, nuhig huu ele ag Dawit nuhig huu ele adualadmananu oolna goppig. Dawit nug nuhig huu ele anam heeg amu, Saul nug nuhig huu ele

lamadppig. Lamadna gona, Dawit gukkuidna tenana, ag Dawit nuhig huu ele oo mattaglagnu heegeg, <sup>27</sup> aria haen amuppanab am nai awa ukkak danab laa ukka, Saul toppa ta, amegppa aum. “Pilistia ban danab ag wan ihinigppa udieg, ig ele ban hetteb amunu, na paha ukke!” Danab amu nug Saul amegppa anam aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug Saul amegppa anam a, Saul nug amu doya, Dawit lamittom amu uua, nug edua ukke, Pilistia ele ban heppig. Nug anam he, danab ah ag wan maha amu onig atadna, “Sela Hamalekot” appig. <sup>29</sup> Saul nug edua ukke, Dawit nug aben amu uua ukka, nug ukka, laih ban haknu aben g̃agattag laala appa daatteb ele, aben onig Engedi, nug appa ukka dayom.

### Dawit nug Saul ii qe mauhom

**24** Saul nug Pilistia ele ban ha lamattowa, nug edua udie, danab ah laala ag nug amegppa inam appig. “Dawit nug atu tadak onig Engedi, appa daatte.” Ag anam appig. <sup>2</sup> Ag Saul amegppa anam aeg, nug Israel ban danab oolagppanu ban danab ban haknu doya auta awak 3,000 otiatte, Saul nug ele oh ag Dawit nuhikkud danab ele mattialadkkulagnu goppig. Nug diie gona, aben onig Meeme Dakkud Dilag Men atteb amu, ag amu guguittak talilidna oippig. <sup>3</sup> Saul nug nuhikkud danab ele ag gona, ag aben laappa teppig. Aben amuppa ib daatte amu, ib amu heqo laih sipsip dilag ad daeeg, amu aben amu guguittak, appa amu wan ode laa ele dayom. Amu Saul adi ag gona, appa tena, Saul nug biikkunu wan ode amuppa noum, amge Dawit nug nuhikkud huu ele ag wan ode amuppa, uma noa ukkak, ag appa ag lokkumna autna aon daappig. <sup>4</sup> Saul nug wan ode okkai amuppa noa dayeye, Dawitnu danab ag Dawit amegppa appig. “Yawe Nug anukka na amenppa inam aum. ‘Da geha nahip keked na eppenppa meppi, na attem hekkutnu oot daatte amu, na hekkut.’ Nug anam aum amu, gemu am haen Yawe Nug anukka amenppa aum aakku. Gemu nug na eppenppa aakku meum,” aon appig. Ag anam aeg, Dawit nug qinonobnab ukka, Saul guguitta wana, nuhig lamen elab nob honap nak amu nakok otada awom.

<sup>5</sup> Dawit nug lamen elab Saulnu nakok otada awowa, dimppa nug nuhig ooppan oiyak ippunittaknu ulumppa amu, nug ehed doya aum. “Da ehed hemi.” <sup>6</sup> Dawit nug Saulnu ehed heum, amunu dabmak huan qeum, [amge nuhikkud danab ag nug Saul qeeb mauhkkunu edun appig] amunu, Dawit nug ag amelagppa aum. “Yawe Nug Saul, dahil okkai, am nug Israel dilag king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom amunu, da nug iinab qeppi mauhma. Iittanab! Nug Israel dilag king daakkunu Yawe Nug goden gokkadakppa tituanom amunu, da nug heppi nauhkkunu aib okkainab aakku daatte,” awa amelagppa aum. <sup>7</sup> Dawit nug anam nuhikkud danab daulag bata anana, nuhikkud danab ag gona, Saul qeeg ii mauhom. Dawit nug anam he, nuhikkud danab ag daeeg, Saul nug wan ode ooppanu aha ba, dimittim ukkom.

<sup>8</sup> Saul nug wan ode ooppanu ba ukke, Dawit ele wan ode ooppanu dimittim ba, Saul dookkunu inam eum. “O Nadi dahil, na king!” Nug anam e, Saul nug

edua neekka, Dawit antte, Dawit nug gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa meum. <sup>9</sup>Dawit nug anam hewowa, nug Saul amegppa inam aum. “Danab ah laala ag da nahipnu ehed hekkulnu hettemnu maditteb amu, adinu na amu doon, amunu dabmettem? Na amu aib dabmettame! <sup>10</sup>Gemu, geha iikku na wan odeppa dayeye, Yawe Nug na da eppelppa meum amu, na gemu na amenppanab keeke amu aakku anidtem. Laa ag da na nidappi mauhkkutnu appig, amge da uumi. Da uumi amunu, na ii mauhme. Da anam heinne amu, da inam ami. ‘Yawe Nug dahil nadi nug king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom amunu, da nug heppi nauhkkunu, da keeke ehed laa da eppelppa ii hepa. Iittanab!’ Da anam ami. <sup>11</sup>O mama, antte! Gemu geha iikku da nahip lamenu elab amu nob nakok otade aomi iikku, amge da na ii nittai mauhme. Am na amu anidna, dabmena, geha na diig amuppa na oot maitteb dookkut; da na nidappi ii mauhmana! Iittanab! Laa amu, da nahip nai tabappi nekkunu, o nahip aben aokkulnu ii hettem. Da nahip-ppa keeke ehed laa ii hettem, amge na am da iuppe mauhkkulnu banel oittem. <sup>12</sup>Am Yawe Nug geha kobol dahil, amu nahip kobol ele awa, i oonihppa aun nug ehed hette anidkkunu i oh hettoditkkunu ool daatte. [Nug anam ha, nug geha anidkku, da ehed ii hemi], amu geha Nugib na ehed hemenu nob tutukku medakkunu ool daatte, amge da am, da keeke ehed laa nahip-ppa ii hepa. <sup>13</sup>Nai tutu meu ele anukkanu amu, na doottem. Nai amu inam atte. ‘Danab nau ag kobol nau hetteb.’ [Doye! Da am danab nau iitta] amunu, da kobol ehed laa nahipnu ii hepade! <sup>14</sup>Na am Israel dilag king, na danab gagattag laa ele ban hekkulahnu udimete? O na danab laa ebehi ele lamidkkutnu udimete? Iitta! Da am qai laa mauhom amubia. Da am keeke hamu laa, mi bia daattem. <sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug i oh ihinihnu nai doya mala, hettodia epedieb, da ehed laa ii hemi miag atikkunu ool daatte. Nug na ehed dahilppa heme bappaidkkunu ele ool daatte, amge da nahip-ppa ehed laa ii hepa.” Dawit nug Saul amegppa anam aum.

<sup>16</sup>Dawit nug Saul amegppa anam mattie amu, Saul nug aum. “Da danab laa baag doomi amu, o da bekkal Dawit, amuam nate baat?” Saul nug anam awowa, nug nadi gayom. <sup>17</sup>Nug gayaya aum. “Na amu, na am genab tutukku hak danab, da edilak. Adinu? Da nahipnu ehed hemi, amge na am dahilnu ena heme. <sup>18</sup>Gemu, geha iikku, Yawe Nug da na eppenppa meidom, amge na da ii nide mauhmi. Kobol amuppa na hak ena nahip dahilnu hettem amu, na da ippunidme. <sup>19</sup>Haen danab laa nug nuhig keked anidtte amu, nug guittak iite medatte? Ao, nug guittak medatte. Danab laa nug keked antta, geha nug, nug amegppa, ‘Na appanppa edun ukke!’ akkute? Iittanab iitta amunu, da ool inam daatte. Geha Yawe Nug kobol ena oh na dahilnu heme amu antta, Nug nob ena na medakku. <sup>20</sup>Da genabna na geha Israel dilag king bena, na king daappe, laa nug udat amu eppenppanu ii aditta aoma doottem. <sup>21</sup>Amunu na geha Yawe onig aon, nahip nai gagattag qettan, da alalad adi amu, na ag ii aqappe mauhkkulagnu appe dookkulnu ool daatte. Amu na mama baekudppa, na da onil amuppanu heppe iitta ii mema ele ool daatte.” Saul nug anam aum.

<sup>22</sup>Saul nug anam a, Dawit nug anam hekkunu Yawe onig awa, nuhig nai g̃agattag qettom. Nug anam he, Saul nug edua aabppa ukkom, amge Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele ag edun, ban haknu aben g̃agattag eleppa gona, appa daappig.

### Dawit, Nabal, amu Abigel ele dilag kaya

**25** [Saul nug Dawit uuitta, nug edua nuhig aben daatteppa ukkom. Nug ukka dayeye] amu, Samuel mauhom.

Nug mauhe, Israel huu oh ag uđin, qagmena gaanna, Rama aabppa nug laug guguittak boumppig. Ag boumeg, amu dimppa Dawit, nug danab nug ele daatleb ele, ag ahan, Juda wan laih [yau uđitteppanu] gona, atu tadak laa onig Paran, appa daappig.

<sup>2-3</sup>Aria, enub danab laa, nuhig en am okkainab ele, nug onig am Nabal. Nabal nug am Kalep huuppan danab, amu nug appag diig am atu onig Maon, appa. Nug wau onig amu Abigel. Abigel nug idu tuqak enanag; nug dabmak pahaettak ele, amge Nabal nug am danab oo nauhe oiyak ele. Nug laa guittak paha medakkunu ha oiyom. Nabal nug meeme 1,000 am sipsip 3,000 ele. Anam amu, nug nuhig wan maha laa aab Karmel guguittak dayom, amu haen laa nug appa sipsip uđilag hoyak uđat heum.

<sup>4</sup>Aria, Nabal nug aab Karmel, appa dayeye, Dawit nug atu tadakppa dayom. Dayeye, laa Dawit amegppa aum. “Nabal nug sipsip uđilag otadtte,” awa aum. [Nug Dawit amegppa anam a, aakku Dawit doyom, Nabal nug geha nuhikkud mađi nid gamag ahak madakkunu hobul okkai okkai hekku.] <sup>5</sup>Dawit nug amu doya, nuhikkud nid bau eblaih tanig ele ag Karmel gona, Nabal anidkkulagnu onilagppa e uđieg, nug amelagppa aum. “Ag Karmel gona, Nabal anidna, ag dahil humittak mettanna, <sup>6</sup>ag nug amegppa inam aig! ‘Dawit nug na, na baenadppa, amu nahip keeke oh ele enaib daaglagnu oo daatte. <sup>7</sup>Amu Dawit nug nai imu ele apput dookkutnu aum. “Da gemu amu, da na sipsip uđilag otadttemnu aeg doomi. Amu haen danab nahipad ag Karmel daanna, sipsip gumadppig amu, ag ig guguiikkak daaegeg, ig ag ehed nakok laa ii hattamut. Iitta. Amu keeke ahilag laa ele ii qettodom. <sup>8</sup>Na nahipad mađi nid of madappe, ag ele geha amu appeg dookkut. Amu gemu na hobul okkai laa hekkutnu aakku daatte amunu, da na [ig kobol ena nahipad danab dilag hemut amu, na amu dabmenana,] nid bau dahilad, na amu dilag daut ii atimanu of medattem. Dahilad danab ag am mađi nid nahipad, amubia daaegeg, da am na bekkat bia daattem amunu, na ađi keeke nakok nahip-ppa daatte anidtttem amu, na nakka pakkol mena, megakkutnu of medattem.” ’ ’ Dawit nug danab nuhikkud ag Nabal amegppa anam akkulagnu amelagppa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Dawit nug anam amelagppa a, ag ahan, Nabal gumidna, Dawit aum ode amu aon, ag gona, Nabal amegppa appig. Ag Nabal amegppa awona, ag Nabal nug nai amu nob attem edua ag amelagppa ab dooglagnu ameg meppig. <sup>10</sup>Ag Nabal

ameg mena, nug nai nob ma amelagppa akkunu daaegeg, nug amelagppa aum. “Ag Dawitnu appig amge, nug am aun? Ag Jesi bekkanu attem, amge nug am aun? Gemu madi nid kudum ag danab okkai ahilkad uadna oolna laih goppig daatteb. <sup>11</sup> Amu da dahil bret, le, amu dof da baalag otadadmi ele, da ee amu danab sipsip udilag otadadtteb lakkulagnu bappaidmi amu, adinu da amu awen, da danab laih da ii doottem ele madakkul?” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nabal nug anam amelagppa a amu, Dawitnu danab ag edun, Dawit gumidna gona, ag Nabal nug nai oh mattiom ele nug amegppa appig. <sup>13</sup> Ag Dawit amegppa amu mattieg doya, nug nuhikkud danab amelagppa aum. “[Ban hekkunignu babaittak dayaknu amu,] ag qep elab ahilkad diin, imualagppa takkeg!” awa aum! Nug amelagppa anam a, ag oh ahilkad qep elab akkan, imualagppa takkeg, Dawit nug ele qep elab nuhig awa takkom. Nug takke, nuhikkud danab 400 keeke anam ag ahaeg, nug ele goppig. Danab 200 amu ag keeke guman daappig.

<sup>14</sup> Am Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele ag anam heegeg amu, Nabalnu madi nid laa ukka, Abigel, Nabal wau, nug amegppa aum. “Dawit nug nuhikkud danab laala maatte, ag atu tadakppanu ufin, ihinig nadi Nabal humittak nai mettaglagnu udippig, amge Nabal nug awa awa qettak nai baag okkaippa eum.

<sup>15</sup> Nabal nug ahilagnu ehed anam heum, amge haen ig aab dimittim dad okkaippa ag gukkuattak daamut amu, danab amu ag ihinigppa kobol enaib heppig. Ag ihinignu keeke ehed laa ii heppig, am haen amu oh ihinig keeke laa ele ii qettodom. Iitta! <sup>16</sup> Amun tuqan ele haen ig ag gukkuadta oita, sipsip gumadtat oitut, danab amu ag am ihinig ad gaggattag ig taliligna daappig. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge ihinig danab okkai, nug am danab nau, laa nug ele nai mattiglahnu elele iitta, gemu nug kobol nau he, nug, nug baegppan ele, ig oh aakku naunab aognignu miag daattem. Ig nauhmut miag daattem amunu, na geha keeke amu ohnu na dabmekkutnu ool daatte. Na dabmena, na keeke adi hekkutnu elele amu, na hekkut.” Danab amu nug Abigel amegppa anam aum.

<sup>18</sup> Danab amu nug Abigel amegppa anam mattie, Abigel doya, nug paha aha, bret kunum 200 diia, wain dof gadappa inak adit, sipsip manak tanig ele, 20 kilogram ee aeg manik, grep meu qadaiettak batappatak 100, ad fig meu qadaiettak batappatak 200 ele, nug ee amu oh diia qagma, donki laala attan maattom. <sup>19</sup> Abigel nug anam hewowa, nug nuhikkud madi nid amelagppa aum. “Ag donki diin anuqna gobepeg, da am geha ag dim lamatte gokkul.” Nug anam amelagppa aum, amge nug gamu Nabal amegppa amunu ii aum.

<sup>20</sup> Abigel nug anam ha, nug donki laa attan ta, nug ukka ukka, aben qauko nakok adit ikkilah laih laih daatteppa teum. Gamalahppa am aben oolnu noak, amu Abigel nug heqo laihppa noa ukkom. Nug noa ukke, amu heqo laihppa Dawit, nug nuhikkud danab ele ag ele aben oolnu noak amuppa nokkulagnu noegeg, Abigel nug ag appa ufalag teum. <sup>21</sup> Abigel nug aben amuppa gokkunu ugekke, haen amuppa Dawit nug aum. “Haen da danab umunu keeke atu tadakppa gumami, nuhig keeke laa ii qettodom amu, haen amuppa da udat amu hamunab hemi. Da kobol ena nuhignu hemi, amge nug dahilnu kobol ehed heum. <sup>22</sup> Gemu

digmak ukkeb, wagdeeb butti buttua batak amu, da Nabal, nug baekkuddppan nid danab, nuhikkud madi nid, ag bekkalkad ele amu, da danab amu ohnab ii aqakkul, da laippu laa uuppi, bau daakku dayeb amu, Kayak Nug bu okkainab medakkunu ool daatte!" awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Dawit nug anam aawo amu, Abigel nug udfia, gumitta doa, nug Dawit antta, nug paha donki attannu oola na, Dawit noobppa dayaya, nug gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa meum. <sup>24</sup> Abigel nug anam hewowa, Dawit baegppa dayaya, nug Dawit amegppa aum. "O nadi, kobol nau beum daattenu diig am daib. O nadi, da am nahip udat hak ah, da na amenppa nai madikkulnu of medattem. Na ena appe amu, da na amenppa appi, geha na nai dahil dookkutnu ool daatte. <sup>25</sup> O nadi, da na of medattem; na Nabal, nug am danab nau amu, na nai nug mettom am aib dabmeme. Adinu? Nug onignu diig eduak amu inam, 'Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele.' Nug onig eduak am anam, amu eduak amuam genab, nug am danab anam ele aakku. Kobol nuhig ele amu, am anamib. Amge dahilnu amu, da na, dahil nadi, da nahipad danab na ag amelagppa ae, ag ig gumigna goppig amu, da, da madi ah nahip, da danab amu da ag ii anadmi. <sup>26</sup> Amu O nadi, Yawe Nug nahip ib oo ne, na nakka, na eppenppa laa nob nau ii mettan qee mauhom amu, Yawe Nug genab bau daatte, na ele genab bau daattem, genab amubia Yawe Nug heeb, nahip keked laa oh ag ehed heidkkulagnu hetteb ele amu, ag Nabal, igemu laa dilag neekkakppa nauib daatte, ag anamib daaglagnu ool daatte. <sup>27</sup> Da, da am nahip madi ah amu, da keeke awe udfimi imu, da na, dahil nadi, da nahip daakkunu na hamu medakkulnu hettem. Na keeke amu, danab na dim lamidtteb ele, na ag eppelagppa mekkutnu ool daatte. <sup>28</sup> O nadi, da, da nahip madi ah amu, da na dahil ehed hak uhuqna medakkutnu of medattem. Adinu? Na, na am dahil nadi, na hanhan ukke, Yawe Nug oo hette amubia na gona, Yawenu keked ele ban hena aqadtem amunu, Yawe Nug geha heeb, na, na budunad oolagppanu laala ele ag ahilag haen anen anenppa ag geha king daaglagnu gagattag tuqa ii awak bia adaglag. Anam bekku amunu, gemu haen na daattem imuppa, laa nug nai genab geha ana, 'Dawit nug ehed heum,' akkunu elele daakkunu da ool ii daatte. <sup>29</sup> Na am nadi dahil, amu danab laa nug na gumitta doa, nug na nidakkunu hekkutai, amge Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug geha na danab laa nug nuhig keeke ena ena atognotte bia atognoitteb, na ii mauhmana. Yawe Nug geha nahipnu anam hekku, amge geha Nug nahip keked amu aqeb, iitta mekkulag; danab nug men ketapolppa ma, e gotte bia, anamib Yawe Nug geha nahip keked gedatteb, gona iitta mekkulag. <sup>30-31</sup> O nadi dahil, Yawe Nug keeke ena ena geha na medakkununab aum, dimppa, haen Nug keeke amu medatte, haen amuppaib Nug na Israel dilag kingnu balalppa ele meidkku, amu gemu na nai dahil dim lamidppe amu, dimppa haen amuppa na Nabal baegppanu laa ii qe mauhomnu gamag ahak dookkut. Na laa anam ii qeppe mauhkku amu, haen amuppa ele na, 'Da danab ehed ii heppig ele aqe mauhppig amunu, da bu aokkulnu daattem,' dab-ii-memana. Laa ele, am qinob dimppa

Yawe Nug keeke ena ena amu oh nahip ha maleb, aria na da, nahip madi ah, na dahilnu dabmekkutnu of medattem.” Abigel nug Dawit amegppa anam aum.

<sup>32</sup> Abigel nug anam a amu, Dawit nug nob ma, amegppa inam aum. “Yawe, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak, gemu Nug na meitte ufin, da udal teme amunu, ig Nug onig attan humagnig. <sup>33</sup> Na doyak, dabmak ena ele medame, amu na he, da laa dahilppa ehed heum amu, da dakka nob metten, nug, nuhikkud ele ii aqai mauhppig. Na keeke adit amu aakku heme, am diig adit amunu Yawe Nug geha na ittakk ena medakkunu ool daatte. <sup>34</sup> Adinu? Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug he, da nahipnu ehed laa ii hemi amu, Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia na paha ufin, da udal ii telom amu, da Nabal, nug baekudppan nid danab, nuhikkud madi nid, ag bekkalkad ele ohnab aqalom. Ao, gemu digmak ukkeb, wagdeb butti buttua batak, da ag oh aqappi mauhlob.” Dawit nug anam aum.

<sup>35</sup> Dawit nug anam awowa, nug Abigel keeke awa udia mettom nug epegppanu awawa, amegppa inam aum. “Nai nahip amu, da doomi, da geha na oot daatte amuib dim lamidkkul amunu, na oot madod ele dayebeb, edun lautppa ukke!” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Dawit nug anam a amu, Abigel nug edua laugppa ukkom. Amu Nabal nug nuhikkud madi nid ele ag daanna, hobul nadi, king hobul hetteb, amubia heppig. Ag amu lanana, Nabal nug gamag huana ahe, nug le la, qe, spak meum. Nug anam dayom amunu, Abigel nug Nabal ele nai laa ii madipid; daye ukke wagdom. <sup>37</sup> Abigel nug Nabal amegppa nai ii mattiom ukke, wagde buttua Nabal nug edua dabmak awe, haen amuppa Abigel nug keeke beum amu, nug amu oh Nabal amegppa aum. Nug Nabal amegppa amu mattie, Nabal gamagppan uttu taub aakku nauha, udad ena ii he, amuppa Nabal nug aakku men laa bia dayom. <sup>38</sup> Nabal nug anam daye niie ukke, ded eblaih tanig ele anam dimppa Yawe he, nug mauhom.

<sup>39</sup> Nabal mauhe amu, danab laa nug amunu Dawit amegppa a, Dawit nug aum. “Nabal nug dahilnu ehed heum, nug dahilnu am keeke hamunab doyaya heum, amge nob mettak nau Nabal nug heumnu amu, Yawe Nug da ehanida, edua awa, Nabal mettom amunu, ig Yawe onig humapput, attan tad! Yawe Nug nuhig ehanittakppa da ehanide, nob mettak nau eduen awen, Nabal medakkulnu ii hemi. Yawe nug Nabalnu ehed hak antta awa, edua Nabal mettom.” Dawit nug anam aum.

Dawit anam awowa, dimppa amu nug nuhikkud madi nid laala maatte, ag Abigel gumidna gona, of medappeg, nug udia, geha nug Dawit wau daakkunu goppig. <sup>40</sup> Dawit nug he, nuhikkud madi nid ag Karmel appa, Abigel toppa gona, nug noobppa wana appig. “Dawit nug ig na omaidta goppot, na nug wau daakutnu meikke udimut.” Ag anam appig. <sup>41</sup> Ag anam aeg, Abigel nug amu doya, nug gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, nug aum. “Antteg! Da am nadi dahil Dawitnu madi ah dayeye, nuhig madi nid baelag ihak udad hekkulnu babaitte daattem,” awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Abigel nug anam anana, nug pahanab nuhig donki awa, attan ta dayaya, nuhikkud madi ah tanig ele amu oh gokkulagnu



amelagppa a, ag oh Dawitnu danab udippig, ag amu ele oh goppig. Ag Dawit gumidna ukkaeg, Dawit nug Abigel nug nuhig ah daakkunu awom.

<sup>43</sup>Tatam, haen keeke amu oh ii beegeg, Dawit nug Jesril ah laa awom; ah amu onig am Ahinoam. Gemu Dawit nug Abigel awe, ah adit aa oh am Dawit wauud daapid.

<sup>44</sup>Saul adeg, Mikal, nug ele Dawit wau, amge Saul nug adeg amu awa, Lais bekka Palti mette, nug nuhig ah dayom. Lais nug am Galim aabppanu danab.

### Dawit nug baula Saul qeeb mauhkkunu ib antta, ii heum

**26** [Dawit nug anam he, haen laappa amu] Sip danab laala ag ahan, Gibeaaabppa gona, Saul anidna, amegppa appig. “Dawit nug qauko nakok Hakila, qauko amuam Jesimonnu ulah yau uditteppanu daatte amu, nug appa lokkuma iite daatte?” aon appig. <sup>2</sup>Ag Saul amegppa anam aeg, aakku Saul nug ban danab 3,000, ban danab ameg amu ag am Israel ban danab oolagppanu enaib amu, Saul nug ban danab amu diie, nug ag ele atu tadak onig Sip, appa Dawit mattiglagnu goppig. <sup>3</sup>Saul nug nuhikkud danab ele ag nena gona, qauko nakok Hakila appa, Saul nug ib Hakila tette, amu daugppa haen tutu dayaknu aab nuhig kalom. Hakila am laih Jesimonnu yau uditteppanu daatte. Saul nug nuhikkud danab ele ag ufin, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalaeg, Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele ag atu tadakppa daanna, amu Dawit Saul udiom doya, <sup>4</sup>nug lokkumakppa atu italaknu danab laala maatte, ag gona oippig. Ag gona anidppig, am genabnab Saul nug teum, Hakila daatte anidppig. [Ag anam anidna, ag edun gona, Dawit amegppa amunu appig.]

<sup>5</sup>Ag Dawit amegppa aeg, Dawit nug aha ukka, Saul haen tutu dayaknu aab kalom amu, nug aab amu guguitta ta, nug Saul, amu nuhikkud ban daup ikki anuqak Apner, nug am Ner bekka, nug aa niittep aben anttom. Saul nug aab amu gamagppanab niie, nuhikkud ban danab ag nug talilidna niiegeg anttom.

<sup>6</sup>Dawit nug ukka ta, nug Saul, nuhikkud ban danab ele ag attem niittep am anttom amunu, nug Hit danab onig Ahimelek, amu Seruia bekka Abisai, Joap amag amu, nug aa amelahppa aum. “Aa oolahppa, aun nug geha da ele haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak imuppa goda, Saul gumidda wakkunih?” awa od matom. Nug anam od me, Abisai nug nob ma aum. “Da geha na ele oh gokkunih,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Abisai nug anam a, tuqan amuppa Dawit nug Abisai ele aa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak amu ooppa noya, Saul nug aab gamagppa niiaya, nuhig ban gudkkud am nug ikki guguittak qappe dayom. Apner nug ban danab laala ele, ag Saul talilidna niiegeg anadpid. <sup>8</sup>Amu Abisai nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Gemu Kayak nug nahip keked na eppenppa meum. Na appe, da geha haen laippuib ban imuppa yaappi, ban aeg ukka, wan ele yeeb, nug mauhkku. Da haen adit ii yaapa. Iitta,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Abisai nug anam aum, amge Dawit nug nob ma aum. “Na nug aib qeppe mauhom. Adinu? Yawe Nug Saul, Israel dilag king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom, amu aun laa nug Saul qeeb mauhkku amu, Yawe

Nug danab amu nug ehed heum, nug beduppa aab ele antta, lam geha Nug danab amu nob nau medakku, awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Dawit nug anam awowa, nug baula tuditta aum. [“I nug ii qepud mauhma. Amu Yawe Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia Yawe Nug geha nob nau Saul medakku. Ao, geha Saulnu haen maleb, nug mauhkku, o iitta geha nug ban heeb, laa nug geha qeeb mauhkku, <sup>11</sup>amge Yawe Nug da danab Nug king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom amu, da nug qeppi mauhkkuunu matu aibnab aib aum daatte. Anam daatte amunu, na ban, le nippud nuhig ele, ikki guguittak daattep amu, na keeke adit amu diiatppe, i edud gokkunih!” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Dawit nug anam anana, nug ban, le nippud ele Saul ikki guguittak daapid am awe, Abisai ele eduya gopid. Aa gopid, amge Saulnu danab oolagppa laippu laa aa ii anatom. Keeke laala aa hepid, am ele laippu laa ii anatom. Iitta. Adinu? Yawe nug he, ag niin gad meppig amunu, ag oh anam niippig.

<sup>13</sup>Dawit aha ukka ukka, aben oolnu noak amu hego laihppa ukka, nug qauko nakok laa igippa ta, hibaitta dayom. Qauko nakok amu aben Saul niimppanu ukkak am, nakok uma daatte. <sup>14</sup>Dawit nug anam hibaitta dayaya, nug Saulnu ban danab, amu Ner bekka Apner ele dooglagnu onilagppa inam eum. “Apner, Ner bekka, na nai dahil doottem, o iitta?” Nug anam awa e amu, Apner nug doya, nob ma ewa aum. “Na aun na enana, na king madedattem?” awa ewa aum. <sup>15</sup>Apner nug nob ma, anam a, Dawit nug aum. “Na Saulnu ban daup ikki anuqak iittate? Na am Israel oolagppanu danab laa oh iite edattem? Na anam aakku daattem dayeb, am adinu na king, nug am nahip okkai amu, adinu na nug ii dabmettame? Adinu? Gemu geha iikkunab danab laa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak na daattemppa nug king nahip qeeb mauhkkuunu udiom; king nug am nahip okkai. <sup>16</sup>Apner, keeke na heme am ena iitta! Na danab amu, nug am nahip nadi, nug king daakkunu Yawe Nug goden gokkadakppa tituanom, amu na nug tutukku ii dabmettame amunu, genabnab genab, Yawe bauklel daatte, genab amubia laa nug na, amu ban daup danab nahipad laa oh ele aqeb mauhlob, amu geha nug kobol tutukkuib helo. Na neegna antte! Kingnu ban gudkkud, am le nippud ele, keeke adit amu aa nug ikki heqoppa daapid, keeke adit amu adeppa daattep?” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Dawit nug anam awa e, Saul nug Dawit baag doya, nug ewa inam aum. “Dawit, na da bekkal, baag laa doomi amu, amuam na baatte?” Nug anam a amu, Dawit nug nob ma aum. “O nadi dahil, na am king, ao, da aakku,” awa eum. <sup>18</sup>Dawit nug anam awowa, nug tuditta aum. “Na am nadi dahil, da am madi nid nahip, amu da na tutukku appe dookkulnu od medattem. Na diig adinu da adailkkutnu lamidtem? Da ehed adi laa hein, da do aakku tippalmi? <sup>19</sup>O nadi dahil, na am king daattem, da am nahip madi nid, na dahil nai dookkutnu ool daatte. Amu Yawe Nug he, na ahan, da adailkkutnu lamidtem dayeb amu, da dod laa mane, Nug medappi, Nug dahilnu oo ena daakkunu ool daatte. O iitta, danab laala ag heeg, na ahan adailkkutnu oitem dayeb amu, am geha ag Yawe noobppa ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu ool daatte. Adinu? Ag

kobol hetteb, kobol amuppa ag da lamidna, da inam oiyye, da Yawenu mettid haknu peh lag appa ukken, Nug noobppa dup noin binag mekkulnu elele iitta. Kobol ahilag amuppa amu, ag aakku da amelppa, ‘Na gona, kayak laa binag me!’ atteb bia hetteb. <sup>20</sup>Amu da wan laappa mauhe, Yawenu wanppa ii mauhkkul dayeb amu, amuam nau, ena iitta amunu, na heppe, da mauhpanu od medattem. Adinu? Na am Israel dilag king, da am danab hamu. Na da iuppe mauhkkul, amuam da am mi laa danab aodom bia; o danab laa qaukoppa mala qe mauhom bia,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup>Dawit nug anam a, Saul nug aum. “Da hipunin hemi. O Dawit, na da bekkal, da baula edue nahip-ppa ehed ii hepa amunu, na edun udippe, da ele daagnihnu od medattem. Adinu? Gemu na dahil bau dayak am keeke okkai dabmeme. Genab, da Kayak ii dabmein, ii dim lamidttitti, kobol dahil am elele iittanab iitta.” Nug anam aum. <sup>22</sup>Saul nug anam a, Dawit nug nob ma aum. “O king, ban gudkkud nahip am iikku daatte. Na nahip danab laa meppe udia, awa ukkad! <sup>23</sup>Yawe Nug nob ena danab nug kobol genab tutukku dim lamitta, oo metta ii uuak kobol ele dim lamidtte amu medatte. Gemu Yawe Nug na da eppelppa meittom, amge da na, Yawe Nug na king daakkutnu goden gokkadakppa tituanittom ele amu, da na ehed heidkkulnu uumi. <sup>24</sup>Antte! Gemu da bau dayak nahip am keeke okkai dabmein, da keeke ehed laa nahipnu ii hemi; anamib Yawe Nug bau dayak dahilnu ele dabmaama, haen dahilppa uug betteb, am geha Nug da ehanideb, da uug amu edadkkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup>Dawit nug anam a, Saul nug nob ma aum. “Dawit, da bekkal, Kayak nug geha na itidkkunu ool daatte. Da doottem, na geha udat okkai okkai hebepe, nahip hak am ta, ena gokku,” awa aum. Saul nug anam a, Dawit nug edua ugekke, aakku Saul edua appagppa ukkom.

### Dawit nug Pilistia ele daappig

**27** Dawit, Saul ele aa anam daapid, amge ded laa Dawit nug nukka ooppa dabmak awa, inam dabmeum. “Da inamib daakkul amu, haen laa Saul nug geha da iweb mauhkkul. Amu ii bemanu da ahen, Pilistia wanppa ukken daakkul. Da anam heppi, geha Saul nug ippa Israel wanppa da mattidkkunu bahi yeeb, da Saul epegppa ii wapa,” dabmeum. <sup>2</sup>Dawit nug anam dabmeum amunu, nug, am nuhikkud 600 danab ele ag ahan, Pilistia dilag king laa onig Akis, nug Maok bekka, nug aab Gatnu king, ag nug gumidna goppig, <sup>3</sup>Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele gona gumidna tena [Dawit nug Akis od mette, nug ena awa a,] amu Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ag baelkadppa ele oh Gat aabppa, Akis daatteppa daappig. Dawit wauud adit, laa Ahinoam, nug am Jesril ah, laa am Abigel, nug Karmel ah, aa ele oh Dawit ele Gad daappig. Abigel nug am anukka Nabal wau dayom, amge Nabal mauhe, Abigel nug hamu dayeye, Dawit awom. <sup>4</sup>Dawit aakku Gat dayeye, laa ag amunu Saul amegppa aeg doya, nug baula Dawit mattia adakkunu ii oiyyom, iitta.

<sup>5</sup>Anam daye ukke, Dawit nug Akis of metta aum. “Da nahip madi nid amu, da aab imuppa daappi, na da ehanidak henana, na amunu uug doomnanu, nahip dabmakppa da am danab ena doottem dayeb amu, na aab laa, aab amu pide daatte, aab okkai daatte guguittak ii daatte, na laa amubia medappe, da daakkulnu ool daatte. Da nahip aab okkai imuppa daakkulnu ii daatte bia,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Dawit nug anam a, def amuppaib Akis nug aab laa onig Siklak Dawit mettom. Nug aab Siklak Dawit mette, haen amu dimppa aab Siklak amu baula Pilistia dilag aab ii dayom. Iitta. Aab amuam haen amu dimppa udiak Juda king dilag dayom. <sup>7</sup>Am Dawit nug Pilistia wanppa mad laippu kalam wadele dayom.

<sup>8</sup>Dawit nug Pilistia wanppa dayeye, nug nuhikkud danab ele ag def laala ahan ukkaeg, Gesur danab, Girsi danab, am Amalek danab ele ban hedappig. Danab huu ewam amu, ag anukkanu digmena, wan Sur aabppanu ukka, Isip dilag wan tom batak daanna oidppig. <sup>9</sup>Aria haen Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele ag banelag ukkaeg, danab huu ewam amu laih adekkunu ele ban henana, ag danab ah oh aqatteg mauhadttappig. Laippu laa uueg ii dayom, amge sipsip, makau, kamel, donki, lamen keeke, ag keeke amu ag aon gona, edun Akis toppa goppig.

<sup>10</sup>Haen ag Akis gumidna ukkaeg, Akis nug Dawit of meedttom. “Na gemu gona, adeppa ban heme?” Nug Dawit anam of mette, Dawit nug inam amegppa attom. “Da Juda dilag wan maha yau uditteppanu gomi.” Nug anam attom, o, “Da wan maha laa yau uditteppanu daatte, aab ikki Jeramel dilag wanppa gowoya udimi.” Nug anam attom. O, “Da Juda dilag wan, maha yau uditteppanu daatte, aab ikki Ken dilag wanppa gomi udimi.” Dawit nug anam attom. <sup>11</sup>Dawit nug haen oh anam Akis amegppa attom, amge danab ameg Dawit nug ag banelag ele goppig, amu oolagppanu laa nug oola, Gat ukka, Akis amegppa |aunnab ag ele ban heppig| amanu amu, Dawit nug danab ah nug ele ban hetteb ele, nug ag oh aqe mauhtteb. Nug laippu laa uue, bau ii daatte. Haen Dawit nug Pilistia wanppa dayom, nug anamib hettom. <sup>12</sup>Dawit nug anam hettom amunu, Akis nug Dawitnu ooppa genab doya, nug am danab nai genabib atte, nug am da layalnab doyom. Nug anam doyaya amu, nug ooppa am inam attom, “Dawit nug heeche, nug laikkud, Israel, ag nuhignu dabmak ehed nau dootteb amunu, nug geha hanhan dahil madi nid daakku.” Akis nug ooppa nukka nuhignu anam attom.

**Saul nug ah mauhak oudfilag ele nai maditteb Endo dayom anidkkunu ukkom**

**28** Nakok dimppa, Pilistia danab okkai ag ahilkad ban danab goppeg, Israel ele ban hekkulagnu onilagppa eppig. Pilistia dilag danab okkai ag anam heegeg, am Akis nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Na imu matu doome bia doottem, amge da na amenppa attem. Haen da dahilad ban danab ele banppa gottem amu, ag ig ele oh gokkunig. Na amu doottemte?” awa of mettom. <sup>2</sup>Akis nug Dawit anam of mette, Dawit nug nob ma aum. “Da am nahip madi nid, amu keeke da hekkul elele amu, na geha anidkkut,” awa aum. Dawit nug anam a, Akis nug

aum. “Amu ena. Geha da heppi, na dahil atognoak danab bekkut, na geha haen oh anamib daakkut,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Haen matu Samuel mauhe, Israel ag nuhignu qanana, appag diigppa Rama boumppig. [Amge haen Samuel ii mauhom dayeye,] Saul nug he, mauhak ele gamag danab, amu mauhak ele mattiak danab ag Israel wanppa ii daappig.

<sup>4</sup>Pilistia ag Israel ele ban hekkulag heppig amunu, ag qagmena, ahan uđin, aab okkai Sunem guguittak haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. Ag uđin, aab aoegeg, Saul nug Israel ban danab e uđieg, qagmaatte, Gilboa qaukoppa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. <sup>5</sup>Pilistia, Israel ele ahilah ban danab ameg adit ag anam heegeg, haen Saul nug Pilistia ban danab amu anatta amu, nug ehed nau badom. <sup>6</sup>Saul nug anam badā haaha, geha nug attem hekkunu Yawe od mettom, amge odmak amu nob mak amu, Yawe Nug tul niaakppa, o Urim, [Tumim] eleppa, o propet laa odeppa odmak nob laa ii mettom. Iittanab iitta. <sup>7</sup>Saul nug Yawe odmak nuhig ii nob me antta, nuhig ehanittak amelagppa aum. “Da ukke, geha keeke adi bekkunu amu od medakkulnu, ag gona, ah laa mauhak oudilag ele nai maditte, ag nug mattin anidna, ag edun uđin, da amelppa appeg, geha da ukken, ah amu keeke adi bekkunu daatte amu, da nug amunu od medakkul,” awa aum. Saul nug anam nuhig ehanittak amelagppa a, ag nob mena amegppa appig. “Laa Endor appa daatte,” aon appig.

<sup>8</sup>Ag Saul amegppa aeg, Saul nug king lamen ii takkom. Iitta. Nug lamen laa awa takkom. Lamenu amuam lamenu idu laa. Amu danab ag anidna, ag nug ii doomna; ag, “Umu am Saul,” ii amana. Nug lamenu amu takke, nuhig ehanittak danab adit ele ag gona, tuqan ah amu gumidna teppig. Ag gona tena, Saul nug ah amu amegppa inam aum. “Da mauhak laa dottog ele nai mattignihnu ool daatte amunu, na heppe, geha danab laa mauhom, da nug onig na amenppa appi dookkut amu, na heppe nug dottog bekkunu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Saul nug anam aum, amge ah nug inam aum. “Amu Saul keeke heumu amu, na iite doottem. Saul nug he, danab ah ag mauhak ele gamag danab, o ag mauhak ele mattiak danab amu, ag Israel wanppa ii daatteb. Adinu na da mauhkkulnu pelem mettem?” anam aum. <sup>10</sup>Ah nug anam a amu, Saul nug nai nuhig Yawe onigppa gagattag qetta, ah amegppa inam aum. “Genabnab genab, Yawe bauklele daatte, genab amubia na nai dahil dim lamidppe amu, geha nob mettak nau laa nahip-ppa ii bema. Iitta genab,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Saul nug anam a, ah nug [hekkunu elele] doya, nug Saul amegppa aum. “Da appi, geha aun bekkunu oot daatte?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Saul nug amegppa nob ma aum. “Na heppe, Samuel bekkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Saul nug anam a, ah Samuel onigppa e beum, amu haen ah nug Samuel antta, nug Saul am Saul doyom, amu nug ehed nau ewa, amegppa aum. “Adinu na da buppuidme? Na Saul!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Ah nug anam he, King Saul nug amegppa aum. “Na aib badame! Na adi keeke anidme?” Nug anam a, ah nug aum, “Da kayak laa, nug wanppanu be anidtem,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Ah nug anam a amu, Saul nug od mettom. “Nug idu attemu anidtem?” Saul anam a amu, ah nug aum. “Nug bette am, nug danab kaino laa, nug lamenu elab

takkom bette.” Ah nug anam a, aria Saul nug doynom, nug am Samuel. Saul nug amu doya, nug gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa meum.

<sup>15</sup> Anam dayeye, Samuel nug Saul of mettom. “Adinu na dahil dayak okkulna, da onilppa e, da edue udimi,” awa of mettom. Nug anam of me, Saul nug nob ma aum. “Da uug nau doottem. Pilistia ag da ele ban hekkunignu udippig, amu Kayak Nug da dimedā, nug propet odelagppa nai laa ii medatte, tul niiakppa ele iitta. Anam daye amunu, da na oninppa emi. Geha da attem hekkul amu, na appe dookkul,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Saul nug anam a amu, Samuel aum. “Yawe Nug na dimetta, na keked mettom, am adinu da na ehanidkkulnu onilppa eme? <sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug da odelpa geha keeke nahip-ppa adi bekkunu aum amu, Nug aakku he beum. Danab ah gumattaknu ehah amu, na aditta, laa na guguittom daatte, am Dawit, nug mettom. <sup>18</sup> Yawe Nug Amalek dilagnu oppodi bak okkai doya, Nug na gona, ahilagppa adi hekkutnu na amenppa aum, amge na nai amu tippalna, Nug aum bia na ii heme amunu, Yawe Nug gemu danab ah gumaknu ehah na eppenpanu aakku adidtte. <sup>19</sup> Yawe Nug uuitteb, geha na Pilistia eppelagppa daakkut. Amu haen na ag eppelagppa wappe, geha Israel ameg oh ele wakkulag. Butti Pilistia ag na, na begapad ele aqappag, na ag ele udippeg, da ele daagnig. Yawe Nug uuatteb, Pilistia ag geha Israel oh edadkkulag.” Samuel nug anam aum.

<sup>20</sup> Def amuppa Saul nug ee laa ii laum amunu, nug bedu gagattag iitta, amu haen nug Samuel nai aum, nug nai amu doya, nug amunu huan bada haaha, nug na qa, wanppa niiom. <sup>21</sup> Saul nug anam he, ah nug gumitta wana, Saul nug huan ehed badede antta, ah nug amegppa aum. “Danab okkai, da am madi ah nahip, na da imu hekkulnu of medame amu, da hemi. Da dakka dahilnu dabmein, ‘Da nug attenu ii hepa,’ ii dabmemi. Iitta. Da mauhkkulnu ib odeppa dayeye, da na ame bia anam hemi. <sup>22</sup> Da, nahip madi ah, da [na ehanidkkulnu hemi amunu,] gemu na geha dahil nai dookkutnu ool daatte. Amu na ahan gokkutnu gagattag aokkutnu amu, na appe, geha da ee babaitte medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Ah nug anam aum, amge Saul nug aum. “Iitta. Da ee ii lapa.” Nug anam aum, amge nuhig ehanittak danab adit aa ahnu nai gagattag qettaeh, Saul nug ahilag nai doya, Saul nug aha, niiak balalppa dayom.

<sup>24</sup> Saul nug anam he, ah nug paha makau nag nug begittom, ena ittag ele amu, nug tuqe ne, battiom. Amu nug plaua ele kabolia, bret yis iitta manom. <sup>25</sup> Ah nug ee ha mala, nug ee amu awa wana, Saul, nuhikud danab adit ele matte lappig. Ag ee lawona, tuqan amuppaib ag edun goppig.

### Akis he, Dawit nug edua, Siklak ukkom

**29** Pilistia ag ufin, ahilkad ban danab Apek guguittak qagmena, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaegeg, Israel ag am laih Jesrilnu le qeppudia betteppa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. <sup>2</sup> Ag anam aab kalappigppa daanna, def laa Pilistia danab okkai ag ahilkad ban danab ele ahappig; huu laala

am ahilkad danab 100 ele, huu laala am ahilkad danab 1,000 ele. Danab okkai okkai ag ahilkad huu ele ag ahan, banppa gokkulaggu laippu tappan ukkaegeg, Akis nug nuhikkud ban danab ele, amu Dawit, nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag ahan, dimulagppa dim lamadna tappa ukkak laippuppa udippig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam tappa ukkak laippuppa gonana, Pilistia dilag okkai ag Dawit anidna, nuhig huu ele anadna, ag Akis od mettan appig. “Hibru ameg imuam adinu ag ig ele ippa daattem?” aon appig. Ag anam aeg, Akis nug nob ma amelagppa aum. “Nug am Dawit. Danab amu nug anukka Saul, Israel dilag king, nuhig ban daup ikki laa dayom. Amge nug Saul uuitta, nug udie, da ele mad laippu kalam laala ele anam daamu. Nug udie, ii aakku daaud udiom, haen amu ohppa da nug anidmi, am nug ehed nakok laa ii heum.” Akis nug anam aum.

<sup>4</sup> Nug anam aum, amge Pilistia dilag okkai laa ag nuhiggu oolag nauhe, nug amegppa appig. “Na heppe, nug edua ukka, aben nug daakkunu mettame ele amu, nug appa dayad! Nug ig ele oh daat, Israel ele ban ii hemata. Nug amu hekku dayeb amu, ig Israel ele ban hetata, nug edua Israel ehanadkku. Nug anam ha, ihinkad danab aqeb mauhkkulag amu, nug nuhig okkai, Saul, nug amegppa edua ena daakku. Nug anam bekkunu ib laa, ib amu edidkkunu laa ii daatte. <sup>5</sup> Dawit imuib amu, ag ahi laa inam iite ettan godappig?

‘Saul nug keked 1,000 aqe mauhppig,

amge Dawit nug 10,000 aqe mauhppig.’ ”

Ag anam appig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Akis nug Dawit onigppa e do, nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Genabnab genab, Yawe bauklel daatte, genab amubia na dahilnu kobol enaib heme amunu, ban imuppa na geha da ehanidkkutnu ool daatte. Haen na da gumidna udime udie, gemu batak da nahip-ppa ehed hak nakok laa ii anidmi, amge Pilistia danab okkai laa ag na geha ig ele daagniggu amu, ag nahipnu uug doottem, <sup>7</sup> am na ehed laa heppe, Pilistia danab okkai ag geha nahipnu ag oolag nauhmanu, na oot madod ele edun ukke!” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam aum, amge Dawit nug nob ma aum. “Amge adi ehed hemi? Da, nahip madi nid, da na gumitte udimi udie, gemu batak amu, dahil kobolppa, dahil udatppa ele, na keeke adi ehed daye anidme amunu, da goppi, dahil nadinu keked ele ban hekkuniggu elele iitta?” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Dawit nug anam a, Akis nug aum. “Da ele anam doottem. Kayaknu engel laa nug da ehanidlolob, da amunu enanag doolom, amu da nahipnu enanag amubia doottem, amge Pilistia dilag okkai ag, ‘Aib,’ ana malappig amunu amu, na ig ele banppa ii gomata. <sup>10</sup> Anam daatte amunu, Dawit, butti buttuwanab na nahipad huu ele, ag Saul uun, na ele da gumidna udippig amu, wagdebeb ag oh ahan, edun ukke!” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Akis nug anam a, ded amu uue, wagde buttuwanab Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele ag ahan, edun Pilistia wanppa, [ag daatteb abenppa] goppig. Ag ukkaeg amu Pilistia ag Jesril goppig.

### Dawit Amalek danab he nauhppig

**30** Akis Dawit amegppa nug nuhig ban danab huu ele edun gokkulagnu a, aakku ag edun ded adit gona, gona, ded ewamppa ag aab ag daattebppa teppig. Aab amu onig Siklak. Ag gona, aab ag daatteb ele amuppa teppig, amge haen ag ii daaegeg, Amalek ban danab huu ag uđin, Juda wan laih ulah yau uđitteppanu, appa ban henan, uđin Siklak aabppa ele ban heppig. Ag banelag uđin, ban hena, aab Siklak manaeg ewom. <sup>2</sup> Amalek ag aab amu mainna, ag appanu ah, laala aun aab amuppa daappig ele amu, ag amu oh adualadna, diin goppig. Laala diin goppig, amu oolagppanu kaino laala ele diin goppig; laala ag am danab bau. Ag danab ah oh diin goppig, laa uueg ii dayom. Laa amu, ag danab laippu laa ii qeeg mauhom. Iitta. Ag adualadna, oh diin goppig.

<sup>3</sup> Aria, Amalek ag anam heeg, dimppa Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele ag uđin, Siklak aabppa teppig. Tena, aab amu oh manaeg ewom anidppig; laa amu Amalek ag ah ahilkad oh, bekkalkad, adelkad ele oh adualadna, diin goppig anidppig. <sup>4</sup> Ag keeke oh anam daye anidna, Dawit, nuhig huu ele ag amunu ehed qanaegeg ukka ukka, ebehilag oh bodoettom. <sup>5</sup> Amalek ag danab dilag ah amu oh adualadppig, amubia aakkuib ag Dawit wauud adit, amu ele oh adalatppig. Ah laa am Ahinoam, nug am Jesril ah; ah laa am Abigel, nug am Karmel ted danab Nabal wau, amge Nabal mauhe, ah amu qab ma dayeye, Dawit nug awom. <sup>6</sup> Dawitnu danab ag Amalek heppig anidna, ag baelkadppanu dabmena, ag oolagppa uug naunab dooppig amunu, ag menppa Dawit makkudppeg mauhkkunu madippig. Ag madippig amunu, Dawit nug amunu uug nau doyom, amge nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug Nug toppanu ġagattag mattia awom.

<sup>7</sup> Dawit nug anam haaha, nug Ahimelek bekka, Abiatar, nug am mana mettak danab, nug inam amegppa aum. “Lamen enanag-epod aon uđie!” awa aum. Nug anam a, Abiatar nug awa uđiom. <sup>8</sup> Abiatar nug anam he amu, Dawit nug Yawe od metta aum. “Da ag ele ban hekkunignu da ban danab amu dim lamadkkul, o iitta? Da ukke amu, da ag gumatte wakkul, o iitta?” Dawit nug Yawe anam od mettom. Nug Yawe od mette, Yawe Nug nob ma, amegppa aum. “Ao, na ag dim lamatte! Adinu? Na dim lamadna gona, geha na gona, ag gumadna wana, na danab ah adualadna diin goppig amu oh diiadkkut.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>9-10</sup> Yawe Nug a, Dawit nug danab 600 nug ele daatteb ele amu ag oh ahan, danab amu dim lamadna gona, oolnu noak laappa teppig; oolnu noak amu onig Besor. Ag gona, appa tena, danab laala ebqak ahilag 200, ahilag ġagattag amu iitta me, ag oolnu noak amu matadkkulagnu elele iitanu, ag aguppa daappig. Ag daappig, amge Dawit, nug danab 400 laa amu ele, ag goppig; ag keked ahilkad amu dim lamadna goppig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag gonana, Dawitnu ban danab laala ag Isip nid bau laa, nug wanppa niieye anidppig. Anidna, ag aon, Dawit toppa gona, ag ee, le ele nid bau amu medappig. <sup>12</sup> Ee ag medappig am, grep meu qadaiettak batappatak adit, aria ad fig meu qadaiettak batappatak laih ele medappig. Ag ee amu mettaeg, nug ee amu lawowa, nug edua ġagattag nakok awom. Nug edua, ena dayomnu diig am,



nug def ewam, tuqan ewam ele ee, le ele laa ii laum, amuppa nug gʻagattag nuhig oh iitta meum. <sup>13</sup>Nid bau nug ee lana, edua nakok gʻagattag awe, amu Dawit nug nug of metta, amegppa aum. “Danab okkai nahip am aun? Na aab adeppan danab?” Dawit nug anam nid bau of mette amu, nid bau nug nob ma aum. “Da am Isip danab,” awa aum. “Da am Amalek danab laanu begbeg madi nid. Da ofe memi amunu, danab okkai dahil nug da uuida ukke, da def ewam iguppa daami,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Nid bau nug anam anana, nug nai tuditta Dawit amegppa aum. “Dahilnu amu anam, amge nakok matu bia danab nadi dahil, nuhikkud huu amu ele ig Juda wan laih yau uditteppanu aben Keret daattebppa, ig gota, appa teut, danab amu ele ban heta, keeke ahilag aomut. Aot am ig edut, Juda wan laih yau uditteppanu Kalep alakkud daatteb, aben amuppa teut, ag ele ban heta, keeke ahilag amu oh akkat gomut. Gota, aab Siklak manaut ewom,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Nug anam a amu, Dawit nug of mettom. “Na da omaidna, ban danab ameg amu daatteppa appa gokkutnu elelete?” Dawit nug anam a, danab amu nug nob ma, amegppa aum. “Na nai nahip Kayak onigppa gʻagattag qettan, na da ii iuppe mauhkkulnu, na edun, da danab okkai dahil epegppa ele ii meidmananu akkut amu, da geha na omaitte gokkul,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Isip danab nug anam a, [Dawit nug amunu ena a,] Isip nid bau nug Dawit [nuhikkud ban danab 400 ele] oh omalatte, ag laih Amalek daattebppa goppig. Nug ag diia ukke, ag Amalek anadppig; ag wan laih nadi amuppa mauhnoak daan daaeg ukke, daanna ee lanana, le lanana, gamag ahak nadi henan daappig. Adinu? Ag Pilstia dilag wanppa keeke kudum awon; Juda wanppa ele keeke kudum aoppig. <sup>17</sup>Dawit nug nuhig huu ele ag Amalek anadna daaeg ukke, hadaedetete ag Amalek aqaglagnu ban digmeppig. Ag Amalek ele ban heegeg ukke, tueb me, ag ban malappig. Ag ban anam hena, Amalek danab ameg nadi daappig, ag amu oh aqaeg mauhppig; Amalek nid danab bau 400 aakkuib ag kamel attan oolna goppig. <sup>18</sup>Dawit nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag ban hewona, Dawit nug nuhikkud ban danab ele, ag keeke oh Amalek aon goppig amu, ag edun akkan, amu Dawit nug wauud adit, amu ele edua diiatom. <sup>19</sup>Keeke laa ii qettodom. Iitta. Ag danab, ah, nid bau, amu oh diin, kaino ele oh diin, nid naunau, nid danab, nid ahin amu oh diin, keeke laala oh ele oh ag edun aoppig. Dawit, nuhikkud danab ele, ag keeke oh edun adadna, akkan udippig. <sup>20</sup>Ag keeke amu oh Amalek dilagppanu edun aoppig. Ag aon, ag makau, sipsip ele Amalek dilag, ag amu ele agappig. Ag dod amu akkan, Dawit, nug nuhikkud ban danab ag heeg, dod ag anuqna ukkaegeg, ban danab ag appig, “Keeke imu ig banppa aomut amu, amuam Dawitnu.” Ban danab ag anam appig.

<sup>21</sup>Ag anam hena gona, danab 200 ibppa bedulag gai-iitta me, ag Dawit dim lamidkkulagnu elele iittanu daappig amu, ag amu daappigppa gukkuidna teppig. Aben amuam oolnu noak onig Besor. Ag gona, danab 200 daappig, aben amu guguittegeg, danab 200 amu ag Dawit, nuhikkud danab ele udippeg, ibppa nug ufa tekkulagnu udippig. Ag udiegeg, Dawit nug ukka, ag gumatta wana, ag humatta “Amun ena,” aum. <sup>22</sup>Dawit nug anam heum, amge nuhikkud danab

amu oolagppa danab laib laib laa ag danab nau, haen kudum ag heeg uug bette, danab amu ag appig. “Danab amu ag ig ele banppa ii gomut amunu, ig ban heta, keeke aomut, ig amunu laih ag ii mattamta,” appig. “Keeke imu aakkuib ag aoglag; anen anen ag ahilkad ah, nid naunau ele diiadna, ag diin ukkeg!” appig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam appig, amge Dawit nug amelagppa aum. “O awai aman adi, keeke Yawe Nug ig mekkom amu, ag anam aib heppig. Nug ig dabmegekke, ig ehed laa ii aomut. Laa amu, Nug ig ehanikke, keked ag ig ehed heigkkulagnu udippig, amge ig ag edadmut. <sup>24</sup> Danab laa ahilag nai amunu ena dookkunu, am laa iitta. Ag aakkud doon, dabmak ena aweg! Ig keeke oh elele otit, danab oh eleleppa mattagnig. Adinu? Aun nug dayaya, nug keeke oh ena atognoa, dabmettom, Nug geha danab laa banppa ukkom ele, nug keeke aokku, anamib nug ele aokku.” Dawit nug anam aum. <sup>25</sup> Dawit nug anam a, nai amu do ba dayom. Do ba dayom amunu, haen amuppa Israel wanppa do amu ba dayeye udie udie, gemu ele daatte.

<sup>26</sup> Aria, Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele ag edun, Siklak goppig. Ag gona appa daanna, amu Dawit nug keeke oh Amalek dilag awom am, laih otia, Juda dilag ikki danab, ag Dawitnu oolag dayom, ag nug ele nug layam daappig amu, nug ag matta, panie ukkom. Nug keeke pania, aoglagnu me ugekke, nai imu ele me ukkom. “Keeke imuam da ahilag daakkun hamu madattem; keeke imu da Yawenu keked eppelagppanu aomi.” Dawit nug keeke me ugekke, nai amu ele me ukkom. <sup>27-31</sup> Aab o aben anen anen, Dawit keeke me, appa ukkom ele, amu onilag am Betel, Ramot Negebnu, Jatir, Aroer, Sipmot, Estemoa, Rakal, amu Jeramel budub dilag aab, Ken budub dilag aab, Horma, Borasan, Atak, amu Hebron ele. Amu nug keeke aben laa oh nug nuhikkud danab ele ag anukka aguppa nakok nakok oippig ele amu, nug keeke appa ele me ukkom.

### Saul bekkod ele mauhppig

**31** Amu Pilistia ban danab ag Israel ban danab ele ban hena, Israel ag oolna goppig. Pilistia ban danab ag qauko Gilboa appa Israel ban danab kudum aqaeg mauhppig. <sup>2</sup> Pilistia ag anam hena, ag Saul bekkod ele huana lamadna gona, nug bekkod ewam onilag Jonatan, Abinadab am Malkisua ele oh aqaeg mauhppig. <sup>3</sup> Ag Saul bekkod, nid danab ewam oh aqaeg mauheg, ban huan hena gona, Saul gukkuidna tena, Pilistia ban danab latppa ban hetteb ele ag Saul lamidna gona qeeg, nug guittak nau awom. <sup>4</sup> Saul nug guittak anam awa, nug danab bannu keeke nuhig maotte ele amegppa aum. “Pilistia danab amu, ag Kayak ii dootteb, ag ufin, da anidna, yaaidna, ag da bedul komanman nau kudum qettamnanu, nahip qep elab gadappa daatte amu eedna aon, iuppe mauhei!” Saul nug anam aum, amge danab ban hak keeke nuhig mawom ele nug ehed nau badom amunu, nug Saul aum bia ii he, Saul nug nukka qep elab [nuhig] awa, amuppa nukka ha mauhom. <sup>5</sup> Saul nug anam he, danab Saulnu ban haknu keeke maotte ele, haen nug Saul mauhom antta amu, nug ele qep elab

nuhig awa, amuppa ha mauhom. Nug Saul ele oh aakku mauhpid. <sup>6</sup> Keeke amu beegeg, ded amuppaib Saul, nug bekkod, nid danab ewam, amu danab Saulnu ban hak keeke mawom, amu ban danab laa ag Saul gumappig ele, ag oh ded amuppaib mauhppig.

<sup>7</sup> Saul nug, amu laala ele ag anam mauheg, Israel danab ah oolnu noak onig Jesril heqo laih daattek, amu Israel le Jodan heqo laih appa daattek, amu ele, ag Israel ban danab oolna ukkaeg anattona, ag Saul, nug bekkod ele mauhppignu nai ele doyona, ag ahilkad aab uun, oolna goppig. Ag oolna ukkaeg, Pilistia danab ah ag ufin, aab amuppa daappig.

<sup>8</sup> Ban hak amu anam ukke, Israel ag oolna ukkaeg, wagde ded amuppa Pilistia ag Israel ban danab mauhppig bedulagppanu keeke akkaglagnu udippig. Ag keeke aona oina, Saul mauhom gada, nug bekkod ewam mauhppig gadalag ele qauko onig Gilboa niiegeg anadppig. <sup>9</sup> Ag Saul mauhom gada anidna, ag nug baag otadna ikki aon, nuhig bannu klos ufidna awon, ag nai awa ukkak danab, ag Israel ban edidppig, ag nai amu aon, ahilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad dilag mettid lag, amuppa gona akkulagnu, am Pilistia danab ah ele amelagppa appeg dooglagnu maatteg goppig. <sup>10</sup> Ag anam hewona, ag Saulnu bannu lamena aon, ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak Astoret idu idu, ahilag mettid lag, amuppa mewona, ag Saul gada amu Betsan aabnu ad attan aihppig.

<sup>11</sup> Pilistia ag anam heeg, haen aab Jabes, aab amuam Gileat atuppa daatte amu, aab amunu danab ah ag Pilistia ag Saul, nuhigppa keeke heppig, ag nai amu doona, <sup>12</sup> danab gagattag aab amuppanu oh ag ahan, ag tuqan gona gona, Betsan aabppa tena, ag Saul gada, bekkod ewam gadalkad ele aab amunu adppa aihak daappig amu, ag gadalkad amu oh akkan, edun Jabes gona, mauhak gadalag amu aab aduppa manadppig. <sup>13</sup> Ag mauhak gadalag amu manatteg ewe, danab manadppig ebehilkad amu akkan, ad tamarisk laa Jabes daatte, amu waappa boumadppig. Ag boumadna malona, ag ee ohnu kud mena daaeg ukke, ded eblaih adit ele uue, ag edun ee lappig.

## 2 Samuel

### Laa nug Saul mauhomnu Dawit amegppa aum

**1** Aakku, Saul nug anam mauhom. Saul mauhe, Dawit nug Amalek danab edattomnu ukka, Siklak dayeye, ded adit uue, <sup>2</sup> ded ewamppa danab laa, nug Saulnu haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappigppanu udiom. Nug nuhig lamen pattidatte dayeye, gappud ele igippa ma dayom. Nug udia, Dawit toppa ta, binag mekkunu, laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa meum. <sup>3</sup> Nug udia, anam he, Dawit od mettom. “Na adeppan udime?” awa od mettom. Od mette amu, danab amu nug nob ma aum. “Da Israel dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappigppanu ahe udimi. Keced ag iuppeg mauhkkulnu miagnab, amge da oole udimi,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu, Dawit nug od mettom. “Attem beum? Appe doyei!” awa aum. Dawit nug anam a amu, danab amu nug aum. “Keced ag Israel edatteg, Israel dilag daup ban abenppanu oolna goppig. Keced ag kudum aqaeq mauhppig, amu Saul, nug bekka Jonatan ele amu, aa ele mauhpida,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Danab bau, nai amu awa udiom ele amu nug anam a, Dawit nug od mettom. “Na attem hena, Saul, bekka Jonatan ele mauhpida amu doottem?” od mettom. <sup>6</sup> Dawit nug od mette amu, nid bau amu nug aum. “Da qauko onig Gilboa appa oikkulnu ii dabmemi, amge da attem hein, appa oiyege, Saul nug hibaitta daakkunu nuhig ban ada dayom anidmi. Nug anam dayeye, keced dilag daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban hetteb, daup ag hos attan daan, ban hetteb ele amu, ag gukkuittak ufin, Saul adaglagnu udippig. <sup>7</sup> Ag anam hekkulagnu ufin oiyege, Saul nug edua, da anida, onilppa e, da wain, ‘Da adi hekkulnu oot daatte,’ awe od mettami. <sup>8</sup> Da anam ai, Saul nug ‘Na aun?’ awa od mede amu, da nug aum noob mein, ‘Da am Amalek danab,’ ami. <sup>9</sup> Da anam ai, nug da amelppa aum. ‘Anam dayeb amu, na gukkuidna ufin, [keced ag ufin, ehed heidmananu] yaaidppe mauhei! Adinu? Da guittak ehed awen, mauhkkulnu hettem, amge da ii mauhmi, dahil bau dayak ii iitta meum,’ awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug da amelppa anam aum, da nug guittak ehed nau awa, edua ena daakkunu elele iittanab anidmi amunu, da gukkuitten ukken, yaai mauhom. Da yaai mauhe, da king had nug igippa dayom, amu edi nug epegppa dayom ele ufalate awe, na, na am dahil nadi amu, da na medakkulnu awe udimi,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Amalek danab nug anam a amu, Dawit, nuhikkud danab nug ele daappig amu, ag oh ahilkad lamen adan pattidappig. <sup>12</sup> Ag amu hena, ag keced ag Saul, nug bekka Jonatan, Israel dilag daup kudum, ag Yawenu daup amu, am Israel danab laa kudum ele aqaeq mauhppig am dabmeppig amunu, ag gaanna, ee ii laeg ukke uudoum.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam hewon, Dawit nug nid bau, nai amu awa udiom amu, nug od mettom. “Na am ategted?” od mettom. Od mette am nid amu nug nob ma aum. “Da mam am, wan laihnu danab, nug Amalek budub, amge da Israel wanppa daattem,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug anam a amu, Dawit nug nug od mettom. “Yawe Nug Saul king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom, amu na attem hena, na nug qekkutnu ii badame?” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam awowa, Dawit nug nuhig danab laippu onigppa e udie, “Gona, nid amu qeppe mauhad!” awa amegppa aum. Dawit anam a, nuhig danab amu nug wana, nid amu makkude mauhom. <sup>16</sup> Adinu? Dawit nug nid amu amegppa tatam inam aum. “Na nakka, na, ‘Da danab laa, Yawe danab amu king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom amu, da nug qei mauhom,’ ame amunu, nahip nai amu na yaaittette, nahip mauhak na bedunppa daatte,” awa aum.

### **Dawit nug nai laa oo doyak ele Saul, Jonatan ele dilahnu mattiom**

<sup>17</sup> Amu Dawit nug anam hewowa, nug nai oo doyak ele Saul, nug bekka Jonatan ele dilahnu mattiom. <sup>18</sup> Nug mattia mala, nug ippunittak danab ag Juda danab ah nai oo doyak ele amu ippunadppeg, daulagppa daakkunu aum. Nai amu onig am “Lat,” amu ag buk Jaser, amuppa yaappig. <sup>19</sup> Nai amuam inam.

“O Israel danab ah, gadonnab gadon. Ahilag okkai, ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, ag qaukoppa mauhppig niitteb.

Ao, gadonnab, ban danab gʒagattag kudum ag nena qena niitteb.

<sup>20</sup> Pilistia adelkad oolag gamag ahamanu amu, laa nug nai amu Gat appa aib mattieb dooppig.

Ao, Pilistia danab, ag iitta adi amu, ag adelkad oolag gamag ahamanu amu, laa nug nai amu Askelon appa aib mattieb dooppig.

<sup>21</sup> Gu, baito ele Gilboa wanppan qaukoppa aib neum.

Ao, ee aegnu ofanu keeke ele wan amuppa aib ba, meu oum.

Adinu?

Aben amuppa keked ag heeg, danab okkai, gʒagattag ele, nuhig guppʒid am dubuttid tak ele dayom.

Ao, gemu amu, laa nug Saulnu guppʒid godenppa ii bappaidtte.

<sup>22</sup> Jonatan nug latppa heeb, ban danab tiilag nekkunu ii badom.

Saul nug qep ada heeb, ban danab nena qekkulagnu ii uum.

<sup>23</sup> O gadon, Saul, Jonatan ele. Aa bau daaeheh, danab ah ag ahilahnu oo mauhak dooppig.

Ao, aa bau daaeheh, danab ah ag aa ele daaglagnu oolag heum.

Aa bau daayya, aa laippu anam daapid;  
mauhakppa ele aa laippu daayya mauhpʒid.

Ai igel nug nuhig haknu paha paha hagagada gotte;  
amge Saul, Jonatan ele ai igel edʒdya hepʒid.

Dod laion nug ebehinab ele;  
 amge Saul, Jonatan ele aa laionnu gʒagattag eʒidya oipid.

<sup>24</sup>O ag Israel ah, ag Saulnu gayeg!  
 Adinu? Nug he, ag lamen kokodnab tagattappig.  
 Ao, nug he, ag bala golppa hak meppig.

<sup>25</sup>O gadon, ig Israel, ihinig ban danab gʒagattag, ag banppa nena qeppig.  
 Ao, Jonatan nug qaukoppa mauhom niitte.

<sup>26</sup>O da amal Jonatan, da ool nahipnu huana dootte.  
 Da nahipnu enaib doomi.

Na dahilnu oot okkainab mauhom, amu da oo mauhak amunu enanag  
 doomi.  
 Ge, oo mauhak nahip amu, amuam ah nug danabnu oo mauhte  
 eʒittak.

<sup>27</sup>O gadonnab gadon. Ban danab gʒagattag ag nena qeppig niitteb.  
 Ag qep elab keeke, ag amuppa ban heppig ele amu, keeke amu oh  
 aakku iitta meum.”

Dawit nug Saul, Jonatan ele dilahnu mahiak nai amu mattiom.

### Ag heeg, Dawit am Juda dilag king beum

**2** Amu Saul mauhe ukke, dimppa Dawit nug Yawe od mettom. “Da eʒuen, Juda wanppa aab laappa ukken daakkul, o iitta?” awa od mettom. Od mette am Yawe Nug eʒua amegppa aum. “Ahan, anam hekkut,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Dawit nug od mettom. “Ge, da aab attenppa ukken daakkul?” awa od mettom. Od mette amu, Yawe Nug aum. “Hebron gona daakkut,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Dawit, nug waaud adit ele ag ahan, appa goppig. Nug waaud adit amu, laa Ahinoam, nug appag diig am Jesril, amu laa am Abigel. Tatam nug am Karmel ted Nabal wau daye, Nabal mauhe, Dawit awom. <sup>3</sup>Amu Dawit nug he, danab ag nug dim lamidppig ele ag, ag baelkadppa ele, ag oh ele ahan, Hebron gona, aab onig Hebron appa amu, aab laala aab amu talilittak daappig ele, ag amuppa daan oippig. <sup>4</sup>Ag anam daaegeg, Juda danab ag Hebron uʒin, ag Dawit nug ahilag king daakkunu hena, ag Dawit king daakkunu goʒen gokkadakppa tituanppig.

Ag anam heppig dimppa amu, laa ag Jabes Gileat danab ag, Saul mauhe, haen elab ii ukke, ag gona gaʒa awona, ag aon uʒin boumppig Dawit amegppa aeg doyom. <sup>5</sup>Aeg doya, Dawit nug Jabes Gileat danab dooglagnu nai imu me, ahilagppa ukkom. “Ag Saul, ihinig okkai, ag nuhignu oo mauhaknab doon, ag nug gaʒa aon uʒin boumppig amunu, da Yawe Nug ag itittak ena madakkunu ool daatte. <sup>6</sup>Nug ele ahilagnu oo mauhaknab kobol, oo metta ii uuak kobol ele doya

dim lamidkkunu ool daatte. Ag kobol ena amu heppig amunu, da ele ahilagnu anam hekkul. <sup>7</sup> Saul, ahilag okkai, nug aakku mauhom, Juda danab ag da ahilag king daakkulnu goden gokkadakppa tituanidppig amunu, ag g̃agattag daan, ag oolagppa g̃agattag doyeg!” Nug nai amu me ukkom.

### Saul bekka laikkud, amu Dawit adi ele ban heppig

<sup>8</sup> Amge amu ii beum haenppa, Ner bekka Apner, nug Saulnu ban daup ikki anuqak dayom amu, Nug Saul bekka Isboset omala, Jodan le matada, Mahanaim ukkom. <sup>9</sup> Nug ukka he, Gileat danab, Asur danab, Jesril danab, Epraim danab, Benyamin danab, amu Israel laa oh ag Isboeth nug ahilag king daakkunu nai qagappig. [Juda aakkuib ag nug ii dim lamidppig.]

<sup>10</sup> Saul bekka Isboset, nug mađ 40 dayaya, nug Israel dilag king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mađ adit king dayom. Nug Israel dilag king dayom, amge Juda ag Dawit dim lamidppig. <sup>11</sup> Ag nug dim lamittegeg, Dawit nug Hebron appa mađ eblaih adit, kalam eblaih laippu ele Juda dilag king dayom.

<sup>12</sup> Anam daye amu, ded laa Ner bekka Apner, Saul bekka Isbosetnu daup danab ele ag ahan, Mahanaim uun, Gibeon goppig. <sup>13</sup> Amu haen amuppa Seruia bekka Joap, [Dawitnu daup okkai,] nug nuhikkud daup ele ag ahan gona, le gottu Gibeon appa daatte ele, ag appa Apner adi ele nug uda teppig. Ag nug uda tena, Apner adi ag le laih daugppa daaegeg, Joap adi ag laih hedep nena daappig. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam daanna, Apner nug Joap dookkunu ewa aum. “I hepuđ, nahipad ban danab ena laala, ag dahilad ban danab laala ele, ag akka ahan, i noonihppa ban nakok heig!” awa aum. Nug anam a, Joap, “Ena, anam heig!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Joap nug anam a, ag heeg, Benyaminppan danab 12, ag Saul bekka Isboset dim lamidppig, ag ahaeg, danab 12 Dawit dim lamidppig amu, ag ele ahappig. Ag oh ahan, ag nug gukkualadna goppig. <sup>16</sup> Ag nug gukkuadna gona, Benyamin danab laippu, Dawit dim lamittom laippu ele aa nug gukkuid gukkuid ukkaeh, laa oh ele anamib hena, anen anen nug ikkilag udug adan, qep tutu adualadppig amu, amuppa ag anen anen ohnab nug qetti yaan, danab 24 amu oh aakku mauhna, nena qeppig. Ag anam heppig amunu, Gibeon wan aben amunu amu, ag onig Helkat Hasurim atadppig.

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam heeg, ded amuppa ban nadi aakku ahom. Ban nadi ahe heeg ukke, Dawitnu daup ag Apner, Israel dilag daup ele edadppig. <sup>18</sup> Amu Seruia bekkod ewam, ag ban amuppa daappig. Ag onilag am Joap, Abisai am Asahel ele. Asahel nug dođ gasel huana qaietta gotte, nug amubia huana qaietta gokkunu elele. <sup>19</sup> Asahel nug anam haknu elele dayom, Dawitnu daup ag Apner adi ele edatteg, Apner adi laa ii mauhppig ag oolna ukkaegeg, Asahel nug Apner tutukku dim lamittom. Nug tutukkunab Apner baeg matta, dim lamitta ukkom. <sup>20</sup> Aa anam qaiettaya goyaya, Apner nug ugakka, nug edua neekke ukke, Asahel antta, ođ mettom. “Na Asahelte?” ođ mettom. Ođ mette am Asahel nug aum. “Ao, am daib,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Nug anam a amu, Apner nug aum. “Na da aib dim lamidme.

Na nadiap-ppa, o iitta na nanehppa edun gona, nid bau laa anidppe, nug ele ban heya, edidna qeppe mauheb, nuhig lamen, qep keeke nahipnu awe! Amge aib da dim lamidme,” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge Asahel nug uuom. Nug Apnerib dim lamidkkunu haaha, dim lamittom. <sup>22</sup>Asahel nug anam he, Apner baula aum. “Na da aib dim lamidme! Na da dim lamidkkutnu ii uukkutnu dayeb amu, da na nidappi mauhkkut. Anam beeb amu, da attem hein, na awan Joap noobppa daakkul. Da udal ehed neebep, da amu hekkulnu elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Apner nug anam aum, amge Asahel nug dim lamidkkunu ii uuom. Iitta. Nug dim lamitta ukka, gukkuitta ukke, Apner nug ban laih aeg iittappa Asahel oo ye, ban oo ya ooppa ukka, laih gomeppa matulom. Apner nug anam he, Asahel na qa mauha niieye, danab aun adi ag aben amuppa udippig ele amu, ag anam hippaidna daan anidppig.

<sup>24</sup>Ag anam daappig, amge Joap, Abisai ele aa Apner qekkulahnu nug dim lamidpid. Aa Apner dim lamitteheh, aam noono, Apner adi amu Joap, Abisai adi ele ag qauko nakok onig Ama, appa wappig. Qauko nakok amuam aab onig Gia guguittak. Gia, Ama ele aa Gibeonnu wan meu waknu nakokib elele, am amunu ib ukkakppa daattep. <sup>25</sup>Anam heeg ukke, aben amuppa Benyamin danab ag Apner ele qagmena, ag nug ele qauko nakok igippa tena, ban hekkulagnu qagmena daappig. <sup>26</sup>Ag anam hena, Apner nug baag okkaippa Joap dookkunu inam eum. “Ig ge iitta ban hetata, danab aqagnigte? Ig anam hepput ukkeb ukkeb, gogppa teeb, uug digdig bekku amu, na iite doottem? Ig oh am eamakkud; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na nahipad danab ag uuglagnu akkut?” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Apner nug anam e amu, Joap nug noob ma edua eum. “Kayak genab bau daatte, genab amubia na nai amu ii alom amu, da dahilad danab ele ig ag ele tiinig laippu, ig ag dim lamadkkunignu ii uulom. Ig hepput ukkeb ukkeb, butti buttua batalom, [amge na ame am ena, aakku ig iikku uugnig,]” awa aum. <sup>28</sup>Joap nug anam anana, nug trampet iwale gaye, nuhikkud danab ag dim lamittak udat amu uuppig. Ag Israel laa dim lamadkkulagnu uun, ag ele ban ii heppig.

<sup>29</sup>Ag anam heeg, Apner, nuhikkud danab ele ag tuqan amuppa ahan, baelagppa gonana, ag atu onig Araba oppatna gona, Jodan le matadna, atu onig Bitron ele oppatna gona, Mahanaim teppig.

<sup>30</sup>Ag amu heegeg, Joap nug Apner adi lamattakppanu edua ukka he, nuhikkud danab oh ag qagmeeg, nug ebaqattom. Nug ebaqatte, Dawitnu danab 19, Asahel ele ag mauhppig anttom. <sup>31</sup>Amge Dawitnu danab ag Benyamin danab 360, ag Apner ele oippig amu, ag danab amu aqaeg mauhppig. <sup>32</sup>Joap adi ag Asahel gadā maon gona, mamegnu boumak aben, Betlehem appa dayom amu, ag aguppa boumppig. Ag boumona, ag baelagppa tuqan amuppa oinna, ag gona, buttua aam beeb, ag Hebron teppig.

**3** Amu haen elab danab Saul bekka dim lamidppig, amu danab ag Dawit dim lamidppig ele ag ban henan daappig. Amu Dawit, nuhikkud danab ele ag jagattag okkai mena daaegeg, danab ag Saul bekka dim lamidppig amu, ag nauhegeg ukke, gai-iitta bia daappig.



### Dawit bekkod

<sup>2</sup> Amu Dawit nug Hebron appa dayeye, nuhikkud ah ag bekkod laa menuadppig. Nuhig nid danab naanaeg am Amnon. Nug anig am Jesril ah onig Ahinoam. <sup>3</sup> Amnon dimugppanu am Kileab. Nug anig am Karmel ah, Abigel; tatam nug Nabal wau dayom, amge Nabal mauhe, Dawit awom. Amu dimugppa am Apsalom. Nug anig am Makah. Makah am Gesur dilag king Talmai adeg. <sup>4</sup> Apsalom dimugppan am Adonaiya. Nug anig am Hagit. Adonaiya dimugppan am Sepatia. Nug anig am Abital. <sup>5</sup> Sepatia dimugppan am Istream. Nug anig am Dawit wau Eglah. Dawit nug Hebron dayeye, nug wauud ag bekkod amu menuadppig.

### Apner nug Dawit ehanidkkunu dabmeum

<sup>6</sup> Amu laa ag Saul bekka dim lamidppig, laa ag Dawit dim lamidppig ele amu, ag ban henan daaeg ukke, Apner nug ban haaha, Saul bekka dim lamidppig oolagppan amu, nug danab onig okkai ele laa beum.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Saul qappu laa, nug am nug wau amge waunab iitta, nug onig Rispa, nug Aia adeg; amu ded laa Isboset nug Apner amegppa aum. “Adinu na da mamel wau amge waunab iitta ele niipid,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Isboset nug anam a amu, Apner nug oo huana nauhe, nug aum. “Da am qaitai? Da Juda ehanadkkulnu hettemtai? Da hanhan na mamen Saul baek kudppa, laikkud ele, da ahilagib dabmein oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtttem. Da na Dawit epegppa mekkulnu elele, amge da ii hemi. Da amu hekkulnu elele dayeye ii hemi, amge gemu na da ah imu ele ehed hemudnu naippa yaaidna, da ehed heminu attem. <sup>9-10</sup> Yawe Nug Dawit amegppa keeke laa hekkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta, Dawit amegppa aum. Keeke nug amunu aum am, Nug heeb, Saul budub ele ag Israel dilag king ii daamna. Iitta. Dawit nug king daakkunu aum. Nug Israel wan, Juda wan ele, amuam aab onig Dan, appanu ukka ukka, Berseba aabppa batak, nug wan amu oh dilag king daakkun aum amunu, da Dawit anam daakkunu ii ehanidkkul dayeb amu, da Kayak Nug da, Apner, Nug da bu okkai medakkunu ool daatte.” Apner nug Isboset amegppa anam aum. <sup>11</sup> Apner nug anam a amu, Isboset huana bada, nug nai laa nug amegppa ii aum.

<sup>12</sup> Aa anam hewoya, dimppa Apner nug nai awa ukkak danab ag nai laa aon gona, Dawit amegppa akkulagnu maatte goppig. Nug nai imu Dawit appeg dookkunu maatte goppig. “Israel wan oh am aunnu daatte? Na da ele nai qakkagnih dayeb amu, da Israel danab ah oh ag na ahilag king daakkutnu ib bappaidkkulnu udaf hekkul,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Apner nug ag gona, Dawit amegppa anam akkulagnu ana he, ag gona tena, Dawit amegppa nai amu mattieg doya, nug nai imu Apner dookkunu me ukkom. “Am ena. Da na ele nai qakkagnih, amge keeke laippuib, na tatam heppe, i nai qakkagnih. Na Saul adeg Mikal, nug ah dahil amu, na nug edun omalna udina, da medakkut. Na amu ii hekkut dayeb amu, na da gumidna aib udime,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Dawit nug nai amu Apner dookkunu me ukke, nug ele nai imu Isboset dookkunu nuhig nai awa ukkak

danab laa eppelagppa me goppig. Nai amuam inam. “Na heppe, dahil ah Mikal nug dahilppa udiad! Anukka da nug aokkulnu da Saul aum bia, da ukken, Pilistia ban danab 100 aqai mauhppig. Mauheg, da hipalag gada ele otadatten, akke, Saul mettami.” <sup>15</sup> Dawit nai amu me ukke, Isboset doyom. Nug doyom amunu, nug he, laa ag gona, Mikal gamu gehanu onig Paltiel ele daapidppa tena, Mikal adidna aon udippig. Paltiel mameg am Lais. <sup>16</sup> Ag Mikal adidna aon goppig, amge Paltiel nug waunu oo doye, nug dim lamitta gayaya ukkom. Gayaya ugekke, ag Bahurim tena, Apner nug aum. “Na edun, lakka ukke!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Paltiel nug edua ukkom.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Apner, Israel dilag ikki danab ele qagmena, nai mattinna, Apner nug aum. “Haen nakok elab ag Dawit ahilag king daakkunu oolag aakku dayom, gemu ele daatte <sup>18</sup> amunu, ag gemu anam aakkude heig! Adinu ag anam hekkulag? Yawe Nug inam aum. ‘Da heppi, dahil madi nid Dawit nug dahilad danab ah Pilistia danab eppelagppanu, ahilag keked laa oh ele eppelagppanu edua diiattebeb, ag ena daaglag,’ awa aum.” Apner ag amelagppa anam aum.

<sup>19</sup> Apner nug amu hewowa, nug Benyamin huu ele qagmena, nai madippig. Nug amu oh ha male, Israel, Benyamin ele oh ag, “Ena, anam hekkunig,” appig amunu, nug Dawit amegppa Israel danab ah, Benyamin danab ah oh ele ag adi dabmeppig ab dookkunu Hebron gokkunu aha ugekke, <sup>20</sup> danab 20 nug ele oh goppig. Gona Hebron teeg, Dawit anatta he, ag ee nadi Apneru, nuhikkud danab 20 dilagnu ele bappaidppig. <sup>21</sup> Ag ee amu lawona, Apner nug Dawit amegppa aum. “O nadi, na heppe, da paha ukken, Israel danab oh ag na ele nai laippu qakkaglagnu qagmaadkkul. Da amu heppi, ag na ele qagmena, nai qakkona, na Israel oh dilag king, na oot hette bia daakkut,” awa aum. Apner nug anam a, Dawit ena doya he, Apner nug madod ele edua ukkom.

### Joap nug Apner qe mauhom

<sup>22</sup> Apner aha ukke, haen elab iitta amu Joap, Dawitnu daup laa ele ag ukkaeg, keked ele ban hena edattona edun udippig. Ag keked edadna, ahilkad keeke kudum aon, ag amu ele akkan udippig. Ag edun udippig, amge Apner nug matu ukkom. Adinu? Dawit nug ena gokkunu a, nug madod ele aha ukkom, Dawit ele ii daapid. <sup>23</sup> Amge Joap edua udie, laa nug Joap amegppa Ner bekka Apner udie, King Dawit ele nai mattiya, Dawit he, nug madod ele aha ukkomnu a doyom. <sup>24-25</sup> Danab amu Joap amegppa anam a, Joap nug aha, Dawit toppa ukka aum. “Na Ner bekka Apner doottem. Nug nahip dayak, nahip gagattag ele antta, na hambuppuidkkunu nug udiom, amu na adinu anam heme? Antte! Apner nahipnu udiom. Adinu na nug gokkunu ae, nug aha ukkom? Gemu nug aakku ukkom,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Joap, Dawit amegppa anam awowa, nug Dawit uuitta ukka, nug nai awa ukkak danab laa ag Apner nug edua udikkunu appeg dookkun maatte gona, Apner nug le mod Sira dayom amu, nug appa dayeye, nai awa ukkak danab ag

appa tena, aeg doya, edua udiom, amge Dawit nug Joap heum, nug amunu laa ii doyom. <sup>27</sup> Anam daye, haen Apner nug edua Hebron udie amu, Joap nug aabnu ad odppa dayaya, nug Apner ele aa laih danab ii daattebppa goya, aya daayya, nai mattiglahnu he goya, appa Joap nug Apner big qep-ppa ye mauhom. Apner nug Asahel ye mauhom amunu, Joap nug gemu nob ma, Apner ye mauhom.

<sup>28</sup> Joap nug amu he, dimppa haen Dawit nug amu doya, nug aum. “Laa Ner bekka Apner qe mauhom, amge Yawe Nug dootte, da, da budulad ele, ig Nug noobppa hak amunu bedunigppa aab iitta. <sup>29</sup> Joap nug hak nau amu heum amunu, nob am Yawe Nug nug, nug budub ele madakkunu ool daatte. Da Joap budub oolagppa hanhan laa nug ihi nau, ii qadaiedatte ele daakku, o iitta nug budub oolagppa hanhan laa nug gada ode nau ele daakku, o iitta, nug budub oolagppa hanhan laa nug baeg nau ele daakku, o iitta nug budub oolagppa hanhan laa nug qep-ppa mauhkku, o iitta nug budub oolagppa laa nug ee iitta dayeb, enug qekkunu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Amu diig adinu Joap, nug amag Abisai ele aa Apner qeeh mauhom? Apner adi ag Gibeon appa ban henana, appa Apner nug Joap, Abisai ele amalah Asahel qe mauhom, amunu aa anam hepid.

<sup>31</sup> Anam daye amu, Dawit nug Joap, danab ah nug ele daappig ele amu, nug ag oh amelagppa aum. “Ag lamen ahilag patidna, lamen hediag ele takkeg! Ig Apner boumkkunignu gotata, ag mahidnana anuqna ukkeg!” awa aum. Dawit nug anam a, ag anam heegeg, King Dawit nug qadaqad, ag amuppa Apner gada maoppig amu, nug qadaqad amu dimugppa oiyom. <sup>32</sup> Ag Apner Hebron appa boumppig amu, King Dawit nug Apner boumak abenppa nug huana gayom. Nug gayeye, danab ah laa oh ele gaappig. <sup>33</sup> Ag boumeg, King Dawit nug ahi laa nai oo doyak ele, Apner binag ma ettom. Ahi ettom am inam.

“Laa nug Apner do tippalak danab bia qe mauhom amu, kobol amuam enatai?

[Iitta! Amuam kobol ena iittanab iitta.]

<sup>34</sup> O Apner, na danab ah gumattak danab ag danab nau epeg hippalna, qeeg mauhtte, na amubia ii mauhme.

Ao, na danab ah gumattak danab ag danab nau baeg qakkan, qeeg mauhtte, na amubia ii mauhme.

Iitta. Danab nau ag danab laa hamu qeeg mauhtte, na amubia mauhme.”

Dawit nug anam ahi ettom. Ahi ette, danab ah oh ag baula gaappig.

<sup>35</sup> Ag amu hena malona, ag oh udin, Dawit nug paha amunppa ee nakok lakkunu duttunna appig, amge Dawit nug nob ma, nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum. “Da aam ii noumppa bret nakok lakkul dayeb, o iitta da adi ee laa nakok laa aam ii noumppa lakkul dayeb amu, Kayak Nug bu okkainab medakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>36</sup> Danab ah oh ag Dawit heum anidna, ag amunu ena dooppig. Ge, King Dawit nug adi adi heum ele amu, ag amu anidnana, ag amunu ena dooppig. <sup>37</sup> Dawit nug ded ag Apner boumppigppa anam heum amunu, Israel oh

ag dooppig, Dawit nug a, Joap, Abisai ele aa Ner bekka Apner qeped mauhkkunu ii hepid. Iitta. Joap, Abisai ele, aa aya amu hepid.

<sup>38</sup>Amu Dawit nug nuhikkud danab laa amelagppa aum. “Ag gemu Israel oolagppanu danab okkai, danab onig ele na qeum amu, ag amu iite dootteb? <sup>39</sup>Kayak he, da goden gokkadakppa tituanak, da amuppa gemu king daattem, amge da am g̃agattag okkai iitta. Seruia bekoḏ imu aa am g̃agattag okkainab ele. Aa ehed hepid amu, Yawe Nug ehed hak amu andatta, Nug edua ahilah ehed hak eleleppa nob matakkuḏu ool daatte,” awa aum.

### Laa Isboset qe mauhom

**4** Amu Saul bekka Isboset nug Manahaim dayeye, laa nug Apner Hebron appa mauhom a doya, nuhig g̃agattag doyak iitta me, Israel laa oh ag ehed ottaippig.

<sup>2</sup>Amge Apner ii mauhom haenppa Saul bekka Isboset nug nuhikkud danab laala ag ukkaeg, keked ele ban henana, keked edadna, ahilkad keeke edun akkan uḏiglagnu tituanattom. Nug anam tituanatta, nug danab amu ag huu adit daaglagnu ele maatta, nug danab laa onig Bana, nug huu laanu ikki daakkunu tituana, nug danab laa onig Rekap huu laanu ikki daakkunu tituanom. Bana, Rekap ele aa Rimon bekoḏ. Rimon nug appag diig am Berot, amu nug Israel dilag huu okkai Benyaminnu danab. Adinu? Berot am Benyamin wanppa dayom. <sup>3</sup>Danab ag tatam Berot daappig amu, Israel ag uḏin heeg, ag ahan gona, Gitaim daaegeg uḏie, budulkad gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag wan laihnu danab, appa daatteb.

<sup>4</sup>Amu Saul buḏub laa, am Jonatan bekka onig Mepiboset. Nug baekud am kaliak ele. Uug amu nuhigppa beumnū diig am, haen Pilistia ag Israel edadna heeg, Saul, Jonatan ele mauhpīḏ, haen amuppa nid amu nug maḏ tanig ele, amu haen amuppa ele laa Jesrilnu uḏia, mauhpīḏnu a, ah nug nid amu gumom ele nug nai amu doya, oola gokkunu nid amu huma awa, qaiqad ugakka, nid paḏe na qa, guittak awe, baekud kaliak daapid.

<sup>5</sup>[Amge Isbosetnu amu,] deḏ laa Berot ted Rimon bekoḏ, Rekap, Bana ele aa ahaya, Isboset laugppa gokkulahnu goya, Isboset nug aam ameg tutukkuppa hik awa dayeye tepīḏ. <sup>6</sup>Aa goya, lag ooppanu wit awaknu ippu heya goya, Isboset niioḃppa teya, aa nug biig qep-ppa yaeah mauhom. Amuppa aa yaeah mauhe, danab adit aa hewoya oolpīḏ.

<sup>7</sup>Danab adit aa amu hekkulahnu hepid, haen Isboset nug qadaqadppa niieye, aa ippu hak heya, wit lag ooppanu awaknu heya goya, Isboset niioḃppa teya, yaapid. Aa goya, aa nug ikki baagppa otadya, ikki aoya oolya goya, atu onig Araba, aa amu oppatya ukkaehēh, tueb me ukkaehēh, wagkkadom. <sup>8</sup>Wagde goya goya, Hebron teya, aa Isboset ikki Dawit medapid. Mettaya aa King Dawit amegppa apīḏ. “O naḏi ihinih, Saul, nahip keked, nug na nitteb mauhkkutnu heum amu, nug bekka Isboset ikki iikku. Gemu Yawe Nug he, uug oh Saul, am

nug budub ele nahip-ppa heppignu nob nau na ag madakkutnu dayom amu, ag aakku aon malappig,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Aa anam apid amu, Dawit nug ofelahppa awa, Berot danab Rimon bekod, Rekap, Bana ele amelahppa aum. “Yawe Nug ehanide, uug oh dahilppa bette da edidtem amu, Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia, <sup>10</sup>danab laa nug dahilppa udia, ‘Saul aakku mauhom,’ ana, nug, ‘Da nai ena Dawit medattem,’ dabmaama anam he, da nug adē hei, laa Siklak appa qei mauhom. Nuhig hak amunu da nob amu nug mettami. <sup>11</sup>Amu gemu aa danab nau adit, aa danab nug mauhkkunu ehed hak laa ii heum, nug nukka nug laugppa, nuhig niiak abenppa niieye, aa qeeh mauhom amu, da ahilah hak nau amunu appi, aqatppeg aa mauhkkulahnunab daatte. Isboset tiig aa eppelahppa daatte, aa wanppa daaglahnu elele iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Dawit nug anam dabma aum amunu, nug nuhikkud danab ag danab adit amu aqatppeg mauhkkulahnu haknunab a, ag aqatppig. Ag aqatna, ag aa eppelti, baelti ele otadadna, ag aa gadalti le gottu Hebron appa dayom daugppa aihatppig. Ahilahppa ag anam heppig, amge aa Isboset ikki okkulpid amu, ag Apner boumppigppa, Hebron appa ag nug ikki boumppig.

### Israel oh ag heeg, Dawit nug ahilag king dayom

**5** Amu dimppa amu, Israel dilag huu okkaippan danab oh ag Dawit gumidna, Hebron udippig. Ag ufin appig. “Ig na ele ig oh tiinig laippu. <sup>2</sup>Amu anukka Saul nug ihinig king dayeye, haen amuppa ele na ihinig ban danab noolag awe, ag oh ban heppig. Am haen amuppa Yawe Nug na amenppa aum. ‘Na sipsip gumak danab sipsip gumadtte, amubia na dahilad danab ah, Israel, na ag gumadna, na ahilag king daakkut,’ awa aum,” aon appig.

<sup>3</sup>Ag anam aeg, Israel dilag ikki danab oh ag King Dawit gumidna, Hebron udieg, nug he, ag nug ele Hebron appa, Yawe noobppa nug tituanna, nai qagappig. Ag nug tituanna, nai qakkan, ag Dawit, nug Israel oh dilag king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanppig.

<sup>4</sup>Dawit nug mad 30 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 40 king dayom. <sup>5</sup>Nug tatam king ba dayom amu, nug Juda dilagib king dayom. Nug digma, king daye ukke, nug mad eblaih adit, kalam eblaih laippu ele Hebron appa dayom. Amu dimppa nug Israel oh dilag king digma dayeye, mad 33 dayom. Nug Jerusalem appa dayaya, amu heum.

### Dawit attem ha, danab Jerusalem daaegeg edattom

<sup>6</sup>Dawit nug king dayeye, Jebus danab, ag aab okkai Jerusalem appa daaegeg, Dawit nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag appa banelag gona, Jerusalem teeg, Jebus danab ag ahilag aabnu, “Am aab gagattagnab, Dawit nug wagai ma, ooppa nekkunu elele iitta,” dabmenana, ag Dawit amegppa appig. “Na aab okkai ooppa ii nemana. Adinu? Ihinkad danab laa amelag gaduak, laa baelag nau autaut

oitteb ele, ag akka, ag na, nahipad daup ele ag edadkkulagnu elele,” aon appig. <sup>7</sup>Ag anam appig, amge Dawit edattowa, nug aab Sion ad g̃agattagnab ele amu awom. Amuam Dawitnu Aab aakku.

<sup>8</sup>Dawit nug Jerusalem nuhig daakkunu awom, amge ii awom haenppa nug aum. “Jebus danab imu oh amu, ag dahil keked, ag ameg gaduak, baeg nau autaut oiyak ele daatteb bia doyeeye, ahilagnu amu, da nau ninig ele doottem. Auntai laa nug Jebus danab imu edadkkunu hekku amu, nug le ippu wan ooppa hoyak dim lamitta ukka, aab imu ooppa ta, ag edadkkuoitte. Ib laa iitta,” awa aum. Dawit nug anam aum amunu, danab ag digmena appig. “Ameg gaduak, baeg nauhak ele am Dawitnu lag enanagnab, ag appa ii daamna,” adappig.

<sup>9</sup>Dawit adi ag aab ad g̃agattagnab ele amu aon, Dawit nug aab ad g̃agattagnab ele amuppa ukka dayaya, nug aab amu onig, “Dawitnu Aab,” atadom. Nug appa dayaya, nug aab amu daug daug lag keeke, bau hattom. Nug aben laa wan ita me bak, nug amuppa digma, lag keeke, hatte ukke, Dawitnu Aabppa ukkom. <sup>10</sup>Yawe Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug Dawit ele daapid amunu, Dawit nug king g̃agattag daye, nuhig g̃agattag teete, Dawit nug king g̃agattagnab dayom.

<sup>11</sup>Dawit nug anam dayeye, Tair dilag king onig Hiram nug he, nuhig nai awa ukkak danab laala, kapenda danab, keeke menppa hak danab ele ag oh Dawit toppa goppig. Ag gonana, ag ad sida ele aon gona, kapenda, keeke menppa hak danab ele ag Dawitnu lag enanagnab heppig. <sup>12</sup>Amu Dawit nug Yawe, Nug nuhikkud danab ah Israel dilagnu anuqak doya, Nug he, Dawit nug ahilag king dayeye, wan laappan danab ag nuhig gumaknu am binag ele dooppig amu, nug amu doyom.

### **Dawit bekkod Jerusalem doppig onilag**

<sup>13</sup>Amu Dawit nug Hebron uua, Jerusalem ta dayaya, nug wauud laala, aria wauud amge wauudnab iitta laala ele diie, ag Dawit bekkod, adekkud laala ele menuadppig. <sup>14-16</sup>Nug bekkod Jerusalem appa menuattak amu, ag am Samua, Sobab, Natan Solomon, Ibhar, Elisua, Nepek, Japia, Elisama, Eliada, Elipelet ele.

### **Dawit nug Pilistia ele ban heppig**

<sup>17</sup>Amu haen Pilistia danab ag Israel oh ag Dawit nug ahilag king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanppig doon amu, ahilag daup danab ohnab ag Dawit mattin anidna, qeppeg mauhkkunu Israel wanppa goppig, amge Dawit nug nai amu doya, nug ban haknu aben g̃agattag eleppa noa dayom. <sup>18</sup>Dawit nug aguppa dayeye, Pilistia ag oolnu noak onig Repaim, appa ufin, oolnu noak amu oh aon daappig. <sup>19</sup>Ag anam daappig amunu, Dawit nug Yawe od mettom. “Da Pilistia banelag tekkul am enate? Da banelag teppi amu, na ag da eppelppa maadkkutte?” awa od mettom. Dawit nug Yawe anam od mette, Nug nob ma aum. “Da Pilistia na eppenppa maadkkul amunu, na te!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Yawe Nug

anam aum amunu, Dawit, nuhikkud daup ele ag ukkaeg, Pilistia ele ban hena, Dawit adi ag Pilistia aqappig. Ag anam hena, Dawit nug aum. “Le keeke awa duttune gotte, amubia Yawe Nug dahilad keked he, iitta meppig,” awa aum. Dawit nug anam anana, nug aben amu onig Bal Perasim atadom. <sup>21</sup> Dawit adi ag Pilistia edatteg, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ahilkad uuada na ooleg, Dawit adi ag uđin akkan gona, [dimppa manatteg eoppig].

<sup>22</sup> Ag anam heeg ukke, haen laappa Pilistia ag baula uđin, oolnu noak onig Repaim appa uđin, haen tutu dayaknu aben kalan daappig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam heeg, Dawit nug Yawe, nug adi hekkunu od mette, Yawe Nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Tutukku, Pilistia noolagppa tena, ban aib heme. Iitta. Na taliliadna gona, dimulagppa tena, ad balsam kudum ag dimulagppa daatteb amunu, na aben amuppa tena, appanu Pilistia gukkuadna goppe, ag ele ban heig! <sup>24</sup> Amge na gona, atu ad amu eleppa tewona, ad balsam amu gogppa oqotti laa, oqotti amuam ban danab ag laippuppa tappa ukkak oitteb oqotti bia, na oqotti amu doon, na da, Yawe, da na noomppa Pilistia aqadkkulnu gottem ippunidtte dookkut amunu, na amu doon, na paha ahan, Pilistia danab aqadkkutnu ukke!” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Yawe Nug anam haknunab aum amunu, Dawit nug anam heum. Nug anam ha, nug Pilistia danab kudum aqom. Nug aben onig Gibeon appa digma aqe ukke, Geser batak aqom.

### Dawit nug Tituanak Nainu Kunup awa, Jerusalem uđiom

**6** Aria, dimppa Dawit nug baula Israel dilag daup enanag 30,000 onilagppa e uđieg, <sup>2</sup> Dawit nug danab amu oh ele ag ahan, Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon, Jerusalem uđiglagnu aab onig Bala, Juda wanppa dayom amu, ag appa goppig. Tituanak Nainu Kunup, amuam Kayaknu, am Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug sia king nuhigppa, engel okkai-kerubim adit dottolah, Tituanak Nainu Kunup amuppa daattep ele, Nug aa gamalahppa daatte. <sup>3</sup> Tituanak Nainu Kunup am danab onig Abinadab laugppa dayom, amu Abinadab laug am qauko nakok attan dayom. Am ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon, udatnu karis bau okkai iitta, makau eedpid ele attan mena, qaukoppan nonana, Abinadab bekođ Usa, Ahio ele aa udatnu karis amu atognoehheh noppig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam noegeg, Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup udatnu karis attan dayeye, Ahio nug anuqa ukkom. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam nonana, Dawit, Israel laa oh ele daappig amu, ag oolag gamag huana ahehe, ag Yawe noobppa ahi huana ettanna, ag harp, laia, tambarin, sistrum amu simbal ele adan, musik ele huana heppig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag amu henana, ag Nakonnu ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa gona teegeg, makau udatnu karis eedpid ele aa taatađ qettak heeh, Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup, udatnu karis attan udalom amunu, Usa nug gagattag daakkunu epeg bahia adom. <sup>7</sup> Usa nug Kayak danab laa Tituanak Nainu Kunup adamanu do meum, nug do amu ii dim lamitta, epeg bahia adom amunu, Yawe oo huana

nauhom. Nug oo nauhom amunu, Nug he, Usa nug Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup daugppa appa mauhom.

<sup>8</sup>Dawit nug Yawe he, Usa mauhe anttom amunu, [nug nuhig hakppa uug amu beum doya, nug nukka nuhignu] oo nauhom. Nug oo nauhom amunu, nug aben amu onig Peres Usa attade, gemu, [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele ag anamib atteb.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Dawit nug Yawe anam he antta, Yawenu bada aum. “Da genab Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup awe tein, dahil aabppa mekkulnu elele iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Dawit nug anam ana, nug Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup awa ta, aab nug daatteppa, amuam Dawitnu Aab amu, nug appa mekkunu uom. Nug uua, nug laih ukka, Gat [Rimon] danab onig Obetidom, nug laugppa meum. <sup>11</sup>Dawit nug Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup Obetidom laugppa appa me, Tituanak Nainu Kunup kalam ewam appa dayom. Dayeye am, Yawe Nug Obetidom, nug baegppa oh ele itattom.

<sup>12</sup>Anam daye amu, danab laa ag King Dawit amegppa appig. “Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup Obetidom laugppa daatte amunu, Yawe Nug Obetidom, nug baegppan ele itadtte,” aon appig. Ag anam aeg, Dawit doya, nug aha ukka, nug Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup appanu awa udiye, danab ah ag gamag ahak okkai doon ahi ettaegeg, Dawit nug Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu Dawitnu Aabppa meum. <sup>13</sup>Digma mawakppa amu, danab ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup maon, tappa ukkak eblaih laippu ele ukkaeg, Dawit nug makau dawai laippu, makau nag ittag ele laippu ele manata, Yawe mettom. <sup>14</sup>Amu Dawit nug lamen enanag-epod linenppa hak takka, nug anam dayaya, nug Yawe noobppa nuhig gagattag ohppa ahi godom. <sup>15</sup>Am danab Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup maon ukkaegeg, Dawit, am Israel laa oh ele goppig ele ag enana, ag trampet ele iwalppig.

<sup>16</sup>Ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup anam aon ufinna, ag Dawitnu Aab, ag appa bena, aab ooppa nonana, Dawit nug gamag ahak okkai ele doyaya, nug oola taata, oola naana, ahi huana godede, nug wau, Saul adeg Mikal, nug lag ooppa dayaya, gililppa ulah ibuppa daya, haen nug neekke ukke, King Dawit anam he antta amu, nuhignu nug ooppa ena iinab doyom.

<sup>17</sup>Aria, ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup anam aon ufin, Jerusalem bena, peh lag Dawit nug amunu babaittom ele, ag amuppa Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu aguppa daakkunu aben dayom amu, ag appa meppig. Ag meeg, Dawit nug manaknu ofa, laippu dayaknu ofa ele Yawe noobppa Nug mettom. <sup>18</sup>Amu Dawit nug manaknu ofa, laippu dayaknu ofa ele manatta, Kayak metta mala, nug Israel danab ah Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele onigppa itittak ena ag mattom. <sup>19</sup>Nug anam hewowa, nug Israel danab oh, ah oh ele appa daappig ele am anen anen oh bret batappatak laippu, det meu qadaiettak batappatak laippu, grep meu qadaiettak batappatak laippu ele mattom. Nug matte, danab ah oh ag ahan, lakka goppig.

<sup>20</sup>Dawit nug anam hewowa, haen nug nug baekudppan ele itittak ena madakkunu ukke amu, Saul adeg Mikal nug dimittim ufa, ufa ta, amegppa



aum. “Na king, na nakka na gemu onin memede! Na danab kaaka, dabmak iitta ele nug lamen iitta oitte, na anam bia hee, nahipad ehanittak ah dilag begbeg mađi ah, ag na anam anidppig,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Mikal nug anam mattia male, Dawit nug nob ma aum. “Yawe Nug na mamen, nug baek kudppa ele guhudatta, da tituanida, da nuhikkud danab ah, Israel, da ahilag king daakkulnu tituanidom amu, da Nug binag mekkulnu ahi godami. Da anam ahi godede, da Nug binag mekkulnu, da tuditte, bau bau ahi godakkul. <sup>22</sup> Da hein, da danab hamu, king iitta bianab aakku daakkul. Da hein, da dakka, da dahil neekkakppa da danab hamu, king iittanab iitta bia dakka anidkkul, amge begbeg mađi ah, na ahilagnu ame amu, ag dahilnu, ‘Nug am danab ena, binag ele,’ akkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Saul ađeg Mikal nug haen amu ii nak nug nid laa ii menuom, amu dimppa ele ii menuewe ukke, mauhom.

### Yawe Nug nuhig mettid lagnu Dawit amegppa mattiom

**7** Yawe Nug he, Dawit nug Israel dilag keked edatte bodoettan, ban hekkulagnu ii ahappig, amu king Dawit nug ele lag enanagnab nuhig ha mala, appa ta dayaya, haen amuppa <sup>2</sup> nug propet Natan amegppa aum. “Gadon, da lag enanagnab, ad sidappa hak, da lag amuppa iikku daattem, amge Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup am pehppa daatte,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Dawit nug anam a amu, Natan nug odeppa awa aum. “Yawe Nug na ele daattep amunu, na adı hekkutnu dabmettem amu, na anamib he!” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Natan nug anam aum, amge tuqan amuppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Natan mettom. <sup>5</sup> “Na gona, dahil mađi nid Dawit amegppa dahil nai imu appe doyađ! ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. Laa nug lag dahil, da lag amuppa daakkul amu, laa nug lag amu hekku. Na iitta. <sup>6</sup> Anukka da Israel danab Isipnu diie uđie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] batak amu, da lagnab laappa ii daami. Iitta. Da pehppa dayeye, Israel adeppa adeppa gokkulagnu ippunatti goppig amu, da mettid haknu peh lag amuppa daaiyi gomut. <sup>7</sup> Da anam daaiyi, Israel oh ele anam adeppa adeppa oitta amu, haen amuppa da haen laa gumak danab laa nug dahilad danab ah Israel, nug ag gumadkkunu amegppa ami amu, da amu dilagnu laa, “Diig adinu na lag dahil ad sidappa hak laa hena ii medame?” amegppa amite? Iitta!”

<sup>8</sup> Anam amunu, na gona, dahil mađi nid Dawit inam appe doyađ! ‘Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. Na gikkidah dad okkaippa sipsip gumattette, da hei, na uđat amu uun, dahilad danab ah, amu Israel danab ah, na ahilag king daakkutnu meidmi. <sup>9</sup> Na adeppa adeppa gome amu, da ele oh gomud. Amu ele da hei, na keked nahip oh edatte, gemu ag na waatppa daatdeb. Aria, gemu amu, da heppi, na onin okkainab, danab onilag okkai okkai laa oh edattak, wanppa daan oippig, oitteb ele amu, na onin okkainab, ag onilag bia daakku. <sup>10-11</sup> Da danab keeke eppe, ena bette, amubia da Israel danab ah ag wan ele daaglagnu, ag amuppa mađođ ele daaglagnu ehanatten, aben madappi daaglag. Danab nau

ag anukka da Israel dilag ikki danab digmein tituanadmi, haen amuppa danab nau amu ag digmena, dahilad danab ah ehed hattaegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb, amge da heppi, ag amu tudidna ii hemana. Amu ele, da heppi, nahipad keked ag gagattag ii daamna.

Amu da Yawe, da heppi, na budunad oolagppanu laala ele, ag anen anen ahilag haenppa, ag Israel dilag king hanhan bena daaglag. <sup>12</sup>Anam, amu haen na nahip mauhak haen doob mauhppe, da heppi, na budunadppanunab laa nug na abenam aweb, laa nug gumak udat nuhig nug epegppanu matakka ii aoma; da heppi, hanhan nug epegppa, nug budub epegppa ele daakku. <sup>13</sup>Laa nug gumak udat nuhig nug epegppanu matakka ii aoma; da heppi, hanhan nug epegppa, nug budub epegppa ele daakku. Nid nahip amu, nug nab dahil lag, da onil amuppa daakkunu amu, nug hekku. <sup>14</sup>Da nug mameg daakkul; nug da bekkal daakku. Nug ehed heeb amu, da heppi, laa ag bu mettaglag. Da heppi, ag matadak nau nug mettaglag. <sup>15</sup>Da heppi, laa ag bu anam mettalag, amge da na bekkat amu, da dahil oo mauhak nab kobol nuhigppanu aditten ii aopa. Da Saul, nug king daamanu na noomppa lamidmi amu, da oo mauhak nab kobol dahil nuhigppanu aditten aomi, amge da na bekkatnu anam ii hepa. Iitta. Da hanhan nuhignu oo mauhak nab kobol dookkul. <sup>16</sup>Na budunad ag hanhan da noolppa daaglag. Ag iitta ii memana. Laa nug gumak udat nahip na eppenppanu matakka ii aoma; da heppi, hanhan na epenppa, na budunad epegppa ele daakku.’ ” Yawe Nug Natan, Dawit amegppa anam akkunu amegppa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Yawe Nug nai amu oh Natan amegppa a, Natan nug Dawit amegppa Yawe Nug mattiom, nug nai amunab Dawit amegppa aum.

### Dawit nug unuqittom

<sup>18</sup>Natan nug Dawit amegppa nai amu mattia male, King Dawit nug aha ukka, Yawenu pehppa noa, Yawe noobppa hedep na dayaya, nug Yawe amegppa aum. “O Nadi Yawe, da attem daai, da baeladppa ele am attem daeegge, na da ehanide, da gemu okkai daattem? [Dahilppa ii beum. Iitta! Na ii helom bia, amge na nahip hak enappa aakku heme.]” <sup>19</sup>Anam amge, O Nadi Yawe, na amuib ehanidna hekkutnu ii dabmettem. Iitta. Na heppe, da, da nahip madi nid amu, da budulad oolagppanu laala, ag ahilag haen anen anenppa, ag Israel dilag king hanhan bena daaglagnu ele ame. O Nadi Yawe, na kobol enanag inam haen oh danab dilagppa hettemte?

<sup>20</sup>O Nadi Yawe, na da, nahip madi nid, na da dooidttem amunu, da, Dawit, da na amenppa adi nai laa madikkulnu daatte? Iitta. <sup>21</sup>Na nahip nai genab daakkunu dabmak anuqak aona, na adi dabmettem ele, amu bekkunu ele, na keeke okkai amu dahilppa heme daatte. Na amu heme amu, na da, nahip madi nid, na da ippunittak medakkutnu aakku heme. <sup>22</sup>O Nadi Yawe, na laa oh edattak nab daattem. Ig daunigppa doomut, amubianab laa na bia iinab daatte. Na nakka Kayak daattem, laa ii daatte. <sup>23</sup>Laa amu, aun adi laa ag nahipad danab ah, Israel,

ag ag bia daattem? Laa iitta. O Kayak, na huu laa ag begbeg mađi nid daaegeg, na ag nahipad daaglagnu na ag begbeg dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak heme? iitta. Na nahipad danab ah Isip wanppanu dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak heme, amuppa na he, danab ah oh ag na onin doottem. Na kobol okkai nađi, danab hekkunu elele iitta, danab antta nug ebehi oh bodoetta le mette amu, na amu henana, amuppa na hee, nahipad danab Israel, ag Kanan wan imuppan danab, ahilkad kayak hambuppuak ele lamadppig. <sup>24</sup> Na Israel danab ah tituanatte, ag nahipadnab danab ah aakku daattem; hanhan anam daaglag. Na, O Yawe, na ahilag Kayak bena daattem.

<sup>25</sup> Anam amunu, O Yawe Kayak, na da, nahip mađi nid, na keeke dahilppa, da buđuľadppa ele dilag hekkutnu, na nai anan qakkame amu, da na heppe, gemu, butti ađi ele nai amu meu okkunu of medattem. <sup>26</sup> Na amu hekkutnu diig am, na anam heppe, am na onin hanhan binag ele daakku. Na anam heppe, danab ag, ‘Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak, Nug ag gumadtte!’ aon akkulag. Laa amu, da Dawit, nahip mađi nid amu, da buđuľad ag hanhan na noomppa king daaglag. <sup>27</sup> O Yawe Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, na Israel dilag Kayak, na, ‘Da heppi, na, na buđuľad oolagppanu laala ele, ag ahilag haen anen anenppa, ag Israel dilag king hanhan bena daaglag,’ mattieye, aakku da doomi amunu, diig amuppa da na inam unuqidkkulnu gagattag awen, iikku unuqidmi. <sup>28</sup> O Nađi Yawe, na am Kayak, na ađi hekkutnu attem amu, na amu aakkuibnab hettem. Na keeke ena ena dahilppa hekkutnu da, nahip mađi nid, da amelppa nahip nai amu anan qakkame. <sup>29</sup> Amunu amu, gemu na ootppa ena doon, da, nahip mađi nid, na da, da buđuľad ele na noomppa hanhan king daagnignu itittak ena megakkutnu of medattem. Ađinu? Na, Nađi Yawe, na itittak ena megakkutnu nai anan qakkame, amu itittak ena amuam hanhan da, nahip mađi nid, am da buđuľadppa daakku.” Dawit anam unuqittom.

### Dawit nug keked kuđuľum edattom

**8** Amu Dawit nug king ba dayaya, nug Pilistia dilag daup edatta he, Pilistia ag ban hekkulagnu elele iitta daappig. Nug anam ha, nug aab onig Meteg Amma Pilistia eppelagppanu awe, Israel dilag dayom. <sup>2</sup> Am Dawit nug Moap dilag daup ele ban ha edattom. Nug edatta he, Moap ban danab ag wanppa niiegeg, Dawitnu danab ađit aa muđi eedehe ukke, haen ađit bataeh, Moap danab ag muđi eedak ađit amu waappa daappig amu, ag huu laappa daaegeg, danab ađit aa muđi amu baula eedehe ukke, laippu bataeh am, Moap danab eedak amu waappa daappig ag huu laappa daappig. Danab ađit aa anam heeh ukke, Moap ban danab ag huu amu anen anen daaegeg, Dawit he, nuhikkud ban danab ag huu laa, huu amuppa danab kuđuľum daappig amu, ag danab amu aqaeg mauhppig amge Dawit nug he, Moap daup ag huu kuđuľum iittappa daappig amu, ag aakku bau daappig. Dawit nug anam he, [Moap ag ban hekkulagnu daup kuđuľum iitta daappig] amunu, ag Dawit waappa daan, ag en takis bia, hanhan Dawit medattappig.

<sup>3</sup>Am Dawit nug Rehop bekka onig Hadateser, nug am Soba dilag king amu, nug nug ele ban hepid. Haen Hadateser nug wan laa le onig Yupretis guguittak dayom edua gumakkunu nug nuhikkud daup ele appa ukkaegeg amu, Dawit nuhikkud daup ele ag ukkaeg, ag ele ban heppig. Ag appa ban hena, Dawit nug Hadateser edittom. <sup>4</sup>Nug editta, nug Hadatesernu bannu karis 1,000, daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban heppig ele 7,000, danab ag baelkadppa oinna, ban heppig ele 20,000 adalattom. Dawit nug anam ha, nug hos karis eedppig ele [ag baula banppa gomananu], nug hos amu baelag didi otadattom. Hos 100ib nug baelag didi ii otadattom. <sup>5</sup>Dawit amu he, Aram dilag daup Damaskusnu, ag Soba dilag king Hadateser ehanidkkulag nu udieg, Dawit nug Aram dilag daup 22,000 aqe mauhppig. <sup>6</sup>Dawit nug anam ha, nug he, nuhikkud daup laala ag Aram dilag wanppa daaegeg, Aram ag nug waappa daanna, en takis bia, hanhan Dawit medattappig. Aben ohppa Dawit nug appa ukka, ban heum ele amu, Yawe Nug he, Dawit nug nuhikkud keked edattom.

<sup>7</sup>Amu Hadatesernu ban daup ikki dilag guppida am golppa hak, amu Dawit nug daup amu edatta, nug ahilag guppida amu awa, diia Jerusalem ukka, appa meum. <sup>8</sup>Dawit nug amu awa ukka, nug aab onig Beta, Berotai ele, Hadateser nug aab adit am gumatom amu, Dawit nug appanu bras huanak ele awa ukkom.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Hamat dilag king Toi nug Dawit, Hadateser, nuhikkud daup oh ele edattom doynom. <sup>10</sup>Tatam Hadateser nug Toi edidkkunu ban haaha dayom amunu, Toi nug Dawit Hadateser edittom doya, nug he, nug bekka Joram, nug King Dawit humidkkunu, Dawit nug Hadateser edittomnu amegppa, “Ena heme,” ele akkunu, gumitta teum. Nug keeke silwappa, golppa, brasppa hak ele Dawit medakkunu awa ukkom.

<sup>11-12</sup>Nug keeke amu awa ukka, Dawit mette, Dawit nug keeke amu oh Yawenu tituana mettom. Nug tatam silwa, gol ele Edom, Moap, Amon, Pilistia, Amalek ele ban haaha awa, Yawenu tituana mettom, anamib nug keeke Hadoram awa udiom ele Yawenu tituana mettom. Aria, nug keeke Rehop bekka Hadateser, Soba dilag king, nug nuhig keeke ban ha awom amu, Dawit nug amu ele Yawenu tituana mettom.

<sup>13</sup>Amu Dawit nug Edom dilag daup ele oolnu noak onig Yunu Oolnu Noak, nug ag ele appa ban henana, Dawit nug ag edatta, ahilag danab 18,000 aqe mauhppig. Nug anam he, danab ah kudumnab, wan atu digdigppa, ag Dawit nug onig okkai ele dooppig. <sup>14</sup>Dawit nug Edom edattowa, nug nuhikkud daup laala ag Edom daaglag nu maattom. Nug anam maatte, Edom danab ag Dawit waappa daappig. Yawe Nug he, Dawit nug adeppa adeppa keked ele ban hekkulag nu ukkom amu, nug keked edadttom.

### Danab ag Dawitnu danab okkai daappig

<sup>15</sup>Dawit nug Israel danab ah oh gumattom. Nug gumattatta, nug nai doya mala hettodia epe dia elele mettak kobol, kobol tutukkuppa ele ag gumattom.

<sup>16</sup>Seruia bekka Joap, nug ban daup ikki anuqak daye, Ahilut bekka Jehosapat nug yaak danab dayom. <sup>17</sup>Ahitup bekka Sadok, Abiatar bekka Ahimelek ele, aa am mana mettak danab daapid. Seraia nug nai yaak danab dayom. <sup>18</sup>Jehoiada bekka Benaia nug danab Dawit gumappig, amuam Keret danab, Pelet danab ele, nug amu dilag okkai daye, Dawit bekkod ag nug ulum mettak danab daappig.

### Dawit nug Mepiboset, nuhignu dabmeum

**9** Am ded laa Dawit nug nuhikkud ehanittak laala of matta aum. “Da Jonatannu dabmein, nuhignu dabmak anuqak awen, Saul baek kudppan laa, nuhignu oo mauhknab kobol doye dim lamitten hekkulnu ool daatte, amge Saul budub laa gemu daattete o iittate?” awa of mottom. <sup>2</sup>Dawit nug anam of matte, [ag Saulnu madi nid laa dayom onig Siba anidna,] ag nug udia Dawit toppa tekkunu aeg udie, King Dawit nug Siba of mettom. “Na Sibate?” awa of mettom. Nug anam a, Siba nug nob ma aum. “Ao, da Siba, nahip madi nid,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Siba anam amegppa a amu, King Dawit nug of mettom. “Saul budub laa appan daattete? Laa daatte dayeb amu, da Kayak Nug oo mauhknab kobol ihinignu doya dim lamidtte, amubia da danab amunu dabmekkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Siba nug king amegppa aum. “Jonatan bekka laa appan daatte. Nug am baekud oh kaliak ele,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Siba nug anam a, King Dawit nug of mettom. “Nid amu adeppa daatte?” of mettom. Of mette am Siba nug aum. “Nug aab onig Lodebar, appa Amiel bekka Makir laugppa daatte,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Siba nug anam a, King Dawit nug he, nuhikkud madi nid ag Lodebar gona, ag Amiel bekka Makir laugppa tena, ag Mepiboset anidna, omalna Jerusalem udippig. <sup>6</sup>Ag Jonatan bekka Mepiboset, Saul alag amu, ag nug omalna udieg, nug Dawit toppa ta, nug Dawit binag mekkunu Dawit noobppa dup noa, ikki wan yom. Nug anam he, Dawit nug of metta, “Na Mepibosette?” awa of mettom. Of mette Mepiboset nug aum. “Ao, da Mepiboset, nahip madi nid,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Mepiboset nug Dawit amegppa anam a, Dawit nug aum. “Da na mamen Jonatannu dabmak anuqak awen, nahipnu oo mauhknab kobol doye dim lamidkkulnu hettem amunu, na aib badame! Na alan Saulnu wan oh amu, da edue, na eppenppa mekkul. Laa amu, na hanhan dahil balalppa ee lakkut,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Dawit nug anam a, Mepiboset nug doya, nug dup noa, ikki wan ye, nug aum. “Da, nahip madi nid, da am aum, amu na ena anam heidkkutnu hettem? Da am qai mauhom bia aakkuib daattem,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Mepiboset nug anam a, King Dawit nug Saulnu madi nid Siba onigppa e udie, nug amegppa aum. “Da gemu keeke oh Saulnu dayom, nug baegppan dilag ele dayom amu, da keeke amu oh nug alag Mepiboset mette malami. <sup>10</sup>Da nug mettami amunu, na, na begapad, nahip madi nid ele ag wan amuppa ee eppan, meu aonna, Mepiboset baek kudppa laa oh ag keeke ele daaglagnu nug mettaglag, amge nahip okkai alag Mepiboset, nug hanhan balal dahilppa ee lakkut,” awa aum. Siba nug bekkod 15, madi nid 20 ele. <sup>11</sup>King Dawit nug Siba

amegppa anam a, Siba nug aum. “Na am dahil okkai, na king. Da am nahip madi nid amunu, na da adi hekkulnunab attem amu, da hekkul,” awa aum. Dawit nug anam heum amunu, Mepiboset nug hanhan Dawitnu balalppa, king bekkod hetteb bia, nug appa ee lattom.

<sup>12</sup>Mepiboset nug bekka, nid nakok am onig Mika. Amu Dawit nug he, Siba, nug baekudppa ele oh ag Mepibosetnu madi nid daappig. <sup>13</sup>Mepiboset nug hanhan King Dawitnu balalppa ee lattom amunu, nug Jerusalem dayom. Nug baekud oh kaliak ele.

### Israel ag Amon ele ban heppig

**10** Aria, haen laa ukke, Amon dilag king Nahas nug mauhe, nug bekka Hanun nug mameg abenabppa Amon dilag king dayom. <sup>2</sup>Nahas nug mauhe, Hanun king daye, Dawit nug inam dabmeum. “Nahas nug dahilnu oo mauhknab kobol doya dim lamittom, amubia da nug bekkanu ele oo mauhknab kobol doye, dim lamidkkul,” dabmeum. Dawit nug anam dabmeum amunu, nug nuhikkud danab laa gona, oo doyak ehanittak nai Hanun amegppa akkulagnu maatte goppig. Nug maatte gona, ag Amon wanppa teppig. <sup>3</sup>Ag nai amu aon, Amon wanppa gona teppig, amge Amon dilag anuqak danab laa ag ahilag okkai Hanun amegppa appig. “Dawit nug danab imu ag ufin, oo doyak ehanittak nai amenppa akkulagnu maatte udfippig amu, am nahip dabmakppa nug diig amunu na mamen genab binag mekkunu hette dabmettemte? Amunu iitta. Dawit nug danab imu ag nagattoppa ufin, ag oinna, aab okkai imu lokkumakppa italna anidna, nug amegppa attem daatte appeg, Dawit nug ufa, ig edigkkunu maatte udfippig,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup>Amon dilag anuqak danab ag anam aeg, Hanun he, laa danab Dawit maatte goppig amu adualadna, akkadilkad hippelag lahib hoyeg ukke, ahilkad lamen ele gamagppa, ag bitolagppa otadadna heeg, ag edun goppig.

<sup>5</sup>Hanun adi ag anam heeg, danab Dawit maatte goppig ele ag ufa nak nau doon, edun udiegeg, laa nug ufa, kobol amunu Dawit amegppa aum amunu, King Dawit nug danab ufa nak dooppig ele dilag nai imu nai awa ukkak danab odelagppa me goppig. “Ag Jeriko appa daappeg ukkeb, ag akkadilkad edun daappig bia daappeg, ag edun udieg!” Nug nai amu ahilagnu me ukkom.

<sup>6</sup>Aria, Amon danab ag amu heeg ukke, ag Dawitnu neekakppa ehed nau heppig dooppig. Dawit nug ahilagnu, danab nug udfig nau noobppa dootte, nug ahilagnu anam doyom dooppig. Ag anam doyona, ag nai meeg ukke, daup laala ag ufin ehanadkkulagnu daden maadppig. Daup udfippig am inam. Aramnu am 20,000. Ag am aab onig Betrehop am Sobanu ele udfippig. Aab onig Makanu amu daup 1,000, ahilag king ele, aria Tobnu am daup 12,000.

<sup>7</sup>Amon ag anam heeg, Dawit doya, nug he, Joap, Israel dilag ban daup oh ele ag Amon ele ban hekkulagnu goppig. <sup>8</sup>Ag gona teeg, Amon dilag daup ag ahan, ahilag aab okkainu ad odppa ban hekkulagnu bappaidna daappig. Aram dilag daup, Sobanu, Rehobnu ele udfippig, amu Maka dilag daup ele, amu Tobnu

udippig ele, ag oh aab dimittim dad okkaippa ban hekkulagnu bappaidna akka daappig.

<sup>9</sup>Ag anam aben aon daaegeg, Joap nug noobppa, dimugppa ele ban haknu dayom antta, nug Israel daup ena enaib laa otiatte, ag nug ele ag Aram dilag daup ele ban hekkulagnu aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam hewowa, nug he, nug amag Abisai nug Israel daup laa oh dilag okkai daye, nug Abisai adi ag Amonnu daup ele ban hekkulagnu aum. <sup>11</sup>Nug anam babaitta, nug Abisai amegppa aum. “Aram dilag daup ag da edilkkulagnu hekkulag dayeb amu, na uđin da ehanide! O iitta, Amon dilag daup ag na edidkkulagnu hekkulag dayeb, da ukken, na ehanidkkul. <sup>12</sup>Na ǵagattag daye! Ig ihinkad danab ah dilag nu, ig appanig Kayak mekkom ele amu, ig amunu ele oonigppa ǵagattag doot, ban imu ǵagattag hetu! Yawe Nug adi bekkunu ena anidtte amu, Nug anamib heeb bad!” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Joap nug anam ana he, nuhikkud daup ele ag Aram daup adi ele ban hekkulagnu gona heeg, Aram dilag daup ag, ag noolagppanu oolppig. <sup>14</sup>Aram dilag daup ag ooleg, haen Amon dilag daup ag amu anidna amu, ag ele Abisai adi noolagppanu oolna, edun, aab okkai ooppa gona daappig. Ag anam heppig amunu, Joap nug he, nug nuhikkud daup ele ag ban amuppanu ahan, edun, Jerusalem teppig.

<sup>15</sup>Aria, Israel heeg, Aram dilag daup ag oolppig, Aram ag amu anidna, ag ahilag daup ag edun ban hekkulagnu dabmena, ag heeg, daup ag baula qagmeppig. <sup>16</sup>Hadateser nug nai me ukke, Aram dilag daup le okkai Yupretis hego laihppa daappig amu, ag ele udippig. Ag udieg, Sobak, nug Hadatesernu ban daup ikki dayom, nug ag noolag awe gona, aab onig Helam tena daappig.

<sup>17</sup>Ag anam heeg, laala ag amunu Dawit amegppa aeg doya, nug he, Israel dilag daup oh ag udieg, ag Dawit ele oh Jodan le matadna, Helam goppig. Ag appa ukkaeg, Aram dilag daup ag ban hekkulagnu bappaidna, ag Dawit adi ele ban heppig. <sup>18</sup>Aram ag anam heppig amge Dawit, nuhikkud daup ele ag ban heeg, Aram dilag daup ag ooleg, Dawit adi ag Aram dilag daup bannu karis lamadppig amu 7,000 aqaeg mauheg, amu ban danab baelagppa oin, ban heppig ele 40,000 ag aqaeg mauhppig. Ag Aram dilag ban daup ikki Sobak ele qeeg mauhom. <sup>19</sup>Dawit nug Aram dilag daup huanak anam aqe, king laa oh ag Hadateser waappa daan, nug ehanidppig ele, ag amu anidna, ag Israel ele madod daaglagnu nai qagappig. Ag nai amu qakkan, ag Israel waappa daappig.

Anam amunu, Aram danab ag baula Amon ehanadkkulagnu badappig.

### Dawit, Batseba ele

**11** Aria, anam daye ukke, aam haen digmekkunu heehe, haen amu king ag ahan, ban haknu gotteb ele, haen amuppa Dawit nug he, Joap, Dawitnu daup dilag okkai laala, am Israel dilag daup oh ele ag Amon ele ban hekkulagnu goppig. Ag gona, ban henana, ag Amon dilag daup aqaeg mauheg, aab okkai

ahilag Raba heppig nauhkunu oo mattan aqaknu maadna daappig. Ag anam heppig, amge Dawit nug Jerusalem appa dayom.

<sup>2</sup>Dayaya, tueb laappa Dawit nug niiak aben nuhigppanu aha, nug laug, kodokko uдем ukkak ele amuppa ta oiyom. Nug oiyaya, neekke ukke, nug ah laa le layeye anttom. Ah amu nug idu tuqaknab ele. <sup>3</sup>Anttowa, Dawit nug he, laa nug ah amu nug aun am diig dookkun ukkom. Ukka doya, edua udia, nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Ah amu nug Batseba, nug Eliam adeg. Nug Hit danab Uraia wau,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Nug anam a, Dawit doyowa, nug nuhig ehanittak laala ag gona, ah amu omalna udilagnu he goppig. Nug he ukkaeg, ah ele oh udieg, Dawit nug ah amu ele niipid. Ah amu nug ii udiom haenppa kalam qak nuhig male, nug Kayak ele ouqeya daaglahnu elele iitta daamanu, nug ahilag do bia nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daaglahnu babaittak oh ha malom. Dawit nug ah amu ele niioya, ah amu nug aha, edua nug laugppa ukkom. <sup>5</sup>Ah amu nug edua, nug laugppa ukka daye ukke, nug oo ele daya antta, nug nai laa Dawitnu, “Da ool ele,” laa epegppa me, nug awa ukka, Dawit mettom.

<sup>6</sup>Nug nai amu me ukke, Dawit doya, nug nai laa Joapnu, “Na heppe, Hit danab Uraia nug udiad!” nug nai amu nai awa ukkak danab mette, awa ukka, Joap mette, Joap nug he, Uraia nug Dawit toppa teum. <sup>7</sup>Uraia nug udia te, Dawit nug Joap attem dayomnu od metta, daup ag ele attem daappignu od metta, ban amu attem ukkomnu ele od mettom <sup>8</sup>Dawit od mette, Uraia nug amunu mattia male, Dawit nug aum. “Na lautppa gona, le layona, hik nakok aokkut,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Uraia nug Dawitnu lag enanagnab uuite, King Dawit nug he, laa nug keeke ena laa Uraia, nuhig hamu mettak daakkunu, nug keeke amu Uraia laugppa awa ukkom. <sup>9</sup>Uraia nug Dawitnu lag enanagnab, appanu aha ukkom, amge nug laugppa ii ukkom. Iitta. Nug Dawit laug odppa, Dawitnu gumak danab niippigppa, appa niiom.

<sup>10</sup>Uraia nug appa niieye, laa nug Dawit amegppa, “Uraia nug lakka ii ukkom,” a doya, Dawit nug Uraia od mettom. “Adinu na lautppa ii gome? Na umanu iite uдime?” awa od mettom. <sup>11</sup>Dawit nug anam od mette, Uraia nob ma aum. “Tituanak Nainu Kunup, Israel daup, Juda daup ele ag laih goppig, pehppa daatteb. Dahil okkai Joap, daup ele ag lakka ii daatteb. Iitta. Ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa daatteb. Ag anam daatteb, am da attem hein ukke, da laulppa tein, ee, le ele lappi, dahil ah ele niignih? Da amu heina, am da ehed helom. Na genab bau daattem, genab amubia da anam iinab hepa,” awa aum.

<sup>12-13</sup>Uraia nug anam a, Dawit nug aum. “Na gemu ele iguppa daappe, butti da heppi, na edun gokkut,” awa aum. Anam aum amunu, Uraia nug ded amuppa, Jerusalem dayom. Nug daye, ded amu dimugppa wagde, ded amuppa Dawit nug Uraia nug ele ee lakkulahnu a, Uraia nug Dawit ele ee lapid. Aa ee layaya, Dawit nug le gagattag nakok huana Uraia mette lawowa, kaaka qeum. Kaaka qeum, amge nug lakka niikkun ii teum. Iitta. Nug Dawitnu gumak danab niippigppa, appa nuhig hedigppa niiom. <sup>14</sup>Nug anam he, wagde buttua Dawit nug Joapnu uduг laa yom. Nug ya, nug Uraia awa ukka, Joap medakkunu mettom. <sup>15</sup>Yaak



amuppa amu, Dawit nug Joap ebqa hekkunu inam yom. “Na heppe, Uraia nug ban adekkuppa g̃agattagnab daatte amu, nug aben amuppa danab anuqak daattek oolagppa dayad! Na anam heppe, nug appa dayeb, ban huanaknab aheb, keked ag nug qeppet mauhkkunu ag laa oh nug uuidna, bittumttum gobeppeg, keked qeppet mauhku,” awa yom.

<sup>16</sup>Dawit nug anam ye ukke, Joap nug ebqum. Nug nuhikkud daup ele ag Amon dilag aab okkai onig Raba, aab amu oo mattan aqaknu maadna daanna, Joap nug aben adekkuppa Amon daup g̃agattag daappig doyom amunu, Uraia appa ban hekkunu meum. <sup>17</sup>Joap nug anam he, Uraia appa dayeye, aab okkai amuppan daup ag dimittim uđin, ban hena, ag Dawitnu daup laala aqæg mauheg, ag Hit danab Uraia ele qeeg mauhom.

<sup>18</sup>Anam be, Joap nug ban heum nai oh Dawit dookkunu nai awa ukkak danab laa ukka ab dookkunu me ukkom. <sup>19</sup>Amge nai awa ukkak danab nug ii ukkom, gokkunu dayeye, Joap nug amegppa aum. “Na ban imu attem gottenu nai oh king amegppa appe am, <sup>20</sup>nug ana oo nauhkkutai. Nug oo nauhku dayeb, nug na inam od medakkutai. ‘Adinu ag ban hekkulagnu aab okkainu ad guguittak anam daappig? [Ad amu menppa hak, teppu ele amunu] ag Amon daup ag ad attan daanna, lat dodo eppet nekkunu iite dooppig? <sup>21</sup>Ag aun nug Gideon bekka Abimelek qe mauhom iite doottek? Abimelek nug Tebes danab ele ban henana, nug ad amu guguittak ukke, ah laa, nug aab okkainu ad attan dayaya, ee aeg ganudaknu men okkai budie noa, ikki aode mauhom. Adinu ag aabnu ad guguittak appa wappig? Ag kaaka heppig!’ King nug anam akkutai. Nug anam anan, od medakku dayeb amu, na inam appe doyad! ‘Amge nahip mađi nid laa mauhom ele amu, nug am Hit danab Uraia.’ Na anam a!” Joap nug nai awa ukkak danab amegppa anam aum.

<sup>22</sup>Joap nug amu mattia male, nai awa ukkak danab nug ukka Dawit toppa te, Nug keeke oh Joap mattia madikkun aumbia Dawit amegppa mattiom. <sup>23</sup>Nug aum. “Keked ihinkad ag ahilag g̃agattag am ihinig g̃agattag edittom amunu, ag lamigna, aab dimittim ig ele ban hekkunignu udippig, amge ig wagainab metat, lamattutut, ag edun aab okkai ahilag ad odppa goppig. <sup>24</sup>Ig anam heutut, Amon daup ad attan daappig amu, ag lat dodo eeg ne, nahipad danab laala aqæg mauhppig. Laa mauhom am nahip mađi nid Uraia, nug am Hit danab,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup>Nai awa ukkak danab nug anam mattia male, Dawit nug aum. “Na Joap amegppa inam appe doyad! ‘Na oot uug aib dayom. Adinu? Ban hak haenppa laa mauhte, laa ii mauhte, o laa mauhte, laa ii mauhte. Amunu aib dabmeme! Na aab okkai amu edidna, heppe nauhkkunu, amuib na dabmenan, na ban huan he!’ ” King Dawit nug nai awa ukkak danab amegppa anam anana, nug tuditta aum. “Na Joap oo g̃agattag qedakutnu anam akkut,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Aria, Uraia mauhe, nug wau Batseba doya, nug gamu mahittom. <sup>27</sup>Nug mahitte ukke, elele te, Dawit he, nug laugppa te, aa ewau matulak aoya, ewau daayya, Batseba nug Dawitnu nid danab awom. Nug nid danab awom, amge Dawit kobol heum ele amu, Yawe Nug amunu ena ii doyom.

### Propet Natan nug Dawit daug batom

**12** Yawe Nug ena ii doynom amunu, Nug he, propet Natan nug aha, Dawit toppa ukka ta, nug amegppa aum. “Aab laappa danab adit daapid, laa am enub danab, laa am dadek danab. <sup>2</sup>Enub danab nug sipsip, makau ele huanak. <sup>3</sup>Dadek danab nug keeke iittanab, nug sipsip balat laippu, nug daden meum, amu aakkuib. Nug sipsip balat laippu aakkuib, amu nug begitta auta awewe, sipsip nug danab amu, amu nug bekkod ele oh oippig. Danab amu nug ee nuhig laih laa awa, sipsip mette laum. Kap nuhig, amuppa ele le laum. Danab nug sipsip amu epegppa ade niiom. Nug danab amu adeg bia dayom. <sup>4</sup>Anam daye, ded laa do danab laa nug enub danab laugppa ta dayeye, enub danab nug sipsip nuhig o makau laa qa, ee ha, do danab metteb lakkunu uua, nug dadek danabnu sipsip balat aditta awa, do danab lakkunu qa, ee nuhig babaittom,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Natan nug anam a, Dawit oo huana nauhe, nug aum. “Yawe genab bau daatte, genab amubia danab amu nug mauhkku am elele. <sup>6</sup>Nug ehed nau heum, nug oo doyak nakok laa ii doyaya heum. Nug sipsip balat laippu qeum amunu, nug sipsip balat wadele dadek danab amu edua medakkuoitte. Nug amu hekkunu iinab uuma,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Dawit nug anam a amu, Natan nug edua amegppa aum. “Danab kobol nau amu heum am naib! Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug na amenppa atte. ‘Da na Israel dilag king daakutnu goden gokkadakppa tituanitti, na king daattem. Da hei, Saul ii nitte mauhme. <sup>8</sup>Saul, nug nahip okkai dayom amu, da nuhikkudppan oh, amu nug wauud, ag na waatad daaglagnu ele da na mettami. Da na Israel dilag king, Juda dilag king ele daakutnu ehah mettami. Da amu oh mettami, amu na keeke amunu, “Am keeke nakok,” doome dayeb amu, na od medalom, da amu tuditten, laa okkainab ele mettalom. <sup>9</sup>Amunu adinu na da Yawe, na dahil nainu ena iinab doon, ehed nau amu heme?”

Na hee, keked ag Hit danab Uraia qep elabppa qeeg mauhom.

Ao, ag nug qeeg mauhe, na nug wau, nahip ah daakkunu aome.

Ge, na hee, Amon danab ag qep elabppa Uraia qeeg mauhom.

<sup>10</sup>Na amu heme, na dahilnu ena iinab doon, na Hit danab Uraia wau nug nahip ah daakkunu aome amunu, butti adi alag ebqak nahip ohppa amu, budunppan laa, o laihppan laa ag na budunad laala aqappeg mauhkkulag.’” Yawe Nug Dawit amegppa Natan odeppa anam mattie doynom.

<sup>11</sup>Natan nug Kayaknu nai Dawit amegppa anam awowa, nug tuditta aum. “Yawe nug inam ele atte. ‘Na baenadppa dilagppanab uug naunab beeb dookkut. Da heppi, na amenppanab laa na baenadppan laa nug na waatad diieb, amunppa, danab ah noolagppa ag nug ele niiglag. <sup>12</sup>Na ehed heme amu, na lokkumakppa heme, amge da hekkulnu attem amu, da Israel danab ah oh noolagppa, ag anidkkulagnu hekkul.’ Yawe Nug anam atte,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Natan nug anam Dawit amegppa a, Dawit nug aum. “Da Yawe, nuhigppa hipunin aakku hemi,” awa aum. Awa a amu, Natan nug [Dawit nug oo edua auta autanab awe doya, nug] aum. “Yawe Nug hipunin nahip aakku uhuqa mettom.

Na ii mauhmana, <sup>14</sup> amge na Yawe, nuhignu ena iinab doon hee, keked nuhig ag nuhignu, ‘Keeke hamunab,’ doottee amunu, nid danab nahip kobol imuppanu amu, nug mauhkku. Nug bau ii daama,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Natan anam ana mala aha, lakka ukke, Yawe Nug he, Dawit bekka Uraia wau menuom amu, nug ode meum. <sup>16</sup> Ode me, Dawit nug Kayak heeb, nid amu edua ena daakkunu oo doyakppa unuqittom. Nug ee oh lanaknu kud ma dayaya, tuqan ohppa nug laug oo laa, nug amuppa wanppa niim. <sup>17</sup> Dawit nug anam heehe, nug baekudppan ikki danab ag appeg, nug ahakkunu nuhigppa gona heeg, nug ahakkun uom. Nug uua, nug ag ele ee lakkulagnu ele uua, ii heum. <sup>18</sup> [Dawit nug anam heum, amge] ded eblaih aditppa nid amu aakku mauhom. Nid mauhe amu, Dawitnu madi nid ag nug amegppa anam akkulagnu badappig. Adinu? Ahilag dabmak am inam dayom. “Nid amu bau dayeye, ig Dawit amegppa ehanittak nai mattiutut, nug ii awom. Nakok laa ii dabmeum. Gemu nid aakku mauhom amunu, ig nug amegppa attem hetata, amunu madipput dookku? Ig anam helom am, nug nukka nug beduppa attem hekku?” aon appig <sup>19</sup> Ag anam otipipppa mattiegeg, Dawit anatta, nid mauhom dabma, nug od mattom. “Nid aakku mauhomte?” od mattom. Od matte amu, ag appig. “Yo, nid aakku mauhom,” aon appig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam aeg, Dawit nug wanppanu ahom. Nug aha, le layowa, bedu babaitta mala, nug lamen dubuttid iitta takka, nug Yawe laugppa ukka, Yawe noobppa dup noa binag meum. Nug amu ha mala, nug edua, lakka ukka, nuhig madi nid ee mettaglagnu a, ag mettaeg laum. <sup>21</sup> Nug anam he, nuhig madi nid ag nug od medappig. “Na hettem ele amu, na attemununab hettem? Nid amu nug bau dayom, haen amuppa na ee ohnu kud mena ii lanana gaanna daame, amge gemu nid amu mauhe, na ahan, ee lattem.” Ag anam Dawit od medappig. <sup>22</sup> Ag anam od mettaeg, Dawit nug amelagppa aum. “Nid amu nug bau dayeye, da, ‘Yawe Nug dahilnu oo gai-iitta doya oo meda ehanideb, nid iitai mauhkku,’ dabmemi amunu, da ee ohnu kud mein daye gaami. <sup>23</sup> Amge gemu nid amu aakku mauhom amunu, da tuditten, ee ohnu kud mein daakkulnu am ehanidkkute? Da heppi, nug mauhakppanu edua ahakkute? Da qinob nug daatteppa gokkul, amge nug dahilppa edua ii udimu,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Amu oh ba ukke amu, Dawit nug wau Batseba oo doyak ge iitta doomanu ehanitte, nug ele oh niipid. Aa niiya, dimppa Batseba nug nid menue, aa nug onig Solomon atadpid. Amu Yawe Nug Solomonnu oo mauhom. <sup>25</sup> Yawe Nug nid amunu oo mauhom amunu, Nug propet Natan nug ukka, nid onig Jedidia atadkkunu me ukkom.

### Dawit nug Amon dilag aab okkai onig Raba edittom

<sup>26</sup> Amge amu oh ba ii malom, haen amuppa Joap nug Raba appa Amon danab ele ban heppig. Ag ban henana, aab amu oppa aben ad jagattagnab ele amu Joap epegppa daakkunu daye, <sup>27</sup> nug nai inam Dawit dookkunu me ukkom.

“Da Raba ele ban heta, da aben danab ah ag le itatteb ele, da aben amu aomi, da eppelppa daatte <sup>28</sup> amunu, na Israel dilag ban danab laa oh onilagppa eppe, gumidna udippeg, ag doppeg, na heppe, nahipad daup oh ag aab okkai imu oo mattan aqaknu maadna daappeg, na aab okkai imu edidkkut. Iitta dayeb, da aab okkai imu edidppi, danab ah ag da aab imu aominu onil okkai medaglag.” Joap nug Dawit nai amu dookkun me ukkom.

<sup>29</sup> Joap nug nai amu me ukke, Dawit doya he, nuhikkud daup laa oh udieg, ag ukkaeg, Raba ele ban hena, ag edadppig. <sup>30</sup> Amu Dawit nug king had Amon dilag king igippan aditta awa he, laa nug igippa meum. King igippan bala amuam golppa hak, nuhig uug am 34 kilogram. Gol amu qadeppa men digdig, daden nob okkainab ele qataqak daappig. Amu Dawit nug en okkai, nadi ele aab okkai amuppanu awa ukkom. <sup>31</sup> Amu Dawit nug ele he, aab amuppan danab ah ag udat g̃agattag, hebebppa, hal aenppa hak, soppa ele henana, ag brik, lag keeke haknu hadappig. Nug aab okkai amuppa anam ha, nug Amon dilag aab ohppa ele anam heum. Nug anam ha male, Dawit nug nuhikkud daup oh ele ag edun, Jerusalem goppig.

### Amnon nug Tamannu ehed heum

**13** Amu dimppa amu, Dawit bekka onig Amnon nug ehed heum. Am inam. [Amnon, Apsalom ele aa mamelah am Dawit, amge aa anilti pide pide.] Am Apsalom appinag onig Tamar amu, nug ah idu tuqak ele, amu Amnon nug Tamarnu oo mauhom. <sup>2</sup> Amnon nug anam nuhignu oo mauhom, amge Tamar nug ah makkun [aya daaglahnu am do ele] amunu, Amnon nug Tamar ele attemtai laa hekkulahnu ib laa iinab antta, nug oo uug ele daye ukke, nug ebehi teum.

<sup>3</sup> Anam daye amu, Amnon nug layag laa ele, nug Dawit awag Sama bekka onig Jonadap. Amu Jonadap nug hanhan adi hekkunu oo heum, adi aokkunu oo heum amu, nug anamib bekkunu ib digdigppa mattiaya keeke awom. <sup>4</sup> Jonadap nug hanhan oo hak nuhig am anam awawa oiyom, Amnon nug bedu ena iitta anam daye, Jonadap nug antta, nug Amnon amegppa aum. “Na hanhan buttua ahan oitem, am na bedun am gai-iitta oitem anidtttem. Na king bekka, am adinu na anam oitem? Na amunu diig da amelppa appe dookkulnu ool okkai daatte amunu, appe doye!” awa aum. Nug anam a, amu Amnon nug nob ma aum. “Da amal appinag Tamarnu ool mauhtte, [amge ib iitta],” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam a amu, Jonadap nug aum. “Na nahip niiak abenppa tena, na ode meme bia niippe, amu na mamen nug na anidkkunu udikku. Nug udieb amu, na inam akkut. ‘Da appinal Tamar nug udia, nug ee da lakkulnu da noolppa bappaittebeb da anidppippi, nug awa dahilppa udia, nug epegppanab odelppa meebeb lakkulnu ool daatte.’ Na anam appe doyadi!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Jonadap nug a, Amnon nug ode meum bia haaha, niiak abenppa niieye, King Dawit nug anidkkunu udiom. Udie, Amnon ele nai mattiaya amu, Amnon nug amegppa aum. “Da appinal Tamar nug udia, nug bret enanag laa da noolppa

bappaittebeb da anidppippi, nug epegpanab ee amu da odelppa meebeb lakkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Nug anam a, Tamar nug kingnu lag enanagnab, appa dayeye, Dawit nug nai inam Tamar dookkunu me ukkom. “Na ahan, na awan Amnon laugppa gona, nuhig ee appa babaitte!” Dawit nug nai amu Tamar dookkun me ukkom. <sup>8</sup>Dawit nug nai amu me ukke doya, Tamar nug aha, awag Amnon laugppa ukkata, Amnon nug niiak abenppa niieye anttom. Antta, nug Amnon noobppa bret amu hekkunu plaua, keeke elele kabolia manom. <sup>9</sup>Nug mana mala, nug bret manaknu keekkeppanu awa, tappidppa ma, Amnon medakkunu heum, amge nug uuom. Nug ii laum. Nug ii lanana, nug nuhikkud mađi nid mađi ah ele oh ag laih gokkulagnu a, ag oh goppig. <sup>10</sup>Ag ukkaeg, Amnon nug Tamar amegppa aum. “Da na eppenppanu ee amu lakkulnu na ee am dahil niiak aben imuppa aon doppe lai!” awa aum. Nug anam a, Tamar nug bret nug manom amu, nug bret amu awa, nug awag Amnon medakkunu nuhig niiak abenppa ukkom. <sup>11</sup>Nug Amnon lakkunu awa ukka, medakkunu heum, amge Amnon nug bret ii awom. Iitta. Nug Tamar ađa aum. “O da appinal, doppe i niidu!” awa aum <sup>12</sup>Nug anam a amu, Tamar nug nob ma aum. “O awai, na kobol Kayaknu doyak iittappa inam aib heme! Na wagai mena heppe, i aib niimud! Adinu? Israel ooppa kobol imu bekkunu am ena iittanab iitta! Na kobol nau, ehed inam bia aib heme! <sup>13</sup>Na imu hekkut dayeb am dahilnu attemnab? Da uđa nak nau guittak ele doyeye, uukkulnu ib laa iitta. Am nahipnu ele attemnab? Na imu hekkut am, Israel oh ag nahipnu, ‘Nug am danab nau,’ akkulag. Na kobol nau imu ii hemananu, na king od medappe, da na waat daakkulnu ab, i ewau daagnihnu od medattem. Adinu? Da doottem, na king od medappe, nug da na waat daakkulnu am aib ii ama,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Tamar nug anam aum, amge Amnon nug nuhig nai dookkunu uuom. Nug uua, nuhig ęagattag am Tamarnu ęagattag edittom amunu, nug wagai me, Tamar ele niipid.

<sup>15</sup>Amnon nug anam ha male, nug nuhig dabmak edue, Tamarnu nau ninig ele doyom amunu, tatam nug Tamarnu oo mauhom, gemu nug nuhig nu nau ninig ele doyom; am nau ninig ele doyak nuhig, amuam oo mauhak tatamnu edittak, huanaknab dayom. Nug anam doya, nug Tamar amegppa aum. “Ahan ukke!” awa aum <sup>16</sup>Nug anam a, Tamar nug nob ma aum. “Iitta! Aib! Na ehed iikku heme, amge na lamidppe gokkul dayeb amu, ehed hak amu, am ehed hak tatam heme edidkku,” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge Amnon nug nuhig nai dookkunu uuom. <sup>17</sup>Nug dookkun uua, nug nuhig mađi nid nug ehanittom ele amu, nug nug onigppa e uđie, nug amegppa aum. “Na ah imu lamidppe, dimittim ukkeb, na od manan, lok qe!” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Amnon nug anam aum amunu, nuhig mađi nid nug Tamar lamitte ukke, nug od mana, lok qeum. Amu haen amuppa Tamar nug lamen elab bala kudum ele takka oiyom. Adinu? King adekkud makkun daappig, ag lamen anam takkan oippig. <sup>19</sup>Tamar nug lamen anam takka oiyom amu, nug lamen amu pattida, nug uhud igippa ma, nug epeg oh igippa ma, [dup noa,] huana gayaya ukkom.

<sup>20</sup> Nug anam he, Apsalom nug amegppa aum. “Na awan Amnon nug nahip-ppa ehed heum doottem. O da appinal, nug na awan, gemuib na toettan daye! Nug ehed heittomnu na gemu aib dabmak nittom!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Tamar nug awag Apsalom laugppa, oo doyak ele nukka, pide bia aakku dayom.

<sup>21</sup> Amu haen King Dawit nug Amnon heumnu doya amu, nug oppodi huanak be, ameg kokod eppom. <sup>22</sup> Amu Apsalom nug, nug Amnon amegppa nai ena nakok laa, o nai ehed nakok laa ii mattiom, amge nug Amnon he, nug appinag uda nak nau guittak ele doyaya oiyom dabmeum amunu, nug Amnonnu nau ninig ele doyom.

### Apsalom nug Amnon qe mauhom

<sup>23</sup> Amu anam daye ukke, mad adit uue, Apsalom nug danab laa ag nuhikkud sipsip u dilag otadkkulagnu onilagppa e, ag aab laa onig Balhasor, Epraim guguittak, ag appa sipsip u dilag otadegeg, Apsalom nug king bekkod oh ag appa gona, oo gamag ahaknu hobul nug heeb anidkkulagnu aum. <sup>24</sup> Amge Apsalom nug tatam king toppa ta, amegppa aum. “Da, nahip madi nid, da hei, danab laa ag dahil sipsip u dilag otadtteb. Ag otadegeg, da hobul ahilag hekkul hettem, amu na, nahipad anuqak danab ele ag oh appa goppeg, ig oh hobul amuppa daagnignu od medattem,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Apsalom nug anam a amu, King Dawit nug aum. “O bekkal, iitta! Ig oh gokkunig dayeb, na ihinignu ee keeke bappaidkkutnu am uug okkai na mettagnig,” awa aum. Dawit nug anam a, Apsalom nug gokkulagnu wagai meum, amge Dawit nug nuhig dabmak ii eduom. Dabmak nuhig ii edue, ii gomananu tuditta aum, amge nug Apsalom hobul amu hekkunu itittak ena mettom. <sup>26</sup> Dawit nug anam he amu, Apsalom nug aum. “Na ii gokkut dayeb amu, na appe, Amnon nug ig ele ig oh hobul amuppa daagnignu od medattem,” awa aum. Apsalom nug Dawit anam od mette, Dawit nug aum. “Adinu nug na ele oh gokkulah?” awa od mettom. <sup>27</sup> Dawit nug anam aum, amge Apsalom nug wagai meeme, Dawit nug Amnon, nug bekkod laa oh ele gokkulagnu aum.

<sup>28</sup> Dawit nug ag oh gokkulagnu aum amunu, Apsalom nug nuhikkud danab amelagppa haknunab nai inam aum. “Amnon nug wain nakok okkai lab, kaaka nakok qeeb, da ag amelagppa, ‘Ag Amnon qeig!’ appi amu, ag qeppeg mauhad! Ag aib badappig. Adinu? Da ag inam hekkulagnu iite ai dooppig? Ag gagattag daan, ag oolagppa gagattag doyeg! Ag heig!” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Apsalom nug aum amunu, nuhikkud danab ag nug ode dim lamidna, Amnon qeeg mauhom. Ag qeeg mauhe, king bekkod laa oh ag badan, ahan, miul ahilkad attan tena, oolna goppig.

<sup>30</sup> Ag oolna Jerusalem tekkulagnu ukkaegeg, danab laa nug tatam Jerusalem ta, Dawit amegppa aum. “Apsalom nug na begapad ohnab aqe mauhppig. Laippu laa ii daatte,” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Nug anam a, Dawit doya, nug hibaitta aha, lamen

pattida, ukka wanppa niiom. Nug anam he, nuhig madi nid ag oh ele lamen pattidadna, nug talilidna hippaidna daappig.

<sup>32</sup>Ag anam heppig, amge Dawit awag Sama bekka Jonadap nug Dawit amegppa aum. “O danab nadi. Na Apsalom nug na begapad oh aqe mauhppig aib dabmeme. Iitta! Amnon nug nukka mauhom. Adinu? Amnon nug Apsalom appinag Tamarnu ehed heum, haen amuppa Apsalom nug Amnon qeeb mauhkkuu dabmaama oiyeye udiom. <sup>33</sup>O dahil nadi, na dahil king, na nai laa begapad oh mauhppignu nai udiom amu, na nai amunu aib dabmeme, aib oot uug naunab dayom. Adinu? Amnon nugib mauhom,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup>Amu nug bekkod dilagnu nai anam Dawit toppa te, Jonadap nug nai amu Dawit amegppa mattiom, amge haen gamag amuppa Apsalom nug oola ukkom.

Anam daye ukke, danab nug adi uditte anittak danab amu, nug neekke ukke, danab kudum qaban uditteppanu udinna, qauko nakok igippa neegeg anattom. Anatta, nug ukka, Dawit amegppa aum. “Da danab kudum Horonaim ukkaglagnu ibppa, qauko nakok heqo laihippa udiegeg anadmi,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup>Nug anam a, Jonadap nug king amegppa aum. “Antte! Da, nahip madi nid, da ami amubia na begapad ag ufin, iikku bekkulagnu uditteb,” awa aum. <sup>36</sup>Nug nai mattia male, haen amuppanab king bekkod ag ufin benana, ag huana mahinna beeg, king nug nuhig madi nid ele ag huana gaappig.

<sup>37</sup>Dawit nug bekkanu ded kudum mahiom, amge Apsalom nug oola, Amihut bekkia Talmai, Gesur dilag king, nug ele daaglahnu ukkom.

<sup>38</sup>Am Apsalom nug oola, Gesur ukka, appa mad ewam dayom. <sup>39</sup>Anam daye ukke King Dawit nug Amnonnu oo meum amunu, nug Apsalom anidkkunu oo huana heum.

### Dawit nug he, Absalom nug edua Jerusalem udiom

**14** Amu Seruia bekka Joap nug Dawit Apsalomnu oo huana heehe, nug edua anidkkunu oo okkai dayom ele doynom <sup>2</sup>amunu, Joap nug he, laa nug aab onig Tekoa ukka, nug appanu ah doyak dabmak ena ele omale udipid. Ah amu nug udie, Joap nug ah amu amegppa aum. “Na mahiaya oiyak bia ippu hak hena, na mahiaknu lamem mena, na bedun anttak ena daakkunu goden laa bedun ii laidmana, auntai nahip-ppan laa mauhe, haen elab na dub mena oitem bia ippu hak hena, <sup>3</sup>na king toppa tena, na da gemu adi madikkutnu ippunidkkul amu, na nug amegppa mattie!” awa aum. Joap nug anam mattia, nug ah amu Dawit amegppa adi madikkunu ippunittom.

<sup>4</sup>Joap nug anam he, Tekoa ah amu nug aha, King Dawit toppa ta, nug king binag mekkunu nug laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, nug aum. “O dahil nadi, dahil king, na ehanidkkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Nug anam a, King Dawit nug, “Adi uug nahip-ppa beum daatte?” awa od mette amu, ah amu nug aum. “Da am genab ah qab daattem. Da gamul mauhom. <sup>6</sup>Da, da am nahip madi ah amu, da nid danab adit ele. Amu da bekkalad adit amu, aa datta oiya,

aa nug qeyaya, auntai laa nug aa otiatlak iitta daye, laa nug laa qe mauhom. <sup>7</sup> Am gemu da gamulnu aab ikki laa oh ag ahan udin, ag da amelppa, ‘Ig nug qepput mauhkkunu amu, na bekkat, nug layag qe mauhom ele amu, na nug ig mekke!’ aon attem. Ag anam attem, amge oolagppanab ag ihinig wan aoglagnu oolag hette amunu, ag da bekkal qeppeg mauhkku dayeb amu, ag wan amu aoglag. Ag da bekkal qeppeg mauhkku dayeb amu, kobol amuppa ag heppeg, da dakkanab, ehanittak laa iitta daakkul; aab ottag laippuib qadabppa dayeb, laa nug ukka ottag amu aokku, da qadab amubia daakkul. Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, da gamul onig Israel ooppa ii daama. Ag amu hekkulag dayeb am, da gamul nug ii dayom bia daakku,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Ah nug anam mattie, King Dawit doya, nug aum. “Na ahan lakka ukke! Da uug imunu nai babaitten medakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Dawit nug anam aum, amge Tekoa ah nug aum. “O dahil nadi, na king. [Am da doottem, na laa nug da bekkal qeeb mauhmanu akkut dayeb amu, na do laa aakku tippalkkut amunu, uug imu babaittaknu amu, aab laa am laa beduppa daakku dayeb,] aab amu da bedulppa, da baeladppa bedulagppa ele dayad! Aab na bedunppa, nahip gumikkakppa ele aib dayom,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Ah nug anam aum amu, Dawit nug aum. “[Na amunu baula aib dabmeme.] Laa nug keeke imunu na amenppa baula ab amu, na omalppe gumidya udipec, nug baula uug iinab mettama,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Nug anam a amu, ah nug aum. “O dahil king, anam dayeb, laa nug qe mauhak danab nob ma qeeb mauhkkunu daatte amu, nug amu hemanu na Yawe, nahip Kayak, na Nug onig aon, nahip nai jagattag qettan, am laa nug da bekkal qeeb ii mauhmanu akkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, king nug aum. “Yawe Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia laa nug ehed nakok laa na bekkat beduppa iinab hema,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> King nug anam a amu, ah nug aum. “O dahil nadi, na king, na appe, da, nahip madi ah, da nai nakok laa madikkul hettem,” awa aum. Nug anam a, king nug aum. “Na appe,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Dawit nug anam a amu, ah nug aum. “Na laa nug da bekkal qeeb mauhmanu ame, amge Kayaknu danab ah, Israel, ag oh ag na bekkat nug edua udikkunu oolag hette. Na ame, amuppa na nai adit ele madittem. Na da ehanidna, laa da bekkal qeeb mauhmanu attem, amge na bekkat, nug ehed heumnu laih pide daatte amu, na nug edua udikkunu ii attem.

<sup>14</sup> Le wanppa gokkade, iitta me, danab nug edua aokkun elele iitta, amubia ig oh mauhkkunigoitte, amge Kayak Nug haen oh danab mauhkkunu daatte he ii mauhte. Iitta! Nug heeb, danab ah ag nuhigppanu uma daatted ag edun dona, Nug gumidna daaglagnu ib maditte. <sup>15</sup> O nadi, dahil na dahil king, danab ah ag heeg, da badami amunu, da na anitten madikkulnu udimi. Da, da nahip madi ah amu, da inam dabmemi. ‘Da king amegppa uug dahil appi doyeb, da nug adi haaha ehanidkkunu appi amu, nug anam hekkutai,’ dabmemi. <sup>16</sup> Amu da imu ele dabmemi. ‘King nug dahil nai dookku amunu, Nug ehanida, laa ag da, da bekkal ele nitappeg mauhda, i wan Kayak i aunih daakkunu metom eleppa ii daamdanu hetteb ele amu, nug heeb, ag hekkulagnu elele iitta daaglag,’ dabmemi. <sup>17</sup> Amu da, nahip madi ah, da ele dabmemi. ‘Dahil nadi, dahil king, nug Kayaknu engel



bia, nug adi kobol am ena, adi kobol am nau amu, nug oo maittak awaknu ehah awom daatte amunu, nug heeb, da oolppa uug iitta, madof ele daakkul,' aakku dabmemi," awa aum. Nug anam awowa amu, nug nai tuditta, Dawit amegppa aum. "Yawe, Nug nahip Kayak amu, Nug na ele daaglahnu ool daatte," awa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Tekoa ah doyak dabmak ena ele nug anam a amu, King Dawit nug aum. "Da keeke laanu of medappi, na amunu nob ii lokkummnanu attem," awa aum. Nug anam a, ah nug aum. "O dahil nadi, na king, na adi appe dookkul," awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Ah nug anam a amu, Dawit nug of mettom. "Joap nug na ame bia appe dookkulnu aumte?" awa of mettom. Of mette, am ah nug aum. "O nadi dahil, na king, na gemu genab bau daattem, genab amubia laa nug hambuppuidkkunu elele iitta. Adi am genab daatte amu, na anidkkut. Ao, nahip madi nid Joap nug da inam hekkulnu ana, nug da adi nai na amenppa akkulnu ele da amelppa aum. <sup>20</sup>Amge nug amu heumnu diig am, uug gemu daatte, uug am iitta mekkunu heum. Na, na dahil nadi, na Kayaknu engel nug doyak dabmak ena ele, na amubia daattem. Na anam daanna, na adi keeke, adi kobol wan imuppa bette amu, na amu ohnab doottem," awa aum.

<sup>21</sup>Ah nug anam a, King Dawit nug Joap amegppa aum. "Am ena, da na dabmeme bia hekkul. Na gona, nid bau Apsalom omalppe udied!" awa aum. <sup>22</sup>King nug anam a amu, Joap nug king binag mekkunu laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, nug king itittom. Itittowa, nug king amegppa aum. "Na, na dahil nadi, na king, na gemu da na adi hekkutnu of mettami, na amuib hekkutnu attem amunu da, nahip madi nid, da gemu na dahilnu ena doottem, da amu aakku doottem," awa aum.

<sup>23</sup>Joap nug anam awowa, nug aha ukka, nug Gesur ukka, nug Apsalom omala, edua Jerusalem udiom. <sup>24</sup>Amge Joap, Apsalom ele a Jerusalem teeh, King Dawit nug Joap amegppa aum. "Apsalom nug ippa udia, da ii anidma. Iitta. Nug laugppa ukka dayad!" awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Apsalom nug ukka, laugppa ta dayaya, nug ukka, Dawit anidkkunu elele iitta amunu, nug mameg ii anttom.

### Apsalomnu kaya

<sup>25</sup>Amu Israel ooppa danab laa nug Apsalom bia ii dayom. Nug am idu tuqaknab; bedu ele, am anttak nuhig enanag. Bedu ohppa dudupa, keeke kaliak, o ehed nakok laa ii dayom. Nug anam daye, danab ah kudum ag nug am anam amunu, ag nug binag meppig <sup>26</sup>Am nug ikki udug elabnab dayom. Anam daye ukke, haen atten atten laala, ikki udug am uug nab doyom, diig amunu haen amuppa nug haen anen anenppa he, danab otadom. Nug otade ukka, ikki udug nug otadom ele amu, ikki udug amunu uug am 2.3 kilogram. Uug amuam king uugnu melemel meum, am amu dim lamittom.

<sup>27</sup>Apsalom nug nid ele. Nug bekkod ewam, adeg laippu ele. Adeg onig am Tamar. Nug okkai ma, nug ah idu tuqaknab ele dayom.

<sup>28</sup> Anam daye ukke, Apsalom nug mad adit Jerusalem appa dayaya, nug king gumitta taknu aib dayom amunu, nug king nakok laa ii anttom. <sup>29</sup> Apsalom nug king nakok laa ii antta, nug Joap ukka, King Dawit amegppa nug king anidkkunu ab dookkunu, Joapnu nai me ukkom, amge Joap nug Apsalom toppa ukkak uua, ii ukkom. Nug ii ukkom amunu, Apsalom nug baula Joap nug gumitta udikkunu nai me ukkom, amge Joap nug haen amuppa ele ukkak uua, ii ukkom. <sup>30</sup> Joap nug anam he, Apsalom nug nuhikkud madi nid amelagppa aum. “Antteg! Joapnu dad okkai tomppa nug bali eppom ele amu, dad amuam dad okkai dahil hego laihippa daatte amunu, ag gona, bali dad amu amotpeg ewad!” awa aum. Apsalom nug aum amunu, nuhikkud madi nid ag dad amu amoteg ewom. <sup>31</sup> Ag anam heeg, Joap nug Apsalom laugppa ta, nug od mettom. “Adinu nahip madi nid ag dad dahil amoteg, ewa iitta meum?” awa od mettom. <sup>32</sup> Joap nug anam a, Apsalom nug aum. “Antte! Da na nai imu aon gona, king medakutnu oninppa emi. Nai amuam inam. ‘Adinu da Gesur uue udimi? Da na ii anidtem amunu, da appaib daalom am ena.’ Da na anam king amegppa akkutnu na oninppa emi. [Da na gona, king amegppa anam akkutnu hemi, amge na ii dabmenana, ii udime amunu, da hei, dahil madi nid ag kobol amu heppig.] Amge gemu amu, da king anidkkulnunab dabmettem. Da anidppi, da ehed laa hemi dayeb amu, nug da iweb mauhei!” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Apsalom nug anam a, Joap ukka, King Dawit amegppa amu a, Dawit nug Apsalom onigppa e, Apsalom nug udia, Dawit noobppa gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa meum. Nug anam ha, edua ahe, King Dawit nug Apsalom ootuqittom.

### Apsalom nug ehed ha, mameg Dawit abenab awa, king daakkunu wagai meum

**15** Apsalom Dawit anidkkunu te, haen amu ukke, Apsalom nug oiyaknu karis awa, hos oiyaknu karis amu eedaknu ele diia, nug danab 50 ag nug noob aon, anuqna qaiettan gokkulagnu ele diiom. <sup>2</sup> Nug anam ha, nug ele haen oh buttuana abaha, aab okkainu ad od guguittak ib giginppa daattom. Dayeye, laa nug layag nuhignu ehed heumnu dabmaama, king nug nai am doya bappaidkkunu udieye, Apsalom nug danab amu antta, amegppa, “Na atteg ted?” awa od mette, danab amu nug aab diig, Israel dilag huu okkai attenppa dayom amu, nug Israel dilag huu okkai amu onig diia, “Da am nahip udat nid, da Israel dilag huu okkai imuppan danab,” awa nob ma attom. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam aawo, Apsalom nug attom. “O gadon, nahip nai am tutukku. Na ham-ii-bubuttem, amge kingnu danab laa nug nahip nai dookkunu laa ii daatte,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Apsalom nug anam awowa, nug nai tuditta attom. “King nug da wan imunu epediak danab meidlo! Nug anam helo am, aun laa nug nai ele, o nug layag nuhignu ehed heum ele, nug dahilppa udieb, da genab nai nuhig bappaidlom,” awa attom.

<sup>5</sup> Apsalom nug haen oh anam hettom. Nug anam haaha, aun laa nug udia, Apsalom noobppa dup nokkunu he amu, Apsalom nug pahanab epeg bahia ade, danab amu dup nokkunu elele iitta, hibaitta dayeye, Apsalom nug danab

amu ootuidttom. <sup>6</sup> Israel oh ag king anidpppeg, nug ahilag nai bappaidkkunu udiippig ele, Apsalom nug amu oh dilagppa anam heehe, Israel danab oh ag edun, Apsalomnu oolag huana heehe, ag Dawitnu oolag huana ii heum.

<sup>7-8</sup> Apsalom nug anam heehe ukke, mad wadele uue, nug king toppa teum. Ta amegppa aum. “Da Aram danab oolagppa Gesur appa dayeye, da keeke laa genabnab hekkulnu nai laa Yawe amegppa qakken inam ami. ‘O Yawe, na heppe, da edue tein, Jerusalem daakkul dayeb amu, da Hebron ukken, appa da na noomppa dup noin binan medakkul,’ ami amunu, na appe, da Hebron ukken, da keeke genabnab hekkulnu nai qakken ami amu, da anam bia hekkul,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Apsalom nug Dawit amegppa anam a, am King Dawit nug aum. “Ena, na madod ele ukke!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Apsalom nug Hebron ukkom.

<sup>10</sup> Nug Hebron teum, amge nug lokkumakppa he, nuhig nai awa ukkak danab ag Israel wan ohppa gona, ag Israel danab amelagppa appig. “Ag trampet baag gaappeg doon, ag danab ah laa oh dooglagnu, ‘Apsalom nug Hebron appa king daatte,’ aig!” aon appig.

<sup>11</sup> Amge Apsalom nug Hebron ii ugakka, haen amu nug danab 200 Jerusalemnu ag ele Hebron gokkulagnu od mattom. Nug ag od matte, haen amuppa ag ele oh Hebron goppig, amge ag Apsalom nug ehed ha, king abenab aokkunu dabmeum amu, ag amu nakok laa ii dooppig.

<sup>12</sup> Amu ag oh Hebron daanna, Apsalom nug mana mettak hattatta, nug Gilo ted laa Ahitopel, nug appag diig Gilonu aha, Hebron udiā ehanidkkunu nai me ukke udiom. Ahitopel nug nuhig aab ikki am Gilon. Nug Dawitnu dabmak mettak danab laa dayom, [amge nug matu lokkuma Dawit dimetta, Apsalom dim lamittom]. Apsalom nug anam heehe, danab baubau ag Apsalom nug mameg King Dawit lamitta, king aben awa, king daakkunu dabmak aoeegeg ukke, kudum ag udiin, Apsalom dim lamidppig.

### **Dawit nug Apsalomnu nai doya, nug aha, Jerusalem uua, laih ukkom**

<sup>13</sup> Danab kudum ag gona, Apsalom dim lamittegeg amu, nai awa ukkak danab laa nug udiā, Dawit amegppa aum. “Israel laa oh bia ag Apsalom dim lamidna, nuhignu oolag hette,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Danab amu nug Dawit amegppa anam a, Dawit nug nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab nug ele Jerusalem daappig oh amelagppa aum. “Ahappeg! Ig oolta, laih gokkunigoitte! Adinu? Ig amu ii hekkunig, Apsalom nug udiā, ig ohnab iqeeb mauhkkunig. Ig iguppa nakok daagnig dayeb, Apsalom nug paha aha udiā, ibppa keeke oo mekka, iqeeb mauhpput, aab okkai imuppan danab ah aqeeb mauhkkulag amunu, ig geha iikku paha ahat gotu! Butti iitta; gemu!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Dawit nug anam a, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ag nob mena appig. “O ihinig okkai, ihinig king, ig am nahip madī nid amunu, na adi hekkutnu dabmekkut amu, ig naib dim lamidkkunig,” aon appig.

<sup>16</sup> Ag anam aeg, King Dawit nug wauud amge wauudnab iitta 10 ag daanna, lag enanagnab, ag lag amu, amu lag amunu keeke ele atognoadkkulagnu ana,

nug, nug baekku dppa ele ag oh ahan goppig. <sup>17</sup> King nug ugekke, danab ah laa oh ag nug dim lamittegeg, ag gona, lag laa nakok uma, aab daugppanab daatte, appa tena, ag appa ag baelag yaan daappig. <sup>18</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, Dawitnu ban daup oh anuqna nug noobppa laippuppa tappan ukkaeg, danab Dawit gumappig, amuam Keret danab, Pelet danab ele, amu danab 600 laa, ag anukka Gat appa Dawit ele daan, dimppa Dawit ele oh udiippig amu, ag ele nug noobppa goppig.

<sup>19</sup> Amu Dawit nug Gat danab Itai antta, nug amegppa aum. “Na wan lai hnu danab, na appan diigppa ii daattem amunu, na ig gottem imu ele oh gokkunignu oot ii daatte dayeb, na edun teppe, aabppa king Apsalom ele daaglah. <sup>20</sup> Na tumainab iikku da ehanidkkutnu udime. Amu gemu da heppi, na ig ele do danab, lag iitta bia da atu atten, da amu ii doottem ele, na ig ele anam oignig am ena iitta amunu, na, na baenadppa ele ag edun gokkulag am nai iitta. Amu Kayaknu oo bodoettak kobol, nuhig oo metta ii uuak kobol ele nahip-ppa daakkunu ool daatte.” Dawit nug Itai amegppa anam aum. <sup>21</sup> Dawit nug anam aum, amge Itai nug king aum, nug amu nob ma aum. “O dahil nadi, dahil king, Yawe Nug genab bau daatte, dahil king na ele gemu genab bau daattem, genab amubia na adeppa gona daakkut, da, da nahip madi nid, da ele aguppa genab daakkul. Da anam hein, bau daakkultai, o da, da anam hein mauhkkultai, amge da dabmak ii baolipa,” awa aum <sup>22</sup> Itai nug anam a, Dawit nug aum. “[Am ena! Na oot hette anamib] laa dim lamadna laippuppa tappan ukke!” awa aum. Dawit nug anam aum amunu, Gat danab Itai, nug, nuhikkud daup, ag oh baelkadppan laa daappig ele, ag Dawit noobppa laippuppa tappan goppig.

<sup>23</sup> Aab dimittimnu danab ah oh ag king, nuhikkud ele ag ukkaegeg anadna, ag huana gaappig. Goppig ele amu, laa ag anuqna gona, ag oolnu noak onig Kidron matadadna malaeg, king nug ele matade, ag gona, ag oh atu tadakppa gokkulagnu goppig.

<sup>24</sup> Amu mana mettak danab Sadok, Abiatar ele, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag appa daappig ele amu, ag Dawit ele oh goppig. Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele maoppig. Ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup maon nona, aab okkai dimittim meeg dayeye, Abiatar nug dof manatta, Kayak medette, aab okkaippan danab ah gokkulagnu ahappig ele, ag oh gona malaeg, nug amu uom.

<sup>25</sup> Ag amu hena malaeg, Dawit nug Sadok amegppa aum. “Na Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon, edun aab okkaippa ukke! Yawe Nug dahilnu ena dookkun dayeb, Nug heeb, da edue ukken, Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu, Nug laug baula anidkkul, <sup>26</sup> amge Nug dahilnu ena ii dootte dayeb, da Nug epegppa daattem. Nug dahilppa attem hekkunu ena dootte amu, Nug anamib had!” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Dawit nug anam anan, nug nai tuditta mana mettak danab Sadok amegppa inam ele aum. “Na propet danab daattem amunu, na edun, aab okkaippa madof ele gokkut. Na, na bekkat Ahimas, aria, Abiatar am nug bekka Jonatan ele, ag oh edun ukkeg! <sup>28</sup> Ag gobeppeg, da ukken, atu tadakppa Jordan leppa, le baag qak daattebba appa, laa nug ukka, nahip nai ab dookkulnu ameg mekkul,” awa

aum. <sup>29</sup>Dawit nug anam aum amunu, Sadok, Abiatar ele aa Kayaknu kunup maoya, eduya Jerusalem teya, aa aguppa daapid.

<sup>30</sup>Aa eduya goya daapid, amge Dawit nug ugakka, Olipnu Qauko taata gayom. Nug ikki hauta, baeg gada ele ii meum. Danab ah oh nug ele goppig amu, ag ele ikkilag hautna, gonana gaappig. <sup>31</sup>Ag ukkaegeg, laa nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Ahitopel nug Apsalom ehanidkkunu, nug nug ele daattep,” awa aum. Nug amu a, Dawit doya, nug Yawe unuqitta, “O Yawe, na heppe, Ahitopel nug Absalom dabmak tutukku iittappa ulum nai medakkunu od medattem,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup>Ag anam gona gona, Dawit nug Olipnu Qauko igippa, danab ah aguppa Kayak noobppa dup nona Nug binag meppigppa, nug aguppa te, Ark danab Husai nug matu ta, appa dayom, nug ooppa guittak doya, lamen elab nuhig pattida, gappud ele igippa ma, anam dayaya, Dawit ufa teum. <sup>33</sup>Nug ufa te, Dawit nug amegppa aum. “[Na paha gokkutnu elele iitta amunu,] na da ele oh gokkunih am uug laa dahilppa ana bekku bia. <sup>34</sup>Amge na edun, Jerusalem daappe, Apsalom nug edua Jerusalem teeb, na nug amegppa inam akkut. ‘O king, da nahip madi nid laa daakkul hettem. Da na mamenu madi nid daami, amge gemu da nahip madi nid daakkulnu ool daatte.’ Na anam appe dookku. Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, na da ehanidna, Ahitopel nug ulum nai Apsalom mettebeb, na dabmak amu heppe, na qekkonu hekkut. <sup>35</sup>Mana mettak danab adit Sadok, Abiatar ele aa appa daaglah amunu, na kingnu lag enanagnab, na appa nai adi dookkut amu, na aa amelahppa akkutnu elele. <sup>36</sup>Sadok bekka Ahimas, amu Abiatar bekka Jonatan, aa ele appa mamelti ele daatteb amunu, na adi nai doon heppe, nid adit amu aa udiya, aped dookkul,” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup>Dawit nug anam aum amunu, nug layag Husai nug edua ukke, Apsalom nug Jerusalem aab okkaippa teete, nug ele teum.

### Siba nug Dawit ee mettom

**16** Am Dawit nug Olipnu Qauko ta, laih noowo, Mepibosetnu ehanittak okkai Siba nug Dawit ufa teum. Nug donki adit, gomelahppa bret 200 ma, grep meu qadaiettak batappatak 100 ma, ad fig meu qadaiettak batappatak 100 ele ma, nug wain dod gadappa inak laippu ele ma, nug keeke amu oh awa ukkom. <sup>2</sup>Siba nug keeke amu oh awa ufa, Dawit ufa te, amu Dawit nug od mettom. “Imu oh am attemun?” awa od mettom. Od mette amu, Siba nug edua nob ma aum. “Donki aa king, baekkidppa ele ag [haen anen anen] attan tena oiglagnu, bret kunum, ad meu ele am nid bau ag lakkulagnu, amu wain am laa ag atu tadakppa oippeg, bedulag gai-iitta meeb, ehanittak aoglagnu daaglag amu, am amu dilag,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Siba nug anam aum, amge Dawit nug od mettom. “Amge Mepiboset, nug nahip okkai Saul alag amu, nug adeppa daatte?” awa od mettom. Od mette, Siba nug aum. “Nug Jerusalem daatte. Adinu? Nug, ‘Da alal king dayom amu, gemu Israel danab ah ag heppeg, da nug dayom bia king daakkul,’ atte,” awa aum <sup>4</sup>Siba nug anam a, Dawit nug aum. “Keeke oh

Mepiboset epegppa dayom am, gemu nahip daatte,” awa aum. Awa a am Siba nug aum. “Na dahil okkai, dahil king. Da am nahip madi nid. Na dahilnu ena dookkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum.

### **Simeï nug Dawit ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu aum**

<sup>5</sup>Siba, Dawit ele aa anam mattieh ukke, King Dawit nug ukka ukka, Bahurim guguitta ukke, danab laa, nug Saul ele aab ikki laippu, nug aab amu nakok uua ukka, Dawit ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu nai mattiom. Nug am Gera bekka Simeï. <sup>6</sup>Nug nai amu mattiaya, nug men naunau akke, Dawit nuhigppa, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab dilagppa ele goppig. Dawitnu daup ag nug gumappig ele, ag oh Dawit heqo laih laih daappig, amge Simeï nug amu ii dabmeum. Iitta. Nug nug, amu nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele men naunau akke ukka aqom. <sup>7</sup>Simeï nug nai nau amu mattiaya, ewa aum. “Na qe mauhak danab, na ahan ukke! Na danab hamu, nahip-ppa ena laa ii daatte. <sup>8</sup>Na Saul budub kudum hee mauhppig amunu, Yawe Nug kobol nahip amunu noob nau iikku medatte. Na Saul abenab aon, king daatem, amge gemu diig amunu Yawe Nug king aben na eppenppanu aditta awa, na bekkat Apsalom medatte. Na am danab qe mauhak danab amunu, na iikku padal mettem,” ewa aum. <sup>9</sup>Simeï nug anam ana e ukke ukke, Seruia bekka Abisai nug King Dawit amegppa aum. “Dahil okkai, dahil king, danab amu nug danab ena iitta, qai mauhak bia daatte, am adinu ig nug uupput, nug na ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkutnu nai unam atte? Na appe, da wain, duug oppi, bedu laih ukkebeb, ikki am laih gokku,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug Dawit amegppa anam aum, amge King Dawit nug nob ma aum. “O Seruia bekod, ahilah dabmak am dahil ele laippu iitta. Yawe Nug danab amu amegppa, ‘Wana, Dawit ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai a!’ aum dayeb, diig amunu ele nug hette dayeb amu, aun laa nug nuhignu, ‘Adinu na anam hettem?’ anaknu elelete? Iitta. Laa iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Dawit nug anam anan, nug Abisai, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele oh amelagppa nai tuditta aum. “Da bekkalnab, da nug menumi ele, nug da iweb mauhkkulnu hette. Danab imu nug Benyaminppanu danab, nug Saul ele tiig laippu, nug da ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkulnu dabmekkun elele amunu, uuppeg dayad! Yawe Nug nug anam akkunu aumtai amunu, ig uupput had! <sup>12</sup>Nug anam heebbeb, Yawe Nug uug nau dahilppa gemu beum antta, Nug nai nau danab imu dahilnu maditte ele dabmaama, edua ehanida heeb, da ena daakkultai,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Dawit nug anam aum amunu, nug, laa nug ele goppig amu, ag oh qauko nakok daugppa ib qetakppanu ukkaegeg, Simeï nug nakok attan ib iittappa ugakka, nug nai nau mattiaya, men naunau budiatte ahilagppa ukke, gappud ele appua e ukke layattom. <sup>14</sup>Amu King Dawit adi ag gona, Jodan leppa tena, ag bedulag bodoettom. Ag anam doon, Dawit, [laa oh ele ag] aguppa hik aoppig.

### Apsalom nug Jerusalem te, Ahitopel, Husai ele ulum nai medapid

<sup>15</sup> Dawit adi ag anam gona, Jodan le guguittak daaegeg, Apsalom, Israel danab laa oh ele ag Jerusalem teppig. Ag teegeg, Ahitopel nug Apsalom ele oh tepid. <sup>16</sup> Ag oh anam teeg, Ark danab Husai, nug Dawit layag amu, nug Apsalom toppa ta, nug aum. “Na king daattem, nahip bau dayak am elab tad! Na king daattem, nahip bau dayak am elab tad!” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Husai nug anam a, Apsalom nug aum. “Na genab Dawitnu oo mauhknab doolom amu, na inam helomte? Adinu na nug ii dim lamidme?” awa od mettom. <sup>18</sup> Apsalom nug anam od mette, Husai nug aum. “Iitta! Adinu? Laa Yawe, amu Israel danab ah imu ele ag king daakkunu tituanak daatte amu, da nuhig ehanittakib daakkul. Da nug ele daagnih. <sup>19</sup> Am keeke laa amu, da aun waappa dayeye ehanidkkul? Da king dayom bekka noobppa iite daakkul? Da na mamen noobppa daamibia, da na noomppa daakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Husai nug anam a, Apsalom nug edua, Ahitopel od mettom. “Nahip dabmakppa, ig attem hekkunig? Ig gemu adi ib dim lamidkkunig?” awa od mettom. <sup>21</sup> Nug anam od mette, Ahitopel nug nob ma aum. “Na mamen nug wauud amge wauudnab iitta eblaih tanig ele ag iguppa daanna, kingnu lag enanagnab, amu lag amunu keeke ele atognoadkkulagnu a, ag iikku daatteb amunu, na ah amu ele gemuib niippeg, Israel laa oh ag amunu nai doon, ag na hee, na mamen nug nahipnu ehed nau dootte dooglag. Ag anam doon, ehanidkkulagnu gagattag aoglag,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Ahitopel nug anam a, Apsalom nug ena doya, nug he, ag peh lag king laug attan, kodokko uдем ukkakppa heppig. Ag anam heeg, appa Israel oh noolagppa Apsalom nug mameg wauud amge wauudnab iitta ele niippig.

<sup>23</sup> Haen amuppa danab ah ag Ahitopelnu ulum nai, ag nai amunu, “Kayaknu uditte amunu, nai nuhig am enaib,” dooppig. Dawit, Apsalom ele oh, aa ele anam doopid.

**17** Apsalom nug anam ha male, Ahitopel nug Apsalom amegppa aum. “Na appe, da daup 12,000 epediatten heppi, ig oh tuqan imuppa ahat, Dawit dim lamidkkunig. <sup>2</sup> Ig gota, Dawit adi ag bedulag gai-iitta, bodoettak ele daappeg, ig gota tepput, Dawit adi ag ehed nau badan oolppeppeg, da king aakkuib qeppi mauhkku. <sup>3</sup> Da nug qeppi mauheb, da danab ah laa oh omaladppi, nahip-ppa udfignig. Danab laippu nug mauhkkunu oot hette amu, nug mauheb, laa oh ag madod ele edun udfiglag,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Ahitopel nug anam a, Apsalom, Israel dilag ikki danab oh ele ag nai amunu ena dooppig.

<sup>5</sup> Apsalom, Israel dilag ikki danab oh ele ag ena dooppig, amge Apsalom nug aum. “Appeg, Ark danab Husai nug udia, nug ele nuhig dabmak imunu ab dootu!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam a, ag aeg, Husai nug udie, Apsalom nug amegppa aum. “Ahitopel nug ulum nai imu ig mekka, ig inam inam hekkunignu aum. Nahip dabmakppa amu, ig nug aum bia hekkunig am enate? Iitta dayeb amu, na nahip dabmak appe doognig,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Apsalom nug anam a, Husai nug aum. “Ahitopelnu nai tatamnu am ena, amge ulum nai imuam enanag iitta bia anidtem. <sup>8</sup>Na doottem. Na mamen, amu nuhikkud daup danab ele ag am ban haknu doyak danab. Ag bea anig, laa nug bea amu nakkud diie, bea anig amu paha ban huana hette, ag ban anam bia hetteb. Keeke laa ele amu, na mamen nug haen kudum banppa dayom, nug ban haknu kobol oh doya malom. Nug heeb, gemu tuqan imu nuhig daup danab oh ag ele ii niimna. <sup>9</sup>Ge, geha iikku nug [nuhikkud danab ele] ag men ode laappatai, o adekkuppatai ag lokkumak aguppa daatteb amunu, [nahip daup ag goppeg,] Dawit, nuhig daup ele ag lokkumak daappigppan ahan, banelag gona ban heppeg, nahipad daup laala mauhkkulag dayeb, laa nug amu doya, ‘Dawit nug Apsalomnu daup huanak aqom,’ akku. <sup>10</sup>Nai amubia aheb amu, nahipad daup oh badaglag. Ge, nahip daup laa nug laion, dod laa oh ii badadtte bia daatte, daup amu nug hanhan keeke laanu ii badatte, ooppa g̃agattag doyakib dootte, amge nug nai amu doya, nug ele ehednab badakku. Adinu? Israel oh ag na mamennu, nug ban danabnab daatte doon, nuhig daup ag ban hekkulagnu ag oolag g̃agattag doyak okkai daatte ele dootteb. <sup>11</sup>Anam amunu, dahil dabmak am inam. Na heppe, Israel dilag ban danab ohnab, aab onig Dan, appanu ukka ukka, Berseba aabppa bata, na heppe, ban danab amu ohnab ag nahip-ppa udiglag. Danab amu ahilag ebqak am yu ihippa abud niitte amubia. Danab amu oh ag udippeg, na ag noolag aoppe, ag oh ban hekkulagnu gokkulag. <sup>12</sup>Ge, ig anam gota, Dawit nug adeppa anidkkunig amu, ig aguppanab ban hekkunig. Ig ban hekkunig, am baito buttua wan oh tonatte, amubia ig nug am nuhikkud daup oh ele tonadta aqapput, laippu laa bau ii daama. Ohnab mauhkkulag. <sup>13</sup>O iitta, ig gobupput, Dawit nug aab okkai laa, aab amuam ad ele, nug appa daakkunu gokku dayeb amu, Israel laa oh ag mud̃i aon, aab amuppa gona, aab amu loppadna, mud̃ippa qakkan eedppeg, oolnu noakppa nokku. Ag anam heppeg ukkeb, aab amu maha nakoknab laa dayom, amuppa ii daama. Iitta. Ohnab oolnu noakppa noa lokkumak daakku.” Husai nug Apsalom amegppa anam aum. <sup>14</sup>Husai nug anam a, Apsalom, Israel danab laa oh ele ag appig. “Ark danab Husainu ulum nai am Ahitopelnu ulum nai edidtte,” aon appig. Ag doon, dabmena appignu diig am, Yawe Nug Ahitopelnu ulum nai eledenab na qeeb, Apsalom nug padal mekkunu dabmak awe g̃agattag eppom daye, Nug Husai ehanittom.

<sup>15</sup>Am Husai nug anam Apsalom ad̃i amelagppa mattia mala, nug ukka, mana mettak danab ad̃it Sadok, Abiatar ele, nug aa amelahppa aum. “Ahitopel nug Apsalom, Israel dilag ikki danab ele amelagppa nai mattiaya, nug ag inam inam hekkulagnu aum, amge da ag inam inam hekkulagnu ag amelagppa ami. <sup>16</sup>[Amu Apsalom nug dahil nainu ena doyom, amge nug nuhig dabmak ed̃ueb, Ahitopelnu dabmak dim lamidkku dayeb amu,] King Dawit nug laa nug ele daatteb oh mauhkkulag amunu, aa paha nai awa ukkak danab laa meped̃, nug ukka, Dawit amegppa inam anad! ‘Ag atu tadakppa Jodan leppa, le baag qak daattebppa aib daappig. Ag Jodan le paha matadeg! Ag hambuppunna, “Ig niiota, butti le matadkkunig,” aib appig. Ag le ii matadkkulag dayeb, [Ahitopel aumbia, danab



12,000 uđin ban hekkulag dayeb amu, 1 ag ohnab mauhkkulag.' ” Husai nug Sadok, Abiatar ele amelahppa anam aum.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Apsalom, nuhikkud ehanittak ele ag dabmak ehed aomnanu Sadok, Abiatar ele bekkalti Jonatan, Ahimas ele aa miag atiak, aab okkai ooppa uđiya, eđuya laih gokkulahnu elele iitta amunu, nid adit amu aa aab dimittim aben laa onig Enrogel, aa appa daapid. Aa anam daaeheh, Sadok, Abiatar ele aa Husainu nai dooya, aa mađi ah laa nug nid adit amu amelahppa ab, aa goya, King Dawit amegppa Husainu nai akkulahnu meeh ukka, amelahppa a, aa goya, Dawit amegppa apid. <sup>18</sup> Amge nid laa nug Ahimas, Jonatan ele anatom amunu, nug ukka, Apsalom amegppa aum. Ahimas, Jonatan ele aa anatom dooya, aa paha ahaya, Bahurim goya, appa danab laa lauggpa tepid. Danab amu laug hadap-ppa le mod laa dayom, amu nid adit amu aa mod amuppa nopid. <sup>19</sup> Aa amuppa noeh, lag amu mameg wau nug le mod amu ameg tonaknu keeke awa, amuppa ameg tona, nug ee aeg ele awa, ameg tonaknu keeke ee aeg amu ele tonom amunu, danab laa nug neekkeb ukkeb, le mod uukku daatte ii anidma. <sup>20</sup> Ah amu nug anam he, haen Apsalomnu daup ag uđin amu, ag ah amu od medappig. “Ahimas, Jonatan ele aa adeppa daattep?” aon od medappig. Od mettaeg, ah amu nug nob ma aum. “Nid adit amu aa le nakok umu matadya malapid,” awa aum. Anam a, daup ag aa anatkkulag nu mattialatna oippig, amge ag aa ii anatppig. Ag ii anatppig amunu, ag eđun, Jerusalem goppig. <sup>21</sup> Apsalomnu daup ag eđun, Jerusalem gokkulag nu ukkaegeg, nid adit amu aa modppanu beya, aa goya, King Dawit aped dookkunu gopid. Aa goya teya, amegppa inam apid. “Ahitopel nug Apsalom inam inam hekkunu aum amunu, na paha ahan, le imu matade!” aoya apid. <sup>22</sup> Aa anam apid amunu, Dawit, danab ah nug ele goppig ele, ag oh ahan, Jordan le matadppig. Ag matadegeg, buttua wakkadefe, laippu laa nug le amu hego laihippa ii dayom. Iitta. Ohnab matadna malappig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam matadppig, amge Ahitopel nug Apsalom nug nuhig ulum nai ii dim lamittom antta, nug donki nuhig gomeppa dayaknu keeke qakka, nug donki attan ta nug appag diigppa gokkunu ukkom. Nug ukka, nug lauggpa Gilo appa teum. Nug ta, nuhig keeke oh babaitta mala, nug nugakka muđi laa awa, baagppa qakke dayeye, nug bedu aiha, nug mauhom. Nug anam he, ag nug gađa mamegnu boumak abenppa boumppig.

<sup>24</sup> Amge Dawit nug Jordan matada ukka, Mahanaim te, Apsalom, Israel dilag daup oh ele ag Dawit lamidna, ag Jordan le matadppig. <sup>25-26</sup> Ag Jordan matadna, ag gona, wan onig Gileat, ag appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig. Am Joap nug Apsalom ele ii dim lamittom amunu, Apsalom nug Amasa nug nuhig daup dilag okkai daakkunu otiom. Amasa nug danab onig Jeter bekka. Jeter nug am Ismael buđub, amu nug wau am Nahas ađeg Abigel. Nug Joap anig Seruia makkeg.

<sup>27</sup> Apsalom adi ag aguppa daappig, amge tatam, haen Dawit nug Mahanaim uđie amu, Nahas bekka Sobi, Amiel bekka Makir, amu Barsilai ele ag uđippig. Sobi nug am Amon danab, nug apag diig am Raba. Makir nug appag diig am Lodebar, amu Barsilai nug Gileat ted, nug appag diig am Rogelim. <sup>28-29</sup> Ag uđin,

ag hedig, tappid, waa keeke, aon udippig. Ag keeke amu aon ufin, ag wit aeg, bali aeg, wit ganudak ele, ee aeg manik ele, bin, am bin diig laa onig lentil, uppuh leppu, huh gagattag eppom, sipsip, amu sis makau huhppa hak ele aon udippig. Am Dawit adi ag atu tadakppa oiyegeg, bedulag bodoette, enug aqe, le baalag ele diiom dooppig amunu, ag ee amu Dawit adi ag lakkulagnu aon udippig.

### Dawitnu daup Apsalomnu edatteg, Joap nug Apsalom qe mauhom

**18** Aria, Apsalom adi ag Jodan le matadna, Gileat wanppa daaegeg, Dawit nug nuhikkud daup oh qagmeeg, nug otiatte, huu anen anen daappig. Huu laala am daup 1,000 ele, laa am 100 ele. Ag anam daaegeg, Dawit nug huu anen anen dilag ikki otiatom. <sup>2</sup>Nug anam ha mala, nug he, daup amu oh ag huu obatak ewam daappig. Huu okkainab laippu dilag okkai am Joap. Huu okkainab laa dilag okkai am Joap amag Abisai. Abisai nug Seruia bekka. Amu huu okkainab laa dilag okkai am Gat danab Itai. King Dawit nug anam ha, ban haknu haenppa nug ag huu anam anam daanna, gona ban hekkulagnu maatte goppig. Amge ban haknu daanna, tatam nug nuhikkud daup amelagppa aum. “Da ag ele oh ban hekkunignu gokkunig,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Nug amelagppa anam aum, amge ag edun appig. “Iitta! Na ig ele aib gomut. Adinu? Apsalom adi ag ig edigna heppig, ig oolkkunig dayeb amu, ag ihinignu dab-ii-memana. Ag iqappeg, ig kudumnab mauhkkunig dayeb amu, ag amunu keeke okkai ii doomna. Ag ig oonigppa danab 10,000 aqappeg, na bau daakkut dayeb amu, ag oolag gamag ii ahama, amge ag naib nidappeg mauhkkut amu, ag oolag huana gamag ahakku. Anam daamanu, na aab okkaippa ippa daanna, ippa na ehanikkak megakkut am ena. Na banppa gokkut am ena iitta,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup>Ag anam appig amunu, King Dawit nug aum. “Ag ahilag dabmakppa ag da adi kobol hekkulnu ena dootteb ele amu, da anamib hekkul,” awa aum. Nug anam aum, ag nug aabppa daakkunu ena dooppig amunu, ban ahe, ag ban hekkulagnu ukkaegeg, King Dawit nug aabnu ad odppa dayeye, ag nug noobppa huu 100 ele, huu 1,000 ele, ag daappig anam daanna, huu anen anen ag laippu tappan goppig. <sup>5</sup>Ag anam ukkaegeg, King Dawit nug Joap, Abisai, Itai ele amelagppa inam hekkulagnu aum. “Ag nid bau Apsalomnu amu, ag dahilnu anuqak doon, nuhigppa wagai aib meppig,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amu, daup laa oh ele ag nug ban daup ikki amelagppa Apsalomnu anam aawo, ag dooppig.

<sup>6</sup>Amu Dawitnu daup ag Apsalom, Israel ele ban hekkulagnu tappan, ban hekkulagnu ban hak abenppa goppig. Ban amuam wan onig Epraim Dilag Atu, amuppa dayom. <sup>7</sup>Am Apsalom adi ag Dawitnu daup ele ban henana, Dawitnu daup ag Apsalom adi edadppig. Ag edadna, ded amuppa aben amuppa ag Apsalomnu daup 20,000 aqaeg mauhppig. <sup>8</sup>Amu ag ban heegeg ukke, ban tuditta, atu amu ohppa dayom. Amu ad kudum ele ban atu amuppa daye, [atu amuam atu ena iitta, Dawitnu daup ag atu amubiappa ban hak dooppig amunu,] Dawitnu daup ag Israel laa huanaknab aqappig.

<sup>9</sup>Amu ban anam heeg ugekke, Apsalom nug miul nuhig attan dayaya ukka, nug ii doyaya Dawitnu daup udalag teum. [Nug ag udalag ta oolele,] miul nuhig ad ok okkai laa waappa ukke, ad amu eppег huanak amunu, Apsalom ikki amuppa aihe dayeye, miul baeg ya ii dayom; iitta ukkom amunu, Apsalom nug aguppa aiha dayom. Baeg am wan ii tappom.

<sup>10</sup>Apsalom nug anam aiha dayeye, Dawitnu daup laa nug amu anttowa, nug ukka, Joap amegppa aum. “Antte! Da Apsalom nug ad ok, amuppa aihom daye anidmi,” awa aum <sup>11</sup>Danab amu nug Joap amegppa anam a, Joap nug edua amegppa aum. “Na Apsalom anidme? Adinu na nug ii qeme? Na anam helom amu, da na 115 gram silwa, ban daupnu let ele mettalom,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Joap nug anam aum, amge danab amu nug aum. “Laa nug 11 kilogram silwa da eppelppanab melo amu, da king bekka amu ii qeppi mauhlo! Adinu? King nug na, Abisai, Itai ele amelagppa inam haknunab aum. ‘Ag dahilnu dabmak anuqak aona, ag nid bau Apsalom ehanidppeg, ena dayad!’ awa aum. Nug anam aum, ig laa oh doomut amunu, da nid amu, nuhigppa ehed laa ii hepa. <sup>13</sup>King nug hanhan aun nug adi heum dookkunu haaha, aakku dootte amunu, da na ame bia Apsalom qelom amu, na dahilnu aditai keeke laa hena, ii ehanidlom. Amunu king nug da iweb mauhlomtai,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Danab amu nug anam a, Joap nug aum. “Uuppe! Da na ele nai laa ii mattimda,” awa aum. Nug anam anana, nug ban ewam awa, nug ban ewa, oh Apsalom momoppa ye noppig. Apsalom nug ad okppa aiha bau dayeye, nug anam heum. <sup>15</sup>Joap nug anam he, Apsalom nug mauhkkunu heehe, Joapnu ehanittak danab eblaih tanig ele, ag nuhig bannu keeke maoppig ele amu, ag Apsalom talilidna daanna, ag qeeg, nug aakku mauhom.

<sup>16</sup>Nuhig ehanittak ag Apsalom qeeg, nug mauhe, Joap nug trampet iwale, Dawitnu daup ag, “Joap nug ig ban uugnignu hette,” dooppig amunu, ag baula Israel ii lamadppig. <sup>17</sup>Ag ban uun, ag Apsalom gada aon, mod okkai atu amuppa dayom, amuppa ag gada budieg no, ag men akkan, Apsalom gada tonan, men meegeg ta, qagmak okkai dayom. Ag anam heppig, amge Israel dilag daup laa, ag Apsalom dim lamidppig amu, ag oolna, laulkadppa teppig.

<sup>18</sup>Amu Apsalom ii mauhom haenppa, nug bau dayaya, nug men okkai laa babaitta, nug men amu oolnu noak onig Kingnu Oolnu Noak, aguppa qappe dayom. Nug amu heumnu diig am nug nukka, nug mattia inam aum. “Da nid danab iitta amunu, danab ah oh ag dahilnu daulag ii atimanu, da men imu ag dahilnu dabmekkulagnu hettem,” awa aum. Nug nukka nug onig men amuppa qataqeuam, amu haen amuppa, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, danab ah ag men amunu, “Apsalomnu at,” aon atteb.

### Laa Apsalom mauhomnu Dawit amegppa aum

<sup>19</sup>Am Sadok bekka Ahimas nug Joap amegppa aum. “Na appe, da qaietten ukken, Yawe Nug King Dawit ehanitte, nug nuhikkud keked eppelagppa ii daatte

appi dookku,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Joap nug aum. “King bekka mauhom amunu, na nai amu aon gokkut am ena iitta. Na def laa nai aon gokkut,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup>Joap nug Ahimas amegppa anam ana, nug edua, Kus danab laa antta, nug amegppa aum. “Na gona, na adi keeke anidme ele amu, na king amegppa amu appe doya!” awa aum. Nug Kus danab amegppa anam a, danab amu nug Joap noobppa dup noa, edua aha, qaietta ukkom. <sup>22</sup>Kus danab ugekke, Sadok bekka Ahimas nug edua, baula Joap amegppa aum. “Da ukken, king amegppa gemunu nai appi, adi keeke bekku am nai iitta, amge na appe, da Kus danab dim lamitten, qaietten gokkulnu od medattem,” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge Joap nug aum. “O da bekkal, adinu na gokkutnu oot daatte? Na gona, keeke beumnu nai Dawit amegppa appe amu, nug nob ena laa medakkute? Iitta!” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Joap nug anam aum, amge Ahimas nug baula amegppa aum. “Da ukken, king amegppa gemunu nai appi, adi keeke bekku am nai iitta. Da qaietten ukken, king amegppa akkulnu aakkuib ool daatte,” awa aum. Nug anam baula aum amunu, Joap nug aum. “Ahan, qaiette!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Ahimas nug qaietta ukka, nug Jodan lenu oolnu noakppa ukka, nug Kus danab edittom.

<sup>24</sup>Am laa ag ban heegeg, Dawit nug aab laa amuppa dayaya, nug ukka, aab amuam ad adit ele, laa am laa talilittom, adit oh am od ele amu, nug od adit amu gamagppa dayom. Nug anam dayeye, adi uditte anittaknu danab nug ad attan ta, nug neekke ukke, danab nug nukka qaietta udieye anttom. <sup>25</sup>Nug amu antta, nug king amu dookkunu eum. Nug anam e, king nug aum. “Nukka uditte dayeb amu, nai nug awa uditte am ena doottem,” awa aum. Anam amu, danab amu nug qaietta udiakib udiom. <sup>26</sup>Anam daye, adi uditte anittak danab nug neekke ukke, danab laa ele qaietta udieye anttom. Antta amu, nug danab od gumom ele dookkunu aum. “Antte! Danab laa ele nukka qaietta uditte,” awa aum. Nug anam awa e, Dawit doya, nug aum. “Nug ele nai ena awa uditte bia doottem,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>King anam a, adi uditte anittak danab nug aum. “Da anidtem amu, danab anuqa uditte, nuhig qaiettak am Sadok bekka Ahimasnu qaiettak bianab,” awa aum. A amu, king nug aum. “Ahimas nug am danab ena. Nug nai ena awa uditte,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup>Dawit anam a, Ahimas nug qaietta aabppa udiaya, nug king amegppa ewa aum. “Keeke oh ena daatte,” awa aum. Nug anam ana udi, king noobppa gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, nug aum. “Yawe, Nug am nahip Kayak, ig Nug binag metu! Nug he, danab ag na, na am dahil nadi, dahil king, ag na ehed heidkkulagnu heppig ele amu, ig ag edadmut,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Ahimas nug anam a, King Dawit nug od mettom. “Ge, nid bau Apsalom, nug ena daattete?” awa od mettom. Od mette am Ahimas nug aum. “Da amunu tutukku ii doottem. Joap nug da, nahip madi nid, amu nahip madi nid laa ele, i meiteb udfignihnu heeche, danab ag muttub huan qeegeg anadmi, amge diig adinu ag amu heppig amu, da ii doottem,” awa aum <sup>30</sup>Ahimas nug anam a, King Dawit nug aum. “Na daugppa daappe, laa udiad!” awa aum. King nug anam a, nug laih wana hibaitta dayom.

<sup>31</sup> Nug wana dayeye, Kus danab nug udfia, king amegppa aum. “Dahil nadi, dahil king, nai ena da awe udfimi amu, na nai amu doye! Yawe Nug gemu he, na laa ag na ehed heidkkulagnu heppig ele amu, na ag eppelagppa ii daattem,” awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Nug anam a, king nug od mettom. “Ge, nid bau Apsalom, nug ena daattete?” awa od mettom. Nug od mette, Kus danab nug aum. “Na dahil nadi, dahil king, nahipad keked laa oh ag na ehed heidkkulagnu ahaglag ele amu, ag oh nid bau amubia daaglagnu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> King Dawit nug nai amu doya, nug ehed ottaiom. Nug ottaia, nug aha, nug aben amu uua, oo laa od attan dayom amu, nug amuppa ukka ta, gayom. Nug aguppa tekkunu taata, nug inam mahittom. “O da bekkal Apsalom! O da bekkal Apsalom! Da na abenam awen mauhlom am ena. O Apsalom, da bekkal, da bekkal,” awa mahittom.

### Joap nug Dawit daug batom

**19** Dawit nug Apsalomnu qanene, laa nug Joap amegppa aum. “Dawit nug Apsalom mahitta qanatte,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Amu Dawitnu daup ag, “Apsalom mauhom amunu, King Dawit nug oo uug naunab nau doyaya, mahidtte,” dooppig amunu, ag uug dooppig. Ded amuppa ag ahilag keked edadppig, amge King Dawit nug bekka mahittette, ag keked edadppignu oo gamag ahak am ii dooppig. Iitta. Ag oolag uug dayom. <sup>3</sup> Ag keked edadppig, amge ag oolag uug daye, ag edun, danab ag badan, banppa daaglagnu uun oolna, appalkadppa ufa nak ele tetted bia, Dawitnu daup ag anam aakku aab okkai Dawit dayomppa teppig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge Dawit nug idu hauta, Apsalom mahitta, huana qanana aum. “O da bekkal Apsalom! O da bekkal, da bekkal Apsalom!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Dawit nug anam heehe, Joap nug lag Dawit dayom amuppa ukka ta, nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Gemu na he, nahipad daup ag ufa nak ehed dootted. Danab amu ag aakku na, na begapad, na adenad, nahipad ah, amu na waatad amge waatad nab iitta ele keked eppelagppanu diiatte, ag ii mauhppig. <sup>6</sup> Na laa ag nahipnu nau ninig ele dootted dilagnu oot mauhtte, amge na laa ag nahipnu oolag mauhtte ele, na amu dilagnu nau ninig ele doottem. Na gemu nahip ban daup ikki, amu ahilkad danab ele ag am keeke hamu bia, na amu heehe daatted ippunadtttem. Ig oh mauhlom, Apsalom nug gemu bau daalo amu, na ena doolom anidtttem. <sup>7</sup> Amunu na ahan, dimittim wana, ‘Ag hena autna aoppig,’ aon amelagppa appe doye! Adinu? Da Yawe onig awen, Nug onigppa da dahil nai imu gagattag getten, imu attem. Na anam ii hekkut dayeb amu, gemuib nahipad danab oh ag uuidna, ahan gokkulag. Tueb meeb, laippu laa ii daama. Anam bekku dayeb amu, na naunab nau daakkut. Na nid bau daai udfiom, gemu batac na ded laala uug nau digdig maome, amge uug imu bekku dayeb amu, uug imuam uug laa oh na maome edatta, naunab nau daakku,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Joap nug anam aum amunu, King Dawit nug aha ukka, aabnu ad odppa dayom. Nug appa

dayeye, laa ag nuhikkud daup amelagppa, “King nug aabnu ad odppa daatte,” aeg doon, ag oh uđin, nug noobppa daappig.

### **Israel, Juda ele ag Dawit edua, ahilag king daakkunu oolag dayom**

Dawit adi ag anam heppig, amge ag anam heegeg, Israel laa ag Apsalom dim lamidppig ele ag oolna, ag laulkadppa teppig. <sup>9</sup>Ag tena daaegeg, Israel laa oh ele nai aeg ona, aeg do appig. “King Dawit nug anukka ig ehanikke, ig keked ihinkad eppelagppa ii daamut. Nugib ig Pilistia danab eppelagppanu awikkom. Nug anam heum, amge Apsalom bekkunu he, Dawit nug oola ukka, lai daatte. <sup>10</sup>Ig Apsalom king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanmut, amge nug banppa mauhom amunu, ig hepput, King Dawit nug edua udikku am ena,” aon appig.

<sup>11</sup>Ag amu mattiegeg, Dawit doya, nug nai inam mana mettak danab Sadok, Abiatar ele dooglahnu me ukkom. “Aa Juda dilag ikki danab inam od matted! ‘Israel laa oh ag king nug edua, nuhig lag enanagnab, nug appa daakkunu atteb amunu, adinu ag king nug bekkunu, am laa oh dilag mattiak dimppa mattiglagnu daatteb?’ <sup>12</sup>Amu Dawit nug atte. ‘Ag am da awalad, mamelad ele,’ awa atte. ‘Amunu adinu laa oh dilag mattiak dimppa king nug edua udikkunu mattiglagnu daatteb?’ <sup>13</sup>Aa Juda dilag ikki danab amelagppa anam awoya, aa Amasa amegppa ele inam aped doya! ‘Na da ele, i tiig laippunu, amu da heppi, na Joap abenppa daan, dahil ban daup ikki anuqak hanhan daakkut. Da anam ii hekkul dayeb amu, Kayak Nug bu okkainab medakkunu ool daatte.’ ” Dawit nug nai amu Sadok, Abiatar ele dooglahnu me ukkom. <sup>14</sup>Dawit nug nai amu me ukke, [Sadok, Abiatar ele aa Dawit aa hekkulahnu aum bia heeh, Dawitnu nai am] Juda danab ohnab ahilag dabmak edua, Dawit nug edua king daakkunu daye, ag nai imu Dawit dookkunu meeg ukkom. “Na, nahipad danab oh ele ag edun udieg!” Ag nai anam aakku meeg ukkom. <sup>15</sup>Juda ag nai amu meeg ukke, King Dawit doya, nug aha ukka, nug Jodan leppa teum. Nug appa te, Juda danab ag matu Dawit omalppig, Jodan le matadkkunu uđin, Gilgal daappig.

<sup>16</sup>Juda danab ag udiegeg, Gera bekka Simei, nug Benyaminppan danab amu, nug Bahurimnu aha, paha King Dawit uđa tekkunu Juda ele oh udippig <sup>17</sup>Benyamin danab 1,000 ag nug ele oh udippig. Amu Saulnu ehanittak okkai Siba, nug, nug bekkod 15, amu nuhikkud madi nid 20 ele ag ele udippig. Simei, Benyaminppan danab 1,000 laa amu, Siba adi ele oh ag paha Jodan leppa, King Dawit ehanidkkulagnu udippig.

### **Dawit nug Simeinu oo doye, nai ena mettom**

<sup>18</sup>Ag Jodan leppa gona, ag king, nug baegppan oh ele omaladna, le matadkkulagnu, ag oo hak nuhig heppeg bekkunu ele Jodan leppa, le baag qakppa le amu matadna, Dawit gumidna goppig. Ag anam henana amu, Gera bekka Simei nug Jodan le matadowa, nug wana, king noobppa laippun gateg

qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa meum. <sup>19</sup>Nug king noobppa anam dayaya, nug aum. “O dahil nadi, na da dahil ehed hak matunu nob medakutnu ool ii daatte. Na, na am dahil nadi, dahil king, amu na Jerusalem uun gome, ded amuppan hak nau dahil na dabmettem doottem, amge na da kobol da hemi ele amu, na kobol amu daut atikkunu od medattem. Na heppe, am na dautppa ii daamanu ool daatte. <sup>20</sup>Adinu? Da doottem, da hipunin hemi, amu diig amunu gemu da Israel laa oh oolagppanu da anuqe udien, dahil nadi, dahil king, da nug ufa tekkulnu ufdimi,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup>Nug anam a, Seruia bekka Abisai nug aum. “Yawe Nug Dawit king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom, amge Simei nug King Dawit ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu aum. Amu diig amunu nug mauhad!” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Nug anam a, Dawit nug aum. “O Seruia bekod, ahilah dabmak, am dahil dabmak ele laippu iitta. Gemu aa da uug medattep. Ig gemu hepput, Israel oolagppa danab laa mauhkku am enate? Iitta! Gemu da king daattem doottem amunu, laa nug ii mauhma,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>King Dawit nug anam awowa, nug edua, nuhig nai jagattag qetta, Simei amegppa aum. “Na ii mauhmana,” awa aum.

### Dawit nug Mepibosetnu oo ena dayom

<sup>24</sup>Amu Saul alag Mepiboset, nug ele king ufa tekkunu ukkom. Dawit nug Jerusalemnu aha ukkom, haen amuppa Mepiboset nug digma, [Dawit mahittatta,] nug baeg ii iha, id ii awa, lamen ele ii ihom ukke, King Dawit madod ele edua udiom batak. <sup>25</sup>Mepiboset nug Jerusalemnu aha, king ufa te, King Dawit nug od mettom. “Mepiboset, adinu na da ele oh ii gomud?” awa od mettom. <sup>26</sup>Dawit nug anam od mette, Mepiboset nug nob ma aum. “O dahil nadi, dahil king, da, nahip madi nid da, da bael nau, da baelppa oikkulnu elele iitta amunu, da dakka, da oolppa inam ami. ‘Da donki dahil gomeppa dayeye gokkulnu amu, da heppi, laa nug donki dahil gomeppa dayaknu keeke babaitteb, da king ele oh gokkunih.’ Da oolppa anam ami, amge dahil madi nid Siba, nug da ehedppa daakkulnu nug dahil nai ii dim lamitta, da uuida ukkom. <sup>27</sup>Nug anam he, nug na, na am dahil nadi, dahil king, nug na amenppa da bael qeum. O dahil nadi, dahil king, nug anam heum, amge na am Kayaknu engel bia daattem amunu, na attem dahilppa hekkutnu ena doottem amu, anamib he! <sup>28</sup>Adinu? Na king, dahil nadi, na heppe, da alal baegppan oh ig mauhlomnu elele, amge na amu ii hena, na hee, da, da am nahip madi nid, da nahip balalppa, laa ag iguppa daan, ee latteb ele, da ag oolagppa dayeye, ee lattem amunu, da keeke laa na eppenppa aokkulnu od medakkulnu elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Mepiboset nug anam a, King Dawit nug aum. “Aakku elele. Na Siba ele aa wan da nug epegppa memi amu, aa oppatya, laih nahip dayeb, laa nuhig dayad!” awa aum. <sup>30</sup>Dawit nug anam a, Mepiboset nug king amegppa aum. “Na dahil nadi, dahil king. Na madod ele edun ufime amunu, Siba nug wan oh aweb, nuhig daakku am nai iitta. Da anidtem amu, na ena anam edun ufime amuib am keeke okkai,” awa aum.

### Dawit nug Barsilai nai ena mettom

<sup>31</sup> Am Gileat danab Barsilai, nug Rogelimnu aha, nug ele King Dawit omaleb, Jodan le matadoya, “Enad ukke,” ab, king nug Jerusalem tekkunu udiom. <sup>32</sup> Barsilai nug am danab kaino; mađ nuhig 80. Nug enub danab amunu, King Dawit nug Mahanaim dayeye, nug ee keeke mettom. <sup>33</sup> Amu Barsilai nug Dawit gumitta te, nai mattiyya, Dawit nug amegppa aum. “Na da ele, i oh Jodan le matada, i oh Jerusalem teda, da na atognoidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Dawit nug anam aum, amge Barsilai nug edua, nob ma aum. “O dahil king, da kaino memori. Da tuditte, haen elab wanppa ii daakkul amunu, da na ele Jerusalem teda daagnihnu am da ena ii doottem. <sup>35</sup> Da mađ dahil am 80 teum daatte. Da keeke kudumnu, atten am enanag, keeke atten am enaib dookkulnu elele iitta. Da, da nahip mađi nid amu, da ee lainne, da ee o le miti tutukku dookkulnu elelete? Da danab ah ahi edatteb, da ag baalag tutukku ena dookkulnu elelete? O dahil nadi, dahil king, da na ele oh goda daalop amu, da uug okkai na mettalom. Amu da anam helom am ena iitta. <sup>36</sup> Da, da nahip mađi nid amu, da na ele oh Jodan le imu matada, da ib tutuib na ele oh goda, na gobeppe, da eduen uđikkul. Na dahilnu ena hekkutnu attem, amge da adi kobol enanag laa hemi amunu, na anam helom? <sup>37</sup> Da appal diigppa, mama anai ele mauheh boumatppigppa dayeye mauhkkulnu amu, na appe, da, da am nahip mađi nid amu, da eduen, appal diigppa gokkulnu od medattem. Da anam hekkulnu hettem, amge dahilppanu laa am iikku; nug Kimham, nug am nahip mađi nid amu, na appe, nug na, dahil nadi, dahil king amu, nug na ele le imu matadya gokkulah. Nug na ele oh goya, na nuhignu attem hekkutnu oot daakku dayeb amu, na anamib he!” awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Barsilai nug anam a, Dawit nug aum. “Am ena. Kimham da ele oh le matadđa gokkunih, amu na da nuhignu adi hekkulnu oot hette ele amu, da anamib hekkul. Amu na ele adi da eppelppanu aokkutnu oot daatte dayeb amu, da anamib hekkul,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Aa anam mattiyya malaeh, danab oh, King Dawit ele Jodan matadppig. King nug matada, nug Barsilai ootquitta, itittak ena mette, Barsilai nug edua, lakka ukkom.

### Israel danab, Juda danab ele ag naippa nug mehqeppig

<sup>40</sup> Haen King Dawit nug Jodan le matada, Gilgal ukkom amu, Kimham ele anam heum. Amu Juda dilag daup oh, Israel dilag daup laih ele, ag oh king omalna, le matadna, ag appa goppig.

<sup>41</sup> Ag anam heeg, haen elab iitta Israel laa ag ahan, king toppa uđin, nug amegppa appig. “Adinu Juda danab, ag ig ele oh, ig awag amag ele amu, adinu ag yab danab hetteb bia heegeg, ig ii dooutut, ag na, na am ihinig king amu, ag na, na baenadppa, nahipad ban danab ele omaladna Jodan le matadna udippig?” aon od medappig. <sup>42</sup> Ag Dawit anam od medappig, amge Juda ag ahan, nob meppig. Ag nob mena, nai inam madippig. “King nug ig ele tiinig laippunab amunu, ig hemut. Ag adin oolag nauhtte? Ig kingnu keeke laa ig lakkunignu



aomutte? Ig nuhig keeke laa ig eppenigppa adat, aot gomutte?” aon appig. <sup>43</sup>Ag anam aeg, Israel danab ag nob mena appig. “Ig Israel, ig am huu okkai eblaih laih ele, ag Juda, ag am laippuib amunu, nug ihinig king daakkunu am diig okkai ele, ahilag edittak. Anam daatte amunu, adinu ag ihinigu keeke hamunab dootteb. Ig tatam ig omalpput, Dawit udfikkunu iite mattimut?” aon appig.

Ag anam appig, amge Juda danab ag nai g̃agattagnab, Israel dilag nai edittak, Israel danab amelagppa madippig.

### Seba nug Dawit waappa dayak uua, Israel ag nug dim lamidkkulag nu heum

**20** Amu danab laa onig Seba, nug Benyamin ted, Bikri bekka, nug appa dayom. Nug hanhan he, uug digdig bettom, amu nug appa dayaya, Juda dilag nai doya, nug trampet iwalala eum.

“Ig Israel laa oh, ig Dawit ele laippu iitta.

Ao, ig Jesi bekka Dawit, ig nug budub iitta.

O ag Israel danab laa, da ag ele ig oh ahat, ig appanig diigppa gotu,” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup>Seba anam heum amunu, Israel danab oh ag Dawit uuidna, ag Bikri bekka Seba dim lamidppig. Ag amu heppig, amge Juda danab ag ahilag king, Dawit, ag nug ele daan, ag nug Jodan leppanu omalna, Jerusalem teppig.

<sup>3</sup>Am King Dawit nug edua, nuhig lag enanagnab, Jerusalem dayom amu, nug appa ta, nug wauud amge wauudnab iitta eblaih tanig ele, nug ag daanna, nuhig lag enanagnab, amunu keeke ele atognoadkkulag nu uuate daappig amu, nug ag lag laappa, ag lag amu uun oiglag nu elele iitta, nug ag appa maatte, pide anam daappig. Dawit nug ag ele baula ii niippig, amge nug he, ag ee keeke, elele daappig, keeke laanu tutu ii daappig. Ag ah qab bia anam daaeg ukke, mauhppig.

<sup>4</sup>King Dawit nug anam hewowa, nug Amasa amegppa aum. “Juda danab ag udfiaglag nu, na nai meppe ukkeb doon, na ag ele iguppa ded ewam uueb, da noolppa dayeg!” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Dawit anam aum, amge Amasa nug ukka, Juda dilag daup oh ag ufin, king noobppa daaglag nu amelagppa ab dooglag nu haaha, haen King Dawit nug, nug edua udfikkunu aum edittom. <sup>6</sup>Amasa nug haen anam edittom amunu, Dawit nug Abisai amegppa aum. “Amasa nug paha edua ii uditte amunu, gemu Bikri bekka Seba nug uug okkainab megakku. Apsalom nug uug okkai mekkom, amge Seba nug uug okkainab megakku amunu, na dahilad daup ippa daatteb ele noolag aoppe gona, Seba lamidkkulag. Iitta dayeb amu, nug aab okkai laa, aab amuam aab g̃agattag ad ele amu, nug aab amuppa teeb, ig nug aognignu elele iitta daakku,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Dawit anam aum amunu, Joapnu daup, danab Dawit gumappig, amuam Keret danab, Pelet danab ele, amu daup oh g̃agattag ele ag Abisai dim lamidna goppig. Abisai nug ag oh, ahilag okkai dayom. Ag oh Jerusalemnu ahan, Abisai dim lamidna, Bikri bekka Seba adaglag nu goppig.

<sup>8</sup>Ag gonana, ag men okkai nadi laa Gibeon daatte, ag appa teeg, Amasa nug ag udalag teum. Amu Joap nug matu bannu lamenu nuhig ma, imuagppa

matagid ele takkom. Nug anam lamen ma, nug matagidppa qep laa, nuhig gada ooppa ele inom. Nug anam ma dayaya, nug Amasa hambuppuak humidkkunu nug guguittak te, qep nuhig am gadappanu na qa wanppa niom. <sup>9</sup>Qep anam niieye, Joap epeg nanehppa bahia awa, nug Amasa amegppa aum. “O lai, na attem daattem?” awa of mettom. Of metta, nug Amasa ootuqidkkunu nug epeg nadiap-ppa Amasa akkadi adom. <sup>10</sup>Joap nug anam he, Amasa nug qep Joap epeg nanehppa dayom am ii dabmeum amunu, Joap nug qep amuppa Amasa oo ye, Amasa biig wanppa neum. Joap nug Amasa haen laippu aakkuib qep-ppa ye, Amasa mauhom. Joap nug anam he, nug amag Abisai ele aa Bikri bekka Seba dim lamidpid.

<sup>11</sup>Aa anam gopid, amu Joapnu daup laa nug Amasa gada guma dayaya, nug aum. “Aun nug Joapnu oo hette, aun nug Dawit king daakkunu oo hette ele amu, nug Joap dim lamittad!” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Amge Amasa gada ib gamagppa tiig layom ele niiom amunu, daup danab oh ag ufinna, ag Amasa gada anidnana, ag baelag yaan, hippaidna daappig. Ag anam heegeg, Joapnu daup laa amu, nug ag anam heeg anatta, nug Amasa gada eeda, ib editta, nakok uma wana, gada me dayeye, nug lamen awa hautom. <sup>13</sup>Danab nug anam he, danab laa nug Amasa gada anidkkunu hibaitta ii dayom. Iitta. Joap, ag ohnab ele ag Bikri bekka Seba lamidkkulagnu goppig.

<sup>14</sup>Amu Seba, nug Israel dilag huu okkai ohppa oiya ugakka, nug aab laa onig Abel Betmaka teum. Nug aab amuppa taata, nug Beri budub dilag wan atu ohppa oiye, danab amu ag ahan qagmena, nug dim lamidppig. <sup>15</sup>Seba nug appa dayeye, Joap nuhikkud daup ele ag ufin, ag aab Abel Betmaka oo mettan, aqaglagnu daanna, ag aab okkai amunu ad letaglagnu wan ad dimittim qagmeegeg teum. Ag amu hewona, ag ad imuag nadippa ad amu heppeg nauhkkunu yaanna, henan daappig. <sup>16</sup>Ag amu henan daaegeg, aab okkai amunu ah laa doyak dabmak ena ele nug ufa, aab ooppanu danab udat amu heppig ele amelagppa ewa aum. “Ag dahil nai doyeg! Ag appeg, Joap udieb, da nug ele nai mattignihnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Nug ewa anam a, Joap nug guguitta ukke, ah nug Joap of mettom. “Na Joapte?” awa of mettom. Of mette, Joap nug aum. “Am daib iikku,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ah nug aum. “O dahil nadi, na da, nahip madi ah, na dahil nai dookutnu of medattem,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Joap nug aum. “Da daul hume daattem,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Joap nug “Da daul hume daattem,” awa a, ah amu nug tuditta aum. “Anukkanab danab ah ag, ‘Na odmak atten, na amu nob aokkutnu oot daatte amu, na Abel ukke!’ aon adappig. Am danab ah ag amunu udfippig amu, ag ippa doyak ena aoeg, uug aakku babaittak dayom. <sup>19</sup>Ig Israel danab ah oolagppa king waappa oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamid tata, madof ele dayaknu danabnab daattem. Aab okkai imuam Israel ooppa ah laa nug nid nuhikkud anilag daatte bia daatte, amge na aab imu heppe nauhkkunu hettem. Yawenu keeke ii daama, nuhikkudnab danab ah kudum ele ii daamnau hettem,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Ah nug anam a, Joap nug aum. “Iitta. Da amubia ool ii daatte. Da nahip aab heppi nauheb, ag aqappi mauhkkulagnu ii hettem. <sup>21</sup>Da na amebia

hekkulnu ii hettem, amge danab laa, nug Bikri bekka Seba, nug Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppan danab amu, nug heeb, King Dawit na qeeb, nug aben nuhig awa, king daakkunu hette. Danab amu udiom, ippa ina daatte amunu, na nug ig megappe, da heppi, ig ag uuadta gokkunig,” awa aum. Joap nug anam a, ah amu nug aum. “Ig danab amunu ikki budipput, ad dimittim udikku,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Ah nug anam awowa, nug edua ukka, ulum nai doyak dabmak ena ele aab amuppan danab ah amelagppa a, ag ahan, Bikri bekka Seba duug ona, ikki okkulna, budieg, ad dimittim Joap aokkunu noum. Ag anam heeg, Joap trampet iwale, nuhikkud daup oh ag ahan gona, appalkad diigppa anen anen goppig. Ag anam ukkaeeg, Joap nug King Dawit anidkkunu Jerusalem teum.

### Dawitnu danab okkai dilag lista

<sup>23</sup> Joap nug Dawitnu daup oh dilag ikki anuqak dayom. Jehoiada bekka Benaia nug danab Dawit gumappig, amuam Keret danab, Pelet danab ele, nug ahilag okkai dayom. <sup>24</sup> Adoniram nug danab ag do waappa kingnu udat haknuib daappig gumattom; Ahilut bekka Jehosapat nug yaak danab dayom. <sup>25</sup> Sewa nug am nai yaak danab dayom; Sadok, Abiatar ele, aa mana mettak danab daapid. <sup>26</sup> Amu Jair danab onig Ira, nug am Dawitnu ulum mettak danab dayom.

### Gibeon danab ag Saul, ahilagnu ehed heum, ag ehed hak amu elele mettaglagnu heppig

**21** Amu Dawit king dayeye, haen amuppa Israel wanppa gu ii neene, mad ewam anam daye, danab ah ag eenu tutu maknab daappig. Ag anam daappig amunu, Dawit nug Yawe amunu od metta unuqittom. Dawit unuqitte, Yawe Nug nug amegppa aum. “Saul nug baek kudppan ele ag ehed hena, ag Gibeon danab ii aqadlob am aqaeg mauheg, ag tiilag, Saul nug baek kudppan ele eppelagppa daatte amunu, uug imu wan imuppa beum,” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Gibeon danab ag am Israel danab iitta. Ag Amo danab, Israel ag ii aqadmananu nai gagattag qena appig, amu Saul nug Israel, Juda ele dilagnu, agib daaglagnu yag-nab-bak doya, nug Gibeon danab ah aqom. Aqom, amge ohnab ii aqom. Amu daye, Yawe Nug Dawit amegppa amunu a, King Dawit Gibeon danab laa ag udipeg, nai mattiglagnu onilagppa eum. <sup>3</sup> Dawit nug ag onilagppa e udieg, nug ag od mattom. “Da ahilagnu adi hekkul? Ag ig Israel, ag ig ena itigkkulagnu amu, da adi kobol heppi, ag amuppa, ‘Nug kobol heum, kobol amu nug he, ihinig uug babaittak daatte,’ akkulag?” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Dawit nug ag amelagppa anam a, Gibeon danab ag appig. “Ig apput, Saul budub ag men dodo, silwa, gol, keeke mekkaglagnu am elele iitta. Laa amu, ig apput, Israel oolagppa danab laa mauhkunu ele am ib iitta,” aon appig. Ag anam aeg, Dawit nug edua od mattom. “Ag ahilagnu da adi hekkulnu oolag daatte,” awa od mattom. <sup>5</sup> King

Dawit nug anam od matte, ag nob mena appig. “Saul nug ig Gibeon danab ah ohnab mauhkkunig, ig laippu laa Israel wanppa ii daamanu dabmak awowa aha, ehed iqom <sup>6</sup> amunu, na Saul budubnu danab eblaih adit megappe, ig Gibeon appa aqapput mauhppig, ig ag gadalag Yawe noobppa uupput, ag anam boumattak iitta daaglag. Gibeon am Saul appag diig, amu Yawe Nug Saul king daakkunu tituanom,” aon appig. Ag anam aeg amu, Dawit nug aum. “Da heppi, danab eblaih adit ele amu ag ag eppelagppa daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Dawit anam aum, amge nug anukka Saul bekka Jonatan amegppa nuhig nai Yawe noobppa gagattag qetta, layam hanhan daaglahnu aum amunu, nug Jonatan bekka Mepiboset Gibeon danab eppelagppa ii meum. <sup>8</sup>Dawit nug Jonatan bekka Mepiboset Gibeon danab eppelagppa ii meum, amge nug Rispa bekoḏ adit, amu Merap bekkod tanig ele diia, ag eppelagppa meum. Saul wau amge waunab iitta Rispa nug Aia adeg. Nug bekoḏ onilah am Aramoni, Mepiboset ele. Merap nug Saul adeg. Nug gamu Adriel. Adriel nug Mehola danab onig Barsilai bekka. <sup>9</sup>Dawit nug danab eblaih adit amu Gibeon danab eppelagppa me, ag qauko nakok igippa aqaeg mauheg, gadalag aguppa boumak iitta, anam Yawe noobppa dayom. Eblaih adit amu oh am haen laippu aakku mauhppig. Ee aeg digma awak haenppa, Israel danab ag bali aeg digmen aoegeg, Gibeon danab ag danab eblaih adit amu oh haen laippu aqaeg mauhppig.

<sup>10</sup>Ag aqaeg mauheg, boumak iitta daaegeg, Aia adeg Rispa nug lamen heddiag ele awa, nug aguppa daakkunu men attan duqa dayom. Gibeon danab ag ee aeg digma awaknu haenppa danab eblaih adit amu aqaeg mauhppig, Rispa nug haen amuppa digma, gumaama daye ukke, gu huana na, gadalag qeum batak nug anamib guma dayom. Nug anam dayaya, amun ai nena, gadalag adamnanu, tuqan doḏ dakkud ag uḏin adamnanu ele nug guma dayom. <sup>11</sup>Saul wau amge waunab iitta Rispa, nug Aia adeg amu, nug anam heehe, danab laa nug Dawit amegppa amunu a, <sup>12</sup>Dawit doya amu, nug Jabes Gileat ukka, Saul ebehi, Jonatan ebehi ele danab appanu eppelagppanu awom. Pilistia danab ag Saul, Jonatan ele Gilboa appa aqateg mauheh, ag gadalti aon gona, aab onig Betsan, appa hadap-ppa, aihateg daaeheh, Jabes Gileat danab ag lokkumna gona, gadalti aon uḏin, Jabes Gileat appa boumatppig. <sup>13</sup>Dawit nug Saul, bekka Jonatan ele ebehilah appanu awa uḏia, nug aa ebehilah, danab eblaih adit Gibeon danab aqaeg mauheg, boumak iitta niippig ele amu, nug ag ebehilag ele awa he, <sup>14</sup>danab ag Saul, nug bekka Jonatan ele ebehilah, [laa ebehilag ele] Saul mameg Kisnu boumak abenppa boumadppig. Boumak aben amuam Benyamin wanppa, Sela appa dayom. Danab ag amu heppig ele amu, ag King Dawit amelagppa haknunab aum bianab, ag anamib heppig. Amu dimppa amu, Israel ag ahilag wannu unuqitteg, Kayak Nug he, enug haen iitta meum.

### Israel Pilistia ele ban heppig

<sup>15</sup>Haen laa amu Israel, Pilistia ele ag ban heppig. Ag ban henana, Dawit nug nuhikkud daup oolagppa dayaya, Pilistia ele ban henana, nug lemelem qe, gai-iitta meum. <sup>16</sup>Amu Pilistia dilag ban danab laa am Rapa budub onig Isbibenop. Nug nuhig qep elab am qep elab bau. Nuhig ban amu, amunu ikki am brasppa hak, uug nuhig am 3.5 kilogram maha ele. Danab amu nug Dawit qeeb mauhkkunu aum. <sup>17</sup>Isbi Benob nug anam a, nug Dawit ele ban heyaya, Dawit bedu lemelem qe, gai-iitta me, Pilistia danab amu nug Dawit qeeb mauhkkunu heeche, Seruia bekka Abisai nug udia, Dawit ehanitta, Pilistia danab amu qe mauhom. Nug anam he, Dawitnu daup ag uug amu bekkunu miag dayom anidna, ag Dawit amegppa gagattag appig. “Na ig Israel, na ihinig amahlak hanhan eotte bia daattem amunu, amahlak amu iitta memanu, na baula ig oonigppa daappe, ban ii hemata. Ig, nahipad ban danab amu, igib banppa daagnig,” aon appig.

<sup>18</sup>Haen nakok daaeg te, haen laa ele Israel, Pilistia ele ag ban baula heppig. Haen imuppa ag Gob appa ban heppig. Amu ban amuppa Sibekai, nug am Israel ted, appag diig Husa appanu amu, nug Rapa budub laa onig Sap qe mauhom.

<sup>19</sup>Am Gob appa haen laappa Israel, Pilistia ele baula ban henana, Jair bekka Elhanan, nug Betlehem ted amu, nug Goliat [amag] qe mauhom. Goliat [amag] am Gat danab, nuhig ban qadib am teppunab ele.

<sup>20</sup>Amu haen laappa, Israel, Pilistia ele ag Gat appa ban henana, Pilistia dilag daup laa nug danab bedu okkai, okkainab ele dayom. Nug epekud anen anenppa dodo eblaih laippu ele, am baekud anen anenppa ele dodo eblaih laippu ele. Epekud dodo oh, baekud dodo oh ele am 24. Nug ele am Rapa budub laa.

<sup>21</sup>Nug danab nadi, bedu anam, amge nug Israel awa awa aqatte, Dawit awag Sama bekka Jonatan, nug nug qe mauhom.

<sup>22</sup>Dawit amu nuhikkud daup ele ag Pilistia danab wadele amu oh aqaeg mauhppig. Ag oh am Rapa budub. Ag appalag diig am Gat.

### Dawit nug Yawe binag mekkunu ahi imu ettom

**22** Dawit nug Yawe Nug ehanitte, nug nuhig keked eppelagppa ii dayaya, Saul epegppa ele ii daya antta, nug ahi imu edatta, <sup>2</sup>nug aum.

“Yawe Nug keked nidamanu ehanittak dahil daatte;

Nug aab ad gagattagnab dahil bia ele daatte.

Nug ehanitte qagaiettakppa ii dayaknu ehanittak dahil daatte;

<sup>3</sup>Kayak dahil Nug keked nidamanu ehanittak dahil dayeye, da nuhigppa ukken, padal mak editten, ena daattem.

Kayak Nug am dahil guppud, da nuhig gagattagppa da keked eppelagppa ii daattem;

Nug am ban haknu aben gagattag dahil bia daya, Nug dahil padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daatte.

Nug Padal ii maknu ehanittak dahil daatte;

- Nug danab laa ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettaknu tiigppa daatte amu, nug danab amu eppelagppanu awidtte.
- <sup>4</sup>Da Yawe onigppa eiyi, Nug keked edilna adaelmananu ehanide, ag ii ediltteb;  
Nug ig danab ah, ig Nug binag mekkunignu elele daatte.
- <sup>5</sup>Danab nug yu gamagppa dayeye, duban ehed qa, nug talilittak daye, nug yu ooppa nokkunu hette, amubia da mauhkkulnunab daami.  
Yo, da amu, da danab nug le ui nadippa mauhkkunu malom daatte, da amubia daami.
- <sup>6</sup>Boumak modnu mudi da qakkide, da mauhkkulnu hemi.  
Yo, mauhak am pelem laa bia, da amuppa daami.
- <sup>7</sup>Amge da uug nau amuppa dayeye, da Yawe onigppa emi.  
Ao, da Kayak dahil unuqidmi.  
Da Nug unuqitti, Nug nuhig mettid lagppa dayaya doya, da ehanidom.  
Ge, Nug dahil unuqittak doya ehanidom.
- <sup>8</sup>Nug unuqittak dahil doya he, wan udalala, hahadom.  
Ao, Nug doya he, hab ukku udalom.  
Amu hab wan ele aa anam hepidnu diig am, Kayak Nug [laa ag da heidppeg nauhkkul anatta,] Nug oo nauhom.
- <sup>9</sup>Danab laa oppodi huana beeb, diig amunu kahug nug noobppa neeb, odeppa dittiak ele neeb, dittiak waappa ottag daalob;  
amubia Yawe Nug oppodi huananab beum.
- <sup>10</sup>Nug he, hab obate, Nug neum.  
Ao, lombig gatatanab ele Nug baeg waappa dayom.
- <sup>11</sup>Nug engel okkai-kerubim gomeppa dayeye, hagagda udiom.  
Ao, ai haugppa oitte, amubia ulah am Nug haug dayeye, huana udiom.
- <sup>12</sup>Nug he, gatatu amu nuhig peh bia dayom.  
Ao, lombig gatatu ele aa peh amunu gilil bia daapid.
- <sup>13</sup>Nug dayeye, amahlak okkainab aakku dayom.  
Ao, amemdi nuhigppa palaedatta neum.
- <sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug hab attannu nai mattie, baag oqotti am hakkad oqotti okkai bia neum.  
Ao, Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak baag am jagattagnab ele.
- <sup>15</sup>Nuhig lat aeg am amemdi, amu Nug lat aeg e, nuhig keked ag oolna, matatun goppig.  
Yo, nuhig amemdi palaedatta amahlele, ag oolna goppig.
- <sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug he, ulah huanak hos ihie, ulah huana noobppa doa gotte, amubia Nug he, ulah huanak ukke, yu oppate, yu unuqag diigppa oolnu noak daatteb amu, ag miag atippig.  
Ao Yawe Nug nai he, wan ukku miag atiom.

- <sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug attannab umanu eppog bahia da adailom.  
Ao, Nug da, danab laa nug laa le nadi ooppa ehanidte bia da aben ehedppanu ehanida awidom.
- <sup>18</sup> Nug da keked gagattag ele eppelagppanu awidom.  
Ao, Nug laa ag dahilnu nau ninig ele dooppig eppelagppanu edua awidom.  
Adinu? Keced ag da edilak, da ag edadkkulnu elele iitta.
- <sup>19</sup> Ded da uug naunabppa daaiyi, ag da edilkkulagnu heppig.  
Ge, ag anam heppig, amge Yawe Nug he, da gagattag daami.
- <sup>20</sup> Yawe Nug anam ha, Nug omaida, aben okkai, enanag, Nug appa meidom.  
Ao, Nug dahilnu oo mauhte amunu, Nug da ehanide, da qagaiettakppa ii daami.
- <sup>21</sup> Da kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittitti, Yawe Nug da ehanide, da padal ii memi.  
Ao, da ehed haknu uuen, ii hei, Nug ehanida, nob ena medom daatte.
- <sup>22</sup> Adinu? Da Yawe ode dim lamidmi.  
Ao, da Kayak dahil dimettalom amu, da nau helom, amge da kobol ehed ii hemi.
- <sup>23</sup> Laa amu, Yawenu do oh am hanhan dahil nekkakppa daatteb.  
Ao, da nuhig do dim lamidkkulnu iinab uumi.
- <sup>24</sup> Anam amu, Kayaknu nekkakppa da oolppa kaliak laa ii daatte.  
Ao, da hipunin hepanu da dakka da hipuninppanu awaitten daattem.
- <sup>25</sup> Da kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittitti, Yawe Nug da nob ena medom daatte.  
Ao, da ehed haknu uuen, ii hei, Yawe Nug amu antta, nob ena medom daatte.
- <sup>26</sup> O Yawe, danab ag oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb amu, na amu dilag, na oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ag ippunadtteb.  
Ao, danab ag oolagppa nahip nekkakppa, kaliak iitta ele daatteb amu, na amu dilag, na ootppa kaliak laa iitta daattem ag ippunadtteb.
- <sup>27</sup> Danab ag oppiak ele daatteb amu, na amu dilag, na am oppiak ele daattem ag ippuandtteb.  
Ge, na anam hettem, amge na hipunin danab ah, ahilag kobol kaliak ele amu, na ag gedadtteb.
- <sup>28</sup> Na danab ag akka ag onilag qeeg nette ele ehanatte, ag padal ii metteb.  
Ge, na anam hettem, amge na laa ag dada hena laa edittaknu dabmak aotteb amu, na heppe, ag nena qekkulagnu nekkadtteb.

- <sup>29</sup> O Yawe, na am dahil amahlak.  
Ao, Yawe Nug dahil gatatu he, amahlak daatte.
- <sup>30</sup> O Yawe, nahip ehanittakppa da daup laa efadkkulnu elele.  
Ao, da Kayak dahilnu ehanittakppa, da ad okkai leten, ooppa nokkulnu elele.
- <sup>31</sup> Kayaknu amu, nuhig hak am, qa oppiaawak ele.  
Ao, Yawenu nai am enaib; hambuppuak, o kaliak nakok laa nuhig naippa ii daatte.  
Nug danab aun adi laa ag padal mak editteb ena dayaknu abenppa daaglagnu nuhigppa uditteb amu, Nug ahilag guppid daatte.
- <sup>32</sup> Yawe Nug anam daatte amunu, Nugib Kayak daatte. Kayak laa ii daatte.  
Ao, ihinig Kayak Nugib am keked nikkamanu ehanittak ihinig daatte.  
Laa nug amubia ii daatte.
- <sup>33</sup> Kayak Nug g̃agattag medatte.  
Nug he, dahil ib am, qa oppiaawak daatte.
- <sup>34</sup> Am dod dia laa nug na qekunu elele iitta oitte, amubia Kayak Nug da ehanidede oitem.  
Ao, ib qaukoppanu oikkulnu, Nug da ehanide, da ii nein qettem.
- <sup>35</sup> Nug da ippunide, da eppelppa ban hekkulnu elele.  
Ao, Nug g̃agattag mede, da lat brasppa hak pimalkkulnu elele daattem.
- <sup>36</sup> O Kayak, na guppid adan, keked edadttem ele amu, na guppid amu da medae, da ena daattem.  
Na dahil unuqittak nob me, danab ah ag da g̃agattag daattem anidtteb.
- <sup>37</sup> Na da ippul babaitte, da aguppa oikkulnu elele.  
Ao, ib na bappaidme, ib amuppa da bael baag ii amemditte.
- <sup>38</sup> Da keked dahil ododatti nauhppig.  
Ao, da laa ii uuadmi. Iitta. Da hei ukke, ag ohnab nena qeppig.
- <sup>39</sup> Da ag huana ododatti, ag padal mena autna aoppig. Ag edun ahaglagnu elele iitta.  
Ao, ag nena qena, da bael waappa daappig.
- <sup>40</sup> Na da dahil keked ele ban hekkunignu g̃agattag medame.  
Ao, na da ehanide, da dahil keked edatti, ag da noolppa dup noppig.
- <sup>41</sup> Na hee, dahil keked ag da dimefan ooladna goppig.  
Ao, da laa ag dahilnu nau ninig ele dooppig amu, da ag hatti nauhppig.
- <sup>42</sup> Ag ehanattaknu eppig, amge auntai laa ag ehanatteb, padal makppa ii daamnanu laa ii dayom.  
Ao, ag Yawe ehanadkkunu unuqidppig, amge Nug ii ehanattom.
- <sup>43</sup> Da ododatti, ag wanppa gappud bia daappig.  
Ge, da danab nug gappud tate, ib daugppa gotte, amubia da hei, ag nauhppig.



- <sup>44</sup>O Yawe, danab da ele ban haknu ahaeg amu, na ehanide, da ag eppelagppa ii daami.  
 Ao, na ehanide, da wan kudum dilag okkai daattem.  
 Ge, danab ah da ii doyadi ele amu, ag da waalppa daattem.
- <sup>45</sup>Wan laihnu danab ag bedulkad adaege ne, gumidna uditteb.  
 Ao, danab ah amu ag da adi attem doon, laippon ag akka da odel dim lamidtteb.
- <sup>46</sup>Wan laappan danab amu ag g'agattag ii doon hetteb.  
 Ao ag hahadnana, ban hekkulagnu aben g'agattagppanu dimittim uditteb.
- <sup>47</sup>Yawe Nug bau daatte! Nug am keked nidamnanu ehanittak dahil daatte! Heppag, danab ah ag Nug binag meig!  
 Ao, Kayak, keked nikkamanu ehanittak ihinig daatte, Nug da padal ii mepanu ehanittak dahil daatte. Heppag danab ah ag Nug binag meig!
- <sup>48</sup>Kayak Nugib Nug he, laa ag dahilppa ehed heppig amu, ag amunu nob elele aotteb.  
 Ao, Nug he, wan laappan danab ah ag da waalppa daattem.  
<sup>49</sup>Ge, Yawe Nug he, da dahil keked eppelagppa ii daattem.
- O Yawe, na hee, da keked edatten, ahilag ikki daattem.  
 Ao, na danab ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettaknu tiilagppa daatte amu, na da ag eppelagppanu edun awidme.
- <sup>50</sup>O Yawe, na anam hettem amunu, da na onin danab ah oh oolagppa humakkul.  
 Ao, da na onin humakkulnu ahi edakkul.
- <sup>51</sup>Yawe Nug nuhig king ehanitte, nug nuhikkud keked edadte.  
 Ao, Nug laa nug king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom ele, Nug nuhignu oo mauhknab dootte.  
 Ge, Nug da, Dawit, amu da budulad dilagppa hanhanib anam hekku.”

Dawit nug anam aum.

### Dawit nug wanppa baula ii daamanu nai

**23** Imuam Dawit, nug nuhig mauhaknu haen miag daye doya, nug nai laa inam mattiom.

Imuam Jesi beka Dawitnu nai meunab ele.

Ao, imuam Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Nug he, Dawit nug danab okkainab dayom, am nuhig nai meunab ele.

Jakopnu Kayak, Nug Dawit king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituane, nug king dayom.

Ge, Dawit nug Israel dilag ahi enanag ettaknu danab dayom.

<sup>2</sup>“Yawenu Oufi Nug he, da odelpa nai mattimi.

Ao, nuhig nai am, da odelpa iikku daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Israel dilag Kayak Nug da dookkulnu nai mattiom.

Ao, Israel dilag keked nikkamanu ehanittak, Nug da amelppa nai laa imu aum.

‘Danab nug king dayaya, kobol genab tutukkuib dim lamittatta;

nug dahilnu ebehi oh bodoetta le meeme, nuhikkud danab ah atognoadtte amu,

<sup>4</sup>nug am buttua haen enanag, lombig iitta aam baaba, amahlak wan medatte, nug amahlak amubia daatte.

Ge, danab anam amu, nug gu wan leppu mette, keeke wanppa bette amu, nug gu nug na mala, amahlak okkai bette, nug amahlak amubia daatte,’ awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug da, da baeladppa ele tituanikkom.

Ao, Nug he, da Nug ele i nug tituanda, nai qakkamuđ, hanhan daakkunu heum.

Nug tituana nai qakkak amu, am hanhan babaittak anamib daakku.

Ao, Nug da hanhan atognoidebeb, da ena daappi, nug ele heeb, dahil udat am elele gokku.

<sup>6</sup>Amuam anam bekku, amge Kayak Nug heeb, danab nau ag nauhkkulag.

Adinu? Ag qaun danab eppet he nauhtte, ag amubia daattek.

<sup>7</sup>Danab aun nug uud keeke qaun ele ehalkkunu hette ele amu, nug keeke aenppa hakppa, o banppa ehaltte.

Keeke qaun ele amu, ag adeppa daattek, amuppaib laa nug amote ewa, iitta mette.”

Dawit nug anam aum.

### Dawitnu danab ɟagattag onilkad

<sup>8</sup>Dawitnu ban daup ɟagattagnab onilkad am inam. Tatam am Takemon ted onig Josep Basebet. Nug am huu laa onig Danab Ewam dilag ikki dayom. Danab Ewam ag am Dawitnu ban daup oolagppa onilkad okkai, laa oh edattak ele. Def laa Josep Basebet nug danab 800 ele ban henana, qep elab nuhigppa aqe mauhppig.

<sup>9</sup>Danab Ewam oolagppa Jasobeam dimugppa am Aho ted onig Eleasar, nug Dodai bekka. Amu haen laa Dawit, Eleasar, amu Israel dilag daup laa ele ag Pilistia Pasdanim appa ban hekkulagnu qagmeeg, Israel ag Pilistia aon aon aqaegeg, Pilistia wagainab meeg, Israel ag edun oolppig. <sup>10</sup>Amge Eleasar nug ii oolom. Iitta! Nug dayaya, qep elabppa Pilistia aqe mauhegeg, nug eppet

qep qadib adede, dagta dayom; epeg qep padakkun elele iitta. Nug anam he, Yawe Nug def amuppa Eleasar epegppa Israel ehanittak okkai mattom. Kayak ehanitte, Eleasar nug anam he, Israel dilag daup laa ag edun udippig, amge ban ii heppig. iitta. Ban iitta meum. Ag edun udin, mauhppig dilag keeke amuib akkan, aon goppig.

<sup>11</sup> Eleasar dimugppa am Harar ted onig Sama, nug Agi bekka. Def laa Pilistia ag udin, dad okkai ee laa onig lentil ebappigppa ban hekkulagnu qagmenana heeg, Israel dilag daup ag oolppig. <sup>12</sup> Amge Sama nug dad okkai amu gamagppa dayaya, Pilistia ag aomnanu ban haaha, Pilistia aqe mauhppig. Yawe ehanitte, nug aqe mauhppig amunu, nug epegppa Yawe Nug Israel ehanittak okkai mattom.

<sup>13</sup> Amuam danab g'agattagnab ewam, amge Dawitnu ban daup g'agattag ameg laa am Danab 30 ele. Amu mad laappa ee aeg awak haenppa Danab 30 amu oolagppanu danab ewam ag ahan gona, Dawit nug wan ode onig Adulam, nug amuppa daye, ag nug gumidna udippig. Pilistia danab ag oolnu noak onig Repaim appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaegeg, danab ewam ag neppig. <sup>14</sup> Dawit nug ban haknu aben g'agattag amuppa daye, Pilistia ag ahilkad huu laa ag ahan gona, Betlehem aabppa, ag appa daappig. <sup>15</sup> Ag daaegeg, laben Dawit dayom, amuam atu tadak amunu, Dawit nug le baag diie, nug aum. "O gadon, le mod Betlehem aab odppa daatte amu, elele daalo, laa nug ukka, le appanu awa udia, medeb lalom!" awa aum. <sup>16-17</sup> Nug anam aum, amu daup nuhig ewam amu ag doon, ag gona, wagainab mena, Pilistia edadna, Betlehemnu le modppanu le aon, ag edun Dawit gumidna goppig. Ag nug gumidna gona, le mettaeg, Dawit nug antta, nug lakkunu elele ii doya, nug, "O Yawe, danab ewam imu ag mauhkkulagnu henana, ag le imu aon udippig amunu, le imuam ag tiilag bia. Da lakkulnu elele iittanab iitta," awa aum. Nug anam ana, nug lanak uua, nug danab wain mana mettak qadeppa gokkada, Kayak medatte, nug amubia wanppa gokkadom.

Ban danab g'agattagnab ewam amu, ag anam anam heppig.

<sup>18</sup> Seruia bekka Joap amag Abisai, nug am Danab 30, nug amu dilag okkai dayom. Def laa nug danab 300 ele ban henana, nuhig banppa aqe mauhppig amunu, nug onig am danab g'agattagnab ewam onilag bia dayom. <sup>19</sup> Danab 30 amu oh ag onilag okkai ele, amge Abisai nug onig okkainab ele, nug ahilag ikki dayom. Nug Danab 30, ahilag ikki dayom, amge nug danab g'agattagnab ewam oolagppa ii dayom.

<sup>20</sup> Aria, Jehoiada bekka Benaia, nug am Kapsel danab, nug ele ban hak danab g'agattag. Nug kobol okkai okkai, idu idu ele heum. Nug Moapnu ban danab g'agattag adit aqatom. Def laa sno neene, nug wan mod laa ode okkai ele ooppa noa, laion laa appa dayom amu, nug qe mauhom. <sup>21</sup> Amu haen laa nug Isip ted okkai nadi laa, nug danab amu qe mauhom. Isip ted nug ban ade, Benaia nug dadibib adom, amge nug danab amu ele ban hekkulahnu ha wana, nug Isip tednu ban adom amu, nug ban amu qa oqaia, aditta awa, nug Isip ted nukka nuhig ban, nug amuppa edua nug ye mauhom. <sup>22</sup> Jehoiada bekka Benaia nug

kobol okkai okkai anam heum. Nug ele onig okkai, danab g̃agattagnab ewam, ag onilag okkai daappig bia, amge ag bianab iitta. <sup>23</sup> Danab 30, ag oh binalag okkai ele, amge ag oolagppa Benaia nug binag okkainab awom. Nug amu awom, amge nug ban danab g̃agattagnab ewam oolagppa ii dayom. Anam amu Dawit he, danab ag Dawit gumappig ele, nug ahilag okkai dayom.

<sup>24</sup> Dawitnu danab g̃agattag, ag Danab 30, huu amuppa daappig onilag am inam. Joap amag Asahel; Betlehem ted onig Dodo, nug Elhanan Bekka; <sup>25</sup> Harod danab adit onilah Sama, Elika ele; <sup>26</sup> Pelet ted onig Heles; Tekoa ted onig Ira, nug Ikes bekka; <sup>27</sup> Anatot ted onig Abieser; Husa ted onig Mebunai; <sup>28</sup> Aho ted onig Salmon; Netopa danab adit onilah Maharai, <sup>29</sup> Bana bekka Helep ele, nug Netopa ted; Benyamin wanppan aab onig Gibeab ted onig Itai, nug Ribai bekka; <sup>30</sup> Piraton ted onig Benaia; Nahalegas ted onig Hidai; <sup>31</sup> Araba ted onig Abialbon; Barhum ted onig Asmawet; <sup>32-33</sup> Salbon ted onig Eliaba; Jasen bekođ; Harar danab adit onilah Jonatan, Sama bekka, amu Ahiam, Sarar bekka ele; <sup>34</sup> Maka ted onig Elipelet, nug Ahasbai bekka; Gilo ted onig Eliam, nug Ahitopel bekka; <sup>35</sup> Karmel ted onig Hesro; Arap ted onig Parai; <sup>36</sup> Soba ted onig Natan, nug bekka Igal; Hagri bekka; <sup>37</sup> Amon danab onig Seleke; Berot ted onig Naharai, nug Seruia bekka Joapnu bannu keeke mawom; <sup>38</sup> Itra danab adit, aa onilah am Ira, Garep ele; <sup>39</sup> Aria, Hit danab onig Uraia ele. Danab amu oh dilag ebqak am 37 [amu ag oh huu onig Danab 30, ag huu amu ooppa daappig].

### Dawit nug Israel danab ah ebaqom

**24** Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu baula oo nauhak huanak doya he, [Satan nug] Dawit Israel uug madakkunu, Dawit amegppa aum. “Na ahan, Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele ebaqe!” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Satan nug anam heum amunu, King Dawit nug nuhikkud ban daup ikki anuqak Joap amegppa aum. “Da Israel danab ag ban hekkulagnu elele daatteb ebqak dookkulnu amu, ag ahan, Israel dilag huu okkai ohppa, aab onig Dan, appanu ukka ukka, Berseba aabppa batak, ag wan amu ohppa gona oinna, ag Israel danab ag ban hekkulagnu elele daatteb, ag danab amu oh onilag yeeg!” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> King Dawit nug ag amelagppa anam aum, amge Joap nug edua nob ma aum. “Yawe, Nug nahip Kayak amu, Nug heeb, nahipad daup ag huanaknab daaglagnu ool daatte. Gemu daup laippu daatte, Kayak Nug heeb, 100 daaglagnu ool daatte. Nug heeb, na bau daanna, daup huanak anam anadkkutnu ool daatte, amge gemu diig adinu na king, na dahil nadi, na daup ebaqakutnu hettem?” awa od mettom.

<sup>4</sup> Joap nug anam aum, amge King Dawit nug nuhig dabmak edukkunuu uua, nuhig nai am Joapnu edittom amunu, Joap, nuhikkud ehanittak okkai ele ag king uuidna, ag Israel danab ag ban hekkulagnu elele daatteb onilag yaaglagnu goppig. <sup>5</sup> Ag Jodan le matadna, ag gona, aab onig Aroer, oolnu noak gamagppa daatte, appa udat amu digmeppig. Ag amuppa digmena, ban danab onilag

yaanna, ag gona gona, Gad wanppa ele hena, ag aab onig Jaser batak teppig. <sup>6</sup>Ag appa tewona, ag tudidna, Gileat gona ebaqona, ag gona wan atu onig Tahtim Hodsi, appa ahilag udat hewona, ag gona, Danjan tewona, ag gona Saidon batak danab ebaqadppig. <sup>7</sup>Ag Saidon tewon, edun ufinna, aab Tair ad g̃agattagnab eleppa nena, aab oh Hiwi danab daappig, Kanan danab daappigppa ele ebaqappig. Ag amu hewona, ag nena ufinna, Berseba batak ag ebqak udat amu malappig. Berseba am Juda wannu tom yau uditteppanu, appa ana daatte. <sup>8</sup>Ag Israel wan ohppa gona, ebqak udat amu hena malona, ag edun, Jerusalem udiippig. Ag udat amu hekkulagnu oippig am kalam eblaih wadele, ded 20 ele. <sup>9</sup>Ag Jerusalem ufinna, Joap nug King Dawit gumitta ta, Israel danab gane ag ban daup daaglagnu elele daappig a doyom. Amu ebqak ahilagppa Israel dilag daup, ag qep elab adan, ban hekkulagnu elele daappig amu, ebqak ahilag am 800,000. Juda dilag daup amubia amu, ag ahilag ebqak am 500,000.

<sup>10</sup>Dawit nug he, Joap adi ag ban danab ebaqadna malaeg, Dawit dimppa nug nuhig ooppa oiyak ippunittaknu ulumppa amu, nug ehed doya, nug Yawe amegppa aum. “Da hemi imuppa amu, da hipunin okkainab hemi. Da hipunin hemi amunu, O Yawe, da, nahip mad̃i nid, da na hipunin dahil uhuqna medakkunu ool ohppa od̃ medattem. Ad̃inu? Da dabmak tutukku iittappa keeke laa iikku hemi.” Dawit nug Yawe anam unuqittom. <sup>11</sup>Dawit nug anam Yawe amegppa a, ded̃ amu uee, wagde, Dawit nug ii ahom haenppa Yawe Nug nai laa nuhig propet danab Gad, Gad am Dawitnu propet amu, Nug nug amegppa nai laa inam aum. <sup>12</sup>“Na gona, Dawit amegppa inam appe doya! ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da bu medakkulnu ib ewam iikku ippunidkkulnu hettem. Da ippunidppi, na da ib attenppa bu medakkulnu oot daatte appe, da ib amuppa bu medakkul,” ’ ” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug Gad amegppa anam aum amunu, Gad nug aha, Dawit toppa ukka, amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug da amelppa uug imu imutai laa bekkunu aum amunu, mad̃ ewam Israel wanppa enug haen daakkutai, o iitta ahilkad keked ag kalam ewam ag Israel edadna lamadkkulagtai, o iitta ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb am ded̃ ewam Israel wan oppa daya heeb, danab ah mauhkkulagtai? Na dabmak aona, na appe, da nahip dabmak laa meide udimi ele amegppa appi dookku,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Gad nug anam a, Dawit nug aum. “Da uug naunab nau doottem. Amge Yawe Nug oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol okkainab ad̃a dim lamidtte amunu, ig Nug epegppa bu aognignu ool hette. Da danab epegppa bu aognignu ool ii daatte. [Nug heeb, ode ig iqakkunu ool hette],” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Dawit nug anam aum amunu, Yawe Nug he, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele buttua amuppa digma aqa he ukke, Kayak aumbia ded̃ ewamppa batom. Ode anam aqa he, Israel wan ohppa aab onig Dan, appanu ukka ukka, Berseba aabppa batak danab ah aqe mauhadppig. Mauhadppig ebqak am 70,000. <sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug he, engel laa nug ode amu he beum amu, engel amu nug Jerusalem uug amu aon nauhkkulagnu epeg hume, Kayak antta, oppa guittak nadi doya,

Nug engel udat amu heum ele amegppa aum. “Aakku elele! Baula aib heme!” awa aum. Yawenu engel nug Jebus budubppan danab Araunanu ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa dayeye, Yawe Nug engel amegppa amu aum.

<sup>17</sup> Amu haen Dawit nug engel danab ah aqom antta amu, nug Yawe amegppa aum. “O Yawe, daib hipunin hein, ehed hemi. Imu ag am sipsip bia aakkuib. Ag adi ehed heppig? Iitta. Da ehed hemi. [Da hipunin hemi amunu, na anam hekkutnu anidtem dayeb,] na da, da baeladppa ele iqakkutnu ool hette,” awa aum.

### Dawit nug mana mettaknu qadab babaittom

<sup>18</sup> Amu ded Yawe Nug engel nug uukkunu aum amu, ded amuppa Gad nug Dawit gumitta ta, amegppa aum. “Na ahan gona, Jebus danab Arauna, na nug nuhig ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa appa Yawenu qadab bappaitte!” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Yawe Nug Gad odeppa Dawit nug anam hekkunu aum amunu, Yawe haknunab aum bianab Dawit nug hekkunu aha, aben amuppa teum. <sup>20</sup> Dawit nug appa teete, Arauna nug neekke ukke, king, nuhikkud danab ele, ag nuhigppa udiegeg anatta, nug ukka, king noobppa gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa meum. <sup>21</sup> Nug anam hewowa, nug king amegppa aum. “Dahil nadi, dahil king, na dahilppa udittemnu diig am, da ii doottem. Na appe dookkulnu od medattem,” awa od mettom. Arauna nug anam Dawit amegppa a, Dawit nug nob ma aum. “Da ee aeg mumudaknu aben imu, da wan imuppa Yawenu qadab qein, amuppa mana mettak heppi, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele ig uuikkeb, danab ah baula ii mauhmananu aben imu daden mekkulnu udimi,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Dawit nug anam a, Arauna nug Dawit amegppa aum. “O dahil nadi, dahil king, na adi aon, mana mettak hekkutnu oot daatte amu, na awe! Makau okkai ebehi ele na manaknu ofa hekkutnu iikku daatteb. Ee aeg mumudaknu keeke palang otala okkaippa hak, amu dodnu duuggpan tuqai ele na ilakkutnu ele iikku. Na awe! <sup>23</sup> O king, da, Arauna, da imu oh na, na king amu, da na medattem; amu keeke laippu aakkuib am da ool daatte. Amuam Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug nahipnu ena dookku,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Arauna nug anam aum, amge King Dawit nug nob ma aum. “Iitta! Da daden mekkulnunab doottem! Adinu? Da dod da ii daden memi amu, da dod amuppa manaknu ofa, Yawe, dahil Kayak, ii medapa. Iittanab! Da daden mewoya, da manen medakkul,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Dawit nug ee aeg mumudaknu aben amu, makau okkai ebehi ele daden mekkunu Arauna 600 gram silwa mettom.

<sup>25</sup> Dawit aben amu anam daden ma, nug qadab qewowa, nug manaknu ofa, laippu dayaknu ofa ele qadab amuppa manatta, Yawe mettom. Dawit nug amu he, Yawe Nug Dawitnu unuqittak doya, Israel ehanatta he, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele aakku iitta meum.

# 1 King

**King Dawit nug kainonab me, bekka Adonaiya sia kingppa daakkunu heum**

**1** Haen King Dawit nug kainonab ma dayom, haen amuppa amu, nug bedu ulah qe, oug doyeye, nuhig madi nid ag haen oh palanget laidttappig, amge nug bedu ii gakkadtom, iitta. <sup>2</sup>Nug anam dayom amunu, nuhig madi nid ag nug amegppa inam appig. “King, ig inam dabmettem. Na appe, ig ah makkun laa anidta, apput udieb, na ele daayya, nug na, ihinig nadi, nug na atognoittebeb, amu nug na ele oh niiped, na bedun amu gakkadkku,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup>Ag Dawit amegppa anam awona, ag ahan, Israel wan atu ohppa gona, ag nid ahin laa nug idu tuqak ele anidna, aon udiglagnu mattin oippig. Ag oin oin Sunem aabppa Abisak, Sunem ah, ag nug anidppig. Anidna, ag nug omalna king toppa udfippig. <sup>4</sup>Abisak nug am nid ahin enanag, ag nug aon udieg, nug king ehanitta atognottom, amge king nug ah amu bedu laa ii adom.

<sup>5-6</sup>Dawit, Abisak ele aa anam daaeheh, amu Adonaiya, nug King Dawit, Hagit ele bekkalah, nug king abenab awa, king daakkunu dabmeum. Dawit wau, onig Maka, nug Apsalom menue, amu dimugppa Dawit wau Hagit nug Adonaiya menuom. Adonaiya Nug danab anttak nuhig am idu tuqak ele, enanagnab. Nug mameg nug Adonaiya ded laa ii tolitta, daug laa ele ii batom amunu, nug gemu king daakkunu nug nuhig dabmak amu gagattag dayom amunu, nug aum. “Gemu da king bein daakkul,” anana, nug nukka nuhikkud daaglagnu, nug bannu karis laala, hos ele diiattowa, amu danab 50 ele diiom. Nug aha gokkunu oo dayeb amu, nug aha, karis laa awa ukkebeb, danab 50 amu ag anuqna, noob aon gobeppeg gokkunu diiom.

<sup>7</sup>Amu Adonaiya nug Seruia bekka Joap, amu mana mettak danab Abiatar ele, ag nai madippig. Ag nai mattin, danab adit aa nug ele, ag oolag laippu daye, aa nug ehanidkkulahnu apid. <sup>8</sup>Aa ehanidkkulahnu apid, amge danab laib laib laa, ag Adonaiya ele oolag laippu ii dayom. Amuam mana mettak danab Sadok, Jehoiada bekka Benaia, propet Natan, amu Simei, Rei, amu King Dawitnu gumak daup, ag ele.

<sup>9</sup>Amu ded laa Adonaiya nug aha, mana mettak hekkunu ha, nug ukka, aben onig, “Matnu Men,” attek, le qeppudia bette onig Enrogel guguittak, appa nug mana mettak heum. Nug sipsip, makau ele aqa, makau nag ittalkad ele aqa, nug mana mettak amu heum. Nug mana mettak amu hekkunu dabmaama, nug awakud, amakkud, ag am King Dawit bekkod, amu Juda danab ag kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab ele, nug ag oh ag mana mettak amuppa udiglagnu nug amelagppa aum. <sup>10</sup>Amge Adonaiya nug propet Natan, Benaia, am nug mamegnu

gumak daup, amu nug amag Solomon ele, ag am mana mettak nug hekkunu dabmeum ele, nug ag amuppa gokkulagnu nug amelagppa ii aum.

### Solomon king beum

<sup>11</sup> Anam he, propet Natan nug nai amu doya, nug Solomon anig Batseba gumitta ukka, od mettom. “Na Hagit bekka Adonaiya heum amu, na doomete? Nug nukka king ba, gemu nug ihinig king daatte, am King Dawit nug ii dootte. Na amu doomete, o iitta?” Nug anam od mettom. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam anana amu, nug nai tuditta aum. “Nug anam hette amunu, ag na, amu na bekkat Solomon ele, ag aa aqatmananu, na dahil ulum nai dim lamitte! <sup>13</sup> Na King Dawit gumidna paha gona, inam amegppa akkut. ‘O King, dahil nadi, na anukka nai gagattag qakkan, nahip madi ah da, da amelppa inam dahil nid Solomonnu iite ame? ‘Geha Solomon, nug am na bekkat, nug geha da abenal awa, king ba, nug dahil sia kingppa daakku.’” Anam amu, attem daye, Adonaiya nug gemu king ihinig beum daatte?’ ” Natan nug anam Batseba amegppa aum. <sup>14</sup> Natan nug Batseba amegppa anam ana, nug tuditta aum. “Na King Dawit amegppa Adonaiya nug anam heum, na amunu appe doyebeb, da ele na madippeppe, lag ooppa noin, King Dawit amegppa nahip nai amu gagattag qetten, appi dookku,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Natan nug anam a, aakku Batseba nug king lag oo, king nug oo amuppa daatte, nug appa gumitta noum. Tatam anak amu, king nug kainonab meum amunu, Sunem ah aon udippig, Abisak, nug king ehanittatta, atognottom. <sup>16</sup> Amu Batseba nug king gumitta noa, gomela auta awa, gateg qaun o, amu king nug Batseba od mettom. “Na adi keekenu oot daatte?” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Dawit anam a amu, Batseba nug King Dawit amegppa aum. “O dahil nadi, na anukka Yawe, Kayak nahip, na Nug onigppa na nahip madi ah da, da amelppa nai gagattag qettan, na da amelppa inam ame. ‘Nahip nid Solomon nug da abenal awa, king ba, nug dahil sia kingppa daakku,’ aon ame. <sup>18</sup> Amge Adonaiya nug gemu king beum daatte, amu na nai amu ii doome. <sup>19</sup> Adonaiya nug makau, makau nag ittalkad ele, amu sipsip ele aqa, manatta, Kayak mettom. Amu nug mana mettak hekkunu dabmaama, nug na king, na begapad laa oh mana mettak amuppa gokkulagnu amelagppa a ukkaeg, nug mana mettak danab Abiatar, amu nahip ban daup ikki anuqak Joap, nug ele aa amelahppa a, aa ukkaeh, mana mettak amu heum. Amge nug Solomon, nahip madi nid, nug nug gokkunu nug od ii mettom. <sup>20</sup> O King, dahil nadi, na doye! Israel danab ah oh ag na aun nug nahip abenppa sia kingppa king daakkunu amelagppa appe dooglagnu, ag na amen metteb. <sup>21</sup> Na ag amelagppa ii awona, geha na mauhppe amu, Adonaiya adi ag Solomon da ele, ag ihinihnu danab ah nau bia dooitnana, nitappeg mauhkkunih,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Am Batseba nug king ele nai mattieheh amu, propet Natan aakku king laugppa beum. <sup>23</sup> Be, kingnu madi nid ag king amegppa appig. “Propet Natan nug udfiom,” appig. Ag aeg, [Batseba aha ukke,] Dawit nug Natan dokkunu a, Natan



nug king gumitta wana, gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa meum. <sup>24</sup>Aria, Natan nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Dahil king, Adonaiya nug king ba, na abenamppa nahip sia kingppa daakkunu amu, na amete? <sup>25</sup>Adinu? Gemu nug mana mettak ha, makau kudum, amu makau nag ittalkad ele kudum, amu sipsip kudum ele aqom. Amu nug na begapad laa, nahip daup dilag ikkilag, amu mana mettak danab Abiatar ele, nug ag oh gokkulagnu a, aakku ag goppig. Am gemu ag nug ele ee, le lanana, ag enana inam attem. ‘Adonaiya nug king haen elab dayad!’ aon attem. <sup>26</sup>Nug anam hette, amge nahip madi nid da, mana mettak danab Sadok, Jehoiada bekka Benaia, amu Solomon, nahip madi nid, nug ig amenigppa appa gokkunignu ii aum. <sup>27</sup>O king, dahil nadi, na ig, nahipad madi nid amu, na ig amenigppa aun nug na abenamppa king daakkun tituanme amu, na ae, ig ii dooutut, Adonaiya adi ag anam hettebte?” awa od mettom.

### Dawit nug Solomon awa, king meum

<sup>28</sup>Natan anam awowa, [nug aha ukke], King Dawit nug [nuhig ehanittak] laa amelagppa, “Ag appeg, Batseba nug edua, dahilppa udiad!” awa a, ag heeg, nug edua king gumitta noum. <sup>29</sup>No amu, king nug inam Batseba amegppa nug nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum. “Yawe Nug haen oh da uug digdigppa daattem amu, Nug da ehanidada, edua awidtte, Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia da na amenppa iikku attem. <sup>30</sup>Anukka da na amenppa Yawe onigppa keeke laa hekkulnu nai gagattag qetten mattimi amu, da nai amu gemu heppi, nai amu meu bekku. Nai qakkak amuam da Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, da Nug onigppa nai qakkami. Am da nai qakkami, amuam inam. ‘Nid nahip Solomon, nug da abenalppa king dayaya, nug dahil sia kingppa daakku!’ Nai amu da gagattag qettami amunu, da nuhignu nai qakkami amu, da gemu heppi meu bekku!” awa aum. <sup>31</sup>Nug anam a, Batseba nug nai amu doya, nug gateg qaun o, gomela auta awa, idu wanppa ma, nug king amegppa aum. “Da na, dahil okkai King Dawit, da na hanhan daakkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup>Aakku King Dawit nug [nuhikkud ehanittak amelagppa] aum. “Ag gona, mana mettak danab Sadok, propet Natan, am Jehoiada bekka Benaia ele amelagppa appeg, ag ufin, da anidkkulag,” awa aum. Nug anam a heeg, danab ewam ag king gumidna udippig. <sup>33</sup>Udieg, aria king nug ag amelagppa inam aum. “Ag da, ahilag okkai, ag dahilad madi nid diiadppeg, ag gona, dahil nid Solomon amegppa anan heppig, nug dahil miul attan teeb, ag nug aon omalppig, le qeppudia bette onig Gihon, appa nokkulag. <sup>34</sup>Nona, appa mana mettak danab Sadok, am propet Natan ele aa Solomon nug Israel dilag king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituaned! Aa amu heped amu, ag trampet iwalnana, ag baalag okkaippa ekkulag. ‘Solomon nug king haen elab dayad!’ Ag anam aon eig! <sup>35</sup>Am ag anam heppig, ag nug ele oh edun, ippa ufin, nug dahil sia kingppa daakku. Da nug Israel, Juda ele gumadkkunu iikku tituanmi,” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup>King nug anam a amu, Jehoiada bekka Benaia nug kingnu nai nob ma, king amegppa aum. “Genab, anam dayad! Am nahip Kayak, Yawe, Nug geha keeke oh na ame, amubia heeb bekkunu ool nadi daatte. <sup>37</sup>Amu Yawe Nug am haen oh na ehanittette, na ihinig king daame amu, amubia Yawe Nug Solomon ele nug ehanittatta heeb, nug king ena, gagattag ele ba, onig ele okkai beeb, na onin okkai ele daame, amu edidkkunu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>38</sup>Dawit nug anam a, aakku mana mettak danab Sadok, propet Natan, am Jehoiada bekka Benaia, aria, danab Dawit gumappig, amuam Keret danab, Pelet danab ele amu, ag oh noppig. Ag nona Solomon aon, King Dawitnu miul attan mewon, ag nug ele oh le nakok Gihon, amuppa noppig. <sup>39</sup>Amge ii noak haenppa mana mettak danab Sadok nug peh lag Yawenu tituanak daatte ele, nug appa ukka, olip goden makau qeqedi okkulakppa inak ele awom. Awe nona, nug Solomon king daakkunu nug goden gokkadakppa tituanom. Anam gokkada tituane amu, ag trampet iwaleg, danab ah oh ag ahan inam aon eppig. “Solomon nug king haen elab dayad!” aon eppig. <sup>40</sup>Am danab ah oh ag anam enana, Solomon dim lamitteg, Jerusalem aab okkaippa wappig. Wanana, ag gamalag ahehe, baalag okkaippa enana, attug ele iwalppig. Eppig, baalag oqotti amu okkainab ahehe, wan udalom.

### Adonaiya nug King Solomon badittom

<sup>41</sup>Haen amuppa Adonaiya nug nuhikkud huu ele ee nadi amu lana malona, ag muttub qak okkai, am trampet baag ele ahe dooppig. Doon amu, Joap nug trampet iwalak amu doya, nug inam od meum. “Attem daye, oqotti okkai Jerusalem aab okkaippa ahatte?” awa aum. <sup>42</sup>Am Joap nug anam aawo, mana mettak danab Abiatar, nug bekka Jonatan, nug ukka gumatta teum. Te amu, Adonaiya aum. “Inam do! Adinu? Na am danab ena amunu, da doottem, na ihinig nai ena laa aakku aon udime,” awa aum. <sup>43</sup>Amge Jonatan nug Adonaiya aum amu odeppa awa, inam amegppa aum. “Iitta! Gadon da nai ena ii awe udimi. Amu danab okkai ihinig, King Dawit, nug Solomon awa, king meum. <sup>44</sup>King Dawit nug mana mettak danab Sadok, propet Natan, Jehoiada bekka Benaia, aria danab Dawit gumappig, amuam Keret danab, Pelet danab ele amu, king nug he, ag Solomon ele le nakok Gihon appa goppig. Ag Solomon aon, King Dawit nuhig miul attan meeg dayeye goppig. <sup>45</sup>Ag gona, mana mettak danab Sadok, propet Natan ele aa le qepudia bette Gihon appa Solomon king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanpid. Anam goden gokkadakppa tituaneh, amu ag Solomon king daattenu gamalag ahehe, baalag okkaippa enana, muttub ele appanu ufin, aab okkai Jerusalem noegeg, oqotti amu ag dootteb. <sup>46</sup>Solomon nug gemu king ba, sia kingppa daatte. <sup>47</sup>Amu kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab [Adonaiya ele ii goppig.] ag gamalag ahom amunu, ag King Dawit nug ena heum, ag amu nug amegppa akkulagnu gumidna udippig. Ag ufin, Dawit amegppa inam appig. ‘Nahip Kayak Nug Solomon, nug king ena, gagattag okkai metta, nug onig okkai

ele metteb, na onin efidkkunu oonig daatte,' appig." Jonatan nug ag anam appig, nug amunu anana, nug nai tuditta aum. "King Dawit nug nuhig niiak abenppa dayaya, nug Yawe noobppa dup noa binag meum. <sup>48</sup>Nug Yawe noobppa dup noa binag ma, nug inam aum. 'Ig Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ig Nug binag metu! Gemu Nug he, nid dahil imu nug da abenalppa king be, nug dahil sia kingppa dayeye, da anidmi!' " awa aum.

<sup>49</sup>Am danab Adonaiya ele daanna ee lappig ele amu, ag Jonatan nai amu a doon, ag badan, ag paha ahan, Adonaiya uuidna, matatun goppig. <sup>50</sup>Amu Adonaiya nug ele Solomon baditta, oola ukka, mettid haknu peh lakka ukka, nug makau qeqedi dottolag, qadab daugppa daatteb, nug amu adalata, appa dayom. [Adinu? Nug auntai laa aben amuppa nug ii qema doyom.] <sup>51</sup>Dayeye amu danab laa ag gona, Solomon amegppa inam appig. "Adonaiya nug na baditta ukka, Yawenu peh lakka appa qadab daugppa qeqedi dottolag daatteb, amu adalata dayaya, amuppa nug ena, bau daakkunu appa daatte. Appa dayaya nug inam aum. 'King Solomon amegppa inam appeg doyad! "Da qadabppa daattem. Da imuppanu ahe, laihi ii gopa! King Solomon nug Yawe onigppa nug da, nuhig madi nid, nug da qep elabppa ii iumanu nuhig nai g'agattag qeeb, da gokkul," ' " awa aum. <sup>52</sup>Aria, Solomon nug nai amu doya, nug nob ma, inam amelagppa aum. "Adonaiya nug kobol ena, kobol tutukku dim lamidtte dayeb amu, da adinu nuhigppa ehed hekkul. Amge nug kobol ehed hekku amu, nug mauhku," awa aum. <sup>53</sup>Aakku King Solomon nug danab laala peh lakka qadabppa Adonaiya aoglagnu he goppig. Ag gona, Adonaiya aon, King Solomon toppa udieg, amu Adonaiya nug King Solomon noobppa gomele, king nug amegppa aum. "Enade, na lautppa ukke!" awa aum.

### Dawit nug Solomon adfi adfi haknu nai mettom

**2** Amu Dawitnu mauhak haen miag do, nug bekka Solomon adfi adfi hekkunu nai imu nug mettom. <sup>2</sup>Dawit nug aum. "Da danab oh mauhtteb bia, da mauhkkulnu haen aakku miag daatte amunu, na gumak danab ena, g'agattag ele daanna, udat nahip he! <sup>3</sup>Amu na Yawe, nahip Kayak, na nuhig nai ig hekkunignu mekkom, nuhig kobol oh ele dim lamitte! Na gona, adeppa adeppa daanna, appa na keeke adfi hettem, amu keeke amu ena bekkulagnu, na nuhig do idu idu oh, amu nuhig haknunab anak oh ele, Nug Moses odeppa ig mekkom amu, na amu oh dim lamitte! <sup>4</sup>Amu na Yawe ode dim lamidkkutnu diig laa am, na Nug waappa daappe, Nug anukka dahilnu keeke laa hekkunu da amelppa nai ana qakkom, am heeb bekku. Nai qakkak amuam inam. 'Nahip nid ag ahilag oiyak atognokkulag dayeb, ag oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna, da noolppa tutukku oiglag dayeb amu, geha haen oh da heppi, na budunppanu laa ag anen anen ahilag haenppa Israel dilag king bena, sia kingppa daaglag.' Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Solomon, na nuhig nai amu, na oh ena tutukku dim lamidppe, Yawe Nug nuhig nai ana qakkom amu, Nug ii loppadma. Iitta.

<sup>5</sup>Am laa ele, Solomon, na doottem, Seruia bekka Joap nug kobol nau heehe, amuppa da uug okkai, kobol nug heum amuppa da anidmi. Nug Israel dilag ban daup ikki adit aqatom. Aa am Ner bekka Apner, am Jeter bekka Amasa ele. Ban haenppa danab laa nug laa qe mauhtte bia ii aqate mauhpid. Iitta. Nug ban haenppa helo bia ban iitta haenppa, am madod haenppa, nug aqate mauhpid. Nug danab adit amu aqattom, hak nau amunu aab am nug beduppa daatte. <sup>6</sup>Anam daatte amunu, na nakka nahip doyak dabmak ena ele, na amu dim lamidna, na nuhig ehed hak amu edun, nob mette! Na uuidppe, nug dayaya, kaino ma, madod ele aib mauhom.

<sup>7</sup>Na Joapnu anam hekkut, amge na Gileat danab Barsilai, na nug bekkod dilagppa na oo mauhaknab kobol doon dim lamidna, na appe, ag nahip balalppa ele daanna, ee lakkulag. Adinu? Haen na awan Apsalom he, da oole ukkai, ag dahilppa kobol ena hena, gagattag iuppig.

<sup>8</sup>Am laa imu ele dabmekkut. Gera bekka Simei, Bahurim ted, Benyaminnu huu dilag wanppanu, nug ele daatte. Anukka haen Apsalom he, da oole gomi, haen amuppa da Mahanaim gokkulnu ukkaiyi, nug da ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkulnu nai mattiom. Amge haen da edue udiyi, nug na, da Jodan leppa anide, da Yawe onigppa nug qep elabppa qeppi ii mauhmanu nai gagattag qettami. <sup>9</sup>Amge na nug nau dahilppa heum amu, na amunu dabmak aona, na, 'Nug ehed laa ii heum,' aib dabmeme. Na am danab doyak dabmak ena ele amunu, na nuhigppa adi hekkutnu daatte amu, na dookkut. Na heppe, nug mauhad!" awa aum.

### Dawit mauhom

<sup>10</sup>Dawit nug nai amu oh mattia mala dayaya, dimppa nug mauhe, ag nug gada Dawitnu Aab, appa boumppig. <sup>11</sup>Nug ii mauhak haenppa amu, Dawit nug Israel wanppa Israel dilag king ba, nug mad 40 Israel gumattom; nug Hebron appa mad eblaih adit ele king daya, Jerusalem appa nug mad 33 king dayom. <sup>12</sup>Anam amu, Dawit bekka Solomon nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Am Solomon nug king gagattag be, nug king daakkunu ehah am nug epegppa gagattag dayom.

### Ag Adonaiya qeeg mauhom

<sup>13</sup>Haen amu Hagit bekka Adonaiya nug Solomon anig Batseba anidkkunu ukke, Batseba nug inam od mettom. "Na madod ele udimete?" awa aum. A amu, Adonaiya nug inam amegppa aum. "Ao, da ool madod ele udimi," aum. <sup>14</sup>Anam anana, nug tuditta inam aum. "Da nai nakok laa appi dookkutnu ool daatte," awa aum. A amu, Batseba nug nob ma, amegppa aum. "Na da amelppa appe doye!" awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Batseba nug anam a, amu Adonaiya nug aum. "Na doottem, Israel danab oh ag tatam geha da king ahilag daakkulnu dabmeppig. Ag anam dabmeppig amunu, da am king belom, amge Yawe Nug he, da amal, nug king

beum daatte. <sup>16</sup> Anam beum daatte amunu, da keeke laippunu na od medakkul, am na dahil odmak amunu amu na, ‘Ena,’ aon akkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. Aakku Batseba nug aum. “Aakkude, na appe doye!” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Nug anam a, aria Adonaiya nug Batseba amegppa aum. “Na gona, King Solomon nug Sunem ah, Abisak, nug dahil ah daakkunu medakkunu ool daatte. Adinu da na amu hekkutnu od medattem? Da doottem, geha king nug nahip nai amu ii tappeb nema,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam a, aakku Batseba nug Adonaiya amegppa aum. “Amun nai iitta, geha da na ofen awen ukken, king od medakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria, Batseba nug anam awowa, nug ukka, King Solomon antta, od metteb, nug Abisak awa, Adonaiya medakkunu ukkom. Ukke, King Solomon nug Batseba udieye antta, nug aha, ukka ufa ta, nug noobppa dup noa, gomelom. Nug anam hewowa, nug edua sia kingppa dayaya, nug madi nid he gona, sia king laa aon dona, Solomonnu sia king gukkuittak, nug epeg nadiap-ppa meeg, amu Batseba nug sia amuppa dayom. <sup>20</sup> Am Batseba nug siappa dayaya amu, nug inam aum. “Da keeke nakok laanu na od medappi, na dahil odmak amu nob ena amunu medakkutnu ool daatte. Na iitta aib ame,” awa aum. Nug anam a, King Solomon nug odmak am nob ma inam aum. “Anai, na od mekkutnu am od mekkut. Adinu? Da nahip odmak nob mein, ‘Iitta,’ ii apa,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Aakku Batseba nug aum. “Na appe, na awan Adonaiya nug Sunem ah Abisak aokkunu da ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Am King Solomon nug odmak amu doya, nug inam aum. “Adinu da Sunem ah Abisak Adonaiya mettaknu, am na da od medattem? Am anam dayeb amu, aria na tutukku da od medappe, nug da oulppa nug king bad! Adinu? Nug am tatamnu, da awal. Amu mana mettak danab Abiatar, amu Seruia bekka Joap ele aa nuhig ehanittak daattep,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> King Solomon nug nai amu nug anig amegppa ana, nug nai tuditta, Yawe onigppa nuhig nai gagattag qetta, nug inam mattiom. “Adonaiya nug nai imu mattiom amu, nug ehed heum amunu, da nug qeppi mauhkku. Amu da nug ii qeppi mauhkku amu, Kayak Nug bu okkainab medakkunu ool daatte! <sup>24</sup> Genab, Yawe, Nug da ehanida, gagattag mede, da mamel Dawit abenabppa king daattem, amu Nug anukka dahilnu, da budulad dilagnu ele nai qakka, da, amu da budulad ele, ig sia king imuppa daagnignu aum bia amu, Nug aakku heum. Yawe Nug anam heum, Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia Adonaiya nug gemu mauhkku,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Aria, King Solomon nug anam ana, nug he, Jehoiada bekka Benaia ukka, Adonaiya qe mauhom.

### King Solomon nug Abiatar mana mettak udatppanu lamittom

<sup>26</sup> Am Solomon nug mana mettak danab Abiatar amegppa inam aum. “Na edun, Anatot appa gona, na nahip wanppa daye! Na nahip ehed hak amunu amu, na mauhkkutnu elele, amge gemu da na ii nidappi mauhmana. Adinu? Na anukka na da mamel Dawit ele daayya, na nuhignu Nadi Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup maome. Laa ele amu, haen Dawit nug uug laala maottom amu, na

nug ele daayya, na ele ehed hak amunu uug mawadttame,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Solomon anam aum amunu, nai amuppa amu Solomon nug Abiatar Yawenu mana mettak udatppanu lamittom. Solomon nug Abiatar lamittom, amuam Yawe Nug anukka Silo aabppa mana mettak danab Eli, nug baek kudppa ele, amu oh dilagppa uug bekkunu aum amu, nai amu aakku elele mettom.

### Joapnu qe mauhak

<sup>28</sup> Amu Joap nug anukka Apsalom ele, aa oh laippu ii oidpid, amge nug Adonaiya ehanittom amunu, haen nug Adonaiya, Abiatar ele dilahppa kobol amu be antta amu, nug ele bada, oola ukka, Yawenu mettid haknu peh lag, nug amuppa ukka, qadabnu makau qeqedi dottog amu adalata dayom. <sup>29</sup> Dayeye amu, danab laala ag anidna gona, King Solomon amegppa inam appig. “Joap nug oola ukka, Yawenu mettid haknu peh lag ooppa noa, nug qadab daugppa daatte,” aon appig. Aeg, Solomon doya, nug Jehoiada bekka Benaia amegppa haknunab aum. “Na gona, Joap qeppe mauhad!” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Solomon nug anam a, Benaia nug Yawenu mettid haknu peh lag appa ukka, Joap amegppa inam aum. “King nug atte. ‘Na aben imu uun, dimittim ukke!’ awa atte,” amge Joap nug aum. “Da dimittim ii gopa. Iitta. Da inam daappi, na iuppe mauhkkul,” awa aum. Anam a amu, Benaia nug edua ukka, Joap aum amu, nug king amegppa aum. <sup>31</sup> A amu, king nug Benaia amegppa aum. “Anam amu, nug oo daatte bia appa nug daatteppa, na nug qeppe mauheb, gada aon gona boume! Joap nug danab ag ehed ii heppig, nug hamu aqe mauhppig amu, kobol nau amunu da mamel nug uug amu mawom, gemu da ele maottem. Amunu na nug qeppe mauheb, ehed hak amunu uug am baula da, da mamel budub ele, ihinigppa ii daama. <sup>32</sup> Joap nug danab adit hamu aqate, Yawe Nug nob iikku medakku. Da mamel, Dawit, nug ii doyeye, Joap nug qep elabppa ban ha, Ner bekka Apner, nug am Israel ban daup ikki anuqak, amu Jeter bekka Amasa, nug am Juda ban daup ikki anuqak, Joap nug aa hamu aqate mauhpid, amge aa am danab adit, ahilah oiyak, ahilah kobol ele am ena. Aa, amu ahilah hak ele, am Joapnu kobol, oiyak ele edittom. <sup>33</sup> Danab adit amu hamu qe mauhaknu aab am, hanhan Joap, amu nug budub dimppa bekkulag ele, ahilagppa daakkunu ool daatte. Amge Dawit, nuhigppa, amu nug budubppa, amu nug abenabppa ele Yawenu madod am hanhan daakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Solomon anam a amu, Jehoiada bekka Benaia nug nai amu doya, nug edua, Yawenu peh lakka ukka, nug Joap qe mauhom. Qe mauhe, ag Joap gada aon, atu tadakppa, Joap daatteppa gona, appa boumppig.

<sup>35</sup> Amu King Solomon nug Benaia awa, Joap abenppa ban daup ikki anuqak meum. Benaia nug Jehoiada bekka. Am King Solomon nug mana mettak danab Abiatar abenppa, mana mettak danab Sadok otiom.

### Simeinu qe mauhak

<sup>36</sup> Joap qe mauhe amu, king nug Simei onigppa e udie, nug inam amegppa aum. “Na lag laa Jerusalem buun, na lag amuppa daakkut. Na aab okkai imu uun, laih laa ii gomana. <sup>37</sup> Amu na oolnu noak onig Kidron matadna, [amuam Jerusalem aab okkainu tom amu,] na amu edidppe, da na paha nidappi mauhkkut. Na mauhkkut dayeb amu, amuam na nakka nahip ehed haknu nob,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Solomon nug anam a, Simei nug king aum, nug amu nob ma, king amegppa aum. “Na nai ame am, nai ena. Da, nahip madi nid, da geha na, dahil okkai, dahil king, na ame bia daakkul,” awa aum. Amu Simei nug haen elab Jerusalem aab okkaippa dayom.

<sup>39</sup> Amge mad ewam ukke, Simenu begbeg madi nid adit laa aa oolya, Gat aabppa ukkaeh, Maka bekka Akis, nug am Gat dilag king, nug ele daappig. Daaegeg amu, danab laala ag gona, Simei amegppa appig. “Nahip begbeg madi nid adit oolya gopid ele amu, aa Gat daattep,” aon appig. <sup>40</sup> Ag anam aeg, Simei nug amu doya, nug dayaknu keeke nuhig donki gomeppa qakka, attan ta, King Akis gumitta Gat ukkom. Nuhig begbeg madi nid adit amu mattialata ukkom. Ukka anata amu, nug Gatnu omalata, edua Jerusalem ukkom. <sup>41</sup> Ukka dayeye amu, laa ag Solomon amegppa appig. “Simei nug Jerusalemnu aha, Gat aabppa ukkowa, edua udiom,” aon appig. <sup>42</sup> Amu King Solomon nug Simei onigppa e udie, amegppa inam aum. “Da na amenppa na Jerusalem uun, laih laih ii gomananu ain hei, na Yawe onigppa nai amu iite anan gagattag qettame. Da amunu gagattag na amenppa inam ami. ‘Na aab okkai uun, laih goppe, da na paha nidappi mauhkkut.’ Ai amu na da amelppa ame. ‘Am ena, da na ame amu, da dim lamidkkul,’ aon ame. <sup>43</sup> Amu adinu na Yawe amegppa nai gagattag qena ame, na amu otadna, na dahil haknunab nai ii dim lamidme? <sup>44</sup> Imu ele na doottem, na kobol ehed kudum, da mamel Dawitppa heme amunu, gemu geha Yawe Nug nahip ehed hak amunu nob medakku. <sup>45</sup> Amge Yawe Nug da itida, Nug geha heeb, Dawitnu huuppan danab ag am hanhan king bena, sia kingppa daaglag,” awa aum. <sup>46</sup> Aria, Solomon nug anam ana, nug Jehoiada bekka Benaia, Simei qeeb mauhkkunu amegppa aum. A amu, Benaia nug ukka, Simei qe mauhom.

Amu Solomon nug gemu king daakkunu ehah am, nug epegppa gagattag dayom.

### Solomon nug Kayak doyak dabmak ena ele nug medakkunu unuqittom

**3** Am Solomon nug Isip dilag king Paro ele aa nug tituanpid. Wan adit amu, Israel wan am Isip wan ele, aa ban ii hemaya, ena, hamu daaglahnu, aa amunu anam hepid. Aa tituanak amu heya, Solomon nug Paro adeg nuhig ah daakkunu awom. Am Solomon nug ah amu awa, nug omala, Dawitnu Aab, appa udie dayom. Nug ah amu awa udie, nug appa dayeye ukke, Solomon nug nuhig lag enanagnab ha malowa, nug Yawenu mettid lag ha malowa, amu nug Jerusalem adub, Jerusalem talilitta daakkunu ele ita male [ukke, ah amunu laug

ele ha male, ah amu nug lag amuppa ta,] haen amuppa nug dayomppa dayak am batom.

<sup>2</sup> Amu ii malak haenppa amu, ag Yawenu mettid lag, Yawe onig amuppa daakkunu ii buuppig amunu, danab ag Yawenu mana mettak hekkulagnu, ag gona, aabaabppanu mettid lag nakokppa mana mettak henana, Yawe medappig.

<sup>3</sup> Am Solomon nug Yawenu oo mauhehe, kobol ena oh dim lamittatta, mameg Dawit aum bia heum. Amge Solomon nug ele aabaabppanu mettid lag nakokppa dof manatta, Yawe medatta, nug ele kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele appa mana, Yawe mettom.

<sup>4</sup> Gibeon, aab amuppa amu, aabppanu mettid lag nakok anuqak aguppa dayom amunu, def laa Solomon nug mana mettak hekkunu Gibeon ukkom. Ukka, nug dof 1,000 aqa, qadabppa manaknu ofa haaha manatta, Yawe mettom. <sup>5</sup> Solomon nug anam ha, nug tuqan Gibeon appa niieye, Yawe Nug tul niiakppa gumitta na, amu Kayak Nug aum. “Na adi keeke da medakkulnu oot hette amu, na appe doyei!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug anam a amu, Solomon nug aum. “Da mamel Dawit, nahip madi nid amu, nug nahipnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamittatta, nug genab tutukku hak kobol ele heum amunu, na oo mauhaknab kobol okkainab nuhignu doon dim lamidme. Am gemu ele anamib na nuhignu oo mauhaknab doonna, na hee, da, nug bekka, da nug abenabppa king daattem. <sup>7</sup> O Yawe, dahil Kayak, na da, nahip madi nid, na da awidna hee, da mamel abenabppa king daattem, amge da am nid nakok hamu laa bia daattem amunu, da attem hekkul? Da kobol adippa danab ah gumadkkulnu amu, da ii doottem; elele iitta. <sup>8</sup> Da, nahip madi nid, da gemu danab ah ameg imu oolagppa iikku daattem. Ag am nahipad, na ag nahipad tituanadme daattem. Ag am huanaknab, ebaqaknu elele iitta. <sup>9</sup> Anam amunu, da, nahip madi nid, da danab ah imu gumadkkulnu, da adi keeke am ena, adi keeke am nau ele dookkulnu, na da oo maittak awaknu ehah medaklutnu ool daye, of medattem. Adinu? Auntai nug nukka, nuhig doyakppa danab ah huanak imu ena, elele gumadkkunu elele?” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Am Nadi Nug Solomon nug amunu of meum doya, Nug Solomonnu oo ena doyom. <sup>11</sup> Aakku Kayak Nug Solomon amegppa aum. “Na da heppi, na wanppa bauklel haen elab daaklutnu of ii medame. Na da enub kudum medakkulnu ele of ii medame. Amu na da nahipad keked amu, da ehed hadappi mauhkkulagnu ele of ii medame. Iitta! Na nahip gumak udat henana, na nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol elele hekkutnu, oo maittak awaknu ehah medakkulnu of medame <sup>12</sup> amunu, na da of medame bia, da na doyak dabmak ena ele, amu oo maittak awaknu ehah ele medakkul. Anam amu, am inam daakku. Anukka danab laa nug doyak dabmak ena ele, oo maittak awaknu ehah ele anam amu, laa ii awom. Iitta! Aria, dimppa ele danab laa nug aokku, nug amubia ii aoma. Iitta. <sup>13</sup> Laa ele, da geha keeke laala na amunu da ii of medame ele, da amu ele na medakkul. Medappi, na geha en okkai aon, amu binan okkai ele aon daaklut. Aria, na anam daaklut amu, na bau daattem, haen amuppa amu, king laa nug



na daakkut, laa anam bia ii daama. Iitta. <sup>14</sup>Am na da ib ena oh da tituanadmi, do nai dahil oh, amu dahil haknunab nai ele, na amu dim lamidkkut dayeb, na mamen Dawit heum amubia, amu da heppi, na wanppa haen elab daakkut,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Solomon nug niia aha, nug doynom, nug tul niiakppa Kayak Nug nug amegppa nai mattie doynom. Doya, Solomon nug aha, edua Jerusalem ukka, Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele noobppa hibaitta dayom. Amu nug manaknu ofa hatta, nug laippu dayaknu ofa ele hattom. Mana mettak hewowa, dimppa amu nug ee okkai nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab dilag ele heum.

### **Kayak Nug Solomon doyak dabmak ena ele mette, nug hettodiakppa hettodiak haaha, tutukku hettodiom**

<sup>16</sup>Aria, ded laa ib baag ah adit laa king gumidya, ahilah uug elele mettaglagnu udiqid. <sup>17</sup>Udiya, ah laa nug aum. “O nadi dahil, da ah imu ele i lag laippuppa daattep. Da nid menuimi, haen amu nug da ele oh daada, da nid menuimi. <sup>18</sup>Amu ded ewam ukke amu, ah imu nug ele nid danab menuom. Laa lag amuppa laa ii daappig. Iitta! I iya aakkuib lag amuppa daamu. <sup>19</sup>I anam daada, tuqanppa i niida amu, ah imu nug nid nuhig amu, nug niia tone mauhom. <sup>20</sup>Am tuqan tugmag da, nahip nadi ah, da niia, nug dahil nid, dahil betpanu awa, nuhig betppa mewowa, nuhig nid amu, nug dahil betppa meum. <sup>21</sup>Aria, da buttua ahe, nid dahil huh medakkulnu hemi, amge da anidmi, nid amu mauhom. Aakku da baula nid amu pehetten itale anidmi; nid amu da ii menuimi,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Ah tatamnu nug anam aum, amge ah laa nug aum. “Iitta! Nid bau daatte imu, am nid da menuimi. Nid mauhom am nahip nid,” awa aum. Amge ah anuqom nug aum. “Iitta. Nid mauhak am nahip, bau daatte imuam nid dahil,” awa aum. Aakku ah adit aa ahaya, king noobppa anam aeh ona, aeh do hepid.

<sup>23</sup>Aa anam heheh amu, King Solomon nug amelahppa aum. “Aa oh inam attep. ‘Nid bau daatte am dahil.’ Aa anam ayaya amu, aa oh ele attep. ‘Nid mauhom am ah laa umunu nid,’ aoya attep,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup>Aakku King Solomon nug nadi nid amelagppa qep elab laa aon dokkulagnu aum. Nug anam a, ag gona, qep elab aon doeg, <sup>25</sup>nug aum. “Nid bau daatte amu, ag aon, nid bedu gamagppa oppatna, adit mettan, nidnu laih amu aon, ah laa mettona, laih amu ah laa metteg!” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Solomon nug anam aum, amge nid anignab nug nid nuhignu oo bodoetta le meum amunu, nug king amegppa aum. “O nadi dahil, na nid amu aib qeme! Nid amu ah umu mette!” awa aum. Amge ah laa am nug aum. “Iitta. Da aib medame, nug ele aib mettame. I oh am nid amu ii aomda, na nid amu gamagppa oppate!” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Aa anam aeh amu, King Solomon nug aum. “Nid nakok amu aon, ah anuqom nug metteg! Aib qeppeg mauhom! Ah amu nug am nid nakok anignab aakku,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Amu dimppa haen Israel danab ah oh ag King Solomon nug hettodiakppa ah adit hettodiatom amu doona, ag kingnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mettom. Adinu? Ag dooppig, Kayak Nug doyak dabmak ena ele Solomon mette, nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol elele hekkunu elele dayom.

### King Solomonnu ehanittak anuqak danab oh amu gawana oh ele

**4** King Solomon nug Israel oh gumom. <sup>2</sup> Imuam Solomonnu ehanittak anuqak danab onilag iikku: Sadok bekka Asaria, nug am mana mettak danab. <sup>3</sup> Sisa bekođ adit Elihorep, Ahaiya ele, aa nai yaak danab daapid. Ahilut bekka Jehosapat nug yaak danab dayom. <sup>4</sup> Jehoiada bekka Benaia nug am ban daup ikki anuqak. Sadok, Abiatar ele aa amu mana mettak danab. <sup>5</sup> Natan bekka Asaria nug am wan obatak gumak danab, amu dilag gumak ikki anuqak. Natan bekka Sabut, nug am mana mettak danab, amu nug ele kingnu ulum mettak danab. <sup>6</sup> Ahisar nug am kingnu lag enanagnab, appanu keeke oh, appan mađi nid oh ele dilag gumak danab. Abda bekka Adoniram, nug am danab ag do waappa kingnu uđat haknuib daappig amu, nug am, amu dilag gumak ikki anuqak.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon nug gawana 12 Israel dilag wan obatak anen anen gumaglagnu otialattom. Danab amu ag ee, wan obatak ahilag, amuppanu ag aon meppeg, Jerusalem ukkeb, King Solomon nug baekkuđppa ele ag lakkulagnum hanhan hedappig. Wan obatak laanu okkai nug kalam laappa nuhikkud danab ah dilagppa ee awa, nug ee amu Jerusalem me ukkom. Laa nug kalam laappa me ukkom. Ag oh anam heeg ukke, kalam 12 male, ag baula digmeppig. <sup>8</sup> Gawana amu ag onilag am: Benhur, nug am Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daatteb, nug wan amu gumom. <sup>9</sup> Bendeke, nug am aab Makas, Salbim, Betsemes, Elon Bethanan ele, amu wan aab wadele amu taliliattak daatteb, amu oh gumom. <sup>10</sup> Benheset, nug am aab Arubot, Soko amu Heper ele, amu wan aab ewam amu taliliattak daatteb, amu oh gumom. <sup>11</sup> Ben Abinadap, nug Solomon ađeg laa onig Tapat, nug awom, nug am aab Napot Dor, amu wan aab amu taliliom ele, amu gumom. <sup>12</sup> Ahilut bekka Bana, nug am aab Tanak, Megido amu Betsan ele, amu wan aab ewam amu taliliattak daatteb, amu gumom, amge nug Betsannu wan taliliak amu nug laihigib gumom. Laih nug gumom am wan Saretan guguittak, Jesrilnu yau uđitteppanu, laih amu, aria Betsannu ukka Abel Mehola, ukka Jokmeam bata. <sup>13</sup> Bengeber, nug am aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu, amu wan aab amu taliliom ele gumaama, nug Jair [budubppan] aab ele gumattom. Jair nug am Manase bekka. Am aab amu oh ele Gileat wanppa daatteb. Amu laih Argob, Basan wanppa daatte, amu ele gumom. Am laih appa amu, aab okkai 60 daatteb; amu oh am ad itak ele, od ođepa od, aria od manak qaknu keeke brasppa hak ele daatteb. <sup>14</sup> Ido bekka Ahinadap, nug am aab Mahanaim, wan aab amu taliliom ele, amu gumom. <sup>15</sup> Ahimas, nug Naptali budub dilag wan gumom. Nug am Solomon ađeg laa, Basemat awom. <sup>16</sup> Husai bekka Bana, nug am Aser budub dilag wan gumaama, nug Alot ele gumom. <sup>17</sup> Parua bekka Jehosapat, nug am Isakar budub,

amu dilag wan gumom. <sup>18</sup>Ela bekka Simei, nug am Benyamin budub dilag wan gumom. <sup>19</sup>Uri bekka Geber, nug am wan obatak Gileat gumom. Wan obatak amuam anukka Amo danab, ag ahilag King Sihon ele, ag daadppig. Amu Basan danab, amu ahilag King Og ele ag ele wan amuppa daadppig. Amge gemu Geba nukka wan obatak amu gumom.

Danab amu ag wan obatak anen anen dilag anam daappig, amu laippu laa nug amu oh dilag anuqak danab dayom.

### Solomonnu do madof

<sup>20</sup>Juda, Israel ele ag am appatna, danab ah huanak, kudumnab daappig. Ebqak ahilag am kudumnab, am abud yu ihippa daatte, amubia. Ag ee, le ele, elele lanana, gamag ahak ele ena daappig. <sup>21</sup>Solomon nug do madof laala dilag king ele dayom; do madof amu gumomnu tom heqo laih aam bedeppanu am, le Yupretis, appa. Aam nodeppa Pilstia dilag wanppa noum. Tom laa yau uditteppanu am Isip dilag tom. Wan amu oh en takis bia Solomon mettanna, nug waappa daaegeg ukke, nug mauhe batak.

<sup>22</sup>Ded ohppa Solomon nug ee inam aottom. Plaua enanag, uug nuhig am 6,000 kilogram, amu plaua ena aottom, uug nuhig am 3,000 kilogram. <sup>23</sup>Amu awawa, nug makau eblaih tanig ele adppa bekkadtappig ele, amu makau 20 dad okkaippa daan, gikkidah lappig ele awom. Laa amu, nug sipsip, meeme ele, ebqak ahilag 100, nug amu ele awa, nug dod idu idu laa, amuam dia, gasel, dia diig laa, amu ai okkai ittalkad ele, nug amu ele awom. <sup>24</sup>Solomon |nug wan oh Israel guguittak daappig amu gume ukka, le Yupretis laih aam bedepa batak, udat amu haknu, am nug ehanittak danab kudumnab, amunu nug keeke amu oh aottom. Nuhig wan gumak tom amu aab Tipsa, le Yupretis appa digma ukka, aab Gasa, laih aam nodeppa batom. King laih appanu oh ag Solomon waappa daappig. Israel wan ohppa, am madodib dayom. <sup>25</sup>Haen Solomon nug king dayeye amu, Juda danab ah, am Israel danab ah ele, aab onig Dan, appanu ukka ukka, Berseba aabppa batak, ag oh badak iittappa daappig. Amunu danab oh anen anen ag ahilag ad fig, amu mudi grep ele waappa daanna, ag gumappig. Haen amuppa keeke ehed laa ahilagppa ii beum. Iitta.

<sup>26</sup>Solomon nug hos bannu karis eedadtteb ele, nug hos amu maadppeg daaglagnu lag kudum ele, amu ag lag amu oppa hos maatteg daappig. Lag oo amu oh am 4,000, amu anen anen am hos ele. Hos 12,000 ag daappig. <sup>27</sup>Wan obatak laib laib ohppa danab anuqak daappig, ag haen oh kalam anen anen ahilag haen mattak, amuppa ag ee aon gona, King Solomon medattappig. Ee amuam king, amu nuhikkud danab oh nug ele daatteb amu, ee amuam ag oh lakkulagnu. Danab anuqak amu ag ahilag udat ena heppig amunu, king nug haen laa keeke laanu tutu laa ii dayom. <sup>28</sup>Laa ele ag hos, bannu karis eedaknu, amu udatnu hos ele dilag ee, keeke gane gane awa ukkaknu anak dayom bia,

aben adeppa maknu anak ele dayom, ag amuppa, aon goppig; amuam ag bali aeg, am wit keeke gumu qadaiettak.

### Solomonnu doyak dabmak ena ele

<sup>29</sup>Kayak Nug doyak dabmak ena ele huanak Solomon metta, Nug dabmak meu unuqagnu okkainab, amu diignu doyak tutukku ele mettom. Nuhig doyak amu oh am yu ihippa abud niitte, amubia amunu, danab laa ebqekkuu elele iitta. <sup>30</sup>Solomon nug doyak, dabmak ena ele amu okkainab, aam bedeppanu doyak dabmak ena ele danab, amu dilag doyak oh editta, Isip dilag doyak dabmak ena ele danab, amu dilag doyak oh ele edittom. <sup>31</sup>Solomonnu doyak dabmak ena ele am wanppan danab oh dilag doyak dabmak ena ele edattom. Nug Esra budub Etan, nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele editta, am nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele am Heman, Kalkol, Darda ele, ag Mahol bekkod, nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele ahilag edittom. Am King Solomon onig okkai ahe, wan oh Israel, Juda ele taliliattak daappig amu, appan danab ag dooppig. <sup>32</sup>Haen amuppa Solomon nug oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu 3,000 anam yowa, ahi 1,005 ele yom. <sup>33</sup>Nug keeke idu idu kudum wanppa beppig daaegeg anadttem ele, nug amunu ippunittak nai mattiom. Nuhig ippunittak nai nug mattiom ele, amu oh am ad sida okkai okkai Lebanonnu, ukka ukka ad nakok laa onig hisop, men ad gidoppanu bette ele, nug amunu oh ippunittak nai mattiom. Laa amu nug dof wanppa oitteb, ai, pedi, am yuppa kakai dilagppa ele ippunittak nai mattiom. <sup>34</sup>Wanppan wan ohppan king ag Solomon, nug nuhig doyak dabmak ena elenu dooppig amu, ag ahilkad danab laala Solomonnu doyak dabmak ena ele dooglagnu maatteg udippig.

### Solomon nug Yawenu mettid lag hekkunu keeke babaittom

**5** Amu aab okkai Tair dilag king Hiram nug anukka Dawitnu layam ena dayom, nug Solomon nug king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanak awa, nug mameg Dawit abenabppa king ba daatte, nug amu doyowa, diig adit amunu nug nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab laala maatte, ag Solomon anidkkulagnu udippig. <sup>2</sup>Ag ufin, Solomon anitteg amu, Solomon nug nai inam Hiramnu me ukkom.

<sup>3</sup>“Na da mamel Dawit, nug king dayaya heum amu, na doottem. Wan Israel taliliak daatteb, ag ahan ban heegeg, nug amu dilagppa ban haaha, amuppa nug mettid lag, Yawe, nuhig Kayak, Nug onig amuppa daakkunu ii heum. Amu nuhig dabmak am inam dayom. Nug Yawe ameg meeb, Yawe Nug keked tabatteb noppeg, amu dimppa nug Yawenu mettid lag buukku. Nug anam dabmeum. Nug anam dabme, Yawe ehanitte, nug keked nuhikkud oh tappalatte noppig, lamge haen amuppa Yawe nug mettid lag nuhig buukkunu aib aum. Nug hekkunu aib aum, amge Nug nug bekka buukkunu aum. Aria da am nug bekka amu, <sup>4</sup>gemu Yawe, Kayak dahil, Nug madof haen ena da meda he, wan laa oh ag ig ele

ena daattem, uug laa ele iitta <sup>5</sup>amunu, gemu da mettid lag laa, Yawe, dahil Kayak, Nug onig amuppa daakkunu buukkulnu hettem. Yawe Nug anukka da mamel, nug bekkanu nug amegppa nai aum am inam. ‘Da geha heppi, nahip nid laa na abenamppa king dayaya, amu nug geha mettid lag dahil, da onil amuppa daakkunu buukku.’ Yawe Nug nai anam aum amunu, gemu da Nug laug amu buukkulnu hettem. <sup>6</sup>Anam amunu, na da ehanidkkutnu na od medattem. Nahipad ufat nid, Saidonnu amu, ag na appe, ag Lebanonnu qaukoppa gona, ad sida oadpppeg, da lag amu hekkulnu ool daatte. Dahilad danab ag nahipad ehanadkkulagnuib heppi gokkulag. Amu da nahipad ufat nid ufat nob men dofo gane ag madakkulnu appe amu, da anam madakkul. Adinu? Na doottem bia, Saidon danab ag am ad wattaknu doyak okkai, laa edattak ele.” Solomon nug nai anam me ukkom.

<sup>7</sup>Hiram nug Solomonnu odmak amu doya, nug nai amunu ooppa enanagnab doya, nug inam aum. “Gemu ig Yawe amegppa, ‘Ena heme,’ ata, Nug binag mekkunig. Adinu? Nug Dawitnu nid imu, nug doyak dabmak ena ele Dawit abenabppa daakkunu, nug danab ah huu okkainab, gagattag ele imu gumadkkunu Dawit abenabppa meum,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Aakku Hiram nug nai amu edua nob me, Solomon toppa ukke, aum. “Da nahip nai amu doye, ‘Ena,’ awe attem. Da geha na oot daatte bia ad sida, am ad pain ele awe meppi gokku,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Nug anam anana amu, nug nai tuditta aum. “Dahilad danab ag Lebanon qaukoppanu ad oadna, eedadna, yu ihippa nona, yuppa budiadpppeg noppeg, ag yuppa akkan ehagna, eedadna gona, na ad mekkulagnu aben tituankkutppa meppeg, appa dahilad danab ag mudu uhuqadpppeg, nahipad danab ag ad amu aoglag. Da amu hekkulnu amu, na keeke laippu aakkuib hekkutnu ool daatte. Amuam na dahilad dilag ee meppe udikkunu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Aakku ib amuppa amu, Hiram nug Solomon oo dayom bia ad sida, ad pain ele awa mettom. <sup>11</sup>Amu Solomon nug Hiram wit aeg, uug nuhig 2,000,000 kilogram, amu 400,000 lita olip goden ena ele mad ohppa medattom. Ee amuam Hiram, nug danab nug ele daatteb ele lakkulagnu madattom. <sup>12</sup>Am Yawe Nug Solomon amegppa nai ana qakkom bia, Nug doyak dabmak ena ele Solomon mettom, amunu Solomon, Hiram ele aa gamalahppa madod ena dayom. King adit aa gamalahppa keked kobol laa ii daamanu, aa nug tituanya nai qagapid.

<sup>13</sup>King Solomon nug Israel danab 30,000, danab amu ag do waappa kingnu ufat haknuib daappig amu, ag Saidon danab ehanadpppeg, ag ad awaknu udat hekkulagnu diiom. <sup>14</sup>Solomon nug danab amu huu ameg ewam oppatom; huu ameg ewam amu anen anen oh ag danab 10,000 ele. Amunu kalam ohppa huu ameg laippu ag gona kalam laippu udat heppig. Aria, ag kalam laippu udat hewona, ag edun udippig. Amu huu ameg laa goppig ele ag daanna, udat heppig. Huu ameg adit amu, ag udatppa ii daaegeg, huu ameg laa ag udat amu heppig. Ag anam baollinna heppig. Madi nid amu ag kalam laippu Lebanon daanna, kalam adit Israel wanppa daappig. Danab amu ag do waappa kingnu udat haknuib daappig, ahilag gumattak danab amu, nug danab onig Adoniram. <sup>15</sup>Laa

amu, Solomon nug danab 80,000 laa diiom, ag am atu qaukoppa gona, men otadadkkulagnu diiom. Aria, nug danab 70,000 laa ag men amu mawadkkulagnu diiom. <sup>16</sup>Nug danab amu, udat amu ele gumadkkulagnu gumak danab 3,300 ele otiom. <sup>17</sup>King Solomon nug haknunab aum amunu, ag Yawenu mettid lagnu men ukku unuqag men otada babaittakppa hewona, amu qadeppa lag hekkulagnu men otada babaittak danab ag gona, men awaknu abenppa men maha okkai okkai anam bappaidppig. <sup>18</sup>Udat amu haknu doyak danab Solomonnu, Hiramnu, amu laa Gebalnu ele, ag lag haknu men amu otadadna bappaidna, aria lag haknu plang ele gikkiadna bappaidppig.

### Solomon nug Yawenu mettid lag buuom

**6** Solomon nug king ba, Israel gume ukke, mad wadeleppa, kalam ebqak adit, ag kalam amu onig Siv atteb, kalam amuppa amu, Solomon nug digma, Yawenu mettid lag buuom. Israel ag Isip uun udieg, mad 480 uue, Solomon nug Yawenu mettid lag digma buuom.

<sup>2</sup>Yawenu mettid lag King Solomon buuom ele amu, nuhig elab amu 27 mita, emaitak nuhig am 9 mita amu nuhig attan tak amu 13 mita maha ele. <sup>3</sup>Lag amu odppa amu, ag oo laippu laa, veranda bia heppig. Lag oo amu, nuhig okkai am Yawenu mettid lag, nuhig emaitak am 9 mita, am amubia. Oo amunu elab am 4 mita maha ele. <sup>4</sup>Ag lag amu gililppa ulah ippu hadappig. Gililppa ulah ippu lag ooppa amu okkai okkai hadappig. Dimittim amu gililppa ulah ippu naunau hadappig. <sup>5</sup>Amu Solomon nug Yawenu mettid lag, heqo laih laih, amu bitobppa ele, nug amuppa lag laa bia tuditta heum. Lag amu ooppa, oo anen anen laa ag wanppa daappig. Amu oo anen anen laa, ag wanppanu oo daappig, amu qadelagppa daappig. Aria, oo anen anen laa ag gamagppanu oo qadelagppa daappig. Wanppanu digma ukka gamagppan oo daattebppan taknu am 2 mita maha ele. Aria, gamagppan oo daatteb, appanu digma, oo attan daattebppa, appa taknu am ele 2 mita maha ele. <sup>6</sup>Lag amu wanppa dayom am emaitak 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele. Oo amu qadeppa daappig amu, emaitak ahilag am 2 mita, 70 sentimita. Amu qadeppan oo, ag ahilag emaitak am 3 mita, 10 sentimita ele.

<sup>7</sup>Ag mettid lag amu haknu men otadppig amu, men aoppig, aben amuppa ag men amu otadadna bappaidppig. Bappaitteg amu, ag akkan udiegeg, ag Yawenu mettid lag heppig. Ag lag amu heppig, haen amuppa amu hama oqotti, hebeb oqotti, am tul laala aenppa hak oh oqottilag laa ii oum.

<sup>8</sup>Amu lag oo adit attan daattep, oo amuppa taknu adqad am lag heqo laih yau uditteppanu, appa meppig. Appa ele am wanppan oo ukkaknu od dayom. <sup>9</sup>Solomon nug mettid lag amu [kodokko udem ukkak] tona duqakkunu amu, nug ad gikkiak okkai diia, abenppa maatta, amu nug ad sida laa awa, gikkie ne ukke, lag kodokko plang teppu ele amuppa duqe ukke, lag amu ha malom. <sup>10</sup>Tatam anak amu, Solomon nug Yawenu mettid lag amu haaha, nug lag amuppa heqo laih ewamppa, oo duqowa, attan tak ahilag anen anen amu oh melemel laippu;

amuam 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele. Aria, oo amu oh amunu duug am, ag ad sidappa gikkiak okkai ele. Oo amu oh am Yawenu mettid lag gililppa qataqak daappig.

<sup>11</sup>Solomon he, ag Yawenu mettid lag amu heegeg, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Solomon mettom. <sup>12</sup>“Gemu na mettid lag dahil hettem amu, lag amunu da attem. Na dahil do idu idu dim lamidna, dahil haknunab anak oh ele dabmettan dim lamidppe amu, am da anukka na mamen Dawit nug amegppa nai ain qakkami amu, da anam hekkul. <sup>13</sup>Ele amu, da Israel danab ah oolagppa daakkul. Da ag ii uuadpa!” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Aakku Solomon nug Yawenu mettid lag akku ha malom.

### Ag Yawenu mettid lag oo bala medappig

<sup>15</sup>Yawenu mettid lag ooppa amu, Solomon nug ad sida awa, men gilil amu tonom. Honap oo duqakppanu nug digma, me ukke, gilil amu tone ukke, attan hol waappa, amu oh tonom. Amu nug ad painnu plang awa, men wan qadeppa meum, aguppa oiglagnu amu, nug men amu plang amuppa tonom. <sup>16-17</sup>Nug Yawenu mettid lag ooppa oo okkai amu makkula, gilil heum. Oo laa ooppa amu, ag oo amunu, “Oo Gunnab Ele,” attem. Nuhig elab am 9 mita. Aria, oo laa, amuam Yawenu mettid lag oo ooppa iitta, amu onig am oo Gun Ele, oo amunu elab am 18 mita. Nug gilil oo adit gamagppa makkula heum, amuam ad sidanu plangppa heum. Nug gilil am he ta, hol diigppa batom. <sup>18</sup>Nug ad sidanu plangppa lag amu ooppa men gilil oh tonom amunu, danab ag men amu ii anidppig. Ag ad sida plang amu qadeppa bala mappatak dottolkad, amu gub dottolkad laala otadadppig.

<sup>19</sup>Solomon nug Yawenu mettid lag oo ooppa amu, am Oo Gunnab Ele, nug amuppa Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele mekkulagnu babaittom. <sup>20</sup>Amu Oo Gunnab Ele, amunu melemel oh am idu laippu, elab nuhig amu 9 mita maha ele, emaitak nuhig ele 9 mita maha ele, amu elab attan tak nuhig am ele 9 mita maha ele. Nug gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa oo amunu gililnu plang qadeppa ma tonom. Oo amunu od daatte, amu guguittak amu qadab laa ad sidanu plangppa heum. Qadab amu ele, nuhig plang am golppa tonom. <sup>21</sup>Nug amu tonowa, nug lag amunu Oo Gun Ele, aben amunu gililnu plang qadeppa gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa tonom. Nug sen gol ele ha, Oo Gunnab Ele, amu odppa mayatte neppig. Amunu gilil ele amu, nug gol awa tonom. <sup>22</sup>Nug Yawenu mettid lag ooppa oo ohnu gililnu plang, qadabnu plang ele qadeppa gol maatta tonom.

<sup>23-26</sup>Solomon nug ad olip awa, amuppa engel okkai-kerubim dottog adit, Oo Gunnab Ele amuppa mateb daaglahnu haatom. Elab ahilahnu melemel am laippu, 4 mita maha ele. Anttak ahilah ele amu idu laippu. Aa haulah elab am melemel laippu, amu 2 mita, 25 sentimita ele amunu, haug laih noob ukka, haug laih noob yom am 4 mita maha ele. Aa oh, anttak ahilah, okkai ahilah oh laippunab. Amunu kerubim anen anen elab ahilah attan amu 4 mita maha ele. <sup>27</sup>Nug engel okkai-kerubim adit dottolah amu otada malowa, nug Yawenu mettid

lag Oo Gunnab Ele amuppa qappalate daapid. Engel dottog laa amu daye, haug laih amu ukka, gilil laih nadiap-ppa amu ye dayom. Aria, engel dottog laa amu laih nanehppanu qappe daye, haug laih ukke, gilil nanehppanu ye dayom. Aa haulah laih amu mateh, gilil laih laih adalateh, lag gamagppanab haug adit aa udieh, haug noob laa am haug noob laa ele nug yaapid. <sup>28</sup> Kerubim adit dottolah amu ele nug golppa tonom.

<sup>29</sup> Nug Yawenu mettid lag oo adit, am Oo Gunnab Ele, am oo laa ooppanab iitta amu, nug oo amu bala mettom. Amuam nug lag oo adit amunu gililppa engel okkai-kerubim dottog, ad det dottog, am bala mappatak dottog ele otadattom.

<sup>30</sup> Lag oo adit amu oh tappa oiyaknu gumun, amu oh nug golppa tonattom.

<sup>31</sup> Amu Oo Gunnab Ele, amunu od am nug ad olipnu plangppa od adit laih laih doya manataknu, matulataknu ele haata, od odeppa aihatom. Od adit amunu ukku anen anen am guhig tanig ele. <sup>32</sup> Oo amunu odppa amu, nug engel okkai-kerubim dottog, ad det dottog, am bala mappatak dottog ele otadatta, nug golppa od, kerubim dottolag, ad det dottolag, [bala mappatak dottolag] ele tonattom. <sup>33</sup> Lag Oo Gun Elenu od odenu amu, nug heum bia appa nug od ukku amu ad olipnu plangppa heum. Od ukku amuam guhig wadele. <sup>34</sup> Nug ad painnu plangppa od adit, heqo laih laih daaglahnu haatom, amge od anen anen am laih adit, gamagppa hinsis ele amunu, od matulak dayaya, laih am edua, layag qadeppa daakkunu elele. Od adit anen anen ohppa amu od manaknu, matulaknu ele. <sup>35</sup> Od amuppa nug engel okkai-kerubim dottog, ad det dottog, am bala mappatak dottog otadattowa, nug gol laa awa, hamappa qeeqe, gol am bala amu tonatta auta awom.

<sup>36</sup> Amu nug lag amunu talilittaknu ad ooppan hadap daakkunu haaha, nug men otada babaittak ele amu, nug amu akka, huu ewam, laa am laa qadeppa mak amu, maatte ukke, nug men ad amu attan ad sidanu plang gikkiak okkai ele me ukkom.

<sup>37</sup> Ag Yawenu mettid lag amu, Solomon nug king dayom, nuhig mad wadeleppa, mad amuppa kalam aditppa ag digmena hena, lag ukku meppig. Kalam ebqak adit amu onig am "Siv". <sup>38</sup> Danab udat amu heppig amu, ag mad eblaih adit udat heeg ukke, lag amu heppig. Amu Solomon king dayeye, mad 11ppa, kalam ebqak eblaih ewam ele, kalam amuppa, ag lag amu hena malappig. Kalam ebqak eblaih ewam ele, kalam amunu onig am "Bul". Kalam amuppa ag lagnu udat oh hena malappig. Ag lagnu keeke oh Solomon aum bia, ag hena bappaidna, autna aon, malappig.

### Solomon nuhig lag enanagnab heumnu nai

**7** Solomon nug nuhig lag enanagnab, [lah anen anen oh] ha malakkunu amu, nug mad 13 udat haaha, nug lag amu malom. <sup>2</sup> Nug laug enanagnab amu buuom, lag amunu laih laa am onig, "Lebanon Dubuppan Lag". Lag amu elab nuhig amu 44 mita, emaitak nuhig amu 22 mita, amu nuhig attan tak am 13



mita maha ele. Lag amuppa nug biidod ad sidappa hak huu wadele me daaegeg, ad sida plang gikkiak okkai ele biidod ikkilkadppa mak daappig. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam hewowa amu, nug sida plang laa ele awa, nug lag amunu sida plang gikkiak okkai ele qadeppa sida plang amu ma, nug amuppa lag amu tonom. Ad sida plang gikkiak okkai ele, ag oh ahilag ebqak am 45. Huu anen anen plang gikkiak okkai ele am ebqak 15. <sup>4</sup>Lag amunu gililppa ulah ippu amu haug maattak guguittakppa lain ewam maadppig. Ag gililppa ulah ippu amu lainppa elelenab maatteg ukkom amunu, gililppa ulah ippu gilil laih daatteb amu, ag lain gilil laih daatteb, amu ele elelenab daaeg ukkom. <sup>5</sup>Lag amunu od oh, amu gililppa ulah ippu oh ele am guhilag wadele. Am gililppa ulah ippu gilil laihppa, huu ewam daappig amu gilil laihppa gililppa ulah ippu ele anamib daappig.

<sup>6</sup>Solomon nug lag enanagnab amuppa lag okkai laa ele tuditta buuom. Amu lag amunu ag onig, “Lag Biidod Okkai Okkai Ele,” aon adappig. Lag amu, elab nuhig amu 22 mita, emaitak nuhig amu 13 mita maha ele. Lag amu noobppa, oo laa, veranda bia laa dayom. Oo veranda bia amunu tonaknu keeke ele dayom.

<sup>7</sup>Aria, Solomon nug lag laa ele heum, am lag amunu ag, “Nai Doya Mala, Hettodia, Epedia, Elele Mettak Lag,” aon attem. Solomon nug lag amuppa sia kingppa dayaya, nug danab ah dilag hettodiak dookku. Nug lag amunu ooppanu gilil oh ad sida plangppa gediom, honapnu digma, gedie ukka, attan palaippa teum. <sup>8</sup>Amu Solomon nug dayaya niikkunu, ee ele lakkunu lag enanagnab, lag amuam Nai Doya Mala, Hettodia, Epedia, Elele Mettak Lag dimugppa daatte ele amu, lag amuppa nug Nai Doya Mala, Hettodia, Epedia, Elele Mettak Lag gediak bia aguppa ele heum. Amu Paro adegnu lag enanagnab, Solomon nug ah amu awom ele amu, nug laug ele Solomon nug Nai Doya Mala, Hettodia, Epedia, Elele Mettak Lag gediom bia heum.

<sup>9</sup>Ag men otada babaittak enanag aon, men amuppaib lag amu heppig. Ag men enanag amuppa ag lagnu gilil oh honap wanppanu gediog ukka, palaippa tak heppig. Hadap nadi daugppa ele am men amuib meppig. Ag men amu melemelppa otadadna, men guhig laih dimittimnu, laih ooppanu ele amu soppa tutukkunab okkuladppig. <sup>10</sup>Keeke laa amu, ag men nau aon, lag ukku, amuppa ii heppig. Iitta. Ag amunu ele men enappa heppig. Men amu, laala amu okkainu melemel ahilag am 3 mita maha ele. Am laala amu okkainu melemel ahilag am 4 mita maha ele. <sup>11</sup>Ag men maha okkai okkai amu unuqag maatteg ukke, amu qadep amu men otada babaittak enanag ag pehattan tutukkunab otadadna, bappaladna autna aona, ad sidanu plang gikkiak okkaippa lag amu heppig. <sup>12</sup>Amu hadap nadi daugppa amu, ag men otada babaittak ele akkan, huu ameg ewam, laa am laa qadeppa mak amu, maatteg ukke, ag men ad amu attan ad sidanu plang gikkiak okkai ele meeg ukkom. Amuam Yawenu mettid lagnu ooppan hadap bia, nuhig oo laa, veranda bia ele.

### Huramnu udat

<sup>13</sup>King Solomon nug [Yawenu mettid lag heum, haen amuppa amu nug] Tair aab okkaippanu danab laa onig Huram, nug udiikkunu nai me ukke, nug Solomon ehanidkkunu udiom. <sup>14</sup>Huram nug am danab keeke brasppa haknu doyak okkai ele. Ge, Huram nug brasppa udat digdig kudum amu, nug doya autanab awom. Huram mameg nug am Tair ted, nug ele am brasppa keeke haknu doyak danab. Huram anig nug Israel dilag huu okkai Naptalinu ah laa. Huram mameg mauhe, anig am ah qab dayom. Aria, King Solomon nug Huramnu nai me ukke udia, keeke brasppa haknu amu, Solomon aum bia nug amu oh heum.

<sup>15</sup>Huram nug udia, udat haaha amu, nug biidod okkai adit brasppa haatom. Biidod adit amu, aa melemel laippu ele; elab ahilah am 8 mita, amu taliliak ahilah am 5 mita, 30 sentimita ele. <sup>16</sup>Laa amu, nug biidod adit anen anen ikki tonaknu keeke brasppa ele haatom. Ikki tonaknu keeke amu, attan tak ahilah anen anen am 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele. <sup>17</sup>Ikkilah tonaknu keeke bala matakunu amu, nug ikki tonaknu keeke anen anen amu taliliatak sen lo akkak bia huu eblaih adit ele ha, <sup>18</sup>nug ikki tonaknu keeke anen anen taliliatak pomigranet meu dottog bia huu adit ele heum.

<sup>19</sup>Amu Yawenu mettid lagppanu oo laa, veranda bia, oo amuppanu biidod oh ikkilkadppa amu bala lili enanag ba mapata daatte bia daappig. Bala amu, attan tak ahilag melemel am, 1 mita, 80 sentimita ele.

<sup>20</sup>Biidod adit oh ikkilah am nakok waa ode bia daapid, amge odenu okkai am biidodnu okkai laa oh edittak, amu ikki tonaknu keekeppa sen lo akkak bia daapid amu, sen amuam biidod ikkilah nakokib attan daapid. Biidod adit anen anen oh ikkilah tonaknu keekeppa amu, ad pomigranet meu dottog 200 ele huu aditppa daappig. <sup>21</sup>Huram nug amu ha mala, nug biidod laa awa, Kayaknu mettid lag odppa, oo laa, veranda bia daatte, oo amu odppanu nug yau uditteppanu, appa qappom. Nug laa am awa, oo amu odppanu yawalti uditteppanu, appa qappom. Nug qappalata, nug laa yau uditteppanu daatte am onig Jakin atadom. Yawalti uditteppanu amu, onig Boas atadom. <sup>22</sup>Biidod ikkilagppa bala daatte amu, bala amuam bala lili hadag bia daappig. Aakku nug biidodnu udat aakku ha malom.

### Huram nug le daakkunu tappid okkainab heum

<sup>23</sup>Huram nug le daakkunu tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu heum. Keeke amuam tappid nadi. Laihnu laih ukkak am 4 mita, 40 sentimita ele. Attan tak nuhig am 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele. Tappid akka talilia ukkak am 13 mita, 50 sentimita ele. <sup>24</sup>Akka waappa amu, Solomon nug gub dottolag maattom. Nug 50 sentimita ohppa gub dottog eblaih laih ele huu aditppa, laa attan laa honap, hattom. Nug bras tappid nadi, gub dottog ele hattatta, nug bras amu aab aduppa me dayaya, gakkadada, le me, tappid dottogppa gokkade noa, oug ma, anam dayom. Haen nug amu heum, haen amuppa nug gub dottolag, tappid nadi ele laippu heum.

<sup>25</sup> Amu tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu, amu maoglagnu Huram nug makau dawai 12 dottolkad brasppa hatte daaegeg, ag makau amu gomelag qadeppa tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu, ag amu meeg dayom. Makau gomelag, bitolag ele amu, tappid bitob waappa daappig. Ag anam daanna, ag aben ohppa neegnana daappig. Makau ewam amu, ag neekkeg, laih ulah yawalti uditteppanu ukke, ewam laa amu, ag neekkeg, laih aam nodeppanu ukke, ewam laa amu, ag neekkeg, laih yau uditteppanu ukke, am ewam laa amu, ag neekkeg, laih aam bedeppanu ukke daappig. <sup>26</sup> Tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu nug heum ele amu, tappid amunu brasnu teppu am melemel 8 sentimita. Tappid amu odeppa, amuam akka attan ukka, guhig batakppa batak amu, aben amuam kap bala lili hadag bia hak dayom. Tappid amuppa amu le 40,000 lita daakkunu elele.

<sup>27</sup> Huram nug brasppa balal 10, ag le tappid aguppa maadppeg daaglagnu ele hattom. Balal heqo wadele, amu oh am melemel laippu; amuam 1 mita, 80 sentimita ele. Attan ahilag melemel am 1 mita, 30 sentimita ele. <sup>28-29</sup> Nug balal amu inam anen anen hattom. Tatam nug balal ebehi hewowa, amu dimppa nug bras maha otala nakok okkai ele, nug amuppa laion dottog, makau dawai dottog, am engel okkai-kerubim dottog kudum ele hatta, nug akka, balal ebehi heum, amu heqo wadele, amuppa ebehi gamagppa qata-aqattom. Ebehi honap ukka attan batak oh eleppa nug bala bras otala eleppa hak bia, nug laion dottog, makau dawai dottog, engel okkai-kerubim dottog kudum ele hattom. Aria, laion, makau ele dottog kudum attan, waappa ele nug hamappa bala udug akkak hattom. <sup>30</sup> Balal anen anen oh am baelag wil bras wadele, amu bar bras adit laa ele hattom; bar anen anen wil adit adat-tte. Balal anen anen ebehi daug wadele, amu ohppa amu, bras maha wadele maattom. Keeke amuam le tappid maweb ada daakkunu ukku aakku. Huram nug tappid ada daakkunu ukku, amuppa nug bala udug akkak ele heum. <sup>31</sup> Bras maha wadele amu ooppa talialiadkkunu, dodo laa ring bia tappid ada daakkunu, ring amu bras maha wadele amu adualadtte. Tappid amu ring amu ooppa daatte. Balal qadeppanu ukka ring bitobppa batak am melemel 22 sentimita. Amu balal qadeppanu ringnu akka attan tak batak am 45 sentimita. Ring amu qadeppa amu, gililppa ulah ippu dottog ringppa talilittak ringppa otadak daatteb. Ulah ibuppa amu keeke idu idu dottolkad amuppa ele otadak daatteb. Bras maha otala nakok okkai ele amu, ag am ring bia iitta; ag anen anen am guhilag wadele.

<sup>32</sup> Balalnu wil amu, okkai ahilagnu melemel am 67 sentimita, amu bar bras wil adatte, amuam Huram nug pide hatta ii maattom. Iitta. Nug balal heum, haen amuppa nug amu ele tuditta heum. Wil amu laion adi dottolkad, amu waalagppa daatteb. <sup>33</sup> Nug wil amu bannu karis dilag wil, amubia heum. Huram nug wil oh, amu wilnu keeke oh ele bras huana gakkada, le meum, nug amuppaib hattom.

<sup>34</sup> Aria, balal oh anen anen am oqad wadele ele, amu oqad oh anen anen ag am balal daug daug wadeleppa daappig. <sup>35</sup> Amu balal qadeppa amu Huram nug ring heum. Ring amu nug bitobppanu attan tak am 22 sentimita. Amu Huram

nug ring, amu ukku qappak daug wadeleppa, tappid mawa daakkunu pide ha, balappa ii qakkom. Iitta. Nug keeke amu, aria balal ele oh laippu heum. <sup>36</sup>Huram nug engel okkai-kerubim dottog, laion dottog, am ad det dottog ele ukku amu bras maha otala nakok okkai ele qadeppa, aben attemun aben nakok dayomppa amu, nug dottog amu anam otadattom. Keeke dottog amu ha, nug bala ufug akkak bia balal talilittak amuppa maatta taliliom. <sup>37</sup>Huram nug balal 10 hattom amu, am oh idulag laippu, ahilag melemel ele am laippu.

<sup>38</sup>Huram nug balal anen anen ohppa le tappid daaglagnu, nug le tappid 10 hattom. Tappid amu oh okkai ahilag am 1 mita, 80 sentimita ele. Tappid amu oh anen anen am, 800 lita le tappid amuppa daakkunu elele. <sup>39</sup>Huram nug amu ha mala amu, nug Yawenu mettid lagnu hadap-ppa heqo laih ulah yau uditteppanu, ad guguittak nug balal tanig ele amu appa maattom. Amu heqo laih ulah yawalti uditteppanu, ad guguittak amu balal tanig ele laa amu appa maattom. Aria, tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu amu, nug lag amu daug laih batakppanu, ulah kadag, yau ele uditteppanu, amuppa meum. <sup>40</sup>Amu Huram nug tappid, sabol naunau, amu tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid ele hattom.

Amu Huram nug aakku udat oh King Solomon nug Yawenu mettid lag, nug amuppa hekkunu nug mettom amu, nug aakku ha malom. <sup>41</sup>Keeke nug hattom am inam: biidod okkai adit; biidod adit ikkiltinu ikki tonaknu keeke tappid bia adit; ikki tonaknu keeke tappid bia aditnu sen lo akkak bia adit; <sup>42</sup>ad pomigranet meu dottog 400, sen lo akkak bia adit, amuppa anen anenppa huu aditppa me ukkak aditppa ikkiltinu ikki tonaknu keeke tappid bia adit bala mataknu daaglagnu; <sup>43</sup>balal eblaih laih ele; balal amunu tappid eblaih laih ele; <sup>44</sup>tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu, makau dawai dottolkad 12 tappid amu maotteb; <sup>45</sup>waa [brasppa hak]; sabol; amu tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid ele.

King Solomon nug Huram Yawenu mettid lagnu keeke adi adi hadakkunu aum amu, nug keeke amu oh bras amemdi aotte eleppa heum. <sup>46</sup>King Solomon nug Huram amegppa keeke amu oh le Jodannu oolnu noakppa amunu dottolkad waa haknu wanppa hewowa, amuppa keeke amu oh hadakkunu a, nug appa dayaya, keeke amu oh hattom. Nug aab adit Sukot, Saretan ele gamalahppa, udem amuppa nug udat amu heum. <sup>47</sup>Huram nug keeke amu oh brasppa hattom, keeke amu kudum hattom amunu, Solomon nug bras amunu uug gane doyaknu skelppa ii meum. Nug skelppa ii meum amunu, auntai laa nug keeke amunu uug ii dootte.

<sup>48</sup>Solomon nug Yawenu mettid lagnu keeke imu oh ele heum: qadab golppa hak; Kayak Nug ina daatte ippuanattaknu bretnu balal golppa hak; <sup>49</sup>lam maattaknu balal eblaih laih ele, tanig ele am Oo Gunnab Ele ukkaknu odppa gilil laih nadiappanu, tanig ele laa amu gilil laih nanehppanu, am amu oh am gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hak; lam, lamnu bala hadag golppa hak ele; amu hoqap ele golppa hak; <sup>50</sup>tappid gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hak; lamnu wik babaittaknu keeke; tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid, tappid naunau, amu tappid danab amuppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ilappig ele, amu oh am gol

ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hak; mettid lag Oo Gunnab Ele, amunu odnu hinsis, amu Kayaknu mettid lag, amunu odnu hinsis ele golppa hak.

<sup>51</sup> Amu Yawenu mettid lagnu ufat, King Solomon heum ele, amu malak daye, Solomon nug mameg Dawit nug keeke Yawenu tituana mettom ele, nug keeke amu oh awa, Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa en maknu oo anen anen, nug amuppa meum. Keeke amuam silwa, gol, amu Yawenu mettid lagnu keeke laala ele.

### Ag tituanaknu kunup Yawenu mettid lag ooppa meppig

**8** Amu King Solomon nug Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, nug kunup amu Sion, Sion am Dawitnu aab amu, nug appanu awa, Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa mekkunu dabmeum amunu, nug Israel dilag ikki danab, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen dilag danab okkai oh, amu Israel baekudppan dilag okkai ele ag nai doon, ahan, nug gumidna, Jerusalem udiglagnu onilagppa eum. <sup>2</sup> Aria, ag nai amu doona, ag kalam ebqak eblaih adit, kalam amunu ag Etanim atteb amu, kalam amuppa Peh Dayaknu hobul haenppa ag oh King Solomon gumidna ufin qagmeppig.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Israel dilag ikki danab ag oh ufin daaeg, mana mettak danab ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup humappig. <sup>4</sup> Ag human, ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, amu lag amuppanu keeke, Yawenu tituanak daatteb ele, ag keeke amu ele akkan aon Kayak laug guguittak udippig. Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele ag keeke amu aon udippig. <sup>5</sup> Mana mettak danab, amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele ag gona teegeg, Solomon nug, amu Israel danab, ag ufin, nug talilidna daappig ele, ag King Solomon ele oh anuqna ukkaegeg, laa ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup maoppig ele ag dim lamadna udippig. Ag anam ufinna, Solomon, danab ele ag sipsip, makau ele huanaknab, laa ebaqa, bukppa yaakkunu elele iitta manadna, Yawe medappig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam henan ufin, mana mettak danab ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele maon, Yawenu mettid lag ooppa Oo Gunnab Eleppa, nuhig aben aguppa daakkunu babaittak dayom ele, ag amuppa nona, meeg dayom. Engel okkai-kerubim dottog adit haulah tikkade daeheh, haulah waappa meppig. <sup>7</sup> Kerubim adit aa haulah am Tituanak Nainu Kunup daakkun aben attan daaya, kunup amu, amu nuhig mawaknu tuqai adit ele tonatpid. <sup>8</sup> Tuqai amuam aa elabnab amunu, danab nug Oo Gun Ele, oo amuam Oo Gunnab Ele noobppa dayom amu, danab nug appa dayaya, nug neekkeb ukkeb, anatkkunu elele, amge danab nug lag amu dimittim daakku dayeb, nug neekkeb ukkeb, anidkkunu elele iitta. Gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele Tituanak Nainu Kunupnu tuqai adit aa anam daattep. <sup>9</sup> Amu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ooppa am keeke kudum iitta; men maha adit, amuppa Kayaknu do nai yaak ele, Moses Horep appa kunup amuppa meum ele amu, men adit amuib aguppa dayom. Horep appa amu, Israel danab

ah ag Isip uun uđin, Horep bena daaegeg, appa amu Yawe he, Israel Nug ele ag nug tituanna nai qagappig.

<sup>10</sup> Amu mana mettak danab ag lag Oo Gun Ele amu uun, dimittim beeg, pahanab bud Yawenu mettid lag ooppa noa ambeum. <sup>11</sup> Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am bud amuppa nadinab amahle, Yawenu mettid lag ooppa amu, amahlaknab dayom. Anam dayom amunu, mana mettak danab ag ahilag uđat hekkulagnu elele iitta.

<sup>12</sup> Anam dayeye, Solomon nug danab ah amelagppa aum. “Yawe, Nug bud gatatu manak amuppa daakkunu aum,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Solomon nug danab ah amelagppa anam awowa amu, nug nai tuditta, Yawe amegppa inam unuqittom. “O Yawe, gemu amu, da genab mettid lag enanag nahip, na haen oh imuppa daakutnu iikku hemi,” awa unuqittom.

### Solomon nug danab ah amelagppa nai mattiom

<sup>14</sup> King Solomon nug unuqittowa, nug edua Israel danab ah oh ag appa hippaidna daappig ele, nug ag neekkattatta, Kayak onigppa danab ah ittakk ena mattom. <sup>15</sup> Nug ittakk ena mattowa, nug inam aum. “Ig Yawe, Nug ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, ig Nug binag metu! Nug da mamel Dawit amegppa Nug odeppanab nai ana qakkom amu, nug nai amu tutukku dim lamitta he, meu oum. <sup>16</sup> Nug da mamel Dawit amegppa inam aum. ‘Haen da dahilad danab ah Israel, ag Isipnu diie uđimi, haen amuppanu uđie, gemu batak, da Israel dilag huu okkai oh oolagppa aab okkai laa, amuppa ag mettid lag laa, da onil amuppa daakkunu hekkulagnu amu laa ii tituanmi. Amge Dawit na amu, na dahilad danab ah gumadkkutnu da na tituanidmi,’ awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Aakku da mamel Dawit nug gumak uđat amu haaha, nug mettid lag laa, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug onig amuppa daakkunu helonu dabmeum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam dabmeum, amge Yawe Nug da mamel Dawit amegppa aum. ‘Na mettid lag laa, da onil amuppa daakkunu buukkutnu dabmeme amu, dabmak nahip amuam ena, <sup>19</sup> amge na dahil mettid lag amu ii buumna. Iitta. Dimppa na nahip nidnab laa, nug mettid lag, da onil amuppa daakkunu buukku,’ awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Yawe Nug nai ana qakkom amu, nuhig nai qakkak amu, nug aum bia gemu oh iikku be, da mamel Dawit amu, da nug abenabppa gemu da ag Israel, da ahilag king daattem; Yawe Nug nai qakka aum amubia. Amu da Yawe, ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, da mettid lag Nug onig amuppa daakkunu aakku buumi. <sup>21</sup> Amu Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup lag amuppa daakkunu amu, da lag amu ooppa aben laa bappaidmi. Amu men adit Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu ooppa daattem. Men adit amuppa am tituanak nai, Yawe Nug ig mamenkad adi haen Nug ag Isipnu diia omalatte uđiegeg, Nug he, Nug ag ele nug tituanppig, nai amu amuppa daatte.” Solomon nug anam aum.

### Solomon nug unuqittom

<sup>22</sup> Solomon nug nai amu mattia mala, nug edua, Yawenu qadab guguitta ukka, qadab am noobppa daye, Israel danab ah oh noolagppa anam dayaya, nug epeg laih laih oh bahia, epeg oo oh otale hume daye, <sup>23</sup> nug unuqitta aum. “O Yawe, na am ig Israel, ihinig Kayak. Kayak laa na bia habppa, o honap wanppa ele, laa ii daatte. Amu na nahipad madi nid madi ah ele, ag meulag ohppa nahip ib dim lamittegeg, na hee, na danab ah amu ele ag nug oo mauhaknab doyaknu nug tituana nai qakkak hetteb amu, na nug tituana nai qakkak amu ii okkulttem. <sup>24</sup> Na anukka da mamel Dawit, nahip madi nid, na odenppa nug amegppa nai anan qakkame amu, na nai amu tutukku dim lamidna, amu na nai anan qakkame amu, na hee, nai amu oh meu o, gemu anam daatte. <sup>25</sup> Am gemu Yawe, na ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, da na od medattem. Na nai ana qakkak laa da mamel Dawit, nahip madi nid, na nug amegppa ame amu, na amunu ele heppe bekkunu od medattem. Na nug amegppa inam ame. ‘Dawit, na begapad ag na hettem bia, ag haen oh da pehettak dim lamidna, da noolppa oiglag dayeb, geha haen oh da heppi, na budunppanu laa ag anen anen ahilag haenppa Israel dilag king bena, sia kingppa daaglag,’ aon ame. <sup>26</sup> Anam amunu, O Kayak, na ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, na da mamel Dawit, nahip madi nid, na nug amegppa nai anan qakkame amu, na heppe, nai amu meu okkunu od medattem,” awa unuqittom.

<sup>27</sup> Solomon nug anam unuqitta mala, nug tuditta inam ele unuqittom. “Amge, O Kayak, na am genab nena, wan imuppa daakkut-te? Hab, hab waappa, hab attan ukke ukke, adekku batatte, aben amu ohppa aben laa, na amuppaib daakkutnu elele laa iinab daatte amunu, nahip mettid lag da hemi imu am, nahipnu elelete? Am iittanab iitta. <sup>28</sup> Anam, amge O Yawe, dahil Kayak, da nahip madi nid amu, da na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu od medattem. Da na ihinignu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol hekkutnu unuqidttem. O Yawe, da nahip madi nid, da na gumitte udien daattem amu, na dahil odmak, dahil unuqittak imu dookkutnu od medattem. <sup>29</sup> Amu na mettid lag imu, na, ‘Da heppi, da onil am lag amuppa daakku,’ ame amu, na ded oh na amen am tuqan, amun ele udiebeb, lag imu anidkkutnu da ool daatte. Da ool anam daattenu diig am, haen da, nahip madi nid, da na unuqidkkulnu hein, da neegppi, lag imuppa udieb unuqidppi, geha na dahil unuqittak dookkut. <sup>30</sup> O Kayak, nahip dayak aben am hab aab, amu na appa daanna, haen da, nahip madi nid, amu Israel ele, ig am nahipad danab ah, haen ig neegta, lag imu anidmeta, na unuqidpput doona, na ihinig hipunin uhuqna megakkutnu od medattem. <sup>31</sup> Amu danab laa nug layagnu, ‘Nug dahilppa nau imu heum,’ ab, laa ehed heumnu nai yaakppa daatte amu, ikki danab ag hepeg, nug udia, nahip mettid lag imuppa qadab guguittak dayaya, nug nai nuhig Kayak onigppa gagattag qa, ‘Da ii hemi,’ akku amu, <sup>32</sup> Yawe na hab aabppa daanna, na nai amu doon, na hettodiak tutukku henana, na danab amu nug hambuppua, nai hamboppuak gagattag qetta mattiom, nug ehed amu genab heum anidtem dayeb amu, na ehed hak nuhig amunu na ehed mettan, nob nau medakkutnu od medattem. Amu danab amu nug genab ehed ii heum anidtem dayeb amu, da na

nuhignu, 'Nug ehed laa ii heum,' appe, danab ag nug ehed ii heum dooglagnu unuqidttem.

<sup>33</sup> Amu ig Israel, ig am nahipad danab ah, ig nahip-ppa hipunin hekkunig dayeb, diig amunu na uuigppe, ihinig keked ag ban hak haenppa edigkkulag dayeb, amu dimppa ig Israel ig oonig edueb, ig na, na onin am Yawe, ig na tutukku dabmeta, ig nahip mettid lag imuppa udit, na noomppa ihinig hipunin uhuqna megakcutnu unuqidta od mettagnig dayeb amu, <sup>34</sup> Yawe, na hab aabppa daanna, danab ah nahipad ig, na ihinig unuqittak amu doon, hipunin amu uhuqna megakcutnu od medattem. Amu keked ag ig awigna, wan laappa goppeg amu, na ig aigna, edun omaigna, wan imuppa udikkutnu ele od medattem. Wan imu amu, na anukka ig mamenkad adi mattame.

<sup>35</sup> Amu ig Israel, ig nahipad danab ah, ig nahip-ppa hipunin hekkunig dayeb, diig amunu na heppe, ihinigppa gu ii nekku dayeb, na uug amu ihinig hipuninu nob daakkunu megappe, diig amunu dimppa ig oonig edueb, na onin am Yawe tutukku dabmetata, hipunin dimettata, ig amenigppa lag imuppa neegpput udieb, na unuqidkkunig dayeb amu, <sup>36</sup> Yawe na hab aabppa daana, danab ah nahipad, ig Israel, ig nahipad madi nid madi ah ele, na ihinig unuqittak amu doon, ihinig hipunin amu uhuqna mekkan, na ig kobol tutukku dim lamidkkunignu ihuhuiggkutnu od medattem. Amu na heppe, gu nug wan imuppa nekkunu ool daatte. Wan imu anukka nahipad danab ah ig mekkame, wan imuam ihinig, ig aunig.

<sup>37</sup> Aria, ihinig wanppa enug haen nadi laa bekku dayeb, o ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele laa bekku dayeb, o dattanuu ee heeb nauhkkunu ode nau diig laala bekku dayeb, o tap-lokus kudum huanak udiin, ag ee oh lappeg, ee laa ii daakku dayeb, o keked ag udiin, ihinkad aab atten oo mattan aqaknu maadna daaglag dayeb, o ode nau atten, o uug naunab mettak attem bena hepppeg, ig nauhkkunig dayeb amu, <sup>38</sup> ig Israel, ig nahipad danab ah, ig anen anen uug ig oonigppa doot, ig oonigppanu aun nug epppeg bahia, mettid lag imu epponana, na unuqidkku dayeb, <sup>39</sup> amu Yawe na, na dayak aben nahip, amuam hab aab, na appa daanna, unuqittak amu dookkutnu ool daatte. Doon, hipunin attem daatte amu, na uhuqna mekkan, am ehanittak elele ele hekkutnu ool daatte. Na anam henana amu, na nakkaib danab ah oh dilag dabmak doottem amunu, na dabmak amu anidnana, na ag anen anen kobol heppig ele, na amuppa na ag melemel elele mattan, na ag kobol heppignu nob elele madakcutnu od medattem. <sup>40</sup> Adi diignu da na anam hekkutnu od medattem am, nahipad danab ah ig, ig wan na ig mamenkad adi mattame ele, ig amuppa bau daatta, ig haen amu ohppa nahipnu ebehinig oh bodoetta le meebeeb, ig nahip doo, nahip hak ele dim lamidta oignig.

<sup>41-42</sup> Aria, wan laihnu danab ah ag ele na onin okkainu nai dooglag. Am genab, ag na onin okkainu nai, nahip gagattag okkainu nai, nahip kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta okkai okkainu nai ele dooglag. Ag anam dooglag, diig amunu wan laihnu danab, Israel danab iitta, ag oolagppanu aun laa nug wan umanabnu udfia, mettid lag imu nekkittatta, nug na unuqitteb, <sup>43</sup> amu Yawe, geha wan



laihnu danab ah ag ig nahipad danab ah Israel, ig na dooitutut, amu ig nahipnu ebehinig oh bodoetta le mette, amubia ag na dooidkkulagnu, ag nahipnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu, geha wan laihnu danab ag lag imu, da hemi amu, lag amuam na laut, na onin aguppa daatte ele dooglagnu, na dayak aben nahip, amuam hab aab, na appa daanna, na wan laihnu danabnu unuqittak doon, nug na adi hekkutnu of medatte amu, na amu hekkutnu of medattem.

<sup>44</sup> Amu ded laa geha na heppe, ig nahipad danab ah ig na ig adeppa gota, ban hekkunignu ame amu, ig amubia gota, keked ele ban hetata, ig aab okkai na tituanme imu, amu ig nahip mettid lag, na onin aguppa daakkunu da buumi, imuppa daatte amu, ig amu oh neegpput udieb, ig na, Nadi, ig na unuqidkkunig dayeb, <sup>45</sup> amu Yawe na hab aabppa daanna, unuqittak ihinig amu, odmak ihinig ele doon ehanigkkutnu ool daatte.

<sup>46</sup> Danab ah oh ag hipunin hekkulagnu elele daatteb amunu, geha ig nahipad danab ah ele nahip-ppa hipunin hepput, na ihinignu oot nauheb, na heppe, keked ag ucin ban hena, ig edigna adaigna, aigna, ahilag wanppa goppeg, wan amuam umatai, o miagtai, <sup>47</sup> ig keked edigppig ele, ig amu dilag wanppa adaihppig, ag eppelagppa anam daatta, dimppa ig ihinig hak nau amu anidta, ig amunu oonig doyeb, gaata, oonig edueb, am Yawe ig na oo doyak ele unuqidtata, 'Ig ehed hetata, hipunin, kobol nau ele kudum hemut,' akkunig dayeb amu, <sup>48</sup> ig keked, ag ig edigna adaikkeg, ag eppelagppa daattem ele amu, ig amu dilag wanppa appa anam daatta, ig oonig ohppa, meunig ohppa ele oonig genab edueb, ig neegpput, wan imu, na ig mamenkad adi mattame, am aab okkai imu, na nahip daakkunu tituanme, amu mettid lag imu, na onin amuppa daakkunu da buumi amu, ig keeke amu oh neegpput udieb, na unuqidpput, <sup>49</sup> Yawe, na dayak aben nahip, amuam hab aab, na appa daanna, na ihinig unuqittak, ihinig odmak amu ele doon ehanigna, <sup>50</sup> amu na ig nahipad danab ah, na ig ihinig hipunin digdig oh, ig nahip-ppa hemut amu, na amu oh uhuqna mekkan, na heppe, keked ig edigppig ele, ag ihinignu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol dim lamidna ig amu mekkaglagnu ool daatte. <sup>51</sup> Adinu? Ig Israel, ig am danab ah nahipadnab. Isipnu amu, na ig aigna omaigna, ippa udime. Wan amuppa amu, ig ehed daamut, udat nau hemut. <sup>52</sup> O Yawe, da, nahip madi nid, amu Israel danab ah laa oh, ag am nahipad danab ah ele amu,

haen ig na unuqidkkunig amu, na ihinig unuqittak dabmekkutnu of medattem.

Ao, haen adekku ig na oo doyak ele unuqidkkunig amu, na ig ihinig unuqittak dookkutnu of medattem.

<sup>53</sup> Adinu? Na nakka ig Israel danab ah, danab ah budub ohnu oolagppanu awigna he, ig am nahipadnab danab ah daattem. O Nadi Yawe, anukka, haen na ig mamenkad adi Isipnu diin, omaladna udime, haen amuppa na anam nahip madi nid Moses amegppa, na nai amu ae doya, amunu aum." Solomon nug anam unuqittom.

### Solomon nug unuqittak malom

<sup>54</sup> Aria, haen Solomon nug Yawe anam unuqittom amu, nug inam ha dayaya, Yawe unuqittom. Nug ukka, qadab noobppa gateg qaun o dayaya, nug epeg laih laih oh bahia, epeg oo oh otala huma daye, nug unuqittom. Nug unuqittak amu oh unuqittowa amu, nug edua aha hibaittom. <sup>55</sup> Solomon nug hibaitta, nug Israel danab ah oh itittak ena madatta, nug aum. <sup>56</sup> “Ig Yawe binag humatu! Nug ig Israel, nuhikkud danab ah, Nug nai ana qakkom, amubia Nug ig madod mekkom. Nug nuhig nai qakkak ena oh Moses, nuhig madi nid, nug odeppa ihinignu mattiom amu, nug nai amu oh hamu laa ii mattiom. Iitta. Nug nai amu oh, nug aum bia heum. <sup>57</sup> Da Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ig mamenkad adi atognoattette oidppig, amubia ig ele oignignu, Nug ig ii uuigmanu ool daatte. <sup>58</sup> Da Nug heeb, ihinig dabmak oh nuhigppa ukkeb, geha ig oonig Nug mettota, ib ena nuhig oh ig amuppa oignignu, amu haknunab anak nuhig oh, amu do idu idu oh ele Nug ig mamenkad adi mattom amu, ig amu dim lamidkkunignu ele ool daatte. <sup>59</sup> Da gemu unuqittak Nug noobppa hemi amu, da nai amu amunppa, tuqan ele Nug daugppa dayebab, Nug heeb, da, nuhig madi nid, amu danab ah nuhikkud Israel ele, ig oh Kayaknu ehanittak ded ded attem attem godeppa aognignu, ool daatte. <sup>60</sup> Amunu diig am, wan ohppan danab ah oh ag geha, Yawe Nug nukka Nug am Kayak genab, amu kayak laa Nug bia laa ii daatte dooglagnu daatte. <sup>61</sup> Aria, gemu amu da ag Israel, ag haen oh ag meulag ohppa Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ag Nug waappaib daaglagnu, ag haen oh gagattag daanna, nuhig do nai, nuhig haknunab anaknu nai ele, gemu hetteb imu bia hekkulagnu ool daatte,” awa aum.

### Ag mettid lag amu Yawenu tituanna medappig

<sup>62</sup> Amu dimppa amu, king, Israel danab ah ele ag dod manadna, Yawe medappig. <sup>63</sup> Solomon nug laippu dayaknu ofa haaha, nug makau 22,000 manatta mettowa, nug sipsip, meeme ele 120,000 ele manatta mettom. Am Solomon nug mana mettak heum amu, amuppa nug, Israel danab ah ele ag Yawenu mettid lag qeapina, Yawenu tituanna medappig. <sup>64</sup> Laa ele, ded amuppa King Solomon nug wan huppu nakok laa Yawenu mettid lag odppa, hadap amu gamagppa wan huppu amu Yawenu tituana mettom. Wan gamag amuppa nug manaknu ofa, amu ee aegnu ofa, amu laippu dayaknu ofanu ittag ele manatta, Yawe mettom. Adinu? Bras qadab Yawe noobppa dayom amu, qadab amu, nuhig okkai am elele iitta, Solomon nug manaknu ofa, amu ee aegnu ofa, amu laippu dayaknu ofanu ittag ele, nug mana mettak amu oh amuppa hekkunu elele iitta.

<sup>65</sup> Amunu Solomon nug Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul ded eblaih adit ele heum. Nug, Israel danab ah oh ele ag hobul amu heppig. Israel danab ah huanaknab, Lebo Hamat appanu ukka, Isipnu Oolnu Noak batakppanu ufin daappig. Ag qagmak amu ded eblaih adit dayona, tudidna, bau laa ded eblaih adit ele daappig, aakku ag ded 14 Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug noobppa hobulppa daappig. <sup>66</sup> Amu

ded amu ukka male, ded amu dimugppa wagde, ded amuppa, Solomon nug he, danab ah amu ag oh edun, appan appan goppig. Ge, danab ah ag king ittakk ena mettona, ag Yawe Nug nuhig madi nid Dawit, nuhignu, amu nuhikkud danab ah, ag Israel danab ah amu, Nug ag oh ahilagnu ele keeke ena ohnu dabmenan, gamag ahak okkai doon goppig.

### Yawe Nug edua Solomon toppa neum

**9** Amu Solomon nug Yawenu mettid lag ha malowa, kingnu lag enanagnab ele hewowa, am lag laala buuadkkunu dabmeum, nug amu oh ele buua malowa, <sup>2</sup>aria, dimppa Yawe Nug edua, [tul niiakppa] Solomon toppa neum. Amu Yawe Nug anukka Gibeon aabppa na heum, amubia aakku heum. <sup>3</sup>Am Yawe Nug Solomon amegppa inam aum. “Da nahip unuqittak, oot ohppa od medak ele na da amelppa ame amu, da doomi. Am da na mettid lag imu, na buume amu, da lag amu dahilnu tituana medak daakkunu aakku hemi. Haen oh da onil aguppa daakku. Danab nug baekku dppa ele laulagppa daatteb, danab nug lag amu dabmedette, aguppa daakkunu oo huana hette, amubia da lag imunu hanhan dookkul. <sup>4</sup>Amu Solomon, nahipnu amu, na da noolppa dabmak oiyak ele tutukkuib dayaknu kobolppa, na genab tutukku hak kobolppa ele na mamen Dawit heum bia oinna, na dahil haknunab anak oh, dahil do idu idu ele na dim lamidkkut dayeb amu, <sup>5</sup>da na mamen, Dawit, da nug amegppa, ‘Da heppi, na budunadppanu laa nug na abenam aweb, laa nug Israel dilag gumak udat nuhig nug epegppanu matakka ii aoma; da heppi, hanhan nug epegppa, nug budub epegppa ele daakku,’ awe, dahil nai gagattag qein ami bia amu, anamib geha haen oh da heppi, na budunppanu laa ag anen anen ahilag haenppa Israel dilag king bona, sia kingppa daaglag.

<sup>6</sup>Amge Solomon na, amu nahipad nid dimppa bekkulag, amu ele ag da uuidna, ag dahil haknunab anak, amu do dahil ele da ag mattami amu, ag ii dim lamidnana, aria ag kayak hambuppuak dim lamadnana, amu laa waalagppa madi nid daan, ahilag udat henana, ag ag noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulag dayeb, <sup>7</sup>da geha ag Israel danab ah da wan ag mattami imu amu, da wan imuppanu lamatten, mettid lag imu, da onil aguppa daakkunu dahilnu tituana medak daakkunu hemi amu, geha da baula amunu ii dabmepa. Am laa ele, wan atu ohppa, danab ah ag Israel ag nau bekkunu at daatte dabmena, ag aon aon aqaglag. <sup>8</sup>Amu lag imuam geha nauhak daakku. Anam dayeb, danab ag geha ufin, ippa oinna anidna amu, ag geha dabmak huanaknab aona, awa awa qettak hena, ag akkulag. ‘Attem daye, Yawe Nug wan imu he nauhe, mettid lag imu ele he, kinipan ameg okkai hume tak daatte?’ akkulag. <sup>9</sup>Ag odmak anam hebepeg, laa ag nob mena akkulag. ‘Imu beumnu diig am inam. Israel ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug uuppig. Nug ag mamelkad adi anukka Isipnu diia, omalatta udiom. Amge ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug uun, ag kayak hambuppuak dim

lamadnana, ag noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. Ag anam heeg, diig amunu Yawe Nug he, uug naunab imu beum.’ ” Yawe Nug Solomon amegppa anam aum.

### Solomon nug keeke King Hiram, nuhig daakkunu hamu mettom

<sup>10</sup> Solomon Yawenu mettid lag buua malowa, nuhig lag enanagnab ele buua malom. Nug lag hak udat amu oh am mad 20 heum. <sup>11</sup> Nug udat amu malowa, Solomon nug aab 20, Tair dilag king Hiram, nuhig daaglagnu hamu mettom; aab amu oh am Galili appa daappig. Mettomnu diig am, King Hiram nug King Solomon lag buukkunu ad sida, ad pain ele, gol kudum ele, Solomon oo dayom bia nug mette, udat amu ha malom. <sup>12</sup> Aria, haen Hiram nug Tair aab okkaippanu aha, aab Solomon mettom amu anadkkunu udia anattom, amge nug aab amunu nug oo ii dayom. <sup>13</sup> Amunu nug Solomon od metta, inam aum. “Lai, aab amuam adi aab na da medame?” Amu diig amuppa danab ag wan laih amunu, wan Kabul appig. Gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag anam attep. <sup>14</sup> Hiram nug King Solomon gol mettom am kudum, huanaknab. Golnu uug amu 4,000 kilogram.

### Solomon nug keeke adi adi laa heum

<sup>15</sup> Amu King Solomon nug danab kudum ag do waappa kingnu udat haknuib daappig diiom. Am amunu nai am iikku. Nug diia he, ag Yawenu mettid lag buuona, ag Solomon, nuhig lag enanagnab buuna, amu Jerusalem talilidkkunu ad ele itappig. Nug ele he, ag wan itan meeg, aben laa aakku elele beum. Amu Solomon nug he, ag aab Hasor kalan, aab Megido kalan, amu aab Geser ele kalappig. <sup>16</sup> Aab okkai Geser am Kanan dilag aab anukkanu dayom, amge Paro nug udia, ban ha editta awa, Kanan danab aab amunu aqa, aab amu mane ewom. Aria, haen Solomon nug Isipnu king adeg awe amu, king amu nug aab Geser, nug adeg nuhig daakkunu hamu mettom. <sup>17</sup> Mette amu, Solomon nug aab Geser edua babaittom. Nug babaitta, nug aab Bethoron honap, <sup>18</sup> aab Balat, amu aab Tatmor ele edua bappalattom. Aab Balat, Tatmor ele aa amu, aa Juda wan atu tadakppa daapid, <sup>19</sup> amu nug keeke maatte dayaknu aab okkai laala ele kalattom. Laa amu nug bannu karis, hos ele maatteb daaglagnu aab kala, amu keeke laala oh ele nug Jerusalem, Lebanon ele, amu wan oh nug gumom ele, appa hekkunu dabmeum amu, nug aakku heum.

<sup>20</sup> Amu Israel wanppa danab ah budub laappan, Israel iitta, ag ele daappig. Amuam Amo danab, Hit danab, Peres danab, Hiwi danab amu Jebus danab ele. <sup>21</sup> Am anukka Israel ag danab ameg amu heeg, ag Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig, amge ag ohnab heppig, Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daaglagnu elele iitta daan, ohnab heeg, Yawenuib, pelemppa ii daappig; aakku gemu laa amu, ag budulkad aakku tudidna, Israel wanppa daappig. Ag aakku daappig amu, Solomon nug danab amu diia he, ag begbeg madi nid daan, nuhig udat heppig. Ag anam heeg udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, danab amu ag madi nid

daan, udat aakku hetteb. <sup>22</sup> Amge Solomon nug he, Israel nid laa nug begbeg madi nid dayaya, udat ii heum. Iitta. Nug Israel amu he, laa ag nuhikkud ban danab daappig, laa ag nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab daappig, laa ag ban daup ikki digdig daappig, amu laa ag daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban heppig, daup ag hos attan daan, ban heppig ele, ag amu dilag ikki danab ele daappig. <sup>23</sup> Aria, Israel laa amu, ag am Solomon udat heumnu ehanittak anuqak danab okkai nuhikkud daappig. Ag ahilag ebqak am 550, amu ag danab udat amu heppig ele, ag ahilag gumak danab daappig.

<sup>24</sup> Amu Paro adeg, Solomon wau, nug Dawitnu Aab amu uua aha, nuhig lag enanagnab bau Solomon heum, amuppa ukkom. Ukke dimppa, Solomon nug aben oolnu noak Jerusalemnu aam bedeppanu dayom amu, nug amu qelakkom.

<sup>25</sup> Am mad ohppa haen ewam amu Solomon nug qadab, nug Yawenu heum, amuppa nug manaknu ofa, amu laippu dayaknu ofa ele haaha, nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele Yawe noobppa manom. Solomon nug anam haaha amu, amuppa nug Yawenu mettid lagnu do aakku elele mettom.

<sup>26</sup> King Solomon nug aab Esiongeba appa nug uub kudum ele hattom. Aab Esiongeber am Edom wanppa aab Elat guguittak, Le Kokod ihippa daatte. <sup>27</sup> Amu King Hiram nug uubppanu udat nid ag yuppa oiyaknu doyak ena ele nuhikkud amu maatte ukkaeg, ag Solomonnu udat nid ele ag oh qagmena, uub amuppa udat heppig. <sup>28</sup> Amu ag Opir wanppa gona, appanu 14,500 kilogram gol, amu edittak, King Solomonnu akkan udidppig.

### Seba dilag kuin nug Solomon anidkkunu udiom

**10** Amu Seba wanppanu kuin nug Solomonnu, “Yawe nug Solomonnu ena he, Solomon nug onig okkai beum,” nai amu nug doyom. Nug doyom amunu, kuin nug Solomon anidkkunu, nug odmak gagattag laala, Solomon nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele, nug amunu ma anttak od medakkunu udiom. <sup>2</sup> Kuin nug nuhikkud ehanittak danab adi ameg nadi, kamel huanak, kudum ele, ag Jerusalem udiappig. Kamel ag gol kudum, huanak, spais digdig, amu men daden nob okkainab ele, ag keeke amu mawadppig. Kuin nug udia, Solomon gumitta ba, amu nug keeke oh dabmeum, nug amunu Solomon od mette, aa madipid. <sup>3</sup> Am Solomon nug odmak amu oh tutukkuib nob meum. Nug kuin Sebanu odmak amu oh mehuqa medakkunu ootot laa ii qeum. Iitta. <sup>4</sup> Amu Seba wanppanu kuin nug Solomonnu doyak dabmak ena ele oh aakku antta doya, nug nuhig lag enanagnab heum, amu ele antta, <sup>5</sup> nug King Solomon ee ena kudum ded ohppa aotte, amu nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab, amu ele kudum, ag nug ele daanna ee lappig amu, nug amu ele anttom. Laa amu nug kingnu madi nid, ag ahilkad lamen elab enanag ele, nug ag ele anattom. Aria, nug kingnu wain paniak danab anatta, laa amu nug dod Solomon nug diia, Yawenu mettid lakka ukka, manaknu ofa hettom amu, nug amu ele anttom. Kuin nug keeke ena amu oh anam anatta, nug ooppa ottaiak beebe, dabmak kudum awom.

<sup>6</sup>Aakku dimppa amu, nug King Solomon amegppa inam aum. “Da wan dahilppa dayeye, da nahipnu, keeke oh na hettem, amu na nahip doyak dabmak ena ele amu, da amunu oh nai doomi. Aria, gemu da doottem, nai amu oh am nai genabib. <sup>7</sup>Tatam, haen da ii anidmi, da naiib doomi ele, da nai amunu oolppa genab ii doomi. Amge gemu da udie, amelppanab antte amu, da iikku doottem. Nai amuam genab. Ge, nai amuam genab, amge nahip doyak dabmak ena ele, amu nahip en am huanak, okkai ele, nai da amunu doomi ele amu, keeke adit amu aa nai amu huanak edidttep. Na nai da dahil wanppa dayeye doomi amu, na nai amu efidna malame,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Kuin nug nai anam anana amu, nug baula aum. “Nahipad danab ag gamag ahak okkainab dootteb bia doottem. Nahip ehanittak anuqak danab ag hanhan na noomppa daan, nahip doyak dabmak ena ele dootteb amu, ag ele gamag ahak okkai dootteb bia doottem. <sup>9</sup>Ig Yawe, nahip Kayak, ig Nug binag metu! Nug nahipnu enanagnab doya he, na Israel dilag king daattem. Am Yawe, Nug ag Israel, ahilagnu oo huan mauhtte, nuhig oo mauhak ahilagppa am ii tuqa aoma. Anam daatte amunu, Nug he, na nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidnana, na genab tutukku hak kobol ele dim lamidnana, na Israel gumadkkutnu, na king beme.” Sebanu kuin nug anam awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Amu Sebanu kuin nug gol huanak, uug nuhig 4,000 kilogram Solomon mettowa, nug spais huanak, amu men daden nob okkainab ele Solomon mettom. Spais nug mettom, amuam huanaknab. King Solomon mette, haen amu dimppa amu, spais huanaknab amubia laa nug Israel wan ooppa awa ii noum.

<sup>11</sup>King Hiramnu uub ag Opir wanppa gona, gol huanak inan ufin, amu ad laa onig almug, amunu plang, am men daden nob okkainab ele, ag amu oh inan, Israel wanppa udippig. <sup>12</sup>Ag keeke amu oh aon udippig amu, aria Solomon nug plang amuppa Yawenu mettid lagnu uug mawaknu keeke laala hatta, am kingnu lag enanagnabnu ele hattom. Amu nug harp, laia ele, musik hak danab ag amu qekkulagnu ele heum. Haen amu ukke, dimppa amu, ag ad ena amu kudumnab baula amubia laa aon, Israel wanppa ii udippig. Laa nug ad amu huanak amubia Israel wanppa baula ii anttom.

<sup>13</sup>Amu King Solomon nug Seba wanppanu kuin nug keeke oh nug oo heum, keeke oh nug amunu Solomon of mettom ele amu, Solomon nug mettom. Amu nug ele danab okkai udiegeg mattom bia amu, nug Seba dilag kuin amu ele mettom. Mette, dimppa kuin nug nuhikkud huu ele ag edun, kuinnu wanppa goppig.

### Solomonnu enub am huanak

<sup>14</sup>Amu Solomon nug mad anen anen gol 23,000 kilogram awom. <sup>15</sup>Laa ele, Solomon nug keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab, nug amu dilagppa takis men dodo awewe, amu Arebia dilag king anen anen, am gawana Israel wan oppatakppa daatteb ele, ag ele Solomon men dodo medattappig.

<sup>16</sup>King Solomon nug bannu guppid okkai 200 hatta, gol hamappa qaaqa, qadelaḡppa meum. Gol amu, guppid anen anennu uug am, 7 kilogram. <sup>17</sup>Amu Solomon nug guppid naunau ele 300 hatta, gol hamappa qaaqa, qadelaḡppa meum. Gol amu, guppid anen anennu uug am 1.7 kilogram. Nug guppid hatta mala, Solomon nug guppid amu oh akka ukka, lag enanagnab laa onig Lebanon Duppunu Lag Enanagnab, nug lag amuppa maattom.

<sup>18</sup>Laa amu, King Solomon nug sia king nadi laa heum. Nug sia amu hewowa, nug sia amuppa kobol kobol hoiyak dayomppa elepan aeg babaiṭtak qataqa, nug gol enanag awa, elepan aeg ii dayomppa sia qadeppa ma tonom. <sup>19</sup>King nug sia king amu attan taknu, adqad tappa tak eblaih laippu ele hak daappig. King nug amuppa tekkunu amu, nug amu tappa, attan teum. Sia amu laih gome maknu amu, laih amunu ikki am tutukku ukkak iitta. Am nakok doḡo bia. Amu epeg maknu aben adit ele daapid. Epeg maknu aben guguittak amu, laion dottog adit, laa laih hibaitta dayeye, laa laih hibaitta dayom. <sup>20</sup>Amu laion dottog 12 ag adqad tappa tak eblaih laippu ele, amu anen anenppa, nadiap-ppa, nanehppa ele hippaidna daappig. Amu wan laalappan king ag ahilag sia king anam am laa iitta. <sup>21</sup>King Solomonnu kap oh am golppaib hak, am nug lag enanagnab laa onig Lebanon Duppunu Lag Enanagnab, lag amuppan tappid keeke, ag gol ena dubuttid iitta ele, amuppaib hak. Keeke laa ag silwappa laa ii heppig. Adinu? Solomonnu haenppa danab ah ag silwanu am keeke hamu bia dooppig. <sup>22</sup>Adinu? King Solomon nug ele am uub laala, ag Hiramnu uub amu ele aben laalappa gona oinna, keeke daden maknu amu mawadppig. Uub ag haen oh gonana, aben laalappa mad ewam anam oinna, edun udidppig. Ag gol, silwa, elepan aeg, monki, amu ai onig pikak ele, ag amu oh mawadna edun udidppig.

<sup>23</sup>Amu King Solomon nug nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele, amuppa, amu nug enub kudum eleppa nug wanppanu king laa oh edattak dayom. <sup>24</sup>Anam amunu, danab aben ohppanu ag Solomon gumidna uḡin, doyak dabmak ena ele Kayak, Solomon mettom, ag amu dooglagnu oolag daye, qagmekkulagnu haen mettaglagnu nug od medappig. <sup>25</sup>Danab ag Solomon anidkkulagnu oolag daye, mad mad udittappig ele amu, ag oh keeke ena Solomonnu daakkunu hamu mettaglagnu ele aon udippig. Ag keeke silwappa hak, golppa hak, ag lamen elab, ag bannu keeke, ag spais digdig, ag hos, amu ag doḡ onig miul ele diin uḡin, Solomon medappig.

<sup>26</sup>Amu Solomon nug hos, bannu karis ele diiom. Nug bannu karis 1,400 diia, nug hos 12,000 ele diiom. Nug hos, karis ele diia amu, nug aab okkai laala hos, karis ele daaglagnu aben babaiṭtak daappig ele, nug laa appa maatta, laala nug Jerusalem maattom. <sup>27</sup>Solomon nug king dayom, haen amuppa amu nug silwa, ad sida ele huanak awa, Jerusalem uḡiom. Amunu haen amuppa silwa am men bia, ambak Jerusalem appa dayeye, amu ad sida gikkiak ele huanak, ambak, Israel wan qauko nakok qauko okkai diigppa daatteb, appa ad sikamo fig huanak daatteb, amubia Jerusalem appa ad sida gikkiak ele huanak dayom. <sup>28</sup>Hos Solomon diiom ele amu, nug Isipnu, Kuenu ele diiom. Kue appanu King

Solomonnu keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab ag hos men dođo ganepa awaknu do dayom bia, ag hos daden amuppa aodppig. <sup>29</sup>Solomonnu keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab ag bannu karis Isipnu aoppig amu, ag karis mameg 7 kilogram silwa mettana, ag karis laippu aoppig. Hosnu am ag 1.7 kilogram silwa hos mameg mettana, hos aoppig. Ag hos, bannu karis ele amu aona, ag Hit dilag king, Aram dilag king ele ippuanateg, ag Israel dilagppa aoppig.

### Solomon nug Kayak dimettom

**11** Amge King Solomon nug wan laalappan ah dilag oo mauhom amunu, nug diikkunu oo daye, nug Paro adeg amu awowa, nug Moap ah, laala ele diiowa, am Amon ah, Edom ah, ele diiowa, nug aab okkai Saidon ah, am Hit ah ele nug diiom. <sup>2</sup>Anukka Yawe Nug Israel, ag ah amu diimnanu, Nug do ma, ag amelagppa inam aum. “Iitta adi dilag ah amu, ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak diin uđin heppig, ag amu dim lamadkkulag amunu, ag wanppanu wan laalappan ah amu, ag diiglagnu, am aib,” awa aum. Yawe Nug anam aum, amge Solomon nug nai amu tappe ne, nug iitta adi dilag ah, nug amunu oo huana mauhe, nug wauud diiom. <sup>3</sup>Solomon nug ah wauud 700 diiowa, nug 300 laa, ag am nug wauud amge nug wauudnab iitta, nug ag ele diiom. Ah 700 amu, ag oh am ah okkai. Aria, ah amu ag [ahilkad kayak hambuppuak ele akkan uđin] heeg, [nug amu binalag meum. Binalag maama], nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug Nug oo ohppa ii dim lamittom. <sup>4</sup>Solomon nug kaino meeme, ah amu ag heeg, nuhig dabmak amu edue, nug kayak hambuppuak gumatta ukkom. Nug mameg Dawit, nug Yawe meu ohppa dim lamittom amu, nug kobol amubia ii heum. Iitta. <sup>5</sup>Solomon nug Saidon dilag kayak ah Astoret, nug dim lamitta, amu nug Molek, kayak amuam Amon dilag kayak, Kayak Nug nuhignu ooppa uuaknab dootte ele, nug ele dim lamittom. <sup>6</sup>Nug anam heum amunu, Solomon nug aakku Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum. Nug Yawe pehattaknab nug mameg Dawit dim lamittom bia ii heum.

<sup>7</sup>Jerusalem qauko heqo laih aam bedeppanu ukkakppan, appa qauko nakokppa Solomon nug aben adit babaittom; laa am Moap dilag kayak Kemos, Kayak Nug nuhignu ooppa uuaknab dootte amu, nug nuhig mettid lag nakok babaittowa, laa am Amon dilag kayak Molek, Kayak Nug nuhignu ele ooppa uuaknab dootte amu, nug nuhig mettid lag nakok ele babaittom. <sup>8</sup>Solomon nug iitta adi ah laa oh diiom amu, nug amu dilag ele anamib he, ag dođ manan, ahilkad kayak mattan, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele, ag amu ele manan, ahilkad kayak hambuppuak madappig.

<sup>9</sup>Solomon anam he, Yawe, Nug Solomonnu oo nauhom. Adinu? Solomon nug edua, meu ohppa Yawe, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak, Nug haen adit Solomon gumitta neum amu, nug Nug ii dim lamittom. <sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug Solomon nug kayak hambuppuak dim lamadkkunu, “Aib,” aum, amge Solomon nug Yawenu haknunab anak amu ii dim lamittom, <sup>11</sup>amunu, Yawe Nug Solomon amegppa aum. “Doye! Na nakka nahip dabmak dim lamidna, na da ele nug tituandā nai



qakkamuɖ amu, na amunu dab-ii-meeme, na tituanak amu tippalme, dahil do ele, na dim lamidkkutnunab ami amu, na ii dim lamidme. Anam daye amu, da genabnab, da nahip king uɖat amu aditten, na gedittoya, nahip king uɖat amu awe, nahip ehanittak laa medappi, nug king dayebeb, na geha baula wan imu ii gumamna. <sup>12</sup>Amge geha na bau daattem, haen imuppa amu, da na uɖat amuppanu na ii aɖidpa. Am adinu? Da na mamen Dawitnu dabmak anuqak aottem. Na mauhppe, na bekkat nug king ba daakku, haen amuppa geha da nuhig king dayak uɖat amu loppadkkul. <sup>13</sup>Amge da nug king uɖat oh aɖiten nug ii lamidpa, iitta. Da dahil maɖi nid Dawit, da nuhignu dabmak anuqak awen, amu Jerusalem, aab amuam da dakka dahilnu tituanmi amu, da aab amunu ele dabmak anuqak aottem amunu, geha da heppi, na bekkat, nug am king dayaya, Israel dilag huu okkai laippu laa amu gumadkku,” awa aum.

### Danab laala ag Solomonnu keked' beppig

<sup>14</sup>Aria, gemu Yawe Nug Solomonnu ehed' hak, diig amunu, Nug he, Edom dilag king, nug baegppan danab laa Solomonnu keked' beum. Danab amu onig Hadat. <sup>15</sup>Anukka King Dawit nug ban ha, Edom ban danab aqom. Aqe, Israel ban daup ikki anuqak Joap, nug Edom danab Dawit nug ban amuppa aqom amu, nug ag boumadkkunu ukka, nug appanu danab laa oh daappig amu, nug ag oh aqe mauhppig. <sup>16</sup>Nug amu nuhikkud ban danab ele ag Edom appa kalam eblaih laippu ele daanna, boumak uɖat aakkuib ii heppig. iitta. Haen amuppa ag Edom ah uuadnana, Edom danab laa oh, ban danab, amu ban danab iitta ele, ag banppa ii mauhppig, ag ag aqan malappig. [Hadat, amu nug laikud laippu laippu aakkuib ag ii aqappig.] <sup>17</sup>[Amu ag ii aqappignu diig am] Hadat nug, amu nug mamegnu ehanittak anuqak laala ele, ag Edom ted amu, ag oolna, Isip goppig. Haen amuppa Hadat nug am nidib dayom. <sup>18</sup>Ag tatam Midian wanppa gonana, ag appanu ahan, Parannu atu tadakppa goppig. Gona, Paran appa danab laa diieg, ag oh Isip wanppa goppig. Ag Isip tena, Isip dilag king Paro anidkkulag nu gumidna goppig. Antteg, Paro nug lag laa Hadat mettowa, wan laih nakok laa ele mette gumeeme, king nug ee ele mettom.

<sup>19</sup>Paro nug Hadatnu oo enanag dayom amunu, nug ah laa mettom. Ah amu nug am Kuin Tapenes makkeg. Tapenes nug am Paro wau. <sup>20</sup>Aria aa nid danab menuya, nug onig Genubat atadpid. Amu kuin Tapenes nug Genubat awa, kingnu lag enanagnab, appa Paro bekkod, nid danab amu ele oh gumadttom.

<sup>21</sup>Am Hadat nug Isip wanppa dayaya, nug Dawit, nug nuhig ban daup ikki anuqak Joap ele aa mauhppe, nug nai amu dojom. Aakku Hadat nug Paro amegppa aum. “Na da uuiɖppe, da dahil wanppa eɖue gokkul,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Paro nug inam Hadat amegppa aum. “Na ippa daanna, na aɖi keekenu tutu meme amunu, na nahip wanppa eɖun gokkutnu attem?” awa oɖ mettom. Nug anam awa a, Hadat nug eɖua Paro amegppa aum. “Da keeke iitta,

hamu dayeye gokkulnu ii attem. Iitta. Amge na da gokkulnu appe, da gokkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Kayak Nug he, danab laa ele Solomon keked medakkunu ahom. Danab amu onig Reson, nug am Eliada bekka. Reson nug anukka Soba wannu King Hadatesernu madi nid dayaya, oola ukkom. <sup>24</sup> Nug oola ukka, nug danab huu laa ag nai tappe nak danab, nug ag diia, ahilag ikki dayeye, Dawit nug Soba wannu [King Hadatesernu] ban danab oh aqa male, haen amuppa Reson nug danab nuhikkud diie, Damaskus aab okkaippa gona, appa daanna, Reson nug Damaskus dilag king ba dayom. <sup>25</sup> Reson nug Aram dilag okkai dayaya, haen Solomon nug Israel dilag king dayeye, Reson nug haen amuppa Israel dilag keked dayom. Uug amuam Hadatnu uug tudittom.

### Kayak nug Jeroboam tituanak nai mettom

<sup>26</sup> Amu ele, Nebat bekka Jeroboam, nug am Solomonnu ehanittak anuqak danab laa, nug ele King Solomon waappa daakkunu uua, nai tappe nak kobol haaha, keked mettom. Nug appag am Sereda, Israel dilag huu okkai Epraimnu. Nug anig onig am Serua, nug am ah qab.

<sup>27</sup> Jeroboam nug King Solomon waappa daakkunu uua, nuhig nai tappe noumnu kaya am iikku. Haen King Solomon nug aben laappa wan ita me, elele ii ba malak, nug Dawitnu Aab, amuam Solomon mamegnu aab amu, nug amunu ad ele ii ita malak, haen nug udat amu heeche ukke, Jeroboam nug udat amuppa dayom. <sup>28</sup> Jeroboam nug udat amu haaha, nug udat ena hettom amunu, haen King Solomon nug Jeroboam nug nid bau udat ena hettom antta amu, Solomon nug Jeroboam awa, Epraim, Manase ele dilah danab ag udat amu heppig ele, nug ag gumadkkunu tituane, nug udat heegeg gumadttom.

<sup>29</sup> Aria, ded laa Jeroboam nug Jerusalemnu aha, nug ib laappa Jerusalem dimittim ugekke amu, Silonu propet Ahaiya nug nug ele ib amuppa nug uda tepid. Aa ayaib. Danab laa ag aa guguatak ii daappig. Haen amuppa Ahaiya nug ulahnu lamenu bau laa ma, nug ib amuppa udiom. <sup>30</sup> Aakku Ahaiya nug nuhig ulahnu lamenu bau ma udiom amu, nug amu uda awa, pattide qatti 12 neeg, <sup>31</sup> am nug Jeroboam amegppa aum. “Lamen qatti eblaih tanig ele amu na nakka nahip diie! Adinu? Yawe, ig Israel ihinig Kayak, Nug na amenppa nai inam atte. ‘Da geha heppi, king dayaknu ehah Israel oh gumattaknu Solomon epegppa ii daama. Geha da heppi, na king bena, Israel dilag huu okkai eblaih tanig ele gumadkkut. <sup>32</sup> Amge da Dawit, nug am dahil madi nid amu, da nuhignu dabmak anuqak awewe, da aab okkai Jerusalem, da aab amu Israel dilag huu okkai ohppanu dahil daakkunu tituanmi amu, da amu ele dabmak anuqak aottem amunu, geha da heppi, Solomon budub laa nug Israel dilag huu okkai laippu gumadkku. <sup>33</sup> Da geha kobol imu Solomon, [nuhikkudppan] ele dilagppa hekkul. Adinu? Ag da uuidna dimedan, Saidon dilag kayak ah Astoret, Moap dilag kayak Kemos, amu Amon dilag kayak Molek ele noolagppa dup nona binalag meegeg

udie, gemu ele hetteb. Am ib ena ag oiglagnu da tituanen mattami amu, ag uuna, am do nai dahil oh ag ii dim lamidnana, ag kobol oh dahil neekakppa ena daatte ele amu, ag ii heegeg udie, gemu ele ii hetteb. Ag Solomon mameg Dawit keeke amu oh dim lamittom bia ii heegeg udie, gemu ele ii hetteb.

<sup>34</sup> Amge da geha Solomon, nuhig king udat amu ii adidpa. Am laa amu, da dahil madi nid Dawit, da nug tituanmi, nug am dahil do nai oh dim lamittom ele amu, da nuhignu dabmak anuqak aottem amunu, geha da heppi, Solomon nug king anam king dayeb ukkeb, nuhig mauhak batakku. <sup>35</sup> Amge da nug bekka Rehoboam, nug king dayeb eb amu, da geha Israel dilag huu okkai eblaih tanig ele amu aditen, na medakkul. <sup>36</sup> Dahil madi nid Dawit, nug budubppanu danab laippu laa nug da noolppa haen oh Jerusalem ippa king daakkunu elele amu, da geha heppi, Solomon bekka Rehoboam nug Israel dilag huu okkai laippu, nug gumakku. Aab okkai Jerusalem imu amu, da onil iguppa daakkunu tituanmi. <sup>37</sup> Amge Jeroboam na da geha heppi, na king daanna, na wan na gumakkut oot hette ele amu, na gumadkkut. Na Israel dilag king daakkut. <sup>38</sup> Am na geha dahil haknunab nai oh dim lamidna, ib ena da tituanmi, amuppa na oinna, na do nai oh, haknunab nai dahil ele dim lamidnana, amuppa na kobol oh dahil neekakppa am ena ele heppe, dahil madi nid Dawit heum amubia, am da na ele daada, da na ehanidkkul. Da heppi, na Israel dilag king daakkut. Am haen oh geha, da heppi, na budunad oolagppanu laala ag ahilag haen anen anenppa ag geha king daaglag. Da Dawitnu hemi amubia heinne, Israel medappi gumadkkut. <sup>39</sup> Solomon nug hipunin heum amunu, geha da heppi, Dawit budub ag Israel wan oh ii gumamna. Amge haen ohnu am anam ii daamna. Iitta.’ ” Ahaiya nug Jeroboam amegppa anam aum.

<sup>40</sup> Solomon nug [dimppa doym, “Jeroboam nug aha, nug na tabitteb nokkutnu hette,” doya, nug] Jeroboam qeeb mauhkkunu heum. Amge Jeroboam nug oola, Isip ukke, Isip dilag king Sisak ele daapid, Jeroboam nug Isip dayeye, Solomon mauhom.

### Solomon nug mauhom

<sup>41</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Solomon heum, amu nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele oh ele amu, ag amu oh buk laappa, buk amuam onig Solomonnu Hak, Amunu Buk, buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>42</sup> Solomon nug king mad 40 Jerusalem dayaya, Israel oh gumadttom. <sup>43</sup> Dayaya, nug mauhe amu, ag nug Dawitnu Aab, ag appa boumppig. Dawit nug Solomon mameg. Solomon mauhe amu, nug bekka Rehoboam nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Israel dilag huu okkai eblaih tanig ele ag Juda uuppig

**12** Danab ah Israel oh ag gona Sekem appa ag Rehoboam aon, ahilag king mekkulagnu goppig amunu, Rehoboam nug ele appa ukkom.

<sup>2</sup> Amu anukka Nebat bekka Jeroboam nug King Solomon, [nug nuhigppa ehed ha,] nug Solomon baditta, oola Isip ukka dayaya, nug Israel wanppa adi beum, nug nai amu doya, nug Isipnu aha, edua udiom. <sup>3</sup> Nug Isipnu udiom amunu, Israel danab ag Jeroboam onigppa eeg do, nug Israel danab qagmeppig ele oh ag Rehoboam gumidna gona, amegppa inam appig. <sup>4</sup> “Na mamen Solomon nug, nug ig udatnu uug okkai, g̃agattagnab mekkom. Anam amunu, gemu na ihinignu bodoettak hena, ihinig uug heppe, nakok iitta mekkunu od medattem. Na anam heppe amu, ig geha na waatppa daat, nahip mađi nid daagnig,” aon appig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, King Rehoboam nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag gona, ded ewam dayona, ag edun, da gumidna uđippege, da odmak amunu nob ag amelagppa appi dooglag,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ag edun goppig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag ukkaeg amu, King Rehoboam nug ikki danab laala, danab amu ag anukka nug mameg Solomon dabmak ena medattappig ele, nug ag onilagppa e doeg, nug nai amunu od matta, inam aum. “Israel danab ag da mamel heum bia ii hepanu atteb, amu ag attem dabmetteb? Da nai amu attem amelagppa nob mein, adi akkul?” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Aria, nug anam od matte amu, ag nug amegppa inam appig. “Amu na danab ah amu dilag mađi nid bia daanna, ag dabmattanna ehanadkkut, na nai ena ag amelagppa akkut amu, ag geha nahipad mađi nid daanna, na waatppa hanhan daaglag,” aon appig. <sup>8</sup> Danab kaino ag anam appig, amge Rehoboam nug ahilag ulum nai dookkunu uua, nug nid bau, ag nug ele oh laippu ena meppig, gemu ag nug waappa daan, nuhig mađi nid daappig ele amu, nug ag onilagppa e doeg, nug ag ulum mettaglagnu anana, <sup>9</sup> nug inam ag od matta aum. “Ag ahilag ulum nai am attem? Ig danab imu ag da amelppa, ‘Na mamen bia uug okkai ii mekkamnanu od medattem,’ appig ele amu, ig nai amunu nob ag amelagppa attem akkunig?” awa od mattom. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam a amu, nid bau, ag nug ele oh laippu ena meppig ele, ag nug amegppa appig. “Na danab ah amu, ag na amenppa, ‘Na mamen nug ig udatnu uug okkai, g̃agattagnab mekke hemut amu, na uug amu heppe, nakok iitta mekkunu oonig daatte,’ appig, na amu dilag odmak amu nob mena, na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Da eppel dodo nakoknab imu, nug am da mamelnu g̃agattag oh edidtte. <sup>11</sup> Genab, da mamel nug ag udatnu uug okkai, g̃agattagnab mattom, amge da amu, geha da ag amu edittak, okkainab madakkul. Da mamel nug ag bu qaun eleppa matadattom, amge da geha bu laa noobppa aeg ele awe, ag huan matadadkkul.’ Na anam appe doyeg!” aon appig.

<sup>12</sup> Aria, ag anam aeg, King Rehoboam nug Jeroboam adi amelagppa matu aum bia ded ewam ukke, Jeroboam, amu Israel danab ah ele ag edun, Rehoboam gumidna goppig. <sup>13</sup> Ag ukkaeg, King Rehoboam nug baag g̃agattagppa ag amelagppa nai mattiom. Nug danab kaino dilag ulum nai dab-ii-maama, <sup>14</sup> nug nid bau dilag ulum nai dim lamitta, nug ag amelagppa inam aum. “Am genab, da mamel nug ag udatnu uug okkai, g̃agattagnab mattom, amge da amu, geha da ag amu edittak, okkainab madakkul. Da mamel nug ag bu qaun eleppa matadattom, amge da bu qaun ele noob aeg eleppa ag matadadkkul,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> King

Rehoboam nug anam aum amunu, nug danab ah, ahilag oo hak, ag amunu nug amegppa appig amu, nug ahilag nai amu ii dabmeum; dim ii lamittom. Amu beumnu diig am, Yawe Nug nukka he, King Rehoboam nug danab ah appig amu odelag dim ii lamittom. Adinu? Yawe Nug Nebat bekka Jeroboam amegppa nai aum, nai amu heeb, meu bekkunu heum. Anukka Yawe Nug Silonu propet Ahaiya amegppa Jeroboamnu a, Ahaiya ukka Jeroboam amegppa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Aria, Rehoboam nug anam a, Israel danab ah oh, [amuam Israel dilag huu okkai laa oh, Juda, Benyamin aakkuib iitta], ag aakku dooppig, king bau amu nug nai ahilag dookkunu uuom. Ag anam dooppig amunu, ag king amegppa inam appig.

“Ig Israel laa oh, ig Dawit ele laippu iitta.

Ao, ig Jesi bekka Dawit, ig nug budub iitta.

Anam amunu, ig Israel danab, ig oh edut, aabppa gotu.

Ao, Dawit bekkod ag akka nug gumanna dayeg!”

Israel ag anam anana, ag oh qatin, appalagppa ukkadppig.

<sup>17</sup> Israel laa oh ag laulkadppa goppig, amge Israel budub Juda wanppa daappig amu, Rehoboam ag gumattom.

<sup>18</sup> Aria, amu nakok dimppa King Rehoboam nug [Sekem appa tuditta dayaya, nug] he, Adoniram, nug danab ag do waappa kingnu udat haknuib daappig ele gumattom, nug Israel huu [ag edun laulkadppa goppig amu,] nug ag gumatta ukkom. Ukkom, amge haen Adoniram nug ukka, ag gumatta te, Israel ag oh ahan, men ena, menppa makkudeg mauhom. Ag anam heeg, King Rehoboam nug Israel Adoniram menppa makkudeg mauhom doya, nug bada, pahanab aha, ban haknu karis attan ta, oola, Jerusalem ukkom. <sup>19</sup> Amu haen amuppa digma udie, gemu, [nai imu yaak haenppa] batak, Israel danab laih, Juda wanppanu yawalti uditteppanu, appa ana daatteb, ag Dawit budubppanu laa waappa daaglagnu uun, king amunu nai tappaeg nette. <sup>20</sup> Amu haen Israel danab ah oh ag Jeroboam nug Isipnu aha, edua udiom, nai amu doon, ag nug qagmak ahilag laappa udikkunu odmak nai meeg ukkom. Nug qagmak amuppa udie, ag nug aon, ag Israel oh, ahilag king meppig. Amge Israel dilag huu okkai Juda, ag laa king daaglagnu Dawit budub, ag ahilagib dabmena oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidppig. Israel dilag huu okkai laa oh am anam iitta, Juda aakkuib.

### Propet Semaianu nai

<sup>21</sup> Solomon bekka Rehoboam nug oola ukka, Jerusalem tewowa, nug Juda dilag ban danab oh, am Israel dilag huu okkai Benyaminnu ban danab ele oh onilagppa e, ag udiin qagmeppig. Ban danab nug diiom amu, ahilag ebqak am 180,000. Nug ukka Israel, ahilagppa ban ha heeb, ag edun nug waappa daaglagnu heum. <sup>22</sup> Rehoboam nug anam heum, amge Kayak Nug propet Semaia, nug Kayaknu danab amu, Nug nug nai mettom. Nai nug mettom am inam. <sup>23</sup> “Na gona Solomon bekka, Juda dilag king Rehoboam, nug amegppa, Juda danab ah oh,

Benyamin danab ah oh, amu danab laa appa daatteb ele, ag oh amelagppa na nai inam appe doyeg! <sup>24</sup>“Yawe, Nug inam atte. “Ag gona, Israel ele ban aib heppig. Ag oh tiig laippu amunu, ag anam ii hemana. iitta. Ag oh edun, appalagppa ukkeg! Adinu? Da dakka ai, Israel ag oppatna, ag uuadna, laa daatteb,” ’ ’ ” awa aum. Semaia nug Yawenu nai amu doya, Rehoboam, danab nug ele daappig oh ele amelagppa anam aum amunu, ag Yawenu haknunab nai amu dim lamidna, ag oh edun, appalagppa goppig.

### Jeroboam nug Kayak dim lamidkkunu uuom

<sup>25</sup> Am King Jeroboam nug Sekem, aab amuam Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa dayom amu, nug aab amuppa ad, keeke heum. Nug ded laala aab amuppa dayom. Dimppa nug appanu aha, nug ukka, Peniel ele dayom. Dayaya, aab amunu ad, keeke ele heum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam ha amu, Jeroboam nug dabmak imu awom. “Danab ah dahilad ag edun, Dawitnu huu waalagppa daaglagnu goppeg am ehed. <sup>27</sup> Gemu haen oh ag Jerusalem appa, Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa mana mettak hekkulagnu aakku gotteb amunu, ag anam gona gona, geha ag ahilag dabmak edueb, ag ahan, Juda dilag king Rehoboam waappa daaglag. Ag da iuppeg mauhppi, ag nug waappa gona daaglag.” Nug anam dabmeum.

<sup>28</sup> King Jeroboam nug anam dabmewowa, nug nuhig dabmak amunu nug nuhikkud doyak danab od maatte, ag ahilag ulum nai aeg doyowa, nug golppa makau gaid adit dottolah haatowa, nug nuhikkud danab ah amelagppa inam aum. “Ag haen oh Yawe noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu Jerusalem gotteb amu, ag udat okkai hetteb. Amge gemu ag baula appa ii gomana. Antteg! Imu am, ag Israel, ag ahilag kayak. Aa ag Isipnu diiya, omaladya udipid. [Amunu kayak adit imu ag noolahppa dup nona binalah meig! ]” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Aakku King Jeroboam nug makau golppa hak adit amu laa aab Betel, appa mewowa, laa amu aab Dan, appa meum. <sup>30</sup> Danab ah laala ag Betel gona, laala ag nakok uma Dan gona, ag kayak adit amu noolahppa dup nona binalah menana, amu kobol amuppa ag hipunin heppig.

<sup>31</sup> Jeroboam nug kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok buuattowa, nug danab ah oh dilagppanu mana mettak danab daaglagnu danab diia, otiatom, amge danab amu ag am Lewi budub iitta. <sup>32</sup> Jeroboam nug ele qagmak gamag ahak elenu ded laa tituanom. Nug kalam ebqak eblaih ewam ele, kalam amunu ded 15ppa, nug qagmak gamag ahak ele amunu ded tituanom. Amuam Juda dilag qagmak gamag ahak elenu ded, amubia. Ded amu haenppa king nug Betel appa qadabppa mana mettak heum. Mana mettak amuam nug Betel appa heum, amge nug makau gaid adit golppa hak oh dilahnu dod manatta matattom. Nug Betel appa mana mettak amu ha, nug mana mettak danab ag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok, nug babaittom ele, ag amu gumadkkulagnu appa ele bad mattom. <sup>33</sup> Anam dayom. Jeroboam nug nukka nuhig dabmak dim lamitta, nug kalam eblaih ewamppa Israel dilag qagmak gamag ahak ele daakkunu tituanom

amu, kalam amuppa, ded 15ppa, Jeroboam nug Betel qadab qeum amuppa ukka, nug mana mettak heum.

Nug qagmak gamag ahak ele amu he be, nug qadabppa mana mettak amu hekkunu qadabppa ukkom.

### Jeroboam nug Betel qadabppa dayaya, propetnu nai doyom

**13** Aria, Jeroboam nug mana mettak hekkunu qadab Betel appa ha, aguppa mana mettak hekkunu ukka dayeye, Kayaknu propet danab laa Juda wanppanu aha ukke, Jeroboam nug qadab amu guguitta hibaitta dayeye, propet amu nug Jeroboam gumitta teum. Propet amuam Juda danab, Yawe Nug propet amu amegppa nug Judanu aha, nug Betel gokkunu a ukkom. <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug propet danab amu nug danab laa amegppa nai mattilo, amubia qadab amu nuhigppa nai imu madikkunu a mattiom. Nug inam aum. “Qadab, Yawe Nug nahipnu nai inam maditte. Dawitnu huuppan nid danab laa geha bekku, nug onig Josaia. Nug ba, king dayaya, nug mana mettak danab ag haen amuppa daanna, kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakokppa mana mettak henana, udin ippa dod main, kayak hambuppuak mettaglag amu, nug ag na qadenppa aqeb mauhppeg, nug danab ebehilka awa, qadab na qadenppa maneb eoglag,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Kayaknu propet nug nai amu mehuqowa, nug nai imu, ippuanattaknu at daakkunu, nai imu ele mattia, nug nai tuditta inam aum. “Yawe Nug ippunittaknu at imu babaittom daatte. Qadab imu amu, Yawe Nug heeb, qadab imu nug oppateb, uhud wanppa gokkada nokku,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>King Jeroboam nug Betel appa qadabppa hibaitta dayeye, Kayaknu propet nai amu a doyom. Doya, Jeroboam nug anam dayaya, nug epeg huma, nug laa daappig amu, nug ag propet eppona, nug aum. “Danab amu adeg!” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge Jeroboam nug anam aawo, nug epeg gagattag eppe, nug edua aokkunu elele iitta. Nug epeg taietta, tutukku anam aakku dayom, ii awa oiyom. <sup>5</sup>Laa amu, qadab ele aode, uhud oh gokkada, wanppa noum. Yawe Nug nuhig propet odeppa ippunittaknu at daakkunu aum bia aakku heum. <sup>6</sup>Aakku King Jeroboam nug Kayaknu propet amegppa aum. “Na Yawe, nahip Kayak, na Nug unuqidppe, nug da ehanida heeb, da eppel imu edua ena daakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Kayaknu propet nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug Nug unuqitte, king epeg edua, ena dayom bia dayom. <sup>7</sup>King nug epeg ena daye, nug Kayaknu propet amegppa aum. “Na da laulppa udippe, da ele ee lawoda, da keeke laa nahip daakkunu hamu na medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>8-9</sup>King anam aum, amge Kayaknu propet nug king odeppa awa aum. “Yawe Nug da ippa ee, le ele ii lapanu, da ib laa, da ib amuppa udimi amu, da ib amu ele awen eduen, da appalppa gopanu ele haknunab nai aum amunu, da na ele na lautppa ii gomada. Da ippa ee, le ele ii lapa. Amu na enun, am men dodo nahip ele, na keeke amu oh na gamagppa oppatna, laih am da medakutnu akkut amu, diig amunu ele da na lautppa ii gopa,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Aria, propet nug anam awowa,

nug Betelnu aha, ib laa dim lamitta, edua digma ukkom. Nug ib udiom ele, nug ib amu ii dim lamitta ukkom.

### Propet kaino laa nug Betel dayom

<sup>11</sup> Haen amuppa amu, propet kaino laa nug Betel appa dayom. Dayeye amu, nug bekkod ag uđin, ag Judanu propet, nug Kayaknu danab amu, nug uđia, nug def amuppa Betel appa keeke heum amu, ag mamelag amegppa madippig. Nug bekkod ag propet amu keeke heum amegppa awona, ag propet nug King Jeroboam amegppa nai mattiom amu, ag nug amegppa amunu ele appig. <sup>12</sup> Aakku mamelag kaino nug bekkod of mattom. “Propet amu nug ib atten dim lamitta ukkom?” of mattom. Nug anam of matte, nug bekkod ag Judanu propet nug ib laa, nug ib amuppa ugekke anidppig, ag ib amunu ag mamelag amegppa appig. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam appig amu, propet amu nug bekkod amelagppa aum. “Ag donki qadeppa dayaknu keeke mena qakkan medeg!” awa aum. Nug anam ag amelagppa a, ag amu aon, donki attan mena qakkeg, nug donki attan ta ukkom. <sup>14</sup> Propet kaino amu nug Kayaknu propet ukkom amu dim lamitta ukkom. Dim lamitta ukka, nug nug ad ok waappa dayeye anttom. Antta amu, propet kaino amu nug inam of mettom. “Na am Kayaknu propet laa, Judanu uđimete?” of mettom. Of mette amu, Judanu propet nug aum. “Ao, am da,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Aria, propet kaino amu nug amegppa aum. “Na da laulppa uđippe, da ele ee lakkunihnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> A amge Kayaknu propet nug, nug amegppa aum. “Da na ele edud, na lautppa gokkunihnu elele iitta. Da ee, o le ippa lakkulnu elele iitta. <sup>17</sup> Adinu? Da Juda wanppa daaiyi, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. ‘Na gona, na appa ee, le ele aib lame. Ele amu, na ib laa, na ib amuppa gokkut amu, na ib amu ele aon, edun ippa, na appanppa, aib uđime. Na ib laa aon uđie!’ ” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Aria, Kayaknu propet amu nug anam a, propet kaino nug aum. “Am da ele am propet, na bia,” awa aum. Nug anam anana amu, nug inam ele aum. “Yawe Nug engel laa he, engel nug da amelppa aum. ‘Na gona, danab amu edun omalppe, na lautppa ukkeb, ee, le ele lakkunu medakkut,’ awa aum.” Nug anam aum, amge nug hambuppuom. <sup>19</sup> Aakku Kayaknu propet Judanu, nug nai amu doya, nug ahe, propet kaino ele eduya, nug lauggppa goya, ee, le ele mette laum.

<sup>20</sup> Aa ee lanak balalppa daaehheh, Yawe Nug propet kaino, nug he, propet laa edua uđiom amu, Nug nug nai nuhig mette doya, <sup>21</sup> propet kaino nug baag okkaippa qattida, Kayaknu propet Judanu amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug nahipnu inam atte. ‘Na dahil nai tappai ne, da na amenppa hekkutnunab ami amu, na ii dim lamidme. Iitta. <sup>22</sup> Na ippa ee, le ele ii lamananu aum, amge na edun uđin laame. Na anam heme amunu, geha na mauhppe, ag na gađan, na mamenad adi boumadppigppa ii boumidmana,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Judanu propet nug ee, le ele lana male, propet kaino nug donki gomeppa dayaknu keeke awa, nug propet Judanu edua uđiom, nug nuhig donki qadeppa ma qakke, Juda dilag propet attan ta dayaya ukkom. <sup>24</sup> Nug ugekke, ibppa



laion laa ba antta, qe mauhom. Qe mauha, nug gada aakku ibppa dayom. Gada amu anam ibppa niieye, donki nug guguitta hibaitta dayeye, amu laion nug ele guguitta hibaitta dayom. <sup>25</sup>Dimppa danab laala ag ib amuppa gonana, ag gada amu niieye, laion guguitta hibaitta dayeye anidna, ag Betel, aab okkai propet kaino daatteppa gona, ag keeke anidppig amu danab ah amelagppa madippig.

<sup>26</sup>Am haen propet kaino nug he, Judanu propet edua udiom ele, nug keeke amu beumnu nai doya, nug aum. “Amuam Judanu propet, nugib. Nug Yawenu nai tappe neum amunu, Yawe he, laion nug udia, nug bedu he nauhe, qe mauhom. Yawe Nug aum bia, am aakku beum,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup>Nug anam awowa, nug nug bekkod amelagppa aum. “Ag donki qadeppa dayaknu keeke mena qakkan medeg!” awa aum. Nug a amu, nug aumbia ag heppig. <sup>28</sup>Ag anam heeg, propet kaino nug donki attan ta, ib amuppa ukka, Judanu propet gada ibppa niieye antta, nug donki, laion ele aa anam gada amu gukkuidya hippaidya daaeheh anatom. Am laion nug mauhak gada amu ii laum, nug donki ele attemtai laa ii heum. <sup>29</sup>Aria, propet kaino nug mahittowa, gada boumkkunu, nug mauhak gada amu awa, donki nuhig attan ma, edua Betel ukkom. <sup>30</sup>Am propet kaino nug mauhak gada amu awa ukka, nuhig boumak abenppa boumom. Boume amu, nug baek kudppa ele ag propet mauhom, ag nuhignu mahidnana inam appig. “O gadonnab, ig lainig,” aon appig.

<sup>31</sup>Nug gada am boumowa, propet kaino nug bekkod amelagppa inam aum. “Haen da mauhppi, ag da gadal Kayaknu propet gada mak iikku, nug heqoppa meidkkulag. <sup>32</sup>Adinu? Yawe Nug Betel ippa propet imu odeppa nai mattiom amu, nai amu oh am elele medakku. Yawe Nug Betelnu qadab heeb nauheb, am Israel wan ohppa mettid lag nakok, Samarianu aabaabppa mettid hambuppuak haknu abenppa daattem, amu ele oh heeb nauhkkunu aum amu, nai amu oh am ba, elele medakku,” awa aum.

### Jeroboam nug hipunin ehed heum

<sup>33</sup>Keeke amu beum, King Jeroboam nug anttom, amge nug nuhig kobol ehed ii uom. Iitta. Nug baula nukka kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakokppa ag mana mettak udat hekkulagnu, nug danab ah oh dilagppanu mana mettak danab daaglagnu danab diia otiatom. Danab aun nug mana mettak danab daakkunu oo dayom amu, Jeroboam nug danab am udat amu hekkunu bad mettom. <sup>34</sup>Hipunin amuam Jeroboam, amu nug baegppan dilag ele hipunin dayom, amu hipunin amuam he, Jeroboam, nug baegppa ele ag nena qena, wanppa ii daappig.

### Jeroboam bekka nug mauhom

**14** Haen amuppa King Jeroboam bekka Abaiya, nug ode meum. <sup>2</sup>Ode me, aakku Jeroboam nug wau amegppa inam aum. “Danab ah ag na am da waal ii dooidmananu amu, na lamen diig laa aon, bala mena, Silo ukke! Na gona,

na propet Ahaiya antte! Danab amu nug da geha Israel dilag king bekkulnu aum. <sup>3</sup>Na bret eblaih laih ele aon, am bret batappatak laala ele aon, uppuh leppu botol laippu ele aon gona mettona, na ihinih nid, nuhig ode imunu od mette! Od medappe, geha nug nid imunu attem bekku amu, nug na amenppa akku,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Jeroboam nug anam a, nug wau Jeroboam aum bia ode dim lamitta ha, nug ukka Silo ta, nug Ahaiya lauggpa ukkom. Ahaiya nug gemu am kainonab amunu, nug ameg gaduak dayom. <sup>5</sup>Aria, ah amu nug ukkom, amge haen nug Ahaiya toppa ii te, Yawe nug Ahaiya amegppa aum. “Jeroboam bekka nug ode meum amunu, Jeroboam wau nug geha nid amu nug ena daakkute, o iittate, nug na od medakkunu uditte. Haen nug udikku amu, nug na nuhignu, ‘Ah imuam Jeroboam wau,’ dabmemananu ippu hak laa hekku. Aria, nug udia beeb, na inam inam appe dookku,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Yawe anam Ahaiya amegppa aum amunu, haen Jeroboam wau nug ukka, lag od guguitte, Ahaiya baeg oqotti doyye, nug wana odppanab waawo, Ahaiya nug aum. “Jeroboam wau, lag oppa ne! Adinu na ippu hak anam hettem? Yawe Nug da nai laa appi dookkutnu medom, amge amuam nai ena iitta. <sup>7</sup>Na edun, Jeroboam gumidna gona, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug nai aum imu amegppa appe doyd! ‘Jeroboam, da na dahilad danab ah Israel oolagppanu, da na awitten, da na ahilag king daakkutnu meidmi. <sup>8</sup>Da Dawit bekkod dilagppanu Israel oh dilag king dayaknu ehah amu edue awe, laih imunu udat amu, da na mettami. Da na mettami, amge na kobol ena ii dim lamidme, madi nid dahil Dawit dim lamittom bia. Nug haknunab nai dahil oh dim lamitta, nug da meu ohppa dim lamidom. Nug kobol ena, kobol tutukku oh ele da ami amu, nug heum. <sup>9</sup>Amge na amu, na ehed hak huan heme; ehed hak nahip am king anukka daappig, amu oolagppa aun laa ehed nau heum amu, nahip ehed hak am nuhig edidte. Na da dimedan autna aon, kayak hambuppuak golppa haatame. Na kobol amu heme, amuppa na he, da oppodi bak doottem. Na da na dimunppa meidme.

<sup>10</sup>Anam amunu, da genab geha Jeroboamnu huuppan nid danab bau ukka danab kaino ele Israel oolagppa beppig daatteb amu uug naunab madakkul. Am geha da heppi, Jeroboamnu huuppan nid danab bau ukka danab kaino ele ohnab, laa nug begbeg madi nidte, o begbeg madi nid iittate, ag Israel danab ah oh oolagppanu iitta mekkulag. Da aab kinipan ewewe huppu nakok laa ii daatte, da nuhig, amu nuhigppan nid danab ele heppi, anam bia bekku. <sup>11</sup>Am Jeroboam baegppan danab laala ag aab okkai oppa mauhkkulag amu, qai ag gadalag lakkulag. Am laa ag aab okkai dimittim, aben laalappa mauhkkulag amu, ai ag gadalag lakkulag.’ Yawe Nug anam awa aum. Amu anam bekkunu diig am, Yawe Nug anam ana malom,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Am Ahaiya nug Yawe nai aum amu Jeroboam wau amegppa awowa, nug tuditta inam ele aum. “Gemu na edun appanppa ukke! Na gona, na nahip aab okkaippa nobeppe amu, geha nahip nid amu mauhkku. <sup>13</sup>Mauheb, Israel oh ag Jeroboam bekka amu mauhomnu mahidna, gada boumkkulag. Jeroboam

baegppan oh oolagppanu nug nukka laippu aakkuib nug kobol ena laa he, Yawe, ig Israel ihinig Kayak, nug anttom. Amunu ag nug gada aakkuib boumkkulag. Jeroboam baekkuudppa laa oh amu, ag am iitta.

<sup>14</sup> Am Yawe Nug geha danab laa Israel dilag king bekkunu tituankku. King amu nug ba, geha Jeroboam baegppan oh heeb iitta mekkulag. Geha, keeke amuam paha bekku; pahanab bekku. <sup>15</sup> Israel ag kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulag nu biidod hadappig. Ag kobol amu heppig, amuppa ag heeg, Yawe Nug ahilag nu oppodi beum daatte amunu, Yawe Nug geha ag ehed nau matta heeb, ag geha ehed ottaina, badan, hahadkkulag; le ui ugakka he, qao le daugppanu hahadtted, ag amubia hekkulag. Yawe Nug ag Israel, ag mamelkad adi wan ena imu anukka ag mattom, amge Nug wan amuppanu geha akka heeb, ag le Yupretis hego laih, appa tamtam gokkulag. <sup>16</sup> Jeroboam nug hipunin hatta he, Israel danab ah ag ele hipunin amu hadappig amunu, Yawe Nug uuatted, ahilag keked ag edadkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Am Jeroboam wau nug nai amu doyowa, nug aha, edua aab Tirsa ukkom. Nug ukka, lag odppa noowo amu, nid akku mauhom. <sup>18</sup> Ag nug gada boumona, Israel oh ag nid amunu mahidppig. Yawe Nug propet Ahaiya, nuhig madi nid, Nug nug amegppa aum, am amubia elele mettom.

### Jeroboam nug mauhom

<sup>19</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Jeroboam heum, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, buk amuppa yaappig daatte. Yaak amuppa Jeroboam nug keked ele ban heppig, amu wan gumaknu kobol laala nug heum, kaya amu ele buk amuppa daatte. <sup>20</sup> Jeroboam nug mad 22 king dayom. Dayaya, nug mauhe, nug bekka Nadap nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Rehoboam nug Judanu king dayom

<sup>21</sup> Aria, Solomon bekka Rehoboam nug Juda dilag king dayom. Nug mad 41 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 17 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Yawe Nug Israel wanppanu, aab laa oh oolagppanu, Nug aab okkai Jerusalem appa Nug onig meeb daakkunu, aab amu tituanom. Rehoboam anig am Amon wanppanu ah onig Namah.

<sup>22</sup> Juda danab ah ag Yawenu neekakppa ehed heppig. Ag hipunin hattana, amuppa ag heeg, Yawe Nug ahilag nu oo nauhak laa, oo nauhak amuam dahil dooi laa aomanuppa bette, oo nauhak amu be doyom. Ag mamelkad adi anukka hipunin kudum heegeg, Yawe anam doyom, amge Rehoboam nug Juda gumom, haen amuppa Juda danab ah ag heeg, Yawe Nug ahilag nu oo nauhak amu huana doyom. <sup>23</sup> Juda ag gemu kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok, kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulag nu biidod, amu men gappi ele qauko nakok

okkai oh ikkilkadppa, amu ad okkai eppelkad bahia ukkak ele oh waalkadppa bappaladna maadppig. <sup>24</sup> Juda ag anam henana, ag kobol nau digdig ele heeg beum. Kobol nau amu laa naunab ele am, danab laa ag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok, ag amuppa danab danab ele gappai adaglagnu daan heppig. Juda ag wan anen anenu danab ah, Yawe he, Israel ag lamadppig ele, ag amu dilag kobol, Yawe Nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte amu, ag kobol amu dim lamidppig.

<sup>25</sup> Rehoboam nug king abenab awe, mad wafele ukke, nuhig king dayaknu mad tanig eleppa Isip dilag king Sisak, nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag Jerusalem banelag udippig. <sup>26</sup> Ag ban amu edidna, Jerusalem ooppa nona, Isip dilag king, Sisak, nug Yawenu mettid lagnu en oh awa, am kingnu lag enanagnab, appanu en oh ele awa, keeke ena amu oh akka, Solomon bannu guppid hatta golppa tonattom, amu oh ele akka, keeke amu oh nug akka, Isip ukkom. <sup>27</sup> Sisak nug guppid amu awa ukkom amunu, King Rehoboam nug guppid amubia, amge brasppa hak heum. Nug anam ha, Rehoboam nug daup ag king laug enanagnab odppa daan, gumak udat heppig dilag ikki ag guppid amu dabmettaglagnu do meum. <sup>28</sup> Haen laala king nug Yawenu mettid lakka ugekke amu, aria gumak danab amu ag guppid amu maoegeg, oh goppig. Aria, king nug edua laugppa ugekke, ag guppid amu edun akkan gona, gumak danab laulag ooppa maadppig.

<sup>29</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Rehoboam heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>30</sup> Amu Rehoboam nug king dayeye, Juda, Israel ele ag hanhan ban hedappig. <sup>31</sup> Dimppa Rehoboam nug mauhe amu, ag Dawitnu Aab, appa nug mamekkud adi boumadppigppa boumppig. Rehoboam mauhe, nug bekka Abaiya nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom. Rehoboam anig am Amon wanppanu ah onig Namah.

### Abaiya nug Juda dilag king ba dayom

**15** Amu Nebat bekka Jeroboam nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 18ppa Abaiya, nug Juda dilag king ba dayom. <sup>2</sup> Abaiya nug king ba, nug mad ewam Jerusalem appa king dayom. Abaiya anig am Apsalom adeg Makah. <sup>3</sup> Abaiya nug hipunin oh, nug mameg heum amu, nug ele heum. Nug alag Dawit nug meu ohppa Yawe dim lamittom bia, Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug Nug anambia ii dim lamittom. <sup>4</sup> Amge Yawe, Dawitnu Kayak, Nug Dawitnu dabmak anuqak awawa, nug budubppanu danab laippu laa nug Nug noobppa haen oh Jerusalem appa king daakkunu Nug he, Abaiya nug bekka [king daakkunu] menue daye, Yawe Nug ele he, Jerusalem jagattag dayom. <sup>5</sup> Yawe Nug Dawit daug ii atiom. Adinu? Dawit nug Yawenu neekakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom. Nug nuhig wanppan oiyaknu mad oh nug Yawenu haknunab anak oh dim lamittom. Haen laippu aakkuib nug Kayaknu nai tappe ne, ehed heum.

Haen amuppa nug Uraia, nug Hit budubppan danab amu, nuhigppa nug ehed heum.

<sup>6</sup>Haen Abaiya nug Jeroboam ele aa king daapid, haen amuam wan adit amu aa ban hedapid. Ahilahppa madod haen laa ii dayom. <sup>7</sup>Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Abaiya heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. Amu Abaiya, Jeroboam ele aa ban heyaya daapid. <sup>8</sup>Amu Abaiya nug mauhe, ag Dawitnu Aab, appa boumppig. Nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Asa nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom.

### **Asa nug Juda dilag king ba dayom**

<sup>9</sup>Amu Jeroboam nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 20ppa, Asa nug Juda dilag king ba dayom. <sup>10</sup>Asa nug ba, nug mad 41 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Asa mameg amu, nug anig, Asa alag, nug am Apsalom adeg Makah. <sup>11</sup>Amu Asa nug king dayaya, nug Yawenu neekkakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom; nug alag Dawit heum bia amu, nug heum. <sup>12</sup>Asa nug danab ag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok, ag amuppa danab danab ele gappai adaglagnu daan heppig ele, nug danab amu gedatta lamatte, wan amu uun goppig. Laa ele nug kayak hambuppuak dottolkad nug mamekkud adi heppig amu, nug dottolkad amu loppadatta akke ukkom. <sup>13</sup>Asa alag ah Makah, nug kuin anignu ehah ada dayom ele amu, Asa nug ii bada, nug ehah amu ele otadom. Adinu? Makah nug kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod laa heum. Biidod amunu amu, Yawe Nug ooppa uuaknab dootte. Amu Asa nug keeke amu okkula, mawa ukka, le Kidronnu oolnu noakppa manom. <sup>14</sup>Genab, Asa nug aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok oh ii loppadom, amge nug bau dayaya, haen amu oh nug meu ohppa Yawe dim lamidkkunu dayom. <sup>15</sup>Asa nug mameg nug keeke laala oh Yawenu tituana mettom amu awa, am keeke laala oh nug nukka Yawenu tituana mettom, amu oh nug akka, Yawenu mettid lag ooppa maattom. Keeke amuam silwa, gol, am tappid, keeke idu idu oh ele.

<sup>16</sup>Aria, Jeroboam nug mauhe, Basa nug Israel dilag king ba dayom, haen amuppa Asa nug ele king dayom. Amu ahilah haenppa aa madod haen ena laa ii anidya daapid. Iitta. Wan adit aa haen oh ban hedapid. <sup>17</sup>Def laa Israel dilag king Basa nug nuhikkud ban danab diie gona, Juda ele ban hena, ag aab Rama aona, danab ah ag Juda wanppa, Asa gumom ele, ag appa gomananu, appanu domananu, Basa nug ad, keeke aab amuppa heum.

<sup>18</sup>Anam daaegeg, Asa nug Yawenu mettid lagnu en maknu oo anen anenppa, kingnu lag enanagnab, appanu en maknu oo anen anen eleppa silwa, gol, o men dodod daatte amu, nug amu oh awa, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab matte, ag aon, Aram dilag king Benhadat, Damaskus dayom, ag nug mettaglagnu Damaskus goppig. Benhadat mameg amu Taprimon, nug alag am Hesion. <sup>19</sup>Asa nug anam ha, nug pas ele Benhadatnu babaitta me ukkom. Pas amuppa yaak inam dayom. "I manenti anukka hepid bia, i ele nug layam daagnihnu, i nug tituanda,

nai qakkalopnu da ool daye, da silwa, gol ele imu nahip daakkunu hamu na mettaglagnu ehanittak anuqak danab dahilad laa mattai, ag aon gona medatteb. Da am na Israel dilag king Basa ele aa nug tituanya nai qagapid amu, na nai amu otadppe, nug nuhig ban danab amu oh diieb, wan dahil uun gokkulagnu ool daatte.” Nai amu nug ehanittak anuqak danab nuhikkud eppelagppa meum. <sup>20</sup>King Benhadat nug King Asa nai aum amu doya, nug amunu ena doyom. Nug ena doyom amunu, nug nuhikkud ban daup ikki amelagppa a, ag ban danab diieg gona, Israel dilag aab anen anen amuppa ban heppig. Ag gona ban henana, Israel dilag aab Iyon, Dan amu Abel Betmaka ele, aria wan maha onig Kineret oh, amu Naptali wan oh ele edadna aoppig. <sup>21</sup>Amu haen King Basa nug Aram ag ufin, Israel aab anen anenppa ban hetteb, nug amu doya, nug Rama aab edua babaittom amu, nug ufat amu uua, aha edua ukka, aab Tirsa dayom. <sup>22</sup>Aria, dimppa King Asa nug Juda danab ohnab dilagnu, ag oh Rama gokkulagnu, ag men, ad ele King Basa nug aab Rama edua bappaidkkunu qagmeum amu, ag mawadna gokkulagnu aum. Keeke amuppa King Asa nug aab Mispa, aab Geba ele, aab adit amu aa oh am Benyaminnu wanppa daattep amu, nug men, ad ele amuppa aab adit amu edua bappalatom.

<sup>23</sup>Amu keeke kudum laa oh ele King Asa heum, nuhig ufat gagattag ele, aab okkai laala ele kalom amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. Amge haen Asa nug kaino me amu, ode nau laa baegppa beum. <sup>24</sup>Dimppa Asa nug mauhe amu, ag nug Dawitnu Aab, appa nug mamekud adi boumadppigppa boumppig. Nug mauhe, nug bekka Jehosapat nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Nadap nug Israel dilag king ba dayom

<sup>25</sup>Asa nug Juda dilag king dayeye, amu mad aditppa Jeroboam bekka Nadap nug Israel dilag king ba, nug mad aditib king dayom. <sup>26</sup>Nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum. Nug mamegnu hak dim lamitta, hipunin mameg heum ele heum. Hipunin nug heum ele amu, hipunin amuam nug mameg Jeroboam hipunin amu ha he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele heppig.

<sup>27</sup>Amu Israel dilag huu okkai Isakarnu laa, am Ahaiya bekka Basa, nug aha, Nadap qeeb mauhkkunu ib mattiom. Amu Nadap nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag gona, Pilistia dilag aab Gibeton amu oo mettan, aqaglagnu daaegeg, Basa nug Nadap gumitta ukka, qe mauhom. <sup>28</sup>Basa nug Nadap qe mauhe amu, Basa nug Nadap abenabppa king ba dayom. Keeke imu beum, haen amu Asa nug nuhig mad ewamppa Juda dilag king dayom.

<sup>29</sup>Basa nug king ba amu, nug paha Jeroboam baegppan, amu oh aqe mauhppig. Nug laippu laa ii uue dayom. Iitta. Keeke amu beum, amuam Yawe Nug nuhig madi nid, propet Ahaiya, Silonu, nug odeppa nai mehuqom, nai amu meu oum. <sup>30</sup>Am Jeroboam nug baegppan ele, ahilagppa uug amu beum, amunu diig am Jeroboam nug Yawe noobppa hipunin hatta he, Israel ag ele hipunin amu

hadappig. Laa ele amu, Jeroboam nug hipunin heum, amuppa nug he, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug oppodi beum.

<sup>31</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Nadap heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte.

### Basa nug Israel dilag king dayom

<sup>32</sup> Aria, Asa nug Juda dilag king dayeye, Basa nug Israel dilag king dayom. Amu ahilah haenppa aa madod haen ena laa ii anidya daapid. Iitta. Wan adit aa haen oh ban hedapid. <sup>33</sup> Amu Asa nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad ewamppa amu, Ahaiya bekka Basa, nug Israel dilag king digma dayom. Nug Tirsa aabppa mad 24 king dayom. <sup>34</sup> Nug Yawenu neekakppa ehed heum. Nug Jeroboam, nug nuhig oiyak dim lamitta, nug Jeroboam hipunin ha he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele heppig amu, nug nuhig hipunin amu ele dim lamitta oiyom.

**16** Amu Yawe Nug Basa nug bu aokku, Nug nuhig nai amu Hanani bekka, propet Jehu, nug mette, nug aum. <sup>2</sup> “Basa, na doye! Haen na danab onin iitta, keeke hamu laa bia daame amu, da na awitte hei, na dahilad danab ah Israel dilag king beme daattem. Amge Basa, na Jeroboamnu hak dim lamidna, na he, Israel ag ele hipunin heppig. Amu ag hipunin henana heeg, da oppodil beum daatte,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam ana, nug nai tuditta aum. “Amunu geha da na, amu na baenadppan ele heppi nauhkkulag. Da Nebat bekka Jeroboam baek kudppa dilagppa hemi, amubia da ahilagppa hekkul. <sup>4</sup> Amu nahipad laala ag aab okkai ooppa mauhkkulag amu, qai ag gadalag lakkulag. Amu laala ag aab okkai dimittim mauhkkulag amu, ai ag gadalag lakkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Basa heum, nuhig udat gagattag ele amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. Yaak amuppa kaya amuam Basa nug udat gagattag laala hattom, am amunu atte. <sup>6</sup> Dimppa Basa mauhe, ag Tirsa aabppa boumppig. Nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Ela nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom. <sup>7</sup> Genab, Basa nug ii mauhom haenppa amu, nug Yawe noobppa hipunin Jeroboam, baek kudppa ele heppig bia heum. Am Basa nug he, Yawe Nug oo huan nauhom. Am laa ele, Basa nug Jeroboamnu danab oh aqom amunu, Yawe Nug nuhig nai Hanani bekka, propet Jehu mette, nug Basa gumitta ukka, amegppa Yawenu nai mattiom.

### Ela nug Israel dilag king beum

<sup>8</sup> Amu Asa nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 26ppa Basa bekka Ela, nug Israel dilag king ba dayom. Ela nug king ba, nug mad adit Tirsa appa king dayom. <sup>9</sup> Amge Ela, nug nuhig ban dilag okkai laa onig Simri, nug Ela

keked metta, qeeb mauhkkunu ib madittom. Simri nug nuhig udat am kingnu bannu karis ameg laa, nug amu gumadttom. Ded laa king nug Tirsa appa, danab laa, nug kingnu lag enanagnabnu gumak danab onig Arsa, nug nug laugppa ukka, nug le lawowa, digma spak meum. <sup>10</sup> Aakku Simri nug lag amu ooppa noa, Ela qe mauhom. Simri nug Ela qe mauhe, nug Ela abenabppa king ba dayom. Asa nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nug nuhig king dayaknu mad 27ppa amu, Simri nug Ela qe mauhom. Ela mauhe amu, Simri nug abenabppa king ba dayom. <sup>11</sup> Simri nug king aben awa, nug pahanab Basa baegppan oh aqe mauhppig. Nug Basa baegppan oh, ag danab daappig, ag Basa ele tiig laippu, o Basa laikkudib, nug ag oh aqe mauhppig. Nug amunu danab laippu laa uue ii dayom. <sup>12</sup> Simri nug Basa baekku dppan amu oh aqe mauhppig amunu, kobol amu bekkunu Yawe Nug propet Jehu odeppa aum amu, Simri heum, kobol amuam nai amu elele mettom. <sup>13</sup> Amu beumnu diig am, Basa nug, nug bekka Ela ele aa hipunin digdig heya heeh, Israel danab ah ele ag hipunin amu hadappig. Ag amu henana, Israel ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binag meppig, kayak amu ag ehanadkkulagnu elele iitta amu, ag amu heegeg, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug oppodi beum. <sup>14</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Ela heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa,, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte.

### Simri nug Israel dilag king ba dayom

<sup>15</sup> Amu haen Asa nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 27ppa, Simri nug Israel dilag king ba, Tirsa aabppa ded eblaih aditib king dayom. Haen amuppa amu, Israel dilag ban danab ag Pilistia wanppa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappigppa, aab Gibeton guguittak daappig. <sup>16</sup> Amu Israel ban danab ag ban henana, Simri nug king qe mauhom, ag nai amu dooppig. Doona amu, ban danab ag ded amuppaib ag ahan, ahilag ban daup ikki Omri aon, king meeg, nug Israel dilag king beum. <sup>17</sup> Aakku Omri, nuhikkud ban danab oh ele ag Gibetonnu ahan, aab amu uun gona, Tirsa aab oo mettan, aqaglagnu daappig. <sup>18</sup> Haen amuppa am Simri nug Tirsa dayeye, Omrinu ban danab ag nuhig huu amu edadna, aab okkai amu aoeg antta, nug kingnu lag enanagnabnu laih laa ad gagattagnab ele amuppa noa, kingnu lag enanagnab amu amote, lag amu ewa, nug ele ewe mauhom. <sup>19</sup> Adinu kobol amu Simri nuhigppa anam beum? Nug hipunin haaha, nug Yawenu neekakppa ehed heum. Nug Jeroboam, nuhig oiyak dim lamitta, nug Jeroboam hipunin ha he, Israel danab ah ele ag hipunin amu heppig amu, nug amu ele heum. <sup>20</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Simri heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. Buk amuppa ele, nug King Ela waappa daakkunu uua, King Elanu nai tappe neumnu kaya ele daatte.



### Omri nug Israel dilag king ba dayom

<sup>21</sup> Simri nug mauhe, haen amuppa Israel danab ah ag oppatna, ameg adit bena, huu ameg laa ag am Ginat bekka Tipni, nug ahilag king daakkunu oolag dayom. Ameg laa ag am Omri, nug ahilag king daakkunu oolag dayom. <sup>22</sup> Amge danab ah Omri nug ahilag king daakkunu oolag dayom ele, ag am danab ah Ginat bekka Tipninu huu amu edadppig. Edatteg, Tipni mauhe, amu Omri aakku ahilag king dayom.

<sup>23</sup> Asa nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 31ppa amu, Omri nug Israel dilag king ba, nug mad 12 king dayom. Tatam mad eblaih laippu ele nug Tirsa appa king dayom. <sup>24</sup> Dimppa amu Omri nug Samaria qauko nakok, wan amu mameg Semer epegppanu daden meum. Nug silwa 70 kilogram, amuppa daden meum. Nug daden ma, qauko nakok amuppa nug aab okkai laa kalom. Omri nug Semer onig dabmaama, nug aab amu onig Samaria atadom. <sup>25</sup> Amge Omri nug Yawenu neekakppa ehed heum. Nuhig hipunin hak am king oh tatam daappig, ag hipunin heppig, amu edattak. <sup>26</sup> Nug Nebat bekka Jeroboam, nug nuhig oiyak oh dim lamitta, amu nug Jeroboam hipunin ha he, Israel danab ah ele ag hipunin amu heppig amu, nug amu ele heum. Nug anam he, Israel ag hipunin amu henana, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolag, ag ehanadkkulag nu elele iitta noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig amu, amuppa ag heeg, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug oppodi beum. <sup>27</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Omri heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. Kaya amuam Omri nug udat gaggattag oh heum, am amu ippunigtte. <sup>28</sup> Omri nug mauhe, ag nug Samaria aabppa boumppig. Nug mauhe, nug bekka Ahap nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Ahap Nug Israel dilag king ba dayom

<sup>29</sup> Asa nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 38ppa amu, Omri bekka Ahap nug Israel dilag king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 22 Samaria appa king dayom. <sup>30</sup> Omri bekka Ahap nug Yawenu neekakppa ehed huanak heum. Ahapnu ehed hak amu huanaknab, king laala tatam daappig, amu dilag edattak heum. <sup>31</sup> Nug Nebat bekka Jeroboamnu kobol awa, nug hipunin heum amubia nug heum. Nug amu heum, amge nuhig dabmakppa amuam keeke hamu, nug nuhig haknu uug ii doyom. Iitta! Nug nau hak amu nug tuditta, nug Saidon aab okkainu King Etbal adeg Jesebel awa, am nug Saidon dilag kayak hambuppuak Bal noobppa dup noa binag meum. <sup>32</sup> Ahap nug kayak hambuppuak Bal laug laa Samaria buua, lag amu ooppa amu nug kayak hambuppuak Bal binag maknu qadab laa qeum. <sup>33</sup> Am laa ele, Ahap nug kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulag nu biidod qappom. Ahap nug hipunin okkainab amu heum amunu, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug oppodi beum. Ahapnu hipunin amu okkainab, Israel dilag king laala tatam daappig, amu dilag hipunin am edattak.

<sup>34</sup>Ahap king dayom, haen amuppa amu Hiel, Betel aabppanu, nug edua Jeriko kalom. Haen Hiel nug udat amu digma heehe amu, nug bekka Abiram, nid danab tatamnu, nug mauhom. Aria nug aabnu ad od okkai amu heehe, nuhig nid danab huh biege, Segup, nug mauhom. Hiel, nuhigppa keeke beum, amuam anukka Yawe Nug Nan bekka Josua odeppa aum, nai amu elele mettom.

### Elaiya dayeye, Kayak he, gu ii neum

**17** Elaiya nug am propet laa. Nug appag diig am aab onig Tisbe. Aab amuam Gileat wanppa dayom. Haen laappa Elaiya nug King Ahap gumitta ukka, amegppa inam aum. “Yawe, ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, da nuhig madi nid daattem, amu Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia amu, geha gu, baito ele mad laala wanppa baula ii nema. Anam dayebeb ukkeb, geha da appi, amu nekku,” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup>Amu dimppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Elaiya mettom. <sup>3</sup>“Na laih imu uun gona, Jodan le hego laih aam bedeppanu, le nakok Kerit oolnu noakppa, na appa le guguittak lokkumna daye! <sup>4</sup>Daanna, na le amu labeppe, da ai aldal amelagppa haknunab ami amunu, ag ee lakkutnu aon ufin mettaglag,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Elaiya nug Yawe aum, amubia heum. Nug ukka, le nakok onig Keritnu oolnu noak, aguppa dayom. Le nakok amuam Jodan le hego laih, kadag uditteppanu, amuppa daatte. <sup>6</sup>Am haen oh buttua tueb ele aldal ag bret, dod teppu ele aon ufin mettaegeg, nug lanana, le amu lattom. <sup>7</sup>Am Israel wanppa gu ii neene, haen laala ukkom amunu, le amu ele qadaiettom.

### Ah qab Sarepat dayeye, Elaiya appa ele ukkom

<sup>8</sup>Le qadaiette amu, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Elaiya mettom. <sup>9</sup>“Na ahan, laih Saidon appa gona, Sarepat aabppa daye! Aab amuppa ah qab laa, da ah amu nug na eepa ehanidkkunu tituanmi daatte,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Awa a, aakku Elaiya nug aha, Sarepat ukkom. Nug ukka, aabnu ad odppa ta, nug ah laa aab hidig awawa dayeye anttom. Ah amu nug ah qab. Elaiya nug ah amu antta, ewa amegppa inam aum. “Da le baal diitte amunu, na botol nakokppa le aon dona, medappe lakkulnu elete?” ewa aum. <sup>11</sup>Ah qab nug Elaiya aum amu doya, nug le aokkunu ugekke, amu Elaiya baula onigppa ewa aum. “Na bret maha laa ele aon dookkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Ewa a amu, ah qab nug aum. “Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia, da bret iitta. Da plaua nakokib waa laappa dayeye, am olip goden big nakok hinaippa daatte. Geha iikku da aab hidig imu awe ukke, plaua amu maikkul. Geha da maippi, da bekkal ele i lawoda, dimppa amu ee laa iitta amunu, geha i mauhkkunih,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Amge Elaiya nug ah qab amegppa aum. “Na aib badame! Na ame bia gona, anam he! Amge tatam na plaua amunu nakok laa goden ele aon, bret batappatak dahil main, aon ufiona, dimppa na bret nahipnu, nid nahipnu plau,

goden amuppanu ele mane! <sup>14</sup> Adinu? Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug atte. ‘Waa ooppa plaua daatte, amu ii iitta mema, goden hinaippa daatte amu, amu ele ii iitta mema. Anam dayebeb ukkeb, ded da Yawe, da heppi, gu edua wanppa neeb, [ee baula dayebeb] batakku,’ awa atte.” Elaiya nug anam aum.

<sup>15</sup> Amu ah nug lakka ukka, Elaiya amegppa aum bia heum. Nug anam he, dimppa amu Elaiya, ah amu, amu nug baegppan ele ag ded dedppa ee elele lappig. Enug ii aqom. <sup>16</sup> Plaua waa ooppa dayom am ii iitta meum, amu goden dayom, amu ele ii qadaiettom. Yawe Nug Elaiya odeppa aum bia, anam dayom.

<sup>17</sup> Amge dimppa amu, ah amu bekka nug ode qeum. Nid nug ode nadi awa, nug mauhom. <sup>18</sup> Aakku ah nug Elaiya amegppa aum. “Kayaknu danab, na adinu dahilppa kobol imu heme? Na ufin heppe, Kayak Nug dahil hipunin edua daugppa dob heeb, nid dahil imu ode awa, mauhkkunu udimete?” awa od mettom. <sup>19</sup> Ah nug anam nug amegppa a, Elaiya nug doya, nug ah amegppa aum. “Nid nahip amu aon dona, da mede!” awa aum. Aakku Elaiya nug nid mauhom amu anig epegppanu aditta awa, mawa, lag oo attan amuppa ta, nuhig niiak oo, nug niitte, amuppa noa, nuhig niiak balalppa meum. <sup>20</sup> Mewowa, nug inam Yawe unuqittom. “O Yawe, na Kayak dahil. Ah imu nug da ena atognoidom, amge nug bekka imu mauhom. Na hee, uug naunab imu beumte?” awa unuqittom. <sup>21</sup> Elaiya nug anam unuqitta mala, nug ukka, nug bedu nid bedu qadeppa ma tona niie, ewam bate, nug Yawe unuqitta aum. “O Yawe, na Kayak dahil, na heppe, nid imu nug edua, bau mekkunu od medattem,” awa unuqittom. <sup>22</sup> Yawe Nug Elaiya unuqittom amu doya he, nid edua bau dayom. <sup>23</sup> Nid nug edua, bau daye, Elaiya nug nid amu edua awa noa, anig medatta, nug nid anig amegppa aum. “Antte, nid nahip edua bau daatte!” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Nug anam a amu, ah nug Elaiya amegppa aum. “Genabnab genab, gemu da doottem. Na Kayaknu danab. Genabnab, na nai mehuqttem amu, Yawe Nug nukka nai amu na medette, na nai amu mehuqttem. Am nai genabib,” awa aum.

### Elaiya nug Balnu propet ele, ag Kamel qaukoppa nug mehqeppig

**18** Amu haen elab gu Israel wanppa ii neum. Anam daye, mad ewam ukke, mad ewam amu ooppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Elaiya mettom. “Na Ahap gumidna goppe, Ahap na anitteb, da heppi, gu wanppa nekku,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Nug anam aum amunu, Elaiya nug ukka, Ahap anidkkunu gumitta ukkom.

Am haen amuppa Israel wanppa enug haen nau dayeye, Samaria appa ag ahilag ee am tutunab me, <sup>3</sup> King Ahap nug Obadaia gumitta udikkunu onigppa eum. Obadaia nug kingnu lag enanagnab gumak danab. Nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le meum. <sup>4</sup> Amu haen kuin Jesebel nug Yawenu propet danab aqeeqe, Obadaia nug propet danab amunu 100 diia, men ode adit, amuppa lokkumattom. Nug propet danab 50 laa amu men ode laappa lokkumattowa, 50 laa amu men ode laappa lokkumatte daeegge, bret, le ele matte, lanan daappig. <sup>5</sup> Aria, Obadaia nug Ahap gumitta ukke, Ahap nug Obadaia amegppa inam aum. “I Israel wan

ooppa aben ohppa goda, le qeppudia bette ohppa, amu lenu oolnu noak ohppa ele goda, amuppa i gikkidah laa hos, miul ele, ig ag ii aqamtanu, ag gikkidah amu lanan ii mauhmananu mattignih,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Nug anam aum amunu, aa wan oh anidkkulahnu aa wan oppatya, laih Ahap nug appa gikkidah madikkunu tituanya, laih Obadaianu tituanpid. Aa anam heya, Ahap nug laih ukke, Obadaia nug laih laappa ukkom. Aa anen anen ahilah wan aopid, amuppa gopid.

<sup>7</sup>Aria, Obadaia ugekke, ibppa nug Elaiya ele nug ufa tepid. Obadaia nug Elaiya doyom amunu, nug gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, nug inam awa od mettom. “Na genabte dahil danab nadi Elaiyate?” awa od mettom. <sup>8</sup>Nug a amu, Elaiya nug odeppa awa aum. “Ao, da iikku. Da Elaiya. Na edun, nahip danab okkai, King Ahap, nug toppa tena, nug amegppa inam a! ‘Elaiya nug udiom.’ Na anam aon a!” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Aakku Obadaia nug inam Elaiya amegppa aum. “Danab okkai, da adi ehed laa hemi amunu, na madi nid nahip da, na da awidna, King Ahap epegppa meidppe, iweb mauhkkulnu attem? <sup>10</sup>Am Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia King Ahap nug na edua anidkkunu oo huan daye, nug na wan atu ohppa na anidkkunu mattiak ufat nadi heum. Nug anam haaha, nug he, danab ag wanppan wan ohppa gona, na mattidppig. Amu adi wan laa, amuppa ag nahipnu, ‘Nug ippa ii daatte,’ aeg amu, Ahap nug he, ag genab na mattidna anidkkulagnu elele iitta, ag ahilag nai amu gagattag qena appig. <sup>11</sup>Amu geha na da ukke, king amegppa, ‘Elaiya edua udiom,’ awe akkulnu attem. <sup>12</sup>Amge da na uuitte goppi, Yawenu Oudi Nug na awitta, aben laih da ii doottemppatai meitteb daappe, da ukken, Ahap amegppa appi, nug na maditta, ii anitta amu, geha da iweb mauhkkul. Amge da nid nakokppanu udie, gemu batak, haen amu oh da Yawenu ebehil oh bodoetta le meum. <sup>13</sup>Haen Jesebel nug Yawenu propet danab aqe mauheg amu, da Yawenu propet danab 100 men ode okkai laalappa diie, lokkumatti daappig. 50 laa da men ode laappa lokkumattoya, 50 laa am men ode laihppa lokkumatti daappig. Maatti daeeg, da ag ee, le ele mattai lappig. Am na da amu hemi amu, na doottemtai? <sup>14</sup>Amu gemu na da king gumitten ukken, ‘Elaiya udiom,’ amegppa akkulnu attem. Amu da anam heppi amu, dimppa king nug na ii anitta, geha nug da iweb mauhkkul,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Obadaia anam a amu, Elaiya nug inam amegppa aum. “Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, da nuhig madi nid daattem amu, Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia da gemu Ahap gumitten goppi, Ahap nug da anidkku,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Aakku Obadaia nug King Ahap anidkkunu ukka antta, nug Ahap amegppa, “Elaiya udiom,” awa aum. Amu Ahap nug Elaiya ufa tekkunu ukkom.

<sup>17</sup>Haen Ahap nug ukka, Elaiya antta amu, nug aum. “Am genab na, na Israel uug madattem danab, am nate aakku?” awa od mettom. <sup>18</sup>Nug anam od mette, Elaiya nug Ahap aum, nug amu nob ma inam aum. “Da iitta, da Israel uug laa ii mattami, amge na, amu na mamen ele, aa, amu aa baelti ele, ag Israel uug mattaegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. Adinu? Ag Yawenu haknunab nai tappaeg ne, ag kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu noolagppa dup nona binalag meegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. <sup>19</sup>Anam amu, na Israel danab ah oh dilagppa ag gona, qauko

Karmel appa da ele qagmekkunignu nai meppe ukkad! Aria na, amu Balnu propet 450, aria kayak hambuppuak Aserahnu propet 400 ele, kuin Jesebel nug ee matta atognoadtte amu, na amu oh ele diin omaladna gokkut,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug anam aum amunu, Ahap nug Israel danab ah oh onilagppa e doeg, nug propet amu ele diie gona, Karmel qaukoppa qagmeppig. <sup>21</sup> Am Elaiya nug aha, Israel danab ah gumatta wana, nug amelagppa aum. “Ag danab ah, ag ahilag dabmak am ib pide pidenu. Ag ib aditnu dabmak ele. Haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag geha ahilag dabmak ib laippu ele daaglag? Amu Yawe, Nug Kayak genab daatte dayeb amu, ag nugib dim lamidkkulag. Amu Bal nug Kayak genab daatte dayeb amu, ag Bal nugib dim lamidkkulag,” awa aum. Amge danab ah ag nai amu nob laa ii meppig. Iitta.

<sup>22</sup> Aria, Elaiya nug danab ah amelagppa aum. “Yawenu propet amu laal ii daatleb. Iitta. Da dakka iikku daattem. Amge Balnu propet danab am 450 daatleb.

<sup>23</sup> Aria, ag makau dawai adit aon ufin, ig mekkaglagnu da ool daatte. Amu Balnu propet ag makau dawai laa, am ahilag, ag aoglagnu daakku. Ag laa tituanna, ag aon qena tuqan, ag mana mettak hekkulag. Ag aab akkan, Balnu qadabppa mewona, ag teppu amu akkan, aab qadeppa maadkkulag; amge ag aab amu ii amotmana. Geha amu, da ele makau laa mana mettak hekkulnu babaitten, aab qadeppa mekkul, amge da ele aab ii amotpa. <sup>24</sup> Anam amu, ag Balnu propet, ag makau amu bappaidna malona, ag ahilag kayak unuqidppeg, am geha da Yawe unuqidkkul. Amu laa aun nug doya, Nug unuqittak nob ma heeb, aab adu na, mana mettak amu eokku amu, Nug am Kayak genab,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, danab ah oh ag nai amu doon, ag appig. “Na attem am ena. Ig anam hekkunig,” aon appig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Elaiya nug Balnu propet amelagppa aum. “Ag amu kudumde! Ag tatam makau dawai laa tituanna, amu aon qena babaittona, ag ahilag kayak unuqidkkulag, amge ag aab amu aib amotppig,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Aria, Balnu propet ag makau dawai laa, danab ah aon ufin madappig amu, ag amu aon bappaidppig. Ag bappaidna malon, ag kayak hambuppuak Bal unuqidppig. Ag buttuuanu digmena, unuqitteg ukke, aam ameg tutukku awom. Ag Bal onigppa unuqidna inam eppig. “O Bal, na ihinig unuqittak imu dookkutnu ig oonig daatte,” aon eppig, amge ag unuqidppignu, auntai laa aditai laa ii heum, odelagppa laa ele ii awom. Iittanab iitta. Ag ahi godan oolna tena, oolna nenan, qadab qeppig amu talilidppig.

<sup>27</sup> Aam ameg tutukkuppa amu, Elaiya nug awa awa aqa aum. “Bal nug am kayak, amunu ag huan baalag okkaippa unuqitteg! Adinu? Bal nug genab kayak daatte dayeb amu, nug keeke laanu dabma dayayatai, ag ii doyadtte. O nug modppa ukkomtai. O amu ele iitta dayeb amu, nug aab laappa uma ukkomtai. O iitta, nug niia gad meumtai amunu, ag nug mad edappeg ahad!” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Elaiya nug anam a amu, aria ag baalag okkaippa huan enana, ahilag mettid hak kobol dim lamidna, ag qep elab, qep tutu eleppa akka ag bedulag oppateg, tiilag neene heppig. <sup>29</sup> Aam anig udia ukkom, amge ag amunu ii dabmeppig. Ag

propet nai duttunak huanak ele mattin henan daeeg ukka, tueb mana mettak haknu haen doum. Ag anam heeg ukkom, amge [kayak hambuppuak] auntai laa odelagppa ii awom, auntai laa nug amunu dabmak laa ii awom.

<sup>30</sup> Aria, tueb me amu, Elaiya nug danab ah amelagppa aum. “Ag da gumidna, miag doig!” awa aum. Awa a, danab ah oh ag nug gumidna doeg, nug Yawenu qadab, danab heeg loppadak dayom amu, nug amu edua babaittom. <sup>31</sup> Nug amu hekkunu amu, nug men 12 qadab hekkunu diiom. Jakop budub Israel dilag huu okkai 12 daappig, ebqak amubia nug men awom. Anukka Yawe nug Jakop amegppa aum. “Na onin amu Israel daakku,” awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Amu Elaiya nug men amuppa Yawenu qadab amu ha malowa, qadab amu talilitta, nug le ippu heum. Le ippu heum, amuppa le 14 lita amuppa noa daakkunu elele babaittom. <sup>33</sup> Elaiya nug aab akka, qadab amuppa mewowa, nug makau dawai tuqe ne, amu teppu aab qadep maattom. <sup>34</sup> Aria, nug danab ah amelagppa aum. “Ag le itaknu hanak okkai wadele aon, le itappeg ambeeb, aab, dod teppu, manaknu ofa daakkunu, amu ele qadep gokkadeg!” awa aum. Ag anam heeg, nug aum. “Ag edun baula heig!” awa aum. Nug ag amelagppa a, ag baula heeg, nug ag baula le itan hekkulagnu a, ag baula le itan gokkadppig. <sup>35</sup> Ag le anam gokkadeg, le noa, le ippu qadab daug talilittak hak, amuppa ambeum.

<sup>36</sup> Amu tueb me, mana mettak haknu haenppa, propet Elaiya nug qadab guguitta wana, nug unuqitta, nug inam aum. “O Yawe, na am Abraham, Aisak, amu Israel ele dilag Kayak, na gemu ded imuppa na nakkaib Israel ippa Kayak daattem amu, na danab ah imu ippunadkkutnu, da na od medattem. Laa amu, danab ah ag da am nahip madī nid, da nahip haknunab nai dim lamitte, keeke imu oh hemi amu, ag amu anidna dooglagnu ele ippunadkkutnu, da od medattem. <sup>37</sup> O Yawe, danab ah imu ag na Yawe, na Kayak daattem dooglagnu, na ag edun, na dim lamidkkulagnu hettem ele dooglagnu amu, na da odelppa aon heppe, [aab adu qadabppa nekkunu od medattem],” awa unuqittom.

<sup>38</sup> Nug anam unuqitte, aakku Yawe nug he, aab adu neum. Aab amu na, mana mettak amu ewa, qadabppa aab ameg mak amu ewa, qadabnu men amu ewa, gappud amu ele ewa, am qadab daug aidak le ippu hakppa le gokkadeg, amba dayom amu, le amu oh ele he, iitta meum.

<sup>39</sup> Aria, haen danab ah oh ag amu anidna amu, ag oh laippun gatelag qaun o, gomelna, idulag wanppa mena, ag inam eppig. “Yawe Nugib am Kayak genab, Yawe Nugib am Kayak genab!” aon eppig.

<sup>40</sup> Anam aon eeg, Elaiya nug ag hekkulagnunab amelagppa aum. “Balnu propet amu oh adualatteg, laippu laa aib uuppeg oola ukkom!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag Balnu propet amu oh adualatteg, Elaiya nug propet amu oh diia, Kison oolnu noakppa noa, appa aqe mauhppig.

### Gu ii nak haen aakku iitta meum

<sup>41</sup> Ag appa daanna, Elaiya nug Ahap amegppa inam aum. “Na paha gona, ee, le ele la! Adinu? Gu nadi nekkunu oqotti wa uditte doottem,” awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Aria, Ahap nug ee, le ele lakkunu ugekke, Elaiya nug nuhig madi nid ele aa goya, Karmel qaukoppa teya, Elaiya nug gomela, duug qiie, idu gatekud gidodolahppa noum. <sup>43</sup> Nug anam ha, nug nuhig madi nid amegppa aum. “Gona neegppe, yuppa ukkad!” awa aum. Nug anam awa a, nug ukka, neekke yuppa ukke, nug edua doa, inam aum. “Da keeke laa ii anidmi,” awa aum. Anam amu, haen eblaih adit ele batak Elaiya nug madi nid, nug amu haknu aum. <sup>44</sup> Aakku haen eblaih adit eleppa madi nid nug edua udia, nug aum. “Da lombig laa yuppanu nakoknab beum anidmi. Lombig amu, okkai nuhig am danab epeg keeke, am anam bia anidmi,” awa aum. Aria Elaiya nug madi nid nuhig amegppa aum. “Na paha gona, Ahap amegppa appe, nug karis nuhig babaitta, paha noad! Iitta amu, gu nug atadguidkku,” awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Nug anam a amu, laippun pahanab lombig hinqak amu hab oh tonom. Aakku ulah digmeeme, gu apadpad digma neum. Aria, Ahap nug karisppa ta ukka, Jesril aabppa nokkunu ukkom. <sup>46</sup> Ugekke amu, aria Yawe Nug gagattag Elaiya mette, nug lamenu nuhig daug letppa elele ina ma, qaietta ukka, Ahapnu karis, amu noobppa noob awa anuqom. Anuqege, huan anamib goya, Jesril aabppa nopid.

### Elaiya oola, Horep ukkom

**19** Aria, Ahap nug Jesril aabppa ta, nug ah nuhig, Jesebel, nug gumitta ukka, Elaiya keeke adi hewowa, nug Balnu propet oh qep elabppa aqomnu mattie doyom. <sup>2</sup> Nug a doye amu, Jesebel nug nai inam me, Elaiya toppa ukkom. “Na gemu dahil kayaknu propet kudum aqee, ag mauhppig daatteb amunu, da heppi, butti haen inamppa batak amu, na ag oolagppanu laa daatte bia ii daakkut dayeb amu, kayak laala ag bu okkainab medaglagnu ool daatte.” Nug nai amu me ukkom.

<sup>3</sup> Nug nai amu me ukke, Elaiya doyowa, nug bada aha, mauhmanu oola ukkom. Nug oola ugakka, nug Juda wanppanu aab laa onig Berseba, appa tewowa nug he, nuhig madi nid nug appa dayom. <sup>4</sup> Nug madi nid nuhig uue dayeye, Elaiya nukka nug aha, atu tadak oppa aam laippu ukke ukke, tueb me, nug aben laa, ad brum laa aben amuppa dayom ele amu, Elaiya nug appa ta, ad amu waappa dayaya, nug Yawe amegppa mauhkkunu inam aum. “O Yawe, elele! Da, da mamelad adi ii edadttem amunu, na heppe, da mauhkkulnu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Elaiya nug anam ana, nug ad amu waappa na qa niieye, Yawenu engel laa nug udia, Elaiya afe, Elaiya ameg oppate, engel nug Elaiya amegppa aum. “Ahan ee la!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Engel nug anam a, Elaiya nug niiak abenppa niiaya, neekke ukke, nug ikki guguittak bret batappatak men gakkadakppa manak, amu le hinaippa itak ele anttom. Nug antta, nug aha, ee, le ele lawowa, nug edua

niiom. <sup>7</sup>Niieye, Yawenu engel nug baula udia afa, amegppa aum. “Ukkak nahip am okkai, na gʒagattag nahip-ppaib gokkutnu elele iitta amunu, na ahan, ee la!” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Engel nug anam a, Elaiya nug ee, le ele baula lawowa, nug aha, ee, le ele amu gʒagattag mette, ded 40, tuqan 40 ele ukka ukka, Kayaknu qauko onig Horep, appa ukkom.

### Yawe Elaiya gumitta neum

<sup>9</sup>Aria, Elaiya nug Horep ukka, nug appa men ode laa antta, nug men ode amu ooppa ukka, tuqan niiom. Nii ahe, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu mettom. “Elaiya, na ippa adi hettem?” awa od mettom. <sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug anam od mette, Elaiya nug nob ma aum. “O Yawe Kayak Nakka Gʒagattag Oh Ele, da na oden haen oh dim lamidkkulnu yag-nab-bak doyen hettem, amge Israel danab ah ag na hee, na ag ele ag nug tituanna nai qagappig amu, ag nai amu tippalna ii dim lamidtteb. Ag amu henana, ag qadab nahip ele loppadna, ag nahipad propet laa oh ele qep elabppa aqaeg mauhppig; da dakka iikku daattem, amu gemu ag da ele iuppeg mauhkkulnu mattidtteb,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Elaiya nug anam a amu, Yawe Nug aum. “Na ahan dimittim gona, qaukoppa da noolppa daappe, da laihnu udien, na noomppa laih gokkul,” awa aum. Nug anam a, ulah okkai nadi udia he, qauko amu, amu qauko amunu men ele Yawe noobppa aodppig, amge Yawe Nug ulah amuppa ii dayom. Ulah amu udia ukke, mim laa neum, amge Yawe Nug mim amuppa ii dayom. <sup>12</sup>Amu mim amu na ukke, aab okkai dittiom, amge Yawe Nug aab ewak amuppa ele ii dayom. Aria, aab ewak dimppa oqotti laa, am danab baag gʒagattag iitta, bodoettaknab, nug amu doyom. <sup>13</sup>Baag bodoettak amu nai mattie, haen Elaiya nug doya amu, nug idu nuhig lamenppa hauta, nug dimittim ukka, men ode amu odeppa hibaitta dayom. Dayeye, baag laa nug inam nug amegppa aum. “Elaiya, na ippa adi hettem?” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug anam od mette, Elaiya nug nob ma aum. “O Yawe Kayak Nakka Gʒagattag Oh Ele, da na oden haen oh dim lamidkkulnu yag-nab-bak doyen hettem, amge Israel danab ah ag na hee, na ag ele ag nug tituanna nai qagappig amu, ag nai amu tippalna ii dim lamidtteb. Ag amu henana, ag qadab nahip ele loppadna, ag nahipad propet laa oh ele aqaeg mauhppig; da dakka iikku daattem, amu gemu ag da ele iuppeg mauhkkulnu hettem,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Elaiya nug anam a, Yawe Nug nob ma aum. “Na ahan, ib na aon udime ele amu, na ib amuppaib edun ukke! Na gona, Damaskusnu Atu Tadaq, na amuppa gona, appa na danab laa onig Hasael, nug Aram dilag king daakkunu na nug goden gokkadakppa tituane!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug anam anana amu, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Na nug goden gokkadakppa tituanona, na Nimsi bekka Jehu, nug Israel dilag king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituane! Na nug goden gokkadakppa tituanona amu, na Sapat bekka Elisa, nug am Abel Mehola ted, nug na abenam awa, propet daakkunu, na nug goden gokkadakppa tituankkut. <sup>17</sup>Am inam bekku. Aun nug Hasael epegppa ii mauhkku amu, nug Jehu epegppa mauhkku.



Am aun nug Jehu epegppa ii mauhkku amu, nug Elisa epegppa mauhkku. <sup>18</sup>Ag mauhkkulag, amge da heppi, Israel ooppa danab 7,000, da ag adualatti, ag dahilad daatteb. Danab amu ag kayak hambuppuak Bal noobppa dup ii nona binag ii meppig; ag nug onig okkai mettaglagnu nug dottog ele ii ootuqidppig,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup>Yawe Nug anam Elaiya amegppa aum amunu, Elaiya nug appanu aha ukka, nug Sapat bekka Elisa gumitta ukkom. Elisa nug plau eedaknu makau 24 mamelag dayom. Makau amu ag adit adit plau anen anen eedattegeg, danab 11 Elisa ele ag gumadnan lamadppig. Danab laa ag anuqna ukkaegeg, Elisa nug makau nuhikud lamatata, danab laa oh dim lamatta, wan buuom. Nug buuwe, Elaiya nug udia, qe-edidkkunu haaha, nug lamen nuhig Elisa beduppa meum. <sup>20</sup>Elaiya nug anam he, Elisa nug makau nuhikud uuata, qaietta dim lamitta ukka, guguita ta, nug amegppa aum. “Na, ‘Yo,’ appe, da eduen ukken, da anil, mamel ele otuqatoya, da eduen, na dim lamidkkul,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Elaiya nug aum. “Da nahipnu adi keeke ii hemi amunu, na edun ukke!” awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Elaiya nug anam a, Elisa nug edua, udat heumppa ukka, nug makau adit nuhikud diiata, baalah otadata, plau eedaknu ad, nug amu awa, ad amuppa aab ila, teppulah battiowa, appan danab ah matte, ag ee amu lappig. Elisa nug amu ha malowa, nug aha, Elaiya dim lamitta, nug ehanittom.

### Benhadat nug Samaria banelag ukkom

**20** Aria, haen amuppa amu Benhadat, nug am Aram dilag king, nug daup nuhikkud oh qagmaatta, nug a, king 32 laa, ag nug waappa daanna, nug ehanidppig ele, king amu oh ahilkad daup ele, ahilkad hos, bannu karis ele, ag oh ahaeg, Benhadat adi ele ag oh gona, Israel dilag aab okkai Samaria oo mattan, aqaglagnu daan, Israel dilag daup ele ban heppig. <sup>2</sup>Ag anam henana, Benhadat nug nai laa nai awa ukkak danab amelagppa a, ag aon aab okkai Samaria ooppa gona, Israel dilag king Ahap amegppa appig. Ag inam appig. “Benhadat nug atte. <sup>3</sup>‘Nahip silwa, amu nahip gol ele am dahil. Na waatad oolagppanu amu, aun adi ag ah enanag ele, ag ele am dahil. Aria, nahipad nid aun adi am enanag amu, ag ele am dahilib,’ awa atte.” Nai awa ukkak danab ag Ahap amegppa anam appig. <sup>4</sup>Ag anam aeg, Israel dilag king Ahap nug nai amu doya, nug nai Benhadat dookkunu me ukkom. Nug inam aum. “O nadi, dahil king, na attem am anamib bad! Da am nahip, amu dahil keeke oh ele am nahip, aakkuib,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Ahap nug nai amu me ukke, Benhadat doya, nug nai laa me, Ahap toppa ukkom. Danab ag nai amu aon goppig ele amu, ag Ahap amegppa inam appig. “Benhadat nug atte. ‘Da na amenppa, ‘Silwa nahip, gol nahip, ah nahipad, amu nahipad nid ele da mede!’ awe ami, <sup>6</sup>amge laa ele, da butti haen imubiappa amu, da danab dahilad maadppi, ag nahip lag enanagnab, ag appa, amu nahipad ehanittak anuqak danab laulkadppa ele oinna, ag keeke oh neegna, ag adi keeke ena ena anidna, ag amu oh aon gokkulag,’ awa atte,” aon appig. <sup>7</sup>Benhadat nug

nai amu me ukke, King Ahap nug doya, nug Israel dilag ikki danab onilagppa e udieg, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Antteg, danab okkai amu nug ban imu tuditta hekkunu, nug ig iqakkunu ib maditte. Adinu? Nug da amelppa dahilad ah, dahilad nid naunau, amu dahil silwa, gol ele aokkunu aum amu da, ‘Aib,’ ii ami. Iitta! Da, ‘Yo,’ ami, amge nug gemu amunu ena ii dootte, nug tuditta laa ele aokkunu atte,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Ahap nug anam a amu, Israel dilag ikki danab, amu Israel danab laa oh ele ag appig. “Benhadat nug atte amu, na aib dabmeme. Na amu aib dim lamidme!” aon appig. <sup>9</sup> Ikki danab ag nai amu appig amunu, Ahap nug nai awa ukkak danab, Benhadat maatte udippig ele amu, nug ag amelagppa, ag Benhadat amegppa appeg dookkunu inam a dooppig. “Ag dahil nadi, King Benhadat, ag nug amegppa inam appeg doyad! ‘Keeke oh na da, nahip madi nid, na da hekkulnunab tatam ame amu, da hekkul, amge keeke laa ele da tuditten medakkulnu attem amu, da amu hekkulnu elele iitta.’” Ahap nug ag amelagppa anam aum. Nug anam a amu, ag ahan, edun gona, Benhadat amegppa nai amu madippig. <sup>10</sup> Ag gona, Benhadat amegppa anam aeg, Benhadat nug doya, nug nai laa Ahap dookkunu me ukkom. Nai amuam inam. “Da heppi, dahilad daup ag danab nug wan padudude, kalu nette, ag Samaria aabnu anam bia heppig, Samaria nauheb, aab amu oh kalu daalo amu, kalu amu oh dahilad daup ag eppelkadppa adaglagnu elele. Ag eppelkad am-ii-bema. Da amu heppi, me u ii beeb amu, kayak laala ag bu okkainab medaglagnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Nai awa ukkak danab amu ag Benhadatnu nai amu Ahap amegppa aeg, King Ahap nug edua ag amelagppa aum. “Ag edun gona, Benhadat amegppa inam appeg doyad! ‘Danab nug ban ha, keked editta mala, nug bannu bala udada, nug adi keeke okkai heumnu akkunu elele, amge danab nug bannu bala geha iikku mette amu, nug amubia aib heum!’” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Ahap nug anam a doona, nai awa ukkak danab ag gona, Benhadat toppa teeg, Benhadat nug king laa ele ag ahilkad sel lag, appa daanna, le gagattag laegeg, nai awa ukkak danab ag nai Ahap aum ele Benhadat amegppa aeg doya, nug daup nuhikkud amelagppa aum. “Ag Israel dilag daup ele ban hekkulagnu keeke babaitteg!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ag ahan, ag Israel dilag daup aab okkai Samaria appa daappig ele amu, ag ag ele ban hekkulagnu keeke bappaidppig.

### Ahap nug Benhadat edittom

<sup>13</sup> Aria, Yawenu propet laa nug Israel dilag king Ahap gukkuitta ukka, nug amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Na daup huanak gagattag ele anidtttem amu, da gemu heppi, na ag edadkkut. Amuppa amu na dookkut; da am Yawe.’ Nug anam awa atte.” Propet nug Ahap amegppa anam aum. <sup>14</sup> Propet nug anam a amu, Ahap edua od mettom. “Amge aun adi ag daup huanak amu ele ban hekkulagnu digmekkulag?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, propet nug aum. “Yawe Nug atte. ‘Prowins anen anen dilag ban daup ikki, ahilkad ban danab nid bau

daatteb, nid bau amu ag hekkulag, ' ” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Ahap nug of mettom. “Aun nug ag ban digmekkulagnu akku?” awa of mettom. Of mette amu propet nug aum. “Na hekkut,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Propet nug anam aum amunu, Ahap nug a, prowins anen anen dilag ban daup ikki, ahilkad ban danab, nid bau daatteb, ag uđin qagmeeg, ahilag ebqak am 232 dayom. Ag uđin daaegeg, Ahap a, amu Israel dilag daup laa ele uđin qagmeeg, ahilag ebqak am 7,000. <sup>16-17</sup> Ahap nug a, daup amu oh ag qagmeeg, aam anig, haen amuppa, Benhadat, amu king 32 laa ag Benhadat ehanidppig, ag ahilkad peh lag appa daanna, ag le ǵagattag lanana, ag spak mekkulagnu heegeg, Israel dilag daup amu ag ahan, Samaria uuna, Aram dilag daup ele ban hekkulagnu aab dimittim gonana, ban danab nid bau ag anuqna goppig. Amu Benhadat nug matu ib meitta, keeke laa antta, amunu nai edua uđia mattiaknu danab laa ag gona, Israel dilag daup ag uđippeg, ag uđin appeg dookkunu maatte goppig amunu, Israel ag ahan uđiegeg, danab amu ag amu anidna, ag edun, Benhadat amegppa, “Danab ag Samaria aabppanu uđitteb,” aon appig. <sup>18</sup> Ag anam aeg doya, Benhadat nug aum. “Ag ig ele mađof nai mattignignu uđitteb dayeb amu, ag ađualattakib ađualatteg! Aib aqappig. O iitta, ag ban hekkulagnu uđitteb dayeb amu, ag amunu ele ag ađualattakib ađualatteg! Aib aqappig!” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria, Israel dilag ban danab, nid bau, ag ahan anuqnana, ag Israel dilag daup laa oh noolag aon aab okkai dimittim ukkaeg, <sup>20</sup> Aram dilag daup ele ban henana, Israel dilag daup ag anen anen Aram dilag daup anen anen ele ban heppig, amu Israel danab ag Aram danab anen anen aqaeg mauhadppig. Ag mauhatteg, ag lailkad amu anidna, ag oolppig. Ag oolegeg, Israel dilag daup ag ag lamadppig, amge Benhadat, Aram dilag king, amu nuhikkud daup laala ag hos attan oinna, ban heppig ele, ag hos attan oolegeg, Israel ag ii aqappig. <sup>21</sup> Ag oolegeg, King Ahap ahe, nug, amu nuhikkud daup ele ag ukkaeg, Aram danab ag hos, bannu karis eleppa ban heppig ele, ag ag ele ban heppig. Ban heegeg, Israel dilag daup ag edadna, Aram dilag daup amu huanaknab aqaeg mauhadppig.

<sup>22</sup> Israel ag ban amu editteg, propet tatam Ahap amegppa nai mattiom amu, nug edua Ahap guguitta uđia, nug amegppa aum. “Doye! Mađ imu ueeb, mađ laappa aam haen digmekkunuu heebbeb amu, Aram dilag king nug na ele ban baula hekkulagnu uđikku amunu, na nug haen amuppa edidkkunu, na ǵagattag daakcutnu, na ađi gemu hekkutnu daatte amu, na amu he!” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Ban tatam heppig amu, dimppa Aram dilag king Benhadat nug nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ag inam amegppa appig. “Israel dilag Kayak Nug atu qaukonu Kayak amunu, haen ig ag ele qaukoppa ban hemut, Kayak amu Nug Israel ehanatte, ag ig edigppig. Amge aben uđemppa ban helom amu, ig ag edadlom. <sup>24</sup> Laa ele, na appe, king ag ban daup banppa ii gumadmana. Ban daup ikki ag ban danab gumadkkulag. <sup>25</sup> Laa am, na ban daup bau kuđum diiadppe, geha nahip ban daup amu ameg nadi anukka daappig bia daaglag. Bannu hos, bannu karis ele kuđum aokkut; tatam nauhadppig na amu ou diiadkkut amu,

geha ig goppit, Israel ele aben uдемppa ban heta, ig ag eдadkkunig,” aon appig. King Benhadat nug ag nai appig doya, nug ag appig bia heum.

<sup>26</sup>Dimppa mad laappa, gakkadak haen digmeumppa, Benhadat nug nuhikkud ban danab diie, Apek aabppa Israel ele ban hekkulagnu goppig, <sup>27</sup>Israel ag ele bannu keeke bapaidna daappig amunu, Israel dilag king nug nuhikkud ban danab onilagppa e uдин qagmeeg, ag bannu keeke amu bapaidna ahan, Aram daappig, aben amu gukkuidna goppig. Ag gona, haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappig, amge ag ahilag huu amu okkai iitta, nakoknab, meeme huu adit bia daappig. Amge Aram ban danab ag am kudum huanaknab, aben oh ag aoeg ambe daappig.

<sup>28</sup>Amu Kayaknu propet laa nug nai awa ukka, King Ahap toppa ukka, nug Ahap amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Aram danab ag da Yawe, dahilnu, “Nug am atu qaukonu Kayak, Nug am atu uдемnu Kayak iitta,” aon attem amunu, da geha heppi, ag Israel ag ahan, Aram ban danab ameg nadi amu eдattona, geha ag Israel ag dooglag, da am Yawe,’ awa atte,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup>Amu Aram, Israel ele ag ded eblaih laippu ele ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappigppa hamu aben aoppigppa daappig, ded eblaih adit eleppa amu, ag digmena ban heppig. Ban hena, Israel ag ded amuppaib Aram ban danab 100,000 aqaeg mauhppig. <sup>30</sup>Ag aqaeg, Aram ban danab laala ag oolna gona, aab okkai Apek ooppa noeg, aabnu ad amu pana ukka, 27,000 laa aqe mauhppig. King Benhadat nug ele oola, aab amuppa ukkom, amge nug lag laa ooppa noa, oo ooppaban ukka, appa lokkuma dayom.

<sup>31</sup>Dayeye, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ag gona anidna, amegppa inam appig. “Ig nai inam laa ded laala doomut. ‘Israel dilag king amu, ag ahilag kobolppa, ag danab laa dilagnu oo mauhaknab doon ehanadtteb.’ Ag anam aeg doomut. Anam amunu, ig inam hetu! Ig lamen hediag ele ig imuanigppa takkat, mudi talialiak ikkinigppa mewota, ig Israel dilag king gumidta gokkunig. Ig anam hekkunignu dayeb amu, nug geha nahipnu oo doyeb, na nitteb ii mauhmana anam od medapput, nug na bau daakutnu akkutai,” aon appig <sup>32</sup>King Benhadat nug amunu ena doye, ag lamen hediag ele takkan, mudi ikkilagppa itodieg daye, ag Israel dilag king Ahap gumidna gona, ag nug amegppa inam appig. “Nahip uдат nid Benhadat, nug atte. ‘Na oot doyeb, da iuppe ii mauhpanu od medattem,’ awa atte,” aon appig. Ag anam aeg, King Ahap nug ag amelagppa aum. “Nug ana daattete? I am eamag,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup>Benhadatnu ehanittak anuqak danab ag King Ahap nug nai adi akku, ag amunu daulag humaegeg, nug, “I am eamag,” aum, ag dooppig bia, ag keeke hettem amuam ii ettamna, anam bekkunu ag paha appig. “Ge, na Benhadat ele, aa am eamag,” aon appig. Aria, King Ahap nug ag amelagppa, ag Benhadat omalppeg, nug gumitta uдиkkunu a, ag gona, Benhadat amegppa aeg, nug aha, Ahap gumitta ukkom. Ukke, Ahap nug Benhadat amegppa nuhig bannu karisppa bekkunu aum.

<sup>34</sup>Aria, Benhadat nug Ahapnu bannu karis attan ta, nug Ahap amegppa inam aum. “Da mamel nug anukka ban haaha, nug na mamennu aab okkai awom amu, geha da aab amu oh eдue, na medakkul. Laa ele, na keeke meeb, daden

maknu aben digdig ele Damaskus, aab okkai amuppa heppe bekkulag. Da mamel anukka nug Samaria aab okkaippa he dayom, amubia na hekkut,” awa aum. Nug anam a, aria Ahap nug Benhadat amegppa aum. “Na anam hekkutnu genab da amelppa attem dayeb amu, da na ele i nug tituanda, nai qakkoda, amuppa da heppi, na edun aon nahip-ppa gokkut,” awa aum. Anam amu, aa nug tituanyana nai qagapid. Aa nug tituanyana, nai qakkoya, Ahap pade, nug ukkom.

### Propet laa nug Ahap nug ehed heum amegppa aum

<sup>35</sup> Amu Benhadat noa ukke, Yawe Nug propet danab oolagppanu propet danab laa amegppa a, propet amu nug aha, propet danab laa amegppa aum. “Na ahan, da oide,” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge propet amu nug uuom. <sup>36</sup> Nug uuom amunu, propet tatamnu nug propet danab amu amegppa aum. “Na Yawenu nai okkulme amunu, haen na ahan, da uuidna gobeppe, geha laion laa na niitteb mauhkkut,” awa aum. Aakku haen propet amu nug aha ugekke, laion laa ibppa qe mauhom.

<sup>37</sup> Aria, amu dimppa propet nug danab laa gumitta ukka, nug amegppa inam aum. “Na da oide!” awa aum. A amu, danab amu nug aha, propet amu makkuda, guittak mettom. <sup>38</sup> Aakku propet nug lamenu qatti laappa, danab ag nug anidna, nug am propet ii doonnanu, nug lamenu amuppa idu hautom. Nug idu hauta ukka, King Ahap udikku, ib amuppa ib ada, ib daugppa hibaitta dayom. <sup>39</sup> Propet nug anam hibaitta dayeye, haen King Ahap nug udiu gumitta be amu, nug inam eum. “O king, na nai dahil dookkutnu ool daatte. Da, nahip madi nid, da banppa daaiyi, ihinig ban danab laa nug keked laa ada, omala da gumida udiu, nug da amelppa inam aum. ‘Danab imu oolmanu udat atognoaknab he! Nug oolkku dayeb amu, da na nidappi mauhkkut. O iitta, da na ii nidakkulnu amu, na nob silwa 34 kilogram anam daden medakkut.’ Ban danab amu nug da amelppa anam anana, nug ukkom. <sup>40</sup> Amge, O king, da, madi nid nahip, da udat kudum laala heinne, keked amu da ii gumai, nug oola ukkom,” awa aum. Awa a, aria Israel dilag king nug amegppa aum. “Na nakka na dimun meme, amuppa na keeke adi nahip-ppa bekkunu amu, na doottem,” awa aum. <sup>41</sup> King nug anam a amu, pahanab propet nug idu lamenu qatti hautom amu uhuqa awe, Israel dilag king anttom, nug am propet. <sup>42</sup> Aria, propet nug king amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Da am Yawe, da attem. Danab laa, da nuhignu nug dahilnuib, dahil pelemppa daakkunu dabmak aoi gagattag eppom daatte amu, na he, nug ukkom amunu, nug ouppa na mauhkkut, nahipad danab ah ag am nuhikkud danab ah oulkadppa, ag ele maukkulag,’ ” awa aum. <sup>43</sup> King Ahap nug nai amu a doya, nug amya daya, nug edua, nuhig lag enanagnab, Samaria dayom amu, nug appa ukkom.

### Nabotnu grep dadnu kaya

**21** Nabot nug am Jesril aabppanu danab laa, amu nuhig grep dad am Israel dilag King Ahapnu lag enanagnab, amu guguittak dayom. Dayeye, haen ban nadi Aram ele heppig dimppa <sup>2</sup> amu, Ahap nug Nabot amegppa inam aum. “Nahip grep dad am dahil lag enanagnab guguittak daatte amunu, na dad amu da medakkutnu ool daatte. Medappe amu, da amuppa keh ebakkul. Na dad amu medakkut dayeb, na medappe, am da geha dad laa grep dad nahip amu edittak laa na medakkul. O iitta, men dofo na medakkulnu oot dayeb appe amu, da dad amu daden nob men dofo amu elele na medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam aum, amge Nabot nug Ahap amegppa aum. “Wan amu anukkanu da mamelad adi dilag daatte, wan amu da gemu afe daattem; am da aul. Yawe Nugnab nuhig doppa da danab laa ii medapanu aum [amunu, da na ii medapa,]” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Jesril danab Nabot nug anam, “Da mamelad adi aulag wan ii medapa,” aum amunu, Ahap doya, nug amya, nug edua laugppa Samaria ukka, nuhig niiak abenppa niiaya, oo edue, gilil daatteppa ukke niim; ee lanak uuom. <sup>5</sup> Anam niieye dimppa, nug wau Jesebel nug noa antta, od mettom. “Na attem daye, amyan, ee lanak uun niitem?” awa od mettom. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam a amu, Ahap nug Jesebel amegppa aum. “Adinu? Jesril danab Nabot nug da nai ami amu, nug dahil nai amu ii doyom. Da nuhig grep dad daden mekkulnu ool daye amegppa ami. Nug men dofo aokkunu oo ii dayeb am, da nug grep dad laa medakkulnu ami, amge Nabot nug dad amu da medaknu uuom,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Ahap nug Jesebel amegppa anam a amu, nug Ahap amegppa aum. “Aun nug Israel wannu king daatte? Nate o iitta danab laatai? Ahan, ee lanan, gaman ahad! Da geha Jesril ted Nabotnu grep dad amu awe, na medakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria, Jesebel nug anam awowa, nug udug yaalatte neeg, udug yaalattom qadeppa amu, nug Ahap onig ya, Ahap doyaknu at stemp-ppa daatte udug qadeppa ele qataqeum. Nug amu hewowa, nug udug amu panie, Jesril ikki danab, anuqak danab ele dilagppa ukkom. <sup>9</sup> Udugppa nai yaak am inam.

“Ag ee ohnu kud ma dayaknu ded laa tituanona, ag appeg, ded amuppa Jesril danab ah oh qagmeppeg, qagmak amuppa ag Nabot nug appeg, nug qagmak amunu balal anuqak amuppa dayad!

<sup>10</sup> Dayebbeb, aria ag danab nau adit laa, Nabot daakku, amu guguittak maatppeg daayya, aa Nabot nug Kayak, king ele aa ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglahnu aum, amu Nabot beduppa yaaped, ag doon, dimppa Nabot aon, aab okkai dimittim gona, menppa makkudppeg mauhad!”

Nug udugppa anam yom.

<sup>11</sup> Jesebel nug udug anam ya panie, Jesrilnu ikki danab, anuqak danab ele ag udug amu aon, ebqena anidna, ag Jesebel nai aum, amu oh ag dim lamidna heppig. <sup>12</sup> Ag ee ohnu kud ma dayak ded tituanona, ag danab ah oh onilagppa eeg ufin qagmeppig. Qagmeeg, ag Nabot aon, dayak aben anuqakppa meeg dayom.

<sup>13</sup> Meeg dayeye amu, [ag] danab nau adit [aeg dooya,] Nabot dayom gukkuidya

goya, hedep neya daayya, aa danab ah oh daaegeg noolagppa daayya, aa Nabot nug Kayak, amu king ele aa ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglahnu aum apid. Ayaya, Nabot beduppa yaapid. Amu danab ah nai amu doon, ag ahan, Nabot adan, aon aab okkai dimittim gona, menppa makkudeg mauhom. <sup>14</sup>Dimppa Jesrilnu ikki danab, anuqak danab ele ag keeke heppig amu, ag Jesebel dookkunu nai meeg ukke appig. "Ig Nabot menppa makkudut mauhom," aon appig.

<sup>15</sup>Jesebel nug ag Nabot menppa makkudeg mauhomnu nai amu doya, nug paha ukka, Ahap amegppa aum. "Nabot nug ii daatte, nug mauhom. Mauhomde amunu, na gona, grep dad amu awe! Anukka na daden mekkutnu he, nug na medakkunu oo ii dayom," awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Aria, haen Ahap nug Nabot mauhom doya nug aha, Nabotnu grep dad amu, nug aokkunu ukkom.

<sup>17</sup>Aria, haen amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu propet Elaiya, Tisbe ted, Nug nug mettom. <sup>18</sup>"Israel dilag king, Ahap, nug Samaria appa king daatte amu, gemu nug aha, Nabotnu grep dad, nug appa ukka appan daatte. Nug dad amu nug aokkunu ukkom. <sup>19</sup>Amunu na gona, Ahap amegppa inam appe doya! 'Da Yawe, da attem. Na Nabot iite qe mauhom? Na nuhig wan amu na yab iite aome?' Amge da na tutukku amenppa attem. 'Aben qai ag Nabot tiig lappigppa, aben amuppaib am geha qai ag na tiin ele lakkulag,' awe attem," awa aum.

<sup>20</sup>Elaiya nug Yawe nai aum amu awa, nug Ahap gumitta ukkom. Ukka te amu, haen Ahap nug Elaiya antta, nug inam amegppa aum. "Keked dahil na, na edun dahilppa bemete?" awa aum. Awa a amu, Elaiya nug aum. "Ao, da na maditte udimi. Adinu? Na kobol ehedib nahip g'agattag ohppa hekkutnu dabmenan oitem. Yawe Nug nuhig neekakppa kobol amunu am nauib dootte. <sup>21</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. 'Antte! Da geha heppi, na, nahip huuppan nid danab bau ukka danab kaino ele Israel oolagppa beppig daatteb amu, laa nug begbeg madi nidte, o begbeg madi nid iittate amu, ag oh iitta mekkulag. <sup>22</sup>Na hipunin hee, da oppodil be, ele amu, nahip hak amuppa Israel danab ah hipunin heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, da heppi, na baenadppa ag iitta mekkulag. Ag Nebat bekka Jeroboam baekudppa, amu Ahaiya bekka Basa baekudppa iitta meppig, ag amubia iitta mekkulag.' <sup>23</sup>Amu Jesebelnu amu, da Yawe, da inam attem. 'Haen Jesebel nug Jesril aab okkaippa mauheb, geha qai ag nug bedu aabnu ad daugppa lakkulag,' awe attem. <sup>24</sup>Aria, Ahap baekudppa dilagppanu danab laala ag aab okkai ooppa mauhkkulag amu, geha qai ag gadalag lakkulag. Laala ag aab okkai dimittim mauhkkulag amu, geha ai ag gadalag lakkulag." Elaiya nug Ahap amegppa anam aum.

<sup>25</sup>Haen Ahap nug king dayom amu, Nug Kayaknu neekakppa genabnab genab nug kobol ehedib nuhig g'agattag ohppa hekkunu dabmaama oiya, amu haknu danab laa oh edattom. Yawe Nug nuhig neekakppa kobol amunu am nauib dootte. Aria, nug wau Jesebel amu, nug anam hekkunu duttunak ele heum. <sup>26</sup>Ahap nug Amo danab heppig bia, nug kobol udig wak naunab ele haaha, kayak hambuppuak binalag maama dim lamattom. Amo danab ah amu ag wan amuppa, ag tatam daappig, amge Yawe Nug he, Israel ag danab amu lamadppig.

<sup>27</sup> Haen Ahap nug Elaiya nai mattiom amu doya, nug ehed heum amu doya, nug nuhig lamen patida, nug lamen hediag ele awa takka, nug ee ohnu ele kud dayom. Tuqan ele nug lamen hediag eleppa niom. Nug dada danab kobol uua autanab awa, nukka onig qe ne oiyom.

<sup>28</sup> Ahap anam he, aria Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu propet Elaiya, Tisbe ted, Nug nug mettom. <sup>29</sup> “Na Ahap hette am anidmete? Nug nukka da noolppa onig qe nette. Nug anam hette amunu, da uug naunab nuhig haenppa heppi ii bema. Iitta. Da nug bekka king dayebbeb, da haen amuppa Ahap baegppa, da amu dilagppa amu heppi, ahilagppa bekku,” awa aum.

### Geha Ahap nug mauhkkunu propet Mikaia aum

**22** Israel dilag daup, Aram dilag daup ele ag mad ewam bia ag ban ii heppig, hamu ena daappig. <sup>2</sup> Aria, mad ewam, mad amu ooppa amu, Juda dilag king Jehosapat nug ukka, Israel dilag king Ahap anttom. <sup>3</sup> [Amu haen amuppa] Ahap, nug Israel dilag king amu, nug nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab amelagppa inam aum. “Ag dootdeb, aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu, aab amuam ihinig, amge Aram ag aoppig. Aab amu Aram dilag king epegppa daatte, amu adinu ig edut aognignu, ig keeke laa ii hemut?” awa od mattom.

<sup>4</sup> Awa od matte amu, aakku Ahap nug Jehosapat od mettom. “Na nahipad ele, am da dahilad ele ig oh aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu, ig appa banelag gota, ig aab amu edut aognigte?” awa od mettom. Od mette, Jehosapat nug Ahap, Israel dilag king, nug odeppa awa aum. “Da na ele i laippu daattep. Ihintad danab ele ag anamib aakku, amu ihintad hos ele, [amunu ig ag ele oh gota, ban hekkunig,]” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Jehosapat nug Israel dilag king amegppa anam aum, amge nug ele aum. “Amge tatam na Yawe, Nug amunu adi attenu od mette!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Jehosapat nug anam a, aria Ahap, Israel dilag king, nug he, propet danab, ahilag ebqak am 400 anam, ag udieg, nug ag od mattom. “Da Ramot, Gileat wanppanu, banelag ukken, aab amu edue aokkulte, o iitta da iitai gopa?” awa od mattom. Nug ag anam od matte, ag appig. “Na ahan ukke! Nadi Nug aab amu na eppenppa mekku,” aon appig.

<sup>7</sup> Ahapnu propet ag anam appig, amge Jehosapat nug Ahap od metta aum. “Ig nug od mettagnignu amu, Yawenu propet laa gemu ippa ina daattetai, o iittatai?” awa od mettom. <sup>8</sup> Jehosapat nug Ahap anam od mette, Israel dilag king Ahap nug aum. “Laippu laa ig hepput, nug Yawe od metdeb, adi ab doya, nug ab doognignu elele. Nug am Imla bekka Mikaia, amge da danab amunu nau ninig ele doottem. Adinu? Haen oh nug dimppa adi bekkunu nai dahilnu da amelppa maditte amu, keeke ena laa bekkunu ii maditte. Iitta. Nug nauib bekkunu atte,” awa aum. Ahap nug anam a, Jehosapat nug aum. “O king, na anam madikkutnu am ena iitta,” awa aum.



<sup>9</sup>Aa anam awoya, Israel dilag king Ahap nug nuhig ehanittak anuqak danab laa onigppa e udie, amegppa aum. “Na paha gona, Imla bekka, propet Mikaia, nug omalna udie!” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Haen amuppa Israel dilag king, amu Juda dilag king Jehosapat ele, king adit amu aa kingnu lamen elab enanag takkadya, sia king ahilahppa, Samaria adnu od guguittak ee aeg mumudaknu aben dayom amu, aa aguppa daaeheh, propet laa ag aa noolahppa daan, propet nai ahilag madippig. <sup>11</sup>Propet amu ag ahilag nai mattiegeg, ag oolagppan laa, Kenana bekka Sedekaia, nug dof qeqedi dottog aenppa hak awa, nug aum. “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Na imuppa Aram dilag daup yaaladna, yaaladna, oh yaaladna maladkkut,’ awa atte,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Sedekaia nug anam a, propet laa oh ele ag anamib madippig. Ag propet nai inam King Ahap amegppa appig. “Na aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu baneb gona, ban hena, genabnab genab aab amu na geha aokkut. Yawe Nug geha na ehanitteb, Aram edadkkut,” aon appig.

<sup>13</sup>Amu ehanittak anuqak danab Ahap he, Mikaia aokkun ukkom, amu nug Mikaia omala udiom, me haen aa king gumidya ii tepidppa danab amu nug Mikaia amegppa aum. “Antte! Propet oh ag king nug geha ban edidkkunu maditteb. Laa nug keeke laal ii maditte amunu, na ele kobol ag hetteb, na amubia hena, na nai ena king mette!” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Mikaia nug ehanittak anuqak danab amegppa aum. “Yawe genab bau daatte, genab amubia da Yawe adi da amelppa atte amu, da amu aakkuib da madikkulnu elele,” awa aum. “Da keeke laanu madikkulnu elele iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Mikaia nug anam a, aa king daapidppa teeh, King Ahap nug Mikaia of mettom. “Mikaia, ig aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu banelag gota, aab amu ele ban hekkunigte, o iitta, ig iitai gomata?” awa of mettom. Nug anam of mette, Mikaia nug [baag danab daugppa dootte, nug danab amu nug doyaya, nai genab ii maditte, Mikaia baag amuppa] nob ma aum. “Ag aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu banelag gona, ban hena, genabnab genab aab amu na geha aokkut. Yawe Nug geha na ehanitteb, Aram edadkkut,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Mikaia nug anam aum, amge King Ahap nug Mikaia amegppa aum. “Da hei, na Yawenu nai da amelppa akkutnu akkut amu, na Nug genab adi aum aakkuib akkutnu nahip nai jagattag qena ame. Amu da heppi, na nai amu baubau haen gane awona, na Yawenu nai genabib da amelppa madikkut?” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Ahap nug anam a, aria Mikaia nug amegppa aum. “Da matu Israel dilag ban danab ag aben qaukoppa sipsip gumak danab iitta bia hamu matatun gona daaegeg anadmi. Am Yawe Nug inam a doomi. ‘Danab imu ag gumak laa iitta amunu, ag oh anen anen ag laulkadppa, madof ele edun ukkeg!’ ” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Mikaia nai amu mattia male, Israel dilag king Ahap nug nai amu doya, nug King Jehosapat amegppa inam aum. “Da propet amu haen oh nug dimppa adi bekkunu nai dahilnu da amelppa maditte amu, nug keeke ena laa bekkunu ii maditte; nug nauib bekkunu atte iite ami?” awa of mettom.

<sup>19</sup> Ahap nug Jehosapat amegppa anam a amu, Mikaia nug nai amu tuditta, nug aum. “Na daut human daappe, geha da Yawenu nai appi doye! Yawe Nug sia king nuhigppa dayeye, nuhikkud engel hab aabppa daatteb oh ag Nug talilidna, nadiap-ppa nanehppa ele hippaidna daaegeg anadmi. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam daaegeg amu, Yawe Nug engel od matta inam aum. ‘Aun nug geha Ahap oo eedeb, geha nug aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu, banelag ukka, banppa mauhku?’ awa od matta aum. Nug anam a amu, engel laala anen anen ahilag dabmak Yawe amegppa madippig. Laa nug ana male, laa nug laa aum. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam heeg ukke, oudi laa ukka, Yawe noobppa hibaitta, nug aum. ‘Da geha ukke, Ahap oo eedkkul,’ awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a amu, Yawe nug od mettom. ‘Na geha gona, Ahap oo attem eedkkut?’ awa od mettom. Od mette amu, oudi nug Yawe amegppa aum. ‘Da ukken, hambuppuak nai Ahapnu propet oh odelagppa mekkul,’ awa aum. Oudi amu nug anam a, Yawe Nug aum. ‘Nahip ib amuppa Ahap nug aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu banelag aha gokku amunu, na ame bia gona he!’ awa aum.” Mikaia nug anam aum. <sup>23</sup> Mikaia nug anam awowa, nug tutukku Ahap amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug oudi nau hambubutte ele amu he, nug udi he, nahipad propet imu oh ag na amenppa nai hambubuppig. Yawe Nug na ehed aokkutnu mattiom daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Mikaia nug anam a, amu Kenana bekka Sedekaia nug Mikaia nai amu Ahap amegppa mattieye doya, nug aha, Mikaia gumitta ukka, hippeg matada, nug aum. “Oudi Yawenu udiom amu, nug da uuida, ib attem nahip-ppa ukka, nai amu na amenppa aum?” awa od mettom. <sup>25</sup> Sedekaia nug anam a, Mikaia nug nob ma aum. “Qinob, uug naunab beeb, na lag ooppa uma lokkumak daakutnu wana daanna, na odmak nahipnu nob aakku dookkut,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Amu oh ba male, aria King Ahap nug laa amelagppa haknunab aum. “Ag Mikaia adan, aon aab okkai gumak danab anuqak Amon, am da bekkal Joas ele gumatna gona, <sup>27</sup> aa amelahppa inam appeg doyed! ‘King nug inam atte. Aa danab imu aoya, maniguittakppa mewoya, bret, le ele nakokib medaped dayebeb ukkeb, ban maleb, da madod ele edue udikkul batak,’ ” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> King nug anam a amu, Mikaia nug edua Ahap amegppa aum. “Na madod ele edun udikkut dayeb amu, Yawe Nug da odelppa nai ii aum,” awa aum. Nug anam ana, amu nug tuditta aum. “Ag danab ah oh, ag dahil nai doyeg!” awa aum.

### **Keked laa aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu, nug appa Ahap qe mauhom**

<sup>29</sup> Aria, dimppa Israel dilag king Ahap, Juda dilag king Jehosapat ele, aa ahilti daup ele ag oh ahan, aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu goppig. <sup>30</sup> Amu ban ii digmeumppa, Israel dilag king Ahap nug Jehosapat amegppa inam aum. “Haen ig gota, ban hekkunignu hetata amu, da geha kingnu lamén elab imu baolie, lamén laa mekkul. Meppi, geha keked ag da ii dooidmana, amge na amu, na kingnu lamén elab mekkut,” awa aum. Aakku King Ahap nug lamén laa me, aa banppa gopid.

<sup>31</sup> Amu ban ii digmeeme, Aram dilag king nug nuhikkud ban daup ikki ban haknu karis gumappig ele, ahilag ebqak am 32 amu, nug ag inam hekkulagnunab ag amelagppa aum. “Ig ban hekkunig, amge ag auntai laa, nug daup okkai, o nug daup hamu, ag ag laa amubia ele ban hekkulagnu dabmak anuqak aib dooppig. Iitta. Ag Israel dilag king Ahap, ag nug nab ele ban hekkulagnu anuqak doyeg!” awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Aram dilag king nug anam a, ban daup ikki ban haknu karis gumappig ele ag gona, ban henana, haen ag Jehosapat anidna, ag, “Genab, umu am Israel dilag king Ahap,” dabmena, ag edun, nug qekkulagnu ban heegeg, Jehosapat nug huan baag okkaippa e doon, ag dooppig, <sup>33</sup> nug am Israel dilag king Ahap iitta, amu ag nug tudidna, dim ii lamidppig. <sup>34</sup> Amge ban danab ag ban henana, Aram ban danab laa nug lat pimala, lat dodo hamu e, Israel dilagppa ukka, lat dodo amu Israel dilag king Ahap bedu laih, bannu klos me, hauta ii auta awom, gido nakoknab dayom amu, lat dodo gido amu awom. Aakku Ahap nug nuhig karis ulum adak danab amegppa aum. “Da guittak aomide amunu, paha karis aon eduppe, ban aben imu uud godu!” awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Amu Aram ban danab, Israel ban danab ele ag ded amu ohppa ban huan ehed heppig. Amu King Ahap nug ded amu ohppa karisppa anam ehanittakppa dayaya nug neekke Aram dilagppa ukke dayeye, nug tiig am nuhig karisppa noum. Tiig neene, anam dayeye ukka, tueb me, Ahap mauhom. <sup>36</sup> Aria, aam nokkunu heehe amu, ban danab ag baalag okkaippa inam aon eppig. “Ig oh edut, aab ihinigppa, ihinig wanppa gota, appan appan gotu!” aon eppig.

<sup>37</sup> Amu King Ahap nug mauhe amu, ag nug gada aon gona, Samaria appa boumppig. <sup>38</sup> Nuhig karisnu amu, Samaria le ameg nakok amuppa ihaeg, qai ag tiig amu lappig. Le ameg nakok amuam gappai ah ag le laatteb, le ameg amu. Yawe nai mattiom, amu aakku elele mettom.

<sup>39</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Ahap heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. Nug lag enanagnab buua, lag amuppa kobol kobol hoiyak dayomppa elepan aeg babaittak qataqa, aab okkai laalanu ad keeke, heum amu, keeke amu ohnu kaya amuppa daatte. <sup>40</sup> Ahap mauhe, nug bekka Ahasia nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Jehosapat nug Juda dilag king dayom

<sup>41</sup> Amu Ahap nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad wadeleppa amu, Asa bekka Jehosapat nug Juda dilag king ba dayom. <sup>42</sup> Jehosapat nug mad 35 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 25 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Silhi adeg Asubah. <sup>43</sup> Jehosapat nug mameg Asanu kobol, nug amu oh dim lamittom, laa ii apidittom; nug Yawenu neekkakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom. Amge keeke laippu nug ii heum, nug aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok ii loppadattom. Ag anam daaegeg, danab ah ag aben amuppa tudidna gona, mana mettak henana, ag appa ele kalu danab ile muttudig enanag

bette ele manappig. <sup>44</sup> Jehosapat nug king dayeye, Israel dilag king, Jehosapat ele aa madof daaeheh, Israel wan, Juda wan ele ban laa ii hepidf.

<sup>45</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Jehosapat heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. Kaya amuppa amu, udat gagattag oh nug heum, nug wan laalappa ban heum, amu oh amuppa daatte. <sup>46</sup> Anukka Jehosapat mameg Asa nug danab ag kayak hambuppuak mettid lag nakokppa danab danab ele gappai kobol heppig amu, nug ag lamattom. Amge laala ag daaegeg, Jehosapat nug amu oh he, ag tudidna appa ii daappig. <sup>47</sup> Haen amuppa Edom dilag wanppa king laa ii dayom, amunu Juda dilag king nug Edom wan gumakkunu danab otie, danab amu nug gumattom.

<sup>48</sup> Haen amu King Jehosapat nug a, danab ag uub okkai okkai, ag gona Opir wanppa gol aoglagnu itadppig. Ag itadppig, amge ag ii goppig. Adinu? Uub amu oh amu aab okkai Esiongeber guguittak appa nauhppig. <sup>49</sup> Am haen amuppa Israel dilag king Ahasia, Ahap bekka, nug Jehosapatnu uub amu nauhppig doya, nug Jehosapat amegppa aum. “Na uub amu edun itadppe daappeg, gokkulagnu appe amu, da heppi, dahilad danab ag nahip ele oh gokkulag,” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge Jehosapat nug amu uuom.

<sup>50</sup> Dimppa Jehosapat nug mauhe, ag nug Dawitnu Aab, appa nug mamekkud adf boumadppigppa boumppig. Jehosapat alag anukkanu am Dawit. Jehosapat nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Jehoram, nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom.

### **Ahasia nug Israel dilag king beum**

<sup>51</sup> Jehosapat nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 17ppa, Ahap bekka Ahasia nug Israel dilag king beum. Nug mad adf Samaria appa king dayom. <sup>52</sup> Nug king dayaya, nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum. Nug mameg, anig ele dilah oiyak dim lamitta, nug Nebat bekka Jeroboam hipunin ha he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele heppig, nug nuhig oiyak ele dim lamittom. <sup>53</sup> Ahasia nug Yawe noobppa hipunin ha, kayak hambuppuak Bal waappa dayaya nug ode dim lamitta, nug noobppa dup noa binag meum. Nug kobol amu heeche, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug amunu oppodi beum. Nug mameg Ahap ehed heeche, Yawe Nug oo huana nauhom, amubia nug bekka ele anamib ehed heeche, Yawe Nug oo huana nauhom.

## 2 King

### Elaiya nug King Ahasia geha mauhkkunu aum

**1** Amu King Ahap mauhe dimppa amu, Moap ag tappenak henana, Israel waalagppa daaglagnu uuppig. <sup>2</sup>Amu ded laappa Samaria appa King Ahasia nug laug oo attan amuppa ta dayom. Dayaya, nug gililppa ulah ibuppa daya, ad naunau, keeke laa ode amuppanu na qemanu lo akkak bia ode amuppa daappig amu, keeke amu qiie, nug attannu na qa ukka wanppa noa o, bedu guittak awom. Anam amunu, nug edua ena daakkutai, o iittatai, amu dabmaama dookkunu, nug danab laala maatte, Pilistia wanppa Ekron aabppa gokkulagnu onilagppa eppig. Nug e ufin daaegeg, nug amelagppa aum. “Ag gona, Ekron dilag kayak Balsebup, da eduen ena daakkulte amu od metteg!” awa aum. Nug anam ana, nug he goppig.

<sup>3</sup>Ahasia anam heum, amge Yawenu engel nug propet Elaiya, Tisbe ted, nug nug amegppa aum. “Na ahan gona, Samarianu king nug danab maatte, Ekron gotteb, na ag uđalag tena, amelagppa inam akkut. ‘Adinu ag Balsebup, Ekron dilag kayak, ag nug od mettaglagnu gotteb? Israel ippa am Kayak laa iite daatte amunu, ag appa gotteb?’ [Ag edun gona, king amegppa inam aig!] <sup>4</sup>‘Na amu heme amunu, na geha niittemppa, anam niikkut. Na geha bau edun, ena ii daamna. Iitta. Genab, geha na mauhkkut,’” awa aum. Aakku Elaiya nug nai amu doya, nug aha ukka, [danab amu uđalag ta, amelagppa a, ag edun goppig].

<sup>5</sup>Danab ag propet Elaiya amu a doon, haen ag edun king toppa ukkaeg, king nug ag od maatom. “Ag adinu edun uđippig?” awa od mattom. <sup>6</sup>King anam od matte amu, danab amu ag king amegppa appig. “Danab laa uđia, ibppa uđanig ta, nug inam amenigppa aum. ‘Ag edun gona, king maatte uđippig ele amu, ag nug amegppa inam appeg doyađ! ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. Na adinu danab otiatte, ag Ekron dilag kayak Balsebup od mettaglagnu gotteb? Israel dilagppa Kayak laa iite daatte? Na amu heme amunu, na geha niittemppa, anam niikkut. Na geha bau edun, ena ii daamna. Iitta. Genab, geha na mauhkkut,’” awa aum.’” Ag king amegppa anam appig. <sup>7</sup>King nug nai amu aeg doya, nug inam od mattom. “Danab nug ag uđalag ta, nai amu ag amelagppa aum ele amu, nug am ađi danab bia?” Nug ag anam od mattom. <sup>8</sup>King od matte, ag edun nob mena appig. “Danab amu nug lamen nuhig beduppa meum ele, amuam dođ uđigppa heppig, imuagppa matagid takkom, amuam dođ gadappa heppig takkom ele,” aon appig. Ag aeg, king nug doya, nug amelagppa aum. “Nug am propet Elaiya, nug am Tisbe ted,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Aakku king nug ban daup ikki, ban danab 50 ele maatte, Elaiya omalna uđiglagnu goppig. Ag gona, aab Elaiya daatte, amuppa tena, ban daup ikki nug

neekka, Elaiya nug qauko nakok igippa ta dayeye antta, ikki danab nug Elaiya amegppa inam aum. “Kayaknu danab, king nug atte. ‘Na nee!’ ” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam a amu, Elaiya nug odeppa awa, amegppa aum. “Amu genab da am Kayaknu danab laa daattem dayeb, habppanu aab adu na, am na, nahip ban danab 50 ele ag ewatteb, iitta meig!” awa aum. Aakku habppanu aab adu na, ban daup ikki, amu ban danab nuhikkud ele ewatte, iitta meppig.

<sup>11</sup>Anam beum, dimppa king nug edua ban daup ikki laa, ban danab 50 laa ele Elaiya omalna udiglagnu maatte goppig. Ag gona tena, ikki danab nug Elaiya amegppa aum. “Kayaknu danab, king nug atte. Na paha ne!” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Nug anam a amu, Elaiya nug odeppa awa, amegppa aum. “Amu genab da am Kayaknu danab laa daattem dayeb, habppanu aab adu na, am na, nahip ban danab 50 ele ag ewatteb, iitta meig!” awa aum. Aakku habppanu aab adu na, ban daup ikki, amu ban danab nuhikkud ele ewatte, iitta meppig.

<sup>13</sup>Anam beum amu, king nug ban daup ikki laa, ban danab 50 laa ele, ag Elaiya omalna udiglagnu maatte goppig. Amge ban daup ikki ebqak ewam amu nug qauko amuppa ta, Elaiya guguitta ukka, laippun gateg qaun o, amegppa inam aum. “Kayaknu danab, na da dabmedan heppe, da ii mauhpan, danab imu ele anamib oo doyak ele od medattem. Ig am nahip madī nid. <sup>14</sup>Da doottem, aab adu habppanu na, ban daup ikki danab adit, ahilti huu ele ewatte, iitta meppig. Amge na gemu da dabmedan heppe, da ii mauhpan od medattem,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Ban daup ikki nug nai ana male amu, aakku Yawenu engel nug Elaiya amegppa aum. “Na danab amu ele gokkulahnu aib badame. Na ahappe, Nug ele ukked!” awa aum. Aakku Elaiya ahe, aa king gumidya gopid.

<sup>16</sup>Elaiya nug ukka ta, king amegppa nai imu mattia aum. “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Na adinu danab otiatte, ag Ekron dilag kayak Balsebup od mettaglagnu goppig? Israel dilagppa amu, Kayak laa, na Nug od medakcutnu iite daatte? Na amu heme amunu, na geha niittempa, anam niikkut. Na geha bau edun, ena ii daamna. Iitta. Genab, geha na mauhkkut,’ ” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Aakku, Ahasia nug mauhe amu, Yawe Nug Elaiya odeppa nai mattiom amu, nai amu aakku elele mettom.

Ahasia nug nid danab iitta amunu, nug amag Joram nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Jehosapat bekka Jehoram nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad aditppa amu, Joram nug Israel dilag king ba dayom. <sup>18</sup>Amu keeke kudum laa oh ele King Ahasia heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte.

### Kayak Elaiya awa, hab attan ukkom

**2** Amu Elaiya, Elisa ele aa Gilgalnu ahaya ukkaehéh, Yawe Nug Elaiya awa, hab aabppa ulah kilibobppa gokkunu haen miag doum. <sup>2</sup>Aa digmeya goyaya, Elaiya nug Elisa amegppa aum. “Na inam daye! Adinu? Yawe Nug da Betel gokkulnu aum,” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge Elisa nug aha, inam amegppa

aum. “Yawe Nug genab bau daatte, na ele genab bau daattem, genab amubia, da na ii uuidpa,” awa aum. Awa a, aakku aa oh Betel gopid.

<sup>3</sup>Propet huu ameg laa ag Betel appa daappig amu, ag ufin anatna, ag Elisa amegppa inam appig. “Gemu Yawe Nug nahip danab okkai geha nahip-ppanu awa gokku; na amu doottemte o iitta?” aon Elisa od medappig. Aon od mettaeg amu, Elisa nug ag appig amu nob ma inam aum. “Ao, da doottem. Ag baula amunu aib appig,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Aa Betel appa daayya, Elaiya nug Elisa amegppa inam aum. “Elisa, na inam daye! Adinu? Yawe Nug da Jeriko gokkulnu amelppa aum,” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge Elisa nug aum. “Yawe Nug genab bau daatte, na ele genab bau daattem, genab amubia, da na ii uuidpa,” awa aum. Awa a, aakku aa oh Jeriko aabppa gopid.

<sup>5</sup>Amu propet huu ameg laa appa Jeriko daappig amu, ag Elisa toppa ufin, inam amegppa appig. “Gemu Yawe Nug nahip danab okkai geha nahip-ppanu awa gokku; na amu doottemte o iitta?” aon Elisa od medappig. Ag anam od mettaeg, amu Elisa nug nob ma aum. “Ao, da doottem. Ag baula amunu aib appig,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Aa Jeriko appa daayya, Elaiya nug Elisa amegppa inam aum. “Na inam daye! Adinu? Yawe Nug da le Jodan gokkulnu amelppa aum,” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge Elisa nug aum. “Yawe Nug genab bau daatte, na ele genab bau daattem, genab amubia, da na ii uuidpa,” awa aum. Awa a, aakku aa oh gopid.

<sup>7</sup>Aa ukkaehéh amu, propet ameg amunu danab 50, ag aa dim lamatna goppig. Amu aa goya, Jodan leppa noya, le daugppa hippaidya daapid. Aa anam daeéh, propet 50 ag pide laih hippaidna daanna, ag neekkeg ukke, Elaiya, Elisa ele anatppig. Aa ele oh ii daappig. <sup>8</sup>Elaiya, Elisa ele aa anam le daugppa daayya, Elaiya nug nuhig ulahnu lamén elab uða awa itodia, amuppa le makkude, le oppata, laih laih nanehppa, nadiap-ppa ele ukkaeh, wan qadaiette, aa noya goya matapid.

<sup>9</sup>Aa matadyaya, Elaiya nug Elisa amegppa inam aum. “Da na uuidkkulnu haen am miag dotte. Yawe Nug geha da awideb gokkul amunu, geha tatam da na ehanidkkulnu amu, da adi keeke hekkulnu na oot daatte?” awa aum. Nug anam awa, Elisa od mette, Elisa nug odeppa awa, amegppa inam aum. “Nid mamelag nug nuhig keeke oppate, nid ebqak gane daatte, ebqak amubia, amu laippu laa ele ne, nid danab naanaeg nug obatak adit aotte, nid laa oh obatak laippu aotteb, amubia na Kayaknu gagattag aon, propet udat heme, gagattag amu na da obatak adit medakcutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Elisa nug anam a, Elaiya nug nob ma aum. “Na keeke amunu da od medattem amu, amuam odmak uug ele. Amge haen Yawe Nug da awida ukkeb, na da anidkkut dayeb, geha na gagattag amu aokkut. Haen da gottém amuppa na da ii anidkkut amu, na amu ii aomna,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Nug a amu, aa amu mattiya ukkaehéh, aakku aa gopid gamalahppa laippun aab dittiak beum; aab amuam hos dottog, oiyaknu karis idu ele bia. Aab amu ba, gamalahppa ukka he, pide pide daeéh, aria ulah kilibob amu uðia, Elaiya awa,

hab aabppa ukkom. <sup>12</sup>Elisa nug ulah kilibob amu Elaiya awa ukke antta, inam baag okkaippa eum. “Mama dahil, mama dahil. Na Israel dilag ehanittak danab g̃agattag. Na Israel dilag daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban hetteb, daup ag hos attan daan, ban hetteb ele, na amubia daattem,” awa eum. Elaiya nug ukke, Elisa nug baula Elaiya ii anttom amunu, Elisa nug ooppa uug nab doyom. Nug anam doyom amunu, nug nuhig lamen elab dimittimnu amu ãda, gamagppa pattidom. Pattide, adit daapid.

<sup>13</sup>Haen Elaiya nug awe attan te, dimittimnu lamen nuhig amu ũditta ẽdua wanppa neum, Aria, gemu Elisa nug Elaiyanu lamen amu awa, nug ẽdua Jodan leppa ukka, le daugppa hibaitta dayom. <sup>14</sup>Elisa nug Elaiyanu lamen amuppa Elaiya heum bia le makkudom. Haen nug le makkudada, nug inam aum. “Yawe, Elaiyanu Kayak, Nug adeppa daatte?” awa aum. Awa a, le oppata, laih laih nanehppa, nadiap-ppa ele ukka, g̃agattag dayeye, Elisa nug noa ukka, le daug laih teum.

<sup>15</sup>Propet huu ameg laa Jerikonu 50 ag ũdin gukkuidna appa daappig amu, Elisa nug keeke amu he anidppig. Anidna, ag appig. “Antteg! G̃agattag anukka Kayak Nug Elaiya mettom amu, gemu am Elisa, nuhigppa daatte,” aon appig. Awona, ag ũdin, nug ũda tena, ag gatelag qaun o, gomelna, idulag wanppa meppig. <sup>16</sup>Aria, ag anam hewona, ag nug amegppa inam appig. “Ig am nahipad madi nid. Ihinig huuppa am kalu mettak danab 50 daatteb. Danab 50 amu geha ag gona, nahip danab okkai mattiglagnu oonig daatte. Yawenu Oudi Nug awa ukka, qaukoppatai, o aben oolnu noak laappatai keeke, Nug appa me daattetai,” aon appig. Ag anam appig, amge Elisa nug amelagppa aum. “Aib. Ag heppeg gona aib madippig,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Amge propet ameg amu ag õd mettan, duttunna heeg heeg, Elisa nug ii hekkun elele iitta doya, nug amelagppa aum. “Aria, ag atbebe. Ag maadppeg ukkeg!” awa aum. Awa a, aakku ag danab 50 otiatteg gona, ded ewam madippig, amge ag Elaiya ii anidppig. <sup>18</sup>Aria, ag ẽdun udippig, Elisa nug Jeriko appa amelag meeme, nug propet amu inam amelagppa aum. “Da ag ii gomananu iite ami? Amge ag nai dahil amu ii dooppig,” awa aum.

### Elisa nug he, le laa ena beum

<sup>19</sup>Elisa nug Jeriko appa dayeye, aab okkai amuppanu danab ag ũdin amegppa inam appig. “Danab okkai, na antte! Aab imuppa dayaknu am enanag. Na aakku anidtem. Amge le am nau, ena iitta. Wan ele am meu ena ii otte,” aon appig. <sup>20</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Elisa nug inam amelagppa aum. “Ag gona, tappid bau laa aon, yu kalu aon, ooppa mena, aon ũdieg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aakku Elisa aum bia heppig. <sup>21</sup>Aria, Elisa nug le qeppudia bak amuppa ukka, nug yu kalu budie, leppa noono, nug aum. “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Da, Yawe, da hei, le imu ena beum daatte. Am gemu digma ukka, le nug baula heeb, danab ag ii mauhmana, wan ele am meu okku,’ awa atte,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Nug anam a, le amu ẽdua ena beum, le amu haen amuppanu ena daye ũdie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, anam daatte, Elisa aum bia, le ẽdua ena beum daatte.



### Nid ag Elisa awa awa qettak heppig

<sup>23</sup>Dimppa Elisa nug Jerikonu aha, Betel gokkunu ukkom. Ugekke, nid aabppanu nakok kudum ag dona, aab dimittim udin, ag Elisa anidna, awa awa qettak nai inam appig. “Eee bikkan ele na, na tena ukke, na tena ukke, na bikkan ele, na ippa aib daame,” anam appig. <sup>24</sup>Ag amu heegeg, Elisa nug edua neekkattatta, Yawe onigppa ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu aum. Aria, pahanab bea adit atu ooppanu beya goya, nid oolagppanu nid 42 amu oh guittak okkai madapid.

<sup>25</sup>Aria, Elisa nug appanu aha ta, Karmel qaukoppa ukkom. Appanu amu, nug edua noa, Samaria ukkom.

### Israel ag gona, Moap ele ban heppig

**3** Jehosapat nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 18ppa Ahap bekka Joram nug Israel dilag king ba, nug mad 12 Samaria appa king dayom. <sup>2</sup>Joram nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum, amge nug mameg anig ele aa kobol naunab hepid amu, nug anam ii heum. Iitta. Nug kayak hambuppuak Bal dottog mameg anukka heum amu loppadom. <sup>3</sup>Amge Joram nug Nebat bekka Jeroboam hipunin hatta he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele hadappig amu, Joram nug hipunin diig laippu amuib nug ele hattom. Nug hipunin amu hekkunu ii uua di-ii-mettom.

<sup>4</sup>Amu Moap dilag king Mesa nug sipsip kudum bekkadttom. Amu nug Israel dilag king waappa dayom amunu, nug haen oh mad ohppa sipsip nakkud 100,000, takis bia, Israel king medatta, amu sipsip dawai 100,000 u dilag, amu ele medattom. <sup>5</sup>Amge dimppa Ahap, Israel dilag king, nug mauhe, amu Mesa nug Israel dilag king bau ba daatte doya, haen amuppa Moap dilag king nug Israel dilag king waappa daakkunu uua, nuhig nai tappe neum. <sup>6</sup>Nug anam he, aakku King Joram nug Samaria uua aha oiyaya, nug Israel dilag ban danab oh qagmaattom. <sup>7</sup>Nug Israel ban danab qagmattatta, nug nai me, Juda dilag king Jehosapat toppa ukkom. Nug nai inam me ukkom. “Moap dilag king nug da waalppa daakkunu uua, dahil nai tappe neum amunu, da banelag gokkulnu hein bappaidmi daatem. Na doppe, da ele oh gokkunihnu elelete, o iitta?” Nug nai amu me ukkom. Nug me ukke, Jehosapat nug nai amu nob inam meum. “Da na ele oh gokkunih. Da na ele i laippu daattep. Ihintad danab ele ag anamib aakku, amu ihintad hos ele,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Aria, Jehosapat nug edua, Joram inam od mettom. “Amu ig ib atten dim lamidta goppot, ban hekkunig?” awa od mettom. Joram nug odmak amu nob ma inam aum, “Geha ig Edom dilag atu tadakppa ib gotte, ib amu dim lamidta gokkunig,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Anam amunu, Israel dilag king Joram, Juda dilag king Jehosapat, amu Edom dilag king ele, ag ahan, ahilkad ban danab diieg, ag goppig. Ib amuam ib elab amunu, def eblaih adit ele ib amuppa goppig. Ukkaegeg, ban danab dilag le,

amu dođ dilag le ele aon goppig amu, iitta meum. <sup>10</sup> Anam be amu, Israel dilag king nug aha, inam aum. “Imuam gadonnab gadon. Yawe Nug ig king ewam imu gemu Moap dilag king epegppa meigkkunu, Nug qagmeikomte?” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Nug anam aum, amge King Jehosapat nug Joram inam od mettom. “Yawenu propet laa, ig nug amegppa apput, ig geha attem hekkunig amu, nug Yawe amunu od metteb, amegppa ab, nug ab ig doognignu laa iite daatte?” awa aum. Amu Israel dilag king Joramnu ban daup ikki laa dayaya, nug nai amu doya, nug inam nob meum. “Sapat bekka Elisa nug daatte. Anukka nug am propet Elaiyanu madi nid dayom,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Ban daup ikki nug anam a amu, Jehosapat nug aum. “Yawenu nai am Elisa, nuhigppa daatte,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amu, king ewam, Israel dilag king, Juda dilag king, amu Edom dilag king ele, ag Elisa anidkkulagnu noppig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag nona, nuhigppa teeg amu, Elisa nug Israel dilag king amu antta, nug amegppa inam aum. “Na adinu da gumidna udime? Na mamennu propet nug anukka gumatta gottom, am na aninnu propet nug anukka gumatta gottom amu, na amu gumadna golom,” awa aum. Elisa nug anam a amu, Israel dilag king nug Elisa amegppa aum. “Na amubia amananu od medattem. Adinu? Yawe Nug nukka ig king ewam imu Moap dilag king epegppa meikka qagmeikkom,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Joram nug Elisa amegppa anam a amu, Elisa nug edua, nug Joram amegppa aum. “Da am Yawenu madi nid, amu genab Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug bau daatte, genab amubia da attem. ‘Juda dilag king Jehosapat nug na ele ii daalop amu, da na idun ii anidlom, o da na ele nai ii mattilop. Amge da Jehosapatnu dabmettem, nug am danab ena, da nuhignu hein, da nahip nai dookkul,’ ” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Elisa nug anam awowa, nug aum. “Hepeg, danab laa harp qak dootte ele udiad!” awa aum. Nug anam a, danab harp qak doyak ele udia, harp qeeqe, Yawenu gagattag amu Elisa, nuhigppa udiom. <sup>16</sup> Nug anam heehe, aria Elisa nug amelagppa mattia aum. “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Ippa le anukka gottom, amge qadaiettom, aben oolnu noak imuppa ag le ippu kudum amuppa heig!’ <sup>17</sup> Adinu? Ag geha gu, ulah ele laa ii anidmana, amge le nug oolnu noak imuppa amba gokku amunu, ag, ahilkad makau, am ahilkad dođ laa oh ele, ag oh le elele lakkulag,’ ” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Elisa nug nai amu awowa, nug tuditta aum. “Yawe Nug keeke imu hekkunu am uug iitta. Nug ag le madakkunu am keeke okkai iitta, am keeke nakoknab. Ele amu, Yawe Nug Moap ag eppelagppa maadkku. <sup>19</sup> Ag ahilag aab gagattag ad ele amu, ag edadna aona, ag aab okkai oh ele edadna aoglag. Ag edadna awona, geha ag ad ena ahilkad amu oh ag oadna, ahilkad le qeppudia bak oh ag keldoadna, wan ahilkad ee eppaknu aben ena ohppa amu, ag men agappeg nona tonadppeg, nauhak dayeg!” awa aum. [Elisa nai mattia male, king ewam ag ahan, nug uuidna gona aeg, daup ag le ippu naunau bia buualadppig.]

<sup>20</sup> Aria, ded amu iitta me, wagde, ded amuppa, buttua, amuam buttuuanu mana mettak haen, haen amuppa Edom appanu le udia, oolnu noak amu oh tonom.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Moap ag nai inam aakku matu dooppig. “King ewam ag banelag uditteb,” dooppig. Doon, ag danab oh ban haknu elele, laa am nid bau, laa am danab kaino amu, ag amu oh onilagppa eeg uđin qagmena, dimppa ag uđin Moap wan, Edom wan ele tompa bannu bappaidna daappig.

<sup>22</sup> Aria, Yawe Nug Juda adi ehanadkkunu le me uđiom, deđ amu wagde, Moap ag buttua ahaeg, aamnu amahlak amu le ye, le oh kokodnab, tiig bia dayeye, Moap ag pide daanna, neekkeg ukke anidppig. <sup>23</sup> Moap ag amu anidna, ag inam appig. “Antteg! Umu am tiilag. Daup amu ag akka akka aakku keked mena, ban hena, ag kudum aqaegtai, tiilag neum wanppa daatte,” aon appig. Ag anam awona, ag ele appig. “Doppeg, ig ahilag abenppa gota, keeke ahilag am aotu!” aon appig. <sup>24</sup> Moap ag anam ana, ag Israel haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa goppig, amge haen ag gona teeg amu, Israel ban danab ag ahan, Moap ehed aqaeg ukke, Moap ag eđun oolppig. Ag ooleg, dimppa Israel ag gona, Moap wanppa oinna, ag Moap kudumnab, huanak aqappig. <sup>25</sup> Ag amu henana, ag aab ahilkad hatteg nauhna autna aoppig. Israel ag Moap wan amu aben ohppa gona oinna, wan laih laala, dad haknu aben ena, amuppa ban danab ag men akkan akkaeg nona, wan amu tonom. Le qeppudia bak ahilag ele oh keldoadna, ad ena ena oh ele oadppig. Ag aab ahilkad oh heeg nauheg, aab laippuib anam bia ii dayom. Aab amu onig Kirheres. Aab amu dayeye, ban danab ketapol eppig ele ag aab amu talilidnana, ag men eeg, aab amu ooppa noum.

<sup>26</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Moap dilag king nug keked ag nug eđidkkulagnu wagai mena gađattag daan, amu hekkulagnu daaeg antta, aakku ban danab nuhikkud 700 ag qep elabppa ban haknu doya auta awak ele, ag ahilkad qep elab akkan, wagai mena aab uun oolna, Edom dilag king anidkkulagnu goppig. Amge ag hekkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>27</sup> Aakku Moap dilag king nug aha, nuhig nid danab tatamnu, dimppa nug abenabppa king daalo ele, nug nid amu awa, qe mauhe, nug Moap dilag kayak hambuppuak medakkunu manaknu ofa heum. Nug mana mettak amu aab okkainu ad, amu attan heum. Aakku Israel ameg nadi aab amu oo mettan daappig amu, nug anam he anidna, ahilagnu oppodi be ameg kokod eppak huanak dayom doon, ag eđun ahilag wanppa goppig.

### Ah qab nug Elisa nug ehanidkkunu od mettom

**4** Amu ah laa, gamu nug propet huu ameg laa, nug amuppa daya mauhom, danab amu qappu amu, nug Elisa gumitta uđia, nug inam amegppa aum. “Danab okkai, danab dahil nug am nahip madi nid, nug mauhom. Na doottem, nug haen oh Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mettom. Amge gemu danab nug lon mekke, eđut ii mettamut ele aokkunu hette, amge da men dodo iitta. Nug nid dahilad adit amu diiata ukka heeb, nuhig begbeg madi nid daaglahnu uđiom,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Nug anam a, Elisa nug nai amu doya, nug ah qab od mettom. “Da geha na ehanidkkulnu amu attemu? Na lautppa keeke adi daatte amu, na da amelppa appe doyei!” awa aum. Awa a, ah nug Elisa amegppa aum. “Da, nahip

madi ah, da keeke laala iitta; olip goden nippud laappa big nakok aakkuib da laulppa daatte,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam a, aria Elisa nug ah amegppa aum. “Na gona, nahip mudippan laipad appe, nippud ooppa keeke iitta ele medappeg, ewam, adit keeke aib medappig, kudum mettaglag,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Nug anam ana, nug nai tuditta aum. “Na nippud amu akkan, na laut ooppa maattona, na lag ooppa gona, od amu manappe, na nakka begapad ele ag akkaib daaglag. Aria, goden nippud laippu ahilagppa daatte amu, ag amuppanu gokkadppeg, nippud ooppa keeke iitta ele, amuppa noig! Digmak nippud laappa goden gokkadppeg noa, ambeeb, nippud ambak amu aon ona, daug laih meig! Ag tudidna anamib hepppeg ukkeb ukkeb, nippud amu oh am goden eleib daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Elisa nug anam a, ah qab nug Elisa amegppa aum amu, nug aum bia oh ha malowa, nug laug od manom. Nug nukka bekod eleib lakka daanna, nid adit aa anilah ehanidya, nippud aoya doya mettaehh, nug goden gokkadefede, nippudppa noono, anam heeg ukke ukke, nippud amu ohppa goden noum. <sup>6</sup>Haen nippud oh goden inan malanna, ah nug bekka laa amegppa aum. “Nippud laa aon dona mede!” awa aum. Amge bekka nug aum. “Anai, nippud laa ii daatte. Oh goden ele ambeppig,” awa aum. Anam a amu, goden baula nippud amu ooppanu ii neum. Iitta. <sup>7</sup>Aakku ah qab nug ukka Elisa, nug Kayaknu danab amu, nug nug amegppa a, Elisa nug ah amu amegppa inam aum. “Gona, goden amu meppe, daden meppeg, men dodo aon, danab nahipnu keeke nob edua mettaknu amu, na danab amu medappe, men dodo laa daakku amu, na begapad ele, ahilag ee daden mena lakkulagnu dayad!” awa aum.

### Sunem ah bekka mauhe, Yawe he, edua hibaittom

<sup>8</sup>Ded laappa Elisa nug Sunem aabppa ukkom. Aab amuppa ah laa nug enub nakok kudum ele dayom. Ah amu nug Elisa udieb, nug laugppa nug gamu ele, ag oh daanna, oh ee lakkulagnu nakok eeda ha od mettom. Aakku Elisa nug haen oh udia, nug ah amu laugppa ee lattom. <sup>9</sup>Haen laa ah amu nug gamu amegppa aum. “Da doottem, Elisa nug haen oh ig launigppa udieye, ig ele ee lattem amu, nug amu danab Kayaknu tituanak daatte <sup>10</sup>amunu, i lag kodokko udem ukkak, i amuppa oo nakok laa heda, Elisanu uupud dayeb, i qadaqad, balal, sia, amu lam ele, i keeke amu oh oo amuppa mekkunih. I anam hepud, haen nug udia amu, nug aguppa daakku,” awa aum. [Nug anam a, gamu aada a, aakku anam hepud.]

<sup>11</sup>Aria, ded laa Elisa nug edua, Sunem udia, nug niikkunu oo heppig, nug amuppa ta noa, hik awa niiom. <sup>12</sup>Nug hik awowa, dimppa nug nuhig madi nid Gehasi amegppa aum. “Na nona, ah oo imu babaittom ele amu anidna appe, gumida bad!” awa aum. Nug anam a, Gehasi nug ah amu onigppa e ta, [Gehasi] noobppa hibaitta dayom. <sup>13</sup>Dayeye, Elisa nug Gehasi nug ah amu inam od medakkunu amegppa aum. “Na i ehanitkkutnu udat nadi heme amunu, i nahipnu adi keeke hekkunihnu elele? I goda, king, o ban daup ikki anuqak, aa oolahppa

laa amegppa nug keeke nahip laa hekkunu of mettagnihte?” awa of mettom. Nug anam of mette, ah nug nai amu nob ma inam aum. “Da dahilad oolagppa ele ena elele daatem,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>A amu, Gehasi ah nai aum amu Elisa amegppa a, Elisa nug aum. “Amge i keeke adī laa nuhignu hekkunih?” awa of mettom. Of mette amu, Gehasi nug aum. “Ah amu nug bekka laa iitta, nug gamu ele am kaino meum,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Aria, Elisa nug Gehasi amegppa ah onigppa eeb nokkunu a, Gehasi ah onigppa e noa, od odeppa hibaitta dayom. <sup>16</sup>Nug dayeye, Elisa nug ah amegppa aum. “Dimppa, mađ laappa haen inamppa amu, na bekkat eppenppa adakkut,” awa aum. Nug anam a, ah nug nai nob ma, Elisa amegppa aum. “Iitta. Danab mađi, na am Kayaknu danab, na aib da, nahip mađi ah, na da buppuidme,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Nug anam aum, amge dimppa ah amu nug oo ele daya, mađ laappa, kalam aum, amuppa Elisa amegppa aumbia, nug nid danab menuom.

<sup>18</sup>Nug nid menue, nid nug ena ma, nakok okkai ma, nug ded laappa aha, mameg anidkkunu ukkom. Mameg nug uđat nid ag wit dadppa wit okkulnana daaegeg, nug ag ele daappig. <sup>19</sup>Nid nug ukka dayeye ukke, nug mameg amegppa aum. “Da ikkil e, da ikkil e, huanak guidttede,” awa aum. Nid anam a amu, mameg nug nuhig mađi nid laa amegppa aum. “Nid nakok imu maon, anig toppa ukke!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Mađi nid nug nid nakok amu mawa ukka, anig mette, anig nug dogoppa me niiom. Nid nug anig dogoppa niie ukke, am ameg tutukkuppa mauhom. <sup>21</sup>Nug mauhe, ah nug nid nakok gađa amu mawa, lag kodokko uđem ukkappa ta, oo amuppa noa, Kayaknu danab, Elisa, nuhig niia abenppa me niieye, nug ba, od manowa na, dimittim ukkom. <sup>22</sup>Nug anam hewowa, nug gamu onigppa e uđie, nug amegppa inam aum. “Na mađi nid laa amegppa appe, nug donki awa uđia međeb, aria da paha ukke, Kayaknu danab amu anttoya, da eđue uđikkul,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Ah nug anam a amu, gamu nug wau of mettom. “Adinu na gemunab gokkutnu hettem? Gemu am Sabat dednu hobul, o kalam baunu qagmak gamag ahak ele iitta,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ah nug amegppa aum. “Na mađodib daye!” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup>Aria, ah nug paha dayaknu keeke donki qadeppa ma qakka, attan ta, nug mađi nid amegppa aum. “Haen i godađa amu, na heppe, donki nug paha paha ukkad! Donki heppe, qinonob gokkunu ool dayeb amu, geha da na amenppa akkul,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Aakku ah nug mađi nid ele Karmel qaukoppa, Elisa anidkkulahnu gopid. Goya, aa piđe ibppa uđieheh amu, Kayaknu danab Elisa nug neekke uđie anata, nug nuhig mađi nid Gehasi amegppa inam aum. “Umu am Sunem ah uđittede, antte! <sup>26</sup>Qaiqađ gona, nug uđittede anidna, nug, amu nug gamu, am bekka ele ag ena daattebtai, o iittatai of mette!” awa aum. Nug anam a, Gehasi nug ukke, ah amu ele nug uđa teya, of mette, ah nug amegppa aum. “Keeke oh elele daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup>Ah amu nug anam aum, amge haen nug qaukoppa, Kayaknu danab Elisa gumitta ta amu, nug gateg qaun o, gomela, Elisa baeg ađom. Ađe, Gehasi nug ah anam he antta doa, ah mauteb, piđe ukkakkunu heum. Nug anam heum, amge

Kayaknu danab Elisa, nug Gehasi amegppa aum. “Uuppe, nug uug okkainab laa ele amunu hette. Anam, amge Yawe nug da amelppa ah imu, nuhig uugnu amu ii aum,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a, aria ah nug amegppa aum. “Danab okkai, nahip nai, na ae Kayak Nug da nid amu medom, da na amunu od ii mettami. Amge da am inam amenppa ami. ‘Na aib hambuppuidme,’ ami.”

<sup>29</sup> Elisa nug nai amu doya malowa, aria nug Gehasi amegppa inam aum. “Ahan bappaidna, dahil dudqak hokkat amu aon, eppenppa adan, na paha Sunem gokkut. Amu na gonana, ibppa danab laa anidna, aib na nug humidme. Am danab laa nug na humitteb amu, na nai nuhig aib nob meme. Na ah imu laugppa tutukku gona, na dahil dudqak hokkat amu nid nakok iduppa me!” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Elisa nug Gehasi amegppa anam aum, amge nid anig nug Elisa nug gokkunu ii he antta, nug inam Elisa amegppa aum. “Yawe genab bau daatte, genab amubia da na uuitten ii gopa!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, aakku Elisa nug ahe, ah amu ele Sunem aabppa gopid.

<sup>31</sup> Aa gopid, amge Gehasi nug anuqa ukka, Elisanu dudqak hokkat amu nid nakok amu iduppa meum. Nug meum, amge nid nug bedu ii awa oiye, laa ii nutuom, iittanab iitta amunu, Gehasi nug edua ukkom. Nug ugakka, ibppa Elisa, amu Sunem ah ele anata, nug Elisa amegppa inam aum. “Da ukkena, na ame bia da hemi, amge nid nakok amu ii ahom,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Nug anam a, Elisa nug udia ba, lakka ta, nug attan ta, lag oo nuhig amu od odeppa ukka, neekke no, nid nakok gada amu nuhig niiak aben balalppa mauhak niieye, antta, <sup>33</sup> nug lag ooppa noa, od manom. Nug nid nakok amu eleib lag ooppa daayya, aria Elisa nug Yawe unuqittom. <sup>34</sup> Unuqittowa, nug niiak aben balalppa ta ukka, nid nakok gada tona, nug ode, ameg, idu, epeg am nid gada amu ode, ameg, idu, epeg eleppa ma tonom. Aria, nug anam dayeye, nid nakok gada amu edua bedu gakkadom. <sup>35</sup> Elisa nug anam hewowa, nug edua aha, nug lag ooppa nakok ukka udiak oiya, nug edua tatam heum bia, nid nakok gada amu edua tonom. Aakku, nid nakok nug haen eblaih adit ele ihia, nug ameg oppata neekkom.

<sup>36</sup> Nug anam he, Elisa nug Gehasi onigppa e do, nug ukka, nid anig amegppa ab udikkunu amegppa a, nug Elisa aum bia ukka, nid anig amegppa a udia, nug lag kodokko udem ukkappa ta, lag ooppa no, Elisa nug ah amegppa aum. “Na nid danab nahip aon ukke!” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam a, ah nug udia, Elisa noobppa gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa meum. Ah nug anam hewowa, nug aha, nid nuhig awa ukkom.

### Elisa nug he, ee laa edua ena beum

<sup>38</sup> Amu ded laa enug haen Israel wanppa udie, Israel danab ah oh ag eenu tutu daappig. Haen amuppa Elisa nug edua ukka, Gilgal aabppa, appa dayeye, amu ded laa propet huu ameg laa ag nug gumidna ufin, ag nuhigppa sul nai

aonna daaegeg, nug nuhig mađi nid amegppa aum. “Na waa okkai aon mena, danab imu lewa lakkulagnu keh gehie,” awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Amu propet amu oolagppanu laippu laa nug aha ukka, nug lewa amu haknu keh laala antta aokkunu ukkom. Nug ukka, muđi gub dakkud laa meu antta, “Lanaknu ena,” anana, nug kudum bia akka, lamenu nuhig piia, aguppa maattom. Aria, nug awa uđiowa, meu amu oppate, naunau ne, waappa oh battiom. Amge nug keh amu, am attemu nug ii doyom. <sup>40</sup> Aria, ag lewa danab amu lakkulagnu tappidppa gokkadna madappig, amge danab ag lewa amu digmena lanan doon, ag Elisa onigppa inam eppig. “O Kayaknu danab, lewa imu iqeb mauhkkunig,” enana, ag lewa amu lakkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>41</sup> Ag anam eeg, Elisa nug plaua witppa hak laala akkan dona mettaglagnu amelagppa a, aon doeg, nug plaua amu waa lewa eleppa gokkade no, lewa amu eđun gokkadna, danab amu lakkulagnu amelagppa aum. Nug anam he, lewa amu, amuppa aditai ehed laa ii dayom; lanak ena beum.

### Elisa nug propet danab 100 ee mattom

<sup>42</sup> Dimppa haen laappa, danab laa Balsalisa appanu Kayaknu danab Elisa gumitta uđiom. Nug bali bret 20, bali tatam ođuomppanu hak amu, nug amu Elisanu awa uđiom. Amu awa uđia, nug ee aeg bau awak ele bek laippuppa inak, nug amu ele awa uđia mettom. Awa uđia mette, aria Elisa nug nuhig mađi nid amegppa aum. “Ee amu aon, propet danab umu madappe lakkulag,” awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Nug anam aum, amge mađi nid nug Elisa amegppa aum. “Ee imuam nagnag, propet danab 100 ag ee imu eđidtteb; lappeg oolag iinab adama,” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge Elisa nug eđua mađi nid amegppa aum. “Am elele. Na bret amu propet danab madappe, ag lakkulag. Adinu? Yawe Nug atte. ‘Ag geha bret amu lappeg, oolag dittieb, big daakku,’ awa atte,” awa aum. <sup>44</sup> Aria, mađi nid nug ee amu propet danab matte, danab ag ee amu laeg, oolag dittie, ee big dayom, Yawe aum bia.

### Naman beđuppa gada ode nau ele iitta meum

**5** Naman nug am Aram dilag kingnu ban daup ikki anuqak. Yawe ehanitte, nug ban kudum eđattom amunu, kingnu neekkakppa, nug danab okkainab dayom. King nug nuhignu oo huana heum. Naman nug ban haaha, nug ban ebehi ele heum, amge nug gada ode nau ele.

<sup>2</sup> Amu haen laa Aram ag banelag gona, Israel dilagppa keeke aona oinna, ag Israel nid ahin laa adan aon, eđun goppig. Ag eđun gona heeg, nid ahin amu nug Naman waunu mađi ah dayom. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam dayaya, dimppa nid ahin amu nug nuhig okkai Naman wau amegppa aum. “Da oolppa amu, danab nahip nug propet Samaria daatte gumitta ukkeb, propet nug ode nuhig heeb, nug geha ena daakku doottem,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Nid ahin nug anam awa a, Naman nug nai amu doya aha, king gumitta ukka, Israel nid ahin nai aum amu king amegppa aum. <sup>5</sup>Nug king amegppa a, aria king nug inam Naman amegppa aum. “Na gokkut am enanag. Da geha Israel dilag kingnu udug laa ye medappi, na udug amu aon gona medakkut,” awa aum. King nug anam anana, udug amu ya, Naman mette, aakku Naman nug aha, 340 kilogram silwa awa, 70 kilogram gol awa, nug lamen 10 ele awa aha, Samaria ukkom. <sup>6</sup>Naman nug Aram dilag king udug yom amu awa, Israel dilag king gumitta ukka mette, Israel dilag king nug udug amuppa yaak inam ebqeu. “Udug yaami imuam dahil madi nid Naman, nuhignu yaami. Nug gada ode nau ele, amu na heppe, nug edua ena daakkunu da pas imu nahip-ppa iikku mei ukkom.” Aram dilag king nug anam ye dayeye, Israel dilag king nug ebqa anttom.

<sup>7</sup>Israel dilag king nug udug amu ebqewowa, nug oo uug dayom. Nug oo uug dayeye, nug nuhig lamen elab ada pattida, nug aum. “Da am Kayakte? Da heppi, danab mauheb, heppi, nug edua, bau ena daakkunu elelete? Da doottem, Aram dilag king nug banel udi, iweb mauhkkulnu ib mattiaya, danab imu gada ode nau ele dahilppa me udiom, aakkuib,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Nug anam a, aria haen Elisa, Kayaknu danab, nug Israel dilag king nug oo uug daye, nuhig lamen elab pattidom, nug nai amu doya, nug nai inam king dookkunu me ukke amegppa aum. “Adinu na ootppa uug doon, nahip lamen elab pattidme? Appe, danab amu da gumida udieb, [Kayak heeb,] nug propet laa Israel wanppa daatte, nug amu dookku,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Elisa nai amu me ukke, Israel dilag king nug doya, nug Naman amegppa a, Naman nug nuhig karis attan ta ugekke, karis laala ahan dim lamitteg, ag oh gona, Elisa laug odppa teppig. <sup>10</sup>Tena daaegeg, Elisa nug nai awa ukkak danab laa nug ukka, Naman amegppa inam akkunu a, ukka aum. “Na gona, Jodan leppa haen eblaih adit ele le laappe, geha nahip ode amu iitta meeb, na bedun edua ena daakku,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Elisa he, danab amu nug ukka, anam a, Naman nug nai amu doya, nug oo nauhe, nug Elisa laug uua aha ugakka, nug inam aum. “Dahil dabmak am inam dayom. Da goppi, propet amu nug dimittim da gukkuida doa anideb daada, nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug Nug unuqitta, epeg da bedul laih ode ele amu attan bahieb ukkeb, edua aweb dokku. Nug anam heeb, ode bedulppa iitta meeb, da ena daalom. Amge iitta. <sup>12</sup>Nug da amelppa da ukke, Jodan leppa laakkulnu aum, amge Damaskusnu le adit laa, laa onig Abana, laa onig Parpar, le adit amu Israel dilag le oh edadttep. Da le adit amu, amuppa laappi, ode bedulppa iite iitta mekku?” awa aum. Nug anam anana, aakku Naman nug oppodi huana be, ameg kokod eppe ukkom.

<sup>13</sup>Ukkom, amge Namannu madi nid ag gumidna doeg, nai mattin, ag nug amegppa appig. “O ihinig danab okkai, propet amu nug na keeke laa udat okkai ele hekkutnu amenppa alo amu, ig doottem, na helom. Amge nug na keeke anam haknu laa ii mattiom. Iitta! Nug na amenppa tutukku le laappe, nahip ode amu iitta mekkunu aum. Amunu na nuhig nai, ‘Na le laan, ena bekkut amu,



na amu dim lamidkkut amu enaib,' ” aon appig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam aeg, aakku Naman nug Jodan leppa ukka, nug noa, Jodan le haen eblaih adit ele layom; nug Elisa, Kayaknu danab, nug aum bia heum. Naman nug Jodan le laye amu, aria nug beduppa gada ode nau ele, ode amu iitta me, nug bedu gada am bau, ena, nid nakok gadalag bia ena beum.

<sup>15</sup>Anam beum, amu dimppa Naman nug nuhikkud huu ele ag edun, Kayaknu danab Elisa, nug gumidna gona, Naman nug Elisa noobppa hibaitta dayaya, nug inam amegppa aum. “Antte, genabnab genab, gemu da doottem, wan ohppa amu Kayak laa ii daatte. Iitta. Israel dilag Kayak Nugib Kayak daatte. Amunu gemu da, nahip madi nid, da keeke nahip daakkunu hamu na medakkulnu ool daye, medakkulnu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Elisa nug amegppa inam aum. “Yawe, da am nuhig madi nid amu, [Nug, da iitta, Nug he, na ena daattem amunu,] Yawe Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia da keeke laa ii aopa,” awa aum. Amu Naman nug Elisa keeke amu aokkunu nakok wagai meum, amge nug ii awom. Iitta.

<sup>17</sup>Elisa nug anam he, aria Naman nug Elisa amegppa inam aum. “Na da keeke nahip daakkunu hamu medakkulnu hemi ii aokkut dayeb am, nai iitta, amge na appe, laa ag Israel dilag wanppan wan, miul adit mawaknu elele, ag wan amu da medaglagnu od medattem. Adinu? Da, nahip madi nid, da baula manaknu ofa, o mana mettak laala ele kayak laa ii medapa. Iitta! Yawe aakkuib medakkul [amunu, da daattemppa nuhig qadab wan amuppa qekkulnu hettem]. <sup>18</sup>Amge da, nahip madi nid, da Yawe Nug dahil hipunin laippu imuib uhuqa medakkunu ool daatte. King dahil nug haen oh ukka, kayak hambuppuak Rimonnu mettid lag appa Rimon noobppa dup noa binag mette. Da nug ele daattem amunu, nug da ele haen oh lag amu ooppa nodā, king nug da eppel adatte amunu, haen nug Rimon noobppa dup noa binag mekkunu noobppa gateg qaun otte amu, da ele gatel qaun ottem. Da amu hettem amu, hipunin dahil amu Yawe Nug uhuqa medakkunu da ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Naman nug anam a amu, Elisa nug amegppa aum. “Na ootppa madod ele ukke!” awa aum.

Elisa nug anam a, aria Naman nug Elisa uuitta noa, nakok uma ugekke, <sup>20</sup>amu Kayaknu danab, Elisanu madi nid Gehasi nug nukka nuhig dabmak he be, nug inam aum. “Danab okkai dahil nug Aram danab Naman keeke medakkunu awa udiom ele, nug amu aokkunu uue, nug edua awa gotte. Adinu nug keeke amu uue, Naman nug edua awa gotte? Amunu da Yawe Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia da qaietten, Naman dim lamitte ukke, nuhig keeke laala appi medakku,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Nug anam dabma, nukka anam mattia, nug aha, qaietta Naman dim lamitta ukkom. Dim lamitta ukke, Naman nug neekka, danab laa nug dimugppa qaiqad dim lamitta udie antta, nug karis attannu aha noa, nug uda tekkunu ibppa hibaitta dayeye, Gehasi ukka te, Naman nug Gehasi inam od mettom. “Na madod ele udittente?” awa od mettom. <sup>22</sup>Naman od mette amu, Gehasi nug Naman amegppa aum. “Da madod ele udimi, amge danab okkai dahil nug da na amenppa akkulnu he udimi. ‘Gemu propet huuppan danab adit laa

aa da laulppa udipid. Aa amu propet ameg laa, Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa, aa appanu udipid. Udipid amunu, na aa 34 kilogram silwa, am lamen adit ele matakutnu od medattem,' awa atte," awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Gehasi nug anam a amu, Naman nug Gehasi amegppa aum. "Da silwa 34 kilogram aakkuib ii medapa. Iitta! Da 64 kilogram medakkul," awa aum. Nug anam anana, nug aokkunu nakok wagai ma, nug lamen adit propet adit dilahnu ele awa mettowa, nug silwa, amu lamen ele bek aditppa itowa, nug nuhig madi nid adit he, aa keeke amu maoya, anuqya ukkaehheh, aa Gehasi ele goppig. <sup>24</sup> Ag gona, laugppa tena, Gehasi nug keeke amu oh madi nid adit eppelahppanu awa, lag ooppa mawa ukka mewowa, nug he, madi nid adit aa eduya Naman gumidya gopid.

<sup>25</sup> Aa ukkaehheh, Gehasi nug noa, nuhig okkai Elisa noobppa dayom. Dayeye, Elisa nug antta od mettom. "Gehasi na adeppa gowona udime?" awa od mettom. Od mette amu, Gehasi nug aum. "Da, nahip madi nid, da adehtag laa ii gomi," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug aum, amge Elisa nug Gehasi amegppa aum. "Da oudil amu na ele daaehheh, amu haen danab nug udan tekkunu karis ada oola na, hibaitta dayom ele amu, da doomi. Gehasi gemu am men dodo, o lamen, o olip dad, o grep dad, o sipsip, o makau, o madi nid, o madi ah awaknu haen iitta. <sup>27</sup> Na Namannu men dodo keeke laala ele aome amunu, Naman beduppa gada ode nau ele dayom amu, gemu edua na bedunppa ba, geha huu nahip dimppa bekkulag ag ele hanhan ode amu aoglag," awa aum. Nug anam a, Gehasi nug Elisa uuitte, gada ode nau amu nug beduppa ba, bedu gada amu hakkab eppa, sno bia dayom.

### Elisa nug propet laa ehanitte, heheb aeg leppa noum am, edua awom

**6** Elisa nug propet huu ameg laa gumadttom. Gumattette, haen laa propet amu ag Elisa amegppa inam appig. "Lag imu, na ig qagmeigttemppa, lag imuam nakok. Ig elele daagnignu elele iitta. <sup>2</sup> Na appe amu, ig Jodan leppa gota, ad aot, appa ig launig bau laa, amuppa qagmekkunignu buugnig," aon appig. Ag anam aeg, Elisa nug aum. "Amu ena, am nai iitta," awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Awa a, aria propet amu oolagppanu laa nug inam Elisa amegppa aum. "Danab okkai, na ahappe, ig, nahipad madi nid, ig na ele oh gokkunignu oonig daatte," awa aum. A amu, Elisa nug aum. "Ena, gobeppeg oh gotu!" awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Aakku Elisa nug ele goppig.

Ag gona, Jodan leppa tena, ag lag buuglagnu digmena ad aoppig. <sup>5</sup> Ag aonna, Jodan lehippa ad laala aoegeg amu, ag oolagppanu propet laa nuhig heheb aeg amu hida, le ooppa noum. Hida no, propet nug noa aokkunu elele iitta daye, uug okkai doya, nug inam eum. "O danab okkai, gadonnab, heheb amu da danab laanu awe udimi, amu gemu aeg hida le ooppa noum," awa eum. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam e, aakku Kayaknu danab Elisa, nug inam od mettom. "Aben adekkuppa heheb aeg hida, le ooppa noum?" awa od mettom. Anam od mette, propet nug heheb aeg hida leppa noum aben amu ippunitte, aria Elisa nug ad eppag nakok laa okkula, budie leppa heheb aeg noumppa no, heheb aeg le ooppa niiom amu ba, le gadappa maya meum. <sup>7</sup> Elisa nug anam ha mala, nug propet amegppa aum.

“Na paha hebeb aeg amu awe!” awa aum. A, aria danab nug eppog bahie no, hebeb aeg amu awom.

### Elisa nug Aram amelag hautom

<sup>8</sup> Amu haen laa Aram dilag king, nuhikkud ban danab ele ag Israel wanppa banelag udippig. Uđin, king nug nuhikkud ban daup ikki laala ele nai mattiona, king nug aben adekku ag haen tutu dayaknu aab [nakok] kalaglagnu dabma, anam haknu aum. <sup>9</sup> Amge Kayaknu danab Elisa, nug Aram ag aben amuppa haen tutu dayaknu aab [nakok] kalaglagnu heppig amu doya, nug nai imu Israel dilag kingnu me ukkom. “Aram dilag daup ag aben da iikku ippuanidtem, ag appa haen tutu dayaknu aab [nakok] kalaglagnu gona hetteb amunu, ag aben amuppa gomananu dabmeig!” Elisa nug nai amu me ukkom. <sup>10</sup> Haen oh Elisa nug anam heum amu, Israel dilag king nug he, danab laa nug ukka anidkkunu ukkom. Haen kudum Kayaknu danab Elisa, nug Israel dilag king nug nau aomnanu dabmettak nai amu nug mettom. Elisa nug Israel ag aben amuppa mauhnoak oimnanu anam heum.

<sup>11</sup> Kobol amu baubau be, Aram dilag king nug hak amu haen elab te antta, nug oppodi be ameg kokod eppom. Nug anam doya, nug nuhikkud ban daup ikki laala onilagppa e uđieg, nug inam od mattom. “Ippa ig oonigppa danab aun nug haen oh Israel dilag king ehanidtte, ag appog dookkulnu ool okkai daatte. Ag amu iite appog dookkul?” awa od mattom. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam od matte amu, nuhig ban daup ikki laa nug inam amegppa aum. “O king, ihinig nadi, ig ihinig huuppan danab laa ii hette. Iitta. Israel dilag propet Elisa, nugib aakku hette. Keeke adi adi ig hekkunignu hettem amu, nug Israel dilag king amegppa atte. Nai oh na madittem amu, Elisa nug dootte. Na nahip niiak abenppa daanna nai madittem amu, Elisa nug doya, Israel dilag king amegppa atte,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> King nug nai amu doya, nug ikki danab amu amelagppa haknunab aum. “Ag gona, Elisa nug aben adeppa daatte amu mattin anidna appog, da heppi, ban danab ag gona nug adaglag,” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag gona, Elisa mattin anidna, ag, “Nug Dotan aabppa daatte,” ag nai amu edun meeg uđiom. <sup>14</sup> Aria, king nug Elisa Dotan aabppa daatte doya, nug ban danab ameg nadi otia, hos, bannu karis ele matte, aoglagnu goppig. Ag tuqan gona, aab okkai amu talilidppig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag gona, talilidna daaegeg, Kayaknu danab, Elisa, nuhig madi nid nug buttuana abaha, nug lag dimittim ukka, Aram ban danab, hos, am bannu karis ele uđin, aab okkai amu oo mettan talilidna daaegeg antta, nug ukka, Elisa amegppa inam aum. “O danab okkai dahil, i nauhmud daattep! Aram uđin, ig oo megappig. Ig attem hekkunig?” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Nug anam aum, amge Elisa nug aum. “Aib badame. Adinu? Ban danab ig ehanigkkulag ele amu, ag am ameg okkainab oo mekkan taliligppig daatteb amu, ag am edattak,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Elisa nug anam awowa, nug inam unuqittom. “O Yawe, dahil madi nid ameg oppatppe, ig ehanigkkulag nu ameg nadi daatteb amu, nug anadkkunu od medattem,” awa

unuqittom. Aria, Yawe Nug mađi nid amu ameg oppate, hos, bannu karis ele kudumnab qauko nakok kudum Elisa daatteppa, ag amuppa elele mette, ambena daaegeg anattom. Hos am bannu karis ele daappig anttom amu, ag am aab adu, amge aab adu amu dottog am hos, bannu karis dottolag dayom.

<sup>18</sup> Anam amu, Aram ag Elisa aoglagnu udieg, Elisa nug ahilagnu Yawe unuqitta, inam aum. “O Yawe, na heppe, danab udippig umu ag amelag gatatu maneb, geha ag neegkkulagnu elele iitta daaglagnu of medattem,” awa unuqittom. Awa anam of me, aria Elisa of meum bia, Yawe he, Aram amelag gatatu manom.

<sup>19</sup> Yawe anam he, Elisa nug Aram ban danab gumatta ukka, inam amelagppa aum. “Ag aab laa, amuppa gokkulagnu oolag daatte ele, ib amu ag ootot aqom. Imuam aab ag gokkulagnu hetteb ele, am aab amu iitta. Ag ib imuppa aab amuppa gokkulagnu, am ele elele iitta. Amge ag ahan, da dim lamidppeg, geha da ag omaladppi gota, danab ag anidkkulagnu maditteb ele amu, ag anidkkulag,” awa aum. Nug anam awa a, ag ahan, Elisa dim lamitteg, nug ag omalatte, Samaria aab okkaippa goppig.

<sup>20</sup> Elisa omalatte gona, dimppa ag gona, Samaria aab okkaippa nona, Elisa nug Yawe unuqitta inam aum. “O Yawe, na Aram danab imu amelag oppatppe, ag edun neegkkulagnu of medattem,” awa aum. Elisa nug anam unuqitte, Aram ag amelag oppate, ag neegna, ag Dotan ii daatteb, iitta ag Samaria aab okkaippa daatteb anidppig.

<sup>21</sup> Ag anam gona, Samaria tena daaegeg, haen Israel dilag king nug Aram ban danab amu anatta, nug Elisa inam of mettom. “O dahil danab okkai, da aqadkkulte? Da aqadppi mauhkkulagte?” awa of mettom. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam of meum, amge Elisa nug inam amegppa aum. “Na aib aqappe mauhppig. Na ban hettem haenppa keked adualadtem amu, na ii aqai mauhtteb amunu, ameg imu ele aqappe ii mauhmana. Iitta. Na ee, le ele madappe, ag ee, le ele amu lawona, dimppa ag edun, ahilag king gumidna gokkulag,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Elisa nug anam a, Israel dilag king nug hobul nađi Aram ban danab dilag ha matte, ag ee, le ele amu laeg, aria Israel dilag king nug he, ag edun ahilag king gumidna goppig. Anam beum amunu, Aram ban danab amu ag edun, baula Israel dilag wanppa keeke yab aoglagnu ii udippig. Iitta.

### **Aram ag Samaria aab okkai talilidna oo medappig**

<sup>24</sup> Dimppa mađ laala ukke, Aram dilag king Benhadat nug nuhikkud ban danab oh qagmatta diie, ag Samaria ele ban hekkulagnu gona, aab okkai amu oo mettan, aqaglagnu maadna daappig. <sup>25</sup> Haen amuppa, Aram dilag daup ag aab dimittim anam daaegeg, am Samaria ag ahilagppa enug haen laa be, ag eenu tutunab daappig. Aram ag aab okkai amu haen elab oo mettan, aqaglagnu maadna daaegeg, danab ag ee aon, edun oppa nokkulagnu elele iitta. Anam daye, danab laa nug donki ikkiib laa daden mekkunu oo daye heum amu, nug 1

kilogram silwa daden meum. Danab laa nug ai uppudil befulag nakok biig 250 gram daden mekkunu oo daye amu, nug 55 gram silwappa daden meum.

<sup>26</sup> Anam daye, ded laa Israel dilag king nug aab okkainu ad amu attan ta, qade matta oiyeeye, ah laa king onigppa ewa inam aum. “Dahil danab okkai, dahil king, na da ehanide!” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam ewa a, king nug ah amegppa inam aum. “Amu Yawe Nug na ii ehanitteb, da am na attem ehanidkkul? Amu da ee aeg adeppan awen ehanidkkul; da wain ele adeppan awen ehanidkkul?” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> King nug ah amegppa anam awowa, nug edua, od meum. “Attem daatte?” awa od meum. Od me amu, ah nug nob ma, king amegppa aum. “Ded laa ah imu da amelppa inam aum. ‘Gemu i geha nid danab nahip tatam qeda lawoda, aria wagdeb butti amu, geha ii dahil nid danab lakkunih,’ ” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> I anam adada, aakku i nid danab dahil amu battid lamud. Aria, wagde ded amuppa nid nuhig lakkunihnu ami, amge iitta. Nug nid nuhig amu lokkumom.

<sup>30</sup> Ah nug nai amu mattie, king nug ahnu nai amu doya, aria nug lamen elab nuhig ada patidom. Nug ad attannu ii neum, ad attan oiyeeye, danab ah oh ag nug anttegeg, nuhig lamen elab patidom. Nug nuhig lamen elab patidom, amu lamen amu waappa nug lamen hediag ele bedu qadeppa takka oiyeeye anidppig. <sup>31</sup> Anam amu king nug aum. “Da gemu Sapat bekka Elisa baag otadppi mauhkku. Da heppi, nai amu meu ii beeb amu, Kayak bu okkainab medakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> King nug anam anana amu, nug he, danab laa Elisa qeeb mauhkunu ukkom. Haen amuppa amu, Elisa nug laugppa dayeye, ikki danab laala laugppa udieg oh daappig. Amge danab king me ukkom, nug ukka ii teete, Elisa nug ikki danab amu inam amelagppa aum. “Antteg, king ihinig nug am danab qe mauhak danab. Nug gemu danab laa he, nug da baal otadkkunu uditte. Amge danab uditte amu, haen nug udia lakka bekkunu heeb, danab amu nug lag ooppa nemanu ag od gagattag adeg!. Nuhig okkai am uma iitta nug iite dim lamidtte?” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Elisa nug ikki danab amu amelagppa nai amu mattiaya, ii gog teum, haen amuppa danab king me udiom aakku be, king ele nug udia ba, nug Elisa amegppa inam aum. “Yawe Nug ihinigppa uug naunab imu he beum. Adinu da Nug ameg baula mekkul?” awa aum.

**7** King nug anam a amu, Elisa nug nob ma, inam amegppa aum. “Na Yawenu nai doye! Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Butti, haen inam biappa amu, danab ah ag Samaria aab okkainu ad odppa gona, ag geha plaua witppa hak 3 kilogram aoglagnu, ag 11 gram silwappaib daden mekkulag, o ag bali aeg 6 kilogram aoglagnu, ag amu ele 11 gram silwappaib daden mekkulag,’ awa atte,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Elisa nug anam a amu, ban daup ikki laa king ehanidtte, nug king ele oh ufidid, nug Elisa nai amu a doya, nug nob ma inam aum. “Yawe Nug habnu od matulatta, ee kudum gokkadeb neeb mekkeb amu, ig men dofo nakokppa ee anam ii daden memata,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Elisa nug danab amu amegppa aum. “Na amu attem, amge da ami am genabnab genab, keeke amu geha beeb na amenppa anidkkut, amge na ee amu nakok laa ii lamana,” awa aum.

### Aram ban danab ag oolna goppig

<sup>3</sup>Haen amuppa Samaria aab okkainu adnu od okkai, od amu dimittim amu danab wadele, ag gada ode nau ele, ag appa daappig. Ag daanna, ag akka ahilagnu inam appig. “Adinu ig hamu inam daatta, mauhak haen ameg mettem?” <sup>4</sup>Ig ahat gota ee mattignignu, ig aab okkai ooppa gokkunig dayeb, aab okkai ooppa daatteb amu, ag ee iitta amunu, ig ooppa nota, geha ig enugnu mauhkkunig. Laa amu, geha ig hamu ippaib daatta, geha mauhkkunig. Amge ig inam hekkunig am elele. Ig Aram haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa gota, ig igakka ag eppelagppa mekkunig. Ig anam hepput, ag ig iqappeg mauhkkunig dayeb am, anamib. Amge ag ig uuigpppeg bau daagnig dayeb amu, ig aakku bau daagnig,” aon appig. Ag anam madippig.

<sup>5</sup>Ag anam aeg, aakku tueb me, ag ahan, Aram dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa goppig. Ag gona, Aram dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak giginppa wana, appa danab laa daaeg ii anadppig. Iitta. <sup>6</sup>Adinu? Aram ban danab amu oh oolna goppig. Amunu diig am, tueb amuppa Nadi Nug he, Aram ag oqotti okkai dooppig; ban danab ameg nadi, hos, bannu karis ele dilag oqotti okkainab bia doon, ag inam appig. “Israel ag Hit danab, Isip danab ele, ahilkad king daden matteg, ahilkad ban danab ag banenig ufin, ig iqaglagnu uditteb,” aon appig. Ag anana, ag paha ahan, daappig aben amu uun, oolna goppig. <sup>7</sup>Aram dilag daup ag tueb amuppa ag amu doon, ag ahilkad keeke amu laa ii agappig. Iitta. Ag ahilkad keeke amu oh uun goppig; amuam ahilkad sel lag, hos, donki, keeke laa oh ele. Keeke amu oh haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa daatteb amu, am anam daaegeg, ban danab ag oh uadna, mauhmananu oolna goppig.

<sup>8</sup>Danab wadele gada ode nau ele amu, ag Aram dilag daup daappigppa gonana, Aram dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak giginppa nona, ag sel lag laappa nona, ag ee, le ele anidna, amu ag laappig. Lawona, dimppa ag silwa, gol, am lamen ele sel lag amuppanu oh akkan gona, lokkumattona, ag edun gona sel lag laappan keeke amu ele ag oh akkan gona, lokkumadppig. <sup>9</sup>Dimppa amu ag akka akka nai inam madippig. “Ig hettem amu, ig tutukku ii hettem. Gemu am ig Israel, ihinigppa ded ena daye, ig gota, laa amelagppa mattignignu ii hettem. Ig keeke anidmut imu, ig gemu gota, ii awota, ig butti buttua aam beeb gota akkunignu ameg mak hekkunig dayeb amu, ig bu aognig amunu, ig gemu gota, king adi amelagppa apput doyeg!” akka akka anam aon appig. Ag anana, ag ahan goppig.

<sup>10</sup>Ag anam awona, aria ag [uudo, gatatu ele] gona, Samaria aab okkaippa tena, ag aab okkainu ad odppa daanna, ag od gumak danab onilagppa eeg udieg, amelagppa appig. “Ig Aram dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa gomut amu, appa danab laa daaeg ii anadmut. Danab daanna nai mattieg, baalag laa ele ii doomut. Iitta. Keeke ahilkad amu oh ag uun ukkaeg niegeg anidmut. Ahilkad hos, donki ele amu, am oh mudippa qakkaladppig anam daatteb. Ahilkad sel lag ele daappig, ag anamib aakku daatteb,” aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Ag adnu od gumak danab

ag nai amu aeg doon, laa appa daappig ele ag baalag okkaiappa eegeg, laa doon, ag nai amu king, nuhikkudppan ele amelagppa appig.

<sup>12</sup>Ag aeg, king nug tuqan amuppaib nai amu awa, nug aha, nuhikkud ban daup ikki amelagppa inam aum. “Aram dilag dabmak amu da doottem; ig eenu tutu metta, enug daattem amu, ag amu dootdeb. Amunu ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak amu uun gona, ahilag aab dimittim aben laappa lokkumppig daatdeb. Ag anam daappeg, ig aab uut dimittim gopput, ag uđin, ig adaeagna, ihinig aab okkai imu geha ag aoglag. Ag diig amunu anam hetdeb.” King nug ag amelagppa anam aum. <sup>13</sup>King nug anam a amu, nuhig ban daup ikki laa nug amegppa nob ma, inam aum. “Ig inam hekkunignu da ool daatte. Ig danab laala maadpput gona, Aram dilagppa adi keeke beum amu, ag anidna, edun uđin appeg doognig. Adinu? Aram ag ig danab maadpput gokkulag, ag ag aqappeg mauhppeg, amuam ig Israel laa oh hekkunig, anambiaib daakku. Ge, ag mauhkkulag dayeb, ig laa oh mauhkkunignu daattem, am amubia aakkuib. Amu ig danab laala epediadkunig amu, ag hos tanig ele aab okkai imuppa ii mauhppig daatdeb, ag amu diiadna, ag amu hekkulagnu gokkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Nug anam a, aria ag danab laala epediatteg, king nug hos, bannu karis adit ele mattowa, nug he, keeke adi Aram dilagppa beum amu anidkkulagnu goppig.

<sup>15</sup>King nug he, nuhikkud danab ag gona, Aram goppig baelag mattan gona, Jodan leppa batappig. Ag baelag mattan gonana, ibppa Aram ag paha gokkulag henana, ag keeke kudumnab mauhnoak akkaeg ukkom niiegeg anidppig. Ahilag ban lamen, am keeke laala ele. Anttona, ag edun gona, king amegppa appig.

<sup>16</sup>Ag uđin aeg doye, haen danab ah ag Aram ag oolna gona, keeke amu uun goppig, nai amu doon, ag paha ahan, Aram dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa gona, keeke uun goppig amu, amu oh ag aoppig. Ag wit plaua, bali aeg ele huanak agappig amunu, ag amu daden mekkulagnu hena, ag inam daden meppig. Wit plaua 3 kilogram aoglagnu, ag 11 gram silwappaib daden meppig, o ag bali aeg 6 kilogram aoglagnu, ag amunu ele 11 gram silwappaib daden meppig; Yawe aum bia heppig.

<sup>17</sup>King nug ban daup ikki laa nug ehanidtte ele, nug nug aab okkainu ad od okkai amu gumakkunu otia me ukka gumom. Ban daup ikki amu nug ad od okkai amu guguitta hibaitta dayom. Nug anam dayom, amge haen danab ah ag aab okkai ooppanu bena, dimittim Aram daappig abenlagppa keeke aoglagnu qaiqad gona uđinna ehalegeg, nug na qa wanppa niieye, tappaeg tappaeg mauhom. King nug Kayaknu danab, Elisa laugppa ukke, Elisa nug danab amu amegppa aumbianab akku beum. Anukka king nug Elisa anidkkunu ukke, Elisa nug propet nai mattiom, nai amu gemu ba, elele mettom. <sup>18</sup>Kayaknu danab Elisa, nug king amegppa aum, amubianab beum. Nug inam aum. “Butti, haen inam biappa amu, danab ah ag Samaria aab okkainu ad odppa gona, ag geha plaua witppa hak 3 kilogram aoglagnu, ag 11 gram silwappaib daden mekkulag, o ag bali aeg 6 kilogram aoglagnu, ag amu ele 11 gram silwappaib daden mekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup>Amge ban daup ikki gemu mauhom amu, nug Elisa nai aumnu, nug nob ma

inam aum. “Antte! Yawe Nug habnu od matulatta, ee kudum gokkadeb neeb mekkeb amu, ig men dodo nakokppa ee anam ii daden memata,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Kayaknu danab Elisa nug ban daup ikki amu amegppa aum. “Genabnab genab, keeke amu geha beeb na amenppa anidkkut, amge na ee amu nakok laa ii lamana,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Elisa nug anam aum, amu anamnab ban daup ikki amu nugib aakku aab okkainu ad od guguitta hibaitta dayeye, danab ah ag ee aoglagnu qaiqad aab okkai ooppanu bena, dimittim gonana ehaleg, nug na qa wanppa niieye, tappaeg tappaeg mauhom.

### Sunem aab okkaippanu ah laa edua Israel wanppa udiom

**8** Haen laappa Elisa nug ukka, Sunem ah, ah amuib nug bekka amu anukka mauhe, Elisa nug edua madette ahom amu, Elisa nug ah amu amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug geha ihinig wanppa enug haen beeb, geha danab ah ag mad eblaih adit ele enug haen eenu tutu daaglagnu aum amunu, na ahan, na baenadppa diippe, ag gona wan laappa daappeg, enug haen mad eblaih adit ele malakku,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Nug anam aum, aakku ah amu nug Kayaknu danab Elisa amegppa aum bia nug baek kudppa diie, ag ahan gona, enug haen mad eblaih adit ele ag Pilistia wanppa daappig.

<sup>3</sup>Mad eblaih adit ele ukke, enug haen amu male, ah amu nug baek kudppa ele ag Pilistia wanppanu edun, Israel wanppa udiin, nug king gumitta ukka, nug laug, am nuhig wan ele edua aokkunu king gadonppa od metteb, ab doya aokkunu nug ukkom. <sup>4</sup>Ah nug king gumitta ukkom, haen amuppaib Gehasi, nug Kayaknu danab Elisanu madi nid, nug king ele nai madipid. Mattiyya, king nug Gehasi amegppa inam aum. “Da amelppa anukka Elisa nug udat okkai okkai heumnu kaya appe dookkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>King nug anam a, Gehasi nug geha aakku Elisa nid nakok mauhe, nug madette edua ahom, nug amunu king amegppa mattieye, ah amu nugib bekka mauhe, Elisa madette edua ahom ele, nug udia beum; nug king gadonppa od metteb, ab doya, nug laug, am nuhig wan ele edua aokkunu udiom. Gehasi nug ah am udia be, king amegppa aum. “O dahil nadi, na king, antte! Ah amu nugib aakku, amu nid nuhig mauhom, Elisa madette edua ahom ele amu, nug ele aakku daattep,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Gehasi nug anam a, aria king nug Elisa keeke heum amu ah nug mattieb dookkunu ah od mette, mattie doyom. Nug mattia male, dimppa amu king nug ehanittak anuqak nuhig laa onigppa e udie, amegppa inam aum. “Na ah imu, keeke nuhig oh edua aokkunu ehanidppe awad! Keeke laa amu, na ehanidna, nug ukka, wan laappa dayeye, mad eblaih adit amu ooppa dad nuhigppa ee meu oum, nuhig daden men dodo amu, nug aokkunu eleleppa bappaidkkut,” awa aum.



### Hasael nug Benhadat qe mauhom

<sup>7</sup>Haen laa Elisa nug Aram wanppa Damaskus ukkom, amu gemu Aram dilag king Benhadat nug ode meum. Ode me, laa nug amegppa aum. “Elisa, Kayaknu danab, nug udiom, ippa Damaskus daatte,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Aria, king nug nuhig ban daup ikki laa Hasael, nug amegppa aum. “Na keeke nuhig daakkunu hamu mettak laa aon, adan gona, Kayaknu danab Elisa anidna, nug da dahil ode imu iitta meeb, ena daakkulte o iittate amu, nug Yawe od metteb, ab doyeb, ab dookkulnu od mette!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Aakku Hasael nug Damaskusnu keeke ena ena digdig, Elisanu daakkunu hamu medakkunu awom. Keeke amu kamel 40 maoglagnu elele; nug keeke amu kamelppa ma awa, Elisa toppa ukkom. Ukka ta, nug Elisa amegppa inam aum. “Aram dilag king Benhadat, madi nid nahip, nug he, da na gumitte, nuhig odmak medakkulnu udimi. Odmak nuhig am, ‘Da dahil ode imu iitta meeb, ena daakkulte?’ Da amu na od medakkulnu udimi,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam a, aria Elisa nug odmak amu inam nob ma amegppa inam aum. “Na gona, king amegppa inam appe doyard! ‘Nahip odenu amu, na amunu ii mauhmana.’ Amge Yawe Nug da imu ippunidom, nug am geha [ib laappa] mauhkku,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Elisa nug nai amu awowa, nug ameg behabe, Hasael neekkitta daye ukke, Hasael nug uda ne, dabmak kudum awewe, aria Kayaknu danab Elisa nug digma gayom. <sup>12</sup>Elisa nug anam gaye, Hasael nug antta, nug Elisa od mettom. “Danab okkai, na adinu gaatem?” od mettom. Od mette amu, Elisa nug nob ma inam aum. “Da gaatemnu diig am, da doottem, geha dimppa na kobol nau kudum, Israel danab ah dilagppa hekkut. Na geha Israel dilag aab gagattag ad ele loppadna, manadppe eweb, Israel nid bau amu, na qep elabppa aqappe mauhppepeg, na nid naunau adualadna, huana budiadppe, wanppa nona mauhadppepeg, na ah oolkad ele anadna, na qep elabppa oolag oppatadppe mauhadkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Elisa nug nai amu mattie, Hasael doya, nug Elisa nai mattiom amu nob ma, inam od meum. “Da, nahip madi nid, da qai laabia aakkuib amunu, da attem hein, keeke nadi amu da anam hekkul,” od meum. Od me amu, Elisa nug amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug keeke imu da ippunidom; na geha Aram dilag king bekkut,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Aa nai mattiya malaya, Hasael nug edua King Benhadat gumitta ukke, king nug Hasael od mettom. “Elisa adi nai na amenppa aum?” awa od mettom. Nug anam od mette amu, Hasael nug nob ma, king amegppa aum. “Elisa nug aum. ‘Na genabnab genab, ode nahip amu geha iitta meeb, na ena daakkut,’ aum.” Hasael nug anam Benhadat amegppa aum. <sup>15</sup>Amge wagde ded amuppa Hasael nug lamen teppu ele laa awa, leppa mewowa, awa ukka, king ameg nob hauta, gagattag ade, king nug hik aokkunu elele iitta daye ukke, mauhom. Mauhe amu, Hasael nug Benhadat abenabppa Aram dilag king dayom.

### Jehoram nug Juda dilag king beum

<sup>16</sup> Ahap bekka Joram nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad tanig eleppa amu, Juda dilag king Jehosapat nug mauhe, nug bekka Jehoram nug mameg abenab awa, nug Juda dilag king beum. <sup>17</sup> Jehoram nug mad 32 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad eblaih ewam ele Jerusalem appa king dayom. <sup>18</sup> Jehoram wau am Ahap adeg amunu, nug Israel dilag king, ag kobol ehed dim lamidppig, Ahap nug baek kudppa ele ag ele amu dim lamidna heppig amu, Jehoram nug ele amubia heum. Nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum. <sup>19</sup> Amge Yawe Nug nuhig madi nid Dawitnu dabmak anuqak awom amunu, Jehoram ehed heum amu, Nug amunu nob ma, Juda wan heeb nauhkkunu, Nug amu hekkunu uom. Nug haen oh Dawit budubppan danab laa king daakkunu nai ana qakkom amunu, Nug anam heum.

<sup>20</sup> Haen Jehoram nug Juda dilag king dayeye, Edom ag tappenak henana, ag baula Juda dilag king waappa ii daappig. Iitta. Ag ag oolagppanu, laa nug ahilag king daakkunu king abenabppa meppig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam heppig amunu, Jehoram nug nuhikkud bannu karis oh amu diie, aab Sair appa Edom ele ban hekkulag nu ukkom. Nug nuhikkud daup ag bannu karis gumadtteb ele ag gona tena daaegeg, Edom ag ufin, ag oo mattan aqaglag nu heppig. Ag anam heeg, Jehoram nug nuhikkud daup ag bannu karis gumatteb ele, ag tuqan ahan, ban gagattagnab hena, Edom nakok edadna goppig, amge nuhig ban danab laala ag ban hak uun, oolna ag wanelagppa goppig. <sup>22</sup> Anam amu, Edom ag edun, Juda waalagppa ii daappig; ahilag nai ele tabappeg nekkunu ii uuppig. Gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele ag anamib daatteb. Haen amuppa ele aab Lipna danab ah ag ahan, tappe nak henana, Juda waappa ii daappig.

<sup>23</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Jehoram heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>24</sup> Dimppa Jehoram nug mauhe, ag Dawitnu Aab, appa nug mamekkud adi boumadppigppa nug boumpping. Nug mauhe, nug bekka Ahasia, nug mameg abenab awa, nug king beum.

### Ahasia nug Juda dilag king beum

<sup>25</sup> Amu Ahap bekka Joram nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 12ppa amu, Jehoram bekka Ahasia nug Juda dilag king ba dayom. <sup>26</sup> Ahasia nug mad 22 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad laippu Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Atalia. Atalia alag am Omri, Israel dilag king laa. <sup>27</sup> Ahasia anig nug am Ahap budubppan udiom amunu, Ahasia nug kobol nau Ahap, nug baek kudppa ele heppig, nug amu dim lamittatta, nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum. Kobol Ahap baek kudppa ag heppig, amubia nug ele heum.

<sup>28</sup> Amu haen laa King Ahasia nug ukke, nug Israel dilag king Joram, Joram nug Israel dilag king Ahap bekka amu, nug nug ele oh aa Aram dilag king Hasael

ele aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu, aa appa ban hekkulagnu gopid. Aa goya ban heehéh, Aram dilag daup ag Joram guittak okkai medappig <sup>29</sup> Aram dilag daup ag Joram guittak medappig amunu, King Joram nug edua, Ramot appa guittak awom, nug guittak amunu edua ena daakkunu Jesril ukkom.

Joram nug Jesril appa edua, ena daakkunu daye, Juda dilag king Jehoram bekka Ahasia nug anidkkunu appa ukkom. Adinu? Joram, Ahap bekka, nug banppa guittak awom.

### Jehu nug Israel dilag king bekkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanak awom

**9** Haen King Joram nug Jesril dayeye, Elisa nug propet dilag huuppan propet laa onigppa e udie, amegppa inam aum. “Na lamén nahip daug imuanppa jagattag takkan, olip godén hinai nakok imuppa aon, aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu ukke! <sup>2</sup> Haen na gona, Ramot tena amu, na Nimsi bekka Jehosapat, nug bekka Jehu antte! Jehu nug laikkud ele daaglag amunu, ag anam daappeg, na appe dob, omalppe, aa lag ooppa, oo laa ooppa noya, <sup>3</sup> na hinai nakok amu aon, olip godén amu Jehu igippa gokkadóna, na inam amegppa akkut. ‘Yawe Nug atte. Da na Israel dilag king bekkutnu godén gokkadakppa tituanidtem, awa atte.’ Aria, na amu hewona, na aib daame. Na od matulna bena, qaiqad ukke!” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Elisa nug nai amu amegppa mattia male, aakku nid bau, propet, nug aha, aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu ukkom. <sup>5</sup> Haen nug ukka, Ramot aabppa teum amu, Jehu nug ban daup ikki laala ele nai mattinna daaegeg antta, nug aum. “Ban daup ikki, da nai laa ele nahipnu akkulnu udimi,” awa aum. Awa a, Jehu nug od mettom. “Na aun amegppa nai akkut?” od mettom. Od mette, propet nug aum. “Da na, na ban daup ikki amu, da na amenppa nai akkul,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Propet nug anam a, Jehu nug ahe, aa lag ooppa noya, propet nug olip godén amu awa, Jehu igippa gokkadowa, nug Jehu amegppa aum. “Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug atte. ‘Gemu da na Israel dilag king bekkutnu godén gokkadakppa tituanidtem. Na geha dahilad danab ah Israel gumadkkut. <sup>7</sup> Na Ahap baek kudppa waalagppa daatem, amu na nug baek kudppan oh aqappe mauhkkulag. Amuppa da geha kuin Jesebelnu hak nau heum amu edue nob mekkul. Ah amu nug anukka dahilad propet, am dahilad danab ele aqe mauhppig, am amunu nob. <sup>8</sup> Ahap baek kudppan oh am mauhadkkulag. Da heppi, Ahapnu huuppan nid danab bau ukka danab kaino ele Israel oolagppa beppig daatteb amu, laa begbeg madi nidte, o begbeg madi nid iittate, ag oh iitta mekkulag. <sup>9</sup> Da heppi, Nebat bekka Jeroboam baek kudppanu beum, Ahaiya bekka Basa baek kudppanu ele beum, anambia Ahap baek kudppa bekku. <sup>10</sup> Jesebelnu amu, nug mauheb, nug gada danab ag ii boumana. Iitta! Geha nug gada amu, qai ag Jesril aab okkai, ag appa aben laappa lakkulag,’ awa atte,” awa aum. Propet nug Yawe nai aum, nug amu oh mattia malowa, nug od matula ba, qaiqad ukkom.

<sup>11</sup> Propet nug anam ana mala, qaiqad ukke, Jehu nug edua laikkud ban daup ikki laala gumatta ukke, amu ag inam od medappig. “Keeke ehed laa beumte?”

Keeke oh amu enaibtte daatte? Kaaka danab amu adinu udia na anittom?" aon od medappig. Od mettaeg amu, Jehu nug nai amu nob ma, inam aum. "Danab amunu amu, ag nuhig hak, amu nuhig mattiak ele ag aakku dootteb," awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Nug anam awa a, ag nai amu nob mena appig. "Amuam genab iitta. Na ig amenigppa tutukku appe dootu! Na hambuppun aib nai toname," aon appig. Ag anam aeg, aakku Jehu nug ag amelagppa aum. "Danab amu nug da amelppa inam aum. 'Yawe Nug inam atte. "Da na Israel dilag king bena daakkutnu, da goden gokkadakppa tituanidtttem," ' awa atte," awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Jehu anam a, aria ban daup ikki ag nai amu a doon, ag pahanab ahilkad ulahnu lamen elab adan ufdadna, laulag adqad amuppa duqan tonaeg, Jehu nug adqad amuppa hibaitta dayeye, amu ag trampet iwalnana, ag inam eppig. "Jehu nug gemu king beum," aon eppig.

### Jehu nug Israel dilag king Joram qe mauhom

<sup>14-15</sup>Amu haen Joram, Israel dilag ban danab oh ele ag aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu, ag appa daanna, Aram dilag king Hasael aab amu aomnanu nug ele ban heppig amu, Aram dilag ban danab Joram guittak mettaeg, nug edua ena daakkunu Jesril ukka, appa dayom. Appa dayeye, propet nug Jehu amegppa nai mattie, Jehosapat bekka Jehu, nug Nimsi alag amu, nug Joram abenab awa, king daakkunu dabmak awa, laikkud ag, "Jehu nug gemu king beum," eegeg antta, aakku amu hekkunu dabmak awa, laikkud amelagppa inam aum. "Ag inam daakkunu oolag daatte dayeb amu, ag laa nug aab okkai Ramot imu uua ukka, Jesril appa ab doomnanu ib oh maadna dayeg!" awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Nug anam ana, Jehu nug nuhig bannu karis attan ta, Ramot uua, Jesril ukkom. Adinu? King Joram nug beduppa guittak awa, elele ii daya, Jesril appa hik aokkunu dayom. Haen amuppa Juda dilag king Ahasia nug ele Joram anidkkunu Jesril no, Joram ele daapid.

<sup>17</sup>Amu haen adi uditte anittak danab Jesril aabppa lag attan ta ukkak [menppa hak], amuppa dayom amu, nug Jehu, nuhikkud ban danab ele udiegeg anatta, nug ewa, inam aum. "Da ban danab udiegeg anadttem," awa eum. Nug anam e, Joram nai amu doya, nug haknunab aum. "Appeg, ban danab laa nuhig hos awa, qaiqad gumatta ukka, ag anatta, 'Ag madod ele udittebte?' awa od mettad!" awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Awa a, aakku ban danab laa hos nuhig awa, qaiqad Jehu adi anadkkunu ukkom. Ukka anatta, nug Jehu amegppa inam aum. "King nug na od medatte. 'Na madod ele udittemte?' awa od mette," awa aum. Nug anam a, Jehu nug nai amu nob ma inam aum. "Amuam nahip keeke iitta. Na dona, ig dim lamikke!" awa aum. Amu adi uditte anittak danab lag attan ta ukkak menppa hakppa dayaya, nug ban danab amu edua ii udie antta, nug nai me, king toppa ukke, nug inam aum. "Na ban danab laa me ukkom amu, nug ukka gumatta teum, amge nug edua ii uditte," awa aum.

<sup>19</sup>Anam be amu, aakku King Joram nug ban danab laa hos attan oiyom ele he, gumatta ukkom. Ban danab amu nug ukka, Jehu adi gumatta tewowa, nug inam amegppa aum. “King nug na od medatte. ‘Na madod ele udittemte?’ awa od mette,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Jehu nug nai amu nob ma inam aum. “Amuam nahip keeke iitta. Na dona, ig dim lamikke!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Adi uditte anittak danab nug ban danab amu ele edua ii udie antta, nug nai me, king toppa ukke, inam aum. “Na ban danab laa me ukkom, amge nug ele ii edua uditte. Amu danab nug bannu karis attan dayaya uditte ele amu, nug karis lamidtte am Nimsi bekka Jehu bia doottem. Adinu? Nug kobol kaaka, amubia nug lamidtte anidtem,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup>Nug anam a, aria King Joram nug haknunab aum. “Dahil karis amu bappaidna medeg!” awa aum. Awa a, ag karis babaitteg, Israel dilag king Joram nug nuhig karisppa te, Juda dilag king Ahasia nug karis nuhigppa te, aa qaiqad Jehu uda tekkulahnu gopid. Aa goya, Jesril ted Nabotnu wan maha, nuhig daye, Ahap awom amu, aa amuppa Jehu uda tepid. <sup>22</sup>Haen Joram nug Jehu antta, nug Jehu inam od mettom. “Na madod ele udittemte?” awa od mettom. Od mette, aria Jehu nug nai amu nob inam aum. “Na anin Jesebel nug kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup noa binalag maama, onig awak kobol ele hette. Na aninnu kobol nau amu oh amu, aakku gemu ba okkai mette amunu, madod am attem daakku?” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Jehu anam a amu, Joram nug Jehu nai aum doya, nug pahanab nuhig karis ada, edua oola ugakka, nug King Ahasia onigppa inam eum. “Danab imu nug heeb, da iitta mekkulnu udiom!” awa eum. <sup>24</sup>Nug anam ewa oola ukkom, amge Jehu nug lat pimala e, lat dodo ukka, Joram gomeppa qe, lat aeg ukka, uttu taub nuhig ele awe mauha, nug na qa, nuhig karis oppa noum. <sup>25</sup>Aria, Jehu nug Bitkar, Bitkar nug ban daup ikki laa, nug Jehunu bannu karis lamittom amu, nug nug amegppa aum. “Joram gada amu aon budippe, Jesril danab Nabotnu wanppa ukkad! Yawe Nug anukka nug Joram mameg, King Ahapnu nai aum amu, na nai amu dautppa dottete? Ii ihinih bannu karisppa Ahap dim lamidda ukkaudud Yawe Nug Ahap amegppa inam aum. <sup>26</sup>‘Da, Yawe, da tumai keeke na heme amu, da anidmi. Danab ag na oot niiom dim lamidna, ag Nabot, bekkod ele aqaeg mauheg da anadmi. Amunu da, Yawe, da nai genab attem. Ehed hak nau nahip amu, da geha Nabotnu wan na yab aome, da wan amuppa da hak nau amunu nob edue medakkul,’ awa aum.” Jehu Nug anam awowa, nug tuditta, Bitkar amegppa aum. “Amu Yawe Nug nai aum bia amu, na Joram gada amu aon budippe, Nabotnu wanppa ukkad!” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup>Haen Juda dilag king Ahasia nug King Joram mauhe antta, nug nuhig karis attan dayaya, awa oola, Bet Hagan aabppa gokkunu ukkom. Ugekke, Jehu nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag Ahasia lamidna gonana, nug nuhikkud ban danab amelagppa Ahasianu, “Ig nug ele qetu!” awa ewawa ukkom. Ag lamitteg gona, Gur ukkak ibppa, aab Ibleam guguittak nug karisppa ugekke, haen amuppa ag qeppig. Ag qeppig, amge Ahasia ii mauha, nug oola, ippu metta ukka, Megido aabppa ta, appa amu, nug mauhom. <sup>28</sup>Nug mauhe, nuhig madi nid ag nug gada

amu aon, karis laappa mena, ag aon edun, Jerusalem gona, Dawitnu Aab, appa ag nug mamekkud adi boumadppigppa nug boumppig. <sup>29</sup> Amge amu oh ii nak haenppa, Ahap bekka King Joram nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 11ppa amu, Ahasia nug Juda dilag king beum.

### Kuin Jesebel mauhom

<sup>30</sup> Jehu nug nuhikkud ele ag Ahasia lamittona, haen ag edun Jesril udiegeg, Jesebel nug appa dayaya, nug Joram mauhom, nug nai amu doya, nug bala amegppa ma, nug ikki udug ele bala mettowa, king laug amu gililppa ulah ibuppa hibaitta neekke, ibppa no dayeye, <sup>31</sup> Jehu nug udia, aab okkainu ad od okkai amuppa no antta, Jesebel nug Jehu onigppa ewa inam aum. “Na madod ele udittemte? Na Simri, nug nuhig okkai qe mauhom, amubia na heme amunu, dabmak awe!” awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Jehu nug amu doya, nug neekke, attan lag amu gililppa ulah ibuppa te, nug inam ewa aum. “Aun am huu dahilppa daatte? Aun?” awa eum. Awa e, madi nid hipab qak ele adit, o ewam king laugppa daappig, ag Jehu nai aum amu doon, lagnu gililppa ulah ibuppa hippaidna neekkeg no, Jehu antteg, <sup>33</sup> Jehu nug amelagppa aum. “Ag ah amu aon, budippeg nad!” awa aum. Awa a, aakku ag Jesebel aon, budieg no, Jehunu hos aa gada amu tappaya ukkaehh, Jesebel tiig ukka, lagnu gilil laitta, hos ele layatom.

<sup>34</sup> Dimppa Jehu nug king lag ooppa noa, ee laum. Nug ee, le ele lawowa, aria nug amelagppa aum. “Gemu Kayak Nug ah nau amu ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu aum amu, nai amu aakku me u be anidppig. Amge nug am king laa adeg amunu, nug gada boumeg!” awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Nug anam aum, amge haen danab ag Jesebel gada boumkkulagnu dimittim goppig, ag nug gada appa ii anidppig. Iitta. Ag ikki ebehi, baeg, epeg ele aakkuib niie anidppig. <sup>36</sup> Aakku ag edun gona, ag amunu Jehu amegppa aeg, aria Jehu nug amelagppa aum. “Keeke beum amu, am Yawe Nug nuhig madi nid Elaiya, Tisbe ted, Nug nug odeppa aum amu, gemu me u mettom. Nug aum. ‘Jesebelnu amu, nug mauheb, nug gada danab ag ii boummana. Iitta! Geha nug gada amu, qai ag Jesril aab okkai, ag appa aben laappa lakkulag. <sup>37</sup> Laa nug Jesebel gada antta, “Imuam Jesebel,” amananu, nug gada am geha Jesril aab okkai dimittim, appa dadppa dod biig wan qadeppa daatte, nug gada am amubia daakku,’ aum,” awa aum.

### Jehu nug Ahap baekku dppa oh aqaeg mauhppig

**10** King Ahap bekkod, ag Samaria aab okkaippa daappig, ahilag ebqak am 70. Ag anam daaegeg, Jehu nug udug laa yaalatta me, Samaria ukkom. Pas amuam Jesril dilag ehanittak anuqak danab [oolna, Samaria goppig], Israel dilag ikki danab, amu Ahap bekkod gumattak danab ele dilagppa ukkom. Nug nai udugppa yom am inam. <sup>2</sup> “Ahapnu huu amu, ag ag ele daatteb. Ag am bannu keeke; amuam bannu karis, hos, ban lat, ban haknu keeke laala ele, amu aab

okkai g̃agattag ad ele, ag keeke amu oh ele. Amunu haen ag da udug yaami imu aona amu, <sup>3</sup> ag Ahapnu huuppan danab ena, kalu mettak ele laa ag oolagppanu laa tituanna appeg, ahilag king beeb, ag nug king daakkutai, iitta da king daakkultai, ag da ele nug qaknu bappaidna heig!” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Jehu nug anam aum, amge gabman ikki danab amu, ag nai amu aon, ag badak ehed nau doon, ag inam appig. “Jehu nug king adit nug aa edatom amunu, geha ig am attem heta, nug edidkkunignu elele daagnig? Ig am elele iitta,” aon appig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam anana, danab nug kingnu lag enanagnab gumom, amu laa nug aab okkai amunu gawana dayom, aria ikki danab, amu Ahap bekkod gumattak danab ele, ag oh nai laippu ana, nai inam meeg, Jehu toppa ukkom. “Ig am nahip madi nid daata, naib dim lamidkkunignu heta, bappaidta daattem. Ig danab laa king mekkunignu ii tituanmata. Na adi keeke laa hekkutnu oot daatte amu, keeke amu na hekkutib hekkut,” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam heeg, aria Jehu nug udug laa yaalatta, ikki danab amu dilag me ukke, nug inam amelagppa aum. “Ag da ehanidkkulagnu, ag da odel dim lamidkkulagnu oolag daatte dayeb amu, ag ahilag okkai Ahap, ag nug bekkod oh ag aqeg! Aqappeg mauhpeg, ag ikkilag oh okkuladna akkan, butti haen inamppa da gumidna, Jesril udieg!” awa aum.

King Ahap bekkod 70 ag Samaria aab okkaippa daattem amu, ag aab okkai amunu ikki danab ele daanna, danab okkai amu ag gumadnana, sul keeke madappig. <sup>7</sup> Amge haen danab okkai amu ag Jehu udug yom amu aona, ag King Ahap bekkod ag gumadppig ele, ag nid 70 amu oh aqaeq mauheg, ikkilkad okkulna, kalegppa inadna, meeg Jesril appa Jehu toppa ukkom. <sup>8</sup> Ag anam heeg, Jehu nug Ahap bekkod aqappig, ikkilkad okkulak amu meeg Jesril ukke, haen nug nai amu doya, aria nug haknunab inam aum. “Ag ikkilkad okkulak amu aab okkainu ad odppa ameg aditppa qagmeppig ukkeb, wagkkadad!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Aria, wagkkade buttua Jehu nug aha, aab okkainu ad odppa ukka, ikkilag okkulak amu antta, danab ah kudum ag appa qagmak daaegeg, nug hibaitta dayaya, inam amelagppa aum. “Ag bedulagppa am aab iitta. Da dackaib dahil danab okkai Joram tabappi nokkunu dabmein, da nug qei mauhom. Amge aunnaab nug ameg imu aqom? <sup>10</sup> Amge keeke imu beum am hamu iitta. Yawe Nug Ahap, nug bekkod ele dilagnu aum amu, imuppa ig nai amu laa oh ele am meu bekku anidta doognig. Yawe Nug anukka nuhig madi nid propet Elaiya odeppa aum amu, gemu elele mettom,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Jehu nug anam ana, nug Ahapnu huu, nuhikkud ehanittak okkai, laikkud ena, am nuhikkud mana mettak danab ele Jesril daappig, nug amu oh ele aqe mauhppig; laippu laa ii uue dayom. Iitta.

### Jehu nug King Ahasia laikkud aqe mauhppig

<sup>12</sup> Aria, Jehu nug nuhikkud ban danab ele Jesril uun, Samaria gokkulagnu goppig. Jehu nug ukka, sipsip gumak danab dilag aben, Bet Eked attem, appa amu <sup>13</sup> nug Juda dilag king Ahasianu huu laala ibppa ufalag ta, nug inam od

mattom. “Ag am aun adi?” awa od mattom. Od matte, ag nuhig odmak amu noob inam meppig. “Ig am King Ahasianu huu, ig Jesril gottem. Ig gota, king bekkod, amu Jesebel, nug kuin anignu ehah ada daatte ele amu, nug bekkod ele humadkkunignu gottem,” aon appig. <sup>14</sup> Aria, Jehu nug anam aeg doya, nug nuhikkud huu amelagppa haknunab inam aum. “Ag danab amu adualatteg! Amge adualadnana, aib aqappig!” awa aum. Awa a, aakku ag danab amu oh adualadppig. Ag adualadna, Bet Eked appa le mod laa dayom amu, ag amuppa Ahasia huu danab amu oh appa aqaeg mauhppig. Laa uueg ii ukkom. Iitta. Ebqak ahilag oh am 42.

### **Jehu nug Ahapnu laa oh ele aqe mauhppig**

<sup>15</sup> Jehu nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag appanu ahan, Jehu nug ukka, Rekap bekka Jonadap, nug Jehu anidkkunu ugekke antta, Jehu nug humittatta, amegppa inam aum. “Da nahip dabmak amunu ool huan daatte, amge na dahilnu attem doottem? Da keeke hemi amu, na amunu na oo gamag ahak doottem, o iitta?” awa od mettom. Jehu nug Jonadap anam od mette, Jonadap nug Jehu aum am nob ma, inam aum. “Ao, da na ele i oonih laippu daatte,” awa aum. Nug anam a, aria Jehu nug amegppa aum. “Ena, amu na anam doottem dayeb, na eppen meppe doob, i epeg adak heđu!” awa aum. Awa a, aakku Jehu nug Jonadap epegppa ada eede, bannu karis attan te, <sup>16</sup> Jehu nug Jonadap amegppa inam aum. “Na doppe, da ele goda, geha na da Yawe Nugib dim lamidkkulnu wagai mettemnu, na dahil yag-nab-bak amunu doottem anidkkut,” awa aum. Jehu nug anam ana he, Jonadap nug ele oh aa bannu karisppa Samaria gopid. <sup>17</sup> Haen aa goya, Samaria teya, Jehu nug Ahap budub laa oh aqe mauhppig. Laippu laa ii uom. Iitta. Yawe Nug anukka propet Elaiya odeppa nai aum amu, amubia nug heum.

### **Jehu nug Balnu danab okkai oh aqom**

<sup>18</sup> Aria, Jehu nug Samaria danab ah oh onilagppa e uđin qagmeeg, nug ag amelagppa inam aum. “Anukka King Ahap nug Bal waappa dayaya nug ode dim lamittom, amge da nug heum edittak, amu huana hekkul. <sup>19</sup> Aakku gemu ag Balnu propet danab oh, nuhikkud mana mettak danab oh, amu danab oh ag nug noobppa dup nona binag metteb ele onilagppa epeg uđin qagmeig! Ag heppeg, laippu laa qagmak amu ii eđidma; oh uđiglag. Adinu? Da Balnu mana mettak okkai hekkul. Laa nug qagmak imuppa ii uđikku amu, nug am bau ii daama; nug mauhkku,” awa aum. Amge Jehu nug nai amuppa danab ah Bal noobppa dup nona binag meppig ele buppulattatta, nug danab oh ag Bal, nug noobppa dup nona binag meppig ele aqeeb iitta mekkulagnu heum.

<sup>20</sup> Jehu anam ana, nug aum. “Ag Bal binag maknu ded laa tituaneg!” awa aum. Nug anam awa a, aakku ag qagmak amu hekkulagnu ded meppig. <sup>21</sup> Aria,



Jehu nug nai amu me, Israel oh dilagppa ukke, danab Bal noobppa dup nona binag meppig ele oh ag uđin qagmeppig. Laippu laa aabppa ii dayom. Iitta. Ag oh uđin, kayak hambuppuak Bal laug amu ooppa noeg, lag amba, uđia odppa beum. <sup>22</sup>Danab amu ag lag amu ooppa nona malaeg, Jehu nug ukka, danab mettid amuppan danab bala maknu lamen gumatte ele amegppa aum. “Na danab ag Bal noobppa dup nona binag metteb, na amu dilag lamen elab akkan, amu dilagppa panin madappe, ag mena, Balnu mettid heig!” awa aum. Awa a, aakku nug lamen amu akka, panie aoppig.

<sup>23</sup>Aria, dimppa Jehu nug Rekap bekka Jonadap ele aa Bal laug amu ooppa noya, Jehu nug danab ag Bal noobppa dup nona binag metteb ele, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Laala ag Yawe noobppa dup nona binag metteb ele, ag ag oolagppa daaglag am ena iitta amunu, ag akka akka neegna oin, nug italna anidna autna aweg! Laa ag Bal noobppa dup nona binag metteb, ag aakkuib dayeg!” awa aum. <sup>24</sup>Nug nai amu amelagppa ana male, aakku nug Jonadap ele aa lag oo, qadab daatte amuppa mana mettak laala, amu manaknu ofa hekkulahnu nopid. Amge Jehu nug tatam danab amu ag uđin ii qagmeeg, nug ban danab 80 otiowa he, nug ameg mena, lag amu dimittim daappig. Nug ag amelagppa a dooppig. “Danab ameg amu ag Bal noobppa dup nona binag mak danab amu, ag oh ag aqappeg mauheg! Am ban danab laa nug danab amunu laippu laa uueb gokku amu, nug nug abenabppa nug mauhkku.” Jehu nug anam aum.

<sup>25</sup>Amu Jehu nug manaknu ofa ha malowa, nug dimittim ukka, ban danab amu, nug ahilag okkai ele inam amelagppa haknunab aum. “Ag lag ooppa nona, ag amu oh aqappeg mauheg! Ag laippu laa ii uuppeg oola goma! Iitta,” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag lag ooppa nona, qep elabppa ameg amu oh aqaeg mauhppig. Ag aqona, ag gadalag budieg, dimittim ukkaeg, ag eđun gona, Balnu mettid lag nakoknu oo ooppanab dayom amu, ag appa goppig. <sup>26</sup>Ag appa nona, ag Bal laug ooppanu biidod, danab ag amu binag metteb ele amu, ag amu aon, dimittim gona, manaeg ewom. <sup>27</sup>Aria, ag kayak hambuppuak Bal dottog amu aon, heeg nauhe, nug laug amu ele heeg nauhom. Ag lag amu heeg nauhe, ag heeg, lag amuam biilag laugib daye uđie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, am anamib daatte.

<sup>28</sup>Aakku Jehu nug Israel adi ag kayak hambuppuak Bal noobppa dup nona binag meppig, ahilag kobol amu nug ib amuppa he, ag baula Bal noobppa dup nona binag ii meppig; ag uuppig. <sup>29</sup>Jehu anam heum, amge nug Nebat bekka Jeroboam hipunin hatta he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele hadappig amu, nug hipunin amu hekkunu ii uua, di-ii-mettom. Hipunin amuam makau gaid adit golppa hak noolahppa dup noa binag mak. Makau dottog amu laa Betel daye, laa Dan dayom.

<sup>30</sup>Anam amu, Yawe Nug Jehu amegppa inam aum. “Na dahil neekkakppa, adi am hak tutukku, na amu heme. Da Ahap budub dilagppa adi bekkunu dabmak da oolppa dayom amu, na keeke amu oh heme. Na amu heme amu, na ena heme. Na amu heme amunu, da heppi, na budun budun doobob ukkeb, ahilag ebqak

wadele batak na budunppanu laa ag anen anen ahilag haenppa Israel dilag king bena, sia kingppa daaglag,” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Amge Jehu nug Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, nug nuhig do oh, nug meu ohppa ii dim lamittom. iitta. Nug Jeroboam hipunin hatta he, Israel danab ah ele ag hipunin amu hadappig amu, nug hipunin amu hekkunu ii uua di-ii-mettom.

<sup>32</sup> Haen Jehu nug king dayom, haen amuppa amu, Yawe Nug digma he, wan laala ag banelag uđin, Israel eđadna, wan ahilag laih laala ele ađadna aoppig. Aram dilag king Hasael nug ban ha, Israel aqaaqa, Israel dilag wan laih <sup>33</sup> Jodan leppanu kadag uđitteppanu, appanu daatte amu, nug wan amu oh nug awom. Amuam Gileat wan. Israel dilag huu okkai Gad, Ruben amu Manase huu maha ele, ag wan atu amuppa daatteb. Wan amuam aab onig Aroer, oolnu noak onig Arnon daugppa daatte, appa digma ukka, Gileat wan oh, amu Basan wan oh ele batakppa daatte.

<sup>34</sup> Amu keeke kuđum laa ele King Jehu heum, nuhig uđat ġagattag ele amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>35</sup> Dimppa Jehu nug mauhe, ag nug Samaria appa boumppig. Nug mauhe, nug bekka Jehoahas nug abenabppa king ba dayom. <sup>36</sup> Jehu nug Israel dilag king ba, nug mađ 28 Samaria appa Israel dilag king dayom.

### Atalia nug Juda dilag king abenab awom

**11** Amu Jehu nug Juda dilag king Ahasia qe mauhe, Ahasia anig Atalia nug nug bekka Ahasia mauhom doyowa, nug aha he, laa ag danab oh ag king ele tiig laippu amu, ag ag aqaeg mauhppig. <sup>2</sup> Amge ag laippu ii qeppig. Atalia nug he, laa ag oh Juda dilag king ele tiig laippu aqappeg mauhkkulagnu heegeg, King Jehoram ađeg laa Jehoseba, nug Ahasia ele aa am eappinag, nug Ahasia bekka Joas lokkuma awa, nug ah Joas gumom ele, Atalia nid amu qeeb mauhmanu, nug niiaknu oo laappa lokkumate, ag nug qeeg ii mauhom. <sup>3</sup> Jehoseba nug Joas mađ eblaih laippu ele Yawenu mettid lag ooppa, gumak ah nuhig ele lokkume dayom. Dayeye, haen amu Atalia nug Juda dilag kuin dayom.

### Joas king beum

<sup>4</sup> Amge Atalia nug anam kuin dayaya, kuin dayak nuhig mađ eblaih adit ele, mađ amu ooppa amu, mana mettak danab Jehoiada nug ban daup 100 dilag ikki, Karnu ban danab, amu ban danab ag king, nug laug ele gumappig amu, nug nai me ukke, ag Yawenu mettid lakka uđiġlagnu amelagppa aum. Nug nai me ukke, ag uđieg, aria Jehoiada nug ag ele nug tituanna nai qagappig. Ag nug tituanna nai qakkeg, Yawenu mettid lag, appa nug he, ag keeke amu hekkulagnu ag nai ahilag amu ġagattag qedappig. Ag amu hewona, dimppa nug Ahasia bekka Joas omala doa ippuanattom. <sup>5</sup> Jehoiada nug anam hewowa, nug ag amelagppa

inam haknunab aum. “Ig hepput, Joas nug geha king bekkunu, ag inam inam hekkulag nu daatteb. Ban danab ag Sabat dedppa ahilag udat hekkulag ele amu, ag huu ewam oppatna, huu ameg laippu, ag kingnu lag enanagnab, lag amunab guman daaglag. <sup>6</sup>Huu laa ag adnu od onig Sur, ag amu guman daappeg, huu laa amu, ag huu laa kingnu lag enanagnab, ag lag amunab gumatteb ele dimulagppa daaglag. <sup>7</sup>Aria, huu ameg adit laa, ag Sabat dedppa udat ii helobbia ele amu, ag Yawenu mettid lag, king ehanidkkulag nu, ag lag amu guman daaglag. <sup>8</sup>Ag ehed laa king, nuhigppa bemanu ag qep elab keeke, ag eppelagppa dayebeb dayeg! Ag king talilidna daappeg, auntai laa nug king gumitta gokkunu ehah iitta ele amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhad! Ag king nug adeppa adeppa gokku amu, ag nug gukkuidna dayeg!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Jehoiada nug anam a, ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad ag mana mettak danab Jehoiada nug aum bianab aakku heppig. Danab ag Sabat def amuppa ahilag udat hena malan, ag laulkadppa gokkulag nu daappig, laa ag haen amuppaib udiin, udat digmena hekkulag nu daappig ele, Jehoiada nug ag oh daaglag nu aum, amu ahilkad okkai oh ag danab amu diin, Jehoiada toppa goppig. <sup>10</sup>Ag anam daanna, Jehoiada nug ban, guppif ele, keeke amu oh anukka King Dawitnu daappig amu, nug keeke amu awa, ban daup ikki amu mattom. Keeke amu oh am Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa daappig.

<sup>11</sup>Amu ban danab amu ag gona, ag king guman talilidna daanna, ag bannu keeke eppelagppa adappig. Ag qadab, Yawenu mettid lag ele guguittak daan, ag lag amunu yau uditteppanu ukka, yawalti uditteppanu aakku daappig. <sup>12</sup>Ban danab ag bappaidna anam daaegeg, Jehoiada nug king bekka Joas, nug nug omala, dimittim udiom. Nug omala udia, king had nug igippa ma, nug Kayaknu nug tituana nai qakkak nai buk itodiakppa yaak niitte metta, Nug nid amu nug king daattenu eum. Nug anam he, ag Joas king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanna, ag eppig. “King nug haen elab bau dayad!” enana appig. Danab ah ag amu anidna, ag amunu oolag gamag ahe, ag eppelag tap qenana, inam eppig. “King nug haen elab bau dayad!” aon eppig.

<sup>13</sup>Amu haen kuin Atalia nug ban danab, am danab ah eppignu oqotti doya amu, nug laugppanu aha noa, Yawenu mettid lakka, danab ah qagmeppigppa ukkom. <sup>14</sup>Ukka, nug Yawenu mettid lag odppa biidod elab galak daatte, amu guguittak king bau amu hibaitta, king hetteb bia ha dayeye daaegeg anttom. Nug ban daup ikki, am trampet iwalak danab ele oh ag king guguittak daaegeg anatta, laa amu nug Juda danab ah oh appa daappig, ag gamalag ahe henana, laa trampet iwalegeg ele anattom. Atalia nug amu antta, nug nuhig lamen elab pattida, nug eum. “Ag do tippalna, da uuidna, laa okkai daakkunu hetteb!” awa eum.

<sup>15</sup>Atalia nug anam heum, amge mana mettak danab Jehoiada nug matu ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad amelagppa aum. “Laa nug Yawenu mettid lagppa nug aib qeeb mauhom,” awa aum. Nug anam matu aum amunu, gemu ag nug aon, dimittim gokkulag nu ana, nug ag amelagppa haknunab inam aum. “Ag nug

talilidna daan, ag aon, dimittim ukkeg! Laa nug ehanidkkunu dim lamidkku dayeb amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhad!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Jehoiada nug daup dilag okkai amelagppa anam a, ag anam hena, ag Atalia adan omalna, ag king laug enanagnab guguittak, od laa onig Hosnu Od, ag amuppa wana, ag nug qeeg mauhom.

### **Mana mettak danab Jehoiada nug Juda danab ah ag Yaweib dim lamidkkulagnu ehanattom**

<sup>17</sup> Aria, Jehoiada nug he, King Joas nug, danab ah ele, amu Yawe ele ag nug tituanna nai qagappig. Nug tituana nai qakkak amuam, danab ah ag Yawenu danab ah aakkuib daaglagnu nai. Nug amu hewowa, nug he, king, amu danab ah ele ag nug tituanna nai qagappig. <sup>18</sup> Ag nai amu qakkan malan, danab ah ag kayak hambuppuak Balnu mettid lakka gona, ag lag loppadppig. Ag qadab, am dottolkad ele amuppa daappig heeg nauheg, ag Balnu mana mettak danab Matan qadab guguittak qeeg mauhom.

Aria, Jehoiada nug ban danab laala otialatte, ag Yawenu mettid lag gumappig. <sup>19</sup> Nug anam he, Jehoiada nug ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad, Karnu ban danab, ban danab ag king, nuhig lag enanagnab ele gumatteb, aria Juda danab ah oh appa daappig ele omalatte, ag oh king Yawenu mettid lag, amuppanu omalna, kingnu lag enanagnab, appa goppig. Ag gona, kingnu lag enanagnab, ag appa Ban Danab Dilag Od atteb, od amuppa tena, aria king nug amuppa noa ukka, sia kingppa ta dayom. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam heeg, Juda danab ah ag gamag ahak dooppig. Ag Atalia qep elabppa kingnu lag enanagnab, appa qeeg mauhom amunu, Jerusalem appa madodib dayom.

<sup>21</sup> Joas nug mad eblaih adit ele dayaya, nug king beum.

### **Joas nug Yawenu mettid lag babaittom**

**12** Jehu nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih aditppa amu, Joas nug Juda dilag king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 40 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Joas anig am Berseba aabppanu ah onig Sibia. <sup>2</sup> Joas nug king anam ba daye, mana mettak danab Jehoiada nug ulum nai medette, haen amu oh Joas nug Yawenu neekkakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom. <sup>3</sup> Amge Joas nug aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok ii loppadattom; daaegeg, danab ah ag aben amuppa tudidna gona, mana mettak henana, ag appa ele kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manappig.

<sup>4</sup> Amu Joas nug mana mettak danab onilagppa e udieg, nug ag amelagppa inam aum. “Ag mana mettak danab, ag men dodo, ofa Kayaknu tituanak daakkunu, danab ah ag Yawenu mettid lakka aon dotteb ele, ag amu oh aoglag. Amuam Yawenu mettid lagnu takis men dodo, men dodo danab ag ahilag keeke laa genab hekkunu nai anan qakkaknu nai, nai amu elele mettan medatteb, amu men dodo

danab ag akka Kayak mettaglagnu oolag daye medatteb amu, ag amu oh aweg!  
<sup>5</sup> Ag mana mettak danab oh anen anen, ag danab ah dabmattanna ehanadtteb, ag eppelagppanu men dodo amu aotteb, ag men dodo amu aona, haen ag Yawenu mettid lag laih adeppa, aben laa nauheb anidna, aria ag mana mettak danab ag laih nauhom amu bau bappaidkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Joas nug ag amelagppa anam aum, amge mad laala dimppa, nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 23ppa amu, King Joas nug mana mettak danab ag Yawenu mettid lagnu keeke laala nauhppig amu, ag ii bappaidppig anttom.

<sup>7</sup> Nug anam antta, King Joas nug mana mettak danab Jehoiada, amu mana mettak danab laa ele onilagppa e udieg, nug amelagppa aum. “Adinu ag Yawenu mettid lagnu laih laala nauhppig amu, ag ii edun bappaidtteb? Ag danab ah dabmattan ehanadtteb ele eppelagppa men dodo baula aib aoppig. Iitta. Ag men dodo aon udfilag amu, ag men dodo amu lag babaittak danab eppelagppa meppeg, ag babaitteg!” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Joas nug anam a amu, mana mettak danab ag King Joas nai aum amu, ag nai amu doon, ag geha danab ah dilagppa men dodo tudid ii aomnanu dabmak laippu aon, laa am, ag geha Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa keeke nauhak amu babaittaknu, ag akka ag amu ii hemananu appig.

<sup>9</sup> Anam amu, mana mettak danab Jehoiada nug kunup laa awa, amuppa ode ha, kunup amu qadab guguittak meum. Nug danab Kayak laug ooppa gokkunu ugekke, nug eppag nadiap-ppa, qadab guguittak, appa meum. Amu mana mettak danab ag lag amu od gumak daappig, ag danab ah men dodo aon, Yawenu mettid lakka udieg, ag amu aon, kunup amuppa inappig. <sup>10</sup> Mana mettak danab ag kunup amuppa men dodo inaegeg noa, ambeebe anidna amu, aria ag nai meeg, kingnu nai yaak danab, amu mana mettak ikki danab ele dilah ukke, aa udia, men dodo amu ebqewoya, aa battamppa inapid. <sup>11</sup> Ebqewoya, aria aa men dodo amu aa danab Yawenu mettid lag edua babaittaknu udat gumak daatteb amu mattaeh, danab amu ag danab Yawenu mettid lag bappaidppig, udat amu heppig ele madappig; amuam, lag hak danab, <sup>12</sup> menppa lag hak danab, amu men otada babaittaknu doyak danab ele. Laa ele, ag men dodo amuppa mettid lagnu ebehi plangppa hak, am men otada babaittak ele daden meppig. Amu keeke laala Yawenu mettid lag babaittaknu ehanittak keeke daden maknu dayom amu, ag amu ele men dodo amuppa daden meppig.

<sup>13-14</sup> Yawenu mettid lagnu men dodo danab ah ag aon doeg ag aoppig ele amu, men dodo amuam udat laippu amuib hekkunu men dodo. Men dodo amuppa udat laala ii heppig. Iitta. Yawenu mettid lag laih nauheb babaittaknu danab mattaknu, aria udat amu hekkulagnu keeke awaknu aakkuib. Anam daatte amunu, ag men dodo amuppa tappid okkai, o lamnu wik babaittaknu keeke, o tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid silwappa hak, o trampet, o adi keeke laa golppa hak, o silwappa hak Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa udat haknu, ag keeke laala amu oh laa men dodo amuppa ii daden meppig. Iitta. <sup>15</sup> Amu Kayaknu mettid lag babaittaknu udat gumak danab ag laa udat heppig ele, ag ahilag udatnu nob men dodo amuppa mattaegag, laa ag ahilagnu genab elele

dooglagnu elele amunu, ikki danab ag men dodo amuppa ufat adi laa heppignu of laa ii meppig. Iitta. <sup>16</sup>Men dodo laa, amuam danab ah ag ehed haknu ofa, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa elenu men dodo amu, ag men dodo amu Yawenu mettid lagnu dayom, amuppa ii meppig. Iitta. Men dodo amu ag aon ufin, mana mettak danab ahilagib daakkunu madappig.

### Aram dilag king nug Juda dilagnu banelag udiom

<sup>17</sup>Juda dilag king Joas nug Yawenu mettid lag bappaidkkulagnu danab otiaatom, amu dimppa Aram dilag king Hasael nug ban danab nuhikkud diie ufin, Gat aab okkaippa ban hena, ag Gat edadna, aab ahilag amu aoppig. Aria, ag aab amu awona, ag Jerusalem aqaglagnu edun goppig. <sup>18</sup>Amge Juda dilag king Joas nug Aram dilag king Hasael Jerusalem aqakkunu udiom antta, nug keeke Yawenu tituanak daappig awa, Hasael, nuhig daakkunu hamu mettom. Keeke nuhig daakkunu Nug mettom, amuam nug mamekkud adi, King Jehosapat, King Jehoram, am King Ahasia ele, nug ag keeke oh ag Yawenu tituanna medappig, amu keeke nug Yawenu tituana mettom, amu ele, aria nug gol oh Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa en maknu oo anen anenppa dayom, amu kingnu lag enanagnab, appanu ele anam oh, nug en amu oh awa, Hasaelnu ma, me ukkom. Keeke amu me ukke, Hasael nug awowa, nug Jerusalem ii aqom; nug uua, edua ukkom.

<sup>19</sup>Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Joas heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte.

<sup>20-21</sup>Amu Joas nug nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ag Joas nug qeppeg mauhkkunu nai qagappig. Ag oolagppanu ehanittak anuqak danab adit laa, laa am Simeat bekka Josabat, laa am Somer bekka Jehosabat ele, aa Bet Milo, aab amuam Sila aabppa ukkaknu ibppa daatte, aa amuppa Joas qeeh mauhom. Aa qeeh mauhe, laa ag nug gada aon, Dawitnu Aab, appa nug mamekkud adi boumadppigppa boumppig. Nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Amasaia nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Jehoahas nug Israel dilag king beum

**13** Ahasia bekka Joas, nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 23ppa amu, Jehu bekka Jehoahas nug Israel dilag king ba, nug mad 17 Samaria appa king dayom. <sup>2</sup>King Jehoahas nug Nebat bekka Jeroboam hipunin hatta he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele hadappig amu, nug nuhig kobol amu dim lamittatta, nug Yawenu neekakppa ehed heum. Nug hipunin amu hekkunu ii uua di-ii-mettom. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam he amu, Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu oo huan nauhe, Nug Aram dilag king Hasael, aria dimppa Hasael bekka Benhadat, nug Aram dilag king be, Yawe Nug nug ele, Nug aa uuate, aa haen kudum Israel banppa edadpid.

<sup>4</sup>Aria, King Jehoahas nug Yawe ehanidkkunu unuqitte, Yawe Nug Jehoahasnu unuqittak amu doyom. Adinu? Yawe Nug doyom, Aram ag ehed huanak Israel dilagppa heppig. <sup>5</sup>Aakku Yawe Nug danab laa Israel ehanatta, nug Aram eppelagppanu edua diikkunu otie, edua diiom amunu, Israel ag edun, ahilag dayak ena anukka daappig bia appalagppa daappig. <sup>6</sup>Amge Israel ag Jeroboam hipunin hatta he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele hadappig amu, ag hipunin amu hekkulagnu ii uun, di-ii-medappig. iitta. Ag tudidna heppig. Laa amu, ag heeg, kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod am Samaria appa tuditta dayom.

<sup>7</sup>Haen amuppa Jehoahas nug ban danab nuhig amu kudum iitta. Adinu? Aram ag Israel ban danab kudum huanak aqaeg mauhppig. Aram ag Israel ehednab hadappig amunu, gemu Israel dilag daup ag hos attan daan, ban heppig am 50ib daappig; bannu karis am 10ib daappig. Amu Israel dilag ban danab laa ag baelagppa oinna, ban heppig ele amu, ahilag ebqak am 10,000 aakkuib. <sup>8</sup>Keeke kudum laa King Jehoahas heum, nuhig udat gagattag ele amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>9</sup>Dimppa Jehoahas nug mauhe, ag nug Samaria appa boumppig. Nug mauhe, nug bekka Jehoas, nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### **Jehoas nug Israel dilag king beum**

<sup>10</sup>Joas nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 37ppa amu, Jehoahas bekka Jehoas nug Israel dilag king ba, nug mad 16 Samaria appa king dayom. <sup>11</sup>King Jehoas nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum. Nug Nebat bekka Jeroboam hipunin hatta he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele hadappig amu, nug nuhig kobol amu dim lamittom. Nug hipunin amu hekkunu ii uua, di-ii-mettom.

<sup>12</sup>Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Jehoas heum, amu nuhig udat gagattag, nug Juda dilag king Amasaia ele ban hepid amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>13</sup>Dimppa Jehoas nug mauhe, ag Samaria appa Israel dilag king boumadppigppa boumppig. Nug mauhe amu, Jeroboam [laa] nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### **Elisa mauhom**

<sup>14</sup>Haen Jehoas nug Israel dilag king ba dayeye, haen amuppa Elisa nug ode okkai awa dayeye, Israel dilag king Jehoas nug anidkkunu ukka, mahitta gayaya inam aum. “Mama dahil, mama dahil. Na Israel dilag ehanittak danab gagattag. Na Israel dilag daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban hetteb, daup ag hos attan daan, ban hetteb ele, na amubia daattem,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Nug anam he amu, Elisa nug Jehoas amegppa inam aum. “Na gona, lat tanig, lat dodó ele aon udie!” awa aum. Awa a amu, Jehoas nug ukka, lat tanig,

dodo ele awa udiom. <sup>16</sup>Aria, Elisa nug Jehoas amegppa aum. “Na eppenppa lat awe!” awa aum. King nug anam he, Elisa nug epeg laih laih oh, am king epeg laih laih oh qadeppa, attan meum. <sup>17</sup>Aa anam daayya, Elisa nug king amegppa aum. “Na gililppa ulah ippu aam bedepa neekaknu amu, na amu matule!” awa aum. Nug anam a, Jehoas nug anam he, Elisa nug, “Lat dofo e!” awa aum. Awa a, king nug lat anam he, amu Elisa nug aum. “Lat dofo amuam Yawenu lat dofo, Aram edadkkutnu. Amu haen na Apek aabppa, na Aram ele ban hena, geha na ag oh maladkkut,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Elisa nug anam awowa, nug king amegppa tuditta aum. “Nahip lat dofo amu akkan ade!” awa aum. Awa a, king nug lat akka ade, Elisa nug aum. “Na lat dofo amuppa wan makkude!” awa aum. Awa a, aakku Jehoas nug haen ewam wan makkuda batom. <sup>19</sup>Nug anam he, Kayaknu danab, Elisa, nug amu antta, nug oo nauhe, nug king amegppa aum. “Na wan makkudme amu, haen tanig ele, o eblaih laippu anam makkudlom. Am na anam helomlob, aria geha na Aram oh aqan maladlom. Amge gemu amu na geha haen ewam na ag edadkkut aakkuib,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup>Aakku dimppa amu Elisa nug mauhe, ag nug [men odeppa] boumppig.

Amu mad ohppa gakkadak haen digmakppa amu, Moap danab ag ban hena, danab aqadna, ahilkad keeke aotteb amu, amunu ameg laala ag ufin, Israel wanppa Israel danab ah ehed hadattappig.

<sup>21</sup>Amu ded laa Israel laala ag danab mauhak gada amu boumona, haen amuppa ag Moap danab amu laala udieg anadna, ag danab mauhom gada amu budieg, mod Elisa ebehi niitte, amuppa noum. Amu haen danab mauhom gada noa ukka, Elisa ebehi ade amu, danab mauhom amu nug edua bau ma, baegppa aha hibaittom.

### **Aram ag edun gona, Israel ele ban heppig**

<sup>22</sup>Amu Jehoahas nug Israel dilag king dayeye, haen amu ohppa haen kudum Aram dilag king Hasael nug ukka, Israel ehed hattom. <sup>23</sup>Amge Yawe Nug Israel dilag nu oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol dim lamitta, Nug ahilag nu ele oo bodoetta le meum. Nug nug tituana nai qakkak anukka Abraham, Aisak, Jakop ele heppig amu, Nug amu dabmeum amunu, Nug Israel ehanatta, Nug ag ehed ii hatta, Israel Nug noobppa daatteb amu lamatteb, laih gokkulag nu Nug oo ii dayom. iitta. Tatam, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, anamib.

<sup>24</sup>Dimppa Hasael nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Benhadat nug abenabppa Aram dilag king dayom. <sup>25</sup>Amu Israel dilag king Jehoas nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag ukkaeg, Hasael bekka Benhadat, Aram dilag king, ag nug ele ban hena, Jehoas nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag ahan, Benhadat nuhikkud ban danab ele edadna, Jehoas mameg Jehoahas nug Israel dilag king dayom haenppa, Aram ag Israel dilag aab aoppig amu, ag edun aoppig. Jehoas nug Benhadat haen ewam banppa edittom.



### Amasaia nug Juda dilag king beum

**14** Jehoahas bekka Jehoas nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad aditppa amu, Joas bekka Amasaia nug Juda dilag king ba dayom. <sup>2</sup>Amasaia nug mad 25 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 29 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Jerusalem ah onig Jehoadin. <sup>3</sup>Amasaia nug Yawenu neekakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom; nug mameg Joas heum bia, nug heum. Amge nug alag anukkanu King Dawit kobol heum, nug kobol anam ii heum; iitta. <sup>4</sup>Nug aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok ii loppadattom; daaegeg, danab ah ag aben amuppa tudidna gona, mana mettak henana, ag appa ele kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manappig.

<sup>5</sup>Amasaia nug king ba daye ukke, king dayaknu gagattag nug epegppa daye amu, nug kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab adit, aa nug mameg qeeh mauhom ele, nug aa aqate mauhpif. <sup>6</sup>Nug he, aa mauhpif, amge nug Yawenu haknunab nai, Do Nai Buk, Kayak Nug Moses amegppa a, Moses nug bukppa yom amu, nug nai amu laa dim lamitta, danab amu, aa nug mameg qeeh mauhom, nug aa bekkalti ii aqe mauhppig. Haknunab nai amuam inam. “Ag nid dilag hipuninnu anig mameg ii aqappeg mauhkkulagoitte. Am anig mameg hipunin heppignu nid ii aqappeg mauhkkulagoitte. Aun laa nug ehed heum, am nukka nuhig ehednu qeppeg mauhkkuoitte; laa ii mauhma.” Nai amu daatte amu, Amasaia nug amu dabmaama, nug nai amu dim lamittom.

<sup>7</sup>Haen laappa Amasaia nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag Edom ban danab 10,000 ele oolnu noak onig Yunu Oolnu Noak appa nug qena, Amasaia nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag banppa Edom edattona, aab Sela amu aoppig. Amasaia nug aab amu onig bau Joktel atadom. Gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, onig bau amuib atdeb. <sup>8</sup>Dimppa Amasaia nug Israel dilag king Jehoasnu nai me ukkom. Jehoas nug Jehoahas bekka. Jehoahas nug Jehu bekka. Amu danab ag nai aon goppig amu, ag gona, Jehoas toppa tena, ag inam amegppa appig. “Amasaia nug atte. ‘Na nahipad daup ele ag udippeg, ig ban hetu!’ awa atte,” aon appig. <sup>9</sup>Amasaia nug nai amu me ukke, Jehoas, Israel dilag king, nug Juda dilag king Amasaianu nai inam nob meum. “Lebanon wanppa keeke qaun ele laa ad sida toppa nai me ukke, am inam amegppa aum. ‘Da ool inam daatte. Geha na aden da bekkal medappe, aa ewau matulak aoglah,’ awa aum. Keeke qaun ele nug anam mattiom, amge dof dakkud laa aben amuppa oiyaya, nug keeke qaun ele amu tappe, keeke qaun ele nug aakku nauhom,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>King Jehoas nug King Amasaianu nai amu anam nob ma, nug nai baula tuditta, inam mattiom. “Ao, da doottem, na ban hena, Edom aqona edadna, na gemu beduppa tak oitem. Na ban amu edidme, amge na nahip wanppaib daanna, gaman ahad! Adinu na ehed nidakkunu hettem? Adinu na heppe, na, Juda ele nena qekkulag?” Jehoas nug nai amu Amasaianu edua me ukkom.

<sup>11</sup>Jehoas nug nai amu me ukkom, amge Amasaia nug King Jehoas nai aum dookkunu uue, amu Jehoas, nug Israel dilag king, nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag Juda wanppa ban hekkulagnu udippig. Ag oh anam hena, ag Juda wanppa

Betsemes appa ag nug ufa tena, ban heppig. <sup>12</sup>Ag ban hena, Israel dilag daup ag Juda dilag daup edatteg, Juda dilag daup ag oolna, laulkadppa goppig. <sup>13</sup>Amu Betsemes appa ag ban henana, banppa Israel dilag king Jehoas nug Ahasia alag Amasaia, nug Joas bekka, Juda dilag king amu, nug nug adom. Jehoas nug Amasaia adfa, nug Jerusalem ukka, nug Jerusalem ooppa ukka he, nuhikkud daup ag Jerusalemnu ad laih laa od onig Epraim Od, appanu ukka ukka, od laa onig Daugppan Od, appa batak ag ad amu oh loppadppig. Ad laih amunu elab am 200 mita keeke. <sup>14</sup>Jehoas nug anam ha, nug gol, silwa oh ele Yawenu mettid lagppanu, appan udat haknu keeke oh, amu king laug enanagnab, appanu en maknu oo anen anenppanu en oh ele awa ukkom. Jehoas nug amu oh awa, Juda danab ah laa ele adualatta, Juda ag baula ban hemananu, ag guppif bia daaglagnu, nug ag ele diia, nug edua Samaria ukkom.

### King Jehoas mauhom

<sup>15</sup>Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Jehoas heum, nuhig udat g'agattag laala heum, aria nug Juda dilag king Amasaia ele ban hepid amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>16</sup>Dimppa King Jehoas nug mauhe, ag nug Samaria appa Israel dilag king boumadppigppa boumppig. Nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Jeroboam nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### King Amasaia mauhom

<sup>17</sup>Anam daye ukke, Jehoahas bekka Jehoas, Israel dilag king, nug mauhe, Joas bekka Amasaia, Juda dilag king, nug mad 15 baula daya, nug ele mauhom. <sup>18</sup>Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Amasaia heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte.

<sup>19</sup>Amu Amasaia mauhomnu amu, nug Jerusalem dayeye, laa ag nug qeppeg mauhkkunu dabmak aon, ib madippig. Ag anam heeg ukke, [amu hekkulagnu wagai meeg,] Amasaia nug oola, Lakis ukkom, amge ag amu hekkulagnu heppig ele ag danab laa maatteg gona, Lakis appa ag ib anidna, nug qeeg mauhom. <sup>20</sup>Ag qeeg mauhe, laa ag gada hos attan mena, aon Jerusalem ufin, Dawitnu Aab appa mamekkud adi boumadppigppa boumppig.

<sup>21</sup>Aria, dimppa Juda danab ah oh ag Asaria, [nug onig laa am Usia], nug mameg Amasaia abenabppa king daakkunu otippig. Usia nug mad nuhig 16 dayaya, haen amuppa king beum. <sup>22</sup>Usia mameg Amasaia mauhe, Usia nug king ba daye, haen laa dimppa nug ukka, ban ha, aab Elat, keked ag amuppa daaegeg, nug edua awe, Judanu daye, nug edua babaittom.

### Jeroboam laa Israel dilag king beum

<sup>23</sup> Joas bekka Amasaia nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 15ppa amu, Jehoas bekka Jeroboam nug Israel dilag king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 41 Samaria appa king dayom. <sup>24</sup> Nug kobol ehed Yawenu neekkakppa heum. Nug Nebat bekka Jeroboam hipunin hatta he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele hadappig amu, nug hipunin amu hekkunu ii uua, di-ii-mettom. <sup>25</sup> Amu Jeroboam nug king ii beum haenppa, haen amuppa keked ag Israel dilag wan laala aoppig. Amge Jeroboam nug gemu ban haaha, wan amu oh edua awom; amuam laih yawalti uditteppanu Lebo Hamatnu digma ukka, laih yau uditteppanu Mauhaknu Le, amuppa batak. Jeroboam nug anam haaha, nug Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug nuhig madi nid Amitai bekka, propet Jona odeppa nai aum amu, nug elele mettom. Jona nug am Gatheper aabppan danab laa.

<sup>26</sup> Yawe Nug amu heumnu diig am, Nug Israel dilag keked ag Israel danab ah oh uug okkai mattan heeg, ehed daeegeg ele anattom. Amu danab laa ag ehanadkkunu laa ii dayom, iitta. <sup>27</sup> Yawe Nug anukka heeb, Israel oh ag iitta mena autna aoppeg, hab waappa amu, danab laa nug ahilagnu baula dab-ii-memanu, Nug ii aum. Iitta amunu, Nug Jehoas bekka, King Jeroboam ehanitte, Israel ag padal memananu nug ehanattom.

<sup>28</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Jeroboam heum, nuhig udat gagattag laala heum, aria nug Damaskus, Hamat ele edua diiatom amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. Juda ag Hamat anukka gumappig. <sup>29</sup> Dimppa Jeroboam mauhe amu, ag nug mamekkud adi, Israel dilag king, ag ag boumadppigppa nug boumppig. Nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Sekaraia nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Usia nug Juda dilag king beum

**15** Jeroboam nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 27ppa amu, Amasaia bekka Usia nug Juda dilag king beum. <sup>2</sup> Usia nug mad 16 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug Jerusalem appa mad 52 king dayom. Nug anig am Jerusalem ah onig Jekolia. <sup>3</sup> Usia nug Yawenu neekkakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom; nug mameg Amasaia heum bia, nug heum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam heum, amge Usia nug aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok ii loppadattom. Daaegeg, danab ah ag aben amuppa tudidna gona, mana mettak henana, ag appa ele kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manappig.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Yawe Nug he, gada ode nau ele Usia qa, ii uuitte ukke, nug mauhom batak am anam dayom. Amunu Usia nug kingnu lag enanagnab amu uua, lag laappa ukka dayaya, nug king dayom, amge nug bekka Jotam nug kingnu udat amu haaha, king laug am wan ele gumeeme ukke, mameg Usia mauhom batak.

<sup>6</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Usia heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>7</sup> Usia mauhe, ag nug gada Dawitnu Aab, appa nug mamekkud adi boumadppigppa,

aben amu guguittak nug boumppig. Nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Jotam nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom.

### **Sekaraia nug Israel dilag king beum**

<sup>8</sup>Usia nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 38ppa Jeroboam bekka Sekaraia nug Israel dilag king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug kalam eblaih laippu eleib Samaria appa king dayom. <sup>9</sup>Sekaraia nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed, mamekkud adi heppig bia heum. Nug Nebat bekka Jeroboam hipunin hatta he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele hadappig amu, Sekaraia ele nug hipunin amu hekkunu ii uua, di-ii-mettom.

<sup>10</sup>Amu Jabes bekka Salum nug Sekaraia qeeb mauhkkunu dabmak awom. Anam dabme ukke, dimppa nug danab ah noolagppa Sekaraia qe mauhe, Salum nug Sekaraia abenabppa king ba dayom. <sup>11-12</sup>Kobol amu beum amu, kobol amuppa Yawe aum, nai amu aakku elele mettom. Yawe Nug anukka Jehu amegppa inam aum. “Da geha heppi, na budun budun doobob ukkeb, ahilag ebqak wadele batak na budunppanu danab laa nug Israel dilag king ba, sia kingppa daakku,” awa aum. Amu keeke laala oh Sekaraia nug heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte.

### **Salum nug Israel dilag king beum**

<sup>13</sup>Aria, Usia nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 39ppa amu, Jabes bekka Salum nug Israel dilag king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug kalam laippuib Samaria appa king dayom. <sup>14</sup>Aria, haen amuppa Gadi bekka Menahem nug aab Tirsa uua, Samaria ukka, Salum qe mauhe, nug Salum abenabppa king ba dayom.

<sup>15</sup>Amu keeke laala oh Salum nug heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte.

<sup>16</sup>Haen Menahem nug nuhikkud huu ele ag Tirsa uun, Samaria gokkulagnu gonana, ag gona Tapua aabppa teppig. Teppig, amge Tipsa ag Menahem, nuhikkud huu ele aab ahilag ooppa nokkulagnu uuppig amunu, Menahem, nuhikkud huu ele ag ban hena, aab ahilag amu heeg nauha auta awe, appanu danab ah am aqan, aab laala Tipsa guguittak daatleb, appan danab ah ele aqan, ah oolkad ele amu diin, oolag oppateg mauhppig.

### **Menahem nug Israel dilag king beum**

<sup>17</sup>Usia nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 39ppa, Gadi bekka Menahem nug Israel dilag king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 10 Samaria appa king dayom. <sup>18</sup>Nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum. Nug Nebat

bekka Jeroboam hipunin hatta he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele hadappig amu, Menahem nug king dayaya, haen amu oh nug hipunin amu hekkunu ii uua, di-ii-mettom.

<sup>19</sup>Haen Menahem nug king dayeye, Asiria dilag king Tiklat Pileses, nug nuhig ban danab diie, banelag ufin, Israel ele ban hekkulag nu udippig. [Tiklat Pileses onig laa am Pul.] Anam heehe, Menahem nug Tiklat Pileses nug Israel dilagppa ban hak uua, geha nug Menahem ehanitteb, king gagattag Israel wanppa daakkunu ha, nug 3,000 kilogram silwa awa, Tiklat Pileses mettom. <sup>20</sup>Menahem nug 34,000 kilogram silwa amu Asiria dilag king, Tiklat Pileses medakkunu ha, nug danab men dodo ele, amu oh dilagppa laib laib 600 gram silwa takis dayaknu awa mettom. Mette, Tiklat Pileses nug Israel uuatta ukkom.

<sup>21</sup>Keeke laala oh King Menahem heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>22</sup>Amu Menahem nug mauhe, nug bekka Pekahia nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### **Pekahia nug Israel dilag king beum**

<sup>23</sup>Usia nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 50ppa, Menahem bekka Pekahia nug Israel dilag king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad aditib Samaria appa king dayom. <sup>24</sup>Pekahia nug Yawenu neekakppa ehed heum. Nug Nebat bekka Jeroboam hipunin hatta he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele hadappig amu, Pekahia nug hipunin amu ii uua, di-ii-mettom.

<sup>25</sup>Amu Pekahianu ban daup ikki laa, Remalia bekka onig Peka, nug Pekahia qeeb mauhkkunu dabmak awa, nug Gileat danab 50 laa diia, nug ag ele gona, Samaria appa Pekahia nug kingnu lag enanagnabnu laih ad gagattagnab ele, nug amuppa noa dayeye, aben amuppa nona qeeg mauhe, ag Argob, am Arie ele oh aqatona, Peka nug Pekahia abenabppa king ba dayom.

<sup>26</sup>Amu keeke laala oh Pekahia nug heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte.

### **Peka nug Israel dilag king beum**

<sup>27</sup>Usia nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 52ppa am Remalia bekka Peka nug Israel dilag king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 20 Samaria appa king dayom. <sup>28</sup>Nug Yawenu neekakppa ehed heum. Nug Nebat bekka Jeroboam hipunin hatta he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele hadappig amu, Peka nug hipunin amu ii uua, di-ii-mettom.

<sup>29</sup>Haen Peka nug king dayeye, Tiklat Pileses, Asiria dilag king, nug banelag ufa, Israel edatta, nug ahilag aab Iyon, Abel Betmaka, Janoa, Kedes, Hasor ele oh diia, nug Gileat wan, Galili wan, amu Naptali wan oh ele awa, nug danab ah aab, o wan amuppa daappig am diia, Asiria ukka he, ag aguppa daappig.

<sup>30</sup> Aria, haen Usia bekka Jotam nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 20ppa Hosia bekka Ela nug Remalia bekka Peka qeeb mauhkkunu dabmak awa, nug Peka qe mauhe amu, nug Peka abenabppa king ba dayom.

<sup>31</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Peka heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte.

### Jotam nug Juda dilag king beum

<sup>32</sup> Remalia bekka Peka nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad aditppa amu, Usia bekka Jotam nug Juda dilag king beum. <sup>33</sup> Jotam nug mad 25 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug Jerusalem appa mad 16 king dayom. Nug anig am Sadok adeg Jerusa. <sup>34</sup> Jotam nug Yawenu neekakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom; nug mameg Usia heum bia, nug heum. <sup>35</sup> Amge Jotam nug aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok ii loppadattom. Daaegeg, danab ah ag aben amuppa tudidna gona, mana mettak henana, ag appa ele kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manappig. Amu Jotam nug Yawenu mettid lag, nug lag amunu adnu od onig Od Attan heum.

<sup>36</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Jotam heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte.

<sup>37</sup> Haen Jotam nug king dayeye, Yawe Nug Aram dilag king Resin, am Remalia bekka Peka, Israel dilag king ele uuate, aa ahilti ban danab ele ag gona digmena, Juda ele ban heppig.

<sup>38</sup> Amu Jotam nug mauhe, ag nug Dawitnu Aab, amuppa nug mamekkud adi boumadppigppa boumppig. Aab amuam nug mamekkud adi dilag aab. Nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Ahas nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Ahas nug Juda dilag king beum

**16** Remalia bekka Peka nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 17ppa Jotam bekka Ahas nug Juda dilag king ba dayom. <sup>2</sup> Ahas nug mad 20 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug Jerusalem appa mad 16 king dayom. Amge nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug nuhig neekakppa kobol genab tutukku ele ii dim lamittom; nug alag Dawit heum bia ii heum. <sup>3</sup> Iitta. Nug Israel dilag king heppig bia heum. Laa amu, nug kobol naunab laa ele heum. Nug bekka mana, kayak hambuppuak mettom. Nug wan anen anennu danab ah, Yawe he, Israel ag lamadppig ele, nug amu dilag kobol, Yawe Nug kobol amunu oppa uuaknab dootte amu, nug kobol amu dim lamittom. <sup>4</sup> Ahas nug aabaabppanu mettid lag nakokppa, qauko nakok igippa, amu ad okkai eppelkad bahia ukkak ele oh waalkadppa mana mettak haaha, nug ele appa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manom.

<sup>5</sup>Aria, Aram dilag king Resin, amu Remalia bekka Peka, Israel dilag king ele aa ahilti ban danab diieh gona, ag Jerusalem oo mattan aqaknu maadna daappig, amge ag Ahas, nuhikkud ban danab ele eƒadkkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>6</sup>Haen amuppa Aram dilag king Resin nug aab Elat eƒua aokkunu ban ha, nug Juda daappig amu lamatte ukkaeg, nug awom. Nug awe, Edom danab ag gona, aab amu aon daaeg udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag appa daatteb.

<sup>7</sup>Amu King Ahas nug danab laala maatte, Asiria dilag king Tiklat Pileser gumidna gona, amegppa inam appig. “Da King Ahas, da nahip maƒi nid, am nahip ehanittak ele daattem. Aram dilag king, am Israel dilag king ele aa gemu da banel uƒipiƒ iuttep. Amunu na uƒin, ig ehanigna, aa ele ban heppe, geha ig qagaiettak ii aomtanu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Amu Ahas nug silwa, gol ele Yawenu mettid lag, amuppanu awa, kingnu lag enanagnab, appan en maknu oo anen anenppanu ele awa, Asiria dilag king nug uƒia, Juda ehanadkkunu, nug keeke amu nuhig daakkunu hamu medakkunu me ukkom. <sup>9</sup>Aakku Asiria dilag king Tiklat Pileser nug King Ahas nai me ukkom amu doya, nug nuhikkud ban danab diie gona, Damaskus aab okkaippa ban hena, aab okkai amu aoppig. Tiklat Pileser nug King Resin qe mauhe, nug Damaskus danab ah amu diia ukka, Kir aab okkaippa daaglagnu maattom.

<sup>10</sup>Aria, dimppa King Ahas nug Asiria dilag king Tiklat Pileser anidkkunu Damaskus ukkom. Haen Ahas nug Damaskus appa dayaya, nug qadab laa antta, nug qadab amu dottog, amu qadab amu haknu attem attem haknu ele pepappa ha, nug pepa amu me, mana mettak danab Uraia toppa Jerusalem ukkom. <sup>11</sup>Aakku mana mettak danab Uraia nug dottog, haknu nai amu ele Ahas nug Damaskusnu me ukkom amu antta, nug qadab amubia heum. King Ahas nug Damaskusnu eƒua Jerusalem ii ugekke, Uraia nug qadab am ha malom. <sup>12</sup>Amu King Ahas nug Damaskusnu eƒua uƒiowa, nug ukka, qadab am antta, nug gukkuitta ukka, amuppa mana mettak hattom. <sup>13</sup>Qadab amuppa amu, nug manaknu ofa nuhig, amu ee aegnu ofa, am wain gokkadaknu ofa nuhig ele heum. Nug anam ha, nug laippu dayaknu ofa nuhig ha, nug amunu doƒ tiig awa, qadabppa taudom. <sup>14</sup>Ahas nug bras qadab anukkanu, Yawenu mettid lag odppa, Nug noobppa dayom amu, nug qadab amu awa, qadab bau heqo yawalti uƒitteppanu me dayom.

<sup>15</sup>King Ahas nug hewowa, nug qadab bau amuppa mana mettak haknu mana mettak danab Uraia amegppa aum. “Haen oh na mana mettak hekkutnu amu, na qadab bau amuppaib gona hekkut! Na deƒ ohnu buttua manaknu ofa, deƒ ohnu tueb ee aegnu ofa, kingnu manaknu ofa, ee aegnu ofa nuhig ele, amu danab ah dilag manaknu ofa, ahilag ee aegnu ofa, aria ahilag wain gokkadaknu ofa ele qadab amuppa hekkut! Na amu hena, na manaknu ofa, amu mana mettak laala ele, na amu henana, na amunu doƒ tiilag aon, qadab bau amuppa taudkkut. Amge bras qadabnu amu, amuppa da geha, qadab amuppa doƒ mane Kayak medette, ulum aokkul,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Ahas nug anam haknunab a, mana mettak danab Uraia nug haen oh king nai aum ode dim lamitta, anamib hettom.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, dimppa King Ahas nug bras balal wil ele, nug amunu bras otala ele daug dauggpa daappig amu hidalatta awa, nug tappid balal amu attan daappig, nug amu ele akkom. Nug makau dawai dottog brasppa hak tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu waappa daappig, nug amu ele akkom. Akka, nug menppa tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu daakkunu balal bau ha, me dayom. <sup>18</sup> Ahas nug Asiria dilag kingnu dabmeum amunu, nug Sabatnu keeke peh lag bia Yawenu mettid lag guguittak, appa heppig amu hida awa, kingnu Yawenu mettid lakka ukkaknu od ele am keldoum.

<sup>19</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Ahas heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>20</sup> Amu Ahas nug mauhe, ag Dawitnu Aab, aab amuppa ag nug mamekkud adi boumadppig, ag nug ele aab amuppa boumppig. Nug mauhe, nug bekka Hesekaia nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Israel dilag king daaeg udie, King Hosia daya batom

**17** Ahas nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 12ppa Ela bekka Hosia nug Israel dilag king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad eblaih wadele Samaria appa king dayom. <sup>2</sup> Nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum, amge nug kobol naunab, Israel dilag king Hosia king ii bak haenppa, ag king daan heppig bia amu, nug ii heum.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Asiria dilag king Salmaneser nug ban ha, Hosia editta he, Hosia nug Salmaneser waappa dayaya, mad oh en takis bia mettom. <sup>4</sup> Amge mad laa am Hosia nug danab laala maatte, ag Isip dilag king So gumidna, King So od medappeg ehanidkkunu goppig. Amu Hosia nug en takis bia Salmanesernu ii me ukkom, mad ohppa me gottom bia, nug ii me ukkom. Nug anam he, Asiria dilag king Salmaneser nug Hosia nug nug waappa daamanu laa ehanidkkunu dabmette doya, aakku Salmaneser nug Hosia ada, maniguittom.

### Asiria ag ban hena, Samaria edadppig

<sup>5</sup> Asiria dilag king Salmaneser nug ban danab nuhig diie, ag gona, Israel wan ohppa ban heppig. Ag amu hena gona, Samaria aab okkaippa tena, aab amu mad ewam oo mattan aqaknu maadna daappig. <sup>6</sup> Hosia nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih wadeleppa amu, Asiria dilag king nug Samaria edatta, aab okkai amu awom. Awa, nug Israel danab ah diia, Asiria ukka, nug Israel laala aab Hala maattowa, laala amu diia, aab Gosan, nuhig wan ele, appa le Habor guguittak ele maattowa, Midia wanppan aab laalappa ele maattom.



### Israel danab ah ag hipunin heppig amunu, uug amu beum

<sup>7</sup>Uug amu oh Israel dilagppa beum. Adinu? Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag alalkad anukka Paro, Isip dilag king epegppa daappig, Nug appanu edua diia, omalatta udiom amu, ag nuhigppa hipunin heppig. Israel ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag menana, <sup>8</sup>ag wan anen anennu danab ah, Yawe he, Israel ag lamadppig ele, ag amu dilag kobol, Yawe Nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte amu, ag kobol amu, kobol nau laala ele Israel dilag king ag danab ah hekkulagnu ippunadppig amu, ag amu ele dim lamidppig. <sup>9</sup>Israel ag lokkumakppa hipunin Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhigppa heppig. Laa amu, ag aab okkai gagattag ad ele ukka, aab naunau ele ohppa ag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok hadappig. <sup>10</sup>Ag gona, qauko nakok oh igippa, ad okkai eppelkad bahia ukkak ele oh waalkadppa ele, ag men gappi maadna, kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod ele galadna, [ag keeke amu ag noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig]. <sup>11</sup>Israel ag aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok ohppa ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette, wan anen anennu danab ah, Yawe he, Israel ag lamadppig ele, Israel ag danab amu kalu ilak heppig bia heppig. Israel ag kobol nau digdig heppig, amu amuppa ag heeg, Yawe Nug oppodi beum. <sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug ag ii hemananu aum, amge ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. <sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug Juda, Israel ele, ag nau aomnanu nai, nuhikkud propet oh odelagppa mattom. Nug ag odelagppa, Juda, Israel ele dilagppa inam aum. “Ag oolag edueb, ahilag kobol nau am ueeg! Ag dahil haknunab nai, am do nai ele, da ag mamelkad adi dim lamidkkulagnunab mattoya, dahilad madi nid, propet, da ag odelagppa ele ag amelagppa mehuqmi amu, ag amu dim lamitteg!” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Propet adi ag anam mattieg dooppig, amge Israel ag Yawenu nai dooglagnu uun, ag Nug ode dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag gagattag eppe, ag mamelkad adi dilag kobol dim lamidppig. Ag mamelkad adi, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab ii dooppig. Iitta. <sup>15</sup>Israel ag Yawenu do nai, tituanak Yawe he, Nug ag mamelkad adi ele ag nug tituanna nai qagappig, ag nai amu, amu nau aomnanu nai nuhig ele oh, Nug ag mattom amu, ag nai amu oh uuppig. Ag gona, kayak hambuppuak, keeke hamu, bau iitta ele, ag ag dim lamadnana, Israel ag akka am keeke hamu, kayak hambuppuak, amubia beppig. Anukka Yawe Nug ag danab ah ag guguattak daatteb, ag amu dilag kobol ii dim lamidmananunab aum, amge Israel ag nai nuhig tappaeg ne, amu henana, ag kobol nau amu dim lamidppig.

<sup>16</sup>Israel ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig haknunab nai oh amu uun, ag gol aon, golppa makau gaid adit dottolah haatna, noolahppa dup nona binalah meppig. Ag kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod ele hena, ag amu noobppa dup nona binag meppig. Ag hodopai ele noolagppa dup nona binalag menana, kayak hambuppuak Bal ele noobppa dup nona binag meppig. <sup>17</sup>Ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele aqadna, kayak hambuppuak dilag mana mettak henana, eman hak danab ele eman henana, emad kobol ele heppig. Israel ag kobol ehedib

ahilag g̃agattag ohppa hekkulag̃nu dabmenan oinna, ag Yawenu neekkakppa ehed nau heppig. Amu Yawe Nug ahilag kobol nau amu antta, ahilag̃nu oo huana nauhom.

<sup>18</sup> Aakku Yawe Nug Israel dilag̃nu oo huan nauhe, Nug he, ag Nug noobppa ii daappig. Israel dilag̃ huu okkai Juda, agib am ahilag wanppa daappig. <sup>19</sup> Amge Juda ag ele Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig haknunab nai ii dim lamidppig. Iitta. Ag ele kobol nau digdig Israel dim lamidppig ele amu, ag amu dim lamidppig., <sup>20</sup> Anam amunu aakku, Yawe Nug Israel budub oh gedattom. Nug ehed matta he, keked ag uđin, Israel dilag̃ keeke yab akkan goppig. Amge Israel ag kobol nau hak ii uuppig amunu, Yawe Nug he, ag gona, Nug noobppa ii daappig.

<sup>21</sup> Anukka Israel, Juda ele oh aa King Dawit, nug budub ele waappa daappig. Amge dimppa Yawe Nug he, Israel budub ag oppatna, huu laa gemu ahilag̃nu ag “Israel” atteb amu, huu amu ag Juda budub uuadna, laih daanna, aria Israel ag ahan, Nebat bekka Jeroboam aon, ahilag king otieg, nug ahilag king beum. Amge Jeroboam nug ag eedatte, ag Yawe uun, ag hipunin okkai okkai aakku heppig. <sup>22</sup> Amu dimppa ele Israel ag hipunin digdig Jeroboamnu amu ii uuppig; ag dim lamidnana heppig. Ag hipunin amu ii uuadna, di-ii-madappig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam heegeg ukke ukke, Yawe Nug nuhikkud madi nid, propet, Nug ag odelagppa nau aomnanu nai ag amelagppa mattiom, amge ag nai amu ueeg, amu Nug nai amu ippuanattom bia, Nug he, ag Nug noobppa ii daappig. Asiria ag banelag uđin, Israel edadna, appalag diigppanu diin, Asiria wanppa ukkaeg, ag wan amuppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah appa daappig. Gemu ele [nai imu yaak haenppa,] ag appa ana daatteb.

### Danab laihnu uđin, Israel wanppa daatteb

<sup>24</sup> Israel ag anam gona daaegeg amu, Asiria dilag king nug danab ah Babilonnu, Kutanu, Awanu, Hamatnu, am Separwaimnu ele diia ukka, Israelnu aab anen anenppa maatte, Israel oulag daaglag̃nu daappig. Danab ah amu ag Israel wan ahilag daakkunu aon, ag Israelnu aab anen anenppa aakku daappig.

<sup>25</sup> Aria, danab ah huu bau uđippig amu, ag Yawe noobppa dup nona binag ii meppig amunu, Yawe Nug he, laion uđin, laala aqaeq mauhppig. <sup>26</sup> Am danab laala ag gona, Asiria dilag king amegppa appig. “Danab ah na diin gona, Israel aabppa maadme amu, ag am wan amuppan Kayaknu do ii dootteb amunu, Kayak amu nug he, laion ag uđin, danab ah amu aqaeq mauhadtteb,” aon appig.

<sup>27</sup> Aria, Asiria dilag king nug nai amu doya, nug haknunab nai inam aum. “Hepeg, Israel dilag mana mettak danab laa ig adamut ele, nug edua Israel ukka, nug appa dayaya, nug wan amuppanu Kayaknu do, danab ah amu ippuanattad!” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> King nug anam aum amunu, ag Israel dilag mana mettak danab laa aon meeg, nug edua Israel ukka, nug Betel aabppa ukka dayaya, Yawe noobppa dup nona Nug binag mak kobol amu danab ah aab laappanu daatteb amu ippuanattom.

<sup>29</sup> Amge wan laappanu danab ah amu ag ahilkad kobol dim lamidna, ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad hoyatteg ne, ag dottolkad amu anukka Israel ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak maadkkulag nu aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok hadappig, ag amuppa maadppig. Danab ah amu oh ag huu anen anen ahilkad kayak hambuppuak hattana, aab anen anen ag daappig ele, amu ohppa maadppig. <sup>30</sup> Babilon danab ag am ahilag kayak hambuppuak Sukotbenot dottog heppig. Kuta danab ag am kayak hambuppuak Nergal dottog heppig. Amu Hamat danab ag am kayak hambuppuak Asima dottog heppig, <sup>31</sup> Awim danab ag kayak hambuppuak Niphas, am kayak hambuppuak Tartak ele dottolah heppig. Separwaim danab ag nid ahilkad aqadna, ahilag kayak hambuppuak adit, Adramelek, Anamelek ele matappig. Aa am Separwaim dilag kayak hambuppuak aakku. <sup>32-33</sup> Danab ah amu ag appalag diigppa kobol henana, ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig, amubia ag Israel wanppa maattak daanna heppig. Ag anam heppig, amge ag ele Yawe noobppa dup nona binag meppig. Amge ag ahilkad danab mettid lag nakokppa mana mettak danab daaglag nu akka otiadppig.

<sup>34</sup> Gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, danab ameg amu ag kobol amuib dim lamidna henan daatteb. Ag ebehilag oh Yawenu bodoetta le ii mette; iitta. Ag Yawenu haknunab nai, do idu idu ele, Yawe Nug Jakop budub mattom amu, ag amu ii dim lamidtteb. Jakop nug amu, nug danab Yawe Nug onig laa Israel atadom. <sup>35</sup> Yawe Nug anukka he, Nug Israel ele nug tituanna nai qagappig amu, haen amuppa Nug ag amelagppa inam hekkulagnunab aum. “Ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa aib dup nona binalag meppig; waalagppa daan odelag ele aib dim lamidppig. Ag dod manadna kayak hambuppuak amu ele aib madappig. <sup>36</sup> Ag Israel, ag amu ii hemana. Iitta. Ag da, Yawe, da dahil gagattag nadippa, da ebehilppa da ag omalatti, ag Isip uun udippig amu, ag da noolppaib dup nona binal medaglag. Ag da noolppaib gatelag qaun ob, dup nokkulag. Ag dod manadna, daib medaglag. <sup>37</sup> Ag dahil haknunab nai, dahil do idu idu oh ele, nai da ye ag mattami amu, ag amu dim lamidkkulagoitte. Ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa aib dup nona binalag meppig. <sup>38</sup> Da hei, da ag ele ig nug tituanta nai qakkamut amu, ag nai amu aib daulag atiom. Ag aib gona, kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. <sup>39</sup> Iitta. Ag da, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag da noolppaib dup nona binal mekkulag. Ag anam heppeg, aria geha da ag ehanadppi, keked ahilkad laippu laa ag ag ii edadmana,” awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum, amge Israel ag nai dooglag nu uun, ag kobol anukka heppig ele, amuib ag henan dim lamidppig, [amu wan laappan danab udippig daatteb, ag ele Yawenu nai ii dim lamidtteb]. <sup>41</sup> Wan laappanu danab ah amu, ag udippig, Israel wanppa daatteb amu, ag Yawe noobppa dup nona binag menana, kayak hambuppuak ahilag, amu ele noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb. Danab ah amu, ag bekkalkad, adelkad, alalkad ele amu, ag gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag kobol amuib dim lamidna henan daatteb.

### Hesekaia nug Juda dilag king beum

**18** Ela bekka Hosia nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad ewamppa, Ahas bekka Hesekaia nug Juda dilag king beum. <sup>2</sup>Hesekaia nug mad 25 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 29 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Sekaraia adæg Abaiya. <sup>3</sup>Hesekaia nug Yawenu neekkakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom; nug alag Dawit heum bia, nug heum. <sup>4</sup>Hesekaia nug aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok loppadatta, men gappi aodatte neeg, am kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod ele daappig amu, nug amu oh ele okkulatte neppig. Laa amu, nug mat bras anukka Moses heum, ag amunu, “Nehustan,” atteb amu, nug amu awa, nug pane, naunau neum. Adinu? Israel danab ah ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manan, mat amu mettaegeg udie udie, haen amuppa batak ele heppig.

<sup>5</sup>Hesekaia nug Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, nug nuhignu ooppa genab gägattag doyom. Juda dilag king laippu laa nug Hesekaia Kayaknu ooppa genab gägattag doyom, amubia laa ii doyom. Iitta. Hesekaia nug nuhig ooppa genab doyak am Juda dilag king laala tatam daaeg udiom, king laala dimppa daappig ele, am amu oh edattom. <sup>6</sup>Hesekaia nug Yawe ouqa dayaya, nug haen oh Yawe iinab uuom. Iitta. Yawe nuhig do nai Moses mettom amu, Hesekaia nug amu oh nug tutukku dim lamittom. <sup>7</sup>Amunu Hesekaia nug Yawe ele daayya, Yawe ehanitte, nug keeke heum am oh enaib beum. Hesekaia nug Asiria dilag kingnu nai tappe ne, nug nug waappa dayaya nug ode dim lamidkkunu uuom. <sup>8</sup>Hesekaia nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag Pilstia wanppa gona, ban hena, Pilstia dilag aab gägattag ad ele, aab naunau ele oh edadna gona, Gasa aab okkaippa batappig.

<sup>9</sup>Hesekaia nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad wadeleppa, haen amuppa Ela bekka Hosia nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih aditppa amu, mad amuppa Asiria dilag king Salmaneser, nuhikkud ban danab ele ag Israel wanppa banelag ufin, ag gona, Samaria aab okkaippa tena, aab amu oo mattan aqaknu maadna daappig. <sup>10</sup>Ag mad ewam aab okkai amu oo mettan aqaknu maadna daaeg ukke, dimppa Asiria ag Samaria edadna, aab okkai amu aoppig. Hesekaia nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih laippuppa amu, Hosia nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih wadeleppa keeke amu beum. <sup>11</sup>Asiria dilag king nug Israel diia, Asiria ukka, nug Israel laala aab Hala maattowa, laala amu diia ukka, Gosan aab nuhig wan ele, appa le Habor guguittak ele maattowa, Midia wanppan aab laalappa ele maattom. <sup>12</sup>Uug amu oh Israel dilagppa beum. Adinu? Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ode ii dim lamidppig. Ag Yawe Nug he, Nug ag ele nug tituanna nai qagappig amu, ag nai amu tippalna dimettan, Yawenu madi nid Moses do nai awa mattom amu, ag amu oh ag tippalppig. Ag Yawenu nai ii dooppig, ag nuhig do ele dim ii lamidppig.

### Asiria ag aab okkai Jerusalem aoglagnu ele heppig

<sup>13</sup>Hesekaia nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mađ 14ppa Asiria dilag king Senakerip, nuhikkud ban danab ele ag banelag uđin, Juda eđadnana, ahilkad aab ęagattag ad ele amu oh aoppig. [Amge aab okkai Jerusalem amu, ag amu ii aoppig.] <sup>14</sup>Anam daye, Asiria dilag king Senakerip nug Lakis aab okkaippa dayeye, Hesekaia nug nai inam me ukkom. “Da ehed hemi doottem, amge na geha da iwak uuna, wan dahil uun gokkutnu ool daatte. Na anam heppe amu, na da men dodo gane medakkulnu od medakkut amu, da na medakkul,” awa aum. Nug anam a, aria Senakerip nug Hesekaia amegppa 10,000 kilogram silwa, am 1,000 kilogram gol ele medakkunu aum. <sup>15</sup>Senakerip anam a amu, Hesekaia nug Yawenu mettid lagppa silwa dayom, nug silwa amu oh awa, kingnu lag enanagnab, appa en maknu oo anen anenppanu ele awa, nug amu oh me, King Senakeripnu ukkom.

<sup>16</sup>Amu haen amuppa Hesekaia, Juda dilag king amu, nug Yawenu mettid lagnu od, amu biidod od guguittak daappig ele, amuppa ag gol laaitteg dayom, nug gol amu hida awom. Hesekaia nug gol amu awa, Asiria dilag king Senakeripnu me, nuhigppa ukkom.

<sup>17</sup>Hesekaia anam heum, Asiria dilag king Senakerip nug silwa, gol ele amu awom, amge nug [Juda uuatta ii ukka, nug] he, nuhig ban daup ikki anuqaknab, nuhig ban daup ikki anuqak, nuhig ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguittakppa daatte, aria ban daup ameg nađi ele ag Lakisnu ahan, King Hesekaia gumidna, Jerusalem goppig. Ag gona, Jerusalem gukkuidna tena daappig. Ag tena daappigppa am le ippu laa dayom. Le am, le ameg nakok attannu, le ippu amuppa noa, aab ooppa ukkom. Appa laa ag lamen hekkulagnu henana, lamem tatam ihona heppig amu, ag appa ihappig. <sup>18</sup>Asiria ag appa daanna, King Hesekaia nug uđieb, ag ele qagmekkulagnu onigppa eppig. Amge nug nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ewam maatte goppig; amuam Hilkaia bekka Eliakim. Nug am kingnu lag enanagnab gumom. Laa am Sepna. Nug am nai yaak danab. Laa amu, am Asap bekka, Joa. Nug am yaak danab dayom.

<sup>19</sup>Haen danab ewam amu gona, Asiria gumadna teeg, Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguittakppa daatte, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag Hesekaia amegppa inam aig! ‘Nai imuam king okkai okkai, Asiria dilag king, nuhig nai. Nug nahipnu inam atte. “Na ootppa ęagattag qak doottem, amge na diig attemun dabmak amu aottem? <sup>20</sup>Na, da ban hekkulnu maittak ena aomi, daup dahil ele am ęagattag ele, dabmettem, amge amuam dabmak meu iitta; am dabmak hambuppuak. Na aunnu dabmettem amunu, na da waalppa daakutnu uun, dahil nai tappae ne oitem? <sup>21</sup>Antteg! Isip am dudqak hokkat nau, qao aodakppa hak bia daatte. Danab nug dudqak hokkat amu epegppa ađa, dud qa oikkunu heebab, hokkat amuam epeg yaakku. Isip anam daatte, amge na ag na ehanidkkulagnu dabmettem. Aun ađi ag Isip ehanadkkunu dabmetteb ele amu, Isip dilag king Paro, nug ahilagppa dudqak hokkat amu, anambia daatte,” ’ ’ ” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Amu Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguittakppa daatte,

nug anam awowa, nug nai tuditta aum. “Amu ag inam da amelppa akkulagtai. ‘Ig Yawe, Nug am ihinig Kayak, ig Nug ehanigkkunu dabmettem.’ Ag anam akkulagtai, amge Hesekaia nug ag Juda danab ah oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, nug ag amelagppa, ‘Ag qadab laippu, Jerusalem iikku daatte, qadab amuppa aakkuib ag Yawe noobppa dup nona binag mekkulag; laa ohppa am iitta,’ awa ana he, ag Kayak amunu qadab, nuhig aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok ele amu, ag amu iite hatteg nauhppig?” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> [Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguittakppa daatte nug anam anana, nug tuditta, Juda awa awa aqatta, inam aum.] “Ahappeg! Ag dahil nadi, Asiria dilag king, ag nug ele nai qakkeg! Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, da hos 2,000 ag madakkul, amge ag Juda ag danab 2,000 hos amu attan daan gona, ban hekkulag nu anadkkulag nu elelete? <sup>24</sup> Ag am elele iitta. Ag Isip ag daup bannu karis attan daan ban hetteb, daup ag hos attan daan ban hetteb ele maadppeg ufin, ehanittak mattaglag nu dabmetteb, amge amuppa ag ehanittak ii aomna amunu, ag Asiria dilag ban daup ikki laa, nug Asiria dilag ban daup ikki oolagppa nakok daatte amu, ag nug edidkkulag nu amu, ag attem hena edidkkulag? Iitta. <sup>25</sup> Keeke laa amu, Yawe Nug iite a, da banelag ufin, wan imu editten, heppi nauhkkulag nu ufini? Nug a, da amu hekkul nu aakku ufini,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguittakppa daatte nug Hibru naippa anam a, Eliakim, Sepna, am Joa ele ag nug amegppa appig. “Ig amu, ig am nahipad madi nid, ig Aram dilag nai doottem amunu, na Hibru naippa madippe doognignu oonig ii daatte. Ihinig danab ag aab okkainu adppa daatteb, Aram nai ii dootteb ele, ag nahip nai doomnanu na Aram dilag naippa ig ele nai mattignignu od medattem,” aon appig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag anam appig, amge Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguittakppa daatte nug aum. “Dahil king nug da Juda danab oh amelagppa nai madippi dooglag nu meide ufini. Nug da ahilag okkai nug, aria ag laa, nug ag maatte udfippig ele, nug da ag aakkuib amelagppa nai madikkul nu meide ii ufini. [Ag dahil okkainu nai ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, nug heeb, haen elab iitta,] ag Juda danab okkai hekkulag bia, danab adppa daatteb imu oh ag ele ahilag biiak, ahilag hippudak ele lakkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Nug anam ana, nug hibaitta, Hibru naippa baag okkaippa ewa, inam aum. “Ag Juda danab ah, ag king okkai nadi, Asiria dilag king, ag nuhig nai doyeg! <sup>29</sup> Nug inam atte. ‘Hesekaia nug hambuppualadmanu ag dabmeig! Adinu? Nug ehanatteb, ena daaglag nu elele iitta. <sup>30</sup> Hesekaia nug ag amelagppa atte. ‘Yawe Nug ehanikkeb, ig ena daagnig. Nug heeb, Asiria dilag king nug aab okkai imu ii edidma. Ig nug epegppa ii daamta,” awa atte. Nug anam atte, amge ag nuhig nai amu dabmenana, oolagppa genab aib dooppig. Yawe Nug ii ehanadma. <sup>31</sup> Ag Hesekaianu nai aib dooppig; aib dabmeppig. Iitta!’ Anam amu ag Asiria dilag king nu nai dabmekkulag am ena. Nug atte. ‘Ag dahil nai doon, ag da waalppa daaglag nu anana, ag dahilppa udfippeg, ag oh ippa daanna, ag ee ahilag wanppa bette ele, amuam grep meu, ad fig meu ele amu, ag amu, le oug ahilag ele lanana

daaglag. <sup>32</sup>Ag anam daanna labeppeg ukkeb, da eduen udien, da omaladppi, ag gona wan laappa, wan amuam ahilag wan imubia amu, da omaladppi gona, aguppa daaglag.

Wan amuppa ee aeg, amu mudî grep ele betteb.

Ao, appa ag ee, wain bau ele eledenab aoglag.

Wan amuppa bret, grep dad ele elele daatteb.

Ao, wan amuppa olip ad ag beegeg, uppuh leppu ele daatte.

Ag bau dayak tituaneg!

Ag mauhak aib tituanppig!

Ag Hesekaia atte amu, ag aib dooppig. Adinu? Nug atte. “Yawe Nug ehanikkeb, ig Asiria dilag king epegppa ii daamta,” awa atte, <sup>33</sup>amge nug ag hambuppualadmade dabmeig! Wan laappan kayak nug ag ehanatte, ag Asiria edadna, ag eppelagppa ii daappigte? Iitta! <sup>34</sup>Danab ah Hamat, Arpat ele daappig amu, ahilag kayak gemu adeppa daatteb? Danab ah ag Separwaim, Hena, am Iwa ele daappig amu, ahilag kayak ele adeppa daatteb? Amu Samaritanu danab ah ele, ahilag kayak ag da wan amuppan danab edadkkulnu elele iitta daakkulnu ehanatteg, qagaiettakppa ii daappigte? Iitta! <sup>35</sup>Kayak amu oh am ahilkad danab ah ehanadppepeg, ena daaglagnu elele iitta daappig. Kayak amu ag ahilkad danab ah ehanadppeg, da ag ii edadpanu elele ii daappig. Anam amunu, Yawe Nug ag Jerusalem daatteb, Nug ag ehanatteb, ag da eppelppa iite daamna? Iitta, awa atte.” Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguiittakppa daatte nug anam nuhig okkai ode awa, aakku awa aum.

<sup>36</sup>Asiria dilag ban daup ikki amu nug anam aum, amge Juda danab ag nuhig nai dooppig ele, ag nob laa ii medappig. King Hesekaia nug ag nai nob ii mewanunab aum amunu, ag ii heppig.

<sup>37</sup>Asirianu ban daup ikki amu nug anam mattia male, Hilkaia bekka Eliakim, nug am kingnu lag enanagnab gumom, Sepna, nug nai yaak danab, aria Asap bekka Joa, nug yaak danab dayom amu, ag oh ahilkad lamén pattidadna, ag edun Hesekaia toppa gona, ag Asiria daup dilag okkainu nai oh nug amegppa mattieg dojom.

### Hesekaia nug uug nuhignu Aisaia amegppa aum

**19** Danab amu ag King Hesekaia amegppa Asiria dilag ban daup ikkinu nai amu nug amegppa aeg doya, Hesekaia nug lamén nuhig patida, nug lamén hediag ele takka, nug aha, Yawenu mettid lakka ukkom. <sup>2</sup>Amu nug Eliakim, nug kingnu lag enanagnab gumom, Sepna nug am nai yaak danab, amu mana mettak danab anuqak ele, ag oh lamén hediag ele maadna, ag ahan, Amos bekka Aisaia toppa gokkulagnu a, ag goppig. Aisaia nug am propet. <sup>3</sup>Ag gona, ag Aisaia amegppa appig. “Hesekaia nug inam atte. ‘Gemu am ded nau, uug nau tonikkaknu ded. Ded imuppa ig Yawenu daug batak aottem. Ig gemu

udā nak nau guittak ele doottem. Amu ig ah laa, nuhig haen iitta me, nug nid aokkununab daatte, amge nuhig gāgattag iitta me, nug nid aokkun elele iitta, ig anam bia daattem. <sup>4</sup> Asiria dilag king nug he, nuhig ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguittakppa daatte, nug Kayak hanhan bau daatte awa awa qedakkunu udia, [anam heum] amunu, Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug awa awa qettak nai amu Nug doyom ele, Nug nai amu dabmedakkutai. Nug dabmedatta, Nug Asiria dilag king bu medakkutai. Anam amunu, na ig Juda odo yaak daattem ele, na Yawe Nug ehanigkkunu unuqidkkutnu od medattem, awa atte, aon appig.

<sup>5</sup> King Hesekaianu ehanittak anuqak danab amu ag Aisaia gumidna gona, anam aeg amu, <sup>6</sup> Aisaia nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag edun gona, ahilag King Hesekaia amegppa inam appeg doya! ‘Yawe Nug atte, “Asiria dilag king nug he, danab laa ag nug waappa daattem ele, ag uđin, nai laa mattieg doome. Amu nai ag madippig amu, na nai amunu aib badame. Asiria danab amu ag nai amuppa dahilnu dabittak nai madippig. <sup>7</sup> Antte! Da heppi, Asiria dilag king, nuhig dabmak am kaboliak daakku. Nuhig dabmak am anam daakku amunu, nug nai laa doyowa, nug edua, nuhig wanppa ukkeb, appa da heppi, laa ag nug qep-ppa, qeppep mauhkku.” ’ Yawe Nug anam atte, awa aum.

### **Asiria dilag king nug Jerusalem heeb nauhkku edua aum**

<sup>8</sup> Anam ba ukke, Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguittakppa daatte, nug Asiria dilag king nug Lakisnu aha, Lipna ukka, appa dayomnu nai doyom amunu, nug aha ukka, nug king am Lipna appa ban heehe anttom.

<sup>9</sup> Amu Isip dilag king onig Tiraka, nug Kus danab, nug Asiria ele ban hekkulagnu dabma uđieye, Asiria dilag king Senakerip nug amu doyom. Nug amu doyom amunu, nug baula nai laa Hesekaia dookkunu, nug nuhig mađi oiyak danab laala Hesekaia toppa gona, nai amu mettaglagnu maatte goppig. Nai ag Hesekaia mettaglag, nai amuam inam. <sup>10</sup> “Ag Juda dilag king Hesekaia amegppa inam aig! ‘Na Kayak laa, na nuhigppanu ehanittak aon, ena daakutnu dabmettem amu, na Kayak amu buppuidmanu dabme! Kayak amu Nug na amenppa, “Da ehanidppi, Asiria ag Jerusalem ii edidmana. Ag Jerusalem ag Asiria eppelagppa ii daamna,” atte, amge amuam genab iitta. <sup>11</sup> Na ig, Asiria dilag king, na ig wan laa ohppa danab ah edadtata, heut nauhna autnanab aoppig doon malame. Amu Kayak nahip Nug na ehanitteb, ig nahipnu ele anam iite hekkunig? <sup>12</sup> Da mamelad adi ag Asiria dilag king daappig amu, ag henan, wan kudum edadna heeg, nauhna autna aoppig, wan amunu kayak laa nug ag ehanatte ena daappigte? Iitta! Wan amuam Gosan, Haran, Resep, amu Iden danab ag Telasar daappig. <sup>13</sup> Ge, Hamat dilag king, o Arpat dilag king, o aab okkai Separwaim dilag king, o Hena dilag king, o Iwa dilag king, king amu oh gemu adeppa daattem?’ ” Asiria dilag king nug nai amu Hesekaia dookkunu me ukkom.



### Hesekaia unuqittom

<sup>14</sup> Amu Hesekaia nug uđug yaak amu danab amu eppelagppanu awa, ebqa malowa, nug aha ukka, Yawenu mettid lakka ta, nug uđug yaak amu Yawe amegppa kola meum. <sup>15</sup> Hesekaia nug kola me dayeye, nug Yawe inam unuqittom. “O Yawe, na Israel dilag Kayak, na Tituanak Nainu Kunupnu engel okkai-kerubim adit dottolah gamalahppa sia king nahip-ppa daattem. Na hab, wan ele hatame. Na aakkuib am wan ohppan Kayak daattem. <sup>16</sup> O Yawe, da na Asiria dilag king Senekaripnu nai doon, dabmekkutnu ool daatte. O Yawe, na neegna, Asiria ag adi hetteb amidna dabmekkutnu od medattem. Asiria dilag king Senakerip nug na, na Kayak bauklelele ele, nug na awa awa nittak naunab nidakkunu nai me uđiom amu, na amu neegna amidna doon, dabmekkutnu od medattem.

<sup>17</sup> O Yawe, Asiria dilag king ag wan amu oh heeg nauhaknab daaeg, appa danab ele hatteg nauhppig amu, nai nuhig amuam genab. <sup>18</sup> Genab, ag wan amu ohppan kayak am akkaeg, aab aduppa teeg ewatte, iitta meppig, amge ag amu heppignu diig am, kayak amu, ag am kayak genab iitta; ag am men, ad ele hoiyak aakkuib. Danab ag kayak amu eppelagppa heppig. <sup>19</sup> Ag kayak hambuppuak amu dilag nu anam heppig amunu, O Yawe, ihinig Kayak, na wan atu ohppan danab ah ag na, O Yawe, na nakka, na Kayak daattem dooglagnu, na ig Asiria dilag king eppegppanu awigppe, ig ena daagnignu od medattem.” Hesekaia nug anam unuqittom.

### Propet Aisaia nug Kayaknu nai king mettom

<sup>20</sup> Hesekaia nug anam unuqitta male, Amos bekka Aisaia nug nai imu Hesekaia dookkunu me ukkom. “Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. ‘Na Senakerip, Asiria dilag king, na nuhig nainu da unuqide, da unuqittak amu domi. <sup>21</sup> Da nai amu doyen, da Yawe, da Senakeripnu nai uug elenu inam mattimi daatte.

“Sion danab ah ag nahipnu ena iinab doon, ag aon aon nittaglag.

Na oolna gobeppe, Jerusalem danab ah ag imidkkulag.

<sup>22</sup> Na aun aon aon qettan, nuhignu dabittak nai ele mattime?

Na aun qattid qettame?

Na aun noobppa, da na editten oitem bia oime? Na kobol nau amu oh da Yawe, da Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, na dahilppa nau amu oh heme. <sup>23</sup> Na he, nai awa ukkak danab nahipad ag da, da Nadi, ag da aon aon naunab iuppig. Na amu hena amu, na inam ame. ‘Da bannu karis kudumnab dahilppa da wan oh edadmi, danab nug Lebanon qauko okkai okkai igippa ta, ad sida elab elab, laa oh edattak, amu ad pain enanag, nug ad amu okkula aotte, da amubia hemi. Da danab nug qauko attannab, laa oh edattak, danab laa appa ii oitte bia, appa ad enanagnab daatteb, nug aguppa ta, ad okkula aotte, da amubia hemi. <sup>24</sup> Da wan digdigippa, anukka ag am dahil wan iitta, da appa le mod awen, le amuppanu lami. Da hei, Isip wanppa le naunau qadaiedappig.’ Na anam ame.

<sup>25</sup> Senakerip, na anam ame, amge na nai imu iite doome?

Anukkanab da Yawe, da keeke amu bekkunu tituanmi. Anukkanab da maittak amu aomi. Da amu hemi amu, gemu da hei, aakku beum.

Ao, da hei, na amu oh henana, na hee, aab okkai g̃agattag ad ele am loppadattak, kinipan ameg okkai hume tak daatteb.

<sup>26</sup> Appan danab ah ag ahilag g̃agattag iitta me, ag oolag uug nau qe, ag udalag neum.

Ag am datta keeke eppak, keeke amu digma baaba, gai-iitta daatte bia daappig.

Ao ag gikkid̃ah aben laa wan teppu iittanabppa appa be, ulah gakkad̃ak nau udia he, okkai ii meum haenppa bunadtte, ag amubia daappig.

<sup>27</sup> Na hee, ag anam daappig, amge na adeppa daattem amu, da doottem.

Na ahan laih gottem amu, da doottem.

Ao, na edun udittem amu, da doottem.

Da amu oh doyen, da na dahilnu oppodi bak huanak doottem amu, da doottem.

<sup>28</sup> Na dahilnu oppodi bak huanak doonna, na dada hak kobol ele dim lamid̃ttem amu, da amu doottem.

Da amu doottem amunu, diig amunu da heppi, na udimeppa edun, na wanenppa gokkut.

Da danab nug makau dawai noobppa aen huk ma, makau amu huk amuppa omala laih laih gotte bia, da nahip-ppa hekkul.

Ge, da danab nug aen maha hos odeppa ma he, hos laih laih gotte, da amubia nahip-ppa hekkul.” ’ ’ ”

Yawe Nug Senakeripnu Aisaia odeppa Hesekaia amegppa anam mattiom.

<sup>29</sup> Yawe Nug Senakeripnu Aisaia odeppa anam mattia male, Aisaia nug Hesekaia amegppa inam aum. “O Hesekaia, imuam na anidna, Yawenu nainu ootppa genab dookkunu at daakku. Gemu, mad̃ imu amu, na adi keeke anppa nukka beum am lakkut. Mad̃ imu ueeb, mad̃ laappa na adi keeke meu amuppanu nukka bekku amu, na mad̃ amuppa ee amu lakkut. Amge mad̃ amu ueeb, mad̃ amuppa na wit keeke ebappe ba, meu okku amu, na lanan daakkut. Na grep dadppa mud̃i grep ebappe ba, meu oobob lakkut. <sup>30</sup> Juda danab ah odo yaak daaglag amu, ag gikkid̃ah keeke, hidaeg be, wanppa niiaya, did̃i edua wan ooppa noa he, gikkid̃ah edua bau dayaya meu otte, Juda amubia baula appatna, ena daaglag. <sup>31</sup> Keeke amuam anamnab aakku bekku. Adinu?

Odo yaak danab ag Jerusalem appa bau daaglag.

Ao, qauko Sion appanu danab ah laippu laippu, ag ii mauhmana; ag bau daaglag.

Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug amu bekkunu yag-nab-bak dootte amunu,

Nug heeb bekku.

<sup>32</sup>Anam bekku amunu,

Yawe Nug Asiria dilag kingnu inam atte.

‘King amu nug aab okkai Jerusalem imu ooppa ii uđima.

Ao, nug lat dodo ele eeb, ippa ii uđima.

Nug guppif ađa, aab okkai imu ele ban hekkunu ii uđima.

Ao, nug ippa uđia heeb, nuhikkud daup ag aab imunu ađ letaglagnu wan ađ dimittim qagmebeppeg ii tema.

<sup>33</sup>Nug ib laa ađa uđiom amu, nug anamib eđua gokku.

Ge, nug aab okkai imu ooppa ii uđima.

<sup>34</sup>Da aab okkai imu ehanitte, guppif bia daabppi, ena daakku.

Da, da laa ag dahilnu dabmak pehattak iitta aomnanu, da amunu dabmak anuqak awewe, aab imunu guppif dayeye, da dahil mađi nid Dawit amegppa keeke laa hekkulnu ami amu, da amunu ele dabmak anuqak awewe, aab imunu guppif daakkul.’

Yawe Nug anam atte,” awa aum.

### Asiria dilag king Senakerip, nug mauhom

<sup>35</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum dimppa, nuhig engel nug aha ukka he, Asiria dilag daup daappig ele, ag oolagppanu danab 185,000, ag mauhppig. Ag mauheg, wagde buttua laa ahan, danab gadalag amu huanaknab niiegeg anadppig.

<sup>36</sup>Anam amu, Asiria dilag king Senakerip nug he, nuhikkud daup ii mauhppig ele ag ahan, eđun ag wanelagppa goppig. Ag gona, Senakerip nug nug wanebppa aab okkai Niniwe, nug appa dayom.

<sup>37</sup>Nug appa dayaya, deđ laa nuhig kayak hambuppuak onig Nisrok, nug nuhig mettid lag appa, nug noobppa dup noa binag meeme, nug bekođ ađit, Adramalek, Sareser ele, aa qep elabppa aa mamelah qeeh mauhom. Mauhe, bekođ aa oolya, wan laa onig Ararat, aa appa goya daapid. Aa appa daapid amu, Senakerip bekkala laa onig Esarhadon, nug mameg abenab awa, Asiria dilag king ba dayom.

### Hesekaia nug ode ma, mauhkkunu miag dayom

**20** Haen amuppa amu, Hesekaia nug ode ma, nug mauhkkunu miagnab dayeye, Amos bekkala propet Aisaia nug aha, gumitta ukka, amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug atte. ‘Na mauhkkut amunu, na nahip keeke oh bappaidna, na mauhkkut. Na eđun ena ii daamna,’ ” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Aisaia nug Hesekaia amegppa anam a, Hesekaia doya, nug eđua, laug gililppa neekkakka, nug Yawe unuqitta aum. <sup>3</sup>“O Yawe, na dahil hak imu dabmekkutnu ođ medattem. Da na noomppa

oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamitte oiyeeye, da meul ohppa na dim lamidkkulnu heine oiyeeye, da amenppa kobol adi adi am ena, da amu dim lamidmi.” Hesekaia nug anam unuqittowa, nug huana gayom.

<sup>4</sup>Hesekaia nug amu he, Aisaia nug king laugnu gamagppan hadap ii uuom haenppa, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Aisaia mettom. <sup>5</sup>“Na edun gona, Hesekaia, nug am dahilad danab ah dilag gumak danab, na nug amegppa inam appe doya! ‘Yawe, Nug na alan Dawitnu Kayak amu, Nug atte. “Da unuqittak nahip doyen, nahip gayak ele doomi. Da na ehanidppi, na ena daakkut. Da anam heppi, ded ewam ueeb, na da, Yawe, na mettid lag dahilppa tekkut. <sup>6</sup>Da bau dayak nahipnu haen tudidppi, na paha ii mauhmana. Iitta. Na mad 15 baula daakkut. Laa amu da heppi, Asiria dilag king nug aab okkai imu ii edidma. Da ag Juda, da ag ehanadppi, aab imuam Asiria dilag king epegppa ii daama. Da, da onilnu dabmak anuqak awen, Dawit, nug am dahil madi nid amu, da nuhignu ele dabmak anuqak awen, da heppi, aab imuam keked eppelagppa ii daama,” ’ ’ awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Aria, amu dimppa Aisaia nug kingnu madi nid amelagppa aum. “Ag ad fig meu aon bappaidna, mamattin qadeppa meig!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag ad fig meu amu Hesekaianu mamattin qadeppa meeg, mamattin uuite, ena dayom.

<sup>8</sup>Amge tatam Hesekaia nug Aisaia inam od mettom. “Yawe Nug da geha edue bau mein, dimukkudppa nuhig mettid lakka gokkulnu aum amu, nug geha adi at, da nai amuam genab bekku dookkulnu medakku?” awa od mettom. [Nug anam od mette, Yawe Nug he, lokko adqadppa dayom, lokko amu aben dayomppanu edua teum.] <sup>9</sup>Hesekaia nug anam od mette, Aisaia nug aum. “Yawe Nug genab adi keeke hekkunu nai qakka aum, amu hekkunu dookkutnu at daakkunu aum amu, Nug na odmak imunu nob appe dookkulnu aum. ‘Aam amahale, amahlak gidoppa ukka, adqad Ahas heum ele, amuppa amahlak amu gido amuppa ugakka, adqad amu laih gane tone, lokko laih tonatte ele amu, Nug heeb, lokko amuam noa, adqad laih ii tonak ele daakku, o iitta, Nug heeb, lokko amuam edua adqad amu teebeb, adqad laih lokko tonak dayom amu, amunu laih am tonak ii daama, amahlak am aguppa edua daakku. Lokko noa daakkuppa, o edua ukka ii daakkuppa, laih amuam adqadnu tappa ukkaknu 10 aakku,’ awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, na attem bekku am appe doyei!” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Aisaia anam a amu, Hesekaia nug aum. “Lokko adqadnu tappa ukkakppa eblaih laih ele paha gokkunu am uug iitta. Am anam amunu, lokko nug edua, bittumttum ukkeb, adqadnu tappa ukkakppa eblaih laih ele batakunu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Aria, propet Aisaia nug Yawe onigppa e, Yawe Nug he, lokko am edua teete, adqad tappa ukkak 10 lokko dayom eleppa am ii dayom.

### **King Merodak, Babilonnu, nug he, danab laala Jerusalem udfippig**

<sup>12</sup>Haen amuppa Baladan bekka, Merodak Baladan, nug Babilon dilag king dayom. Nug king dayaya, nug Hesekaia ode me doyom amunu, nug nuhikkud

danab laa ag pas laala, keeke ena laa ele ag aon gona, nuhig daakkunu Hesekaia hamu mettaglagnu maatte goppig. <sup>13</sup>Ag gona, Hesekaia toppa teeg, Hesekaia nug humattom. Humatta, nuhig en maknu laugppan keeke oh ippuanattom. Keeke amuam silwa, gol, spais digdig [spais am wanila, sinamon, keeke amubia], goden enanag, amu nuhig ban haknu keeke oh ele. Keeke oh nuhig en lag anen anenppa dayom amu, nug ag ippuanattom. Keeke oh nuhig lag enanagnab, appa dayom, nuhig do madodppa ele dayom amu, nug keeke amu oh ippuanattom. Nug keeke laippu laa ii lokkumom.

<sup>14</sup>Hesekaia nug anam he, propet Aisaia nug aha, King Hesekaia toppa ukka, od metta aum. “Danab udippig ele amu, ag adi nai madippig? Ag adeppan udippig?” awa od mettom. Aisaia nug anam a, Hesekaia nug aum. “Ag umanunab udippig. Ag Babilonnu udippig,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Awa a amu, Aisaia nug od mettom. “Ippa nahip lag enanagnabppa ag adi anidppig?” awa od mettom. Nug anam od mette amu, Hesekaia nug aum. “Dahil lag enanagnab, ippan keeke oh ag anidppig. Da keeke laippu laa, dahil en lakka daatte amu, da keeke anam laa ii lokkummi. Da dahil keeke oh ippunadmi,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Nug anam a amu, Aisaia nug Hesekaia amegppa aum. “Na Yawe, nuhig nai doye! <sup>17</sup>Haen laa genab udikku, haen amuppa amu, nahip lag enanagnab, ippan keeke, keeke oh na mamenad adi ag qagmeppig ele, Babilon danab ag ufin, keeke amu akkan aon gona, Babilon mekkulag. Keeke laippu laa ii daama.’ Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>18</sup>Am keeke laa amu, na budunppan laala, ag na tiinppanunab dokkulag amu, Babilon ag nid amu oolagppan nid danab laala ag akkan gona, ag hipalkad aqappeg, ag anam daanna, ag Babilon dilag kingnu madi nid daaglag.” Aisaia nug Yawenu nai anam Hesekaia amegppa aum. <sup>19</sup>Nug anam a, Hesekaia nug nuhig dabmakppa, “Dahil haenppa ig madod, badak ele iitta daagnig,” dabmeum amunu, nug edua Aisaia amegppa aum. “Na Yawenu nai da medame ele, nai amuam nai ena,” awa aum.

### King Hesekaia mauhom

<sup>20</sup>Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Hesekaia heum, amuam udat jagattag oh Hesekaia heum, le ippu elab wan ooppa he udie, le Jerusalem uditte, aria laa am nug le mod le ukka amuppa noa daakkunu heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>21</sup>Aria, King Hesekaia nug mauhe, nug bekka Manase, nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Manase Juda dilag king beum

**21** Manase nug mad 12 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad <sup>55</sup>Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Hepsiba. <sup>2</sup>Nug king daya, nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum. Nug wan anen anennu danab ah, Yawe he,

Israel ag lamadppig ele, nug amu dilag kobol, Yawe Nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte amu, nug kobol amu dim lamittom. <sup>3</sup>Nug mameg Hesekaia aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok loppadom amu, Manase nug lag amu edua buualattom. Nug kayak hambuppuak Bal binag maknu qadab ele hatta, nug kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod ele heum. Amuppa, Manase nug Israel dilag king Ahap heum, amubia nug ele amu heum. Manase nug anam ha, nug ele aam, kalam, hodopai ele noolagppa dup noa binalag meum. <sup>4</sup>Nug kayak hambuppuak dilag qadab Yawenu mettid lagppa aqom. Amge anukka Yawe Nug lag amunu inam aum. “Da Jerusalem appa amu, da onil aguppa daakkunu tituanmi,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Amu Yawenu mettid lag, lag amuppa hadap adit ohppa Manase nug aam, kalam, hodoppai ele binalag maknu qadab aqom. <sup>6</sup>Manase nug amu ha, nug bekka mana, kayak hambuppuak laa mettom. Nug amu ha, nug emad kobol, eman kobol ele dim lamitta, nug mauhak ele gamag danab, mauhak ele mattiak danab ele gumatta ukka, doyak mettaglagnu od mattom. Nug Yawenu neekakppa kobol ehed idu idu kudum heum. Manase nug hipunin huanak kudum amu Yawe noobppa haaha, amuppa nug he, Yawe Nug oo huana nauhom.

<sup>7</sup>Manase nug kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod nug hoiyom ele, nug amu awa, nug Yawenu mettid lag ooppa meum. Amge Yawe Nug anukka Dawit, nug bekka Solomon ele lag amunu aa amelahppa inam aum. “Israel dilag huu okkai ohppanu wanelkadppanu amu, da mettid lag imu, Jerusalem ele, da imuppa da onil hanhan iguppa daakkunu, tituanatmi. <sup>8</sup>Amu danab ah dahilad ag pehettak dahil haknunab nai oh dim lamidna, ag dahil do nai oh ele, Moses, dahil madi nid, nug ag mattom amu, ag amu ele dim lamidppeppeg, aria da geha baula wan anukka da ag mamelkad adi mattami, ag gemu daatteb ele, da baula heppi, ag amuppanu laih gona daan ii oimna,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Kayak Nug anam aum, ag dooppig, amge ag ii dim lamidppig. Iitta. Manase nug eedatte, Juda danab ag ib ena apididppig. Ag ib ena apididna, ag kobol ehednab heppig. Anukka Yawe ehanatte, Israel ag danab Kanan wanppa daappig ele aqaeg iitta meppig, amge Manase he, Juda danab ah ag Kanan danab ah amu, ag ahilag ehed hak edidna, ehed nau heppig.

<sup>10</sup>Manase nug anam he, Yawe Nug nuhikkud propet, ag am nuhikkud madi nid amu, Nug ag odelagppa inam aum. <sup>11</sup>“Juda dilag king Manase nug kobol nau, kobol amunu da oolppa uuaknab doottem, nug kobol amu idu idu heum, gemu ele hette. Anukka Amo adi ag kobol ehed heppig amu, nug amu edittak heum, gemu ele hette. Nug kayak hambuppuak dottolag hatta, noolagppa dup noa binalag meum. Nug kobol amu haaha he, Juda ag ele da noolppa hipunin heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. <sup>12</sup>Aakku amunu, da Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, da attem. ‘Geha da Juda danab ah oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, da heppi, ag nauhna autna aoppeg, haen aab laalappanu danab ah ag geha keeke amu beumnu nai doon, ag ehed ottaina dabmak kudum ele aoglag. <sup>13</sup>Da Samaria dilagppa hemi, Ahap baekku dppa ele dilagppa hemi amu,

da kobol amuib Jerusalem dilagppa hekkul. Da geha Jerusalem heppi nauheb, danab ah nuhikkud amu oh heppi iitta meppeg, amu Jerusalem nug tappid ihak keeke iitta, hamu daatte, amubia daakku. <sup>14</sup>Amu dahiladnab danab ah laala odo yaak daaglag amu, da ii ehanadppi daappeg, da geha ag maadppi, keked eppelagppa goppeg, geha keked ag ban hena, ehed hattanana, ahilkad keeke ele aoglag. <sup>15</sup>Da geha anam hekkul. Adinu? Danab ah dahilad, ag mamelkad adi Isip uueg udie udie, gemu ele amu, ag dahil neekkakppa hipunin heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. Ag anam heegeg, da oppodil beum daatte, 'awe attem." Yawe Nug nai amu propet odelagppa, Juda danab ah amelagppa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Amu Manase nug Jerusalem appa danab ah ehed laa ii heppig kudum, huanak aqe mauhppig. Nug anam ha, amu nug ele he, Juda danab ah ag hipunin heppig. Ag hipunin amu henana, ag Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heppig.

<sup>17</sup>Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Manase heum amu, hipunin nug heum ele amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>18</sup>Manase nug mauhe, ag nug Usanu dad, kingnu lag enanagnab guguittak daatte amu, ag amuppa boumppig. Nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Amon nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Amon nug Juda dilag king beum

<sup>19</sup>Amon nug mad 22 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad aditib Jerusalem appa king dayom. Amon anig am Harus adeg Mesulemet. Nug am aab Jotba ted. <sup>20</sup>Amon nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum. Nug mameg Manase heum, amubia nug heum. <sup>21</sup>Nug mamegnu kobol oh dim lamittom. Nug mameg kayak hambuppuak adi noolagppa dup noa binalag meum amu, nug ele ag noolagppa dup noa binag meum. <sup>22</sup>Nug Yawe, nug mamekkud adi dilag Kayak amu, nug Nug uuita, nug Yawenu ibuppa ii oiyom.

<sup>23</sup>Amon king daya, anam heehe, nuhikkud ehanittak danab okkai ag nug qeppeg mauhkkunu dabmak aon, nai qakkan, ag king nug king laug enanagnab nuhigppa qeeg mauhom. <sup>24</sup>Ag anam heeg, aria dimppa Juda danab ah ag kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab ag King Amon qeeg mauhom ele, ag ele aqaeg mauheg, ag Amon bekka Josaia tituanna, aon meeg, nug mameg abenabppa ahilag king ba dayom.

<sup>25</sup>Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Amon heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>26</sup>Amon nug mauhe, ag Usanu dadppa, appa boumppig. Amon nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Josaia mameg abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Josaia nug Juda dilag king beum

**22** Josaia nug mad eblaih ewamppaib dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 31 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Josaia anig am Adaia

adeg Jedida. Nug am aab Boskat ted. <sup>2</sup>Josaia nug Yawenu neekakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom; nug alag Dawit kobol oh heum bia, nug heum. Nug ib ena dim lamittom. Nug ib ehedppa ii ukkom.

### Ag Yawenu mettid lag, ag appa Do Nai Buk Anidppig

<sup>3</sup>Josaia nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 18ppa nug nai yaak danab Sapan, nug nai awa gokkunu me, Yawenu mettid lakka ukkom. Sapan mameg am Asalia, nug alag am Mesulam. Josaia nug Sapan amegppa inam aum. <sup>4</sup>“Na gona, mana mettak ikki danab Hilkaiia anidna, amegppa appe, danab ah ag men dodo aon dona, laa Yawenu mettid lag od gumaegeg madappig amu, Hilkaiia nug amu oh ebaqad! <sup>5</sup>Laa amu, na Hilkaiia appe, nug nuhikkud ele ag men dodo amu aon, danab Yawenu mettid lag babaittaknu udat gumak danab daatteb amu, ag ag eppelagppa meppag, ag udat nid lag bappaidtteb amu, ahilag udatnu nobnu mattaglag. <sup>6</sup>Udat hetteb ele amu, amuam lag hak danab, amu menppa lag hak danab ele. Laa ele, ag plang, men otada babaittak ele, ag amu ele Yawenu mettid lag bappaidkkulagnu daden maadkkulag. <sup>7</sup>Anam amge da doottem, laa ag udat gumak danab dilagnu genab elele dooglagnu elele amunu, udat gumak danab ag men dodo amuppa adi adi udat hekkulag amu, ag mana mettak ikki danab amegppa ab dooglagnu udat laa ii daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>[Aria, Sapan nug ukka, king aumbia heum. Nug anam he amu, mana mettak ikki danab Hilkaiia nug nai amu doya mala,] nug Sapan, Sapan nug nai yaak danab amu, Hilkaiia nug nug amegppa inam aum. “Da buk laa Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa dayeye anidmi. Buk amuam Yawenu Do Nai Buk,” awa aum. Hilkaiia nug anam ana amu, nug buk amu Sapan mette, Sapan nug ebqeu. <sup>9</sup>Nug buk amu ebqewowa, nug King Josaia toppa ukka, nug amegppa inam aum. “Ehanittak anuqak danab nahipad ag men dodo Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa dayom amu aon, lag babaittak udat gumak danab madappig,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam ana amu, Sapan, nug nai yaak danab amu, nug nai amu tuditta, king amegppa inam aum. “Mana mettak ikki danab Hilkaiia nug buk laa da medom,” awa aum. Nug anam awowa, aria nug buk amu kola, king dookkunu ebqeu.

<sup>11</sup>Nug ebqeeqe, king nug Kayaknu Do Nai Bukppa dayom amu doyaya, nug ooppa ugnab doya, nuhig lamem elab ada pattidom. <sup>12</sup>King anam ha, nug mana mettak danab Hilkaiia, Sapan bekka Ahikam, Mikaia bekka Akbor, nai yaak danab Sapan, amu kingnu ehanittak danab Asaia ele amelagppa haknabnu nai imu aum. <sup>13</sup>“Ag da, Juda danab ah oh ele, ag ig oh ig ounkad daanna, ag gona, buk imu laa nug anttom amu, ag buk imunu nai, ag amunu Yawe od medappeg, ig adi hekkunignu ab dooglag. Ig mamenkad adi ag nai amu ii dim lamidppig, ag nai amu oh adi adi ippunigte ii heppig amunu, Yawe Nug ihinignu oo nauhak okkai dootte,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>King Josaia nug amelagppa haknunab nai amu mattie, mana mettak danab Hilkaiia, Ahikam, Akbor, Sapan, Asaia ele oh gokkulagnu aum ele ag oh ahan,



propet ah Hulda of mettaglagnu goppig. Hulda nug Tikwa bekka Salum wau. Tikwa mameg am Harhas. Hulda gamu Salum nug kingnu lamen gumak danab dayom. Hulda nug Jerusalem appa, obatak ebqak aditppa dayom.

<sup>15</sup>Ag gona teeg, Hulda nug ag amelagppa aum. “Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. ‘Laa nug ag da gumidna udiglagnu maatte udippig ele, ag nug amegppa inam appeg doyad!’ <sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Da heppi, uug naunab aben imuppa, danab ah aben imuppanu dilagppa ele, buk Juda dilag king ebqum eleppa yaak oh niitte bia bekku. <sup>17</sup>Adinu? Juda danab ah, Israel danab ah ele ag oh da dimedan uuidegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. Ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette manan, kayak hambuppuak madappig. Ag eppelagppa kayak hambuppuak dottolkad hadappig amunu, diig amunu, da oppodil beum. Da anam doyeye, oppodi bak dahil am wan imunu danab ah dilagnu dayeb ukkeb, [hamu] ii iitta mema. [Iitta! Nob mettak malak aakkuib am iitta mekku,]” ’ awa atte. <sup>18</sup>Anam amunu, ag Juda dilag king, nug ag Yawe nai dooglagnu maatte udippig ele, ag nug amegppa inam appeg doyad! Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug nai na doome, Nug nai amunu inam atte. <sup>19</sup>‘Na dahil nai laa, nai amuppa uug naunab wan imuppa, wan imunu danab ah ele dilagppa bekkunu daatte, amuam uug beeb, wan imuam nauhakib dayeb, ippan danab ah ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglag, na nai amu doon, na uug doon, na nakka na da noolppa na onin qe ne, na nahip lamen elab pattidna, da noolppa amen leb neum amunu, da nahip unuqittak doomi.’ Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>20</sup>[Amu Yawe Nug inam ele king amegppa atte.] Anam amunu, da heppi, na daanna, madod ele mauhppe, ag na gadan ele na mamenad adi boumadppigppa boumidkkulag. Na uug naunab da heppi, aben imuppa bekku amu, na uug amu ii anidmana.”

Hulda nug anam ag amelagppa a, ag nai amu aon, ag edun gona, king amegppa appig.

### Juda ag Yawe waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamidkkulagnu nai qagappig

**23** Aria, King Josaia nug Juda dilag ikki danab oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, nug ag onilagppa e udin qagmeppig. <sup>2</sup>Josaia nug e, danab okkai amu ag udieg, nug Juda danab, Jerusalem danab ah, mana mettak danab, propet danab ele, nug ag ele oh ahan, Yawenu mettid lakka teppig. Danab oh, laa onig iitta, laa onig ele, amge onig okkainab iitta, amu laa onig okkainab ele, ag oh Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa teppig. Danab oh tena, Josaia nug Yawe, Israel danab ele nug tituanna nai qakkak heppig elenu buk, ag buk amu Yawenu mettid lag, appa laa edua anttom amu, nug amuppanu nai oh ebqe dooppig.

<sup>3</sup>King nug nai amu ebqewowa, nug Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa biidod daugppa, nug aguppa, Yawe noobppa daye, nug nug tituana nai qakkak amu dim lamidkkunu nai baula qakkom. Nug nai amu qagakka, nug Yawe dim lamittatta, Yawenu haknunab anak, nuhig do idu idu oh ele nug meu ohppa, oo ohppa ele

dim lamitta, nug nug tituana nai qakkak bukppa nai adi adi dayom amu, nug nai amu ele dim lamidkkunu Yawe amegppa aum. Nug amu hekkunu amu, nug adi adi nai buk itodiak amuppa dayom ele, nug amu oh dim lamidkkunu aum. Nug anam he, dimppa danab ah oh ag ele nug tituana nai qakkak amu dim lamidkkulagnu appig.

<sup>4</sup> Amu dimppa amu, King Josaia nug mana mettak ikki danab Hilkai, am mana mettak laala nug waappa ufat hetteb ele, amu Lewi budub ag Yawenu mettid lagnu od gumatteb ele, nug ag amelagppa inam hekkulagnu aum. “Ag gona, Yawenu mettid lag ooppa nona, keeke oh kayak hambuppuak Balnu, Aserahnu, am hodopai dilag ele amu, ag amu oh agappeg dimittim beig!” awa aum. Aria, ag keeke amu oh king amelagppa aumbia akkan dimittim udieg, king nug Jerusalem dimittim, le Kidronnu oolnu noakppa le daug daug udem dayomppa, nug appa manatte, keeke amu oh ewa male, nug uhuf amu akka, Betel aab okkaippa ukka meum. <sup>5</sup> King Josaia nug mana mettak danab ag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok, ag appa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manadppig ele lamattom. Anukka Juda dilag king ag mana mettak danab amu ag Juda dilag aabaabppa kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok, kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok Jerusalem guguittak daappig, amuppa ele ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manadkkulagnu otiadppig. Mana mettak danab ag amu henana, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele, ag amu kayak hambuppuak Balnu, aamnu, kalamnu am hodopai huu mak ele amotppig. Amu king nug amu oh lamattom. <sup>6</sup> Nug kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod Yawenu mettid lag ooppa dayom ele appanu awa, Jerusalem dimittim ukka, le Kidronnu oolnu noakppa mane ewom. Dimppa nug amunu hamad awa bate, kalu ne, nug awa ukka, Jerusalem danab ah hamu, nug amu dilag matmatppa gokkade, tamtam ukkom. <sup>7</sup> Josaia nug amu ha, nug ele danab ag danab danab ele gappai kobol hetteb laulkad, lag amu am mettid lag, nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele, am appa daappig amu, nug amu oh loppadattom. Amu ah ag kayak hambuppuak Aserahnu lamen hetteb ele amu, ag ele lag amuppa daappig.

<sup>8</sup> King Josaia nug he, mana mettak danab oh ag Juda wanppan aab laalappa daan, aabaabppanu mettid lag nakokppa mana mettak heppig ele amu, ag appanu edun Jerusalem goppig. Nug amu he, nug ele aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok, Geba ukka Berseba batak, appa mana mettak danab ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manadppig amu, nug aben amu oh hatte, dubuttid teum. Amu nug ele Jerusalemnu adnu od onig Josuanu od, appa nug aab amunu mettid lag nakok laala daappig amu, nug amu ele oh he nauhattom. Josua nug am aab okkai Jerusalemnu gawana dayom. Od amuam od okkai Jerusalem ooppa noaknu nanehppa dayom. <sup>9</sup> Mana mettak danab ag aabaabppanu mettid lag nakokppa mana mettak danab daaegeg, king nug diatte, Jerusalem udippig amu, ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa, qadab amuppa mana mettak hekkulagnu elele iitta, amge ag mana mettak danab laa, ag aabaabppanu mettid lag nakokppa ufat ii heppig amu, ag ag ele, bret yis iitta laappig.

<sup>10</sup> Amu danab ag aben onig Topet, aben amuam oolnu noak onig Hinom Bekkanu Oolnu Noak, appa dayom amu, ag aben amuppa edun gona, ag bekkalkad, adelfkad aqan manan, kayak hambuppuak Molek mettaglagnu baula hemananu, King Josaia nug aben amu ele he, dubuttid teum. <sup>11</sup> Anukka Juda dilag king laala ag, “Aam nug kayak laa,” dabmeppig. Ag anam dabmenana, ag aam noobppa dup nona binag meppig. Ag amu henana, ag hos dottolkad aamnu tituanadna medappig. Dottolkad amuam ag Yawenu mettid lagnu hadap-ppa, kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab laa onig Natanmeleknu oo guguittak daappig. Ag appa daaegeg amu, Josaia nug akka ukkom. Amu Josaia nug anam hewowa, nug ele bannu karis aamnu tituanadna medappig amu he eoppig.

<sup>12</sup> King laug kodokko uдем ukkakppa amu, lag oo laa dayom. Lag oo amunu amu, ag, “King Ahasnu Lag Oo,” attem. Amu anukka Juda dilag king laala ag lag oo, oo amu guguittak qadab laala aqeg daappig. Laa amu, King Manase nug Yawenu mettid lagnu hadap adit, nug amuppa qadab laala aqe daappig. Aria, King Josaia nug qadab amu oh loppada he, maha naunau daappig. Dimppa nug qadab loppadak, kinipan amu akka ukka, oolnu noak onig Kidron, appa akke ukkom. <sup>13</sup> Amu anukka King Solomon nug kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok laala Jerusalemnu laih aam bedepa, Olipnu qaukoppa yau uditteppanu, appa nug qadab aqe daappig. Solomon nug mettid lag nakok amu Saidon dilag kayak hambuppuak udig wak ele Astoret, Moap dilag kayak hambuppuak udig wak ele Kemos, am Amon dilag kayak hambuppuak Molek, Yawe nug kayak hambuppuak amu, nuhignu ooppa uuaknab dootte ele amu, Solomon nug kayak hambuppuak amu dilag qadab amu hattom. Mettid lag nakok amu daaegeg, amu King Josaia nug amu oh hatte, dubuttid teum. <sup>14</sup> Josaia nug men gappi aode, huppu huppu neeg, kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod okkulate neeg, nug danab mauhppig ebehilkad kudumnab awa, aben keeke amu daappigppa akke ukkaeg, aben amu oh tonappig.

<sup>15</sup> Amu Josaia nug amu oh ha, nug ele Nebat bekka Jeroboam nug hipunin hatta he, Israel danab ah ag hipunin amu ele hadappig, nug anukka aab Betel appa mettid lag nakok, qadab laa ele qe daapid amu, Josaia nug Betel appanu mettid lag nakok, qadab amu ele he nauhom. Nug amunu men he aodeg kalu ne, nug kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod, appa dayom ele, nug amu ele mane ewom. <sup>16</sup> [Amge Josaia nug amu ii heum haenppa,] nug edua neekke ukke, boumak aben laala qauko nag laa dayom, amuppa neekka, amu nug madi nid amelagppa appa gona, danab mauheg boumadppig ebehilkad aon udiglagnu a, ag aon udieg, Josaia nug ebehilag amu Jeroboamnu qadab amuppa maattowa, amote ewe, qadab aakku dubuttid teum. Nug kobol heum amu, anukka Yawe Nug keeke amu bekkunu propet laa odeppa mehuqom, amu Josaia nug he, Yawe nai aum amu, am anamib beum.

<sup>17</sup> Josaia nug danab ebehilag amu mane eweg, nug neekke ukke, nug boumak abennu at laa daye antta, nug od mattom. “Amuam aditai?” awa od mattom. Od matte amu, Betel danab ag nob mena, amegppa inam appig. “Amuam Judanu

propet, nug Kayaknu danab, nuhig boumak aben. Nug anukka udia, na gemu qadab amunu keeke heme amu, nug amunu mehuqom,” aon appig. <sup>18</sup> Ag aeg doya, Josaia nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag boumak aben nuhigppa amu, ag adi keeke laa aib heppig. Ag heppeg, laa nug danab amu ebehippa aditai keeke laa aib heum,” awa aum. Josaia anam aum amunu, ag nug ebehi amu ii aoppig. Aria, Samaritanu propet laa ebehi amu ele ueeg dayom.

<sup>19</sup> Israel dilag king ag anukka Israel wanppa aabaabppa kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok hatteg daappig amu, Josaia nug loppadattom. Israel amu, ag kobol ahilag amuppa heeg, Yawe Nug oppodi beum. Aria, gemu Josaia nug Betel aabppa heum bia, nug Israel wanppanu aabppa, nug amuppa ele anamib heum. <sup>20</sup> Nug kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok ohppan mana mettak danab daappig amu, nug ag oh adualatta, ahilkad qadab amu attan maatta, aqe mauhattegeg, laa ele nug danab mauhadppig ebehilkad amu qadab amuppa manatte eoppig. Nug udat amu ha malowa, aria nug edua Jerusalem ukkom.

### **Josaia he, Israel danab ah ag Pasowanu Hobul heppig**

<sup>21</sup> Dimppa King Josaia nug nai inam me, danab ah dilagppa ukkom. “Nug tituana nai qakkaknu bukppa nai daatte amu, amubia ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug binag mekkulagnu Pasowanu Hobul gamag ahak ele heig!” [Nug nai amu me ukke, danab ah doon, aria ag king aumbia heppig.] <sup>22</sup> Danab Kayak Nug epediatte, ag Israel danab ah gumadppig, amu dilag haenppanu digmeeg udie, Israel, Juda ele dilag king dilag haen batak amu, Israel danab ah ag Pasowanu Hobul haen amuppa heppig bia ii heppig. <sup>23</sup> Josaia nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 18ppa ag Yawenu Pasowanu Hobul gamag ahak ele heppig. Ag Pasowanu Hobul Jerusalem appa gamag ahak ele heppig.

### **Josaia nug kobol ehed laa oh Juda wanppa daappig lamattom**

<sup>24</sup> Josaia nug danab ag danab mauhak ele gamag danab, mauhak ele mattiak danab amu, nug ag lamattom. Laa amu, nug kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab ag laulkadppa maatteg daatteb, amu kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab ag laulkadppa maatteg daatteb laala oh akke ukkom. Amu ohnu amu, Yawe nug ooppa uuaknab dootte, am Josaia nug amu oh Jerusalem appa, am Juda wan ohppa ele he ii daappig. Adinu? Nug Kayaknu do nai oh, do nai bukppa dayom, mana mettak danab Hilkaiia nug buk amu Yawenu mettid lagppa anttom amu, nug do amu oh dim lamidkkunu oo dayom. <sup>25</sup> Josaia nug am king enanag. Nug meu ohppa, oo ohppa, gagattag ohppa ele Yawe dim lamidkkunu, Mosesnu do nai atte bia heum. Anukka amu king laa Josaia edua, Yawe dim lamidkkunu heum bia, laa ii dayom. Iitta. Dimppa ele, king laa nug bia laa ii beum. Iitta. Josaia nug oh edattom.

<sup>26</sup> Josaia nug kobol ena kudum heum, amge King Manase nug kobol nau kudumnab heum, amuppa nug he, Yawe Nug Juda dilagnu oppodi beum, amu nuhig oppodi bak amu ii iitta meum. <sup>27</sup> Yawe Nug inam aum. “Da kobol anukka Israel wanppa hemi ele amu, da kobol amuib Juda wanppa hekkul. Da geha lamadppi, ag appalag uun, wan laappa uma gona, da noolppa ii daamna. Da ele Jerusalem aab okkai, amu dahil mettid lag ele, lag amunu da, ‘Da onil am aguppa daakku,’ ami amu, da aab, lag amu ele dimatakkul,” awa aum.

### **Josaia mauhom**

<sup>28</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Josaia heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte.

<sup>29</sup> Haen Josaia nug king dayeye, Isip dilag king Neko, nug Isip ban danab diie, Yupretis leppa Asiria dilag king ehanadkkulagnu goppig. King Neko anam he ukkaegeg, Josaia nug amunu nai doya aha, nuhikkud ban danab diie gona, Isip dilag king ele ban hekkulagnu ag ufdalag tekkulagnu goppig. Ag Megido aabppa ban hena, Isip ag Josaia qeeg mauhom. <sup>30</sup> Josaia mauhe, nuhikkud madi nid ag nug gada aon, bannu karisppa mena, aon Megidonu edun Jerusalem goppig. Ag Josaia gada nuhig boumak abenppa boumppig. Aria, Juda ag Josaia bekka Jehoahas aon, nug king bekkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanna heeg, nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom.

### **Jehoahas nug Juda dilag king beum**

<sup>31</sup> Jehoahas nug mad 23 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug kalam ewamib Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Jeremaia adeg Hamutal. Nug am Lipna aabppanu ah. <sup>32</sup> Jehoahas nug Yawenu neekakppa ehed heum; nug mamekkud adi heppig bia, nug heum. <sup>33</sup> King Neko, Isip dilag king, nug Jehoahas, Juda dilag king, nug Jerusalem appa king daamanu, nug Hamat wanppa, Ripla aabppa maniguittakppa meum. King Neko nug anam ha, nug he, Juda ag nug takis medappig; men dodo medappig, nuhig melemele amu 3,400 kilogram silwa, am 34 kilogram gol.

### **Jehoiakim nug Juda dilag king beum**

<sup>34</sup> King Neko nug anam ha, nug Josaia bekka laa Eliakim awa he, Eliakim nug mameg Josaia abenabppa king ba dayom. Neko nug Eliakim onig bau laa metta, Jehoiakim atadom. Nug amu ha malowa, King Neko nug Eliakim amag Jehoahas awa, edua Isip ukke, Jehoahas nug appa dayaya mauhom. <sup>35</sup> King Jehoiakim nug silwa, gol ele King Neko medakkununab aum amu, nug Juda danab ah oh dilagppanu awom. Nug amu aokkunu amu nug he, Juda danab anen anen ahilag

melemelppa takis King Nekonü medattom. Danab men dođo kuđum ele ag am okkai medappig, danab men dođo kuđum iitta ele, ag am nakok medappig. Aria, Jehoiakim nug silwa, gol ele amu awa me, King Neko toppa ukkom.

<sup>36</sup> Jehoiakim nug mađ 25 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mađ 11 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Pedaia ađeg Sebida. Nug am Ruma ted. <sup>37</sup> Jehoiakim nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum; nug mamekkud ađi heppig bia, nug heum.

**24** Haen Jehoiakim nug Juda dilag king dayeye, haen amuppa Babilon wanppanu King Nebukatnesar nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag uđin, Juda ele ban heppig. Ag ban hena, nug Juda eđatta he, Jehoiakim nug waappa dayom. Amge mađ ewam dimppa amu, Jehoiakim nug Nebukatnesar waappa dayebab, gumakkunu dabmak eđue, nug Nebukatnesar waappa daakkunu uua, nug nuhig nai tappe neum. <sup>2</sup> Haen amuppa Yawe Nug danab ag ban hena, danab aqadna, ahilkad keeke aotteb amu, Nug danab amu Babilonnu, Aramnu, Moapnu, amu Amonnu ele, ag Jehoiakim ele ban hena, Juda wan heppig nauhkkunu maatte goppig. Yawe Nug nuhikkud mađi nid propet odelagppa mehuqom amu, am anamnab beum. <sup>3</sup> Manase nug hipunin kuđum heum amunu, genab, Yawe Nug Juda danab ah ag Nug noobppa daamnanu, Nug keked amu ag anam hekkulagnunab a goppig. Manase nug kobol nau kuđum heum. <sup>4</sup> Amunu laa am, Nug Manase nug Jerusalem ohppa danab ah kuđumnab, ag ehed laa ii heppig ele aqe mauhppig. Manase kobol heum amu, Yawe Nug antta, [Juda danab ah kuđum ele ag nug dim lamidppig antta, ag oolag ii eđuom ele antta,] Nug Juda dilag hipunin uhuqa madakkunu elele ii dojom.

<sup>5</sup> Keeke laala oh King Jehoiakim heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Juda Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>6</sup> Jehoiakim nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Jehoiakin nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

<sup>7</sup> Gemu amu Babilon dilag king nug wan Isip dilag wan tomppanu digma ukka, le Yupretis batom, anukka Isip gumom amu, gemu Babilon dilag king nug wan amu oh awa gumom. Anam amunu, Isip dilag king nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag baula gona, wan laalappa ban ii heppig.

### Jehoiakin nug Juda dilag king beum

<sup>8</sup> Jehoiakin nug mađ 18 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, kalam ewamib Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Elnatan ađeg, Nehusta. Nug am Jerusalem ted. <sup>9</sup> Jehoiakin nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum; nug mameg heum bia, nug heum.

<sup>10</sup> Haen Jehoiakin nug king dayeye, Nebukatnesarnu ban daup ikkilkad ag Babilonnu ban danab ele uđin, Jerusalem oo mattan aqaknu maadna daappig. <sup>11</sup> Ag Jerusalem oo mettan, aqaknu daaegeg, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug uđie, nuhikkud ban danab ele oh daappig. <sup>12</sup> Amu King Jehoiakin nug

Babilon dilag king udiom antta, aria nug, nug anig, kingnu ehanittak danab, nuhikkud anuqak danab ele oh ag aab okkai dimittim gona, ag akka ag King Nebukatnesar epegppa daaglagnu appig. Ag anam heeg, aakku Nebukatnesar nug Jehoiakin awa, maniguittom. Nebukatnesar nug Babilon dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih ewamppa nug anam heum.

<sup>13</sup>Nebukatnesar nug anam hewowa, nug Yawenu mettid lag ooppa noa, nug Israel dilag king Solomon lag amunu keeke golppa hattom amu, nug amu oh awa, aria en laa oh ele Yawenu mettid lagppanu awa, am kingnu lag enanagnabppan en ele awa, nug keeke amu oh akka, Babilon ukkom. Nug keeke oh akka ukkom amu, anukka Yawe Nug amunu nai mehuqom, amu Nebukatnesar nug anam haaha, nug anamib heum. <sup>14</sup>King Nebukatnesar nug Jerusalem danab ah 10,000 diia, Babilon ukkom. Amu oolagppa am anuqak danab oh, ban danab enanag, danab keeke laala haknu doyak okkai ele, amu ele. Nug ag oh diia, Babilon ukkom. Nug anam heum amu, danab keeke ohnu tutunab daappig ele, amuib uuatte, Juda wanppa daappig.

<sup>15</sup>King Nebukatnesar nug Jehoiakin ada awa, Babilon ukkom. Amu nug ele Jehoiakin anig, wauud, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab, am Juda danab okkai ele Jerusalemnu diia, Babilon ukkom. <sup>16</sup>Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug ban danab oh, ahilag ebqak am 7,000, ag ban hekkulagnu gagattag daappig amu, nug ag diia, Babilon ukkom. Amu nug danab keeke laala haknu doyak okkai ele 1,000 diia ukkom. <sup>17</sup>Amu King Nebukatnesar nug Jehoiakin mameg nakok Matania awa me, nug Jehoiakin abenabppa king ba dayom. Nebukatnesar nug anam ha, nug Matania onig laa atada, Sedekaia aum.

<sup>18</sup>Sedekaia nug mad 21 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 11 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Jeremaia adeg Hamutal. Nug Lipna aabppanu ah. <sup>19</sup>Sedekaia nug Yawenu neekakppa ehed heum; nug King Jehoiakim heum bia, nug heum. <sup>20</sup>Juda danab ah, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag ele anam heegeg, Yawe Nug ahilagnu oo nauhom amunu, Yawe Nug danab ah amu Nug noobppanu lamatte, ag ahilag wan uun, wan laappa uma gona, appa ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig.

### Babilon ag Jerusalem aoglagnu ban hena aoppig

Aria, Sedekaia nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nug Babilon dilag king waappa daakkunu uua, nug nuhig nai tappe neum.

**25** Sedekaia nug Nebukatnesarnu nai tappe neum amunu, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug nuhikkud daup oh ele ag ahan ufin, Jerusalem danab ah ele ban heppig. Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ele ag Sedekaia king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih wadeleppa, kalam eblaih laih elenu ded eblaih laih eleppa ufin, Jerusalem guguittak daappig. Ag appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daan, ag Juda danab Jerusalem daappig ele ban hekkulagnu aab amu talilittak bannu keeke bappaidppig. <sup>2</sup>Ag digmena, anam Jerusalem oo

mattan aqaknu maadna daaeg ukke ukke, King Sedekaiyanu king dayaknu mad 11ppa ag Juda edadna Jerusalem aoppig.

<sup>3</sup>[Babilon ag aab okkai talilidna daappig amunu, aab ooppa daappig ag dimittim gona, ee aoglagnu elele iitta.] Ag anam daaeg ukke, Sedekaiyanu king dayaknu mad 11 ooppa, kalam ebqak wadele, kalam amunu ded eblaih wadeleppa ee iittanab meum. Danab ah ag ee laa aon lakkulagnu am iittanab iitta. <sup>4</sup>Juda ag anam ehed daaegeg, Babilon ag aab okkainu ad aakku heeg, gido nadi dayom. Gido nadi daye, Juda dilag daup Jerusalem daappig ele ag [Sedekaia ele] tuqan amuppa kingnu dadppa wana gona, aabnu ad laih laih doa qal mettak daapid odppa wana, dimittim gona, ag oolna, atu onig Araba, appa gokkulagnu goppig. Babilon ag aab talilidna daappig, amge Juda dilag daup ag ib amu anidna, oolna goppig. <sup>5</sup>Ag anam oolppig, amge Babilon dilag daup ag dim lamadna gona, King Sedekaia nug udem okkai Jeriko guguittak appa ugekke, ag nug qe-edidppig. Sedekaiyanu daup oh ag laippu nug ele ii daappig; ag oolna, matatun laih laih gona daappig, <sup>6</sup>amunu Babilon ag Sedekaia adappig.

Ag nug adan, Babilon dilag king nug [Hamat wanppa] aab onig Ripla appa dayom amunu, daup ag Sedekaia aon gona, appa Nebukatnesar epegppa meeg, nug ag nuhignu adi adi hekkulagnu aum. <sup>7</sup>Ripla appa, Babilon dilag king nug a, Sedekaia amegppa anattette, ag bekkod oh aqaeq mauhppig. Anam heeg, Nebukatnesar nug a, ag Sedekaia ameg laih laih oh ahudeg nauhe, ag nug qakkaknu keeke brasppa hak, ag amuppa nug qakkona, ag nug aon, Babilon wanppa goppig.

### Babilon ag Jerusalem heeg nauhom

<sup>8</sup>Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 18ppa, kalam ebqak tanig ele, kalam amunu ded eblaih aditppa Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug Babilon dilag king ehanittak anuqak laa aakku, nug Jerusalem beum. <sup>9</sup>Nug ba he, Babilon dilag daup ag Yawenu mettid lag, kingnu lag enanagnab, amu danab ah onilag ele, nug ag laulkad oh ele Jerusalem appa manattedeg eoppig. <sup>10</sup>Amu Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug a, Babilon dilag daup ag Jerusalemnu ad loppadeg nauhom. <sup>11</sup>Am Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug danab ah haen amuppa Jerusalem appa daappig, am laa ag akka ahan gona, ag bedulag Babilon dilag daup eppelagppa meppig ele, amu danab ah laa oh ele, nug ag oh diia, Babilon appa ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu ukkom. <sup>12</sup>Amge Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug Juda danab ah dadeknab laa, ag wan keeke iitta ele, ag dad okkaippa, grep dad eleppa udat hekkulagnu uuatte daappig.

<sup>13</sup>Amu Babilon dilag daup ag Yawenu mettid lagnu biidod okkai [adit] brasppa hak, tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu, tappid keeke me dayaknu balal laala brasppa hak ele oeg aodattedeg, ag akkan Babilon goppig. <sup>14</sup>Ag amu



aon gonana, ag waa, sabol naunau, lam wik eedaknu keeke, tappid, am keeke laa oh brasppa hak, Juda dilag mana mettak danab ag amuppa Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa ufat heppig ele, Babilon ag amu ele aon goppig. <sup>15</sup>Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug tappid, mana mettak danab ag amuppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manaknu ufat hetteb, tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid, keeke oh gol ena dubuttid iitta ele, o silwa ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hak amu, nug amu oh awa, Babilon ukkom.

<sup>16</sup>Biidod okkai adit brasppa hak, tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu, tappid keeke me dayaknu balal laala brasppa hak ele, Solomon he, ag Yawenu mettid lagnu heppig amu, keeke amu ohnu am brasppa hak, amu uug naunab nau ele. Danab nug skelppa ma, bras amunu uug anidkkunu elele iitta. <sup>17</sup>Biidod okkai adit brasppa hak amu, elab anen anen ahilah am 8 mita. Biidod anen anen ikkilahppa ikki tonaknu keeke laa dayom. Ikki tonaknu keeke adit amu oh amu, ahilag elab am 1 mita, 30 sentimita ele. Ikki tonaknu keeke adit amu qadelahppa bala brasppa hak dayom ele amu, laa am sen lo akkak bia, laa am ag ad pomigranet meu dottog daappig.

<sup>18</sup>Nubusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug Juda dilag mana mettak ikki danab Seraia, mana mettak danab Seraia waappa dayom Sepanaia, amu Yawenu mettid lag od gumak danab ewam ele maniguatta, <sup>19</sup>nug danab ah haen amuppa Jerusalem appa daappig oolagppanu nug daup dilag okkai ban danab gumom ele, kingnu ulum mettak danab tanig ele, nai yaak danab nug danab ag kingnu daup daaglagnu daappig ele, ag onilagppa e doppig, amu danab 60 laa ele Jerusalem daappig ele amu, Nebusaradan nug ag ele oh diiom. <sup>20</sup>Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug danab amu oh diia, Ripla ukkom. Babilon dilag king nug appa dayom. <sup>21</sup>Ripla am Hamat wanppa dayom. Nebusaradan nug danab amu diia, Ripla ukke, King Nebukatnesar nug he, aqaeg mauhppig.

Anam amu, Juda danab ah ag ahilag wan uun gona, Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig.

<sup>22</sup>Amu Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug Ahikam bekka Gedalaia, Sapan alag, nug nug Juda danab ah dilag okkai daakkunu tituanom. <sup>23</sup>Amu Juda dilag daup okkai laa, ag ahilkad daup ele ag [Babilon dilag daup ag Babilonnu ufin, Juda dilag aabaab edadna diippig, haen amuppa ag aabppa ii daappig, ag aab dimittim atu laih laihppa daappig. Ag anam daanna,] ag Babilon dilag king nug Ahikam bekka Gedalaia, nug Juda wanneru gawana daakkunu tituanom doyona, ag Gedalaia gumidna, Mispa goppig. Ag goppig ele am, Netania bekka Ismael, Karea bekka Johanan, Tanhumet bekka Seraia, nug Netopa danab, aria Maka danab laa, nug bekka Jasanias ele. Ag am ahilkad daup ele oh goppig. <sup>24</sup>Ag gona teeg, Gedalaia nug ag ena daaglagnu ag amelagppa nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum. Am nug aum. "Ag Babilonnu ehanittak anuqak danab aib badadppig. Ag wan imuppa daan oinna, ag Babilon dilag king waappa daan, nuhig madi nid daaglag dayeb amu, ag enaib daaglag," awa aum.

<sup>25</sup>Gedalaia nug anam dayom, amge mad amuppa kalam eblaih aditppa Netania bekka Ismael, nug Elisama alag, nug am king tiigppan laa, amu nug danab eblaih laih ele Mispa goppig. Ag gona tena, ag Gedalaia qeeg mauhe, Juda danab, Babilon danab ele [nug ehanidkkulagnu] nug ele Mispa appa daappig amu, ag ag ele aqaeg mauhppig. <sup>26</sup>Ag amu heeg dimppa amu, ban daup ikki ag, danab ah oh ele, laa ag am danab okkai, laa ag danab okkai iitta, ag oh geha Babilon ahilagnu adi hekkulag dabmena badappig amunu, ag ahan, Juda wan uun, Isip goppig.

### **Babilon dilag king nug he, Jehoiakin nug maniguittak uom**

<sup>27</sup>Aria, Nebukatnesar nug Juda dilag king Jehoiakin awa, Babilon wanppa awa ukka laih me dayak danab daakkunu ukkom, mad amuppan digma ukke, mad 36 uue, mad 37 ooppa danab onig Ewil Merodak nug Babilon dilag king abenab awom. Nug awa, nug he, ag Juda dilag king Jehoiakin maniguittakppanu aon meeg, dimittim udiom. King Ewil Merodak nug mad amuppa kalam 12ppa, def 27ppa anam heum. <sup>28</sup>Ewil Merodak nug Jehoiakin amegppa nai ena mattia, Ewil Merodak nug king laa oh nug ele Babilon daappig amu, nug Jehoiakin amu oh dilag aben edittak mettom. <sup>29</sup>Nug anam heum amunu, Jehoiakin nug baula maniguittak lamen ii takkom. iitta. Nug lamen hamu maatta, hanhan nug King Ewil Merodaknu balalppa ee lattom. Nug anam ee laawo ukke ukke, nug mauhom. <sup>30</sup>Def oh Babilon dilag king nug Jehoiakin ee mette lattom. Jehoiakin nug bau dayeye, Babilon dilag king Ewil Merodak nug anamib Jehoiakin ee mette laawo ukke, nug mauhe batom.

# 1 Stori

## Adamnu budub budub doodo ufie, Abraham batak

**1** Adam bekka am Set. Set bekka am Enos. Enos bekka am Kenan. <sup>2</sup>Kenan bekka am Mahalalel. Mahalalel bekka am Jaret. Jaret bekka am Enok. <sup>3</sup>Enok bekka am Metusela. Metusela bekka am Lamek. Lamek bekka am Noa.

<sup>4</sup>Noa bekkod am, Sem, Ham, Japet ele. <sup>5</sup>Japet bekkod am Gomer, Magog, Madai, Jawan, Tubal, Mesek, Tiras ele. <sup>6</sup>Gomer bekkod am Askenas, Ripat, Togarma ele. <sup>7</sup>Jawan bekkod am Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, Rodanim ele.

<sup>8</sup>Ham bekkod am Kus, Misraim, Put, Kanan ele. <sup>9</sup>Kus bekkod am Seba, Hawila, Sapta, Rama, Sapteka ele. Rama bekođ am Seba, Dedan ele. <sup>10</sup>Kus budub laa am Nimrot. Nimrot nug ban hak danab ġagattag ele. <sup>11</sup>Misraim budub ag am Lud danab, Anam danab, Lehap danab, Naptu danab, <sup>12</sup>Patrus danab, Kaslu danab, Kapto danab ele; Kaslu budub am Pilstia danab. <sup>13</sup>Kanan bekka naanaeg am Saidon. Saidon nug budub amu, ag am Saidon danab. Aria, Kanan budub laa amu, ag am Hit danab, <sup>14</sup>Jebus danab, Amo danab, Girgas danab, <sup>15</sup>Hiwi danab, Ark danab, Sin danab, <sup>16</sup>Arwat danab, Semar danab, Hamat danab ele.

<sup>17</sup>Sem bekkod am Elam, Asur, Arpaksat, Lud, Aram ele. Aram bekkod Us, Hul, Geter, Mesek ele. <sup>18</sup>Arpaksat bekka am Sela. Sela bekka am Eber. <sup>19</sup>Eber nug bekođ adit, laa onig Pelek, amu laa onig Joktan. Peleknu haenppa danab ah ag oppatna, aben aben daadppig amunu, nug onig Pelek. <sup>20</sup>Joktan bekkod am Almodat, Selep, Hasarmawet, Jera, <sup>21</sup>Hadoram, Usal, Dikla, <sup>22</sup>Ebal, Abimael, Seba, <sup>23</sup>Opir, Hawila, Jobab ele. Amu oh am Joktan bekkod.

<sup>24</sup>Amu Semnu ukka, Abraham batak onilkad am Sem, Arpaksat, Sela, <sup>25</sup>Eber, Pelek, Reu, <sup>26</sup>Seruk, Nahor, Tera, <sup>27</sup>Abram ele. Nug onig laa am Abraham.

## Abraham budub

<sup>28</sup>Abraham bekođ am Aisak, Ismael ele. <sup>29</sup>Imuam Aisak, Ismael ele bekkalti. Ismaelnu nid danab naanaeg am Nebaiot. Nug bekkod laa am Kedar, Adbil, Mipsam, <sup>30</sup>Misma, Duma, Masa, Hadat, Tema, <sup>31</sup>Jetur, Napis, Kedema ele. Amuam Ismael bekkod aakku. <sup>32</sup>Abraham wau amge waunab iitta onig Keturah, nug Abraham ele aa nid imu menuadpid; Simran, Joksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, Sua ele. Joksan bekođ am Seba, Dedan ele. <sup>33</sup>Midian bekkod am Epa, Eper, Hanok, Abida, Elda ele. Ag am Keturah budub aakku. <sup>34</sup>Abraham bekka laa am Aisak. Aisak bekođ am Esau, Israel ele. <sup>35</sup>Esau bekkod am Elipas, Reuel, Jeus, Jalam, Kora ele. <sup>36</sup>Elipas bekkod am Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, Kenas, Timna, Amalek ele. <sup>37</sup>Reuel bekkod am Nahat, Sera, Sama, Misa ele.

### Abraham budub laa

<sup>38</sup>Seir bekkod am Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, Dison, Eser, Disan ele. <sup>39</sup>Lotan bekod am Hori, Homam ele. Lotan appinag am Timna. <sup>40</sup>Sobal bekkod am Alwan, Manahat, Ebal, Sepo, Onam ele. Sibeon bekod am Aia, Ana ele. <sup>41</sup>Ana bekka am Dison. Dison bekkod am Hemdan, Esban, Itran, Keran ele. <sup>42</sup>Eser bekkod am Bilhan, Sawan, Akan ele. Disan bekod am Us, Aran ele.

### Edom dilag king

<sup>43</sup>King ag [Esau budub] Edom dilag king bena daaeg ukke, dimppa Israel ag king aoppig. King amuam inam: Tatam am Beor bekka Bela. Nuhig aab okkai am Dinhaba. <sup>44</sup>Bela mauhe, Sera bekka Jobab nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Nug Bosra ted. <sup>45</sup>Jobab mauhe, Husam nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Nug Teman wanppan danab. <sup>46</sup>Husam mauhe, Bedat bekka Hadat nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Hadat nug Midian ban danab Moap wanppa appa banppa edattom. Nuhig aab okkai am Awit. <sup>47</sup>Hadat mauhe, Samla nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Nug Masreka ted. <sup>48</sup>Samla mauhe, Saul nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Nug am Rehobot ted. Rehobot am le dauggpa daatte. <sup>49</sup>Saul mauhe, Akbor bekka Balhanan nug abenabppa king ba dayom. <sup>50</sup>Balhanan mauhe, Hadat nug abenabppa king ba dayom. Nuhig aab okkai am Pau. Hadat wau am Mehetabel. Mehetabel nug am Matret adeg, Matret nug am Mesahap adeg. <sup>51-54</sup>Amu Hadat nug ele mauhom.

Aria, Edomnu aab ikki anen anen dilag danab okkai onilkad am Timna, Alwa, Jetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mipsar, Makdiel, Iram ele. Amuam Edomnu aab ikki anen anen dilag okkai aakku.

### Israel budub

**2** Israel bekkod am inam; Ruben, Simeon, Lewi, Juda, Isakar, Seblon, <sup>2</sup>Dan, Josep, Benyamin, Naptali, Gad, Aser ele.

<sup>3</sup>Juda bekkod am Er, Onan, Sela ele. Nug bekkod amu anilag am Kanan ah laa onig Batsua. Judanu nid naanaeg Er, nug Yawenu neekkakppa kobol nau heum amunu, Yawe he, nug mauhom. <sup>4</sup>[Er, amag ele oh Yawe he mauheh ukke, Tamar, Juda ahipa, nug he, Juda nug ele niiyya,] Tamar nug Juda bekod Peres, Sera ele menuatom. Juda bekkod oh amu, ahilag ebqak am tanig ele.

<sup>5</sup>Peres bekod am Hesron, Hamul ele. <sup>6</sup>Sera bekkod oh am tanig ele; am Simri, Etan, Heman, Kalkol, Darda ele. <sup>7</sup>[Simri budub laa am Karmi.] Karmi bekka am Akar. Akar nug Yawe ippuanttomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna, nug keeke Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daakkunu dayom, Yawe ag aoglagnu aib aum amu, nug amunu laa awe, uug okkai Israel laa ohppa beum. <sup>8</sup>Etan bekka am Asaria. <sup>9</sup>Hesron bekkod am Jeramel, Ram, Kalep ele.

<sup>10</sup>Ram bekka am Aminadap. Aminadap bekka am Nason, nug Juda dilag gumak danab dayom. <sup>11</sup>Nason bekka am Salmon. Salmon bekka am Boas. <sup>12</sup>Boas bekka am Obet. Obet bekka am Jesi.

<sup>13</sup>Jesi bekkod am inam; nid tatamnu am Eliap. Eliap dimugppan am Abinadab. Abinadab dimugppan am Simea. <sup>14</sup>Simea dimugppan am Netanel. Netanel dimugppan am Radai. <sup>15</sup>Radai dimugppan am Osem. Osem dimugppan am Dawit. <sup>16</sup>Jesi bekkod am aakku. Ag appinalti onilah am Seruia, Abigel ele. Seruia bekkod Abisai, Joap, Asahel ele. <sup>17</sup>Abigel gamu am Ismael ted onig Jeter. Aa bekkalah am Amasa.

<sup>18</sup>Hesron bekka Kalep amu, nug wau am Asuba. Asuba onig laa am Jeriot. Asuba bekkod am Jeser, Sobab, Ardon ele. <sup>19</sup>Nug nid amu menuatta mauhe, Kalep nug Epratah awe, nug Hur menuom. <sup>20</sup>Hur bekka am Uri. Uri bekka am Besalel.

<sup>21</sup>Amu Hesron nug mad 60 dayaya, nug Makir adeg, Gileat appinag awe, aa bekkalah Segup menupid. <sup>22</sup>Segup bekka am Jair. Jair nug Gileat wanppa aab 23 dilag okkai dayom. <sup>23</sup>Amu oh am Makir budub. Nug Gileat mameg. Am Jair nug aab 23 amu gumom, amge Gesur danab, Aram danab ele ag ahan, aab 23 Jair gumom amu aona, aab onig Kenat, aab naunau 60 Kenat talilidna daappig ele aoppig.

<sup>24</sup>Amu Hesron nug aab onig Kalep Eprata appa nuhig ah Abaiya ele oiyya, Hesron appa mauhe, dimppa amu Abaiya nug nid ahilah menuom. Nid amu onig Asur. Nug aab onig Tekoa kalom.

<sup>25</sup>Aria, Hesron, nuhig nid danab tatamnu Jeramel, nug bekkod am Ram, Buna, Oren, Osem, Ahaiya ele. Ram nug Jeramel bekka naanaeg. <sup>26</sup>Amu Jeramel nug wau laa ele onig Atarah. Jeramel, Atarah ele aa bekkalah am Onam. <sup>27</sup>Aria, Jeramel nid [danab] tatamnu Ram, nug bekkod am Mas, Jamin, Eker ele. <sup>28</sup>Onam bekoḏ am Samai, Jada ele. Samai bekoḏ am Nadap, Abisua ele. <sup>29</sup>Abisua wau am Abihail. Aa bekkalti am Ahban, Molit ele. <sup>30</sup>Nadap bekoḏ am Selet, Apaim ele. Selet nug nid iitta dayaya, mauhom. <sup>31</sup>Apaim bekka am Isi. Isi bekka am Sesan. Sesan bekka am Alai. <sup>32</sup>Amu Samai amag Jada bekoḏ Jeter, Jonatan ele. Jeter nug nid iitta dayaya, mauhom. <sup>33</sup>Jonatan bekoḏ am Pelet, Sasa ele. Amuam Jeramel budub aakku. <sup>34</sup>Sesan nug bekka laa iitta. Nug nid ahib. Am nug nuhig madi nid laa Isip ted onig Jara. <sup>35</sup>Amunu Sesan he, nug adeg laa nuhig madi nid Jara awe, aa nid danab onig Atai menupid. <sup>36</sup>Atai bekka am Natan. Natan bekka am Sabat. <sup>37</sup>Sabat bekka am Eplal. Eplal bekka am Obet. <sup>38</sup>Obet bekka am Jehu. Jehu bekka am Asaria. <sup>39</sup>Asaria bekka am Heles. Heles bekka Eleasa. <sup>40</sup>Eleasa bekka am Sismai. Sismai bekka am Salum. <sup>41</sup>Salum bekka am Jekamia. Jekamia bekka am Elisama.

<sup>42</sup>Aria, Jeramel amag Kalep bekka, nid [danab] tatamnu am Mesa. Mesa bekka am Sip. Amu Kalep bekka laa am Maresa. Maresa bekka am Hebron. <sup>43</sup>Hebron bekkod am Kora, Tapua, Rekem, Sema ele. <sup>44</sup>Sema bekka am Raham.

Raham bekka am Jorkeam. Rekem bekka am Samai. <sup>45</sup> Samai bekka am Maon. Maon bekka am Betsur.

<sup>46</sup> Kalep wau amge waunab iitta Epah, nug Kalep ele aa bekkalti am Haran, Mosa, Gases ele. Haran bekka ele, nug onig am Gases. <sup>47</sup> Jadai bekkod am Regem, Jotam, Gesan, Pelet, Epa, Sap ele.

<sup>48</sup> Kalep wau amge waunab iitta Makah, nug Kalep ele aa bekkalti, am Seber, Tirhana, <sup>49</sup> Sap, Sewa ele. Sap, nug aab Matmana kalom, amu Sewa, nug aab Makbena, aab Gibeaa ele kalatom. Kalep adeg am Aksa. <sup>50</sup> Amuam Kalep budub aakku.

Aria, Epratah nid [danab] tatamnu am Hur. Hur bekkod am Sobal, Salma, Harep ele. Sobal nug aab Kiriati Jearim kalom, <sup>51</sup> Salma nug aab Betlehem kalom, amu Harep, nug aab Betgader kalom. <sup>52</sup> Sobal, aab Kiriati Jearim kalom amu, nug budub am Haroe danab, Manuhot danab oppatak laihib, <sup>53</sup> amu aab ikki laala Kiriati Jearim daappig ele. Aab ikki amu ag am Itra danab, Put danab, Sumat danab, Misra danab ele. Danab ah Sora daappig, Estaol daappig ele, ag aab ikki amunu danab ah aakku.

<sup>54</sup> Salma, nug Betlehem mameg amu, nug budub am Netopa danab, Atrot Betjoap danab, Manahat danab oppatak laihib, Sora danab, <sup>55</sup> amu aab ikki laa ag yaak danab daan, Jabes appa daappig ele. Nai yaak danab amu ag am Tirat danab, Simeat danab, am Sukat danab ele. Aab ikki amu oh memetalag anukkanu am Ken danab onig Hamat. Hamat nug am Rekap danab ele memetalag.

### Dawit bekkod

**3** Aria, Dawit nug Hebron appa dayeye, nuhikkud ah ag bekkod laa menuadppig. Nuhig nid danab naanaeg am Amnon. Nug anig am Jesril ah onig Ahinoam. Nug dimugppan am Daniel. Daniel anig am Karmel ah onig Abigel. <sup>2</sup> Daniel dimugppan am Apsalom. Apsalom anig am Makah. Makah am Gesur dilag king Talmai adeg. Apsalom dimugppan am Adonaiya. Nug anig am Hagit. <sup>3</sup> Adonaiya dimugppan am Sepatia. Nug anig am Abital. Sepatia dimugppan am Iream. Nug anig am Dawit wau Eglah. <sup>4</sup> Nid danab eblaih laippu ele amu ag oh Dawit nug Hebron dayeye, nug wauud ag bekkod amu menuadppig.

Dawit nug mad eblaih adit ele, kalam eblaih laippu ele Hebron appa king dayaya, nug aha, Jerusalem ukka, nug appa mad 33 king dayom. <sup>5</sup> Dawit nug Jerusalem appa king dayeye, nug bekkod appa menuattak amu, ag am Samua, Sobab, Natan, Solomon ele. Nid wadele amu oh anilag am Batseba. Nug Amiel adeg. <sup>6</sup> Nug bekkod laa am Ibhar, Elisua, Elipelet, <sup>7</sup> Noga, Nepek, Japia, <sup>8</sup> Elisama, Eliada, am Elipelet [laa ele]. Dawit bekkod nid amu, ag Jerusalem appa doppig amu, ahilag ebqak am eblaih wadele. <sup>9</sup> Amu oh ag am Dawit bekkod, nug wauud ele menuadppig, amge nug wauud amge wauud nab iitta, ag ele nuhig nid danab menuadppig. Am Dawit bekkod appinlag am Tamar.

<sup>10</sup> [Amu Dawit budub am inam. Solomon nug Dawit bekka.] Solomon bekka am Rehoboam. Rehoboam bekka am Abaiya. Abaiya bekka am Asa. Asa bekka am Jehosapat. <sup>11</sup> Jehosapat bekka am Jehoram. Jehoram bekka am Ahasia. Ahasia bekka am Joas. <sup>12</sup> Joas bekka am Amasaia. Amasaia bekka am Asaria. Asaria bekka am Jotam. <sup>13</sup> Jotam bekka am Ahas. Ahas bekka am Hesekaia. Hesekaia bekka am Manase. <sup>14</sup> Manase bekka am Amon. Amon bekka am Josaia. <sup>15</sup> Aria, imuam Josaia bekkod. Nid danab tatam menuak am Johanan. Johanan dimugppan am Jehoiakim. Jehoiakim dimugppan am Sedekaia. Sedekaia dimugppan am Salum. <sup>16</sup> Jehoiakim nug king daye ukke, amu nug bekka Jehoiakin nug king ba daye ukke, Jehoiakin dimugppa Sedekaia nug king dayom.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug Jehoiakin ada, awa ukka, Babilon wanppa maniguittakppa ine dayom. Jehoiakin bekkod am Sealtiel, <sup>18</sup> Malkiram, Pedaia, Senasar, Jekamia, Hosama, Nedabia ele. <sup>19</sup> Am Pedaia bekođ am Serubabel, Simei ele. Serubabel bekođ am Mesulam, Hanania ele. Aa appinlah am Selomit. <sup>20</sup> Aria, [Serubabel bekkod laa am,] Hasuba, Ohel, Berekia, Hasadia, Jusap Heset ele. Ahilag ebqak am tanig ele. <sup>21</sup> Hanania budub am Pelatia, Jesaia ele, amu Repaia bekkod, Arnan bekkod, Obadaia bekkod, Sekania bekkod ele. <sup>22</sup> Sekania budub am Semaia, nug bekkod ele, amu Hatus, Igal, Baria, Nearia, Sapat ele. Ahilag ebqak am eblaih laippu ele. <sup>23</sup> Nearia bekkod am Elioenai, Hiskaia, Asrikam ele. Ahilag ebqak am ewam. <sup>24</sup> Elioenai bekkod am Hodawia, Eliasip, Pelaia, Akup, Johanan, Delaia, Anani ele. Ahilag ebqak am eblaih adit ele.

### Juda budub laa

**4** Juda budub am Peres, Hesron, Karmi, Hur, Sobal ele. <sup>2</sup> Sobal bekka am Reaia. Reaia bekka am Jahat. Jahat bekođ am Ahumai, Lahat ele. Danab amu oh ag aab ikki Sora, ag amunu danab. <sup>3</sup> Etam bekkod am Jesril, Isma, Idbas ele. Ag appinlag am Haseleponi. <sup>4</sup> Penuel bekka am Gedor. Eser bekka am Husa. Amuam Hur, Epratah bekka, nid naanaeg, aab Betlehem kalom amu, nug budub aakku. <sup>5</sup> Asur, nug aab Tekoa kalom amu, nug ah adit ele, Hela, Nara ele. <sup>6</sup> Asur, Nara ele bekkalti am Ahusam, Heper, Temeni, Hahastari ele. Amuam Narah budub. <sup>7</sup> Aria, Asur, Hela ele bekkalti am Seret, Sohar, Etnan, <sup>8</sup> Kos ele. Kos bekođ adit am Anup, Hasobeba ele. Nug bekođ amu aakku. Nug aa mamelah dayaya, nug am Harum bekka Aharhel budub, nug aab ikki amu mamelag ele dayom.

<sup>9</sup> Amu danab laa, nug onig Jabes. Nug oiyaya, binag okkai ele awom; nug binag am awakkud amakkud binalag edittak. Nug anig nug menuom haenppa nug guittak doya, Jabesnu, “Da guittak okkai doyeye, menumi,” aum amunu, nug onig Jabes atadom. <sup>10</sup> Jabes nug Israel dilag Kayak unuqitta, inam aum. “O Kayak, na da itittak ena medan heppe, dahil wan am okkai daakkunu, da guittak ii doopanu, da na eppenppa daappi, na ehanidppe, uug laa dahilppa ii

bemanu unuqidttem,” awa unuqittom. Jabes nug anam unuqitte, Kayak Nug Jabes unuqittom bia nuhigppa heum.

<sup>11</sup>Suha amag Kelub bekka am Mehir. Mehir bekka am Eston. <sup>12</sup>Eston bekkod am Betrapa, Pasea, Tehina ele. Tehina nug Ir Nahas mameg. Danab amu, ag baelkadppa ele, ag am Reka danab.

<sup>13</sup>Kenas bekođ am Otniel, Seraia ele. Otniel bekođ am Hatat, Meonotai ele. <sup>14</sup>Meonotai bekka am Opra. Seraia bekka am Joap. Joap nug danab ag oolnu noak onig Danab Udat Laala Haknu Doyak Okkai Ele, ag amuppa daatteb amu, nug ag mamelag. Oolnu noak amunu onig anam daattenu diig am, danab udat laala haknu doyak okkai ele, ag appa ana daatteb. Joap budub ag anam henana, oolnu noak amuppa daappig amunu, laa ag onig amu atadppig. <sup>15</sup>Jepune bekka Kalep bekkod am, Iru, Ela, am Nam ele. Ela bekka am Kenas. <sup>16</sup>Jehalelel bekkod am Sip, Sipa, Tiria, Asarel ele.

<sup>17-18</sup>Esra bekkod am Jeter, Meret, Eper, Jalon ele. Meret nug Isip dilag king laa adeg onig Bitia awom. Aa adelah laa onig Miriam, aa bekkalti am Samai, Isba ele. Isba nug aab onig Estemoa kalom. Meret nug Juda ah laa ele awom. Nug ah amu ele aa bekkalti am, Jeret, Heber, Jekutiel ele. Jeret nug aab Gedor kalom. Heber nug aab Soko kalom. Jekutiel nug aab Sanoa kalom. <sup>19</sup>Amu danab laa onig Hodia, nug wau am Naham appinag. Aa bekkalah laa am Keila, laa am Estemoa. Keila nug Gerem danab mamelag, Estemoa nug Maka danab mamelag. <sup>20</sup>Simon bekkod Amnon, Rina, Benhanan, Tilon ele. Isi bekođ adit am Sohet, Bensohet ele. <sup>21-22</sup>Aria, Juda bekka Sela budub am Er, nug aab Leka kalom, Lada, nug aab Maresa kalom, danab ag Betasbea appa aab ikki anen anen daan, linen lamem akkak hetteb ele, aria Jokim, aab Koseba danab, Joas, Sarap ele. Joas, Sarap ele aa Moap ah diiatya, Betlehem guguittak udiya, appa daapid. Anam, amu kaya amuam anukkanu udiak. <sup>23</sup>[Joas, Sarap budulti ele] ag waa keeke hak danab; ag Netaim, Gedera ele daanna, udat amu kingnu heppig.

### Simeon budub

<sup>24</sup>Simeon budub am Nemuel, Jamin, Jarib, Sera, Saul ele. <sup>25</sup>Saul bekka am Salum. Salum bekka am Mipsam. Mipsam bekka am Misma. <sup>26</sup>Misma budub am, nug bekka Hamuel. Hamuel bekka am Sakur. Sakur bekka am Sime. <sup>27</sup>Simei nug bekkod 16, adekkud am eblaih laippu ele, amge Simei awakkud amakkud ag nug bia nid kudum ele iitta amunu, Israel dilag huu okkai Simeonnu ebqak am okkainab iitta; Juda danab ah bia iitta. <sup>28</sup>Simei budub ag aab kudumppa daappig. Aab amuam Berseba, Molada, Hasarsual, <sup>29</sup>Bilha, Esem, Tolad. <sup>30</sup>Betuel, Horma, Siklak, <sup>31</sup>Bet Markabot, Hasarsusim, Betbiri, Saraim ele. Ag aab amuppa daaegeg udie, Dawit nug king abennabppa ta dayom batak. <sup>32</sup>Aab naunau tanig ele aab amu guguittak daappig am Etam, Ain, Rimon, Token, Asan ele. <sup>33</sup>Aab laala ele nakok uma daappig am daaeg ukka ukka, aab Balat batak daappig. Simei budub ag aben amuppa daappig. Ag amuppa daanna, ag ahilag kaya, aun



am aun mameg, aun okkai dayom, keeke amubia amu, ag anam anam yaappig. <sup>34</sup> [Danab amunu aab ikki dilag okkai am] Meshobab, Jamlek, Amasaia bekka Josa, <sup>35</sup> Joel, Josibia bekka Jehu, nug alag am Seraia, dokkiab am Aisel, <sup>36</sup> amu Elioenai, Jakopa, Jesohaia, Asaia, Adiel, Jesimiel, Benaia, <sup>37</sup> Sipi bekka Sisa ele. Sisa alag am Alon, dokkiab am Jedaia, memetab am Simri. Simri mameg am Semaia.

<sup>38</sup> Danab onilag amu, ag ahilkad aab ikki dilag okkai daappig. Huu amu, ag huanaknab appatna oippig. <sup>39</sup> Ag huanak appatna oinna, ahilkad dod gikkid'ah lakkulag'nu mattinna, ag gona, oolnu noak aab Gedor daatteppa gona, oolnu noakppanu aben kadag uditteppanu daatte, ag gona aakku bata'k madippig. <sup>40</sup> Aben amuppa ag gikkid'ah enanag anidna, wan ele okkai anidppig. Wan amuam manin, madod' ele dayom; oqotti okkai ele ii dayom. Adinu? Simeon danab ag gona, wan amu anidppig, haen amuppa Ham budub laala ag aguppa daappig.

<sup>41</sup> Simeon danab ag wan amu anidna, Juda dilag king Hese'kaia dayom haenppa danab ag onilag listappa daatteb ag ahan, Ham danab amu aqaglag'nu banelag gona, Ham danab amu, Meun danab ele daappig, ahilag lag keeke ag heeg nauheg, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, am anam daatte; am anttaknu elele. Simeon ag keeke heeg nauhegeg, ag heeg, [danab ah appa daappig amu, ag] Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daappig. Simeon amu hena malona, ahilkad dod dilag gikkid'ah huanak ele amunu, ag aguppa daappig.

<sup>42</sup> Aria, Simeon danab onilag Pelatia, Nearia, Repaia, Usiel, ag am Isi bekkod, ag ahan, Simeon danab 500 diieg gona, ag Seir wanppa qauko qauko daatteb'ppa gona, danab appa daappig ele ban heppig. <sup>43</sup> Ag gona, ban hena, ag Amalek danab banppanu oolna, ena daappig ele oh aqaeg mauhppig. Ag aqan malona, ag aguppa digmena daaeg udie udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag appa ana daatteb.

## Ruben budub

**5** Ruben, nug am Israel bekka naanaeg. Nug nid danab naanaeg, amge nug kobol dubuttid ele he, nug mameg wau amge waunab iitta, nug nug ele niipid amunu, [Jakop nug] nid danab naanaeg'nu binag nuhigppa dayom aditta awa, nug bekka Josep be'kod matom. Amu diig amunu, Jakop bekka naanaeg, Ruben, nug nid danab naanaeg, amge nug onig nid danab naanaeg abenppa ii daatte. <sup>2</sup> Judanu amu, Juda budub ag gagattagnab bena oippig, Juda awakkud, amakkud laa oh edattak; king nug budub'ppa ele beum, amge Josep budub ag nid naanaeg'nu binag aon oippig; Juda iitta. <sup>3</sup> Amu Ruben, Israel nid naanaeg, nug bekkod am Hanok, Palu, Hesron, Karmi ele. <sup>4</sup> Joel budub am inam. Joel bekka am Semaia. Semaia bekka am Gog. Gog bekka am Simei. <sup>5</sup> Simei bekka am Maika. Maika bekka am Reaia. Reaia bekka am Bal. <sup>6</sup> Bal bekka am Bera. Bera nug am Ruben budub dilag ikki danab laa dayeye amu, Asiria dilag king

Tiklat Pileser nug Bera ada, awa ukka, wan laappa me, appa nug diia ukka laih me dayak danab dayom.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Joel ele tiilag laippu, ag baelkad anen anen digmakppanu udiak onilkad bukppa yaappig, amu onilkad am iikku: Jeiel, nug anuqak dayom, Sekaraia, <sup>8</sup> Bela, Bela mameg Asas, Asas mameg Sema, amu Sema mameg Joel. Danab amu ag Aroer appa, yawalti uditteppanu daaeg ukke ukke, Nebo, Balmeon batakppa ele daappig. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam daanna amu, ag kadag uditteppanu gona daaeg ukke ukke, atu tadak laa Yupretis le daugppa daatte, atu tadak amu daug laih batakppa ele daappig. Ag wan amu ohppa daan oippignu diig am, ag ahilag dod Gileat wanppa huana apatppig.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Saul nug Israel dilag king dayeye, Ruben budub amu ag Hagri danab ele ban hena, ag Hagri danab edadna, ag wan ahilag ele aon daappig. Hagri danab ag wan atu Gileat wanppanu kadag uditteppanu oippigppa amu, Ruben budub ag wan amu, peh lag, keeke ahilag ele aon, aguppa daan oippig.

### Gad budub

<sup>11</sup> Gad budub ag Basan appa Ruben wan heqo laih daaeg ukke ukke, Saleka batac <sup>12</sup> daappig, amu ag oolagppanu Joel, nug Basan wanppa okkai dayom, amu nug dimugppa am Sapam. Aria, okkai adit laa am Janai, Sapat ele. <sup>13</sup> Danab amu, laa ag ele tiilag laippu amu, ag baelkad anen anen dilag okkai daappig am inam: Maikel, Mesulam, Seba, Jorai, Jakan, Sia, am Eber ele. Amu oh am eblaih adit ele. <sup>14</sup> Amu oh ag Abihail budub. Abihail mameg am Huri. Huri mameg am Jaroa. Jaroa mameg am Gileat. Gileat mameg am Maikel. Maikel mameg am Jesisai. Jesisai mameg am Jahdo. Jahdo mameg am Bus. <sup>15</sup> Ahi nug ag baelkadppa dilag okkai dayom. Ahi am Abdiel bekka. Abdiel nug Guni bekka.

<sup>16</sup> Gad danab ag Gileat wanppa, Basan wanppa, aab naunau appa daappigppa, amu wan maha laa onig Saron, gikkidah dayomppa ele daappig. <sup>17</sup> Danab udat amu heppig ele ag Jotam Juda dilag king dayeye, Jeroboam Israel dilag king dayom, ag haen amuppa Gad budub onilag bukppa yaappig.

<sup>18</sup> Ruben budub, Gad budub, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, amun danab amu, huu ewam amunu danab ag bedulag gagattag ele, ag qep elab, lat, guppig ele adan, ban hekkulagnu ihuhuak aon malan, ban hekkulagnu elele daappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 44,760. <sup>19</sup> Danab amu ag Hagri danab, Jetur danab, Napis danab, Nodap danab ele ban heppig. <sup>20</sup> Ag ban henana, ag Kayak unuqidppig amunu, Nug ehanatte, ag Hagri danab, ahilag ehanattak ele edadppig. Ruben danab, Gad danab, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase huu mahaib amunu danab, danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, ag Nug unuqitteg, Nug ag ehanattom. <sup>21</sup> Ruben, Gad, Israel dilag huu Manase mahaib, amu dilag daup ag Hagri danab adi edadna, ahilkad kamel 50,000, ahilkad sipsip 250,000, ahilkad donki 2,000 ele diippig. Ag amu diin, ag Hagri danab ah 100,000 adaladna, diin goppig. <sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug Ruben, Gad, Israel dilag

huu okkai Manase mahaib dilag daup amu ehanattom amunu, ag Hagri danab efadna diippig, amge ag ban henana, kudum ele aqappig. Ag danab amu efadna, ahilkad wan aona, amuppa daaeg ukke ukke, Asiria ufin efadna, diin gona wan laappa maatteg, ag appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig, haen amuppa ag wan amuppa dayaknu batappig.

### Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib budub

<sup>23</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, amunu danab ah, ag Jordan le laih daappig, ag am ebqak kudumnab. Ag Basan wanppa daaeg ukka ukka, laih yawalti uditteppanu qauko Hermon, Balhermon, Senir ele batappig.

<sup>24</sup> Ahilkad danab okkai, ag baelkadppa dilag ikki daappig, amuum Eper, Isi, Eliel, Asriel, Jeremaia, Hodawia, am Jahdiel ele. Danab amu oh ag am ban hak danab, oolagppa gagattag doyak ele. Ag onilkad ele. Ag baelkadppa dilag ikki daappig. <sup>25</sup> Amge Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad, Manase mahaib, ag ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak ag ippuanattom bia Nug dim lamidkkulagnum oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna, ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa digmena dup nona binalag meppig. Kayak hambuppuak amu ag am Kanan danab ah, Kayak he, Israel ag efadna, heeg nauhppig ele, kayak amuum danab ah amu dilag kayak. <sup>26</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad, Manase mahaib ele ag ehed amu heeg, Kayak, Nug Israel dilag Kayak, Nug he, Asiria dilag king Pul, nug onig laa am Tiklat Pileser, nug Asiria dilag king, nug aha, Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad, Manase mahaib ele edatta, appanu wan laappa diia ukka maatte, appa ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig. Wan nug diia ukke daappig ele am Hala, Habor, Hara, amu le Gosan guguittak ele. Nug diia ukka, amuppa maatte daaeg udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag appa ana daatteb.

### Lewi budub

**6** Lewi bekkod am Gerson, Kohat, Merari ele. <sup>2</sup> Kohat bekkod am Amram, Ishar, Hebron am Usiel ele. <sup>3</sup> Amram bekkod am Aron, Moses ele. Nug adeg am Miriam. Aron bekkod am Nadap, Abihu, Eleasar, Itamar ele. <sup>4</sup> Eleasar bekka am Pinias. Pinias bekka am Abisua. <sup>5</sup> Abisua bekka am Buki. Buki bekka am Usi. <sup>6</sup> Usi bekka am Serahia. Serahia bekka am Meraiot. <sup>7</sup> Meraiot bekka am Amaraia. Amaraia bekka am Ahitup. <sup>8</sup> Ahitup bekka am Sadok. Sadok bekka am Ahimas. <sup>9</sup> Ahimas bekka am Asaria. Asaria bekka am Johanan. <sup>10</sup> Johanan bekka am Asaria. Amu haen Solomon nug Jerusalem appa Yawenu mettid lag buuom, haen amuppa Asaria amu, nug mana mettak danab dayom. <sup>11</sup> Asaria bekka am Amaraia. Amaraia bekka am Ahitup. <sup>12</sup> Ahitup bekka am Sadok. Sadok bekka am Salum. <sup>13</sup> Salum bekka am Hilkaia. Hilkaia bekka am Asaria. <sup>14</sup> Asaria bekka am Seraia. Seraia bekka am Jehosadak. <sup>15</sup> Amu Yawe he, Nebukatnesar nug Juda danab ah, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, nug ag diia,

Babilon wanppa ukke, appa ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig, haen amuppa nug Jehosadak ele awa ukkom.

<sup>16</sup>Lewi bekkod am Gerson, Kohat, Merari ele. <sup>17</sup>Gerson bekođ am Lipni, Simei ele. <sup>18</sup>Kohat bekkod am Amram, Ishar, Hebron, Usiel ele. <sup>19</sup>Merari bekođ am Mali, Musi ele. Aria, imu Lewi budubnu aab ikki anen anen, ag mamelkad adı onilag iikku. <sup>20</sup>Gersonnu amu, nug bekka Lipni. Lipni bekka am Jahat. Jahat bekka am Sima. <sup>21</sup>Sima bekka am Joa. Joa bekka am Ido. Ido bekka am Sera. Sera bekka am Jeaterai. <sup>22</sup>Imuam Kohat budub. Nug bekka am Aminadap. Aminadap bekka am Kora. Kora bekka am Asir. <sup>23</sup>Asir bekka am Elkana. Elkana bekka am Ebiasap. Ebiasap bekka am Asir. <sup>24</sup>Asir bekka am Tahat. Tahat bekka am Uriel. Uriel bekka am Usia. Usia bekka am Saul. <sup>25</sup>Imuam Elkana budub. Nug bekođ am Amasai, Ahimot ele. <sup>26</sup>Ahimot bekka am Elkana. Elkana bekka am Sopai. Sopai bekka am Nahat. <sup>27</sup>Nahat bekka am Eliap. Eliap bekka am Jeroham. Jeroham bekka am Elkana. Elkana bekka am Samuel. <sup>28</sup>Samuel bekka naanaeg am Joel. Joel dimugppan am Abaiya. <sup>29</sup>Imuam Merari budub. Nug bekka am Mali. Mali bekka am Lipni. Lipni bekka am Simeı. Simeı bekka am Usa. <sup>30</sup>Usa bekka am Simea. Simea bekka am Hagia. Hagia bekka am Asaia.

### **Lewi budub ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa ahiettak uđat gumappig**

<sup>31</sup>Amu Dawit, Israel dilag king, nug Tituanak Nainu Kunup awa uđia, Yawenu mettid haknu peh lagppa me daye, amu dimppa nug Lewi budub laa, ag mettid haknu peh lag amuppa ahiettak gumaglagnu tituanatte daappig. <sup>32</sup>Danab amu ag uđat amu digmena heppig amu, haen amuppa, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, lag amu dayom. Ag lag amunu hađap-ppa daanna, ahiettakppa danab ah Kayaknu ehanittak madappig. Ag amuppa heegeg ukke ukke, Solomon nug Yawenu mettid lag Jerusalem appa ha male, ag Yawenu mettid haknu peh lagppa uđat amu uun, Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa heppig. Do atten atten ag uđat amu hekkulagnu dayom amu, ag do amu dim lamidna heppig.

<sup>33</sup>Danab uđat amu heppig, ag bekkalkad ele am iikku. Kohat budubnu am Heman. Nug am musik digdig hak danab. Nug am Joel bekka. Joel am Samuel bekka. <sup>34</sup>Samuel am Elkana bekka. Elkana am Jeroham bekka. Jeroham am Eliel bekka. Eliel am Toa bekka. <sup>35</sup>Toa am Sup bekka. Sup am Elkana bekka. Elkana am Mahat bekka. Mahat am Amasai bekka. <sup>36</sup>Amasai am Elkana bekka. Elkana am Joel bekka. Joel am Asaria bekka. Asaria am Sepanaia bekka. <sup>37</sup>Sepanaia am Tahat bekka. Tahat am Asir bekka. Asir am Ebiasap bekka. Ebiasap am Kora bekka. <sup>38</sup>Kora am Ishar bekka. Isa am Kohat bekka. Kohat am Lewi bekka. Lewi am Israel bekka.

<sup>39</sup>Amuam Heman tiig ukkak aakku. Nuhig ehanittak okkai laa, nug epeg nadiap-ppa dayom amu, nug am Asap. Asap am Berekia bekka. Berekia am Simea bekka. <sup>40</sup>Simea am Maikel bekka. Maikel am Baseia bekka. Baseia am Malkiya

bekka. <sup>41</sup> Malkiya am Etni bekka. Etni am Sera bekka. Sera am Adaia bekka. <sup>42</sup> Adaia am Etan bekka. Etan am Sima bekka. Sima am Simei bekka. <sup>43</sup> Simei am Jahat bekka. Jahat am Gerson bekka. Gerson am Lewi bekka.

<sup>44</sup> Merari budub Etan nug am Heman, Asap ele dilah ehanittak aakku. Nug Heman epeg nanehppa dayom. Etan am Kisi bekka. Kisi am Abdi bekka. Abdi am Maluk bekka. <sup>45</sup> Maluk am Hasabia bekka. Hasabia am Amasaia bekka. Amasaia am Hilkai bekka. <sup>46</sup> Hilkai am Amsi bekka. Amsi am Bani bekka. Bani am Semer bekka. <sup>47</sup> Semer am Mali bekka. Mali am Musi bekka. Musi am Merari bekka. Merari am Lewi bekka.

<sup>48</sup> Am danab amu ag ahi guman daaegeg, ag lailkad Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag mettid haknu peh lag, am Kayak laug aakku, ag amuppa udat laala ahilag anen anen heppig. <sup>49</sup> Danab amu ag ehanittak udat gumanna heppig, amge Aron, nug budub ele ag akka, ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa manaknu ofa haknu qadabppa dof manan, Kayak mettanna, ag kalu muttudig enanag ileb baknu qadabppa kalu amu manan, Kayak medappig. Ag adi udat laa ele aben Kayaknunab tituanak daatte eleppa hekkulagnu dayom amu, ag amu ele heppig. Aron, nug budub ele ag mana mettak amuppa, ag heeg, Israel danab ehed haknu nob nau dof tiigppa iitta mekkunu elele mettom. Ag heppig ele amu, ag Kayak Nug Moses, nuhig madi nid, Nug adi adi do mette, Moses nug haknunab anak amu Aron, nug budub ele ippuanattom ele amu, ag Moses ode amu oh dim lamidnana, udat amu heppig.

<sup>50</sup> Amu Aron budub am inam. Aron bekka am Eleasar. Eleasar bekka am Pinias. Pinias bekka am Abisua. <sup>51</sup> Abisua bekka am Buki. Buki bekka am Usi. Usi bekka am Serahia. <sup>52</sup> Seraia bekka am Meraiot. Meraiot bekka am Amaraia. Amaraia bekka am Ahitup. <sup>53</sup> Ahitup bekka am Sadok. Sadok bekka am Ahimas.

### **Kayak aum bia Israel ag aab kudum Lewi budub madappig**

<sup>54</sup> Nai imuam Aron budub ag Israel wanppa, aab adeppa adeppa daappignu nai. Danab ag aab paniak udat heppig ele amu, ag aab ikki atten aab tatam aoglag dooglagnu om ena yaan, Kohat aab ikki aoglagnu anidppig amunu, ag ahilag aab paniatteg, aab imuam aab ikki Kohat dilag daappig. <sup>55</sup> Amu Israel ag aab ikki Kohat am aab Hebron, Israel dilag huu okkai Juda wanppanu, gikkidah dad okkai aab amu taliliattak daatteb ele madappig. <sup>56</sup> Amge keeke eppaknu dad okkai, aab naunau aab okkai Hebron taliliadna daatteb amu, Josua adi ag Jepune bekka Kalep medappig. <sup>57</sup> Israel ag aab amu aab ikki Kohat madappig amunu, Aron budub ag ahilag aab laa am Hebron. Hebron am ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai aakku. Aria, aab laala Kohat budub [Israel dilag huu okkai Juda, Simeon ele wanppanu] aoppig am Lipna, Jatir, Estemoa, <sup>58</sup> Hilan, Debir, <sup>59</sup> Asan, Juta, Betseme ele. Ag aab amu, gikkidah dad okkai amu talilittak daatteb ele aoppig. <sup>60</sup> Israel danab ag Kohat budub [Juda, Simeon ele wanppanu] aab amu mattaeg, ag Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin wanppanu

aab imu madappig: Gibeon, Geba, Alemet, Anatot ele. Aab amu oh am gikkid'ah dad okkai aab am talilittak daatteb ele madappig. Aria, Israel ag aab ikki Kohat danab Juda, Simeon, Benyamin ele wanppanu aab madappig amu, aab amu ebqak am 13.

<sup>61</sup> Israel ag aab amu Israel dilag huu okkai Juda, Simeon, Benyaminnu ele Kohat budub amu mattaeg, ag Kohat budub laa ele om ena yaan, aab madappig. Ag aab amu Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, ahilag wan Jodan leppanu qaban uditteppa daatte amu, ag aab Manasenu wan amuppanu Kohat budub laa amu madappig. <sup>62</sup> Aab ikki Kohat ag aab amu aoeg, Gerson budubnu aab ikki anen anen, Israel ag aab 13 ag madappig. Aab 13 amuam Israel dilag huu okkai Isakar, Aser, Naptali, amu Manase mahaib ele, ahilag wan am Jodan leppanu kadag uditteppanu Basan wanppa daatte ele, amu dilag wanppa ag madappig.

<sup>63</sup> Gerson budubnu aab ikki anen anen aab aoeg, Merari budubnu aab ikki anen anen amu, Israel ag om ena yaan, aab 12 madappig. Aab 12 amuam Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben, Gad, Seblon dilag wanppanu madappig.

<sup>64</sup> Anam amunu, Israel ag Lewi budub aab, am gikkid'ah dad okkai aab amu taliliattak daatteb ele madappig. <sup>65</sup> Israel ag aab ikki Kohat aab laala Israel dilag huu okkai Juda, Simeon, Benyamin dilag wanppanu om ena yaan madappig amu, aab amu onilag am matu yaak daatteb.

<sup>66</sup> Amge Lewi budubnu aab ikki Kohatnu laa amu, Israel ag ahilag aab laala Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim wanppanu madappig. <sup>67</sup> Aab amu laa am Sekem. Sekem am ii doyaya laa qe mauhomnu ehanittak aab okkai, Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daatteb'ppa daatte. Aria, Lewi budubnu aab ikki Kohatnu amu, ag aab laala ele Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim wanppanu aoppig, amuam Geser, <sup>68</sup> Jokmeam, Bethoron, <sup>69</sup> Aiyalon, Gatrimon ele. Aab ikki Kohatnu danab ag aab amu, gikkid'ah dad okkai aab amu taliliattak daatteb ele Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim wanppanu aoppig. <sup>70</sup> Aria, Kohat aab ikki laa ag Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, ahilag wanppanu ag aab aoppig. Israel ag wan amuppanu aab Aner, Bileam ele, gikkid'ah dad okkai aab adit amu taliliatak daatteb ele madappig.

<sup>71</sup> Aria, Gerson budub ag ele aab laala aoppig. Ag aab Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib wanppanu aoppig am: Golan, Astarot ele. Ag aab adit amu, gikkid'ah dad okkai aab amu taliliatak daappig ele aoppig. Aab adit amu Basan appa daapid. <sup>72</sup> Ag aab amu aona, ag Israel dilag huu okkai Isakar wanppanu aab Kedes, Daberat, <sup>73</sup> Ramot, Anem ele aoppig. Ag aab amu, gikkid'ah dad okkai aab taliliattak daatteb ele aoppig. <sup>74</sup> Ag aab amu aona, ag Israel dilag huu okkai Aser wanppanu aab Masal, Abdon, <sup>75</sup> Hukok, Rehob ele aoppig. Ag aab amu, gikkid'ah dad okkai aab amu taliliattak daatteb ele aoppig. <sup>76</sup> Ag aab amu aona, ag Israel dilag huu okkai Naptali wanppanu Galilinu aab Kedes, Hamon, Kiriataim ele aoppig. Ag aab amu, gikkid'ah dad okkai aab amu taliliattak daatteb ele aoppig.

<sup>77</sup> Geson budub ag aab amu aoeg, Merari budub, ag Lewi budub laa aakku, ag ele aab aoppig. Ag Israel dilag huu okkai Seblon wanppanu ag aab imu

aoppig: Jokneam, Karta, Rimono, Tabor ele. Ag aab amu gikkidfah dad okkai aab amu taliliattak daatteb ele aoppig. <sup>78</sup>Ag aab amu aona, ag Israel dilag huu okkai Ruben wan, Jodan le heqo laih, Jeriko elenu kadag uditteppanu daatte, ag appanu atu tafakppa ag Beser ele aoppig. Aab laala ele appanu aoppig am Jaser, <sup>79</sup>Kedemot, Mepat ele. Ag aab amu, gikkidfah dad okkai aab amu taliliattak daatteb ele aoppig. <sup>80</sup>Ag aab amu aona, ag Israel dilag huu okkai Gad wanppanu Ramot, Gileat wanppa daatte, Mahanaim, <sup>81</sup>Hesbon, Jaser ele aoppig. Ag aab amu, gikkidfah dad okkai aab amu taliliattak daatteb ele aoppig.

### Isakar budub

**7** Isakar bekkod am Tola, Pua, Jasup, Simron ele. Ahilag ebqak am wadele. <sup>2</sup>Tola bekkod am Usi, Repaia, Jeriel, Jahmai, Ibsam, Samuel ele. Danab amu ag baelkadppa dilag ikki daappig. Ag, amu ag budub ele ag daaeg ukke ukke, Dawit nug king dayom haenppa Tola budub onilkad bukppa yaappig, yaak amuppa nug budub oolagppanu ban danab daappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 22,600. <sup>3</sup>Usi bekka am Israhia. Israhia bekkod am Maikel, Obadaia, Joel, Isia ele. Danab tanig ele amu oh, ag am danab okkai. <sup>4</sup>Usi budub onilkad bukppa yaappig, yaak amuppa nug budub oolagppanu danab ag ban hekkulagnu babaittak daappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 36,000. Ag ah, nid ele kudum amunu, ag ahilag ebqak am okkai dayom. <sup>5</sup>Usi budub lailkad, ag Isakar budubppan laa amu, ag aab ikki anen anen daappig. Aria, ag Isakar budub oh onilkad bukppa yaappig, yaak amuppa ban danab Isakar aab ikki ohppanu daappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 87,000.

### Benyamin budub

<sup>6</sup>Benyamin bekkod am Bela, Beker, Jediael ele. Ahilag ebqak am ewam. <sup>7</sup>Bela bekkod am Esbon, Usi, Usiel, Jerimot, Iri ele. Danab amu ag, ag baelkadppa dilag ikki daappig. Ahilag ebqak am tanig ele. Ag Bela budub onilkad bukppa yaappig, yaak amuppa nug budub oolagppanu ban danab daappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 22,034. <sup>8</sup>Beker bekkod am Semira, Joas, Elieser, Elioenai, Omri, Jeremot, Abaiya, Anatot, Alemet ele. Amu oh am Beker bekkod. <sup>9</sup>Ag Beker budub onilkad bukppa yaappig, yaak amuppa nug budub oolagppanu, ag baelkadppa dilag ikki daappig, ban danab daappig ele amu, ahilag ebqak am 20,200. <sup>10</sup>Jediael bekka am Bilhan. Bilhan bekkod Jeus, Benyamin, Ehud, Kenana, Setan, Tarsis, Ahisahar ele. <sup>11</sup>Jediael budub amu oh ag baelkadppan dilag ikki danab daappig. Ag Jedaieal budub onilkad bukppa yaappig, yaak amuppa nug budub oolagppanu ban danab daappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 17,200. Ban danab amu oh ag gona, ban hekkulagnu babaittak daappig. <sup>12</sup>Ir budub am Sup danab, Hup danab ele. Aher budub am Hus danab.

### Naptali budub

<sup>13</sup>Naptali bekkod am Jahsiel, Guni, Jeser, Salum ele. Naptali anig am Bilha.

### Manase budub

<sup>14</sup>Manase budub am inam. Manase wau amge waunab iitta am Aram ah. Manase, ah amu ele aa bekkalti am Asriel, Gileat mameg Makir ele. <sup>15</sup>Makirnu ah nug am Hup danab, Sup danab ele oolagppanu. Makir appinag am Makah. Amu Makir budub laa am Selopehad. Selopehad nug nid ahib, nid danab iitta. <sup>16</sup>Aria, Makir wau Makah nug nid danab ahilah menua, nug onig Peres atadom. Peres amag Seres bekod am Ulam, Rekem ele. <sup>17</sup>Ulam bekka am Bedan. Amu oh am Gileat budub. Gileat nug am Makir bekka. Makir nug am Manase bekka. <sup>18</sup>Gileat appinag am Hamoleket. Hamoleket nug bekkod am Ishot, Abieser, Malah ele. <sup>19</sup>[Semida nug Manase budub laa,] nug bekkod am Ahian, Sekem, Likhi, Aniam ele.

### Epraim budub

<sup>20</sup>Epraim budub am inam. Epraim bekka am Sutela. Sutela bekka am Beret. Beret bekka am Tahat. Tahat bekka am Eleada. Eleada bekka am Tahat. <sup>21</sup>Tahat bekka am Sabat. Sabat bekka am Sutela. Epraim bekod adit laa am Eser, Eleat ele. Amge nid adit amu aa ahaya goya, Gatnu danab, anilkad wan amuppa menuadppig amu, aa amu dilag dod aoglahnu gopid amunu, Gat danab ag ahan, aqatteg mauhpil. <sup>22</sup>Gat danab ag nid adit amu aqatteg mauheh, mamelah Epraim nug haen elab mahiatete, nug laikud tiig laippu ele ag ehanidpppeg, oo mekkunu udieg, nug ele daappig. <sup>23</sup>Amu dimppa Epraim nug wau ele oiya, wau nug oo ele daya, nid danab menuom. Epraim nug uug nau nug baegppan dilag beum dabmeum amunu, nug nid amu onig Beria atadom. <sup>24</sup>Nug adeg am Serah. Ah amu nug Bethoron attan, Bethoron honap, amu Usensera ele kalom. <sup>25</sup>Nug bekka am Repa. Repa bekka am Resep. Resep bekka am Tela. Tela bekka am Tahan. <sup>26</sup>Tahan bekka am Ladan. Ladan bekka am Amihut. Amihut bekka am Elisama. <sup>27</sup>Elisama bekka am Nan. Nan bekka am Josua.

<sup>28</sup>Epraim budub ag Kanan wanppa, wan aab ele inam aon daappig. Ag aab onig Betel, aab naunau aab am talilidna daatteb ele aon, appanu kadag uditteppanu Naran batak aon, Betelnu qaban uditteppanu ag Geser, aab naunau Geser talilidna daatteb ele aon, ag Sekem, aab naunau Sekem talilidna daatteb ele aon gona gona, Aiya, aab naunau Aiya talilidna daatteb batak ele aon daappig. <sup>29</sup>Manase budub dilag wannu tomppa amu aab Betsan, Tanak, Megido, am Dor ele daappig. Aab amu, aab naunau aab amu talilidna daatteb ele amu, aab amu oh am Manase wanppa daappig. Am Israel bekka Josep budub ag aab amu oh aon daan oippig.



### Aser budub

<sup>30</sup> Aser bekkod am Imna, Iswa, Iswi, Beria ele. Ag appinalag am Serah. <sup>31</sup> Beria bekkod am Heber, Malkiel ele. Malkiel bekkod am Birsait. <sup>32</sup> Heber bekkod am Japlet, Somer, Hotam ele. Ag appinlag am Sua. <sup>33</sup> Japlet bekkod am Pasak, Bimhal, Aswat ele. Ag am Japlet bekkod. <sup>34</sup> Somer bekkod am Ahi, Roga, Jehuba, Aram ele. <sup>35</sup> Japlet amag Helem bekkod am Sopa, Imna, Seles, Amal ele. <sup>36</sup> Sopa bekkod am Sua, Harneper, Sual, Beri, Imra, <sup>37</sup> Beser, Hod, Sama, Silsa, Itran, Bera ele. <sup>38</sup> Jeter bekkod am Jepune, Pispá, Ara ele. <sup>39</sup> Ula bekkod am Ara, Haniel, Risia ele.

<sup>40</sup> Amu oh am Aser budub aakku. Danab amu ag baelkadppa dilag ikki daappig. Ag danab ena. Ban hak haenppa ag oolagppa gagattag doon, ban heppig. Ag am ikki danab, onilag ele. Ag Aser budub onilag bukppa yaappig, yaak amuppa nug budub oolagppanu ban danab ban hekkulagnu babaittak daappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 26,000.

### Benyamin budubnu nai tudittak

**8** Benyamin bekkod naanaeg am Bela. Bela dimugppan am Asbel. Asbel dimugppan am Ahara. <sup>2</sup> Ahara dimugppan am Noha. Noha dimugppan am Rapa. <sup>3</sup> Bela bekkod am Adar, Gera, Abihud, <sup>4</sup> Abisua, Naman, Ahoa, <sup>5</sup> Gera, Sepupan, Huras ele. <sup>6-7</sup> [Benyamin budub laa am Ehud.] Ehud bekkod Naman, Ahaiya, am Gera ele. Danab amu ag baelkadppa anen anen Geba daappig amu, ag baelkadppa dilag ikki daappig. Ag anam daappig, amge uug laa be, danab ah amu ag Geba daaglagnu elele iitta daan, ag ahan, Manahat gona daappig. Amu Gera nug ag oh noolag awa ukkom. Gera nug bekkod am adit. Aa onilah am Usa, Ahihut ele. <sup>8-11</sup> Saharaim, nug wau Husim ele aa bekkalti am Abitub, Elpal ele. Aa nid adit amu menuateh, Saharaim nug Husim, ah laa onig Bara ele lamatom. Lamatowa, aha ukka, Moap wanppa ah laa onig Hodes ele aa nid danab eblaih adit ele menuadpid. Nid amuam Jobab, Sibia, Mesa, Malkam, Jeus, Sakia, Mirma ele. Danab amu oh ag baelkadppan dilag ikki daappig. <sup>12-13</sup> Elpal bekkod am Eber, Misam, Semed, Beria, Sema ele. Semed nug aab Ono, Lot ele, aab naunau aab adit amu taliliatna daatteb ele, aab amu oh nug kalattom. Beria, Sema ele aa Aiyalon daayya, aa danab baelkadppa Ayalon appa daappig amu, aa amu dilag ikki daapid. Aa wagai meya, Gat danab ah lamatteh, ag ahan, laih goppig. <sup>14</sup> Beria bekkod am Ahio, Sasak, Jeremot, <sup>15</sup> Sebadaia, Arat, Eder, <sup>16</sup> Maikel, Ispa, Joha ele. <sup>17</sup> Elpal budub [laa] am Sebadaia, Mesulam, Hiski, Heber, <sup>18</sup> Ismerai, Islia, Jobab ele. <sup>19</sup> Sime bekkod am Jakim, Sikri, Sabdi, <sup>20</sup> Elienai, Siletai, Eliel, <sup>21</sup> Aadaia, Beraia, Simrat ele. <sup>22</sup> Sasak bekkod am Ispan, Eber, Eliel, <sup>23</sup> Abdon, Sikri, Hanan, <sup>24</sup> Hanania, Elam, Antotiya, <sup>25</sup> Ipdeia, Penuel ele. <sup>26</sup> Jeroham bekkod am Samserei, Seharía, Atalia, <sup>27</sup> Jaresia, Elaiya, Sikri ele.

<sup>28</sup> Danab amu ag baelkadppa dilag ikki daappig, amu ag buđulkad onilkad bukppa yaappig, yaak amuppa ag buđulkad oolagppanu ag danab okkai daappig. Danab amu ag Jerusalem daappig.

<sup>29</sup> Anukka Jeiel nug aab Gibeon kala, appa dayom. Nug wau am Makah. <sup>30</sup> Jeielnu nid danab tatamnu am Abdon. Abdon dimugppan am Sur, Kis, Bal, Ner, Nadap, <sup>31</sup> Gedor, Ahio, Seker, <sup>32</sup> Miklot ele. Miklot nug Simea mameg. Miklot baek kudppa ele, ag ele Jerusalem appa, ag tiilag laippu ele ouqak daappig. <sup>33</sup> Ner bekka am Kis. Kis bekka am Saul. Saul bekkod am Jonatan, Malkisua, Abinadab, Esbal ele. <sup>34</sup> Jonatan bekka am Meribal, [onig laa am Mepiboset]. Meribal am Maika mameg. <sup>35</sup> Maika bekkod am Piton, Melek, Tarea, Ahas ele. <sup>36</sup> Ahas am Jehoadā mameg. Jehoadā nug Alemet, Asmawet, am Simri ele mamelag. Simri am Mosa mameg. <sup>37</sup> Mosa am Binea mameg. Binea bekka am Rapa. Rapa bekka am Eleasa. Eleasa bekka am Asel. <sup>38</sup> Asel nug bekkod eblaih laippu ele. Ag onilag am Asrikam, Bokeru, Ismael, Searia, Obadaia, Hanan ele. Amu oh am Asel bekkod. <sup>39</sup> Asel amag Esek bekka, nid tatamnu am Ulam. Ulam dimugppan am Jeus. Jeus dimugppan am Elipelet. <sup>40</sup> Ulam bekkod ag am ban haknu oolagppa ġagattag dooppig. Ag latppa haknu doon autna aoppig. Danab amu ag bekkalkad, alalkad danab kudum ele. Ahilag ebqak am 150.

Nai yaak amu oh am Benyamin buđub laa aakku.

### Danab ag Babilonnu eđun uđin, Jerusalem daappig

**9** Amu Israel dilag king ag heeg, danab ag Israel oh onilag bukppa yaappig, onilag buk amuppa aakku daatteb.

Amge Juda danab ah ag Yawe ippunattom bia Nug dim lamidkkulagnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidppig amunu, Babilon dilag daup ag uđin eđadna, ag ađualadna diin gona, Babilon wanppa maatteg, Juda danab ah ag appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig. <sup>2</sup> Ag gona, Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaeg ukke, king laa nug ag eđun uđiglagnu elele a, laa tatam uđippig am mana mettak danab laala, Lewi buđubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amunu laala, amu Yawenu mettid lagnu mađi nid laala, amu Israel danab ah laala ele. <sup>3</sup> Laa Israel dilag huu okkai Juda, Benyamin, Epraim, Manasenu ele, ag uđin Jerusalem daappig.

<sup>4</sup> [Laa Juda buđubppanu amu, amunu laa onilkad am inam.] Amihut bekka Utai. Amihut am Omri bekka. Omri am Imri bekka. Imri am Bani bekka. Bani memetab anukkanu am Juda bekka Peres. <sup>5</sup> [Juda bekka laa,] Sela, nug buđubppanu am Asaia, nug bekkod ele. Asaia nug Selanu nid naanaeg. <sup>6</sup> [Amu Juda bekka laa,] Sera, nug buđubppanu am Juel. Juda danab ah ag eđun uđin Jerusalem daappig ele amu, ahilag ebqak am 690.

<sup>7</sup> Benyamin buđubppanu uđippig amu, amunu laa onilkad am inam. Mesulam bekka Salu. Mesulam am Hodawia bekka. Hodawia am Hasenua bekka. <sup>8</sup> Laa am Jeroham bekka Ibnaiya, Usi bekka Ela, amu Sepatia bekka Mesulam ele. Usi am

Mikri bekka. Sepatia am Reuel bekka. Reuel am Ipnea bekka. <sup>9</sup>Benyamin budub onilag bukppa yaappig daatteb amu, bukppa Benyamin budubppanu ag edun udin daappig dilag ebqak am 956. Danab ag edun udin daappig ele amu, ag oh ag baelkadppa dilag ikki daappig.

<sup>10</sup>Mana mettak danab ag edun udin daappig ele, amunu laa ag onilag am inam. Jedaia, Jehoiarip, Jakin, <sup>11</sup>Hilkaia bekka Asaria ele. Hilkaia am Mesulam bekka. Mesulam am Sadok bekka. Sadok am Meraiot bekka. Meraiot am Ahitup bekka. Ahitup nug anukka Kayak laug gumaknu danab okkai dayom. <sup>12</sup>Mana mettak danab laa am Jeroham bekka Adaia. Jehoram am Pasur bekka. Pasur am Malkiya bekka. Mana mettak danab laa udiom am Adiel bekka Masai. Adiel am Jasera bekka. Jasera am Mesulam bekka. Mesulam am Mesilemit bekka. Mesilemit am Imer bekka. <sup>13</sup>Mana mettak danab edun udin daappig ele dilag ebqak am 1,760. Danab amu oh ag baelkadppa dilag ikki daanna, ag kalu mettak danab daappig. Kayak ag Nug laugppa daanna, ehanittak nuhikkud danab ah madakkunu maattom.

<sup>14</sup>Aria, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag udin, Jerusalem daappig amu, amunu laa ag onilkad am inam. Hasup bekka Semaia. Hasup am Asrikam bekka. Asrikam am Hasabia bekka. Hasabia memetab anukkanu am Merari. <sup>15</sup>Lewi budub laa am Bakbakar, Heres, Galal, Matania ele. Matania am Mika bekka. Mika am Sikri bekka. Sikri am Asap bekka. <sup>16</sup>Amu Lewi budub laa am Semaia bekka Obadaia. Semaia am Galal bekka. Galal am Jedutun bekka. Lewi budub laa am Asa bekka Berekia. Asa am Elkana bekka. Elkana nug Netopa danab ele daappig.

<sup>17</sup>Lewi budub laa ag Yawenu mettid lag odnu gumak danab daappig amu, amunu laa onilkad am Salum, Akup, Talmon, Ahiman, amu ag lailkad, tiig laippu ele. Salum nug ahilag okkai dayom, <sup>18</sup>Danab amu, ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ahilag udat am od gumaknu udat, amu ag gemu ele udat amu henana, ag od laa onig, "Kingnu Od," od amuam Yawenu mettid lagnu kadag uditteppanu daatte amu, ag appa od guman daatteb. <sup>19</sup>Salum, nug baegppa ele, ag am Kora budub, ahilag udat am Yawenu mettid lagnu od gumak udat. Anukka ag mamelkad adi dilag udat am Yawenu peh laugnu od gumak udat dayom, amubia danab imu dilag udat am, amuib aakku daatte. Salum am Kore bekka. Kore am Ebiasap bekka. Ebiasap am Kora bekka. <sup>20</sup>Anukkanab, Eleasar bekka Pinias nug od gumak danab okkai dayom. Nug daye, Yawe Nug ele daapid. <sup>21</sup>Meselemia bekka Sekaraia nug ele anukka od gumak danab, Yawe laug odppa dayom. Nug mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele amu, nug amunu od gumak danab dayom.

<sup>22</sup>Juda ag Babilonnu edun udippig haenppa amu, ag danab 212 od gumak udat hekkulagnu tituanadppig. Ag onilag ag bukppa yaappig daatteb amu, ag aab anen anen onilag waappa, danab amu onilag yaappig. Anukkanab Dawit, propet Samuel ele aa danab amu memetalkad, ag am danab laa ag ahilagnu genab elele doyaknu elele dooya, a ag od gumak danab daaglagnu tituanadppig.

<sup>23</sup> Danab Dawit, Samuel ele tituanadpid amu, ag budulkad ele ag Yawe laugnu od gumaglagnu udat aakku aoppig daatteb. Tatam, haen ag udat amu aoppig amu, haen amuppa Yawe laug am mettid haknu peh lag dayom. <sup>24</sup> Od gumak danab amu ag Yawenu mettid lagnu kadag uditteppanu, qaban uditteppanu, yawalti uditteppanu, yau uditteppanu ele daan, od gumatteb. <sup>25</sup> Lewi budub ag od amu anam guman daappig, amge def laala ag awalkad, amalkad ele ag aabppanu ufin, ehanadnana daaegeg ukke ukke, def eblaih adit ele uue, ag edun aabppa goppig. <sup>26</sup> Od gumak danab wadele amu, laa ag ahilagnu genab elele doyaknu elele, diig amunu danab wadele amu, ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag am od gumak danab laa oh dilag ikki daaglagnu daan, amu ag Kayak laugppan en maknu oo anen anen, amu oo laala ele guman daaglagnu tituanak daappig. <sup>27</sup> Ag Kayak laugppa uug laa bema, diig amunu ag tuqan Yawenu mettid lag dimittim, lag amu talilidna, aben aben daanna, gumanna, ag Kayak laug buttua od matuladkkulagnu ki adan, udat amu ele hekkulagnu daappig.

<sup>28</sup> Aria, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag mana mettak danab adi ag keeke Yawenu mettid lakka appa udat medappig amu, ag keeke amu oh atognoppig. Laa nug udat medakkunu ha, aokkunu udiom amu, Lewi budub amu ag waa keeke, gane daatteb ebqeeg awom. Aria, edua awa udiom amu, haen amuppa ag baula ebqeppig. <sup>29</sup> Amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag oolagppan laa ag Yawenu mettid lagnu sia keeke atognoadkkulagnu daanna, adi keeke laa appa daappig amu, ag amu ele atognona, plaua, wain, goden, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette, amu spais digdig ele dabmadappig. <sup>30</sup> Lewi budub laa ag keeke amu dabmadappig, amge mana mettak danab agib spais digdig, [Kayak ag amu hekkulagnu attem attem hekkulagnu aum amu], agib amu kabolippig. Laa nug amu hekkunu elele iitta. <sup>31</sup> [Amu Lewi budub ag edun udioppig, haen amuppa] Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta oolagppan laa, Matitia, laa ag nuhignu genab elele doyaknu elele, ag nug bret ag manan, Kayak mettaglag, nug bret amu manakkun tituanppig. Matitia am Salum bekka; Salum nug Kora budub. Matitia nug Salumnu nid danab tatamnu. <sup>32</sup> Lewi budub laa ag aab ikki Kohatnu amu, ag ahilag udat am Sabat bekkunu heehe, ag hanhan bret balal laa Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa daatte, ag bret amuppa mekkulagnu manappig.

<sup>33</sup> Aria, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag baelkadppa dilag ikki danab daappig amu, ag musik digdig hekkulagnu doyak ele. Danab amu ag Yawenu mettid lag oo laalappa daan, amun, tuqan ele ahiettak gumaglagnu babaittak daappig. Ag anam hekkulagnu babaittak daappig amunu, ag udat laa iitta. <sup>34</sup> Lewi budub amu onilag yaak amu oh, ag baelkadppa danab dilag okkai daappig. Ag Israel danab ah onilag bukppa yaappig ele, ag buk amuppa anam danab okkai onilkad yaappig daatteb. Ag Jerusalem appa daappig.

### Saul ele tiig laippu ufiak

<sup>35</sup> Anukka Jeiel nug aab Gibeon kala, appa dayom. Nug wau am Makah. <sup>36</sup> Nuhig nid danab tatamnu am Abdon. Abdon dimugppan am Sur, Kis, Bal, Ner, Nadap, <sup>37</sup> Gedor, Ahio, Sekaraia, Miklot ele. <sup>38</sup> Miklot nug Simeam mameg. Miklot baek kudppa ele, ag ele Jerusalem appa, ag tiilag laippu ele ouqak daappig.

<sup>39</sup> Ner bekka am Kis. Kis bekka am Saul. Saul bekkod am Jonatan, Malkisua, Abinadab, Esbal ele. <sup>40</sup> Jonatan bekka am Meribal [onig laa am Mepiboset]. Meribal am Maika mameg. <sup>41</sup> Maika bekkod am Piton, Melek, Tarea, Ahas ele. <sup>42</sup> Ahas am Jara mameg. Jara nug Alemet, Asmawet, am Simri ele mamelag. Simri am Mosa mameg. <sup>43</sup> Mosa am Binea mameg. Binea bekka am Repaia. Repaia bekka am Eleasa. Eleasa bekka am Asel. <sup>44</sup> Asel nug bekkod eblaih laippu ele. Ag onilag am Asrikam, Bokeru, Ismael, Searia, Obadaia, Hanan ele. Amuam Asel bekkod aakku.

### Saul bekkod ele mauhppignu kaya

**10** Amu Pilistia ban danab ag Israel ban danab ele ban hena, Israel ag oolna goppig. Pilistia ban danab ag qauko Gilboa appa Israel ban danab kudum aqaeq mauhppig. <sup>2</sup> Pilistia ag anam hena, ag Saul bekkod ele huana lamadna gona, nug bekkod ewam onilag Jonatan, Abinadab am Malkisua ele oh aqaeq mauhppig. <sup>3</sup> Ag Saul bekkod nid danab ewam oh aqaeq mauheg, ban huan hena gona, Saul gukkuidna tena, Pilistia ban danab latppa ban hetteb ele ag Saul lamidna gona qeeg, nug guittak nau awom.

<sup>4</sup> Saul nug guittak anam awa, nug danab bannu keeke nuhig maotte ele amegppa aum. "Pilistia danab amu ag Kayak ii dootteb, ag ufin, da anidna, yaaidna, ag da bedul komanman nau kudum qettamnanu, nahip qep elab gadappa daatte amu eedna aon, iuppe mauhei!" Saul nug anam aum, amge danab ban hak keeke nuhig mawom ele nug ehed nau badom amunu, nug Saul aum bia ii he, Saul nug nukka qep elab [nuhig] awa, amuppa nukka ha mauhom. <sup>5</sup> Saul nug anam he, danab Saulnu ban haknu keeke maotte ele, haen nug Saul mauhom antta amu, nug ele qep elab nuhig awa, amuppa ha mauhom. Nug Saul ele oh aakku mauhpif <sup>6</sup> Anam amunu Saul, nug bekkod, nid danab ewam amu, nug baegppan oh ele ag haen laippu aakku mauhppig.

<sup>7</sup> Saul nug, amu laala ele ag anam mauheg, Israel danab ah oolnu noak onig Jesril, appa daatteb, ag Israel ban danab oolna ukkaeg anattoona, ag Saul, nug bekkod ele mauhppignu nai ele doyona, ag ahilkad aab uun, oolna goppig. Ag oolna ukkaeg, Pilistia danab ah ag ufin, aab amuppa daappig.

<sup>8</sup> Ban hak amu anam ukke, Israel ag oolna ukkaeg, wagde def amuppa Pilistia ag Israel ban danab mauhppig bedulagppanu keeke akkaglagnu udiippig. Ag keeke aona oina, Saul mauhom gada, nug bekkod mauhppig gadalag ele qauko onig Gilboa niiegeg anadppig. <sup>9</sup> Ag Saul mauhom gada anidna, ag nuhig bannu klos ufidna awon, ag nug baag otadna ikki aon, ag nai awa ukkak danab, ag Israel

ban efidppig, ag nai amu aon, ahilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amelkadppa akkulagnum, am Pilistia danab ah ele amelagppa appeg dooglagnum maatteg goppig. <sup>10</sup>Ag Saulnu bannu lamenu aon gona, ahilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad laulagppa meppig, amge ag Saul ikki aon gona, ahilag kayak hambuppuak onig Dagon, nuhig mettid lagppa aiheg dayom.

<sup>11-12</sup>Pilistia ag anam heeg, haen Gileat atuppan aab Jabesnu danab ah ag Pilistia ag Saul, nuhigppa keeke heppig, ag nai amu doona, danab gaggattag aab amuppan oh ag ahan gona, Betsan aabppa tena, ag Saul gada, bekkod ewam gadalkad ele, ag gadalkad amu oh akkan, edun Jabes gona, mauhak ebehilkad amu ad ok laa Jabes daatte, amu waappa boumadppig. Ag boumadna malona, ag ee ohnu kud mena daaeg ukke, ded eblaih adit ele uue, ag edun ee lappig.

<sup>13</sup>Saul nug Yawe ippunittom bia Nug dim lamidkkunu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamittom amunu, nug mauhom. Amge nug nau amuib ii heum. Iitta! Nug amu haaha, nug ele nau laa ele ha, nug mauhak ele gamag ah doyak medakkunu od mettom. <sup>14</sup>Nug Yawe doyak medakkunu od ii mettom. Nug anam anam heum amunu, Yawe he, nug mauhe, nuhig kingnu dayaknu ehah nuhigppanu aditta awa, Jesi bekka Dawit mettom.

### Dawit nug king abenppa ta dayom

**11** Saul mauhom dimppa, Israel danab oh ag Dawit gumidna, Hebron udfippig. Ag ufin appig. “Ig na ele ig oh tiinig laippu. <sup>2</sup>Amu anukka, haen Saul nug king dayeye, haen amuppa ele na ihinig ban danab noolag awe, ag oh ban heppig. Am haen amuppa Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug na amenppa aum. ‘Na sipsip gumak danab sipsip gumadtte, amubia na dahilad danab ah, Israel, na ag gumadna, na ahilag king daakkut,’ awa aum,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup>Ag anam aeg, Israel dilag ikki danab oh ag Dawit gumidna, Hebron udfieg, nug he, ag nug ele Hebron appa, Yawe noobppa nug tituanna, nai qagappig. Ag nug tituanna, nai qakkan, ag Dawit, nug Israel oh dilag king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanppig. Yawe Nug Samuel odeppa amu bekkunu aum, aumbia Dawit nug king abenabppa ta dayom.

### Dawit nug Jerusalem keked eppelagppanu aditta awom

<sup>4</sup>Am haen amuppa danab ah ag Jerusalemnu, “Jebus,” adappig. Amu Dawit nug, nuhikkud daup ele ag ahan, appa banelag goppig. Ag ahan ukkaeg, Jebus danab appa daappig ele ag <sup>5</sup>Dawit amegppa appig. “Na ippa ii udimna,” aon appig. Ag anam appig, amge Dawit edattowa, nug aab Sion ad gaggattagnab ele amu awom. Amuam Dawitnu Aab aakku.

<sup>6</sup>Dawit nug nuhikkud daup ele ag ban hekkulagnum gonana, haen amuppa nug nuhikkud daup amelagppa aum. “Aun nug ban amegppa anuqak dayaya, Jebus danab tatam qe mauhtte amu, nug dahil daup oh dilag ikki daakku,” awa

aum. Haen amuppa nug anam a, Seruia bekka Joap nug Jebus laa qe, Dawit nug nuhikkud daup dilag okkai aben aokkunu meum.

<sup>7</sup>Dawit adi ag aab ad ƒagattagnab ele amu aon, Dawit nug aab ad ƒagattagnab ele amuppa ukka dayom, diig amunu danab ah ag aab amunu, “Dawitnu Aab,” appig. <sup>8</sup>Dawit appa dayaya, nug aab okkai amu daug daug lag keeke, bau hattom. Nug aben laa wan ita me bak, nug amuppa digma, lag keeke, hatte ukka, aabnu adppa batom. Aria, aab laa tatam dayom amu, Joap nug amu edua babaittom. <sup>9</sup>Yawe Nukka ƒagattag Oh Ele Nug Dawit ele daapid amunu, Dawit nug king ƒagattag daye, nuhig ƒagattag am teete, Dawit nug king ƒagattagnab dayom.

### Dawitnu ban danab ƒagattag

<sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug Dawit, Israel wan oh dilag king daakkunu Dawit amegppa nai anan qakkom amu, Nug aum bia Israel danab oh, ban danab ƒagattag ele ag Dawit ehanitteg, nug Israel wan oh dilag king ba dayeye, nuhig gumak ii udalom. Amu ban danab ƒagattag dilag nai am inam. <sup>11</sup>Dawitnu ban daup ƒagattagnab dilag hak [laala] am inam. Tatam am Hakmon ted onig Jasobeam. Nug am huu laa onig Danab Ewam dilag ikki dayom. Danab Ewam ag am Dawitnu ban daup oolagppa onilkad okkai, laa oh edattak ele. Def laa Jasobeam nug danab 800 ele ban henana, qep elab nuhigppa aqe mauhppig. <sup>12</sup>Danab Ewam oolagppa Jasobeam dimugppa am Aho ted onig Eleasar, nug Dodai bekka. <sup>13</sup>Def laa Pilistia ban danab ag Pasdamim appa Israel ele ban hekkulagnu qagmeeg, Eleasar, nug Dawit ele appa daapid. Pilistia, Dawit, Eleasar, Israel dilag ban danab ele ag oh appa daanna, ban henana, bali dad okkaippa Pilistia wagainab meeg, Israel dilag daup ag oolppig. <sup>14</sup>Amge Dawit, Eleasar ele aa dad okkai amu gamagppa daayya, Pilistia ag aomnanu ban heyaya, Pilistia aqeh mauhppig. Yawe ehanate, aa aqeh mauhppig amunu, aa eppelahppa Yawe Nug Israel ehanittak okkai mattom.

<sup>15</sup>[Amu haen laa Pilistia dilag daup ag Israel ele ban heppig, haen amuppa] Dawitnu ban daup ƒagattag ameg laa, Danab 30 atteg, danab amu oolagppanu danab ewam ag ahan gona, Dawit nug wan ode onig Adulam, nug amuppa daye, ag nug gumidna udippig. Pilistia danab ag oolnu noak onig Repaim appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daaegeg, danab ewam ag neppig. <sup>16</sup>Dawit nug ban haknu aben ƒagattag amuppa daye, Pilistia ag ahilkad huu laa ag ahan gona, Betlehem aabppa, ag appa daappig. <sup>17</sup>Ag daaegeg, [aben Dawit dayom, amuam atu tafak amunu,] Dawit nug le baag diie, nug aum. “O gadon, le mod Betlehem aab odppa daatte amu, elele daalo, laa nug ukka, le appanu awa udia, medeb lalom!” awa aum. <sup>18-19</sup>Dawit nug anam aum, amu daup nuhig ewam amu ag doon, ag gona, wagainab mena, Pilistia edadna, Betlehemnu le modppanu le aon, ag edun Dawit gumidna goppig. Ag nug gumidna gona, le mettaeg, Dawit nug antta, nug lakkunu elele ii doya, nug, “O Yawe, danab ewam imu ag mauhkkulagnu henana, ag le imu aon udippig amunu, le imuam ag tiilag bia. Da lakkulnu elele

iittanab iitta,” awa aum. Nug anam ana, nug lanak uua, nug danab wain mana mettak qadeppa gokkada, Kayak medatte, nug amubia wanppa gokkadom.

Ban danab ġagattagnab ewam amu, ag anam anam heppig.

<sup>20</sup> Joap amag Abisai nug Danab 30, nug amu dilag okkai dayom. Def laa nug danab 300 ele ban henana, nuhig banppa aqe mauhppig amunu, nug onig am danab ġagattagnab ewam onilag bia dayom. <sup>21</sup> Danab 30 amu oh ag onilag okkai ele, amge Abisai nug onig okkainab ele, nug ahilag ikki dayom. Nug Danab 30, ahilag ikki dayom, amge nug danab ġagattagnab ewam oolagppa ii dayom.

<sup>22</sup> Aria, Jehoiada bekka Benaia, nug am Kapsel danab, nug ele ban hak danab ġagattag. Nug kobol okkai okkai, idu idu ele heum. Nug Moapnu ban danab ġagattag adit aqatom. Def laa sno neene, nug wan mod laa ode okkai ele ooppa noa, laion laa appa dayom amu, nug qe mauhom. <sup>23</sup> Amu haen laa nug Isip ted laa, elab nuhig am 2 mita maha ele, nug danab amu qe mauhom. Isip ted nug ban adom amu, ban amu qadib am teppunab ele; Benaia nug dadibib adom, amge nug danab amu ele ban hekkulahnu ha wana, nug Isip tednu ban nadi adom amu, nug ban amu qa oqaia, aditta awa, nug Isip ted nukka nuhig ban, nug amuppa edua nug ye mauhom. <sup>24</sup> Jehoiada bekka Benaia nug kobol okkai okkai anam heum. Nug ele onig okkai, danab ġagattagnab ewam, ag onilag okkai daappig bia. <sup>25</sup> Danab 30, ag oh binalag okkai ele, amge ag oolagppa Benaia nug binag okkainab awom. Nug amu awom, amge nug ban danab ġagattagnab ewam oolagppa ii dayom. Anam amu Dawit he, danab ag Dawit gumappig ele, nug ahilag okkai dayom.

<sup>26</sup> Dawitnu danab ġagattag, ag Danab 30, huu amuppa daappig onilag am inam. Joap amag Asahel; Betlehem ted onig Dodo, nug Elhanan Bekka; <sup>27</sup> Haror ted onig Samot; Pelon ted onig Heles; <sup>28</sup> Tekoa ted onig Ira, nug Ikes bekka; Anatot ted onig Abieser; <sup>29</sup> Husa ted onig Sibekai; Aho ted onig Ilai; <sup>30</sup> Netopa danab adit onilah Maharai, Bana bekka Heled ele; <sup>31</sup> Benyamin wanppan aab onig Gibeat ted onig Itai, nug Ribai bekka; Piraton ted onig Benaia; <sup>32</sup> Nahalegas ted onig Hurai; Araba ted onig Abiel; <sup>33</sup> Barahum ted onig Asmawet. Salbon ted onig Eliaba; <sup>34</sup> Gison ted onig Hasem, nug bekkod; Harar danab adit onilah Jonatan, Sage bekka, amu <sup>35</sup> Ahiam, Sakar bekka ele; Ur bekka Elipal; <sup>36</sup> Mekerat ted onig Heper; Pelon ted onig Ahaiya; <sup>37</sup> Karmel ted onig Hesro; Esbai bekka Narai; <sup>38</sup> Natan amag Joel; Hagri bekka Miphar; <sup>39</sup> Amon danab onig Sele; Berot ted onig Naharai, nug Seruia bekka Joapnu bannu keeke mawom;. <sup>40</sup> Itra danab adit, aa onilah am Ira, Garep ele; <sup>41</sup> Hit danab onig Uraia; Alai bekka Sabat; <sup>42</sup> Ruben danab onig Adina, Sisa bekka, nug Ruben danab dilag okkai laa, amu nug danab 30 ele oinna, nug amu dilag okkai dayom; <sup>43</sup> Maka bekka Hanan; Mitan ted onig Josapat. <sup>44</sup> Asterat ted onig Usia; Aroer ted Hotam bekoċ onilah Sama, Jeiel ele; <sup>45</sup> Simri bekka Jediael; Tis ted onig Joha, nug am Jediael amag; <sup>46</sup> Mahawa ted onig Eliel; Elnam bekoċ Jeribai, Josawia ele; Moap danab onig Itma; <sup>47</sup> aria, Mesoba danab ewam onilag Eliel, Obet, Jasiel ele. [Amu oh ag am Dawitnu ban danab ġagattag aakku.]



### Dawitnu ban danab nug ele Siklak appa daappig

**12** Amu Kis bekka Saul nug Dawit qeeb mauhkkunu heeche, Dawit nug Siklak ukka dayeye, danab laala nug ehanidkkulagnu Siklak goppig. Danab amu ag ban danab, ban haenppa Dawit ehanidnana, ban heppig oolagppan laa aakku. <sup>2</sup>Danab amu ag lat, ketapol ele adan, ag lat dodó, men ele eppelag nadiapppa o nanehppa ele ekkulagnu elele. Ag Israel dilag huu okkai Benyaminnu danab, Saul ele tiilag laippu. <sup>3</sup>Danab amu ag onilag am inam. Ahieser, Joas ele. Aa Gibeá ted Sema bekoð. Ahieser nug danab amu dilag okkai dayom. Laa am Asmawet bekoð Jesiel, Pelet ele, aria Beraka, amu Anatot ted Jehu ele. <sup>4</sup>Laa am Gibeon ted Ismaia. Ismaia nug ban danab g̃agattagnab okkai ele. Ban danab 30 oolagppan laa am nug. Nug amu dilag ikki danab laa dayom. Aria, laa am Jeremaia, Jahasiel, Johanan, am Gedera ted Josabat, <sup>5</sup>Elusai, Jerimot, Bealia, Semaria, amu Harup ted Sepatia, <sup>6</sup>Elkana, Isia, Asarel, Joeser, Jasobeam ele. Danab tanig ele amu ag am Kora budubppan danab. <sup>7</sup>Aria, laa am Gedor danab onig Jeroham, nug bekoð Joela, Sebadaia ele. [Danab amu ag Siklak appa Dawit gumidna goppig.]

<sup>8</sup>Amu Dawit nug atu tadakppa ban haknu aben g̃agattag eleppa dayeye, Gad budubppan danab laala ag nug ehanidkkulagnu uðippig. Ag am ban danab ag oolagppa g̃agattag doon, ag ban haknu bappaidna daappig. Ag guppíd, ban ele adan, ban hekkulagnu doon daappig. Ag laion ban ha, doð laa ada, qeeb mauhkkunu babaittnab daatte, ag amubia daan, ag doð gasel qaukoppa qaietta gotte bia hekkulagnu elele. <sup>9</sup>Gad danab amu dilag okkai am Eser. Nug okkai daye, nug waappa am Obadaia daye, amu nug waappa am Eliap. <sup>10</sup>Eliap waappa am Mismana. Mismana waappa am Jeremaia. <sup>11</sup>Jeremaia waappa am Atai. Atai waappa am Eliel. <sup>12</sup>Eliel waappa am Johanan. Johanan waappa am Elsabat. <sup>13</sup>Elsabat waappa am Jeremaia. Jeremaia waappa am Makbanai.

<sup>14</sup>Danab amu oh ag am Gad danab. Ag ban danab dilag okkai daappig. Danab amu oolagppa aun nug g̃agattagnab dayom amu, nug ban danab 1,000 gumattom. Aun nug okkai, amge okkai anambia iitta amu, nug ban danab 100 gumattom. <sup>15</sup>Danab amu ag mað ooppanu kalam digmak, kalam amuppa Jodan le ui ele otte, haen amuppa Jodan le ui ehed oowo, ag le matadna wana, danab ah oolnu noak Jodan leppa notteppa daappig ele, ag danab ah amu lamatteg goppig. Ag Jodan le heqo laih laih, Jodan leppanu kadag uðitteppanu, qaban uðitteppanu ele anam lamadppig.

<sup>16</sup>Amu deð laa Dawit nug ban haknu aben g̃agattagppa dayeye, Benjamin danab laa ag, ag Juda danab laa ele ag oh, ag Dawit gumidna uðippig. <sup>17</sup>Dawit nug ban haknu aben g̃agattagppa dayeye, ag uðieg, Dawit aha dimittim ukka, ag uðalag ta, ag amelagppa aum. “Ag da ehanidkkulagnu maðoð ele uðippig dayeb amu, ag uðippeg, da ele daagnignu ool daatte, amge da ehed laa ii hemi, ag amu dab-ii-menana, ag hambuppuidna adailna dahil kekeð eppelagppa meidkkulagnu uðippig dayeb amu, Kayak, ig mamenkad aði dilag Kayak, Nug amu antta, ag epeðiatta, bu madakkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Dawit nug ag amelagppa

anam a, Amasai, nug haen amu dimugppa ban danab g̃agattag 30 dilag okkai dayom, nug danab udippig oolagppa dayeye, Kayak Oudi Nug Amasai, nuhigppa udie, nug aum.

“O Dawit, ig am nahip danab.

Ge, Jesi bekka, ig na ehanidkkunignu daattem.

Kayak Nug na ehanidkku amunu, na madof ele daakkut. Na, am laa ag na ehanidtteb, amu ele, ag madof ele daaglag,” awa aum. Amasaia nug anam aum amunu, Dawit nug diiatta he, ag Dawitnu ban daup huu laala ikkilag daappig.

<sup>19</sup> Amu ban danab laa ag Dawit ehanidkkulagnu nug gumidna goppig ele amu, ag am Manase danab. Pilistia ag Saul ele ban hekkulagnu daaegeg, Dawit nug Pilistia ehanadkkun ukke, haen amuppa Manase danab amu ag Dawit gumidna goppig. Dawit, Pilistia ele ag Saul ele ban hekkulagnu goppig, amge Pilistia dilag okkai ag nai mattinna, “Dawit ig ele oh gota, banppa nug edua, nuhig okkai Saul ehanitteb, iqappeg mauhmata,” anana, ag heeg, Dawit, nuhikkud danab ele ag edun, Siklak goppig amunu, Dawit nug Pilistia ii ehanattom. <sup>20</sup> Amu haen Dawit adi ag edun, Siklak goppig amu, Manase danab amu ag nug ele oh goppig. Danab anam heppig ele am Atna, Josabat, Jediael, Maikel, Josabat, Elihu, Siletai ele. Ag oh am Manase oolagppanu huu 1,000 anen anen dilag ikki danab daappig.

<sup>21</sup> Manase danab amu ag ban danab oolagppa g̃agattag doyak ele amunu, keked ufin, Dawit adi aqaglagnu ban heeg, ag ahaeg, ag ele ban heppig. Amu Dawit he, ag nuhig daup dilag ikki daappig. <sup>22</sup> Amu danab anam anam ded oh bia Dawit ehanidkkulagnu udippig amunu, Dawitnu daup am huanaknab daappig. Ahilag ebqak am Kayaknu daup dilag ebqak, amubia.

### **Saul mauhe, Dawit Hebron daye, laa nug ehanidkkulagnu nug gumidna goppig**

<sup>23</sup> Yawe Nug Dawit, Saul abenab awa, king daakkunu aum bia amu, Israel danab kudum laa, danab amu oh ag ban hekkulagnu keeke eppelagppa adappig ele, ag king dayaknu ehah Saul epegppa dayom aon, Dawit mettaglagnu Dawit gumidna, Hebron goppig. Am danab amu, ahilag ebqak am inam. <sup>24</sup> Juda budubppanu am 6,800. Ag ban, guppud ele adan, ag ban hekkulagnu babaittak daappig. <sup>25</sup> Simeon budubppanu am 7,100. Ag am ban danab, ban hekkulagnu babaittak daappig. <sup>26</sup> Lewi budubppanu am 4,600. <sup>27</sup> Lewi budub oolagppa Jehoiada, nug Aron budub dilag okkai aakku, nug danab 3,700 ele daappig. <sup>28</sup> Sadok ele Lewi budub oolagppa dayom. Sadok nug nid bau, ban danab g̃agattag. Nug danab 22 laa ele, ag nug ele oh tiig laippu, danab amu ag ban danab dilag ikki daappig amu, ag nug ele oh udippig. <sup>29</sup> Benyamin budubppanu am 3,000. Danab amu ag Saul ele tiilag laippu. Danab udippig amu, ag laa king daakkunu tatam Saul budub, ahilagib dabmena oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidppig, amge gemu ag Dawit ehanidkkulagnu udippig. <sup>30</sup> Epraim budubppanu am 20,800. Ag oh am ban danab ag oolagppa g̃agattag doyak ele. Ag baelkadppa oolagppa danab onilag ele daappig. <sup>31</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib lanu danab

am 18,000. Ag lailkad laa ag danab amu anen anen, ag onilagppa tituanna, ag gona, Dawit ahilag king daakkunu g̃agattag qettaglagnu maatte goppig. <sup>32</sup> Isakar budubppanu am danab okkai 200. Ag Israel danab adi adi hekkulagnu, haen adekku ag hekkulag am ele dooppig. Danab 200 amu, laa ag ele tiilag laippu ele, ag ag waalagppa daappig amu, ag oh udippig. <sup>33</sup> Seblon budubppanu am 50,000. Danab amu ag ban haknu sul aon malappig. Ag lat, lat dodo ele, o ban, o dadib, o adi bannu keeke oh adan ban hekkulagnu dooppig. Ag meulag ohppa Dawit, nuhigib dabmena oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidppig. <sup>34</sup> Naptali budubppanu am ban daup ikki 1,000. Ag waalagppa amu ban danab 37,000 ele udippig. Ag ban, guppidele adan ban amuppa ban heppig. <sup>35</sup> Dan budubppanu am 28,600. Danab amu oh ag am ban danab, ag ban hekkulagnu bappaidna daappig. <sup>36</sup> Aser budubppanu am 40,000. Danab amu ag ban hekkulagnu sul aon malan, ag ban hekkulagnu babaittak daappig. <sup>37</sup> Ruben budubppanu, Gad budubppanu, Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib laanu danab ele, ag am 120,000. Danab amu ag Jodan leppanu kadag uditteppanu daatteb, ag appanu udippig. Ban danab amu ag bannu keeke digdig oh adualadppig.

<sup>38</sup> Danab amu udippig ag, ag oh ban danabib daan, ag anen anen ag Dawitnu ban danab daaglagnu appig. Ag heppig, Dawit nug Israel oh dilag king daakkunu dabmak aoeg g̃agattag eppa auta awe, ag nug gumidna, Hebron goppig. Danab amu oh ag heppig, Dawit ahilag king daakkunu dabmak aon ukkaeg, am Israel oh ele ag Dawit ahilag king daakkunu dabmak laippu amu eleib aoppig. <sup>39</sup> Danab Dawit gumidna, Hebron udippig ele amu, ag baelkadppa laa ag ahilkad ee keeke bappaidna madappig amunu, ag Dawit gumidna teeg, ag nug ele ded ewam daan, ag ee amu, le amu ele lappig. <sup>40</sup> Am danab Hebron udippig ele ag ee lakkulagnu, Israel danab laa miag daappig, laa umanu, Isakar, Seblon, Naptali batac daappig, ag appan ee aon udippig. Ee amu ag donki, kamel, miul, makau okkai ebehi ele ele qadelagppa mena, aon udieg, ee okkai dayom. Ag plaua, ad fig meu qadaiettak batappatak, grep meu qadaiettak batappatak, wain, goden, makau, sipsip ele kudumnab aon udippig amunu, ee okkai dayom. Adinu? Israel danab ah ag gamag ahak okkai dooppig.

### Dawit nug Tituanak Nainu Kunup awa, Jerusalem ufiikkunu dabmeum

**13** Amu dimppa Dawit nug nuhikkud ban daup 1,000 dilag ikkilkad, laa ag ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad ele, nug ag onilagppa e udieg, nug ele nai madippig. <sup>2</sup> Dawit nug anam onilagppa e udieg, nug ag oh amelagppa aum. “Ag oolag heeb, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ele oo daatte dayeb, ig nai mepput, Israel wan ohppa ukkeb, Israel laa oh ag udippeg, ig ele daagnig. Laa udiglag am ig ele tiinig laippu, ag Israel wan laih laih daatteb. Ag amu, aria Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele, ag appa Israel danab ah oolagppa, ahilag aabppa, ahilag gikkidah dad okkaippa ele daatteb amu, ag ele oh udiglag. <sup>3</sup> Ig apput, ag udippeg, ig gota, ihinig Kayaknu Tituanak

Nainu Kunup aot udignig. Adinu? Saul king dayeye, haen amuppa amu, ig Israel, ig Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunupnu ii dabmeut, hamu dayom,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Amu Dawit nug danab amu amelagppa anam a, kobol amuam kobol tutukku dooppig amunu, ag oh amu haknu oolag laippu dayom.

<sup>5</sup> Ag oolag laippu dayom amunu, Dawit nug nai me ukke, Israel danab ah, Israel wan ohppan udippig. Yau uditteppanu Israel, Isip ele dilah tom am le onig Saiho, aria yawalti uditteppanu Israel dilag tom am Lebo Hamat, amu Israel danab ah ag wan oh tom adit amu gamalahppa daatte, ag appanu udippig. Ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup Kiriati Jearimnu aon udiglagnu udippig. <sup>6</sup> Ag udieg, Dawit nug danab amu oh ele ag ahan, Kayak, Nug Yawe, ag nuhig Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon, Jerusalem udiglagnu aab onig Bala, Juda wanppa dayom, ag appa goppig. Aab onig Bala, Juda wanppa dayom, am onig laa am Kiriati Jearim. Tituanak Nainu Kunup amuppa amu, Yawe, Nug engel okkai-kerubim adit dottolah, Tituanak Nainu Kunup amuppa hippaidya daattep, Nug aa gamalahppa sia king nuhigppa daatte amu, Nug onig amuppa daatte.

<sup>7</sup> Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup amuam Abinadap laugppa dayom amunu, ag gona, nug laugppa tena, ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup lag ooppanu aon, udatnu karis bauppa meeg dayeye, [Abinadab bekoḏ] Usa, Ahio ele aa karis amu adeppa adeppa gokkunu atognopid. <sup>8</sup> Ag anam hena, Dawit, Israel laa oh ele daappig amu, ag oolag gamag huana ahehe, ag Kayak noobppa ahi huana ettanna, ag harp, laia, tambarin, simbal, amu trampet ele adan, musik ele huana heppig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag amu henana, ag Kidonnu ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa gona teegeg, makau okkai ebehi ele udatnu karis amu eedpid, aa taataḏ qettak heeh, Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup, udatnu karis attan uḏalom amunu, Usa nug ḡagattag daakkunu eppag bahia adom. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam he, Yawe Nug [matu laa nug mana mettak danab iitta Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu ii adamanu ḏo meum amunu,] Nug oo huana nauhe, Usa nug Tituanak Nainu Kunup am adom amunu, Yawe Nug he mauhom. Nug aguppa Kayak noobppa mauhom.

<sup>11</sup> Dawit nug Yawe he, Usa mauhe anttom amunu, [nug nuhig hakppa uug amu beum doya, nug nukka nuhignu] oo nauhom. Nug oo nauhom amunu, nug aben amu onig Peres Usa attade, gemu, [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele ag anamib atteb.

<sup>12</sup> Amu Dawit nug Yawe anam he antta, nug Kayaknu baḏa aum. “Da genab Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup awe tein, dahil aabppa mekkulnu elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Dawit nug anam ana, nug Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup awa ta, aab nug daatteppa, amuam Dawitnu Aab amu, nug appa ii meum. Nug appa ii ma, nug laih ukka, danab onig Obetidom, nug Gat [Rimon] danab, nug laugppa meum. <sup>14</sup> Dawit nug Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup Obetidom laugppa appa me, Tituanak Nainu Kunup amuam kalam ewam appa dayom. Dayeye, Yawe Nug Obetidom, nug baegppa oh, amu nuhig keeke oh ele itattom.

### Dawitnu lag enanagnab, baekudppa ele

**14** Dawit nug anam dayeye, Tair dilag king onig Hiram nug he, nuhig nai awa ukkak danab laala, kapenda danab, keeke menppa hak danab ele ag oh Dawit toppa goppig. Ag gonana, ag ad sida ele aon gona, kapenda, keeke menppa hak danab ele ag Dawitnu lag enanagnab hekkulagnu goppig. <sup>2</sup>Amu Dawit nug Yawe, Nug nuhikkud danab ah Israel dilagnu anuqak doya, Nug he, Dawit nug ahilag king dayeye, wan laappan danab ag nuhig gumaknu am binag ele dooppig amu, nug amu doyom.

<sup>3</sup>Amu Dawit nug Jerusalem ta dayaya, nug wauud laala ele diie, ag nug bekkod, adekkud laala ele menuadppig. <sup>4</sup>Jerusalem appa nug bekkod menuattak amu, ag am Samua, Sobab, Natan, Solomon, <sup>5</sup>Ibhar, Elisua, Elpelet, <sup>6</sup>Noga, Nepek, Japia, <sup>7</sup>Elisama, Beliada, Elipelet ele.

### Dawit nug Pilistia danab edattom

<sup>8</sup>Am haen Pilistia danab ag Israel oh ag Dawit nug ahilag king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanppig doon amu, ahilag daup danab ohnab ag Dawit mattin anidna qeppeg mauhkkunu Israel wanppa goppig, amge Dawit nug nai amu doye, nuhikkud daup ele ag Pilistia ele ban hekkulagnu ahan, Pilistia udalag tekkulagnu goppig. <sup>9</sup>Amu Pilistia ag oolnu noak onig Repairm, appa uđin, ag danab ah appa daatteb lamadnana, ahilag keeke aoppig. <sup>10</sup>Ag anam daappig amunu, Dawit nug Kayak od mettom. “Da Pilistia banelag tekkul am enate? Da banelag teppi amu, na ag da eppelppa maadkkutte?” awa od mettom. Dawit nug Kayak anam od mette, Nug nob ma aum. “Da Pilistia na eppenppa maadkkul amunu, na te!” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu Dawit, nuhikkud daup ele ag ukkaeg, Pilistia ele ban hena, Dawit adi ag Pilistia aqappig. Ag anam hena, Dawit nug aum. “Le keeke awa duttune gotte, amubia Kayak Nug dahilad keked he, iitta meppig,” awa aum. Dawit nug anam anana, nug aben amu onig Bal Perasim atadom <sup>12</sup>Dawit adi ag Pilistia edatteg, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ahilkad uuadna ooleg, Dawit adi ag uđin manatteg eoppig.

<sup>13</sup>Anam heeg ukke, haen laappa Pilistia ag baula uđin, oolnu noak onig Repairm appa uđin, baula danab ah appa daatteb amu lamadnana, ahilag keeke aoppig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam heeg, Dawit nug baula Kayak, nug adi hekkunu od mette, Kayak Nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Tutukku, Pilistia noolagppa tena, ban aib heme. Iitta. Na taliliadna gona, dimulagppa tena, ad balsam kudum ag dimulagppa daatteb amunu, na aben amuppa tena, appanu Pilistia gukkuadna goppe, ag ele ban heig! <sup>15</sup>Amge na gona, atu ad amu eleppa tena, na paha gona, Pilistia ele ban hekkulagnu aib gome. Iitta. Na appa daanna, ad amu gogppa oqotti laa, oqotti amuam ban danab ag laippuppa tappa ukkak oitteb oqotti bia, na oqotti amu doon, na da, Kayak, da na noomppa Pilistia aqadkkulnu gottom ippunidtte dookkut amunu, na amu doon, na paha ahan, Pilistia danab ele ban hekkulagnu ukke!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Kayak Nug anam haknunab aum amunu, Dawit nug anam

heum. Nug anam ha, nug Pilistia danab kudum aqom. Nug aben onig Gibeon appa digma aqe ukke, Geser batak aqom.

<sup>17</sup>Dawit nug anam heum amunu, danab ah wan atu ohppa nuhignu nai dooppig, amu Yawe he, wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag oh nug badidppig.

### Dawit he, ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon, Jerusalem udippig

**15** Am Dawit nug he, Dawitnu Aab, appa ag lag laala nuhig heeg, nug aben laa Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup daakkunu ele babaitta, peh lag laa ele Tituanak Nainu Kunup aguppa daakkunu aben amuppa taittom. <sup>2</sup>Nug amu oh ha malowa, nug aum. “Yawe Nug Lewi budub aakkuib ag haen oh Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup maoglagnu, agib Nug noobppa nuhig do madodnu udat hekkulagnu tituanattom amunu, ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup maoglagoitte. Laa iinab maomna,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Dawit nug anam ana he, Israel oh ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon, Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu daakkun aben Dawit babaittomppa mekkulagnu Jerusalem udippig. <sup>4</sup>Dawit nug Israel laa oh udiglagnu ha, nug ele Aron budub, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele udiglagnu onilagppa eum. Lewi budub udippig ele am inam. <sup>5</sup>Kohat budubnu; ahilag okkai Uriel, danab 120 ele. Danab amu ag Uriel ele tiilag laippu. <sup>6</sup>Merari budubnu; ahilag okkai Asaia, danab 220 ele. Danab amu ag Asaia ele tiilag laippu. <sup>7</sup>Gerson budubnu; ahilag okkai Joel, danab 130 ele. Danab amu ag Joel ele tiilag laippu. <sup>8</sup>Elisapan budubnu; ahilag okkai Semaia, danab 200 ele. Danab amu ag Semaia ele tiilag laippu. <sup>9</sup>Hebron budubnu; ahilag okkai Eliel, danab 80 ele. Danab amu ag Eliel ele tiilag laippu. <sup>10</sup>Usiel budubnu; ahilag okkai Aminadap, danab 112 ele. Danab amu ag Aminadap ele tiilag laippu.

<sup>11</sup>[Dawit nug danab amu he, ag Jerusalem udieg,] nug Sadok, Abiatar ele, aa mana mettak danab amu, aria Uriel, Asaia, Joel, Semaia, Eliel, Aminadap ele, ag am Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, nug amu oh onilagppa e, nug gumidna goppig. <sup>12</sup>Ag nug gumidna ukkaeg, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Lewi budub oolagppanu amu, ag, ag baelkadppa dilag okkai daatteb. Ag anam daatteb amunu, ag, ag laikad ele, ag oh Lewi budub amu, ag anen anen, ag hena, ag Yawenu tituana mettak daanna, ag Yawe, Nug Israel dilag Kayak, ag nuhig Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon, da aben kunup amunu bappaidmi, ag aguppa mekkulag. <sup>13</sup>Ig tatam Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu aognignu gomut, haen amuppa ig attemnab maot udignignu Kayak od ii mettata, ib laappa aot udignignu heta, ag Lewi budub ag gona, maon ii udippig amunu, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ihinignu oo nauhe, bu mekkom,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Dawit nug anam aum amunu, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele ag Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ag nuhig Tituanak Nainu Kunup aon, Jerusalem udiglagnu ag hena, ag Kayaknu tituana mettak daappig. <sup>15</sup>Ag anam hena daanna, Lewi budub ag Yawe, Moses amegppa attem hena maoglagnu

a, Moses ag amelagppa anam hekkulagnunab aum amu, ag amubia Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ad aditppa gukkalagppa maoppig.

<sup>16</sup> Amu Dawit nug Lewi budub dilag okkai ag lailkad Lewi budub laa, ag oolagppan laa ag musik haknu danab, am laa ag ahiettak danab, nug ag ag tituanadppeg, musik hak danab ag laia, harp, amu simbal ele hebeppag, laa ag ahi gamag ahak ele etttaglagnu aum.

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam aum amunu, ag Joel bekka Heman, nug ele tiig laippu laa, Berekia bekka Asap, amu aa lailti oolagppanu, Merari budubppanu, am Kusaia bekka Etan ele tituanadna, <sup>18</sup> ag ewam amu lailkad oolagppanu, ag danab ewam okkainab daappig, ag okkainab amubia ii daappig amu, ag amu dilagppa, ag oolagppanu Sekaraia, Jasiel, Semiramot, Jehiel, Uni, Eliap, Benaia, Masea, Matitia, Elipelehu, Miknea, Obetidom, Jeiel ele tituanadppig. Obetidom, Jeiel ele aa od gumak danab daapid.

<sup>19</sup> Musik hak danab Heman, Asap, Etan ele ag simbal, brasppa hak hekkulagnu daappig. <sup>20</sup> Sekaraia, Jasiel, Semiramot, Jehiel, Uni, Eliap, Masea, Benaia ele ag [musik hak kobol laa onig] alamot dim lamidna, laia hekkulagnu daappig. <sup>21</sup> Aria, Matitia, Elipelehu, Miknea, Obetidom, Jeiel, Asasia ele, ag [musik hak kobol laa onig] seminit dim lamidna, harp qattaglagnu daappig. <sup>22</sup> Lewi budub dilag okkai Kenania, nug ahi edakkunu doya autanab awom amunu, nug laa ahi edappig dilag gumak okkai dayom. <sup>23-24</sup> Laa amu ag musik hak, ahiettak ele gumaglagnu otiona, ag Lewi budub laa Tituanak Nainu Kunup atognoaknu ele tituanadppig. Ag am Berekia, Elkana, Obetidom, Jehia ele. Ag danab amu ag udat amu hekkulagnu tituanadna, ag mana mettak danab Sebania, Josapat, Netanel, Amasai, Sekaraia, Benaia, Elieser ele ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup noobpa oinna, trampet iwalkkulagnu ele tituanadppig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag oh amu, ag udat amu hekkulagnu tituanatteg, Dawit, Israel dilag ikki danab, ban daup ikki, ag anen anen daup 1,000 gumadppig, ag ele oh Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele Obetidom laugppanu aon, Jerusalem udfiglagnu gamag ahak okkai ele doon goppig. <sup>26</sup> Ag ahan gona, Lewi budub ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele maoegeg, Kayak ehanatte, [laa Usa mauhom bia ii mauhom] amunu, ag makau dawai eblaih adit ele, sipsip dawai eblaih adit ele, ag dod amu oh manadna, Yawe medappig. <sup>27</sup> Amu Dawit, Lewi budub ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup maoppig ele, danab ahi edappig, Kenania, nug danab ahi edappig gumattom ele, ag oh lamen elab linen hakkabppa hak takkan oippig. Ag oh linen lamen takkadna oin, Dawit nug ele lamen enanag-epod, linenppa hak takkom. <sup>28</sup> Anam aakku ag gona, Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele aon ufinna, ag enana, ag musik haknu keeke dod qeqedippa hak, trampet ele iwalnana, ag simbal hena, laia, harp ele qeppig.

<sup>29</sup> Ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele anam aon ufinna, ag Dawitnu aab, ag appa bena, aab ooppa nonana, Dawit nug gamag ahak okkai ele doyaya, nug ahi huana godede, nug wau, Saul adeg Mikal, nug lag ooppa

dayaya, gililppa ulah ibuppa daya, haen nug neekke ukke, King Dawit anam he antta amu, nuhignu nug ooppa ena iinab doyom.

**16** Aria, ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup anam aon uđin, Jerusalem bena, peh lag Dawit nug amunu babaittom amu, ag aon gona, amu ooppa meppig. Ag mewona, ag manaknu ofa, laippu dayaknu ofa ele aon, Kayak gumidna wana, Nug medappig. <sup>2</sup>Amu Dawit nug manaknu ofa, laippu dayaknu ofa ele manatta, Kayak metta mala, nug Israel danab ah Yawe onigppa itittak ena ag mattom. <sup>3</sup>Nug amu ha mala, nug Israel danab ah oh ele daappig, nug ag oh anen anen, bret batappatak laippu, ad onig det meu qadaiettak batappatak laippu, grep meu qadaiettak batappatak laippu ele ag mattom.

<sup>4</sup>Amu dimppa Dawit nug Lewi budub laa ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup noobppa daanna, ag Yawenu do madodnu udat hekkulagnu, ag Yawe unuqidkkulagnu, ag Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” akkulagnu, ag Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ag Nug binag ele mekkulagnu tituanattom. <sup>5</sup>Amu dilag okkai am Asap. Nug waappa am Sekaraia. Sekaraia waappa am Jeiel, Semiramot, Jehiel, Matitia, Eliap, Benaia, Obetidom, Jeiel ele. Ag am laia, harp ele qadappeg, Asap nug simbal hekkun daappig. <sup>6</sup>Ag amu hekkulagnu daaegeg, mana mettak danab adit Benaia, Jahasiel ele aa trampet Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele noobppa haen oh haenppa iwalkkulahnu daapid.

### Dawitnu Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” anaknu ahi

<sup>7</sup>Amu def amunu Dawit nug Yawe amegppa ena heme anaknu ahi imu Asap, nug laikkud ele, ag ahi ettaglagnu mattom.

<sup>8</sup>[O Israel danab ah,] ag Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” anana, ag Nug unuqitteg!

Ao, ag appeg, wan atu ohppan danab ah ag Nug adi keeke heumnu doyeg!

<sup>9</sup>Ag ahi ettanna, ag Yawe binag meig! Ge, ag onig humaknu ahi ettanna, ag Nug binag meig!

Ao ag nuhig hak ena ena ohnu, ag danab ah laa oh ag amu dooglagnu ag amelagppa aig!

<sup>10</sup>Nug onig am oppiaawak daatte; ag Nug onignu oolag okkainab gamalag ahad!

Ao, laa ag Yawe anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug maditteb ele, ag gamalag ahad!

<sup>11</sup>Ag Yawenu, nuhig gagattag okkai elenu oolagppa genab doyeg!

Ao, ag hanhan Nug anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug mattieg!

<sup>12-13</sup>O Israel budub, ag Yawenu madi nid daatteb.

Ao, O Jakop bekkod, Yawe ag nuhikkud daaglagnu tituanattom.

Ag Israel aakku, ag Yawe Nug udat gagattag danab hekkun elele iitta digdig heum amu, ag amu dabmetteg!



- Ao, udat digdig danab hekkun elele iitta Nug heum; nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol Nug dim lamittom ele amu, ag dabmetteg!
- <sup>14</sup>Nug am Yawe, ihinig Kayak;  
nuhig nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol am wan oh tualom daatte.
- <sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug nuhig nug tituana nai qakkak hanhan dabmette. Nug daug ii atitte.  
Ao, Yawe Nug ana qakkak nai nuhig hanhan daakkunu aum amu, Nug nai amu dabmette.
- <sup>16</sup>Amuam nug tituana nai qakkak Nug Abraham ele hepid.  
Ao, amuam adi keeke Nug hekkunu Aisak amegppa nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum aakku.
- <sup>17</sup>Nug nai amu Aisak amegppa gagattag qetta ana, dimppa Nug nai amu awa, do naippa ma mattia, Jakop amegppa ele nai amuib baula aum.  
Ao, nug tituana nai qakkak amu Nug awe, Israel ele nug tituanya nai qagapid. Amu nug tituana nai qakkak amuam hanhan daakkunu babaittom.
- <sup>18</sup>Nug Jakop amegppa aum. “Da Kanan wan na medakkul.  
Ao, da na medappi, wan amuam na aut aakku daakku,” awa aum.
- <sup>19</sup>Yawe Nug nai imu haen Abraham budub ag tutuib daegeg aum.  
Ao, ag aab diig danab iitta Kanan wanppa, danab ameg nakokib daappig.
- <sup>20</sup>Ag qati qati, mauhnoak wan anen anenppa oippig.  
Ge, ag wanppan do madod digdigppa anam oippig.
- <sup>21</sup>Ag anam heppig, amge Kayak Nug [danab okkai] laa ag ehed hadakkunu ib oo neum.  
Ao, ag memetalkad amu, ag ena daaglagnu, Kayak Nug king laala daulag batom.
- <sup>22</sup>Nug okkai danab amelagppa aum. “Ag dahilad, da goden gokkadakppa tituanadmi amu, ag amu dilagppa ehed laa aib heppig.  
Ao, ag dahil propet guittak aib madappig,” awa aum.
- <sup>23</sup>Anam amunu wan atu ohppan danab ah oh ag Yawenu ahi etteg!  
Ded ohppa ag laa amelagppa, “Yawe Nug ig padal mematanu ehanigte,” aon aig!
- <sup>24</sup>Ag nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak elenu amu, ag wanppan wan ohnu danab ah amelagppa mehuqeg!  
Ao, ag nuhig hak enanagnu huu ohppa appeg doyeg!

- 25 Adinu? Yawe Nug onig g̃agattag ele, laa oh edattak daatte. Nug danab ah ag Nug binag mekkulagnu eledenab daatte.  
Ge, danab ah ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu eledenab daatteb. Kayak laa anam laa ii daatte.
- 26 Laa amu, wanppanu danab ah laa dilag kayak oh ag keeke genab iitta.  
Ao, ag am dottolkad aakkuib daatteb, amge Yawe Nug amubia iitta.  
Nug hab heum.
- 27 Nug dagom onig g̃agattag okkai nadi ele.  
Ao, g̃agattag, gamag ahak ele nuhigppan uditte.
- 28 Ag wanppan wan anen anen ohppan danab ah ag Yawe, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, g̃agattag ele amu, ag amu doyeg!  
Ge, ag amu doyeg!
- 29 Yawe onig am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, ag amu doyeg!  
Ao, ag dod laa manan mettaglagnu aon, Nug noobppa udieg!  
Ag Yawenu oppiaawak ele daan, ag Nug noobppa dup nona Nug binag meig!
- 30 Ao, ag wan danab ah oh, ag Nug noobppa daappeg, bedulag hahadad!  
Nug wan ha, abenabppa meum daatte.  
Ao, am anam amunu, wan am laih wakkunu elele iitta.
- 31 Ag habppa daatteb ele, ag oh gamalag ahad!  
Ao, ag wanppa daatteb ele, ag oh gamalag ahad!  
Ag wanppan wan ohnu danab ah oh amelagppa, “Yawe Nug King daatte!” aig!
- 32 Yu, nuhig keeke oh ele, ag gamalag aheb, eig!  
Ge, dad okkai oh, amuppan keeke oh ele, ag gamalag ahad!
- 33 Ag anam heppeg, ad atuppa daatteb ag ahi ettaglag.  
Ao, ag gamag ahak doon, Yawe noobppa ahi ettaglag.  
Adinu? Yawe Nug wan imu epedikkunu uditte.
- 34 Ag Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” aon aig!  
Adinu? Yawe Nug enaib dayaya, enaib ele hette.  
Ao, nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan, alet daatte.
- 35 [O Israel danab ah] ag Nug inam unuqitteg! “O Kayak, ihinig Padal ii maknu ehanittak,  
ig na, na onin am oppiaawak ele, ig na amenppa, ‘Ena heme,’ akkunignu,  
ig gamag ahak okkai doot, na onin humagnignu,  
na ehanigppe, ig padal mematanu unuqidttem.  
Ao, na ehanigppe, ig qagaiettakppa ii daapput, wanppan wan laalappanu qagmeigppe, ig ihinig wanppa daagnignu od medattem.” Ag anam aon unuqitteg!

<sup>36</sup>Ag Yawe, Nug ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, Nug gemu daatte, butti adi ele hanhan anam daakku amu;

ag Nug binag meig!

Dawit nug Asap laikkud ele anam ippuanatta male, danab ah oh ag daan dooppig amu ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” anana, ag, “Ig Yawe binag metu,” appig.

<sup>37</sup>Amu Dawit nug he, Asap nug laikkud ele ag ded ohppa Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, amu daatteppa, Kayaknu do madodnu udat hekkulagnu appa daappig. Yawe Nug ag adi adi ded anen anenppa hekkulagnu aum amu, ag amu hekkulagnu daappig. <sup>38</sup>Amu Dawit nug ele he, Obetidom, nug laikkud 68 ele, ag ele appa, Asap adi ele ehanadkkulagnu daan, Kayaknu do madodnu udat hekkulagnu daappig. Aria, Jedutun bekkia Obetidom, amu Hosa ele, aa od gumak danab daapid.

<sup>39</sup>Danab amu ag Jerusalem appa Kayak udat hekkulagnu daappig, amge Dawit nug he, mana mettak danab Sadok, mana mettak danab laa ele ag Yawenu mettid haknu peh lag Gibeonnu, mettid haknu abenppa dayom amu, ag appa daappig. <sup>40</sup>Yawe Nug do Israel mattomppa, mana mettak danab ag ded anen anen ohppa buttua, tueb ele manaknu ofanu ippuanattom amu, anamib ag appa daanna, dod amu buttua, tueb ele, do atte bia, ag manaknu ofa haknu qadabppa main, Yawe mettaglagnu daappig. <sup>41</sup>Amu Heman, Jedutun ele aa ele Gibeon appa daapid. Aa amu laa Dawit nug tituanatta, onilag diie, ag Heman, Jedutun ele Gibeon daanna, ag Yawe amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” akkulagnu daappig. Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte. <sup>42</sup>Heman, Jedutun ele aa trampet iwalkkulahnu, simbal, am musik hak keeke laala ele hekkulahnu daapid. Keeke amuppa ag ahi Kayak binag maknu heppig. Jedutun bekkod ag Gibeon appa od gumak danab daappig.

<sup>43</sup>Aria, amu oh dimppa amu, Israel danab ah oh ag ahan, ag laulag aben aben gokkulagnu goppig, amu Dawit nug ele edua, nug laugppa nug baegppan itittak ena madakkun ukkom.

### Yawe Nug nai laa Dawit dookkun me ukkom

**17** Amu anam daye ukke, Dawit nug lag enanagnab nuhig babaitta mala, appa ta dayaya, nug propet Natan amegppa aum. “Antte! Da lag enanagnab ad sidappa hak, da imuppa daattem, amge Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele am peh lagppa daatte,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Dawit nug anam a amu, Natan nug odeppa awa aum. “Kayak Nug na ele daattem amunu, na adi hekkutnu dabmettem amu, na anamib he!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Natan nug Dawit amegppa anam aum, amge tuqan amuppa Kayak Nug nuhig nai imu Natan mettom.

<sup>4</sup>“Natan, na gona, dahil madi nid Dawit amegppa inam appe doyard! ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. Na lag dahil, da lag amuppa daakkul amu, na lag amu ii hemana. Laa nug hekku. <sup>5</sup>Da ag Israel Isip wanppanu omalatti beeg, udie udie, gemu batak amu, da lagnab laappa ii daami. Israel danab ah ag adeppa adeppa haen

tutu dayaknu aab kalanna, ag adeppa adeppa daaglagnu daappig amu, da mettid haknu peh lag dahil amuppa daami. <sup>6</sup>Da anam daaiyi, Israel oh ele anam adeppa adeppa oitta amu, haen amuppa da haen laa ikki danab laa nug dahilad danab ah Israel, nug ag gumadkkunu amegppa ami amu, da amu dilagnu laa, “Diig adinu na lag dahil ad sidappa hak laa hena ii mefame?” amegppa amite? Iitta!

<sup>7</sup>Anam amunu, na gona, dahil madi nid Dawit inam appe doya! ‘Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. Na gikkidfah dad okkaippa sipsip gumattette, da hei, na udat amu uun, dahilad danab ah, amu Israel danab ah, na ahilag okkai daakkutnu meidmi. <sup>8</sup>Na adeppa adeppa gome amu, da ele oh gomud. Amu ele da hei, na keked nahip oh edatte, gemu ag na waatppa daatteb. Aria, gemu amu, da heppi, na onin okkainab, danab onilag okkai okkai laa oh edattak, wanppa daan oippig, oitteb ele amu, na onin okkainab, ag onilag bia daakku. <sup>9-10</sup>Da danab keeke epepe, ena bette, amubia da Israel danab ah ag wan ele daaglagnu, ag amuppa madod ele daaglagnu ehanatten, aben madappi daaglag. Danab nau ag anukka da Israel dilag ikki danab digmein tituanadmi, haen amuppa danab nau amu ag digmena, dahilad danab ah ehed hattaegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb, amge da heppi, ag amu tudidna ii hemana. Amu ele, da heppi, nahipad keked ag gagattag ii daamna.

Da na amenppa iikku attem. Da, Yawe, da heppi, na, amu na budunad oolagppanu laala ele ag anen anen ahilag haenppa Israel dilag king daaglag. <sup>11</sup>Anam, amu haen na nahip mauhak haen doob mauhppe, da heppi, na budun laa na abenamppa ta, king daakku. Nug am na bekkatnab laa. Nug king abenabppa ta dayeb, laa nug gumak udat nuhig nug epegppanu matakka ii aoma; da heppi, hanhan nug epegppa, nug budub epegppa ele daakku. <sup>12</sup>Laa nug gumak udat nuhig nug epegppanu matakka ii aoma; da heppi, hanhan nug epegppa, nug budub epegppa ele daakku. Nid nahip amu, nug nab dahil lag, dahilnu hekku. <sup>13</sup>Da nug mameg daappi, nug da bekkal daakku. Da na bekkat amu, da dahil oo mauhaknab kobol nuhigppanu aditten ii aopa. Da Saul, nug na king ii daame haenppa king dayom amu, da oo mauhaknab kobol dahil nuhigppanu aditten aomi, amge da na bekkatnu anam ii hepa. Iitta. Da hanhan nuhignu oo mauhaknab kobol dookkul. <sup>14</sup>Da heppi, na bekkat, nug dahilad danab ah gumadkku, amu nug budub ag ele hanhan anamib gumadkkulag, ‘awa aum.” Kayak Nug nuhig nai amu Natan mettom.

<sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug nai amu oh Natan amegppa a, Natan nug Dawit amegppa Yawe Nug mattiom, nug nai amunab Dawit amegppa aum.

### Dawit Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” aum

<sup>16</sup>Natan nug King Dawit amegppa nai amu mattia male, Dawit nug aha ukka, Yawenu pehppa noa, Yawe noobppa hedep na dayaya, nug Yawe amegppa aum. “O Yawe Kayak, da attem dayeye, da baeladppa ele am attem daaegeg, na da ehanide, da gemu okkai daattem? [Dahilppa ii beum. Iitta! Na ii helom bia,

amge na nahip hak enappa aakku heme.」<sup>17</sup> Anam, amge O Kayak, na amuib ehanidna hekkutnu ii dabmettem. Iitta. Na heppe, da, da nahip madi nid amu, da budulad oolagppanu laala, ag ahilag haen anen anenppa, ag Israel dilag king hanhan bena daaglagnu ele ame. O Yawe Kayak, na da danab okkainab daalom, na ehanidkkutnu helom bia iikku hettem, amge da danab okkainab amubia iitta.

<sup>18</sup> O Kayak, da Dawit, nahip madi nid amu, da adi nai laa na amenppa madikkulnu daatte? Iitta. Na hettem amu, amuppa na aakku binan medattem. Na da dooidttem. <sup>19</sup> O Yawe, na da, nahip madi nid, na dahilnu dabmak anuqak aona, na oot hettenu ele, na diig adit amuppa na keeke okkai imu hena, na da ehanidkkutnu, butti adi da budulad ag ele sia kingppa daaglagnu ae doomi.

<sup>20</sup> O Yawe, laa na bia ii daatte. Ig daunigppanab doomut bia, naib Kayak daattem; kayak laa ii daatte. <sup>21</sup> Aun adi laa ag nahipad danab ah, Israel, ag ag bia daattem? Laa iitta. O Kayak, na huu laa ag begbeg madi nid daaegeg, na ag nahipad daaglagnu na ag begbeg dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hemete? Iitta. Na nahipad danab ah Isip wanppanu dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak heme, amuppa na he, danab ah oh ag na onin doottem. Na kobol okkai nadi, danab hekkunu elele iitta, na amu henana, amuppa na hee, nahipad danab Israel, ag Kanan wan imuppan danab lamadppig. <sup>22</sup> Na hee, Israel danab ah ag nahipadnab danab ah aakku daattem; hanhan anam daaglag. Na, O Yawe, na ahilag Kayak bena daattem.

<sup>23</sup> Anam amunu, O Yawe, na da, nahip madi nid, na keeke dahilppa, da buduladppa ele dilag hekkutnu, na nai anan qakkame amu, na heppe, nai amu hanhan gagattag daya meu okkunu od medattem. <sup>24</sup> Na amu hekkutnu diig am, na anam heppe, nai na anan qakkame am gagattag daya, meu oobob, na onin am hanhan binag ele daakku; am ele, danab ag, ‘Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug Israel danab ah gumadtte, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak!’ aon akkulag. Laa amu da Dawit, nahip madi nid amu, da budulad ag hanhan na noomppa king daaglag.

<sup>25</sup> O Kayak, na dahil Kayak, na hee, da, nahip madi nid, da na heppe, da, amu da budulad oolagppanu laala ele, ag ahilag haen anen anenppa, ig Israel dilag king hanhan daagnignu doomi amunu, diig amuppa da na inam unuqidkkulnu gagattag awen, iikku unuqidmi. <sup>26</sup> O Yawe, na am Kayak! Na keeke ena ena dahilppa hekkutnu da, nahip madi nid, da amelppa nahip nai amu anan qakkame.

<sup>27</sup> Anam amunu, na oot hette bia na da, nahip madi nid, na da, da budulad ele, ig na noomppa hanhan king daagnignu itittak ena mekkame. O Yawe, na itittak ena mekkame amunu, na ig hanhan itigkkut.” Dawit nug anam unuqittom.

### Dawit nug keked aun aun edattom

**18** Amu Dawit nug king ba dayaya, nug Pilistia dilag daup edatta he, Pilistia ag ban hekkulagnu elele iitta daappig. Nug anam ha, nug Gat, aab naunau aab amu talilidna daappig ele Pilistia eppelagppanu awe, Israel dilag daappig.

<sup>2</sup>Amu Dawit nug Moap dilag daup ele ban ha edatte, ag nug waappa daan, ag en takis bia, hanhan Dawit medattappig.

<sup>3</sup>Laa amu, Soba dilag king Hadateser nug nuhikkud daup ele ag gona, Yupretis leppa appa wan laa aon gumaglagnu ukkaeg, Dawit nuhikkud daup ele ag ahan ukkaeg, Hamat guguittak, appa ag Hadateser adī ele ban heppig. Ag appa ban hena, Dawit nug Hadateser edittom. <sup>4</sup>Nug editta, nug Hadatesernu bannu karis 1,000, daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban heppig ele 7,000, danab ag baelkadppa oinna, ban heppig ele 20,000 adalattom. Dawit nug anam ha, nug hos karis eedppig ele [ag baula banppa gomananu], nug hos amu baelag didi otadattom. Hos 100ib nug baelag didi ii otadattom.

<sup>5</sup>Dawit amu he, Aram dilag daup Damaskusnu ag Soba dilag king Hadateser ehanidkkulagnu udieg, Dawit nug Aram dilag daup 22,000 aqe mauhppig. <sup>6</sup>Dawit nug anam ha, nug he, nuhikkud daup laala ag Aram dilag wanppa daaegeg, Aram ag nug waappa daanna, en takis bia, hanhan Dawit medattappig. Aben ohppa Dawit nug appa ukka, ban heum ele amu, Yawe Nug he, Dawit nug nuhikkud keked edadttom.

<sup>7</sup>Amu Hadatesernu ban daup ikki ag guppīd golppa hak adan oippig amu, Dawit nug daup amu edatta, nug ahilag guppīd awa, diia Jerusalem ukka, appa meum. <sup>8</sup>Laa amu, Hadateser nug aab Teba, Kun ele gumatom, amu Dawit nug aab adit amunu bras huanak awa ukkom. Nug awa ukke, dimppa Solomon nug Kayaknu mettid lag buuom, haen amuppa nug tappīd nadī okkai brasppa hak onig Yu, biidod okkai adit, amu keeke laala brasppa hak ele amu, nug bras amuppa keeke amu heum.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Hamat dilag king Toi nug Dawit, Soba dilag king Hadateser, nuhikkud daup oh ele edattom doynom. <sup>10</sup>Tatam Hadateser nug Toi edidkkunu ban haaha dayom amunu, Toi nug Dawit Hadateser edittom doya, nug he, nug bekka Hadoram, nug King Dawit humidkkunu, Dawit nug Hadateser edittomnu amegppa, “Ena heme,” ele akkunu, gumitta teum. Nug keeke digdig silwappa, golppa, brasppa hak ele Dawit medakkunu awa ukkom.

<sup>11</sup>Nug keeke amu awa ukka, King Dawit mette, Dawit nug keeke amu oh Yawenu tituana mettom. Nug tatam Edom, Moap, Amon, Pilistia, Amalek ele ban haaha, wan amu ohppanu silwa, gol ele awa, Yawenu tituana mettom, anamib nug keeke Hadoram awa udiom ele Yawenu tituana mettom.

<sup>12</sup>Seruia bekka Abisai nug oolnu noak onig Yunu Oolnu Noak appa Edomnu ban danab 18,000 aqe mauhppig. <sup>13</sup>Abisai anam he, Dawit nug nuhikkud daup laala ag Edom daaglagnu maattom. Nug anam maatte, Edom danab ag Dawit waappa daappig. Yawe Nug he, Dawit nug adeppa adeppa keked ele ban hekkulagnu ukkom amu, nug keked edadttom.

### Dawitnu danab okkai

<sup>14</sup>Dawit nug Israel danab ah oh gumattom. Nug gumattatta, nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, kobol tutukkuppa ele ag gumattom. <sup>15</sup>Seruia bekka Joap nug ban daup ikki anuqak daye, Ahilut bekka Jehosapat nug yaak danab dayom. <sup>16</sup>Ahitup bekka Sadok, Abiatar bekka Ahimelek ele, aa am mana mettak danab daapid. Sawsa nug nai yaak danab dayom. <sup>17</sup>Jehoiada bekka Benaia nug danab Dawit gumappig, amuam Keret danab, Pelet danab ele, nug amu dilag okkai daye, King Dawit bekkod ag nuhig ehanittak anuqak danab okkai daappig.

### Israel, Amon, Aram ele ban heppig

**19** Aria, haen laa ukke, Amon dilag king Nahas nug mauhe, nug bekka Hanun nug mameg abenabppa Amon dilag king dayom <sup>2</sup>Nahas nug mauhe, Hanun king daye, Dawit nug inam dabmeum. “Nahas nug dahilnu oo mauhknab kobol doya dim lamittom amunu, da nug bekkanu ele oo mauhknab kobol doye, dim lamidkkul,” dabmeum. Dawit nug anam dabmeum amunu, nug nuhikkud danab laa gona, oo doyak ehanittak nai Hanun amegppa akkulagnu maatte goppig. Nug maatte gona, ag Amon wanppa teppig. <sup>3</sup>Ag nai amu aon, Amon wanppa gona teppig, amge Amon dilag anuqak danab laa ag ahilag okkai Hanun amegppa appig. “Dawit nug danab imu ag ufin, oo doyak ehanittak nai amenppa akkulagnu maatte udippig amu, am nahip dabmakppa nug diig amunu na mamen genab binag mekkunu hette dabmettemte? Amunu iitta. Dawitnu danab imu ag nagattoppa ufin, ag oinna, wan imu lokkumakppa italna anidna, nug amegppa attem daatte appig, Dawit nug udia, ig edigkkunu udippig,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup>Amon dilag anuqak danab ag anam aeg, Hanun he, laa danab Dawit maatte goppig amu adualadna, akkadilkad hoina, ahilkad lamenu ele gamagppa, ag bitolagppa otadadna heeg, ag edun goppig.

<sup>5</sup>Hanun adi ag anam heeg, danab Dawit maatte goppig ele ag ufa nak nau doon, edun udiegeg, laa nug udia, kobol amunu Dawit amegppa aum amunu, King Dawit nug danab ufa nak dooppig ele dilag nai imu nai awa ukkak danab odelagppa me goppig. “Ag Jeriko appa daappeg ukkeb, ag akkadilkad edun daappig bia daappeg, ag edun udieg!” Nug nai amu ahilagnu me ukkom.

<sup>6</sup>Aria, King Hanun, Amon danab ele ag amu heeg ukke, ag Dawitnu neekkakppa ehed nau heppig dooppig. Dawit nug ahilagnu, danab nug ufig nau noobppa dootte, nug ahilagnu anam doyom dooppig. Ag anam doyona, Hanun ag ele, ag 34,000 kilogram silwa aon, Aram Naharaim danab, Aram Maka danab, Soba danab ele ag ahilkad daup, laa ag bannu karis attan daan, ban hetteb, laa ag hos attan daan, ban hetteb ele amu, ag daup amu maadppeg, ag ehanadkkulagnu silwa amu meeg ukkom. <sup>7</sup>Ag silwa huanak amu meeg ukke, appan danab ag bannu karis 32,000, daup karis amu lamadppig ele maatteg udieg, Maka dilag king, nug nuhikkud daup ele oh udippig. Ag ufin, ag aab Medeba guguittak haen

tutu dayaknu aab kalan daappig. Amon daup ele ban hekkulagnu ag ahilkad aabaabppanu, ban hekkulagnu onilagppa ewak dim lamidna, ag ele ahan udippig.

<sup>8</sup>Amon ag anam heeg, Dawit doya, nug he, Joap, Israel dilag ban daup oh ele ag Amon ele ban hekkulagnu goppig. <sup>9</sup>Ag gona teeg, Amon dilag daup ag ahan, ahilag aab okkainu ad odppa ban hekkulagnu bappaidna daappig. Aria lai hnu udippig, ahilkad king ele ag oh aab dimittim dad okkaippa ban hekkulagnu bappaidna akka daappig.

<sup>10</sup>Ag anam aben aon daaegeg, Joap nug noobppa, dimugppa ele ban haknu dayom antta, nug Israel daup ena enaib laa otiatte, ag nug ele ag Aram dilag daup ele ban hekkulagnu aum. <sup>11</sup>Nug anam hewowa, nug he, nug amag Abisai nug Israel daup laa oh dilag okkai daye, nug Abisai adi ag Amonnu daup ele ban hekkulagnu aum. <sup>12</sup>Nug anam babaitta, nug Abisai amegppa aum. “Aram dilag daup ag da edilkkulagnu hekkulag dayeb amu, na ufin da ehanide! O iitta, Amon dilag daup ag na edidkkulagnu hekkulag dayeb, da ukken, na ehanidkkul. <sup>13</sup>Na gaggattag daye! Ig ihinkad danab ah dilag nu, ig appanig Kayak mekkom ele amu, ig amunu ele oonigppa gaggattag doot, ban imu gaggattag hetu! Yawe Nug adi bekkunu ena anidtte amu, Nug anamib heeb bad!” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Joap nug anam ana he, nuhikkud daup ele ag ahan, Aram dilag daup ele ban hekkulagnu gona heeg, Aram dilag daup ag noolagppanu oolppig. <sup>15</sup>Aram dilag daup ag ooleg, haen Amon dilag daup ag amu anidna amu, ag ele Joap amag Abisai adi noolagppanu oolna, edun, aab okkai ooppa gona daappig. Ag anam heppig amunu, Joap nug he, nug nuhikkud daup ele ag edun, Jerusalem teppig.

<sup>16</sup>Aria, Israel heeg, Aram dilag daup ag oolppig, Aram ag amu anidna, ag nai awa ukkaknu danab odelagppa nai meeg, ag laikad laa le Yupretis hego lai hppanu ufin ehanadkkulagnu ukkom. Ag nai meeg ukke, appan ban daup ele udippig. Hadatesernu ban daup ikki anuqak Sopak nug ag noolag awe udippig.

<sup>17</sup>Ag anam heeg, laala ag amunu Dawit amegppa aeg doya, nug he, Israel dilag daup oh ag udieg, nug ag ele Jodan le matadna wana, Aram dilag daup ele ban hekkulagnu bappaidppig. Dawit he, nuhikkud daup ag ban hekkulagnu aakku babaittak daaeg, Aram dilag daup ag ban hena aqaglagnu ufin heppig.

<sup>18</sup>Aram ag anam heppig amge Dawit, nuhikkud daup ele ag ban heeg, Aram dilag daup ag ooleg, Dawit adi ag Aram dilag daup bannu karis lamadppig amu 7,000 aqaeq mauheg, amu ban danab baelagppa oin, ban heppig ele 40,000 ag aqaeq mauhppig. Ag Aram dilag ban daup ikki Sopak ele qeeg mauhom. <sup>19</sup>Dawit nug Aram dilag daup huanak anam aqe, king laala ag Hadateser waappa daan, nug ehanidppig ele, ag amu anidna, ag Dawit ele madod daaglagnu nai qagappig. Ag nai amu qakkan, ag nug waappa daappig.

Anam amunu, Aram danab ag baula Amon ehanadkkulagnu uuppig.



### Israel Amon eɗadna malappig

**20** Aria, anam daye ukke, aam haen digmekkunu heehe, haen amu king ag ahan, ban haknu gotteb ele, haen amuppa Dawit nug he, Joap nug Israel dilag daup diie, Amon wanppa eɗun goppig. Ag gona, Joap nug ban he, Amon wan nauhaknab daye, nug aab okkai Raba ukkom. Nug appa ukka, nuhikkud daup ele ag aab amu oo mattan aqaknu maadna daappig, amge Dawit nug Jerusalem appa dayom. Appa dayeye, Joap nug Raba ele ban haaha, nug eɗatta he, daup nuhig ag aab heeg nauha autanab awom. <sup>2</sup> [Am Joap nug aab amu laih nakokib ii awe dayeye, nug nai me ukke, Dawit udie, nug nuhikkud daup ele ag laih amu eɗidna,] Dawit nug king haɗ Amon dilag king igippan aɗitta awa he, laa nug igippa meum. King haɗ amuam golppa hak, nuhig uug am 34 kilogram. Gol amu qadeppa men digdig, daden nob okkainab ele qataqak daappig. Amu Dawit nug en okkai naɗi ele aab okkai amuppanu awa ukkom. <sup>3</sup> Amu Dawit nug ele he, aab amuppan danab ah ag uɗat ɗagattag, hebebppa, hal aenppa hak, soppa ele heppig. Nug aab okkai amuppa anam ha, nug Amon dilag aab ohppa ele anam heum. Nug anam ha mala, Dawit nug nuhikkud daup oh ele ag eɗun, Jerusalem goppig.

### Israel Pilistia ele ban heppig

<sup>4</sup> Haen daye ukke, haen laa Israel, Pilistia ele ag Geser appa ban heppig. Amu ban amuppa Sibekai, nug am Israel ted appag diig Husa appanu amu, nug Repaim buɗub laa onig Sipai qe mauhom. Nug qe mauhe, Pilistia ag Israel waappa daappig.

<sup>5</sup> Aria, haen laa Pilistia, Israel ele ban heppig, haen amuppa am Jair bekka Elhanan nug Goliat amag Lami qe mauhom. Goliat nug Gat danab; nuhig ban qaɗib am teppunab ele.

<sup>6</sup> Amu haen laappa, Israel, Pilistia ele ag Gat appa ban henana, Pilistia dilag daup laa nug danab beɗu okkai okkainab ele dayom. Nug eppekuɗ anen anenppa doɗo eblaih laippu ele, am baekuɗ anen anenppa ele doɗo eblaih laippu ele. Eppekuɗ doɗo oh, baekuɗ doɗo oh ele am 24. Nug ele am Rapa buɗub laa. <sup>7</sup> Nug danab naɗi, beɗu anam, amge nug Israel awa awa aqatte, Dawit awag Simea bekka Jonatan, nug nug qe mauhom.

<sup>8</sup> Dawit amu nuhikkud daup ele ag Pilistia danab amu oh aqaeg mauhppig. Ag oh am Rapa buɗub. Ag appalag diig am Gat.

### Dawit he, ag Israel danab ah ebaqappig

**21** Amu Satan nug Israel danab ah uug madakkunu dabma, aha he, Dawit nug Israel danab ah ebaqakkunu dabmeum. <sup>2</sup> Satan nug anam heum amunu, King Dawit nug nuhikkud ban daup oh dilag ikki Joap, Joapnu ehanittak okkai ele amelagppa aum. “Da Israel danab ah dilag ebqak dookkulnu amu, ag

ahan, aab onig Dan, appanu ukka ukka, Berseba aabppa batak, amu, ag Israel wan amu ohppa gona oinna, ag Israel danab amu oh ebaqeg!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>King Dawit nug ag amelagppa anam aum, amge Joap nug edua nob ma aum. “Yawe Nug heeb, nuhikkud daup ag huanaknab daaglagnu ool daatte. Gemu daup laippu daatte, Kayak Nug heeb, 100 daaglagnu ool daatte. O dahil nadi, gemu daatteb amu, ag nahipnu, ‘Ihinig okkai,’ aon iite atteb? Na ebaqadkkunignu attem am diig adinu na anam hekkutnu attem? Na amu heppe, ig gota amu hekkunig dayeb amu, [Yawe Nug ena ii dooma,] Israel oolagppa aab daakku, am na diig adinu anam hekkutnu dabmettem?” awa of mettom.

<sup>4</sup>Joap nug anam aum, amge King Dawit nug nuhig dabmak edukkunu uua, nuhig nai am Joapnu edittom amunu, Joap aha, Israel wan ohppa ukka oiyaya, danab ebaqowa, nug edua Jerusalem udiom. <sup>5</sup>Nug edua, Jerusalem ta, nug Dawit amegppa Israel danab gane ag ban daup daaglagnu elele daappig a doyom. Amu ebqak ahilagppa Israel dilag daup, ag qep elab adan, ban hekkulagnu elele daappig amu, ebqak ahilag am 1,100,000. Aria, Juda danab ag qep elab adan, ban hekkulagnu elele daappig, ahilag ebqak am 470,000. <sup>6</sup>Joap nug anam Dawit amegppa aum, amge nug Dawit nug ebqak amu haknunab aum, nug amunu ena iinab doyom amunu, nug Lewi budub, Benyamin budub ele, nug amu dilag ebqak laa dilag ebqak ooppa me, Dawit amegppa ii aum.

<sup>7</sup>Amu Dawit nug Joap Israel danab ebaqakkununab aum amu, Joap nug amunu ena iinab doye, Dawitnu haknunab nai amuam Kayaknu neekkakppa ele ehed dayom amunu, Nug Israel danab ah bu mattom. <sup>8</sup>Anam amu, Dawit nug Kayak unuqitta aum. “Da hemi imuppa amu, da hipunin okkainab hemi. Da hipunin hemi amunu, O Yawe, da, nahip madi nid, da na hipunin dahil uhuqna medakkunu ool ohppa of medattem. Adinu? Da dabmak tutukku iittappa keeke laa iikku hemi.” Dawit nug Yawe anam unuqittom. <sup>9</sup>Dawit nug anam unuqitte, Yawe Nug Dawitnu propet danab Gad amegppa aum. <sup>10</sup>“Na gona, Dawit amegppa inam appe doyd! ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da bu medakkulnu ib ewam iikku ippunidkkulnu hettem. Da ippunidppi, na da ib attenppa bu medakkulnu oot daatte appe, da ib amuppa bu medakkul,” ’ ” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug Gad amegppa anam aum amunu, Gad nug aha, Dawit toppa ukka, amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug inam awa atte. ‘Na appe, Nug ib attenppa bu medakku. Ib ewam am iikku. <sup>12</sup>Mad ewam Israel wanppa enug haen daakku, o iitta ahilkad keked ag kalam ewam ag Israel edadna lamadkkulag, o iitta Yawenu engel nug heeb, ofe nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb am ded ewam Israel wan ohnab ooppa daya heeb, danab ah mauhkkulag. Ofe amuam Yawenu qep elab bia aakku.’ Ib ewam aakku amunu, na dabmak aona, na appe, da nahip dabmak laa meide udimi ele amegppa appi dookku,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Gad nug anam a, Dawit nug aum. “Da uug naunab nau doottem. Amge Yawe Nug oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol okkainab ada dim lamidtte amunu, ig Nug epegppa bu aognignu ool hette. Da danab eppelagppa bu aognignu ool ii daatte. [Nug heeb, ofe ig iqakkunu ool hette],” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Dawit nug anam aum amunu, Yawe he, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele Israel aqe, 70,000 mauhppig. <sup>15</sup>Anam he ukke, Kayak Nug engel danab aqom ele nug Jerusalem heeb nauhkunu me ukke, nug ukka, Jerusalem danab aqakkunu dayom, amge nug anam hekkunu he, Yawe antta, Nug uug naunab nau Israel dilagppa beum antta, ooppa guittak nadi doya, Nug engel danab aqom ele amegppa aum. “Aakku elele. Baula aib heme,” awa aum. Yawenu engel nug Jebus budubppan danab Araunanu ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa dayeye, Yawe Nug engel amegppa amu aum. <sup>16</sup>Amu Dawit nug neekke, attan te, nug Yawenu engel nug hab, wan ele gamalahppa dayaya, nug qep elab epegppa ade, qep amu Jerusalem attan daye antte, nug Israel dilag ikki danab ele, ag oh lamen hediag ele takkaladna amu, nug ag ele oh laippun gatelag qaun o, gomelna, idulag wanppa meppig. <sup>17</sup>Ag anam daanna, Dawit nug Yawe unuqitta aum. “O Yawe, daib danab ban hekkulagnu elele daappig dilag ebqak hekkulagnunab ami. Laa iitta. Daib hipunin hein, ehed hemi. Imu ag am sipsip bia aakkuib. Ag adi ehed heppig? Iitta! Da ehed hemi. O Yawe, dahil Kayak, [da hipunin hemi amunu, na anam hekkutnu anidtem dayeb amu,] na da, da baeladppa ele iqakkutnu ool hette, amge O Yawe, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele, danab ah nahipad imu ii aqamanu od medattem,” awa unuqittom.

<sup>18</sup>Dawit nug anam unuqitte, Yawenu engel danab aqom ele nug Gad amegppa nug Dawit aha ukka, Jebus danab Arauna, nuhig ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa appa Yawenu qadab qekunu akkununab aum. <sup>19</sup>Engel Gad amegppa Yawenu nai amu anam a, Gad ukka, Dawit amegppa a, Yawe aum bia Dawit nug hekkunu ukkom.

<sup>20</sup>Amu Arauna nug wit aeg mumudaknu udat haaha, nug edua, engel amu antte, bekkod wadele ag nug ele oh daappig ele anidna, bekkod wadele ag wana, lokkumna daappig. <sup>21</sup>Amu ag anam heeg, haen amuppa Dawit nug udia, Arauna gumitta te, Arauna nug neekke ukke, Dawit antta, nug ee aeg mumudaknu aben uua ukka, Dawit gumitta ukka, nug noobppa gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa meum. <sup>22</sup>Arauna nug anam he, Dawit nug amegppa aum. “Da laa ee aeg mumudaknu aben imu daden mekkunu oo heeb, na nug wan imu aokkunu noob elelenab medakkunu dabmenan appe, da men dodó amunab ee aeg mumudak aben imu daden mekkulnu medakkulnu od medattem. Da anam hewoya, da ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele iitta mekkunu ippa Yawenu qadab laa hekkul,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Dawit nug anam a, Arauna nug Dawit amegppa aum. “Na ee aeg mumudaknu aben imu awe! O nadi dahil, na king, na ootppa attem attem hekkutnu ena doottem amu, na anamib he! Antte! [Da wanib ii medapa. Iitta!] Na manaknu ofa hekkutnu, da makau okkai ebehi ele imu medakkul. Ee aeg mumudaknu keeke palang otala okkaippa hak, da amu ele na mette, wit aeg, na ee aegnu ofa hekkutnu ele da medattem. Da keeke oh amu na medattem,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup>Arauna nug anam aum, amge King Dawit nug nob ma aum. “Iitta! Da men dodó elelenabppa daden mekkulnunab doottem! Adinu? Da nahip keeke hamu awen, Nug ii medapa. Laa ele, da dod da ii daden memi amu, da dod amuppa

manaknu ofa, Yawe, dahil Kayak, ii medapa. Iittanab! Da daden mewoya, da manen medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Dawit anam doya aum amunu, nug 7 kilogram gol Arauna mette, ee aeg mumudak aben amu nuhig dayom. <sup>26</sup>Dawit aben amu anam daden ma, nug qadab qewowa, nug manaknu ofa, laippu dayaknu ofa ele qadab amuppa manatta, Yawe mettom. Nug anam ha, nug Yawe unuqitte, Yawe doya he, aab adu habppannu manaknu ofa haknu qadabppa neum.

<sup>27</sup>Amu dimppa amu, Yawe Nug engel nug baula heeb, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele danab ah ii aqamanu aum; amuam laa nug daup laa nug qep elab edua, nuhig gadappa mekkunu anak, amubia. <sup>28</sup>Amu Dawit nug dof keeke manatta, Yawe metta unuqitte, Yawe he, ode aqak iitta me, Dawit amu antta, nug dof laala ele Jebus budubppan danab Araunanu ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa manatta, Kayak mettom.

<sup>29</sup>Yawenu mettid haknu peh lag, Moses atu tadakppa heum, aria manaknu ofa haknu qadab ele amu, lag, qadab amu ele haen amuppa Gibeon appa, appan mettid haknu abenppa daapid. <sup>30</sup>Amge haen ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele danab ah aqe mauhppig, haen amuppa Dawit nug Yawenu engelnu qep elab antta badom; badak amu he, nug dabmak awawa, baula Gibeon ukka, mana mettak haaha, appa Kayak adi hekkunu od medakkunu elele ii doya, nug hanhan Araunanu ee aeg mumudak abenppa amu hekkunu dabmak awa, appaib heum.

**22** Amu Dawit nug aum. “Yawe Kayak laug am iguppanab daakkuoitte. Manaknu ofa haknu qadab, Israel danab ah ag amuppa dof manadna, Kayak mettaglag ele iguppa daakkuoitte,” awa aum.

### Dawit nug Kayaknu mettid lag hekkunu keeke babaittom

<sup>2</sup>Dawit nug Kayaknu mettid lag aguppa daakkun dabma, nug haknunab nai ma he, wan laiynu danab Israel wanppa daappig amu, ag udieg, nug ag men otada babaittak Kayak laug haknu bappaidkkulagnu tituanattom. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam ha, nug aen kudum ag tutui, od manak qakkaglagnu keeke, odnu keeke laala ele hekkulagnu ma, nug bras huanaknab ele meum. Laa nug bras amunu uug skelppa dookkunu elele iitta. Huanaknab. <sup>4</sup>Nug amu oh ma, nug ad sida imuag kunum kudumnab ele, danab aun nug ebaqadkkunu elele iitta, nug ad amu, ag amuppa Kayaknu mettid lag hekkulagnu meum. Adinu? Saidon danab, Tair danab ele ag ad amu kudumnab nug medappig.

<sup>5</sup>Dawit nug amu heumnu inam aum. “Solomon, da bekkal, nug nid bau. Nug keeke imu haknu doyak ii awom oitte, amge wanppan wan ohppan danab ag Yawenu mettid lagnu enanagnab dooglagnu, ig nuhig lag hekkunig am lag okkai nadi, neekkak ele enanag daakkuoitte amunu, da amu haknu babaittak hekkul,” awa aum. Dawit nug anam aum amunu, nug ii mauhom haenppa nug babaittak udat okkainab heum.

<sup>6</sup>Dawit nug oh anam ha mala, nug Solomon onigppa e udie, nug Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, nug Nug laug hekkununab nug amegppa aum. <sup>7</sup>Amu Dawit nug

Solomon amegppa aum. “O bekkal, da Yawe, dahil Kayak, da Nug laug, Nug onig amuppa daakkunu hekkulnu dabmein, ool okkai dayom. <sup>8</sup>Da ool anam dayom, amge Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu da medom. ‘Na ban kudum hena, danab kudum aqame. Amuppa na danab kudum tiilag da amelppa gokkade, wanppa noum amunu, na da laul ii buumna. <sup>9</sup>Amge na bekkat, na menukkut amu, nug madod danab, nug ban hak danab ii daama. Amu da heppi, keked nuhikkud ag taliliadna daatteb ele ag ahan, ban ii hemana. Nug onig Solomon daakku amunu, nug king dayeb, da heppi, haen amuppa Israel danab ah ag madod, ban hak iitta daaglag. <sup>10</sup>Solomon nug da laul, da onil aguppa daakkunu buukku. Nug am da bekkal daakku, da nug mameg daakkul. Laa nug Israel dilag gumak udat nuhig nug epegppanu matakka ii aoma; da heppi, hanhan nug epegppa, nug budub epegppa ele daakku.’ Yawe Nug he, da nai amu aakku doomi.

<sup>11</sup>Amunu, o da bekkal, Yawe Nug na ele daaglahnu ool daye, na adi adi hekkut amu, Nug ehanitteb, ena beeb, na nuhig lag, Nug Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug aum bia buukutnu ool daatte. <sup>12</sup>Amu na Yawe, nahip Kayak, na nuhig do dim lamidkkutnu, haen Nug na Israel danab ah gumadkkutnu meitteb king daappe amu, Yawe Nug heeb, na laan nekkakppa nug dabmak ehed ii aomanu kobol, diignu doyak tutukku ele adan oikkutnu ool daatte. <sup>13</sup>Na Yawenu do idu idu, Nug Moses ig Israel ig dim lamidkkunignu mettom ele, na nai amu oh pehattak, elele dim lamidkkut dayeb amu, na ena daakkut. Na gagattag, ootppa gagattag qettak ele doon oiye! Na aib badame; na dabmak qe nak ele aib doome.

<sup>14</sup>Da wagai mein, na Yawenu mettid lag hekkutnu keeke qagmein bappaidmi daatte. Da gol 3,450,000 kilogram, silwa 34,500,000 kilogram ele qagmeme. Aen, bras ele da qagmeme amu, danab nug skelppa uug dookkunu mekkunu elele iitta. Adinu? Am huanaknab. Amu da ad, men ele qagmeme. Da amu oh qagmeme, amge na amu tudidna, laa ele qagmekkutnu elele. <sup>15-16</sup>Amu na udat nid kudum ele. Danab amuam ag men bappaidkkulagnu doyak ele, danab ag men gililppa mekkulagnu doyak ele, kapenda danab, danab laa ag keeke digdig haknu doyak danab, amuam ag keeke golppa haknu, keeke silwappa haknu, keeke brasppa haknu, keeke aenppa haknu ele. Ag oh am danab udat laala haknu doyak okkai ele, ag am kudumnab, amu ag oh nahip udat nid aakku daatteb. Ag aakku daatteb amunu, na ahan, Yawenu mettid lag he! Na hebepe, Yawe Nug na ele daaglahnu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Dawit nug anam ana, nug Israel dilag okkai oh ag nug bekkal Solomon ehanidkkulagnunab amelagppa anana, <sup>18</sup>nug aum. “Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag ele iite daatteb? Nug he, ahilag keked ag taliliadna daatteb ele, gemu ag ban hemananu toettan iite daatteb? Adinu? Yawe Nug he, danab wan imuppa daappig ele edatti, gemu wan imuam Yawenu, nuhig danab ah dilag ele daatte. <sup>19</sup>Anam amunu, gemu ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag meulag ohppa Nug anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug mattieg! Ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele aon ufin, Nug laugppa mekkulagnu, ag keeke laala Kayaknu tituanak daatteb, ag amu ele aon, Nug laugppa mekkulagnu amu, ag ahan, Yawe Kayaknu mettid lag

digmeig! Ag lag hekkulag amu, lag amuam Yawenu, Nug onig aguppa daakku,” awa aum.

### Dawit nug Lewi budub ag udat adi adi hekkulagnu tituanattom

**23** Amu Dawit nug kainonab ma dayaya, nug he, nug bekka Solomon nug Israel dilag king dayom. <sup>2</sup>Nug Solomon king daakkunu tituana, am nug he, Israel dilag ikki danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele ag ufin qagmen daappig. <sup>3</sup>Ag ufin daaegeg, Dawit nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ahilag mad am 30, o 30 edittak ebaqe, ahilag ebqak am 38,000. <sup>4</sup>Dawit ebaqa mala, nug aum. “Lewi budub 38,000 daatteb amu, ag oolagppanu 24,000 ag Yawenu mettid lagnu udat henan daaglag. 6,000 laa ag am Israel dilag ehanittak anuqak danab, epediak danab ele daaglag. <sup>5</sup>4,000 laa ag lag gumak danab daaglag, amu 4,000 laa ag musik haknu keeke, da ag amu hekkulagnu mattami ele amu, ag keeke amu adan, Yawe binag mekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Dawit nug anam ana mala, nug Lewi budub ag huu ewam daaglagnu obatom. Lewi nug bekkod ewam; Gerson, Kohat, Merari ele. Anam amu huu ewam amu ag obatak amu dim lamittak daappig. Huu laa am Gerson budub, huu laa am Kohat budub, huu laa am Merari budub.

<sup>7</sup>Gerson nug bekoð adit, Ladan, Simelele. <sup>8</sup>Ladan bekkod am ewam. Tatamnu am Jehiel. Nug dimugppan am Setam, Joel ele. <sup>9</sup>Nid amu ag Ladan baekkuðppanu dilag ikki daappig.

Simelele bekkod ewam laa am Selomot, Hasiel, Haran ele. <sup>10</sup>Simelele bekkod wadele laa am Jahat, Sisa, Jeus, am Beria ele. <sup>11</sup>Jahat nug nid naanaeg, nug dimugppan am Sisa, amge Jeus, Beria ele aa baelti am kudum iitta amunu, aa oh baeltippan laippuib udat laippu hekkulagnu tituanak daappig.

<sup>12</sup>Kohat bekkod wadele am Amram, Ishar, Hebron, Usielele. <sup>13</sup>Amram bekoð am Aron, Moses ele. Yawe Nug Aron, nug budub ele ag hanhan keeke Yawenu tituanak nab daatteb ele Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu, ag doð keeke manan, Yawe mettaglagnu, ag Yawenu do madodnu udat hekkulagnu, amu ag hanhan Yawe onig aon, itittak ena danab ah mettaglagnu tituanattom. <sup>14</sup>Moses, Kayaknu danab, nug bekoð aa Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, aa ag oolagppa daaglagnu tituanak daapid. <sup>15</sup>Moses bekoð am Gersom, Elieser ele. <sup>16</sup>Gersom bekka naanaeg am Subael. <sup>17</sup>Elieser bekka naanaeg am Rehabia. Elieser nug bekka laal iitta, amge Rehabia nug bekkod kudumnab. <sup>18</sup>Ishar bekka naanaeg am Selomit. <sup>19</sup>Hebron bekka naanaeg am Jeria. Nug dimugppan am Amaraia. Amaraia dimugppan am Jahasiel. Amu Jahasiel dimugppan am Jekameam. <sup>20</sup>Usielele bekka naanaeg am Maika. Maika dimugppan am Isia.

<sup>21</sup>Merari bekoð am Mali, Musielele. Mali bekoð am Eleasar, Kis ele. <sup>22</sup>Eleasar nug bekka laa iitta, nug adekkudib amunu, nug adekkud ag, ag mamelag amag Kis bekkod diiadppig. <sup>23</sup>Musi bekkod ewam am Mali, Eder, Jeremot ele.

<sup>24</sup> Amu ag Lewi budub aakku. Danab ag ag onilkad yaappig ele ag aab ikki anen anen onilkad yaan, amu waappa ag baelkadppan danab okkai daappig amu, ag onilkad anen anen yaan, amu waappa Lewi budub onilkad anen anen yaappig. Ag danab ahilag mad am 20, o 20 edittak onilag yaappig. Danab amu ag Yawenu mettid lagppa udat heppig. <sup>25</sup> Amu Dawit [nug Lewi budub ag udat anen anen hekkulagnu tituanattomnu] diignu, nug inam aum. “Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug nuhikkud danab ah ehanatte, ag madod daaeg, Nug hanhan Jerusalem ippa daakkunu udiom amunu, <sup>26</sup> Lewi budub ag gemu mettid haknu peh lag, keeke ag lag amuppa udat hetteb ele baula maon, laih laih ii gomana. [Anam iitta amunu ag udat laa imu aoglag,]” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Dawit nug nuhig mauhak haen miag dayeye, nug Lewi budub ag ahilag mad am 20 o 20 edittak ebqekkulagnu aum. Nug anam a, ag heppig.

<sup>28</sup> Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag madi ahilag am inam. Ag mana mettak danab, Aron budub, ag ahilag udat Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa heegeg ehanadkkulagnu, ag Yawenu mettid lagnu hadap oh atognokkulagnu, ag oo laala Yawenu mettid lag hego laih laih daappig atognokkulagnu, ag hepeg, keeke oh Yawenu tituanak daatteb am oppiak ele daaglagnu, Kayak laugppa ag udat laala dayom, ag udat amu ele aakku hekkulagnu daappig. <sup>29</sup> Ag amu oh hekkulagnu daanna, ag bret mettid anen anen oh balappa maknu udat guman, ee aegnu ofanu plaua daakkunu udat guman, bisket teppu iitta, yis iitta udat ele gumappig. Ag keeke amu oh plaua gane, goden gane, amu oh bappaidna, kabolia, manaknu udat ele guman hekkulagnu daappig. <sup>30</sup> Ag amu henana, ag buttua ohppa ele ahan daanna, ag Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” anana, ag Nug binag mekkulagnu, ag tueb ohppa ele anam henan, <sup>31</sup> aria Sabat dedppa, o kalam baunu qagmak gamag ahak ele haenppa, o hobul dayaknu haen epediakppa, amu laa hak haenppa ele, mana mettak danab ag manaknu ofa henan, Yawe mettaegeg, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag anam daanna, Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” anana, ag Nug binag mekkulagnu daappig. Ag hanhan, ahilag ebqak eleleppa, Yawe ag attem attem hekkulagnu aum bia Yawe noobppa daan, madi ahilag hekkulagnu daappig.

<sup>32</sup> Amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag anam hekkulagnu daappig. Ag mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, ag amuppa, ag aben gun ele, appa, amu ag tiilag laippu ele, Aron budub, ag ag waalagppa Yawenu mettid lagppa ele ahilag udat aakku heppig.

**Dawit nug mana mettak danab, ag ahilag udat attem attem hekkulag otiom**

**24** Aron budub ag huu obatakppa daappignu nai am inam. Aron bekkod am Nadap, Abihu, Eleasar, am Itamar ele. <sup>2</sup> Amge Nadap, Abihu ele aa, aa mamelah ii mauhom dayeye, tatam aa mauhpida. Aa oh bekkalti iitta amunu, Eleasar, Itamar ele aa mana mettak danab daapida. <sup>3</sup> Amu Dawit nug Aron budub ag ahilag udat hekkulagnu, nug he, ag obatak pide pide daan, huu atten ag haen

adekku uđin, ahilag uđat hekkulag, huu atten laa ag haen adekku uđin, ahilag uđat hekkulag, nug ag anam aakku uđat hekkulag nu otiattom. Eleasar buđub laa Sadok, Itamar buđub laa Ahimelek ele, aa otiak uđat hekkunu Dawit ehanidpid. <sup>4</sup> Eleasar buđub oolagppa, ag baelkadppan danab okkai kuđum daappig. Itamar buđub oolagppa, ag baelkadppan danab okkai kuđumnab anam ii daappig amunu, Eleasar buđubnu obatak am 16 daappig. Itamar buđubnu am eblaih ewam daappig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam daappig, amge Eleasar buđubnu, Itamar buđubnu ele laa ag Kayaknu mettid lagnu anuqak danab daan, Kayaknu do mađodnu uđat heppig amunu, nai daamanu obatak atten ag haen adekku uđin, mađi ahilag hekkulag nu, ag amu dooglag nu ag om ena yaan dooppig. <sup>6</sup> Ag om ena yaaeg, huu atten ag haen adekku uđin, uđat hekkulag nu daappig amu, yaak danab Netanel bekka Semaia, nug Lewi buđubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag oolagppanu amu, nug ag onilag yom. Ag King Dawit noobppa amu heegeg, mana mettak danab Sadok, Abiatar bekka Ahimelek, mana mettak danab ag baelkadppan dilag okkai, Lewi buđubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag baelkadppan dilag okkai, ag Dawit ele ag neegna daappig amunu, kobol eleleib beum. Ag Eleasar buđubnu baelkadppanu danab okkai laippu awona, ag Itamar buđubnu ele anamib heeg ukke, gogppa teppig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag tatam om ena yaaeg, Jehoiaripnu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen tatam aoppig. Jehoiaripnu obatak dimugppa Jedaianu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. <sup>8</sup> Jedaianu obatak dimugppa Haraimnu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. Haraimnu obatak dimugppa Seorimnu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. <sup>9</sup> Soraimnu obatak dimugppa Malkiya obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. Malkiyanu obatak dimugppa Miyaminnu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. <sup>10</sup> Miyaminnu obatak dimugppa Hakosnu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. Hakosnu obatak dimugppa Abaiyanu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. <sup>11</sup> Abaiyanu obatak dimugppa Jesuanu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. Jesuanu obatak dimugppa Sekanianu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. <sup>12</sup> Sekanianu obatak dimugppa Eliasipnu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. Eliasipnu obatak dimugppa Jakimnu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. <sup>13</sup> Jakaimnu obatak dimugppa Hupanu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. Hupanu obatak dimugppa Jesebeapnu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. <sup>14</sup> Jesebeapnu obatak dimugppa Bilganu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. Bilganu obatak dimugppa am Imernu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. <sup>15</sup> Imernu obatak dimugppa Hesairnu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. Hesairnu obatak dimugppa Hapisesnu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. <sup>16</sup> Hapisesnu obatak dimugppa Petahianu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. Petahianu obatak dimugppa Jeheskelnu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulag nu haen aakku aoppig. <sup>17</sup> Jeheskelnu



obatak dimugppa Jakinnu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Jakinnu obatak dimugppa Gamulnu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. <sup>18</sup> Gamulnu obatak dimugppa Delaianu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Delaianu obatak dimugppa Masianu obatak ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig.

<sup>19</sup> Amuam mana mettak danab huu anen anennu ag Yawenu mettid lagppa nuhig do mađodnu uđat hekkulagnum goppig amu, ag huu anen anen nug dim lamittak anam anam goppig. Ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa uđat heppig amu, ag memetalag anukkanu, Aron, nug Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug Aron amegppa uđat hekkulagnum haknunab nai aum bia, ag aakku heppig.

### Lewi buđubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag onilag, ahilag uđat elenu nai

<sup>20</sup> Aria Lewi buđubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amu dilag nai am inam.

Amram buđub oolagppanu am Subael. Subael buđub oolagppanu am Jeda. <sup>21</sup> Rehabianu amu, nug buđub oolagppanu am Isia. Isia nug nid danab tatamnu. <sup>22</sup> Ishar buđub oolagppanu am Selomot. Selomot buđub oolagppanu am Jahat. <sup>23</sup> Hebron nug bekkod wadele. Tatamnu am Jeria. Nug dimugppan am Amaraia. Amaraia dimugppan am Jahasiel. Jahasiel dimugppa am Jekameam. <sup>24</sup> Usiel bekka am Maika. Maika buđub oolagppanu am Samir. <sup>25</sup> Isia, Maika ele aa eamag. Isia buđub oolagppanu am Sekaraia. <sup>26</sup> Merari bekođ am Mali, Musi ele. Jasia bekka am Beno. <sup>27</sup> Merari buđub Jasianu am Beno, Soham, Sakur, Ipri ele. <sup>28</sup> [Merari buđub] Malinu am Eleasar. Eleasar nug am bekka laa iitta. <sup>29</sup> [Merari buđub] Kisnu am Jeramel. <sup>30</sup> Aria, [Merari buđub] Musinu am Mali, Eder, Jerimot ele. Amu oh ag am Lewi buđubppan mana mettak danab iitta onilkad aakku. Ag Israel dilag huu okkai Lewi oolagppanu baelkadppan dilag okkai daappig.

<sup>31</sup> Ag danab amu, ag huu ahilkad ele ag adi adi uđat hekkulagnum tituanadkkulagnum om ena yaappig. Ag mana mettak danab dilag heppig bia, ag imu dilagnum ele anam heppig. Ag King Dawit, Sadok, Ahimelek, mana mettak danab baelkadppan okkai, Lewi buđubppan mana mettak danab iitta baelkadppan okkai ele noolagppa om ena yaan, uđat attem attem hekkulagnum tituanadppig. Awag amag daappig ele, awalkad dilagppa kobol laa hena, amalkad dilagppa kobol laa ii heppig. Iitta. Ag amu dilag kobol laippuib dim lamidna, uđat otiađppig.

### Dawit nug Lewi buđubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag musik hak uđatnu tituanattom

**25** Amu Dawit, Israel dilag ikki danab ele ag Asap bekkod laala, Heman bekkod laala, Jedutun bekkod laala ele, ag harp, laia, simbal ele henana, ag propet nai ele mattiglagnum tituanadppig. Danab amu hekkulagnum onilag am iikku. <sup>2</sup> Asap bekkod oolagppanu am Sakur, Josep, Netania, Asarela ele. Asap

bekkod ag nug waappa daaegeg, Asap nug Dawit waappa dayaya, Kayak nai mehuqom. <sup>3</sup>Jedutunnu amu, nug bekkod eblaih laippu ele; Gedalaia, Seri, Jesaia, Simej, Hasabia, Matitia ele. Jedutun nug harp qaaqa, nug Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” ana, nug binag ele ma, nug Kayak nai mehuqom, nug bekkod ag nug waappa daappig. <sup>4</sup>Hemannu amu, nug bekkod 14; Bukia, Matania, Usiel, Subuel, Jerimot, Hanania, Hanani, Eliata, Gidalti, Romamtieser, Josbekasa, Maloti, Hotir Mahasiot ele. <sup>5</sup>Amu oh am Heman, kingnu propet danab laa, nug bekkod aakku. Anukka Kayak Nug Heman amegppa Nug binag mekkunu nai anan qakkom, amu Kayak Nug he, ib amuppa nai anam qakkak amu meu oum. Kayak nug nid danab 14, nid ah ewam ele mettom.

<sup>6</sup>Danab amu oh ag mamelkad waalagppa daan, Yawenu mettid lagppa musik amu heppig. Ag simbal, laia, amu harp ele Kayak laugppa, nuhig do madodnu udat hekkulagnu henana, musik amu heppig. Nid danab amu ag mamelkad waalagppa daappig, amge Asap, Jedutun, Heman ele ag king waappa daappig. <sup>7</sup>Danab amu, amu ag tiilag laippu ele, ag oh Yawenu ahi ettaglagnu, ag ahi hekkulagnu doyak aon malappig amu, ag ahilag ebqak am 288. <sup>8</sup>Ag oh ufin udat hekkulagnu haen dooglagnu amu, ag om ena yaappig. Laa danab kaino, laa nid bau daappig, laa tisa, laa am ippunittak awaknu nid daappig, amge ag oh ahilag haen udat hekkulagnu dooglagnu amu, ag om ena yaappig.

<sup>9</sup>Ag om ena Asap bufubnu tatam yaaeg, Josep, nug bekkod, baek kudppa laa ele ag ufin udat hekkulagnu haen tatam aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. Josep adi dimulagppa amu, Gedalaia, nug bekkod, baek kudppa laa ele ag ufin, udat hekkulagnu haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>10</sup>Gedalaia adi dimulagppa amu, Sakur, nug bekkod, baek kudppa laa ele ag ufin, udat hekkulagnu haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>11</sup>Sakur adi dimulagppa amu Isri, nug bekkod, baek kudppa laa ele ag ufin, udat hekkulagnu haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa am danab 12 daappig. <sup>12</sup>Isri adi dimulagppa amu Netania, nug bekkod, baek kudppa laa ele ag ufin, udat hekkulagnu haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>13</sup>Netania adi dimulagppa amu Bukia, nug bekkod, baek kudppa laa ele ag ufin, udat hekkulagnu haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>14</sup>Bukia adi dimulagppa am Jesarela, nug bekkod baek kudppa laa ele ag ufin, udat hekkulagnu haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>15</sup>Jasarela adi dimulagppa amu Jesaia, nug bekkod, baek kudppa ele ag ufin, udat hekkulagnu haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>16</sup>Jesaia adi dimulagppa amu Matania, nug bekkod, baek kudppa laa ele ag ufin, udat hekkulagnu haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>17</sup>Matania adi dimulagppa amu Simej, nug bekkod, baek kudppa laa ele ag ufin, udat hekkulagnu haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>18</sup>Simej adi dimulagppa amu Asarel, nug bekkod, baek kudppa laa ele ag ufin, udat hekkulagnu haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>19</sup>Asarel adi dimulagppa amu Hasabia, nug bekkod, baek kudppa laa ele ag ufin, udat

hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>20</sup>Hasabia adí dimulagppa amu Subael, nug bekkod, baekku dppa laa ele ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>21</sup>Subael adí dimulagppa amu Matitia, nug bekkod, baekku dppa laa ele ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>22</sup>Matitia adí dimulagppa amu Jeremot, nug bekkod, baekku dppa laa ele ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>23</sup>Jerimot adí dimulagppa amu Hanania, nug bekkod, baekku dppa laa ele ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>24</sup>Hanania adí dimulagppa amu Josbekasa, nug bekkod, baekku dppa laa ele ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>25</sup>Josbekasa adí dimulagppa amu Hanani, nug bekkod, baekku dppa laa ele ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>26</sup>Hanani adí dimulagppa amu Maloti, nug bekkod, baekku dppa laa ele ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>27</sup>Maloti adí dimulagppa amu Eliata, nug bekkod, baekku dppa laa ele ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>28</sup>Elaiaata adí dimulagppa amu Hotir, nug bekkod, baekku dppa laa ele ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>29</sup>Hotir adí dimulagppa amu Gidalti, nug bekkod, baekku dppa laa ele ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>30</sup>Gidalti adí dimulagppa amu Mahasiot, nug bekkod, baekku dppa laa ele ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig. <sup>31</sup>Mahasiot adí dimulagppa amu Romamtieser, nug bekkod, baekku dppa laa ele ag uđin, uđat hekkulagnum haen aakku aoppig. Obatak amuppa danab 12 daappig.

### Danab Yawenu mettid lagnum od gumappig onilag

**26** Danab ag Yawenu mettid lagnum od gumappig ele, ag ele obatak anen anenppa daappig. Kora buđubnu am Kore bekka Meselemia. Kore nug Asap buđub. <sup>2</sup>Meselemia nug bekkod ele. Nug bekka tatamnu am Sekaraia. Sekaraia dimugppan am Jediael. Jediael dimugppan am Sebadaia. Sebadaia dimugppan am Jatniel. <sup>3</sup>Jatniel dimugppan am Elam. Elam dimugppan am Jehohanan. Jehohanan dimugppan am Elieonai. <sup>4</sup>[Kora buđubnu laa,] Obetidom nug ele bekkod ele. Nug bekka tatamnu am Semaia. Semaia dimugppan am Jehosabat. Jehosabat dimugppan am Joa. Joa dimugppan am Sakar. Sakar dimugppan am Netanel. <sup>5</sup>Netanel dimugppan am Amael. Amiel dimugppan am Isakar. Isakar dimugppan am Peuletai. Kayak Nug Obetidom itittom amunu, nug bekkod kuđum ele. <sup>6</sup>Obetidom bekka Semaia, nug ele bekkod ele. Nug bekkod ag danab keeke haknu eledenab daappig amunu, ag mamelag baegppa danab okkai daappig. <sup>7</sup>Semaia bekkod am Otni, Repael, Obet, Elsabat ele. Danab adit laa, Elihu, Semakia ele, aa Semaia ele tiilag laippu, aa ele kalu mettak danab

daapid. <sup>8</sup> Amu oh ag Obetidom budub. Ag, ag bekkalkad, ag baelkadppa laa ele, ag oh danab keeke haknu eledenab daan, ag Yawenu lag gumak udat hekkulagnu g'agattag elele daappig. Obetidom budub ohnu ebqak am 62. <sup>9</sup> Meselemia nug bekkod, amu laa nug ele tiig laippu ele, amu danab amu oh ag keeke haknu eledenab daappig. Ahilag ebqak am 18. <sup>10</sup> Merari budub Hosa, nug bekkod ele. Nug bekkod oolagppanu Simri nug anuqak danab dayom. Nug nid naanaeg iitta, amge nug anuqak dayom. Adinu? Nug mameg nug nid amu laikkud dilag ikki daakkunu tituanom. <sup>11</sup> Hosa bekka laa, nid tatamnu amu dimugppan am Hilkaia. Hilkaia dimugppan am Tabalia. Tabalia dimugppan am Sekaraia. Hosa bekkod, baekudppan laa ele ag ahilag ebqak am 13.

<sup>12</sup> Danab Yawenu mettid lagnu od gumappig ele, ag obatak anen anen daappig, amu obatak anen anen amu, ag oolagppanu baekudppan danab okkai laa, nug ahilag okkai dayom. Ag lailkad, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Yawenu mettid lagppa udat hekkulagnu daappig, amubia danab imu ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa Kayaknu do madodnu udat hekkulagnu daappig. <sup>13</sup> Ag danab bau o danab kaino bia, ag amu ii dabmeppig. Iitta. Ag obatak atten am od attenppa daan gumaglag amu, ag amu bappaidkkulagnu om ena yaan, tituanadppig. <sup>14</sup> Ag om ena yaan, Selemianu huu ag kadag uditteppanu odppa daan gumaglagnu daappig. Ag om ena bau yaan, Selemia bekka Sekaraiianu huu ag yawalti uditteppanu odppa daan gumaglagnu daappig. Sekaraia nug am ulum mettak danab ena; nug doyak dabmak ena ele. <sup>15</sup> Ag om ena bau yaan, Obetidomnu huu ag yau uditteppanu odppa daan gumaglagnu daappig. Amu om ena yaak laappa ag nug bekkod ag keeke maknu oo laa, ag amuppa daan gumaglagnu tituanadppig. <sup>16</sup> Amu ag om baula yaaeg, Supim, Hosa ele dilah huu ag od adit, laa qaban uditteppanu od, od laa onig Saleket, ag od amuppa daan, od adit amu gumaglagnu daappig. Od onig Saleket am ib attan gotte daugppa daatte. Huu amu anen anen ag ahilag udat anam hekkulagnu tituanatteg, huu oolagppan laa ag ahilag abenppa daan udat heeg ukke, ag ahilag haen male, huu amu oolagppan laa ag udin udat heppig. Od ohppa ag anam heppig. <sup>17</sup> Danab ag od gumak udat heppig, ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta amu, ded anen anen danab eblaih laippu ele ag kadag uditteppanu odppa daan gumappig. Amu ded anen anen danab wadele ag yawalti uditteppanu odppa daan gumappig. Ded anen anen danab wadele ag yau uditteppanu odppa daan gumappig. Amu keeke maknu oo, amuppa amu hanhan danab adit adit daappig. <sup>18</sup> Qaban uditteppanu, hadap appan daatte, amunu odppa amu, danab wadele ag ibppa daaegeg, adit laa hadap-ppa daaeh, ag oh aben amu gumappig.

<sup>19</sup> Danab ag Yawenu mettid lagnu od gumaglagnu daappig amu, ahilag obatak aakku. Ag am Kora, Merari ele budulti.

### Yawenu mettid lagnu en okkai gumak danab

<sup>20</sup> Aria, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amu oolagppanu laa ag Kayak laugnu en maknu oo anen anen, amu oo anen anen keeke laala Kayaknu tituanna mettak daappig amu, ag amu gumappig. <sup>21</sup> [Danab udat amu heppig am inam.] Gerson budub laa am Ladan. Ladan budub laa ag baelkadppan dilag okkai daappig. Jehieli nug baelkadppan dilag okkai laa aakku, amu <sup>22</sup> nug bekod Setam, Joel ele, nid adit amu aa Yawenu mettid lagnu en maknu oo anen anen, aa oo amu gumadkkulahnu daapid. <sup>23</sup> Laa ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa oo laala, ag oo amuppa Kayaknu en okkai meppig, ag oo amu gumaglagnu daappig amu, ag am Amram, Ishar, Hebron, Usiel ele budulkadppan. <sup>24</sup> Subael, nug am Moses bekka, Gersom budub. Nug en maknu oo anen anen gumak okkai dayom. <sup>25</sup> Amu Subael ele tiilag laippu, ag Elieser budubppa daappig amu, ag am Elieser bekka Rehabia. Rehabia bekka Jesaia. Jesaia bekka Joram. Joram bekka Sikri. Amu Sikri bekka Selomit ele. <sup>26</sup> Selomit, laa nug ele tiilag laippu amu, ag en King Dawit, Israel danab ahilag baelkadppan okkai, ban daup 1,000 dilag ikkilkad, ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad, amu daup dilag ikki laa ele ag Kayaknu tituanna medappig amu, ag en maknu oo anen anen amu oh gumappig. <sup>27</sup> Amu Israel ag keked ele ban hena edadna, ag keeke ena ena aoppig, keeke amu laih ag aon gona, Yawenu mettid lag, lag amu bappaidkkulagnu, ag keeke amu Yawenu tituanna medappig, [amu Selomit, nug ele tiilag laippu amu, ag keeke amu gumappig]. <sup>28</sup> Aria, propet Samuel, Kis bekka Saul, Ner bekka Apner, Seruia bekka Joap ele, ag ele keeke Kayaknu tituanna medappig amu, Selomit, nug ele tiilag laippu, ag keeke amu oh ele gumappig.

### Lewi budub laa, ag ahilag udat aoppig

<sup>29</sup> Ishar budubnu amu, Dawit adi ag heeg, Kenania, nug bekkod ele ag Kayaknu mettid lakka, appa udat ii heppig. Iitta. Ag Israel wan laih laihppa Israel dilag ehanittak anuqak danab, epediak danab ele daappig. <sup>30</sup> Hebron budubnu amu, Hasabia, nug ele tiilag laippu amu, ag Israel wan Jordan leppan qaban uditteppa daatte ele amu, ag atu amu ohppa Yawenu udat, kingnu udat ele gumappig. Hasabia laikkud ele, ag ahilag ebqak am 1,700. Ag am kalu mettak danab. <sup>31</sup> Hebron budubppan danab ah dilagnu amu, ahilag kayappa yaak niitte, amubia Jeria nug ahilag okkai dayom. Am Dawit nug king abenabppa ta dayeye ukke, mad 39 uue, mad 40 ooppa laa ag kaya nai digdig ebqenana, ag Hebron budubppan danab laala ag Gileat wanppa Jaser appa danab keeke haknu elelenab daaegeg anadppig. <sup>32</sup> Jeria nug danab 2,700, ag oh nug ele tiig laippu, nug ag gumattom. Danab amu oh ag am kalu mettak danab daanna, baelkadppan dilag danab okkai daappig. Ag anam daaegeg, King Dawit nug he, Jeria, nug laikkud ele ag Ruben budub, Gad budub, Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib laan danab ele ag Kayaknu keeke hekkulagnu, kingnu keeke ele hekkulagnu daappig amu, ag amu hekkulagnu gumappig.

### Dawit nug aun aun ag daup dilag okkai daaglagnu tituanattom

**27** Kalam anen anen danab 24,000 ag uđin, king ehanidnana, ban daup dilag uđat aakku henan daappig. Kalam laa 24,000 uđin heppig. Kalam laa 24,000 laa uđin heppig. Ag anam heegeg ukke, mađ laippu uue, ag baula haen ahilagppa uđippig. Laa ag kalam anen anen uđin, ban daup daappig, ahilkad ikki am Israelnu baelkadppan okkai, ban daup 1,000 dilag ikkilkad, ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad, amu ban daup ikki laa ele. Danab amu ag daup kalam anen anenppa uđin daappig, ag ag gumadppig; amu ag onilag am inam.

<sup>2</sup>Sabdiel bekka Jasobeam nug am kalam anuqaknu obatak dilag okkai dayom. Danab 24,000 ag obatak amuppa daappig. <sup>3</sup>Jashobeam nug am Peres buđub laa. Nug ban daup ikki laa oh kalam digmakppa uđippig, nug ahilag ikki dayom. <sup>4</sup>Aho ted onig Dodai, nug danab obatak kalam ađitppa daappig dilag okkai dayom. Danab 24,000 obatak amuppa daappig. Danab laa onig Miklot nug nuhig ehanittak anuqak dayom. <sup>5</sup>Mana mettak danab Jehoiada bekka Benaia, nug danab obatak kalam ewamppa daappig dilag ikki dayom. Danab 24,000 obatak amuppa daappig, amu nug ahilag ikki dayom. <sup>6</sup>Benaia amu, nug am daup ameg laa onig Danab 30 oolagppan ikki anuqak dayom. Nug amu dilag okkai dayom. Nug bekka Amisabat nug nuhig ehanittak anuqak dayom. <sup>7</sup>Joap amag Asahel, nug danab obatak kalam wadeleppa daappig dilag ikki dayom. Danab 24,000 obatak amuppa daappig. Nug mauhe, nug bekka Sebadaia nug abenab awom. <sup>8</sup>Isra buđubppan danab Samhut, nug danab obatak kalam tanig eleppa daappig dilag ikki dayom. Danab 24,000 obatak amuppa daappig. <sup>9</sup>Ikes bekka Ira nug danab obatak kalam eblaih laippu eleppa daappig dilag ikki dayom. Danab 24,000 obatak amuppa daappig. Ikes nug Tekoa ted. <sup>10</sup>Pelon danab Heles nug danab obatak kalam eblaih ađit eleppa daappig dilag ikki dayom. Danab 24,000 obatak amuppa daappig. Pelon nug Epraim buđubppan danab. <sup>11</sup>Sera buđubppan danab Sibekai, nug danab obatak kalam eblaih ewam eleppa daappig dilag ikki dayom. Danab 24,000 obatak amuppa daappig. Sibekai nug Husa danab. <sup>12</sup>Anatot ted Abieser, nug danab obatak kalam eblaih wadeleppa daappig dilag ikki dayom. Danab 24,000 obatak amuppa daappig. Abaiesa nug Benyamin buđubppan danab. <sup>13</sup>Netopa danab Maharai, nug danab obatak kalam eblaih laih eleppa daappig dilag ikki dayom. Danab 24,000 obatak amuppa daappig. Netopa nug am Sera buđubppan danab. <sup>14</sup>Piraton ted Benaia, nug danab obatak kalam 11ppa daappig dilag ikki dayom. Danab 24,000 obatak amuppa daappig. Benaia nug am Epraim buđubppan danab. <sup>15</sup>Netopa danab Heldai, nug danab obatak kalam 12ppa daappig dilag ikki dayom. Danab 24,000 obatak amuppa daappig. Heldai nug Otniel buđubppan danab.

### Dawit nug Israel dilag huu okkai dilag okkai daaglagnu tituanattom

<sup>16</sup>Danab imu ag Israel dilag huu okkai dilag okkai daappig. Ruben dilag okkai am Sikri bekka Elieser. Simeon dilag okkai am Maka bekka Sepatia. <sup>17</sup>Lewi dilag

okkai am Kemuel bekka Hasabia. Aron budub dilag okkai am Sadok. <sup>18</sup> Juda dilag okkai am Dawit awag Elihu. Isakar dilag okkai am Maikel bekka Omri. <sup>19</sup> Seblon dilag okkai am Obadaia bekka Ismaia. Naptali dilag okkai am Asriel bekka Jerimot <sup>20</sup> Epraim dilag okkai am Asasia bekka Hosia. Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib, Jodan leppanu qaban uditteppanu daappig ele dilag okkai am Pedaia bekka Joel. <sup>21</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Manase mahaib Jodan leppanu kadag uditteppanu daappig ele dilag okkai am Sekaraia bekka Ido. Benyamin dilag okkai am Apner bekka Jasiel. <sup>22</sup> Dan dilag okkai am Jeroham bekka Asarel. Danab amu ag Israel dilag huu okkai dilag okkai daappig.

<sup>23</sup> Yawe Nug heeb, Israel danab ah ag huanaknab, hodopai bia daaglagnu nai anan qakkom amunu, Dawit nug Israel danab ebqekkun anan, nug danab ag ebqak udat heppig ele ag danab mad 20 ii edidppig ii ebaqamnanu aum. <sup>24</sup> Amu Dawit nug he, Seruia bekka Joap nug digma, Israel danab ebaqakkunu heehe, Kayak Nug amu haknu uua, oppodi be he, uug naunab nau Israel danab ah dilagppa beum amunu, Joap nug ebqak udat amu uue dayeye, danab dilag ebqak amu King Dawitnu kaya bukppa ii yaappig.

### **Danab ag Dawitnu en, nuhig wan, keeke ele gumappig onilkad**

<sup>25</sup> Dawit nug en okkai ele, amu Adiel bekka Asmawet nug Dawitnu keeke maknu lag oo [Jerusalem appanu] gumak udat gumom. Keeke maknu lag oo aben laalappa, amuam keeke maknu lag oo dad okkaippa hak, aab laalappa hak, aab naunauppa hak, amu lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak, adi uditte anittak danab aguppa daatteb amu, lag amu Usia bekka Jonatan, nug lag amunu gumak udat gumom. <sup>26</sup> Danab ag kingnu dad okkaippa udat heppig dilag okkai am Kelub bekka Esri. <sup>27</sup> Rama ted Simei nug King Dawitnu grep dad gumak udat gume, Sepam ted Sabdi nug grep meu, wain haknu, nug udat amu gumom. <sup>28</sup> Israel wan ooppa qauko okkai qaban uditteppanu daatteb, qauko amu diigppa qauko nakok daatteb, qauko nakok amuppa olip ad, amu ad sikamo fig ele eppak daatteb. Amu Geder ted Balhanan nug ad amunu gumak udat gumom. Aria, ag olip meu aon, goden hena metteb ele amu, Joas nug udat amu gumom. <sup>29</sup> Amu Saron ted Sitrai nug Saron wanppa appa Dawitnu makau gumak udat gumom. Aria, makau oolnu noakppa daappig amu, Adlai bekka Sapat nug gumak udat amu gumom. <sup>30</sup> Ismael budubppan danab Obil nug Dawitnu kamel gumak udat gumom. Meronot ted Jeeda nug donki gumak udat gumom. <sup>31</sup> Hagri ted Jasis nug Dawitnu sipsip gumak udat gumom. Danab amu oh ag King Dawitnu en gumattak ikki danab aakku.

### **Dawitnu ehanittak danab laa onilkad**

<sup>32</sup> Dawit mameg nakok Jonatan, nug Dawit ulum nai mettom. Nug am yaak danab, dabmak meu unuqagnu doyak danab ele. Hakmon danab Jehiel nug king

bekkod gumattom. <sup>33</sup> Ahitopel nug am Dawitnu ulum mettak danab. Ark danab Husai, nug am King Dawit layag. <sup>34</sup> Ahitopel nug udat amu uue, Benaia bekka Jehoiada nug nuhig aben awom. Abiatar ele nug dimppa Dawitnu ulum mettak danab dayom. Joap nug King Dawitnu ban daup ikki anuqak dayom.

### Dawit nug Yawenu mettid lagnu dottog Solomon mettom

**28** Amu def laa Dawit nug Israel dilag danab okkai oh ag Jerusalem ufin qagmekkulagnu onilagppa eum. Nug ameg ameg imu onilagppa eum; Israel dilag huu okkai dilag okkai, danab ag king ehanidppig dilag okkai, ban daup 1,000 dilag ikkilkad, ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad, laa ag king, nug bekkod ele dilag en, dof gumak udat gumappig ele, ahilag ikki danab, danab ag Dawitnu lag enanagnab gumak udat heppig ele, ahilag ikki danab, ban danab g̃agattag, amu daup oh ag oolagppa g̃agattag doyak ele. <sup>2</sup> Nug ag onilagppa e ufin, qagmen daaegeg, King Dawit nug hibaitta dayaya, nug ag amelagppa aum. “O lailad, dahilad danab, ag dahil nai doyeg! Da oolppa lag laa, Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele aguppa daakkunu, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ele aguppa daakkunu buukkulnu ool okkainab dayom. Da lag amu hekkulnu dottog hein, keeke ele qagmemi. <sup>3</sup> Da anam dabmein hemi, amge Kayak Nug da amu hekkulnu aib anan, Nug aum. ‘Na am ban danab, na danab kudum aqe mauhppig amunu, na dahil lag ii buumna,’ awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug da amu hekkulnu aib aum, amge Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug da, da baeladppa ele ig hanhan king daagnignu ooppa ena doya, Nug tituanikka he, da iikku king daattem. Adinu? Nug Israel dilag huu okkai Juda ag Israel oolagppa noob awa ukkak danab daaglagnu tituanatta, Nug da mamel baegppa ele tituanikka, ag oolagppan Nug dahilnu oo ena daye, da king daakkulnu tituanida he, da king daattem. <sup>5</sup> Anam ha, Yawe Nug da bekkalad kudum medom, amge Solomon Nug da dimulppa king abenab awa, king daakkunu Nug tituanom. Nug Yawenu danab ah, am Israel danab ah, nug ahilag king daakku. <sup>6</sup> Nug Solomon tituana, nug da amelppa aum. ‘Na bekkat Solomon, nugib dahil lag, dahil lag amunu hadap keeke ele hekku. Adinu? Da nug da bekkal daakkunu tituanmi, amu da nug mameg daakkul. <sup>7</sup> Nug dahil do, dahil haknunab anak ele tutukku dim lamidkku, gemu ag hetteb bia, nug anam hekku dayeb amu, laa nug gumak udat nuhig nug epegppanu matakka ii aoma; da heppi, hanhan nug epegppa, nug budub epegppa ele daakku,’ awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Anam amunu, gemu da Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug dahil nai doyeye, Israel laa oh, ahilag neekakppa ele, da haknunab nai imu ag madattem. Ag wan ena imu aon, imuppa daan oiglagnu, ag wan imu ag aulag daakkunu, ag aulag amu ag budulkad madappeg, hanhan ahilag daakkunu, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig haknunab nai oh dim lamitteg!

<sup>9</sup> Amu Solomon da bekkal, da na amenppa attem. Yawe Nug danab dilag dabmak unuqagppa daatte mattia anidtte, Nug danab nug diig adinunab keeke hette ele dootte amunu, na, na mamenad dilag Kayak, Nugib am Kayak dabmena



doon, na meut ohppa, nahip dabmak ohppa ele Nug waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamitte! Na Yawe anidna dim lamidkkutnu Nug madikkut dayeb, Nug heeb, na Nug anidkkut. Amge na Nug dimettan, uiddkkut dayeb amu, Nug ele na geditteb, na anam daappe ukkeb, gogppa teeb batakkut. <sup>10</sup>「Amu Solomon, da bekkal,」 na daut human doye! Adinu? Yawe Nug na nuhig mettid lag nuhignu tituanak daakkunu hekkutnu tituanittom amunu, na g̃agattag daan, udat amu he!” Dawit nug anam aum.

<sup>11</sup>Dawit nug anam mattia mala, nug Yawenu mettid lag dottog Solomon mettom. Dottog amuppa lag amu, lag amunu odppa ukkaknu oo laa, veranda bia, lag amunu lag laala, lag amunu keeke maknu oo, lag amunu oo attan daaglag, lag amunu Oo Gun Ele, amu lag amunu Oo Gunnab Ele, amu ohnu dottog dayom. Oo Gunnab Ele, amuppa mana mettak danab ag ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta mekkunu heeb elele mettaknu udat heppig. <sup>12</sup>Kayak Oudi Nug adi adi dabmak Dawit mettom amu, Dawit nug amunu dottog mettom. Dottog amuam Yawenu mettid lagnu hadap, oo Nug laug heqo laih laih talilittak daatteb, en maknu oo anen anen, keeke danab ag Kayaknu tituanna medatteb, en amu maknu oo anen anen ele amu, keeke amu oh dottolkad dottog amuppa dayom. <sup>13</sup>Dawit nug amu Solomon metta, nug Yawenu mettid lag, appa mana mettak danab obatak atten atten ag ganeb udat hekkulag, nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag obatak atten atten ag ganeb udat hekkulag, lag amuppa adi adi udat hekkulag, ag lag amuppa udat hekkulagnu keeke ele attem atognokkulag amu, Dawit nug amu oh Solomon ippunittom. <sup>14</sup>Nug Solomon amegppa amunu mattia mala, nug Yawenu mettid lagnu keeke, mana mettak danab ag amuppa ahilag udat hekkulag amu, nug keeke amu anen anen haknu, nug gol, o silwa uug ganepa keeke amu haknu Solomon amegppa aum. <sup>15</sup>Amuam Dawit nug lam maknu balal golppa hak, lam aguppa daatteb ele hattaknu amu, gol uug ganepa amu anen anen haknu, aria lam maknu balal silwappa hak, lam aguppa daatteb ele hattaknu amu, silwa uug ganepa amu anen anen haknu Solomon amegppa aum. Lam laa nuhig udat attem daakku amu, diig amuppa ag balal, o lam amu gol o silwappa hekkulag. <sup>16</sup>Dawit nug amunu Solomon amegppa awowa, nug balal laalappa bret Kayaknu tituana mettak daatte aguppa hanhan maknu daatte amu, gol uug ganepa amu anen anen haknu, aria balal silwappa hak ele anamibnu Solomon amegppa aum. <sup>17</sup>Nug anam awowa, nug hudup, tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid, hinai ele, keeke amu oh am gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hak amu, nug gol uug ganepa amu anen anen haknu Solomon amegppa ana, nug tappid golppa hak amu, nug gol uug ganepa amu anen anennu haknu ele ana, nug tappid silwappa hak amu, nug silwa uug ganepa amu anen anen haknu ele nug amegppa aum. <sup>18</sup>Am Dawit nug amu oh Solomon amegppa ana mala, nug kalu muttudig enanag ileb baknu qadabnu, nug gol babaitta epedia awak amu uug ganepa amu haknu Solomon amegppa aum. Amu engel okkai-kerubim adit, Yawenu karis bia daattep amu, aa dottolah Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup

kontrak inak ele, aa appa daayya, haulah taiettak daayya, kunup amu attan daattep amu, Dawit nug aa golppa haknu dottog Solomon mettom.

<sup>19</sup>Dawit nug amu oh Solomon ippunitta, nug aum. “Yawe Nug da adaile, da Nug odeppanu nai awen yaami amu, nai amu oh amuppa daatte. Nug nai amu da meda he, da nuhig lag haknu dottog oh doyen malami,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup>Amu Dawit nai imu ele Solomon amegppa aum. “Na gagattag daan, ootppa ele gagattag doon, udat amu he! Yawe Kayak, dahil Kayak, Nug na ele daattep amunu, na aib badame. Na dabmak qe nak ele aib doome. Na lag amu, danab ah ag appa Yawe noobppa dup nona Nug binag mekkulagnu daakkunu, amu lag amunu keeke ele babaittak daakkunu, na lag amu heppe ukka ukka, gogppa tekkunu, Nug ii uuidma; Nug ehanidkkunu dabmak ii padama. <sup>21</sup>Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele, ag Kayaknu mettid lagppa udat hekkulagnu babaittak daatteb. Danab ag udat digdig amu hekkulagnu doyak okkai ele ag na ehanidkkulagnu daatteb. Danab okkai, danab ah ele ag haknunab nai nahip dim lamidkkulagnu ele daatteb, [amunu na ahan he!]” awa aum.

### Keeke danab ah ag Yawenu mettid lag hekkulagnu Yawe medappig

**29** Amu King Dawit nug danab oh qagmen daappig amelagppa aum. “Da bekkal Solomon, Kayak Nug nug da abenal awa, king daakkunu tituanom amu, nug nid bau daatte. Nug ded laa udat laa imubia laa ii heum, amge udat nug hekkun daatte am udat nadinab. Adinu? Lag enanagnab imuam danab laanu iitta. Mettid lag imuam Yawe Kayaknu lag. <sup>2</sup>Da amu dabmein, wagai mein, dahil Kayaknu mettid lag haknu keeke elele daakkunu bappaidmi. Da keeke golppa haknu gol qagmein, keeke silwappa haknu silwa qagmein, keeke brasppa haknu bras qagmein, keeke aenppa haknu aen qagmein, keeke adppa haknu ad ele qagmein, Yawe mettami. Da amu qagmein, da men daden nob okkainab ele, amuam men oniks, men turkois, men kaala idu idu ele, amu men amubia laala ele, aria men laa onig mabel, da amu oh ele qagmein, Yawe mettami. Da keeke amu oh huanak qagmein, Yawe mettami. <sup>3</sup>Amge da amu aakkuib Kayak ii medapa. Iitta. Ig Kayak, Nug dahil Kayak, ig nuhig mettid lag hekkunignu ool huanaknab daatte amunu, da dahilnab gol, silwa laa ele danab udat amu hekkulag, ag amuppa Kayaknu mettid lag nuhignu tituanak daakku, ag lag amu hekkulagnu Kayak medattem. <sup>4-5</sup>Gol silwa eleppa danab udat amu haknu doyak okkai ele ag gol, silwa amu aon, ag gilil neekkak enanag daaglagnu gililppa qataqekkulagnu, ag keeke laala golppa o silwappa ele hekkulagnu da gol, silwa amu ele Yawe medattem. Da gol Nug medattem am gol enanag, Opir wanppanu. Da gol amu 100,000 kilogram, amu silwa babaitta epedia awak 240,000 kilogram Yawe medattem. Da amu hettem amu, aun laa ele nug keeke Yawe medakkunu oo hette amu, nug metad!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Dawit nug anam a amu, Israel baelkadppan ikki danab, Israel dilag huu okkai dilag okkai, ban daup 1,000 dilag ikkilkad, ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad, danab okkai ag danab kingnu udat heppig gumappig ele amu, ag oo qak iitta ele keeke Yawe medappig. <sup>7</sup>Ag Kayaknu mettid lag hekkulagnu keeke Kayak medappig. Ag inam medappig; 170,000 kilogram gol, 345,000 kilogram silwa, 610,000 kilogram bras, amu 3,450,000 kilogram aen ele. <sup>8</sup>Amu aun nug men daden nob okkainab ele, ag amu aon, danab udat amu gumappig ele eppelagppa meeg, ag Yawenu mettid lagnu en maknu oo, ag oo amuppa meppig. Ag appa meeg, Gerson budubppan danab Jehiel, nug gumom. <sup>9</sup>Okkai danab ag oo qak iitta ele, ag meulag ohppa ele Yawe keeke amu medappig amunu, danab ah ag ahilkad okkai ag oo qak iitta ele keeke Yawe medappig anidna, ag oolag gamag ahom. King Dawit nug ele oo gamag huanak ahom.

### **Dawit Nug Yawe unuqitta, binag meum**

<sup>10</sup>Amu Dawit nug amu antta, nug danab qagmeppig noolagppa Yawe binag metta inam aum. “O Yawe, ig na binan humattem. Na ig memetanig Israelnu Kayak, na hanhan alet daattem. <sup>11</sup>O Yawe, habppanu keeke oh, wanppan keeke oh ele am nahipadib daatteb amunu, na onin, g̃agattag ele. Na ebehin ele, na binag amahlak oppiaawak ele. Na dagom onig g̃agattag ele. Na g̃agattag okkai nadi ele daattem. Gumak udat oh am nahipib, na laa oh edattak, oh ikkilag daattem. <sup>12</sup>Danab ag en okkai, binalag okkai ele amu, ag keeke amu na eppenppa aoppig oittem. Na keeke oh ikki daattem. Na eppenppa g̃agattag, binag okkai awak ele daattem. Danab oh binag okkai, g̃agattag ele mattaknu amu, amuam na eppenppa adattem. <sup>13</sup>Amu, O Kayak ihinig, ig na amenppa, ‘Ena hen mekkame,’ atata, na binan amahlak oppiaawak ele dayeye, ig binan okkai medattem.

<sup>14</sup>Amge da am aun? Dahilad danab ah ele ag am aun? Ig am aun amunu, ig keeke okkai imu oo qak iitta na mettagnignu elele? Adinu? Keeke oh am na eppenppanu uditte, amu ig keeke mettamut ele, ig keeke amu tatam na eppenppanu aot, edut mettamut. <sup>15</sup>Laa amu, ig nahip neekkekappa wan laihnu danab ah; wan imunu aab diig danab ah iitta daattem. Ig mamenkad adi ele anamib. Ig wanppa oittem amu, ig haen elabnab ii oittem. Haen tutuib oit, ig mauhta gotttem. <sup>16</sup>O Yawe, ihinig Kayak, na keeke okkai imu ig nahip mettid lag, na onin oppiaawak aguppa daakkunu, ig lag amu hekkunignu iikku mettamut amu, keeke amu oh am na eppenppanu aomut. Am nahip keekeib. <sup>17</sup>O Kayak dahil, da doottem, na danab oolagppa attem attem daatte, ag oolag italttem. Amu na danab nug nuhig dabmak oiyak ele am tutukkuib anidna, na amunu ootppa ena doottem. Anam amu, keeke imu oh da na mettami amu, da oo qak iitta ele, da dabmak genab dim lamitten mettami. Laa amu, da danab nahipad ag ina daatteb amu, ag oo qak iitta ele keeke medappig, da amu ele antten, gamag ahak okkai doottem. <sup>18</sup>O Yawe, ig mamenkad adi, Abraham, Aisak, Israel ele dilag Kayak, na heppe, nahipad danab ah ag hanhan, alet ele oolag enappa, oo

qak iitta eleppa keeke na mettaglagnu, na heppe, ag nahipib dabmena oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidkkulagnu dabmak adan oiglagnu of medattem. <sup>19</sup> Amu na ele heppe, da bekkal Solomon nug meu ohppa nahip haknunab anak, nahip nai, amu nahip do nai ele dim lamidkkunu, nug lag enanagnab nahipnu, da lag amunu keeke qagmein bappaidmi daatte amu, nug lag amu buua malakkunu dabmak ada oikkunu of medattem.” Dawit nug anam unuqittom.

<sup>20</sup> Dawit nug anam unuqitta, nug edua danab qagmeppig ele amelagppa aum. “Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug binag meig!” awa aum. Nug anam a, danab oh ag Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug binag meppig. Ag amu hewona, ag Nug noobppa, Dawit noobppa ele gatelag qaun ona, gomelna autna aona, ag idulag wanppa mena daappig.

### Solomon nug king abenabppa ta dayom

<sup>21</sup> Amu wagde ded amuppa [Dawit, danab okkai qagmeppig ele oh] ag manaknu ofa kudum Kayak medappig. Ag makau dawai 1,000, sipsip dawai 1,000, sipsip gaid 1,000 ele manadna, Yawe medappig. Ag manadnana, ag wain gokkadaknu ofa, Kayak Nug hekkulagnu aum bia ag heppig. Ag amu henana, ag dof kudum laa ele, Israel ehanadkkulagnu manan, Yawe medappig. <sup>22</sup> Amu ded amuppa danab ag Yawe noobppa daanna, ag gamag ahak okkai doon, ag ee, le ele lappig.

Amu ag ded amuppa ele Dawit bekka Solomon, nug king daakkunu baula anana, ag Yawe noobppa goden gokkadakppa tituanppig. Laa ele ag Sadok nug mana mettak danab daakkunu goden nug igippa gokkadppig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag amu heppig amunu, Solomon nug Israel dilag sia kingppa dayaya, Yawenu danab ah gumadkkunu dayom. Nug mameg Dawit sia king amuppa daye, Solomon nug ou daya, sia king amuppa dayom. Nug king dayaya, kingnu udat heeche, keeke oh ena be, Israel oh ag nug ode dim lamidppig. <sup>24</sup> Ban daup ikki oh, ban danab jagattag oh, King Dawit bekkod laa oh ele ag oh genab Solomon waappa daaglagnu madippig. <sup>25</sup> Solomon king abenabppa ba daye, Yawe he, Israel danab ah oh ag Solomon binag okkainab medappig. Israel dilag king laa Solomon ii nak haenppa nug binag okkai amubia laa iitta.

### Dawit nug mauhom

<sup>26</sup> Jesi bekka Dawit nug Israel oh dilag king dayom. <sup>27</sup> Nug king daye ukke ukke, nug mad 40 king daya, nug mauhom. Nug Hebron appa mad eblaih adit ele king daya, Jerusalem appa nug mad 33 king dayom. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam king daye ukke mauhom amu, nug kainonab dayaya mauhom. Nug haen elab bau daya oiyaya mauhom. Nug en okkai ele, binag ele okkai ele. Nug mauhkkun heeche, nug bekka Solomon nug ou daya, king abennabppa ta dayom.

---

<sup>29</sup> Amu Dawit nug digma king daye ukke, nug mauhom batak nug adi adi heum, nuhigppa adi adi beum amu, kaya amu oh am propet danab Samuel nug buk laappa yom. Propet danab Natan nug ele buk laappa yom, amu propet Gad nug ele bukppa yom. <sup>30</sup> Nai amuppa amu, ag Dawit nug king dayomnu, ag nuhig g̃agattagnu, adi adi kobol nuhigppa beumnu, adi adi kobol Israel dilagppa, wan laappa ele beumnu amu, ag amu ohnu yaappig.

## 2 Stori

### Yawe he, Solomon nug doyak dabmak ena okkai elenab ele dayom

**1** Amu Dawit bekka Solomon nug king ba daya, nug laa nug king abenabppanu lamidmanu ha, g̃agattag okkai awa, nug aakku king g̃agattag dayom. Adinu? Yawe, Solomonnu Kayak, Nug Solomon ele daayya he, Solomon nug onig okkai, g̃agattag okkai ele dayom.

<sup>2</sup> Amu Solomon nug Israel dilag ban daup 1,000 dilag ikkilkad, ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad, epediak danab, Israel dilag ikki danab laa, amu Israelnu baelkadppan ikki danab ele, [danab amu ag Israel oolagppanu Israel danab oh oulag daappig amu,] nug ag oh onilagppa e udieg, nug ag amelagppa a, <sup>3</sup> Solomon nug danab qagmeppig ele oh ag ahan, aabppanu mettid lag nakok Gibeon appa daatte, ag appa goppig. Ag appa goppignu diig am, Kayaknu mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, peh lag amu appa dayom. Yawenu madi nid Moses nug atu tadakppa lag amu babaittom.

<sup>4</sup> Anukka Dawit nug Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup Jerusalem appa meeb daakkunu peh lag aguppa taiettom amunu, nug aha, Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu Kiriati Jearimnu awa udie, aben nug babaittom amuppa meum. <sup>5</sup> Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup Jerusalem dayom, amge qadab brasppa hak am Gibeon appa, mettid haknu peh lag odppa dayom. Uri bekka Besalel, Hur alag amu, nug qadab am heum. Amu Solomon adi ag appa gona, appa ag Yawe ulum madakkunu unuqidppig. <sup>6</sup> Amu Solomon nug qadab brasppa hak, qadab amuam mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, am lag amu odppa dayom amu, nug qadab amu guguitta ukka, appa Yawe noobppa dayaya, nug qadab amuppa nug manaknu ofa hattatta, dod 1,000 manatta, Yawe mettom.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon nug anam he, tuqan amuppa Kayak Nug Solomon gumitta noa, amegppa aum. “Na adi keeke da medakkulnu oot hette amu, na appe doyei!” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Kayak Nug Solomon amegppa anam a, Solomon nug nob ma aum. “Na oo mauhknab kobol okkainab da mamel Dawitnu doon dim lamidna, na da nug ou king daakkulnu nuhig abenppa meidme. <sup>9</sup> Na hee, da Israel danab ah, ahilag ebqak am huanak, wan gappudnu ebqak bia, da ahilag king daattem amunu, O Yawe Kayak, gemu na keeke hekkutnu da mamel Dawit amegppa nai anan qakkame amu, na aakku heppe meu okkunu of medattem. <sup>10</sup> Anam amu, keeke na medakkutnu ool daatte am, na heppe, da danab imu ena, elele gumadkkulnu doyak dabmak ena ele, doyak ele medakkutnu of medattem. Adinu? Auntai nug nukka, nuhig doyakppa danab ah huanak imu ena, elele gumadkkunu elele?” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Solomon nug anam Kayak amegppa a, Kayak Nug aum. “Na en okkainu, binan okkainu, nahip keked eƒadppe iitta mekkulagnu ele oƒ ii meƒame. Laa amu na bau dayak elabnu ele oƒ ii meƒame. Iitta! Na danab ah imu, da hei, na ahilag king daattem amu, na ag ena, elele gumadkkutnu doyak dabmak ena ele, doyak elenu oƒ meƒame. Amuam nahip oo hak naƒi. <sup>12</sup>Na oot anam daatte amunu, da doyak dabmak ena ele, doyak ele medakkul. Amge da amuib ii medapa. Iitta. Da en okkai, binan okkai ele medakkul. King laa anukkanu uƒie, gemu batak am en okkai, binag okkai ele amubia am laa iitta. Butti aƒi ele laa amubia ii daama,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Amu dimppa Solomon nug Gibeonnu eƒua, Jerusalem ukkom. Gibeon appa amu mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, mettid haknu abenppa dayom amu, Solomon nug mettid haknu peh lag amu odppanu eƒua, Jerusalem ukkom. Nug Jerusalem ukka, nug Israel danab ah gumadttom.

<sup>14</sup> Amu Solomon nug hos, bannu karis ele diiom. Nug bannu karis 1,400 diia, nug hos 12,000 ele diiom. Nug hos, karis ele diia amu, nug aab okkai laala hos, karis ele daaglagnu aben babaittak daappig ele, nug laa appa maatta, laala nug Jerusalem maattom. <sup>15</sup> Solomon nug king dayom, haen amuppa amu nug silwa, gol, ad sida ele huanak awa, Jerusalem uƒiom. Amunu haen amuppa silwa, gol ele am men bia, ambak Jerusalem appa daaeheh, amu ad sida gikkiak ele huanak, ambak; Israel wan qauko nakok qauko okkai diigppa daatteb, appa ad sikamo fig huanak daatteb, amubia Jerusalem appa ad sida gikkiak ele huanak dayom. <sup>16</sup> Hos Solomon diiom ele amu, nug Isipnu, Kuenu ele diiom. Kue appanu King Solomonnu keeke laiħnu awa dadennu mak danab ag hos men doƒo ganepa awaknu ƒo dayom bia, ag hos daden amuppa aodppig. <sup>17</sup> Solomonnu keeke laiħnu awa dadennu mak danab ag bannu karis Isipnu aoppig amu, ag karis mameg 7 kilogram silwa mettana, ag karis laippu aoppig. Hosnu am ag 1.7 kilogram silwa hos mameg mettana, hos aoppig. Ag hos, bannu karis ele amu aona, ag Hit dilag king, Aram dilag king ele ippuanatteg, ag Israel dilagppa aoppig.

### Solomon nug Hiram ehanitteb, Yawenu mettid lag buukkun oƒ mettom

**2** Amu Solomon nug eƒua Jerusalem ta, nug mettid lag, Yawe onig amuppa daakkunu haknunab aum. Ana, nug lag enanagnab nuħig ele haknunab aum. <sup>2</sup> Amu Solomon nug he, danab 70,000 ag keeke mawaknu danab daaegeg, danab 80,000 ag men qaukoppanu okkulnana aoppig. Danab 3,600 ag maƒi nid amu gumattak danab daappig.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Solomon nug anam hewowa, nug nai laa imu me, Tair dilag king Hiram, nuħigppa ukkom. Nug aum.

“Anukka da mamel Dawit nug nuħig lag enanagnab, nug aguppa daakkunu bappaidkkunu heehe, na ad sida kudum me uƒiom amu, da na ad amubia baula meppe uƒikkunu ool daatte. <sup>4</sup> Da digmein, Yawe, dahil Kayak, da nug laug laa buukkulnu hettem. Da lag

amu nuhignu tituane medakkulnu hettem. Lag amuppa amu, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ilaglag; ag bret Kayaknu tituana mettak daatte hanhan, Sabat bekkunu heeb, balal laa Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa daatte, ag bret amuppa mekkulag; aria, ag hanhan buttua, tueb, Sabat dedppa, kalam bau betteppa, amu hobul dayaknu haen epediakppa ele, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ippuanattom bia, ag manaknu ofa ele hekkulag. Do amuam ig Israel, ihinignu hanhan daakku.

<sup>5</sup> Nuhig mettid lag, da hekkul amu, amuam lag okkai, nadinab daakku. Adinu? Ihinig Kayak Nug kayak laa oh edattak daatte. <sup>6</sup> Amge auntai laa nug mettid lag nuhig amu buukkunu elele? Hab, hab waappa, hab attan ukke ukke, adekku batatte, aben amu ohppa aben laa, Nug amuppaib daakkunu elele, laa iinab daatte amunu, aun nug nuhig lag buukku? Amu da am aun, da nuhig lag buukkul? Iitta! Da lag laa, aguppa mana mettak danab ag dof manan, Nug mettaglag ele aakkuib buukkul.

<sup>7</sup> Amge na danab laa, nug golppa, silwappa, brasppa, aenppa, linen mudu kaala idu idu ele, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele, nug udat keeke amuppa haknu doyak okkainab ele, amu nug ele nai keeke menppa, o brasppa, o aenppa o adppa otadkkunu kobol ele doya auta autanab aotte amu, na danab amu anidna meppe udieb, nug dahilad udat nid, ag udat laala haknu doyak okkai ele, da mamel Dawit nug tituanattom amu, nug ag ele oh laippu Juda wan imuppa, Jerusalem ippa ele daan, udat hekkulagnu of medattem.

<sup>8</sup> Da doottem, nahipad udat nid ag ad oadkkulagnu doon autna aotteb amunu, na laala maadppe, ag ad sida, ad pain, algum ad ele Lebanon appanu watted, na ad amu meppe udiglagnu ool daatte. Dahil danab ag nahip danab ele ag laippu daan, udat hekkulag. <sup>9</sup> Da ib amuppa ad eledenab aokkulnu ool daatte. Adinu? Yawenu mettid lag da buukkul amu, lag amuam okkainab, anttaknu enanag ele daakkuoitte. <sup>10</sup> Na amu hekkut dayeb amu, da nahipad madi nid ag ad oadkkulag amu, da 2,000,000 kilogram wit, 2,000,000 kilogram bali, 400,000 lita wain, 400,000 lita olip goden ele madakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Solomon nug nai amu me ukke, Tair dilag king Hiram nug antta, nug nai laa imu edua me, Solomon nuhigppa ukkom.

“Yawe Nug nuhig danab ah dilagnu oo mauhtte amunu, Nug he, na ahilag king daattem,” awa yom.

<sup>12</sup> Hiram nug nai amu babaitta, nug tuditta, nai imu ele Solomon, nuhigppa me ukkom.



“Ig Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug hab, wan ele heum amu, ig Nug binag humatu! Nug King Dawit nid danab laa mettom amu, nid amuam doyak dabmak ena ele. Nug dabmak meu unuqagnu doyak danab ele, nug keeke diignu doyak tutukku ele. Nid amu nug gemu king daya, nug Yawenu mettid lag, nuhig lag enanagnab ele hekku.

<sup>13</sup>Da hei, Hiram Abi nug na ehanidkkunu gokkunu daatte. Nug ufat haknu doya auta autanab aotte. <sup>14</sup>Nug anig am Israel dilag huu okkai Dannu ah. Nug mameg am Tair danab. Nug gol, silwa, bras, aen, men, ad eleppa keeke hekkunu ippunittak awa malom. Nug linen mudi hakkab, linen mudi kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele, nug amuppa ufat haknu dootte. Nug keeke laappa nai, o dottog otadkkunu ele dootte, amu na adi dottog medakcut, nug dottog amu golppa, o silwappa, o keeke attenppa otadkkunu elele. Nug ukkeb, nug nahipad ufat nid ag ufat laala haknu doyak okkai ele, aria, na mamen, dahil nadi Dawitnu ufat nid, ag ele ufat laala haknu doyak okkai ele, nug ag ele oh ufat hekkulag.

<sup>15</sup>Amu na, dahil nadi, na ig nahipad madi nid, na wit, bali, olip goden, wain ele megakcutnu nai qakkan ame amu, na amu meppe udiad! <sup>16</sup>Amu da heppi, dahil ufat nid ag digmena, Lebanon appa ad na ufat amu hekkutnu elele oadnana heppeg, laa ag aon, yuppa mena, qagmena qakkan, aon gona, Jopa langppa eedkkulag. Appanu na aon, Jerusalem tekkut,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Hiram nug nai amu me udie, Solomon nug danab ag wan laihnu danab, Israel wanppa daan oippig ebaqom. Dawit ele anukka nug ebaqom, gemu Solomon nug baula iikku heum. Nug ebaqa, nug danab amu 153,600 daaegeg anattom. <sup>18</sup>Solomon nug ebaqa mala, gane daappig doya, nug danab 70,000 ag keeke maoglagnu tituanatta, nug danab 80,000 ag men qauko nakokppa okkulkkulagnu tituanattom. Nug amu ha, nug danab 3,600 amu, ahilag okkai daaglagnu tituanattom.

### Solomon nug Yawenu mettid lag buuom

**3** Solomon nug amu oh ha mala, nug Yawenu mettid lag digma buuom. Nug Jerusalem appa, qauko Moria, appa digma buuom. Qauko Moria appa amu, Yawe Nug Solomon mameg Dawit appa gumitta ukka, tula beum. Anukka ee aeg mumudaknu aben appa dayom am, Jebus budubppan danab Arauna, nuhig dayom, amge Dawit nug daden ma, Yawenu mettid lag aguppa daakkunu tituanom. <sup>2</sup>Solomon nug king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad wadeleppa nug kalam adit, ded aditppa Yawenu mettid lag digmeum.

<sup>3</sup>Amu Solomon nug Kayaknu mettid lag buukkunu amu, nug lag ukku he, elab nuhig am 27 mita, emaitak nuhig am 9 mita dayom. Melemel amuam ag melemel amu anukka bappaidppig dayom. <sup>4</sup>Kayaknu mettid lag noobppa od

dayomppa amu, odppa ukkaknu oo laa, veranda bia dayom. Oo amu, elab nuhig am Kayak laugnu emaitak bia; amuam 9 mita. Attan tak nuhig ele am 9 mita. Amu oo laa, veranda bia amu ooppa, gilil ohppa nug gol ena dubuttid iitta ele qataqeu. <sup>5</sup> Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa, Oo Gun Ele amuppa amu, Solomon nug ad pain amuppa gedia, nug amu qadeppa gol enanag qataqeu. Nug golppa ad pam dottog, sen dottog ele hattom. <sup>6</sup> Amu Solomon nug anam ha, nug men daden nob okkainab ele, nug men amuppa mettid lag amu, anttak nuhig enanag daakkunu, nug men amu gililppa qata-aqom. Gol nug Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa qataqeu ele amu, amuam Parwaim wanppanu aoppig. <sup>7</sup> Solomon nug anam ha, nug Yawenu mettid lag kodokko uдем ukkaknu duug attan, od ukku, gilil oh, od oh ele qadeppa gol qataqa, nug engel okkai-kerubim dottolag ele gililppa hoiyom.

<sup>8</sup> Amu Solomon nug Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa, Oo Gunnab Ele heum. Oo amunu elab am mettid lag, lag amunu emaitak ele melemele laippu. Oo amunu elab am 9 mita, emaitak ele am 9 mita. Solomon nug oo amu ha, nug ooppa gilil ohppa 20,000 kilogram gol enanag awa, qataqeu. <sup>9</sup> Tutui, nug tutui amuppa udat heum ele, amuam golppa hak, ahilag uug am 600 gram. Amu Kayaknu mettid lag hego laih laih oo laala daatteb, oo amu attan daatteb ele, nug amunu gilil qadeppa ele nug gol qataqeu.

<sup>10</sup> Amu aa Oo Gunnab Ele daaglahnu, Solomon nug engel okkai-kerubim adit dottolah hoyata, nug golppa tonata qataqeu. <sup>11</sup> Kerubim amu aa haulah taiettak dayom, haulah oh elab am 9 mita. Kerubim laa haug laih noob am Kayaknu mettid lag gilil laih adom, haug amu elab nuhig am 2 mita, 25 sentimita ele. Aria kerubim amu haug laih noob am ukka, kerubim laa haug laih noob adom. Haug laih amu ele, nuhig elab am 2 mita, 25 sentimita ele. <sup>12</sup> Kerubim laa amu anam daye, kerubim laa am ele anamib dayom. Kerubim amuam haug laih am ukka, Kayaknu mettid lagnu gilil adom. Haug amu elab nuhig ele am 2 mita, 25 sentimita ele. Aria, kerubim amunu haug laihnu noob am ukka, kerubim laanu haug noob adom. Haug amunu elab ele am 2 mita, 25 sentimita ele. <sup>13</sup> [Matu anak amubia,] kerubim adit aa oh haulah, haulah amu oh elab tudittak am 9 mita. Aa baelahppa hippaidya daayya, aa Kayaknu mettid lag Oo Gun Ele neekkidya daapid.

<sup>14</sup> Amu Solomon nug ele linen mudi hakkab, am linen mudi kaala idu idu, am ed, perpel, kokodnab ele, nug mudi amuppa lamenu otala nadi ha, nug engel okkai-kerubim dottog amuppa ele koitattom.

<sup>15</sup> Amu oo laa, veranda bia, Kayaknu mettid lag odppa daatte amu, Solomon nug oo laa, veranda bia amunu od, od amuppa biidod adit qappalatkunu haatom. Biidod adit amu anen anen, ahilah elab am 16 mita. Biidod adit amu anen anen ikkilahppa ikki tonaknu keeke laa dayom; ikkilah tonaknu keeke amu, ahilah elab anen anen am 2 mita, nakok laa ele. <sup>16</sup> Amu bala daakkunu, Solomon nug biidod adit anen anen ikkilahppa sen, lo akkak bia, amu pomigranet meu dottog 100 ele heum. <sup>17</sup> Solomon nug amu ha mala, nug biidod laa awa, Kayaknu

mettid lag odppan, yau uditteppanu, appa qappom. Nug laa am awa, yawalti uditteppanu, appa qappom. Nug qappalata, nug laa yau uditteppanu daatte am onig Jakin atadom. Yawalti uditteppanu amu, onig Boas atadom.

### Kayaknu mettid lagnu keeke laala heppig

**4** Amu lag amunu keeke amu, Solomon nug qadab laa brasppa heum. Qadab amu elab nuhig am 9 mita, emaitak ele am 9 mita. Attan tak nuhig am 4 mita maha ele. <sup>2</sup>Am nug le daakkunu tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu heum. Keeke amuam tappid nadi. Laihnu laih ukkak am 4 mita, 40 sentimita. Attan tak nuhig am 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele. Tappid akka talilia ukkak am 13 mita, 50 sentimita ele. <sup>3</sup>Akka waappa amu, Solomon nug makau dawai dottolkad maattom. Nug 50 sentimita ohppa makau dawai dottolag eblaih laih ele huu aditppa, laa attan laa honap, hattom. Nug bras tappid nadi, makau dawai dottolkad ele hattatta, nug bras amu aab aduppa me dayaya, gakkadada, le me, tappid dottogppa gokkade noa, oug ma, anam dayom. Haen nug amu heum, haen amuppa nug makau dawai dottolkad, tappid nadi ele laippu heum.

<sup>4</sup>Amu tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu, amu maoglagnu Solomon nug makau dawai 12 dottolkad brasppa hatte daaegeg, ag makau amu gomelag qadeppa tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu, ag amu meeg dayom. Makau gomelag, bitolag ele amu, tappid bitob waappa daappig. Ag anam daanna, ag aben ohppa neegnana daappig. Makau ewam amu ag neekkeg, laih ulah yawalti uditteppanu ukke, ewam laa amu neekkeg, laih aam nodeppanu ukke, ewam laa amu neekkeg, laih ulah yau uditteppanu ukke, am ewam laa amu neekkeg, laih aam bedeppanu ukke daappig. <sup>5</sup>Tappid nadi okkai, brasppa hak onig Yu nug heum ele amu, tappid amunu brasnu teppu am meleml 8 sentimita. Tappid amu odeppa, amuam akka attan ukka, guhig batakppa batak amu, aben amuam kap bala lili hadag bia hak dayom. Tappid amuppa amu le 60,000 lita daakkunu elele.

<sup>6</sup>Solomon nug amu ha mala, nug tappid nakok okkai eblaih laih ele hattom. Nug tanig ele am tappid nadi heqo laih yau uditteppanu maatte daaeg, tanig ele laa tappid nadi heqo laih yawalti uditteppanu maatte daappig. Mana mettak danab ag manaknu ofa henana, ag mana mettak amuppa adi adi keeke udat medappig amu, laa keeke amu babaittak udat hetteb ele ag tappid nakok okkai eblaih laih eleppa ihappig, amge mana mettak danab ag tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu, ag amuppa eppelag, baelag keeke ihappig.

<sup>7</sup>Solomon nug ele lam maknu balal golppa hak eblaih laih ele hattom. Solomon nug Dawit, nug amegppa attem attem haknu aum, nug nai nug aum, nug nai amu dim lamitta heum. Nug hatta, nug Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa, tanig ele am gilil yau uditteppanu daatte heqoppa maattowa, tanig ele laa ag gilil yawalti uditteppanu daatte heqoppa maatte daappig.

<sup>8</sup>Lam maknu balal anam maatte daaegeg, Solomon nug balal eblaih laih ele hatta, nug Kayaknu mettid lagppa maattom. Nug tanig ele heqo laih yau uditteppanu maatte daaeg, tanig ele laa heqo laih, yawalti uditteppanu maatte daappig. Solomon nug amu ha mala, nug tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid 100 golppa hattom.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Solomon nug mana mettak danab dilag hadap ha, nug hadap laa okkainab, danab dilag, nug amu ele heum. Nug ha, nug hadap adit amunu od ele hatta, nug od qadlagppa bras qataqeum. <sup>10</sup>Solomon nug amu oh ha, nug tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu awa, mana mettak danab dilag hadapppa, laih yau uditteppanu, appa yau uditteppanu daug, kadag uditteppanu daug ele tudittakppa me dayom.

<sup>11</sup>Amu Huram [nug Solomon waappa dayaya, udat heum amu,] nug waa [brasppa hak], sabol naunau, amu tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid ele hattom.

Amu Huram nug aakku udat King Solomon nug Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa hekkunu nug mettom amu, nug aakku ha malom. <sup>12</sup>Keeke nug hattom am inam: biidod okkai adit; biidod adit ikkiltinu ikki tonaknu keeke tappid bia adit; ikki tonaknu keeke aditnu sen lo akkak bia; <sup>13</sup>ad pomigranet meu dottog 400, sen lo akkak bia adit, amuppa anen anenppa huu aditppa me ukkak aditppa ikkiltinu ikki tonaknu keeke tappid bia adit bala mataknun daaglagnu; <sup>14</sup>balal eblaih laih ele, balal amunu tappid ele; <sup>15</sup>tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu, makau dawai dottolkad 12 tappid amu maotteb; <sup>16</sup>waa [brasppa hak], sabol, amu teppu awaknu hudup ele.

King Solomon nug Huram Abi Yawenu mettid lagnu keeke adi adi hadakkunu aum amu, nug keeke amu oh bras amemdi aotte eleppa heum. <sup>17</sup>King Solomon nug Huram amegppa keeke amu oh le Jodannu oolnu noakppa amunu dottolkad waa haknu wanppa hewowa, amuppa keeke amu oh hadakkunu a, nug appa dayaya, keeke amu oh hattom. Nug aab adit Sukot, Saretan ele gamalahppa, udem amuppa nug udat amu heum. <sup>18</sup>Solomon nug he, Huram keeke brasppa heum ele amu, nug bras huanaknab awa heum. Danab laa skelppa ii meum amunu, auntai laa nug keeke amunu uug ii dootte.

<sup>19</sup>Solomon nug Kayaknu mettid lagnu keeke imu oh ele heum: qadab golppa hak; Kayak Nug ina daatte ippuanattaknu bretnu balal golppa hak; <sup>20</sup>lam maattaknu balal gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hak, lam ele, Yawe aum bia, Oo Gunnab Ele odppa daanna, eoglagnu daappig; <sup>21</sup>lamnu bala hadag golppa hak, lam, amu hoqap ele, golppaib hak; <sup>22</sup>lamnu wik babaittaknu keeke; tiig amuppanu awa taudeb ukkaknu tappid, tappid naunau, amu tappid danab amuppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ilappig ele, amu oh am gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hak; aria, Yawenu mettid lagnu od laala golppa hak, Oo Gunnab Eleno od, amu oo anuqaknu od ele, amuam oh ele golppaib hak.

**5** Amu Yawenu mettid lagnu udat, Solomon heum ele, amu malak daye, Solomon nug mameg Dawit nug keeke Yawenu tituana mettom ele, nug

keeke amu oh awa, Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa en maknu oo anen anen, nug amuppa meum. Keeke amuam silwa, gol am Yawenu mettid lagnu keeke laala ele.

### **Solomon nug Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup awa, Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa ukkom**

<sup>2</sup> Amu Solomon nug Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele, nug kunup amu Sion, Sion am Dawitnu aab amu, nug appanu awa, Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa mekkunu dabmeum amunu, nug Israel dilag ikki danab, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen dilag danab okkai oh, amu Israel baek kudppan dilag okkai ele ag nai doon ahan, Jerusalem udiglagnu onilagppa eum. <sup>3</sup> Aria, ag nai amu doona, ag kalam eblaih aditppa, kalam amuppa Peh Dayaknu hobul haenppa ag oh King Solomon gumidna ufin qagmeppig.

<sup>4</sup> Amu Israel dilag ikki danab ag oh ufin daaeg, Lewi budub ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup humappig. <sup>5</sup> Ag human, ag kunup amu, mettid haknu peh lag danab ah appa qagmetteb ele, amu lag amuppanu keeke, Yawenu tituanak daatteb ele akkan aon, Kayak laug guguittak udippig. Mana mettak danab, amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele ag keeke amu heppig. <sup>6</sup> Mana mettak danab, amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele, ag gona teegeg, Solomon nug, amu Israel danab ag ufin, nug talilidna daappig ele, ag King Solomon ele oh anuqna ukkaegeg, laa ag Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup maoppig ele ag dim lamadna udippig. Ag anam ufinna, Solomon, danab ele ag sipsip, makau ele huanaknab, laa ebaqa, bukppa yaakkunu elele iitta manadna, Yawe medappig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag anam henan ufin, mana mettak danab ag Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele maon, Yawenu mettid lag ooppa Oo Gunnab Eleppa, nuhig aben aguppa daakkunu babaittak dayom ele, ag amuppa nona, meeg dayom. Engel okkai-kerubim dottog adit haulah tikkade daaeheh, haulah waappa meppig. <sup>8</sup> Kerubim adit aa haulah am Tituanak Nainu Kunup daakkun aben attan daaya, kunup amu, amu nuhig mawaknu tuqai adit ele tonatpid. <sup>9</sup> Tuqai amuam aa elabnab, noolah Tituanak Nainu Kunup edidpid amunu, danab nug Oo Gun Ele, oo amuam Oo Gunnab Ele noobppa dayom amu, danab nug appa dayaya, nug neekkeb ukkeb, anatkunu elele, amge danab nug lag amu dimittim daakku dayeb, nug neekkeb ukkeb, anidkkunu elele iitta. Gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele Tituanak Nainu Kunupnu tuqai adit aa anam daattep. <sup>10</sup> Amu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ooppa am keeke kudum iitta; men maha adit, amuppa Kayaknu do nai yaak ele, Moses Horep appa kunup amuppa meum ele amu, men adit amuib aguppa dayom. Horep appa amu, Israel danab ah ag Isip uun ufin, Horep bena daaeg, appa amu Yawe he, Israel Nug ele ag nug tituanna nai qagappig.

<sup>11</sup> Mana mettak danab oh ded amuppa daappig, ag obatak attenppanu amu, ag Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu hena daappig, diig amunu ag udat amu

hekkulagnu elele daappig. Ag elele daan hewona, ag edun dimittim udieg, <sup>12</sup>amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag am musik hak danab, ag qadabppan kadag uditteppanu daanna, ag simbal hena, harp, laia ele qeppig. Ag oh am linen lamen hakkab tagappig. Ag am Asap, Heman, Jedutun amu ahilkad nid danab, laa ag ele tiilag laippu ele. Ag musik amu heegeg, mana mettak danab 120 ag trampet iwalppig. <sup>13</sup>Laa ahi edappig, laa trampet iwalak heppig amu, ag baag laippu hak bia henana, ag Yawe binag mekkulagnu, ag Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” akkulagnu, ag ahi ettanna, trampet iwalppig. Danab ag trampet laa iwalppig, laa simbal heppig, laa ag musik haknu keeke laala heppig ele amu, ag oh laippu hena, ag baalag okkaippa Yawe binag meppig. Adinu?

Yawe Nug enaib dayaya, enaib ele hette.

Laa amu, nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.

Ag anam heeg, lombig na he, Yawenu mettid lag ambak dayom. <sup>14</sup>Lombig Yawenu mettid lagppa ambeum amunu, mana mettak danab ag ahilag udat hekkulagnu elele iitta. Adinu? Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa ambak dayom.

### Solomon nug danab ah nai mattom

**6** Anam dayeye, Solomon nug danab ah amelagppa aum. “Yawe, Nug bud gatatu manak amuppa daakkunu aum,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Solomon nug danab ah amelagppa anam awowa, nug nai tuditta, Yawe amegppa inam unuqittom. “O Yawe, gemu amu, da mettid lag enanag nahip, na haen oh imuppa daakkutnu iikku hemi,” awa unuqittom.

<sup>3</sup>King Solomon nug unuqittowa, nug edua Israel danab ah oh ag appa hippaidna daappig ele, nug ag neekkattatta, Kayak onigppa danab ah ittittak ena mattom. <sup>4</sup>Nug ittittak ena mattowa amu, nug inam aum. “Ig Yawe, Nug ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, ig Nug binag metu! Nug da mamel Dawit amegppa Nug odeppa nai ana qakkom amu, nug nai amu dim lamitta he, meu oum. <sup>5</sup>Nug da mamel Dawit amegppa inam aum. ‘Haen da dahilad danab ah Israel, ag Isipnu diie uđimi, haen amuppanu udie, gemu batak, da Israel dilag huu okkai oh oolagppa aab okkai laa, amuppa ag mettid lag laa, da onil amuppa daakkunu hekkulagnu amu laa ii tituanmi. Ele amu, da danab laa nug dahilad danab ah Israel dilag okkai daakkunu ii tituanmi. <sup>6</sup>Amge gemu da Jerusalem, da onil aguppa daakkunu tituanen, da na Dawit, da na dahilad danab ah, am Israel danab ah, da na ag gumadkkutnu da na tituanidmi,’ awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Aakku da mamel Dawit nug gumak uđat amu haaha, nug mettid lag laa, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug onig amuppa daakkunu helonu dabmeum. <sup>8</sup>Nug anam dabmeum, amge Yawe Nug da mamel Dawit amegppa aum. ‘Na mettid lag laa, da onil amuppa daakkunu buukkutnu dabmeme amu, dabmak nahip amuam ena, <sup>9</sup>amge na dahil mettid lag amu ii buumna. Iitta. Dimppa na nahip nidnab laa, nug mettid lag, da onil amuppa daakkunu buukku,’ awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug

nai ana qakkom amu, nuhig nai qakkak amu, nug aum bia gemu oh iikku be, amu da mamel Dawit amu, da nug abenabppa gemu da ag Israel, da ahilag king daattem; Yawe Nug nai qakka aum amubia. Amu da Yawe, Nug ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, da mettid lag Nug onig amuppa daakkunu aakku buumi. <sup>11</sup> Da Nug laug buuen, da Tituanak Nainu Kunup lag amuppa memori. Amu men adit Tituanak Nainu Kunup amu ooppa daattep. Men adit amuppa tituanak nai, Yawe Nug he, Nug Israel danab ele nug tituanppig, nai amu amuppa daatte.” Solomon nug anam aum.

### Solomon nug unuqittom

<sup>12</sup> Solomon nug nai amu mattia mala, nug edua, Yawenu qadab guguitta ukka, qadab am noobppa daye, Israel danab ah oh noolagppa anam dayaya, nug eppog laih laih oh bahia, eppog oo oh ottale daye, [nug Yawe unuqittom. <sup>13</sup> Amge imu oh ii hak haenppa, tatam] Solomon nug balal okkai brasppa heum. Balal amu elab nuhig am 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele, nuhig emaitak am 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele, amu attan tak nuhig am 1 mita, 30 sentimita ele. Nug amu ha, nug balal amu danab ah dilag hadap gamagppa me daye, Solomon nug amu attan ta daya, nug Israel danab ah oh daappig noolagppa gateg qaun o, nug [haen amuppa nug] eppog laih laih oh bahia, eppog oo oh ottale hume daye, <sup>14</sup> nug unuqitta aum. “O Yawe, na am ig Israel, ihinig Kayak. Kayak laa na bia habppa, o honap wanppa ele laa ii daatte. Amu na nahipad madi nid madi ah ele, ag meulag ohppa nahip ib dim lamittegeg, na hee, na danab ah amu ele ag nug oo mauhaknab doyaknu nug tituana nai qakkak hetteb amu, na nug tituana nai qakkak amu ii okkulttem. <sup>15</sup> Na anukka da mamel Dawit, nahip madi nid, na odenppa nug amegppa nai anan qakkame amu, na nai amu tutukku dim lamidna, amu na nai anan qakkame amu, na hee, nai amu oh meu o, gemu anam daatte. <sup>16</sup> Am gemu Yawe, na ig Israel ihinig Kayak amu, da na od medattem. Na nai ana qakkak laa da mamel Dawit, nahip madi nid, na nug amegppa ame amu, na amunu ele heppe bekkunu od medattem. Na nug amegppa inam ame. ‘Dawit, na begapad ag na hettem bia, ag haen oh da pehettak, dahil do ippunadtte bia dim lamidna, da noolppa oiglag dayeb, geha haen oh da heppi, na budunppanu laa ag anen anen ahilag haenppa Israel dilag king bena, sia kingppa daaglag,’ aon ame. <sup>17</sup> O Yawe, na am ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, na nahip madi nid Dawit amegppa nai anan qakkame amu, na heppe meu okkunu od medattem,” awa unuqittom.

<sup>18</sup> Solomon nug anam unuqitta mala, nug tuditta inam ele unuqittom. “Amge O Kayak, na am genab nena, wan imuppa danab ele daakkut-te? Hab, hab waappa, hab attan ukke ukke, adekku batatte, aben amu ohppa aben laa, na amuppaib daakkutnu elele laa iinab daatte amunu, nahip mettid lag da hemi imuam nahipnu elelete? Am iittanab iitta. <sup>19</sup> Anam, amge O Yawe, dahil Kayak, da nahip madi nid amu, da na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu od medattem. Da na ihinignu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol hekkutnu unuqidttem.

O Yawe, da nahip madi nid amu, da na gumitte udien daattem amu, na dahil odmak, dahil unuqittak imu dookkutnu of medattem. <sup>20</sup> Amu na mettid lag imu, na, 'Da heppi, da onil am lag amuppa daakku,' ame amu, na ded oh na amen am tuqan, amun ele udiebeb, lag imu anidkkutnu da ool daatte. Amu haen da, nahip madi nid, da na unuqidkkulnu hein, da neegppi, lag imuppa udieb unuqidppi, geha na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu ele ool daatte. <sup>21</sup> O Kayak, nahip dayak aben am hab aab, amu na appa daanna, haen da, nahip madi nid, amu Israel ele, ig am nahipad danab ah, haen ig neegta, lag imu anidтата, na unuqidpput doona, amu na ihinig hipunin amu uhuqna megakkutnu of medattem.

<sup>22</sup> Amu danab laa nug layagnu, 'Nug dahilppa nau imu heum,' akku dayeb, laa ehed heumnu nai yaakppa daatte amu, ikki danab ag heppeg, nug udia, nahip mettid lag imuppa qadab guguittak dayaya, nug nai nuhig Kayak onigppa g'agattag qa, 'Da ii hemi,' akku amu, <sup>23</sup> Yawe na hab aabppa daanna, na nai amu doon, na hettodiak tutukku henana, na danab amu nug hambuppua, nai hambuppuaq g'agattag qetta mattiom, nug ehed amu genab heum anidtem dayeb amu, na ehed hak nuhig amunu na ehed mettan, nob nau medakkutnu of medattem. Amu danab amu nug genab ehed ii heum anidtem dayeb, da na nuhignu, 'Nug ehed laa ii heum,' appe, danab ag nug ehed ii heum dooglagnu unuqidtem.

<sup>24</sup> Amu ig Israel, ig am nahipad danab ah, ig nahip-ppa hipunin hekkunig dayeb, diig amunu na uuigppe, ihinig keked ag ban hak haenppa edigkkulag dayeb, amu dimppa ig Israel ig oonig edueb, ig na onin am Yawe tutukku dabmeta, ig nahip mettid lag imuppa udit, na noomppa ihinig hipunin uhuqna megakkutnu unuqidta of mettagnig dayeb amu, <sup>25</sup> Yawe, na hab aabppa daanna, danab ah nahipad ig, na ihinig unuqittak amu doon, hipunin amu uhuqna megakkutnu of medattem. Amu keked ag ig awigna, wan laappa goppeg amu, na ig aigna, edun omaigna, wan imuppa udikkutnu ele of medattem. Wan imu amu, na anukka ig mamenkad adi mattame; ig ele mekkame.

<sup>26</sup> Amu ig Israel, ig nahipad danab ah, ig nahip-ppa hipunin hekkunig dayeb, diig amunu na heppe, ihinigppa gu ii nekku dayeb, amu na uug amu ihinig hipuninnu nob daakkunu megappe, diig amunu dimppa ig oonig edueb, na onin am Yawe tutukku dabmetata, hipunin dimettata, ig amenigppa lag imuppa neegpput udieb, na unuqidkkunig dayeb amu, <sup>27</sup> Yawe na hab aabppa daana, danab ah nahipad ig, Israel, ig nahipad madi nid madi ah ele, na ihinig unuqittak amu doon, ihinig hipunin amu uhuqna mekkan, na ig kobol tutukku dim lamidkkunignu ihuhuigkkutnu of medattem. Amu na heppe, gu nug wan imuppa nekkunu ool daatte. Wan imu anukka nahipad danab ah ig mekkame, wan imuam ihinig, ig aunig.

<sup>28</sup> Aria, ihinig wanppa enug haen nadi laa bekku dayeb, o ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele laa bekku dayeb, o dattanu ee heeb nauhkkunu ode nau diig laala bekku dayeb, o tap-lokus kudum huanak ufin, ag ee oh lapppeg, ee laa ii daakku dayeb, o keked ag ufin, ihinkad aab atten oo mattan aqaknu maadna



daaglag dayeb, o ode nau atten, o uug naunab mettak attem bena heppig, ig nauhkkunig dayeb amu, <sup>29</sup>ig Israel, ig nahipad danab ah, ig anen anen uug amu, o guittak amu doot, ig oonigppanu aun nug eppig bahia, mettid lag imu epponana, na unuqidkku dayeb, <sup>30</sup>amu Yawe na, na dayak aben nahip, amuam hab aab, na appa daanna, unuqittak amu dookkutnu ool daatte. Doon, hipunin attem daatte amu, na uhuqna mekkan, na nakkaib danab ah oh dilag dabmak doottem amunu, na dabmak amu anidnana, na ag anen anen kobol heppig ele, na amuppa na ag melemel elele mattan, na ag kobol heppignu nob elele madakkutnu od medattem. <sup>31</sup>Adi diignu da na anam hekkutnu od medattem am, nahipad danab ah ig, ig wan na ig mamenkad adi mattame ele, ig amuppa bau daatta, ig haen amu ohppa nahipnu ebehinig oh bodoetta le meebeb, ig nahip do, nahip hak ele dim lamidta oignig.

<sup>32</sup>Aria, wan laihnu danab ah ag ele na onin okkainu nai, nahip gagattag okkainu nai, nahip kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta okkai okkainu nai ele dooglag. Ag anam dooglag, diig amunu wan laihnu danab, Israel danab iitta, ag oolagppanu aun laa nug wan umanabnu udia, mettid lag imu neekkittatta, nug na unuqitteb, <sup>33</sup>amu Yawe, geha wan laihnu danab ah ag ig nahipad danab ah Israel, ig na dooitutut, amu ig nahipnu ebehinig oh bodoetta le mette, amubia ag na dooidkkulagnu, ag nahipnu ebehilag oh bodoetta, le mekkunu, geha wan laihnu danab ag lag imu, da hemi amu, lag amuam na laut, na onin aguppa daatte ele dooglagnu, na dayak aben nahip, amuam hab aab, na appa daanna, na wan laihnu danabnu unuqittak doon, nug na adi hekkutnu od medatte amu, na amu hekkutnu od medattem.

<sup>34</sup>Amu ded laa geha na heppe, ig nahipad danab ah ig na ig adeppa gota, ban hekkunignu ame amu, ig amubia gota, keked ele ban hetata, ig aab okkai na tituanme imu, amu ig nahip mettid lag, na onin aguppa daakkunu da buumi, imuppa daatte amu, ig amu oh neegpput udieb unuqidkkunig dayeb, <sup>35</sup>am Yawe na hab aabppa daanna, unuqittak ihinig, amu odmak ihinig ele doon ehanigkkutnu ool daatte.

<sup>36</sup>Danab ah oh ag hipunin hekkulagnu elele daatteb amunu, geha ig nahipad danab ah ele nahip-ppa hipunin hepput, na ihinignu oot nauheb, na heppe, keked ag udin ban hena, ig edigna, adaigna, aigna wan laappa goppeg, wan amuam umatai o miagtai, <sup>37</sup>ig keked edigppig ele, ig amu dilag wanppa adaigneppeg, ag eppelagppa anam daatta, dimppa ig ihinig hak nau amu anidta, ig amunu oonig doyeb, gaata, oonig edueb, am Yawe ig na oo doyak ele unuqidtata, 'Ig ehed hetata, hipunin, kobol nau ele kudum hemut,' akkunig dayeb, <sup>38</sup>ig keked, ag ig edigna adaikkeg, ig ag eppelagppa daattem ele, ig wan ag awigna goppig ele, ig appa ag eppelagppa daatta, ig oonig ohppa, meunig ohppa ele oonig genab edueb amu, ig neegpput, wan imu, na ig mamenkad adi mattame, am aab okkai imu, na nahip daakkunu tituanme, amu mettid lag imu, na onin amuppa daakkunu da buumi amu, ig keeke amu oh neegpput udieb, na unuqidpput, <sup>39</sup>Yawe, na dayak aben nahip, amuam hab aab, na appa daanna, na ihinig unuqittak, ihinig odmak

amu ele doon, ehanigna, amu na ig nahipad danab ah, na ig ihinig hipunin digdig, ig nahip-ppa hemut amu, na amu oh uhuqna megakcutnu ool daatte.

<sup>40</sup>Amu O Kayak dahil, na unuqittak ig lag imuppa hettem imu dookcutnu amu, na daut humakib daakkunu of medattem. <sup>41</sup>Amu O Yawe Kayak, na ahan, lag bau nahip imuppa ufin daakcutnu of medattem; na amu nahip Tituanak Nainu Kunup, kunup amuam nahip jagattag okkainab ippunigtte amu, na kunup amu ele aguppa daakcut.

O Yawe Kayak, na mana mettak danab ehanadpuppe, ag na danab ah ehanatte ag padal ii metteb danab ah amelagppa appeg dooglagnu of medattem.

Ao, nahipad danab ah ag nahipnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb amu, ag gamag ahak dooglagnu unuqidtem.

<sup>42</sup>O Yawe Kayak, na laa, na nug king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanme ele ii gedidmananu of medattem.

Ao, na nahip madi nid Dawitnu oo mauhaknab doon dim lamidkcutnu nai anan qakkame amu, na amu dabmekcutnu of medattem.”

Solomon nug anam unuqittom.

### Solomon nug mettid lag Kayaknu daakkunu tituanom

**7** Solomon nug anam unuqitta male, aab adu habppanu na, manaknu ofanu dof, amu dof laala ele ag manadna, Kayak mettaknu qadabppa daappig ewatta malom. Anam he, Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa ambeum. <sup>2</sup>Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele na, Yawenu mettid lagppa amba dayom amunu, mana mettak danab ag lag ooppa gokkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>3</sup>Haen Israel danab ah ag aab adu hab attannu neene anidna, ag Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, ag amu ele Yawenu mettid lag attan anidna, ag gatelag qaun ona, gomelna, ag idulag wanppa mena, ag Yawe noobppa dup nona binag mena, ag Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” ele appig. Adinu? Yawe Nug enaib dayaya, enaib ele hette. Laa amu, nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol am hanhan alet daatte. <sup>4</sup>Amu dimppa amu, king, danab ah ele ag dof manadna, Yawe medappig. <sup>5</sup>Amu King Solomon nug laippu dayaknu ofa haaha, nug makau 22,000 manatta mettowa, nug sipsip, meeme ele 120,000 ele manatta mettom. Am Solomon nug mana mettak heum amu, amuppa nug, Israel danab ah ele ag Kayaknu mettid lag qeapina, Kayaknu tituanme medappig. <sup>6</sup>Ag tituanak amu haknu kobol henana, mana mettak danab ag udat hekkulagnu abenlagppa daaegeg, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Yawenu musik haknu keeke digdig adappig. Musik haknu keeke amuam King Dawit nug babaitta, [nug danab gemu daatteb mamelkad adi amu haknu ele ippunattom]. Dawit nug Yawenu ahi hekkunu keeke amu anukkanab babaitta, nug amuppa Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” attom. Adinu? Yawe, nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan

alet daatte. Ag anam daan henana, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele, ag huu aditppa daan, nug neekkidnana daappig amu, ag anam daanna, mana mettak danab ag trampet iwalegeg, Israel danab ah ag hippaidna daappig.

<sup>7</sup>Laa ele, [ded amuppa] King Solomon nug wan huppu nakok laa Yawenu mettid lag odppa, hadap amu gamagppa, wan huppu amu Yawenu tituana mettom. Wan gamag amuppa am nug manaknu ofa, amu laippu dayaknu ofa ittag ele manatta, Yawe mettom. Adinu? Bras qadab nug heum ele, qadab amu, nuhig okkai am elele iitta, Solomon nug manaknu ofa, amu ee aegnu ofa, amu laippu dayaknu ofanu ittag ele, nug mana mettak amu oh amuppa hekkunu elele iitta.

<sup>8</sup>Amunu Solomon nug Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul ded eblaih adit ele heum. Nug, Israel danab ah oh ele ag hobul amu heppig. Israel danab ah huanaknab, Lebo Hamat appanu ukka, Isipnu Oolnu Noak batakppanu ufin daappig. <sup>9</sup>Tatam ag qadab Kayaknu tituana mettaknu, ag amu hekkulagnu ded eblaih adit ele hena malappig. Amu dimugppa ag Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul ded eblaih adit ele gamag ahak ele heppig. Dayak amu dimugppa, ded eblaih ewamppa amu, ag edun, Kayak noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu oh qagmena, amu heppig. <sup>10</sup>Ag anam daanna heeg ukke, kalam eblaih adit, ded 23ppa Solomon nug he, danab ah ag Yawe Nug Dawitnu, Solomonnu, nuhikkud danab ah Israel dilagnu ele keeke digdigppa ena hattomnu gamag ahak okkai doon, ag edun appalkadppa goppig.

### **Yawe Nug baula Solomon gumitta, tul niiakppa keeke ippunittom**

<sup>11</sup>Amu Solomon nug Yawenu mettid lag ha mala, kingnu lag enanagnab ele ha malom. Ele amu, nug lag adit amuppa adi adi udat laala hekkunu dabmeum amu, nug amu oh ele ha malom. <sup>12</sup>Amu tuqanppa Yawe Nug edua, Solomon toppa na, nug amegppa inam aum. “Da nahip unuqittak doye, da lag imu, [na dahilnu buume amu,] da lag amu danab ah amuppa dod manan da medaglagnu tituanmi.

<sup>13</sup>Amu dimppa, [dahilad danab ah ag hipunin heppig,] da heppi, gu ii neegkku dayeb, o da haknunab appi, tap-lokus ag ufin, dattanu keeke heppig iitta mekku dayeb, o da heppi, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele danab ah aqakku dayeb amu, <sup>14</sup>haen amuppa danab ah dahilad, da onil ahilagppa daatte amu, danab ah amu ag onilag qeppeg neeb, ag unuqidnana, ag da anidna dim lamidna mattidkkulag dayeb, ag ahilag nau hak dimettan, ii hekkulag dayeb amu, ahilag hak amu dimppa da hab aabppa dayeye, ahilag unuqittak doyen, da hipunin ahilag uhuqe matten, da heppi, ahilag wan am edua ena daakku. <sup>15</sup>Amu haen amuppa, haen danab ah dahilad ag ufin, lag imuppa da unuqidkkulag amu, da ag dabmatten, da ahilag unuqittak dookkul. <sup>16</sup>Da, da onil hanhan aguppa daakkunu, da mettid lag imu dahilnu tituana medak daakkunu aakku hemi.

Danab nug baek kudppa ele laulagppa daatteb, danab nug lag amu dabmedette, aguppa daakkunu oo huana hette, amubia da lag imunu hanhan dookkul.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Solomon, nahipnu amu, na da noolppa, na mamen Dawit heum bia oinna, na dahil hahnunab anak oh, dahil do idu idu ele na dim lamidkkut dayeb amu, <sup>18</sup> da na mamen Dawit ele nug tituanda nai qakkada, da nug amegppa ami bia bekku. Da ami. 'Da heppi, na budunadppanu laa nug na abenam aweb, laa nug Israel dilag gumak udat nuhig nug epegppanu matakka ii aoma; da heppi, hanhan nug epegppa, nug budub epegppa ele daakku,' awe ami. 'Da anam ami amu, anamib geha haen oh da heppi, na budunppanu laa ag anen anen ahilag haenppa Israel dilag king bena daaglag.'

<sup>19</sup> Amge ag Israel, ag edun, ag dahil hahnunab anak, amu do dahil ele da ag mattami amu, ag ii dim lamidnana, aria ag kayak hambuppuak dim lamadnana, amu laa waalagppa madi nid daan, ahilag udat henana, ag ag noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulag dayeb, <sup>20</sup> amu da geha ag Israel danab ah da wan dahil, da ag mattami imu amu, da wan imuppanu lamatten, mettid lag imu, da onil aguppa daakkunu dahilnu tituana medak daakkunu hemi amu, geha da baula amunu ii dabmepa. Am laa ele, da heppi, danab ah laa ag lag imuam nau bekkunu at daatte dabmena, ag aon aon qettaglag. <sup>21</sup> Amu lag imuam geha am kinipan ameg okkai hume tak daakku. Anam dayeb, danab ag geha ufin, ippa oinna anidna, ag geha dabmak huanaknab aon, ag geha akkulag. 'Attem daye, Yawe Nug wan imu he nauhe, mettid lag imu ele he nauhom?' Ag anam akkulag. <sup>22</sup> Ag odmak anam hebepegg, laa ag nob mena akkulag. 'Imu beumnu diig am inam. Israel ag Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug uuppig. Nug ag mamelkad adi anukka Isipnu diia, omalatta udiom. Amge ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug uun, ag kayak hambuppuak dim lamadnana, ag noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. Ag anam heeg, diig amunu Yawe Nug he, uug naunab imu beum.' ” Yawe Nug Solomon amegppa anam aum.

### Udat laala Solomon heum

**8** Solomon Yawenu mettid lag buua malowa, nuhig lag enanagnab ele buua malom. Nug lag hak udat amu oh am mad 20 heum. <sup>2</sup> Amu dimppa amu, Solomon nug aab naunau Hiram nug mettom amu edua bappalatta, Solomon he, Israel danab ah ag wana, aguppa daappig. <sup>3</sup> Laa amu, Solomon nuhig daup ele ag gona, Hamat Soba danab ele ban hena edadna, Solomon awom. <sup>4</sup> Amu ele nug aab Tatmor, atu tadakppa appa kala, nug aab okkai laala Hamat atuppa ele kalattom. Aab amu oh am keeke maatte dayaknu aab. <sup>5</sup> Amu Solomon nug Bethoron attan, Bethoron honap ele edua bappalata, ad, keeke ele he, aab adit amu aa aakku aab okkai gagattag ad ele daapid. Nug ad, adnu od, od manak qaknu keeke ele ad amuppa heum. <sup>6</sup> Nug aab Balat ele edua babaitta, amu nug keeke maatte dayaknu aab okkai laala ele kalattom. Laa amu, nug bannu karis, hos ele maatteb daaglagnu aab kala, amu keeke laala oh ele nug Jerusalem,

Lebanon ele, amu wan oh nug gumom ele, appa hekkunu dabmeum amu, nug aakku heum.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Israel wanppa danab ah budub laappan, Israel iitta, ag ele daappig. Amuam Hiit danab, Amo danab, Peres danab, Hiwi danab, amu Jebus danab ele.

<sup>8</sup> Am anukka Israel ag danab ameg amu aqappig, amge ag ohnab ii aqappig, aakku gemu laa ii aqappig ele, ag budulkad aakku tudidna, Israel wanppa daappig. Ag aakku daappig amu, Solomon nug danab amu diia he, ag begbeg madi nid daan, nuhig udat heppig. Ag anam heeg udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, danab amu ag begbeg madi nid daan, udat aakku hetteb. <sup>9</sup> Amge Solomon nug he, Israel nid laa nug begbeg madi nid dayaya, udat ii heum. Iitta. Nug Israel amu he, laa ag nuhig ban danab daappig, laa ag ban daup ikki danab daappig, amu laa ag ban daup bannu karis attan daan, ban heppig, ban daup ag hos attan daan, ban heppig ele, ag amu dilag ikki danab ele daappig. <sup>10</sup> Aria, Israel laa, ag am King Solomonnu ehanittak anuqak danab okkai daappig. Ag ahilag ebqak am 250, amu ag danab udat amu heppig ele, ag ahilag gumak danab daappig.

<sup>11</sup> Amu Solomon nug aum. “Aben adekku Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup ded laala dayom ele amu, aben amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatte. Anam daatte amunu, ah dahil, Paro adeg nug Israel dilag king Dawitnu lag enanagppa ii daama,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, nug lag enanagnab laa ha, nug he, nug wau, Paro adeg amu, nug Dawitnu Aabppa, lag dayomppanu aha, lag enanagnab amuppa, nug appa daakkunu ukkom.

<sup>12</sup> Amu Solomon nug Yawenu qadab, Solomon qadab amu heum ele amu, nug qadab amuppa manaknu ofa hekkunu dof manatta, Yawe mettom. Qadab amuam oo laa, veranda bia, oo amu odppa dayom <sup>13</sup> Moses nug king dof gane Sabat ded anen anenppa, kalam bau betteppa, Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakokppa, Ee Tatam Odue Digma Awaknu Hobulppa, Pehppa Dayaknu Hobulppa ele manatta, Yawe medakkunu haknunab aum amu, Solomon nug amubiaib aakku heum.

<sup>14</sup> Nug mameg Dawit nug, nug hekkununab aum bia, anamib nug mana mettak danab ag obatak anen anenppa daan, ahilag udat hekkulagnu otiatta, nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag oolagppanu laa ag danab ah ag Kayak binag mekkulagnu anuqak daaglagnu otiatta, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amu oolagppanu laa ag ded dedppa adi udat daatte amu, ag mana mettak danab amuppa ehanadkkulagnu ele otiattom. Amu Dawit, Kayaknu danab, nug amu haknu aum amunu, Solomon nug ele Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, nug amu oolagppanu laa ag obatak anen anenppa daanna, ag odnu gumak udat od anen anenppa hekkulagnu ele otiattom. <sup>15</sup> Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag king haknunab aum tutukkuib dim lamidppig. Ag nai amu nakok laa ii tippalppig. Ag amu hena, ag en maknu oo anen anenu nai nuhig ele tutukkuib dim lamidppig.

<sup>16</sup> Aakku Solomon nug adi udat digmeum amu, aakku ha gogppa teum. Nug Yawenu mettid lag digma he, danab udat amu heppig ele ag men ukku nuhig

meeg ugekke, heegeg ukke ukke, lag amu malappig amunu, Yawenu mettid lag aakku malak dayom.

<sup>17</sup> Amu dimppa amu, Solomon nug aha, Edomnu yu ihippa aab adit onilah Esiongeber, am Elat ele dilahppa ukkom. <sup>18</sup> Amu King Hiram nug uub, amu uub gumaknu udat nid ag yuppa oiyaknu doyak ena ele nuhig amu maatte ukkaeg, ag Solomonnu udat nid ele ag oh qagmena, uub amuppa udat heppig. Amu ag Opir wanppa gona, appanu 16,000 kilogram gol King Solomonnu akkan udidppig.

### Seba wanppan kuin nug udie, Solomon ele nai madipid

**9** Amu Seba wanppanu kuin nug Solomonnu, “Nug onig okkai ele,” nai amu nug doyom. Nug doyom amunu, kuin nug Solomon anidkkunu, nug odmak gagattag laala, Solomon nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele amunu ma anttak od medakkunu Jerusalem appa udiom. Kuin nug nuhikkud ehanittak danab ameg nadi, kamel huanak, kudum ele, ag Jerusalem udiippig. Kamel ag gol kudum huanak, spais digdig, amu men daden nob okkainab ele, keeke amu mawadppig. Kuin nug udia Solomon gumitta ba, amu nug keeke oh dabmeum, nug amunu Solomon od mette, aa madipid. <sup>2</sup> Am Solomon nug odmak amu oh tutukkuib nob meum. Nug kuin Sebanu odmak amu oh mehuqa medakkunu ootot laa ii qeum. Iitta. <sup>3</sup> Amu Seba wanppanu kuin nug Solomonnu doyak dabmak ena ele aakku antta doya, nug nuhig lag enanagnab heum, amu ele antta, <sup>4</sup> nug King Solomon ee ena kudum amu nug ded ohppa aotte, amu nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab, amu ele kudum, ag nug ele daanna ee lappig amu, nug amu ele anttom. Laa amu, nug kingnu madi nid, ag ahilkad lamem elab enanag ele, nug ag ele anattom. Aria, nug kingnu wain paniak danab, ag ahilkad lamem enanag ele anatta, laa amu nug dod Solomon diia, Yawenu mettid lakka ukka, manaknu ofa hettom amu, nug amu ele anttom. Kuin nug keeke ena amu oh anam anatta, nug ooppa ottaiak beebe, dabmak kudum awom.

<sup>5</sup> Aakku dimppa amu, nug King Solomon amegppa inam aum. “Da wan dahilppa dayeye, da nahipnu, keeke oh na hettem, amu na nahip doyak dabmak ena ele amu, da amunu oh nai doomi. Aria, gemu da doottem, nai amu oh am nai genabib. <sup>6</sup> Tatam, haen da ii anidmi, da naiib doomi ele, da nai amunu oolppa genab ii doomi. Amge gemu da udie amelppanab antte, da iikku doottem; nai amuam genab. Ge, nai amuam genab, amge nahip doyak dabmak ena ele am nai amu huanak edidtte. Na nai da dahil wanppa dayeye doomi amu, na nai amu edidna malame,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Kuin nug nai anam anana amu, nug baula aum. “Nahipad danab ag gamag ahak okkainab dootteb bia doottem. Nahip ehanittak anuqak danab ag hanhan na noomppa daan, nahip doyak dabmak ena ele dootteb amu, ag ele gamag ahak okkai dootteb bia doottem. <sup>8</sup> Ig Yawe, nahip Kayak, ig Nug binag metu! Nug nahipnu enanagnab doya he, na Israel dilag king daattem. Yawe, Nug ahilag okkai daatte, amge Nug he, na ag gumadtem. Nahip Kayak, Nug Israel dilagnu oo mauhtte, Nug hanhan ag ehanatteb, ag gagattag

daaglagnu oo daatte amunu, Nug he, na nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidnana, na genab tutukku hak kobol ele dim lamidnana, na Israel gumadkkutnu, na king beme.” Sebanu kuin nug anam awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Amu Sebanu kuin nug gol huanak, uug nuhig 4,000 kilogram King Solomon mettowa, nug spais huanak, amu men daden nob okkainab ele Solomon mettom. Spais nug mettom am spais enanagnab, laa oh edittak, anukka spais amubia Israel wanppa ii dayom. <sup>10-12</sup> Seba dilag kuin nug Solomon keeke anam mette, King Solomon nug keeke oh kuin nug oo heum, keeke oh nug amunu Solomon od mettom ele amu, Solomon nug keeke amu oh nug mettom. Keeke amuam keeke kuin Solomon mettom edittom. Solomon nug Seba dilag kuin keeke amu mette, dimppa kuin nug nuhikkud huu ele ag edun, kuinnu wanppa goppig.

Hiram danab, Solomonnu danab ele ag gona, Opir appanu gol, amu ad laa onig almug, amunu plang, amu men daden nob okkainab ele amu, ag keeke amu oh Solomon mettaglagnu akkan ufidttappig. Ag anam heeg, King Solomon nug ad amuppa Yawenu mettid lagnu adqad, kingnu lag enanagnab elenu ha, harp, laia ele, musik hak danab ag amu qekkulagnu ele heum. Juda danab ag musik haknu keeke laa hak amubia tatam ii anidppig. Iitta. Solomon nug amu he, ag anidppig.

### Solomonnu gagattag okkai nadi ele

<sup>13</sup> Amu Solomon nug mad anen anen gol 23,000 kilogram awom. <sup>14</sup> Laa ele, Solomon nug keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab, nug amu dilagppa takis men dodo awewe, amu Arebia dilag king anen anen, am gawana Israel wan opatakppa daatteb ele, ag ele gol, silwa ele aon, Solomon medattappig.

<sup>15</sup> King Solomon nug bannu guppid okkai 200 hatta, gol hamappa qaaqa, qadelagppa meum. Gol amu, guppid anen anennu uug am, 7 kilogram. <sup>16</sup> Amu Solomon nug guppid naunau ele 300 hatta, gol hamappa qaaqa, qadelagppa meum. Gol amu, guppid anen anennu uug am 4 kilogram. Nug guppid hatta mala, Solomon nug guppid amu oh akka ukka, lag enanagnab laa onig Lebanon Duppunu Lag Enanagnab, nug lag amuppa maattom.

<sup>17</sup> Laa amu King Solomon nug sia king nadi laa heum. Nug sia amu hewowa, nug sia amuppa kobol kobol hoiyak dayomppa elepan aeg babaittak qataqa, nug gol ena dubuttid iitta ele awa, elepan aeg ii dayomppa sia qadeppa ma tonom.

<sup>18</sup> King nug sia king amu attan taknu am adqad tappa tak eblaih laippu ele hak daappig. King nug amuppa tekkunu amu, nug amu tappa, attan teum. Aria, sia amu dayaknu aben noobppa amu, amuppa baeg maknu balal nakok golppa hak ele tudittak daye, amu epeg maknu aben adit ele daapid. Epeg maknu aben guguittak amu, laion dottog adit, laa laih hibaitta dayeye, laa laih hibaitta dayom.

<sup>19</sup> Amu laion dottog 12 ag adqad tappa tak eblaih laippu ele, amu anen anenppa, nadiapppa, nanehppa ele hippaidna daappig. Amu wan laalappan king ag ahilag sia king anam am laa iitta. <sup>20</sup> King Solomonnu kap oh am golppaib hak, am nug

lag enanagnab laa onig Lebanon Duppunu Lag Enanagnab, lag amuppan tappid keeke, ag gol ena dubuttid iitta ele, amuppaib hak. Keeke laa ag silwappa laa ii heppig. Adinu? Solomonnu haenppa danab ah ag silwanu am keeke hamu bia dooppig. <sup>21</sup> Adinu? King Solomon nug uub okkai kudum ele. Hiramnu udat nid ag uub amunu ufat nid daappig. Ag anam daanna, ag aben laalappa gona oinna, keeke daden maknu amu mawadppig. Uub ag haen oh gonana, aben laalappa mad ewam anam oinna, edun ufidppig. Ag gol, silwa, elepan aeg, monki, amu ai onig pikak ele, ag amu oh mawadna edun ufidppig.

<sup>22</sup> Amu King Solomon nug nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele, amuppa amu nug enub kudum eleppa, nug wanppanu king laa oh edattak dayom. <sup>23</sup> Anam amunu, wan atu oh dilag king ag Solomon gumidna ufin, doyak dabmak ena ele Kayak Solomon mettom, ag amu dooglagnu oolag daye, qagmekkulagnu haen mekkunu nug od medappig. <sup>24</sup> Danab ag Solomon anidkkulagnu oolag daye, mad mad uditappig ele amu, ag oh keeke ena Solomonnu daakkunu hamu mettaglagnu ele aon udfippig. Ag keeke silwappa hak, golppa hak, ag lamen elab, ag bannu keeke, ag spais digdig, ag hos, amu dod onig miul ele diin ufin, Solomon nuhig daakkunu hamu medappig.

<sup>25</sup> Amu Solomon nug hos bannu karis eedppig ele, nug hos amu daaglagnu ad 4,000 ele. Aria, hosnu ebqak am 12,000. Nug hos, karis ele diia amu, nug aab okkai laala hos, karis ele daaglagnu aben babaittak daappig ele, nug laa appa maatte daappig. Laa amu nug he, ag nug guguittak, Jerusalem appa daappig. <sup>26</sup> Nug wan atu oh Yupretis leppanu ukka ukka, Pilstia dilag wannu tom, Isip dilag tompa bataku amu, wan amu oh dilag king ag nug waappa daaegeg, nug ag gumattom. <sup>27</sup> Solomon nug king dayom, haen amuppa amu nug silwa, ad sida ele huanak awa, Jerusalem udiom. Amunu haen amuppa silwa am men bia, ambak Jerusalem appa dayeye, amu ad sida gikkiak ele huanak, ambak, Israel wan qauko nakok qauko okkai diigppa daatteb, appa ad sikamo fig huanak daatteb, amubia Jerusalem appa ad sida gikkiak ele huanak dayom. <sup>28</sup> Hos Solomon diiom ele amu, nug Isipnu, wan laa ohnu ele diiom.

### Solomon nug mauhom

<sup>29</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Solomon digmakppan ukke batakppa ele heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laalappa yaappig daatteb. Propet danab Natan nug laa amu yom. Propet danab Ahaiya, Silonnu, nug ele laa yom. Amu propet danab Ido, nug tuleglegppa keeke antta, bukppa yom amu, buk amuppa nug Nebat bekka Jeroboamnu nai ya, nug Solomonnu kaya nai ele yom. <sup>30</sup> Solomon nug king mad 40 Jerusalem dayaya, Israel oh gumadttom. <sup>31</sup> Dayaya nug mauhe amu, ag nug Dawitnu Aab, ag appa boumppig. Dawit nug Solomon mameg. Solomon mauhe amu, nug bekka Rehoboam nug abenabppa king ba dayom.



**Israel danab ag Solomon bekka Rehoboam waappa  
daaglagnu uun, nai nuhig tappaeg neum**

**10** Israel danab ah oh ag gona, Sekem appa ag Rehoboam aon, ahilag king mekkulagnu goppig amunu, Rehoboam nug ele appa ukkom. <sup>2</sup>Amu anukka Nebat bekka Jeroboam nug King Solomon, [nug nuhigppa ehed ha,] nug Solomon baditta, oola Isip ukka dayaya, nug Israel wanppa adi beum, nug nai amu doya, nug Isipnu aha, edua udiom. <sup>3</sup>Nug Isipnu udiom amunu, Israel danab ag Jeroboam onigppa eeg do, nug Israel oh ele ag Rehoboam gumidna gona, amegppa inam appig. <sup>4</sup>“Na mamen Solomon nug, nug ig udatnu uug okkai, g̃agattagnab mekkom. Anam amunu, gemu na ihinignu bodoettak hena, ihinig uug heppe, nakok iitta mekkunu od medattem. Na anam heppe amu, ig geha na waatppa daat, nahip mađi nid daagnig,” aon appig. <sup>5</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, King Rehoboam nug ag amelagppa aum. “Def ewam uueb ag edun, da gumidna udipeg, da odmak amunu nob ag amelagppa appi dooglag,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ag edun goppig.

<sup>6</sup>Ag ukkaeg amu, King Rehoboam nug ikki danab laala, danab amu ag anukka nug mameg Solomon dabmak ena medattappig ele, nug ag onilagppa e doeg, nug nai amunu od matta, inam aum. “Israel danab ag da mamel heum bia ii hepanu atteb, amu ag attem dabmetteb? Da nai amu attem amelagppa nob mein, adi akkul?” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Aria, nug anam od matte amu, ag nug amegppa inam appig. “Amu na danab ah amu dilagnu oo bodoettak doon, ag na adi hekkutnu oolag daatte ele dabmettan, na amunu nai ena ag amelagppa akkut amu, ag geha nahipad mađi nid daanna, na waatppa hanhan daaglag,” aon appig.

<sup>8</sup>Danab kaino ag anam appig, amge Rehoboam nug ahilag ulum nai dookkunu uua, nug nid bau, ag nug ele oh laippu ena meppig, gemu ag nug waappa daan, nuhig mađi nid daappig ele amu, nug ag onilagppa e doeg, nug ag ulum mettaglagnu anana, <sup>9</sup>nug inam ag od matta aum. “Ag ahilag ulum nai am attem? Ig danab imu ag da amelppa, ‘Na mamen bia uug okkai ii mekkamnanu od medattem,’ appig ele amu, ig nai amunu nob ag amelagppa attem akkunig?” awa od mattom. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam a amu, nid bau, ag nug ele oh laippu ena meppig ele amu, ag nug amegppa appig. “Na danab ah amu, ag na amenppa, ‘Na mamen nug ig udatnu uug okkai, g̃agattagnab mekke hemut amu, na uug amu heppe, nakok iitta mekkunu oonig daatte,’ appig, na amu dilag odmak amu nob mena, na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Da eppel dođo nakoknab imuam da mamelnu g̃agattag oh edidtte. <sup>11</sup>Genab, da mamel nug ag udatnu uug okkai, g̃agattagnab mattom, amge da amu, geha da ag amu edittak, okkainab madakkul. Da mamel nug ag bu qaun eleppa matađattom, amge da amu geha bu laa noobppa aeg ele awe, ag huan matađadkkul.’ Na anam appe doyeg!” aon appig.

<sup>12</sup>Aria, ag anam aeg, King Rehoboam nug Jeroboam adi amelagppa matu aum bia def ewam ukke, Jeroboam, amu Israel danab ah ele ag edun Rehoboam gumidna goppig. <sup>13</sup>Ag ukkaeg, King Rehoboam nug baag g̃agattagppa ag amelagppa nai mattiom. Nug danab kaino dilag ulum nai dab-ii-maama, <sup>14</sup>nug

nid bau dilag ulum nai dim lamitta, nug ag amelagppa inam aum. “Am genab, da mamel nug ag udatnu uug okkai, g̃agattagnab mattom, amge da amu, geha da ag amu edittak, okkainab madakkul. Da mamel nug ag bu qaun eleppa matadattom, amge da amu mudi qaun ele noob aeg eleppa ag matadadkkul,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> King Rehoboam nug anam aum amunu, nug danab ah, ahilag oo hak, ag amunu nug amegppa appig amu, nug ahilag nai amu ii dabmeum; dim ii lamittom. Amu beumnu diig am, Kayak Nug nukka he, King Rehoboam nug danab ah appig amu odelag dim ii lamittom. Adinu? Yawe Nug Nebat bekka Jeroboam amegppa nai aum, nai amu heeb, meu bekkunu heum. Anukka Yawe Nug Silonu propet Ahaiya amegppa Jeroboamnu a, Ahaiya ukka Jeroboam amegppa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Aria, Rehoboam nug anam a, Israel danab ah oh, [amuam Israel dilag huu okkai laa oh, Juda, Benyamin aakkuib iitta], ag aakku dooppig, king bau amu nug nai ahilag dookkunu uuom. Ag anam dooppig amunu, ag king amegppa inam appig.

“Ig Israel laa oh, ig Dawit ele laippu iitta.

Ao, ig Jesi bekka Dawit, ig nug budub iitta.

Anam amunu, ig Israel danab, ig oh edut, aabppa gotu.

Ao, Dawit bekkod, ag akka nug gumanna dayeg!”

Israel ag anam aon anana, ag oh qatin, appalagppa ukkadppig. <sup>17</sup> Israel laa oh ag laulkadppa goppig, amge Israel budub Juda wanppa daappig amu, Rehoboam ag gumattom.

<sup>18</sup> Aria, amu nakok dimppa King Rehoboam nug [Sekem appa tuditta dayaya, nug] he, Adoniram, nug danab ag do waappa kingnu udat haknuib daappig ele gumattom, nug Israel huu [ag edun laulkadppa goppig amu,] nug ag gumatta ukkom. Ukkom, amge haen Adoniram nug ukka, ag gumatta te, Israel ag oh ahan, men ena, menppa makkudeg mauhom. Ag anam heeg, King Rehoboam nug Israel Adoniram menppa makkudeg mauhom doya, nug bada, pahanab aha, ban haknu karis attan ta, oola, Jerusalem ukkom. <sup>19</sup> Amu haen amuppa digma udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] batak, Israel danab laih, Juda wanppanu yawalti uditteppanu, appa ana daatteb, ag Dawit budubppanu laa waappa daaglagnu uun, king amunu nai tappaeg nette.

### Propet Semaia nug Rehoboam nau aomanu dabmettak nai mettom

**11** Rehoboam nug oola ukka, Jerusalem tewowa, nug Juda dilag ban danab, am Benyamin dilag ban danab ele oh onilagppa e, ag ufin qagmeppig. Ban danab nug diiom amu, ahilag ebqak am 180,000. Nug ukka, Israel ahilagppa ban ha heeb, ag edun nug waappa daaglagnu heum. <sup>2</sup> Rehoboam nug anam heum, amge Yawe Nug propet Semaia, nug Kayaknu danab, Nug nug nai mettom. Nai nug mettom am inam. <sup>3</sup> “Na gona, Solomon bekka, Juda dilag king Rehoboam, na nug amegppa, amu Israel danab ah oh ag Juda wanppa, amu Benyamin wanppa ele daatteb amu, na ag oh amelagppa nai inam appe doyeg! <sup>4</sup> Yawe Nug inam

atte. “Ag gona, Israel ele ban aib heppig. Ag oh tiig laippu amunu, ag anam ii hemana. Iitta. Ag oh edun appalagppa ukkeg! Adinu? Da dakka ai, Israel ag oppatna, ag uuadna, laa daatteb,” ’ ’ ” awa aum. Semaia nug Yawenu nai amu doya, Rehoboam, danab nug ele daappig oh ele amelagppa anam aum amunu, ag Yawenu nai amu dim lamidna, ag wana, Jeroboam ele ban hekkulagnu ii goppig.

### **Rehoboam nug he, Juda wanppanu aab laala ban haknu g̃agattag dayaknu bappaidppig**

<sup>5</sup>Rehoboam nug Jerusalem appa dayaya, nug Juda wan gumom. Nug anam daya, nug Juda wan g̃agattag daakkunu aab laalanu ad keeke g̃agattag elele daakkunu tuditta heum. Aab nug anamppa heum am inam: <sup>6</sup>Betlehem, Etam, Tekoa, <sup>7</sup>Betsur, Soko, Adulam, <sup>8</sup>Gat, Maresa, Sip, <sup>9</sup>Adoraim, Lakis, Aseka, <sup>10</sup>Sora, Aiyalon, Hebron ele. Aab amu Juda wanppa, Benyamin wanppa ele aab okkai g̃agattag ad ele daappig. <sup>11</sup>Rehoboam nug ad keeke daappig g̃agattagnab daaglagnu ha, nug ele aab anen anenppa daup dilag okkai ag aguppa daaglagnu maattowa, nug ee, olip goden, wain ele aab anen anenppa meum. <sup>12</sup>Nug guppig, ban ele aab okkai amu anen anenppa meum. Nug aab amu oh ag ban haknu g̃agattagnab daaglagnu he heeg, aab amu ag ban haknu g̃agattagnab daappig. Amu Rehoboam aakku Juda danab ah, Benyamin danab ah ele dilag king tuditta dayom.

<sup>13</sup>Israel danab ag oppatna, wan aditppa daaegeg, Lewi budub, amuam Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele, ag Israel dilag huu okkai laa oh oolagppa daanna, ag Jeroboam waappa daaglagnu uun, Rehoboam g̃agattag qedappig. <sup>14</sup>Jeroboam, nug bekkod ele ag Lewi budub Yawenu mana mettak danab daaglagnu gedattom amunu, Lewi budub ag ahilag lag, ahilag gikkidah dad ele uun ufin, Juda wanppa ufin, Juda wanppa, Jerusalem aabppa ele daappig amunu, ag Rehoboam g̃agattag qedappig. <sup>15</sup>Jeroboam nug danab laa ag mana mettak danab daaglagnu tituanattom. Israel ooppa kayak hambuppuak dilag mettig lag nakok daappig, aben laalappa nug makau gaid dottog, meeme dottog ele qappalattom amu, amuppa ag mana mettak udat hekkulagnu maattom. <sup>16</sup>Jeroboam nug anam heum, amge Israel danab laala, Israel dilag huu okkai ohppanu, ag nug waappa daappig, amge ag Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ag Nug mattin anidna dim lamidkkulagnu oolag heum amunu, ag Lewi budub dim lamadna, Jerusalem appa dod manadna, Yawe, Nug ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug mettaglagnu goppig. <sup>17</sup>Ag wana, Juda wanppa daaeg ukke, ag mad ewam anam daanna, ag Solomon bekkia Rehoboam ehanidnana, Juda wan g̃agattag medappig. Adinu? Ag Dawit, Solomon ele dilah kobol dim lamidppig.

## Rehoboam baekkuđppa

<sup>18</sup>Rehoboam wau am Mahalat. Mahalat mameg am Dawit bekka Jerimot. Mahalat anig am Abihail. Abihail nug am Jesi bekka Eliap adeg. <sup>19</sup>Rehoboam, Mahalat ele aa nid danab ewam ele; Jeus, Semaria, Saham ele. <sup>20</sup>Amu dimppa amu, Rehoboam nug Apsalom adeg Makah awom. Nug awe, aa nid danab wadele menuadpid: Abaiya, Atai, Sisa am Selomit. <sup>21</sup>Rehoboam nug wauud 18 ele, amu ah laa nug wauud amge wauudnab iitta, am 60. Amu Rehoboam nug ah amu oh dilag oo mauhom, amge nug Apsalom adeg Makahnu oo huana mauhom. Amu Rehoboam nug bekkod 28, adekkud am 60.

<sup>22</sup>Rehoboam nug Makahnu oo huana mauhe, nug Abaiya, nid ahilah amu, nug nid amu nid oh oolagppa anuqak daakkunu tituanom. Adinu, Rehoboam nug mauheb, nid amu nug king daakkunu dabmeum. <sup>23</sup>Nug Abaiya king daakkunu dabma, nug doyak dabmak ena ele dim lamitta he, bekkod laala ag Juda wanppa, Benyamin wanppa ele, obatak anen anenppa, aab okkai ġagattag ad ele daappigppa ele daappig. Nug ag dayaknu keeke eledenab matta, ah kuđum ag waalkad daaglagnu ele diiom.

## Isip dilag king Sisak nug, nuhikkud daup ele ag Juda wan aoglagnu udippig

**12** Amu Rehoboam nug Juda dilag king ba daye ukke, haen king daakkunu ġagattag nug epegppa dayeye, laa nug abenab aokkunu ii heehe, Rehoboam nug ġagattag dayaya, nug Juda danab ah oh ele ag Yawenu do dim lamidkkulagnu uun, Yawe ii dim lamidppig. <sup>2</sup>Ag Yawe ippunattomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidppig amunu, Isip dilag king Sisak, nug Rehoboam king abenab awe, mađ wadele ukke, Rehoboam nug nuhig king dayaknu mađ tanig eleppa, Sisak nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag Jerusalem banelag udippig. <sup>3</sup>Isip dilag king Sisak nug bannu karis 1,200 ele, daup hosppa ban heppig ele 60,000, amu ban danab baelagppa oippig huanaknab ele. Daup amu ag Isip danab, aria, Libia danab, Suki danab am Kus danab ele. <sup>4</sup>Sisak, nuhikkud daup amu ele ag Juda dilag aab okkai ġagattag ad ele ohnab edadna aon, ag Jerusalem aoglagnu teppig.

<sup>5</sup>Sisak adi ag anam heegeg, Juda dilag ikki danab ag Sisaknu bađan, Jerusalem ukkaeg, ag Rehoboam ele ag appa daaegeg, propet Semaia nug ag gumatta wana, ag amelagppa aum. “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Ag da dimedan, dim ii lamidtteb amunu, da ag dimatten, Sisak epegppa iikku maadttem,’ awa atte.” Semaia nug anam aum. <sup>6</sup>Semaia nug Yawe ode anam ag amelagppa a, King Rehoboam, Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag akka ag onilag qeeg ne, ag, “Yawe Nug hette imu amu, Nug genab nai doya mala hettodia epeđia elele mettak kobol dim lamitta hette,” aon appig. <sup>7</sup>Ag anam heeg, Yawe Nug akka ag onilag qeeg neum antta, Yawe Nug nuhig nai Semaia mettom. Nai nug mettom am inam. “Juda dilag ikki danab, Rehoboam ele ag akka ag onilag qeeg neum amunu, da heppi, Jerusalem ag padal mena autna ii aomna. Iitta. Da ehanadppi, ag daaglag. Da bu ehed nau

Sisak epegppa Jerusalem danab ah ii madapa. <sup>8</sup>Anam, amge Sisak nug ahilag okkai daakku, amu amuppa ag da waalppa dayaknu kobol, wan laappan king waappa dayaknu kobol ele anidna, epedin dooglag,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Amu haen Sisak adi ag ban hena, Jerusalem edidna, ooppa nona, Isip dilag king, Sisak, nug Yawenu mettid lagnu en oh awa, am kingnu lag enanagnab, appanu en oh ele awa, keeke ena amu oh akka, Solomon bannu guppif hatta golppa tonattom, amu oh ele akka, keeke amu oh nug akka, Isip ukkom. <sup>10</sup>Sisak nug guppif amu awa ukkom amunu, King Rehoboam nug guppif amubia, amge brasppa hak heum. Nug anam ha, Rehoboam nug daup ag king laug enanagnab odppa daan, gumak udat heppig dilag ikki ag guppif amu dabmettaglagnu do meum. <sup>11</sup>Haen laala king nug Yawenu mettid lakka ugekke amu, aria gumak danab amu ag guppif amu maoegeg, nug ele oh goppig. Aria, king nug edua laugppa ugekke amu, ag guppif amu edun akkan gona, gumak danab laulag ooppa maadppig.

<sup>12</sup>Rehoboam nug nukka nug onig qe ne, Yawe dim lamittom amunu, Yawe Nug bu ehed nau ii metta he, Sisak nug he, padal ma auta autanab ii awom. Amu Juda wanppa ag ena daappig.

### Rehoboam nug Juda dilag king dayomnu nai tutu

<sup>13</sup>Keeke amu oh ba ukke, King Rehoboam nug king gagattag daakkunu, nug gagattag amu awa, epegppa gagattag ada daya, king dayom. Nug mad 41 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 17 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Yawe Nug Israel dilag huu okkai oh oolagppa Jerusalem appa, Nug onig aguppa meeb daakkunu tituanom. Rehoboam anig am Amon wanppanu ah onig Namah. <sup>14</sup>Amge Rehoboam nug meu ohppa Yawe antta dim lamidkkunu Nug ii mattiom amunu, nug ehed heum.

<sup>15</sup>Amu Rehoboam nug king dayaya, digmakppan ukke batakppa ele adi adi heum amu, kaya amuam buk laa propet Semaia yom, buk laa propet Ido yom amu, kaya amu buk adit amuppa daatte. Buk adit amuppa amu aa king anilkad, mamelkad, dokkialkad, memetalkad uma ukkak ele, nai aakku yaapid. Amu Rehoboam nug king dayeye, Juda, Israel ele ag hanhan ban hedappig. <sup>16</sup>Dimppa Rehoboam nug mauhe amu, ag Dawitnu Aab, appa nug mamekkud adi boumadppigppa boumppig. Rehoboam mauhe, nug bekka Abaiya nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Abaiya nug Juda dilag king dayom

**13** Amu Jeroboam nug Israel dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 18ppa Abaiya nug Juda dilag king ba dayom. <sup>2</sup>Abaiya nug king ba, nug mad ewam Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Mikaiiah. Mikaiiah am Gibeia ted Uriel adeg.

Amu Abaiya nug king dayeye, Juda, Israel ele aa ban hepid. <sup>3</sup>Amu Abaiya, nuhikkud daup ele ban heppig amu, daup nuhikkud, ahilag ebqak am 400,000. Jeroboam nuhikkud daup ele ban heppig amu, daup nuhikkud, ahilag ebqak am 800,000. Abaiya, Jeroboam ele, ahilti daup amu oh ag am ban haknu elelenab daappig.

<sup>4</sup>Amu Abaiya nug qauko Semaraim, qauko amuam Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa amu, nug qauko amuppa hibaitta dayaya, nug ewa aum. “Jeroboam, amu ag Israel dilag daup ag nug ele daatteb amu, ag oh dahil nai doyeg! <sup>5</sup>Ag Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug Dawit, amu nug budub ele ag hanhan Israel dilag king daaglagnu Nug ha, Nug ag ele ag nug tituana nai qakkak tuqa awak laa iitta ele heppig amu, ag amu iite dootteb? <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug anam heum, amge Nebat bekka Jeroboam, nug Dawit bekka Solomonnu ehanittak anuqak danab amu, nug Solomon waappa daakkunu uua, nug ode tappe neum. <sup>7</sup>Jeroboam nug anam he, dimppa danab nau ag nug g̃agattag mettanna, ag nug ele hena, Solomon bekka Rehoboam nug danabnab ii daya, nug king abenabppa ta, king dayom, amge nug king haen elab dayayate, nug king daakkunu dabmak elele aolo, amge anam iitta, haen nug bau king beum, haen amuppa Jeroboam nug laikkud ele ag uđin, nug adi adi hekkunu nug amegppa aeg, nug ahilag nai qeeb nekkunu g̃agattag elele iitta. <sup>8</sup>Anam amu, gemu ag Yawenu wan, Dawit budub gumatte ele, ag wan amu ele ban hekkulagnu dabmetteb. Am genab, ag daup huanak daatteb, amu ag makau gaid dottolah golppa hak, Jeroboam ahilag kayak daaglahnu heum ele amu, ag amu ele. <sup>9</sup>Ag amu ele, amge ag heeg, Yawenu mana mettak danab, Aron budub ag, amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele ahilag wan uun, Juda wanppa iite gona daatteb? Mana mettak danab, amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag gona Juda wanppa daaeg, ag Israel, Jeroboam dim lamidtteb ele, ag wan laalappan danab hetteb bia ag ahilag danab hamu laala tituanatteg, ahilkad mana mettak danab iite daatteb? Ge, auntai laa nug nukka, nug kayak hambuppuaknu mana mettak danab daakkunu nug nukka nug bedu tituana, nug aha, makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai eblaih adit ele kayak hambuppuak amu medakkunu awa udie, ag heeg, nug mana mettak danab daatte.

<sup>10</sup>Ihinignu amu, Yawe Nug ihinig Kayak daatte. Ig Nug ii uumut. Mana mettak danab ag Nug waappa daanna, Nug ode dim lamidtteb amu, ag am Aron budub. Ag Aron budub daaeg, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ag ehanadtteb. <sup>11</sup>Ag ded oh hanhan buttua, tueb ele manaknu ofa hena, Yawe mettan, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele amotna, Nug medatteb. Ag hanhan bret balal Yawe noobppa oppiaawak daatteppa meeg, ag lam, lam maattaknu balal golppa hak attan daatteb ele hanhan tueb amotadtteb. Adinu ig anam hettem? Ig Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug attem attem hekkunignu aum amu, ig hettem, amge ag Yawe ii dim lamidtteb. Ag Nug uuppig. <sup>12</sup>Kayak Nug ig ele daattem. Nug ihinig okkai daatte. Nuhig mana mettak danab ag ig ban hekkunignu trampet iwalppeg, ig amuppa ban haknu ewak doot, ban hekkunig.

O Israel dilag daup, ag Yawe, Nug ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug ele aib ban heppig. Adinu? Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, ag Nug ii edidmana,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Abaiya nug anam awa eum, amge Jeroboam nug matu he, nuhig daup laa ag Juda daappigppa taliliadna wana, ag Juda dimulagppa ban hekkulagnu lokkumna udiegeg, Jeroboam nuhig daup laa ag Juda noolagppa daappig. <sup>14</sup> Jeroboam adi ag anam heeg, Juda ag edun, daup ag dimulagppa ban hekkulagnu udiegeg anadna, Jeroboam adi ag noolagppa ban hekkulagnu ele udieg anadna, ag Yawe g̃agattag unuqitteg, mana mettak danab ag trampet iwalppig, <sup>15</sup> Juda danab ag ban haknu ewak eppig. Ag anam eeg, Kayak Nug Abaiya, Juda ele ehanatta he, ag Jeroboam, Israel dilag daup nuhikkud ele edatteg oolppig. <sup>16</sup> Ag ooleg, Juda lamattegeg, Kayak Nug Israel dilag daup Juda dilag daup eppelagppa meum. <sup>17</sup> Abaiya nuhikkud daup ele ag Israel dilag daup huanaknab aqappig. Ag Israel dilag daup 500,000 aqaeg mauhppig. Daup mauhppig ele amu, ag am ban haknu elelenab daappig. <sup>18</sup> Yawe Nug Juda ehanatte, ag heeg, Israel aakku gai-iitta daappig. Juda danab ag Israel edadppignu diig am, ag Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, Nug ehanatte, ag Israel edadppig.

<sup>19</sup> Abaiya nug nuhikkud daup ele ag Jeroboam nuhikkud daup ele lamadna, tudidna ban henana, ag aab Betel, Jesana, Epron ele, amu aab naunau aab okkai amu talilidna daatteb ele Jeroboam epegppanu aoeg, Abaiyanu daappig. <sup>20</sup> Amu Abaiya nug Juda dilag king dayeye, Jeroboam nug edua, king g̃agattag ii dayom. Anam daye ukke, Yawe he, Jeroboam nug mauhom.

<sup>21</sup> Jeroboam nug anam gai-iitta daye, Yawe he, nug mauhom, amge Abaiya nug king g̃agattagnab ba dayom. Abaiya nug ah 14 diiom, nug bekkod danab am 22, nug adekkud am 16.

<sup>22</sup> Abaiya nug king dayom, haen amu ohppa nug adi adi keeke laala heum, mattiom ele amu, propet Ido nug buk laa onig, Kingnu Kaya, yom amu, keeke amu ohnu kaya buk amuppa daatte.

### Asa nug Juda dilag king dayom

**14** Amu Abaiya nug mauhe, ag Dawitnu Aab appa boumppig. Nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Asa nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom. Nug king daye ukke, mad eblaih laih ele ban laa Juda wanppa ii dayom; madodib daappig.

<sup>2</sup> Amu Asa nug king dayaya, nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug nuhig neekakppa kobol ena, kobol genab tutukku ele heum. <sup>3</sup> Nug atu laiynu kayak hambuppuak dilag qadab loppadatta, nug aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok loppadatta, nug men gappi he aodatteg, nug kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod ele okkulattom. <sup>4</sup> Nug Juda ag Yawe, Nug ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug mattiglagnu, ag nuhig do oh, nuhig haknunab anak oh ele dim lamidkkulagnu haknunab ag amelagppa aum. <sup>5</sup> Amu Asa nug

Juda dilag aabaab ohppa aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok, amu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette elenu qadab oh ele loppadattom. Nug anam ha, king dayeye, Juda danab ah ag madodib daappig. <sup>6</sup> Yawe he, Juda ag madod daappig amunu, Asa nug madod haen amuppa aab okkai gagattag ad ele kalattom. Mad amu ohppa ban laa ii dayom. Adinu? Yawe Nug he, keked ag udin, ban ii heeg, Juda wanppa madod dayom. <sup>7</sup> Amu Asa nug Juda danab amelagppa inam aum. “Ig aab imu edut bappaladtu! Ig ad ahilkad, adnu lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak, adnu od, amu od manak qaknu keeke ele hetu! Ig Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig Nug anidta dim lamidkkunignu Nug mattimut amunu, Nug he, wan imu gemu ihinig daatte. Laa udia ii awom. Ig Nug anidta dim lamidkkunignu Nug mattiut, Nug he, ig madodib daattem. Keket laa attemtai laa ii hette,” awa aum. Anam amunu, ag aab am edun bappaladna, ena daappig. <sup>8</sup> Amu Asanu daup Judanu, ahilag ebqak am 300,000. Daup amu ag guppud okkai, ban ele adualadppig. Aria, nuhikkud daup Benyaminnu ebqak am 280,000. Daup amu ag guppud naunau adualadna, ag lat adualadppig. Danab amu oh ag ban hekkulagnu oolagppa gagattag dooppig.

<sup>9</sup> Amu Kus danab onig Sera nug daup nuhikkud huanaknab, 1,000,000 aakku, ag Juda ele ban hekkulagnu udippig. Sera nug ban haknu karis 300 ele, amu nug ban haknu karis amu, daup amu oh ele ag udin, Juda wanppa aab onig Maresa beppig. <sup>10</sup> Ag udieg, Asa nug nuhikkud daup ele ag ahan gona, Sera, nuhikkud daup ele udalag tekkulagnu goppig. Ag gona Maresa guguittak teeg, oolnu noak onig Sepata, ag appa ban hekkulagnu bappaidppig. <sup>11</sup> Ag bappaidna, Asa nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug Nug unuqitta aum. “O Yawe, laa na bia laa iitta. Na laa ag gai-iitta daatteb ehanadppe, ag laa gagattag daatteb edadkkulagnu elele. O Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig nahipnu dabmettata, na oninppa daup huanaknab imu ele ban hekkunignu udimut daattem amunu, na ig ehanigppe, ig daup imu edadkkunignu od medattem. O Yawe, na ihinig Kayak daattem, na uuigppe, daup imu edigppeg, danab ah laa ag daup imu na edidppig amananu na unuqidtem,” awa unuqittom.

<sup>12</sup> Asa nug anam unuqitte, Yawe ehanatta he, Asa, nuhikkud daup ele ag Kus daup edattegeg, Kus danab amu ag aakku oolppig. <sup>13</sup> Kus dilag daup ag oolegeg, Asa, nuhikkud daup ele ag lamadna gona gona, Gerar batappig. Ag ban hena, lamadnana, ag Kus dilag daup huanaknab aqappig. Ag anam huanaknab aqaeg, Kus dilag daup ag edun ahan, baula ban hekkulagnu elele iitta. Adinu? Yawe Nug he, Kus ag Nug epegppa, nuhikkud daup epegppa ele aakku nauhna autna autnanab aoppig. Yawe Nug anam he, Juda ag Kus dilag daupnu keeke huanak aoppig. <sup>14</sup> Amu Gerar danab ah, aab naunau, aab okkai amu talilidna daappig ele, danab ah appanu ele ag [Kus ehanadppig amu,] ag Yawe Nug Juda ehanatta he, Juda ag Kus daup dilagppa attem heppig doon, ag badak ehed nau Yawenu doon, ban hekkulagnu elele iitta amunu, Juda ag aab amu oh edadna heeg nauhppig. Nauheg, en kudumnab amuppa dayom amunu, ag en amu ele aoppig. <sup>15</sup> Juda ag anam hena, ag [Pilstia lailkad] laala appa sipsip, meeme,



kamel ele gumadppig amu, ag appa banelag gona, ag ele ban hena, ahilkad dof kudumnab ag akkan, ag edun, Jerusalem goppig.

**Asa nug he, danab ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad  
Juda wanppa daappig heeg nauhadppig**

**15** Juda dilag daup ag edun, Jerusalem ukkaegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug Odet bekka Asaria, Nug nuhigppa udiom. <sup>2</sup>Nug udie, Asaria nug aha ukka, Asa uda ta, nug amegppa aum. “Asa na, Juda danab oh, Benyamin danab ele, ag oh dahil nai doyeg! Haen ag Yawe gukkuidna daatteb, Nug ele ag gukkuatta daatte. Ag Nug anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug madippeg, Nug heeb, ag Nug anidkkulag, amge ag Nug uuidppeg, Nug ele ag uuadkku. <sup>3</sup>Haen elab Israel ag Kayak genab ele ouqak ii daappig. Mana mettak danab laa Kayaknu ippu ag ippunadkkunu ii dayom. Ag Kayaknu do ii dooppig. <sup>4</sup>Ag anam henan daappig, amge uug nau bak haenppa ag edun Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ag Nug anidna dim lamidkkulagnu mattiegeg, Nug he, ag Nug anidppig. <sup>5</sup>Haen Israel ag Kayak ele ouqak ii daappig, haen amuppa Israel wanppa, wan laa Israel talidppigppa ele, danab ah ag toettan, madof ele ii daappig amunu, laa nug aha, laih laih gokkunu elele iitta. Iitta. Laih ukkaknu am badak dayom. <sup>6</sup>Amu Kayak Nug he, uug nau digdig wanppan wan laalappa beppig amunu, wan laa ag ahan, wan laa edadna, heeg nauhppig. Aab okkai laappan danab ag ahan, aab okkai laappan danab heeg nauhppig. <sup>7</sup>Amge Asa na, Juda danab ele, ahilagnu amu, ag gagattag dayeg! Ag edun, bittumttum aib goppig. Adinu? Ag [Yawe tutukku dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, ag] noob ena aoglag,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Odet bekka Asaria, nug propet, nug Asa amegppa anam a, haen Asa nug nuhig nai doya, nug ooppa gagattag qetta, nug kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, Yawe Nug amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte amu, nug dottolkad amu Juda wan ohppanu, Benyamin wan ohppanu, aab laala Epraim wanppa, qauko nakok daattebba banppa awom amu, nug appanu ele diia, he nauhppig. Nug anam ha, nug Yawenu qadab, Yawenu mettid lag odppa ukkaknu oo laa, veranda bia odppa daatte ele babaittom <sup>9</sup>Asa nug anam ha mala, nug he, Juda danab oh, Benyamin danab oh, amu Epraim danab, Manase danab, Simeon danab laa oh ele, danab amu ag ufin, Juda danab oolagppa daan oippig amu, ag oh ufin qagmeppig. Epraim danab, Manase danab, Simeon danab kudum amu ag Yawe, Asanu Kayak, ag Nug Asa ele daapid anidna, ag ufin, Asa waappa daappig amunu, Asa nug he, ag Juda danab, Benyamin danab ele oh qagmeppig.

<sup>10</sup>Nug he, ag ufin Jerusalem qagmeppig amu, amuam Asa nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 15ppa, kalam ewamppa ag aakku ufin qagmeppig. <sup>11</sup>Ag Jerusalem qagmena, ag makau 700, sipsip, meeme ele 7,000 ele manadna, Yawe medappig. Dof amu oh am Kus ele ban heppig, amuppan awak. <sup>12</sup>Ag amu henana, ag Yawe, Nug ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug anidna dim lamidkkulagnu ag meulag ohppa Nug mattiglagnu, ag Nug ele nug tituanna

nai qagappig. <sup>13</sup>Amu ag ele auntai laa nug Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, nug Nug antta dim lamidkkunu Nug ii madikku amu, ag qeppeg mauhkkunu appig. Nai amuam danabte, ahte, danab okkaite, danab hamute, nai amuam ag ohnab aakku tonattom. <sup>14</sup>Ag nai amu Yawe amegppa baalag okkaippa amu hekkulagnu anan, g̃agattag qettan, ag baalag okkaippa enana, ag trampet iwalna, ag dof qeqedi ele iwalppig. <sup>15</sup>Juda danab ah ag ahilag nai amu hekkulagnu ag meulag ohppa g̃agattag qettan appig amunu, ag oh gamalag ahom. Ag Kayak anidna dim lamidkkulagnu dabmak g̃agattag unuqagppanu heeg, Nug he, ag Nug anidppig. Anam amunu, Yawe Nug he, keked ag ehed laa ahilagnu ii heppig.

<sup>16</sup>King Asa alag ah Makah, nug kuin anignu ehah ada dayom ele amu, Asa nug ehah amu ele otadom. Adinu? Maka nug kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod laa heum. Biidod amunu amu, Yawe Nug ooppa uuaknab dootte. Amu Asa nug keeke amu okkula, he maha maha ne, nug mawa ukka, le Kidronnu oolnu noakppa manom. <sup>17</sup>Genab, Asa nug Israel ooppa aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok oh ii loppadom, amge nug bau dayaya, haen amu oh nug meu ohppa Yawe dim lamidkkunu dayom. <sup>18</sup>Asa nug mameg nug keeke laala oh Yawenu tituana mettom amu awa, am keeke laala oh nug nukka Yawenu tituana mettom, amu oh nug akka, Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa maattom. Keeke amuam silwa, gol, am tappid keeke, idu idu oh ele.

<sup>19</sup>Amu haen amuppanu ukke ukke, Asanu king dayaknu mad 35 batak amu, ban laa ii beum.

### Israel dilag king Basa, nug nuhikkud daup ele ag Juda ele ban hekkulagnu Juda wanppa udippig

**16** Amu Asa nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 36ppa Israel dilag king Basa nug nuhikkud ban danab diie gona, Juda ele ban hena, ag aab Rama aona, danab ah ag Juda wanppa, Asa gumom ele, ag appa gomananu, appanu domananu Basa nug ad keeke, aab amuppa heum.

<sup>2</sup>Anam daaegeg, Asa nug Yawenu mettid lagnu en maknu oo anen anenppa, kingnu lag enanagnab, appanu en maknu oo anen anen eleppa silwa, gol, o men dofo daatte amu, nug amu awa, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab matte, ag aon, Aram dilag king Benhadat, Damaskus dayom, ag nug mettaglagnu Damaskus goppig. <sup>3</sup>Asa nug anam ha, nug pas ele Benhadatnu babaitta me ukkom. Pas amuppa yaak inam dayom. "I manenti anukka hepid bia, i ele nug layam daagnihnu, i nug tituanda, nai qakkalopnu da ool daye, da silwa, gol ele imu nahip daakkunu ehanittak anuqak danab dahilad laa mattai, ag aon gona medatteb. Da am na Israel dilag king Basa ele aa nug tituanya nai qagapid amu, na nai amu otadppe, nug nuhig ban danab amu oh diieb, wan dahil uun gokkulagnu ool daatte." Nai amu nug ehanittak anuqak danab nuhikkud eppelagppa meum.

<sup>4</sup>King Benhadat nug King Asa nai aum amu doya, nug amunu ena doyom. Nug ena doyom amunu, nug nuhikkud ban daup ikki amelagppa a, ag ban danab

diieg gona, Israel dilag aab anen anen, amuppa ban heppig. Ag gona ban henana, Israel dilag aab Iyon, Dan, Abel Maim, amu keeke maatte dayaknu aab okkai laala Naptali wanppa daappig ele amu, ag amu oh ele eɗadna aoppig. <sup>5</sup> Amu haen King Basa nug Aram ag uɗin, Israel aab anen anenppa ban hetteb, nug amu doya, nug Rama aab eɗua babaittom amu, nug uɗat amu tuditta hekkunu uuom. <sup>6</sup> Aria, dimppa King Asa nug Juda danab oh dilagnu, ag Rama gokkulagnu, ag men, ad ele King Basa nug aab Rama eɗua bappaidkkunu qagmeum amu, ag mawadna gokkulagnu aum. Keeke amuppa King Asa nug aab Mispa, aab Geba ele eɗua bappalatom.

<sup>7</sup> Amu haen amuppa propet danab Hanani nug Juda dilag king Asa gumitta ta, nug amegppa aum. “Na Yawe, nahip Kayak, na Nug ehanidkkunu ii dabmeme. Iitta. Na Aram ag na ehanidkkulagnu dabmeme. [Aram ag nahipad kekeɗ,] na ahilagppa ehanittak awaknu ii helom, na ag eɗadppe, ag na eppenppa daalob. <sup>8</sup> Kus dilag daup, Libia dilag daup ele ag huanaknab iite daappig. Ahilag daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban heppig, daup ag hos attan daan, ban hetteb ele amu, ag ele huanak iite daappig. Ge, ag huanak daappig, amge na Yawe ehanidkkunu ootppa genab doye, Nug he, na ag eɗadme <sup>9</sup> Aɗinu? Yawe Nug aun nug Nugib dim lamidkkunu meu ohppa dabmette ele antta, nug gagattag medakkunu hanhan danab wanppa oitteb ele neekkadtte. Nug na ele kekeɗ eɗadkkutnu gagattag mettalo. Na heme am, na dabmak tutukku iittappa heme amunu, na hanhan ban anidnan daakkut,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Propet danab nug anam a, Asa doya, nug nuhignu oo nauhom. Nug oo huana nauhom amunu, nug Hanani maniguittakppa me dayom. Amu haen amuppa Asa nug ehed laa ele ha, nug Juda danab laala, ag nug waappa gai-iitta daappig amu, nug ag ehed hattom.

### Asa mauhom

<sup>11</sup> Amu keeke laala oh, digmakppa ukka batakppa Asa nug heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am Juda, Israel Ele Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>12</sup> Amu Asa nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu maɗ 39ppa oɗe nau laa nug qeum. Oɗe amuam nug baegppa beum. Oɗe amuam oɗe nau, amge nug Yawe antta dim lamidkkunu Nug ii mattiom. Iitta. Dokta aakkuib ehanidkkunu dabmeum. <sup>13</sup> Amu Asa nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu maɗ 41ppa amu, nug mauhom. <sup>14</sup> Amu Asa nug ii mauhom haenppa nug he, danab ag nuhig boumak aben menppa hoippig. Men moɗ amuam Dawitnu Aab, aab amuppa dayom. Amu Asa nug mauhe, ag nug aguppa boumna, ag spais, keeke muttuɗig enanag laala ele kudumnab amuppa meeg dayeye, ag aab naɗi nug binag mekkulagnu ilappig.

### Jehosapat nug Juda dilag king dayom

**17** Amu Asa nug mauhe, nug bekka Jehosapat nug king abenabppa ta, Juda dilag king dayom. Nug king dayaya, nug Israel, Juda eɗadmananu nug ban haknu kobol keeke ele, am ɗagattag daakkun ɗagattag qettom. <sup>2</sup> Juda wanppa aab laala ag aab okkai ɗagattag aɗ ele, nug he, daup ag aab amu ohppa daaegeg, daup laa ag Juda wanppa aab laalappa ele daappig. Aria, nug mameg Asa, nug Epraim wanppa aab laala eɗatta awom amu, nug daup appa daaglagnu ele maattom.

<sup>3</sup> Jehosapat nug king abenabppa ta dayaya, nug mameg anukkanu Dawit, nug Yawe dim lamittom bia heum amunu, Yawe Nug Jehosapat ele daapid. Jehosapat nug kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu anatta dim lamadkkunu nug ii mattiom. <sup>4</sup> Iitta. Nug amu ii heum, ange nug mameg [anukkanu] Dawitnu Kayak antta dim lamidkkunu Nug mattia, nug nuhig do dim lamittom. Nug Israel danab heppig bia ii heum. <sup>5</sup> Yawe Jehosapat ehanitte, nug king daakkunu ɗagattag nug epegppa dayom. Juda danab oh ag keeke nuhig daakkunu hamu aon uɗin medappig amunu, nug en okkai, binag okkai ele. <sup>6</sup> Nug Yawenu ib meu ohppa dim lamidkkunu oo heum. Ele amu, nug kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok Juda wanppa daappig, kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod ele he nauhppig.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Jehosapat nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu maɗ ewamppa nug he, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab laala ag danab ah Judanu aabaabppa daappig amu, ag Yawenu do ippunadkkulagnu goppig. Danab amu heppig ele am Benhail, Obadaia, Sekaraia, Netanel, Mikaia ele. <sup>8</sup> Ag amu hekkulagnu ukkaegeg, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amu oolagppanu laala ag ele oh goppig. Amuam Semaia, Netania, Sebadaia, Asahel, Semiramot, Jehonatan, Adonaiya, Tobaiya, Tobadonaiya ele. Aria, mana mettak danab adit amu hepid ele am Elisama, Jehoram ele. <sup>9</sup> Ag gona, Juda wanppa oinna, ag Yawenu Do Nai Buk itodiakppa yaak niiom ele maon gona, ag aab ohppa wana, ag danab ah ippunadppig.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Yawe Nug he, wan Juda talilidna daappig ele, amuppan danab ah ag Yawenu ɗagattag nu baɗan, ag Jehosapat, Juda ele banelag ii goppig. <sup>11</sup> Pilistia danab laa ag [maɗ maɗppa] silwa, en laala ele aon, takis bia Jehosapat mettaegeg, Arebia danab ag sipsip dawai 7,700, meeme dawai 7,700 ele aon uɗin, nug medappig.

<sup>12</sup> Amu Jehosapat nug nuhig ɗagattag okkai meeme ukke, nug aab aɗ ɗagattag ele, keeke maatte dayaknu aab okkai ele Juda wanppa kalattom. <sup>13</sup> Nug aab amu kalatta, nug ee keeke huanak appa, Judanu aab laalappa ele meum. Jehosapat nug anam ha, nug he, ban hak danab ag ban anidna malappig amu, ag Jerusalem daappig.

<sup>14</sup> [Jehosapatnu] ban danab, ag Juda danab, Benyamin danab ele. Ag amu, ahilag ebqak imuam ahilkad baelkadppa anen anen dim lamidtte. Judanu daup, ag huu anen anen ebqak 1,000 ele daappig, amu dilag okkai laa tatam am

Atna. Nug daup 300,000 dilag okkai dayom. <sup>15</sup> Judanu laa am Jehohanan. Nug am daup 280,000 dilag okkai dayom. <sup>16</sup> Judanu laa am Sikri bekka Amasaia. Nug daup 200,000 dilag okkai dayom. Amasaia nug Yawe waappa dayaya Nug ode dim lamidkkunu, nug meu ohppa nug nukka nug Yawe epegppa meum. <sup>17</sup> Benyaminnu laa am Eliada, nug am daup danab gaggattag. Nug daup 200,000 dilag okkai dayom. Daup amu ag lat, guppid ele adappig. <sup>18</sup> Benyaminnu laa am Jehosabat. Nug daup 180,000 dilag okkai dayom. Daup amu oh ag ban haknu keeke eppelagppa adappig. <sup>19</sup> Daup amu ag Jerusalem appa king waappa daan nug ode dim lamidppig. Daup laa amu, king nug he, ag Judanu aab okkai gaggattag ad eleppa daappig.

### Propet Mikaia nug Israel dilag king nug nau aomanu dabmettak nai mettom

**18** Amu Jehosapat nug anam he ukke, nug en okkainab, binag ele okkainab ele dayom. Nug anam daya he, nug bekka laa Israel dilag king Ahap adég awom amunu, Juda, Israel ele ag layam batappig. <sup>2</sup> Jehosapat nug anam ha daye, mad laala ukke, nug Ahap anidkkunu aha, Samaria ukkom. Nug ukke, Ahap nug sipsip, makau ele kudum Jehosapat, danab nug ele oh goppig ele lakkulagnu baalag otadatta, hobul nadi ha, nug Jehosapat nug nuhikkud daup ele ag ahappeg, ag Israel dilag daup ele oh aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu banelag gokkulagnu amegppa aum. <sup>3</sup> Ahap, nug Israel dilag king, nug amu hekku haaha, nug Jehosapat, Juda dilag king, nug od mettom. “Na nahipad ele, am da dahilad ele ig oh aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu ig appa banelag gota, ig aab amu edut aognigte?” awa od mettom. Od mette, Jehosapat nug odeppa awa aum. “Da na ele i laippu daattep. Ihintad danab ele ag anamib aakku amunu, ig ag ele oh gota, ban hekkunig,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Jehosapat nug Israel dilag king amegppa anam aum, amge nug ele aum. “Amge tatam na Yawe Nug amunu adi attenu od mette!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Jehosapat nug anam a, aria Ahap, Israel dilag king, nug he, propet danab, ahilag ebqak am 400, ag udieg, nug ag od mattom. “Ig aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu banelag gota, aab amu edut aognigte, o iitta da iitai gopa?” awa od mattom. Nug ag anam od matte, ag appig. “Na ahan ukke! Kayak Nug aab amu na eppenppa mekku,” aon appig. <sup>6</sup> Ahapnu propet ag anam appig, amge Jehosapat nug Ahap od metta aum. “Ig nug od mettagnignu amu, Yawenu propet laa gemu ippa ina daattetai o iittatai?” awa od mettom. <sup>7</sup> Jehosapat nug Ahap anam od mette, Israel dilag king Ahap nug aum. “Laippu laa ig hepput, nug Yawe od metteb, adi ab doya, nug ab doognignu elele. Nug am Imla bekka Mikaia, amge da danab amunu nau ninig ele doottem. Adinu? Haen oh nug dimppa adi bekkunu nai dahilnu da amelppa maditte amu, keeke ena laa bekkunu ii maditte. Iitta. Nug nauib bekkunu atte,” awa aum. Ahap nug anam a, Jehosapat nug aum. “O king, na anam madikkutnu am ena iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Aa anam awoya, Israel dilag King Ahap nug nuhig ehanittak anuqak danab laa onigppa e udie, amegppa aum. “Na paha gona, Imla bekka, propet Mikaia, nug omalna udie!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Haen amuppa Israel dilag king, amu Juda dilag king Jehosapat ele, king adit amu aa kingnu lamen elab enanag takkadya, sia king ahilahppa, Samaria adnu od guguittak ee aeg mumudaknu aben dayom amu, aa aguppa daaeheh, propet laa ag aa noolahppa daan, propet nai ahilag madippig. <sup>10</sup>Propet amu ag ahilag nai mattiegeg, ag oolagppan laa, Kenana bekka Sedekaia, nug dođ qeqedı dotted aenppa hak awa, nug aum. “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Na imuppa Aram dilag daup yaaladna, yaaladna, oh yaaladna maladkkut,’ awa atte,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Sedekaia nug anam a, propet laa oh ele ag anamib madippig. Ag propet nai inam King Ahap amegppa appig. “Na aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu baneb gona, ban hena, genabnab genab aab amu na geha aokkut. Yawe Nug geha na ehanitteb, Aram edadkkut,” aon appig.

<sup>12</sup>Amu ehanittak anuqak danab Ahap he, Mikaia aokkun ukkom, amu nug Mikaia omala udiom, me haen aa king gumidya ii tepidppa danab amu nug Mikaia amegppa aum. “Antte! Propet oh ag king nug geha ban edidkkunu maditteb. Laa nug keeke laal ii maditte amunu, na ele kobol ag hetteb, na amubia hena, na nai ena king mette!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Amge Mikaia nug ehanittak anuqak danab amegppa aum. “Yawe genab bau daatte, genab amubia da dahil Kayak adi da amelppa atte amu, amu aakkuib da madikkulnu elele. Da keeke laanu madikkulnu elele iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Mikaia nug anam a, aa king daapidppa teeh, King Ahap nug Mikaia od mettom. “Mikaia, ig aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu banelag gota, aab amu ele ban hekkunigte, o iitta ig iitai gomata?” awa od mettom. Nug anam od mette, Mikaia nug [baag danab daugppa dootte, nug danab amu nug doyaya, nai genab ii maditte, Mikaia baag amuppa] nob ma aum. “Ag aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu banelag gona, ban hena, genabnab genab aab amu na geha aokkut. Yawe Nug geha na ehanitteb, Aram edadkkut,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Mikaia nug anam aum, amge King Ahap nug Mikaia amegppa aum. “Da hei, na Yawenu nai da amelppa akkutnu akkut amu, na Nug genab adi aum aakkuib akkutnu nahip nai jagattag qena ame. Amu da heppi, na nai amu baubau haen gane awona, na Yawenu nai genabib da amelppa madikkut?” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Ahap nug anam a, aria Mikaia nug amegppa aum. “Da matu Israel dilag ban danab ag aben qaukoppa sipsip gumak danab iitta bia hamu matatun gona daaegeg anadmi. Am Yawe Nug inam a doomi. ‘Danab imu ag gumak laa iitta amunu, ag oh anen anen ag laulkadppa, madod ele edun ukkeg!’ ” awa aum <sup>17</sup>Mikaia nai amu mattia male, Israel dilag King Ahap nug nai amu doya, nug King Jehosapat amegppa inam aum. “Da propet amu haen oh nug dimppa adi bekkunu nai dahilnu da amelppa maditte amu, nug keeke ena laa bekkunu ii maditte; nug nauib bekkunu atte iite ami?” awa od mettom. <sup>18</sup>Ahap nug Jehosapat amegppa anam a amu, Mikaia nug nai amu tuditta nug aum. “Na daut human daappe, geha da Yawenu nai appi

doye! Yawe Nug sia king nuhigppa dayeye, nuhikkud engel daup hab aabppa daatteb oh ag Nug nadiap-ppa nanehppa ele hippaidna daaegeg anadmi. <sup>19</sup>Ag anam daaegeg amu, Yawe Nug engel of matta inam aum. ‘Aun nug geha Israel dilag king Ahap oo eedeb, geha nug aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu baneb ukka, banppa mauhkku?’ awa of matta aum. Nug anam a amu, engel laala anen anen ahilag dabmak Yawe amegppa madippig. Laa nug ana male, laa nug laa aum. <sup>20</sup>Ag anam heeg ukke, oudi [nau] laa ukka, Yawe noobppa hibaitta, nug aum. ‘Da geha ukke, Ahap oo eedkkul,’ awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Yawe Nug of mettom. ‘Na geha gona, Ahap oo attem eedkkut?’ awa of mettom. <sup>21</sup>Of mette amu, oudi nug Yawe amegppa aum. ‘Da ukken, hambuppuak nai Ahapnu propet oh odelagppa mekkul,’ awa aum. Oudi amu nug anam a, Yawe Nug aum. ‘Nahip ib amuppa Ahap nug aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu banelag aha gokku amunu, na ame bia gona he!’ awa aum.” Mikaia nug anam aum.

<sup>22</sup>Mikaia nug anam awowa, nug tutukku Ahap amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug oudi nau hambubutte ele amu he, nug udi a he, nahipad propet imu ag na amenppa nai hambubuppig. Yawe Nug na ehed aokkutnu mattiom daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup>Mikaia nug anam a, amu Kenana bekka Sedekaia nug Mikaia nai amu Ahap amegppa mattieye doya, nug aha, Mikaia gumitta ukka, hippeg matafa, nug aum. “Oudi Yawenu udiom amu, nug da uuida, ib attem nahip-ppa ukka, nai amu na amenppa aum?” awa of mettom. <sup>24</sup>Sedekaia nug anam a, Mikaia nug nob ma aum. “Qinob, uug naunab beeb, na lag ooppa uma lokkumak daakutnu wana daanna, na odmak nahipnu nob aakku dookkut,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup>Amu oh ba male, aria King Ahap nug laa amelagppa haknunab aum. “Ag Mikaia adan, aon aab okkai gumak danab anuqak Amon, am da bekkal Joas ele gumatna gona, <sup>26</sup>aa amelahppa inam appeg doyed! ‘King nug inam atte. Aa danab imu aoya, maniguittakppa mewoya, bret, le ele nakokib medaped dayeb eb ukkeb, ban maleb, da madof ele edue udikkul batak,’ ” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>King nug anam a amu, Mikaia nug edua Ahap amegppa aum. “Na madof ele edun udikkut dayeb amu, Yawe Nug da odelppa nai ii aum,” awa aum. Nug anam ana, amu nug tuditta aum. “Ag danab ah oh, ag dahil nai doyed!” awa aum.

### **Keked ag aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu, ag appa Ahap qeeg mauhom**

<sup>28</sup>Aria, dimppa Israel dilag king Ahap, Juda dilag king Jehosapat ele, aa ahilti daup ele ag oh ahan, aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu goppig. <sup>29</sup>Amu ban ii digmeumppa, Israel dilag king Ahap nug Jehosapat amegppa inam aum. “Haen ig gota ban hekkunignu hetata amu, da geha kingnu lamén elab imu baolie, lamén laa mekkul. Meppi, geha keked ag da ii dooidmana, amge na amu, na kingnu lamén elab mekkut,” awa aum. Aakku King Ahap nug lamén laa me, aa banppa gopid.

<sup>30</sup> Amu ban ii digmeeme, Aram dilag king nug nuhikkud ban daup ikki ban haknu karis gumappig ele, nug ag inam hekkulagnunab ag amelagppa aum. “Ig ban hekkunig, amge ag auntai laa, nug daup okkai, o nug daup hamu, ag ag laa amubia ele ban hekkulagnu dabmak anuqak aib dooppig. iitta. Ag Israel dilag king Ahap, ag nug nab ele ban hekkulagnu anuqak doyeg!” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Aram dilag king nug anam a, ban daup ikki ban haknu karis gumappig ele ag gona, ban henana, haen ag Jehosapat anidna, ag, “Umu am Israel dilag king Ahap,” dabmena, ag edun, nug qekkulagnu ban heegeg, Jehosapat nug huan baag okkaippa e, Yawe ehanitta he, Aram dilag daup ag nug uuidna, laih goppig. <sup>32</sup> Yawe ehanitte, daup dilag okkai bannu karis gumappig ele ag nug am Israel dilag king Ahap iitta doyona, ag nug tudidna, ii dim lamidppig.

<sup>33</sup> Amge ban danab ag ban henana, Aram ban danab laa nug lat pimala, lat dofo hamu e, Israel dilagppa ukka, lat dofo amu Israel dilag king Ahap bedu laih bannu klos me, hauta ii auta awom, gido nakoknab dayom amu, lat dofo gido amu awom. Aakku Ahap nug karis ulum adak danab amegppa aum. “Da guittak aomide amunu, paha karis aon eduppe, ban aben imu uuf godu!” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Amu Aram ban danab, Israel ban danab ele ag ded amu ohppa ban huan ehed heppig. Amu King Ahap nug ded amu ohppa karisppa anam ehanittakppa dayaya, nug neekke, Aram dilagppa ukke dayeye ukka, tueb me, aam noono, Ahap mauhom.

**19** Amu ag ban anam heeg ukke, iitta me, haen Juda dilag King Jehosapat nug madod ele edua, Jerusalem aabppa nuhig lag enanagnabppa te amu, <sup>2</sup> Hanani bekka Jehu, nug propet amu, nug aha, King Jehosapat uda ta, nug amegppa aum. “Na danab nau ehanidkkut am enate? Na laa nug Yawenu nau ninig ele doottenu oo mauhak dookkut am enate? Na anam heme amunu, Yawe Nug nahipnu oppodi bak dootte. <sup>3</sup> Na nau amu heme, amge na ele he, Juda wanppa kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod ii daatte, na ele meut ohppa Kayak anidna dim lamidkkutnu Nug madittem amunu, Nug nahip ena hak laala amu ele anidtte,” awa aum.

### Ag epediak udat hekkulagnu, Jehosapat nug epediak danab tituanattom

<sup>4</sup> Amu Jehosapat nug Jerusalem appa dayom, amu nug aha, appanu Juda wan ohppa, amuam aab Berseba ukka, Epraim wanppa, qauko qauko daattebppa batak, nug aben amu ohppa oiyaya, nug danab ah ag edun, Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, nug ag edun, Yaweib dim lamidkkulagnu a, aakku ag heppig. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam haaha, nug Juda wanppa danab ag aab okkai gagattag ad ele anen anen amuppa epediak danab daanna, ag epediak udat hekkulagnu tituanattom. <sup>6</sup> Nug epediak danab amu amelagppa aum. “Ag danab waalagppa daan, ahilag udat ii hetteb. iitta. Ag Yawe waappa daan, epediak udat hetteb amunu, ag ahilag udat pehattak dabmenan heig! Ag haen oh epediak hena, aun nug ena heum, aun nug ehed heum aegeg, Yawe Nug ag ele daatteb. <sup>7</sup> Amunu ag amu



dabmena, ag ebehilag oh Yawenu bodoetta le mad! Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidtte; Nug kaliak nakok laa ii hette. Nug men dodof awa, laa ehed heumnu, 'Nug ii heum,' iinab atte amunu, ag epediak madi ahilag pehattak, eleleib heig!" awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Jehosapat nug anam ha, nug Jerusalem appa Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag oolagppanu laala, aria mana mettak danab laala, amu Israel baelkadppan dilag ikki laala ele ag Yawenu do tippalaknu, danab ah dilag nai haknu ele epediadkkulagnu tituanattom. Nug ag tituanatte, ag Jerusalem daappig. <sup>9</sup> Jehosapat nug danab amu tituanatta, nug ag amelagppa inam haknunab aum. "Ag ebehilag oh Yawenu bodoetta le meebeb, ag ahilag udatppa oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna hanhan pehattak, meulag ohppa ele heig! <sup>10</sup> Ag lailkad, Juda danab ah, ag aab okkai anen anenppa daan, uug digdig ag epediak danab, ag bappaidkkulagnu aon udiglag. Uug amuam do digdig oolagppan laa tippalaktai, o haknunab anak tippalaktai, o do mak nai laa tippalaktai, o layag qe mauhaktai, uug amu oh ag aon, ag bappaidkkulagnu udiglag. Ag nai amu aon udfippeg, ag epediak danab tituanak daatteb ele, ag danab amu ag Yawe, nuhigppa hipunin hemananu, ag nau aomnanu nai ag amelagppa mattieg! Ag amu ii hekkulag dayeb amu bu nau, Yawe epegppanu, bu amu ag, amu ag lailkad ele ag tonadkku. Ag epediak danab ag udat amu pehattak hekkulag amu, ag hipunin ii hema.

<sup>11</sup> Amu nai laa Yawenu donu udieb amu, mana mettak ikki danab, Amaraia, nug amunu okkai daakku. Amu nai laa wan donu udieb amu, Juda dilag okkai laa, Ismael bekka Sebadaia, nug amunu okkai daakku. Aria, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ahilkad ehanittak anuqak daan, ag noolagppa udat hekkulag. Ag epediak danab tituanak daatteb amu, ag oolagppa gagattag doon, udat heig! Amu henana, ag oolagppa aun adi ag ena hetteb ele amu, Yawe Nug ag ele daaglagnu ool daatte," awa aum.

### Jehosapat, nuhikkud daup ele ag Moap, Amon ele banelag goppig

**20** Aria, amu dimppa amu Moap danab, Amon danab, Meun danab laala ele ag ahan, Jehosapat ele ban hekkulagnu udfippig.

<sup>2</sup> Ag udieg, danab laala ag ufin, Jehosapat amegppa appig. "Ban danab huanaknab Mauhak Le hego laih, Edom appanu ufin, ihinig wanppa na ele ban hekkulagnu bena malappig. Ag ufin, Hasason Tamar, onig laa Engedi, ag appa daatteb," aon appig. <sup>3</sup> Ag aeg, Jehosapat doya, nug bada aha, nug Yawe antta dim lamidkkunu Nug madikkunu dabmak gagattag awa, nug Juda danab oh ag ee ohnu kud mena daaglagnu nai me ukkom. <sup>4</sup> Jehosapat nug nai amu me ukke, Juda danab ah ag ahan, ag Yawe of medappeg ehanadkkunu Jerusalem qagmeppig. Ge, ag Judanu aab ohppanu ufin, Yawe antta dim lamittaknu Nug mattiglagnu qagmeppig.

<sup>5</sup> Juda danab, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag ufin, Yawenu mettid lagnu danab dilag hadap bauppa daaegeg, Jehosapat nug appa

ele ukka, nug hadap amu noobppa hibaitta daya, nug unuqitta, <sup>6</sup>nug inam aum. “O Yawe, ig mamenkad adi dilag Kayak, na hab attan daattem. Na wan anen anen dilag okkai daattem. Gagattag oh na eppenppa daatte. Na ebehin ele. Auntai laa nug na edidkkunu elele iitta. <sup>7</sup>O Kayak ihinig, ig memetankad anukka haenppa danab wan imuppa daadppig amu, na hee, nahipad danab ah Israel ag danab amu lamatteg, na wan imu na layap Abraham buduppud, amuam ig, na ihinig hanhan daakkunu ig mekkame. <sup>8</sup>Ig mamenkad adi ag wan imuppa daan, ag nahip mettid lag imu, na onin iguppa daakkunu hena, ag appig. <sup>9</sup>‘Uug digdig, amuam keked ag ufin, qep elabppa bu mekkaglagtai, o ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele iqakktuai, o enug iqakktuai, uug amu laa ihinigppa beeb, ig uug nau amu dootta, ig mettid lag na onin daatteppa imu noobppa, appa na noomppa daat unuqidpput, na ihinig unuqittak doon ehanigppe, ig padal ii memata,’ aon appig.

<sup>10</sup>Ag anam appig amu, gemu Amon, Moap, Edom danab ele ag banenig ufin, iqaglagnu daattem. Anukka ig memetankad anukkanu ag Isipnu udiegeg, na ag danab amu ele ban hekkulagnu aib ame amunu, ig memetankad ag ag ele ban ii heppig. Ag ag aqaeg ii iitta meppig. Danab amunab, ag budulkad gemu banenig ufin, iqaglagnu daattem. <sup>11</sup>Ig ahilagnu ena hemut, amge ag ufin, ehed heigna, lamigna edigppeg oolta, laih wan laappa daagnignu hetteb amu, na amu neegna anidkkutnu od medattem. Na wan imu, am ig aunig daakkunu na ig mekkame. <sup>12</sup>O Kayak ihinig, daup laihnu udippig amu, na ag epediadna, ag ehed hetteb anidna, bu iite mattamna? Adinu? Danab banenig ufin ig iqaglagnu hetteb ele, ag daup huanaknab, ig ag edadkkunignu elele iitta. Ig attem hekkunig amu, ig ii doottem, amge ig na neekkidttem,” awa unuqittom.

<sup>13</sup>Jehosapat nug anam unuqittette, Juda danab oh, ag waalkad, nid yud ahilkad, nid naunau ahilkad ele, ag oh Yawe noobppa aakku hippaidna daappig.

<sup>14</sup>Ag anam daanna, Jehosapat nug unuqitte, Yawenu Oudi Nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag oolagppan laa onig Jahasiel, nuhigppa udiom. Jahasiel memetab anukkanu laa am Asap. Jahasiel nug Sekaraia bekka. Sekaraia nug Benaia bekka. Benaia nug Jeiel bekka. Jeiel nug Matania bekka. <sup>15</sup>Amu Yawenu Oudi Nug Jahasiel, nuhigppa daye, Jahasiel nug aum. “O King Jehosapat na, amu ag Juda danab, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag oh nai doyeg! Yawe Nug ag amelagppa inam atte. ‘Ag daup huanaknab ufin daattem amu, ag amu dilagnu aib badappig; ahilag dabmak amu dilagnu qe nak aib dayom,’ awa atte. Adinu? Ban imu haknu am ahilag keeke iitta. Iitta! Am Kayaknu keeke. <sup>16</sup>Butti amu, ag Juda dilag daup, ag ahan, ag keked amu ele ban hekkulagnu ukkeg! Keced amu ag qauko ikki oppodu noak onig Sis amu, ag amu tenan gokkulagnu oiglag. Ag Juda amu, ag gona, atu tadak onig Jeruel appa oolnu noak laa daatte amu, ag oolnu noak amu igippa keked daappeg anadkkulag. <sup>17</sup>Ag gona, appa anadkkulag, amge ag ban laa ii hemana. Iitta. Ag gona, ag ban helob bia ban hak abenppa hippaidna, gagattag daappeg, Yawe Nug ehanatteb, ag nuhig ehanittak anidkkulag. O Juda dilag daup, ag

laa Jerusalemnu, ag laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag aib badappig. Ag ahilag dabmak am qe nak aib dayom. Ag butti gona, ban hekkulagnu bia keked neekkatteg, Yawe Nug ag ele daaglag!” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Jahasiel nug anam a, Jehosapat nug gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa me, Juda danab ah oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag ele anam hena, ag oh Yawe noobppa dup nona binag meppig. <sup>19</sup> Ag amu heeg, Lewi budub oolagppan laala, ag Kohat, Kora ele budulti ag ahan, hippaidna daanna, ag Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ag Nug baalag okkaippa binag meppig.

<sup>20</sup> Aria anam heeg ukke, ded amu uue, ded amu wagde, Juda dilag daup ag ahan, atu tadak onig Tekoa, ag appa gokkulagnu goppig. Ag gokkulagnu daaegeg, Jehosapat nug aha, danab ah amelagppa aum. “O Juda danab ah oh, laa ag Jerusalemnu, laa ag Juda wanppa laih laihnu, ag dahil nai doyeg!

Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab doyeg! Ag amu hekkulag dayeb, Nug heeb, ag gagattag qak daaglag.

Ao, ag nuhikkud propet nainu oolagppa genab doyeg! Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, ag adi hekkulagnu hetteb, amuam meu okku.”

Jhosapat nug anam awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Jehosapat nug anam a, nug danab ah ele nai mattin, nug danab laa ag Yawenu ahi, ag ahi amu ettaladnana, ag Yawe, Nug dagom onig gagattag ele, Nug oppiaawak ele, ag amunu Nug binag okkainab menana, ag daup noolag aon gonana, ag ahi inam ettaglagnu tituanattom.

Ag Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” aon ag!

Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.

<sup>22</sup> Danab amu ag digmena ahi ettanna, ag Yawe ele binag meegeg, Yawe Nug he, daup laa ag banelag Juda wanppa udippig, ag am Amon danab, Moap danab, Edom danab ele amu, ag oolagppa ban ahe, ag akka akka nug qenana mauhadppig. <sup>23</sup> Amon dilag daup, Moap dilag daup ele ag Edom dilag daup aqaeq, iitta mekkulagnu ahan, ohnab aqappig. Ag aqan malona, ag ahan akka akka ban hena aqanna, ag ele aakku mauhppig.

<sup>24</sup> Amon, Moap, Edom ele dilag daup ag anam heeg, Juda dilag daup ag ufin, aben attan laa, danab nug aguppa dayaya, neekkeb ukkeb, atu tadak anidkkunu elele amu, ag appanu ufin bena, ag neekkeg, keked dilag daup huanaknab daappigppa ukke, ag danab gadalkad aakkuib anadppig. Keced bau laippu appa ii dayom; ohnab mauhppig. <sup>25</sup> Jehosapat, nuhikkud daup ele ag anam anidna, ag keked dilag keeke aon gokkulagnu wana, ag ban haknu keeke, lamen, keeke enanag laala ele huanak anidppig. Keeke amu oh ag haen amuppaib akkan, mawadna gokkulagnu elele iitta. Keeke amuam huanak amunu, ag keeke amu mawadna gonan ufinna, tuditteg ukke ukke ded ewamppa malappig.

<sup>26</sup> Jehosapat, nuhikkud daup ele ag anam hena, ded wadeleppa ag edun, oolnu noak onig Beraka appa ag daanna, Yawe binag meppig. Diig amunu ag oolnu

noak amu onig Berakanu Oolnu Noak atadeg, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, oolnu noak amu onig anamib daatte.

<sup>27</sup> Ag amu hena malona, Jehosapat nug Juda danab oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, nug danab amu oh noolag awa, ag oh Yawe Nug he, ahilag keked iitta meppig amunu, ag gamag ahak nadi ele Jerusalem goppig. <sup>28</sup> Ag Jerusalem tena, ag Yawenu mettid lakka gonana, laa ag harp, lut ele qenana, laa trampet iwaladppig.

<sup>29</sup> Wanppan wan laa ohppan danab ag Yawe anam aakku Juda ehanatte, ahilkad keked nauheg dooppig amunu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu ele anam hemanu ag badappig. <sup>30</sup> Kayak Nug he, Juda dilag keked oh ag toettan daappig amunu, Juda wan, Jehosapat gumom amu, amuppan danab ah ag madod ele daappig.

### Jehosapat mauhom

<sup>31</sup> Jehosapat, nug Juda dilag king, nug mad 35 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug Jerusalem appa mad 25 king dayom. Nug anig am Silhi adeg Asubah. <sup>32</sup> Jehosapat nug mameg Asanu kobol, nug amu oh dim lamittom, laa ii apidittom; nug Yawenu neekakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom. <sup>33</sup> Amge keeke laippu nug ii heum, nug aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok, nug amu [oh] ii loppadattom. Danab ah ele ag meulag ohppa Kayak, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag meulag ohppa Nug dim lamidkkulagnu ii heppig.

<sup>34</sup> Amu keeke laa Jehosapat nug king abenabppa ta, king daye ukke, nug mauhom batak amu, keeke laala nug heum, keeke laala beum ele amu, amuam Hanani bekka Jehu buk laappa yom. Amu ag buk amu aon, buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte.

<sup>35</sup> Amu keeke laa Jehosapat nug heum am, nug Juda dilag king dayeye, nug Israel dilag king Ahasia ele aa nai qakkaya layam batapid, amge Yawenu neekakppa Ahasia nug am nau hak danab. <sup>36</sup> Aa layam bataya, Ahasia nug aa uub okkai kudum ag laih laih gonan, en aonna, gona udiglagnu a, Jehosapat nug dabmak amunu, “Yo,” a, aa heeh, uub itak danab ag aakku Esiongeber appa uub amu itadppig. <sup>37</sup> Aa heeh, uub itak danab ag uub amu aakku itadppig, amge ag heegeg, Maresa danab Dodawahu bekka Elieser, nug propet, amu nug Jehosapat dimppa adi bekkunu nai imu mattie doyom. Nug aum, “Na Ahasia, [Nug Yawenu neekakppa nau hak danab amu,] na nug ele nai qagapid, diig amunu Yawe Nug heeb, keeke na heme ele am nauhkku,” awa aum. Amu nug aum, amubia uub amu ii oippig haenppa aakku nauheg, danab ag uub amu aon gona, en aon udiglagnu elele iitta.

**21** Amu Jehosapat nug mauhe, ag nug Dawitnu Aab, appa nug mamekkud adi boumadppigppa boumppig. Nug mauhe amu, nug bekka Jehoram, nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom.

## Jehosapat bekka Jehoram nug Juda dilag king abenabppa ta, king dayom

<sup>2</sup> Jehoram nug am Jehosapat bekka laa, amu Jehosapat bekkod laa am Asaria, Jehiel, Sekaraia, Asariahu, Maikel, am Sepatia. Ag, Jehoram ele oh ag Jehosapat bekkod. Jehosapat nug nuhig haenppa Juda dilag king dayom. <sup>3</sup> Amu Jehosapat nug ii mauhom haenppa, nug bekkod laa oh silwa, gol, en laala ele kudum ahilag daakkunu ag hamu matta, nug ag Juda dilag aab okkai g̃agattag ad ele, ag amu laala gumadkkulagnu maattom, amge Jehoram, nug nid danab tatamnu dayom amunu, Jehosapat nug Jehoram king daakkunu ehah nug mettom.

### Jehoram nug Juda dilag king dayom

<sup>4</sup> Amu Jehoram nug mameg king abenabppa king ba daye ukke, nug he, Juda dilag king daakkunu g̃agattag nug epegppa daya, nug amakkud oh qep elabppa aqe mauheg, nug Israel dilag okkai laala ele anam aqe mauhppig. <sup>5</sup> Jehoram nug mad 32 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad eblaih ewam ele Jerusalem appa king dayom. <sup>6</sup> Jehoram wau am Ahap adeg amunu, nug Israel dilag king ag kobol ehed dim lamidppig, Ahap nug baek kudppa ele, ag ele amu dim lamidna heppig amu, Jehoram nug ele amubia heum. Nug Yawenu neekakppa ehed heum. <sup>7</sup> Jehoram nug anam heum, amge Yawe Nug Dawit ele nug tituanya, nai qagapid amu, Yawe Nug nai amu dabmaama, nug Dawit budub heeb iitta mekkulagnu, Nug amu hekkunu uuom. Nug haen oh Dawit budubppan danab laa king daakkunu nai ana qakkom amunu, Nug anam heum.

<sup>8</sup> Haen Jehoram nug Juda dilag king dayeye, amu Edom ag tappenak henana, ag baula Juda dilag king waappa ii daappig. Iitta. Ag ag oolagppanu laa nug ahilag king daakkunu king abenabppa meppig <sup>9</sup> Ag anam heppig amunu, Jehoram nug nuhikkud ban daup ikki, bannu karis nuhig oh ele amu diie, appa Edom ele ban hekkulagnu ukkom. Nug nuhikkud ele ag oh gona tena daaegeg, Edom ag uđin, ag oo mattan aqaglagnu heppig. Ag anam heeg, Jehoram nug nuhikkud daup ag bannu karis gumatteb ele, ag tuqan ahan, ban g̃agattagnab hena, Edom nakok edadna goppig. <sup>10</sup> Anam amu, Edom ag eđun, Juda waalagppa ii daappig; ahilag nai ele tabappeg nekkunu ii uuppig. Gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele ag anamib daatteb. Amu Jehoram nug Yawe, nug mamekkud adi dilag Kayak, nug Nug dimetta uuittom amunu, haen amuppa ele aab Lipna danab ah ag ahan, tappe nak henana, Juda waappa ii daappig. <sup>11</sup> Amu Jehoram nug Juda dilag qauko nakok igippa kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok bappalattom. Nug amu ha, nug he, Jerusalem danab ah, Juda danab ah laa ele ag kayak amu noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. Nug Juda danab ah ib ehedppa omalatte goppig.

<sup>12</sup> Amu ded laa propet Elaiya, nug pas laa me ukke, Jehoram awom. Pas amuppa Elaiya nug inam yom. “Yawe, Nug na memetan anukkanu Dawit, nuhig Kayak, Nug inam atte. ‘Na amu, na mamen Jehosapat, na alan Asa, Juda dilag king amu, na ahilah hak bia ii heme, gemu ele ii hettem. <sup>13</sup> Iitta. Na Israel dilag

king, na ahilag hak nau dim lamidnana, na he, Juda danab ah, Jerusalem danab ah ele ag Kayak dimettan, kayak hambuppuak dim lamadtteb. Israel dilag king Ahap ele anamib heum. Na amu heme, gemu ele hettem, amge amuib iitta. Na ele amapadnab aqe mauhppig. Ag am na mamen bekkod. Ag am danab ena, na danab nau. <sup>14</sup>Antte! Yawe Nug heeb, nahipad danab ah, na baenadppa, ah nahipad ele ag bu nau aoppeg, nahipad keeke ele nauhku. <sup>15</sup>Nahipnu amu, ode nau na biit ooppa beeb, na mauhkkut, amge na paha ii mauhmana. Iitta! Na ode nau amu ele daappe ukkeb ukkeb, na biit ooppa nauha autanab aweb, na biit keha, miag beeb, na mauhkkut.’” Jehoram nug Elaianu nai amu pasppa awom.

<sup>16</sup>Jehoram nug nai amu awe, dimppa Yawe Nug he, Pilistia danab, Arebia danab ele ag Kus danab gukkuattak daatteb ele, ag Jehoramnu oolag nauhom. <sup>17</sup>Danab amu ag anam doon, ag Juda banelag udin, Juda ele ban hena, ag Juda efadna, ag en oh kingnu lag enanagnab, amuppa dayom aon, king bekkod, nug wauud ele diippig. Ag ag diin, ag Jehoram bekka huh biege Ahasia aakkuib uege dayeye, [bekkod laa oh aqappig].

<sup>18</sup>Amu dimppa amu, Yawe Nug he, Jehoram ode nau, dokta heeb ena bekkunu elele iitta amu, ode amu nug biig ooppa beum. <sup>19</sup>Ode amu nug biig ooppa be, mad adit ukke, ode heehe, nug biig keha ne, nug guittak naunab doyaya, mauhom. Nug mauhe, nuhikkud danab ah ag nug binag mekkulag nu aab nadi ii ilappig. Nug mamekkud adi dilag nu ag heppig amu, ag Jehoramnu anam ii heppig.

<sup>20</sup>Jehoram nug mad 32 dayaya, nug Jerusalem appa king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih ewamppa nug mauhom. Nug mauhe, danab laa nug, “O gadon, king uuikka ukkom,” dab-ii-meum. Anam amu, ag nug Dawitnu Aab, ag appa nug boumppig, amge ag nug king dilag boumak abenppa ii boumppig. Iitta. Ag pide boumppig.

### Ahasia nug Juda dilag king beum

**22** Aria, anukka Arebia danab, huu adit ag oinna, danab ehed nau hattanna, ahilkad keeke aon goppig ele, ag Juda dilag daup haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa udippig. Ag ban hena, danab aqadna, ahilkad keeke aoglag nu udippig. Ban danab amu ag anam udina, ag Jehoram bekkod laa oh aqage mauhppig. Ag mauhppig amunu, Juda dilag king Jehoram bekka huh biege, Ahasia nukka dayom. Nug dayom amunu Juda ag ahan heeg, Ahasia nug Juda dilag king ba dayom.

<sup>2</sup>Ahasia nug mad 22 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad laippu Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Atalia. Atalia alag am Omri.

<sup>3</sup>Ahasia anig nug Ahasia ehed hekkunu gagattag qettom amunu, Ahasia nug kobol nau Ahap, nug baekkuippa ele heppig, nug amu dim lamittatta, nug Yawenu neekakppa ehed heum. <sup>4</sup>Ahasia mameg Jehoram mauhe, Ahap baegpanu danab laala ag Ahasianu ulum mettak danab bena daappig amunu,

Ahasia nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum. Kobol Ahap baekudppa ag heppig, amubia nug ele heum. Nug anam ha, nug aakku diig amunu na qeum. <sup>5</sup>Nug Ahap baegppanu danab dilag ulum nai doya dim lamitta, nug aha, Israel dilag king Joram, Joram nug Israel dilag king Ahap bekka amu, nug nug ele oh aa Aram dilag king Hasael ele aab Ramot, Gileat wanppanu, aa appa ag ele ban hekkulagnu gopid. Aa goya ban heeh, Aram dilag daup ag Joram guittak okkai medappig <sup>6</sup>Aram dilag king Hasael, nuhikkud daup ele ag Joram guittak medappig amunu, nug edua, Ramot appa guittak awom, nug guittak amunu edua, ena daakkunu Jesril ukkom.

Joram nug Jesril appa edua ena daakkunu daye, Juda dilag king Jehoram bekka Ahasia nug anidkkunu appa ukkom. Adinu? Joram, Ahap bekka, nug banppa guittak awom.

<sup>7</sup>Amu Ahasia nug Joram anidkkunu ukkom, ib amuppa Kayak Nug he, Ahasia nug na qeum. Ahasia nug Jesril appa te, Joram ele daekeh, Nimsi bekka Jehu, Yawe Nug nug Ahap budub heeb iitta mekkulagnu goden gokkadakppa tituanom amu, nug udieye, Joram, Ahasia ele aa nug uda tekkulahnu nug gumidya gopid. <sup>8</sup>Amu Jehu nug Ahap baekudppa oh aqeeb mauhkkulagnu haaha, nug Juda dilag okkai laa, Ahasia ele tiig laippu bekkalkad laala ele, ag oh Ahasia ehanidppig amu, Jehu nug ag anatta, nug aqe mauhppig. <sup>9</sup>Jehu anam ha, nug Ahasia ele antta, qeeb mauhkkunu nug mattiom. Nug mattieye, nuhikkud daup ag Ahasia Samaria appa, nug lokkuma dayeye anidna, ag nug adan, aon gona, Jehu epegppa meeg, nug he mauhom. Ag qeeg mauhom, amge ag nuhignu, “Jehosapat nug Yawe mattia, dim lamidkkunu meu ohppa Nug mattiom, amu danab imu nug Jehosapat bekka,” appig amunu, ag nug boumppig. Ag nug qeeg mauhe boumppig, nug nid danab okkai laa iitta amunu, Ahasia tiignab nuhig ou daya, Juda dilag king ba, king daakkun laa gagattag elele ii dayom.

### **Ahasia anig Atalia nug nukka ha, nug Juda dilag okkai ba dayom**

<sup>10</sup>Amu Jehu nug Ahasia qe mauhe, Ahasia anig Atalia nug nug bekka Ahasia mauhom doyowa, nug aha he, laa ag danab oh ag Juda dilag king ele tiig laippu amu, ag aqaeg mauhppig. <sup>11</sup>Amge ag laippu ii qeppig. Atalia nug he, laa ag oh Juda dilag king ele tiig laippu aqappig mauhkkulagnu heegeg, King Jehoram adeg laa Jehoseba, nug Ahasia bekka Joas lokkuma awa, nug ah nid amu gumom ele niiaknu oo laappa lokkumatom. Jehoseba, nug King Jehoram adeg, mana mettak danab Jehoiada wau ele amu, nug am Ahasia appinag amunu, nug Atalia nid amu qeeb mauhmanu anam heum. <sup>12</sup>Jehoseba nug Joas mad eblaih laippu ele Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa nug gamu ele lokkumeh dayom. Dayeye, haen amu Atalia nug Juda dilag kuin dayom.

### Jehoiada nug he, Joas nug Juda dilag king ba dayom

**23** Atalia nug anam kuin dayaya, kuin dayak nuhig mađ eblaih adit ele, mađ amu ooppa amu, mana mettak danab Jehoiada nug nuhig ǵagattag he, miag atiom. Nug ban daup 100 dilag ikki, nug ag ele nug tituanna nai qagappig. Danab amu onilag am; Jeroham bekka Asaria, Jehohanab bekka Ismael, Obet bekka Asaria, Adaia bekka Masea, am Sikri bekka Elisapat. <sup>2</sup> Amu danab tanig ele amu ag Jehoiada ele nai qakkan, danab tanig ele amu ag ahan, Juda wan ohppa oinna heeg, Lewi budub, Israelnu baelkadppan danab okkai ele ag aab anen anen ohppan ahan, Jerusalem udippig. <sup>3</sup> Ag Jerusalem uđin, ag Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa ag Joas ehanidkkulagnum nug tituanna nai qagappig. Ag uđin daaegeg, Jehoiada nug ag amelagppa aum. “Anukkanab Yawe Nug Dawit budub oolagppanu laala ag ahilag haen anen anenppa, ag Israel dilag king hanhan bena daaglagnum nai ana qakkom amunu, Kayak aum bia king bekka Joas nug king ba daakkunu daatte. <sup>4</sup> Anam amunu, ag inam inam hekkulagnum daatteb. Ag mana mettak danab, amu ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele, ag obatak obatakppa daatteb, amu obatak laa ag Sabat dedppa ahilag uđat hekkulagnum tituanak daatteb, ag ahilag uđat hekkulagnum uđinna, ag oolagppanu obatak laa ag Yawenu mettid lagnum od guman daaglag. <sup>5</sup> Obatak laa ag king laug enanagppa wana guman daappeg, aria obatak laa ag am aabnu adnu od onig Ukkunu Od, ag appa wana daaglag. Ag mana mettak danab, aria ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele, ag anam daaglag, amge ag danab laa oh, ag Yawenu mettid lagnum hadap anen anenppa daaglag. <sup>6</sup> Ag wana, anam daappeg, danab laa nug Yawenu mettid lag ooppa ii wama. Iitta. Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele, ag ded amuppa Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa uđat hekkulagnum daatteb, ag Yawenu tituana mettak daatteb amunu, ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa wakkulagnum elele, amge ag danab laa oh, Yawe Nug danab aun nug Lewi budub iitta, nug nuhig mettid lag ooppa ii nomanu aum amunu, ag nai amu dim lamidna, dimittim dayeg! <sup>7</sup> King, nuhigppa ehed laa bemanu ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag king talilidna dayeg! Ag anam daanna, ag anen anen oh ag ahilag ban haknu keeke ag eppelagppa adeg! Ag anam daappeg, aun nug Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa ukkaknu ehah iitta ele gokkunu heebeg, ag nug qeppeg mauhad! Ag king guman daappeg, nug adeppa adeppa gokku amu, ag nug ele oh ukkeg!” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Jehoiada nug anam a, Lewi budub, Juda danab oh ele ag mana mettak danab Jehoiada nug haknunab aum bianab aakku heppig. Lewi budub laa ag Sabat dedppa ahilag uđat hena malan, ag laulkadppa gokkulagnum daappig, laa ag haen amuppaib uđin, uđat digmena hekkulagnum daappig ele, Jehoiada nug ag oh daaglagnum aum, nug obatak laa ag lakka gokkulagnum ii aum amunu, ag ele aakku anamib daan, ahilkad okkai anen anen dim lamadppig. <sup>9</sup> Anam daanna, Jehoiada nug ban daup 100 dilag ikkilad, nug ag qep elab, guppig okkai, naunau ele, keeke amu oh anukka King Dawitnu daappig amu, nug keeke amu awa, ban daup ikki amu mattom. Keeke amu oh am Kayaknu mettid lag,



amuppa daappig. <sup>10</sup>Nug daup dilag okkai ban haknu keeke amu matte, ag panin aoeg, Jehoiada nug he, danab ag king guman talilidna daanna, ag bannu keeke eppelagppa adappig. Ag qadab, Yawenu mettid lag ele guguittak daan, ag lag amunu yau uditteppanu ukka, yawalti uditteppanu aakku daappig.

<sup>11</sup>Daup ag anam daaegeg, Jehoiada, nug bekkod ele ag king bekka, Joas, ag nug omalna, dimittim udippig. Ag omalna udin, king had nug igippa mena, ag Kayaknu nug tituana nai qakkak nai buk itodiakppa yaak niitte mettan, ag nid amu nug king daattenu eppig. Ag Joas king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanna, ag eppig. “King nug haen elab bau dayad!” enana appig.

<sup>12</sup>Ag anam eegeg, haen Atalia nug danab ag King Joasnu gamag ahak doon eppignu muttub qak doya, nug danab ag qaiettan waegeg ele doya amu, nug aha, Yawenu mettid lakka, danab ah qagmeppigppa ukkom. <sup>13</sup>Ukka, nug Yawenu mettid lag odppa biidod elab galak daatte, amu guguittak king bau amu hibaitta dayeye anttom. Nug ban daup ikki, am trampet iwalak danab ele oh ag king guguittak daaegeg anatta, laa amu, nug Juda danab ah oh appa daappig, ag gamalag ahe henan eeg, laa trampet heegeg, laa ag musik haknu keeke adan, binag maknu ahi guman daaegeg anattom. Atalia nug amu antta, nug nuhig lamen elab pattida, nug eum. “Ag do tippalna, da uuidna, laa okkai daakkunu hetteb!” awa eum.

<sup>14</sup>Atalia nug anam heum, amge mana mettak danab Jehoiada nug matu ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad amelagppa aum. “Laa nug Yawenu mettid lagppa aib qeeb mauhom,” awa aum. Nug anam matu aum amunu, gemu ag nug aon, dimittim gokkulagnu ana, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag nug talilidna daan, ag aon, dimittim ukkeg! Laa nug ehanidkkunu dim lamidkku dayeb amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhad!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Jehoiada nug daup dilag okkai amelagppa anam a, ag anam hena, ag Atalia adan omalna, ag king laug enanagnab guguittak, od laa onig Hosnu Od, ag amuppa wana, ag nug qeeg mauhom.

<sup>16</sup>Aria, Jehoiada nug he, nug, King Joas nug, danab ah ele, amu Yawe ele ag nug tituanna nai qagappig. Nug tituana nai qakkak amuam, danab ah ag Yawenu danab ah aakkuib daaglagnu nai. <sup>17</sup>Ag nai amu qakkan malan, danab ah ag kayak hambuppuak Balnu mettid lakka gona, ag lag loppadppig. Ag qadab, am dottolkad ele amuppa daappig heeg nauheg, ag Balnu mana mettak danab Matan qadab guguittak qeeg mauhom.

<sup>18</sup>Ag amu oh hena malaeg, Jehoiada nug Dawitnu nai anukkanu oh dim lamitta, nug mana mettak danab, ag Lewi budub amu, nug ag Yawenu mettid lagnu udat oh ag eppelagppa meum. Nug anam ha, nug ele mana mettak danab ag Mosesnu do nai yaak daatte bia ag manaknu ofa hena, ag gamag ahak doon, ahi ettaglagnu Dawit nug amunu haknunab nai aum bia amu, ag hekkulagnu aum. <sup>19</sup>Amu danab nug Yawe ele ouqak daakkunu elele iitta nug Yawenu mettid lag ooppa gomanu, Jehoiada nug od gumak danab ag od guman daaglagnu maattom.

<sup>20</sup> Jehoiada nug amu he, nug ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad, Juda dilag anuqak danab, Juda danab ah dilag okkai, aria Juda danab ah oh appa daappig ele omalatte, ag oh king Yawenu mettid lag, amuppanu omalna, kingnu lag enanagnab, appa goppig. Ag gonana, ag od laa onig Od Attan appa wana, ag king dayaknu lag enanagppa gona, ag king sia kingppa meppig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam heeg, Juda danab ah ag gamag ahak dooppig. Ag Atalia qep elabppa qeeg mauhom amunu, Jerusalem appa madodib dayom.

### Joas nug Juda dilag king dayom

**24** Joas nug mad eblaih adit ele dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 40 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Berseba ah onig Sibia. <sup>2</sup> Joas nug anam king ba daye, mana mettak danab Jehoiada nug bau dayeye amu, haen amu oh Joas nug Yawenu neekakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom. <sup>3</sup> Jehoiada nug ah adit, Joas wauud daaglahnu tituanate diiate, Joas aa ele ag nid danab, nid ah ele menuadppig.

<sup>4</sup> Amu Joas nug king ba daye, haen nakok elab ukke, nug Yawenu mettid lag bappaidkkunu dabmak awom. <sup>5</sup> Nug dabmak amu awa, nug mana mettak danab, amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, nug ag ele onilagppa e udieg, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag ahan, Juda aabaabppa gona, Israel danab oh ag mad anen anen men dodo Yawe mettaglagnu daatte amu, ag men dodo amu, ig amuppa Kayak, ag Nug waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamidtteb amu, ig nug laug bappaidkkunignu, ag men dodo amu aweg! Ag paha amu heig!” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge Lewi budub ag paha ii heppig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag paha ii heppig amunu, king nug mana mettak ikki danab Jehoiada onigppa e do, nug Jehoiada amegppa aum. “Anukkanab Yawenu madi nid Moses, nug Israel danab oh ag takis laa mad anen anen mekkulagnu nai qakkom. Men dodo amuppa anukka ag Kayaknu mettid haknu peh lag men maha adit do nai yaak niitte ele appa daattep bappaidppig, [gemu ig ele amubia lag imu bappaidkkunig]. Anam amu, adinu na Lewi budub ag gona, Juda danab, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu ele, ag eppelagppanu men dodo Yawe mettaglagnu daatte aoglagnu ii tappadna duttunadme?” awa od metta aum.

<sup>7</sup> Am laa ah nau Atalia, nuhikkud huu ag anukka Kayaknu mettid lag loppadna, ooppa wana, keeke laala heeg nauhe, ag keeke Kayaknu tituanak daatte ele aon, kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu binag maadkkulagnu aon goppig amunu, [Joas nug ag lag amu edun bapaidkkulagnu tappadattom].

<sup>8</sup> Am anam daye amu, King Joas nug haknunab nai laa mattia, ag kunup laa adppa hena, ag aon gona, Yawenu mettid lag dimittim, lag amunu ad talilidtte ele odppa mekkulagnu aum. <sup>9</sup> Nug kunup anam hekkulagnu anam a, ag heeg, nug nai laa Juda wan ohppa, Jerusalem appa ele, appan danab ah ag dooglagnu me ukkom. Nai amuppa amu nug Israel danab oh ag Kayaknu madi nid Moses nug atu tadakppa dayaya, do meum bia, ag takis Yawe mettaglagnu aon ufin,

kunup amuppa mekkulag nu aum. <sup>10</sup>Joas nug nai amu me ukke, Juda dilag okkai, danab ah laa oh ele ag doon, ag gamag ahak ele men dofo amu aon ufin, kunup amuppa inaeg ambeum. <sup>11</sup>Danab ah ag men dofo amu aon ufin meegeg, Lewi budub ag kunup amuppa men dofo kudum daye anidna, ag maon gona, kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab mattaeg, kingnu nai yaak danab, mana mettak ikki danabnu ehanittak ele aa udiya, men dofo kunup amuppanu aoya [ebqeya,] aa kunup eduya maoya goya, abenabppa mepid. Ag hanhan anam heegeg, men dofo kudumnab aoppig. <sup>12</sup>Israel danab ah ag men dofo anam Yawe mettaegeg, King Joas, Jehoiada ele aa men dofo amu aoya, Yawenu mettid lag babaittak danab dilag okkai madapid. Aa mattaeh, ag lag hak danab, danab ag menppa ufat hak dootzeb, danab ag aen, bras eleppa keeke haknu dootzeb ele amu, ag danab amu oh ag Yawenu mettid lag bappaidkkulag nu men dofo amuppa daden madappig.

<sup>13</sup>Danab ag ufat amu gumappig ele ag ahilag ufat haknu yagbak doyeg, Kayaknu mettid lag babaittak ufat amu elele ukkom. Ag lag tatam heeg dayom amu, ag amu dabmena, ag anam baula hekkulag nu heegeg ukke, tatam dayom bia daye, ag aben laa nakok gai-iitta dayom amu, ag gagattag qedappig. <sup>14</sup>Danab ag ufat amu heppig amu, ag ufat heeg ukke, lag babaittak amu oh hena malaeg, men dofo iitta ii meum amunu, men dofo amu ag aon gona, King Joas, Jehoiada ele mataeg, aa heeh, ufat amu haknu doyak danab ag Lewi budub ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa madi ahilag hekkulag nu keeke heppig. Keeke amuam dof mana mettaknu hudup keeke, tappid, amu keeke laala ele gol, silwappa hak ele. Amu Jehoiada nug bau dayeye, mana mettak danab ag hanhan Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa manaknu ofa hedappig.

<sup>15</sup>Amu Jehoiada nug anam daya he ukke ukke, nug kainonab ma, nug mad 130 dayaya amu, nug mauhom. <sup>16</sup>Jehoiada nug Israel dilagppa kobol ena ena ha, Nug Kayak tutukku dim lamitta, nug Kayaknu mettid lag ele dabmetta auta autanab awom amunu, nug mauhe, ag nug Dawitnu Aab, ag appa kingnu boumak abenppa nug boumppig.

### **Jehoiada mauhe, Joas nug Yawe dimetta, ehed heum**

<sup>17</sup>Amu Jehoiada nug mauhe, Juda dilag okkai ag King Joas gumidna tena, ag nug binag mena, [ag edun, kayak hambuppuak dabmekkulag nu aegeg,] nug ahilag nai amu doyom. <sup>18</sup>Ag anam aeg, Joas nug ahilag nai dim lamittom amunu, Juda danab ah ag ahan, ag Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug laugppa gona, Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulag nu uunna, ag kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulag nu biidod, kayak hambuppuak laala dottolkad ele noolagppa dup nona, ag binalag meppig. Juda danab ah, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag amu heppig amunu, ag bedulagppa aab ele daaeg, Kayak Nug danab ah amu dilag nu oppodi beum. <sup>19</sup>Juda danab ah ag amu hemananu, ag edun, Yawe dim lamidkkulag nu Yawe Nug nuhikkud propet danab maatte,

ahilagppa goppig. Nug he, propet ag gona, Juda danab ah ag ehed heppig ag amelagppa appig, amge Juda danab ah ag dooglagnu uuppig.

<sup>20</sup> Anam amu, haen laa Kayak Oudí Nug mana mettak danab Jehoiada bekka Sekaraia, nuhigppa udía, nug danab ah noolagppa hibaitta, inam aum. “Kayak Nug inam atte. ‘Adinu ag Yawenu haknunab nai ii dim lamidttēb? Ag anam henana, ag ena ii daamna. Ag Yawe uun oitteb amunu, Nug ele ag uuatta oitte,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Sekaraia nug anam ag amelagppa aum, amge king, danab okkai ele ag Sekaraia qeppēg mauhkkunu dabmak aona, king nug haknunab a, ag Yawenu mettid lag hadap-ppa menppa nug qeeg mauhom. <sup>22</sup> King Joas nug Sekaraia mameg Jehoiada nug nuhignu ena heum ii dabmeum. Iitta. Nug danab nuhignu ena heumnu bekka aakku qe mauhom. Nug anam he, Sekaraia nug mauhaha, nug aum. “Yawe Nug nahip hak imu antta, Nug heeb, nahip hak nau imunu bu mettak nahip-ppa bekkunu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Amu mađ amu uue, mađ laappa, mađ amu digmeumppa Aram dilag daup ag Joas, Juda ele ban hekkulagnu udippig. Ag Juda wan, Jerusalem ele eđadna, Juda dilag ikki danab oh aqaeg mauheg, ag Juda danab ah dilag keeke ena ele aon, ag ahilag king Damaskus appa dayom amu, ag keeke amu oh meeg ukke, nug medappig. <sup>24</sup> Aram dilag daup ag kudum iitta, Juda dilag daup am huanak, amge Joas, Juda danab ah ele ag Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug uun oippig amunu, Joas nug bu aokkunu Yawe he, Aram dilag daup kudum iitta ag Juda dilag daup kudum eđadppig. <sup>25</sup> Aram dilag daup ag uđin, anam hena, eđun ukkaeg, Joas nug banppa guittak okkai awa, niiak abenppa niiaya dayom. Nug anam niiom amunu, nuhikud ehanittak anuqak danab adit laa aa nug mana mettak danab Jehoiada bekka Sekaraia qe mauhomnu dabmeya, niiak abenppa niieye qeēh mauhom. Amu Joas nug aakku mauhe, ag Dawitnu Aab, ag appa nug boumppig, amge ag king dilag boumak abenppa ii boumppig.

<sup>26</sup> Laa aa Joas qepēd mauhkkunu dabmeya hepid ele, aa am Amonnu ah onig Simeat bekka Sabat, amu Moapnu ah onig Simrit bekka Jehosabat ele. <sup>27</sup> Amu Joas bekkod dilag nu nai, propet danab ag nuhignu nai kudum attem attem appig, danab ag Kayaknu mettid lag bappaidppignu kaya, kaya amu oh am ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. Joas nug mauhe, amu nug bekka Amasaia nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Amasaia nug Juda dilag king beum

**25** Amu Amasaia nug mađ 25 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mađ 29 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Jerusalem ah onig Jehoadin. <sup>2</sup> Amasaia nug Yawenu neekkakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom, amge nug meu ohppa ii heum. <sup>3</sup> Amasaia nug king ba daye ukke, king dayaknu ǵagattag nug eppēgppa daye amu, nug kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab adit, aa nug mameg qeēh mauhom ele, nug aa aqate mauhpīd. <sup>4</sup> Nug he,

aa mauhpíd, amge nug Yawenu haknunab nai, Do Nai Buk, Kayak Nug Moses amegppa a, Moses nug bukppa yom amu, nug nai amu laa dim lamitta, danab amu, aa nug mameg qeeh mauhom, nug aa bekkalti ii aqe mauhppig. Haknunab nai amuam inam. “Ag nid dilag hipuninnu anig mameg ii aqappeg mauhkkulagoitte. Am anig mameg hipunin heppignu nid ii aqappeg mauhkkulagoitte. Aun laa nug ehed heum, am nukka nuhig ehednu qeppeg mauhkkuoitte; laa ii mauhma.” Nai amu daatte amu, Amasaia nug amu dabmaama, nug nai amu dim lamittom.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Amasaia nug nai me, Israel dilag huu okkai Judanu danab, Israel dilag huu okkai Benyaminnu danab ele doon udieg, nug ag onilkad, ag baelkadppa onig anen anen waappa ya, obatak amu anen anen amu, nug ag ban daup 1,000 dilag ikkilkad, ban daup 100 dilag ikkilkad amu, nug obatak anen anen amu ag danab okkai amu waappa maatte daappig. Amasaia nug amu ha mala, nug danab ag ahilag mað am 20, o 20 edittak ebaqom. Nug ebaqa, nug danab 300,000 ag daup daaglagnu elele daappig anattom. Danab amu oh ag ban, guppid ele adan, ban hekkulagnu elele daappig. <sup>6</sup> Amasaia nug amu ha, nug Israel dilag king silwa 3,400 kilogram mette, Israel dilag king nug he, Israel dilag daup 100,000, ag Amasaia ehanidkkulagnu nug gumidna goppig. <sup>7</sup> Amasaia nug anam heum, amge Kayaknu danab laa nug uðia, King Amasaia amegppa aum. “O king, Israel dilag daup imu ag na ele ban hekkulagnu aib goppig. Adinu?

Yawe Nug Israel ele ii daattek.

Ao, Nug Epraim budub imu ele ii daattek.

<sup>8</sup> Anam amunu, na ag ele banppa gokkulag dayeb, Kayak Nug heeb, keked ag na edidkkulag. Ge, na gona, ban enanag, ðagattag ele hekkut, amge keked ag na edidkkulag. Adinu? Kayak Nug laa ehanitteb, laa amu nug nuhig keked edidkku, o Nug heeb, laa amu nug na nidakkunu ðagattag ele,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Kayaknu danab amu nug anam a, Amasaia nug od mettom. “Anam, amge da Israel dilag daup imu ag uðin, da ehanidkkulagnu Israel dilag king silwa 3,400 kilogram metten malami. Silwa amuam hamu qettodmanu am da attem hekkul,” awa od mettom. Nug anam od mette, Kayaknu danab amu nug nob ma aum. “Yawe Nug amu edittaknab edua medakkunu elele,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Kayaknu danab nug anam aum amunu, Amasaia nug Israel dilag daup ag eðun, Israel wanppa gokkulagnu aum. Nug amu a, ag Juda dilagnu oppodilag be amelag kokod eppe, ag eðun, ag appalag diigppa gokkulagnu goppig.

<sup>11</sup> Israel dilag daup ag eðun ukkaeg, Amasaia nug ooppa ðagattag doya aha, nug nuhikkud daup noolag awe, oolnu noak onig Yunu Oolnu Noak goppig. Ag ukkaeg, appa Edom dilag daup ele ban hena, ag Edom dilag daup 10,000 aqaeg mauhppig. <sup>12</sup> Juda dilag daup ag ele Edom dilag daup 10,000 laa am aðualadppig. Ag aðualadna, diin gona, baippa buðiatteg nona, ag beðulag oh aode, hupu hupu neum.

<sup>13</sup> Amasaia, nuhikkud daup ele ag anam heegeg, Israel dilag daup Amasaia nug ag eðun, appalag diigppa gokkulagnu ana, nug ag ele oh banppa gokkulagnu aib aum amu, ag gonana, ag Juda dilag aab laala ele ban heppig. Ag aab amuppa

ban heppig ele amu, aab amuam Samaria, Bethoron ele gamagppa daappig. Israel dilag daup amu henana, ag Juda danab ah 3,000 aqaeg mauheg, ag laih amuppanu Juda dilag en okkai ele aon goppig.

<sup>14</sup> Amge Amasaia nuhikkud daup ele ag Edom danab kudum aqaeg mauheg, haen ag edun udina amu, Amasaia nug Edom dilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ele awa udia, dottolkad amu nuhig kayak daaglagnu maatta, nug ag noolagppa dup noa binalag maama, nug dof manatta, ag mattom. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam heum amunu, Yawe Nug Amasaianu oo huanak nauhom. Nug oo huanak nauhe, Nug propet laa me ukka, propet amu nug Amasaia amegppa aum. “Kayak hambuppuak amu ag ahilkad danab ah na eppenppa padal memananu ehanadkkulagnu elele iitta daappig amunu, adinu na kayak amu ag ulum nai mettaglagnu od madattem?” awa od mettom. <sup>16</sup> Propet nug anam mattieye, nai nuhignu mattiom am gog ii teum, amge King Amasaia nug aha, nuhignu nai am okkula, nug amegppa aum. “Da am king, amu ig na da ulum medak danab daakcutnu tituanidmutte? Uue! Na ii uukcut dayeb amu, da appi, na mauhkkut,” awa aum. Amasaia nug anam a, propet nug mattiak uuom, amge nug tatam nai tutu laa mattia, inam aum. “Na tatam ehed heme, gemu na dahil ulum mettak nai dookcutnu uume amunu, da doottem, Kayak Nug nuhig dabmak na nitteb mauhkkutnu gagattag eppom daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Propet anam aum dimppa amu, Juda dilag king Amasaia nug nuhikkud ulum mettak danab ele nai madippig. Ag nai mattin, Amasaia nug Israel dilag King Jehoasnu nai me ukkom. Jehoas nug Jehoahas bekka. Jehoahas nug Jehu bekka. Nai nug me ukkom am, “Na nahipad daup ele ag udippege, ig ban hetu!” Nug nai amu me ukkom.

<sup>18</sup> Amasaia nug nai amu me ukke, Jehoas, Israel dilag king, nug Juda dilag king Amasaianu nai inam nob meum. “Lebanon wanppa keeke qaun ele laa ad sida toppa nai me ukke, am inam amegppa aum. ‘Da ool inam daatte. Geha na aden da bekkal medappe, aa ewau matulak aoglah,’ awa aum. Keeke qaun ele nug anam mattiom, amge dof dakkud laa aben amuppa oiyaya, nug keeke qaun ele amu tappe, keeke qaun ele aakku nauhom. <sup>19</sup> Amu na nakka, na amenppa, ‘Da Edom dilag daup edadmi,’ anana, gemu na dada danab, beduppa tak danab ele daattem. Na anam doon oittem, amge na da ele ban hekkunihnu aib heme. Na nahip wanppa daye! Adinu na ehed nidakkunu hettem? Adinu na heppe, na, Juda ele nena qekkulag?” Jehoas nug nai amu Amasaianu edua me ukkom.

<sup>20</sup> Jehoas nug nai amu me ukke, Amasaia nug anttom amge nug, Juda danab ele ag Edom dilag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag meeg, Kayak Nug diig amunu Jehoas ehanitteb, nug epegppa Amasaia, Juda ele bu madakkunu dabmeum amunu, Kayak Nug he, Amasaia nug Jehoasnu nai dabmekkunu uuom. <sup>21</sup> Jehoas nug nai amu me ukkom, amge Amasaia nug King Jehoas nai aum dookkunu uue, amu Jehoas, nug Israel dilag king, nug nuhikkud ban danab ele ag Juda wanppa ban hekkulagnu udippig. Ag oh anam hena, ag Juda wanppa Betsemes appa ag nug uda tena, ban heppig. <sup>22</sup> Ag ban hena, Israel

dilag daup ag Juda dilag daup efatteg, Juda dilag daup ag oolna, laulkadppa goppig. <sup>23</sup>Amu Betsemes appa ag ban henana, banppa Israel dilag king Jehoas nug Ahasia alag Amasaia, nug Joas bekka, Juda dilag king amu, nug nug adom. Jehoas nug Amasaia ada, nug awa, Jerusalem ukka, nug Jerusalem ooppa ukka he, nuhikkud daup ag Jerusalemnu ad laih laa od onig Epraim Od, appanu ukka ukka, od laa onig Daugppan Od, appa batac ag ad amu oh loppadppig. Ad laih amunu elab am 200 mita, keeke. <sup>24</sup>Jehoas nug anam ha, nug gol, silwa oh ele Kayaknu mettid lakkanu, appa udat haknu keeke, Obetidom gumom, amu oh ele, amu en king laug enanagnabppa dayom ele awa ukkom. Jehoas nug amu oh awa, Juda danab ah laala ele adalatta, Juda ag baula ban hemananu, ag guppig bia daaglagnu, nug ag ele diia, nug edua Samaria ukkom.

<sup>25</sup>Anam daye ukke, Jehoahas bekka Jehoas, Israel dilag king, nug mauhe, Joas bekka Amasaia, Juda dilag king, nug mad 15 baula daya, nug ele mauhom. <sup>26</sup>Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Amasaia nug nuhig king dayaknu haenppa digma ukka batacppa heum amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am Juda, Israel Ele Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>27</sup>Amu Amasaia mauhomnu amu, haen nug Yawe dimetta, kayak hambuppuak laa dim lamidkkunu oiyom, haen amuppa laa Jerusalem appa ag nug qeppeg mauhkkunu dabmak aon, ib madippig. Ag anam heeg ukke ukke, mad kudum uue, [amu hekkulagnu wagai meeg,] Amasaia nug oola, Lakis ukkom, amge ag amu hekkulagnu heppig ele ag danab laa maatteg gona, Lakis appa ag ib anidna, nug qeeg mauhom. <sup>28</sup>Ag qeeg mauhe, laa ag gada hos attan mena, aon udin, Jerusalem appa mamekkud adi boumadppigppa boumppig.

### Amasaia bekka Usia nug Juda dilag king ba dayom

**26** Ag Amasaia boumeg, Juda danab oh ag Amasaia bekka Usia, nug mad 16 dayaya, nug mameg abenabppa king ba daakkunu tituaneg, nug king dayom. <sup>2</sup>Usia mameg Amasaia nug mauhe, amu dimppa amu, Usia nug aab onig Elat edua awe, Juda dilag baula daye, Usia nug aab amu babaitte, ena dayom.

<sup>3</sup>[Matu anak, amubia,] Usia nug mad 16 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 52 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Jerusalem ah onig Jekolia. <sup>4</sup>Usia nug Yawenu neekcakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom; nug mameg Amasaia heum bia, nug heum. <sup>5</sup>Sekaraia nug Usianu ehanittak danab laa. Nug Usia ebehi oh Yawenu bodoetta le mekkunu ippunittom amunu, Sekaraia bau dayom, haen amu oh Usia nug Yawe antta dim lamidkkunu Nug mattiom. Amu nug Yawe antta dim lamidkkunu Nug mattiom, haen amu oh Kayak Nug he, Usia nug adi heum am ena beum.

<sup>6</sup>Amu Usia nug aha ukka, Pilistia ele ban ha edatta, nug Pilistia dilag aab Gat, Jabne amu Asdot ele dilag ad loppadom. Usia nug loppada, nug aab laala Asdot guguittak, Pilistia wanppa aben laalappa ele kalattom. <sup>7</sup>Kayak ehanitte, nug Pilistia dilag daup, amu Arebia danab Gurbal daappig, amu Meun danab ele

edattom. <sup>8</sup> Amon danab ele ag hanhan mađ anen anenppa en takis bia, aon uđin, Usia medappig. Amu Usia nug king daye, nuhig ǵagattag am okkai ele amunu, danab Isip ooppa ele, ag nuhignu nai dooppig.

<sup>9</sup> Amu Usia nug Jerusalem appa adnu od onig Daugppan Od, adnu od laa onig Oolnu Noaknu Od, amu aben laa ad tutukku ii ukkom ele, aben amu ohppa nug [ban haknu] lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak heum. Nug lag amu ha malowa, nug he, ǵagattag daappig. <sup>10</sup> Amu Usia nug [daup ag aguppa daappeg, keked ag uđippeg anadna ban hekkulagnu,] atu tadakppa ele [ban haknu] lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak ele hattom. Usia nug dođ kudumnab ele. Dođ amuam qauko okkai diigppa qauko nakok daatteb, amuppa, amu wan uđemppa ele daappig amunu, nug le aben laala wan mođppa qagmeeb, dođ ag lakkulagnu wan mođ ele buuattom. Amu Usia nug dad hekkunu oo huana heum amunu, nug he, danab kudum ag eenu dad nuhig, grepnu dad nuhig ele, qauko nakokppa, oolnu noak wan ittag eleppa daappig amu, danab amu ag aguppa daan atognoadppig.

<sup>11</sup> Amu Usianu daup ag ban hekkulagnu elele daan, ban hekkulagnu babaiittak daappig. Nai yaak danab, Jeiel, daup dilag okkai laa Masea ele aa ban danab amu ebqeya, ag obatak anen anenppa daaglagnu otiadya maadpid. Kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab laa, Hanania, nug danab adit amu gumatom. <sup>12</sup> Judanu baekkuđppanu okkai danab, ag daup dilag okkai ele daappig amu, ahilag ebqak am 2,600. <sup>13</sup> Daup dilag okkai 2,600 amu waappa, daup danab 307,500 daappig. Daup amu, ag ban hekkulagnu sul aon malappig amu, ahilag ǵagattag am okkai, amu ag keked ahappeg, king ehanidkkulagnu elele daappig. <sup>14</sup> Daup ag anam daappig amu, Usia nug ag oh ban hekkulagnu keeke, amuam guppid, ban, igippan hat aenppa hak, beđuppan lamen aenppa hak, lat, katapulnu men ele, nug keeke amu oh daup amu mattom. <sup>15</sup> Amu Jerusalem appa Usia nug he, doyak danab ag keeke laala bappaidppig. Amuam masin ag lat dođo, men okkai ele epeg gokkunu elele. Ag keeke amu aon, lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak bappaidppig, lag amunu kođokko uđem ukkakppa, ad daug daugppa ele maadppig. Kayak Nug Usia ehanittak okkai mette, diig amunu Usia, Juda ele ag ǵagattagnab daappig amunu, danab ah umanab daappig, ag nug onig aakku doon, binag humappig.

<sup>16</sup> Amge Usia nug ǵagattag ba dayowa, Usia nug dada danab be, kobol amu he, nug na qeum. Nug dada danab ba daya oiya, nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug Nug ippunattomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamitta ha, [nug nukka nug mana mettak danab abenab awa,] nug Yawenu mettid lag ooppa ukka, nug kalu danab ile muttuđig enanag bette ele amuppa kalu muttuđig enanag ileb baknu qadabppa amotkkunu ukkom. <sup>17</sup> Nug lag ooppa amu hekkun ukke, mana mettak danab Asaria, Yawenu mana mettak danab 80 laa ele, ag Asaria ele oh oolagppa ǵagattag dooppig amu, ag oh Usia dim lamidna wappig. <sup>18</sup> Ag nug dim lamidna gona, ag nug amegppa appig. “Usia, na hettem imuam tutukku iitta. Kalu danab ile, muttuđig enanag bettenu uđat am nahip iitta. Iitta! Am mana mettak danab, Aron buđub, ag Yawenu tituana mettak daatteb amu, am amu dilag uđat. Anam amunu na eđun, Kayaknu mettid lag dimittim gokkutoitte! Na Yawe Kayak



ippunittomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna, ehed iikku heme amunu, Nug na binan ii mettama,” aon appig.

<sup>19</sup>Usia, nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette tappid [brasppa hak] ina, tappid amu qadab guguittak ada daya, kalu amu ilaknu babaittak daye, mana mettak danab ag anam aeg, nug oo nauhom. Nug oo nauhe, nug Yawenu mettid lag ooppa kalu muttudig ena ele manaknu qadab guguittak ag noolagppa daya, ehed nau alattette, Kayak nug he, gada ode nau nug ele udappa ba, miag atiom.

<sup>20</sup>Kayak Nug anam he, haen mana mettak ikki danab Asaria, mana mettak danab laa oh ele ag gada ode nau nug udappa be anidna, ag nug ele lag uua, dimittim gokkunu huana tappadeg, nug ag ele oh paha dimittim goppig. Ge, Usia nug ele, [nug ehed he,] Yawe bu mettom doyom amunu, nug lag ooppa daya, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette qadabppa ilakkunu uua, nug ele paha dimittim gokkunu dabmeum.

<sup>21</sup>King Usia nug ehed he, Yawe Nug bu metta he, gada ode nau nug qa, ii uuitte ukke, nug mauhom batak am anam dayom. Nug ode amu ele amunu, nug Yawenu mettid lakka tekkunu elele iitta, amu nug kingnu lag enappa daakkunu ele elele iitta daya, nug lag pide laappa dayom. Usia nug anam daya, nug king dayom, amge nug bekka Jotam nug kingnu udat amu haaha, king laug, am wan ele gumeeme ukke, mameg Usia mauhom batak.

<sup>22</sup>Amu keeke kudum laa ele King Usia nug nuhig king dayaknu haenppa digma ukka batakppa heum, kaya amuam propet Aisaia, nug Amos bekka amu, nug bukppa yom daatte. <sup>23</sup>Amu Usia nug mauhe, danab ah ag, “Nug gada ode nau ele,” appig amunu, ag nug king boumppigppa ii boumppig. Iitta. Ag boumak aben laa, king dilag boumak aben guguittak, aben amuam king dilag wan amu, ag aguppa Usia boumppig. Ag nug boumeg, nug bekka Jotam nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Usia bekka Jotam nug Juda dilag king ba dayom

**27** Jotam nug mad 25 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug Jerusalem appa mad 16 king dayom. Nug anig am Sadok adeg Jerusa.

<sup>2</sup>Jotam nug Yawenu neekakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom; nug mameg Usia heum bia, nug heum. Amge nug mameg Usia nug Yawenu mettid lag ooppa ukkom bia ii heum. Jotam nug anam heum, amge Juda danab ah ag kobol nau ahilag ii uuppig, henan daappig. <sup>3</sup>Amu Jotam nug Yawenu mettid lag, nug lag amunu adnu od onig Od Attan babaittom. Laa amu, nug aabnu ad qauko nakok onig Opel guguittak ele, nug aben amuppa adppa babaittak okkai heum. <sup>4</sup>Laa amu, Jotam nug Juda wanppa qauko nakok daattebppa aab kalatta, aab ad gagattagnab ele, [ban haknu] lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak ele Juda wanppa atu daatteppa hattom.

<sup>5</sup>Jotam nug king dayaya, nug he, nug, nuhikkud daup ele ag ahan, Amon wan baneb gona, Amon danab aqaglagnu ag ban hena, ag Amon edadppig. Ag

efadna, Jotam nug he, Amon danab ag 3,400 kilogram silwa, 1,000,000 kilogram wit amu 1,000,000 kilogram bali ele nug medappig. Mad amu uue, ag baula anam mettaeg ukke, mad amu ele uue, am baula anamib heppig.

<sup>6</sup>Jotam nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug Nug hanhan dim lamittom amunu, Yawe Nug he, Jotam nug king gagattag okkai ele dayom.

<sup>7</sup>Amu keeke laala oh Jotam nug heum, ban hak nug heum, keeke laala ele, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am Israel, Juda Ele Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>8</sup>Jotam nug mad 25 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug Jerusalem appa mad 16 king dayom. <sup>9</sup>Jotam nug mad 16 king daya, nug mauhe, ag nug Dawitnu Aab, ag appa nug boumppig. Ag nug boumeg, nug bekka Ahas, nug abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Jotam bekka Ahas nug Juda dilag king ba dayom

**28** Ahas nug mad 20 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug Jerusalem appa mad 16 king dayom. Amge nug Yawenu neekkakppa kobol genab tutukku ele ii dim lamittom; nug alag Dawit heum bia ii heum. <sup>2</sup>Nug Israel dilag king heppig bia ha, nug kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu dottolkad hatta, ag noolagppa dup noa binalag meum. <sup>3</sup>Nug oolnu noak onig Hinom Bekkanu Oolnu Noak appa dod manatta, kayak hambuppuak matta, am ehed hak amu edittak, nug bekkod ele appa manatta, kayak hambuppuak mattom. Nug wan anen anenu danab ah, Yawe he, Israel ag lamadppig ele, nug amu dilag kobol, Yawe Nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte amu, nug kobol amu dim lamittom. <sup>4</sup>Ahas nug aabaabppanu mettid lag nakokppa, qauko nakok igippa, amu ad okkai eppelkad bahia ukkak ele oh waalkadppa mana mettak haaha, nug ele appa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manom.

<sup>5</sup>Nug ehed anam heum amunu, Yawe, nuhig Kayak, Nug he, Aram dilag king udia, nug edittom. Aram dilag daup ag Juda edadna, ag danab ah kudum adualatteg daaeg, ag diin Damaskus goppig. Amu laa, Yawe Nug he, Israel dilag king nug nuhikkud daup ele ag udieg, Juda ele ban hena, ag Juda edadna, daup kudum aqaeg mauhppig. <sup>6</sup>Ded laippuppa Remalia bekka Peka, nuhikkud daup ele ag Juda dilag daup 120,000 aqaeg mauhppig. Amu beumnu diig am, Juda danab ah ag Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug dimettan, Nug uuppig. <sup>7</sup>Israelnu daup laa, nug Epraim ted Sikri, nug Ahas bekka Masea qe mauhe, nug danab king laug enanagnab gumom onig Asrikam ele qe mauhe, nug Elkana, King Ahas aakkuib nug danab amu edittom amu, nug amu ele qe mauhom. <sup>8</sup>Israel, Juda ele ag tiig laippu, amge ban amuppa Israel dilag daup ag Juda danab waalkad, bekkalkad, adelfkad ele 200,000 adualadna, diin goppig. Ag ah, nid naunau ele diin gona, en nadi ele aon, Samaria goppig.

**Propet danab Obet nug Israel dilag daup, ag  
Juda dilagppa nau heppignu alattom**

<sup>9</sup>Israel dilag daup ag amu heppig, amge Yawenu propet danab onig Odet, nug Samaria appa dayom. Nug appa daya, nug aha, Israel dilag daup udalag tekkunu wana, ag udalag teum. Nug ag udalag ta, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, Nug Juda dilagnu oo nauhom amunu, Nug he, ag Israel dilag daup ag ag edatteg, eppelagppa daappig. Ag ag eppelagppa daappig, amge ag Israel ag oo doyak iinab doonna, ag oppodi bak nau, Kayak Nug amunu nob nau madakkunu daatte amu, ag oppodi bak amu doon, ag huanak aqaeg mauhppig. <sup>10</sup>Ag nau amu oh hena, gemu ag heppeg, Juda danab ah imu, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu, ag ahilkad begbeg madi nid daaglagnu dabmenan hetteb. Ag amu hetteb, amge ag ele ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhigppa hipunin iite heppig? Ag bedulagppa aab iite daatte? <sup>11</sup>Amunu ag dahil nai doyeg! Ag ahilkad tiilag laippu imu, ag adualatteg daatteb amu, ag heppeg, ag edun, laulkadppa ukkeg! Yawe Nug ag Israel, Nug ahilag oo nauhak huanaknab dootte, ag bu madakkunu daatte amunu, ag amu heig!” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Odet nug anam a, Israel dilag okkai laala, laa am Jehohanan bekka Asaria, laa am Mesilemot bekka Berekia, laa am Salum bekka Jehiskia, laa am Hadlai bekka Amasa ele amu, ag ele ufin, ag ahan, ag ele Israel dilag daup banppanu edun udippig amelagppa ag ehed heppignu madippig. <sup>13</sup>Ag appig. “Ag danab ah imu adualatteg daatteb ele amu, ag danab ah amu Samaria ooppa diin ii udfilagoitte. Adinu? Ag amu hekkulag dayeb, Yawe Nug ig bedunigppa hipunin amunu aab anidkku. Aab nadi ig bedunigppa gemu daatte; Yawe Nug ig Israel, ihinignu oo nauhak huanak aakku dootte amunu, ag hena, ig Israel, ig Yawe noobppa hipunin kudum hemut daattem, ag hipunin ig bedunigppa daatteb, ag laa ele tudidppeg, kudumnab daaglagnu hettebte?” aon appig.

<sup>14</sup>Odet nug anam a, danab wadele laa ag ele anam appig amunu, Israel dilag daup ag ikki danab, danab ah appa ele daappig noolagppa, ag danab ah ag adualadna, diin goppig, ag, amu Juda dilag en banppa aoppig ele padappig. <sup>15</sup>Amu Israel danab okkai ag danab laala ag Juda danab ah amu atognoadkkulagnu am anen anen onilagppa tituanadppig. Ag tituanatteg, danab amu ag Juda danab ah amu diin, en okkai Juda wanppanu aon udippig ele amu, ag amuppanu lamenu aon, laa lamenu iitta madappig. Ag amu hena, ag lamenu, baeg gada, ee, le, marasin ele elele daaglagnu oh madappig. Aria, danab o ah aun nug bedu gai-iitta amu, ag amu dilagnu donki diin, attan maatteg daaegeg, ag edun, diin gona, danab ah amu ag lailkad oolagppa Jeriko appa maadppig. Jeriko onig laa am Aab Ad Pam Kudum Ele. Israel danab udat amu hekkulagnu tituanak daappig ele ag amu hena malona, ag edun, Samaria goppig.

<sup>16-18</sup>Amu dimppa amu, Edom dilag daup ag ahan, Juda banelag ufin, Juda ele ban hena edadna, ag danab ah laa adualadna, diin ukkaeg, laih daappig. Haen amuib Pilstia dilag daup ag ele ahan, Juda wan ooppa qauko nakok qaban udfitteppanu daatteb amu, ag appa, am Negeb ele aab laalappa gona, ban hena,

efadna, ag aab amu aon daappig. Aab ag aoppig am Betsemes, Aiyalon, Gederot, Soko, Timna, Gimso ele. Ag aab amu edadna diiadna, ag aab naunau aab Soko, Timna, Gimso ele taliliattak daappig ele aoppig. Edom, Pilistia ele ag amu heeg, King Ahas nug Asiria dilag king nug udia, ehanidkkunu nai me ukkom. <sup>19</sup> Amge kobol amu oh Juda dilagppa hamu ii beum. Iitta. Juda dilag King Ahas nug Yawe ippunittomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamitta auta autanab awa, hipunin huanak haaha, Juda danab ah ele ag nau hekkulagnu he heppig amunu, Yawe Nug Juda danab ah bu aakku mattom. <sup>20</sup> [Ahas nug Asiria dilag king onig Tiklat Pileses ehanidkkunu nai me ukke,] Tiglat Pileses doya, nug udiom, amge nug ehanittak ii mettom. Iitta. Nug uug mettom. <sup>21</sup> Asiria dilag king Tiklat Pileses nug uug mette, Ahas nug Tiklat Pileses nug ena dookkunu Yawenu mettid lagppanu en laa awa, kingnu lag enanagnab, appan en laa ele awa, danab okkai dilag en laa ele awa, Tiklat Pileses mettom, amge Ahas mettomnu amu, amunu ele Tiklat Pileses elele ii doya, ii ehanittom.

<sup>22</sup> Uug digdig amu be, King Ahas nug doyom, amge uug amu beebe, nug edua, Yawe dim ii lamittom. Iitta. Nug tuditta, Yawe ippunittomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidkkunu uua auta autanab awa oiyom. <sup>23</sup> Amu Aram ag udin, Ahas editteg, Ahas nug inam dabmeum. “Aram danab ag kayak laa noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb. Kayak amu ag Aram dilag king ehanatteg, Aram ag da edilppig amunu, da dof manen, kayak amu madappi, ag da ehanidkkulag,” dabmeum. Ahas nug anam dabma, nug dof manatta, Aram danab dilag kayak mattom. Ahas nug ib amuppa ehanittak awaknu dabmeum, amge iitta. Kobol nug heum, kobol amuppa nug, Israel laa oh ele ag nena qeppig.

<sup>24</sup> Ahas nug amu ha, nug ele Yawenu mettid lagppan keeke, mana mettak danab ag amuppa udat heppig, nug keeke amu oh awa he, [Yawenu neekkakppa] nauhak daappig. Ahas nug amu ha, nug Yawenu mettid lagnu od oh mana, nug Jerusalem ooppa ib odatie ohppa kayak hambuppuak noobppa dup noa binag maknu qadab babaittom. <sup>25</sup> Nug amu ha, nug ele Judanu aab ohppa nug kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok laa, danab ag appa dof manadna, kayak hambuppuak mattaglagnu babaittom. Ahas nug kobol ehed amu he, Yawe, Ahas mamekkud adi dilag Kayak, Nug oppodi beum.

<sup>26</sup> Amu keeke laa oh Ahas nug nuhig king dayaknu haenppa digma ukka batakppa heum, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am Juda Israel Ele Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>27</sup> Amu Ahas nug mauhe, ag Jerusalem appa boumppig, amge ag Israel dilag kingnu boumak modppa ii meppig. Iitta. Ag aben laappa nug boumppig. Ahas nug mauhe, nug bekka Hesekaia nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Ahas bekka Hesekaia, nug king ba, Juda dilag king dayom

**29** Hesekaia nug mad 25 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 29 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Sekaraia adeg Abaiya.

<sup>2</sup>Hesekaia nug Yawenu neekkakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom; nug alag Dawit heum bia, nug heum.

<sup>3</sup>Amu Hesekaia nug king ba daya, mad amuppa kalam digmakppa nug Yawenu mettid lagnu od aakku matula babaittom. <sup>4</sup>Hesekaia nug amu ha, nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele, nug ag oh onilagppa e doeg, nug he, ag oh Yawenu mettid lagnu hadap, lag amunu kadag uditteppanu daatte amu, ag aguppa qagmeppig. <sup>5</sup>Ag appa qagmeeg, nug ag amelagppa aum. “O Lewi budub, ag dahil nai doyeg! Ag Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu hena daan, ag Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag nuhig mana mettak lag imu ele nuhignu tituana mettak daakkunu hepeg dayad! Ag keeke oh Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa dayaya, Kayaknu neekkakppa lag amu dubuttid medatte ele, ag keeke amu oh maon ukkeg! <sup>6</sup>Amu haknu diig am, ig mamenkad adi ag Yawe ippuanattomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidppig. Ag Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ag nuhig neekkakppa ehed heppig. Ag Nug uuna, kayak hambuppuak laa noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. Ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa gona, Nug noobppa dup nona binag ii meppig. Ag Nug dimedappig. <sup>7</sup>Ag oo laa, veranda bia, Yawenu mettid lag odppa daatte amu, ag lag amunu od manatted, daye, ag lam ele qauhppig. Ag Israel dilag Kayaknu mettid lag appa, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette, manaknu ofa ele ag appa amu aon, Kayak gumidna wana, Nug ii medappig. <sup>8</sup>Ig mamenkad ag amu heppig amunu, Yawe Nug Juda danab ah, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, Nug amu dilagnu oo huanak nauhe, Nug bu okkai ag mattom. Nug he, danab ah laihnu ag kobol Juda, Jerusalem ele dilagppa beum, ag kobol amu ahilagppa bemanu badak okkai doon, ag kobol amu anidna, ag amelag iduak doon, ag Juda danab ah dilagnu, ‘Keeke hamunab,’ ele doyegeg udie, gemu ele anam dootteb. Ag Lewi budub ag, ag Yawe adi kobol he beum, ag amu amelagppa aakku anidtteb. <sup>9</sup>Antte! Ig mamenkad adi ag banppa mauhadppig. Ihinkad nid danab, ihinkad nid ahin, ihinkad ah ele amu, laa ag adualadna diin ukkaeg, ag eppelagppa daatteb. <sup>10</sup>Anam amunu, da Yawe, ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, nuhig oo nauhak huanaknab ig Israel, ihinignu amu iitta mekkunu, da Nug ele nug tituanta nai qakkagnignu dabmein daattem. <sup>11</sup>O Lewi budub, da bekkalad, Yawe Nug ag Nug noobppa daanna, ag Nug waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamidkkulagnu, ag nuhig ehanittak danab ah mattaglagnu, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele main, Nug mettaglagnu tituanattom amunu, gemu ag hamu aib daappig,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Hesekaia nug Lewi budub amelagppa anam a, ag oolagppan laa imu ag ahan, digmena, udat heppig. Kohat budubnu am Amasai bekka Mahat, Asaria bekka Joel ele. Merari budubnu am Abdi bekka Kis, Jehalelel bekka Asaria ele. Gerson budubnu am Sima bekka Joa, Joa bekka Iden ele. <sup>13</sup>Elisapan budubnu am Simri, Jeiel ele. Asap budubnu am Sekaraia, Matania ele. <sup>14</sup>Amu Heman budubnu am Jehiel, Simei ele. Aria, Jedutun budubnu am Semaia, Usiel ele.

<sup>15</sup> Danab amu ag oh ahan heeg, Lewi budub laa ele ag udieg, ag oh ahan, Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu hena, ag oh Yawenu mettid lag oppiak daakkunu, ag lag amu ooppa wana bappaidppig. Ag King Hesekaia haknunab aum bia amu henana, ag Yawe amu hekkulagnu nuhig naippa ippuanattom amu, ag amubia aakku heppig. <sup>16</sup> Mana mettak danab Yawenu mettid lag hepeg, oppiak daakkunu lag ooppa wana, adi keeke Kayaknu nekkakppa dubuttid ele appa anidna, ag aon ufin, Yawenu mettid lagnu hadap-ppa meppig. Mana mettak danab ag anam heegeg, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag keeke amu aon, maon gona, oolnu noak onig Kidron, ag maon appa gona, aguppa meppig. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam heeg ukke, mana mettak danab ag kalam digmakppa, ded digmakppa digmeeg ukke, ded eblaih ewamppa ag Yawenu mettid lagnu hadap oh Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu hena malappig. Ag amu hena malona, ag ded eblaih ewam ele aakku Yawenu mettid lag, Yawenu nekkakppa elele daakkunu heegeg ukke, kalam anuqak, ded 16ppa ag aakku malappig.

<sup>18</sup> Ag malan, ag ahan, King Hesekaia gumidna wana appig. “Ig Yawenu mettid lag oh, manaknu ofa haknu qadab, mana mettak danab ag qadabppa daan, udat hekkulagnu keeke laala, bret Yawenu tituana mettak daatte maknu balal, amu balal amunu udat haknu keeke oh ele heut, Yawenu nekkakppa elele daatteb. <sup>19</sup> Ig amu heta, ig keeke King Ahas nug king dayaya, Yawe ippunittomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamitta, nug keeke amu awa, dimittim ukkom ele amu, ig edut aot heut, keeke amu oh ele Yawenu tituana mettak daatteb. Ag gemu Yawenu qadab guguittak daatteb,” aon appig.

<sup>20</sup> Lewi budub, ag King Hesekaia amegppa anam aeg, ded amu uue, wagde buttuanaab Hesekaia nug Jerusalemnu danab okkai onilagppa e doeg, ag oh Yawenu mettid lakka teppig. <sup>21</sup> Ag gona, ag makau dawai eblaih adit ele, sipsip dawai eblaih adit ele, sipsip gaid eblaih adit ele, amu meeme dawai eblaih adit ele diin goppig. Dod amu oh am ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daappig. Hesekaia, danab okkai ele ag mana mettak danab ag dod amu manadna, Kayak medappeg, Juda okkai dilag hipunin uhuqak daaglagnu, Juda danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqak daaglagnu, Yawenu mettid lag ele nuhig nekkakppa oppiak daakkunu diin goppig. Ag diin gona, king nug mana mettak danab, ag Aron budub amu, nug ag qadabppa dod amu manadna, Yawe mettaglagnu ag amelagppa haknunab aum. <sup>22</sup> Hesekaia nug ag amelagppa anam aum amunu, mana mettak danab ag makau dawai baalag otadatteg mauheg, tiilag amu aon, qadabppa taud qedappig. Ag amu hewona, ag sipsip dawai baalag otadatteg mauheg, ag tiilag aon, qadabppa taud qedappig. Ag amu hena malona, ag sipsip gaid baalag otadatteg mauheg, ag tiilag aon, qadabppa taud qedappig. <sup>23</sup> Mana mettak danab ag amu hena, ag ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu meeme dawai aon gona, king, danab ele noolagppa meeg, king adi ag eppelag dod amu qadelagppa meppig. <sup>24</sup> Ag amu heeg, mana mettak danab ag meeme amu baalag otadatteg mauheg, ag tiilag ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daakkunu qadabppa Yawe medappig. Mana mettak danab ag tiig amu Yawe medappig, amuppa ag hepeg, ehed haknu nob nau dod amu tiigppa

iitta mekkunu Israel danab oh dilagnu elele medakkunu heppig. King nug mana mettak danab ag manaknu ofa, amu ib etta hipunin haknu ofa ele Israel oh dilagnu hekkulagnu aum amunu, ag amu heppig.

<sup>25</sup> Amu dimppa amu, Hesekaia nug Lewi budub ag Yawenu mettid lag ooppa aben atten atten daaglagnu ippunatte, ag amuppa daaglagnu aum. Ag aguppa daanna, ag simbal hena, harp, laia ele qena, musik hekkulagnu aum. Adinu? Yawe Nug anukka nuhikud propet danab adit, laa am kingnu ehanittaknu propet Gad, laa am propet Natan ele, Nug aa odelahppa nai amu Dawit mettom amu, Hesekaia nug nai amu dim lamittom. <sup>26</sup> Hesekaia nug amu heum amunu, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag musik haknu keeke Dawit anukkanab ag mamelkad adi amu haknu ippunattom amu, ag amuppa musik hekkulagnu babaittak daaegeg, amu mana mettak danab ag ahilag trampet adan, musik hekkulagnu babaittak daappig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag anam babaittak daappig amu, Hesekaia nug mana mettak danab ag manaknu ofa hekkulagnu haknunab a, ag digmena heegeg, laa ag ahi ahiettak Yawe binag metteb ele digmena ahi ettaeg, mana mettak danab trampet adappig ele ag amu iwaleg, laa ag musik haknu keeke Israel dilag king Dawit anukkanab ag mamelkad adi amu haknu ippunattom amu, ag ele amuppa digmena, musik heppig. <sup>28</sup> Musik hak danab ag musik heegeg, Juda danab ah oh ag Yawe noobppa dup nona binag meegeg ukke ukke, mana mettak danab ag manaknu ofa hena malaeg, ag malappig.

<sup>29</sup> Amu mana mettak danab ag dod oh manadna, Yawe mettan malaeg, king, danab ah oh ele ag dup nona Yawe binag meppig. <sup>30</sup> King Hesekaia, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele, ag Lewi budub ag ahi laala, Dawit, propet danab Asap ele yaapid amu, ag ahi amu ettanna, Yawe binag mekkulagnu appig amunu, Lewi budub amu ag ahi amu oo gamag ahak ele ettanna, ag Yawe noobppa dup nona Nug binag meppig.

<sup>31</sup> Amu Hesekaia nug danab ah amelagppa aum. “Ag aakku hena, ag Yawenu tituana mettak daatteb amunu, ag Yawenu mettid lakka ufin, dod manadna, Nug mettanna, ag ena heme anaknu ofa ele metteg!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, danab ah ag dod manadna, Yawe mettaglagnu, ena heme anaknu ofanu dod ele aon udieg, laa ag oolagppa ena anidppig ele, ag manaknu ofanu dod ele aon udippig.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah ag manaknu ofa hena Yawe mettaglagnu amu, ag makau dawai 70, sipsip dawai 100, sipsip gaid 200 ele diin udippig. Dod amu oh amu, ag manaknu ofa hekkulagnu akkan udippig. <sup>33</sup> Amu ag dod laa manadna, Yawe mettaglagnu nuhignu tituana mettak daappig amu, amuam makau dawai 600, sipsip, meeme ele 3,000. <sup>34</sup> Mana mettak danab laa nakok kudum ag Yawenu neekakppa elele daaglagnu ag oolag, meulag ele oh bappaidna ii malappig amunu, kudum ag Yawenu udat hekkulagnu babaittak ele ii daappig. Ag anam daaeg, danab ah ag dod kudumnab manaknu ofa daaglagnu akkan udippig, mana mettak danab ag Yawenu neekakppa elele daaglagnu oolag, meulag ele oh

babaittak daappig amu, ag kudumnab iitta amunu, ag dof gadfalkad oh tuqadna aoglagnu elele iitta. Ag elele iitta amunu, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ehanattegeg ukke ukke, udat amu malaeg ukke, mana mettak danab laala ag Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu hena malaeg, haen amuppa Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag haen amuppa udat amu haknu hena batappig. Adinu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag amu hekkulagnu elele daappig? Ag Yawenu neekkakppa elele daaglagnu anuqak doon, ag nuhignu tituana mettak daaglagnu hena malappig. Ag amunu anuqak doon heppig. Mana mettak danab laala ag anambia ii dooppig.<sup>35</sup> Danab ah ag dof amu aon udippig amunu, manaknu ofa kudum, laippu dayaknu ofa haknu ittag ele kudum, wain gokkadaknu ofa kudum daappig. Danab nug wain gokkadaknu ofa aakkuib ii hema. Iitta. Nug manaknu ofa laa haaha, nug wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hekku.

Ag anam heppig amunu, ag edun, Yawenu mettid lag, ag amuppa Yawe noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu dayom amu, ag amu heppig.<sup>36</sup> Hesekaia, danab ah oh ele ag edun, Yawe waappa daaglagnu dabmeppig, ag Nug laugppa amu hena, Nug laugppa dof manadna, Nug medappig amu, ag keeke amu oh paha heppig, ag qinonob ii heppig amunu, Kayak ehanatte, ag amu heppignu gamag ahak okkai dooppig.

### Hesekaia nug Israel ag Pasowanu Hobul hekkulagnu dabmeum

**30** Hesekaia nug Israel danab ah ag Yawe binag mekkulagnu Pasowanu Hobul hekkulagnu dabma, nug Israel oh, Juda oh ele dooglagnu [nai awa ukkak danab] maatte goppig. Nug amu ha, nug ele Epraim, Manase ele dilagnu pas laa ya, me ukkom. Nug ag oh ag Jerusalem ufin, ag Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ag nuhig mettid lag, amuppa Nug binag mekkulagnu Pasowanu Hobul hekkulagnu dabmak awa, nug amu oh heum.<sup>2</sup> King Hesekaia, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab, danab ah Jerusalem daappig ele, ag kalam aditppa Pasowanu Hobul hekkulagnu maittak aoppig.<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Mana mettak danab kudum laa ag Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu ii heppig, danab ah oh ag Jerusalem appa ele ii qagmeppig amunu, ag haenppanab Pasowanu Hobul hekkulagnu elele iitta. Ag anam elele iitta amunu, ag kalam aditppa hekkulagnu maittak aoppig.<sup>4</sup> Ag maittak amu aoppig amu, King Hesekaia, danab ah oh appa daappig ele, ag oh maittak amunu, “Am maittak tutukku,” dooppig.<sup>5</sup> Laa keeke amunu maittak aoppig ele amu, ag amu henana, ag danab ah oh aab onig Berseba ukka Dan batak, ag Jerusalem ufin, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ag Nug binag maknu Pasowanu Hobul hekkulagnu nai dooglagnu, ag nai amu meppeg gokkunu dabmeppig. Adinu? Danab haen amuppa Juda wanppa, Israel wanppa ele daappig amu, ag oolagppanu kudumnab, ag Yawe a, Moses yom bia ufin, Pasowanu Hobul ded laa ii heppig.

<sup>6</sup>King nug nai awa ukkak danab ag pas aon gokkulagnunab a, ag aakku kingnu pas amu adualadna, ahan Juda wan ohppa, Israel wan ohppa ele goppig.



King, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele ag pas amuppa inam yaappig. “O Israel danab ah, ag Yawe, Nug edua ahilagppa dokkunu, ag edun, Yawe, Nug Abraham, Aisak, Israel ele dilag Kayak, ag edun, Nug waappa dayeg! Ag gemu ihinig wanppa daattek, Asiria dilag king diin ii goppig ele amu, ag udieg! <sup>7</sup> Ag awalkad, amalkad, amu ag mamelkad adi ele heppig bia aib heppig. Laa amu, ag Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug ippuanattomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidppig amunu, Nug he, uug naunab ahilagppa be, laa ag anadna, ag amelag iduak dooppig. Ag gemu amu anidtteb. <sup>8</sup> Ag mamelkad adi heppig bia amu, ag ahilag dabmak dim lamidkkulag nu wagai meppet, jagattag eppamanu dabmeig! Ag Yawe waappa daaglag nu dabmak aon dayeg! Ag ahan, nuhig mettid lag, Nug lag amu haen oh nuhig nu tituana mettak daakkunu tituanom amu, ag amuppa udieg! Nug gemu ahilag nu oo nauhak huanak nab dootte amu, oo nauhak amu iitta mekkunu ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamitteg! <sup>9</sup> Adinu? Ag edun, Yawe waappa daaglag dayeb, Nug heeb, keked ag Juda danab ah laa diin goppig ele amu, ag ahilag nu oo bodoetta le mak doon, ag heppet, laa amu ag edun, wan imuppa ufiglag. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol dim lamitta, Nug oo gai-iitta, oo metta, ehanittak kobol ele hanhan hette amunu, Nug anam hekku. Ag edun, Nug dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, Nug ag ii gedadma.” Pappa yaak anam dayom.

<sup>10</sup> Nai awa ukkak danab ag nai amu aon gona, Epraim wanppa, Manase wanppa, Seblon wanppa ele aabaabppa gona, Seblon wanppa batappig. Ag nai amu aon gona, appan danab nai amu ippunadppig, amge appan danab ag doon, ahilag nu, “Keeke hamunab,” doon, aon aon aqappig. <sup>11</sup> Danab laippu laippu aakkuib, ag Israel dilag huu okkai Asernu, Manasenu, Seblonnu ele, danab laippu laippu amu ag akka ag onilag qeeg ne, ag Jerusalem teppig. <sup>12</sup> King, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele ag Yawe Nug ag Pasowanu adi hekkulag nu ippuanattom hekkulag nu haknunab appig amu, Juda appa Kayak Nug he, Juda danab ah ag nai amu dim lamidkkulag nu dabmak amu aon dayeg, dabmak amu jagattag dayom.

### **Juda danab ah, Israelnu laippu laippu ele ag Pasowanu Hobul heppig**

<sup>13</sup> Amu kalam aditppa danab ah huanak ag ufin, Jerusalem appa gamag ahak ele Bret Yis iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakokppa daaglag nu qagmeppig. <sup>14</sup> Ag ufin daan, ag Jerusalem appa kayak hambuppuaknu qadab, laala ag dod manadna, kayak hambuppuak mattaknu, laa am kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bettenu, ag qadab amu loppadna, ag keeke amu oh aon gona, oolnu noak onig Kidron, ag appa budiatteg goppig.

<sup>15</sup> Danab huanak ufin, Pasowa hekkulag nu sipsip nag baalag otadattek, mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele amu anadna, amunu laa ag Yawenu tituana mettak ii daappignu ufalag ne, ag ahan, Yawenu tituana mettak daaglag nu hena, ag ele dod aon, Yawenu mettid lakka gona, ag

manaknu ofa heppig. Ag anam hena, ag Yawenu udat Nug lauggpa hekkulagnum elele daaeg, danab ag kalam amunu ded 14ppa Pasowanu sipsip aon uđin aqappig. <sup>16</sup>Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta amu, ag Yawenu neekakppa elele daaglagnum ag oolag, meulag ele oh babaittak kobol oh hena malona, ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa Kayaknu udat danab Moses doppa ippuanattom bia hekkulagnum aben ahilag anen anenppa gona daappig. Ag anam daaeg, sipsip mamelkad ag sipsip aqaegeg, tiilag neene, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag tiig amu aon, mana mettak danab mattaeg, mana mettak danab ag qadabppa taud qedappig. <sup>17</sup>Danab ah udippig ele dilagnum amu, kudum ag Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnum ii heppig amunu, ag Pasowanu sipsip ahilkad anen anen aqappeg, Yawenu tituanna mettaglagnum elele iitta. Anam amunu, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag sipsip amu aqadkkulagnum sipsip mamelkad oulag daan, sipsip aqappig. <sup>18-19</sup>Danab ag Yawenu neekakppa elele daaglagnum ag oolag meulag ele ii bappaidna daappig amu, [laa ag Judanu, amge] danab ah kudum Epraim, Manase, Isakar, Seblon elenu udippig amu, ag oolagppa kudumnab, oh bia, ag Yawenu neekakppa elele daaglagnum ag oolag, meulag ele oh ii bappaidppig, amge ag Pasowanu ee aakku lappig; ag do yaak niitte ii dim lamidppig. Ag anam heppig amunu, diig amunu Hesekaia nug ahilagnum inam unuqittom. “O Yawe, na nahip hak am enaib. Amu na do tippalppig imu oolagppanu aun nug meu ohppa na, na Kayak, na Yawe, na nug mamekkud adi dilag Kayak, nug na anitta dim lamidkkunu na mattidtte amu, na danab amunu do tippalak uhuqna medakcutnu of medattem. Ge, nug do ippunigtte bia na ele ouqak daaglahnu elele iitta dayaya, Pasowanu ee latte, amge na amu uhuqna medakcutnu of medattem,” awa unuqittom. <sup>20</sup>Hesekaia nug anam unuqitte, Yawe doya, Nug danab ah amu dilag hipunin uhuqa mattom.

<sup>21</sup>Juda danab, Israel danab ele ag Jerusalem appa qagmeppig amu, ag Bret Yis iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok gamag ahak ele henana, ag ded eblaih adit ele gamag ahak nadi doon daappig. Ded dedppa amu, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, mana mettak danab ele ag Yawe binag mekkulagnum ahi ettaegeg, laa ag Kayaknu musik haknu keekeppa musik heegeg, Israel budub ag hobulppa anam daappig.

<sup>22</sup>Lewi budub ag Yawenu madi ahilag hekkulagnum diignu doyak tutukku ele oinna heppig amunu, Hesekaia nug ag gagattag aqom. Lewi budub amu ag ded eblaih adit ele adi ee mana mettakppanu aoglagnum daappig amu, ag ee amu aon lappig. Amu ag ele laippu dayaknu ofa Kayak mettan, ag Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug binag meppig.

<sup>23</sup>Danab ah oh qagmeppig ele, ag oh gamag ahak nadi anam doon, ag ded eblaih adit baula qagmak gamag ahak ele amu hekkulagnum dabmeppig. Ag dabmeppig amunu, ag ded eblaih adit baula ele ag qagmak gamag ahak ele henan, gamag ahak okkai dooppig. <sup>24</sup>Hesekaia, nug Juda dilag king amu, nug danab ah qagmeppig ele, [ag dod aon, laih main, Kayak mettaglag, teppu laa oh ag aon lakkulagnum,] nug makau dawai 1,000, sipsip, meeme ele 7,000 danab ah

amu hekkulagnu ag mattom. Nug ag matte, ehanittak anuqak danab ag makau dawai 1,000, sipsip, meeme ele 10,000 ag madappig. Ag anam heeg, mana mettak danab kudumnab ag Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu hena daappig, [amu diig amunu ag mana mettak udat hekkulagnu elele].<sup>25</sup> Juda danab ah, laa Israel wanppanu udippig, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, wan laihnu danab ag Israel wanppanu, Juda wanppa ele ufin daappig amu, ag oh ele anam daan, gamag ahak nadi dooppig.<sup>26</sup> Dawit bekka Solomon nug Israel dilag king dayeye, haen amuppa danab ah kudumnab ag Jerusalem ufin, hobul okkai heppig. Haen amu dimppa ag kudum anambia ii udippig amunu, gemu Jerusalem appa gamag ahak nadi dayom.<sup>27</sup> Amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab ag ahan, danab ah ittittak ena mattaglagnu heppig. Ag anam heeg, Kayak Nug hab attan, nuhig dayak aben oppiaawak eleppa dayeye, ag danab ah amu itattegeg, Kayak Nug ittittak amu doya, [ittittak ena ag mattom].

**31** Juda danab, Israel danab ele ag Pasowanu Hobulppa dayak amu hena malona, ag amuppa daappig ele ag ahan, Judanu aabaabppa wana, men gappi aodatteg neeg, am kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod ele daappig amu, ag amu oh ele okkulatteg neppig. Ag amu hena, ag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok ele loppadadna, ag kayak hambuppuak dilag qadab ele heeg nauhadppig. Ag tatam Juda wanppa, Benyamin wanppa ele hewona, ag tudidna wana, Epraim wanppa, Manase wanppa ele heppig. Ag amu oh hena malona, dimppa ag edun, ahilag aab anen anen, ahilag wan anen anenppa ele gona daappig.

### **Danab ah ag Kayak noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu keeke aon udippig**

<sup>2</sup>Amu Hesekaia nug mana mettak danab, amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, nug ag ele ag ahilag udat atten atten dayom amu, nug obatak obatak anam otiaatom. Ag ahilag udat am manaknu ofa hekkulagnu, ag laippu dayaknu ofa hekkulagnu, ag danab ah Kayaknu ehanittak mattaglagnu udat hekkulagnu, ag Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” akkulagnu, ag Yawenu mettid lagnu ad odppa daan, Nug binag mekkulagnu ahi ettaglagnu daappig.<sup>3</sup> King nug en nuhignab, amuppanu mana mettak danab ag hanhan buttua, tueb ele manaknu ofa hekkulagnu dod matte heppig. Nug amu ha, nug kalam bau bettenu, Sabatnu, hobul dayaknu haen epediaknu amu, nug haen amu ohnu manaknu ofa hekkulagnu dod ele ag mattom. Yawenu doppa ag anam hekkulagnu yaak niitte, amubia Hesekaia nug mana mettak danab ag dod main, Kayak mettalagnu dod ag mattom.<sup>4</sup> Hesekaia nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele, nug [ag laih wana, men dofo awaknu udat laa hekkulagnu duttunak ii doomnanu], ag Yawenu do pehattak doon dim lamidkkulagnu elele daaglagnu, nug Jerusalem danab ah, ag adi keeke mana mettak danab, adi keeke Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ag

ele mattaglagnu daappig amu, ag aon uđin mattaglagnunab aum. <sup>5</sup>Hesekaia nug anam a, pahanab Israel budub ag ee tatam oduom, amuam ee aeg, wain bau, goden, uppuh leppu, am adi keeke laa dattanu aoppig amu, ag amu aon uđin, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta amu, ag ag ele madappig. Ag huanak madappig. Keeke ahilkad amu ohnu ag obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ag ele madappig. <sup>6</sup>Israel danab ag Juda wanppa aabaabppa daappig, am Juda danab ag ele aabaabppa daappig amu, ag makaunu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu Yawe, ag nuhignu tituanna medappig. Ag makaunu heppig, anamib ag, sipsipnu, meemenu ele heppig. Ag amu hena, ag keeke laa, men dodo, silwa, gol, keeke, ag keeke amu ele obatak amubia hewona, obatak laippu aon, ag Yawe, nuhignu tituanna mettan, ag keeke amu oh aon uđin meeg, qagmak nadinab dayom. Kayaknu doppa, keeke amubia oh am Yawenu tituanak daatte. <sup>7</sup>Ag keeke Kayak medappig amu mad amuppa kalam ewamppa digmena, ag heeg ukke ukke, kalam eblaih aditppa malappig. <sup>8</sup>Israel danab ag keeke aon uđin meeg, qagmak nadinab daappig amu, haen Hesekaia, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele ag uđin, amu anidna, ag Yawe binag mena, ag Israel danab ah, ag Yawenu danab ah amu, ag ag itittak ena madappig.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Hesekaia nug mana mettak danab, aria Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta amu, nug ag ele keeke kudum danab ah aon uđieg, qagmak nadinabppa anam daappignu od mattom. <sup>10</sup>Nug ag od matte, mana mettak ikki danab Asaria, nug Sadok budub amu, nug nai mattia, king aum nob ma aum. “Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah itittak ena madatte amunu, danab ah ag digmena, ahilkad keeke aon, Yawenu mettid lakka uđin meegeg, ig ee keeke elelenab daaut uđie, gemu ele daautut, am laa hamu daatte. Keeke amuam qagmak nadinab iikku daatteb,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Anam amunu, Hesekaia nug ag Yawenu mettid lag, ag appa keeke maknu oo laala hekkulagnunab aum. Nug anam aum amunu, uđat nid ag heppig. <sup>12</sup>Ag anam babaitteg, danab ah ag keeke aon uđiglagnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna, ag keeke Yawenu daakkunu Nug hamu medappig, keeke obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu, amu keeke ag Yawenu tituanna medappig ele, ag keeke amu oh aon uđin, Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa meppig. Anam mena, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag oolagppanu laa onig Konania nug keeke amu gumeme, nug amag Simeu nug waappa daya, ehanittom. <sup>13</sup>Aa uđat amunu okkai daaeheh, danab eblaih laih ele ag aa waalahppa anuqak danab daan, ehanatppig. Ag onilag am Jehiel, Asasia, Nahat, Asahel, Jerimot, Josabat, Eliel, Ismakia, Mahat, Benaia ele. Danab amu oh ag Konania, nug amag Simeu ele waalahppa daan, ehanatppig. King Hesekaia, nug mana mettak ikki danab Asaria ele, aa danab amu tituanadpid. Asaria nug am Kayaknu mettid lagnu ikki danab.

<sup>14</sup>Ag amu heegeg, Imna bekka Kore, nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag oolagppanu, nug Yawenu mettid lagnu ad od kadag uditteppanu daattenu gumak okkai amu, nug Israel danab ah do hamu mettaknu ofa aon ufin, amu keeke Israel danab ah ag Yawenu daakkunu tituanna, Nug medappig ele aon udippig, nug amu oh gumaama, nug keeke amu oh mana mettak danab, amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele, nug ahilagnu otiatta mattom. <sup>15</sup>Iden, Miniamin, Jesua, Semaia, Amaraia, Sekania ele ag mana mettak danab dilag aabaabppa Kore ehanidppig. Ag amu haknu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna, Kore ehanidnana, otiak udat amu hena, ag ahilag udat laippu laa, mana mettak danab kaino, o mana mettak danab nid bau, ag ahilag obatak anen anenppa daappig amu, ag oh am keeke amu madappig.

<sup>16</sup>Ag ele Lewi budub, ag ahilag mad ewam, o ewam editta tak, ag onilag am Lewi budub onilkad yaaknu bukppa niippig, ag Yawenu mettid lagppa, ded dedppa ahilag obatak anen anenppa, appa obatak amunu udat atten hekkulagnu daappig amu, ag ele keeke amu madappig. <sup>17</sup>Mana mettak danab ag onilag am baekudppan onilkad anen anen waappa Lewi budub onilkad yaaknu bukppa niippig ele amu, ag ib amuppa keeke amu mattaeg aoppig. Aria, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ahilag mad 20 o 20 edittak amu, ag udat adi adi heppig, ag obatak attenppa daappig amu, ag amu dabmenana, ag ib amuppa keeke amu mattaeg aoppig. <sup>18</sup>Keeke otin madappig amu, ag Lewi budub oh, ahilkad ah, ahilkad nid naunau, ag bekkalkad adelkad nakok okkai meppig, ag onilag am Lewi budub onilkad yaaknu bukppa niippig ele amu, ag amu dilag oh dabmenana, keeke otin madappig. Adinu ag amu oh dilagnu dabmenan, keeke madappig? Ag ele Yawenu neekakppa elele daaglagnu ag oolag, meulag ele babaittak udat hekkulagnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna heppig.

<sup>19</sup>Aria, Aron budub, mana mettak danab daappig amu, ag ahilkad aab anen anen, o ahilkad aab anen anen daugppa, dad okkaippa daappig amu, danab ag keeke otin madappig ele ag amu dilag ele dabmena, keeke madappig. Danab okkai ag danab paniak udat amu hekkulagnu, ag danab amu onilagppanab enana, tituanatteg, ag udat amu heppig. Keeke ag otin madappig ele amu, danab aun, ag onilag am Lewi budub onilkad yaaknu bukppa niippig ele, amu ag oh keeke otia mattakppa keeke aoppig.

<sup>20</sup>Hesekaia nug Juda wan ohppa anam heum. Nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug nuhig neekakppa, keeke ena, keeke tutukku, kobol ena haknu oo metta ii uuak kobol ele dim lamittatta heum. <sup>21</sup>Hesekaia nug adi keeke Kayaknu mettid lag, nug amuppa hekkunu ha, nug Kayaknu do ele dim lamidkkunu ha, nug Kayak adi adi hekkunu haknunab anak nug amegppa aum ele amu, nug keeke amu ohnu Kayak antta dim lamidkkunu Nug madikkunu dabmak awa, Nug dim lamidkkunu meu ohppa ele amu heum. Hesekaia nug anam he, Kayak ehanitte, nug elelenab dayom.

## Asiria dilag king Senakerip nug nuhikkud daup ele ag Juda banelag udippig

**32** Hesekaia nug ufat amu oh tutukku, elele ha male, amu dimppa Asiria dilag king Senakerip nug nuhikkud daup ele ag ahan, Juda banelag udippig. Senakerip nug nuhig dabmakppa, “Da Juda dilalkad aab okkai gāgattag ad ele edatten, dahil daaglagnu aokkulnu hettem,” dabmaama, nug nuhikkud daup ele aab amu oo mattan aqaknu maadna daappig. <sup>2</sup> Amu Senakerip nug ufa, anam he, haen Hesekaia nug amu antta, nug Senakerip Jerusalem ele banelag udfikkunu dabmeum antta, <sup>3</sup> nug nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab, daup dilag okkai ele onilagppa e doeg, nug le qeppudfa bak, aab okkai dimittim appa beum heppeg, appa ii bemanu, nug ag dabmak amunu ulum mettaglagnu ag amelagppa aum. Nug amunu ag amelagppa a amu, danab okkai amu ag kingnu dabmak amunu ena doon, ehanidppig. <sup>4</sup> Ag nai amu gāgattag qena heeg, danab kudum ag ufin, aab dimittim wan maha okkaippa ag le qeppudin beppig oh keldoeg, le nakok daya, wan gamagppa ukkom amu, am le amu aakku ele le iitta ele dayom. Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, ag amunu inam appig. “Adinu Asiria dilag king, nuhikkud daup ele ag ufin, le kudum anidna itan lakkulag?” Ag anam anan, dabmak aon, le amu oh heeg, le iitta meum. <sup>5</sup> Ag amu heeg, Hesekaia nug Jerusalemnu ad aben laala nauhak dayom amu, nug babaitta, [ban haknu] lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak ele adppa hattom. Nug ele ad laa, ad tatam dayom, ad amu dimittim heum. Amu aben ag wan itan meeg, elele beum, aben amu ele nug gāgattag qettom. Hesekaia nug amu haaha, nug ban, lat keeke, kudum hatta, nug guppif ele kudum hattom.

<sup>6</sup> Nug danab daup dilag okkai daaglagnu tituanatta, nug he, hadap aab okkai odppa daatte, appa ag nug noobppa qagmen daaegeg, nug nai imuppa ag oolag gāgattag qettom. <sup>7</sup> Nug aum. “Ag gāgattag daan, oolagppa ele gāgattag doyeg! Ag Asiria dilag king, nuhikkud daup huanaknab ufin daatteb, ag amu dilag aib badappig, dabmak ahilag ele ahilagnu qe nak aib dayom. Adinu? Laa ig ele daatem, nuhig gāgattag am Asiria dilag edidtte. <sup>8</sup> Asiria dilag kingnu gāgattag am danabib, amge Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ig ehanigkkunu, Nug heeb, banppa ig keked edadkkunignu, Nug ig ele daatem,” awa aum. Juda dilag king Hesekaia nug anam a, daup ag oolag gāgattag qak dooppig.

<sup>9</sup> Amu haen Asiria dilag king, nuhikkud daup ele ag Lakis oo mattan aqaknu maadnana amu, Senakerip nug nuhikkud ban daup ikki laala maatte, ag nai imu Juda dilag king Hesekaia, Juda danab ah oh appa daappig ele appeg dooglagnu Jerusalem goppig. <sup>10</sup> Nug maatte gona, ag nai inam madippig. “Asiria dilag king Senakerip nug inam atte. ‘Ag Jerusalem daatteb ele amu, dahilad danab ag ahilag aab dimittim oo mattan aqaknu maadna daatteb. Ag anam daaegeg, ag Juda, ag aab ooppa daan, oolag gāgattag qak dootteb, amge ag diig attemun dabmak amu aotteb? <sup>11</sup> Amu Hesekaia, nahipad king amu, nug ag amelagppa, “Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ehanikkeb, ig Asiria eppelagppa ii daamta,” awa atte. Nug anam atte, amge nug anana, nug ag ee, le ele iittanu mauhkkulagnu hambuppualadtte. <sup>12</sup> Hesekaia nug nab, nug ag Juda danab ah oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa

laih laihnu amu, nug ag amelagppa, “Ag qadab laippu, Jerusalem iikku daatte, qadab amuppa aakkuib ag Yawe noobppa dup nona binag mekkulag; laa ohppa am iitta,” nug anam ana he, ag Kayak amunu qadab, nuhig aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok ele amu, ag amu iite hatteg nauhppig?

<sup>13</sup>Da, amu da mamelad adí ele ig wan laala ohppan danab edadmut amu, ag amu iite dootzeb. Wan anen anen, amu dilag kayak ag heppeg, wan amuppan danab ah ag da eppelppa ii daamnanu elele daappigte? <sup>14</sup>Da mamelad adí ag wan laala edadna heeg nauhppig ele, wan amu dilag kayak laa nug nuhikkud danab ah ehanatteb, da ag ii edadpanu elele ii dayom. Iitta amunu, ag Juda, ahilag Kayak Nug ele ag da eppelppa ii daamnanu ehanadkkunu elele iitta. <sup>15</sup>Amunu ag Juda danab ah, ag Hesekaia hambuppualadmanu ag dabmeig! Ag nuhig nainu oolagppa genab aib dooppig. Adínu? Wan laappan kayak laippu laa he, wan amuppan danab ah ag da eppelppa o da mamelad adí eppelagppa ii daamnanu ii ehanattom. Kayak laippu laa nug amu hekkunu elele iitta amunu, ahilag Kayak, Nug genab anam hekkunu elele iitta.’ ” Asiria dilag daup dilag okkai ag Hesekaia, Juda danab ah appa Jerusalem daappig ele amelagppa anam appig.

<sup>16</sup>Asiria dilag daup dilag okkai ag anam awona, ag nai nau laa ele Yawe Kayaknu, nuhig madi nid Hesekaianu ele madippig. <sup>17</sup>King Senakerip nug pas laala ele yom. Amuppa nug Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, nug Nug awa awa naunab qetta, nug inam yom. “Wan laappan kayak ag wan amuppan danab ah da eppelppa ii daalobnu ehanadkkulag nu elele iitta daaeg, da wan amu oh edadmi. Da ag edatten diimi, amubia Hesekaianu Kayak Nug nuhikkud danab ah ele ag da eppelppa ii daalobnu ehanadkkunu elele iitta. Da ag edadkkul,” awa yom. <sup>18</sup>Senakerip, nuhikkud daup dilag okkai ag nai aon gona, Hesekaia, danab ah Jerusalem daappig ele dooglag nu appig ele amu, danab amu ag daanna, ag danab aabnu adí attan daappig doon, ehed badan, badakppa daappeg, Asiria ag ufin aab okkai amu edidkkulag nu, ag Hibru naippa anam eegeg, danab adí attan daappig amu, ag dooppig. <sup>19</sup>Asiria dilag daup dilag okkai amu ag Kayak, Nug laug Jerusalem appa dayom amu, ag nuhignu hamu bia doon, anam madippig. Ag kayak hambuppuak, danab ag eppelagppa hadatteb bia, ag Kayak, nuhignu anam doon, ag anam hambuppun, ehed madippig.

<sup>20</sup>Asiria dilag daup dilag okkai ag anam mattieg amu, King Hesekaia, Amos bekka Aisaia, nug propet, nug ele, aa Yawe amegppa amunu apid. <sup>21</sup>Asiria dilag king, daup ele ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalakppa daaegeg, Hesekaia, Aisaia ele aa amunu unuqitteh, Yawe Nug nuhig engel laa me, nug ufa, Asiria dilag daup, danab okkai ele huanaknab, oh bia, aqe mauhppig. Yawe he, engel anam he, Senakerip nug edua aha, ufa nak nau guittak ele doyaya, aab diigppa ukkom. Nug edua, aab diigppa ukka, ded laa nuhig kayaknu mettid lakka te, nug beko adit qep elabppa nug qeeh mauhom.

<sup>22</sup>Yawe Nug anam heum amunu, Nug Hesekaia, Jerusalem danab ah ele ehanatte, ag Asiria dilag king, Senakerip eppagppa ii daappig. Amu Yawe Nug

ha, nug Juda danab ah ag keked laa eppelagppa daamnanu ele ehanattom. Nug ib kudumppa atognoatta he, wan laala ag taliliadna daappig amu, ag danab amu ele madod ele daappig. <sup>23</sup> Danab kudum ag dod aon uđin, Jerusalem appa manadna, Yawe medappig. Ag ele en okkai aon, Juda dilag king Hesekaia, nuhig daakkunu nug hamu medappig. Haen amuppa danab wan atu ohnu ag digmena, Hesekaianu, “Nug binag okkai ele,” doon oidttappig.

### Hesekaia nug ode awa, mauhkkunu heum, amge nug ii mauhom

<sup>24</sup> Haen amuppa amu, Hesekaia nug ode ma, nug mauhkkunu miagnab dayaya, nug Yawe unuqittom. Nug unuqitte, Yawe Nug Hesekaia edua ena daakkunu uđat nađi Kayak Nug heumnu at daatte laa ha mettom. <sup>25</sup> [Yawe Nug Hesekaia ehanitte, nug edua ena dayowa,] nug dada danab ba, nug Yawe ehanittom, nug amunu nug Nug dim lamidlonu ii dabmaama, ii heum. Nug ehed amu heum amunu, Yawe Nug Hesekaianu, Juda danab ah, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, Nug danab ah amu dilagnu, [ag Hesekaia doyom bia ele dooppig amu, Nug amu oh dilagnu] oppođi beum. <sup>26</sup> Anam daye, Hesekaia nug dada danab ooppa doyak kobol dim lamidkkun uua, oo edue, Jerusalem danab ah ag ele oolag eduom amunu Yawe Nug ag Hesekaia bau dayom haenppa bu ii mattom.

### Hesekaia nug en nađi ele

<sup>27</sup> Hesekaia nug en nađi ele, amu nug ele binag okkai ele. Nug en nađi ele amunu, nug silwa, gol, men daden nob okkainab ele, spais, guppid, amu en digdig laa ele appa maknu nug en maknu oo laala buuattom. <sup>28</sup> Hesekaia nug anam ha, nug lag laala ele, ag amuppa ee aeg, wain bau, gođen ele maknu buuattom. Nug amu buuatta, nug makau dilag ađ, sipsip, meeme dilag ađ ele babaittom. <sup>29</sup> Kayak he, Hesekaia nug en okkai, nađi ele amunu, nug aab laala kala hatta, nug makau, sipsip, meeme ele huanak awom.

<sup>30</sup> Aria, Jerusalem aabnu ađ dimittim le qeppuđia bak laa onig Gihon dayom. Le amu, laa iitta, Hesekaia nug le amu ode qelakka he, le amu aab ooppa noa ukkom. Le am ukka, Dawitnu Aab ooppa laih qaban uđitteppa, appa le mođppa waum. Hesekaia nug ađi hekkunu eppag bahia ađa he, uđat amu elele mettom.

<sup>31</sup> Amu haen Babilon dilag king nug danab laala ag gona, Kayak Nug keeke laa danab hekkunu elele iitta heeb, Hesekaia nug edua ena daakkunu at laa matu mettomnu odmak hekkulagnu matte goppig amu, ag Jerusalem tena, Hesekaia anidnana, ag nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta Yawe Nug Hesekaianu ha mettom amu, ag nug amunu ođ medappig. Ag ođ mettaeg, Yawe Nug Hesekaianu diig tutukku dookkunu Hesekaia ma anttak metta uuitte, [Hesekaia nug danab amu amelagppa nuhig dabmakppanu nai madippig].



### Hesekaia nug mauhom

<sup>32</sup> Amu Hesekaia nug king dayaya, adi ufat laala, adi kobol laala Yawe ena dookkunu heum ele amu, kaya amu oh propet Aisaia, Amos bekka, kaya amu oh nug nuhig tuleglegnu nai buk laappa yom amu, ag kaya amu aon, ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am Juda, Israel Ele Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>33</sup> Amu Hesekaia nug mauhe, ag qauko nakokppa Dawit budub boumadppigppa boumppig. Juda danab ah oh, Jerusalem danab ah ele ag nug mauhe, nug onig humappig. Hesekaia nug mauhe, nug bekka Manase nug abenabppa king ba, king dayom.

### Manase nug king ba dayom

**33** Manase nug mad 12 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 55 Jerusalem appa king dayom. <sup>2</sup> Nug king daya, nug Yawenu neekakppa ehed heum. Nug wan anen anennu danab ah, Yawe he, Israel ag lamadppig ele, nug amu dilag kobol, Yawe Nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte amu, nug kobol amu dim lamittom. <sup>3</sup> Nug mameg Hesekaia aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok loppadom amu, Manase nug lag amu edua buualattom. Nug kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu dilag qadab qaadna, nug kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod ele hattom. Manase nug anam ha, nug ele aam, kalam, hodopai ele noolagppa dup noa binalag meum. <sup>4</sup> Anukka Yawe Nug nuhig mettid lagnu inam aum. “Da onil am hanhan Jerusalem appa daakku,” awa aum, amge Manase nug kayak hambuppuak dilag qadab amuppa heum. Amge <sup>5</sup> Amu Yawenu mettid lag, lag amuppa hadap adit ohppa Manase nug aam, kalam, hodoppai ele binalag maknu qadab aqom. <sup>6</sup> Manase nug amu ha, nug oolnu noak onig Hinom Bekkanu Oolnu Noak appa nug bekkod manatta, kayak hambuppuak laa mettom. Nug amu ha, nug emad kobol, eman kobol ele dim lamitta, nug mauhak ele gamag danab, mauhak ele mattiak danab ele gumatta ukka, doyak mettaglagnu od mattom. Nug Yawenu neekakppa kobol ehed idu idu kudum heum. Manase nug hipunin huanak kudum Yawe noobppa haaha, amuppa nug he, Yawe Nug oo huana nauhom.

<sup>7</sup> Manase nug kayak laa dabmekkulagnu dottog nug hoiyom ele, nug amu awa, nug Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa meum. Amge Kayak Nug anukka Dawit, nug bekka Solomon ele lag amunu aa amelahppa inam aum. “Israel dilag huu okkai ohppanu wanelkadppanu amu, da mettid lag imu, Jerusalem ele, da imuppa da onil hanhan iguppa daakkunu, tituanatmi. <sup>8</sup> Amu danab ah dahilad ag pehettak dahil haknunab nai oh dim lamidna, ag dahil do nai oh, amu do idu idu laa oh ele, Moses odeppa ag mattami amu, ag amu ele dim lamidppeppege, aria da geha baula wan anukka da ag mamelkad adi mattami, da baula heppi, ag Israel, ag amuppanu laih gona daan ii oimna,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Kayak Nug anam aum, amge Manase nug eedatte, Juda danab ah, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag ib ena apididppig. Ag ib ena apididna, ag kobol ehednab heppi.

Anukka Yawe ehanatte, Israel ag danab Kanan wanppa daappig ele aqaeg iitta meppig, amge Manase he, Juda danab ah ag Kanan danab ah amu, ag ahilag ehed hak edidna, ehed nau heppig.

<sup>10</sup>Manase nug anam heehe, Yawe Nug Manase, nuhikkud danab ah ele ag nau aomnanu nai ag mattom, amge ag dab-ii-meppig. <sup>11</sup>Ag amu heegeg, Yawe he, Asiria kingnu daup dilag okkai ag ahilkad daup ele uđin, Juda edadna, ag Manase adan, ag huk nug noobppa mena, ag qakkaknu keeke brasppa hak nug epegppa, baegppa ele qakkan, ag nug aon, Babilon goppig. <sup>12</sup>Ag aon gona meeg dayaya, uug nau doya, nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak amu, nug Nug noobppa nug nukka nug onig qe naknab he, nug Kayak, nug mamekkud adi dilag Kayak Nug nuhignu ii helo bia me, Nug ehanidkkunu unuqittom. <sup>13</sup>Haen nug Yawe unuqitte amu, Yawe Nug nuhig unuqittak doya, oo doye, Nug he, Asiria dilag king a, Manase nug edua Jerusalem ukka, bau edua Juda dilag king dayom. Amu oh beum amunu, Manase nug Yawe Nugib Kayak daatte doyom.

<sup>14</sup>Nug edua Jerusalem ukka, nug Dawitnu Aabnu ad dimittimnu laih babaittom. Laih nug babaittom am oolnu noak laappa le qeppudia bette onig Gihon, nug le amunu qaban uđitteppanu nakok wana, nug appanu digma, babaitta ukka ukka, qauko nakok onig Opel talilitta ukka, nug adnu od laa onig Kakai Od, appa batom. Nug amu babaitta, nug ad amu igippa ele ad tuditte, attannab teum. Nug amu ha, Manase nug he, daup dilag okkai ag Judanu aab okkai gagattag ad ele, ag aab amu ohppa aguppa daadppig.

<sup>15</sup>Amu Manase nug anam ha, nug laa dilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, dottog nug hoiyom ele Yawenu mettid lagppanu diia, nug Kayak hambuppuak dilag qadab qauko nakok Yawenu mettid lag daatteppa nug buuattom, aria qadab amubia laa oh Jerusalem appa buuattom ele, nug amu oh lopadatta, budiatte, aab okkai dimittim goppig. <sup>16</sup>Nug amu ha mala, nug Yawenu qadab babaitta, amuppa nug laippu dayaknu ofa, amu ena heme anaknu ofa ele heum. Amu Nug Juda danab ah ag Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ag Nug waappa daan nug ode dim lamidkkulagnum. <sup>17</sup>Nug anam aum amunu, Israel danab ah ag anam heppig, amge ag aabaabppanu mettid lag nakokppa ele mana mettak heppig. Ag amu heppig, amge ag kayak hambuppuak appa dođ manadna ii madappig. Iitta. Ag dođ manadna, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nugib medappig.

<sup>18</sup>Amu Manase nug king dayaya, adi keeke laala heum, nug Kayak unuqittom, unuqittak amu, amu propet danab ag adi nai Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ag adi nai nuhigppa aon, Manase amegppa appig ele amu, ag kaya amu oh buk laappa, buk amu onig am, Israel Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. <sup>19</sup>Propet danab ag nai bukppa yaappig amu, buk amuppa ag Manase nug Kayak unuqittom, Kayak Nug unuqittak amunu Manasenu oo doye, ehanittomnu nai, aria Manase nug nuhig hipunin haknu nai, amu Kayak ippunittomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidkkunu uua hak nuhig elenu nai, amu aben adekku adekku nug kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok babaittomnu nai, nug kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnum biidod, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ele

qappalattomnu nai, nug amu oh haaha oiyaya, dimppa nug nukka nug onig qe neum amu, propet ag ahilag bukppa keeke amu oh yaappig. <sup>20</sup> Amu Manase nug mauhe, ag nug king laug enanagnab nuhig guguittak boumppig. Ag nug boumeg, nug bekka Amon nug mameg abenabppa king ba dayom.

### Manase bekka Amon nug king ba dayom

<sup>21</sup> Amon nug mad 22 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad aditib Jerusalem appa king dayom. <sup>22</sup> Amon nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum. Nug mameg Manase heum, amubia nug heum. Amon nug kayak hambuppuak dottolkad oh, nug mameg hoiyom ele, nug ag noolagppa dup noa binalag maama, nug dof manatta, ag mattom. <sup>23</sup> Amon nug mameg heum bia anam heum, amge nug mameg Manase, nug uug nau doya, nukka Yawe noobppa nug onig qe neum, amu Amon nug anam ii heum. Iitta. Nug he, nug beduppa aab tudittak, okkai dayom.

<sup>24</sup> Amon king daya, anam heehe, nuhikkud ehanittak danab okkai ag nug qeppeg mauhkkunu dabmak aon, nai qakkan, ag nug king laug enanagnab nuhigppa qeeg mauhom. <sup>25</sup> Ag anam heeg, aria dimppa Juda danab ah ag kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab ag King Amon qeeg mauhom ele, ag ag ele aqaeg mauheg, ag Amon bekka Josaia tituanna aon meeg, nug mameg abenabppa ahilag king ba dayom.

### Amon bekka Josaia nug king ba dayom

**34** Josaia nug mad eblaih ewamppaib dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 31 Jerusalem appa king dayom. <sup>2</sup> Nug Yawenu neekkakppa kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom; nug alag Dawit heum bia heum. Nug ib ena dim lamittom. Nug ib ehedppa ii ukkom.

<sup>3</sup> Josaia nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih aditppa nug nid bau dayaya, nug digma, nug memetab Dawitnu Kayak antta dim lamidkkunu Nug mattiom. Nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 12ppa amu, nug digma, nug aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok, kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad adppa hak, amu kayak hambuppuak dottolkad aenppa keeke, hak ele, keeke amu oh Juda wanppa, Jerusalem appa ele daamnanu, amu oh oppiak ele daaglahnu udat heum. <sup>4</sup> Nug udat amu gumaama he, danab ag kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu dilag qadab loppadegeg, nug he, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele qadab, Balnu qadab laa guguittak daappig ele loppadadna, ag kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad laa adppa hak, o aenppa keeke, hak amu, ag amu ele loppadatteg nauheg, nug he, ag keeke amu oh madududeg, naunau neeg, ag aon gona, danab ah ag dof manadna, kayak hambuppuak amu madappig ele boumppigppa, ag appa boumak aben anen anen qadeflagppa budieg ukkom.

<sup>5</sup> Josaia he, ag anam heeg, nug ele kayak hambuppuak dilag mana mettak danab mauhppig ele ebehilag edua awa, kayak hambuppuak dilag qadabppa manae ewom. Nug anam heum amunu, Juda wan, Jerusalem ele am Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid iitta ele daapid. <sup>6</sup> Josaia nug anam ha, nug Manase dilag aabppa, Epraim dilag aabppa, Simeon dilag aabppa, amu Naptali dilag aabppa batak oiyom. Nug aab amuppa oiyaya, aab amu taliliattak aab nauhak daappigppa ele oiya, <sup>7</sup> nug kayak hambuppuak dilag qadab loppadatta, nug kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod okkulatte neeg, nug kayak hambuppuak dottolkad madududattette, kalu ne, nug amu dilag qadab, danab ag amuppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette amotppig amu, nug qadab amu ele Israel wan ohppa loppadattom. Josaia nug anam ha, nug aha, edua, Jerusalem ukkom.

### Hilkaia nug Kayaknu do, bukppa yaappig anttom

<sup>8</sup> Josaia nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 18ppa, wan, Yawenu mettid lag ele Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid iitta daaglahnu udat malak daye, Josaia nug Asalia bekka Sapan, Jerusalemnu gumak danab okkai Masea, amu Joahas bekka Joa nug yaak danab dayom amu, nug danab ewam amu ag gona, ag Yawe, nuhig Kayak, ag nuhig mettid lag babaittaknu udat gagattag qettaglagnu maatte goppig.

<sup>9</sup> Danab ewam amu ag gona, mana mettak ikki danab Hilkaia gumidna teppig. Amge amu ii beebe, Lewi budub, ag Kayaknu mettid lagnu od gumak danab amu, ag daaegeg, Israel danab ah ag men dodo aon ufin, Kayaknu mettid lag ehanidkkunu Lewi budub od gumadppig ele madappig. Manasenu danab, Epraimnu danab, Israel danab laa oh ag odo yaak danab ah daappig, Juda danab, Benyamin danab amu danab Jerusalem daappig ele amu, ag oh men dodo aon ufin, Lewi budub madappig. Danab ah ag men dodo anam ag mattaeg, Lewi budub ag men dodo amu aoeg, danab ewam imu ag aon gona, mana mettak ikki danab Hilkaia medappig. <sup>10</sup> Ag Hilkaia mettaeg awe, nug, nuhikkud ele ag danab Yawenu mettid lag babaittaknu udat gumak danab daatteb eppelagppa meppig. Danab okkai amu ag udat nid Yawenu mettid lag bappaidppig ele gumattegeg, ag udat heegeg, ahilag nob men dodo amuppanu madappig. <sup>11</sup> Ag Yawenu mettid lag babaittak danab, ahilag nob men dodo amuppa mattana, ag lag menppa hak danab, lag hak danab ele, ag men otada babaittak, oonu maknu ad, ad teppu ele laa daden mekkulagnu men dodo amu laih ele ag madappig. Ad, men keeke, aoglagnu appig ele amu, keeke amuam Juda dilag king ag Yawenu mettid lagnu lag laala ii babaittegeg, nauhak daappig amu, ag lag amu bappaladkkulagnu keeke amu daden meppig.

<sup>12</sup> Danab udat amu oh heppig ele amu, ag oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna, ahilag udat heppig. Amu ahilkad okkai, udat amu gumappig ele, ag am, Jahat, Obadaia, Sekaraia, Meulam ele. Danab amu oh ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag oolagppanu. Jahat, Obadaia ele aa Lewi bekka Merari budub laa

aakku. Sekaraia, Mesulam ele aa Lewi bekka Kohat bufub. Aria, Lewi bufubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag oolagppanu laa ag musik haknu doyak okkai ele. <sup>13</sup>Ag musik haknu doyak okkai ele amu, ag danab oh udat digdig heegeg, ag gumadna daappig. Amu Lewi bufub laa, ag nai yaak danab, yaak danab, amu od gumak danab ele daappig.

<sup>14</sup>Amu Lewi bufub, Hilkaiia ele ag men dodo danab ah ag Yawenu mettid lag ehanidkkulagnu aon ufin appa meppig ele aon ufin, danab okkai mettalagnu henana, amu mana mettak danab Hilkaiia nug Yawenu Do Nai Buk, nug buk amu anttom. Yawe Nug do amu Moses odeppa Israel danab ah ippuanattom. <sup>15</sup>Hilkaiia nug buk amu anttowa, nug nai yaak danab Sapan amegppa inam aum. “Da buk laa Yawenu mettid lagppa dayeye anidmi. Buk amuam Yawenu Do Nai Buk,” awa aum. Hilkaiia nug anam ana amu, nug buk amu Sapan mettom.

<sup>16</sup>Hilkaiia nug buk amu awa ukka, Sapan mette, Sapan nug awa, king gumitta teum. Nug gumitta ta, king amegppa aum. “Nahipad udat nid ag keeke oh ag hekkulagnu ame amu, ag aakku hetteb. <sup>17</sup>Ag men dodo Yawenu mettid lagppa dayom amu, ag men dodo amu udat gumak danab, udat nid ele madappig,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Nug anam a amu, nai yaak danab Sapan tuditta, king amegppa aum. “Ele amu, mana mettak danab Hilkaiia nug buk imu da medom,” awa aum. Nug anam ana, nug buk amuppanu nai king amegppa ebqeum.

<sup>19</sup>Sapan nug do nai amu ebqe, haen king nug do nai amu doya, nug lamen elab nuhig ada pattidom. <sup>20</sup>King anam ha, nug Hilkaiia, Sapan bekka Ahikam, Maika bekka Abdon, nai yaak danab Sapan, amu kingnu ehanittak danab Asaia ele amelagppa haknunab nai imu aum. <sup>21</sup>“Ag da oul, Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele, ag odo yaak danab ah daatteb amu, ag oulkad ele daanna, ag gona, buk imu laa anttom amu, ag buk imunu nainu Yawe od medappeg, ig adi hekkunignu ab dooglag. Ig mamenkad adi ag Yawenu nai amu ii dim lamidppig, ag nai amu oh adi adi ippunigtte ii heppig amunu, Yawe Nug ihinignu oo nauhak okkai dootte,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup>King Josaia nug amelagppa haknunab nai amu mattie, Hilkaiia, laa king nug ele oh gokkulagnu aum ele ag oh ahan, propet ah Hulda od mettaglagnu goppig. Hulda nug Tokhat bekka Salum wau. Tokhat mameg am Hasra. Hulda gamu Salum nug kingnu lamen gumak danab dayom. Amu Hulda nug Jerusalem appa, obatak ebqak adit, amuppa dayom. <sup>23</sup>Ag gona teeg, Hulda nug ag amelagppa aum. “Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug nai mattia malom. Ag edun gona, laa nug ag da gumidna udiglagnu maatte udippig ele amu, ag nug amegppa inam appeg doya!” <sup>24</sup>Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da heppi, uug naunab aben imuppa, danab ah aben imuppanu dilagppa ele bekku. Danab ehed heeb, amunu ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai oh buk laa ebqeeg, Juda dilag king doyom, amuppa yaak nitte bia ana bekku. <sup>25</sup>Adinu? Juda danab ah, Israel danab ah ele ag oh da dimedan uuidegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. Ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette manan, kayak hambuppuak madappig. Ag eppelagppa kayak hambuppuak dottolkad hadappig, amunu, diig amunu, da oppodi beum, gemu ele daatte. Da

anam doyeeye, oppodil bak dahil am wan imunu danab ah dilagnu dayeb ukkeb, [hamu] ii iitta mema. [Iitta. Nob mettak malak aakkuib am iitta mekku,]’ awa atte. <sup>26</sup> Anam amunu, ag Juda dilag king, nug ag Yawe nai dooglagnu maatte udiippig ele, ag nug amegppa inam appeg doyad! Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug nai na doome, Nug nai amunu inam atte. <sup>27</sup> ‘Na nai laa, nai amuppa uug naunab wan imuppa, wan imunu danab ah ele dilagppa bekkunu daatte doon, na uug doon, na nakka na da, Kayak, na da noolppa na onin qe ne, na nahip lamen elab pattidna, da noolppa amen leb neum amunu, da nahip unuqittak doomi.’ Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>28</sup> [Amu Yawe Nug inam ele king amegppa atte.] ‘Anam amu, da heppi, na daanna, madod ele mauhppe, ag na gadan ele na mamenad boumadppigppa boumidkkulag. Na uug naunab da heppi, aben imuppa, aben imuppan danab ah dilagppa ele bekku amu, na uug amu ii anidmana.’” Hulda nug anam ag amelagppa a, ag nai amu aon, ag edun gona, king amegppa appig.

<sup>29</sup> Aria, King Josaia nug Juda dilag ikki danab oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, nug ag onilagppa e ufin, qagmeppig. <sup>30</sup> Josaia nug e, danab okkai amu ag udieg, nug Juda danab, Jerusalem danab ah, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, nug ag ele oh ahan, Yawenu mettid lakka teppig. Danab oh, laa onig iitta, laa onig ele, amge onig okkainab iitta, amu laa onig okkainab ele, ag oh Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa teppig. Danab amu oh ag Josaia ele tena, Josaia nug Yawe, Israel danab ele nug tituanna nai qakkak heppig elenu buk, ag buk amu Yawenu mettid lag, laa nug amuppanu edua anttom amu, nug amuppanu nai oh ebqe dooppig. <sup>31</sup> King nug nai amu ebqewowa, nug Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa king aben laa biidod daugppa daakkunu tituanak dayom amu, nug aguppa, Yawe noobppa daye, nug nug tituana nai qakkak amu dim lamidkkunu nai baula qakkom. Nug nai amu qagakka, nug Yawe dim lamittatta, Yawenu haknunab anak, nuhig do idu idu oh ele nug meu ohppa, oo ohppa ele dim lamitta, nug nug tituana nai qakkak bukppa nai adi adi dayom amu, nug nai amu ele dim lamidkkunu Yawe amegppa aum.

<sup>32</sup> King Josaia nug anam ha, nug Jerusalem danab ah, [Juda danab ah,] Benyamin danab ah oh ele anam hekkulagnunab aum. Nug anam a, ag ele anam hena, ag nug tituana nai qakkakppa Kayak, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug adi adi hekkulagnu ippuanattom amu, ag nuhig nai amu dim lamidppig.

<sup>33</sup> Amu Josaia he, danab ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad oh, Yawe Nug dottolkad amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte ele, ag dottolkad amu oh Israel wan ohppa heeg, iitta meppig. Amu Josaia nug ele Israel danab ah oh ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug waappa daan, nuhikkud madi nid daaglagnu he, ag aakku heppig. Josaia nug bau dayeye, Israel danab ah ag Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nugib dim lamidppig.

### Israel danab ah ag Pasowanu Hobul gamag ahak ele heppig

**35** Amu Josaia [Israel danab ele, ag] Yawe binag mekkulagnu Pasowanu Hobul Jerusalem appa gamag ahak ele hena daappig. Ag amu hena, ag Pasowanu sipsip nag anen anen kalam digmakppa, ded 14ppa baalag otadadppig. <sup>2</sup>Amu Josaia, Israel ele ag Pasowanu Hobul hekkulagnu amu, Josaia nug mana mettak danab ag udat atten atten hekkulagnu otiatta, nug ag Yawenu mettid lag, appa adi adi udat hekkulagnu daappig amu, ag udat amu hekkulagnu gagattag aqattom. <sup>3</sup>Nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Yawenu tituana mettak daan, Israel danab ah ippunittak madappig amu, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Yawenu Tituanak Nainu Kunup, nuhignu tituanak daatte amu, ag amu Yawenu mettid lag, Dawit bekka, Israel dilag King Solomon buuom, am appa meppig daatte. Gemu ag kunup amu ag gukkalkadppa ii maon oitteb. Anam amunu, ag Nug laugppa daana, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamidna, ag nuhikkud danab ah ele dabmattan, ehanatteg! <sup>4</sup>Ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta amu, ag Israel dilag king Dawit, nug bekka Solomon ele, aa ag baelkadppan obatak anen anen ele daan, ahilag udat hekkulagnu ayaya yaapid amu, ag amu dim lamidna amu hekkulagnu babaittak dayeg!

<sup>5</sup>Israel danab laa oh ag baelkadppan obatak naunauppa Yawenu mettid lag, Kayaknu tituanak daatte, ag amuppa daappeg, ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Yawenu mettid lag, appa Israel laa oh obatak anen anenppa daappeg, ag laippu laippu dayeg! Israel laa oh, ag ele tiilag laippu, ag am Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa udat ii hetteb. Ag dimittim udat hetteb amunu, ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ag ehanatteg! <sup>6</sup>Ag Pasowanu sipsip nalkad otadadkkulag amunu, ag amu hekkulagnu, ag Yawenu tituana mettak daaglagnu hena dayeg! Ag sipsip nalkad amu doppa aqana, ag Israel danab ah ag Pasowanu Hobul hekkulagnu, ag attem attem hekkulagnu daatte amu, ag amu heig! Ag Yawe, Moses odeppa ag hekkulagnunab ippuanattom amu, ag anamib heig!” Josaia nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, nug ag amelagppa anam aum.

<sup>7</sup>Amu Josaia nug Israel danab ah daappig, ag Lewi budub iitta amu, ag Pasowanu mana mettak hekkulagnu, nug sipsip, meeme ele 30,000 mattom. Nug makau 3,000 ele mattom. Dod amu oh kingnu dodppan awak.

<sup>8</sup>Josaia nug anam he, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ag ele ag duttunak laa ii doon, ag danab ah, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele ehanadppig. Hilkaia, Sekaraia, Jehiel ele, danab ewam amu ag Kayaknu mettid lag atognoppig amu, ag mana mettak danab Pasowanu mana mettak hekkulagnu sipsip, meeme ele 2,600 madappig. Ag makau 300 ele madappig. <sup>9</sup>Konania, nug amakud Semaia, Netanel ele, aria Hasabia, Jeiel, Josabat ele, danab amu oh ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag oh huu amuppan danab, amu ag ele am huu amu dilag okkai, ag Pasowanu mana mettak hekkulagnu sipsip, meeme ele 5,000 madappig. Ag makau 500 ele madappig.

<sup>10</sup>Israel ag qagmak amuppa daaglagnu keeke oh bappaidna malaeg, mana mettak danab ag ahilkad abenppa daaeg, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag obatak ahilkad king haknunab aum bia, ag aguppa daappig. <sup>11</sup>Ag daanna, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag Pasowanu sipsip nakkud baalag otadadna, tiilkad mana mettak danab mattaeg, mana mettak danab ag tiig qadabppa taudegeg, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag dod gadalkad toladppig. <sup>12</sup>Amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag amu hewona, ag sipsip, meeme ele amu laih atten atten manaknu ofa dayaknu Israel danab ah ag amu manadna, Yawe mettaglagnu otiadna, ag Israelnu baekku DPPA anen anen dilag okkai madappig. Ag Moses bukppa yom bia, amu oh heppig. Makau eleppa ag anam heppig. <sup>13</sup>Anam amu, Lewi budubppan ag mana mettak danab iitta ag Pasowanu sipsip do ippunadtte bia ag aab aduppa manappig. Amge Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag mana mettak laa, Yawenu tituanak daappig amu, ag dod amu teppulkad waappa, bilikenppa ele battin, ag teppu amu danab ah oh lakkulagnu paha panippig. <sup>14</sup>Mana mettak danab, ag Aron budub, ag ded amuppa ag manaknu ofa, dod ittalkad ele qadabppa manadna, Yawe mettaeg ukke ukke, gatatu neum amunu, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ahilag udat oh hena malona, ag, mana mettak danab ele, ag ag ele oh ee lakkulagnu, ag ahilag ee bappaidppig.

<sup>15</sup>Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag musik heppig ele, ag Asap budub amu, ag Dawit, Asap, Heman, Dawitnu propet danab Jedutun ele ippunadppig bia, ag ahilag abenppa daan, [musik heppig]. Aria, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amunu obatak laa ag od gumappig ele, ag aguppa daappig. Od gumak danab amu ag oh anam daaeg, ag lailkad Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ee keeke, ahilag ele bappaidppig amunu, ag ahilag udat uun gona, ee aoglagnu ii dayom. Iitta. Ag anamib daaeg ukke ukke, ded amunu mana mettak keeke oh ha malak daye, ag uuppig.

<sup>16</sup>Ag amu heppig amunu, haen amuppa ag do ippuanattom bianab ag Pasowanu Hobul hena, ag Yawenu qadabppa manaknu ofa ele manadna, Nug medappig. Ag King Josaia haknunab aumbia, ag aakku heppig. <sup>17</sup>Israel danab ah daappig amu, ag Pasowanu Hobul gamag ahak ele hewona, ag Pasowa dimppa Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok ele ded eblaih adit ele heppig. <sup>18</sup>Josaia he, Israel ag Pasowanu Hobul gamag ahak ele heppig amu, propet Samuel dayom haenppa Israel ag anam heppig, amge nuhig haen dimppa ag anamnab ii heppig. Israel dilag king laa oh ag heeg, Israel danab ah ag Josaia he heppig bia ii heppig. Josaia he, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, Juda danab ah oh, Israel danab ah oh ele ag Jerusalem appa daan, Pasowanu Hobul gamag ahak ele heppig. King laa nug anam ii heum. <sup>19</sup>Josaia nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 18ppa ag Pasowanu Hobul gamag ahak ele amu heppig.



### Josaia nug mauhom

<sup>20</sup> Amu dimppa, Josaia nug mettid lagnu keeke oh babaitta male, Isip dilag king Neko nug nuhikkud daup ele ag ahan, Yupretis le guguittak, aab onig Karkemis, appa [Asiria dilag daup ehanadna,] ban hekkulagnu goppig. Ag ahan ukkaegeg, Josaia nug nuhikkud daup noolag awe, nug ag Isip ele ban hekkulagnu ag udalag tekkulagnu goppig. <sup>21</sup> Josaia nug nuhikkud daup ele ag anam heeg, Neko nug nai awa ukkak danab maatte, Josaia gumidna wana, Nekonu nai inam nug amegppa appig. “O Juda dilag king, da na ele am nai iitta. Ii oonihppa uug laa ii daatte. Da na haen imuppa banen ii udittem. Iitta. Da wan laa ele, da ag ele ban hettem amu, da ag banelag gottem. Kayak Nug da imu paha hekkulnu da amelppa aum amunu, na tudidna, Kayak ele ban aib heme. Nug da ele daattep amunu, na nahip hak ii uukkut amu, Nug heeb, na nauhkkut.” Ag nai amu Josaia amegppa aeg doyom.

<sup>22</sup> Isip dilag king Neko nug nai amu Kayak odeppa awa, Josaia amegppa aum, amge Josaia nug am dookkunu uua, nug Neko, nuhikkud daup ele, uдем nadi onig Megido, appa ban hekkulagnu nuhikkud daup ele goppig. Nug ban amu hekkunu dabmak amu awa ada, nug edua, Jerusalem ukkaknu uua, Neko adi ele ban hekkulagnu ukka, Neko adi ag am king aakku daatte anidmananu nug lamen laa, kingnu iitta, takka, ban hekkunu ukkom. <sup>23</sup> Josaia nug ban haknu dabmak nuhig uukkunu uua, nug ukka banppa daye, Isip dilag daup lat dodo eppig ele ag lat eegeg, dodo laa eppig ukka, King Josaia qeum. Nug qe, nug nuhikkud daup dilag okkai nug ehanidppig ele amelagppa aum. “Da guittak ehed aomi amunu, aidna laih ukke!” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Nug anam a, ag ban haknu karis amuppanu aon, nuhig karis laappa mena, aon Jerusalem ukkaeg, appa nug mauhom. Nug mauhe, ag nug mamekkud adi boumadppigppa nug boumppig. Amu Juda danab ah oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag nug mahidppig.

<sup>25</sup> Josaia nug anam mauhe, propet Jeremaia nug ahi oo doyak ele laala danab ah ag ahi ettan, Josaia dabmekkulagnu yaalattom. Nug ahi amu anam yaalatte, gemu, [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, danab ah ag ahi edatteb ele ag danab ah Josaia dabmekkulagnu ahi amu ettaladtteb. Israel wanppa ag hanhan mauhak haenppa ahi amu edatteb. Ahi amuam buk laa, danab mauhtteb haenppa danab ah ahi amu edatteb ele amu, ahi amuam buk amuppa yaalattak daatteb.

<sup>26-27</sup> Amu Josaia nug king dayaya, king dayak nuhig digmak ukka batakppa nug adi adi keeke laala heum, Yawenu doppa yaak niitte bia nug Yawe ena dookkunu kobol adi adi ele heum amu, ag kaya amu oh buk laappa, buk amu onig am Israel, Juda Ele Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte.

### Josaia bekka Jehoahas nug king ba dayom

**36** Amu Josaia nug mauhe, Juda danab ah ag ahan, ag Josaia bekka Jehoahas aon heeg, nug mameg abenabppa king ba, Jerusalem appa king dayom. <sup>2</sup> Jehoahas nug mad 23 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug kalam

ewamib Jerusalem appa king dayom. <sup>3</sup>Nug king haen tutu anam daye, King Neko, Isip dilag king, nug Jehoahas, Juda dilag king, nug Jerusalem appa king daamanu, nug he, Jehoahas king abenabppanu ne, King Neko nug he, Juda ag ag nug takis medappig; men dodo medappig, nuhig melemel amu 3,400 kilogram silwa, am 34 kilogram gol. <sup>4</sup>Isip dilag king nug anam ha, nug he, Jehoahas awag Eliakim nug Juda oh dilag king ba dayom. Nug amu ha, nug Eliakim onig bau laa metta, Jehoiakim atadom. Nug amu ha malowa, King Neko nug Eliakim amag Jehoahas awa, edua Isip ukkom.

### **Jehoiakim, nug Juda dilag king ba dayom**

<sup>5</sup>Jehoiakim nug mad 25 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 11 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Jehoiakim nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug nuhig neekakppa ehed heum. <sup>6</sup>Jehoiakim nug king dayeye, Babilon wanppanu King Nebukatnesar nug nuhikkud daup ele ag banelag ufin, Jehoiakim, Juda dilag daup ele aqaglagnu ban hena, ag Jehoiakim adan, ag aon, Babilon gokkulagnu epeg baeg ele qakkaknu keeke brasppa hak, ag nug amuppa qagappig <sup>7</sup>Nebukatnesar nug anam ha, nug Yawenu mettid lagnu keeke laa ele awa Babilon ukka, appa nuhig kayaknu mettid lag, nug amuppa meum.

<sup>8</sup>Amu Jehoiakim nug king ba dayaya, nug kobol laala, Yawe Nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte ele, nug kobol ehed adi adi hatta, kobol nau digdig laa ele he, Yawe anttom amu, kaya amuam ag buk laappa, buk amu onig am Israel, Juda Ele Dilag Kingnu Kaya, ag buk amuppa yaappig daatte. Anam daye ukke, Jehoiakim [mauhe], nug bekka Jehoiakin king ba dayom.

### **Jehoiakim bekka Jehoiakin nug king ba dayom**

<sup>9</sup>Jehoiakin nug mad 18 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug kalam ewam, ded eblaih laih ele aakkuib Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug Yawenu neekakppa ehed heum. <sup>10</sup>Jehoiakin nug king ba daye ukke, aam haen digmeumppa Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug he, nuhikkud daup ag gona, Jehoiakin omalna, Babilon goppig. Ag nug omalna gonana, ag Yawenu mettid lagppan keeke daden maknu am men dodo okkai ele, ag amu ele aon goppig. Ag amu heeg, Nebukatnesar he, Jehoiakin mameg nakok Sedekaia nug Juda oh dilag king ba dayom.

### **Jehoiakin mameg nakok Sedekaia nug king ba dayom**

<sup>11</sup>Sedekaia nug mad 21 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 11 Jerusalem appa king dayom <sup>12</sup>Nug king dayaya, nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug nuhig neekakppa ehed heum. Propet Jeremaia Yawenu nai mehuqom amu, Sedekaia nug nai amu nug odeppa doyom, amge nug Jeremaia noobppa

dayaya, nug nukka nug onig ii qe neum. Iitta. <sup>13</sup>King Nebukatnesar nug nug waappa daakkunu nuhig nai ġagattag qetta anaknu duttune, nuhig nai Kayak onigppa ġagattag qedata, anam aum, amge nug amu ha dimppa nug dabmak edue, Nebukatnesarnu nai tappe neum. Nug nuhig dabmak he, ġagattag eppe, nug edua, Israel dilag Kayak, nug Yawe amu, nug Nug dim lamidkkunu uuom. <sup>14</sup>Sedekaia nug anam heum, amge amuib iitta. Iitta. Mana mettak danab anuqak oh, Juda danab ah ele ag Yawe ippuanattomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna, ag amu hena, tudid tudid, ag amu okkai heppig. Ag danab ag Yawe ii dootteb ele kobol nau, Yawe Nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte amu, ag kobol amu hetteb ele, amu Juda danab ah, mana mettak danab anuqak ele ag kobol amu dim lamidnana, ag Yawenu mettid lag, Jerusalem appa, Yawe Nug he, nuhignu tituana mettak dayom amu, ag lag amu heeg, dubuttid ta dayom.

<sup>15</sup>Ag anam heegeg, Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, Nug Juda danab ah dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadkkunu haaha, Nug nuhig mettid lag ele nauhakib daamanu ele oo ii heum amunu, Nug nuhikkud nai awa ukkak danab odelagppa haen kudum nau aomna dabmettaknu nai ag amelagppa aum. <sup>16</sup>Anam maatte goppig, amge Juda danab ag Kayaknu nai awa ukkak danab nai aon goppig ele, ag nai amunu ena iinab doon, ag Yawenu danab amu aon aon aqanna, ag Yawenu propet ele aon aon aqaegeg, Yawe Nug amunu oppodi bak doya, bu madakkunu dabmak awe, laa heeb bu ii aomnanu ib laa ii dayom.

### **Babilon ag uġin, Jerusalem heeg nauhom**

<sup>17</sup>Ag ehed anam heegeg, Yawe Nug he, Babilon dilag king, nuhikkud daup ele ag Juda banelag uġin, ag Juda dilag nid bau Yawenu mettid lag ooppa qep elabppa aqaege mauhppig. King nug auntai laanu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ii doyom. Iitta! Nid bautai, o ah bautai, o danab kaino, o danab kainonab, nug ag oh dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol dim lamidkkunu ii dabmeum. Yawe he, ag ohnab Nebukatnesar epegppa daappig. <sup>18</sup>Nebukatnesar nug keeke laala oh Kayaknu mettid lag, nug amuppanu, keeke laala am okkai, keeke laala am keeke nakok, nug keeke amu oh, aria en ele Yawenu mettid lagppanu akka, Babilon ukkom. Nug Juda dilag king, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab dilag en ele akka ukkom. <sup>19</sup>Babilon dilag daup ag Kayaknu mettid lag, danab okkai okkai laulkad enanagnab ele manatteg ewe, ag appa keeke oh, keeke amu awaknu am daden okkai ele, ele heeg nauhppig. Amu ag aab Jerusalemnu ad ele loppadeg, nauhakib dayom.

<sup>20</sup>Nebukatnesar nug anam ha, nug Juda danab ah odo yaak daappig ele diia, Babilon, ag appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu ukkom. Nug danab ah aun adi ag qep elabppa ii mauhppig diia ukkom. Nug diia ukke, ag nug, amu nug bekkod ele dilag maġi nid daappig. Ag anam daaeg ukke ukke, Persia danab ag ahan, Babilon edadppig, haen amuppa ag ahilkad maġi nid baula ii daappig. <sup>21</sup>Yawe Nug anukka Juda danab ah ag wan ahilkad atognonana, ag

mađ eblaih adit eleppa hanhan keeke ii eppamnanu aum. Ag amu heppeg, wan edua, ittag ele daakkunu dabmaama, anam aum. Nug anam aum, amge Juda danab ah ag uueg, keked uđin heeg, Juda wanppa danab ah qainqainib daaeg, wan am hele-ettak daye ukke, mađ 70 iitta meum batak, wan am, mađ ebqak eblaih adit ele, mađ amuam wannu sabat mađ, nug mađ amu nuhig elele awom. Yawe Nug Jeremaia odeppa anam bekkunu aum amu, Nug aakku he beum.

<sup>22</sup>Anam be amu, Persia dilag king Sairus nug Babilon editta mala, Babilon dilag king daye, nuhig king dayaknu mađ tatamnu Yawe Nug nai Jeremaia odeppa mattiom ele meu okkunu, Nug Sairus nuhig dabmak madette, nug wan oh nug gumaama, nai laa pepappa ya me, ag oh, ahilagppa ukkom. <sup>23</sup>Amu Sairus, Persia dilag king, nuhig nai am iikku. “Yawe, Nug Kayak hab attan daatte amu, nug wanppan wan atu oh da medom. Nug da meda, da nug laug laa Juda wanppa Jerusalem appa bapaidkkulnu da otida, amu hekkulnu da amelppa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, ag Juda buđub amu, ag oolagppa aun nug Jerusalem ukka, amu hekkunu dabmette ele amu, Yawe, nuhig Kayak, Nug ele daayya, nug ukkad!” awa yom.

# Esra

## Sairus nug he, Juda ag wanelagppa goppig

**1** Anukka Persia dilag king Sairus nug Babilon dilag king daye, nuhig king dayaknu mad tatamnu Yawe Nug nai Jeremaia odeppa mattiom ele meu okkunu, Nug Sairus nuhig dabmak madette, nug wan oh nug gumaama, nai laa pepappa ya me, ag oh, ahilagppa ukkom. <sup>2</sup>Amu Sairus, Persia dilag king, nuhig nai am iikku.

“Yawe, Nug Kayak hab attan daatte amu, nug wanppan wan atu oh da medom. Nug da meda, da nug laug laa Juda wanppa Jerusalem appa bapaidkkulnu da otida, amu hekkulnu da amelppa aum. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam aum amunu, ag Juda budub amu, ag oolagppa aun ag Jerusalem gona, amu hekkulagnu dabmetteb ele amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag ele daanna, ag Juda wanppa, Jerusalem appa gona, ag Yawe, Nug Israel dilag Kayak, nuhig dayak aben am Jerusalem appa daatte amu, ag appa tena, lag nuhig buuglag. <sup>4</sup>Ag Israel ag gemu ippa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb amu, ag oolagppanu laa gokkulagnu dabmekkulag dayeb amu, ag gokkulag. Laa ii gokkulagnu dabmekkulag, ag laa gokkulag ele, ag gona, appa keeke hekkulagnu amu, ag ehanadnana, silwa, gol, lamen keeke, dof, amu do hamu mettaknu ofanu dof keeke ele aon gokkulagnu mattaglagoitte. Ag gokkulag ele amu, ag keeke amuppa Kayaknu mettid lag Jerusalem appa buun, ag ele do hamu mettaknu ofa hekkulag.” Sairus nug anam mattie, pepappa yaappig.

<sup>5</sup>Sairus nug anam mattie, Juda baek kudppan ikki danab, Benyamin baek kudppan ikki danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele, aria danab ah aun laa ele Kayak Nug ag edun gokkulagnu ahilag dabmak madettom ele, ag ahan gona, Yawe laug Jerusalem appa buuglagnu dabmenan, gokkulagnu bappaidppig. <sup>6</sup>Ag gokkulagnu dabmenan babaittegeg, ahilkad mudippan lailkad ag ehanadna, ag keeke silwa, gol eleppa hak, lamen keeke, dof, keeke daden maknu men dofo okkai ele ahilag daakkunu, amu do hamu mettaknu ofa hekkulagnu dof keeke ele ag madappig. <sup>7</sup>Ag mudippan lailkad ag keeke anam madappig, amge ag amu aakkuib ii aoppig. Iitta! King Sairus nug tappid keeke, ahilag nob okkai ele, Nebukatnesar nug anukka Yawenu mettid lag Jerusalemnu akka ukka, Babilon appa nuhikkud kayak hambuppuak laulagppa meum amu, Sairus nug amu ele he, danab laa keeke amu akka ukka, ag mattom. <sup>8</sup>Persia dilag king Sairus nug danab amu hekkunu otiom am men dofo gumak danab onig Mitredat. Mitredat

nug keeke amu oh awa ukka, Juda dilag okkai onig Sesbasar mettom. Nug hamu ii mettom. Iitta! Keeke oh elele daakkunu nug ebqaaqa mettom. <sup>9</sup>Nug keeke amu oh ebqaaqa, nug inam mettom. Tappid otala golppa hak, 30. Tappid otala silwappa hak, 1,000. Tappid silwappa hak, 29. <sup>10</sup>Tappid golppa hak, 30. Tappid laa idu laippu silwappa hak, 410, amu keeke laala gol, o silwappa hak, 1,000.

<sup>11</sup>Keeke oh Mitredat nug Sesbasar mettom am ebqak 5,400. Keeke amuam gol, o silwappa hak. Mitredat nug Sesbasar keeke amu oh mette, Juda danab ah ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig ele, ag Babilonnu ahan, Jerusalem goppig amu, Sesbasar nug haen amuppa keeke amu oh ele awa, Jerusalem ukkom.

### **Juda danab ah ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig, ag efun Juda wanppa goppig dilag lista**

**2** Amu anukka Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug nuhikkud daup ele ag Juda danab efadna, danab ah adualadna, diin Babilon ukkaeg, appa ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig ele amu, danab ah amu kudum ag aakku efun Juda wanppa, ahilkad aab anen anenppa, Jerusalem appa ele daaglagnu aakku goppig. <sup>2</sup>Danab ah ag ahan, Juda wanppa goppig amu, ahilkad danab okkai am Serubabel, Jesua, Nehemaia, Seraia, Relaia, Mordekai, Bilsan, Mispar, Bigwai, Rehum amu Bana ele.

Aria, Israel danab ag Babilonnu efun udippignu ebqaknu lista, [ag mamelkad adi] onilkad ele am iikku.

<sup>3</sup>Paros budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 2,172.

<sup>4</sup>Septatia budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 372.

<sup>5</sup>Ara budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 775.

<sup>6</sup>Pahatmoap budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 2,812. Ag mamelkad adi am Jesua, Joap ele.

<sup>7</sup>Elam budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 1,254.

<sup>8</sup>Satu budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 945.

<sup>9</sup>Sakai budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 760.

<sup>10</sup>Bani budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 642.

<sup>11</sup>Bebai budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 623.

<sup>12</sup>Asgat budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 1,222.

<sup>13</sup>Adonikam budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 666.

<sup>14</sup>Bigwai budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 2,056.

<sup>15</sup>Adin budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 454.

<sup>16</sup>Ater budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 98. Nug mamekkud adi laa am Hesekaia.

<sup>17</sup>Besai budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 323.

<sup>18</sup>Jora budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 112.

<sup>19</sup>Hasum budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 223.

- <sup>20</sup> Gibar budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 95.  
<sup>21</sup> Betlehemnu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 123.  
<sup>22</sup> Netopanu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 56.  
<sup>23</sup> Anatotnu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 128.  
<sup>24</sup> Asmawetnu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 42.  
<sup>25</sup> Kariat Jearim, Kepira, Berot elenu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 743.  
<sup>26</sup> Rama, Geba elenu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 621.  
<sup>27</sup> Mikmasnu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 122.  
<sup>28</sup> Betel, Ai elenu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 223.  
<sup>29</sup> Nebonu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 52.  
<sup>30</sup> Makbisnu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 156.  
<sup>31</sup> Elam laanu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 1,254.  
<sup>32</sup> Harimnu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 320.  
<sup>33</sup> Lot, Hadit, Ono elenu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 725.  
<sup>34</sup> Jerikonu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 345.  
<sup>35</sup> Senanu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 3,630.

- <sup>36</sup> Aria, mana mettak danab udippig, ahilag ebqak am inam.  
 Jedaia budub laa am Jesua, amu Jedaia budub Jesuanu udippig,  
 ahilag ebqak am 973.  
<sup>37</sup> Imer budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 1,052.  
<sup>38</sup> Pasur budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 1,247.  
<sup>39</sup> Harim budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 1,017.

- <sup>40</sup> Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta udippig, ahilag ebqak  
 am inam.  
 Jesua, Katmiel budulti udippig, ahilag ebqak am 74. Jesua, Katmiel  
 ele alalah laa am Hodawia.

- <sup>41</sup> Ahiettak danab udippig, ag Asap budub amu, ahilag ebqak am  
 128.

- <sup>42</sup> Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Kayaknu mettid  
 lagnu od gumak danab daan udippig, ahilag ebqak am inam.  
 Salum, Ater, Talmon, Akup, Hatita, Sobai budulkad udippig, ahilag  
 ebqak am 139.

- <sup>43</sup> Danab ag Kayaknu mettid lagnu mađi nid anukka daappig, gemu  
 ag budulkad edun udippig amu, ag mamelkad adi onilkad am inam:  
 Siha, Hasupa, Tabaot,

- <sup>44</sup> Keros, Siaha, Padon,

- <sup>45</sup> Lebana, Hagaba, Akup,

<sup>46</sup> Hagap, Salmal, Hanan,

<sup>47</sup> Gidel, Gahar, Reaia,

<sup>48</sup> Resin, Nekoda, Gasam,

<sup>49</sup> Usa, Pasea, Besai,

<sup>50</sup> Asna, Meunim, Nepusesim,

<sup>51</sup> Bakbuk, Hakupa, Harhur,

<sup>52</sup> Baslut, Mehida, Harsa,

<sup>53</sup> Barkos, Sisera, Tema,

<sup>54</sup> Nesia, amu Hatipa ele.

<sup>55</sup> Danab ag mamelkad adi ag Solomonnu madi nid daappig, ag budulkad Serubabel ele udippig, danab amu mamelkad adi onilkad am inam:

Sotai, Hasoperet, Peruda,

<sup>56</sup> Jala, Darkon, Gidel,

<sup>57</sup> Sepatia, Hatil, Pokeret Hasebaim, Ami ele.

<sup>58</sup> Danab Kayaknu mettid lagnu madi nid daappig, Solomonnu madi nid budulkad ele, amu oh dilag ebqak am 392.

<sup>59</sup> Danab laa ag Babilonnu aab onilag Telmela, Telharsa, Kerub, Adon, am Imer ele, ag appanu udippig, amge ag mamelkad adi ag, ag genab Israel budulkadib daappig, ag laa amu tutukku ippunadkkulagnu elele iitta amu, ag mamelkad adi onilkad am inam:

<sup>60</sup> Delaia, Tobia, Nekoda ele. Danab amu budulkad udippig ele amu, ahilag ebqak am 652.

<sup>61</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, aria mana mettak danab laala, ag Hobaiia, Hakos, Barsilai ele budulkad, [ag genab mana mettak danab daappig danab okkai ippunadkkulagnu am elele iitta]. Barsilai amu, nug Gileat ted laa onig Barsilai, nug nug adeg awe, laa ag ah amu gamu, ag nid amu onig Barsilai ele atadna, anam mattiegeg oiyom. <sup>62</sup> Danab amu budulkad edun udippig ele, ag ag memetalkad anukkanu, ag nai ahilagnu buk itodiakppa yaak anidkkulagnu madippig, amge ii anidppig amunu, ag danab Kayak ele ouqak daakkunu elele iitta bia daan, ag mana mettak danab daaglagnu am elele iitta daappig.

<sup>63</sup> Ag anam daaeg, Juda dilag gawana nug ag anam hamu daan, ag ee Kayaknu tituanaknab daatte ii lamananu aum. Ag uun, ii lappeg ukkeb ukkeb, mana mettak danab laa nug Urim, Tumim eleppan doyak aokku batak.



<sup>64</sup>Danab edun udippig oh dilag ebqak am 42,360. <sup>65</sup>Ebqak anam dayom, amge ahilkad madi nid, madi ah ele, ahilag ebqak am 7,337, am danab ah laa ahi edappig ele dilag ebqak 200 ele, ag ebqak amu ooppa ii daappig. <sup>66</sup>Danab ah amu oh ag laihnu edun, Juda wanppa gokkulagnu goppig. Amu ag hos 736, miul 245, <sup>67</sup>kamel 435, donki 6,720 ele diin goppig.

<sup>68</sup>Ag edun gona, Yawe laug, Jerusalem appa dayomppa, ag appa tewona, Juda danab baelkadppan ikki danab laala ag danab Kayak laug edun, dayom abenppa bau buuglagnu, ag do hamu mettaknu ofa hena, keeke ena ena Kayak medappig. <sup>69</sup>Ag adi keeke Yawe mettaglagnu elele daye doon, ag medappig. Keeke ag medappig am gol 500 kilogram, silwa 2,900 kilogram, mana mettak danab dilag lamen 100 ele.

<sup>70</sup>Danab ah amu ag edun, Juda wanppa tena, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ahiettak danab, Yawenu mettid lagnu od gumak danab, Yawenu mettid lagnu madi nid, amu danab laippu laippu laa ele ag aab laala Jerusalem guguittak daappig amu, ag amuppa wana daappig. Israel laa oh amu, ag wana, ahilkad aab anen anenppa daappig.

### Danab ag Juda wanppa edun goppig ele dilag kaya tutu laa

**3** Haen danab amu ag edun ufin, ahilkad aab anen anenppa daan amu, mad amuppa kalam eblaih aditppa Israel danab oh ag Jerusalem appa laippu adamen qagmeppig. <sup>2</sup>Ag qagmena, haen amuppa Josadak bekka Jesua, mana mettak danab laala ele, amu Sealtiel bekka Serubabel, nug laikkud laala ele, ag qadabppa manaknu ofa, Kayaknu udat danab Moses do naippa yom bia hekkulagnu, ag digmena, Israel dilag Kayaknu qadab qeppig. <sup>3</sup>Danab Israel wan talilidna daappig amu, Israel danab ah Babilonnu edun udippig ele ag amu dilagnu badappig amunu, ag qadabnu men ukku bappaidna, qadab qeppig. Ag amu hewona, ag qadabppa buttua, tueb elenu manaknu ofa henan, Yawe medappig. <sup>4</sup>Ag amu hewona, do naippa yaak niitte bia ag gamag ahak ele Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul heppig. Ag amu henana, ag doppa yaak niitte bia, ag manaknu ofa ebqak eleleppa, ded dedppa hena, Yawe medappig. <sup>5</sup>Ag amu hewona, dimppa ag ded ohnu manaknu ofa hattana, ag kalam bau bettenu dedppan mana mettak ele hattana, aria, hobul dayaknu haen epediak, hobul amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatteb amu, ag hobul amunu ded anen anenppan mana mettak ele, ag dod manadna, Yawe mettanna, ag do hamu mettaknu ofa ele hattana, Yawe medappig. <sup>6</sup>Ag kalam eblaih adit elenu ded digmakppa digmena, Yawenu qadabppa manaknu ofa hena, Yawe medappig. Ag Yawenu mettid lagnu men ukku digmena ii meppig, amge ag mana mettak haen amuppa digmen heppig.

**Israel budub ag edun goppig ele digmena,  
Yawenu mettid lag edua daakkunu buuppig**

<sup>7</sup>Persia dilag king Sairus nug Israel budub ag Lebanon wanppa ad sida aon, Yawenu mettid lagnu udat mettaglagnu aum amunu, Israel ag Taia danab, Saidon danab ele ag ad oadna, ad amu aon, yuppa mena, aon Jopa udiglagnu, Israel budub ag ee aeg, wain, olip goden ele Lebanon danab Tair aabppa, Saidon aabppa ele daappig amu, ag ag madappig. Ag mattan, ag danab menppa udat haknu dooppig, lag hak danab ele ag udat amu hekkulagnu men dodo madappig.

<sup>8</sup>Ag anam hena, heeg ukke ukke, mad ag edun, Kayak laug, Jerusalem appa dayomppa, ag appa udippig, mad amu male, mad amu dimugppa, mad amunu kalam aditppa, Sealtiel bekka Serubabel, Josadak bekka Jesua, aa lailti ele, amuam Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amu danab oh ag Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig, ag appanu edun, Jerusalem udippig amu, ag oh ahan, Yawe laug digmena buuppig. Ag amu henana, ag Lewi budub, ag mad 20 ele, o mad 20 edittak, ag udat amu guman daaglagnu tituanadppig. <sup>9</sup>Laa tituanadppig am, Jesua, nug bekkod, nug eamakkud ele, aria Katmiel, nug bekkod ele, ag memetalag anukkanu laa am Hodawia, amu Henadad bekkod, ag bekkalkad, awalkad, amalkad ele. Ag danab amu ag Kayak laug hekkulagnu udat gumaglagnu tituanadppig. Ag oh Lewi budub.

<sup>10</sup>Amu udat nid ag Yawenu mettid lagnu men ukku mena malaeg, mana mettak danab ag madi ahilag haknu lamen ahilkad takkan, ag trampet adan, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Asap budubppanu, ag ahilkad simbal adaeg, ag oh Israel dilag king anukkanu Dawit ag hekkulagnu ippuanattom bia, ag ahilag abenppa Yawe binag mekkulagnu teppig. <sup>11</sup>Ag tena daan, ag Yawenu binag maknu ahi laa ettanna, ahi amunu edua ettaknu nai-kores imu baubau edappig.

“Yawe Nug enaib dayaya, enaib hette.

Israelnu amu, nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.”

Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele, ag anam heeg, Israel danab ah laa oh ag Yawe laug ukkunu men meeg ukke, mena malappig anidppig amunu, ag Yawe binag mekkulagnu ewak baag okkai, huanak laippu heppig. <sup>12</sup>Ag anam heppig, amge haen Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab kaino kudum, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amunu kaino kudum, aria Israelnu baekudppan danab okkai kaino kudum ele ag Yawenu mettid lag tatam dayom anidppig ele, ag gemu Yawenu mettid lagnu men ukku meppig anidna, ag huana gaappig. Ag gaaegeg, laa kudum ag oolag gamag ahe, baalag okkaippa eppig. <sup>13</sup>Laa amu ag anam gaappig, laa ag baalag okkai huana eppig amunu, aun adi laa ag gaappig, aun adi laa ag gamag ahak doon eppig amu, laa nug, “Danab ah gaatteb,” o, “Danab ah ag gamag ahak doon etteb,” akkun elele iitta. Adinu? Oqotti amuam okkainab dayom. Daye, laa umanab daappig ele, ag oqotti amu dooppig.

### Keked ag Juda, Kayaknu mettid lag edun bappaidkkulagnu uuppig

**4** Amu haen Juda danab, Benyamin danab ele dilag keked ag Juda danab, Benyamin danab ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daan, edun ufin, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ag Nug laug buuglagnu digmeppig doon, <sup>2</sup> ag ahan, Serubabel, amu Israelnu baelkadppan danab okkai ele gumadna wana, ag appig. “Ig ag hetteb bia, ig ahilag Kayak noobppa dup nota, Nug binag mettem. Ig Asiria dilag king Esarhadon he, ig udit daamut, haen amuppa ig dof mait, Nug mettagnignu digmeta heut udie, gemu ele hettem amunu, ag appeg, ig ag ehanadpput, ig oh Yawe laug imu buugnig,” aon appig.

<sup>3</sup> Ag anam appig, amge Serubabel, Jesua, amu Israel baelkadppan dilag okkai laa oh ele ag edun, nob mena, inam appig. “Ag ehanigppeg, ig Juda, ig ihinig Kayaknu mettid lag ii buumta. Iitta. Ig Persia dilag king Sairus nug ig Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig Nug laug buugnignu haknunab aum bia, ig ikka buugnig,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup> Juda danab ag anam aeg, danab ah Juda talilidna daappig, ag Juda danab ag lag amu tudidna hemananu ag ahilag dabmak qeppeg nekkunu, ag heppeg, Juda ag badan uuglagnu heppig. <sup>5</sup> Ag amu hena, ag ulum danab laala ag nai nau digdig king amegppa appeg, Juda danab ag udat amu hekkulagnu elele iitta daaglagnu men dodo madappig. Ag Persia dilag king Sairusnu haenppa amu heeg, udie udie, Persia dilag King Dariusnu haen batakppa ele heppig.

### Juda danab ag Jerusalem edun buuglagnu heegeg uug beum

<sup>6</sup> Amu Ekserksis nug digma, Persia dilag king dayom, haen amuppa Juda dilag keked ag nai uug ele, Juda danab ah oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag amu oh dilagnu meeg, Ekserksis toppa ukkom.

<sup>7</sup> Dimppa, Artekserksis nug Persia dilag king daye, Bislam nug Mitredat, Tabel ele, amu nuhikkud ehanittak laa ele dilag ehanittakppa pas laa ya me, Artekserksis anidkkunu ukkom. Ag pas amu yaappig amu, ag Aram dilag nainu yaakppa, Aram dilag naippa ele yaappig. <sup>8-10</sup> Ag amu heppig, amu gabmannu okkai danab Rehum, nai yaak danab Simsai ele, aa ele pas laa Artekserksisnu Jerusalem danab ag ehed aoglagnu yaapid. Aa amu, ahilti udat laippu ele ag nai amu bappaidppig. Ahilti udat laippu danab, ag am epediak danab, ehanittak anuqak danab, gumak danab okkai, aria Erekan danab, Babilon danab, Susa danab ele. Susa onig laa am Elam. Aria laa ag am danab laihnu, Asiria dilag king nadi, onig okkai ele Asurbanipal nug diia, aab Samaria appa, wan laala Yupretis le hego laih imuppa daatteb ele, amuppa ele maatte daappig amu, ag ele aakku.

<sup>11</sup> Pas amuppa ag inam yaappig.

“Pas imuam King Artekserksisnu. Ig am nahipad madi nid, le Yupretis hego laih ipa daattem amu, ig iikku yaattem.

<sup>12</sup> Na king amu, na imu dookkutnu daattem. Juda danab ag na daattemppanu ufin, wan atu ig daattem ele, ipa ig oonigppa, ag Jerusalem appa beppig ele amu, ag Jerusalem aab edun bappaidtteb.

Ag aab amunu ad ukku, ad ele bappaidtteb, amge anukka aab amunu amu, nau hak danab, nai tappe nak danab ele, ag hanhan aguppa daadppig. <sup>13</sup>Ig doottem, ag aab imu bappaidna, aabnu ad ele bappaidkkulag dayeb, danab amu ag hib guitta hena, ag nahip takis, en takis bia mettak ele ii mettamna amunu, na men dodo gemu aottem bia tudidna ii aomna. Nahip men dodo awak am honap nekku. Ig amu doottem amunu, na king, na ele imu dookkutnu daattem. <sup>14</sup>Ig na waatppa daat, adi uug nahip-ppa bekkun daatte anidta, na amenppa akkunignu nai waappa daattem; ig hamu daapput, laa ag na, king, ag na onin heppeg nauhkunu am ena ii doottem amunu, ig nai imu na dookkutnu pas imu meut gotte. <sup>15</sup>Ig na heppe, danab ag buk itodiak yaak anukkanu daatteb, laa na king ii beme haenppa king daaegeg, ahilag kaya laa buk itodiak amuppa yaappig amu, laa ag buk amuppa ebqenana, Jerusalem danab ag anukka haen amuppa adi adi heppig am anidna appeg dookkutnu nai imu yaattem. Na heppe, ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, na inam anidna dookkut. Jerusalem danab ag nai tappe nak danab. Anukkanunab udie, udie, tumai iikku batak ag king, aria wan laala ele uug madappig. Jerusalem danab ag kingnu nai tappaeg neum, diig amunu king laa nug aab okkai amu he nauhom. <sup>16</sup>Amu Juda ag aab okkai amu edun bappaidna, ag aabnu ad ele bappaidkkulag dayeb, na king, na le Yupretis heqo laihi ippa aab okkai baula laa ii gumamna. Ag keeke oh gumaglag.” Danab amu ag pasppa anam yaappig.

<sup>17</sup>Daup dilag okkai danab Rehum, nug laikkud ele ag pas amu meeg ukke, King Artekserksis nug antta, nug nai imu pasppa edua me, ahilag ukkom.

“Nai imuam daup dilag okkai Rehum, nai yaak danab Simsai ele, aria ahilti ehanittak laala Samarianu, am le Yupretis heqo laihi nu wanppa aben laalappa daatteb ele amu, nai imuam ahilagnu. Da ag humadttem. <sup>18</sup>Laa nug pas ag meeg udiom amu, nug pas amu ig nainigppa eduowa, nug da amelppa ebqa malom. <sup>19</sup>Nug edua, ebqa male, da hei, danab ag buk itodiak anukkan kaya yaak appa niitte ele amu ebaqadnana, ag buk itodiak amuppa Jerusalemnu kayappa am genab Jerusalem danab ag haen ohbia ag king gumattette, ag king atten dayom amu, ag nug waappa daaglagnu uun, nuhig nai tappeg neene, ag king amu heppeg iitta mekkunu dabmak ele adan oidppig amu, ag kaya amu anidppig. <sup>20</sup>Haen laala king gagattag, okkai ele ag Jerusalem appa king daanna, ag le Yupretis heqo laihi nu wan oh guman, ag takis, amu en takis bia mettak ele danab eppelagppanu aakku aodppig <sup>21</sup>Amunu ag aab okkai amu edua baula daakkunu babaittak udat tudidna hemananu, ag haknunab nai laa madappig,

ag udat amu uueg! Qinob da appi, ag hekkulag, amge haen da ii amippa ag tudidna, udat amu ii hemana. <sup>22</sup>Na da attem imu hamu bia doon, butti adi, haen laa haknu aib dabmeppig. Iitta. Paha heig! Juda ag aab okkai amu bappaidna, akka wan atu amu oh guman daaglagnu dabmak okkai aon henana, da ehed heidna uug da medamnanu, ag anam heig!” King Artekserksis nug anam yom.

<sup>23</sup>King Artekserksis nug pas amu me ukke, Rehum, nai yaak danab Simsai ele, ahilti ehanittak ele ag pas amu aoeg, laa nug ag amelagppa ebqe doon, ag pahanab ahan, Jerusalem gona, wagai mena heeg, Juda ag ahilag udat amu uuppig.

<sup>24</sup>Amu Juda danab ag Jerusalem appa Kayak laug edua daakkunu udat hak uueg daye ukke, Persia dilag king laa Darius, nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu, mad aditppa Juda ag udat amu edun heppig.

### Tatenai nug pas laa Darius anidkkunu me ukkom

**5** Anam amu [haen ukke], propet danab Hagai, propet laa Ido budub Sekaraia amu, aa Kayak, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug Juda danab ah oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, Nug ag oh ahilag gumattak daatte amu, aa Nug odeppa nai aoya, Nug onigppa Juda danab ah oh amelagppa propet nai mattiia, [ag Kayaknu mettid lag buuglagnu] apid. <sup>2</sup>Aa danab ah amelagppa anam aeh, Sealtiel bekka Serubabel, Josadak bekka Jesua ele aa Kayak laug, Jerusalem appa edua daakkunu udat am [baula] digmepid. Aa udat amu heeh, Kayaknu propet aa ehanatkulahnu daapid.

<sup>3</sup>Amu haen amuppa Tatenai, nug Persianu prowins Yupretis lenu qaban udittepanu gawana dayom. Nug anam daye, nug, Setar Bosenai ele, ahilti ehanittak laala ele ag Juda heppig doon, ag ahan gona, Juda danab Kayaknu mettid lagnu udat heppig ele od mattan appig. “Aun aum amunu ag Kayaknu mettid lag imu edun bappaidna henan daatteb?” aon od madappig. <sup>4</sup>Ag anam odmak hewona, ag aun adi udat amuppa udat henana daappig onilagnu ele odmak heppig.

<sup>5</sup>[Uug Juda dilagppa bekkunu elele dayom,] amge Kayak, Juda dilag Kayak, Nug Juda dilag ikki danab amu ehanatte, Tatenai adi ag paha Juda ag udat amu uuglagnu ii heppig. Iitta. Ag Juda hettebnu nai amu meppeg ukkeb, Darius antta mala, nai edua meeb udieb, adi ab doon, ag nai amu dim lamidkkulagnu heppig. Darius nug ag heppeg, Juda ag udat amu uuglagnu nai meeb udikku dayeb amu, haen amuppa ag amu hekkulagnu dabmeppig.

<sup>6</sup>Tatenai, Persianu prowins Yupretis lenu qaban udittepanu gawana, aria Setar Bosenai ele, ahilti ehanittak ele, amu oh ag Yupretis hego laih, ag appan ehanittak anuqak danab daappig, ag oh, ag pasppa nai imu bappaidna meeg, King Darius anidkkunu ukkom. <sup>7</sup>Nai ag nuhigppa meeg ukkom am inam.

“Nai imuam ig King Dariusnu yaattem. Ig na humidttem.

<sup>8</sup>Amu ig ihinig dabmak imu na king, na imu dookkutnu am ena, anam dabmettem. Ig ahat, Juda atuppa gota, ig Kayak Attannab, nuhig mettid lag hettebppa temut. Juda danab ag gemu lag amu men okkai okkaippa henana, ag ad okkai ele gililppa metteb. Ag udat amunu yagbak doon hetteb; bodoettak iitta hetteb. Ag udat amu heegeg, eledenab gotte.

<sup>9</sup>Ig gota, appa teta, ig lag hetteb amu anidta, ig ahilag ikki od mattamut. ‘Aun aum amunu ag Kayaknu mettid lag imu edun bappaidna henan daatteb?’ od mattamut. <sup>10</sup>Ig od mattota, ikki danab aun adi udat amu gumanna aegeg hetteb ele amu, ig ag onilag mekkaglagnu amut. Am ig na, ag onilag anidkkutnu yaagnignu anam hemut.

<sup>11</sup>Ig ag anam od mattaut, ag aakku nob imu mekkan appig. ‘Kayak, Nug hab, wan ele gumat-tte amu, ig nuhig madi nid daattem. King nadi laa, ig memetanig anukkanu, nug mettid lag imu anukka ha malom, amu lag amu baula edua daakkunu iikku ig buuttem.

<sup>12</sup>Anukka ig mamenkad adi lag imu heppig, amge ig mamenkad adi ag kobol nau digdig heppig amunu, Kayak hab attan daatte, Nug oo nauhe, Nug he, ig mamenkad adi ag Kaldia ted Nebukatnesar, Babilon dilag king, ag nug epegppa daaegeg, Nebukatnesar nug mettid lag imu he nauhe, nug ig mamenkad adi diia ukka he, ag Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig <sup>13</sup>Anam aakku, amge Sairus nug Babilon dilag king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad digmakppa nug do nai laa, ig Juda danab ig Kayak laug imu edut buugnignu ana meum. <sup>14</sup>King Sairus nug anam ha, nug keeke golppa hak, silwappa hak ele, Nebukatnesar nug Kayak laug Jerusalem dayomppanu awa ukka, Babilon appa kayak nuhig laugppa meum ele, nug amu awa, dimittim doa, nug danab onig Sesbasar epegppa meum. Sesbasarnu amu, Sairus nug nug Juda dilag gawana daakkunu tituanom. <sup>15</sup>Amu King Sairus nug keeke amu Sesbasar epegppa ma, amegppa aum. “Na keeke imu oh aon gona, Kayak laugppa nuhig abenppanab edun buuna, keeke imu aguppa me!” awa aum.’ <sup>16</sup>Amu King Sairus nug Sesbasar amegppa anam aum amunu, Sesbasar nug aha udia, Kayak laug Jerusalem appa daakkunu nuhig men ukku babaittom. Nug anam babaitte, ag lag heegeg udie udie, gemu ele ag lag amu hetteb, amge ag ii malappig.

<sup>17</sup>Anam amunu, na king, na imu ena dookkut dayeb, na heppe, danab ag Babilonnu kaya alag buk itodiakppa yaak niitte amu, ag amu ebqenana, King Sairus nug genab Juda ag udiin, Jerusalem ippa Kayak laug imu edun buuglagnu do meumte, o iitta anidna, appeg

dookkut. Ag amu hena malappeg, na king, na adi doon, dabmak adi aon, na nai amu meppe nekkunu oonig daatte.” Ag pas amu anam yaappig.

### King Sairus nug genab Juda danab ag Yawenu mettid lag edun buuglagnu do meum

**6** Tatenai, Setar Bosenai amu ahilti ehanittak ele ag pas amu meeg ukke, King Darius nug antta, nug hahnunab nai laa ha, nuhikkud nai yaak danab ag buk itodiak alag, anukkan kaya buk itodiak amuppa yaak daatte, buk amuam Babilon appa en maknu oo, oo amuppa daappig amu, ag buk amu ebqenana, Yawenu mettid lagnu nai amu buk amuppa daattetai, o iitta ii daatte anidkkulagnu aum. <sup>2</sup>Darius nug anam he, danab ag amu anidkkulagnu heeg ukke ukke, ag prowins laa onig Midia, aab Ekbatana ooppa aben ad gagattagnab ele, appa ag buk itodiak laa anidppig. Buk itodiak amuppa yaak inam dayom.

“Imuam King Sairusnu nai iikku. <sup>3</sup>King Sairus nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad digmakppa nug Kayaknu mettid lag Jerusalem appa daakkunu do laa meum. Nai amuam inam.

‘Jerusalem appa danab ag dod main, Kayak mettaglagnu amu, Juda danab ag edun, Kayaknu mettid lag edua daakkunu, ag lag amu buueg! Ag lag amunu men ukku mewona, ag lag buuglag; lag amunu emaitak am 27 mita, attan tak nuhig ele 27 mita daakku. <sup>4</sup>Ag lag amu buuglagnu amu, ag men okkai okkai akkan, ukku duqona, amu qadeppa men okkai maatonna, amu qadeppa baula maadna, amu qadeppa baula maatonna, aria men amu qadeppa ag ad okkai mekkulag. Lag amu haknu men dodo amu da, king, dahil enppa men dodo aon mattan hekkulag. <sup>5</sup>Laa amu, haen Nebukatnesar nug Juda danab edatta, nug lag amunu tappid keeke, golppa hak, silwappa hak ele Kayaknu mettid lag, Jerusalem dayom, nug appanu awa udia, Babilon ippa meum amu, ag keeke amu oh aon, Juda danab laa epegppa meppeg, nug awa, Jerusalem ukka, abenppa mad! Nug Kayak laugppa mad!’ Sairus nug do nai anam meum.

<sup>6</sup>Sairus nug do nai anam meum amunu, da Darius, da do inam mettem.

Tatenai, na Persianu prowins Yupretis lenu qaban uditteppanu gawana daattem, Setar Bosenai ele, aa ahilti ehanittak anuqak ele, da nai imu ahilagnu yaattem. Ag Jerusalem appa baula aib goppig. <sup>7</sup>Ag Juda dilag gawana, Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag Kayak laug amu buutteb, ag amu ii buumnanu baula uug aib madappig; uuadppeg, lag amu dayomppa edua daakkunu buuglag!

<sup>8</sup>Laa amu, da geha iikku do laa imu ele mettem. Ag danab okkai le Yupretis heqo laih appa dahil ehanittak daatteb, ag appan danab

ah dilagppa takis aotteb amu, ag men dodo aotteb amuppanu, ag men dodo elele aon, Juda dilag ikki danab ag Kayak laug amu buuglagnu matteg! Udat amu uuppeg daamanu, ag anam heig!<sup>9-10</sup> Laa amu, mana mettak danab Jerusalem appa daatteb, ag Kayak hab attan daatte, ag Nug oo hette bia mana mettak hena, ag da, king, amu da bekkalad ele, ihinignu ag Kayak unuqidppeg, Nug ehanikkeb, ig ena daagnignu, mana mettak danab amu, ag manaknu ofa henana, Kayak hab attan daatte, Nug mettaglagnu appeg, amu ag aon matteg! Ag makau gaid, sipsip dawai, sipsip gaid, wit, sol, wain, am godennu ele appeg amu, ag mattaglag. Ag ded dedppa matteg! Aib tippalppig!

<sup>11</sup> Laa amu, da do imu mettem amu, da aakku memi daatte. Nai amu, am ag adi adi hekkulagnu ippunadtte. Am anam ippunadtte amunu, aun laa nug amu ii ha, nug nai amu baollikku dayeb amu, ehed hak nuhig, amunu nob maknu am inam: laa ag danab amu, nug laugnu ad okkai laa hidan aon, aeg hoin, galan, nug ad amuppa yaappeg noa dayad! Ag amu hewona, ag nug laug loppadna heppeg, kinipan ameg okkai hume tak anamib dayad!<sup>12</sup> Amu king laa nug, o huu laa ag dahil do nakok laa edukunu heppeg, o ag Kayaknu mettid lag Jerusalem daatte, Kayak Nug he, Nug onig appa daatte amu, ag lag amu heppeg nauhkunu heppeg, Kayak Nug heeb, ag nauhkkulagnu ool daatte. Da Darius, da do imu iikku memi daatte. Danab oh ag yagbak doon, dim lamidna heppeg, meu oad!”

King Darius nug nai amu me, Tatenai, Setar Bosenai amu ahilti ehanittak ele, ahilagppa ukkom.

### **Juda Kayaknu mettid lag buueg be, ag lag amu qeapippig**

<sup>13</sup> King Darius nug do meum amunu, Tatenai, nug Persianu prowins Yupretis lenu qaban uditteppanu gawana, Setar Bosenai ele, am ahilti ehanittak ele ag nai amunu yagbak doon, dim lamidppig.<sup>14</sup> Ag anam heppig amunu, Juda dilag ikki danab ag Kayaknu mettid lag heegeg, propet danab Hagai, propet laa Ido budub Sekaraia ele, aa naippa gagattag aqaehheh, ag lag amu heppig. Ag Kayak, Israel dilag Kayak, ag nuhig haknunab anak, amu Persia dilag king Sairus, Darius, Arteksersis ele, ahilag do maknu anak, ag ele appig bia, ag Kayaknu mettid lag buun malappig.<sup>15</sup> Ag lag amu heegeg ukke ukke, King Darius nug Persia dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih laippuppa, mad amuppa kalam Adar, kalam amunu ded ewamppa, ag mettid lag amu, ag hena malappig.

<sup>16</sup> Ag ded amuppa lag malan, ded amu dimppa Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, aria Israel danab ah laa ele, amu oh ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daan, edun udippig, ag oh gamag ahak doon, lag amu qeapinna, Kayaknu tituana medappig.<sup>17</sup> Ag



Kayak laug qeapinna Kayaknu tituanna mettaglagnu amu, ag makau dawai 100, sipsip dawai 200, sipsip gaid 400 manadna, Kayak mettan, ag meeme dawai 12 ele, ag anen anen am Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen dilagnu, ag Israel oh dilag ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daaglagnu ele manadna Kayak medappig. <sup>18</sup> Ag amu hena, ag mana mettak danab, ahilkad obatak anen anenppa, ahilag haenppa udat hekkulagnu otin maadppig. Ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ag ele Jerusalem appa Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa ahilag udat hekkulagnu huu anen anenppa daan, udat amu hekkulagnu otin maadppig. Ag Moses bukppa yom bia, amu oh heppig.

### Juda budub edun udippig ele, ag Pasowanu Hobul heppig

<sup>19</sup> Aria, ag Kayaknu mettid lag hena malaeg, mad amu iitta me, mad bauppa, mad amunu kalam anuqaknu ded 14ppa Juda danab ah ag diia ukka laih me dayaknu edun udippig ele, ag Pasowanu Hobul heppig. <sup>20</sup> Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele ag oh Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daaglagnu bedulag, oolag ele bappaidppig amunu, ag Yawe ele ouqak daaglagnu elele daappig. Ag anam daanna, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Pasowanu sipsip nag dawai baalag otadadppig. Ag ahilkadnu, mana mettak danab dilagnu, aria Juda danab dilagnu ele, amu oh ag diia ukka laih me dayaknu edun udippig amu, ag amu oh dilagnu aqadppig. <sup>21</sup> Ag amu heppig amunu, Israel danab ah ag Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daan, edun udippig ag, amu laa ag Juda wanppa daanna, ag laihnu danab ah laa appa daan, kobol dubuttid ele heppig ele dilagppanu awaidna daan, ag Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ag Nug anidna, Nug dim lamidkkulagnu Nug madippig ele amu, ag ag ele oh qagmena, Pasowanu sipsip lappig. <sup>22</sup> Yawe Nug gamag ahak nadi mattom amunu, ag ded eblaih adit ele Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok lanan, gamag ahak dooppig. Yawe Nug he, Asiria dilag king nug ahilagnu ena doya ehanatte, ag Kayak, Israel dilag Kayak, ag Nug laug buuglagnu elele daan heppig amunu, ag gamag ahak dooppig.

### Esra nug Jerusalem udiom

**7** Amu keeke amu dimppa Persia dilag king Artekserksis nug king dayeye, Esra nug Babilonnu aha, Jerusalem ukkom. Esra mameg am Seraia. Seraia mameg am Asaria. Asaria mameg am Hilkai. <sup>2</sup> Hilkai mameg am Salum. Salum mameg am Sadok. Sadok mameg am Ahitup. <sup>3</sup> Ahitup mameg am Amaraia. Amaraia mameg am Asaria. Asaria mameg am Meraiot. <sup>4</sup> Meraiot mameg am Serahia. Serahia mameg am Usi. Usi mameg am Buki. <sup>5</sup> Buki mameg am Abisua. Abisua mameg am Pinias. Pinias mameg am Eleasar. Eleasar mameg am Aron. Aron nug mana mettak ikki danab dayom. <sup>6</sup> Matu anak amuib, Esra amu, nug am nai yaak danab, nug Babilon appanu udi, Jerusalem beum. Nug am ippunittak

danab laa, nug Mosesnu do nainu sul okkai ha malom. Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug do amu Israel danab ah mattom. Kayak Nug Esra ehanittom amunu, Esra nug keeke laa oh amunu king od mettom ele, king nug nug mettom. <sup>7</sup>Esra nug Babilonnu aha, Jerusalem udiom, haen amuppa Israel danab laala ele udippig. Nug ele udippig amu, ag oolagppan laala am Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ahietak danab ah, od gumak danab, amu Kayaknu mettid lagnu madi nid ele. Amu oh ag ahaeg, Esra ele udippig. Ag Artekserksis, Persia dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih aditppa, ag ahan udippig.

<sup>8</sup>Esra nug Artekserksis nug Persia dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih aditnu kalam tanig eleppa Jerusalem teum. <sup>9</sup>Nug mad amunu kalam digmaknu def digmakppa Babilonnu ahom. Nug ahe, Kayak, nuhig Kayak, Nug ehanittom amunu, nug udia udia, nug mad amuppaib kalam ebqak tanig ele, kalam amunu, def digmakppa Jerusalem teum. <sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug Esra ehanittomnu diig am, Esra nug Yawenu do ippunittak am aokkunu, do amu dim lamidkkunu ele anuqak doyaya oiyom. Nug amunu anuqak doya, Israel danab ah laa, ag Yawenu do naippa do idu idu adi adi amuppa daatteb ele ippunadkkunu anuqak ele doya, amu heum.

### **Pas laa King Artekserksis nug Esra mettom, pas amuppan nai**

<sup>11</sup>Esra nug am mana mettak danab, nai yaak danab ele laa, ippunittak danab ele dayom. Nug Yawenu haknunab nai, do idu idu ele, Israel ag doon dim lamidkkulagnu daappig amu, nug amu ohnu ippunittak okkai awa, doyak okkainab ele dayom. Nug anam daye, King Artekserksis nug pas laa nug mettom. Pas amuppa nai dayom am iikku.

<sup>12</sup>“Da Artekserksis, da king laa oh dilag king daatem, da pas imu na Esra, nahipnu yaatem. Na mana mettak danab daanna, na Kayak hab attan daatte, na nuhig donu ippunittak danab ele daatem. Da na humidtem.

<sup>13</sup>Da gemu do iikku mettem. Wan da gumattemppa Juda danab ah aun adi, ag aabppan danab ahte, o ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danabte, o ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iittate, ag ahan, Jerusalem gokkulagnu oolag hette dayeb amu, ag ahappeg, na ele oh gokkulagnu elele. <sup>14</sup>Esra, da, King Artekserksis, dahilad ulum medak danab eblaih adit ele ig na gona, Juda danab oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag Kayaknu do waappa attem attem daan oitteb anadna doon, appe doognignu meittut gottem. Ag nai amu tutukku dim lamidtteb o iittatai anidkkutnu na do nai amu buk itodiakppa yaappig niitte, na eppenppa daatte amu, na nai amu adan gona, danab ah amu ag attem daan oitteb am anidna, appe doognig. <sup>15</sup>Laa amu, da king,

dahilad ulum mettak danab ele ig gol, silwa ele Israel dilag Kayak, Jerusalem appa daatte, ig oo qak iittappa Nug mettamut, na gol, silwa ele amu, na aon gona, Nug mette! <sup>16</sup>Na amu aon gona, am silwa, gol laa ele, dahilad danab ah laih laihnu ag mettaglag dayeb amu, na amu ele aon gokkut. Aria, Israel budub laa, ag edun gokkulagnu ii dabmetteb amu, na ag, am amu dilag mana mettak danab ele, ag do hamu mettaknu ofa, ag amu ahilag Kayaknu mettid lag Jerusalem daatte, ag amu ehanidkkulagnu mettaglag amu, na amu ele aon gona, Jerusalem appa Kayak mette! <sup>17</sup>Na amu aon gona, Jerusalem appa na men dofo amuppa makau dawai, sipsip dawai, sipsip gaid ele daden mena, dof amu manadna, Kayak mettaknu mana mettak haknu ee aegnu ofa hekkutnu daatte, aria wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hekkutnu daatte ele, na ee aeg, wain amu ele daden mena, na nahip Kayaknu mettid lag, Jerusalem appa daatte, na amunu qadabppa manadna, Kayak mette!

<sup>18</sup>Aria, na amu daden mewona, gol, silwa ele big dayeb, na laipad, Juda danab laa amu, na ag ele Kayak Nug oo niitte bia, ag adi keeke men dofo amuppa hekkulagnu dabmekkulag amu, ag amu heig! <sup>19</sup>Tappid keeke, mana mettak danab adi ag keeke amuppa ag Israel, ag Kayak noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu udat hetteb, ig keeke amu na eppenppa meut daatte amu, na keeke amu oh aon gona, nahip Kayak, Jerusalem daatte, na Nug mette! <sup>20</sup>Amu adi keeke laala na Juda dilag mana mettak danab ag amu nahip Kayaknu mettid lagppa udat mettaglagnunab anidna, na madakkutnu, na men dofo da, king, dahil enppanu aon, daden mena madakkutnu elele.

<sup>21</sup>Anam amunu da, King Artekserksis, da do imu iikku mettem. Amuam kingnu men dofo gumak danab le Yupretis heqo laih appa daatteb ele, ag Esra, nug mana mettak danab, nug Kayak hab attan daattenu donu ippunittak danab ele daatte amu, nug ag adi mettaglagnu of matteb amu, ag yagbak doon, nug metteg! <sup>22</sup>Nug adi keekenu of madakku amu, ag mettaglag, amge 3,400 kilogram silwa, 10,000 kilogram wit aeg, 2,000 lita wain, 2,000 lita olip goden aakkuib aokkunu elele. Nug amu editta tak awaknu of ii mattama. Yu kalu awaknu amu, amuam batak iitta. <sup>23</sup>Kayak hab attan daatte, Nug nuhig mettid lagppa adi keeke daakkunu, o nuhikkud mana mettak danab ag adi Nug mettalagnum aum amu, ag nuhig lag amuppa keeke amu Nug mettaglagnu yagbak doon, Nug metteg! Ag amu ii hekkulag dayeb, Kayak Nug dahilnu, da bekkalad dilagnum ele oo nauhkku amunu, amu bemanu ag elele anam heig! <sup>24</sup>Laa ele amu, ag le Yupretis heqo laihnu gumak danab ag doyeg! Ag heppeg, Juda dilag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi

budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ahiettak danab ah, od gumak danab, Kayak laugppan madi nid ele amu, ag heppeg, danab ah amu ag takis, am en takis bia ele ag ii mattamna. Ag am ahilag takis ag mattaglagnu akkulagnu elele iitta.

<sup>25</sup> Amu Esra, nahipnu amu, Kayak nahip Nug doyak dabmak ena okkai ele mettom amunu, na doyak dabmak ena ele amu dabmena, na epediak danab okkai, epediak danab okkai iitta ele otiadna, ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidnana, danab ah le Yupretis heqo laih appa daatteb, ag nahip Kayaknu do nai adi adi ippunigtte dootteb amu, ag danab ah amu oh epediatteg! Amu laa nug do amu ii dootte ele amu, na nug ippunitte! <sup>26</sup> Auntai laa nug Kayaknu do ii dim lamidtte, da, king, dahil do ele ii dim lamidtte amu, epediak danab ag amu anidna, ag bu mettaglag. Ag nug qeppeg mauhkkutai, o ag nug lamidppeg, wan laappa ukka daakkutai, o ag nuhig keeke oh da, king, dahil daakkunu adaglagtai, o ag nug maniguittakppa inaglagtai. Ag ib amu laa epidin dim lamidna, danab Kayaknu do, da king, dahil do ele ii dim lamidtte amu, ag nuhigppa anam heig!” King Artekserksis nug pas laa anam ya, Esra mettom.

### Esra nug pas amu antta, Kayak binag meum

<sup>27</sup> Yawe, ig mamenkad adi dilag Kayak, Nug he, king nug Yawe laug Jerusalem appa daatte, nug lag amu binag mekkunu anam dabmeum amunu, ig Kayak binag metu. <sup>28</sup> Anam, amge amuib iitta. Yawe Nug ele he, da kingnu neekkakppa, nuhikkud ulum mettak danab dilag neekkakppa, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab okkai, gagattag ele dilag neekkakppa ele ena daaiyi, ag da ele ehanidppig.

Amu Yawe, dahil Kayak, Nug anam ehanidom amunu, da oolppa gagattag doye, da Israel dilag danab okkai laala qagmaatti, ig ahat, Jerusalem gokkunignu bappaidmut.

### Israel baekudppan ikki danab anen anen ag Esra ele edun, Jerusalem goppig

**8** Amu Israel dilag baelkadppan ikki danab, ag Artekserksis Persia dilag king dayeye, ag Babilonnu ahaeg, da ele Jerusalem udimut amu, ikki danab amu onilkad, ag mamelkad anukkanu onilkad ele bukppa yaak daatte, amunu lista am iikku.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pinias budub oolagppanu am Gersom.

Itamar budub oolagppanu am Daniel.

Dawit budub oolagppanu am Hatus. Hatus mameg am Sekania.

Paros budub oolagppanu am Sekaraia. Danab 150 laa ele, ag onilkad bukppa yaak daatte, ag nug ele oh udippig.

<sup>4</sup>Pahatmoap budub oolagppanu am Elioenai. Elioenai mameg am Serahia. Danab 200 laa ele, ag nug ele oh udippig.

<sup>5</sup>Satu budub oolagppanu am Sekania. Sekania mameg am Jahasiel. Danab 300 laa ele, ag nug ele oh udippig.

<sup>6</sup>Adin budub oolagppanu am Ebet. Ebet mameg am Jonatan. Danab 50 laa ele, ag nug ele oh udippig.

<sup>7</sup>Elam budub oolagppanu am Jesaia. Jesaia mameg am Atalia. Danab 70 laa ele, ag nug ele oh udippig.

<sup>8</sup>Septatia budub oolagppanu am Sebadaia. Sebadaia mameg am Maikel. Danab 80 laa ele, ag nug ele oh udippig.

<sup>9</sup>Joap budub oolagppanu am Obadaia. Obadaia mameg am Jehiel. Danab 218 laa ele, ag nug ele oh udippig.

<sup>10</sup>Bani budub oolagppanu am Selomit. Selomit mameg am Josipia. Danab 160 laa ele, ag nug ele oh udippig.

<sup>11</sup>Bebai budub oolagppanu am Sekaraia. Sekaraia mameg am Bebai. Danab 28 laa ele, ag nug ele oh udippig.

<sup>12</sup>Asgat budub oolagppanu am Johanan. Johanan mameg am Hakatan. Danab 110 laa ele, ag nug ele oh udippig.

<sup>13</sup>Adonikam budub oolagppanu am Elipelet, Juel, Semaia ele. Danab 60 laa ele, ag ag ele oh udippig, amge ag nakok dimppa udippig. Esra adi udippig haenppa ii udippig.

<sup>14</sup>Aria, Bigwai budub oolagppanu am Utai, Sakur ele. Danab 70 laa ele, ag aa ele oh udippig.

### **Esra nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Yawenu mettid lag appa udat hekkulagnu mattialatta anattom**

<sup>15</sup>Amu da, Esra, da danab da ele oh gokkunignu daappig amu, da ag le ippu danab buueg, Ahawa gotte amu, da le amu dauggpa qagmaatti, ig appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalat daamut; ig appa ded ewam daamut. Ig appa daatta, da danab, mana mettak danab ele oolagppa neekken, da Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag laa ii daaeg anadmi. <sup>16</sup>Da amu anidmi amunu, da Elieser, Ariel, Semaia, Elnatan, Jarib, Elnatan, Natan, Sekaraia amu Mesulam ele onilagppa emi. Ag oh am ikki danab. Amu da Joiarip, Elnatan ele aa onilahppa emi. Danab adit amu aa doyak danab daapid. <sup>17</sup>Da ag onilagppa ei doeg, da ag aab Kasipia gona, aab amunu ikki danab Ido anidkkulagnu ami. Ag gona, ag Ido nug, amu laikkud nuhigppan, amu Kayaknu mettid lagnu madi nid appa daatteb ele amu, ag ag oh od madappeg, ag oolagppanu laala, ag Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa ag anen anen ag ahilag udat hekkulagnu anadna omaladna doppeg, ig ele oh gokkunignu maatti goppig. <sup>18</sup>Da ag maatti gona od mattaeg, Kayak Nug ii helo bia me, Nug ehanikke, appan danab ag Serebia, amu nug bekkod, nug awakkud, amakkud ele, ahilag ebqak am 18 amu, ag danab amu omaladna ufin, ig ele oh

gokkunignu appig. Serebia nug am danab Kayak udat haknu eledenab dayom. Nug Lewi bekka Mali budub. Lewi nug Israel bekka. <sup>19</sup>Ag Serebia adi omaladna ufin, ig ele gokkunignu anana, ag Hasabia, amu Merari budub laa Jesaia ele, aria Jesaia awakkud, amakkud, ag bekkalkad ele, ahilag ebqak am 20, ag ag ele omaladna ufin, ig ele gokkunignu appig. <sup>20</sup>Ag danab amu omladna ufin, ag laa, anukka Dawit, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak ele, ag danab amu memetalkad anukkanu ag Kayaknu mettid lagnu madi nid daan, Lewi budub ehanadkkulagnu otidappig amu, Ido adi ag otiak amuppanu danab ah 220 ele omaladna ufin, ig ele oh gokkunignu appig. Danab amu oh ag onilag yaak am bukppa dayom.

**Esra nug danab ah nug ele daappig amu, nug ag kud mena, ee oh ii  
lanana, Kayak unuqidkkulagnu amelagppa aum**

<sup>21</sup>Ido adi ag anam heeg, ig gokkunignu daamut ele, ig le ippu danab heeg, Ahawa gotte ele daugppa daatta, ig ihinig Kayak noobppa, ig ikka ig oninig qepput nekkunu, ig Nug ehanikkeb, ig, ig bekkankad ele, ig ihinig keeke maot, ig ibppa ena oignignu od mettagnignu amu, da ig oh ee ohnu kud meta daat, ig Kayak unuqidkkunignu nai ag mattami. <sup>22</sup>Anukka ig king amegppa inam amut. “Ihinig Kayak Nug aun adi laa ag nuhignu dabmena, Nug dim lamidtteb ele Nug ii helo bia me, Nug ehanatte, ag ena daatteb, amge aun adi ag Nug uutted amu, Nug amu dilag oo nauhak nadi doya, bu madatte,” aot amut. Ig anam king amegppa amut amunu, gemu da ibppa keked heigpppeg nauhmatanu nug od medappi, nug ban danab baelagppa oitteb, ban danab hos attan oitteb ele ag omaigpppeg, ig Jerusalem tekkunignu am udal neum. Da anam doomi amunu, da ig ee ohnu kud meta, Kayak unuqidkkunignu ag amelagppa ami. <sup>23</sup>Da king od medakkulnu udal neum amunu, ig ee ohnu kud meta daat, ig Kayak ibppa ehanikkunu unuqittut, Nug ig odenig doyom.

**Keeke ena ena danab ag aon, Yawenu mettid  
lag, amuppa ufin, appa Nug medappig**

<sup>24</sup>Ig kud ma dayak amu heta malota, da mana mettak danab anuqak 12, amuam Serebia, Hasabia ele, aa lailti eblaih laih laa ele amu, da ag tituanatten, <sup>25</sup>da gol, silwa, amu Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa udat haknu keeke laala ele, amu keeke ihinig Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa daaglagnu, king, nuhikkud ulum mettak danab, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab, amu Israel danab laa oh appa daappig, ag oh keeke Kayak medappig ele amu, da keeke amu oh danab 12 amu ag gumaglagnu eppelagppa memi. <sup>26-27</sup>Keekenu uug da skelppa doyen, ag eppelagppa memi am inam: 22,000 kilogram silwa, 3,400 kilogram gol, silwa tappid keeke, ahilag uug am 3,400 kilogram, amu gol tappid 20, ahilag uug am 8 kilogram. Da amu ag eppelagppa mein, da keeke adit bras enanagppa hak, bras amunu daden mak am gol bia, da keeke adit amu ele ag eppelagppa memi.

<sup>28</sup> Da keeke amu oh ag eppelagppa meinne, da ag amelagppa ami. “Ag, keeke imu oh ele, am Yawenu tituana mettak daatdeb. Danab ah ag silwa, gol amu Yawe, Nug ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug keeke amu do hamu mettaknu ofa hena medappig. <sup>29</sup> Anam amunu, ag keeke imu atognoadnana, akkan gona, Jerusalem teig! Ag gona tena, appa Yawe laug ooppa mana mettak danab anuqak, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, aria Israelnu baekkiduppan ikki danab ele noolagppa keeke imu uug anidkkulagnu skelppa edun mena, appan danab ag amu hetdeb ele amu, ag gumaglagnu ag eppelagppa meig!” awe ami. <sup>30</sup> Da anam ai, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele ag silwa, gol, keeke laala Kayaknu tituanak daatte ele, ig keeke amunu uug doognignu skelppa matu memut amu, ag keeke amu oh aon gona, Jerusalem appa ihinig Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa mekkulagnu aoppig.

### Danab ah ag ahan, Jerusalem goppig

<sup>31</sup> Ig ahamut amu, ig mad amuppa kalam digmak, kalam amunu ded 12ppa ahamut. Ig le ippu buueg, Ahawa gotte daugppanu ahat, Jerusalem gokkunignu ahamut. Ig ahat ukkautut, ihinig Kayak Nug atognoikkekke, keked, danab nau ele ehed heigkkulagnu oippig amu, ag keeke laa ihinigppa ii heppig <sup>32</sup> Kayak Nug anam ehanikke, ig gota Jerusalem tewota, ig ded ewam hik aot daamut.

<sup>33</sup> Ig ded ewam hik aot malat, ig ded wadeleppa ihinig Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa teta, ig silwa, gol, amu keeke Kayaknu tituanak daatte ele skelppa mewota, ig keeke amu oh mana mettak danab Uraia bekka Meremot epegppa memut. Haen ig keeke amu oh nug epegppa memut amu, mana mettak danab laa, Pinias bekka Eleasar, amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag am Jesua bekka Josabat, Binui bekka Noadia ele, ag ele oh daappig. <sup>34</sup> Ag keeke oh anen anen skelppa meeg te, keeke anen anen ohnu uug, ebqak ele anidna, ag bukppa keeke amu ohnu uug laippu qagmena yaappig.

<sup>35</sup> Keeke skelppa mak udat ha malak amu, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah Babilonnu ahan, edun udippig ele, ag Kayaknu manaknu ofa heppig; amuam Israel oh dilagnu makau dawai 12, aria sipsip dawai 96, sipsip gaid 77 ele. Amu oh am manaknu ofa daappig. Amu ag ele ib etta hipunin haknu ofa haknu, ag meeme dawai 12 ele manadna, Yawe medappig. <sup>36</sup> Ag dod amu manadna, Yawe mettona, ag pas laa Persia dilag king nug Esra mettom, amuppa kingnu haknunab nai daye amu, ag amu aon gona, Persianu prowins Yupretis lenu qaban uditteppanu gawana madappig. Ag mattaeg, danab amu ag pasppa yaak aumbia, ag danab ah dilag, Kayak laugnu ehanittak ele ag madappig.

### Esra nug Israel danab atu laihnu ah diippig ele alattom

**9** Amu dimppa Israel dilag ikki laa ag ufin, da, Esra, ag da amelppa appig. “Danab ag gemu ig miag taliligna daatdeb ag, ag kobol nau digdig, Kayak

Nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte amu, ag kobol amu hetteb. Ag Kanan danab, Hit danab, Peres danab, Jebus danab, Amon danab, Moap danab, Isip danab, Amo danab ele dilag kobol nau dim lamidna heegeg, Israel danab ah ag danab ah amu ele ouqak ii daamnanu ag akka ag awaidna ii daan, ag ele kobol nau hetteb. Israel danab ah, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele, ag amu hetteb. <sup>2</sup>Israel danab ag danab laa umu adelkad, ahilkad ah daaglagnu diion, appanu ah diin, ag bekkalkad dilag ah daaglagnu mattanna, ib amuppa ag heeg, ig danab ah, ig Yawenu tituanak daattem, ig laa ag Yawenu danab ah iitta amu, ig tiinig aakku kaboliak daatte. Amu Israel dilag ikki danab, ahilag ehanittak anuqak danab ele, ag Kayak kobol amunu ippunikkomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna, amu hekkulagnu danab ah noolag aon ukkaeg, Israel laa ag amu hetteb.” Ag da amelppa anam appig.

<sup>3</sup>Haen ag da amelppa anam aeg doyen, da dahil lamen elab, lamen nakok elab, da lamen adit amu adē patidaten, da ikkil udug, akkadil ele laih adē hiden, da dabmak huanaknab awen, hedep nein daami. <sup>4</sup>Da ehed nau doyen, dabmak huanak awewe, da hedep nein daaiyi ukke ukke, tueb hanhan dođ laa main Kayak medatteb, haen amu udie, da edue ahe daami. Amge haen da hedep nein daaiyi, danab ah laa ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele, ag Israel danab ah Kayak ippunikkomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna oittebnu uug doon, ag diig amunu ag uđin, da talilidna daappig.

### Esranu unuqittak

<sup>5</sup>Amu mana mettak danab ag tueb dođ manan, Kayak mettaglagnu haen do, da dakka onil qei ne, hedep nein daamippanu ahen, dahil lamen patidak dayeye, da dup noin, gatel qaun o, da eppel humai ta, Yawe, dahil Kayak, Nug daatteppa ukke, <sup>6</sup>da unuqitten ami. “O Kayak dahil, da uđa nak nau doottem. Da uđa nak nau guittak ele doottem waappa dayeye, da amel hume, na neekkidkkulnu elele ii doottem.

Adinu? Ig hipunin okkainab hemut, ikkinig editta tak.

Ao, ig bedunigppa aab okkainab daatte, [aab ewawa] habppa tette,  
[amubia].

<sup>7</sup>Ig mamenkad adi dilag haenppa digmeta heut udie udie, gemu ele ig hipunin hetata oittem amunu, ig bedunigppa aab nadi daatte. Ig hipunin kudum hemut amunu, wanppan wan laalappan king ag ig, ihinkad king, ihinkad mana mettak danab ele, ag ig qep elabppa iqaeg mauhmut. Ag ig adikkeg, ig ag eppelagppa daamut. Ag uđin, ban hena, ihinkad keeke aon goppig. Ag heeg, ig uđa nak nau ele daut udie, gemu ele ig anam daattem.

<sup>8</sup>Amge gemuib, haen tutu imuppaib, na Yawe, ihinig Kayak, na ii helom bia me, na hee, ig ođo yaak daattem ele, ig daatta, na ig nuhig mettid lag guguittak ena daagnignu ib mekkae, gemu ig danab laa waappa daattem, amge ig bau



daatta, naunab nau ii daattem amunu, O ihinig Kayak, na hee, ig daagnignu elelebia doottem. <sup>9</sup> Adinu? Ig laa waalagppa daat, ahilag begbeg mađi nid daamut, amge na Kayak, na ig anam daautut, ii uuigme. Na ihinignu oo mauhknab doon hee, Persia dilag king laala ag ena heigppig, gemu king daatte nug ele anam hette. Na Kayak, na ig nahip lag eđua daakkunu buagnignu ġagattag mekkan ehanikke heta, gemu ig Juda wanppa, Jerusalem ippa ele guppıd dimugppa bia daattem.

<sup>10</sup> Na anam ehanigme, amge O Kayak ihinig, gemu ig kobol nau eđut dim lamıdtttem amunu, ig adi laa akkunignu elele? Adinu? Ig nahip do tappaut ne, ii dim lamıdtttem. <sup>11</sup> Do amuam, na nahip propet ođelagppa mee appig. Ag ođelagppa na ame. ‘Wan ag tena aon daaglagnu hetteb ele amu, wan amuppan danab ah ag kobol nau digdig hetteb amunu, wan amuppa kobol dubuttid ele huanak daattem. Wan amu ohppanab danab ah ag kobol da oolppa uuaknab doottem ele hetteb. Kobol amuam wan amuppa ambak daaeg, wan am dubuttid ele daatte. <sup>12</sup> Wan amuppan danab ah ag anam ele amunu, aria ag Israel, ag ađelkad wan amuppan bekkalkad madappeg, ahilkad ah aib daappig. Anamıb, ag wan amuppan ađelkad diin, ag bekkalkad madappeg, ahilkad ah aib daappig. Ag ġagattag daan, ag wan amuppan ee ena aon lakkulagnu, ag wan amu aon daan, ag ag bekkalkad ag aulag hanhan daakkunu mattaglagnu elele daaglagnu amu, ag wan amuppan danab ah ele layam batan, ag ele nug tituanna nai aib qagappig; gemu, butti adi ele anamıb.’ Propet ag ig amenigppa anam appig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag ig amenigppa anam appig, amge ig mamenkad, ig ele, ig nahip nai dim ii lamıdmut amunu, uug ihinigppa beum; am ihinig ehed hak, diig amunu beum. Ge, ig bedunigppa aab nađi dayom amunu, uug amu ihinigppa beum. O Kayak ihinig, ig nau anam heut, na bu ehed nau megakktu elele, amge na nob ađae ne, ig oh ii mauhmut; ig laıppu laıppu ođo yaak danab iıkku daattem. <sup>14</sup> O Kayak, na ena anam heigme amunu, ig eđut, nahip nai baula tabapput neeb, nahip do ii dim lamıdta, ig danab ah ag kobol laala, na kobol amunu ootppa uuaknab doottem ele amu, ig danab ah amu ele ewau matulak awak hekkunignu daattete? Kobol amuppanu na oot huanak nauheb heppe, ig buđunkad iıtta ele iıte daagnıg? <sup>15</sup> O Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, na genab tutukkuıb henan daattem amunu ig Israel danab ah, ig gemu oh ii mauhmut. Iıtta. Ig daattem ele, ig gemu ođo yaak danab daat oıtttem. Ig anam daat, ig gemu ig bedunigppa aab okkai ele na noomppa daattem. Ig na noomppa iıkku daattem, amge ig bedunigppa aab okkai daatte amunu, ig auntai laa na noomppa genab daakkunu elele? Am laa iıtta.” Esra nug Yawe amegppa anam unuqıttom.

**Israel danab ah ag laiħnu ele ewau matulak awak, ag amu  
heppeg, iıtta mekkun dabmak aoppig**

**10** Amu Esra nug Kayak laug odppa dup noa, gateg qaun o, gomela, iđu wanppa ma, gayaya dayeye, nug unuqıttatta, nug Kayak amegppa Israel

dilag hipunin miagib mattia doyeeye, Israel danab, ah, nid, nid ahin ele kudumnab uđin qagmena, nug talilidna daappig amunu, ag ele huana gaappig. <sup>2</sup> Esra anam he, Jehiel bekka Sekania, nug Elam buđub laa, amu nug aha, Esra amegppa aum. “Danab ah ag ig miag taliligna daattek, ig ahilagppan ah diimut, amuppa ig ihinig Kayak ippunikkomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidta hemut. Ig anam hemut, amge dahil ooppa genab doyakppa, da ig oonig edueb, ig edut, ib tutukkuppa oignig dayeb amu, Kayaknu ehanittakppa ig Israel, ig ena bekkunu dabmak ada dayaknu dabmekkunignu elele. <sup>3</sup> Anam amunu, dahil nadi, na laa ele ag na hettem bia, ag Kayaknu donu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele amu, na, ag ele oh, ag ulum nai adi laa ig megappeg, ig amu dim lamidta, ig ah laihnu diimut ele, ig ag, ahilkad nid ele apput, ag gokkulagnu, ig, na, nahipad ehanittak amu ele, ig ihinig Kayak noobppa nug tituanta nai qagatu! Do ippunigte bia ig hetu! <sup>4</sup> Keeke imu na eppenppa daatte amunu, ahan, ib attenppa gokkunignu daatte ippunigppe, ig amuppaib gotu! Ig nahip nai dim lamidkkunignu nahip nai ġagattag qettagnig amunu, na ootppa ġagattag doon, ahan he!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Sekania nug anam Esra amegppa aum amunu, Esra nug aha, mana mettak danab anuqak, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amu Israel danab oh ele ag ah amunu nai amu dim lamidnana, ag laihnu ah, ahilkad nid ele appeg gokkulagnu anana, ahilag nai amu Kayak onigppa ġagattag qettana akkulagnu aum. Nug anam aum amu, danab amu ag aakku Kayak onigppa ahilag nai amu ġagattag qettan, nai amu appig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam heeg, aakku Esra nug Kayak laug odppanu aha, Eliasip bekka Jehohanan, oo nug daatteppa, nug appa ukkom. Nug appa ukka dayaya, nug Israel danab ah ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daan, edun uđippig ele, ag Kayak ippuanattomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidppig, nug amu dabmaama, ahilagnu mahiak udat haaha dayom amunu, nug danab amunu oo nug dayomppa dayaya, nug ee, le ele laa ii laum.

<sup>7</sup> Amu dimppa amu, ag do meeg, Juda danab oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag oh, ahilagppa ukkom. Nai amuppa ag Israel danab ah oh ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daan, appan edun uđippig ele amu, ag uđin, Jerusalem qagmekkulagnu appig. <sup>8</sup> Ag nai amu meeg ukke, nai amuppa ag nai inam ele yaappig. Aun laa nug haen amuppa digmeeb ukkeb ukkeb, ded ewam ueeb, haen gamag amuppa nug ii uđikku dayeb amu, Israel dilag ehanittak anuqak danab, ahilag ikki danab ele dabmena appig bia amu, nuhig lag, nuhig wan, nuhig keeke laa oh ele baula nug epegppa ii daama. Iitta! Danab laa aoglag. Nuhig keeke nug epegppa ii daama, amge keeke laa ele amu, ag hepeg, nug Israel danab ah ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daan, edun uđippig ele amu, nug ag oolagppa baula ii daama.

<sup>9</sup> Danab okkai ag nai amu meeg ukke, ded ewam amu ooppa Juda, Benyamin ele danab ag oh uđin, Jerusalem appa qagmeppig. Ag uđin qagmena, ag oh kalam eblaih waddeleppa, ded 20ppa ag Kayak laug noobppa, hadapppa daan, ag kobol ehed heppig, amu gu ele naana dayom, diig adit amunu ag oolagppa uug nau dooppig <sup>10</sup> Amu mana mettak danab Esra nug aha, ag amelagppa aum. “Ag

Kayak ippuanattomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna, ag atu laihnu ah diippig. Kobol amuppa ag ig Israel, ag aab ig bedunigppa daatte aakku tuditteg, okkainab meum daatte. <sup>11</sup> Ag amu heppig amunu, ag hipunin ahilag Yawe, ag mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, ag Nug amegppa miagib madippeg doyeb, ag Nug ofe aon, dim lamitteg! Danab ah ag Kayak ii dim lamidtteb, ag miag taliliadna daatteb, ag akka ag awaidna, danab ah amu ele ouqak ii daagлагоitte. Laa amu, ag ahilagppan ah diippig ele amu, ag ah amu appeg gokkulagoitte,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Esra nug nai amu mattie, danab ah daappig ag baalag okkaippa, “Na tutukku attem. Ig na attem bia hekkunigoitte,” appig. <sup>13</sup> Ag amu anana, ag tudidna appig. “Amge ig kudumnab udimut daattem, gemu ele am gu haen amunu, ig dimittim hippaidta daagnignu elele iitta, Anam aakku, ge keeke laa ele, keeke imu ig bappaidkkunignu am keeke okkai. Ig gemu ded imuppa, o gemu, butti ele nai imu oh bappaidkkunignu elele iitta. Adinu? Ig hemut amu, kobol amuppa ig hipunin okkai hemut. <sup>14</sup> [Amu ig inam hekkunignu dabmettem.] Ihinig ehanittak anuqak danab ag ippa Jerusalem daan, ig danab ah oh, ag ihinignu udat imu gumaglag. Ig laa oh edut, appanig diigppa gokkunig, amge danab okkai amu ag ig laa anen anen ig ehed laa imu heta, laihnu ah diimut ele amu, ig haen mekkeb, ig, amu ig daattemppanu ikki danab, appanu epediak danab ele ag ig haen megappeg, ig haen amuppa edut udit, keeke amu bappaidkkunig. Ig anamib hepput ukkeb ukkeb, ig elele hepput, Kayaknu oo nauhak huanaknab ig hipunin hemutnu daatte iitta meeb, ig aakku edut elele daagnig,” aon appig. <sup>15</sup> Danab ag anam appig, am danab oh ag amunu ena dooppig; Asahel bekka Jonatan, Tikwa bekka Jasea ele, aa aya nai amunu ena ii doyehéh, Lewi budub laa Sabetai, danab laa onig Mesulam ele, aa danab adit amu ehanatpid.

<sup>16</sup> Laa oh ena dooppig amunu, Israel danab ah, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah Babilon appanu edun udippig ele amu, ag nai amu dim lamidppig. Mana mettak danab Esra nug danab oolagppan baelkadppa anen anen dilag ikki danab tituanattom. Nug ag onilag diia, ag tituanattom. Nug ag tituanatte, kalam eblaih laih tanig eleppa, ded digmakppa ag qagmena, danab aun adi ag laihnu ah diippig ele, ag amu dilag nai digmen doon hettodippig. <sup>17</sup> Ag amu kalam amunu ded digmakppa anam heegeg ukke, mad amu iitta me, mad laanu kalam digmaknu, ded digmakppa ag danab aun adi ag laihnu ah diippig ele amu, ag ahilag hettodiak amu oh hena malappig.

### Danab ag laihnu ah diippig onilkad

<sup>18-19</sup> Amu mana mettak danab ag laihnu ah diippig ele, ag appeg, ah amu gokkulagnu, “Yo,” ana, ag ehed heppig, ag bedulagppa aab ele amunu, ag ehed haknu ofa hekkulagnu ag anen anen sipsip dawai ele aon ufin main, Kayak medappig ele, ag onilag am iikku. Josadak bekka Jesua, nug awakkud, amakkud ele budulkadppanu am Masea, Elieser, Jarib, Gedalaia ele. <sup>20</sup> Imer budubppanu am Hanani, Sebadaia ele. <sup>21</sup> Harim budubppanu am Masea, Elaiya, Semaia,

Jehiel, Usia ele. <sup>22</sup>Pasur budubppanu am Elioenai, Masea, Ismael, Netanel, Josabat, Eleasa ele.

<sup>23</sup>Amuam mana mettak danab onilkad aakku. Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele laihnu ah diippig amu, ag onilag am inam; Josabat, Simeï, Kelaia, onig laa am Kelita, amu Petahia, Juda, Elieser ele. <sup>24</sup>Danab ahi edappig ele oolagppanu am Eliasip. Danab Kayaknu mettid lagnu od gumappig ele oolagppanu am Salum, Telem, Uri ele.

<sup>25</sup>Amuam amu dilag onilkad aakku, amu Israel laa oh laihnu ah diippig amu, ag onilag am inam. Paros budubppanu am Ramia, Isia, Malkiya, Miyamin, Eleasar, Malkiya, Benaia ele. <sup>26</sup>Elam budubppan am Matania, Sekaraia, Jehiel, Abdi, Jeremot, Elaiya ele. <sup>27</sup>Satu budubppanu am Elioenai, Eliasip, Matania, Jeremot, Sabat, Asisa ele. <sup>28</sup>Bebai budubppanu am Jehohanan, Hanania, Sabai, Atlai ele. <sup>29</sup>Bani budubppanu am Mesulam, Maluku, Adaia, Jasup, Seal, Jeremot ele. <sup>30</sup>Pahatmoap budubppanu am Atna, Kelal, Benaia, Masea, Matania, Besalel, Binui, Manase ele. <sup>31</sup>Harim budubppanu am Elieser, Isiya, Malkiya, Semaia, Simeon, <sup>32</sup>Benyamin, Maluku, Semaria ele. <sup>33</sup>Hasum budubppanu am Matenai, Matata, Sabat, Elipelet, Jeremai, Manase, Simeï ele. <sup>34</sup>Bani budubppanu am Madai, Amram, Uel, <sup>35</sup>Benaia, Bedea, Keluhi, <sup>36</sup>Wania, Meremot, Eliasip, <sup>37</sup>Matania, Matenai, Jasu ele. <sup>38</sup>Binui budubppanu am Simeï, <sup>39</sup>Selemia, Natan, Adaia, <sup>40</sup>Maknadebai, Sasai, Sarai, <sup>41</sup>Asarel, Selemia, Semaria, <sup>42</sup>Salum, Amaraia, Josep ele. <sup>43</sup>Nebo budubppanu am Jeiel, Matitia, Sabat, Sebina, Jadai, Joel, Benaia ele.

<sup>44</sup>Danab amu oh ag laihnu ah diin daappig, amu ag oolagppa laala ag ahilkad ah amu ele nid menuadppig.

# Nehemaia

## Nehemaianu unuqittak

**1** Nai imuam Hakalia bekka Nehemaianu nai. Amu Arteksersis nug Persia dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 20ppa, mad amunu kalam Kisleb, kalam amuppa da aab okkai Susa ooppa aben ad g̃agattagnab ele, da appa daaiyi, <sup>2</sup>da awalag amalag oolagppan laa, Hanani, nug danab laala ele Judanu udippig. Ag udieg, da Juda danab ah Juda appa daatteb ele, ag attem attem daappignu, Jerusalem aab attem attem dayomnu ele od mattami. <sup>3</sup>Da amunu od mattai, ag da amelppa appig. “Keked ag Jerusalemnu ad loppadeg, nauhakib dayeye, adnu od ele aab aduppa manappig amunu, Juda ag appa daatteb amu, ag uug nau doon, uda nak guittak ele, ag amu ele dootteb,” aon appig.

<sup>4</sup>Ag anam aeg, haen da amu doyen amu, da uug okkai doyeye, da hedep nein dayeye, da gaami. Da amu hein, ded gane da mahiak heinne, da ee ohnu kud mein dayeye, da Kayak hab attannu unuqidmi. <sup>5</sup>Da unuqitten, da inam ami. “O Yawe Kayak, na hab attan daattem. Na g̃agattag okkai ele, danab na anitta, nug ebehi oh bodoetta le mette elenu Kayak. Na danab ah ag nahipnu oo mauhak dootteb, ag nahip do nai dim lamittegeg, na hee, na danab ah amu ele ag nug oo mauhaknab doyaknu nug tituana nai qakkak hetteb amu, na nug tituana nai qakkak amu ii okkulttem. <sup>6</sup>O Yawe da, nahip madi nid, da na dahil unuqittak da ded oh amun tuqan ele unuqittitti doon, nob ena medakkutnu od medattem. Da Israel danab ah, ag nahipad madi nid madi ah ele amu, da amu dilagnu na unuqidttem. Amu da ii lokkumttem. Iitta. Da ig Israel danab ah, da ele, amu da mamel baek kudppan ele, ig oh nahip-ppa hipunin hemut amu, da miagib na amenppa madittem. <sup>7</sup>Ig nahip haknunab anak, nahip do idu idu ele, na nahip madi nid Moses mettame amu, ig nai amu oh dim ii lamid tata, ig na noomppa naunab hemut. <sup>8</sup>Anam, amge gemu na edun, adi keeke laala hekkutnu nahip madi nid Moses amegppa ame amu, na amu dabmekkutnu od medattem. Na inam ame. ‘Ag da ippunadminu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, da heppi, ag wan atu laalappa matatun gona, appa daaglag, <sup>9</sup>amge ag edun, dahilppa dona, dahil haknunab anak dim lamidkkulag dayeb, keked ag heppag, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wan batakppa gona daaglagnu dayeb amu, appanu ele da diiaten udien, wan da onil aguppa meppi daakkunu tituanmi ele amu, da aguppa maadppi daaglag.’ Na anam ame. <sup>10</sup>O Yawe, Israel danab ah ag am nahipad madi nid madi ah ele. Na eppen bahin, na nahip g̃agattag okkaippa na ag laa eppelkadppan qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak daakkunu heme. <sup>11</sup>O Nadi, da am nahip madi nid daattem, laa ele ag na oninnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu enanagnab doon, ag nahipad madi nid daatteb, ag amu,

da gemu, na ig oh, ihinig unuqittak imu dookkutnu of medattem. Gemu da king noobppa daakkul amu, haen amuppa na heppe, king nug dahilnu ena dookkunu of medattem.”

Da anam unuqidmi, amu haen amuppa da kingnu wain mettak danab daami.

### Nehemaia nug Jerusalem ukkom

**2** Aria, King Artekserksis Persia dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 20ppa, kalam onig Nisan, kalam amuppa da hanhan hemi bia, laa kingnu wain aon ufin medaeg, da king lakkunu awe ukken, nug mettami. Amge gemu da nug noobppa wakkulnu dayeye, da oolppa uug laa dayom. Ded laa da anambia ii doomi. Gemuib. <sup>2</sup>Da anam daaiyi, king nug anida, nug da of medom. “Na ofe iitta amu, adinu na idun tigugudak daatte. Na ootppa uug okkai laa doottem amunu, na idun anam daatte doottem,” awa aum. Nug anam a, da ehed badami. <sup>3</sup>Da badami, amge da king amegppa ami. “O king, na hanhan bau daakkutnu ool daatte. Amge da alai adi dakkedalag, da mamelad adi ag aguppa daan oin mauheg boumadppig amu, keked ag aab okkai amu heeg nauhe, ag aab amu adnu od ele aab aduppa manatteg eoppig. Ag anam heppig, amu da oolppa uug okkai doottem,” awe ami. <sup>4</sup>Da anam ai, king nug da of medom. “Anam, amge na adi hekkutnu dabmettem?” awa of medom. Nug anam of mede, da Kayak hab attan daatte [oolppaib] unuqitten, <sup>5</sup>da king amegppa ami. “O king, na ootppa ena dookkut dayeb, da nahip madi nid, da nahip neekkakppa ena daattem dayeb amu, na heppe, da Juda wanppa, aab okkai laa da mamelad adi appa boumak daattem ele amu, da aab amuppa ukken, da aab amu eduen bappaidkkulnu of medattem,” awe ami.

<sup>6</sup>Da anam ai, kuin nug king heqoppa dayeye, king nug edua, da of medom. “Na gokkut dayeb amu, na appa gona, udat amu hewona, edun udikkut amu, kalam ganepa, o mad ganepa na amu hekkut? Haen ganeb na edun udikkut?” awa of medom. [Nug da anam of mede, da nob mei,] king nug amunu ena doya, nug da gokkulnu a, da ukkaknu haen ele nug mettami. <sup>7</sup>Da amu hewoya, da tuditten, nug of mettami. “O king, na ootppa ena dookkut dayeb, da uug laa ibppa ii anidpanu amu, na pas laa yaan medappe, da Persianu prowins Yupretis lenu qaban uditteppanu gawana dilagppa paniadppi, ag ehanidppepeg, da Juda wanppa elele tekkulnu ool daatte. <sup>8</sup>Laa ele amu, danab onig Asap, nug appa adnu dad nahip gumam daatte, amu na pas laa nuhignu ele yaan medappe, da awe ukken ippunidppi, nug da aben ad gagattagnab ele Kayaknu mettid lagnu guguittak daatte, nug ad amunu od hekkulnu, da aab okkainu adnu od ele hekkulnu, amu da laul ele buukkulnu nug dad amuppanu ad okkai medakkunu of medattem.” Da king anam of mettami. Da anam of mettai, Kayak, Nug enanag atognoidtte amu, Nug ehanidom amunu, king nug keeke oh da nug amunu of mettami amu, nug keeke amu oh da medom. <sup>9</sup>King amu oh da mede, da gokkulnu daaiyi, king nug daup dilag okkai laala, aria daup hos attan oinna,

ban hetteb ele otiatta he, ag da omaideg gota, da Persianu prowins Yupretis lenu qaban uditteppanu gawana amu, da ahilagppa pas king yom paniadmi. <sup>10</sup>Da ippuanatti, kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab adit laa, aa am aab nakok Horon danab Sanbalat, Amon wanppanu ehanittak anuqak danab Tobia ele, aa laa nug Israel danab ehanadkkunu udiom doopid amu, aa oolah am ena iittanab iitta.

### Nehemaia nug Jerusalemnu ad attem daatte italom

<sup>11</sup>Am da ukken tewoya, da Jerusalem tein daaiyi, ded ewam ukke dimppa, <sup>12</sup>da danab laib laib laa ele ig tuqan ahat, [aabnu ad nauhak dayeye anidkkunignu] gomut. Da laa amegppa Kayak he, Jerusalemnu ad bappaidkkulnu dabmettem amu, da laa amelagppa amunu ded laa nakok laa ii mattimi. Iitta. Dabmak amuam da oolppaib dooiyi dayom. Am ig tuqan amuppa gomut ele amu, ag da ele laippu gomut; ag baelagppa oiyegeg, da dakka donki attan oimi. Ig hos o donki laala akkat ii gomut.

<sup>13</sup>Da tuqan ukken, da tatam adnu od laa onig Oolnu Noaknu Od, da od amuppa aab dimittim ukke, da eduen, le qeppudia bette ele laa onig Makkai Okkai laanu Le, da le amu guguiten ukke, le amu qe-editten wain, od laa onig Kinipannu Od, od amuppa wami. Wain ugekke, da Jerusalemnu ad keked dilag daup ag loppadeg, nauhak dayom italen ukke, adnu od ele aab aduppa maippig anidmi. <sup>14</sup>Da appa wain ugekke, da adnu od onig Le Qeppudia Bak, da od amuppa wain, le gottu laa onig Kingnu Le Gottu, appa wami. Da appa wami, amge kinipan huanaknab daye, ib laa ii dayom amunu, donki nug gokkunu elele iitta. <sup>15</sup>Ib iitta amunu, da eduen, oolnu noak Kidron, appa tuqan wain ugekke, neekki ukke, aabnu ad italmi. Da amuppa itale malen, da edue, Oolnu Noaknu Odppa noin, aakku aab ooppa gomi. <sup>16</sup>Jerusalemnu ikki danab ag da amu hemi ii dooppig. Da adeppa gomi, da attem attem hemi amu, ag ii dooppig. Adinu? Juda danab laa amegppa, mana mettak danab laa amegppa, anuqak danab laa amegppa, o Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab laa amegppa, o danab udat hekkulagnu daappig oolagppan laa amegppa dabmak amunu nakok laa ii ami. Dimppa akkulnu dabmemi.

<sup>17</sup>Da anam dabmak awen, oiye ad italmi dimppa amu, da ag amelagppa ami. “Ag uug ig tonikkom daatte anidtteb. Keket ag heeg, Jerusalem nauhakib daatte; adnu od ele manaeg eoppig. Anam daatte, amge ahappeg, ig Jerusalemnu ad bappaidta, ig uda nak nau guittak ele baula ii doomta,” awe ami. <sup>18</sup>Da anam awoya, da Kayak, Nug da enanag atognoidom, Nug ehanide king nug adi adi nai da amelppa aum ele mattiyyi doon, ag appig. “Ig ahat, aab imu bappaidtu!” appig. Ag anam anana, ag aakku udat ena amu hekkulagnu bappaidppig.

<sup>19</sup>Ig anam bappaidmut, amge haen Horon ted Sanbalat, Amon dilag ehanittak anuqak danab Tobia, Arebia ted Gesem ele ag amunu nai doon, ag aon aon iqan, ig amenigppa inam appig. “Ag Juda ag attem hetteb? Ag king waappa daaglagnu uun, nuhig nai tabappeg nekkunu hettebte?” aon appig. <sup>20</sup>Ag anam

appig, amge da ag amelagppa ami. “Kayak hab attan daatte, Nug ehanigkku. Nug ehanikkeb, ig udat imu malagnig. Ig am nuhikkud mađi nid, amu ig udat imu digmeta hekkunig, amge ag, ag appalag diig am Jerusalem iitta. Laa amu, ag, o ag mamelkad, o ag dokkialkad, o ag memetalkad anukkanu ele ag ippa ii daappig amunu, imuam ahilag keeke iitta,” awe ami.

### Aun ađi ag ađ bappaidppig

**3** [Danab imu ag am Jerusalemnu ađ, ađnu od ele heppig.] Mana mettak ikki danab Eliasip, mana mettak danab laa ele ag od onig Sipsip Od tatam eđun babaittona, ag od okkainu od naunau ele bappaidna aihadna, Kayaknu tituanna mettona, ag ađ appanu digmena eđun babaittegeg ukke, lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak onig Danab 100 Dilag Lag, amuppa batappig. Ag ađ laih amuppa malona, ag Kayaknu tituanna mettona, ag tuđidna, appanu ag ađ eđun babaittegeg ukke, lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak onig Hananelnu Lag batappig.

<sup>2</sup>Jeriko danab ag ađ laih mana mettak danab bappaidppig, ag amuppanu tuđidna, ag laih amu eđun babaittegeg, Imri bekka Sakur nug ag heppig, amuppanu tuditta laih amu eđua babaittom.

<sup>3</sup>Hasena bekkod ag od laa onig Kakai Od, ag od amu eđun bappaidppig. Ag od amunu ebehi okkai okkai buuidna, ag od okkai amunu od naunau hena aihattona, ag od amu oh manak qaknu keeke ele meppig.

<sup>4</sup>Uraia bekka Meremot, nug Hakos alag, amu nug ađ Kakai Od amuppanu nug laih eđua babaittom. Nug heumppanu amu, Berekia bekka Mesulam, nug Mesesabel alag, nug tuditta, ađ laih amu eđua babaitte, nug heum, amuppanu Bana bekka Sadok nug tuditta babaittom.

<sup>5</sup>Laih amuppanu amu, Tekoa danab ag tuđidna, eđun bappaidppig, amge Tekoa dilag danab okkai ag udat ađi ađi haknu ahilag tituanppig ele, ag hekkulagnu uun, ii heppig.

<sup>6</sup>Aria Pasea bekka Joiada, Besodea bekka Mesulam ele aa od laa onig Od Anukkanabnu eđuya bappaidpid. Aa od amunu ebehi okkai okkai buuidya, aa od okkai amunu od naunau heya aihattoya, od amu ohnu manak qaknu keeke ele mepid.

<sup>7</sup>Od amuppanu amu, Gibeon ted Melatia, nug laikkud ele, amu Meronot ted Jadon, nug laikkud laa Mispanu ele ag tuđidna, ađ amunu laih bappaidppig. Persianu prowins Yupretis lenu qaban uđitteppanu gawana amu, nug Mispa dayom.

<sup>8</sup>Ag amu heeg, Harhaia bekka Usiel, nug keeke golppa hak danab, amu nug ađnu laih Melatia, Jadon ele bappaidpid, amuppanu nug ađ tuditta babaitte, amu nug heumppanu Hanania, nug leppu muttudig enanag ele babaittak danab amu, nug tuditta, ađnu laih amu babaittom. Laih amuam ukka, ađ laih onig Ad Teppu Ele, appa batom.



<sup>9</sup>Jerusalem danab ah obatak maha laanu gumak danab Repaia, nug amu Hur beka, nug ad amuppanu tuditta, adnu laih babaittom.

<sup>10</sup>Amu nug heumppanu Harumap beka Jedaia, nug laug aben amuppa dayom amu, nug tuditta, ad nug laug dayomppa babaitte, amuppanu Hasapnea beka Hatus nug tuditta, ad laih amu babaittom.

<sup>11</sup>Amu Harim beka Malkiya, Pahatmoap beka Hasup ele aa adnu aben laa eduya bappaidya, aa lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak onig Bret Keeke Manaknu Dram Laala ele bappaidpid.

<sup>12</sup>Amu ad laih amuppanu Jerusalem danab ah laihnu gumak danab, nug Halohes beka Salum, nug tuditta, ad amu edua babaittom. Nug adekkud ag ehanidppig.

<sup>13</sup>Danab onig Hanun, danab ag aab Sanoanu ele ag od okkai onig Oolnu Noaknu Od edun heppig. Ag od amunu od naunau ele hena aihadna, ag od amu ohnu manak qaknu keeke ele meppig. Ag amu hena, ag ad laih Salum adi bappaidppig, ag amuppanu tudidna, ad edun babaitteg ukke ukke, 440 mita anam te, batappig. Adnu laih ag bappaidppig, amu batakppa am od okkai laa onig Kinipannu Od dayom.

<sup>14</sup>Kinipannu odnu amu, Rekap beka Malkiya, nug aben aab Bet Hakerem daatte, nug amu dilag okkai, nug od amu edua babaittom. Nug edua ha mala, od amunu od naunau ele ha aihattowa, od amu oh manak qaknu keeke ele meum.

<sup>15</sup>Amu Kolhose beka Salum, nug aben aab Mispa daatte, nug amu dilag okkai amu, nug od okkai laa onig Le Qeppudia Bak edua babaittom. Nug od amu edua ha, nug od amu igippa lag haug me dayeye, nug od amunu od naunau oh ele ha aihattowa, nug od amu ohppa manak qaknu keeke meum. Nug adnu laih ele edua babaittom. Babaittom ele am, dad onig Kingnu Dad, dad amuam le gottu onig Siloam guguittak, nug ad aben amuppa babaitte ukke ukke, adqad danab ah ag Dawitnu Aab, amuppanu aon notteb ele, amuppa batom.

<sup>16</sup>Nug babaittom, amuppanu amu, Asbuk beka Nehemaia, nug tuditta, ad laih amu edua babaittom. Nug babaitte ukke ukke, kingnu boumak abenppa wanak babaittom. Aben amuppa amu le gottu laa, danab eppelagppa buuppig ele daye, lag onig Danab Okkai Okkai Elenu Lag, lag amu aben amuppa ele dayom. Nehemaia nug aben aab Betsur daatte, nug amu dilag okkai.

<sup>17</sup>Nehemaia heumppanu amu, Lewi budub ag Bani beka Rehum waappa daan, ag tudidna, ad laih amu edun bappaidppig. Ag heppig, amuppanu Hasabia, nug tuditta, adnu laih laa edua babaittom. Hasabia nug wan maha onig Keila, nug wan amunu laih dilag okkai danab. Nug danab amu onilagppa udat amu heum.

<sup>18</sup>Hasabia babaittomppanu amu, Henadad beka Bawai, nug Keila danab laih laanu ele ag tudidna, ad laih amu edun bappaidppig. Bawai, nug wan maha Keila, amunu laih laa dilag okkai dayom.

<sup>19</sup>Nug heum ele, amuppanu Jesua beka Eser, Mispa dilag okkai laa amu, nug tuditta, adnu laih amu edua babaittom. Nug aben laa, aben amuam ban

haknu keeke maknu lag guguittak daatte ele amu, nug appa digme ukke ukke, ad edua, laih godeppa batom.

<sup>20</sup> Eser babaittom, amuppanu Sabai bekka Baruk nug yag-nab-bak doyaya, nug tuditta, ad laih amu edua babaittom. Nug ad edua laih godeppanu ukke ukke, mana mettak ikki danab Eliasip laug odppa batak edua babaittom.

<sup>21</sup> Amuppanu amu, Uraia bekka Meremot, nug amu Hakos alag, nug tuditta, adnu laih amu edua babaittom. Nug Eliasip laug odppa digme ukke ukke, Eliasip laug batakppa batom.

<sup>22</sup> Nug heumppan ukkak amu, mana mettak danab wan atu Jerusalem talilittak daappig ele, ag tudidna, ad laih amu bappaidppig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag bappaidppig, amuppanu amu danab adit, Benyamin, Hasup ele, aa ad aa laulah odppa dayom ele, aa tudidya, laih amu edua bappaidpid. Aa babaitteheh, Masea bekka Asaria, nug alag am Anania, nug ad nug laug heqoppa dayom am edua babaittom.

<sup>24</sup> Asaria nug laugppa babaittom, amuppanu Henadad bekka Binui, nug tuditta, adnu laih edua babaitte ukke ukke, ad edua, laih godeppa ukke, amuppanu ukke ukke, ad hokane piiakppa batom.

<sup>25-26</sup> Daug amu laihppan ukkak am Usai bekka Palal nug edua babaittom. Laih nug babaittom am lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak laa, king laug enanagnab aben attan dayom, lag amu guguittak, amu king laug hadap laa, kingnu gumak danab appa daappig ele guguittak, appa digmeum. Nug babaittomppanu Paros bekka Pedaia, amu Kayaknu mettid lagnu madi nid ele, ag tudidna, adnu laih amu edun bappaidppig. Ag babaittegg ukke ukke, ad kadag uditteppanu daatte, ad amuppa od onig Le Awaknu Od, ag amuppa batappig. Lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak, lag amu ag batappigppa guguittak daatte. Kayaknu mettid lagnu madi nid, ag am qauko nakok onig Opel, ag amuppa daappig.

<sup>27</sup> Aben amuppanu amu Tekoa danab ag adnu laih laa ele edun bappaidppig. Tatam laih laa bappaidppig, gemu laih imu edun bappaidppig. Ag ad laih imunu bappaidppig am, ag lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak appa digmeeg ukke ukke, qauko onig Opel, appa ad daatte, ag appa batappig.

<sup>28</sup> Amu adnu od okkai laa onig Hosnu Od, appanu ukkak amu, mana mettak danab anen anen ag laulkad odppa ad edun bappaidppig.

<sup>29</sup> Ag heppig, amuppanu Imer bekka Sadok nug laug guguittak tuditta, adnu laih amu edua babaittom. Sadok heumppanu amu, Sekania bekka Semaia, nug ad od kadag uditteppanu gumak danab amu, nug amuppanu tuditta, ad laih amu edua babaittom.

<sup>30</sup> Nug heumppanu amu, Selemia bekka Hanania, Salap bekka Hanun ele, aa tudidya, ad laih laa ele amu eduya bappaidpid. Hanunnu amu, nug awakud tanig ele tatam doeg, nug doum. Aria amuppanu ukkak amu, Berekia bekka Mesulam nug adnu laih amu edua babaittom. Adnu laih amuam nug dayom guguittak dayom.

<sup>31</sup> Amuppanu amu, Malkiya, nug keeke golppa hak danab, amu nug tuditta, aabnu ad edua babaitte ukke ukke, lag laa, Kayaknu mettid lagnu madi nid, aria keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab ag lag amu ele udat medappig amu, Malkiya nug lag amuppa nuhig babaittak udat batom. Lag amuam adnu od okkai laa onig Mipkad, od amu guguittak. Ad laih yawalti uditteppanu daatte, laa laih kadag uditteppanu daatte amu, ad amu oh daugppa, appa ad attan lag oo laa daatte amu, Malkiya nug oo amuppa nuhig udat batom. <sup>32</sup> Aria, Malkiya nug anam he ukke bate, nug batomppanu ukke ukke, adnu od okkai onig Sipsipnu Od, appa batak daye, keeke golppa hak danab ag, aria keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab ele amu, ag oh adnu laih amu bappaidppig.

### Keked ag Nehemaia adi ag ad edun bappaidmananu heppig

**4** Aria, ig udat amu heutum, Sanbalat nug ig ad anam edut babaittut doya, nug oo aeg huan be, oo nauhe, nug ig Juda awa awa iqom. <sup>2</sup> Nug awa awa iqaaqa, nug laikkud amelagppa, Samaria dilag daup ele amelagppa aum. “Juda danab imu, ebehilag iitta ele, ag attem dabmena hetteb? Ag edun, ad hekkulagte? Ag edun, dof manadna, ahilag Kayak mettaglagte? Ag udat dabmetteb ele am paha malaglagte? Ag men keked loppadeg nena, aab ewakppa nauhppig, kinipan ameg okkai hume tak niitteb amu, ag amu edun aon, keeke laa hekkulagte?” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Amon ted Tobia nug Sanbalat hegoppa dayeye, Sanbalat nug amu mattiom. Nug anam mattie, Tobia doya, nug ele ig Juda awa awa iqa aum. “Ag hetteb umu amu, qai nakok laa onig foks, nug men ad amu attan telo amu, ad amuam edua, na qelo,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Aa anam apid, amge da, Nehemaia, da Kayak unuqitten, inam ami. “O Kayak, danab imu, aa lailti ele ag ihinignu ena iinab dootteb amunu, na ihinig unuqittak dookkutnu od medattem. Na heppe, awa awa qettak naunab aa madittep amu, nai amu edua, ahilahppa gokkunu unuqidttem. Na heppe, keked ag wana, danab amu edadna, ag aa, amu aa lailti ele eppelkad hippaladna diin, wan laappa gokkulagnu od medattem. <sup>5</sup> Danab adit amu aa awa awa qettak nai naunab danab udat imu hetteb dilagnu mattiya malapid amunu, na aab aa bedulahppa daatte daut atimanu, na ahilah hipunin ii uhuqna matamnanu od medattem.” Da anam Kayak unuqidmi.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam appig, amge Juda danab ag udat amu hekkulagnu meulag oh medappig amunu, ag wagai meegeg, ad amu oh attan taata, gamagppa teum.

<sup>7</sup> Ig anam heut, Sanbalat, Tobia, nug Arebia danab, Amon danab, aab Asdot danab ele, ag ig Jerusalemnu adnu anam heutum, ad attan teete, ad gido am ele heut qelakkak daaglagnu hemut ele doon, ag oolag huana nauhom. <sup>8</sup> Ag oolag huana nauhe, ag qagmena, ag banenig ufin heppeg, ig danab ah Jerusalem daattem ele ootot daagnignu maittak aoppig. <sup>9</sup> Ag maittak amu aoppig, amge ig ihinig Kayak unuqittatta, ig danab laala ag amun, laala tuqan keked udippeg anadna eppig, ig oh ahat ban hekkunignu otiadmut. <sup>10</sup> Anam, amge haen

amuppa Juda laa ag appig. “Danab udat hetteb ele amu, ag ebehilag bodoedatte. Kinipan, men aodak keeke, kinipan amu huanak daatte amunu, ig ad edut bappaidkkunignu am ib iitta,” appig. <sup>11</sup> Ag amu aegeg, keked ag ihinignu, “Ag ii anigppepeg, ig lokkumta wata, ag oolagppa gota oitta, ag aqapput mauhppeg, udat imu na qekku,” aon appig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam aegeg, haen eblaih laih ele Juda danab ag keked guguittak daatteb ele, ag ahan ufin appig. “Danab amu ag aben ohppanu banenig udiglag,” aon appig.

<sup>13</sup> Anam amunu, da danab ag baelkadppa anen anenppanu maatti, ag ban, qep elab, lat ele adan, ag aben laala ad heeg attan ii teumppa, keked ag aben amuppa ad letan, aab ooppa nokkulagnu ib ena daatte, ag appa daappig. <sup>14</sup> Da amu hein maloya, da keeke oh antte, itale malen, da anuqak danab, Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab, amu danab ah laa oh ele amelagppa ami. “Ag keked dilagnu aib badappig. Nadi, Nug gagattag okkai ele, danab Nug antta, ebehi oh bodoetta le mette elenu Kayak, Nug daatte amunu, ag Nug dabmenana, ag, ag awalkad amalkad, ag bekkalkad adelkad, ag waalkad, ag laulkad ele ena daaglagnu ban heig!” awe ami.

<sup>15</sup> Da anam ai, ig anam daaut, keked ag ig ahilag maittak doot malamut doon, Kayak he, ag ahilag maittak dim lamidkkulagnu elele iitta daappig ele doon uueg, ig edut, aben aben ihinigppa gota, ad edua babaittak udat tudidta hemut. <sup>16</sup> Amge haen amuppanu dahiladnab danab laih gane ag udat henana daappig amu, laih gane amubianab ag ban, guppid, lat, ban bala laala ele adan daappig. Okkai danab ag ele Juda danab ad udat heppig ehanadppig. <sup>17</sup> Amu laa ag keeke maon, udatppa goppig amu, ag eppelag laplap-ppa udat hekkulagnu, ban ele hekkulagnu daappig. <sup>18</sup> Amu danab ag ad hak udat hetteb ele amu, ag ahilkad qep elab imualagppa qakkak daegeg, danab ag daanna udat heppig. Ag amu heppig, amge danab nug keked udippeg, trampet iwalkkununu dayom ele, nug haen oh da ele daamud.

<sup>19</sup> Anam amu, da anuqak danab, Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab, amu danab laa oh ele amelagppa ami. “Ad udat ig hettem imu, am udat okkai, aben laippuppa ele ii daatte; ig nug guguittak ii daattem. Iitta. Ig pide pidenab daattem. <sup>20</sup> Anam amunu ag trampet gayeb doon, ag danab adeppa dayaya iwalte daulagppa doon, ag paha udippeg, appa ig oh qagmekkunig. Ig oh qagmeta, ban hebupput, Kayak Nug ig ehanigkku,” awe ami.

<sup>21</sup> Ig anam bappaidmut amunu, ig udat ii uumut. Iitta. Ig huu laa ad hak udat hetata, huu laa bannu keeke adat daamut. Ig buttuuanab, aam diigppan bette, haen amuppa ig udat digmeut ukke ukke, gatatu ne, hodopai amahalegeg ig bat-ttamut. <sup>22</sup> Amu haen amuppa da danab ah amelagppa ami. “Ag amu ahilkad madi nid ele ag tuqan, udat dimppa Jerusalem dimittim gona aib niippig. Iitta. Ag aab ooppa daan, tuqan ele laa ag aab italnan daappeg, laa niiglag. Amunppa amu, ig oh udat hekkunig,” ami. <sup>23</sup> Amu tuqan da, da awalad amalad, dahilad madi nid, amu ban danab da ele daamut ele, ig oh niignignu hetata, ig udatnu

lamen ii uđamut. Iitta! Anam ele niimut. Ig anam hetata, ig oh hanhan bannu keeke eppenigppa adat oimut. Leppa gomut, haen amuppa ele ig anam ele gomut.

### Nehemaia nug dadek danab dilag dabmeum

**5** Amu [ig uđat amu heutum,] uug laa ele beum. Am inam. Juda huu laa ag ahan, Juda huu laa dilag nai hena, naippa yaaladppig. <sup>2</sup>Huu ag lailkad naippa yaaladppig ele, ag oolagppanu laa ag appig. “Ig, ig bekkankad, adenkad ele, ig ebqak kudum. Ig ee latata, bau daagnignu ig ee aeg aognigoitte,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup>Laa amu ag anam aegeg, laa ag appig. “Gemu am ee kudum iitta amunu, ig lon aot, ee daden mekkunignu, ig ihinkad wan, ihinkad lag, ihinkad grep dad ele keeke lonnu onig awak daaglagnu mettem,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup>Laa amu ag anam appig, amge laa ag inam appig. “King nug wan ihinkadnu takis mekkunignu, nug ihinkad grep dadnu ele takis mekkunignu aum amunu, ig men dodo amu aot mettagnignu, ig Juda dilag okkainu lon aot medattem,” aon appig.

<sup>5</sup>Ag anam anam anana, ag tudidna appig. “Juda dilag okkai, ig ele oh am tiinig laippu. Ig oh Juda. Ig bekkankad am Juda budub, ahilkad bia, amge Juda okkai ag ehed heegeg, ig Juda, amge dadek bia daattem, ig ihinkad nid danab, ihinkad nid ahin hepput, begbeg madi nid daaglagnu daattem. Ig oonigppan laala ag adelkad aakku meeg, laa daden meeg, ahilkad begbeg madi nid aakku daattem. Anam, amge am ig keeke laa haknu ib iitta. Ig am gagattag iitta. Adinu? Laa ag ihinkad wan aon, ihinkad grep dad ele aon malappig,” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup>Juda dilag dadek bia daappig ag anam aeg doye, da ool huana nauhom. <sup>7</sup>Da ool huana nauhe, da dabmei ukke, da anuqak danab, Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab ele amelagppa naippa yaalatten, da ami. “Ag ehed hettem. Ag laa imu, ag oh tiilag laippu, amu ag lon mattanna, ag edun men dodo amuib mattaglagnu ii attem. Iitta! Ag lon gane madappig amu, ag amu edun mattanna, lonnu intres, ag amu ele mattaglagnu attem.” Da anam ag amelagppa ami. Da anam awoya, da uug amu ib atten anidta bappaidkkunignu danab kudum onilagppa ei uđieg, <sup>8</sup>da anuqak danab, Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab ele amelagppa ami. “Ig lainkad laa, ag am Juda danab ah, ag dadeknab daaeg, laa heeg, iitta adi laa ag ahilkad madi nid daaglagnu daden maadppig amu, ig ahilagppan edut diignignu ahilkad okkai men dodo mattaut heeg, ig madi nid madi ah ele amu ag adualadppig ele laala aakku edut diimut. Ig men dodo amu haknu elele adat anidmut amu, ig anam hemut. Amge ag anuqak danab, ag Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab okkai ele, ag ehed henana, ag ig uđat okkai amu eduta hekkunignu hettem. Ag heeg, madi nid daaglagnu gottem, ig laa men dodo epput, ag edun uđiglagnu daatte,” awe ami. Da nai amuppa yaalatti, ag odelag qamutna daappig. Ag nai laa iitta.

<sup>9</sup>Ag anam odelag qamutna, nai iitta daaegeg, da tuditten ami. “Ag hettem ele amu, ag amuppa kobol genab tutukku ii hettem. Ag ihinig keked, ag am iitta adi amu, ag anigna, aon aon iqaglagnu ib laa ii anidmananu, ag Kayaknu ebehilag

oh bodoetta le meeb, ofe dim lamidlob am ena. <sup>10</sup>Da, da awalad amalad ele, danab da ehanidtteb ele amu, ig oh ele dadek amu ehanadtata, men dodo, ee aeg ele lon madattem. Amge aun nug dadek ag edun lonnu keeke mettaglagnu elele iitta daatteb haenppa, nug ahilkad keeke lonnu onig awak daatte, nug keeke amu baula aib awom! <sup>11</sup>Amge anamib iitta. Ag laa ag amu heppig ele amu, ag paha edun, ahilkad wan, ahilkad grep dad, ahilkad olip dad, ag laulkad ele, ag amu dilag keeke amu lonnu onig awak daye aoppig ele amu, ag edun paha matteg! Ag amu mattanna, ag adi lon mattan, dimppa edun, lonnu intres, ag amu ele aoppig, ag tudittak amu ele edun matteg! Ag tudittak amu men dodoppanu aoppigtai, o ee aegppanu aoppigtai, o wain bauppanu aoppigtai, o godenppanu aoppigte amu, ag men dodo, o ee aeg, o wain bau, o goden amu oh, ag amu edun, dadek matteg!” awe ami. <sup>12</sup>Da anam ai, ag appig. “Ig keeke amu oh edut mattagnig. Ig mattota, ig adi keeke laa ag eppelagppa aognignu ii hemata. Na ame amu, ig anamib hekkunig,” aon appig. Ag anam aeg doyen, da mana mettak danab onilagppa ei doeg, da hei, anuqak danab, Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab ele, ag mana mettak danab amelagppa adi keeke hekkulagnu nai anan qagappig, ag nai amu dim lamidkkulagnu Kayak onigppa ahilag nai gagattag qettan appig. <sup>13</sup>Ag amu hena malaeg, da lamen elab dahil ade udale, da ami. “Da lamen ade udali, adi keeke lamenppa daatte gotte, amubia ag anuqak danab oh, ag nai Kayak onigppa gagattag qedappig, ag amu ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb, Kayak Nug ahilagppa da hettem bia ahilagppa heeb, ag keeke iitta ele daaglagnu ool daatte. Ge, danab aun nug nuhig nai amu ii dim lamidkku amu, nuhigppa anam bad!” awe ami. Da anam ai, danab oh daappig ele, amu oh ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” anana, ag Yawe binag meppig. Anam amunu, anuqak danab, Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab ele, ag appig bia heppig.

### Nehemaia nug Juda dilagppanu keeke ii awom

<sup>14</sup>Amu King Artekserksis nug Persia dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 20ppa nug da Juda dilag gawana daakkulnu otidom. Nug mad amuppa otide daaiyi ukke ukke, nuhig king dayaknu mad 32ppa da udat amu batami. Da mad 12 Juda dilag gawana aakku daami. Amu kingnu do daatte bia, haen amuppa, da ded anen anen adi ee medaglagnu do atte bia aokkulnu elele daami, amge da mad 12 amu ohppa da, da awalad amalad ele, ig oh ahilagppanu keeke nakok laa anam ii aomut. Iitta. <sup>15</sup>Juda dilag gawana tatam daappig, da ahilag okkai ii bemi haenppa amu, okkai amu ag Juda danab ah uug okkai madappig. Ag ded anen anen 500 gram silwa, ee digdig, wain ele mattaglagnu aeg madappig. Okkai amu dilag ehanittak anuqak ele ag ehed heegeg, Juda danab ah ag ahilkad madi nid bia daappig. Laa da okkai ii daami haenppa okkai daappig amu, ag anam heppig, amge da Kayaknu ebehil oh bodoetta le meum amunu, da anam ii hemi. <sup>16</sup>Da kobol nau amu ii hemi. Iitta. Da ad edue bappaidkkulnu anuqak

doyen hein, da wan ahilag laa daden mekkulnu ii hemi. Laa da ele udat hemut ele, ag ele anamib heppig.

<sup>17</sup>Da anam hemi, amge amuib iitta, Juda danab okkai, Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab ele, ahilag ebqak am 150, ag ded ohppa dahil balalppa ee lappig. Ag anam laegeg, danab wan atu Juda wan talilidna daattebpanu amu, ag ele ded laala ufin, ag dahil balalppa ee lappig. <sup>18</sup>Ag anam ufin, dahil balalppa ee lappig amunu, ded anen anen ohppa da hei, ee babaittak danab ag udatnu makau okkai ebehi ele laippu, sipsip eblaih laippu ele, matuk laala ele lakkunignu bappaidppig. Da anam heiyi, ded eblaih laih ele uue, da wain kudum daden mein, lakkulagnu bakkale lakka memori. Aria, ded eblaih laih laa ele uue, da baula anam hemi. Da anam anam aakku hanhan hettami. Da dakka da amu hemi. Da kingnu do atte bia, da ee, keeke, Juda danab ah eppelagppanu aokkulnu elele daami, amge da ag uug kudum doon oippig doomi amunu, da ag eppelagppanu aokkulnu ii hemi. Iitta!

<sup>19</sup>O Kayak dahil, da danab ah imu ib anamppa ehanadkkulnu aakku hemi amunu, na dahilnu dabmenana, ena anidkkutnu of medattem.

### Danab laala ag Nehemaia qeppeg mauhkkunu maidppig

**6** Aria, ig ad edut babaittutut, Sanbalat, Tobia, Arebia ted Gesem, ihinkad keked laa oh ele ag da, dahilad ele ig ad edut heta malaut, gido laa ii daye dooppig. Ig udat amu oh heut, goppa teum; udat laippuib ig ii heta malamut. Amuam ig od naunau, od okkaippa aihak daaglagnu ii aihadmut. <sup>2</sup>Anam daye, Sanbalat, Gesem ele aa dahilnu nai meeh udie doomi. Nai amuam inam. “Na udiippe, udem nadi onig Ono, appa aab laappa qagmeta, nai mattignig.” Aa nai amu meeh udiom. Aa nai amu meeh udiom, amge aa ehed heidped, guittak aokkulnu dabmepid. <sup>3</sup>Aa anam dabmepid amunu, da danab laala ag dahil nai nob aon gona, mataglagnu maatti goppig. Dahil nai aon goppig am inam. “Da imuppa udat nadi hein daattem; da aa madipidppa nokkulnu elele iitta. Diig adinu da udat imu uuppi, hamu dayeb, aa anatkkulnu gokkul? Am elele iitta.” Da nai amu appeg dooglahnu maatti goppig. <sup>4</sup>Amu Sanbalat, Tobia ele aa anam heeh, da nob anam matami, aa haen wadele aa nai laippu anamib meeh udie, da ele haen wadele nob anamib matami.

<sup>5</sup>Anam heut ukke, amu dimppa Sanbalat nug nuhig madi nid nug baula nai amu awa, da gumida dokkunu me udiom. Amuam nai amu me udiak tanig ele aakku. Nug nai amu awa udia, nug ele epegppa pas laa ele Sanbalatnu awa udiom. Pas amuam qataqak iitta. Matulakib dayom. <sup>6</sup>Pas amuppa nai inam dayom. “Wanppan wan laalappan danab ag akka akka, ag Juda, ag hettebnu nai mattinna laala dootet. Ag maditteb amu, Gesem nug nai amunu, ‘Am nai genab,’ awa atte. Ag maditteb am inam. ‘Nehemaia nug Juda laa ele ag Persia dilag king tappeb neeb, nug waappa ii daamnanu wagai mekkulagnu dabmetteb amunu, ag Jerusalemnu ad edun hetteb,’ ateb. Amu aakkuib ii maditteb. Iitta!

Ag, 'Nehemaia nug Juda dilag king daakkunu dabmaama, <sup>7</sup> nug propet laala ag Jerusalem appa nuhignu, "Juda dilag king nug daatte," akkulagnu tituanattom,' atteb. Ag anam atteb amunu, ag nai amu madippeg ukkeb ukkeb, Persia dilag king, nug ig oh gumigtte amu, nug dookku. Nug dookku amunu, na udippe, ig oh daat, amunu nai mattignig." Nai amuam pas laa Sanbalat nug nuhig madi nid eppegppa meum amu, amuppa dayom.

<sup>8</sup>Sanbalat nug pas amu me udie, da ebqein malen, da nai imu nug dookkunu mei ukkom. "Na attem am hambuppuak. Adinu? Na nakka na nai amu pas amuppa hamu yaame. Danab laa ag dabmak amu aon ii maditteb." Da nob amu nug mettami.

<sup>9</sup>Ihinkad keked ag anam heppignu diig am ag, "Ig hepput, Juda ag badan, udat ag hetteb amu ag uun, ii hena malamna," anana, ag anam heppig. Ag amu heppig doomi, amunu da Kayak unuqidmi. "O Kayak, na da gtagattag medakkutnu od medattem," awe unuqidmi.

<sup>10</sup>Amu ded laa da Delaia bekka Semaia laugppa gomi. Semaia alag am Mehetabel. Semaia nug nug laugppanu aha, laih gokkunu elele iitta dayeye, da gomi. Da ukken, nug anitti, nug da amelppa aum. "Danab ag na nittaglagnu dabmena uditteb. Ag tuqan udin, nidappeg mauhkkut amunu, da na ele i oh, i iya iya i goda, Kayak laug, am Kayaknu mettid lag amu, i lag amuppa goda, ooppa nug uda tewoda, od manoda daagnih," awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Semaia nug anam aum, amge da nug amegppa ami. "Danab da bia nug aha oolkku am enate? O laa nug da bia amu, nug laa ii qemanu, nug bau daakkunu nug oola, Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa gokku am enate? Da appa ii gopa!" awe ami.

<sup>12</sup>Amu da dabmei ukke, da aakku doomi, Kayak Nug nai amu Semaia ii mettom. Iitta. Tobia, Sanbalat ele aa heyaya, men dodo medapid amunu, nug nai amu mattiom doomi. <sup>13</sup>Tobia, Sanbalat ele aa Semaia heeb, da badan, nuhig nai dim lamitten, oole lokkumak dayeye, aakku hipunin anam heppilob, Sanbalat, Tobia ele aa dahilnu laa amelagppa nai nau aped, laa ag dahilnu ehed dooglagnu, aa men dodo medapid.

<sup>14</sup>Da anam doomi amunu, da Kayak inam unuqidmi. "O Kayak dahil, Tobia, Sanbalat ele dilah ehed hak, amu propet ah Noadiah, propet laala ele ag heppeg, da badak dookkulnu henan daappig amu, da na ahilag hak nau amu ele dabmenana, nob madakkutnu unuqidtem," unuqidmi.

### Danab ag Jerusalemnu ad edun hena malappig

<sup>15</sup>Keked ag anam heppig, amge ig adnu udat heut ukke ukke, kalam onig Elul, kalam amunu ded 25ppa ig malamut. Ig ded 52 udat amu hetata, aakku gogppa temut. <sup>16</sup>Ihinig Kayak ehanikke, ig adnu udat heut, gogppa teum. Kayak he, gogppa teum amunu, ihinkad keked, ag wanppan wan laala Juda wan talilidna daatteb, appan danab ah amu, ag amu doon, ag badan, akka ahilagnu elele iitta dooppig.



<sup>17</sup> Keeke laa amu, haen amuppa Juda dilag anuqak danab laala ag pas kudum Tobianu maatteg ukkaeg, Tobia nug ele hanhan pas amunu nob maatte udippig. <sup>18</sup> Ag amu heppignu diig am, Juda adi laala ag Tobia ehanidkkulagnu nai mattin, ahilag nai gagattag qettan, anam hekkulagnu appig. Ag amu heppignu diig am, Juda ted Ara bekka Sekania adeg am Tobia wau. Laa amu, Tobia bekka Jehohanan wau am Juda ted Berekia bekka Mesulam adeg. <sup>19</sup> Juda dilag anuqak danab ag Tobia ele anam heegeg ukke, Juda danab amu ag hanhan, “Tobia nug ena inam heum,” o “Nug ena anam heum,” aegeg doomi. Ag da amelppa anam aegeg dooyi, ag edun, da adi adi ami amu, ag nai amu doon, edun, Tobia amegppa aeg doyom. Ag anam heegeg, Tobia nug heeb badakkulnu pas maatte, dahilppa udippig.

**7** Aria, ig aabnu ad heta malota, da hei, ag od oh ele aihadna malaeg, ig danab laa ag od gumaglagnu, danab laa ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa ahi ettaglagnu, amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele ahilag udat anen anen ele hekkulagnu otiadta malota, <sup>2</sup>da, da amal Hanani, amu danab laa Hanania ele, aa Jerusalem gumaglahnu otiatmi. Hanania nug aben ad gagattagnab ele, nug appanu daup dilag okkai dayom. Nug danab nug dabmak oiyak nuhig ele am tutukkuib. Nug Kayaknu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette. Danab kudum ag anam dootteb, amge nug okkainab dootte. Nug anam dayom amunu, da nug otimi. <sup>3</sup>Da otiaten, da aa amelahppa ami. “Aa heped, danab ag buttuana Jerusalemnu od aib matuladppig. Iitta. Uuppeg ukkeb, aam ba, gakkadak okkai bia dayeb ag matulatteg! Aam aam eedebeb, od gumak danab udat malaglagnu henana, ag od manadna, manak qaknu keeke ele qakkalatteg! Aa ele uug bemanu neekkak danab laala ag ad attan daappeg, laa ag laulkad guguittak ele daanna, udat amu hekkulagnu otiated!” ami.

### **Diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah ag edun, Juda wanppa udippignu lista**

<sup>4</sup>Amu ig ad udat heut ukke, malak dayom amu, ad amu ooppa aab okkai dayom, amge danab ah kudum appa ii daappig, qainqainib daappig. Ag lag kudum ele edun, amuppa ii bappaidppig. <sup>5</sup>Amu Kayak dabmak mede, da hei, anuqak danab, Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab, aabppan danab ah ele ag onilkad bukppa ag baelkadppa anen anen onilkad waappa yaaglagnu udippig. Amu da tatam mattien, buk laa, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah tatam edun udippig onilkad amuppa yaak daatte ele amu, da buk amu anidmi. Antten amu, buk amuppa da yaak laala imu anidmi.

<sup>6</sup>Amu anukka Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug nuhikkud daup ele ag Juda danab edadna, danab ah adualadna, diin Babilon ukkaeg, appa ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig ele amu, danab ah amu kudum ag aakku edun Juda wanppa, ahilkad aab anen anenppa, Jerusalem appa ele daaglagnu aakku goppig. <sup>7</sup>Danab ah udippig ele amu, ahilkad okkai am, Serubabel, Jesua,

Nehemaia, Asaria, Ramia, Nahamani, Mordekai, Bilsan, Misperet, Bigwai, Nehum, Bana ele.

Aria, Israel danab ag Babilonnu edun udippigu ebqaknu lista, [ag mamelkad adi] onilkad ele am iikku. <sup>8</sup>Paros budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 2,172. <sup>9</sup>Sepatia budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 372. <sup>10</sup>Ara budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 652. <sup>11</sup>Pahatmoap budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 2,818. Ag mamelkad adi am Jesua, Joap ele. <sup>12</sup>Elam budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 1,254. <sup>13</sup>Satu budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 845. <sup>14</sup>Sakai budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 760. <sup>15</sup>Binui budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 648. <sup>16</sup>Bebai budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 628. <sup>17</sup>Asgat budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 2,322. <sup>18</sup>Adonikam budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 667. <sup>19</sup>Bigwai budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 2,067. <sup>20</sup>Adin budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 655. <sup>21</sup>Ater budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 98. Nug mamekkud adi laa am Hesekaia. <sup>22</sup>Hasum budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 328. <sup>23</sup>Besai budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 324. <sup>24</sup>Harip budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 112. <sup>25</sup>Gibeon budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 95.

<sup>26</sup>Betlehem, Netopa elenu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 188. <sup>27</sup>Anatotnu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 128. <sup>28</sup>Bet Asmawetnu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 42. <sup>29</sup>Kiriat Jearim, Kepira, Berot elenu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 743. <sup>30</sup>Rama, Geba elenu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 621. <sup>31</sup>Mikmasnu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 122. <sup>32</sup>Betel, Ai elenu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 123. <sup>33</sup>Nebo laanu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 52. <sup>34</sup>Elam laanu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 1,254. <sup>35</sup>Harimnu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 320. <sup>36</sup>Jerikonu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 345. <sup>37</sup>Lot, Hadit, Ono elenu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 721. <sup>38</sup>Senanu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 3,930.

<sup>39</sup>Aria, mana mettak danab udippig, ahilag ebqak am inam. Jedaia budub laa am Jesua, amu Jedaia budub Jesuanu udippig, ahilag ebqak am 973. <sup>40</sup>Imer budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 1,052. <sup>41</sup>Pasur budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 1,247. <sup>42</sup>Harim budub udippig, ahilag ebqak am 1,017.

<sup>43</sup>Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta udippig, ahilag ebqak am inam. Jesua, Katmiel budulti udippig, ahilag ebqak am 74. Jesua, Katmiel ele alag laa am Hodawia.

<sup>44</sup>Ahiettak danab udippig, ag Asap budub amu, ahilag ebqak am 148.

<sup>45</sup>Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Kayaknu mettid lagnu od gumak danab daan udippig, ahilag ebqak am inam. Salum, Ater, Talmon, Akup, Hatita, Sobai budulkad udippig, ahilag ebqak am 138.

<sup>46</sup>Danab ag Kayaknu mettid lagnu madi nid anukka daappig, gemu ag budulkad edun udippig amu, ag mamelkad adi onilkad am inam: Siha, Hasupa, Tabaot, <sup>47</sup>Keros, Sia, Padon, <sup>48</sup>Lebana, Hagaba, Salmal, <sup>49</sup>Hanan, Gidel, Gahar, <sup>50</sup>Reaia, Resin, Nekoda, <sup>51</sup>Gasam, Usa, Pasea, <sup>52</sup>Besai, Meunim, Nepusesim, <sup>53</sup>Bakbuk, Hakupa, Harhur, <sup>54</sup>Baslut, Mehida, Harsa, <sup>55</sup>Barkos, Sisera, Tema, <sup>56</sup>Nesia, amu Hatipa ele.

<sup>57</sup> Danab ag mamelkad adi ag Solomonnu madi nid daappig, ag budulkad Serubabel ele udippig, danab amu mamelkad adi onilkad am inam: Sotai, Soperet, Perida, <sup>58</sup> Jala, Darkon, Gidel, <sup>59</sup> Sepatia, Hatil, Pokeret Hasebaim, Amon ele.

<sup>60</sup> Danab Kayaknu mettid lagnu madi nid daappig, Solomonnu madi nid budulkad ele, amu oh dilag ebqak am 392.

<sup>61</sup> Danab laa ag Babilonnu aab onilag Telmela, Telharsa, Kerub, Adon, am Imer ele, ag appanu udippig, amge ag mamelkad ag, ag genab Israel budulkadib daappig, ag laa amu tutukku ippunadkkulagnum elele iitta amu, ag mamelkad adi onilkad am inam: <sup>62</sup> Delaia, Tobia, Nekoda ele. Danab amu budulkad udippig ele amu, ahilag ebqak am 642.

<sup>63</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, aria mana mettak danab laala, ag Hobaia, Hakos, Barsilai ele budulkad, [ag genab mana mettak danab daappig danab okkai ippunadkkulagnum am elele iitta]. Barsilai amu, nug Gileat ted laa onig Barsilai, nug nug adeg awe, laa ag ah amu gamu, ag nid amu onig Barsilai ele atadna, anam mattiegeg oiyom. <sup>64</sup> Danab amu budulkad edun udippig ele, ag ag memetalkad anukkanu, ag nai ahilagnum buk itodiakppa yaak anidkkulagnum madippig, amge ii anidppig amunu, ag danab Kayak ele ouqak daakkunu elele iitta bia daan, ag mana mettak danab daaglagnum am elele iitta daappig. <sup>65</sup> Ag anam daappig amunu, Juda dilag gawana nug ag anam hamu daan, ag ee Kayaknu tituanaknab daatte ii lamananu aum. Ag uun, ii lappeg ukkeb ukkeb, mana mettak danab laa nug Urim, Tumim eleppan doyak aokku batak.

<sup>66</sup> Danab edun udippig oh dilag ebqak am 42,360. <sup>67</sup> Ebqak anam dayom, amge ahilkad madi nid, madi ah ele, ahilag ebqak am 7,337, am danab ah laa ahi edappig ele dilag ebqak 245 ele, ag ebqak amu ooppa ii daappig. <sup>68</sup> Dod ag diin udippig dilag ebqak am inam: Hos, 736; miul, 245; <sup>69</sup> kamel, 435, donki, 6,720.

<sup>70</sup> Amu ag Kayaknu mettid lag edun hekkulagnum, Juda danab ah ag men dodó keeke meppig. Amu Juda dilag gawana nug 8.5 kilogram gol, tappid 50, mana mettak danab dilag lamem 530 en maknu oo, amuppa meum. <sup>71</sup> Israelnu baelkadppan danab okkai laala ag gol 170 kilogram, silwa 1,200 kilogram, ag amu ele en maknu oo, amuppa meppig. <sup>72</sup> Danab ah laa ag 170 kilogram gol, 1,100 kilogram silwa, mana mettak danab dilag lamem 67 ele en maknu oo, amuppa meppig.

<sup>73</sup> Ag amu oh hena malona, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, danab od gumappig, danab ah ahi edappig, Kayaknu mettid lagnu madi nid, amu Israel danab laa ele, ag edun gona, aab diig ahilkadppa daappig.

### Esra nug Kayaknu do nai ebqeam

**8** Aria, ag gona daaegeg ukke, kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele digmekkunu [miag do], haen gamag amu oh ag aab diig ahilkadppa aakku daanna, <sup>1</sup> ag ahan Jerusalem udin, ag adnu od onig Lenu Od, ag hadap laa amu guguittak

dayomppa qagmena daappig. Ag qagmen daanna, ag yaak danab Esra, nug Do Nai Buk, Yawe Nug nai amu Israel danab ah dim lamidkkulagnunab Moses amegppa a, Moses nug bukppa yom amu, ag Esra nug Mosesnu buk amu awa udia, ebqeeb dooglagnu appig. <sup>2</sup>Ag anam appig amunu, kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele, kalam amunu def digmakppa amu, mana mettak danab Esra nug donu buk amu awa udia, danab, ah, nid ag nakok okkai mak, nai doon diig dooglagnu elele daappig, ag ele oh noolagppa hibaitta dayom. <sup>3</sup>Nug ag noolagppa hibaitta daya, nug buttuanab digma, do nai buk amu ebqe ukke ukke, aam ameg tutukku dayom. Nug hadap Lenu Od guguittak daatte, nug hadap amu neekkakka, danab, ah, nid ag nakok okkai mak, nai doon diig dooglagnu elele daappig, ag ele daaegeg ebqeum. Nug ebqeeqe, amu oh ag daulag human, Do Nai Buk amunu nai dooppig.

<sup>4</sup>Yaak danab Esra nug aguppa dayaya, nai amu ebqekkunu, ag balal laa attan tak adppa heppig. Ag amu heeg, nug aguppa buk amu ebqekkunu dayeye, nug epeg nadiap-ppa Matitia, Sema, Anaia, Uraia, Hilkaia, Masea ele hippaidna daappig. Nug epeg nanehppa am, Pedaia, Misael, Malkiya, Hasum, Hasbadana, Sekaraia, Mesulam ele hippaidna daappig.

<sup>5</sup>Amu Esra nug buk amu ebqekkunu dayaya, nug balal attan amuppa dayom amunu, danab ah oh ag nug anidkkulagnu elele daappig. Ag nug anidkkulagnu elele anam daappig amunu, Esra nug buk kole anidna, ag oh hippaidna daappig. <sup>6</sup>Esra nug buk kole, danab ah ahaeg, Esra nug Yawe, Nug Kayak onig, gagattag ele, Esra Nug binag me, danab ah oh ag eppelag human appig. “Genab, anam dayad! Genab, anam dayad!” appig. Ag anam awona, ag Yawe noobppa gatelag qaun ona gomelna idulag wanppa mena, dup noa binag mak heppig. <sup>7</sup>Ag amu hewona, ag edun hippaidna daaegeg, Esra do nai maha maha ebqa male, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, Jesua, Bani, Serebia, Jamin, Akup, Sabetai, Hodia, Masea, Kelita, Asaria, Josabat, Hanan, Pelaia ele, ag nai amunu meu mehuqppig. <sup>8</sup>Esra Nug Kayaknu Do Nai Buk ebqeeqe, Lewi budub laa amu ag danab ah daappig ele ag tutukku dooglagnu, ag nai amu aon, edunna, ag nai amunu meu keeke, pehattakna laa oh ippunadppig. <sup>9</sup>Esra nug nai amu ebqeeqe, danab, ah, nid daappig ele amu, [ag do nai doon, elele ii heppig anidna,] ag oh gaappig. Ag gaappig amunu, Juda dilag gawana Nehemaia, mana mettak danab Esra, nug ele yaak danab amu, aria Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag danab ah nai amunu meu tutukku ippunadppig, ag ele, ag oh appig. “Imuam def Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug amunu, nuhignu tituanak daatte anidtte. Ag aib mahippig, aib gaappig,” aon appig.

<sup>10</sup>Amu Nehemaia nug aum. “Gemu def imunu amu, ihinig Nadi Nug amunu, dahilnu tituanak daatte anidtte amunu, ag ahan gona, ag ee ena, le ubuhi ele lanana, ag laa keeke anam iitta ele madappeg, ag ele laig! Ag aib gaappig. Adinu? Yawenu gamag ahak doyak am aab ad gagattagnab ele ahilag bia daatte,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag danab ah [ag do nai doon, elele ii heppig anidna gaappig ele] ehanadppig, oolagppa madod dooglagnu

inam amelagppa appig. “Def imuam Yawenu tituanak daatte! Ag aib gaappig. Ag aib mahippig,” aon appig.

<sup>12</sup>Lewi budub amu ag anam appig amunu, danab ah ag ee, le ele lakkulagnu, ag laa ee, le iitta ele ag ee, le ele mattaglagnu, ag hobul, gamag ahak okkai ele doon hekkulagnu ahan goppig. Adinu? Ag gemu Kayaknu do laa ebqe doon, diig dooglagnu elele daan dooppig.

### **Juda danab ah ag Peh Dayaknu hobulppa daappig**

<sup>13</sup>Juda adi ag kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele, kalam amunu def digmakppa anam hena, def ebqak aditppa amu, Israelnu baekkuddpan ikki danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele ag oh gona, yaak danab Esra gumidna ukkaeg, nug Kayaknu do nai mehuqebeb dooglagnu daappig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam ufin daaegeg, Esra do nai amu mehuqege, ag Yawe Nug Moses odeppa Israel danab ah ag kalam eblaih aditppa hobul laa henana, ag peh lagppa daaglagnunab ippuanattom anidppig. <sup>15</sup>Ag amu anidna, Yawe Nug ag nai laa imu Israel danab ah dilag aab ohppa, Jerusalem appa ele inam meppig gokkunu aum ele anidppig. Nai am inam. “Ag Israel danab ah oh, Pehppa Dayaknu Hobulppa daaglagnu haenppa ag ahan, aab dimittim qauko qaukoppa gona, appa ag olip ad ebekku, olip dakkud ebekku, ad mirtel ebekku, ad pam ebekku, amu ad laala lokko ena ele eppelkad okkuladna, peh hekkulagnu aon udieg!” Kayak nai amu Moses bukppa yom amu, ag edun anidppig.

<sup>16</sup>Yawe anukka Moses anam ippunitte ye anidppig amunu, ag qagmeppig ele, ag danab ah oh amelagppa aeg doon, ag gona, ad eppelkad amubia aon ufin, ahilkad lag kodokko uдем mettakppa, o lag od hadap-ppa, o Kayak laugnu hadap-ppa, o Lenu Od guguittak, hadap daatteppa, o adnu od laa onig Epraimnu Od, od amu guguittak, hadap daatteppa peh hadappig. <sup>17</sup>Laa ohnab ag Babilonnu edun udippig ele amu, ag peh hena, aguppa daappig. Nan bekka Josua daye, Israel danab ah ag peh hena daappig, amu dimppa Israel danab ah ag baula gamag ahak ele anamnab ii heppig. Iitta. Gemuib ag Josua adi heppig bia aakku heppig. Ag anam hena, amu ag gamag ahak nadinab dooppig. <sup>18</sup>Ag Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul gamag ahak ele def eblaih adit ele daappig, amu def dedppa Esra nug Kayaknu do nai bukppa yaak niitte amu, nug buk amuppa ebqe dooppig. Ag ded eblaih adit anam hobul hewona, def eblaih ewamppa, Kayak do mattom bia, ag oh qagmeppig.

### **Israel danab ah ag ahilag hipunin Kayak amegppa miagib madippig**

**9**Aria, kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele, kalam amunu def 24ppa Israel oh ag qagmeppig. Ag qagmena, ag ee ohnu kud mena daanna, ag lamem hediag ele takkan, ag gappud aon, ikkilkadppa meppig. <sup>2</sup>Israel budub qagmeppig ele

ag, ag wan laihnu danab dilagnu, ag akka ag awaidna daappig. Ag amu hena, ag qagmena, hippaidna daanna, hipunin ag heppig, ag mamelkad adi nau adi heppig, amu ele ag Kayak amegppa miagib madippig. <sup>3</sup> Ag qagmena, hippaidna daanna, tatam laa Yawenu do nai bukppa yaak niitte ebqeeq doyegeg, haen aua ewam ukke, amu dimppa ag aua ewam laappa ag ahilag hipunin miagib mattina, Yawe amegppa anan, ag ele Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag meppig. <sup>4</sup> Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta laa ag balal attan hippaidna daappig, amu ag onilag am Jesua, Bani, Katmiel, Sebania, Buni, Serebia, Bani, am Kenani. Ag aguppa daan, ag baalag okkaippa Yawe, ahilag Kayak, unuqidppig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam heeg, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag oolagppan laa onilag Jesua, Katmiel, Bani, Hasapnea, Serebia, Hodia, Sebania, Petahia ele, ag appig. “Ag oh ahan hippaidna daan, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug binag meig! Nug hanhan daatte. Nug digmak iitta, batak ele iitta,” appig. Ag anam awona, ag tudidna, Yawe amegppa appig. “O Yawe, na binan amahlak oppiaawak ele, amu danab ag na onin dabmenan humappeg, attannab, ittittak ena oh, binag mak oh edittak daakkunu oonig daatte,” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag nai amu ana malaeg, [Esra aha, inam Yawe unuqittom.] “Na nakka am Yawe. Na hab, hab waappa, hab attan ukke ukke, adekku batatte ele, na amu oh hattame. Na habppan hodopai oh, wan, wanppa adi adi keeke daatte, yu, yuppan keeke oh ele hattame. Na keeke oh bau daatteb ele bau madattem. Hab aabppan daup, ag kudumnab ele, ag oh na noomppa dup nona binan metteb.

<sup>7</sup> Na Yawe Kayak daattem; na Abram tituanna, Kaldia wanppan aab onig Ur, appanu na Abram aon udime. Na Abram onig baolin, Abraham atadme. <sup>8</sup> Abraham nug oo na metta, ii uua dim lamittette, na hee, na nug ele nug tituannya nai qagapid. Na nai qakkak amuppa na Kanan danab, Hit danab, Amo danab, Peres danab, Jibus danab, Girgas danab ele dilag wan aon, Abraham buduppu madakkutnu ame. Keeke oh na hettem amu, na kobol genab tutukku dim lamidna hettem amunu, nai na qakkame ele amu, na hee meu oum.

<sup>9</sup> Anukka ig mamenkad adi ag Isip wanppa daan, guittak okkai dooppig amu, na amu anidme. Ag gonana, Le Kokod appa qagaiettak daan, ehanittak aoglagnu unuqidppig amu, na unuqittak amu doome. <sup>10</sup> Nahipnu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, amu udat gagattagnab ele na hee, Paro, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab, nuhikkud danab ah ele anattegeg, uug aqom. Isip danab ag beduppa tak danab dilag kobol henana, ag ig mamenkad adi ehed hattegeg anidme amunu, na anam aakku heme. Na kobol digdig amu hee, danab ah wan atu kudumnabnu doon, ag na onin okkai daatte aakku dooppig, gemu ele, ag dootteb. <sup>11</sup> Na hee, yu obata, laih laih dayom amunu, ig mamenkad adi ag wan qadaiettakppa le amu matadna goppig, amge na hee, Isip dilag daup lamadppig ele ag waeg, yu edua abenppa ukka, tonatta auta autanab awom. Ag men

yu unuqagnab notte bia nona, yu ooppa daappig. <sup>12</sup>Amunppa na lombig teppu ele attan takppa daan, noolag aon gonana, tuqan na aab ewak okkai attan takppa daan, noolag aonna, amahlak mattan, atten atten oiglagnu daye ippunadnana, noolag aon gome.

<sup>13</sup>Qauko Sinai appa amu, na hab attannu neme;  
na hab attan daan, ag amelagppa nai mattime.

Appa na do tutukku, elele elele ele mattame.

Ao, na do ena, haknunab anak ena ele mattame.

<sup>14</sup>Na ig mamenkad adi ag nahip ded, nahipnu tituanak daatte, am Sabat, na ag nahip ded amu ippunatte doon, na nahip haknunab nai, do idu idu ele, na nahip madi nid Moses amegppa ae, nug ag amelagppa a dooppig. <sup>15</sup>Haen ag enug aqom amu, na habppanu bret me ne lappig. Ag le baalag diie, na hee, le menppanu ne, ag aon lappig. Amu wan laa, na wan amu ag madakkutnu na eppen human, madakkutnu anana, nahip nai am g'agattag qettan ame amu, na ag gona, wan amu aoglagnu amelagppa ame.

<sup>16</sup>Na amu heme, amge ig mamenkad adi, ag beduppa tak danab kobol dim lamidna, ag na oden dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag g'agattag eppom. Ag nahip haknunab nai ii dim lamidppig. <sup>17</sup>Ag nahip nai dooglagnu uuppig. Ag hak kudum laa, danab hekkunu elele iitta, hak amu na ag noolagppa heme anidppig ele, ag hak amu daulag atiom. Ag na oden dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag g'agattag eppe henan, ag nahip nai tappaeg neene, ag danab laa nug ag noolag awa diieb, ag edun, Isip wanppa gona, edun ahilkad begbeg madi nid daaglagnu tituanppig. Ag amu oh heppig, amge na Kayak, [na am kayak laa bia iitta. iitta!] Na danab hipunin hette ele, [nug oo edueb,] na hipunin amu uhuqna medattem. Na oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol dim lamidtttem. Na danab ah dilagnu oot bodoetta, le mette. Na oot paha ii nauhtte. Nahip oo mauhknab kobol am amba, leta nette. Na anam daattem amunu, na ig mamenkad adi amu, na ag ii uuadme. <sup>18</sup>Ig mamenkad adi ag heeg, Aron nug makau gaid' dottog ha, ag amelagppa, 'Imuam ahilag kayak, nug ag ehanatte, ag Isip uun udippig,' a, ag oh anam dabmeppig, amge haen amuppa ele na ag ii uuadme. O ag dabittak nai nau laala ele madippig haenppa amu, na haen amuppa ele ii uuadme.

<sup>19</sup>Kayak, na nahipad danab ah dilagnu oo bodoetta le mak kobol dim lamidna, atu tafakppa danab ah amu uuate, hamu ii oippig. Amunppa na hee, lombig teppu ele attan takppa ag ib ippuanattette, tuqan aab ewak okkai attan tak ib atten aon gokkulagnu ippuanattom. <sup>20</sup>Na nahip Oudi, Nug Oudi enaib, Nug ag ulum madakkunu ag mattame. Ag ee lakkulagnu amu, na maana

mattana, ag le baalag diieye, na le ele mattame. <sup>21</sup> Ag atu tafakppa mad 40 oiyegeg, na atognoadna autna aome amunu, ag keeke laanu tutu ii meppig. Lamén ahilag alag ii me, ag baelkad ele ii titidadppig.

<sup>22</sup> Na ehanatte, ag wan laala king gumappig, amu do madof laala ele edadna aoppig. Ag wan amu ohnab, tom umanab ukkak oh aoppig. Ag King Sihonnu wan, King Ognu wan ele anam aoppig. Sihon nug Hesbon appa king dayeye, Og nug Basan dilag king dayom. <sup>23</sup> Ge, na hee, ig mamenkad adi ag huana appategeg, ag bekkalkad am huanak, hodoppai dilag ebqak bia daaeg, wan laa, na wan amu ag mamelkad adi mattan, ag gona aon daaglagnu ame amu, na diie, wan amuppa goppig. <sup>24</sup> Ag bekkalkad amu, ag wan amuppa wana, appan danab edadna, wan amu aoppig. Na ehanatte, ag Kanan danab wan amuppa daappig edatteg, danab amu ag, ag eppelagppa daappig. Na ehanatte, Kanan danab ah amu, ahilkad king ele ag Israel, ag ahilagnu attem hekkulagnu dabmeppig ele, ag ag eppelagppa aakku daappig. <sup>25</sup> Ig mamenkad adi bekkalkad ag aab okkai gagattag ad ele edadna aona, ag wan ittag ele aoppig. Ag lag kudumnab, wan amuppa daappig, appa keeke ena ena ele ambak dayom amu, ag amu aoppig. Le mod laa buuppig, grep dad, olip dad, ad meu otteb digdig huanak ele aoppig. Ag keeke amu oh aona, ag ee laeg, oolag adom. Ag ee eledenab amunu, ag enaib daappig. [O Kayak,] ag keeke ena ena na ag mattamenu ag gamag ahak ehed nau aoppig.

<sup>26</sup> Na ahilagnu enanag anam heme, amge ag na ofen ii dim lamidna, nahip nai tappaeg ne, ag nahip do ag dimulagppa meppig. Ag nahipad propet danab, danab amu ag ag edun, na waatppa daaglagnu ag amelagppa madippig amu, ag ag aqaeg mauhppig. Ag dabittak nai nau ele madippig. <sup>27</sup> Ag nau amu oh heppig amunu, na uuatte, ahilkad keked ag edatteg, ag keked eppelagppa daappig. Daaegeg, keked ag ehed hadappig. Keket ag anam ehed hadappig, amge haen amuppa ag nahipnu gaaeg, hab attan, na appa daattem amu, appa na ahilag gayak doon, na ahilagnu oot bodoetta auta autanab awa, le me, na hee, ehanittak danab ahan heeg, ag ahilkad keked eppelagppa ii daappig.

<sup>28</sup> Na ag ehanatte, ag ahilkad keked eppelagppa ii daan, ag edun, kobol laala, kobol amuam nahip neekkakppa kobol ehed daatteb ele amu, ag kobol amu heppig. Ag anam heeg, na baula uuatte, ahilag keked ag edatteg, ag keked eppelagppa edun daaeg, keked ag ahilkad okkai daan, adi haknu appig ag aakku heppig. Ag anam daaeg ukke, nahipnu baula gaaeg, na hab attan daanna doon, ahilagnu oot bodoetta, le me, na hee, ag ahilkad keked eppelagppa ii daappig. Haen kudum ag anam anamib heppig <sup>29</sup> Na



ag nau aomnanu dabmettak nai mattana, ag edun nahip do waappa daaglagnu ag amelagppa ame, amge ag befuppa tak danab dilag kobol dim lamidna, ag nahip haknunab nai ii dim lamidppig. Do nahip, danab nug dim lamidtte ele nug bau daakku amu, ag do amu tippaladna, ii dim lamidna, hipunin heppig. Ag na oden dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag g'agattag eppe, ag na dimettana, ag dabmak edukkunu uun autna aona, ag nahip nai dooglagnu uun, ii dooppig.<sup>30</sup> Ig mamenkad adi ag anam heegeg, mad kudum na oot bodoette, bu ii mattame. Ag oolag edueb, na dim lamidkkulagnu haen mattame. Nahip Oudi Nug propet danab ehanatte, na propet danab amu odelagppa danab amu daulag batame. Na anam heme, amge ag dab-ii-medappig amunu, na hee, ag keked' ag taliliadna daappig ele eppelagppa daappig.<sup>31</sup> Amge O Kayak, na oo bodoette enanag madod' ele hak kobol dim lamidna, na danab ah dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanittak kobol ele dim lamidttam amunu, na ig mamenkad adi dilagnu oot gai-iitta doon oot mattan ehanadna, na hee, ag ii padal meppig; na ag ii uuate hamu daappig.

<sup>32</sup>O Kayak, na ihinig Kayak, na g'agattag okkai ele, danab na anitta, nug ebehi oh bodoetta le mette elenu Kayak, na danab ah aun adi ele, na hee, na danab ah amu ele ag nug oo mauhaknab doyaknu nug tituana nai qakkak hetteb amu, na nug tituana nai qakkak amu ii okkulttem. Na anam henan daattem amunu, O Kayak, uug digdig ig gemu daattem, ihinigppa beppig amu, ig na uug amunu, 'Am keeke hamu, keeke okkai iitta,' ii doomnanu od medattem. Uug amuam, ig, ihinkad king, ihinkad ikki danab, ihinkad mana mettak danab, ihinkad propet danab, ig mamenkad adi, ig laa oh ele, ig oh ihinigppa beppig. Asiria dilag king ag digmena, uug amu ig mekkaeg udie udie, gemu ele ig uug amu anidttam.<sup>33</sup> Na ihinigppa adi adi heme amu, na oo metta ii uuak kobol aakkuib dim lamidna heme. Ig, ig nau hemut amunu, uug oh ihinigppa beppig amu, amuppa na nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidme.<sup>34</sup> Ihinkad king, ihinkad ikki danab, ihinkad mana mettak danab, ig mamenkad adi ele, ag oh ag nahip do ii dim lamidppig. Ag nahip haknunab nai ii dabmeppig. Nau aomnanu nai na ag mattame ele amu, ag ii dabmeppig.<sup>35</sup> Ig mamenkad adi ag ahilag wan, am ahilag do madod' am, ag appa daanna, keeke ena ena na eppenppanu aon daanna, ag wan nadi, ittag okkainab ele na ag mattameppa daanna, haen amuppanab ag keeke ena ena amu oh adan, gamag ahak dooppig, amge ag na noomppa dup nona binan ii meppig. Ag hipunin hak ahilag ii dimedappig.

<sup>36</sup>Ag amu heppig amunu, gemu ig ihinig wanppa daattem, amge ig wan imuppa laa dilag begbeg madi nid daattem. Na ig mamenkad

adi ag ad meu, ee laa ele wan imuppa betteb lakkulagnu mattame, amge gadon, gemu ig iguppa laa dilag begbeg madi nid daattem. <sup>37</sup>Ig hipunin hemut amunu, king laa ig gumigkkulagnu na maadme amu, ag wan imuppan ee wak okkai, ag aotteb. Ag ig gumignana, ihinigppa, ihinkad dof manan ele amu, ag adi adi hekkulagnu oo hak ahilag dim lamidna hetteb. Uug okkainab tonikke, ig nauhmut daattem.”

[Esra] anam unuqittom.

### Juda danab ah ag nai qagappignu nai

<sup>38</sup>Anam amunu ig Israel danab ah, ig [na Kayak, ig na dim lamidkkunignu] nai qagattem amu, ig nai qakkak amu pepappa yaat, ihinkad ikki danab, ihinkad mana mettak danab, ihinkad Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele amu, ag ig genab nai amu dim lamidkkunignu ahilkad at stemp-ppa daatteb pepa amuppa yaatteb.

**10** Laa nai qakkakppan pepappa ahilkad at stemp-ppa daappig ele meppig am inam: Hakalia bekka Nehemaia, nug Juda dilag gawana. Aria laa am Sedekaia, <sup>2</sup>Seraia, Asaria, Jeremaia, <sup>3</sup>Pasur, Amaraia, Malkiya, <sup>4</sup>Hatus, Sebania, Maluk, <sup>5</sup>Harim, Meremot, Obadaia, <sup>6</sup>Daniel, Gineton, Baruk, <sup>7</sup>Mesulam, Abaiya, Miyamin, <sup>8</sup>Masia, Bilgai am Semaia ele. Danab amu oh ag mana mettak danab, ag onilkad nai qakkak amuppa yaappig.

<sup>9</sup>Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag onilkad nai qakkak amuppa yaappig amu, ag onilag am: Asania bekka Jesua, Binui, nug Henadad bekkod oolagppanu, amu Katmiel ele. <sup>10</sup>Lewi budub laa, ag amu dilag udat laippu ele amu, ag am Sebania, Hodia, Kelita, Pelaia, Hanan, <sup>11</sup>Mika, Rehop, Hasabia, <sup>12</sup>Sakur, Serebia, Sebania, <sup>13</sup>Hodia, Bani amu Beninu ele.

<sup>14</sup>Aria, [Juda dilag] ikki danab onilkad ag nai qakkakppa yaappig, ag onilkad am inam. Paros, Pahatmoap, Elam, Satu, Bani, <sup>15</sup>Buni, Asgat, Bessai, <sup>16</sup>Adonaiya, Bigwai, Adin, <sup>17</sup>Ater, Hesekaia, Asur, <sup>18</sup>Hodia, Hasum, Bessai, <sup>19</sup>Harip, Anatot, Nebai, <sup>20</sup>Makpias, Mesulam, Hesir, <sup>21</sup>Mesesabel, Sadok, Jadua, <sup>22</sup>Pelatia, Hanan, Anaia, <sup>23</sup>Hosea, Hanania, Hasup, <sup>24</sup>Halohe, Pilha, Sobek, <sup>25</sup>Rehum, Hasabna, Masea, <sup>26</sup>Ahaiya, Hanan, Anan, <sup>27</sup>Maluk, Harim am Bana ele. Amuam [Juda dilag] ikki danab, ag onilag nai qakkak amuppa yaappig.

<sup>28</sup>Nai qakkaknu nai, danab ag amuppa onilag yaappig am inam. “Ig oh, ig Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, ig Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele, ig Kayaknu mettid lagnu od gumak danab, ig ahiettak danab, ig Kayaknu mettid lagnu madi nid, ig danab laa, ihinkad ah ele, amu ihinkad nid ag nakok okkai meppig, nai doon diig dooglagnu elele daatteb, ig oh ig Kayaknu do dabmetat, wan lai hnu danab, ag ufin, ihinig wanppa daatteb amu, ig amu dilagnu, ig awaidta, ig ikka daattem amu, <sup>29</sup>ig oh, anuqak danab ele ig oh laippu daat, ig genabnab genab Kayaknu do, Nug nuhig udat danab Moses odeppa do

mekkom amu, do amu ig dim lamidkkunignu nai qakkat attem. Ig Yawe, nuhig haknunab nai, do idu idu oh ele dim lamidkkunig. Ig ihinig nai imu ig gagattag qeta atata, ig ii dim lamidkkunig dayeb amu, ig ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daagnignu oonig daatte attem.

<sup>30</sup> Keeke laala ig ii hematanu, keeke laala ig hekkunignu nai ata qagattem am inam. Ig ihinkad nid ahin wan ig taliligna daattebpan danab bekkalkad ahilkad ah daaglagnu ii mattamta; ig ele ahilkad nid ahin ihinkad nid danab waalkad daaglagnu ii diimta. Iitta.

<sup>31</sup> Wan laalappan danab ag ig talililigna daatteb amu, ag keeke laala, o ee aeg aon udin, Sabat dedppa mena daden mekkunignu hebepeg, ig Sabat dedppa, o ded laa Kayaknu tituanak daatte, amuppa ig daden ii memata. Ig ee wanppa ebapput ukkeb ukkeb, mad eblaih laippu ele teeb, mad eblaih aditppa ig keeke laa wanppa ii eppamta. Mad amuppa ele ig Israel budub laa ihinigppa lon awa, edua ii daden meum dayeb amu, ig megakkunu baula ii amata.

<sup>32</sup> Mad anen anen ohppa laa ag Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa madi ahilkad hekkulagnu elele daaglagnu, ig 4 gram silwa do mak daatte bia mekkunig. <sup>33</sup> Men do do amuppa Lewi budub ag bret henan, balalppa hanhan maknu hetteb ele amu, ag amu hekkulag; ag ded anen anen oh ee aegnu ofa, manaknu ofa ele hetteb, ag amu hekkulag; ag Sabat dedppa, kalam baunu qagmak gamag ahak elenu dedppa, amu ag hobul dayaknu haen Kayak epediatta maattom, ded amuppa ele ag mana mettak hekkulagnu daatte hekkulag; ag mana mettak Kayaknu tituanak daatteb hekkulag; ag Israel dilag ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hena, amuppa ag heeg, ehed haknu nob nau dod tiigppa iitta mekkunu elele medakkunu hekkulag; aria, ag adi keeke laa Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa henana, keeke daden metteb amu, ag men do do amuppa keeke amu oh daden mena hekkulag.

<sup>34</sup> Ig Lewi budubpan mana mettak danab, ig Lewi budubpan mana mettak danab iitta, amu ig danab ah laa oh ele, ig Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig nuhig qadabppa aab ilak daakkunu, ig, ig baenkadppa ele, ig mad madppa ihinig haen adekkuppa aab aot udit, Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa mekkunignu om ena yaat anidmut amunu, ig amu dim lamidkkunig. Qadabppa maiglagnu Yawe Nug ig anam hekkunignu do mekke, Moses bukppa yom amu, yaak amu niitte bia, ig aakku hekkunignu bappaidmut.

<sup>35</sup> Mad anen anen ohppa ig digmeta, dattanu ee, ad meu digdig oh ele aottem amu, ig ee, meu amu tatam odutte laa aot udit, Yawe laugppa mekkunignu attem.

<sup>36</sup> Doppa yaak niitte bia amu, ig ihinkad nid danab tatam dotteb, ihinkad makau, sipsip, meeme, dod laa ele dawai tatam dotteb amu ele, ig amu aot, ihinig Kayak laug, amuppa mana mettak danab ag laa Kayaknu ehanittak madatteb amu, ig appa aot udit, ag eppelagppa mekkunig.

<sup>37</sup> Laa amu ig ee aeg bau ganude, kalu nette, ee aeg ofanu ee aeg, ad meu digdig, wain bau, olip goden ele ig aottem ooppa laa am aot, Kayak laug, amuppa keeke amu ee bakkalenu maknu oo daattebpan amu, ig aguppa mekkunig. Ig amu hetata, ig adi ee dattanu keeke aottem, amunu obatak eblaih tanig ele

ooppanu obatak laippu ig aot, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ig ag mattagnig. Ig aab atten attenppa daat, ihinig udat heutum, Lewi budub ag keeke amu aoglagnu daatteb amu, diig amunu ig ag appa mattagnig. <sup>38</sup>Ig keekenu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ig amu ag madappupput, mana mettak danab laa, nug Aron budub amu, nug Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, nug ag ele daaglooitte. Ig mattata malapput amu, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag aoppignu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu aon gona, ihinig Kayak laug, amuppa ee bakkalenu maknu oo laala, en keeke uppa maknu daatteb amu, ag aguppa mekkulag. <sup>39</sup>Adinu? Ig Israel budub, amu Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele, ig oh ee aeg, wain bau, goden ele Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa ee bakkalenu maknu oo laalappa keeke amu maknu daatteb, ig aguppa mekkunig. Oo amuppa amu, Kayak laugppan udat haknu keeke maattak daatteb. Mana mettak danab, od gumak danab, ahiettak danab ele, ag oh udatppa daanna, aguppa daatteb. Ig genab, ig ihinig Kayak laug, amuppa keeke laanu tutu memanu dabmekkunig.” Nai amuam nai qakkak amuppa dayom.

### Israel budub ag edun ufin, Jerusalem daappig

**11** Amu danab ah ag edun, Babilon wanppanu ufin, Juda wanppa daaglagnu bena, ahilkad okkai ag Jerusalem, aab amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatte, ag appa tena daappig. [Amge danab ah laa ag Jerusalemnu iitta, ag aab laala, ag mamelkad adi anukka amuppa daappig amu, ag aguppa daappig. Ag anam daana, danab ah elele Jerusalem appa daaglagnu] ag Israel danab oolagppanu om ena yaakppa danab eblaih laih ele oolagppanu laippu nug Jerusalem, Kayak Nug aab okkai amu nuhig daakkunu tituanom amu, ag appa daakkunu anidna, danab eblaih laih ele amu oolagppan danab eblaih wadele laa amu, ag edun aab laala, mamelkad adi daappigppa daaglagnu ele anidppig. <sup>2</sup>Danab ah oh ag adeppa adeppa daaglagnu ib amuppa bappaidppig, amge danab laippu laippu ag akka ahan, om ena yee ippunittak iittappa mattin, “Uuppeg, ig aakku Jerusalem daagnig,” appig. Ag anam appig amunu, danab ah laa ag amu binalag madappig. <sup>3-4</sup>Israel danab ah laa, mana mettak danab laala, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta laala, Kayaknu mettid lagnu madi nid laala, amu Solomonnu madi nid budub laala ele ag Judanu aab laalappa, ag anen anen ag laulkadppa, o ahilkad wanppa daappig. Amu Juda budub laala, Benyamin budub laala ele ag Jerusalem appa daappig.

Aria, imuam Israelnu laala, ag prowins dilag okkai daan, Jerusalem appa daappig onilkad. Laa Judanu am inam: Usia bekka Ataia. Usia mameg am Sekaraia. Sekaraia mameg am Amaraia. Amaraia mameg am Sepatia. Sepatia mameg am Mahalalel. Mahalalel am Peres budub laa. <sup>5</sup>Laa amu Baruk bekka Masea. Baruk mameg am Kolhose. Kolhose mameg am Hasaia. Hasaia mameg am Adaia. Adaia mameg am Joarip. Joarip mameg am Sekaraia. Sekaraia nug

Sela budub laa. <sup>6</sup>Peres budub Jerusalem appa ufin daappig amu, ag oh kalu mettak danab enanag, amu ahilag ebqak am 468. <sup>7</sup>Amu Benyamin budubnu laa am inam: Mesulam bekka Salu. Mesulam mameg am Joet. Joet mameg am Pedaia. Pedaia mameg am Kolaia. Kolaia mameg am Masea. Masea mameg am Itaiel. Itaiel mameg am Jesaia. <sup>8</sup>Salu ele tiig laippu adit laa onilah am Gabai, Salai ele. [Benyamin budub oh Jerusalem daappig amu] ahilag ebqak am 928. <sup>9</sup>Sikri bekka Joel nug aab Jerusalemnu gumak okkai daye, Hasenua bekka Juda nug Joel, nuhig qekkadak dayom.

<sup>10</sup>Mana mettak danab ag ufin, Jerusalem daappig am inam: laa am Joiarip bekka Jedaia, aria Jakin, <sup>11</sup>Hilkaia bekka Seraia ele. Hilkaia mameg am Mesulam. Mesulam mameg am Sadok. Sadok mameg am Meraiot. Meraiot mameg amu Ahitup. Ahitup nug Kayak laugnu gumak okkai dayom. <sup>12</sup>Danab amu, ag laikkad ele, ag oh Kayaknu mettid lakka udat heppig ele amu, ag ahilag ebqak am 822. Amu mana mettak danab laa udia dayom am Jeroham bekka Adaia. Jeroham mameg am Pelalia. Pelalia mameg am Amsi. Amsi mameg am Sekaraia. Sekaraia mameg am Pasur. Pasur mameg am Malkiya. <sup>13</sup>Adaia, nug laikkud ele, ag oh Kayaknu mettid lakka udat heppig, danab amu ag oh ahilkad baelkadppan danab okkai daappig amu, ag oh ahilag ebqak am 242. Mana mettak danab laa udia dayom am Asarel bekka Amasai. Asarel mameg am Asai. Asai mameg am Mesilemot. Mesilemot mameg am Imer. <sup>14</sup>Amasai, nug laikkud ele, ag oh Kayaknu mettid lakka udat heppig, danab amu ag oh daup danab gagattag daappig, amu ag oh ahilag ebqak am 128. Ahilag okkai anuqak am Hagedolim bekka Sabdiel.

<sup>15</sup>Aria, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ufin, Jerusalem daappig amu, ag am inam: laa am Hasup bekka Semaia. Semaia mameg am Asrikam. Asrikam mameg am Hasabia. Hasabia mameg am Buni. <sup>16</sup>Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, danab amu oolagppanu adit laa aa Jerusalem daapid am Sabetai, Josabat ele. Aa am Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, aa amu dilag ikki adit, amu aa Kayak laugnu udat dimittim dayom, aa udat amu gumapid. <sup>17</sup>Amu laa Jerusalem dayom am Mika bekka Matania. Matania nug danab ah ag Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” akkulagnu, ag Nug unuqidkkulagnu daaegeg, nug ag ehanattette heppig. Mika mameg am Sabdi. Sabdi mameg am Asap. Bakbukia, nug ele Jerusalem dayom amu, nug am Matanianu ehanittak. Aria, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, danab amu oolagppan laa Jerusalem dayom am Samua bekka Abda. Samua mameg am Galal. Galal am Jedutun budub laa. <sup>18</sup>Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag edun aab okkai Kayaknu tituanak daatte, amuam Jerusalem, ag aguppa daappig, ag ahilag ebqak amu 284. <sup>19</sup>Aria, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Kayaknu mettid lagnu od gumappig, ag ele ufin Jerusalem daappig, ag ahilag ebqak amu 172. Ag am Akup, Talmon ele, amu ahilti udat laippu ele.

<sup>20</sup>Amu oh am, ag Jerusalem daappig. Israel budub laa oh, mana mettak danab laa oh, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amu oolagppanu laa oh ele

ag Judanu aab laalappa, ag mamelkad adi daadppigppa, ahilkad wanppa appa daappig.

<sup>21</sup>Ag anam daappig, amge Kayaknu mettid lagnu madi nid ag am qauko nakok onig Opel, ag appa daappig. Siha, Gispa ele ag gumadpid.

<sup>22</sup>Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Jerusalem daappig amu, ahilag okkai anuqak am Bani bekka Usi. Bani mameg am Hasabia. Hasabia mameg am Matania. Matania mameg Mika. Usi nug Asap budub laa. Asap budub ag hanhan Kayak laugppa ahiettak gumappig. <sup>23</sup>Persia dilag king nug ag ded anen anen ag adi hekkulagnu do meum amunu, ag amuib dim lamidppig.

<sup>24</sup>Amu Mesesabel bekka Petahia, nug Juda bekka Sera budub laa, nug king Juda danab ah dilagnu ulum nai mettak danab dayom.

<sup>25</sup>Amu Juda danab ah ag aab laalappa daappig ele, aab ag appa, ahilkad wan guguittak daappig ele am inam: Kiriati Arba, aab naunau aab amu talilidtteb ele, Dibon, aab naunau aab amu talilidtteb ele, Jekabsel, aab naunau aab amu talilidtteb ele. <sup>26</sup>Aab laala am Jesua, Molada, Betpelet, <sup>27</sup>Hasarsual, Berseba, aab naunau aab amu talilidtteb ele, <sup>28</sup>Siklak, Mekona, aab naunau aab amu talilidtteb ele, <sup>29</sup>Enrimon, Sora, Jarmut, <sup>30</sup>Sanoa, Adulam ele, aab naunau aab adit amu taliliat-tteb ele, Lakis amu dad okkai Lakis talilidna daatteb ele, amu Aseka, aab naunau aab amu talilidtteb ele. Juda budub laa ag aab amuppa daappig. Aakku Juda danab ah ag Bersebanu ukke ukke, oolnu noak onig Hinom Bekkanu Oolnu Noak, appa batak daappig.

<sup>31</sup>Amu Benyamin danab ah aab laalappa daappig ele amu, aab ag appa daappig ele am inam: Geba, Mikmas, Aiya, Betel, aab naunau aab amu talilidtteb ele, <sup>32</sup>Anatot, Nop, Anania, <sup>33</sup>Hasor, Rama, Gitaim, <sup>34</sup>Hadit, Seboim, Nebalat, <sup>35</sup>Lot, Ono ele. Benyamin budub laa ag aab amuppa daan, ag oolagppa laa ag oolnu noak laa, danab appa daappig ag am danab udat laalanu doyak okkai ele amu, ag appa ele daappig. <sup>36</sup>Amu Lewi budub laa oolagppanu obatak laala, ag ahilag aab keeke, am Juda wanppa daappig, amge ag wana, Benyamin wanppa daappig.

### Lewi budubppanu mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppanu mana mettak danab iitta ele

**12** Amu mana mettak danab, aria Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele, ag Sealtiel bekka Serubabel, [mana mettak ikki danab] Jesua ele oh edun udippig amu, ag onilkad amu iikku. [Mana mettak danab ag am,] Seraia, Jeremaia, Esra, <sup>2</sup>Amaraia, Maluk, Hatus, <sup>3</sup>Sekania, Rehum, Meremot, <sup>4</sup>Ido, Gineton, Abaiya, <sup>5</sup>Miyamin, Madia, Bilga, <sup>6</sup>Semaia, Joiarip, Jedaia, <sup>7</sup>Salu, Amok, Hilkaia, amu Jedaia ele. Haen Jesua nug mana mettak [ikki] danab dayeye, huu amu ag, ag lailkad mana mettak danab oh dilag anuqak daappig.

<sup>8</sup>Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta amu, ag onilkad am inam: Jesua, Binui, Katmiel, Serebia, Juda am Matania ele. Matania, nuhikkud udat laippu

ele ag Kayak binag maknu ahi ettaglagnu gumak danab daappig. <sup>9</sup> Aria, ag anam heegeg, Bakbukia, Uni ele, aa laa amu dilag ufat laippu ele, aa laih daaeh, Jesua adi ele ag laih daaeg, ag laih laih daan, ag nug neekkidna daan, ag oh ahi edappig.

<sup>10</sup> [Mana mettak ikki danab] Jesua bekka am Joiakim. Joiakim bekka am Eliasip. Eliasip bekka am Joiada. <sup>11</sup> Joiada bekka am Jonatan. Jonatan bekka am Jadua.

<sup>12</sup> Joiakim, [nug mana mettak ikki danab dayom,] nuhig haenppa amu mana mettak danab oolagppanu ag baelkad anen anen dilag okkai daappig am inam. Seraia baegppan okkai am Meraia. Jeremaia baegppan okkai am Hanania. <sup>13</sup> Esra baegppan okkai am Mesulam. Amaraia baegppan okkai am Jehohan. <sup>14</sup> Maluk baegppan okkai am Jonatan. Sebania baegppan okkai am Josep. <sup>15</sup> Harim baegppan okkai am Atna. Meraiot baegppan okkai am Helkai. <sup>16</sup> Ido baegppan okkai am Sekaraia. Gineton baegppan okkai am Mesulam. <sup>17</sup> Abaiya baegppan okkai am Sikri. Miniamin, Moadia ele baeltippan okkai am Piltai. <sup>18</sup> Bilga baegppan okkai am Samua. Semaia baegppan okkai am Jehonatan. <sup>19</sup> Joiarip baegppan okkai am Matenai. Jedaia baegppan okkai am Usi. <sup>20</sup> Salu baegppan okkai am Kalai. Amok baegppan okkai am Eber. <sup>21</sup> Hilkai baegppan okkai am Hasabia. Aria, Jedaia baegppan okkai am Netanel.

<sup>22</sup> Haen Eliasip, Joiada, Johanan amu Jadua ele ag anen anen ahilag haenppa mana mettak ikki danab daappig, haen amu ohppa aun ag mana mettak danab baelkadppan ikki danab daaeg, aun ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag baelkadppan ikki danab ele daappig amu, nai yaak danab ag amu Darius nug Persia dilag king dayeye, ag haen amuppa amu ahilag kayanu bukppa yaappig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag amu dilag baelkadppan ikki danab onilkad Eliasip bekka Johanan, nug ufat digmekkunu dayom, haen amuppa batak aakkuib ag buk amuppa yaappig.

<sup>24</sup> Haen amuppa amu, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag baelkadppan ikki danab am Hasabia, Serebia, Katmiel bekka Jesua ele. Aria, ikki danab amu ag laih daaeg, ahilkad ufat laippu ele ag laih daaeg, ag nug neekkidna daan, ag oh Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” anan, Nug binag mekkulagnu daan, ameg laa ag ahi maha tutu ettan malaeg, ameg laa ag nai amunu noob ahi edappig. Ag anam anam aakku heppig. Ag Kayaknu danab Dawit, nug ag anam hekkulagnu ana, do mattom, amubia ag aakku heppig.

<sup>25</sup> Lewi budub laa ag amu heegeg, laa amu ag ee bakkalenu maknu oo laala, ad od guguittak daappig ele amu, laa amuppanu keeke yab aomnanu ag oo amu gumappig. Ag onilag am Matania, Bakbukia, Obadaia, Mesulam, Talmon, Akup ele. <sup>26</sup> Danab amu ag Jesua bekka Joiakim, nug Josadak alag, amu nug dayeye, Juda dilag gawana Nehemaia ele dayeye, mana mettak danab Esra, nug am yaak danab ele, nug ele dayeye, danab amu oh ag haen amuppa daanna, ag ahilag ufat amu heppig.

**Nehemaia, Juda danab ele ag aabnu ad malan, Kayaknu  
daakkunu tituana, Nug mettaknu mettid hak**

<sup>27</sup> Aria Nehemaia, Juda laa ele ag udat amu heppig ele amu, ag Jerusalem aabnu ad hena malona, ag Kayaknu daakkunu tituana, Nug mettaglagnu mettid hekkulagnu dabmena, ag Lewi budub laala adeppa adeppa daappigppa, ag nai meeg ukke, ag Jerusalem udin, ag gamag ahak doon, ag Kayak amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” anana, ag musik haknu keeke digdig, amuam simbal, harp, laia ele, ag amu henana, ad amu Kayaknu tituana mettak daakkunu Nug mettaglagnu mettid hekkulagnu nai dooppig. Ag nai amu doon, ag aakku udippig. <sup>28-29</sup> Ag nai meeg udieg, ag heeg, Lewi budub laa ahiettak danab daan, ag aabaab Jerusalemnu laih laih ukkak daappig, ag ele appanu udinna, ag aab naunau aab Netopa talilittak daappignu, Betgilgalnu, Geba amu Asmawet guguittaknu ele udippig. Adinu? Ahiettak danab ag appa daaglagnu aab naunau Jerusalemnu laih laih ukkak aab kalan daappig. <sup>30</sup> Anam amu, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag tatam Kayak ele ouqak daaglagnu elele daaglagnu ag bedulag, oolag ele babaittak amu hewona, ag danab ah ele ag ele anamib daaglagnu babaittak amu heppig. Ag anam hena malaeg, ag ad amunu, od ele, ag amu Kayaknu neekakppa oppia mettak daakkunu ele heppig.

<sup>31-32</sup> Amu hak malak amu, da Nehemaia, da hei, Juda dilag okkai laa ag ad attan tena, ameg adit daappig. Danab ameg laappa daappig, ahilag ebqak am danab ameg laappa daappig ele laippu. Da anam hein, da hei, ahiettak danab ele ameg okkai adit daan, ag Kayak amegppa ahiettakppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” akkulagnu ag ele ad attan teppig. Ag tena, ameg laa ag nadiapppa, adnu od onig Kinipan Od daatte, ag appa ukkaegeg, Hosaia amu Juda dilag ikki obatak laa ag ag dim lamadppig. <sup>33</sup> Ag ukkaegeg amu, Asaria, Esra, Mesulam, <sup>34</sup> Juda, Benyamin, Semaia, Jeremaia, <sup>35-36</sup> amu mana mettak danab laala ag trampet iwalppig ele, ag amu iwalegeg, ag ele oh goppig. Ag ukkaegeg, Jonatan bekka Sekaraia, nuhikkud udat laippu ele, ag ele oh goppig. Jonatan mameg am Semaia. Semaia mameg am Matania. Matania mameg am Mikaia. Mikaia mameg am Sakur. Sakur mameg am Asap. Amu Sekaraia, nuhikkud ehanittak ele oh ag ag dim lamadna goppig. Nuhikkud ehanittak onilag am inam: Semaia, Asarel, Milalai, Gilalai, Mai, Netanel, Juda am Hanani. Ag dim lamadna, ag musik haknu keeke anukka Kayaknu danab Dawit ag hekkulagnu ana, do mattom bia adappig. Ag oh anam gonana, yaak danab Esra nug anuqa ugakka, ag oh noolag awa ukkom. <sup>37</sup> Obatak amu ag anam oin gona gona, ag ad od laa onig Le Qeppudia Bettenu Od, ag od amuppa gona wana, qe-edidna, ad am Dawitnu Aabppa ukkakkunu adqad bia daye, ag appa tena gona, Dawit laug hego laih qe-edidna gona, adnu od laa onig Lenu Od, ag amuppa goppig. Od amuam adnu kadag uditteppanu daatte.

<sup>38</sup> Aria, obatak laa, ag nanehppa goppig. Ag anam ukkaegeg, da, Israel dilag obatak laa ele ig ad attan ag dim lamadmut. Ig ad attan oit gota gota, lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak laa onig Bret Manaknu Lag, ig lag amu qe-edidta, ig ad amu gamag laappa onig Teppu Okkainab Ad eleppa gota gota, <sup>39</sup> ig od laa onig



Epraimnu Od qe-efidta gota, od onig Jasermanu Od qe-efidta gota gota, od laa onig Kakainu Od qe-efidta gota, ig lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak adit laa, laa onig Hananelnu Lag, laa onig am Danab 100 Dilag Lag, ig lag adit amu edata, ig od laa onig Sipsipnu Od, ig amuppa wata, od laa onig Aab Gumak Danab Dilag Od, ig amuppa batamut.

<sup>40</sup>Ig pide pide anam oimut amunu, ig oh gota teta, danab obatak adit ahi ettan, Kayak amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame” heppig ele, amu ag Kayak laug ooppa goppig. Ag ooppa ukkaeg, da, Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab obatak laippu ele oh ooppa gomut. <sup>41</sup>Ig Kayak laug ooppa ukkautut, mana mettak danab ag trampet ele iwalppig ele, ag ele lag ooppa goppig. Laa ooppa goppig am Eliakim, Masea, Miniamin, Mikaia, Elioenai, Sekaraia, Hanania ele. <sup>42</sup>Anam heeg, aria Masea, Semaia, Eleasar, Usi, Jehohanan, Malkiya, Elam, Eser ele, ag ele appa wana daaegeg, Jesrahia nug ahiettak danab oh ag kobol adippa ahi ettaglagnu ippuanattatta gumattom. <sup>43</sup>Kayak Nug he, ag gamag ahak huanaknab dooppig amunu, ag dod kudum manadna Kayak medappig. Danab ag gamag ahak okkainab doyeg, ah, nid naunau ele, ag ele oolag gamag ahom. Ag oh oolag gamag ahe, Jerusalem appa daanna, heegeg oqotti amuam uma ukke dooppig.

<sup>44</sup>Haen amuppa amu, laa ag danab laala ee bakkalenu maknu oo gumadkkulagnu tituanadppig. Ag danab ah men dodo, ee tatam oduak, obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu ele, ag amu aon udin, Kayak medappeg, oo amuppa maadkkulag amu, danab amu ag keeke amu oh gumappig. Kayak Nug Moses do mettom bia danab amu ag danab ah dad ahilkad aab taliliadna daappigppanu ee keeke aon udin, Kayak mettaglagnu ag eppelagppa maadppeg, oo amuppa meppeg dayeb, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele, ag amuppa ahilkad ee keeke aoglagnu daappig. Do anam ippunattom, amu Juda danab ah oh ag mana mettak danab ag Kayaknu ehanittak ag madappig, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag amu dilag udatnu ele oolagppa ena dooppig amunu, ag danab amu udat amu gumaglagnu tituanattom.

<sup>45</sup>Lewi budub ag Dawit, nug bekka Solomon ele do madapid bia, ag ahilag Kayak noobppa daan, nuhig udat henana, ag Kayak Nug ag attem attem heppeg, danab ah ag Kayak ele ouqak daaglagnu elele daaglagnu aum amu, ag babaittak amu ele heppig. Ahiettak danab, od gumak danab ele, ag ele ahilag udat henana, do dim lamidna, anamib heppig. <sup>46</sup>Adinu? Dawit, Asap ele daapid, haen amuppa danab ag ahiettak gumaeegeg, danab ahi edappig ele ag ahi ettan, Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” anana, Nug binag mekkulagnu tituanak daappig. Dawit, Asap ele daapid, haen amuppa kobol amu digmeum. <sup>47</sup>Amu haen Serubabel, amu haen da Nehemaia ele, haen i Juda dilag okkai daamu amu, haen amu ohppa Israel danab ah oh ag ee keeke elele aon udin, ahiettak danab, od gumak danab ele mattaeg, ag tutu ii meppig. Israel oh ag anam mattanna, ag ele maha laala Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag amu dilagnu otiadna mattaeegeg, Lewi budub laa amu ag ee amu oppateg ne, mana mettak danab, ag Aron budub amu, ag ahilkad maha ele ag madappig.

### Ag heeg, laihippan udia dayak danab ag edun goppig

**13** Amu ded ag buk Moses yom ebqeppig amu, ag ebqeeg, danab ah dooppig. Ag anam ebqeeg doon, ag Amon danab, o Moap danab laa nug, nug budub ele ag hanhan Kayaknu danab ah, Israel tamaniak, nug ag ele laippu Kayak laugppa qagmen daaglagnu elele iitta nai dooppig. <sup>2</sup> Amon danab, Moap danab ele ag Israel oolagppa laippunab ii daamnanu diig am, haen Israel ag Isip wan uun udippig, ag udiegeg, Amon danab, Moap danab ele ag ee, le ele aon, Israel ii madappig. Iitta. Ag amu hak uun, Moap dilag king nug Balam heeb, Israel ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu men dodó mettom. Nug amu he, Balam nug amu hekkunu heum, amge Kayak he, ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai amu edua, itittak ena dayom. <sup>3</sup> Amu danab ah ag do amu ebqeeg doon, ag digmena heeg, wan laappanu udia dayak danab ah, danab ah amu ag Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa gona, Nug noobppa dup nona binag metteb ele oolagppa daanna, ii goppig.

<sup>4</sup> Amu ii nak haenppa amu, mana mettak danab onig Eliasip, ag heeg, nug ee bakkalenu maknu oo ihinig Kayak laug, amuppa daappig gumom. Nug am Tobia, [Amon ted laa,] nug nug ele aa ee layam ena. <sup>5</sup> Anam amunu, nug Tobia nug aguppa daakkunu Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa oo okkai laa mettom. Tatam ag oo amuppa ee aeg main, Kayak mettaglagnu, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette, Kayaknu mettid lakkanu udát haknu keeke laala, ee aeg, wain bau, goden elenu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu ele aguppa meppig. Obatak laippu amu, keeke amuam Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta dilagnu, ahiettak danab dilagnu, od gumak dilag ele daye, aria maha am ele mana mettak danab dilag dayom, amge gemu Tobia nug aguppa daakkunu dayom.

<sup>6</sup> Amge Eliasip amu heum, haen amuppa am da, Nehemaia, da Jerusalem appa ii daami. Adinu? Babilon dilag king Artekserksis nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 32ppa da eduen, Babilon appa, king toppa gomi. Da ukken daai ukke, dimppa da baula eduen Jerusalem gokkulnu od mettai, <sup>7</sup> nug “Yo” a, da aakku edue Jerusalem udimi. Da edue udien daaiyi, laa ag Eliasip ehed heumnu aeg doomi. Ag Eliasip nug Kayak laug, amuppa oo laa Tobia mettom aeg doomi. <sup>8</sup> Ag aeg doye, da ena iinab doyen, da Tobianu keeke oh oo amuppanu akkai ukkom. <sup>9</sup> Da amu hewoya, da ag oo amu, oo laala ele dubuttid teum daatteppa ele, oo amu oh Kayaknu neekakppa oppiak ele daaglagnu babaittak hekkulagnunab ami. Da ai, ag hena malaeg, da Kayak laugppan keeke oh edue, oo amuppa dayom bia mein, ee aegnu ofanu ee aeg, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele eduen, aguppa memi.

<sup>10</sup> Haen amuppa ele amu, da danab ah ag keeke, ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ag mattaglagnu do dayom bia ii madappig doomi. Ag ee amu ii madappig amunu, ahiettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta laa ele ag edun, dad ahilagppa gona, ee oppig. [Ag Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa ii daappig.] <sup>11</sup> Da anam doomi amunu, da Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab onilagppa ei doeg, da ag daulag bate, amelagppa ami. “Adinu danab ah ag

Kayak laug, amuppan keeke ii dabmettan, ee keeke aon ii ufitteb?” od mattami. [Da anam hei, ag edun, ahilag gumak udat pehettak hekkulagnu aeg,] da Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta onilagppa ei udieg, da hei, ag edun, udat abenppa daanna, ahilkad udat henan daappig.

<sup>12</sup>Da anam hei, Juda danab ah oh ag ee aeg, wain bau, olip goden ele aon, obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu edun digmena aon ufin, Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa ee bakkalenu maknu ooppa maadppig. <sup>13</sup>Da mana mettak danab Selemia, yaak danab onig Sadok, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta onig Pedaia ele, oo amu gumadkkulagnu tituanatten, amu hekkulagnu maadmi. Da anam hewoya, da Sakur bekka Hanan nug ag ehanadkkunu ele tituanen memi. Sakur mameg am Matania. Da amu heminu diig am, laa ag danab amunu genab elele dooglagnu elele. Ag anam amunu, da udat amu hekkulagnu maatti, ag ee keeke ee bakkalenu maknu ooppanu aon, paniadppeg, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag aoglagnu aakku daappig.

<sup>14</sup>O Kayak dahil, da udat amu aakku anam hemi amunu, na dahilnu dabmekkutnu od medattem. Da na laut ena daakkunu, appa udat na haknu do meme amu, laa ag udat nahip amu pehettak, elele hekkulagnu elele daaglagnu elele udat heinne daami amu, na amu obippe, ii hemibia daamanu od medattem.

<sup>15</sup>Amu haen amuppa ele amu, da danab laala ag Juda wanppa Sabat dedppa grep meu, leppu aoglagnu tappaegeg anatte, laa ag ee aeg dad okkaippanu aon ufin, ee aeg amu, wain dod gadappa inak, mudif grepnu meu, ad fig meu, ad meu laala kudum ele donki attan mena, ag keeke amu oh aon ufin, Jerusalem udfippig ele anadmi. Ag anam heegeg anatten, da baula Sabat dedppa danab ah ee daden mekkulagnu aon ufin, dadennu memananu ag amelagppa ami. <sup>16</sup>Tair danab Jerusalem daatteb ele amu, ag kakai, keeke digdig laa ele Sabat dedppa aon Jerusalem ufin, Juda danab ah daden mekkulagnu maattegeg, Juda danab ah ag aakku daden meppig. <sup>17</sup>Da amu antten, da Juda dilag anuqak danab daulag batami. Da daulag baten, da inam ami. “Ag hetteb imuam kobol nau ag iite dootteb? Adinu ag nau anam hetteb? Ag Sabat ded am ded hamu bia doon hetteb. <sup>18</sup>Ag mamelkad adi ag anamnab iite heppig? Ag anam heegeg, diig amunu ihinig Kayak Nug uug naunab nau ihinigppa, aab okkai imuppa ele iite he beppig. Anam, amge gemu ag tudidna, Sabat dednu hamu bia doon, do ii dim lamidtteb, amuppa ag heppeg, Kayak Nug baula bu megakkunu oitem.” Da anam ami.

<sup>19</sup>Da anam awoya, da Sabat digmekkunu ha, aam aam eedeb, ag hanhan haen amuppa Jerusalem adnu od managlagnunab amelagppa ami. Da ag haen amuppa manappeg, manakib dayeb ukkeb, Sabat ded malak ag edun matulkkulagnunab ami. Da do anam mein, da dahilad danab laala ag od guman daappeg, laa nug keeke Sabat dedppa awa, aab ooppa domanu otiatti, aguppa daappig. <sup>20</sup>[Da anam hei,] danab laa keeke nuhig Sabat dedppa awa, aab ooppa dokkunu elele iitta amunu, haen laippu, o haen adit danab laala, ag keeke laihamu awa dadennu mak danab, ag ahilkad keeke, daden mekkulagnu aon udfippig, amge ag udieg,

ib keldoak daye, ag Jerusalemnu ad dimittim tuqan hamu niippig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam niippig, amge da ag amelagppa nau aomnanu inam ami. “Adinu ag ad dimittim niitteb? Ag baula anam hekkulag dayeb amu, da heppi, laa udat amu hetteb ele ag ufin adualadkkulag,” ami. Da anam ai, ag baula Sabat dedppa ii udippig. <sup>22</sup> Da amu hewoya, da Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daaglagnu bedulag, oolag ele bappaidna gona, od gumak udat hekkulagnunab ag amelagppa ami. Ag amu heppeg, Sabat ded, ded amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatte, ded amu anam daakkunu anam hemi. O Kayak dahil, udat dahil amunu ele na dahilnu dabmekkutnu od medattem. Na oo mauhknab kobol nahip dim lamidna, dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu od medattem.

<sup>23</sup> Amu haen amuppa ele da Juda danab ag Asdot ah, Amon ah, Moap ah diippig ele anadmi. <sup>24</sup> Ag heppig ele amu, ahilkad nid obatak laa ag Asdot nai, o Amon nai, o Moap nai aakkuib madippig. Ag Hibru nai ii dooppig. [Obatak laa ag Hibru nai dooppig.] <sup>25</sup> Juda danab amu ag ah amu diieg, nid amubia daaegeg anatten, da ag daulag baten, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu nai ami. Da danab amu laala makkudatten, laa ikkilkad udug eppelppa hidami. Da wagai mei, ag dahil nai dim lamidkkulagnu anana, ag nai ahilag Kayak onigppa gagattag qettan appig. Dahil nai da ag amelagppa ai doon dim lamidkkulagnu ahilag nai gagattag qettan anana, nai ahilag amuam inam. Ag ahilkad nid ah wan amuppan danab ahilkad ah daaglagnu ii mattamnanu, ag wan amuppan ah diin, ag bekkalkad ele ahilkad ah daaglagnu ii mattamnanu, appanu ah ele ag akka ii diimna. <sup>26</sup> Da kobol amunu ag amelagppa ele inam ami. “King Solomon nug wan atu laihnu ah diiom, diig amunu nug hipunin iite heum? Wan atu ohppa king laa nug bia ii dayom, nug okkainab dayom. Kayak, Solomonnu Kayak, Nug Solomonnu oo huana mauhom, Nug Solomon king daakkunu tituane, nug Israel oh dilag king dayom, amge laihnu ah ag heegeg, nug hipunin heum. <sup>27</sup> Anam amunu gemu ag tudidna, kobol naunab nau imu henana, ag ihinig Kayak ippunikkomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna, laihnu ah diippeg, ig uug anidkkunigoittete?” Da anam ag amelagppa ami.

<sup>28</sup> Mana mettak ikki danab Eliasip bekka Joiada bekka, nug tana am Horon danab Sanbalat. Anam amunu, da Joiada [bekka] lamitti ukkom.

<sup>29</sup> O dahil Kayak, danab ag amu heppig ele, amuppa ag mana mettak danab ag attem attem daaglagnu ii dabmena heeg, dayak amu nahip neekkakppa dubuttid teum daatte. Na he, mana mettak danab, aria Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, na ag ele, ag nug tituanna nai qagappig, amge ag nug tituanak amu oppatppig; amu na ahilag hak amunu daut atikkunu ool ii daatte.

<sup>30</sup> Anam amunu, da hei, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag ele amu, ag oolagppa laihppanu udiak danab, o ah laa ii dayom. Da hei, anam daye, da ag anen anen ag ahilkad udat anen anen hekkulagnu tituanatten, udat amuppa maadmi. <sup>31</sup> Laa ele amu, da danab ah ag ded dedppa aab aon meppeg, mana mettak danab ag aab amuppa qadabppa dod

---

manadna, Kayak mettaglagnu ib bappaidmi. Laa amu, da danab ah ag dattanu ee tatam odutte ele aon ufin, Kayaknu mettid lakka mekkulagnu ele ib bappaidmi.

O Kayak dahil, na dahilnu dabmena, ehanidkkutnu of medattem.

# Esta

## Kingnu ee hak nadi

**1** Kaya imuppa keeke beppig ele amu, King Ekserksis nug Persia dilag king dayom haenppa beppig. Ekserksis imu, nug Persia wanppanu prowins 127 oh gumom. Prowins amuam India appanu digma ukka, Kus wanak. <sup>2</sup>Haen amuppa King Ekserksis nug kingnu lag enanagnab, aab okkai Susa ooppa aben ad g̃agattagnab eleppa dayom, nug appa sia king nuhigppa dayaya, nuhig wan oh gumattom. <sup>3</sup>Amu Ekserksis nug king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad ewamppa nug nuhikkud anuqak danab, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab oh ele dilagnu ee lanak hobul nadi babaittom. Nug Midia amu Persia ele dilag daup ikkilkad oh, okkai danab laa, amu prowins oh dilag okkai danab ele onilagppa eum.

<sup>4</sup>Gamag ahak haen amuam kalam eblaih laippu ele dayom. Kalam eblaih laippu ele haen amuppa king nug danab amu dabmatta auta awa, nug ee eledenab mattom. Nug anam heum amuppa nug enub ele, amu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nuhig, nug amu ippuanattom. <sup>5</sup>Haen amu ukka male amu, nug kingnu lag enanagnab, appa danab udat heppig ele, nug amu dilag ee nadi lanak hobul heum. Ee amuam laa onilag okkai ele ukka, laa onilag nakok ele batak, ahilag ohnu heum. Nug ee amu aab okkai Susa ooppa aben ad g̃agattagnab ele appa, kingnu lag enanagnab guguiittak dad enanag laa dayom amu, dad amunu hadap-ppa, appa ha lakkulagnu qagmaattom. Ee lanak nadi amu ded eblaih adit ele dayom. <sup>6</sup>Hadap amu, ag linen lamen hakkab, amu lamen ed eleppa bala medappig. Lamem qatti okkai amu ag biidod men mabelppa hak, ag amuppa silwa ringppanu mayatteg ne qakkaladppig. Ag mud̃i hakkab, amu lamem perpel ele, amuppa silwa ringppa qakkaladppig. Wanppa amu, ag men gedada ele duqaeg ukke, kaala anen anen, amuam keeke dottog danab ah ippunattom. Men amuam men porpiri, men mabel, men perl anig, amu men laala, daden nob okkainab ele. Aria, men amuppa king he, danab ah daaglagnu ag sia golppa hak, silwappa hak ele maadppig. <sup>7</sup>Danab ag le lanak hobul amuppa danab ah dabmadappig ele amu, ag kap kobol kobol ele golppa hak, amuppa wain qena madappig. King nug wain lakkulagnu huananab babaittom. King nug enub okkai amunu, nug anam aakku ag lakkulagnu babaittom. <sup>8</sup>Am wain amu lanaknu do am laippuib dayom. Do amuam danab laa nug le lanaknu uuom, o nug le baula lanaknu uuom amu, laa nug lakkunu wagai aib meum. Amge laa ag huan lanaknu oolag dayom ele, ag am lakkulag. Do anam dayomnu diig am, king nug madi nid nuhikkud ag danab amu uuadppeg, ag akka oolag dayom amuib dim lamidkkulagnu amelagppa anam haknunab aum.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Kuin Wasti nug ele ee lanak hobul nadi ah dilagnu kingnu lag enanagnab, appa haen amuppaib heum.

### **Kuin Wasti kuin dayakppanu gedfittak**

<sup>10</sup>Aria, appa amu danab eblaih adit ele ag hipalag aqak ele, ag king laugppa daan, King Ekserksis ehanidttappig. Danab amu ag am Mehuman, Bista, Harbona, Bigta, Abakta, Setar, amu Karkas ele. Ee lanak ded eblaih adit ele amuppa King Ekserksis nug wain nakok huana la qe, nug danab amu amelagppa <sup>11</sup>ag Kuin Wasti kuin had igippa dayebeb ele omalna nuhigppa udiglagnu aum. Nug am ah idu tuqak enanag, amunu king nug danab oh, anuqak danab ele ag kuin idu tuqak enanag amu anidkkulagnu dabmeum. <sup>12</sup>King nug ag anam appeg dookkunu amelagppa a, ag appig, amge Kuin Wasti nug ukkakkunab anak amu dim lamidkkunu uom. Amuam he, king nug oppodi be ameg kokod eppe, nug oo nauhak huananab doyom.

<sup>13</sup>Am king nug haen ohppa adi keeke bau bia be, nug danab laala ag Persia dilag do, amu kobol elenu doyak okkai ele, ag nug dabmak medatteb ele amu, nug hanhan keeke bau bia be amunu od madattom amunu, haen imuppa ele nug pahanab nuhikkud danab amu a udieg, ag ele Wasti heum, ag amunu mattiak heppig. <sup>14</sup>Danab amu onilag amu, Karsena, Setar, Admata, Tarsis, Meres, Masena amu Memukan ele. Ag am Persia, Midianu dilag anuqak danab onilag okkai ele. Ag anam amunu, ag king anidkkulagnu ib ele. Amu ag do madod amuppan danab okkainab.

<sup>15</sup>Aria, king nug ag od matta aum. “Kuin Wasti, nuhignu amu, da madi nid dahilad ag nug omalna, dahilppa udiglagnunab ai goppig, amge nug dahil nai ii dim lamittom. Anam amunu, do am nuhigppa attem haknu atte?” awa od mattom.

<sup>16</sup>Ekserksis nug anam od matte, Memukan nug king, am kingnu anuqak danab, ag ele, nug ag oh noolagppa amunu nai nob ma aum. “Kuin Wasti nug king nuhigppaib ehed ii heum. Iitta. Nug kingnu anuqak danab dilag, amu danab ah oh, ag prowins ohppa daatteb ele, nug danab ah amu ele dilagppa ehed heum. <sup>17</sup>Adinu? Am ah laa oh ele aben ohppan ag kuin heum doon, ag geha ag gamulkad dilagnu ena iinab doon, ‘Kuin Wasti nug kingnu nai haknunab anak, nug nuhigppa udiaknu aum, nug amu uua, ii udiom,’ akkulag. <sup>18</sup>Am kingnu anuqak danab, Persia, Midia elenu amu, ag waalkad ag kuinnu hak amu gemu dooppig ele amu, ag geha ded imuppaib, gamulkad amelagppa amunu mattin, anamib hekkulag. Ah oh aben ohppan ag gamulkad dilagnu am keeke hamu bia dooglag. Ag anam dooglag amunu, ag gamulkad ag ahilkad ah dilagnu oolag nauhkku. <sup>19</sup>Anam aakku bekku amunu, O king, na ena dookkut dayeb, na hak amunu do laa mekkut. Anam dayeb, do amuam Persia, Midia ele dilah do nai aakku daakku. Persia, Midia dilag do amu baoliaknu iinab daama. Do amu ba heeb, Kuin Wasti nug baula na, King Ekserksis, nug na anidkkunu elele iitta

dayeb, na kuin laa, nuhig hak Wastinu edittak, hak ena ele otikkut. <sup>20</sup> Am na do amu meppe ba daakku dayeb amu, danab ah oh nahip do madod okkai okkaippa na waatppa daatteb ele, ag amu dooppeg, okkai danab, o iitta okkai danab iitta, amu oh ag waalkad geha gamulkad dilagnu am keeke hamu bia ii doomna. Iitta! Ag ahilagnu ena elele dooglag,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Aakku king, amu kingnu anuqak danab nuhikkud ele ag ulum nai amunu ena dooppig amunu, king nug Memukannu mattiak amu dim lamittom. <sup>22</sup> Nug nai amu wan maha oh nug waappa daatteb, nug appa me ukkom. Nug he, prowins anen anen, ag ahilag yaaknu kobol anen anenppa, danab pide pide, ag nailag pide pide, ag nai amuppa udugppa nai yaalatteg, me ukkom. Yaak amuam danab ag aakkuib am ag laulkad anen anenppa ikki daaglagnu dayom.

### Esta kuin beum

**2** Amge King Ekserksis nug oo nauhak nuhig bodoette amu, nug digma, Wasti, nug kobol heum ele amu, aria do meum, nug amu elenu dabmeum. <sup>2</sup> Amunu nuhig, nugnab ehanittak danab ag maittak ahilag inam appig, “[O king, na appe,] aben ohppa danab ag neegna, ah makkun ena ena laa, idu tuqak ele kingnu anatteg! <sup>3</sup> Amu king nug anam heeb anadppepeg, ag diin aab okkai Susa ooppa aben ad gagattagnab ele imuppa udiglagnu king nug prowins anen anenu danab epediatteg, ag ah makkun ena ena, idulkad tuqak ele appanu diin, aab okkai Susa ooppa aben ad gagattagnab ele imuppa king wauud daattebppa udiglag. Hegai, kingnu hipab qak danab laa, nug king wauud atognoadtte ele, nug am geha ahilag gumak danab dayaya, nug adi keeke ah makkun amu, ag idulag tuqaknab ele daan aoglagnu daatteb amu, nug ag madakku. <sup>4</sup> Amu dimppa ah makkun aun nug na, king, na nuhignu ootppa ena doottem amu, nug geha kuin ba Wastinu aben aokku,” aon appig. Ag anam aeg amu king nug ahilag ulum nai amunu oo heum amunu, nug ag anam hekkulagnu pahanab nai meum.

<sup>5</sup> Amu aab okkai Susa ooppa aben ad gagattagnab ele appa, Juda danab laa onig Mordekai dayom. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin amuppanu, amu Nug am Jair bekka. Jair am Simei bekka, amu Simei nug am Kis bekka. <sup>6</sup> Am King Nebukatnesar nug Mordekai mamekkud adi, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah Babilon daaglagnu Jerusalemnu diia ukkom. Haen amuppa King Nebukatnesar nug Jehoiakin, Juda dilag king, amu laa kudum ele adualatta, diia Babilon ukkom. <sup>7</sup> Aria, Mordekai mameg nakok adeg onig Hadasah, onig laa Esta adappig amu, nuhig neekkak am enanag, idu tuqak ele. Amu haen nug mameg, anig ele aa mauheh amu, laa bekkidkkunu iitta amunu, Mordekai nug awa, nug adegnab bia begitte, ena meum.

<sup>8</sup> King nug do amu aakku daakkun a, kingnu danab ag ah bau kudum diin, king wauud daattebppa aab okkai Susa ooppa aben ad gagattagnab ele appa goppig. Ag anam henana, ag Esta ele aon gona, kingnu lag enanagnab, laa oh ele, amuppa maadppig. Ag nug Hegainu dabmettakppa daakkunu uuidppig. Hegai



nug king wauud atognoattom. <sup>9</sup>Hegai nug Estanu dayak, oiyak keeke antta, nug Estanu ena doya, oo bodoettak kobolppa nug ehanittatta, nug dabmetta auta awom. Nug he, ag pahanab nuhignu ee enanag, nuhig anttak enanag daakkunu keeke babaittona medappig. Nug ah eblaih adit ele kingnu lag enanagnabppanu otiatta he, ag nug ehanidkkulagnu daaegeg, nug he, nug am nuhig ehanittak ah ele ag aben enanag, aben laa oh king wauud daattebppa edattak, ag amuppa noppig.

<sup>10</sup>Esta nug auntai laa amegppa nug am Juda ted, nug baek kudppa ele ag Juda amu ii mattiom. Mordekai nug amu mattimanu aib aum amunu, nug ii mattiom.

<sup>11</sup>Ded ohppa Mordekai nug ukka, hadap-ppa, king wauud laulag guguiittak appa oiyaya, Estanu od maama, nuhigppa attem laa bettete, nug amu dookkunu oittom.

<sup>12</sup>Amu ag ah makkun anen anen omaladna, King Ekserksis toppa ii goppig daaegeg, anen anen oh neekkak ahilag enanag bekkunu, laa ag ah makkun amu ag neekkak ahilag enanag daakkunu kobol haknu dooppig, ag ahilag udat amu heppig. Amunu madi ahilag amuam kalam 12 udatag heppig. Kalam eblaih laippu ele oh amu, ag mir godenppa heppig, amu kalam eblaih laippu ele laa amu, ag leppu muttudig enanag, amu keeke kaala ele, ag amuppa ele heppig.

<sup>13</sup>Am ah makkun laa nug king gumitta wakkunu haen do, nug adi keeke awa, king wauud laulagppan aha, kingnu lag enanagnabppa ukka, king anidkkunu oo he amu, ag medattappig. <sup>14</sup>Aria, tueb, nuhig ded mak amuppa, laa ag nug omalna, king nukka dayomppa appa goppig, buttua amu, ag nug omalna, king wauud daattappigppa, lag laa amuppa goppig. Appa amu nug danab laa onig Sasgasnu dabmettakppa daakkunu dayom. Danab amu nug am kingnu danab, hipab qak ele laa. Nug king wauud ange wauudnab iitta gumadttom. Ah makkun nug haen oh appaib daakkunu meppig, Nug king toppa edua gokkunu iitta, me king nug nuhignu oo ena doya, onigppa eeb amu, ag nug omalppeg, nuhigppa ukka daakkunu dayom.

<sup>15</sup>Aria, Estanu haen king toppa wakkunu do amu, nug Hegai, nug kingnu danab hipab qak ele, nug king wauud dilag gumak danab, nug maittom amu aakkuib ah makkun Esta, nug amunuib oo heum. Anam he, laa oh ag nug anidppig amu, ag nuhignu enaib dooppig. Esta nug am Mordekai adeg; nug Mordekai mameg nakok Abihailnu nid, amge Mordekai nug taegmawom. <sup>16</sup>Akku kalam ebqak eblaih tanig ele, onig Tebet, kalam amuppa ag Esta aon, king laug enanagnabppa, King Ekserksis toppa goppig. King Ekserksis nug king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih aditppa amu, ag Esta omalna goppig.

<sup>17</sup>King nug Esta antta, nug nuhignu, ah bau laa oh edattak, nug nuhignu oo mauhom. Nug nuhignu enanagnab doya, Wasti abenab awa, kuin daakkunu king nug kuin had igippa aduitte no he, nug kuin beum. <sup>18</sup>Esta kuin beumnu gamag ahak daakkunu king nug ee nadi ha, Esta binag okkai mettom. Nug he, kingnu anuqak danab, amu nuhig ehanittak anuqak danab ele ag ufin, ee nadi

lappig. Nug danab ah, keeke ahilag daakkunu hamu, oo qak iitta, madatta he, wan amuppa prowins ohppa ufat ii haknu haen dayom.

### **Mordekai nug laa aa king heped mauhkkunu maidid ele, nug ahilah dabmak doynom**

<sup>19</sup> Amu ah makkun laa, Esta ele oh daaegeg, Esta omaleg king toppa ukkom, amu dimugppa ah makkun laa oh daappig ele, ag ele king wauud daappig, ag lag amuppa gona malappig amu, haen gamag amuppa Mordekai nug king laugnu ikki danab laa ba dayom. <sup>20</sup> Mordekai nug king laugppan ikki danab laa dayom, amge Esta nug tudid, nug auntai laa amegppa nug am Juda ted, nug baekkuodppa ele ag Juda amu, Mordekai aum bia ii mattiom. Nug Mordekai laugppa, nuhig nai dim lamitta hettom biaib heum.

<sup>21</sup> Amu ded laa Mordekai nug king laugppa nuhig ufat heeche, kingnu danab adit hipalah aqatak ele, Bigtana, Teres ele, aa King Ekserksisnu oolah nauhe, aa nug qeped mauhkkunu maidya madipid. Aa am Ekserksis nug dayaya niittom ele, oo amunu od gumattapid. <sup>22</sup> Amge Mordekai nug aa anam hekkulahnu hepid amu doya, nug Kuin Esta amegppa aum. A amu, nug king amegppa amunu aum, amge nug Mordekai a doynomnu ele aum. <sup>23</sup> Aria, hettodiak amunu be amu, ag Mordekainu nai amu genab anidna, ag Bigtana, Teres ele balal attan, danab aihaknu hak, amuppa maatna aihatppig. Ag amu heeg amu, danab keeke bukppa yaappig ele, ag amunu buk laappa, buk amuam King Ekserksis gumaknu kaya, ag nug noobppa buk amuppa amu yaappig.

### **Haman nug Juda aqakkunu lokkumakppa maittom**

**3** Haen laa dimppa, King Ekserksis nug Haman he, wan amunu ikki danab anuqak beum. Haman nug am Hamedata bekka. Hamedata nug am Agag budubppan. Nug ikki danab anuqak beum amunu, nug kingnu anuqak danab laa oh edattak. <sup>2</sup> King nug anam haknunab aum amunu, nuhikkud ikki danab laa oh ag Haman, nug am ahilag anuqaknab, okkai daatte epponak hena, haen nug ag noolagppa waawo amu, ag nug noobppa dup nodappig. Amge Mordekai nug nug noobppa gomela, ii dup nottom.

<sup>3</sup> Mordekai nug anam heeche, kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab laala king laug odppanu ag Mordekai od medappig. “Na adinu kingnu nai haknunab anak amu ii dim lamidtem?” od medappig. <sup>4</sup> Ag nug ded ded nug od medattappig, amge nug tudid ele kingnu nai dim lamittak uuttom amunu, ag Haman amegppa amunu appig. Mordekai nug am Juda ted, nug amu a dooppig amunu, ag Mordekai nug Haman noobppa gomela, ii dup noum amu, nug tuditta heeb, elele anam daakkunu anidkkulagnu amegppa appig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag Haman amegppa anam aeg amu, Haman nug Mordekai nug noobppa gomela, ii dup noum antta, nug oppodi be ameg kokod eppa auta awom. <sup>6</sup> Nug

oppodi anam be, nug Mordekai aakkuib qekkonu iinab dabmeum. Ag nug amegppa Mordekai amu Juda ted appig amunu, Haman nug Juda ag Ekserksisnu do madod ohppa daappig amu, nug ag oh aqakkunu maittom.

<sup>7</sup> Anam amu, King Ekserksis nug king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad 12ppa, mad amunu kalam onig Nisan, am kalam digmak, kalam amuppa Haman nug he, nuhikkud ehanittak danab ag om yaak, purim atteb, ag amu nug noobppa heppig. Nug amu he heppig diig am, ag kalam, def ele attenppanab ag Juda oh aqaglagnu am ena, ag diig amunu heppig. Amu heeg amu, kalam onig Adar, ag kalam amuppa hekkulagnu ippuanattom. Adar am kalam ebqak 12.

<sup>8</sup> Anam daye amu, Haman nug King Ekserksis gumitta ukka aum. “Danab ah diig laa ag nahip do waappa prowins ohppa daatteb. Ag ahilag do am aabaab laa ele laippu iitta. Ag king nug do mette, amge ag dim lamittaknu uutted amunu, king nug ag uuateb daaglagnu am ena iitta. <sup>9</sup> Na amunu ootppa ena doottem dayeb amu, O king, na danab ah amu oh aqaknu do mena akkut, da geha silwa, uug nuhig 345,000 kilogram gabman ikki danab madappi, ag nahip en maknu oo, amuppa mekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Haman nug anam a amu, king nug amunu, “Yo,” awa aum. King nug, “Yo,” ana, nug nuhig doyaknu at ringppa daatte, Haman adi do meeb gokku amu, nug kingnu at amuppa mekkunu nug ring amu nug epeg dodoppanu awa, Haman mettom. Haman, nug Hamedata bekka, nug Agag budub, nug Juda dilagnu keked doyom. <sup>11</sup> King nug anam ha, nug Haman amegppa aum. “Na silwa nahip amu adappe dayad, amge na danab ah amu dilagppa adi hekkutnu ena doottem amu, na anam aakku hekkutib hekkut,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> King nug anam aum amunu, kalam digmaknu def 13ppa Haman nug kingnu nai yaak danab onilagppa e udieg, nug ag amelagppa adi nai gumak danab anuqaknab, amu prowinsnu gawana, amu prowinsnu anuqak danab ele dilagnu yaaglagnunab a, amu ag aakku ahilkad yaaknu kobolppa, amu ahilkad nai abenappa nai yaappig. Ag anam yaaeg, nug udug amu ohppa King Ekserksis onig ya, nug king doyaknu at ringppa daatte, amuppa kingnu at pepa amuppa qataqattom. <sup>13</sup> Nug nai udugppa, nai awa ukkak danab eppelagppa me, ag king wan gumom ele amu, ag prowins amu ohppa aon goppig. Nai yaak gagattag amuam Juda oh, amuam danab ah bau, kaino ele, ah, danab ele, amu nid naunau ele, ag def laippu amuppaib Juda ohnab aqaknu nai yaak dayom. Kobol amu kalam 12, kalam amu onig am Adar amu, ag kalam amuppa def 13ppa anam haknu dayom. Ag Juda aqattona amu, ag ahilkad keeke amu oh ahilag daakkunu nai dayom. <sup>14</sup> Am wan maha maha amu ohppa danab ag do amu dim lamidna hekkulagnu, nai awa ukkak danab ag do amu wan ohppa ebqena hepeg, appan danab ag dooglagnu, ag anam hekkulagnu daappig.

<sup>15</sup> Am king nug nai haknunab ana, nai awa ukkak danab ag pahanab gona, nai mekkulagnu a, ag anam aakku heppig. Do nai amu aab okkai Susa ooppa aben ad gagattagnab ele appa ele ebqeppeg. Anam daye amu, king nug Haman

ele aa le lakkulahnu hedep neya daapid, amge danab ah Susanu ag nai amu doyeg, ootot aqom.

### Mordekai ehanittak Esta toppa aokkunu aum

**4** Mordekai nug kobol attem beum amunu doya amu, nug nuhig lamen pattida, lamen hediag ele awa ma, igippa uhud meum. Anam ha, nug aab okkai ooppa ukka, oo doyak naunab ele doyaya, qala gayom. <sup>2</sup> Amge aun laa nug lamen hediag ele takkom amu, nug king lauggpa nokknu elele iitta amunu, Mordekai nug king laugnu od okkai, amu dimittim appa hibaitta dayom. <sup>3</sup> Aria, kingnu do amu wan oh tuale amu, Juda oh ag amunu mahittak okkai heppig. Ag ee ohnu kud mena daanna, gaanna, aeqakkanna, danab ah kudum ag lamen hediag ele takkaladna, uhud laappig.

<sup>4</sup> Anam heegeg, haen Kuin Estanu ehanittak ah bau, amu danab hipalag aqak ele ag ufin, nug amegppa Mordekainu mattieg doyom amu, nug oo doyak awa, uug nau doyom. Nug anam doya, nug Mordekai lamen hediag ele meum amu nunudeb neeb, lamen ena mekkunu me ukkom, amge Mordekai nug uuom. <sup>5</sup> Anam daye amu, Esta nug kingnu danab hipab qak ele onig Hatak, nug nuhig ehanittak udat hekkunu epedippig ele amu, nug nug onigppa e udie, Mordekai anidkkunu me ukkom. Nug Mordekai toppa ukka, adi keeke he, nug oo uug ele doya, nug mahiakppa daatte amu dookkununab gokkunu aum.

<sup>6</sup> Esta nug anam me ukkom amunu, Hatak nug Mordekai toppa gokkunu, nug aab okkainu hadap king lauggpanu od guguittak dayom amuppa wana, Mordekai gumitta ukkom. <sup>7</sup> Hatak nug Mordekai gumitta ukka he, Mordekai nug keeke oh nuhigppa beum, nug nai amu oh amegppa mattiaya, Haman nug men dodo ganenab, king nug Hamannu dabmaknu ena doya, Juda oh aqaknu akkunu, Haman nug kingnu en maknu oo, oo amuppa mekkunu, Mordekai amunu ele mattie doyom. <sup>8</sup> Amu Mordekai nug do, Juda oh aqaknu yaak Susa appa meppig ele amu, nug Hatak amunu udug laa mettom. Nug metta, nug Hatak pepa amu awa ukka, Esta ippunitta, amegppa nai amuppa adi bekkunu daatte, amu ohnu amegppa anana, nug Esta ukka, king amegppa oo doyak ele king nug oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak ha, nug Esta ele tiilag laippunu danab ah ehanadkkunu unuqa auta aokkunu aum.

<sup>9</sup> Mordekai anam heum amunu, Hatak nug edua Esta toppa ukka, Mordekainu nai nug amegppa aum. <sup>10</sup> Hatak nug Esta toppa ta, amegppa Mordekai aum bia a, aakku Esta nug Hatak nug edua ukka, Mordekai inam ab dookkunu aum. <sup>11</sup> "Kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab oh, amu wan atu ohppan danab ah ag dootdeb. King nug laa onigppa ii ekku, amge laa amu, nug king laugnu oo unuqagppa hamu king anidkkunu gokku, king nug nuhig qakun golppa hak nug adakkun ii metdeb, ag qeppeg mauhkku. Amge laa nug anam bia gokkunu dayeb, king nug nuhig qakun golppa hak nug adakkun metdeb, nug wana qakun amu ada, nug

ii mauhma. Danab ah ag amu dootteb. Amu king nug da nug gumitte gokkulnu laa ii eum, kalam laippu iikku ukkom,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Esta nug anam mattia aum amunu, Hatak nug Estanu nai amu awa ukka, Mordekai mettom. <sup>13</sup>Hatak nug a doya, Mordekai nug nai imu nob ma, Estanu me ukke aum. “Na king laugppa daattem amunu, Juda oh aqappeg, naib bau daakkutnu amu, na amubia aib dabmeme. <sup>14</sup>Adinu? Haen inamppa na ofen qamutna daappe amu, laa nug geha heeb, laa nug Juda ehanatteb, ag oh ii mauhmana, amge na, na mamen baek kudppa ele, ag geha mauhkkulag. Am laa ii dootte, amge na haen imuppa king laugppa daattemnu diig am, na ig Juda ehanigkkutnu anam bemetai,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Mordekai nai amu me, Esta toppa ukke amu, Esta nug nai nob imu Mordekai toppa me ukkom. <sup>16</sup>“Gona, Juda danab ah Susanu oh da ehanidkkulag nu diin qagmaadppe, ag ee lamananu, ee ohnu kud mena dayeg! Ag tuqan, amun ele ded ewam ee, le ele ohnu anam kud mena dayeg! Da, amu dahilad ehanittak ah ele, ig ele anamib hekkunig. Ig oh anam dayota, do am laa nug hamu ukka, king anidkkunu aib atte me, geha da ukke, king anidkkul. Da mauhkkul dayeb amu, da mauhkkul. Am nai iitta.” Esta nug nai amu me, Mordekai dookkunu ukkom.

<sup>17</sup>Esta nug nai amu me, Mordekai toppa ukkom amunu, Mordekai nug ukka, Esta aum bia heum.

### Esta nug king Juda ehanadkkunu of medakkunu ib babaittom

**5** Aria, ded adit uue, ded ewamppa amu, Esta nug kuinnu lamenu elab nuhig ma, nug kingnu lag enanagnab ooppa hadap-ppa ukka, king nug udat hetteppan oo guguittak hibaitta dayom. Dayeye, King nug sia king nuhigppa, kingnu oo amuppa daya, nug neekke odppa ukke dayom. <sup>2</sup>Esta nug anam ukka hibaitta dayeye, [king daatteppan oonu of matulak daye,] king nug Kuin Esta appa king laugppan hadap-ppa hibaitta daye antta, nuhig nu ena doya, nug kingnu qakun golppa hak adom am me waum amunu, Esta nug ukka, qakun amu noob laudittom.

<sup>3</sup>Qakun amu lauditte, aakku king of mettom. “Kuin Esta, na adinu oot hette? Na adi of medakkutnu udime? Na da wan gumattem amu gamagppa obaten, maha laa na medakkulnu appe amu, da na medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>King anam a, Esta nug nob ma aum. “O king, na oot dayeb amu, na Haman ele aa gemu ee nadi lanaknu bappaidmi, amuppa udiglahnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Esta nug anam a, King nug edua awa, nuhig ehanittak danab amelagppa aum. “Esta nug ee lanaknu attede, gona Haman appeg pahanab udiad!” awa aum. Aakku Haman, king ele aa Esta ee nadi heum amuppa gopid.

<sup>6</sup>Aa ukkaeh, ag wain lanana amu, king nug Esta amegppa aum. “Na adinu oot hette amu, gemu na da amelppa appe doyei! Da geha na medakkul. Na adi of medakkutnu dabmettem? Na da wan gumattem amu gamagppa obaten, maha laa na medakkulnu appe amu, da na medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>King nug anam a amu,

Esta nug nob ma aum. “Na inam hekkutnu da ool daatte. <sup>8</sup>O king, na dahilnu ena doottem dayeb, amu na dahil odmak nob medakutnu oot daatte dayeb, amu na oot dayeb, na Haman ele aa butti ele ee ahilahnu da bappaidkkul amuppa ufiglahnu ool daatte. Aa butti udiya daaped, king na, da adinu ool hettenu od medame amu, da nahip odmak amunu nob mein, da oolppa adi keekenunab ool hette amu appi, na dookkut,” awa aum.

### Haman nug Mordekai qekkunu maittak awom

<sup>9</sup>[Esta nug anam a amu, king nug anam haknu oo dayom.] Am Haman nug ee lanak amuppan gamag ahakppaib aha ugakka, nug Mordekai king laugppa wanaknu od odeppa dayeye anttom, amge Mordekai nug Haman udie antta, aha hibaitta ii dayom, nuhignu ele ii badom antta, nug oppodi be ameg kokod eppom. <sup>10</sup>Haman nug anam aakku doyom, amge nug haen amuppa Mordekainu aditai laa ii heum; nug laugppa ukkom. Nug ukka, laikkud, amu nug wau Seres ele onilagppa e ufin qagmeeg, <sup>11</sup>amu Haman nug keeke kudum nuhignu, amu nuhig nid naunau kudum ele amunu amelagppa mattiaya, nugakka binag meum. Nug king nug, nug binag okkai metta, nug gumak udat aben attan, anuqak danab, kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab laa oh edattak nug mettomnu mattiom. <sup>12</sup>Haman nug amu ohnu mattia mala, nug tuditta aum. “Amuib iitta! Kuin Esta nug da, king ele i iya aakkuib ee ihinihnu babaitta, amu lakkunihnu oninihppa eum. Nug anam ha, nug da, king ele butti baula nug ele ee lakkunignu oninihppa eum!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Haman nug anam anana, laa ele tuditta aum. “Amge haen oh da Juda ted Mordekai nug king laugnu od odeppa hedep na dayeye anidtem ele amu, [nuhig hak, nug da binal mekkunu ii ahatte, nug dahilnu ii badatte amu, nuhig hak amu he,] keeke ena oh king nug dahilnu hette amu, da keeke amu oh am keeke hamu, keeke meu iitta doottem,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Nug anam mattiom amunu, nug wau Seres, amu laikkud oh ele ag appig. “Na heppe, danab ag balal attan danab aihadkkulagnu, nuhig elab attan tak 20 mita heppeg, buttua amu Mordekai balal amuppa aihaknu king od mette! Amu oh hena malona, na goppe, ee lanak nadi amuppa king ele aa gamag ahak nadi dooglah,” aon appig. Ag anam appig, amu Haman nug nai amunu enanagnab doya he, danab ag balal amu heppig.

### King nug Mordekai binag okkai mettom

**6** Amu tuqan amuppa king nug niikkunu elele iitta doyom amunu, nug nuhig madi nid laa nuhig gumaknu kaya bukppa yaak amu ebqeebnab dookkunu aum. <sup>2</sup>Ekserksis nug anam he, laa nug buk ebqeeqe, kingnu danab adit Bigtana, Teres ele aa king qeped mauhkkunu maitteh, Mordekai doyata, kuin amegppa aum, kaya amu yaak dayom amu ebqeeowo doyom. Danab adit amu aa oo Ekserksis nug amuppa dayaya niittom ele, aa od amu gumattapid. <sup>3</sup>King nug

amu doya, danab nuhikkud od mattom. “Mordekai nug enanag heum. Ig adi keeke ena nug anam heumnu mettamut? Ig adi kobol heut, nug binag okkai awom?” od mattom. Nug anam od matte amu, nuhig danab ag appig. “Aditai laa nuhignu ii hak,” aon appig.

<sup>4</sup>Ag anam mattinna, king nug [neekke ukke, laa hadap-ppa appa antta] od meum. “Hadap-ppa umuam aun?” awa od mattom. Nug anam od mattom, [amge Haman nug king niikkunu elele iitta dayom ii doyaya,] haen amuppanab nug king ab, ag Mordekai balal attan danab aihaknu nug he heppig ele, amuppa aihkkulagnu od medakkunu kingnu lag enanagnab odppanu hadap-ppa beum.

<sup>5</sup>Aria, Haman nug udieye, king nug antta od meum amunu, danab nuhig ag king amegppa, “Haman appan daatte,” aeg, king nug hekkulagnunab aum. “Ag nug omalna neig!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>King nug anam aum amunu, Haman nug ooppa no, king nug aum. “Danab laa da binag okkai medakkulnu ool okkainab hette ele amu, da nuhignu adi hekkul?” awa aum. King nug anam a amu, Haman nug ooppaib dabmak awom. “Auntai laa da edilak, king nug binag okkai medakkunu laa iitta,” awa dabmakppa aum. <sup>7</sup>Haman nug nukka dabmakppa anam aum amunu nug king amegppa aum. “King nug danab laa binag okkai medakku dayeb amu, <sup>8</sup>nug heeb, nuhikkud ehanittak danab ag kingnu lamen elab enanag laa, king nug ded laa takkom ele amu, ag amu aon ufin, ag ele kingnu hos laa, king ded laa hos amu attan ta oiyom, kingnu bala hos amu igippa daatte amu, ag hos amu aon udippege, <sup>9</sup>amu king nug heeb, nuhig ehanittak anuqaknab danab laa nug kingnu lamen elab awa, danab laa king nug danab amu binag okkai medakkunu oo okkainab hette ele, nug danab amu beduppa ma, nug omaleb, aab okkai ooppa kingnu hospa dayaya nokku. Kingnu ehanittak anuqaknab danab amu, nug inam eebek nokku. ‘Kobol imuam danab auntai laa, king nug danab amu binag okkai mekkunu oo okkainab hette ele amu, kobol imu nuhigppa aakku bette!’ Nug anam ekku!” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Haman nug anam a amu, king nug amegppa inam hekkununab aum. “Amu enanag! Pahanab kingnu lamen elab aon, hos dahil ele aon dona, na ame amubianab na Juda ted Mordekai toppa hekkutnu amu oh he! Nug am king laugnu ad odppa daatte. Na aib keeke laa uuppe dayom!” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>King nug anam aum amunu, Haman nug kingnu lamen elab awa, Mordekai beduppa meum. Nug kingnu hos attan mewowa, omale, aab okkai ooppa inam qala ewawa ukkom. “Kobol imuam danab auntai laa, king nug danab amu binag okkai mekkunu oo okkainab hette ele amu, kobol imu nuhigppa aakku bette!” ewawa ukkom.

<sup>12</sup>Haman nug anam ha male amu, Mordekai nug edua, king laugnu odppa ukkom, amge Haman nug laippun laugppa ukka, nuhigppa kobol beumnu mahiak okkainab heum. <sup>13</sup>Haman nug wau Seres, amu laikkud laa oh ele adi keeke beum amu ohnu amelagppa mattie, Seres, amu nug laikkud ulum medappig ele ag nug amegppa appig. “Mordekai, nug Juda ted, nug na edidkkunu digmeum amunu, na nuhigppa keeke laa hekkutnu elele iitta. Iitta! Nug geha na edidkku,”

aon appig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam mattinna daaegeg amu, kingnu danab hipalag aqak ele ag paha Haman aoppeg, Esta ee nadi babaittom, amuppa daaglagnu teppig.

### King nug Haman mauhkkunu aum

**7** Danab amu ag Haman omalkkulagnu teppig, aakku king, Haman ele aa Kuin Esta ee nadi heumppa gopid. <sup>2</sup>Ag ded amu wain lanana amu, king nug baula Esta od mettom. “Kuin Esta, na adinu oot hette amu, na gemu na amelppa appe doyei! Da geha na medakkul. Na adi keekenu od medakkutnu dabmettem? Na da wan gumattem amu gamagppa obaten, maha laa na medakkulnu appe amu, da na medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Awa a amu, Kuin Esta odeppa awa aum. “O king, na dahilnu ena doottem dayeb, na da adi keekenu od medappi medakkutnu oot genab ele daatte dayeb amu, na heppe, laa ag da, dahilad danab ah ele iqappeg ii mauhmatanu ool daatte? <sup>4</sup>Adinu? Danab ah dahilad, amu da ele ig am danab ag iqaglagnu daden meigna eppelagppa meigppig daattem. Ig begbeg madi nid madi ah ele daagnignu aakkuib daden meiglob amu, da aditai laa ii alom. Keeke amuam keeke nakokib, laa nug king, keeke nakok amunu uug medakkunu am ena iitta. Am elele iitta amunu, am anam daalo amu, da aditai laa ii alom,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Kuin Esta anam a, King Ekserksis nug aum. “Aun imu hette? Aun nug inamnab hekkunu dabmette?” awa od mettom. <sup>6</sup>King nug anam od mette, Esta nob ma aum. “Ihinig keked, laa nug anam hekkunu hette am, danab nuhig kobol udfig wak ele, am Haman iikku, nug hette,” awa aum. Esta anam a amu, Haman nug king, kuin ele noolahppa badak ehed nau ele dayom.

<sup>7</sup>Esta anam a, king nug oppodi be ameg kokod eppe, nug hibaitta, nuhig lag enanagnab guguittak dad dayom amu, nug amuppa ukkom. Amge Haman nug dayom. Adinu? Nug king geha nug qeeb mauhkku doya, nug Kuin Esta unuqeb, nug ab ehanidkkunu dayom. <sup>8</sup>Amu Haman nug Esta heeb, king nug ii qeeb mauhmanu od medatta, nug Esta gagattagnab unuqkkunu gumitta ukka, nug balal Esta dayomppa, nug amuppa na qe, haen amuppanab King Ekserksis nug dad kingnu lag enanagnab guguittak dayom ele, nug appanu edua udiom. King nug edua udia amu, nug Haman nug balal Esta dayomppa oh daaeheh anata aum. “Nug da laulppa, dahil neekakppanab kuinnu ehed hekkute?” awa aum. King nug anam aawo, laippun nuhig ehanittak danab ag Haman idu hautppig. Amuam laa Haman nug mauhkku ippuanattom. <sup>9</sup>Aria, kingnu danab laa hipab qak ele onig Harbona nug aum. “Haman nug he, danab ag danab aihattaknu balal, attan nuhig 20 mita, nuhig hadap-ppa heppig. Nug amuppa Mordekai aihppeg mauhkkunu dabmeum. Mordekai nug am king mauhmanu ehanittom,” awa aum. Habona nug anam a amu, king aum. “Ag amuppa Haman aiheg!” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>King nug anam aum amunu, ag Haman aon, balal attan danab aihaknu nug Mordekai aihkkunu heum, amuppa aihppig. King nug anam ha, nug baula oppodi bak ii doye, ameg kokod eppak ele ii dayom.



### Juda ehanattaknu do

**8** Ded amuppaib King Ekserssis nug Haman, Juda dilag keked, nug keeke nug gumom ele Kuin Esta mettom. Esta nug Mordekai ele aa laippuppanu daattep, nug amunu mattie king doyom amunu, ag Mordekai omalna king toppa goppig. <sup>2</sup>King nug nuhig doyaknu at ringppa daatte, nug ring amu epeg dodoppanu awa, Mordekai mettom. Nug anukka ring amu Haman mettom, amge ag nug qeppeg mauhkkunu dayeye, nug uditta edua awa, gemu Mordekai mettom. Esta nug keeke Haman gumom ele oh am Mordekai gumakkunu otiom.

<sup>3</sup>Amu dimppa, Esta nug baula king amegppa nai mattiaya, nug king baegppa dup noa, gayaya, oo doyak ele king unuqitta, nug amegppa, Hamannu nau hak, Juda dilagppa hekkunu maittom, amu ii bemanu od mettom. Haman nug am Agag buduppan. <sup>4</sup>Esta anam he, akku king nug Esta, nug kingnu qakun golppa hak nug mettom amunu, nug aha, nug noobppa hibaitta <sup>5</sup>amu, nug aum. “O king, na da ool daattenu oot ena daakku dayeb, na dahilnu ena doottem dayeb, amu na da madikkulnu hettem imunu ele ena dookkut dayeb, ge na dahilnu oot ena daatte dayeb amu, na do nai laa bappaidkkutnu od medattem. Do nai amuam Agag budub, Haman, nug Hamedata bekka amu, nug Juda danab oh prowins oh na gumattem, appa daatteb, Haman ag mauhkkulagnu maittak awom ele amu, do nai amuam maittak amu bemanu ib keldoaknu daakku. <sup>6</sup>Adinu? Na amu ii hekkut dayeb, laa ag dahiladnab, dahilad danab ah ele aqappeg mauhkkulag dayeb amu, da attem antten dookkul?” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Anam a amu, King Ekserssis nug Kuin Esta, amu Juda ted Mordekai ele amelahppa aum. “Haman nug Juda hatteb nauhkkulagnu heum amunu, ag nug balal attan danab aihaknu hak amuppa aihna qeeg mauhe, amu da nuhig keeke amu Esta mettami. <sup>8</sup>Amge do nai king onigppa yaak daatte, nuhig doyaknu at ringppa daatteppanu mak ele amuppa daatte amu, do nai amuam heeb iitta mekkunu ib laa iitta. Anam daatte amunu, aa adi nai Hamannu dabmak Juda bemanu yaaglahnu dabmekkulah amu, aa nai amu doppa yoya, aa da, king, aa dahil doyaknu at ringppa daatteppa yaak amuppa at mewoya, aa nai amu da onilppa meped ukkad!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>King Ekserssis nug anam aum amunu, kalam ewam, onig Siwan, nuhig ded 23 amuppa, ag kingnu nai yaak danab onilagppa eeh udieg, Mordekai nug ag adi yaaglagnu mattieye, ag do nai laa amu oh, Juda danab, gumak danab anuqaknab, amu prowinsnu gawana, amu prowinsnu anuqak danab ele, ag prowins 127, Ekserssis waappa daatteb ele, ag amu dilag yaaladppig. Wan amuam Kus appanu digma ukka, India wanak daatte. Amu do nai amuam nai anen anenppa, nai yaak kobol anen anenppa ele, danab ah, Ekserssis waappa daatteb, amu Juda dilag ele yaaladppig. <sup>10</sup>Mordekai nug do nai amu King Ekserssis onigppa yowa, nug nai yaak amuppa king nuhig doyaknu at ringppa daatte, amuppa qataqattom. Nug nai yaak udug amu danab pahanab oitteb ele, danab amu matte, ag akkan goppig. Nai awa ukkak danab amu ag kingnu hos ena ena, qaiqadnab gotteb ele tiilagppan udiak, danab hos amuppa daan, nai aon gotteb ele he goppig.

<sup>11</sup> Am kingnu do nai amu, am inam iikku aum. “Juda aab okkai ohppan ag qagmena amu, ag danab aun adi ag, ag aqaglagnu hetteb amu aqaglag. Ag aab diig danabte, o aab laappanu, ag, ag o ah, o nid ahilkad ele aqaglagnu ban hekkulagnu hetteb amu, ag ag aqaglagnu nai iitta. Ag aqattona, ahilkad keeke amu akkaglag elele.” Do nai am anam aum. <sup>12</sup> Am kobol amu King Ekserksisnu prowins ohppa bekkunu amu kalam 12nu ded 13 amu, ag ded amu tituanppig. Kalam amu onig am Adar. <sup>13</sup> Am nai awa ukkak danab ag do nai amu aon, prowins ohppa gona, appan danab mattaglagnu daappig. Prowins anen anen ohppa nailag ohppa amu, ag do nai amu ag qalan ebqebeppeg, danab ah oh ag dooglagnu nai dayom. Anam hak dayeb amu, kalam 12 ded 13 udieb, Juda ag ahilkad keked aqaglagnu bappaidkkulagnu nai dayom.

<sup>14</sup> Amuam king nug nai haknunab ana aum amunu, nai awa ukkak danab ag pahanab kingnu hos ena ena, huana qaiedatteb ele, amuppa goppig. Amu do nai amu aakkuib aab okkai Susa oppa aben ad fagattagnab ele, ag appa ele panippig.

<sup>15</sup> Haen Mordekai nug king uuitta ukka amu, nug lamen enappa bala meum. Nug lamen king metteb ele, amuam lamen elab ed, hakkab ele, nug amu takka, igippa nug had golppa hak okkai laa ma, amu lamen tatam takkom hautaknu nug lamen perpel ele, linen enappa hak ele meum. Aria, danab ah aab okkai Susanu ag do nai yaak laa anidna, ag amunu oo gamag ahak dooppig. <sup>16</sup> Juda ag amunu oolag ena daye, ag gamag ahak okkai doyegeg, aben ohppa ag binalag okkai ele dayom. <sup>17</sup> Aab okkai ohppa, amu prowins ohppa ele, kingnu do nai ukke amu, Juda ag gamag ahak okkai doonna, ag amunu hobul heppig. Amu danab ah kudum wan amuppanu, ag Juda, ahilagppa attem hekkulag, ag amunu badak dooppig amunu, ag Juda beppig.

### Juda ag keked efadppig

**9** Kingnu do nai wan aben aben ohppa ukkom amunu, kalam 12, kalam amu onig am Adar, kalam amuppa, ded 13ppa, danab ah ag king nug do meum, ag amu dim lamidkkulagnu daappig. Ded amuppa Juda dilag keked ag hadappeg nauhkkulagnu maidppig, amge gemu amu, Juda ag edun aon, danab ahilagnu nau ninig ele dooppig amu, ag ag efadppig. <sup>2</sup> Aakku Juda ag king wan gumadttom ele amu ohppa, aun laa ag hadappeg nauhkkulagnu heppig ele, ag amu hemananu ag aab okkai ahilkad oppa qagmena, banelag daappig. Amge danab ah oh ag Juda dilagnu badappig amunu, aun adi ag hadappeg nauhkkulagnu dabmeppig ele amu, ag oolagppa laa anam hekkunu am fagattag elele iitta. <sup>3</sup> Amu prowinsnu anuqak danab, gumak danab anuqaknab, prowinsnu gawana, amu kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab ele, ag oh Juda ehanadppig. Ag anam heppignu diig amu, ag Mordekainu badappig. <sup>4</sup> Am king nug Mordekai awa me, gumak udat aben attannabppa ta daye, nuhig hak, nai amunu wan

maha ohppa ugekke, nug binag awe, g̃agattag okkai ele nadi meeme, nai amu ele ukkom [amunu, okkai danab laa ag nuhignu badappig].

<sup>5</sup>Aria, ded ag amu hekkulagnu tituanak dayom amu, Juda ag ded meppig, amuppa danab ag aqaglagnu heppig ele amu, Juda ag ag aqappig. Ag qep elabppa aqappig. Ag ahilkad keked oh aqappig. Ag danab ag ahilagnu nau ninig ele dooppig amu, ag amu dilagppa ag attem hattaglagnu maidppig amu, ag anam aakku heppig. <sup>6</sup>Ag aab okkai Susa ooppa aben ad g̃agattagnab ele, amuppa ag danab 500 aqappig. <sup>7</sup>Amu ag Pasandata, Dalpon, Aspata, <sup>8</sup>Porata, Adalia, Aridata, <sup>9</sup>Parmasta, Arisai, Aridai, amu Waisata ele aqappig. <sup>10</sup>Danab amu ag am Haman bekkod 10 aakku. Haman nug am Hamedata bekka. Nug Juda dilag keked dayom. Juda ag danab aun adi ag ahilagnu keked daanna, aqaglagnu heppig amu, ag danab amu aqappig, amge ahilkad keeke amu ii aoppig.

<sup>11</sup>Aria, tueb amuppa, laa ag king amegppa, Juda ag danab ah gane aab okkai Susa ooppa aben ad g̃agattagnab ele appa aqappig, ag amunu mattieg doyom.

<sup>12</sup>Doya, nug Kuin Esta onigppa e udie, amegppa aum. “Juda ag aab okkai Susa ooppa aben ad g̃agattagnab ele ippa aakkuib danab 500 aqanna, ag Haman bekkod 10 ele aqappig. Ag anam ippa heppig dayeb amu, prowins laala ooppa amu, ag attem heeg beum? Amge gemu amu, na adinu oot hette, na gemu da amelppa appe doyei! Da geha na medakkul. Na adi od medaklutnu dabmettem? Da na medakkulib,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>King nug anam a amu, Esta nug aum. “O king na imunu ootppa ena dookkut dayeb amu, Juda Susa daatteb amu, ag butti baula gemu heppig bia hekkulagnu elele appe, ag heppig bia hekkulagnu ool daatte. Laa amu, na heppe, ag Haman bekkod 10 ele ag gadalkad danab balal attan aihaknu balalppa aihadna daaglagnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Esta nug anam od me, king nug ele anam haknu oo daye, amu ag do nai amu Susa appa aeg dooppig. Amu ag Haman bekkod 10 ele diin, danab aihaknu balal attan maadna, aihadppig. <sup>15</sup>Anam daye amu Juda Susa daatteb ele ag kalam Adarnu ded 14ppa, ag qagmena, danab 300 baula aqadppig. Ag aqadppig, amge ag danab ah aqappig ele, ahilkad keeke amu laa ii aoppig.

<sup>16</sup>Amge ded amu ii bak, kingnu prowins ohppa Juda laa oh ag ban hekkulagnu, keked ag ag aqamnanu qagmeppig. Ag keked ahilkad oh edadppig. Ag danab 75,000 oh aun adi ahilagnu nau ninig ele dooppig amu oh aqappig. Amge ag ahilkad keeke laa ii aoppig. <sup>17</sup>Ag kobol amu kalam Adarnu ded 13ppa prowins ohppa hewona, ded 14ppa amu, ag hik aoppig. Ag hobul nadi henana, gamag ahak dooppig. <sup>18</sup>Amge Susa appanu Juda ag ded 13ppa banelag daan hena, ag ded 14ppa ele tudid, keked aqaeg ukke, ag ded amu dimugppa, ded 15ppa ag hik aon, hobul nadi henana, gamag ahak dooppig. <sup>19</sup>Diig amunu Juda aab naunauppa daatteb, ag kalam Adarnu ded 14, ag ded amuppa gamag ahak doon, ee lanak hobul nadi henana, ag ee laanu daakkunu hamu mettak hetteb.

### Israel ag Haman Epegppa ii Nauhppignu Hobul dayak haen

<sup>20</sup> Mordekai nug keeke amu ohnu ya, nug udug amu oh Juda ag King Ekserksisnu prowins ohppa, gukkuittak, amu uma uma daappig ele, am amu oh dilagppa panie ukkom. <sup>21</sup> Nug ag hanhan hobul dayak haen laa ded adit amuppa mad anen anenppa, adaglagnu aum. Amuam kalam Adar, ded 14 amu 15 ele. <sup>22</sup> Nug ag ded adit amuppa ag lanak hobul okkai, gamag ahak okkai ele henana, ee hamu nug mettanna, ag dadek ele ahilag daakkunu keeke hamu mattaglagnu aum. Amuam henana, Juda ag keked eppelagppan edua diiak amu daulagppa dookkunu aum. Haen amuam, ahilag haen nauhkkulagnu dayom, amge ag ahilkad keked eppelagppanu edua diiak aoppig. Ag oolagppa uug nau dooppig, amge ag edun, gamag ahak aoppig. Ag mahiak nadi heppig am iitta me, gamag ahak aoppig.

<sup>23</sup> Amunu Juda ag Mordekai aum amubia hekkulagnu ena doon, ag heppig bia tudidna hekkulagnu nai qagappig. <sup>24</sup> Adinu? Agag budub Hamedata bekka Haman, Juda dilag keked, nug Juda hatteb nauhkkulagnu kalam, ded ele anidkkunu, nug om yaak heum. Om yaak amu onig am purim. <sup>25</sup> Amge Esta nug king gumitta ukke, king nug do nai laa babaitte, Hamannu ehed laa hekkunu lokkumakppa dabmaama maittak ehed awak, maittak amuppa nug Juda ehed hadakkunu dabmeum amu, maittak amu Haman nug, amu nug bekkod ele am edua, ahilagppa udie, ag ag balal attan danab aihaknu hak, ag amuppa aihadppig. <sup>26</sup> Hibru naippa om yaak amuam onig Purim. Amu diig amunu hobul dayak amuam ag Purim appig. Mordekai nug udug ya, lanak hobul nadi hena, gamag ahak dooglagnu a, amu Juda danab ah ag adi keeke digdig ahilagppa beum ele dooppig <sup>27</sup> amunu, ag akka ahilagnu, ag budulkad dilagnu, amu aun adi ag Juda bekkulag ele amu, ag hanhan mad ohppa, ded adit amuppanab, Mordekai nug dim lamitta haknu nai meum, ag nai amu dim lamidna hekkulagnu dabmeppig. <sup>28</sup> Haen amu digma ukkak amu, prowins ohppa, aab okkai ohppa Juda danab ag Israel, ag Haman Epegppa ii Nauhppignu Hobul dayak haen ded adit amuppa mad ohppa hekkulagnunab daappig. Ag, ag budulkad ele, ag kobol kobol ahilagppa beum amu, ag edun dabmekkulagnu, ag hanhan daulag ii atimanu heppig.

<sup>29</sup> Kuin Esta, Abihail adeg, nug Israel danab ah ag Mordekainu nai tutukku dabmettan, dim lamidkkulagnu oo he, nug am kuin amunu, nug Mordekai ele Purimnu hobul dayaknu nai laa ele yaapid. <sup>30</sup> Amu Mordekai nug udug laala amu me, Juda dilagppa King Ekserksisnu prowins 127, amu ohppa ukkom. Nai yaak amuppa nug ag oh geha oolag madod ele, enaib daaglagnu oo heum ippuanattom. <sup>31</sup> “Ag, am ag budulkad ele, ag da, Mordekai, da Juda ted, da Kuin Esta ele i ag Israel ag Haman Epegppa Ii Nauhppignu Hobul dayaknu amud, anamnab aakku, ag hekkulagoitte. Amu ag anukka ee ohnu kud mena daaglagnu, ag mahiak ele hekkulagnu haen tituanna nai bappaidppig amu, amubia ag hanhan hobul imu ded adit tutukkuppa ag attemnab hekkulagnu daatte, ag anam aakku

hekkulagoitte,” awa yom. <sup>32</sup>Esta nug Purimnu do laala anam g̃agattag me, ag yaaeg bukppa noum.

### **Ekserksis, Mordekai ele dilah gumaknu g̃agattag ena**

**10** Am King Ekserksis nug he, danab ah nuhig do madod waappa daatteb ele, laa miag daatteb, laa uma uma datteb ele ag takis meppig. <sup>2</sup>Am nug adi hettenu g̃agattagnu kaya, amu Mordekai, king nug awa me, anuqakppa teum, nuhig gumaknu g̃agattag ena elenu kaya, amu ele am Midia, Persia ele dilag king dilag kaya bukppa yaappig. <sup>3</sup>Mordekai Juda ted, wan amu dilagnu gumak danab ba, g̃agattag okkainab ele dayaya, King Ekserksis nukka waappa dayom. Nug am Juda oolagppa danab nadi, binag okkai ele; ag nuhignu ena doon, binag meppig. Nug danab ah nuhikkud ena daaglagnu udat heum, amu nug ag ehanadkkunu haenppa nai mattiom.

# Job

## Job, nug baegppan ele

**1** Anukkanab danab laa onig Job nug Us wanppa dayom. Danab amu nug Kayaknu neekkakppa ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele. Nug genab tutukku hak danab. Nug Kayaknu ebehi oh bodoetta le me, nug ehed laa hekkunu uua autanab awom. <sup>2</sup> Job nug bekkod eblaih adit ele, adekkud ewam ele. <sup>3</sup> Nug baegppan nid am anam, amu Job nug ele en kudumnab ele. Nug sipsip 7,000, kamel 3,000, makau okkai ebehi ele 1,000, amu donki anig 500 ele. Nug dof amu oh ele, amu nug ele madi nid madi ah ele kudumnab ele. Danab digdig oh kadag uditteppanu daatteb ele amu, nug amu dilag laa oh edattom.

<sup>4</sup> Amu Job bekkod ag anen anen ahilag haenppa ag laulkadppa hobul heppig. Ag anen anen anam henana, ag hobul heppig haen amu ohppa ag appinalkad ele onilagppa eeg doeg, ag oh daan, ee, le ele lappig. <sup>5</sup> Amu nug bekkod ag anam heegeg ukke ukke, eblaih adit ele amu oh ag ag laulkad anen anenppa hobul hena malaeg, Job nug ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daaglagnu ag bedulag oolag ele bappaidkkulagnu nai ahilagppa me ukkom. Job anam he, ded amu uue, wagde buttua Job nug aha, ahilag anen anennu manaknu ofa hattom. Nug, “Nid dahilad ag Kayak uuidna, hipunin heppigtai,” ana dabmeum amunu, nug anam hettom. Job nug hanhan anamib hettom.

## Kayak ib oo ii ne, Satan nug Job ma anttak ebqak tatam mettom

<sup>6</sup> Amu ded laa engel ag Yawe ag adi adi hetteb ippunidkkulagnu Nug gumidna gona daaegeg, Satan nug ele appa ukke, oh daappig. <sup>7</sup> Ag oh gona daaegeg, Yawe Nug Satan od mettom. “Na adeppan udime,” awa od mettom. Nug anam od mette, am Satan nug nob ma aum. “Iitta. Da wan qade ohppa ukken oiyeeye, edue doinne hein, aakku udimi,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Satan nug anam a, Yawe Nug Satan aum, amu doya, Nug aum. “Na dahil madi nid Jobnu attem dabmettem? Wan ohppa danab laa nug bia laa iitta. Nug dahil neekkakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele. Nug genab tutukku hak danab. Nug dahilnu ebehi oh bodoetta le me, nug ehed laa haknu am uua autanab aotte,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Yawe Nug anam a amu, Satan nug odeppa awa aum. “Job nug nahipnu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette amu, nuhig kobol amuam diig ele. Na hanhan ehanidtttem, nug enanagib daatte amunu, nug hette. <sup>10</sup> Nahip ehanittak am Job nug, nug baegppan, nuhig keeke oh ele guppid bia taliliatte daatte. Na ena ititte, adi udat nug hette am enaib beebe, nuhikkud dof ele huan appatna, kudumnab daatteb. <sup>11</sup> Gemu na anam hee, nug nahipnu ena dootte, amge na eppen bahin heppe, nuhig keeke oh nauhakib daakku dayeb

amu, nug na noomppanab dayaya, na ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakutnu nai akku,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Satan nug anam a, Yawe nug amegppa edua aum. “Aakku, na Job ma anttak medakutnu elele. Keeke nuhikkud oh amu, na amuppa adi hekkutnu na eppenppa daatte, amge na Job, nuhigppanab na keeke laa aibnab heme!” awa aum. Yawe Nug anam a, Satan nug aha ukkom.

<sup>13</sup>Satan nug aha ukke, haen ukke, ded laa, Job bekkod, adekkud ele ag awalag okkai laugppa daan, ee okkai, wain ele lanan daaegeg, <sup>14</sup>ded amuppa nai awa udiak danab laa nug qaietta, Job toppa ta, amegppa aum. “Nahip madi nid ag nahip makau okkai ebehi ele udat mattaageg, wan buuegeg, nahipad donki anig ele ag appa gikkidah lanana daappig. <sup>15</sup>Anam daaegeg, Seba danab ag ahan banenig ufin, ag nahipad madi nid appa daappig ele oh qep elabppa aqaeg mauheg, nahip dod amu oh diin goppig. Da dakka, ag da ii adaileg, da oole, na amenppa akkulnu udimi,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Danab amu nug udia, nai amu Job amegppa mattia dayeye, nai awa udiak danab laa nug qaietta udia, Job toppa ta, amegppa aum. “Kayaknu aab adu, hab attannu na, sipsip oh, gumitta danab oh ele ewatte, iitta meppig. Da dakka aab da ii eide, da oole, na amenppa akkulnu udimi,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Danab amu nug udia, nai amu Job amegppa mattia dayeye, nai awa udiak danab laa nug qaietta udia, Job toppa ta, amegppa aum. “Kaldia danab ag oinna ban hena danab ah aqadna ahilag keeke aon gotteb ele amu, danab amu ag huu ewam daan ufin, ag nahipad madi nid kamel gumadppig ele oh qep elabppa aqaeg mauheg, ag kamel nahip oh diin goppig. Da dakka ag da ii adaileg, da oole, na amenppa akkulnu udimi,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Danab amu nug udia, nai amu Job amegppa mattia dayeye, nai awa udiak danab laa nug qaietta udia, Job toppa ta, amegppa aum. “Na begapad, adenad ele ag nahip nid danab naanaeg laugppa daan, ee okkai, wain ele lanan daaegeg, <sup>19</sup>ulah nadi, naunab laippun atu tadakppanu udia, lag huana ya loppade, lag aakku na qeum. Lag na qa, laa oh lag amuppa daappig ele tonatte, ag mauheg, da dakka, da ii tonide, da oole, na amenppa akkulnu udimi,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup>Danab amu oh ag ufin dona, Job amegppa amu ohnu aeg doya, nug aha, lamen elab pattida, ikki udug hoye ukke, nug dup noa, gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, nug Kayak binag ma, <sup>21</sup>nug aum.

“Da anai ooppanu nemi,

haen amuppa da adi keeke laa iitta.

Da mauhen, mauhak abenppa ukkena, da haen amuppa ele da aditai  
keeke laa eppelppa adakkulnu elele iitta.

Danab oh hetteb bia, da hamunab gokkul.

Yawe Nug keeke da mede daaiyi, Nug edua ele adila awom.

Am nuhig keeke. Ig Nug binag metu!”

Job nug anam awa aum.

<sup>22</sup>Uug digdig amu oh Job nuhigppa beum, amge nug hipunin laa ii heum; Kayak ehed heum ele nakok laa ii aum.

### Yawe ib oo ii ne, Satan nug ma anttak ebqak adit Job mettom

**2** Aria, ded laa ele engel ag Yawe ag adi adi hetteb ippunidkkulagnu Nug gumidna gona daaegeg, Satan nug ele appa ukke, oh daappig. <sup>2</sup> Ag oh gona daaegeg, Yawe Nug Satan of mettom. “Na adeppan udime,” awa of mettom. Nug anam of mette, am Satan nug nob ma aum. “Iitta. Da wan qade ohppa ukken oiyeye, edue doinne hein, aakku udimi,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Satan nug anam a, Yawe Nug Satan odeppa awa aum. “Na dahil madi nid Jobnu attem dabmettem? Wan ohppa danab laa nug bia laa iitta. Nug dahil neekkakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele. Nug genab tutukku hak danab. Nug dahilnu ebehi oh bodoetta le me, nug ehed laa haknu am uua autanab aotte. Na diig iittappa da ehed nuhigppa heppi nauhkkunu ae, da uuitti, na aakku nuhigppa ehed heme, amge nug gemu ele nug danab dabmak oiyak nuhig ele am tutukkuib daatte. Dayom bia daatte,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Yawe Nug anam a amu, Satan nug nob ma aum. “Na Job ehanitte, nug nahipnu ena dootte. Danab nug ii mauhmanu, nug bau daakkunu nug nuhig en oh laa metteb ehanidkkunu medakku. Nug amu bau daakkunu ii uuma. <sup>5</sup> Amge na Job ii ehanidna heppe, nug bedu nauhebeb, mauhkkunu haaha, nug na noomppanab dayaya, na ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkutnu nai akku,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Satan nug anam a, Yawe nug amegppa edua aum. “Aakku, na Job ma anttak medakkutnu elele. Nug na eppenppa daatte, amge na Job heppe mauhkkunu aib heme! Guittak medakkut aakkuib,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Satan nug Yawe toppanu aha ukkom. Nug aha ukka, nug he, Job ihi naud, guittak okkainab ele bedu ohppa beppig. Nug ikki mugippanu noa ukka, baekud oo batac ihi naud amu beppig. <sup>8</sup> Ihiud nug beduppa anam be, Job nug waa aodak qatti laa awa, uhudppa dayaya, waa qatti amuppa gadappa ihi naud [nahig qeeqe] lahadom.

<sup>9</sup> Job anam heehe, nug wau udia, amegppa aum. “Na gemu ele danab nug dabmak oiyak nuhig ele am tutukkuib daakkutnu dabmenana hettemte? Uuppe! Na Kayak ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu awona, na mauhe!” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Job wau nug anam a, Job odeppa awa aum. “Na am ah nug dabmak tutukku iittappa keeke hette bia nai madittem. Kayak Nug keeke ena ig mekkebeb, ig oonig bodoetteb aognig am ena, amge Nug uug ig mekkebeb, ig oonig bodoetteb, amu ele aognig am ena. Ig enaib Nug epegppa aognignu aib dabmemut,” awa aum.

Job anam aum amunu, uug amu oh nuhigppa beum amu, amu ohnu Job nug nuhig naippa hipunin laa ii heum.

### Job laikkud ewam

<sup>11</sup> Amu Job nug laikkud ewam laa ele; laa am Teman danab onig Elipas, laa am Suha danab onig Bildad, amu laa am Nama danab onig Sopar. Amu danab ewam amu ag uug oh Job, nuhigppa beum nai doon, ag oh oolag laippu mena, ag anen anen appalag diigppanu ahan, ib imuag adekkuppa nug uda tekkulagnu



dabmeppigppa, appa nug uca tena, ag Job gumidna gona, oo mak ippunidnana, ehanidkkulagnu goppig. <sup>12</sup>Ag nug gumidna gonana, ag nakok pide daanna, neekkeg ukke, nug anidnana, “Umu am Joptai, iitta danab laatai?” anana, amuam Job anidna doon, ag huana gaan, ahilag lamén elab pattidna, ag gappud aon, ikkilag laidppig. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam hena, ag Job nug guittak nadi, nau ele doyom anidppig amunu, ag wana, wanppa hedep nena daanna, ag nai nakok laa ii mattieg ukke, ded eblaih adit, tuqan eblaih adit ele ag anamib bakkum daappig.

### Jobnu nai tatamnu

**3** Ag anam daaeg, ded, tuqan ele amu oh iitta me, Job nug ded nug doum, nug ded amunu ena iinab doya, ii daalonu nai mattiaya, nug aum.

<sup>3</sup>“Ded da domi, ded amu iitta mekkunu ool daatte.

Ao, tuqan laappa, laa nug aha, ‘Nid danab laa doum,’ awa aum amu, tuqan amu ii daamanu ool daatte.

<sup>4</sup>Ded amunu amu, gatatuib ded amu tonakkunu ool daatte.

Ao, Kayak hab attan daatte, Nug ded amunu, ‘Ded ena,’ ii dabmanu ool daatte.

Ge, ded amuppa amahlak ii daamanu ool daatte.

<sup>5</sup>Menuaknu ded dahilnu amu, gatatanab ded amuppa daakkunu, lombig ded amu tonakkunu, gatatu hinqaknab ded amunu amahlak heeb, iitta meeb, amahlak nakok laa ded amuppa ii daamanu ool daatte.

<sup>6</sup>Ded da domi amu, tuqan amuppa gatatanab, gatatu teppu ele daakkunu, tuqan amu iitta mekkunu, ded da domi amu, danab nug mad amunu ded ebqekku, nug ebqeeb ukkeb, menuak ded dahilppa ta, nug ded amu tippala, ii ebqeeb, ii daamanu, laa nug ded amu kalam ooppán ebqak ii mananu ool daatte.

<sup>7</sup>Ded da domi, ded amunu tuqan am, ah mattoi, nid aokkun gamag ahak ii dootte ele amu, tuqan amu, am anam daakkunu, oo gamag ahak nakok laa amuppa ii daamanu ool daatte.

<sup>8</sup>Laa ag laanu, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu daatte hetteb ele amu, ag ded da domi amu, ag ded amu ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu akkulagnu, laa ag gagattag ahilagppa heeg, nauhak nadi okkai bette amu, ag heppég, ded da domi am anam daakkunu ool daatte.

<sup>9</sup>Ded da domippa, ded amunu buttuanu hodoppai ii amahalmananu, aam ii beeb, amahlak ii daamanu, aam diigppan ii bemanu ool daatte.

- <sup>10</sup>Def da domi, def amuam anam daalonu ool daattenu diig am, def amuam he, da dokkulnu ib keldoak ii daye, def amu ele ii he, da uug digdig kudum iikku anidtem.
- <sup>11</sup>O gadon, anai menuidom, da paha haen amuppanab mauhlom am ena. Ge, anai da menuidebeb mauhlom am ena.
- <sup>12</sup>Adinu anai nug menuida, atognoidom?  
Ao, adinu anai nug menuidowa, huh mede, da ena memi?
- <sup>13</sup>Da amu madittemnu diig am, anai nug anam ii helo amu, gemu da modppa madod ele daalom.  
Ge, da modppa niieye, hik awen daalom.
- <sup>14</sup>Da anam mauhlom amu, gemu da king laala, ahilkad ulum mettak danab ele ag lag enanag, okkainab ele ahilagnu babaitteg ukke, ag mauheg, lag amu ele nauhppig, da ag ele niilom.
- <sup>15</sup>Ge, da danab okkai, ag gol ag laulagppa mena, silwa huanaknab ele aon, aguppa meppig, da ag ele niilom.
- <sup>16</sup>O anam iitta amu, haen da anai ii menuidom, da haen amuppa nug ooppa dayeye mauhppi, nug da mauhmi menuideb, modppa boumidlob am ena.  
Ge, da nid mauha doa, amahlak nakok laa ii anidtte, da anambia dolom am ena.
- <sup>17</sup>Nami aabppa amu, danab nau ag baula nau ii hetteb;  
appa danab bedu maidadadak ele amu, nug hik aotte.
- <sup>18</sup>Appa danab ban heegeg, keked edatteg, keked eppelagppa daaeg heeg, ag laa dilag begbeg madi nid daan, udat huana hetteb ele amu, Nami aabppa ag hik aon daatteb;  
ag ahilkad okkai baalag okkaippa udat huanak hekkulagnu ewak amu, ag baula ii dootteb.
- <sup>19</sup>Danab hamu, danab okkai ele oh Nami aabppa daatteb;  
appa begbeg madi nid nug nuhig okkai waappa ii daatte, nug hamu daatte.
- <sup>20</sup>Adinu danab ag oolagppa uug naunab doon oitteb ele ag wanppa bau daan, amahlak anidtteb?  
Ge, adinu laa ag bau dayaknu nau ninig ele dootteb amu, ag wanppa bau daan oitteb?
- <sup>21</sup>Danab anam amu, ag mauhkkulagnu oolag nadi daatte, amge ag ii mauhtteb.  
Ao, ag danab en okkainab mattia anidkkunu mattiak okkai hette bia mauhkkulagnu mattiak hetteb, amge ag ii mauhtteb,
- <sup>22</sup>Ge, ag mauhkkulagnu oolag huana heehe, ag daan, mauhkkulagnu hena, modppa nonana, ag gamag ahak okkai dootteb.

<sup>23</sup> Adinu danab nug nuhig ib anidkkunu elele iitta, [da daattem bia,] nug bau daatte?

Ao, danab [da daattem bia,] Kayak he, nug maniguittakppa daatte amu, adinu nug wanppa bau daatte?

<sup>24</sup> Da ee ii lattem. Iitta. Da mahiak okkaiib hettem.

Ge, da le huana noa gotte bia, da huana aiqagekke daattem.

<sup>25</sup> Adinu? Da keeke laa dahilppa bemanu baden oimi amu, keeke amu aakku da iwom.

Yo, keeke da iumanu oolppa uuaknab doomi amu, keeke amu dahilppa aakku beum.

<sup>26</sup> Diig amunu amu, da madof laa ii doottem. Dabmak dahil toetta ii daatte.

Da hik awen iinab daattem. Da oolppa elele iittanab iitta aakkuib doottem.”

Job nug anam aum.

### Elipasnu nai tatamnu

**4** Job nug anam mattia male, Teman danab Elipas nug odeppa awa aum. <sup>2</sup>“O gadon, laa nug na amenppa nai laa madikku dayeb amu, na bahin yaakkute? Amge nahip nai nob maknu amu, auntai laa nug amu ii helo elelete? Iitta. Nob mekkuoitte!

<sup>3</sup> Na heppe, danab ah kudum na ehanadnana, ulum nai ena mattame dautppa doad!

Ge, danab ah kudum ag gai-iitta daaegeg ehanatte, edun g'agattag daappig ele dautppa doad!

<sup>4</sup> Haen kudum na laa ag nena qekkulagnu heegeg, na nai ena matte, ag nena ii qeppig.

Ao, na laa ag danab gateg nau ele oikkunu haaha, elele iitta dootte bia daan ehanatte, ag ehanittak nahip amuppa g'agattag aon daappig.

<sup>5</sup> Na ag anam ehanadme, amge gemu uug laa nahip-ppa be, nahip dabmak am qe nak daatte.

Yo, uug amu na nitte, na oot uug nau qak daatte.

<sup>6</sup> Na ebehin oh Kayaknu bodoetta le mette amunu, na qinob Kayak edua ehanitteb, na ena daakutnu dabmak adan oikkuutnu elele iittate?

Ao, na Kayaknu neekakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele daattem amunu, na edun, ena bekkutnu dabmak adan oikkuutnu elele iittate?

- <sup>7</sup>Na imuam dabmekkutoitte. Laa nug beduppa genab aab iitta ele amu,  
nug hamu mauhkkute?  
Ge, genab tutukku hak danab adekkutai nug keked heeg nauhomte?  
[Dahil dabmakppa am iitta.]
- <sup>8</sup>Da neekki ukke anidtem am iikku. Danab adi aeg ebatte, nug meu  
anamib aotte.  
Anam amu, amubia danab nug ehed hette, nug ehed hak nuhigppa  
meu nau aotte.  
Ge, amubia laa nug hipunin haaha daatte amu, nug hipunin hak  
nuhigppa meu nau aotte.
- <sup>9</sup>Kayak Nug oudi nakokib ahilagppa iwale, danab nau hetteb ele ag  
nauhtteb.  
Ge, Nug ahilagnu oo nauhak doya he, ag mauhtteb.
- <sup>10</sup>[Danab nau hetteb ele ag am laion bia.] Laion ag dod gʒagattag, ag  
baalagppa lidimtteb, odelagppa ele gaatteb, amge laion bau,  
ag ele nauhtteb.
- <sup>11</sup>Dod laa, laion anig nug aqa lakkunu ii daatteb dayeb amu, laion  
nug mauhe, laion nakkud tamtam gona daatteb, [amubia  
danab nau hetteb ele, ag nauhtteb].
- <sup>12</sup>Anam amu, laa nug lokkumakppa nai laa da amelppa a doomi.  
Yo, da daulppa otiptip-ppa keeke amunu nai nakok doomi.
- <sup>13</sup>Tuqan danab huana niitteb haenppa, haen amuppa da tul niimi. Da tul  
niimi, amge tul niiak amuppa da oolppa madod ii doyeye,  
<sup>14</sup>da badak okkai, naunab dooiyi he, da ebehilad oh hahadom.
- <sup>15</sup>Da ebehilad hahadede, oudi ulah bia, da noolppa ukkom.  
Ao, nug ugekke, da gademal huana ahom.
- <sup>16</sup>Oudi ugakka, baeg ya dayom, amge da neekki ukke, pehattak  
anidkkulnu elele iitta daami.  
Ao, keeke dottog miag atiak iitta bia aakkuib andette dayeye, da baag  
doomi, amge baag am nakoknab, otiptip-ppa mattiom.
- <sup>17</sup>Nug mattiaya inam aum. ‘Danab nug ah ooppanu doum ele amu,  
nuhig genab tutukku hak am Kayaknu genab tutukku hak  
edidkkunu elelete?  
Ge, danab nug ah ooppanu doum amu, oppia dayak nuhig am Kayak,  
nug heum ele amu, am nuhig oppia dayak edittak daakkunu  
elelete?
- <sup>18</sup>Kayak Nug nuhikkud madi nid, amuam nuhikkud engel amu, Nug ag  
amelagppa, “Ag ehed laa aib heppig,” atte, amge Nug ag  
genabnab genab amu hekkulagnu ooppa genab ii dootte  
dayeb,  
ge, Nug nuhikkud engel ag ehed hettebnu naippa yaaladtte dayeb amu,
- <sup>19</sup>genabnab genab nug danab dilagnu anam doya hekku.

Danab dilagnu amu, Nug ag gappudppa hattom.

Danab dilagnu amu, ag diilag gappudppa daatte.

Danab dilagnu amu, ag am qagapud, laa nug udat okkai ii haaha,  
qagapud he nauhtte, ag qagapud amubia daattem.

<sup>20</sup> Danab ag anilkad oolagppanu dona, haen elab iitta ag nauhtteb.

Yo, ag nauheg, laa ag ii dabmetteb.

<sup>21</sup> Danab nug peh nuhig awa ukka, laih mekkunu peh taiettaknu tutud  
wanppanu hida aotte, amubia danab ag anilkad oolagppan  
dona, edun iite mauhtteb.

Ge, ag doyak dabmak ena ele iitta iite mauhtteb.'

**5**

Amu Job, na oot heeb, na huana ekkut, amge laa nug edua nob  
medakkute?

Na auntai laa nug Kayaknu tituanak daatte, na ehanidkkunu od  
medakkuttai, amge laa ii ehanidma.

<sup>2</sup> Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug laanu oo elele ii  
doyak ge iitta doyeye, kobol amu nug he nauhtte.

Ao, danab nug doyak ii awak ele nug laan keekenu ameg qe, oo elele  
ii daatte, kobol amu he, nug mauhtte.

<sup>3</sup> Da dakka, da ded laala anidmi. Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim  
lamidtte ele nug g'agattag, ena ele daakkunu bette;

amge laippun nug baegppan ele ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa  
daan nauheg anidmi.

<sup>4</sup> Danab amunu nid ag enaib daaglagnu ib laa iitta;

hettodiak abenppa amu, nid amu ag laa ehanadkkulagnu laal iitta.

<sup>5</sup> Danab amunu amu, laa ag enug aqatte, ag ahan, nuhig ee dattanu,  
nuhig ee nukka hamu beum ele aon latteb.

Ao, laa le baalag diitte, ag nuhig en aoglagnu hik aqatte.

<sup>6</sup> Keeke uug megatteb am wanppanu hamu ii betteb.

Ge, uug digdig iqatte ele, uug amu qadu wanppanu bette bia hamu ii  
betteb.

<sup>7</sup> Am genab, uug digdig ig danab, ihinigppa betteb am hamu ii betteb; ig  
heut betteb.

Ao, aab ewewe, aeg genabnab pitigna tetteb, nak o laih laih ukkak  
iitta, genab amubia ig heut, uug ig iqatte.

<sup>8</sup> Anam, amge Job, da nahip abenppa daalom, da inam helom.

Da Kayak dahil nai dookkunu oo doyak ele od mettalom.

Ao, da keeke oh dahilppa beum miagib Nug amegppa appi doolo.

<sup>9</sup> Nug kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta, ig danab ig amunu diig tutukku  
doognignu elele iittanab daattem amu, Nug kobol amu Nug  
hette.

- Ge, Nug kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta kufumnab, ebaqaknu elele iitta hette.
- <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug he, gu wan ehanidkkunu nette.  
Ao, Nug he, wan le elele daatte.
- <sup>11</sup> Danab ag onilag iitta amu, Nug he, ag danab okkai daatteb.  
Ao, laa ag uugppa daatteb amu, Nug ehanatte, ag laa eppelagppa ii daatteb.
- <sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug laa ag lokkumakppa kobol kobol hekkulagnu doon autna aotteb ele, Nug ahilag maittak he nauhte.  
Amu diig amunu ahilag hakppa meu laa ii bette.
- <sup>13</sup> Danab [wan imuppan] dabmak doyak ena ele laala ag doyak amuppa ag keeke laa hekkulagnu lokkumakppa dabmenana maittak ehed aotteb amu, Kayak Nug he, ag nuhig pelemppa tetteb.  
Ge, danab laa ag keeke laa hekkulagnu lokkumakppa dabmenana maittak ehed aotteb ele amu, Kayak Nug he, ahilag hak nau amu aakku padal mette.
- <sup>14</sup> Danab ag amu hetteb ele amu, amunppa Kayak he, gatatu ag tonatte daatteb.  
Ao, Kayak he, aam anignab ag danab tuqan, amahlak iitta ele laa ag akka ag eppelagppa ehanattette, ena iitta oitteb amu, ag anambia oitteb.
- <sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug dadek ehanatte, laa naippa ehed hattaglagnu hetteb ele eppelagppa ii daatteb.  
Ge, Nug he, dadek ag danab gagattag eppelagppa ii daatteb.
- <sup>16</sup> Kayak anam hette amunu, dadek ag ena bekkulagnu dabmak adan oiglagnu elele.  
Kayak anam hette amunu, nai doya mala, hettodia, epedia, elele ii mettak kobol iitta mette.
- <sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug danab auntai laa tolitta bu medatte ele, danab amu nug itittak ena awom daatte.  
Anam amunu, na Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug na tolitta bu medatte, na amunu ena iinab doyak aib doome.
- <sup>18</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug danab bu mette, ihiud medatte, amge dimppa Nug ihiud amu itatte.  
Ge, Kayak Nug danab bu mette, ihiud medatte, amge Nug he, ihiud qadaiedatteb.
- <sup>19</sup> Kayak Nug baubau ehanitteb, na qagaiettakppa ii daamna.  
Ge, haen kudum uug nahip-ppa bekkunu daakku, amge nahip-ppa ii bema.
- <sup>20</sup> Enug haenppa Kayak Nug uug amunu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqeb, na ii mauhmana.

- Ao, ban haenppa Nug heeb, laa qep elabppa ii duut oma.
- <sup>21</sup> Kayak Nug ehanitteb, laa nai mattiak ahilagppa guittak ii mettamna;  
Ao, na hak nau bak haenppa ele Nug na ehanittebeb, na badak ii doomnanu elele daakkut.
- <sup>22</sup> Enug haen, o he nauhak haen beebeb amu, na amunu keeke hamu bia dookkut;  
dod dakkud nau dilagnu ele na badak ii doomnanu, elele daakkut.
- <sup>23</sup> Na anam daakkutnu diig am, [Kayak heeb,] wan ee huana medakku.  
Ao, dod dakkud ele ag nahipnu, 'Ihinig keked,' ii doomna.
- <sup>24</sup> Nahip lagnu amu, na madod appa daakku dookkut;  
na nahipad keeke ebaqadna, laa qettodom ii anidmana.
- <sup>25</sup> Na nahipad nid ag kudumnab daaglag dookkut.  
Ge, na budunad ag gikkidah wan qadeppa daatte bia daaglag dookkut.
- <sup>26</sup> [Kayak Nug heeb,] na kaino eledenab mena, mauhkkut;  
danab ee meu odue haenppa aotte, amubia.
- <sup>27</sup> Ig keeke amu oh anidta malamut. Keeke amu oh am genabib.  
Anam amunu, na dahil nai doon, dabmenan dim lamidkkut aakkuib am ena.”

Teman danab Elipas nug Job amegppa anam aum.

### Job nug Elipasnu nai nob meum

- 6** Elipas nug anam mattia male, Job nug odeppa awa aum.  
“Laa nug dahil guittaknu uug dookkunu skelppa mekkunu elele daya melo am ena.  
Ao, laa nug da oolppa uug doottem, nug uug amu awa, skelppa ma, nuhig uug anidkkunu elele daya helo am ena.
- <sup>3</sup> Laa nug anam hekkunu elele daya helo amu, ig dahil guittak, da oolppa uug nau doottem ele amu, keeke amunu uug am yu ihippa ihinu uug edidkku anidlom;  
amu diig amunu da dabmak awen, nai ii mattimi. Iitta. Da mattiakib mattimi.
- <sup>4</sup> Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele amu, nuhig lat dodo da iwom.  
Amu lat dodo aegppan leppu nau da oudilppa ukkom daatte.  
Ge, Kayak he, da badak ehed nau doottem.
- <sup>5</sup> Donki dakkud nug gikkidah lanan dayaya, nug eenu gaattete?  
O iitta, makau okkai ebehi ele ee nuhig lanana, nug eenu gaattete?
- <sup>6</sup> Danab laa nug ee laa miti iitta ele hamu yu iitta lanana, ena doottete?  
O iitta, danab nug matuk oppa laih hakkabib daatte lanana, miti laa doya, ena doottete?
- <sup>7</sup> Da ee amubia nakok laa ii lattem;

- ee amubia he, da ool kabolitte.
- <sup>8</sup>O gadon, da Kayak keeke laanu Nug of medakkulnu hettem ele amu,  
Nug amu da medalonu ool okkai daatte.  
Ao, Kayak Nug heeb, adi keeke dahilppa bekkunu ool hette, keeke  
amu bekkunu dabmak aden oippi bekkunu ool daatte.
- <sup>9</sup>Keeke da ool hette ele am, Kayak Nug elele doya heeb, da mauhkkul;  
Nug eppog bahia heeb, da iitta mekkul.
- <sup>10</sup>Da guittak okkai ii daye daye doottem, amge Kayak, Nug oppiaawak  
ele, Nug anam heeb mauhkkul dayeb, da Nug ode nakok laa  
tappai ii neum doyen, oolppa gamag ahak doyen mauhkkul.  
Ge, da anam doyye mauhkkul dayeb amu, da amuppa oo mak aokkul.
- <sup>11</sup>Dahilppa keeke ena laa bekkunu dabmak ade oikkulnu gʒagattag laa  
dahilppa ii daatte.  
Ao, da keeke ena laa dahilppa bekkunu oolppa madof ele dayeye,  
ameg mekkulnu amu, da amunu nakok laa dabmekkulnu ii  
doottem.
- <sup>12</sup>Dahil gʒagattag am mennu gʒagattag biate?  
Ge, da teppul am bras biate?
- <sup>13</sup>Dahil keeke oh iitta meum.  
Anam amunu, da dakka, da ib laappa da ehanidkkulnu gʒagattag laa  
dahilppa daattete? Iitta.
- <sup>14</sup>Danab nug edua ena daakkunu ib laa iinab anidtte ele amu, danab amu  
nug Laa Nukka Gʒagattag Oh Elenu ebehi oh bodoetta le  
mekkunu ib apididmanu,  
nug laikkud ag ehanidkkulag am ena.
- <sup>15</sup>Da lailad ag da ehanidlob, amge iitta.  
Ag am le nag laa, ded laala le amuppa dayaya, danab ah ehanadtte,  
ded laala le appa ii daya, danab ah ii ehanadtte, ag amubia  
daan hetteb.  
Ag am le laa, ded laala ui otte, ded laa ui ii otte, amubia ag pehettak  
hanhan ii ehanidtteb.
- <sup>16-17</sup>Ge, ag am le laa, gogppa ais o sno nadi okkai daye, aam qe, le ma,  
le huana na gotte, amge haen nakok ukke, aam huana ne,  
ais o sno iitta me, aam haen daye, le amu qadaiette, appa le  
ii daatte, [amubia da lailad ag anambia henana ehanidtteb].
- <sup>18</sup>Le nag amu, ahilag le ippu laih wana, laih dotteb;  
ag wan meu waknu nakokib eleleppa qadaiedatteb.
- <sup>19</sup>Danab ag en kamel qadelkadppa mena, aon gona laih meppeg, laa  
daden mekkulag nu atu tadakppa, le iittappa oitteb amu,  
amunu laa ag Tema danab. Ag oinna, le anidkkulag nu hena  
oitteb.



- Ao, keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab Sebanu, ag atu tadak le iittappa oinna, ag le anidkkulagnu dabmak adan oitteb.
- <sup>20</sup> Ag, 'Ig genab aben amuppa le anidkkunig,' oolagppa genab doon gotteb, amge ag appa tena, le ii anidtteb amunu, ag oolagppa uug nau dootteb.
- Ao, ag appa tetteb, amge ag le iitta anidna, ag oolag uug ele daatteb.
- <sup>21</sup> Le daalo amge ii daye, danab amu ehanittak ii aotteb amunu, amubia da ahilagppanu ehanittak laa ii aottem;
- ag dahilppa uug naunab nau beum anidna, ag ehed badan, ii ehanidna hetteb.
- <sup>22</sup> Ag en keeke, da ehanidna medaglagnu ded laa od mattamite?
- Ge, da eduen ena daakkulnu ded laa ag en ahilag laa aon, da ehanidkkulagnu Kayak, o laa mettaglagnu amelagppa amite?
- <sup>23</sup> Ag da keked eppelagppanu awidkkulagnu ded laa ag od mattamite?
- O iitta, da ag danab oo doyak ii doonna nau hetteb ele, da amu eppelagppanu awidkkulagnu ag en ahilag aon, danab amu mattaglagnu ag amelagppa amite?
- <sup>24</sup> Da ehed hemi dayeb amu, ag ippunidppeg dookkul.
- Ao, ag ippunidppeg, da odel qamuten, nai ii madipa.
- <sup>25</sup> Nai genab am danab ooppanab notte.
- Amge ahilag nai am hamu, keeke laa pehettak ii ippunigte. <sup>26</sup> Ag dahil nainu, 'Nug aum am nau, nug inam alo,' dabmenan attebte?
- Ag dootteb, da oolppa da eduen, ena daakkulnu nakok laa ii doottem amunu, adinu ag dahil nainu, 'Am nai hamunab,' dabmetteb?
- <sup>27</sup> [Ag am danab oo doyak nakok laa iitta!] Ib laa bekku dayeb amu, ag nid laa, mameg mauhom ele, ag nug laa dilag madi nid daakkunu om yaakppa ag eppelagppa mekkulag.
- Ge, ib laa bekku dayeb amu, ag, ag lailag aon meppeg, laa udia, nuhig madi nid daakkunu daden ma, awa gokku.
- <sup>28</sup> Amge gemu amu, ag da neekkidna, dabmak tutukku aoglagnu od madattem.
- Da ag noolagppanab dayeye, hambuppualadkkulnu hekkul bia doottemte? Am iitta! Da anam ii hepa!
- <sup>29</sup> Ag ahilag dabmak edueg! Ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamitteg!
- Ao, ag ahilag dabmak edueg! Da genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidtteb.
- <sup>30</sup> Da hambuppuak nai laa madittebte?
- Ao, da keeke laa anttena, da keeke amunu kobol nau, o kobol ena anidkkulnu, da oo maittak awaknu ehah iittate?

- 7** Ig danab ig wanppa daat oittem amu, ig hediag hetata ele iite daattem?  
 Ge, ig danab wanppa daattem, ig udat gagattag, danabnu udat nid  
 nuhig udat hette, ig amubia wanppa daatta, iite hettem?
- <sup>2</sup> Ig begbeg madi nid laa, nug laanu udat huana haaha, tueb meeb, hik  
 awa daakkunu oo huana hette bia daattem.  
 Ao, ig laa nug laanu udat nid, nug udat haaha, nuhig daden aokkunu  
 oo huana hette bia daattem.
- <sup>3</sup> Anam, amge [Kayak he,] da kalam kudum iikku keeke ena laa hekkulnu  
 elele iitta daattem.  
 Ao, [Nug he,] da tuqan kudum bedulppa, dabmakppa ele guittak  
 okkai doyeve daattem.
- <sup>4</sup> Da tuqan niia abenppa ukke qein niikkulnu heinne, da, ‘Wagdak  
 buttua paha udieb anidlom,’ doottem;  
 da bet attan ukke qein niieye, da bedul itodieye, ii niiji, haen elab  
 ukke, wagkkadtte.
- <sup>5</sup> Da bedulad oh nauhom. Ihilad huana daye, gawat ihiladppa daaeg, ihil  
 gon tonatteb.  
 Ge, da gadalppa am ihilad huanak daye, yu ele nette.
- <sup>6</sup> Da aakku mauhkkulnu hei, dahil haen miagnab doum daatte. Da haen  
 elab ii daapa, da paha mauhkkul;  
 da mauhkkulnu hein dayeye, da eduen, ena bekkulnu dabmak ade  
 iinab oittem.
- <sup>7</sup> O Kayak, na imu dabmenan daakutnu od medattem. Wanppa dayaya  
 oiyak dahil am tutu, danab hik laippu aotte, amubia;  
 da wanppa bau dayeye, baula gamag ahak dookkulnu, da nakok laa ii  
 doottem. Da ehedi doyeve, daappi ukkeb, da mauhkkul  
 doottem.
- <sup>8</sup> Laa gemu nug amegppa da anidtte amu, haen elab iitta nug baula ii  
 anidma;  
 na da anidkkutnu neegkkut, amge da ii daapa.
- <sup>9</sup> Lombig dayaya, iitta mette;  
 amubia laa nug mauha, modppa notte ele, nug edua aha, bau ii daatte.
- <sup>10</sup> Nug baula nug laugppa ii tette.  
 Ge, nug daatteppa amu, nug appa baula ii daama.
- <sup>11</sup> Ag da odel qamutkkulnu atteb, amge iitta! Da odel ii qamutpa.  
 Ge, da oolppa guittak nadinab doottem amunu, da diig dookkulnu  
 madikkul.  
 Genab, da oolppa ninig doottem amunu, da amunu naittud mekkul.
- <sup>12</sup> Da keeke ehed laa, o da yuppan dof okkai nau ele laatai,  
 amu diig amunu na maniguidttem?
- <sup>13</sup> Ded laala da niia aben dahilppa ukke qein niieye, oo mak aokkulnu  
 dabmettem.

- Ao, da hedig dahilppa niieye, nakok ena dookkulnu dabmettem.
- <sup>14</sup>Da anam dabmettem amge iitta. Da anam niieyi, na he, da tul nau, badak ele niitem.  
Ge, da anam niieyi, na he, tuleglegppa da keeke nau antten, ehed nau badattem.
- <sup>15</sup>Anam amunu, laa nug da baal g̃agattag afeb, ulah ii awen mauhkkulnu am da ena doottem.  
Ge, da tuditten, bedul nau imuppa daakkulnu amu, da ool ii daatte.
- <sup>16</sup>Da bau dayak dahilnu ena iinab doottem. Da hanhan daakkulnu ool ii daatte.  
O Kayak, dahil bau dayak am tutunab, omuh ta, paha iitta mette amubia amunu, na da uuidppe [mauhkkul] am ena.
- <sup>17</sup>Ig danab amu, ig am keeke okkainab iitta. Ig anam daattem amunu, da na ihinignu dabmak okkai aona, [ehed heut bu megattem] amu, da amunu diig ii doottem;  
na ihinignu dabmak okkai aottemnu diig amu, da ii doottem.
- <sup>18</sup>Diig adinu na buttua ohppa ahan neekkgittem amu, da ool ii maittte.  
Ge, diig adinu na hanhan ma anttak megattem amu, da ootot iutte.
- <sup>19</sup>Na ma anttak medakkutnu ii neekkidkkutnu ool daatte, amge na amu ii hekkut bia doottem.  
O na haen tutunab, ameg amuhak laippu bia, na haen tutunab amuppa da ehed hettemtai, o iittatai anidkkutnu ii neekkidkkutnu ool daatte, amge na amu ii hekkut bia doottem.
- <sup>20</sup>O na ig danab, na ig neekkigna daattem amu,  
da hipunin hemi dayeb, da na, da nahip-ppa adi hemi?  
Da na da iuttemnu diig amu, da ii doottem.  
Da na uug kudum medattemte?
- <sup>21</sup>O Kayak, dahil hipunin uhuqna ii medattemnu diig amu, da ool ii maittte.  
Ao, na ehed hak dahil uhuqna ii medattemnu diig am, da ii doottem.  
Adinu? Haen elab iitta da mauhen, wanppa niikkul.  
Ge, da anam heppi, na anidkkutnu mattidkkut, amge na ii anidmana.”  
Job nug anam aum.

### Bildadnu nai tatamnu

**8** Job nug anam mattia male, Suha ted Bildad nug odeppa awa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na nai kaliak madittem; amu haen gane laa ele ukkebe, na mattiak amu uukkut? Nahip nai am ulah g̃agattag bia.

<sup>3</sup>Kayak Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol awa he, kaliak daattete?

Ge, Laa Nukka G̃agattag Oh Ele Nug kobol ena awa he, kaliak daattete?

- <sup>4</sup>Nahipad nid ag Kayak, nuhigppa hipunin heppig.  
 Ag anam heeg, Nug ag hipunin amunu bu aoglagnu daaegeg, uuate aoppig.
- <sup>5</sup>Nug ahilagppa anam heum, amge na Kayaknu ehanittak aokkutnu Nug dabmekkut dayeb,  
 ao, na Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele oo doyakppa Nug unuqppeppe,  
<sup>6</sup>na ootppa oppiak ele daan, genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidna oikkut dayeb amu,  
 diig amunu Kayak Nug ehanidkkunu ahakku.  
 Ao, Nug heeb, na daalom bia edun daakkut.
- <sup>7</sup>Na anam daakkut amunu, tatam na keeke ele daame amu,  
 dimppa Kayak ehanitteb, na keekenu eledenab daakkut; tatam adan daame edittak.
- <sup>8</sup>Na anukkan danab, ig memetankad anukkanu, ag anukka adi nai mattiegeg udie, gemu ele laa nai amu dootteb ele mattiegeg doottem amu,  
 na nai amu dabmenana, adi ippunigtte doye!
- <sup>9</sup>Adinu? Ig memetankad anukkanu nai tuditta udiak ele amu, nai amunu diig am okkai. Ig gemu wanppa daattem, ig tumaiib domut; wanppa ele haen elab ii daamut amunu, ihinig dabmak am tutunab.  
 Ge, ig am danab aamppa dayeye, itotog daya paha iitta mette, amubia ig haen tutuib daattem [amunu, ihinig dabmak am tutuib].
- <sup>10</sup>Na ig memetankad dilag nai dabmekkut dayeb amu, na appanu ippunittak iite aomna?  
 Ge, na ig memetankad dilag doyak okkai dabmekkut dayeb amu, na nai amuppanu diignu doyak tutukku iite aomna?
- <sup>11</sup>Papairus duppa ii daakku dayeb amu, nug ena bekkute?  
 Ge, qao nug le ii daatteppa ena bekkute?
- <sup>12</sup>Le daugppan keeke amubia amu, le iitta me, ag paha nauhtteb.  
 Ge, gikkidah am nakok haen elab wan qadaiettakppa daakku, amge duppan keeke, o le daugppan keeke am anam iitta.
- <sup>13</sup>Amubia amu, danab ag Kayaknu daulag atitte, ag ele paha iitta metteb.  
 Ao, danab ag Kayaknu, nuhig haknu ele uuak kobol dim lamidtteb amu, ag ena bena daaglagnu dabmak adan oiglagnu elele iitta.
- <sup>14</sup>Danab amu ag keeke gai-iittanu oolagppa genab dootteb.  
 Ge, ag danab nug godimnu amapip nug ehanidkkunu dabmette, ag amubia hetteb.
- <sup>15</sup>Danab Kayaknu, nuhig haknu ele uuak kobol dim lamidtteb amu, ag laa nug hibaitta dayaya, na qemanu godimnu amapip

ehanidkkunu epegppa adatte, amge pakkue, na qette, ag amubia hetteb.

Ge ag laa nug godimnu amapip ehanidkkunu epegppa gagattag ada daatte, amge godimnu amapip gagattag ii daya pagutte, ag amubia hetteb.

<sup>16</sup>Danab ag Kayaknu, nuhig haknu ele uuak kobol dim lamidtteb amu, ag uud laa bia daatteb.

Uud amuam [haen tutu] aben le eleleppa, aam ele elele netteppa dayaya, ebekud, udug ele dad tonatte.

<sup>17</sup>Uud amu didiud am umanab nona, men wan ooppa daatteb taliliadtteb.

Ao, uud amu gagattag daakkunu nug didiud umanab nona, men naunau daattebppa daatteb.

<sup>18</sup>Anam, amge danab o adi keeke laa ufa hie hie nauhte, amubia danab ag Kayaknu, nuhig haknu ele uuak kobol dim lamidtteb amu, ag nauhte.

Ge, ag daappig bia baula iinab daatteb.

<sup>19</sup>Uud abenabppan hidak, appa ii daatte, bunadtte amu, danab ag Kayaknu, nuhig haknu ele uuak kobol dim lamidtteb, ag amubia daatteb.

Ao, uud dayom abenppa amu, uud amu hidak dimppa bala laala ag bena daatteb, amu danab ag Kayaknu, nuhig haknu ele uuak kobol dim lamidtteb, ahilagppa anam bette.

<sup>20</sup>Ig doottem, Kayak Nug danab nug nuhig neekkakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele ii gedidtte;

Nug danab ehed hette ele ii ehanidtte.

<sup>21</sup>Kayak Nug anam hette amunu, [na oot edueb,] Nug heeb, na gamag ahak nadinab doon imakkt.

Ao, Nug heeb, na baat okkaippa gamag ahak ele ekkut.

<sup>22</sup>Nug heeb, nahip keked ag ufa nak naunab dooglag.

Ao, Nug heeb, ehed hak danab ag baula ii daamna.”

Bildad nug Job amegppa anam mattia aum.

### Job nug Bildad odeppa awa, nai nuhig nob ma aum

**9** Bildad nug anam mattia male, Job nug odeppa awa aum.

“Kayak Nug genab tutukku hak danab daatte ehanidtte amu, da doottem, amge danab ah oh, ag oolagppanu laa nug attemun genab tutukku hak danab Kayak noobppa daakku?”

<sup>3</sup>Danab laa nug Kayak ele hettodiak abenppa daaglahnu hekku dayeb, danab amu nug nuhig naippa Kayak nainu nob mekkunu hekku dayeb amu, danab amu nug nuhig naippa haen laippu Kayak nakok laa edidkkute? Iittanab!

- <sup>4</sup>Kayak Nug keeke oh dootte, doyak dabmak ena nuhig am bodok iitta.  
Nuhig gagattag ele okkai, nadi ele.  
Laa nug wagai ma, Kayak edidkkunu haaha edidkkute? Iittanab iitta!
- <sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug he, qauko ag pahanab ahan, laih gotteb;  
Nug oo nauhe he, qauko ag nena qena ikkilag wan yaatte.
- <sup>6</sup>Kayak Nug he, wan imu uƒalala, abenppa ii daatte.  
Ao, Nug he, wan mawaknu keeke okkai okkai am uƒaltte.
- <sup>7</sup>Kayak Nug aamnu a, ii amahaltte;  
Nug he, hodoppai ag wan amahlak nakok laa ii medattek.
- <sup>8</sup>Kayak, laa iitta, Kayak Nug nukka hab babaittom;  
Nug nukka yu duban qadeppa oitte.
- <sup>9</sup>Nug hodoppai oh hattowa, hodoppai huu mak anen anenppa meum.  
Hodoppai huu mak laa am ag Bea attek, laanu ag Orion attek.  
Ao, huu mak laa ag Pledes attek, am Nug hodoppai huu mak laala ele hatta, habppa, yau uƒitteppanu, appa meum daattek.
- <sup>10</sup>Nug uƒat ƒagattagnab, danab laa nug uƒat amu diig dookkunu elele iitta aakku hette.  
Ao, Nug kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta kuƒumnab, danab ebaqadkkunu elele iitta hette.
- <sup>11</sup>Kayak Nug da qe-edila ugekke, da nug ii anidttom.  
Ao, Nug da qe-edila ugekke, da Nug amu heum dookkulnu elele iitta.
- <sup>12</sup>Nug keeke laa danab epegppanu aditta aokkunu heebob amu, laa nug ii aomanu akkunu elelete? Iitta!  
Ao, laa nug Nug amegppa, 'Na attem hena aottem,' akkunu elelete? Iitta!
- <sup>13</sup>Kayak Nug he, nuhig oo nauhak bodo-ii-ettom daatte.  
Ao, yuppan doƒ nau onig Rahap, nuhikkud ehanittak, ag Kayak baeg waappa hahadnan daappig.
- <sup>14</sup>Kayak Nug anam daatte amunu, da attem heppi, Nug da ele naippa nug mehƒak hekkunih?  
Ao, da, da attem heppi, i nai a ona a doak heƒada, da nai elele madikkul?
- <sup>15</sup>Da bedulppa aab iitta, amge da Kayak, nuhig nainu nob laa mekkulnu ib laa iitta;  
da laa da epedilte amu, da nug dahilnu oo gai-iitta doya oo meƒa ehanideb ena daakkulnu aakkuib oo doyakppa oƒ medakkulnu elele.
- <sup>16</sup>Da hettodiak abenppa ukken dayeye, da laa nug da epedilte ele onigppa eppi, nug uƒikku dayeb amu, Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamitta, nai dahil babaittak hekkunu amu,

- da Nug dahil nai ii bappaidma oolppa genab doottem.
- <sup>17</sup>Nug dahil nai ii dooma. Iitta! Da anam helom, Nug heeb, ulah naunab nau udia, heideb nauhlom;  
Nug heeb, diig iittappa guittak mettaknu ihilad kudumnab da bedulppa daalob.
- <sup>18</sup>Da hik nideb, ulah aokkulnu hebippi, Nug heeb, da eduen, hik elele awen, ena ii daalom;  
iitta, Nug heeb, da guittak, uug nau ele doolom.
- <sup>19</sup>Laa nug nuhig gagattagppa Kayak edidkkunu elelete? Iittanab! Kayak Nug am gagattag oh ele.  
Ge, laa nug Kayak awa, hettodiak abenppa ukka, appa naippa yaakkunu elelete? Iittanab! Kayak Nug am nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobolnu diig amunu, auntai laa nug naippa yaakkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>20</sup>Da bedulppa aab iitta, amge hettodiak abenppa da Kayak noobppa daye nai madippi amu, da odel am da ehed hemi alo.  
Ge, da am danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele daattem, amge da Kayak noobppa daye nai madippi, da odelnab da bedulppa aab ele daatte alo.
- <sup>21</sup>Da danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele daattem, amge da gemu dahilnu dabmak okkai ii aottem;  
da bau dayaknu ena iinab doottem.
- <sup>22</sup>Danab nug beduppa aab ele, o danab nug beduppa aab iitta ele am keeke hamu;  
diig amunu da attem, 'Kayak Nug nuhig neekkakppa danab laanu, nug danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta anitta, Nug danab amu, nau hak danab ele oh he nauhtteb.'
- <sup>23</sup>Amu haen uug danab aqe mauhtteb laa ba, danab aqe mauhegeg, laa ag bedulagppa aab iitta, ag adi bette anidna, ag ele mauhkkulagnunab doon, tudidna elele daaglagnu iinab doyegeg amu, Kayak Nug amu dab-ii-mette.
- <sup>24</sup>Ao, nau hak danab ag wan laa aon gumaegeg, Kayak Nug wan amuppan epedia danab padatte, ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamidtteb.  
Kayak Nug amu ii hette dayeb amu, auntai laa nug aakku he bette?
- <sup>25</sup>Dahil bau dayaknu haen am paha iitta mette;  
da gamag ahak nakok laa ii dooyi, dahil bau dayaknu haen paha gogppa tekkunu tette.
- <sup>26</sup>Dahil bau dayak haen am uub papairusppa hak, paha paha uug iitta doa gotte, amubia hette;  
am ai igel nug dod aokkunu haug ade te, kekada wanppa nette, amubia dahil bau dayak haen am paha iitta mette.

- <sup>27</sup> Amu ded laala da dakka, da dahilnu inam attem. ‘Uuppe, da dahil uugnu dab-ii-mepa!  
Ao, da idul tigugɗak daatte amu, da heppi, imak am da idulppa daakku,’ attem.
- <sup>28</sup> Da anam attem, amge dabmak amuam hamu.  
Adinu? Da doottem, da bedulppa aab laa ii daatte, amge na da bedulppa aab daatte akkut amunu, da amu doyen, da guittak amu dookkulnu badak okkai doyeye oitem.
- <sup>29</sup> Na dahilnu, ‘Na bedunppa aab ele,’ akkut.  
Anam amunu, adinu da hik iweb, ‘Da bedulppa aab iitta,’ ii daye daye akkul?
- <sup>30</sup> Anam amunu, da sop awen, bedul amuppa ihakkul dayeb,  
ge, da sop ɗagattag ele awen, eppel ihakkul dayeb amu,
- <sup>31</sup> na le mod laa muag naunab eleppa budilppe nokkulnu doottem.  
Ao, na amu heppe, dahil lamen da bedulppa daakkunu uua autanab aokku.
- <sup>32</sup> Anam, amge Kayak Nug danab iitta. Nug danabib da bia daalo, da Nug noobppa dayeye, Nug dahilnu atte amu, da nob mettalom;  
o iitta, Nug danabib da bia daalo amu, i oh hettodiak abenppa goda daada, appa nai imu bappaidlop.
- <sup>33</sup> O gadon, ig danab amu, ig danab daattem, Kayak Nug danab ii daatte,  
Nug Kayak amunu, gamag danab laa ihinih gamagppa daalo, amuam enanag;  
danab laa anam daalo, nug dahil nai doya, Kayaknu ele doolo.
- <sup>34</sup> Laa nug gamag danab dayaya, da Kayak epegppa guittak baula ii awen, badak ehed nau ii doopanu,  
nug heeb, Kayaknu bu mettak dahilppa ii daalo am enanag.
- <sup>35</sup> Laa anam daya, anam helolob amu, da Kayak amegppa nai madikkulnu ii badalom;  
amge laa anam hekkunu ii daatte amunu, da amu hekkulnu elele iitta.
- 10** Da bau daattemnu amu, da ehed nau doottem.  
Ao, da anam doottem amunu, dahil naittud mak ii lokkumpa.  
Ge, da oolppa ninig bia doottem amunu, da amu dabmein madikkul.
- <sup>2</sup> Da Kayak amegppa akkul. ‘Na diig lokkumakppanu da amelppa, na ehed heme, ii amananu od medattem.  
Ao, na da ehed hemi akkutnu daatte dayeb amu, na da hipunin atten atten hemi appe dookkulnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>3</sup> Na danab ah ehed hadattem am ena doottemte?  
Ge, na adi adi na eppenppa heme ele ehed hadattem am enate?  
Na nau hak danab ag keeke laa hekkulagnu lokkumakppa doonna maittak ehed aon hetteb amu, na ahilagnu, “Ag ena hetteb,” doottem am enate?



- <sup>4</sup>Na ig danab keeke anidtttem bia anidtttemte?  
Ge, ig danab ah wanppa daat mauhttem, na ig keeke anidtttem bia anidtttemte?
- <sup>5</sup>Ig danab oh wanppa daat mauhttem ele amu, ig haen elab ii daattem, amu na ele anam paha mauhttemte?  
Ao, ig danab ah, ihinig bau dayak am tutuib, amu nahip ele anamte?
- <sup>6</sup>Na anam daattemte amunu, diig amunu na dahil hak elele iitta oh anidkkutnu mattiak udat okkai hettemte?  
Ge, na dahil hipunin miagib anidkkutnu ii daye daye madittemte?
- <sup>7</sup>Na da bedulppa aab laa ii daatte doottem.  
Ao, na ele auntai laa nug da ehanida, na eppenppanu awidkkunu elele iitta doottem.
- <sup>8</sup>Na eppenppa heidna, bau dayak medame,  
akku gemu na edun heppe, da nauhen iitta mekkulte?
- <sup>9</sup>O Kayak, na attem henan heidme amu, na amu dabmekkutnu od medattem. Na heidme, haen amuppa na waa keeke hak danab wan awa waa hette, amubia na da heidme;  
gemu na heppe, da eduen, gappud daakkulte?
- <sup>10</sup>Na hee, da mamel nug menuidkkunu elele dayom.  
Ao, na hee, da anai ooppa okkai elele memi.
- <sup>11</sup>Na hena, da anai ooppa da bedul oh elele meidme.  
Ge, na hee, da teppul, gadal, ebehil, amu didil ele oh elele tuditteg, [da elele bemi].
- <sup>12</sup>Na da bau dayak medan, dahilnu oo bodoettak kobol dim lamidme.  
Yo, na amu henana, na da bau daakkulnu atognoidme.
- <sup>13</sup>Na anam heme, amge dabmak imuam na ootppa lokkumak dayom.  
Ao, da nahip dabmakppa, na dabmak imu adan daame doottem.
- <sup>14</sup>Nahip dabmakppa na da meidppe, da hipunin hekkul dayeb, na anidkkut dabmeme.  
Ao, da anam heppi anidna, na bu medakkutib dabmeme.
- <sup>15</sup>Anam amu, da nau hei, bedulppa aab daatte dayeb, dahilnu gadonnab gadon.  
O iitta, da genab tutukku hak danab daakkul dayeb, da danab ah noolagppa ena daakkulnu elele iitta.

Adinu?

- Gemu da ufa nak nau doottem.  
Ao, uug da tonidom daatte.
- <sup>16</sup>Da ufa nak iitta ele doye oittem dayeb amu, na laion dod laa qeeb mauhkkunu meitta daatte bia dahilnu hettem;  
na nahip gagattag okkainab amuppa hee, da guittak okkainab aottem.
- <sup>17</sup>Hettodiak abenppa amu, na laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab baubau onilagppa e ufin, ag naippa da yaaidtteb.

Na hee, nahip oo nauhak dahilnu tuditta, okkainab mette.  
Na hee, nahipad daup ag baubau ehed heidtteb.

- <sup>18</sup>O Kayak, na dahilppa anam hettem amunu,  
adinu na hee, da anai ooppanu domi?  
Da danab laa ii anidom haenppa mauhlom am enanag.
- <sup>19</sup>Da anai ooppa nakok laa ii digmelom am enanag;  
o anai da menuidebeb mauhppi, laa nug anai ooppanu aida, paha  
modppa meidlo, amu ele enanag.
- <sup>20</sup>Da mauhkkulnu miag iite daattem? O Kayak, na eppen bu adatte amu,  
na eppen amu edun aon heppe, da haen tutu amuib gamag  
ahak dookkulnu od medattem.
- <sup>21</sup>Ao, haen elab iitta da wan imu uuen, da aben laa danab appanu  
edua ii uditte ele, da amuppa gokkul.
- Aben amuam aben gatatuib ele;  
am aben amahlak ii watte ele.
- <sup>22</sup>Aben amuam gatatu ele, tuqan gatatanab bia;  
appa amahlak ii daatte, keeke oh mauhnoak daatte;  
Appa amahlak daalo, amu ele gatatu daalo.’ ”

Job nug anam aum.

### Soparnu nai tatamnu

- 11** Job nug anam mattia male, Sopar, Nama ted, nug odeppa awa aum.  
“Laa nug nai huanak amubia maditte amu, laa nug noob tutukku iite  
mettama?  
Ao, laa anam bia maditte amu, nuhig mattiakppa laa oh ag nuhignu,  
‘Danab amu nug tutukkuib haaha, nai maditte,’ akkulagte?”
- <sup>3</sup>Na ulah nai huana madippeppe, laa ag nob laa mettaglagnu elele iitta  
dooglagte?  
Ge, haen na awa awa qettak nai madikkut amu, laa nug na daut iite  
batakku?
- <sup>4</sup>Na Kayak amegppa attem. ‘Da nai madittem am tutukkuib, am kaliak  
laa iitta,’ attem.  
Ao, na, ‘Da nahip neekkakppa oolppa oppiak ele daattem,’ ana  
madittem.
- <sup>5</sup>Na anam attem, amge Kayak Nug digma, na amenppa na ehed hettemnu  
nai madikkunu ool nadi daatte;  
Nug na amenppa ab, na nuhig nai na ehed hettemnu dookkutnu ool  
okkai daatte.
- <sup>6</sup>Nug doyak dabmak ena ele ippunitteb anidkkutnu ool daatte.  
Adinu? Nug doyak dabmak ena hambuppuak nakok laa iitta ele.

Antte! Kayak Nug na ehed hemenu bu medatte amu,  
bu amuam nakokib. Nahip ehed hak am nadinab.

<sup>7</sup> Na Kayak diignab attemnab daatte mattin anidkkutnu elelete?

Ao, na Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug oppiaawak daatte amu, na nuhignu doyak oh dookkutnu elelete? Iittanab!

<sup>8</sup> Doyak Kayaknu amuam keeke laa hab editta ta ukkak bia; na attem hena dookkut?

Ge, doyak Kayaknu amuam bodok iitta, keeke Nami aab editta noak bia; na attem hena dookkut?

<sup>9</sup> Am genab, doyak Kayaknu amuam doyak okkai, nadi. Am keeke wannu tom ukka batak, amu edittak bia;

am keeke yuppan laih uma ukka batak, amu edittak bia.

<sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug udia, maniguittakppa meidkkutai, o Nug hettodiak abenppa meidkkutai.

Nug anam hekku amu, auntai laa Nug amegppa, 'Na anam aib heme,' akkunu elele? Laa iitta.

<sup>11</sup> Adinu? Danab laa nug hambuppuak haaha oitte ele amu, Kayak Nug genab nug hette dabmette.

Ao, laa nug ehed heeche, Kayak Nug amu iite anidtte?

<sup>12</sup> Kayak genab anidtte, amge danab nug dabmak iittanab ele, nug danab doyak dabmak ena ele bekkunu ib iitta;

donki dakkud anig nug danab ii menuma, amubia.

<sup>13</sup> Anam daatte, amge na Kayaknu danabnab daakkutnu na meut ohppa hekkut dayeb;

na Nug unuqidkkutnu na eppen bahippe, nuhigppa tekku dayeb,

<sup>14</sup> na hipunin henan daattem dimettan, ii hekkut dayeb,

na kobol ehed laa nahip-ppa daamanu wagai mekkut dayeb amu,

<sup>15</sup> na bedunppa aab iitta ele daan;

na badak iitta, gagattag daan oikkut.

<sup>16</sup> Adinu? Na amu hekkut dayeb amu, uug nau gemu na doottem amu,

uug amuam iitta meeb, na baula dab-ii-memana;

uug amuam le noa gotte bia iitta meeb, na dabmekkut dayeb amu, na, 'Matunu keeke,' aakkuib dabmekkut.

<sup>17</sup> Na anam hekkut dayeb, na enanag doon daan oikkut.

Ao, nahip bau dayak am gatatu ele ii daama. Iitta. Amahlak enappa daakku.

<sup>18</sup> Na ena bena daakkutnu dabmak adan oikkut amunu, na badak iittappa daakkut.

Ao, Kayak Nug na atognoittebeb, na badak iittappa hik aon daakkut.

<sup>19</sup> Na niikkutnu, na niiak abenppa ukkan qen niippe, laa nug heeb badakkutnu ii daama;

laa kudum ag uđin, ehanadkkutnu of mettaglag.

<sup>20</sup>Na anam hekkut, amge laa ag nau hetteb ele, ag amelag nauhppeg, gatatu ooppa daaglag.

Ag keked eppelagppa daan, oola ukkaknu ib laa iinab anidmana.

Ag eđun, ena bena daaglagnu dabmak adan oiglagnu hebeppeg ukkeb, anam ii bema anidkkulag amunu, ag anamib bena daaglagnu dabmak aon adan daanna, ag mauhkkulag.”

Sopar nug Job amegppa anam aum.

### Job nug Soparnu nai doya, nob ma aumnu nai

**12** Sopar nug anam mattia male, Job nug odeppa awa aum.

“Ag akka, ag doyak dabmak ena ele adan oittebnu iite dabmena oitteb?

Ao anam amunu, ag mauhkkulag amu, doyak dabmak ena ele am haen amuppa ele iitta mekkunu iite dabmettem. <sup>3</sup>Amge da ele dabmak ele. Ag da ii ediltteb. Auntai laa keeke ag maditteb ele ii dootte?

<sup>4</sup>Anukka da Kayak unuqitti, Nug dahil unuqittak doya, nob ena da medom, amge gemu da lailad ag da ehed imidtteb.

Ge, da am genab tutukku hak danab, da Kayaknu nekkakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele daattem, amge gemu laa oh ag dahilnu, ‘Keeke hamu,’ doon, ag imidtteb.

<sup>5</sup>Danab ag keeke oh elele, ag laa uugppa daattem dilagnu, ‘Ag am keeke hamunab,’ dootteb;

ge, ag laa nena qekkulagnu hetteb dilagnu anamib dootteb.

<sup>6</sup>Danab laa ag ban hena, laa guittak mettanna, ahilkad keeke aotteb ele, ag madod ele daattem.

Ao, laa ag ahilag hakppa heeg, Kayak oppodi bette ele, ag badak iittappa daattem.

Ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak eppelagppa adan maon oitteb.

<sup>7</sup>[Ag uđin daattem ele amu, ag ahilag dabmak aib dabmeppig. Iitta.] Ag gona neegna, dod anadppeg, ag ippunittak mattaglag.

O amu iitta, ag wana, ai neegna anadna, danab layag keekenu a doya, doyak aotte bia, ag doyak aoglag.

<sup>8</sup>Amu iitta dayeb amu, ag wannu keeke neegna anidna, amuppa ippunittak ena aoglag.

O iitta amu, ag yuppan kakai neegna anadna, laa layag keeke laanu ippunittak he dootte, amubia ag doyak aweg!

<sup>9</sup>Amu oh oolagppanu laa, nug Yawe Nug ag hattom iite dootte?

<sup>10</sup>Dod oh ag Nug eppegppa daaegeg, Nug a, ag bau daattem. Nug a, ag mauhtteb.

- Ao, danab ah oh ele, Nug ag ulah matte, ag bau daattek. Nug ii madatte amu, ag mauhtteb.
- <sup>11</sup> Ig daunigppa nai doottem.  
Ao, ig lemadunigppa eenu miti doottem.
- <sup>12</sup> Danab ah kaino ele ag doyak dabmak ena ele.  
Ao, danab ah ag wanppa haen elab daan oittek ele amu, ag oinna, ag diignu doyak tutukku aottek.
- <sup>13</sup> Amge doyak dabmak ena elenu diig, g̃agattagnu diig ele am Kayak epegppa daattek.  
Ao, ulum mettak nai, diignu doyak tutukku ele am nuhigppaib daattek.
- <sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug keeke laa he nauhtte amu, laa nug edua babaittek, ena daakkunu elele iitta.  
Auntai laa Kayak Nug maniguittakppa inatte amu, laa nug uhuqkkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug gu nemanu a, gu ii ne, wan qadaietta auta autanab aotte.  
Kayak Nug he, gu huanaknab ne, le ui ehed o, wan aakku nauhtte.
- <sup>16</sup> Kayak Nug g̃agattag oh ele, Nug doyak dabmak ena hambuppuak nakok laa iitta ele;  
laa nug layag hambuppuidtte, layag bubuittom ele, aa oh Kayak epegppa daattek.
- <sup>17</sup> Kayak he, keked ag wan laa edidna malan, wan amuppan ulum mettak danab ag wan amunu okkai danab ulum medappig ele, ag keked amu eppelagppa daaeg, keked ag danab amu bedulag miag diin gotteb;  
Kayak he, epediak danab ag ahilag nai maditteb, amge nai amuam kaaka nai miag atie, laa anidtteb.
- <sup>18</sup> Kayak Nug he, qakkaknu keeke king nug laa beduppa meum ii daatte;  
king nug laa waappa, dadek daatte.
- <sup>19</sup> Kayak Nug he, keked ag mana mettak danab diin heeg, ag bedulag miag dayeye, diin gotteb;  
Nug he, danab ag haen elabnab g̃agattag daaeg, laa ag waalagppa daappig ele, danab amu ag nena qetteb.
- <sup>20</sup> Kayak Nug he, danab okkai dilag ulum mettak danab, laa ag ahilagnu genab elele doottek ele, danab amu ag nai ena baula ii maditteb;  
Nug he, ikki danab ag oo maittak awaknu ehah ahilag am iitta mette.
- <sup>21</sup> Nug anuqak danab dilagppa he, laa ag ahilagnu awa awa qettak nai maditteb;  
Nug he, danab g̃agattag ag gai-iitta daattek.
- <sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug keeke gatatonab ooppa daatte am he, miag atitte.  
Ge, nug keeke lokkumakppanab daatte am he, miag atitte.

<sup>23</sup>Nug he, wanppan wan laa g̃agattag ba daye, Nug he, wan laa amu na qa, nauhakib daatte.

Ao, Nug he, wanppan wan laa okkainab ma dayeye, Nug he, [wan laa amu nauhe,] wan amuppan danab ah ag tamtam gona daatdeb.

<sup>24</sup>Kayak Nug he, wan gumak danab ag dabmak ena iitta ele daan oitdeb; Nug he, ag mauhnoak, aben nauhakib, appa mauhnoak oitdeb.

<sup>25</sup>Ag mauhnoak anam oinna, ag danab gatatuppa, aben amahlak iittappa eppag bahihib oitte bia oitdeb;

Nug he, ag danab le g̃agattag la, kaaka qe, baeg taataɗ qettat oitte bia oitdeb.

**13** Da amu oh antten malami. Da daulppa ele mattiegeg doomi.

Ao, da keeke amu oh daulppa doyen, da diignu doyak tutukku aomi.

<sup>2</sup>Ag gemu da ele nai madittem, ag aɗi keeke laa dootdeb amu, da ele doottem.

Ag da ii eɗiltdeb.

<sup>3</sup>Anam, amge [da ag ele nai mattignignu ool ii daatte. Iitta.] Da Laa Nukka G̃agattag Oh Ele, da Nug ele nai mattignihnu ool daatte.

Ge, da hettodiak abenppa Kayak amegppa dahil nai appi doya, hettodilkkunu ool daatte.

<sup>4</sup>Ag amu, ag dahilnu nai hambuppuak huanak maditdeb.

Ag oh, ag dokta nuhig uɗat pehettak ii heehe, danab ah ehanittak ii aotdeb, ag amubia hetdeb.

<sup>5</sup>Ag nai nakok laa iinab mattiloblob, amuam enanag.

Ag amu helob, ag doyak dabmak ena ele dim lamidlob.

<sup>6</sup>O lailad, ag dahil nai diig ele abippi, ag dooglagnu oɗ madattem.

Ao, ag da [ehed laa ii heminu] nai appi, ag daulag human, nai amu dooglagnu ool daatte.

<sup>7</sup>Ag Kayak ehanidnana, nai ehed mattiglagte?

O iitta, ag nai hambuppuak madippepeg, Kayak Nug ehanittak amuppa aokkute?

<sup>8</sup>Kayak Nug danab iitta, amge nug danab daalo, hettodiakppa ag laanu diig iittappa ena doya, laanu diig iittappa ehed doyak kobolppa Nug ehanidkkulagte?

Ge, ag Kayak ehanidnana, hettodiak abenppa ahilag naippa Nug ehanidkkulagte?

<sup>9</sup>Nug ag hettodiak abenppa maatta hettodiattebeb, ag ena daaglagte?

Ge, ag danab hambuppualadtdeb, ag Kayak ele anam hambuppuidkkulagnu elelete?

<sup>10</sup>Ag laanu diig iittappa ena doya, laanu diig iittappa ehed doyak kobolppa laanu ena doon, lakkumakppa nuhigppa ena hekkulag dayeb amu,

- Kayak Nug amunu ag daulag iite batama?
- <sup>11</sup> Ag amu hekkulag dayeb, Kayak antta heeb, ag nuhig gʒagattag haknu badak ehed nai iite doomna?  
Ao, ag Nug bu mattamanu badak okkai iite doomna?
- <sup>12</sup> Ahilag nai tutu tutu meu ele, am oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu ahilag amu, ahilag nai amu oh am ena iitta, uhud bia.  
Ao, ag maditteb ele am danab nug guppif gai-iitta qala dayaya, ehanittak aokkun dabmette, nai ahilag am anam bia daatte.
- <sup>13</sup> Ag ofelag qamutppeg, da madikkul.  
Da anam madippi, dimppa adi dahilppa bekku am bad!
- <sup>14</sup> Da diig adinu da anam hein, dakka da mauhkkulnu ib odeppa meidtem?  
Ge, adinu da mauhak ib odeppa da bedul mettem?
- <sup>15</sup> Da amu hekkulnu diig am inam. Kayak heeb, da mauhkkultai, amge anam bekkunulob, da Nug ehanideb, da eduen ena daakkulnu dabmak ade daattem;  
da Nug amegppanab da dahilnu nai madippi, Nug dookku oolppa genab doottem.
- <sup>16</sup> Antte! Danab laa nug Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak dootte amu, nug Kayak noobppa wab, Nug ele nai mattiglahnu oo ii hema.  
[Amge da ool hette] amunu amu, da bedulppa aab iitta daattem ippunigte, amuppa da ehanittak aottem.
- <sup>17</sup> Ag dahil nai pehattak doyeg!  
Ao, ag daulag human, da adi adi madittem doyeg!
- <sup>18</sup> Da bedulppa aab iitta nai bappaidmi amu, da nai amu tutukku, elele bappaidmi.  
Da anam babaitten malen, elele anidtem amunu, da doottem, da nai amu Kayak amegppa appi, Nug da bedulppa aab iitta daattem ab doognig.
- <sup>19</sup> Aun laa nug da naippa yaaidkkunu elele?  
Laal iitta, amge laa anam hekkunu daalo amu, da ofel qamuten mauhlom.
- <sup>20</sup> O Kayak, da na keeke aditib medakktu of medattem.  
Na amu medakktu dayeb amu, da na gumitten gokkulnu eledenab doottem.
- <sup>21</sup> Keeke adit amuam inam; na eppen bahin, bu medattem amu, na eppen amu edun aon, bu baula ii medan,  
na badak ehed nau da medattem amu, na amu ele baula ii medamna.
- <sup>22</sup> Na amu hekkut dayeb amu, na adi adi of medakktu dayeb amu, da ofmak amunu nob mekkul;

o iitta, na appe, da na amenppa nai madippi, na nai amunu nob da medakkut.

<sup>23</sup>Da hipunin adi adi, ehed atten atten ele heminu |ippunidkkutnu ool hette|.

Ao, na dahil nau hak, dahil hipunin ele ippunidppe anidkkulnu da ool daatte.

<sup>24</sup>O Kayak, na idun dahilppanu lorkkumna, dahilnu, 'Nug dahil keked,' doottemnu diig ippunidppe, da anidkkulnu of medattem.

<sup>25</sup>Na ad udug laa ulah ye gotte, na dahilnu amubia doon, genab guittak tudidna medakkut-te?

Ao, da am ee aeg dappunkkeg ulah ye gotte bia daattem, amu na da genab guittak tudidna medakkutnu da dim lamidkkutte?

<sup>26</sup>Da anam of medattemnu diig am, na da ninig dookkulnu yaan bappaidna malame.

Ao, na he, hipunin da nid bau dayeye hemi am, da hipunin amunu guittak aottem.

<sup>27</sup>Na da bael senppa qagattem.

Na hanhan da adeppa adeppa gokkulnu hei, na neekkidna daattem.

Na da laih gopanu, aben nakok laippuppa daakkulnu, na wanppa at laa mee, da aben amuppaib daakkulnunab daattem.

<sup>28</sup>Da am ad keeke bedom daatte bia daattem;

da lamen gawat heeg nauhom daatte amu, da amubia daattem.

**14** Danab oh ag ah oolkadppanu dotteb ele, ag wanppa haen elab ii daattem.

Ao, ag uug kudumnab ele maon oittem.

<sup>2</sup>Bala ag hamu paha bena, edun bunadna iitta mettem bia amu, danab oh

ag anam hetteb;

lombig itotog wanppa paha ukka qettodtte, amubia danab oh ag

anamnab hetteb.

<sup>3</sup>Danab oh am anam, amu na, Kayak, na danab oolagppan laa amubia

genab dabmekkut-te?

Ge, na laa amu onigppa genab eppe, na nug hettodidkkutnu na

noomppa dokkute?

<sup>4</sup>Danab laa nug heeb, keeke dubuttid ele edua, oppiak ele daakkun

elelete?

Iitta!

<sup>5</sup>Danab nug wanppa haen gane daakku amu, na Kayak, na keeke amu

matu dabmena malame.

Ao, nug kalam gane wanppa daakku amu, na amu aakku ana malame.

Ge, na amunu ae, nug haen amu edidkkunu elele iitta daatte.

<sup>6</sup>Na amu hettem amunu, na danab oh uuadppe, ag daappeg ukkeb, ahilag

wanppa dayaknu haen iitta meeb gokkulag am ena.



- Danab nug laanu udat mid daya, udat haaha, tueb me, udat haen male lakka gotte, amubia uuadppe hekkulag am ena.
- <sup>7</sup> Adinu? Am inam. Danab nug ad o qiie, ad mameg nug ad amu didippa edua ba daakkunu dabmak ada oikkunu elele.
- Ao, ad amuam baula ebekud ele daakku.
- <sup>8</sup> Ad amu didi wanppa haen elabnab daaglag, ad diig ele wanppa qadaietta auta autanab aokku,
- <sup>9</sup> amge gu na, wan leppu metteb, ita aakku bekku  
Bala qadu hamu hamu betteb, amubia gu neeb, ad ita ag edun bekkulag.
- <sup>10</sup> Adnu am anam, amge ig danab, ig mauhut, ig bedunig balalppa aakku niitte.  
Ao, ig danab ah, ig hik aot autta awota, ig adeppa daattem?
- <sup>11</sup> Le gottu qadaiedatte;  
o iitta, le laa qadaiette, le amun ippu ele qadaietta aut auta awak daatte,
- <sup>12</sup> amubia ig danab ig niit, baula ii ahattem.  
Ao, hab abenppa daatte, butti adi daakku, amu haen hab anam ii iitta mette, haen hab anam dayeye, ig danab ig mauhota, ig haen amu oh ii ahamta.  
Ge, haen amu oh laa niiak amuppanu madedikkeb ii ahamta.
- <sup>13</sup> O Kayak, na mauhak abenppa lokkumidppe, nahip oo nauhak iitta meeb, na edun madedilomnu ool daatte.  
Ao, na haen adekkunab edun ehanidppe, da ena daakkulnu haen tituanna, haen amuppa na dabmedan ehanidlomnu ool daatte.
- <sup>14</sup> Danab nug mauhowa, nug edua bau daakkute?  
Nug edua bau daakku dayeb amu, da haen nau dahilppa daakkunu daatte amu, da haen amu ohppa ded laa, da ded amuppa eduen, ena daakkul, da ded amuib ameg mekkulnu elele. Da dahil baoliak haen amu ameg mekkulnu elele.
- <sup>15</sup> Anam daatte dayeb amu, na da onilppa eppe, da doyen, nob medakkul.  
Ao, anam daatte dayeb amu, na da, na heidme ele amu, na dahilnu oot heeb, da na ele daagnihnu oot hekku
- <sup>16</sup> amunu, na dahil oiyaq ohnab atognokkut.  
Ao, na da hipunin hepanu oiyaq dahil atognokkut.
- <sup>17</sup> Anam daatte dayeb amu, na heppe, dahil hipunin oh battam, ode qakkak eleppa inak daaglag.  
Ao, na dahil hipunin da hemi ele oh uhuqna medakkut.
- <sup>18</sup> [Amge haen imunu amu] qauko ag nena, honap daattem;  
men ele ag abenlagppanu nena qetteb.

<sup>19</sup>Le heehe, men ode daatdeb.

Ao, le wan ele mawa gotte.

Anam amu, amubia na danab ag [bau daaglagnu keeke aoglagnu] dabmak adan oitdeb ele amu, na he, dabmak amu iitta mette.

<sup>20</sup>Na danab laa nahip gagattagppa editte, danab amu nug baula wanppa ii daatte;

na hee, nuhig idu baolie, nug laih gotte.

<sup>21</sup>Danab mauhe, dimppa nug bekkod ag binalag okkai ele aotdeb dayeb amu, nug ii dootte.

O iitta, nug bekkod ag uda nak aotdeb dayeb, nug amu ele ii anidtte.

<sup>22</sup>Danab nug beduppa guittak dayeye dootte, laa dilag ii dootte; nug nuhignu mahiak hette, laa dilagnu iitta.”

Job nug anam mattia aum.

### Elipas nug ebqak haen adit aakku Job amegppa nai mattiom

**15** Job nug anam mattia male, Teman danab Elipas nug odeppa awa aum. “Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele amu, nug laanu nai nob ma, nai hambuppua ii mattima.

Ge, nug ulah gakkadak kadag uditteppanu udia, hamu doa gotte, nug amubia ii mattima.

<sup>3</sup>Nug nai meu iittappa heeb, layag nug nuhig dabmak edukkunu ii hema; nug nai elab, meu iittanab ele ii mattima.

<sup>4</sup>Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele nug anam ii mattima, amge Job na, na amu hettem. Na nahip nai mattiakppa na hee, laa nug Kayaknu ebehi oh bodoetta le mekkunu kobol dim lamidkkunu hette amu, nug uua, Kayak dimedatte.

Ao, na hee, laa nug Kayak waappa pehettak daakkunu hette ele amu, nug amu uua, ib laappa gotte.

<sup>5</sup>Adinu? Na hipunin ooppa daanna, odenppa nahip nai madittem.

Ge, na danab nug lokkumakppa kobol kobol hekkunu doya auta autanab aotte elenu nai mattiak bia nai madittem.

<sup>6</sup>Am nahip nai, da iitta, nahip nai nug na bu aokkutnu daattem ippunigtte. Ge, nahip mattiak am na ehed hettem ippunigtte.

<sup>7</sup>Na danab tatamnab wanppa neum daattem amunute [na doyak okkai ele]?

Ge, qauko naunau ii daappig haenppa na anin menuittomte?

<sup>8</sup>Kayak Nug nuhig ehanittak ele ag nai mattiegeg, na nai amu dautppa doottemte?

Ao, nahip dabmakppa amu, na nakka naib na doyak dabmak ena elete?

<sup>9</sup>Na adi keeke ig ii doout, na doottemte?

Ge, na dabmak meu unuqagnu atten laala ig ii doout, na doottemte?

- <sup>10</sup> Danab kainonab ag ig ehanigna mattiegeg, ig laa ig ahilag nai bia na amenppa madittem.  
Ge, danab ag na mamen ii dayom haenppa daappig, ag ig ehanigna mattiegeg, ig ahilag nai bia na amenppa madittem.
- <sup>11</sup> Kayak Nug [ig odenigppa] oot mekkunu ehanittak mettom amu, nai amuam nahipnu elele iittate?  
Ao, nai amu oo bodoettakppa mettak am elele iittate?
- <sup>12</sup> Adī dabmak nau nahip dabmak eede, na ehed madittem?  
Ao, adīnu na dada danab dilag hak dim lamidittem?
- <sup>13</sup> Na amu hettem amunu, na nai nau mattinna, Kayak yaattem;  
na nai nau huanak na odenppa madittem.
- <sup>14</sup> [Na, 'Da bedulppa aab iitta,' attem, amge] danabnu amu, laa nug oppiak ele daakkunu elelete?  
Ge, laa ah oolkadppanu dotteb ele oolagppan laa nug genab tutukku ele hak daakkunu elelete?
- <sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug nuhikkud laa nuhignu tituanak daatteb ele dilagnu, ag ehed laa ii hemananu ooppa genab ii dootte dayeb;  
nuhig neekakppa hab ele oppiak ii daatte dayeb amu,
- <sup>16</sup> Nug ig danab, ihinig kobol am udfig wak ele, ig hipunin hettem amu, Nug ihinignu ig ehed laa ii hematānu, ig oppiak ele daagnignu ooppa genab iinab dooma.  
Ge, ig danab, ig laa le baag diie, le huana latte, ig amubia ehed huana hettem.
- <sup>17</sup> Job, na daut human, dahil nai doon, na dabmak ena aokkut;  
na daappe, da adī keeke laa antten malami amu, da na amenppa akkul.
- <sup>18</sup> Amuam da danab doyak dabmak ena ele adī adī mattiegeg doomut.  
Ao, amuam amu mamelkad adī, ag adī nai madippig oh ele na amenppa akkul. Da keeke laa ii lokkumpa.
- <sup>19</sup> Kayak Nug wan amu dilag matte, akka daaegeg,  
wan laihnu danab ahilag dabmak ii kaboliom.
- <sup>20</sup> Nai ag ippunigtteb am inam. Nau hak danab nug nuhig wanppa oiyak haen ohppa guittak okkai doyaya oitte.  
Ao, danab nug oo doyak ii doyaya nau hette ele amu, nuhig bau dayak haen ohppa, nug guittak okkai doyaya oitte.
- <sup>21</sup> Nug oqotti nau daugppa doya, nug ehed nau badatte.  
Ao, nug madod daatte bia doya dayeye, haen amuppa danab ag ban hena danab aqadna ahilag keeke yab aotteb, danab amu ag banelag udfieg, nug ele ban hetteb.
- <sup>22</sup> Nug gatatuppa dayaya, edua amahlakppa daakkunu dabmak ada oikkunu elele iitta;  
laa nug qep elabppa yeeb mauhkkunu daatte.

- 23 Nug mauhnoak atu laih laih oitte. Nug appa mauheb, kaub ag nug teppu lakkulagnu oitteb.  
 Ao, nug gatatu nug tonakkunu daatte dootte.
- 24 Nau hak danab nug ooppa, nug edua ena daakkunu elele iitta doya, nug uug nau ele doya, nug aakku ehed nau badatte; keeke ewam amu, king nug baneb ha, laa edidkkunu daatte bia hipunin danab edidtteb.
- 25 Amunu diig am, nug epeg bitakka, Kayak amegppa ewawa hette; nug Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele noobppa hib guitta haaha, Kayak nai tappe nette.
- 26 Ge, nau hak danab ag ban haknu guppid teppu ele ahilag adan, baneb gona, Kayak ele ban hekkulagnu hetteb.
- 27 Anam amunu, ded laala nau hak danab nug bedu enanag, hime ele daakkutai;  
 ao, nug bedu oh am enaib daakkutai,
- 28 amge nug aab laala hatteg nauhppig, nug amuppa daakku.  
 Ao, nug lag laala, danab ah ii daattebppa, nug aguppa daakku; nug lag nauhkkulagnu hettebppa daakku.
- 29 Nau hak danab nug ded laala enanag daakku, amge nuhig en iitta meeb, nug men dodo, keeke ele ii daama;  
 nuhig keeke am okkai ii mema. Iitta.
- 30 Gatatu nug toneb, nug qe-edidkkunu elele iitta daakku.  
 Ao, aab adu ee qadu he nauhte, amubia Kayak Nug heeb, nug nauhkku.  
 Ge, ulah keeke ye gotte, amubia Kayak Nug heeb, nau hak danab nug nauhkku.
- 31 Nau hak danab nug keeke diig iitta elenu ooppa genab dootte, amge nug amubia aib heum.  
 Adinu? Nug amu hekku dayeb amu, nug meu laa ii anidma.
- 32 Nug ad okkai ma, alag ii maama bunada, edua bau ii mette, nug amubia daakku;  
 nug ba, ena ii daama.
- 33 Nug mudu grep laa, meu ii oduom haenppa, meu hamu na qette bia daakku.  
 O iitta, nug olip ad ode laa he, hadag paha bunade, meu ii otte, nau hak danab nug amubia daakku.
- 34 Nau hak danab ag ad, o grep mudu amubia daaglag.  
 Adinu? Danab ag Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak dootteb ele, ag hamu, keeke iitta ele daaglag.

Ao, laa ag lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak aoglagnu doon autna aotteb ele amu, aab am ahilag keeke oh ewa maleb, ag hamu, keeke iitta ele daaglag.

<sup>35</sup>Nau hak danab ag kobol nau hekkulagnu dabmak aon oitteb. Ag ehed hetteb.

Ge, hambuppuak kobol ag oolagppa daatte.”

Elipas nug Job amegppa mattia, anam aum.

### Job nug Elipas odeppa awa, nai amu nob nug amegppa aum

**16** Elipas nug anam mattia male, Job nug odeppa awa aum.

“Haen kudum da nai amubia doyen malami.

Ag ehanidkkulagnu henana, oo mak nakok laa ii medatteb. Ag oh, ag oo mak udat nauib hetteb!

<sup>3</sup>Ag ulah naiib ii daye daye mattiglagte?

Ge, ag adi uug anidna, ag ge iitta da amelppa, dahil dabmak eduglagnu nai maditteb?

<sup>4</sup>Ag da daattem bia daalob, da ag abenlagppa dayeye, da ag maditteb bia ele madikkulnu elele daalom.

Ao, da ag amelagppa, ‘Ag ehed inam inam hetteb,’ akkulnu, da ag ehed heppignu ikkil matuden daakkulnu elele daalom.

<sup>5</sup>Ag da daattem bia daalob, da anam hekkulnu elele daalom, amge da anam ii helom. Iitta. Da ag oolag gʻagattag qettalom.

Ao, da odelppa ehanittak nai madippi, ag oo mak aon, ag oolagppa guittak okkainab ii doolob.

<sup>6</sup>Anam, amge gemu amu, da nai madittem dayeb, dahil guittak ii iitta mette.

O iitta da nai ii madittem dayeb, dahil guittak ii bodoedatte, ina daatte.

<sup>7</sup>O Kayak, am genab na hee, da ebehilad oh bodoette, da bedul gai-iitta daatte;

na hee, dahilad oh ag nauhna daatteb.

<sup>8</sup>Na hippalide, [laa ag amu anidna,] da hipunin hemi, diig amunu da anam daattem dabmetteb.

Ao, na hee, da bedul ebehi ta, gai-iitta dayeye, [laa ag amu anidna, ag] da hipunin hemi, diig amunu da anam daattem dabmetteb.

<sup>9</sup>Kayak dahilnu oo nauhak doyaya, banel udia, Nug dof layag bedu aegppa he nauhtte, amubia Nug da bedul he nauhtte.

Ao, Nug dahilnu aeg emala daatte.

Ge, Nug da ehed heidkkunu gʻagattag neekkidtte.

<sup>10</sup>Kayak Nug anam heehe, danab ag aon aon iutteb. Ag dahilnu, ‘Keeke hamunab,’ doon, eppelag oohap tena, ag da hippel laih laih

matadttēb. Ag da ehed heidkkulagnu qagmena, dahilppa uditteb.

<sup>11</sup> Kayak Nug da ehed hak danab eppelagppa meidom.

Ao, Nug he, nau hak danab ag da adaeleg, ag eppelagppa daattem.

<sup>12</sup> Dahilppa keeke enaib ukkom, amge Kayak Nug he, da nein qein, nauhmi daattem.

Ao, Nug da duul adā ha, bedul oh madududom.

Danab nug ma anttak haaha, at ma, lat dodo at amu qekkuu ette, Kayak Nug da at amubia daakkulnu qappide daattem.

<sup>13</sup> Kayaknu lat dodo ewak danab ag da talilidna daattem.

Nug dahilnu oo gai-iitta doya oo meda ehanittak kobol nakok laa ii dim lamittatta, Nug dahil aditta dodo yaatte.

Ao, Nug he, da kahipalnu leppu wanppa nette.

<sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug ii daye daye, da guittak medakkunu banel udia, ehed heidtte;

Nug ban danab keked yaakkunu nuhigppa qaietta gotte bia dahilppa uditte.

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug anam hette amunu, da lamen hediag ele tagattem; da dup noin, ikkil wan ye, idul gappudppa memi daattem.

<sup>16</sup> Da gayeye daaiyi, da amel kokod eppom;

Da amel laih laih oh gatatu manattep.

<sup>17</sup> Da anam daattem, amge da danab laa guittak nau, hamu ii mettami.

Ao, dahil unuqittakppa am hambuppuak laa iitta; am oppiak ele daatte.

<sup>18</sup> Amu da mauhppi, da wan da tiil tonamanu ool daatte.

Ao, da mauhppi, da ehed laa ii hemi, amge da ehed hemi bia mauhmi, da nai amu miagib hanhan daakkunu ool daatte.

<sup>19</sup> Da adi heminu nai am gemu, geha iikku hab aabppa daatte.

Ao, dahilnu nai Kayak amegppa hab attan daatte.

<sup>20</sup> Wan imuppa da lailad ag dahilnu, 'Keeke hamunab,' dootteb.

Ag anam dooidegeg, da Kayak unuqittitti, amel leb huanaknab nette.

<sup>21</sup> O gadon, gamag danab nug huu adit oo mak laippu daaglahnu gamag danab udat hette,

amubia laa nug gamag danab dayaya, Kayak da ele gamanihppa gamag danab udat hekku, amuam ena.

<sup>22</sup> Adinu? Mad kudum iitta, haen tutuib ukkebe, da mauhkkul.

Ao, da mauhe, wan imu uuen, eduen ii udipa.

**17** Da eduen, ena daakkulnu dabmak iinab awe adattem.

Ao, dahil haen am tutu okkulom daatte.

Ge, da modppa gokkulnu hettem.

<sup>2</sup> Am genab, danab ag dahilnu, 'Keeke hamunab,' dootteb ele, ag da talilidna daattem.

- Ao, ag da aon aon iwegeg, da ib laa iitta, da ahilag hak nau amu anidkkuloitte daattem.
- <sup>3</sup>O Kayak, da uhuqak awen, hamu gokkulnu keeke adi medakkulnu dabmettem amu, na amu medappe, da eduen medakkulnu of medattem;  
na amu ii hekkut dayeb am, auntai laa ehanida medakku?
- <sup>4</sup>O Kayak, na padatte, da lailad ag diig adinu da guittak nau imu doottemnu diignu doyak tutukku iitta ele daattem.  
Am anam amunu, na heppe, ag da ii edilmananu of medattem.
- <sup>5</sup>Danab laa nug layag ehed laa ii heum, amge danab amu nug men dofo aokkunu layag ehed heum akku dayeb,  
danab amu heum ele amu, nug bekkod ag amelag gaduak daakku.
- <sup>6</sup>Kayak Nug he, danab ah oh ag da am nau baknu at daattem dabmena, ag da aon aon iutted;  
Nug he, danab ag hunueg, da idulppa tette.
- <sup>7</sup>Da oolppa guittak naunab nau doyeye, da amel oh nauhkkunu hettep; da ebheil te, da danab itotog bia daattem.
- <sup>8</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab ag da anidna, ag ottaitted;  
laa ag bedulagppa aab iitta, ag ahan, ag danab ag Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak danab daattem dilag naippa yaaladtteb.
- <sup>9</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab ag ib oittebppa daan oiglag; ag ib ii apididmana.  
Ge, laa ag ehed ii hetted ele, ag gagattag daattem amu, ag tudidna, gagattagnab daaglag.
- <sup>10</sup>Anam, amge ag [udin daattem ele amu, ag] oh baula ippunidkkulagnu ma anttak heig!  
Ag anam hebeppeg amu, da ag oolagppanu laippu laa nug doyak dabmak ena ele iinab anidpa.
- <sup>11</sup>Da mauhkkulnu hettem. Da adi keeke laa hekkulnu maittak aomi amu, maittak amu oh na qeum niitte.  
Dahil oo hak ele anamib.
- <sup>12</sup>Ag keeke oh kabolittem; ag tuqannu, 'Amahlak,' attem.  
Ge, haen gatatu daatte, wagkkadak miag ii daatte, haen amuppa ag amahlaknu ii alobbia, amge ag, 'Amahlak miag daatte,' aon attem.
- <sup>13</sup>Da mauhak abenppanu am da laul daatte aakkuib dabmettem dayeb, da gatatu amuppa niikkulnu aakkuib dabmettem dayeb,
- <sup>14</sup>da modnu, 'Na da mamel,' akkulnu aakkuib dabmettem dayeb, da mauhen, modppa niippi, gawat da bedul heppeg nauhkkun daaglag, da gawat amunu, 'Ag am da anil, appinalad ele,' akkulnu aakkuib dabmettem dayeb amu,

<sup>15</sup>da attem hein, butti haen adekku da ena bekkulnu dabmak ađe oikkul?  
Ao, auntai laa nug dahilnu, ‘Nug eđua ena ba oikku,’ dabmak ađa oikkunu elele?

<sup>16</sup>Ena bekkunu dabmak ađa oiyak am da ele oh modppa nođa iite daagnih.  
Ao, ena bekkunu dabmak ađa oiyak am da ele oh gappudppa iite daagnih?”

Job nug nai amu mattiom.

### Bildad nug ebqak haen ađit aakku Job amegppa nai mattiom

- 18** Job nug anam mattia male, Suha ted Bildad nug ođeppa awa aum.  
“Haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na nai anambia madikkutnu uukkut?  
Ao, na dabmak pehettak aoppe, ig nai mattignignu elele.
- <sup>3</sup>Ađinu na ihinignu, ‘Ag am dođib,’ dabmak aottem?  
Ge, ađinu na ihinignu, ‘Ag dabmak iitta, ag kaaka,’ dabmettem?
- <sup>4</sup>Na oot huana nauhehe, na nakka na guittak okkainab na medattem.  
Ao, na ena daakkutnu danab laa oh wanppanu ahagлагоittete?  
Ge, na ena daakkutnu laa men oh ag abenlagppanu aon, laih mekkulagoittete?
- <sup>5</sup>Danab laa nug lamnu ewak iwale qauhtte, amubia nau hak danab nug iitta mette.  
Ao, laa lam qauhe ii eotte, amubia nau hak danab nug iitta mette.
- <sup>6</sup>Nug laugppa amahlak ii daatte.  
Ao, nau hak danabnu lam ii eotte.
- <sup>7</sup>Nau hak danab nug ena dayeye, beđu gai-iitta mette.  
Yo, nuhig keeke laa hekkunu lokkumakppa dabmaama maittak ehed awak amu, maittak amu he, nug na qette.
- <sup>8</sup>Ađinu?  
Ai laa nug oiyaya, uhuippa tette, amubia nau hak danab nug nauhtte.  
Ao, ai nug hamu oiyaya, uhuippa ta, uhuinu mudippa nauhtte, amubia nau hak nug nauhtte.
- <sup>9</sup>Dođ nug pelemppa te, pelem gagattag adatte, amubia nau hak danab nug qagaiettak daatte.  
Ao, dođ pelemppa ta, eđua laih gokkunu ib iitta bia, nau hak danab nug mauhtte.
- <sup>10</sup>Pelem mudippa hak am nau hak danab aokkunu ibppa lokkumak daatte.  
Ge, pelem ibppa lokkumak daatte.
- <sup>11</sup>Badak ehed nau nuhigppa baaba daatte;  
nug adeppa adeppa gotte, badaknu keeke beegeg, nug badada oitte.
- <sup>12</sup>Uug naunab nau nuhigppa bekkunu miagnab daatte.  
Ao, nug na qekkunu heehe, nauhak pahanab nuhigppa bette.



- <sup>13</sup>Ode naunab nug qe, nug gada nauhtte;  
nug eppeg, baeg ele bedatteb.
- <sup>14</sup>Nau hak danab nug laugppa badak iittappa dayeye,  
uug naunab nau ba he, nug ib naunab nau, badak ehed nau eleppa  
ukka mauhtte.
- <sup>15</sup>Nug mauhe, odenu gawat ag nug laugppa daatteb.  
Ao, nug mauhe, laa ag odenu gawat daamanu elele bappaidna, ag nug  
laugppa daatteb.
- <sup>16</sup>Nau hak danab nug am ad laa, didi bedom bia daatte.  
Ao, nug ad ebekud bunadom, nug amubia daatte.
- <sup>17</sup>Nug amubia nauhe, wanppan danab laa nuhignu ii dabmette;  
nug onig wanppa ii daatte.
- <sup>18</sup>Laa ag lamitteg, nug aben gatatu ele, aben amahlak iittappa wana  
daatte;  
nug wanppa baula ii daatte.
- <sup>19</sup>Nau hak danab nug budub laa, nug laikkud, nug tiig laippu ele amu,  
budub amu, nug amu oolagppa daakkunu laa iitta;  
nug budub laa nug dayomppa ii daatte.
- <sup>20</sup>Danab ah qaban uditteppanu daatteb, ag nau hak danabnu adi adi  
bette anidna, ag dabmak huanak aotteb.  
Ao, danab ah kadag uditteppanu daatteb, ag nau hak danabnu adi adi  
bette anidna, ag ameg iduak dootteb.
- <sup>21</sup>Kobol amu oh am ehed hak danab dilagppa betteb.  
Ao, danab ag Kayak dimettan, dim ii lamidtteb ele, ahilagppa anam  
betteb.”

Bildad nug anam aum.

### Job nug Bildad odeppa awa, nai mattiom

- 19** Bildad nug anam mattia male, Job nug odeppa awa aum.  
“Ag ahilag naippa da guittak naunab, ehed odofilak ele medatteb;  
amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag amu uuglag?”
- <sup>3</sup>Haen kudum ag da ehed heminu aeg doomi;  
ag uda nak iitta ele banel udin, da amelppa nai maditteb.
- <sup>4</sup>Ag da hipunin hemi atteb, amge genab da anam hemi dayeb amu,  
amuam dahil keeke.  
Am ahilag keeke iitta.
- <sup>5</sup>Ag da anidnana, ‘Nug hipunin heum amunu, nug aakku na qeum  
daatte,’ dabmetteb dayeb,  
ge, ag ‘ig am anam iitta amunu, ig ena daattem,’ ag genab anambia  
dootteb dayeb amu,  
<sup>6</sup>ag ehed dabmetteb.

- Kayak Nug dahilppa ehed he, da nein qein daattem;  
 Nug nuhig uhuippa da awidom.
- <sup>7</sup>Da, 'Laa ehed heidtte,' ettem, amge laa nug da ii ehanidtte.  
 Ge, da laa nug ehanidkkunu ettem, amge laa nug amu doya, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim ii lamidtte.
- <sup>8</sup>Kayak Nug da ib enappa oikkulnu ib ode oo ne, da appa gokkulnu elele iitta.  
 Ao, Nug he, da ippul am gatatuib daatte.
- <sup>9</sup>Nug he, da binal iitta daattem.  
 Ao, Nug he, da king laa, keked ag ufin edidna, king had nuhig aoeg, binag iitta ele daatte, da amubia daattem.
- <sup>10</sup>Kayak Nug keked ag aab heeg nauhtte bia he, da nauhe aute autenab aottem; da iitta memi.  
 Ao, Nug he, da eduen, ena bekkulnu dabmak ade oikkulnu elele iitta; danab ad gada tole, edua ena ii daatte bia.
- <sup>11</sup>Kayak Nug dahilnu oo nauhak huanak dootte;  
 Nug dahilnu, 'Keked dahil laa aakku,' Nug anam dootte.
- <sup>12</sup>Nuhikkud daup ag huanak uditteb.  
 Ao, ag da ele ban hekkunignu keeke oh bappaidtteb; ag da laul talilidna daatteb.
- <sup>13</sup>Kayak he, da awalad amalad ag da ele daagnignu oolag iinab daatte; da lailad ele ag da anidaknu uun autna aotteb.
- <sup>14</sup>Dahilad, da ele tiig laippu, ag da uuidna goppig.  
 Ge, da lailad oh ag dahilnu daulag atiom.
- <sup>15</sup>Laa da laulppa do danab bia daatteb, ag, amu madi ah dahilad ele ag dahilnu, 'Ig nug ii doottem,' bia anam oitteb; ag dahilnu, wan laihnu danab dootteb.
- <sup>16</sup>Da dahil madi nid onigppa ettem, amge nug ii uditte.  
 Am genab, da odelppanab oo doyak ele onigppa ettem, amge nug gumida ii uditte.
- <sup>17</sup>Ah dahil nug da gukkuida daakkunu uua auta autanab aotte.  
 Ao, da awalad amalad, ag dahilnu, 'Am naunab; ig anidta, gahag bak doottem,' ag anam aakku dootteb.
- <sup>18</sup>Aabppan nid danab naunau ag dahilnu, 'Keeke hamunab,' dootteb.  
 Ge, da dimittim oiiyi, ag da aon aon iutteb.
- <sup>19</sup>Da lailad, oiyak laippu, da ag ele ouqak daamut, ag oh dahilnu oolagppa uuaknab dootteb.  
 Ao, laa da ahilagnu ool mauhtte amu, ag da gediltteb.
- <sup>20</sup>Da bedul ebehi ta auta autanab awom.  
 Ge, da genab mauhlom, amge da ii mauhmi, da ina daattem, amge da ena iinab daattem.

- <sup>21</sup> O da lailad, Kayak Nug ehed oidom amunu, ag dahilnu oolag gai-iitta doon oolag medan ehanidkkulagnu od madattem.  
Ge, ag dahilnu oolag gai-iitta doon oolag medan ehanidkkulagnu od madattem.
- <sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug da uug medatte, amge adinu ag ele anam hetteb?  
Ge, dod laa nug layag qa, teppu lanan daatte, ag dahilppa anam hetteb, amge haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag kobol amu uuglag?
- <sup>23</sup> O gadon, laa nug dahil kaya yaa malalo am ena.  
Ge, laa nug dahil kaya buk itodiak eleppa yaalo am enanag.
- <sup>24</sup> Laa nug dahil kaya yaaknu keeke gagattag ainppa hak eleppa menppa hanhan daakkunu otadlo am ena.  
Ge, laa nug yaaknu keeke amuppa dahil kaya keeke hanhan daakkunu otadlo am ena.

<sup>25</sup> Adinu?

- Da inam doottem; laa Nug da qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak danab dahil daatte.  
Ao, Nug daatte amu, gog tak haenppa Nug wanppa daakku.
- <sup>26</sup> Nug daatte, amu gog tak haenppa Nug wanppa daakku, amge haen gamag imuppa da mauhppi, gawat ag bedul imu modppa heppeg nauhkku.  
Gawat ag amu hekkulag, amge dimppa da bedul ele eduen daye, da amelppa Kayak anidkkul
- <sup>27</sup> Da dakka, laa iitta, da, da amelppanab anidkkul.  
Amu da Nug anam anidkkulnu amu, da ool nadinab daatte.
- <sup>28</sup> Anam amunu, ag dahilnu, 'Nug ehed he, Kayak bu medatte amunu, ig genab, ig nug amegppa ii daye daye amunu akkunig,'  
akkulag dayeb amu,
- <sup>29</sup> ag bu aomnanu badaglag am ena.  
Adinu? Ag dahilnu anam hekkulag dayeb, Kayak Nug ahilag hak amunu oppodi bak doya, bu matteb, ag dooglag, Kayak Nug danab dilag hak hettodia, laa ehed hette ele bu medatte dooglag."

Job nug anam aum.

### Sopar nug ebqak haen adit aakku Job amegppa nai mattiom

**20** Job nug anam mattia male, Nama ted Sopar nug odeppa awa aum.  
"Da nahip nai doyen, oolppa uug okkai doomi amunu, da dabmakppa nob mekkulnu duttunak doottem.

- <sup>3</sup> Na madittem amu, nahip nai amu genab daalo, am da daul batalo; am heeb, da binal iitta daalom. Amge da keeke diignu

doyak tutukku doottem amunu, da nahip nai am nob mekkulnu doyeye hettem.

- <sup>4</sup>Am dahil dabmakppa na anukkanab digme udie udie, gemu batak, haen amu oh na kobol laa wanppa daatte amu, da na kobol amunu oot maitte bia doottem.  
Ao, Kayak Nug danab wanppa meum, haen amuppa digma udiak, da na kobol amu dayeye doottem bia doottem.
- <sup>5</sup>Kobol amuam inam. Nau hak danab ag wanppa daan, ded laala ag gamag ahak dootteb, amge gamag ahak amuam haen tutuib daatte.  
Ge, Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak danab ag ahilag gamag ahak haen tutuib daatte.
- <sup>6</sup>Nau hak danab nug danab okkai okkai daakkutai.  
Ge nug danab okkai okkai beeb, ikki lombig ta yaakkutai.
- <sup>7</sup>Amge danab amu nug biie, biiak nuhig amu iitta mette, amubia danab amu nug iitta mekku.  
Ao, laa ag nug ii iitta meum haenppa anidppig amu, ag nug ii anidna, ag akkulag, 'Danab amu dayom, amge gemu nug adeppanab daatte?' aon akkulag.
- <sup>8</sup>Nug dayaya, danab tul niia, wagde buttua tul niiom daug atitte, amubia nau hak danab nug iitta ma qettodtte; ii daatte.  
Ge, danab tulegleg anitte, iitta mette, amubia nau hak danab nug iitta mette.
- <sup>9</sup>Laa ag nug anidppig, ag baula nug ii anidmana;  
mudippan laikkud ag nug baula ii anidmana.
- <sup>10</sup>Nug bekkod adekkud ele ag nuhig ehed hak, nug dadek dilagppa heum amu, ag ehed hak amu bappaidkkulag;  
ag en nuhig, nug aokkunu wagai ma awom amu, ag en amu aon edun, dadek danab mattaglag.
- <sup>11</sup>Nau hak danab nug nid bau, ebehi ele dayaya, nug mauhtte.
- <sup>12</sup>Nau hak danab nug ehed hekkunu enanag dootte.  
Nug danab ee ubuhinab ele odeppa ma, [paha iitta memanu] lemađu waappa mette, nug ehed haknu amubia hette.
- <sup>13</sup>Danab ee ubuhi ele paha lae nekkunu dabmak nakok laa iinab aotte,  
nug ee odeppa ade daatte amu,  
amubia nau hak danab nug ehed hekkunu anam bia doya hette.
- <sup>14</sup>[Nug anam hette amge,] ehed hak nuhig am ee odeppa ubuhinab ele,  
amge ooppa edua ninig daatte bia daakku.  
Ao, ehed hak amuam mat naunu oudi ehed, danab beduppa emalakppa tette, amubia daakku.

- 15 Danab amu nug danab ee laawo, oo gahag be bahe gotte, amubia nug en okkai okkai ib ehedppa awom ele budieb ukkeb, laa aoglag.  
Ao, Kayak heeb, nug en okkai ib ehedppa awom ele budieb ukkeb, laa ag aoglag.
- 16 Mat naunu oudi ehed nug beduppa tekku.  
Ao, mat nau emaleb mauhkku.
- 17 Nug en okkai aokku, amge nug amuppa gamag ahak nakok laa ii aoma.  
Ao, nug keeke ena ena kudum aokku, amge amuppanu gamag ahak nakok laa ii aoma. Iitta.
- 18 Nug adi keeke aokkunu wagai ma haaha awom ele amu, nug amuppa gamag ahak ii aoma.  
Ge, nuhig udatppa en awom amu, nug udat amunu meuppa madodppan gamag ahak nakok laa ii aoma. Iitta.
- 19 Adinu amu oh am nau hak danab, nuhigppa bekku? Nug dadək danab ehed hadatta, ahilag keeke awe, ag dadək nab daappig.  
Ao, nug wagai ma, lag nug ii heum ele hamu awom.
- 20 Laa amu, nug hanhan en okkai okkai qagmekkunu hik qeeqe daatte, ii iitta mette;  
en okkai amuppa amu, nug uug haenppa ehanittak laa ii aoma.
- 21 Nug edua dadək dayaya, ee lakkunu laa ii anidma.  
Ao, nug keekenu elele ii daama.
- 22 Nug en okkai awa, dayeb ukkeb, uug nau nuhigppa bekku;  
guittak nadinab nuhigppa tutukku bekku.
- 23 Nug elenenab, danab ee okkainab la, oo dittia auta autanab aotte, nug amubia dayeb, Kayak nuhignu oo nauha autanab aweb,  
bu ehed medakku;  
Kayak Nug danab amu huana okku.
- 24 Keket laa lat dodo aeg aenppa hak eeb, qe-edidkku dayeb,  
keked laa nug lat dodo aeg brasppa hak ewa, qeeb mauhkku.
- 25 Lat dodo amuam danab amu gome qeeb, hidakku.  
Ge, aeg amuam nug gamag yeeb hidakku.  
Nug hidakku, amge nug yom doya, ehed nau bada mauhkku.
- 26 Nau hak danab amu nug en qagmeum, amge en amuam nuhig ii daama; gatatu naunabppa qettodkku.  
Ge, nuhignu amu, Kayak Nug heeb, nug aab qauhaknu iitta ele, amuppa mauhkku; nuhig en nug laugppa daatte, am amu ele eweb, iitta mekku.
- 27 Hab aabppan daup ag nug ehed heum heppeg, miag atikku.  
Ge, wanppan danab ag ahan, 'Nug ehed heum,' akkulag.
- 28 Ui oawa, nug laug mawa gokku.  
Ge, Kayak danab ah bu mattak dedppa Nug heeb, le ui huana oawa heeb, nug laug ii daama.

<sup>29</sup>Kayak Nug nau hak danab dilag anam bekkunu ana malom daatte.

Ao, Kayak Nug nau hak danab ag uug amu aoglagnu tituanom daatte.”  
Sopar nug mattia anam aum.

### Job nug Sopar odeppa nai awa, edua nob ma mattia, inam aum

**21** Sopar nug anam mattia male, Job nug odeppa awa aum.

“Ag da ool gʻagattag qettaglagnu,  
ag daulag human, dahil nai tutukku dooglagnu of madattem.

<sup>3</sup>Ag odelag qamutna, dahil nai doon malan,  
ag tudidna, aon aon niddeg!

<sup>4</sup>Da danab laa ehed heidomnu naittud hettemte?

Iitta! Da Kayak ehed heidomnu naittud hettem amunu, adinu da ool  
madof ele dayeye, Nug ameg mekkul?

<sup>5</sup>Ag neekkidna, ottaina dabmak kudum aweg!

Ge, ag dahilppa kobol adi adi beum anidna, ag dabmak huana aweg!

<sup>6</sup>Haen da keeke imunu dabmettem, da badak okkainab doottem;  
da bedul ehed hahadtte.

<sup>7</sup>[Amuam] adinu nau hak danab ag kaino mena, bau daan oitteb?

Ao, adinu ag gʻagattag tudidna aon, anam daan oitteb?

<sup>8</sup>Ahilkad nid ag taliliadna daan, ena mena, gʻagattag daatteb.

Ao, ahilkad nid ag amelagppa ena daan oitteb.

<sup>9</sup>Ag laulkadppa uug laa ii daatte, appa badak laa ii daatte;

Kayak ag bu ii madatte.

<sup>10</sup>Ahilkad makau dawai ag makau anig hanhan oo noak madatteb.

Ao, makau anig ag hanhan nalkad eledenab menuadtteb.

<sup>11</sup>Nau hak danab ag nid kudum ele;

ahilkad nid ag gamag ahak doon, ahi godatteb.

<sup>12</sup>Ag laa tambarin, harp ele qeegeg, laa ag ahi edatteb.

Ao, laa ag dumuttum iwalegeg, laa ag gamag ahak okkai doon, ahi  
godak keeke, hetteb.

<sup>13</sup>Nau hak danab ag keekenu eledenab daan, ee le ele lanana, gamag ahak  
ele dootteb;

ag anam heeg ukke ukke, ag mauhna, boumak abenppa madof ele  
gotteb.

<sup>14</sup>Laa ag nau hetteb ele, ag Kayak amegppa, ‘Na uuikke!

Ig nahip ib doognignu oonig ii daatte,’ aon atteb.

<sup>15</sup>Ag anam Nug amegppa anana, ag ele atteb. ‘Laa Nukka Gʻagattag Oh  
Ele, Nug am aun amunu, ig diig amunu Nug waappa daat,  
Nug ofe dim lamidkkunig?’

- Ao, ig Nug unuqidkkunig dayeb, diig amunu ig adi ehanittak aognig?'  
aon atteb.
- <sup>16</sup>Ag anam atteb, amge ahilag keekenu eledenab dayak am ag eppelagppa  
ii daatte amunu, da nau hak danab dilag ulum nai ii dim  
lamidtttem;  
da ag ele ouqak ii daattem.
- <sup>17</sup>Anam, amge Kayak Nug haen kudum he, nau hak danab ag paha  
mauhttebte? Iitta.  
Haen kudum Kayak Nug he, uug naunab nau, uug amuam Kayak Nug  
oo nauhe, danab bu madatte amu, bu amuam nau hak  
danab dilagppa haen kudum bettete? Iitta.
- <sup>18</sup>Haen kudum Kayak Nug he, ag ulah keeke uug iitta iwala, ye gotte bia  
daattebte? Iitta.  
Ao, haen kudum Kayak Nug he, ulah huana iwalala, ee aeg  
dappunkkeg ye gotte bia daattebte? Iitta.
- <sup>19</sup>Laa ag atteb. 'Danab laa nug hipunin heehe, Kayak Nug bekkod bu  
madakkunu dabmette,' aon atteb.  
Anam amge danab nug hipunin hette, nug amunu guittak doya, ehed  
heum dookkunu, Kayak Nug danab amu bu mettad! Laa aib  
mettom.
- <sup>20</sup>Danab nau hette, nug nab nug amegppa Kayak nugib heeb nauhkku  
anttad!  
Ao, nug nab Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Elenu bu awad!
- <sup>21</sup>Adinu? Danab amu nug wan uua ukkak dimppa, nug baekkud dilagppa  
adi bekku dabmettete? Iitta.  
Ao, nuhig haen iitta mak dimppa, nug baekkud dilagppa adi bekku  
dabmettete? Iitta.
- <sup>22</sup>Laa nug Kayak doyak laa ippunidkkunu elelete?  
Iitta. Nug danab okkai okkai ele epediadtte.
- <sup>23</sup>Danab oolagppan danab laa amu, nug g'agattag dayaya mauhtte.  
Ao, nug badak iitta, madod ele dayaya, nug mauhtte.  
<sup>24</sup>Nug hanhan ee elele laawo, nug bedu am enaib daatte;  
nug ebehippa mukki huanak daatte.
- <sup>25</sup>Danab laa nug anam ena daya mauhtte, amge laa nug uug naunabib  
doya, bau daya, mauhtte.  
Ao, nug ded laa keeke ena nakok laa ii anttom, amge nug mauhtte.
- <sup>26</sup>Danab ena daya mauhtte, danab uugib doya mauhtte, aa oh mauhya,  
gappudppa niittep.  
Ao, gawat danab amu oh gadalahppa tena daatteb.
- <sup>27</sup>O lailad, ag adi dabmak aotteb amu, da doottem.

- Ao, dahilppa ag adi hekkulagnu lokkumakppa dabmenana maittak ehed aotteb amu, da doottem.
- <sup>28</sup> Adinu? Ag inam atteb. ‘Danab okkai, [nug hipunin heum ele amu,] nug laug gemu adeppa daatte?  
Ao, nau hak danab dilag peh lag, ag amuppa daappig amu, peh amu adeppa daatteb?’
- <sup>29</sup> Ag anam atteb, amge ag laa, ag wan atu kudumppla oitteb ele, ag ag keekenu od iite madappig?  
Danab amu ag nai mattiegeg, ag amunu dabmak nakok laa iite aoppig?
- <sup>30</sup> Amuam inam. Kayak Nug danab ah laa oh bu madakkunu heehe, ehed hak danab ag bu ii aotteb.  
Ao, laa heehe, ehed hak danab ag bu awak haenppa bu ii aotteb.
- <sup>31</sup> Genab, ehed hak danab dilag nu amu, auntai laa nug ehed hak danab laa noobppa dayaya, nug hipunin hette attete?  
Ao, auntai laa nug ehed hak danab laa nug laanu ehed he, nug edua nob elele medattete?
- <sup>32</sup> Ehed hak danab nug mauhe, laikkud ag nug gada maon, modppa gotteb.  
Ao, ag gona boumona, ag appa ag nuhig boumak aben guman daatteb.
- <sup>33</sup> Ag oolnu noaknu wan enappa appa niikkunu boumeg, appa nug ena niitte.  
Danab kudumnab, huanak ele ag nug gada aon, anuqna ukkaegeg, kudumnab ag ele nug gada dim lamidna gotteb.
- <sup>34</sup> Anam daatte amunu, ag da lailad, ag nai meu iittanab iitta mattinna, ag ehanidak attem medatteb?  
Ag dahil nai nob metteb, amge nob ahilag am hambuppuak, kaboliak ele.”

Job ag amelagppa anam mattia aum.

### Elipas nug ebqak haen ewam aakku Job amegppa nai mattiom

- 22** Job nug anam mattia male, Teman ted Elipas nug odeppa awa aum.  
“Danab laa nug Kayak ehanidkkunu elelete?  
Ge, danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug Kayak ehanidkkunu elelete?”
- <sup>3</sup> Na genab tutukku hak danab daalomlob, diig amunu Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug ooppa, gamag ahak laa aolote?  
Ao, na Kayaknu neekkakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele daalomlob, diig amunu Kayak Nug keeke ena laa aolote?
- <sup>4</sup> Na Kayaknu ebehin oh bodoetta le ii mette amunu, Nug na daut batatte.  
Ao, na Kayaknu ebehin oh bodoetta le ii mette amunu, diig amunu Nug na ehed hemenu atte.
- <sup>5</sup> Nahip hak nau am okkainab.



- Ge, na hanhan hipunin hettem.
- <sup>6</sup>Anak amunu diig am inam. Na layap laa lon mettan, na hamu, diig iittappa keeke lon amunu onig awak daatte nug eppegppanu aome.
- Ao, ib amuppa na hee, danab ag ulahnu lamem ahilag keeke lonnu onig awak daakkunu na metton, ag lamem amu iitta ele, bedulagppa lamem elele iitta aakku oippig.
- <sup>7</sup>Danab ag maidadadna daaeg, le baalag diiom amu, na ag le oug laa ii mattame.
- Na danab ag enug aqe, na ag ee laa ii mattame.
- <sup>8</sup>Na danab gagattag ele, na wan ele, na wan amuppa daame, na binan ele, amge na kobol nau amu heme.
- <sup>9</sup>[Na amu heme, amge laala ele am:] na ah qab laa gamu mauhom ele, nug eenu na unuqitte, na hee, nug edua, ee iitta ele lakka ukkom.
- Ao, na hee, nid ag mamelkad mauhadppig, ag nau daappig amu, ag eppelkad qiiak bia daappig.
- <sup>10</sup>Na amu heme, amu, diig amunu pelem digdig kudum na talilidna daatteb.
- Ao, diig amunu na uug pahanab be anidna, na badak ehed nau doottem.
- <sup>11</sup>Diig amunu na gatatu tonitte, na adi keeke anidkkutnu elele iitta.
- Ao, diig amunu uug okkainab na tonittom daatte.
- <sup>12</sup>Amu Kayak Nug hab attan iite daatte?
- Ao, Nug hodoppai attannab, aben amu edittak, attannab daatte [amunu Nug keeke oh wanppa bette anidtte].
- <sup>13</sup>Kayak Nug anam dayaya, keeke oh anidtte, amge na attem. 'Kayak Nug keeke laa antta doottete?
- Ge, Nug gatatu teppu ele attan daatte amunu, Nug neekka, adi kobol wan imuppa hetteb ele antta, epediadtete? Iitta.
- <sup>14</sup>Nug habppa oiyaya, lombig gatatanab oppa daatte amunu, Nug ig ii anigtte.'
- Na anam attem.
- <sup>15</sup>Na anam dabmettem, amge amuam ehed hak danab anukkanu, gemunu ele dilag dabmak.
- Na dabmak amu dim lamidkkutte?
- <sup>16</sup>Danab amu ag amunu dabmena, ehed henana, ag mauhkkulag nu haen iittappa nauhppig.
- Ao, Kayak he, le ui ehed na, keeke ye ukka nauhtte, amubia danab amu ag nauhna autna aoppig.

- 17 Danab amu ag, 'Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug ihinigppa keeke laa hekkunu iitta,' anana,  
ag Kayak amegppa, 'Uuigna ukke!' appig.
- 18 Ag anam heeg, ahilagppa anam beum, amge [tatam, haen amu ii nak] Kayak, laa iitta, Kayak Nugib ag ehanatte, ag laulkadppa keeke ena ena ele daappig.  
Nau hak danab dilagppa am anam amunu, da amu dilag ulum nai ii dim lamidtem; ag ele ouqak ii daatem.
- 19 Genab tutukku hak danab ag nau hak danab dilag nauhak anidna, ag gamag ahak dootdeb.  
Ao, danab bedulagppa aab iitta ele ag nau hak danab nauheg, ag aon aon aqan, inam atteb.
- 20 'Genabnab genab Kayak he, ihinkad keked ag nauhppig;  
Kayak he, ahilkad en oh aab ewa iitta mette,' aon atteb.
- 21 Anam amunu, Job, na nakka na hena, na Kayak waappa daakkut dayeb amu, na Nug ele madod daaglah.  
Ao, na anam hekkut dayeb amu, na ena daakkut.
- 22 Na daut human, ippunittak nai Nug odeppanu awe!  
Ge, na nuhig nai doon, dabmakppa me!
- 23 Na edun, Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele dim lamidkkut dayeb amu, Nug heeb, na ena daakkut.  
Na nakka na awaidna, hak nau ii hena, na lautppa ele hak nau ii daamanu hena,
- 24 amu na gol nahip aon, gappudppa gokkadppe noob,  
o iitta na nahip gol Opirnu aome amu, na gol amu aon, oolnu noakppa men daatteppa gokkadppe ukkeb amu,
- 25 haen na amu heppe, Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug nahip gol bia daakku.  
Ge, Nug nahip silwa enanagnab bia daakku.
- 26 Adinu?  
Na amu hekkut dayeb amu, na genab Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Elenu enanagnab doon daakkut;  
na idun human neegppe, Kayak, nuhigppa gokku.
- 27 Na am hekkut dayeb amu, na Nug unuqidppe, Kayak na baat dookku;  
Nug doya ehanitteb, na adi keeke genabnab hekkutnu nai anan qakkame amu, na amu hekkutnu elele daan hekkut.
- 28 Na adi keeke hekkutnu dabmak aon malakkut amu, Nug heeb, am anam bekku;  
na ippunppa amahlak okkai daakku.
- 29 Adinu?

Danab laa uugppa tena, ufa nak dooppeg, na Kayak amegppa,  
 ‘Ehanadppe, ag edun, ufa nak iitta ele daaglagnu of  
 medattem!’ unuqidppe,

Nug danab ufa nak aoppig ele ehanatteb, ag edun, enaib daaglag.

<sup>30</sup> [Na Kayak waappa tutukku anam daakkut dayeb amu, na Kayak of  
 medappe,] laa ag bedulagppa aab ele amu, Nug [nahip  
 unuqittak doya,] ag ehanatteb, ena daaglag.

Ao, na Kayak waappa tutukku anam daakkut dayeb amu, na eppenppa  
 dubuttid laa ii daama amunu, Nug anam hekku.”

Elipas nug Job amegppa anam aum.

### Job nug Elipasnu nai nob meum

**23** Elipas nug anam mattia male, Job nug odeppa awa aum.

“Gemu dahil dabmakppa dabmak daatte am uug nau ninig ele.

Ge, Kayak he, da guittak okkai doottem amunu, da mahittem.

<sup>3</sup> O gadon, da Kayak adeppa daatte doolom am ena.

Ge, da Nug daatteppa gokkulnu elele doyen, appa golom am enanag.

<sup>4</sup> Da elele anam daalomlob, da ukken, da ehed laa ii heminu nai dahil  
 Nug amegppa alom.

Ge, da ukken, Nug noobppa dayen, da odelpa diig adinu Nug  
 dabmak edua, bu ii medalonu nai idu idu mattilom.

<sup>5</sup> Da anam hekkulnu elele daalomlob amu, da anam heppi, Nug adi nob  
 da medakku amu, da doolom;

Nug adi nob medeb, da nob amu dabmein aute aolom.

<sup>6</sup> Da anam hekkulnu elele dayen, anam helomlob amu, Nug gagattag  
 nuhigppa heeb, da nein qekkulte?

Iitta. Nug dahil nai doya, naippa nakok laa ii yaaidma.

<sup>7</sup> Appa genab tutukku hak danab nug nuhig nai Nug amegppa akkunu  
 elele daalo;

da anam helomlob, Nug heeb, da bu baula ii aolom.

<sup>8</sup> Anam, amge gemu da Kayak mattien anidkkulnu elele iitta. Da kadag  
 uditteppanu ukkai, Nug appa ii daatte.

Da qaban uditteppanu ukke, appa da Nug ii anidtem.

<sup>9</sup> Kayak Nug yawalti uditteppanu udat heehe, da Nug ii anidtem.

Nug yau uditteppanu gokkunu edua ugekke, da Nug nakok laa ii  
 anidtem.

<sup>10</sup> Da Nug ii anidtem, amge Nug da ib attenppa oitem amu, Nug dootte  
 amunu, Nug ma anttak elele meda maleb, da enanag bein  
 daakkul;

da danab nug he, gol enanag ba daatte, da gol amubia enanag bein daakkul.

- <sup>11</sup> Da hanhan tutukku Nug baeg matten gomi, gemu ele anamib hettem. Ao, da Nugib dim lamitten, da laih laih wanak uuen, ib apiditten ii gomi.
- <sup>12</sup> Da haknunab nai Kayak odeppanu doomi amu, da nai amu ii uumi. Da dim lamidmi. Ao, da ee lakkulnu ool hette, amge da Kayak nai, Nug odeppanu aomi amu, da nai amunu ool huanaknab hette.
- <sup>13</sup> Da anam hettem, amge Kayak Nug dahilnu adi hekkunu dabmeum ele amu, Nug hette. Aun Nug heeb, Nug dabmak edukku? Laal iitta!  
Kayak Nug adi hekkunu oo hette amu, Nug aakku hette.
- <sup>14</sup> Nug adi maittak uug ele dahilnu matu awa, amu bekkunu do meum amu, Nug he, nai amu aakku meu otte; nuhig dabmakppa kobol kudum laa amubia ele dahilppa bekkunu maittak awom daatte.
- <sup>15</sup> Diig amunu da Nug noobppa dayeye, badak ehed nau doottem. Ao, da amu oh dabmein, da nuhignu badattem.
- <sup>16</sup> Kayak Nug he, da ool badatte. Ao, Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug he, da badak ehed nau doottem.
- <sup>17</sup> Adinu? Gatatu da tonidom daatte. Ao, da gatatu teppu ele ooppa daattem.
- 24** Am adinu Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug haen ganeb hettodiak abenppa daakkunu a, ig ii doottem?  
Ao, laa ag Nug dootteb ele, ag Nug hettodiak abenppa anidkkulagnu dabmetteb ele amu, adinu ag amu hekkulagnu ib oo nak daatte?
- <sup>2</sup> Danab ehed hetteb ag men wannu tomppa daatteb aon akkan, laih maadtteb. Ao, ag sipsip yab aon diin, ahilkad gikkidah dadppa maadtteb.
- <sup>3</sup> Ag nid ag mamelkad mauhppig ele dilag donki yab aotteb. Ao ag ah qab, ag ahilkad makau okkai ebehi ele keeke lonnu onig awak daaglagnu ele diin aotteb.
- <sup>4</sup> Dadek danab ag ibppa oiyegag, danab ehed hetteb ag ibppanu lamadtteb. Ge, ehed hak danab ag anam ehed hattegeg, dadek danab ah oh ag oolna, lokkumna daatteb.
- <sup>5</sup> Dadek ag donki dakkud wan meu waknu nakokib eleleppa ee mattia oitte bia ee aoglagnu hetteb. Ao, dadek ag wan meu waknu nakokib elele, ag amuppa ahilkad nid naunau dilag ee aotteb.

- <sup>6</sup>Dadək danab ah ag nau hak danab dilag dad okkaippa [men dodo nakokppa] udat hena, dof dilag ee qagmetteb.  
Ao, ag amu dilag grep dadppa wana, [men dodo nakokppa] grep meu laib laib ii awak ele nuhignu aotteb.
- <sup>7</sup>Ag [ulahnu] lamen iitta amunu, tuqan ag lamen elele iittappa niitteb.  
Ge, ag oug doomnanu lamen laa laappeg, gakkadef niiglagnu laal iitta.
- <sup>8</sup>Qaukoppa gu na, ehed aqatte.  
Ao, ag lag laa iitta amunu, ag men okkai guguittak, nakokib ena daaglagnu aakku daatteb.
- <sup>9</sup>Nid yud, mameg mauhom ele amu, nug anignu huh ii uuom, huh lanan dayeye, anig nug gamu iitta, keeke ele iitta amunu, nug edua lonnu men dodo nau hak danab medakkunu elele iitta dayeye, nau hak danab nug udia, ah amunu nid yud huh laawo, aditta awa ukka me, laa nid am okkai ma, nuhig madi nid daakkunu daden mette.  
Ge, dadək ag men dodo aoglagnu gona, nau hak danab eppelagppa lon aon, edun men dodo amu nob mattaglagnu elele iitta daaegeg, nau hak danab ag ahilag men dodo edun aoglagnu dadək dilag nid yud diitteb.
- <sup>10</sup>Dadək ag lamen iitta amunu, ag bedulag miag ele oitteb;  
ag nau hak danab dilag ee maon oin, ma lakka, o daden mak abenppa metteb, amge ag ee lakkulagnu laal iitta amunu, enug aqatte.
- <sup>11</sup>Dadək ag olip mameg nug goden aokkunu olip meu baelagppa mumudtteb, [amge ag amuppa ehanittak nakok laa aoglagnu elele iitta].  
Ao, dadək ag wain dad mameg nug wain hekkunu grep meu baelagppa tabatteb, amge ag le baalag diitte.
- <sup>12</sup>Aab okkaippa laa mauhkkulagnu henana, ag aiqakkanna daatteb, [amge auntai ehanadte? Laa iitta].  
Ao, laa lailkad guittak okkai mattaeg, guittak aoppig ele, ag laa ehanadkkunu enan daatteb, [amge auntai ehanadte? Laa iitta].  
Nau amu oh daatteb, amge Kayak Nug laa amu hetteb ele naippa ii yaaladtte.
- <sup>13</sup>Nau hak danab ag amahlakppa oiyaknu uutteb. Ag amahlaknu dabmak nakok laa ii aotteb.  
Ag amahlaknu ibppa ii oitteb.
- <sup>14</sup>Aam no, gatatu ne, qe mauhak danab ag ahan, dadək danab aqaeg mauhtteb;  
tuqan ag yabhok danab hetteb bia ahan, qinonob qinonob oitteb.

<sup>15</sup>Danab wau uuitta ah laa ele oittep, nug gappai hekkunu dabmette amu, nug gatatu nekkunu ameg maama, nug, ‘Gatatu neeb, gappai heppi, laa ii anidmana,’ atte.

Ao, nug nuhig kobol hekkunu gatatu ne oiyya, idu hauta oitte.

<sup>16</sup>Tuqan yab danab ag lag loppadna, keeke yab aotteb.

Ao, ag amu tuqanppa hetteb, amge amunppa ag lag ooppa, danab anadmananu daatteb;  
ag amahlakppa daaglagnu uuttep.

<sup>17</sup>Adinu?

Danab ag nau amu oh hetteb ele, ahilag wagkkadak am gatatanab.

Ao, laa amu, ag adi keeke tuqan oiyegeg, danab ah badak ehed nau madatteb ele amu, ag amu ele layam batak daatteb.

<sup>18</sup>[\_O lailad, ag mattin, inam atteb.] ‘Nau hak danab ag amu hetteb ele ag am le hipad le qadeppa daatte bia daan, [\_pahanab iitta metteb].

Ahilag wan am ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daye, appa laa grep meu aokkunu grep dadppa ii gotte. iitta.

<sup>19</sup>Aam huana ne, keeke oh qadaiedette, le iitta mette,

amubia laa hipunin heppig ele ag iitta mena, modppa niitteb.

<sup>20</sup>Ag mauhegeg, ag anilkad ahilagnu daulag atitte.

Gawat ag bedulag modppa heeg nauhtte.

Danab laa ag hipunin danab dilagnu haen elab ele ii dabmetteb; ag paha ahilagnu daulag atitte.

Ao, hipunin danab ag ad qiia na qette, ahilagppa amubia bette.

<sup>21</sup>Ah mattoi, nid ii menutteb ele, ag ehanittak laa iitta amunu, hipunin danab ag ah amu dilagnu ehed hetteb;

ag ah qab dilagnu ele oolag nakok laa ii bodoette, ehed hadatteb.

<sup>22</sup>Ag amu hetteb, amge Kayak Nug nuhig gagattag okkaippa danab gagattagnab ele hatte nauhtteb.

Ge, danab amu ag gagattag bena daatteb, amge ag anamib bau daan, ag tudidna anamib daaglagnu oolagppa genab dooglagnu ib laa ii daatte.

<sup>23</sup>Kayak Nug padatteb, hipunin danab ag, “Ig badak iittappa inamib daagnig,” akkulagtai;

amge Kayak Nug ahilag hak neekkidtte.

<sup>24</sup>Ag haen tutu danab okkai mena, gagattag daan oittep, amge paha ag nena qetteb, ii daatteb.

Ao, Kayak he, ag mauhna, modppa niitteb.

Ge, ag danab ee aeg meu odue otadtte bia, ag iitta metteb.’ [\_Ag da lailad, ag anam atteb,]

<sup>25</sup> [amge dahil nainu amu, dahil nai am ahilag nai am hambuppuak ippunigtte.] Anam ii daatte dayeb amu, laa nug anam ippunidad!

Ge, laa nug dahil nai am nai hamu heeb, miag atiad!”

Job nug anam aum.

### Bildad nug ebqak haen ewam aakku Job amegppa nai mattiom

**25** Job nug anam mattia male, Suha ted Bildad nug odeppa awa aum.

“Kayak Nug gagattag oh ele. Ig danab ah, ig nuhignu ebehinig oh bodoetta le mad! Ig laanu anambia doognignu ii daatte.

Ao, Kayak Nugib hab attannab dayaya, appa do attem attem dim lamittaknu daatteb amu, Nug meum daatteb.

<sup>3</sup> Aun nug Kayaknu daup ebaqadkkunu elele?

Ge, auntai laa nug Kayak epegpanu amahlak iite aotte?

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug okkainab anam daatte amunu, ig danab ah oh, ig oonigppanu laa nug Kayaknu neekakppa, nug genab tutukku hak danab daakkunu elelete?

Ge, laa ah ooppanu doum ele, nug Kayaknu neekakppa ooppa oppiak ele daakkunu elelete?

<sup>5</sup> Nuhig neekakppa kalam ena ii amahaltte; hodoppai ele ag oppiak ele ii daatteb.

<sup>6</sup> Nuhig neekakppa kalam, hodoppai ele ag enanag iitta anam daatteb amunu, ig danab ig gawat bia daattem amu, ig nuhig neekakppa ena laa iinab daattem.

Ao, ig danab, ig madwai bia daattem amu, ig nuhig neekakppa ena laa iinab daattem.”

Bildad nug anam Job amegppa aum.

### Job nug Bildadnu nai nob meum

**26** Bildad nug anam mattia male, Job nug odeppa awa aum.

“Genabnab genab, na danab laa gai-iitta dayeye, eledenab aakku ehanidme!

Ge, laa nug epeg gai-iitta meum dayeye, ehanitte padal ii meumde!

<sup>3</sup> Danab laa nug doyak dabmak ena ele iitta amu, gadon, na ulum nai ena nug mettame!

Ge, na dabmak meu unuqagnu okkainab hee, miag atiak, laa oh anidkkulagnu dayomde!

<sup>4</sup> Aunnab ehanitte, aakku na nai enanag da amelppa ame?

Adi oudi na oden ehanitte, na nainab amu mattime? [Amu oh iitta. Na nai ena laa ii mattime!]

- <sup>5</sup>Laa mauhna Kayak noobppa daatteb amu, ag ehed hahadtteb.  
Ao, laa mauhak abenppa daatteb ag anam hetteb.
- <sup>6</sup>Mauhak aben am Kayaknu neekkakppa lokkumak ii daatte.  
Ao, Kayaknu neekkakppa mauhak aben am miagib daatte.
- <sup>7</sup>Kayak he, hab am keeke ii daatte attan aihak aakku dayom.  
Ao, nug he, wan imu ele keeke ii daatte attan aihak aakku daatte.
- <sup>8</sup>Kayak he, le nadi lombigppa daatte.  
Ao, am anam, amge lombig ii aodtteb; ag le adan daatteb.
- <sup>9</sup>Kalam kunum haenppa Nug he, kalam hautak daatte;  
lombig kalam tone, ii amahaltte.
- <sup>10</sup>Kayak he, yu nuhig tom ii edidtte.  
Ao, am anam dayeb ukkeb, gog tak haenppa batakku.
- <sup>11</sup>Kayak Nug nai heehe,  
hab ukku ufaltteb.
- <sup>12</sup>Kayak Nug nuhig g'agattag okkainab eleppa he, yu manin niom.  
Ao, Nug nuhig doyak dabmak ena okkai eleppa yuppan dod nadinab  
Rahap, Nug dod amu editta okkule, bedu huppu naunau  
neum.
- <sup>13</sup>Kayak Nug oudi iwale, hab edua, lombig keeke iitta, enanag dayom.  
Ao, Nug mat nadinab, uug iitta oiyom, Kayak Nug mat amu banppa  
ye, iitta meum.
- <sup>14</sup>Keeke amu oh am Kayak Nug g'agattag okkainab ele ippunigtte, amge  
elele ii ippunigtte; nakoknab aakkuib ippunigtte.  
Ao, danab nai otipip-ppa mattie, ig nai oqotti nakokib doottem,  
amubia keeke amuam Kayaknu g'agattag nakokib ippunigtte.  
Otipip mattiak am oqotti nakokib, hakkad qak am oqotti okkai;  
amubia Kayak Nug nuhig g'agattag okkai oh ippunikkeb, ig attem  
dabmelom?"

Job nug anam Bildad amegppa aum.

**27** Job nug anam mattia mala, nug nai tuditta aum.

- "Kayak, Nug genab bau daatte, Nug dahilnu nai doya mala hettodia  
epedia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamittom.  
Ao, Laa Nukka G'agattag Oh Ele, Nug genab bau daatte, Nug he, da  
oolppa nau ninig ele doottem.
- <sup>3-4</sup>Kayak nug anam genab bau daatte, genab amubia da bau daattem  
haenppa, da odelppa nau laa ii madipa.  
Ao, genab amubia Kayak ehanikkekke, ulah da noolppa daatte  
haenppa, da ham-laa-ii-bubupa.
- <sup>5</sup>[Ag da hipunin hemi amunu, Kayak bu medatte atteb, amge amuam  
hambuppuak.] Da bau dayeye, da ag ena maditteb iinab  
madipa.



- Ao, da ehed laa ii hemi mattie ukke ukke, mauhe batakkul.
- <sup>6</sup>Da genab tutukku hak aakkuib dim lamidmi, da dabmak amu adefib daakkul.
- Ao, da oolppan oiyak ippunittaknu ulumppa, da ehed heminu dabmak nakok laa ii daama. Anam ii daye ukke ukke, da mauhkkul.
- <sup>7</sup>Anam amu, dahilad keked ag nau hak danab bu aotteb bia aoglagnu ool daatte.
- Ge, laa keked medatteb ele ag laa, Kayaknu do ii dim lamidna, bu aotteb bia bu aoglagnu ool daatte.
- <sup>8</sup>Afinu? Danab nug Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak danab daatte ele nug mauha, edua ena bekkunu dabmak ada oiyaknu ib laa iitta; Kayak Nug he, nug mauhte, amu dimppa nug edua, ena daakkunu dabmak aokkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>9</sup>Uug nau nuhigppa bette haenppa amu, Kayak Nug nuhig unuqittak doottete?
- <sup>10</sup>Danab nug Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak danab daatte amu, nug Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Elenu enanagnab dookkute? Ge, nug haen oh Kayak unuqidkkute?
- <sup>11</sup>Aria, gemu ag daulag humappeg, da Kayaknu gagattag ag ippunadkkul.
- Ao, da Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Elenu hak ii lokkumpa.
- <sup>12</sup>Ag matu amu oh anidna malappig. Anam amunu afinu ag nai hamu laala huana maditteb?
- <sup>13</sup>[Ag atteb.] 'Kayak Nug nau hak danabnu inam hette. Ao, Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug danab nug oo doyak ii doyaya nau hette, Nug nuhignu inam hette.
- <sup>14</sup>Danab amu nug nid gane ele, amge ag oh qep elabppa mauhkkulag; nid nuhikkud ag ee elele iitta daan, enug aqakku.
- <sup>15</sup>Nuhikkud nid danab laala ag paha ii mauhkkulag dayeb, mamelag tatam mauheb daappeg, dimppa ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtebe ele ag aqeb mauhkkulag; ahilkad ah, ag qab daan, gamulkad dilag ii mahimna.
- <sup>16</sup>Nau hak danab nug silwa huanaknab, gappud bia aokkutai, o iitta, nug lamen huanaknab, danab ag wan sowelppa qagmetteb bia aokkutai,
- <sup>17</sup>amge nug na qeeb, genab tutukku hak danab ag lamen nuhig aon takkaglag.
- Ao, danab ag bedulagppa aab iitta, ag silwa nuhig aoglag.
- <sup>18</sup>Nau hak danab nug lag hette, lag amuam gai-iitta, maman gada bia; am haen tutunu peh bia aakkuib.

- <sup>19</sup>Nug en okkai ele dayaya, tuqan niiak balal attan ukka qa niitte, amge  
 baula anam ii hema;  
 nug buttua aha, en oh iitta meum anidkku.
- <sup>20</sup>Badak ehed nau, ui oawa, keeke awa gotte bia, nuhigppa bette.  
 Ao, ulah ehed nau tuqan he, nug nauhtte.
- <sup>21</sup>Kadag gagattag udia he, nug na qa, baula ii daatte;  
 am he, nug dayomppa baula ii daatte.
- <sup>22</sup>Ulah amuam danab dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol  
 ii dootte amunu, ulah amu huanaknab na he,  
 nau hak danab nug oolkkunu haaha, elele iitta daatte.
- <sup>23</sup>Ulah amu danab daalo, nug anam ha mala, nug gamag ahak nadi doya,  
 epeg tap qelo.  
 Nug danab amu ehednab awa awa qettalo.' [Ag anam atteb.]”

Job nug anam awa aum.

**28** [Amu Job nug anam mattia mala, nug tuditta aum.]

- “Danab ag silwa wan ooppanu buutteb;  
 ag gol aon, gol amu babaitta epedia awak daakkunu udat hettebnu  
 aben ele daatte.
- <sup>2</sup>Ag aen ele wanppanu buutteb;  
 ag bras ele aab aduppa brasib daakkunu bappaidtteb.
- <sup>3</sup>Danab ag wan buun, keeke amu aotteb ele, ag wan buueg ukke ukke,  
 wan ooppanab gona, gataturab daatteppa nona, neegppeg  
 ukkeb, udat hekkulagnu ag lam aon nona, aben amu  
 amahlak medatteb.  
 Ao, danab amu ag keeke amu anidna aoglagnu, ag wan ooppa,  
 umanab nona gona hetteb.  
 Ge, ag aben amahlak ii daye, gataturab daatteppa nona hetteb.
- <sup>4</sup>Ag danab ah ii daattebppa, wan ooppa umanab appa ag men hoin, gido  
 elab hoitteb.  
 Ao, aben danab ah ii oittebppa, appa ag amu hetteb.  
 Ge, ag appa men hoin, mudippa aihak daan, ilul qena, ahilag udat  
 hetteb.
- <sup>5</sup>Wan qadeppa ee ba, meu otte, amge wan ooppa danab ag silwa, gol  
 keeke aoglagnu buueg ukke ukke, appa keeke dayom bia ii  
 daatte.  
 Lag aab ewe keeke, aben dayom bia ii daatte, amubia wan ooppa ag  
 heeg, keeke dayom bia ii daatte.
- <sup>6</sup>Aben amuppa men hamuppa men sapaia, ag amuppa daatteb;  
 gol ele men amuppa daatte.
- <sup>7</sup>Ai teppu latteb ele, ai amu oolagppanu laa nug danab wan ooppa oitteb  
 ele dilag ib nakok laa ii anttom.

- Ge, ai palkon laa ib amu ii anttom.
- <sup>8</sup>Dod laala ag dod laa ii badadtteb ele, ag appa nakok laa iinab oitteb.  
Ge, laion laa appa nakok laa ii oitte.
- <sup>9</sup>Ai, dod ele ag appa ii oitteb, amge danab ag eppelagppa tuls adan, wan ooppa men qeegeg aodtte;  
ag heeg, qauko diig aakku miag atitte.
- <sup>10</sup>Danab ag amu henana, menppa gido elab hetteb;  
ag henana, en men hamu ooppa daatteb, gol, silwa keeke, en amu aakku miag atie anadtteb.
- <sup>11</sup>Danab ag le gog wan ooppa adeppa daatte anidkkulagnu heeg, miag atitte;  
ag keeke lokkumakppanab daatteb heeg, miagib daatteb.
- <sup>12</sup>Danab ag amu oh heeg, miag atitte, amge danab nug ukka, doyak dabmak ena ele aben adekkuppa anidkku?  
Ao, diignu doyak tutukku, nug adeppa daatte.
- <sup>13</sup>Danab ag keeke laalanu, 'Am keeke okkai, ig amu aognignu men dofo okkainab eta aognig am nai iitta,' dootteb, amge ag doyak dabmak ena ele aoglagnu am keeke laa oh edittak ii dootteb.  
Ao, danab wanppa bau daatteb amu, amu oh oolagppa laa nug wanppa aben laappa ukka, doyak dabmak ena ele aokkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>14</sup>Yu nug atte. 'Dahilppa ii daatte,' awa atte.  
Ge, yu nug atte. 'Da ii adattem, dahilppa ii daatte,' awa atte.
- <sup>15</sup>Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele aokkunu nug gol, amge gol hamu iitta, nug gol enanagnab epegppa ada, aben laappa ukka, daden mekkunu elele iitta.  
Ao, nug silwa uug gane awa ukka, daden mekkunu ele, elele iitta.
- <sup>16</sup>Am genab, gol wan onig Opir, gol amuppanu am gol enanag, amge danab nug amuppa doyak dabmak ena ele daden ii mema.  
Ao, nug men oniks, o men sapaia, aa oh am daden nob okkainab ele, nug amuppa doyak dabmak ena ele aokkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>17</sup>Doyak dabmak ena ele am gol, glas laa amahlak awa he, abibia gotte ele edat-tte;  
danab nug waa golppa hak, nug amuppa doyak dabmak ena ele daden mekkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>18</sup>Danab men maal, men jasper ele, ag amu aon, doyak dabmak ena ele daden mekkulagnu elele iittanab.  
Ge, men rubi, amuam daden nob okkainab ele, amge men amuam doyak dabmak ena ele iinab edittte.
- <sup>19</sup>Danab ag Kus wanppa men topas aotteb, amge danab ag amuppa doyak dabmak ena ele daden mekkulagnu elele iitta.  
Gol ena dubuttid iitta ele, am ele elele iitta.

<sup>20</sup> Amu oh elele iitta amunu, danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele adeppan aokku?

Ge, diignu doyak tutukku adeppa daatte?

<sup>21</sup> Danab, dof ele oh ag doyak dabmak ena ele amelagppa anidkkulagnu elele iitta.

Ao, ai hab waappa oitteb, ag ele amelagppa anidkkulagnu elele iitta.

<sup>22</sup> Mauhak, amu mauhak aben ele aa danab daaloplob, aa alop.

'I doyak dabmak ena elenu ulah nai nakokib daunihppa doomuf,' alop.

<sup>23</sup> Amu oh ii dootteb, amge Kayak, nukka, Nug doyak dabmak ena elenu ippu dootte.

Ao, Nugib doyak dabmak ena ele aben adeppa daatte dootte.

<sup>24</sup> Adinu?

Nug wanppan keeke oh neekke udie anidtte.

Ao, Nug adi keeke hab waappa daatte anidtte.

<sup>25</sup> Kayak Nug ulah ġagattag gane metta;

Nug yu nuhig okkai attem daakkunu mettom.

<sup>26</sup> Nug gunu do ma;

nug lombig hinqak ele ippu mettom.

<sup>27</sup> Nug keeke amu oh hewowa, Nug doyak dabmak ena ele neekka antta, udat mettom ele am, elele he doyom.

Ao, Nug doyak dabmak ena ele gumak okkai daakkunu abenppa ma, udat mette, elele haaha daye anttom.

<sup>28</sup> Nug amu ha, nug danab ah amelagppa aum. 'Doyak dabmak ena ele amu, amuam dahilnu ebehi oh bodoetta le mak.

Ao, diignu doyak tutukku amu, amuam ehed laa ii hemanu dabmaama oiyak.' Kayak Nug danab ah amelagppa anam aum."

Job nug anam aum.

**29** Amu Job nug anam mattia mala, nug nai tuditta aum

"Da anukkan haennu ool gaatte.

Ao, da haen Kayak Nug da atognoida he, da enaib daaminu gaattem.

<sup>3</sup> Haen amuppa Kayaknu amahlak da honadilom.

Ao, nuhig amahlak gatattuppa amahalele, da amuppa oimi.

<sup>4</sup> O gadon, gemu da haen da danabnab daami, da dahil dayak amunu da ool huana gaatte;

haen amuppa da daaiyi, Kayak Nug dahilnu, 'Da layalnab,' doyaya, Nug dahilad oh itatte daami.

<sup>5</sup> Haen amuppa Laa Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug da ele daamuf; nid naunau dahilad ele da talilidna daappig.

<sup>6</sup> Haen amuppa da keeke kudumnab ele.

Ge, olip goden huanak, menppa gokkada nelo, amubia dahil dayom.

- <sup>7</sup>Haen amuppa amu, da ikki danab dilag qagmak aben aab odppa daatteppa wami;  
da wain, appa aabnu hadap-ppa da hedep nein daami.
- <sup>8</sup>Haen amuppa, da anam heiyi amu, nid bau ag anidna, ag qe mena, ib medappig;  
danab kaino ag anidna hippaidppig.
- <sup>9</sup>Danab okkai laa nai madippig ele, ag odelag qamutppig;  
ag eppelag oohap tena, odelag hautppig.
- <sup>10</sup>Anuqak danab ag nai mattiak uuppig;  
ag lemadulag gagattag eppom.
- <sup>11</sup>Am laa nug dahil nai doyom, nug diig amunu dahilnu enaib mattiom.  
Ao, laa nug da anidom, nug diig amunu dahilnu, 'Nug enaib hette,' aum.
- <sup>12</sup>Ag amu heppignu diig am, dadek danab ag ehanittak awaknu gaaegeg,  
da ehanatti, ag padal ii meppig.  
Ao, laa mamelkad mauheg, akkaib daatteb, laa ehanadkkunu iitta amu, da ehanatti, ag padal ii meppig.
- <sup>13</sup>Laa nug mauhkkunu heehe, da ehanitti, nug da itidom;  
da hei, ah qab, nug gamag ahak okkai doya, ahi ettom.
- <sup>14</sup>Da genab tutukku hak kobol amu, da lamen bia amu takkami.  
Ao, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol am dahil lamen elab, da ikkilppan lamen ele bia dayom.
- <sup>15</sup>Danab ameg gaduak ele amu, da nug ameg bia daami.  
Ao, danab baeg nauhom ele, da nug baeg bia daami.
- <sup>16</sup>Laa keekenu tutu mak daappig ele, da ag mamelag bia daami.  
Ao, aab diig danab iitta amu, da hettodiak abenppa amu dilag nai doyen, ehanadmi.
- <sup>17</sup>Da hei, nau hak danab ag ahilag kobolppa ehed hekkulagnu elele iitta daappig, danab nug qai aeg qiia aotte, amubia.  
Ao, da laa nau hak danab eppelagppa daappig ele ehanatti, ag uhuqak aoppig.
- <sup>18</sup>Anam amu, da dabmemi. 'Da dahil haenppa, da, da laulppa mauhkkul.  
Ao, mad kudum huanak, ebqak ihi yu ihippa daatte, mad amubia ukka maleb, da kainonab mein malen, da mauhkkul,' dabmemi.
- <sup>19</sup>'Da ad didi leppa noa daatte bia daakkul.  
Ao, da ad ebek kud, tuqan baito na, tuqan oh leppu ele daatteb, da amubia daakkul.
- <sup>20</sup>Da gagattagib dayeye daakkul.  
Ge, dahil lat am da eppelppaib daakku.' Da anam dabmemi.
- <sup>21</sup>Da anam dabmemi amu, haen amuppa danab laa ag da nai matti, ag daulag human, dahil nai dooppig;  
ag dahil ulum nai dooglagnu odelag qamutna daappig.

<sup>22</sup>Da nai mattien malai, auntai laa nai madikkunu ii dayom;  
 baito na, keeke leppu medatte, amubia dahil nai ag ehanattom.  
<sup>23</sup>Danab ag gu haen elab ii ne, digma nekkunu ameg mena, tappadna  
 hetteb, amubia danab ag dahil nai dooglagnu oolag dayom.  
 Ao, ag gu ne, wan qadaiettak leppu paha aotte, ag amubia dahil nai  
 aoglagnu daappig.

<sup>24</sup>Haen da danab anatten, idulppa humatti, ag enanag dooppig;  
 da ag ena neekkattitti, ag oolagppa enanag dooppig.

<sup>25</sup>Haen amuppa amu, da ahilag okkai dayeye, da ib ippunadmi.  
 Ao, da king laa, nuhikkud daup oolagppa daatte, da amubia ag  
 oolagppa daami.

Ge, da laa nug laikkud laa ag mahiak henan daaeg, nug ag oolag  
 gagattag qedatte, da amubia ag oolagppa daami.

**30** Haen amuppa da anam daaiyi, danab ag dahilnu anam doon oippig,  
 amge gemu amu, nid bau ag aon aon iutteb.

Ao, nid amu mamelkad, ag am danab hamunab; dahil qai sipsip  
 gumadttteb dilag hak, am ahilag hak edidtte. Da ag  
 mamelkad qai dahil amu ele oh laippu udat hekkulagnu of  
 medalob amu, da uulom.

Anam, amge gemu ag bekkalkad ag da aon aon iutteb.

<sup>2</sup>Nid amu hetteb ele ag bedulag gai-iitta daye, udat hekkulagnu elele iitta  
 amunu,  
 ag da attem ehanidkkulag?

<sup>3</sup>Danab amu ag dadeknab daan, ag bedulag ebehi teum. Ag atu tadakppa  
 hamu hamu oitteb;  
 ag wan meu waknu nakokib eleleppa, am atu hele-ettak ele, appa ag  
 tuqan oitteb.

<sup>4</sup>Ag atu amuppa oin, ag appa ee ena iitta anidna, lakkulagnu aotteb;  
 gakkadak aon daaglagnu aab ahilag am ad brum didi.

<sup>5</sup>Danab ah laa ag danab amu lamatteg, akka akka daatteb;  
 laa ag ag anadna, ag yab danab anadlob bia hena, danab amu ag qe  
 mena, laih gona daaglagnu huana etteb.

<sup>6</sup>Nid da aon aon iutteb ele ag oolnu noak qadaiettakppa daatteb;  
 ag men odeppa, o wan odeppa, o men heqo heqoppa ele daatteb.

<sup>7</sup>Ag dod gaatteb bia ad naunau waalagppa daan gaatteb;  
 ag ulah aqamanu nug guguittak, ad naunau waappa daatteb.

<sup>8</sup>Ag danab dabmak ena iitta ele, ag onilkad laa iitta;  
 danab laa ag lamatteg, ag laih gona daatteb.

<sup>9</sup>Nid amu ag anam mauhnoaknab, onilag iitanab anam daatteb, amge  
 gemu ag ahi nau ettanna, ag da aon aon iutteb.

Ao, ag da am nau bekkunu at daattem dabmena, ag da aon aon iutteb.

- <sup>10</sup> Ag da ele oh laippu daagnignu uuna, ag dahilnu oolagppa uuaknab dootteb.  
Ao, ag da idul hunu qekkulagnu uug laa ii dootteb.
- <sup>11</sup> Gemu da Kayak Nug he, da gai-iitta, bedul ele nauhak daattem amunu, ag dagattolppa daan, adf adf kobol hekkulagnu dabmak ahilagppa be, ag aakku hetteb.
- <sup>12</sup> Nid bau nau amu ag ahan, ehed heidtteb.  
Ag da amuppa tekkulnu pelem metteb.  
Ge, ag da banel udfn, da guittak medaglagnu hetteb.
- <sup>13</sup> Ag da oole gopanu da ippul oo netteb.  
Ao, ag da ehed heidppeg nauhkkulnu hetteb.  
Ge, ag dootteb, danab laa da ehanidkkunu ii daatte.
- <sup>14</sup> Keket ag aab laa edadkkulagnu henana, ag aab amunu ad gamag laa loppadna, gido nadi amuppa ag aab ooppa gotteb, amubia nid bau amu ag dahilppa udfn, ehed heidtteb.  
Ge, keked ad loppadeg, men keeke mauhnoak dayeye, gido amuppa wana, paha aab ooppa gotteb bia, nid bau ag dahilppa amubia hetteb.
- <sup>15</sup> Badak ehed nau da tonidom daatte.  
Da dakka da dahilnu ena dookkulnu ib laa iittanab iitta.  
Ao, da ena, badak ele iitta daakkulnu ib laa iitta.
- <sup>16</sup> Gemu amu, da bedul nauhe, da mauhkkulnu hettem;  
da ded oh guittak nauib doottem.
- <sup>17</sup> Tuqan da guittak nau, laa banppa da ebehil yaalo, da amubia doottem;  
guittak dahil ii bodoedatte.
- <sup>18</sup> Da gai-iitta dayeye, da wagai mein, lamem dahil baolittem;  
lamem dahil baalppa daakkunu daatte, am da imualppanu elele.
- <sup>19</sup> Laa nug budile, lekkohppa noin daattem;  
da wan gappud, aab uhuf ele bia daattem.
- <sup>20</sup> O Kayak, da na ehanidkkutnu unuqidtem, amge na nob laa ii medattem.  
Ao, da na noomppa wain, hibaitten daattem, amge na amenppaib neekkidtem.
- <sup>21</sup> Na nakka na hena, na edun, ban danab gagattagnab daan, ehed heidtteb;  
na nahip gagattagppa na eppenppa oidtem.
- <sup>22</sup> Ulah ad udug keeke, ye gotte, na he, da amubia daattem.  
Ao, ulah gagattag he, ad udug keeke, hamu laih laih gotte, amubia na he, da ehed daattem.
- <sup>23</sup> Da doottem, na heppe, da mauhkkul;  
danab ohnab mauhak abenppa gokkulag, amu na heppe, da appa gokkul doottem.

- <sup>24</sup> [O lailad,] dahil dabmakppa amu, Kayak Nug danab nauhakib daatte anttebeb, nug uugppa dayaya, ehanittak aokkunu ekku dayeb,  
 Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhigppa tuditta ehed laa ii hekku bia doottem.
- <sup>25</sup> Da amu, da ele da laa ag uug okkaippa daaegeg, da ahilagnu iite gaami.  
 Ao, laa ag dadek daaegeg, da oolppa ahilagnu uug doye, iite mahiadmi?
- <sup>26</sup> Da laa uugppa daappig am anam hemi amunu, da dahilppa ena anambia bekkunu dabmak ade oimi, amge kobol ehed dahilppa beum;  
 da amahlak anidkkulnu dabmemi, amge gatatu tonidom.
- <sup>27</sup> Da oolppa madod nakok laa ii daatte;  
 da ded dedppa guittak dookkulnu doottem.
- <sup>28</sup> Da gadal hinqeum daatte, amge aam qe ii heum. Iitta. Ode dahil he, anam beum.  
 Da aabnu qagmakppa ahe, laa ehanidkkunu ettem [amge iitta].
- <sup>29</sup> Da dod jakal amalag bia daattem.  
 Ao, da hipunai lailag bia daattem.
- <sup>30</sup> Ode dahil he, da gadal hin qe, tola gotte;  
 da bedul am gakkadaknab daatte.
- <sup>31</sup> Da harp qettem, amge oo doyaknu ahi aakkuib qettem.  
 Ao, da dumuttum iwaltem, amge mahiaknu ahi aakkuib iwaltem.
- 31** Amu da ena daami, haen amuppa da dakka da ele da nug tituanen nai qakkami.  
 Da nai qakkami am, da ah makkun laa oo hak nau ele ii neekkidpa.
- <sup>2</sup> Adinu? Kayak attan daatte, Nug danab [ag mauhnoak oitteb ele,] Nug ahilagnu adi hette?  
 Ao, Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug attan daatte, Nug ag adi madakku?
- <sup>3</sup> Am inam. Nau hak danab ag uug naunabppa daaglag.  
 Ao, laa ehed hetteb ele, ag padal mekkulag.
- <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug dahil oiyak iite anidtte?  
 Ge, da adi keeke nakok nakok hettem amu, Nug iite dootte?
- <sup>5-6</sup> Kayak Nug ib tutukkuppa da epedilkku dayeb amu, nug anidkku;  
 da nuhig neekakppa da am danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele daattem.  
 Da hambuppuak kobol ade dim lamidlomlob,  
 O iitta, da hambuppuak kobolppa oilomlob,  
<sup>7</sup> O iitta, da ib apidfitten, ib nauppa oilomlob,  
 O iitta, da oolppa adi kobol helomnu doomi, amge da keeke laa amel qeeb, nau amu helomlob,  
 O iitta, da eppelppa kobol dubuttid ele laa helomlob amu,



- <sup>8</sup> laa ag uđin, ee da eppami ele amu, ag aon lalob am elele, am tutukku.  
 Ge, laa ag uđin, ee da eppami ele, ag hidalob am elele, am tutukku.
- <sup>9-10</sup> Da danab laa nug wau eedila heebab, da nug ele oignihnu dabmein helomlob amu, [da amunu mauhppi,] dahil ah nug danab laa wau dayebab oiglah am elele, am tutukku!  
 Ao, da dahil mudippan layal laanu ah ele niignihnu ib babaittette, nug laug odppa daye helomlob amu, danab laa nug ah dahil awa, nuhig ah daalo am elele, am tutukku.
- <sup>11</sup> Adinu? Da laa wau ele niiloplob, amuam kobol nau, uđa nak ele daalo; hipunin amunu Kayak Nug danab hette ele bu medakkunu eledenab.
- <sup>12</sup> Laa amu, danab kobol nau amu hette ele amu, nuhig bu am nug nauha auta autanab awa, padal mette. Amu da hipunin amu helom, da nauhe aute autenab awen, padal melom; dahil ee oh amu, laa ag hidalob.
- <sup>13</sup> Amu dahilad mađi nid laa, o dahilad mađi ah laa nug dahilnu nai ele, amge da haen amuppa nai doya mala hettodía epedía elele mettak kobol ii dim lamidlomlob amu,
- <sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug wanppan danab hettodía, epediadkku amunu, haen amuppa da attem helom?  
 Ge, Nug wanppan danab ag adi adi heppignu hettodía, epediak hekku amunu, haen amuppa da adi nai laa mattilom?
- <sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug da, dahilad mađi nid mađi ah ele oh ig aninkad oolagppa iite heikkom?  
 Ao, Nug ig aninkad oolagppa ig oh ig beđunig iite babaittom?
- <sup>16</sup> Amu da dadək danab ag eenu oolag heebe, da ee keeke, ii mattalomlob, o iitta, ah qab nug ehanittak laa aolonu dabmaama dayom am, da ii mettalomlob,
- <sup>17</sup> o iitta, da nid ag mamelkad mauhppig ele ee keeke, ii mattalomlob, da dakka, daib, da dahil ee lalomlob,  
 [da Kayak epegppa ehed aolom am elele, am tutukku].
- <sup>18</sup> Amge da amu ii hemi. Iitta. Da nid bau dayeye uđie, gemu batak, da nid ag mamelkad mauhppig dilag dabmein, dahilad nid bia doyeye atognoadmi.  
 Ge, da hanhan ah qab dilag, ag ib enappa oiglagnu, keeke ele daaglagnu ulum matte [ehanadmi].
- <sup>19-20</sup> O iitta, oug nau haenppa da laa dadėknab daya, lamen iitta amunu mauhkkunu heebe antten, lamen laa sipsip dahilad uđilkadppa hak ii mettalomlob, nug amuppa gakkadək awawa, dahilnu gamag ahak doya, itittak ena ii medalolob, o iitta, da danab laa nug keekenu tutu ma, lamen elele iitta oiya, ehed doye antten, lamen laa sipsip dahilad uđilkadppa hak ii

- mettalomlob, nug amuppa gakkadak awawa, dahilnu gamag ahak ii doololob,
- <sup>21</sup> o iitta, da hettodiak abenppa, da oolppa, ‘Da am danab onig ele, laa ag dahil nai dim lamidtteb,’ alom amunu, da nid ag mamelkad mauhadppig dilagppa ehed helomlob amu,
- <sup>22</sup> da eppel apiditta, wanppa na qelo am elele, am tutukku.  
Ge, laa nug da eppel afa, gukkalppa qiia aolo am elele, am tutukku.
- <sup>23</sup> Amge da ehed amu ii hemi. Adinu? Da Kayak heideb nauhpanu badami.  
Ao, Kayak Nug dagom onig gagattag ele amunu, da keeke amu hekkulnu elele iittanab doomi.
- <sup>24</sup> Da gol ehanideb, enaib daakkulnu oolppa genab doolomlob,  
o iitta, da gol ena dubuttid iitta ele am danab bia dabmein, ‘Na ehanide, da enaib daattem,’ alomlob,
- <sup>25</sup> o iitta, da en okkai ele amunu, gamag ahak ehed doolomlob,  
o iitta, da ufat huana hein, en okkai aomi amunu, gamag ahak ehed aolomlob,
- <sup>26-27</sup> o iitta, da aam enanagnab amahalele antten, da aamnu, ‘Kayak laa,’ doye, binag melomlob,  
o iitta, da tuqan kalam manin ele oiyeve antten, da kalamnu, ‘Kayak laa,’ doye, binag melomlob amu,
- <sup>28</sup> da hipunin amunu bu aolom am elele, am tutukku.  
Adinu? Da anam helom amu, da Kayak, Nug attan daatte, da Nug ippunidom bia Nug dim lamidkkulnu uuen helom.
- <sup>29-30</sup> Da keked dabmein, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu ii ainne,  
hipunin amu laa ii hemi.  
Anam amge, da keked dahil nug na qe antten, da gamag ahak doolomlob,  
o iitta, da keked dahil uug nau qeum antten, diig amunu da gamal ehednab ahalolob amu,  
[da Kayak eppegppa ehed aolom am elele, am tutukku].
- <sup>31-32</sup> Dahilad danab laa nug ded laa, ‘Ihinig okkai Job, nug danab amu he, enug qeeqe edua ukkom,’ alolob,  
[da Kayak eppegppa ehed aolom am elele, am tutukku].  
Amge anam iitta. Adinu? Dahil od am aab diig danab iitta dilagnu matulakib dayom amunu,  
ag ufin, niaaknu aben iitta daan, ag dimittim ib giginppa niiglagnu dabmeegeg, da hei, ag da laulppa niippig. Ag dimittim ii niippig.

<sup>33-34</sup>Laa amu, def laa da hipunin hemi, haen amuppa da danab ah ag dahilnu ehed doomnanu dabmemilob,  
o iitta, da aab ikki dilag danab ah ag dahilnu, ‘Keeke hamunab,’  
doomnanu dabmemilob,  
haen amuppa danab hetteb bia da bedulppa aab daatte oolppa  
lokkumlomlob;  
da dimittim ukken, miag ii ainne, hipunin dahil amu danab ah  
noolagppanu lokkumlomlob,  
[Kayak bu medalo am elele, am tutukku.]

<sup>35</sup>O gadon, laa nug dahil nai dookkunu ool okkai daatte. Da ehed laa ii heminu nai pepappa yaak niitte amu, da pepa amuppa nai amu genab daatte laa ippunadkkulnu amu, da onil iikku yaattem.  
Ao, Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug dahil nai nob mekkunu ool daatte.  
Ge, laa nug da naippa yaaidtte amu, nug da adi ehed hemi udugppa yeeb anidkkulnu ool hette.  
<sup>36</sup>Nug anam hekku dayeb amu, da pepa amu da gukkalppa qataqewoya, mawewe oilom.  
O iitta, da ikkilppa had bia mein mawewe oilom.  
<sup>37</sup>Nug anam heeb, da anam hein, da keeke ohnab da hemi appi doolo.  
Ao, da king bekka bia nug gumitten golom.

<sup>38</sup>Da danab laa qe mauhe, nug baekudppan nuhignu ehed gaegeg, da nuhig wan hamu aolomlob,  
<sup>39</sup>o iitta, da danab laa ag wan dahilppa udat henana, ee keeke eppaeg, meu o, hamu awen, nakok laa danab udat heppig ii matalomlob, ag uug naunab dooloblob amu,

<sup>40</sup>wit dahil wanppa ii beeb, keeke qaun ele belo am elele, am tutukku.  
Ge, bali wan dahilppa ii beeb, uudib belob am elele, am tutukku.”

Job nug nai amu mattia mala, nug aakku nai baula laikkud danab ewam amelagppa ii mattiom. Nug ode qamutom.

### Danab onig Elihu nug Job laikkud dilagnu oo nauhom

**32** Job nug anam ana mala, nug nukka nug nuhig neekakppa nug am genab tutukku hak danab daya dabmeum amunu, nug laikkud ewam edun nob mekkulagnu uuppig. Ag nai laa Job amegppa baula ii madippig. <sup>2</sup>Danab ewam amu ag aakku anam heppig, amge Bus budubppan danab, nug Barakel bekka Elihu, nug Ram budub, nug Job ii daye daye, “Da ehed laa ii hemi,” ana, nug, “Kayak bu medatte am, Nug tutukku hette,” ii a doya, nug Jobnu oo huana nauhom. <sup>3</sup>Nug Jobnu oo nauhe amu, Job laikkud ewam ag Job ehed heum anan,

nai amuppa nug yaappig, amge ag Jobnu nai qeppeg nekkunu ib laa ii anidppig amunu, nug amu dilag ele oo nauhom. <sup>4</sup>Danab ewam, Job laikkud amu, ag nai mattiegeg, Elihu dayom, amge nug am nid bau, danab ewam amu ag am danab mad ahilag am nuhig edittom amunu, Elihu nug paha Job amegppa nai ii mattiom. Danab ewam amu madippeg doya, dimppa nai madikkun dabmaama, amelag meum. <sup>5</sup>Elihu anam dabma dayom, amge danab ewam amu ag nai baula mattiglagnu iitta antta doye, nug oo nauhom.

<sup>6</sup>Nug oo nauhom amunu, nug, nug am Barakel bekka Elihu, nug Bus budubppan danab, nug aha aum.

“Da am nid bau, ag am kaino amunu,  
da bade, da adi keeke laala doottem ele am appi dooglagnu elele ii doomi.

<sup>7</sup>Da dabmein, da oolppa dabmak dahilppa, da ‘Danab kaino ag nai mattiglag am ena.

Ao, danab haen elab wanppa oippig, ag doyak dabmak ena ele nai laa mattiglag am ena,’ ami.

<sup>8</sup>Da anam ami, amge Oudi Nug danab ooppa daatte.

Ao, Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug Oudi danab ooppa daatte.

Amu Nugib danab diignu doyak tutukku medatte.

<sup>9</sup>Kaino ag doyak dabmak ena ele, amge agib iitta.

Ao, laa haen elab wanppa oippig, ag adi kobol am genab tutukku, ag amu dootteb, amge ag aakkuib iitta.

<sup>10</sup>Anam amunu diig amunu da ag dahil nai dooglagnu od madattem.

Ao, da ele adi keeke doottem appi dooglag.

<sup>11</sup>Ag nai mattiegeg, da odel qamuten daami.

Ao, ag diig dooglagnu nai mattiegeg, da daul humen daami.

Ag adi nai mattiglagnu dabmak aon daaegeg, <sup>12</sup>da dabmak dahil oh ahilagppaib dayom.

Da anam hei, ag nai ahilag madippig, amge ag oolagppan laa nug nai mattia, Job nug dabmak ehed awa maditte am laa ii ippunittom.

Genab, Job adi nai maditte amu, ag oolagppanu laa nug nai amunu nob elele laa ii mettom.

<sup>13</sup>Anam amunu, ag inam ele amananu dabmeig! ‘Ig doyak dabmak ena ele aot, Job ippunidmut, [amge nug dookkunu uuom amunu, ]

Kayak, danab laa iitta, Kayak Nugib nuhig nai qeeb nad!’ Ag anam aib appig.

<sup>14</sup>Job nug nai da madikkulnu hettemnu nob ii meum amunu, da ahilag naippa nug nob ii medapa.

Iitta. Da nai laa awen, nug nob medakkul.” Elihu nug anam mattia aum.

<sup>15</sup>Elihu nug anam ana, [danab nukka daya, nukka nukka ele nai maditte bia,] Elihu nug nai imu tuditta aum. “Job laikkud ewam ag nai mattieg ukke ukke, elele iitta doon, oo uug nau qak doon, ag odelag qamutppig;

ag nai laa iitta.

<sup>16</sup>Ag nai laa iitta, amge diig amunu da ele nai iite madipa?

Ao, ag nai laa anana, Jobnu nai nob mekkulag nu elele iitta daattem amunu, da tudid tudid, ag amelag mekkuloittete?

<sup>17</sup>Iitta! Da ele dahil nai madippi dooglag.

Ao, da ele adi keeke da doottem, am da appi dooglag.

<sup>18</sup>Adinu? Nai da oolppa ambaknab daatte;

da oudil da nai madikkulnu duttunidfte, [amunu da nai madikkul].

<sup>19</sup>Da danab grep leppu bau awa, dod gada nippudppa ine, titida he, dod gada nippud huana taiedatte bia, da dahil nai da oolppa dayeye, da anambia daattem.

Ge, da danab grep leppu bau awa, dod gada nippudppa ine, titida he, dod gada nippud aodkkunu hette, da anam bia daattem.

<sup>20</sup>Nai amu da oolppaib dayeb, guittak tudittak medamanu da nai madikkuloitte.

Ge, da odelppa nai mattien, guittak amu baula ii doopanu madikkuloitte.

<sup>21</sup>Da nai mattieye, da laanu diig iittappa ena doya, laanu diig iittappa ehed doyak kobol dim lamitten, ii nai madipa;

da danab laa nug dahilnu ena dookkunu hambuppuen, oo eedaknu ittag nai ii madipa.

<sup>22</sup>Adinu? Da hambuppuitta, oo eedaknu ittag nai mattilom amu,

Kayak, Nug da heidom, Nug paha heeb, da nauhkkul.”

Elihu nug anam [danab nukka daya, nukka nukka ele nai maditte bia] mattiom.

**33** [Amu Elihu nug anam mattia mala, nug Job amegppa tuditta aum.]

“Anam amunu, Job, na dahil nai doye; na dau human, dahil nai oh elele dabmette!

<sup>2</sup>Da odel aahein, nai digmein madikkulnu hettem.

Ao, nai dahil am da odelppanab daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Da oolppa kaliak laa ii daatte, amu dahil nai amuppanu uditte.

Ao, da adi keeke doottem amu, da amuam genabib doyeeye, da odelppa nai madittem.

<sup>4</sup>Kayak Oudi Nug da heidom.

Ao, Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Oudi Nug da bau medatte.

<sup>5</sup>Anam amunu da nai madippi, na dahil nainu nob mekkutnu elele doon, mekkut;

- na nakka, na bappaidna, da adî nai ehed laa madikkul dayeb amu, na  
ippunide!
- <sup>6</sup> Kayaknu neekkakppa amu, da am na bianab daattem;  
i oh, i wanppa hak aakkuib.
- <sup>7</sup> I oh anamib amunu, na da badilna, dabmak kudum aib aome;  
da uug laa medakkulnu ii daattem.
- <sup>8</sup> Amge na nai laa ae, da daulppa doomi;  
da nai na mattimenab doomi.
- <sup>9</sup> Na inam ame. 'Da oolppa oppiak ele daattem. Oolppa hipunin laa ii  
daatte.  
Ge, da oppiaawak daaiyi, aab nakok laa da bedulppa ii daatte.
- <sup>10</sup> Da anam daattem, amge Kayak Nug da ehed hemibia anidtte;  
Nug dahilnu, "Dahil keked," dootte.
- <sup>11</sup> Nug laa ag danab laa baeg qakkaeg, qagaiettak daatte bia he, da  
qagaiettak daattem;  
Nug dahil hak oh neekkitta aut auta aotte.' Job, na anam mattie doomi.
- <sup>12</sup> Na anam attem, amge da na amenppa attem.  
Kayak Nug danab oh edadtte amunu, nai amuam hambuppuak.  
<sup>13</sup> Adinu na Nug amegppa naittud hena,  
Nug danab dilag nai doya, nob ii medattenu attem?
- <sup>14</sup> Amuam genab iitta. Adinu? Kayak Nug nainu nob ib laippuppaib  
danab ii madatte. Ded laa Nug ib laappa nainu nob madatte.  
Ded laa am ib laappa.  
Nug anamib heehe, danab ag pehettak ii dootteb.
- <sup>15</sup> Danab ag niiak abenppa niitteb, ag niin gadmenana, ag tul niiegeg, o  
tuqan tulegleg anttegeg,  
<sup>16</sup> haen amuppa, ded laala Nug nai ag daulagppa maditte, o Nug ag  
nau aomnanu nai mattiaya, ag daulag batatte.
- <sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug danab ag ehed hak ahilag tudidna hemananu,  
ag dada danab bena oimnanu,  
<sup>18</sup> ag mauhna, modppa niimnanu,  
laa qep elabppa heeb, ag mauhak abenppa wana daamnanu,  
Nug anam hette.
- <sup>19</sup> Kayak Nug amu hette, amge ded laala danab ag nuhig nai dooglagnu,  
Kayak Nug ode makppa bu madatte;  
Ao, Nug he, ag ebehilagppa guittak ii daye daye dootteb.
- <sup>20</sup> Nug amu hette amunu, danab ode amu ele nug ee lakkunu elele  
iittanab dootte.  
Ao, nug ee enanagnabnu ooppa uuaknab dootte.
- <sup>21</sup> Nug bedu hide, ebehiud tetteb;  
tatam ebehiud teppu ooppa daappig amu, gemu ag miagib daattem.

- <sup>22</sup> Danab Kayak bu anam mette amu, ode amu he, nug mauhkkunu miag daatte.  
Ao, nug mauhak ib odeppanab aakku daatte.
- <sup>23</sup> Amge engel laa, ehanittak laa kudum ag nug hette bia ii hetteb, nug ehanittak 1,000 oolagppanu laippu aakku,  
nug Kayak, danab amu ele dilahppa gamagmag dayaya, nug Kayak odeppanu danab amu nug attem heeb, Kayak noobppa genab tutukku hak danab daakkunu ab doya [dim lamitteb],
- <sup>24</sup> ehanittak laa amu nug danab amunu oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol dim lamitta, nuhigppa kobol enanag ha, Kayak amegppa akku.  
'Danab imu nug modppa ii nomanu, da nug ou laa elele anidmi amunu, na nug uuppe, ii mauhmanu od medattem,' awa akku.  
[Nug anam akku amu, Kayak Nug heeb, ode danab amu nug aakku ena daakku.]
- <sup>25</sup> Laa anam hette haenppa amu, danab amu nug edua, ena daatte. Nug bedu edua, nug nid nakok daye, bedu attem dayom bia daatte.  
Ao, Kayak he, nug nid bau daye, bedu attem dayom, am amubia daatte.
- <sup>26</sup> Danab Kayak bu amu mettom ele nug edua ena daya, nug Kayak unuqittette, Kayak Nug nuhignu ii helo bia me, Nug ehanidtte.  
Nug Kayak idu andatta, nug gamag ahak nadi doyaya ette.  
Kayak Nug he, nug edua genab tutukku hak danab tatam dayom bia daatte.
- <sup>27</sup> Danab Kayak bu amu mettom ele amu, nug edua, ena daya, nug laikkud amelagppa atte.  
'Da hipunin hemi. Da adi kobol am tutukku doomi, amge da uuen, ehed hein, da nob nau awen mauhkkulnu daami, amge Kayak ehanide, da ii mauhmi.
- <sup>28</sup> Kayak Nug da qagaietakppanu edua uhuqak ha medom, amuppa da mauhpanu uhuqide, da ii mauhmi!  
Gemu da bau daye, enanag doottem!' Danab amu nug anam atte.
- <sup>29-30</sup> Danab edua, tutukku oiyaya mauhmanu, Kayak Nug ena neekkitta ehanitteb, bau daakkunu, Kayak Nug kobol amu haen laippuib danab anen anen dilagppa ii hette.  
Iitta. Nug haen adit o ded laala haen ewam aakku anam hette.
- <sup>31</sup> Job, na daut human, dahil nai doon dabmette!  
Ao, na oden qamutppe, da nai madikkul.
- <sup>32</sup> O iitta, na nai laa madikkutnu daatte dayeb amu, na mattie!

Adinu? Da na Kayaknu neekkakppa na bedunppa aab iitta daakktunu ool daatte amunu, na amunu nai laa ele adattem dayeb amu, appe da doyei!.

- <sup>33</sup> Amge na nai anam laa iitta amu, na dahil nai doye; na oden qamutna daappe, da doyak dabmak ena ele ippunidkkul.”

Elihu nug anam awa aum.

**34** Elihu nug anam ana mala, nug nai tuditta aum.

- “Ag danab doyak dabmak ena ele, ag daulag human, dahil nai doyeg!  
Ao, ag danab ag doyak kudum aoppig amu, ag da nai madippi doyeg!
- <sup>3</sup> Danab nug miti ena, o nau dookkunu ee lemaduppa nakok ya, amuppa mitinu ma anttak medatte,  
amubia danab nug daugppa nai doya, nai ena, o nau ma anttak medatte amunu,
- <sup>4</sup> amubia ig ele oo maittak aot, adi nai am tutukku dootu!  
Ao, ig oh daat hettoditta, adi am ena anidtu!
- <sup>5</sup> Job nug atte. ‘Da bedulppa aab iitta, amge Kayak Nug dahilnu nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamitta, bu aakku diig iittappa da medatte.
- <sup>6</sup> Ao, da tutukkuib madittem, amge Nug dahilnu, “Nai hambuppuak maditte,” dabmette;  
da bedulppa aab iitta, amge Nug bu mede, ihilad nau, iitta mekkunu am iitta da bedulppa daatteb.’ Job nug anam atte.
- <sup>7</sup> Anam amunu, auntai laa nug Job bia daatte?  
Nug Kayak ehed nau awa awa qedatte.
- <sup>8</sup> Nug danab ehed hetteb ele ouqak daatteb.  
Ao, nug nau hak danab ele oh laippu daatteb.
- <sup>9</sup> Nug amu hettenu diig am, nug inam ana malom. ‘Danab nug heeb,  
Kayak nuhignu ena dookkunu am udat meu iitta.  
Ao, danab amu hette ele nug meu ena laa ii aotte,’ awa mattiom.
- <sup>10</sup> Anam amunu, ag danab diignu doyak tutukku ele ag dahil nai doyeg!  
Kayak Nug ehed hekkunu elele iitta.  
Ao, Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug kobol nau laa ii hette.
- <sup>11</sup> Amuam genab daattenu diig am, Nug danab adi kobol hette amu, Nug kobol amunu nob danab amu medatte.  
Ao, danabnu hak attem daatte, hak amunu nob elele aakkuib Kayak medatte.
- <sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug kobol ehed laa iinab hema.  
Ge, Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidkkunu iinab uuma.
- <sup>13</sup> Laa nug Kayak wan oh dilag okkai daakkunu ii tituanom.



- Ao, laa nug Kayak wan oh gumakkunu Nug ii meum. [Nugib hanhan anamib dayom daatte.]
- <sup>14</sup>Kayak Nug danab ha, noobppa ulah iwale, bau dayom amu,  
Nug oo heeb, ulah amu, nuhig Oudi ele edua aokku dayeblob,
- <sup>15</sup>danab ah ohnab ag mauhlob.  
Ao, ag mauhna, ag edun, gappud daalob.
- <sup>16</sup>Na diignu doyak tutukku ele adattem dayeb amu, na dahil nai doye;  
da nai madittem amu, na daut human doye!
- <sup>17</sup>Nahip dabmakppa laa nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak  
kobolnu nau ninig ele dootte amu, nug laa gumadkkunu  
elelete;  
na Kayak, Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol  
hanhanib dim lamidtte, Nug g̃agattag okkainab ele amu, na  
Nug ehed hette laa oh ippunadkkutnu hettemte?
- <sup>18</sup>Kayak Nugib king amelagppa, 'Ag ena iinab hetteb,' iite atte?  
Ao, Nug anuqak danab laa amelagppa, 'Ag nau hak danab daatteb,'  
iite atte?
- <sup>19</sup>Kayak Nug king tiigppan danab, enub danab, dadek ele oh hattom  
amunu,  
Nug laa nug king tiigppanu amunu, nuhignu diig iittappa ena doya,  
laanu diig iittappa ehed ii dootte.  
Ao, Nug laa am enub danab amunu, diig iittappa nuhignu ena doya,  
laa am dadek amunu diig iittappa nuhignu ehed ii dootte.
- <sup>20</sup>Ag oh tuqan tugmag, haen amuppa ag paha mauhtteb.  
Danab ag dabmak madod iitta daan, mauhtteb.  
Danab g̃agattagnab ag mauhtteb, amge danab heeg ii mauhtteb.  
[Iitta. Kayak he, ag mauhtteb.]
- <sup>21</sup>Kayak Nug danab ah dilag oiyak anidtte;  
Nug ahilag kobol oh amegppa anidtte, lokkumak laa iitta.
- <sup>22</sup>Diig amunu danab ehed hette ele nug aben laa gatatunab ele, o aben  
laa lokko teppu ele,  
appa lokkumkkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>23</sup>Anam amunu, Kayak Nug danab Nug noobppa uđin, adi adi heppignu  
apeg doya,  
epediadkkunu uđat laa ii daatte. [Nug doya malom.]
- <sup>24</sup>Kayak Nug danab okkai dilag hak antta malom amunu, nau hak daatte  
dayeb, Nug tatam hettodiak abenppa maatta, ahilag nai  
hettodia mala ii epediadtte. Iitta. Nug amu dilag, ehed hetteb  
ele, Nug ag ehed hatte, ag nena qena, nauhna autna aoeg,  
Nug he, laa ag ag abenlagppa bena daan, okkai daatteb.

- 25 Ao, Nug ahilag ehed hak antta dabmette amunu, Nug tuqan ag ehed hatte, ag nauhna autna aotteb.
- 26–27 Danab okkai amu ag Kayak dimettan, Nug ii dim lamidppig.  
Ao, ag nuhig ibnu ena ii dooppig.  
Anam amunu diig amunu Nug ahilag hak nau,  
Nug amunu danab ah oh dilag neekkakppa bu madatte.
- 28 Danab okkai amu ag dadfek danab ah dilag ehed hatteg, dadfek amu ag Kayak ehanadkkunu gaappig.  
Ag gaaegeg, Nug ahilag unuqittak doyom.
- 29–30 Kayak Nug manin haen daakkunu akku dayeb amu, laa nug manin amu heeb nauhkkunu elele iitta.  
Ao, Kayak Nug laa Nug anidmanu idu hautkku dayeb amu, laa nug neekkeb ukkeb anidkkunu elele iitta.  
Ge, Kayak Nug laa, nug Kayaknu, nuhig haknu ele uuak dootte,  
danab amu nug danab ah dilag gumak danab daamanu,  
danab amu nug danab ah dilag ehed hattamanu, Kayak nug wanppan wan anen anen, danab anen anen ele dilag okkai dayakib daatte.
- 31 Danab laa nug Kayak amegppa, ‘Da hipunin hemi, bedfulppa aab ele, amge da baula anam ii hepa,’ akku dayeb,
- 32 nug tuditta, ‘Ippunidppe, da keeke gemu ii anidtem anttoya, da ehed adi laala ii doyeeye hemi amu, da baula ii hepa,’ akku dayeb,  
[diig amunu Kayak Nug danab amu keeke laala aokkunu ode dim lamidkkuoitte? Iitta.]
- 33 Na Kayak dimettame amunu, Kayak Nug na oot hette bia hekkuoittete?  
Na amunu dabmak aoppe, gogppa tekkuoitte!  
Nahip dabmak amunu da eppelppa ii daatte amunu, na attem dabmettem amu, na appe doyei!
- 34 Danab ag diignu doyak tutukku ele ag inam atteb.  
Ao, danab ag doyak dabmak ena ele, ag dahil nai dootteb ele, ag da amelppa inam atteb.
- 35 ‘Job nug doyak iitta ele nai maditte.  
Ao, nug dabmak meu unuqagnu ele iitta, nug kobol amu iitta amunu nuhig nai am unuqag ii gotte, hamu gadaib maditte,’ aon atteb.
- 36 Job nug nau hak danab maditteb bia nainu nob mette amunu,  
Job nug ma anttak okkainab aokku am ena.
- 37 Adinu?  
Nug hipunin aakkuib ii hette. Iitta! Nug nai tappe nak ha, nug Kayaknu,  
‘Keeke hamunab,’ dootte.  
Ao, nug Kayaknu nai nau kudumnab ele maditte.”  
Elihu anam mattiom.

**35** Elihu nug anam mattia mala, nug nai tuditta aum.  
 “Job na inam attem. ‘Dahil genab tutukku hak kobol am Kayaknu edidtte,’ aon attem.

- Amge amuam mattiak tutukkute?
- <sup>3</sup>Na Kayak amegppa inam attem. ‘Da hipunin ii hekkul dayeb amu, amuppa na ehanittak attem aokkut; kobol amuppa da adi keeke ena laa aokkul?’ aon attem.
- <sup>4</sup>Na anam attem amunu, diig amunu da nahip nainu nob na amenppa, amu na laipad amelagppa ele madakkulnu hettem.
- <sup>5</sup>Na neegppe, habppa teeb, hab antte!  
 Ao, na neegppe teeb, lombig attannab daatteb antte!
- <sup>6</sup>⌊Kayak Nug lombig, hab ele edata, attannab daatte amunu,⌋ na hipunin hettem dayeb amu, Nug keeke ena, o keeke nau aottete?  
 Ge, na hipunin kudumnab hettem dayeb amu, na nuhigppa keeke laa hettemte?
- <sup>7</sup>O iitta, na genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidtttem dayeb amu, na Nug keeke ena laa medattemte;  
 Nug na eppenppa keeke ena laa aottete?
- <sup>8</sup>Na nau hettem dayeb amu, na danab, na bia, na amu dilagppa hettem.  
 Ge, na genab tutukku hak kobol hettem dayeb amu, na danab laa, nug ah ooppa laa aakku, na nuhigppa hettem.
- <sup>9</sup>Danab okkai ag laa ehed hattegeg, danab ag ehed aotteb amu, ag Kayak ehanadkkunu gaatteb.  
 Ao, ag Kayak ehanatteb, ag danab ḡagattag amu eppelkadppa daamnana oo doyakppa Kayak unuqidtteb.
- <sup>10</sup>Anam, amge laa ag oolagppanu nug onig qe ne,  
 ‘Kayak, Nugib ig tuqan gamag ahaknu ahi megatte,’ ii maditte.
- <sup>11</sup>Nug dof dabmak madatte, amge Nug ig danab ah dabmak okkai, dof dilag edittak megatte.  
 Ge, Nug he, ihinig doyak dabmak ena ele am ai dilag doyak dabmak ena ele edidtte.
- <sup>12</sup>Danabnu amu, ag uug doon, Kayak amegppa gaatteb.  
 Amge ag nau hak danab daan, dada kobol dim lamidna hetteb amunu, Nug gayak ahilagnu nob laa ii madatte.
- <sup>13</sup>Am genab, Kayak Nug ahilag unuqittak haen amunuib ehanittak awaknu, dimppa Nug dim lamidkkulagnu ii dabmemana, Nug unuqittak amunu ii dabmette.  
 Ge, Laa Nukka Ḡagattag Oh Ele Nug unuqittak amunu nakok laa ii dabmette.
- <sup>14</sup>Job, na gemu na Kayak anidkkutnu elele iitta daattem attem,

na nahip nai Nug noobppa daatte, amu na Nug ameg mettem attem,  
<sup>15</sup>na nug oo nauhak dootte, amge nug danab bu ii madatte attem,  
na danab ag hak nau hetteb, amge Nug nakok laa ii dabmette attem,  
amu nu Nug laa dilag unuqittak hamu ii dabmette bia, Nug amu  
edittak Nug nahip iinab dabmema.

<sup>16</sup>[Gadon, Job, am anam amunu ig nahipnu inam akkunig.]

‘Job nug hamu hamu nai maditte.

Ge, nug nai doyak iitta ele huana aakkuib maditte.’ ”

Elihu anam mattia aum.

**36** Elihu nug anam mattia mala, nug nai tuditta aum

“Job, da baula nai madippi, na oot aib nauhom.

Ge, da mattien, da Kayak ehed laa ii hette ele ippunidkkul.

<sup>3</sup>Da dahil doyakppanu ig madittemnu doyak oh dahil, da amu naippa  
ippunidkkul;

da Kayak Nug hanhan nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak  
kobol aakkuib dim lamidtte ippunidkkul.

<sup>4</sup>Genabnab, nai dahil am nai genab, hambuppuak laa ii daatte amunu,  
[amuam] laa doyak oh ele ina daatte [ippunigtte].

<sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug gagattag okkainab ele, amge Nug danab dilag nu ena iinab  
doyak ii dootte;

Nug am gagattag ele, amu Nug adi hekkunu dabmette amu, Nug  
aakku hette.

<sup>6</sup>Nug he, nau hak danab ag bau ii daatteb;

Nug laa ag onilag, enulag ele iitta, Nug ahilag nu nai doya mala  
hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidtte.

<sup>7</sup>Nug genab tutukku hak danab hanhan dabmadatte.

Ao, Nug he, ag king ele sia kingppa daan, ag danab okkai hanhan  
daatteb.

<sup>8</sup>Amge danab ag qagaiettak daatteb;

ode keeke hippalatte daatteb amu,

<sup>9</sup>Kayak Nug ag adi ehed heppig nu ippunadtte;

Nug ag dada kobol hena, hipunin heppig a dootteb.

<sup>10</sup>Kayak Nug ib laa oh keldo, ag ib laa iitta, ag nuhig daug batak nai  
dootteb.

Ao, Nug ag oolag edueb, baula ehed ii hemananu ag amelagppa  
haknunab nai amu atte.

<sup>11</sup>Nug anam he, ag Nug waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamidna hetteb  
dayeb amu, ag haen amuppa edun, bau dayak laa oh  
ahilagppa daatte amu, ag haen amu oh ena daatteb.

Ao, ag ahilag mad laa oh daatteb amu, ag mad amu ohppa ag madod  
ele daatteb.

- <sup>12</sup> Amge Kayak Nug ag daulag bate, ag dooglagnu uutted dayeb, ag qep elabppa mauhkkulag.  
Ao, ag doyak iitta ele mauhkkulag.
- <sup>13</sup> Danab ag Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak dootted amu, ag oolagppa oo aeg bak ambak daatte;  
Kayak ag dabmak eduglagnu dabma, amunu qakkaladtte amu, haen amuppa ele ag amu dabmenana, Nug ag ehanadkkunu onigppa ii etted.
- <sup>14</sup> Danab amu ag nid bau daan, ag mauhtted.  
Ao, ag danab bau kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakokppa danab laa ah ele niitted bia danab danab ele niitted, ag ag ele daan, paha mauhtted.
- <sup>15</sup> Laa Kayaknu daug batak dooglagnu uutted ele, ag anam mauhtted, amge laa ag akka ag onilag qeeg ne oitted amu, ag guittak doyegeg, Kayak he, ehanittak aotted.  
Ao, Kayak Nug he, ag uug nau ahilagppa daan, ag doyak tutukku aotted.
- <sup>16</sup> Anam amunu, Kayak Nug na uug nau daattemppanu gemu ehanidkkunu hette.  
Ao, Nug ehanitted, na enanag, uug iitta daakutnu hette.  
Am genab, Nug ehanitted, na edun ena daan, na nahip balalppa daan, ee digdig enanag amuppa aon lakkutnu hette.
- <sup>17</sup> Gemu amu, na nau hak danab dilag bu aqak waappa daattem.  
Ao, Kayak Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamitta haaha, bu na aottem aakku medatte,
- <sup>18</sup> Am laa nug na nuhig dabmak dim lamidkkutnu en okkainab medakkunu ab, diig amunu na amu aib dabmeme.  
Ge, laa nug na Kayak dimedappe, nug na lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak okkainab medakkunu ab, diig amunu na dabmak amu aib dim lamidme.
- <sup>19</sup> Nahip en okkainab ehanittebeb, na uug nau ii anidkkutte?  
Ao, na nakka ena daakutnu udat okkainab heme amu, udat amu oh uug nauppa daamnanu ehanidkkute?
- <sup>20</sup> Na mauhkkutnu ded laala ame. Baula aib ame!  
Mauhak abenppa na adi keeke ena laa ii aomna.
- <sup>21</sup> Gemu na uug doomnanu, na kobol ehed hekkutnu oot daatte bia, na amunu dabme!  
Na kobol ehed hekkutnu dimette!
- <sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug g'agattag oh ele amunu, Nug onig okkai ele;  
ippunittak danab laa Nug bia laa ii daatte.

- <sup>23</sup> Auntai laa nug Kayak ib attem dim lamidkkunu ippunittom? Laa anam iinab ippunittom.  
 O iitta, auntai laa nug tutukku mattia, Kayak amegppa, 'Na ehed heme,' mattiom. Laa nug anam iinab mattiom.
- <sup>24</sup> Laa ag Kayak heumnu binag menana, ahi edappig amunu, na ag ele anamib hekkutnu dabmenan he!
- <sup>25</sup> Danab ah ohnab ag Kayaknu udat amu anidna malappig; danab ag umanab daan, neekkeg ukke, anidtteb.
- <sup>26</sup> Kayak Nug keeke laa oh edattak; ig danab ig nuhig gagattag, Nug binag, onig okkai ele, ig amunu diignu doyak tutukku aognignu elele iitta.  
 Ao, Kayak Nug hanhan daatte; laa nug mad nuhig ebaqakkunu ele iitta.
- <sup>27</sup> Kayak Nug he, le wanppanu ta, lombigppa daatte; Nug he, le amu lombigppanu edua, wanppa nette.
- <sup>28</sup> Anam amu, diig amunu gu huanaknab lombigppanu nette; gu elele danab ah ele aqadtte.
- <sup>29</sup> Aun laa nug Kayak he, lombig ag attan daattebnu diig doottete?  
 Ao, aun laa nug Kayak he, hakkad huanak hab attannu nettenu diig doottete?
- <sup>30</sup> Job na Kayak he, amemdi habppanu na, yu ooppa amahlak ele daatte antte!
- <sup>31</sup> Kayak Nug he, gu wanppa ne, amuppa ee wanppanu ba, wan atu oh danab ah ee madatte.  
 Ao, Kayak Nug ib amuppa danab ah ee okkai madatte.
- <sup>32</sup> Kayak Nug amemdi gumatte.  
 Ao, Nug amemdi aben adeppa aokkunu dabmaama a, aben amu aakku amemdi aotte.
- <sup>33</sup> Nug he, hakkad qe, ulah, gu ele nekkunu hette danab ah ippunadtte.  
 Yo, makau ele ag gu nekkunu doon, ahilag hakppa, danab ah ippunadtteb.
- 37** Kayak he, hakkad qak huanak qette amu, da oqotti amu dooi, gamalppan uttu taub dahil huanak qutu qutu edatte.  
 Da doyen, da ehed ottaittem.
- <sup>2</sup> Kayak baag am hakkad qak bia; na dau human doye!  
 Ao, Kayak nai mattieye, mattiak nuhig am hakkad qak uma umanu udie, danab dootte bia; na dau human doye!
- <sup>3</sup> Nug he, amemdi hab waappa aben ohppa gotte;  
 Nug he, wan batakppa gotte.
- <sup>4</sup> Amemdi awe, dim hakkad qette, amuam Kayak baag bia.  
 Ao, hakkad qak okkai he, oqotti okkainab o, danab ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette amubia Kayak nai mattie, danab ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette.

- Amemdi awe, hakkad qe, oqotti uma uma gotte, amubia Kayak nai mattie, mattiak amu wan atu ohppa gotte amunu, danab ag Nug baag dootteb.
- <sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug baagppa nai mattieye, keeke enanagnab, danab dookkunu elele iitta betteb.  
Ao, Nug a, keeke ig diignu doyak tutukku aognignu elele iitta aakku betteb.
- <sup>6</sup> Nug a, sno aakku wanppa nette.  
Ge, Nug a, gu nadi okkai ele wanppa nette.
- <sup>7</sup> Nug danab oh, Nug ag hattom amu,  
Nug ag ahilag udat uun, ag nuhig hak anidna dabmekkulagnu anam hette.
- <sup>8</sup> Kayak Nug nuhig hak okkai amu he, dod ag gu keeke aqamanu ag dimittim, hamu ii daatteb;  
ag ahilkad tedppa gona daatteb.
- <sup>9</sup> Kayak he, ulah daatteppanu uditte.  
Ao, Nug he, ulah huana udie, danab ah oug aqatte.
- <sup>10</sup> Kayak he, oug nau daye, le edua, ais daatte.  
Genab, Kayak he, le gottu nadi qadeppa aisib daatte.
- <sup>11</sup> Kayak he, le lombig ambak daye,  
amemdi huanak ele lombigppa daatte.
- <sup>12</sup> Lombig anam daegeg,  
Kayak Nug ag adi hekkulagnu, ag adeppa adeppa gokkulagnu haknunab a, ag aakku hetteb.
- <sup>13</sup> Ge, Nug lombig anam anam hekkulagnu haknunab attenu diig laa am,  
Nug danab ah ehed heppignu bu madakkunu hette.  
Aria, diig laa am, Nug wan leppu medakkunu, Nug oo mauhknab kobol nuhig miag daakkunu hette.
- <sup>14</sup> Job, na daut human, nai dahil imu doye!  
Na toettan daan, Kayak Nug kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta hette amu, na udat amu oh dabmenan daye!
- <sup>15</sup> Job na Kayak attemnab he, lombig ag Nug oo hette aakkuib dim lamidtteb doottemte?  
Ge, Nug attemnab he, amemdi awa, wan amahalidtte na doottemte?
- <sup>16</sup> Na lombig, ag am keeke enanag, laa Nug keeke oh dootte ele babaittom amu,  
na lombig ag habppa aihak attem daatteb doottemte?
- <sup>17</sup> Job, [na danabib daattem]. Ulah yau, ulah amuam gakkadaknab, ulah amu udia he,  
wan toetta dayeye, na amunu gakkadak nau doyeeye, hedi ehed nidatte.
- <sup>18</sup> Na anam daattem amunu, na Kayak ehanidppe, Nug hab taiedakkute?

Ao, na ehanidppe, Nug hab taietteb, hab ġagattag, keeke brasppa hak bia anam daakkute?

- <sup>19</sup>Ig laa oh ig gatatuppa daattem, ig Kayak amegppa ihinig nai bappaidta madipput dookkunu elele ii doottem,  
amge na nakka, na amu hekkutnu elele doottem amunu, na ippunigppe, ig amu hetu!
- <sup>20</sup>Laa Nug dahilnu Kayak amegppa, ‘Nug na amenppa nai ab dookkutnu oo daatte,’ akku am enate;  
danab laa nug anam ha, nug uug iite anidma?
- <sup>21</sup>Aam nug hab attan amahalala daakku, amge bud teppunab ele dayeb,  
danab laa aam ii anidma.  
Amge ulah uđia, bud yeeb ukka maleb, danab nug neekkeb ukkeb,  
aam huanak neeb anidkku.
- <sup>22</sup>Yawalti uđia ye, bud ukka male, danab aam anidna, [enanag dootteb].  
Ao, Kayaknu amu, nuhig ġagattag okkai nadi ele, danab nug antta,  
nug ebehi oh bodoetta le mette.
- <sup>23</sup>Laa Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug ig eđikka auta autanab aotte. Nug  
nuhig ġagattag am okkainab ele.  
Nug nai doya mala hettodia epeđia elele mettak kobol ele hanhan dim  
lamidtte. Nug ađi hette ele amu, Nug genab tutukku hak  
kobolppaib hette amunu, Nug danab laa diig iittappa bu ii  
medatte.
- <sup>24</sup>Kayak Nug anam hette, diig amunu danab ag nuhignu ebehilag oh  
bodoetta le mette.  
Auntai laa ag akka, ag ahilagnu, ag am danab doyak dabmak ena ele  
dootteb amu, Nug ag binalag ii mette.”

Elihu nug anam mattia aum.

### Yawe Nug digma, Job amegppa nai mattiom

**38** Elihu nug nai amu mattia male, Yawe Nug ulah ġagattag ooppanu Jobnu nai am nob ma, Nug mattia aum.

- <sup>2</sup>“Laa nug nai doyak iitta ele mattiaya ha, dahil ulum nai gatatuppa  
tonom daatte amu,  
laa amu nug aun?
- <sup>3</sup>Na ahan, ġagattag daappe,  
da na keeke laalanu ođ medappi, na ođmak amunu nob da medakkut.
- <sup>4</sup>Da wan daakkunu ukku bappaidmi amu, na haen amuppa adeppa  
daame?



- Na da amu attem attem hei beum doottem dayeb amu, na appe dookkul.
- <sup>5</sup> Aun nug wannu okkai attem daakkunu dabma, at meum? Na amu doottemte?  
Ge, aun nug melemel meum?
- <sup>6</sup> Adi keeke wan mawa daatte?  
Aun nug mawaknu keeke amu anuqak abenppa meum?
- <sup>7</sup> Haen laa amu heum amu, haen amuppa hodoppai buttuanab amahaltteb ele, ag ahi ettaeg,  
engel ele ag gamag ahak nadinab doon eppig.
- <sup>8</sup> Haen yu digma, nid anig ooppa dimittim dotte bia beum amu,  
aun nug yu nuhig tom edidmanu tom amu meum?
- <sup>9</sup> Da, Yawe, da yu, nuhig tom ele hemi, amu haen da amu heinne, da bud nadi yu amu tonakkunu hemi.  
Ao, da bud teppu ele yu tonakkunu ai, anam dayom.
- <sup>10</sup> Da Yawe, da yu nuhig abenppaib daakkunu aakku tom memi.  
Ao, da hei, tom amuam od, odnu manak qaknu keeke ele, am amubia dayom.
- <sup>11</sup> Haen da amu oh hein, da yu amegppa ami. 'Na iikku batak ufikkutnu elele. Tom imu amu, na ii edidmana.  
Ao, nahip duban am g'agattag okkai ele, dada danab daatte bia daatte, amge aben imu ii edidma.' Da amu ai, anam dayom.
- <sup>12-13</sup> Job, nau hak danab ag tuqan hak nau ahilag tudidna hemananu na ded laa ae, waggkadomte?  
Ge, na ae, aam digma mappatomte?
- <sup>14</sup> Wakkadebeb, danab nug wan idu attem daatte anidtte.  
Ao, wakkadebeb, lamenppa kobol kobol daya miag atitte, amubia wan idu miag atitte
- <sup>15</sup> Anam amunu, nau hak danab ag [ahilag udat uutteb]; ag tuqan, gatatu ele ahilag hak nau kudum hetteb, amge aam be, ag ahilag gatatu manak aakku daatte.  
Ao, da hei, aam ba, wan amahlak medatte amunu, nau hak danab ag ahilag hak nau hekkulagnu elele iitta; danab eppig qiiom bia.
- <sup>16</sup> Job, na ded laa oin gona, yu ooppa le qeppudia betteppa oimete?  
Ge, na yu unuqag, appa tappan gomete?
- <sup>17</sup> Laa nug omaitta ukka, mauhak abennu od ippunittomte?  
Ao, na mauhak aben, aben amuam lokko ele, na aben amunu od anidmete?
- <sup>18</sup> Amu wan am nadi okkai ele; na amu oh dabmena, elele doomete?

- Na amu oh doottem dayeb amu, na appe dookkul.
- <sup>19</sup>Na amahlaknu dayak abenppa ukkaknu ib doottemte?  
Ge, na gatatunu dayak aben adeppa daatte doottemte?
- <sup>20</sup>Na amahlak, gatatu ele omalatna, aa anen anen daatteppa gokkutnu elelete?  
Ge, na aa laulahppa ukkaknu ib doottemte?
- <sup>21</sup>Na anukkanab na anin ooppanu nena, wanppa daamete amunu, na keeke amu doolom?  
Ao, nahip wanppa dayaknu mad am kudumnabte amunu, na keeke amu oh doolom?
- <sup>22</sup>Na aben laa sno nekkunu aguppa qagmak daatte amu, na aben amuppa wana oimete?  
Ao, na aben laa ais dofo nekkunu aguppa qagmak daatte amu, na aben amu anidmete?
- <sup>23</sup>Da sno, ais dofo ele aa ban haenppa udat matakkuynu anam daaglahnu ai daattep.  
Ao, da ai, aa ban haenppanu anam daattep.
- <sup>24</sup>Amemdi adeppanu digma, amuppanu ya uditte amu, na aben amuppa ukkaknu ib doottemte?  
O amu iitta, kadag adeppanu digma udia, wanppa aben adekku adekku iwalte amu, na aben amu doottemte?
- <sup>25-27</sup>Laa amu, atu tadakppa, danab ii daattebppa,  
ge, atu tadakppa, auntai laa appa ii oittebppa,  
appa aun nug gu huana nekkunu ib bappaidtte?  
Ao, appa aun nug lombig hinqak gokkunu ib bappaidtte?  
Genab, aun nug atu hele-ettakppa, wan meu waknu nakokib elele, nug appa he, wan leppu ele aotte?  
Yo, appa aun nug he, gikkidah appa bette?
- <sup>28</sup>Aun nug gu mameg daatte?  
Ge, aun nug baito mameg daatte?
- <sup>29</sup>Aun nug ais anig daatte?  
Ge, oug haenppa bud ad udugppa keeke, ais mette, aun nug amu anig daatte?
- <sup>30</sup>Aun nug he, le gottu gagattag, menbia ebatte.  
Ge, aun he, yu gada ais ma, gagattag daatte.
- <sup>31</sup>Hodoppai ag ameg anen anenppa daatteb. Laa onig Pledes. Na hodoppai amu ag anam qagmak daaglagnu appe daaglagnu elelete?  
O iitta, hodoppai ameg laa am Orion amu, na heppe, hodoppai amu ag qagmak amuppa ii daamnanu elelete?
- <sup>32</sup>Hodoppai huu mak haenppa miag atitte ele, na heppe, ag haenppa miag atiglagnu elelete.

Ao, na hodoppai huu mak laa onig bea, na nug nakkud ele omaladppe, habppa oiglagnu elelete?

<sup>33</sup>Do daaegeg, hodoppai, aam, kalam ele ag attem attem gotteb amu, na do amu oh doottemte?

Ao, aam, kalam, hodoppai ele ag wannu attem attem hetteb amu, na appe, ag amu hekkulagnu elelete?

<sup>34</sup>Na baat okkaippa appe, lombig ag dooppeg, gu okkai nahip-ppa nekkute?

<sup>35</sup>Na ae, amemdi aha, laih amahalttete?

Ao, na ae, amemdi ahan udiin, 'Ig iikku daattem. Attem hekkunignu daatte amu, na appe dootu,' attebte?

<sup>36</sup>Aun nug doyak dabmak ena ele danab oolag unuqagppa meum?

Ge, aun nug diignu doyak tutukku danab dilag dabmakppa meum?

<sup>37-38</sup>Haen wan gappud qagma, g'agattag ebatte,

ge, haen wan le iittanu g'agattagnab ebatte amu,

aun laa nug lombig elele daaglagnu doyak dabmak ena ele nuhigppa heeb dokkulagnu elele?

Ge, aun nug heeb, gu nekkunu elele?

<sup>39-40</sup>Laion nakkud ag tedppa ee aon lakkulagnu daaegeg,

o iitta, ag aben ad naunau keeke huana daattebppa ee aon lakkulagnu lokkumna daaegeg,

diig amunu na anilagnu dodnu makkadna oittemte?

Ge, diig amunu na nakkud amu dilag ee aon madattemte?

<sup>41</sup>Laa amu, ai ald'al anig, haen nug nakkud ag da Kayak, da dookkulnu,

ag eenu gaan, ee iittanu bedulkad gai-iitta daatteb amu,

aun nug ee ag anilag medatte?

**39** Na meeme dakkud haen ganeb nag menutte doottemte?

Ao, dof dia nag menuewe, na neegna anidtemte?

<sup>2</sup>Dof dawai anig papaleb, kalam gane ukkeb menukkunu daatte na ebqettemte?

Ge, haen ganeb dof amu anig menukku amu, na doottemte?

<sup>3</sup>Dof amu ag nalkad menuadkkulagnu ag bitolkad qeeg ne, nalkad menuadtteb;

ag menuatteg, guattak aakku iitta mette.

<sup>4</sup>Ag nalkad menuatteg, nalkad ag dona, atuppa okkai mena, g'agattag aon oitteb;

nalkad amu ag anilkad uuadna oinna, edun ii uditteb.

<sup>5</sup>Anukka donki dakkud ii daappig, mananib, amge aun he, gemu ag dakkud hamu qagattak iitta daatteb?

Ge, aun ag anam daaglagnu uhuqattom?

- <sup>6</sup>Da donki dakkud ag wan meu waknu nakokib elele, ag amuppa daaglagnu aben amu ag mattami.  
Ao, da aben keeke kudum ii betteppa, ag amuppa daaglagnu aben amu ag mattami.
- <sup>7</sup>Donki dakkud ag aab okkaippa muttub qak huanak eleppa daaglagnu ehed doon, ii daatteb;  
laa nug donki dakkud udat nakok laa ii madatte.
- <sup>8</sup>Ag qauko nakokppa daan, ee anidna lakkulagnu oitteb;  
ag adi keeke bau bette anidna, aon lakkulagnu maditteb.
- <sup>9</sup>Makau okkai ebehi ele dakkud laa, nug udia, nahip udat hekkunu oo hekkute?  
Ge, nug tuqan ee mettak tappid daugppa dayaya, butti edua nahip udat hekkute?
- <sup>10</sup>Na wagai mena, wan buuaknu keekenu mudi nuhigppa qagappe, nug eedebeeb, wan buukkutte?  
Ge, nug na dim lamitta, wan buuaknu keeke eedebeeb, wan buukkute?
- <sup>11</sup>Makau okkai ebehi ele dakkud am gagattag okkainab ele amunu, na gagattag okkai amuppa nahip udat heppe, ha malakkunu dabmekkutte?  
Ge, na nug udia hekkunu, na nahip udat uug ele uukkutte?
- <sup>12</sup>Na dod amu nug nukka nug ee aeg nahip dattanu awa udia, na medakkunu ootppa genab dookkutte?  
Ao, nug nahip ee aeg awa udia, nahip ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa mekkute?
- <sup>13</sup>Ai okkai ostris nug gamag ahak doyaya, haug papadtte;  
nug amu hette, amge nug stok hagagada gotte bia ii hette.
- <sup>14</sup>Ostris nug oppa mekkunu wan oppa mette.  
Ao, makkulkunu nug oppa ihi oppa me dayeye, ihi gakkadak medatte.
- <sup>15</sup>Nug dod laa udia, tappeb aodkku, o iitta, nug amu ii dabmette.  
Ao, nug dod dakkud laa tabakkutai am ii dabmette.
- <sup>16</sup>Ostris nug nakkud dilag dab-ii-mette; dod laa nakkud dilag dootte bia ii hette amunu, guittak aoglag, o iitta, nug dab-ii-mette.  
Ao, nug oppa mak udat heum, amge amu meu okkute, o iittate, nug amunu dabmak laa ii aotte.
- <sup>17</sup>Adinu nug anam hette? Da Kayak, da doyak dabmak ena ele ii mettami;  
da doyak dod laa oh mattai oitteb ele, da doyak amu nug ii mettami.
- <sup>18</sup>Da amu ii mettami, amge haen nug qaietta gokkunu ha, nug haug taiedatte amu,  
nug danab hos attan paha gotte, nug danab, hos amu ele edat-tte.
- <sup>19</sup>Hos amu, nate hee, hos ag gagattag okkainab ele daatteb?

- Ge, nate hee, hos duugppa uđig enanag daatte?
- <sup>20</sup>Nate hee, hos ag tap-lokus oolttēb bia oolkkulagnu elele daatēb;  
Ao, nate hee, hos ag huana hidapna heeg, danab ah ag ehēd nau badatēb?
- <sup>21</sup>Bannu hos amu, ban danab nug qadeppa dayeye, hos banppa gokkunu dayaya, nug ƣagattag okkai ele doya, gamag ahe, nug qeđ awawa, wan eppēppa hadatte.  
Ao, nug amu he, [ban danab okkai nug banppa ukkaknu e,] hos nug huanaknab qaietta, banppa gotte.
- <sup>22</sup>Hos nug keeke laanu ii badatte; danab nug keeke laa antta imatte, nug badaknu keekenu amubia hette.  
Ge, ban danab laa nug qep elab ađa, hos amu, o ban danab nug qadeppa daatte yaakkunu heehe, hos nug bađa ottaia, laih ii gotte.
- <sup>23</sup>Ban danab nug hos qadeppa daatte amu, nuhig ban hak keeke mawe, uđalele, oqotti otte;  
ban gudkkud, o ban hawađ, ban danab ađatte amu, ban amu ikki aam ye, amemđi aotte.
- <sup>24</sup>Keeke amu oh he, hos nug oo huanaknab ahe, qaiettaknab gotte.  
Ge, ban danab laa nug daup ag gona, ban hekkulagnu trampet ele iwaltte amunu, hos nug hamu, baeg ya toetta daakkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>25</sup>Ban danab laa nug daup ag ban hekkulagnu trampet iwale, hos nug huana hidappte.  
Nug noob ođēppa ulah eēđa, ban abenppanu danab tiig, o dođ tiig keeke, nug amu uđig dootte.  
Daup dilag okkai ag ahilkad daup ađi ađi hekkulagnu eegeg doya, danab ban haknu ewak ele eegeg doya, [hos nug gamag ahe, banppa daakkunu ii bađa, qaietta, huana gotte].
- <sup>26</sup>Ai kihkih amu, nate na nahip doyak dabmak ena eleppa hee, nug hagagada oikkunu dootte?  
Ao, nug deđ laa yau uđitteppanu gokkunu dootte amu, nate hee, nug amu dootte?
- <sup>27</sup>Nate ai igel nug hekkununab ae, nug attan hamu hamu hagagadtte?  
Ge, nate hekkununab ae, nug teđ aben attannab, aguppa qa mette?
- <sup>28</sup>Nug teđ bai okkaippa ha, appa dayaya, tuqan ele appa niitte;  
nug bai igippa teđ ma, appa ađi dođ laa heeb nauhkkunu am iitta.
- <sup>29</sup>Nug teđ bai okkai igippa daatteppanu dođ laa antta na, qeeb awa lakkunu neegtte;  
nug umanab appanu neekke ukke, anidtte.

<sup>30</sup> Ai igel nug dof antta qe, nakkud ag dof [teppu,] tiig eleppa hobul hena latteb;

ai igel nug adeppa dof laa qeum amu, nug appa aakku daatte.”

Yawe Nug Job amegppa anam aum.

**40** Yawe Nug Job amegppa ana mala, Nug tuditta aum.

“Laa nug da, Da Dakka Ġagattag Oh Ele, nug da ele nai auf ona auf dotte ele amu, nug da daul ele batakkute?

Ge, laa nug da, Kayak, nug da naippa yaaidtte amu, nug da mattiminu nob aakku da medad!” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Yawe Nug anam a, Job nug nob ma aum. <sup>4</sup> “Da keeke hamu. Da nob na medakkulnu elele iitta.

Da odel qamut-ttem.

<sup>5</sup> Da matu nai mattimi, amge da nob baula ii mepa.

Genab, da haen adit nai mattimi, amge da baula nai ii madipa,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Job nug anam a, Yawe Nug ulah ġagattag ooppanu Job amegppa mattia, inam aum. <sup>7</sup> “Na ahan, ġagattag daappe, da na keeke laanu od medakkul.

Da od medappi amu, na odmak amunu nob da medakkut.

<sup>8</sup> Na da nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamidtemnu dabmena attemte?

Ao, na nakka na hena, genab tutukku hak danab daakkutnu, na da naippa yaaidkkutte?

<sup>9</sup> Da, Kayak, da ġagattag okkainab ele. Na ele anambia daattemte?

Ge, da baalppa nai oqotti okkainab, hikkaq qak bia akkulnu elele. Na ele anam bia hekkutnu elele daattemte?

<sup>10</sup> Na anam daattem dayeb amu, na heppe, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, ġagattag okkai nadi ele lamen bia nahip-ppa dayed!

Ao, na anam daattem dayeb amu, na laa nug binag ele, aria nug ele dagom onig ġagattag ele amu, na heppe, amu ele lamen bia nahip-ppa dayed!

<sup>11</sup> Na anam daattem dayeb amu, na nau hak oh neegna anidna, bu mettak pehattak he!

Ge, na dada danab ohnab neekkadna heppe, ag honap neig!

<sup>12</sup> Genab, na dada danab ohnab neekkadna anadna heppe, ag danab nukka onig qe ne oitte bia dayeg!

Ao, na nau hak danab oh ag daattebppa odofadppe, ag nauheg!

<sup>13</sup> Na heppe ag mauhna, wanppa niieg!

Ge, na heppe, ag modppa niieg!

<sup>14</sup> Na keeke amu oh hekkutnu elele daalomlob amu,

da ele, da na nagakka ehanidkkutnu g̃agattag elele, ele doyen, da anam alom.

- <sup>15</sup>Na dof nadinab laa onig behimot antte! Da na, nug ele oh hatmi.  
Dof amu nug makau okkai ebehi ele gikkidah latte bia gikkidah latte.
- <sup>16</sup>G̃agattag nadinab nug baegppa daatte.  
Ao, nug bedu, amuppa g̃agattag okkainab daatte.
- <sup>17</sup>Nug boob ad sida ulah awa ukke, edua dotte bia hette;  
nug tufi am hoh okkai akkak bia.
- <sup>18</sup>Nug ebehi am brasppa hak bia.  
Ge, nug baeg ebehi am aenppa hak bia.
- <sup>19</sup>Da Kayak, da nug dof laa oh edattak hemi,  
amge da, da nug hemi amu, da nug qep elabppa qeppi mauhkkunu elele.
- <sup>20</sup>Nug qauko nakokppa ee lanan daatte amunu,  
dof dakkud laa oh ag appa qid henan daatteb.
- <sup>21</sup>Nug ad lotus waappa niitte;  
qao duppa daatteb, appa nug nukka lokkumidtte.
- <sup>22</sup>Nug ad lotus waappa niieye, lokko amu nug tonatte.  
Ao, nug ad popla, lenag daugppa huanak daatteb amu, nug amu waappa dayeye, ad popla kudum nug talilidna daatteb.
- <sup>23</sup>Le ui o, nug doya, ottaia ii badatte.  
Ge, Jodan le ui ob, le huanak nug odeppa ukkeb, nug g̃agattag doya daalo; ehed laa ii doolo.
- <sup>24</sup>Laa nug behimot ameg beha heeb nauheb, dof amu adakkunu elelete?  
O iitta, laa nug pelemppa awa, nug noob atula, huk ma, mudippa qakka, awa gokkute?  
Amu oh am iitta.”

Yawe Nug anam awa aum.

- 41** Yawe Nug amu mattia mala, Nug nai tuditta aum.  
“Behimotnu am anam, amge leppan dof nadi laa onig lewiatan dabmekkut.  
Na nug kakainu hukppa eedkkutnu elelete?  
O iitta, na nug lemadu mudippa hippegppa qagakkutnu elelete?
- <sup>2</sup>Na nug noob atulna, mudi amuppa qakkan heppe, laih laih gokkute?  
O iitta, na huk nadi aon, nug hippegppa yaan, amuppa ulum medakkute?
- <sup>3</sup>Lewiatan nug na nuhignu oot gai-iitta doon oot mettan ehanidkkutnu ii daye daye unuqidkkute?  
Ao, nug baag bodoettakppa na amenppa nai madikkute?
- <sup>4</sup>Nug hanhan nahip begbeg madi nid daakkunu,

- nug na ele nug tituana nai qakkak hekkulahte?
- <sup>5</sup>Na heppe, nug ai laa manan metteb bia nahip dođ manannab daakkute?  
Ge, na mudı baegppa qagappe, na adenad ag nug manannab dayebeb atognokkulagte?
- <sup>6</sup>Keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab ag lewiatan aoglagnu hekkulagte?  
Ge, laa ag nug aon, qeppeg mauheb, nug teppu oppatppeg, naunau neeb, keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab ag aoglagte?
- <sup>7</sup>Na ban gudkkud kudum ewadna, nug yaappe, gadappa daaglagte?  
O iitta, na dakkal kudum ewadppe, ikki qena daaglagte?
- <sup>8</sup>Na nakok laa adakkut dayeb amu,  
na nug ele ban nadi heyaya daaglah. Na baula anambia iinab hemana.
- <sup>9</sup>Na nug edidkkutnu dabmettem dayeb amu, dabmak amuam hambuppuak aakkuib. Na anam iinab hemana.  
Ge, na neegppe ukkeb, dođ amu anidna, na bedun bodoetteb, gai-iitta daakkut.
- <sup>10</sup>Danab laa nug nukka nug nuhignu, ‘Da am ban danab ġagattagnab,’ doya, dođ amu goditteb ahakkunu iinab hema, [amege da dođ amu hemi];  
anam amunu, aun nug da edilkkunu elele? Laa iitta!
- <sup>11</sup>Auntai laa nug da keeke medom amunu, da edue, amunu nob nug medakkulnu daatte? Laa iitta;  
keeke oh hab waappa daatte amu, keeke amu oh am dahilib.
- <sup>12</sup>Gemu da lewiatannu tuditten madikkul. Nug baeg, epeg ele am enanag hetteb;  
nuhig ġagattag, nug bedu ele am eledenab daatte.
- <sup>13</sup>Laa nug lewiatan gada hidakkunu elete? Iitta!  
O iitta, laa nug mudı awa, hos noobppa hetteb bia, nug mudı amu lewiatan noobppa qagakkunu nug guguitta gokkute? Iitta!
- <sup>14</sup>Auntai laa nug epegppa heeb, lewiatan nug ode aahak daakku? Laa iitta;  
odeppa aeg nau huanak daatteb.
- <sup>15</sup>Gomeppa guppıd kudumnab huu anen anenppa daatteb;  
ag qataiettnab daatteb.
- <sup>16</sup>Guppıd amu oh ag qataiettnab anam daatteb.  
Ao, ulah nakok laa ele guppıd adit gamalahppa gokkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>17</sup>Guppıd amu qataiettnab anam daan, laa nug layag ġagattag adatte.  
Ge, ag anen anen ag ġagattag anam nug adan daaegeg, laa nug laa awa, laa ueeb daakkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>18</sup>Lewiatan nug le ooppanu ba, ulah le ele noobppanu huana iwale, le bud bia te, aam ye amemdiag aotte.  
Nug ameg am, aam beebe, amahlak epeg dodo bia tette, ameg amubia amahaltte.



- <sup>19</sup>Lewiatan nug le ooppanu ba, ulah iwalele, aab ewak, kahug ele bia gotte.  
Ao, ulah aab he, aab aeg pitikka tette bia, ulah nug odeppanu uditte.
- <sup>20</sup>Ulah nug noobppanu udiaya, aab kah bia tette;  
am waa aab gakkadaknab attan daye, le huana hipad qeeqe, omuh ba gotte, amubia.
- <sup>21</sup>Nug le ooppanu ba, ulah iwalele, nug oudi am gakkadaknab, keeke heeb eokku bia;  
am aab adu doa gotte bia.
- <sup>22</sup>Nug duug am gagattagnab;  
nug oiye, laa oh ag oo uug nau qak dootteb.
- <sup>23</sup>Nug teppu oh am gagattag;  
lahi gai-iitta laa ii daatte.
- <sup>24</sup>Nug momo am gagattag, men bia;  
danab nug ee aeg men aditppa ganude, kalu nette, nug momo am men laa, laa waappa daatte, am amubia daatte.
- <sup>25</sup>Dod lewiatan nug ahe, danab gagattag ag badak ehed nau dootteb.  
Ao, nug aha he, boob lahi wate, edua lahi dotte amu, danab gagattag ag amu anidna, ag oolteb.
- <sup>26</sup>Danab laa qep elabppa makkudkkunu hette amu, dod nug guittak ii aotte;  
amubia ele danab laa nug ban diig attenppa ette, o qekkunu lat dodo ette amu, lewiatan nug guittak laa ii aotte.
- <sup>27</sup>Danab nug ban, o lat dodo aenppa hak e, dod amu bedu qe, aen amuam wit keeke gumu bia daatte.  
Ao, danab nug ban, o lat dodo brasppa hak e, ban, o lat dod amu bedu qe, bras amuam ad bedak bia daatte.
- <sup>28</sup>Danab nug dod amu qekkunu lat dodo ette dayeb amu, dod nug lat dodo anta, bada ii oolte; keeke hamuib dootte.  
O iitta, danab nug men ketapolppa ewa, dod amu qekkunu hette amu, dod nug keeke hamunab, ee aeg dappunkkeg bedu yaakkunu hette bia dootte.
- <sup>29</sup>Danab nug dadib ada, makkudkkunu hette dayeb amu, dod amu nug danab amu wit keeke gumu adatte bia dootte.  
Ao, danab nug ban hawadppa yaakkunu hette dayeb amu, dod nug hamunab, danab nug keeke hamunu imatte bia, nug anam dootte.
- <sup>30</sup>Nug oo wanppa edi noak daatte, oo gada amuppa aeg kudum, waa aodak maha kudum bia daatteb.  
Ao, anam daatte amunu, nug wan lekkohppa oiye, aeg amu wan ada ugekke, lekkohppa dottog kobol kobol ele daatte.
- <sup>31</sup>Lewiatan nug mutui ma, le ooppa noa oiye, qidumdum bette.

- Ao, nug le ooppa noa oiyeye, le goden hipad qette bia hette.
- <sup>32</sup>Nug le gadappa oiyaya, uub nadi ugekke, dimugppa uubnu le ippu aam ye, amemdiag aotte, amubia nug dimugppa daatte; danab nug amu antta, nug, 'Boobppa he, le hipad qette,' dootte.
- <sup>33</sup>Wanppan keeke laa am lewiatan bia iitta, laa nug ii edidtte; nug badak laa ii dootte.
- <sup>34</sup>Aun adi laa oh ag dada hena laa edittaknu dabmak aotteb amu, nug amu oh dilagnu, 'Ag keeke hamu,' dootte.
- Ao, nug laa oh ag dada danab hetteb bia hetteb amu, nug amu dilag king daatte."

Kayak Nug anam aum.

### Job nug edua, nob ma, Yawe amegppa nai mattiom

**42** Amu Yawe Nug Job amegppa anam mattia male, Job nug odeppa awa aum.

- <sup>2</sup>"Da doottem, na keeke oh hekkutnu elele.  
Na keeke laa hekkutnu maittak aome dayeb amu, laa nug heeb, na ii hemananu elele iitta.
- <sup>3</sup>Na od medame. 'Laa nug nai doyak iitta ele mattiaya ha, dahil ulum nai gatatuppa tonom daatte amu, laa amu nug am aun?'  
Na anam od medame, am gemu da doottem, genab da keeke laalanu, da keeke amunu diignu doyak tutukku iitta amu, da keeke amunu mattimi.  
Ge, keeke amuam keeke enanag, da keeke amunu diig dookkulnu elele iitta.
- <sup>4</sup>Na ame. 'Na daut humappe, da nai madikkul.  
Da na keeke laalanu od medappi, na odmak amunu nob da medakkut,' ame.
- <sup>5</sup>Gemu da imu doottem. Tatam amu, laa ag nahipnu aegeg, da daulppaib doomi.  
Gemu amu, da amelppa na anidmi.
- <sup>6</sup>Anam amunu, da gemu da dakka, da dahilnu, da ena iinab doottem.  
Da anam doyeye, da wan gappudppa, uhudppa ele dayeye, da ool edue aute autenab aottem," awa aum.

### Yawe Nug Job laikkud ewam daulag batom

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug Job amegppa nai amu oh mattia mala, dimppa Nug Teman ted Elipas amegppa aum. "Da nahipnu, na laipad dilahnu ele ool nauhte. Adinu? Ag dahil madi nid Job, nug dahilnu nai tutukku mattiom bia ii madippig. Ag ehed madippig. <sup>8</sup>Ag ehed anam madippig amunu, ag makau gaid eblaih adit ele, sipsip

dawai eblaih adit ele, ag amu ele aon, dahil mađi nid Job gumidna gona, ag dođ amu manaknu ofa daaglagnu manadna medeg! Ag amu heppeg, dahil mađi nid Job nug ahilagnu da unuqilkku. Nug anam unuqilkku, da nuhig unuqittak doyen, diig amunu da ag dahilnu dab-ii-maama hak kobol dim lamidppig amu, da kobol amunu bu madappi aolob ii madapa. [Da ii madapa, amge ag bu aoglagnu daappig.] Adinu? Ag dahil mađi nid Job, Nug dahilnu nai tutukku mattiom bia ii madippig. Ag ehed madippig,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Kayak Nug Teman ted Elipas amegppa anam a, nug, Suha ted Bildad, Nama danab Sopar ele ag oh Yawe aum bia heeg, Job ahilagnu Yawe unuqitte, Yawe Nug nuhig unuqittak doya, laikkud ewam ehanattom.

### Jobnu wanppa dayak gog tak am ena

<sup>10</sup> Amu Job nug laikkud ewam dilagnu unuqitta male, Yawe Nug Job ehanitte, nug edua, keekenu eledenab baula dayom. Yawe he, Job tatam dođ keeke, gane dayom amu, gemu nug amu edittak, kudumnab ele dayom. Anukka adi dođ keeke, laippu dayom amu, gemu adit daapid. <sup>11</sup> Yawe ehanitte, Job edua ena daya, keeke ele daye amu, nug awakkud, amakkud, appinkkud ele, amu laa oh ag nug tatam dooppig ele amu, ag oh uđin, nug laugppa ee lappig. Ag uđin, uug oh [ahilag dabmakppa] Kayak he, Job nuhigppa beumnu amu, ag oo mak nai nug mettan, ag anen anen oh silwa men dodo laippu, epeg dodoppanu ring golppa hak laippu ele nug medappig.

<sup>12</sup> Amu Job nug tatam dayeye, Yawe Nug ititte, keeke ele dayom; uug awom dimppa Kayak nug ititte, keeke ele dayom amu, itittak ena dimnu am itittak ena tatamnu edittak. Dimnu itittak enanu amu Job nug sipsip 14,000, kamel 6,000, makau okkai ebehi ele 2,000, donki anig 1,000 ele. <sup>13</sup> Laa amu, Yawe Nug Job bekkod eblaih adit ele, adekkud ewam ele mettom. <sup>14</sup> Adeg tatamnu am Jemima. Jemima dimugppan am Kesaia. Kesaia dimugppan am Kerenhapuk. <sup>15</sup> Job adekkud amu oh ag ah idulag tuqaknab ele. Ahilag neekkak enanag, am wan amuppan ah laa oh edattak. Nug adekkud ag anam daeeg, Job nug ag awalkad amalkad ele aulag mattatta, nug adekkud ele aulag amu laih ag mattom.

<sup>16</sup> Aria, amu dimppa amu Job nug mađ 140 baula wanppa dayom. Nug dayaya, nug bekkod anattatta, nug bekkod bekkalkad anattatta, nug alakkud amu bekkalkad anattatta, amu nug dokkiappud bekkalkad ele anattom <sup>17</sup> Job anam daya, memetappud amu anatta, nug kainonab ma dayaya, nug aakku mauhom.

# Sam

## Wanppa dayaknu ippu adit

- 1** Danab aun laa nug danab laala ag nau hak danab daan oitteb ele, nug  
amu dilag ulum nai ii dim lamittatta,  
danab nug hipunin danab dilag hak ii haaha,  
danab nug awa awa qettak danab ele gadmak ii daatte amu,  
danab amu nug itittak ena awom daatte.
- <sup>2</sup>Nug Yawenu donu oo huana heehe, dim lamidtte.  
Nug do amunu tuqan, amun ele dabmak unuqag awawa daatte.
- <sup>3</sup>Danab nug anam Kayak dim lamidtte ele amu, nug am ad laa le  
daugppa ebappig daatte, hanebppa meu owawa, udug ii  
nauhte, nug anam bia daatte.  
Nug adi hette, am enaib bette.
- <sup>4</sup>Amge nau hak danab amu, ag anam iitta.  
Ag am ee aeg dappunkkeg ulah iwalatta diia, umanab gotte bia  
daatteb.
- <sup>5</sup>Ag amubia daatteb amunu, Yawe Nug nau hak danab naippa maatteb,  
ag nau aomnanu oolna, laih laa ii gomana.  
Ao, hipunin danab ag am genab tutukku hak danab ah oolagppa ii  
daamna.
- <sup>6</sup>[Nau hak danab ag anam aakku daaglag.] Adinu? Yawe Nug genab  
tutukku hak danab ah atognoadtte,  
amge nau hak danab ag padal mekkulag.

## King, Yawe Nug tituanom

- 2** Adinu wanppan wan anen anennu danab ah ag dabmak ehed aon ahatteb?  
Ao, adinu wanppan huu ag maittak meu ena ii oma ele dim lamidna,  
ahilag haen aakku kakidtteb?
- <sup>2</sup>Wanppan king, amu wanppan okkai ele ag qagmena, maittak nau aon,  
ban hekkulagnu bappaidtteb.  
Ao, ag oh ag Yawe, amu laa Yawe king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa  
tituanom ele ban hekkulagnu dabmetteb.
- <sup>3</sup>Ag atteb. “Ig hepput, aa ihinig okkai iinab daamya.  
Ao, ig heta, ig ahilah do waappa baula iinab daamta” aon atteb.

- <sup>4</sup>Ag anam hetteb amge Nadi, Nug hab attan daatteppa appa sia kingppa dayaya, Nug ahilag dabmak amu antta, Nug ag imadtte.  
Ao, Nug ag dabmettebnu huan imatte.
- <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug ahilag dabmak amunu, am keeke hamu doyaya, Nug oo nauhehe, ag nau hettebnu daulag batatte.  
Nug ahilag haknu ele oppodi huan beebe, Nug ag amelagppa ag ehed hettebnu mattieye, ag huan badatteb.
- <sup>6</sup>Nug amelagppa mattiaya, Nug atte. "Da hei, laa da tituanmi ele, nug Sion appa, king daatte.  
Ao, qauko Sionnu amu, qauko amu dahilnu tituanak daatte." Yawe Nug anam awa atte.
- <sup>7</sup>Amu king amu, Yawe tituana, Sion appa meum ele, nug atte.  
"Da do laa Yawe meum daatte amu, da amunu appi dooglag. Nug da amelppa inam aum.  
'Na am da Bekkal;  
gemu amu, da na Mamen bemi daattem.
- <sup>8-9</sup>Na da od medappe, da wanppan wan oh tituanatte, na aut daaglagnu na medakkul.  
Ge, wan atu oh am nahip daakku.  
Na kingnu qakun aenppa hak adan, wan oh dilag danab ah elelenab gagattag gumadkkut.  
Ao, na danab ah nau hetteb amu, na heppe nauhkkulag; danab nug waa makkude aodtte, amubia.' " Yawe Nug da amelppa anam awa aum.
- <sup>10-11</sup>Amunu ag king daatteb amu, ag doyak dabmak ena ele awaknu nai imu doyeg!  
Ao, ag wanppan danab okkai, ag nau aomnanu dabmettak nai imu tutukku aweg!  
Ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le meeb, ag Nug waappa daan Nug ode dim lamitteg!  
Ag Yawenu oolag gamag ahad! Amge ag Nug noobppa nau hemananu ele badeg!
- <sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug ahilagnu oo nauheb, ag nauhmananu amu, ag Yawe bekka waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamitteg!  
Adinu? Yawe, nuhig oppodi bak kobol nau haknu am paha ahatte.  
Amge danab ah ag Nug waappa padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak aon daatteb amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Apsalom nug mameg heeb nauhkkunu heebe, Dawit nug yom.*

### Buttua ehanittak awaknu unuqittak

- 3** O Yawe, keked dahil am kudumnab.  
 Ao, kudumnab ag da nidaglagnu hetteb.  
<sup>2</sup> Kudumnab ag dahilnu, “Kayak Nug ii ehanidma!” aon atteb. Sila.
- <sup>3</sup> Amge na, O Yawe, na am dahil guppif daattem.  
 Na binag amahlak oppiaawak ele medana, g̃agattag ele da medattem.
- <sup>4</sup> Da Yawenu huana gaai,  
 Nug nuhig qaukoppanu, qauko amuam nuhignu tituanak daatte amu,  
 appanu Nug da odelpa awom. Sila.
- <sup>5</sup> Yawe Nug da dabmedatte amunu,  
 da ukken qein niieye, da eduen ahattem.
- <sup>6</sup> Keced 10,000 editta auta autanab awak ag da heqol laih laih ohppa  
 talilidna daatteb amu,  
 da amu dilagnu ii badattem.
- <sup>7</sup> O Yawe, na ahan [ehanidkkutnu] of medattem.  
 Ao, O Kayak dahil, da nauhpanu awidkkutnu unuqidttem!  
 [O Yawe,] na keked dahilad oh idulag matadadkkutnu of medattem.  
 Ao, na nau hak danab aelkad maduduadkkutnu unuqidttem!
- <sup>8</sup> O Yawe, na ig ehanikke, ig keked ihinkad edadttem.  
 Na nahipad danab ah itadkkutnu of medattem. Sila.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab laa ag musik haknu keeke mudi ele qebeppeg, laa ag sam imu ahi ettaglagnu daatte.*

### Tueb ehanittak awaknu unuqittak

- 4** O dahil Kayak, na am genab tutukku hak kobol aakkuib hettem.  
 Anam amu, haen da na oninppa ettem, na nob medakkkutnu ool daatte.  
 Haen uug nau iutte amu, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon, oot medan  
 ehanidna heppe,  
 uug iitta mekkunu da odelpa aokkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>2</sup> Ag danab ah ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele Kayak da medom amu, ag  
 heppeg, keeke amuam keeke uda nak ele daakkunu hetteb;  
 amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag hak amu uuglag?

Ag danab ah ag da nau ii hemi, amge ag da nau hemi atteb amu, ag anak amu, amu anak laala diig genab iittappanu ele atteb amu; haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag anak amu uuglag? Sila.

<sup>3</sup>Ag imu doyeg! Yawe Nug genab tutukku hak danab, nuhig daaglagnu epediom.

Yawe Nug da Nug unuqitti dootte.

<sup>4</sup>Na Yawenu ebehin oh bodoetta le meeb, na aib hipunin heme.

Ao, na niiak abenppa toettan niinna, na amu oh dabmette! Sila.

<sup>5</sup>Na mana mettak tutukkuib hena,  
na Yawenu ootppa genab doye!

<sup>6</sup>Am danab ah kudum ag atteb. “Aun nug ig haen ena ippunigkku?”

O Yawe, na ig ele daagnignu, na oot ihinignu ena daakkunu of medattem.

<sup>7</sup>O Yawe, haen danab ah ag ee aeg huana aon, wain bau ele huan hena,  
ag madodppan gamag ahak nadi dooteteb.

Anam amu, na madodppan gamag ahak amu edittak da medame.

<sup>8</sup>O Yawe, na aakkuib dabmedede, da badak iittappa daattem amunu,  
geha da ool madod ele ukke, qein niikkul.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab laa ag dumuttum iwalppepeg, laa ag sam imu ahi ettaglagnu daatte.*

### **Dawit nug Yawe ehanitteb, qagaiettakppa ii daamanu Yawe unuqittom**

**5** O Yawe, na da unuqidttem imu dookkutnu of medattem.  
Na dahil dabmak unuqag daatteb imunu dabmekkutnu unuqidttem.

<sup>2</sup>Da auntai laa ii unuqidttem, na aakkuib da unuqidttem amunu,  
O dahil Kayak, dahil King, da na ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem imu dookkutnu, da na of medattem.

<sup>3</sup>O Yawe, da buttua unuqitti, na doottem.

Ao, da buttua anen anen da oolppa adi keekenu na of medakkulnu dabmettem ele amu, da na unuqidttem.

Ge, da unuqittette, na da ehanidkkutnu ool madod ele amen mein daattem.

<sup>4</sup>Amu O Kayak, na danab ag nau hetteb ele, na nau hak amunu na ootppa ena ii doottem.

Danab ah ag nau hak danab daatteb, ag na ele daaglagnu elele iitta.

<sup>5</sup>Beduppa tak danab ag na noomppa ii daamna.

- Ao, na danab ag kobol nau hetteb ele, na ahilagnu nau ninig ele doottem.
- <sup>6</sup> Geha na danab ag hambuppuak nai maditteb ele hadappe nauhkkulag.  
Ao, na Yawe, na laa ag laa makkudadtteb, ag laa hambubutteb ele, na amu dilagnu ootppa uuaknab doottem.
- <sup>7</sup> Na oo mauhaknab kobol dim lamidtttem amunu, da na lautppa wakkulnu elele.  
Da nahipnu ebehil oh bodoetta le me doyen, nahip mettid lag nahipnu tituanak daatte ele, da amu neekkitten, da dup noin binan mekkul.
- <sup>8</sup> O Yawe, na genab tutukku hak kobolib heehe, da na ulum medakcutnu of mettem.  
Ao, na nahip hak, nahip nai ele am miag atiak heppe, keked ag da ii edilmananu unuqidtttem.
- <sup>9</sup> Adinu? Keced dahil ag nai genab mattiglagnu elele iitta.  
Ao, ag oolag unuqagppa laa hadappeg nauhkkulagnuib oolag ahak daatte.
- Mattiak ahilag am ufig wak nau, mauhak mod ooppan bia.  
Ge, ag nai maditteb, amge nai amuam nai hambuppuak.
- <sup>10</sup> O Kayak, na epediadna, ag ehed hetteb appe, miag atiak daakkunu of medattem.  
Ao, ag laa dilag pelem metteb amu, ag pelem amuppa nokklagnu unuqidtttem.  
Ge, ag na waatppa ii daan, tappe nak hetteb amunu, na hipunin ahilag kudum, na amunu lamadppe, ag laih gokkulagnu ool daatte.
- <sup>11</sup> Amge na heppe, aun adi oh ag padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak nahip-ppanu aotteb amu, ag oo gamag ahak dooglagnu unuqidtttem.  
Ao, na heppe, ag gamag ahak ahi hanhan ettaglagnu ool daatte.  
Ge, na laa ag nahipnu oo mauhak doonna oitteb ele ehanadppe, ag padal ii memana, ag nahipnu gamag ahak nadi dooglagnu of medattem.
- <sup>12</sup> Adinu? Amu O Yawe, na genabnab danab ah ag genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidttteb ele itadtttem.  
Ao, na ii helom bia me, na hee, nahip ehanittak amuam guppid bia taliliatta daatte.



*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab laa ag musik haknu keeke mudi ele qebeppeg, laa ag sam imu ahi ettaglagnu daatte.*

### Uug haenppa ehanittak awaknu unuqittak

- 6** O Yawe, na oot nauhebeb, daul ii batamnanu unuqidtem.  
 Ao, na oppodin beeb, na tolidna, bu ii medamnanu od medattem.
- <sup>2</sup> O Yawe, da bedul bodoettom amunu, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidna, [gagattag medakkutnu unuqidtem].  
 Ao, da ebehil hahadtte amunu, na heppe, da ena daakkulnu od medattem.
- <sup>3</sup> Da ool uug okkainab ele daattem. O Yawe, haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na da ehanidkkut?  
 Ge, haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na da ehanidkkut?
- <sup>4</sup> O Yawe, na dona ehanidna, qagaiettakppanu awidkkutnu unuqidtem.  
 Ao, na oo mauhaknab kobol dim lamidtem amunu, diig amunu na da ehanidppe, da ii mauhpanu od medattem.
- <sup>5</sup> Adinu? Laa nug mauhom amu, nug nahipnu daugppa ii dotte.  
 Ge, aun nug modppanu na binan mekkun elele?
- <sup>6</sup> Da aeqakkai qakkai, gagattag dahil oh iitta meum.  
 Tuqan ohppa amel leb niiak aben dahil he baudtte.  
 Ao, da gayak huananab heiyi, ikkil udun baudtte.
- <sup>7</sup> Da gayak huanaknab hei, amel gai-iitta meum.  
 Ao, da kekedalad dilagnu gaai gaai, amel gai-iitta meum.
- <sup>8</sup> Danab ag nau hetteb ele, ag qe mena, da uuideg!  
 Adinu? Yawe Nug gayak dahil doyom.
- <sup>9</sup> Da Yawe Nug ehanidkkunu gayak hei, Nug doyom.  
 Yo, Nug dahil unuqittak doyom.
- <sup>10</sup> Dahilad keked' oh ag geha udalag neeb, dabmak huanak aoglag.  
 Ge, dahil keked' ag uda nak nau guittak ele doon, ag pahanab bittumttum gokkulag.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Nug Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin danab laa onig Kus, nuhignu Yawe dookkunu ahi ettom.*

### Yawe Nug heeb, nai doya mala hettodia epefia elele mettak kobol daakkunu unuqittak

- 7** O Yawe, dahil Kayak, na dahil padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daattem. Da nahipppa ehanittak amu aottem.

- Laa ag da lamidttebnu amu, na da ehanidppe, da ag eppelagppa qagaiettak ii daapanu of medattem.
- <sup>2</sup>Na anam ii hekkut dayeb, keked ag geha laion laa dof laa kattidtte, ag amubia da kattidilkkulag.
- Ao, na anam ii hekkut dayeb amu, keked ag dof laa layag emala kattife, huppu huppu nette, amubia ag heppeg da nauhkkul, amu auntai laa da ehanidfeb qagaiettakppa ii daakkulnu ii daama.
- <sup>3</sup>O Yawe, dahil Kayak, da kobol nau laala iikku [yaakkulnu hettem], da amu laa hemi dayeb amu, da aakku bedulppa aab ele daattem.
- <sup>4</sup>Am da laa, nug dahilnu ooppa madof dootte ele amu, da nuhigppa nau hak laa hemi dayeb, o dahil keked, nug dahilnu ehed laa ii heum, da nuhig keeke yab aomi dayeb amu, da aakku bedulppa aab ele daattem.
- <sup>5</sup>Am da anam hemi dayeb amu, na heppe, dahil keked ag da adaaileg! Ao, na heppe, ag da wanppa tappodilpepeg mauhei! Sila.
- <sup>6</sup>O Yawe, [da anam ii hemi amunu,] na keked dilagnu oo nauhak doon, ahan ehanidkkutnu of medattem!
- Ao, dahil keked ag dahilnu oppodilag be amelag kokod ebatte ele amu, na edadkkutnu unuqidttem!
- Ge, O Kayak dahil, na nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidna, ehanidkkutnu of medattem!
- <sup>7</sup>Na aabaab danab ah qagmaadppe, ag na talilittak daappeg, na attan daappe, ag na waatppa dayeg!
- <sup>8</sup>Yawe, na [nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidnana,] wanppan danab ah oh [ib amuppa] epediadkkutnu of medattem.
- O Yawe, da am genab tutukku hak dim lamitten oittem, na amu anidna, na [nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidna, ib amuppa] da epedilkkutnu of medattem.
- Ao, da kobol tutukku hemi, amu O Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, na amu anidna, na [nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidna,] epedilkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>9</sup>O Kayak, na genab tutukku hak kobolib dim lamidttem, na danab ah dilag dabmak unuqagnab daatte, na amu neegna anidttem.
- O Kayak, na heppe, nau hak danab, ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak madatteb, ag amu uuglagnu, na laa oh ag na ofen dootteb ele, na ag ehanadkkutnu of medattem.

- <sup>10</sup> Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Nug dahil guppif daatte.  
Nug aakkuib laa ag oolagppa kobol tutukku, kobol genab dabmenan dim lamidtteb amu, Nug ag ehanadtte.
- <sup>11</sup> Kayak Nug genab tutukku hakib epediak danab daatte.  
Nug [nai doya mala, hettodia, eperia, elele ii mettak kobolnu, kobol ehed laa elenu amu, Nug] ded oh [kobol amunu] oppodi bak dootte.
- <sup>12</sup> Danab laa nug oo ii edutte amu,  
Kayak Nug king laa nug qep elab aeg hoia, laa nug ode ii dim lamidtteb ele bu madatte, amubia Kayak Nug danab Nug ode dim lamittak ii hette ele bu medatte.  
O nug king lat of omana, nug wan laa ag nai nug atte ii dim lamidttebnu bu madatte, Nug bu amubia medatte.
- <sup>13</sup> Am king nug kekednu daup aqadkkunu bannu keeke babaitta malom, amubia Kayak Nug danab ah kobol nau hetteb bu madakkunu babaitta daatte.  
Ao, king nug nuhikkud daup ag lat dofo amotadppeg eoppepeg, ewadppeg gona, kekednu lag gagattag, ad keeke adppa hak amuppa manadkkulagnu bappalattom daatteb, amubia Kayak Nug danab ah kobol nau hetteb bu madakkunu babaitta daatte.
- <sup>14</sup> Nau hak danab ag am kobol nau hekkulagnu dabmetteb.  
Ao, ag kobol nau hekkulagnu maittak aonna, hambuppuak nai maditteb.
- <sup>15</sup> Laa ag laa modppa nena qena nokkulagnu mod aotteb amu, ag akka amuppa nena qena notteb.
- <sup>16</sup> Ag uug heeg, laa dilagppa bette amu, uug amu edua, ahilagppa bette.  
Ao, ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak madatteb amu, guittak amu edue, ag guittak anam aotteb.
- <sup>17</sup> Da geha Yawe Nug genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidtte amunu, da nuhignu, "Ena heme," awe akkul.  
Da geha Yawe, Nug Attannab Laa Oh Edattak amu, da Nug onig humaknu ahi edakkul.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab laa ag musik haknu keeke mudī ele qebeppeg, laa ahi ettaglagnu daatte.*

### Yawe onig am enanag

**8**

O Yawe, na ihinig Nadi, danab ah wan atu ohppanu ag na am dagom onin gagattag ele dootteb.

Ao, nahip binag amahlak oppiaawak ele hab edittak daatte.

<sup>2</sup>Na he, nid naunau, amu nid yud huhppanu ele ag na binan humaglagnu dootteb.

Na amu heme, amunu diig am keked nahipad ag ib iitta ele daaglag.

Ao, na amu heme, amunu diig am danab ag akka ag laa nau heppignu nob mattaglagnu hetteb ele amu, ag nai iitta, hamu daaglag.

<sup>3</sup>Da na hab heme, na kalam, hodoppai keeke ele hattana, abenalagppa maadme ele neekke anatten dabmein dayeye amu, da inam dabmettem.

<sup>4</sup>[Keeke amu oh am keeke okkainab; aria] danab ah amu, ag am adi daatteb amunu, na ag dabmattanna daattem?

Ao, danab bekkalkad, ag am adi daatteb amunu, na ag atognoadttem?

<sup>5</sup>[Amunu diig am inam.] Na hab daup nakokib anuqak hattame; danab ah ag ag nakokib waappa daatteb.

Na binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, aria dagom onig gagattag ele ag mattame.

<sup>6</sup>Na ag epediadna, keeke oh na hattame atognoadkkulagnu eppelagppa meme.

Ao, na ag keeke oh gumadkkulagnu ag eppelagppa meme.

<sup>7</sup>Amuam sipsip oh, makau oh, dod dakkud oh, <sup>8</sup>ai hagagadna oitteb, kakai yuppanu, amu dod laa oh yuppa daanna oitteb ele.

Na amu oh ag waalagpa daaglagnu hattame.

<sup>9</sup>O Yawe, na ihinig Nadi, danab ah wan atu ohppanu ag na oninnu am enanag dootteb.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Laa ag ahi ettaglag ele amu, ag ahi laa onig, "Bekka Mauhomnu Ahi," ag ahi amu baag dabmena, ahi ettaglagnu daatte.*

**Danab nug Kayak Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidttenu dabma, Kayak amegppa, "Ena heme," atte**

**9**

O Yawe, da meul ohppa ele, na amenppa, "Ena heme," akkul.

Da na kobol danab haknu elele iitta heme amu, da amunu madikkul.

- <sup>2</sup>Nahipnu amu, da ool gamag huanaknab ahakku.  
Ao, O Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, da geha na oninnu humittak ahi edakkul.
- <sup>3</sup>Na dahil keked edatte, ag oolna gotteb.  
Ao, na hee, ag nena qeeg, na ag hattai nauhtteb.
- <sup>4</sup>Adinu? Na da epedilna, ag hamu da ehed heidtteb anidme.  
Ao, na nahip sia kingppa daan, da ehed ii hemi anidna, na genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidna ehanidme.
- <sup>5</sup>Na wanppanu wan anen anennu danab ah ag daulag batan, na nau hak danab hattai nauhppig.  
Ao, danab ah ag geha baula danab ah amu, ag ahilagnu ii dabmemana.
- <sup>6</sup>Na ihinig keked hattai nauhna iitta meppig.  
Ao, na hee, ahilkad aab okkai am loppada nakib daatteb.  
Ge, danab ah ag geha danab ah amu, ag ahilagnu dab-iinab-memana.
- <sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug am king hanhannu daatte.  
Nug danab ah tutukku epediadjkkunu, Nug nuhig sia king babaittom daatte.
- <sup>8</sup>Nug geha genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamittatta, wan ohppan danab ah ib amuppa epediadjkku.  
Ao, nug geha nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamittatta, wan atu ohppan danab ah atognoadjkku.
- <sup>9</sup>Danab ag laa waalkadppa ehed daatteb ele amu, Yawe Nug ahilag padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak, ag nuhigppa daaglagnu daatte.  
Ao, Nug am uug doyak haenppa ahilag ban haknu aben gaggattag bia daatte.
- <sup>10</sup>O Yawe, na laa nug na anitta dim lamidkkunu na mattitta oitte ele, na nug ii uuidttem amunu,  
aun adi ag na dooidtteb, ag nahipnu oolagppa genab dooglag.
- <sup>11-12</sup>Yawe, Nug danab ag laa makkudadtteb ele, Nug ag ehed heppignu nob tutukku madatte amu, Nug kobol nau ag hetteb ele, Nug amu daug ii atitte.  
Ao, Nug laa ag gai-iitta daan, laa waalagppa ehed daan, Nug ehanadjkkunu gaatteb amu, Nug ag ii guhudadtte amunu,  
ag Yawe, Nug Sion dayaya, danab ah gumadtte ele amu, ag nuhignu, Nug binag maknu ahi laa etteg!

Ao, ag Nug keeke heumnu wanppan wan ohnu danab ah oh appeg doyeg!

- <sup>13</sup>O Yawe, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu of medattem.  
 Ao, na da laa ag dahilnu nau ninig ele dootteg, na da ag eppelagppa daaiyi, ag ehed heidtteb anidkkutnu of medattem.  
 Ge, na da mauhakppan edun awidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>14</sup>[O Yawe,] da Sionnu ad odppa na onin humakkulnu,  
 na da ehanide, da keked eppelagppa ii daattemnu na binan medakkulnu amu,  
 da diig amunu na anam ehanidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>15</sup>Danab ah wan imuppan wan laalappanu ag mod laa, danab ah laa ag amuppa nena qena daaglagnu aoppig amu, ag akka ag mod amuppa noppig.  
 Ao, ag akka ag ahilag uhuippa noppig.
- <sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug hanhan nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidtte amu, danab ah ag amu dootteg,  
 amge nau hak danab ag akka ahilag pelemppa notteg. Ag amu dabmetteg! Sila.
- <sup>17</sup>Am nau hak danab ag Kayak ele ii daamna. Iitta! Ag mamak abenppa daaglag.  
 Ao, wan imuppan wan ohppan danab ah ag Kayaknu daulag atitte ele amu, ag ahilagppa anam bekku.
- <sup>18</sup>Adinu? Yawe Nug heeb, danab ah ag tutu mak oitteg ele, ag laa eppelagppa hanhan ii daamna.  
 Ao, Nug heeb, geha daddek danab ah keeke ena bekkunu dabmak adan oiglagnu, ag ahilag dabmak amu iitta ii mema.
- <sup>19</sup>O Yawe, na ahan, danab ah ag na adi hekkulagnu attem amu, ag nai amu tabappeg neeb, uuadppe, ag na oden ii dim lamidkkulagnu hemananu of medattem!  
 Na wan imuppan wan ohppan danab ah na noomppa qagmaadna epediadkkutnu unuqidttem!
- <sup>20</sup>O Yawe, na heppe, wan imuppan wan ohppan danab ah ag ehed nau badaglagnu of medattem!  
 Ao, na heppe, ag am danab aakkuib daatteg dooglagnu unuqidttem.  
 Sila.

**Laa nug Kayak Nug nai doya mala hettodia epefia elele  
mettak kobol dim lamidkkunu unuqittom**

**10** O Yawe, na uma daatemnu diig appe dookkulnu od medattem.  
Yo, uug da tonidom daatem, haen amuppa na nakka na lokkumna  
daatemnu diig appe dookkulnu unuqidttem.

<sup>2</sup>Nau hak danab ag beduppa tak kobol nau dim lamidna, ag dadek danab  
ah ehed hadattem,  
amge Yawe Nug heeb, laa ag dadek dilagnu keeke laa hekkulagnu  
lokkumakppa doonna, maittak ehed aottem ele, kobol amu  
edua, ahilagppa daakkunu ool daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Adinu?

Nau hak danab ag ehed henana, en kudum aoglagnu dabmenana, ag amu  
haknu ag akka binalag mettem.

Ao, ag danab baubau awaknu hik qak kobol dim lamidtteb binalag  
mena, ag Yawe Nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa  
daakkunu anan, dimedattem.

<sup>4</sup>Am nau hak danab, ag dada kobol dim lamidtteb amu, ag Kayak anidna  
dim lamidkkulagnu Nug ii maditteb.

Ag, “Kayak laa ii daatte,” anana, ag anam hettem.

<sup>5</sup>[Haen Kayak ahilag ib oo ii nette amu, haen amuppa] nau hak danab ag  
keeke oh hettem, amuppa ag eleleib hettem.

Ag na Kayak, ag nahip bu qak ag amelag meum daatte am ag ii  
anidtteb.

Ag ahilkad keked ehed nau aon aon aqadtteb.

<sup>6</sup>Am ag akka anen anen ahilagnu inam attem. “Keeke nau laa dahilppa  
iinab bema!

Da am uug laa iitta, hanhan hamunab daakkul.” Ag anen anen anam  
aon attem.

<sup>7</sup>Nau hak danab ag laa dilagnu ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu  
nai anana, ag laa hambuppualadna, amu laa ag nau hak  
danab attem bia ii heppag amu, geha ag guittak mattaglagnu  
attem.

Ao, ahilag mattiakppa ag heeg, danab ah laa uug aoegag, kobol nau  
ele bettem.

<sup>8</sup>Nau hak danab ag aab naunau guguittak appa danab ah adualadna  
guittak mattaglagnu maadna daattem.

Ao, ag lokkumna daanna, danab ah ag bedulagppa aab iitta ele  
udiegeg, ag makkudattem.

Ge, ag laa ag bodoettak ele [aqadna, yab hekkulagnu] lokkumna  
maadna daattem.

- <sup>9</sup>Dof laion ag toettan, dof laa bodoettak ele aqadna laadkkulagnu maadna daattem amu, amubia nau hak danab ag danab ah g̃agattag iitta ele adaladkkulagnu henan daattem.  
Ge, atu makkadak hikan danab ag uhuippa pelem mena, dof diin eefadna gotteb bia, nau hak danab ag danab ah ehanittak laa iitta ele adaglagnu henan daattem.
- <sup>10</sup>Nau hak danab ag danab ah g̃agattag iitta, ag amu dilagppa wagai mena heeg daaegeg, g̃agattag iitta ele ag nena qetteb.  
Yo, nau hak danab ag wagai mena heeg, laa gai-iitta daattem, ag nena qena, iitta mettem.
- <sup>11</sup>Am nau hak danab ag akka ag ahilagnu, “Kayak Nug danab ah amunu ii dabmette.  
Nug ig ahilagppa adi heutut amu, Nug ii anigtte! Nug amunu aditai ii ama!” attem.
- <sup>12</sup>O Yawe, na ahan [neekkadkkutnu of medattem].  
Ao, O Kayak, na danab nau bu madakkutnu unuqidtem!  
Ge, na danab ah bodoettak dilagnu daut atimanu ool daatte!
- <sup>13</sup>Amu nau hak danab ag nau hena, ag Kayak, ag Nug ihaklel qettan, ag Nug bu ii mattamanu aon attem amge attemun?  
Ag adinu anam hetteb? Ag attem hena, ag, “Yawe Nug attemtai laa ihinignu ii ama,” dabmenan oittem?
- <sup>14</sup>[Amge,] O Kayak, na hanhan laa nug layag guittak medatte, na amu anidtem amunu,  
na ag heppig amu, na anidna malame.  
[Diig amunu amu,] danab ah bodoettak ag nahipnu oolagppa genab doottem.  
[Amu diig amunu ele,] na nid anilkad mamelkad mauhppig ele, na amu dilag ad itak daattem.
- <sup>15</sup>O Yawe, na nau hak danab, ag nau hetteb ele, na ag eppelkad makkuladkkutnu of medattem!  
Ao, kobol nau ag hettebnu auntai laa ii madikku ele amu, na amunu bu madakkutnu unuqidtem.
- <sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug king hanhannu daatte!  
Ao, O Yawe, na heppe, laa ag kayak laala dilagnu dup nona binag mak kobol hetteb ele ag nahip wanppa aib daappig.
- <sup>17</sup>O Yawe, na dadek danab ah, na ahilag oo hak amu, na amu doottem.  
Ao, na ag ahilag unuqittak doona, g̃agattag madattem.



<sup>18</sup>Na nid anilkad mamelkad mauhppig, danab ah, laa ehed hattak waappa daatteb ele amu, na ahilagppa nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidkkutnu, na anam hettem.

Ge, nau hak danab ag baula heppeg, nid anig mameg iitta ele, danab ah, laa ehed hattak waappa daatteb ele amu, ag baula ehed nau badamnanu na anam hettem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom.*

### Yawe Nug ehanigkkunu ooppa genab doyak

**11** Yawe Nug da padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daatte. Da nuhigppa ehanittak amu aottem.

Anam amunu, adinu ag dahilnu inam atteb? “Antteg! Nau hak danab ag ahilkad lat omanadna, lat dofo, lat odppa maadna pimaladnana,

ag logoppanu lat dofo epeg, laa ag kobol tutukku hetteb ele dilagppa gokkunu daatteb.

Laa amu, ena haknu diig oh na qeum daatte dayeb amu, genab tutukku hak adi ag aditai laa hekkulagnu elele iitta amunu, na bau ena daakutnu, na oolna qaukoppa ukke!” [Ag anam atteb amge adinu ag anam atteb?]

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug nuhig mettid lag nuhignu tituanak daatte, Nug amuppa daatte.

Ao, Yawe Nug hab attan sia king nuhigppa gumak haaha daatte. Nug keeke oh dabmetta autanab aotte.

Nug wanppan danab ah ohnab epediadtte.

<sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug genab tutukku hak danab, nau hak danab ele oh epediadtte.

Ao, Nug laa ag lailkad guittak nau mauhnoak mattaknu oolag hette ele, Nug ahilagnu nau ninig ele dootte.

<sup>6</sup>Am kalu laa huana eotte onig salpa ewawa, ad ewatte nauhtteb, amu ulah gakkadak iwala, ad bau he qadaiedatteb,

amubia Yawe Nug geha nau hak danab bu madakku.

<sup>7</sup>Adinu? Yawe Nug genab tutukku hak kobolib hette.

Ao, Nug genab tutukku hak kobolnu oo mauhtte.

Ge, aun adi ag kobol tutukku hetteb, ag geha Nug idu anidkkulag.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab laa nug musik haknu keeke mudfi 8 ele qeebeb, laa ag sam imu ahi ettaglagnu daatte.*

### Yawe Nug laa ehanittak mettaknu unuqittak

**12** O Yawe, genab tutukku hak danab ah ag iitta meppig bia amunu, na ig ehanigkkutnu of medattem!

Ao, laa nug neekka, wanppa danab, o ah laa nug oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtte ii anidma amunu, na ig ehanigkkutnu unuqidttem!

<sup>2</sup>Am danab ah oh ag lailkad mudippan ele ag nug bubuittak hetteb.

Ao, ag nug amegppa mattiak hetteb, amge ag oo eedaknu ittag nai maditteb.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe, na heppe, ag oo eedaknu ittag nai anak hetteb amu, ag amu uuglagnu of medattem.

Na heppe, ag dada nau haknu mattiak uuglagnu unuqidttem.

<sup>4</sup>Ag atteb. "Ig nai mattiak ihinigppa laa edadkkunig.

Ao, ig adfi nai am akkunigib. Auntai laa heeb ig ii uumta," aon attem.

<sup>5</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. "Danab ah ag laa gai-iitta daaegeg, ag ag ehed hadatteb amu, da anadttem.

Ao, dadék ele ag aeqagatteb amu, da doottem.

Anam daatte amunu, gemu amu, da ehanadppi qagaiettakppa ii daamnanu ahakkul.

Ao, laa ag gai-iitta daatteb, dadék daatteb ele amu, laa ag ahilagnu nai nau mattin, nau hattaglagnu dabmetteb ele amu, da gai-iitta daatteb, dadék daatteb ele ehanadppi, ag uug amuppa ii daamna," awa atte.

<sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug adfi atte amu, amuam danab laa nug silwa babaitta epedia awak, silwa enanag, dubuttid nakok laa iitta ele daakkunu nug haen eblaih adit ele anam he, enanagnab bette, am anam daatte.

Ao, Yawenu nai am dubuttid nakok laa amuppa iinab daatte amu, Yawenu mattiak am ena eleleib, silwa dubuttid iitanab ele anamnab aakku daatte.

<sup>7-8</sup>Haen danab ah oh bia ag kobol udig wak elenu ena dootteb amu, nau hak danab ag mauhnoak oin, beduppa tak kobol hetteb.

O Yawe, na ig nau anidmatanu na ehanigppe, ig ena daagnignu of medattem.

Ge! O Yawe, na heppe, geha nau hak danab ah amu ag ihinignu aditai laa ii hemananu unuqidttem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom.*

### **Yawe Nug Dawit ehanittak mettaknu unuqittak**

- 13** O Yawe, na dahilnu daut atie daatem; am haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na edun, dahilnu dabmekkut? Na hanhan dahilnu daut atikkute?
- Ao, na da ii neekkidttem; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na edun, da neekkidkkut?
- <sup>2</sup>Da dahil dabmakppa uug nau doyeye, da oolppa oo doyak ded ohppa ele doottem; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, da amu ii doopa?
- Ao, keked dahil ag da edileg, da nein qein daatem; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag anam ii hemana?
- <sup>3</sup>O Yawe, dahil Kayak, na edun aon, nai nob medakkutnu od medattem. Ao, na da ii ehanidkkut dayeb amu, da mauhkkul.
- <sup>4</sup>Da mauhkkul dayeb, dahil keked nug geha nug nukka nug onig huma akku. “Da aakku nug edidmi!” awa akku.
- Ao, da nein qekkul dayeb amu, dahil keked ag geha diig amunu gamalag ahakku.
- <sup>5</sup>Amge da nahip oo mauhaknab kobolnu oolppa genab doottem. Ao, da geha na ehanidppe padal ii mepanu gamag ahak dookkul.
- <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug dahilnu ena heum amunu, da nuhignu ahi edakkul.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom.*

### **Danab ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab ii doon, nau hetteb**

- 14** Am danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele ag akka ag oolagppa, “Kayak laa ii daatte,” atteb.
- Danab amu ag diilkad ena iitta, kobol ag hetteb am kobol ufig wak ele. Auntai laa ena ii hette!
- <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug hab attan dayaya, danab ah oh neekkadtte.
- Ao, Nug neekkattatta, laippu laa nug diignu doyak tutukku elete, o iittate anidkkunu neegtte.
- Ge, Nug laippu laa nug Kayak antta dim lamidkkunu madittatta anidkkunu neegtte.
- <sup>3</sup>Nug neegtte, amge Nug auntai anam laa heeche ii anidtte.
- Ag oh am Kayak dimedappig. Ag oh diilkad ena iitta. Laippu laa ena ii hette. Iittanab!

- <sup>4</sup> Amu Yawe Nug od mette. “Danab ag kobol nau hetteb, danab ag laa bret latte, amubia ag danab dahilad hattaeg nauhtteb, danab ah ag da Yawe ii unuqidtteb ele amu,  
danab amu ag da ag bu madakkulnu iite dabmetteb?” awa od mette.
- <sup>5</sup> Ag anam hetteb, amge Kayak Nug laa ag genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamitteb, Nug ag ele daatteb amunu,  
Nug geha heeb, nau hak danab amu ag ehednab badaglag.
- <sup>6</sup> Nau hak danab ag, ag dadek danab ah dilag maittak heppeg nauhkkulagnu hetteb amunu,  
Yawe Nug dadek danab ah [nuhikkud, Nug amu] dilag padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daatte.
- <sup>7</sup> Da Yawe, Nug Sion Qaukoppa daatte amu, da Nug nuhikkud danab ah, Israel, Nug ag ehanatteb, ag padal ii memananu ool nadi daatte!  
Ao, Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah, Jakop buduppud, Nug ag ehanatteb, ag edun ena daanna, ag gamalag ahad!  
Ge, Israel danab ah ag gamag ahag!

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

### Yawe danab ah ag adi hekkulagnu atte

- 15** O Yawe, aun nug nahip mettid lagppa na noomppa dup noa binan mekkunu elele?  
Ao, aun nug qauko nahip, qauko amuam nahipnu tituanak daatte, aun nug amuppa na gumitta wakkunu elele?
- <sup>2</sup> Amuam laa ag Kayaknu neekakppa ag oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele daan oitteb, ag kobol genab tutukku ele hetteb,  
ag nai genabib, oolag adit ele iittappa maditteb,
- <sup>3</sup> ag laa dilagnu ag onilag nauhkkunu nai nau ii atteb,  
ag ahilkad mudippan laippu guittak ii madatteb,  
ag lailkad dilagnu nai nau ii atteb,
- <sup>4</sup> ag danab kobol udig wak hetteb ele dilagnu ena iinab dootteb,  
amge ag laa, ag na Yawe, ag nahipnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele, ag amu dilagnu binalag metteb,  
ag adi keeke hekkulagnu ahilag nai gagattag qena appig ele amu,  
ag nai amu dim lamidkkulagnu guittak doottebtai, amge hetteb,
- <sup>5</sup> ag men dodo lon hetteb,  
amge ag edua awaknu tudidna okkai awak kobol uutteb,  
ag hettodiakppa, o adekkuppa laa bedulagppa aab iitta ele ehed aoglagnu,  
ag lokkumakppa ehed hekkulagnu ehanittak ii aotteb.

[Danab ah ag amu hetteb ele amu, ag na lautppa, nahip qaukoppa wakkulagnu elele.]

Am danab ah ag kobol ena amu hetteb, ag kobol nau amu ii hetteb ele amu,  
ag hanhan g̃agattag daaglag.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

### Dawit Nug Yawe Nug nug atognokkunu unuqittom

**16** O Kayak, na da padal mak editten ena daakkulnu ehanittak daattem. Da nahip-ppa ehanittak amu aottem amunu, da na atognoidppe ena daakkulnu of medattem.

<sup>2</sup>Da Yawe amegppa inam ami. “Na aakkuib, na dahil Nadi daattem. Keeke ena oh da eppelppa daatteb amu, na eppenppanu udiom.” Da anam amegppa ami.

<sup>3</sup>Amu Yawenu danab ah ag nuhignu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna ihinig wanppa daatteb, ag am danabnab, ahnab ele daatteb. Da ahilagnu enanagnab doottem.

<sup>4</sup>Danab ah ag kayak laa noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb, amuam kayak hambuppuak, danab ah amu ag akka ahilagppa uug qagmetteb.

Ao, haen ag dod laa main, kayak ahilag madatteb amu, da ag oolagppa ii daapa. Da ahilag kayak noolagppa dup noin binalag ii mepa.

<sup>5</sup>O Yawe, keeke ena oh da eppelppa daakkunu elele amu, na nakka keeke amu oh abenlag aon dayeye, na da ele daattep amunu, da ena, elele daattem.

Na hee, da g̃agattag daattem.

<sup>6</sup>O Yawe, Israel ag Kanan wan aon, ag haen amuppa aben aben enanag panin aoppig amu, amubia na dahilnu hena autna aome.

Yo, danab laa nug kainonab ma, nug nuhig keeke enanagnab pania, ag aulag daakkunu nuhikkud nid madatte bia, na da keeke enanagnab kudum medame.

<sup>7</sup>Da Yawe, Nug ulum ena da medatte amu, da Nug binag mettem.

Nug amunppaib ii hette. Iitta. Nug tuqanppa ele dabmak dahil, ool unuqagnab daatte amu, amuppa Nug da doyak ena aokkulnu da daul batatte

- <sup>8</sup>Da haen oh bau dayeye, Yawe neekkidttem.  
Yawe Nug hanhan ouiwa daatte anidttem. Nug da ele ouqefa,  
gagattag medatte amunu, keeke laa da ii ufdalidma.
- <sup>9</sup>Diig amunu da ool gamag ahehe, da oo gamag ahak ahi edattem.  
Ao, da dimppa ena daakkulnu doottem.
- <sup>10</sup>Adinu? Na geha da ii uuidmana amunu, da mauhak daatteb abenppa ii  
daapa.  
Ao, geha na nahip Laa Oppiaawak Ele, na nug ii uuidmana amunu,  
Nug bedu ii nauhma.
- <sup>11</sup>Na bau dayaknu ib da ippunidme.  
Ao, na da ele daattep amunu, da madodppan gamag ahak okkainab  
doottem,  
Ge, haen da na eppen nadiap-ppa dayeye, da enanag doottem,  
hanhan anam dookkul.

*Dawitnu Unuqittak.*

**Danab laa ehed' laa ii heum elenu unuqittak**

- 17** O Yawe, da keeke laanu odmak hettem imu amu, odmak amuam genab  
tutukku elenu, amu na doon ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.  
Ao, na da ehanidkkutnu gaattem imu dookkutnu od medattem.  
Da hambubuitten, na ii unuqidttem amunu, na dahil unuqittak imu  
daut human dookkutnu od medattem.
- <sup>2</sup>Danab ah ag da ehed' ii hemi anidkkulagnu amu, na heppe, amu miag  
atiak daakkunu od medattem.  
Ao, na adi hak am tutukku, na amu doon anidttem amunu, na anam  
hekkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>3</sup>Na dahil dabmak attemu amu anidna malame.  
Ao, na da ool attemu daatte amu, tuqanppa na anidna malame.  
Na da pehattanab anidna doottem, da ehed' laa ii hein oimi.  
Da nai mattiak dahilppa ehed' laa ii hein oimi.
- <sup>4</sup>Da nahip do dim lamitti, do amu heeg, layag guittak mettaknu tiilagppa  
daatte dilag kobol,  
da kobol amu ii hemi.
- <sup>5</sup>Da na ippunppa oimi.  
Ao, da na dim lamittaknu ii uumi.
- <sup>6</sup>O Kayak, na da odelppa aon ehanidttem amunu, da na unuqidttem.  
Anam amu, da unuqidppippi, na daut human dookkutnu od medattem.

- <sup>7</sup> Nahip oo mauhaknab kobolnu amu, na amuppa da ehanidppe, da padal mepanu of medattem.  
 Laa ag ahilag keked ag guittak ii mattamnanu, na waatppa padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak aon daaglagnu nahip-ppa uditteb ele amu,  
 na nahip gagattag okkaippa ag ehanatte, ag ena daatteb.
- <sup>8-9</sup> Na keeke laanu na oot huana hette ele dabmedattem, amubianab na keked, ag da talilidna iuglagnu hetteb amu, na ag amu ii hemananu na dabmedakkutnu unuqidttem.  
 Yo, matuk anig nug nag haug waappa lakkumadtte bia, na nau hak danab ag da banel ufin, heidppeg nauhkkulnu hetteb amu, na ag amu hemananu da atognoidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>10</sup> Keced dahilad ag oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol iinab hetteb.  
 Ag akka ag odelagppa ag beduppa tak nau nai madittem.
- <sup>11</sup> Ag da bael mattan ufin, gemu ag talilidna daatteb.  
 Ao, ag da budilppeg wanppa nokkulnu dabmenan daatteb.
- <sup>12</sup> Ag am laion laa enug qak doya, dof laa qa lakkunu daatte amu, ag amubia daatteb.  
 Yo, ag am laion bau laa lakkuma dayaya, dof laa qa lakkunu ameg ma daatte bia daatteb.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yawe, na ahan, na ag banelag daan edadppe, ag nena qekkulagnu of medattem!  
 Ao, nahip qep elab amuppa da ehanidppe, da nau hak danab eppelagppa ii daapanu unuqidttem!
- <sup>14</sup> O Yawe, na da nau hak danab, ag da kekedal nau, da danab anam waalagppa daapanu ehanidkkutnu of medattem.  
 Ao, na danab ag wan imuppan keeke aakkuib aoglagnu hik aqadtte amu, da ag waalagppa daapanu ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- [Me, O Yawe,] na laa na ahilagnu oo mauhak huanak doottem ele, na amu dilag ee ele madattem.  
 Ao, ag bekkalkad ele am keekenu tutu mak ii daatteb, ag keeke kudum ele.  
 Ag alalkad ele keeke elele aotteb.
- <sup>15</sup> Amu da, da genab tutukku hak kobolppa na anidkkul.  
 Haen da niiak abenpanu ahen, na anitten amu, da eledenab dookkul.

*Imuam Yawenu madi nid Dawitnu sam; nug ahi gumak danabnu yom.  
Nug Yawe Nug ehanitte, nug nuhig keked eppelagppa ii  
dayaya, Saul eppegppa ele ii daya antta, nug ahi imu ettom.*

### Dawit nug keked edatta, ahi ettom

**18** “Yawe, na am dahil gagattag,  
da nahipnu ool mauhtte.

- <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug keked nidamanu ehanittak dahil daatte;  
Nug aab ad gagattagnab dahil bia ele daatte.  
Nug ehanitte qagaiettakppa ii dayaknu ehanittak dahil daatte;  
Kayak dahil Nug keked nidamanu ehanittak dahil dayeye, da  
nuhigppa ukken, padal mak editten ena daatem.  
Kayak Nug am dahil guppif, da nuhig gagattagppa da keked eppelagppa  
ii daatem;  
Nug am ban haknu aben gagattag dahil bia daatte.
- <sup>3</sup>Da Yawe onigppa eiyi, Nug keked edilna adaelmananu ehanide, ag ii  
ediltteb.  
Nug ig danab ah, ig Nug binag mekkunignu elele daatte.
- <sup>4</sup>Mauhaknu mudi da qakkide, da mauhkkulnu hemi.  
Yo, da amu, da danab nug le ui nadippa mauhkkunu malom daatte, da  
amubia daami.
- <sup>5</sup>Boumak modnu mudi da qakkide, da mauhkkulnu hemi.  
Yo, mauhak am pelem laa bia, da amuppa daami.
- <sup>6</sup>Amge da uug nau amuppa dayeye, da Yawe onigppa emi.  
Ao, da Kayak dahil ehanidkkunu unuqidmi.  
Da nug unuqitti, Nug nuhig mettid lagppa dayaya doya, da ehanidom.  
Ge, Nug dahil unuqittak doya ehanidom.
- <sup>7</sup>Nug unuqittak dahil doya he, wan udalala, hahadom.  
Ao, Nug doya he, qauko ukkulkad udalom.  
Ge, wan, qauko ele aa anam hepidnu diig am, Kayak Nug [laa ag  
da heidppeg nauhkkul anatta,] Nug oo nauhom.
- <sup>8</sup>Am genab, danab laa oppodi huana beeb, diig amunu kahug nug  
noobppa beebe, odeppa dittiak beebe, dittiak waappa ottag  
daalob amu,  
amubia Yawe Nug oppodi huananab beum.
- <sup>9</sup>Nug he, hab obate, Nug neum.  
Ao, lombig gatatanab ele Nug baeg waappa dayom.
- <sup>10</sup>Nug engel okkai-kerubim gomeppa dayeye, hagagda udiom.  
Ao, ai haugppa oitte, amubia ulah am Nug haug dayeye, huana udiom.



- <sup>11</sup> Nug he, gatatu amu nuhig peh bia dayom.  
Ao, lombig gatatu ele aa peh amunu gilil bia daapid.
- <sup>12</sup> Nug dayeye, amahlak okkainab aakku dayom.  
Ao, amahlak amiaknab, amuppanu bud udie, amemdi palaedette, ais ele neum.
- <sup>13</sup> Yawe Nug hab attannu nai mattie, baag oqotti am hakkad oqotti okkai bia neum.  
Ao, Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak baag am g̃agattagnab ele.
- <sup>14</sup> Nuhig lat aeg am amemdi, amu Nug lat aeg e, nuhig keked ag oolna, matatun goppig.  
Yo, nuhig amemdi g̃agattag palaedatta amahlele, ag oolna goppig.
- <sup>15</sup> O Yawe na he, ulah huanak hos ihie, ulah huana noobppa doa gotte, amubia Na hee, ulah huanak ukke, yu oppate, yu unuqag diigppa oolnu noak daatteb amu, ag miag atippig.  
Ao, Yawe na nai hee, wan ukku miag atiom.
- <sup>16</sup> Amu Yawe Nug attannab umanu epeg bahia na, da adailom.  
Ao, Nug da, danab laa nug laa le nadi ooppa ehanidtte bia da aben ehedppanu ehanida awidom.
- <sup>17</sup> Nug da keked g̃agattag ele eppelagppanu awidom.  
Ao, Nug laa ag dahilnu nau ninig ele dooppig eppelagppanu edua awidom.  
Adinu? Keced ag da edilak, da ag edadkkulnu elele iitta.
- <sup>18</sup> Ded da uug naunabppa daaiyi, ag da edilkkulagnu heppig.  
Ge, ag anam heppig, amge Yawe Nug he, da g̃agattag daami.
- <sup>19</sup> Yawe Nug anam ha, Nug omaida, aben okkai, enanag, Nug appa meidom.  
Ao, Nug dahilnu oo mauhtte amunu, Nug da ehanide, da qagaiettakppa ii daami.
- <sup>20</sup> Da kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittitti, Yawe Nug da ehanide, da padal ii memi.  
Ao, da ehed haknu uuen, ii hei, Nug ehanida, nob ena medom daatte.
- <sup>21</sup> Adinu? Da Yawe ode dim lamidmi.  
Ao, da Kayak dahil dimettalom amu, da nau helom, amge da kobol ehed ii hemi.
- <sup>22</sup> Laa amu, Yawenu do oh am hanhan dahil nekkakppa daatteb.  
Ao, da nuhig do dim lamidkkulnu iinab uumi
- <sup>23</sup> Anam amu, Kayaknu nekkakppa da oolppa kaliak laa ii daatte.  
Ao, da hipunin hepanu, da dakka da hipuninnu awaitten daattem.
- <sup>24</sup> Da kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittitti, Yawe Nug da nob ena medom daatte.

- Ao, da ehed hak uuen, ii hei, Yawe Nug amu antta, nob ena medom daatte.
- <sup>25</sup> O Yawe, danab ag oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb amu, na amu dilag, na oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb amu, na amu dilag, na ootppa kaliak laa iitta ele daattem ag ippunadttem.
- Ao, danab ag oolagppa nahip neekkakppa kaliak laa iitta ele daattem amu, na amu dilag, na ootppa kaliak laa iitta ele daattem ag ippunadttem.
- <sup>26</sup> Danab ag oppiak ele daattem amu, na amu dilag, na am oppiak ele daattem ag ippuandttem.
- Ge, na anam hettem, amge na hipunin danab ah, ahilag kobol kaliak ele amu, na ag gedadttem.
- <sup>27</sup> Amu na laa ag akka, ag onilag qeeg nette ele ehanatte, ag padal ii metteb.
- Ge, na anam hettem, amge na laa ag dada hena laa edadttebnu dabmak aotteb amu, na uda nak nau madattem.
- <sup>28</sup> Amu O Yawe, danab nug he, lam eotte, amubia na da atognoide, da bau daattem.
- Ao, Kayak dahil Nug dahil gatatu he, amahlak daatte.
- <sup>29</sup> O Yawe, nahip ehanittakppa da daup laa edadkkulnu elele.
- Ao, da Kayak dahilnu ehanittakppa, da ad okkai leten, ooppa nokkulnu elele.
- <sup>30</sup> Kayaknu amu, nuhig hak am, qa oppiaawak ele.
- Ao, Yawenu nai am enaib; hambuppuak, o kaliak nakok laa nuhig naippa ii daatte.
- Ge, Nug danab aun adi laa ag padal mak editteb ena dayaknu abenppa daaglagnu nuhigppa uditteb amu, Nug ahilag guppit daatte.
- <sup>31</sup> Yawe Nug anam daatte amunu, Nugib Kayak daatte. Kayak laa ii daatte.
- Ao, ihinig Kayak Nugib am keked nikkamanu ehanittak ihinig daatte. Laa nug amubia ii daatte.
- <sup>32</sup> Kayak Nug gagattag medatte.
- Ao, Nug he, dahil ib am, qa oppiaawak daatte.
- <sup>33</sup> Am dod dia laa nug na qekunu elele iitta oitte, amubia Kayak Nug da ehanidede oitem.
- Ao, ib qaukoppa oikkulnu, Nug da ehanide, da ii nein qettem.
- <sup>34</sup> Nug da ippunide, da eppelppa ban hekkulnu elele.
- Ao, Nug gagattag mede, da lat brasppa hak pimalkkulnu elele daattem.
- <sup>35</sup> O Kayak, na guppit adan, keked edadttem ele amu, na guppit amu da medae, da ena daattem.

- Ao, na nahip g̃agattag nad̃ippa ehanid̃ttem.  
 Ge, na dahil unuqittak nob me, danab ah ag da g̃agattag daattem anid̃tteb.
- <sup>36</sup>Na da ippul babaitte, da aguppa oikkulnu elele.  
 Ao, ib na bappaidme, ib amuppa da bael baag ii amemditte.
- <sup>37</sup>Da keked̃ dahil lamatte ad̃ualadmi.  
 Ao, da laa ii uuadmi. Iitta. Da hei ukke, ag ohnab nena qeppig.
- <sup>38</sup>Da ag huana od̃od̃admi amunu, ag edun ahaglagnu elele iitta.  
 Ao, ag nena qena, da bael waappa daappig.
- <sup>39</sup>Na da dahil keked̃ ele ban hekkunignu g̃agattag medame.  
 Ao, na da ehanid̃e, da dahil keked̃ edatti, ag da noolppa dup noppig.
- <sup>40</sup>Na hee, dahil keked̃ ag da dimed̃an ooladna goppig.  
 Ao, da laa ag dahilnu nau ninig ele dooppig amu, da ag hatt̃i nauhppig.
- <sup>41</sup>Ag ehanattaknu eppig, amge auntai laa ag ehanatteb, padal makppa ii daamnanu laa ii dayom.  
 Ao, ag Yawe ehanadkkunu unuqidppig, amge Nug ii ehanattom.
- <sup>42</sup>Da od̃od̃atti, ag gappud ulah ehale gotte bia daappig.  
 Ge, da danab nug gappud tate, ib daugppa gotte, amubia da hei, ag nauhppig.
- <sup>43</sup>O Yawe, danab da ele ban hekkulagnu ahaeg amu, na ehanid̃e, da ag eppelagppa ii daami.  
 Ao, na ehanid̃e, da wan kud̃um dilag okkai daattem.  
 Ge, danab ah da ii doyardmi ele amu, ag da waalppa daatteb.
- <sup>44</sup>Wan laihnu danab ah ag da adi attem doon, laippun ag akka da od̃el dim lamid̃tteb.  
 Ao, wan laihnu danab ag da noolppa bedulkad ad̃aeg nette.
- <sup>45</sup>Wan laappan danab amu ag g̃agattag ii doon hetteb.  
 Ao, ag hahadnana, ban hekkulagnu aben g̃agattagppanu dimittim ud̃itteb.
- <sup>46</sup>Yawe Nug bau daatte! Nug am keked̃ nid̃amnanu ehanittak dahil daatte! Heppeg, danab ah ag Nug binag meig!  
 Ge, Kayak Nug da padal ii mepanu ehanittak dahil daatte. Heppeg danab ah ag Nug binag meig!
- <sup>47</sup>Kayak Nugib Nug he, laa ag dahilppa ehed̃ heppig amu, ag amunu nob elele aotteb.  
 Ao, Nug he, wan laappan danab ah ag da waalppa daatteb.
- <sup>48</sup>Ge, Yawe Nug da dahil keked̃ dilagppan ehanid̃e, da padal ii mettem.
- O Yawe, na hee, da keked̃ edatten, ahilag ikki daattem.

Ao, na danab ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettaknu tiilagppa daatte amu, na da ag eppelagppanu edun awidme.

<sup>49</sup>O Yawe, na anam hettem amunu, da na onin danab ah oh oolagppa humakkul.

Ao, da na onin humakkulnu ahi edakkul.

<sup>50</sup>Yawe Nug nuhig king ehanitte, nug nuhikkud keked edadtte.

Ao, Nug laa nug king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom ele, Nug nuhignu oo mauhaknab dootte.

Amuam Nug da, Dawit, amu da budulad dilagppa hanhanib anam hekku.”

Dawit nug anam aum.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom.*

### **Keeke oh Kayak Nug hattom, keeke amuam Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele ippunigtte**

**19** Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawak ele attemu daatte amu, hab attannu keeke amu ippunigtteb.

Ao, Nug keeke okkai okkai hette amu, hab waappan keeke ag amu ippunigtte.

<sup>2</sup>Ded anen anenppa habppan keeke ag amu ippunigtteb.

Ge, tuqan oh habppan keeke ag Kayaknu doyak ippunigtteb.

<sup>3</sup>Danab ah nai ohppan ag hab attannu, hab waappan keeke ele anadnana, ag amuam Kayak heum anam dootteb.

<sup>4</sup>Keeke amu oh baalag am wan atu ohppa ukka malom daatte.

Yo, ahilag nai amu wan oh tualom daatte.

Yawe Nug he, aam dayaknu aben am hab waappa daatte.

<sup>5</sup>Buttua aam nug baaba, nug danab ah aokkunu hette bia daatte.

Yo, aam nug laa nug qaiedadta, danab laa oh edadtte, nug gemu qaiettak amubia laa hekkunu gamag ahak dootte amu, aam am amubia daatte.

<sup>6</sup>Aam nug hab waappa laihnu ba, ippu dim lamitta ukka, laih notte.

Keeke laa am aamnu gakkadak qe-edidkkunu elele iitta.

<sup>7</sup>Yawenu do am ena eleleib; am danab ah ehanatte, ag bauklel daatteb.

Yo, danab ah ag Yawenu donu genab elele dooglagnu elele; do amu ag heeg, danab ah ag doyak ii awak daatteb, ag doyak dabmak ena ele aon daatteb.

<sup>8</sup>Yawenu oo yaak nai do bia oh am tutukkunab; amuppa danab ah ag oo gamag ahak aotteb.

- Ao, Yawenu do oh am amahlak ele; amuppa danab ah ag adi kobol, adi keeke am tutukku amu, ag anidtteb.
- <sup>9</sup>Amu Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mekkunu kobol amu, kobol amuam ena eleleib; am oppiak ele. Am hanhan daakku. Laa nug tuqa ii aoma.
- Yawenu do oh am doyak diig genabib, amuppanu betteb. Ag oh am genab tutukkuib daatteb.
- <sup>10</sup>Gol am nakok ena. Ge, gol ena dubuttid iitta ele kudum am nakok ena. Amge Yawenu do oh am enanagnab.
- Uppuh leppu amu ubuhi ele. Ge, uppuh leppu teduppanu am ubuhi enanag. Amge Yawenu do oh amu, am amu edidtte.
- <sup>11</sup>Am da, nahip madi nid, da nahip do ade dabmedakkul dayeb amu, da ehed hein, nau aopanu dabmak medakku.
- Danab ah ag adan dabmettaglag dayeb amu, ag geha nob ena okkainab aoglag.
- <sup>12</sup>Auntai laa nug nuhig ehed hak doyaya ii hette oh ele, nug amunu oo maittak aokkunu elelete? Laa iitta.
- O Kayak, na oot da medan, hipunin da doyeye heinne, ii hettem ele amu, na uhuqna medakutnu od medattem.
- <sup>13</sup>Keeke laa amu, na oot da, nahip madi nid, na da medan ehanidna heppe, da doyeye hipunin ii hepanu unuqidttem.
- Ao, na oot da medan ehanidna heppe, hipunin amu da ii gumidmanu od medattem.
- Na anam hekkut amu, da oolppa nahip neekakppa kaliak laa ii daama.
- Yo, da hipunin laa, okkai nadi daatte amu, da amu ii hein, bedulppa aab ii daama.
- <sup>14</sup>Na oot da medan ehanidna heppe, da na oot daatte amuib akkulnu, amu da adi keekenu dabmak unuqag aweve daakkul amu, da na oot hette biaib amu hekkulnu od medattem.
- O Yawe, na am keked nidamnanu ehanittak dahil, qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqaknu ehanittak dahil ele daattem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom.*

### **Keked edattaknu unuqittak**

- 20** [Danab ah ag unuqidppig.] “Haen uug nau na tonidtte amu, ig Yawe Nug nahip unuqittak doya, ehanidkkunu oonig daatte.
- Yo, ig guittak ohppanu Jakop budub dilag Kayak Nug na dabmedakkunu oonig daatte.

- <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug nuhig mettid lakkanu na ehanidkkunu oonig daatte.  
Yo, Nug g̃agattag, nuhig mettid lakka Sion appanu medakkunu oonig daatte.
- <sup>3</sup>Nug keeke oh na Nug medattem ele amu, Nug dabma, [na ehanidkkunu] oonig daatte.  
Yo, ig nahip manaknu ofa na hena medakkut amu, Nug ena doya aokkunu oonig daatte. Sila.
- <sup>4</sup>Ig na oot unuqagppa ad̃i keekenu oot hette amu, Yawe Nug na medakkunu oonig hette.  
Ao, Nug na ehanitteb, keeke oh na hekkutnu maittak aottem amu, keeke amu oh ena bekkunu oonig daatte.
- <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug heeb, na nahip keked̃ edadppe, ig geha gamag ahak nadi aognignu oonig daatte.  
Ig pilak laala, yaak amuppa Kayak binag mette ele qappaladpput daaglagnu oonig hette.  
Yawe Nug nahip unuqittak oh nob mekkunu oonig daatte.”
- <sup>6</sup>[Danab ah ag anam unuqitteg, laa nug aum.] “Gemu amu, da imu doottem. Yawe Nug laa king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom ele amu, Nug geha king amu padal memanu ehanidkku.  
Yawe Nug hab aabppanu, hab aab am nuhignu tituanak daatte, Nug appanu kingnu nai doya, nai nob medatta, Nug nug nuhig g̃agattag okkaippa ehanitteb, qagaiettakppa ii daama.
- <sup>7</sup>Aabaab laa ag ena g̃agattag daaglagnu ag ahilkad ban daup, amu bannu keeke elenu oolagppa genab doottem,  
amge ig amu, ig Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig nuhignu oonigppa genab doottem.
- <sup>8</sup>Aabaab amu ag gatelag qaun ona daan, ag geha nena qena autnanab aoglag,  
amge ig am ahat, alet anam hippaitta daagnig.” Laa nug anam aum.
- <sup>9</sup>Anam a, danab ah ag appig. “O Yawe, na ihinig king keked̃ edadkkunu ehanittak okkai medakkutnu oonig daatte!  
Na ihinig unuqittak doon ehanigkkutnu oonig daatte,” aon appig.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom.*

### Kayak ehanittaknu binag mak

**21** O Yawe, king nug nahip g̃agattagnu gamag ahak okkai dootte!  
Yo, na nug ehanidtem amunu, nug gamag ahak ele ette.

- <sup>2</sup>Na nug adi keekenu oo unuqagppa oo heum mettame amunu, king nug gamag ahatte.  
Yo, na nug keeke ohnu of meum amu, na nug mettame amunu, nug gamag ahatte. Sila.
- <sup>3</sup>Amu na nug gumidna ufin, itittak ena kudum mettame.  
Na had gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hak amu igippa meme.
- <sup>4</sup>Nug bau dayak medakkutnu of mette, am na anam heme.  
Yo, nug bau haen elab dayaknu of mette, na bau dayak elab mettan, na hanhan nuhigppan laa king daakkunu ame.
- <sup>5</sup>Na nug ehanitte, nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am okkai daatte.  
Yo, na hee, nug danab dagom onig g'agattag okkai nadi ele daatte.
- <sup>6</sup>Amu na nug itittak ena hanhannu mettame.  
Na danab aun na nug ele daayya, danab amu nug gamag ahak dootte, na king ele daayya, nug gamag ahak dootte.
- <sup>7</sup>King nug Yawenu ooppa genab dootte amunu,  
Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Nug oo mauhaknab kobol doya dim lamitta heeb, nug ii na qema.
- <sup>8</sup>[O Yawe,] na geha nahip keked' adualadkkut.  
Ao, na eppen nadiap g'agattag am geha, laa ag nahipnu nau ninig ele dootteb amu adualadkku.
- <sup>9</sup>Yawe, na nahip keked' gukkualadna gona, na ag aab gakkadaknab laa ad he nauhtte bia hadappe nauhkkulag.  
Ao, Yawe, na ahilagnu oppodin beeb, na ad aab ewe nauhtte bia ag hadappe nauhkkulag.
- <sup>10</sup>Na heppe, ag budulkad laa wanppa ii daama.  
Yo, na heppe ag budulkad laippu laa danab ah oolagppa ii daama.
- <sup>11</sup>Amu nahipad keked' ag ib digdigppa ehed' nau heidkkulagnu maidkkulag.  
Ao, ag anam maidkkulag, amge dabmak nau ahilag amu meu ii oma.
- <sup>12</sup>Adinu? Geha na lat nahip aon pimalppe, ag lat aeg ag yaaladkku anidna, ag edun, oolna gokkulag.
- <sup>13</sup>O Yawe, na danab nahip g'agattag ippunadkkutnu unuqidttem. Na am g'agattag okkai ele, amuppa na hak okkai okkai hettem.  
Amu ig ahi ettatta, hak okkai okkai amu dabmetata, na binan humagnig.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab ag sam imu ahi ettaglag amu ag ahi baag laa, ahi amu onig “Dia Anig Gait Gigitteppa Aha Oitte” amu, ag ahi baag amuppa ahi imu ettaglag.*

**Danab ooppa guittak okkai doya gaya, edua  
dabmak laa awa, Yawe binag meum**

- 22** O dahil Kayak, O dahil Kayak, na adinu da uuidmenu diig appe dookkulnu,  
na dahilppanu uma wana qagaiettakppa daapanu ii ehanidtemnu diig appe dookkulnu,  
amu na dahil gayak ii doottemnu diig ele appe dookkulnu od medattem.
- <sup>2</sup>O dahil Kayak, def oh amunppa da nahipnu ettem, amge na odelppa ii aottem.  
Yo, tuqan oh da unuqidtem, amge da oo mak laa ii anidtem.
- <sup>3</sup>O Kayak, na sia king nahip-ppa oppiaawak daattem.  
Na king dayeye, Israel danab ah ag na tudid ele binan metteb.
- <sup>4</sup>Ig mamenkad adi ag nahipnu oolagppa genab dooppig.  
Yo, ag nahipnu oolagppa genab doyeg, na ag ehanatte, qagaiettakppa ii daappig.
- <sup>5</sup>Na ag ehanadkkutnu unuqidppig doona, na ag ehanatte, ag padal ii meppig.  
Yo, ag nahipnu oolagppa genab dooppig, amu na ag ehanatte, ag udalag ii neum.
- <sup>6</sup>Amge da amu maduai laa bia. Da am danabnab daatte bia ii daattem.  
Danab ah laa oh ag dahilnu oolagppa ena iinab doonna, ag dahilnu, “Keeke hamunab” dootteb!
- <sup>7</sup>Laa oh ag da anidna, ag da aon aon iutteb.  
Yo, ag da aon aon naunab nidan, ikkilkad matudtteb.
- <sup>8</sup>Ag atteb. “Nug aakkute nug Yawenu ooppa genab dootte? Anam am Yawe Nug ehanitteb, qagaiettakppa aib dayom!”  
Yo, nug Yawenu enanagnab dootte amunu, Yawe Nug ehanitteb, qagaiettakppa aib dayom!” aon atteb.
- <sup>9</sup>Amu ag anam aakku atteb, amge Yawe, na da ehanide, da anil menuidom.  
Ao, da qapik daami amu, na da ehanide, uug okkai laa dahilppa ii be, amuppa na da nahipnu oolppa genab dookkulnu ippunidme.
- <sup>10</sup>Da domi haenppanu udie, gemu ele na da atognoidkkutnu aakku daame. Laa amu hekkunu elele iitta.



- Yo, anai da menuidom, haen amu digma udiak, na dahil Kayak daattem.
- <sup>11</sup> Uug am miag daatte, auntai laa ehanidkkunu am elele iitta amunu, na awaittak uma daamnanu of medattem.
- <sup>12</sup> Dahil keked ag da makau dawai kudum danab talilidna daatteb bia heppig daatteb.
- Yo, ag wan onig Basannu makau dawai ban paha paha hetteb danab talilidna daatteb bia talilidppig daatteb.
- <sup>13</sup> Am laion gaanna, ofelag aahena, dof laa banelag gotteb, amubia keked dahil ag anam henana, da banel uditteb.
- <sup>14</sup> Am danab laa nug le gokkade ukkom bia, da mauhkkulnu male daattem.
- Da ebehilad oh am autak daatteb.
- Da oolppa g̃agattag iittanab.
- Ao, uppuh ted gakkadakppa le mette bia, da ool g̃agattag iitta daatte.
- <sup>15</sup> Hinai ooppa le qadaietta, le nakok laa iinab daatte bia, da oolppa g̃agattag iittanab.
- Am danab le iittanu mauhkkunu heehe, lemađu ofe qataqette, amubia da mauhkkulnu male daami.
- Ge, na hee, da danab beđu gai-iittanab dayaya, gappudppa niiaya, mauhkkunu hette bia, da mauhkkulnu hettem.
- <sup>16</sup> Keced dahil ag qai ameg laa bia, ag da talilidppig daatteb.
- Yo, nau hak danab ameg laa, ag da talilidna daatteb.
- Laion danab beđu emale nauhte, amubia ag da eppel, bael ele heeg nauhppig.
- <sup>17</sup> Da am danab ebehinab tak, nug nuhig g̃agattag iitta dootte, da amubia doottem.
- Dahilad keked ag amelag behabe, da neekkidnana, “Enanagnab anam daatte,” atteb.
- <sup>18</sup> Ag lamen dahil otin, akka akka aotteb.
- Yo, ag om yaan, lamen dahil aotteb.
- <sup>19</sup> O Yawe, na dahilnu awaidna, uma daamnanu of medattem.
- Na am dahil g̃agattag, na paha dona ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem!
- <sup>20</sup> Laa qep-ppa iweb mauhpanu, na da ehanidppe qagaiettakppa ii daapanu of medattem.
- Yo, na da ehanidna heppe, dahil keked ag qai bia amu, ag da ii iumnanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>21</sup> Na da ehanidppe, laion laa ofe aaha emaidma, da na of medattem.
- Yo, na ehanidppe, makau okkai ebehi ele dakkud qeqedilagppa yaaidppeg, da padal mepanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>22</sup> Na anam heppe amu, da geha da lailad amelagppa nahipnu madikkul.

Yo, nahipad danab ah noolagppa, da na binan humakkul.

<sup>23</sup> Ag aun laa ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette amu, ag Yawe onig humeg!

Yo, ag Jakop budub oh ag, ag Nug binag meig!

Ge, ag Israel budub oh, ag bedulag bodoetteb, le mad!

<sup>24</sup> Adinu?

Yawe Nug danab ah ag gai-iitta daatteb dilagnu ooppa uuaknab ii dootte.  
Nug ag ii gedadtte.

Ao, Nug ag ii uuadtte.

Nug ehanittak aoglagnu ewak ahilag dootte.

<sup>25</sup> Israel dilag tamaniak oolagppa da na binan mekkul.

Ao, da geha genabnab haknu nai ana qakkak dahil dabmein, aun adi ag nahipnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele amu, da ag noolagppa nai amunu meu okkunu hekkul.

<sup>26</sup> Dadek ag ee lappag, oolag didikku.

Amu aun adi oh ag Yawe anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug maditteb, ag Nug binag mekkulag.

Madodppanu gamag ahak ii tuqa aotte ele amu, Yawe Nug heeb, ag gamag ahak amu aon daan oiglag.

<sup>27</sup> Wan oh geha Yawe doona, Nug dim lamidkkulag.

Yo, danab ah wan ohppan ag Nug noobppa dup nokkulag.

<sup>28</sup> Adinu? Yawe, Nug am king.

Nug wan imuppan wan anen anen oh gumadtte.

<sup>29</sup> Dada hak danab ah ag Nug noobppa dup nokkulag.

Yo, aun adi ag bau daan mauhtteb, ag Nug noobppa dup nokkulag.

<sup>30</sup> Laa butti adi dokkulag, ag Nug waappa daan, nuhig madi nid madi ah ele daaglag.

Yo, laa amu ag Nadi adi adi heumnu appag dooglag.

<sup>31</sup> Geha danab ah ag genab tutukku hak kobol, Nadi Nug dim lamitta hette ele, ag laa dimppa menuadkkulag amelagppa madippeg dooglag.

Adinu? Nadi Nug amu heum.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

### Yawe Nug ihinig gumikkak daatte

**23** Danab nug sipsip gumattak danab daatte, amubia amu, Yawe Nug dahil gumittak daatte.

Nug anam daatte amunu, da bau dayaknu keeke oh elele adattem.

- <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug he, da aben gikkidah enanag eleppa hik awen daye,  
Nug omaida anuqa ukke, da le maninnab daugppa dayeye, le awe  
lattem.
- <sup>3</sup>Nug he, da g̃agattag bau awe oitem.  
Nug, Nug onignu dabmak anuqak awawa, Nug omaide, da ib genab  
tutukkuppa oitem.
- <sup>4</sup>Amu, O Yawe, da aben laa, appa gatatu nau ele daatte amu, da appa  
oikkul dayeb, na appa ele da ele daagnih amunu, da ii  
badapa.  
Nahip sipsip gumattaknu dudqak hokkat, nahip dođ nau lamittaknu  
bu ele da oo mađođ međattep.
- <sup>5</sup>Na ee okkai da lakkulnu dahil keked amelagppa hena,  
[da ee okkai amuppa daakkulnu na oot okkai daatte miag atiak  
daakkunu,] na goden muttudig enanag ele da ikkilppa  
gokkad̃tem.  
Na hee, keeke ena ena kap dahilppa ambak dayeye, laa gokkada  
nette.
- <sup>6</sup>O Yawe, da doottem! Nahip ena hak, amu nahip oo mauhaknab kobol  
ele am dahilppa dayebeb ukkeb, da mauhkkul.  
Na tuqana ii aomna, amu da na, Yawe, na lautppa hanhan daakkul.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

### King laa oh edattaknu nai

**24** Wan, amu keeke oh wanppa daatteb ele am Yawenuib.  
Yo wan, amu wanppan danab ah oh amu nuhigib.

<sup>2</sup>Ađinu?

[Digmak haenppa leib dayom, amge] Yawe Nug he, wan ba, le editta  
dayom.

Ao, Nug he, wan le editta ba, g̃agattag dayom.

<sup>3</sup>Aun am Yawenu qaukoppa ta, Yawe noobppa daakkunu elele?

Aun nug Yawenu aben, aben amuam Yawenu tituanak daatte amu,  
aun nug aben amuppa daakkunu elele?

<sup>4</sup>Amuam laa ag oolagppa oppiak ele, agib appa daaglag.

Yo, amuam laa ag dottolag eppelagppa hoyadppig dilagnu dup noa  
binag mak kobol ii hetteb, agib appa daaglag.

Ge, amuam laa ag hambuppuak nai laanu ag ahilag nai g̃agattag  
qena ana, ag nai amunu, "Am nai genab," ii maditteb ele,  
agib appa daaglag.

<sup>5</sup>Aun ađi ag anam hetteb ele amu, ag geha Yawenu itittak ena aoglag.

- Ao, Kayak, Nug ag padal memananu ehanittak ahilag daatte amu, Nug ahilagnu, “Ag am genab tutukku hak danab,” dookku.
- <sup>6</sup>Danab ah ag anam daan oitteb amu, ag Kayak anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug maditteb.
- Yo, danab ah ag na, Kayak, na Jakopnu Kayak, ag na anidna dim lamidkkulagnu na mattidtteb amu, ag anam daan oitteb. Sila.
- <sup>7</sup>Ag od anukkanu matulateg!  
Yo, ag od anukkanabnu matulateg!  
Ag King binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, ag Nug ooppa udikkunu ag od anam matulna, ib metteg!
- <sup>8</sup>King Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amu, Nug am aun?  
Nug am Yawe. Nug ebehi nadi ele.  
Nug am Yawe, Nug nuhig keked oh, ban hak haenppa edadtte.
- <sup>9</sup>Ag od anukkanu matulateg!  
Yo, ag od anukkanunab matulateg!  
Ag King binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, ag Nug ooppa udikkunu ag od anam matulna, ib metteg!
- <sup>10</sup>King Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amu, Nug am aun?  
Nug am Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele.  
Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug am King binag amahlak oppiaawak ele. Sila.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

### Atognoa dabmettaknu ele unuqittak

- 25** O Yawe, da gemu na unuqidttem.  
Da na Kayak, da nahipnu aakkuib tutukku oolppa genab doottem.  
Na heppe, laa ag da edilpppeg, uđal ii nemanu unuqidttem.  
Ge, na keked dahil uuadppe, ag da edilon, oolag gamag ahamanu of medattem.
- <sup>3</sup>Danab ag nahipnu oolagppa genab dootteb amu, keked ag ii edadtteb, amge danab ag doonna, laa naunab hambuppuidtteb amu, ag uđa nak aotteb.
- <sup>4</sup>O Yawe, na nahip ib ippunidkkutnu of medattem.  
Ao, O Yawe, na nahip ib attem attem gotte appe dookkulnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>5</sup>Na heppe, da nahip doyak diig genabib doyen, dim lamittei!  
Ađinu? Na am dahil Kayak, na am dahil padal mepanu ehanittak daattem.

Da def oh amun tuqan ele nahipnu oolppa genab doottem.

- <sup>6</sup>O Yawe, anukkanu na oo mauhaknab kobol nahip, oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol nahip ele hee udiom amunu, gemu ele na dabmenana, tudidna anam hekkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>7</sup>Da nid bau dayeye hipunin qein, nai tappe nak kobol ele dim lamidmi amu, na amu oh uhuqna medan, dab-ii-mekkutnu of medattem.
- O Yawe, na enaib daanna, enaib hettem, amunu, na oo mauhaknab kobol nahip dim lamidna, dahilnu ena hekkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug diig ena, diig tutukku ele amunu,  
Nug hipunin danab ib ena dim lamidkkulagnu oo daye, Nug ib amu ag ippunadtte.
- <sup>9</sup>Nug danab ag akka ag onilag qeeg ne oitteb ele, am ib tutukku ippunadtte.  
Ao, Nug danab ah amu, nuhig kobol ena tutukkunab ele ippunadtte.
- <sup>10</sup>Am danab ah aun adi ag Yawenu nug tituana nai qakkak dim lamidtteb, ag nuhig nai ele oh waappa daan, dim lamidtteb ele amu,  
Yawe Nug oo mauhaknab kobolppa, oo metta ii uuak kobolppa ele ag ehanadtte. <sup>11</sup>Da hipunin kudumnab hemi amunu, O Yawe, na oninnu dabmak anuqak awaknu amu, na hipunin dahil uhuqadna medakkutnu of medattem. <sup>12</sup>Am danab ah ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele,  
Nug geha ag ib attenppa oiglagoitte amu, Nug ib amu ippunadkku.
- <sup>13</sup>Agnab amu, ag keeke kudum ele daappeg,  
ahilkad nid ag geha ahilag wanppa daaglag.
- <sup>14</sup>Laa ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette amu, Yawe Nug ag ele layam batatte.  
Nug ag ehanatte, ag nuhignu nug tituana nai qakkak nainu meu dootteb.
- <sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug geha da, dahil keked ag pelem meppigppa nopanu atognoidkku amunu,  
da hanhan Nugib ehanidkkunu neekkitten daakkul.
- <sup>16</sup>O Yawe, da bael laippu dayeye, uug okkai doottem amunu, na neekkidna, dahilnu oot bodoetteb enanag madof ele hekkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>17</sup>Ao, na keeke oh uug medatteb ele heppe iitta meeb, da oolppa madof dookkulnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>18</sup>Keeke oh da uug digdig medatteb amu, na keeke amu oh dabmena, heppe iitta mekkunu, na hipunin dahil oh ele uhuqadna medakkutnu of medattem.

- <sup>19</sup> Ao, kekef dahilad kudumnab bena, ag dahilnu nau ninig ele naunab dootteb amunu, da na amunu dabmekkutnu unuqidttem!
- <sup>20</sup> Kekef ag da iumnanu, na ehanidppe, da qagaiettak amuppa ii daapanu of medattem.  
Da ufa nak ii doopanu unuqidttem.  
Adinu? Na am padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak dahil daattem.
- <sup>21</sup> Am da na amen mein daattem amunu,  
dabmak oiyak ele tutukkuib dim lamittak kobol, am genab tutukku hak kobol ele, aa hepef, da ena daakkulnu of medattem.
- <sup>22</sup> O Kayak, na Israel danab ah uugnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkutnu of medattem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

### Genab tutukku danabnu unuqittak

- 26** O Yawe, da nahipnu oolppa genabnab doye, nahip neekkakppa da oolppa kaliak laa ii dayeye oimi amunu,  
na heppe, tutukku hak dahil am miag atiak daakkunu of medattem.
- <sup>2</sup> O Yawe, na da hettodilna, ma anttak ele medakutnu of medattem.  
Ao, na da ool unuqagppa, dahil dabmakppa ele adi adi daatte, amuam elelete o iittate anidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>3</sup> Adinu [na anam hekkutnu ool daatte]? Da oo mauhaknab kobol nahip hanhan doyeye oitem.  
Ao, da hanhan nahip nai genab dim lamitten oitem.
- <sup>4</sup> Da hambuppuak danab ele oh ii oitem.  
Ao, da danab ag laa buppualadtteb, da ag ele ii daattem.
- <sup>5</sup> Da nau hak danab ele oh tamanit daagnignu ool iinab ii hette.  
Yo, da nau hak adi dilagnu awaidttem.
- <sup>6</sup> O Yawe, da kobol laa dubuttid ele hepanu, da dakka da awaitten oiyeye, da na noomppa dup noin binan mekkulnu da nahip qadab gukkuitten gottem.
- <sup>7</sup> Appa amu, da na ena hena medamenu ahi edettem.  
Ao, da nahip kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta laa kudum, da amunu danab ah amelagppa attem.
- <sup>8</sup> O Yawe, da na laut, na appa daattem ele amu, da nahip lag amunu ool huananab hette.  
Ao, da nahip lag, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nahip appa ana daatte amu, da lag amunu ool huana hette.

- <sup>9</sup>Na hipunin danab ehed hadappe nauhppepeg, na ag da ele oh hegappe, da ag ele oh nauhkkunignu ii hemananu of medattem.  
Ao, na danab ag lailkad aqaeg mauhtteb ele ehed hadappe mauhppepeg, na da ag ele oh hegappe, da ag ele oh mauhkkunignu ii hemananu unuqidtem.
- <sup>10</sup>Danab amu ag ehed laa hekkulagnu lakkumakppa doonna, maittak ehed haen oh aotteb.  
Ao, ag danab laa eppelagppanu lakkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak aoglagnu eppelag bahin daatteb.
- <sup>11</sup>Amge da amu, da oolppa nahip neekkakppa kobol kaliak laa iitta ele dayeye oittem amunu,  
na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidna, da qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>12</sup>Da aben enanagppa daattem amunu,  
da Israel dilag tamaniak oolagppa, da Yawe binag mekkul.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

### Unuqittak laa Kayak binag mette

- 27** Yawe Nug dahil amahlak, dahil Padal ii maknu ehanittak ele daatte amunu, da aun laa badidkkul?  
Ao, Yawe Nug ban haknu aben gagattag dahil bia daatte, da amuppa ukken daakkul amunu, da auntai laanu ii badapa.
- <sup>2</sup>Haen ehed hak danab ag ehed heidkkulagnu ufin, da iuglagnu hekkulag amu, ag nena qekkulag.  
Yo, haen dahil keked ag banel ufiglag amu, ag nena qekkulag.
- <sup>3</sup>Ban hak danab laihnu ag da ele ban hekkunignu ufin talilidkkulag dayeb amu, da ii badapa.  
Genab, dahil keked ag ufin iuglagnu hekkulag dayeb amu, da Kayaknu oolppa genab doyeye, Nug ehanidkkunu oolppa genab dookkul.
- <sup>4</sup>Keeke laippu laa aakkuib da Yawe, da Nug medakkunu of medakkulnu heinne daattem.  
Yo, keeke laippu aakkuib, da aokkulnunab ool daatte.  
Keeke amuam, da bau daattem haenppa, da Nug laugppa dayeye, da haen oh, anttak enanag nuhig andette daakkul.  
Ao, da Nug laugppa da Yawe antten dim lamidkkulnu Nug madikkul.
- <sup>5</sup>Afinu?

- Da Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa ena anam daakkul dayeb amu, uug  
 haenppa Nug da atognoidebeb, da ehed laa ii anidpa.  
 Yo, Nug da nuhig mettid haknu peh lagppa lokkumideb daappi, uug  
 laa da ii anidma.  
 Ge, Nug heeb, da danab laa men okkai attan ena daatte, da amubia  
 ena daakkul.
- <sup>6</sup>Amunu da keked ag da talilidppig daatteb, da ag edatten, ool gamag  
 huana ahebeb, mettid haknu peh lagppa mana mettak  
 hekkul.  
 Da ahi edette, musik heinne, Yawe binag humakkul.
- <sup>7</sup>O Yawe, da na dahil unuqittak imu dookkutnu unuqidttem.  
 Ao, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidna, ewa unuqittak  
 dahil imu nob mekkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>8</sup>O Yawe, da ool unuqagppanab, na amuppa na dahilnu, "Na da anidna  
 dim lamidkkutnu, da mattide!" ame amunu,  
 O Yawe, da na anitten dim lamidkkulnu mattidkkul.
- <sup>9</sup>O Yawe, na nakka na lokkumidmananu unuqidttem.  
 Ao, na da, nahip madi nid, na dahilnu oot nauheb, di-ii-medamnanu  
 of medattem.  
 Na am dahil ehanittak daattem.  
 O Yawe, na da di-ii-medan, da ii uuidmananu na of medattem.  
 Na amu dahil Kayak, na aakkuib da padal mepanu ehanittak  
 daattem.
- <sup>10</sup>Da mamel, anil ele aa uuidkkulahtai, aa dahilnu daulah atikkutai,  
 amge na, Yawe, na geha da ehanidkkut.
- <sup>11</sup>O Yawe, keked dahilad ag da heidppeg nauhkkulnu hetteb amunu,  
 na da ib nahip ena ippunidna omaidppe, ib tutukkuppa gokkulnu of  
 medattem.
- <sup>12</sup>Danab laa ag hettodiakppa nai hambuppuak dahilnu maditteb amu, ag  
 da guittak nau mauhnoak medaglagnu hetteb amunu,  
 keked dahilad amu ag dabmak ahilag dim lamidna, ag da edilna,  
 iuppeg mauhpanu, na da ii uuidmananu of medattem.
- <sup>13</sup>Da imunu oolppa genab doottem. Da geha bau daappi ukkeb, Yawe  
 Nug keeke ena dahilppa hekkul.  
 Ao, Nug anam heeb amu, da amu anidkkul.
- <sup>14</sup>[O danab ah,] ag Yawe Nug ehanadkkunu ameg meig!  
 Ao, ag oolag g'agattag qena daanna, ag dabmak nau aib aoppig.  
 Ge, ag Yawe ameg meig!



*Imuam Dawitnu sam.***Laa Yawe nug ehanidkkunu unuqittom**

- 28** O Yawe, na am keked nidamnanu ehanittak dahil daattem. Na da ehanidkkutnu of medattem.  
 Na da ii ehanidkkut dayeb, da geha laa mauhppig, da amubia daakkul. Anam amu, da anam daapanu na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>2</sup>Da na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem imu amu, na dahil unuqittak imu dookkutnu of medattem.  
 Yo, da eppel bahien, nahip lag nahipnu tituanaknab daatte, da eppel amuppa ukke, na unuqidttem imu amu, na unuqittak dahil imu dookkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>3</sup>Na da am nau hak danab ele oh bu mekkamnanu of medattem.  
 Ao, na da danab ah ehed hetteb ele laippu bu mekkamnanu unuqidttem.  
 Ag am lailkad mudippan laippu ele nai ena maditteb,  
 amge ag, ag ele nai mattinna amu, ag adi ehed ahilagppa hekkulagnu oo maittak aotteb.
- <sup>4</sup>Am ag kobol ena iitta, am kobol nau, ag amu hetteb amunu, da na ag ahilag hak ena iitta, am hak nau amu, na amu oh eleleppa bu madakkutnu of medattem.  
 Ao, ag eppelagppa adi kobol ena iitta heppig amu, na ag ahilag hak ena iitta amu eleleppa nob madakkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>5</sup>Ag Yawe Nug adi heumnu dab-ii-metteb.  
 Yo, ag Yawe Nug epegppa adi heum amu, ag dab-ii-metteb.  
 Ag amunu ii dabmetteb amunu, Nug geha lag alag laa bia loppadatteb nekkulag.  
 Nug edua ii buuma, ag nauhakib nauhkkulag.
- <sup>6</sup>Da Yawe unuqitti, Nug da ehanidom amunu,  
 ig Nug binag humatu.
- <sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug am dahil gagattagnu diig daatte. Nug am dahil guppif.  
 Da nuhignu oolppa genab doyeeye, Nug da ehanide, da gamag ahak doyen, ahi edette, “Ena heme,” attem.
- <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud gagattag madatte.  
 Yo, Yawe danab king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom daatte amu, Nug nug ehanitteb padal ii memanu, Nug nuhig aab ad gagattagnab elenu ehanittak daatte.

<sup>9</sup>O Yawe, da na nahipadnab danab ah ehanadppe, ag ii padal memananu, na Israel danab ah, na tituanatte, ag nahipadnab daatteb amu, na ag ele itadkkutnu od medattem!

Ao, na sipsip gumak danab laa nug hanhan sipsip dabmadatta, epegppa adualatta ehanatta oitte bia nahipad danab ah dilagppa anam hekkutnu unuqidttem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

### Yawe Nug g̃agattag okkai ele

**29** Ag Kayak bekkod amu, ag Yawe Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, g̃agattag [laa oh edattak] ele, ag amu doyeg!

Ge, ag amu doyeg!

<sup>2</sup>Yawe onig am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele; ag amu doyeg!

Ag Yawenu oppiaawak ele daan, ag Nug noobppa dup nona Nug binag meig!

<sup>3</sup>Haen Yawe Nug nai maditte amu, Nug baag oqotti am okkainab, yu oqotti edittak.

Ao, Kayak, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele. Haen Nug nai maditte amu, Nug baag oqotti am hakkad qette bia.

Amu genab, haen Yawe Nug nai maditte amu, Nug baag oqotti am hakkad qak bia, amu yu oqotti okkai ele edittak.

<sup>4</sup>Yawe baag oqotti am g̃agattag.

Yo, Yawe baag oqotti am laa nug dagom onig g̃agattag ele baag bia, amge amu edidtte.

<sup>5</sup>[Yawe Nug g̃agattag okkai okkai ele,] Nug baag oqotti g̃agattagppa ad sida qiialadtte.

Yo, Yawe Nug Lebanonnu ad sida oppatatte, maha naunau netteb.

<sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug nuhig g̃agattagppa he, Lebanonnu qauko ag makau gaid laa bia oolna tena, oolna netteb.

Nug nuhig g̃agattagppa he, qauko onig Sirion am makau okkai ebehi ele dakkud bau ena mak ele bia oola ta, oola nette.

<sup>7</sup>Haen Yawe Nug nai maditte amu,

nuhig nai am amemdi awa nette bia maditte.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug baag oqottinu g̃agattagppa he, atu tadak uɔalatte.

Yo, Yawe Nug he, atu tadak onig Kades uɔalatte.

<sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug baag oqotti g̃agattagppa he, ad g̃agattag onig ok uɔalatte.

Ao, Nug he, ad atuppanu uɔulkad iitta metteb.

Ge, Nug anam he, danab ag nuhig mettid lakka daatleb, ag inam etleb, “Yawe Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele!” aon etleb.

<sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug yu okkai gumatte.

Ao, Nug king okkai hanhannu daatte.

<sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud g̃agattag madatte.

Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud itatta, madof madatte.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam. Yawenu mettid lag nuhignu Nug tituana mettak haenppa edappig.*

### Ena heme anaknu unuqittak laa

**30** O Yawe, na da ehanide, da qagaiettakppa ii daattem amunu, da na humidkkul.

Ao, na dahil keked uuate da ii edilppig.

<sup>2</sup>O Yawe, dahil Kayak, da na ehanidkkutnu unuqitti, na hee, ode dahil iitta me, da ena daattem.

<sup>3</sup>O Yawe, da mauhkkulnu heiyi, na hee, da ii mauhmi.

Ao, da mauhak abenppa gokkulnu heiyi, na hee, da ii mauhmi.

<sup>4</sup>Danab ah ag Yawenu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, ag Yawenu ahi etteg!

Yo, ag Yawe, Nug oppiaawak daatte amu, ag Nug binag meig!

<sup>5</sup>Adinu?

Nuhig oo nauhak am haen tutuib daatte,

amge ii helo bia me, ehanittak kobol nuhig, kobol amuam danab ah nuhikkud bau daatleb, am haen amu oh anamib daatte!

Danab ah ag tueb meeb gaappeg ukkeb, wagkkadkkutai, amge buttua amu, Nug ag gamag ahak madakku.

<sup>6</sup>Haen da g̃agattag dayeye, da ami.

“Aditai laa heeb, da ii nein qepa!” [Amge da anam ami dimppa amu, uug iwom.]

<sup>7</sup>O Yawe, [am genab] na ii helom bia me, na da ehanidme amu, haen amuppa na hee, da qauko ii udalttebia ii udalmi.

Ao, am anam, amge na ehanittak amu ii medan, nakka dahilppanu lakkumidme amu, haen amuppa da ool uug nau qeum.

<sup>8</sup>O Yawe, da na unuqidmi.

Ao, da na, Nadi, da na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu, da ii daye unuqidmi.

- <sup>9</sup>Da ami. “[O Nadi,] da mauhkkul dayeb amu, na amuppa ehanittak laa aokkutte?  
 Ao, danab ag da mauhak modppa meidpppeg amu, na amuppa ehanittak laa aokkutte?  
 Da mauhe, modppa gappud mekkul dayeb amu, gappud amu na binan mekkute?  
 Ge, da mauhen, gappud mekkul dayeb, da nahip oo metta ii uuak kobolnu danab ah oh amelagppa akkulte? [Amu oh iitta].
- <sup>10</sup>O Yawe, na dahil unuqittak doona, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu of medattem.  
 Ao, O Yawe, na da ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.”
- <sup>11</sup>O Yawe, na hee, da mahiak okkai hein daami amu, da mahiak amu uuen, da gamag ahak nadi doyeye, ahi godattem.  
 Na lamen hediag ele dahil udilon, lamen gamag ahaknu ippunigtte ele medame.
- <sup>12</sup>Na da humittak ahi nahipnu edette, bakkum ii daapanu oot heum amunu, na anam heme.  
 O Yawe, dahil Kayak, da geha na amenppa, “Ena heme,” hanhan akkul!

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom.*

**Danab nug Yawenu ooppa genab dootte  
 amu, nug ehanittak aokkunu unuqidtte**

- 31** O Yawe, na am padal mak editta ena dayaknu ehanittak dahil daattem; na heppe, da ded laa uda nak ii doopanu unuqidttem.  
 Ao, na genab tutukkuib hettem amunu, na da ehanidppe, qagaiettakppa ii daapanu of medattem.
- <sup>2</sup>Na dahil unuqittak imu doon, na paha da padal mepanu ehanidkkutnu of medattem.  
 Ao, na da keked nidamanu ehanittak dahil daakkutnu of medattem.  
 Ge, na aab ad gagattagnab dahil bia daappe, da nahip ehanittakppa ena daakkulnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>3</sup>Na am keked nidamanu ehanittak dahil, aab ad gagattagnab ele dahil bia daattem amunu;  
 na oninnu dabmak anuqak awaknu hena, na anuqna, ib ena ippunidna, omaidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>4</sup>Dođ pelemppa ta daatte bia, keked dahilad ag da iuglagnu hetteb.  
 Anam, amge na am padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak dahil daattem amunu,  
 na da pelemppanu uhuqidkkutnu of medattem.

- <sup>5</sup> O Yawe, da oudfil na eppenppa mettem.  
 O Yawe, na Kayak, na doyak diig genabib ohnu diig daattem. Na da qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hena medaklutnu of medattem.
- <sup>6</sup> [O Yawe, na Kayak, na keeke genab ohnu diig daattem.] Da nahipnu oolppa genab doottem.  
 Da laa ag kayak genab iitta dilag oolagppa genab doonna, ag noolagppa dup nona binalag menana daattem amu, [da amu dilag kobolnu amu,] da nau ninig ele doottem.
- <sup>7</sup> Na uug da iwom anidme.  
 Ao, na da oolppa guittak nau doomi anidme.  
 Anam amunu da nahip oo mauhaknab kobolnu amu, da gamal huananab ahatte.
- <sup>8</sup> Na da uuide, da dahil keked epegppa ii wami.  
 Iitta. Na awidna, aben okkai enanagppa meide daami.
- <sup>9</sup> [Amge O Yawe, keked dahil ag adailkkulagnu tudidna hettem.] O Yawe, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu of medattem.  
 Adinu? Da [dahil keked hettem, diig amunu] uug nau iikku doottem.  
 Da uug imu doyeye, da gaai, gaai, da amel kokod eppom.  
 Yo, da uug amu dooyi, da bedul, ool ele uug nau dooyya, g'agattag iitta doottem.
- <sup>10</sup> Haen oh da wanppa dayeye, da uug kudum mawewe gaattem.  
 Yo, mad oh da wanppa dayeye, da guittak doyeye oitem.  
 Da ebehilad oh ele bodoedatte.
- <sup>11</sup> Dahil keked oh ag dahilnu keeke hamunab doottem.  
 Ao, danab ah laa, ag da gukkuidna daattem ele, ag dahilnu oolagppa uuaknab doottem.  
 Ge, da lailad ag da ele laippu dayaknu badak okkai doon, ag da ibppa anidna, ag dekkadna, laih gottem.
- <sup>12</sup> Danab laa mauhe, laa ag nuhignu daulag atitte, amubia danab ah oh ag dahilnu daulag atitte.  
 Ao, danab ag waa laa aoda nauhomnu kinipan doottem, ag dahilnu anambia doottem. <sup>13</sup> Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onil nauhkkunu nai nau dahilnu attem. Ag anam heegeg, badak ehed nau tonidom daatte.  
 Ag da edilkkulagnu nai nau dahilnu madittem.  
 Yo, ag da iuppeg mauhkkulnu maittak aottem.
- <sup>14</sup> Amge O Yawe, da nahipnu oolppa genab doottem.

- Ge, da attem. “Na am dahil Kayak.”
- <sup>15</sup>Da na eppenppa daattem. Keket ag da iuppeg mauhkkulnu hetteb; laa ag da lamidna udina, da edilkkulagnu hetteb amu, da amu oh dilag qagaiettakppa daapanu na ehanidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>16</sup>Da, da am nahip madi nid amu, da na ele daagnihnu, na oot dahilnu ena daakkunu of medattem.
- Ao, na oo mauhknab kobol nahip dim lamidna, da padal mepanu ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>17</sup>Da nahipnu unuqidmi amunu, O Yawe, na heppe, da ufa nak ii doopanu da na of medattem.
- Amge na heppe, nau hak danab ag udalag neeb, ag mauhna, modppa odelag qamutna niiglagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>18</sup>Danab amu ag dada danab daanna, ag genab tutukku hak danab ah dilagnu, “Keeke hamunab” doon, ag diig nau amuppa nai mattin, genab tutukku hak danab ah dilagnu hambuppuak nai maditteb amunu,
- ag beduppa tak danab nai maditteb bia tudidna mattimnanu, na ag odelag qamutkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>19</sup>[O Yawe] na danab ah ag nahipnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele, na amu dilagppa keeke ena ena ehanadkkutnu hena, bappaidna adattem.
- Yo, na danab ah ag padal mak edidna ena daaglagnu nahip-ppa uditteb ele, na amu dilagppa danab ah oh noolagppa kobol ena ena hettem.
- <sup>20</sup>Na amu, na am nahipad danab ah dilagnu lokkumak aben bia daattem; na ag nakka nahip-ppa lokkumatte daatteb. Na anam hena, kobol amuppa na danab nau ag nahipad danab ah ehed hattamananu maittak aotteb amu, na ib oo nettem.
- Yo, danab ah nahipad dilagnu amu, na daattemppa maatte daeeg, keked ahilkad hattappeg nauhkkulagnu nai maditteb amu, na nai ahilag amu qee nette.
- <sup>21</sup>Keket ag da iuppeg mauhkkulnu talilideg, Yawe Nug miagib dahilnu oo mauhknab kobol dim lamitta ha, da ehanide, da ii mauhmi amunu,
- ig Nug binag attannab humatu!
- <sup>22</sup>O Yawe, [am genab,] da keked ag anam heeg antten, da ottaien badak okkai doyeye, da nahipnu ami, “Yawe Nug dahil ii dabmette,”
- amge da na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu of mettai, na odmak dahil amu doon, da ehanidme.

- <sup>23</sup>Ag danab ah ag Yawenu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, ag nuhignu oolag mauhad!  
 Yawe Nug aun adi ag nuhignu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii uutted ele,  
 Nug ag ehanatte, ag ena daan oitteb, amge Nug dada danab  
 ah nob nau ag madatte.
- <sup>24</sup>Ag aun adi ag ahilag dabmak oh Yawe toppa daatte, ag nuhig ehanittak  
 aoglagnu dabmak adan oitteb ele amu,  
 ag gʻagattag daan, ag oolag aib bodoettom.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; am maskil laa.*

**Kayak amegppa nahip hipuninu akkut dayeb  
 amu, Kayak Nug uhuqa medakkunu nai**

- 32** Danab laa Yawe Nug nuhig hipunin uhuqa mettom ele, nug itittak ena awom daatte.  
 Ao, danab laa Yawe Nug nuhig hipunin oppia mettom amu, nug itittak ena awom daatte.
- <sup>2</sup>Danab laa Yawe Nug nuhig hipunin uhuqa mettom daatte, bu laa aokkunu ii daatte amu, danab amu nug itittak ena awom daatte.  
 Ao, danab laa nug ooppa hambuppuak laa ii daatte amu, nug itittak ena awom daatte.
- <sup>3</sup>Amu da hipunin dahil miag ii mehuqmi dayeye,  
 da ded oh, tuqan amun ele gaaiyi, ebehil gai-iitta meum.
- <sup>4</sup>Adinu? Tuqan, amun ele na tolidkkutnu, na eppen da qadelpa uug ele me,  
 aam he, wan leppu qadaiettom bia dahil gʻagattag iitta meum. Sila.
- <sup>5</sup>Da anam hei ukke, ded laa da hipunin dahil mehuqe, amenppa oh miag ami.  
 Da kobol nau dahil ii lokkummi.  
 Da oh miagib mattien, na Yawe, na amenppa ai, na hipunin dahil uhuqna medae,  
 da oolppa aab dayom am iitta meum. Sila.
- <sup>6</sup>Amunu O Yawe, danab oh ag genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, ag uug bette haenppa na unuqidkkulag am ena.  
 Ao, ag na unuqidkkulag dayeb amu, uug okkai, le nadi hid bette bia beeb, uug amu ii tonadma.
- <sup>7</sup>Na aakkuib na dahil lokkumak aben, dahil guppif ele daattem!  
 Ao, na da ehanide, nauhakppa ii daattem amunu,

diig amunu da ehanittak nahip-ppanu ahi edattem.

- <sup>8</sup>Yawe inam atte. “Da geha na doyak medette, ib na dim lamidkkut ele ippunidkkul.  
Da geha nahip ulum mettak danab dayeye,  
dabmak ena medette, da na atognoidkkul.
- <sup>9</sup>Na hos, miul ele ag diignu doyak tutukku iitta ele, ag mamelagnu nai dooglagnu, ag mudippa qakkaladna gokkulagnu ulum mattaegeg gotteb amu,  
na amubia aib heme.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.
- <sup>10</sup>Uug digdig geha nau hak danab dilagppa bekku,  
amge Yawe Nug danab ah ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dootteb ele,  
Nug ahilagnu oo mauhaknab dootte.
- <sup>11</sup>Amunu ag genab tutukku hak danab ah, ag Yawe Nug adi keeke ena oh heum, ag amunu oolag ena doon, oolag gamag ahad!  
Ao, ag genab tutukku hak danab ah, ag oo gamag ahak okkainab doon ahi etteg!

### Yawe binag maknu ahi

- 33** Ag genab tutukku hak danab ah, ag Yawe binag mekkulagnu ahi etteg!  
Ao, ag genab tutukku hak danab ah, ag Nug binag mekkulag am ena!
- <sup>2</sup>Ag ahi baag dim lamidna, harp qenana, ahi amuppa ag Yawe onig humeg!  
Yo, ag ahi baag dim lamidna, laia mudì nuhig 10 ele qenana, ahi amuppa ag Yawe binag okkai metteg!
- <sup>3</sup>Ag ahi bau Yawe binag mekkulagnu etteg!  
Ao, ag oolag gamag aheb, gita keeke elelenab qenana, [ag Yawe binag mekkulagnu] ag qalan eig!
- <sup>4</sup>Ig amu hekkunignu diig am Yawenu nai oh am genab tutukku ele daatte.  
Ao, Nug adi hette amu, Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamitta hette.
- <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug kobol genab tutukkunu, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobolnu ele, Nug kobol amunu oo mauhtte.  
Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol am wan atu oh tona mala daatte.
- <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug a, hab beum daatte.  
Nug odeppa nai mattieye, hodopai keeke beppig daatteb.
- <sup>7</sup>Nug yuppan le oh yu daakkunu aben laippu qagmeum daatte.  
Yo, Nug yuppan le oh aben laippu yu daakkunu qagmeum daatte.
- <sup>8-9</sup>Yawe Nug a, wan beum daatte.  
Yo, Nug bekkununab a, wan ba, gagattag eppom daatte.



Anam amunu, danab ah wan ohppanu ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mad!

Yo, danab ah oh ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mad!

<sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah ag adi hekkulagnu maittak aotteb ele, Nug ahilag maittak amu he nauhtte.

Yo, Nug ahilag dabmak maitteb amu he, gabotitte.

<sup>11</sup>Amge Yawe Nug adi keekenu maittak aotte amu, keeke amuam g̃agattag hanhan daatte.

Yo, Nug adi keekenu oo unuqagnab, amuppa maittak aotte ele amu, keeke amuam g̃agattag hanhan dayaya bette.

<sup>12</sup>Wan atunu danab ah ag ahilag Kayak am Yawe amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.

Ao, danab ah aun adi Yawe Nug ag nuhikkudnab daaglagnu tituanattom ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.

<sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug hab attannu neekke ne, wanppa danab ah oh anadtte.

<sup>14</sup>Yo, Yawe Nug nuhig sia kingppanu neekke ne, danab ah oh wanppa daatteb anadtte.

<sup>15</sup>Nug ag hattom, nug ag keeke oh hetteb amu

Nug amu diignu doyak tutukku ele.

<sup>16</sup>King laa nug daup huanak eletai, amge daup amu ag akka ag king amu ehanidppeg, padal ii memanu elele iitta.

Ban danab laa g̃agattagnabtai, nug nukka dabmak awa, g̃agattag nuhigppa, nugakka ehanitta, ena daakkunu elele iitta.

<sup>17</sup>Am hos laala, daup ag amu attan tena oinna ban hetteb ele, hos amu ag heeg, daup amu ag keked ii edadtteb.

Ao, hos amu ag g̃agattagnab, amge ag danab ag qadeflagppa daaegeg oitteb ele, ag ag ehanadppeg, padal ii memanunu elele iitta.

<sup>18</sup>Anam aakku daatte, amge Yawe Nug danab ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele, Nug ag ehanadtte.

Yo, Nug laa ag nuhig oo mauhagnab kobolnu dabmenan oitteb ele amu, ag ehanadtte.

<sup>19</sup>Danab ah ag anam hetteb ele amu, Nug ag ehanatteb ii mauhmananu, Yo, eenu tutu mak haenppa, ag dabmattebeb, ag bau daaglagnu,

Nug ag dabmadatte.

<sup>20</sup>Ig Yawe, Nugib heeb, keeke ena bekkunu dabmak adat daat, Nug ameg meta daattem.

Ao, Nugib am ihinig ehanittak, ihinig guppif ele daatte.

<sup>21</sup> Anam amunu, ig Nug, Nug am oppiaawak ele, ig nuhignu dabmeta, ig gamanig ahatte.

Yo, Laa amu, ig nuhignu oonigppa genab doottem.

<sup>22</sup> O Yawe, na heppe, oo mauhaknab kobol nahip am hanhan ihinigppa daakkunu ig na of medattem.

Auntai laa ehanigkkunu elele iitta amunu, ig nahipnu aakkuib dabmettem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug Abimelek noobppa kaaka kobol heehe, Abimelek nug lamittomnu haenppa yom.*

### Danab nug Yawenu kobol enanu Nug binag mette

**34** Da Yawe haen oh binag mekkul.

Ao, da hanhan Nug binag mekkul.

<sup>2</sup> Da Yawe Nug attem attem heum amu, da amunu Nug binag mettem; laa ag oolagppa elele iitta dootteb ele amu, ag dahil nai doon, ag oolagppa g̃agattag qak dooglagnu ool daatte.

<sup>3</sup> Ahappeg, ig Yawe, nuhig g̃agattagnu maditu!  
Ao, ig oh Nug onig okkai medatu!

<sup>4</sup> Da Yawe antten, dim lamidkkulnu mattie unuqitti, Nug doya, da ehanidom.

Nug da ehanide, keeke oh da amunu badami amu, keeke amunu laa dahilppa ii beum.

<sup>5</sup> Aun adi ag Nug ehanadkkunu Nug gumidna watted ele, ag gamag ahak okkai dootteb.

Nug ag ehanatte, ag ded laa uda nak ii aotteb.

<sup>6</sup> Da am dadek danab laa, amge Yawe unuqitti, Nug doya ehanide, uug dahil oh edidmi.

<sup>7</sup> Yawenu engel nug laa oh ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele, nug ag uguattak dayaya, nug ag ehanatte, qagaiettakppa ii daatteb.

<sup>8</sup> Na danab laa nug ee laa lana, miti ena doya, ena dootte, amubia na Yawe attem attem daatte dookkutnu he! Nug enaib daatte; Nug enaib hette.

Danab ah aun adi ag nuhignu, “Nug am padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak dahil daatte,” ag anam dootteb ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.

<sup>9</sup> Aun adi ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele, ag tutu makppa ii daatteb amunu,

- ag danab ah ag Yawenu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mad!
- <sup>10</sup> Am laion bau ag haen laala enug aqadtte,  
amge aun adi ag Yawe anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug maditteb amu,  
ag keeke ena laanu tutu ii memana.
- <sup>11</sup> Dahilad nid naunau ag dona, nai dahil doyeg!  
Ge, da ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu ippunadkkul.
- <sup>12</sup> Ag oolagppanu, na aun na bau daakkunu oot daatte;  
Ao, ag oolagppanu na aun na haen elab daanna, na dayak ena daanna,  
gamag ahak dookkutnu oot daatte ele,
- <sup>13</sup> na adi attem amu, na amunu pehettak dabmena, nai ehed aib mattime!  
Ao, nai hambuppuak laa aibnab aib mattime!
- <sup>14</sup> Na ehed hak dimettan, kobol enaib he!  
Ao, na laa ele madod ele daaglagnu wagai me!
- <sup>15</sup> [Adinu?] Yawe Nug laa ag kobol genab tutukku hetteb ele, Nug ag dabmatta atognoadtte.  
Ao, Nug ahilag unuqittak doya, ag ehanadtte.
- <sup>16</sup> Yawe Nug laa ag kobol ehed hetteb ele, Nug ahilag hak amunu ehed doyaya oo ii madatte.  
Ao, Nug danab ah ag nau hak kobol hetteb ele, Nug he, ag padal meeg, Nug he, danab ah ag bau daatteb amu, ag padal meppig ele daulag atia auta autanab aotte.
- <sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug genab tutukku hak danab ah, Nug ag ehanadkkunu unuqidtteb amu, Nug ahilag unuqittak dootte.  
Ge, Nug ag ehanatte, qagaiettakppa ii daatteb.
- <sup>18</sup> Yawe Nug laa ag oolagppa guittak okkainab, nau ninig ele dootteb amu, Nug ag gukkuatta daatte.  
Ao, aun adi ag oolagppa, “Da edue bau ii daapa,” dootteb ele, Nug ag ehanatte, ag padal ii metteb.
- <sup>19</sup> Uug kudum am genab tutukku hak danab dilagppa uditteb,  
amge Yawe Nug uug amu ohppan ehanatte, ag padal ii metteb.
- <sup>20</sup> Yawe Nug genab tutukku hak danab amu dabmatta atognoadtte.  
Ao, Nug anam heeche, genab tutukku hak danab ebehilag laa ii qiitte.
- <sup>21</sup> Nau hak danab ag nau hak ahilagppa mauhkkulag.  
Ao, laa ag genab tutukku hak danab dilagnu nau ninig ele dootteb amu, geha bu aoglag.

- <sup>22</sup>Yawe Nug laa ag Nug waappa daanna nuhig madi nid daatteb amu,  
Nug ag qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak dayaknu hette.  
Nug laa ag nuhignu, Nug am ahilag padal mak editteb ena dayaknu  
ehanittak daatte doon, nuhigppa uditteb ele amu, Nug ag bu  
ii mattama.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

### Ehanittak awaknu unuqittak laa

- 35** O Yawe, na laa ag da ele mehqak hettem ele amu, na ag ele nug  
mehqak hekkulagnu of medattem.  
Yo, na laa ag da ele ban hettem amu, na ag ele ban hekkulagnu  
unuqidttem.
- <sup>2</sup>Na ahan, qahad, aria guppida nahip ele adan udin, da ehanidkkutnu of  
medattem.
- <sup>3</sup>Ao, na nahip ban, dahil keked dilagppa ekkutnu bappaidna  
daakkutnu unuqidttem.  
Ge, na dahilnu, “Da geha na padal memananu ehanidppi, ena  
daakkut,” akkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>4</sup>Amu laa ag da iuppeg mauhkkulnu hetteb ele amu, ag uda nak aoglagnu,  
ge ag uda nak, nau, guittak ele dooglagnu of medattem.  
Ao, na heppe, laa ag da ehed heidkkulagnu hetteb ele, ag bittumttum  
goppeg, ahilag dabmak am kaboliak nau ele daakkunu  
unuqidttem.
- <sup>5</sup>O Yawe, na heppe, ulah iwaleb, ee aeg dappunkkeg uma gotteb, amubia  
nahip engel laa, nug laa ag da ehed heidkkulagnu hetteb ele  
am lamatteb, ag uma gokkulagnu of medattem.
- <sup>6</sup>Ge, laa ag da ehed heidkkulagnu hetteb ele, ag ippulag am gatatu  
nau, aidikkak ele dayeb, nahip engel laa, O Yawe, ag  
lamadkkunu na unuqidttem.
- <sup>7</sup>Da ahilagppa ehed laa ii hemi, amge ag pelem laa dahil meppig.  
Yo, da ahilagppa ehed laa ii hemi, amge ag mod laa, da amuppa  
nokkulnu buuppig amunu,  
<sup>8</sup>ag laippun padal mekkulagnu ool daatte!  
Ag da awidkkulagnu pelem meppig amu, ag amuppa tekkulagnu na of  
medattem.  
Ao, ag mod laa da amuppa noin qekkulnu buuppig, amuppa ag nona  
qena, mauhkkulagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>9</sup>Am uug anam ahilagppa bekku dayeb amu, da Yawenu gamag ahak  
dookkul.

- Yo, uug amu ahilagppa bekku dayeb amu, Yawe Nug ehanide, da padal ii meminu, da enanagnab dookkul.
- <sup>10</sup>Yawe, da na binan meul ohppa ele hume akkul, “Yawe, auntai na bia laal iitta.
- Na danab ag g̃agattag iitta ele ehanatte, ag danab g̃agattag ele amu, ag ag eppelagppa ii daatteb.
- Ao, na he, laa ag dadek danab, danab ah keekenu tutu mak ele, ag amu dilag keeke yab aoglagnu hetteb amu, na he, ag amu hekkulagnu elele iitta daatteb. Dadek amu ag laa eppelagppa ii daatteb.”
- <sup>11</sup>Amu adi heeche anttomnu mattiak danab laa, ag naippa guittak medaglagnu hetteb amu, ag hettodiakppa dahilnu, “Nug ehed̃ heum,” anana, amuppa ag ahilag naippa da iutteb.
- Ao, ag keeke laalanu, da anam laa ii hemi, da amunu nakok laa ii doottem ele amu, ag keeke amunu da naippa yaaidna, da hemi atteb.
- <sup>12</sup>Da keeke ena ena ahilagnu hemi, amge ag dahilppa kobol nau hetteb. Anam amu, da uug doottem.
- <sup>13</sup>Haen ag ode mena daaegeg, da ahilagnu mahimi.
- Ao, da dakka, da onil qei ne, da ele ee ohnu kud mein daami.
- Ge, da dup noin aute awen, da ahilagnu unuqidmi.
- <sup>14</sup>Da ag am dahiladnab, o da baeladppa bianab doye oiyeeye mahimi.
- Ao, da anilnunab, da nuhignu mahilom bia, da dup noin aute awen mahimi.
- <sup>15</sup>Amge gemu da uugppa daai, ag gamalag ahatte.
- Ag gamalag huananab ahe, ag da iuglagnu hetteb.
- Danab ah ag da banel ufin hetteb. Ag hanhan da onil nauhkkunu nai nau maditteb.
- <sup>16</sup>Danab ag Kayaknu, nuhig haknu ele uuak doon, laa aon aon qedatteb, amubia ag da ehednab aon aon iutteb.
- Ag dahilnu aelkad emalna daatteb.
- <sup>17</sup>O Nadi, ag anam hetteb, amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na anam neekkadnaib daappe, ag anam hekkulag? Haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na da ehanidkkut?
- Na danab ag da nidaglagnu hetteb amu, na ag eppelagppan ehanidna awidkkutnu unuqidtem.
- Ao, ag am laion bau bia, na da atognoidppe ii mauhpanu of medattem!
- <sup>18</sup>Am na da keked̃ eppelagppanu ehanidna awidkkut dayeb amu, da Israel dilag tamaniak noolagppa, nahipnu “Ena heme,” awe akkul.
- Yo, da danab ah oh noolagppa, na binan mekkul.

- <sup>19</sup>O Yawe, dahilad keked dilagppa da ehed laa ii hemi, amge ag da edilkkulagnu hetteb. Anam amun na uuadppe, ag anam hemananu unuqidttem.  
Ao, danab ag dahilnu diig iittappa nau ninig ele dootteb, ag heppeg, da nein qekkulnu hetteb. Anam amu, na uuadppe, ag heppeg da nein qepanu od medattem.
- <sup>20</sup>Adinu? Ag nai mattiak ahilagppa madod bekkunu ii maditteb.  
Iitta! Ag hambuppuak nai, danab ah laa ag madod ele wanppa daatteb, ag ahilagnu maditteb.
- <sup>21</sup>Ao, ag naippa yaaidnana, "Antteg! Antteg! Ig amenigppanab na amu hee anidmut!" anan etteb!
- <sup>22</sup>O Yawe, na amu ohnu doottem. Ag nai hambuppuak maditteb, amu na amunu bu madakutnu od medattem.  
O Nadi, na da ii uuidmananu unuqidttem,
- <sup>23</sup>Na ahakutnu od medattem. Da keeke ehed laa ii hemi me, ag hamu da bu iuglagnu hetteb; na ag ippulag amu oo nekkutnu ool daatte.  
Na da hettodiakppa ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem. Na am dahil Kayak, na dahil Nadi.
- <sup>24</sup>O Yawe, dahil Kayak, na genab tutukkuib hettem. Na heppe, da ehed laa ii hemi, da tutukkuib hemi miag atieb, danab ah ippunadppe anidkkulagnu od medattem.  
Na heppe, dahil keked ag da imidmananu unuqidttem.
- <sup>25</sup>Na uuadppe, ag adi dahilppa hekkulagnu oolag daatte amu, ag amu hekkulagnu elele iitta daan, "Ig nuhignu adi hekkunignu oonig dayom aakku hemut," amananu od medattem.  
Na uuadppe ag dod laa, nug dod laa aqa ladatte, amubia ag aakku da edilppig amananu unuqidttem.
- <sup>26</sup>Laa ag da uug nau doottemnu gamalag ahatte ele, ag ufa nak nau dooglagnu od medattem.  
Ao, danab ag da edilkkulagnu huana hetteb ele amu, ag ufa nak aoglagnu, ge, ag ufa nak nau guittak ele dooglagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>27</sup>Amge danab ah ag na hee, da tutukkuib hemi miag atiom anidna dabmena, ag amunu enanagnab dootteb ele amu, ag am gamag ahak okkainab madakutnu od medattem.  
Na heppe, danab amu ag hanhan, "Ig Yawe, Nug nuhikkud madi nid madod ele daakkunu oo huana hette ele, ig Nug hanhan attanib daakkunu oonig daatte," akkulagnu unuqidttem.

<sup>28</sup>Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, da geha nahip genab tutukku hak kobolnu danab ah oh amelagppa ainne, def oh amun tuqan ele am naib binan mekkul.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Dawit nug am Yawenu madi nid.*

### Danab dilag nau hak kobolnu nai

**36** Nau hak danab ah hipunin henan daatteb dilagnu nai meunab ele laa da oolppa daatte.

Amu dilag ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mak ii dootteb [amunu ag adi hekkulagnu oolag daatte amu, ag hetteb].

<sup>2</sup>Adinu?

Ag akka ag ahilagnu enanagnab dooglagnu ag akka ahilagnu oo eedaknu ittag nai maditteb.

Ag Yawe Nug ag hipunin heppag anidkkunu elele iitta daya, ag ehed heppignu ag amelagppa ii ama, ag anam dabmetteb.

<sup>3</sup>Nau hak danab ag hanhan nai nau, hambuppuak ele maditteb.

Ag doyak dabmak ena ele, am kobol ena ele ii dim lamidtteb.

<sup>4</sup>Tuqan niiak haenppa, ag kobol nau attemnab hekkulagnu dabmak aonna, niiak elele ii niitteb.

Ag hak ena laa iinab hetteb. Ag kobol nau aakkuib hetteb.

<sup>5</sup>O Yawe, nahip oo mauhaknab kobol am nadinab. Keeke laa attannab lomppa tette ele, am amu edittak, nadinab daatte.

Ao, oo metta ii uuak kobol nahip am nadinab. Amuam keeke laa ta, lombig ooppanab gotte, am amubia daatte.

<sup>6</sup>Nahip genab tutukku hak kobol amu nadinab, qauko attannab hume tak, amubia daatte.

Ao, nahip nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol am nadinab, am yu gamag unuqagnab noa ukkak bia daatte.

O Yawe, na danab ah atognoadnana, dof ele atognoadttem.

<sup>7</sup>O Kayak, danab ah ag nahip oo mauhaknab kobolnu oolag huana hette.

Na danab ah oh dilagnu padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak dayeye, ag matuk nakkud anilag haug waappa ena daatteb bia, danab ah ag nahip-ppa ena daatteb.

<sup>8</sup>[O Yawe,] danab laa nug laugppa ee kudum ele dayeye, danab ah ag hanhan wana, ag ee oh oolag heumnu latteb, na amubia danab ah atognoadttem.

Danab laa nug le enanagnab ele dayeye, danab ah ag nuhigppa gona latteb, na amubia dabmattan hettem.

<sup>9</sup>Adinu?

Na aakkuib am bau dayaknu diig.

Na aakkuib hee, danab ah ag bau daaglagnu keeke aon, bau daattek.

<sup>10</sup>Laa ag na dooidna, oden dim lamidtteb amu, na ahilagnu na oo mauhaknab kobol nahip tuqan ii aomnanu unuqidttem.

Ao, genab tutukku hak danab ah amu, na ahilagnu genab tutukku hak kobol tufidna dim lamidnana ehanadkkutnu od medattem.

<sup>11</sup>Na danab ah bedulagppa tak ele ag uuadppe, da tappidna ofodilmananu od medattem.

Ao, na nau hak danab uuadppe, da lamidppeg laih gopanu unuqidttem.

<sup>12</sup>Nau hak danab ag nena qena niitteb.

Ge, laa heeg, ag nena qena, edun ahaglagnu elele iitta daattek.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

**Nau hak danab, ena hak danab ele, ahilagppa attem bekku**

**37** Nau hak danab ag ena daaglagtai, amge na amunu, "Attemnab anam daatte," na dabmak amunu tuqa ii awak aib aome.

Ao, laa ag ehed hettek ele, na amu dilagnu aib amen qeeb oot elele ii dayom.

<sup>2</sup>Adinu?

Gikkidah nug paha qadaiedatte, amubia nau hak danab ele ag paha iitta mekkulag.

Yo, bala hadag ag haen tutuib daattek, amubia nau hak danab ag haen tutuib bau daaglag.

<sup>3</sup>Na Yawenu ootppa genab doonna, ena hee!

Na wanppa daanna amu, na oo metta ii uuak kobol atognonana hee!

<sup>4</sup>Na Yawe waappa dayaknu enanagnab doon daappe,

Nug na oot unuqagnab adinu oot daatte am medakku.

<sup>5</sup>Na wanppa bau daan oikkutnu keeke oh Yawe ulum medakkunu Nug epegppa mee!

Na nuhignu ootppa genab dooppe, Nug na ehanittatta, inam hekku.

<sup>6</sup>Aam amahlak enanag be, danab ah anidtteb, amubia Nug geha heeb, laa oh ag nahipnu, nug am genab tutukku hak danab anidkkulag.

Yo, aam anig amahlak okkainab daye, danab ah anidtteb, amubia Nug heeb, danab ah ag na, na am nai doya mala hettodia epefia elele mettak kobol dim lamidna hettem dooglag.



- <sup>7</sup>Na Yawe noobppa dagom daappe,  
 Nug nuhig udat hekkunu na oot bodoettak ele Nug ameg mee!  
 [Hipunin] danab ag enulag ele daaglagtai,  
 amge na amunu, “Attemnab anam daatte,” na dabmak amu tuqa ii  
 awak aib adan oime.
- [Hipunin] danab ag ehed hekkulagnu lökkumakppa doonna, maittak  
 ehed aon, ag anam hekkulagtai,  
 amge na amunu ele, na, “Attemnab anam daatte,” na dabmak amu  
 tuqa ii awak aib adan oime.
- <sup>8</sup>Aib oo nauhak doome. Aib oppodi bak heppe ootppa beum.  
 Aib ootppa hik nittak doome. Amuam heeg, danab ah ag nau hetteb.
- <sup>9</sup>[Ag nau anam aib heppig.] Adinu? Nau hak danab ag geha nauhkkulag.  
 Amge aun adi ag Yawenu oolagppa genab dootteb, geha ag ii  
 nauhmana.  
 Ge, ag geha ag aulag wan imu adan daaglag.
- <sup>10</sup>Haen elab iitta, nau hak danab ag qettodkkulag;  
 Na ag mattialadna autna aokkut, amge na ag ii anadmana, ag gona  
 malaglag.
- <sup>11</sup>Aun adi ag dagom daan, ag akka onilag qeeg nette ele, ag geha ag  
 aulag wan imu adan daaglag  
 Ag daan, ii badaglag, ag madod nadi ele daaglag.
- <sup>12</sup>Nau hak danab ag am genab tutukku hak danab ah hadappeg  
 nauhkkulagnu ib digdignu maittteb.  
 Ao, nau hak danab ag genab tutukku hak danab ah dilagnu aelkad  
 emalna daatteb.
- <sup>13</sup>Ag anam hetteb, amge Nadi Nug ag imadtte.  
 Adinu? Nug ahilag gog tak anidtte.
- <sup>14</sup>Am nau hak danab ag dadek danab, danab ah keekenu tutu mak ele, ag  
 ag aqaglagnu, ag qep elab ahilkad diin, lat ele omanadtteb.  
 Ao, genab tutukku hak danab ah dilagnu amu, nau hak danab ag ag  
 aqaglagnu, ag qep elab diin, lat ele omanadtteb.
- <sup>15</sup>Amge geha nau hak danab dilagnu amu, geha laa ag ahilkad qep elab  
 ag eppelagppanu adadna adan, amuppa ag gamalkad  
 otuladnana,  
 ag lat ahilkad ele qiiglag.
- <sup>16</sup>Genab tutukku hak dim lamittak am enaib. Laa nug genab tutukku hak  
 danab dayaya, keeke nakoknabib epegppa adakkutai,  
 amge nug genab tutukku hak danab daatte amunu, nug enanag daatte.

- Amge nau hak kobol dim lamittak am nauib. Laa nug nau hak danab dayaya, enub okkai epegppa adakkutai,  
 amge nug am nau hak danab daatte amunu, nug nauib daatte.
- <sup>17</sup> Adinu? Yawe Nug heeb, nau hak danab dilag gagattag nauhkku,  
 amge Yawe Nug danab ah genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidtteb ele atognoadtte.
- <sup>18</sup> Danab ah ag Yawenu neekakppa ag oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele amu,  
 Yawe Nug ded ded ag atognoadtte;  
 ag am nob ena, ag aulag aakku, hanhan daatte ele aoglag.
- <sup>19</sup> Uug naunab haenppa keeke nauhkkulag me, ag am bau elele daaglag.  
 Ge, enug haen daakku me, ag am ee elele ele daaglag.
- <sup>20</sup> Amu nau hak danab ah ag mauhkkulag.  
 Ao, Yawenu keked ag dad okkaippan bala hadag, bala hadag amu ag laippun maudna nena qetteb, ag amubia hekkulag.  
 Ge, Yawenu keked ag kahug laippun ukka qettodtte bia hekkulag.
- <sup>21</sup> Nau hak danab ag, ag lon aona, nob edun ii metteb,  
 amge genab tutukku hak danab ag keeke mettaknu oolag qak iitta dim lamidnana, ag laa madatteb.
- <sup>22</sup> Amu Yawe Nug danab ah itadtte ele amu, ag geha ag aulag wan imu adan daaglag,  
 amge nug laa ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu atte, ag mauhkkulag.
- <sup>23</sup> Yawe Nug danabnu oiyaknu enanagnab dootte dayeb amu,  
 Nug he, danab amu nug gagattag daatte.
- <sup>24</sup> Nug taatad qedakkutai me, nug anam heeb, Yawe Nug epeg adatte amunu,  
 nug na qa, auta autanab ii aoma.
- <sup>25</sup> Anukka da nid bau daami, gemu da kaino memi,  
 amge Yawe Nug genab tutukku hak danab laa uuitte, nukka hamu dayeye ii anidmi.  
 Genab, da nid naunau ahilkad ag enug aqe, ag laa eenu unuqak udat heegeg ele ii anidmi.
- <sup>26</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab, ag haen oh keeke mettaknu oolag qak iitta henana, ag ele lon ena, edua mettaknu uug iitta laa dilagppa hetteb;  
 Ag ahilkad nid ele, ag itittak ena laa madatteb.
- <sup>27</sup> Ag nau hak dimettan, ena heig!

- Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, ag hanhan ǵagattag, ena daaglag.
- <sup>28</sup> Adinu? Yawe Nug danab ah ag nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol hetteb amu, Nug amu dilagnu oo mauhtte.  
Nug danab ah ag oolag Nug mettan, amu haknu ii uun oitteb amu, Nug ag ii uuadma.
- Nug am genab tutukku hak danab hanhan atognoadkku, amge nau hak danab ag budulkad iitta daaglag.
- <sup>29</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab ag aulag wan imu adan, imuppa hanhan daaglag.
- <sup>30</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab ag doyak dabmak ena elenu nai maditteb. Yo, ag adi kobol nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, ag amunu dabmena maditteb.
- <sup>31</sup> Kayaknu do ag oolag unuqagppa ambak daatte. Ag ii nena qetteb.
- <sup>32</sup> Danab ag nau hetteb ele, ag genab tutukku hak danab maadna daatteb. Ag aqappeg mauhkkulagnu hetteb.
- <sup>33</sup> Amge Yawe Nug genab tutukku hak danab ah, ag hipunin danab eppelagppa ii uuateb daamna. Ao, hettodiakppa Nug ag uuateb, bu ii aomna.
- <sup>34</sup> Ag genab tutukku hak danab ah ag Yawe adi heeb anidkkulagnu ameg meig!  
Ag hanhan Nug adi atte amu heig!  
Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu,  
Nug ag ehanatteb, ag geha ag aulag wan imu adan daaglag.  
Ge, Nug nau hak danab hatteb nauhppeg anadkkulag.
- <sup>35</sup> Da nau hak danab, nug oo doyak ii doyaya nau hette ele amu, nug ad laa wan ittag enanagppa, anttak enanag be anidtteb bia enanag ba heeche anidmi,
- <sup>36</sup> amge haen elab iitta nug mauhom!  
Da nug mattimi, amge da nug ii anidmi!
- <sup>37</sup> Ag laa, ag danab ah bedulagppa aab iitta am anatteg!  
Ao ag tutukku hak danab ah dilagnu dabmak aweg!  
Adinu? [Danab ah amu ag madof ele dayaknu oolag mauhtte, amu] Yawe Nug danab ah ag madof ele dayaknu oolag mauhtte am ehanatta heeb, ag butti adi ii iitta memana.
- <sup>38</sup> Anam amge hipunin danab amu, Nug heeb, ag padal mekkulag. Ao, nau hak danab ah, ag budulkad iitta daaglag.

- <sup>39</sup>Yawe Nug genab tutukku hak danab ah padal memananu ehanadtte.  
Uug laa uditte am, Nug ban haknu aben g̃agattag ahilag bia daatte.
- <sup>40</sup>Yawe Nug genab tutukku hak danab dilag padal mak editteb ena  
dayaknu ehanittak daatte;  
ag ena daaglagnu ag Nug gumidna uditteb amunu, Nug ag ehanatte,  
nau hak danab ag ii edadtteb.  
Ao, Nug ag atognoatte, ag hipunin danab eppelagppa ii daatteb.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab sam imu ahi etteb, Kayak  
Nug danab amu edua dabmedakkunu yom.*

### Danab guittak doottenu unuqittak

**38** O Yawe, na oot nauhebeb, daul ii batamnanu unuqidttem.  
Ao, na oppodin beeb, na tolidna, bu ii medamnanu od medattem.

<sup>2</sup>Adinu?

Nahip lat dodo da iwa, da bedul ooppa noum.  
Ao, na eppenppa da oidme.

<sup>3</sup>Na dahilnu oppodin beum amunu, da bedul ode ele.  
Ao, da hipunin hemi amunu, da bedul kunum oh ode ele.

<sup>4</sup>Adinu? Da bedulppa aab okkainab, da edilak daatte,  
amu aab amuam keeke uug nau ele, mawaknu elele iitta, amubia  
daatte.

<sup>5</sup>Da Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol dim lamitten, da hipunin hemi  
amunu, ihilad yu nak, ufig wak ele da bedul iuppig daatteb.

<sup>6</sup>Ao, da bedul nauhe, guittak okkai doottem. Ded oh, amun tuqan ele  
da aeqagattem.

<sup>7</sup>Adinu?

Da bedul gakkadak okkai ele.  
Ao, da ode ehednab memi.

<sup>8</sup>Da bedul nauhe, g̃agattag iitta daattem.  
Da oolppa madod iitta amunu, da aiqakkak hettem.

<sup>9</sup>O Nadi, na da adinunab ool huana hette am na doottem.  
Na haen oh da mahiak hettem amu, na doottem.

<sup>10</sup>Da oolppa uttu taub dahil am udat elele ii hette.  
Da gai-iitta mei, amel gadutte.

<sup>11</sup>Da lailad ag da ode aomi imunu aomnanu badatteb amunu, ag da  
gukkuidna ufin ii daatteb.  
Da baeladppanab ag ele laih uma daatteb.

- <sup>12</sup> Keket dahil ag danab laa nug pelem dod afeb qekkunu mette amubia, ag dahilppa anam bia hekkulagnu hetteb.  
Ao, danab ag da guittak medaglagnu hetteb amu, ag mattiak hena, ag ehed nau heidkkulagnu maittteb.  
Ag def oh amun tuqan ele amu hambuppuak nai maditteb.
- <sup>13</sup> Amge da am danab laa daug ituak ele bia daattem. Da ag maditteb am ii doottem.  
Da am laa nug nai madikkunu elele iitta, amubia daattem. Da nai laa ahilagnu ii attem.
- <sup>14</sup> Amu genab, da am danab laa nug daug ituak ele keeke laanu iinab dootte, da amubia daattem.  
Da am laa nug nai madikkunu elele iitta, nug nai nob mekkunu ele elele iitta, da amubia daattem.
- <sup>15</sup> O Yawe, na da odelppa aokkutnu amen mein daye, ehanidkkutnu dabmettem.  
O Nadi, na am dahil Kayak, [da doottem,] na da odelppa aon ehanidkkut.
- <sup>16</sup> Da unuqitte ami. “Dahil keked ag dahilnu, ‘Enanagnab na qeum,’ amananu,  
na ehanidppe, da nein ii qepanu od medattem.  
Ge, dahil keked ag da edilmananu, na ehanidppe, da nein ii qepanu unuqidttem.”
- <sup>17</sup> Da nein qekkulnu miag daattem.  
Da hanhan guittak ele daattem.
- <sup>18</sup> Amu da ehed hak dahil miagib maditteb.  
Da ool unuqagnab ele da hipunin heminu, da, “Gadonnab,” awe attem.
- <sup>19</sup> Dahil keked am kudumnab.  
Ao, da ahilagnu nau laa ii hemi me, ag dahilnu nau ninig ele dootteb.
- <sup>20</sup> Da genab, tutukku hekkulnu heinne oitem amunu, diig amunu danab ah laala ag keked medatteb.  
Da ahilagnu ena hettem, amge ag dahilnu nau hetteb.
- <sup>21</sup> O Yawe, na dahilnu awaidna, uma daamnanu od medattem.  
Ao, O Kayak dahil, na da uuidna, uma gona daamnanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>22</sup> O Nadi, na am dahil padal mepanu ehanittak daattem.  
Na paha dona, da ehanidkkutnu od medattem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab amu onig Jedutun.*

### Danab guittak doottenu unuqittak

- 39** Am da dakka da dahilnu ami. “Da dahil oiyak dabmetten, odelppa da hipunin hepanu da nai mattiak dahil ele atognoin aute aokkul.
- Da adi nai akkul amu, haen nau hak danab ag talilidak daappeg, da dabmein aute awewe, nai akkul.”
- <sup>2</sup>Da anam dakka dahilnu ami amunu, [nau hak danab ag gukkuidna daaegeg,] da nai laa iinab mattimi, [amge da ag nai appig daulib doomi.]
- Da nai ii mattimi, amge amuppa da oolppa uug beum. Da anam heiyi, uug da oolppa dayaya, okkainab meum.
- <sup>3</sup>Anam aakku beebe, da oolppa uug okkainab doomi.
- Da amunu dabmak unuqag aoiyi, da oolppa aab ewak bia dayom.
- Anam aakku daye, da Kayak unuqitte ami.
- <sup>4</sup>“O Yawe, na da ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem. Na heppe, da haen adekku mauhkkulnu oittem, ded gane aakkuib da bau daakkulnu daatteb amu, da amu dookkulnu ool daatte.
- Ded ded amuam paha paha malakkun hetteb, amu na heppe, da amu dookkulnu of medattem.
- <sup>5</sup>Na he, dahil bau dayak haen am tutunab daatte.
- Nahip neekkakppa, da wanppa bau daattem, bau dayak amunu digma ukka, gogppa tak am keeke ii ba ukkom bia daatte.
- Ao, danab ah dilag bau dayak haen am tutunab; amuam danab laa nug hik tutuib haen laippuib awom bia daatte.” Sila.
- <sup>6</sup>Danab ah ig am danab ah ittoto lag bia daattem.
- Itotolag amu aditai laa ii hette.
- Ig paha paha keeke kudum hettem, amge amu oh am meu iitta.
- Ig en huana awota, ig mauhttem.
- Ig mauhota, ig en bakkalen qagmettem amu, ig aun men dofo amu gumakku ii doottem.
- <sup>7</sup>O Nadi, anam aakku daatte amunu, da wan imunu keeke laa dabmein, keeke ena bekkunu dabmak ade oikkulnu elele iitta.
- Keeke ena bekkunu dabmak ade oikkulnu am nahipppaib daatte.
- <sup>8</sup>Da hipunin hemi amunu, na hipunin dahil oh uhuqna medan, heppe iitta mekkunu of medattem.
- Na da uuidppe, danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele ag dahilnu, “Keeke hamunab,” doomnanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>9</sup>O Yawe, na, laa iitta, na, na da bu medattem amunu,

- da na noomppa bakkum daattem; da nai laa ii madittem.
- <sup>10</sup>Amge na da bau laa bu medamnanu of medattem!  
Ao, na bu medede, da iikku padal mekkulnu hein daattem.
- <sup>11</sup>Ig danab ah, ig hipunin heutum,  
na ig toliga, bu megattem.  
Dittud laa lamén etadé nauhtte bia,  
na danab dilag en hee nauhtte.  
Ulah, danab noobppa eedtte ele, am keeke g̃agattag iitta.  
Ig ele anamib daattem. Sila.
- <sup>12</sup>“O Yawe, na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu of medattem.  
Na dahil gayak imu dookkutnu unuqidttem.  
Na dahil gayak imu ii dokkutnu ool ii daatte.  
Afinu? Wan imuppa da wan laihnu danab; aab diig danab iitta daattem.  
Da mamelad adi, ag ele anam aakku daappig.
- <sup>13</sup>Da mauhen, wanppa ii daapa,  
amge da ii mauhmi, haen gamag imuppa amu, da edue, ool gamag  
ahak ele daakkulnu amu, na da baula bu ii iumnanu of  
medattem.”

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom.*

### Yawenu binag maknu ahi

- 40** Yawe Nug da ehanidkkunu, da ool bodoettette dayeye, ameg mein  
daaiyi,  
Nug unuqittak dahil doya, da ehanidom.
- <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug da ehanida, Nug danab laa nug layag mod nauppanu behie  
beum bia ehanide, da ena daattem.  
Ao, danab laa nug layag mod lekkoh naunab nau eleppanu ehanitte  
uditte, amubia Yawe Nug da ehanide, da ena daattem.  
Genab, Nug danab laa layag ehanitta awa, men attan meum bia he, da  
ena daattem.  
Ao, Nug danab laa nug layag ehanitta awa, aben badak iitta eleppa  
mette amu, Yawe Nug dahilppa anam he, da ena daattem.
- <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug da ahi bau laa ippunidom;  
ahi amuam ihinig Kayak binag maknu ahi.  
Danab ah kudum ag amu anidna,  
ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le meeb, ag nuhignu oolagppa  
genab dooglag.
- <sup>4</sup>Danab nug Yawenu ooppa genab dootte,

- nug dada danab dilagppa ehanittak aokkunu dab-ii-mette,  
nug kayak hambuppuak ele binalag ii maama oitte,  
danab amu nug ittakk ena awom daatte.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yawe, dahil Kayak, na keeke kudum, danab amu hekkunu elele iitta,  
na aakku heme.  
Ao, na keeke ena ena kudum ihinignu maidme amu, laa nug keeke  
amu ohnu edua, na amenppa ab dookkutnu elele iitta.  
Keeke na hekkutnu maittem am huanak, ebqaknu iitta amunu, da  
ma anttak hein, da laa amegppa keeke amu ohnu akkulnu  
hekkul dayeb amu, da elele iitta. Am keeke kudum, huanak  
ele.
- <sup>6</sup> O Yawe, na ootppa keeke anuqak am, danab ah ag ofa idu idu na  
mettaglagnu ii daatte.  
Ge, danab ag nahip qadabppa manaknu ofa, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa  
ele na mettaglagnu amu, na amunu ootppa keeke anuqak ii  
doottem.  
Kobol na amunu anuqak doottem ele am, danab nug nahip nai dim  
lamidkku.
- <sup>7</sup> Anam amunu, da ami. “Da iikku daattem.  
Dahilnu nahip nai buk itodiakppa yaak niitte bia amu, da ufdimi  
daattem.
- <sup>8</sup> O dahil Kayak, nahip dabmaknab awak adi daatte amu, da amu  
hekkulnu ool daatte.  
Yo, nahip do amu, da oolppa memi daatte”.
- <sup>9</sup> O Yawe, haen Israel dilag tamaniak ag qagmetteb ele, haen amuppa da  
genab tutukku hak kobolnu amelagppa mehuqe, miagib  
madittem.  
Da anamib heine daattem amu, na doottem, da mattiak amunu amu,  
da odel ii qamutpa.
- <sup>10</sup> Da nahip genab tutukku hak kobol da oolppa ii tonai daatte. Iitta.  
Ao, da nahip oo metta ii uuak kobol na dim lamidtem, aria na danab  
ah ag padal memanenu ehanadttem, kobol nahip amu ele  
amu, da amunu Israel dilag tamaniak amelagppa madittem.  
Ge, haen ag qagmeegeg, da nahip oo mauhaknab kobolnu, amu  
nahip doyak diig genabibnu ele madittem.
- <sup>11</sup> O Yawe, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidtem amu, na  
heppe, kobol amu iitta memanu da na od medattem.  
Da nahip oo mauhaknab, nahip doyak diig genabib ele dahilppa  
daayya, hanhan ehanidped, da ena daakkulnu unuqidtem.



- <sup>12</sup> Adinu? Uug kudum, ebqaknu iitta, da talilidtteb.  
Hipunin da hemi am tonidkkulagnu heegeg, da ib ena laa antte  
gokkulnu ii anidtteb.  
Uug amu, dahil hipunin ele am da ikkil udugnu ebqak am edittak.  
Dabmak dahil am gagattag daakkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yawe, na da ehanidppe da qagaiettakppa ii daapanu of medattem.  
Ao, O Yawe, na paha dona, da ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>14</sup> Na heppe, laa ag heppeg, da padal mekkulnu hetteb ele, ag ufa nak,  
ge, ag ufa nak nau guittak ele dooglagnu of medattem.  
Ao, laa ag da uug iwe anidna, gamag ahak dootteb ele amu, ag  
bittumttum gonana, ufa nak nau guittak ele aoglagnu  
unuqidttem.
- <sup>15</sup> Ge, na heppe, danab laa ag dahilnu awa awa qettak nai naunab  
maditteb ele, ag ufa nak nau aon anidna, ehed ottaippeg, ag  
ufa nak nau aon malappignu dabmak aqakkunu ool daatte.
- <sup>16</sup> Laa ag dahilnu nau hetteb ele amu, na ahilagppa anam hekkutnu ool  
daatte, amge na heppe, laa ag na anidna dim lamidkkulagnu  
na mattidtteb amu, ag ena doon, gamag ahak okkai  
aoglagnu of medattem.  
Ao, na heppe, laa na ehanatte, ag padal ii mena, ag amunu enanag  
dootteb ele amu, ag hanhan, "Yawe Nug hak ena, hak  
tutukku, hak genabib hette," akkulagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>17</sup> Amge da am dadek, keekenu tutu mak daattem;  
Nadi Nug da dabmedakkunu ool daatte.  
O Kayak dahil, naib dahil ehanittak daattem. Naib na ehanide da  
qagaiettakppa ii daattem;  
na da ehanidppe padal ii mepanu haen elab ameg mak ii daapanu  
unuqidttem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

### Ode danab laanu unuqittak

- 41** Am danab nug dadek danab ah anatta, nug ahilagnu oo bodoettak ele  
doyadtte amu, nug itittak ena awom daatte.  
Danab nug dadek anam ehanadtte amu, uug digdig nuhigppa betteb  
amu beegeg, Yawe Nug danab amu ehanidtte.
- <sup>2</sup> Yawe Nug danab amu dabmetta atognobob bau daakku.

- Ao, Nug geha danab amu, laa ag wan amuppa daattem ele, amu oolagppanu ititta heeb, nug nuhikkud keked eppelagppa ii daama.
- <sup>3</sup>Am laa dadek dabmadatte ele, danab amu nug ode mette dayeb, Yawe Nug nug dabmedatte.  
Ao, Nug laa nug dadek dilag dabmette amu ehanitte, nuhig ode iitta me, ena daatte.
- <sup>4</sup>Amu dahilnu amu, da unuqitten ami. “O Yawe, da hipunin qein, nahip-ppa ehed hemi. Da anam hemi amunu, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidppe, da bedul edua ena daakkunu od medattem.”
- <sup>5</sup>Dahil keked ag dahilnu oo aeg bak doon, ag dahil mauhaknu tappadna attem, “Nug ganeb mauhkku?  
Ao, Nug ganeb mauheb, laa oh ag nug wanppa dayom am daulag atikku?” aon attem.
- <sup>6</sup>Haen ag oolagppan laippu laa da anidkkunu uditte amu, nug hambuppua, nai ena maditte, amge nug oo unuqagppa, nug dahilnu da onil nauhkkunu nai nau anaknu dabmette.  
Ge, nug aha gotte, da dimulppa nug laa oh amelagppa ehed dabmeunnu amelagppa maditte.
- <sup>7</sup>Laa oh ag dahilnu nau ninig ele doottem, ag otiptip-ppa dahilnu nai nau maditteb.  
Ag da guittak medaglagnu dabmettem.
- <sup>8</sup>Ag dahilnu mattin attem. “Nug am ode naunab meum; nug mauhkkun niitte.  
Nug geha bau mekkunu elele iitta,” aon attem.
- <sup>9</sup>Am da layalnab, da nuhignu oolppa genab doyen, ool mettami, i oh ee lamud ele, nug da keked medom.
- <sup>10</sup>O Yawe, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidna heppe, da edue ena dayen, da eduen, ag nob madakkulnu na od medattem.
- <sup>11</sup>Na keked dahil uuatte, ag da ii edilppig amunu, da imu doottem, na dahilnu ena doottem.
- <sup>12</sup>Dahil dabmak oiyak ele am tutukkuib amunu, na hee, da bau daye, nagattoppa hanhan wain daakkulnu elele.
- <sup>13</sup>Ig Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, ig hanhan alet binag metu.  
Genab, anam dayad! Genab, anam dayad!

*Imuam Kora budub dilag sam; am maskil laa. Ag danab kwaia gumattenu yaappig.*

**Uug ba, diia ukka, laih me dayak danab laanu unuqittak**

- 42** Dia laa nug lenu baag diie, baag qadaietta auta awe, nug le antta lakkunu lenag mattia auta autanab aotte amu, O Kayak, anamib, da na anidkkulnu ool daya auta autanab aotte.
- <sup>2</sup> Ao, danab le baag diieb, le antta lakkunu oo huana daatte, anamnab, da Kayak gumitte ukken daakkulnu ool huana daatte. Nug am Kayak bauklel. Ganeb da Nug noobppa daakkul?
- <sup>3</sup> Da ded' oh, amun, tuqan ele gayak nadi heiyi, amel leb nette. Anam amu, amel leppu am dahil ee bia daatte. Dahil keked' ag da aon aon iun atteb. "Kayak nahip adekku? [Nug adinu na ii ehanidtte?]" aon atteb.
- <sup>4</sup> Da anukka attemnab dayomnu amelppa doowo, ool huana dootte. Adinu? Haen amuppa da danab ah kudum oh ele, ig Kayak noobppa dup nota, Nug binag mekkunignu gottamut. Ag gamag ahak ahi ettena, Kayak amegppa, "Ena heme," aegeg, da anuqen ugekke, ag omalatti, Kayak laugppa gottamut.
- <sup>5</sup> Adinu da oolppa elele iitta doottem?  
Ao, adinu da oolppa oo doyak okkai doottem?  
Da amu ii helom bia daatte amunu, da Kayaknuib dabmeinne, ena bekkunu dabmak afe oikkul!  
Adinu? Da Nug edue, baula binag mekkul. Nug am dahil padal mepanu ehanittak daatte; Nug am dahil Kayak.
- <sup>6</sup> Da ippa qauko Hermon, qauko Misa, Jodan le gogppa ele guguittak uugnu oola, laih dayaknu danab daattem.  
Da anam dayeye, da oolppa elele ii doottem amunu, da Kayak unuqidkkul.
- <sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug le unuqag hatta,  
le baippa nonana, oqotti huana otteb ele hattom.  
Danab laa nug le amu ooppa nokku dayeb amu, le amu nug laitta tonakku.  
Anam amu, uug da tonidom daatte ele amu, amuam le nadi da tonidlo bia doottem.
- <sup>8</sup> Anam aakku daatte, amge Yawe Nug ded' ohppa nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol ii uutte.  
Tuqan da nuhig ahi edette,  
da Kayak dahil, Nug da bau medatte amu, da Nug unuqidttem.

- <sup>9</sup>Da Nug amegppa attem. “O Kayak, na keked nidamanu ehanittak dahil daattem. Diig adinu na da uuidme?  
Ao, diig adinu, da mahieye, gai-iitta oiyi, keked ag ehed heidtteb?” awe attem.
- <sup>10</sup>Dahil keked ag awa awa iwak nai dahilnu attem am, nai amuam guittak naunab, mauhaknu bia guide doottem.  
Ag da ihaklel iuna, ded oh amun tuqan ele attem, “Kayak nahip am adekku? [Nug adinu na ii ehanidtte?]” aon attem.
- <sup>11</sup>Adinu da oolppa elele iitta doottem?  
Ao, adinu da oolppa oo doyak okkai doottem?  
Da amu ii helom bia daatte amunu, da Kayaknuib dabmeinne, ena bekkulnu dabmak afe oikkul!  
Adinu? Da Nug edue, baula binag mekkul.  
Nug am dahil padal mepanu ehanittak daatte, Nug am dahil Kayak.

### Danab nug uugnu unuqittom

- 43** O Kayak, na heppe, tutukku hak dahil miag atikkunu ool daatte.  
Ao, danab ag nahipnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidtteb amu, ag da naippa meidppeg, na dahilppa daanna, ahilag nai qeppe nekkunu of medattem.  
Ge, haen danab nau, ag hambuppuak danab, ag da heidppeg nauhkkulnu heppeg amu, na ehanidppe, da ag eppelagppa, qagaiettak amuppa ii daapanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>2</sup>Adinu?  
Na am dahil Kayak, na aakkuib am dahil padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daattem.  
O Kayak, na da uuidme, bael laippu daattemnu diig am appe dookkulnu ool daatte.  
Da gai-iitta daaiyi, dahil keked ag da ehed heidtegeg, da mahieye oittem amu, na amunu diig appe dookkulnu ool hette.
- <sup>3</sup>O Kayak, na amahlak nahip, amu doyak diig genabib nahip ele meppe nekkunu of medattem.  
Na keeke amu oh meppe udiya, aa da atognoidya omaidped, qauko Sion, qauko amuam nahipnu tituanak daatte, na amuppa daattem amu, da amuppa gokkul.
- <sup>4</sup>Na anam heppe amu, O Kayak, da nahip qadabppa wakkul. O Kayak, na madodppan gamag ahak da medan, oo enanagnab doyak ele da medattem.

Nahip qacfabppa amu, da harp qeinne, na binan medakkul. O Kayak, na dahil Kayak.

<sup>5</sup>Adinu da oolppa elele iitta doottem?

Ao, adinu da oolppa oo doyak okkai doottem?

Da amu ii helom bia daatte amunu, da Kayaknuib dabmeinne, ena bekkulnu dabmak afe oikkul!

Adinu? Da Nug edue, baula binag mekkul.

Nug am dahil padal mepanu ehanittak daatte; Nug am dahil Kayak.

*Imuam Kora budub dilag sam; am maskil laa. Ag danab kwaia gumattenu yaappig.*

### Kayak Nug danab gumebeb, ena daakkunu unuqittak

**44** O Kayak, ig mamenkad adi, ag na anukkanab keeke oh na heme, ag amunu amenigppa mattieg doomut.

Yo, ig nai amunu daunigppanab doomut.

<sup>2</sup>Ig mamenkad adi ii udippig dayeye, danab ah Kanan daappig ele ag na ii dim lamitteg ukke, haen na ig mamenkad omaladna udin, haen amuppa na laa ag wan anen anenppa wan imuppa daappig, na he, Israel ag danab amu lamatteg, na wan imu ig mamenkad adi mattame.

Yo, na danab ah, ig mamenkad adi dilag keked, ag Kanan daappig ele amu, na hee nauheg, na hee ig mamenkad adi ag elele daappig.

<sup>3</sup>Amu ag akka, ahilag qep elabppa wan amu ii aoppig.

Ge, ag akka ag ahilag gagattagppa, keked wan amuppa daappig ele ii edadppig.

Amu iitta. Na ahilag nu oo mauhak doome amunu,

na ag ele hanhan daan hena, nahip gagattag amuppa ehanatte, ag keked edadppig.

<sup>4</sup>[O Kayak,] na am dahil King, dahil Kayak ele.

Naib danab ah nahipad, Jakop budub, na ag ehanatte, ag ahilkad keked edadtteb.

<sup>5</sup>Na nahip gagattagppa ehanikke, ig ihinkad keked edadttem. Ib laappa anam ii hettem.

Ao, na ig ehanigttem, diig amunu ig ihinkad keked edadttem.

<sup>6</sup>Da dakka dahil latppa keked edadkkulnu oolppa genab ii doottem.

Am genab, dahil qep elab nug ehanideb, da ena daakkulnu ii dabmettem.

<sup>7</sup>O Kayak, naib na hee, ig keked ihinkad edadttem.

- Ao, naib na hee, laa ag ihinignu nau ninig ele dootdeb ag nena qena, ufa nak aotdeb.
- <sup>8</sup>O Kayak, diig amu ohnu ig ded oh amun tuqan ele, na ig ehanikke padal ii memutnu danab ah amelagppa mattignig.  
Ig hanhan na binan mekkunig. Sila.
- <sup>9</sup>Amge gemu na ig dimekkan hee, ig gai-iitta daattem.  
Ao, na ig Israel, na ihinig ban danab ban gokkulagnu ii omaladttem.
- <sup>10</sup>Na hee, keked ag heegeg, ig oolta gomut.  
Yo, keked ag keeke ihinkad, am ahilag iitta, am ihinkad, amge ag akkan, ihinig wan ele aoppig.
- <sup>11</sup>Na hee, ig am sipsip danab aqadkkunu gotdeb bia daattem.  
Ao, na ig huu okkai laala oolagppa tamtam daagnignu heme.
- <sup>12</sup>Danab nug keeke enanag laa daden maknu ma heeb, laa nug men dofo honapnab metta aokkutai. Anam bekkunu elele, amu na ihinignu anambia heme anidtttem.  
Ao, na ihinig keked uuate, ag ig edigna awigna meikkeg, laa ag ig awigppig, amge na keeke laa ihinignu ii aome.
- <sup>13</sup>Na hee, ig aabaab danab ag taliligna daatdeb ele, ag ig aon aon iqan autna aotdeb.  
Ao, danab ah ig talilikkak aabaab daatdeb ag, ag ihinignu awa awa qettak nai naunab nau anan, ag ihinignu, “Am keeke hamunab,” dootdeb.
- <sup>14</sup>Na hee, wanppan wan ohppa danab ah ag ig am nau bekkunu at daattem dabmetdeb.  
Ao, wan laalappan danab ah ag aon aon iqan, ihinignu nai ehed maditdeb.
- <sup>15</sup>Da ded oh amun tuqan ele ufa nak guittak ele doottem.  
Ao, ufa nak da oolppa hanhan ambak daatte.
- <sup>16</sup>Danab ah ag awa awa qettak nai aegeg, da ufa nak amu aakku doottem.  
Ao, keked ag ufin, ag nob nau da medaglagnu heegeg, da ufa nak amu doottem.
- <sup>17</sup>O Kayak, ig nahipnu ii daunig atiom.  
Ao, ig na ele nug tituanta nai qakkamut, nai amuppa ig adi adi hekkunignu daatte amu, ig nai amu ii uumut.  
Ig tappaut ii neum.  
Amge uug imu iikku ihinigppa betteib.
- <sup>18</sup>Ig oonig unuqagppa na ii dimettamut.  
Na, ig adi hekkunignu ame amu, aakku hetataib daattem.

<sup>19</sup>Amu na hee, ig padal meut, na ihinig wan hee, dod jakal ag amuppa daattek.

Ao, na hee, gatatu naunab ig tonikkom.

<sup>20-21</sup>O ihinig Kayak, ig nahipnu dup noa binan mak kobol haknu ii dimettamut.

Ig kayak laa ii unuqadmut.

O Kayak na, na ig adi hettem amu, na amu doottem.

Ig lokkumakppa keeke hettem am, na anidna doottem amunu, ig kobol nau amu helomlob, na amu doon autnanab aolom.

<sup>22</sup>O Kayak, danab ah ag ihinignu nau ninig ele dootteknu diig am, ig na dim lamidtem amunu, ag ig ded oh amun tuqan ele iqaglagnu hettek.

Ao, danab ag sipsip lanaknu baalag otadadtek, amubia danab ah ag ig iqaglagnu dabmak aottek.

<sup>23</sup>Am anam daatte amunu, O Nadi, na ahakutnu od medattem! Na ig ii ehanigtemnu diig am, da ii doottem.

Ao, na ahakutnu unuqidtem! Na ihinig nai ii doottem amu, na amubia tudidna hanhan hemananu, da na od medattem.

<sup>24</sup>Na laih neegna, ig nahip ehanittak aognignunab daattem ii anigkkut am ena iitta amunu, na anam ii hemananu od medattem.

Ao, danab ah gagattag ag heeg, ig guittak dootut, ehed heigtek. Na heppe, ag tudidna, amu hemananu unuqidtem.

<sup>25</sup>Adinu?

Keked ihinig ag heeg, ig neta qeta, wanppa ehednab niitem.

Ao, ihinig keked ag ig edikkeg, ig gappudppa neta qeta niitem.

<sup>26</sup>Na ahan dona ig ehanigkkutnu od medattem!

Ao, na nahip oo mauhaknab kobol dabmena, na ig qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak dayaknu hekkutnu unuqidtem.

*Imuam Kora budubppan dilag sam; am maskil laa. Am ahi onig Lili baagppa ettaknu. Imuam danab ah ewau matulak awaknu ahi.*

### King nug ah aokkunu ahi

**45** Da dabmak enanagnab awewe, da ool huananab gamag ahatte!  
Ao, da kingnu nai ena ena madikkul.

Ge, da lemadul am danab laanu pen, nai ena ena yaaladtte, amubia daatte. Da yaakkulnu iitta, amge da odelpa madikkul.

<sup>2</sup>Danab laala ag idulag tuqak ele, amge na ag oh edadttem.

- Na nai ena, nai ubuhi ele, nai madof ele, na nai amu odenppa madittem.
- Na anam hettem amunu, Kayak Nug tudid ele na itidtte.
- <sup>3</sup>O king gʒagattag ele, na nahip qep elab na heqonppa qakke!  
Ao, na king, na dagom onig gʒagattag okkai nadi ele, na keeke amu lamen bia takke!
- <sup>4</sup>Na king, na dagom onig gʒagattag ele amunu, doyak diig genabib, onig qe nak kobol, amu genab tutukku hak kobol ele, keeke amu oh gʒagattag daaglagnu na ahan gona, ban hena, na amunu keked edadkkutnu ool daatte!
- Ao, na gona, nahip gʒagattagppa ban kobol nadinab, danab nug nahip hak amu amegppa antta, o daugppa doya, nug ebehi oh bodoetta le mekku amu, na hak amu hekkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>5</sup>Nahip lat dodo am aelkad hawadnab ele amunu, aeg amu ag nahip keked gamalagppanab otuladna notteb.
- Wan imuppan wan anen anenppan danab ag na noomppa nena qena, na baen waappa niitteb. [Anam amunu Kayak he, nahip do madof attem daattenu dabmak inam dayad!]
- <sup>6</sup>“O Kayak, do madof na kalame ele am hanhan daakku.  
Ao, nahip do madofppa amu, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol am anuqak daakku.
- <sup>7</sup>Na genab tutukku hak kobolnu oot mauhtte,  
kobol naunu amu, na nau ninig ele doottem.”
- Anam amunu, [O king,] Kayak, Nug am nahip Kayak, Nug goden gokkadakppa tituanitta,  
madofppan gamag ahak okkainab, king laa oh edattak, na mettom.
- <sup>8</sup>Keeke muttudig enanag, onig mir, alo, kasia ele, ag amu aon, lamene elab nahip laitteg, muttudig enanab otte.  
Na nahip launad enanagnab, appa amu, ag elepan aelkadppa keeke digdig hena, bala madappig.  
Na launad amuppa ahiettak danab ag ahi ettan autna aon heegeg, na doon, gaman ahatte.
- <sup>9</sup>Na waatad oolagppa king adelkad ag aakku daatteb.  
Amu kuin nug bala, bala amuam gol Opir wanppanu hak amu, kuin nug bala amu awa ma, na eppen nadiapp-pa hibaitta daatte.
- <sup>10</sup>O ah makkun, [king adeg wan laappanu], na daut human, da doide!  
Ao, na da adi attem amu, na dabmettan autna awe  
Na danab ah nahipad,  
amu na appan uma elenu daut atiad!
- <sup>11</sup>Na am ah idun tuqaknab, amu [Israel] dilag king nug amunu enanagnab dootte.



- Nug am nahip nadi amunu na nug binag okkai mette!
- <sup>12</sup>Tair danab ah ag na keeke kudumnab ena ena, nahip daakkunu hamu mettaglag.  
Danab ah en okkai ele ag na ahilagnu ii helom bia me, na ehanadkkutnu, ag na keeke nahip daakkunu hamu mettaglag.
- <sup>13</sup>[Wan laappan] king adeg amu, nug nuhig neekkak am enanagnab, amu nug lag oo nuhigppa daatte.  
Nuhig lamen am mudu golppa hak, mudu laa ele, amuppa koitak daatte.
- <sup>14</sup>Nug nuhig bala enanagnab me dayeye, ag nug omalna, na king, ag nahip-ppa uditteb.  
Nug dimugppa ehanittak ah nuhikkud, ag nug omaleg uditteb.
- <sup>15</sup>[Wan laappan] king adeg amu, nuhikkud ehanittak ah ele, laa ag omaltteb ele, ag gamag ahak okkai dootteb.  
Ag oolag gamag ahe, ag ufin, kingnu lag enanagnab ooppa notteb.
- <sup>16</sup>O king, na begapad ag na mamenad adi oulag daaglag.  
Na heppe, ag wan imu ohppan dilag gumak danab daaglag.
- <sup>17</sup>Da heppi, danab ah ag hanhan na dabmettaglag.  
Da anam hekkul, diig amunu amu, wan ohppan danab ah ag na onin okkai hanhan mettaglag.

*Imuam Kora budub dilag sam; Ag danab kwaia gumattenu yaappig. Am ahi laa. Ah ag baalag attannab ele, ag ahi imu ettaglag.*

### Kayak Nug ig ele daattem

- 46** Kayak Nug am padal mak editta ena dayaknu ehanittak ihinig, amu gagattag ihinig ele daatte.  
Nug ig uugppa daapput ehanigkkunu, hanhan guguikkak daatte.
- <sup>2</sup>Kayak Nug am padal mak editta ena dayaknu ehanittak ihinig daatte amunu, ig ii badamta.  
Iitta! Mimte neeb, qauko pana yuppa nokkutai, amge ig amunu ii badamta.
- <sup>3</sup>Yute udala, oqotti huan oa, hipad qaaqa heeb, qauko udalkkutai, amge ig amunu ii badamta. Sila.
- <sup>4</sup>[Am le nadi, le amunu le ippu danab eppelagppa buuppig ele, le ippu amu ag danab ah gamag ahak okkai madatteb, amubia] Kayak Nug danab ah ag nuhig aab okkaippa daatteb ele, Nug ag gamag ahak okkai madatte.

- Aab okkai amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatte, Kayak Attannab Nug amuppa daatte.
- <sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug aab okkai amuppa daatte amunu, aditai laa udalkkunuu ii daatte.  
Ao, Kayak Nug danab ah appa daatteb ehanatteb, ag padal mak ii anidmana. Tuqan uug bekkutai, amge buttua, wakkadebeb, Nug ag ehanadkku.
- <sup>6</sup> Wan imuppan wan anen anennu danab ah ag akka akka nug qeegeg, do madod laala nena qetteb.  
Anam, amge Kayak Nug nai maditte, haen amuppa wan baolia le bia daatte.
- <sup>7</sup> Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug ig oonigppa aakku daatte.  
Ao, ig Jakop budub daattem amu, ihinig Kayak Nug aab ad gagattagnab ele ihinig bia daatte. Sila.
- <sup>8</sup> Ag dona, Yawe Nug keeke heum amu antteg!  
Ao, ag dona, wan imuppan wan anen anen [appan danab ah ag ban haknu oolag mauhak daatteb ele amu,] Nug attemnab he nauhppig amu antteg!
- <sup>9</sup> Nug anam heeche, danab ah ag nug qak hekkulagnu elele iitta daatteb amunu, wanppa ban ii daatte.  
Nug ahilag lat tanig, ban ele qiialatta, guppid ele aab aduppa manatte eotteb.
- <sup>10</sup> Yawe Nug atte. "Danab ah wanppanu, ag toettan daan, ag imu doyeg!  
Da am Kayak.  
Da geha wanppan wan anen anen oh dilag king daakkul.  
Ao, da geha wan ohnu king daakkul."
- <sup>11</sup> Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug ig oonigppa aakku daatte.  
Ao, ig Jakop budub daattem amu, ihinig Kayak Nug aab ad gagattagnab ele ihinig bia daatte. Sila.

*Imuam Kora budub dilag sam; Ag danab kwaia gumattenu yaappig.*

### Yawe Nug okkai laa oh edadtte

**47** Wan atu ohppanu danab ah ag eppelag tap qenana, gamag ahak doon, huana enana, Kayak binag okkai humeg!

<sup>2</sup> Adinu? Yawe Attannab Laa Oh Edattak amu, danab nug Nug toppa dayaya, nug ebehi oh bodoetta le mette.

Ao, Nug am king anuqak, nug danab ah wan atu ohnu gumadtte.

- <sup>3</sup>Nug ig Israel ehanikke, ig wan laalappan danab eɗadmut.  
Yo, Nug ig ehanikke, ig danab ah huu laappanu gumadtem.
- <sup>4</sup>Nug wan ig daattem ele imu ihinigu, ig aunig daakkunu tituanom.  
Yo, ig Jakop budub, ig nuhikkud danab ah daattem. Nug ihinigu oo mauhtte. Wan imu ig daattemppa amu, ig wan amunu oonig huana hette. Anam amu, wan amunu, Yawe Nug wan amu ig mekkom. Sila.
- <sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug hab attan teete, danab ah ag oolag gamagnab ahe, huana enana, binag okkai humappig.  
Yo, haen Yawe Nug hab attan teete amu, danab ag trampet huana iwalppig.
- <sup>6</sup>Danab ah ag ahi ettaladnana, Kayak binag okkai humeg! Ag ahi ettanna, binag meig!  
Yo, danab oh ag king ihinig binag mekkulagnu ahi ettanna, Nug binag okkai humeg! Ag ahi ettanna, binag meig!
- <sup>7</sup>Kayak Nug wan atu ohnu king daatte.  
Nug am wan atu ohnu king amunu, ag ahi laa Nug humittaknab nuhignu etteg!
- <sup>8</sup>Kayak Nug wan atu oh gumadtte.  
Nug sia king nuhigppa daatte. Sia king amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatte.
- <sup>9</sup>Wan atu ohppanu danab okkai ag danab ah Abrahamnu Kayak dim lamidtteb ele, ag Nug [binag okkai mekkulagnu] uɗin, Kayaknu danab ah ele laippu qagmena daattem.  
Aɗinu? King laa oh ag ele Kayak waappaib daattem, Nug ag gumadtte. Kayak Nug attannab daatte. Nug keeke laa oh eɗadtte.

*Imuam Kora budub dilag sam; Am ahi laa.*

### Sion am Kayaknu aab okkai

- 48** Yawe Nug onig okkai ele; danab ah ag Nug binag mekkulagnu eledenab.  
Nug onig aab okkai Jerusalem appa meum daatte. Danab ah ag Nug appa binag mekkulagnu daatte.  
Ge, ag nuhig qaukoppa, Nug binag mekkulagnu daatte. Qauko amuam nuhignu tituanak daatte.
- <sup>2</sup>Qauko Sion amu attannab, anttak nuhig enanagnab. Wanppan danab ah oh ag qauko amu anidna, ag gamag ahak okkai doottem.

- Qauko Sion [am Kayaknu,] am nuhig tituanak daatte. Kayak Nug wanppan king laa oh edattak daatte, amu Jerusalem, [Sion qaukoppa daatte amu, aab] amuam nuhig aab okkai.
- <sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug, Sion ooppa aben ad ġagattagnab ele daatteb, Nug amu ohppa daatte.  
Ao, nug danab ah Sion daatteb ele, Nug ahilag aab ad ġagattagnab ele bia daatte.
- <sup>4</sup> Wanppan king oh laippu adaeg o,  
ag Jerusalemnu daup ele ban hekkulag nu udippig
- <sup>5</sup> Amge ag gukkuidna gona amu, Kayak Nug aab okkai amu dabmetta,  
atognowo anidna,  
ag dabmak huanak aon, ag ehed nau badan, oolna goppig.
- <sup>6</sup> Appa ag Kayak Nug aab amu atognotte anidna, ag huanak nab badappig.  
Ao, ag anidna badan, ag [ahilag dabmak aab amunu dim lamidkkulag nu elele iitta doon,] ag ah nid aokkun haaha,  
nug guittak naunab doyaya, bedu aab qette, ag amubia guittak [oolagppa] dooppig.
- <sup>7</sup> Amuam genab, ulah kadag laa udia he, Tarsis uub ag nauhppig, amubia na king, ahilkad daup ele ag ufin, Jerusalem ele ban hekkulag heeg,  
na Kayak, na hee, ag nauhppig.
- <sup>8</sup> Tatam ig daunigppaib doomut,  
gemu ig amenigppanab anidmut.  
[Jerusalem danab ah ag Kayak ode genab dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu,]  
Kayak Nug nuhig aab okkai Jerusalem, Nug hanhan aab amu atognobob, padal ii mema.  
Jerusalem am Kayaknu aab; am Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, nuhig aab. Sila.
- <sup>9</sup> O Kayak, ig nahip mettid lakka gota,  
oo mauhaknab kobol nahipnu dabmak unuqag aotta daattem.
- <sup>10</sup> O Kayak, na am binan okkai ele amunu,  
danab ah wan atu ohppan ag na binan metteb.  
Nahip hak am genab, tutukku aakkuib.
- <sup>11</sup> O Kayak, na nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidtem amunu,  
danab ah Sion qaukoppa daatteb ele, ag gamag ahak dootteb.  
Ao, danab ah Judanu aab anen anenppa daatteb amu, ag gamag ahak dootteb.

- 12-13 Amu ag budulkad dona daabppeg, ag madippeg dooglagnu elele daaglagnu, ag gona aab Sion talilidna, italna antteg!  
 Ao, ag oinna, lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak gane daatteb ebaqeeg!  
 Ag ele nuhig wan buue te ad itak bia daatteb tutukku dabmetteg!  
 Ge, ag aab ooppa aben ad gʒagattagnab ele laa daatteb oh anatteg!
- 14 Adinu? Kayak Nug [he, keeke amu anam] aakku daatte amunu, ag budulkad amelagppa appeg dooglagnu, ag anam antteg!  
 Kayak, Nug am ihinig Kayak hanhannu daatte. Nug omaikkebeb ukkeb, ihinig mauhak batakku.

*Imuam Kora budub dilag sam; Ag danab kwaia gumattenu yaappig.*

### **Danab nug enubnu ooppa genab dootte ele, nug kaaka hette**

- 49** Danab ah oh ag imu doyeg!  
 Ao, wanppan danab ah oh ag daulag human doyeg!
- 2 Na danab okkaite, o na danab okkai iittate; na danab enun elete, o na dadek danabte,  
 na daut human doon autna awe!
- 3 Da doyak dabmak ena elenu nai madikkul.  
 Ao, da keeke da ool unuqagnab daeegeg doottem ele ippunadppi, ag amuppa diignu doyak tutukku aoglag.
- 4 Da daul humen, oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu laa doyen appi dooglag.  
 Ao, da harp qeinne, nai amu mehuqppi dooglag.
- 5 Uug laa bette haenppa amu, da badakkulnu diig laa ii daatte.  
 Ao, keked ag talilidna daatteb haenppa amu, da badakkulnu diig laa ii daatte.
- 6 Keced dahilad amu, ag ennu oolagppa genab dootteg.  
 Ao, ag enulag okkai okkai amu ehanatteb, padal ii memana atteg.
- 7 Ag anam atteg amge iitta. Auntai laa nug layag mauhaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkunu elele iitta.  
 Ao, laa nug mauhkkunu heeb, layag nug Kayak en okkai metteg, qagaiettak amuppanu uhuqkkunu elele iitta.
- 8 Danab laa nug layag mauhmanu en okkaippa ehanitteb, qagaiettak amuppanu uhuqkkunu hekkunu amu, nug en okkainabppa hekkunu daalo,  
 amge laa nug en nadinab amubia ele am iitta amunu, laa nug layag enppa ehanitteb, ii mauhmanu hekkunu elele iitta.
- 9 Auntai laa layag ehanitteb, nug bau hanhan daakkunu elele iitta.  
 Auntai laa layag ehanitteb, nug modppa ii nokkunu laa iitta.

- <sup>10</sup> Amuam genab. Adinu? Ig oh anidtttem. Danab Kayaknu ii dabmena ii dim lamidttteb, kaaka danab ele, ag oh mauhtteb, amge ig ele anidtttem, danab ah doyak dabmak ena ele, ag ele mauhtteb.  
Ag oh mauhna, ahilag en uun ukkaeg, laa ag en amu aotteb.
- <sup>11</sup> Danab Kayaknu ii dabmena, ii dim lamidttteb, kaaka danab ele amu, ag oh mauhna, hanhan modppa niitteb,  
Ao, ag hanhan appaib daatteb.  
Ag onilag aon, wan laala onilag aakku medappig,  
amge laa ag wan amu aon daaglag.
- <sup>12</sup> Danab ah bau daatteb haenppa ag enulag ele daattebtai, amge ag bau hanhan ii daamna. Ag dof bia mauhkkulag.
- <sup>13</sup> Imu ele dabmetteg! Danab ah ag akka ahilagnu, “Ig ikka ig eledenab daat, laappanu ehanittak keeke laanu awaknu ii daatem,” atteb amu, ahilagppa inam bekku.  
Ao, laa ag akka ahilagnu ena, eledenab dootteb amu, ahilagppa inam bekku. Sila.
- <sup>14</sup> Danab ah amu amu, ahilag gumak danab Mauhak, nug omalattebeb, ag sipsip mauhtteb bia mauhna, modppa gokkulag.  
Butti adi, Kayak Nug genab tutukku hak danab ah ehanattak haenppa amu, haen amuppa genab tutukku hak danab ah ag gumadkkulag.  
Danab ah amu ag mauhpegg, bedulag modppa bedakku.  
Ag laulkad ena ena amuppa ii daamna. Mod ahilkad amu, ag laulkad guguittak ii daamna.
- <sup>15</sup> Amge dahilnu amu, Kayak Nug modppa niiaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha medeb, da mauhak epegppa ii daapa.  
Adinu? Nug heeb, da Nug epegppa daakkul. Sila.
- <sup>16</sup> Danab laa ag enulag ele aon daappeg amu, na diig amunu aib dabmak huana aome.  
Ao, ag lag okkai okkai enanagnab hattana daappeg amu, na diig amunu aib dabmak huana aome.
- <sup>17</sup> Adinu? Ag mauhna, ag keeke laippu laa iinab aon ele gomana.  
Ao, ag modppa ahilag en ele akkan ii nomana.
- <sup>18</sup> Danab nug bau dayaya, nug enub awawa, nug enub amu ohnu gamag ahakkutai.  
Ao, nug anam dayeb, wanppan danab ah ag anidna, ag onig okkai mettaglagtai.
- <sup>19</sup> Anam daakkutai, amge diig amunu nug laa oh mauhppig bia iite mauhma?

Nug mauhkku. Nug baula aam beeb ii anidma.

- <sup>20</sup> Danab ah ag bau daanna, enulag nadi ele daatteb, amge ag diignu  
doyak tutukku iitta ele amu,  
ag dof mauhttebbia daatteb.

*Imuam Asapnu sam.*

### Kayak noobppa dup noa binag mak kobol tutukkunu nai

- 50** Laa Gagattag Okkai Ele, Nug Kayak, Nug Kayak Yawe,  
Nug danab ah oh, ag laih aam bedeppanu ukkak laih aam nodeppanu  
danab ah aabaab ohppanu ag udina, Nug gukkuidna  
udiglagnu atte.
- <sup>2</sup> Sion, nuhig neekkak am qa oppiaawak ele.  
Kayak Nug Sion appa dayeye, nuhig amahlak appanu aha, aben ohppa  
ukka amahalte.
- <sup>3</sup> Ihinig Kayak Nug uditte. Nug ii toettama; ode ii qamutma.  
Nug udieye, aab ewak nadinab Nug noobppa dayeye, ulah nadi Nug  
talilitta daatte.
- <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug nuhikkud danab ah epediadkkunu,  
Nug hab, wan ele aa udiya, aa laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab  
daayya, anidpidnu akkulahnu onilahppa ette.
- <sup>5</sup> Nug atte. “Danab ah aun adi ag dahilnu tituana medak daatteb, ag aun  
adi ag dof main medaeg, amuppa ag da ele nug tituanta nai  
qakkat laippu daattem amu,  
ag dahilppa udieg!” awa atte.
- <sup>6</sup> Hab daup ag Kayak Nug genab tutukku kobolib dim lamidtte  
ippunigtteb.  
Adinu? Nug nukka, Nug am epediak danab daatte [amu Nug hanhan  
nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobolib dim  
lamidtte]. Sila.
- <sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug atte. “Dahilad danab ah, da appi, ag doyeg!  
Ao, Israel danab ah, da ahilag ehed haknu amu appi, ag dooglag. Da  
Kayak, Da ahilag Kayak.
- <sup>8</sup> Da ahilag mana mettaknu amu, da ii aladttem.  
Ao, da ag manaknu ofa hanhan main medattembnu amu, da amunu ag  
ii aladttem.
- <sup>9</sup> Amge da makau dawai laa ahilag ad ooppanu ii awen amu, da keeke  
laanu tutu mekkulte?

- O iitta da meeme dawai laa ahilag ad ooppanu ii awen amu, da keeke laanu tutu mekkulte?  
Iitta! Amunu da ag dof maitteb amu, da awaknu duttunak laa ii doottem.
- <sup>10</sup> Adinu? Dof oh atuppa daatteb am dahilib.  
Ao, makau wan ohppa daatteb, amu ele am dahilib.
- <sup>11</sup> Ai dakkud ele am dahilib.  
Ao, dof idu idu oh wanppa oitteb am dahilib.
- <sup>12</sup> Wan, amu keeke oh amuppa daatteb ele am dahil amunu,  
da enug iutte elelob, da ag ee medaglagnu od madakkulte?
- <sup>13</sup> Da Kayak, da makau dawai teppu lattemte?  
Ge, da meeme dawai tiilag lattemte? [Iitta,]” awa atte.
- <sup>14</sup> [Ag hamu dof main, Kayak aib medappig. Iitta!] Ag ena heme anaknu ofa hena, Kayak metteg!  
Ao, ag adi keeke Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Nug mettaglagnu ag ahilag nai gagattag qettan appig ele amu, ag nai amu dim lamidna, anam heig!
- <sup>15</sup> Amu Kayak Nug atte. “Haen nau laa udieb amu, ag da unuqidppeg, da ag ehanadkkul.  
Ao, da ag ehanadppi, ag da binal mekkulag.” Kayak anam awa atte.
- <sup>16</sup> Amge Kayak Nug nau hak danab dilag atte.  
“Ag dahil do odelagppa maditteb, amge adinu?  
Ao, ag nug tituana nai qakkak ig hemut ele amu odelagppa maditteb amge adinu?”
- <sup>17</sup> Ag anen anen ag dahil tolittaknu nau ninig ele dootteb.  
Ag dahil do dimedappig daatteb.
- <sup>18</sup> Haen na yab danab laa anidna amu, na nug ele layam batatep.  
Na danab ag laa waalkad ele niitteb amu, na amu dilag ele laippu daattem.
- <sup>19</sup> Na tudid ele nai ehed madittem.  
Na hanhan nai hambuppuak madittem.
- <sup>20</sup> Na awante o iitta, na amapte, na nuhignu nai nauib hanhan madittem.  
Ao, na awante, o amapte, anilah laippuppan, na nug onig nauhkkunu na nai nau nuhignu madittem.
- <sup>21</sup> Na amu oh heehe, da Kayak, da na bu ii mettami.  
Ao, da na bu ii nittami amunu, dahil hak amuppanu na da eletai kobol nau amubia hettem dabmeme.  
Amge da anam ii hettem. Da na daut baten, hettodiakppa meidkkul.
- <sup>22</sup> Ag laa ag da dimefan, dahilnu ii dabmetteb ele amu, da ag bu naunab madappi, auntai laa ag ehanadkkunu laa ii daamanu,  
ag dahil nai imu doyeg!



<sup>23</sup>Danab laa nug ena heme anaknu ofa ha, da medakku dayeb amu, amuam ena. Amuppa nug da binal mette.  
 Amu da nug ehanidppi, nug padal ii memanu ippu dahil ippunidkkulnu amu, nug ofa amuppa ib amu matultte.”  
 Kayak Nug anam awa atte.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Sam imuam Dawit nug ewau pakkua he, Batseba ele gappai hepid, dimppa propet Natan nug amunu Dawit toppa ukkom, am amunu nai.*

### Hipunin uhuqa mettaknu unuqittak

**51** O Kayak, na ig danab ah, na ihinignu oo mauhaknab doottem amunu, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu of medattem.

Yo, na ig danab ah, na ihinignu na oot bodoetta, le ma auta autanab aotte amunu, na dahil hipunin uhuqna medakutnu unuqidttem.

<sup>2</sup>Na heppe, da oolppa aab iitta daakkunu of medattem.

Yo, na dahil hipunin uhuqna medan heppe, da oppiaawak bekkulnu unuqidttem.

<sup>3</sup>Adinu?

Da hipunin hemi amu, da doottem.

Yo, da hipunin hemi amu, da amu daul atikkunu elele iitta.

<sup>4</sup>Da hipunin na, nahip-ppanab hemi.

Ge, da nahip neekakppa ehed hemi.

┌Amu genab, da hipunin laa dilagppa hein, ahilagnu ehed hemi, amge diigppanab┐ da hipunin nahip-ppa hemi.

Ge, da nahip neekakppa ehed hemi.

Da hipunin hemi amunu, na Kayak, haen na dahilnu, “Na hipunin heme,” attem am, na tutukkuib attem.

Yo, haen na da hettodiakppa meidna, na kobol tutukkuib hettem.

<sup>5</sup>Antte! Anai menuidom, haen amuppa da hipunin danab daami.

Ge, anai ooppa nid bekkulnu meul oum, haen amuppa da hipunin danab daami.

<sup>6</sup>Na danab ah ag oolag unuqagppa doyak diig genabib daakkunu oot daatte amunu,

na da ool unuqagppa, da danab doyak dabmak ena ele, da danab anam daakkulnu ippunidkkutnu unuqidttem.

<sup>7</sup>Na dahil hipunin oh uhuqna medan heppe, da oppiaawak daakkulnu of medattem.

- Ao, na heppe, da oppiaawak bein, lamén hakkab bia daakkulnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>8</sup>Na hipunin dahil uhuqna medappe, diig amunu da baula gamag ahak okkai dookkulnu of medattem.  
Ao, na da bu iume, amge gemu na heppe, da gamag ahak dookkulnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>9</sup>Na dahil hipunin oh uhuqna medan, na amunu baula ii dabmemanu of medattem.  
Ao, na heppe, ehed hak dahil oh iitta mekkunu unuqidttem.
- <sup>10</sup>O Kayak, na heppe, da ool unuqag oppiak ele daakkunu of medattem.  
Ao, na heppe, dahil dabmak tutukku ele dayeye, na dim lamidkkulnuib hekkulnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>11</sup>O Yawe, na oot da medan, na heppe, da na uuiten ii gopanu of medattem.  
Ao, na oot da medan, nahip Oudi oppiaawak ele, na Nug dahilppanu adilna ii aomnanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>12</sup>Hipunin danab nug oo edue, na ehanitte, padal ii ma, madodppan gamag ahak dootte amu, na heppe, da madodppan gamag ahak amu doomi, baula dookkulnu unuqidttem.  
Ao, na da ehanidppe, da na ofen dim lamidkkulnu ool dayeb, da amu hekkulnu gagattag medakkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>13</sup>Am na anam hekkut dayeb amu, da geha nahip haknu hipunin danab ah ippunadppi,  
ag nahip-ppa edun udiglag.
- <sup>14</sup>O Kayak, da padal mepanu ehanittak am naib. Da am ehed nau hemi amunu, na heppe, da mauhkkulnu elele, amge O Kayak na heppe, da ii mauhpa, da bau daakkulnu unuqidttem.  
Na anam hekkut amu, da gamag ahak okkai doyen, da nahip genab tutukku hak kobolnu ahi edakkul.
- <sup>15</sup>O Nadi, na da ofel ehanidppe elele dayeb,  
da odelpa na humidkkulnu of medattem. <sup>16</sup>Afinu?  
Da dod manen, na mettalom amu, na enanagnab ii doolom. Am da manen mettalomnu oot anam daalo, da anam helom.  
Ao, da manaknu ofa manen mettalom amu, na ii aolom; na ena ii doolom.
- <sup>17</sup>Amu genab na dod mana mettaknu oot ii daatte,  
amge na oot daatte am, danab nug hipunin qeum, nug ooppa guittak okkai doyaya, nukka nug onig qeeb nekkunu oot hette.

O Kayak, danab hipunin heum ele nug ooppa guittak okkai doyaya,  
nukka onig qe nette dayeb, nug baula hemanu dabmekku  
dayeb amu, na danab amu ii gedidmana.

Iitta. Na hipunin amu uhuqna medakkut.

<sup>18</sup>Na enanag, elele doon, danab ah Sion daatteb amu ehanadkkutnu od  
medattem.

Yo, na Jerusalem danab ah ehanadppe, ġagattag daaglagnu  
unuqidttem.

<sup>19</sup>[Na anam hekkut amu], ag mana mettak genab tutukku ele hekkulag.  
Ao, na enanagnab dookkutnu, ag manaknu ofa hekkulag.

Ge, ag makau dawai manadna mettaglag.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; am maskil laa. Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Amu  
Dawit nug Edom ted Doeg, nug Dawit Ahimelek toppa ukke  
ehanittomnu Saul amegppa a doyom amu, nug amunu yom.*

### Kayak Nug keeke oh gumaama daatte

**52** O ban danab nadi, [Doeg,] adinu na nakka na ehed hemenu binan  
mettem?

Kayaknu oo mauhaknab kobol [dahilnu dim lamidtte am] hanhan  
daatte.

<sup>2</sup>Na hanhan buttua ukka tueb batak Kayaknu danab ah hadappe  
nauhkkulagnu maittak aottem.

Na adi keekenu attem, amuam resa laa aeg naunab ele, laa otade  
guittak dootte, nahip nai amubia hette. Na nai attem amu,  
danab ah ag amunu oolag guidtte.

Na hambuppuak nai madikkutnu doon autna aottem.

<sup>3</sup>Na kobol nau hekkutnu oot mauhtte. Na ena hekkutnu oot ii hette.

Yo, na hambuppuak nai madikkutnu oot mauhtte. Na nai genab  
madikkutnu oot ii hette. Sila.

<sup>4</sup>Na nai mattiak nahip-ppa laa guittak mattaknu oot mauhtte.

Na am hambuppuak danab laanab!

<sup>5</sup>Amge Kayak Nug heeb, na nauhna, iitta mekkut.

Ao, Nug na ġagattagnab adaitta, Nug na baenppan oolagppan awitta,  
budittem, laih gokkut.

Ge, Nug heeb na mauhkkut. Sila.

<sup>6</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab ah ag, ag amu anidna, ag Kayaknu ebehilag  
oh bodoetta le mekku.

Ao, ag Kayaknu udat amu anidna, ag inam akkulag.

<sup>7</sup>“Danab nug Kayaknu padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daatte ii dabmette ele amu, nuhigppa bette umu antteg!

Nug nuhig en okkai nug ehanidkku dabmeum, [amge ii ehanittom].

Yo, nug nuhig ehed hak nug ehanidkku dabmeum, [amge ii ehanittom],” aon akkulag.

<sup>8</sup>Amge da amu, da olip ad laa, Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa enanag bette, da amubia daattem.

Ao, da Kayaknu oo mauhaknab kobol daatte amu, da amunu oolppa hanhan genab doottem.

<sup>9</sup>“O Kayak, na keeke ena ena ele hena medame amunu, da alet, hanhan na onin humakkul.

Genab, na am ena amunu,

da nahipad danab ah ag nahipnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, da ag noolagppa binan mekkul.”

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; am maskil laa. Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Sam imuam mahalat kobol dim lamidtte.*

### Danab ah ag nau hak digdig hetteb

**53** Am danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele ag akka ag oolagppa, “Kayak laa ii daatte,” atteb, danab amu ag diilkad ena iitta, udig wak ele.

Kobol ag hetteb am, kobol udig wak ele.

Auntai laa ena ii hette!

<sup>2</sup>Kayak Nug hab attan dayaya, danab ah oh neekkadtte.

Ao, Nug neekkattatta, laippu laa nug diignu doyak tutukku elete, o iittate anidkkunu neegtte.

Ge, Nug laippu laa nug Kayak antta dim lamidkkunu madittatta anidkkunu neegtte.

<sup>3</sup>Nug neegtte, amge Nug auntai anam laa heehe ii anidtte. Ag oh am Kayak dimedappig. Ag oh diilkad ena iitta, udig wak ele daatteb.

Laippu laa ena ii hette. Iittanab!

<sup>4</sup>Amu Kayak Nug od mette. “Danab ag kobol nau hetteb,

ao, danab ag laa bret latte, amubia ag danab dahilad hattaeg nauhtteb, ge, danab ah ag da Kayak ii unuqidtteb ele amu,

danab amu ag da ag bu madakkulnu iite dabmetteb?” awa od mette.

<sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug heeb, danab ah nau hetteb ele ag badan humananab qekkulag.

Ag anukka badappig, amge haen imuppa ag ehednab badaglag.

Adinu?

Kayak Nug [nuhikkud danab ah, Nug] ahilag keked, ag banelag udiglag ele amu, Nug ag hetteb nauhna autna aoglag.

Yo, ag Israel, ag heppeg, ag udalag nekku. Adinu? Kayak Nug ag gedadkku.

<sup>6</sup>Da Kayak, Nug Sion Qaukoppa daatte amu, da Nug nuhikkud danab ah, Israel, Nug ag ehanatteb, ag padal ii memananu ool nadi daatte!

Ao, Kayak Nug nuhikkud danab ah, Jakop buduppud, Nug ag ehanatteb, ag edun ena daanna, ag gamag ahak doyeg!  
Ge, Israel danab ah ag gamag ahag!

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; am maskil laa. Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab nug Sip danab ag wana, Saul amegppa, "Dawit adeppa lokkumak daatte amu, ig doottem," aeg doyom haenppa yom. Sam imuam, laa ag musik haknu keeke mudi ele qebeppeg, laa ag sam imu ahi ettaglagnu daatte.*

### Dawit nug Kayak ehanitteb, keked ag nug ii edidmananu unuqittom

**54** O Kayak na gagattag ele, amu na ufin, gagattag nahip amuppa ehanidppe, da ii padal mepanu of medattem.

Ao, na ebehin okkai ele amunu, na amuppa heppe, tutukku hak dahil miag atikkunu unuqidttem.

<sup>2</sup>O Kayak, na oot medan, dahil unuqittak dookkutnu of medattem.

Ao, na oot medan, dahil odmak imu dookkutnu of medattem.

<sup>3</sup>Adinu?

Dada danab ag da banel uditteb.

Ao, danab ag oo doyak ii doon nau hetteb ele, danab amu ag da iuglagnu hetteb.

O Kayak, danab amu ag nahipnu hamu bia dootteb. Sila.

<sup>4</sup>Ag anam hetteb amge antte! Kayak Nug da ehanidtte.

Ao, Nadi, na da atognoide, da bau daattem.

<sup>5</sup>O Kayak, dahil keked ag da guittak medaglagnu maitteb ele amu, ahilag maittak amu akka ahilagppa heppe bekkunu of medattem.

Ao, na dahilnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna heppe, ag iitta mekkulagnu unuqidttem.

- <sup>6</sup>O Yawe, na am ena amunu,  
da na noomppa do hamu mettaknu ofa hekkul.  
Da na binan mekkul.
- <sup>7</sup>Da anam hekkulnu diig am, da uugppa daaiyi, na da ehanide, qagaiettak  
ii aomi.  
Ao, na da ehanide, dahil keked efadmi.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; am maskil laa. Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab laa ag musik haknu keeke mudī ele qebeppeg, laa ag sam imu ahi ettaglagnu daatte.*

### Laa nug layag dimug meum ele, nuhig unuqittak iikku

- 55** O Kayak, na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu of medattem!  
Ao, da ehanidkkutnu oninppa ettem haenppa amu, na daut ii  
itumnanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>2-3</sup>Na dahil unuqittak doona,  
nob ena medakkutnu of medattem.  
Dahil keked ag nai nau dahilnu attem.  
Ao, nau hak danab ag guittak medaglagnu dabmena, amelag behabe,  
da neekkidttem.
- Ag anam hettem amunu, da uug digdig tonide, elele iittanab doottem.  
Da anam doottemnu diig am,  
ag heeg, da guittak doottem.  
Ao, ag dahilnu oolag nauhe, ag da aon aon iuttem.
- <sup>4</sup>Da ool unuqagppa guittak nau doottem.  
Ao, da mauhkkulnu heiyi, badaq ehed nau da tonidkkunu wagai ma  
hette.
- <sup>5</sup>Da bade, hahadttem.  
Ao, da uug amu oh antten, ameg iduak dooi, tonidom daatte.
- <sup>6</sup>Da ami. "Oh, da am uppu dil bedulag nakok laa bia haul ele daappilob.  
Ao, da anam bia daalomlob, da hagagde ukken, hik awe daalom.
- <sup>7</sup>Antte! Da anam daalomlob amu,  
da hagagde, umanab atu tadakppa, atu toettakppa ukken daalom. Sila.
- <sup>8</sup>Da pahanab hagagde ena dayaknu abenppa golom.  
Aben amuppa uug imu da ii tonidlob." Da anam aakku ami.
- <sup>9</sup>Nadi, da kobol laa, laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettak, amu nug mehqaq  
ele,  
da amu aab okkaippa daye anidtem. Anam amunu,  
na nau hak danab amu hadappe nauhkkulagnu of medattem.

- Ao, na heppe, nau hak danab amu ag ahilag nai laippu ii daamanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>10</sup> Amun tuqan ele danab kobol nau hetteb ele ag aab okkainu ad attan, [ag yabhoi hena, guittak mattaglagnu neegnan] oitteb.  
Danab ah aab okkai ooppa ag oo aeg bak akka akka ahilagnu henana, guittak nug medatteb.
- <sup>11</sup> Aab okkaippa danab ah ag, ag akka akka ahilkad keeke hatteg nauhtteb.  
Ao, ag tudidib nug ehed hattaglagnu mattinna, ag nug buppuiddteb.
- <sup>12</sup> Amu dahilnu amu, keked laa nug awa awa naunab nidalo amu, da uug nab ii doolom.  
Yo, dahil keked laa beduppa tak ha, nug da awa awa naunab nidalo amu, da lokkumlom.
- <sup>13</sup> Amge anam iitta. Dahil keked nug awa awa naunab ii nidatte.  
Iitta. Amuam na, da layal ena laa, na hettem.  
I am laippu oittep. Da na ele i laippu daattep.
- <sup>14</sup> Anukka, i nai ena laippu mattimu.  
Ao, i gamag ahakppa danab ah oolagppa Kayak laugppa oh gottamu.
- <sup>15</sup> Dahil keked ag hanhan kobol nauib hetteb amunu, ag dab-ii-menana mauhkkulagnu ool daatte.  
Ao, ag paha modppa nokkulagnu ool daatte.
- <sup>16</sup> Dahilnu amu, da Kayak unuqidppi,  
Yawe Nug da ehanideb, padal ii mepa.
- <sup>17</sup> Buttua, amun, tuqan ele da unuqittak baal okkaippa uug nau tonidom imunu hebippi,  
Yawe Nug da baal dookku.
- <sup>18</sup> Yawe Nug da danab kudum ag nidaglagnu henana, banel uditteb dilagppanu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha meda atognoidkku.  
<sup>19</sup> Keced dahil ag ahilag hak digdig baoliglagnu uuttep.  
Ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mak ii hetteb amunu,  
Kayak, Nug am king hanhannu, Nug da dooida heeb, ag udalag ehed nekku. Sila.
- <sup>20</sup> [Da layal, nuhignu amu,] nug laikkud banelag gotte.  
Nug adi hekkunu layag ele nug tituana nai qakkakppa aum amu, nug amunu hamu bia doya, tippala, ii hette.
- <sup>21</sup> Nuhig nai amu enanag, ee enanag bia, amge nug ooppa amu, nug nug qaknuib hette.

Yo, nuhig nai amu enanag, bedu laittaknu goden enanag bia, amge  
nug oo unuqag amu, nug danab ah aqakkunu hette!

- <sup>22</sup> [Na aun,] na nahip uug Yawe medappe,  
Nug na atognoidkku. Nug am genab tutukku hak danab uuatteb, nena  
ii qemana.
- <sup>23</sup> Amge, O Kayak, na nau hak danab hadappe nauhna iitta mekkulag.  
Laa makkude mauhak danab, amu hambuppuak danab ele, ag danab  
bau daanna, ag mauhkkulag,  
amge na da padal mepanu ehanidkkutnu oolppa genab doottem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Ahi imuam Pilistia danab, Gat appa Dawit adappig haenppanu ahi. Nug baag am "Uppudil Bedulag Nakok Nug Ad Ok Umanab Daatte, Aguppa Daatte". Am miktam laa.*

### Kayaknu ooppa genab dookkunu unuqittak laa

**56** O Kayak, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.

Adinu? Keket daup ag da huana lamidtteb.

Yo, keked dahil ag ded oh amun tuqan ele banel ufina, iuglagnu hetteb.

<sup>2</sup> Dahil keked ag ded oh amun tuqan ele da banel ufin daatteb.

Ao, ag am kudum, amu ag da banel ufiglagnu ii badatteb.

<sup>3</sup> O Kayak, ag anam hetteb, amge da badak doottem haenppa amu, da nahipnu oolppa genab doottem.

<sup>4</sup> Ao, da Kayak, da nuhig nai binag mettem amu, da nuhignu oolppa genab doottem.

Anam amunu, da ii badapa.

Ge, [Kayak Nug danab dahilppa adi hekkulagnu ii uuatteb hekkulag amu,] danab ag adi keeke dahilppa hekkulagnu elele iitta.

<sup>5</sup> Keket dahil ag hanhan da uug medatteb.

Yo, ded oh ag da guittak dookkulnu ib maditteb.

<sup>6</sup> Ag qagmena, ag dahilppa ehed nau hekkulagnu mattiak aotteb.

Ag ehed heidkkulagnu meidna daatteb.

Da adi keeke hettem amu, ag neegna autna aotteb.

Ag da iuglagnu hetteb.

<sup>7</sup> O Kayak, na heppe, ag ehed hak ahilagnu nob nau aoglagnu od medattem.

Ge, na keked dahilnu oot nauheb heppe, ag wanppa nena qekkulagnu unuqidttem.



- <sup>8</sup>Na dahil oo doyak amu oh anidme.  
 Ao, na da amel leb am nippudppa itame.  
 Ge, na buk itodiak nahip-ppa amu oh anen anen yaan aome.
- <sup>9</sup>Anam [amunu] da na ehanidkkutnu oninppa ekkul.  
 Da eppi, na heppe, def amuppa keked dahilad ag bittumttum  
 gokkulag.  
 Ge, da imu doottem. Na, Kayak, na dahil ehanittak daattem.
- <sup>10-11</sup>Da Kayak, da nuhig nai binag mettem;  
 Ao, da Yawe, da nuhig nai binag mettem amu,  
 da nuhignu oolppa genab doottem amunu, da ii badapa.  
 [Kayak Nug danab dahilppa adi hekkulagnu ii uattem hekkulag amu,]  
 danab ag adi keeke dahilppa hekkulagnu elele iitta.
- <sup>12</sup>O Kayak, da keeke laa na amenppa genab hekkulnu nai ain qakkami  
 amunu, da adi hekkulnu ami amu, da amu hekkuloitte.  
 Ao, da ena heme anaknu ofa hein medakkulnu ami amu, da amu  
 awen, na gumitten wain medakkul.
- <sup>13</sup>Da anam hekkulnu diig am na hee, da ii mauhmi.  
 Ao, na hee da nein ii qemi.
- O Kayak, na dahil amahlak, na da bau dayak medattem;  
 da na oot hette bia wanppa dayeye oikkulnu, na dahilnu anam heme.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Dawit nug Saul adamanu bada oola, wan odeppa dayom, nug haen amunu sam imu yom. Ahi imu baag am, "Na keeke laa aib heppe nauhom". Am miktam laa.*

### Ehanittak awaknu unuqittak laa

- 57** O Kayak, da nahip-ppanu padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak  
 aottem amunu,  
 na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu of medattem.  
 Ao, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.  
 Da padal mepanu, matuk nag anig haug waappa daatte bia, da na  
 guguitten daakkul.  
 Ao, da anam hebippi ukkeb ukkeb, uug naunab amu oh qe-edilkkulag.
- <sup>2</sup>Da Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, da Nug unuqidttem.  
 Ao, Kayak, Nug da adi hekkulnu maittak awa he, da hettem ele amu,  
 da nuhignu unuqidttem.
- <sup>3</sup>Kayak Nug hab attan daatte, Nug appanu da ehanideb padal ii mepa.  
 Ao, Nug danab ag da heideg nauhttem ele amu heeb nauhkkulag. Sila.

Ge, Kayak Nug dahilnu oo mauhahnab doya, Nug ele dahilnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidkku.

- <sup>4</sup>Dahil keked ag da talilidppig daattem. Da am danab nug laion ag enug aqak ele, ag nug talilidppig daattem, da amubia daattem.  
Ao, dahil keked ag laion dod laa laatteg iitta metteb bia, ag danab ah hattaeg nauhtteb.  
Ge, keked dahil ag laion bia, ag aelkad am lat dodo bia, lemafulkad amu qep elab bia.

- <sup>5</sup>O Kayak, na heppe, danab ah oh ag na ohnab edattak daattem anidkkulagnu od medattem.  
Yo, danab ah aben ohppa ag nahip binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anidkkulagnu unuqidtem.

- <sup>6</sup>Dahil keked ag da awidkkulagnu pelem meppig daatte. Da uug nauppa daattem.  
Ag da ippulppa mod umanab aoeg noum, amge ag akka amuppa nokkulag. Sila.

- <sup>7</sup>O Kayak, da ool [na binan mekkulnu] g'agattag daatte. Ge, da ool anam haknu g'agattag daatte;  
Da ahi laala, ag na binan metteb ele edakkul.

- <sup>8</sup>Da dakka dahilnu attem. "Na ahe!"  
Ao, harp, laia ele [aa danab daaloplob, da ahilahnu; "Aa musik hekkulahnu] aa ahai hibaitted!" awe alom.  
Da buttuana aben,  
aam ii bak haenppa musik haknu keeke ahi laala hadappi ukkeb, aam bekku.

- <sup>9</sup>O Nadi, da danab ah oh noolagppa na amenppa, "Ena heme," akkul.  
Yo, da wan imuppan wan anen anen ohppan danab ah oolagppa, nahip humittak ahi ettaladkkul.

- <sup>10</sup>Da amu hekkulnu diig am inam. Keeke laa elabnab habppa tak daakku dayeb amu, keeke amuam keeke okkainab, nahip oo mauhahnab kobol bia.  
Ao, keeke laa ikki ta, hab yaakku dayeb amu, keeke amuam keeke okkainab, nahip oo metta ii uuak kobol bia.

- <sup>11</sup>O Kayak, na heppe, danab ah oh ag na ohnab edattak daattem anidkkulagnu od medattem.  
Yo, danab ah aben ohppa ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nahip anidkkulagnu unuqidtem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Ahi imu baag am, "Na keeke laa aib heppe nauhom". Am miktam laa.*

### Kayak Nug nau hak danab bu madakkunu unuqittak laa

- 58** Gumak danab ag, ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol genab hettebte?  
 Ao, ag danab okkai ag epediak madi ahilag henana, ag udat amu tutukku, kaliak laa iittappa genab hettebte?
- <sup>2</sup> Iitta! Ag epediak henana, ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidkkulagnu uun, ag epediak kobol laa kaliak ele, ag kobol nau amu hekkulagnu maittak aotteb.  
 Ao, ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak madatteb.
- <sup>3</sup> Nau hak danab ag anilkad menuatteg dona, ag laippun ib apididna, nauhtteb.  
 Yo, ag anilkad oolkadppan donana, ag ib apididna, hambuppuak nai maditteb.
- <sup>4</sup> Keeke ag hetteb, amuam mat naunu oudi, danab he mauhtteb, ag amubia hetteb.  
 Ao, ag Kayak nai doomnanu, ag mat nau onig kobra nai laa ii dootte, ag amubia ag daulag itutteb.
- <sup>5</sup> Danab nug mat nau amu adi adi hekkunu dumuttum iwalakppa ippunittebeb, nug ii dooma.  
 Ge, danab amu nug enanag iwalkkutai, amge mat nau amu nug ii dooma.
- <sup>6</sup> O Kayak, nau hak danab ag ban hak dod laa bia daatteb. Na heppe, ag [ɟagattag iitta,] dod laa aekkuḍ qiiialattak ele bia daaglagnu oḍ medattem.  
 Ao, O Yawe, na heppe, nau hak danab ag [ɟagattag iitta,] laion bau aekkuḍ kaulak ele bia daaglagnu na unuqidttem!
- <sup>7</sup> Na heppe, ag le wan qadaiettakppa noa iitta mette bia iitta mekkulagnu oḍ medattem.  
 Ao, na heppe, ag eppelagppa bannu keeke adatteb amu, keeke amuam hamu bia daakkunu unuqidttem.
- <sup>8</sup> Na heppe, ag am demdem mauhna, wanppa beḍan iitta metteḍ bia mauhna, iitta mekkulagnu oḍ medattem.  
 Ao, na heppe, nid nakok laa anig ooppa niiaya mauha, nug aam ii anttom bia, ag anam daaglagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>9</sup> Danab waa aab gakkadaknabppa meeg dayeye, le pahanab ewa gakkadtte,

- amubia Yawe Nug paha heeb, nau hak danab, bau amu alag ele, ag iitta mekkulag.
- <sup>10</sup> Genab tutukku hak adī ag Yawe Nug laa ag ehed ahilagppa heppig ele nob tutukku madakku anidkkulag amunu, ag gamalag ahakku.
- Daup laa ag keked nena qeeg, tiilag na, wan qadeppa dayeye, daup amu ag keked lamadnana, tiilag baelagppa tappan gotteb, amubia genab tutukku hak danab ag nau hak danab eʔadna, gamalag ahakku.
- <sup>11</sup> Amu beeb am, danab ag akkulag. “Am genab, laa ag genab tutukku hak danab ah daatteb, ag nob ena anidtteb.
- Ao, genab, Kayak Nug wan imuppan danab ah epeɗiadtte amu, Nug daatte,” aon akkulag.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Dawit nug Saul danab laa Dawit laug meidna daanna, qeppeg mauhkkunu maatte goppig haenppa yom. Ahi imu baag am, “Na keeke laa aib heppe nauhom”. Am miktam laa.*

### Guittak aomanu unuqittak laa

- 59** O Kayak, na heppe, da keked dahilad eppelagppa ii daapanu of medattem.
- Ao, laa iuppeg mauhkkulnu oolag hette ele amu, na da ehanidppe, ag amu ii hemananu unuqidttem.
- <sup>2</sup> Na heppe da laa ag nau hetteb ele eppelagppa ii daapanu of medattem.
- Ao, laa ag gamag ahak doon, danab aqadtteb ele, na da ehanidppe, dahilppa anam hemananu unuqidttem.
- <sup>3</sup> Adinu? O Yawe, antte! Danab ag da nidaglagnu meidna hetteb.
- Danab ag lailkad aqaglagnu tiilagppa daatte ele amu, da ahilagnu hipunin laa, o ehed laa ii hemi, amge ag attem hena, da nidaglagnu maittak aotteb.
- <sup>4</sup> Da ahilagnu aditai ehed laa ii hemi, amge ag da iuppeg mauhkkulnu bappaidtteb.
- O Yawe, na ahan, da ehanidkkutnu of medattem! Na ag dahilppa adī hekkulagnu hetteb amu antte!
- <sup>5</sup> O Yawe Kayak Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, na Israel dilag Kayak, na wan imuppan wan anen anen ohnu laa ag nau hetteb ele bu madakutnu ahakutnu of medattem.
- Ao, na laa ag dimul menan, nau hekkulagnu maidtteb ele, am na oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ii dim lamidna heppe, ag nau aoglagnu unuqidttem. Sila.

- <sup>6</sup> Ag da iuglagnu tuqan uditteb.  
 Ag am qai, danab, o dof laa emalkkulagnu pahaettak hetteb bia hetteb.  
 Ge, ag am qai ag aab okkainu ib manppa oinna lidimtteb bia hetteb.
- <sup>7</sup> O Kayak, danab nau amu odelagppanu nai nau huanaknab nette, na nai amu dookkutnu unuqidtem.  
 Ao, qep elab aeg nau ele danab guittak okkai medatte, ag odelagppanu nai am amubia hette.  
 Ge, ag amu hettebnu diig am, ag nai nau oh amu mattieg neene, ag hibguitta hena, inam atteb. “Aun ig dooikka bu iqakku?”
- <sup>8</sup> Amge na, Yawe, na ag imadttem.  
 Ao, na wan imuppan wan anen anennu danab ah kobol nau hetteb ele, na ag aon aon qadatttem.
- <sup>9</sup> O Kayak, na am dahil g̃agattag daatttem. Da na amen mettem.  
 Adinu? O Kayak, na am aab ad̃ g̃agattagnab dahil bia daatttem.
- <sup>10</sup> Kayak dahil Nug dahilnu oo mauhknab dootte amunu, Nug udia da ehanidkku.  
 Nug da ehanida heeb, da keked dahil oh edadkkul.
- <sup>11</sup> O Nadi, na ihinig guppida daatttem. Dahilad danab ag nahip hak pahanab daulag atikkununab daatteb amunu, na laippun heppe, dahil keked ag mauhkkulagnu ool ii daatte.  
 Iitta. Danab nug na qekunu oiyeye ukke ukke na qette, amubia na nahip g̃agattagppa heppe, uug kudum dahil keked, ahilagppa beeb ukkeb ukkeb, padal mekkulagnu ool daatte.  
 [Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, danab ah dahilad ag na adi heme amu ii daulag atima.]
- <sup>12</sup> Dahil keked ag dada hena, ag nai nau atteb.  
 Yo, ag odelagppa ag laa ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu ana, ag hambubutteb.  
 Anam amunu, nai nau ag atteb, amu dada hak kobol ahilag ele, keeke adit amuam ahilag pelem bia dayeb, na heppe, ag amuppa nena qekkulagnu od medatttem.
- <sup>13</sup> Wan imuppan wan anen anennu danab ah oh ag na Kayak, na ippa Israel daanna gumigttem,  
 ag amu dooglagnu amu,  
 na dahil keked dilagnu oppodin beeb heppe, ag padal mekkulagnu od medatttem!  
 Ao, na ahilagnu oppodin beeb heppe, ag padal mena, laippu laa ii daamnanu unuqidtem! Sila.
- <sup>14</sup> [Am genab, dahil keked] ag da iuglagnu tuqan uditteb.  
 Ag am qai, danab, o dof laa emalkkulagnu pahaettak hetteb bia hetteb.

Ge, ag am qai ag aab okkainu ib manppa oinna lidimtteb bia hetteb.

- <sup>15</sup>Qai ag ee mattin wana dona wana dotteb, [amubia dahil keked ag gotteb dotteb henana, da iuglagnu hetteb].  
 Qai ag ee elele ii anidna amu, ag lidimtteb, [amubia keked dahil ag da ii iun, ag oppodilag bette].
- <sup>16</sup>Ag anam aakku hetteb, amge na am aab ad gagattagnab ele dahil bia dayeye, gemu ele anam daattem.  
 Ao, da uug doottem, haen amuppa na am padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak dahil daattem amunu,  
 da nahip gagattag okkainu ahi edakkul.  
 Ao, da buttua anen anenppa, da hanhan nahip oo mauhaknab kobolnu ahi edakkul.

- <sup>17</sup>O Kayak, na amu aab ad gagattagnab dahil bia daattem.  
 Na dahilnu oo mauhaknab doottem amunu, da na, na am dahil gagattag amu, da nahipnu humittak ahi edakkul.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Sam imuam haen Dawit nug Aram Naharaim amu Aram Sobah ele ban heeg, amu Joap dimppa edua ukka ban hewowa, nug Edom danab 12,000 oolnu noak onig Yunu Oolnu Noak appa aqomnu ippunittak haknu daatte. Ahi ettaglagnu baag am, "Lili Nug Tituana Nai Qakkaknu". Am miktam laa.*

### Danab laa nug Kayak ehanitteb, padal memanu unuqittak

**60** O Kayak, na ig uuigme.  
 Na ihinig keked ag ig edigkkulagnu heme.

Na ihinignu oot nauhom.

Na anam heme, amge gemu amu, na edun, ihinignu ena doon,  
 ehanigkkutnu unuqidttem.

<sup>2</sup>Na hee, wan oppata, ode okkai dayom.

Gemu na heppe, wan edua ena daakkunu of medattem.

Adinu? Wan udalhte.

<sup>3</sup>Na ig bu gagattagnab mekkame.

Ao, na hee, ig uug doot, danab nug le nau la, qe oiyom bia hemut.

<sup>4</sup>Amge laa ag nahipnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele ag banppa mauhmananu,

na ag attem hena, bau daaglagnu pilak laa qappame daatte. Sila.

<sup>5</sup>Ig, na ihinignu oot mauhtte ele amu, ig keked eppelagppa ii daamtanu,  
 na nahip gagattag okkai amuppa ig ehanigppe qagaiettakppa ii daamtanu of medattem.

- <sup>6</sup> [O danab ah,] Kayak Nug nuhig mettid lagppa dayaya aum.  
 “Da Sekem danab edatten, da melemel mein, Sekem wan oppatppi,  
 maha maha neeb, [da dahilad danab ah madakkul.]  
 Ao, da oolnu noak Sukot oppatppi, maha maha neeb, [da dahilad  
 danab ah madakkul.]
- <sup>7</sup> Gileat danab ah am dahilad, Manase danab ah, ag ele am dahilad.  
 Epraim danab ah ag am da ikkil guittak aomanu aen hat dahil daattem,  
 amu Juda danab ah ag am dahil kingnu qakun,  
 [danab ah da am king daattem dooglagnu] daattem.
- <sup>8</sup> Moap danab ah, ag dahil madi nid madi ah ele daattem, Edom danab ah  
 ag da waalppa daattem.  
 Da Pilistia danab edatte, gamag ahakppa ettem.” Kayak anam awa atte.
- <sup>9</sup> [Amge da Dawit, dahilnu amu,] aun nug da ehanidfeb [Edom appa] aab  
 okkai gagattag ad ele amu aokkul?  
 Ao, aun nug heeb, da Edom edidkkul?
- <sup>10</sup> O Kayak, naib, na amu hekkutnu elele, amge na ig uuigme.  
 Ig Israel ig ban daup laippuppa tappat banppa gottem amu, na ig ele  
 gemu ii daattem.
- <sup>11</sup> Danab ah dilag ehanittak am meu iitta.  
 Na ehanigppe, ig keked edadkkunignu of medattem.
- <sup>12</sup> O Kayak, na ig ehanigppe, ig keeke okkai okkai hekkunig.  
 Na ig ehanigppe amu, ig keked ihinkad tappaladta, ofodadkkunig.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab laa ag musik  
 haknu keeke mudi ele qebeppeg, laa ag sam imu ettaglagnu daatte.*

### Laa nug guittak aomanu Kayak unuqittom

- 61** O Kayak, na dahil ewak dookkutnu of medattem!  
 Ge, na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu unuqidtem!
- <sup>2</sup> Ug da tonidtteb amunu, wan batakppa appanu da na ehanidkkutnu  
 unuqidtem.  
 Ao, da oolppa elele iitta doyeye, na ehanidkkutnu of medattem.  
 Ge, danab nug men hume taknab nadi attan daatte, keked ag nug  
 guittak mettaglagnu ib iitta, nug ena daatte, amubia amu,  
 na dahil men nadi bia daakutnu ool daatte.
- <sup>3</sup> Da na amu hekkutnu of medattemnu diig am, na am dahil padal mak  
 editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daattem.  
 Na amu aab ad gaggattanab ele, keked ag nokkulagnu elele iitta bia  
 dayeye, da appa dayeye padal mak laa ii anidpa, na amubia  
 daattem.

- <sup>4</sup>Da nahip mettid haknu peh lagppa daakkul dayeb, da ehanittak awe, padal ii mepa amunu, na heppe, da appa hanhan daakkulnu ool okkainab daatte.  
Ao, da matuk nakkud ag anilag haug waappa padal mak edidna ena daatteb, amubia da na guguittak dayeye, padal mak ii aopanu ool okkai daatte. Sila.
- <sup>5</sup>O Kayak, adinu da ool okkai anam daatte? Na genabnab haknu nai ana qakkak dahil doon ehanidna, na danab ah nahipnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele keeke ena ena, ahilag aug bia madattem amu,  
na da ele gemu keeke amu medame.
- <sup>6</sup>Na heppe, king nug mad kudum bau daakkunu od medattem.  
Yo, na king ehanidppe, bau hanhan daakkunu unuqidttem.
- <sup>7</sup>O Kayak, na heppe, nug king hanhan dayeb, atognobeppe daakkunu od medattem.  
Ao, na nug nahip oo mauhaknab kobol, nahip oo metta ii uuak kobol eleppa ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>8</sup>Anam dayeb amu, da ded anen anen adi adi hekkulnu genabnab hekkulnu nai ain qakkami amu,  
da heppi, nai amunu meu ob, da na onin humakkulnu ahi edette daakkul.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab amu onig am Jedutun.*

### **Danab nug Kayak ehanittatta, atognokkunu ooppa genab doottenu sam**

- 62** Da Kayak, nuhignuib oolppa madod doottem.  
Ao, Nugib am Padal ii maknu ehanittak dahil daatte.
- <sup>2</sup>Nug aakkuib am keked nidamanu ehanittak dahil daatte. Nug aakkuib da padal mepanu ehanidtte.  
Nug am aab ad gagattagnab ele dahil bia daatte. [Da Nug ele daapud amu,] auntai laa nug da ufdalidkkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>3</sup>Ag dahilad keked, ag da banel uditteb; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag amu uuglag?  
Da am danab dakka laippuib, amge ag keked dahilad ag am kudum, ag ohnab ag da iuglagnu hetteb.  
Da am gilil bedak bia, o da ad odadittak daatte bia daattem, aakkuib.



- <sup>4</sup>Da am king amunu, ag heppeg, da nein qein, king ii daapanu hetteb.  
 Ag nai hambuppuak mattiglagnu enanagnab dootteb.  
 Ag da idul anidna amu, ag nai ena medatteb,  
 amge ag mattiak henana, ag da ehed laa awaknu anak waappa  
 daakkulnu ag oolag unuqagppa atteb. Sila.
- <sup>5</sup>Da Kayak Nug da ehanideb, dahilppa ena bekkunu dabmak ade oitem  
 amunu,  
 da Nug noobppa dagom daattem.
- <sup>6</sup>Nug aakkuib am keked nidamanu ehanittak dahil daatte.  
 Nug aakkuib da padal mepanu ehanidtte.  
 Nug am aab ad gagattagnab ele dahil bia daatte.  
 [Da Nug ele daapud amu,] auntai laa nug da ufalidkkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>7</sup>Padal ii maknu ehanittak dahil, am Kayak nukka,  
 laa da binal medatte ele amu, amu ele am Kayak nukka.  
 Nug am keked nidamnanu ehanittak dahil daatte.  
 Nug am padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak dahil daatte.
- <sup>8</sup>O danab ah dahilad, Kayak Nug am padal mak editteb ena dayaknu  
 ehanittak ihinig daatte.  
 Ag hanhan Kayaknu oolagppa genab doyeg!  
 Ge, ag nug oolag unuqagppanu unuqitteg! Sila.
- <sup>9</sup>Danab onilag iitta, ag am keeke hamu, ulah bia daatteb.  
 Danab ag onilag ele, ag am keeke ii daatte bia daatteb.  
 Laa nug ag oh ag uulag anidkkunu skelppa maatta neekka, nug  
 skelppa aditai keeke laa ii daatte anidkku.
- <sup>10</sup>Na keeke lokkumakppa awaknu duttuna hak kobolppanu, “Da anam  
 hekkulnu elele daattem amunu, amuppa da keeke ena  
 kudum aokkulnu elele,” aib ootppa genab doon dabmeme.  
 Ao, na dabmak hambuppuak aib aonna, yabhokppa keeke aokkutnu  
 maittak aonna heme.
- Na [ib enappa] en kudum aokkuttai,  
 amge na keeke amunu, “Anuqak keeke,” aib dabmeme.
- <sup>11</sup>Kayak Nug nai laa mattiom.  
 Ge, nug haen adit anam nai mattieye doomi.  
 O Kayak, amuam, Naib gagattag daattem.
- <sup>12</sup>Ge, O Nadi, oo mauhaknab kobolnu diig am naib.  
 Am genab, na danab anen anen adi hetteb anidnana,  
 ag nob tutukku madattem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; sam imuam haen Dawit nug atu tadakppa dayom, am amunu sam.*

### Danab nug, Kayak nug ele daaglahnu unuqittak

**63** O Kayak, na dahil Kayak, da ool unuqagppanu na anitten dim lamidkkulnu na madittem.

Da na ele daagnihnu ool okkai daatte.

Da meul ohppa danab nug aben le iitta, atu qadaiettakppa oiyaya, lenu oo daatte bia,  
da na ele daagnihnunab ool okkai daatte.

<sup>2</sup>Da nahip mettid lagppa appa amu, da na anidkkul.

Appa da nahip ḡagattag, nahip binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, da amu ele anidkkul.

<sup>3</sup>Nahip oo mauhaknab kobol am enanag;  
bau dayak gemu daattem imu edittak daatte amunu,  
da na binan mettem.

<sup>4</sup>Da bau daattem haen imuppa, na amenppa, “Ena heme,” awe akkul.  
Da eppel hume, na unuqidkkul.

<sup>5</sup>Danab nug ee ena lanana, oo dittie enanag dootte,  
amubia da [na lautppa na guguitten dayeye,] da eledenab dookkul.  
Da ahi oo gamag ahak, na binan maknu ele ettaladkkul.

<sup>6</sup>Da abenppa niieye, da nahipnu dabmettem.  
Ao, tuqan amu, da nahipnuib dabmettem.

<sup>7</sup>Haen oh na da ehanidtttem amunu,  
da na haut waappa dayeye, oo gamag ahak ahi ettaladtttem.

<sup>8</sup>Da na guguitten dim lamitti oidda,  
na da atognoidna autnanab aottem.

<sup>9</sup>Laa ag da iuglagnu maittteb ele, ag nauhkkulag.  
Ao, ag mauhna autna aoglag.

<sup>10</sup>Laa ag ag qep elabppa aqaglag.  
Ag bedulag amu dod jakal dilag ee daaglag.

<sup>11</sup>Amge king nug am Kayaknu oo gamag ahakku.  
Ao, laa oh ag Kayak onigppa ahilag nai ḡagattag qena attem amu, ag  
Nug binag mekkulag.  
Adinu? Nug heeb, hambuppuak danab, ag toettak daaglag.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom.*

### Guittak aomanu unuqittak laa

- 64** O Kayak, uug da tonidom daatte amunu, na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu od medattem.  
 Keket dahil ag da iuglagnu atteb. Na ag amu hemananu ahilag ib oo nekkutnu unuqidtem.
- <sup>2</sup>Nau hak danab ag ehed heidkkulagnu maittdeb; na heppe da ag eppelagppa ii daapanu od medattem.  
 Ao, na ehanidppe, da danab ag muttub qenan, ehed hetteb amu, da eppelagppa ii daapanu unuqidtem.
- <sup>3</sup>Ag lemadulag am qep elab biappa nai maittdeb.  
 Ao, ag nai mattin, adi atteb amu, nai amuam lat aeg hawad keked dilagppa etteb bia maittdeb.
- <sup>4</sup>Nau hak danab ag lokkumna daanna, laa ehed ii heum ele, ag nuhigppa lat etteb.  
 Ao, ag danab nug ehed hak danab iitta, ag nug baneb gona, tulan tena, badak iitta qekkulagnu hetteb.
- <sup>5</sup>Ag kobol nau hekkulagnu, nug g'agattag qedatteb.  
 Danab ag mattiak oh laippu hena, ag dod' aoglagnu pelem metteb bia henana, ag danab ehed laa ii heppig ele aqaglagnu maittak aotteb.  
 Ag nug od mettan atteb.  
 "Aun nug ig anigkku?"
- <sup>6</sup>Ig amu hepput, dimppa aun nug ig hemutnu laa ippuanatteb anidkkulagnu elele?  
 Ao, ig am keeke laa haknu maidta, autanab aomut ele amu, maittak amuam ena eleleib," atteb.  
 O gadon, am genab, danab ag oolag unuqagppa, ahilag dabmakppa ele ehed haknu daatte, amuam kaliaknab daattep.
- <sup>7</sup>Amge Kayak nukka nau hak danab hatteb nauhkkulag; danab nug laa lat dodoppa guittak medatte bia.  
 Ag pahanab guittak aona, nena qekkulag.
- <sup>8</sup>Kayak Nug ag adi appig, Nug amunu ag hatteb nauhkkulag.  
 Ge, laa ag adi beeb'eb anidna, ag nau hak danab dilagnu, "Am keeke hamunab," doon, ikkilag matudkkulag.
- <sup>9</sup>Anam beeb, laa oh ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekku.  
 Ao, ag Kayak Nug keeke okkai heumnu, ag laa amelagppa amunu mattiglag.

Ge, ag amunu dabmena autna aoglag.

<sup>10</sup> Aun adi ag genab tutukku hak danab daattek, ag Yawenu oolag gamag ahakku.

Ao, ag Nug ag padal mak efidna ena daaglagnu Nug waappa daaglag.  
Ge, ag kobol tutukku henana, ag Nug humidkkulag.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Am ahi laa iikku.*

### Laa nug Kayak binag ma, “Ena heme,” ele aum

- 65** O Kayak, ig danab ah, ig Sion appa na binan humagnignu daattem.  
Ao, ig danab ah, ig na noomppa adi keeke genabnab hekkunignu nai atat qakkamut amu, ig am hepput, meu okku.
- <sup>2</sup> O Kayak, na, laa iitta, na ihinig unuqittak doona, na ig ehanigttem  
[amunu,]  
danab ah oh ag geha nahip-ppa wakkulag.
- <sup>3</sup> Hipunin ihinig tonikke, ig naunab daamut,  
amge na ihinig hipunin uhuqadna mekkame.
- <sup>4</sup> Danab ah ag nahip daaglagnu na tituanadna, diin udie, ag nahip mettid  
lagnu hadap-ppa, na guguittak daattek amu,  
ag itittak ena aoppig daattek.  
Na heppe, ig aun adi anam na laut, amuam nahip mettid lag nahipnu  
tituanak daatte amu, ig amu guguittak hadap-ppa daattem,  
ig lag amuppanu itittak ena ena aognignu na od medattem.
- <sup>5</sup> O Kayak, na am ihinig padal mematanu ehanittak daattem.  
Haen na nahip udat hettem amu, na kobol genab tutukkuib dim  
lamidna heeche, danab ag udat amu anidna, ag ebehilag oh  
bodoetta le mette.  
Nahip udat am anam aakku amunu,  
haen na unuqittak ihinig nob mettem amu, na udat anam aakku  
hettem.  
Amu danab ah wan ohppanu, miagnu, amu umanu ele ag nahipnu  
oolagppa genab doottek
- <sup>6</sup> Nahip gagattagppa, na qauko hatte bena, ag abenlagppa daattek.  
Nahip gagattag am okkainab.
- <sup>7</sup> Amu na aakkuib hee, yu duban qa, kodkod qette amu, manin niitte;  
amu wan anen anen danab dilag ban hak amu, naib hee, iitta mette.
- <sup>8</sup> Danab ah adekku adekku daattek amu, ag na nahipnu dabmettaknu  
kobol danab haknu elele iitta heme, ag amu oh anidna, ag  
ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette.

Amu laih aam bedeppa ukka aam nodeppa batak, ag na keeke oh heme  
amu anidna, ag madodppan gamag ahaknu ahi ele ettadtteb.

<sup>9</sup>Na wan dabmettanna, na gu hee nette.

Ao, na hee, wan ittag ele daatte.

Kayak, na le aben ohppa me, le ag ii qadaietatteb.

Ao, na hee, ee aeg beeg, danab ah ag aotteb.

Adinu? Na anam daakkunu tituanme.

<sup>10</sup>Amu na hee, gu huana elele dad ohppa na,

wan buuak amuppa le dayeye, wan ena gai-iitta dayeye, na hee, ee  
keeke ena betteb.

<sup>11</sup>Na hee, ig ee elelenab kudum be aottem.

Na hee, ee mak lakka amuppa, ee elelenab kudum meeg daatte.

<sup>12</sup>Na hee, atu tadakppa gikkidah ena be, makau, sipsip ele ag aben  
amuppa ambak daatteb.

Ao, qauko nakokppa, dod, ahilkad gumak danab ah ele, ag oolag  
gamag ahatte.

<sup>13</sup>Aben gikkidah daatteppa amu, sipsip huanaknab daatteb.

Aben oolnu noakppa, ee aeg ehednab betteb.

Appan danab, dod ele oh, ag gamag ahak doon, danab ah ag enan,  
ahi edatteb.

*Imuam sam laa; Laa nug yom amu, nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Am ahi laa iikku.*

### Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” anak, Nug binag humak elenu ahi

**66** Danab ah ag wan atu ohppa daatteb ele, ag oh oo gamag ahakppa qalan  
enana, Kayak binag okkai metteg!

<sup>2</sup>Nug am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amunu, ag amunu ahi etteg!

Yo, ag Nug binag okkainab metteg!

<sup>3</sup>Ag Kayak amegppa inam aig! “Keeke na hattame am enanagnab. Danab  
ag amu anadna, ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette.

Gagattag nahip am okkainab, amu nahip keked ag amu doona, ag  
badana, na noomppa gatelag qaun ona daatteb.

<sup>4</sup>Wanppan danab ah oh ag na noomppa gatelag qaun ona, dup nona  
daatteb.

Ag ahi ettanna, na binan humatteb.

Yo, ag ahi ettanna, na binan humatteb.” Ag Nug amegppa anam aig!  
Sila.

<sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug keeke digdig danab ehanadkkunu heum amu, ag dona antteg!

- Kayak udat heum imu danab ag anadna, ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette.
- <sup>6</sup>Kayak he, ib qadaiettak laa le nadi gamagppa ba dayeye, ig alankad ag baelagppa le amu laih laih gilil bia dayeye, ag le matadna, laih wappig.  
 Kayak Nug anam heum amunu, ig nuhignu oonig gamag okkai aheb, binag humatu!
- <sup>7</sup>Nug keeke oh hanhannu nuhig gʒagattagppa gumadtte.  
 Ao, Nug wan atu oh danab ah neekkadtte.  
 Anam amu, danab auntai laa ag Nug waappa daamnanu dabmak aon, nuhig nai tabapeg aib neum! Sila.
- <sup>8</sup>O danab ah oh, ag ihinig Kayak binag humeg!  
 Yo, laa ag dooglagnu, ag huana qalan enan, Nug binag humeg!
- <sup>9</sup>Nug dabmekke, ig bau ena daattem,  
 amu keeke laa he, ig neta ii qemut daattem.
- <sup>10</sup>Am genab, O Kayak, na ma anttak ig mekkame.  
 Ao, danab nug silwa babaitta epedia awak daakkunu udat hette, amubia ig enanag bekkunignu, na hee, uug ihinigppa beum.
- <sup>11</sup>Na hee, ig maniguittakppa daamut.  
 Na hee, ig uug okkai gomenigppa maomut.
- <sup>12</sup>Na uuikke, ihinkad keked ag ig ikkinkad tappaladppig.  
 Ig danab ag aab ewak ooppa, o iitta le ui oowo, wana gotteb bia anam oimut.  
 Anam, amge udat amu ohppa na daanna,  
 amu gemu na ig omaigna, aben enanagppa udie daattem amunu, [ig bau ena daattem. Ig neta ii qemut daattem].
- <sup>13</sup>O Kayak, da geha na lautppa ukken, da manaknu ofa heinne, da dod anam manatte medakkul.  
 Yo, da geha ukken, da na noomppa adi keeke genabnab hekkulnu nai ain qakkami amu, da hekkul.
- <sup>14</sup>Ge, da uugppa dayeye, keeke da na amenppa ami amu, da hekkul.  
 Ao, da odelppa adi ami amu, da hekkul.
- <sup>15</sup>Da sipsip ena, titidak ele, da amuppa manaknu ofa hein, manatten medakkul.  
 Yo, da geha sipsip dawai manatten medakkul.  
 Da geha mana mettak hein, makau dawai, meeme dawai ele manatten, na medakkul. Sila.

- <sup>16</sup> Aun adi oh ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele amu, ag doppeg,  
Kayak Nug adi keeke dahilppa ena heum amu, da amunu madippi doyeg!
- <sup>17</sup> Da Nug ehanidkkunu onigppa ein, da ahi ettalattette, Nug binag memi.  
<sup>18</sup> Da dabmak dahilppa hipunin qekkulnu dabmelom amu, Nadi Nug unuqittak dahil ii doolo.
- <sup>19</sup> Amge anam iitta amunu, Kayak Nug dahil unuqittak doyom.  
Ao, da Nug unuqittitti, Nug da baal doyom.
- <sup>20</sup> Da Kayak, Nug unuqittak dahil dookkunu ii uuom.  
Ao, Nug oo mauhaknab kobol nuhig dahilppanu ii adilom amu, da Nug binag humattem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab laa ag musik haknu keeke mudí ele qebeppeg, laa ag sam imu ettaglagnu daatte.*

### Kayaknu ena heme anak ahi

- 67** O Kayak, wan imuppan wan anen anen oh dilag danab ah oh ag na oot attem daatte dooglagnu,  
ag nahip ehanitte, padal ii mak kobol ele anidkkulagnu amu,  
na ihinignu oot bodoette enanag madod ele hena, itigkkutnu ool daatte.  
Ao, na ig ele daagnignu, na oot ihinignu ena daakkunu ool hette. Sila.
- <sup>3</sup> Kayak, danab ah oh ag nahipnu oolag gamag aheb, ag na binan mekkulagnu ool daatte.  
Ao, wan atu oh danab ah ag na binan mekkulagnu ool hette.
- <sup>4</sup> Na nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidnana, na danab ah epediadttem.  
Ao, na wan atu ohppan danab ah ib enappa gokkulagnu ulum madattem.  
Na anam hettem amunu, wan imuppan wan anen anen dilag danab ah oh ag nahipnu oolag ittag qak doonna,  
ag oo gamag ahaknu ahi ettaladkkulagnu ool daatte. Sila.
- <sup>5</sup> Kayak, danab ah oh ag nahipnu oolag gamag aheb, ag na binan mekkulagnu ool hette.  
Ao, wan atu oh danab ah ag na binan mekkulagnu ool daatte!
- <sup>6</sup> Ihinig wanppa ee kudum be, ig aomut;  
Kayak, Nug am ihinig Kayak, Nug itittak ena ig mekkom.
- <sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug itittak ena ig mekkom [ amunu, ]

wanppan danab ah oh ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetteb le mekkunu ool daatte!

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Am ahi laa iikku.*

### Israel ag ahilag keked edadppig amunu, ag gamag ahak okkai dooppig

**68** Kayak Nug aha heeb, nuhikkud keked ag oolna, matatun gokkulagnu ool daatte.

Ao, Kayak heeb, laa ag nuhignu nau ninig ele dootteb amu, ag Nug noobppanu oolna, nuhignu umanab gokkulagnu ool daatte.

<sup>2</sup>O Kayak, ulah kahug iwale gotte bia, na ag lamadppe gokkulagnu ool daatte.

Yo, nau hak danab ag uppuh biig aab gakkadakppa gakkada, le mette bia, Kayak Nug heeb, ag nauhkkulagnu ool daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Amge Nug heeb, genab tutukku hak danab ah ag gamag ahak dooglagnu ool daatte.

Ao, ag Kayak noobppa daan, gamalag ahakkunu ool hette.

Ag madodppan gamag ahak nadi ele daan, tudidib dooglagnu ool daatte.

<sup>4</sup>Ag Kayaknu ahi etteg! Ag onig humeg!

Ao, Kayak Nug lombig qadeppa dayaya gotte; ag baalag okkaippa nuhignu binag maknu ahi etteg!

Nug onig am Yawe. Ag Nug noobppa gamalag ahad!

<sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug nuhig aben nuhignu tituanak daatte ele, Nug amuppa daatte.

Nug laa oh ag mamelkad mauhadppig ele, Nug ag mamelag daatte. Nug ah qab atognoadtte.

<sup>6</sup>Kayak Nug he, danab ah aun adi ag baelkadppa iitta ele amu, ag baelkadppa laa bena daatteb.

Kayak Nug danab ah ag maniguittak daatteb amu, Nug he, ag uhuqak aon, ag gamag ahak aotteb.

Amge danab ah aun adi ag nai tappe nak hetteb, ag wan gakkadak qadaiettak, keeke laa amuppa ii betteb ele, ag amuppa daatteb.

<sup>7</sup>O Kayak, na danab ah nahipad Isipnu omalatte udippig.

Yo, na danab ah nahipad wan meu waknu nakokib elele, na amuppa omaladme. Sila.

<sup>8</sup>Na, na Kayak Sinai appa nahipad danab ah gumadna neme amu, na anam hee, na noomppa wan udalom.

Ao, na, Israel dilag Kayak, na anam hee, na noomppa gu neum.



- <sup>9</sup>O Kayak, na gu huan hee neum.  
Ao, na hee, nahip wan, na aut, am edua, ena dayom.
- <sup>10</sup>Danab ah nahipad ag appa gona daappig.  
O Kayak, nahipad danab ah oolagppa laa ag qakub mena daappig,  
amge na wanppan keeke kudum beppig amu, na ag keeke amu  
mattame.
- <sup>11</sup>Nadi Nug keeke bekkunu aum,  
am danab ah kudumnab ag nai Kayak Nug heeb bekku, ag nai aumnu  
oo gamag ahak eleppa eppig.
- <sup>12</sup>[Anam aakku bekkunu ame amunu, anam aakku beum.] Keket dilag  
king, amu ahilkad ban daup ele ag oolna gonana,  
keeke uuadna goppig ele, Israel ban danab ag diin panippig.
- <sup>13</sup>Gemu amu ag silwa, gol ele kudum ele daatleb.  
Ai uppu dil bedulag nakok nug haug silwappa tonak daatte, nug bedu  
am golppa tonak daatte, anamnab aakku, ag gol, silwa ele  
huanak aoppig.
- <sup>14</sup>Qauko Salmonppa, Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug keket dilag  
king oh he, tamtam gona daanna,  
sno hab attannu nette amu, ag amubia qaukoppa daappig.
- <sup>15</sup>Basan qauko amu, ag attannab, hume tak daatleb.  
Yo, Basan qauko amu attan, qauko ikkilkad kudum ele.
- <sup>16</sup>Kayak Nug qauko Sion appa daakkunu tituana, appa ana daatte amunu,  
danab ah Basan qauko hume takppanab daatleb ele, adinu ag danab  
ah Sion qaukoppa daatleb dilagnu amelag qe oolag elele ii  
daatte?  
Yawe Nug Sion qaukoppa hanhan daakku.
- <sup>17</sup>Kayak Nug bannu karis huanaknab ele;  
bannu karis amuam ebqaknu elele iitta.  
Nadi Nug bannu karis amu oh Sinai qaukoppanu diie, ele ufin,  
Nug nuhig mettid lag ooppa noum.
- <sup>18</sup>O Yawe Kayak na appa daakutnu, na Sion qaukoppa teme. Na tenana,  
na ban danab edadna, adualadna diin gome ele amu, na ag  
noolag aon teme.  
Ao, na te, danab ah ag na keeke kudumnab nahip daakkunu hamu  
mettaeg, na aome, amge agib iitta. Laa ag nahip nai tappe  
nak heppig, ag ele keeke anam mettaeg, na aome.
- <sup>19</sup>Ig Nadi, Nug am ihinig Kayak, ihinig Padal ii maknu ehanittak, ig Nug  
binag metu!  
Nug ded oh ihinig uug maotte. Sila.

- <sup>20</sup> Kayak ihinig, Nug am Kayak, ig padal makppanu edua awigtte ele!  
Ao, Nadi Yawe Nug ig ehanikke, ig ii mauhttem.
- <sup>21</sup> Amge Kayak Nug nuhig keked ikkilkad adududadkku.  
Ao, Nug laa ag tudid ele hipunin hetteb amu, Nug ag ikkilkad adududadkku.
- <sup>22-23</sup> Nadi Nug inam atte, “[Da ag Israel danab ah, da ag ehanadkkul.]  
Amu dahilad keked ag oolna, Basan gokkulag dayeb,  
ag dahilad danab ah ag hadappeg, padal mena autna aoglagnu da appanu diiadppi udfiglag.  
Genab, dahilad keked ag ib imuag elab attem gokkulag amu,  
ag dahilad danab ah ag hadappeg, padal meppeg, qai ag bedulag laadkkulagnu da diiadppi, ag appanu edun udfiglag.”
- <sup>24</sup> O Kayak, ig danab ah ameg nadi ag baelagppa laippuppa tappa ukkak heegeg anadttem.  
Ao, O dahil Kayak, dahil King, ag nahip mettid lakka ukkaegeg anadttem.
- <sup>25</sup> Danab ah ag ahi edatteb ele, ag anuqakppa daatteb.  
Laa ag musik haknu keeke adan, keeke amu iwalteb, o qetteb ele, ag laa oh dimulagppa daatteb.  
Aria, ah makkun ag tambarin qetteb ele, ag amu gamagppa daatteb.
- <sup>26</sup> Israel danab ah, ag oh Kayak humitteg!  
Yo, ag Israel buduppud, ag Yawe binag meig!
- <sup>27</sup> Antte, Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin danab ah amu, ahilag ebqak huanak iitta, amge ag anuqna gotteb.  
Ag ukkaegeg, Juda ooppa gumak danab kudumnab, amu Seblon, Naptali oolahppan gumak danab kudumnab ele, ag ag dimulagppa daatteb.
- <sup>28</sup> O Kayak, na heppe, nahip gagattag miag daakkunu of medattem.  
Ao, O Kayak, na matu nahip gagattag miagib ippunigme amu, na baula anam ippunigkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>29</sup> Na nahip mettid lag Jerusalem daatte amu,  
wanppan king anen anen ag en takis bia, na mettaglagnu aon ufin, appa na medatteb.
- <sup>30</sup> O Kayak, ihinkad keked ag dof gagattag bia daatteb. Na heppe, ag nena qekkulagnu of medattem.  
Ao, ihinkad keked ag am dof gagattag laa nug dof gai-iitta guittak medatte bia henan daatteb. Na heppe, ag nena qekkulagnu unuqidttem.

- Ihinkad keked ag wagai meegeg, ig takis mattagnignu oolag he hettem,  
 amge na heppe, ag udalag nekkunu od medattem.  
 Na heppe, danab ah wan anen anennu ag ban hekkulagnu enanagnab  
 dootteb ele amu, ag oolna gona, matatun daaglagnu  
 unuqidttem.
- <sup>31</sup> O Kayak, na anam heppe, dimppa Isip danab ah ag nagattoppa udiglag.  
 Na anam heppe, dimppa Kus danab ah ag uđin, na noomppa dup nona  
 binan mekkulag.
- <sup>32</sup> Wanppan do madod ohppan danab ah ag Kayaknu ahi ettalatteg!  
 Ao, ag ahi Nadi binag mette ele ettalatteg! Sila.
- <sup>33</sup> Ban daup ikki g̃agattag okkai ele laa, nuhig hosp̃a atu wan oh matta  
 gotte,  
 amubianab Yawe Nug hab anukkanab heum amu, Nug amuppa gotte.  
 Nug lomppa nai maditte, amuam hakkad qette, amubia bette.
- <sup>34</sup> Ag danab ah oh Kayaknu g̃agattagnu appeg doyeg!  
 Nug am Israel dilag king.  
 Nug hab attan daatte, Nug g̃agattag oh ele.
- <sup>35</sup> Kayak Nug nuhig mettid lakka dayeye, danab ah ag Nug anidna, ag  
 ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette.  
 Nug am Israel dilag Kayak. Nug danab ah nuhikkud g̃agattag aqadtte.  
 Ig Kayak binag humatu!

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia  
 gumattenu yom. Ahi imu baag am onig, "Lili".*

### Danab nug Kayak nug ehanidkkunu ette

- 69** O Kayak, da danab laa nug le lana mauhkku hette, da amubia doottem  
 amunu,  
 na da padal mepanu ehanidkkutnu ool genabnab daye od medattem!
- <sup>2</sup> Da danab laa nug laih wan gai-iitta, muag eleppa, wan g̃agattag iitta, nug  
 baeg ma hibaitta dayaya, muag ooppa noa noa mauhkku,  
 da amubia iikku daattem.
- O iitta, da am danab laa nug le ameg nadinab laa umanab noa ukkak, hid  
 baaba, hida noawa daatte ele, amuppa danab nug le noa  
 lana mauhkkunu hette,  
 da amubia iikku daattem.
- <sup>3</sup> O Kayak, da anam bia dayeye, da na ehanidkkutnu einne daattem.  
 Da nahipnu ei ei, da bedul gai-iitta me, da baal ele guidtte.  
 Da na Kayak, dahil Kayak, da na anidkkulnu neekki neekki, da amel  
 ele gai-iitta meum daatte.

- <sup>4</sup> Danab ah kudum, ahilag ebqak amu da ikkil udug ikkilppanu edittak daatteb, ag oolagppa dahilnu diig iittappa nau ninig ele dootteb.  
Genab, da ehed heminu ag atteb ele amu, da ii hemi, amge keked dahilad ag hambuppuna, da ehed heminu atteb.  
Ag gagattag daana, da iuppeg mauhkkulnu hetteb.  
Da ahilag keeke laa yab ii aomi, amge ag da yab aomi anana, duttunidna, da keeke amu yab aolom bia nob mekkulnu hetteb.
- <sup>5</sup> [Ag atteb ele amu, da ii hemi, amge.] O Kayak, da hipunin hei, bedulppa aab daatte, amu aab amu na noomppa lokkumak laa ii daatte.  
Ao, da na noomppa nahipnu dab-ii-maama hak kobol dim lamitten hipunin hemi amu, na aakku doottem.
- <sup>6</sup> O Nadi, na Yawe Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, da na heppe, danab ah ag nahipnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele, ag da bedulppa, ag ufa nak nau guittak ele doomananu of medattem.  
Yo, O Kayak, na Israel dilag Kayak, na heppe, laa ag na anidna dim lamidkkulagnu na mattidtteb ele amu, ag da bedulppa ufa nak doomananu unuqidtem.
- <sup>7</sup> Da na dim lamidtteb, diig amunu amu, laa ag dahilnu, “Keeke hamunab,” dootteb.  
Ao, diig amunu ag da ufa nak nau medattem.
- <sup>8</sup> Anam amunu, dahilnu amu da awalad amalad ele ag inam dabmetteb.  
“Nug am aab diig danab iitta.”  
Yo, da anil bekkod ag dahilnu inam aakku dabmetteb. “Nug amu wan laihnu danab.” Ag anam dabmetteb.
- <sup>9</sup> Ag dahilnu anam doottebnu diig am inam. Na lautppa, na ig attemnab daagnignu ippunigttem amu, da amunu yag-nab-bak doye hettem.  
Amu laa ele amu, danab ah ag na aon aon naunab nidatteb amu, nai nau amu dahilppa aakku ufa, da yaaidtte.
- <sup>10</sup> Haen da gayeye, kud daattem, haen amu danab ah laa ag dahilnu,  
“Keeke hamunab,” dootteb.
- <sup>11</sup> Haen da oo doyak okkai awewe, lamen hediag ele takken daaiyi amu, danab ah ag da aon aon iutteb.
- <sup>12</sup> Ikki danab ag dahilnu nai nau maditteb.  
Ge, laa ag le nau laeg aqatte, ag da onil aon, ahi nauppa mena ettaladtteb.

- <sup>13</sup> Ag anam hetteb, amge O Yawe, da na unuqidttem.  
Na ii helom bia me, na ehanidkkut haenppa, na da keeke medakutnu unuqidmi ele, na haen amuppanab ehanidna medakutnu ool daatte.
- O Kayak, na oo mauhaknab kobol dim lamidtttem amunu,  
da na dahilnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidnana ehanidppe da padal ii mepanu of medattem.
- <sup>14</sup> Na da ehanidppe, da danab nug muag nau ooppa noa mauhtte bia ii hepanu, da na of medattem.  
Ao, dahil keked ag am le gamag nadi umanab noa ukkak, danab laa le lana mauhkkunu elele, ag le amubia daatteb amunu, na da ehanidppe, da keked eppelagppa ii wapanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>15</sup> Amu le ui ele da tonidmanu,  
o le gamag nadi, umanab noa ukkak eleppa da amuppa noin mauhpanu, o da mauhen, modppa nopanu,  
da na, da ehanidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>16</sup> O Yawe, na oo mauhaknab kobol nahip dim lamidtttem amunu, na kobol ena nahip amu dabmenan, dahil unuqittak dookkutnu of medattem.  
Ao, na ig danab ah, na ihinigu na oot huana gai-iitta dayeye, oot mekkan ehanigttem amunu, na edun, da ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>17</sup> Da am nahip madi nid, na da dimedamnanu of medattem.  
Da uug okkaippanab daattem amunu, da na paha ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>18</sup> Dahil keked [ag ehed heidtteb amunu,] na da gukkuidak daanna ehanidppe, da amunu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hena medakutnu of medattem.  
Ao, da keked eppelagppa daapanu na ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>19</sup> Na doottem, dahilad keked ag dahilnu, “Keeke hamunab,” doon, ag da ufa nak, amu ufa nak nau guittak ele medatteb.  
Na dahilad keked oh, na doon malame.
- <sup>20</sup> Ag dahilnu, “Keeke hamunab,” doyegeg, da keeke laa hekkulnu elele iitta.  
Da oo doyak laala awaknu dabmemi, amge iitanab.  
Ao, da danab laa, da oo mak medakunu neegmi, amge laal iitta.
- <sup>21</sup> Keced dahil ag da ee ninig ele lakkulnu medappig.  
Ao, da baal qadaiette, ag da wain nau ninig ele lakkulnu medappig.
- <sup>22</sup> O Kayak, na heppe, keked dahil ag hobul henana, ag dof pelemppa tena qakkak daatteb, amubia hobul ahilagppa ag anam daaglagnu of medattem.

Ao, ag nena qena, nob nau aoglagnu unuqidttem.

<sup>23</sup>Na ag amelag heppe gadueb, ag ii neegmananu of medattem.

Ge, na heppe, ag bedulag bodoettaknab ele daaglagnu unuqidttem.

<sup>24</sup>Na ahilagnu oppodin huananab bekkunu of medattem.

Ao, na ahilagnu oo nauhak huananab beeb, hadappe nauhkkulagnu unuqidttem.

<sup>25</sup>Na heppe, ahilag aben am hamu, danab ah iitta daakkunu of medattem.

Ao, na heppe, ahilkad pehppa auntai laa amuppa ii daamanu unuqidttem.

<sup>26</sup>O Kayak, da na dahilad keked dilagppa anam hekkutnu of medattemnu

diig am inam. Na laa bu madattem ele amu,

dahilad keked ag ag ehed hattaegeg, guittak tudittak, okkai dootteb.

Ao, na laa, na ag bu matte guittak dootteb ele amu, dahilad keked ag amu dilag guittaknu qattag metteb.

<sup>27</sup>O Kayak, na dahilad keked dilag hipunin oh nahip dabmakppa mena

adakkutnu of medattem.

Na ehanadppe, padal ii memananu ufat ii hemananu unuqidttem.

<sup>28</sup>Na heppe, ag tudidna bau ii daamnanu of medattem.

Ao, na heppe, ag onilkad amu, genab tutukku hak danab onilkad ooppa daamnanu unuqidttem.

<sup>29</sup>O Kayak, da uug nau doyeye, guittakppa daattem.

Nahip Padal ii maknu ehanittak da ehanida, dahil guppida daakkunu of medattem.

<sup>30</sup>Dahilnu amu, da Kayak onig humakkulnu ahi edakkul.

Ao, da nuhignu, "Ena heme," doyeye, da Nug binag mekkul.

<sup>31</sup>Da amu heppi, Yawe Nug makau okkai ebehi ele laa manan

medattebnu ena dootte amu, Nug ena doyak amu edittak, Nug enanag dookku.

Ao, da anam heppi, Nug makau dawai, qeqedi, baeg di ele medattebnu

ena dootte amu, Nug ena doyak amu edittak, Nug enanag dookku.

<sup>32</sup>Amu danab ah ag akka ag onilag qeeg ne oitteb ele amu, ag amu

anidna, ag oolag gamag ahakku.

Ao, ag laa ag Kayak anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug maditteb ele, ag

amu anidna, ag oolag gaggattag qedakku.

<sup>33</sup>Adinu?

Yawe Nug laa ag keekenu tutu meppig daatteb amu, Nug unuqittak ahilag dootte.

Ao, Nug danab ah nuhikkud laa, keked ag adualatteg, ag eppelagppa daatteb amu, Nug ahilagnu daug ii atitte.

<sup>34</sup>Hab amu habppan oh, wan amu wanppan oh ele, ag Kayak binag meig!  
Yu amu yuppan oh ele amu, ag oh ele, ag anam heig!

<sup>35</sup>Adinu?

Kayak Nug danab ah ag Sion daatteb ele ehanatteb, ag padal ii memana.  
Ao, Nug heeb, danab ah ag Juda aab okkai baula buualadkkulag.  
Ge, danab ah nuhikkud ag appa daan, ag heppeg, wan ag  
eppelagppa edua daakku.

<sup>36</sup>Laa ag Nug ode dim lamidtteb ele budulkad, ag am wan aoglag.  
Ao, laa ag Kayaknu oolag mauhte ele, ag wan amuppa ena daaglag.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Imuam Yawe  
Nug edua, nuhikkud danab ah dabmadakkunu unuqittak.*

### Kayak Nug laa ehanittak mettaknu unuqittak

**70** O Kayak, na paha da ehanidppe, da qagaiettakppa ii daapanu od medattem!

Ao, O Yawe, na paha dona, da ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.

<sup>2</sup>Na heppe, laa ag heppeg, da padal mekkulnu hetteb ele, ag ufa nak, ge,  
ag ufa nak nau guittak ele dooglagnu od medattem.

Ao, laa ag da uug iwe anidna, gamag ahak dootteb ele amu, ag  
bittumttum gonana, ufa nak nau guittak ele aoglagnu  
unuqidttem.

<sup>3</sup>Ge, na heppe, danab laa ag dahilnu awa awa qettak nai naunab  
maditteb ele, ag ufa nak nau aon anidna, ehed ottaippeg,  
ag ufa nak nau aon malappignu bittumttum gona nau  
anidkkulagnu ool daatte.

<sup>4</sup>Laa ag dahilnu nau amu hetteb ele, na ahilagppa anam hekkutnu ool  
daatte, amge na heppe, laa ag na anidna dim lamidkkulagnu  
na mattidtteb amu, ag ena doon, gamag ahak okkai  
aoglagnu od medattem.

Ao, na heppe, laa na ehanatte, ag padal ii mena, ag amunu enanag  
dootteb ele amu, ag hanhan, "Kayak Nug hak ena, hak  
tutukku, hak genabib hette," akkulagnu unuqidttem.

<sup>5</sup>Amge, O Kayak, da am dadek, keekenu tutu mak daattem;  
na da pahanab ehanidkkutnu od medattem.

O Yawe, na am dahil ehanittak daattem, na ehanide, da padal ii mettem.  
Anam amu, na ehanidppe da padal ii mepanu haen elab ameg mak ii  
daapanu unuqidttem.

### Danab o ah kainonu unuqittak

- 71** O Yawe, na am padal mak editta ena dayaknu ehanittak dahil daattem; na heppe, da ded laa uda nak ii doopanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>2</sup>Na genab tutukkuib hettem amunu, na da ehanidppe, qagaiettakppa ii daapanu of medattem.  
Ao, na dahil unuqittak imu doon, da padal mepanu ehanidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>3</sup>Na da keked nidamanu ehanittak dahil daappe, da hanhan nahip-ppa gokkulnu daakkutnu of medattem.  
Ao, na am keked nidamanu ehanittak dahil, aab ad gagattagnab ele dahil bia ele daattem amunu, na da padal mepanu ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>4</sup>O Kayak dahil, da nau hak danab eppelagppanu ehanidppe, qagaiettak amuppa ii daapanu of medattem.  
Yo, na da nau hak danab ag laa guittak mattaknu uug laa ii dootzeb ele dilagppan ehanidppe, qagaiettak amuppa ii daapanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>5</sup>O Nadi Yawe, da na amu hekkutnu of medattemnu diig am ena baknu dabmak ada oiyak dahil am, naib daattem.  
Ao, da nid nakokppan nahipnu oolppa genab doottemib.
- <sup>6</sup>Na da menuidak haenppan digmena ehanidme, gemu ele hettem.  
Yo, na da ehanide, da anil menuidom.  
Da na hanhan binan mekkul.
- <sup>7</sup>Danab ah kudum ag dahilppa adi adi keeke uug ele bena goppig anidna, ahilagppa ele bekkulagnu elele doon, ag dabmak huanaknab aotzeb,  
amge na dahil padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak okkai daattem.
- <sup>8</sup>Da na binan mettem.  
Yo, da nahip binag amahlak oppiaawak ele ded oh amun tuqan ele, da amunu ofelppa madittem.
- <sup>9</sup>Gemu da kaino memi; na da dimedamnanu of medattem.  
Yo, gemu da kaino mein bodoettami; na da uuidmananu unuqidttem.
- <sup>10</sup>Da amunu of medattemnu diig am, dahil keked ag da nidaglagnu maditteb.  
Yo, laa ag da iuglagnu hetzeb ele, ag amu hekkulagnu maittzeb.
- <sup>11</sup>Ag atteb. “Kayak uittom daatte, laa ehanitteb, ig eppenigppa ii daakkunu laa ii daatte amunu,  
doppeg ig nug dim lamidta gota, nug [adat qetu]!” aon atteb.
- <sup>12</sup>O Kayak, na dahilnu awaidna, uma daamnanu of medattem.  
O Kayak dahil, na da paha ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.



- <sup>13</sup>Laa ag da naippa yaaidtteb ele, ag uđalag nau neeb, padal mekkulagnu ool daatte.  
Yo, laa ag da guittak medaglagnu hetteb ele, laa ag ahilagnu, “Keeke hamunab,” dooppeg, ag uđa nak nau guittak ele dooglagnu ool hette.
- <sup>14</sup>Amge da amu, da hanhan na heppe, dahilppa ena bekkunu dabmak aden oiye, amen mekkul.  
Da na baubau binan mekkul.
- <sup>15</sup>Na kobol enanagnab kuđumnab, da oh doyardkkulnu elele iitta hettem amunu,  
da na keeke genab tutukku hettemnu oh amelagppa akkul.  
Yo, deđ oh amun tuđan ele da laa amelagppa na danab ah nahipad padal memananu ehanadme akkul.
- <sup>16</sup>O Nadi Yawe, da na keeke okkai okkai hemenu binan mekkul.  
Ao, da laa oh amelagppa, na nakkai, na kobol genab tutukku dim lamidtemnu akkul.
- <sup>17</sup>O Kayak, na da nid nakoknab daaiyi uđie, gemu ele na dahil ippunittak daame,  
amu da hanhan laa amelagppa keeke ena ena na hemenu mattien,  
gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele madittem.
- <sup>18</sup>O Kayak, gemu da kaino mei umimil beum;  
na da padailmananu unuqidtem.  
Na heppe, da menuak laippu da dimulppa doppig imu amelagppa nahip ęagattagnu appi dooglagnu od medattem.  
Yo, na heppe, da laa oh ag anilkad butti adi menuadkkulag ele amu, da ag amelagppa nahip ęagattagnu appi dooglagnu unuqidtem.
- <sup>19</sup>O Kayak, nahip genab tutukku hak am attannab daatte.  
Na, laa iitta, na keeke okkai okkai kuđum heme.  
Auntai laa nug na bia ii daatte. Laa iitta.
- <sup>20</sup>Na da uug digdig, nau ele aokkulnu aib ii ae, aakku tonidppig, amge na da ehanidppe, da ena daakkul.  
Yo, uug okkai okkaippanu, na humidna awidppe, da edue ena daakkul.
- <sup>21</sup>Na da binal tudid median,  
na da baula oo mak medakkut.
- <sup>22</sup>O Kayak, na oo metta ii uuak kobol hanhan dim lamidtem amunu, da harp qeinne, binan mekkul.  
Yo, O Israel dilag Kayak, oppiaawak ele, da laia qeinne, nahipnu ahi edette, na binan mekkul.
- <sup>23</sup>Da ool gamag ahebeb, gamag ahak ahi nahipnu qale edakkul.  
Adinu? Na da qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hena medame.

- <sup>24</sup>Laa oh ag da guittak medaglag heppig amu, ag uða nak, ge uða nak  
nau guittak ele aoppig amunu,  
O Kayak, da def oh amun tuqan ele nahip genab tutukku hak kobolnu  
akkul.

*Sam imuam laa nug Solomonnu yom.*

### Laa nug kingnu Kayak unuqittom

- 72** O Kayak, da na king [daatte, na nug] ehanidppe, nug nai doya mala  
hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol doya, dabmakppa meeb  
daakkunu of mettem.  
Yo, da na [laa king dayom, nug bekka gemu king daatte amu, na] king  
bekka amu ehanidppe, nug genab tutukku hak kobol doya,  
dabmakppa meeb daakkunu unuqidtem.
- <sup>2</sup>[Na nug anam] ehanidppe amu, nug nahipad danab ah genab tutukku  
hak kobolppa epediadkku.  
Ao, [na nug anam] ehanidppe, nug nahipad danab ah dadek daatteb  
amu, nug ahilagnu nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele  
mettak kobol dim lamitta, nug eppediadkku.
- <sup>3</sup>Anam amu qaukoppa, [aben laa ohppa ele] madof daakku.  
Ao, qauko nakok, amuppa, [aben laa ohppa ele] genab tutukku hak  
kobol nug daakku.
- <sup>4</sup>King nug dadek danab ah hettodiakppa ehanadkku.  
Ao, nug nid naunau ag anilkad mamelkad keekenu tutu meppig  
daatteb amu, nug ag ehanatteb, qagaiettakppa ii daamna.  
Ge, nug laa ag dadek ehed hadatteb ele, nug ag tappalatteb  
nokkulag.
- <sup>5</sup>[Danab ah ag anam anidna amu,] ag butti adi, haen adekkuppa aam  
qauha, iitta mekku, amge aam ii iitta mette, haen gamag  
imuppa amu, aam neeb, danab ah ag nahipnu ebehilag oh  
bodoetta le mekku.  
Ao, ag butti adi, haen adekkuppa kalam qauha, iitta mekku, amge  
kalam ii iitta mette, haen gamag imuppa amu, kalam  
lomppa hadada dayeb, danab ah ag nahipnu ebehilag oh  
bodoetta le mekku.  
Amuam, hanhan ag anam dooglag.
- <sup>6</sup>King nug gu naana, gikkidah le medatte bia, nug anam bia daakku.  
Yo, nug gu naunau na, wan le medatte bia daakku.
- <sup>7</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab ag nug king dayeb, ag enaib daaglag.

- Nahipad danab ah ag haen oh, gemu ukkeb gog tak haenppa ele, ag madod daaglag.
- <sup>8</sup>Nug danab ah oh, wan yu laih laih gamagppa daatteb amu, nug ag oh, ahilag king daakku.  
Ao, nug Yupretis leppan digma ukka, wan batakppan ele, nug amu dilag king daakku.
- <sup>9</sup>Danab ah ag atu tadakppa oinna daatteb ele, ag nug noobppa dup nokkulag.  
Nuhig keked ag nug noobppa nena qena, gappudppa niiglag.
- <sup>10</sup>Tarsisnu king, amu wan umanu king ele, ag en takis bia, aon ufin mettaglag.  
Ao, aab adit, aa oh onilti am Seba, ahilti king ag keeke ena ena aon, nug gumidna wana, keeke amu nuhig daakkunu hamu mettaglag.
- <sup>11</sup>King oh ag nug noobppa dup nokkulag.  
Ao, danab ah wan ohppanu ag nug waappa daan Nug ode dim lamidkkulag.
- <sup>12</sup>Ag anam hekkulagnu diig am, daddek ag nug unuqidppeg, nug ag ehanatteb, qagaiettakppa ii daamna.  
Ao, laa ag laa eppelagppa daatteb, auntai laa ehanadkku iitta ele amu, ag nug unuqidppeg, nug ag ehanadkku.
- <sup>13</sup>Nug geha danab gai-iitta doon, keekenu tutu mak daatteb ele, nug ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta, ag ehanadkku.  
Ge, Nug laa ag keekenu tutu mak daatteb ele, nug ag padal memananu ehanadkku.
- <sup>14</sup>Nug ag ehanatteb, ag laa ag gagattag ele, ag ag eppelagppa ii daamna; laa ag guittak nau mauhnoak ii mattamna.  
Adinu? Nug ahilagnu, "Dahiladnab," dootte.
- <sup>15</sup>Da king nug haen elabnab daakkunu,  
Seba danab ah ag nug gol mettaglagnu ele ool daatte.  
Ele amu, da danab ah ag nuhignu hanhan Kayak unuqidkkulagnu, ag ded oh hanhan itittak ena ele mettaglagnu ool hette.
- <sup>16</sup>Ihinig wanppa ee dattanu meu huana okkulagnu ool daatte.  
Yo, qauko ikkilkadppa ee bekkulagnu ool hette.  
Ad meulkad oeg, ig lattem ele, Lebanon appa ena betteb amubia, ippa ena bekkulagnu ool daatte.  
Ge, gikkid'ah atuppa hamu betteb, ad meu amubia bekkulagnu ool hette.
- <sup>17</sup>Danab ah ag hanhan king daulagppa dokkunu ool daatte.

Ao, aam amahleb ukkeb ukkeb, batak haenppa batak, ag nuhignu daulagppa dokkunu ool hette.

Wan atu ohppan danab ah oh nuhig ittittak ena aon,  
ag nug binag mekkulagnu ool daatte.

<sup>18</sup>Ig Yawe Kayak binag metu!

Nug am Israel dilag Kayak. Nugib keeke okkai ena ena hette.

<sup>19</sup>Nug onig am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele;  
ag Nug hanhan binag meig!

Wan atu ohppan danab ah ag Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amu, ag  
amu anidkkulagnu ool daatte.

Genab anam dayad! Genab, anam dayad!

<sup>20</sup>Jesi bekka Dawitnu unuqittak anen anen iguppa batom.

*Imuam Asapnu sam.*

**Kayak Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobolnu diig daatte**

**73** Amu genabnab, Kayak Nug am Israel danab ah dilagnu ena hadatte.  
Ao, Nug am laa ag oolag unuqagppa oppiak ele daatteb dilagnu ena  
hadatte.

<sup>2</sup>Amge dahilnu amu, [da Kayak Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele  
mettak kobol hanhan dim lamidtte, da amu oolppa genab ii  
dookkul bia hein,] da nein qekkulnu hemi.

Ge, da am laa nug keeke laa ehednab taataf qetta, na qekkunu hette  
bia hemi.

<sup>3</sup>Afinu?

Da beduppa tak danab ah dilagnu amu, da ahilagnu amel qe ool elele ii  
dayom.

Yo, da nau hak danab ah, enulag okkai ele anatten, da ahilag keekenu  
amel qe ool elele ii dayom.

<sup>4</sup>Nau hak danab ag bau dayak ahilagppa qagaiettak laa ii dootteb,  
ag bedulag am ena, gagattag ele daatteb.

<sup>5</sup>Ag bau daanna, danab laa oh ag uug laala anidtteb amu, ag uug amubia  
ii anidtteb.

Ao, ag laa oh ag uug anidtteb bia ii anidtteb.

<sup>6</sup>Ahilag oiyak am anam aakku amunu, ah laa nug kalele mette, amubia  
dada kobol am ahilag kalele daatte.

Ao, danab laa nug lamenu nuhig tagatte, amubia guittak nau mauhnoak  
mattak kobol am ahilag lamenu bia daatte.

- <sup>7</sup>Nau hak kobol am ag oolag ambeum dayeye, ag nauib hetteb.  
 Ag hanhan kobol nau hekkulagnu dabmak aotteb.
- <sup>8</sup>Ag danab ah laa hippelag qakkanna, ag nai nau maditteb.  
 Ag am beduppa tak kobol henana, ag laa, ag ag odelag ii dim  
 lamidkkulag dayeb amu, ag ehed hadappeg, ag odelag dim  
 lamidkkulagnu atteb.
- <sup>9</sup>Ag Kayak hab attannu nai nau maditteb.  
 Ag beduppa tak danab daan, ag wanppan laala oh ahilag nai dim  
 lamidkkulagnu duttunadtteb.
- <sup>10</sup>Anam amunu, ahilagppanu ehanittak aoglagnu,  
 ahilkad danab ah ag gukkuadna watted.
- <sup>11</sup>Nau hak danab ag atteb. “Kayak Nug ig attem hettem dookkun elele  
 iitta.  
 Ao, Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Nug ig attem hettem am ii  
 dootte,” aon atteb.
- <sup>12</sup>Amuam nau hak danab ah dilag ib aakku.  
 Ag wanppa bau daan oiyegeg, uug ii aqeeqe, ag en okkai aonnaib  
 daatteb.
- <sup>13</sup>[\_Anam amu, dabmak imu dahil dabmakppa beum. “Nau hak danab ag  
 anam henan oitteb amge da,] da hei, da ool am oppiak ele  
 daatte amu, da genab hamu, meu iitta ele anam hemi.  
 Ao, da kobol laa dubuttid ele hepanu, da dakka da awaitten oimi amu,  
 da genab hamu, meu iitta ele anam hemi.
- <sup>14</sup>Ded oh da hanhan uug doottem.  
 Ao, buttua ohppa da bu awen, guittak doottem.” [\_Dabmak amu dahil  
 dabmakppa beum.]
- <sup>15</sup>[\_Dabmak amu dahil dabmakppa beum] amge, O Kayak, da keeke amu  
 oh alom amu,  
 da danab ah nahipad nena qekkulagnu alom.
- <sup>16</sup>Anam dayom amunu, da amu oh dookkulnu hemi,  
 amge amuam elele iittanab dayom.
- <sup>17</sup>Anam amu, O Kayak, ded laa da nahip mettid lag ooppa noi,  
 na batak haenppa, nau hak danab dilagppa attem bekku amu, na da  
 ippunidme.
- <sup>18</sup>Am genab, na ag aben ehedppa maadttem.  
 Na heppe, ag nena qena, ag edun ii ahamna.
- <sup>19</sup>Ag oiyegeg, na hee, haen amuppa laippun, pahanab ag nena qena  
 nauhtteb.  
 Ao, na hee, uug nau be, ag badak ehed nau doon, iitta metteb.

- <sup>20</sup> Ahilag bau dayak gemunu am danab ag tulppa keeke anidtteb, am amubia daatte. Ag ahatteb haenppa amu iitta mette.  
O Nadi, na ahappe amu, nau hak danab ag wan imuppa baula ii daamna. Laa ag ippa baula ii anadmana.
- <sup>21</sup> Haen da oolppa guittak doyeye,  
da ool unuqagppa ninig ele doyen,
- <sup>22</sup> haen amuppa da kobol kaaka, doyak iitta ele hemi.  
Ge, da dod, dabmak iitta ele, amubia daami.
- <sup>23</sup> Amge na da hanhan atognoidme,  
na da eppel nadiap adame.
- <sup>24</sup> Na nahip ulum nai, da ib ippunidkkunu medattem,  
amu dimppa na omaidna gona, aben binag amahlak oppiaawak eleppa meidppe daakkul.
- <sup>25</sup> Hab attan appa amu, da laa ele daagnihnu ool ii hette; na aakkuib.  
Wanppa ele, da laa ele daagnihnu ool ii daatte; na aakkuib.
- <sup>26</sup> Da bedul iitta mekku, dabmak dahil ele am iitta mekku,  
amge na, Kayak, na am dahil gagattag.  
Keeke ena oh da eppelppa daakkunu elele amu,  
na nakka keeke amu oh abenlag aon dayeye, da ena, elele daattem.  
Hanhan anamib daakkut.
- <sup>27</sup> O Kayak, laa ag gukkuidna ii daatteb amu, ag padal mekkulag.  
Ao, laa ag na ippuanattomnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidtteb amu, na hadappe, ag nauhkkulag
- <sup>28</sup> Dahilnu amu, da Kayak guguite daakkulnu am ena!  
Da Nadi Yawe Nug dahil padal mak editteb ena daakkulnu ehanittak daakkunu od mettai, Nug anam daatte.  
Da keeke ena okkai okkai oh Nug hette amu, da laa oh amelagppa akkul.

*Imuam Asapnu sam; am maskil laa.*

**Danab laa nug Kayak wanppan wan  
laa nuhig ehanitteb, keked ii edidmanu unuqittak**

- 74** O Kayak, na ig haen elabnab iikku ii ehanigme.  
Na ig ii ehanigmenu appe doognignu od medattem.  
Ao, na ihinignu oot nauhte diignu appe doognignu unuqidttem.
- <sup>2</sup> Ig nahipadnab danab ah daagnignu anukkanab na tituanigme amu, na ig dabmegakkutnu od medattem.

- Ao, na ig tituanigme, ig huu okkai laa nahipad danab ahnab daagnignu, na ig qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hena mekkame amu, na ig dabmegakcutnu unuqidttem!
- Ge, na wan imuppa Sion qauko appa daame amu, na qauko amu dabmekkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>3</sup>Na aab okkai laa ag loppadeg na autanab awom amu, na aab amu anidna dabmekkutnu of medattem.
- Ao, keked ag nahip mettid lag heeg nauhom amu, na lag amu anidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>4</sup>Nahipad keked ag na lautppa ig edigppignu enan daappig. Ag ig edigppig laa ippunadkkunu ahilag pilak appa qabappig.
- <sup>5</sup>Ag danab ag atuppa ad hebebppa oadtteb bia keeke heeg nauhppig.
- <sup>6</sup>Ao, ag hebeb digdigppa ad hoiyak enanag na lautppa daappig ele amu, ag heeg nauhppig.
- <sup>7</sup>Ag nahip mettid lag manaeg ewa iitta meum.
- Ao, aben na onin oppiaawak ele daakkunu dayom ele amu, ag heeg, aben amuam nahip neekakppa dubuttid tak ele dayom.
- <sup>8</sup>Ag amu hewona, ag ihinignu, “Ig hepput, ag nauhna autna aoglag!” dabmeppig.
- Ao, ag ihinig wanppa aben oh ig na Kayak, ig na binan memut ele amu, ag amu oh amotatteg eon malappig.
- <sup>9</sup>Keked ag anam heppig daye, gemu ig Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, Kayak Nug ig butti adi ehanigkkunu ippunigkkunu laa ii anidtttem.
- Propet oh iitta meppig, ig danab laa waalagppa daattem. Amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, am anamib daakkun daatte amu, ig ii doottem.
- <sup>10</sup>O Kayak, gemu ihinkad keked ag na aon aon nidatteb; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na ag amu hemananu ib oo nekkut?
- Ao, na ag uuadppe, ag hanhan na oninnu, “Am keeke hamu,” danab ah laa ippunadkkulagte?
- <sup>11</sup>Na diig adinu nahip gagattagppa ii hattai nauhtteb amu, na amu appe doognignu of medattem.
- Ao, na nahip gagattagppa hadappe nauhna autna aoglagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>12</sup>Na, O Kayak, na anukkanabnu udie udie, gemu ele ihinig king daattem. Na am wanppan danab ah dilag Padal ii maknu ehanittak daattem.
- <sup>13</sup>Na nahip gagattagppa he, yu laih laih dayom.
- Na nahip gagattagppa na yuppan dof okkai nau ele ikkilkad ofodatte aodppig.

- <sup>14</sup>Ge, am na, na yuppan dof nau, nadi okkai, ikkiud kudum ele onig Lewiatan, na hee, nug ikkiud ofodak daeeg, na nug gada aon gona, appan dof ag lakkulagnu atu tadakppa budie ukkom.
- <sup>15</sup>Naib hee, le qeppudia bakppanu, lenagppanu ele, le bena goppig.  
Ao, [amge keeke laa ele] naib na hee, le hanhan gonanaib daattem, ii qadaiedattem ele amu, na hee, aakku qadaiedappig.
- <sup>16</sup>Na hee, amun tuqan ele daatte.  
Na aam, kalam ele abenlahppa matame.
- <sup>17</sup>Na wanppan tom oh maadme.  
Na gakkadak, oug haen ele heme.
- <sup>18</sup>O Yawe, keked ag na aon aon nidappig amu, na amu dabmekkutnu of medattem.  
Ao, na danab ag na, Kayak, ag nahipnu dabmak tutukku iittappa na onin aon aon qedattem amu, na amu dabmekkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>19</sup>[Ig Israel amu, ig am nahipad danab ah, ai uppu dil bedulag nakok bia gagattag iitta daattem,] amu na heppe, danab ah dof dakkud bia, ag heigppeg nauhmatanu of medattem.  
Ao, na nahipad danab ah, laa ag hanhan ehed hadattem amu, na ahilagnu daut atimanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>20</sup>Wan imuppa wan kudumppa gatatu daye, danab laa ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak madattem amunu,  
na nug tituana nai qakkak nahip ig ele hemut amu, nai amu edua dautppa dokkunu unuqidttem.
- <sup>21</sup>Dadek danab, laa ag ahilagppa ehed hettem ele amu, ag dadek amu edadppeg, nena qena, uda nak nau guittak ele doomananu, na ag ehanadkkutnu of medattem.  
Ao, na laa ag keekenu tutu mak daattem ele amu, ag na onin binag mekkulagnu na ehanadkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>22</sup>O Kayak, na binan lorkkumak daamanu na heppe, miag atiak daakkunu of medattem.  
Ao, na danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtem ele, ag ded oh amun tuqan ele na aon aon nidattem amu, na amu dabmekkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>23</sup>Nahipad keked ag nai nau kudum baalag okkaippa madittem amu, na amunu dabmena, bu madakkutnu of medattem.  
Ao, na nahipad keked ag hanhan baalag okkaippa nahipnu keeke nau attem amu, na nai amunu dabmena, bu madakkutnu unuqidttem.



*Imuam Asapnu sam; Asap nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Ahi imu baag am, "Keeke Aib Heppe Nauhom". Imuam ahi laa.*

### Kayak Nug oppiaknab daatte

**75** O Kayak, na ig gukkuigna daattem amunu, ig nahipnu, "Ena heme," aot attem!

Ao ig, "Ena heme," anak na medattem.

Danab ah ag na kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudum hettem amu, ag amunu laa amelagppa maditteb.

<sup>2</sup> Amu Kayak atte. "Daib da hettodiak ganeb haknu attem;

daib da nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak tutukku hettem.

<sup>3</sup> Haen wan nug udfalele, danab ah wanppa daatteb ele ag uug doyegeg, daib da wan g'agattag medattem. Sila.

<sup>4</sup> Da beduppa tak danab amelagppa, 'Ag anen anen akka akka ag ahilagnu binalag mak kobol ueeg!' awe attem.

Ao, da nau hak danab dilag amu, da, 'Ag ahilkad bannu keekeppa ban aib heppig!' awe attem.

<sup>5</sup> Ge, ag laa hab attan daatteb ele, ag ag ele aib ban heppig.

Ao, ag beduppa tak kobol, nai tappe nak kobol ele dim lamidnana, nai mattiak aib heppig." Kayak Nug anam atte.

<sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug anam attenu diig am, danab laa nug wanppa adeppa daakku me,

nug laa awa, huma qappeb, aben attanppa daakkunu elele iitta.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Kayak Nug amunu attenu diig laa am, Kayak Nugib Nug danab dilag nai doya mala hettodiatta epediatta elele madatte.

Nug he, danab laa nug danab okkai daatte, Nug he, laa nug okkai daatte amu, nug na qa, onig okkai iitta daatte.

<sup>8</sup> Aria, amu anaknu diig laa am, Yawe Nug danab ah dilag nai doya mala hettodiatta epediatta elele madatte amu, amuum kap Nug epegppa adatte bia.

Amu kap amuppa wain g'agattag, keeke laala ele kaboliak daatte.

Anam amu, Nug wain gokkada heeb, nau hak danab ah oh ag lakkulagoitte.

Ag bida naunau oh am lakkulagoitte.

<sup>9</sup> Amge dahilnu amu, da hanhan Kayak adi heumnu akkul.

Ge, da hanhan ahi edette, Jakop budub dilag Kayak binag mekkul.

<sup>10</sup> Kayak atte. "Da nau hak danab dilag g'agattag adadkkul,

amge da danab ag genab tutukku hetteb, da ahilag gʒagattag tudidkkul.”

*Imuam Asapnu sam; Asap nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab laa ag musik haknu keeke mudi ele qebeppeg, laa ag sam imu ahi ettaglagnu daatte. Imuam ahi laa.*

### Kayak Nug laa oh eɗadtte

- 76** Juda danab ah ag Kayak dootteb.  
 Yo, Nug onig am Israel ippa okkai daatte.
- <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem amu, Nug appa daatte.  
 Yo, qauko Sion am Nug appag.
- <sup>3</sup> Am Jerusalem appa Nug keked dilag lat aeg qialatta, Nug nuhig keked dilag guppid, qep elab ele he nauheg, bannu keeke ele he nauhppig. Sila.
- <sup>4</sup> O Kayak, na binan amahlak oppiaawak ele.  
 Ao, na am dagom onin gʒagattag ele.  
 Ge, na wan gʒagattag laa oh eɗattak.
- <sup>5</sup> Na keked ihinkad, ag am ban danab gʒagattagnab, na ahilag gʒagattag amu eɗidna, ahilkad keeke aome.  
 Ag ig noonigppa mauhna niitteb. Laippu laa eppag huma, ig oigkkunu elele ii daatte.
- <sup>6</sup> O Jakopnu Kayak, haen na haknunab ae amu, keked ihinkad dilag hos ag mauhatteg, ahilkad bannu karis ulum aɗak danab, ag ele mauhppig.
- <sup>7</sup> Danab ah ag na huana baɗidttebnu diig am miagib daatte!  
 Haen na oppoɗin bette amu, aun nug na noomppa hibaitta daakkunu elele?
- <sup>8</sup> Na hab attan daanna, na nai doon malan, hettodɗin, epeɗin, elele mettan, na nai ana, nahipad keked ag bu aoglagnu ame.  
 Wanppan danab ah ag amu doona, ag hahadna, na noomppa toettan daappig.
- <sup>9</sup> O Kayak, haen na wanppan danab dilag nai doon malan, na hettodiadna epeɗiaddkutnu ahame ele amu, ag baɗappig.  
 Ao, haen na laa ag danab okkai waalagppa ehed daatteb ele, na ag ehanadppe, ag ehed ii daamnanu ahame amu, laa ag beɗulag hahadom. Sila.
- <sup>10</sup> Danab ah ag nahip oppoɗi bak ehed haknu anidtteb amu, ag na onin humidtteb.  
 Ao, laa ag nahip oppoɗi bak anidna dootteb ele amu, ag nau haknu uutteb.

- <sup>11</sup> Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug amegppa keeke genabnab hekkulagnu nai anan qakkeg! Amu ag adī keeke hekkulagnu akkulag amu, ag heig!  
 Ao, danab ah wan laala miag miag daatteb oh ag nuhig keeke ena ena akkan udin metteg! Nuhignuib danab ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu elele; laa iitta.
- <sup>12</sup> Nug he, ikki danab ag Nug waappa daatteb.  
 Ao, king wanppanu ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette.

*Imuam Asapnu sam; Nug danab kwaia gumatte onig Jedutun, nuhignu yom.*

### Kayak Nug uug haenppa oo mak danab ah madatte

- 77** Da Kayak ehanidkkunu gaattem.  
 Ao, da Kayak Nug dahil unuqittak dookkunu of medattem.
- <sup>2</sup> Da uug nauppa dayeye, da Nadi antten dim lamidkkulnu Nug madittem.  
 Ao, tuqan amu, da bahil ii yeeye, da eppel hume unuqittette, da danab laa epegppa oo mak aokkulnu uuttem.
- <sup>3</sup> Da aiqagekke, Kayaknu dabmettem.  
 Ao, da gagattag dahil iitta meeme, nuhignu dabmettem. Sila.
- <sup>4</sup> O Kayak, na he, da amel ii nette.  
 Da uug okkai doottem amunu, da nai madikkulnu elele iitta daattem.
- <sup>5</sup> Da anukkan haennu dabmettem.  
 Ao, da anukkan mad kudum udiak da haen amunu dabmettem.
- <sup>6</sup> Anukka da tuqan ahi laala edualadmi amu, da ahi amu dabmettem.  
 Ao, da keeke ohnu dabmak unuqag awewe daye, da dagakka inam of medattem.
- <sup>7</sup> “Nadi Nug ig uuikka autanab awomtai? Anamib daakkute?  
 Ge, Nug baula ihinignu ii helo bia me, Nug ehanikkak kobol iite ha ehanigkku?”
- <sup>8</sup> Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol am iitta meumte?  
 Nug keeke hekkunu nai anan qakkom ele amu, nai amuam hanhan meu ii omate?
- <sup>9</sup> Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai-iitta doya oo mekka ehanigkkunu daug atiomte?  
 Nug oo nauhom daatte amunute Nug ihinignu oo bodoetta, le ii mette?” awe ami. Sila.
- <sup>10</sup> Da anam dabmein, da ami. “Da uug naunabppa nomi,  
 amge [da dabmak ehed tuditten aopanu,] da Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, Nug keeke okkai okkai heumnu dabmekkul.

- <sup>11</sup> Da Yawe keeke oh heumnu dabmekkul.  
Ao, O Yawe, da nahip hak danab laa hekkunu elele iitta anukka na heme amu, da amunu dabmekkul.
- <sup>12</sup> Da nahip udatnu dabmak unuqag aweve daakkul.  
Ao, da udat g̃agattagnab, na nahip g̃agattagppa heme amu, da dabmein daakkul,” awe ami.
- <sup>13</sup> O Kayak, nahip hak am oppiaawak ele.  
Amu kayak laa, nug na, ihinig Kayak, nug na g̃agattag okkai ele daattem amu, laa nug amubia daattete? Iitta!
- <sup>14</sup> Na am Kayak keeke danab haknu elele iitta amu, na amu hettem ele.  
Ao, na nahip g̃agattag attemu amu, na danab ah ippunadtem.
- <sup>15</sup> Na g̃agattag okkainab ele, amu g̃agattag amuppa na nahipad danab ah qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak dayaknu heme.  
Nahipad danab ah amu, ag am Jakop, amu Josep ele budulti. Sila.
- <sup>16</sup> O Kayak, na le gukkuidna wame.  
Ao, na le gukkuidna wae, le uđalom.  
Le uđale, le unuqagnab amu, aben amu hahadom.
- <sup>17</sup> [Haen amuppa amu,] lombig ag gu gokkadeg neum.  
Habppa hakkad nadi qaaqa ukkom.  
Amu amemdi, amuam nahip lat dodo bia amu, amemdi amu ehed awa amahlom.
- <sup>18</sup> [Genab,] hakkad am habppa huana qaaqa ukkom.  
Amemdi awa, wan oh amahlom.  
Wannu amu, wan hahadada, uđalom.
- <sup>19</sup> Nahip ib am yu gamagppa ukkom.  
Ao, na ippun am le nadi gamagppa ukkom.  
Nahip ib am anam, amge auntai laa na baen abenab anidkkunu elele iitta dayom!
- <sup>20</sup> Na nahipad danab ah sipsip ameg laa diia ukkak bia omaladme.  
Na Moses, Aron ele ehanate, aa amu hepid.

*Imuam Asapnu sam; am maskil laa.*

### **Kayak, nuhikkud danab ah ele**

- 78** O dahilad danab, ag dahil ippunittak imunu dabmetteg!  
Ao, ag da adi nai attem amu dooglagnu ag daulag humeg!
- <sup>2</sup> Da keeke danab ag dootteg ii dootteg ele ouaqaten ippuanatten, nai madikkul.

- Ao, keeke tatam tatam beppig, lokkumak daatteb amu, da am mehuqe appi dooglag.
- <sup>3</sup>Ig kaya imu daunigppa doout, ikkinigppa daatte.  
Ao, kaya imu, ig mamenkad adi ag aegeg doomut.
- <sup>4</sup>Ig nai genab amu ig nid ihinkad doomnanu ii lokkumadmata.  
Ao, menuattak huu laippu bia bau dotteb ele amu, ig apput dooglag.  
Ig Yawe keeke okkai okkai heumnu apput dooglag.  
Ao, ig nuhig g̃agattagnu, amu kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta nug heumnu ele mattignig.
- <sup>5</sup>Nug nuhig d̃o Jakop mettom.  
Ao, Nug nuhig d̃o Israel mattom.  
Nug ig mamenkad adi amelagppa haknunab ana,  
ag d̃o amu ahilkad nid naunau ippunadkkulagnu aum.
- <sup>6</sup>Nug ag hekkulagnu aumnu diig am, menuattak huu laippu bia laa daappeg, amu dimugppanu, ag d̃o nai amu ele dooglag.  
Ao, nid ag haen amuppa ii menuattak amu, ag ele amu dooglag.  
Am ag ele keeke amuib appeg, ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele, ag ele dooglag.
- <sup>7</sup>Ag menuattak huu laippu bia oh ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu,  
menuattak huu laippu bia anen anen dokkulag amu, ag ele Kayaknu oolagppa genab dooglag.  
Ag Nug adi adi heum ii daulag atima.  
Ao, ag nuhig d̃o dim lamidkkulag.
- <sup>8</sup>Am ag mamelkad adi bia ii hemana.  
Ao, ag alalkad ag oolag g̃agattag eppe, nai tappaeg ne, ii dim lamidppig.  
Ag oolagppa Kayak, nuhigib ii dabmena, oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidppig.  
Ao, ag Nugib dim lamidkkulagnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidppig.
- <sup>9</sup>Epraim ban danab ag bannu keeke oh ele elele daappig,  
amge ag ban gonana amu, ag edun aon, oolna goppig, <sup>10</sup>[Ag ad̃inu anam heppig?]
- Ag Kayak ele nug tituana nai qakkak heppig ele amu, ag amu tippalppig.  
Ag nuhig d̃o waappa dayak uuppig [amunu, Nug ag ii ehanattom].
- <sup>11</sup>Ag Nug adi keeke heum amu, ag amunu daulag atiom.  
Ao, ag Nug ahilagnu kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta heum amu, ag amunu daulag atiom.
- <sup>12</sup>Ag mamelkad adi ag anttegeg, Nug keeke danab haknu elele iitta kudum heum.

- Ao, uppa Isip wanppa, wan atu onig Soan talilittak, appa Nug keeke danab haknu elele iitta kudum heum.
- <sup>13</sup>Nug ag noolagppanab he, yu obate, laih laih dayeye, amuppa omalattom!  
Ao, Nug he, le gilil bia heqolag laih laih hippaidya daapid!
- <sup>14</sup>Nug amunppa lombigppa ag noolag awa ukkom.  
Ao, tuqan haenppa Nug aab ewewe, amahlak amuppa ag noolag awa ukkom.
- <sup>15</sup>Atu tadakppa amu, Nug he, men aodate, ahilag le menppan neum.  
Ge, le huana yuppa daatte bia, ag le huanak ele daappig.
- <sup>16</sup>Nug he, menppan le, lenag laa gotte bia doum.  
Ao, le amu le nadi laa bia ukkom.
- <sup>17</sup>Nug amu oh he anidppig, amge ag hipunin hak ii uuppig.  
Ao, ag atu tadakppa, Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, ag nuhig nai tappaeg ne, Nug waappa daaglagnu uuppig.
- <sup>18</sup>Ag doonna, ag eenu oolag huananab heumnu Kayak od mettanna, ag Kayak ma anttak medappig.  
<sup>19</sup>Ag nai nau Kayaknu anan, inam appig. “Kayak Nug ig atu tadakppa ee megakkunu elelete?”
- <sup>20</sup>Amuam genab, Nug Moses amegppa men okkunu a, men o, le menppanu neum.  
Le amu lenagppa gotte bia neum,  
amge Nug danab ah nuhikkud ig, bret megakkunu elelete?  
Nug ig danab ah nuhikkud teppu megakkunu elelete?” Israel danab ah ag atu tadakppa anam aakku appig.
- <sup>21</sup>Ag anam aeg Yawe Nug doyatta,  
Nug oo huana nauhom  
Nuhig oo nauhak amu aab ewak bia Jakopnu danab ah dilagnu doyom.  
Ge, Nug Israel dilagnu oppodi beum.
- <sup>22</sup>Yawe Nug adinu ahilagnu oppodi beum? Ag Kayak, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab ii dooppig.  
Ao, Nug ag atognoadkkunu genab elele ii dooppig.
- <sup>23</sup>Nug ee habppanu, ahilagppa nekkununab aum.  
Ao, Nug he, ee habppanu neum.
- <sup>24</sup>Nug ee onig maana ag lakkulagnu, Nug he, ee amu neum.  
Ao, Nug ag lakkulagnu habppanu ee ag mattom.
- <sup>25</sup>Ag engel dilag ee amu lappig!  
Kayak Nug ee eledenab ag mattom.
- <sup>26</sup>Nug he, ulah kadag ahom.  
Ao, Nug nuhig gagattagppa he, ulah yau ahom.

- <sup>27</sup> Nug anam he, ai onig kwel ag ufin, Israel danab ah taliliadna gappud bia daappig. Ag gu bia neppig.  
Ao, ai amu yu ihippa ihi daatte, ag amubia, kudumnab daappig.
- <sup>28</sup> Nug he, ai amu ag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalak ahilag amuppa nena, ahilkad peh lag taliliattak neppig.
- <sup>29</sup> Ai amu ag anam neeg, danab ah ag ai amu aon laeg ukke, baula ii lalob, amge baubau laeg, oolag elenenab adom.  
Adinu? Kayak Nug ag oolag heumnab ag mattom.
- <sup>30</sup> Anam amge ag ee, ag oolag huanak heum ele lanan daaegeg, ai teppu, ag matu elele laappig, baula ii lalob, amge baula laegeg, ai teppu amu ag odelagppa dayeye,
- <sup>31</sup> Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo nauhe, Nug ahilkad danab g'agattag ele aqom.  
Ao, Nug Israel danab bau aqe mauhppig.
- <sup>32</sup> Kayak Nug anam he, danab ah ag amu anidppig, amge ag hipunin henanaib daappig.  
Ao, ag kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta heum anidppig, amge ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig.
- <sup>33</sup> Ag oolagppa genab dooglagnu uuppig amunu, Nug he, ag keeke ena ena ag aon, ahilag daakkunu Nug maittak awom amu, ag amu ii aon mauhppig.  
Ao, Kayak Nug he, ag huana hahadnana, ehed nau badana, ag mauhppig.
- <sup>34</sup> Haen laala Kayak Nug laa aqe amu,  
haen amuppa laa daappig ag Kayaknu dabmak dooglagnu meulag ohppa dabmena, ag oolag edue, Kayak toppa wappig.
- <sup>35</sup> Ag Kayak, Nug ahilag keked aqadmanu ehanittak daatte, ag amu dabmeppig.  
Ao, ag Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Nug am qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqaknu ehanittak ahilag dayom dabmeppig.
- <sup>36</sup> Anam, amge nakok dimppa ag Nug amegppa nai genab iitta appig.  
Ao, ag nai hambuppuak Kayak amegppa appig.
- <sup>37</sup> Ag oolagppa Kayak, nuhigib ii dabmeppig.  
Ao, ag Nug he, ag Nug ele nug tituanna nai qagappig amu, ag nai amunuib dabmena oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidppig.
- <sup>38</sup> Ag amu heppig, amge Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanatta,  
Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa mattom. Nug ag oh ii hatte nauhppig.  
Haen kudum Nug oo nauhak nuhig adom.  
Ao, haen kudum Nug ahilagnu oppodi bak doyom, amge Nug adada, ag bu madakkunu dayom bia ii bu mattom.

Nug ahilagnu amu, ag am danab ah mauhtteb ele aakkuib dabmeum.

Ao, ag am ulah nakok laa doa ukka, edua ii uditte bia daappig amu,  
Nug amu dabmeum.

<sup>40</sup> O gadon, atu tadakppa ag haen kudum Nug waappa daaglagnu uuna,  
ag nuhig nai tappaeg neum.

Ao, wan meu waknu nakokib elele, amuppa ele ag haen kudum heeg,  
Nug uug doynom.

<sup>41</sup> Haen kudum ag Kayak ma anttak medappig.

Ao, ag eduna heeg, Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug oo nauhom.

<sup>42</sup> Israel ag nuhig g̃agattagnu dab-ii-meppig.

Ao, Israel ag Isip danab ag ag ehed hattaegeg ded laa Yawe Nug ag  
qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha mattom amu, ag amu ii  
dabmeppig.

<sup>43</sup> Nug nuhignu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudum uppa  
Isip heum ele amu, ag amu dab-ii-meppig.

Ao, wan atu Soannu, appa Nug keeke danab haknu elele iitta heehe  
anidppig amu, ag amu ii dabmeppig.

<sup>44</sup> Nug ahilkad leppan le he, tiig edue,

auntai laa le amu lakkunu elele iitta daappig.

<sup>45</sup> Kayak Nug he, Isip wanppa qid ameg nadi bena, Isip danab ah  
emalattegeg nauhppig.

Nug og huanaknab maatte uđin, ag heeg, danab ah Isipnu uug  
okkaippa daappig.

<sup>46</sup> Kayak Nug he, tap ag datta appa, ag Isip dilag ee lappig.

Ao, Nug keeke oh ag ee aon lakkulagnu eppelagppa heppig ele amu,  
Nug he, tap-lokus ag lana malappig.

<sup>47</sup> Kayak Nug he, ais, gu teppu ele bia na he, ahilkad grep mudı nauhppig.

Ao, Nug he, ulah g̃agattag, gu ele na, ad sikamo ele nauhadppig.

<sup>48</sup> Kayak Nug he, ais, gu teppu ele bia na, Isip dilag makau aqom.

Yo, Nug he, amemdi ahilkad dod aqom.

<sup>49</sup> Kayak Nug nuhikkud engel, engel amu ag danab, keeke ele heeg  
nauhte amu,

Nug he, ag Isip aqappig.

Nug Isip dilagnu oo huanaknab nauhe, Nug engel amuppa anam Isip  
ippuanatta, bu mattom.

Ao, engel amuppa Nug oppodi bak, oo nauhak, Isip dilagnu keked  
mettak ele Isip ippuanatta, Nug ag bu mattom.

<sup>50</sup> Kayak Nug Isip dilagnu oo anam nauhe, Nug bu aoglagnu ib babaittom.

Ao, Nug ag mauhmananu ib oo ii neum.

Iitta. Nug ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele aqeb, ag  
mauhkkulagnu amu, Nug ode amu ib mettom.



- <sup>51</sup> Kayak Nug Isip danab ah dilag nid [danab] tatamnu he mauhppig.  
Ao, Isip danab ag am Ham budub, amu Kayak Nug he, ahilkad nid danab tatamnu oh mauhppig.
- <sup>52</sup> Nug amu Isip dilagppa heum, amge Nug danab ah nuhikkud sipsip ameg laa diia laih ukkak bia omalatta ugekke, ag Isip uun goppig.  
Ao, danab nug sipsip diia, laih gotte, amubia Nug nuhikkud danab omalatta dabmadette, ag atu tafakppa elele ena oippig.
- <sup>53</sup> Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikkud elele ena omalatta atognoattom amunu, ag ii badappig, amge yu keked ahilkad tonattom.
- <sup>54</sup> Nug ag diia, nuhig wan tomppa ukkom. Wan amuam nuhignu tituanak daatte.  
Ao, Nug wan qauko qauko ele, Nug nuhig gagattagppa danab ah appa daatteb ele edadkku amu, nug wan amuppa diia ukkom.
- <sup>55</sup> Nug [ig alankad] ag noolagppan wan anen anen, amunu danab lamatte goppig.  
Nug anam he, Israel ag om ena yaak heeg, Kayak ib amuppa Nug huu anen anen ahilag wan, ag aulag daakkunu ag mattom.  
Ao, Nug ag ahilkad wan anen anen matte, danab ah Israel dilag huu okkai anen anenu amu, ag laulkadppa aakku daappig.
- <sup>56</sup> Kayak Nug amu oh ahilagnu heum, amge ag Nug ma anttak medappig.  
Ag Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak waappa daaglagnu uun, ag nuhig nai tappeg neum.  
Ao, ag nuhig do dim lamidkkulagnu uuppig.
- <sup>57</sup> Ag mamelkad adi heppig bia, ag nuhigib ii dabmena oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidppig,  
nuhignu ag ele oolagppa genab ii dooppig.  
Am lat tanig laa pimalaknu elele iitta, lat dodo ele pehetta ii ema, laa nug lat pimala ekku amu, ewak am ena ii bema;  
ig alankad ag lat amubia daappig.
- <sup>58</sup> Ag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakokppa ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig amu, kobol amuppa ag heeg, Kayak oo nauhak doynom.  
Ao, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona binalag meeg, Nug ahilagnu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada dayom.
- <sup>59</sup> Kayak Nug ag amu heegeg anatta, Nug oo huana nauhe,  
Nug Israel dimatta, auta awom.
- <sup>60</sup> Nug Silo appa mettid haknu peh lag nuhig uuom.  
Ao, Nug peh lag nuhig, Nug peh lag amu he, ag danab ah oolagppa gappaeg daattom amu, Nug amu uuom.

- <sup>61</sup> Tituanak Nainu Kunup am Nug g̃agattag attem ele epponigtte, amge  
Nug keked uuate, ag Tituanak Nainu Kunup aakku aoppig.  
Ao, Tituanak Nainu Kunup nuhig g̃agattag okkai nadi ele epponigtte,  
amge Nug he, keked ag aoppig.
- <sup>62</sup> Nug danab ah nuhikkud keked ahilkad eppelagppa uuate, ag qep  
elabppa aqappig.  
Nug danab ah nuhikkudnab amu, Nug amu dilagnu oo huana nauhom.
- <sup>63</sup> Aab adu keeke ewa nauhtte, amubia keked ag Israel dilag nid bau heeg  
mauhppig.  
Ao, [diig amunu] ah bau ag nid danab diiglagnu elele iitta.
- <sup>64</sup> Keced ag Israel dilag mana mettak danab qep elabppa duulag watted,  
Israel danab amu, ag waalkad ag mahialadkkulagnu elele iitta daappig.
- <sup>65</sup> Ag amu heeg, Nadi Nug danab niia ahatte bia ahom.  
Ao, ban danab g̃agattag nug wain lawowa, niia aha ban huana hette,  
amubia Nadi Nug ban g̃agattag heum.
- <sup>66</sup> Nug nuhikkud keked edattom.  
Nug he, ag udalag naunab neum. Uda nak amuam hanhan daakku.
- <sup>67</sup> Nadi Nug anam heum, amge Nug Josep budub dilag [Israel dilag huu  
okkai oolagppa anuqak daakkunu] uuom.  
Ao, nug Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim [anuqak daakkunu] ii  
tituanattom.
- <sup>68</sup> Nug Israel dilag huu okkai amu ii tituanom. Iitta.  
Nug Israel dilag huu okkai Juda epediom.  
Nug qauko Sion, [qauko amuam Juda wanppa daatte,] Nug qauko  
amunu oo mauhtte amu, Nug qauko amu tituanom.
- <sup>69</sup> Nug nuhig mettid lag qauko attannab hume tak amubia buuom.  
Ao, Nug wan haen elab daakkunu heum, Nug nuhig lag amubia  
daakkunu buuom.
- <sup>70</sup> Nadi Nug nuhig madi nid Dawit epediom.  
Yo, Nug sipsip adppanu onigppa eum.  
<sup>71</sup> Ge, Nug Dawit sipsip gumattakppan awom.
- Nadi Nug Dawit nug nuhikkud danab, ag Jakop budub amu, nug ag  
gumadkkunu diiom.  
Ao, Nug danab ah nuhikkudnab daatted, ag Israel danab ah amu, Nug  
Dawit ag gumadkkunu diiom.
- <sup>72</sup> Dawit nug Israel danab ah dilagnu oo unuqagppa dabmak tutukku  
adada atognoattom.  
Ao, nug doyak ena ele omalattom.

*Imuam Asapnu sam.***Laa nug wan imuppan wan laa, am nuhig wan amu, nug wan amu keked eppelagppa ii daamanu unuqittom**

- 79** O Kayak, iitta adi danab ag nahip wan aoppig daatteb. Wan amuam nahip, am na aut daatte.  
 Ao, ag nahip mettid lag nahipnu tituanak daatte, ag lag amu heeg, nahip neekkakppa dubuttid tak ele daatte.  
 Ge, ag heeg, Jerusalem am kinipan ameg okkai hume tak, anamib daatte.
- <sup>2</sup> Ag nahip madi nid aqan, bedulkad ai lattaglagnu maadppig.  
 Ao, nahipad danab ah ag nahipnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, ag gadalkad am dof dakkud dilag ee daappig.
- <sup>3</sup> Ag danab ah kudumnab aqaeg, tiilag am le bia Jerusalem talilittak, appa neum;  
 auntai laa mauhppig boumattaknu ii dayom.
- <sup>4</sup> Danab ah ig guguikkak daatteb ele, ag ig aon aon iqatteb.  
 Ao, danab ah ig talilikkak daatteb amu, ag ihinignu, “Keeke hamunab,” doon, ag imigtteb.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yawe, na ihinignu oot nauhom daatte; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, am nahip oo nauhak am bodoedakku? Nahip oo nauhak am hanhan daakkute?  
 Ao, na ihinignu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak adan daattem. Anam amu, oo aeg bak amuam aab ewak bia diditte, am haen gane laa ele ukkeb, nahip oo aeg bak amu am iitta mekku?
- <sup>6</sup> Na danab ah ag na waatppa daaglagnu uutted ele, na ahilagnu ooppodin beeb, ag bu madakutnu of medattem.  
 Ao, na danab ah do madof laappan, ag na onin ii diitteb ele, na ahilagnu ooppodin beeb, ag bu madakutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>7</sup> Adinu?  
 Ag ig Jakop budub, ig iqappig.  
 Ao, ag Jakop budub dilag wan atu heeg nauhom.
- <sup>8</sup> [O Yawe,] na ig mamenkad adi hipunin heppig amu, na amunu nob ig mekkamnanu of medattem!  
 Ao, na oot gai-iitta doon oot mekkan ehanigkkutnu unuqidttem.  
 Adinu? Ig uug okkainabppa daattem.
- <sup>9</sup> O Kayak, na am Padal ii maknu ehanittak ihinig daattem. Laa ag na am binan amahlak oppiaawak ele dooglagnu, na ig ehanigkkutnu of medattem.

- Ao, laa ag nahipnu dabmak anuqak aoglagnu, ig keked eppelagppa daamtanu, na ihinig hipunin uhuqna megakutnu, ig na unuqidttem.
- <sup>10</sup>Am danab ah wan imuppan wan anen anennu ag na, ihinig Kayak, ag nahipnu of mena attem, “Kayak ahilag am adekku?”  
Ag anam hettem am ena iitta.
- Am ig amenigppanab laa ag nahipad madi nid aqaeg mauhadppig ele amu, na ag ehed heppignu nob tutukku madappe, danab aabaab ohppan ag na amu hettemnu dooglagnu oonig daatte.
- <sup>11</sup>Na danab ah ag maniguittakppa daan, ag aeqagatteb amu, na amu dookkutnu of medattem.  
Ao, na nahip gagattagppa laa ag mauhkkulagnu anak waappa daatteb amu, na ag uhuqadppe, ag ena daaglagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>12</sup>O Nadi, danab ah ig guguikkak daatteb, ag na aon aon nidappig amu, na ag bu haen eblaih adit ele ehed heppignu bu madakutnu of medattem.
- <sup>13</sup>Ig nahipad danab ah ig am sipsip nahip dadppa gikkidah latteb bia daattem amu, na anam heppe,  
ig na amenppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” hanhan akkunig.  
Ao, menuattak huu laippu bia anen anen ag na adi heme doona, ag na binan mekkulag.

*Imuam Asapnu sam; Asap nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Ahi ettaglagnu baag am, “Lili Nug Tituana Nai Qakkaknu”.*

### Israel ag Kayak ehanatteb, ag edun ahaglagnu unuqidppig

- 80** O na ig Israel, na ihinig gumitta danab, na sipsip gumitta danab nug sipsip ameg laa diia, laih gotteb bia na ig Israel anuqna gonana omaigttem amu,  
na ihinig unuqittak imu dookkutnu of medattem.
- Na sia king nahip-ppa engel okkai-kerubim adit dottolah gamalahppa daattem amu,  
na heppe, <sup>2</sup>ig Israel, ig na anidkkunignu unuqidttem.
- Na heppe, nahip gagattag miag atikkunu of medattem.  
Ao, na dona ehanigppe, ig padal ii mematanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>3</sup>O Kayak, na edun aigppe, ig nagattoppa wakkunignu of medattem.  
Ao, na ehanigppe, ig ii padal mematanu, na ig ele daagnignu, na oot ihinignu ena daakkunu unuqidttem.

- <sup>4</sup>O Yawe Kayak Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, na nahipad danab ah dilag unuqittaknu oo nauhak doottem;  
amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, oo nauhak amu iitta mekku?
- <sup>5</sup>Na hee, ig gayak okkai heutum, ig amenig leb am ihinig ee bia daatte.  
Ao, na hee, ig gayak okkai heutum, ig amenig leb am le oug lattem, amubia daatte.
- <sup>6</sup>Na danab ah ig guguikkak daatteb ele, na ag uuate, ag ihinig wan aoglagnu nug qak heegeg,  
ag [edigkkulagnu enanag doon,] ag oolagppa imatteb.
- <sup>7</sup>O Kayak Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, na edun aigppe, nagattoppa wakkunignu of medattem.  
Ao, na ehanigppe, ig padal ii mematanu, na ig ele daagnignu, na oot ihinignu ena daakkunu unuqidttem.
- <sup>8</sup>Anukka na grep mudi laa Isipnu aon ufin,  
na danab laa wan imuppanu lamadna, grep amu wan imuppa eppame.
- <sup>9</sup>Na grep amu ena mekkunu aben qena ooditte,  
grep didi wan unuqag ukka, grep mudi amu nahip wan oh tona malom.
- <sup>10</sup>Grep amu okkainab me, qauko ag nug logoppa daappig.  
Ao, nug eppekkud ag ad sida okkai okkai amu teguadppig.
- <sup>11</sup>Nug ebekud ag bahin gona, Mediterenia yuppa teppig.  
Ag gona, Yupretis leppa ele noppig.
- <sup>12</sup>Anam, amge na nuhig ad talilittak hak amu loppade ne,  
gemu amu, aun laa nug ib amu ugakka, nug grep meu mauhnoak aotte.  
Am anam daatte amu, da na amunu diig appe dookkulnu of medattem.
- <sup>13</sup>Bo dakkud ele ag grep amunu aben heeg nauhtte.  
Ao, dof dakkud ag amunu meu aakku latteb.
- <sup>14</sup>O Kayak Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, ig nahipad danab ah, ig grep mudi amubia daattem amunu, na udippe, ig ele daagnignu unuqidttem.  
Ao, na ig edun anigna, ig ele laippu daagnignu, na hab attannu neegppe neeb, ig anigkkutnu of medattem.  
Ge, na ig, nahip grep mudi, na ig atognoigkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>15</sup>Nanab, na ig wan imuppa daagnignu, danab grep mudi ebatte bia wan imuppa meigme.  
Ao, ig na begapad daagnignu, nahipnu danab ah daagnignu hee bemut.
- <sup>16</sup>Ig am nahip danab ah, amge keked ag ig danab laa nug grep mudi okkulatte neeg, manatte eoppig bia heikke nauhmut.  
Ao, na nahipad danab ah alattette, ag mauhtteb.

- <sup>17</sup> Ig am danab ah nahipad. Na heppe, ig ġagattag ele daagnignu od medattem.  
Ao, ig am na begapad, nahipad danab ah, da na heppe, ig ġagattag ele daagnignu unuqidttem.
- <sup>18</sup> Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, ig na ii dimettamta.  
Na ig bau dayaknu, na bau ig megappe, ig baula na onin diignig.
- <sup>19</sup> O Yawe Kayak Nakka Ġagattag Oh Ele, na edun aigppe, nagattoppa wakkunignu od medattem.  
Ao, na ehanigppe, ig padal ii mematanu, na ig ele daagnignu, na oot ihinignu ena daakkunu unuqidttem.

*Imuam Asapnu sam; Asap nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Danab laa ag musik haknu keeke qebeppeg, laa ag sam imu ahi ettaglagnu daatte.*

### Hobul haknu haenppan ahi

- 81** Ig gamag ahak nadi doota, ahi ettatta, Kayak binag metu! Nug am ihinig ġagattag.  
Ao, ag Jakop buđub dilag Kayak binag mekkulagnu baalag okkaippa eig!
- <sup>2</sup> Ahi etteg! Tambarin hetteg!  
Ao, ag laia qenana, harp, baag enanag ele amu, ag amu ele qeig!
- <sup>3</sup> Kalam bau bette haenppa, ag digmena, hobul hekkulagnu, ag trampet iwaleg!  
Ao, ig hobul kalam kunum bette haenppa hettem ele amu, haen amuppa ele iwaleg!
- <sup>4</sup> Am ig hobul anam hekkunignu diig am, Kayak Nug ig Israel danab ah, ig anam hekkunignu do amu mekkom.  
Ao, Jakopnu Kayak Nug ig do amu mekkom.
- <sup>5</sup> Nug ig Israel danab ah do amu mekkom.  
Ao, Nug Isip bu mattom, haen amuppa Nug mekkom.  
Ge! Haen ig laa ag nai laa mattieg ig ii doomut ele, haen amuppa Nug do amu ig mekkom.
- <sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug atte. “Da ag gukkalagppan uug amu adatte aomi.  
Ao, da hei, ag baula uđat uug ele, Isip danab ah ag heeg heppig ele, ag amu baula ii heppig.
- <sup>7</sup> Ag uug nauppa daanna, da unuqideg, da ag ehanatti, ag qagaiettakppa ii daappig.  
Ao, da lombig hinqakppanu ag unuqidppignu nai nob mattami.

Ge, Meriba appa amu, da ag ma anttak mattami. Sila.

- <sup>8</sup>O dahilad danab ah, da ag nau aomnanu nai attem imu doyeg!  
Ao, Israel danab ah, ag dahil nai doolob!
- <sup>9</sup>Ag kayak hambuppuak ahilagppa iinab daakkuoitte.  
Ao, ag kayak hambuppuak laanu iinab dup nokkulagoitte.
- <sup>10</sup>Da, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da aakkuib ag omalatti, ag Isip uun udippig.  
Ag odelag huana aaheppig, da ag keeke ena ena odelagppa inadkkul.
- <sup>11</sup>Amge iitta, danab ah dahilad ag dahil nai dooglagnu ii heppig.  
Ao, Israel ag da waalppa daaglagnu uuppig.
- <sup>12</sup>Amunu da ag uuatti, ag ode dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag g'agattag eppe daatteb.  
Ao, da ag uuatti, ag akka ag adi adi dooppig amu, ag amuib dim lamidkkulagnu daatteb.
- <sup>13</sup>Amge O gadon! Danab ah dahilad ag genab da dooidlob!  
Ao, Israel ag da ippul dim lamidlob,
- <sup>14</sup>amu da pahanab ag ehanatte, ahilkad keked' e'adlom!  
Gede, da pahanab ahilkad keked' banelag ele golom.
- <sup>15</sup>Laa ag Yawe da, dahilnu nau ninig ele dootteb amu, ag badan, da noolppa dup nolob.  
Ao, ahilag bu am iitta ii melo.
- <sup>16</sup>Amge da ag Israel danab ah, da ag ee ena ag mattalom.  
Ao, da ag ee ena ubuhi ele amu, da ag lakkulagnu mattalom.”

*Imuam Asapnu sam.*

### **Kayak, Nug okkai laa oh e'adtte**

**82** Kayak Nug Israel dilag tamaniakppa dayaya, Nug qagmeppig ele dilag okkai daatte.

Ao, Nug e'epediak danab dilagnu nai doya mala hettodia e'edia elele mettak kobol dim lamitta, Nug ag daulag batata, ag amelagppa inam atte.

- <sup>2</sup>“Ag e'epediak danab, ag danab ehed' heppignu, ‘Ag ehed' ii heppig,’ atteb; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag kobol nau amu ag uuglag?  
Ao, ag nau hak danab anadna, ag bu aomnanu ehanadtteb; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag kobol nau amu uuglag? Sila.
- <sup>3</sup>[Ag tudidna, ag hetteb bia aib heppig! Iitta!] Ag laa gai-iitta daatteb, amu nid naunau ag anilkad mamelkad mauhppig ele amu,

ag amu dilagnu nai doya mala, hettodia, epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidna ehanatteg!

Ao, ag danab ah laa ag okkai eppelagppa daaeg, okkai ag ehed hadatteb, amu laa ag dadek ele amu, ag amu oh dilagnu hettodiak abenppa kobol tutukkuib hena ehanatteg!

<sup>4</sup>Danab g̃agattag ele amu ag dadek, danab ah keeke iitta ele guittak madatteb; ag amu hemananu heppeg uueg!

Ao, ag dadek, danab ah keeke iitta ele amu, ag ag nau hak danab eppelagppan adadna diieg!” Kayak Nug anam atte.

<sup>5</sup>[Epediak danab nau dilagnu amu, Kayak Nug atte]. “Ag am keeke laa iinab dootteb. Ag keeke laanu diignu doyak tutukku laa iitta. Ag ehed hetteb amunu, wanppan do, wanppan uug mawaknu ukku ele g̃agattag dayaknu elele iitta, keeke oh udalatte.

<sup>6</sup>Da ami. ‘Ag am Kayak ganiappud.

Ao, ag am oh Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak bekkod daatteb.

<sup>7</sup>Amge ag oh danab laala mauhkkulag bia mauhkkulag.

Ao, ag am danab okkai laa oh nena qetteb bia nena qekkulag.’ ” Kayak Nug anam atte.

<sup>8</sup>O Kayak, wan imuppan wan anen anen ohnu danab ah ag nahipadnab daatteb amunu, na ahan hippaidna, wannu epediak hekkutnu of medattem.

*Imuam Asapnu sam; am ahi laa.*

**Laa nug Kayak ehanatteb, Israel ag ahilkad keked' efadna autna aoglagnu unuqittom**

**83** O Kayak, na hamu daamnanu of medattem.

Na, O Kayak, na toettan daanna, ii ehanigkkutnu hemananu unuqidttem!

<sup>2</sup>Afinu?

Nahipad keked' ag ahatteb.

Ao, nahipad keked' ag ban hekkulagnu ahatteb.

<sup>3</sup>Ag nahipad danab ah guittak mattaglagnu lokkumakppa kobol nau haknu maittak aotteb. Ag danab laa nug dof aokkunu atognoa auta awa, pelem mette bia hetteb.

Ao, ag danab ah nahipad, na danab ah amu dilagnu oot mauhte ele amu, ag amu dilagnu ehed hattaglagnu maittak aon dabmetteb.



- <sup>4</sup>Ag atteb. “Ahappeg, ig hepput, Israel ag nauhna autnanab aoppeg, ahilag wan iitta mad!  
Ao, ahappeg, danab ah laa ag baula Israel wan ii dabmemananu ig hepput, Israel ag nauhna autnanab aweg!” aon atteb.
- <sup>5</sup>Ag amu hekkulagnu amu, ag oh odelag ooho, ag amu hekkulagnu atteb.  
Ao, ag nahip-ppa amu hekkulagnu nai ana qagappig.
- <sup>6</sup>Amu heppig ele amu Edom, Ismael, Moap, Hagri, <sup>7</sup>Gebal, Amon, Amalek, Pilistia amu Tair danab ah ele.  
Ag oh amu heppig.
- <sup>8</sup>Asiria ag ele Amon, Moap ele danab ah ehanadna ouaqappig.  
Amon, Moap ele, ag am Lot buɖubnu danab ah. Sila.
- <sup>9</sup>O Kayak, amu oh ag ehed hekkulagnu atteb amu, na Midian danab ah edadme, na amubia edadkutnu od medattem.  
Ao, na Sisera, amu Jabin ele dilahppa Kison Leppa heme bia hena edadkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>10</sup>Na Sisera, Jabin ele, amu ahilti daup ele Endor guguittak appa hatte nauheg,  
ban danab ahilti bedulag oh amu wanppa kinipan bia niippig.
- <sup>11</sup>Na heppe, danab ehed hekkulagnu atteb amu, ahilkad okkai danab ag Orep Sep ele mauhpid bia mauhkkulagnu od medattem.  
Ao, na heppe, ahilkad ikki danab ag Seba, Salmuna ele mauhpid bia mauhkkulagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>12</sup>Danab wadele amu ag appig.  
“Ahappeg, ig dad Kayaknu amu aot, ig ihinig keeke hetu!” appig.
- <sup>13</sup>O dahil Kayak, na heppe, ag gappud kalu ulah iwale gotte bia daaglagnu od medattem.  
Ao, na heppe, ag ee aeg dappunkkeg, ulah iwale gotte bia daaglagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>14</sup>Dubuppa aab laippun huan dittieye, ad eotteb,  
ao, aab pahanab qauko heqo oh ewa gotte,
- <sup>15</sup>amubia na Moap, Amon, Ismael adi lamadna, ulah ɓagattag, gu ele keeke he nauhtteb bia hadappe nauhkkulagnu od medattem.  
Ao, ulah ɓagattagnab gu ele uɖiyeye, danab laa baɗa huma qette bia heppe, ag ehed nau baɗaglagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>16</sup>O Yawe, danab ag keeke amu nahip keked dilagppa beeb anidna, ag na anidna dim lamidkkulagnu na mattidkkulagnu amu,  
na heppe, nahip keked ag udalag naunab nekkunu od medattem.
- <sup>17</sup>Na ag eɗadppeg, ag hanhan ag uɗa nak doon, ag oolagppa uug nau qak ele dooglagnu od medattem,

- Ao, ag ufa nak naunab nau doon mauhkkulagnu unuqidttem.  
<sup>18</sup>O Kayak, na heppe, ag na, na onin am Yawe amu, ag na nakkaib na  
 wan imuppa Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak daattem, naib  
 wan imu gumattem amu,  
 ag amu dooglagnu ool daatte.

*Imuam Kora budubnu sam; ag danab kwaia gumattenu yaappig. Danab laa ag musik  
 haknu keeke mudfi ele qebeppeg, laa ag sam imu ahi ettaglagnu daatte.*

### Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa dayaknu oo haknabnu sam

- 84** O Yawe Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele,  
 nahip mettid lag amu enanag, anttaknu ena.  
<sup>2</sup>Da Yawe daatteppa wain daakkulnu ool huanaknab hette.  
 Ao, da ool, meul ohppa ele, da wain Kayak bau daatte ele daagnihnu  
 ool daatte.
- <sup>3</sup>O Yawe Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, dahil king, dahil Kayak, ai onig sparo,  
 ag ahilkad ted bappaidkkulagnu aben anidna aotteb.  
 Ao, ai laa onig swalo, ag nalkad aguppa makkulkkulagnu ted  
 bappaidttem.  
 Ag ted hena, aguppa daatteb amu,  
 amubia da nahip qadab guguittak daakkulnu ool daatte.
- <sup>4</sup>Laa ag na lautppa daan, ag hanhan ahi ettanna, na binan metteb ele amu,  
 ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb. Sila.
- <sup>5</sup>O Kayak, laa ag nahip-ppan gagattag aon, ag na gukkuidna Jerusalem  
 gokkulagnu oolag hette amu,  
 ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.
- <sup>6</sup>Ag oolnu noak onig Baka appa oinna, uug kudum anidtteb amu,  
 Yawe Nug he, aben enanag daye, le kudum ele daye, Nug he gu na, le  
 ameg daatteb!
- <sup>7</sup>Ag oitteb haenppa, Yawe Nug ag dabmatta atognoattatta, gagattag  
 madette,  
 ag anen anen Sion appa Kayak toppa gotteb.
- <sup>8</sup>O Yawe Kayak Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu  
 of medattem.  
 Ao, O Jakopnu Kayak, na da dooidkkutnu unuqidttem. Sila.
- <sup>9</sup>O Kayak, na ihinig king, nug ig atognoigtte ele amu, na nuhig  
 dabmekkutnu of medattem!

Ao, na laa na nug king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanme ele amu, na ii helom bia me, na ehanittak kobol dim lamidna, nuhigppa hekkutnu unuqidttem.

<sup>10</sup>Def laippu na guguitta dayaknu am enanag.

Def 1,000 atu laih adekku dayaknu am enanag iitta!

Da Kayaknu mettid lag, da amuppa od gumak danab aakkuib daakkul am enanag.

Da nau hak danab ele daat, keeke ena ena ele adat oignig, amuam ehed, am nau.

<sup>11</sup>Adinu?

Yawe Kayak Nug am ihinig amahlak, guppif ele daatte.

Nug ii helo bia me, Nug ehanittak kobol dim lamidttatta, Nug binag okkai ele megatte.

Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud ag nuhig neekkakppa oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele amu,

Nug ag keeke ena ena oh madatte.

<sup>12</sup>O Yawe Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, laa ag nahipnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele,

ag am itittak ena aoppig daatteb.

*Imuam Kora budubnu sam; Ag danab kwaia gumattenu yaappig. Am sam laa.*

### Kayak danab ah atognoadkkunu unuqittak

**85** O Yawe, na nahip wanni hena autna aome.

Ao, na hee, Israel danab ah ig edut ena daattem.

<sup>2</sup>Na ig danab ah nahipad, na ihinig hipunin uhuqna mekkame.

Ao, na ehed hak ihinignu oppin mekkame. Sila.

<sup>3</sup>Anukka na ihinignu oppodin beum, amge gemu amu, na hee, amu iitta meum.

Ge, na anukka ihinignu oo nauhak huanaknab doome, amge gemu amu iitta.

<sup>4</sup>O Kayak, na Padal ii maknu ehanittak ihinig daattem. Na edun aigppe, ig na guguittak daagnignu od medattem.

Ao, na ihinignu baula oppodin bemanu unuqidttem.

<sup>5</sup>Na ihinignu hanhan oot nauhkute?

Na heppe, nahip oo nauhak am hanhan bodo-ii-ettamate?

<sup>6</sup>Ig nahipad danab ah, ig nahipnu oonig gamag ahakkunu amu, na baula gagattag iqakutnu od medattem.

- <sup>7</sup> O Yawe, na nahip oo mauhaknab kobol ig ippunigkkutnu of medattem.  
Ao, na ig ehanigppe, ig padal ii mematanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>8</sup> Amu da Kayak Yawe Nug adī atte, da amu dookkulnu daul humakkul.  
Adinu? Nug nuhikkud danab ah, ag nuhignu oo metta ii uuak kobol  
dim lamidtteb ele, Nug ag maḏoḏ matteb daaglagnu nai ana  
qagatte,  
amge ag eḏun, anukkanu Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol aib  
heppig.
- <sup>9</sup> Genab, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nuhig ihinig wan imuppa  
daakkunu,  
Nug danab ah ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele padal ii  
memananu ehanadtte.
- <sup>10</sup> [Qinob, Kayak Nug heeb,] oo mauhaknab kobol, amu oo metta ii uuak  
kobol ele aa ouqak miagib daaglah.  
Ge, genab tutukku hak kobol, amu maḏoḏ kobol ele am tamaniya  
daaglah.
- <sup>11</sup> Keeke wanppa bette, amubia oo metta ii uuak kobol am baaba, wan oh  
tonakku.  
Ao, aam amahala, wan oh amahlak medatte, amubia genab tutukku  
hak kobol am hab attannu na, wan oh tonakku.
- <sup>12</sup> Yawe Nug genab keeke ena ig megakku.  
Nug mekkebeb, wan ihinigppa ee meu ena ena bekku.
- <sup>13</sup> Yawe Nug uḏia, wan imuppa daakkunu amu,  
nai awa ukkak danab onig Genab Tutukku Hak Kobol, nug anuqa  
ukka, ippu babaitteb, Nug dokku.

*Dawitnu unuqittak.*

### **Kayak Nug laa ehanidkkunu unuqittak**

- 86** O Yawe, da am daḏek, keekenu tutu mak daattem amunu,  
na dahil unuqittak doon, ehanidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>2</sup> Da hanhan nahipnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb amunu, na  
da dabmedappe, da ii mauhpanu na of medattem.  
Ao, na am dahil Kayak, da nahip maḏi nid, da nahipnu oolppa  
genab doottem; na da ehanidppe, da padal ii mepanu na  
unuqidttem.
- <sup>3</sup> O Naḏi, da na deḏ oh, amun, tuḡan ele na unuqidttem amunu, na dahilnu  
oot gai-iitta doon oot meḏan ehanidkkutnu of medattem.

<sup>4</sup>Ge, O Nadi, da, nahip mađi nid, da na unuqidttem amunu, na heppe,  
da gamag ahak dookkulnu of medattem.

<sup>5</sup>Adinu?

O Nadi, na am enanag. Na danab ah, ahilag hipunin uhuqna madattem.  
Nahip oo mauhaknab kobol am amba, leta nette, amu danab ah ag na  
[ahilag hipunin uhuqna madakutnu] unuqidtteb amu,  
na amu dilagnu oo mauhaknab kobol nahip amu dim  
lamidtttem.

<sup>6</sup>O Yawe, na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu unuqidttem.  
Ao, da na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu  
unuqidttem amu, na amu dookkutnu daut humakutnu of  
medattem.

<sup>7</sup>Da unuqidppi amu, na nob mekkut amunu,  
da uugppa dayeye, da na oninppa ekkul.

<sup>8</sup>O Nadi, kayak laa na bia laa iitta.  
Na danab keeke hekkunu elele iitta hettem, amge ag am anam iitta.

<sup>9</sup>Nadi, na danab ah wan ohppan hattame, ag uđin, na noomppa dup nona  
binan mekkulag.

Ao, ag na onin am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele mettaglag.

<sup>10</sup>Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, na onin ęagattag ele, na kobol danab  
hekkunu elele iitta okkai okkai hettem.

Na aakkuib am Kayak.

<sup>11</sup>O Yawe, da nahip doyak diig genabib dim lamidkkulnu amu, na nahip  
ib ippunidkkutnu of medattem.

Ao, da nahipnu ebehil oh bodoetta le mekkunu na heppe, da na dim  
lamidkkulnu oo laippu dayak dayeye oikkulnu unuqidttem.

<sup>12</sup>O Nadi, dahil Kayak, da meul ohppa na amenppa, “Ena hen medame,”  
akkul.

Ao, da hanhan na binan mekkul.

<sup>13</sup>Adinu? Na dahilnu oo mauhaknab okkai doon dim lamidtttem amunu,  
na da atognoidna, mauhak abenppanu ofun awide, da ii mauhmi.

<sup>14</sup>O Kayak, beduppa tak danab ag da banel uđitteb.

Ao, oo doyak ii doyaya nau hak danab ag da iuppeg mauhkkulnu  
hetteb.

Danab amu ag nahipnu dab-ii-metteb.

<sup>15</sup>Amge O Nadi, na kayak laa bia iitta;  
na am Kayak oo bodoetta le mak kobol, oo bodoette enanag mađof  
ele hak kobol ele dim lamidtttem.

Na paha oot ii nauhtte,

- amu nahip oo mauhaknab kobol, oo metta ii uuak kobol ele am ambeya, letaya nettep.
- <sup>16</sup>Na edun, ena neekkidna, dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu od medattem.
- Da am nahip madi nid, da na g'agattag medakutnu ool daatte.  
Ao, da am nahip madi ah laa bekka. Da padal mepanu ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>17</sup>O Yawe, na dahilnu ena doottemnu at daakkunu amu, na ehanidkkutnu, oo mak ele medakutnu od medattem.
- Adinu? Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, laa ag dahilnu nau ninig ele dootteg, ag amu anidna, ag u'da nak dooglag.

*Imuam Kora budubnu sam; sam imuam ahi laa.*

### Laa nug Jerusalem onig humom

- 87** Aab laa Yawe buuom ele amu, aab amuam qauko nuhignu tituanak daatte, am qauko amuppa daatte.
- <sup>2</sup>Nug aab okkai Sion, aab amuam aab okkai laa oh Israel ooppa daatteb edattak amu, nug aab amunu oo mauhtte.
- <sup>3</sup>Anam amu, danab ah ag Kayaknu aab okkai Sionnu keeke ena ena kudumnu atteg. Sila.
- <sup>4</sup>Yawe atte. [“Israel danab ah ag da noolppa dup nona, da binal metteg amunu, da ag onilkad dahil bukppa yaami.”]
- Dimppa, Isip danab ah, Babilon danab ah ele, [ag da noolppa dup nona binal mekkulag amunu,] da ag onilkad, Israel onilkad dahil bukppa yaak daattebppa yaakkul.
- Yo, dimppa danab ah Pilistianu, Tairnu, amu Kus appanu ele, [ag da noolppa dup nona binal mekkulag. Ag anam heppeg,] da ahilagnu, ‘Imu ag Sion appa menuadppig!’ akkul.” Yawe Nug anam atte.
- <sup>5</sup>Sionnu amu, danab ah ag akkulag. “Danab ah oh appalagnab am aakku.”  
Amu Laa Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Nug heeb, Sion g'agattag daakku.
- <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug, aabaab danab ah anen anen onilkad yaakkunu, Nug inam yaakku.
- “Imu anig nug nug Sion appa menuom.” Sila.
- <sup>7</sup>Danab ah ag ahi ettaladnana, ag akkulag.
- “Yawe Jerusalem appa daatte, Nugig ig bau dayak megatte!” aon akkulag.

*Imuam Kora budubnu sam; ag danab kwaia gumattenu yom. Ahi imu baag am, “Danab Ode Elenu Guittak”. Esra budub Heman, nug nai imu yom; am maskil laa.*

### Laa ehanittak awaknu gaatte

- 88** O Yawe, na Kayak da ehanide, padal ii mettem.  
 Anam amu, da nahipnu hanhan amun tuqan ele unuqidttem.  
<sup>2</sup>Na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu of medattem.  
 Ao, da na unuqidppippi, na daut human dookkutnu unuqidttem.  
<sup>3</sup>Na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu diig am, bau dayak dahil amu uug kudum ele.  
 Ao, da mauhen, modppa daakkulnu elele daattem.  
<sup>4</sup>Danab ah mauhna, modppa niitteb, laa nug ag ebaqadkku amu, nug da ele ag oolagppa ebiukku.  
 Da am danab laa ebehi iitta ele bia daattem.  
<sup>5</sup>Da am laa banppa nug laikkud kudum mauhppig, laikkud laa ii mauhppig uun ukkaeg, nukka mauhak oolagppa daatte bia daattem.  
 Ao, da am ban danab ban haenppa qeeg mauhe boumppig bia daattem.  
 O Yawe, na danab ah mauhppig dilag ii dabmettem, da amubia daattem.  
 Ao, da am danab na ii atognoadttem bia daattem.  
<sup>6</sup>Na da mod umanab noak amuppa meidme daattem.  
 Ao, da mod ooppa aben gatatunabppa nomi daattem.  
<sup>7</sup>Na dahilnu oppodi bak doon, bu huana iuttem.  
 Na da bu huana medattem, amuam duban iutte bia. Sila.  
<sup>8</sup>Na he, da lailad uidppig. Ag da gukkuidna daaglagnu uun autna aotteb.  
 Da pelem laappa daattem amunu, da ahe gokkulnu elele iitta.  
<sup>9</sup>Da uug doyeye, keeke ena laa pehette anidkkulnu elele iitta.  
 O Yawe, ded anen anen da nahip ehanittaknu of medattem.  
 Ao, da eppel nahip-ppa bahie ukke, da na unuqidttem.  
<sup>10</sup>Na kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta, na amuppa laa mauhppig ele ehanadkkutnu hettemte?  
 Ao, mauhppig ele ag ahan, na binan mettebte? Sila.  
<sup>11</sup>Laa ag mauhak modppa niitteb, ag laa amelagppa nahip oo mauhaknab kobolnu madittebte?  
 Ao, aben nau anamppa ag nahip oo metta ii uuak kobolnu madittebte?  
<sup>12</sup>Laa ag gatatuppa daatteb, na ag kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta nahip ippunatte anidttebte?  
 Ao, aben onig Abadon, amuam he nauha autanab awak aben amu, na amuppan danab ah ag nahip genab tutukku hak kobol ippunatte anidttebte?

- <sup>13</sup>Amge, [da ina bau daattem amunu,] O Yawe, da nahipnu unuqidttem.  
Def anen anenppa, buttua da nahipnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>14</sup>O Yawe, na dahilnu awaidna daattemnu diig appe dookkulnu unuqidttem.  
Ao, na idun me laih gottenu diig appe dookkulnu of medattem.
- <sup>15</sup>Da nid bau daaiyi, uug okkainab iwewe, da mauhkkulnu hei udie, gemu ele anamib daattem.  
Ao, na ae, uug nau digdig dahilppa be, da badak ehed nau doyeye, da ena daakkulnu adi dabmak laa aokkulnu laa ii anidtttem.
- <sup>16</sup>Na dahilnu oppodin be, na bu naunab nau iume.  
Ao, bu mettak na eppenppanu amu he, da badak ehed nau doye, da nauhak iikku daattem.
- <sup>17</sup>Nahip bu mettak am le ui danab laa talilitte daatte, amubia def oh amun, tuqan ele dahilppa daatte.  
Ao, le ui danab laa tona auta autanab aotte bia nahip bu am da awida, auta autanab awe daattem.
- <sup>18</sup>Na he, da lailad, da ele tiinig laippu, ag da uuidppig.  
Ao, da layal laippuib da ele daattep, amuam gatatu, [amunu O Yawe, da nahip ehanittak ameg mettem.]

*Imuam Esra budub Etannu sam; am maskil laa.*

### Uug Israel wanppa dayomnu sam laa

- 89** O Yawe, da oo mauhaknab kobol nahipnu oo gamag ahak doyeye, hanhan ahi edakkul.  
Yo, da geha oo metta ii uuak kobol nahipnu laa amelagppa madikkul.
- <sup>2</sup>Afinu?  
Nahip oo mauhaknab kobol am gagattagnab hanhan daatte.  
Ao, nahip oo metta ii uuak kobol, amuam hab gagattag daatte, gagattag anambia daatte.
- <sup>3</sup>Na ame. “Da danab laa epedimi ele amu, da hei, da nug ele nug tituanda, nai qakkamu.  
Yo, da dahil madi nid Dawit, da nug amegppa keeke laa hekkulnu dahil nai gagattag qetten ami.
- <sup>4</sup>Da nai inam gagattag qetten ami. ‘Da geha heppi, na budunad oolagppanu laala ag ahilag haen anen anenppa, ag Israel dilag king hanhan bena daaglag.  
Yo, da Israel danab ah dilag gumak udat na, amu na budunad ele, da ag eppelagppa hanhan daakkunu gagattag qedakkul.’ ” Sila.



<sup>5</sup> O Yawe, hab daup ag kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta, na hettem amu, ag amunu na binan metteb.

Ao, laa ag nahipnu, oppiaawak ele daatteb, ag nahip oo metta ii uuak kobolnu binan metteb.

<sup>6</sup> Adinu?

Auntai laa hab ohppan nug Yawe ele melemel laippu ele daakkunu am laal iitta.

Ao, auntai laa nug ag hab attan daatteb oolagppanu, nug Yawe bia iitta.

<sup>7</sup> Danab ah Kayaknu oppiaawak ele daatteb, ag laippu qagmena amu, ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mak dootteb. Laanu iitta.

Ao, laa Kayak talilidna daatteb ele amu, danab nug ag anatteb, nug ebehi oh bodoetta le mekku, amge laa nug Kayak antteb, nug ebehi oh bodoetta le ma auta autanab aokku.

<sup>8</sup> O Yawe Kayak Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, auntai na bia laa iitta!

O Yawe, na gagattagnab ele. Na oo metta ii uuak kobolnu diig daatem.

<sup>9</sup> O Yawe, naib na yuppan duban okkai okkai gumadttem.

Yo, yu duban qak okkai okkai hette amu, na he uutteb.

<sup>10</sup> Naib yuppan dod nadi edidna he nauhom.

Ao, na nahip gagattagppa keked nahip edadna he, tamtam goppig.

<sup>11</sup> Hab amu nahipib, wan ele am nahip.

Ao, wan, keeke oh wanppa daatteb amu, amu nahip, na amu oh heme.

<sup>12</sup> Na wan ukka yawalti uditteppanu, o wan ukka yau uditteppanu amu, na amu oh heme.

Aam nodeppan wan, qauko Tabor am aam nodeppa daatte amu, aria aam bedeppan wan, qauko Hermon aam bedeppan daatte amu, appan danab ah ag na gagattag oh ele doon, ag na onin humatteb.

<sup>13</sup> Na ebehin ele! Na eppennab am gagattag ele!

Nahip gagattagppa amu, na keked edadttem.

<sup>14</sup> Nahip do madodppa danab ah ag genab tutukkuib hak kobol waappa daan, nahip nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol waappa ele daan oitteb.

Ao, na adi adi hettem amu, amuppa danab ah ag nahip oo mauhaknab kobol, oo metta ii uuak kobol nahip ele miagib anidtteb.

<sup>15</sup> O Yawe, danab ah ag na binan okkai mettaglagnu doon malappig, ag na ele, nahip amahlakppa oitteb amu,

ag am itittak ena aoppig daatteb.

<sup>16</sup> Ag na diit enanag anidna doon, ag haen oh amun, tuqan ele nahipnu oolag gamag ahatte.

Na genab tutukku hak kobolib dim lamidna hee, danab ah ag enanag dootteb.

<sup>17</sup> Adinu? Na am ahilag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, na ahilag g̃agattag ele daattem.

Ao, na ii helom bia me, na ehanittak kobol nahip amu, kobol amuppa na hee, ig g̃agattag daattem.

<sup>18</sup> Adinu?

Ihinig king, nug ihinig guppif daatte amu, nug Yawenu danab.

Yo, ihinig king nug ig Israel, nug ihinig Kayak Oppiaawak Elenu danab.

<sup>19</sup> O Kayak, na haen laa danab ah nahipad, ag nahipnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele amu,

na ag tulegleg anttak laa mattame. Tulegleg amuppa na ame.

“Da ban danab laa hei, g̃agattag ele daatte.

Ao, da nug danab dahilad oolagppan epedie hei, king beum.

<sup>20</sup> Da dahil madi nid Dawit anidmi.

Da Kayak, da goden dahilnu tituanak daatte, da amu laa awen, goden gokkadakppa tituanmi.

<sup>21</sup> Da nug g̃agattag medakkul.

Ge, da nug ehanidppi, g̃agattag daakku.

<sup>22</sup> Nuhig keked laa nug ii edidma.

Ao, nau hak danab laa nug wagai ma, ii edidma.

<sup>23</sup> Da nug noobppa nuhig keked edatte odofadkkulag.

Ao, da nuhig keked amu hadappi nauhkkulag.

<sup>24</sup> Dahil oo metta ii uuak kobol, amu oo mauhaknab kobol dahil ele, amu oh am nug ele daakku.

Da nug ehanidppi, nug king ba, nug g̃agattagnab daakku.

<sup>25</sup> Da wan oh, Mediterenia, yu amuam qaban uditteppanu daatte amu, da

wan appanu, ukka, Taigris, Yupretis ele, le amuam kadag uditteppanu daattem amu, da wan aben amu gamagppa daattem oh medappi,

nug wan amu oh dilag king daakku.

<sup>26</sup> Nug dahilnu akku. ‘Na am da Mamel. Na am dahil Kayak. Na am dahil keked nidamanu ehanittak daattem.

Na am dahil padal mepanu ehanittak daattem.’

<sup>27</sup> [Nid danab tatamnu ag nid anuqak daan binalag, aulag okkai ele aotteb, amubia]

nug nid [danab] naanaeg dahil daakkunu otikkul.

Ao, nug wanppa king okkai nadinab, king laa oh edattak daakku.

<sup>28</sup> Da nuhignu hanhan oo mauhaknab dookkul.

Ao, nug tituana nai qakkak da hei, da nug ele hemud am iitta ii mema.

- <sup>29</sup>Da geha heppi, nug budub oolagppanu laala ag ahilag haen anen anenppa, ag Israel dilag king hanhan bena daaglag.  
Yo, da geha heppi, hab dayebeb amu, king dayaknu ehah am nug buduppudppa hanhan daakku.
- <sup>30</sup>Amge Dawit bekkod ag dahil do dim lamittak uuna,  
ag dahil ib, do dahil ippunadtte amu, ag amu ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb,
- <sup>31</sup>ag do da ag mattaminu hamu bia doon ii dim lamidna,  
dahil hahnunab anak ele ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu,
- <sup>32</sup>da ag bu okkai ag hipunin heppignu madakkul.  
Ao, ag hipunin heppignu, da bu okkai ag madakkul.
- <sup>33</sup>Amge da laa nug tituanmi ele amu, da nuhignu oo mauhahnab dahil tuqen ii aopa.  
Ge, oo metta ii uuak kobol nuhignu da doottem amu, da ii tuqe aopa.
- <sup>34</sup>Da hei, da nug ele nug tituanda, nai qakkamuđ ele amu, da nai amunu hamu bia doyen, ii tippalpa.  
Ao, da nai ami amu, da iinab baolipa.
- <sup>35</sup>Da Kayak, da oppiaawak daattem.  
Amu da Dawit amegppa keeke laa hekkulnu ainne amu, da dahil oppiaawak dayak dabmein, da amuppa dahil nai amu gagattag qettami.  
Da ami amu, da aakku ami;  
da baula ii apa. Amu da Dawit ii hambuppuidpa.
- <sup>36</sup>Da inam ami. 'Da geha heppi, nug budub oolagppanu laala ag ahilag haen anen anenppa, ag Israel dilag king hanhan bena daaglag.  
Yo, da geha heppi, aam dayebeb amu, king dayaknu ehah am nug buduppudppa hanhan daakku.
- <sup>37</sup>Kalam daatte, amubia king dayaknu ehah amu nuhigppa hanhan daakku.  
Ao, hab daatte, amubia king dayaknu ehah amu nuhigppa hanhan daakku.' " Kayak Nug anam aum. Sila.
- <sup>38</sup>[O Kayak, na Dawitnu anam ame,  
amge gemu] na laa nug king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanak daatte amu, [nug hipunin he,] na nug uume.  
Na nug dimettame.  
Na nuhignu oot nauhom.
- <sup>39</sup>Na hee, nug tituana nai qakkaknu nai na, aria nahip madi nid Dawit,  
na nug ele aa hepid' amu, [nai amuam Dawit budub dilag ag

ena hekkulag dayeb, ag itittak ena aoglagnu nai,] nai amu gemu laa king daatte, nuhigppa ii daatte.

- Ao, na hee, king had nuhig wanppa na qa dubuttid tak ele niieye, king nug nuhig abenppa ii daatte.
- <sup>40</sup>Na gilil nug talilittak daappig loppade neum.  
Ao, na ban haknu aben g̃agattag oh, nug aguppa ena daakkunu daappig amu, na aben g̃agattag amu oh loppade, nena qena nauhakib daattem.
- <sup>41</sup>Laa oh ag uditteb, ag nuhigppa yab hetteb.  
Ao, nuhig mudippan laippu ag nuhignu, “Keeke hamunab,” doottem.
- <sup>42</sup>Na nuhig keked ele ban hekkulagnu g̃agattag mattae, ag nug edidppig.  
Ao, na hee, nuhikkud keked ag gamalag ahom.
- <sup>43</sup>Na hee, nuhig qep elab am nuhig keked ii yaalattom.  
Na nug banppa ehanidkkutnu uume.
- <sup>44</sup>Nug am king, amu nug king g̃agattag okkai nadi ele dayom, amge na nug king abenppan awe, nug baula onig amu ele ii daatte.  
Ao, na nug king daamanu gedidna autna aome.
- <sup>45</sup>Nug kaino ii meum, amge na hee, nug kaino meum.  
Ao, na nug danab ah noolagppa ufa nak mettame. Sila.
- <sup>46</sup>O Yawe, na nakka na lokkumidtem; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na amu ii hemana? Na hanhan na nakka, na lokkumidkkutte?  
Nahip oppodi bak am aab diditte bia daatte; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, nahip oppodi bak am anam ii daama?
- <sup>47</sup>Na da, laa oh ele, ig bau dayak ihinig haen elab ii daatte amu, na amunu dabmekkutnu od medattem.  
Ao, na ig danab ah oh mauhttem amu, na ig dabmegakkutnu unuqidtem!
- <sup>48</sup>Auntai laa bau dayaya, ii mauhma.  
Ao, auntai laa nug nukka nug heeb, nug modppa ii noma. Sila.
- <sup>49</sup>O Nadi, anukkanu na ihinignu oo mauhaknab doottem, amge gemu kobol amu adeppa daatte?  
Ao, na oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna, na Dawit amegppa ihinignu oot bodoetta, oot ele mauhkkunu nahip nai g̃agattag qettan ame, amge gemu kobol amu adeppa daatte.
- <sup>50</sup>O Nadi, na nahip madi nid da ufa nak nau guittak ele doottem amu, na amu dabmekkutnu od medattem!  
Danab ah ag huana aon aon nidaegeg, da uug amu oolppa mawe oiyeeye, uug nau doottemnu dabmekkutnu unuqidtem.
- <sup>51</sup>Yo, O Yawe, nahipad keked ag king aon aon qedattem.

Ao, ag laa nug na king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanme ele, ag nug aon aon qettaeg, da, da am king amu, da uug amu oolppa mawadttem.

<sup>52</sup>Ig Yawe hanhan binag metu!  
Genab, anam dayad! Genab, anam dayad.

*Sam imuam Mosesnu unuqittak laa. Moses nug Kayaknu danab.*

### Kayak, danab elenu nai

**90** O Nadi, anukkanab udie udie, gemu ele amu,  
na ihinig ena dayaknu aben bia dayeye daattem!

<sup>2</sup>Na qauko ii hattame haenppa,  
ao, na wan, amu keeke oh amuppa daattem ele ii hattame haenppa,  
na, O Kayak, na daame. Na am Kayak. Na hanhan anam daame,  
hanhan ele anam daakkut.

<sup>3-4</sup>Adinu? Nahipnu amu, mad 1,000 am tumai ba ukka malom, am  
amubia daatte!

Ao, mad amu oh am tuqan adi uditte anittak danab nug aua wadele  
keeke dayaya, udat amu heeche, laa udia, nug abenab awa  
hette amu, mad amu oh am, na Kayak, nahip neekkakppa  
aua amubia daatte.

O Kayak, na danab ah amelagppa, "Ag edun gappud meig!" attem; amu  
nai amuppa na hee, ag mauhna, edun gappud mettem.

<sup>5</sup>Ao, na hee, danab ah laippun mauhttem.  
Ge, ag am gikkidah buttua bette, amubia daattem.

<sup>6</sup>Buttua amu, gikkidah bette.  
Amge tueb am qadaietta bunadtte.

<sup>7</sup>[Ig anam bia daattem.] Adinu? Nahip oo nauhak ig heikke nauhttem.  
Nahip oppodi bak he, ig badak ehed nau doottem.

<sup>8</sup>Na hee, ihinig hipunin oh na noomppa miag atiak daattem.  
Ao, na am amahlak ele, amu na hee, ihinig hipunin, ig lokkumakppa  
hemut ele amu, hipunin amuam na noomppa amahlakppa  
miag atiak daaegeg anadttem.

<sup>9</sup>Amunu, ig bau daautut, na ihinignu oppodi bak doon, bu megattem.  
Ao, ig aeqakkatta mauhttem.

<sup>10</sup>Danab ah kudum ag bau daan, mad 70 aottem.  
Ao, laib laib ag gaggattag daan, ag mad 80 aottem.

Amge ig bau daatta oitem, mad amunu binanig maknu keeke oh, keeke  
amuam uug, ooppa oo doyak ele aakkuib megatte.

Adinu? Haen elab iitta, ihinig mađ iitta meeg, ig laih gottem.

- <sup>11</sup> O Nadi, aun nug nahip oo nauhaknu ǵagattag doyeb oo maidkku?  
Danab ag nahip oppodi bak pehettak anidna dootteb ele amu, ag  
pehettak nahipnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette.
- <sup>12</sup> Ig doyak dabmak ena ele daagnignu,  
na ig haen tutuib bau daattemnu ippunigppe doognignu of medattem.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yawe, na ihinignu oot nauhe hee, ig uugppa daattem,  
amu na heppe, nahip oo nauhak iitta mekkunu unuqidttem.  
Na oot nauhom daatte;  
haen gane laa ele ukkeb, oppodi bak nahip am bodoedakku?  
Amu, na ig nahipad mađi nid, na ihinignu oot gai-iitta doon oot  
mekkan ehanigkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>14</sup> Ig bau daattem haen imuppa ig haen oh oonig gamag ahebeb, ahi  
ettagnignu amu,  
buttua oh na heppe, oo mauhaknab kobol nahip ihinigppa daakkunu  
of medattem.
- <sup>15</sup> Tatam ig uug mekkae, ig deđ kudum uug amuppa daamut,  
amu haen amubiaib na heppe, ig gamag ahak doogningnu of  
medattem.  
Ao, ig mađ gane uug anam doomut amu,  
na heppe, gemu ig oo gamag ahak mađ anam doognignu unuqidttem.
- <sup>16</sup> Na heppe, ig nahip mađi nid, ig kobol danab haknu elele iitta na  
hettem amu, ig amu anidkkunignu of medattem.  
Na heppe, ig budunkad ag nahip hak enanagnab anidkkulagnu  
unuqidttem.
- <sup>17</sup> Nadi, na ihinig Kayak, nahip itittak ena ihinigppa daakkunu of  
medattem.  
Ao, ig adi keeke oh hettem, amuppa na ig ehanigppe, ihinig uđat meu  
okkunu unuqidttem.  
Ge, ig adi keeke oh hettem, amuppa na ig ehanigna heppe, meu  
okkunu of medattem.

### Kayak atognoigtte, keked ag ii iqattek

**91** Laa nug Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak guppid dimugppa daatte amu,  
nug Kayak Nukka Ǵagattag Oh Ele, nug nuhig dabmettak waappa  
daakku.

- <sup>2</sup> Da Yawenu miag atiak inam iikku attem. Nug am padal mak editteb ena  
dayaknu ehanittak dahil daatte.

- Nug am aab ad gagattagnab dahil bia ele daatte. Nug am dahil Kayak.  
Da nuhignu oolppa genab doottem.
- <sup>3</sup>Adinu? Yawe Nug nahip guppif dayeb amu,  
Nug pelem mak ohppanu, amu ode nau digdigppan ele ehanitteb,  
amuppa na padal ii memana.
- <sup>4</sup>Ai laa nug nakkud haugppa dabmadatte bia, Nug na atognoidkku.  
Ao, nahip padal mak editteb ena dayaknu aben Nug haug waappa  
daakku.  
Ge, nuhig oo metta ii uuak kobol, amuam nahip guppif, aria nahip  
wan buue te ad itak bia, Nug amubia ele daakku.
- <sup>5</sup>Am na Yawenu ootppa genab dookkut dayeb amu, na tuqanppa, keeke  
oh heeg danab ah badak ehed nau dootteb amu, na amunu  
ii badamna.  
Ao, amunppa keked ag lat dodo eeg, nahip-ppa gotteb, na amunu ii  
badamna.
- <sup>6</sup>Tuqanppa ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele, na amunu ii  
badamna.  
Ao, na ode nau laa, aam anig danab ah aqadtte amu, na amunu ele ii  
badamna.
- <sup>7</sup>Ode amu digmekku dayeb, danab ah 1,000 ag na guguittak daatteb, am  
aqeb mauhlobtai, amge na ode ii aomna.  
Ge, 10,000 ag na eppen nadiap-ppan, na guguittak daatteb  
mauhlobtai, amge na ode ii aomna.
- <sup>8</sup>Anam beeb, na amenppanab Yawe Nug nau hak danab attem bu  
madatte amu,  
na neegna anidkkut.
- <sup>9</sup>Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, Nug nahip ena dayaknu aben bia  
daatte dayeb,  
Ge! Yawe, Nug padal mak editta ena dayaknu ehanittak dahil daatte,  
Nug nahip ena dayaknu aben bia daatte dayeb,
- <sup>10</sup>diig amunu amu, nahip-ppa ehed laa ii bema.  
Ao, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb amu, nahip peh lag guguitta  
ii udimma.
- <sup>11</sup>Adinu? Nug engel nuhikkud amelagppa nahipnu haknunab ab, ag na  
adeppa adeppa gokkut amu,  
ag na pehettak atognoidkkulag.
- <sup>12</sup>Anam amu, na baen men yaamanu,  
ag geha ag eppelagppa adaidna ehanidkkulag.
- <sup>13</sup>Na geha laion, amu mat nau ele edadppe, ag aditai keeke laa  
hekkulagnu elele iittanab daaglag.

Ao, na geha laion bau, mat nau ele tappaladppe noppeg, ag aditai laa hekkulagnu elele iittanab daaglag.

- <sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “Na dahilnu oot mauhe, da gukkuidaknab daattem amunu, da geha na ehanidppi, na qagaiettakppa ii daamna.  
Ao, na da dooidttem amunu, da geha na atognoitte dabmedakkul.
- <sup>15</sup>Na da onilppa eppe amu, da geha ewak nahip nob mekkul.  
Na uugppa daappe amu, da geha na ele daagnih.  
Da geha na ehanidppi, na qagaiettakppa ii daamna, da na binan okkai ele medakkul.
- <sup>16</sup>Da na bau dayak haen elab daakkutnu medakkul.  
Da ehanidppi, na padal ii memana,” awa atte.

*Sam imuam Sabatppa ahi ettaglagnu daatte. Imuam ahi laa.*

### Ahiettak laa, Kayak binag mette

- 92** Danab ah ag Yawe amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” akkulag, amuam kobol ena.  
Genab, O Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, danab ah ag na binan mekkulagnu ahi ettaglag, amuam kobol ena!
- <sup>2</sup>O Yawe, danab ah ag oo mauhaknab kobol nahipnu buttua laa amelagppa anak amu enanag.  
Ao, oo metta ii uuak kobol nahipnu danab ah tueb amelagppa anak amu enanag.
- <sup>3</sup>Am laa nug laia mudi 10 ele qedadadebeb, ahi ettak amu ettaglag, amuam enanag.  
Yo, laa nug ahi baag amuib harp qeebeb, ag Kayak kobolnu ahi ettaglag, amuam kobol ena.
- <sup>4</sup>Afinu?  
O Yawe, keeke na hena medame ele, keeke amu he, da gamag ahak doottem.  
Yo, na keeke hemenu da gamag ahak doyeye, ahi edattem.
- <sup>5</sup>O Yawe, na kobol danab laa hekkunu elele iitta kudum hettem!  
Ao, nahip dabmak am unuqagnab noak daatte.
- <sup>6</sup>Am danab ah ag dabmak pehettak ii aon oitteb ele ag imu ii dootteb.  
Ao, danab ah ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele ag dabmak imunu diignu doyak tutukku laa iitta.
- <sup>7</sup>Dabmak ag ii dootteb ele amu inam. Nau hak danab ag gikkidah enanag bette, amubia betteb.



Yo, danab ah ag nau hetteb ele, ag enanag anam betteb. Amge ag padal mena autna aoglag.

<sup>8</sup>Nau hak danab ah dilagppa anam aakku bekku, amge O Yawe, na keeke oh dilag okkai daattem.

Na hanhan hab attan onin binan okkai ele daattem.

<sup>9</sup>O Yawe, nahip keked, ao nahip keked ag wana, padal mena oiglag amunu,  
danab ah oh ag nau hak kobol qetteb ele, ag tamtam gona, g̃agattag ii daamna.

<sup>10</sup>Na, da g̃agattagnab, makau okkai ebehi ele dakkud bia heidme.  
Yo, na da itidna human qeme.

<sup>11</sup>O Yawe, na da ehanide, dahil keked ag nena qeeg, amelppa anidmi.  
Ao, Yawe, na ehanide, dahil keked, ag nau hak danab amu, ag oolnana, eegeg doomi.

<sup>12</sup>Ad pam enanag ba, okkai mette, amubia genab tutukku hak danab ah adi ag ena bena daatteb.

Yo, ag am Lebanonnu ad sida, amubia g̃agattag betteb.

<sup>13</sup>Ag am ad laa aben enanagppa eppaeg ba auta aotte, amubia ag Yawe laugppa daan, ena betteb.

Ao, ag ihinig Kayak laugppa enaib daatteb.

<sup>14</sup>Am ad, ag aben laa enappa eppaeg ba dayaya, meu otte, amubia genab tutukku hak danab ag ena daaglag.

Ao, ad nug ba, hokkua mette, me enaib dayaya, meu wawaib daatte, amubia genab tutukku hak danab ah ag ena hekkulag.

<sup>15</sup>Ag, Yawe Nug tutukkuib daatte laa ippunadkkulagnu anam daaglag.  
Nug am keked nidamanu ehanittak dahil daatte.

Yawe Nug kobol nau laa ii hette.

### Kayak Nug king daatte

**93** Yawe Nug danab ah gumadtte! Nug king bala meum.  
Ao, Yawe Nug king lamem takkom.

Nug am g̃agattagnab.

Yawe Nug wan abennabppa meum.

Aditai laa mautkkunu elele iitta.

<sup>2</sup>O Yawe, anukkanab na digmena, keeke oh gumattem.

Ao, na am bauklel.

- <sup>3</sup> O Yawe, yu am ebehinab ele. Duban qa, yu ihippa watte amu, oqotti huana hakkad qette bia oqotti otte, oqotti amu ebehi elenab. Genab, yu duban amu g̃agattagnab, yu ihippa aodnana, oqotti okkai otteb.
- <sup>4</sup> Yu nadippa, duban okkai, anam aakku uđin heegeg, oqotti huana otte, amge O Yawe, na attan daattem amu, nahip g̃agattag am yunu g̃agattag amu edidtte. Yo, duban nadi okkai, ag am ebehilag ele, amge Yawe, na attan daattem, nahip g̃agattag amu edidtte.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yawe, nahip do idu idu ii baolin g̃agattagib daattem. Ao, danab ah ag hanhan, alet na laut am nahipnu tituanak daatte, dubuttid iitta doon, ag ele am oppiaawak daan oiglagnunab daattem.

### Kayak Nug danab ah oh epeđiadkku

- 94** O Yawe, na danab ah aun adi ag ehed hetteb ele, na ag heppignu nob tutukku bu mattaknu Kayak daattem. O Kayak, na nahip hak g̃agattag amu epponna, danab ah ehed hetteb amu, na ag heppignu nob tutukku bu madakkutnu od medattem.
- <sup>2</sup> O laa, na wan oh epeđiadttem ele amu, na ahakkutnu od medattem. Ao, dada hak danab ag bu aoglagnu daattem amunu, na ahilag hak nau eleleppa bu madakkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>3</sup> O Yawe, nau hak danab ag ehed hena, gamag ahak huananab doottem; amu haen gane laa ele ukkebeb, am anam daakku? Ge, haen gane laa ele ukkebeb, ag anam hekkulag?
- <sup>4</sup> Ag am bedup tak danab nau daan, ag bedup tak danab ah nau bia nai maditteb. Ao, nau hak danab ah ag dada danab dilag nai mattinna daattem.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yawe, danab ah nau hetteb ele ag nahipad danab ah adududatteg nauhtteb. Ao, ag danab ah nahipadnab daattem ele, ag ehed hatteg nauhtteb.
- <sup>6</sup> Ag ah qab, wan laiħnu danab ele aqaeg mauhtteb. Ao, ag nid naunau anilkad mamelkad mauhppig amu, ag ag duulkad otteb.
- <sup>7</sup> Ag atteb. “Yawe Nug ii neegtte.” Ao, ag atteb. “Jakop buđub dilag Kayak, Nug ig attem hettemnu dabmak ii aotte.”
- <sup>8</sup> Amge ag danab ah ag dabmak pehattak ii aon oitteb ele ag dabmeig!

- Ag danab ag Kayaknu ii dabmena, ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag haen gane  
 laa ukkeb, ag danab ah doyak dabmak ena ele bena daaglag?
- <sup>9</sup>Laa Nug ag daulag heum ele, Nug daug ituak elete?  
 Laa Nug ag amelag heum ele, nug ameg gaduak elete?
- <sup>10</sup>Laa Nug danab ah toliadtte amu, Nug ag bu iite mattama?  
 Laa Nug danab ah keeke ippuanatte, Nug nuhig doyak tutu meum  
 daattete?
- <sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah dilag dabmak dootte;  
 Nug dabmak amuam keeke hamunab dootte!
- <sup>12</sup>O Yawe, danab na toliadna, bu madattem ele amu, ag itittak ena  
 aoppig daatleb.  
 Ao, danab na nahip do ag ippunadttem ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig  
 daatleb.
- <sup>13</sup>Na nau hak danab heppe nauhkkulag, amge ag ii nauhppig haenppa,  
 haen amuppa nau hak danab ag heeg, uug digdig nahipad  
 danab ah aqadkkun betteb,  
 amu uug amu nahipad danab ah aqatta aot autanab aomanu, na  
 ehanadttem.
- <sup>14</sup>Adinu Yawe Nug amu hette? Nug danab ah nuhikkud di-ii-mattama.  
 Ao, Nug nuhikkudnab danab ah ii uuadma.
- <sup>15</sup>Laa amu, Nug heeb, hettodiak danab ag genab tutukku hak kobol  
 dabmenana, ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak  
 kobol dim lamidkkulag.  
 Amu laa oh ag oolagppanab Kayaknu dabmetteb ele, ag amu dim  
 lamidkkulag.
- <sup>16</sup>Aun nug da ehanide, da nau hak danab ele ban hettem?  
 Ao, aun da ele nau hak danab hatteb nauhaknu ehanittak dahil daatte?
- <sup>17</sup>[Yawe Nug da ehanidtte.] Nug da ii ehanidlo amu,  
 da pahanab mauhlom.
- <sup>18</sup>O Yawe, haen da, “Da nein qekkulnu hettem!” ami amu,  
 na nahip oo mauhaknab kobolppa ehanidme.
- <sup>19</sup>Haen da ool unuqagppa badak he, na oot medan hee,  
 da madodppan gamag ahak doomi.
- <sup>20</sup>O Kayak, gumak danab ag nau hetteb ele, ag danab ah doppa heeg  
 nauhtteb amu,  
 ag na laipad daaglagnu elele iitta.
- <sup>21</sup>Gumak danab nau ag genab tutukku hak danab hadappeg  
 nauhkkulagnu, ag oohona daatleb.  
 Ao, ag danab ehed laa ii heppig mauhkkulagnu atteb.

<sup>22</sup>Ag anam hetteb, amge Yawe Nug aab ad gagattagnab ele dahil bia daatte.

Ao, Kayak Nug am dahil keked nidamanu ehanittak daatte. Da Nug, Nug am dahil padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daatte amu, da nuhigppa ena daattem.

<sup>23</sup>Yawe Nug nau hak danab ah bu madakku.

Ao, Nug ahilag nau haknu hatteb nauhkkulag.

Ge, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ag hatteb nauhkkulag.

### Kayak binag maknu ahi laa

**95** Doppeg, ig Yawe binag humatu!

Ao, Nug keked iqamanu ehanittak ihinig daya ehanikke, ig ii mauhttem amunu, ig gamanig aheb, baanig okkaippa nuhignu ahi edatu!

<sup>2</sup>Ig Nug gumidta, Nug noobppa gota, amegppa, “Ena heme,” akkunig.

Ao, ig musiknu keeke qaadtat, ig ahi ena ena ele Nug binag meta edatu!

<sup>3</sup>Adinu?

Yawe Nug am Kayak onig, gagattag ele.

Ao, Nug king. Nug kayak laa oh edattak, attannab daatte.

<sup>4</sup>Wan unuqagnab amu, aben amuam Nug epegppa daatte.

Ao, qauko ikki, aben amu ele Nug epegppa daatte.

<sup>5</sup>Nug yu heum, am nuhig daatte.

Ao, nug epegppa wan heum.

<sup>6-7</sup>Yawe Nug am ihinig Kayak amunu, doppeg ig Nug noobppa dup nota binag metu!

Ao, ig laa Nug ig heikkom ele, ig Nug noobppa gota, gatenig qaun okkunig.

Nug danab ag sipsip elelenab gumadtteb, amubia Nug ig danab ah gumigte.

Ao, ig sipsip gikkidah aon latteb, amubia ig ee keeke aottem amu, Nugib ig megatte.

Ag gemu Kayak Nug nai inam atte amu, ag daulag human doyeg! <sup>8</sup>Nai amuam inam.

“Ag mamelkad adi ag Meriba appa heppig bia gemu ag hepeg, ode ii dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag gagattag aib eppom.

Ao, ag mamelkad adi ded laa Masa appa, Masa am atu tadakppa daatte amu, ag appa heppig bia gemu ag hepeg, ode ii dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag gagattag aib eppom.

- <sup>9</sup>Ag gemu daatteb, ag mamelkad adi ag aben amuppa da ma anttak okkai medanna,  
ag da adi adi hemi anidppig.
- <sup>10</sup>Danab amu ag mad 40 anamib heegeg, da ahilagnu ool nauhehe daami.  
Ao, da anam daye, da ami. ‘Danab ah imu ag haen oh dahil ib apididna oitteb.  
Ge, ag dahil kobol ii doyadppig, gemu ele ii doyadtteb.’
- <sup>11</sup>Anam amunu, da ool nauhe, da keeke laa hekkulnu dahil nai g̃agattag qein ami.  
‘Danab ah amu ag hik awak dahil iinab aomna.’ ” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### Kayak Nug kobol ena nuhikkud danab ah dilagppa hette

- 96** Ag ahi bau Yawenu etteg!  
Ao, wanppan danab ah oh ag Yawenu ahi etteg!
- <sup>2</sup>Ag Yawenu ahi ettan, Nug onig humeg!  
Def ohppa ag laa amelagppa, “Yawe Nug ig padal mematanu ehanigte,” aon aig!
- <sup>3</sup>Ag nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak elenu amu, ag wanppan wan ohnu danab ah oh amelagppa mehuqeg!  
Ao, ag nuhig hak enanagnu huu ohppa appeg doyeg!
- <sup>4</sup>Adinu? Yawe Nug onig g̃agattag ele, laa oh edattak daatte.  
Ao, Nug danab ah ag Nug binag mekkulagnu eledenab daatte.  
Ge, danab ah ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu eledenab daatteb. Kayak laa anam laa ii daatte.
- <sup>5</sup>Laa amu, wanppanu danab ah laa dilag kayak oh ag keeke genab iitta.  
Ag am dottolkad aakkuib daatteb,  
amge Yawe Nug amubia iitta. Nug hab heum.
- <sup>6</sup>Nug dagom onig g̃agattag okkai nadi ele.  
Ao, g̃agattag, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nuhigppan uditte.
- <sup>7</sup>Ag wanppan wan anen anen ohppan danab ah ag Yawe, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, g̃agattag ele amu, ag amu doyeg!  
Ge, ag amu doyeg!
- <sup>8</sup>Yawe onig am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, ag amu doyeg!  
Ao, ag dod laa manan mettaglagnu aon, Nug laugppa udieg!
- <sup>9</sup>Ag Yawenu oppiaawak ele daan, ag Nug noobppa dup nona Nug binag meig!  
Ao, ag wanppan danab ah oh, ag Nug noobppa daappeg, bedulag hahadad!
- <sup>10</sup>Ag wanppan wan ohnu danab ah oh amelagppa, “Yawe Nug King daatte!” aig!

Nug wan ha, abenabppa meum daatte amunu, laih wakkunu elele iitta.  
 Ao, geha dimppa amu, nug hettodiak ada, danab ah nai doya mala  
 hettodia epedia elele mettak kobolppa epediadkku.

<sup>11</sup> Ag habppa daatteb ele, ag oh gamalag ahad!

Ao, ag wanppa daatteb ele, ag oh gamalag ahad!

Yu, nuhig keeke oh ele, ag gamalag aheb, eig!

<sup>12</sup> Ge, dad okkai oh, amuppan keeke oh ele, ag gamalag ahad!

Ag anam heppag, ad oh atuppa daatteb ag gamalag ahak doon, ahi ettaglag!

<sup>13</sup> Ao, ag Yawe noobppa daanna, ahi ettaglag.

Adinu?

Nug wan imuppa uditte.

Ao, Nug wan imu epedikkunu uditte.

Nug genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamittatta, Nug danab ah epediadkku.

Ao, Nug doyak diig genabib dim lamittatta, danab ah oh epediadkku.

### Kayak Nug am gumak danab anuqak

**97** Yawe Nug am King!

Wanppan danab ah oh ag gamalag ahad!

Ao, ag danab ah ag nud ohppa daatteb amu, ag gamalag ahad!

<sup>2</sup> Bud, amu gatatu teppu ele aa Nug talilidya, happut-ttep.

Nug king dayaya, Nug kobol genab tutukku ele, amu nai doya mala  
 hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol eleib dim lamat-tte.

<sup>3</sup> Aab ewak nadi Nug noob awa, anuqa ugakka,  
 nuhikkud keked talilittak daatteb amu ewadtte.

<sup>4</sup> Nuhig amemdiag awa, wan amahalitte.

Wanppan danab ah ag amu anidna, ag hahadtteb.

<sup>5</sup> Yawe, Nug am Nadi, wan atu oh gumadtte ele amu,  
 Nug udieye, qauko ag le metteb.

<sup>6</sup> Hab daup ag genab tutukku hak kobol nuhig ippunikkeg,  
 danab ah oh ag binag amahlak oppiaawak nuhig anidttteb.

<sup>7</sup> Amu danab ah ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona  
 binalag metteb ele, ag uda nak dooglag.

Ao, danab ah oh ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak binalag metteb, [ag  
 ufalag nekku].

Ag kayak hambuppuak oh, ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag meig!

<sup>8</sup> O Yawe, na nahipad danab ah ehanadnana, ahilkad keked edadkkut  
 amunu,

Sion danab ah ag amu doon, ag gamalag ahakku.

Ao, Juda danab ah ag aabaabppa daattem, ag amu doon, ag oo gamag ahak dooglag.

- <sup>9</sup>O Yawe, amu anam bekkunu diig am,  
na Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak daattem, na wan atu ohnu gumattem.  
Na kayak laa oh edattak daattem.

- <sup>10</sup>Ag laa ag Yawenu oolag mauhtte ele, ag kobol naunu, ag nau ninig ele doyeg!

Adinu?

Laa ag Yawenu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidttteb ele, Yawe Nug ag dabmatta, atognoattette, ag bau daattem.

Ge, Nug ag nau hak danab eppelagppanu edua diitte.

- <sup>11</sup>Nug he, amahlak am genab tutukku hak danab ah dilagppa amahaltte.

Nug he, ag maðodppan gamag ahak aottem.

- <sup>12</sup>Aun adi ag genab tutukku hak danab ah daattem, ag Yawenu oolag gamag ahad!

Ao, ag Kayak, Nug oppiaawak ele, ag Nug binag meig!

*Sam laa.*

### Kayak Nug wan atu oh gumatte

**98** Yawe Nug kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta heum amunu,  
ig Yawenu ahi bau ettatu!

Yawe Nug am gagattag, amu oppiaawak ele.

Amuppa amu Nug ha, Nug keked nuhikkud edattom.

- <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah ehanitta, padal ii mak kobol nuhig danab ah ippuanattom.

Ao, Nug adi hette, Nug genab tutukkuib hette amu, Nug amu wanppan wan anen anen oh dilag danab ah ippuanattom.

- <sup>3</sup>Am Yawe Nug oo mauhknab kobol nuhig, oo metta ii uuak kobol nuhig ele Israel dilagnu dabmaama dim lamidkkunu nai anan qakkom. Yawe Nug anam hekkunu nai anan qakkom, amu Nug aakku heum.

Ihinig Kayak Nug ehanikke, ig padal ii memut, amu wanppan danab ah oh ag amu anidppig.

- <sup>4</sup>Ag wanppan danab ah, ag gamag ahak nadi doon, ag Yawe binag mekkulagnu baalag okkaippa eig!

Genab, wanppan danab ah oh ag gamag ahak nadi doon, laippun digmena, ahi etteg! Ag ahi ettanna, qedadadaknu keekeppa qedadadeg!

<sup>5</sup>Ag Yawe Nug onig okkai aokkunu ag harp amu qeig!

Ao ag harp qenana, ag ahi baag enanag laala ele ettalatteg!

<sup>6</sup>Ele amu, ag Yawe onig okkai mettaglagnu amu, ag trampet iwaladna, ag trampet ele iwaleg!

Ag Yawe, Nug king, ag Nug noobppa gamag ahak nadi doon, ag Nug binag mekkulagnu baalag okkaippa eig!

<sup>7</sup>Heppeg, yu huana kodkod qeebeb, oqotti okkai oad!

Yuppan dod oh, ag Yawe binag meig!

Wan amu wanppan keeke oh ele, ag anamib heig!

<sup>8</sup>Heppeg, danab ag gamag ahak doon, eppelag tap qeeg, oqotti otte amu, amubia le nona gotteb ele ag anam heig!

Heppeg, qauko nakok ag danab bia gamag ahak doon, ahi etteg!

<sup>9</sup>Heppeg, keeke amu oh ag Yawe noobppa anam heig!

Adinu? Yawe Nug wanppan danab ah oh epediadkkunu uditte.

Nug genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamitta, epediak amu hekku.

Ao, Nug wan atu ohppan danab ah nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobolppa epediadkku.

### Kayak Nug king laa oh edadtte

**99** Yawe Nug king daatte! Wanppan wan anen anen oh dilag danab ah ag hahadeg!

Ao, Yawe Nug sia king nuhigppa, engel okkai-kerubim adit dottolah gamalahppa daatte! Wan nug udalad!

<sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug Sion appa daatte;

Nug gagattagnab daatte.

Nug wan atu oh dilag danab ah edadtte.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug onig okkainab ele;

danab ah ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu daatte.

Anam amunu, ag Nug onig humeg! Nug oppiaawak daatte.

<sup>4</sup>O Yawe, na am king nadinab. Na nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobolnu oot mauhtte.

Na epedia elele hak kobol Israel wanppa gagattag daakkunu qappame.

Na Israel dilagppa, na nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidnana, na genab tutukku hak kobol ele dim

lamidme,

na gemu ele dim lamidtem.



- <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug oppiaawak daatte [amunu,] ag Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ag Nug humitteg!  
 Ag Nug baeg gukkuidna gona, ag Nug noobppa dup nona Nug binag meig!
- <sup>6</sup>Moses, Aron ele aa mana mettak danab nuhikkud oolagppa daapid.  
 Samuel nug laa ag Nug onig diiom ele amu, nug ag oolagppa dayom.  
 Ag Yawe ehanadkkunu gaaeg, Nug ag odelagppa awom. <sup>7</sup>Nug lombig teppu ele attan takppa dayaya, ag amelagppa nai mattiom. Nug mattie,  
 ag do mak amu dim lamidppig.  
 Ao, ag do Nug ag mattom amu, ag amu dim lamidppig.
- <sup>8</sup>O Yawe, ihinig Kayak, na ag odelagppa aome.  
 Na am Kayak uhuqak madattem, na amu ippunadme,  
 amge ag ehed ukkaeg, na ele ag bu mattame.
- <sup>9</sup>Ag Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ag Nug humidna, nuhig qauko, qauko amuam nuhignu tituanak daatte amu, ag amuppa Nug noobppa dup nona binag meig!  
 Adinu? Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug am oppiaawak!

*Ena heme anaknu sam laa.*

### **Kayak binag maknu ahi laa**

- 100** Ag wanppan danab ah, ag madodppan gamag ahak nadi doon,  
 ag Yawe binag mekkulagnu baalag okkaippa eig!
- <sup>2</sup>Ag oolag gamag ahebeb, ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag meig!  
 Ag Yawe toppa wanana, ag oo gamag ahak ahi etteg!
- <sup>3</sup>Ag imu doyeg! Yawe Nug am Kayak!  
 Nug ig heikkom. Ig nuhikkud daattem.  
 Ao, ig am nuhikkud danab ah daattem. Ig am nuhikkud sipsip bia daautut, Nug ig atognoikkakka dabmegatte.
- <sup>4</sup>Ag Yawenu mettid lag ooppa nonana, ag Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” anana  
 ag Nug laugnu ad taliliaknu od odeppa wanana, ag Nug binag meig!  
 Ge, ag Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” anana, ag Nug binag meig!
- <sup>5</sup>Adinu? Yawe Nug enaib dayaya, enaib ele hette.  
 Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.  
 Ao, nuhig oo metta ii uuak kobol am haen oh, anamib daatte.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.***King nug nuhig nai g̃agattag qetta aum**

**101** Da nahip oo mauhaknab kobolnu, nahip nai doya mala hettodia  
epedia elele mettak kobolnu ele ahi edakkul.

O Yawe, da ahippa na binan mekkul.

<sup>2</sup>Da na noomppa nahip neekakppa da oolppa kaliak laa iitta ele  
oikkulnu wagai mein hekkul.

Na ganeb dahilppa ufikkut?

Da daattemppa amu, da na noomppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele  
daakkulnu oolppa dabmein oikkul.

<sup>3</sup>Ao, da keeke laa na noomppa ufig wak ele daatte doottem amu, da  
amu anttaknu uukkul.

Kobol oh danab ag na ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag hetteb amu, da kobol  
amunu nau ninig ele doottem.

Da kobol amu ohppanu aditai laa ii hepa.

<sup>4</sup>Da danab ag ehed haknu ag tiilagppa daatte ele, da ag guguattak ii  
daapa.

Da kobol nau ohnu awaitte daakkul.

<sup>5</sup>[Da am king]. Da heppi, aun laa nug nai nau nuhig mudippan layag  
onig heeb nauhkkunu atte amu, nug baula ii hema.

Da laa ag dada hena laa edittaknu dabmak aotteb, ag dada kobol laala  
ele hetteb amu, da hadappi, ag kobol amu tudidna ii hemana.

<sup>6</sup>Da danab ah ag Yawenu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, da ag  
ele ihinig wanppa daagnignu ag atognoadkkul.

Da heppi, laa ag Kayaknu neekakppa oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele  
amu, ag da gumidna daaglagnu elele daaglag.

<sup>7</sup>Da laa ag nai hambuppuak maditteb ele, da heppi, ag da laulppa ii  
daamna.

Ao, da heppi, laa nug nai hambubutte ele, nug da ulum nai ii medama.

<sup>8</sup>Ded anen anen oh, da laa ag ihinig wanppa nau hetteb ele, da ag  
mattialatte anatten, da heppi, ag nauhkkulag.

Da ag hadappi nauhna, ag Yawenu aab okkaippa ii daamna.

*Laa uug huanak tone, gai-iitta meum amunu, nug Yawe noobppa uhuqkkunu unuqittak.*

**Danab laa nug uug doyaya, Yawe unuqittom**

**102** O Yawe, na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu of medattem!  
Da nahipnu ebippi dookkutnu unuqidttem!

<sup>2</sup>Yo, da uug nauppa daattem haenppa amu, na da dimedamnanu of medattem.

Ao, haen da nahipnu eppi doon amu, na paha odelpa aokkutnu unuqidtem.

<sup>3</sup>Adinu?

Kahug pahanab qatia gotte bia, haen elab iitta, dahil bau dayak qettodkku.

Da bedul am gakkadaknab, aab ewa qadab gakkadte bia daatte.

<sup>4</sup>Dahil uttu taub am ode ele, gikkidah le iittanu qadaiedatte bia daatte amunu,

da ee laa lakkulnu enug ii iwe ii lattem.

<sup>5</sup>Da uug naunab doyeeye mahittem,

diig amunu da ebehil te daattem.

<sup>6</sup>Da am atu tadakppan hipunai, nug nukka pide daatte, da amubia daattem.

Ao, da am hipunai laa nukkanab aab okkai laa heeg nauhomppa daatte bia daattem.

<sup>7</sup>Da niikkulnu elele iitta.

Da am lag kodokkoppa ai laa nukkanab daatte bia daattem.

<sup>8</sup>Dahil keked ag ded oh, amun, tuqan ele aon aon iutteb.

Laa ag da aon aon iutteb ele, ag laa ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu anana, ag da onil aon, da daattembia daaglagnu nai amuppa metteb.

<sup>9</sup>Dahilad keked ag amu hettebnu diig am [da naunab daattem]. Da uhud ee dahil bia lattem.

Da amel leb naana, dahil le ougppa no lattem.

<sup>10</sup>Adinu da anam dayeye hettem? Na dahilnu oppodin huana beum.

Na da awidna mawide, dimittim gomi.

<sup>11</sup>Da bau dayak dahil am tueb itotog paha iitta mette bia hette.

Da gikkidah qadaiedatte bia hettem.

<sup>12</sup>Amge na, O Yawe, na hanhan king daattem.

Na binan, onin ele hanhan daakkuib.

<sup>13</sup>Na geha ahan, Sion danab ah dilagnu oot bodoetta le meeb ehanadkkut.

Na amu hekkutnu diig am,

gemu aakku na haen amu mena bappaidme daatte.

Ao, na ehanadkkutnu gemu aakku anam hekkutnu nai ana tituanme.

<sup>14</sup>Amu nahip madi nid ag Jerusalemnu men ad, men lag ele ohnu mennu oolag mauhtte.

Ao, ag Jerusalemnu, am keeke okkai dabmetteb, amge ag ele nuhig ibppan gappudnu ele oolag doye dabmetteb.

<sup>15</sup>Danab ah wanppan wan anen anen ohppanu amu, ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekku.

Ao, wanppan king oh ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nuhig anidna, ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekku.

<sup>16</sup>Adinu?

Yawe Nug Sion baula buukku.

Nug nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele udfikku.

<sup>17</sup>Nug laa ag keeke iittanab iitta ele amu, Nug ahilag unuqittak dookku.

Ao, Nug ahilag unuqittak ii dimettama. [Nug ag ehanadkku.]

<sup>18</sup>[Nug ag ehanadkku amu,] heppeg, gemun danab laa ag danab ah dimppa dokkulag, ag ehanittak amunu ebqekkulagnu, ag amu yeeg!

Ao, danab ah dimppa menuadkkulag amu, ag amu ebqena, ag Yawe binag mekkulagnu yeeg!

<sup>19-20</sup>Adinu?

Yawe Nug danab ah ag maniguittakppa daan aeqagatteb, Nug amu dilag aeqakkak dookkunu,

Nug laa ag mauhkkulagnu daatteb uhuqadkkunu,

Nug hab attan daatte abenppa dayaya, neekkeb nekkku.

Yo, Nug hab attan dayaya, wan anidkku. [Nug amu ha, Nug ehanadkku.]

<sup>21</sup>Yawe Nug anam hekku amunu, Sion appa danab ah ag Nug onig mehuqkkulag.

Ao, Jerusalem appa ag Nug binag mekkulag.

<sup>22</sup>Danab ah kudum ag ufin,

ao, do madod ohppan danab ah ag ufin tamanin,

ag Yawe noobppa dup nona binag mebepeg, haen amuppa ag anam hekkulag.

<sup>23</sup>[Da dabmemi,] Yawe Nug g'agattag dahil, bau dayak dahil imuagppa adila awom.

Nug he, dahil bau dayak tutuib meum.

<sup>24</sup>Anam amu, da Yawe unuqitte ami.

“O dahil Kayak, na hanhan bauklel daattem, na oot medan, da

danabnab daappi, dahil bauklel ii aomnanu od medattem.

<sup>25</sup>Keeke oh digmak haenppa, na wan heme.

Ao, na eppenppa hab ele heme.

<sup>26</sup>Na hatame, amge aa iitta mekkulah.

Ao, aa am iitta mekkulah, amge na amu hanhan daakkutib.

Ge, aa geha lamem alag mette bia, alag meya, iitta mekkulah.

Na geha danab nug lamen baolitte, amubia na hab wan ele baoliatppe,  
laa daaglah.

Gemu daattem amu, aa iitta mekkulah.

<sup>27</sup> Amge O Yawe, na amu, na ii baolittem.

Ele amu, nahip dayak am ii iitta mette.

<sup>28</sup> Nahipad madi nid bekkalkad adelkad ele ag geha na noomppa g̃agattag  
daaglag.

Ao, ag budulkad amu, ag geha na noomppa hanhan daaglag,” awe ami.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

### Kayaknu oo mauhak

**103** Da Yawe onig humakkul.

Ao, da ool unuqag, meul oh ele, da amuppa Yawe onig oppiaawak  
ele humakkul.

<sup>2</sup> Da Yawe onig humeme, da Nug adi ena dahilppa heum,  
da amunu ii daul atima.

<sup>3</sup> Nug dahil hipunin oh uhuqa meda,  
dahil ode ele qe iitta mette.

<sup>4</sup> Yawe Nug da padal mak abennu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha  
medatte.

Nug oo mauhaknab kobol, oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol  
dahilnu ele dim lamidtte.

<sup>5</sup> Nug da keeke ena haen oh medatte.

Nug anam he, ai igel edua g̃agattag aotte, amubia da nid bau bia,  
g̃agattag ele eduen daattem.

<sup>6</sup> Yawe Nug danab ah ag g̃agattag iitta oh, danab laa ag ehed hadatteb ele  
amu,

Nug ahilagnu udat genab tutukku ha, nai doya mala hettodia epedia  
elele mettak kobolppa ehanadtte,  
amu amuppa ag ena daatteb.

<sup>7</sup> Nug anukka nug ippunu Moses amegppa aum.

Nug he, nuhig udat, nug nuhig g̃agattagppa heum amu, Israel danab  
ah ag amu anidppig.

<sup>8</sup> Yawe Nug ihinignu oo bodoetta le mak kobol, oo bodoette enanag  
madod ele hak kobol ele dim lamidtte.

Nug oo paha ii nauhtte, amu nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol am amba,  
leta nette.

<sup>9</sup> Nug nai elele ha, malatte; tudid ii hette.

Nuhig oo nauhak amu haen elab ii daatte.

<sup>10</sup>Haen ig hipunin hemut, hipunin amunu nob nau aakku daatte, amge  
Nug hipunin amunu nob, Nug amunab ii mekkom.

Ge! Haen ig hipunin hemut, hipunin amunu nob nau aakku daatte,  
amge Nug hipunin amunu nob, Nug amunab, ihinig nob  
edua mettak bia ii mekkom.

<sup>11</sup>Adinu?

Nug danab ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele, Nug amu  
dilagnu oo mauhaknab dootte.

Oo mauhaknab kobol nuhig am okkai; am lomppanu wanppa noak,  
okkainab amubia daatte.

<sup>12</sup>Laih aam bedeppanu, amu laih aam nodeppanu ukkak am umanab  
daatte,

amubia Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa mekke, hipunin ihinigppanu  
ukkanna, umanab daatteb.

<sup>13</sup>Nug am nid mamelag nug nid naunau dilag oo gai-iitta doya oo matta  
ehanadtte,

amubia Yawe Nug danab ah ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette  
ele, Nug amu dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadtte.

<sup>14</sup>Adinu?

Nug ig bodoettak ihinig attemu amu dootte.

Ao, laa am Nug dootte, ig am gappud aakkuib.

<sup>15</sup>Ihinig ded wanppanu amu, amuam gikkidah bia;

bala hadag mappata mauhtte, amubia ig mauhttem.

<sup>16</sup>Ulah nug bala iwale, iitta metteb;

aben amuppa bala appa ii daappig bia daatte. [Ig ele amubia daattem.]

<sup>17</sup>Amge Yawe Nug danab ah ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette  
ele dilagnu oo mauhaknab tuqa ii awawa, hanhan anamib  
haaha daatte.

Ao, Nug ahilagnu anam oo mauhe, Nug ag alalkad dilagnu, Nug genab  
tutukku hak kobolnu dabmaama, dim lamidtte.

<sup>18</sup>Nug laa ag nuhig tituanak nai doon dim lamidtteb,  
ag nuhig oo yaak nai do bia ele dim lamidtteb amu,

Nug ahilagnu anamib hette!

<sup>19</sup>Yawe Nug he, nuhig sia king am hab aabppa daatte.

Nug appa dayaya, Nug keeke oh gumadtte.

<sup>20</sup>Engel ag, ag Yawe humitteg!

Ao, ag engel aun adi ag gagattag ele, ag Nug adi keeke hekkulagnu  
atte dooglagnu daulag human daan hetteb ele amu, ag Nug  
binag meig!

<sup>21</sup>Ag hab daup nuhikkud oh, ag Yawe binag meig!

Ao, laa oh ag nuhig mađi nid daan, nuhig dabmak awakppa Nug ag  
 ađi hekkulag nu atte amu, ag Nug binag meig!  
<sup>22</sup> Keeke oh Nug ag hattom ele, ag Yawe binag meig!  
 Ag aben ohppa anam heig!  
 Dahilnu amu, da ele Yawe binag humakkul.

### Yawe Nug ađi keeke hattom ele atognoadtte

- 104** Da Yawe onig humakkul.  
 O Yawe, dahil Kayak, na onin ęagattag ele am okkainab.  
 Na dagom onin ęagattag okkai nadi ele daattem.  
<sup>2</sup> Yawe Nug danab lamen tagatte bia, Nug amahlak tagekke daatte.  
 Nug danab sel lag taiedatte bia, Nug hab me daatte.  
<sup>3</sup> Nug bud oh eđattak appag heum daatte.  
 Ao, Nug bud he, nuhig oiyaknu karis daatte.  
 Ge, Nug ulah eđittak pahanab gotte.  
<sup>4</sup> Nug he, ulah am nuhig nai awa ukkak danab daattek.  
 Ao, Nug he, anemđi am nuhikkud mađi nid daattek.  
<sup>5</sup> Nug wan nuhig dayaknu abenppa meum amunu,  
 wan laih wakkunu elele iitta.  
<sup>6</sup> Digmakppa le, wan oh tona mala dayom.  
 Ao, le nug qauko oh tona dayom.  
<sup>7</sup> Amge, O Yawe, na e, le laih ukkom.  
 Ao, na hakkad bia qalan, baat okkaippa nai mattie, le laippun laih  
 ukkom.  
<sup>8</sup> Le qaukoppa nena, wan oolnu noakppa gonan daappig.  
 Ao, le nug aben na ameppa qagmak daakkunu noum.  
<sup>9</sup> Anam daye, na yu daakkunu tom makkulme.  
 Le baula wan ii tonama.  
<sup>10</sup> Yawe Nug he, le qeppuđin bena, oolnu noakppa nottek.  
 Ao, lenag qauko gamag gamag, bai heqoppa madmad gottek.  
<sup>11</sup> Lenag amu dođ oh dilag le lanaknu daattek.  
 Ao, donki dakkud ag laeg, ag le baalag diitte amu, le baag diiak amu,  
 am iitta mette.  
<sup>12</sup> Ai ag teđualag lenag guguittak hattana,  
 ad eppelkadppa daanna, ahi edattek.  
<sup>13</sup> Yawe Nug gu he ne, qaukoppa leppu daatte.  
 Nug anam heewo, wanppa keeke beegeg, danab, dođ ele aottek.  
<sup>14</sup> Yawe Nug makau dilag gikkidah he bette.  
 Nug danab ag aon lakkulag nu ee ele he bette.

- Nug ehanatte, ag ee eppaeg,  
 ee digdig danab ah ag lakkulagnu betteb.
- <sup>15</sup>Ee laa am mudí grep meunu leppu, wain;  
 wain amu he, danab nug gamag ahak dootte.  
 Laa am olip ad meunu goden;  
 danab ag aon bedulag laaitteg ehanadtte.  
 Laa am ee aeg bret haknu;  
 ag ee aeg amu aon, bret hena lawona, ag gʒagattag aotteb.
- <sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug ad nuhikkud le eledenab madatte.  
 Ao, Lebanon appa ad sida Nug eppalattom amu, Nug le elele madatte.
- <sup>17</sup>Ai ag appa tedualag hetteb.  
 Ai stok amu, ag ag laulkad ad pain attan hetteb.
- <sup>18</sup>Meeme dakkud ag gikkidah qauko attan bette ele, ag amu latteb.  
 Dod onig mennu badsa, ag men gukka waappa, ag appa ena daatteb.
- <sup>19</sup>O Yawe, na madʼ anen anen ooppa kalam anen anen doognignu, na  
 kalam hena, hab attan meme daatte.  
 Ao, na aam ele hee, aam hanhan notte haenppa aakku notte; am danab  
 nug niiak haen aakku udiom daatte dootte, amubia notte.
- <sup>20</sup>Na he, gatatu ne, tuqan aakku daatte.  
 Tuqanppa dubuppan dod oh ag oitteb.
- <sup>21</sup>Laion bau ag ee aoglagnu oinna, ag dod laa qekkulagnu gukkuidna  
 wanana, ag gaatteb.  
 Ao, ag Kayak ehanatteb, ahilkad ee aoglagnu oitteb.
- <sup>22</sup>Haen aam bette amu, ag qinonob edun lokkumtteb.  
 Ao, ag abenlagppa wana niitteb.
- <sup>23</sup>Ag abenlagppa wana daaegeg amu, danab ah ag udatppa gotteb.  
 Ag udat heegeg ukka, tueb ma, uudokkunu hette.
- <sup>24</sup>O Yawe, na keeke digdig kudum hattame!  
 Na nakka nahip doyak dabmak ena okkai amu udat mettan heme!  
 Na keeke amu hattana hee,  
 wan atu ohppa dod, amu keeke laa oh ele ambak daatteb.
- <sup>25</sup>Uppa yu daatte, am nadinab.  
 Yu am nadinab amu, yuppanu dod kudumnab, ebaqaknu iitta ag  
 yuppa daatteb;  
 laala ag okkai okkai, laala ag naunau.
- <sup>26</sup>Uub okkai ag amuppa oitteb.  
 Amu na dod okkainab laa, nug onig lewiatan, nug yuppa qid haaha  
 oikkunu heme amu, nug ele appa oitte.
- <sup>27</sup>Haen dod amu oh ag enug aqeb, eenu mattina amu,



- ag na eppenppanu aakkuib ee aon lakkulagnu elele.
- <sup>28</sup>Na ee mattai, ag latteb.  
Yo, na ag, na eppenppanu ee ena mattai laeg, ag oolag diditte.
- <sup>29</sup>Haen na ii ehanadkkutnu dabmena, dimattai, ag ehed nau badatteb.  
Yo, na ag oudi ii mattai, ag mauhtteb. Ag mauhna, ag edun gappud metteb.
- <sup>30</sup>Amge haen na nahip oudi ag mattae, ag hik aon bau daanna, ag ahan oitteb;  
ib amuppa na hee, bauklel keeke ag wanppa bau daanna oitteb.
- <sup>31</sup>Yawe Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amuam hanhan daakkunu ool daatte.  
Ao, Yawe Nug adi adi hattom amu, Nug amunu gamag ahak dookkunu ool hette.
- <sup>32</sup>Yawe Nug wan neekkitte, wan udaltte.  
Yo, Nug eppeg bahia, qauko laudatte, appanu kahug attan tette.
- <sup>33</sup>[Yawe Nug anam daatte amunu,] da bau daattem, haen imuppa da nuhignu ahi edakkul.  
Yo, haen oh da bau wan imuppa dayeye, da dahil Kayak, da nuhignu ahi edakkul.
- <sup>34</sup>Haen da Yawenu ool gamag ahehe, da keeke laalanu dabmak unuqag aweve daattem amu,  
Nug dahil dabmak amunu ena, elele dookkunu ool daatte.
- <sup>35</sup>Hipunin danab ah oh, wanppa iitta mena malaglagnu ool hette!  
Ao, nau hak danab ah ag qettodna, iittanab mekkulagnu ool daatte!
- Dahilnu amu, da Yawe binag humakkul.  
Ag Yawe binag meig!

### Yawe, amu nuhikkud danab ah ele dilag nai

- 105** [O Israel danab ah,] ag Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” anana, ag Nug unuqitteg!  
Ao, ag appeg, wan atu ohppan danab ah ag Nug adi keeke heumnu doyeg!
- <sup>2</sup>Ag ahi ettanna, ag Yawe binag meig! Ge, ag onig humaknu ahi ettanna, ag Nug binag meig!  
Ao, ag nuhig hak ena ena ohnu, ag danab ah laa oh ag amu dooglagnu ag amelagppa aig!
- <sup>3</sup>Nug onig am oppiaawak; ag Nug onignu oolag okkainab gamalag ahad!

- Ao, laa ag Yawe anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug maditteb ele, ag gamalag ahad!
- <sup>4</sup>Ag Yawenu, nuhig ġagattag okkai elenu oolagppa genab doyeg!  
Ao, ag hanhan Nug anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug mattieg!
- <sup>5-6</sup>O Abraham budub, ag Yawenu madi nid daatteb.  
Ao, O Jakop bekkod, Yawe ag nuhikkud daaglagnu tituanattom.  
Ag Israel aakku, ag Yawe Nug udat ġagattag danab hekkun elele iitta digdig heum amu, ag amu dabmetteg!  
Ao, udat digdig danab hekkun elele iitta Nug heum; nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol Nug dim lamittom ele amu, ag dabmetteg!
- <sup>7</sup>Nug am Yawe, ihinig Kayak.  
Nuhig nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol am wan oh tualom daatte.
- <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug nuhig nug tituana nai qakkak hanhan dabmette. Nug daug ii atitte.  
Ao, Yawe Nug ana qakkak nai nuhig hanhan daakkunu aum amu, Nug nai amu dabmette.
- <sup>9</sup>Amuam nug tituana nai qakkak Nug Abraham ele hepid.  
Ao, amuam adi keeke Nug hekkunu Aisak amegppa nuhig nai ġagattag qetta aum aakku.
- <sup>10</sup>Nug nai amu Aisak amegppa ġagattag qetta ana, dimppa Nug nai amu awa, do naippa ma mattia, Jakop amegppa ele nai amuib baula aum.  
Ao, nug tituana nai qakkak amu Nug awe, Israel ele nug tituana nai qagapid. Amu nug tituana nai qakkak amuam hanhan daakkunu babaittom.
- <sup>11</sup>Nug Jakop amegppa aum. “Da Kanan wan na medakkul.  
Ao, da na medappi, wan amuam na aut aakku daakku,” awa aum.
- <sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug nai imu haen Abraham budub ag tutuib daaegeg aum.  
Ao, ag aab diig danab iitta Kanan wanppa, danab ameg nakokib daappig.
- <sup>13</sup>Ag qati qati, mauhnoak wan anen anenppa oippig.  
Ge, ag wanppan do madod digdigppa anam oippig.
- <sup>14</sup>Ag anam heppig, amge Kayak Nug [danab okkai] laa ag ehed hadakkunu ib oo neum.  
Ao, ag memetalkad amu, ag ena daaglagnu, Kayak Nug king laala daulag batom.

- <sup>15</sup>Nug okkai danab amelagppa aum. “Ag dahilad, da goden gokkadakppa tituanadmi amu, ag amu dilagppa ehed laa aib heppig. Ao, ag dahil propet guittak aib madappig,” awa aum.
- <sup>16</sup>Nug enug haen nadi Kanan wanppa meum.  
Ao, Nug he, danab appa ag ee lanaknu tutumak daappig.
- <sup>17</sup>Amge amu ii nak haenppa Nug he, laa nug Isip anuqa ukkom. Amuam Josep.  
Nug awakkud ag heeg, laa nug begbeg madi nid daakkunu daden mena aoppig.  
Danab ag nug daden mena aoppig ele ag aon Isip goppig.
- <sup>18</sup>Isip appa ag nug maniguittakppa meppig.  
Ao, ag nug baeg senppa qakkan, baeg heeg guittom.  
Ge, ag qakkaknu keeke aenppa hak nug duugppa meppig.
- <sup>19</sup>Nug anam aakku dayeye ukke, keeke nug amunu mattiom ele am meu oum.  
Ao, nug anam dayeye ukke, Yawe keeke adi bekkunu ippunitta aum amu, keeke amu aakku genab be, king nug doyom, nug am danab genab.
- <sup>20</sup>Anam be, Paro nug aakku uhuqe, hamu dayom.  
Ao, wan amunu gumak danab, nug maniguittakppanu uhuqom.
- <sup>21-22</sup>Josep nug Paro budub ippunittak madakkunu, nug kingnu ikki danab ele sul madakkunu amu,  
Paro nug Isip gumakkunu ehah oh Josep epegppa meum.  
Ao, king nug wan amunu gumak udat oh Josep mette, nug gumom.
- <sup>23</sup>Amu dimppa Josep mameg Israel nug Isip ukkom.  
Ao, Jakop nug Isip, [Isip onig laa am Ham,] nug appa laihnu udiak danab dayom.
- <sup>24</sup>Yawe he, Israel danab ah kudum appatppig.  
Nug he, ahilag ebqak am ahilkad keked edadna, gagattag daappig.
- <sup>25</sup>Isipnu amu, Yawe Nug ag uuate, ag Israel dilagnu nau ninig ele doon, keked madappig.  
Nug uuate, ag nuhikkud madi nid ehed hattaglagnu maittak aoppig.
- <sup>26</sup>Nug nuhig madi nid Moses me, Paro toppa teum.  
Ao, Nug Aron, Nug nug tituanom amu, Nug nug ele me teum.
- <sup>27</sup>Yawe aa ehanate, Moses Aron ele aa Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, Isip oolagppa hepid.  
Ao, aa Isip appa, [Isip onig laa am Ham amu,] aa appa udat gagattagnab ele hepid.
- <sup>28</sup>Moses, Aron ele aa Yawe ode ii tappaeh ne,  
Nug he, Isip appa gatatu nadi neum.

- 29 Nug wan amunu le he,  
edua tiig be, kakai ag mauhppig.
- 30 [Nug he, ] og ag wanppa ambeeg,  
ag danab okkai laulkadppa niaak abenppa ele tena daappig.
- 31 Yawe Nug a, qid ameg nadi ag Isip ufin daappig.  
Ao, Nug he, peipe Isip oh tonan daappig.
- 32 Gu nakbia, Nug ais dodo me neum.  
Amemfi wan ohppa amemfiom.
- 33 Yawe he, ais dodo hab waappanu na he, mudi grep, amu ad fig ele  
nauhppig.  
Nug he, ais dodo amu Isip wanppan ad ofodadpid.
- 34 Nug a, tap-lokus kudumnab udippig.  
Ao, tap ag kudumnab udippig; auntai laa ebaqakkunu elele iitta.
- 35 Ag ee bau ohnab wanppan laeg iitta meum.  
Ao, ag wanppa keh beppig, ag amu oh heeg nauhppig.
- 36 Nug anam ha male, Yawe Nug nid [danab] tatamnu Isip dilag oh aqom.  
Nug baelkadppa anen anenppa nid danab tatamnu, nid amu nug anig  
mameg nuhigppa nid danab menuadkkulahnu digmepid ele  
amu, Nug nid [danab] amu oh aqom.
- 37 Yawe Nug nuhig danab ah enaib Isipnu diie ahan, ag silwa, gol kudum  
akkan ele gonana,  
Israel dilag huu okkai oh oolagppa auntai laa ehed laa ii oiyom.
- 38 Isip danab ah ag Israel danab ah dilagnu badak okkai dooppig amunu,  
ag ukkaeg, Isip ag enaib dooppig.
- 39 Yawe Nug amunppa ehanatta he, lombig ikkilagppan blanget bia  
tonatte goppig.  
Ao, tuqanppa amu Nug he, aab dittiak nadi gatattuppa amahlom.
- 40 Ag teppunu od meeg, Nug ai onig kwel kudumnab maatte udippig.  
Nug habnu maana habppanu me ne, ag laeg, oolag adom.
- 41 Nug he, le huana menppan neum.  
Le amu na, atu tadakppa le okkai laa bia ukkom.
- 42 Nug amu heumnu diig am, Nug nuhig madi nid Abraham amegppa  
keeke laa hekkunu nai anan qakkom, nai amuam qa  
oppiaawak ele,  
Nug amu dabmaama, Nug amu heum.
- 43 Nug amu dabma, Nug nuhig danab ah Isipnu diia laih ukke, ag  
gamalag huana ahom.  
Ao, Nug nuhikkud tituanattom ele amu, Nug Isipnu diia laih ukke, ag  
gamalag huana ahe eppig.

<sup>44</sup>Nug nuhikkud danab ah, wanppan wan laala danab Nug ii dim lamidppig ele, Nug amu dilag wan amu mattom.

Ao, Nug wan amu matte, ag laa ee eppaladppig amu, ag meu amu tuqappig.

<sup>45</sup>Yawe Nug keeke amu oh heumnu diig am,

Israel danab ah ag anidna, ag nuhig oo yaak nai do bia dim lamidna, nuhig do ele dim lamidkkulagnu Nug heum.

Ag Yawe binag meig!

### Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilagnu enanag hette

**106** Ag Yawe binag meig!

Ao, ag Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” aon aig!  
Adinu?

Yawe Nug enaib dayaya, enaib ele hette.

Laa amu, nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.

<sup>2</sup>Auntai laa nug Yawenu kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta, nug amunu mehuqkkunu elele?

Auntai laa nuhignu humittak eledenab hekkunu elele?

<sup>3</sup>Danab ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.

Ao, laa ag hanhan genab tutukku hak kobol ele dim lamitteb amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.

<sup>4</sup>O Yawe, na nahipad danab ah dilagnu na ii helom bia me, na ehanadnana, dahilnu dabmekkutnu od medattem.

Na ag padal ii memananu ehanadnana, da ele ehanidppe padal ii mepanu unuqidtem.

<sup>5</sup>Da amunu od medattemnu diig laa am, laa na tituanadme ele, na ehanadppe, ag keeke ele elele daappeg, da ag oolagppa ele anam daakkulnu ool daatte.

Diig laa am nahip danab ah ag gamag ahak dooppeg, da, ag ele oonig gamag ahakkunu ool hette.

Amu diig laa am danab ah nahipadnab daatteb amu, ag na binan mebeppig, da ag ele binan mekkunignu ool niitte.

<sup>6</sup>O Yawe, ig mamenkad adi ag hipunin heppig; ig ele aakku hemut.

Ao, ig ehed hemut! Ig hak nau hetat oimut!

<sup>7</sup>Ig mamenkad adi ag Isip appa daanna,

ag kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta na heme amu, ag amunu ii dabmeppig.

Haen kudum na oo mauhaknab kobol doon dim lamidna ehanadme,

amge ag na amu hemenu daulag atiom.

Ag Le Kokodppa appa na waatppa daaglagnu uun,  
na oden tappaeg neum.

<sup>8</sup> Ig alankad ag anam heppig,

amge Yawe Nug ag padal memananu ehanadkkunu matu aum amunu,  
nug anam heum.

Nug amu heumnu diig laa am, Nug Nug onignu dabmak anuqak awa,  
danab ah ag nuhignu nai ehed mattinna, “Yawe Nug keeke  
hekkunu aum, amge Nug ii heum,” amananu heum.

Laa am, Nug ḡagattag nuhig attemu ele danab ah ippunadkkunu heum.

<sup>9</sup> Nug he, ib man qadaiettak Le Kokodppa beum.

Nug he, yu unuqagppa wan qadaiettak, atu tadakppa qadaiettak  
daatte bia dayom; amu amuppa Israel danab ah omalattom.

<sup>10</sup> Nug ag padal memananu ehanatte, keked eppelagppa ii daappig.

Ao, Nug ag keked eppelagppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak  
heum.

<sup>11</sup> Israel ag le amu matadna malaeg,

aakku le edua abenppa doa, ahilkad keked tonattom; laippu laa bau ii  
dayom.

<sup>12</sup> Yawe Nug anam he dimppa,

nuhig danab ah ag Nug nuhig nai hekkunu anan qakkom, ag amunu  
oolagppa genab doona, ag humittak ahi edappig.

<sup>13</sup> Amge ag pahanab Nug adi heum, ag amunu daulag atiom!

Ag ulum nai mattaglagnu Nug ameg ii meppig!

<sup>14</sup> Atu tadakppa amu, ag teppu lanaknu baalag huanaknab ukkom.

Ao, ag wan meu waknu nakokib elele, appa ag Kayak ma anttak  
medappig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam ma anttak medappig amunu, Nug ag adinu od meppig mattom,

amge Nug ag ode nau laa, danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele, Nug amu  
ele me neum.

<sup>16</sup> Danab ah ag aab haen tutu dayaknu kalappigppa daappig amu, ag

Mosesnu amelag qe oolag elele ii dayom.

Ao, ag Aron, nug Yawenu mana mettak danab, Yawenu tituana  
mettak dayom amu, ag nuhignu ele anam dooppig.

<sup>17</sup> Danab ah ag anam heeg, wan ode aahe, Datan ooppa noum.

Ao, wan ode aaha, Abiram, laikkud nug dim lamidppig ele oh  
boumattom.

<sup>18</sup> Anam amu, aa lailti laa aab ewatta hatte nauhppig.

Ao, aab dittiak am nau hak danab amu ewattom.

- <sup>19</sup> Israel danab ah ag Horep qaukoppa makau gaid dottog heppig.  
 Ag golppa dottog heppig amu, nuhignu dup nona binag meppig.
- <sup>20</sup> Ag Kayak, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu uuna, ag makau dawai gikkid'ah latte ele, ag amu dottog laa heppig amu,  
 ag dottog amu noobppa dup nona binag meppig!
- <sup>21</sup> Ag Kayak, Nug ehanatte, ag padal ii meppig ele, ag nuhignu daulag atiom.  
 Ao, [ag ehanadkkunu] Nug keeke okkai okkai Isip appa heum, amge ag nuhignu daulag atiom.
- <sup>22</sup> Nug kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta Ham wanppa heum amu, ag daulag atiom.  
 Ao, Nug Le Kokod appa keeke laala, danab ah anttegeg, ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette amu, ag Nug amu hattomnu daulag atiom.
- <sup>23</sup> Ag Kayak, nuhig hak amu ele daulag atiom amunu, Nug ag hatteb nauhkkulagnu aum.  
 Nug anam aum, amge Yawenu oppodi bak aha heeb, danab ag nauhmananu, Moses, Yawe tituanom amu, nug Yawe, danab ah ele gamalagppa hibaitta dayom.  
 Nug anam dayeye, Yawe Nug ag ii hatte nauhppig.
- <sup>24</sup> Israel danab ah ag Kanan noaknu uuppig.  
 Ag Yawe ag ehanadkkunu nai anan qakkom ele, ag nai amu oolagppa genab ii dooppig.
- <sup>25</sup> Ag wan amuppa nokkulagnu elele, amge ag peh ahilkadppa daan, naittud meppig.  
 Ag pehppa daanna, naittud menana, Yawe ode doon hekkulagnu uuppig.
- <sup>26</sup> Ag anam heeg, Yawe Nug eppag huma, nuhig nai hekkunu g'agattag getta ana,  
 Nug heeb, ag atu tadakppa mauhkkulagnu,  
<sup>27</sup> Nug heeb, ag wanppan wan laalappa mauhkkulagnu,  
 Nug heeb, ahilkad keked ag heppag, ag budulkad wan laalappa tamtam gona daaglagnu aum.
- <sup>28</sup> Aakku ig alankad ag Peor appa Bal toppa dup nona binag meppig.  
 Ao, ag dod manan kayak hambuppuak, kayak amu ag bau iitta, ag teppu amu ag madappig amu, ig alankad ag teppu amu lappig.
- <sup>29</sup> Ag hak nau heeg, Yawe Nug ahilagnu oppodi be,  
 ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele, ahilagppa nadi meum.

- <sup>30</sup> Amge Pinias nug aha, nug danab ah ele laa, aa hipunin miagib hepid amu, nug aqate mauheh,  
ode danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele amu laa ii aqom.
- <sup>31</sup> Pinias nug anam he, Yawe Nug nuhig neekkakppa Pinias nug am genab tutukku hak danab anttom;  
amu anttak amuam hanhan anamib daakku.
- <sup>32</sup> Meriba appa ele, Israel danab ah ag heeg, Yawe oo nauhom,  
diig amunu Moses nug Yawe ode tappe ne, Yawe Nug bu mettom.
- <sup>33</sup> Adinu?  
Meriba appa amu, danab ah ag Kayak ode tappaeg ne,  
Moses nug oo nauhe, nug nukka dojomnu nai, Yawe Nug akkunu aum iitta, nug nuhig nai amu ag amelagppa aum. [Nug amu heum, amu diig amunu Kayak bu mettom.]
- <sup>34</sup> Yawe Nug Israel ag danab ag aabaab Kanan wanppa daappig hadappeg nauhkkulagnu, haknunab nai aum,  
amge ag anam ii heppig.
- <sup>35</sup> Ag anam ii heppig. Iitta! Ag danab ah Kayak ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag amu dilag ele ewau matulak awak hena,  
ag digmena, danab ah amu dilag kobol nau amu heppig.
- <sup>36</sup> Ag dottolkad eppelagppa hadappig noolagppa dup nona binalag menana,  
ag dod pelemppa teum daatte bia nauhna autna aoppig.
- <sup>37</sup> Ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele aqan,  
manan oudi nau madappig.
- <sup>38</sup> Ag danab ah ehed laa ii heppig ele aqappig.  
Amuam ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele.  
Ag amu hena diin, Kanannu dottolkad hattak amu, ag manan, kayak hambuppuak amu madappig.  
Ag amu hekkulagnu aqak heegeg, Kayaknu neekkakppa wan am dubuttid naunab ele dayom. Nug ooppa uuaknab dojom.
- <sup>39</sup> Ahilag hak nau amuppa, ag Kayaknu neekkakppa, ag oolagppa dubuttid tak ele daappig.  
Ag dottog hattak dilagnu dup nona binalag meppig, amuppa ag Yawe amegppa laa nug gappai awom bia heppig.
- <sup>40</sup> Ag anam heppig, diig amunu Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkudnu oo huana nauhom.  
Ag nuhikkudnab, amge ag hipunin anam aakku heeg, Nug ahilagnu ooppa uuaknab dojom.



<sup>41</sup> Nug wanppan wan laalappan danab ah ag Kayak ii dim lamidtteb ele ehanatte, ag Israel edatteg, Israel ag aabaab danab Kayak ii dim lamidtteb ele eppelagppa daappig.

Ao, Nug keked ahilkad ehanatte, ag gumadppig.

<sup>42</sup> Keced ahilkad ag gumadnana, ag adi hekkulagnu appig, ag amuib heppig.

Ao, keked ahilkad ag gʒagattagnab amunu, ag heeg, ag waalagppa daaeg, ehed hadappig.

<sup>43</sup> Yawe Nug ag haen kudum ehanatte, ag keked eppelagppa ii daappig, amge ag tudid ele nuhig nai tappaeg neum.

Ag hipunin heegeg, Kayak he, ag nauhna daappig.

<sup>44</sup> Ag nauhna daappig, amge ag uug nau doon daanna, haen amuppa ag Nug unuqitteg, haen amuppa ele, Yawe Nug ahilagnu dabmeum.

<sup>45</sup> Nug ahilagnu dabmak anuqak doyaya, Nug he, ag Nug ele nug tituana nai qakkak heppig, Nug amu dabmetta ehanattom.

Nug ag dabmadatta, Nug nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol dim lamittatta, ag tudid, uugppa daamnanu uua ehanattom.

<sup>46</sup> Nug he, laa ag ag adualatteg, ag eppelagppa daappig amu, ag ahilagnu oolag gai-iitta doon, oolag mattan, ehanadppig.

<sup>47</sup> O Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig na, na onin am oppiaawak ele, ig na amenppa, “Ena heme,” akkunignu,

ge, ig gamag ahak okkai doot, na onin humagnignu, na ehanigppe, ig padal mematanu unuqidttem.

Ao, na ehanigppe, ig qagaiettakppa ii daapput, wanppan wan laalappanu qagmeigppe, ig ihinig wanppa daagnignu of medattem.

<sup>48</sup> Ag Yawe, Nug ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, Nug gemu daatte, butti adi ele hanhan anam daakku amu,

ag Nug binag meig!

Danab ah oh ag, “Genab, anam dayad!” aig!

Ag Yawe binag meig!

### Kayak Nug enaib hettenu binag mak

**107** Ag Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” aon aig!  
Adinu? Yawe Nug enaib dayaya, enaib ele hette.

Laa amu, nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.

<sup>2</sup>Heppæg, danab ah laala ag Yawe Nug ag qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha mattom amu, danab ah amu ag laa amelagppa anam appæg doyeg!

Ao, laa Yawe Nug ag keked eppelagppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha mattom amu, ag amunu mattieg!

<sup>3</sup>Nug danab ah wan laala ohppanu edua adalatta udiom amu, ag laa amelagppa anam appæg doyeg!

Ao, Nug laa ag laih kadag uditteppanu, qaban uditteppanu, yawalti uditteppanu, yau uditteppanu ele adalatta qagmaattom amu, ag amunu mattieg!

<sup>4</sup>Danab ah laala ag atu tadak nau, ag appa yawaina oinna, ag aab okkai laa amuppa daaglagnu laa ii anidppig.

<sup>5</sup>Ag enug aqe, le baalag diie, ag mauhkkulagnu heppig.

<sup>6</sup>Ag anam uugppa daanna, ag, “O Yawe, na ig ehanigkkutnu od medattem!” unuqitteg,

Nug ag ehanatte, qagaiettakppa ii daappig.

<sup>7</sup>Ag anam unuqitteg, Nug ib tutukku laappa anuqa ugakka omalatte, ag aab okkai laa, ag amuppa daaglagnu elele amu, ag amuppa teppig.

<sup>8</sup>Heppæg, ag Yawe amegppa nuhig oo mauhagnab kobolnu, “Ena heme,” aig!

Ao, ag Nug keeke ena ena oh danab nuhikkud dilag hettenu ele anam aig!

<sup>9</sup>Adinu?

Nug danab ah ag lenu baalag diitte, le matte, ag elele latteb.

Ao, Nug danab ah enug aqatte amu ee matte, ag ee ena laeg, oolag adatte.

<sup>10</sup>Danab ah laala ag aben gatatu naunab nau ele amuppa daappig.

Ao, ag am maniguittakppa, sen gaggattag aenppa hattak, ag amuppa hippalatteg daan, guittak ele dooppig.

<sup>11</sup>Ag Kayak waappa daaglagnu uun, ag nuhig nai tappaeg neum.

Ag Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, ag nuhig ulum nainu ena iinab doon uuppig amunu, ag hippalakppa daappig.

<sup>12</sup>Ag amu hena, ag ehed heppig anidkkulagnu amu, Yawe Nug he, ag laa waappa daan, udat nau gaggattag ele henan daappig.

Ag udat gaggattag heeg, ebehilag gai-iitta me, nena qeppig. Auntai laa ag ehanadkkunu laa ii dayom.

<sup>13</sup>Ag anam uugppa daanna, ag, “O Yawe, na ig ehanigkkutnu od medattem!” unuqitteg,

Nug ag ehanatte, padal ii meppig.

<sup>14</sup>Nug ag maniguittak gatatu naunab nau eleppanu diia, omalatte udfippig.  
Nug sen ahilkad oh pakkualattom.

<sup>15</sup>Heppeg, ag Yawe amegppa nuhig oo mauhaknab kobolnu, “Ena heme,”  
aig!

Ao, ag Nug keeke ena ena oh danab nuhikkud dilag hettenu ele anam  
aig!

<sup>16</sup>Adinu?

Nug ahilag maniguittaknu adnu od brasppa heppig amu loppade neum.  
Nug od manak qaknu keeke aenppa hak makkulatte neppig.

<sup>17</sup>Danab ah laala ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidna, ag Yawe Nai  
aum amu tappaeg ne, ag Nug dimedappig  
Ag hipunin henan, ag uug aoppig.

<sup>18</sup>Ag baalag eenu ii he,  
oolagppa uuaknab doon, mauhkkulagnuub daappig.

<sup>19</sup>Ag anam uugppa daanna, ag, “O Yawe, na ig ehanigkutnu od  
medattem!” unuqitteg,  
Nug ag ehanatte, padal ii meppig.

<sup>20</sup>Ag unuqitteg, Nug a, ag ena daappig.  
Nug ag mauhak ib odeppanu edua diia doum.

<sup>21</sup>Heppeg, ag Yawe amegppa nuhig oo mauhaknab kobolnu, “Ena heme,”  
aig!

Ao, ag Nug keeke ena ena oh danab nuhikkud dilag hettenu ele anam  
aig!

<sup>22</sup>Ag Yawe noobppa ena heme anaknu ofa hena,  
ag keeke ena ena Nug danab dilag hettenu ahi gamag ahak ele etteg!

<sup>23</sup>Laala ag uub okkaippa yu qadeppa goppig.  
Ag yu nadippa gona, keeke daden mena, edun akkan ufin dadennu  
meppig.

<sup>24</sup>Ag yu qadeppa oinna, ag Yawenu udat anidppig.  
Ge! Ag nuhig hak nadi, gagattag yuppa hette amu, ag anidppig.

<sup>25</sup>Amu Yawe Nug a, ulah huana ufa he,  
duban okkainab qeum.

<sup>26</sup>Duban nadi anam he, ahilag uub attannab ta, edua honap noum.  
Duban anam qe, uub danab ag mauhkkulagnu henana, ag huananab  
badappig.

<sup>27</sup>Ahilag uub am ta nak huananab he,  
uubnu udat nid ag tutukku ii oippig.

Ag danab ag le nau lawona, qiia ona, qiia doak tappan oitteb bia oippig.  
Ag ahilag dabmak edatte, ag adi hekkulagnu oolag ii maittom.

- 28 Ag anam uugppa daanna, ag, “O Yawe, na ig ehanigkutnu of medattem!” unuqitteg,  
Nug ag ehanatte, qagaiettakppa ii daappig.
- 29 Nug he, ulah, duban ele iitta meum.  
Yo, Nug he, duban bodoettom.
- 30 Nug he, ulah duban ele iitta meum amunu,  
uubnu udat nid ag yu manin niomnu gamag ahak okkai dooppig.  
Ag gamag ahak doyegeg,  
Yawe Nug ag diia ukka, yu ode ag oolag heum ele amuppa maattom.
- 31 Heppig, ag Yawe amegppa nuhig oo mauhaknab kobolnu, “Ena heme,” aig!  
Ao, ag Nug keeke ena ena oh danab nuhikkud dilag hettenu ele anam aig!
- 32 Ag danab ah oh noolagppa Nug binag meig!  
Ao, ag Nug ikki danab noolagppa binag meig!
- 33-34 Danab ah aben laalappa daappig ag nau heppig amunu,  
Yawe Nug ahilag le okkai he, edun atu tadak beppig.  
Anam amu, ahilkad lenag edun wan qadaiettak beppig.  
Ge, Nug he, ahilag wan ittag ele amu edua, yu ba, nauhakib dayom.
- 35 [Amge Nug ele he,] atu tadak edue, appa le ameg kudum daappig.  
Nug he, wan qadaiettak edua, lenag kudum daan madmad goppig.
- 36 Nug danab ah enug aqak ele appa daaglagnu diia ukka ehanattom.  
Ao, ag appa aab okkai, ag aguppa daaglagnu kalappig.  
37 Ge, ag dad ahilkad hattana, ag mudi grep eppaladna, ag meulkad tuqappig.
- 38 Nug ag itatta autanab awe, ag baelkadppa kudum ele daappig.  
Ahilkad makau ele abategeg, kudumnab daappig.
- 39 [Danab ah amu ag Yawe dim lamittak uun, nau heeg,] ebqak ahilag honap neum.  
Yawe Nug he, laa ag ufin ehed hattegeg,  
Nug he, ag uug naunab doyeg, kobol adi adi ahilagppa be, ag oo doyak okkai aoppig amunu,  
keeke amu oh ag onilag qeeg neum.
- 40 Amu laa Nug king tiigppan danab ag dada danab daatteb dayeb,  
Nug he, ag uda nak naunab aotteb.  
Amuam Yawe Nug he, laa ag Nug dim lamittak uuppig ele ag gona,  
atu tadak nauppa mauhnoak oippig.
- 41 Kayak anam heum, amge Nug dadek danab ag uugppa daappig amu,  
Nug ag ehanatte, ag uugppa ii daappig,

Nug ag baelkadppa he appatppig amunu, ag sipsip ameg nadi bia daappig.

<sup>42</sup>Am genab tutukku hak danab ag Yawe keeke amu he anadna, ag gamag ahak dootteb, amge nau hak danab ag odelag qamut-tteb.

<sup>43</sup>Amu danab doyak dabmak ena ele ag keeke amu oh Yawe hettenu dabmetteb.

Ao, ag Yawenu oo mauhaknab kobolnu ele dabmettaglag!

*Imuam Dawitnu sam. Am ahi Laa.*

### **Keked ag danab laa edidmananu unuqittak laa**

**108** O Kayak, da ool [na binan mekkulnu] gagattag daatte. Ge, da ool anam haknu gagattag daatte;

Da ahi laala, ag na binan metteb ele da meul ohppa edakkul.

<sup>2</sup>Da attem. “Harp, laia ele [aa danab daaloplob, da ahilahnu; ‘Aa musik hekkulahnu] aa ahai hibaitted!’ ” awe alom.

Ao, da buttuuanab ahen, aam ii bak haenppa musik haknu keeke ahi laala hadappi ukkeb, aam bekku.

<sup>3</sup>O Yawe, da danab ah oh noolagppa na amenppa, “Ena heme,” akkul.

Yo, da wan imuppan wan anen anen ohppan danab ah oolagppa, nahip humittak ahi ettaladkkul.

<sup>4</sup>Da amu hekkulnu diig am inam. Keeke laa elabnab habppa tak daakku dayeb amu, keeke amuam keeke okkainab, amge nahip oo mauhaknab kobol am keeke amu edidtte.

Ao, keeke laa ikki ta, hab yaakku dayeb amu, keeke amuam keeke okkainab, amge oo metta ii uuak kobol nahip am amu edidtte.

<sup>5</sup>O Kayak, na heppe, danab ah oh ag na ohnab edattak daattem anidkkulagnu od medattem.

Yo, danab ah aben ohppa ag nahip binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anidkkulagnu unuqidttem.

<sup>6</sup>Ig, na ihinignu oot mauhtte ele amu, ig keked eppelagppa ii daamtanu, na nahip gagattag okkai amuppa ig ehanigppe, qagaiettakppa ii daamtanu od medattem.

<sup>7</sup>[O danab ah] Kayak Nug nuhig mettid lag amuppa dayaya, nug aum.

“Da Sekem danab edatten, da melemel mein, Sekem wan oppatppi, maha maha neeb, [da dahilad danab ah madakkul.]

Ao, da oolnu noak Sukot oppatppi, maha maha neeb, [da dahilad danab ah madakkul.]

- <sup>8</sup> Gileat danab ah am dahilad, Manase danab ah, ag ele am dahilad.  
Epraim danab ah ag da ikkil guittak aomanu aen hat dahil daattem,  
amu Juda danab ah ag am dahil king qakun, [danab ah da am king daattem dooglagnu] daattem.
- <sup>9</sup> Moap danab ah, ag dahil madi nid madi ah ele daattem,  
amu Edom danab ah ag da waalppa daaglag.  
Da Pilistia danab edatte, gamag ahakppa ekkul.” Kayak anam awa atte.
- <sup>10</sup> [Kayak anam atte, Amge da Dawit, dahilnu amu], aun nug da ehanideb  
[Edom appa] aab okkai gagattag ad ele amu aokkul?  
Ao, aun nug heeb, da Edom edidkkul?
- <sup>11</sup> O Kayak, naib na amu hekkutnu elele,  
amge na ig uuigme.  
Ig Israel ig ban daup laippuppa tappat banppa gottem amu,  
na ig ele gemu ii daattem.
- <sup>12</sup> Danab ah dilag ehanittak am meu iitta.  
Na ehanigppe, ig keked edadkkunignu od medattem.
- <sup>13</sup> O Kayak, na ig ehanigppe, ig keeke okkai okkai hekkunig.  
Ao, na ig ehanigppe amu, ig keked ihinkad tappaladta, odofadkkunig.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom.*

### Laa uugppa daatte ele amu, nuhig nai

- 109** O Kayak, nau hak danab, danab ag hambuppuak henan daattem ele,  
ag dahilnu nai nau attem.  
Ao, ag dahilnu hambuppuak nai maditteb  
Am anam amunu, na oden qamutna daamnanu od medattem.  
[Na heppe, hambuppuak nai ahilag miag atiak daakkunu na od medattem.] O Kayak naib da na binan mettem.
- <sup>3</sup> Ag da talilidna daanna, ag dahilnu nau ninig ele doon, ag nai nau attem.  
Ag diig laa iitta, ag da hamu nidaglagnu banel uditteb.
- <sup>4</sup> Da ahilagnu, “Da lailad,” doyen ehanadmi, amge ag nai nauppa da yaaidtteb.  
Ag anam hetteb, amge da unuqittak ii uuttem!
- <sup>5</sup> Da ag ena hadattem, amge ag edun, da ehed hedatteb.  
Da ahilagnu ool mauhtte, amge ag edun, dahilnu nau ninig ele dootteb.

- <sup>6</sup> [Da nai imu keked dahil tonadkkunu Yawe amegppa ami.] “Na nau hak danab otippe, nug keked dahil epedidkkunu of medattem.  
Ao, na uuidppe, naippa yaaittak danab laa nug hettodiakppa mekkunu unuqidttem.
- <sup>7</sup> Haen danab nau amu hette hettodiakppa hibaitta dayebbeb,  
na heppe, ag nug ehed heum anidkkulagnu of medattem.  
Nuhig unuqittaknu, ‘Am hipunin laa aakku,’ dabmekkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>8</sup> Na uuidppe, nug bau haen elab daamanu of medattem.  
Na heppe, laa nug ikki danab daakkunu udat nuhig awa daakkunu unuqidttem.
- <sup>9</sup> Na heppe, nug mauheb,  
bekkod ag mamelag iitta, wau nug qab meeb daaglagnu of medattem.
- <sup>10</sup> Na heppe, nid naunau nuhikkud ag mauhnoak oinna, laa keekenu unuqadnana oiglagnu of medattem.  
Na heppe, keked ag ahilkad lag heppeg nauhppeg, ag ag lamadppeg,  
ag umanab wana oinna daaglagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>11</sup> Na men dodo lon hak danab uuadppeg, ag keeke oh nug adatte ele adidkkulagnu of medattem.  
Na heppe, danab laa, ag aab diig iitta, ag nug adi keeke ele, ag amu oh yab aoglagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>12</sup> Na heppe, laa ag oo mauhaknab kobol nuhignu ii hemananu of medattem.  
Na heppe, nug mauheb, laa ag nug bekkod dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanittak kobol ii hemananu unuqidttem.
- <sup>13</sup> Da na heppe, nug budub ag mauhna malaglagnu of medattem.  
Ag mauhppeg, ag dimulagppa menuak laippu laa doppeg, danab ah amu, ag oolagppa danab amu budub laippu laa bau ii daamanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>14</sup> O Yawe, na nug mamekkud adi dilag hipuninnu dabmena,  
na nug anignu hipunin ii uhuqna medakutnu of medattem.
- <sup>15</sup> O Yawe, na nau hak danab amu heppe,  
nug wanppa ii daamanu, na hanhan nug alakkud, anig ele dilag hipuninnu dabmekkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>16</sup> Adinu na anam hekkutnu ool daatte?  
Amuam nug oo mauhaknab kobol nakok laa ii dim lamittom.  
Nug danab ah uug waappa daappig, dadek danab ah, amu danab ah ag oo doyak okkainab dooppig ele,  
nug ahilag mauhak haen iittappa mauhkkulagnu he mauhppeg.

- 17 Nug laa dilagnu, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu akkunu oo mauhom amunu, na nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu akkutnu of medattem.  
Nug laa itattak ena medakkunu uom amunu, na nug itittak ena ii medakkutnu unuqidttem.
- 18 Danab ah ag hanhan lamen tagatteb bia, nug danab ah hanhan ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu attom.  
Danab laa ag le oug hanhan latteb, ag ee ahilag hanhan olip godenppa bappaidtteb amu, danab nau amu, nug laanu ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu maditte, mattiak nuhig amuam anambia dayom.
- 19 Na heppe, ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai keked' dahil lamen bia tonakkunu of medattem.  
Ao, matagid hanhan tagittak daatte bia, ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai am, nuhigppa hanhan daakkunu unuqidttem.
- 20 Danab ag nai nauppa yaaidtteb amu, Yawe Nug ag nob anam madakkunu ool daatte.  
Ao, laa ag dahilnu nai nau maditteb amu, Nug anam hekkunu ool daatte.
- 21 Amge, O Nadi Yawe, danab ah ag na oninnu dabmak anuqak aoglagnu, na dahilnu ena hekkutnu of medattem!  
Na oo mauhaknab kobol dim lamidtttem amunu, na amu dabmenana ehanidppe, da qagaiettakppa ii daapanu unuqidttem.
- 22 Da am dadek, keekenu tutu mak dayeye, da oolppa guittak nadi ele doottem amunu,  
na anam hekkutnu of medattem.
- 23 Tueb aam noono, keeke itotog iitta me, danab nug keeke amunu itotog aamppa anttom, amu tueb ii daatte; da amubia daattem.  
Da am tap-lokus laa, danab laa nug nuhig lamenppanu maute ukkom bia daattem.
- 24 Da ee ohnu kud huana mein daaiyi, gatel bodoetta dagteum.  
Ao, da bedul hida, ebehil teum.
- 25 Danab ah ag dahilnu, 'Keeke hamunab,' dootteb.  
Haen ag da anidna amu, ag ikkilag matudnana, [ 'Nug aakku mauhkku hette,' atteb].
- 26 O Yawe, dahil Kayak, na da ehanidkkutnu of medattem!  
Na nahip oo mauhaknab kobol dabmenana ehanidppe, da padal ii mepanu unuqidttem.
- 27 Na heppe, dahilad keked' ag inam doyeg!  
Naib da ehanidtttem.



Ge, O Yawe, naib anam hettem.

<sup>28</sup> Ag da ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkulnu attem, amge na da itidkkut.

Ag ded laala da banel udiglag, amge ag ufa nak aoglag.

Anam amunu, da nahip madi nid, da gamal ahakku.

<sup>29</sup> Danab nug lamem tagatte, amubia ufa nak nau guittak ele am dahilad keked tonattem daaglag.

Ao, danab nug ulahnu lamem mette, amubia dahilad keked ag ufa nak aoglag.”

<sup>30</sup> Amge da, “Ena heme,” okkainab Yawe amegppa akkul.

Ao, da Nug danab ah dilag qagmak nadiippa binag mekkul.

<sup>31</sup> Da anam hekkulnu diig am, laa ag dadek danab mauhkkunu aegge,

Yawe Nug dadek danab laa hegoppa hibaitta dayaya, padal memananu ehanadtte.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

**Yawe, amu king Nug tituanom ele dilah nai**

**110** Yawe Nug dahil Nadi amegppa inam atte.

“Na da eppel nadiap-ppa daappe ukkeb, da nahip keked na waatppa maadkkul,” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Yawe Nug heeb, na danab ah kudum Sionnu gumadppe, nahip gumak am gagattag daakku.

Ao, na keked nahip edadkkutnu banelag gokkut amu, nahipad ban

<sup>3</sup> Ded na keked nahip edadkkutnu banelag gokkut amu, nahipad ban danab ag gamag ahak doon, dim lamidkkulag.

Ao, nahipad ban danab ag nid bau kudum, gagattag ele, ag genab nahipnu tituanak daattem amu, ag na dim lamidkkulagnu buttuhanab ahan daaglag.

<sup>4</sup> Yawe Nug nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum amu, Nug ii baolima.

Nug aum. “Na am Melkisedek bia, mana mettak danab hanhannu daattem,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Nadi Nug na atognoidkkunu eppen nadiap-ppa hibaitta daatte.

Nug bu mettaknu dedppa, king kudum oh odofadkku.

<sup>6</sup> Nug wanppan wan anen anen dilag danab ah epediatta, bu matta heeb, kudumnab mauhkkulag.

Nug ikki danab wan ohppanu adududattem nauhkkulag.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug dahil Nadi ehanitteb, Nug le, lenag ib daugppanu lakku amunu,  
Nug g̃agattag ele daya, ban edidkku.

### Yawe binag maknu sam

**111** Ag Yawe binag meig!

Da meul ohppa genab tutukku hak danab ah, am Jakop budub ag Kayak dim lamidtteb ele,  
da ag ele qagmeta, Yawe amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” akkul.

<sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug keeke okkainab hette.

Danab ah ag nuhig ufatnu enanagnab dootteb ele, ag nuhig haknu tutukku dabmenan oitteb.

<sup>3</sup>Adi keeke Nug hette ele amu, keeke amuam binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, am keeke g̃agattag onig okkai ele.

Nuhig genab tutukku hak kobol am hanhan alet daatte.

<sup>4</sup>Nug kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta heum ele amu,

Nug he, danab ag amu daulag atikkunu elele iitta.

Yawe Nug oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol dim lamitta,

Nug ihinignu oo gai-iitta doya, oo mekka, ehanigte!

<sup>5</sup>Auntai nug nuhignu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette amu, Yawe Nug laa amu ee medatte.

Nug adi hekkunu danab laa ele nug tituanya nai qagapid ele amu, nug nai amu ii obat-tte. Iitta. Nug adi hekkunu aum am aakku hette.

<sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud nuhig g̃agattag ippunattom.

Nug ehanatte, nuhikkud danab ag laa dilag wan, ahilag daakkunu aoppig.

<sup>7</sup>Nug adi adi hette ele amu, Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamittatta, Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol ele dim lamitta hette.

Nuhig oo yaak nai do bia am ig danab ah kobol tutukku dim lamidtata daagnignu ippu ippunigte.

<sup>8</sup>Nuhig do am hanhan daaglag; ii baolimna.

Yawe Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol, kobol tutukku ele dim lamittatta, Nug do amu oh meum.

<sup>9</sup>Nug nuhikkud danab ah qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha mattom.

Ao, Nug nuhig nug tituana nai qakkak nai, Nug nai amu hanhan daakkunu meum.

Yawe Nug oppiaawak daatte. Danab ah ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette.

<sup>10</sup>Danab nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette ele amu, danab amu nug digma, doyak dabmak ena ele aokkunu hette.

Ao, danab ah oh ag Yawenu oo yaak nai dō bia dim lamidtteb ele amu, ag diignu doyak tutukku ele.

Ag Nug binag hanhan meig!

### Danab ena amu, nug oo gamag ahak dookku

## 112 Ag Yawe binag meig!

Danab nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette, nug itittak ena awom daatte.

Ao, danab amu nug Yawenu dō ohnu enanagnab doyaya oitte ele, amu nug itittak ena awom daatte.

<sup>2</sup>Danab amu bekkod ag geha onilag okkai ele ihinig wanppa daaglag. Yo, Yawe Nug geha danab amu, nug genab tutukku hak danab amu, Nug nug buđub itadkku.

<sup>3</sup>Danab nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette ele, nug laugppa en, keeke ena ena ele daatteb.

Ao, anam amu, nuhig genab tutukku hak kobol am hanhan alet daatte.

<sup>4</sup>Haen genab tutukku hak danab ag gatatuppa daatteb amu, amahlak ahilagppa amahalte.

Yo, kobol amuam oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak danab, oo bodoetta le mak danab, amu genab tutukku hak danab ele, ahilagppa bette.

<sup>5</sup>Danab nug keeke nuhig laa madakkunu oo ii qe ehanadtte, nug men dodo nuhig awa, lon ha laa madatte,

nug adi keeke hette ele amu, nug nai doya mala, hettodia epedia, elele mettak kobol dabmaama hette ele amu, nuhignu am ena.

<sup>6</sup>Adinu?

Danab nug anam hette ele, nug keeke laa heeb, nug ii ottaia na qema.

Ao, laa ag genab tutukku hak danab laa anam, ag nug hanhan dabmekkulag.

<sup>7</sup>Danab anam, nug nai uug ele uđieb dookku amu, nug ii badama; Iitta. Nug Yawenu oppa genab dootte amunu, nug oppa madod daatte.

<sup>8</sup>Nug gagattag daatte. Nug adi keeke laanu ii badama.

Nug nuhikkud keked ag nena qeppeg, nug anadkku.

<sup>9</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab nug dadek danab huana ehanadtte.  
 Ao, nuhig genab tutukku hak kobol am hanhan alet daatte.  
 Ge, nug danab laa noolagppa binag okkai ele daakku.

<sup>10</sup>Nau hak danab ag nuhig ena hak amu anidna, ag oolag nauhkku.  
 Ao, ag aelkad emalna daanna, iitta mekkulag.  
 Dabmak ahilag oh geha iitta ma madakku.

### Yawe Nug ena hettenu binag mak

**113** Ag Yawe binag meig!

Ag Yawenu madi nid, ag Yawe binag meig!

Ao, ag Yawe onig humeg!

<sup>2</sup>Ag gemu, hanhan ele Yawe binag meig!

<sup>3</sup>Ag danab ah aam bedeppanu ukka, aam nodeppa [amuam danab ah oh]  
 amu,  
 ag Yawe binag meig!

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug wanppan wan anen anen ohppan danab ah edadtte.  
 Keeke hab attan tette amu, keeke amuam keeke okkai, amge Yawenu  
 binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amuam amu edittak daatte.

<sup>5</sup>Yawe, Nug am ihinig Kayak, laa Nug bia laal ii daatte.

Nug hab aabppa sia king nuhigppa daatte.

<sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug anam daye, danab elabnab nug keeke wanppa daatte  
 anidkkunu gomela, neekke ukke anidtte,

Yawe Nug anam bia ha, Nug neekke, hab waappan keeke, wanppan  
 keeke ele anidtte.

<sup>7</sup>Nug neekke udie, Nug wanppan danab ah dadek daatteb anatta, Nug ag  
 ehanatte, ag gappudppa, nau ii daatteb.

Ao, Nug ehanatte, ag ehed, aab uhudppa ii daatteb.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug amu haaha he, danab amu ag king budub oolagppa daatteb.

Ao, Nug he, ag Yawenu danab dilag king bekkod oolagppa daatteb.

<sup>9</sup>Nug he, ah mattoi nug nid menuattatta,

ah amu nug gamag ahak okkai doya, nug nug laugppa aakku daatte.

Ag Yawe binag meig!

### Isip uua ukkaknu ahi laa

**114** Israel danab ah ag Isip uuppig dimppa,  
ge, Jakop budub ag laa dilag wan, amuam Isip, wan amuppan  
danab ag nai laa madippig amu, haen ag wan amuppanu  
ahan goppig dimppa,  
Kayak Nug he, nuhig mettid lag am Juda oolagppa dayom.  
Ao, Israel ag oh Nug waappa daaeg, Nug ag gumattom.

<sup>3</sup>Le Kokod nug udieg anatta, pahanab ib ha mattom!  
Jodan Lenu le ukkaknu ele uua, aben laippuppa qagmeum.

<sup>4</sup>Qauko sipsip dawai oola tette, oola nette bia udalppig.  
Ao, qauko nakok ag sipsip nalkad oolna tetteb, oolna netteb bia  
udalppig.

<sup>5</sup>Adi heum amunu Le Kokod ag ippulagppan qe meum?  
Adi heum amunu Jodan le ukkak uua, ameg laippu dayom?

<sup>6</sup>Adi heum amunu qauko sipsip dawai oola tette, oola nette bia udalppig?  
Adi heum amunu qauko nakok ag sipsip nalkad oolna tetteb, oolna  
netteb bia udalppig?  
[Yawe Nug gukkuatta udiom amunu, keeke amu anam beppig!]

<sup>7</sup>Yawe noobppa amu, wan udalad!  
Ao, Jakopnu Kayak noobppa amu, wan udalad!

<sup>8</sup>Nug he, men edua le ameg dayom.  
Ao, Nug he, lenag ag men gagattagppanu neppig.

### Kayak genab laippuib daatte

**115** O Yawe, danab ah ag ig Israel, ag ig binanig okkai mekkaglagnu am  
oonig ii daatte.

Iitta! Ig genabnab danab ah laa ag binanig maknu oonig ii daatte.  
Amu na oo mauhaknab kobol dim lamidnana, na oo metta ii uuak kobol  
ele dim lamidtem amunu,  
diig amunu danab ah ag na binan mekkulag am tutukku.

<sup>2-3</sup>Ithinig Kayak Nug hab attan daya, Nug adi keeke hekkunu hette amu,  
Nug hette amunu,  
wanppan wan anen anen dilag danab ah ag adinu, “Kayak ahilag amu  
adekku?” aon atteb?

<sup>4</sup>Ahilag kayak hambuppuak amu silwa, golppa ele hattak.  
Danab ag eppelagppa hadatteb.

- <sup>5</sup> Ahilkad kayak dottolkad ag odelag ele, amge ag nai mattiglagnu elele iitta.  
Ao, ag amelag ele, amge ag neegkkulagnu elele iitta.
- <sup>6</sup> Ahilkad kayak dottolkad ag daulag ele, amge ag nai dooglagnu elele iitta.  
Ao, ag noolag ele, amge ag udiqkkulagnu elele iitta.
- <sup>7</sup> Ahilkad kayak dottolkad ag eppelag ele, amge ag keeke adaglagnu elele iitta.  
Ao, ag baelag ele, amge ag tappan oiglagnu elele iitta.  
Genab, ahilkad kayak dottolkad ag baalag ode, oqadulag ele, amge ag oqotti hekkulagnu elele iitta.
- <sup>8</sup> Anam amu, laa oh ag dottolkad hadatteb ele, amu laala oh ag keeke amu dilagnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele ag,  
ag oh geha dottolkad amu bia daaglag.
- <sup>9</sup> O Israel danab ah, ag Yawenu oolagppa genab doyeg!  
Nug am ahilag ehanittak, ahilag guppíd ele daatte.
- <sup>10</sup> O Aron budub, ag Yawenu oolagppa genab doyeg!  
Nug am ahilag ehanittak, ahilag guppíd ele daatte.
- <sup>11</sup> Laa oh ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab doyeg!  
Nug am ahilag ehanittak, ahilag guppíd ele daatte.
- <sup>12</sup> Yawe Nug ig Israel budub, ihinignu dabmette; Nug genab ig itigkku.  
Ao, Nug Israel danab ah itadkku.  
Nug Aron baekkudppa ele itadkku.
- <sup>13</sup> Yawe Nug, Nug laa ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette, ag ele itadkku.  
Ao, Nug ag binalag okkai ele, o binalag okkai iitta amu, Nug ag oh itadkku.
- <sup>14</sup> Yawe Nug heeb, na nid menuadppe,  
na begapad, adenad ele ag ele nid menuadkkulagnu ool daatte.
- <sup>15</sup> Yawe, Nug hab, wan ele heum amu,  
Nug ag itadkkunu ool daatte.
- <sup>16</sup> Hab attan ukke ukke, adekku batatte, amuam Yawenu,  
amge nug wan danab ah oh mattom.
- <sup>17</sup> Danab ah mauhppig, ag Yawenu ahi ettan binag ii metteb.  
Genab, laa ag mod ooppa noppig ele, ag Nug ii binag metteb.
- <sup>18</sup> Amge ig bau daattem amu, ig Yawe binag mettem.  
Ig gemu, hanhan ele Nug binag metu!

Ag Yawe binag meig!

**Yawe Nug danab laa ehanittom amunu, danab amu nug Yawe binag mette**

- 116** Yawe Nug nai dahil dootte.  
 Ge, Nug unuqittak oo doyak ele dahil dootte  
 amunu, da nuhignu ool mauhtte.
- <sup>2</sup>Nug unuqittak dahil doya ehanidom amunu,  
 haen da bau daattem imuppa, da Nugib unuqidkkul.
- <sup>3</sup>Hikan danab nug dof aokkunu pelem me daatte, amubia mauhak nug  
 pelem meum dayeye, da aolen daami.  
 Yo, mauhaknu guittak dahilppa ba dayom.  
 Ge, da uug kudum, oo doyak kudum ele doomi.
- <sup>4</sup>Da anam dayeye doyen, amu da Yawe onigppa ein ami.  
 “O Yawe, na da ehanidppe, da bau daye, ii mauhpanu of medattem.”  
 Da anam unuqidmi.
- <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug oo bodoette enanag madof ele hak kobol dim lamidtte.  
 Nug am keeke genab tutukkuib hette.  
 Ihinig Kayak, Nug haen oh ihinignu oo bodoetta le mette.
- <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug laa ag gai-iitta daatteb ehanadtte.  
 Haen da uug kudum kukuatte daaiyi amu, Yawe Nug da ehanide, da  
 padal ii memi.
- <sup>7</sup>Nug anam he, da dakka da amelppa, da dahilnu inam ami.  
 “Yawe Nug nahip-ppa ena heum amunu, na baula madof daye!” Da  
 anam ami.
- <sup>8</sup>O Yawe, na ena heidme.  
 Adinu da anam attem?  
 Na da ehanide, da ii mauhmi.  
 Na da ehanide, da ii gaattem.  
 Na da ehanide, da ii nein qettem.
- <sup>9</sup>[Yawe Nug da ehanide, da ii mauhmi amunu,] da Nug noobppa danab  
 bauklel daatteb,  
 da ag oolagppa daattem.
- <sup>10-11</sup>Da Yawenu oolppa genab doomi, amunu da nai inam ami. “O Yawe,  
 da uug nau kudum anidtte,” awe ami.  
 Yo, da oo uug nau qak doyeye, da nai inam ami. “Danab oh ag  
 hambuppuak danabib daatteb,” awe ami.

- <sup>12</sup>Da aditai keeke laa Yawe Nug dahilnu ena heumnu nob ena medakkulnu laa iitta.
- <sup>13</sup>Amge da Nug ehanidomnu, “Ena heme,” Yawe amegppa akkulnu amu, da laippu dayaknu ofa, amu wain gokkadaknu ofa ele hein, Nug medakkul.  
Da Yawe unuqidkkul.
- <sup>14</sup>Da keeke Yawe amegppa genabnab hekkulnu nai ain qakkami amu, da hekkul.  
Da danab ah nuhikkud oh noolagppa hekkul.
- <sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud ag nuhignu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, Nug amu dilagnu oo mauhtte.  
Ag mauhegeg, Nug keeke hamu, keeke nakokib iinab dootte.
- <sup>16</sup>O Yawe, imuam genabnab, da am nahip madi nid laa.  
Ao, da am nahip madi nid. Da am ah laa nahip ufat heum ele amu, da nug beka.  
Na da keeke nau hippalideg daami, na amuppan uhuqide, ena daattem.
- <sup>17</sup>O Yawe, da na noomppa ena heme anaknu ofa hein medakkul.  
Ao, da Yawe unuqidkkul.
- <sup>18</sup>Da keeke Yawe amegppa genabnab hekkulnu nai ain qakkami amu, da hekkul.  
Da danab ah nuhikkud oh noolagppa hekkul.
- <sup>19</sup>Da geha Yawe laugnu hadap-ppa, hekkul.  
Ao, da Jerusalem gamagppa hekkul.

Ag Yawe binag meig!

### Yawe binag maknu sam laa

- 117** O wan ohppan danab ah, ag Yawe binag meig!  
Ao, ag wanppan huu ohppan danab ah, ag Nug binag meig!  
<sup>2</sup>Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, Nug ihinignu oo mauhknab okkai dootte.  
Yawenu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii iitta mette.

Ag Yawe binag meig!

**Yawe Nug danab ehanitte, nug keked edattom amunu,  
nug Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” aum**

- 118** Ag Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” aon aig!  
Adinu? Yawe Nug enaib dayaya, enaib ele hette.



Laa amu, nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.

- <sup>2</sup>Israel danab ah, ag, “Yawenu oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte,” aig!
- <sup>3</sup>Ao, Aron budub, ag mana mettak danab daatteb amu, ag, “Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte,” aig!
- <sup>4</sup>Ge, laa oh ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele ag, “Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte,” aig!
- <sup>5</sup>Da uugppa daami, haen amuppa Yawe unuqitti,  
Yawe Nug odelppa awa, da ehanide, qagaiettakppa ii daami.
- <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug da ele daattep amunu, da ii badapa.  
Ao, [Yawe Nug ag ii padatteb hekkulag dayeb amu], danab ag dahilppa adi ehed laa hekkulagnu elele daaglag? Laa iitta.
- <sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug da ele daattep. Nug da ehanidtte.  
Ao, anam amu, da dahil keked edadkkul.
- <sup>8</sup>Yawe, nuhig ehanittaknu ooppa genab doyaknu am ena; danab ah laa dilag ehanittaknu ooppa genab doyaknu amu, amuam ena iitta.
- <sup>9</sup>Yawe, nuhig ehanittaknu ooppa genab doyaknu amu ena; king tiilagppan danab dilag ehanittaknu ooppa genab doyaknu, amuam ena iitta.
- <sup>10</sup>Wanppan wan ohnu danab ag da talilidppig, [amge] Yawe Nug da ehanidom amunu, da ag hattai nauhppig.
- <sup>11</sup>Ao, ag da talilidna autna aoppig, [amge] Yawe da ehanidom amunu, da ag oh hattai nauhppig.
- <sup>12</sup>Dahil keked ag uppuh ameg nadi bia da talilidppig, [amge] Yawe Nug da ehanidom amunu,  
keeke qadaiettaknab, aab laippun ewe iitta mette, amubia da ag hattai, ag nauhna laippun mauhppig.
- <sup>13</sup>Keked dahil ag da duttunideg, da nein qekkulnu daami,  
amge Yawe Nug da ehanidom.
- <sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug dahil gagattag dayaya, oo gamag ahak dahil diig ele daatte.  
Nug am dahil Padal ii maknu ehanittak daatte.
- <sup>15-16</sup>Yawe Nug genab tutukku hak danab ehanatte, ag ii padal meppig amunu,  
ag oolag gamag okkai ahe,  
Yawe Nug ag ehanatte, ag keked edadppignu ag peh laulkadppa ag huana enan, inam atteb.

- “Yawe Nug keeke okkainab heum.  
Genab, Nug nuhig g̃agattag okkaippa ehanikke, ig ii nauhmut!  
Genabnab, Yawe Nug keeke okkainab heum!” aon enan atteb.
- <sup>17</sup>Da ii mauhpa. Iitta!  
Da bau dayeye, da Yawe, Nug dahilnu adi heum amu, da amunu  
danab ah amelagppa akkul.
- <sup>18</sup>Yawe Nug da ena daakkulnu bu g̃agattag da međom,  
amge Nug da mauhpanu ehanide, da ii mauhmi.
- <sup>19</sup>Yawe, Nug genab tutukku hak kobolib hette, amu da nuhigppa  
gokkulnu na nuhig mettid lag od matulppe,  
da Yawe noobppa wain, da Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” akkul.
- <sup>20</sup>Od imuam od Yawe noobppa wanaknu od,  
amu genab tutukku hak danab ag od amuppa nona, Nug noobppa  
watteb.
- <sup>21</sup>O Yawe, na dahil unuqittak doon, kobol ena dahilnu hena međame  
amunu,  
da na amenppa, “Ena hen međame,” awe attem.  
Yo, na am dahil Padal ii maknu ehanittak daattem.
- <sup>22</sup>Men laa, lag hak danab ag men amu uuppig,  
amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daatte.
- <sup>23</sup>Yawe Nug men amu he, men amu anuqaknab dayeye,  
ig amenigppa anidta, ig enanag doot, dabmak kudum aomut.
- <sup>24</sup>Yawe Nug gemu ded imu ha mekkom amunu,  
gemu ig oonigppa ena dootta, oonig gamag ahad!
- <sup>25</sup>O Yawe, ig na ehanigppe, ig padal ii mematanu od medattem.  
Ao, O Yawe, na ehanigppe, ig ena daagnignu unuqidttem.
- <sup>26</sup>Laa Yawe onigppa uditte amu, ig Yawe Nug itidkkunu oonig daatte.  
Ao, ig Yawe laugppanu, ig ag uditteb ele itadttem.
- <sup>27</sup>Yawe Nug Kayak daatte. Nug ig nuhig amahlak mekkom.  
Ag oolag gamag ahebeb, mana mettak aon uđin, qadabppa meig!
- <sup>28</sup>O Kayak, na dahil Kayak, da na amenppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” akkul!  
Yo, na am dahil Kayak, da na binan mekkul.
- <sup>29</sup>Ag Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” aon aig!  
Ađinu? Yawe Nug enaib dayaya, enaib ele hette.  
Laa amu, nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.

### Yawenu dŏ

- 119** Aun adi ag Yawenu neekkakppa ag oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele, ag  
 Yawenu kobol oh elele dim lamidtteb ele,  
 danab amunu ag aakku itittak ena aoppig daatteb.
- <sup>2</sup> Genab, aun adi ag Yawenu dŏ, kobol ele gŏgattag adan dim lamidtteb,  
 ag Nug anidna dim lamidkkulag nu meulag ohppa Nug  
 maditteb ele amu,  
 ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.
- <sup>3</sup> Laa ag anam hetteb amu, ag ehed ii hetteb. Iitta.  
 Ag am Yawe ippu dim lamidtteb.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yawe, na nahip oo yaak nai dŏ bia oh ig mekkan,  
 na ig dŏ amu oh dim lamidkkunignuib ele nai gŏgattagppa ig  
 amenigppa mattime.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yawe, da haen oh nahip dŏ dim lamidkkulnu ool okkai daatte.  
 Ao, da amu hekkulnu ool okkainab daatte.  
 Da keeke laa hekkulnu ool hette ele amu,  
 da amunu ool nakokib hette.
- <sup>6</sup> Da ool dŏ nahip dim lamidkkulnu gŏgattag dayeb,  
 da ele nahip donu dabmein hekkul dayeb amu,  
 da uŏa nak ii aopa.
- <sup>7</sup> Nahip dŏ am genab tutukkuib. Da nahip dŏ amu doyeve,  
 da ool oppiaawak eleppa na binan humakkul.
- <sup>8</sup> Da nahip dŏ dim lamidkkul. [Da dahil dabmak dim lamidkkul dayeb  
 amu, da padal mekkul] amunu,  
 gadon na da iinab uuidmananu of medattem.

### Yawenu dŏ dim lamittaknu nai

- <sup>9</sup> O Yawe, danab ah bau ag attem hena, ag oolag oppiak ele na noomppa  
 daaglag?  
 Ag nahip nai dim lamidkkulag, ib amuppaib ag oppiak ele daaglag.
- <sup>10</sup> O Yawe, da nahip dabmak dookkulnu meul ohppa dabmettem.  
 Na heppe, da dŏ nahip dim lamittaknu ib amu apididpanu of  
 medattem.
- <sup>11</sup> Da nahip-ppa hipunin qak hepa,  
 da nahip nai da oolppa mein, dabmak dahilppa ele memi.
- <sup>12</sup> O Yawe, danab ah oh ag na binan mekkulag am tutukkuib.  
 Na nahip dŏ nai ippunidkkutnu ool okkai daye, of medattem.
- <sup>13</sup> Nahip donu ig amenigppa ame amu,  
 da laa dilagppa mehuqttem.
- <sup>14</sup> Laa nug enub kudum ele, nug nuhig keekenu oo gamag ahatte,  
 amubia da nahip dŏ nai dim lamidkkulnu, da ool huana gamag ahatte.

- <sup>15</sup>Da nahip oo yaak nai do bianu dabmak unuqag awen daattem.  
Ao, da na ib attem tappan gottem ele amu, da amunu ele dabmettem.
- <sup>16</sup>Da nahip donu enanagnab doottem.  
Da nahip nai ii daul atima.

### **Danab nug Yawenu donu gamag ahak doottenu nai**

- <sup>17</sup>Da am nahip madi nid. Na dahilnu oot bodoettebeb ehanidkkut amu,  
da bau dayeye, da nahip nai dim lamidkkul.
- <sup>18</sup>Da nahip doppa ena hak genabnabnu ib anidkkulnu,  
da na heppe, da anidkkulnu of medattem.
- <sup>19</sup>Da wanppa daattem amu, da aab diig danab iitta daattem.  
Na heppe, da nahip do dookkulnu ool daatte!
- <sup>20</sup>Da hanhan nahip do dookkulnu ool huana heehe,  
oolppa amunu guittak bia doottem.
- <sup>21</sup>Beduppa tak danab ag do nahip ii dim lamidtteb,  
ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatteb amu, na ag daulag batattem.
- <sup>22</sup>Da nahip do dim lamitten daattem amunu, na heppe,  
danab ah ag dahilnu, "Keeke hamunab," doon heppag, da udal  
nemanu of medattem.
- <sup>23</sup>Danab okkai ag qagmena, dahilnu nai nau ninig ele attem,  
amge da, da nahip madi nid amu, da nahip do daatte, da amunu  
dabmak unuqag aweve daakkul.
- <sup>24</sup>Da nahip donu enanagnab doottem.  
Do amu ag dahil ulum mettak danab bia daatteb.

### **Danab nug Yawenu do dim lamidkkunu oo g'agattagnab qedattenu nai**

- <sup>25</sup>Da gappudppa dayeye, oolppa elele iittanab iitta doottem.  
Na ame bia amu, na ehanidna heppe, da edue, ena daakkulnu of  
medattem.
- <sup>26</sup>Da attem attem daattemnu ai, na da odelpa aome.  
Na da do nahip ippunidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>27</sup>Da nahip kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta, da amunu dabmak unuqag  
aweve daakkulnu amu,  
na ehanidna heppe, da nahip oo yaak nai do bia, da nai amunu meu  
dooppi ool maidkkunu of medattem.
- <sup>28</sup>Da oo doyak awen, bahi yaak doottem.  
Na ame bia, na edun g'agattag iukkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>29</sup>Da hambuppuak nai madipanu na ehanidppeppe, da ii madipanu of  
medattem.

- Na dahilnu oo bodoette enanag mafof ele hak kobol dim lamidna,  
nahip do ippunidppe dookkulnu unuqidtem.
- <sup>30</sup>Da doyak diig genabib dim lamidkkulnu ippu aakkuib tituanmi.  
Da nahip do waappa daakkulnu ool okkai daye, amuib hekkulnu  
dabmak gagattag aomi.
- <sup>31</sup>O Yawe, da nahip do gagattag adattem.  
Danab ah ag da ufa nak medamnanu of medattem!
- <sup>32</sup>Na [nahip doppa] diignu doyak tutukku dahil tuditte, okkai mette  
amunu,  
da nahip do, gamag ahak ele dim lamidkkul.

### **Danab nug Yawe dabmak medakkunu unuqidtenu nai**

- <sup>33</sup>O Yawe, na nahip donu diig ippunidppe dookkulnu of medattem.  
Na anam heppe, da def ohppa genabnab genab dim lamidkkul.
- <sup>34</sup>Da nahip do dim lamidkkulnu, da meul ohppa anam hekkulnu amu,  
na do nahipnu diignu doyak tutukku medakcutnu of medattem.
- <sup>35</sup>Na heppe, nahip do da ib adeppa adeppa gokkulnu ippunidtte amu, da  
amuppaib gokkulnu of medattem.  
Adinu? Da ib amunu enanagnab doottem.
- <sup>36</sup>Da keeke nau laalanu ool ittag qeebeb aokkul am nau. Da nahip do  
doyen dim lamidkkul, amuam ena amunu,  
na da do nahip dim lamidkkulnu ehah medakcutnu of medattem.
- <sup>37</sup>Na gagattag iuppe, da keeke nau oh dimattei!  
Na heppe, da nahip naippa dayen oikkulnu of medattem.
- <sup>38</sup>Danab ag nahipnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele, na ag ena  
hadakcutnu nai qagattem.  
Amu na nahip nai qakkak dahilnu heme amu, na nai amu dim  
lamidna, na da, nahip mafi nid, na dahilppa ena anam  
hekkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>39</sup>Nahip do am ena amunu, na da ehanidppe, ufa nak nau guittak ele, da  
amunu dookkulnu uug okkainab doottem amu,  
uug amu dahilppa ii udimanu of medattem.
- <sup>40</sup>Antte! Da nahip oo yaak nai do bia oh dim lamidkkulnu ool huana hette.  
Na genab tutukku hak kobol aakkuib dim lamidtem amunu, na  
ehanidna heppe, da edue ena daakkulnu of medattem.

### **Danab nug Yawenu donu ooppa genab doottenu nai**

- <sup>41</sup>O Yawe, na heppe, nahip oo mauhaknab kobol dahilppa ufa daakkunu  
of medattem.

- Ao, na da ehanidppe, da padal ii mepanu nai anan qakkame amu, na amu hekkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>42</sup>Na anam heppe, da nahip nainu oolppa genab doottem amunu, da laa ag da ehed aon aon iutteb amu, da nai nob madakkulnu elele daakkul.
- <sup>43</sup>Da nahip do dim lamidkkul dayeb amu, da elele hekkul.  
Elele haknu ib laa iitta amunu, na doyak diig genabibnu nai dahilppanu adilmananu of medattem.
- <sup>44</sup>Da nahip do dim lamittetteib dayeye,  
hanhan anamib hekkul.
- <sup>45</sup>Da nahip oo yaak nai do bia oh genab dim lamidkkulnuib dabmettem amunu,  
da hipunin waappa ii daapa.
- <sup>46</sup>Da nahip donu king amelagppa abippi,  
ag hepppeg, da udal ii nema.
- <sup>47</sup>Da nahip do oh dim lamidkkulnu enanagnab doottem!  
Da nahip donu ool mauhtte!
- <sup>48</sup>Da, da nahip donu ool mauhtte amu, da do amu oh binag mettem.  
Da nahip donu dabmak unuqag aweve daattem.

### **Danab nug Yawenu do am nug ehanidkkunu ooppa genab doottenu nai**

- <sup>49</sup>Na da, da am nahip maḏi nid amu, na da ehanidkkutnu ame amunu, da ena baknu dabmak ada oiyak aḏe daye, na nahip nai amu daut atimanu of medattem.
- <sup>50</sup>Na heppe, da bau daakkulnu na nai anan qakkame amunu,  
haen da uugppa daattem amu, nai nahip amu he, da oo mak doottem.
- <sup>51</sup>Beduppa tak danab ag awa awa qettak nai dahilnu atteb,  
amge da nahip do dim lamittaknu ii uuttem.
- <sup>52</sup>O Yawe, da nahip do ig anukka mekkame amu, da dabmette aute aottem.  
Do amu oh da oo mak medatteb.
- <sup>53</sup>Nau hak danab ag nahip do dim lamittaknu uutteb.  
Ag amu hetteb, kobol ahilag amuam he, da ool huana nauhtte.
- <sup>54</sup>Da adeppa adeppa daattem amu,  
appa da nahip donu ahi edattem.
- <sup>55</sup>O Yawe, tuḡan amu da, na am aun, da amu dabmein aute aottem,  
amu diig amunu da nahip do dim lamidtttem.
- <sup>56</sup>Dahil hak am anam aakku daatte.  
Da nahip oo yaak nai do bia, da amu dim lamidtttem.

### Danab nug Yawenu do dim lamidkkunu meu ohppa hettenu nai

- <sup>57</sup> O Yawe, keeke ena oh da eppelppa daakkunu elele amu, na nakka keeke amu oh abenlag aon dayeye, na da ele daattem amunu, da ena, elele daattem!
- Da nahip do dim lamidkkulnu nai ainne qagattem.
- <sup>58</sup> Da meul ohppa ele nahip itittak enanu ool hette.
- Ao, na oo bodoette enanag madof ele hak kobol dim lamidna hena medakkutnu ame amu, na amu hekkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>59</sup> Da attem hein oittemnu dabmemi.
- Ao, da nahip do dim lamidkkulnu ool eduom.
- <sup>60</sup> Nahip do, da adi keeke hekkulnu atte amu, da pahanab dim lamitte hekkul.
- Da ameg mein daappi ukkeb haknu amu, da amu ii hepa.
- <sup>61</sup> Nau hak danab ag da mudippa hippalidna, eedilpeg hipuninppa nolomtai,
- amge da anam ii hepa. Da nahip donu ii daul atima.
- <sup>62</sup> Da nahip do tutukkunu ena heme akkulnu amu,
- da tuqan tugmag ahattem.
- <sup>63</sup> Aun laa nug nahipnu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette, nug am da layal.
- Ao, aun laa nug nahip oo yaak nai do bia, nug nai amu dim lamidtte, nug am da layal.
- <sup>64</sup> O Yawe, na wan danab ah oh dilagnu oo mauhaknab doottem.
- Na nahip do ippunidkkutnu ool daatte.

### Yawenu do am keeke ena, en okkai edittak

- <sup>65</sup> O Yawe, na da, da am nahip madi nid amu, na dahilnu ena hekkutnu ame.
- Na anam hekkutnu ool daatte.
- <sup>66</sup> Da nahip do ag da adi hekkulnu ippunidtteb oolppa genab doottem amunu,
- na doyak, ena haknu dabmak ena ele ippunidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>67</sup> Da ehed hein, guittak ii aomi haenppa amu, da ib tutukku apiditten oimi,
- amge na bu medai, gemu amu da nahip nai dim lamidtte.
- <sup>68</sup> Na enaib daanna, enaib hettem. Na adi keeke hettem amu, na ena hettem.
- Na da nahip do ippunidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>69</sup> Am bedup tak danab ag dahilnu hambuppueg, laa ag dahilnu nau dootteb,
- amge da meul ohppa nahip oo yaak nai do bia, da nai amu dim lamidtte.

- <sup>70</sup>Bedup tak danab ag danab ah laa makkudafadna, guittak mattaglagnu mauhnoak henan, uug ii dootteb,  
amge da nahip donu enanagnab doottem.
- <sup>71</sup>Da nahip do doye aute awen dabmedakkulnu amu,  
guittak na medame, guittak amuam ehanidom; dahilnu am ena.
- <sup>72</sup>Da men dodo huanak ele daalom, amuam nakok enatai, amge da nahip do adattem amu, amuam enanagnab.  
Da nahip donu ool huanak hette.

**Yawenu do am hanhan nai doya mala hettodia epedia  
elele mettak kobolib gagattag ebatte**

- <sup>73</sup>Na da heidme.  
Ao, na eppen da heidom.  
Na da ehanidna heppe,  
da do nahipnu diignu doyak tutukku doyen dim lamidkkulnu od medattem.
- <sup>74</sup>Da na adi hekkutnu ame amu, na amu hekkutnu oolppa genab doottem amunu,  
da na dahilnu, na ame bia, na ena heidppe, laa oh ag nahipnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele ag amu anidna, ag oolag gamag ahakkunu ool daatte.
- <sup>75</sup>O Yawe, da imu doottem. Na laa bu medakutnu henana, na genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidna hettem.  
Anam bia amu, na oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna, na da bu medame.
- <sup>76</sup>Gemu amu, nai na da, nahip madi nid, na dahilnu anana, gagattag qettana ame amu,  
na nai amu amebia, nahip oo mauhaknab kobol am da oo mak da medakutnu ool daatte.
- <sup>77</sup>Da nahip donu enanagnab doottem amunu, da bau daakkulnu, na dahilnu oot bodoetta, le mekkunu od medattem.
- <sup>78</sup>Beduppa tak danab, ag dahilnu hambuppuak nai diig iittappa madippig amunu, ag ufa nak nau aon oiglagnu od medattem,  
amge da nahip oo yaak nai do bia, da nai amunu dabmak unuqag aweve daakkul.
- <sup>79</sup>[Na da ehanidppe da nahip nai pehattak dim lamidppi,] laa ag nahipnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette, ag nahip donu diignu doyak tutukku ele,  
ag da anidnana, nahipnu dabmak aoglagnu od medattem.
- <sup>80</sup>Da ufa nak ii doopan amu, da nahip do dim lamidppi,  
nahip neekakppa da oolppa kaliak laa ii daamanu ool daatte.



### Yawe heeb, danab laa nug qagaiettakppa ii daamanu unuqittak

- <sup>81</sup> Da gai-iittanab daaiyi, na da ehanidppe padal ii mepanu ool nadinab daatte.  
Na da ehanidppe, da ii padal mepanu ame amu, da na anam hekkutnu oolppa genab doottem.
- <sup>82</sup> Da na haen elab iikku amen mein daattem; na ame bia, na ehanidppe padal ii mepanu tudid ele amen mein daattem.  
Da anam bedul mein dayeye, da bedul bahi yaatte. Da attem. “Haen gane laa ukkeb, na heppe, da oo mak aokkul?” awe attem.
- <sup>83</sup> Genab, da am dof gada wain inaknu aab kahppa daya nauhtte bia daattem,  
amge diig amunu da nahip donu daul ii atitte.
- <sup>84</sup> Da, da am nahip madi nid, da na amen mein daattem; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, da anamib na amen mein daakkul?  
Haen gane laa ukkeb, na laa, ag da ehed heidkkulagnu hetteb, na ag bu madakkut.
- <sup>85</sup> Nahip do ag anam ii hemananu atte,  
amge bedup tak danab ag mod uma noak, da amuppa noin qekkulnu buuadppig.
- <sup>86</sup> Danab ah ag nahip haknunab anak ohnu am genab elele dooglagnu elele.  
Ao, am anam amge hipunin hak danab ag diig iittappa da heidkkulagnu hetteb amunu, na da atognoidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>87</sup> Amu genab ag da nidaeg, da mauhkkulnu daami;  
amge da nahip oo yaak nai do bia, da nai amu dim lamittaknu ii uumi.
- <sup>88</sup> Na danab ah dilagnu oo mauhagnab doottem amunu,  
da nahip do dim lamidkkulnu na dahilnu oo mauhagnab doon heppe, da ii mauhpanu of medattem.

### Danab laa nug Yawenu donu ooppa genab dookkunu elelenu nai

- <sup>89</sup> O Yawe, nahip nai amu ii gog tema.  
Nug hab attan alet anam hanhan daakkuib.
- <sup>90</sup> Na danab ah menuak laippu bau dotteb anen anen ahilagnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna hena, hanhan anamib hekkut.  
Na wan heme amu, nug alet anam daatte.
- <sup>91</sup> Keeke oh am nahip madi nid daattem amunu,  
nahip do gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele iikku daatte.
- <sup>92</sup> Da nahip donu enanagnab ii doolom amu,  
da uug dahilppa dayebeb mauhlom.

- <sup>93</sup>Na nahip oo yaak nai do bia, na nai amu da ippunidna heehe, da bedul  
ena dayak aomi amunu,  
da nahip nai amu ii daul atima.
- <sup>94</sup>Da am nahip. Na da ehanidppe ii padal mepanu of medattem!  
Adinu? Da nahip oo yaak nai do bia, da nai amu atognoin dim  
lamidmi.
- <sup>95</sup>Nau hak danab ag da iuglagnu meidna daatteb,  
amge da nahip donu atognoin dabmekkul.
- <sup>96</sup>Wanppa amu, keeke laa enaib ii daatte.  
Keeke ohppa am kaliak laa daatte, amge nahip do am kaliak laa iitta.

### Danab laa nug Yawenu donu oo mauhttenu nai

- <sup>97</sup>O [Yawe], da nahip donu oo mauhak nadi doottem!  
Da ded oh amun tuqan ele da nahip donu dabmak unuqag awewe  
daattem.
- <sup>98</sup>Nahip do hanhan da gukkuidak daatte amunu,  
do amu he, dahil doyak dabmak ena ele, am dahil keked dilag doyak  
dabmak ena ele edidtte.
- <sup>99</sup>Da hanhan nahip donu dabmak unuqag awewe daattem amunu,  
dahil doyak dabmak ena ele am ippunittak danab dilag edidtte.
- <sup>100</sup>Da nahip oo yaak nai do bia, da nai amu dim lamitten oitem amunu,  
da diignu doyak tutukku dahil am okkai, danab kaino dilag edidtte.
- <sup>101</sup>Da nahip nai dim lamidkkulnu elele daakkulnu,  
da ib ehed laappa oiyaknu uuen, appa ii oitem.
- <sup>102</sup>Na nakka da ippunidme amunu,  
da nahip do dim lamittaknu ii uumi.
- <sup>103</sup>Danab laa nug keeke ubuhi ele lakkunu oo huana hette, amubia da  
nahip nainu ool huananab hette.  
Uppuh leppu am ubuhi elenab, amge nahip nai am ubuhi huanaknab  
ele.
- <sup>104</sup>Nahip oo yaak nai do bia, nai amu diignu doyak tutukku da medatte,  
diig amunu da ib ehed ohnu, am nau ninig ele doottem.

### Yawenu do am amahlak megatte

- <sup>105</sup>Nahip nai amu hul bia oikkulnu amahlak medatte.  
Yo, am amahlak bia da ib ippunidkkunu daatte.
- <sup>106</sup>Da nahip do, ag genab tutukkuib amu, da do amu dim lamidkkulnu  
nai gagattag qetten ami.  
Da amu ain, da amuib hekkulnu baula gagattag ami.
- <sup>107</sup>O Yawe, da guittak naunab doottem.

- Na da ehanidppe, bau daakkulnu ame amu, na anam hekkutnu of medattem.
- 108 O Yawe, da, “Ena heme,” anak na medakkul hettem amu, na aokkutnu of medattem.
- Ao, na nahip do da ippunidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- 109 Keced ag da hanhan iuglagnu hetteb, amge da nahip donu ii daul atima.
- 110 Nau hak danab ag ahilag pelem dahilnu bappaidppig, amge da nahip oo yaak nai do bia, da nai amu dim lamittaknu ii uuttem.
- 111 Nahip do am dahil en hanhannu daatte. Nahip do am gamag ahak da medatte.
- 112 Da nahip do meul ohppa, hanhan alet ele dim lamidppi ukkeb, gog tak haenppa batakkulnu dabmak awe, gʒagattag adattem.

### Danab nug Yawenu do dim lamidtte, nug gʒagattag daakkunu nai

- 113 Danab ag na dim lamidkkulagnu dabmak laippu iitta amu, da amu dilagnu nau ninig ele doottem, amge nahip donu da ool mauhte.
- 114 O Yawe, na am dahil padal mak editta ena dayaknu ehanittak, na dahil guppif ele daattem.
- Da nahip nainu dabmein, ena daakkulnu dabmak afe oittem.
- 115 Da dahil Kayaknu do dim lamidkkulnu amu, laa ag nau hetteb ele, ag dahilnu awaidna ukkeg!
- 116 O Yawe, da bau daakkulnu, na nai gʒagattag qettan, da ehanidkkutnu ame, na anam hekkutnu of medattem.
- Na ehanidppe, da bau daakkulnu amu, da dabmak amu afe oittem, amu na heppe, anamib bekkunu unuqidttem.
- 117 Da ehed laa epegppa ii daapanu, da ena daakkulnu, da nahip do hanhan dabmeinna oikkulnu amu, da na ehanidkkutnu of medattem.
- 118 Laa ag nahip do ii dim lamidtteb amu, na ag gedadttem.
- Adinu? Ag hambuppuaknu oolagppa genab doyegeg, hambuppuak amu he, ag ib ehedppa gotteb.
- 119 Na laa nug kinipan akke gotte bia, na nau hak danab dilagnu oot ii hette amunu;
- da nahip donu ool mauhe dim lamidtteb.
- 120 Da nahipnu ebheil oh ehed bodoetta le meeme, da bedul hahadtte.
- Da nahip do tippalen ehed heppi, na bu medamnanu badattem.

### Danab laa nug Yawenu nai dim lamidttenu nai

- <sup>121</sup> Da nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, genab tutukku hak kobol ele dim lamaten hemi.  
Na uuidppe, laa da ehed heidtteb ele ag edilna adailppeg, ag eppelagppa daapanu of medattem.
- <sup>122</sup> Da am nahip madi nid. Na ehanidppe, da ena daakkulnu of medattem.  
Na heppe, beduppa tak danab ag da ii edilna, ii gumidmananu unuqidttem.
- <sup>123</sup> Da na ehanidppe, da padal ii mepanu na amen haen elab mein dayeye, gemu ele amen mettem.  
Ao, na genab tutukku hak kobolib hena, na da ehanidppe, da padal ii mepanu nai anan qakkame, amu na amu hekkutnu da na amen haen elab mein dayeye, gemu ele amen mein daattem.
- <sup>124</sup> Da am nahip madi nid. Na dahilnu attem attem hekkutnu amu, na nahip oo mauhaknab kobol dabmena, na amuib dahilppa hena, na nahip do ele da ippunidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>125</sup> Da am nahip madi nid. Da nahip do oh diilag pehattak dookkulnu, na diignu doyak tutukku da medakkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>126</sup> O Yawe, na keeke laa hekkutnu haen aakku doum daatte.  
Danab ah ag nahip do loppadtteb.
- <sup>127</sup> Da golnu am nakok ena doottem.  
Ao, da gol ena dubuttid iitta elenu amu, da nakok ena doottem.  
Amge da nahip donu amu, da enanagnab doyen, da amunu ool mauhte.
- <sup>128</sup> Da nahip oo yaak nai do bia ohnu amu, da ag tutukkuib daatteb oolppa genab doottem.  
Ao, da nahip do, nahip oo yaak nai do bia ohnu anam doottem amunu, da ib ehednu nau ninig ele doottem.

### Danab nug Yawenu do dim lamidkkunu oo hettenu nai

- <sup>129</sup> Do nai nahip amu enanagnab,  
diig amunu amu, da do amu dim lamidttenu.
- <sup>130</sup> Nahip nai amu, danab ah ag doon, oolag maitte, am ag amahlak madatte.  
Ao, nahip nai danab ag doyak ii awak ele, am amu dilag diignu doyak tutukku madatte.
- <sup>131</sup> Da genab nahip do doolomnu ool huanaknab daye [amu hekkulnu udat okkainab] hettem amunu,  
da danab udat huana haaha, hik qette bia heinne daattem.
- <sup>132</sup> Na laa ag nahipnu oolag mauhe, na oot ag madattem,

- amubia na dahilnu dabmena, dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>133</sup> Na nahip nai ippunidnana, amuppa na oiyak dahil ulum mettan heppe, hipunin da ii gumidmanu of medattem.
- <sup>134</sup> Da nahip do dim lamidkkulnu, na danab ag da ehed heidkkulagnu hetteb eppelagppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hena medappe,  
ag da ii heidppeg nauhpanu of medattem.
- <sup>135</sup> Da nahip madi nid, na da ele daagnihnu, na oot dahilnu ena daakkunu, na nahip do ippunidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>136</sup> Danab ah ag nahip do ii dim lamidtteb amunu,  
da gaai gaai, amel leb huana nette.

**Yawenu do am nai doya mala hettodia eperia  
elele mettak kobol haen oh ippunigtte**

- <sup>137</sup> O Yawe, na am genab tutukkuib daattem,  
nahip do am tutukkuib.
- <sup>138</sup> Nahip do am genab tutukkuib daattem.  
Ao, danab nug nahip donu genab elele dookkunu elele.
- <sup>139</sup> Dahil keked ag oolag edueb, na dim lamidkkulagnu udat hekkulnu yag-nab-bak doye, hei ukke, da ebhil bodoettom.  
Adinu? Dahilad keked ag nahip nai dimettan, ii dim lamidtteb.
- <sup>140</sup> Nahip nai am oppiaawaknab ele.  
Da, nahip madi nid, da nahip nainu ool mauhtte.
- <sup>141</sup> Am danab ah ag dahilnu, da am keeke hamu doonna, ag da aon aon iutteb,  
amge da nahip oo yaak nai do bia ii daul atitte.
- <sup>142</sup> Na hanhan genab tutukkuib daattem,  
anamib daakkut; nahip do am genabib.
- <sup>143</sup> Uug digdig, uug nau digdig ele, uug amu dahilppa beppig,  
amge nahip haknunab anak am he, da enanagnab doottem.
- <sup>144</sup> Nahip do am gemu tutukkuib daatte, hanhan anamib daakku.  
Am da bau daakkulnu amu, na da ehanidppe, da diignu doyak tutukku aokkulnu ool daatte.

**Danab laa nug Yawe ehanitteb, qagaiettakppa ii daamanu unuqittak**

- <sup>145</sup> O Yawe, da meul ohppa na unuqidttem.  
Da nahip do dim lamidkkulnu amu, na da odelppa aokkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>146</sup> Da nahipnu ettem. Am da nahip do dim lamidkkulnu amu,

- na ehanidppe, da padal ii mepanu unuqidttem.  
<sup>147</sup> Da aam ii beebe, tatam da ahen ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem.  
 Na da ehanidkkutnu ame amunu, da amu bekkunu dabmak afe oitem.  
<sup>148</sup> Am nahip nai na ame amu,  
 da amu dabmedakkulnu, da tuqan ahe daattem.  
<sup>149</sup> O Yawe, na oo mauhaknab kobol dim lamidtem amunu, na dahil  
 ewak dookkutnu of medattem.  
 Ao, na nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol dim  
 lamidtem amunu, na heppe, da bau daakkulnu unuqidttem.  
<sup>150</sup> Danab ah ehed laa hekkulagnu lokkumakppa doonna, maittak ehed  
 aotteb ele, ag da gukkidna daatteb,  
 amge ag nahip donu awaidna oitteb.  
<sup>151</sup> O Yawe, ag da gukkuidak daatteb,  
 amge na, na ele da gukkuidak daattem, amu nahip do oh am genabib.  
<sup>152</sup> Anukkanab, da nid bau dayeye, da dakka da nahip do ihuhuitette,  
 da nahip do am hanhan daakku anidmi.

### Ehanittak awaknu unuqittak

- <sup>153</sup> Da nahip do daul ii atiom amunu,  
 na da uug mawewe daattem imu neegna ehanidppe, da qagaiettakppa  
 ii daapanu of medattem.  
<sup>154</sup> Danab ah ag da ehed nau hemi anan, da mauhkkulnu atteb, amge na  
 heppe, ag hambuppuak madittebnu miag atikkunu, na da  
 qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hena medakkutnu of  
 medattem.  
 Ao, na da bau daakkulnu nai ame amu, na amu hekkutnu unuqidttem.  
<sup>155</sup> Nau hak danab ag nahip do dooglagnu ii hetteb amunu,  
 na ag padal memananu iinab ehanadttem.  
<sup>156</sup> O Yawe, na am oot bodoetta, le ma auta autanab aotte.  
 Ao, na hanhan nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol dim  
 lamidtem.  
 Amu nahip kobol amu ippunigtte bia, na heppe, da bau daakkulnu  
 of medattem.  
<sup>157</sup> Dahil keked kudum ag da ehed heidtteb,  
 amge da nahip do nakok laa ii tappai nette.  
<sup>158</sup> Danab ah ag na adi attem, ag amunu oolagppa genab ii dootteb, ag  
 nahip nai ii dim lamidtteb amunu,  
 danab ah amunu da oolppa uuaknab doottem.  
<sup>159</sup> O Yawe, na da nahip oo yaak nai do bia, na da nai amunu ool mauhtte  
 anidkkutnu of medattem.

- Na danab ah dilagnu oo mauhaknab doottem amunu, na dahilnu oo mauhaknab doon heppe, da ii mauhpanu unuqidttem.  
 160 Nahip nai oh amu genabib.  
 Ge, nahip do oh am genab tutukkuib, ag hanhan, alet daaglag.

### **Danab nug Yawenu do dim lamidkkunu oo huana hettenu nai**

- 161 Ikki danab ag diig iittappa ehed heidtteb [amge amuam keeke okkai iitta].  
 Da ebehil oh nahip nainu bodoetta le mette [amuam keeke okkai.]  
 162 Laa nug en nadinab awa, gamag ahak dootte, amubia da nahip nainu gamag ahak doottem.  
 163 Hambuppuak nai, hambuppuak kobol elenu amu, da nau ninig ele doyeye, oolppa uuaknab doottem amge nahip donu da ool mauhtte.  
 164 Nahip do oh am nai doya mala hettodia epe dia elele mettak kobol dim lamidtteb amunu,  
 da ded anen anenppa haen kudum na binan humattem.  
 165 Laa ag nahip donu oolag mauhtte ele, ag oolag madof okkai ele daanna, ag ii nena qetteb.  
 166 O Yawe, [haen da uugppa dayeye] na ehanidppe padal ii mepanu, da na amen mein dayeye, da nahip do dim lamidtteb.  
 167 Da nahip donu ool huana mauhehe, da do amu dim lamidtteb.  
 168 Da keeke oh hettem amu, na doottem amunu, da nahip oo yaak nai do bia, amu nahip do ele dim lamidtteb.

### **Ehanittak awaknu unuqittak laa**

- 169 O Yawe, na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu of medattem.  
 Ao, na diignu doyak tutukku medakkutnu ame amu, na amu hekkutnu unuqidttem.  
 170 Na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu of medattem.  
 Na ehanidppe, da qagaiettakppa ii daapanu nai ame amu, na anam hekkutnu unuqidttem.  
 171 Na nahip do da ippunidtteb amunu, da na binan nadi humattem.  
 172 Nahip do oh am genab tutukkuib amunu, da nahip nai binag mekkul.  
 173 Da nahip oo yaak nai do bia oh dim lamidkkulnu amu, da ib amu tituanmi amunu, na ehanidkkutnu babaittak daakkunu of medattem.

- <sup>174</sup>O Yawe, na da ehanidppe, da ii padal mepanu ool nadi daatte.  
Da nahip donu enanagnab doottem.
- <sup>175</sup>Da na binan humakkulnu na ehanidppe, da bau daappi,  
nahip do amu ehanittak medaglagnu of medattem.
- <sup>176</sup>O Yawe, da sipsip laa qettodom bia, da yawaiye oimi, amge da nahip  
donu ii daul atitte amunu,  
na ufin, na da, nahip madi nid, na da mattidna awidkkutnu of  
medattem.

*Sam imuam ahi laa Jerusalem tekkunu ugakka ettaknu.*

### Yawe danab ehanidkkunu unuqittak

- 120** Da uug nauppa dayeye, Yawe unuqidttem.  
Da unuqitti, Nug dahil unuqittak nob mette.
- <sup>2</sup>O Yawe, na da ehanidna, danab ah hambuppuaq nai mattinna,  
ag nai genab iitta atteb ele amu,  
na da ag eppelagppanu awidkkutnu of medattem.
- <sup>3</sup>Aun adi ag nai hambubutteb ele amu, Yawe Nug ahilagppa adi hekku?  
Nug ag attem bu madakku?
- <sup>4</sup>Nug bu inam madakku. Lat aeg hawaɗ am ag yaaladppeg,  
ad brumnu aab ottag ewawa daatte ele amu, ottag amuam ag ewadkku.
- <sup>5</sup>Dahilnu am gadonnab gadon. Adinu? Da danab ah oolagppa daattem  
amu, ag am Mesek danab ah bia.  
Ao, danab ah imu, da ag ele daattem amu, ag am Kedar danab ah bia.
- <sup>6</sup>Ag madof kobolnu amu, ag nau ninig ele dootteb.  
Ag amu dootteb amunu, da haen tutunab aakkuib ag oolagppa daalom,  
amge da iikku nakok haen elab ag oolagppa daaiyi uɗie,  
anambia ii daalom am enaib doottem.
- <sup>7</sup>Da madof daagnignu aiyi,  
ag bannu aakkuib maditteb.

*Sam imuam ahi laa Jerusalem tekkunu ugakka ettaknu.*

### Yawe Nug ig ehed aomtenu atognoigtte

- 121** [Yawenu mettid lag am Israel dilag qaukoppa daatte amunu,] da  
qauko amu attan neegppi gokku.  
Appanu da ehanittak aottem.
- <sup>2</sup>Yawe, [Nug laug qaukoppa daatte ele,] Nug da ehanidtte.



Nugib hab, wan ele heum!

- <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug na uuitteb, taatađ ettan, nena ele ii qemana.  
Nugib na atognoitta, Nug ii niima.
- <sup>4</sup>Am genab, laa Nug Israel atognoadtte ele,  
Nug bahi ii yaatte. Nug ii niitte.
- <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nugib na atognoidtte.  
Yawe Nug na heqon nadiap-ppa dayaya ehanitta, uug laa bemanu  
atognoidtte.
- <sup>6</sup>Amunppa aam neebab, na guittak ii aomna.  
Tuqan kalam amahalebeb, amuppa ele na guittak ii aomna.
- <sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug heeb, uug, guittak keeke nahip-ppa ii beeb,  
Nug heeb, na bau daakkut.
- <sup>8</sup>Na laih wanan, appanu edun udippe, Yawe Nug na atognoidkku.  
Nug gemu, butti ele hanhan anamib hekku.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam. Sam imuam ahi laa Jerusalem tekkunu ugakka ettaknu.*

### Jerusalem binag maknu

- 122** Danab ah ag da amelppa, “Ahappe, ig Yawe laugppa tetu!” aeg,  
da ool gamag ahom.
- <sup>2</sup>Ag anam appig amunu, ig udit,  
gemu ig Jerusalemnu ad od ooppa iikku daattem.
- <sup>3</sup>Danab Jerusalem buuppig ele amu, ag hena autna aoppig.  
Danab ah kudum iguppa qagmekkulagnu elele.
- <sup>4</sup>Yawenu do atte bia, nuhikkud danab ah, Israel dilag huu okkai  
ohppanu, ag Jerusalem ippa uđin,  
Yawe amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” akkulagnu uđitteb.
- <sup>5</sup>Sia king, danab ag danab ah dilag nai doon malan, hettodfin, epeđin,  
elele medatteb ele, ag sia amuppa daatteb, sia amuam  
Jerusalem ippa ina daatteb.  
Ao, sia king amu, ag Dawit budub dilag sia king.
- <sup>6</sup>O danab ah, ag mađođ Jerusalem ippa daakkunu unuqitteg!  
Ge, da danab ah oh ag Jerusalemnu oolag mauhte ele, da ag ena  
daaglagnu ool daatte.
- <sup>7</sup>Amu da mađođ Jerusalemnu ad ooppa daakkunu ool daatte.  
Ao, da ban danab ag nahipad aab ooppa aben ad ęagattagnab eleppa  
daatteb amu, ag ęagattagib daaglagnu ele ool hette.

- <sup>8</sup>Da baeladppa, da lailad ele Jerusalem ippa ina daattem amu, da ahilagnu dabmak anuqak awen,  
da, “Jerusalem ippa madod daakkunu ool daatte,” attem.
- <sup>9</sup>Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug laug Jerusalem ippa ina daatte amu, da lag amu ena daakkunu dabmak anuqak awen,  
da attem attem hepput, Jerusalem ena daakkunu dabmein, da amuib hekkul.

*Sam imuam ahi laa Jerusalem tekkunu ugakka ettaknu.*

**Yawe Nug laanu oo gai-iitta doya, oo metta, ehanidkkunu unuqittak**

**123** O Yawe, naib sia king nahip-ppa hab attan dayeye,  
da neekki, attan nahip-ppa tette.

- <sup>2</sup>Begbeg madi nid ag ahilkad okkai eppelkadppanu, ag ee, keeke laala ele bau daaglagnu aoglagnu dabmetteb.  
Ao, madi nid ahin ag ahilkad ah okkai ag ee keeke madappag, bau daaglagnu dabmetteb.  
Amubia ig Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug ihinignu oo gai-iitta doya oo mekka ehanigkkunu ameg mettem.

- <sup>3</sup>O Yawe, danab ah kudum ag ihinignu keeke hamunab dootteb amunu, na ihinignu oot gai-iitta doon oot mekkan ehanigkkutnu od medattem.  
Ao, na ihinignu oot gai-iitta doon oot mekkan ehanigkkutnu unuqidttem.

- <sup>4</sup>Dada danab ag huananab aon aon iqatteb.  
Ao, beduppa tak danab ag ihinignu keeke hamunab dootteb.  
Ge, ig uda nak okkai aot daat oittem [amunu, na ihinignu oot gai-iitta doon oot megakkutnu od medattem.]

*Imuam Dawitnu sam. Sam imuam ahi laa Jerusalem taknu ugakka ettaknu.*

**Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah ehed ahilagppa bemanu atognoadtte**

**124** Gemu amu, Israel danab ah ag inam akkulagnu daatte.  
“Laa ag banenig udippig amu, ag ihinignu oo nauhak huananab dooppig.

- Ag anam doyeg, Yawe Nug ii ehaniglo,  
ao, danab laa ag banenig udippig amu, Yawe Nug ii ehaniglo,  
ag ig edigna, heigppag nauhlom.”
- <sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug ig ii ehaniglo amu, ig peh laa ui he nauhtte bia daalom.  
Ao, ig am peh laa ui ehed nau ahokkaltte bia daalom.

- <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug ig ii ehaniglo amu, ihinkad keked ag ui naunab nau hette bia, ag ig ehednab edigna iqalob.
- <sup>6</sup>Ahappeg, ig Yawe binag metu!  
Nugib ehanikka he, keked ag qai dof nakok laa odeppa ada, aegppa bedu he nauhtte bia ihinigppa ii heppig.
- <sup>7</sup>Nug ehanikke, ig am ai laa uhuippa notte, amge edua gido antta, ba gotte bia daattem.  
Ao, Yawe Nug pelem amu loppade, ig ena daattem!
- <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug ig ehanigte.  
Nug hab, wan ele haatom.

*Sam imuam ahi laa Sion taknu ugakka ettaknu.*

**Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah atognoatte, ag Nug waappa, ena daattem**

- 125** Qauko Sion am udalnan loppadkkulagnu elele iitta, Qauko amuum hanhan daatte.  
Anamib, laa ag Yawenu oolagppa genab doottem, ag anam aakku daattem.
- <sup>2</sup>Qauko ag Jerusalem talilidna daaeg, keked ag banenig ufin, Jerusalem tekkulagnu ib ena iitta,  
amubia Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud taliliatta atognoadtte; gemu am hanhan ele anamib daatte.
- <sup>3</sup>Anam amunu, nau hak danab ag genab tutukku hak danab iinab hanhan gumadmana.  
Ag anam helob amu, genab tutukku hak danab ag edun, nau helobtai.
- <sup>4</sup>O Yawe, na laa ag kobol ena, tutukku ele dim lamidna hettem amu, na amu dilag ena hekkutnu of medattem.  
Ao, laa ag oolag unuqagppa kaliak laa ii daatte, na ag ena hadakutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>5</sup>Amge, O Yawe, na laa ag hipunin hettem ele hadappe nauhppeg,  
na laa ag kobol kaliak dim lamidtteb ele, na amu ele hadappe nauhkkulagnu of medattem.

Israel ag madof aon dayeg!

*Sam imuam ahi laa Jerusalem taknu ugakka ettaknu.*

**Yawe Nug laa ehanitteb, nug qagaiettakppa ii daamanu unuqittak laa**

**126** Haen Yawe nug he, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah ig, ig edut  
Sion gota amu,

ig am tul niiak enanag laa anidmut bia daamut!

<sup>2</sup>Ig gamag ahak okkai doot, imamut.

Ao, ig gamag ahak doot, ahi ettamut.

Wan imuppan wan anen anen appa ag appig.

“Yawe Nug keeke okkai ahilagnu heum.”

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug ihinignu keeke okkai heum.

Ig oo gamag ahak okkainab doottem.

<sup>4</sup>O Yawe, na ihinig danab ah baula itadkkutnu od medattem.

Na oot mekkan, gu ne, Negeb appa le am le ibuppa baula dayaya gotte,  
amubia na ig itigkkutnu oonig daye od medattem.

<sup>5</sup>Danab ah ag udat huana henana, gayak ele dad ebatteb ele amu,

ee meu awak haenppa, ag meu aona, gamag ahak okkainab doon,  
baalag okkaippa na binan mekkulag.

<sup>6</sup>Am genab, laa ag gaanna, ee aeg ebatteb ele,

ag geha gamag ahak okkai ele ee meu aon ufinna, ag ahi ettaglag.

*Imuam Solomonnu sam laa. Sam imuam ahi laa Jerusalem taknu ugakka ettaknu.*

**Yawe enaib hettenu Nug binag mak**

**127** Yawe Nug auntai laa lag hekkunu hette ele, Nug nug ii ehanidkku  
dayeb, laa amu nug amu hekkunu elele iitta.

Amu Yawe Nug aab okkai ii atognokku amu, adi uditte anittak danab,  
ag atognobeppeg, ena daakkunu daatteb amu, ag amu  
hekkulagnu elele iitta.

<sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah Nug ahilagnu oo mauhtte ele, Nug danab ah amu  
niiak ena madatte amunu,

na aun, na ee aon lakkutnu hik huana nidette, udatib buttuuanab ukka  
tueb batak henan daattem amu,

kobol na hettem amu, kobol amuam meu iitta.

<sup>3</sup>Antte! Danab bekkod ag am danab mameg aug medatte bia Yawe  
eppegpanu uditteb.

Yo, bekkod amu ag am Yawe toppan keeke ena, nob iitta aakku.

<sup>4</sup>Haen danab bau nug bekkod menuadtte amu,

bekkod amuam ban danab epegppa lat aeg hawadnab ele daatteb bia aakku.

- <sup>5</sup>Ban danab laa lat aeg kudum ele ada daya, gamag ahatte bia, danab laa nug bekkod kudum ele, nug itittak ena awom daatte. Ag aab okkainu ad odppa keked ele nug mehqaq hebepeg amu, ahilkad keked ag edadkkulagnu elele iitta.

*Sam imuam ahi laa Jerusalem taknu ugakka ettaknu.*

**Danab Yawe ode dim lamidtte ele, nug nob ena aokku**

- 128** Am danab ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette, ag Yawenu kobol dim lamidtteb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena. Ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.
- <sup>2</sup>Na danab anam laa daattem dayeb, Yawe Nug ana ehanitteb, na ee keeke aokkutnu eppenppa ufat hettem ele, na amu ele daakkut. Ao, na gaman ahak doon, na elele daakkut.
- <sup>3</sup>Am grep ena laa, nug grep meu huana otte, amubia na geha nid naunau kudum menuadkkut. Ao, olip ad, ita huana betteb, amubia nid naunau kudum na lautppa daaglag.
- <sup>4</sup>Antte! Ib amuppa amu Yawe Nug laa nug nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele, Nug nug itittak ena medatte.
- <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug Sion appa daatte, Nug appanu itittak ena na, na danab anam ele amu, Nug na medakkunu ool daatte. Am genab, ag wanppa daatteb, haen imuppa, ag Jerusalem ena ba dayebeb anidkkulagnu ool daatte.
- <sup>6</sup>Na haen elab daanna, alanad anadkkutnu ool daatte. Ao, Israel oo madodppa daakkunu ool daatte.

*Sam imuam ahi laa Jerusalem taknu ugakka ettaknu.*

**Yawe Nug heeb, Israel dilag keked ag nena qekkulagnu unuqittak**

- 129** Israel danab ah ag gemu inam akkulagnu elele. "Ig Israel danab ah, ig digmeta, huu laippu daamut, haen amuppa ihinkad keked ag ehed hegattappig. Gemu ele anamib hetteb.
- <sup>2</sup>Amuam genab, haen ig huu laippu daautut, ihinkad keked ag ig ehed hegappig,

amge ag ig hegappeg nauhkkunignu elele iitta daappig.

- <sup>3</sup> Keced ag ehed heidppig, diig amunu danab wan buua heehe, wan buukkunu keeke, wan otada he edutte, amubia da gomel am ihiud huanak ele.
- <sup>4</sup> Amge Yawe, Nug adi hette amu, Nug genab tutukkuib hette. Nau hak danab ag da mudippa hippalidppig ele, Nug mudfi amu otadom.”
- <sup>5</sup> Laa oh ag Sionnu nau ninig ele dootdeb amu, ag ufa nak nadi doon, ag banppanu edun ooleg!
- <sup>6</sup> Ao, gikkidah lag kodokko uдем ukkak ele, am amuppa ena ii bette, tutunab aakkuib dayaya qadaiedatte; laa oh ag Sionnu nau ninig ele dootdeb, ag amubia dayeg!
- <sup>7</sup> Laa nug gikkidah makau lakkulagnu qagmette, nug lag attannu gikkidah tutunab amu qagma, ada ehagkkunu elele iitta. Ao, laa nug gikkidah qagmette ele, nug gikkidah amu ada ehagkkunu elele iitta. [Laa oh ag Sionnu nau ninig ele dootdeb, ag amubia dayeg!]
- <sup>8</sup> Amu danab ah laa ag oinna, ag laa ag Sionnu nau ninig ele dootdeb, ag ag qe-edadna wanana, ag nai imu aib madippig. “Yawe Nug ag itittak ena madakkunu oonig hette. Ge, ig ag Yawe onigppa itittak ena madattem.” Ag anam aib appig.

*Sam imuam ahi laa Jerusalem taknu ugakka ettaknu.*

### Yawenu ehanittak awaknu unuqittak

- 130** O Yawe, da uug nau, danab nug yu ooppanab noa dayaya, uug nau dootte, da uug nau amubia doyeye, da na unuqidttem.
- <sup>2</sup> O Nadi, na da baal dookkutnu od medattem. Ao, da na dahilnu na oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu unuqidppippi, na unuqittak dahil dookkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>3</sup> O Yawe, na ig danab, na ig ihinig hipunin nahip dabmakppa mena, adan dabmelom amu, ig oonigppa aun nug elele daalo? Ao, O Nadi, aun nug na noomppa tutukku daalo? Laa iitanab iitta!
- <sup>4</sup> Amge na am hipunin uhuqa mekkaknu diig daattem amunu, ig danab, ig nahipnu ig ebehinig oh bodoetta le mette.

<sup>5</sup>Da Yawenu ehanittak aokkulnu ool dayeye, da Nug amu hekkunu ameg mettem.

Da Nug odeppa nai mattiom, da nai amunu oolppa genab doottem.

<sup>6</sup>Danab nug tuqan aabnu ad attan adi uditte anittak danab daatte, nug wakkadeb anidkkunu oo huan daatte, amubia da Nadi ehanidkkunu ool huan daatte.

Yo, da ool amunu huan daatte.

<sup>7</sup>O Israel danab ah, Yawe Nug danab ah dilagnu oo mauhaknab dootte.

Ao, Nug danab ah qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hette amu, amuam elelenab

amunu, ag Nug nuhig hak amu heeb gog tekkunu dabmenan oiweg!

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug nukka, Nug Israel danab ah, ahilkad hipuninnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha madakku.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam. Sam imuam ahi laa Jerusalem taknu ugakka ettaknu.*

### Danab nug ooppa genab doyak elenu unuqittak

**131** O Yawe, da oolppa da dada hak danab ag akka ahilagnu attem attem dabmetteb amu, da amubia dahilnu ii dabmettem.

Ao, da laa neekkatten, da dada hein laa amu edattaknu dabmak ii aottem.

Da keeke okkai okkai, da keeke amunu dab-ii-mettem.

Ao, keeke dabmak dahil edidtte, da keeke amunu dab-ii-mettem.

<sup>2</sup>Iitta. Da toetten, oo makppaib daattem;

nid nakok anig huh matu atitta malom, nid nug anig epegppa dagom niitte bia, da toetten, oo makppaib daattem.

Ge, da nid nakok anig huh matu atitta malom, da oolppa nid amubia toetten, oo makppaib daattem.

<sup>3</sup>O Israel danab ah, ag Yawenu, gemu, hanhan ele oolagppa genab doyeg!

*Sam imuam ahi laa Jerusalem taknu ugakka ettaknu.*

### Yawenu mettid lagnu binag maknu nai

**132** O Yawe, Na Dawit dabmettan, nug uug kudum mawomnu ele dabmekkutnu od medattem.

- <sup>2</sup>Dawitnu amu, nug keeke laa hekkunu Yawe noobppa nuhig nai g̃agattag qetta aum.  
Ao, nug Laa G̃agattag Okkai Ele, Jakop Nug binag meum ele amu, nug Nug amegppa keeke laanu genabnab hekkunu nai ana qakkom.  
Nug inam aakku Kayak amegppa aum.
- <sup>3</sup>“Da aabppa ii gopa.  
Da niiak abenppa ii niipa.
- <sup>4</sup>Da heppi, amel ii nema.  
Da amel amuheb ii niipa.
- <sup>5</sup>Da anam ii heppi ukkeb ukkeb, da aben laa, da appa Yawenu mettid lag hekkulnu anttoya,  
da eduen lakka ukken niikkul.  
Ao, da Laa G̃agattag Okkai Ele, Jakop Nug binag meum ele amu, da nuhig lag daakkunu aben anttoya, da eduen lakka ukken niikkul.” Dawit nug anam aum.
- <sup>6</sup>Antte! Ig Eprata appa daatta amu, ig Tituanak Nainu Kunupnu nai laa doomut.  
Ao, ig doota, ig mattit gota, Kiriati Jearim guguittak appa anidmut.
- <sup>7</sup>Anidta ig ikka ikka nug amegppa amut. “Ahappeg, ig Yawe daatte, ig aben amuppa gota daatu!  
Ao, ig Nug noobppa dup nota binag metata daatu!” aot amut.
- <sup>8</sup>Am ig amut. “O Yawe, na ahan, lag bau nahip imuppa uđin daakutnu of medattem;  
na amu nahip Tituanak Nainu Kunup, kunup amuam nahip g̃agattag okkainab ippunigtte amu, na kunup amu ele aguppa daakutt.
- <sup>9</sup>O Yawe, na mana mettak danab ehanadppeppe, ag kobol genab tutukkuib hekkulagnu of medattem.  
Ao, nahipad danab ah ag nahipnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidttteb ele, ag gamag ahak doon, ahi ettaglagnu unuqidttem.” Ig anam amut.
- <sup>10</sup>O Yawe, na Dawit, nahip mađi nid, na nuhignu dabmak anuqak aona, na king, nahipad danab ah dilagnu goden gokkadakppa tituanme amu, na nug ii uđidmananu of medattem.
- <sup>11</sup>Dawitnu amu, Yawe Nug keeke laa genabnab hekkunu nai g̃agattag qetta aum.  
Nug Dawit amegppa aum amu, Nug hekkunu nai g̃agattag qetta anak amu tuqa ii aoma, hanhan daakku. Nug inam iikku aum.  
“Da heppi, na buđunppan laa nug nahip sia kingppa daakku.
- <sup>12</sup>Na buđunppan ag nug tituana nai qakkak dahil imu dim lamidnana,



ag do da ag ippunadttem ele amu, ag tutukku dim lamidkkulag dayeb  
 amu,  
 na budunad oolagppanu laala ag ahilag haen anen anenppa ag  
 Israel dilag king hanhan bena daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Adinu [Yawe Nug anam aum]? Nug Sion tituanom. Nug appa daakkunu  
 oo daatte.

<sup>14</sup> Nug aum. “Aab amuam da aguppa hanhan daakkul.

Ao, da aben amuppa daakkulnu ool daatte amunu, da appa daakkul.

<sup>15</sup> Da Jerusalem danab ah itadppi, ag ee keeke eledenab ele daaglag.

Ao, danab ah dadek appa daatteb amu, da ee madakkul.

<sup>16</sup> Da mana mettak danab Jerusalem appa daatteb ele ehanadppi, ag  
 padal ii memana.

Ao, da heppi, danab ah ag dahilnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim  
 lamidna, Jerusalem appa daatteb amu, ag gamag ahak doon,  
 ag ahi ettaglag.

<sup>17</sup> Jerusalem appa da heppi, Dawit budubppan laa g'agattag ba daakku.

Ao, da laa nug king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanmi ele, da  
 heppi, nug danab ah dahilad dilag amahlak daakku.

<sup>18</sup> Da heppi, nuhig keked ag ufa nak naunab aoglag.

Ge, keked ag anam daaglag, amge king da tituankkul, nug binag  
 okkainab ele daakku.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam. Sam imuam ahi laa Jerusalem taknu ugakka ettaknu.*

### Madod dayaknu binag mak

**133** Danab ah ag madod ele laippu, nug oo awak ena ele daatteb, kobol  
 amuam enanag!

<sup>2</sup> Ao, danab ah ag anamppa daaglag dayeb amu, amuam kobol ena.

Kobol amuam olip goden enanag Aron igippa gokkadeg neum, am amubia.

Ao, goden amu nug igippan noa, akkadippa noa, lamen elab takkom  
 ele laih baagppa daatte ele, amuppa batom.

<sup>3</sup> Baito, qauko Hermonnu na, keeke appa daatteb oh le madatte.

Baito amubia Sion guguittak qauko daatteb, amuppa ele nette.

Amu madod ele laippu dayak am baito enanag amubia.

Ge, kobol amuam enaib.

Jerusalem appa amu,

Yawe Nug danab ah bau hanhan dayaknu itittak ena madatte.

*Sam imuam Jerusalem taknu ugakka ettaknu ahi laa.*

**Danab ah ag Yawe binag mekkulagnu ewaknu sam**

**134** Ag danab ah ag Yawenu madi nid madi ah daatteb, ag tuqan Yawe  
laugppa nuhig do madodnu udat hetteb ele,  
ag Nug binag meig!

<sup>2</sup> Genab, ag nuhig mettid lagppa ag eppelag humana,  
Yawe binag meig!

<sup>3</sup> Yawe Nug hab, wan ele haatom. Nug Sion daatte.  
Da Nug appa dayaya, itadkkunu Nug unuqidttem.

**Ahi laa, Yawe binag maknu**

**135** Ag Yawe binag meig!  
Ao, ag Yawe onig humeg!  
Ge, ag aun adi ag Yawenu madi nid madi ah daatteb ele, ag Nug  
binag meig!

<sup>2</sup> Ag aun adi ag Yawe laugppa nuhig do madodnu udat hetteb ele, ag Nug  
binag meig!

Ao, ag aun adi ag Kayak laugnu hadap-ppa udat hetteb ele, ag Nug  
binag meig!

<sup>3</sup> Yawe Nug ena amunu, ag Nug binag meig!  
Ao, Yawe onig am enanagnab amunu, ag ahi Nug onig attan humaknu  
ele etteg!

<sup>4</sup> Ag Yawe binag mekkulagnu diig am, Nug Jakop budub nuhikkud  
daaglagnu tituanattom.

Ao, Nug Israel danab ah ag nuhikkud danab ah, nuhig en okkainab bia  
daaglagnu tituanattom.

<sup>5</sup> Da doottem, Yawe Nug gagattagnab daatte.

Ao, Nadi ihinig, Nug kayak laa oh edatta malom daatte.

<sup>6</sup> Yawe Nug habppa, wanppa, yuppa, amu yu unuqagppa ele adi hekkunu  
dabmette amu, Nug hette.

<sup>7</sup> Nug he, lombig wan tona daatte. Nug gu, amemdi ele maate udittep.  
Nug he, ulah uditte.

<sup>8</sup> Nug he, nid [danab] tatamnu oh, dod nalkad [dawai] tatamnu ele Isip  
appa mauhppig.

<sup>9</sup> Yawe Nug Isip appa, nuhignu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele  
iitta, amu udat gagattagnab laala ele heum.

Nug udat okkai amu oh he,

- Paro, amu nuhikkud danab ah oh ele ag amuppa uug okkainab aon daappig.
- <sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug wanppan wan laala edatte, ag padal meeg, amu Nug king jagattag ele aqom.
- <sup>11</sup>Nug Amo dilag king Sihon qeum; Basan King Og qeum; Kanan dilag king oh ele aqom.
- <sup>12</sup>Nug aqa, king amu dilag wan oh diia awa, Israel danab, ag aulag daakkunu mattom. Ao, nug ahilag wan amu ag aulag daakkunu Israel danab ah mattom.
- <sup>13</sup>O Yawe, danab ah wanppa daatteb, ag na onin hanhan dooglag; ii gettodma. Yo, na binan okkai ele amu wanppan danab ah ag hanhan doon, daulag ii atima.
- <sup>14</sup>Adinu anam daakku? Yawe Nug heeb, laa ag nuhig danab daatteb ele, ag nuhikkud daatteb dooglag. Ao, Nug ahilagnu oo bodoetta le mekku.
- <sup>15</sup>Hambuppuak kayak, wanppan wan oh dilag amu, ag am silwa, gol eleppa hak. Danab ag eppelagppa hadappig.
- <sup>16</sup>Ahilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu, ag odelag ele, amge ag nai mattiglagnu elele iitta. Ao, ag amelag ele, amge ag keeke anidkkulagnu elele iitta.
- <sup>17</sup>Ge, ag daulag ele, amge ag nai dooglagnu elele iitta. Ag hik nakok laa ii aotteb.
- <sup>18</sup>Laa ag hadatteb, aria laa oh ag ahilagnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele, ag oh ag bia daaglag.
- <sup>19</sup>O Israel danab ah, ag Yawe binag meig!  
O Aron budub, ag Yawe binag meig!
- <sup>20</sup>O Lewi budub, ag Yawe binag meig!  
Ge, ag laa oh ag Yawenu ebhilag oh bodoetta le mette, ag Nug binag meig!
- <sup>21</sup>Yawe Nug Sion appa daatte. Ag Sion daatteb amu, ag Nug binag meig!  
Ao, Nug Jerusalem daatte. Ag Nug binag meig!

Ag Yawe binag meig!

**Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” anaknu sam laa**

- 136** Ag Yawe amegppa, “Ena heme,” aon aig!  
 Adinu? Yawe Nug enaib dayaya, enaib ele hette.  
 Laa amu, nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>2</sup> Ig Kayak, Nug kayak laa oh edattak daatte, ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!  
 Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>3</sup> Ig Nadi, Nug nadi laa oh dilag Nadi daatte, ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!  
 Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>4</sup> Ig Yawe, Nugib kobol danab haknu elele iitta hette, ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!  
 Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>5</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug am diignu doyak tutukku ele ada, Nug hab heum amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!]  
 Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>6</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nugib he, lepanu wan beum daatte amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!]  
 Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>7</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug aam, kalam, hodoppai ele hattom amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!]  
 Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>8</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug aam amun gumaama, amunppa amahalkkunu heum amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!]  
 Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>9</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug kalam, hodoppai ele tuqan gumanna, amahalkkulagnu hattom amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!]  
 Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>10</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nugib he, Isipnu nid [danab] tatamnu mauhppig amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!]  
 Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>11</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug Israel danab ah Isipnu diiom amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!]  
 Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>12</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug nuhig ḡagattag okkai amuppa anam heum amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!]  
 Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>13</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug he, Le Kokof obatom amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!].

- Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>14</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug he, Le Kokod obate, Nug aakku Israel danab ah omalatte, yuppa qagaiettak laa iitta, enaib matadna goppig amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!].
- Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>15</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug Israel danab ah omalatte, Le Kokod matadna goppig, amge Nug he, Paro am nuhig ban daup ele oh ag yuppa mauhppig amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!].
- Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>16</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug danab ah nuhig omalatte, atu tadakppa wana goppig amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!].
- Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>17</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug king okkai okkai edatta, hatte nauhppig amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!].
- Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>18</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug king gagattag ele aqattom amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!].
- Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>19</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug Amo dilag king Sihon qe mauhom amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!].
- Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>20</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug Basan dilag king Og qe mauhom amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!].
- Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>21-22</sup> [Yawe,] Nugib king adit amu dilah wan diiata, Israel danab aulag daaglahnu Israel danab mattom amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!].
- Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- Ao, [Ig Yawe,] Nug king amu dilah wan diiata, ag aulag daaglahnu, nuhig madī nid Israel mattom amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!].
- Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>23</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug danab ag ihinignu dabmak atognoak ii aon, ehed dooikkegeg, ig Nug daugppa doum amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!].
- Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.
- <sup>24</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug ig ihinkad keked eppelagppa padal mematanu ehanikka awikkom amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!].
- Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.

<sup>25</sup> [Ig Yawe,] Nug keeke oh bau daatteb ee madatte amu, [ig Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!].

Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.

<sup>26</sup> Ig Kayak hab attan daatte amegppa, “Ena heme,” atu!

Adinu? Nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol hanhan alet daatte.

**Laa nug Israel danab ah wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaegeg, nug ahilagnu mahittak heum**

**137** Ihinkad keked ag aikkeg, Babilon gota daatta amu, Babilon appa ig Sionnu dabmeta, ig le ihippa daatta gaamut.

<sup>2</sup> Appa amu,

ig harp ihinkad ad popla eppelkadppa aihadmut.

<sup>3</sup> Ig amu hemutnu diig am, laa ag ig edigna, aikkeg appa gomut ele amu, ag haknunab ana, ig ahi qekkunignu appig.

Ao, laa ag ig uug okkai, guittak ele megappig amu, ag ihinignu, “Sionnu ahi laa ig doognignu etteg!” aon appig.

<sup>4</sup> Amge ig wan laappa daattem. Ig Israel ii daattem.

Ig ippa Yawenu ahi ettaladkkunignu elele iitta.

<sup>5</sup> Da Jerusalemnu daul atikku dayeb amu,

da eppel nadiap am harp qekkuu daug atiad!

<sup>6</sup> Da Jerusalemnu ii dabmekkul dayeb, da Jerusalemnu gamag ahak

okkai, laa oh edittak, ii dookkul dayeb amu,

da lemadul attan ta, bagagdil ada, gagattag eppel, da baula ahi edakkulnu, nai madikkulnu ele elele iitta dayei!

<sup>7</sup> O Yawe, Edom ag ded Babilon dilag ban danab ag Jerusalem edittegeg, ag adi henan daappig na dautppa dob, [bu madakutnu] od medattem.

Ded amuppa amu, Edom danab ah ag, “Loppadppeg nad! Loppadna autnanab aoppeg nad!” eppig.

<sup>8</sup> O Babilon danab ah, ag nauhna autna aoglag.

Ag ehed nau hegappignu, laa nug amunu bu madakku amu, nug gamag ahad!

<sup>9</sup> Genab, laa nug nid yud ahilkad diia budialatteb, menppa bedulkad

yaalattebeb nauhkkulag,

danab amu nug gamag ahad!

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

**Yawenu ena heme anak unuqittak**

- 138** O Yawe, da nahipnu meul ohppa, “Ena heme,” awe akkul.  
Da hambuppuak kayak laa oh noolagppa da na binan mak ahi edakkul.
- <sup>2</sup>Na hee, na onin, nahip nai ele anuqak daattep amunu,  
da ool ekude, nahip mettid lag nahipnu tituanak daatte, da aben amu neegppi ukkeb gomelen, da na oo mauhaknab kobol, oo metta ii uuak kobol ele dim lamidtemnu dabmein,  
da na amenppa, “Ena heme,” akkul.
- <sup>3</sup>Da na unuqitti, na dahil unuqittak doon,  
na nahip gʻagattag da medae, da gʻagattag ele daattem.
- <sup>4</sup>O Yawe, wanppan king oh ag nahip nai dooglag amunu,  
ag na binan mekkulag.
- <sup>5</sup>Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am okkainab amunu,  
geha wanppan king ag nahip hak digdignu ahi ettaglag.
- <sup>6</sup>Yawenu binag amahalak oppiaawak ele am okkainab amunu,  
Nug attannab daatte me, nug danab ah ag akka onilag qeeg nette ele,  
Nug amu dilag dabmette.  
Nug amu dilag dabmette, amge Nug dada danab ah umanabnu doyardtte; ag lokkumkkulagnu elele iitta.
- <sup>7</sup>O Yawe, uug kudum dahilppa bette, amge na da atognoide, da ena bau daattem.  
Laa ag dahilnu oo aeg bak doon, keked medatteb amu, na ag mautadna, nahip gʻagattagppa da ehanide, da padal ii mettem.
- <sup>8</sup>Yawe, Nug keeke oh dahilppanu hekkunu nai ana qakkom amu,  
Nug anamib hekku doottem.
- [O Yawe,] nahip oo mauhaknab kobol am hanhan daatte.  
Ao, na udat oh dahilnu hee betteb ele amu, na heppe, gogppa tekkunu ool daatte.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom.*

**Yawe Nug keeke oh doya, danab ah atognoadtte**

- 139** O Yawe, na da diil neegna anidna malan,  
dahalppa keeke oh amu doome.
- <sup>2</sup>Da daattem, o hibaitte daattem, haen amuppa na doottem.

- Na da keeke laanu dab-ii-memi, butti haen adekku dabmekkul amu,  
na gemu dabmak dahil amu aakku doon malame.
- <sup>3</sup>Da ib atten awe matte gokkul amu, na ib amu tatam oot maitte, da  
adeppa niikkul amu, na amu ele matu oot maittom.  
Ge, ib oh da gottem amu, na doottem.
- <sup>4</sup>Afinu am anam daatte? O Yawe, da adi akkulnu hettem amu, da ii ami  
daaiyi, na doon malame.  
<sup>5</sup>Ao, Na da nool aon gonana, dim ele lamidtttem. Na eppenppa da  
atognoidtttem.
- <sup>6</sup>Da amu oh am genab doottem, amge da amu diig tutukku dookkulnu  
elele iitta.  
Ao, Yawe, nahip hak ena, da amunu diig dookkulnu elele iitta; da  
edilte.
- <sup>7</sup>Da nahip Oufi uuitte oole gokkulnu elele iitta.  
Ge! Da na noomppanu awaitten, laih gokkulnu elele iitta.
- <sup>8</sup>Da hab attan tekkul dayeb amu, na appa daattem.  
Ao, da mauhak abenlagppa nokkul amu, na appa ele daattem.
- <sup>9</sup>Am da buttuanaab ahe, ai laa bia hagagade, yu mayappanab gokkul  
dayeb amu, na appa daattem.  
<sup>10</sup>Ao, da anam golomlob amu, na appa ele daanna, ulum medalom.  
Ge, da anam golomlob amu, na eppen nadiap-ppa da ehanidlom.
- <sup>11</sup>Am da gatatu appi lokkumidlotai.  
Ao, da amahlak talilidak daatte amu, da appi, gatatu mailotai.
- <sup>12</sup>Anam amge da aben gatatanab ele amuppa daakkul dayeb,  
da na anidmananu lokkumkkulnu elele iitta.  
Na amunppa amahlak anidtttem, na tuqan amubia anidtttem.  
Nahip-ppa amu, gatatu, amahlak ele am oh laippu daatte.
- <sup>13</sup>Na da meul oh, oudil ele heme.  
Ao, da anil ooppa daaiyi, na da heidme.
- <sup>14</sup>Na da eledenab, danab nug nahip udat amu antta, nug dabmak huanak  
aotte, na anam heidme amunu,  
da amunu na binan mettem.  
Kobol na heme am enanag.  
Da amunu doye aute aottem.
- <sup>15-16</sup>Da anil ooppa daye, meul medette, ebehil ba gagattag medette  
anidme.  
Ao, da anai ooppa, laanu neekkakppa da bedul am danab bedu iitta  
bia haenppa, haen amuppa da meul elele medette anidme.



Da anil ooppa ii digmemi, haen amuppa na ded' oh, da bau daakkulnu  
dabmeme ele amu,  
na amu oh nahip bukppa yaame.

<sup>17-18</sup> O Kayak, nahip dabmak dahilnu amu, da amunu enanagnab doottem.  
Dabmak amuam kudumnab!  
Da ebqelomlob amu, ihinu ebqak amu edittak daalo.  
Da niioya ahattem amu, na eleib daattep. Na da ii uuidttem.

<sup>19</sup> O Kayak, na nau hak danab hadappe nauhkkulagnu ool hette!  
Ge, ag danab ag laa aqattek ele, ag da uuidna, laih ukkeg!

<sup>20</sup> O Kayak, danab ag laa aqattek ele, ag nahipnu nai nau digdig attek.  
Ao, nahipad keked' ag nau henan, ag na onin diin, nai nau ele  
ouaqadna maditteb.

<sup>21</sup> O Yawe, da laa ag nahipnu nau ninig ele doottek amu, da ahilagnu ele  
nau ninig ele doottem.  
Ao, da laa ag na keked' medattek amu, da ahilagnu ena iinab doottem.  
<sup>22</sup> Am genab, da ahilagnu nau ninig ele doye autenab aottem.  
Nahip keked' am dahil keked'.

<sup>23</sup> O Kayak, na da oolppa neegna, adi oolppa daatte anidkkutnu ool daatte.  
Ao, na dahil dabmakppa neegna, adi appa daatte amu anidkkutnu ool  
hette.

<sup>24</sup> Na appa neegna anidna, adi keekenu na oot ii hette amu ippunidkkutnu  
od medattem.  
Ao, na da ib bauklel dayakppa gotte, na ib amuppa anuqna gona,  
omaidkkutnu od medattem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; Dawit nug danab kwaia gumattenu yom.*

### Yawe Nug danab guittak aomanu unuqittak

- 140** O Yawe, na ehanidppe, da ehed hak danab eppelagppa ii dayen,  
qagaiettakppa ii daapanu od medattem.  
Ao, na da ehanidppe, da danab ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak madatteb  
ele, da ag eppelagppa ii daapanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>2</sup> Danab ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak madatteb ele, ag oolagppa nau  
hekkulagnu maittak aottek.  
Ded' ohppa ag uug heeg bette.
- <sup>3</sup> Nai ag attek am mat nau danab emalatte guadtte bia, nai amuam he,  
danab ah ag guittak doottek.

Ao, ag mat nau, danab emalatteg mauhtteb ele, amubia ag ofelagppa nai maditteb. Sila.

- <sup>4</sup>O Yawe, na heppe, da nau hak danab, eppelagppa daapan of medattem.  
Ao, na danab ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak madatteb ele, ag heppag, da nein qekkulnu hetteb amu, ag da edilmananu ib oo nekkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>5</sup>└O Yawe, na da ehanidkkutnu of medattem.┘ Dada hak danab ag da adailkkulagnu pelem meppig daatte.  
Ao, ag da uhui laappa nokkulnu meppig daatte.  
Ag da ippulppa pelem maadppig daatteb. Sila.
- <sup>6</sup>O Yawe, da na amenppa attem. “Na am dahil Kayak!”  
Na dahil unuqittak doon, dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu unuqidttem!
- <sup>7</sup>O Nadi Yawe, na qagaiettakppa daapanu ehanittak gagattag dahil daattem.  
Banppa amu, na dahil guppif daye, da ii mauhmi.
- <sup>8</sup>O Yawe, na nau hak danab uuadppe, ag adi hekkulagnu oolag hette, ag amu hemananu of medattem.  
Na ag uuadppe, ag adi hekkulagnu maidppig amu, ag ii hemananu unuqidttem.  
Ag hekkulagnu oolag daatte hekkulag dayeb amu,  
ag aakku enaen mena, dada danab ah bekkulag. Sila.
- <sup>9</sup>Keked ag dahilppa nau hekkulagnu maidppig ele amu,  
na heppe, ag maittak amuppanab nauhkkulagnu of medattem.
- <sup>10</sup>Na heppe, aab aduppanu aab ottag ewawa, na qa, danab amu qadelagppa gokkunu of medattem.  
Na danab amu budiadppe, ag mod umanab awe noak, baknu elele iitta amuppa nokkulagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>11</sup>Na heppe, danab ag laa onig nauhkkunu nai nau maditteb amu, ag ihinig wanppa ii daamnanu of medattem.  
Na heppe, uug naunab, danab ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak madatteb ele, am ag qadelagppa nekkunu unuqidttem.
- <sup>12</sup>Amge imunu amu da doottem. Yawe Nug daddek danab ah ehanatteb, hettodiak abenppa epediak danab ag nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol dim lamidnana, ahilag nai bappaidkkulag.  
Ao, Nug laa ag keekenu tutu mak ele, ag hettodiakppa daappeg, Nug ag ehanadkku.

<sup>13</sup>O Yawe, genab tutukku hak danab ah ag na amenppa, “Ena heme,”  
akkulag.  
Ge! Genab tutukku hak danab ah ag na noomppa daaglag.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

### Tueb meebnu unuqittak

**141** Yawe, da na oninppa ettem. Na pahanab udikkutnu of medattem.  
Ao, haen da na ehanidkkutnu oninppa ettem amu, na amu  
dookkutnu unuqidttem.

<sup>2</sup>Na dahil unuqittak imunu amu, na kalu danab ile, muttudig enanag otte  
bia dookkutnu of medattem.

Ao, na da eppel bahii, attan tette ele, na amunu tuebnu dof manan  
mettaglag bia anidkkutnu unuqidttem.

<sup>3</sup>O Yawe, na da ehanidppe, na oot daatte biaib nai madikkulnu of  
medattem.

Am da bakkum daakkulnu daatte haenppa da nai madipanu  
ehaniidppe, da ii madipanu unuqidttem.

<sup>4</sup>Na da ehanidppe, kobol nau haknu oo hak dahilppa ii daamanu of  
medattem.

Ao, na da ehanidppe, laa kobol nau hetteb ele amu, ag oolagppa  
dayaknu oo hak dahilppa ii daamanu unuqidttem.

Danab ehed hetteb ele ag ehed henana, keeke aon, gamalag ahatte,  
amge da ag hetteb bia hepanu na ehanidna, na dahil ib amu oo  
nekkutnu of medattem.

<sup>5</sup>[Amu da digmein, ehed hekkul hettem dayeb amu, na heppe,] genab  
tutukku hak danab nug da bu iukku, o nug da daul batakku,  
am ena;

Da bu qak, o daug batak amu ii uupa.

Da ehed hak danab ag hanhan tudidna, ehed hemananu unuqidttem.

<sup>6</sup>Anam amunu, [laa ag] nau hak danab dilag ikki danab budialadppeg,  
baippa noppeg amu, nau hak danab ag dahil nai dooglag.  
Adinu?

Dahil nai am nai ena.

<sup>7</sup>Am dad hak danab laa wan buuawa, men ele buue bette,  
anambia nau hak danab ebehilag am boumattak iitta, tamtam niiglag.

<sup>8</sup>O Nadi Yawe, na da ehanidkkutnu nahip-ppa neegttem.

Da na, na am padal mak editta ena dayaknu ehanittak dahil daattem amu, da na gumitten gottem.

Na uuiðppe, da mauhpanu of medattem.

<sup>9</sup>Nau hak danab ag da uhui laa, da amuppa nokkulnu meppig amu, na heppe, da awaitten daakkulnu of medattem.

Ao, laa ag nau hetteb ele, da ahilag pelemppanu awaidkkulnu unuqidttem.

<sup>10</sup>Na heppe, nau hak danab ag akka ahilag uhuippa nokkulagnu ool daatte,

amge na heppe, da am amuppa ii nopanu of medattem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; am maskil laa. Am nug wan odeppa dayaya, adi adi nuhigppa beumnu nai. Am unuqittak laa.*

### Danab nug Yawe ehanidkkunu unuqittom

**142** Da Yawe Nug da ehanidkkunu huanak ettem.

Yo, Nug dahilnu oo gai-iitta doya, oo meda ehanittak okkai medakkunu gayeye, of medattem.

<sup>2</sup>Da unuqittette, da keeke da uug medatteb ele, da Yawe amegppa amunu attem.

Yo, da keeke heeg, da uug doottem ele, da amunu Nug amegppa attem.

<sup>3</sup>O Yawe, da oolppa elele ii doottem haenppa amu, ib da gottem ele, na ib amu doottem.

Amu ib da gottem ele, amuppa danab ag da adailkkulagnu pelem laa lokkumna meppig daatte, [amge na amunu aben ele doottem].

<sup>4</sup>Na da eppel nadiap-ppa neegna, auntai laa da atognoida gagattag iukkunu laa ii daatte anidkkut.

Da padal mak editteb ena daakkulnu aben laa iitta.

Da mauhkkul dayeb amu, auntai laa nug amu dab-ii-mema.

<sup>5</sup>O Yawe, na ehanidkkutnu unuqitte aute aottem.

Da attem. "Yawe, na aakkuib am padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak dahil daattem.

Keeke ena oh da eppelppa daakkunu elele amu, na nakka keeke amu oh abenlag aon dayeye, na da ele daattep amunu,

da ena, elele daattem!" awe attem.

<sup>6</sup>Da ool gai-iitta ma auta awa dayeye, nahip ehanittak aokkulnunab daattem amunu, na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu of medattem.

Ao, keked dahilad ag dahil gagattag edidppig amunu, na ehanidppe,  
 ag da heidppeg ii nauhpanu na unuqidttem.  
<sup>7</sup>O Yawe, da na binan mekkulnu elele daakkulnu amu,  
 na uug da tonidtteb imu mautkkutnu of medattem.

Anam dayeb, dimppa genab tutukku hak danab ah ag keeke ena ena na  
 dahilppa heme amu anidna, ag doppeg, da ele tamanignig.  
 Adinu? Na dahilnu kobol ena heme.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

### Ehanittak awaknu unuqittak laa

- 143** O Yawe, na da oot medan, dahil unuqittak imu dookkutnu of  
 medattem.  
 Ao, da na unuqitte, dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu  
 odmak imu hettem amu, na odmak amu dookkutnu ool  
 daatte.  
 Na oo metta ii uuak kobol, amu genab tutukku hak kobol ele hettem  
 amunu,  
 na da oot medan, nai nob medakkutnu unuqidttem.  
<sup>2</sup>Auntai laa na noomppa hibaitta, “Da genab tutukku hak danab  
 daattem,” akkunu elele?  
 Iitta amunu, na da, nahip madi nid, na da nahip hettodiakppa ii  
 meidmananu of medattem.  
<sup>3</sup>Dahil keked ag da lamidna, ag da oideg, wanppa noin qei,  
 ag da laa ag mauhak mod gatatu eleppa daatteb, ag da amubia  
 daakkulnu hettem.  
<sup>4</sup>Ag anam hettem amunu, da eduen, ena bekkulnu dabmak ade oikkulnu  
 ii doottem bia oitem.  
 Ao, da ool uug qak nau doottem.  
<sup>5</sup>Da haen matunu amu daulppa dotte.  
 Ao, da nahip udat okkai okkai na heme ele amu, da amunu dabmak  
 unuqag aweve daattem.  
 Ge, da na adi heme ele amu, da amunu dabmak awe autenab  
 aottem.  
<sup>6</sup>Da na guguitaknab daakkulnu ool ahak ele daattem.  
 Ao, atu qadaiettakppanab danab laa le baag diie, nug le aokkunu oo  
 okkai daatte, amubia da na guguiten daakkulnu ool okkai  
 daatte. Sila.

- <sup>7</sup>Yawe, da ool gai-iitta ma auta awa dayeye daattem, na oot medan, pahanab gumidna ucin, unuqittak dahil nob ena mekkutnu of medattem.  
Na oot da medan, da dimedamnanu unuqidttem. Na dimedappe amu, da mauhkkul.
- <sup>8</sup>Da nahipnu oolppa genab doottem amunu, na buttua oh nahip oo mauhaknab kobolnu dabmenana, ehanidkkutnu of medattem.  
Da na unuqidttem amunu, na oot medan, nahip ib tutukku ippunidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>9</sup>O Yawe, na da dahil keked dilagppan ehanidppe, qagaiettak amuppa daapanu of medattem.  
Na da lokkumidkkutnu da oole, nagattoppa udittem.
- <sup>10</sup>Na am dahil Kayak amunu, na da nahip dabmak awak dim lamitten hekkulnu ippunidkkutnu of medattem.  
Nahip Oudi, Nug am Oudi enaib amu, Nug anuqa ugakka, Nug da ib ena, tutukkuppa omaidkkunu unuqidttem.
- <sup>11</sup>O Yawe, danab ah ag na oninnu dabmak anuqak aoglagnu amu, na da mauhpanu ehanidkkutnu of medattem.  
Keeke oh na hettem amu, amuam genab tutukkuib, amu na ehanidppe, da uug imuppa ii daapanu unuqidttem.
- <sup>12</sup>Na nahip oo mauhaknab kobol dabmena dim lamidnana, na dahil keked edadppe nauhkkulagnu of medattem.  
Ao, da am nahip madi nid amunu, na heppe, dahilad keked ag nauhkkulagnu unuqidttem.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam.*

**King laa keked edattom amu, nug Yawe binag mette**

**144** Yawe Nug am keked nidamnanu ehanittak dahil daatte. Da Nug humidttem.

Nugib ban haknu doyak awaknu ippunidtte.

Ao, Nugib ban haknu doyak da medatte.

<sup>2</sup>Nug am dahil Kayak, Nug dahilnu oo mauhaknab dootte. Nug am aab ad gagattagnab ele dahil bia daatte.

Nug anam dayaya, Nug da uugppa daaiyi ehanide, da ena daattem.

Nug am dahil guppif. Uug iukkunu heeche, da padal mak editten ena daakkulnu nuhigppa gottem.

Nug he, wan laappan danab ah ag da waalppa daattem.

- <sup>3</sup> O Yawe, ig danab ig am keeke okkai iitta. Na ig ii atognoiglom am elele, amge na atognoigttem.  
Ao, danab ah bekkalkad adelfkad ig, ig oh am keeke okkai iitta. Na ihinignu dab-ii-mena, ii ehaniglom am elele, amge na ihinignu dabmena ehanigttem.
- <sup>4</sup> Amu danab nug ulah laippu noobppa aotte amu, ulah awak amuam haen tutuib doawa, edua dimittim gotte; am danab ah ig amu, ig amubia daattem. Ig haen tutuib daattem.  
Ihinig haen dayaknu am keeke itotog laa haen tutu dayowa qettodtte, am amubia daatte.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yawe, [ig haen tutuib bau daattem. Anam amu,] na hab matulna, nekkutnu of medattem.  
Ge! Na aab kah qaukoppa bekkunu nena, na qauko adualadkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>6</sup> Na heppe, nahip amemdi amemdiag aweb, nahip keked ag matatun gokkulagnu of medattem!  
Na nahip lat dodo eppe, lamatteb gokkulagnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>7</sup> Na hab attannu eppen bahin ehanidppe, da keked eppelagppa ii daapanu of medattem.  
Am dahil keked am le ameg nadi umanab noak ele amubia daatteb.  
Na da ahilagppan ehanidna awidkkutnu unuqidttem.
- <sup>8</sup> Dahil keked ag nai hambuppuak tudid ele maditteb.  
Ao, ag eppelag humana, ag nai tutukku mattiglagnu attem, amge ag hambubutteb.
- <sup>9</sup> Na binan maknu amu, O Kayak, da ahi bau edakkul!  
Ao, na binan maknu amu, da laia, nuhig mudu 10 ele qekkul.
- <sup>10</sup> Da amu hekkulnu diig am, na hee, king ag ban edidtteb!  
Da am nahip madi nid Dawit, am naib, na da ehanide, keked ag qep elabppa danab ah aqaeg mauhtteb ele, ag qep amuppa ii iweg mauhmi.
- <sup>11</sup> Na ehanidppe, da padal mepanu of medattem.  
Ao, na ehanidppe, da keked eppelagppa ii daapanu unuqidttem.  
Ag tudid ele nai hambubutteb.  
Ao, ag eppelag humana, ag nai tutukku akkulag attem, amge ag hambubutteb.
- <sup>12</sup> [Na da king, da ehanidppe keked eppelagppa ii daakkul dayeb amu,] ig bekkankad ag ad keeke wan enappa ena bette bia ena bekkulag.

- Ao, ig adenkad ag am biidod enanag bia, danab laa nug kingnu lag enanagnab daakkunu hoyatta, bala madatte, amubia daaglag.
- <sup>13</sup>Ihinkad dad ag ee digdig huanak meulkad okkulag.  
Ao, ihinkad sipsip ag huana abatna, kudum, ge, kudum huanak daaglag.
- <sup>14</sup>Dad ihinkadppa ee eppaladttem ele am meulkad huana oppeg, makau mawadkkulag nu uug ele daakku.  
Ihinkad keked ag ufin aab okkainu ad loppadppeg neeb, appanigppa nona heppeg, ig gota, wan laalappa ii daamta.  
Ao, auntai laa nug baek kudppan laa qeppig, o laa aon goppig, nug amu ii anidma, mahiak amu ii hema. [Adinu? Ehed hak kobol amuam oh ii daamna.]
- <sup>15</sup>Huu laa ag anam daatteb amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.  
Ao, huu laa ag ahilag Kayak am Yawe, huu amu ag ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.

*Imuam Dawitnu sam; sam imuppa Dawit nug Yawe binag meum.*

### Yawe binag maknu sam

- 145** O Yawe, na am dahil Kayak, na king. Da geha na binan okkai, attannab humakkul.  
Yo, da geha hanhan na onin attan humakkul.
- <sup>2</sup>Ded oh da geha na onin humeme,  
da geha na binan okkai hanhan attan humakkul.
- <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug am onig, gagattag okkai ele. Nug danab ah ag Nug binag mekkulag nu eelenab daatte.  
Auntai laa nug Nug onig, gagattag okkai ele tutukku dookkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>4</sup>[O Yawe,] haen oh nid anilkad mamelkad ag nahip udat enanu nid ahilkad amelagppa mattiglag.  
Yo, ag geha na udat okkai, gagattag heme, ag amunu amelagppa mattiglag.
- <sup>5</sup>Na am king dagom onig gagattag okkai nadi ele, amu da amunu dabmak unuqag aweve daakkul.  
Ao, da na udat okkai oh ena ena hemenu dabmak unuqag aweve daakkul.



- <sup>6</sup>Danab ah ag geha nahip g̃agattag, na g̃agattag amuppa udat okkai okkai, danab ah ag udat amu amidna, ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette amu, ag g̃agattag amunu madippepeg, da geha na udat okkai okkai hemenu madikkul.
- <sup>7</sup>Ag geha nahip ena hak okkainabnu oolag gamag ahak okkainab dooglag. Ao, ag nahip genab tutukku hak kobolnu ahi ettaladkkulag.
- <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug haen oh adi hette amu, Nug oo bodoette enanag madof ele hette.  
Nug danab ah dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadtte.  
Nuhig oo nauhak paha ii bette,  
Nug danab ah dilagnu oo mauhaknab dootte.
- <sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah oh dilagppa ena hette.  
Nug adi keeke Nug epegppa heum ele amu, Nug amu ohnu oo bodoetta le mette.
- <sup>10</sup>O Yawe, keeke oh na hattame amu, ag geha na binan mekkulag.  
Ao, danab ah nahipad ag nahipnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, ag geha na onin attannab humaglag.
- <sup>11</sup>Nahipad danab ah ele ag nahip do madof am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele mattiglag.  
Ao, ag nahip g̃agattagnu ele mattiglag.
- <sup>12</sup>Ag danab ah oh ag nahip udat g̃agattag okkai ele, ag amunu dooglagnu anam mattiglag.  
Ao, ag nahip do madof am binag amahlak oppiaawak okkainab ele, ag amunu ele dooglagnu, ag anam mattiglag.
- <sup>13</sup>Nahip do madof am hanhan daatte; am geha iitta ii mema.  
Ge! Na king hanhan daattem.
- Adi keeke Yawe Nug hekkunu atte amu, Nug aakku hette.  
Laa amu, Nug adi keeke hette ele, Nug oo bodoettak, enanag, madof ele hette.
- <sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah ag nena qeppig ele, Nug ehanatte, ag edun hippaidtteb.  
Yo, Nug danab ah ag uug dootteb ele, Nug ag ehanadtte.
- <sup>15</sup>Keeke oh ag bauklel daattem, ag na ee madakutnu neegna daattem.  
Ag na neekittegeg, na ee mattak haenppa amu, na ag ee madattem.
- <sup>16</sup>Na eppen haqan, ag bauklel daaglagnu keeke madattem;  
amu keeke oh ag elele daattem.
- <sup>17</sup>Yawe Nug keeke oh hette amu, Nug genab tutukkuib hette.  
Ao, Nug adi keeke hette ele amu, Nug oo bodoette enanag madof ele kobolppa hette.

- <sup>18</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah oh ag Nug onigppa etteb ele, Nug ag guguattak daatte.  
Ao, Yawe Nug danab ah ag kobol doyak diig genabibppanu betteb, ag amu dim lamidnana, ag Nug onigppa etteb ele amu, Nug ag guguattak daatte.
- <sup>19</sup>Danab ag Yawenu dabmenana, nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele amu, Yawe Nug danab amu adi keekenu oolag hette am madatte.  
Ao, Yawe Nug danab amunu unuqittak doya, nug ehanatte, padal ii metteb.
- <sup>20</sup>Yawe Nug aun adi ag nuhignu oolag mauhehe daatteb ele amu, Nug ag dabmadatte,  
amge aun adi ag nau hak danab daatteb ele amu, Nug ag hatte nauhtteb.
- <sup>21</sup>Da geha Yawe binag medakkul.  
Keeke oh bauklel daatteb, ag ele Yawe hanhan binag metteg!  
Yawe Nug oppiaawak daatte.

**Imuam Yawe Nug danab ah ag padal memananu  
ehanittak daatte, amunu binag maknu sam**

**146** Ag Yawe binag meig!  
Da Yawe binag mekkul!

- <sup>2</sup>Da bau dayeye, da Nug binag mekkul.  
Ge, da dahil Kayak binag mekkulnu amu, da ahi edetteib daappi ukkeb mauhkkul.
- <sup>3</sup>Wanppan gumak danab ag na aun, ag na padal memananu ehanidkkulagnu elele iitta, na amu dilag aib ootppa genab doome.  
Ao, wanppan danab mauhtteb ele, ag na padal memananu ehanidkkulagnu elele iitta, na amu dilag aib ootppa genab doome.
- <sup>4</sup>Ag mauhna, ag edun gappud metteb.  
Ao, ag mauhtteb haen amuppa, ag keeke oh hekkulagnu maittak aoppig amu ukka, iitta mette.
- <sup>5</sup>Amu danab aun nug Jakopnu Kayak epegppanu ehanittak aotte amu, nug itittak ena awom daatte.

- Ao, aun nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug Nug epegpanu ehanittak awa,  
gogppa tekkunu ameg mette ele amu, nug itittak ena awom  
daatte!
- <sup>6</sup>Yawe, laa iitta, Yawe Nug keeke oh, amuam hab, wan, yu ele, amu  
keeke oh amuppa daattek ele, Nug amu oh hattom.  
Ao, Yawe, laa iitta, Yawe Nug hanhan oo metta ii uuak kobol dim  
lamidtte.
- <sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug danab ag g̃agattag iitta daan, laa g̃agattag ele waappa  
daaegeg ehed hadattek ele amu, Nug ag ehanadtte.  
Nug danab ah ag enug daattek, Nug ag ee madatte.  
Yawe Nug danab ag [ehed laa ii heppig, amge ag] maniguittakppa  
daattek amu, Nug ag uhuqadtte.
- <sup>8</sup>Nug danab ag amelag gaduak he, ag neegtteb.  
Nug danab ag uug tonatte daattek he, ag ahilag uug iitta mette.  
Yawe Nug danab ah ag genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidtteb ele,  
Nug amu dilagnu oo mauhtte.
- <sup>9</sup>Nug wan laihnu danab atognoadtte.  
Amu Nug ah qab, aria nid ag mamelkad mauhppig ele ehanadtte.  
Nug anam anam hette, amge Nug nau hak danab dilag maittak he  
nauhtte.
- <sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug king hanhan daatte!  
O Sion danab ah, Kayak, ahilag Kayak, Nug king hanhannu daatte.
- Ag Yawe binag meig!

### Yawe, Nug g̃agattag oh ele, Nug binag maknu sam

**147** Ag Yawe binag meig!  
Adinu? Ig Kayak ihinignu binag maknu ahi ettaladkkunig amu,  
amuam ena!  
Ge! Ig nuhignu binag maknu ahi ettaladkkunig amu, amuam  
enanagnab, tutukku ele.

- <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug Jerusalem qabatte.  
Nug diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah edua diia, Israel uditte.
- <sup>3</sup>Nug danab ah ag oo doyak okkai, nadi doottek ele ehanatte, ag edun,  
ena daattek.  
Ao, Nug danab layag baegppa ihi keeke ele itatte bia, Nug ag  
atognoadtte.
- <sup>4</sup>Nug hodoppai ebaqa,

- Nug onilag anen anen ele diitte.
- <sup>5</sup>Ihinig Nadi am onig, g̃agattag ele! Nug ebehi okkai ele!  
Diignu doyak tutukku nuhig am okkainab; am batak iitta ele!
- <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah ag akka ag onilag qeeg nette ele ehanadtte,  
amge Nug nau hak danab diia he, gappudppa notteb.
- <sup>7</sup>Ag Yawenu ena heumnu doon, ag nuhignu ahi ettalatteg!  
Ao, ag harp-ppa ahi Kayak binag mette ele qatteg!
- <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug he, bud huanak habppa daatteb.  
Ao, Nug he, gu neene, wan le aotte.  
Nug hette, amuppa Nug he, gikkidah qauko nakokppa betteb.
- <sup>9</sup>Nugib dod ee madatte.  
Ao, haen ald̃al nalkad ele ag eenu enug aqe gaaeg amu, Nug ee madatte.
- <sup>10</sup>Hos ag g̃agattag ele, amge Yawe Nug amunu gamag ahak ii dootte.  
Danab ag ele g̃agattag ele, amge Yawe Nug danab dilagnu enanagnab ii dootte.
- <sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug hosnu g̃agattag, o danabnu g̃agattag,  
Nug amunu gamag ahak ii dootte. iitta.  
Nug laa ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele, Nug amu dilagnu enanagnab dootte.  
Ao, laa ag Nug ahilagnu oo mauhaknab dootteb, ag nuhig kobol dabmenan daanna, ag amuppa ehanittak aon, gogppa tekkulagnu ameg metteb ele amu, Nug amu dilagnu enanagnab dootte.
- <sup>12</sup>Danab ah ag Jerusalem daatteb, ag Yawe onig humeg!  
Yo, danab ah ag Sion aab okkaippa daatteb, ag ahilag Kayak binag meig!
- <sup>13</sup>Adinu? Nug Jerusalemnu adnu od odeppanu od manak qaknu keeke g̃agattag aqe, keked̃ ag aab okkaippa nokkulagnu elele iitta.  
Ao, Nug danab ah Jerusalem daatteb itatte daatteb.
- <sup>14</sup>Amu ele, Nug he, ag Israel wanppa daatteb, ag madod̃ ele daaegeg,  
Nug ag bret kunum ena ena witppa heppig amu matte latteb.
- <sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug do nai nuhig wanppa me neum.  
Ao, nuhig do amu, amuam danab okkai laa, nug nuhig madi nid ud̃at laa hekkunu me, qaietta ud̃at hekkunu gotte, amubianab Yawe Nug nuhig do nai ud̃at g̃agattag wan atu ohppa he bette.
- <sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug sno he na, lamen bia wan tona daatte.

- Yo, Nug he, ais dodo naunau na, wan qadeppa uhuf bia daatte.  
<sup>17</sup>Yawe Nug ais dodo, men bia wanppa akke nette.  
 Anam amu aun nug oug naunab, Yawe Nug wanppa me nette amu  
 edidkkunu elele?  
<sup>18</sup>Nug nai a, ais dodo edua le mette.  
 Yo, Nug he, ulah udie, ais le ma gotte.  
<sup>19</sup>Yawe Nug nuhig nai Jakop budub mattom.  
 Ao, Nug nuhig do idu idu Israel danab ah mattom.  
<sup>20</sup>Nug nuhig nai wan laa anam ii mattom.  
 Ag nuhig do ii dootteb.

Ag Yawe binag meig!

### Laa nug keeke oh Yawe heum Nug binag mekkulagnu aum

- 148** Ag Yawe binag meig!  
 Ao, keeke oh hab attan daatteb amu, ag Yawe binag meig!  
 Ge, keeke oh habppa daatteb amu, ag Nug binag meig!  
<sup>2</sup>Nuhikkud engel, ag Nug binag meig!  
 Ao, hab daup oh, ag Nug binag meig!  
<sup>3</sup>Aam, kalam ele, aa [danab ah Nug binag metteb bia, aa] Nug binag meid!  
 Hodoppai amahaltteb ele amu, ag ele [danab ah Nug binag metteb  
 bia, ag] Nug binag meig!  
<sup>4</sup>Hab attan ukke ukke, adekku batatte, hab amu [na danab ah Nug binag  
 metteb bia, na] Nug binag mee!  
 Le attan daatte ele amu, [danab ah Nug binag metteb bia, na] ele Nug  
 binag me!  
<sup>5</sup>Adi keeke daatte amu, Yawe Nug a beppig amunu,  
 keeke oh Yawe heum ele, keeke amu oh Nug binag meig!  
<sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug keeke oh ag abenlagppa, appa hanhan daaglagnu maattom.  
 Ao, Nug do ag amuppa daaglagnu aum amu, nai amuam ii eduma.  
<sup>7</sup>Keeke oh wanppa daatte amu, ag oh [danab ah Nug binag metteb bia, ag]  
 Yawe binag meig!  
 Keeke amuam inam:  
 yuppanu dof okkai okkai,  
 yuppan dof laala yu unuqagnab daatteb,  
<sup>8</sup>amemdi, ais dodo, sno, lombig, gu, amu ulah nadi,  
 Nug adi haknu a hette ele,  
<sup>9</sup>qauko, qauko nakok oh,  
 ad meu otteb, ad sida,

- <sup>10</sup> dođ dakkud, dođ manan, dođ naunau,  
ai hagagadtteb ele,
- <sup>11</sup> wanppan king, wanppan danab ah laa,  
danab king tiigppan doak,  
wanppan danab okkai laala,
- <sup>12</sup> danab bau, ah makkun,  
danab kaino, nid naunau ele.
- <sup>13</sup> Amu oh ag Yawe binag meig. Adinu?  
Nug keeke oh eđadtte; Nug onig okkai ele attannab daatte.  
Nuhig ǵagattag okkai nadi ele am ǵagattag okkai nadi ele  
wanppanu, habppanu ele eđidtte.
- <sup>14</sup> Yawe he, laa nug nuhikkud danab ah dilag king daatte.  
Laa aun adi ag nuhikkud danab ah daatteb, ag nuhignu oo metta ii  
uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, ag king amu binag  
mekkulagnu elele.  
Ao, Israel danab ah ag Yawe guguittak daatteb, ag king amu, ag  
Nug binag mekkulagnu elele.

Ag Yawe binag meig!

### Yawe binag maknu ahi laa

- 149** Ag Yawe binag meig!  
Ao ag ahi bau Yawenu etteg!  
Ge, ag danab ah ag nuhignu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb  
ele, ag Nug binag meig!
- <sup>2</sup> O Israel danab ah, laa Nug ag hattomnu gamalag ahad!  
Ao, Sion danab ah, ag Yawe, ahilag king, ag nuhignu gamag ahak  
nadinab doyeg!
- <sup>3</sup> Ag ahi gođanna, Nug binag meig!  
Ao, ag tambarin, harp ele henana, binag meig!
- <sup>4</sup> Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilagnu  
enanagnab dootte.  
Ao, Nug danab ah ag akka ag onilag qeeg nette amu, Nug ag padal  
memananu ehanadtte.
- <sup>5</sup> Nug anam aakku hette amunu, danab ah ag Yawenu oo metta ii  
uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, ag Yawe ag binalag okkai  
mattomnu gamag ahak okkai doyeg!  
Ao, ag niiak abenppa niinna, ag gamag ahak okkainab doon, ahi etteg!
- <sup>6</sup> Yawenu danab ah amu ag odelagppa Kayak binag menana,

ag eppelagppa qep elab aeg laih laih oh ele adeg!  
<sup>7</sup>Ag wan atu laih laih danab ah edadna autna aoglagnu  
 ag wan atu laih laih danab ah bu mattaglagnu  
<sup>8</sup>ag wan laala dilag king baelkad eppelkad senppa hippaladkkulagnu  
 ag wan laala dilag ikki danab eppelkad, baelkad qakkalattaknu keeke  
 aenppa hakppa hippaladkkulagnu amu,  
<sup>9</sup>ag Yawe Nug hekkulagnu aum bia, ag wan laappan danab ah bu anam  
 mattaglagnu,  
 |ag anam heig!|  
 Ag anam hena, amuppa ag, ag am danab ah ag Kayaknu oo metta ii uuak  
 kobol dim lamidtteb ele,  
 ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele aoglag.

Ag Yawe binag meig!

### Yawe binag maknu sam

**150** Ag Yawe binag meig!  
 Ao, ag Kayak, nuhig mettid lagppa gona, Nug binag meig!  
 Ge, hab attan, amuam Yawenu g̃agattag ippunigtte, appa ele ag  
 Nug binag meig!  
<sup>2</sup>Nug udat okkai, g̃agattag ele heum amunu, Nug binag meig!  
 Ao, Nug am okkainab. Laa nug okkai amubia ii daatte amunu, ag Nug  
 binag meig!  
<sup>3</sup>Ag trampet huana iwalnana, amuppa binag meig!  
 Ao, ag harp, laia ele qenana, amuppa binag meig!  
<sup>4</sup>Ag tambarin qenana, ahi ele godanna, amuppa Nug binag meig!  
 Ao, ag gita qenana, dumuttum iwalnana, amuppa Nug binag meig!  
<sup>5</sup>Ag simbal huana qeeg, oqotti huana otte ele amu, ag amu qenana,  
 amuppa Nug binag meig!  
 Ao, ag simbal qebeppeg, oqotti huananab oobob, amuppa ag Nug  
 binag meig!  
<sup>6</sup>Keeke oh bau daatteb, ag Yawe binag meig!

Ag Yawe binag meig!

# Proverb

## Oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu imu ib kudumppa ehanigkkunu elele

**1** Oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu, Dawit bekka Solomon, Israel dilag king, nug yom am iikku. <sup>2</sup>Solomon nug oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu yaalattom amu, nug diig pide pidenu yom. Amuam:

danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele aokkunu,  
nug nuhig oiyak atognoa enaib oikkunu,  
nug nai unuqagnab daattenu meu, nug amu diignu doyak tutukku  
anidkkunu,

<sup>3</sup>nug attem ha, nug nuhig oiyak atognoa enaib oikkunu,  
nug ehed bemanu dabmak awa dabmak amu dim lamittak kobolppa  
oikkunu,

nug genab tutukku hak kobol, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele  
mettak kobol ele dilahnu dabmak pehettak awa dim  
lamatkkunu,

<sup>4</sup>nug doyak ii awak ele daatte dayeb, nug ehed bemanu dabmak awa  
dabmak amu dim lamittak kobolnu doyak aokkunu,  
nid o nid ahin bau nug doyak, aria laanu neekkakppa nug dabmak  
ehed ii aomanu kobol ele aokkunu,

<sup>5-6</sup>danab nug oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu, aria keeke danab ag dootzeb ii  
dootzeb ele ouaqata ippuanattak nai ele dookkunu,  
diig amu ohnu amu, oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu imu am amunu daatte.  
Aria, danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug daug huma doya, nug nuhig  
dyoyak dabmak ena ele nai imuppanu tuditta awad!

Ge, danab nug oo maittak awaknu ehah ele amu, nug ele nai imuppa  
ulum awad!

<sup>7</sup>Amu Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mak kobol am doyak digma awak  
aakku;

amge danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele ag doyak  
dabmak ena elenu, aria tolittak awaknu ele, ag amu dilahnu  
ena iinab dootzeb.

## Doyak dabmak ena ele, amuib dim lamittaknu nai

<sup>8</sup>O bekkal, na mamen da, na dahil tolittak nai doye!

Ao, na anin toppan ippunittak ena aome amu, na amu aib uume.



<sup>9</sup> Adinu?

Tolittak nai dahil, aninnu ippunittak nai ele amu, amu oh am badi, ikkin  
bala mettaknu bia daakku;  
am kalele, na baat bala medakkunu bia daakku.

<sup>10</sup> Da bekkal, hipunin danab ag na eedidkkulag dayeb amu,  
na aib dim lamadna, ag attem bia heme.

<sup>11</sup> Ag inam akkulagtai. “Na doppe, ig ele, ig laa meidta daatta, qepput  
mauhad!  
Ao, ig danab nug beduppa aab iitta, ig nug hamu qepput mauhad!”  
akkulag.

<sup>12</sup> Ag anam awona amu, ag inamtai tudidna akkulag. “Danab nug bau  
dayaya, laippun ode awa mauha, gada modppa notte,  
amubia ig mod bia daat, danab aotu!

Ao, mauhak danab modppa noa daatte, amubia ig laa aoppot, ig  
eppenigppaib dayad!” akkulagtai.

<sup>13</sup> Ag na amenppa anam awona amu, ag akkulag. “Ig keeke digdig, danab  
keeke amu oh awaknu nug men dodo okkai ekku amu, ig  
amu aognig.

Ge, ig yabhokppa anam aot, ig launkadppa mepput, ig launkad am en  
amuppa ambak daaglag.

<sup>14</sup> Ig anam hekkunig amunu, na doppe, ig ele tamanit,  
keeke ig aognig amu, ig panit diignig.” Ag anam aakku akkulagtai.

<sup>15</sup> Amu genab, ag anam aakku na amenppa akkulagtai, amge da bekkal,  
na aib ag ouaqame.

Ao, na aibnab ib ag gokkulag ele mattan gome.

<sup>16</sup> Na ag ele oh ii gomananu diig am inam.

Ag pahaettak hipunin hekkulagnu hettem.

Ao, ag laa qeppag mauhkkunu oolag huana hette.

<sup>17</sup> Ai awaknu uhui laa mauhnoak otalppag, ai ag miagib anidkkulag,  
amuam udat meu ele iitta, [ amunu hipunin danab amubia kobol nau  
hena, miag atiakib nauhkkulagnu hettem amu, na amubia  
aib heme. ]

<sup>18</sup> Hipunin danab ag aakku akka ahilkad pelem maadttem.

Ao, ag pelem maadttem, ag amuppa nona mauhadkkulag.

<sup>19</sup> Amuam danab ag keeke kudumnu oolag he, kobol ehedppa aoglagnu  
hettem ele, ahilagppa bette;  
oo hak nau ahilag amu he, ag mauhttem.

### Doyak dabmak ena elenu nai

- <sup>20</sup> Ah laa onig, Doyak Dabmak Ena Ele, nug aab okkainu ibppa dayaya, ewa nai atte.  
 Ao, nug tamaniak aben nadippa baag okkaippa nai maditte.
- <sup>21</sup> Nug aab okkai ooppa, ib laalappa, aben danab ah kudum ag keeke meegeg, laa ag daden metted ele, nug aben aguppa ukka, nai nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele ag dooglagnu baag okkaippa maditte.  
 Ao, nug aab okkainu od odeppa dayaya, nai nuhig maditte.
- <sup>22</sup> Nug atte. “Ag danab ah ag doyak ii awak ele, haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag doyak ii awak kobol ahilag uun oiglag?  
 Ao, ag danab ah ag awa awa qettak nai mattiglagnu enanagnab dootted ele amu, haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag kobol amu uuglag?  
 Ge, ag danab ah ag Kayaknu ii dabmena, ii dim lamidtted ele, ag doyaknu nau ninig ele dootted amu; haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag kobol amu uuglag?”
- <sup>23</sup> Ag danab ah anam amu, ag da Doyak Dabmak Ena Ele, ag matu daug batac dahil imu dabmena dim lamidlob amu,  
 da dahil doyak dabmak ena ele imu oh ag mattalom.  
 Ao, da dahil dabmak appi, ag doolob.
- <sup>24</sup> Amge da ei, ag uun, da uuiidppig.  
 Ao, ag dahil nai dooglagnu da eppel bahimi amu, auntai laa ii doum.
- <sup>25</sup> Amu genab, ag dahil ulum nai ena, ag amu oh dooglagnu uuppig.  
 Ao, ag daug batac nai da hemi amu, ag amu uuppig.
- <sup>26</sup> Ag amu heppig amunu, da haen adi keeke heeb, ag uug naunab dooglag amu, da haen amuppa imadkkul.  
 Ao, haen padal mak haen laa ahilagppa beeb amu, da ag awe awe aqadkkul.
- <sup>27</sup> Ulah nadi laa ufa keeke oh he nauhtte, padal mak amubia ahilagppa bekku haenppa amu, da anam hekkul.  
 Ao, kilibob okkai keeke he nauhtte, uug naunab amubia ag tonadkku haenppa amu, da anam hekkul.  
 Ge, ahilagppa uug, amu uug nau ele beya tonadya heped, ag elele iittanab iitta dooglag haenppa amu, da anam hekkul.
- <sup>28</sup> Amu da Doyak Dabmak Ena ele anam hekkul,  
 amu haen amuppa aun adi ag dahil nai ii doon dim lamidppig ele amu, ag dahilnu ekkulag, amge da nob laa ii madapa.  
 Ag da mattidkkulag, amge ag da ii anidmana.
- <sup>29</sup> Ag doyaknu nau ninig ele dooppig.  
 Ao, ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu uuppig.
- <sup>30</sup> Ag dahil ulum nai ena doon, dim lamidkkulagnu uuppig.

- Ge, ag daug batak nai dahilnu am keeke hamu bia dooppig.
- <sup>31</sup> Ag amu heppig amunu, ag ahilag oiyaknu meu heeg beum, am meu nau ninig ele amu, ag aakku lakkulag.  
Ao, ag keeke laala hekkulag nu lokkumakppa dabmena, maittak ehed aoppig amu, maittak amunu meu nau, ninig ele, ag lappeg, oolag didikku.
- <sup>32</sup> Adinu? Danab ah ag doyak ii awak ele daatteb amu, ag ahilag ehed hakppa mauhkkulag.  
Ao, danab ah ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag kaaka bia oinna, uug laa iinab bema anana oitteb ele amu, ahilagppa padal mak aakku bekku.
- <sup>33</sup> Anam aakku, amge aun nug Doyak Dabmak Ena ele da, nug da odel dootte, nug badak iittappa daakku.  
Ao, aun amu hette ele amu, nug manin, badak iitta ele daakku,” awa atte.

### Doyak dabmak ena elenu nob ena

- 2** O da bekkal, na dahil nai aon autna aokkut dayeb,  
na dahil haknunab nai aon, ootppanab mekkut dayeb,  
<sup>2</sup> na doyak dabmak ena elenu dabmena autna aokkut dayeb,  
na diignu doyak tutukku aokkutnu wagai mekkut dayeb,  
<sup>3</sup> na dabmak me uunugnu, na amunu gaakkut dayeb,  
na diignu doyak tutukku aokkutnu huana gaakkut dayeb,  
<sup>4</sup> na silwa mattin anidkkutnu wagai mettem bia, na amu oh aokkutnu hekkut dayeb,  
ao, na en okkai lokkumak daatte mattin anidkkutnu wagai mettem bia,  
na amu oh aokkutnu hekkut dayeb,  
<sup>5</sup> na geha ib amuppa Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mekkunu kobolnu diignu doyak tutukku aokkut.  
Ao, na ib amuppa Kayaknu doyak mattin anidkkut.
- <sup>6</sup> Adinu?  
Yawe Nug doyak dabmak ena ele megatte.  
Ao, Nug odeppa ig doyak, amu diignu doyak tutukku ele aottem.
- <sup>7</sup> Amu Yawe Nug danab ah ag genab tutukku hak danab daatteb ele ehanatte, ahilkad keked edadtteb.  
Ao, Nug aun adi ag nuhig neekakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele oitteb ehanatta, ahilag guppif daatte.
- <sup>8</sup> Nug danab ah ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidna oitteb ele, Nug ag ehanatta, ena daaglagnu dabmadatte.

- Ao, nug danab ah ag nuhignu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, Nug ag ena daaglagnu dabmadatte.
- <sup>9</sup>Yawe amu hette amunu, [na nuhigppa doyak dabmak ena aokkut dayeb,] na geha kobol tutukku, nai doya mala hettodia epefia elele mettak kobol ele dookkut.
- Na geha adi ib am ena, na amu dookkut.
- <sup>10</sup>Adinu? Doyak dabmak ena ele na ootppa daakku.
- Ge, doyak am nahip-ppa ambak dayeb, na madodppan gamag ahak okkai dookkut.
- <sup>11</sup>Amu laanu neekkakppa nug dabmak ehed ii aomanu kobol am heeb, danab guppif dimugppa daya, ena daatte bia, na ena daakkut.
- Ao, diignu doyak tutukku am na ehed aomnanu nahip guppif bia daakku.
- <sup>12</sup>Doyak dabmak ena ele ehanitteb, na nau hak danab eppelagppa ii daamna.
- Ao, na danab ag ehed haknu ag tiilagppa daatte amu, na danab amu eppelagppa ii daamna.
- <sup>13</sup>Danab amu ag ib ena tutukku, ag amuppa oiyaknu uutted; ag ib gatatu eleppa oitteb.
- <sup>14</sup>Danab amu ag ehed hekkulagnu enanagnab dootteb.
- Ao, ag ehed haknu tiigppa dayak kobol dim lamidna, ehed haknu gamag ahak dootteb.
- <sup>15</sup>Ib ag oittebppa am kaliak, am tutukku iitta.
- Ao, ahilag hak unuqagppa amu, appa kaliak daatte, am tutukku iitta.
- <sup>16</sup>Doyak dabmak ena ele am ehanitteb, na ah ewau pakkua gappai hette amu, na nug ele kobol nau amu ii hemaya.
- Ao, doyak dabmak ena ele am ehanitteb, na danab laa wau nug hambuppua, na ele niiglahnu nai ittag, ubuhi ele amenppa madikku amu, na nuhig nai dim lamidna, kobol ehed amu ii hemana.
- <sup>17</sup>Am ah amu nug nid ahin dayaya, laa nug gamu daakkunu awom amu uuom.
- Ao, nug Kayak noobppa nug gamu wau daakkunu nug tituana nai qakkak heum amu, nug nai amu dimug ma, hamu bia doya, anam oitte.
- <sup>18</sup>Nug laug am mauhak ib odeppanab daatte!
- Ao, ah amu ippu am, laa mauhppig ele, ag daattebppa gotte amunu,
- <sup>19</sup>aun laa nug ah amu ele niittep, nug tatam ena oiyom, nug amubia baula ii oima;
- nug edua, bau enanag daakkunu ib laa iitta.

<sup>20</sup>Anam amunu, na doyak dabmak ena ele adan oina, na danab ena dilag  
ippulagppa oiye!

Ao, genab tutukku hak danab ibppa oitteb, na ib amuppaib oina daye!

<sup>21</sup>Adinu?

Genab tutukku hak danab ag ahilag wanppa daaglag.

Ge, Kayaknu neekakppa danab oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele, ag wan  
amuppa daaglag.

<sup>22</sup>Anam, amge nau hak danab dilagnu amu, Kayak Nug heeb, ag Israel  
oolagppanu gedittak daaglag.

Ao, laa ag Yawe ippuanattom bia Nug dim lamidkkulagnu uun hetteb  
ele amu, Kayak Nug heeb, ag Israel oolagppa iinab daamna.

### Danab ah bau dilag dim lamitta haknu anak

## 3

O da bekkal, da adi na ippunidttem amu, na aib daut atiom.

Ao, na daut atimanu amu, na dahil haknunab nai, nahip  
dabmakppa meppe dayebeb oiye!

<sup>2</sup>Na anam hekkutnu diig am, dahil ippunittak nai, dahil haknunab anak  
ele aa heped, na geha haen elab bauklel daakkut.

Ao, aa heped, na ena daakkut.

<sup>3</sup>Na oo mauhaknab kobol, oo metta ii uuak kobol ele aib uuatme.

Ao, na danab nug keeke qetodmanu nug baagppa qakke daatte,  
amubia na kobol amu hanhan dim lamidkkutnu anam bia he!

Ge, na danab laa nug keeke laa daug atimanu udugppa yaatte,  
amubia na kobol amu daut atimanu aon ootppa me!

<sup>4</sup>Na anam hekkut dayeb, na Kayaknu neekakppa, danab ah dilag  
neekakppa ele,  
na danab diignu doyak tutukku ele daakkut.

<sup>5</sup>Amu na meut ohppa Yawenu ootppa genab doye!

Ao, na diignu doyak tutukku nahip aib anuqak dabmettanna oime.

<sup>6</sup>Keeke oh na hekkutnu dabmettem amu, tatam Kayaknu dabmewona  
hekkut.

Na anam heppe, Nug geha heeb, na ippun tutukku daakku.

<sup>7</sup>Na nakka amu, “Da iikku, da doyak dabmak ena okkai ele daattem,” aib  
dabmeme.

Iitta. Na Yawenu ebehin oh bodoetta le meeb, Nug dim  
lamidkkutnunab oinna, kobol ehed aib heme.

<sup>8</sup>Na anam hekkut dayeb, amuam na bedun ehanitteb, ode iitta dayeb,  
geha na ebehinad gagattag daaglag.

<sup>9</sup>Am na en nahip-ppanu laih aon, Yawe binag medakutnu Nug mette!

Ao, ee nahip tatam odueb amu, na ee meu tatamnu amu aona, Yawe epegppa me!

<sup>10</sup>Na anam hekkut amu, na ma lakka ee meu kudumnab meppe, ambeeb, ee laa ele daakku.

Ao, na geha wain bau hinaippa inappe ukkeb, oh ambepeg, wain laa ele daakku.

<sup>11-12</sup>O Nid dahil, Yawe Nug na ena bekkutnu tolitta, bu nitteb amu, na amunu ootppa uuaknab aib doome.

Ge, Nug na ena bekkutnu daut bateb amu, na nuhignu aib ehed doome. Adinu? Yawe Nug danab laa, Nug ahilagnu oo mauhtte amu, Nug danab amu ena daaglagnu toliatta bu madatte.

Ao, danab nug bekkanu enanagnab dootte ele, nug nug ena bekkunu tolitta bu medatte, amubia Yawe Nug danab amunu hette.

<sup>13</sup>Am danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele mattia anidtte amu, nug aakku itittak ena awom daatte.

Ao, laa nug diignu doyak tutukku mattia aotte amu, nug aakku itittak ena awom daatte.

<sup>14</sup>Adinu?

Danab nug silwa ele, nug amuppa en laa aokkunu elele, amge danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug keeke silwa edittak aokkun elele.

Ao, danab nug gol ele, nug amuppa en tudid aokkunu elele, amge danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug keeke gol edittak aokkun elele.

<sup>15</sup>Men onig rubi, nug awaknu am men dodo okkainab ele, na amu aokkut am ena, amge na doyak dabmak ena ele aokkut am enanag.

Na doyak dabmak ena ele aokkut, amuam na keeke anuqaknab aakku aokkut.

Aditai laa na oot hekku ele amu, amuam doyak dabmak ena ele edittak ii daatte.

<sup>16</sup>Doyak dabmak ena ele am ah laa nug keeke laa paniattaknu epegppa adatte bia.

Nug epeg nadiap-ppa amu, nug mad kudumnu bau dayak adatte; Ao, nug epeg nanehppa amu, nug enub, binag ele adatte.

<sup>17</sup>Doyak dabmak ena ele ippu amu enaib.

Ge, nug ib atten attenppa danab ah diiadtte amu, danab ah ag madodib doon oitteb.

<sup>18</sup>Am danab aun adi ag doyak dabmak ena ele aoppig amu, ahilag doyak dabmak ena ele heeb, ag bauklel daaglag.

Ao, danab aun adi ag doyak dabmak ena ele aoppig amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.

- <sup>19</sup>Yawe Nug nuhig doyak dabmak ena eleppa he, wannu ukku aakku daatte.  
Ao, Nug diignu doyak tutukkuppa he, habppanu keeke oh abenalagppa daatteb.
- <sup>20</sup>Yawe Nug nuhig doyakppa he, yu beum daatte;  
Nug he, baito habppanu nette.
- <sup>21</sup>O bekkal, na hanhan epedia ha dabmak ena awak, aria oo maittak awaknu ehah eleppa oinna, dabmena autna awe!  
Na keeke adit amunu aibnab daut atiom!
- <sup>22</sup>Na kobol adit amu daut ii atieb, na dim lamatkkut dayeb amu, na bau daakkut;  
kobol adit amu aa na baatppa kalele bala enanag daatte bia enanag daaglah.
- <sup>23</sup>Na doyak dabmak ena ele, oo maittak awaknu ehah ele daut ii atieb, na dim lamatkkut dayeb amu, na oinna, na badak iittappa gokkut;  
na taataf ii qettamna.
- <sup>24</sup>Na kobol adit amu daut ii atieb, dim lamatkkut dayeb amu, haen na niinna, na ii badamna.  
Ao, na niitem haenppa na enaib niikkut.
- <sup>25-26</sup>Amu genab, na hanhan doyak dabmak ena ele, oo maittak awaknu ehah ele daut ii atieb,  
dim lamatkkut dayeb amu,  
Yawe Nug nahip guppif daakku.  
Ao, Nug geha atognoitteb, na pelemppa ii temana.
- Naug anam hekku amunu,  
na uug naunab paha, laippun bettenu ii badamna.  
Ao, na padal mak, nau hak danab dilagppa bette amu, na amu badidna ii oimna.
- <sup>27</sup>Na danab ah ag nob ena aoglagnu elele heppig anidna, nob ena madakkutnu keeke elele na eppenppa daatte dayeb amu, na matte!  
Aib uun ii madakkutnu heme.
- <sup>28</sup>Na gemu keeke eppenppa dayeb, mudippan layap medakkut dayeb, na aib, "Butti edun udippe medakkul," ame.  
Iitta. Na gemu aakkude mette!
- <sup>29</sup>Mudippan layap nug na ehed heidkkunu ii dabmette amunu,  
na nug ehed hedakkutnu maittak aib aome!
- <sup>30</sup>Na danab laa, danab amu nug nahipnu ehed laa ii heum amu,  
na nug naippa hamu aib yaame!

- <sup>31</sup> Amu danab nug laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettaknu tiigppa daatte amu, na nuhignu aib amen qeeb oot elele ii dayom; na aib kobol nug hette ele, na amunu laippu laanu oot heeb dim lamidme.
- <sup>32</sup> Adinu? Yawe Nug, danab nug ehed haknu nug tiigppa daatte, Nug nuhignu ena iinab dootte, amge Nug genab tutukku hak danab nuhig dabmak lokkumak daatte ippunadtte.
- <sup>33</sup> Yawe Nug nau hak danab, nug baekudppan ele, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu atte, amge Nug genab tutukku hak danab, nug baekudppan ele, Nug ag itittak ena madatte.
- <sup>34</sup> Danab ag dada kobol dim lamidna, Kayak aon aon qedattek ele amu, Nug imadtte, amge danab ag akka onilag qeeg nette ele, Nug ahilagnu ii helo bia me, Nug ag ehanadtte.
- <sup>35</sup> Yawe Nug he, danab ag doyak dabmak ena ele, ag binalag ele daattek, amge Nug he, danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidttek ele amu, ag udalag nette.

## 4

O bekkalad, da ag mamelag, ag dahil ippunittak nai doyeg!  
Ao, ag diignu doyak tutukku aoglagnu amu, ag daulag human, dahil nai doon, elele dabmetteg!

<sup>2</sup> Adinu?

Keeke da ag amelagppa madittem imuam, tutukku, am genabnab.  
Ag aib dahil ippunittak uuppig.

<sup>3</sup> Laa amu, da mamel lauggppa, da nid nakok dayeye, okkai ii memi, da dakka da anilnu nid daami, haen amuppa,  
<sup>4</sup> da mamel nug da doyak meda ippunida aum.

“Na dahil, na nai imu na meut ohppa afe!

Ge, na bauklel daakutnu, na dahil haknunab nai adan daye!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Da mamel nug nai amu amelppa anana, nug aum. “Na doyak dabmak ena ele, aria diignu doyak tutukku ele aon oiye!

Ge, na aib nai dahil imu daut atiom, o na aib dahil nai imunu dekkadna laih gome!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Amu na doyak dabmak ena ele aon oikkuutnu aib uume! Adinu? Na ii uukkuut dayeb, doyak dabmak ena ele ehanitteb, na ena oikkuut.

Ao, na doyak dabmak ena elenu oot mauhad! Nug na gumittebeb oikkuut.

<sup>7</sup> Doyak dabmak ena ele am anuqak daatte; amunu na doyak dabmak ena ele awe!



- Ge, na diignu doyak tutukku aokkutnu na nahip keeke ohnab ekkutnu dayeb amu, na anam he! Aib uume!
- <sup>8</sup>Na doyak dabmak ena elenu keeke anuqak dookkut dayeb amu, doyak dabmak ena ele amu heeb, na onin okkai ele daakkut.  
Ao, na doyak dabmak ena elenu oot huana daakku dayeb amu, diig amunu doyak dabmak ena ele heeb, na binan ele daakkut.
- <sup>9</sup>Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, doyak dabmak ena ele ehanittak okkainab metteb, na danab okkai, igippa bala anttak ena ele daatte, na nug bia daakkut.  
Ao, na anam hekkut dayeb amu, doyak dabmak ena ele ehanittak okkainab metta heeb, na danab okkai, igippa had enanagnab ele daatte, na nug bia daakkut.
- <sup>10</sup>Doye, o bekkal! Da nai attem imu, na aon adana oiye!  
Na anam hekkut amu, na mad mad bau daakkut.
- <sup>11</sup>Da, na mamen, da na doyak dabmak ena ele ibuppa gokkutnu ulum medattem.  
Ao, da ib tutukku, amuppa omaitte gottem.
- <sup>12</sup>Na da odel dim lamidkkut dayeb amu, na gonana, na uugppa ii wamana.  
Ao, na qaiqad gonana, na ii taataf qettamna.
- <sup>13</sup>Keeke da na ippunidttem ele amu, na adan autna awe! Na aib agappe ukkom!  
Da ippunidttem ele amu, ippunittak amuam na ehanitteb bau daakkut amunu, na nahip dabmakppa mena, dabmettan autna awe!
- <sup>14</sup>Am na nau hak danab ib gotteb ele, na amuppa nakok laa aibnab gome!  
Ge, na ib laa, ehed hak danab ag amuppa oitteb amu, na amu qe-edidna wana, laih ukke!
- <sup>15</sup>Na ib amu odeppa aib wame. Na aib danab amu ippulag mattan gome.  
Ao, na ib amu dimettan, ib laa aon, mattan ukke!
- <sup>16</sup>Adinu? Nau hak danab ag ehed laa ii heppig dayeb amu, ag niiglagnu elele iitta daaeg ukke, ag ehed hewona niitteb.  
Ao, danab amu ag ehed ii heeg, danab laa ii na qeum dayeb amu, ag paha ii niimna.
- <sup>17</sup>Laa amu, danab amu, ahilag ee am nau hak kobol aakku.  
Ao, danab amu, ahilag le lanak am laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettak aakku.
- <sup>18</sup>Amu genab tutukku hak danab ippulag am digmakppa ena daatte, gamagppa enanag daatte, batakkpa am enanagnab daatte; am aam hadaedetete, amahlak nakok nakok wanppa daye ukke, aam be, amahlak nadi daatte, amubia daatte.
- <sup>19</sup>Anam, amge nau hak danab dilag ib amu gatatu naunab bia;

adi keeke he, ag nena qetteb amu, ag ii dootteb.

<sup>20</sup> O bekkal, na daut human, da adi attem imu doon, elele mette!

Na dahil nai doon autna awe!

<sup>21</sup> Keeke da na amenppa madittem ele imu, am na heppe, nahip-ppa dayad!

Ao, na ootppa mena, adan oiye!

<sup>22</sup> Adinu?

Danab ag atognona dim lamidtteb ele, am ag bauklel madatte;  
nai amu he, danab nug bedu oh ena daatte.

<sup>23</sup> Nahip bau dayak attem gokku amu, na oot unuqagnabppanu bette  
amunu,

na oot unuqagnab dabmettan, aut autnanab awe!

<sup>24</sup> Na aib nai hambuppuak ame.

Ge, na aib nai diig ena iitta udig wak ele mattime.

<sup>25</sup> Haen oh na noomppanab neegnana, kobol tutukku neekkitte!

Ao, na gottemppaib neegnana, kobol enaib neekkitte!

<sup>26</sup> Heppe, na ippun tutukkuib dayad!

Ao, na ib gagattag daatte, amuppaib oiye!

<sup>27</sup> Na ib tutukku, amuib mattan oiye! Na aib nadiap-ppa, o iitta, nanehppa  
gome.

Na kobol ehed aib heme.

### Danab ah ele, aa ewauib oiyeɗ

# 5

O bekkal, na hanhan laanu neekkakppa nug dabmak ehed ii aomanu  
kobol aon oikkuutnu,

na nai doyak ele madikkuutnu amu,

na daut human, doyak dabmak ena elenu nai dahil aon doon, elele mette!

Ao, na dahil nai meu unuqagnu, na nai amu doon autna awe!

<sup>3</sup> Adinu?

Am ah ewau pakkua gappai hette amu, nug nuhig nai mattiak am ee  
ubuhinab ele, lanaknu enanag bia daatte; amuppa nug  
danab hambuppuidtte.

Ao, ah amunu nai am goɗen enanag, amubia daatte; amuppa nug  
danab eedtte.

<sup>4</sup> Digmakppa danab nug anam ubuhi bia dookku, amge batakkpa ah  
amunu hak am uud ad tiig mua ele bia.

Ao, batakkpa ah amunu hak am qep aeg laih laih ele, aeg oh am  
aeg nab ele, am amubia daatte.

<sup>5</sup> Ah amu nug mauhak ibuppa aakku daatte.

Ao, ah amu, nug ippu am mod agappanab gotte.

- <sup>6</sup>Nug bauklelel dayaknu ippu dab-ii-mette.  
Ao, ib nuhikkud amu kaliak, amge nug amu ii dootte.
- <sup>7</sup>Anam amunu, o da bekkalad, gemu ag dahil nai doyeg!  
Ag aibnab da nai madittem imu padappeg neum.
- <sup>8-10</sup>O bekkalad, ag ahilag gagattag laa mattamnanu,  
ag laa nug laa guittak mettaknu uug ii dootte ele waappa daamnanu,  
ag ahilag en, ag en amu laa ag ii doyadtteb ele eppelagppa hamu  
mattamnanu,  
ag udat huanak henan en aona, ag en amu danab laa laulagppa  
memananu,  
ag ah ewau pakkua gappai hettenu ib odeppanu awaidna dayeg!  
Ao, ag aib nug laug od gukkuidna wappig.
- <sup>11</sup>Na ah nug gamu uuitte, danab laa ele oittep ele niiglah amu,  
nahip bau dayak gog tak haenppa na geha bedun hideb, ebehin teeb,  
guittak okkainab doon daanna, na aiqagakkut.
- <sup>12</sup>Am na geha akkut. “Laa ag da tolidna, bu medaglagnu heppig amu, da  
uue autenab aomi!  
Ao, laa ag da daul batappig amu, daug batak ahilagnu doyak nakok  
laa aokkulnu, da uue autenab aomi!
- <sup>13</sup>Da dahilad ippunittak danab odelag iinab doomi.  
Ge, da ib ippunittak danab dahilad, ib ippunidppig, da ag odelag  
dookkulnu iinab hemi.
- <sup>14</sup>Da Kayaknu danab ah oolagppa dayeye, mod nauppa nein qein  
mauhkkulnu,  
da mod amu agappanab iikku daattem.” Na anam aon akkut.
- <sup>15</sup>O bekkal, na laa dilag tenkppanu le aib aon lame. Nahip-ppanu  
aakkuib aon la!  
Ao, na laa dilag le modppanu le aib aon lame. Nahip-ppan aakkuib  
aon la!
- <sup>16</sup>Le qepudia bak nahipnu le am hamu hamu ib digdigppa gokkadkku am  
enate?  
Ao, nahip le ugakka gotte ele am aab hadap-ppa hamu gokkadkku am  
enate?
- <sup>17</sup>Amubia, na waat ele, aa aya oiyed!  
Na aib ah laa ele oippig.
- <sup>18-19</sup>Na dabmak imu aon, adan oiye! “Dod dia am dod neekkak nuhig  
enanag ele, danab anidtte am enanag dootte.  
Amubia ah dahil am ah idu tuqak, enanag, nug dahilnu oo mauhtte.”  
Na dabmak amu aon, adan oippepe,  
nid yud nug anig huh lanana, elele dootte, amubia na ah nahipnu eleleib  
dookkutnu ool daatte.

Ge, ah nahip nug nahipnu oo mauhtte, diig amunu na nuhigib hanhan daan oikikutnu ool daatte.

Na nug ele oiyya, nid menuglahnu ool daatte.

Ao, na nahip ah, na nid bau daan aome amu, na nuhignu gamag ahak dookkutnu ool daatte.

<sup>20</sup> O bekkal, na ah ewau pakkua gappai hette amu, na nug epegppa aib nome.

Ao, na aib danab laa wau ele niipid.

<sup>21</sup> Adinu?

Yawe Nug keeke oh danab laa hette am Nug anidtte.

Ao, Nug danab adi hette ele amu tutukku hettodidtte.

<sup>22</sup> Nau hak danabnu amu, nuhig ehed hak am pelem laa dod awom bia nug awom daatte.

Ao, nuhig hipunin am danab mudippa hippalak daatte, amubia nug hippalitte daatte.

<sup>23</sup> Nug tolittak aokkunu uua oiyya, nukka nuhig oiyyak ii atognoum amunu, nug mauhkku;

nug dabmak tutukku ii awa, Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol amuib dim lamittom.

### Aib Kayak ii dabmaama hak kobol heme

**6**

O da bekkal, na nahip mudippan laa nug lon awewe, na nug lon aokkunu nahip keeke lonnu onig awak daakkunu nahip nai g'agattag qettan mattime dayeb,

ge, danab laa nug lon awewe, dimppa nug edua lon mameg men dofo amu medakkunu elele iitta daakku dayeb, na medakkutnu genab hekkutnu mattime dayeb,

<sup>2</sup> na nahip mattiakppa dod pelemppa teum daatte bia daattem dayeb,

ge, na nahip naippa, ai nug uhuippa noum daatte bia daattem dayeb,

<sup>3</sup> na aakku nahip mudippan laa epegppa aakku teme daattem amunu,

o bekkal, na nug epegppa daamnanu, na inam hekkut.

Na nakka na onin qeppe neeb, na gona, nahip mudippan laippu, na nug ehanidkkutnu ame amu,

nug lon amu edua daden ii mekku dayeb na hekkut, nug na nai amuppanu uhuqkkunu, na ii daye daye nug od medakkut.

<sup>4</sup> Na paha aib niime, [na nai ame amu waappa daamnanu, tatam goppe, nahip mudippan laippu ele nai babaitted]!

Ao, na amen paha aib heppe amuhom. [Na nahip mudippan laippu epegppa daamnanu, tatam na goppe, nug ele nai babaittoya, dimppa na amen qamuhkkut]!

- <sup>5</sup> Dod gasel nug hikan danab antta, nug oola, huana qaietta ukke, hikan danab ii qette, na amubia he!  
 O iitta, na ai nug danab uhui meeme antta, nug oola, hagagda gotte, amubia na nahip mudippan laippu epegppanu ahan, oolna ukke!
- <sup>6</sup> Aun na bahin iittanab amu, na gona kakah anadna neekkadna daye!  
 Ao, na neekkadna autna aon daanna amu, na doyak dabmak ena ele awe!
- <sup>7</sup> Kakah ag ahilag tolittak danab, o ikki danab, o gumak danab laa iitta,  
<sup>8</sup> amge ag ee awak haenppa, ag ee aon, tedfulagppa metteb.  
 Ao, ag ee oduak haenppa ee aon, dimppa lakkulagnu ahilag tedppa metteb.
- <sup>9</sup> Na danab bahin iittanab ele amu; haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na anam niinna daakkutnu uukkut?  
 Ao, na haen ganeb niiakppanu ahakkut?
- <sup>10</sup> Na hanhan attem. “Da nakok laa ele niikkul hettem,”  
 o, “Da abenppa ukken qein nakokib niikkul. Niie gad ii mepa”,  
 o, “Da tuqan niimi, amge amun imu ele nakokib niikkul.” Na hanhan anam aakku attem.
- <sup>11</sup> Na anam attem amunu, pahanab, yab danab nug laan keeke awe, laa nug keeke iitta daatte bia, na anam aakku pahanab dadek daakkut.  
 Ao, pahanab yab danab, nug lat keeke ele, nug danab laanu keeke awe, laa nug keeke iitta daatte, anambia na pahanab dadek daakkut.
- <sup>12</sup> Am danab nug adi keeke ena ii hette, nug nau hak danab daatte, nug aha oiyaya, nug nai diig ena iitta, udig uuak ele maditte.
- <sup>13</sup> Nug amegppa, epegppa, baegppa ele danab buppualadtte.  
<sup>14</sup> Ao, nug ooppa hambuppuak dayeye, nug ehed hekkunu maittak aotte;  
 nug danab ah oolagppa hanhan kaboliak daakkunu heeche, nug qak daatte.
- <sup>15</sup> Diig amunu uug naunab nuhigppa pahanab bekku.  
 Ao, nug nauhak pahanab antta, padal meeb, babaittaknu ib laa ii daama.
- <sup>16</sup> Am keeke eblaih laippu ele, Yawe Nug amunu nau ninig ele dootte.  
 Ge, Yawe Nug keeke eblaih adit elenu ooppa uuaknab dootte. <sup>17</sup> Keeke eblaih adit ele amuam inam:  
 dada ha laa edittaknu dabmak awak kobol,

nai hambuppuak mattiak kobol,  
 danab ah ehed laa ii heeg, laa hamu aqe mauhak kobol,  
<sup>18</sup>kobol nau haknu maittak awak kobol,  
 pahaettak kobol ehed haknu kobol,  
<sup>19</sup>hettodiakppa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab dayaya, nai  
 hambuppuu, ii daye daye mattiak kobol,  
 amu laa nug he, awag amag ag nug qetteb, kobol amu ele.

### Danab ah ele, aa ewauib oiyed

<sup>20</sup>O da bekkal, da na mamen, da na amenppa haknunab imu attem amu,  
 na dim lamitte; aib tippalme!

Ao, na anin doyak ippunittom amu, na aib uume!

<sup>21</sup>Na nai i aud doome ele amu, na hanhan amunu dabmenana oiye!

Ge, danab nug keeke laanu dabmekkunu ha, kaleleppa amunu at  
 qakka, baagppa pale daatte, amubia nai i aud doome, nai  
 amu hanhan nahip dabmakppa daakkunu dautppa dayad!

<sup>22</sup>Haen na adeppa adeppa oikkut amu, ihinih nai am ulum medakku.

Ao, haen na niikkut amu, nai amu na atognoidkku.

Ge, haen na edun ahakkut amu, nai amu na adi adi hekkutnu  
 ippunidkku.

<sup>23</sup>Adinu?

Haknunab anak ihinihppan imu, ag am lam laa bia.

Ao, ihinih ippunittak imuam amahlak laa.

Amu anak ihinih na tolitta, daut batebeb, na aokkut amu,  
 amuam na bauklel daakkutnu ippu aakku.

<sup>24</sup>Na anin, da ele, ihinih nai imuam na ah nug mauhnoak danab laa ele  
 niitteb, na nug ele niimyanu doyak medatte.

Ao, nai imuam na ehanitteb, ah ewau pakkua gappai hette amu, na  
 nuhig nai ittag ele ii doomnanu doyak medatte.

<sup>25</sup>Nug ah idu tuqaknab ele, amge na amu anidna, nug ele niiglahnu  
 bedunppan eedak, na amunu aib dabmena, nug dim  
 lamidme!

Ao, nug na neekkittatta, amegppa bedun eedkku, amge na nuhig  
 dabmak amu aib dim lamidme.

<sup>26</sup>Adinu? Na ib baag ah ele niiglah dayeb, Kayaknu neekkakppa am ena  
 iitta, me na amu hekkut dayeb, na bret kunum laippuib amu  
 haknu ah amu medakkut,

amge, na ah ewau pakkua gappai hette ele niiglah dayeb amu, na  
 mauhkkutnu oitem.

<sup>27</sup>Danab nug aab ottag awa, tudippa meeb, lamenu nuhig iite eoma?

<sup>28</sup>Danab nug aab ottag attan oiyebeb, baeg iite guittak aoma?

- <sup>29</sup> Amubia, danab aun laa nug danab laa wau ele niiglah amu, nug guittak aokku;  
nug geha amunu nob nau aokku.
- <sup>30</sup> Am danab laa nug enug qeebeb, mauhkkunu oiyaya, diig amunu nug ee lakkunu yab aokku dayeb amu,  
danab ag nuhignu ena iinab doyak ii doomna.
- <sup>31</sup> Ag nuhignu anam ii doomna,  
amge ag nug anam heebeg anidkkulag dayeb amu, epediak danab ag heppeg, yab danab nug adi keeke awom amu, nug keeke amunu daden maknu nob, aria nob amubianab eblaih laippu ele laa ele edua, keeke mameg medakkunu akkulag.  
Yab danab nug nob amu mekkunu nug keeke nuhig oh meeb, laa daden metteg, keeke mameg medakku dayeb amu,  
anamib hekku. Nug iinab tippalma.
- <sup>32</sup> Anam aakku yab danab nuhigppa bette, amge danab nug ewau pakkua he laa wau ele gappai hetteg amu, nug epedia ha dabmak ena awak kobol ii dootte ele;  
nug nukka nug ha, nug padal mette.
- <sup>33-34</sup> Danab laa nug danab laa wau ele niiglah dayeb amu,  
ah amu gamu nug ahnu, dahilib doya laa aomanu doyak ada daakku.  
Nug anam daya, nug danab heum amunu oppodi beeb,  
ameg kokod ebakku.
- Anam aakku amunu, ah gamu nug danab nug wau ele niipid, nug nob mettakppa nuhignu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanidkkunu iinab dabmema amunu,  
danab nug danab laa wau ele niittep, nug guittak naunab awa doyaya, ufa nak nau guittak ele awa dookku. Nug amunu hanhan ufa nak dookku.
- <sup>35</sup> Ah gamu nug kobol nau amunu daden nob ii aoma.  
Na daden nob tak gane mekkut amu, amuppa ele na nuhig dabmak elele medakutnu am elele iitta.

**Ah gamu uuitta danab laa ele oittep, ah amunu nau aomanu dabmettak nai**

**7**

Da bekkal, na dahil nai dim lamitte!

Ao, na dahil haknunab nai imu nahip dabmakppa meppe dayad!

- <sup>2</sup> Na dahil haknunab anak dabmedakut dayeb amu, na bau daakku;  
da na adi keeke ippunidtem amu, na amunu, “Am keeke enanag, meu ele,” doon, na amu dabmena, atogno!

- <sup>3</sup>Na danab laa nug keeke laa daug atimanu, nug mudu keeke, nug epeg dodoppa qagatte, amubia na hanhan dahil ippunittak imu nahip dabmak anuqakppa meppe dayad!  
Ao, danab laa nug keeke laa daug atimanu udugppa yaatte, amubia na dahil ippunittak, nahip dabmakppa meppe dayad!
- <sup>4</sup>Na doyak dabmak ena elenu, “Na da appinal,” aon a!  
Ao, na diignu doyak tutukku amunu amu, na, “Da nug ele i tiinih laippu,” aon a!
- <sup>5</sup>Doyak dabmak ena ele, amu diignu doyak tutukku ele aa heped, na ah ewau pakkua gappai hette ele ii oimya;  
na ah nug gamu uuita, ehed oiyaya, nug na ele niiglahnu nai ittag ele maditte amu, na nug ele ii oimya.
- <sup>6</sup>Da amu attemnu diig am, ded laa da laulnu gililppa ulah ibuppa ukke, neekki ukke, <sup>7</sup>amu da laa ag doyak ii awak ele anatten, da ag oolagppa laa anidmi.  
Ao, nid bau oolagppa da nid danab bau laa anidmi,  
Genab, da nid bau laa, nug doyak dabmak ena ele nuhigppa iitta ele anidmi.
- <sup>8</sup>Nug am ib laa, ah ewau pakkua gappai hette ib amuppa daatte amu, nid bau amu nug ib amu, ib nug oitteppa ele odattleppa gukkuita ukkom.  
Ao, nug ib amu awa noono, ah amu laug gukkuita ukke anidmi.
- <sup>9</sup>Ge, tuebnab, amahlak iitta mekkunu heeche, gatatu manakkunu heum, haen amu da nug anidmi.
- <sup>10</sup>Nug anam noono, ah nug anidkkunu doum.  
Nug ib baag ah dilag lamem takka, nid amu nuhig naippa eedeb, nug ehed heeb, nug ele niiglahnu matu lokkumakppa dab-nab-meum.
- <sup>11</sup>Ah amu nug hanhan baag okkaippa nai mattiaya, gamu waappa dayak uua, nug laugppa ii daatte.
- <sup>12</sup>[\_Nug danab laa nug ele niiglahnu anidkkunu amu,] nug haen laala ibppa oitte.  
Ao, haen laala nug danab ah ag qagmetteb abenppa oitte.  
Haen laala nug ib odattleppa daatte.
- <sup>13</sup>Nug anam aakku hette, amge tueb laa da laulnu gililppa ulah ibuppa ukken, neekki ukke anidmi amu,  
ah amu nug nid bau doyak dabmak ena ele iitta antta, nug nugatoppa ukka ada, ootuuqittatta, uda nak iitta ele amegppa aum.
- <sup>14</sup>“Gemu da laippu dayaknu ofa hein malen, da teppu laa mana mettak amuppanu awe udien, uppa uma lakka memi daatte. [\_Doppe goda ladu!]



Ge, gemu da Kayak amegppa keeke genabnab hekkulnu nai ain qakken, keeke medakkulnu ami amu, gemu da dahil nai amu aakku hein malami.

<sup>15</sup> Amunu da na anidkkulnu gumitten domi.

Ao, da na anidkkulnu mattitten, da aakku anidmi!

<sup>16</sup> Da linen lamen kaala idu idu ele, Isip heppig amu, da amu niiak aben dahilppa duqadmi daatleb.

<sup>17</sup> Niiak aben dahil muttudig enanag okkunu amu, da mir kalu muttudig enanag, alo kalu muttudig enanag, sinamon kalu muttudig enanag ele niiak aben dahilppa gokkadmi.

<sup>18</sup> Amunu doppe, i tuqan imu qid hedada niipud, wakkadad!

Ao, i anam niipud, oonih huana gamag ahad!

<sup>19</sup> Adinu?

Da gamul nug ippa ii daatte, nug laih umanab ukkom oitte.

<sup>20</sup> Ao, nug men dodo kudum ada ele ukkom amunu, da doottem, nug paha ii udim.

Ge, nug kalam kunum ba dayebbeb, nug edua udikku,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Ah gamu uutte, danab laa ele oittep ele nug dabmak eedak nai amu mattie, danab bau doyak dabmak ena ele iitta nug ah amu ele ehed hekkulahnu dim lamittom.

Ao, ah nug danab amu nuhig nai ittag ele, nug amuppa nug oo eedom.

<sup>22</sup> Ah amu nug nid bau amu amegppa anam mattie, pahanab nid amu nug ah amu dim lamittom.

Nug dim lamittom, amu makau okkai ebehi ele mameg nug omale, qe mauhak abenppa tette, amubia nid amu nug makau okkai ebehi ele hette bia heum.

Ao, nid bau nug heum amu, dod dia nug pelemppa tette, nug amubia heum.

<sup>23</sup> Dia nug pelemppa tette amu, pelem mameg nug latppa qe mauhtte.

Ao, ai laa nug uhuippa no amu, uhui mameg nug qe mauhtte.

Amubia nid bau amu, nug doyak dabmak ena ele iitta, nug hette, nug amuppa mauhkku, amge nug amu ii dabmette.

<sup>24</sup> Anam aakku amunu,

o bekkalad, ag daulag human, da adi nai attem imu ag doon, elele metteg!

<sup>25</sup> Ag ah ewau pakkua gappai hette ele, ag nug dim lamidkkulagnu aibnab dabmeppig;

ag nug oitte ele, ag ib amu aon aib goppig.

<sup>26</sup> Adinu?

Nug he, danab kudum ag nug dim lamidna nauhppig.

Genab, nug he, kudumnab ag nug dim lamidna mauhppig.

<sup>27</sup> Nug laug am mauhak modppa ukkaknu ib.  
Ao, amuam ib, danab nug amuppa ukka, nug mauhkku.

### Doyak Dabmak Ena Elenu ewak

## 8

- ⌈Ah doyak ele nug danab ah dooglagnu baag eleleppa nai maditte,  
amubia⌋ Doyak Dabmak Ena Ele nug nai ette.  
Ao, ⌈ah doyak ele nug danab ah dooglagnu baag eleleppa nai maditte,  
amubia⌋ Diignu Doyak Tutukku nug nai ette.
- <sup>2</sup> Nug ib daugppa wan hume takppa hibaitta daatte;  
O, nug ib odattleppa, appa hibaitta daatte.
- <sup>3</sup> Iitta amu, nug aab okkainu ad od guguittak, appa hibaittom daatte;  
O nug aab okkainu ad odppa daatte.
- Dayaya, nug inam ette. <sup>4</sup>“O danab ah, da ahilagnu ettem.  
Ao, da danab ah oh dilagnu inam ettem.
- <sup>5</sup> Ag laa ag doyak ii awak ele amu, ag ⌈dahlippanu⌋ ehed bemanu dabmak  
awa dabmak amu dim lamittak kobol doon aon oiye!  
Ao, ag laa ag dabmak tutukku iittappa keeke hetteb ele, ag diignu  
doyak tutukku aweg!
- <sup>6</sup> Da keeke meu ele madittem amunu, doyeg!  
Ao, da nai tutukku, da amuib madittem.
- <sup>7</sup> Adinu?  
Da nai genab aakkuib madittem.  
Ge, da hambuppuak nai madikkulnu oolppa uuaknab doottem.
- <sup>8</sup> Keeke oh da madittem am nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak  
kobol dim lamidtte.  
Ao, da nai madittem amu, laa am kaliak iitta, o laa am nai ehed  
tutukku iitta, am ele iitta.
- <sup>9</sup> Danab ah ag diignu doyak tutukku ele, ag da nai attem am tutukku  
anam dootteb.  
Ao, danab ah ag doyak ena ele, ag da nai attem am nai enaib anidtteb.
- <sup>10-11</sup> Doyak dabmak ena ele am men laa onig rubi, daden nob okkainab  
ele, am amu edidtte.  
Adi keeke laa na aokkutnu oot huan daatte ele amu, keeke amu doyak  
dabmak ena ele ii edidtte amunu,  
na dahil ippunittak nai aokkutnu anuqak doon, silwa aokkutnu am  
anuqak aib doome.  
Ao, na doyak ena aokkutnu anuqak doon, na gol enanag aokkutnu  
anuqak aib doome.
- <sup>12</sup> Am da, Doyak Dabmak Ena Ele, da laa, amuam Ehed Bemanu Dabmak  
Awa Dabmak Amu Dim Lamittak, da nug ele i lag laippuppa  
daattep.

- Da doyak ena, amu laanu neekakppa nug dabmak ehed ii aomanu kobol ele adalat-ttem.
- <sup>13</sup> Aun laa nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette amu, nug ehed haknu kobolnu nau ninig ele dootte.  
Da, Doyak Dabmak Ena Ele, da dada kobol, beduppa tak kobol, ehed hak kobol, amu nai ehed tutukku iitta mattiak ele, da kobol amu ohnu nau ninig ele doottem.
- <sup>14</sup> Danab ulum nai ena mettak, aria epe dia ha dabmak ena awak ele dahilppa daattep.  
Ge, diignu doyak tutukku, amu gagattag ele dahilppa daattep.
- <sup>15</sup> Da, Doyak Dabmak Ena Ele, da king ag dahil nai dootteb ele ehanatti, ag danab ah gumadtteb.  
Ao, gumak danab okkai ag dahil nai dootteb ele amu, ag nai doya mala hettodia epe dia elele mettak dim lamittaknu do metteb.
- <sup>16</sup> Da king tiigppan danab ehanattitti, ag danab ah ahilkad gumadtteb.  
Ao, da anuqak danab, amu epe dia danab ag genab tutukku hak danab daatteb amu, da ag oh ehanadtem, ag wan gumatteb.
- <sup>17</sup> Amu aun laa ag dahilnu oolag mauhtte amu, da ahilagnu ool mauhtte; am laa ag da anidna dim lamidkkulagnu mattidtteb, ag da anidtteb.
- <sup>18</sup> En okkai, binag, en haen elab daatte, genab tutukku hak kobol ele da eppelppa, [da laa ag dahil nai dim lamidtteb ele, da ag madakkulnu aakku] daatteb.
- <sup>19</sup> Da am ad meu otte bia, amge meu dahil amu gol enanag edittak.  
Ao, da am ad meu otte bia, amge da meu ottem ele am silwa enanag edittak.
- <sup>20</sup> Da, Doyak Dabmak Ena Ele, da hanhan genab tutukku hak kobol aakkuib hettem;  
da hanhan nai doya mala hettodia epe dia elele mettak kobol hettem.
- <sup>21</sup> Da laa ag dahilnu oolag mauhtte ele, da en okkai madattem;  
da hei, ahilag en maknu oo anen anen am ambetteb.
- <sup>22</sup> Yawe Nug da tatam heidom;  
Nug keeke laa oh ii hattom haenppa, da heidom.
- <sup>23</sup> Ge, Yawe Nug da digmakppa heidom;  
Nug wan ii heum haenppa, da heidom.
- <sup>24</sup> Nug yu ii heum haenppa, Nug ah nid menutte bia da heide bemi.  
Ao, Nug le qeppudin betteb ii hattom haenppa, da heidom.
- <sup>25</sup> Nug qauko okkai abenppa ii maatta, Nug da heidom.  
Ge, Nug qauko nakok ii hattom haenppa, Nug ah nid menutte bia da heide bemi.
- <sup>26</sup> Nug wan, wanppan dad okkai ele ii hak haenppa, Nug da heidom.  
Ao, Nug wanppan gappud ii heum haenppa, Nug da heidom.

- <sup>27</sup> Nug amu oh ii heum haenppa da heidom, amu haen Nug hab ha, abenppa meum amu, haen amuppa da Nug ele daamud.  
Ao, danab nug neekke, umanab ukke, hab nug na, yu ade anidtttem umu, haen Nug amu heum amu, haen amuppa da Nug ele daamud.
- <sup>28</sup> Haen Yawe Nug lombig attan meum amu, da Nug ele daamud.  
Ao, haen Nug le qeppudia bak, yu unuqagnab, appa daatteb hattom amu, da nug ele daamud.
- <sup>29</sup> Haen Nug yu tom metta, yu nug tom ii edidmanu aum amu, da Nug ele daamud.  
Ao, haen Nug wan ukku babaittatta dayom amu, da Nug ele daamud.
- <sup>30</sup> Nug keeke oh hattette amu, da Doyak Dabmak Ena Ele, da Nug heqoppa danab udat laala haknu doyak okkai ele dayeye ehanidmi.  
Def oh da Nug ele daagnihnu enanagnab doyeye, da Nug ele daagnihnu ool gamag okkai ahe daamud.
- <sup>31</sup> Nug keeke oh heumnu da ool gamag ahehe, da danab ah dilagnu ele enanagnab doomi.
- <sup>32</sup> Anam amu, aria, O da bekkalad, ag dahil nai doyeg;  
laa ag da ippul tappan oitteb amu, ag itittak ena aon malappig daatteb.
- <sup>33</sup> Ag dahil ippunittak nai imu doona, ag doyak dabmak ena ele dim lamitteg;  
ag aib oolagppa uuak dooppig!
- <sup>34</sup> Ag da laulppa def anen anen ohppa ufin, dahil nai doyeg;  
Ag anam hena amu, ag itittak ena aoglag.
- <sup>35</sup> Adinu?  
Aun laa nug da mattida anidtte amu,  
nug aakku bau dayak andette, Yawe Nug nuhignu ena dootte.
- <sup>36</sup> Amge laa nug da ii mattida anidtte amu, nug aakku nukka nuhignu ehed hette.  
Ao, laa oh ag dahilnu nau ninig ele dootteb amu, ag aakku mauhkkulagnu ib odeppanab daatteb.” Doyak Dabmak Ena Ele nug anam aakku ette.

### Doyak Dabmak Ena Ele hobul ha, danab ah onilagppa eum

## 9

- Doyak Dabmak Ena Ele nug nug laug heum.  
Nug biidod eblaih adit okkai amu lagnu uug maoglagnu galattom.
- <sup>2</sup> Nug hobul hekkunu dof danab ah madakkunu aqa, babaitta mala, nug wain lanaknu babaitta malowa,  
aria nug ee lanaknu balal ele babaittom.
- <sup>3</sup> Nug babaittak udat amu oh ha malowa,

- aria nug mađi ah nuhikkud ag nuhig nai ekkulagnu aab okkaippa gona,  
 aben attannab, ag amuppa tena ekkulagnu maatte goppig.
- <sup>4-5</sup> Nug aun laa nug epedia ha dabmak ena awaknu kobol ii dootte ele  
 amu, nug nug amegppa atte.
- “Aun laa nug doyak ii awak ele amu, nug dahilppa uđiad! Genab, nug  
 ippa uđia, ee dahil, wain ele bapaidmi imu lanad!
- <sup>6</sup> Ag doyak ii awak ele aib tudidna daan oippig! Ag amu tudidna ii  
 hekkulag dayeb, ag bau daaglag;  
 ag diignu doyak tutukku aon oiweg!” awa atte.
- <sup>7</sup> Am aun nug awa awa qettak danab laa tolidtte amu, awa awa qettak  
 danab nug nug edua, awa awa naunab qedakku.  
 Yo, aun nug nau hak danab laa daug batatte amu, nauhak danab amu  
 nug nug edua guittak medakku.
- <sup>8</sup> Na awa awa qettak danab daug batappe, nug geha nau ninig ele  
 nahipnu dookku;  
 amge na danab doyak dabmak ena ele laa daug batappe amu, nug  
 nahipnu oo mauhkku.
- <sup>9</sup> Na danab doyak dabmak ena ele nai enappa doyak medappe, nug  
 anamib doyak dabmak ena tudid ele daakku.  
 Ao, na genab tutukku hak danab laa doyak aokkunu ippunidppe, nug  
 tudid ele doyak okkai ele daakku.
- <sup>10</sup> Amu Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mak kobol, amuam doyak dabmak  
 ena ele digma awak aakku  
 Ao, Kayak, Nug oppiaawak ele, Nug dooittak am he, diignu doyak  
 tutukku aakku bette,
- <sup>11</sup> amunu na da, Doyak Dabmak Ena Ele dim lamidkkut dayeb amu, na  
 haen elab wanppa daakku.  
 Ao, na da, Doyak Dabmak Ena Ele dim lamidkkut dayeb amu, na mađ  
 nahip tudidppi, kudum daaglag.
- <sup>12</sup> Na doyak dabmak ena ele adan oippe amu, doyak dabmak ena ele amu  
 na nob ena medakku;  
 amge na awa awa qettak danab daan, na guittak aon oikkut.

### Ah onig Kayak Dab-ii-maama Haknu nai

- <sup>13</sup> Ah laa onig Kayak Dab-ii-Maama Hak, ah amu nug baag okkaippa nai  
 maditte.  
 Nug nukka nuhig oiyak ii atognoa enaib oikkunu ii oiya, doyak iitta  
 ele oitte.
- <sup>14</sup> Nug nug laug od odeppa hedep na daatte.  
 O nug aab okkai ooppa qauko attannab igippa, appa dayak balal  
 daatte, nug appa ana daatte.

- <sup>15</sup>Nug appa dayaya amu, aguppanu nug danab ah nug daatteppa gukkuidna oitteb ele, nug amelagppa qala ewa nai maditte; ag aben laalappa tutukku gokkulagnu gotteb, amge nug ag dooglagnu ewa,
- <sup>16</sup>laa amu ag epedia ha dabmak ena awak kobol ii dootte ele, nug ag amelagppa [hambuppua,] atte.  
 “Ag laa doyak ii awak ele, ag uđin, dahil nai doyeg!”
- <sup>17</sup>Ag le yab aon lana amu, ag ubuhi ele dooglag.  
 Ao, ag ee ahilag iitta aona, lokkumakppa lana amu, ag ubuhi enanag ele dooglag,” awa atte.
- <sup>18</sup>Nug anam [hambuppualatta] atte amunu, laa ag nug nai mattie dootteb ele, ag laa, ag nug adi maditte, ag amu dim lamidna hena mauhtteb, ag amu dab-ii-mettanna mauhtteb.  
 Ao, laa ag nuhigppa watted, ag mauheg, boumadtteb.

### Solomonnu oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu laa

- 10** Oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu Solomonnu [laa] am inam:  
 Bekka laa doyak dabmak ena ele nug mameg oo gamag ahak medatte; amge bekka laa dabmak tutukku iittappa keeke laa hette ele, nug anig oo uug medatte.
- <sup>2</sup>Na ib ehedppa en okkai aokkut dayeb amu, en amu ii ehanidma; amge genab tutukku hak kobol am na ehanitteb, laa ag ehed hak ahilagppanu mauhtteb, amubia na ii mauhmana.
- <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug he, danab genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, ag enugppa ii daatteb;  
 amge Nug he, nau hak danab ag adi keeke aoglagnu oo hak okkai dootteb ele amu, ag keeke amu ii aotteb.
- <sup>4</sup>Am na bahin iitta daan, uđat ii hekkut dayeb, na dađek daakkut; amge na yagbak doon uđat hekkut dayeb, na keeke ele daakkut.
- <sup>5</sup>Nid nug ee ođue, awaknu daatte haenppa ee aotte amu, nug am mameg bekka doyak dabmak ena ele;  
 amge nid nug ee ođue, awaknu daatte haenppa niitte amu, nug mameg uđa nak nau guittak ele medatte.
- <sup>6</sup>Am genab tutukku hak danab ag Kayak eppegppanu itittak ena okkai aotteb;  
 amge nau hak danab amu, laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettaknu nai ag ođelagppa ambak daatte [amunu, ag itittak ena, Kayak eppegppanu, danab eppelagppanu ele ii aomna].
- <sup>7</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab nug mauhkku amu, dimppa laa ag nug onigppa laa itittak ena medakku;  
 amge nau hak danab mauheg, amu dimugppa, nug onig am bedakku.

- <sup>8</sup>Laa ag doyak dabmak ena ele, ag Kayak adi haknu atte, ag aakku aon hetteb;  
 amge laa nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamitta oiyaya, nai hamu hamu mauhnoak maditte, nug na qa, padal mekku.
- <sup>9</sup>Danab nug dabmak oiyak nuhig ele am tutukkuib amu, nug g̃agattag daakku;  
 amge laa nug oiyak nuhig kaliak ele amu, nug bu aokku.
- <sup>10</sup>Danab nug laikkud ele heppeg, laa na qekkunu hetteb ele amu, laa amu nug laikkud attem dooglagnu amegppa amuhpapad qetteppa ippunatta he, uug bette;  
 amu laa nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamitta oiyaya, nai hamu hamu mauhnoak maditte, nug na qa, padal mekku.
- <sup>11</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab ag odelagppa nai maditteb ele amu, nai amu danab laa ehanatte, ag bau daatteb;  
 amge nau hak danab amu, laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettaknu nai ag odelagppa ambak daatte.
- <sup>12</sup>Laa dilag nau ninig ele doyak kobolnu amu, kobol amuppa nug qak aakku bette;  
 amge oo mauhak kobolnu amu, kobol amuppa laa nug layag nug hipunin nuhignu heum amu, nug hipunin amu oh uhuqa medatte.
- <sup>13</sup>Danab ag oo maittak awaknu ehah aoppig daatteb, ag doyak dabmak ena elenu nai maditteb;  
 amge danab ag epedia ha dabmak ena awak kobol ii dootte ele, ag bu aoglag.
- <sup>14</sup>Danab ag doyak dabmak ena ele, ag doyak ena tudidna aon, qagmetteb;  
 amge danab ag Kayak dab-ii-mena ii dim lamidna oinna, nai maditteb, ag amu padal mekkulagnu aakku daatteb.
- <sup>15</sup>Danab ah enulag ele ag ahilkad keekenu, “Imuam ihinig aab g̃agattag ad ele,” atteb;  
 amge dadeknab dayak am uug ele, danab ag dadeknab anam daatteb ele, ag nena qena autna aotteb.
- <sup>16</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab dilag nob am bau dayak;  
 amge nau hak danab dilag nob am ahilag hipuninnu bu awak.
- <sup>17</sup>Laa nug tolitta bu mettak awawa oo edutte, nug laa ag ib attenppa bau daaglag, nug ag amu ippunadtte;  
 amge laa nug nai ii dootte, nug bu awawa oo ii edutte, nug laa ag padal mekkulagnu ib ippunadtte.
- <sup>18</sup>Am laa nug laanu, nug layag bia hette, amge nug ooppa, nug nuhignu nau ninig ele dootte, nug am hambuppuak danab;  
 danab nug laa onig nauhkkunu nai maditte, nug am Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamitta oiyak danab.

- <sup>19</sup>Nai huana mattiakppa amu, hipunin ele appa ana daatte;  
amge laa nug nai huana ii maditte, nug am doyak dabmak ena ele.
- <sup>20</sup>Genab tutukku hak danabnu nai am silwa enanag bia;  
amge nau hak danabnu dabmak am keeke hamu, amuppa nob ena laa  
awaknu am iitta.
- <sup>21</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab dilag nai am kudum laa ehanadtte;  
amge danab ag Kayak dab-ii-mena ii dim lamidna oitteb ele, ag am  
epedia ha dabmak ena awak kobol ii dootteb amunu, ag  
geha mauhkkulag.
- <sup>22</sup>Yawenu itittak ena he, danab nug eledenab daatte;  
amuppa uug laa ii daatte.
- <sup>23</sup>Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamitta oitte, nug ehed haknu  
ena dootte;  
amge danab nug diignu doyak tutukku ele, nug doyak dabmak ena  
elenu nai doya, nug enanagnab dootte.
- <sup>24</sup>Nau hak danab nug adi keekenu badak okkai dootte amu, keeke amu  
aakkuib nuhigppa bekku;  
amge Kayak Nug genab tutukku hak danab nug adi keekenu oo hette  
ele amu, Kayak Nug keeke amu aakku nug medakku.
- <sup>25</sup>Am ulah nadi laa keeke hatte nauhtteb bia, nau hak danab ag nauhtteb;  
amge genab tutukku hak danab ag ukku hanhannuppa daatteb.
- <sup>26</sup>Bahi iittanab danab nug laan madi nid daatte dayeb, nuhig danab  
okkai nug nuhignu am ena ii dooma;  
danab okkai amu nug nid amunu keeke ninig elenab laa lawowa, aeg  
nak dootte bia dootte, o iitta, nug ameg aab kah qe dootte,  
nug amubia dootte.
- <sup>27</sup>Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mak kobol am he, danab nug paha ii  
mauhte, nug tuditta bauklel daatte;  
amge nau hak danab ag haen tutuib daatteb.
- <sup>28</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab ag oo gamag ahak anidkkulag;  
amge nau hak danab ag adi keeke laa ena bekkunu dabmak adan  
oitteb amu, ag amu ii anidmana.
- <sup>29</sup>Yawenu ib am genab tutukku hak danab dilag padal mak editta ena  
dayaknu aben daatte;  
amge ehed hak danab ag ib amuppa nauhtteb.
- <sup>30</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab ag gagattag daaglag;  
amge nau hak danab ag wanppa ii daamna, ag iitta mekkulag.
- <sup>31</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab ag odelagppa doyak dabmak ena ele nai  
maditteb;  
amge danab nug nai ehed tutukku iitta maditte amu, laa heeb, nug  
ode qamutak daakku.



## 11

- <sup>32</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab ag haen adekkuppa adi nai mattiglagnu daatte, ag dootteb;  
 amge nau hak danab ag nai ehed tutukku iitta aakkuib maditteb.
- <sup>1</sup> Danab nug doyaya, keekenu uug anidkkunu skel ufat pehettak ii hettep-ppa mette amu, Yawe Nug amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte;  
 amge danab nug uug doyaknu keeke pehettak skelppa ufat mattak amu, Yawe Nug amunu ooppa enanagnab dootte.
- <sup>2</sup> Danab nug dada kobol dim lamidtte, nug ufa nak nau guittak ele aokku;  
 amge danab nug nukka onig qe ne oitte, nug danab doyak dabmak ena ele bekku.
- <sup>3</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab ag oolagppa dabmak oiyak ele tutukkuib dayaknu kobol dootteb, ag amuppa ulum aon oitteb;  
 amge danab ag Yawe ippuanattom bia Nug dim lamidkkulagnu uun hetteb amu, ag hambuppuak hena, padal metteb.
- <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug danab ah hipunin heegeg bu madatte, haen amuppa en okkai am danab ah ii ehanadma;  
 amge genab tutukku hak kobol am danab ehanitte, danab ii mauhtte.
- <sup>5</sup> Kayaknu neekakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele amu, genab tutukku hak kobol nuhig he, nug ib enappa oitte;  
 amge nau hak danab ag nau heeg, kobol amu he, ag nauhtteb.
- <sup>6</sup> Danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta, nuhig genab tutukku hak kobol am he, nug pelemppa ii tette;  
 amge danab nug Yawe ippunittom bia Nug dim lamidkkunu uua hette amu, nug oo hak ehed nuhignu pelemppa daatte.
- <sup>7</sup> Haen nau hak danab laa nug mauhtte, haen amuppa nug adi adi nuhigppa ena bekkunu dabmak ada oiyom ele, dabmak amu oh iitta mette.  
 Ao, nug keeke adi adi nuhig gagattagppa bekkunu dabmeum ele, haen amuppa dabmak amu oh iitta mette.
- <sup>8</sup> Kayak Nug genab tutukku hak danab ehanitte, nug qagaiettakppa ii daatte;  
 amge Nug nau hak danab pade, nug uug waappa daatte.
- <sup>9</sup> Danab Kayaknu, nuhig haknu ele uuak dootte amu, nug odeppan nai mattiak am mudippan laa he nauhtte;  
 amge genab tutukku hak danab amu, nuhig doyak ena ehanitte, nug qagaiettakppa ii daatte.
- <sup>10</sup> Haen genab tutukku hak danab ag elele, ena daaegeg, aab okkaippanu danab ah ag oo gamag ahak okkai ele daatteb;  
 nau hak danab ag mauheg amu, danab ah ag oo gamag ahak doon etteb.

- <sup>11</sup> Haen Kayak Nug nuhikkud danab ah, ag genab tutukku hak danab ah amu, haen Nug ag itadtte, ahilag aab okkai ena daatte; amge nau hak danab ag ahilag naippa heeg, aab nauhtte.
- <sup>12</sup> Danab nug epedia ha dabmak ena awak kobol ii dootte ele oitte, nug mudippan laippu awa awa qedatte; amge danab nug diignu doyak tutukku ele oitte, nug anam ii hette.
- <sup>13</sup> Dimug nai mattiak danab nug layagnu nai nug ii mattilo amu, nug maditte; amge danab, laa ag nuhignu genab elele dooglagnu elele amu, nug layagnu nai bam ele ma takkom, nug nai amu ii mattima.
- <sup>14</sup> Ulum mettak ena iittappa wanppan wan laa na qette; amge ulum mettak danab kudum daatteb dayeb amu, ag heeg, wan gagattag daatte.
- <sup>15</sup> Aun laa nug laa ehanitta, keeke lonnu onig awak daatte, nug amu mette amu, nug am genab guittak aokku; amge aun laa nug amu genab hekkunu ii maditte amu, nug ehed ii aoma.
- <sup>16</sup> Ah nug oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol dim lamidtte amu, nug binag aotte; amge oo doyak ii doyaya nau hak danab, ag enulag aakkuib aotteb.
- <sup>17</sup> Danab nug oo bodoettak danab daatte amu, nug nukka, nug ehanidtte; amge danab nug laa guittak madakkunu uug laa ii dootte amu, nug nukka nug uug he, beduppa bette.
- <sup>18</sup> Nau hak danab nug keeke aotte me, nug keeke diig genab ele ii aotte; amge danab nug genab tutukku hak kobol hette amu, nug meu ena genab aotte.
- <sup>19</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab nug bau daakku; amge aun laa nug kobol ehed haaha oitte, nug mauhkku.
- <sup>20</sup> Yawe Nug danab ag ehed haknu ag tiilagppa daatte amu, Nug ahilagnu ena iinab dootte; amge Nug aun adi ag nuhig neekakppa ag danab oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele, Nug ahilagnu enanagnab dootte.
- <sup>21</sup> Imuam na genabnab genab dookkutnu elele, Kayak Nug nau hak danab bu madakku; amge aun adi ag genab tutukku hak danab daan oitteb, ag am bu ii mattama.
- <sup>22</sup> Ah laa idu tuqak ele, nug laanu neekakppa nug dabmak ehed ii aomanu kobol ii dim lamidtte amu; kobol amuam ring, golppa hak bo noobppa mak daatte, amubia.
- <sup>23</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab ag adi kobolnu oolag hette, ag adi keekenu oolag hette amu, ahilag oo hak amu oh am diig enappaib bette, gogppa tak ele am enaib;

amge nau hak danab ag adi kobolnu, adi keekenu ena bekkulagnu dabmak adan oitteb amu, dabmak amu oh am diig nauppa ba tette, gog takppa am oppodi bak daatte.

<sup>24</sup>Danab laa amu, nug laa ehanatta, nug nuhig keeke hamu madatte, me [Kayak Nug danab amu ititte,] nug keeke kudum baula ele nuhignu aotte;

amge danab laa amu, nug laa ehanattaknu kobol daatte bia ii madatte, nug nuhig keeke adatte, me nug edua, dadaknab daatte.

<sup>25</sup>Keeke mettaknu oo qak iitta danab, nug am keekenu eledenab daakku. Ao, danab nug laa ehanadtte, nug geha ehanittak aokku.

<sup>26</sup>Enug nau haenppa, danab ah ag ee iitta ele, ag danab laa nug ee oo qe, laa ag daden mekkulagnu uua adatte amu, ag nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu atteb;

amge ag danab nug ag ee daden mekkulagnu mette ele, ag nug itidtteb.

<sup>27</sup>Laa nug kobol ena laa dilagppa hekkunu tudid hette amu, laa ag nuhignu ena dooglag;

amge aun nug laa ehed anidkkunu mattia oitte amu, nug ehed aokku.

<sup>28</sup>Aun laa nug enubnu ooppa genab dootte, nug ad udug qadaiettak bia na qekku;

amge genab tutukku hak danab, ag am ad udug bau daatteb bia bau daaglag.

<sup>29</sup>Danab ag baelkadppa oolagppa, ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidna oin, uug madatteb, ag keeke iitta ele daaglag.

Ge, ag geha laa doyak dabmak ena ele, ag amu dilag madi nid daaglag.

<sup>30</sup>Danab ag genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidtteb amu, amuppa ag heeg, danab laa ag bau daatteb;

amu danab doyak dabmak ena ele, nug kobol attem attem, laa ag aon bau oiglagnu ippunadtte.

<sup>31</sup>Antte! Genab tutukku hak danab ag wan imuppa daanna, ahilag nob ena aotteb;

amunu genabnab genab, Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak danab, hipunin danab ele, ag wan imuppa ahilag nob nau aoglag.

**12** Aun laa nug tolittak awaknu oo mauhtte, nug doyak enanu oo mauhtte; amge aun laa nug tolittak awaknu nau ninig ele dootte, nug am dod dabmak iitta ele bia.

<sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug danab ena dilagnu oo ena dootte;

amge danab lokkumakppa kobol kobol hekkulagnu doon autna aotteb ele amu, Nug ag naippa maadtte.

<sup>3</sup>Danab nug nau hak haaha, nug ena, gagattag daakkunu elele iitta;

amge genab tutukku hak danab nug am ad didi ena ele, gagattag daatte, amubia daatte.

- <sup>4</sup>Danab wau nug ah diig ena daatte dayeb, nug gamu had' bia aakku daatte;  
amge ah nug gamu u'da nak nau guittak ele medatte amu, kobol amuppa nug gamunu g'agattag he nauhte.
- <sup>5</sup>Genab tutukku hak danabnu maittak awak am nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidtte;  
amge nau hak danabnu ulum nai am hambuppuak ele.
- <sup>6</sup>Nau hak danab ag laa guittak madappeg mauhkkulagnu nai maditteb;  
amge genab tutukku hak danab ag laa uugppa daatteb, ag amu ehanadppeg, qagaiettakppa ii daamnanu nai maditteb.
- <sup>7</sup>Nau hak danab ag padal mena, baula ii daatteb;  
amge genab tutukku hak danab, nug baekku'dppa, ag g'agattag daatteb.
- <sup>8</sup>Danab ag laa nug doyak dabmak ena ele, ag nug binag metteb;  
amge danab nug dabmak kaliaknu kobol hette, laa nuhignu ena iinab dootteb.
- <sup>9</sup>Na danab onin iitta daanna, hedianppa ee aon lakkut am ena, amu u'da nak iitta;  
amge na nakka, "Da iikku onil ele, u'dat laa ii hepa," anana, enug nittebeb oikkut, amuam ena iitta.
- <sup>10</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab ag ahilkad dof keeke atognoadtteb;  
amge nau hak danab ag ahilag atognoak am laa guittak mattaknu uug laa ii doyakppa bette.
- <sup>11</sup>Aun laa nug dad u'dat nuhig pehattak hette ele, nug ee elelenab ele daakku;  
amge laa nug dabmak hamu hamu dim lamitta oitte amu, nug epedia ha dabmak ena awak kobol ii dootte ele, [amunu nug ee iitta daakku].
- <sup>12</sup>Ehed' hak danab ag keeke yabhok ibuppa aotteb, amu nau hak danab ag keeke amu ag eppelagppanu aoglagnu oolag hette;  
amge Kayak he, genab tutukku hak danab ag g'agattag, ad didi g'agattag daatte, ag amubia daatteb.
- <sup>13</sup>Ehed' hak danab ag nai nau mattinna, pelemppa tetteb;  
amge genab tutukku hak danab ag anam iitta, ag uugppa ii notteb.
- <sup>14</sup>Danab laa nug Kayak binag mak nai, ehanittak nai ena ele madittenu nob ena ambak anidkku;  
ele amu, danab nug epegppa u'dat haaha daya, nug keeke aotte.
- <sup>15</sup>Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug anam oittenu nug, "Ib imuam ena," dootte;  
amge danab nug ulum nai ena aokkunu daug humatte, nug doyak dabmak ena ele.
- <sup>16</sup>Danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele ag laa adi ag oolag ii hette heeg, ag laippun oo nauhak dootteb;

- amge danab nug ehed bemanu dabmak awa dabmak amu dim lamittak kobol dim lamidtte amu, nug laa ag awa awa qettak nai nuhig nu atteb, nug amunu ii dabmette.
- <sup>17</sup> Danab nug hanhan nai genabib maditte amu, nug hettodiakppa, appa ele genabib maditte;  
amge hambuppuak danab nug hettodiakppa nai hambuppuak maditte.
- <sup>18</sup> Nai mauhnoak, dabmak iitta ele mattiak am laa nug layag qep-ppa yaatte bia hette;  
amge danab doyak dabmak ena ele, nug amunu nai maditte amu, nug laa ehanadtte.
- <sup>19</sup> Doyak diig genabib amu hanhan enaib daatte;  
amge hambuppuak nai am pahanab iitta mette.
- <sup>20</sup> Danab ag ehed hekkulagnu maittak aotteb amu, hambuppuak ag oolagppa daatte;  
amge laa ag madod bekkun hetteb ele amu, gamag ahak ag oolagppa daatte.
- <sup>21</sup> Nau hak kobol am genab tutukku hak danab ii adama;  
amge nau hak danab ag hak nau kudumnab hetteb.
- <sup>22</sup> Yawe Nug danab ag nai hambubutteb ele, Nug ahilagnu ooppa uuaknab dootte;  
amge nai genabib mattiak danab dilagnu amu, Nug ahilagnu enanagnab dootte.
- <sup>23</sup> Ehed bemanu dabmak awak, dabmak amu dim lamittak danab nug haenppaib nuhig doyak laala madatte;  
amge danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag Kayak dab-ii-maama haknu ge iitta maditteb.
- <sup>24</sup> Danab ag yagbak doon udat hetteb ele, ag am anuqak danab daaglag;  
amge danab ag bahilkad iitta ele, ag am begbeg madi nid daaglag.
- <sup>25</sup> Am butti, laatu keeke, adi uug bekkunu daattenu uug doyak, amuam danab uug okkai qak medatte;  
amge ehanittak nai nug danab he, oo gamag ahatte.
- <sup>26</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab nug dabmak eelenab awa, laa ele layam batatte;  
amge nau hak danab ag mauhnoak henana, ag nauppa watted.
- <sup>27</sup> Danab bahi iitta ele nug dod laa lakkunu ii aotte;  
amge danab nug nuhig udat hekkunu yagbak doya udat hette amu, nug nuhig keekeppa ehanittak aotte.
- <sup>28</sup> Genab tutukku ha oiyak am bau dayaknu ib aakku.  
Ge, ib amuam mauhakppa ii notte.
- 13** Bekka nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug ippunittak nai mameg toppanu awa dim lamidtte;  
amge awa awa qettak nid nug daug batak awaknu dab-ii-mette.

- <sup>2</sup>Danab laa nug Kayak binag mak nai, ehanittak nai ena ele madittenu nob ena anidkku;  
amge danab ag Kayak ippunattom bia Nug dim lamidkkulagnu uun hetteb amu, laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettak kobol ag tiilagppa daatte.
- <sup>3</sup>Aun laa nug adi attenu dabmetta auta aotte, nug am bau daakku;  
amge aun laa nug nai doyak iitta, diignu doyak tutukku iitta ele maditte amu, nug am nauhkku.
- <sup>4</sup>Danab bahi iittanab ele nug keeke aokkunu dabmak okkai aotte, me nug aditai laa ii aotte;  
amge danab nug yagbak doya udat hette, nug keeke oh oo hette ele, nug elele aotte.
- <sup>5</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab ag hambuppuak kobolnu ag oolagppa nau ninig ele dootteb;  
amge nau hak danab ag uda nak kobol, amu uda nak nau guittak ele kobol hetteb.
- <sup>6</sup>Genab tutukku hak kobol, amuam danab ag Kayaknu neekakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta dilag guppida daatte;  
amge nau hak kobol am hipunin danab heeg, ag padal metteb.
- <sup>7</sup>Danab laa nug enub okkai ele bia ippu hak hette, me nug keeke ele ii daatte;  
amge danab laa nug dadek daatte bia ippu hak hette, me nug am keeke kudum ele daatte.
- <sup>8</sup>Danab nau ag enub danab adan heppeg, nug qagaiettakppa daamanu nuhig en ag madakkunu akkutai. Nug anam heeb amu, en nuhig ehanadkkutai;  
amge danab nau amu, ag dadek danab amu hekkulagnu ii adamna amunu, dadek danab nug uug amunu ii anidtte.
- <sup>9</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab ag am lam elelenab amahaltte bia daatteb;  
amge nau hak danab ag lam qauhom bia nauhtteb.
- <sup>10</sup>Dada hak danab nug laa odeppanu ulum ena awaknu uutte amunu, nug laa ele, ag nug uda aodtteb;  
amge laa nug ulum ena awa, ooppa mette amu, nug am doyak dabmak ena ele.
- <sup>11</sup>Am danab nug ib ena iittappa men dodo aokku dayeb amu, men dodo amu iitta mekku;  
amge danab laa nug udat haaha, men dodo hubhub qagmekku dayeb amu, men dodo amuam okkai mekku.
- <sup>12</sup>Danab nug keeke ena laa aokkun daatte, me nug ii aotte amu, nug uug okkai dootte;  
amge danab nug adi keeke aokkun oo huana daatte, nug aotte amu, amuam baukllel adnu meu lanaknu bia aakku.

- 13 Aun nug Kayaknu ippunittak nai dimedakku amu, nug ehed hak amunu uug maokku;  
amge aun nug Kayaknu donu ena doya, nai dim lamidkku amu, nug amunu nob ena aokku.
- 14 Danab dabmak ena ele dilag ippunittak am le danab bauklel madatte, am amubia daatte;  
doyak dabmak ena elenu nai am he, danab nug paha mauhaknu pelemppa ii tette.
- 15 Danab ah ag diignu doyak tutukku ele ag laa dilag neekkakppa ena daatteb;  
amge laa ag Yawe ippuanattom bia Nug dim lamidkkulagnu uun hetteb ele, ag uug anidtteb.
- 16 Danab nug ehed bemanu dabmak awa dabmak amu dim lamittak kobol dim lamidtte amu, nug doyak enappa keeke hette;  
amge danab Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug he, nug Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol dim lamitta oitte miag atitte.
- 17 Nai awa ukkak danab nau nug uug he bette;  
amge nai awa ukkak danab, laa ag nuhignu genab elele dooglagnu elele, nug he, madod bette.
- 18 Danab nug tolittak awaknu uutte ele, gogtak nuhig am ufa nak awa, dadek ele daakkunu daatte;  
amge aun nug tolittak ena aotte, nug binag aotte.
- 19 Danab nug keeke ena bekkunu oo dayeb ukkeb ukkeb, nug meu andatta, am enanag dootte;  
amge danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag ahilag ehed hak uuglagnu oolagppa uuaknab dootteb.
- 20 Aun nug danab doyak dabmak ena ele oitte, nug doyak dabmak ena ele awa oitte;  
amge aun nug danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamitteb ele oitteb, nug nau anidkku.
- 21 Uug nug hipunin danab ah dim lamatta, aben oh ag gottebppa ele gotte;  
amge genab tutukku hak danab ag ena aon daatteb.
- 22 Danab ena, nuhig aug amu, nug mauhakppa ukkeb, aug amu paha ii iitta mema. Dayeb ukkeb, alakkud aoglag;  
amge hipunin danab aulag ag qagmetteb ele, genab tutukku hak danab ag aoglag.
- 23 Dadek danabnu dad am ee kudumnab eletai;  
amge laa ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag nuhig ee adidna aotteb.
- 24 Laa nug nid naunau nuhikkud, nug ehed hak ahilagnu toliatta, bu ii madatte amu, nug danab nug laanu nau ninig ele dootte, nug ahilagnu anambia hette;

amge laa nug nid naunau nuhikkud dilagnu oo mauhtte amu, nug ag toliatta, bu mattak ii uutte.

<sup>25</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab ag ee laeg ukke, oolag diditte; amge nau hak danab ag am enug aqatte.

**14** Ah nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug nug baek kudppa g̃agattag aqatte. Anam, amge ah nug dabmak tutukku iittappa hak kobol dim lamidtte ele, nug nuhig hakppa nug baek kudppan hatte nauhtteb.

<sup>2</sup> Aun nug genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidtte, nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette;

amge laa nug oiyak kaliak dim lamidtte amu, nug Yawenu ena iinab dootte.

<sup>3</sup> Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug nai ehed maditte amunu, nug bu aotte;

amge danab doyak dabmak ena ele nug nai enaib maditte amunu, nug bu ii aotte.

<sup>4</sup> Danab nug makau okkai ebehi ele laa iitta amu, nug ee aeg huana eppeb beeb, meu aokkunu elele iitta;

amge laa makau okkai ebehi ele, nug makau amunu g̃agattagppa ee huana eppeb beeb, meu aokkunu elele.

<sup>5</sup> Laa nai genabib maditte amu, hettodiakppa ele, nug laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab dayaya, nug nai genab maditte, nug ham-ii-bubutte;

amge laa nai hambuppuak maditte amu, hettodiakppa ele, nug laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab dayaya, nug nai hambuppuak huanak maditte.

<sup>6</sup> Laa nug awa awa qettak kobolppa oitte amu, nug doyak dabmak ena ele aokkunu hekku, me nug iinab aoma;

amge laa nug diignu doyak tutukku ele amu, doyak ena, nug igippa daakkun uug iitta.

<sup>7</sup> Danab nug dabmak tutukku iittappa oitte ele, na nug odeppan doyak ena laa ii anidmanade;

na nuhignu awaidna oiye!

<sup>8</sup> Ehed bemanu dabmak awa dabmak amu dim lamittak danab nug nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele ufat metta, nug adi keeke hette, nug amunu dabma auta aotte;

amge danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol dim lamittatta, nukka buppuidtte.

<sup>9</sup> Danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag laanu keeke yab aoppigtai, guittak madappigtai, adi kobol nau anambia laa heppig amu, ag bappaidkkulagnu iinab dabmetteb, ag kobol amunu aon aon qedatteb;



- amge genab tutukku hak danab ag eppelagppa uug beum daatte amu,  
ag amu bappaidkkulagnu heegeg, Kayak Nug kobol amunu  
ena dootte.
- <sup>10</sup>Nahip oo gamag ahak, oo uug doyak ele, amuam nakka nahip keeke;  
laa nug na doottem bianab dookkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>11</sup>Nau hak danab ah, ag baelkadppan ele ag geha nauhkkulag;  
amge genab tutukku hak danab ah, ag am geha bud'ulkad kudum ele  
daaglag.
- <sup>12</sup>Danab laa ib laa andatta, ib amunu nug nukka nuhig dabmakppa, "Ib  
imuam ib tutukku," atte;  
amge ib amunu gog tak am mauhak.
- <sup>13</sup>Ded laala danab nug imakku, me oppa nug guittak doottetai;  
amu ded laala nug oo gamag ahak dootte, me oo gamag ahak amu  
gogppa uug ele bettetai.
- <sup>14</sup>Danab ag Kayak dimedatteb ele, ag ahilag hak amunu nob elele aoglag;  
danab ena amu, nug ippu enappa oitte amunu, nug amuppa nob ena  
aokku.
- <sup>15</sup>Danab nug doyak ii awak oitte, nug keeke digdignu oppa genab dootte;  
amge ehed bemanu dabmak awa dabmak amu dim lamittak danab  
nug am adi hekkunu dabmette.
- <sup>16</sup>Danab doyak dabmak ena ele nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le me,  
nug kobol nau hekkunu uua oitte;  
amge danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug am  
oppodi paha paha beebe, kobol mauhnoak, dabmak iitta ele  
hette.
- <sup>17</sup>Laa nug oppodi paha paha bette ele nug keeke digdig dabmak tutukku  
iittappa hette;  
amge laa nug diignu doyak tutukku ele, nug oo bodoettak ele daatte.
- <sup>18</sup>Danab ag doyak ii awak ele ag Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol dim  
lamidtteb;  
amge ehed bemanu dabmak awa dabmak amu dim lamittak danab ag  
tudidna, doyak ena baubau aotteb.
- <sup>19</sup>Ehed hak danab ag danab ena noolagppa dup nokkulag;  
amu nau hak danab ag genab tutukku hak danab dilag adnu od  
odeppa dup nokkulag.
- <sup>20</sup>Laa kudum, aria dad'ek dilag mudippan laippu ele, ag dad'ek danab  
guhudadtteb;  
amge danab enulag ele ag amu lailkad kudum ele.
- <sup>21</sup>Danab nug mudippan laippunu ena iinab dootte amu, nug aakku  
hipunin hette;  
amge danab nug dad'ek ehanadtte, nug itittak ena awom daatte.
- <sup>22</sup>Danab ag kobol ehed hekkulagnu dabmetteb, ag padal metteb;

- amge laa ag kobol ena hekkulagnu maittak aotteb, ag oo mauhaknab kobol, oo metta ii uuak kobol ele, ag kobol adit amuppa daatteb.
- <sup>23</sup> Danab udat gagattag hetteb, ag ee, keeke ele daatteb; amge danab ag naiib maditteb, ag am dadek daaglag.
- <sup>24</sup> Danab doyak dabmak ena ele, doyak dabmak ena ele amuam ahilag en, amu ahilag en amu, am ahilkad igippan had bia daatte; amge danab ag Kayak dab-ii-mettan ii dim lamidtteb ele ag Kayak dab-ii-maama hak henana, ag kobol amuib tufidna hetteb.
- <sup>25</sup> Hettodiakppa laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab nai genabib maditte amu, nug he, danab laa ehed laa ii heum nug bau daatte; amge laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab nug hettodiakppa nai hambubutte, nug he, danab mauhtteb.
- <sup>26</sup> Danab nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette amu, kobol amuam danab amunu aab ad gagattagnab, loppadaknu iitta ele bia daatte; danab amunu kobol amu, kobol amuam nug bekkod dilag padal mak editteb ena dayaknu aben bia daatte.
- <sup>27</sup> Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mak kobol am le danab bauklel madatte, am amubia daatte; doyak dabmak ena elenu nai am he, danab nug paha mauhaknu pelemppa ii tette.
- <sup>28</sup> King laa nug danab kudum nuhig do waappa daatteb amu, nug am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele daatte; amge king tiigppan laa nug nuhig do madodppa danab ah laa ii daatteb dayeb amu, nug nauhkku.
- <sup>29</sup> Danab oo madod ele dayak kobol dim lamidtte ele, nug am diignu doyak tutukku okkai ele daatte; amge danab nug oppodi bak paha dootte ele, nug am Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol dim lamitta oitte.
- <sup>30</sup> Ooppa madod ele dayak am bedu ena daakkunu ehanidtte; amge laanu ameg qe oo elele ii dayak kobol am he, danab bedu nauhtte.
- <sup>31</sup> Danab nug dadek dilag ehed hadatte amu, nug laa Nug nug heum ele, nug nuhignu, “Keeke hamunab,” aakku dootte; amge aun nug dadek ehanadtte, nug kobol amuppa Kayak binag mette.
- <sup>32</sup> Haen uug naunab laa uditte amu, nau hak danab ag padal metteb; amge genab tutukku hak danab ag ahilag mauhak haenppa, Kayak Nug padal mak editteb ena dayaknu aben bia ahilag daatte.
- <sup>33</sup> Danab ag oo maittak awaknu ehah aoppig daatteb amu, doyak dabmak ena ele ahilagppa daatte;

amge danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb, ag doyak dabmak ena ele iitta.

<sup>34</sup>Genab tutukku hak kobol he, wanppan wan laappan danab ag binalag ele daatteb;

amge hipunin he, wanppan wan laappan danab ag ufa nak guittak ele aotteb.

<sup>35</sup>King nug madi nid nuhig laa, nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug nuhignu oo enanagnab dootte;

amge nug madi nid laa, nug ufa nak keeke laa hette amu, nug nuhignu oppodi bette.

# 15

Laa nug laanu oppodi bak doyaya, nai gagattag amegppa ab, layag nug edua awa, nai bodoettak metteb amu, oppodi bak amuam iitta mekku;

amge layag nug nai gagattag edua nob ma mattieb amu, laa nug oo huana nauhkku.

<sup>2</sup>Danab doyak dabmak ena ele ag nai doyak ena ele maditteb;

amge danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidna oitteb, ag Kayak dab-ii-maama haknu nai huana maditteb.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug keeke oh anidtte;

Nug nau hak danab, ena hak danabnu ele neekka auta aotte.

<sup>4</sup>Ad nug meu ena o, meu danab ehanatte bau daatteb, amubia, danab nug nai ena maditte, nug danab ehanatte, ena daatteb;

amge danab nug nai hambuppuak maditte amu, nug he, danab ag oolagppa na qak dootteb.

<sup>5</sup>Laa nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug mamegnu tolitta bu mettak tappe nette;

amge laa nug tolitta bu mettak awa, dabmaama dim lamidtte amu, nug aakku ehed bemanu dabmak awa dabmak amu dim lamittak kobol dim lamidtte.

<sup>6</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab laugppa en okkai daatte;

amge nau hak danab ag kobol nau hetteb amunu, hak amunu noob am, ag uug anidtteb.

<sup>7</sup>Danab doyak dabmak ena ele ag laa doyak ena ele madatteb;

amge danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag anam ii hetteb.

<sup>8</sup>Haen nau hak danab nug mana mettak laa hette amu, Yawe Nug mana mettak amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte;

amge haen genab tutukku hak danab ag unuqittak hetteb amu, Nug amunu ooppa ena dootte.

<sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug nau hak danab dilag oiyaknu ooppa uuaknab dootte;

amge Nug danab ag genab tutukku hak kobol dim dim lamidtteb, Nug ahilagnu oo mauhtte.

- <sup>10</sup> Danab nug doyaya ib apididtte, nug tolitta bu mettak g̃agattag aokku; amu danab nug daug tolitta mettaknu nau ninig ele dootte amu, nug mauhkku.
- <sup>11</sup> Keeke oh mauhak abenppa daatte amu, Yawe Nug amu genab dootte; amunu Nug danab bau daatteb, Nug genabnab ag adi dabmetteb dootte.
- <sup>12</sup> Awa awa qettak danab nug tolitta mettak uutte; nug danab doyak dabmak ena ele nug ulum mettaglagnu gumatta iinab goma.
- <sup>13</sup> Danab laa nug oo gamag ahak dootte amu, iduppa amunu anttak aakku daatte; amge oo uug doyak, amuam he, danab nug ooppa na qak dootte.
- <sup>14</sup> Danab ag diignu doyak tutukku ele, ag doyak ena ele tudidna aon daaglagnu hetteb; amge danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug tuditta, Kayak dab-ii-maama haknu kobol antta dabmekkunu oo daatte.
- <sup>15</sup> Danab ah ag laa dilag ehed hattak waappa daanna oitteb ele am gadonnab, ahilag ded oh am, ded ena iittaib; amge danab nug oo gamag ahak dootte, nuhignu ded oh am hobulnu ded bia daatte.
- <sup>16</sup> Danab nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette dayeb, nug keeke kudum ele iittatai, me nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette amunu, amuam ena; amge danab nug en okkai ele daatte dayeb, [ me nug Kayaknu ebehi oh bodoetta le ii mette amunu, ] nug daatteppa nug qak daatte, amuam ena iitta.
- <sup>17</sup> Adit laa aa keh gehiak aakkuib lakkulah dayeb, me aa oolahppa oo mauhak kobol daatte amu, amuam ena; amge adit laa aa teppu enanag lakkulah dayeb, me aa oolahppa layagnu nau ninig ele doyak daatte dayeb, amuam ena iitta.
- <sup>18</sup> Danab nug oppodi paha bette ele, nug he, nug qak ahatte; amge danab nug oo madod ele dayak kobol dim lamidtte, nug he, nai hak bodoedatte.
- <sup>19</sup> Danab bahi iittanab ele amu, nuhig bau dayaknu oiyak am, laa nug ib uud keeke qaun eleppa keldoak dayeye akkula gotte, amubia nug uug kudum anidtte; amge genab tutukku hak danab nug ib enanagppa gotte.
- <sup>20</sup> Danab bekka doyak dabmak ena ele nug he, mameg oo gamag ahak dootte; amge nid nug dabmak tutukku iittappa oitte ele, nug am laa anignu ena iinab dootte, nug amubia hette.

- <sup>21</sup> Danab nug eperia ha dabmak ena awak kobol ii dootte ele, nug Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobolnu enanagnab dootte;  
amge laa nug diignu doyak tutukku ele, nug kobol tutukku hette.
- <sup>22</sup> Laa nug keeke laa hekkunu maittak awa, ulum nai ena ii aokku dayeb, nug keeke hekku am elele ii bekku;  
amge nug ulum nai ena ulum mettak danab kudum dilagppa aokku dayeb amu, nug adi hekku am elele bekku.
- <sup>23</sup> Danab nug laanu nai nob elele mette, nug oo gamag ahak dootte.  
Ao, nai eledenab haenppa mattiak am he, danab nai maditte ele nug oo gamag ahak okkai dootte.
- <sup>24</sup> Danab doyak dabmak ena ele dilagnu amu, ahilagnu bau dayak ib am taata gotte;  
ag mauhak abenppa nomananu anam hette.
- <sup>25</sup> Yawe Nug dada hak danab laug loppade nette;  
amge Nug ah qab dilag keeke atognotte.
- <sup>26</sup> Yawe Nug nau hak danab dilag dabmaknu ooppa uuaknab dootte;  
amge Nug danab oo oppiak ele dilag dabmaknu ooppa ena dootte.
- <sup>27</sup> Danab nug baubau awaknu hik qak dootte amu, nug uug he,  
baekkudppa dilagppa ele bette;  
amge danab nug lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak awaknu o mettaknu, nug amunu nau ninig ele dootte amu, nug bau daakku.
- <sup>28</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab ag tatam dabmewona, ag nai nob metteb;  
amge nau hak danab ag nai ehed kudum maditteb.
- <sup>29</sup> Yawe Nug nau hak danab, ahilag unuqittak dookkunu ag gukkuatta ii daatte;  
amge Nug genab tutukku hak danab dilag unuqittak dootte.
- <sup>30</sup> Laa nug layag ena neekkitte, layag nug gamag ahak dootte;  
laa nug keeke beumnu nai ena dookku dayeb, nai ena amu nug bedu ena gagattag ele daakkunu ehanidtte.
- <sup>31</sup> Laa nug layagnu daug batak ena dootte amu;  
nug danab doyak dabmak ena ele oolagppa daakku.
- <sup>32</sup> Danab nug tolitta bu mettak aokkunu uutte, nug nukka nuhignu ena iinab dootte;  
amge laa nug tolitta mettak awa dim lamidtte, nug diignu doyak tutukku aotte.
- <sup>33</sup> Danab nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette amu, nug doyak dabmak ena ele aotte;  
amu nukka onig qe nak, amuam tatam dayeb, dimppa binag ele daakku.

**16** Danab ah ag ahilag dabmakppa adi adi hekkulagnu maittak aotteb.  
Anam amge, Yawe Nug adi keeke bekku amu, Nug dabmaama he bette.

- <sup>2</sup>Danab nug nuhig haknu, “Da iikku ena, tutukku hettem,” dabmette;  
amge Yawe Nug diig adinu nug hette am epeditte.
- <sup>3</sup>Na adi keeke hekkutnu [dabmettem] amu, na keeke amunu hak Yawe  
eppegppa me;  
[na amu hekkut dayeb amu,] Nug heeb, amu haknu maittak nahip am  
ena beeb, maittak amuam meu okku.
- <sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug keeke oh Nug oo hette bia gokkunu bappaidtte;  
nau hak danab ag ele ag akka ahilag hakppa bu awaknu dedppanu bu  
aoglagnu bappaidtteb.
- <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug dada hak danab dilagnu ooppa uuaknab dootte.  
Genab, na imu ootppa genab doye! Nug genab ag bu madakku.
- <sup>6</sup>Danab nug hipuninnu oo mauhaknab kobolppa, oo metta ii uuak  
kobolppa ele ehed haknu nob nau iitta mekkunu he elele  
medatte.  
Amu danab nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette doya amu, nug  
ehed ii hema.
- <sup>7</sup>Haen danab nug Yawe oo daatte bia oitte amu;  
Kayak Nug he, danab amu nug laikkud aakkuib iitta, nuhikkud keked  
ele ag nug ele oolag madod ele laippu daatteb.
- <sup>8</sup>Danab laa nug genab tutukku hak danab, me nug am en nakokib ele.  
Nug en nakokib ele, amge nug am genab tutukku hak danab  
amunu, nug ena daatte;  
amge danab laa nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak dim  
lamittak danab iitta, me nug en okkainab ele. Nug en  
okkainab ele, amge nug am ehed hak danab amunu, nug am  
ena ii daatte.
- <sup>9</sup>Danab nug nuhig dabmakppa keeke hekkunu maittak aotte;  
amge Yawe Nug nug adi ib awa gokkunu dabmak awa he, gagattag  
ebatte.
- <sup>10</sup>Nai Kayak odeppa daatte, king nug nai amu maditte;  
nug adi nai madikku amu, nai amuam nai doya mala hettodia epedia  
elele mettak kobolnu nai ele laippu daaglahoitte.
- <sup>11</sup>Keekenu uug anidkkunu skel pehattak am Yawe eppegppanu uditte;  
uug doyaknu keeke skelppa udat mattak oh battamma inak daatteb  
amu, Nug keeke amu oh babaittom.
- <sup>12</sup>Danab king ag gumadtteb ele, ag genab tutukku hak danab daatteb  
dayeb, amuppa nuhig wan aakku gagattag daatte;  
diig amunu amu, king nug ehed hak kobolnu ooppa uuaknab dootte.
- <sup>13</sup>King nug danab nug nai genab maditte, nug nuhignu ena dootte.  
Ao, king ag danab nug nai genab maditte, ag nuhignu dabmak ena  
okkai aotteb.
- <sup>14</sup>King nug oppodi bak doya, nug danab laa qeeb mauhkkunu elele;

- amge danab doyak dabmak ena ele nug ha, kingnu oppodi bak bodoedakkunu ib madikku.
- <sup>15</sup> King nug laa ena neekkitteb amu, laa amu nug bau daakku; amu king nug laanu ena ii helo bia me, nug amu hette, kobol amuam gu na, wan ehanidtte bia.
- <sup>16</sup> Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele aokku, amuam ena, am gol awak edidtte.  
Ao, danab nug diignu doyak tutukku, nug amu aokkun dabmekku, amuam ena, am silwa awak edidtte.
- <sup>17</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab ag kobol ehednu awaidna daatteb; aun nug adi hettenu atognoa dabmette amu, nug bau dayak nuhig aakku atognotte.
- <sup>18</sup> Aun laa nug dada kobol hekku amu, nug padal mekku.  
Ao, danab nug dada ha laa edittaknu dabmak aotte amu, nug na qekku.
- <sup>19</sup> Danab nug nukka onig qe neene, laa ag laa dilag ehed hattak waappa daatteb, nug ag oolagppa daatteb, amuam uug daatte, me am ele ena;  
amge danab nug dada hak danab ele layam bateb, keeke dada hak danab yab aoppig ele laippu adan oiglag, amuam ena iitta.
- <sup>20</sup> Aun laa nug [Kayak nainu] ippunittak awa dabmedatte, nug ena daakku;  
amu aun nug Yawenu ooppa genab dootte, nug itittak ena awom daatte.
- <sup>21</sup> Danab ag laa, nug doyak dabmak ena ele, ag nuhignu, “Nug am oo maittak awaknu ehah awom daatte,” aon atteb;  
amu laa nug nai madod ele maditte, danab ah ag nuhig naippa ippunittak aoglagnu elele.
- <sup>22</sup> Danab ag diignu doyak tutukku ele, ag bau dayaknu ib ode aakku anidna malappig;  
amge laa ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb, ag Kayak dab-ii-maama hak hetteb, hak amuam he, ag bu aotteb.
- <sup>23</sup> Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele nug tatam dabmewowa nai maditte; nug adi atte am meu ele, danab laa nug amuppa ippunittak aokkunu elele.
- <sup>24</sup> Nai ena am ubuhi ele, uppuh leppu bia;  
am danab oudi, bedu ele ehanidtte.
- <sup>25</sup> Am danab laa ib laa andatta, nug nukka nuhig dabmakppa, “Ib imuam ib tutukku,” atte;  
amge ib amunu gog tak am mauhak.
- <sup>26</sup> Danab nug udat ha, nug enug qak dootte, enug qak amuam ehanidtte; amunu diig am, nug ee aokkunu udat tudid hette.
- <sup>27</sup> Am danab naunab nug ehed hekkunu maittak awawa oitte;

- nuhig nai amu aab adu huana ewawa, keeke he nauhtte, amubia bette.
- <sup>28</sup> Danab ehed haknu nug tiigppa daatte, nug he, danab laa oolagppa nug qak ahatte;  
danab nug laanu dimug nai mattiaya oitte, nug laa ag layam ena daan oitteb amu he, ahilagppa uug be, layam ena pagutteb.
- <sup>29</sup> Danab nug laa guittak nau mauhnoak medakkunu tiigppa daatte amu, nug mudippan laippu eedtte;  
nug eeda omale, layag aakku ib ena iittappa gotte.
- <sup>30</sup> Laa nug amegppa amuhpapad qette amu, nug kobol ehed, tutukku iitta laa hekkunu maittak aotte.  
Ao, laa nug layag guhuditta, ode qamuttak oitte amu, nug ehed laa hekkunu dabmak awa male, gagattag eppom daatte.
- <sup>31</sup> Umimi bak am king had enanagnab, king onig medatte, amubia danab, o ah onig medatte;  
bau dayak elab amubia amu, amuam genab tutukku hak ibuppanu nob ena.
- <sup>32</sup> Danab nug oo madod dayak ele kobol dim lamidtte, nug ban danab gagattag edidtte.  
Ao, danab nug oppodi bak nuhig ade ukke bodoedatte, nug ban danab nug aab okkai laappanu ban danab edatte, padal metteb, am nug edidtte.
- <sup>33</sup> Danab ag adi hekkulagnu om ena yaatteb;  
amge om ena yaak oh adi adi ippunigte, amuam Yawe epegppanu uditte.
- 17** Lag laappa madod dayeye, danab nug bret maha qadaiettomib latte, me nug madodppa daatte amunu, nuhignu am ena;  
amge lag laappa nug qak dayeye, danab nug ee hobul nadi latte, me nug, nug qakppa daatte amunu, nuhignu am ena iitta.
- <sup>2</sup> Madi nid laa doyak dabmak ena ele nug nuhig okkai bekka laa, kobol uda nak nau guittak ele hette amu, madi nid nug nid amunu gumak daakku;  
amu madi nid doyak dabmak ena ele, nuhig okkai nug bekkod nug aug madatta, nug nid amu ele laa medakku.
- <sup>3</sup> Danab nug gol, silwa ele aab aduppa me, huananab gakkade, le me, dubuttid laa daatte dayeb amu, danab nug ehale ukke, golppa o silwappa ii daatte;  
amge Yawe Nug ma anttak danab metta ha, Nug ib amuppa danab ooppa nau daatte dayeb he, miag atitte.
- <sup>4</sup> Nau hak danab nug nai mattiak ehed dookkunu hette.  
Ao, hambuppuak danab nug laa heeb nauhkunu nai dookkunu daug huma daatte.



- <sup>5</sup>Danab nug dadek awa awa aqadtte amu, nug laa Nug danab amu hattom ele, nug nuhignu, “Keeke hamunab,” dootte;  
am aun nug uug naunab nau, danab laa nuhigppa bettenu gamag ahatte, nug genabnab genab bu mettak ii edidma.
- <sup>6</sup>Alalkad nid daatteb, ag am alalkad kaino dilag king had bia daatteb; amu nid ag anilkad mamelkad dilagnu, “Ag binalag ele,” dootteb.
- <sup>7</sup>Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte, nug nai ittag ele madikku dayeb amu, am ii mattilo bia maditte;  
anam amunu gumak danab laa nug hambuppuak nai madikku dayeb, genab, amuam nug iinab mattilo bia, nug maditte.
- <sup>8</sup>Danab laa nug lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak laa mette, laa nug ode dim lamidtte;  
laa amu hette amu, nug attem attem hette, am enaib he bette [bia dootte].
- <sup>9</sup>Aun nug laanu hipunin daug atitte, nug oo mauhak kobol he, okkai mette;  
amge hipuninnu dimug ma mattiak, amuam layam otadtte.
- <sup>10</sup>Am danab nug laa diignu doyak tutukku ele daug batakku amu, laa amu nug ena oikkunu oo maittak okkai aokku;  
amge danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele amu, laa nug nug bu medakku dayeb, nug ena oikkunu oo maittak nakokib aokkutai.
- <sup>11</sup>Ehed hak danab nug nai tappe nak hanhan hekkunu ib maditte;  
amge nug bu okkainab aokku.
- <sup>12</sup>Bea anig laa, nug nakkud oh danab laa diia ukke, bea anig nug oppodi bak huana dootte ele, na bea anig amu gukkuidna ii wakkutoitte. Am nau;  
amge na danab Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol haaha daatte ufa tekkut dayeb, amuam naunab nau.
- <sup>13</sup>Danab laa nug layagnu ena hekku, layag nug edua, ena hak amunu kobol ehed laa hekku dayeb;  
laa ehed heum amu, nug, nug baek kudppa ele, ag hanhan ehed aqadkku.
- <sup>14</sup>Digma nug aittak haknu, amuam le ettakppa, le noa gokkunu ode hak daatte bia, nug aittak amu paha nadi mekkunu daatte;  
diig amunu nug mehqak ukka nadi memanu, paha heppeg iitta mad!
- <sup>15</sup>Hettodiakppa danab ehed heumnun, “Nug ehed ii heum,” anak daakkutai, o, laa nug ehed ii heumnun, “Nug ehed heum,” anak amu ele daakkutai;  
amge Yawe Nug hambuppuak anak adit amu ohnu ooppa uuaknab dootte.

- 16 Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug men dofo adakkunu am meu iitta;  
amunu diig am, nug doyak dabmak ena ele aokkunu nakok laa ii dabmette.
- 17 Aun nug layam genab daatte amu, nug haen oh layag nu oo mauhak dootte;  
amu awakkud amakkud ele, ag uug haenppa nug ehanittak daaglag nu aakku daattem.
- 18 Danab nug eperia ha dabmak ena awak kobol ii dootte ele, nug mudippan laa lon aotte, nug layag elele iitta daakku dayeb, nug lon amu edua daden mekkunu, nug genab haknu maditte.  
Ge, nug layag lon aotte ele, nug layag elele iitta daakku dayeb, nug layag nu lon daden mekkunu nuhig nai jagattag qeta maditte.
- 19 Aun nug aittaknu oo mauhtte, nug hipunin haknu ele oo mauhtte;  
aun nug dada nai maditte, nug na qekunu hette.
- 20 Danab nug ehed haknu nug tiigppa daatte, nug ena ii anidma.  
Ge, danab nug nai hambuppuak maditte, nug uug anidkku.
- 21 Am danab laa bekka nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte dayeb amu, nug mameg am guittak dookku;  
aun nug nid Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte mameg daatte amu, nug madodppan gamag ahak nakok laa iitta.
- 22 Ooppa gamag ahak doyak, amuam marasin ena bia;  
amge ooppa na qak doyak, amuam he, danab nug nau daatte, nug nauhkunu hette.
- 23 Nau hak danab nug lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak aotte;  
nug hettodiak haenppa nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak elele ii bemanu anam hette.
- 24 Danab nug diig nu doyak tutukku ele nug hanhan doyak dabmak ena ele adi ippunidtte, nug amu dabmetta autanab aotte;  
amge danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug anam iitta, nug dabmak hamu hamu aotte.
- 25 Bekka laa nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug mameg guittak medatte;  
nug anig ooppa mua okkainab, kahipan aodom bia ele he bette.
- 26 Danab laa kobol ehed laa ii heum amu, ag nug ehed heum bia nob nau mettaglag dayeb, amuam kobol nau.  
Laa amu, danab okkai, ag dabmak oiyak ele tutukkuib dayaknu kobol hetteb amu, ag ag mudippa matadakppa guittak okkai mettaglag dayeb, kobol amu ele am kobol nau.
- 27 Danab nug doyak ena ele nug nai kudum ii maditte;

danab nug diignu doyak tutukku ele, nug oppodi paha ii bette.

<sup>28</sup>Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug nai mauhnoak ii maditte dayeb, danab ah ag [dabmak genab iitta aon,] nuhignu, “Nug am doyak dabmak ena ele,” atteb.

Ao, danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug nai mauhnoak ii maditte dayeb, danab ah ag [dabmak genab iitta aon,] nuhignu, “Nug oo maittak awaknu ehah awom daatte,” aon atteb.

**18** Danab nug laa oh ele nug mehqaq hette, nug nukka nug oo hette amuib aokkun wagai mette;

nug epedia ha dabmak ena awak oh dimedatta, tappe nette.

<sup>2</sup>Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug diignu doyak tutukku aokkunu oo ittag ii qette;

diig amunu nug danab ah oh nukka nuhig dabmak amuib amelagppa madikkunu enanagnab dootte.

<sup>3</sup>Nau hak kobol daakku dayeb amu, laanu, “Keeke hamunab,” doyak kobol ele daakku;

uda nak daakku dayeb amu, uda nak nau guittak ele, am ele bekku.

<sup>4</sup>Danab [doyak dabmak ena ele,] nuhig nai am [meu kudumnab ele,] le unuqagnab, amuppa le huanak daatte, amubia.

Ao, danab doyak dabmak ena elenu nai am lenag laa wan ooppanu qeppudia baabaib ugakka daatte bia.

<sup>5</sup>Hettodiakppa, epediak danab nug nau hak danab dilag ena doya diig iittappa ehanadkku, amuam kobol nau;

ele amu, hettodiakppa epediak danab nug danab ehed laa ii heum, nug nuhig nai bappaidkkunu nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamidkku dayeb amu, amu ele am kobol nau.

<sup>6</sup>Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamitte ele nug he, laa nug ele naippa nug mehqaq hetteb.

Ao, nug odeppa adi atte amu he, danab ah ag nug makkudkkulagnu hetteb.

<sup>7</sup>Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nai atte amu, nai amu he, nug na qette.

Ao, danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug nai atte, nai amu he, nug mauhaknu pelemppa tette.

<sup>8</sup>Laa dilag dimug nai mattiaknu amu, danab ag nai amunu eenu miti enanag bia dootet;

ag enanag doon, toppua ukkaeg, oolag unuqagnab noeg, [nauhak bette].

<sup>9</sup>Am laa nug nuhig udat mauhnoak, pehettak ii hette amu;

nug am laa, nug keeke he nauhte, nug nid amu amag bia aakku daatte.

- <sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug am lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak, ƒagattag ele, Nug amubia daatte;  
genab tutukku hak danab ag nuhigppa qaiettan gona, ag bau daatteb.
- <sup>11</sup>Danab ah enulag ele ag ahilkad keekenu, “Imuam ihinig aab ƒagattag ad ele,” atteb;  
ag keeke amunu am aab okkainu ad nadi itak dayeye, laa ag ad amu tena letana nokkulagnu elele iitta, ag anambia dootteb.
- <sup>12</sup>Dada hak danab ag nena qekkulag;  
amge danab nug nukka nug onig qe nette ele, nug binag aokku.
- <sup>13</sup>Danab nug dab-ii-mettowa, nai nob mette amu;  
danab amu nug Kayak dab-ii-maama hak hette, nug uɗa nak kobol hette.
- <sup>14</sup>Ode danab nug, “Kayak ehanideb, edue bau ahakkul,” dootte dayeb amu, nug anam doyeb ukkeb ukkeb, ode amu iitta mekkunu ameg mak hekkunu elele;  
amge ode danab nug ooppa na qak dootte, nug, “Eɗua bau ahakkulnu elele iitta,” dootte dayeb amu, nuhignu am gadonnab, nug ehanittak adeppanu aokku?
- <sup>15</sup>Danab nug oo maittak awaknu ehah awom daatte, nug doyak ena aotte.  
Ge, danab ag doyak dabmak ena ele, ag doyak ena aoglagnu neegtteb.
- <sup>16</sup>Am na danab okkai anidkkutnu gona, nug ena dookkunu na keeke nuhig daakkunu hamu mettaknu aon gokkut;  
keeke amuam heeb, na nug gumidna gokkut.
- <sup>17</sup>Danab nug tatam adi adi anttomnu maditte amu, laala ag doon, “Nug tutukku maditte,” atteb;  
amge ukke ukke, laa doa, nug danab amu odmak mette, ag, “Imu genabtai, o iittatai mattiom?” atteb.
- <sup>18</sup>Om ena yaakppa nai hak am babaittak daatte.  
Ao, om ena yaak am he, danab ƒagattag dilag nug qak aakku iitta mette.
- <sup>19</sup>Na adi heppe, na awan, o amap nug oo nauhkku dayeb amu, na edun nug ele laippu daaglahnu am uug naunab nau, danab nug aab ooppa aben ad ƒagattagnab ele edidkkunu uug bia.  
Ao, na laa ele nug qeyaya daaglah dayeb amu, na edun heppe, ehed hak amu iitta mekkunu am uug naunab nau, aab ad ƒagattagnab ele, aab amunu manak qaknu keeke heeb aodkkunu uug bia.
- <sup>20</sup>Danab ag adi nai maditteb, amuppa ag nob aotteb.  
Ao, ag nai attem maditteb, amuppa ag nob aoglag.
- <sup>21</sup>Na adi nai madittem, amuppa na meu aottem. Na amuppa bau daakkut, o mauhkut. O iitta, laa nai amuppa bau daakku, o mauhkku;

danab ag nai dabmettanna maditteb, ag amuppa nob ena aoglag.

<sup>22</sup> Danab nug ah aotte, nug en okkainab, wannu en laa oh edattak aotte; Yawe Nug nuhig daakkunu mette awom.

<sup>23</sup> Dadek danab nug laa nug nuhignu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanidkkunu oo doyakppa unuqidtte; amge enub danab nug baag g'agattagppa nob mette.

<sup>24</sup> Danab laikkud ag nug ele gadappaib layam batappig, ag heppeg, nug na qa nauhkkunu elele; amge layag laa, nug am laikkud laa oh edattak, nug nug laikkud dabmatta auta autanab aotte.

**19** Danab nug Kayaknu neekakppa danab oppa kaliak laa iitta ele daatte, me nug dadek daatte dayeb, nug Kayaknu neekakppa am danab ena amunu, nuhignu am nau iitta;

amge danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte, nug nai ehed, tutukku iitta maditte dayeb, nug Kayaknu neekakppa nau hette amunu, nuhignu am nau.

<sup>2</sup> Doyak ena iitta eleppa keeke laa haknu yag-nab-bak doyak am ena iitta; o iitta, dab-ii-menana, keeke paha henana, ib apidittak, amu ele ena iitta.

<sup>3</sup> Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol dim lamidtte, amuppa nug he, nuhig bau dayak nauhte; amge nug, "Yawe Nug ehed he, da dahil dayak nau iguppa daattem," awa atte.

<sup>4</sup> Danab nug keeke kudum ele daatte amu, nug laikkud kudum ele; amge dadek danab nug laikkud ag nug uuidna gotteb.

<sup>5</sup> Hettodiakppa laa adi heeche anttomnu mattiak danab daatte, nug hambubukku dayeb amu, nug bu aokku.

Ao, danab nug hettodiakppa nai genab iitta madikku dayeb amu, nug guittak iitta ele gokkunu elele iitta.

<sup>6</sup> Danab kudum ag danab okkai nug ahilagnu ena dookkunu, ag kobol digdig hetteb.

Ao, danab oh ag laa nug keeke kudum awa, laa ahilag daakkunu hamu madattenu, "Da am nug layag daattem," atteb.

<sup>7</sup> Dadek danab tiig laippu, ag nug guhudidtteb dayeb, laa ag nug laikkud, amge tiig laippu iitta, ag guhudidna autna aotteb.

Ge, diig amunu dadek danab nug ag ele laippu daaglagnu, oo doyakppa ag od madakku, amge iitta, ag nuhig nai dooglagnu ii hemana.

<sup>8</sup> Aun nug doyak dabmak ena ele aotte, nug nukka nug ehanidtte.

Ao, laa nug diignu doyak tutukkunu oo huana hette, nug ena daatte.

<sup>9</sup> Danab nug hettodiakppa laa adi heeche anttomnu mattiak danab daatte, nug nai hambuppuak akku dayeb am, nug bu aokku.

- Ao, danab nug hettodiakppa nai genab ii akku dayeb amu, nug mauhkku.
- <sup>10</sup> Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug enub huana ele daakku dayeb amu, [nug nau bekku amunu,] amuam ena iitta;  
anam amunu begbeg madi nid nug anuqak danab edatta, ahilag okkai daakku dayeb amu, [nug udat amu ii doya, naunab hekku amunu,] amuam ena iittanab.
- <sup>11</sup> Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele daatte amu, doyak dabmak ena amuppa nug oo madod ele dayak danab daatte;  
haen danab laa nuhigppa ehed he, nug ehed hak amu uhuqa medatte, kobol amunu danab ah ag nug binag metteb.
- <sup>12</sup> Kingnu oppodi be ameg kokod eppak am laion baunu gayak bia;  
amge ena doyak nuhig am gikkidahppa baito daatte bia.
- <sup>13</sup> Danab bekka laa nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte amu, nug mameg he nauhtte;  
amu danab wau nug nai awa ona awa doak maditte, nug am le gido ii daaloppa todotodoedatte bia hette.
- <sup>14</sup> Lag, en laa ele amu, amuam anig mameg ele aulah keeke;  
amge danab wau, ah amu nug ehed bemanu dabmak awa dabmak amu dim lamittak ah daatte dayeb, Yawe Nug ah amu epedia, danab amu mettom.
- <sup>15</sup> Danab bahilag iitta ele, ag niiak huana hetteb;  
danab ag udat laa ii hetteb, ag am enug daaglag.
- <sup>16</sup> Aun laa nug Yawenu ippunittak nai doya dim lamidtte ele, nug nukka nug bauklel nuhig dabma auta aotte;  
amge aun nug Yawe ode ii dim lamidtte, nug mauhkku.
- <sup>17</sup> Aun nug dadek ehanadtte, amuppa nug Yawe keeke lon mettom bia hette;  
Yawe Nug nug heumnu nob ena edua medakku.
- <sup>18</sup> Na bekkat tolidna bu mette! Adinu? Amuppa na nug ena bekkunu dabmak adan oikkutnu elele;  
na nug tolidna, bu mettak ii hekkut amu, na nug mauhkkunu ibppa mettem.
- <sup>19</sup> Danab nug paha paha oppodi beebe, ehed hettenu amu, na uuppe bu awad;  
amunu diig am, na nug bu aomanu ehanidkkut dayeb amu, na edun nug baubau ehanidkkutnu daakkut!
- <sup>20</sup> Na ulum nai ena doon aon, ippunittak nai ena ele aon adakkut dayeb;  
gog takppa na doyak dabmak ena ele daakkut.
- <sup>21</sup> Danab ag keeke laala haknu maittak digdig kudum aotteb;

- amge Yawe Nug adi bekkunu oo daatte ele amu, gog takppa amuib aakku bette.
- <sup>22</sup> Danab ag laa ag haen enappa, nauppa ele ag ahilagnu oo mauhaknab kobol dim lamidkkulagnu oolag daatte;  
na dadek mak daakkut, amuam ugnab iitta, amge na hambuppuak danab daakkut, amuam nau.
- <sup>23</sup> Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mak am omaitteb bauklel daakkut;  
aun nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mak dootte, nug madodppa daatte, nug Kayak epegppan bu mettakppa ii daama.
- <sup>24</sup> Danab nug bahi iittanab, nug nuhig ee hudubppa yaatte;  
amge nug bahi iittanab amunu, nug huma awa, odeppa nakok laa iinab inama!
- <sup>25</sup> Na awa awa qettak danab bu ehed medakkut dayeb amu, laa doyak ii awak ele ag anidnana, ag ehed bemanu dabmak awa dabmak amu dim lamittaknu kobol doon aoglag;  
na danab diignu doyak tutukku ele daug batakkut dayeb amu, nug doyak ena, okkai ele aokku.
- <sup>26</sup> Aun nug mameg ehed heta, anig lakkanu lamidtte amu;  
nid amu, nug am ufa nak, aria ufa nak nau guittak ele awa, nukka nuhigppa dotte.
- <sup>27</sup> Nid dahil, na ippunittak nai ena dookkutnu aib uume;  
na uukkut amu, na doyak ena aome ele am daut atikku.
- <sup>28</sup> Adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab, nug hettodiakppa hambuppuak nai maditte, kobol amuppa nug nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol awa awa qedatte;  
amu nau hak danab ag ehed hekkulagnu oolag huana hette.
- <sup>29</sup> Danab ah ag awa awa qettak nai maditteb, ag bu aoglag.  
Ao, danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag bu gagattag aoglag.
- 20** Wain huan lanak amu he, danab kaaka kobol heeg, danab laa ag ehed aon aon aqadtteb. Bia nug he, danab ag nug qetteb;  
aun adi ag le laeg, kaaka aqatte, ehed oitteb, ag danab doyak dabmak ena ele iitta.
- <sup>2</sup> Kingnu oppodi bak amu laion baunu gayak bia;  
aun nug kingnu oo nauhak heeb bekku amu, nug mauhkku.
- <sup>3</sup> Danab nug laikkud ele nug mehqak ii hemanu hette ele, laa ag nuhignu ena doon, binag metteb;  
amge danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb, ag am nai a ona, a doak paha hetteb.
- <sup>4</sup> Danab bahi iittanab ele nug haenppanab dad ufat ii hette;  
amunu ee meu awak haenppa, nug ee meu laa ii anidtte.

- <sup>5</sup> Maittak danab oolag unuqagnab daatte, amuam keeke le unuqagnab daatte bia;  
amge danab nug diignu doyak tutukku ele, nug he, maittak amu miag atitte.
- <sup>6</sup> Danab kufumnab ag lailkad dilagnu, “Da ahilagnu oo mauhaknab doottem,” aon atteb;  
amge auntai laa nug oo metta ii uuak kobol genab dim lamidtte?
- <sup>7</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab nug oiyaya, nug Kayaknu neekkakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele daatte;  
nug ena anam heehe, nug bekkod adekkud ele nug dim lamidtteb amu, ag itittak ena aotteb.
- <sup>8</sup> King nug epediak hekkunu sia king nuhigppa daatte haenppa;  
nug neekka auta awe ukke, adi am ehed, adi am ena anidtte.
- <sup>9</sup> Aun nug, “Da hei, da ool oppiak ele daatte,” akkunu elele?  
Ge, aun nug, “Da dubuttid iitta, hipunin ele iitta,” akkunu elele?
- <sup>10</sup> Uug doyaknu keeke skelppa udat mattak pehettak iitta, aria elab doyaknu melemel pehettak iitta;  
keeke adit amu ohnu Yawe Nug ooppa uuaknab dootte.
- <sup>11</sup> Nid nakok amu, nug diig attemu, nug adi hette amuppa nug epponak he anidtem;  
nug kobol oppiak ele, kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamidttetai, na nug adi hettep-ppa diig anidkkut.
- <sup>12</sup> Ig nai doyaknu daunig ele, amu keeke anattaknu amenig ele;  
amge Yawe Nug adit amu oh haatom.
- <sup>13</sup> Na dadek daamnanu, na niiaknu aib oot mauhom;  
amge na amen obatak ele daan, udat hekkut dayeb amu, na ee lanaknu kudum ele daakkut.
- <sup>14</sup> Laa keeke daden mette ele amu, nug keeke laa aokkunu haaha, nug amunu keeke mameg amegppa, “Imuam nau, ena iitta,” a, keeke mameg nug nob honap me aotte;  
amge laa daden mette ele nug anam ha, daden mewowa aha ugakka, nukka onig humaama, laa amelagppa, “Da keeke ena imu men dodó honap-ppa daden memori,” awa atte.
- <sup>15</sup> Gol daatte, amu men laa onig rubi, daden nob okkainab ele, ag ele huanak daatteb;  
amge nai mattiak doyak ena ele, amuam nakoknab aakkuib daatte.
- <sup>16</sup> Danab laa na nug ii doottem ele, nug nahip-ppanu lon aokkunu heeb, danab laa na doottem, nug lon amunu keeke lonnu onig awak daatte mekkunu ab amu, nug danab na ii doottemnu hette amunu, na nuhig en laa aon adappe, lon mameg lon edua daden meeb, edun mette!



- Ao, laa nug ib baag ahnu amu hekkunu heebeb, na nuhig keeke lonnu onig awak daakkunu awe!
- <sup>17</sup> Danab nug hambuppuaq kobolppa en awa, ee ena lanana, enanag dookkutai;  
amge gog takppa amu, danab nug ihi latte, amubia nug ehed nau awa dookku.
- <sup>18</sup> Na ulum nai awona, na adi hekkutnu maittak awe!  
Ao, na banppa gokkut dayeb amu, na ulum nai awona ukke!
- <sup>19</sup> Laa dimug nai maditte amu, nug nai ii mattimanu daatte ele aakku maditte;  
amunu danab aun nug nai ge iitta maditte ele, nuhignu awaidna daye!
- <sup>20</sup> Danab nug anig, o mameg ele nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu akku dayeb amu;  
nuhig bau dayak am laa lam gatatuppa qauhom bia iitta mekku.
- <sup>21</sup> Laa nug nid bau dayaya, kalu mettak iitta haenppa mameg epegppa aug aokku dayeb amu;  
gog takppa aug amu nug ii ehanidma.
- <sup>22</sup> Laa nug na ehed heidkku dayeb amu, na nug amegppa, “Da nob medakkul!” aib ame;  
na Yawe Nug na ehanitteb, na uug amuppa ii daamnanu ameg me!
- <sup>23</sup> Uug doyaknu keeke skelppa udat mattak pehettak iitta amu, Yawe Nug amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte.  
Yo, danab nug skelnu keeke uug pehettak he ii bette, nug amuppa udat hette amu, Yawe Nug amunu oo ena ii daatte.
- <sup>24</sup> Yawe Nug danab gagattag dilag oiyak atognotte;  
amunu laa nug nukka, nug attem ha, nuhig oiyak atognokku?
- <sup>25</sup> Danab nug dabmak pehettak ii awawa, keeke Kayaknu daakkunu tituana medatte;  
amu dimppa nug genabnab hekkunu nai anan qakkak nug mattiom ele, nug nai amunu dabmak pehettak aokku amu, amuam nug pelemppa tette bia hette.
- <sup>26</sup> King doyak dabmak ena ele nug aun adi ag nau hak danab daatteb hettodia anadtte;  
nug anatta mala, nug bu aakku madatte.
- <sup>27</sup> Yawe Nug danab oo unuqag anidtte.  
Ge, Nug nuhig dabmak oh atognoak anidtte.
- <sup>28</sup> King nug oo mauhaknab kobol, oo metta ii uuak kobol ele dim lamidtte dayeb, kobol adit amu heeh, nug abenabppa enaib daatte;  
oo mauhaknab kobolppa nuhig king dayak ii udaltte.
- <sup>29</sup> Nid bau ag ahilag gagattagppa binalag aotteb;  
danab kaino ag ikkilag umimi bakppa amu aotteb.
- <sup>30</sup> Ihi qadaietta heehe, keeke nau noa gotte;

amubia danab nug ehed ha, nug amunu guittak awe, baula hemanu dabmak nug oo unuqagppanu noa gotte.

- 21** King nug Yawe epegppa daatte, amuam lenag bia.  
 Ao, Nug le ippu adeppa gokkunu he, le gotte bia, Nug kingnu dabmak attem bekkunu he bette.
- <sup>2</sup> Keeke oh danab nug hette amu, nuhig dabmakppa am tutukkuib; amge Yawe Nug danab nug adi diignu nug keeke hette amu, nug amu atognoa neekkitta auta aotte.
- <sup>3</sup> Danab nug Yawenu mana mettak hekku dayeb amu, amuam ena; amge danab nug kobol tutukku, amu nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ele hette amu, amuam Yawenu neekkakppa enanag.
- <sup>4</sup> Dada ha laa edittaknu dabmak awak, dada hak kobol ele; nau hak danab ag amu henana, ag aakku hipunin hetteb.
- <sup>5</sup> Danab nug yagbak doya udat haaha, maittak tutukku awowa, nug keekenu eledenab daakku; amge danab nug maittak tutukku ii awowa, keeke paha paha hette amu, nug dadek daakku.
- <sup>6</sup> En okkainab, danab nug hambuppuakppa awom ele, en amuam paha iitta ma, guittak ele en mameg medatte; en amu, dod pelemppa ta guittak aotte, amubia en mameg guittak medatte.
- <sup>7</sup> Nau hak danab ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak madatte amunu, ag nob nau aoglagoitte; amunu diig am, ag kobol tutukku haknu uutteb.
- <sup>8</sup> Danab ag bedulagppa aab ele, ag kobol hambuppuak dim lamidna oitteb; amge danab ag ehed laa ii heppig ele, ag genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidna oitteb.
- <sup>9</sup> Danab nug lag laih laa, enanag iitta, aguppaib daatte dayeb, amuam nau iitta; amge danab nug lag meu ohppa wau ge iitta nai hak hette ele daattep dayeb, amuam nau.
- <sup>10</sup> Nau hak danab nug ehed hekkunu oo huana daatte; nug mudippan laippu laanu iinab oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanidtte.
- <sup>11</sup> Haen awa awa qettak danab nug bu aotte amu, danab nug doyak ii awak ele, ag doyak dabmak ena ele aotteb; haen danab doyak dabmak ena ele ippunittak aotte amu, nug amuppa doyak ena aotte.
- <sup>12</sup> Kayak, Nug am genab tutukku haknu diig, Nug adi keeke nau hak danab laulagppa bette amu, Nug dootte; amu Nug nau hak danab he nauhtteb.

- <sup>13</sup>Dadək danab ag laa ehanadkkunu of medappeg, nug ahilag nai ii dookku dayeb amu;  
haen nug ehanittak aokkunu odmak heeb, auntai laa nuhig unuqittak ele ii dooma.
- <sup>14</sup>Laa oo nauhak dootte dayeb, keeke nuhig daakkunu lokkumakppa nug mettak amu, amuam he, oo nauhak bodoedatte.  
Ao, laa oppodi bak dootte dayeb, keeke nuhig daakkunu lamēn waappa ma, awa ukka, nug mettak amu, amuam he, oppodi bak okkai aakku oug mette.
- <sup>15</sup>Haen ikki danab ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidtteb amu, genab tutukku hak danab ag gamalag ahatte;  
amge laa ag ehed hetteb ele, ag badak ehed nau dootteb.
- <sup>16</sup>Danab nug diignu doyak tutukku ii dim lamidtte;  
nug danab ag mauhppig, nug amu dilagnu ele daaglagnu hette.
- <sup>17</sup>Aun laa nug oo hak nuhignu anuqak dootte, nug dadək daakku.  
Ao, aun nug wain, ee ittag elenu oo huana hette, nug enub ele ii daama.
- <sup>18</sup>Nau hak danab ag genab tutukku hak danab guittak mattaglagnu hetteb amu, guittak amu edua awa, ahilagppa bekku.  
Ge, danab ag Kayak ippunattom bia Nug dim lamidkkulagnu uun hetteb, ahilagppa anam bekku.
- <sup>19</sup>Atu tadakppa dayaknu amu nau iitta;  
amge ah nug nai a ona, a doak ah, nug paha paha oo nauhte, nug ele dayaknu amu, amuam nau.
- <sup>20</sup>Danab doyak dabmak ena ele, ag ee ena keeke ag laulagppa meeg daatte;  
amge danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug ee keeke nug aotte ele, nug paha he iitta mette.
- <sup>21</sup>Aun laa nug genab tutukku hak kobol, oo mauhaknab kobol ele dim lamidtte;  
nug bau dayak, keekenu elelenab dayak, aria binag okkai ele adalatta oitte.
- <sup>22</sup>Danab doyak dabmak ena ele nug aab okkai laa, ban hak danab gagattag aguppa daatteb amu, nug appa banelag gotte;  
nug ukka, ban haknu aben gagattag ahilag, ag amuppa ena daaglagnu oolagppa genab dootteb, nug amu loppadtte.
- <sup>23</sup>Danab nug adi nai madittenu dabmetta auta aotte;  
nug uug naunab nuhigppa bemanu aakku hette.
- <sup>24</sup>Danab nug dada danab, beduppa tak danab ele amu, nug onig am Awa Awa Qettak Danab;  
beduppa tak kobol nuhig am bodok iitta.

- <sup>25</sup> Danab bahi iittanab nug niikkunu oo huana hette amunu, nug padal mekku;  
 amunu diig am, nug udat hekkunu uua hette.
- <sup>26</sup> Danab bahi iittanab nug hanhan keeke baubaunu oo huana hette;  
 amge genab tutukku hak danab ag oo qak iittappa laa keeke madatteb.
- <sup>27</sup> Nau hak danab ag doɗ manan, Kayak mettaglagnu heegeg anatta, Nug ooppa uuaknab dootte.  
 Nug amunu uuaknab dootte amunu, genabnab genab ag do hamuib dim lamidna, ehed hekkulagnu dabmena, mana mettak hekkulag amu, Nug amunu ooppa uuaknab okkai dootte.
- <sup>28</sup> Danab nug hettodiakppa nai hambuppuak maditte, nug mauhkku;  
 amge danab nug nai diig genabnab maditte, nug nai tuditta mattieb ukkeb, gogppa tekku.
- <sup>29</sup> Nau hak danab ag ode dim lamidmananu, ag ahilag dabmak am gagattag eppak daatte;  
 amge genab tutukku hak danab ag adi hetteb amu, ag dabmettan autna aotteb.
- <sup>30</sup> Doyak dabmak ena ele laa, o diignu doyak tutukku laa, o maittak awak laa;  
 amu oh oolagppanu Yawe edidkkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>31</sup> Danab ag hosppa daanna ban hetteb ele, ag hos banppa gokkulagnu bappaladtteb;  
 amge ban edittaknu, amuam Yawe, nuhigppaib daatte.
- 22** Danab nug en kudum aotte am nau iitta me, aun laa ag nuhignu, “Nug am danab onig ena ele,” atteb, nuhignu am enanag.  
 Ao, danab nug silwa, o gol aotte am nau iitta me, danab aun laa ag nuhignu, “Nug am danab binag ena ele,” atteb, nuhignu am enanag.
- <sup>2</sup> E nub danab, dadek danab ele, ag oh keeke laippuppa, ag laippu daatteb; amuam Yawe Nug ag oh hattom.
- <sup>3</sup> Ehed bemanu dabmak awa dabmak amu dim lamittak danab nug uug bette antta, nug dekkada, aben uug ii bekku ele, nug appa gotte;  
 amge danab ag doyak ii awak ele, ag hettebib tudidna gonana, guittak aotteb.
- <sup>4</sup> Danab nug nukka onig qe nette, nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mak ele dootte amu;  
 nug en, binag, bau dayak ele aokkunu ib aakku matultte.
- <sup>5</sup> Ib laa, nau hak danab nug dim lamitta oitte amu, ib amuam ib uud keeke qaun ele, o ib laa pelem mak ele, am ib amubia daatte;  
 amge laa nug nukka, nug nuhig oiyaknu dabmetta atognotte amu, nug nau hak danab dilag awaitta, uma daatte.

- <sup>6</sup>Na nid nakok nug attem ena daakkunu ippunitte!  
Amunu diig am, nug kaino maama, nug amu ii uuma.
- <sup>7</sup>Enub danab ag heeg, dadék danab ag ahilag nai dim lamitteb;  
danab nug laa eppegppan lon aotte, nug danab amunu madí nid daatte.
- <sup>8</sup>Laa nug nau hette amu, nug uug anidkku;  
nug oppodi beebe, laa guittak madakkunu hette amu, Yawe Nug heeb,  
nug amu hekkunu elele iitta daakku.
- <sup>9</sup>Laa nug laa keeke mettaknu oo qak iitta danab, nug itittak ena aokku;  
amunu diig am, nug dadék ee madatte.
- <sup>10</sup>Laa heeb, awa awa qettak danab qema, nug appa ii dayeb;  
nug mehqak, nai a ona a doak, onig he nauhak ele ii daama.
- <sup>11</sup>Aun nug ooppa oppiak ele daakkunu ooppa anuqak dootte, nai  
mattiakppa nug oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol  
dim lamidtte amu;  
nug king layag daakku.
- <sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug doyak ena atognotte;  
amge Nug laa nug Yawe ippunittom bia Nug dim lamidkkunu uua  
hette amu, Nug danab amunu nai he nauhtte.
- <sup>13</sup>[\_Nug ukka, udat hemanu\_] danab bahi iittanab nug atte. “Laion laa  
dimittim daatte, [\_da dimittim goppi, iweb mauhkkul\_]”;  
o amu iitta dayeb, nug atte. “[\_Da dimittim goppi,] laa iweb  
mauhkkul,” awa atte.
- <sup>14</sup>Ah gamu uuitta danab laa ele oittep amu, nuhig nai am mod laa  
umanab noa ukkak bia;  
aun nug heeb, Yawe oppodi beeb, nug amuppa nokku.
- <sup>15</sup>Nid naunau ag Kayak dab-ii-maama hak hetteb;  
amge na ag toliadna, bu madakkut dayeb, kobol amuam uma ukka  
daakku.
- <sup>16</sup>Laa nug en okkai aokkunu dadék danab duttunatte, ag nuhig udat o  
hamu bia hetteb, o laa nug enub danab ag nuhignu oolag  
hekkunu keeke ahilag daakkunu madatte amu;  
adit amu oh aa goya, dadék daaglah.

### Danab doyak dabmak ena ele laa dilag nai

- <sup>17</sup>Na daut human, danab doyak dabmak ena ele dilag nai doye!  
Ao, da adi ippunidttem imu amu, na dabmettan autna awe!
- <sup>18</sup>Adínu? Keeke imu dabmak nahip-ppa daakku am ena.  
Ge, na hanhan imunu madikkutnu nahip dabmakppa babaittak  
daakku, am ena.
- <sup>19</sup>Da keeke imu gemu na, ge na ippunidttemnu diig am;  
na Yawenuib ootppa genab dookkutnu hettem.

- 20 Da nai 30 nahipnu iite yaami?  
Nai amuam doyak enanu nai, ulum nai ele.
- 21 Aun laa od meeb, na nob genab medakcutnu amu;  
da doyak diig genabib, nai ena ele iikku ippunidtem.
- 22 Na dadek danab anadna, ag dadek daatteb, diig amunu na aib ehed hattame;  
hettodiakppa ele, na dadek ag ehanittak iitta ele, appa na ahilagppa ehed aib heme.
- 23 Adinu? Yawe Nug dadek ehanadkku;  
Nug danab ag dadek ehed hadatteb ele, Nug ag ehed hadakku.
- 24 Aib danab oppodilag paha paha bette ele layam batappig.  
Ao, na aib laa nug pahanab oo nauhtte, na nug ele daapid.
- 25 Na anam hekkut dayeb, na nuhig kobol aona,  
na pelemppa tekkut.
- 26 Na laa lon aokkunu heeb, nug ehanidkkutnu genab haknu mattiak aib heme.  
Ge, na nahip keeke lonnu onig awak daakkunu mekkutnu aib ame.
- 27 Adinu? Layap nug nuhig lon edua daden mekkunu elele iitta daakku dayeb, na ele amu haknu men dodo elele iitta daakcut dayeb,  
na niiak aben nahip-ppa niibppe, ag ufin lamidppeg, niiak aben attannu ahappe, ag niiak balal amu aon gokkulag.
- 28 Wannu tom epponak men, ig mamenkad adi anukka meppig amu;  
na aib men amu mautppe, laih waum.
- 29 Danab nug nuhig udat hak doya autanab awom daatte, nug king toppa dayaya udat hekku;  
nug danab hamunu udat ii hema.
- 23** Haen danab okkai laa, nug na nug ele ee lakkulahnu oninppa eeb gona balalppa daanna amu;  
na aun ele ee lattep, nug am danab okkai amu, na amunu dabmena autna awe!
- 2 Na hanhan ee huana lattem dayeb amu;  
na haen amuppa na nakka nakka ulum mettanna, ee huana aib lame.
- 3 Nug ee amuppa buppuidkkunu hettetai;  
amunu na nuhig ee enanagnu aib oot huana heum.
- 4 Na en okkainab adakcutnu udat ge iitta aib heme;  
na amu hemananu na doyak dabmak ena ele adan, nagakka atognoitte!
- 5 En okkai am paha paha iitta mekkunu elelenab;  
Adinu? Haen kudum ai igel nug hagagada, paha paha gotte, paha amubia en okkai na eppenppanu gokku.
- 6 Na danab ag nug ehanittak ii dootteb ele, na amu dilag ee aib lame;  
ag ee enanag eletai, amge na ee amunu aib oot huana heum.

- <sup>7</sup> Adinu? Danab laa, nug nug ehanittak ii dootte ele, nug hanhan ee amu awaknu nob gane am dabmaama daatte;  
 “Baula yaan la,” awa atte, amge oppa nug na ii helomnu dabmette.
- <sup>8</sup> Na hobul mamegnu kobol anam daatte, na amuppa daan ee nakok lakkut, amu danab nug ee nauhom nakokib lawowa bahatte, na amubia dookkut;  
 na amu doon, eenu nai ena hobul mameg mettame amu, na nai amunu, “Da kakidmi,” dookkut.
- <sup>9</sup> Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug nahip nai, doyak dabmak ena elenu am, “Keeke hamunab,” dookku;  
 amunu na nug ele aib nai madipid.
- <sup>10</sup> Na wannu tom epponak men anukka mak amu aib mautppe, laih waum. Ge, na nid naunau mamelkad mauhppig ele, na ahilag wan daug laih adekku aib yab aome.
- <sup>11</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug nid amu ehanadtte amu, Nug gagattag ele; amu Nug ahilag nai babaitta, bu madakku.
- <sup>12</sup> Laa nug ippunittak nai ena na medatte amu, na doon autna awe!  
 Ao, na daut human, doyak enanu nai doon autna awe!
- <sup>13</sup> Nahip nid ehed heum dayeb, na nug tolidna, bu mette;  
 amunu diig am, na nug bu qekkut dayeb, nug ii mauhma.
- <sup>14</sup> Na nug bu medakkut dayeb amu;  
 na nug mauhkkunu ib oo nettem.
- <sup>15</sup> O bekkal, na doyak dabmak ena ele dim lamidkkut dayeb amu;  
 da ool gamag ahakku.
- <sup>16</sup> Na nai tutukku madippeppe;  
 da ool unuqagnab, da appa gamag ahak okkai dookkul.
- <sup>17</sup> Na hipunin danab dilagnu aib amen qe, oot elele ii dayom;  
 iitta, na hanhan Yawenu ebehin oh bodoetta le mekkunu yag-nab-bak doye!
- <sup>18</sup> Adinu? Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, genabnab genab na butti adi ena daakkutnu dabmak adan oikkutnu elele;  
 amu laa heeb, butti adi ena daakkutnu dabmak ada oiyak amu iitta iinab mema.
- <sup>19</sup> O bekkal, na doye! Na doyak dabmak ena ele dim lamitte;  
 na ib apididna laih wamananu, dabmak tutukku awe!
- <sup>20</sup> Laa ag wain huana lanan kaaka aqatte, o dod teppu kudumnab laegeg,  
 oolag huana diditte amu;  
 na ag ele ouqak aib daame.
- <sup>21</sup> Adinu? Danab ag wain laeg kaaka aqatte, o ee huana laeg oolag huana diditte ele, danab amu ag edun, dadek daatteb;  
 ag ee, le ele huana lanana, niiakib niiglagnu hetteb amunu, ag dadek daanna, lamen nau aakkuib tagatteb.

- 22 Na mamen nug bau dayak mettom ele, na nuhig nai doye!  
Ao, na anin nug kaino meeb amu, na nuhignu ena iinab doyak aib doome!
- 23 Na doyak diig genabib ele aon, aib padappe ukkom;  
na hanhan doyak dabmak ena ele, laa nukka nuhig oiyak pehettak atognotte, diignu doyak tutukku ele, na kobol amu oh dim lamitte.
- 24 Aun nug bekka am genab tutukku hak nid daatte ele amu, nug mameg am oo gamag ahak okkai dootte.  
Ao, aun nug bekka nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug nuhignu enanagnab dootte.
- 25 Na mamen anin ele nahipnu oo gamag ahak dooglahnu, na anam oiye!  
Ao, na anin nahipnu dabma, oo gamag ahak aokkunu ib mette.
- 26 O bekkal, na oot da mede!  
Na dahil oiyak anidna, amuib dim lamitte!
- 27 Adinu? Ib baag ah am mod laa umanab noa ukkak bia daatte.  
Ao, ah ewau pakkua gappai hette, nug am le mod laa hogogdoak, amubia.
- 28 Am ah amu ag yab danab nug laa meidna daatte bia hetteb;  
ag ahilag hak nauppa heeg, danab kudum ag waalkad uuadna, gappai hetteb.
- 29 Aun nug uug okkai dootte?  
Aun nug oo doyak okkai dootte?  
Aun nug laikkud ele oolag laippu ii daatleb?  
Aun nug naittud mak ele?  
Aun nug guittak awom, amge nug ii aolo?  
Aun nug ameg kokod eppom daatte?
- 30 Danab ag amu ele, amuam danab ag wain huana laeg kaaka aqatte ele, ag aakku.  
Ao, laa ag wain digdig kaboliak ele lanana dootleb ele, ag anam dootleb.
- 31 Ded laala wain kokod eppom daatte, am amemdiag aotte, am wain lana toppua ukkaknu enanag daatte,  
amge na diig ewam amunu aib neekkidppe, wain oot eedom.
- 32 Wain nug anam aakku daye, danab nug latte, dimppa am mat nau emalak bia hette.  
Ao, am mat naunu oudi, danab qe mauhtte, am amubia hette.
- 33 Na lakkut dayeb amu, wain amubia am heeb, dimppa na keeke digdig anidkkut;  
na nahip dabmak kaaka qekku.



<sup>34</sup>Na lakkut dayeb, na kaaka nitteb, na danab nug kaaka qeeb, nug uub attan, yuppa ulah nadi duban ele heehe, nug uub kodokkoppa niiaya daatte,

na anambia daakkut.

<sup>35</sup>Na wain huana lawona, na inam akkut. “Ag da oidppig, amge da guittak ii medappig.

Ao, ag da oidppig, amge guittak laa ii doomi.

Da ganeb le baula lakkulnu niiaknu uue, eduen ahakkul.” Na anam akkut.

**24** Na nau hak danab dilagnu aib amen qe, oot elele ii dayom.

Ao, na ag ele daaglagnu aib heme.

<sup>2</sup>Adinu? Ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak mattaglagnu maittak aotteb.

Ao, mattiakppa ag laa uug mattaglagnu atteb.

<sup>3</sup>Danab nug heeb, nug, nug baegppan ele ena daaglagnu amu, nug doyak dabmak ena ele daakkuoitte.

Ao, danab nug, nug baegppan ele ag g̃agattag daaglagnu, nug diignu doyak tutukku ele daakkuoitte.

<sup>4</sup>Danab nug laugppa en laa, danab kudum ii adatteb, en anttaknu enanag ele, nug en amu lakka mekkunu amu,

nug doyak ena ada oikkuoitte.

<sup>5</sup>Danab doyak dabmak ena ele, nug danab g̃agattag edidtte.

Ao, laa doyak ena ele, nug danab ebehi ele edidtte.

<sup>6</sup>Anam amunu, ban haenppa, ban daup ikki nug ulum nai danab doyak dabmak ena elenu ii awom dayeb, nug banppa aib ukkom.

Ao, ban haenppa nug ulum nai ena kudum amu aokku dayeb, nug nuhig keked edadkku.

<sup>7</sup>Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte, nug am doyak dabmak ena elenu diig tutukku ii dootte;

nug ikki danab dilag qagmak aben aab nuhig odppa daatte, nug appa nai laa madikkunu elele iitta.

<sup>8</sup>Danab nug ehed hekkunu maittak aotte amu;

laa ag nuhignu, nug keeke laa hekkunu lokkumakppa dabmaama maittak ehed awak danab daatte dooglag.

<sup>9</sup>Danab ag Kayak dab-ii-maama hak hekkulagnu dabmetteb amu, ag hipunin hetteb;

amu danab ag awa awa qettak danabnu oolagppa uuaknab dootteb.

<sup>10</sup>Uug bette haenppa, na uug amu edidkkutnu tudidna ii hettem dayeb amu;

nahip g̃agattag am okkai iitta laa ippunadtte.

<sup>11</sup>Laa ag laa eppelagppa [diig iittappa] mauhkkulagnu oitteb amu, na ag ehanadppe, ag aib mauhppig!

- Ao, laa ag laa eppelagppa [diig iittappa] mauhkkulagnu daatteb amu,  
na ag ehanadppe, ag aib padal meppig.
- <sup>12</sup>Na [hambuppuna], “Ig amunu aditai laa ii doomut,” akkut dayeb;  
Kayak, Nug danab oh dilag dabmak anidtte, Nug nahip nai amu, am  
nai tutukku iitta iite dootte?  
Kayak, Nug na ehanitte, na bau daatem, Nug nahip hak iite dootte?  
Ao, Nug geha danab anen anen ag adi heppig, Nug amunu nob iite  
madakku?
- <sup>13</sup>O bekkal, uppuh leppu am ena amunu, na la!  
Ge, uppuh leppu teduppanu am lanak ubuhi ele.
- <sup>14</sup>Uppuh leppu ubuhi ele daatte, lanaknu am ena, amubia na doyak  
dabmak ena ele aokkut am ena.  
Na doyak dabmak ena ele aokkut dayeb amu, na butti adi ena  
daakutnu dabmak adan oin daappe, laa nug heeb, ena  
daakutnu dabmak adan oiyak amu, amuam ii iitta mema.
- <sup>15</sup>Na nau hak danab nug laa ehed hedakkunu meitta daatte bia, na aib  
genab tutukku hak danab, nug baek kudppa ele ehed  
hadakutnu maadna daame;  
na nuhig keeke yab aokkutnu nug laug aib loppadme.
- <sup>16</sup>Adinu? Genab tutukku hak danab nug haen eblaih adit ele na qekkutai,  
amge nug edua ahakku;  
genab tutukku hak danab nug anam hette, amge nau hak danab ag  
uug naunab he, nauhtteb.
- <sup>17</sup>Haen nahip keked nug na qeeb, na oot gamag aib ahom.  
Ao, haen nug taataq qetteb, na nakka nahip oiyak atognonana, oot aib  
gamag ahom.
- <sup>18</sup>Na gaman aheb amu, Yawe Nug antta, nug ena ii dooma;  
Nug ena ii doya edua heeb, keked bu mettak ii aweb, [na aokkut].
- <sup>19</sup>Ehed hak danab ag ena daaglagtai; amge ag anam daatteb dayeb, na  
“Attemnab ag anam daatteb?” na dabmak amu tuqa ii awa  
oiyak aib heme!  
Ge, nau hak danab, ag ena daaglagtai; amge ag anam daatteb dayeb,  
na amu dilagnu aib amen qeeb oot elele ii dayom.
- <sup>20</sup>Adinu? Ehed hak danab ag butti adi ena bekkulagnu dabmak adan  
oiglagnu ib laa iitta.  
Ao, nau hak danab ag danab nug lam he qauhtte, ag anambia qauhak  
daaglag.
- <sup>21</sup>O bekkal, na Yawenu, kingnu ele ebehin oh bodoetta le mad!  
Na nai tappe nak danab ele laippu aib tamanin daame.
- <sup>22</sup>Adinu? Yawe, king ele aa heped, nauhak pahanab nai tappe nak danab  
dilagppa udikku;

amu auntai laa nug Yawe, king ele, aa danab ah amu bu gane  
mattaglahnu dootte.

### Doyak dabmak ena elenu nai laala

<sup>23</sup>Nai imu ele am danab ag doyak dabmak ena ele, ahilag nai laa.

Hettodiakppa, laanu diig iittappa ena doya,  
laanu diig iittappa ehed doyak kobol dim lamittaknu  
amuam ena iitta.

<sup>24</sup>Epediak danab nug laa ehed heumnu, “Nug ehed laa ii heum,” atte amu;  
wan atu ohppan danab ag epediak danab amunu, nug ehed laa awaknu  
anak waappa daakkunu akkulag.

Ao, danab amunu wanppan wan ohppan danab ag, “Nug ehed nau  
heum,” akkulag.

<sup>25</sup>Amge epediak danab nug laa ehed heumnu, “Nug ehed heum,” atte  
amu, nuhignu am ena.

Ao, nug itittak ena aokku.

<sup>26</sup>Nai nob mak genab,  
amuam layam genabnab dayaknu at aakku.

<sup>27</sup>Na lag hak ii digmak daanna,  
tatam na nahip dad hena, ee eppe!

<sup>28</sup>Mudippan laippu layap nug keeke ehed laa ii heum dayeb,  
hettodiakppa, “Nug ehed heum,” aib ame;  
na aibnab hambuppume.

<sup>29</sup>Na laanu, “Nug dahilppa heum bia da nuhigppa hekkul,” aib ame.  
Ao, na, “Nug dahilppa adi heum amu, da nob mekkul,” na anam aib  
ame.

<sup>30</sup>Da danab bahi iittanab ele, da nuhig dad editten gomi.  
Ge, da danab nug epedia ha dabmak ena awak kobol ii dootte ele, da  
nuhig grep dad qe-editten gomi.

<sup>31</sup>Da dad amu editten ugekke, uud keeke qaun ele aben ohppa bak  
daaegeg anidmi;  
wan amu ohppa ud bak dayom;  
amu men ad am loppada, na qak dayeye anidmi.

<sup>32</sup>Da antten amu, da adi anidminu dabmak ena laa aokkulnu dabmein;  
aakku da ippunittak ena laa anidmi.

<sup>33</sup>Amuam laa nug inam atte. “Da nakok laa ele niikkul hettem”,  
o, “Da abenppa ukken qein nakokib niikkul. Niie gad ii mepa”,

o, “Da tuqan niimi, amge amun imu ele nakokib niikkul.” Nug anam atte

<sup>34</sup>amunu, pahanab, yab danab nug laan keeke awe, laa nug keeke iitta daatte bia, na anam aakku pahanab daʔek daakkut.

Ao, pahanab yab danab, nug lat keeke ele, nug danab laanu keeke awe, laa nug keeke iitta daatte, anambia na pahanab daʔek daakkut.

### Solomonnu danab dilag oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu laala ele

**25** Danab dilag oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu laala ele Solomon yom amu, Juda dilag king Hesekaia, nuhig danab ag aon yaappig amu, nai amuam inam.

<sup>2</sup>Danab ag Kayaknu diig, nuhig hak oh ele dooglagnu elele iitta, amuppa danab ah ag Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dootteb; king ag am danabib, ag keeke lokkumak daatte heeg, miag atitte amu, amuppa danab ah ag nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dootteb.

<sup>3</sup>Danab auntai laa nug habppa taknu, o wan unuqag noaknu, nug amunu uma ukkak gane melemel mekkunu elele iitta; amubia danab auntai laa nug kingnu dabmak oh anidkkunu elele iitta.

<sup>4</sup>Na heppe, dubuttid silwappa daatte iitta mekku dayeb; keeke silwappa hak danab nug awa, keeke anttaknu enanag hekkunu elele.

<sup>5</sup>Na heppe, nau hak danab ag king uuidna, laih daappeg amu; nug genab tutukku hak kobol haaha, nuhig king daakkunu ehah am nug epegppa ʔagattag daakku.

<sup>6</sup>Na nakka king noobppa daanna, “Da am danab ena, onil, binal okkai ele,” aib dabmeme.

Ao, na danab okkai oolagppa daakkutnu aib heme.

<sup>7</sup>Afinu?

King nug nukka na amenppa, “Lai, na gukkuidna uʔippe, da ele daagnih,” akku, amuam ena; amge king nug anuqak danab laa noobppa na onin qeeb neeb, na uʔan nekku, amuam ena iitta.

<sup>8</sup>Na paha paha nai laa aon, hettodiakppa aib meme; na anam hekkut dayeb, dimppa nahip mudippan laippu nug heeb, nahip nai am hambuppuak, anam miag atieb amu, na attem hekkut?

<sup>9</sup>Na, na nahip mudippan laippu ele aa ahilah nai bappaidkkulahnu hettep dayeb; aa madipid ele amu, na nai aib heppe otalom.

- <sup>10</sup>Na laanu nai anam heppe otalkku dayeb, laa amu nug nahip mattiak  
amu doya heeb, na ufan nekku;  
amu dimppa laa ag nahip kobol amunu doona, ag hanhan nahipnu  
ena ii doomna.
- <sup>11</sup>Nai tutukku hanebpanab mattiak;  
amuam keeke gol, silwa eleppa hak, anttaknu enanag, amubia.
- <sup>12</sup>Danab laa nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug danab laa, nug dookkunu oo  
hette ele, nug nug daug batakku dayeb;  
amuam enanag, daulag bid golppa hak, o bala laa gol enanagppa hak  
bia.
- <sup>13</sup>Nai awa ukkak danab, laa ag nuhignu genab elele dooglagnu elele, nug  
udat nuhig ena amuppa, nuhig okkai, ag nug meeg gotte  
amu, nug ag ehanadtte;  
ehanittak amuam, danab nug def laa gakkadak haen nauppa, nug le  
oug lawowa, ehanittak aotte, am amubia daatte.
- <sup>14</sup>Danab ag laa keeke mattaknu atteb, amge ag ii madatteb;  
ag am lombig aam haenppa gu wan le ii medatte, amubia hetteb.
- <sup>15</sup>Danab nug oo madod ele dayak kobol dim lamidkku dayeb amu, nuhig  
okkai nug dabmak edukku bia;  
amu nai bodoettakppa mattiak amu, amuam heeb, dabmak gagattag  
eppom daatte baolikkunu elele.
- <sup>16</sup>Na uppuh leppu anidkkut dayeb, na aib huana lame;  
na huana lakkut dayeb amu, na bahakkut.
- <sup>17</sup>Na mudippan laippu laugppa aib ge iitta gome;  
na anam haen oh gokkut dayeb, nug nahipnu nau ninig ele dookku.
- <sup>18</sup>Na mudippan laippu, na nuhignu hambuppuak nai hettodiakppa  
madittem dayeb amu;  
buppuak amuam dadib laa, o qep elab laa, o lat dodo hawad ele laa  
guittak mettalo, amubia guittak medatte.
- <sup>19</sup>Uug haenppa, danab nug nuhig nai dim ii lamidtte, na nuhignu  
ehanittak aokkutnu dabmekkut dayeb amu, amuam meu  
ena iitta;  
amuam danab nug aeg odadittak dayeye, amuppa ee damqekkunu  
hette, o danab nug baeg nau autaut oitte ele, amuppa tappa  
gokkunu hette amu, na amubia daakkut.
- <sup>20</sup>Danab nug laa oo doyak okkai dootte amegppa oo gamag ahaknu ahi  
edakku dayeb, nug layag ii ehanidtte;  
amuam def oug eleppa danab laa nug layagnu ulahnu lamen aditta  
aotte, o keeke nau laa nug ii helo, amge nug hette, am  
amubia daatte.
- <sup>21</sup>Nahip keked enug qeeb, na ee mette!  
Ao, nug le baag diieb, na nug le mette!

- <sup>22</sup>Na anam hekkut dayeb, nug oo edukkunu ehanidkkut;  
amu Yawe Nug na nob ena medakku.
- <sup>23</sup>Gu haenppa gu genab nettebia;  
laa nug layagnu nai nau maditte amu, layag nug genab oo nauhtte.
- <sup>24</sup>Danab nug lag laih laa, enanag iitta, aguppaib daatte dayeb, amuam  
nau iitta;  
amge danab nug lag meu ohppa wau ge iitta nai hak hette ele daattep  
dayeb, amuam nau.
- <sup>25</sup>Baegppan laa, nug aab umanabppa daatte, nug ena daattenu nai uditte  
amu;  
amuam danab nug le baag diie, le oug latte, amubia daatte.
- <sup>26</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab nug nuhig dabmak edue, nau hak danab  
dilag hak hette;  
amuam le qeppudia bakppan le laa heeg, muag ele daatte, o le mod  
dubuttid ele daatte, amubia daatte.
- <sup>27</sup>Uppuh leppu huana lanaknu am ena iitta;  
amubia danab nug nukka laa ag nug binag mekkulagnu eedadkku am  
ena iitta.
- <sup>28</sup>Danab nug nukka nug nuhig oiyak pehettak atognoak ii hette amu;  
amuam aab okkai laa ad loppada, na qak daatte, amubia.
- 26** Sno, aam haenppa nekkunu ii daatte, ee aeg awak haenppa gu nekkunu  
am uug ele;  
amubia, danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag binalag  
aoglagnu am ena iitta.
- <sup>2</sup>Danab laa nug ehed laa ii heum, me danab ag nug ehed laa awaknu anak  
waappa daakkunu akkulag dayeb, nai amuam meu ii oma;  
nai amuam ai naunau ag hagagadna laih laih gona, aben laippuppa ii  
daattep, am amubia, nai amu danab amu, nuhigppa ii  
daama.
- <sup>3</sup>Hos, donki ele ag dabmak ii aotteb amunu, danab nug makkudaknu  
mudippa hos ulum medatte, o iitta, donki ikki mudippa  
qakka eedada, ulum medatte;  
amubia, danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag buppa  
ulum aotteb.
- <sup>4-5</sup>Haen na danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama, ii dim lamidtte ele nug na  
ele nai mattiya amu;  
na nuhig hak, amuam Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol, na kobol amu  
dim lamidna, amubia mattimnanu, na ib amuppa odmak  
nuhig nai nob mak aib mettame;  
amge nug, “Da doyak dabmak ena ele danab,” dabmemanu, na nug  
Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol dim lamitta, nai maditte, na

amu dabmena, amuppa odmak nuhig nai nob mak, na amu ena mette!

- <sup>6</sup>Na danab laa nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, na nug nahip nai laa awa ukka, laa amegppa mattieb dookkunu epegppa mekkut amu;  
kobol amuam na nakka baen laplap okkulatna, budiatppe gokkulah, o na le nau, danab qe mauhtte ele, na amu lakkut, na amubia hettem.
- <sup>7</sup>Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug danab dilag oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu maditte dayeb;  
nai amuam, danab baekud laplap oh mauhak daeheh, tappa oikkunu ii ehanidttep, amubia nai amu laa ii ehanidtte.
- <sup>8</sup>Danab nug men ketapolppa qagakku dayeb, amuam kaaka;  
amge laa nug laa Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug nug binag mette amu, nug kaaka anambia hette.
- <sup>9</sup>Danab nug wain la, kaaka qe, uud keeke qaun ele ada, danab ah laa guittak madatte amu;  
kobol amubia danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug danab dilag oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu maditte dayeb amu, nug danab laa guittak madatte.
- <sup>10</sup>Danab nug laa Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug nuhig udat hekkunu onigppa e hette, o danab nug mauhnoak aun laa hamu oiyeye antta, nuhig udat hekkunu onigppa e hette amu;  
amuam laa nug lat hamu mauhnoak e, laa guittak medatte, nug amubia hette.
- <sup>11</sup>Qai nug bahowa, nug edua awa latte;  
amubia, danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamitte ele, nug Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol edua baubau hette.
- <sup>12</sup>Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte amu, amuam nau, amge laa nug nuhignu nug baolia, ena bekkunu dabmak ada oikkunu elele;  
amge danab nug nukka nuhignu, “Da doyak dabmak ena ele ade oittem,” anam dabmette amu, amuam kobol naunab, laa nug nuhignu nug baolia, ena bekkunu dabmak ada oikkunu am uug ele.
- <sup>13</sup>[Nug ukka, udat hemanu] danab bahi iittanab nug, “Laion nau laa dimittim ibppa daatte, da dimittim goppi, iweb mauhkkul,” awa atte.  
Ao, danab bahi iittanab nug, “Laion naunab laa dimittim ib manppa oitte, [da dimittim goppi, iweb mauhkkul,]” awa atte.
- <sup>14</sup>Od ii qakkak ele ona doawa daatte;

- amubia danab bahi iittanab nug niiak aben nuhigppa niiaya, edediak ge iitta hette.
- <sup>15</sup> Danab nug bahi iittanab, nug nuhig ee hudubppa yaatte; amge nug bahi yaak okkai doya, huma awa, odeppa nakok laa iinab inama!
- <sup>16</sup> Danab bahi iittanab nug, “Da doyak dabmak ena ele afe oittem,” nug anam dootte; amu nuhig dabmakppa nug odmaknu nai nob mettenu amu, nuhig nob mak amu danab eblaih adit ele, ag laan neekkakppa, dabmak ehed laa ii aomanu kobol dim lamidtteb ele amu, nug nuhig dabmakppa nuhig odmaknu nob am ahilag oh edidtte.
- <sup>17</sup> Danab nug qai daug laplap adalat-tte, amuam ena iitta; amubia, danab nug ugakka, laa dilag nug mehqaq amu ooppa nokku, amuam ele ena iitta.
- <sup>18-19</sup> Kaaka danab nug lat dodo danab qe mauhtte, o lat dodo eotte ele, nug amu ekku dayeb, amuam naunab; amubia, danab nug mudippan laippu hambuppuittowa, nug, “Da qid nai aakkuib mattimi,” akku dayeb, amuam ele naunab.
- <sup>20</sup> Aab ewewe, aab iitta me, aab adu qauhtte; amubia, laa nug dimug nai ii maditte dayeb amu, nug mehqaq iitta mette.
- <sup>21</sup> Aab o hamad aab aduppa eokkunu aabppa metteb; amubia, nug mehqaq danab nug nug qak digmette.
- <sup>22</sup> Laa dilag dimug nai mattiaknu amu, danab ag nai amunu eenu miti enanag bia dootteb; ag enanag doon, toppua ukkaeg, oolag unuqagnab noeg, [nauhak bette].
- <sup>23</sup> Wa, hinai, nippud, kap keeke, gau laittak ele am anttaknu enanag, amge ooppa adi daatte danab ah ii ippunadtte; amubia, danab laa nug ooppa nau daatte ele, nug nai ena madikku, amge nug danab ena iitta.
- <sup>24</sup> Danab nug laa guittak medakkunu hette amu, nug adi nai maditte, amuppa nug am danab ena dooglagnu hekkutai; amge nug ooppa, nug hambuppua, kobol nau hekkunu maittak aotte.
- <sup>25</sup> Ge, danab amu nug nai enanag madikkutai; amge diig amunu na nuhignu aib ootppa genab doome. Adinu? Nug ooppa kobol nau kudumnab, Kayak Nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte amu, nug amu hekkunu dabmette.
- <sup>26</sup> Nug heeb, danab ah ootot aqeb, ag nug kobol nau hekkunu maittak aotte amu, ag oolag ii maidkkutai; amge haen adekkuppa, nug nau hette am genab miag atieb, danab ah oh anidkkulag.



<sup>27</sup> Danab nug laa guittak medakkunu mod pelem buutte amu, nug nukka mod amuppa noa qekku;

danab nug laa guittak medakkunu men nadi kudkud metteb, laa toppa nokku dayeb amu, men amu kudkud metta, edua nuhigppa nokku.

<sup>28</sup> Danab nug laa dilagnu hambuppak nai mattiaya, guittak madatte amu, nug amu dilag nau ninig ele dootte;

amu laa nug laanu oo eedaknu ittag nai maditte amu, laa amu nug nai amunu ena doya aotte dayeb, nug padal mette.

**27** Na aib na nakka binan mena, “Da genabnab butti udat okkai inamnab iikku hekkul,” ame;

amunu diig am, butti adi bekku amu, na ii doottem.

<sup>2</sup> Na aib na nakka binan humame; uuppe, laa nug na humittad!

Na uuppe, laa nug na humittad; nakka nakka iitta!

<sup>3</sup> Men ag uulkad ele, ihi ele nug uug ele, danab maokkunu am uug dootte; amge danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug he, uug bette amu, danab uug amu maokkunu am uug naunab dootte.

<sup>4</sup> Danab nug oo nauhkku dayeb amu, nug laa guittak medakkutai.

Ao, danab nug oppodi be ameg kokod ebatte dayeb amu, nug laa guittak nau medakkutai;

amge danab nug dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada daakku dayeb, nug heeb, laa padal mekkunu elele.

<sup>5</sup> Laa nug genab ehed heum haenppa, nug layag am laa noolagppa daug batakku, amuam nau iitta, am ena;

amge laa nug laanu oo mauhak dootte, amge nug amu lokkuma ii ippunidtte, amuam nau.

<sup>6</sup> Layapnu daug batakppanu guittak awak, amuam keeke genab, nai amunu na genab elele dookkutnu elele;

amge kekednu ootquittak huanak, amuam keeke genab iitta.

<sup>7</sup> Danab nug oo dittiak dootte, nug uppuh leppu, [aditai ee laa ele] lakkun utte;

amge danab nug enug qette amu, nug ee lanak baag ninig ele ubuhi bia doyaya latte.

<sup>8</sup> Danab nug appag diig uua, yawaia oitte;

nug am ai laa ted uuitta, aha hagagda mauhnoak oitte, nug amubia daatte.

<sup>9</sup> Leppu muttudig ena, amu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele

amu, keeke adit amu aa heeh, danab nug oo gamag ahatte;

amubia danab layag nug ulum nai ena, atognoa medatte amu, nug amunu ele oo gamag ahatte.

<sup>10</sup> Na layap aib daut atiom, na mamen layag ele aib daut atiom.

- Ao, uug naunab nahip-ppa beeb, na layap mudippan laippu, nug ehed doomanu na nug uun, na awan o amap uma daatte, na nug laugppa aib gome.
- Mudippan laippu miag daatte nug na ehanidkkunu elele; nug na baenadppa uma daatteb edattak ehanidkku.
- <sup>11</sup> O bekkal, na doyak dabmak ena ele adan oikkut, amuppa na heppe, da ool gamag ahakku;  
na doyak dabmak ena ele adappe amu, da aun nug dahilnu, “Keeke hamunab,” dookku amu, da nuhig nai nob mekkulnu elele daakkul.
- <sup>12</sup> Ehed bemanu dabmak awa dabmak amu dim lamittak danab nug uug bette antta, nug dekkada, aben uug ii bekku ele, nug appa gotte;  
amge danab ag doyak ii awak ele, ag hettebib tudidna gonana, guittak aotteb.
- <sup>13</sup> Danab laa na nug ii doottem ele, nug nahipnu lon aokkunu heeb, danab laa na doottem, nug lon amunu keeke lonnu onig awak daatte mekkunu ab amu, nug danab na ii doottemnu hette amunu, na nuhig en laa aon adappe, lon mameg lon edua daden meeb, edun mette!
- Ao, laa nug ib baag ahnu amu hekkunu heeb, na nuhig keeke lonnu onig awak daakkunu awe!
- <sup>14</sup> Danab nug nuhig mudippan laippu buttuanaab oqotti nadi ele humidkku dayeb;  
nuhig mudippan laippu nug ena iinab dooma, nug nai amunu ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai bia dookku.
- <sup>15-16</sup> Danab wau nug nai awa ona awa doak maditte, nug gu nak dedppa le todotodoedatte bia hette;  
aun laa nug ah amu nug awa ona awa doak nai ii mattimanu hekku dayeb amu, nug ulah uukkunu hekku bia, o keeke goden oduittak daatte adakkunu hekku bia.
- <sup>17</sup> Danab laa nug aen maha laa awa, aen maha laa lahadtte bia;  
danab ag akka akka nug doyak medatteb.
- <sup>18</sup> Aun laa nug ad fig dabmetta atognotte, nug ad fig meu lakku;  
aun nug nuhig okkai dabmedatte, nug binag aokku.
- <sup>19</sup> Danab itotog leppa anidtte;  
amubia danab diig attemnab daatte, nuhig dabmakppanu ba, miag atitte.
- <sup>20</sup> Mauhak am danab daalo, padal mak ele danab daalo, adit amuam baubau danab ah diilopnu doolop;  
amubia, danab ag keeke baubau aoglagnu oolag hette.

- <sup>21</sup> Danab nug gol, silwa ele aab aduppa me, huananab gakkade, le me, dubuttid laa daatte dayeb amu, danab nug maute ukke, golppa o silwappa ii daatte;  
 amge binag mak am ma anttak danab metta ha, ib amuppa danab ooppa nau daatte dayeb he, miag atitte
- <sup>22</sup> Danab nug ee aeg awa, ganudaknu masinppa me ukke, kalu daatte.  
 Anam amge,  
 na danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, na nug anam bia ehed hedakkut dayeb amu;  
 nug nuhig Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol ii uuma.
- <sup>23-24</sup> En okkai am hanhan ii daama;  
 king, nug budub ele, ag hanhan king ii daamna.
- Diig amunu na [keeke ele daakkutnu, na] nahip makau ag attem daattem doon autna awe!  
 Ao, na nahip sipsip atognona gumatte!
- <sup>25</sup> Na gikkidah, dod dilag eenu otadna aoppe, gikkidah bau edua bekku; edua beeb, na qauko naunauppanu gikkidah amu ele otadna aon udin, ma lakka me!
- <sup>26</sup> [Ib amuppa na heppe, nahipad dod elele daappeg,] na sipsip gaid udilkadppanu lamen nahip haknu udilkad aona, na meeme laa dadennu maadppe aoppeg, na dad okkai laa daden mekkutnu elele.
- <sup>27</sup> Laa amu, na anam hekkut dayeb, na meeme dilag huh huanak ele daappe,  
 na, na baenadppa ele ag labeppeg,  
 nahipad madi ah ag ele lakkulag.
- 28** Nau hak danab ag auntai laa ii lamattegeg, haen amuppa ele ag badan, oolna gotteb;  
 amge genab tutukku hak danab ag laion bau bia, ag g'agattag daattem.
- <sup>2</sup> Wan laappan danab ah ag nai tappe nak danab ah daattem dayeb amu, wan amuppa gumak danab laa ba, na qe, laa ahatte;  
 amge wan laappan danab okkai nug doyak dabmak ena ele, diignu doyak tutukku ele amu, wan amu g'agattag daatte.
- <sup>3</sup> Danab okkai laa nug dadek danab ah ehed hadatte amu;  
 nug am gu huananab naan he, datta keh keeke iitta mettem, nug amubia daatte.
- <sup>4</sup> Laa ag Kayaknu do dim lamittaknu uuttem, ag nau hak danab onilag okkai madattem;  
 amge aun adi ag Kayaknu do dabmettan dim lamidtteb ele, ag nau hak danab ehed hemanu wagai mettem.
- <sup>5</sup> Ehed hak danab ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol diig tutukku ii doottem;

- amge danab ag Yawe antta, Nug dim lamidkkulagnu Nug maditteb, ag nai doya mala hettodia epeđia elele mettak kobol diig tutukkunab dootteb.
- <sup>6</sup>Laa dađek danab daatte, amge nug Kayaknu neekakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele daatte, amuam enanag;  
amge laa nug danab enub ele, me nug danab nug ehed haknu tiigppa daatte, amuam naunab.
- <sup>7</sup>Nid nug Kayaknu do doya, dim lamidtte, nug am doyak dabmak ena ele adatte;  
amge nid nug laa ag oolagppa dubuttid huanak ele, nug ag ele layam daatteb, nug mameg uđa nak nau guittak ele medatte.
- <sup>8</sup>Laa ag lonnu intres, ag amuppa enulag okkai tuđidna aotteb amu;  
Kayak Nug heeb, ahilag en am laa ag dađek ehanadtteb ele, ahilag daakku.
- <sup>9</sup>Aun nug Kayaknu do dim lamidkkunu uua hette amu;  
Kayak Nug nuhig unuqittaknu am ooppa uuaknab dootte.
- <sup>10</sup>Laa nug genab tutukku hak danab ah, ag ehed hekkulagnu eedadtte ele, nug nuhig pelemppa tekku;  
amge Kayak Nug danab ag nuhig neekakppa danab oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele daatteb amu, Nug ag aug ena madakku.
- <sup>11</sup>Danab enub ele nug nukka nuhignu, “Da am doyak dabmak ena ele,” anam dabmekkutai;  
amge dađek danab, diignu doyak tutukku ele, nug enub danab nug anam ele iitta anidtte.
- <sup>12</sup>Haen genab tutukku hak danab ag okkai danab betteb amu, danab ah oh ag gamag ahak aotteb;  
amge haen nau hak danab ag gumak aben aotteb amu, danab ah ag wana lokkumtteb.
- <sup>13</sup>Aun nug hipunin nuhig tonatte, nug ena ii daama;  
amge aun nug hipunin nuhig miagib mattia dimadatte amu, Kayak Nug danab amunu oo gai-iitta doyaya, oo metta, ehanidtte.
- <sup>14</sup>Danab aun nug hanhan Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette, nug ittakk ena awom daatte;  
amge aun nug kobol ena hemanu dabmak nuhig gđagattag ebatte, nug am uugppa notte.
- <sup>15</sup>Nau hak danab laa nug danab ah ag gđagattag iitta ele gumadtte dayeb;  
amuam laion, o bea enug qak doya, dođ laa qa lakkunu hette, am amubia aakku.
- <sup>16</sup>Okkai danab aun nug epeđia ha dabmak ena awak kobol ii dootte ele, nug nuhikkud danab ah ehed hadatte;  
amge laa nug men dođo ib ehedppa awaknu nau ninig ele dootte amu, nug am haen elabnab okkai daakku.

- <sup>17</sup> Danab nug laa qe mauhtte amu, nug modppa nokkunu oola gotte; auntai laa nug nuhig haknu nob aomanu aib ehanittom.
- <sup>18</sup> Laa nug Kayaknu neekakppa danab ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele amu, Kayak he, nug padal ii mette; amge laa nug ehed haknu nug tiigppa daatte ele, nug pahanab na gekku.
- <sup>19</sup> Aun laa nug dad udat nuhig pehettak hette ele, nug ee eledenab ele daakku; amge laa nug dabmak hamu hamu dim lamitta oitte amu, nug dadek daakku.
- <sup>20</sup> Danab laa nug oo metta ii uuak kobol haahaib daatte, nug itittak ena kudum aokku; amge laa ag enulag okkai ele daaglagnu hik aqe oitteb, ag am bu aoglag.
- <sup>21</sup> Laanu diig iittappa ena doya, laanu diig iittappa ehed doyak kobol am ena iitta; amge epediak danab laala ag lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak huppu nakoknab aona, ag kobol ehed aakku hetteb.
- <sup>22</sup> Danab nug, nug ehanittak uua, nukka nuhignuib dabmette, nug enub okkai aokkunu hik qette; amge nug ii dootte, uma iitta nug dadek daakku.
- <sup>23</sup> Danab laa nug laa ehed heumnu daug batakku dayeb, danab ah ag danab nug daug batak heum ele, ag gog takppa nuhignu oolag elele daakku; amge danab nug oo eedaknu ittag nai maditte ele, ag nuhignu oolag elele ii daama.
- <sup>24</sup> Aun laa nug mameg o anignu keeke yab awa, “Imu ehed iitta,” akku; nug am laa keeke he nauhtte layag daatte.
- <sup>25</sup> Baubau awaknu hik qak danab nug he, nug mehqaq ahatte; amge aun nug Yawenu ooppa genab dootte, nug ena daakku.
- <sup>26</sup> Aun nug, “Da dakka dahil oiyak, dabmak, keeke oh atognokkulnu elele,” anana, amunu ooppa genab dootte ele, danab amu nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele; amge aun nug doyak dabmak ena ele dim lamidtte, Kayak Nug heeb, nug elele daakku.
- <sup>27</sup> Aun nug dadek keeke madatte, nug bau dayaknu keekenu tutu ii mema; amge danab ag laa nug laa dadek daaegeg, ii ehanadtte amu, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakku.
- <sup>28</sup> Haen nau hak danab ag gumak aben aotteb amu, danab ag wana, lokkumtteb; amge haen nau hak danab ag nauheg amu, genab tutukku hak danab ag eleleib daatteb.

- 29** Danab nug oo edukkunu daug batak kudum awawa, hamu bia doyaya, nug oo edumanu dabmak nuhig g̃agattag eppe oitte, nug guittak okkai awa nauhkku;  
 nauhaknu ad̃i keeke bette amu, baoliaknu ib laa iitta.
- <sup>2</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab kudum bena daaegeg amu, danab ah ag gamag ahak aotteb;  
 nau hak danab ag gumak heegeg amu, danab ah ag oolag uug ele daye, aiqagatteb.
- <sup>3</sup> Danab nug doyak dabmak ena elenu oo mauhtte amu, nug mameg oo gamag ahak medatte;  
 amge laa nug ib baag ah ele oitteb, nug nuhig en kakidtte.
- <sup>4</sup> King nug nai doya mala, hettodia, eppedia, elele mettak kobol dim lamidtte amu, nuhig wan am g̃agattag daatte;  
 amge king nug lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak wagai ma aotte, amuppa nug he, wan nuhig nauhtte.
- <sup>5</sup> Aun nug mudippan laippu oo eedaknu ittag nai maditte;  
 nug nukka nuhignu pelem mette.
- <sup>6</sup> Ehed hak danab nug hipunin hette amu, hipunin amu ag pelem bia daaegeg, dođ pelemppa tette bia, danab nug pelem amuppa tette;  
 amge genab tutukku hak danab ag ahi ettanna, gamag ahak dootteb.
- <sup>7</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab ag, ag hettodiakppa epediak danab ag dadek danab dilagnu nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol dim lamidkkulagnu dabmena autna aotteb;  
 amge nau hak danab ag, ag anam dab-ii-metteb.
- <sup>8</sup> Awa awa qettak danab ag aab okkai ooppa uug heeg bette;  
 amge danab ag doyak dabmak ena ele, danab amu ag heeg, oo nauhak oug mette.
- <sup>9</sup> Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele nug danab Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele hettodiakppa mette dayeb amu;  
 danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug nai mauhnoak huanak mattiaya, imak ele hekku. Mattiakppa meu ena ii bema.
- <sup>10</sup> Qe mauhak danab ag danab nug nuhig dabmak, oiyak ele am tutukkuib amu, ag nuhignu nau ninig ele dootteb;  
 ag genab tutukku hak danab aqappeg mauhkkulagnu hetteb.
- <sup>11</sup> Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug nuhig oo nauhak huan bemanu ib ii keldotte. Iitta. Nug oo nauhak bekkunu ib oodtte;  
 amge danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug nukka nuhig oiyak pehattak atognotte.
- <sup>12</sup> Gumak danab laa nug hambuppuak danab dilag nai dootte dayeb amu,

- nuhig ehanittak anuqak danab oh ele ag aakku nau hak danab bena daaglag.
- <sup>13</sup> Keeke laippuib laa, dadek danab, amu laa nug dadek danab ehed hadatte ele, keeke amu aa oh tonat-tte; amuam Yawe Nug he, aa oh amelahppa neegtte.
- <sup>14</sup> King laa nug hettodiakppa dadek dilagnu, doyak diig genabib dim lamidtte dayeb; nuhig king dayak am haen oh g'agattag daakku.
- <sup>15</sup> Tolittak, bu mettak ele he, nid nug doyak dabmak ena ele daatte; amge nid nug tolittak, bu mettak ele ii aotte amu, nug he, anig nug ufa nak nau guittak ele aotte.
- <sup>16</sup> Nau hak danab ag kudum bena, ena daan oinna, hipunin qeegeg, hipunin hak okkai mette; amge genab tutukku hak danab ag bau daanna, nau hak danab nena qeppeg anidkkulag.
- <sup>17</sup> Na bekkat tolidna, bu medakku amu, na oot madod' ele daakku; nug heeb, na nuhignu enanagnab dookku.
- <sup>18</sup> Danab ah ag Kayak nainu ippunnittak ii aotteb amu, ag bedulag, ahilag dabmak ele ag adi hekkulagnu eedatteh, ag amu aakku hetteb; amge laa ag Kayaknu do dim lamidna oitteb ele, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.
- <sup>19</sup> Danab nug nuhig madi nid naippaib nug tolidkkunu elele iitta; amunu diig am, madi nid nug daugppa nai dookku, me nug aditai laa ii hema.
- <sup>20</sup> Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte, amuam nau, amge laa nug nuhignu nug baolia, ena bekkunu dabmak ada oikkunu elele; amge danab nug tatam ii dabmewowa nai maditte amu, amuam kobol naunab, laa nug nuhignu nug baolia, ena bekkunu dabmak ada oikkunu am uug ele.
- <sup>21</sup> Danab nug madi nid nuhig nug nid nakokppa digma, nid atognotte amu; ded' laa gog takppa nid nug nug bekkak bekku.
- <sup>22</sup> Danab nug oo nauhak danab daatte, nug he, nug meh'qak bette; danab nug paha oppodi be ameg kokod' ebatte amu, nug hipunin kudum hette.
- <sup>23</sup> Danab nug dada hette, nuhig hak amu he, nug na qette; amge danab nug oo bodoettakppa daatte amu, nug binag aotte.
- <sup>24</sup> Aun laa nug yab danab laa ehanitte yab hette, nug nugakka nuhig keked' daatte; Nug hettodiakppa nai genab madikku dayeb, nug amunu bu aokku, me nug ii akku dayeb amu, Kayak Nug nug bu medakku.

- <sup>25</sup> Danab dilagnu badittak am pelem bia daatte;  
amge aun nug Yawenu ooppa genab dootte, nug eleleib daakku.
- <sup>26</sup> Danab kudum ag gumak danab nug ii helo bia me, nug ehanadkkunu hetteb;  
amge nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobolnu amu, danab ah ag amu Yawe, nuhigppanu aotteb.
- <sup>27</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab ag hambuppuak danab dilag [kabolnu] oolagppa uuaknab dootteb;  
nau hak danab ag genab tutukku hak danab dilag [kabolnu] oolagppa uuaknab dootteb.

### Doyak danab Agurnu nai mattiak

**30** Imuam Jake bekka Agur, nug nai mattiom. Nai imuam nai meunab ele. Agur nug nai imu Ithiel, Ukal ele amelahppa mattiom.

- <sup>2</sup> “Da dof bia daattem.  
Laa ag ele dof bia daatteb, amge da anam daye aute autenab aottem.  
Laa ag danab daan, diignu doyak tutukku adan oitteb,  
amge da amubia ii adattem.
- <sup>3</sup> Da am doyak dabmak ena ele ii aomi;  
da Kayak Oppiaawak Elenu doyak ele ii aomi daattem.
- <sup>4</sup> Aun nug hab aabppa tewowa, edua neum ele? Aun nug ulah awa,  
eppeppa adom? Aun nug yu, lamen nuhigppa hautom?  
Aun nug wan imu oh heum?  
Laa amu heum am onig aun? Nug bekka ele am onig aun? Na doottem amunu, [da ele dookkulnu,] na appe doyei!
- <sup>5</sup> Keeke oh Kayak Nug atte am genabib;  
Nug laa, ag Nug ahilag padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daakkunu nuhigppa dotteb amu, Nug ahilag guppida daatte.
- <sup>6</sup> Nug adi atte amu, na aib tudidna, laa ele ame;  
na amu hekkut dayeb amu, Nug na dau bata, na am hambuppuak danab daattem ippunidkku.
- <sup>7</sup> O Yawe, na keeke adit medakutnu unuqidttem.  
Ao, da ii mauhen, wan imuppa bau daattem, haen imuppa na medakutnu od medattem.
- <sup>8</sup> Keeke adit amuam iikku. Na heppe da nai hambuppuak nakok laa aibnab aib mattimi;  
amu laa am, na heppe, da aib enub o dadek danab daami.  
Da anam ii daakkulnu, da def anen anen bau dayaknu keeke, amuam ee,  
le keeke,  
da anamib aokkulnu od medattem.



- <sup>9</sup>Da enub, o dadek danab dayak uuttemnu diig am, da enub danab daakkul dayeb,  
da na dimetten, 'Yawe am aun?' akkultai.  
O iitta, da dadek danab daakkul dayeb,  
da keeke yab awen, amuppa da na, dahil Kayak, da na onin heppi, laa dilag neekakappa ena iitta daakkutai.
- <sup>10</sup>Aib laan madi nidnu onig nauhkkunu nai nau nuhig okkai amegppa mattime;  
na anam hekkut dayeb amu, madi nid nug na ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkutnu ab, na uug anidkkut.
- <sup>11</sup>Laa ag mamelkad ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu anana;  
ag anilkad ele ii itadtteb.
- <sup>12</sup>Laa amu, ag akka, ag ahilagnu, ag oolagppa oppiak ele daatteb dabmetteb;  
amge ag ihak iitta, ag dubuttid nau ele.
- <sup>13</sup>Ag amu, ag am danab ag dada hena laa edattaknu dabmak aon dabmena autnanab aotteb;  
ag danab laanu, 'I oonihppa, na am elele iitta,' ag anamnab dootteb.
- <sup>14</sup>Ag dod laa ag aelkad qep elab aeg hawad ele bia, ag amubia daatteb.  
Ao, ag dod laa nug hippegppa qep qataqak daatteb, ag amubia daatteb.  
Ag dod nau amu ag lailkad aqaeg mauhtteb bia, ag dadek danab ehed hadappeg, ag wanppa ii daamnau hetteb.  
Ao, dod nau amu ag lailkad aqaeg mauhtteb bia, ag laa ag keekenu tutu mak daatteb ehed hadappeg, ag danab ah oolagppa baula ii daamnau hetteb.
- <sup>15</sup>Baubau awaknu hik qak kobol am nid gani ele.  
Adit oh am, 'Da mede! Da mede!' ge iitta ettep.  
Keeke ewam laa, ag, 'Dahilnu elele,' iinab atteb;  
ewam am iitta, keeke wadele, ag anam bia dootteb. Amuam inam:  
<sup>16</sup>Laa am mauhak aben,  
Laa am ah mattoi, nid ii menuak ele,  
Laa am wan qadaiettak, gu elele ii aotte,  
Aria, laa am aab dittiak huanaknab hette ele.
- <sup>17</sup>Laa nug mameg awa awa qedatte;  
anig ofe dim lamidkkunu, 'Am keeke hamunab,' dootte amu,  
aldal nug ameg oolnu noakppa ya lakku.  
Ao, kaub ag nug bedu lakkulag.
- <sup>18</sup>Keeke ewam laa da dabmein doyardkkulnu elele iitta;

- ewam am iitta, keeke wadele da dabmein, diignu doyak tutukku dookkulnu elele iitta. Amuam inam:
- <sup>19</sup> Laa am ai igel, nug attem ha, hab waappa hagagda oitte,  
Laa am mat attem ha, men attan oitte,  
Laa am uub attem ha, yu qadeppa oitte,  
Aria, laa am danab ah aa attem heya, laippu bettep.
- <sup>20</sup> Imuam ah ewau pakkua gappai hette, nuhig kobol iikku.  
Nug kobol nau ha, hamunab doya;  
nug, 'Da ehed laa ii hemi,' awa atte.
- <sup>21</sup> Keeke uug ele ewam laa wanppa bena heeg, wan ufdaltte;  
ewam am iitta, keeke wadele wanppa bena heeg, wan am uug amu maokkunu elele iitta. Amuam inam:
- <sup>22</sup> Laa am madi nid laa nug king abenab awa, king bette,  
Laa am danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug ee elelenab laum daatte,
- <sup>23</sup> Laa am ah nug ooppa muaib doyaya, danab aotte,  
Aria laa am madi ah nug nuhig okkai abenab awa daatte.
- <sup>24</sup> Wanppa keeke wadele ag keeke nakok daattem,  
me ag doyak dabmak ena okkai ele daattem. Keeke amuam inam:
- <sup>25</sup> Kakah, ag dof g'agattag iitta, me ag haenppa ahilag ee qagmetteb.
- <sup>26</sup> Dof laa onig koni, ag am g'agattag iitta, me ag tedulag baippa, aben men eleppa hetteb.
- <sup>27</sup> Tap-lokus, ag ahilag king laa iitta, me ag oh huu mena gotteb.
- <sup>28</sup> Aria, tikkun, [am dof nakokib, am gai-iitta,] danab ag eppelagppa adualadkkulag, me tikkun ag danab dilag king, ag ahilkad lag enanagnabppa daattem.
- <sup>29</sup> Keeke ewam laa, tappa ukkak ahilkad am anttaknu enanag;  
ewam am iitta, keeke wadele ag anam aakku tappan gotteb. Amuam inam:
- <sup>30</sup> Laa am laion, nug dof laa oh oolagppa ebehi ele, nug keeke laa badatta ii oolte,
- <sup>31</sup> Laa am matuk dawai, matuk anig neekkittegeg oitte,  
Laa am meeme dawai,  
Aria, laa am king laa, nug nuhikkud ban daup talilidna daegeg oitte ele.
- <sup>32-33</sup> Makau huh teppu ele tappidppa mena kopippa keeke huana kabolinna daakkut dayeb amu, keeke onig bata bekku;  
danab laa noob itodikkut dayeb amu, noob tiig nekku,

amubia, laa nug adi heeb, laa nug oo nauhkku amu, nug mehqak aakku bekku.

Anam amunu, na danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele bia hena, na nakka na binan okkai meme dayeb;  
o na kobol nau hekkutnu maittak aome dayeb;  
na pahanab uukkut. Aib tudidna heme!" Amuam Agur, nuhig nai aakku.

### King Lemuelnu nai mattiak

**31** King Lemuelnu nai mattiak am inam. Nai imuam nai meunab ele. Nug anig, nug nai imu ippunittom.

<sup>2</sup>“O bekkal, da bekkal, da na menuidmi.

O da bekkal, da na menuidkkulnu Kayak unuqitten, nuhignu keeke laa genabnab hekkulnu nai ain qakkai, Nug he menuidmi.

<sup>3</sup>Na aib ah dim dim lamadnana, nahip gagattag kakidme!

Ao, udat nahip hekkutnu yag bak iitta memanu, na ah ag heeg king nauhtteb amu, na ag ele aib oippig.

<sup>4</sup>O Lemuel, king, ao king, ag wain huana aib lappig.

Yo, gumak danab ag aib le gagattag lakkulag nu hik qak dooppig.

<sup>5</sup>King ag le gagattag huana lakkulag dayeb amu, ag do adi hekkulag nu ippunadtte, ag amu daulag atieb;

ag nai doya mala hettodia epe dia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamidna, ag danab ah, laa ag ehed hadatteb ele, ag amu dilag oh elele ii hettodiadna, elele ii ehanadkkulagtai.

<sup>6</sup>Anam amge, danab ag mauhtteb, [ag guittak tudidna doomnanu] wain [marasin daakkunu,] madappe laig!

Ao, na danab ag oolagppa uug nau dootteb, [ag ehanadkkunu] wain [marasin daakkunu,] madappe laig!

<sup>7</sup>Danab amu ag anam lakkulag dayeb amu, ag ahilag guittak daulag atikku.

Ao, ag anam lakkulag dayeb amu, ahilag dafek naunab dayaknu uug okkai ii dabmemana.

<sup>8</sup>Danab ah laa, okkai danab ag ag odelag dooglag nu uun dab-ii-madatteb ele amu, na amu dilag nu ehanadna, nai mattie!

Ao, laa ehed hattak waappa daatteb, na amu dilag nu nai doya mala hettodia epe dia elele mettak kobol dim lamidna mattie!

<sup>9</sup>Na inam hekkutoitte: Hettodiakppa amu, na nai doya mala hettodia epe dia elele mettak kobol dim lamidna mattie!

Ao, hettodiakppa na dafek danab amu laa ag keekenu tutu mak daattek ele amu, na amu dilagnu nai doya mala hettodia epefia elele mettak kobol dim lamidna hee!”

Lemuel anig nug nai amu nug ippunitte mattiom.

### Wau ena laanu binag mak nai

- <sup>10</sup> Danab nug ah laa diig enanag, nug wau daakkunu mattia anidkkunu am uug ele;  
men rubi am keeke enanag, daden nob okkainab ele, amge ah diig enanag nug amu editta aut auta aotte.
- <sup>11</sup> Gamu nug wau amu, nug nuhignu genab elele dookkunu elele;  
gamu nug wau, nuhigppanu keeke ena kudumnab ada oitte.
- <sup>12</sup> Ah diig enanag anam nug bau daatte, haen amu ohppa;  
nug gamu enaib hedatte, nuhigppa ehed laa ii hette.
- <sup>13</sup> Nug lamen haknu keeke, amuam wul, plaks ele, awa;  
nug yag bak doyaya, epegppa lamen bappaitte.
- <sup>14</sup> Keeke laiynu awa dadennu mak danab ag heeg, danab ag uubppa yu qadeppa oinna, keeke aon uditteb;  
amubia ah diig enanag nug laugppa daattek ele dilag ee, nug amu dad umanu awa uditte.
- <sup>15</sup> Nug hada-ii-edette aha, nug baekudppa dilag ee babaittowa:  
nug madi ah nuhikkud dilag ee ele bappaitte.
- <sup>16</sup> Ah diig enanag amu nug wan maha laanu dabmaama, udat medatte.  
Ao, nug men dodo epegppa udat haaha awom, amuppa nug grep dad eppaknu keeke daden ma, ebatte.
- <sup>17</sup> Nug nuhig udatnu yag bak doyaya hette;  
nug epeg am udat nuhig hekkunu gagattag elele.
- <sup>18</sup> Nug adi keeke hette amu, nug keeke amu ena beum anidtte;  
nug udat he ukke, uudo, gatatu ele udat hette.
- <sup>19</sup> Nug koitaknu mudi nukka epegppa hette.  
Ao, nug lamen haknu mudi nukka epegppa hette.
- <sup>20</sup> Dadek danab nuhigppa ehanittak aoglagnu uditteb amu, nug ii lamadtte;  
danab keekenu tutu mak ele, nug ag ele ehanadtte.
- <sup>21</sup> Oug haenppa sno neene, nug laugppan oh dilagnu uug ii qette;  
amunu diig am, ag oh gakkadak aon daaglagnu lamen ena ena ele.
- <sup>22</sup> Nug nuhig niaak aben tonaknu lamen hatta;  
nug linen perpel, amu linen hakkab ele awa, amuppa nug nuhig lamen ha tagatte.
- <sup>23</sup> Wan imunu ikki danab ag nug gamunu ena elele dootteb;

- gamu nug ikki danab laa amu, nug ag ele oh ikki danab dilag qagmak aben aab ahilag odppa daatte, ag amuppa qagmetteb.
- <sup>24</sup> Nug linen lamén koitatta, dadennu me, laa ag dadén meegeg; nug imuagppan matagid laménppa hak ele hatta, keeke laiynu awa dadennu mak danab ag aotteb.
- <sup>25</sup> Nug am ah gáagtag, binag ele; nug dimppa attem bekku, nug amunu badak ii dootte.
- <sup>26</sup> Nug doyak dabmak ena ele nai mattiaya; nug oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamittaknu ippunittak nai laa madatte.
- <sup>27</sup> Nug, nug baegppan dabmadatta; haen nuhig ii kakidtte.
- <sup>28</sup> Nid naunau nuhikkud ag nuhignu enaib maditteb; gamu ele nug anam mattiaya, binag ele mette.
- <sup>29</sup> Ag atteb. “Ah kudum ag udát diig enanag hetteb; amge na ag oh edadttem,” aon atteb.
- <sup>30</sup> Laa noolagppaib oo bodoette, enanag, madod ele hak, amuam keeke genab iitta; idu tuqak ele am haen oh ii daama; amge ah aun nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette amu, nug binag aokkuoitte.
- <sup>31</sup> Nug nuhig hakppa, nuhig oiyakppa ele nob ena aokkunu daatte amunu, ag metteg!  
Ikki danab ag ahilag qagmak aben aab ahilag odppa daatte, ag appa daanna, ag ele nuhig haknu binag meig!

# Eklisiastis

**1** Dawit bekka nug Dawit mauhom dimppa Juda dilag king ba, Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug king dayaya, nug ippunittak danab ele dayom, amu nai imuam nuhig nai.

## Wan imuppanu uug laa Dawit bekka anttom

- <sup>2</sup>Amu Dawit bekka, nug ippunittak danab amu, nug nai imu mattiom.  
Wan imuppanabnu keeke oh, ge keeke amu oh, am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta!  
Ge, gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta! Am genab, gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta.
- <sup>3</sup>Danab nug wanppa aam waappa dayaya, [bedu ehanidkkunu] udat okkai hette amu;  
amuppanu nug adi meunab aotte?
- <sup>4</sup>Menuak laippu ag dona daaeg ukke ukke mauheg, menuak laippu laa ag aakku doppig daaegeg ukke ukke mauhegeg amu, anamib baab gotte;  
amge wan nug anamib hanhan daatte.
- <sup>5</sup>Aam nug hanhan ba ukka noa;  
nug edua bekkunu abenppa paha gotte.
- <sup>6</sup>Def laala ulah yawalti uditte.  
Def laala am edue, ulah yau uditte.  
Ulah nug anamib haaha, def laa heum bia edua hette.
- <sup>7</sup>Le okkai, lenag ele, amu oh ag ahilag le yuppa notte;  
amge yu am-ii-bette. Le yuppanu aha, hab attan te, gu ne, le ugakka, yuppa le amu dayomppa aakku edua gotte.
- <sup>8</sup>Keeke oh anamib; danab nug amu ohnu madikkunu elele iitta amunu, keeke oh am bahi yaak megatte.  
Danab ameg nug neekka, keeke anidkkunu uuak ii dootte.  
Ge, danab daug nug nai dookkunu uuak ii dootte.
- <sup>9</sup>Adi keeke wanppa dayom amu, keeke amuib edua baula daakku.  
Ao, adi hak wanppa beum amu, hak amuib am baula bekku.  
Ge, aam waappa amu, keeke bau laa ii daatte.
- <sup>10</sup>Amu danab nug keeke laanu, "Antte! Laa nug keeke imu def laa ii anttom;  
am keeke bau!" akkunu elelete? Iitta!  
Keeke nug anttom amu, keeke amu anukka dayom.  
Ao, keeke amuam anukka ippa dayom.
- <sup>11</sup>Danab anukkanab daadppig amu, laa nug ag ahilagnu dab-ii-mette.

Laa ii doppig, butti adi dokkulag, laa ag dimulagppa dokkulag amu,  
amu ag ele ag ahilagnu daulag atikku.

**Doyak dabmak ena ele okkai awaknu  
am ele gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta**

- <sup>12</sup>Da, da ippunittak danab amu, da Jerusalem ippa Israel dilag king  
dayeye,  
gemu ele daattem.
- <sup>13</sup>Amu tatam da dakka, da danab doyak dabmak ena ele ag keeke  
dooglagnu henana, adi kobol oh dim lamidna henan keeke  
dootteb amu,  
da kobol amuppa keeke oh wan imuppa heeg bette ele dookkulnu  
dabmein, amu anam hekkulnunab digmemi.  
Da amu hein, da Kayak Nug uug okkainab ig danab ah mekkom  
anidmi.
- <sup>14</sup>Da keeke oh danab ah ag [bedu ehanittaknu] aam waappa henan  
daatteb anatten malami,  
amu keeke amu ohnab am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta;  
amuam danab nug ulah adakkunu, ulah dim lamidtte, am  
amubia.
- <sup>15</sup>Keeke laa kaliak daatte amu, danab laa nug heeb, edua tutukku,  
daalobianab daakkunu elele iitta.  
Ao, keeke laa ii daatte dayeb, laa nug ebqekunu elele iitta.
- <sup>16</sup>Da dakka, da dabmein, oolppa inam ami. “Antte! Da doyak dabmak  
ena okkai elenab aomi.  
Ao, da laa oh Jerusalem ippa king daan, doyak dabmak ena ele aoppig  
amu, da doyak dabmak ena ele ahilag am edatten malami.  
Ge, da keeke kudumnab doyeye anidmi; doyak dabmak ena ele,  
amu diignu doyak tutukku ele, aa da keeke kudumnab  
ippunidpid,” awe ami.
- <sup>17</sup>Da amunu da oolppa awoya, da dakka, da doyak dabmak ena elenu  
diig dokkulnu,  
da Kayak dab-ii-maama hak okkai, da kobol amunu diig ele dookkulnu  
dabmein,  
da digmein amu hekkulnu hemi.  
Da anam hemi,  
amge amu ele am danab nug ulah adakkunu ulah dim lamidtte bia  
daatte anidmi.
- <sup>18</sup>Adinu? Danab nug doyak dabmak ena okkai ele, nug ele oo doyak  
okkai ele.  
Ge, danab nug doyak okkai ele, nug ele ooppan guittak okkai ele.

### Bedunu oo hak dim lamittaknu kobol am ena iitta

**2** Anam amu, da dakka, da oolppa inam ami. “Da ahen, da adi kobol am ena anidkkulnu, da beful nug adi kobol digdig hekkulnu eedilte amu, da hekkul,” ami. Da anam ain, aakku hemi, amge amu ele am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta anidmi. <sup>2</sup>Da anam antten, da ami. “Danab nug hamu hamu imatte amu, amuppa nug dabmak tutukku iittappa keeke hette. Nug bedu adi kobol hekkunu eede hette amu, amuppa nug adi keeke ena he bette?” awe ami. <sup>3</sup>Ig danab ig haen tutuub wan imuppa oitem. Anam amunu, da haen tutu amuppa danab nug adi kobol dim lamitta heeb, keeke ena, meu ele laa bekkunu ippu anidkkulnu ool he, doyak dabmak ena ele ulum medede, da gamag ahak dookkulnu wain lain, Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol ele dim lamidmi [amge da meu ena laa ib amuppa bekkunu ii anidmi].

<sup>4</sup>Da amu hewoya, da udat okkai okkai hekkulnu hemi. Da lag dahil hatten, da grep dad ele eppaladmi. <sup>5</sup>Da ad meu ottebnu dad, hik awa dayaknu aben enanag ele bappalatten, da appa ad digdig meulkad okkulagnu eppaladmi. <sup>6</sup>Da amu hein, da le gottu dayebeg, ad kudumnab le mattaknu wan mod anam ele buumi. <sup>7</sup>Da danab ah ele ag dahil begbeg madi nid madi ah ele daaglagnu daden maadmi. Amu laa ag dahil begbeg madi nid madi ah ele daan, ag nid menuattegeg, nid amu ele dahilad begbeg madi nid madi ah ele daadppig. Laa amu, da makau, sipsip, meeme huanaknab ele. Laa Jerusalem appa da ii daami haenppa, ag dod kudumnab, dahil bia iitta. Da am huanaknab. <sup>8</sup>Da silwa, gol ele dahilnu huanak awen, aria wan laappan king adi, prowins anen anen danab okkai ele, da ag eppelagppanu en nadi aomi. Da danab ah ele ag ahi edattappig ele, ag da noolppa daan, ahi ettaglagnu diiatten, da ele ah kudum diiadmi. Keeke amu oh amu ag heeg, danab nug enanagnab dootte. <sup>9</sup>Da ii domi haenppa, laa oh Jerusalem daappignu amu, dahil onig, gagattag ele am ahilag onig, gagattag ele editta autta auttanab awom. Ag oolagppan laa nug da ii edilom. Da keeke amu oh hemi, amge da doyak dabmak ena ele uenne ii hemi. Iitta! Da doyak dabmak ena ele adede aakku hemi.

<sup>10</sup>Da adi keeke da amelppa antten, aokkulnu ool heum amu, da aomi.

Ao, da oo haknu anuqak doyak kobol adi ippunidom amu, da dim lamidmi.

Da adi keeke hemi, da amu heinne, da gamag ahak okkainab doyye hemi; amuan dahil udatnu nob ena aakku.

<sup>11</sup>Da eppelppa udat amu okkai hein;

da adi keeke bekkunu udat heinne daami.

Da anam hemi, amge da hein malen, keeke amu oh am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta anidmi;

keeke amu oh am danab nug ulah adakkunu, ulah dim lamidtte, am amubia.

Aam waappa udat amu oh hemippa, am keeke meu ele ii beum.



### Doyak dabmak ena ele am, Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol edidtte

<sup>12</sup>Da amu oh hein malen, da doyak dabmak ena elenu diig,  
Kayak dab-ii-maama hak okkai, da kobol amunu diig ele dabmekkulnu  
dabmemei.

Adinu? Auntai laa nug da dimulppa ufa, king daakku, nug keeke  
da kobol amunu ma anttak hekkulnu adattem bia ii adama;  
da amu haknu keeke oh adattem bia.

<sup>13</sup>Da dabmei ukke ukke, amahlak am gatatu edidtte;  
amubia da doyak dabmak ena ele hak am Kayak dab-ii-maama hak  
edidtte anidmi.

<sup>14</sup>Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele nug danab ameg ena ele oitte bia  
daatte;

danab Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug danab ameg  
gaduak, gatatuppa oitte bia daatte.

Anam, amge da keeke laa ele aakku dabmemei. Amuam danab Kayak  
dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug mauhtte;  
aria danab doyak dabmak ena ele amu, nug ele mauhtte.

<sup>15</sup>Da amu oh dabmei ukke, da oolppa dabmemei.

“Danab Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nuhigppa adi bekku  
am dahilppa ele bekku.

Anam bekku amunu, da doyak dabmak ena ele afe daakkul dayeb,  
da meu ena attem laa aokkul? Am laa iitta.”

Da amu dabmemei amunu, da amunu ele oolppa,

“Amu ele am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta,” ami.

<sup>16</sup>Adinu?

Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug danab Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim  
lamitta mauhtte bia mauhkku.

Ao, aa oh mauhpel, danab laa ag ahilahnu daulag atikku.

Ag danab doyak dabmak ena elenu anam henana,

ag danab Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte elenu anamib hekkulag.

Ag aa oh ahilahnu daulag atikku.

<sup>17</sup>Anam amunu, da bau dayaknu nau ninig ele doomi. Adinu? Diig laa am  
danab ag udat adi am waappa hettem ele, da amu ohnu uugib doomi. Diig  
laa am keeke oh am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta; am danab nug  
ulah adakkunu, ulah dim lamidtte, amubia. <sup>18</sup>Da udat huan heinne, keeke aomi  
amu, da amu oh antten, dabmei ukke, danab laa da abenal aokku ele, nug keeke  
amu oh aokku amunu, keeke oh aam waappa da udat hein aokkulnu hettem,  
da amu ohnu nau ninig ele doomi. <sup>19</sup>Keeke oh da doyak dabmak ena ele dim  
lamitten bappaidkkulnu udat huan heine daami amu, keeke amu oh danab laa  
da abenal awa daakku ele, nug epegppa daakku. Nug am danab doyak dabmak  
ena ele, o iitta, nug danab Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, da ii doottem,  
amge keeke amu oh nug epegppa aakku daakku. Kobol amu ele am gadappa,

unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta. <sup>20</sup>Da amu antten, da wanppa dayeye, udat g̃agattag oh hemi amu, da amunu dabmei ukke, oolppa uug nab doomi. <sup>21</sup>Uug da doominu diig am, danab laa nug udat nuhig hekkunu doyak dabmak ena okkai ele, udat amu haknu diignu doyak tutukku ele, eppeg udat amu haknu dootte amunu, nug ha autanab aotte, amge dimppa nuhig udatnu meu am laa nug udat ii heum ele, nug eppegppa gokku. Kobol amu ele am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta; kobol amuam uug naunab ele. <sup>22</sup>Adinu? Danab nug wanppa dayaya, keeke qagmekkunu udat tudid ele haaha, nug udat ebehi guittette hette amu, nug udat amu ohnu adi meu ena laa ii aotte. <sup>23</sup>Adinu? Danab amu hekkulagnu ag wanppa bau daan, udat henana, guittak doonna, oolag uug ele doon, tuqan ele ag dabmak aonnaib daatteb. Kobol amu ele am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta.

<sup>24</sup>Da amu oh anitti ukke, keeke laa ele anidmi. Amuam danab nug ee, le ele lanana, nug adi udat Kayak nug mettom am haaha, udat amunu nug oo hak dookkunu am ena; kobol laa oh edittak. Kobol amuam Kayak eppegppanu ihinigppa uditte, da anam anidtem. Am kobol ena. <sup>25</sup>Adinu? Kayak Nug ehanittak ii mekkeb amu, auntai laa ee, o dayaknu ena doyak dookkunu elele iitta. <sup>26</sup>Amunu diig am, Kayak Nug doyak dabmak ena ele, doyak ena, amu oo gamag ahak ele danab ag Nug waappa daanna, dim lamidtteb ele, ag madatte, amge Nug he, hipunin danab ag en ahilag danab ena amu mattaglagnu udat ge iitta henana, keeke aon qagmekkulagnu hetteb. Amu oh gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta; amu ele am danab nug ulah adakkunu, ulah dim lamidtte, am amubia aakku daatte.

### Keeke oh am nuhig haen ele

## 3

Keeke oh, am ahilag haen ele;

amu udat oh danab ag wanppa hetteb ele, hak amu ele am haen ele.

<sup>2</sup>Danab nug dokkunu haen daatte;

nug edua mauhkkunu haen ele daatte.

Danab nug keeke ebakkunu haen daatte;

danab nug keeke hidakkunu haen ele daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Danab aqeb mauhkkulagnu haen daatte;

danab ehanatteb, edun ena daaglagnu haen ele daatte.

Danab keeke loppadkkulagnu haen daatte;

danab ag keeke buuglagnu haen ele daatte.

<sup>4</sup>Danab ag gaanna daaglagnu haen daatte;

danab ag imanna daaglagnu haen ele daatte.

Danab ag mahiglagnu haen daatte;

danab ag ahi godaglagnu haen ele daatte.

<sup>5</sup>Danab ag men aon, budiadppeg gokkulagnu haen daatte;

danab nug men awa, qagmekkunu haen ele daatte.

Danab laikkad humadna, ootuqadkkulagnu haen daatte;  
ag amu ii hemananu haen ele daatte.

<sup>6</sup>Danab keeke anidkkulagnu mattiglagnu haen daatte;  
danab mattiak udat uuna, baula ii mattimnanu haen ele daatte.

Danab keeke qagmena adaglagnu haen daatte;  
danab keeke kinipan abenppa budippeg gokkunu haen ele daatte.

<sup>7</sup>Danab lamén pattikkulagnu haen daatte;  
danab lamén edun koitkkulagnu haen ele daatte.

Danab odélag qamutkkulagnu haen daatte;  
danab ag nai mattiglagnu haen ele daatte.

<sup>8</sup>Danab oo mauhak dooglagnu haen daatte;  
danab ag nau ninig ele dooglagnu haen ele daatte.

Danab ag ban hekkulagnu haen daatte;  
danab ag madod daaglagnu haen ele daatte.

<sup>9</sup>Udat nid nug udat okkai haaha, nug adi keeke hanhannu aotte? <sup>10</sup>Udat laala Kayak danab ah mattom amu, da anidmi. <sup>11</sup>Nug he, keeke haenppanab ag betteb, amu keeke amuam anttaknu enanag aakkuib. Nug ele danab ah oolagppa ag hanhannu keeke dooglagnu dabmak mattom daatte, amge ag Kayak Nug digmakppa adi heum, batakkppa adi hekku amu, ag keeke amu oh dooglagnu elele iitta. <sup>12</sup>Amunu da doottem, danab nug wanppa dayaya, kobol ena haaha, gamag ahak dookkunu am ena. Keeke laa amu edittak laal ii daatte. <sup>13</sup>Baula anak am, danab ah oh ag ee, le ele lanana, ag adi udat Kayak ag mattom am henana, udat amunu ag oo hak dooglagnu am ena. Amuam Kayak danab oh, ahilag daakkunu hamu mette, Nug epegppanu uditte. <sup>14</sup>Da doottem, keeke oh Kayak heum am hanhan daakku, iitta ii mema. Danab laa nug Kayaknu hakppa keeke laa buuidkkunu elele iitta; laa nug nuhig hakppanu keeke laa hida aokkunu ele elele iitta. Kayak Nug ig nuhignu ebehinig oh bodoetta le mekkunu anam babaittom.

<sup>15</sup>Adi keeke ig gemu anidtem amu, anukka ele amu dayom;  
adi keeke butti adi bekku amu, haen amu ii nakppa keeke amu aakku dayom.

Kayak Nug he, keeke matu beum am, edua haenppa bette.

<sup>16</sup>Amu da keeke laa ele aam waappa bette anidmi. Amuam hettodiak abenppa kobol nau dayom.

Ao, aben danab ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidlob, kobol nau dayom.

<sup>17</sup>Da amu antten, da oolppa inam dabmemi. “Kayak Nug adi hekkunu haen tituanom daatte.

Ao, Nug adi hette am haen ele amunu, Nug genab tutukku hak danab, nau hak danab ele hettodiak abenppa maadkku.”

<sup>18</sup>Da amu dabmein, da inam ele dabmemi. “Danab dilagnu amu, ag dod bia, [ag mauhtteb], ag amu dooglagnu Kayak ag ippunadtte. <sup>19</sup>Dod bia danab ah ag

mauhtteb. Danab ah, dof ele oh am ib laippuib dim lamidtteb. Laa mauhtteb, amubia laa ele mauhtteb. Ag oh bau dayaknu oudi am laippu. Kobol amunu danab ag dof ii edadtteb. Diig amunu keeke oh am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta. <sup>20</sup> Keeke oh bau daatteb ele amu, ag modppa gotteb. Ag oh gappudppa beppig; ag edun gappudppa gokkulag. <sup>21</sup> Amge doyak imu daatte; danab dilag oudi attan tette, dof dilag oudi honap, wanppa notte.” Da anam dabmemi.

<sup>22</sup> Amu da anidmi, danab nug nuhig ufat hekkunu gamag ahak doyaya hekku, am ena. Keeke laa amu edittak laal ii daatte. Adinu? Kayak Nug anam babaittom daatte. Laa amu, danab auntai laa nug laa butti adi kobol adi bekkunu daatte, nug amu ippunitteb dookku?

### **Danab ag uug digdig laa eppelagppanu aon, ufat okkai okkai hena daattebnu nai**

**4** Amu da baula neekki ukke, aam waappa, kobol laa, amuam danab okkai ag danab laa ehed hadatteb, da kobol amu anidmi. Danab uug aotteb amu, ag gaaegeg, da ag amelag leb neene anadmi. Ag uug aqeeqe daaengeg, laa nug ag oo mak madakkunu laa ii daatte. Danab ag laa uug madatteb, ag gagattag ele amunu, ag amu hetteb, amge uug aotteb ele, laa ag oo mak madakkunu laa ii daatte. <sup>2</sup> Da amu antten, da, “Laa mauhna, modppa niitteb ele, ag gamag ahak ele; laa wanppa bau daan, uug maotteb ele amu, ag am gamag ahak iitta,” ami. <sup>3</sup> Da anam ain, da tuditten, “Anam, amge laa nug wanppa ii doum ele, nug am enanag daatte. Nug ehed hak oh danab ag aam waappa daan hetteb ele, nug amu oh ii anttom,” ami.

<sup>4</sup> Da amu oh dabmein, da inam ele anidmi. Danab ag ufat okkai, enanag ele hettebnu diig am, ag mudippan laippu dilagnu amelag qe oolag elele ii daatte. Anam, amge amu ele am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta; amu ele am danab nug ulah adakkunu, ulah dim lamidtte, am amubia.

<sup>5</sup> Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug nukka, nug ebekud ada dayaya, padal mette.

<sup>6</sup> Danab nug ee nakokib madof ele latte amu, amuam ena; danab nug ufat bodok iitta, hamu hamu ulah adakkunu, ulah dim lamittak bia haaha, ee okkainab latte, amuam ena iitta.

<sup>7</sup> Amu da baula aam waappan keeke gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta aakku anidmi.

<sup>8</sup> Amuam danab nug tiig laippu laa iitta.

Ao, nug nid iitta, awag, amag laa ele iitta.

Anam amu, nug am ufatib hette, nug hamu ii daatte;

Nug anam daya haaha, en okkai aotte, amge nug ena ii dootte. Iitta.

Nug baubau aokkunu hette.

Nug nukka, nug od inam ii medatte. “Da aun nug en imu aokkunu udat hettem?

Ao, da aunnu udatib heinne, gamag ahak nakok aolom, amge da ii aottem?”

Nug amu od ii medatte. Kobol amu daatte,  
amge amu ele am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta;  
am kobol guittak ele.

### Danab nug layag ele, amuam ena

<sup>9</sup>Danab adit aa oh qagmeya, udat hettep am ena;

amunu diig am, aa udat okkai heya, meu ena aoglahnu elele.

<sup>10</sup>Laa amu, danab adit daattep dayeb, laa na qeeb amu, layag ehanitteb,  
edua ahakkunu elele;

amge laippu nukka daya, laa ehanitteb edua ahakkunu iitta amu,  
nuhignu am gadon.

<sup>11</sup>Oug haenppa laippu laa nukka niieb, ulah qekku;

amge adit daattep dayeb amu, gakkadak elele daaglah.

<sup>12</sup>Danab laippuib dayeb, keked nug edidkkunu eleletai;

amge danab adit daattep dayeb, aa gagattag daaglahnu elele.

Ao, mudu ewam akkak daattep dayeb, mudu amuam paha ii pakkuma.

### Wanppan binag mak am keeke gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta

<sup>13</sup>Nid bau laa keeke iitta ele, amge nug doyak dabmak ena ele amu,  
nuhignu am ena.

King laa nug kaino meum daatte, amge nug dabmak tutukku iittappa keeke hette, nug nau aomanu nai laanu awaknu uutte amu,  
nuhignu am ena iitta.

<sup>14</sup>Adinu? Nid bau amu nug maniguittakppanu udia, wan amuppan king ba daakkutai, o laa king tiigppan doa, king daatte amu, nug dadek mekkutai.

<sup>15</sup>Amge da anidmi amu, nid bau king kaino dimugppa king ba daakku amu, danab ah oh aam waappa daattep ele, ag nug dim lamidkkulag. <sup>16</sup>Nug dim lamidkkulag ele amu, laa ag ebqekkulagnu elele iitta, kudumnab. Anam, amge laa dim dokkulag amu, ag king amunu oolag ii daama. Anam amunu, amu ele am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta; amu ele [diig doyaknu] am danab nug ulah adakkunu, ulah dim lamidtte, am amubia daatte.

## Na Kayak noobppa dup nona binag mekkutnu amu, na dabmenan hekkut

**5** Haen na Kayaknu mettid lag amuppa gonana, na dabmenan ukke! Na appa gona, Kayak baag dookkutnu dabmenan gokkut; na gona, dođ keeke hamu hamu, danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele hette bia manadna, Kayak aib mettame. Adinu? Danab amu ag ehed aakku hetteb ii dootteb.

<sup>2</sup>Na paha paha digmen, aib nai mattime;

na ootppa paha Kayak noobppa keeke laa madikkutnu aib heme.

Adinu?

Kayak Nug hab aabppa daatte;

na wanppa daattem amunu,

na nai huana aib mattime.

<sup>3</sup>Amunu diig am, na ootppa uug kudum adattem dayeb amu, na amunu tul niikkut;

amubia danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug nai

kudum maditteppa, nug nai mauhnoak kudum ele maditte.

<sup>4</sup>Kayak Nug danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte elenu ena ii dootte amunu, na Kayak amegppa keeke laa hekkutnu genabnab hekkutnu nai anan qagakkut dayeb, na anamib paha he! Na dimppa, haen adekkuppa aib heme! <sup>5</sup>Na keeke laa hekkutnu genabnab hekkutnu nai anan ii qagakkut dayeb, amuam ena. Na hekkutnu genabnab hekkutnu nai anan qakkona, ii hekkut dayeb, amuam ehed. <sup>6</sup>Na odenppa nai laa mattiona, hipunin aib heme. Na keeke laa hekkutnu genabnab hekkutnu nai anan qagakkut dayeb, dimppa na Kayaknu mettid lakka gona, appan mana mettak danab amegppa, “Da kakitten, nai amu mattimi,” aib ame. Na anam heppe, Kayak Nug oo nauhkku, amu Nug heeb, keeke oh na eppenppa udat heme ele nauhkkutai.

<sup>7</sup>Dabmak hamu hamu awakppanu nai mattiak okkai bette, amu diig amunu na Kayaknu ebehin oh bodoetta le mad!

## En okkai am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta

<sup>8</sup>Na dadek laa ag okkai laa waappa, ehed hattak maonna, hettodiak abenppa maatteg daaegeg, appan danab ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamidna hetteb anidkkut dayeb, na [ena aib doome, amge na ele] aib ottaime. [Am kobol nau, amge danab okkai kudum ag amu hetteb.] Adinu? Epediak danab nakok okkainu ehanittak anuqak danab, ag epedia danab okkainu ehanittak anuqak danab odelag dim lamidkkulagoitte; amu okkai amunu ag laa okkainab odelag dim lamidkkulagoitte amunu, kobol amu bette. <sup>9</sup>Danab okkai amu oh, amge agib iitta, king ele, ag oh dadek ag dattanu keeke aotteb, ag amunu takis anan heeg, dadek ag madatteb.

<sup>10</sup>Danab nug men dodonu oo mauhte, nug ded laa men dođo awa, “Da aakku elele aomi,” ii atte. Iitta! Nug baubau aokkunu hette.

Ao, aun nug ennu oo mauhtte amu, nug men dofo udatppan aotte ele amu, nug amunu elele ii dootte.

Amu ele am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta.

<sup>11</sup>En tuditta, okkai mette amu,

laa ag en amu latteb, ag ele tudid, kudum ele daatleb.

Anam amunu, en mameg nug en kudum amuppa adi ehanittak aotte?

Nug amegppa aakkuib anidtte.

<sup>12</sup>Udat hak danab nug ee okkai latte dayeb, o nug ee nakokib latte dayeb, nug ena niitte;

amge enub danab nug niikkunu elele iitta.

<sup>13</sup>Da ehed nau laa aam waappa daye anidmi. Amuam,

danab nug enub okkai aotte, amge nug en amu epegppa gagattag adada daye, amuppa guittak nuhigppa bette;

<sup>14</sup>o iitta, nug enub okkai awe, uug atten ba he, enub okkai amu iitta mette amunu, danab amu nug bekka keeke nakok laa medakkunu elele iitta.

<sup>15</sup>Danab nug anig ooppanu hamu, bedu miagib ele dotte;

nug anam doa, mauhak haenppa nug ele anamib mauhak abenppa edua gotte.

Nug wanppa udat atten atten haaha, keeke awom amu, nug keeke amuppanu aditai keeke laa epegppa awa ii gotte. Hamu gotte. <sup>16</sup>Amu ele, am ehed nau laa ele. Ge, danab nug wanppa dotte, anamib nug edua, wan uua, mauhak abenppa gotte. Nug wanppa udat hediag ele heumppanu adi keeke ena aotte? Laa iitta. Nug udat hediag ele heum, amge nug danab ulah adakkunu dim lamidtte bia haaha daatte. <sup>17</sup>Nug keeke adi ena laa ii aotte. Nug oo doyak, ode qak, oo nauhak ele aakkuib doyaya andatta oitte.

<sup>18</sup>Da amu oh antten amu, da aakku dabmak aomi. Dabmak amuam inam. Danab nug wanppa dayaya, nug ee, le ele lanana, nug udat adi hediag ele aam waappa haaha, amuppa oo hak dookku am ena. Nug haen tutu Kayak Nug wanppa bau daakkunu mettom amu, nug amu hekku. Kayak anam mettom amunu, nug anam hekku. <sup>19</sup>Laa ele amu, haen Kayak Nug danab laa en keeke metta, Nug he, danab amu nug keeke amuppa gamag ahak aokkunu elele daatte, Nug he, danab amu nug nuhig wanppan oiyaknu elele dootte, Nug he, danab amu nug nuhig udat hekkunu ele gamag ahak dootte amu, amu oh am Kayak epegppanu, danab amu, nuhig daakkunu keeke laa aakku. <sup>20</sup>Adinu? Danab amubia amu, Kayak he, nug gamag ahak dootte amunu, nug wanppan dayak nuhignu dabmak okkai ii aotte.

### Enub amuib danab ehanidkkunu elele iitta

**6** Aam waappa ehed laa danab ah uug okkai madatte anidmi am inam. <sup>2</sup>Kayak Nug danab laa enub keeke, binag ele medatte. Danab amu nug keeke attemunab oo hette amu, nug aakku adatte, amge Kayak Nug danab amu nug keeke amunu gamag ahak laa dookkunu ii ehanidtte amunu, nug mauhe, danab nug ii dootte ele, nug awa, amuppa gamag ahak aotte. Kobol amuam gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta; am ehed nau laa aakku.

<sup>3</sup>Danab laa nug haen elabnab wanppa oikikutai, nid 100 menuadkkutai, amge nug bau dayak nuhignu ena dookkunu elele ii daatte dayeb, nug mauheb, ag kobol enappa ii boumkkulag dayeb amu, dahil dabmakppa nid laa anig ooppa mauhe, anig menue dotte, amuam kobol amu edidtte; am kobol ena. <sup>4</sup>Adinu? Nid laa nug mauhe, anig menue dotte, nug aben gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta, nug amuppa [bau iitta] doa, nug gatatuppa ukke, danab ah nug onig ii atadtteb. <sup>5</sup>Nid amu nug aamnu amahlak nakok laa ii antta, uug, o keeke laa ii anidtte, me nug madod anidtte. Danab nug mad kudumnab wanppa daya, nid kudumnab menuadtte, amge wanppa dayak nuhignu ena ii doya oitte ele amu, danab amu nug madod ii anidtte. <sup>6</sup>Ge, danab amu nug mad 2,000 daalolob, amge nug enubnu gamag ahak aokkunu elele ii daalo amu, gadonnab gadon. Nuhignu am ena iitta. Adinu? Danab ah oh ag menuak dimppa ahilag haenppa mauhak abenppa iite gotteb?

<sup>7</sup>Danab oh ag ee elele aoglagnu dabmenana, ag diig amunu udat henana daatteb;

amge enug am ag baubau aqadtte

<sup>8</sup>amunu, danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug danab Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele ib attemppa edidtte?

Dadek danab nug laa noolagppa attem attem hekkunu dootte amu, doyak amuam adi keeke ena danab amu medatte?

<sup>9</sup>Danab nug keeke adom daattenu elele dootte, amuam kobol ena; danab nug hanhan keeke baubau aokkunu dabmette amu, kobol amuam ena iitta.

Amu ele am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta; am danab nug ulah adakkunu, ulah dim lamidtte, am amubia daatte.

<sup>10</sup>Adi keeke daatte amu, keeke amu oh am onilkad atadattak daatteb; amu danab ag attem daatteb am miag atia dayom.

Kayak Nug gagattag oh ele,

amu laa Nug ele nai aped ona, aped dokkunu elele iitta.

<sup>11</sup>Nai mattiak huanak daatteppa amu, meu nakokib daatte; amunu kobol amuam auntai laa ii ehanidtte.

<sup>12</sup>Adinu? Danab nug wanppa dayaya oitte, nuhig haen wanppa daakkunu am tutuib. Daya, gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iittanu oiyak nuhigppa am



aamppa danab itotog bia amunu, auntai laa nug danab laanu, nug nuhig wanppa oiyakppa nuhignu adi keeke am ena ab dookkunu elele? Auntai laa nug danab laa mauheb, aam waappa adi kobol nuhig mauhak dimppa bekkunu daatte akkunu elele? [Anam amunu, nai nai mattiak kudum am meu iitta.]

### Wanppa bau dayaya oiyaknu ippu laa oh edittak

- 7** Danab nug onig ena ele daatte, amuam enub okkai adak edidtte; danab anam amu, mauhaknu ded nuhig am nuhig menuak ded edidtte.
- <sup>2</sup> Danab nug lag laappa, appa ag laa mauhomnu mahiak hetteb, amuppa gokku am ena; nug lag laappa, appa ag hobul henan daatteb, nug amuppa gokku am nakok enatai, amge enanag iitta.
- Adinu?
- Ig danab oh ig mauhkkunig; amu danab nug bau dayaya, nug amu dabmad!
- <sup>3</sup> Mahiak am imak edidtte; amunu diig am danab nug mahiakppa butti adinu keeke dabmaama, oiyak nuhig hettoditte.
- <sup>4</sup> Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele nug lag mahiak hettebppa daakkunu dabmette; amge danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug lag laa, oo hak anuqak doyak kobol amuppa anuqak daatteppa daakkunu dabmette.
- <sup>5</sup> Danab doyak dabmak ena ele nug na daut bateb, na dabmekkut am ena; amge na danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug ahi ettebeb, na daanna dookkut, am ena iitta.
- <sup>6</sup> Adinu? Danab nug keeke laa bunada qadaietta auta autanab awom ele, nug keeke amu waa waappa amote, ewa huana ewawa, oqotti otte, amu; danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nuhig imak am anam bia. Amu ele am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta.
- <sup>7</sup> Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, amge nug kobol nauppa danab laa eppelagppan en aokku dayeb, nug aakku edua, danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele daatte; laa amu, lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak mettak am he, laa aotte ele nug oo kaliak daatte.
- <sup>8</sup> Keeke laanu digmak am nakok ena. Keeke amunu gogppa tak am enanag; amubia oo bodoettak kobol am dada hak kobol edidtte.

- <sup>9</sup>Danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag ahilag kobol am ag paha paha oolag nauhtte;  
 amunu na amubia aib heme! Na paha paha oot nauhmanu dabme!
- <sup>10</sup>Na, “Adinu [Kayak he,] anukkan haen am haen ena, me gemu am ena iitta?” aib of mettame.  
 Adinu? Odmak amuam doyak dabmak ena eleppa ii bette.
- <sup>11</sup>Danab nug mameg epegppanu aug keeke aotte amu, nug keeke ena aotte. Doyak dabmak ena am ele aug bia;  
 danab aun adi ag bau daan, doyak dabmak ena ele aotteb amu, ag amuppa ehanittak aotteb.
- <sup>12</sup>Adinu?  
 Men dofo danab ehanidtte, amubia doyak dabmak ena ele am ele danab ehanidtte;  
 anam amge men dofo danab ehanitteb, bau daakkunu elele iitta.  
 Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, doyak dabmak ena ele amuam danab amu ehanitteb, bau daya oikkunu elele.
- <sup>13</sup>Kayak adi adi heum amu, ag dabmetteg!  
 Adinu? Nug adi keeke he, kaliak daatte amu, aun laa nug heeb, tutukku daakkunu elele?
- <sup>14</sup>Nahip oiyakppa, haen ena daatte dayeb, na gamag ahak doye!  
 Nahip oiyakppa haen nau daatte dayeb, na imunu dabmak awe!  
 Kayak Nug he, kobol adit amu oh bettep;  
 amunu danab nug Kayaknu naittud mekkunu elele iitta.

### **Bau dayaya oiyaknu odmak laala**

- <sup>15</sup>Amu da bau wanppa daye, da gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iittanu oiyak dahil imuppa oiyeye, da keeke adit anidmi.  
 Laa am genab tutukku hak danab nug genab tutukku hak kobol haaha oitte, amge nug paha mauhtte;  
 laa am nau hak danab nug nau hak haaha oitte, amge nug paha ii mauhtte. Iitta. Nug haen elab bau dayaya, wanppa oitte.
- <sup>16</sup>Kayak Nug danab attem attem haaha, tutukku daakkunu aum amunu, na nuhig nai amu aon, keeke baubau kudum laa ele tudidkkutnu aib heme!  
 Na doyak dabmak ena ele aonna, keeke laa oh ii dabmemana, amuib dabmekkutnu aib heme!  
 Ib adit amu ohppa na nakka, na nauhkkutnu hettem amunu, na anam aib heme.
- <sup>17</sup>Danab laa ag nau hak huanaknab hetteb. Na amubia aib heme;  
 ele amu, danab laa ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele amu, na ag hetteb bia aib heme!

Ib adit amu ohppa na nakka, na henan paha, nahip mauhak haen  
iidappa mauhkkutnu hettem amunu, na anam aib heme.

<sup>18</sup>Na Kayak ippunikkomnuib dabmena, ib gamagppa oikkut am ena;  
amunu diig am, danab nug Kayaknu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette amu,  
nug adi keeke haknu, nug nuhig dabmak budieb ukkeb,  
hakib hekkunu kobol am uukku.

<sup>19</sup>Danab laippu nug doyak dabmak ena ele daatte dayeb amu, nuhig g̃agattag  
am aab okkainu gumak danab eblaih laih ele dilag g̃agattag edidtte.

<sup>20</sup>Wan imuppa genab tutukku hak danab daatteb, amge ag oolagppa laippu laa  
nug tutukkuib haaha, ded laa hipunin iinab hette laal ii daatte.

<sup>21</sup>Na danab ah dilag nai ohnu aib daut human dabmettame!

Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, na nahip madi nid nug na ehed laa awaknu anak  
waappa daakkutnu aabob dookkuttai.

<sup>22</sup>Adinu?

Na oot unuqagppa na doottem;

na ded laala haen kudum danab laa ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa  
daaglagnu ame.

<sup>23</sup>Da doyak dabmak ena ele dahil dabmakppa dayom amu;  
da amuppa keeke amu oh ma anttak memi.

Da doyak dabmak ena ele daakkulnu ool dayom;  
amge amu da edilom. Da elele iitta daami.

<sup>24</sup>Wan imuppa keeke oh ib attenppa ba gotte amu;

ba ukkak amunu diig oh da dookkulnu elele iitta. Danab laa amu  
ohnu diig dookkunu elele iitta.

<sup>25</sup>Anam, amge da doyak dabmak ena ele aokkulnu wagai mein daami;

Da diig adinu wan imuppan keeke oh ippu godeppa, anam ba gotte  
amu, da amu ele dookkulnu wagai memi.

Laa amu, da nau hak kobol am kaaka, da amunu diig dookkulnu hein;

da Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol ele am kaaka, da amunu diig ele  
dookkulnu hemi.

<sup>26</sup>Da amu heinne, da imu anidmi. Ah laa nug uhui bia daatte amu,  
ooppa nug dod dilag pelem bia daatte.

Ao, nug epeg am danab qagakkunu sen bia daattep.

Da nug danab ninig nau medatte anidmi;

mauhak am ninig ele, amge ah amunu ninig mettak am mauhaknu  
ninig edidtte.

Danab nug Kayak dim lamidtte amu, nug ah amu epegppa ii daama;

amge laa hipunin dim lamitta hette amu, nug ah amu epegppa  
daakku.

<sup>27</sup>Amu da, da ippunittak danab amu, da imu attem. "Antte! Da imu anidmi.  
Danab nug tatam keeke laippu laa wagai ma dookku. Amu dimppa keeke laa

dookku. Nug anamib heebeb ukkeb, nug doyak laa, am doyak laa ele tudittebeb, nug keeke kunum ele, amunu diig ele anidkkunu elele. Da keeke attemun ba gotte dookkulnu anam hemi. <sup>28</sup>Amu da keeke anidkkulnu mattien heinne amu, keeke oh doyen ii malen, da imu antten doomi. Da danab oh oolagppa genab tutukku hak danab laib laibib daaegeg anadmi. Danab ag laib laibib, amge ah ag ebqak amunu honap, laib laibib qainqain bia, aakkuib daatteb.

<sup>29</sup>Imuib da mattie antten malami. Kayak Nug danab he, ag genab tutukku hak danab daappig;  
amge danab ag dabmak nau kudum dim lamidna, gemu ag ehed oitteb,” awe attem.

**8**

Aun nug danab doyak dabmak ena ele bia daatte?

Ge, aun nug keeke ohnu diig ab doognignu elele?

Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug iduppa amahlak bia daatte.

Ao, doyak dabmak ena ele he, danab idu am danab g̃agattag neegtte bia ii daatte.

### Danab ag okkai ode dim lamidkkulagnu nai

<sup>2</sup>Na king ode dim lamidkkutnu Kayak noobppa daanna, na nahip nai g̃agattag qettan mattime amunu, na kingnu haknunab anak dim lamitte! <sup>3</sup>Na kingnu udat adi hekkutnu daatem amu, na udat amu he! Na aib uume. King nug adi hekkunu oo daatte amu, nug hekkunu elele amunu, na laa ehed hekkulagnu hetteb ele, na ahilag maittak aib g̃agattag qettame. <sup>4</sup>King nug adi ab, nuhikkud danab ah ag aakku hekkulagoitte. Laa nug king amegppa, “Na adin hettem,?” akkun elele iitta.

<sup>5</sup>Aun nug kingnu haknunab anak dim lamidtte amu, nug guittak laa ii aoma;

amu danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug adi keeke hekkunu, nug amu haknu haen, amu haknu ippu ena ele dootte.

<sup>6</sup>Keeke oh haknu am haen ele, ippu ena ele;

diig amunu danab ag adi keeke hekkulagnu daatte, ag haenppa, ippu ena eleppa hekkulagnu oinna, uug maotteb.

<sup>7</sup>Danab laa nug butti adi, kobol adi bekkunu daatte ii dootte;

diig amunu auntai laa nug keeke attem gokku anidkkunu elele iitta.

<sup>8</sup>Danab laa nug ulah attem attem hekkunu d̃o medakkunu elele iitta;

amubia danab laa nug mauhkkunu def nuhig ii gumatte.

Ban haenppa danab okkai nug laa amegppa, “Na oot heeb, na edun lakka gona, hamu daakkut,” ii atte;

amubia danab nug hak naunu ena doya, doyaya tudidib heebeb, hak nau amuam danab amu ii padama.

<sup>9</sup>Amu da keeke oh aam waappa daatte dabmeinne, da imu anidmi. Haen laala danab okkai nug [hipunin haaha,] laa nug waappa daatteb, ahilagppa

ehed hattette, uug okkai nuhigppa bette. <sup>10</sup>Ele amu, da nau hak danab, ag aab okkai ag hipunin heppigppa daan, ag Kayaknu mettid lag, lag amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatte, ag amuppa gonana, edun udiegeg, danab ah binag meppig amu, da ag mauheg boumadppig anadmi. Amu ele am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta.

<sup>11</sup>Danab ehed hena, ag paha bu ii aotteb dayeb, danab oh ag hibguitta henana, kobol ehed digdig hekkulagnu dabmetteb. <sup>12</sup>Anam, amge nau hak danab nug dfo huanak tippala, haen elab bau daakkutai, me da doottem, butti adi danab ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette, ag Kayak noobppa anam daatteb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena. Laa nau hetteb, ag am iitta. <sup>13</sup>Nau hak danab ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le ii mette amunu, ag ena ii daamna. Ag haen elabnab bau ii daamna.

<sup>14</sup>Keeke laa ele gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta ele; keeke amu ele wanppa daatte. Amuam genab tutukku hak danab ag ded laala nau hak danab nob aolob bia ag aotteb; amu ded laala nau hak danab ag genab tutukku hak danab nob ena aolob bia aotteb. Kobol amu ele am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta. <sup>15</sup>Amunu amu, da danab nug aam waappa dayaya, gamag ahak dookkunu attem. Adinu? Nug ee, le ele lakku, gamag ahak ele aokku am enanag; keeke laa amu ii edidtte. Nug amu hekku dayeb amu, Kayak nug haen gane wan imuppa daya, udat hekkunu mettom amu, nug haen amuppa nuhig udat haknu gamag ahebeb daakku. <sup>16</sup>Amu haen da doyak dabmak ena elenu diig dookkulnu, da danab ah wanppa adi adi udat ii niinna henan daatteb ele anidkkulnu heinne amu, <sup>17</sup>haen amuppa da keeke oh Kayak heum anidmi. Aam waappa keeke oh ba gotte amu, danab laa nug amu oh dookkunu elele iitta. Danab nug wagainab ma, diig dookkunu hekku, amge nug diig oh tutukku dookkunu elele iitta. Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele nug, "Da amu oh doottem," akkutai, amge nug genab diig oh tutukku dookkunu elele iitta.

### Gemuib dabmettak

**9** Da amu oh anidmi amunu, da dabmei ukke ukke, da genab tutukku hak danab, danab doyak dabmak ena ele oh, ahilag hak oh ele Kayak epegppa daatte anidmi, amge laa nug bau dayak nuhigppa danab ah ag nuhignu oo mauhak dooglag, o iitta ag nuhignu nau ninig ele dooglag amu, nug ii dootte. <sup>2</sup>Anam amu, danab oh ag daaeg ukke ukke, ag oh ib laippuppa oitteb. Amuam genab tutukku hak danab, nau hak danab ele; danab ena, danab nau ele; danab Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele, danab Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta ele; danab ag dof manadna, Kayak medatteb, danab ag amu ii hetteb. Ag oh ib laippu amuppa oitteb.

Danab ena, nuhigppa bette;

amubiaib hipunin danab, nuhigppa bette.

Danab nug nuhig nai gaggattag getta atte, nuhigppa bette;

amubiaib laa amu hekkunu badatte, nuhigppa bette.

<sup>3</sup> Amuam aam waappan ehed aakku. Danab oh ag ib laippuppa gotteb. Keeke laa am, danab ag bau daattem amu, ehed hak kobol ahilagppa ambak daye, Kayak dab-ii-maama hak okkai kobol ele ahilagppa daatte. Ag anam oinna, ag mauhna, mauhak abenppa ukkaeg, mauhppig ele daattem.

<sup>4</sup> Qai bau daatte, nug laion mauha niitte edidtte;

diig amunu, amubia danab nug danab bau daan oiyegeg oolagppa oitte ele amu, nug am ena bekkunu dabmak ada oikkunu elele.

<sup>5</sup> Adinu?

Danab ag bau daattem ele, ag mauhkkulag am doottem;

amge danab mauhppig amu, ag keeke laa ii doottem.

Wanppan danab ah ag ahilagnu daulag atiom amunu,

ag [wanppa] nob ena baula aoglagnu elele iitta.

<sup>6</sup> Mauhak dimppa amu, ag wanppa daan, oo mauhak doyak, laa dilagnu, nau ninig ele doyak, ag dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada dayaknu ele dooppig amu,

keeke amu oh aakku iitta meum; baula ii daama.

Ge, danab ah mauhppig ele ag baula keeke laa aam waappa

ba gotte ele, ag amu ooppa daan, amuppa keeke laa

hekkulagnu elele iitta.

<sup>7</sup> Am gemu amu, Kayak Nug na gamag ahak doon, ee, wain ele nahip lakkutnu oo hette amunu, na gona, oo gamag ahak ele nahip ee, wain ele la! <sup>8</sup> Na hanhan lamen ena takkan, goden ele ikkin udug laaitte! <sup>9</sup> Wan imuppan dayakppa am dayak gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta, amu Kayak Nug wan imuppa na haen gane bau daan oikkutnu tituanom amu, haen amu oh na ah nahip, na nuhignu oot mauhtte amu, na gamag ahak ele nug ele daayya oiye! Adinu? Kayak Nug na amu hekkutnu metta, aam waappa na udat hediag ele henan daakkutnu ele mettom. <sup>10</sup> Na gemu bau daattem amu, na haen imuppa adi udat hekkutnu anidkkut, na nahip gagattag ohppa he! Adinu? Na modppa gokkutnu oitem amu, appa danab laa nug udat laa ii hette, nug keeke laa hekkunu maittak ii aotte, appa doyak laa ii daatte, doyak dabmak ena ele laa ii daatte.

<sup>11</sup> Da keeke laa aam waappa bette anidmi.

Amuam danab nug huana qaiedatte ele amu, nug hanhan resis haenppa laa oh ii edadtte;

ele amu, danab nug gagattag ele, nug haen oh ban ii edidtte.

Laa amu, danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug hanhan ee elele ele ii daatte;

ele amu, danab nug pahanab dabmak aokkunu elele amu, nug hanhan enub ele ii daatte;

laa ele amu, danab nug sul okkai heum ele, nug laa oh dilag neekkakppa hanhan ena ii daatte.

Amunu diig am, kobol digdig danab oh dilagppa def laala laippun bette, ahilagppa ele bette.

<sup>12</sup>Anam amunu, danab laippu laa nug uug atten nuhigppa bekkunu daatte haen ii dootte.

Danab nug uhui kakai guittak madatte ele me, kakai appa notteb.

Ao, danab nug uhui aihe, ai appa notteb,

amubia haen ehedppa uug danab dilagppa betteb;

ag dabmeegeg ii betteb. Iitta. Uug nug mauhnoak, nuhig haenppa laippun bette.

### Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nuhignu am ena, danab Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nuhignu am gadon

<sup>13</sup>Amu def laa danab aam waappa daya, nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele amuppa keeke okkai heum antten, da ittag okkainab iwom. <sup>14</sup>Kaya amuam inam. Haen laa aab nakok okkai laa dayom. Danab ah kudum aab amuppa ii daappig. Ag kudum ii daaegeg, atu laihippan king gagattag ele nug nuhikkud daup ele ag banelag uđin, aab amu oo mattan aqaknu maadna daan, ag aab amu aoglagnu babaittak uđat nadinab heppig. <sup>15</sup>Amu aab nakok okkai amuppa dadek danab laa dayom, nug doyak dabmak ena okkai ele amu, nug aab amuppan danab doyak dabmak okkai ele nuhigppanu ib ippuanatte, keked ag aab amu ii edadppig, amge amu dimppa aab amuppan danab ag dadek danab ag ehanattom ele, ag nug daulag atiom. Nug adi keeke ena laa ii medappig. <sup>16</sup>Anam amunu, da ami. “Doyak dabmak ena ele am gagattag edidtte.” Amge danab laa oh ag dadek danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, ag haen elab iitta doyak dabmak ena nuhignu ena iinab doon, nuhig nai ele dab-ii-metteb.

<sup>17</sup>Danab ag doyak dabmak ena ele ag qinonob nai madippeg, danab ah ag nai amu dooglag, am enanag;

me okkai danab, ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag baalag okkaippa madippeg, danab ah dooglag, amuam ena iitta.

<sup>18</sup>Doyak dabmak ena ele am ban haknu keeke digdig edidtte; amge hipunin danab laippu nug he, ena hak kudum nauhtte.

**10** Qabuttid ag leppu muttudig enanag eleppa mauhna bedaegeg, uđig otte; amubia danab nug kobol doyak dabmak ena ele, kobol binag ele dim lamat-tte, me def laa nug Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol laa he, nuhig kobol adit laa aa honap nettep.

<sup>2</sup>Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug ib ena awa oikkunu daatte; danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug ib ehed awa oikkunu daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug ibppa oiyaya, kobol dabmak iitta ele haaha; nug aakku danab ah oh nug kaaka amu ippunadtte.

- <sup>4</sup>Nahip okkai nug nahipnu oo nauhkku dayeb, na ufat hekkutnu daattem, na ufat amu aib uume; na ootppa madod doon daye! Adinu? Kobol amuam kaliak okkai heeb, elele daakkunu elele.
- <sup>5</sup>Aam waappa ehed hak laa daatte anidmi; ehed hak amuam danab okkai, ag bedulagppa.
- <sup>6</sup>Ehed danab okkai hetteb amu, am danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menan ii dim lamidtteb ele tituanadna, danab ah gumadkkulagnu gumak abenppa maadtteb; amge ag danab ag ufat amu hekkulagnu ehah ele, ag danab amu tituanadna, aben amuppa ii maadtteb. Iitta. Ag ufat laa hamu, aben amuppa maadtteb.
- <sup>7</sup>Da [kobol amunu] imu anidmi. Begbeg madi nid ag hos attan oiyegeg; anuqak danab, ag begbeg madi nid bia, ag baelagppa oitteb.
- <sup>8</sup>Danab laa nug mod buutte amu, nug amuppa na qekkutai; laa nug men ad loppadtte amu, mat nug emalkkutai.
- <sup>9</sup>Danab nug men okkultte amu, men nadi na qa, tonakkutai; danab nug ad imuag oppat-tte amu, ad budibdib ukka, nug tonakkutai.
- <sup>10</sup>Na hebeb ii udigppe, aeg iitta daakku dayeb amu, na wagai mena, keeke okulkkut; amge na doyak dabmak ena ele adan, keeke hekkut dayeb amu, ufat amuam pehettak gokku.
- <sup>11</sup>Danab nug makkai heeb, nuhig nai dim lamidkkunu kobol dootte, amge danab amu nug kobol amu digma haaha, kobol amu oh ii ha maleb, makkai nug tatam danab amu emaleb, danab nug kobol amu doyom, amuppa nug ehanittak laa aokkute?
- <sup>12</sup>Danab doyak dabmak ena ele nai maditte amu, nug oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol dim lamitta maditte amunu, nuhig nai ele am anam, am doyaknu enanag; amge danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug nai mauhnoak mattiaya uug aotte.
- <sup>13</sup>Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, nug digmakppa Kayak dab-ii-maama haknu nai maditte; gog tak amu, nug Kayak dab-ii-maama haknu nai aakkuib ii maditte. Iitta. Nug nai nau, kaaka ele maditte.
- <sup>14</sup>Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug nai huan huan maditte, nug nai mattiaknu ii uutte.

Laa nug butti adi, haen amuppa adi kobol bekkulagnu daatteb amu, laa nug amu ii dootte; amu laa aun nug oiyya mauheb, amu dimppa nug adi bekkun daatte laa amegppa ab dokkute?



- <sup>15</sup> Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele nug nuhig udat haaha, maidadadak huana dootte; nug edua, appag diigppa gokkunu ib ii dootte.
- <sup>16</sup> Wan laappan king nuhig dabmak am nid dilag dabmak bia daatte dayeb; nuhikkud ehanittak, ag anuqak danab amu, ag buttuanab ahan, ee, le ele huana latteb dayeb amu, wan amunu amu, gadonnab gadon.
- <sup>17</sup> Wan laappan king nug danab kalu mettak, nug danabnab daatte dayeb; nuhikkud ehanittak, ag anuqak danab amu, ag haenppa gagattag aoglagnu ee, le ele latteb, ag kaaka aqaknu le ii latteb dayeb amu, wan amuam itittak ena awom daatte.
- <sup>18</sup> Danab nug bahi iitta, nug laug am babaittak iitta ele daatte. Ao, danab nug udat pehettak ii hette ele amu, gu nug laug ooppa notte.
- <sup>19</sup> Hobulppa amu, imak daatte; wain he, laa latte amu, nug nuhig dayaknu am enanag dootte, amge laa nug men dodo ele, nug amu hekku.
- <sup>20</sup> Na odenppa aib king aon aon qettame, amge amuib iitta! Dabmakppa ele na anam aib heme! Ge, na danab okkai dilagnu na laut ooppa, niitem abenppa daanna, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu aib ame. Adinu? Ai laa nug doya, nahip dabmak, o nahip nai amu ag amelagppa akkutai. Ge, ai laa hagagada oiyaya doya, ukka mattieb dooglagtai.

### Danab nug udat okkai, hedfiag ele haaha, nug keeke aotte

- 11** Na nug ehanittak henan daye! Adinu? Na anam heppe, butti, haen adekku amu, na ehanittak edun aokkut.
- <sup>2</sup> Na nug ehanittak nahip am ib kudumppa hee! Adinu? Na wanppa adi uug naunab digdig bekkunu daatteb amu, na ii doottem.
- <sup>3</sup> Lombigppa gu huana daatte dayeb, gu wanppa nette; ad laa qiia ukka wanppa niitte amu, ad amu qiia ukka dayomppa aakku niitte. Am yau uditteppanu ad qiia ukka niitte amu, yawalti uditteppanu aakku niitte. Yawalti uditteppanu ad qiia ukka niitte amu, yau uditteppanu aakku niitte.

- <sup>4</sup>Danab nug ulahnu, o aam naknu keeke, nug amunu dabmak okkai aokku dayeb amu, nug keeke laa ii eppama; nug gu nekkunu dabmak okkai aokku dayeb amu, nug ukka, ee oduom ele ii aoma.
- <sup>5</sup>Na nid nug anig ooppa daye, nuhig bau dayaknu oudi attem ukka, nuhigppa daatte ii doottem; amubia na Kayak, keeke oh he bette ele amu, na nuhig ufat buttinu amu anidkkutnu elele iitta.
- <sup>6</sup>Na nahip ufat attem meu okku amu, na ii doottem; ufat laa imu meu okkutai, o ufat laa umu am meu okkutai, o adit oh meu okkulahtai, na ii doottem, amunu na buttua ahan, ee keeke eppan; tueb ele na ufat henan daye!

### Nid bau, danab kaino ele dilag nai

- <sup>7</sup>Amahlak am keeke ena; amu danab nug buttua aha, aam andatta, nug ena dootte.
- <sup>8</sup>Danab nug mad kudum wanppa dayaya oikkutai. Nug anam daakku dayeb amu; nug nuhig oiyak ohnu gamag ahak dookku am ena. Adinu? Gatatu manak haen am udikku; haen amuam elab daakku amunu, nug amu dabmettad! Keeke oh bekkunu am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta.
- <sup>9</sup>O nid bau, na nid bau daattem, haen imuppa na oot gamag ahad! Ao, na ootppa adi adi hena, gamag ahak dookkutnu anidtem ele amu, na amu hekkut. Na ootppa attem attem hekkutnu doottem, na amenppa attem attem hekkutnu anidtem amu, na amu dim lamidkkut; amge dabme! Kayak Nug na adi adi hekkut amu, Nug na amunu epedidkku.
- <sup>10</sup>Anam daatte amunu, na ootppa badak doyak, na bedunppa guittak doyak ele agappe ukked! Adinu? Nid bau dayak, beduppa ena dayak ele am paha iitta mettep; aa am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta.
- 12** Na kaino mena, uug digdig anidkkut. Ao, na kaino mena, na, “Da gemu dahil oiyaknu ool ittag ii qette,” akkut, amunu gemu, haen amu ii udiom daatte, na gemu na nid bau daanna; na laa Nug na heittom ele amu, na Nug dabmette!

- <sup>2</sup>Qinob na kaino mena, aamnu amahlak, kalamnu amahlak, hodoppai dilag amahlak ele am qinonob amahaltteb bia anidkkut; gu na maleb, aam nekku, amge na amahlaknab ii anidmana.
- <sup>3</sup>Haen amuppa na eppen, baen ele oh am gai-iitta daaglag; na aen ele nauhna, kaumna laippu laippu daaglag amunu, ag damqak udat ii hemana, na amen ele ena ii daaglah.
- <sup>4</sup>Na daut oh nauhak daaped; laa ag udat hebeppeg, na oqotti ii doomna.  
Ai ag ahan gaatteb haenppa, na ele haen anamppa buttuanab ahakkut; amge na ai dilag gayak pehettak ii doomna.
- <sup>5</sup>Na keeke laa attan tekkutnu badan; ibppa oikkutnu ele badakkut.  
Na ikkin udug am hakkab eppeb; na oikkut, amge qinonob, tap mauhkkun qinonob oitte bia oikkut; na ee, le ele, o bedun keeke laanu ele dab-ii-memana.  
Na kaino mena anambia daan, na mauhkkut; na mauhppe, diig amunu mahiak danab ah ag mahiak udat henan oiglag.
- <sup>6-7</sup>Danab ah ag anam kaino mena mauhtteb amunu, na bau daan, Kayak dabmette!  
Danab mauhtteb, amuam keeke mudu silwappa aihak daye, laa mudu otade na qette, am amubia; o iitta, tappid golppa hak na qa aodtte, amubia.  
Danab mauhtteb, amuam hinai laa, ah le itakkunu awa, leppa ukke, na qa aodtte, amubia; o iitta, le itaknu keeke laa aoda nauhak daatte, am amubia.  
Mauhak dimppa amu, danab gada am edua, gappud mette; nug oudi am edua, Kayak me udiom ele, nuhigppa gotte, [amunu na gemu, na bau daattem haenppa, na Kayak dabmette!]
- <sup>8</sup>Da ippunittak danab, da attem. “Gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta!  
Gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta!  
Keeke ohnab am gadappa, unuqagppa ele anttak laippu iitta!”

### Nai imunu gogppa tak

<sup>9</sup>Ippunittak danab nug nai imu yom amu, nug am doyak dabmak okkai ele, amge nug nukka amu ada, nugib ehanidkkunu ii heum. Iitta. Nug doyak amu danab ah dooglagnu ele ippuanattom. Nug dabmak okkainab awawa, nug oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu elenu meu pehettak anidkkunu haaha, nug awa babaitta, listappa pehettak yom. <sup>10</sup>Ippunittak danab amu nug nai onig attennab udat

mattebeb, nainu meu am pehattak bekkunu ufat okkai haaha, nug adi yom am tutukku, genab ele.

<sup>11</sup> Danab ag doyak dabmak ena ele, ahilag nai am ad laa aeg hawad hoiyak ele danab ag amuppa makau okkai ebehi ele yaalatteg ufat hetteb bia.

Ao, ahilag nai am ad laa noobppa tutui g̃agattag ye nak ele dof guittak mettette gotteb bia.

Ahilag nai am Kayak, Nug ig gumigte, nuhigppanu uditte.

<sup>12</sup> Amu ippunittak danab nug inam atte. “Anam amunu, o da bekkal, na nau aomnanu dabmettak nai dahil imu doon autna awe!

Na nai laala, danab doyak dabmak ena iitta ele odelagppa uditte amu, na nai amu aib dabmeme!

Danab ag buk huanaknab yaatteb, amu buk amu ge iitta ebqak am bedu he, bahi yaatte.

<sup>13</sup> Keeke oh amu, ig aakku doomut; amu keeke amu ohnu gogppa tak am inam.

Na Kayaknu ebehin oh bodoetta le mad!

Ao, na nuhig haknunab anak dim lamitte!

Adinu?

Amuam keeke anuqak, Kayak Nug danab hekkulagnu mattom.

Keeke laa iitta.

<sup>14</sup> Diig laa na anam hekkutnu am, Kayak Nug keeke oh ig danab, ig hettem ele epediadkku.

Nug keeke ig miag atiak hemut epediadkku, amge amu aakkuib iitta.

Iitta. Nug keeke ig lokkumakppa hemut ele epediadkku.

Nug ig keeke ena hemut epediadkku, amu Nug keeke ehed ig hemut ele epediadkku,” awa atte.

# Solomonnu Ahi

**1** Solomon nug ahi imu yom. Nug ahi laa ele yaalattom, amge ahi imu, am ahi laa oh nug yom efadtte. Ahi laa nug yom am imubia iitta; ahi imu doyaknu am doya, ittag qak enanagnab.

*Ah nug gamu amegppa atte*

<sup>2</sup>O danab dahil, nahip oo mauhak dahilnu am wain ubuhi ele lanak edidtte;

amunu na baubau da ootuqidkkutnu ool daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Leppu muttudig ena ele na laidttem am muttudig enanagnab ele.

Ao, laa nug leppu muttudig ena ele amu gokkadeb, muttudig huana okku, am na onin am amubia.

Ge, am anam, am diig amunu ah bau na waatad daatteb ele, ag nahipnu oolag mauhtte!

<sup>4</sup>Na da omaidna gokkutnu ool okkai daatte. Ahappe, ii paha godu!

O king dahil, na da omaidna, lag oo na daattem, amuppa gokkutnu ool daatte.

Da na king, da nahipnu gamag ahak nadi doottem, nahipnu enanagnab doottem;

da wain enanag lain, “Wain amuam lanak baag ubuhi enanag,” attem, amge na king, na dahilnu oo mauhak okkai doottem amunu, da wain enanag binag mettem, amu edittak, da na binan okkai, attannab mettem.

O dahil danab, ah bau na waatad daatteb,

ag nahipnu oolag mauhtte amu, ag tutukku hetteb.

*Wau nug laikkud Jerusalemnu amelagppa atte*

<sup>5</sup>O ag Jerusalem ah, da gadal am hinqak bia, amge da idul tuqak ele.

Da gadal am hinqak bia, Kedar danab ag ahilkad dof gada lag, amu bedu bia.

Ao, da gadal am hinqak bia, Solomonnu peh lag, amu bedu bia.

<sup>6</sup>Da gadal am anam daatte, amge ag Jerusalem ah, ag diig amunu ag amelag behabeb, aib neekkidppig.

Ge, aam he, da anam daattem, amge diig amunu ag aib neekkidppig.

Da awalad amalad ele, ag am dahilnu oolag nauhe heeg,

da dimittim wain datta, aam gakkadakppanab udat heinne daaiyi, da gadal hinqeum;

da dad udat amu hemi, amge da bedul babaittaknu goden laa, o keeke laa laidkkulnu da elele iitta daaiyi, gadal inam beum daatte.

*Ah nug gamu amegppa atte*

<sup>7</sup> O danab dahil, da am nahipnu ool mauhtte. Na gemu nahipad sipsip ag gikkidah lakkulagnu na adeppa omaladna gokkutnu am appe doyei!

Ge, na gemu aam anig haenppa sipsip ag hik aon daaglagnu adeppa maadppe daaglag amu, na aben amu appe doyei!

Da na laipad, ag ahilkad sipsip gumadnan daappeg, da na maditten anidkkulnu ag oolagppa oikkul am ena iitta;

amunu da amu hepanu, na adeppa daakkutnu am appe dookkulnu ool okkai daatte.

*Danab nug wau amegppa atte*

<sup>8</sup> O ah dahil, na am ah enanag, idun tuqaknab ele, ah laa oh edattak.

Amu na da adeppa daakkulnu ii doottem dayeb amu,

na sipsip dahilad baelag mattan gona, sipsip gumak danab ag ahilkad peh lag daattebppa tena,

na meeme nakkud nahip appa gikkidah lakkulagnu atognoatte!

<sup>9</sup> O ah dahil, da nahipnu ool huanaknab mauhtte.

Na idun tuqaknab, nakka oilom amu, danab ag dim dim lamidlob.

<sup>10</sup> Na dautppan bala am bid elab, bid amuam he, na hippen laih laih oh am neekkaknu enanagnab daattep;

baatppa amu kalele, men daden nob okkainab eleppa hak daatte amunu, na baat ele am neekkak enanagnab.

<sup>11</sup> Ig nahip bid golppa heta;

silwa ele amuppa mekkunig.

*Ah nug gamunu nai maditte*

<sup>12</sup> King nug qadaqad teppu eleppa niitte amu;

nug da leppu muttudig enanag ele bedulppa laidmi amu doyaya, enanagnab dootte.

<sup>13</sup> Muttudig enanag dahilppa daakkunu, da tuqan keeke muttudig enanag onig mir lamen qattippa qakkak huhulad dahil gamagppa mei, da ele ouqaknab anam daatte;

amu laa da nuhignu ool mauhtte ele amu, nug ele anamib daatte.

<sup>14</sup>Aben laa onig Engedi appa grep dad eppakppa bala onig hena mappat-tteb;  
amu laa dahilnu oo mauhtte ele amu, nug bala enanag amubia dahil neekkakppa daatte.

*Danab nug wau amegppa atte*

<sup>15</sup>O ah dahil, da nahipnu ool huan mauhtte. Na am ah idun tuqak ele; ge, na am ah idun tuqaknab ele.  
Na amen ele am anttaknu enanagnab.  
Uppudil bedulag nakok ag amelag am enanag, amu na amen ele anamnab daattep.

*Ah nug gamu amegppa atte*

<sup>16</sup>O danab dahil, na dahilnu oot mauhtte ele, na am dahil danab idun tuqak ele.  
Ge, da neekki ukke anittette, da na danab idun tuqakib anidtttem.  
Niiak aben ihinih am atu ooppa, aben laappa wan etetuab enaib, aben enanagnab, laa wanppa niiaya, wan gai-iitta, anam dootte amu,  
niiak aben ihinih anambia daatte.  
<sup>17</sup>Amuppa ihinih mulug am ad sida;  
ihinih hol am ad pain.

*Ah nug nukka nukka nai maditte*

**2** Da am atuppan bala laa bia daattem.  
Ao, da am bala laa onig lili, bala amuam oolnu noakppa betteb, da amubia daattem.

*Danab nug waunu atte*

<sup>2</sup>Bala lili uud keeke qaun ele oolagppa bette;  
amubia ah dahil, da nuhignu ool huan mauhtte ele amu, nug ah laa oolagppa enanag anam daatte.

*Ah nug gamunu atte*

<sup>3</sup>Apel adnu dadppa, apel ad laa am apel ad laa oh edattak daatte;  
apel ad laa anam daatte bia amu, laa, nug dahilnu oo mauhtte, nug apel ad amubia nid bau laa oh oolagppa edattak daatte.

- Da apel ad amu waappa, logoppa daakkulnu enanagnab doottem;  
 apel ad meu lakkulnu ele ena doottem.  
 Anamib, da danab dahil ele daagnihnu enanagnab doyeye;  
 keeke adi nug da medatte amu, da amunu ele da oolppa ena doottem.  
<sup>4</sup>Nug da omaida, hobul nadippa ukkom;  
 appa nug da neekkidefe, nug dahilnu oo mauhak dootte am, nug  
 iduppa miagib dayom.  
<sup>5</sup>Da nug amegppa ami. “Da nahipnu ool huana mauhe, bedul gai-iitta  
 meum amunu,  
 da eduen gaggattag daakkulnu na grep meu qadaiettak batappatak  
 medappe lai!  
 Ao, da eduen, ena dookkulnu, na apel ad meu laa medappe lai!”  
 awe attem.  
<sup>6</sup>Nug eppag nanah da ikkil waappa ma adada;  
 eppag nadiap-ppa da adailte.  
<sup>7</sup>O Jerusalem ah, ag wan yaan medan, da amelppa, “Dod gasel, dod  
 dakkud dia anig ele, aa onilahppa,  
 ig genab oo mauhak oo ii daatte haenppa ii madettamta,” akkulagnu  
 ag amelagppa gaggattag attem.

*Ah nug nai tuditta maditte*

- <sup>8</sup>Doye! Laa dahilnu oo mauhtte ele, nug uditte!  
 Ge, antte! Nug aakku uditte!  
 Nug udiaya, nug qauko okkai tippalala;  
 nug qauko nakok hamu tippala uditte.  
<sup>9</sup>Laa nug dahilnu oo mauhtte, nug am dod gasel, o dod dia gaid, nug  
 amubia daatte;  
 amu antte! Nug ii launih gilil hego laihppa daatte.  
 Nug gililppa ulah ibuppa dayaya, neekke lag oppa uditte;  
 nug oo [da daattemppa], nug amuppa neekkakka daatte.  
<sup>10</sup>Laa nug dahilnu oo mauhtte ele, nug da amelppa aum;  
 “O ah dahil, da nahipnu ool huan mauhtte. Da nahipnu amu, na ah  
 idun tuqaknab ele doottem. Na am anamde, na niiak  
 abenppan ahappe, ii goda oignih.  
<sup>11</sup>Adinu? Antte! Oug haen iitta meum;  
 gu haen ele gemu ii daatte, iitta meum.  
<sup>12</sup>Bala ba, okkai meeme, ai ele ag gayak ahilag enanag hetteb.  
 Ao, uppudil bedulag nakok ag gayak ahilag enanag hetteb.  
<sup>13</sup>Ad fig meu tatamnu am digma odutte;  
 mudu grepnu bala ele mappatattegeg, muttudig enanag otte.  
 O ah dahil, da nahipnu ool huan mauhtte, na ahan do!



O ah dahil, da nahipnu, na ah idun tuqaknab doottem, amu na ahape, ii goda oignih,” awa aum.

*Gamu nug wau amegppa atte*

<sup>14</sup>“O ah dahil, na am uppudil bedulag nakok laa men bai gidodoppa daatte bia daattem;  
o iitta, na uppudil bedulag nakok laa baippa gegeti ena laappa lokkuma daatte bia daattem.

Na baatnu oqotti am ena, ubuhi ele;  
na idun am enanag, tuqak ele,  
amunu idun da ippunide!  
Ao, na heppe, da na baat doye!

*Wau nug gamu amegppa atte*

<sup>15</sup>Mudfi grep dadppa grep hadag mappatadtteb haenppa amu, dod foks nakkud ag heeg, hadag mappatppig nauhtteb amunu, meu ii otteb.

Amubia keeke naunau ag heppeg, nug oo mauhak ihinih iitta memanu, na keeke nakok amu dahilppa daattetai, o nahip-ppa daattetai, na dabmenan heppe, iitta mad!”

*Ah nug laa amelagppa gamunu maditte*

<sup>16</sup>Laa nug dahilnu oo mauhtte ele, nug am dahil daatte;  
da amu, da nuhig daattem.  
Dod gasel ag gikkidah, bala onig lili gamagppa daatte,  
gasel ag appa gikkidah aon latteb.

*Ah nug gamu amegppa atte*

Laa nug dahilnu oo mauhtte ele amu,  
nug dod gasel bia, da am bala lili bia daattem.

<sup>17</sup>O danab dahil, na dahilnu oot mauhtte, da na dod dakkud gasel, o iitta na dod dakkud dia gaid, ag qauko qappakppa daatteb,  
na anam bia daappe ukkeb, atu hadaetta, wagkkadkkun heeb, na edun dahilppa udikkutnu od medattem.

*Ah nug gamunu laa amelagppa maditte*

- 3** Tuqan laappa, da qadaqad dahilppa niieye, da laa, da nuhignu ool mauhtte ele, da nug gumida udikkunu ool huan dayom; da ool amunab dayom, amge nug ii udiom.
- <sup>2</sup>Nug ii udiom amunu, da dakka, dahilnu ami. “Da ahen, da aab okkai imuppa oikkul.  
Ao, da ib naunau, ib okkai ele matte oikkul.  
Da laa, da nuhignu ool mauhtte ele, da ukke nug madikkul,” awe ami.  
Ao, da dakka dahilnu anam awoya, da ahe ukke oimi, amge da nug ii anidmi.
- <sup>3</sup>Da anam oiiyi, adi uditte anittak danab ag aab okkaippa appa ahilag udat henan oinna,  
ag da udal teeg, da ag od mattami. “Ag laa, da nuhignu ool mauhtte ele, ag nug nakok laa anidppigte?” awe od mattami.
- <sup>4</sup>Da anam od mattoya wain ukke, pahanab am da laa, da nuhignu ool mauhtte ele, da nug anidmi.  
Da nug antte, da nug afe, uuida gomanu gagattag adami. Da nug afe, ii padami. Iitta.  
Da nug aden, omale ukke, da anil laugppa temi.  
Ao, da lag amuppa, anai oo laappa da menuidom amu, da oo amuppa tein, appa da nug padami.
- <sup>5</sup>O Jerusalem ah, ag wan yaan medan, da amelppa, “Dod gasel, dod dakkud dia anig ele, aa onilahppa,  
ig genab oo mauhak nug oo ii daatte haenppa ii madettamta,”  
akkulagnu ag amelagppa gagattag attem.

*Ah laikkud Jerusalemnu ag akka akka nai mattinna atteb*

- <sup>6</sup>Laa nug atu tadakppanu aab kah taata, wan ele adede gotte bia uditte am aun?  
Ge, laa imu nug leppu muttudig enanag, mir, frankinsens, spais laa oh ele laihnu awa, dadennu mak danab dilagppanu awak, nug amuppa bedu laitte, nuhigppanu muttudig enanag oowo doottem ele amu, nug am aun?
- <sup>7</sup>Antteg! Nug am Solomon, nug nuhig karisppa dayaya oitte.  
Nug karisppa daye, Israel dilag ban danab gagattagnab 60, ag nug atognokkulagnu talilidna daatteb.
- <sup>8</sup>Danab amu oh ag qep elab ele;  
amuppa ag ban hekkulagnu doon autna aotteb.  
Ag anen anen oh ag qep elab madolag heqo laihppa qakkaladna oitteb;

ag tuqan keked king baneb uđin, king heppeg nauhmanu, ag aakku babaittak daatteb.

<sup>9</sup>King Solomon nug he, danab ag nuhig karis amu heppig;  
ag Lebanon wanppanu adppa heppig.

<sup>10</sup>Ag karis amunu ebehi silwappa bappaidna, ag dayaknu aben nuhig ukku golppa hena, ag dayaknu balal qadeppa lamen perpel meppig.

Aria, karis ooppa bala amu, Jerusalem ah ag oo mauhak kobol dim lamidna, ag bappaidna autna aoppig.

### *Wau nug Jerusalem ah amelagppa atte*

<sup>11</sup>O ag Jerusalem ah, ag uđin, King Solomon, nug king had meum daatte amu, ag uđin nug antteg!

Had amunu amu, haen nug awide, i ewau dayaknu matulak aomuđ, ded amuppa nug anig nug had amu nug igippa meum;  
ded amuppa amu, king nug gamag ahak nadi doyom.

### *Danab nug wau amegppa atte*

# 4

O ah dahil, da nahipnu ool huan mauhtte. Na am ah idun tuqak ele;  
ge, na am ah idun tuqaknab ele.

Na amen ele am anttaknu enanagnab. Uppudil bedulag nakok ag amelag enanag, amu na amen ele, na idun hautak dimugppa anamnab daattep;

na ikkin uđug ele am anttaknu enanag. Amu meeme ameg laa ag qauko onig Gileat heqoppa nenan ukkaegeg, danab enanag anadtte bia daatte.

<sup>2</sup>Na aen am hakkabnab, sipsip danab geha iikku uđig otadeg ukke, le ihaeg daatteb bia.

Ao, na aen oh am idu laippu, laa okkai, laa nakok laa iitta. Na aen oh daatteb, laa ii kaumom.

<sup>3</sup>Na ottin am kokodnab;  
na oden am neekkak enanag.

Na hippen laplap oh am idu hautaknu lamen dimugppa ad pomigranet meu gamagppa obatak laih laih kokod daatte bia daattep.

<sup>4</sup>Dawitnu lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak am anttaknu enanag, amu na baat am anttaknu enanag, lag amubia daatte;  
danab ag lag amu elelenab heppig.

Ag lag amuppa guppıđ 1,000 kalele bia aihadppig daatteb;  
guppıđ amu oh am ban danab gıgattag dilag guppıđ.

- <sup>5</sup> Dod laa onig gasel amu, anig laa nug nid gani ele menuateb, aa nakok okkai meya, lili ooppa ee layaya daaped, ahilah anatak am enanag;  
amubia na huhun laih laih oh, ahilah neekkak am enanag.
- <sup>6</sup> Qauko mirppa hak, amuppa dayak am enanag.  
Ao, qauko nakok kalu danab ile, muttudig enanag bedeppa hak, amuppa dayak am enanag.  
Amubia amu, hadaetta wagkkadkkunu haen ii bak, haen amuppa da paha goppi, na ele daagnih.
- <sup>7</sup> O ah dahil, da nahipnu ool huan mauhtte. Na ah idun tuqak ele, enanag daattem;  
na bedun ohppa laih laa anttaknu nau nakok laa ii daatte.
- <sup>8</sup> O ah dahil, na Lebanon appanu da ele edud udignih.  
Ge, i oh laippu oida, Lebanonnu udignih.  
I qauko Amana, qauko Senior, am qauko Hermon ele uud udignih;  
qauko amuppa dod laion, dod lepad ele ted menan daanna oittem amu, i appanu edud udignih.
- <sup>9</sup> O ah dahil, na da gamalnab,  
na dahil ah daakkutnu awidmi.  
Na nakokib neekkide, na dahil ah daakkutnu, da na gamut daakkulnu ool dayom.  
Ge, da nahip kalelenu men daden nob okkainab ele laippu nakokib antte, na dahil ah daakkutnu, da na gamut daakkulnu ool dayom.
- <sup>10</sup> O ah dahil, na dahil ah daakkutnu awidmi.  
Nahip oo mauhaknu amu, da enanagnab doottem, am ubuhi ele.  
Da wain lakkulnu ool hette, amge nahip oo mauhak amu, am wain lanak editta auta autanab aotte!  
Spais ena ena digdig am muttudig enanag, amge leppu muttudig enanag na bedunppa laidtem amu, muttudig amuam spais amunu muttudig editta auta autanab aotte.
- <sup>11</sup> O ah dahil, ubuhi okkai, uppuh leppu tedppanu atada nette bia, na ottinppa daatte.  
Ao, uppuh leppu, makau huh ele am na lemadun waappa daattem;  
amu nahip lamennu muttudig am enanag, plang gikkiak Lebanon wanppan ad sidappanu, amubia.
- <sup>12</sup> O ah dahil, na dahil ah daakkutnu awidmi.  
Na dahilib, dad laa, dad amunu adnu od lok qak daye, dad mameg nuhigib daatte, na amubia daattem.  
Genab, na dahilib, le qeppudia bak laa daye, le mameg, nugib ita laakkunu elele amu, na amubia daattem.

Ao, na dahilib, le mod laa, mameg aakkuib appanu le itaknu elele, na amubia daattem.

<sup>13-14</sup>Na am dad enanag, amuppa pomigranet ad, meu enanag otteb ele eppak daattem bia daattem.

Dad amuppa keeke muttufilkad enanag ele, aria spais ele eppak daattem.

Amuam henna, nad, nad diig laa, safron, kalamus, sinamon, mir, alo, ad frankinsens digdig ele.

Aria spais enanag laala ele appa eppak daattem.

<sup>15</sup>Na dattanu le qeppudia bak bia daattem.

Ge, na am le mod laa, ded laa ii qadaiedatte, amunu le Lebanon qaukoppanu nette, na anambia daattem.

### *Wau nug gamu amegppa atte*

<sup>16</sup>Da dad bia daattem amunu, ulah yawalti uditteppanu, na ahe!

Ao, ulah yau uditteppanu, na udie!

Aa muttufig dahil tuala gokkunu amu,

aa udiya iwalided!

Laa nug dahilnu oo mauhtte ele amu, nug udia;

nug nuhig dadppa udia, appa ad meu enanag laa, nug amu lakkunu ool daatte.

### *Gamu wau amegppa atte*

**5** O ah dahil, na dahil ah daakkutnu awidmi.

Da dahil dadppa iikku bemi; dad dahil imuppa amu, da keeke muttufig enanag mir, spais digdig ele aomi.

Da ippa uppuh leppu atada nette, uppuh leppu tedppanu ele lainne; da wain, huh ele lami.

### *Wau laikkud Jerusalemnu ag ewau, gamu nug wau ele oh amelahppa attem*

O ig lainti, aa ee, le ele laid!

Ao, danab le elenenab lanana, elele dootte, amubia aa nug oo mauhak dootep ele, aa laped, eleleppa tad!

### *Wau tul niia, aha oitte*

<sup>2</sup>Tuqan laappa da niimi, amge da niie gad ii mein, da tul niimi.

Da tul niia, laa dahilnu oo mauhtte nug od dahil qeqalele dooiyi, nug aum

“O ah dahil, na dahil ah daakkutnu awidmi. Da nahipnu ool huan mauhtte.

Na dahil uppudil befulag nakok, anttak enanag ele daattem.

Nahip-ppa nau nakok laa ii daatte.

Na od matulna mede!

Da tuqan imuppa dimittim oiiyi, baito na, da ikkil leppu mettom.

Ao, baito da ikkil ufug baude, ikkil ufug leppu ele daatte amunu, na od matulna medakkutnu od medattem!” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Nug anam aum, amge da ami. “Da lamen elab ufen, niiaknu lamem takkami daattemde amunu, da ahen, lamem elab baula tagakkulte?

Ge, da bael ihamide amunu, da ahen, tappe wain, od matulen, bael baula ihakkulte?” Da anam ami.

<sup>4</sup>Da anam awoya daaiyi, da gamul, dahilnu oo mauhtte ele, nug od matulkkunu heum;

nug anam heehe amu, da ool gamag ehednab ahom, [amge qakkak daye, matulkkunu elele iitta].

<sup>5</sup>Nug anam he doyen, da gamag ahak huanak am doye, da laa dahilnu oo mauhtte amu, da od matulen medakkulnu ahai, goden muttudig enanag onig mir da eppelpanu todotodoetta neum.

Ge, da goden muttudig onig mir huanak dakka laidmi, amu goden amu eppel dodoppanu neene, da manak qaknu keeke matulkkunu adami.

<sup>6</sup>Da aden, od matulen, laa dahilnu oo mauhtte ele mettami; amge nug appa ii dayom, nug ukka malom.

Da nug baag baula dookkulnu ool huana dayom.

Da nug anidkkulnu mattimi, amge da nug ii anidmi.

Da onigppa emi, amge nug da odelpa nakok laa ii awom.

<sup>7</sup>[Danab dahil da odelpa ii awe, da dimittim wain oiiyi], adi uditte anittak danab ag aab okkaippa appa ahilag udat henan oinna,

ag da anidna [ag dahilnu, “Ah nau,” doon];

ag makkudilna, guittak medappig.

Ag amu henana, ag ulahnu lamem dahil adan, gagattag adan, eedna aoppig;

adi uditte anittak danab amu, ag aakku, ag amu heppig.

### *Ah nug laikkud Jerusalemnu amelagppa atte*

<sup>8</sup>O Jerusalem ah, da ag laa, nug dahilnu oo mauhtte ele, ag nug anidna,

ag nug amegppa dahilnu, “Nug nahipnu oo mauhak huanak doyeye,  
bedu gai-iitta meum daatte,” appeg dookkunu wan yaan  
medan,  
da amelppa g̃agattag akkulagnu ag amelagppa attem.

*Wau laikkud Jerusalemnu ag wau amegppa atteb*

- <sup>9</sup>Na am ah idun tuqaknab ele, am laa na nuhignu oot mauhtte ele amu,  
nug danab laa oh attem edadtte.  
Ge, laa na nuhignu oot mauhtte ele, am nug danab laa oh attem  
edadtte amunu, na ig wan yaat mettata, nai amu akkunignu  
g̃agattag ig amenigppa attem amu, na amunu diig appe, ig  
doognignu od medattem.

*Ah nug laikkud Jerusalemnu amelagppa atte*

- <sup>10</sup>Amu laa nug dahilnu oo mauhtte ele amu, nug am danab idu tuqak ele,  
nug danab g̃agattag;  
danab 10,000 oolagppa amu, nug enanag daatte, nug laa oh edattak  
daatte.
- <sup>11</sup>Nug ikki am gol ena dubuttid iittanab ele, amubia;  
nug ikki udug am hinqaknab, am qe ta, qe nak ele.
- <sup>12</sup>Laa dahilnu oo mauhtte amu, nug ameg laih laih oh am amemdiag  
aottep, uppudil bedulag nakok lenag daugppa daan, ag  
amelkad amemdiag aotteb bia.  
Ao, nug ameg laih laih oh am men daden nob okkainab ele huhppa  
ihak adaknu keeke enanagnabppa qataqak daatte, am  
anambia daattep.
- <sup>13</sup>Nug hippeg laih laih oh am spais digdig muttudilag enanag ele dadppa  
daatteb, nug hibekud amubia daattep;  
nug otti am bala lili, mir huanak bala hadagppa atada nak daatte bia  
daattep.
- <sup>14</sup>Nug epeg am ad epeg, golppa hak, men krisolait amuppa qataqak  
daatteb, aa amubia daattep;  
nug meu am aivori amemdiag aotte ele, amu men sapaia, amuppa  
qataqak ele, am anambia daatte.
- <sup>15</sup>Nug baeg am biidod men onig mabelppa hak, tatap gol ena dubuttid  
iitta eleppa hak daatteb bia daattep;  
nug nuhig neekkak am enanag, Lebanon wan bia daatte;  
nug Lebanon wanppa ad sida ena ena daatteb, nug amubia daatte.
- <sup>16</sup>Danab laa nug ee ubuhinab ele lakkunu oo huan hette, amubia da dahil  
danab ootuqitte, da anamnab doottem;

nug idu tuqak aakkuib daatte, aditai laa nuhignu am nakok nau laa iitta, enanagib.  
 O Jerusalem ah, amuam laa,  
 nug dahilnu oo mauhtte ele, nug da layal.

*Wau laikkud Jerusalemnu ag wau amegppa atteb*

**6** O ah idun tuqaknab ele, na ah idulag tuqak laa oh edattak daattem amu, laa nug nahipnu oo mauhtte ele, nug adeppa ukkom daatte?  
 Ig na nug madippeppe, ig ele nug mattita anidta mettagnignu amu, na appe, nug ib atten awa ukkom appe dootu!

*Ah nug laikkud Jerusalemnu amelagppa atte*

<sup>2</sup>Laa nug dahilnu oo mauhtte ele amu, nug dad nuhigppa ukkom daatte.  
 Nug dad laa, amuppa spais oh daattebba ukkom.  
 Nug dadppa hamu oiyaya keeke andatta,  
 lili bala ele diikkunu ukkom.  
<sup>3</sup>Da laa nug dahilnu oo mauhtte ele, da nuhig daattem. Nug dahil daatte;  
 Nug dadppa bala lili oolagppa hamu oiyaya, keeke anidtte.

*Gamu nug wau amegppa atte*

<sup>4</sup>O ah dahil, da nahipnu ool huan mauhtte. Na am ah idun tuqak ele. Aab onig Tirsa, nug neekkak nuhig enanag, amu na ele amubia daattem.  
 Ao, Jerusalem am neekkak enanag, am na ele amubia daattem.  
 Genab, na bannu huu laa ag ahilag pilak adan, neekkaknu enanag ele daatteb amu,  
 na amubia daattem.  
<sup>5</sup>Da neekki ukke, na amen anitti, da bedul gai-iitta mette amunu,  
 na neegppe laih gokkunu od medattem.  
 Na ikkin udug ele am neekkak nuhig enanag.  
 Ao, am meeme ameg laa ag qauko onig Gileat heqoppa nenan ukkaegeg, danab enanag anadtte, am anamnab daatte.  
<sup>6</sup>Na aen am hakkabnab, sipsip danab geha iikku udig otadeg ukke, le ihaeg daatteb bia.  
 Ao, na aen oh am idu laippu; laa okkai, laa nakok laa iitta. Na aen oh daatteb, laa ii kaumom.  
<sup>7</sup>Na hippen laplap oh am idu hautaknu lamem dimugppa ad pomigranet meu gamagppa obatak laih laih daatte bia daattep.



*Gamu nug laa amelagppa waunu maditte*

- <sup>8</sup>Da king, da waalad oolagppa kuin 60 daaloblob;  
 aria, da waalad oolagppa da waalad amge waaladnab iitta 80  
 daaloblob;  
 amu ah makkun ebqaknu elele iitta da waalad daaglagnu diilomnu elele  
 daaloblob;  
 [ah amu oh oolagppa da ah dahil imunu anuqak doolom.]
- <sup>9</sup>Ah dahil imu, nug dahil uppudil bedulag nakok, nuhig neekkak enanag  
 ele, nug dahil ah qa oppiaawaknab ele amu, nug am ah laa  
 oh bia iitta;  
 ag oh daatteb, amge nug nukka, nug pide, ag bianab ii daatte.  
 Nug anig nug adeg laa iitta, dahil ah, nug nukka;  
 anig nug nuhikkud nid laa oh dilagnu oo hette, amge nug dahil ahnu  
 amu, nug nuhignu oo huana hette.  
 Ah bau ag dahil ah imu, ag nug anidna, ag dooppig, nug ittakk ena awom  
 daatte;  
 aria, kuin laa oh, amu king wauud amge wauudnab iitta oh ele, ag  
 nug binag meppig.
- <sup>10</sup>Laa ag nug anidna, ag of mettan atteb.  
 “Imuam aun? Nug idu tuqaknab, aam digma bette bia,  
 o kalamnu hadak, amubia,  
 o aamnu amahalak, amubia,  
 o hodoppai ag ag ippulag dim lamidna gotteb, ag ahilag neekkak  
 enanag ele, nug amubia daatte.”  
 Ag anam atteb.
- <sup>11</sup>Da adnu dad laa, ad am kanad meu bia meu otteb, da dad amuppa gomi.  
 Ao, da adi keeke bau bette, da amu anidkkulnu, oolnu noakppa gomi.  
 Da mudī grep eppelkad bau mettebtai;  
 o pomigranet hadag mappat-ttebtai anidkkulnu gomi.
- <sup>12</sup>Da amu heiyi, da dahil dabmak edile, dahil ah nug he,  
 da king, nug nuhikkud danab ah kudum gumatta dayaya, enanag  
 dootte amu, da enanag, doyak amu edittak da doomi.

*Gamu nug wau amegppa atte*

- <sup>13</sup>“O na laa, na oppiaawaknab daattem, na edun, dahilppa neekke! Na  
 edun dahilppa neekke!  
 Da haen elab neegppi ukke, naib anidkkulnu na edue! O na edue!”

*Wau gamu amegppa atte*

Na dahilnu, “Nug qa oppiaawaknab daatte,” attem amunu, diig amunu na da haen elab neekkidttemte?

Ao, diig amunu na laa ag ahi godak huu aditppa ahi godan autna aotteb neekkadna daatteb bia, na da neekkidna daattemte?

*Gamu nug wau amegppa atte*

- 7** O ah dahil, na king bekka adeg daattem, amu na baen laih laih oh am baeg gada ooppa neekkak enanag;  
na tudin am neekkak enanag, am danab udat men daden nob okkai eleppa haknu doyak okkai ele, nug men enanagnab awa, eledenab bappaidtte, amubia.
- <sup>2</sup>Na hiudin diig am tappid, amuppa wain digdig kaboliak hanhan daatte, am amubia daatte.  
Yo, na oot am wit aeg qagmak okkai, lili hadag talilittak ele, amubia.
- <sup>3</sup>Dod laa onig gasel, amu anig laa nug nid gani ele menuateb, ahilah neekkak am enanag daatte;  
amubia na huhun laih laih oh am ahilah neekkak enanag.
- <sup>4</sup>Lag attan ta ukkak aivorippa hak, am nuhig neekkak enanag;  
amu na baat ele amubia neekkak nuhig enanag daatte.  
Hesbon appa, aabnu ad od onig Batrabim, appa le gottu adit, neekkak ahilah enanag ele daattep;  
am na amen laih laih oh ele amubia neekkak enanag daattep.  
Aab okkai Damaskus guguittak am lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak laa appa onig Lebanonnu lag attan ta ukkak daatte. Lag amuam neekkak enanag;  
amu na noom ele am neekkak enanag, amubia daatte.
- <sup>5</sup>Qauko Karmel nug aben amuppan qauko laa oh edattak daatte, neekkak ele am enanag;  
amu na ikkin ele amubia daatte;  
king laulkadppa lamenu ena, amuppa piksa enanag hak ele daatteb;  
amu na ikkin udug, nuhig neekkak am enanag amubia daatte;  
da king, da na ikkin udug neekkitten, nahipib daakkulnu doottem.
- <sup>6</sup>O ah dahil, da nahipnu ool mauhtte, oolppa ele ena doottem. Na ah idun tuqaknab ele.  
Na bedun oh am anamib. Nahipnu amu, da enanagnab doottem.
- <sup>7</sup>Na ad onig det pam bia, na ah elab, pattibtib, awat iitta ele;  
nahip huh adit am ad det pamnu meu uu adit bia daattep.
- <sup>8</sup>Na anam daattem amunu, da ami. “Da det pam ad dahil tein;  
da meu nuhig adakkul,” awe ami.  
Huh nahipad am grep meu adā auta awak bia daaglahnu ool daatte.

Ao, na oden oudi am apel ad muttudig bia daakkunu ool hette.  
<sup>9</sup>Ge, na oden am wain enanag bia daakkunu ool daatte.

*Wau nug gamu amegppa atte*

Wain amuam laa dahilnu oo mauhtte ele, am nuhignu;  
 nug layaya, enanag dookkunu ool daatte.

*Wau nug laa amelagppa gamunu atte*

<sup>10</sup>Laa nug dahilnu oo mauhtte ele amu, da nuhig daattem;  
 nug dahilnu, nug oo okkai daatte.

*Wau nug gamu amegppa atte*

<sup>11</sup>O danab dahil, na dahilnu oot mauhtte, na ahappe, i laih aab okkai  
 dimittim godu!

Ao, i ahad, aab dimittim goda, tuqan imuppa i ma lakka daadu!

<sup>12</sup>I dayoda, buttuanaab ahad, grep dadppa godu!

Ao, i goda, appa i mudu grep am eppeg bau mettebtai anadda;  
 hadag ele mappatppigtai anidkkunih.

I ele pomigranet ag ahilag bala mappatppig am aniddu!

I anam goda, appa da oo mauhak dahil oh na medakkul.

<sup>13</sup>Appa amu, mandrek ag hadag mappat-tteb;  
 muttudig enanag ahilag am tuala gotte.

Adi ad meu ena, na amunu oot hette ele amu, da bappaidmi daatte;

laa na matu lame, laa na nakok laa lana ii doome ele, da bappaidmi.

Amge o danab dahil, na dahilnu oot mauhtte,

da amu oh na lanan, ena dookkutnu bappaidmi daatteb.

*Wau, tuditta, gamu amegppa atte*

**8**

O danab dahil, na da awal, nug da ele oh i aninihnu huh lamud ele, na  
 nug daalom amu;

da na dimittim anittenlob, da [ihinig kobolppa] na adaitten,  
 ootuqidlom.

Anam daalo, da anam heppilob amu, laa nug dahil hak amunu  
 dahilnu ena iinab doyak ii doolo.

<sup>2</sup>Anam daalo amu, da nug da anil laugppa omaitten golom;  
 appa da anil nug da ippunittak medom.

Appa amu, da wain ena mettalom;

wain amuam pomigranet dahil lebuppa hak.

*Wau nug nukka nuhignu nai maditte*

<sup>3</sup> [Laa nug dahilnu oo mauhtte ele amu,] nug epeg naneh da ikkil  
 waappa ma adada;  
 epeg nadiap-ppa da adailte.

*Wau nug laikkud Jerusalemnu amelagppa atte*

<sup>4</sup> O Jerusalem ah, ag wan yaan medan, da amelppa,  
 “Ig genab oo mauhak nug oo ii daatte haenppa ii madettamta,”  
 akkulagnu ag amelagppa gagattag attem.

*Wau laikkud Jerusalemnu ag ahnu atteb*

<sup>5</sup> Laa nug atu tadakppanu, laa nuhignu oo mauhtte ele ehanittette uditte  
 amu,  
 nug am aun?

*Wau gamu amegppa atte*

Apel ad laa waappa, appa na mamen nug na anin na mettom, appa na  
 anin nug guittak nadi doyaya menuittom amu;  
 appa da madettidmi.

<sup>6</sup> Amu nahip doyaknu at stemp-ppa daatte, keeke amuam na momonppa  
 aihak daatte amu, da anambia daakkulnu ool daatte.  
 Ao, nahip doyaknu at stemp-ppa daatte, keeke amuam na eppenppa  
 qakkak daatte amu, da anambia daakkulnu ool daatte.

*Adinu?*

Oo mauhak am keeke gagattagnab.

Ao, laanu oo hak huanak am keeke uug naunab ele edidkkunu elele.

Oo mauhak am aab ewak bia;  
 am aab ewa auta autanab aotte bia.

<sup>7</sup> Danab nug le okkai aab ewakppa gokkadeb, aab ewak iitta mekkunu  
 elele, amge laa heeb, oo mauhak ii iitta mema.

Ao, laa nug le huanaknab aab nadi ewakppa gokkadeb, aab ewak am  
 qauhkku, amge laa nug heeb, oo mauhak ii iitta mema.

Danab nug en nuhig ohppa oo mauhak daden mekkunu helo amu, en  
 amuam elele iittanab iitta;  
 am keeke nagnag bia. Oo mauhak am keeke okkainab.

*Wau awakkud ag appinalagnu, akka akka nuhignu maditteb*

<sup>8</sup>Ig appinanig laa dimunigppa neum ele, nug huhukud am digma ii qabatte.

Ao, nug anam daatte, nug ahnab ii meum.

Nug anam daatte amunu, laa nug nuhig ah daakkunu anak haen ameg maknu amu,

ig appinanignu attem hekkunig?

<sup>9</sup>Nug gilil laa daalo, laa nuhigppa ehed hemanu ig ad laa silwappa hak gilil amu nug talidkkunu helom.

Ge, nug od daalo amu, laa ehed nuhigppa hemanu ig ad sida plang teppunab ele aot, amu hemanu ib keldolom.

*Wau nai maditte*

<sup>10</sup>Da gilil bia daami. Da ehed hekkulnu ool ii daye, da dakka da awaitte, peheten dahil oiyak atognoin oiiyi, huh dahil ba mappattom, haen amu dimppa ele da anamib oimi.

Ao, da anam oiiyi ukke, da ah okkai, oolppa dubuttid nakok laa iitta bein daaiyi, danab laa nug gemu da gamul daatte, nug anida, da nug wau daakkulnu dabma, awidkkunu oo daye, nug he, da nug wau bemi daattem, amu nug ooppa uug laa ii dootte.

<sup>11</sup>Solomon nug Balhamon appa nug grep dad laa ele, amu nug me, appan danab laala ag Solomon men dofo mad madppa mettanna, dad amu guman, dad amunu meu aoglagnu nug ele nai qagappig.

Nai qakkak amuppa amu, appan danab ag dad amuppa anam hekkulagnu, ag anen anen Solomon 11.5 kilogram silwa mettaglagnu bappaidppig.

<sup>12</sup>Anam, amge grep dad dahilnu [amuam da meul oh,] dad amuam da gamul Solomonnu aakkuib daatte, da amu oh nug medattem; grep dad nahip laa, O Solomon, amuam nahip, na 11.5 kilogram silwa appanu aokkut, amuam nahip, amu 2.3 kilogram silwa am laa ag dad amu gumatteb ele dilag.

[Amge dahil grep dad amu, dad amu ohnab am nahipib daatte.]

*Gamu nug wau amegppa atte*

<sup>13</sup>O ah dahil, na nahip dad ooppa daan, na laipad ele nai maditteb; na da ele nai mattignihnu od medattem.

---

*Wau gamu amegppa atte*

<sup>14</sup>O danab dahil, na dahilnu oot mauhtte. Dod gasel, o dod dia bau, dod amu ag qaukoppa, spais bettebppa qaiettan gotteb amu; na anam qaiettan, dahilppa ufikkutnu ool daye, anam hekkutnu od medattem.

# Aisaia

## Digmaknu nai

**1** Juda dilag king Usia, Jotam, Ahas, Hesekaia ele ag haen anen anen king daaegeg, Yawe Nug Juda danab ah oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, Nug amu dilagppa adi bekkunu Amos bekka Aisaia miagib ippunittom amu, amunu nai am iikku.

## Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikkud daulag batatte

<sup>2</sup>Hab daup ag nai doyeg!  
Wan danab, ag daulag human doyeg!

Adinu?

Yawe Nug inam atte. “[Juda danab ah ag] am nid naunau dahilad. Da ag atognoatten bekkadmi,  
amge ag da waalppa daaglagnu uun, dahil nai tappaeg ne oitteb.

<sup>3</sup>Makau okkai ebehi ele ag mamelag dootteb.  
Donki ag aben adekkuppa mamelag ee madatte, aben amu ag dootteb, amge Israel danab ah ag [da] ii dooidtteb.  
Ge! Dahilad danab ah ag da, [laa iitta, daib ag ehanadttem amu, ag amunu] diignu doyak tutukku iitta ele,” awa atte.

<sup>4</sup>O gadon! Israel danab ah ag hipunin danab ah daatteb.  
Ag bedulagppa aab okkainab ele.

Israel anilkad mamelkad ele, ag nau hak danab ah.  
Kobol diig ena iitta ufig wak ele Israel bedulagppa ambeum daatte.  
Ag Yawe uuiidppig oitteb.

Ag Yawe, Nug am Israel, ahilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele amu, ag nuhignu uuaknab doon oitteb.  
Ag Nug dimettan autna aoppig oitteb.

<sup>5</sup>[O Israel danab ah,] adinu ag nai tappe nak kobol tudidna henana oitteb?  
Adinu ag bu baula aoglagnu hetteb?

Israel ag nid laa, hibguitta haaha, bu awe, mukki gada ladue ukke, bedu laa oh ele ihi mettom, ag amubia nauhppig daatteb.

Ao, Israel ag nid laa bedu oh ode ele, amubia ag nauhna autna aoppig daatteb.

<sup>6</sup> Israel ag [nid amu] bedu oh baegppanu ukka igippa tak nauha autanab awa, oppatpat ne, ena iittanab dayaya, bedu ohppa ebitta bak, ihi nau, ihi okkai okkai ele [bia daatteb].

Ihi amu laa dubuttid ii daamanu ii ihappig. Laa ii itappig.

Laa ag ihinu guittak iitta mekkunu marasin laa ii laidppig.

<sup>7</sup> [Nid amubia amu,] wan ahilag am wan hele-ettak daatte.

Ao, aab okkai ahilkad amu, aab ewattom daatteb.

Ag Israel ag neekkadna daaegeg, keked ag ban hena, keeke ahilag dad okkaippanu ag akkan, aon gotteb. Wan laappan keked ag wan laa heeg nauhakib daatteb, amubia ag ahilag heeg nauhe, wan ahilag amuppa keeke laa ii daatte, wan amu hamu daatte. <sup>8</sup> Keced ag heeg, Sion nukkaib daatte. Nug grep dadppan peh [udat malak haenppa] nukka, hamu daatte amu, nug amubia daatte. Ao, nug dadppan peh [udat malak haenppa] nukka, hamu daatte amu, nug anam bia daatte. Nug keked ag aab okkai laa talilidna, oo mettaeg, aab amu nukka, pide daatte, amubia Jerusalem nukka [laa nug ehanidkkunu iitta] aakku daatte. <sup>9</sup> Anam amu, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug ihinkad danab ah laib laib he daatteb.

Nug anam ii helo amu, geha ig oh Sodom danab nauhppig bia nauhlom.

Ao, Nug anam ii helo amu, ig Gomora danab padal meppig bia padal melom.

<sup>10</sup> Anam amu, gemu ag [Jerusalem ikki danab, ag] Sodom ikki danab [bia amu], ag Yawenu nai doyeg!

Ao, ag [danab ah Jerusalem daatteb, ag] Gomoranu danab ah [bia amu], ag Kayak, ihinig Kayak, Nug nuhig do nai ig ippunigte amu, ag ele daulag human, do amu doyeg!

<sup>11</sup> Am Yawe Nug inam awa atte. “Ag dod kudum main medatteb, amge da amunu ool ii hette. Ag sipsip dawainu manaknu ofa hena, amu dod ittag huanak ele, ag dod amu ittag main medatteb, amge da matu elele aomi; da baula aokkulnu ool iinab daatte. Ag makau dawai, sipsip gaid, meeme dawai ele manadna medaglagnu henana, ag baalag otadattegeg, tiilag nette, amge da tiilag amunu oolppa ena ii doottem. <sup>12</sup> Ag ufin, da noolppa mettid hekkulagnu da laul ooppa notteb, [amge] aun aum amunu, ag appa talilin, laih gona laih ufinna, muttub qenana oitteb? <sup>13</sup> Ag mana mettak hamu haen oh aon ufitteb amu, da mana mettak amunu, da ool ii daatte. Ag amu baula aib heppig! Ag uueg! Ag kalu danab ile, muttudig enanag bette amu, ag kalu amu amotna, da medatteb, amge da noolppa danab ufig naunab doya, baula dookkunu ooppa uuaknab dootte, amubia da doottem. Ag kalam bau dedppa, Sabat dedppa, amu Kayak dabmekkulagnu ded laala eleppa ag qagmenana, [odelagppaib da binal menana,] nau ele hetteb. Da qagmak ehed ahilag amu baula anidkkulnu ool iinab daatte.

<sup>14</sup> Ag ahilag Kalam Baunu qagmak gamag ahak ele henana, amu ag hobul dayaknu haen epediak, ag ded amuppa ele hobul hetteb, amge [ag hipunin ele tudidna hetteb amunu] da nau ninig ele doottem. Ag anam henan, uug da qadelpa meeg, da uug amu maottem. Genab, uug amu da iwe, da bedul bahi



yaatte. <sup>15</sup> Amunu, ag geha ag eppelag attan human, da unuqilkkulag amu, da ag ii doypadpa, da ag ii anadpa. Ag unuqittak kudum hekkulagtai, [amge] ag amu hekkulag dayeb, diig amunuib da dookkulnu daul ii humapa. [Adinu?]

Ag eppelagppa danab tiilag ambak daatte.

<sup>16</sup> Ag nau heppig amunu, [danab nug befu dubuttid ele le layowa, dubittid iitta daatte bia,] ag oolag bappaidna, dubuttid iitta dayeg!

Ag hak nau da amelppa baula aib heppig.

Ag baula ehed aib heppig.

<sup>17</sup> Ag dabmak ena aon, kobol genab tutukkuib hekkulag nu dabmettan, aon adan oiye! Ag kobol genab tutukku amu henana, ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dabmenan, dim lamitteg! Ag danab laala ag lailkad laa, gagattag nakokib ehed hadatteb ele amu, ag hak nau amu bappaladnana, ehed hak danab bu matteg! Ag nid ag mamelkad mauhppig ele, ag hettodiakppa atognoatteg! Ag ah qab, laa ag amu dilag ehed hadatteb anidna, ag hettodiakppa, o adekkuppa ag ah qab amu ehanadnana, atognoatteg!” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte.

“Ag udippeg, ig qagmeta, nai mattit, hettodit, elele hekkunig.

Ahilag hipunin am [naunab,] gau kokodnab [lamen hakkab laitte, ihaknu elele iitta] biatai;

[hipunin ahilag anambia daatteb dayeb am ena iitta,] amge [da hipunin amu oh uhuqen madakkulnu elele.

Anam amu, da uhuqatten madappi,] ag edun [lamen ihaeg, edua hakkabnab daatte, hakkab amuam snonu hakkab bia,] ag anam bia daaglag.

Ge! Ahilag hipunin am [naunab nau,] gau kokodnab [lamen hakkab laitte, ihaknu elele iitta] biatai.

[Ag anambia daatteb dayeb am genab ena iitta,] amge [da hipunin amu oh uhuqen madakkulnu elele.

Anam amu, da uhuqatten madappi,] ag edun [lamen ihaeg, edua hakkabnab daatte, hakkab amuam sipsip udignu hakkab bia,] ag anam bia daaglag.

<sup>19</sup> Ag [dahil nai dim lamidkkulag nu] oolag heeb, da aakkuib odel dim lamidkkulag amu, geha ag wanppa ahilag dayak ena ele daanna, ee ena ena dad ahilagppanu aon lanana daaglag.

<sup>20</sup> Amge ag dahil nai ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag da waalppa dayaknu uun, nai dahil tabappeg neeb, geha keked dilag qep elab ag laadkku.” Yawe Nug anam mattiom daatte amunu, am anam bekku.

### Jerusalem danab ah ag Kayak uuna, dimedappig

<sup>21</sup> O gadon! Aab okkai Jerusalem am ah laa bia daatte. Ah amu nug gamu ele pehettak, elele oipid, amge dimppa ah amu nug gamunu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamitta, gamu uuitta, ib baag ah ba oiyom. Amu Jerusalem amubia daatte. Nug anukka Kayak pehettak, elele dim lamittom, amge gemu nug amu ii hette. Anukka nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol nuhigppa ambak dayom; genab tutukku hak kobol nuhigppa ele ambak dayom, amge gemu qe mauhak danab, ag nuhigppa ambeppig daatteb. <sup>22</sup> Jerusalem anukka na silwa ena, [na amubia] daame, amge gemu na kapa tiig bak, [na amubia] beme daattem. Anukka na wain ubuhi ele, [na amubia] daame, amge gemu na wain le ele kaboliak [bia] daattem. <sup>23</sup> Jerusalem, nahipad ikki danab ag am tappe nak danab. Ag yabhok danab ele layam batappig. Nahipad ikki danab ag lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak aoglagnu oolag huana hette. Ao, nahipad ikki danab ag keeke ahilag daakkunu hamu mettak aoglagnu wagai metteb.

Ag hettodiakppa nid ag mamelkad mauhppig ii ehanadtteb.

Ag ah qab, ag amu dilag uug ele anidna, tutukku mettan ii ehanadtteb.

<sup>24</sup> Jerusalem, nahipad ikki danab ag anam hetteb amunu, Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug Israel dilag Kayak Gagattag Okkai Ele, Nug ahilagnu inam atte. “Da geha dahilad keked bu ehed madakkul. Da geha ag ehed heppignu nob tutukku madakkul. <sup>25</sup> [O Jerusalem, danab amu ag nahip-ppa dubuttid bia daatteb amunu,] da na uug mette, geha [danab ag silwanu dubuttid na gokkunu aab gakkadak nadippa manatteb, amubia] da edue, nahip hak nau bappaidppi, na geha dubuttid iitta, oppiaawak bekkut. Ao, da geha [danab ag silwanu dubuttid na gokkunu aab gakkadak nadippa manatteb, amubia] na tutukku daakkutnu bappaidkkul. <sup>26</sup> Da geha Israel danab ah dilagppa da epedia danab bau, ahilag hak tutukku ele anukka daappig bia madappi, ahilkad epedia danab daaglag. Da ahilkad ulum mettak danab ele digmakppa daappig, amubia heppi bekkulag. Da anam heppi, amu geha laa ag Jerusalem, nahipnu inam akkulag. ‘Aab okkai amuam Kayaknu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamittaknu aab okkai,’ amu ‘Nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettaknu aab okkai’ ele aon akkulag.” Kayak Nug anam atte.

<sup>27</sup> Yawe Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamitta heebob, Juda danab ah ag laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha madakku. Nug genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamitta haaha, Sion danab ah, ag oolag eduom ele, Nug ag laa epegppa dayaknu, qagaiettak amuppanu uhuqadkku. <sup>28</sup> Amge hipunin danab, danab ah ag Yawe waappa dayaknu uun, nuhig nai tappaeg nette ele amu, Yawe Nug hatteb, padal mekkulag. Yo, aun adi ag Yawe uun dimedatteb, geha ag mauhkkulag.

<sup>29</sup> Ag ad ok, [ag amu waalagppa kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb,] ag ad amunu enanagnab dootteb ele, ag amunu udalag nekkulag. Genab, ag dad ena ena, [amuppa ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona

binalag mekkulagnu] tituantteb amu, ag amunu laa noolagppa uða nak nau guittak ele dooglag.

<sup>30</sup>Ag ad ok udug bunadna netteb, ag amubia iitta mekkulag.

Ag danab ee eppaeg, aam haenppa bunadfte, amubia ag anam gettodkkulag.

<sup>31</sup>Haen amuppa danab gágattag ag gikkidáh bunadák bia daappeg, ahilag kobol nau amu aab ewawa, attokke na amu, kobol nau ahilag am aab aeg amubia daakku amunu, aab ewawa, aab adokka na, aeg ta he, gikkidáh eotte, amubia uðat nau amu ahilagppa anam hekku. Anam bia hipunin danab ag nob nau aoglag. Amu haen amuppa danab laa nug ag ehanadkkunu laa iitta.

### Yawe Nug danab ah oh dayak ena madakku

**2**Yawe Nug Juda danab ah oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, Nug amu dilagnu adi bekkunu Amos bekka Aisaia miagib ippunittom amu, ippunittak amunu nai [laa] am iikku. <sup>2</sup>Qauko laa, Yawenu mettid lag qauko amuppa daatte amu, ded laa dimppa,

Yawe Nug heeb, qauko amuam qauko laa oh edattak daakku.

Ao, Yawe Nug heeb, qauko amuam qauko nakok laa oh edadkku.

Amu geha danab ah kudumnab, wan atu ohppanu ag appa [qagmekkulagnu] uðiglag.

<sup>3</sup>Danab ah huu kudumnabppanu geha ag ahan uðin, akka akka mattin akkulag.

“Yawe Nug nuhig ib ig ippunigkkunu, ig nuhig ib dim lamidkkunignu amu, doppeg,

ig Yawenu qaukoppa tetu!

Ao, ig Jakopnu Kayaknu mettid lag, ig amuppa gotu!” aon akkulag.

Aðinu ag anam akkulag?

Yawenu do nai am Sion appanu aha, tuala gokku.

Yo, Yawenu nai Jerusalem appanu aha gokku.

<sup>4</sup>Am Yawe Nug geha wanppan wan ohnu danab ah dilag nai doya mala, hettodia, epedia, elele medakku.

Ao, Nug geha wanppan wan anen anen oh dilag nai bappaidkku.

Nug anam hekku, amu danab ah budub ohnu ag ahilkad qep elab aon heppeg, wan buuaknu aen laa daaglag.

Ao, ag ahilkad ban lat heppeg, edun ad eppeg babaittaknu aen daaglag.

Wan laappan danab ag ahappeg, wan laappan danab ele baula ban ii hemana.

Ag ban hak sul ele baula ii hemana.

<sup>5</sup>O Jakop budub, ag doppeg, ig Yawenu ib amahlak ele, ig amuppa teta oitu!

### Kayak Nug heeb, enaen mak danab ag honap nekkulag

<sup>6</sup> [O Yawe,] na nahipad danab ah, ag Jakop budub amu,  
na ag uuadna dimattame.

Adinu?

Nahipad danab ah ag danab ah aam bedeppanu dilag dabmak  
hambuppuak aoeg, ahilagppa ambeum.

Ao, danab ah nahipad ag Pilstia danab ah dilag eman hak kobol aon,  
ag amu hetteb.

Ag danab ah Yawe ii dim lamidtteb ele laippu oinna hetteb.

<sup>7</sup> Wan ahilagppa silwa, gol ele am ambak.

Amu en ele huanak, okkai ahilagppa daatte.

Wan ahilagppa hos am ambak

Amu bannu karis ele am kudum, huanak ahilagppa daatteb.

<sup>8</sup> Am laa ele, nahipad danab ah ag eppelagppa keeke dottolkad kudum  
hadattappig amunu,

wan ahilagppa kayak hambuppuak amu ag ambeppeg daatteb.

Danab ah ag eppelagppa keeke dottolkad heppig amu, ag amu noolagppa  
dup notteb.

Ag eppelag dodoppa amu heppig amu, ag amu noolagppa dup notteb.

<sup>9</sup> Danab ag dottolkad amu noolagppa dup nona binag metteb.

Ge! Danab ag nigul amu noolagppa dup nona, ikkilag wan yaatte.

[O Yawe, nahipad danab ah ag kobol amu ii uunna,] ag na ahilag  
hipunin uhuqna madakutnu ib oo netteb.

<sup>10</sup> [Anam amu, qinob ag dabmak genab iitta dim lamidna,] Yawenu oppodi bak  
tonadmanu, Yawe Nug dagom onig gagattag okkai nadi ele, nuhig gagattag amu  
aqadmanu, ag oolna gona, men odeppa nokkulag. Yo, ag wan odeppa gokkulag.

<sup>11</sup> Amu Yawe Nug anam udia, Nug beduppa tak danab oh onilag qeeb nekku.  
Nug heeb, dada danab ag nena qekkulag. Yawe Nugib haen amuppa onig okkai,  
binag ele daakku.

<sup>12</sup> Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug haen tituanom daatte, amu haen  
amuppa Nug epediak udat okkai hekku.

Nug epediak haaha, dada danab ah onilag qeeb nekku.

Haen amuam

Dada danab ah oh dilag epediaknu haen,

Am keeke [hamu] oh, danab ah ag amunu enanag doon, gamalag  
ahatte ele epediaknu haen ele.

<sup>13</sup> Am Lebanonnu ad sida elab elab ena ena ohnu epediaknu haen,  
Distrik Basannu ad ok ohnu epediaknu haen ele.

<sup>14</sup> Am qauko okkai okkai ohnu epediaknu haen,

Qauko nakok, amge nakok okkai oh elenu epediaknu haen ele.

<sup>15</sup> Am lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak oh aab okkaippa daattebnu  
epediaknu haen,

Ad g̃agattag ohnu epediaknu haen ele.

<sup>16</sup> Am Tarsisnu uub okkai okkai odiaknu en maotteb ohnu epediaknu  
haen,

Uub ena ena oh elenu epediaknu haen ele.

<sup>17-18</sup> Am haen amuppa Yawe Nug beduppa tak danab tabatteb nona,  
udalag nekku.

Ao, haen amuppa Yawe Nug dada danab ah onilag qeeb nekku.

Nigul oh danab ag binalag metteb amu, ag oh iitta mekkulag.

Yawe Nugib haen amuppa onig okkai, binag ele daakku.

<sup>19</sup> Haen Yawe Nug wanppanu keeke oh ehed hahadkkulag nu aha heeb,  
danab ah ag Yawenu oppodi bak tonadmanu,

Yawe Nug dagom onig g̃agattag okkai nadi ele, ag nuhig g̃agattag  
amu aqadmanu,

ag oolna gona, men odeppa nokkulag.

Ao, ag wan odeppa gokkulag.

<sup>20</sup> Haen amuppa danab ah ag geha ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad  
golppa, silwappa ele hak, ag amu noolagppa dup nona  
binalag mekkulag nu eppelagppa heppig,

ag dottolkad amu oh geha agappeg, tog, medeb ele daattebppa  
gokkulag.

<sup>21</sup> Haen Yawe Nug ha, wanppanu keeke oh ehed hahadkkulag nu aha  
heeb, danab ah ag Yawenu oppodi bak tonadmanu,

Yawe Nug dagom onig g̃agattag okkai nadi ele, ag nuhig g̃agattag  
amu aqadmanu,

ag oolna gona, men odeppa nokkulag.

Ao, ag buttudppa gona, amu waappa daaglag!

<sup>22</sup> Danab oh ag wanppa haen elab ii daatteb, ag haen tutuib daan mauhtteb,  
ag danabib daatteb amunu, ag danab laanu, nug ag ehanadkkunu aib oolagppa  
genab dooppig.

**Yawe Nug geha heeb, Juda danab ah, amu  
Jerusalem danab ah ele ag ehed aoglag**

**3** Amu ag [Juda danab ah, ag] doyeg! Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka G̃agattag Oh  
Ele, Nug Juda danab ah oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu  
amu, Nug ag ahilkad ehanittak keeke oh heeb, iitta mekkunu haen malom daatte.  
Nug amu haaha, Nug heeb, ee nakok laa ii daama, le lanaknu nakok laa ele ii  
daama. <sup>2</sup> Ban danab nug nuhig hak okkai okkai laa, ban danab hamu laa ele

ii daama, hettodiak danab laa, propet laa ele ii daama. Eman danab laa, aab okkaiippanu danab okkai laa ele ii daama. <sup>3</sup>Ban daup ikki laa, wan gumak ikki laa ele ii daama, ulum danab laa, danab ufat laala haknu doyak okkainab ele, eman danab nug nuhig ufat ha autanab aotte ele, amu laa ele ii daama.

<sup>4</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Da geha heppi, nid bau hamu ag ahan, Juda danab ah, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag amu dilag ikki danab daaglag. Ge, nid yud bia ag ahilag okkai daan, ag gumadkkulag,” awa atte.

<sup>5</sup>Am danab anen anen ag lailkad dilagnu oo doyak iinab doomna.

Iitta! Danab laa nug layag gai-iitta ele, nug nuhigppa ehed hekku.

Danab laa am danab laa ele nug qekkulag.

Ao, ag anen anen ag lailkad, mudippan laippu, ehed hattaglag.

Nid bau ag danab kaino dilagnu, ag am binalag ele ii doona, ag odelag ii dim lamidmana.

Amu danab laa ag dabmak nau bedulagppa ambak ele, ag am danab dabmak ena ele, ag amu dilagnu ag binalag ele ii doona, aon aon aqaglag.

<sup>6</sup>Amu haen amuppa danab laa nug ukka, awag o amag diig laippu ele, nug nug amegppa inam akku. “Na saket ele amunu, na ihinig ikki danab daakkut. Na ihinig ikki danab daanna, kinipan ameg okkai hume tak imu oh na geha gumanna, [ig ehanigkkut],” awa akku. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam akku, amge haen [nau] amuppa geha nug awag o amag nug aha hibaitta, nug amegppa akku. “Da ahilag okkai ii daapa. Da na, laa ele, da ag ehanadkkulnu ib iitta. Da ele laulppa ee ele iitta, lamen ele iitta amunu, ag aib da ahilag ikki danab daakkulnu otidpig,” awa akku.

<sup>8</sup>Anam bekkunu diig am, Juda danab ah oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag ahilag hakppa, ahilag mattiak ohppa ele ag Yawe, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, ag Nug noobppa Nug waappa daaglagnu uuna, ag nuhig nai tappaeg nette amunu,

Jerusalem danab ah, ag taatad qeppig.

Ao, Juda danab ah, ag nena qeppig.

<sup>9</sup>Ag hipunin hetteb amunu, ag oolagppa aab daatte. Aab amu daya, aab dayak amu ag idulagppa danab ah anidkkulagnu bette. Ag Sodom danab anukka heppig bia, ag miag atiak hetteb. Hipunin ag hetteb ele, ag lokkumak ii hetteb. Ahilagnu amu, gadonnab gadon.

Adinu?

Ag bu nau aoglag.

Ao, ag akka ag bedulagppa, ag bu nau amu aoglagnu ib oodppig daatteb.

<sup>10</sup>Imu dabmenan oiye! Genab tutukku hak danab ah dilagnu amu, ahilagnu am ena. Adinu? Ag ahilag haknu meu ena aon daaglag. <sup>11</sup>[Amge imu ele dabmenan oiye!] Nau hak danab ah dilagnu amu, gadonnab gadon. Adinu? Ag

hak nau ahilag laa dilagppa heppig, nob amu, ag amuib edun aoglag amunu, ag nauhkkulagnu hetteb. <sup>12</sup> Juda danab ah, ag am dahilad danab ah, [amu ahilagnu gadonnab].

Nid bau ag ahilag okkai danab daan, ehed hadatteb.

Ah ele ahan, ag gumadnana daatteb.

O Juda danab ah, ag am dahilad danab ah ele, ahilag okkai ag ib ehedppa omaladna gotteb.

Ag ib nau kudumppa ag kaboliadtteb.

<sup>13</sup> Yawe, Nug danab ah nuhikkud ohnu nai doya mala, hettodia, epediaddkkunu hettodiak abenppa, nuhig dayak abenppa teum daatte.

Nug hettodiak abenppa hibaittom daatte.

<sup>14</sup> Am genab, Yawe Nug hettodiakppa nuhikkud danab ah dilag ikki danab, amu gumak danab ele, Nug ag epediattatta, Nug ag amelagppa inam atte. “[Dahilad danab ah, ag dahil grep dad bia daatteb.] Amu ag gumak danab agib aakku dad dahil amu heeg nauhom. Agib aakku danab keekenu tutu mak daatteb, ag dadek [keeke laippu laippuib adatteb amu,] gumak danab ag ahilag keeke laib laib amu ag adadna, akkan gona, ag laulagppa meeg ambette.

<sup>15</sup> Aun nug ag amelagppa a, ag dahilad danab ah ehed hattegeg, ag nauhna autna aotteb?

Aun aum amunu ag dadek danab tappalattegeg, ag idulag wanppa odode nauhtteb?”

Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam awa atte.

### Jerusalemnu enaen mak ah, ag geha haen nau anidkkulag

<sup>16</sup> Am Yawe Nug atte. “Sion ah ag am dada ha, laa edittaknu dabmak awaknu ah daan oitteb. Ag anam daan oinna, laa ag neegna anadkkulagnu henana, amelagppa danab laala ag ele oiglagnu eedadnana, baeg gogppa oiyak henana, baelagppa bala oqotti okkunu metteb amunu, [da ag bu madakkul,] awa atte].

<sup>17</sup> Anam amunu, geha Nadi Nug heeb, Sion ah ag ikkilkad oh ihi medakku. Yo, Yawe Nug heeb, ikkilag uduf oh mumudeb ukkeb, iitta mekku.

<sup>18</sup> Haen amuppa Nadi Nug geha Jerusalem ah dilag bala ena ena amu oh heeb, iitta mekkulag. Bala amuam baelag baagppanu bala, ikkilag ita talilittaknu lamenu, baalagppanu bala onig kuambi, <sup>19</sup> daulagppanu bala, eppelag baagppanu edii, am idulag hautaknu lamenu gedada ele, <sup>20</sup> ikkilagppanu edii, bala sen bia baelag baagppa maknu, lamenu ena ena imualag itatteb ele, aria hogot nakok, amuppa godenu muttudig ena ele laala inan baalagppa qakkaeg na daatte ele, amu ehanittaknu bad, ag bedulagppa aihattegeg daatte, <sup>21</sup> amu ahilkad doyaknu at ringppa daatteb, am noolagppanu bala, <sup>22-23</sup> amu ahilag lamenu elab ena ena digdig, am ahilag bek battam, amu ahilag lettod, amu ahilag linen lamenu diig

laa, amu ikkilagppanu keeke laala ele. Yawe Nug amu oh heeb ahilagppa iitta mekkulag. [Haen amuppa am inam daakku. Jerusalem ah ag bala ena tatam meppig bia ii memana. Iitta!]

<sup>24</sup> Ag goden muttudig ena ele bau laa ii laamna amunu, ag bedulag hiudi nau okku. Ag bau laa lamén enanag imualag ii itamna. Iitta. Ag lamén nau maadna, mudippa imualag qakkaglag. Geha ag ikkilag udug kobol digdigppa bau laa hena ii qakkamna. Iitta! Ag ikkilag udug iitta meeb, bikkalag ele daaglag. Ag lamén ena ena ele ii takkamna. Iitta. Ag lamén hediag ele takkaglag. Ag idu tuqak ele ii daamna. Iitta. Keced ag aen gakkadafknab ele ag bedulagppa kobol mekkulag.

<sup>25</sup> Haen amuppa keced ag banelag udina, ag Juda danab qep elabppa aqaglag. Ao, ag Judanu ban danab ban hakppa aqappeg mauhkkulag. <sup>26</sup> Aab Sion na ehed gaan, mahiak hekkut. Keced ag heppeg, danab ah Sion appa iinab daamna. Sion am na qa daakku.

**4**

Haen amuppa geha ah eblaih adit ele ag danab laippu laa adaglag.

Ag adan, ag inam amegppa akkulag. “[Ig igakka nug gumat daagnignu elele.] Ig igakka, anen anen ee ihinig latata, amu ig igakka anen anen lamén ihinig ele takkagnig.

Amge ig am danab laa ii aomut amunu, ig uða nak nau guittak ele doottem.

Anam amunu, uða nak nau guittak ele amu iitta mekkunu amu, na ig gamunig daakkutnu od medattem,” aon akkulag.

### **Yawe Nug heeb, Israel ag edun, genab tutukku daaglag**

<sup>2</sup> Aria haen amuppa amu, Yawenu wan, am Israel amu, wan amuam aben anttaknu enanag, onig binag oppiaawak ele daakku. Am geha wanppanu ee meulkad ena huan obeppeg, Israel danab ah qagaietaknu ii mauhppig daatteb, ag amu oh anidna, diig amunu ag oolag gamag huan ahebeb, danab ah laa ag binalag mekkulag. <sup>3</sup> Amu inam bekku.

Danab ah Sion daatteb,  
aun adi ag Jerusalem daatteb,

Yawe Nug ag bau daaglagnu tituanattom amu, danab ah laa ag ahilagnu, “Ag am Yawenu oppiaawak ele daatteb,” aon akkulag. <sup>4</sup> [Danab laa ag Israel danab dilagnu, “Ag am Yawenu, oppiaawak ele,” akkulagnu diig am,] Nadi Nug nuhig jagattagppa Nug danab ah amu epediatta, bappalatteb, ag Nadinu, oppiaawak ele bena daan oiglag. Ib amuppa Nadi Nug Sion ah oolagnu dubuttid, oolagppa adak daatte amu, Nug amu oh iha, oppieb ukkeb, Nug Jerusalem danab ag laa aqaeq mauhppig, ag bedulagppa aab ele, Nug aab amu oh iha, oppieb gokku.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Yawe Nug [anukka lombigppa dayaya, Nug Israel Isipnu omalatta udiom bia,] Nug heeb, lombig am Sion qaukoppa dayaya, tonakku. Amunppa amu, lombig boppala daakku, tuqan amu, lombig amuam aab bia eokku. Am danab ah ag mettid hekkulagnu qagmeppig, lombig nug na, ahilagppa boppalkku. Adinu?



Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amuam keeke amu oh tonatta, piag bia daakku. <sup>6</sup> Amu Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amuam Sion toneb, aamnu gakkadak gagattag qehakkebeb, danab ah ii aqama. Amu gu, ulah, hakkad ele huana heeb, haen amuppa ele Jerusalem danab ah ag qagaiettak ii anidmana. Iitta. Ag ena daaglag.

### Mudi grep dadnu ahi

## 5

Gemu da ahi laa mapitten edakkulnu hettem.

Ahi imuam da layal, nuhig mudi grep dadnu ele dilah kaya.

Qauko nakok laappa wan laih ittag ele amuppa amu,

da layal nug mudi grep dad nuhig heum.

<sup>2</sup> Nug wan buue be, men oh akke ukke,

mudi grep epeg enaib epedia eppom.

Dad amu gamagppa nug neekkeb ukkeb, adi uditte anttaknu lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak laa heum.

Amu nug dad oppa nug grep meu tappa leppu awaknu aben laa heum.

Nug keeke amu oh ha malowa, nug “Mudi grep dahil imu geha meulag ena, ubuhi ele daaglag,” dabmeum.

Nug anam dabmeum, amge anam iitta. Mudi grep amu meu ena ii

oppig, meulag dodo naunau oppig; lanaknu am mua ele, ena iitta.

<sup>3</sup> [Anam dayom amunu, da layal nug inam aum.] “Ag danab ah Jerusalem daatteb, ag Juda danab ag Juda wanppa laih laih daatteb ele amu, ag appeg da doyei! Ug imu beum amu, aun nug ehed heum amunu uug amu beum? Date ehed hemi, o iitta dahil grep dad nug nukka ehed heumtai? Ag epedieg! <sup>4</sup> Amu mudi grep nug geha ba, meu ena okkunu da udat ena hemi, amge adinu mudi grep ag meulag, meu dodo naunau ona, lanaknu ena iitta, mua ele oppig? Am keeke laa haknu dayomtai, da keeke amu iite hemi? <sup>5</sup> [Iitta! Da amu oh elele hemi] amunu, gemu da mudi grep dad dahilppa keeke laa hekkulnu dabmemi amu, da ag amelagppa akkul.

Gemu da dadnu ad keeke qaun ele eppak amu oadppi ukkeb, mudi grep dad dahil am, dof ag wana, ee lanan daaglagnu aben daakku.

Ao, da dadnu men ad aodppi neeb, dof ag dad oppa nona, tappanna, [ee lanan daaglag],” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Dad mameg nug anam anana amu, nug tuditta aum. “Geha da wan amu heppi, wan meu waknu nakokib elele bia dayeb, appa danab nug mudi grep babaittak udat, wan buuak udat laa ele ii

hema.

Uud keeke qaun ele bena dad tonapp, da geha gu ele dad amuppa nemanu, da do mekkul,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Adinu?

Israel budub ag am Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, ag nuhig mudfi grep dad bia.

Ao, Juda budub ag am mudfi grep, Yawe eppa, mudfi grep amunu enanagnab doyom bia.

[Yawe Nug ag ena atognoattatta,] Nug danab ah amu ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidkkulagnu dabmeum, amge iitta! Ag danab aqaeg mauhtteb!

Ao, Nug ag anen anen, ag genab tutukku hak kobol danab ah laa dilagppa hekkulagnu dabmeum, amge iitta! Ag danab ah laa dilagppa kobol nau heegeg, danab ah ag uug nau doon gaatteb!

### Kobol nau danab ah ag hetteb

<sup>8</sup> O gadonnab gadon, ag danab ag lag kudum, wan kudum ele aonna, ahilagnu qagmetteb.

Ag anam hetteb, amu geha ag wan oh aoppeg, danab laa ag daaglagnu aben laa ii daama.

Ag akka, [Kayak anamnu ii aum bia,] agib appa daaglag.

<sup>9</sup> Am Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug nuhig nai ġagattag qetta, da amelppa inam aum.

“Genabnab genab, gemu lag kudum daatteb, geha danab ag lag amuppa laa ii daamna; hele-ettak daaglag.

Ao, gemu lag okkai okkai ena ena daatteb, amuppa danab ii daamna. Iitta!

<sup>10</sup> Haen amuppa mudfi grepnu dad okkai am geha grep meulkad huanak, kudum ii oma amunu, geha wain nakokib aoglag.

Ag ee aeg battam 10 eppaglag, am geha ee aeg meu ob, ag battam laippu inaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Amu danab ag le ġagattag digdig lakkulagnu guittak doon, lakkulagnu buttuhanab ahatteb amu, ahilagnu gadonnab gadon.

Ge, laa ag tueb ukke tugmag mette ele, ag wain lanan, kaaka ehed aqadte amu, ahilagnu gadonnab gadon.

<sup>12</sup> Ag hobul hena, hobulppa wain lanana, ag harp, laia, tambarin, amu dumuttum eleppa musik digdignu hetteb.

[Ag keeke amu hekkulagnu doon autna aotteb], amge

ag Yawe Nug adi keeke hette amu, ag amunu dab-ii-metteb.

Ao, ag Yawe Nug epegppa adi adi hette amu, ag amu iinab anidna dabmetteb.

<sup>13</sup> Anam amunu, genabnab genab geha keked ag ufin,

- ag dahilad danab ah, ag Yawe donu, nuhig kobolnu ele doyak  
 pehettak iitta amu,  
 diig amunu keked ag ag diin, uma goppeg,  
 ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah, wan laappa anam daaglag.  
 Danab okkai okkai enugnu mauhkkulag.  
 Danab ah laa ag le ele iitta daappeg, ag lemadulag qadaiedakku.  
<sup>14</sup>Diig amunu amu, mauhaknu aben nug ode aaheum daatte.  
 Ge, mauhaknu aben nug nuhig ode okkainab, huanak aaha daatte.  
 [Mauhaknu aben anam daatte], amu Jerusalemnu danab okkai adi, amu  
 Juda danab ah laa kudumnab ele, ag mauhak abenppa  
 nokkulag.  
 Ao, Juda danab ah ag gemu gamalag ahehe, hobul henana, muttub  
 qetteb ele amu, ag am geha mauhak abenppa nokkulag.  
<sup>15</sup>[Haen amuppa amu, Yawe Nug heeb,] wanppan danab ah, ag  
 gommelkkulag.  
 Ao, ag onilag qe nak ele oiglag.  
 Amu beduppa tak danab ah ag beduppa tak danab dilag neekkak bia ii  
 neegmana.  
 Iitta. Ag onilag qe nak ele oiglag.  
<sup>16</sup>[Ag anam aakku daaglag], amge Yawe Nukka G'agattag Oh Ele, Nug  
 geha nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol  
 nuhigppanu binag okkai aokku.  
 Ao, Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug genab tutukku hak kobolib dim  
 lamidtte, Nug kobol amuppa heeb, danab ah ag nuhig  
 oppiaawak dayak anidkkulag.  
<sup>17</sup>Nug anam heeb, sipsip, meeme ele ag [Israel danab daappigppa], ag  
 appa ag abenlagppanab bia daanna, ag gikkidah lakkulag.  
 Ao, laihnu udiak danab ag, ag enub danab laulkad nauhppig ele,  
 amuppa ee lanan daaglag.  
<sup>18</sup>Danab ah aun adi ag hipunin hekkulagnu ib digdig maditteb ele,  
 ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon!  
 Ao, danab ah aun adi ag nau hekkulagnu wagai men oitteb amu,  
 ahilagnu am gadonnab!  
 [Ag padal mekkulag.] <sup>19</sup>Laa ag, "Ig nuhig udat anidkkunignu Israel dilag  
 Kayak Nug keeke laa ihinignu dabmette ele amu, keeke amu  
 Nug paha had!" atteb amu, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon.  
 Ao, laa ag, "Ig amu doognignu, Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele Nug  
 adi keeke hekkunu maittak awom amu, Nug amu heeb  
 bad!" aon atteb amu, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon. [Ag  
 padal mekkulag.]  
<sup>20</sup>Danab ah aun adi, ag nau hak kobolnu, "Am kobol ena," atteb,

- ag kobol enanu, “Amuam nau hak kobol,” aon atteb,  
 ag gatatunu, “amahlak,” atteb,  
 amahlaknu amu ag, “gatatu,” atteb,  
 ag keeke odenig mua qette ele amu, ag amunu, “Ubuhi ena ele,” atteb,  
 keeke ubuhi ena ele amu, ag amunu, “Am mua ele,” atteb,  
 ahilagnu amu gadonnab gadon. [Ag padal mekkulag.]
- <sup>21</sup> Danab ah aun adi ag inam anana, “Ig amu, ig doyak dabmak ena ele,”  
 atteb, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon.  
 Ao, aun adi ag inam anana, “Ihinig dabmak ignab ehanigkkunu elele,”  
 dabmetteb amu, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon. [Ag padal  
 mekkulag.]
- <sup>22</sup> Danab ah aun adi, ag danab wain lanaknu onilag ele, ahilagnu  
 gadonnab gadon!  
 Ao, danab ah aun adi ag le gʻagattag digdig kabolina, huana latteb ele  
 amu, ahilagnu gadonnab gadon!  
 [Ag padal mekkulag.] <sup>23</sup> Amu hettodiak dilag okkai danab ag danab  
 ehed heppig ele eppelagppanu lokkumakppa ehed haknu  
 ehanittak laa ag aon heeg, laa ehed heppig ag hamu gotteb  
 ele, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon.  
 Ao, hettodiak dilag okkai danab ag laa ehed heppig amu, ag ii epedina  
 heeg, hamu gotteb, amge danab ag ehed ii heppig ele,  
 ag nob madatteb, hettodiak dilag okkai amu, ahilagnu  
 gadonnab! [Ag padal mekkulag.]
- <sup>24</sup> [Ag anam hetteb] amunu, wit keeke gumu qadaiettak ewa iitta mette,  
 amubia ag nauhkkulag.  
 Ao, gikkidʻah qadaiettak aab aduppa ewa malatte amu, amubia ag  
 nauhkkulag.  
 Amu ad didilag bedaeg, ad bunadtte; bala, [udulag ele] na qa iitta mette  
 bia amu,  
 ag anam nauhkkulag.
- Adinu?
- Ag am Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, ag nuhig do doyaknu uuppig oitteb.  
 Ao, ag Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, ag nuhig nai dimedappig  
 oitteb.
- <sup>25</sup> Diig amunu amu, Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilagnu oo nauhak  
 nadi dootte.  
 Ge! Nug epeg humom dayeye, Nug makkudadtte.  
 Nug epeg e, qauko oh udaltteb.  
 Nug epeg e, kudum mauheg, ag gadalkad aab okkainu ibppa kinipan  
 bia niitteb.

Anam, amge amuppa Nug nuhig oo nauhak amu iinab bodoettom.  
Iitta. Nug [bu tuditta madakkunu] eppeg humom daatte.

<sup>26</sup> Amu Yawe Nug geha wanppanu wan laala umanu [ban danab] ag ufin,  
[nuhikkud danab ah ehed hattaglagnu] Nug at laa qappeb  
daakku.

Ao, Nug wanppanu wan laala umanabnu dilag [ban danab] ag ufin,  
[nuhikkud danab ah ehed hattaglagnu] hiwalakppa ag  
onilagppa ekku.

Nug anam heeb, geha [ban danab] ag qaiqad paha ufiglag.

<sup>27</sup> Ban danab ameg amu ag oh ag danab g'agattag.

Oolagppanu laippu laa nug baeg dagteeb ii na qema.

Laa ameg ii nema, laa ele ii niima.

Ag matagid' imualagppa pehettan tagappeg, laa iinab uhuqma;

ag baeg gada baelagppa maadkkulag amu, baeg gada amunu mud' laa  
pakuak iinab daama.

<sup>28</sup> Ahilag lat aeg am aeg hawadnab,

ahilag lat am omanak daaglag.

Ahilkad hos am ag baelag di g'agattag, men bia; panakkunu ele iitta.

Ahilkad bannu karis am huan, pahanab gokkulag, bannu karisnu wil  
itodiak am ulah kilibob itodiaya gotte, amubia itodikku.

<sup>29</sup> Ban danab amu ag od'elagppa ena, muttub qena, oqottilag laion  
gaatteb, baalag oqotti amubia oqotti okku.

Ao, ag laion bau gaatteb bia heppag, oqotti okku.

Laion lidimna, dof' adan qena, maon ukkaeg, laa dof' amu ehanitteb,  
qagaiettakppa ii daamanu ii daatte amu,  
amubia keked' ag anam hekkulag.

<sup>30</sup> Amu haen amuppa keked' ag ufin, geha Juda wan heppag nauhebeb,  
ag enan, muttub qekkulag.

Amu oqottilag amuam yu duban qaaqa, kodkod' qa ufa,  
yu ihippa aodada, oqotti otte amubia daakku.

Amu danab nug neekkeb, Juda wanppa udieb amu, nug gatatu manak,  
atu nauhak ele anidkku.

Ao, nug bud hinqak tona, aamnu amahlak qehakka dayeb'eb anidkku.

### Aisaia nug propet daakkunu Kayak aum

**6** Aria haen King Usia mauhom, mad' amuppa amu da Nadi Nug nuhig sia  
kingppa dayeye anidmi. Sia king nuhig am attannab dayeye, Nug amuppa  
dayom. Am Nadi Nug lamen beduppa meum am elabnab, lamen elab nuhig amu  
ukka, nuhig mettid lag ohppa elele mette dayom. <sup>2</sup>Nug anam dayeye, engel-serep  
ag hippaidna, Nug talilidna daappig. Am engel-serep oh anen anen ag haulag

eblaih laippu ele. Am ag oh haulag adit laa amuppa idulag hautona, haulag adit laappa ag bedulag hautona, haulag adit laa, amuppa ag hagagadtteb. <sup>3</sup>Amu engel-serep amu ag oh anen anen, ag laa anen anen ag agakka nug amegppa ag inam aon enana daappig.

“Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug oppiaawak, Nug oppiaawak, Nug oppiaawak. Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug oppiaawak ele.

Nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am wan oh elele mettom daatte,” aon enan daappig.

<sup>4</sup>Haen engel ag anam eegeg, mettid lag amuppa kahug ambeebe, men okkai okkai, ag amuppa lag heppig ele amu, men amu ufdalppig.

<sup>5</sup>Amu oh be, da inam emi. “Dahilnu am gadonnab gadon! Da aakku nauhmi daattem! Adinu? Da am danab oppiak ele iitta, amu danab ah da ag oolagppa daattem ele, ag am danab ah oppiak ele iitta, amge da king, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, da Nug anidmi,” awe emi. <sup>6</sup>Da anam ei, engel-serep oolagppan laa nug qadabppa aab eotte amu, nug aab adu amuppanu aab ottag laa ewewe hoqap-ppa ade, hoqap-ppa daye, nug amu ada, hagagda awa, da gumida udiom. <sup>7</sup>Nug awa udia, aab ottag amu da ottilppa nakokib ma, nug da amelppa inam aum. “Antte, da aab ottag na ottinppa memi.

Gemu na bedunppa aab laa iitta.

Gemu [Nadi Nug] nahip hipuninnu nob nau nuhig udat nadippa iitta mekkunu ha malom,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Aakku Nadi Nug inam odmak heeche baag doomi. Nug inam aum. “Am da aun geha meppi gokku? Am aun nug geha ihinig nai awa gokku?” awa aum. Awa a amu, da ami. “Da iikku; na appe, da gokkul,” ami. <sup>9</sup>Da anam ai amu, Nadi Nug da amelppa aum. “[Ena,] na gona, danab ah dahilad imu amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg!

‘Ag nai daulagppa doon doon daaglag, amge nai meu am tutukku ii doomna.

Ao, ag neegna neegna daaglag, amge ag diig tutukku ii anidmana.’ Na anam aon a!” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Nadi Nug anam ana, Nug da amelppa nai tuditta aum.

“Heppe, danab ah imu ag oolag gagattag eppad!

Heppe, ag daulag nai dookkunu elele iitta dayad!

Heppe, ag amelag amuhak dayad!

Amu iitta daalo, ag amelagppa keeke anidna, daulagppa nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagppa tutukku doona,

ag edun dahilppa dokkulagtai. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, da heppi, ag ena daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Nadi Nug anam a amu, da Nug inam od mettami. “Nadi, da anam heppi, haen gane laa ele ukkeb, da batakku?” ami.

Da ai amu, Nug inam da amelppa aum.

“Geha aab okkai oh nauhppeg, wan ele nauhppeg, aab, lag ele hamu daappeg, danab ah aab, lag ele amuppa laa ii daappeg, na batakku.

<sup>12</sup>Da Yawe, da geha danab ah imu oh lamadppi, ag atu uma gona daappeg, wan imu hamu, danab ah iitta bia dayeb, na batakku.

<sup>13</sup>Am danab ah laib laib laa wan imuppa daaglag,

amge da baula heppi, wan imu edua baula nauhaknab daakku.

Amge amu dimuggpa danab ah dahilad oppiaawak ele laippu laippunab, ag ad laa oeg qiom, diig daatte, ag amubia daaglag.

Ag ad terebint laa, o ad ok laa ele oeg, diig dayaya, ita bette amu, danab ah dahilad ag amubia hekkulag,” awa aum.

### Aisaia Nug King Ahas amegppa nug ooppa genab doya, amuppa gagattag daakkunu aum

**7** Haen Jotam bekka Ahas, nug am Usia alag, nug Juda dilag king dayeye, Resin, Aram dilag king, amu Remalia bekka Peka, Israel dilag king ele, aa Jerusalem teya, ban hepid. Aa ban hepid, amge aa aab okkai amu edidya aoglahnu elele iitta.

<sup>2</sup>[Amu king adit amu aa qagmeeh, haen amuppa] laa Juda dilag king Ahas, nuhikkudppan ele nai laa aeg dooppig. Amu ag inam appig. “Aram ban danab ag Israel ele oh qagmeppig,” aon appig. Ahas nug nai amu doye, nug, nuhikkud danab ah ele ag badan, ehed hahadppig. <sup>3</sup>Ag anam heegeg, Yawe Nug Aisaia amegppa inam aum. “Na bekkat Searjasup aoppe goya, aa King Ahas antted! Anidkkulahnu amu aa goya, le laa onig ‘Le Gottu Attan,’ attep, aa le aben amunu gappad nadi batakppa, aben amuam ib okkai lamen hetteb guguittak, aa goya, aben amuppa teya, king anidkkulah. <sup>4</sup>Aria aa goya teya, na King Ahas amegppa inam appe doya! ‘Aram dilag king Resen, amu Israel dilag king Peka ele aa am aab ewa ukka, qauhkkunu ha, kahugib ahatte, aa amubia daattep amunu, na doye! Na ahilahnu aib ottaime! Ahilahnu aib badame! Ahilahnu na ebehin aib bodoettom! Laa amu, Aram danab, ahilag King Resin, amu Remalia bekka Peka ele, ag Juda, ahilagnu oo nauhak huanaknab doon oitteb, amge na doye! Na oo nauhak huanaknab ahilagnu aib ottaime! Oo nauhak huanaknab ahilagnu na aib badame! Oo nauhak huanaknab ahilagnu na ebehin aib bodoettom!” <sup>5</sup>Aram danab, Israel danab, amu Remalia bekka Peka ele ag nau heppeg, ag Juda ag nauhkkulagnu nai qakkan inam appig. <sup>6</sup>“Ig gota, Juda wanppa teta, ban hepput, Juda ag nena qeppeg, ig wan amu ihinig daakkunu aotu! Ig amu hewota, ig hepput, Tabel bekka nug wan amu dilag king daakku.” Ag anam appig. <sup>7</sup>[Aram

danab, Israel ele ag nau anam hekkulagnu dabmenan appig.] amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam awa atte. “Aram, Israel ele ag keeke hekkulagnu dabmenan appig amu, keeke amu ii bema.

Ag anam ii hemana.

8–9 Adinu?

[Aram, Israel ele ag am genab ɣagattagnab iitta.] Aram dilag aab ikki am aab okkai onig Damaskus aakkuib.

Amu Damaskus ikki am Resin aakkuib. [Amu aa oh am ɣagattagnab iitta.]

Israel dilag aab ikki am aab okkai onig Samaria aakkuib.

Amu Samaria ikki am Remalia bekka Peka aakkuib. [Amu aa oh am ɣagattagnab iitta.]

Anam amu, Aram, Israel ele ag ɣagattag ii daan, nena qekkulag.

Ge! Mad 65 ii ukkak, Israel ag nena qena, huu laippu ii daamna.

Amu Juda ag nai dahilnu oolagppa genab ɣagattag ii dooglag dayeb, ag nena qekkulag;

ag hippaidna ii daamna.” ’ ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Aria Yawe Nug edua, nai laa Aisaia odeppa Ahas amegppa inam aum. <sup>11</sup> “Na Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug na adinab at laa na ippunidkkunu oot daatte amu, na amunu Nug od mette! At amuam wan unuqagppanute oot daatte, o iitta habppanute, o iitta adeppanu na oot daatte amu, na odib meppe, geha Kayak Nug nukka na at amu ippunidkku,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Aisaia nug anam Ahas amegppa aum, amge Ahas nug aum. “Iitta. Da at laa anidkkulnu ii od medapa. Da Yawe ma anttak ii medapa. Da amu hekkulnu dab-ii-mettem,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Anam a amu [Aisaia] nug aum. “King Dawit budub ag, ag gemu tutukku doyeg! Ag kobol ahilag amunu amu, danab ah ag ahilagnu bahilag yaatte amunu, gemu ag heppeg, dahil Kayak Nug ele ahilagnu bahi yaakkute? <sup>14</sup> Na atnu odmak hekkutnu uume amunu, Nadi Nug nukka geha at laa na ippunidkku. At amuam inam. Ah makkun laa nug oo ele daya, geha nug nid danab menua, nid onig Imanuel atadkku. <sup>15</sup> Atadeb ukkeb, tatam nid amu nug nakok ena ma, haen nug dabmak ele dayaya, nug kobol adi am kobol genab tutukku ele, kobol adi am kobol nau ele doya, aria dimppa nug uppuh leppu, sis huhppa hak amu lakku. <sup>16</sup> Nug onig Imanuel atadkkunu diig am, nid nakok amu, nug okkai ii ma, kobol adi am kobol genab tutukku, kobol adi am kobol nau ele, nug amu ii doyeb, haen amuppa king adit, Israel dilag king, am Aram dilag king ele, Ahas na king adit amu dilahnu gemu badak okkai doottem amu, geha haen amuppa wan ahilah nauhaknab, hamu daaglah. <sup>17</sup> Anam bekku, amge [ag oolag ii edutte amunu,] geha Yawe Nug heeb, haen nau nahip-ppa, am nahipad danab ah dilagppa, am na baenadppa dilagppa ele ufikku. Uug bekkunu daatte ele, amuam naunab, anukka uug beppig edattak, uug amu bekku. Haen Israel ag oppatna, Juda uun goppig ele, haen amuppa digmak udie, gemu batak uug nau bekkunu daatte



amubia laa ii beum. Uug nau bekkunu amuam iikku. Yawe Nug geha Asiria dilag king awa udieb, [Juda aqa odofadkku,]” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Aria, haen amuppa am inam bekku. Yawe Nug geha Isip onilagppa hiwalakppa heeb, Isip ban danab Isip ohppanu ahan, qabuttid ameg nadi udiak bia udiglag. Udippeg, Yawe Nug Asiria onilagppa hiwalakppa heeb, Asiria ag am geha uppuh ameg nadi udiak bia udiglag. <sup>19</sup>Geha ag uдин, Juda wanppa ag aben ohppa itun ambekkulag. Ag aben nauppa ele ambena, men odeppa ele nona ambena, le qagmette, amuppa ele ambena, aben ad naunau qaun ele, amuppa ele ambekkulag. <sup>20</sup>Am haen amuppa Nadi Nug geha Asiria dilag king, [ag nug ehanatteb, padal ii memananu dabmena, do nadi nug medappig,] Nug nug le Yupretis hego laihppanu awa heeb, nug geha Nadinu resa bia dayaya, Juda bedulkad udig hoikku. Nug ikkilag udug hoya, akkadilag hoya, baelag udig ele oh hoikku. <sup>21</sup>Haen amuppa geha inam bekku. [Keked Asirianu, ag dod makau, sipsip, meeme keeke, am ohbia aqaglag, amge] danab laippu laa nug nuhig makau balat laippu, am meeme adit laa ele nug heeb, ag daaglag. <sup>22</sup>Am inam ele daakku. Dod amu ag mamelag huh huanak mettaglag amunu, danab amu nug huh amu awa, sis ha, sis lakku. Ge, anam daakku amunu, danab laippu laippu oh haen amuppa Juda wanppa daaglag amu, ag sis, uppuh leppu ele lakkulag. <sup>23</sup>Keeke laa bekku am geha, haen amuppa, ahilkad grep dad oh nauhkkulag. Mudi grep dad ahilkad anen anenppa, ahilkad mudi grep 1,000 ele, ahilag nob am 11.5 kilogram silwa elele, amge dad amu ohppa uud keeke qaun ele, keeke amu bena, dad ena amu oh teguadkkulag. <sup>24</sup>Aben amuppa uud keeke qaun ele amu teguadna daappeg, [dod nau abenlag daakku] amunu, danab [ag appa hamu ii oimna;] ag geha lat tanig, lat dodo ele adanna, appa gokkulag. <sup>25</sup>Aria, danab ag gemu ee eppaglagnu wan qauko nakok ele amuppa dad hena, ee ebatteb, amge uud keeke qaun ele amu bena, dad amu tonappeg, danab ag geha qaunnu badan, appa gona, dad ii hemana. Iitta. Aben amu oh am dod makau, sipsip ele dilag gikkidah lanaknu aben beppeg, ag appa oina, ee mattin, lanan oiglag.

### Aisaia nug nid danab nuhig onig atadom

**8** Am Yawe Nug da amelppa inam aum. “Na yaaknu buk itodiak ele okkai laa aon, na pen laa, danab oh ag pen amubiappa haen oh nai yaatteb ele amu, na amu ele aon, amuppa na pepa qadeppa nai imu yaakkut, ‘Maher Salal Has Baz.’ <sup>2</sup>Aria, na nai yaakkut amu, [na nai amu tatam yaame, dimppa nai amunu meu bekku haenppa, doyak amu miagib daakkunu na] danab ena adit, aa am adi keeke anidpidnu mattiak danab genab dahil amu, na aa diiatna heppe, aa, aa onilah pepa amuppa yeid! Danab adit amunu laa am mana mettak danab Uraia, laa am Jeberekia bekka Sekaraia ele,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Am dimppa da ukkai, [ah dahil, nug am] propet ah amu, da nug ele niida, nug oo ele daya, nid danab menuom. Menue amu, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Na nid amu onig Maher Salal Has Baz atade! <sup>4</sup>Adinu? Haen nid amu nug ode

oppateb, ‘Mama, anai,’ ii aabob amu, Asiria dilag king, nuhikkud daup ele ag uđin, aab okkai Damaskusnu keeke ena oh akkan aon, aab okkai Samarianu ele akkan aon gokkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Am Yawe Nug bau laa da amelppa inam aum.

<sup>6</sup> “Danab ah imu ag da gedilna,

ag King Resin, Israel dilag king, Remalia bekka Pekanu, ele bađan,  
 [ag da ehanadkkulnu od ii međan, ag Asiria dilag king  
 ehanadkkunu od medappig] <sup>7-8</sup> amunu, genabnab da Nadi,  
 da geha Asiria dilag king awe uđikkulnu heppi, nug nuhig  
 ǵagattag amuppa ag ođođadkku.

Am Asiria dilag king nug nuhikkud ban danab ele, ahilag ǵagattag am  
 Yupretisnu le uinu ǵagattag, ebehi ele na, le titiđa, atu oh  
 tona gotte, ag amubia hena uđiglag.

Ag uđin, Yupretis le nug ui wa, le ihi daug laih laih oh tonatte,  
 amubia ag uđin, Juda wan oh bia tonaglag.

Amge ag wan amu ohnab ii aomna.

Ge, Asiria ag wan amu ohnab ii aomna, amge oh bia aon tonan, elele  
 mettan daaglag,” awa aum. O Imanuel, [na ig ehanigkkutnu  
 od medattem]!

<sup>9-10</sup> Ag wan atu ohppan danab, ag ban hekkulagnu babaitteg! Amge  
 [Yawe Nug heeb,] ag nauhkkulag.

Ag danab ah oh wan uma umanu amu, ag oh ag daulag human,  
 dabmetteg!

Ag wan atu ohppan danab, ag ban hekkulagnu keeke oh babaitteg! Amge  
 [Yawe heeb,] ag nauhna autna aoglag.

Ao, ag wan atu ohppan danab, ag ban hekkulagnu keeke oh babaitteg!  
 Amge [Yawe heeb,] ag nauhna autna aoglag.

Ag ahan, [Juda ele] ban hekkulagnu dabmak nadi aweg! Amge [Yawe  
 Nug heeb,] ag nauhna autna aoglag.

Ao, ag ahan [Juda ele] ban hekkulagnu maittak aon, ag nug  
 ippunitteg! Amge [Yawe Nug heeb,] ag nauhna autna aoglag.

Ađinu? Kayag ig ele daattem.

### **Yawe Nug Aisaia nug nuhignuib ooppa genab dookkunu aum**

<sup>11</sup> Amu Yawe Nug da ǵagattagnab ađaila, da nau aopanu nai međađa, da  
 [Juda] danab ah [kuđum laa] dim lamadpanu Nug da amelppa inam aum.

<sup>12</sup> “Haen danab ah imu ag, ‘Danab ah laa umu ag ehed hekkulagnu nai qagappig,’  
 aon atteg amu, na paha aib nai amunu genab doome. Amu haen danab ah ag  
 nai amunu bađan oitteb amu, na amunu aib bađan oime. Ao, na amunu bađak  
 okkai aib aome!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Ǵagattag Oh Ele, na Nugib am

oppiaawak ele doye! Na [Nug noobppa ehed hemananu, na] nuhignuib badak doye! Ao, na nuhignuib ebehin oh bodoetta le mad! <sup>14</sup> Yawe Nug danab ah [ag anambia hetteb ele amu, Nug amu] dilag lokkumak aben g'agattag bia daakku, amge Israel, Juda ele dilagppa amu,

Nug am men laa danab ippulagppa dayeye, danab ag men amuppa baelag qena, nena qetteb bia daakku.

Ao, Nug am men laa he, danab ag nena qetteb, amubia daakku.

Amu Jerusalem danab ah dilagnu amu, Nug ahilagnu pelem, o uhui bia ag adualadkkulnu daakku.

<sup>15</sup> Ao, Nug anam bia dayeb, [Juda danab ah kudum, Jerusalemnu kudum ele] ag baelag qena, taata' qekkulag.

Kudum ag nena qena, nauhkkulag.

Kudum ag pelem amuppa nona nauhkkulag.

### **Yawe adi aum amu, keeke amu bekkunu ameg maknu nai**

<sup>16</sup> [Aisaia nug uug nadi beeb, danab ah ag edun, nai Yawe nug mettom dabmekkulagnu nug inam aum.] "Yawenu nai [Nug da odelppa danab ah matte,] bukppa yaak niitte amu, ag buk itodiak amu [dimppa laa ag kolan anidkkulagnu] qakkeg! Ag Yawenu do nai udugppa yaak niitte, ag buk itodiak amu qadeppa [dimppa kolan anidkkulagnu] at mewona, dahilad ippunittak awak danab matteg! <sup>17</sup> Yawe, Nug gemu Jakop budub dimattowa, ii ehanadtte ele amu, da Nug ameg mebippi, [Nug keeke oh hekkunu aum amu hekku]. Da Yawe, nuhignu oolppa genab dookkul.

<sup>18</sup> Aria da, amu nid naunau, Kayak Nug da medom ele amu, da ag ele ig iikku daatem. Am Yawe Nukka G'agattag Oh Ele, Sion qaukoppa daatte ele, Nug am Yawe, Nug ig otikka, Nug keeke oh Israel danab ah dilagppa hekkunu aum amu, ig amunu at, amunu epponak keeke bia daagnignu meikke daatem," awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Anam amunu, danab ah laa ag geha ag laa [Yawe dim lamidtteb ele, ag ag] amelagppa ag gona mauhak ele gamag danab, o mauhak ele mattiak danab anadna, doyaknu od mattaglagnu amelagppa appeg amu, ag amu aib heppig! Ag Kayak toppanu dabmak aweg! Danab ameg amu ag danab kaaka nai maditteb, ag amubia maditteb. Mattiegeg, odelagppa oqotti digdig bette. [Antte!] Danab ah mauhppig ag am danab ah bau daatteb dabmak mattaglagnu am ib ena iitta. Adinu ag danab mauhppig amu gumadna doyak aoglagnu gotteb? Ag edun, Kayak ahilag gumidna ukkeg! <sup>20</sup> Gona, ag Kayaknu dabmak, nuhig do naippa, nuhig nai laappa ele, ag amuppa anidna doyeg! Aun adi ag nai maditteb ele, ag Kayak nai bia ii maditteb dayeb, ag ahilagppa amahlak laa iitta.

<sup>21</sup> [Am genab, danab ah ag ib hambuppuakppa doyak aoglagnu hetteb ele amu,] ag am geha haen nau aoglag. Ag geha oolagppa uug nau doonna, enug aqeb, wanppa talilin oiglag. Ag anam oinna, ag enug aqakku. Enug amunu ag oppodilag beeb, amelag kokod' epp, ahilag king, amu ahilkad kayak ele

ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu nai akkulag. Ag neegppeg habppa teebeb, <sup>22</sup> ag ele neegppeg, honap wanppa gokku, amge geha ag keeke ena laa ii anidmana. iitta! Geha ag uug nau, uug amunu haen nau ele anidnana, amuib ag aben ohppa gatatu ele anidkkulag. Uug nau amuib aben oh gatatu ele tona dayebab anidna, badaglag. Geha ag uug amu, haen nau amu ele uun, oolna laih gokkulagnu am, ahilagnu ib laa iitta; [laa nug] heeb, ag gatatu nauppaib wana daaglag.

**Kayak Nug king ena bau laa king abenppa ma  
heeb, danab ah gamalag okkai ahakku**

**9** [Uug nadi anam daakku amge, hanhan anam ii daama.] Adinu? Laa ag uug nau waappa daappig amu, ag tudidna anam ii daamna. Haen tatam Yawe Nug he, Seblon wan, am Naptali wan ele aa onilah qe nak ele daapid, amge haen laa dimppa Kayak Nug aa binalah okkai matakku. Naptali wan, Seblon wan ele aa ib laa yuppa ukkak amu, ib amuam aa oppatata gotte. Aa Jodan leppanu qaban uditteppanu daattep. Aa am Galili wan, aa oolahppa danab laiham udiak kudum daatteb.

<sup>2</sup> Danab ah ag gatatu nadi ooppa daan oippig amu, ag amahlak okkai anidkkulag.

Ao, danab ah ag gatatu abenppa daan oippig amu, amahlak ahilagppa amahalkku.

<sup>3</sup> O Kayak, na heppe, nahipad danab ah ag huan apatkkulag.

Ao, na heppe, ag gamalag huan ahakku.

Ahilag gamag ahak amu, ag na noomppa na ippunidkkulag.

Ao, datta ee oduom awak haenppa danab ah ag aonna, gamalag ahehe aotteb, ag amubia hekkulag.

O iitta ban danab ag ban hena, ag ban edittona, keeke ag aoppig am otin aona, gamalag ahatte,

amubia ag gamalag ahakku.

<sup>4</sup> Adinu [ag anam gamalag ahakku]?

Anukka na Midian ebehilag tappae ne, Midian danab ag Israel baula ii gumanna, baula uug laa ii madappig,

amubia na keked ag adi keekeppa uug madappig, adi keekeppa guittak madappig amu, na keeke amu oh madududna, tabappe nob, keked ag baula danab ah nahipad ehed iinab hattamna.

Diig amunu ag anam gamalag ahakku.

<sup>5</sup> Amu ban danab dilag keeke bedulagppa mena gona, ban hetteb ele, amu oh geha aab eokku.

Baeg gada okkai okkai ahilkad, am bannu danab dilag lamenu, tiilag laittak ele, amu oh geha aab eweb, iitta mekkku.

<sup>6</sup> Adinu?

Ihinigppa ah laa nid danab menukku.

Ge, nid amu Yawe Nug ihinignu meeb udfikku.

Nug ihinig king daakku.

Nug onig anaknu laala inam: Ulum Ena Mettaknu Danab Enanagnab, Kayak Nukka Ġagattag Ele, Mamenig Hanhannu, King Madod Ele.

<sup>7</sup> Nug am King Dawit ou, Nug geha Dawitnu sia kingppa dayaya, danab ah gumadkku.

Gumak udat pehettak hekkunu ġagattag, madod ele am haen oh okkai meebeb gokku.

Nug Dawit ou daya, Dawitnu sia kingppa dayaya, Nug kobol genab tutukku ele, amu nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ele dim lamittebeb,

gumak nuhig am okkai, ġagattag ele beebeb ukkeb, anamib hanhan daakku.

Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nugib amunu yag-nab-bak doya heeb, anam bekku.

### **Yawe Nug Israel dilag kobolnu oo nauhak doynom**

<sup>8</sup> Am Nadi Nug Jakop budub uug madakkunu aum.

Ge, Nug geha Israel danab ah uug madakkunu aum.

<sup>9</sup> Amu Nadi Nug anam heeb, geha Israel danab ah oh, amuam Israel, Samaria danab ah oh, [ag geha “Kayak Nug nukka he, uug imu beum,”] dooglag. Danab amu, ag dada danab. Ag beduppa tak danab. Amu [ag uug amu beeb, ag] inam akkulag. <sup>10</sup> “Keked ag ihinig brik lag amu loppadeg nena qeppig, [amge ig amunu uug ii iqatte; am keeke hamu]. Geha ig men otada babaittak aot, men enanag amuppa lag ġagattag bau buuadkkunig.

Ao, keked ag ad sikamo ihinkad ele oadppig [amge ig amunu uug ii iqatte; am keeke hamu]. Ad sikamo daappig abenlagppa amu, appa ig ad sida eppaladkkunig,” aon akkulag.

<sup>11</sup> Anam amunu, Yawe Nug [Israel dilagnu oo nauheb] heeb, keked ag Israel aqaglagnu udfilag. Nug heeb, ahilag keked ag ahan udfilag. <sup>12</sup> Nug heeb, aam nodeppanu danab Pilistianu, ag ahappeg, amu aam bedeppan daup Aramnu, ag ele ahappeg, ag oh Israel aqaglagnu ufin, ag Israel qena, tabappeg nokku.

Anam, amge amuppa Yawe Nug nuhig oo nauhak am iinab bodoettama.

Iitta! Nug [bu tuditta madakkunu] eppeg huma daakku.

<sup>13</sup> Anam bekku, amge Israel danab ah ag amu anidna, amuppa oolag edueb, laa ag bu madakku ele gumidna iinab gomana. Ag edun, Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug anidna dim lamidkkulagnu ii mattimna. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam hekkulag amunu,

Yawe Nug Israel wan amu heeb, nauha auta aokku. Nug def laippuppa Israel ikki, boob ele oh otadkku. <sup>15</sup> Ikki amuam ahilkad ikki danab, ahilkad danab onilkad ele. Boob amuam propet danab ahilkad, ag nai hambuppuak danab ah amelagppa mehuqtteb ele. <sup>16</sup> Ikki danab ag ib ena, ib tutukku, amu kobol ena ele danab ah ii ippuanatteb, amuppa danab ah ag ib ena apididna [ag padal metteb]. <sup>17</sup> [Ikki danab adi ag anam hetteb,] diig amunu [Israel danab ah oh] ag Kayaknu, nuhig haknu ele uuak doon, ag nau hak kobol henana, nai udig wak ele odelagppa anan oitteb. Anam amunu, Nadi Nug Israel dilag nid bau dilagnu gamag ahak laa ii dootte. Diig amunu Nug ah qab, amu nid ag mamelkad mauhppig ele, Nug amu dilagnu ele oo ii madatte.

Anam, amge Nadi Nug nuhig oo nauhak amu iinab bodoettama.

Iitta! Nug [bu tuditta madakkunu] eppeg huma daakku.

<sup>18</sup> Amu nau hak kobol am aab adu bia. Aab adu keeke qadaiettaknab ele ewawa ukka, atuppan ad, keeke laa oh ele ewewe, aab kah huanaknab tette, [amubia hipunin hak kobol am danab ah heeb nauhna autna aoglag.] <sup>19</sup> Am Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug oppodi beeb, Israel danab ah ehed anam madakku. Atu ewa, keeke oh ewa iitta mette, amubia Nug heeb, wan danab ele nauhkkulag. Danab ah ag aab ewaknu aab bia daaglag. Haen amuppa laa nug awag, o amag laa ii ehanidma. Iitta! <sup>20</sup> Danab ah oh anen anen ag henana, mudippan lailkad hego laih daatteb amu, ag amu dilag keeke adualadkkulag, amge ag enug qak doon oiglag. Ag mudippan lailkad laih laa daatteb amu, ag amu dilag keeke adadna lakkulag, amge ag oolag iinab adama. Ag anam henana, ag anen anen oh ag bekkalkad adelkad adi aakku lattaglag. <sup>21</sup> Manase budub ag ahan, Epraim budub tappadppeg nokkulagnu hebeppeg, Epraim budub ag ahan Manase budub tappadppeg nokkulagnu hekkulag. Amu aa oh anam heyaya, aa oh ahai, Juda tabaped nokkunu hekkulag.

Anam, amge amuppa Yawe Nug nuhig oo nauhak amu iinab bodoettama.

Iitta. Nug [bu tuditta madakkunu] eppeg huma daakku.

**10** [Danab okkai] ag do nau qabatteb ele amu, ahilagnu gadonnab gadon. Ao, laa ag do laala, do amuppa ag danab ah laa ehed hadatteb amu, laa ag do anam bappaidna metteb ele, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon.

<sup>2</sup> Ag ehed henana, do ehed amu qabattebnu diig am, ag dadek danab dilagnu nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidmananu do nau qabatteb.

Ao, ag dahilad danab ah keekenu tutu mak, nau daatteb ele, laa ag eppelagppanu keeke laa yab awom, ag hettodiakppa keeke amu edun aolob, o ag hettodiakppa kobol laala amubianu ehanittak laa aolob, amge ag amu dilag anam ehanadmananu, ag do nau anam qabatteb.

Ag ah qab, ag ahilag keeke yab aoglagnu anam hetteb.

Ao, nid ag mamelkad mauhak ele, ag amu dilag keeke yab aoglagnu ag anam hetteb.

<sup>3</sup>Ag anam hetteb amunu, Yawe Nug geha ahilag hak nau amu nob mekkunu haen tituanom, amuppa Nug ag uug naunab madakkunu dabmette amu, ag amu edidkkulagnu elelete? Iitta! Haen amuppa Nug danab wan laa umanu diieb, ag ulah jagattag uditte, amubia ag udin, ag ag ehed madappeg, ag geha attem hekkulag? Ag geha oolna, aun toppa ehanadkkunu gokkulag? Keeke kudum ag aoppig, geha ag keeke amu aben adekkuppa mekkulag? <sup>4</sup>Ag am keeke laa hekkulagnu ib iittanab iitta. Geha keked ag ag aqaglag, o iitta ag adualadppeg, ag ag eppelagppa daaglag.

Anam, amge amuppa Yawe Nug nuhig oo nauhak am iinab bodoettama. Iitta. Nug [bu tuditta madakkunu] eppeg huma daakku.

### Kayak Nug geha Asiria wan heeb nauhkku

<sup>5</sup>Amu Kayak Nug atte. “Asiria danab ah dilagnu am gadonnab gadon. Gemu Asiria nug da eppelppa bu adak bia da adai dayeye, danab ah ag da oo nauhak medatteb amu, da amuppa ag uug matte, ehednab matadadtem.

Ao, Asiria nug da eppelppa dadib bia da adai dayeye, da danab ah dilagnu oppodi bak huanak doyeye, amuppa bu madattem.

<sup>6</sup>Anam amu, da Kayak, da heppi, Asiria danab, ag danab ah laa, danab ah amu ag dahilnu, dahil haknu ele uuak dootteb, [am Israel danab ah aakku,] da ag danab ah dahil amu bu mattaglagnu ahilag wanppa gokkulagnu gokkulag.

Ao, da, Kayak, da Asiria ag danab ah amu ag oo nauhak da medatteb, [am Israel danab ah aakku,] da ag danab ah dahil amu dahil bu aoglagnu heppi, ag ahilagppa gokkulag.

Da Asiria ag banelag gona, Israel dilag keeke, ahilag en ele aoglagnu heppi gokkulag.

Yo, da Asiria ag gona, Israel ehed hattan, tappaladppeg noppeg, ododadna autna aoglagnu heppi gokkulag.

<sup>7</sup>Amge dahil dabmak amu, Asiria kingnu dabmak ele laippu ii daama. Nuhig dabmak am laa daakku. Adinu? Nuhig dabmak am nug wan imuppan wan kudum heeb nauhna, iitta mekkulagnu daakku. Nuhig dabmak am anam daakku.

<sup>8</sup>Anam amu, diig amunu nug [bedu akoniaya], ‘Dahil ban danab ikkilkad ag anen anen ag king bia iite daatteb?’ <sup>9</sup>Wan da edatten, aab okkai ahilag aomi ele, aab okkai amuam Karkemis, Kalno, Arpat, Hamat, Damaskus, am Samaria ele. Ag oolagppanu laa nug da edilkkunu elele iitta. Iitta! Da laa dilagppa hemi bia laa ohppa anamib hemi. <sup>10</sup>Wan imuppan wan laala da hei nauheg, tappalatti noppig ele amu, amu dilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad kudum daappig, amge ahilkad kayak hambuppuak ag ag ii ehanadppig; da ag edadmi. Ahilkad kayak

hambuppuak dottolkad amuam Jerusalem, Samaria ele dilag kayak dottolkad efdadppig, amge da ag oh efdadmi. <sup>11</sup> Da ag oh efdadmi, amubia da Jerusalem efdidkkul. Genab, da Samaria, ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ele oh hei nauhppig, amubia da Jerusalem ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ele oh heppi nauhkkulag, 'awa atte." Kayak Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>12</sup> Anam amunu, am inam bekku. Asiria dilag king nug dada danabnab daya haaha, nug ele beduppa tak kobol dim lamittatta, nai maditte amunu, Nadi Nug heeb, Asiria dilag king nug keeke oh Sion qaukoppa Jerusalem appa hekkunu Nadi Nug ana, nug epegppa meum ele amu, nug amu oh ha maleb, dimppa geha Nadi Nug dada ha laa edittaknu dabmak awak hak kobol nuhignu, beduppa tak kobol nuhignu ele, Nug diig amunu bu medakku. <sup>13</sup> Adinu? Asiria dilag king nug [laa oh dabatta,] inam atte "Da dakka dahil gagattagppa da amu oh aakku hemi. Da am keeke amu oh hekkulnu doyak dabmak ena ele, da amu haknu amu, da am diignu doyak tutukku ele daattem amunu, da hemi. Da hei, gemu wan imuppan wan amu oh ag da waalppaib daattem. Ag ahilkad keeke ena ena qagmaatteg dayom am, da amu oh aomi. Da am danab gagattagnab dayeye, da wan amu dilag king oh, da tappalatte ododatti noppig. <sup>14</sup> Wan amuppan danab ah dilag enub am, oppa laa ai ted laappa daattem bia daaeg, da aomi. Danab nug ai ted laa, ai anig oola ukka ii daatte, nug ted amu oppa oppa daaegeg diiadtte, amubia da wan anen anen diiatti, da waalppa daattem. Amu da ag, ag enulag ena ena ele adadkkulnu amu, da am danab gagattag dayeye, laa nug da tappideb nokkulnu elele iitta; da aakku aomi. Ai anig nug laa nug oppa aomanu ewawa, haugppa laa amu lamidkkunu hette amu, laa amubia dahilnu ii heum," awa atte.

<sup>15</sup> Amu king nug anam atte, amge Kayak Nug atte. "[Da am Kayak amunu, da odmak imu od mettem.] Heheb laa nug nukka nuhignu, 'Okkai am da dakka; da amu, da danab nug da adaila, ad okkultte ele, da nug edidtem,' attete? Amu so laa nug nukka nuhignu, 'Da okkai daattem. Da laa nug da adaila udat hette ele, da nug edidtem,' attete? Bu laa am danab adatte ele huma he, nuhigppa laa bu medattete? Dadib laa ele danab adatte ele humattete? Amu oh iitta!" awa atte. <sup>16</sup> [Keeke danab epegppa daatte ele, keeke amu aha, danab adatte aben ii aotte, amge Asiria dilag king nug anam hekkunu hette] amunu, Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug heeb, ode nau nuhikkud daup gagattag aqeb, ag bedulag aakku nauhkkku. King amu nug gagattagnab, amge aab ewewe, [ad keeke iitta mette,] amubia Yawe Nug heeb, nuhig gagattag iitta mekku.

<sup>17</sup> Yawe, Israel dilag amahlak, Nug aab awak bia daakku.

Ao, Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug aab adu bia daakku.

Nug anam dayaya, aab uud keeke qaun ele qadaiettaknab oh ewe iitta mette,

amubia ded laippuppa Nug heeb, Asiria dilag daup ag padal mekkulag.

<sup>18</sup> [Asiria dilag daup ag am] atuppa, ad huanaknab daattem, o ad meu otteb dadppa eppak kudumnab daattem, [ag amubia daattem, amge]



Yawe heeb, ag iitta mekkulag.

Ag danab nug ode nau awa, ebehi teete ukke mauhtte,  
ag amubia iitta mekkulag.

<sup>19</sup>[Aab atu ewa male,] ad laippu laippuib daatteb, amubia Asiria dilag daup laippu laippuib daappeg, nid nakok laa nug ebaqakkunu elele.

### Israel danab ah huu ameg nakok am geha edun udiglag

<sup>20</sup>Amu haen amuppa am inam bekku. Israel danab ah ag odo yaak danab ah [daaglag]. Ge, Jakop budub laippu laippu qagaiettakppa ii mauhadppig amu, [ag daaglag]. Ag daanna, ag wanppanu okkai laa nug ehed hattom ele, ag nuhignu ehanittak aoglagnu ii dabmemana. Iitta. Haen amuppa Israel ag Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug ag ehanadkkunu ag genabnab Nug onigppa enana, ameg mekkulag. <sup>21</sup>Amu danab ah odo yaak daaglag amu, ag edun udiglag. Ao, Jakop budub odo yaak daaglag amu, ag geha [oolag edueb daanna,] ag edun, ahilag Kayak Gagattag Okkai Ele, ag Nug waappa daaglag. <sup>22</sup>Amu O Israel danab ah, danab ah odo yaak daaglag, agib edun udiglagnu diig am, Yawe, Nug haen oh kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamidtte amu, Nug amu dim lamittatta, ag bu ehed matteb nauhkkulagnu aum daatte amunu, ag gemu huanaknab yu ihippa abud niitte, ag amubia daatteb. Amge geha laippu laippuib, ag odo yaak daaglag. Daanna, ag edun Yawe gumidna udiglag. <sup>23</sup>Ag Israel danab ah, Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug ag bu ehed aon nauhkkulagnu aum amu, Nug geha uug nadinab amu anamib heeb bekku.

### Yawe Nug Asiria ehed nau madakku

<sup>24</sup>[Ag Israel danab ah, laippu laippu qagaiettakppa ii mauhadna, edun] udiglag amunu Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. “Danab ah dahilad Sion daatteb ag Asiria ag buppa makkudadna ehed hadatteb, anukka Isip ag ahilagppa dadibppa heppig bia hetteb amu, ag amu dilagnu aib badappig. <sup>25</sup>Adinu [ag ii badamna]? Da ag Israel, da ahilagnu oo nauhak doomi amunu, Asiria ag gemu ag anam ehed hadatteb, amge dahil oppodi bak ahilagnu daatte iitta mekkunu am haen elab ii daatte; haen tutu daatte. Haen amu maleb, dimppa da geha edue awe, Asiria ehed madakkul,” awa atte. <sup>26</sup>Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam hekku. Nug Asiria geha buppa makkudadkku. Nug men laa Orep daatte, Nug amu guguittak Midian makkudattom amu, Nug amubia makkudadkku. Geha Nug epppeg huma dayaya, Asiria makkudadkku; anukka Isip dilagppa he, ag Le Kokodppa padal meppig, amubia ahilagppa hekku. <sup>27</sup>Haen amuppa Yawe Nug heeb, ag Israel, ag uug laa Asiria ag madatteb ele amu, ag uug amu baula ii maomna. Ag Israel, ag Asirianu uug baula ii maomna.

### Keked ag uđin, Israel wan oh tonaglagnu kaya

<sup>28</sup> O gadon, keked ag uđin, aab okkai Aiat, aab amuppa dona uđin, aab okkai Mikron appa dona uđiglag. Ag uđinna, ag ahilag ee, amu keeke laala ele, ag keeke amu aab okkai Mikmas, ag appa mekkulag. <sup>29</sup> Appa mewona ag gona, qauko ikki oppođu noakppa nona, aab okkai Geba, appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalaglag. Ag appa niibppeg, danab ah Rama aab okkaippanu ag ehed badaglag. Badappeg, King Saul appag diig Gibeanu danab ah ag ahan, aab uun, ag oolna gokkulag. <sup>30</sup> Ag Galim aabnu danab ah, ag baalag okkaippa huan eig! Laisanu danab ah ag daulag humeg! Aab okkai Anatotnu danab ah, ag nai nob meig! <sup>31</sup> Aab Matmenah danab ah ag oolna gobeppeg, Gebimnu danab ah ele ag oolna, lokkumak aben mattin gokkulag. <sup>32</sup> Ag oolna gobeppeg, ded amuppa keked ag gona, Nop aabppa tekkulagnu tekkulag. Ag appa tena, ag appaib daaglag, tudidna ii gomana.

Ag daanna amu, ag eppelag bitakkan human epponna, neegppeg Sion qaukoppa gokku.

Ao, ag tena, eppelag bitakkan human epponna, neegppeg aab okkai Jerusalem gokku.

<sup>33</sup> Amge Asiria daup, ag dabmeig!

Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug geha nuhig gagattag okkai nadi ele, Nug amuppa ođođadkku.

Nug geha ahilkad danab okkai oh, danab onilag ele oh ele tabatteb nokkulag.

Gemu amu, ag ad elab daatteb, ag amubia teppig daanna hetteb, amge geha Nug ag oatteb, qiin gona wanppa qekkulag, ad qiia ukka, wanppa qette, ag amubia hekkulag.

<sup>34</sup> Danab nug ad naunau huanak hebebppa oadtte, amubia Yawe Nug heeb, Asiria ag anam iitta mekkulag.

Lebanon appa ad okkai elab elab dubuppa daatteb, danab ag gona oadtteb, amubia Laa Gagattag Ele, Nug heeb, Asiria ag nena qekkulag.

### Jesi budubppanu laa nug heeb, geha wanppa haen ena uđikku

**11** Danab ag ad oeg qiia, dimppa ad amu ita bette, amubia Jesi budub ooppanu laa geha ba, nug king daakku.

Ao, ad bunadom, didi ita qa ba meu otte, amubia Jesi budub laa dimppa ba, king dayaya, meu okku.

<sup>2</sup> Yawenu Oudi amu nuhigppa daakku.

Yawenu Oudi Nug doyak dabmak ena elenu diig,

Nug am diignu doyak tutukkunu diig,

Nug am laa ulum ena mettak diig,

Nug gagattag ena ohnu diig,

Nug doyak ena ohnu diig,

amu Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le maknu diig ele Nug daatte.

- <sup>3</sup> [Yawenu Oufi amu geha Jesi budubppan laa, nuhigppa dayebeb,] Jesi budub nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mekkunu enanagnab dookku.  
 Nug geha gadappaib neekakppa danab ah dilag nai doya mala, hettodia, epedia, elele ii mettama.  
 Ge, Nug ulah naippa danab ah dilag nai doya mala, hettodia, epedia, elele ii mettama.
- <sup>4</sup> Amge nug geha kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamitta, nug dadek danab ah dilag nai am epedia bappaidkku.  
 Ao, nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamitta, nug danab ah huu laa ag keekenu tutu meppig daatteb, nug amu dilag nai am epedia bappaidkku.  
 Nug ab, geha danab ah kobol nau heppig ag bu aoglag.  
 Ao, nug geha naiib ab, nau hak danab ag mauhkkulag.
- <sup>5</sup> Danab nug matagid tagatte, amubia [Jesi budub] nug genab tutukku hak kobol ada dim lamidkku.  
 Ao, danab lamen tagatte, amubia geha nug oo metta ii uuak kobol haen oh dim lamidkku.
- <sup>6</sup> Nug anam heeb, haen laa amuppa,  
 wulp ag geha sipsip nakkud ele daaglag.  
 Amu lepad ag meeme nag ele daaglag.  
 Makau nalkad, amu makau nalkad mad laippu aoppig ele, ag laion ele daaglag.  
 Amu nid danab nakok, nid ahin nakok ele, ag dof amu atognoadkkulag.
- <sup>7</sup> Makau ag geha bea ele ee lakkulag.  
 Ao makau nalkad, bea nalkad ele, ag oh laippu huu mena niiglag.  
 Amu dof laion nug gikkidah, makau laatteb bia lakku.
- <sup>8</sup> Nid yud, huh lanan, ekkudkkud gotte ele, nug geha mat nau kobra teduabppa notte, ode amuppa qid hekku.  
 Nid yud, anig huh adittom ele amu, nug eppig bahieb, mat naunab nau ted odeppa noa, ooppa nokku.
- <sup>9</sup> Le yuppa ambeum, amubia danab ah huu ohnu, wan ohppa ag Yawenu dabmak amu aoppeg, ahilagppa ambekku.  
 Anam daakku amunu, Yawenu qauko, qauko amuam Yawenu tituanak daatte, [am qauko Sion aakku] qauko amuppa [wan ohppa ele] laippu laa nug laa heeb ii nauhma; o keeke laa heeb ii nauhma, iitta!

**Yawe Nug heeb, nuhikkud danab ah wan ohppa  
ukkek daatteb, ag edun ahilag wanppa gokkulag**

<sup>10</sup>Haen amuppa am inam daakku. Jesi budub nug geha king daakku. Nug pilak laa, pilak amuam ad elab attan ta ukkek galaeg daatte, nug amubia daakku, amu wanppan huu anen anen ohppan danab ah ag geha nuhigppa udin, gumidna dona, nug dooglagnu ba daakku. Nug anam dayebbeb, wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag nug gumidna goppeg, nuhig dayaknu aben am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele daakku.

<sup>11</sup>Aria haen amuppa Nadi Nug baula inam hekku. Danab epppeg bahia, keeke laa ada, nug epppeg edua aotte, amubia Nadi Nug nuhikkud danab ah odo yaak Asiria wanppa daatteb, Isip wanppa daatteb, Kus wanppa daatteb, Elam wanppa daatteb, Babilon wanppa daatteb, Hamat wanppa daatteb, yunu nudppa daatteb ele edua diikku. <sup>12</sup>Nadi Nug pilak laa, pilak amuam ad elab attan ukkek galaeg daatte, Nug pilak laa amubia galeb daakku. Nug pilak amu anam meeb, pilak amuam danab ah wan atu ohppan ag anidna, [pilak amuam Nadi Nug nuhikkud danab ah ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb, Nug ag edua diikku ippunadkku]. Nug anam ha,

Nug Israel danab ah ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wan laalappa daatteb amu, Nug ag edua diikku.

Ao, Nug Juda danab ah tamtam gona, aabaab daatteb, Nug ag edua diikku.

Nug nuhikkud danab ah gona aben ohppanab daatteb edua diikku.

<sup>13</sup>Israel huu ag Juda dilagnu, ihinigppa anam daalon dabmak iinab adan daamna, amu Juda [ag Israel] aqaglagnu dab-ii-memana.

Ao, Israel huu ag Juda dilagnu, ihinigppa anam daalon dabmak ii adan daamna, amu Juda huu, ag Israel dilagnu, “Ag ihinig keked daatteb,” ii doomna. Iitta.

<sup>14</sup>Israel huu, amu Juda huu ele ag geha budub laa aam nodeppa daatteb, ag am Pilstia danab, ag ag edadkkulag.

Amu ag budub laa aam bedepa daatteb, ag ag ele edadna, ahilkad keeke aoglag.

Israel huu, Juda huu ele, ag Edom huu, Moap huu ele edadna, ag Amon ele edadkkulag. Edadppeg amu, Amon ag Israel huu, Juda huu ele waalagppa daaglag. <sup>15</sup>[Amge haen Israel, Juda ele ag edun ii udippeg, haen amuppa] Yawe Nug heeb, le kokod uttug laih qadaietteb, Nug heeb, ulah gakkadak naunab ele udia, le Yupretis heeb, oppata, le naunau eblaih adit ele beeb, danab nug le matadkkunu uug iitta doya matadkku. <sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug anam heeb, nuhikkud danab ah odo yaak Asiria daatteb amu, ag ahilagppa ib ena beeb, ag edun ahilag wanppa udiglagnu ib uug iitta ena daakku. Haen matu anukkanab, Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah Isip uuglagnu ib ahilag heum, kobol anambia, amuppa geha Nug ib madakku.

### Yawe binag humaknu ahi

**12** Haen amuppa amu [Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele ag oh laib laib] geha ahi inam ettan akkulag.

“O Yawe, na dahilnu oot nauhom, amge gemu nahip oo nauhak amu na uume.

Ao, na uunna, nai ena da medan oo mak medame amunu, da na binan humakkul.

<sup>2</sup> Genab, Padal ii maknu ehanittak oh da aomi amu, Kayak Nug ehanittak amu oh diig daatte;

da nuhignu oolppa genab doye, da geha ii badapa.

Adinu?

Yawe, ao Yawe, Nug am gagattag dahil. Nug udat ena hette, diig amunu da gamag ahak ahi edattem;

Nugib dahil Padal ii maknu ehanittak daye, da padal ii memori.” Ag laib laib geha anam ahi ettaglag.

<sup>3</sup> Haen laa geha udfikku, haen amu udfieb, geha ag Yawe ehanatte, ag padal ii meppig dabmena, gamag ahak aoglag;

danab nug le baag diie, baag qadaiette, le ena mattia antta laawo gamag ahatte bia, ag gamalag ahakku.

<sup>4</sup> Haen amuppa ag gamalag aheb, geha ahi inam ettan akkulag.

“Ag Yawe onig attan humeg!

Ag Nug unuqitteg!

Ag danab ah wan ohppa amelagppa keeke ena oh Nug heumnu appeg doyeg!

Nug laa oh edattak, attannab daatte amu, ag danab ah oh amelagppa aig!

<sup>5</sup> Yawe Nug ihinignu ehanittak okkai okkai heum amunu, ig nuhignu ahi ettaladtu;

ig wan atu oh danab ah amelagppa amunu apput doyeg!” Ag anam ahi ettaglag.

<sup>6</sup> O danab ah Sion daatteb, Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug nuhig gagattag okkaippa ag ehanatta, atognoadtte amu,

Nug ag oolagppa daatte amunu, ag baalag okkaippa enan, ag gamag ahakppa ele ahi etteg!

### Babilon dilagnu nai

**13** Nai meunab ele Babilon wanppanu Yawe he, Amos bekka Aisaia doyom ele am iikku.

<sup>2</sup> Ag qauko laa igippa ad iitta ele, ag amuppa tena, ban danab ag ban hekkulagnu pilak laa qabappag dayad!

Ao, ag baalag okkaippa [daup ag uđin, qagmekkulagnu] huana eig!  
 Ag eppelagppa ippunadppeg, ag gona ban hena,  
 ag aab okkai laa [Babilon], appan danab ag dada danab daatteb amu,  
 ban danab ag gona, aab okkai amunu od aoglagnu ban heig!  
<sup>3</sup>[Amu Kayak Nug atte.] “Da dahil ban danab, huu da epeđiadmi amu, da  
 ag gona, [Babilon eđadkulagnu] haknunab amelagppa ami.  
 Ao, da [Babilon danab ah dilagnu oppođil bette amunu, da] ban  
 danab dahil ag noob mettak nau [Babilon] mattaglagnu  
 onilagppa emi.  
 Ban danab huu amuppanu amu, ag da onil attannab daakkunu  
 gamalagnab ahatte.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>4</sup>“Ag toettan daanna, keeke imu anidna doyeg! Qauko laappa oqotti  
 nadinab daatte. Oqotti amuam danab ah kuđum huanak  
 qagmena, muttub qena, oqotti okkai hetteb, amubia daatte.  
 Ao, ag toettan daan, keeke doyeg! Oqotti okkainab wan atu oh  
 oolagppa daatte. Oqotti amuam ban danab kuđum huanak  
 ban hekkulagnu uđin qagmetteb, amubia daatte.

Yawe Nukka Ğagattag Oh Ele, Nug nuhikkud ban danab ag ban hekkulagnu  
 qagmaadtte. <sup>5</sup>Ban danab huu amu ag miagnu ii uđitteb. Iitta! Ag wan laa  
 umanabnu uđitteb. Yawe Nug ag onilagppa eum; ag nuhig lat, lat dodo keeke bia  
 daatteb. Nug Babilonnu oppođi bak nau doya, Nug ban danab huu umanabnu  
 amu ag Yawe, nuhig oppođi baknu nob nau mettak [Babilon] medappeg, geha  
 [Babilon] ehed nau aokkunu onilagppa eum. [Yawe Nug ag onilagppa e, ag  
 uđitteb, amu oqotti okkai doyak diig am aakku.]” Nug anam awa akku.

<sup>6</sup>[O Babilon danab ah,] ag huan gayeg! Ađinu? Yawenu deđ nađi miag doum.  
 Deđ amuppa amu Laa Nukka Ğagattag Oh Ele Nug geha keeke kuđum heeb  
 nauhkkulag. <sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug geha anam hekku amunu,  
 danab ah oh geha ebehilag gokkada nekku.

Ao, ag oh ag oolagppa Ğagattag iinab daamna.

<sup>8</sup>Badak okkai, ehed naunab tonatteb, geha guittak okkai dooglag. Ag geha ah  
 nid aokkunu guitte, beđu itodia akkoniaya bia hekkulag. Ag akka akka nug  
 iđu neekkidna, iđu lagppa haen naunab aakku beum anidkkulag. Ag geha anam  
 anidna ag geha nau, ehednab badaglag. <sup>9</sup>Antteg! Yawenu deđ nađi aakku uđitte.  
 Deđ amuam deđ naunab nau laa. Deđ amuppa Yawenu oppođi bak, nuhig oo  
 nauhak huanaknab ele am geha miag beeb anidkkulag. Deđ amuam wan atu oh  
 am hele-ettak daaglagnu, hipunin danab am heeb iitta mekkulagnu uđitte.

<sup>10</sup>Amu deđ amuppa habppan hođopai ag amahlak ahilag ii wan  
 mettamna.

Am genab, habppa hođopai huu mak daatteb, ag amahlak ahilag wan  
 ii mettamna.

Aam bau bette am amahlak nuhig wan iinab mettama;

kalam nuhig amahlak ele wan ii mettama.

<sup>11</sup> [Yawe Nug atte. “Def amuppa]

da geha danab ah oh wan ohppanu aun adi ag nau heppig bu aqakkul.

Ao, da geha danab ah oh wan ohppanu aun adi ag nau hak danab ah daatteb ele, da ag hipunin heppig, da amunu bu aqakkul.

Da amu, da dada ha laa edittaknu dabmak awak danab, ag beduppa tak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, da geha heppi, ahilag kobol amu oh iitta mekku.

Ao, danab ah ag laa dilagppa oo doyak ii doon nau hadatteb, da geha ag ehed hadappi, ag onilag am qe nak daaglag.

<sup>12</sup> Da heppi, geha danab ah kudum ag mauhkkulag; am gol ena dubuttid iitta ele kudum wanppa ii daatte, amubia danab ah laippu laippu geha daaglag.

Ao, da geha heppi, danab ah mauhkkulag; Opir appanu am gol enanag daatte, amge gol amubia wan laalappa ii daatte, Opir appa ele kudum ii daatte, amubia danab ah laib laibnab geha daaglag.

<sup>13</sup> Amu bekkunu amu, da heppi, geha hab nug ufdalebeb, wan ele ufdalala kekuda, aben laappa, nuhig aben iittappa gokku.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte. Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug oppodi beebe, oo nauhak huanaknab ele bette amunu, def amuppa amu oh bekku.

<sup>14</sup> Haen Yawe Nug Babilon heeb nauhkku, haen amuppa am inam daakku.

Danab ah wan laalappanu appa daatteb, ag geha ahan, oolna edun appalag diigppa gokkulag.

Ao, danab ah wan laalappanu appa daatteb, ag geha ahan, oolna edun, ahilkad wan anen anenppa gokkulag.

Dod dakkud atuppan ag danab anadmananu badatteb amunu, haen dod dakkud awak danab dod mattia oiyeye, dod dakkud ag oolna gotteb, amubia danab ah amu ag oolna gokkulag.

O sipsip danab laa ag gumadkkunu iitta, ag geha oolna, matatun gotteb, amubia huu amu ag ele oolna gokkulag.

<sup>15</sup> Danab ah ag ii oolna goppeg, ban danab ag anadna adualadna, banppa yaaladppeg mauhkkulag.

Ao, danab ah ag oolna gobeppeg, ban danab ag anadna adualadna, qep elabppa aqappeg mauhkkulag.

<sup>16</sup> Danab ah ag hippaidna neekkadna daappeg, ban danab wan laappan ag geha Babilon danab ah bekkalkad yud, adelkad yud ele adualadna, budiadppeg, wanppa noppeg, geha ag bedulag oh aodeb, hupu hupu nekku. Ban danab ag geha danab laulkadppan keeke akkan gona, danab waalkad adualadna, ahilagppa ehed hekkulag.

<sup>17</sup> [Amu Yawe Nug atte.] “Ag antteg! Da geha Midia danab udippeg, Babilon ele ban hekkulagnu dabmak ahilag eedkkul.

Midia danab ag silwanu dabmak okkai ii aotteb.

Ao, ag golnu enanagnab ii dootteb.

[Ag amu oh dab-ii-metteb. Iitta. Ag ahilag dabmakib dim lamidkkulagnu dabmetteb.] <sup>18</sup> Midia huu ag geha Babilon nid bau latppa aqaglag.

Midia ag nid yuf dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya, oo metta ehanittak laa ii doomna.

Ao, ag nid naunau dilagnu oolag bodoetta, le ii mema.

Ag aqakib aqappeg mauhkkulag. <sup>19</sup> Wanppan wan oh oolagppa, danab ah ag Babilon am attannab dabmetteb. Babilon danab ah ag dada hak kobol henana, Babilonnu, ‘Am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele,’ dootteb. Ag anam dootteb, amge Kayak Nug heeb, Babilon am Sodom, Gomora ele nauhpif, amubia nauhkku.

<sup>20</sup> Babilon geha nauhkku am inam.

Danab laippu laa geha appa edua ii daama, ukkeb haen malak batak.

Ao, laa appa ii daama, ukkeb ukkeb, gog tak haenppa batak.

Geha Arebia danab laippu laa nug udia, peh lag nuhig Babilon ii buuma.

Amu geha sipsip gumak danab laippu laa nug geha nuhikkud sipsip omalatteb gona, Babilon ee mattin ii lamana. Iitta!

<sup>21</sup> [Danab ah ag geha appa ii daamna. Iitta!] Amge dod dakkud atu tadakppanu ag ufin, appa daappeg,

dod jakal ag ufin, lag amuppa ambena daaglag.

Hipunai ag geha ufin, appa ted mebepeg,

meeme dakkud ag ele geha ufin, qid henan daaglag.

<sup>22</sup> Dod haaina ag geha ufin, ban haknu aben gagattagppa daaglag.

Ao, dod jakal, ag ufin, kingnu lag enanagnab, ag amuppa ele daaglag.

Ag anam daanna, ag appa gaaglag. Babilonnu haen aakku iitta mekkunu hette. Da nuhig haen tudidppi, nakok laa ele ii daama.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

**14** [Yawe Nug geha Babilon heeb nauhkku.] Adinu?

Yawe Nug Israel danab ah dilagnu oo doya, oo madakku.

Nug anukka ag nuhig danab ah daaglagnu Nug tituanattom, anamib

geha Nug baula tituanatteb, ag nuhig daaglag.

Amu Nug heeb, Israel ag edun gona, wan ahilagppanab daaglag. Ag daappeg, wan laihnu danab ag geha ufin, Israel oolagppa daaglag. Daanna, Jakop budub bia bena daaglag. <sup>2</sup> Amu danab ah wan laappan ag geha edun, Israel huu omaladna ufin, ahilag wanppa maadkkulag. Ag omaladna udippeg, Israel ag ahilag wan Yawe tituana mattomppa daanna, appa Israel ag hepeg, budub laappan danab ah ag [Israel dilag okkai daappig] amu, ag geha Israel dilag madi nid madi ah daaglag.

Huu laa ag Israel danab ah adualadna, diin goppig amu, Israel ag edun, huu amu adualadppeg, ag eppelagppa daaglag.



Ao, huu laa ag heeg, Israel ag madi nid madi ah ahilkad daappig,  
amubia Israel ag heppig, huu amu ag Israel waappa daanna,  
madi ahilag hekkulag.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug geha heeb, ag Israel, ag huu laa waappa daan, ahilag nai dim lamidna, ag amu dilag udat nau heppig amu, ag baula ii anam hemana. Ag udat amuppanu guittak baula iinab doomna. Ag ooppa uug nau doyak amunu baula ele iinab doomna. Haen amuppa amu <sup>4</sup>ag Israel ag Babilon dilag king na qeumnu aon aon qettan, ahi imu ettaglag. “Yawe Nug he, danab umu, nug danab laa ehed nau hattom ele, nug na qa, iitta meum. Nug edua, ig baula ehed iinab heigma.

<sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug nau hak danab dilag hokkat he qiiom.

Ao, Nug king dilag qakun, [qakun amuam aun adatte nug king daattenu epponak keeke dayaya, king laa ade ukke, nug mauhe, king laa aakku adatte] amu, Nug qakun amu he qiiom.

<sup>6</sup>Kingnu qakun amu adappig ele amu, ag oo nauhakppaib daan, ag haen oh danab ah laa oh ehedib hadappig.

Ao, ag oppodilag be amelag kokod eppe, ag haen oh ban henana, wan laa oh edadnana heeg, agib waalagpa daappig.

<sup>7</sup>[Amge king amunu haen gogppa teeb, Yawe Nug heeb, king amunu batakppan king nug na qeeb,] wan oh toettak, madod ele daaglag. Wan oh ag anam daanna, amu danab ah aab ohppan ag gamalag ahebeb, ag ahi ettaglag. <sup>8</sup>Ad pain, ad sida Lebanonnu amu, [ag danab ah daalob] ag gamag ahak doon, ag king amu amegppa alobnab. ‘Laa nug na nitte mauhme amunu, gemu laa ad ob qiikkunu udia, nug ig ii oikke neta qettem.’ ” Ag anam ahi ettalob.

<sup>9</sup>[O Babilon dilag king,] danab mauhna gona, nami aabppa daatteb amu, ag na ele nug uda tekkulagnu ahan, muttub qetteb. Mauhak danab appalag am [danab hette bia haaha], mauhak adi ag na humidkkulagnu, nug danab mauhppig dottolkad madatte, na anidkkulagnu aakku daatteb. Ameg amu, haen ag wanppa bau daanna, ag wanppan danab okkai daappig. Ge, mauhak danab appalag [danab hette bia haaha], danab mauhppig dottolkad, ahilag sia kingppanu ahaglagnu madatte, ag na anidkkulagnu aakku daatteb. Ameg amu ag anukka ii mauhppig daanna, ag wanppan king daappig. <sup>10</sup>Aab amuppan ag na anidna, [aon aon nittan] akkulag.

“Gemu na gagattag iitta, ig bia beme.

Gemu na ig bianab daattem,” akkulag.

<sup>11</sup>Danab ag na binan, onin okkai humaegeg oime ele amu, binag amu ele ippa, danab mauhak appalag imuppa udiom. Danab ah ag harp qena, ag musik nahip heeg doon gaman ahom ele amu, musik amu ele ippa udiom.

Nahip balal, na amuppa niikcutnu amu, balal amuam ag dod teppu bedaknu mamat gokkadna, ag amuppa bappaidna heppig.

Ao, bedun laidna niikcutnu lamenu amu, lamenu amuam gawat aakkuib.

<sup>12</sup>[\_O Babilon dilag king\_], na amu buttuanu hodoppai boitinan bia daame, amahlak okkai ele, amge gemu na habppanu nena qena, ufin wanppa qeme.

Na anukka daanna, na wan kudum edadme, amge gemu laa nug na ha buditte, wanppa neme. <sup>13</sup>Na nakka, nahip dabmakppa, na ame.

“Da geha attannab hab editten tein ukken daakkul.

Geha da heppi, dahil sia king am Kayaknu hodoppai daatteb edatta ta daakku.

Da geha anam hein, da geha sia king dahilppa qauko kayak qagmena daattebppa daakkul.

Ao, da geha qauko [\_kayak daatteb, da\_] amuppa attannab daakkul.

<sup>14</sup>Da geha attan tein ukke, lombig editten daakkul. Da dakka da hein, da geha Kayak Attannab, laa oh edattak daatte bia daakkul.” <sup>15</sup>[\_Na anam ame\_], amge laa nug he, na mauhak danab appalagppa udime. Na ufinu amu, na mauhak danab dilag aab batakppanab daattem.

<sup>16</sup>Danab ah mauhppig, ag amelag behabe, neekkidnana, ag nahip-ppa keeke beumnu dabmena, [\_ag akka akka nug od medatteb\_]. “Danab imute nug he, wan ufdalom. Danab imute nug he, wanppan wan anen anen ag hahadppig? <sup>17</sup>Danab laa nug he, wan oh atu tadak bia be, amu aab okkai kudum edatta, danab ah kudum adualatta, diia ukke daappig amu, nug ag uuateb, ag appalag diigppa gokkulagnu oo ii daye he, ag aakku anam daappig amu, danab amuam danab imu iikkuibte?”

<sup>18</sup>King laa oh wan laala ohppan mauhppig, gadalag boumak aben enanagnabppa boumatteg niitteb. Mauhak gadalag anen anen amu ag ahilag aben pide pideppa maadppig niitteb.

<sup>19</sup>King laala oh ag matmatppa anam niitteb, amge laa nug na gadan matmatppa ii meum.

Iitta. Na gadan am hamu, miag daatte;

dod laa mauha bedede, danab anidtte, amge nug keeke laa ii hette, na gadan am amubia daatte.

O na gadan am ban haenppa keked ag ban gudkkudppa o latppa danab kudum aqaeq mauheg, laa ag mauhak gadalag amu mod hamuppa akkaeg nona daatteb,

na gadan amubia daatte.

O na gadan amu danab laa banppa oiye oiye, qeeg mauha, na qa wanppa niieye, ban danab laa ag baelagppa danab mauhom amu tappanna gotteb,

na gadan am anam bia daatte.

<sup>20</sup>Na wan nahip he nauhe, danab ah nahipad aqame amunu, nahipad huu ag na matmat enanagnabppa ii meidmana; king laala ahilkad huu heppig bia.

Danab ag hak nau, na heme bia hetteb ele amu, laa ag amu bekkalkad alalkad dilag baula ii dabmemana. <sup>21</sup> King, nug mamekkud adi ele, ag kobol naunab kudum heeg amu, king bekkod [ag kobol nau amu ooppa nona, tuditteg ukka, okkai bekkunu daatteb amunu, anam ii bemanu] ag aqappeg mauhkkulag nu aben babaitteg! Nug bekkod adi ag ahan daanna, wan aon appatna, danab ah kudum bena, aab okkai kudum heppeg bena, [baula kobol naunab kudum ii hemananu,] ag mauheg!

<sup>22</sup> Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. “Da geha ag ehed hadakkulnu ahen, Babilonnu amu, da heppi, nug bekkod nid danab, nug alakkud, nug budupud adi oh, ahilagppa onig Babilon daatte amu, ag oh iitta mekkulag. <sup>23</sup> Da geha heppi, Babilon am geha du beeb, hipunai ag Babilon daaglag. Da geha heppi, Babilon oh padal ma, iitta mekku.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam atte.

### Asirianu nai

<sup>24</sup> Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum.

“Da keeke hekkulnu maittak aomi amu, da amuib heppi bekku.

Ao, da keeke hekkulnu maitten, gagattag qettami amu, da geha hekkul.

<sup>25</sup> Da Yawe Dakka Gagattag Oh Ele, da geha heppi, Asiria ag ufin, wan dahilppa daatteb, geha ag ehed naunab aoglag. Dahil qaukoppa, da ag tappaladppi nokkulag.

Da heppi, geha danab ah dahilad, ag Asiria huu ehanadkkulag nu udaf gagattag, guittak ele iinab hemana.

Ao, ag Asiria dilag keeke uug okkai ele baula iinab maomna. Iitta!

<sup>26</sup> Wan imunu wan anen anen ohppa da amuib genab hekkulnu maittak aottem.

Ao, da amu hekkulnu amu, da eppel bahien daai, wan oh tonom daatte.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>27</sup> [Yawe Nug amu genab hekku.] Adinu? Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug keeke hekkunu maittak awa, gagattag qettom dayeb amu, aun nug heeb, geha Nug keeke hekkunu dabmette amu ii bema?

Ao, Nug eppeg bahiom daatte dayeb amu, aun nug heeb, Nug eppeg edua aokku?

### Pilistia dilag nu nai

<sup>28</sup> Amu mad King Ahas nug mauhom, mad amuppa Yawe he, Aisaia nug nai meunab ele doyom. Nai amuam iikku. <sup>29</sup> “O ag Pilistia danab ah oh, king laa nug uug matte, ag uug maoppig amu, nug aakku iitta meum, amge diig amunu ag Pilistia ag amunu aib gamalag ahom. Adinu? King amu budub, nug mameg nau

ahilagppa heum amu, budub amu nug nau hak amu edittak, naunab hadakku. King mauhom ele nug am mat nau, danab emaleb mauhkku, o iitta ehanittak awa, ii mauhma, bau daakku bia dayom, amge nug budub am mat nau, danab emaleb, laippun, pahanab mauhkku aakkuib, amubia daakku.

<sup>30</sup> Geha da danab ah dahilad gamagppa heppi, laala ag danab dadek naunab daatteb amu, ag am geha sipsip ag aben gikkidah enappa daatteb bia elele daaglag.

Ao, ameg laa ag keekenu tutu daatteb, da geha heppi, badak iittappa daaglag, sipsip ag ii badana niitteb, amubia.

Amge ag Pilistia, da geha heppi, enug haen naunab beeb, ad didi nauhe, ad bunadtte bia, ag iitta mekkulag.

Ao, ag Pilistia, ag qagaiettak haen dimppa laippu laippu haen amuppa daaglag amu, da enugppa heppi, ag oolagppan laippu laa bau ii daama. Iitta!

<sup>31</sup> O ag Pilistia huu aab okkainu adnu od ooppa daatteb, ag qaneg!

Ao, ag Pilistia danab ah aab okkaippa daatteb, ag laa mauhe, danab ah qanatteb bia heig!

Ge, ag Pilistia huu aab okkai adeppa adeppa daatteb, ag huanaknab badeg!

Adinu? Laih yawalti uditteppanu ban danab huu buttudai bia uditteb, amu oolagppa laippu laa gagattag iitta laa iitta. Iitta. Anen anen oh ag danab gagattagib.” Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>32</sup> Amu haen Pilistia dilag nai awa ukkak danab ag ufin, amunu ig od megappeg, ig adi amelagppa akkunig? Ig geha ahilag odmak inam nob mekkunig, “Yawe Nug he, Sion nug edua gagattag daatte amunu, danab o ah nuhig aun nug uug maokku, nug ukka, Sion ta, nug padal mak editteb ena dayaknu aben amuppa ena daakku.” Ig anam akkunig.

### Moap dilagnu nai

**15** Nai meunab ele Moap wanppanu Yawe he, Aisaia doynom ele am iikku. Tuqan laippuppa keked ag ufin, Moap wanppa aab okkai Ar oh heppeg nauheb, Moap aakku na qekku amunu, [da mahittem].

Ge, tuqan laippuppa keked ag ufin, Moap wanppa aab okkai Kir oh heppeg nauheb, Moap aakku na qekku amunu, [da mahiak hettem].

<sup>2</sup> Moap danab ah Dibon aabppa daatteb, ag amu doon, ahilag mettid lakka, ahilag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakokppa ele tena, appa gaaglag.

Ao, keked ag aab adit Nebo, Medeba ele, ag amu heppeg nauhped, Moap danab ah ag amunu dabmenana, ag qanaglag.

Moap danab ah ag uug naunab doon gaan, ag ohnab ikkilag ufug otadna,  
bikkalag ele daaglag.

Ag id ele aoglag.

<sup>3</sup>Moap ag uug doon, lamen hediag ele takkan, aab mattan oiglag. Ag lamen amu takkan gona, Moap aab okkai ooppa hadap-ppa, amu ag laulkad kodokko uдем ukkakppa ele oinna, aben amu ohppa ag qanak huanak hekkulag. Ag qanak heppag, ukkeb ukkeb, ag ebehilag bodoedakku. <sup>4</sup>Moap danab ah aab okkai Hesbon daatteb, laa Eleale aab okkaippa daatteb ele amu, ag baalag okkaippa enan qanappag, Moap danab ah Jahas aab okkaippa daatteb, ag dooglag. Ag anam qanaglag amunu, Moap ban danab ag ebeppeg, ebehilag ele bodoedakku.

<sup>5</sup>Moap danab ah oolna gona, laih daaglagnu hena gona amu, ameg laa ag oolna gona, Soar batak tekkulag. Ameg laa ag oolna gona, Eklat Selisia batak tekkulag. [Gadonnab,] da Moap dilagnu oo doyak huan doottem. Adinu? Laala ag gona, Luhit tenana, ag qananna qananna gokkulag. Ele amu, laala ag Horonaim gokkulagnu gonana, ag ibppa gonana, ag ehed aoppignu qanaglag. <sup>6</sup>Qanaknu diig laa amu [keked ag heppag,] lenag Nimrim ituak daya, nauhak daakku. Aria laa amu,

[le daugppan] gikkidah bunadab, keeke laa oh [le daugppa] wanppa  
beum amu, keeke amu ele iitta mekku.

Ao, [le daugppan] keeke oh am bunadadna malaglag.

<sup>7</sup>[Uug ehed anam bekku] amunu, Moap danab ah ag keeke ena ena adappig amu, ag amu qagmewona, ag gona, oolnu noak onig Popla, ag amu edidna gokkulag.

<sup>8</sup>Amu Moap dilag wan makkulak ohppa ukka tom ohppa batak, amu makkulak amu ohppa danab ah qanannaib daaglag.

Ag qanappeppag, danab ah Eglaim aab okkaippa ag dooglag.

Ao, ag qanappag, Berelim danab ah ag dooglag.

<sup>9</sup>Adinu [ag qanannaib daaglag? Keket ag heppag,] Dimon leppa tiilag kudum noa, le kokod ebakku. Laa ele amu, anam aakkuib ii bema. Iitta. Da [Yawe,] da geha heppi, laion nug Moap danab ah oolna gona, laih daaglag am ehed madakku; laa oolna ii goppig amu, ahilagppa ele anam bekku.

**16** [Uug nau amu bekku, haen amuppa amu,] ag Moap, ag ahan, ag sipsip nalkad akkan, [danab laala eppelagppa meppeg, laa amu] ag aab okkai Selanu ahan, sipsip amu aon, atu tadak oppatna Sion gona, ag Juda danab okkai takis mattak bia metteg! <sup>2</sup>Moap ah ag oolna gona, Arnon leppa, le baag qak daatteppa, ag appa daanna, ag geha adeppa gokkulagnu amu, ag ii doomna. Ag ai nug nuhig keked ted nuhigppa daatte doya, edua gokkunu elele iitta amunu, oo uug ele hagagada laih ukka, laihnu edua uditte, ag amubia hekkulag.

<sup>3</sup>[Amu Juda dilag okkai na,] na ulum nai matte!

Na nai doya mala hettodia epefia elele mettak kobol dabmenan he!

Danab ah ag aam gakkadaknu aam ameg tutukkuppa ad ilonppa hik aon daatteb bia, na ad lokko gatatu manak laa bia ahilagnu daye! Moap danab ah ag oolna,

laih daaglagnu gokkulag ele amu, ag aben ena amuppa gona daappeg, na ag lokkumatte! Na aben amu keked aib ippunadme!

<sup>4</sup>Na Moap danab ah ag wan ahilagppanu oolna gona, laih daaglagnu gokkulag amu, ag ufin, nahip wanppa daaglagnu, “Ao,” a!

Yo, na ag ena daaglagnu, keked aqamanu, na ahilag guppid daye!

Danab nug Moap ehed hadakku, nug ag nug waappa daaglagnu wagai mekku amu, nug geha iitta mekku. Nug geha iitta meeb, wan he nauhaknu kobol amu ele iitta mekku. Haen amuppa laa nug Moap danab ah tappalatteb nokkulag amu, nug wanppa baula iinab daama. <sup>5</sup>Danab amu nug geha iitta meeb, dimppa Kayak heeb, danab laa nug danab ah laa dilagnu oo mauhaknab kobol tutukku dim lamittatta, nug oo metta ii uuak kobol ele dim lamitta haaha, nug king daakku. Nug am Dawit budub laa. Nug hettodiakppa nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamittatta, nuhig oiyakppa ele hanhan kobol genab tutukku ele, amuppaib oikku.

<sup>6</sup>Ig doot malamut. Moap danab ah ag am dada danab ah.

Ge! Ahilag hak amu ahilagppa okkainab daatte; bodok iitta.

Ag anam daanna, beduppa tak danab ele daatteb,

amge ahilag dabmak amu oh am hambuppuak. Genab laal iitta.

<sup>7</sup>Anam amunu, Moap danab ah, ag Moapnu qanaglag.

Ao, ag danab ah oh, ag odelag oohob huan qanaglag.

Anukka ag ee ena, grep meu qadaiettak batappatak, danab ah aab okkai Kirheres babaitteg lappig. [Amu, ee amu iitta meeb], Moap danab ah ag ee amu iittanu ehed huan qanaglag! <sup>8</sup>Adinu? Grep dad aab okkai Hesbon guguittak daatteb oh qadaiettaglag. Grep dad aab okkai Sibma guguittak daatteb, amu ele oh qadaiettaglag. Grep dad anukka niie ukka, aab okkai Jaser bata, ukka atu tadaknu tomppanu ukka, yuppa noak niiom, amge danab okkai wan laalanu, ag ufin, dad amu oh heppeg nauhkku.

<sup>9</sup>Anam amunu, da grep dad Sibma aab okkainu nauheb, da Jaser danab ah qanaglag bia qanattem.

O aab Hesbon, O aab Eleale, da ahilahnu qanattem; amel leb amu na, ahilah danab ah oh layadkkunu elele.

Adinu? Anukka, haen ahilah danab ah ag grep meu, meu laa ele aonna, ag amunu gamalag huan ahe eppig, amge ewak amu oh iitta mekku. <sup>10</sup>Dad ooppa am nakok gamag ahak laa ii daama. Grep dad ooppa danab o ah laa ahi ii ettama, o laa oo gamag ahak doyaya ii ema. Grep meu tappa leppu awaknu abenppa, appa laa udat ii hema. Gamag ahak laa oh iitta mekku; ii daama.

<sup>11</sup>Anam amunu, da oolppa Moap wanneru da uug ehed naunab doottem.

Ao, da oolppanab da Kirheresnu anam doottem.

<sup>12</sup>[Gadon!] Am inam daakku. Moap danab ah ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakokppa tena, unuqidkkulag, amge ag bedulag bahiib yaakku.

Ao, ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakokppa unuqidkkulag nu gonana, unuqittak hekkulag, amge amuam keeke hamu, ag ehanittak ii aomna.

<sup>13</sup>Nai imu amu, Yawe Nug anukka Moap wannu mattiom. <sup>14</sup>Nug anukka anam mattiom, amge gemu Yawe Nug edua baula atte. “Moap am wan imuppan wan laa, am wan onig ele, amge mad ewam ueeb, udat nid laippu laa nai qakkak waappa mad ewam dayaya, nug haen ebqette, haen amu bianab mad ewam ueeb, Moap wan, danab ah nuhikkud ele oh ag geha ufa nak ehed aoppeg, danab ah laa geha ag anidna, ag Moap danab ah dilag nu ena iinab doomna. Moap danab ah ag laib laib geha daaglag, ag geha gʒagattag iitta,” awa atte.

### Yawe Nug geha Aram, Israel ele bu madakku

**17** Nai meunab ele Damaskus aab okkaippanu Yawe he, Aisaia doynom ele am iikku.

“Antte! Keced ag geha aab okkai Damaskus heppeg nauheb, geha Damaskus am aab okkai ii daama. Iitta. Ag heppeg nauha, aab amuam geha kinipan ameg okkai hume tak daakku. <sup>2</sup>Keced ag geha amu heppeg, danab ah laa geha appa aab okkai laa distrik Aroer amuppa ii daamna; geha aab okkai oh hamuib daaglag. Geha aab amu hamu daappeg, sipsip ag geha appa ee lanana, ag ele appa niippeg, danab laa ag lamadkkunu am iitta amunu, ag ii badamna, ag hamu daaglag. <sup>3</sup>Geha aab gʒagattag ad ele Israel wanppa appa iitta mekkulag; Aram huu ag baula wan ahilag ii gumamna. Amu Israel danab ah ag binalag iitta mekku, amubia Aram danab ah odo yaak daaglag, ag binalag iitta ele daaglag.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam atte.

### Israel dilag nai uug ele

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “Haen amuppa am inam bekku. Israel binalag am iitta mekku.

Ao, danab titidag nug ode ma, ebehi tette, amubia [geha keced ag heppeg,] Israel huu ag geha laippu laippuib daanna, [ag binalag iitta ele daaglag].

<sup>5</sup>Haen amuppa kobol bekku am ee aeg awak haenppa, danab ag ee aeg aotteb, ag eppelagppa amu adan aotteb bia bekku.

Ao, danab ee aeg eppelagppa aotteb bia bekku.

Am danab ag oolnu noak onig Repaim, appa ee aeg ikkilkad aotteb, amubia bekku. <sup>6</sup>Kobol bekku am danab ag ee aeg aotteb, amge ag ii doonna, ee aeg ikki laippu laippu tippalna, ii aotteb; laib laib ueeg daatteb, am amubia [Israel huu ag geha ebqak laib laib daaglag]. Ele amu, amuam danab ag ad olip udaleg, meu neeg, olip meu laib laib ewam, adit keeke attan daatteb, amubia [Israel anam laib laib daaglag]. O iitta, ad olip eppag laippu meu huan niieye, danab nug olip

eppeg amu uɔale nena qeegeg, olip meu wafele, tanig ele keeke, olip epeg amuppa daatteb bia, [Israel huu ag anam laib laib daaglag].” Yawe, Nug Israel dilag Kayak, Nug anam atte.

<sup>7</sup>Haen amuppa danab ah diig ohnu ag geha laa ag hattom ele ehanadkkunu neekkidkkulag.

Ao, ag Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, ag Nug ehanadkkunu ag amelag human, Nug neekkidkkulag.

<sup>8</sup>Haen amuppa danab ag geha kayak hambuppuaknu qadab ag eppelagppa heppig ele, ag amuppa ehanittak aoglagnu dab-ii-memana.

Ao, ag baula kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod eppelagppa hena, qadab kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele amuppa main, kayak hambuppuak Aserah mettaglagnu eppelagppa ele heppig amu, ag baula amuppa ehanittak aoglagnu iinab dabmemana. Iitta.

<sup>9</sup>[Dimppa danab ah ag anam hekkulag, amge gemu ag oolag ii eɔutte amunu, haen amu ii nak, haen gamag imu] haen amuppa keked ag hepeg, amu geha Israel danab ah ag aab okkai ɔagattag amuppa ii daamna. Iitta. Aab okkai amu geha aab okkai anukka Hiwi danab dilag, Amo danab dilag, anukka Israel uɔieg anadna, ag oolna ukkaeg, aab okkai amuppa danab ii daappig, ag amubia daaglag. Aab okkai oh anam danab iitta ele, nauhak daaglag.<sup>10-11</sup> Adinu?

Ag [Juda, ag] Kayak ahilag, Nug ag ehanatte, ag padal ii metteb ele amu, ag Nug daulag atiom.

Ao, ag ahilag Kayak, Nug keked aqamanu ehanattak ahilag, Nug am aab ad ɔagattagnab ele ahilag bia daatte amu, ag Nug dab-ii-metteb.

Anam amunu, ag mudi grep ena ena aon eppaglagtai.

Ao, ag grep aben laihnu aon eppaglagtai.

Ag buttua eppelagppa eppan hepeg, qadu buttua amuppaib belo.

Ao, ded amuppa buttua ag eppan hepeg, hadag ele qelo.

Ag anam hepeg belo, amge meu awak haenppa keeke amu oh am keeke hamu. Ag grep meu laa ii aomna. Iitta. Ag meu diig aɔit laa, meu amuam ode digdig, amu guittak ii bodoedatte ele, ag meu amu aakkuib aoglag.

**Israel ag geha uug anidkkulag, amge keked uɔin uug mattaglag ele, ag am geha uug naunab aoglag**

<sup>12</sup>O gadonnab gadon! Wan laala ohppan ban hak danab ag [ig iqaglagnu] uɔippepeg, oqotti naɔi okku. Oqotti amuam yu duban huanaknab oqotti otte, amubia daakku.



Ao, O gadonnab gadon. Danab wan laala ohnu udippepeg, oqotti huanaknab ahakku. Oqotti amuam le okkai okkainab oqotti ahatte, oqotti am amubia daakku.

<sup>13</sup>Huu laa wan laalappanu amu, ag udinna, oqotti nadi, yu dubannu oqotti nadi bia hekkulag, amge Kayak Nug alatteb, ag edun oolna, laih umanab gokkulag.

Nug ag lamatteb, ulah qaukoppa ee aeg dappunkkeg mawa gotte, amubia ag ele edun oolkkulag.

Ao, ulah gappud iwale gotte, amubia ag ele edun oolkkulag.

<sup>14</sup>Tueb, badak ehed nau!

Ii wagkkadebeb, padal mak aakkuib!

Kayak Nug heeb, laa ag ehed heignana, ihinkad keeke aotteb dilagppa anam bekku.

Ao, Kayak Nug heeb, aun adi ag iqan, ihinkad keeke aoglagnu hetteb dilagppa anam bekku.

### Kus wanppan danab ah dilagnu nai

**18** Kus wanppa le laala piia wana, piia ugekke, amuppanu udiak wan laa daatte. Wan laa amuppa keeke naunau haulkad ele huanak daatteb. Wan amuppan danab okkai ag heeg, nai awa ukkak danab ag uub papairusppa hak ele le qadeppa wana, ahilkad okkai dilag nai wan laappan danab madatteb. Anam amu, wan amuppan [nai awa ukkak] danab, ag doyeg!

Ag nai awa ukkak danab, ag wan laappa gotteb ele,

wan amuppan danab ah ag danab ah elab elab; ag bedulag anttaknu am ena, qa oppiaawaknab,

danab wan amuppanu ag am ban danab nau, laa ohbia ag ag badadtteb,

wan amuam wan g'agattag, wan amuppan ban danab ag wan laa edadtteb,

ahilag wanppa amu, le kudum wan oppatatte, obatak obatak daatte,

[amu wan amuppan danab ah uug ahilagppa bekkunu daatte dooglagnu,] ag nai awa ukkak danab, ag wan amunu danab ah, ag ahilagppa paha ukkeg!

<sup>3</sup>[Amu uug ahilagppa bekkunu nai am inam.]

Ag wan ohppan danab,

ao, ag danab ah wan atu ohppa daatteb,

ag [wan laappa ban ahakkunu daatte miag anidkkulagnu,] haen danab ag pilak qaukoppa qabappepeg, ag anidkkulag!

Ao, ag [wan laappa ban ahakkunu daatte miag anidkkulagnu,] haen danab ag trampet iwalppepeg, ag daulagppa dooglag!

<sup>4</sup>Adinu? Yawe Nug da amelppa inam atte. "Da geha toette, aam nug ba huan gakkada, nug ihi le ele laippu daattep qe, amemdiag aotte, o gu hodopai hippudak

nakok na, ee keeke ufulagppa daatte, da anam toette daakkul. Da anam dayeye, da daattem abenppa dayeye, geha da neegppi ukkeb, da [wan amuppan danab ag adī henan daatleb antten, da geha, haenppa dahil ufat hekkul.]” Nug anam atte.  
<sup>5</sup>Laa amu, haen mudī grep meu lep ii mak, hadag bala neeg, grep meu daatleb, amge ii oduak, haen amuppa danab nug qep awa, grep mudī ita bette okkulowa, eppag elabnab ugekke, okkula aotte, amubia Yawe Nug heeb, danab amu, ag ehed nau aoglag. <sup>6</sup>[Keked ag geha ban danab wan amuppan kudumnab aqappeg mauhppeg,] ag gadalag geha mauhna niippig, aben amuppaib anam niippeg, ai dod latteb ele, ag lattaglag.

Ao, dod, ag dod teppu latteb ele amu, ag lattaglag.

Gakkadāk haenppa, geha ai teppu latteb ele, ag lakkulag; oug haenppa am geha dod teppu latteb ele, ag lakkulag. <sup>7</sup>Haen amuppa wan laappan danab ah, ag danab ah elab elab; ag bedulag anttaknu am ena, qa oppiaawaknab, danab wan amuppanu ag am ban danab nau, laa ohbia ag ag badadtteb,

wan amuam wan ġagattag, wan amuppan ban danab ag wan laa edadtteb, ahilag wanppa amu, le kudum wan oppatatte, obatak obatak daatte, amu danab ah huu wan amuppan ag geha keeke do mettak ena amu Sion qaukoppa aon udīn, Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug aguppa daatte, ag keeke amu nuhig daakkunu, hamu mettaglag. Ag geha keeke amu aon udīn, aben laa, aben amuppa Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug onig aben amuppa daatte amu, ag aben amuppa keeke amu Nug mettaglag.

### Yawe Nug Isip bu madakku

**19** Nai meunab ele Isip wanppanu Yawe he, Aisaia doym ele am iikku. Antteg! Yawe Nug lombigppa dayeb, lombig nug pahanab Isip wanppa udikku. Yawe Nug udiebeb,

Isip dilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ag badan hahadkkulag.

Ao, Isip danab ah ele ag huan ottaina, badan, oolagppa gai-iitta dooglag.

<sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug inam atte.

“Da heppi, geha Isip ag akka akka nug qekkulag;

awag amag ag geha akka akka nug qekkulag,

lailkad ele akka akka nug qebeppeg,

aab okkai laa ag aab okkai laa ele nug qebeppeg,

amu wan obatak laa, ag wan obatak laa ele nug qekkulag.

<sup>3</sup>Isip danab ah ag anam henana, dabmak kudum aoppeg, ag oolag na qeebeb, da geha heppi, Isip dilag maittak keeke laala hekkulag nu kaboliak dayeb, ag anam daanna, ag geha ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ag ehanadkkulag nu of mattanna, ag gona, mauhak ele gamag danab, mauhak ele mattiak danab ele gumadna gona, dabmak ahilag aoglag nu of mattaglag.

<sup>4</sup>Da geha heppi, Isip ag king nau laa, nug laa guittak mettaknu uug laa ii dootte, ag nug epegppa gona, nug waappa daaglag.  
Ao, da geha heppi, king nau, nug danab ġagattagnab, nug ag gumadkku.”

Nadi, Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam aakku atte.

<sup>5</sup>[\_Amu Isip he nauhak haenppa amu, Yawe Nug heeb,] geha Nil le am noa ukka, iitta mekku. Le iitta meeb, wan ba, wan qadaietta autanab aokku. <sup>6</sup>Haen Nil le qadaiettebeb, le ippu naunau eppelagppa heppig ele qadaiedappeg, leppanu keeke oh mauhadppeg, udig okku. Isipnu le nag laa ele qadaiedappegpeg ukkeb, qadaiettaglag. Qadaiedappeg, gikkidah, qao ele le daugppa daatteb am ele bunadkkulag. <sup>7</sup>Laa ele, le Nil daug daug, le odeppa ele, keeke oh amu geha bunadkkulag. Nil le daugppa ee ebappig amu, ee amu oh qadaiettan malappeg, wan ele qadaietta auta autanab aweb, ulah uđia, keeke eppak dayaya qadaiettom amu, keeke amu oh iwaleb ukkeb, wan hamu niikku.

<sup>8</sup>[\_Isip dilag\_] kakai awak danab, ag huk ena kakai aotteb amu, Nil le qadaietteb, ag oolagppa uug doon mahiglag.

Ge! Danab ag Nil leppa uhui ena, kakai aotteb amu, ag uug doon, hamunab daaglag.

<sup>9</sup>Danab ag keeke laa onig plaks aon, linen muđi hetteb ele, ag uug naunab doon, “Ig ib iitta, attem hekkunig,” akkulag.

Ge! Danab ag muđi linen aon, linen lamen hakkab agatteb ele, ag uug okkainab doon, ag ele, “Ig ib iitta, attem hekkunig,” akkulag.

<sup>10</sup>Isip dilag danab okkai ag geha uug doon, padal mekkulag.

Amu Isip appa, danab ag uđat henan, men dodo aotteb amu, danab amu ag ele uug nauppanab daaglag.

<sup>11</sup>Soan aab okkaippanu ikki danab ag dabmak iitta ele.

Danab Paro ulum medatteb ele, ag ulum nai dabmak pehettak iitta medatteb.

Ag Paronu ehanittak danab anam daatteb amu, ag Paro amegppa inam maditteb. “Ig am doyak dabmak ena ele danab anukka daappig, ig amu buđulkad daattem; ig king anukkanab daappig amu, ig amu buđulkad daattem,” aon atteb. Ag anam maditteb, amge ađinu ag anam nug amegppa hambuppun atteb?

<sup>12</sup>Anam amu, O Paro, [\_gadon.\_] Attem be, doyak dabmak ena ele danab nahip ag anam daatteb? Danab amu ag genab doyak dabmak ena ele danab daatteb dayeb, ag Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug Isip dilagppa ađi keeke oh hekkunu maittak awom amu, ag na amenppa appeg doye! [\_Amge ag elele iitta.]

<sup>13</sup>Soan aab okkaippan danab okkai ag am dabmak iitta ele.

Mempis huunu ikki danab ag am dabmak hambuppuak dim lamidtteb. Isip danab okkai amu ag Isip danab ah ib ena ippunadkkulag nu daatteb, amge ag ib nau amuppa omaladppig. <sup>14</sup>Yawe he, Isip dilag danab okkai, ulum mettak danab ađi, ag ahilkad dabmak kaboliak daatte amunu, ag heeg, Isip danab ah ag oiyak ahilag am ukka nauha auta awe, ag keeke tutukku laa ii hetteb. Ag

am danab le ġagattag huan la, kaaka qe bahowa, gokkunu haaha, ehed oiyaya, bahomppa tappa, na qekkunu haaha oitte, Isip ag anam hetteb. <sup>15</sup> Isip ag laippu laa nug Isip ehanadkkunu laa iitta. Danab nug danab okkai, o danab okkai iittatai, danab nug keeke kudum eletai, o dafek danabtai, ag oh am meleml laippu. Laippu laa nug Isip danab ah ag ehanadkkunu laa iitta.

### **Isip danab ah ag oolag edueb, Yawe noobppa dup nona binag mekkulag**

<sup>16</sup> Amu haen amuppa Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug Isip danab ag bu aqebeb, ag ah ġagattag iitta daatteb bia daan, ag ehed badan, hahadkkulag. <sup>17</sup> Ag geha badan ottaina, ag Juda dilag ele geha ehed nau badaglag. [Genabnab genab!] Isip ag Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, [ag Nug Juda dilag Kayak daatte doon, ag] Nug ag ahilagnu adi hekkunu maittak awom daatte dooglag amunu, haen danab laa nug Isip danab laa amegppa, “Juda,” ab amu, Isip danab amu nug geha ehed naunab badakku. <sup>18</sup> Haen amuppa Isipnu aab okkai tanig ele ag digmena, Hibru nai mattiglag. Mattinna, ag Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nugib waappa daaglagnu anana, ag ahilag nai ġagattag qettaglag. Aab amunu laa am onig Hiriopolis. <sup>19</sup> Haen amuppa geha Yawenu qadab laa Isip dilag wan ooppa daakku. Laa amu, geha men biidod laa danab ah anidna, ag Yawe tutukku dabmekkulagnu Isip dilag tompa daakku. <sup>20</sup> Qadab amu, men biidod ele aa Isip wanppa anttaknu at daaglah. Daaped, danab ah anatna, ag Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, [Nug Isip wanppa daatte] dooglag amunu, keked ag ufin, ehed hadappepeg, Yawe unuqidkkulag amu, Yawe Nug haen amuppa ehanatteb, padal memananu danab laa meeb ufa ehanatteb, ag keked eppelagppa qagaiettak ii daamna. <sup>21</sup> Am Yawe Nug geha heeb, Isip ag Yawe Nugib am Kayak dooglag. Isip danab ah ag Nug am Yawe doyona, haen amuppa ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag menana, ag dod, ee aegnu ofa ele aon main, Nug mettaglag. Ag amu henana, ag keeke laala genabnab hekkulagnu nai anan qakkaglag amu, ag amuib hekkulag. <sup>22</sup> Yawe Nug heeb, geha ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele Isip danab ah aqakku, amge Nug anam hewowa, Nug heeb, ag edun ena daaglag. Ag oolag edueb, ag edun, Nug waappa daappeg, nug ahilag unuqittak doya heeb, ag edun ena daaglag. <sup>23</sup> Haen amuppa geha ib okkai laa Isip wanppanu Asiria wanppa ukkeb, Asiria danab ag ahan Isip wanppa gobeppeg, Isip danab ah ag ahan, Asiria wanppa gokkulag. Isip danab ah, Asiria danab ah ele oh laippu qagmena, ag Yawe noobppa dup nona binag mekkulag. <sup>24</sup> Haen amuppa amu, Israel, Asiria am Isip ele, kantri ewam amu oh ag laippu daan, laa am laa ii edidma. Ag anam daappeg, wan ohppan danab ag ahilagppa itittak ena aoglag. <sup>25</sup> Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug ag itittak ena inam madakku. “Isip danab ah, ag am danab ah dahilad, Asiria danab ah, da ag hattami, Israel danab ah amu, ag dahiladnab daatteb. Anam amu, ag oh ag itittak ena aon malappig,” awa ana itittak ena madakku.

### Isip, Kus dilahnu nai

**20** Mad laa, mad amuppa Asiria dilag king Sargon nug he, ban daup ikki anuqak, nug ban danab huu laa diie, Pilistia wanppa gona, aab okkai Asdot ele ban hena aqappig. <sup>2</sup> [Asiria ag Pilistia dilag aab okkai amu aoppig, amge keeke amu ii bak, bekkunu mad ewam daye,] haen amuppa Yawe Nug Amos bekka Aisaia amegppa aum. “Na lamen hediag ele meme amu udona, na baen gada baenppan ele udakkut,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Aisaia nug anam haaha, nug qadeppan lamem ele iitta, baeg gada ele iitta, anam hamu oiyom. Am Aisaia nug Yawenu nai doya, nug Yawe aum bia anam heum.

<sup>3</sup> Amu haen Asiria ag aab okkai Asdot aoeg dimppa, Yawe Nug inam aum. “Mad ewam imu oh Aisaia, madi nid dahil, nug lamem hediag ele meum amu udowa, baeg gada ele ufa, aakku qadeppan lamem iitta, baeg gada ele iitta, hamu oiyom. Anam oiyomnu diig am, geha keeke uug nau Isip, Kus ele dilagppa bekku, Aisaia heum am, amunu doyaknu at aakku ippunattom. <sup>4</sup> Aisaia heum, amubia geha Asiria dilag king nug ukka, Isip wanppa, Kus wanppa ele ban haaha [edattowa], geha nug danab nid bau, am danab kaino ele wan adit amuppan adalatteb, nug epegppa daappeg, nug ag diia, wan laappa ukka maadkku. Haen nug diia appa ukkeb, geha ag qadelagppan lamem iitta, baelag gada ele iitta, hamu oiglag. Asiria ag heppeg, danab ah kaino, nid bau oh ele ag anam oinna, ag bitolag ele miag dayeb eb oiglag. Bedulag miag ele anam oinna, geha ag ufa nak nau dooglag. <sup>5</sup> Anam beeb amu, danab ah laa ag Kus dilagnu oolagppa genab dooppig, ag Isip binalag meppig amu, ag geha keeke uug ele amu beeb anidna, ag geha badan, udalag nekku. <sup>6</sup> Haen Asiria ag ufin, Isip amu Kus ele aqappeg, danab yu ihippa daatteb ag geha haen amuppa akkulag. ‘Antteg! Wan amuppan danab, ag ig ehanigppeg, Asiria ii iqamna dabmemut ele amu, ag aakku iitta meppig. Ig Asiria dilag qep elab edidkkunignu ig ib laa iitta,’ aon akkulag.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### Yawe Nug Aisaia Babilon na qekku ippunittom

**21** Nai meunab ele Babilon wanppanu Yawe he, Aisaia doyom ele am iikku. Wan laa, wan amuam atu tadak, wan amunu danab ag danab gagattagnab, laa ag amu dilagnu badak ehed nau dootteb ele, amu wan amunu ban danab ag ulah gagattag kilibob atteb, Negeb atu tadakppanu ehed uuetta ufa, atu qette amu, ag amubia ufin, Babilon heppeg nauhkku. <sup>2</sup> Da keeke anidmi am Yawe Nug tulegleg uug okkainab ele laa da mede anittitti, amuppa Yawe Nug inam a doomi.

“Wan laa, ag nug bubuittak kobol nau hetteb ele amu, ag amuib tudidna hetteb. [Amuam Babilon wan.]

Ao, wan laa ag ban hena, wan laappan danab aqaeg, amu dilag keeke aotteb ele amu, ag amu tudidna hetteb. [Amuam Babilon wan aakku.]

Ag anam heegeg, [kobil nau amu ba, nadi mette amunu,] Elam ban danab ag banelag ufin, Babilon aqeg!

Ao, Midianu ban danab ag ufin, aab okkai amu talilidna, oo mettan dayeg!

Da geha uug oh Babilon ag danab ah huu laa dilagppa madappig amu, da amunu nob elele mekkul,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe keeke amu ippunifada, nuhig nai amu a doomi amunu, da bedulppa guittak okkai doottem.

Ao, da ah nid aoglagnu guittak doottem bia guittak doottem.

Da nai doomi am he, da nein qekkulnu hettem.

Ao, keeke da anidmi am he, da dabmak huanaknab aottem.

<sup>4</sup>Da keeke Yawe tulelegppa ippunide anidmi am he, da dabmak iwe, amel qittinene, bedul badeđe ottaittem. Da aam paha paha noa tuebnab ma, uudoa, [madod daakkulnu] ool huan hanhan dayom, amge iitta, da Yawe ippunidom am he, da amel iduak doottem.

<sup>5</sup>[Amu tulegleg amuppa] danab ag ee nadi laa heegeg [anadmi]. Ag hedep na dayaknu lamem okkai okkai duqatteg, [danab okkai ag amuppa hedep nena daanna,] ee lanana, le lanana daaegeg anidmi. Ag aakku daan heegeg, baag laa, “Ag ban danab okkai, ag aheg! [Ag hettem am uueg! Ban hak haen ufa malom!] Ag ahan, ahilkad ban haknu guppif godenppa babaitteg!” ewa eum.

<sup>6</sup>Anam amunu, Nadi Nug da amelppa inam aum. “Na adi uditte anittak danab laa otippe, nug geha nuhig abenppa daakku. Dayaya, nug adi anidkku amu, nug na amenppa amunu anad!” <sup>7</sup>Nug anidkku amu, amuam danab ag dod hos keeke attan daan oittem.

Am danab hos attan adit adit oittem.

Am danab ag donki attan oittem.

Am danab ag kamel ele attan oittem.

Nug amu anatta, nug neekka italatta auta awawa, daug ele humad!” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>[Yawe Nug anam a doyen, da] adi uditte anittak danab [mei dayaya,] nug baag okkaippa, laion bia, huan ewa inam aum.

“Nadi, da adi uditte anidkkulnu ded ded oh amunppa hibaitten dayeye, [ibppa neekke, gumak haen oh] daattem.

Ao, da adi uditte anidkkulnu tuqan ohppa da dahil ufatppa daattem,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>[Nug anam awowa, nug neekke ukke, keeke laa antta eum.] “Antteg! Da danab dod attan daan udittem anadtem. Ag hos attan adit adit daan udittem,” awa aum. [Amu laa nug odmak he, laa] nug nob ma, inam aum. “Babilon na qa nauhom. Babilon aakku na qa nauhom. Ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu oh wanppa nena qena, oh aodadppig!” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Nug anam a doyen, da ami. “O dahilad danab ah Israel, danab ee aeg mumudkkulag nu abenppa ag ee aeg amu ad uug eleppa onana mumudtteb bia, keked ag odofadppig, amge da nai laa,

Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele medom,

ao, nai Israel dilag Kayak da medom amu,

nai Nug da medom, gemu da nai amu iikku ag madattem,” ami.

### Edom dilag nai

<sup>11</sup>Nai meunab ele Duma wanppanu Yawe he, Aisaia doynom ele am iikku.

Danab Seir wanppa daatte amu, nug ewa, inam od medom. “Adi uditte anittak danab, haen ganeb geha gatatu iitta mekku? Haen ganebnab iitta mekku amu, na appe doye!” awa eum. <sup>12</sup>Nug anam ewa a, da, da am adi uditte anittak danab amu, da nai nob mein, inam ami. “Geha wakkadkku, amge geha gatatu ele baula nekku. Amu na bau edun od medakutnu amu, na edun ufin, od medakut,” awe ami.

### Arebia dilag nai

<sup>13-14</sup>Nai meunab ele Arebia wanppanu Yawe he, Aisaia doynom ele am iikku.

Arebia danab ag [keked aqadmananu,] ag oolna gona, atu tadakppa haen tutuib dayaknu aab kalan daaglag amunu, ag Dedan danab, ag aben ohppa oiyak danab, ag oinna, keeke daden mena, edun meeg, laa ag daden mattegeg, ag men dodó tudidna aotteb amu,

ag Arebia dilag, atu tadakppa baalag qadaiettom ele le matteg!

Ao, ag Tema wanppan danab ah, ag amu, ag ee aon gona, Arabianu oola ukka laih dayaknu danab amu, ag danab amu gumadna gona matteg!

<sup>15</sup>Adinu [Arebia ag oolna gokkulag]? Keced ag qep elab eppelagppa adan, lat omanattak eppelagppa ele adan ufin, ban gagattag hena aqappeg, [Arebia] badan oolkkulag.

<sup>16</sup>Amu Nadi Nug da amelppa inam aum. “Danab ah Kedarnu [amuam Arebia danab ah] ag binalag am geha iitta mekkunu mad laippu daatte. Madi nid nug udat hekkunu tituanak waappa dayaya, haen amu malakkunu ded laib laib tutukku elelenab ebqette, amubia mad da geha iikku amunu na amenppa ami, mad amunu ded amu maleb, geha keeke amu oh bekku. <sup>17</sup>Kedar ag ban danab gagattag; ag latppa ban haknu ag doon autna aotteb, amge geha ag nauhpeg, ban danab ameg nakokib daaglag.” Adinu? Yawe, Nug Israel dilag Kayak, Nug anam awa atte.

## Propet nai Jerusalemnu

**22** Nai meunab ele Jerusalemnu Yawe he, [Aisaia] doyom ele am iikku. Jerusalem danab ah, ag attem hena, ag ahilag lag kodokko uдем ukkakppa teppig daatteb?

<sup>2</sup>Ag Jerusalem danab ah, ag muttub qenana hetteb.

Ao, ag amu henana, ag gamag ahak nau huanaknab hetteb.

[Amge adinu ag anam hetteb? Ag ahilkad daup, ahilkad okkai ele ag pehettak atognoadppigte? Iitta!] Ahilkad danab mauhppig amu,

ag ban henan qep elabppa ii mauhppig.

Ge, ag ban henana, keked eppelagppa ii mauhppig.

<sup>3</sup>Ahilkad okkai oh ag laippu oolppig.

Ao, ag umanab oolna goppig.

Jerusalem danab ah, ahilkad oola ukkak danab ag ooleg, keked ag oh laippu adalatteg, ag ag eppelagppa daappig.

Ao, keked ag lat dodo laippu ii ena, ag adualadna, diin goppig.

<sup>4</sup>[Uug amu dahilad danab ah dilagppa anam beum, amge laa naunab ele bekku] amunu, da attem.

“Da oo doyak okkai, mua ele doye gayeye daappi, amel leb mua ele na, amel mua qeebeb daakkul amunu, ag da aib neekkidppig!

Dahilad danab ah ag nauhkkulag; ag ena iinab daaglag amunu, ag heppeg, da ool mekkunu aib ool aoppig!” Da anam awe attem.

<sup>5</sup>Adinu [da anam doyeeye daakkul]? Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug haen laa me daye, amu haen amuppa Nug heeb, Jerusalem ippa uug digdig naunab [ag Juda,] ahilagppa bekkulag. Keket ag uđin, ag huan baalag okkaippa enan, qaiqad laih gona, laih uđin hebeppeg, ag [Juda danab ah, ag] ottaina, kaaka aqeb, ag ehed nau badaglag. Keket ag aab okkainu ad loppadppeg, ag Juda, ag badan, laa ag ehanadkkulag nu ebeppeg, ag baalag am umanab ukka, qauko batakku. <sup>6</sup>Elam wanppan ban danab [ag baelagppa oinna ban hetteb amu,] ag ban, lat adualadppeg, [appan ban danab laa, ag] bannu karis attan daan, ban hetteb, laa ag hos attan daan, ban hetteb ele amu, ag ele oh ban hekkulag nu uđiglag. Ag uđippepeg, Kir wanppanu ban danab ag guppid mawadna, ban hekkulag nu uđiglag. <sup>7</sup>Ag uđippeg, ag Juda, ag ahilag aben oolnu noak enanag amu, amuppa bannu karis ag ambaknab daaglag. Ban danab ag hos attan daan, ban hetteb, ag aab okkainu ad odppa daaglag. <sup>8</sup>Keket ag heppeg, adi keeke ag Juda ehanadlonu amu, keeke amuam laal ii daama.

Keket ag uđin aqaglag nu hebeppeg, ag Juda ag ban haknu keeke kudum lag laappa, ag lag amunu, Lebanon Duppunu Lag Enanagnab attem amu, ag bannu keeke kudum amuppa daattenu dabmenana, ag, “Keeke amu ehanikkeb, ig ena daagnig,” dabmekkulag. <sup>9-11</sup>Ag anam dabmenana, ag Jerusalem aab okkainu ad am aben laala kudum nauhna daappeg anidkkulag amunu, ag Jerusalem, aab okkai amuam King Dawitnu amu, ag Jerusalemnu lag am oh ebqekkulag. Ag



ebqewona, ag lag laala loppadna, lag amunu men akkan, aab okkainu ad edun bappaidkkulag. Amu ag le aoglagnu, ag le, le mod laa onig Honapnu Le Mod, ag le mod amuppanu heppig, le ukka, mod okkai laa, ag mod okkai amu ad adit aab okkai talilidttep gamalahppa buuglag amu, le amu, mod alag amuppanu am udia, mod bau amuppa nokku. Ag keeke amu oh hattaglag, amge

ag Kayak, Nug am Jerusalem aab kalak mameg amu, ag nuhignu nakok iinab dabmemana.

Ao, ag Nug, Nug anukka keeke amu ohnu maittak awom ele amu, ag nuhignu dabmak iinab aomna.

<sup>12</sup>Uug imu bak haenppa Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug ag haen amuppa [ehed heppignu] ag oo doyak doon gaan, ag ikkilag udug oh otadna, ag lamen hediag ele takkadkkulagnu amelagppa akku. <sup>13</sup>Amge antteg! Ag oo doyak kobol amu ii hemana. Iitta! Ag oo gamag ahak doon, ahi godak, hobul ee nadi hena, sipsip aqan, makau baalag otadadnana, henan lanana, ag wain ele lakkulag. Lanana ag akkulag. “Doppeg, haen elab iitta ig mauhkkunig amunu, ig ee le ele aot latu!,” akkulag. <sup>14</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug nukka da gumida na, Nug nai imu da daulppa aum. “Danab amu, ahilag hipuninnu amu, laa nug ehed hak amunu noob adi udad nadippa heeb, am iitta ii mema; ukkeb, ukkeb, haen ag mauhkkulag batak.” Nai amuam Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, am nuhig nai aakku.

### Yawe Nug geha Sepna udad nuhigppanu lamidkku

<sup>15</sup>Amu Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug da amelppa aum. “Na ahan gona, kingnu ehanittak danab laa Sepna, danab amu nug kingnu lag enanagnab, appanu keeke oh gumatte ele, na nug gumidna gona, nug amegppa inam appe doxad!

<sup>16</sup>“Sepna, na [hee, madi nid nahip ag men ode enanag] nahip boumak aben daakkunu aog, nahip boumak aben aakku heppig.

Ao, na gadan aben [enanagppa] daakkunu na [hee, danab ag] men ode amu hoieg ukke daatte.

[Amge] na ippa adin daattem? Ippa na laipad laa elete, amunu na nahip boumak aben anam iikku bappaidme?” awa aum.

<sup>17-18</sup>[Sepna] na dabme! Na danab gagattagte dabmettem? Iittanab iitta! Yawe Nug geha danab nug qidnu bal gagattag ada, mawe, laih umanab ukka na qette, amubia Yawe Nug heeb, keked ag na awidna gona, wan laa umanab daatte, appa meidppig daakkut. Na geha wan amuppa mauhppe, oiyaknu karis enanag nahip, na oot amunu huan mauhtte ele, geha keeke amu ele am wan amuppan dilag daakku. Na kingnu udad hettem, amge na uda nak nau guittak ele aon dona, king baekkkudppa madattem. <sup>19</sup>[Amu Sepna, Yawe Nug na amenppa atte.]

“Da geha udad na hettem ele amu, da na amuppanu lamidppi, laa nug heeb, na kingnu ehanittak danab baula ii daamna.

<sup>20</sup>Haen amuppa am inam bekku. Da madi nid dahil, nug Hilkaia bekka Eliakim, da nug onigppa eppi udikku. <sup>21</sup>Aria, nug geha udieb, da lamén elab nahip awén, da Eliakim beduppa mein, imuagppan lamén ena ena nahip ele nug imuagppa tagitten, da nahip udat, nahip gátaggag, nahip ehah ele oh nug medakkul. Da anam heppi, nug Juda danab ah Jerusalem daatteb, laih laih laa ohppa ele daatteb amu, nug geha ag mamelag bia daakku. <sup>22</sup>Da heppi, nug gátaggag okkai, kingnu bia, ehah, am ele kingnu bia ele daakku. Da King Dawit laugnu ki oh medappi, keeke laa nug matuleb, am geha danab laippu laa nug manakkunu elele iitta. Keeke nug maneb amu, geha danab laa ii matulma. iitta. <sup>23</sup>Geha da heppi, nug udat amuppa gátaggnab daakku; pin elab ad laa gidoppa yaatteb, amubia. Nug baekku dppa oh binalag nuhignu aoglag. <sup>24</sup>Ge, nug nuhig udat am uug ele, amge nug elele heeb ukkeb, nug baekku dppa oh, laa onig iittanab ele amu, geha ag oh nuhig haknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele aoglag.

<sup>25</sup>Haen amuppa pin elab tatam gátaggag dayom amu, geha uhuqa auta, na qekku. Ag nuhigppa aihna uug medappig, ag geha nauhkkulag. Yawe Nukka Gátaggag Oh Ele, Nug anam mattiom daatte amunu, am anam bekku.” Aisaia nug Kayak ode Sepna amegppa anam aum.

### Aab okkai Tairnu nai

**23** Nai meunab ele Tair aab okkaippanu Yawe he, Aisaia doynom ele am iikku.

Ag Tarsis dilag uubnu udat nid, boskru adi, ag gayeg! Adinu? Saiprus danab ag mattieg dooppig, amubia [keked ag ufin,] aab Tair [heeg,] nauha autanab awom. Aab amu, lag nuhigppa daappig, uub eedaknu aben ele amu, keeke amu oh am loppadakib daatte.

<sup>2</sup>Ag Ponia danab ah yu ihippa daatteb, amu ag danab ag keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab, Saidon daatteb ele amu, ag oh toettan dayeg! Ahilkad yuppa oiyak danab ag yu qadeppa umanab wanana, <sup>3</sup>ag yu digdigppa oitteb. Ag oinna, ahilkad uubppan danab ag Isip wanppa gona, ee aeg aon udieg, ag mena men dodo aotteb.

Ao, ahilkad uubppan danab ag laih Nil le daugppanu ee meu aon udieg, [ag mena, men dodo aotteb].

Ahilag uubppan danab ag anam aon udieg, ag am wan atu ohppa keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab anuqak beppig daatteb.

<sup>4</sup>Amge aab Saidon, na am aab ad gátaggnab ele yu ihippa daattem ele amu, na ufan nad! Adinu? Saidon, na am ah laa nug nid iitta, hamu daatte, na amubia daattem. Nahipad danab dilag uub, uub amu ag am yu bekkod, adekkud bia amu, ag yu qadeppa appa ii oitteb amunu, yu nug ah daalo, nug inam alo.

“Gadonnab gadon, nid naunau dahilad oh padal meeg, da ah nid menukkunu guittak ii doynom bia daattem.

Gede, da bekkalad iitta amunu, da atognoatti, ena ii meppig. Da adelad iitta amunu, da atognoatti, ena ii meppig. Da hamu iikku daatem,” awa alo. <sup>5</sup> Isip danab ag haen keeke imu aab okkai Tair, nuhigppa bekku amu, ag nai amu doon, ag oo doyak ehed naunab nau dooglag.

<sup>6</sup> Ag Tair danab ah ag gona Tarsis ukkeg!

Ao, ag [Tairnu] nudppan danab ah, ag oolag doyeb gayeg!

<sup>7</sup> Keeke attemnab Tair aab okkaippa beum? Danab amunu doya, ooppa genab dookkunu am uug nau ele. Aab okkai amuam anukkanunab; am aab okkai amunu danab ah ag oh am gamalag ahehe, muttub qeppig. Anukka aab okkai amuppan danab ah ag ahilkad danab laala ag ahan, wan laalappa gona, ag tudidna, aab okkai bau kudum buuadappig. Amge adinu gemu aab okkai amu nug nauhom daatte? <sup>8</sup> Tair [am aab anuqak dayom amunu,] appan danab ag heeg, laa king bia daappig.

Tair danab ag keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab amu, ag king bekkod, [keeke elenenab ele] bia daatteb.

Ao, Tair danab ag keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab, amu wan atu oh danab ah ag Tair danab ah dilagnu ag am binalag okkai ele doyadtteb.

[Anam amunu,] laa nug [keked ag] Tair heppeg nauhkkunu maittak awom ele am aun? <sup>9</sup> Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug nauhak amu bekkunu maittak awom.

Maittak awom am, Taia danab dilagnu, danab ah laa ag ahilagnu, “Ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele,” dootteb amu, Nug ag nena qeppeg, laa ag ahilagnu, ag am keeke hamu, dooglagnu heum.

Ao, Nug huu laa, Taia, danab ah ahilagnu, ag onilag ele dootteb amu, Nug ag uda nak doon oiglagnu heum.

<sup>10</sup> Ag danab ah Tarsis daatteb ele amu, [Tair nauhom,] uub eedaknu aben appa ii daatte amunu, [ag gemu appa ahilkad uub eedadna, keeke maadppeg, daden meppeg, men dodó aoglagnu] elele iitta amunu, ag ahan, Isip danab le Nil daugppa wan buutteb bia, ag ahilag wan buun, ee aweg! <sup>11</sup> Yawe Nug yu qadeppa eppig humom daye, wan oh udaltteb. Nug [keked ag] Ponisia, [amuam Tair Saidon adi, ag amu] dilag aab ad gagattagnab ele hadappeg nauhkkulagnunab aum.

<sup>12</sup> Yawe Nug inam aum. “Saidon danab ah, ag baula gamag ahak doon, muttub ii qemana. Ag ah makkun laa, guittak okkai awom bia daatteb. Ag ahan, Saiprus nudppa gokkulagtai, amge ag gona, appa ele, geha ag ena, elele ii daamna. Iitta. Ag madof ii anidmana,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> [O Ponisia danab ah, ag Yawe Nug adi bekkunu maittak aotte ele amu, keeke amu bette anidkkulagnu] ag neegna, Babilon dilag wan antteg! Appa danab ah qainqainib oitteb. [Adinu? Yawe dabmeum bia] Asiria ag ahan heeg, Kaldia wan am nauhakib daatte. Am ai nau, dof nau ele dilag aben aakku daatte. Asiria ag Kaldia dilag aab laala ad ele,

ag aab amu eɗadkkulag nu ag aɗ dimittim lag attan ta ukkak hattana, appanu eɗadppig. Asiria anam heeg ukke, ag Kaldia dilag king laug, danab okkai laulkad ena ena ele, ag lag amu ohppanu keeke oh akkan goppig. Ag wan amu aakku heeg nauhom daatte.

<sup>14</sup> Danab ag Tarsis dilag uubnu uɗat nid, boskru aɗi, ag oolag doyeɓ gayeg! Aɗinu? Aab aɗ ɗagattagnab ele ahilag amu, nug nauha autanab awom. <sup>15</sup> Haen keeke amu beeb, danab ah ag maɗ 70 keeke anam aab okkai Tairnu geha daulag atikku. Amuam laa, nug king daakkunu haen elele bia. Haen maɗ 70 amu maleb, aria aab Tair nug ahi laa ippunigtte bia hekku. Ahi amuam ib baag ah laanu ahi. Ahi amu, [am danab dilag dabmak nauppanuib] am inam daatte. <sup>16</sup> “Ib baag ah, [na kaino me,] danab ag nahipnu daulag atiom amunu, na danab ag eɗun nahipnu dabmekkulag nu henana, na aab okkai ooppa ahan, miag atiak oinna, harp eledenab qenana, ahi kuɗum ele eɗualatte!” <sup>17</sup> Am inam bekku. Haen maɗ 70 maleb, Yawe Nug geha Tairnu dabma heeb, aab okkai amu eɗua beeb, appan danab ah ag keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab ah eɗun daan, wan atu ohppa uɗat amu hekkulag nu appan danab ah eɗadkkulag. Ib baag ah danab nuhigppa uɗiglag nu eɗadɗte, amubia. <sup>18</sup> Amge Tair nug men doɗo aokku oh, am geha nukka nuhig qagmeeb ii daama. Aɗinu? Geha keeke amu oh Yawe nuhig keeke daaglag. Amu Yawenu danab ah ag geha keeke oh Tair qagmekku amu aoglag. Aon am, geha ag ee kuɗumnab lakkulag nu ele daanna, geha ag lamen ena ena ele aon mekkulag.

### Yawe Nug geha wan heeb nauheb, Nug nukka geha wanppan danab ah gumadkku

**24** Yawe Nug genab geha wan atu oh heeb nauhakib daakku. Nug geha wan tappa oɗoɗa, eɗua eɗua ma heeb, wan am geha eɗua, iɗu laanab daakku. Nug geha heeb, danab ah ag oolna, matatun gokkulag. <sup>2</sup> Danab ah oh uug amu anidkkulag; laippu laa ii eɗidma. Iitta! Oh ag geha uug amu aoglag.

Mana mettak danab, am danab ah hamu, ag oh,  
uɗat gumak danab, am maɗi nid, ag oh,  
uɗat gumak ah, am uɗat hak ah hamu, ag oh,  
keeke aon meeg, laa daden metteɓ danab, am danab uɗin, keeke  
ahilagppa daden metteɓ ele, ag oh,

danab men doɗo lon laa eppegppanu aotteɓ, am danab, laa ag nug  
eppegppa lon aotteɓ, ag oh,

danab amu oh ag geha haen nau amu anidkkulag. Laippu laa haen amu ii eɗidma. Iitta. <sup>3</sup> Wan geha nauha auta awa, anam nauhakib daakku. Wannu etetuab laippu laa ii daakku bia. Iitta. Oh bia iitta mekkulag. Yawe Nug nai anam mattiom daatte amunu, am anam bekku.

<sup>4</sup> Wan nug qadaietta nauhkku.

Ao, wan nug hamu daya nauhkku.

Ge, wanppan danab okkai okkai, ag padal mekkulag.

<sup>5</sup>Wan imuppan danab ah ag heeg, wan imuam Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid tak ele daatte. Adinu? Ag do dim ii lamidna, [kobol nau digdig henana,] ag Kayak dimettan, nai nuhig tappaeg ne, ag nuhig nug tituana nai qakkak hanhannu Kayak Nug ag ele heppig amu, ag tippalppig.

<sup>6</sup>Ag anam heppig amunu, ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai wan imu tone, wan aakku nauhtte. Danab ah ameg nadi oh ag ahilag ehed haknu nob nau maoglagoitte.

Ao, diig amunu wan imuppan danab ah oh ag aab keeke ewe iitta mette bia padal mena, danab ah ameg nakokib daaglag

<sup>7</sup>Grep meu gud oh qadaiedappeg, mudí grep ele bunadkku. Am danab ah ag wain, grep lebuppan hak, ag amu lakkulagnu gamalag ahatte, danab ah amu ag amunu oolag doyeb, gaan oiglag. <sup>8</sup>Ag gamalag ahak muttub qena, tambarinppa musik iinab hemana. Laa ag gamag ahak huanak dootteb ele amu, ahilag muttub qak iinab daama. Harp-ppanu musik gamag ahak ele amu, amu ele iitta mekku.

<sup>9</sup>Ag baula oo gamag ahak doon, wain lanana, ahi ii ettamna. [Uug ahilkad amu heeb,] le gagattag, bia ag latteb amu, ag odelagppa ubuhi ii doomna. Iitta. Ag ninig dooglag. <sup>10</sup>Aab okkai [anen anen] amu hele-ettak daappeg, [danab ah laippu laippu ii mauhppig, appa lag laippu laippu ii nauhak daatteb, ag appa daan badan] heppig, laulkad od oh manak qak daaglag. <sup>11</sup>Laa amu, wain, danab ah ag lakkulagnu am iitta mekku amunu, aab okkainu ib ohppa ag hippaidna daanna, wain lakkulagnu ekkulag.

Uug naunab wan ohppa beeb, oo gamag ahak edua, oo uug doyak daakku. Laa oo gamag ahak iinab dooma.

<sup>12</sup>[Keked heppig,] aab okkai [anen anen] nauha aota aokku.

Ag adnu od okkai amu heppig na qa, aodakib daakku.

<sup>13</sup>Amu uug amu aakkuib geha wanppan danab ah diig oh dilagppa beeb, danab ah odo yaak laib laibib daan oiglag. Amuam haen danab ag ad olip meu aonna, olip meu laib laib ii aoeg, ad attan daatteb, anamib daaglag. O ag grep meu laippu laippu grep dadppa meu aonna uuppig daatteb bia daaglag.

### **Kayak, Nug nai doya mala hettodia epefia elele mettaknu diig daatte amu, ig Nug humidtu**

<sup>14</sup>Danab ah [uug awak haenppa ag uugppa ii mauhppig daatteb ele,] ag baalag okkaippa ekkulag. Ag oo gamag ahak nadi doon, ag huana ekkulag. Danab ah amu, ag qaban uditteppanu ele, ag Yawe Nug dagom onig gagattag elenu qalan mattiglag.

<sup>15</sup>Ag anam hekkulag amunu, danab ah laih aam bedeppa daatteb amu, ag Yawe binag amahlak oppiaawak ele mekkulag.

Ao, ag danab ah aam nodeppa daatteb, ag oh Yawe binag mekkulag. Yawe Nug am Israel dilag Kayak.

<sup>16</sup>Danab ah aab umanab daattem, wan ukka batakppa amu, ag gamag ahak doon, ahi edappeg doognig. Ahi ahilag am inam. “Ig Laa, Nug Genab Tutukku Hak Kobol Diig amu, ig Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele metu!” Ag anam ahi ettaglag.

Ag anam ahi ettaglag, amge [gemu amu, da uug bekkunu doottem amunu,] da inam attem. “Dahilnu am gadonnab gadon.

Da oolppa uug okkainab doyeye, da hamu iitta mekkulnu hettem.

Ge! Da oolppa uug okkainab doyeye, da hamu iitta mekkulnu hettem.

Da ehed hak danab, ag kobol nau henana, lailkad hambuppualatteg anadttem.

Ge! Ag laa ehednab hambuppualadnana, ehednab hattegeg anadttem,” awe attem.

<sup>17</sup>[Gadonnab gadon,] wanppan danab ah ag haen naunab nau aoglag. Ag badak ehed nau dooglag. Ag danab ag dod aoglagnu mod hayag aoeg dayeye, dod ag oinna, mod hayag amuppa nona daaegeg aotteb bia, ag nau anam aoglag. O ag dod uhuippa tetteb bia, amubia haen nau amu ahilagnu anamnab ag adualadkkunu bekku. <sup>18</sup>Am inam bekku.

Danab nug haen naunu nai doya, nug haen nau amu ii aomanu nug oolkku amu, geha nug mod hayagppa nokku.

Aria, [haen amuppa] laa nug mod hayagppanu ba oola ukka amu, geha pelemppa tekku.

Amu haen amuppa hab od oh geha matuleb, le gokkada, wanppa neeb, geha wannu ukku udalkku.

<sup>19</sup>Wan [ehed naunab nau udalala,] panakku.

Wan paneb ukkeb, ode okkai okkai daakku.

Wan ehed nau hahadkkku.

<sup>20</sup>Wan nug geha ukka udikku, danab nug le gagattag lana, spak ma oitte, amubia udalkku.

O ulah huan he, lag udaltte, wan amubia udalkku.

Hak nau, amuam danab ah dilag hipunin amu, ehed hak amunu uug am naunab, wan nug geha maokkunu elele iitta amunu,

wan nug geha na qewowa, edua ahakkun elele iitta.

<sup>21</sup>Yawe Nug haen amuppa hab daup, [ameg laa Kayak ii dim lamidtteb], am wanppan king, [dada hak danab daattem ele amu,] Nug ag oh bu madakku.

<sup>22</sup>Yawe Nug geha wanppan king adi oh qagmaatta, maniguittakppa maniguadkkku. Ag danab maniguittak nau gatatu eleppa daatte, amubia maatteb daaglag.

Ao, ag maniguittak anam daappeg, haen nakok elab ukkeb, ahilag nob awak haen ana beeb, nob nau madakku.

<sup>23</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug ufa, Sion qaukoppa Jerusalem appa, danab ah nuhikkud dilag ikki danab noolagppa danab ah gumattebeb, Nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am miagib daakku. Anam amunu, aamnu amahlak,

kalamnu amahlak ele am geha keeke hamu bia daakku. Aam o kalam danab daalo, am nug ufa nelo.

### Yawenu ena heme ana, binag ma, unuqittaknu ahi

**25** O Yawe, na dahil Kayak! Da na binan mein, na onin attan humakkul. Adinu? Na keeke oh hekkutnu anukka maittak aome amu, na maittak amunu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidnana, aakku heme. Amu, na keeke heme amu, keeke amuam keeke okkainab, danab andatta ottaitte.

<sup>2</sup> Amu na aab okkai hatte, gemu ag kinipan ameg okkai hume tak daattek.

Ao, na aab g'agattag ad ele ele hatte, oh nauhppig.

Na hatte, laihnu danab dilag aab, aab amuam ban haknu aben g'agattag amu, aab amu oh iitta meppig. Ag edun, aab amu baula ii bappaidmana. Iitta.

<sup>3</sup> [Na anam heme] amunu, danab ah wan g'agattagppanu, ag geha na binan okkai attan humaglag.

Ao, wan laappan danab, danab amu ag laanu oo doyak ii doon nau hadattek, ag nahipnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekku.

<sup>4</sup> Adinu [ag anam hekkulag]?

Na dadek danab dilag padal mak edittek ena dayaknu ehanittak dayeye, uug haenppa ag ena daappig.

Ao, danab ah keekenu tutu mak daan oittek ele amu, ahilag uug nau ag tonattette, na ahilag padal mak edittek ena dayaknu ehanittak dayeye, ag ena daappig.

Danab ag laanu oo doyak ii doon nau hadattek ele amu, hak ahilag am ulah g'agattag ufa, ad duttune [na qette] bia daatte.

<sup>5</sup> Ao, atu tadakppa aam ehed gakkada, [ad keeke oh he nauhttek], ahilag hak am amubia daatte,

amunu O Yawe, na keked odelag qamute, ahilag muttub qa ewak iitta mette. Lombig aamnu gakkadak qehakke, atu oug mette, na amubia hettem. Na amu hettem amunu, danab ag laanu oo doyak ii doon nau hadattek ele amu, ag ahilag gamag ahak iitta mette.

<sup>6</sup> Sion qaukoppa, Yawe Nukka G'agattag Oh Ele, Nug geha ee lanak hobul okkai okkai, ee enanag digdig appa bappaidkku. Hobul amuppa amu, dod digdig teppulag ena ena, am wain digdig enanag lanak baag ubuhinab ele, amu ele daakku. Nug danab ah wan ohppanu ag ufin, hobul amuppa qagmekkulagnu bappaidkku.

<sup>7</sup> Qauko amuppanu amu, Yawe Nug heeb, danab ah ag baula ii mauhmana [amunu, mauhaknu oo doyak baula ii daama].

Ao, Nug heeb, uug danab ah oh baula ii aqama [amunu, uugnu guittak baula ii doomna]. Iitta.

<sup>8</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug geha mauhak amu heeb iitta meeb, geha mauhak amu ahilagppa ii bema; hanhan anamib daakku. Nug geha danab ah oh amelag leb amu oppieb, iitta mekku. Amu Nug geha danab ah nuhikkud wan ohppa ufa nak nau guittak ele ahilagppa daatte amu heeb, iitta mekku. Yawe Nug anam mattiom daatte amunu, am anam bekku. <sup>9</sup>Haen keeke amu beppeg, danab ah ag inam akkulag.

“Antte! Imuam ihinig Kayak. Ig nuhignu oonigppa genab doomut, Nug ig ehanikke, ig padal ii memut.

Ao, imuam Yawe, ig nuhignu oonigppa genab doomut, Nug ig padal mematanu ehanikkom amunu, ig oonig gamag huan ahad!”  
Ag anam akkulag.

<sup>10</sup>[Adinu ag anam akkulag?] Yawe Nug geha Sion qauko anam ena atognokku, amge Moap adi, ag ehed naunab aoglag. Makau ag gikkidah qadaiettak tappan oinna biieg, gikkidah biiak ele kaboliak daatdeb, keked ag Moap dilagnu amubia hekkulag. <sup>11</sup>Moap ag am geha danab nug yu gamagppa padal memanu bada, yu ihippa langppa gokkunu wagai ma mutui ma gotte, ag amubia hekkulag. Ag geha keeke digdignu uug mawak nau amu edidkkulagnu hekkulag, amge Yawe Nug geha ahilag doyak, am ahilag ḡagattag ele tappeb nokku amunu, ag adi keeke laa ag ehanadkkunu hekkulag am geha ehanadkkunu elele iitta. <sup>12</sup>Kayak Nug geha aab okkai ahilagnu ad attan, ḡagattag ele, Nug amu oh loppadeb gappudppa nekku. Gemu ad amu attan, ḡagattag ele daatte, amge Nug geha heeb, ag nena qena, wanppa nokkulag.

### Yawe Nug geha heeb, danab ah nuhikkud amu, ag laa oh efadkkulag

**26** Geha dimppa haen laa udieb, danab ah Juda wanppa daatdeb, ag geha ahi imu ettaglag: Ig am aab okkai ḡagattagnab ele. Yawe Nug he, Padal ii maknu ehanittak nuhig am aab amunu ad, wan buue te ad itak ele daatte.

<sup>2</sup>Genab tutukku hak danab ah, ag aab amu ooppa nokkulagnu amu, ag laa ag aab okkainu od okkai oh matulatteg!

Ao, danab ah ag Yawenu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele amu, ag ufin, aab amu ooppa nokkulagnu ag laa ag aab okkainu od okkai oh matulatteg!

<sup>3</sup>O Yawe, danab ah ag nahipnu dabmenan oin, dabmak amu ḡagattag adan oitteb ele amu, na hee, madod enanagnab ag oolagppa daatte. Adinu? Ag nahipnu oolagppa genab dootdeb. <sup>4</sup>Yawe, ge Yawe, Nug am ihinig lokkumak aben ḡagattag, men laa hanhan daatte bia daatte. Nug geha anamib haen oh daakku amunu, ig hanhan nuhignu oonigppa genab dootu!

<sup>5</sup>Amu Yawe Nug dada danab ah onilag ele, Nug ag onilag qe nette.

Ao, Nug ahilag aab okkai loppade, aab amunu lag, ad keeke ele wanppa na qette.

Nug he, aab amu nauha auta aotte.

Ao, Nug he, aab amu na qa gappudppa daatte.



<sup>6</sup> [Yawe Nug anam hette amunu,] dafek danab ah ag aab ahilag baelagppa tabatabedattek.

Ao, danab ah keekenu tutu mak daattek amu, ag aab baelagppa tabatabedattek.

<sup>7</sup> Ib genab tutukku hak danab ah dim lamidtteb ele, ib amuam tak nak okkai, o tak nak naunau laa iitta.

O Yawe, na haen oh kobol genab tutukkuib hettem amu, na genab tutukku hak danab ah dilag ib ena babaittette, tak nak laa ii dayeye, ag amuppa oittek.

<sup>8</sup> O Yawe, ig ihinig oiyak ohppa nahip do dim lamidтата, amenig na anidтата, naib amen mekkunig. Ig na onin, binan okkai ele daakutnu oonig okkai daatte.

<sup>9</sup> Tuqanppa, dabmak dahil oh nahip-ppa dayeye, da na ele daagnihnu ool huan daatte?

Wagdeb buttua amu, da oudil na ele oh daagnihnu oo huana hette.

Adinu? Haen na nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidna, wan danab ah oh toliadna gumadttem amu, haen amuppa wanppan danab ah ag genab tutukku hak kobolnu dabmak aotteb. <sup>10</sup> Nau hak danab ah amu, ag genab tutukku hak kobol ii dootteb. Na ahilagnu kobol ena attem hekkut am ii ehanadma. Iitta. Ag edun, genab tutukku hak kobol hekkulagnu iinab dabmemana. Ag danab ah genab tutukku hettem imu oolagppa daattek, amge ag ahilag hak nau am ii uuttek. Ag tudidna henana, ag Yawe, Nug dagom onig jagattag ele daatte amu, ag amu dab-ii-metteb. Iitta! <sup>11</sup> O Yawe, na nau hak danab ah ele nob nau madakutnu na eppen humame daattem, amge ag amu ii dabmettek.

Anam amu, na nahipad danab ah ehanadkkutnu yag-nab-bak doottem ippunadppe, nau hak danab ag amu anidna, dabmak ehed aoppig dooppeg, udalag nekkunu ool daatte!

Ge, na heppe, aab adu na nahipad keked dilagnu bappaidme amu, aab adu amuam hipunin danab ah ewadkkunu od medattem.

<sup>12</sup> Ig adi udat ena hemut ele amu, na ihinig udat amunu ulum mekkae, ena beum amunu, O Yawe, na heppe, nahip madod ihinigppa ba daakku, [da oolppa genab doottem]. <sup>13</sup> O Yawe, na am ihinig Kayak. Okkai laa ag ig gumigppig, amge ig na oninib binag mettem.

<sup>14</sup> Gemu danab okkai ig gumigppig ele amu, ag mauhppig.

Ag laa ii daattek, ag geha edun bau ii ahamna.

Na bu mattae, ag nauhna autnanab aoeg,

danab ah ag gemu danab amu onilag baula ii dabmettek. Iitta.

<sup>15</sup> Yawe, na ihinig wannu tom am, na tudidna hee, wan ihinig okkainab daatte.

Ao, na hee, ihinig wan am okkai eppom daatte.

Na anam heme amunu, nahip binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am okkainab beum daatte.

<sup>16</sup>O Yawe, nahipad danab ah ag uug nau doon oippig, haen amuppa ag na mattidppig.

Ao, na ag toliadna, bu mattaeye, ag g̃agattag iitta daan, otiptippaib na unuqidppig.

<sup>17-18</sup>[Na noomppa ig ehed heut,] na bu mekkame [amunu,] ig ah nid aokkunu guitte, bedu itodia akkoniaya, gayaya hette bia na noomppa hetat daamut. O Yawe, ig guittak okkai nau aota, ig dabmak ihinigppa, “Keeke ena laa geha bekku,” doomut, amge iitta.

Ig ehanitteb padal ii maknu udat laa wanppa heut ii beum.

Ig keked tappaladpput noppeg, ig hepput, ihinig dayak ena bekkunu amu, ig ii heut beum.

<sup>19</sup>Ig anam daamut, amge [O Yawe, nahipad] huu mauhna, modppa daatteb, ag geha edun ahaglag.

Ag bedulag edua, bau ahakku.

O ag danab ah, ag matmatppa niitteb amu, ag edun, bau ahan gamalag ahebeb, ag eig! Adinu? Yawe Nug heeb, tuqan baito wan qadaiettakppa na, leppu mette, gikkidah bau bette, amubia ag modppa daatteb ele, ag edun ahaglag.

<sup>20</sup>O danab ah dahilad, ag laulag ooppa nona, od maneg! Ag lokkumna haen nakokib oppodi bak haen imu iitta mekkunu ameg meig! <sup>21</sup>Adinu? Antteg! Yawe, Nug wanppan danab ah ag nau heppignu nob naunu bu madakkunu, Nug nuhig aben hab aabppa daatte amu uua, Nug nette. Amu wan nug geha danab tiilag danab laa aqappig, tiilag amu tuditta, ii lokkumadma. iitta. Wan nug geha kobol nau amu oh danab ag heppig, am amu oh heeb, miag atiglag.

### Yawe Nug geha dimppa Israel ehanatteb, ag laa waappa ii daamna

**27** Haen laa, haen amuppa amu Yawe Nug dof nau laa onig lewiatan, lewiatan nug am mat laa gai-iittanab oitte amubia, Nug dof nau amu bu medakku. Nug qep elab g̃agattagnab ele nuhig amuppa

Nug Lewiatan, lewiatan nug am mat laa itodiak daatte amubia, Nug dof amu qep amuppa nob nau medakku.

Ge, Nug am dof nadi naunab nau amu yuppa daatte amu, Nug qeeb mauhku.

<sup>2</sup>Haen amuppa [Yawe anam hewowa, Nug inam akku.] “Ag grep dad enanagnu ahi etteg! <sup>3</sup>Da Yawe, da grep dad amu gumattem. Da hanhan le medette, laa appa udia ehed laa hemanu amu, da haen oh amun tuqan ele gume daattem.” Nug anam akku. <sup>4</sup>[Amu Kayak Nug anam mattiowa, Nug inam ele akku.] “Da oo nauhak laa ii doottem. O gadon, uud keeke qaun ele ag grep dad dahilppa appa daaloblob, da ag banelag ukken heppi, aab adu am ag oh ewatta maladlo.

<sup>5</sup>Amge dahilad danab ah dilag keked ag da ahilag padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daakkulnu oolag daatte dayeb amu,

ag da ele madod daagnignu unuqidkkulagoitte.

Ao, ag da ele madod daagnignu unuqidkkulagoitte,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Amu qinob dimppa, haen laappa [Yawe Nug heeb], Jakop budub ag ad didi wanppa noum daatte bia daaglag.

Ao, Israel danab ah ag am ad hadag qa, meu metta, meu huanak otte, ag amubia daaglag.

Amu haen amuppa Israel ag anam daappeg, ahilag meu ena wan oh tonadkku.

<sup>7</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Israel dilag keked bu madakku, amubia Nug Israel bu amubia madakkute?

Nug laa Israel danab aqappeg mauhkkulag aqeb mauhkkulag, amubia Nug Israel aqeb mauhkkulagte?

Iitta. Nug heeb, Israel dilag keked ag nauhna autnanab aoglag, amge <sup>8</sup>Nug heeb, Israel ag guittak aoglag, amge ag nauhna autnanab ii aomna. Nug heeb, keked ag udin, Israel efdadna, diin gona maadppeg,

Israel ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wan laappa daaglag.

Ge! Nug heeb, kadag gagattagnab udia, ad udug keeke iwale gotte, amubia Israel ag wan laappa maniguittak bia anam gona daaglag.

<sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug anam hekku amunu, amu beeb, Israel wanppa kayak hambuppuak qadab laa ena ii daama. Iitta. Oh nauhadna autnanab aon, gappud bia daaglag.

Israel wanppa kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod laa qappak ii daama.

Amu qadab laa, qadab amuppa danab ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manatteb amu, kayak hambuppuak dilag qadab laa amu ele ii daama. Iitta!

[Amu beeb, Israel ag ele oolagppa keeke amu uuppeg amu, Yawe Nug] ib amuppa,

Nug Jakop budub dilag ehed haknu nob nau nuhig gagattag nadippa heeb, iitta mekku.

Ao, ag hipuninnu nob nau aolob, amge ag ii aomna.

<sup>10</sup>Amu Israelnu aab okkai gagattag ad ele am hele-ettak daaglag. Appa danab ah ii daamna. Makau gaid ag appa ee lanan daan, appa ele niiglag. Ag ad epegppan udug aon lappag, <sup>11</sup>epeg qadaiedappeg, ah ag udin, qiin aon gona, aab ilaglag.

Adinu [uug amu Israel dilagppa bekku]? Israel danab ah ag diignu doyak tutukku am iitta ele. [Ag Yawe uun oitteb.]

Anam amunu, laa Nug ag hattom ele, Nug ahilagnu oo ii mattama.

Ao, laa Nug ag daaglagnu hattom amu, Nug ahilagnu ena ii doya, keeke ena ii mattama. Iitta.

<sup>12</sup>Amu haen amuppa am inam bekku. Yawe Nug le Yupretis appanu udia udia, le onig Isip Le, le amuppa batak Nug danab nug ee aeg, dappunkkeg ele oh laippu daamanu, nug danab ee aeg mumude, pide pide daattep, amubia Nug

Israel danab ah epefia, otiatta heeb, laippu ippanu, laippu appanu amu, ag edun, ahilag wanppa daaglag. <sup>13</sup>Ge, danab trampet okkai iwale, danab dotteb, amubia Yawe Nug heeb, laa keked ag lamatteg, Asiria wanppa gona qettodna daatteb, laa Isip wanppa gona qettodna daatteb ele amu, ag appanu edun ufin, Jerusalem appa qaukoppa, qauko amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatte, ag appa Yawe noobppa dup nona Nug binag mekkulag.

### Nadi Nug Israel dilag ehed hak, amunu nob madakkunu aum

**28** Amu Israel danab ah ag le lanana, spak metteb ele, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon. Gemu ahilag aab anuqak, Samaria, aab amuam binag amahlak oppiaawak ele; nug aben laa wan ittag enanag ele, amuppa qauko nakok eleppa daatte. Amu Israel danab ah ag wain lanana, spak metteb ele ag Samaria onig attannab human, laa oh edattak anambia dootteb, amge iitta! Bala laa bunadkkunu maude neekak ena iitta daatte, aab amuam amubia daatte. <sup>2</sup>Laa Nadi epegppa daatte amu, nug wan laappan danab, nuhikkud daup ag am gagattag [ag Asirianu], amu Nadi Nug heeb, nug nuhikkud daup ele ag ufin, ag Samaria hepeg nauhkku. Ag ais habppanu, gu ele, aria ulah huana ehed ele na, keeke he nauhtte bia, geha ag pahanab bena, hepeg nauha auta autanab aokku. <sup>3</sup>Israel danab ag spak mena, Samaria onig attannab human, laa oh edattak anambia dootteb, amge keked ag ufin ehed tappan ododppeg, nug nauha niia, padal mekku. <sup>4</sup>Am inam bekkku. Aab Samaria am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, aben wan ittag enanag qauko nakok eleppa daatte, amge aab amuam ad fig meu tatam odutte, danab antta, paha epeg bahia awa latte, am amubia daatte. [Anam amu, geha keked ag ufin, hepeg nauhkku.] <sup>5</sup>Amu haen amuppa amu, Israel danab ah odo yaak daaglag. Daanna oippepeg, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug king had enanagnab bia ahilagnu dayaya, ahilag king daakku. <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug geha danab ag epefiak danab daatteb, Nug ag nai doya mala hettodia epefia elele mettak kobol elele hekkulagnu doyak ena matteb hepeg, amu Nug daup ag aab okkainu odppa daan, keked ag ooppa nona, danab ah aqamnanu ib oo netteb ele amu, Nug ag gagattag aqadkku.

<sup>7</sup>[Amu anam aakku bekkku, amge gemu] Israel danab le lanak kobolppa daatteb amu, ag Israel danab ah gumadttteb. Propet danab, mana mettak danab ele oh le gagattag lana, spak menan, taataf qeegeg, hak ahilag am nauhom. Ag amubia oitteb amunu, dabmak ahilag edatte, madi ahilag amu, ag tutukku ii hetteb.

Propet ag Kayak Nug tulppa keeke ippunatte, ag pehettak ii anidttteb.

Mana mettak danab ele ag danab ah dilag keeke tutukku ii epefitteb.

<sup>8</sup>Ag le gagattag huanaknab lanana bahaegeg, bahak ahilag amu balal oh tona ambeum.

Balalppa aben ena laa iinab daatte!

<sup>9</sup> [Ag anam henana, ag dahilnu inam atteb.] “Danab imu nug aun, amunu nug ig doyak megakkunu hette?

Ao, nug am aun, amunu nug ig diignu doyak tutukku ippunikunu hette?

Ig am nid naunau, anilkad geha iikku huh adadppig, ag nai mattiglagnu, dabmak aoglagnu ele elele iitta, ig ag biate? <sup>10</sup> Nug nid naunau sul aotteb bia ihinigppa hette. Amuam, ‘Ippa do daatte, appa do daatte. Ippa na oiyak nahip gume! Appa na oiyak nahip gume! Ippunittak iguppa aweg! Ippunittak aguppa aweg!’ Nug anam anana, nug nai maditte ele amuib baubau maditte,” aon atteb.

<sup>11</sup> Anam amunu, ag da odel dab-ii-mekkulag dayeb, aria, Kayak nug laihnu danab, ag nailag laa, Israel ag ii dootteb ele amu, Nug danab amu maatteb, ag Israel gumadna udina, ag ag odelagppa nai madappeg dooglag. <sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug matu wan imu ag mattowa, Nug ag amelagppa inam aum. “Imuam hik awa, oo madod ele dayaknu aben laa. Danab ah ag uug dootteb ele, ag ufin, ippa hik aweg! Imuam oo madod ele dayaknu aben.” Nug anam aum, amge Israel danab ah ag nai amu doon dabmekkulagnu uuppig. <sup>13</sup> Ag uuppig amunu, Yawe Nug nukka geha ag sul madakku. Nug danab nid naunau doyak aoglagnu keeke digdignu awa udia, sul madatte, Nug amubia haaha, “Ippa do daatte, appa do daatte. Ippa na oiyak nahip gume! Appa na oiyak nahip gume! Ippunittak iguppa aweg! Ippunittak aguppa aweg!” awa akku. [Nug sul baubau anam maatta hekku, amge doyak awaknu ib uug iitta amuppa ele ag uun heppeg, kaaka aqeb, ii dim lamidkkulag] amunu, Yawe Nug heeb ag ehed nau aoppepeg, ahilkad keked ag edadna, wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu diin gokkulag.

<sup>14</sup> Anam bekku amunu, ag Jerusalemnu danab okkai, ag Yawenu nai aon aon qedatteb ele, ag Yawenu nai doyeg! <sup>15</sup> Ag atteb.

“Ig Mauhak ele nug tituanta nai qakkamut.

Ao, ig mamak aben ele nai mattita, nug tituanta nai qakkamut amunu, uug nau okkainab laa ihinigppa bekkunu haaha, ii iqama.

Iitta! Qe-edikka gokku,” atteb.

Ag laa ele atteb am, “Ig heut, kayak hambuppuak ag ihinig padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daatteb.

Ao, ig heut, kayak hambuppuak ag ihinig lokkuma dayaknu aben bia daatteb,

[amunu uug nau, okkainab amuam ihinigppa ii bema],” aon atteb.

<sup>16</sup> Ag anam atteb amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Antteg! Da geha Sion appa men gagattag, men enanag laa, ukku gagattag daakkunu ebappi dayeb, ag amu qadepa keeke oh heppeg tekku. Amu aun laa nug nuhignu oppa genab dookku amu, nug gagattag, ena daakku.

<sup>17</sup> Da amu hekkulnu amu da nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobolib dim lamidkkul.

Ao, da genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamitten hekkul.

Ag kayak hambuppuak dilagnu, ‘Ag am padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak ihinig daatteb’ atteb, amge gu, ulah huana ele udiya heeh, keeke nauhtte, amubia dabmak hambuppuak amuam iitta mekku.

Ao, ag kayak hambuppuak dilagnu, ‘Ag am ihinig lokkumak aben daatteb’ atteb, amge le ui nadi keeke oh ihe gotte bia, dabmak hambuppuak amuam nauhkku.

<sup>18</sup>Ag Mauhak ele nug tituanna nai qagappig daatte amu, da nai amu heppi nauhkku.

Ao, ag mamak aben ele nai mattin, nug tituanna nai qagappig amu, da heppi, nai amuam na qekku  
amuam uug nau, okkai amu udieb, ag nauhna autnanab aoglag.

<sup>19</sup>Haen adekkuppa uug nau, okkai amu udikku amu, uug amuam ag diia auta aokku. Amu uug amu haen kudumnab amun, tuqan ele anidkkulagib.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

Amu aun adi ag nai imu doon, diignu doyak tutukku aoglag amu, ag aakku ehed nau badan daaglag.

<sup>20</sup>Adinu [ag anam badaglag]? Danab nug niikkunu he, niiak balal tutu daye, nug bedu taiedakkunu elele iitta daya, nug ehed dootte, amubia laa nai imu dooglag amu, ag [bu aoglagnu doon,] ehed dooglag.

Ge! Laa blanget laa laakkunu he, nakok eppe, elele niikkunu elele iitta daya, ehed dootte, amubia danab nai imu dooglag ele amu, ag [bu aoglagnu doon,] ehed dooglag.

<sup>21</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah bu madakkunu Nug anukka Perasim qaukoppa heum bia hekku.

Ao, Nug danab ah bu madakkunu Nug oolnu noak Gibeon, amuppa heum ele, Nug amubia hekku.

Nug nuhig udat, danab dooglagnu elele iitta ele, Nug nuhig udat amu hekku.

Ao, Nug udat laa, Nug udat amu haen kudum ii hette ele, Nug amu hekku.

<sup>22</sup>Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug da amelppa Nug genab wan imu oh heeb nauhkku do meum daattenu aum amunu, ag Yawe nai maditte, ag amunu imak ueeg! Ag amu ii uuglag dayeb, Yawe Nug bu mettak ahilag tuditteb, awaknu daatte edittak, okkainab mekku.

<sup>23</sup>Ag da adi amelagppa attem imu doyeg!

Ao, da nai madittem imunu, ag daulag human doon autna aon, dabmetteg!

<sup>24</sup>Dad hak danab nug dad nuhigppa wan buuawaib ii daatte.

Ao, dad hak danab nug dad nuhigppa masinppa wan adudufak hak aakkuib ii daatte.

<sup>25</sup> Iitta. Nug wan elele babaitta mala, nug ee tumu idu idunu tom aben abenppa eppaladtte.

<sup>26</sup> [Nug amu hettenu diig am,] Kayak, nuhig Kayak, Nug amu haknu kobol ippunidtte.

Ao, Kayak Nug ib tutukku dim lamitta, amu oh hekkunu doyak medatte.

<sup>27</sup> Amu danab ag karowei meu aoglagnu, ag ee aeg mumudaknu keeke palang otala okkaiippa hak ii tonan mumudadtteb. O ag kumin meu mumudadna aoglagnu wilkar ii duttuneg ukka tona gotte. Iitta! Ag karowei meu aoglagnu ag ad qetak okkai biappa tutuna, ag kumin meu aoglagnu ag ad qetak nakokppa amu tututtedb.

<sup>28</sup> Ag ee aeg mumudakppa nauhkkunu elele amunu, danab nug ee aeg mumudak haahaib ii mumudtte.

Ge, danab nug wilkarppa ee aeg mumudtte, amge nug hos wilkar eedtte ele am ee aeg heeb nauhmanu dabmetta auta aotte.

<sup>29</sup> Doyak imu oh am Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, nuhigppanu uditte. Nug ulum ena ena ele megatte.

Nug doyak dabmak okkai okkai, laa oh edattak ele.

### Danab ah Jerusalem daatteb amu, ag uug okkainab anidkkulag

**29** [Yawe atte.] “Ig alanig Dawit nug anukka aab okkai Jerusalem awa dayom, dahil qadab am aguppa daatte, amge ag danab ah ag gemu Jerusalem appa daatteb amu, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon. Ag mad anen anen oh, ag haen oh qagmak gamag ahak ele hetteb, da ag hekkulagnu ami amu, ag amu henan tudidna hetteb, <sup>2</sup> amge da heppi, keked ag ufin, Jerusalem oo mattan, danab aqadkkulagnu daan, appan danab ah ag guittak okkai aon, ag gaanna, mahiak okkai hekkulag. Jerusalem am danab mana mettaknu qadab qadeppa dod tiig gokkadeg laidtte, am amubia daakku. <sup>3</sup> Ag Jerusalem daatteb amu, da heppi, ahilag keked ag ufin, ag daaglagnu ahilag aben Jerusalem taliliak aon bappaidna, ag taliliadna daanna, ag ahilag bannu babaittak aben amu ohppa bappaidna, ag ag aqaglagnu ad dimittim balal attannab aab talilittak bappaidkkulag. <sup>4</sup> Da heppi, ahilag keked ag anam heppeg,

ag Jerusalem danab ah ag nena qena, uug naunab nau doon, ag danab nug wanppa niiaya, nai danab uma dayaya nai maditte bia mattiglag.

Ao, ag ahilag mattiak baag am danab nug gappud teppu eleppa niiaya, nai miagib iitta maditte, ag amubia nai mattiglag.

Ag baalag am dottog laa baag bia daakku.

Ao, ag gappudppa appa nai otiptippa mattiglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.  
<sup>5</sup> [Ahilagppa anam bekku,] amge Yawe Nug heeb, keked ahilkad ameg nadi amu, ag am gappudnu kalukal bia daaglag.

Ao, keked ameg nadi amu, ag oo doyak ii doon nau hetteb ele, Nug heeb, ag ee aeg dappunkkeg, ulah iwale gotte bia daaglag. Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug pahanab ha, <sup>6</sup>Nug am ag Juda danab ah gumatta tula bekku. Hakkad qeebeb, mim neeb, oqotti huanak oobob, ulah kilibob heeb, ulah laa ele huanak udiebeb, aab ewa nadi dittaa, keeke eweb, Nug tula bekku. <sup>7</sup> Amu wan ohppan ban danab huanak ag Jerusalem, nuhig aab ad gagattagnab ele, ag banelag ufin, ban henan, oo mattan, aqaglagnu hekkulag amu,

Yawe Nug heeb, ag am danab nug keeke tulppa anidtte bia daaglag.

O ag danab nug keeke tuqan tuleglegppa anidtte, ag amubia daaglag.

<sup>8</sup> Am inam bia daakku. Danab ameg nadi wan ohppanu ufin, qauko Sion ele ban hekkulag amu, ag am danab enug qeeq, tuqan tulppa ee lana antta, edua aha, enug qeeq daatte, ag amubia daaglag.

O ag danab nug le baag diieye, tuqan tulppa le lanan dayaya antta edua aha, le baag diieye, bedu gai-iitta daatte, ag amubia daaglag.

### Propet hambuppak ag agakka buppualadtteb

<sup>9</sup> Ag [Juda, ag] dabmak iitta ele oinna, ag dabmak kudumnab aotteb! Ag heeg, amelag gadue oitteb! Ag kaaka aqe oitteb, amge ag le gagattag lappig amunu, ag anam ii hetteb! Ag oinna, nena qena, ahan edun nena qetteb, amge ag le gagattag lappig amunu, ag anam ii hetteb! <sup>10</sup> Adinu? [Ag doonna, Yawe ode ii dim lamidtteb amunu,] Yawe Nug he, ag niin gad metteb.

Nug he, ag propet danab ag amelag gaduom.

Ao, Nug he, ag propet danab, ag amelag hautak daatteb.

<sup>11-12</sup> Ag propet danab ag Yawenu nai, Nug tuleglegppa ippunittom amu, nai amunu ag nai laa buk itodiakppa daatte, amge laa nug danab buk itodiak amu matulmanu hag meum; propet danab ag Yawenu nai daulagppa dootteb, amge nai buk itodiak amuppa daatte bia, ag nai amu diig ii dootteb. Laa ag buk itodiak amu aon, laa ebqak dootte ele mettan, “Ebqebeppe doognig,” appeg, Nug, “Iitta. Laa buk itodiak amu matulpanu hag meum amunu, da ebqekkulnu elele iitta,” akku, am amubia propet ag tuleglegppa keeke anidtteb ele mehuqkkulagnu elele iitta. O ag buk itodiak amu aon, laa buk itodiak ebqak ii dootte ele metta, “Ebqebeppe doognig,” appeg, nug, “Iitta! Da ebqak kobol ii doottem,” akku, am amubia propet ag tuleglegppa keeke anidtteb ele mehuqkkulagnu elele iitta.

<sup>13</sup> Am Nadi Nug atte.

“Danab ah imu ag odelagppan nai mattiakppa da gumidna uditteb.



Ao, ag nai mattiak ahilagppa da binal medfatteb, amge ag oolag da ii medfatteb.

Ag dup nona binal metteb, amge ag danab dilag dabmakppaib, amu ag danab dilag doppaib amu hetteb. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam hetteb amunu, da baula kobol okkai okkai, danab hekkunu elele iitta, da kobol amu heppi, danab ah imu ag ottaikkulag.

Da anam heppi, danab doyak, dabmak ena ele, ahilag doyak, dabmak ena ele amuam iitta mekku.

Ao, da heppi, danab ag doyak okkai ele, ahilag doyak okkai am iitta mekku, baula ii daama.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>15</sup> Laa ag akka ahilag dabmakppa keeke hekkulag nu maittak aona, Yawe Nug amu doomanu ag dabmak ahilag amu lokkumkkulag nu udat okkai hetteb.

Ao, ag ahilag hak gatatu ooppa henana, ag “Aun anigte?” anana, o “Aun dookku?” atteb amu, ahilag nu gadonnab gadon.

<sup>16</sup> Amu ag ahilag dabmak am eduaknab daatte. Ag waa keeke hak danab, nug wan nug amuppa keeke hette ele, nug wan amu ele aa laippu bia dabmettebe? Amu wan waa nug aha, danab waa amu heumnu, “Nug da ii heidom,” akkute? O wan waa laa nug aha, danab heumnu, “Nug keeke laa ii dootte,” akkute? [Amge ag dabmak edutteb ele ag amu, ag anam bia hetteb.]

### Butti adi amu haen enanag daakku

<sup>17</sup> Amu haen elab iitta Lebanon wanppa ad kudum daattebppa, aben amuppa wan edua, dadnu wan ittag ele dayeb, appa ee enanag baaba, meu huanak okku.

<sup>18</sup> Haen amuppa [Yawe Nug heeb,] danab daulag ituak ele, ag danab laa buk itodiak ebqeebeb dooglag.

Danab amelag gaduak ele ag, ag baula gatatu ooppa ii daamna. Iitta! Ag neegkkulag.

<sup>19</sup> Haen amu udieb amu, danab ag akka ag onilag qeeg nette ele, ag Yawe, nuhig ehanittaknu oolag gamag ahakku.

Ao, danab ag keeke iitta ele, ag Yawe, Nug Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, ag nuhig ehanittaknu oolag gamag ahakku.

<sup>20</sup> Adinu ag oolag gamag ahakku? Am inam.

Danab ag oo doyak ii doon nau hetteb, ag iitta mekkulag.

Amu danab ag Yawe, amu nuhikkud danab ah dilag nu ele ag aon aon aqatteb amu, ag padal mekkulag.

Danab ah oh ag kobol nau hekkulag nu dabmenana oitteb amu, Yawe Nug heeb, ag nena qekkulag.

<sup>21</sup> Danab nau amu, ag am laa ag hettodiakppa danab ehed laa ii he, nug ehed heum atteb.

Ao, ag am laa ag hettodiakppa danab ehed ii heum laikkud, ag nug ehanittegeg, laa amu ag amu dilagnu pelem meeg, ag ehed aotteb.

Ge, ag am laa ag hettodiakppa danab ehed ii he, ag hambuppun, “Nug ehed amu heum,” ag nai amu ag nug hamu yaatteb amunu, danab nug ehed ii heum, nug hamu guittak aotte.

<sup>22</sup> Anam [amge Yawe Nug heeb, Israel ag genab oolag eduglag] amunu, Yawe, Nug Abraham hipuninnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak heum ele, Nug Jakop budub dilagnu inam atte.

“Israel danab ag baula uða nak ii doomna.

Ge! Ag baula uða nak nau doon, idulag hakkab ii eppama. Iitta!

<sup>23</sup> Adinu? Da heppi, Jakop budub ag huana apatppeg, nid ahilkad kudumnab daappeg, ag amu anidna, haen amuppa amu, ag da onil oppiaawak ele dabmenana, ag dahil nai dim lamidkkulag.

Ag da, da am Jakop budub dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele amu, ag da oppiaawak daattem doon autna aon, anan oiglag.

Ao, ag da noolppa, da am Israel dilag Kayak amu, ag da noolppa ebehilag oh bodoetta le meebeb oiglag.

<sup>24</sup> Laa ag dabmak tutukku iitta ele ag diignu doyak tutukku aoglag. Amu laa ag dahil nai dim lamidkkulagnu uug doon nai heppig amu, ag da odel aon, dim lamidkkulag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Juda ag Isip dilagppa ehanittak aoglagnu aib dabmeppig

**30** Yawe Nug atte. “Juda danab ag hib guitta danab ah daatteb. Ag ib laa, da ag ib amu ii ippunadmi amu, ag maittak amu aon, ib amu dim lamidtteb. Ag danab dilagppa ehanittak aoglagnu nai qagatteb, amge dahil Oudi Nug ag amu hekkulagnu ii ippuanattom. Kobol ahilag amuppa amu, ag hipunin ahilag tuditteg, okkainab metteb amunu, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon. <sup>2</sup>Ag da od ii medanna, ag Isip gona, ehanittak ahilagppanu aoglagnu hetteb.

Isip ag ehanadppeggep ena daaglagnu dabmetteb.

Ao, danab nug aam gagattag nette haenppa ad logoppa ena daatte, amubia ag Isip ahilag padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak dayeb, ena daaglagnu dabmetteb. [Ag nau amu oh hetteb amunu, ahilagnu gadonnab gadon.]

<sup>3</sup> Ag Isip dabmedatteb, amge Paronu ehanittak am genab ii ehanadma. Iitta!

Ao, ag ehanittak amu aoppeg heeb, ag uðalag nekku.

Ge ag Isipnu ehanittak aoppeg heeb, ag uða nak nau guittak ele dooglag.

<sup>4-5</sup> Amu Juda dilag nai awa ukkak danab ag [Isipnu ehanittak aoglagnu gona,] Isip dilag aab okkai adit onilah Soan amu Hanes ele, ag appa tena daatteb. Ag appa daatteb, amge Isip danab ag ib laippuppa Juda nakok laa ehanadkkulagnu elele iitta amunu, Juda danab ah ag Isipnu ehanittak genabnab genab iinab aomna. Iitta. Ag ufa nak nau guittak ele aoglag. Isip ag ehanittak Juda ii mattamna. Iitta. Ag ufa nak mattaglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>6</sup> Nai meunab ele Negeb wanppan dod dilagnu, Yawe he, Aisaia doynom ele am iikku. Ag [Juda dilag] nai awa ukkak danab, ag en okkai ena ena donki attan mena gotteb.

Ge! Ag am en amu kamel attan meeg, mawatteg gotteb.

Ag amu henana, ag wan laa, wan amuam wan gʒagattag iitta, wan amuam ag ehanadkkulagnu elele iitta, ag wan amuppa gotteb. Ag appa gokkulagnu gonana, wan ena iittanab, wan danab uug madatte, wan amuppa laion [dawai,] laion anig, amu mat nau digdig ele daatteb amu, ag anam daaegeg ag gotteb. <sup>7</sup> Ag Isip gotteb, amge Isip nug ag ehanadkkunu elele iittanab iitta. Isip nug anam daatte amunu, da Isipnu, “Nug am dod bedu okkai okkai, amge gai-iitta daatte,” attem.

### **Juda danab ah ag Yawenu nai doyaknu uuppig**

<sup>8</sup> Yawe Nug da [nuhig nai Juda dilagnu] yaappi dayebab, gemu, hanhan ele nai amuam Yawenu dabmak ippunattatta daakkunu da amelppa aum.

“Na ahan, udugppa ye!

Ao, na buk itodiakppa ye!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Nai amuam hanhan danab ah inam ippunadkku;

Juda danab ah imu ag am nai tappe nak danab ah.

Ag nid naunau dahilad, amge ag hambuppun oinna, ag hambuppuak danab ah daatteb.

Ao, nid naunau ag mamelkad anilkad dilag nai dooglagnu uutteb, amubia danab ah imu ag da, Yawe, ag dahil nai uutteb.

<sup>10</sup> Ag Yawenu propet amelagppa, “Ag baula Yawenu nai tuleglegppa aib anidppig,” atteb.

Ao, ag propet danab amelagppa, “Ag baula Yawenu nai genab tutukku ele tuleglegppa aib anidna, ig amenigppa madippig,” anam maditteb.

Ag mattina, ag tudidna Yawenu propet amelagppa atteb

“Ag Yawe ode aon, nuhig nai uug ele aib madippig.

Ag keeke ena, keeke ig oonig hette ele, ag amu mattieg!

<sup>11</sup> Ag propet ag hetteb ele, ag amu baula aib heppig!

Ib ag dim lamidtteb ele, ag ib amu uun, laa aweg!

Ag Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele baula aib ippunigppig!” aon atteb.

<sup>12</sup>Ag Juda danab ah, ag anam hetteb amunu, Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug inam atte. “Ag dahil nai doon uun, ag layag gagattag iitta ele ehed hettak kobol dim lamidna, laa anam ehed hattanana, hambuppuak kobol ele dabmenan dim lamidtteb amunu, <sup>13</sup>ahilag hipunin amu heeb, ag nauhkkulag. Men gilil attannab nug gai-iitta, aodak ele dayaya, laippun na qette, amubia ag nena qekkulag. <sup>14</sup>Gilil aodak ele anam am, danab nug waa adppa o aoda, maha naunaunab, amunu maha laappa udat laa haknu elele iitta daatte, amubia nauhku, [amu ag ele amubia nauhkkulag.]” <sup>15</sup>Adinu [ag anam nauhkkulag]? Nadi Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug amunu inam atte.

“Da ag ehanadppi, padal ii memananu ib am, ag oolag edueb, ag hik ii aqebob, ag dabmak ahilag ii dim lamidmana.

Ao, ag gagattag daaglagu ib am, ag hedi ii aqebob, ahilag dabmak ii dim lamidmana, ag dahilnuib oolagppa genab dooglag.

Anam daatte, amge ag amu uun autna aoppig.

<sup>16</sup>Ag amu uuna, ag appig. ‘Iitta. Ig hos attan oolkkunig.’ Ag anam appig amunu genab, ag oolkkulag, [amge keked ag ag lamadkkulag].

Ag, ‘Ig hos qaiettan gotteb ele attan daat oolkkunig,’ appig amunu genab, ag anam oolkkulag, amge ahilag keked ag hos qaiettan, huan gotteb ele amu, ag amuppa ag lamadna, ag edadkkulag.

<sup>17</sup>Amu ag Juda danab 1,000 daappeg, keked laippuib udia heeb, ag Juda ag oolkkulag.

Keked tanig eleib heppeg, ag Juda oh ag oolkkulag.

Keked ag anam hebeppeg ukkeb, ag Juda ag laippu laippu, biidod laippu nukka qauko igippa daatte, ag amubia daaglag.

Ao, anam hebeppeg ukkeb, ag Juda ag laippu laippu, pilak nukka qauko igippa daatte, ag amubia daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### **Yawe Nug Juda dilagnu oo gai-iitta doyaya, oo matta, ehanadkku**

<sup>18</sup>Diig amunu amu, [Ag oolag edueb,] Yawe Nug oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol dim lamittatta, amuppa ag ehanadkkunu oo huan daatte.

Ao, Nug [ag oolag edueb,] Nug ahilagnu oo bodoetta le mekkunu babaittak daatte.

Adinu?

Yawe Nug am Kayak haen oh nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidtte.

Amu aun adi ag Yawe ameg metteb ele amu, ag am itittak ena aoppig daatteb.

<sup>19</sup> Amu danab ah ag Sion daaglag.

Ge, ag Jerusalem appa daaglag.

Amu ag [Sion danab ah, ag Sion daatteb amu, ag appa] daanna, ag baula ii gaamna. Ag Yawe unuqidppeg, Nug ahilag unuqittak amu doya, Nug oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol dim lamitta, ehanadkku. Nug unuqittak ahilag doya, pahanab, haen amuppanab Nug nob ena madakku. <sup>20</sup> Nadi, Nug ahilag ippunittak daatte amu, Nug uug digdig madakku, amge Nug baula lakkuma iinab daama. Iitta. Ag amelagppanab Nug anidkkulag. <sup>21</sup> Ag oippeppeg, ag dimulagppa baag laa ag ib attem aon gokkulagnu ippunadkkunu, “Ib iikku, aakkud ukkeg!” ab dooglag. Adinu? Ag oinna, ag ib nadiap-ppa gokkulagnu daatteb dayeb amu, ag baag doon, nadiap-ppa gokkulag. O ag ib nanehppa gokkulagnu daatteb dayeb amu, ag baag doon, nanehppa gokkulag. <sup>22</sup> Amu haen amuppa ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad silwappa hak, golppa hak ele, ag dottolkad amu heppeg nauhppeg, ag dottolkad amunu kinipan nau, bedak doon, baula anidmananu ag agappeg gokkulag. <sup>23</sup> [Ag amu heppeg,] Yawe Nug heeb, gu nug keeke ag ebappig ele le medakkunu neeb, ee meu huanak, ittag ele wanppanu aoglag. Haen amuppa ahilag makau ag gikkidah dad okkai okkaippa gikkidah lanan daaglag. <sup>24</sup> Udat haknu makau, am donki ele, ag dod amuppa wan buutteb amu, dod amu ele ag ee aeg babaittak ele madappeg lakkulag. <sup>25</sup> [Yawe Nug keeke bappaidkku amu,] haen amuppa am inam bekku. Keced kudum ag aqakppa mauhppeg, keced dilag bannu keeke ele nauhppeg, le [enanag] qauko okkai okkaippanu, qauko nakok okkaippanu ele nekkulag. <sup>26</sup> Qinob, haen amuppa Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah Nug eppegppa guittak aoppig ele oh ihilag ita heeb, ihilag oh qadaiedakku. Nug anam heeb, kalamnu amahlak, am aamnu amahlak bia dayeb, aamnu amahlak gemu amahlak laippu daatte, haen amuppa nuhig amahlak am amahlak eblaih adit bia daakku. Ded eblaih aditnu amahlak ded laippuppa haen amuppa daakku.

### Yawe Nug Asiria bu madakku

<sup>27</sup> Yawe Nug umanunab ufitte. Nug oo nauhak huanak aab ewewe, aab kah tette, amubia dootte.

Yawe Nug nai uug naunab, oppodi bak ele maditte.

Ao, Nug lemadu am aab adu, keeke oh ewadtte, amubia daatte.

<sup>28</sup> Nuhig oudi amu le ui o ugakka, danab baag batac tette, nuhig oudi am anam bia daatte. Nug wanppan danab ah oh epediattette, laa ena daatteb, laa padal metteb. Nug danab aen maha hos odeppa ma he, laih laih gotte, amubia Nug danab ah bu mettak ibuppa omalatte gotteb. <sup>29</sup> Keced dilagppa anam bekku, amge

ag Yawenu danab ah ag danab ag qagmak gamag ahak ele Yawenu tituanak daatte, ag amu henana, ahi edatteb, amubia ag ahi ettaglag.

Ao, danab ag dumuttum iwalnana, Yawenu qaukoppa tenana, oo gamag ahak dootteb, amubia ag oo gamag ahak dooglag. Ag Israel dilag ehanittak, Nug laugppa tenana, gamag ahak dootteb bia dooglag. <sup>30</sup>Yawe Nug heeb, danab ag Nug baag enanag g̃agattag ele dooglag. Nug heeb, ag Nug, g̃agattag okkai okkai ele neebeb anidkkulag. Nug oo nauhak huanaknab, aab adu keeke oh ewewe iitta mette ele, Nug amu oh ele nekku. Nug gu huanak neebeb, amemdi awak, hakkad baag huanak, ais dodo hab waappanu nak ele nekku. <sup>31</sup>Amu Asiria ag Yawe baag doon, Nug ag bu g̃agattag nuhig mattebeb anidna amu, Asiria ag badan autnanab aoglag. <sup>32</sup>Am inam daakku. Yawe Nug bu nuhig, Nug bu amuppa danab ah ehed hetteb ele bu madatte amu, Nug bu amuppa Asiria danab bu madakku. Nug bu mattebeb, laa ag [Yawe he, ehed hak kobol aakku na qette anidna, ag] tambarin, amu harp eleppa ahiettak hekkulag. Yawe, Nugnab Asiria ele ag ban hekkulag. <sup>33</sup>Amu bekkunu diig am, danab mauhe, ag gada aab aduppa heeg ewa iitta mette, amubia

Yawe Nug anukkanab he, Asiria dilag king, [Asiria ele] iitta mena autnanab aoglagnu babaittom daatte.

Ao, Yawe Nug matu [Asiria,] ahilag king ele aab ewakppa iitta mekkulagnu babaittom daatte.

Amuam laa ag danab gada maiglagnu aben okkai, uma noa ukkak bapaidna, aab huanak akkaeg te, aben akka editta te, gada amu qadeppa meeg dayeye, kalu laa huana eotte onig salpa le nag gotte bia udia aab amote, aab gakkadknab ewawa, gada ewe iitta mette, amubia Yawe Nug heeb, Asiria dilag king, [Asiria ele ag] iitta mekkulag.

### Danab ag Yawenu ehanittak aoglagnu dabmekkulag aakkuib am ena

**31** Aun adi ag Isip appanu ehanittak aoglagnu dabmetteb amu, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon.

Ag bannu hosppa [Isipnu] ehanittak aoglagnu dabmetteb.

Ag Isip dilag daup bannu karis kudum eleppa daan, ban hetteb doon amunu, bannu karis amuppa ehanittak aoglagnu oolagppa genab dootteb.

Ao, ag Isipnu ban danab kudumnab hos attan daan oin, ban hetteb doon amunu, ahilagppa ehanittak aoglagnu oolagppa genab dootteb.

Ag anam dabmetteb, amge ag Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, ag nuhig dabmak aoglagnu od ii medatteb.

Ao, ag Yawenu, ag ehanittak nuhigppanu aoglagnu ii dabmetteb.

Ag anam hetteb amunu, ahilagnu gadonnab gadon.

<sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug doyak dabmak ena ele. Nug heeb, uug naunab bekkunu elele.

Nug adi keeke hekkunu dabma maditte, Nug mattiom amu aakku hette. Nug nai nuhig ii baolitte.

Nug nau hak danab ah bu aqadkku.

Ao, Nug danab ah ag ehed hak danab ehanatteg, ag ehed hetteb ele amu, Nug amu dilag oh Nug heeb, ag uug maon, padal mekkulag.

<sup>3</sup> Isip danab ag am danabib, ag Kayak iitta.

Ge! Isipnu hos ag dod. Ag oudi iitta.

Yawe Nug ġagattag nuhigppa heeb, miag atieb, Isip dilag daup, ag laa ehanadkkulag nu hetteb ele amu, ag taataġ qekkulag.

Ao, danab laa ag Isip appanu ehanittak aotteb, ag nena qekkulag.

Ge, ag oh laippu padal mekkulag.

<sup>4</sup> [Amuam genab bekku.] Adinu? Yawe Nug da amelppa inam aum.

“Laion nug dod laa qe mauhe, nug lidimama guma daatte.

Ao, laion bau nug dod laa qe mauhe, nug lidimama guma daatte.

Anam amu, sipsip gumak danab ameg okkai ag qagmena lamidkkulag nu muttub okkai qettebtai,

amge laion amu nug amunu ii dabmette.

Ag huanaknab enana, muttub naġi qettebtai, amge laion nug ii baġatte.

Ao, ag oqotti digdig heegeg, oqotti ottetai, amge laion amu nug uug laa ii dootte.

Laion nug anambia hette amu, [amubia da kekeġ dahilad ii baġadpa; ahilag hak ele ii dabmepa],” awa aum.

Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug na, Sion qaukoppa dayebbeb, nuhikkud kekeġ ele ban hekkulag nu daakku. <sup>5</sup> Amu ai anig nug aġi keeke laa teġ nuhig heeb nauhman boppala daatte, amubia Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug Jerusalem padal memanu ehanidkku.

Nug nuhig guppilġ daya ehanitteb, padal ii mema.

Ao, Nug laa ag heppeg qagaiettak daamanu ehanitteb, ena daakku.

<sup>6</sup> Amu ag Israel danab ah ag Yawe dimettan autna aoppig, amge ag eġun, nuhigppa uġieg! <sup>7</sup> Haen laa uġitte, haen amuppa [ag Yawenu ġagattag okkai anidna, ag kayak hambuppuak ag ehanadkkulag nu elele iittanab iitta ele anidna,] ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, silwa, gol eleppa hak, dottolkad amu ag hipunin henana hoippig ele amu, dottolkad amu oh ag agappeg gokkulag amunu, ag eġun, Yawe toppa uġieg! <sup>8</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte.

“Asiria ag mauhkkulag, amge ag danab dilag qep-ppa ii mauhma.

Ao, qep laa heeb, Asiria ag mauhkkulag, amge qep amuam danabnu qep iitta.

Ahilkad nid danab ag oolkkulag, amge ag uug ii qe-eġidmana.

Ao, laa ag ag aġualadna maadppeg, daden madna, diin gona heppeg, ag danab do waappa kingnu uġat haknuib daaglag.

<sup>9</sup> Asiria ag ehed nau baġaglag amunu, ahilag ġagattag oh iitta mekku.

Ao, ag da Yawe, da ag ehed hadakkulnu at anidna, ahilag daup dilag okkai ag ehed badan abenlagppa daan, ban iinab hemana.”  
Yawe Nug anam atte. [Yawe, Nug amu atte ele amu, Nug oppiaawak, g̃agattag ele daatte, amu g̃agattag, oppiaawak amu ele aa aab ewak bia daattep.]

Amu aab amu Sion appa daatte.

Ge! Aab amunu qadab am Jerusalem appa ana daatte.

### Kayaknu do madof am wan atu oh tonakku

**32** Antteg! Qinob king laa nug kobol genab tutukku dim lamittatta, danab ah gumadkku.

Ao, danab ah dilag okkai ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidnana, ag danab ah gumadkkulag.

<sup>2</sup>Haen amuppa kobol inam bekku. Danab okkai amu oh ag gilil ulah qehagtte bia daaglag.

Ao, ag ulah huanak udieye, danab nug padal mak editteb ena dayaknu abenppa ukka daatte, ag aben amubia daaglag.

Okkai danab amu ag atu tadak, le iitta ele, ag appa le laa noa gotte bia daaglag.

Ao, ag wan laappa, aam gakkadak naunab nau neene, danab nug men okkainab logoppa ukka daatte, ag lokko amubia daaglag.

<sup>3</sup>Haen amuppa danab ah amelag ele, ag keeke tutukku anidkkulag; qehakkak ii daama. Danab ah ag daulag ele ag keeke pehattak dooglag. <sup>4</sup>Danab ag dabmak ii aonna, laippun ahan keeke hetteb amu, ag edun, tatam dabmak aonna, haen amuppa keeke hekkulag. Danab ag nai kagi ele maditteb amu, ag edun, nai elele, pehattakib mattiglag. <sup>5</sup>Laa nug Kayak dab-ii-mette, Nug ele dim ii lamidtte ele amu, laa ag nuhignu baula, “Danab enanag,” ii amana. Amu laa ag danab nug kobol ehed kudum hette ele, ag nuhignu, “Ig nuhignu ena eledenab doottem,” baula ii amana.

<sup>6</sup>Adinu? [Ag inam dooglag.] Danab nug Kayaknu dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele, danab amu nug nuhig nai mattiak am Kayak dab-ii-maama hakppa gotte.

Ao, danab Kayak dab-ii-maama, Nug dim ii lamidtte ele, nug nau hekkunu dabmaama daatte.

Danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama, Nug dim ii lamidtte ele, nug Kayaknu, nuhig haknu ele uutte.

Ao, danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama, Nug dim ii lamidtte ele, nug Yawenu hambuppuak nai maditte.

Danab anam nug danab ee iitta ele ehanitta, ee metteb lakkunu uua heehe, danab amu ee iitta daatte.



Ge, nug danab le baag diitte ele, nug nug ehanitta, le oug metteb  
lakkunu uua heehe, danab amu nug le iitta daatte.

<sup>7</sup>Danab nau nug nau hak kobol dim lamidkkunu hette. Nug ehed hekkunu lokkumakppa dabmaama, maittak ehed awa, dafek danab heeb nauhkkulagnu hik qeeqe dabmette. Dafek danab ag ehed laa ii heppig, ag tutukkuib henan daaegeg, danab nau nug heeb nauhkkulagnu anam hette. <sup>8</sup>Danab nau ag anam hetteb, amge danab ena, kobol tutukkuib dim lamidtte ele, nug hanhan dabmak ena, tutukku ele aakkuib haen oh awawa, enaib hekkunu dabmak aotte. Nug dabmak anam awawa, nug g̃agattag hibaitta daatte.

### Juda ah ag bu aoglag

<sup>9</sup>Ag Juda ah, ag hamu uug iitta ele daatteb, ag ahan, nai dahil doyeg!

Ao, ag Juda ah, ag oolagppa, “Ig ehed laa ii anidmata,” dabmetteb  
amu, ag daulag human, nai dahil doyeg!

<sup>10</sup>Ag gemu ag uug laa ii dootteb, ag, “Ig ehed laa ii anidmata,” dabmena,  
anam dootteb,

amge haen elab iitta, mad laippu maha nakoknab laa ele uueb amu,  
ag ottaikkulag.

Adinu?

Haen amuppa ag grep meu nakok laa iinab anidmana.

Ao, ad oh meu ii omana.

<sup>11-13</sup>[\_Uug anam bekku amunu,] ag Juda ah, ag hamu, uug laa iitta,  
eleleib doon daatteb amu, ag ottaieg!

Ao, ag Juda ah, ag oolagppa, “Ig ehed laa ii anidmata,” dabmetteb  
amu, ag hahadeg!

Ag lamen ena uɔadna, ag lamen hediag ele takkeg! Ag ee meu oh ena ii bemananu, ag grep mudɔ am meu ii omananu, ag wan imuam ena ii daamanu, ag keeke amu ohnu mahieg! Adinu? Uud keeke qaun ele ag bena wan imu oh tonan, aab imu, lag laala imuppa daatteb ele, amuppa gamag ahak nau daatte, aab, lag amu ele tonaglag. <sup>14</sup>[\_Ag mahieg!] Adinu?

Aab imuppanu king laug enanagnab am hamu, danab iitta daakku.

Ao, aab okkai am hele-ettak daakku.

Aab oppa aben ad g̃agattagnab ele, ban danab neegna keked anidttebnu  
lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak, amu ele nauhna, nena qena,  
haen elab anamib daan, daappigppa amu, amuam wan meu  
waknu nakokib eleleppa daaglag.

Appa amu, gikkidah beeb, donki sipsip ele ag enanagnab doon,  
gikkidah lanan daaglag.

<sup>15</sup>Wan amu nauha anam dayeb ukkeb,

Yawe Nug nuhig Oudɔ hab attannu ig mekkeb batakku.

Yawe Nug anam heeb, atu tadak amu, wan amuam wan ittag ele bekku.

Ao, Nug anam heeb, wan ittag ele, am ittag huanaknab ele daakku.

<sup>16</sup>Nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol am atu tadakppa daakku.

Ao, genab tutukku hak kobol am wan ittag eleppa daakku.

<sup>17</sup>Genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamittak am madod heeb bekku.

Ao, genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamittak am madod, badak iittappa dayak ele heeb beya, hanhan daaglah.

<sup>18</sup>Am dahilad danab ah ag aben madod ele daaglag.

Ao, ag laulkadppa badak iittappa daaglag.

Ge, ag aben uug ii betteppa hik aon daaglag.

<sup>19</sup>[Haen amu udikku, amge haen gamag imuppa amu, ] ais dodo hab waappanu naana, atu, aab okkai imu ele heeb nauhkkulag, <sup>20</sup>amge [dimpna, haen ena bekku, haen amuppa] ag itittak ena aon daaglag. Ag le guguittak ee eppaladnan, ag heppig, ahilag makau, donki ele ag gikkidah lakkulag nu laih laih gona hamu oiglag.

### Jerusalem danab ah ag enanag badak iitta daaglag

**33** Na laa, na hee, laa nauhtteb, laa ag na heitteg ii nauhme amu, nahipnu am gadonnab gadon.

Yo, na laa hambuppualadna, nahip nai ag amelagppa ame ii dim lamidtttem; laa ag nahipnu anam ii heppig ele amu, nahipnu am gadonnab gadon.

Na laa heppe nauhkkulag nu uuppe, danab laa ag na heidppeg nauhkkut.

Ao, na laa hambuppualadna, nahip nai ag amelagppa anana, ii dim lamidkkutnu kobol uuppe, laa ag hambuppuidna, na amenppa nai mattinna, ii dim lamidkkulag.

<sup>2</sup>O Yawe, na ihinignu amu, na oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol dim lamidkkutnu od medattem. Ig na ele laippu daagnignu oonig huanaknab daatte.

O Yawe, buttua oh na ihinig gagattag daakutnu od medattem.

Ao, na uug nau ihinigppa bette amu, haen amuppa na ihinig padal mematanu ehanittak daakutnu ele unuqidtttem.

<sup>3</sup>Na nai hakkad qak bia mattieye, danab ah ag oolteb.

Ao, na ahae, wanppanu wan anen anen ohnu danab ah ag oolna mattatun gotteb.

<sup>4</sup>Na keked hadappe nauhkkulag, amu ahilag keeke dayebib, tap-lokus keeke oh latte amu, amubia ig keeke amu oh aognig. Tap-lokus ag keeke oh lakkulag nu ee daatteppa ag qataiettan gotteb, amubia ig nahipad danab ig keked dilag keeke aognig.

<sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug laa oh dilag nu edattak daatte. Adinu? Nug hab aabppa dayaya, Nug heeb, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, genab tutukku hak kobol ele aa Sion appa ambak daaglah. <sup>6</sup>Nugib ig ena daagnignu ukkunab

daatte. Doyak dabmak ena ele, doyak, amu padal mematanu ehanittak ele Nug epegppa huanak, ig aognignu daatte. Danab nug amu aokkun amu, nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le meeb oiyad! Nug amu hekku amu, nug amu oh aokku.

<sup>7</sup> Antteg! [Ag keked ele nai mattinna, madod ele daaglagnu heegeg, meu ii oum amunu,] danab g̃agattag ag ibppa gaanna daatleb.

Ao, danab ag hepeg, keked ele madod dayaknu goppig amu, ag edun ufin, huana gaatleb.

<sup>8</sup> Ibppa danab laa ii oitleb.

Ao, ibppa danab ah laa ii oitleb.

Danab ag laikad ele madod daaglagnu nug tituanna nai qagatleb amu, ag nai amu tappaeg ne, hamu bia dootleb. Laa ag nai amu g̃agattag qettaaglagnu daappig ele amu, laa ag amu dilagnu ena iinab dootleb. Laa nug layagnu, “Danab ena elele,” ii dootte. <sup>9</sup> Ihinig wan am nauhak daatte, appa danab ah laa ii daatleb. Lebanon appanu ad huanak bunadtleb. Atu onig Saron amu, gemu wan amuam atu Araba, am amubia daatte. Wan laih onig Basan, qauko nuhig Karmel appa amu, ad nauhegeg, ufulag nena qetteb.

### **Yawe Nug keked amelagppa, “Ag dabmeig!” aum**

<sup>10</sup> Yawe Nug atte. “Gemu da ahakkul.

Ao, da gemu kobol okkai heppi, danab ah ag da onil okkai medaglag.

Ge, da udat okkai heppi, ag da binal okkai medaglag.

<sup>11</sup> [Ag keked dahilad amu,] ag am keeke hamu, wit qadu qadaiettak bia. Aab ewawa, wit qadu qadaiettak amota eotte, amubia ag akka akka anam henana nauhkkulag. <sup>12</sup> Danab ah, dahilad keked daatleb, ag nauhna autna aoglag; aab adu he, kin edua ka daatte, amubia. Danab ah ag keeke qadaiettaknab huan ewawa iitta mette, amubia danab ah ag nauhkkulag.

<sup>13</sup> Ag danab ah uma daatleb, ag da kobol okkainab hemi amu, ag amunu doyeg!

Ao, ag danab ah miag daatleb, ag da g̃agattag okkainab ele anidna hambuppuna, ‘Nug gai-iitta,’ aib appig.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>14</sup> Hipunin hak danab ah Sion daatleb ele, ag ehed nau badatleb.

Ao, Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak danab ag hahadtleb.

Ag hahadnan atleb. “Ig oonigppanu amu, aun nug Kayak, Kayak Nug aab adu keeke oh ewe iitta mette bia daatte amu, aun nug Nug ele daaglahnu elele?”

Ao, ag hahadnan, “Ig oonigppanu aun nug Kayak, Kayak Nug aab adu keeke oh ewe iitta mette bia daatte amu, aun nug Nug ele hanhan daaglahnu elele?” atleb.

15-16 Hipunin hak danab ag anam badan, uug doon oitteb,  
 amge danab laa nug aben enanag, uug iittappa daakku,  
 danab nug gagattag, enaib daakkunu padal mak editteb ena dayaknu  
 aben nuhigppa daakku amu,  
 nug nuhig kobol am inam.

Nug danab genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamitta oiyaya, nug nai tutukku,  
 hambuppuak iitta maditte.

Nug keeke lokkumakppa awaknu duttuna hak kobolppa men dofo  
 keeke ii aotte.

Nug hettodiakppa lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak aokkunu nai  
 hambuppuak madikkunu, "Yo," ii atte.

Danab laa ag lailag laa qeppeg mauhkunu maditteb amu,  
 nug nai amu doya, nug ehanittak madakkunu ii dabmette.

Nug nau hekkunu dabmak nakok laa ii aotte.

Danab nug anam hette ele, nug hanhan ee ele daakku.

Nug le oug nuhig am iitta ii mema. Iitta.

17 Amu na anam hekkut dayeb amu, na king gagattag okkai nadi ele, na nug  
 amenppanab anidkkut. Anidna na nuhig wan okkai okkai, tom uma ukkak ele  
 anidkkut. 18 Na anidnana, na tatam ootppa badak ehed nau dayom amu, na  
 badak amunu dabmenana, na ootppa inam akkut.

"Danab okkai ag heeg, ig men dofo takisnu gane ewaknu doomut amu,  
 ag adeppa daatteb?"

Ao, laa ag heeg, ig men dofo okkai takisnu ag eppelagppa memut  
 amu, ag adeppa daatteb?"

Ge, laa ag men dofo ig mattamut aon, lakka ebqeppeg ele amu, ag  
 adeppa daatteb? [Yawe he, gemu ag oh iitta meppig; ag ii  
 daatteb,] aon akkut.

19 Laihnu danab amu, ag am beduppa tak danab, ahilag nai am laa,  
 ag Juda ag ahilag nai ii dootteb.

Ao, ag ahilag naippa nai maditteb,  
 amge ag Juda, ag daulagppa ele ii dootteb.

Anam amge, Yawe Nug heeb,  
 ag Juda ag danab laihnu amu, ag ag baula ii anadmana. Iitta!

20 [Genab, Yawe Nug anam heeb, danab nau amu ii daamna,] na neegppe  
 ukkeb, Sion anidkkut; Sion appa amu, ig ihinig qagmak  
 gamag ahak ele hettem.

Ao, na neegppe ukkeb, na Jerusalem anidkkut.

Na neegna anidna, Jerusalem am aab madof daatte anidna,  
 na Jerusalemnu, aab amuam peh lag hanhannu bia anidkkut.

Aab amuam danab nug pehnu pin elab wanppanu ii aotte, peh hanhan  
 aguppaib daatte, aab amuam anamib daakku.

- Ao, peh laanu mudí ii pagutte, peh am hanhan qappakib daatte amu,  
aab amuam anamib daakku.
- <sup>21</sup> Amu ig aab amuppa daapput, Yawe Nug ihinig gumikkak g̃agattag  
okkai ele dayaya gumigkku.  
Ig aguppa danab ag le okkai okkai, le naunau ele daugppa daatteb bia  
daagnig, amge  
keked dilag uub nadi, ban haknu amu, ag appa ii temana.  
Ao, ban haknu uub g̃agattag laa appa ii goma.
- <sup>22</sup> Adinu keeke amu bekku?  
Yawe Nug ihinig gumak danab daatte.  
Nug do nuhig ig megatte.  
Yawe Nug ihinig king daatte.  
Nug ehanikkebeb padal ii memata.
- <sup>23</sup> [Amge gemu haen imuppa amu, ag Juda ag ehed daatteb.]  
Ag uub laih nuhig nauhom, ulah nuhig lamén ele ii aotte, ag amubia  
daatteb.  
Amge qinob, Yawe Nug heeb, ag keked edadna, ahilag keeke aon, ag  
anen anen en ahilag aoglag.  
Ge! Danab baelkad nau autaut oitteb ele, ag keked dilag en amu anen  
anen aoglag.
- <sup>24</sup> Haen amuppa danab ah Sion daatteb, ag oolagppanu laa nug, “Da ode  
ele,” ii ama.  
Danab ah appa daatteb ele amu, Yawe Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa  
madakku.

### Yawe Nug wanppan wan ohppan danab ah epefiadkku

- 34** Danab ah wan atu ohppanu ag gumidna dona, nai doyeg!  
Ao, ag wan atu ohppan danab ah, ag daulag human, nai doon,  
dabmetteg!  
Ag wanppan danab ah oh, wanppan keeke laa oh ele ag doyeg!  
Ao, wan atu ohppa danab ah, wanppan keeke ele, ag doyeg!
- <sup>2</sup> Adinu?  
Yawe Nug wanppan wan anen anen ohnu oo nauhak dootte.  
Ao, wan ohnu dilag daup dilagnu amu, Nug oppodi ba autanab awom.  
Nug heeb, ag nuhignuib, nuhig pelemppa daaglag.  
Ao, Nug ib oo ii nekku amunu, laa ag ag aqappeg mauhadkkulag.
- <sup>3</sup> Ag mauhadna, ag bedulkad am miag, boumak iitta daaglag.  
Ao, ag anam daappeg, ufig wak ehed nau ahakku.  
Ge, ag huanaknab mauhadna, ag tiilag am le bia qauko attannu  
amba nekku.

<sup>4</sup> [Haen amuppa] Yawe Nug heeb, habnu keeke, amuam aam kalam  
hodoppai keeke, keeke amu oh iitta mekkulag.

Ao, Nug hab itodieb, qak daakku.

Hodopai oh ag mudī grep ufulkad qadaiettan, nena qetteb bia nena  
qekkulag.

Ao, ag ad fig ufulkad qadaiettan, nena qetteb bia nena qekkulag.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Yawe atte. “Dahil qep elab nug hab aabppa adi udat hekkunu nai  
awa mala, qep amuam Edom danab ah bu madakkunu  
nekku.

Da danab ah wan amuppanu, ag dahilnuib, dahil pelemppa daaglagnu  
ain malami amunu, am anam bekku,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Tiig am Yawenu qep elab aeg am laidkku.

Ao, ittag Nug qep aeg laidkku.

Sipsip nag tiilag, meeme tiilag ele qep elab aeg nuhig laidkku.

Ao, sipsip dawai adita doḏonu ittag am qep aeg laidkku.

Nuhig qep elab aeg anam daakkunu diig am, Yawe Nug mana mettak  
okkai Edom wanppa aab onig Bosra appa daakkunu dabma,  
bekkunu mattia malom.

Ao, Edom wanppa am mauhak huanaknab daakku.

<sup>7</sup> Makau okkai ebehi ele dakkud am ele aqeb mauhkkulag.

Makau gaid, makau dawai okkai okkai ele aqeb mauhkkulag.

Edom wanppa tiig huanaknab neeb, tiilag am wan amu toneb, leppu  
medakku.

Ao, wan amuppan mauhak huanaknab dayeb, ittag am gappud ele  
kabolieb, gappud leppu ambak ele bia daakku.

<sup>8</sup> Adinu amu oh bekkunu daatte?

Yawe Nug danab ah ehed hetteb ele, Nug ag ehed heppignu nob tutukku  
mattaglagnu haen tituanom daatte.

Ao, Nug danab ah ag Juda danab ah ehed hadappig ele, Nug ag bu  
aoglagnu mad tituanom daatte.

<sup>9</sup> Yawe Nug heeb, Edom wanppanu le am edun, kolta daaglag.

Ao, Yawe Nug heeb, Edom wanppanu gappud am edua, kalu laa  
huana eotte onig salpa, amubia ewawa daakku.

Edom wan anam dayaya, kolta huana eotte, anamib eokku.

<sup>10</sup> Amun tuqan ele wan amuam ewawa daakku.

Ao, aab kah appanu am hanhan taataib daakku.

Wan amu hanhan hele-ettak daakku.

Ge, danab laa haen laa baula wan amu tom laihnu ukka, tom laappa ii  
goma. Iitta!

<sup>11</sup> Atu tadakppanu hipunai, ag appa daappeg, hipunai gayak baag ehed  
ele, ag ele appa ted mekkulag.

- Hipunai okkai, ai aldal ele, ag appa ted mekkulag.  
 Kayak Nug heeb, Edom wan am nauha autanab aokku.  
 Ao, Nug heeb, wan nauheb, danab ah appa ii daamna.
- <sup>12</sup> King laa wan amu gumakkunu ii daama.  
 King bekkod ele oh am iitta mena, ii daamna. Iitta.
- <sup>13</sup> Uud keeke qaun ele ba, aab oppa aben ad gagattagnab ele tonakku.  
 Ao, mudu qaun digdig ele bena, ban haknu aben gagattag ele tonaglag.  
 Wan amuppa dof jakal ag daaglag.  
 Ao, hipunai ag aguppa daaglag.
- <sup>14</sup> Atu tadakppanu dof dakkud ag appa daappeg, dof haaina ele qagmena daaglag  
 Meeme dakkud ag daappeg, danab layag ele nai madittep bia, ag lailkad ele anam hekkulag.  
 Tuqannu dof nau ag aguppa daanna,  
 aguppa niiaknu aben ena anidkkulag.
- <sup>15</sup> Hipunai nug aguppa ted ma, oppa mekku.  
 Oppa ma toneb makkulppag, nakkud haug waappa gumadkku.  
 Kaub ag aguppa, ag anen anen ahilkad ehanittak ele qagmena daaglag.
- <sup>16</sup> Na Yawenu buk itodiak laappa neegna, amuppa adi yaak daatte ebqe!  
 Am inam. "Dof amu laa am appa daakkunu ii uuma. Ag ohnab ahilag ehanittak ele appa daaglag.  
 Yawe Nug amu bekkunu Nug odeppa haknunab mattiom amunu, am anam bekku.  
 Nuhig Oudi Nug dof amu oh aguppa qagmaadkku amunu, am anam daakku."
- <sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug dof amu ag wan amuppa daaglagnu, wan amu ahilag tituana, anen anen daaglagnu wan amu otia mattom.  
 Dof amu ag hanhan wan aon, amuppa daappeg, amu ahilagib hanhan daakku.

### Qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak mattaknu gamag ahak okkainu nai

- 35** [Amu Aisaia nug haen laa dimppa, haen amunu nug inam aum].  
 Dimppa amu, atu tadakppa, amu atu tadak huana qadaiedatte ele amu, aben amuppa wanppan keeke oh ena beppag, gamag ahak daakku.  
 Ao, wan meu waknu nakokib elele, wan amuam gamag ahak daakku.  
 Amu appa, bala onig lili mappatadtteb bia, bala huan mappatadkkulag.

- <sup>2</sup> Keeke kudumnab atu tadak appa mappatadppeppag, wan amuam bala mabatak ena ele, amubia enanag daakku.

Wan amunu keeke oh danab nug oo gamag ahak doyaya, baag okkainab ele ahi edatte, amubia wan amunu keeke oh ag danab daaloblob am gamalag aheb, ahi ettalob.

Yawe Nug heeb, gemu laih atu tadak daatte amu, atu amu qinob Lebanon wan binag ele daatte, am binag amubia ele daakku.

Ao, Yawe Nug heeb, atu tadak amu, am qauko Karmel, udem nadi onig Saron ele, aa aben enanagnab, onig ele, am wan amubia daakku.

Yawe Nug heeb, atu amu anam bekku amunu, danab ah atu ohnu ag anam anidna, ag Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anidkkulag.

Ao, ag Kayak, Nug am ihinig Kayak, ag nuhig gagattag okkai nadi ele anidkkulag.

<sup>3</sup>[Anam bekku amunu, ag dahil nai doon, Yawenu oolagppa genab dootteb ele,] ag danab ah ag dabmak ahilagppa, “Ig ebehinig iitta,” doon, ag ahilag dabmakppa, “Ig am gai-iitta daattem,” ele doon oitteb amu, ag ag ehanadna, <sup>4</sup>ag danab ah ag badan oitteb ele amelagppa inam appeg doyeg! “Ag gagattag dayeg! Ag aib badappig! Ahilag Kayak Nug ag ehanadkkunu udia, keked ahilkad amu, Nug ag ehed heppignu nob tutukku madakku. Nug udia, ahilkad keked nob madatta, bu nau madakku. Nug ag ehanatteb, padal ii memananu udikku.” Ag anam aon aig!

<sup>5</sup>Amu Nug udia anam heeb, danab amelag gaduak ele ag neegkkulag. Danab daulag ituak ag geha edun nai dooglag. <sup>6</sup>Danab ag baelag laih nauhak ele, ag tappan gonana, oolna tena oolna nenana, ahi ele godappeg, danab ah ag odelag qamutak ag geha nai mattinna, oo gamag ahak okkai doon, ewak okkai hekkulag.

Yawe heeb, wan meu waknu nakokib elele, appa le okkai huanak daakku.

Ao, atu tadak, appa lenag kudum daaglag.

<sup>7</sup>Anam amunu, geha atu tadakppa ihi huana gakkadtteppa ele, amuppa le ameg daakku.

Ao, wan qadaiettaknabppa, le okkai qeppudua bekku.

Amu aben qadaiettak, dof jakal ag daanna oippigppa amu, geha gikkidah, qao, papairus ele bekkulag.

<sup>8</sup>Amu Yawe heeb, wan enanag dayeb, amuppa ib nadi enanag ele daakku. Ib amu onig am Danab Oppiaawak Ba Daakkunu Ib. Danab ah ag Yawenu neekakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum daatteb ele, ag ib amuppa ii oimna. Iitta. Ib amuam danab ah ag Kayakib dim lamidna, hipunin ii hetteb ele, ag ippulag aakkuib daakku. Nau hak danab ag Yawe dab-ii-mena ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag amuppa nakok laa oiglagnu elele iitta.

<sup>9</sup>Dof laion ib amuppa ii daama, amu dof nau laala, danab qe mauhtte ele, dof amubia laa ib amuppa nakok iinab daamna.

Dof anam ag ib amuppa ii daamna.



Ib amuppa amu, danab ah Yawe Nug ag hipuninnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha mattom ele, agib aguppa oiglag.

<sup>10</sup> Ao, danab ah Yawe Nug ehanatte, ag qagaiettakppa ii daatteb ele, ag edun udiglag.

Ag edun ufin, gamag ahak, amu madodppan gamag ahak ele Sion tena, hanhan oo gamag ahak amu doon daaglag. Oo gamag ahak amu ahilagppa ambak dayeb, uugnu oo doyak, oo uug mettak ele amu, ahilagppa nakok laa iinab daama.

### Asiria dilag king Senakerip nug Jerusalem edidkkunu heum

**36** Hesekaia nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 14ppa Asiria dilag king Senakerip, nuhikkud ban danab ele ag banelag ufin, Juda edadnana, ahilkad aab gagattag ad ele amu oh aoppig. [Amge aab okkai Jerusalem amu, ag amu ii aoppig.] <sup>2</sup> Asiria dilag king nug edatta haaha, Lakis appa ban haaha, nug he, nuhig ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguiittakppa daatte, ban daup ameg nadi ele ag Lakisnu ahan, King Hesekaia gumidna, Jerusalem goppig. Ag gona, Jerusalem gukkuidna tena daappig. Ag tena daappigppa am le ippu laa dayom. Le am le ameg nakok attannu le ippu amuppa noa, aab ooppa ukkom. Appa laa ag lamen hekkulagnu henana, lamen tatam ihona heppig amu, ag appa ihappig. Ban daup ikki, daup ele ag ib aben amuppa gotte ele, ag ib amuppa daappig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, Hesekaia nug nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ewam maatte goppig; amuam Hilkai bekka Eliakim. Nug am kingnu lag enanagnab gumom. Laa am Sepna. Nug am nai yaak danab. Laa amu, am Asap beka, Joa. Nug am yaak danab dayom.

<sup>4</sup> Haen danab ewam amu ag gona, Asiria gumadna teeg, Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguiittakppa daatte nug ag amelagppa aum. "Ag Hesekaia amegppa inam aig! 'Nai imuam king okkai okkai, Asiria dilag king, nuhig nai. Nug nahipnu inam atte. "Na ootppa gagattag qak doottem, amge na diig attemun dabmak amu aottem? <sup>5</sup> Na, da ban hekkulnu maittak ena aomi, daup dahil ele am gagattag ele, dabmettem, amge amuam dabmak meu iitta; am dabmak hambuppuak. Na aunnu dabmettem amunu, na da waalppa daakutnu uun, dahil nai tappae ne oitem? <sup>6</sup> Antteg! Isip am dudqak hokkat nau, qao aodakppa hak bia daatte. Danab nug dudqak hokkat amu epegppa ada, dud qa oikkunu heeb, hokkat amuam epeg yaakku. Isip anam daatte, amge na ag na ehanidkkulagnu dabmettem. Aun adi ag Isip ehanadkkunu dabmetteb ele amu, Isip dilag king Paro, nug ahilagppa dudqak hokkat anambia daatte," ' ' ' awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Amu Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguiittakppa daatte nug anam awowa, nug nai tuditta aum. "Amu ag inam da amelppa akkulagtai. 'Ig Yawe, Nug am ihinig Kayak, ig Nug ehanigkkunu dabmettem.' Ag anam akkulagtai, amge Hesekaia nug ag Juda danab ah oh, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, nug ag amelagppa, 'Ag qadab laippu, Jerusalem iikku daatte, qadab amuppa

aakkuib ag Yawe noobppa dup nona binag mekkulag, laa ohppa am iitta, 'awa ana he, ag Kayak amunu qadab, nuhig aabaabppanu mettid lag nakok ele iite hette nauhppig?' awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>⌊Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguittakppa daatte nug anam anana, nug tuditta, Juda awa awa aqatta, inam aum.⌋ "Ahappeg! Ag dahil nadi, Asiria dilag king, ag nug ele nai qakkeg! Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, da hos 2,000 ag madakkul, amge ag Juda ag danab 2,000 hos amu attan daan gona, ban hekkulag nu anadkkulag nu elelete?" <sup>9</sup>Ag am elele iitta. Ag Isip ag daup bannu karis attan daan ban hetteb, daup ag hos attan daan ban hetteb ele maadppeg ufin, ehanittak mattaglag nu dabmetteb, amge amuppa ag ehanittak ii aomna amunu, ag Asiria dilag ban daup ikki laa, nug Asiria dilag ban daup ikki oolagppa nakok daatte amu, ag nug edidkkulag nu amu, ag attem hena edidkkulag? Iitta. <sup>10</sup>Keeke laa amu, Yawe Nug iite a, da banelag ufin, wan imu editten, heppi nauhkkulag nu ufini? Nug a, da amu hekkul nu aakku ufini," awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguittakppa daatte nug Hibru naippa anam a, Eliakim, Sepna, am Joa ele ag nug amegppa appig. "Ig, ig am nahipad madi nid, ig Aram dilag nai doottem amunu, na Hibru naippa madippe doognignu oonig ii daatte. Ihinig danab ag aab okkainu adppa daatteb, Aram nai ii dootteb ele, ag nahip nai doomnanu na Aram dilag naippa ig ele nai mattignignu od medattem," aon appig.

<sup>12</sup>Ag anam appig, amge Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguittakppa daatte nug aum. "Dahil king nug da Juda danab oh amelagppa nai madippi dooglag nu meide ufini. Nug da ahilag okkai nug, aria ag laa, nug ag maatte udfippig ele, nug da ag aakkuib amelagppa nai madikkul nu meide ii ufini. ⌊Ag dahil okkainu nai ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, nug heeb, haen elab iitta,⌋ ag Juda danab okkai hekkulag bia, danab adppa daatteb imu oh ag ele ahilag biiak, ahilag hippudak ele lakkulag," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Nug anam ana, nug hibaitta, Hibru naippa baag okkaippa ewa, inam aum. "Ag Juda danab ah, ag king okkai nadi, Asiria dilag king, ag nuhig nai doyeg!

<sup>14</sup>Nug inam atte. 'Hesekaia nug hambuppualadmanu ag dabmeig! Adinu? Nug ehanatteb, ena daaglag nu elele iitta. <sup>15</sup>Hesekaia nug ag amelagppa atte. "Yawe Nug ehanikkeb, ig ena daagnig. Nug heeb, Asiria dilag king nug aab okkai imu ii edidma. Ig nug epegppa ii daamta," awa atte. Nug anam atte, amge ag nuhig nai amu dabmenana, oolagppa genab aib dooppig. Yawe Nug ii ehanadma.

<sup>16-17</sup>Ag Hesekaiyanu nai aib dooppig; aib dabmeppig. Iitta!' Anam amu ag Asiria dilag king nu nai dabmekkulag am ena. Nug atte. 'Ag dahil nai doon, ag da waalppa daaglag nu anana, ag dahilppa udippeg, ag oh ippa daanna, ag ee ahilag wanppa bette ele, amuam grep meu, ad fig meu ele amu, ag amu, le oug ahilag ele lanana daaglag. Ag anam daanna labeppeg ukkeb, da eduen ufin, da omaladppi, ag gona wan laappa, wan amuam ahilag wan imubia, da omaladppi gona, aguppa daaglag.

Wan amuppa ee aeg, amu mudu grep ele betteb.

Ao, appa ag ee, wain bau ele eledenab aoglag.

<sup>18</sup>Hesekaia nug, “Yawe Nug ehanikkeb, ig Asiria dilag king epegppa ii daamta,” awa atte, amge nug ag hambuppualadmade dabmeig! Wan laappan kayak nug ag ehanatte, ag Asiria edadna, ag eppelagppa ii daappigte? Iitta! <sup>19</sup>Danab ah Hamat, Arpat ele daappig amu, ahilag kayak gemu adeppa daatteb? Danab ah ag Separwaim daappig amu, ahilag kayak ele adeppa daatteb? Amu Samarianu danab ah ele, ahilag kayak ag da wan amuppan danab edadkkulnu elele iitta daakkulnu ehanatteg, qagaiettakppa ii daappigte? Iitta! <sup>20</sup>Kayak amu oh am ahilkad danab ah ehanadppepeg, ena daaglagnu elele iitta daappig. Kayak amu ag ahilkad danab ah ehanadppeg, da ag ii edadpanu elele ii daappig. Anam amunu, Yawe Nug ag Jerusalem daatteb, Nug ag ehanatteb, ag da eppelppa iite daamna? Iitta, awa atte.” Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguittakppa daatte nug anam nuhig okkai ode awowa, anam awa aum.

<sup>21</sup>Asiria dilag ban daup ikki amu nug anam aum, amge Juda danab ag nuhig nai dooppig ele, ag nob laa ii medappig. Hesekaia nug ag nai nob ii memananunab aum amunu, ag ii heppig. <sup>22</sup>Asiria dilag ban daup ikki amu nug anam mattia male, Hilkaia bekka Eliakim, nug am kingnu lag enanagnab gumom, Sepna, nug nai yaak danab, aria, Asap bekka Joa, nug am yaak danab dayom amu, ag oh ahilkad lamen pattidadna, ag edun Hesekaia toppa gona, ag Asiria daup dilag okkainu nai oh nug amegppa mattieg doyom.

### Hesekaia nug Aisaia ulum nai medakkunu of meum

**37** Danab amu ag King Hesekaia amegppa Asiria dilag ban daup ikkinu nai amu nug amegppa aeg doya, Hesekaia nug lamen nuhig patida, nug lamen hediag ele takka, nug aha, Yawenu mettid lakka ukkom. <sup>2</sup>Amu nug Eliakim, nug kingnu lag enanagnab gumom, Sepna, nug am nai yaak danab, amu mana mettak danab anuqak ele ag oh lamen hediag ele maadna, ag ahan, Amos bekka, Aisaia toppa gokkulagnu a, ag goppig. Aisaia nug am propet. <sup>3</sup>Ag gona, ag Aisaia amegppa appig. “Hesekaia nug inam atte. ‘Gemu am ded nau, uug nau tonikkaknu ded. Ded imuppa ig Yawenu daug batak aottem. Ig gemu ufa nak nau guittak ele doottem. Amu ig ah laa, nuhig haen iitta me, nug nid aokkununab daatte, amge nuhig gagattag iitta me, nug nid aokkun elele iitta, ig anam bia daattem. <sup>4</sup>Asiria dilag king nug he, nuhig ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguittakppa daatte, nug Kayak hanhan bau daatte awa awa qedakkunu ufa, [anam heum] amunu Yawe, Nug nahip Kayak, Nug awa awa qettak nai amu Nug doyom ele, Nug nai amu dabmedakkutai. Nug dabmedatta, Nug Asiria dilag king bu medakkutai. Anam amunu, na ig Juda odo yaak daattem ele, na Yawe Nug ehanigkkunu unuqidkkutnu of medattem,’ awa atte, aon appig.” <sup>5</sup>King Hesekaianu ehanittak anuqak danab amu ag Aisaia gumidna gona, anam aeg amu, <sup>6</sup>Aisaia nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag edun gona, ahilag King Hesekaia amegppa inam appeg doyad! ‘Yawe Nug atte, “Asiria dilag king nug he, danab laa ag nug

waappa daatteb ele, ag uđin, nai laa mattieg doome. Amu nai ag madippig amu, na nai amunu aib badame. Asiria danab amu ag nai amuppa dahilnu dabittak nai madippig. <sup>7</sup>Antte! Da heppi, Asiria dilag king, nuhig dabmak am kaboliak daakku. Nuhig dabmak am anam daakku amunu, nug nai laa doyowa, nug edua, nuhig wanppa ukkeb, appa da heppi, laa ag nug qep-ppa, qeppeg mauhkku.” ’ Yawe Nug anam atte,” awa aum.

### **Asiria dilag okkai nug Jerusalem heeb nauhkunu edua aum**

<sup>8</sup>Anam ba ukke, Asiria dilag ban daup ikki banppa o ban guguitakppa daatte, nug Asiria dilag king nug Lakisnu aha, Lipna ukka, appa dayomnu nai doyom amunu, nug aha ukka, nug king am Lipna appa ban heehe anttom.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Isip dilag king onig Tiraka, nug Kus danab, nug Asiria ele ban hekkulagnu dabma uđieye, Asiria dilag king Senakerip nug amu doya, nug nai laa Hesekaia dookkunu, nug nuhig mađi oiyak danab laala Hesekaia toppa gona, nai amu mettaglagnu maatte goppig. Nai ag Hesekaia mettaglag, nai amuam inam. <sup>10</sup>“Ag Juda dilag king Hesekaia amegppa inam aig! ‘Na Kayak laa, na nuhigppanu ehanittak aon, ena daakkutnu dabmettem amu, na Kayak amu buppuidmanu dabme! Kayak amu Nug na amenppa, “Da ehanidppi, Asiria ag Jerusalem ii eđidmana. Ag Jerusalem ag Asiria eppelagppa ii daamna,” atte, amge amuam genab iitta. <sup>11</sup>Na ig, Asiria dilag king, na ig wan laa ohppanu danab ah eđadtata, heut nauhna autnanab aoppig doon malame. Amu Kayak nahip Nug na ehanitteb, ig nahipnu ele anam iite hekkunig? <sup>12</sup>Da mamelad adi ag Asiria dilag king daappig amu, ag henan, wan kuđum eđadna heeg, nauhna autna aoppig, wan amunu kayak laa nug ag ehanatte ena daappigte? iitta! Wan amuam Gosan, Haran, Resep, amu Iden danab ag Telasar daappig. <sup>13</sup>Ge, Hamat dilag king, o Arpat dilag king, o aab okkai Separwaim dilag king, o Hena dilag king, o Iwa dilag king, king amu oh gemu adeppa daatteb?’ ” Asiria dilag king nug nai amu Hesekaia dookkunu me ukkom.

### **Hesekaia unuqittom**

<sup>14</sup>Amu Hesekaia nug uđug yaak amu danab amu eppelagppanu awa, ebqa malowa, nug aha ukka, Yawenu mettid lakka ta, nug uđug yaak amu Yawe amegppa kola meum. <sup>15</sup>Hesekaia nug kola me dayeye, nug Yawe inam unuqittom. <sup>16</sup>“O Yawe Nakka Ğagattag Oh Ele, na Israel dilag Kayak, na Tituanak Nainu Kunupnu engel okkai-kerubim ađit dottolah gamalahppa sia king nahip-ppa daattem. Na hab, wan ele hatame. Yawe, na aakkuib am wan ohppan Kayak daattem. <sup>17</sup>O Yawe, da na Asiria dilag king Senekaripnu nai doon, dabmekkutnu ool daatte. O Yawe, na neegna, Asiria ag ađi hetteb anidna dabmekkutnu ođ medattem. Asiria dilag king Senakerip nug na, na Kayak bauklel ele, nug na awa

awa nittak naunab nidakkunu nai me udiom amu oh, na amu neegna anidna doon, dabmekkutnu od medattem.

<sup>18</sup>O Yawe, Asiria dilag king ag wan amu oh heeg nauhaknab daaeg, appa danab ele hatteg nauhppig amu, nai nuhig amuam genab. <sup>19</sup>Genab, ag wan amu ohppan kayak am akkaeg, aab aduppa teeg ewatte, iitta meppig, amge ag amu heppignu diig am, kayak amu, ag am kayak genab iitta; ag am men, ad ele hoiyak aakkuib. Danab ag kayak amu eppelagppa heppig. <sup>20</sup>Ag kayak hambuppuak amu dilagnu anam heppig amunu, O Yawe, ihinig Kayak, na wan atu ohppan danab ah ag na, O Yawe, na nakka, na Kayak daattem dooglagnu, na ig Asiria dilag king eppegppanu awigppe, ig ena daagnignu od medattem.” Hesekaia nug anam unuqittom.

### Hesekaia unuqitte, Aisaia nug Yawenu nob mak nug mettom

<sup>21</sup>Hesekaia nug anam unuqitta male, Amos bekka Aisaia nug nai imu Hesekaia dookkunu me ukkom. “Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. ‘Na Senakerip, Asiria dilag king, na nuhig nainu da unuqidme amunu, <sup>22</sup>da Yawe, da Senakeripnu nai uug elenu inam mattimi daatte.

“Sion danab ah ag nahipnu ena iinab doon, ag aon aon nittaglag.

Na oolna gobeppe, Jerusalem danab ah ag imidkkulag.

<sup>23</sup>Na aun aon aon qettan, nuhignu dabittak nai ele mattime?

Na aun qattid qettame?

Na aun noobppa, da na editten oitem bia oime? Na kobol nau amu oh da Yawe, da Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, na dahilppa nau amu oh heme. <sup>24</sup>Na he, nai awa ukkak danab nahipad ag da, da Nadi, ag da aon aon naunab iuppig. Na amu hena amu, na inam ame. ‘Da bannu karis kudumnab dahilppa da wan oh edadmi; danab nug Lebanon qauko okkai okkai igippa ta, ad sida elab elab, laa oh edattak, amu ad pain enanag, nug ad amu okkula aotte, da amubia hemi. Da danab nug qauko attannab, laa oh edattak, danab laa appa ii oitte bia, appa ad enanagnab daattem, nug aguppa ta, ad okkula aotte, da amubia hemi. <sup>25</sup>Da wan digdigppa, anukka ag am dahil wan iitta, da appa le mod awen, le amuppanu lami. Da hei, Isip wanppa le naunau qadaiedappig.’ Na anam ame. <sup>26</sup>Senakerip, na anam ame, amge na nai imu iite doome?

Anukkanab da Yawe, da keeke amu bekkunu tituanmi. Anukkanab da maittak amu aomi. Da amu hemi amu, gemu da hei, aakku beum.

Ao, da hei, na amu oh henana, na hee, aab okkai gagattag ad ele am loppadattak, kinipan ameg okkai hume tak daattem.

<sup>27</sup>Appan danab ah ag ahilag gagattag iitta me, ag oolag uug nau qe, ag udalag neum.

Ag am datta keeke eppak, keeke amu digma baaba, gai-iitta daatte bia daappig.

Ao ag gikkidah aben laa wan teppu iittanabppa appa be, ulah gakkadafak nau udia he, okkai ii meum haenppa bunadtte, ag amubia daappig.

<sup>28</sup> Na hee, ag anam daappig, amge na adeppa daattem amu, da doottem. Na ahan laih gottem amu, da doottem. Na edun udittem amu, da doottem.

Da amu oh doyen, da na dahilnu oppodi bak huanak doottem amu, da doottem.

<sup>29</sup> Ao, na dahilnu oppodi bak huanak doonna, na dada hak kobol ele dim lamidtem amu, da amu doottem.

Da amu doottem amunu, diig amunu da heppi na udimeppa edun, na wanenppa gokkut.

Da danab nug makau dawai noobppa aen huk ma, makau amu huk amuppa omala laih laih gotte bia, da nahip-ppa hekkul.

O da danab nug aen maha hos odeppa ma he, hos laih laih gotte, da amubia nahip-ppa hekkul.” ’ ’ ”

Yawe Nug Senakeripnu Aisaia odeppa Hesekaia amegppa anam mattiom.

<sup>30</sup> Yawe Nug Senakeripnu Aisaia odeppa anam mattia male, Aisaia nug Hesekaia amegppa inam aum. “O Hesekaia, imuam na anidna, Yawenu nainu ootppa genab dookkunu at daakku. Gemu, mad imu amu, na adi keeke anppa nukka beum am lakkut. Mad imu ueeb, mad laappa na adi keeke meu amuppanu nukka bekku amu, na mad amuppa ee amu lakkut. Amge mad amu ueeb, mad amuppa na wit keeke ebappe ba, meu okku amu, na lanan daakkut. Na grep dadppa mudi grep ebappe ba, meu oobob lakkut. <sup>31</sup> Juda danab ah odo yaak daaglag amu, ag gikkidah keeke, hidaeg be, wanppa niiaya, didi edua wan ooppa noa he, gikkidah edua bau dayaya meu otte, Juda amubia baula appatna, ena daaglag. <sup>32</sup> Keeke amuam anamnab aakku bekku. Adinu?

Odo yaak danab ag Jerusalem appa bau daaglag.

Ao, qauko Sion appanu danab ah laippu laippu, ag ii mauhmana; ag bau daaglag.

Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug amu bekkunu yag-nab-bak dootte amunu, Nug heeb bekku,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Anam bekku amunu, Yawe Nug Asiria dilag kingnu inam atte. “King amu nug aab okkai Jerusalem imu ooppa ii udim. Nug lat dodó ele eeb, ippa ii udim. Nug guppif ada aab okkai imu ele ban hekkunu ii udim. Nug ippa udia heeb, nuhikkud daup ag aab imunu ad letaglagnu wan ad dimittim qagmebeppeg ii tema. <sup>34</sup> Nug ib laa ada udiom amu, nug anamib edua gokku. Nug aab okkai imu ooppa ii udim. <sup>35</sup> Da aab okkai imu ehanitte, guppif bia daabppi, ena daakku. Da, da laa ag dahilnu dabmak pehattak iitta aomnanu, da amunu dabmak anuqak awewe, aab imunu guppif dayeye, da dahil madi nid Dawit amegppa keeke laa hekkulnu ami amu, da amunu ele dabmak anuqak awewe, aab imunu guppif daakkul.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Asiria dilag king Senakerip nug mauhom

<sup>36</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum dimppa nuhig engel nug aha ukka he, Asiria dilag daup daappig ele, ag oolagppanu danab 185,000 ag mauhppig. Ag mauheg, wagde buttua laa ahan, danab gadalag amu huanaknab niiegeg anadppig. <sup>37</sup>Anam amu, Asiria dilag king Senakerip nug he, nuhikkud daup ii mauhppig ele ag ahan, edun ag wanelagppa goppig. Ag gona, Senakerip nug nug wanebppa aab okkai Niniwe, nug appa dayom. <sup>38</sup>Nug appa dayaya, ded laa nuhig kayak hambuppuak onig Nisrok, nug nuhig mettid lag, appa nug nug noobppa dup noa binag meeme, nug bekod adit, Adramalek, Sareser ele, aa qep elabppa aa mamelah qeeh mauhom. Mauhe, bekod aa oolya, wan laa onig Ararat, aa appa goya daapid. Aa appa daapid amu Senakerip bekkala laa onig Esarhadon, nug mameg abenab awa, Asiria dilag king ba dayom.

### Hesekaia nug ode ma, mauhkkunu miag dayom

**38** Haen amuppa amu, Hesekaia nug ode ma, nug mauhkkunu miagnab dayeye, Amos bekkala propet Aisaia nug aha, gumitta ukka, amegppa aum. “Yawe Nug atte. ‘Na mauhkkut amunu, na nahip keeke oh bappaidna, na mauhkkut. Na edun ena ii daamna,’ ” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Aisaia nug Hesekaia amegppa anam a, Hesekaia doya, nug edua, laug gililppa neekkakka, nug Yawe unuqitta aum. <sup>3</sup>“O Yawe, na dahil hak imu dabmekkutnu od medattem. Da na noomppa oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamitte oiyeeye, da meul ohppa na dim lamidkkulnu heine oiyeeye, da amenppa kobol adi adi am ena, da amu dim lamidmi.” Hesekaia nug anam unuqittowa, nug huana gayom. <sup>4</sup>Hesekaia nug amu he, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Aisaia mettom. <sup>5</sup>“Na gona, Hesekaia amegppa inam appe doya! ‘Yawe, Nug am na alan Dawitnu Kayak amu, Nug atte. “Da unuqittak nahip doyen, nahip gayak ele doomi. Da bau dayak nahipnu haen tudidppi, na paha ii mauhmana. Iitta. Na mad 15 baula daakkut. <sup>6</sup>Laa amu da heppi, Asiria dilag king nug aab imu ii edidma. Da ag Juda, da ag ehanadppi, aab okkai imuam Asiria dilag king eppegppa ii daama,” ’ ” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, Aisaia nug Hesekaia amegppa anam awowa, nug nai tuditta aum. “Yawe Nug adi hekkunu nai anan qakkom amu, Nug genabnab genab nuhig nai heeb bekkala ippunidkkunu amu, Nug at laa medakku. [Nug at amunu inam atte.] <sup>8</sup>‘Antte! Haen doyaknu adqad Ahas heum, amuppa aam amahalele, lokko noum, am adqad amunu tappa ukkala 10 edua tekku.’ ” Yawe Nug anam aum. Nug anam ana amu, Nug he, lokko am edua teete, adqad tappa ukkala 10 lokko dayom eleppa am ii dayom.

<sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug anam ha, Hesekaia ehanitte, Juda dilag king Hesekaia edua ena daya, Nug ahiettak imu yom. <sup>10</sup>“Da [ode mein, da] inam ami. ‘Da danabnab dayeye, da kaino ii memi, haen imuppa da mauhkkulnu daattem. Da keeke okkainab, udat laa, udat dahil laa oh edittak hekkulnu daattem, amge yab danab laanu keeke yab aotte, amubia mauhak am dahil haen yab aweb, da mauhen,

uđat amu ii hepan daattem. <sup>11</sup>Da mauhen, da baula Yawenu uđat okkai okkai wan imuppa ii anidpa.

Da mauhen, da wan imuppan danab ah baula ii anadpa,

danab ah gemu wan imuppa daatteb ele, da ag ele baula ii qagmemata.

<sup>12</sup>Danab nug peh lag ađe na ii daatte, amubia dahil bau dayak am iitta mekkun hette. Danab nug lamen otala hamu agakkunu masinppanu otada ađe, appa ii daatte amu, dahil bau dayak am anambia iitta mekkun hette.' Da anam ainne, da, 'Yawe Nug he, da mauhkkulnu hettem,' ami. <sup>13</sup>Laion nug danab ebehi oh he qii, danab nug gayaya daatte, amubia da gaai ukke, wakkadom. 'Da Yawe Nug he, da mauhkkulnu hettem,' ami <sup>14</sup>Da ai laala, ahilag gayak oqotti teppu iitta ele, da anambia gaami. Uppuđil beđulag nakok laa, nug nakok gaatte, da anambia gaami. O Kayak, da gaai ukke, nahip ehanittak anidkkulnu nahipnu neekki, da amel guittom. Da uug doottem. O Nađi, na uđin, da ehanidkkutnu od medattem.

<sup>15</sup>Da anam ainne, [gemu] da ađi akkul? Yawe Nug anam he, kobol dahilppa beum am aakku beum. Uug dahilppa be, [amuppa da doyak aomi] amunu, da dahil bau dayaknu mađ ohppa amu, da dakka da onil qeppi neeb oikkul. <sup>16</sup>O Nađi, nahip ehanittakppa danab ah ag bau daatteb. Nahip ehanittakppa da ele bau daattem. Na he, ođe dahil iitta meum. Na he, da ii mauhmi, da eđuen bau daattem. <sup>17</sup>Am genab, da ehanidkkutnu na uug naunab dahilppa bekkunu ib oo ii neme. Na dahilnu oot mauhe, na dahil hipunin oh uhuqna međe, iitta mena, da beđułppa iinab daatteb amunu, na ehanide, da padal ii memi.

<sup>18</sup>Ađinu [na ehanide, da ii mauhmi]? Laa mauhppig ele ag na onin okkai mettan, [ag baelkadppa ađi amelagppa] nahip ehanittaknu akkulagnu elele iitta.

Ao, laa mauhppig ele ag na binan human, nahip ehanittak okkainu

[laa dooglagnu] ahi ettaglagnu elele iitta.

Laa boumaknu mođppa niitteb ele amu, ag [wan imuppa oinna,] nahip layag oo metta ii uuak kobol na dim lamidnana, ehanittak mettaglagnu dabmekkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>19</sup>Danab bau daatteb, ag na onig okkai medatteb, ag [baelkadppa ađi amelagppa] da gemu hettem bia, ag nahip ehanittak okkainu mađitteb. Mamelkad ag nid naunau ahilkad amelagppa layag oo metta ii uuak kobol nahip na dim lamidnana, danab ah ehanathte ele amu, ag amunu ag amelagppa mađitteb.

<sup>20</sup>Yawe Nug ehanide, da ii mauhmi amunu, ig bau daattem ele, ig haen amu ohppa nuhig mettid lagppa Nug onig humagnignu musik gitappa, amu keeke gita biappa hetat daagnig." Hesekaia nug ahiettak anam yom.

<sup>21</sup>[Amge tatam, haen Aisaia nug Hesekaia amegppa nug eđua ena daakkunu aum amu, haen amuppa] Aisaia nug [amu bekkunu inam ele] aum. "Ag ad fig meu aon bappaidna, mamattin qadeppa meppeg, nug eđua ena daakku." <sup>22</sup>Amge tatam Hesekaia nug Aisaia inam ođ mettom. "Yawe Nug da geha eđue bau mein, nuhig mettid lakka gokkulnu aum amu, nug geha at ađi, da nai amuam genab bekku dookkulnu medakku?" awa ođ mettom. [Nug anam ođ mette, Yawe Nug he, lokko ađqadppa dayom, lokko amu aben dayomppanu eđua teum.]



## Babilon dilag king nug nuhikkud danab Hesekaia anidkkulagnu udippig

**39** Haen amuppa Baladan bekka, Merodak Baladan, nug Babilon dilag king dayom. Nug king dayaya, nug Hesekaia ode ma, edua ena daye doyom amunu, nug nuhikkud danab laa ag pas laala, keeke ena laa ele ag aon gona, nuhig daakkunu Hesekaia hamu mettaglagnu maatte goppig. <sup>2</sup> Ag gona, Hesekaia toppa teeg, Hesekaia nug oo gamag ahe, humattom. Humatta, nuhig en maknu laugppan keeke oh ippuanattom. Keeke amuam silwa, gol, spais digdig [spais am wanila, sinamon, keeke amubia], goden enanag, amu nuhig ban haknu keeke oh ele. Keeke oh nuhig en lag anen anenppa dayom amu, nug ag ippuanattom. Keeke oh nuhig lag enanagnab, appa dayom, nuhig do madodppa ele dayom amu, nug keeke amu oh ippuanattom. Nug keeke laippu laa ii lokkumom. <sup>3</sup> Hesekaia nug anam he, propet Aisaia nug aha, King Hesekaia toppa ukka, od metta aum. “Danab udippig ele amu, ag adi nai madippig? Ag adeppan udippig?” awa od mettom. Aisaia nug anam a, Hesekaia nug aum. “Ag umanunab udippig. Ag da anidkkulagnu Babilonnu udippig,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Awa a amu, Aisaia nug od mettom. “Ippa nahip lag enanagnabppa ag adi anidppig?” awa od mettom. Nug anam od mette amu, Hesekaia nug aum. “Dahil lag enanagnab, ippan keeke oh ag anidppig. Da keeke laippu laa, dahil en lakka daatte amu, da keeke anam laa ii lokkummi. Da dahil keeke oh ippunadmi,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Nug anam a amu, Aisaia nug Hesekaia amegppa aum. “Na Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, na nuhig nai doye! Nug atte. <sup>6</sup> Haen laa genab udikku, haen amuppa amu, nahip lag enanagnab, ippan keeke, keeke oh na mamenad adi ag qagmeppig ele, Babilon danab ag udiin, keeke amu akkan aon gona, Babilon mekkulag. Keeke laippu laa ii daama.’ Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>7</sup> Am keeke laa amu, na budunppan laala, ag na tiinppanunab dokkulag amu, Babilon ag nid amu oolagppan nid danab laala ag akkan gona, ag hipalkad aqappeg, ag anam daanna, ag Babilon dilag kingnu madi nid daaglag.” Aisaia nug Yawenu nai anam Hesekaia amegppa aum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam a, Hesekaia nug nuhig dabmakppa, “Dahil haenppa ig madod, badak ele iitta daagnig,” dabmeum amunu, nug edua Aisaia amegppa aum. “Na Yawenu nai da medame ele, nai amuam nai ena,” awa aum.

## Kayaknu danab ah oo mak mattak

**40** Ag ahilag Kayak, Nug atte. “Ag dahilad danab ah oo mak matteg! Ao, ag gagattag qatteg!

<sup>2</sup> Ag baalag bodoettakppa gagattag mattanna, dahilad danab ah ag uugppa aakku elele daaeg udiom anana, ag Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag uhuqa mattom, ag hipunin heppig, amunu nob amu, Yawe Nug nob amu eledenab aakku ag mattom, ag amu ele appeg doyeg!” awa atte.

<sup>3</sup> Doyeg! Da laan baag inam ewo doottem.

“Atu tadakppa ag Yawe udikkunu ib babaitteg!

Ao, wan meu waknu nakokib elele, appa ag ib tutukku, tak nak iitta  
ele ihinig Kayaknu babaitteg!

<sup>4</sup>Ag ib uдем elele ukkak daakkunu, ag oolnu noak elele mettan, qauko nakok  
buun, elele mettan, ib qe ta qe nak am ele tutukku eledenab mettan, ib bai biappa  
gotte am hepeg, uдем dayad! <sup>5</sup>Ag anam hepeg, geha Yawenu binag amahlak  
oppiaawak ele am miag atia dayebeb, danab ah oh ele anidkkulag.” Yawe Nug  
anam mattiom daatte amunu, am anam bekku.

<sup>6</sup>Baag laa aum. “Na nai a!” A amu da ami. “Adi nai da madikkul?” Awe  
ai, amu baag amu da odelppa awa aum. “Danab oh ag gikkidah bia daatteb,  
binag amahalak oppiaawak ele ahilkad am bala hadag bia daatte. Gikkidah  
qadaiedatte amu hadag oh maudna, nena qetteb. Na anam aon appe doyeg!” awa  
aum. <sup>7</sup>Anana am tuditta aum. “Gikkidah bunadtte, bala maudna, nena qetteb.  
Adinu? Yawe Nug ulah iwale, ahilagppa gotte. Am genabnab genab, danab ah ag  
gikkidah bia paha mauhtteb. <sup>8</sup>Gikkidah bunadtte, bala nena qetteb, amge ihinig  
Kayaknu nai am hanhan daatte.” Baag anam anana, am da anam akkulnu aum.

<sup>9</sup>O Sion danab ah, ag nai ena madippeg, laa dooglagnu madi ahilagppa  
daatte, amunu ag qauko laa attan teig!

Ao, Jerusalem danab ah, ag nai ena madippeg, laa dooglagnu madi  
ahilagppa daatte amunu, ag qalan, enan mehuqeg!

Ag qalan ena akkulagnu aib badappig.

Ag, “Ahilag Kayak Nug uditte,” anana, Juda aab okkai, aab nakok ele  
ooppa danab ah appeg doyeg!

<sup>10</sup>Antteg! Nadi Yawe Nug aakku uditte. Nug am gagattag okkai okkai ele.

Nug geha nuhig gagattag okkai okkai eleppa danab ah gumadkku.

Antteg! Nug nob ena nuhikkud danab ah madakkunu awa uditte.

Nug geha nob ena danab ah anen anen ag adi heppig, amu eleleppa  
madakku.

<sup>11</sup>Amu Nug sipsip gumak danab laa nuhikkud sipsip atognoadtte, amubia  
nuhikkud danab ah atognoadtte. Sipsip gumak danab nug sipsip nakkud diia,  
momoppa maatta, gamanattatta, anilkad amu qinonob omalatta gotte bia  
nuhikkud danab ah dilagppa hette.

### Aun laa Yawe bia daatte

<sup>12</sup>Aun yu, le oh ele epegppa gokkade ukke, gane daatte doyom?

Aun nug habnu elab dookkunu nug epeg melemel daakkunu ha ma  
ukke, habnu okkai aakku doyom?

Aun wan ohnu gappud awa, kalegppa ina adom?

Aun nug qauko oh dilag uug dookkunu, qauko amu oh skelppa  
maattom?

Aun nug qauko nakok oh dilag uug dookkunu  
qauko nakok amu oh skelppa maattom?

- <sup>13</sup> Aun laa nug Yawenu dabmak oh anttom?  
Aun laa nug nuhig ulum mettaknu danab dayaya, ulum nai laa mettom?
- <sup>14</sup> Yawe Nug aun nug doyak ena medakkunu od mettom?  
Aun Yawe ib tutukku ippunittom?  
Aun nug doyak ena Yawe ippunittom?  
Ge! Aun nug diignu doyak tutukku awaknu ib ode Yawe ippunittom?
- <sup>15</sup> Yawenu neekakppa amu, wan atu oh am keeke nakoknab, le atada nak laippu gido nakokppa nette, amubia.  
Ao, Yawenu neekakppa wan atu oh am keeke nakoknab, gappud teppu iittanab, skelppa daatte, amubia.  
Nug nud oh uugnu amu Nug gappud teppu iittanab skelppa daatte, Nug nud oh dilag uugnu anamib dootte.
- <sup>16</sup> Danab laa nug tutukku manaknu ofa laa hekku dayeb amu, ad oh Lebanon appa daattek, am aab amu awa ileb, mana mettak amu eweb iitta mekkunu elele iitta.  
Dod [mana mettaknu elele] appa ana daattek ele amu, ag ele ebqak ahilag am elele iitta.
- <sup>17</sup> Yawe noobppa amu, wan atu oh am keeke ii daatte, amubia daattek.  
Ao, Nug noobppa wan atu oh am keeke iitta, hamunab, udat mettaknu elele iitta, amubia daattek.  
Nuhig neekakppa wan atu oh am keeke nagnagnag, anttaknu elele iitta bia daattek.
- <sup>18</sup> Kayaknu neekakppa wan atu oh anam daattek amunu, ag danab laa anidna, “Kayak Nug danab amubia daatte,” akkulagnu elelete? Iitta!  
O ag keeke laan dottog anidna, “Kayak Nug amubia daatte,” akkulagnu elelete? Iitta!
- <sup>19</sup> Kayak Nug kayak hambuppuak dottog bia iinab daatte. Dottog amuam danab nug udat amu haknu doyak okkai ele, nug hette. Nug ha male, keeke golppa hak danab laa nug awa, qadeppa gol qataqette. Nug laitta mala, nug silwa awa, sen dottog amu [bala medakkunu] ele hette. <sup>20</sup> O danab nug enub iitta, nug gol, silwa ele awa, nuhig kayak hambuppuak dottog laa mettek hekkunu elele iitta amu, danab amu nug ad ena laa, paha ii bedatte, nug ad amu awa, danab ad hoyak udat haknu doyak okkainab ele mattia antta mette, danab amu nug kayak hambuppuak, nuhig dottog am elele hette. Nug ha mala, nug diig eleleppa dottog amu na qemanu ha, aguppa buuidtte.
- <sup>21</sup> [Danab kayak hambuppuak binag mettek ele ag anam hambuppun hettek, amge ag wanppan danab ah oh]  
ag imu iite dooppig?  
Ag imu iite daulagppa dooppig?

Laa nug digmak haenppanu udie, gemu ele imunu iite a dooppig?  
Ge, ag Kayak Nug wan imu heum haenppanu udie, gemu ele ag imu  
diignu doyak tutukku iite adappig?

<sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug sia kingppa wan imu attan dayaya, wan imu oh gumatte.  
Danab ah wan imuppa oitteb ele, ag nuhig neekkakppa keeke nagnag,  
tap bia daatteb.

Nug danab lamen okkai nadi taietta otala mette, Nug amubia hab otala  
taiettom.

Ao, danab nug aguppa daakkunu peh lag nuhig bappaidtte amu,  
Kayak Nug hab taietta babaittom.

<sup>23</sup> Kayak Nug he, wan imuppan king buduppud ag danab hamunab  
daatteb.

Ao, Nug he, wan imuppan okkai ag iitta metteb.

<sup>24</sup> Danab okkai amu ag am bala danab ebatte, ag amubia daatteb. Nug  
eppe, okkai mekkunu haaha, didi wanppa digma noono,  
ulah gakkadak udia he bunadtte, amubia Kayak Nug he,  
danab okkai amu ag iitta metteb.

Ag ulah ee aeg dappunkkeg mawa uma gotte, amubia Kayak Nug he,  
ag ii daatteb.

<sup>25</sup> Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug od madatte. “Ag auntai laa anidna, ‘Kayak Nug  
danab amubia daatte,’ akkulag? Aun nug da bia daatte? [Amu oh iitta. Laa da  
bia laa iinab daatte,]” awa atte. <sup>26</sup> Ag attan neegna, habppan keeke antteg! Aun  
nug keeke amu oh heum? Laa Nug keeke amu oh gumaama, Nug keeke amu oh  
onilkad dootte ele, Nug heum. Nug am gaggattag okkai nadi ele amunu, habppan  
keeke oh am hanhan anamib daatte. Laa iinab qettodtte.

<sup>27</sup> O Jakop budub, adinu ag inam atteb?

Ao, ag Israel danab ah, adinu ag wagai mena, inam atteb?

“Yawe Nug dahil ib ii dootte.

Ao, Kayak dahil Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak  
kobil ii dim lamitta, da ii ehanidtte.”

[Ag anam atteb, amge amuppa ag ehed hetteb.] <sup>28</sup> Ag Yawe, Nug Kayak hanhan  
daatte, Nug wan atu oh, amuppan keeke oh ele heum amu, ag amu iite dootteb? Ag  
amu daulagppa iite dooppig? Yawe Nug bedu bahi ii yaatte; bedu bodo-ii-edatte.  
Nuhig diignu doyak tutukku amu, laa nug oh dookkunu elele iittanab iitta.

<sup>29</sup> Nug danab bedu bodoettom ele gaggattag medatte.

Ao, Nug danab gai-iitta meum ele he, nug gaggattag ele daatte.

<sup>30</sup> [Wan imuppa uug kudum daatteb amunu,] nid bau ag bedulag  
bodoetta, gai-iitta mette.

Ao! Nid danab ag oinna, bedulag gai-iitta me, baelkad keeke laala  
yeeye, taataf qena, nena qetteb.

<sup>31</sup> Anam amge, laa ag Yawenu dabmena, nuhigppa ehanittak  
aoglagnu dabmena oitteb ele, ag gaggattag baula aoglag.

Ag ai igel hab waappa uug iitta ele hagagada gotte, ag amubia hekkulag.  
 Ag qaiettan oiglag, amge ag bedulag bahi ii yaama.  
 Ag baelagppa oiglag, amge ag bedulag bodo-ii-ettama.

### Yawe Nug Israel ehanadkku

**41** Yawe Nug atte. “Ag danab ah wan miagnu, wan umanu ele, ag udippeg, ig oh hettodiak abenppa daatta, ag da noolppa daanna, odelag qamutna, toettan daan, dahil nai doyeg! Ag daanna, ag akka akka ag oolag gʒagattag aqan, ag da ele nai mattignignu bappaidna, ag da noolppa udin daan, ag ahilag nai madippeg doyei! Ig oh qagmeta, aun nug nai genab maditte amu, ig anidtu! <sup>2</sup>Aun nug kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamitta haaha, okkai laa aam bedeppa daatte amu, nug nug dabmak metta he, nug yagbak doya aha, [wan kudum edadkkunu dabmaama hette]?”

Laa nug danab amu he ahom amu, nug wan kudum awa, okkai amu epegppa mette.

Ao, laa Nug danab amu he ahom amu, Nug he, okkai amu nug king edatte.

Okkai amu nug qep elab nuhigppa wan amu oh he nauhna, gappud bia daatteb.

Yo, nug lat nuhigppa king amu oh edatte, ag nauhna autna aotteb.

<sup>3</sup>Nug king amu edatte oolegeg, nug lamatta oiyaya, nug madod ele aben kudum nug ii gottomppa aakku gotte.

<sup>4</sup>Aun nug digmak haenppanu udie, gemu ele danab ah aun adi laa ag dokkulagnu, ag adi hekkulagnu ib ag madatte bia, nug okkai imu nug doa, udat amu oh hekkunu he hette? Aun nug amu oh gumaama daatte? Am da, Yawe. Da digmak haenppa daami. Da haen gog tekku ele, da amuppa daakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>5-6</sup>Danab ah wan miagnu, wan umanu ele ag [aam bedeppanu okkai amu hette] anidna, ag badatteb.

Ao, danab ah wan atu umanabnu, ag amu anidna, hahadnana daatteb. Ag akka akka qagmena, ag nug ehanidnana, akka akka amelagppa “Gʒagattag daye!” atteb. <sup>7</sup>Ge, danab nug kayak hambuppuak dottog haknu doyak okkai ele nug keeke golppa hak danab, nug nug gʒagattag qedatte. Amu danab nug keeke hamappa qinonob tutukku babaitte amu, nug laa nug dottog amu epegppanab he bette gʒagattag qedatta, “Aib uume!” awa atte. Nug amu anana, nug atte, “Udat na hettem am enaib,” ele atte. Nug amu awowa, dottog ha malak daye amu, nug dottog amu na qemanu tutuippa diig qataqette.

### Yawe Nug nukka Israel danab ah ehanadkkunu elele

<sup>8</sup>Wan laappan danab ah ag anam badan hetteb, amge Yawe Nug atte.  
 “Ag Israel, ag am dahilad madi nid madi ah ele daatteb.

Ao, ag Jakop budub, da ag tituanadmi.

Ag am da layal Abraham budub. <sup>9</sup>Da umanabnu diiatti, ag iguppa daattem.

Ao, da wan batakppanu diiatte hei, ag uđin, iguppa daattem.

Da ag amelagppa, ‘Ag am dahil mađi nid,’ ami.

Da ag tituanadmi. Da ag ii gefadmi.

<sup>10</sup>Da ag ele daattem amunu, ag aib badappig.

Ao, da ahilag Kayak daattem amunu, ag oolag uug nau aib qeum.

Da ęagattag aqatten ehanadkkul.

Ao, da hanhan genab tutukku kobol dim lamitten heinne, da eppel nadiap-ppa ag nena qemananu adualadppi, ag ęagattag aon daaglag.

<sup>11</sup>O Israel, danab aun adi ag ahilag nu oppođilag be amelag kokod ebatte amu, ag Israel ag heppag, laa amu ag uđa nak nau guittak ele dooglag.

Ao, danab ah ag ag Israel eđadkkulag nu henan, ag ele ban hettem amu, ag Israel ag heppag, ag ii daattem bia daaglag. Ag mauhkkulag.

<sup>12</sup>Ag Israel ag heppag, keked ag iitta mekkulag amunu, ag keked ahilkad anadkkulag nu laiđ laiđ neegkkulag, amge ag ag ii anadmana.

Ao, laa ag ag ele ban hekkulag hettem amu, ag Israel, ag heppag, ag keeke iinab daatte bia daaglag.

<sup>13</sup>Keeke anam daakkunu diig am, da am Yawe, da ahilag Kayak daattem. Da ag eppelag nadiap ađe ehanadtttem.

Da ag amelagppa ‘Ag aib badappig, da ag ehanadkkul,’ attem.

<sup>14</sup>O ag Jakop budub, ag ahilag ęagattag am mađuai bia, amge ag aib badappig.

Ao, ag Israel danab ah ag ahilag ebqak am kuđum iitta, amge ag aib badappig.

Da Yawe, da ag ehanadkkul.” Yawe, Nug am ag Israel, ahilag qagaiettakppanu eđua uđuaknu ehanittak, Nug ele ag Israel, ahilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele amu, Nug anam atte.

<sup>15</sup>Amu Yawe Nug imu ele atte. “Antteg! Da heppi, ag Israel ag ahilkad keked eđuadna autna aoglag. Ag danab nug ee aeg mumuđuaknu keeke palang otala okkaippa hak uđuat amu haaha, nug ee aeg qagmak okkai okkai, qauko bia ha malatte, amubia ag keked eđadkkulag. Ag heppag, ahilkad keked ag nauđua autna aoglag.

<sup>16</sup>Danab nug ulah ee aeg dappunkkeg iwale ukkaknu uđuat hette, amubia ag Israel ag ahilkad keked heppag iitta mekkulag. Ulah ęagattag ee aeg dappunkkeg mawa, umanab ukke, baula miag ii daatte, amubia ag Israel ag heppag, ahilkad keked ag qettodna malaglag. Ag miag iinab daamna,” awa atte. Ag Israel, ag ahilkad keked ag anam daaglag.

Ag anam daaglag, amge ag Israel, ag Yawenu oolag gamag ahakku.

- Ao, ag Yawenu, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug ag Israel, ag nuhikkud mađi nid mađi ah ele daaglagnu tituanattom amu, ag nuhignu oo gamag ahak huanaknab dooglag.
- <sup>17</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Haen Israel danab ah, ag am danab ah dađek, keeke iitta ele bia daatteb amu, haen ag le oug mattin ii anidppepeg, ag le baalag ehednab diiebeb, da Yawe, da ahilag unuqittak doyen ehanadkkul.  
Ao, da, da ag Israel ahilag Kayak, da ag ii uuadpa. Da ag ehanadkkul
- <sup>18</sup> Da qauko attan, appa ad keeke ii daatte amu, da appa heppi, le noa gokku.  
Ao, oolnu noakppa da heppi, le qeppudia bak kuđum daakku.  
Da heppi, atu tadakppa le gottu kuđum daaglag.  
Ao, atu tadakppa, wan huana qadaiedatte, aben amuppa da heppi, le qeppudia bak kuđum daakku.
- <sup>19</sup> Atu tadakppa da heppi, ad digdig, amuam ad sida, ad akasia, ad mirtel am ad olip ele, ad amu ana bekkulag.  
Ao, wan meu waknu nakokib elele, appa da heppi, ad digdig, amuam ad pain, ad saiprus, ad fir ele, ad amu aakku bekkulag.
- <sup>20</sup> Da amu hekkulnu diig am,  
danab ah oh ag imunu dabmak pehettak aon, diignu tutukku doyak aoglag  
Amuam, da Yawe, da amu hemi.  
Ao, da, da Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, da amu hemi.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### **Kayak hambuppuak ag ehanittak laa danab ah mattaglagnu elele iitta**

- <sup>21</sup> Yawe Nug atte. “Ag [kayak hambuppuak, ag] hettodiaknu nai ahilag bappaidna mattieg!”  
Ao, Yawe, Nug Jakop buđub dilag king daatte amu, Nug atte. “Ag [kayak hambuppuak, ag] nai ag hettodiakppa ehanadte ele bappaidna, miag mattieg!
- <sup>22</sup> Ag ahilag nai hepeg, miag atieb, ag ađi keeke bekkunu daatte ele appeg dootu! Ele amu, ig dabmeta autta aognignu, ig keeke amunu gog tak doognignu amu, ag keeke ba mala ukkom, ag keeke amunu diig madippeg dootu! Iitta dayeb amu, ag butti ađi, ađi keeke bekkunu daatte appeg dootu! <sup>23</sup> Ge, ig ag genab kayak daatteb doognignu, ag butti ađi, ađi keeke bekkunu daatte amu, ag appeg dootu! Ag hamu aib daappig. [Ag genab kayak daatteb dayeb amu,] ig bađadta hahadkkunignu, ag keeke okkai nađi ena, o keeke okkai nađi nau laa hepeg anidtu! <sup>24</sup> Amge [ag elele iitta]. Ag keeke ii daatte bia daatteb. Ag keeke

laa hekkulagnu elele iittanab. Aun nug ag dim lamadkkunu dabmak awa dim lamadtte amu, Yawe Nug [kobel amunu] ooppa uuaknab dootte,” awa atte.

### Yawe Nug Israel ehanadkkunu tituanattom

- <sup>25</sup> Yawe Nug atte. “Da laa dabmak metten hei, laa amu nug yawalti uditteppanu aakku aha, yag bak doya uditte.  
Ao, da laa, nug appag diig aam bedeppa daatte amu, da laa amu hei aha, nug da unuqidtte.  
Danab laa amu nug danab lekkoh baegppa tabatte, nug amubia danab okkai he nauhtteb.  
Nug waa keeke hak danab tatam lekkoh baegppa tappe, kaboliak elele daye waa hette, danab amu nug danab okkai dilagppa anam hette.
- <sup>26</sup> [Da nug amu hekkunu ii hak haenppa ami, amge] ag kayak hambuppuak oolagppanu aun nug digmak haenppa ig imu bekkunu daatte a doomut?  
Ao, ag oolagppanu aun nug amu mattie doomut amunu, gemu ig, ‘Nug genab mattiom,’ akkunignu elele?  
Ge, ag oolagppan laa nug anam ii mattiom. Laa nug anukka, kobol imu ii nak haenppa ii mattie doomut. Laa nug ag odélagppa kobol imunu nai nakoknab laa iinab doyom.
- <sup>27</sup> Da dakka, da tatam Sion danab ah amelagppa, ‘Antteg! Israel danab ah ag edun udiglag,’ ami.  
Ao, da dakka, da Jerusalem danab ah nai ena amu mattami.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte
- <sup>28</sup> Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug kayak hambuppuak dilaggnu ele aum. “Da neekki ukke, laa ulum nai medakkunu ii anidmi.  
Laa nug odmak dahilnu nob medakkunu ele iitta.
- <sup>29</sup> Antteg! Kayak hambuppuak ag oh am keeke genab iitta.  
Ahilag hak laa ii daatte. Ag dottolkad ele am keeke genab iitta, ag am ulah bia,” awa atte.

### Yawenu madi nid

**42** Yawe atte. “Antteg! Imuam dahil madi nid; da nug haen oh elele daakkunu gagattag medattem.

Ao, imu amu, da nug tituanmi; da nuhignu enanagnab doottem.  
Da dahil Oudi Nug medappi,  
dahil madi nid nug danab ah oh nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ippunadkku.

<sup>2</sup> Nug ewak laa ii hema.



Ao, Nug baag okkaippa ib nadippa danab amelagppa nai ii mattima.  
<sup>3</sup>Danab laa elele iitta, qao laa wak ele daatte bia, Nug heeb, nauha autanab ii aoma.

Ao, danab laa elele iitta daatte, lam qauhkkunu hette bia, Nug heeb iitta ii mema.

Amge nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol am danab ah wan ohppanu tonadkkunu nug oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamitta heeb bekku. <sup>4</sup>Nug amu hekkunu dabmak nug ooppa dayebbeb, aditai laa ii qeeb nema; nug ooppa jagattag ele doyaya, nug udat amu ii uuma. Nug heeb, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol am danab ah wan ohppa daatteb, ag kobol amu tonatteb oiglag. Danab ah wan miagnu, wan umanu ele, ag nuhig nai amuppanu ena bekkulagnu dabmak adan oiglag,” awa atte.

<sup>5</sup>Kayak, Nug Yawe, Nug hab ha, abenppa me daatte;

Ao, Nug wan ele ha, wanppan keeke bau daatteb oh ele heum.  
 Nug wanppan danab ah oh bau dayak madatte.

Ao, Nug aun adi wanppa oitteb amu, nug ag oudi madatte.

Amu Kayak, Nug Yawe, Nugib nuhig madi nid amegppa geha atte.

<sup>6-7</sup>“Da Yawe, da genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamitten, na oninppa emi.

Da jagattag ele medakkul. Da na ii uuidpa.

Na heppe, ameg gaduak danab ag edun neegkkulagnu,

ao, danab maniguittakppa daatteb, ag dimittim dokkulagnu,

ge, danab maniguittak naunab gatatu eleppa daatteb, ag dimittim dokkulagnu,

da heppe, na danab ah ag dahil nug tituana nai qakkaknu nai tutukku dim lamidkkulagnu na, da ag ele, ihinig gamag danab daanna, na iitta adi ele amahlak madakkut.

<sup>8</sup>Da am Yawe, amuam da onil.

Da uuppi, dahil binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am kayak hambuppuak laa, nuhigppa ii daama.

Ao, da uuppi, kayak hambuppuak dottog laa da binal ii aoma.

<sup>9</sup>Antteg! Keeke da anukka bekkulagnu ami amu, ag aakku beppig.

Gemu da keeke bau laanu appi dooglag.

Keeke bekkulagnu ii digmeppig ele amu, da ai, ag bekkulagnu daatteb,” awa aum.

### **Ahi laa, Yawe onig humatte**

<sup>10</sup>Ag wan atu ohppan danab ah ag Yawenu ahi bau etteg!

Ao, ag wan batakkpanu ag ahi ettanna, ag Yawe binag meig!

Ag danab ag uubppa yu qadeppa oitteb, yuppanu keeke oh ele, ag anam heig!

Ag danab ah wan miagnu, wan umanu ele, ag oh Yawe binag maknu ahi bau laa etteg!

<sup>11</sup> Ag danab ah atu tadakppa daatteb, atu tadakppan keeke oh ele ag baalag okkaippa Yawe binag meig! Kedar budub, ag Yawenu oolag gamag ahad! Ag danab ah Sela daatteb amu, ag oo gamag ahak doon, ahi etteg! Ge, ag oo gamag ahak doon, ag qauko attan taadna daanna, ag laa, ag amu dooglagnu baalag okkaippa eig! <sup>12</sup> Aben amu ohppan danab ag Yawe binag mettanna, ag wan miagnu, wan umanu ele, ag Nug binag okkai metteg!

### **Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud ehanadkku**

<sup>13</sup> Yawe Nug ban danab g̃agattag hette bia haaha, Nug ban haknu abenppa ban hekkunu gokku.

Ao, ban danab g̃agattag nug ban eledenab hekkunu nug bannu dabmak nuhig g̃agattag qedatte, amubia Yawe Nug nuhikkud keked ele ban hekkulagnu bappaidkku.

Ban danab nug ban hekkunu huana ette bia,  
Yawe Nug anam ha, Nug keked nuhikkud edadkku.

<sup>14</sup> Yawe Nug [nuhikkud danab ah Israel, Nug ahilagnu] inam atte. “Haen elabnab da toetten dayeye, [da ahilag keked ag ag aladppig ele, da ag ii hatti nauhppig].

Yo, da dakka odel qamute dayeye, [da ahilag keked, ag ag hatteg nauhppig ele, da ag hadappi nauhkkulagnu ib amu, da oo nein,] hamu daami.

Amge gemu amu, da ah nug nid menukkunu wagai maama, ewawa, hik qe, hik huana awawa hette, amubia da ufat okkai, guittak ele doyeye, ag ehanadkku.

<sup>15</sup> [Da ag anam ehanadkkulnu hein, danab layag ehanidkkunu keeke kudum he nauhakib daatte, amubia] da qauko okkai, amu qauko nakok ele hadappi, ag nauhaknab bena daaglag. Da heppi, ad keeke, ag qaukoppa daatteb amu, ag qadaiettaglag. Amu ele da heppi, le, amu le ameg ele ag qadaiettaglag.

<sup>16</sup> Da geha dahilad danab ah, ag amelag gaduak bia daatteb amu, da ag omaladppi, ib ag anukka ii dooppig ele amuppa gokkunig.

Yo, da ag omaladppi, ib ag anukka ii anidppig ele, ig amuppa gokkunig.

Da heppi, gatatu ag tonattom daatte amu, gatatu amu oppiak ele dayeb, ag amahlak aoglag.

Da heppi, aben qe ta qe nak ele, am udem tutukku daakku.

Genab, da anam aakku ehanadkkulnu hekkul; da ag iinab uuadpa.

- <sup>17</sup> Da anam aakku hekkul, amge danab ag kayak hambuppuaknu oolagppa genab dootteb, ag da heppi nauhna, ag udalag nekku.  
Ao, laa oh ag dottolkad amelagppa, ‘Ag am ihinkad kayak,’ atteb ele, ag da heppi nauhna, ag udalag nekku.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Israel ag amelag gaduak, daulag ele ituak daatteb

- <sup>18</sup> Yawe Nug anam mattia mala, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Ag daulag ituak ele, ag nai doyeg!  
Ag amelag gaduak ele, ag neegna antteg!
- <sup>19</sup> Dahil madi nid nug ameg gaduak ele. Anam amunu, laa nug ameg gaduak amu edittak daattete? Iitta!  
Ao, dahil madi danab, nai dahil awa gotte ele amu, nug am daug ituak daatte, am laa daug ituak amu edittak daattete? Iitta!  
Danab amu nug dahil danab daatte, amge nug ameg gaduak ele, laa nug nuhig ameg gaduak amu edittak iinab daatte.  
Ao, da Yawe, dahil madi nid ameg gaduak ele amu, laa nug ameg gaduak amu edittak ii daatte.
- <sup>20</sup> O Israel danab ah, ag keeke kudum dooppig, amge ag dooppig ele, ag amunu ii dabmeppig.  
Yo, ag dooglagnu daulag ele, amge ag da adi attem amu, ag dooglagnu uuppig,” awa aum.
- <sup>21</sup> Yawe Nug genab tutukku hak kobol aakkuib haen oh hette, amu Nug amunu dabmak anuqak awawa, Nug heeb, do nuhig am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dayeb, danab ah oh ag dooglagnu oo dayom. <sup>22</sup> Amge [Israel] danab ah imu amu, laa ag ban hena, ahilag keeke oh aoppig. Ag oh am dod pelemppa daatte, ag anam bia daatteb. Ag danab maniguittakppa daatteb, ag amubia daatteb. Ag ban danab g̃agattag ag laa dilag keeke aon gotteb ele, dahilad danab ah ag keeke laa aon goppig ele, ag amubia daatteb. Ag anam daatteb amu, laa nug ag ehanatteb, ag qagaiettakppa ii daamnanu am iitta. Yab danab ag keeke yab aon gotteb amu, dahilad danab ah ag keeke laa yab aon goppig ele, ag anam bia daatteb, amu laa nug, “Ag yab danab, ag ehed anam heppig. Ag danab ah amu padadppeg, ag edun, ag wanelagppa ukkeg!” akkunu iitta.
- <sup>23</sup> Ag Juda danab ah, ag oolagppa aun nug uug amunu dabma, butti amu, adi kobol bekkunu ele dabma auttanab aokku?
- <sup>24</sup> Aun nug he, laa ag Jakop budub edadna diin gokkulagnu elele daatteb?  
Aun he, ban danab g̃agattag ag Israel budub edadna, ahilkad keeke, ag ele, ag eppelagppa adaglagnu elele daatteb?  
Am Yawe Nug amu iite heum? Ig Israel danab ah, ig Yawe, nuhigppa hipunin hemut.  
Nug keked ehanattomnu diig amu, ig Israel ig Nug dim lamidkkunignu uumut.

Israel danab ah ag Yawe ippu ii dim lamidppig.

Ag nuhig do tappaeg neum.

<sup>25</sup>Israel ag anam heppig amunu, Yawe Nug ahilagnu oo nauhak huanaknab be,

Nug he, ban nau ag wanelagppa neum.

Ban amuam aab adu danab oh diia ewadkkunu hette bia dayom, amge ag nau amu beumnu diig ii dooppig.

Ao, ban amuam aab adu danab ewa iitta mette bia dayom, amge ag amunu dabmak tutukku ii aoppig.

### Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah padal memananu ehanadkkunu aum

**43** Anam, amge gemu Yawe Nug he, ag Jakop budub ag huu laippu daatleb ele, Nug ag amelagppa atte.

Ao, Yawe Nug, Nug he, ag Israel budub ag danab ah laippu daatleb, Nug ag amelagppa atte.

“Da ag laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak dayaknu hein madakkul amunu, ag aib badappig. Da danab nug laa onigppanab eewo dootte, amubia da ag onilagppa ei, ag dahilad daatleb.

<sup>2</sup>Ag dahilad daatleb amunu, haen uug nau, uug amuam danab nug le umanab noa ukkak matada laih gotte,

amubia uug nau amu ahilagppa bekku amu, da ag ele daagnig.

Ag dahilad daatleb amunu, haen uug nau, uug amuam danab nug le ui ele matada laih gotte,

amubia uug nau amu ahilagppa bekku amu, da ehanatten heppi, ag nena ii qemana.

Ag dahilad daatleb amunu, haen uug nau, uug amuam danab nug aab aduppa oiyaya gotte,

amubia uug nau amu ahilagppa bekku amu, da ehanatten heppi, ag aab ewakppa guittak ii aomna.

Ge, aab adu amu ewattebeb, ag guittak ii aomna.

<sup>3</sup>Ag anam ii nauhmana. Adinu? Da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da am ag Israel, ahilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele; da am ahilag padal memananu ehanittak daatem.

Da heppi, Isip danab ah ag, ag oulag daappeg, ag Israel, ag qagaiettak ii daamna.

Ao, da heppi, Kus, Seba danab ah ele ag, ag Israel danab ah oulag daappeg, amuppa da ag Israel eduen, aben enappa maadkkul.

<sup>4</sup>Da ag Israel, ahilagnu da ool madattem, ag dahil neekkakppa ag binalag ele; da ahilagnu ool mauhtte.

Anam amunu, da heppi, danab laa ag oulag daappeppeg, [da amuppa eduen, ag aben enappa maadkkul].

Ao, ag Israel, ag mauhmananu da heppi, danab ah ag oulag daappeppeg, [amuppa da ag ehanadppi, ag ena daaglag].

<sup>5</sup>Ag aib badappig. Adinu? [Da heppi, ag laih laih mattatun gona daaglag, amge] da ehanadppi, ag aam bedeppanu, aam nodeppanu ele edun udiglag.

<sup>6</sup>Da danab ah ag yawalti uditteppanu daatteb, da ag amelagppa, ‘Ag dahilad danab ah padadppeg, ag edun wanelagppa ukkeg!’ appi dooglag. Amu danab ah yau uditteppanu daatteb amu, da ag amelagppa, ‘Ag danab ah dahilad aib adualadppig!’ appi dooglag. Da wan ohppa, dahilad danab ah aguppa daatteb ele, da amu amelagppa ag dahilad danab ah omaladppeg, ag edun, ahilag wanppa udiglagnu appi dooglag. <sup>7</sup>Da danab laa amu, da ag danab ah dahilad, da onil ahilagppa daatte amu, da danab ah amu ag dahilad danab ah ohnab omaladppeg udiglagnu appi dooglag.

Da dahilad danab ah dahil hakppa hattami. Da eppelppa ag hattami.

Ao, da danab ah dahilad ag genab dahilad daan, dim lamidppeg, danab ah laa ag anidna dooidna, binal mekkulagnu hattami.

<sup>8</sup>Ge da, ‘Ag laa ag danab ah dahilad, ag amelag ele, amge ag keeke ii anidtteb, ag daulag ele, amge ag keeke ii dootteb, ag danab ah laa ag danab ah amu omaladna udieg!’ appi dooglag.

<sup>9</sup>Amu [haen amuppa] wan atu ohppan danab ag [ele] qagmena udiglag.

Ao, danab ah diig ohnu ag ufin daaglag.

Ag ufin daaglag, amge ag oolagppanu, o ahilag kayak hambuppuak laa nug keeke bekkun daatte a doomutte? Ahilagppan laa nug digmakppanu ufa gemu batac, nug haen amu ohppan keeke laanu, keeke amu ii nak haenppa, nug keeke amunu mattie doomutte? Ahilagppan laa nug anam heum dayeb amu, laa nug mattiak amu doyom ele, nug aha, mattieb dootu! Nug anam mattieb amu, laa ag ele ahan, ‘Nug genabib atte,’ akkulagnu elele. [Amge laa anam haknu am iitta.]” Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>10</sup>Amu Yawe Nug ele atte. “Ag Juda danab ah, ag am da adi adi hei anidppig amu, ag laa amelagppa amunu mattiglagnu danab ah dahilad daatteb. Laa ele amu, ag am dahil madi nid daatteb. Da ag dahil madi nid daaglagnu tituanadmi. Ag da dooidkkulagnu, ag dahilnu oolagppa genab dooglagnu, ag da am Yawe, ag amunu diignu doyak tutukku adaglagnu ele da anam tituanadmi. Da haen oh daami. Kayak laa dayeye, dimppa da ii ufini. Iitta! Da haen oh daami. Da malappi, kayak laa ii daama. Iitta! Da haen oh daakkul. Da dakka, da Yawe daatem. <sup>11</sup>Da, yo da, da am Yawe daatem. Da aakkuib, da danab ah padal memananu ehanittak daatem. Laa iitta. <sup>12</sup>Da, Yawe, da ag Israel, ag padal memananu ehanadkulnu ami. Da anam awoya, da amu hemi. Kayak hambuppuak atu laihnu anam ii heum. Ag Israel, ag, ‘Da am Kayak,’ ag amu anidna malappig amunu, ag laa amelagppa amunu mattiglagnu danab ah dahilad daatteb. <sup>13</sup>Ge, keeke laa oh ii dayom haenppa, da Kayak daami. Adi da

eppelppa daatte amu, aun laa nug amu adila aokkute? Da adi keeke hettem ele amu, aun laa nug heeb, keeke da hemi ele am edua, tatam dayom bia daakkute?" Yawe Nug anam atte.

**Kayak nug oo gai-iitta doyaya, oo mekka ehanigte, amge  
Israel ag Kayak tutukku ii dim lamidppig**

<sup>14</sup>Yawe, Nug ag Juda, ag ahilag qagaietakppanu edua uhuqaknu ehanittak daatte, Nug ag Israel, ahilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele amu, Nug atte. "Ag Juda, ag Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag amunu, da ahilag nu dabmak anuqak awewe, da heppi, ban danab laa ag Babilon gona, ban heppeg, Babilon nauhkku. Da heppi, laihnu ban danab ag Babilon edadna, ag Babilon danab ah kudum adualadna heppeg, ag laih gonana, ag gaanna gokkulag. <sup>15</sup>Da am Yawe, da ag Juda, ahilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele daattem. Da ag Israel hatten, da ahilag king daattem," awa atte.

<sup>16</sup>Amu Yawe Nug anukka Israel ag yu matadkkulag nu Nug he, le nadi gamagppa ib dayom.

Ao, Yawe Nug Israel ag yu matadkkulag nu Nug he, le kodkod qak ele gamagppa ib aakku dayom.

<sup>17</sup>Nug he, Isip dilag daup ag hos, bannu karisppa ele oippig, amu daup laa oh ele ag ahan, Israel dim lamadppig. Ag dim lamadppig, amge Yawe Nug he, ag nena qena, edun ahaglag nu iitta. Ag danab nug amahlak qauhe, iitta mette, ag amubia padal meppig. Yawe Nug keeke amu oh heum ele amu, Nug Juda amelagppa inam atte.

<sup>18</sup>"Ag keeke anukka beppig amu, ag daulag atiad!

Ag baubau amunu aib dabmeppig!

<sup>19</sup>Antteg! Da keeke bau hettem. Keeke amuam geha iikku bekkun daatte. Ag iite anidtteb?

Da atu tadakppa ib laa madakkul.

Ao, da wan meu waknu nakokib elele, da appa le hadappi gokkulag.

<sup>20</sup>Da danab ah dahilad, da ag tituanadmi amu, da ag le lakkulag nu atu tadakppa le hadakkul.

Ao, da danab ah dahilad ag le lakkulag nu, da wan meu waknu nakokib elele, appa da le hadappi gokkulag.

Da amu hekkul amunu, dof dakkud digdig, dof jakal, aria hipunai ele, ag le amu lanana, ag dahilnu oolag gamag ahebeb, ag dahilnu, 'Ena hen mekkame,' bia dooglag.

<sup>21</sup>Da Israel danab ah ag dahil hak ena anidna, ag amunu danab ah laa amelagppa akkulag nu da hei, ag huu laa aakku daan, dahilad nab daatteb.

<sup>22</sup>Da hei, ag Israel ag huu anam daatteb, amge ag Israel, ag Jakop budub amu, ag da onilppa ii eppig.

Ao, ag Israel budub, ag hik aqeeqe, da ii dim lamidppig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag sipsip aon uđin, manaknu ofa hena ii medappig.

Ao, ag binal medanna, mana mettak digdig da ii medappig.

Da ag ee aegnu ofa kudum, ag aon da medaglagnu ii hemi.

Ao, da kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele kudumnab ag aon, da medaglagnu haknunab anak ii mattami.

<sup>24</sup> Ag keeke qaittobbtab bia diig laa muttudig ena ele daden mena aon, da ii medappig.

Ao, ag mana mettaknu dođ ittalkad kudumnab aon, ittalkad amu da ii medappig.

Da ag uug anam ii mattami, amge ag hipunin ahilagppa uug okkainab da medappig.

Ao, da ag uug anam ii mattami, amge ag tappe nak ahilagppa bahi yaak okkainab da medappig.

<sup>25</sup> [Ag hipunin henana, padal mekkulagnu elele,] amge da, da Yawe, da diilnu dabmak anuqak awewe, da ahilag hipunin uhuqen madattem. Da ahilag hipunin uhuqen matten, da daul atie, baula dab-ii-mettem. <sup>26</sup> [Amge ag amu uutted dayeb, ag, 'Ig keeke laa, laa nug amu uhuqa megakkunu ii hemut,' dabmetted dayeb amu,] ag hettodiak abenppa goppeg daat, ag ahilag oiyaq digmakppanu gemu batak appeg doyei! Ag anam heppeg, ag da ele ig amunu nai apput ona, apput doad! Ag ahilag dabmakppa ag ehed laa ii heppig, ag amunu appeg doyei!

<sup>27</sup> Ag mamelag tatamnu amu, nug hipunin heum.

Ahilag ikki danab ag da odel tappaeg neum.

<sup>28</sup> Amunu da heppi, ag Juda, ag ahilag mana mettak danab amu, danab ah laa ag ahilagnu, ag am keeke hamu bia dooglag.

Ao, da heppi, ag Jakop budub, ag dahilnuib, dahil pelemppa daaglag.

Ge, da heppi, ag Israel budub ag uđa nak nau guittak ele dooglag.”

Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug Israel tituanattom

**44** [Uug Israel dilagppa anam bekku,] amge Yawe, Nug ag Israel ag anilkad oolagppanu ii doppig haenppa hatta, atognoatta, butti adi ele ag ehanadkku amu, Nug atte.

“O ag Jakop budub, ag am dahil mađi nid mađi ah ele, ag dahil nai doyeg!

Ao, ag Israel danab ah, da ag tituanadmi amu, ag nai imu doyeg!

Jakop budub, ag am dahil mađi nid mađi ah ele, ag aib badappig.

Ao, ag Israel danab ah, da ag tituanadmi amunu, ag aib badappig.

<sup>3</sup> Adinu [ag ii badamnanu attem.]?

Da heppi gu huana wan qadaiettakppa na, leppu medakku.

Ao, da heppi, gu huana neeb, le naunau kudum wan qadaiettakppa gokkulag.

Da anam hekkul amu, anamib da dahil Oufi ag budulkad madakkul.

Ao, da dahil ittittak ena ag budulkad madakkul.

<sup>4</sup>Ag budulkad ag gikkidah wan udem enappa bette bia bekkulag.

Ao, ag ad popla le naunau daugppa betteb bia daaglag.

<sup>5</sup>[Amu haen amuppa] laa nug aha, 'Da Yawenu danab daatem,' akku. Laa nug aha, nug, 'Da am Jakop budub laa,' akku. Amu laa nug aha, 'Da am Yawenu danab,' epeg [gomeppa] ya, nug memetalkad anukkanu Israel, nug nug onig amu awa, nug nukka onig oela qedakku," awa atte.

### **Yawe aakkuib am Kayaknab**

<sup>6</sup>Yawe, Nug Israel dilag king, Nug Israel dilag qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqaknu ehanittak, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. "Da hanhan daatem; anuqakppa, batakppa ele da daatem. Kayak laal ii daatte.

<sup>7</sup>Aun laa da hemi bia laa heum daattete? Anam dayeb amu, nug mattiad!

Ao, laa anam heum dayeb amu, aria nug da noolppa dayaya, amunu oh mattieb doyei!

Aun adi ag anukkanab keeke ii beumnu haenppa mattieg doomut?

Aun adi ag butti adi attem bekku amu madippeg doognig.

<sup>8</sup>O danab ah dahilad, ag aib ebehilag hahadeb badappig. Anukka da [adi keeke bekkunu dayom amu,] da amunu mattii, ag iite dooppig? Da ag amelagppa amunu iite ami? Ag am dahilad laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab ah daatteb. Da aakkuib am Kayak, ahilag ehanittak, daatem. Da laa anam daattenu ii doottem," awa atte.

### **Kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ag keeke laa haknu elele iitta**

<sup>9</sup>Danab aun adi ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad hadatteb ele, ag ahilag dabmak am kabolia auta autanab awak daatte. Keeke ag oolag huana hette ele am keeke hamunab. Danab laa ehanidkkulagnu elele iitta. Laa ag kayak hambuppuak binalag metteb ele, ag danab nug ameg gadue, keeke ii anidtte, ag amubia dabmak genab iitta ele. Ag dabmak iitta, amu amuppa ag ufa nak aoglag. <sup>10</sup>Danab nug kayak laa dottog hoitte, o nug kayak laa dottog gol o silwappa bappaidtte amu, nug dabmak iitta ele. Kayak amu ag ehanidkkunu elele iitta. <sup>11</sup>Danab ag amunu doyak ele, ag dottolkad amu hetteb ele amu, ag oh udalag nekku. Danab ag udat amu haknu doyak okkai ele, ag danabib. Ag akka akka ehanadnana, gagattag daaglagnu ag qagmena, laippu dayeg! Ag anam hekkulag, amge Yawe Nug heeb, ag nena qena, ag ufa nak nau doon, ag ehed nau badaglag.

<sup>12</sup>Danab nug aenppa udat haknu doyak okkai ele, nug aen maha awa, aab adu eotteppa me gakkade, nug hamappa qeeqe, dottog laa aakku ha bette. Anamnab danab nug doyak amu ele nug hamappa kayak hambuppuak dottog



aenppa bappaidtte. Nug epeg am g̃agattag ele, amu nug epegppa hama ada, udat amu hette.

Nug hette, amge nug haaha, enug qeeqe, nug bedu gai-iitta mette.

Ao, nug hette, amge nug haaha, nug le baag diie, nug ameg qittintte.

<sup>13</sup>Laa doyak amu ele, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad adppa hetteb. Laa anam hette ele nug ad mahappa melemel elele ma, nug keeke nai yaatteppa dottog amu ad qadeppa bappaitta mala, nug siselppa digma, dottog hoitte. Nug hoiye ukke, nug baula melemel maama, elele antta, nug tuditta hoitte. Nug danabnab dottog, idu tuqak ele kayak hambuppuaknu mettid lag nakokppa noobppa dup noa binag maknu daakkunu he bette. <sup>14</sup>Nug amu hekkunu amu, nug ad sidatai okkula awa hette, o nug ad saipres, o ad ok awa hette. Tatam nug atu ooppa neekka, ad amu antta, uue dayaya, okkai elele me, nug wa okkula awa, dottog amu bappaidtte. O iitta, nug ad pain epe, gu ne, ad amu okkai me, nug wa awa, dottog amu hette. <sup>15</sup>Danab nug kayak hambuppuak dottog hekkunu nug ad amu o qiie okkula awa, nug oppata, laih aab ilakkunu awa, aab ile ewewe, danab amu bedu gakkadak ele aotte. Nug aab ila, amuppa nug ee nuhig hette, amge ad amunu laih, nug laih amu ii ilom amu, amuppa nug kayak hambuppuak dottog hoitte.

Nug hoiya mala, nug dottog amu noobppa dup noa binag mette.

Ao, nug hoiya mala, nug dottog amu noobppa dup noa binag mette.

<sup>16</sup>Ad nug o qiitte ele amu, ad amunu laih nug awa, aab ila, nug teppu amuppa mane, ewa male, nug la, oo diditte. Aab ewewe, amuppa ele nug bedu gakkadede, nug, “Ehe, enanag! Da daaiyi, aab gakkadile, da bedul gakkada malom,” awa atte. <sup>17</sup>Nug amu ha amu, nug laih aab ii ilom ele amu awa, kayak hambuppuak dottog nuhig hoitte. Nug hoiya mala, nug dottog amu noobppa dup noa binag ma, nug unuqitta, inam atte. “Na dahil kayak amunu, na da ehanidppe, da padal ii mepanu od medattem.” <sup>18</sup>Danab ag anam hetteb ele, ag dabmak iitta. Ag keeke laa [unuqagnu] diignu doyak tutukku iittanab. Adinu?

Ag danab nug ameg hautaknab, keeke iinab anidtte, ag amubia keeke genab anidna dooglagnu elele iitta.

Od manak dayeye, danab nug lag ooppa gokkunu ib iitta, amubia dabmak tutukku ahilag dabmakppa gokkunu ib iitta amunu, ag diignu doyak tutukku laa aoglagnu elele iitta.

<sup>19</sup>Danab ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad hetteb ele oolagppan laa nug tutukku dab-ii-mette.

Laa nug doyak elele, o diignu doyak tutukku elele am iitta.

Laa nug anam dabmak elelob, o laa nug diignu doyak tutukku elelob amu, nug inam alo.

“Ad amunu laih amu da awen, aab ilen, da ee dahil amuppa hemi. Da teppu manen lami.

Da amu hemi amunu, gemu da ad amunu laih awen, keeke naunab nau,  
Yawe Nug amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte amu, da amu  
hoikkul am enate?

Ao, da ad maha awen, amu noobppa da dup noin binag mekkul am  
enate?”

[Laa nug dabmak elelelob amu, nug anam helo, amge iitta.] <sup>20</sup> Danab nug kayak hambuppuak dottog hoiya, binag mette ele, nug am dabmak iittanab iitta. Nuhig doyak am kaliak dayaya he, danab amu nug ib tutukku apiditta malom. Nug nukka, nug padal memanu nugakka ehanidkkunu elele iitta dayaya, nug dabmak nau nuhig uua, “Kayak hambuppuaknu dottog imu da eppelppa adattem ele, keeke amuam keeke genab iitta, am keeke hambuppuaknab,” akkunu ele, elele iitta.

### Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud daug ii atima

<sup>21</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “O Israel danab ah, ag am dahilad madi nid madi ah ele amunu, ag Jakop budub, ag keeke imu ag daulagppa doad! Da ag huu laippu daaglagnu hemi, ag am dahilad madi nid madi ah ele; da ahilagnu daul ii atima.

<sup>22</sup> Ag hipunin heppig, amge da hei, ulah lombig ye ukka ii daatte, amubia da ahilag hipunin oppii ii daatteb.

Ao, ag hipunin heppig, amge aam he, buttuanu buttudai iitta mette, amubia da uhuqen mattai, hipunin ahilag ii daatteb.

Da ag hipuninnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hein mattami amunu, ag dahilppa edun udieg!” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>23</sup> Yawe Nug keeke okkai heum amunu, ag habppanu, ag oo gamag ahak okkai doon, ahi etteg! Ag wanppa daatteb, ag huana eig!

Yawe Nug Jakop budub hipuninnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha mattom; Nug nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele Israel oolagppa he, miag atiom amunu, wanppan keeke oh Yawe hattom ele amu, ag ahi etteg!

### Juda danab ah ag edun, Jerusalem daaglag

<sup>24</sup> Yawe, Nug ag qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqaknu ehanittak daatte, Nug he, nid anig ooppa ena mette,

amubia nug he, ag Israel ag huu laippu daatteb amu, Nug atte. “Da am Yawe, da keeke oh hemi.

Da dakka da hab hemi.

Da dakka da wan ele hemi.

<sup>25</sup> Da, Yawe, da hei, propet hambuppuak danab dilag nai am kaboliak daatte.

- Ao, da hei, danab ah laa ag eman danab dilagnu ag dabmak iittanab ele daatteb anadtteb.
- Da hei, wanppan doyak dabmak ena ele danab dilag dabmak iitta mette.
- Ao, da hei, ahilag dabmak am hamunab, kaaka bia daatte.
- <sup>26</sup>Da dahil propet, ag am dahilad mađi nid, da adi nai ag madattem amu, da hei, nai amu meu otte.
- Ao, da adi nai dahil propet odelagppa mettem amu, da hei, nai amu genab bette.
- Amu da Jerusalemnu attem, ‘Israel danab ah ag edun, aguppa daaglag.’
- Ao, da Juda dilag aab, ‘Danab ag aab amu edun bappaladkkulag,’ attem.
- Ge! Keket ag Jerusalem, Juda dilag aab naunau ele heeg nauhppig amu, da aab amu ohnu attem. ‘Da heppi, ag ena, babaittak daaglag.’
- <sup>27</sup>Da le yuppa gotteb, yu ele qadaiettaglagnu ai ag qadaiedatteb. <sup>28</sup>Amu da Sairusnu ele attem.
- ‘Danab ah dahilad ag sipsip bia daatteb, amu Sairus nug am dahil sipsip gumak danab daatte. Nug da ool hette oh heeb bekku.
- Nug Jerusalemnu, “Danab ag ahan babaitteg!” akku.
- Ao, nug dahil mettid lagnu, “Danab ag ahan, digmen babaitteg!” akku.’ ” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug Sairus epeđiom

**45** Yawe Nug Sairus king daakkunu gođen gokkadakppa tituanom. Nug wan laala edatta diiaknu, nug king laala dilag ban haknu keeke adatta awaknu, nug aab okkainu ad od matulattebeb, appa wanaknu ib keldoak daamanu, Yawe Nug nug eppet nadiap adom daatte. Amu Yawe Nug Sairus amegppa inam atte. <sup>2</sup>“Da geha anuqe ukken, na uug nau nittamanu da danab nug laa ag ib laappa oiglagnu ib bappaidtte bia, da ehanitte, nahip ib babaitte medakkul. Amu danab laa, aab okkai, o iitta lag laa ooppa nokkunu od brasppa hattak, o manak qaknu keeke aenppa hattak okkulatta, ooppa notte, amubia da na ehanitten, qagaiettak okkai anidkkut amu, da mautkkul.

- <sup>3</sup>Da Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, da na oninppa ettem amu, na da dooidna autna aokkutnu,
- da na ehanitten, en okkai okkai, aben gatatu ele daatte medakkul.
- Ao, da en okkai okkai, aben lokkumakppanab daatte, da na medakkul.
- <sup>4</sup>Da Jakop buđub, ag dahilad mađi nid mađi ah ele amu, da ag ehed daatteb anidttam amunu, da ahilagnu dabmak anuqak awewe, ehanadkkulnu hettem.

Ao, da Israel danab ah, da ag tituanadmi amu, da ag ehed daatted  
anidtem amunu, da ahilagnu dabmeinne, da ehanadkkulnu  
hettem.

Da ehanadkkulnu hettem amunu Sairus, da na oninppa ein, ufat imu mettami.  
Na da ii dooidtem, amge da na binan okkai mettami. <sup>5</sup>Da dakka aakkuib am  
Yawe! Kayak laa ii daatte. Na da ii dooidtem, amge da heppi, na g̃agattag  
daakkut. <sup>6</sup>Wan atu ohppanu danab ah, ag laa da bia ii daatte dooglagnu amu,  
da diig amunu g̃agattag medakkul. Da aakkuib am Yawe; Kayak laa ii daatte.  
<sup>7</sup>Da hei, amahlak amahalte; da hei, gatatu daatte. Da hei, danab ag madod aon  
daatted, amu da hei, danab ag uug naunab waappa daan oitteb. Da Yawe, da  
keeke imu oh hettem.

<sup>8</sup>Gu na, wan oh leppu medatte, amubia genab tutukku hak kobol hab  
attannu wan atu oh tonad!  
Ao, gu lombigppanu na, wan oh leppu medatte, amubia genab  
tutukku hak kobol hab attannu na, wan atu ohppa dayad!  
Wan nug gu awe, keeke bette, amubia [genab tutukku hak kobol neeb,]  
Padal ii maknu ehanittak kobol ba, okkai mad!  
Ao, wan gu awe, keeke bette, amubia [genab tutukku hak kobol  
neeb,] kobol amu, Padal ii maknu ehanittak kobol ele oh  
laippu okkai meid!  
Da, da Yawe, da kobol amu hei beum.

<sup>9</sup>Danab nug laa nug heittom ele, nug nuhignu nai hette amu, danab  
amunu am gadonnab gadon.  
Ao, danab ag waa aodak qatti laa, ag amubia aakkuib daatted, amu  
danab nug laa nug heittom ele nuhignu nai hette ele amu,  
nug waa aodak qatti kudum oolagppa bia daatte aakkuib  
amunu, nuhignu am gadonnab gadon.  
Waanu lekkoh nug aha, nug waa keeke hak danab amegppa, ‘Na adi  
hekkutnu hettem,’ attete?  
O waa nug aha, ‘Laa heidtte ele amu, nug epeg iitta,’ attete?  
<sup>10</sup>Laa nug aha, mameg amegppa ‘Na adinu menuidme? [Na ehed heme,]  
atte amu, nuhignu gadonnab gadon.  
Ao, laa nug aha, anig amegppa, ‘Adinu na da dokkulnu guittak  
doome? [Na nau heme,]’ atte amu, nuhignu gadonnab  
gadon.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>11</sup>Amu Yawe, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug he, Israel  
ag huu laippuppa daatted,  
Nug kobol amunu inam ele atte.  
“Da butti adi dahilad nid dilagnu attem heppi amu, ag da amunu, ‘Amuam  
ena iitta. Na inam helom am ena,’ akkulagnu ib iitta.

Ao, da dahilad nid dilagnu attem hettem amu, ‘Na inam he!’  
akkulagnu ib iitta.

[Ag hekkulag dayeb amu ag hambuppun hekkulag.] <sup>12</sup>Da, laa iitta, da wan hemi. Da hein, da danab ah aguppa daan oiglagnu ele hattami. Da eppelppa hab hein, da aam kalam hodoppai ele appa daatteb ele hattami. <sup>13</sup>Da genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamitten heppi, Sairus nug dahil udat hekku. Da nug ippu tutukku medappi, nug dahilad diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah uhuqatta, nug heeb, ag ahilag aab okkai bappaidkkulag. Da anam hekkul, amge Sairus nug amu hekkunu amu, nug dadennu ii hema. Nug keeke enanu ii hema. [Iitta da heppi, am nug hekku].” Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>14</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “O danab ah dahilad, da heppi, Isip dilag en, am Kus dilag en ele ag Israel, ahilag daakku. Sabea danab, ag danab elab, ag uđin, ag Israel noolagppa dup nona, ahilag ehanittak daaglag. Ag mađi nid ag okkai ahilag uđat hekkulagnu senppa daanna, nug dim lamidtteb, amubia Sabea danab ah ag uđin, ahilag ehanittak daaglag. Ag uđin, ag noolagppa dup nona, ag oo doyakppa ođ mattan akkulag. ‘Genab, Kayak Nug ag ele daatteb; laa ii daatte. Ge, Kayak laa ii daatte [amu ig ele Nug noobppa dup nota, Nug binag mekkunignu oonig hette]!’ akkulag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>15</sup>O Israel danab ah, genab ahilag Kayak Nug miag atiakib ii daatte. Iitta. Nug danab ah amelagppa lokkumak ele daatte. Nug am ahilag Kayak; Nug ag Israel, Nug ahilag Padal ii maknu ehanittak daatte.

<sup>16</sup>Anam, amge laa ag kayak hambuppuak hetteb ele, ag oh am uđa nak aon daanna, laa noolagppa uđa nak nau guittak ele dooglag.  
Ao, laa ag kayak hambuppuak hetteb ele, ag uđa nak nau guittak ele doon oiglag.

<sup>17</sup>Amge Yawe Nug Israel ehanatteb, ag padal iinab memana. Ehanitteb, padal ii mak amuam hanhannu; iitta ii mema.

Ao, ag Israel, ag uđa nak ii aomna; laa noolagppa uđa nak nau guittak ele ii daamna. Ag hanhan anamib daaglag.

<sup>18</sup>[Keeke amu oh am anamib bekku.] Adinu?

Yawe, Nug hab heum, Nug nukka am Kayak.

Ao, Yawe, Nug wan heum amu, Nug wan ġagattag daakkunu babaittom.

Nug danab ag wanppa daaglagnu wan babaittom. Nug wan danab ah appa ii daamnanu ii babaittom. Iitta! Nug danab ah aguppa daaglagnu babaittom. Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Da am Yawe, laal ii daatte. <sup>19</sup>Da aben lokkumak ele, da aguppa dayeye, nai ii mattimi. Wan amuppa gatatu daatte amu, da gatatu amu ooppa daye, nai ii mattimi. Da Jakop budub ag aben danab ah ii daattebppa da anidna dim lamidkkulagnu mattidkkulagnu ii ami. Da, Yawe, da genab madittem. Da kobol tutukku aakkuib ippunadtem,” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>20</sup> Yawe Nug imu atte. “Ag danab ah wan atu laih laihnu, ag banppa ii mauhppig ele amu, ag qagmena uđin, da noolppa daanna, [dahil nai doyeg]! Aun ađi ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad maon oin, binalag metteb ele, ag am dabmak iitta. Ag kayak hambuppuak amu unuqadtteb, amge kayak hambuppuak amu ag ehanadkkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>21</sup> Ag danab ah laih laihnu banppa ii mauhppig ele, ag kayak hambuppuak binag metteb amu, [ahilag kayak amu] ag butti ađi, ađi bekkunu daatte appeg dootu! Ag amu hekkulagnu ag laippu daan mattieg!

Aun nug anukka kobol bekkun daattenu mattiom.

Ao, aun nug anukkanab uug imu bekkunu aum?

Am da, da Yawe, da amu iite hemi? Kayak laa ii daatte. Da Kayak, da genab tutukku hak kobol aakkuib hettem. Da ehed laa ii hettem. Da danab ah ehanatti padal ii metteb. Kayak laal ii daatte.

<sup>22</sup> Amu ag danab ah oh wan atu ohnu ag padal memananu ag da dim lamidna, ehanittak da eppelpanu aweg! Adinu? Da aakkuib Kayak daattem. Kayak laal ii daatte. <sup>23</sup> Da dakka, dahil nai da onilppa ęagattag qettami; amu da geha ađi keeke hekkulnunab ami amu, da genab hekkul. Da dahil nai qakkak amu eđuen ii aopa; anamib daakku. Amu nai amuam danab ah oh ag da noolppa gatelag qaun ona, da binal mena, ag oh ahilag nai ęagattag qettan, ag dahilnu inam akkulag. <sup>24</sup> ‘Yawe Nugib genab tutukku hak kobol diig daatte. Nugib am ęagattag ele,’ ” aon akkulag.

Amu laa oh ag Yawenu oo nauhak okkai dootteb, ag amu uđalag nekku.

<sup>25</sup> Amge geha Israel buđub oh ag Yawenu ehanittakppa genab tutukku daan, ag gamag ahak okkainab dooglag.

### Babilon dilag kayak am keeke hamu

**46** Babilon dilag kayak onig Bel, nug genab daalo, nug dup nolo. Babilon dilag kayak laa onig Nebo, nug genab daalo, nug gomela daalo. Danab ag dottolti aon, laih gokkulagnu uđatnu dođ gomeppa maatteg daattep. Danab ag kayak hambuppuak ađit amu dottolti, ag keeke amu dođ bahilag yaatte ele gomelagppa meeg maotteb. <sup>2</sup> Bel, Nebo ele aa genab daalop, aa oh gomelya, dup noya daalop. Aa aya aa dottolti ehanadped, ag qagaiettakppa ii daamnanu elele iitta. Aa dottolti aakku wan laappa, danab laa eppelagppa daatteb bia, ag appa laa eppelagppa daaglagnu aakku gotteb.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “O Jakop buđub, ag dahil nai doyeg!

Ao, ag Israel buđub ii mauhppig, gemu daatteb ele amu, ag dahil nai doyeg!

Nid nug digma, anig ooppa daye, anig atognotte, amubia ag Israel, ag digmena, huu laa daappig, haen amuppan uđie, gemu ele da ag atognoadmi.

Ao, anig nug nid menua, atognotte bia, da ag huu pide daaglagnu digmak haenppanu gemu ele, da ag mawattette bekkadtem.  
<sup>4</sup>Amu da hemi bia da tuditten heppi ukkeb, ag kaino iitta, ag ikkilag udug umimi iitta daappeg ukkeb, ag kainonab daanna, ag ikkilag udug umimi ele, haen amuppa ele da ag ehanadkkul. Laa amu hette am daib, laa iitta. Da ag huu laippu daaglagnu hemi amu, da ag mawadkkul. Da g̃agattag matten, uug haenppa da ag ehanadppi, ag qagaiettakppa ii daamna.

<sup>5</sup>Ag laa anidna, ‘Yawe Nug nug bia daatte, aa oh anamib, aa elele elele,’ akkulagnu elelete? Iitta!

Ao, ag laa anidna, ‘Nug Yawe ele aa laippu bia daattep, aa pide pide iitta,’ akkulagnu elelete? Iitta!

<sup>6</sup>└Amge amubia hekkulagnu┘ laa ag ahilag bek battamppanu gol gokkadeg no, ag silwa skelppa tituanna meeg daatte.

Dayeye amu, ag keeke golppa hak danab nug gol, silwa ele amuppa kayak hambuppuak dottog hekkunu men dodo mettaeg hette.

Nug ha male, ag dottog amu noobppa dup nona binag metteb.

<sup>7</sup>Ag heeg, danab nug dottog amu ha male, ag human, gukkalagppa maon gotteb.

Ao, ag aben nug daakkunu bappaidppig ele, ag aguppa meeg daatte.

Dottog amu nug laih laih gokkunu elele iitta.

Nug aguppaib daatte.

Laa nug dottog amu unuqidtte dayeb amu, nug noob ii mette.

Dottog amu danab uug edidmanu ehanitteb, uugppa ii daamanu elele iitta.

<sup>8</sup>└Kayak hambuppuak ag anam daattep, amge da am anam iitta amunu,┘ ag danab ah ag da waalppa ii daan, dahil nai tappaeg ne oitteb ele, ag imu daulagppa dob, ag adan, tutukku dabmenan oiweg!

<sup>9</sup>Ge! Ag anukkan keeke, keeke ag anukkanunab dooppig ele, keeke amu ag daulagppa doad!

Adinu?

Da am Kayak. Kayak laa ii daatte.

Da am Kayak, laa nug da bia ii daatte.

<sup>10</sup>Da digmak haenppa keeke laanu gogppa tak haenppa bekku amu hei, miag atitte.

Da anukkanab adi keeke butti adi bekku ai dooppig.

Da attem. ‘Da adi keeke dabmein attem amu, da hei bette.

Da adi oh hekkulnu hettem amu, da hekkul.’

<sup>11</sup> Da danab laa [Sairus,] aam bedeppanu, [nug ban haknu danab] ai dof qe mauhe latte, nug amubia hekkunu amu, da nug onigppa ettem.

Ao, da wan umanabnu danab laa nug dahil dabmak dim lamitta, dahil oo hak heeb bekkunu onigppa ettem.

Da adi heppi bekkunu ami am, ana bekku.

Ao, da adi kobol bekkunu maittak aomi amu, da heppi bekku.

<sup>12</sup> Da anam hettem amunu, ag danab ah ahilag dabmak jagattag eppom, ag genab tutukku hak kobol ii dim lamidtteb ele amu, ag dahil nai doyeg!

<sup>13</sup> Da hei, danab nug da noolppa genab tutukku daakkunu kobol aakku miag udiom daatte; am uma ii daatte.

Ao, dahil padal ii memanu ehanittak am paha udiokku; laa nug heeb, ib am keldoak ii daama.

Da danab ah Sion daatteb ehanadppi, ag padal iinab memana; da heppi, dahil binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am okkainab Israel oolagppanu miag atikku.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug heeb, Babilon nauhku

**47** Yawe Nug atte. “Ag Babilon danab ah ag enub danabnab adeg, ah makkun, uug nuhigppa be, nug aben enanag nuhig uua, wan qadeppa gappudppa hedep na daatte, amubia ag ahilag aben enanag uun nona, gappudppa dayeg! Genab, ag Babilon danab ah, ag ah makkun laa, mameg am en nadi okkai ele, nuhigppa uug be, gemu nug sia enanagppa ii daatte, nug noa wanppa hamu daatte, ag amubia wanppa dayeg! Adinu? Laa ag tatam ah makkun amu anidna, nuhignu, ‘Nug idu tuqaknab, udat laa hekkunu iinab daatte,’ appig, amge gemu nug nauhom daatte amunu, ag anam ii attem, amubia ag Babilon danab ah, ahilagnu ele anamib bekku. <sup>2-3</sup> Ah makkun amu, nuhigppa uug be, laa nug he, gemu nug udat uug naunab nau haaha dayeye, okkai nuhig nug udat hekkunu duttunitta he, nug udat amu hekkunu elele daakkunu nug idu tonaknu lamenu udat, lamenu elab ele adete, baeg miag dayeye, udatppa gokkunu le naunau matadadte, amubia

laa ag heppeg, ag Babilon danab ah ag bedulag miag daakku.

Ao, ag Babilon danab ah, laa ag heppeg, ag lamenu elele iitanu udalag nekku.

Da Yawe, da ag Babilon danab ah, da ag ehed hak ahilagnu nob tutukku madakkul.

Ao, da laa uug amu edidmanu heppi, uug amu edittaknu ippu am keldoak daakku.” Yawe Nug anam atte.



<sup>4</sup>Laa Nug ig Israel, ihinig qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqaknu ehanittak daatte, Nug onig am Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele. Nug am ig Israel, ihinig Kayak Oppiaawak Ele.

<sup>5</sup>Amu Yawe Nug tuditta atte. “Ag Babilon danab ah, ag toettan dayeg! Ag gatatuppa dayeg! Adinu? Danab ah oh ahilagnu baula, ‘Wan oh dilag okkai aakku,’ ii amana. <sup>6</sup>Da dahilad danab ah, ag hipunin heppig amunu, da ahilagnu ool nauhe, da hei, Babilon ag wana, ahilag wan aon, ahilag daakkunu adappig. Da hei, Israel danab ah ag, ag Babilon eppelagppa daappig, amge ag Babilon ag Israel dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak laa iinab heppig. Iitta. Ag nid bau dilag ehed hadappig, amge amuib iitta. Iitta. Ag ele ahilag ehed hak tudidna, wagai mena, ag Israel danab ah kaino dilag ehed hattanna, udat nau, uug ele ag madappig. <sup>7</sup>Ag Babilon ag kuin laa nug nukka nuhignu, ‘Da hanhan kuin daakkul,’ atte, amubia ag Babilon ag, ‘Ig hanhan wan oh dilag okkai daagnig,’ appig. Ag anam appig, amge ag ehed hak ahilag, ag amunu nob nau ii dabmeppig. Ag ehed hak ahilag, ag amunu nob nau ahilagppa bekkunu elele amu, ag amunu dabmak nakok laa ii aoppig.

<sup>8</sup>Ag Babilon danab ah ag ah okkai laa bia daattem. Ah amu nug keeke enaib aokkunu wagai ma hette. Nug uug laa nuhigppa bekkunu dab-ii-maama, nug nukka nuhignu, ‘Da dakka okkai daattem. Laa nug okkai da bia ii daatte. Laa nug danab dahil heeb nauhkunuu ib iitta. Laa nug nid naunau dahilad hatteb nauhkkulagnu, o diin gokkulagnu ele, elele iitta,’ atte. Ag Babilon ag anam daan dabmena, ag kobol ehed henana, dabmak ehed ele aotteb, amge ag gemu ag dahil nai imu doyeg! <sup>9</sup>Uug pahanab, ded laippuppa, laippun ahilagppa bekku. Uug amuam laa ag ufin, ah gamu heeg mauhe, bekkod ele aqaeg mauhtteb, diin ele gotteb, uug amubia ahilagppa bekku. Ag, Babilon, ag uug amu bemanu emad hak digdig henan, bad mak udat gagattag digdig ele hekkulag, amge amuppa ag ehanittak ii aomna. Iitta. Uug amu anam ba, okkai elelenab ma tonadkku. <sup>10</sup>Ag nau hak kobol ahilag dimugppa, guppid dimugppa dayak bia, ag anam daanna, ag, ‘Laa ii anigtte,’ adappig. Ahilag doyak dabmak ena ele, ahilag doyak ele am ehed dayaya he, ag ib ena apididna, ehed gonana, ‘Igit danabnab daattem. Laa oh am hamu. Ig bia laa ii daattem,’ appig.

<sup>11</sup>Amge uug naunab ahilagppa bekku. Beebeb amu, ag eman hakppa amu bemanu ib keldokkulagnu ib laa ii anidmana.

Ao, uug naunab ahilagppa bekku. Beebeb amu, ag en mettakppa qagaiettakppanu uhuqak aoglagnu elele iinab daamna.

Ge! Uug naunab, ag amu ii nak haenppa dabmekkulagnu elele iitta amu, uug naunab nau amu ahilagppa laippun, paha bekku.

<sup>12</sup>Anam bekku amunu, ag digmena huu daappig haenppa, ag haen amuppa digmena, bad digdig, emad hak digdig gagattag aoglagnu henana oippig amu, ag amu hekkulagnu aib uuppig! Ag tudidna hekkulag amu, ag ehanittak nakok aoglagtai. Ag amu tudidna hekkulag amu, ag heppeg, laa ag ehed nau badadkkulagtai. [Iitta. Da adi heppi bekku am bekku!] <sup>13</sup>Ag Babilon danab ah,

ag ge iitta gonana, eman hak danab, ag hodoppai anadnana, adi adi haknu am ena dabmetteb ele amu, ag ag adi adi heppig bekkunu ulum nai appig doon, ag bahilag yom, amge ag ii uuppig. Ukkakib goppig amunu, gemu danab amu, ag hanhan hodoppai anadnana, ag kalam anen anenppa ag Babilon danab ah ag adi hekkulagnu appig amu, ag ahan ehanatteg! Ag ahan, keeke bekkunu daatte amu, uug naunab amu bemanu ehanadppeg aib beum! <sup>14</sup>Amge iitta! Danab amu ag wit keeke gumu qadaiettak, aab paha ewe iitta mette, ag amubia daan, paha nauhkkulag. Ag agakka ehanadna ena daaglagnu elele iitta; wit keeke gumu nug nukka aab ewakppa ha ena daakkunu elele iitta, amubia. Wit gumu ewak amuam aab gakkadafknab. Danab nug aab amu guguittaknab dayaya, bedu gakkadak aokkun am iitta. Aab amuam danab nug udikka dayaya, ena daakkunu iitta. Amubia uug ag Babilon ahilagppa bekkun daatte am naunab nau ele. <sup>15</sup>Ag Babilon ag digmena huu daappig amu, ag haen amuppa danab amu ehanadkkulagnu gumadna godappig, amge uug bekkun daatte amu, uug amu bemanu ag ehanadkkulagnu elele iitta. Danab amu ag anen anen ahilag dabmak ehedppa oinna hebeppig, ag ehanittak laa ii aomna. Laa ag oolagppa ag ehanadppeg, padal ii memananu am laa iitta.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug butti adi, adi bekkunu daatte he bette

**48** Ag Juda, ag ahilag nai gagattag qettaglagnu henana, ag Yawe onigppa gagattag qedattek.

Ao, ag ahilag nai gagattag qettaglagnu henana, ag Israel dilag Kayak onigppa hettek.

Ag amu hettek, amge ag doyak diig genabib, ag amuppa ii hettek.

Ge! Ag kobol genab tutukkuppa ii hettek.

Amu ag Jerusalem, aab amuam Yawenu tituanak daatte amu, ag aab amunu, “Am ihinig aab okkai,” attek.

Ag anam anana, ag Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, ag nuhig ehanittakppa ena oittebnu ele attek.

Ag amu hettek, amge O Jakop budub, laa ahilagnu Israel attek amu, ag doyeg!

Ao, ag Jakop budub, ag alalag Juda amu, ag doyeg!

<sup>3</sup>[Yawe Nug atte.] “Anukkanab da keeke bekkunu dayom ai dooppig.

Ao, tatamnab adi keeke bekkunu amu, da ii beum haenppa ai dooppig.

Ge, da ai doyeg, haen do, da laippun hei, aakku beppig.

<sup>4</sup>Da ag, ahilag dabmak am gagattag eppom daatte, da ag heppig, dabmak ahilag edukununu iinab hettek am doomi.

Ahilag dabmak am gagattagnab; aen o bras bia.

<sup>5</sup>Anam amunu, da keeke imu bekkunu anukkanab ai dooppig.

Ao, keeke imu ag ii beppig haenppa da ai dooppig.

Da amu heminu diig am, da anam ii helom, ag, ‘Dahil kayak dottog, nug he beum,’ alob.

Ao, da anam ii helom amu, ag, ‘Dahil kayak dottog adppa hoiyak, laa aenppa ele hak amu, aa anam bekkunu aeh, aakku beppig,’ alob.

<sup>6</sup>Da keeke digdig bekku amu, da ii bak haenppa ai dooppig.

Ao, da ai doyeg beppig amu, ag amelagppa anadppig amunu, ‘Yawe Nug amu ii heum,’ akkulagnu iite uuglag?

Ge, ag nai genab, ‘Yawe Nug amu bekkulagnu ana, he beppig,’ iite akkulag?”

┌Yawe Nug anam ana mala, Nug nai tuditta atte.┐ “Gemu da digmein, keeke bau, keeke laa ag ii dootdeb, da amu appi dooglag.

Ao, da keeke lokkumak daatte amu, da amunu appi dooglag.

<sup>7</sup>Keeke bau da akkulnu hettem am genab keeke baunab.

Gemuib da digmein hei betteb. Da anukkanab ii hemi.

Gemuib da digmein hei betteb,

Anam amunu, ag ded laa ag da hettemnu nai nakok laa ii dooppig, ag amunu ag oolagppa laa nug, ‘Ao, da anukka amunu doomi,’ anaknu elele iitta.

<sup>8</sup>Anukkanu, gemu ele ag dahil nai dooglagnu uun, ag amunu dabmak ii aoppig.

Ag daulag hanhan ituakib daatte.

┌Da gemu keeke bau imunu madittem, anukka ag amelagppa ii ai dooppig amu, amunu diig am┐ da doottem, ag paha da dimeḁan, laa binag mekkulagnu hetteb.

Ag digmak haenppanu, gemu ele ag da waalppa daamnanu, dahil nai tabappeg nekkunu henan oitteb.

<sup>9</sup>Ag Juda ag ehed amu hetteb, amge da, da onilnu dabmak anuqak awewe, da ag Juda, da ag paha ehed ii hadattem.

Ao, danab ah ag dahil hak pehettak doon, ag hak amu binag mekkulag amu, ag binag mak amu hekkulagnu da dabmak anuqak awewe, da bu elele paha ii madattem.

Da ahilag haknu nob elele mattalom amu da hadappi, ag iitta melob, amge da amu bemanu da paha nob anam ii madattem.

<sup>10</sup>Antteg! Danab nug silwa babaitta epedia awak daakkunu uḁat hette.

Ao, nug he, silwa aab aḁuppa oppiaawak ba daatte, da amubia ahilagppa hemi.

Amge da aab aḁuppa ii hemi. Iitta. Ag ena, oppiaawak ele bekkulagnu da uug digdig laa mattami.

<sup>11</sup>Amu da diilnu dabmak anuqak awewe, da ag qagaiettakppanu eḁuen diiadkkul.

Ge! Da, da diilnu dabmak anuqak awewe, da ag qagaiettakppanu eduen diiadkkul.

Adinu?

Da laa uuidppi, nug heeb, laa ag da onilnu, ‘Am keeke hamu,’ dooglagnu elele iitta.

Ao, da laa uuidppi, nug dahil binag amahlak oppiaawak ele awa, nug onigppa qataqekkunu iinab hepa.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### **Yawe Nug heeb, Israel ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah ii daamna**

<sup>12</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ag Jakop budub, ag dahil nai doyeg!

Ao, ag Israel danab ah, da ag onilagppa emi ele amu, ag doyeg!

Da dakka am Kayak.

Da hanhan daattem; anuqakppa, batakkppa ele da daattem.

<sup>13</sup>Da eppelppa wan hemi.

Da eppelppa hab ele hemi.

Gemu amu, keeke amu oh dahil gagattagppa tutukku ena daattem.

<sup>14</sup>Amu ag Israel danab ah ag gukkuidna ufin, nai dahil doyeg!

Kayak hambuppuak laa nug aha, keeke bekkun daatte a dooppigte? Iitta!

Amge da Yawe, da attem. Danab laa, [Sairus] da nug tituanmi ele amu, nug dahil dabmak Babilon dilagnu heeb bekku.

Ao, nug aha, Babilon ele ban hekku.

<sup>15</sup>Da, ge da, da nug amegppa ami.

Ao, da nug tituanmi.

Da heppi udieb, da nug adi hekkunu tituanmi amu, nug elele hekku.

<sup>16</sup>Ag Israel danab ah, ag gukkuidnanab ufin, dahil nai doyeg!

Anukkanab digmak haenppanu udie, gemu ele da keeke bekkunu daatte amu, da lokkumakppa dayeye ii mattimi.

Ao, keeke bekkunu daatte mattimi, haen amu udie, gemu ele da iikku daattem,” awa atte.

Yawe Nug anam atte, amu gemu Nafi Yawe, Nug nuhig Oufi da meda, Nug da meide, [nai imu madikkulnu] ufini.

<sup>17</sup>Yawe, Nug ag Israel, ag ahilag qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqaknu ehanittak daatte, Nug ag Israel, ahilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele amu, Nug atte. “Da am Yawe, da ag Israel, ahilag Kayak daattem.

Da ag kobol adi adi am ahilagnu ena, laa oh edidtte amu, da kobol amu ippunadttem.

Ao, ib ag gokkulagnu daattem ele amu, da ib amuppa gokkulagnu ulum madattem.

<sup>18</sup>Ag dahil nai, dahil dō ele tutukku dabmena dim lamidlob am ena,  
 amge ag ii heppig.  
 Ag anam helob amu, ahilag madod am le hanhan ugakkaib daatte bia  
 daalo.  
 Ag helob amu, ahilag genab tutukku hak kobol am yu duban qa gotte  
 uditte, ahilag genab tutukku hak kobol am anam daalo.  
<sup>19</sup>Ag anam helob amu, ag budulkad ag yu ihippan abud bia daalob.  
 Ag dimulagppa ufiglag amu, ebqak ahilag am abudnu ebqak bia  
 daalob.  
 Ag anam helob am da heppi, laa ag ufin heppig, ahilag wan am padal ii  
 melo.  
 Da noolppa iitta ii melo,” awa atte.

<sup>20</sup>[Yawe Nug atte.] “Ag Babilonnu ahan ukkeg!  
 Ao, ag Babilon oolagppanu ahan, oolna ukkeg!

Ag gonana, ag, ‘Yawe Nug ig Jakop budub, nuhikkud madi nid madi ah ele,  
 Nug ig laa eppelagppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha mekkom,’  
 mattinna eig! Ag wan atu ohppan danab ah dooglagnu nai amu appig doyeg!  
<sup>21</sup>[Ag gobeppeg, haen amuppa kobol digdig Yawe Nug Israel Isipnu diia ukke  
 daappig bia daaglag. Yawe Nug Israel Isipnu diia ukkom, haen amuppa] Nug  
 omalatte, ag atu tadakppa oippig, amge ag le baalag ii diiom.

Nug he, le ahilagnu menppa neum.

Ao, Nug he, men oppate, le huanaknab noa ukkom.

<sup>22</sup>Israel dilagppa anam daakku, amge Yawe inam ele atte. ‘Laa ag nau hak  
 danab ah daatteb ele, ahilagnu madod nakok laa iinab daama,’ ” awa atte.

### Yawenu Madi Nid

**49** Danab ah wan miagnu, wan umanu ele, ag nai dahil doyeg!

Ao, ag danab ah wan atu umanu, ag doyeg!

Anai da ii menuidom haenppa, Yawe Nug da onilppa eum.

Ao, da anai ooppa niiyi, Yawe Nug da onil diiom.

<sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug he, dahil nai am qep aeg elenab bia dayom; Nug keeke  
 enanag laa danab epegppa dayeye atognotte, Nug  
 amubianab da atognoidom.

Ao, Yawe Nug heide, da lat dodo aeg udat haknu babaittak daatte, da  
 amubianab nuhig udat hekkulnu babaittak daaiyi, danab nug  
 lat aeg nuhig abenppa ma atognotte bia, Nug da atognoidtte.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Na am dahil madi nid; Israel [daalob bia,  
 na] daattem.

Da heppi, danab ah laa ag nahip hak anidnana, ag da binal humaglag,”  
 awa aum.

- <sup>4</sup> Amge da ami. “Da udat hemi amu, amuppa aditai laa ena ii beum.  
Yo, da udat hei, dahil g̃agattag iitta meum, amge udat amu oh hamu ukkom.  
Anam daatte, amge udat da hemi, amuppa da nob ena aokkulnu daatte, amuam Yawe epegppa daatte.  
Yo, da udat hemi, amuppa nob aokkul ele amu, amuam Kayak toppa daatte.”
- <sup>5</sup> Yawe Nug da anil ooppa, Nug da nuhig mađi nid meida, Nug da Jakop budub, ag nuhigppa eđue diie uđikkulnu heidom.  
Yo, Nug da Israel danab ah ehanadppi, ag eđun, nuhigppa uđiglagnu heidom.  
Yawe Nug da binag okkai medatte.  
Ao, dahil Kayak Nug g̃agattag medatte.
- <sup>6</sup> Amu gemu Yawe Nug inam atte. “Na dahil mađi nid daanna, na Israel diippe, ag eđun, dahilppa uđiglag, amuam udat nakokib.  
Ao, na huu imu da gumatte, ehanatti ii padal meppig ele diippe, ag eđun, dahilppa uđiglag, amuam udat nakokib.  
Anam amu, da na udat okkai laa ele hekkutnu, da udat amu nahipnu uumi daatte.  
‘Da na iitta ađi, ag gatatuppa daatteb, na ag ele ehanadppe, ag ib anidkkulagnu amahlak madakutnu otidmi.  
Ao, na iitta ađi ehanadppe, ag oolag eđueb Kayak danab ah wan atu ohppanu amu eđua diiadkku,’ ” awa atte.

### **Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah ehanatteb, padal ii memana**

- <sup>7</sup> Yawe, Nug am Israel, ahilag qagaiettakppanu eđua uhuqaknu ehanittak daatte, Nug Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele amu, Nug nuhig mađi nid, laa ag nuhig danab amunu oolagppa ena iinab dootteb, nuhig danab amu Nug wanppan okkai dilag mađi nid daatte amu, Nug nug amegppa atte.  
“King ag na anidna, ag ahaglag.  
Danab okkai laa ag na anidna, ag dup nona, gomelna daaglag,” awa atte  
Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, Yawe Nug nuhig diignu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtte; Nug ađi hekkunu atte amu, Nug hette, ag amu anidkkulag.  
Ao, ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, ag Yawe, Nug Israel, ahilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, ag Nug na tituanittom amu, ag Nug anam heum anidkkulag.
- <sup>8</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Haen da ii helom bia me, da na ehanidkkulnu ena doyeeye, da nahip unuqittak doyen ehanidkkul.  
Ao, ehanitteb, padal ii mak haenppa amu, da na ehanidkkul.

Da na nena qemananu ehanitten, da heppi, na gamag danab daappe, da danab ah ele nai qakkagnig.

Nai qakkak amuppa amu, da nahip-ppa ag ehanadppi, Juda danab ag edun, ahilag wan hele-ettak daakku amu, ag bappaidkkulag. Amu nai qakkak amuppa ele amu, da nahip-ppa heppi, wan maha maha oh am mamelkad eppelkadppa edun daaglag.

Ao, aun nug wan anen anen mameg daappig amu, ag budulkad ag edun anam daaglag.

<sup>9</sup>Na danab ah maniguittakppa daatteb amelagppa, ‘Dimittim doig!’ appe dooglag.

Ao, na laa, ag maniguittak gatatu eleppa daaglag amelagppa, ‘Ag baula maniguadppeg, gatatuppa aib daappig!’ appe dooglag.

Na anam heppe, ag edun wanelagppa gobeppeg, da heppi, ag ib daugppa ee elele anidna,

ag qauko nakok, ee ii daatteppa ele ee anidkkulag.

<sup>10</sup>Ag gobeppeg, enug ii aqama; le baalag ele ii diima. Atu tadaknu aam gakkadak ele ii aqama. Adinu? Laa ag oo madatte amu, Nug ag ulum madatta, Nug ag le qeppudia betteppa omalatta gokku. <sup>11</sup>Da heppi, qauko ag edun aon, ib daaglag, amu ib da bappaidttem ele, amu oh am ib enaib daaglag. <sup>12</sup>Antteg! Dahilad danab ah ag umanabnu udiglag. Laa ag yawalti uditteppanu udiglag, laa ag qaban uditteppanu udiglag, laa ag yau uditteppanu, Aswan appanu udiglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud oo mak madatte, Nug nuhikkud danab ah bu okkai aoppig dilagnu oo bodoetta le mak dootte amunu, ag hab daup, ag oo gamag ahak doon, baalag okkaippa eig!

Yawe Nug anam hette amunu, danab ag oo gamag ahak dootteb, amubia keeke oh wanppa daatteb, ag oolag gamag ahad!

Nug anam hette amunu, danab ag oo gamag ahak doon, ahi ettaladtteb, amubia ag qauko, ag oo gamag ahak doon ahan, ahi etteg!

<sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug anam hette, amge Juda danab ah ag atteb. “Yawe Nug uuikka ii dabmegatte.

Ao, Nadi Nug ihinignu daug atiom,” aon atteb.

<sup>15</sup>Ag Juda ag anam aon atteb, amge Yawe Nug ag amelagppa atte. “Ah nid awa, nid amu huh medatte amu, ah amu nug nid amu daug atikkunu elelete? Nug nid amu oo ii metta, daug atie, nid nug menuom ele amu ii bekkidkkunu elelete? Iittabia amge, gadon, def laippu laippu ah laa nug anam hekku bia, amge da laa nug anam hette bia amu, da ii hepa. Da ahilagnu daul iinab atima.

<sup>16</sup>Antteg! Da ag onilkad da eppelppa yen malai daatteb. Da Juda danab ah, danab nug Jerusalemnu ad guguittak dayaya, hanhan andatta dabmette, amubia da ahilagnu hanhan dabmettem. <sup>17</sup>[Anam amu, haen da ag eduen diiadkkul,

am inam daakku.」 Ag bekkalkad, laa ag diin goppig ele amu, ag paha edun, ahilagppa udfiglag. Huu laa ag ufin heeg nauhppig ele amu, huu amu ag ahan, uuadna gokkulag. <sup>18</sup> Ag Juda, ag amelag human, laih laih neegna, ag bekkalkad oh ag qagmena, edun ahilagppa udfippeg anadkkulag! Da Yawe, da attem.

Da genab bau daattem, genab amubia amu, nid ahilkad ag ah nug bala enanag me, bedunu neekkak enanag daatte amu, nid ahilkad ag ahilagppa amubia daaglag.

Ao, ah nug danab aokkunu haaha, bedu bappaidtte amu, nid naunau ag ahilagppa bala anam bia daaglag.

<sup>19</sup> Amu ag Israel, ag ahilkad keked ag ufin heeg, ahilag wan am nauhak, hele-ettak daatte.

Ge, ag heeg, ahilag wan am nauhakib daatte.

Amu da heppi, ahilag wan edua, ena dayebeb, ag Israel ag appa ambak daaglag. Wan amuam nakok dayebeb, ag huanak daaglag. Amu laa ag heeg nauhppig ele amu, ag uma daaglag. <sup>20</sup> Haen amuppa da heppi, keked ag anukka ag Israel, ag edadna diin ukkaeg, ag laih daappig amu, ag edun ufin daaglag. Amu ag laih daanna, nid menuadppig, ag ele oh ufin daaglag. Amu haen amuppa ag bekkalkad amu ag ag amelagppa inam akkulag. ‘Wan imuam hogogdoak, nakok daatte. Ig wan baula aognignu daattem,’ aon akkulag. <sup>21</sup> Haen amuppa ag Israel, ag akka akka oolagppa ag akkulag. ‘Aun nid imu oh dahilad menuattom? Da uug naunab nauppa dayeye, ah gamu iitta bia daami. Da am diia ukka, laih me dayak danab pide, wan laappa daami, laa oh dahilnu, “Am nau,” dooppig. Aun he, nid imu oh ena meppig? Da pide dakkanab daami amunu, imu amu, ag adeppan udfippig?’ aon akkulag.” Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>22</sup> Ag anam akkulag, amge Nadi Yawe, Nug atte.

“Antteg! Da danab laa nug layag keeke dookkunu epegppa hette, amubia da iitta adi ag nid naunau ahilkad diin udfiglagnu heppi dooglag.

Ao, da danab nug laa antta, keeke dookkunu pilak ad attan humatte, amubia da wan laa ohppan danab ag ahilkad nid naunau diin udfiglagnu pilak humappi dooglag.

Da amu heppi, ag ag bekkalkad diin ufinna, ag ag adfelkad ele diin udfiglag.

<sup>23</sup> Ag Juda amu, king laala ag ag mamelkad daaglag.

Kuin laala ag anig nid huh medatte, ag ahilagnu anambia daaglag.

King adi amu, ag Juda ahilagnu okkai doon, ag ag noolagppa gatelag qaun ona, gomelna ag idulag wanppa mekkulag.

Ag ag baelagppa dup nona binalag mekkulag.

Ag amu hekkulag amunu, ag Juda, ag da am Yawe doon, laa ag da amel metteb ele, ag uda nak ii doomna ele dooglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.



<sup>24</sup> [Amge laa ag inam akkulag.] “Laa nug aha, keeke ban danab gʻagattag laa awe, epegppa daatte amu, laa nug amu epegppanu aditta aokkunu elelete?

Ge, ban danab gʻagattagnab, nug ban huana hette ele, laa nug aha, danab laa ban danab amu aʻde, nug epegppa daatte amu, laa nug ehanitteb, epegppa qagaiettak daatteppa ii daamanu elelete?” aon akkulag.

<sup>25</sup> [Amunu nob am iitta, amge haen imuppa nob laa daakku.] Adinu? Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da heppi, danab ah ban danab gʻagattag adualatteg, ag ag eppelagppa daatteb amu, laa ag edun adadna diiglag.

Ge! Da heppi, keeke ban danab nug ban huana hette ele epegppa daatte amu, laa ag amu edun aoglag.

Da laa, ag Juda ahilagnu ban hetteb ele amu, da ag ele ban hekkunig.

Ao, da ag Israel, da ag bekkalkad adi ehanadppi, padal ii memana.

<sup>26</sup> Laa ag Juda ahilagnu ehed hetteb ele amu, da heppi, ag akka akka ag teppulag lakkulag.

Da heppi, ag akka akka ag tiilag lawona, danab nug wain la, kaaka gette bia daaglag.

Da anam hekkul amunu, danab laa oh ag da Yawe, ag dahilnu, da am ag Juda, ahilag padal memananu ehanittak danab dayeye, da ahilag qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqaknu ehanittak dayeye, da am Yawe, da Laa Gʻagattag Okkai Ele, Jakop da binal meum ele amu, da anam daattem dooglag.” Yawe Nug inam atte.

### Israel, Yawenu danab ah, ag hipunin heppig amunu, ag bu aoppig

**50** Yawe Nug atte. “Danab laa nug wau nuhigppa ehed heum doya he, aha gotte amu, da amubia hemi amunu, ag gona, wan laappa madi nid daattebte? Iitta! O iitta, danab laa nug laa epegppanu lon awa, edua medakkunu elele iitta amunu, lon mameg nug danab lon awom wau, bekkod ele laanu madi nid daaglagnu me, daden mette ele amu, da anam bia hemi amunu, laa ag Juda, ag ag diiadna goppigte? Iitta! Amu ohnu am iittanab iitta!

Ag hipunin heppig amunu, ag laa epegppa daatteb.

Ag hipunin heppig amunu, ag gona, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wan laappa daatteb.

<sup>2</sup> Da udien, ag onilagppa emi, amge ag oolagppan laa nug nai dahil ii awom.

Ao, da ag onilagppa emi, amge laa nug nob laa ii medom.

Dahil gʻagattag tutu meum amunu, da ag qagaiettakppanu ehanittak okkaippa uhuqadkkulnu elele iittate? Iitta!

Ge, da gʻagattag iitta amunu da ag ehanadppi, ag qagaiettakppa ii daamnanu elele iittate? Iitta.

Dahil g̃agattag am elele.

Ao, da odelp̃paib nai matti, yu q̃ad̃aiedatte.

Da hei, le gottomppa am atu tadak daatte.

Yo, da anam hei, kakai ag mauheg, bedulag bedatteb.

<sup>3</sup>Da hei, hab hinqak daatte.

Ao, da hei, hab lamen teppu eleppa tonak bia daatte [amunu, da ag ehanadkkulnu elele].” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Israel ag hipunin heppig, amge Yawenu mad̃i nid Nug enaib heum

<sup>4</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug da odel ehanitte, da nai ena madikkulnu elele amunu, da nai enappa danab ah ag uug nau doon oitteb ele, da ag ehanadkkulnu elele daatem. Ded oh buttua Nug mad̃edile, da ahattem. Nug da mad̃edile ahai, Nug he, da daul hume, Nug adi atte amu, da dim lamidkkulnu dabmein aute awe daatem.

<sup>5</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug da daul matule, da nai nuhig dookkulnu elele daatem.

Da daul matule, da Nug waappa daakkulnu ii uuen, nuhig nai laa ii tappai neum.

Yo, da nuhig nai ii dimettami.

<sup>6</sup>Haen danab ag da gomel matãdppig amu, da gomel ag mattami.

Yo, ag da akkadil hid̃aeg̃eg, da ag idul mattami.

Ge, ag da ehed̃ aon aon iunna, hunu iuppig amu, da idul ii lokkummi.

<sup>7</sup>[Amge] Nadi Yawe Nug ehanid̃tte amunu, [gog tak haenppa] auntai laa dahilnu nai ehed̃ laa aabob, da ũda nak nau guittak ele ii doopa.

Ge, Nadi Yawe Nug ehanid̃eb, da ũda nak nau guittak ele ii doopa amunu, da nuhig nai dim lamidkkulnu dabmak g̃agattagnab awe daatem; amu diig amunu [gog tak haenppa] da ũda nak laa ii aopañu doottem.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe, Nug da ehed̃ laa ii hemi danab ah oh ippunad̃tte amu, Nug da gukkuida daatte amunu,

laa nug da ehed̃ hemi dahilnu akkuñu elelete?

Laa nug anam dahilnu anam akku dayeb amu, i hettodiakppa god̃a, bappaid̃du!

Ao, nug nai amuppa da yaaid̃kku dayeb amu, i hettodiakppa elele mettagnih.

<sup>9</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug hettodiakppa nai ena dahilnu atte amunu, aun laa nai nauppa da yaaid̃kku?

Laa ag anam hekkulagnu hekkulag dayeb amu, ag am lamen alag ma ukka nauhtte bia hekkulag.

Ao, ag am lamen alag laa dittud̃ lappig, amubia daaglag.

<sup>10</sup>Danab ah oh oolagppanu aun nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette, nug nuhig madi nidnu nai dim lamidtte ele amu, danab amu nug ded laa gatatuppa oiyaya, nug amahlak laa ii anidtte dayeb amu, nug Yawenu ooppa genab doyad! Nug Kayakib dim lamittad; laa aib dim lamittom!

<sup>11</sup>Amge ag laa ag akka ag aab ilattek, ag amahlak amuppa ahan oiyeg!

Ao, ag laa ag akka ag hul amot-tteb ele amu, ag amunu amahlakppa oiyeg!

Amge ag amu hebepegg, [Yawenu nai imu ahilagnu am anamib bekku. Nug atte.] “Ag da eppelppa inam aoglag. Ag uug naunab, danab ode nadinab awa, qadaqadppa niitte, ag uug amubia aoglag,” awa atte.

### Yawe Nug heeb, Juda ag oo mak aoglag

**51** Yawe Nug atte. “Ag laa, ag genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidna oiglagnu hettek, ag da, Yawe, ag da anidna dim lamidkkulagnu mattidtteb ele amu, ag dahil nai doyeg! Men naunau kudum men okkai laippuppanu nettek, amubia ag alalti Abraham, Sarah ele aa am ahilag men okkai bia daaeheh, ag ahilahppanu udippig daattek.

Anam amunu, ag men laa, ag amuppanu neppig oittek ele, ag men amu edun neekkitteg!

Ao, ag men kudum awak aben, ag amuppanu udippig oittek ele, ag amu edun neegna antteg!

<sup>2</sup>Ag ag mamelag Abraham neegna antteg!

Ag Sarah, nug ag alalag ah tatamnu, nuhigppanu ag doppig amu, ag neegna nug atteg!

Afinu? Da Abraham onigppa emi, haen amuppa amu nug nukka laippu dayom,

amge da nug ititten hei, nug budub kudum beppig,” awa atte.

<sup>3</sup>[Yawe Nug Abrahamnu anam heum] amunu, genab Nug heeb, danab ag Sion edun bappaidppeg, ag Juda ag oolag mekku.

Yo, Nug Sion nauhom antta heeb, danab ag Sion bappaidkkulag.

Nug heeb, Juda wanppa aben laala atu tadak beppig daattek amu, aben amuam Iden dayom bia daaglag.

Ao, Nug heeb, Juda wanppa aben wan meu waknu nakokib elele amu, ag am Yawenu dad bia daaglag.

Danab ah ag Sion appa, Juda wanppa ele daaglag amu, ag oolag gamag ahebeb,

ag, Yawe amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” doon anan, ahi ettaglag.

<sup>4</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ag danab ah dahilad amu, ag dahil nai doyeg!

Ge, ag huu dahil amu, ag daulag human, dahil nai doyeg!

Afinu?

Da heppi, danab ah ag do dahil dooglag.

Ao, da heppi, dahil nai doya mala hettodia epefia elele mettak kobol am danab ah oh dilag amahlak daakku.

<sup>5</sup>Da dahil genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamitten ehanadkkulnu haen am miagib daatte.

Ao, da danab ah ehanadppi padal ii memananu haen am miag udiom daatte.

Da dahil gagattagppa heppi, danab ag lailkad ele ag nai doya mala hettodia epefia elele mettak kobol dim lamidna oiglag.

Danab ah ag wan miagnu, wan umanu ele, ag dahil gagattag, ag amuppa ehanittak aoglagnu dabmak adan daan, amel metteb.

<sup>6</sup>Ag danab ah ag amelag human, hab anidna, ag honap wan ele antteg!

Adinu?

Qinob dimppa hab nug aab kah iitta mette bia iitta mekku.

Ao, wan ele am alag ma, iitta mekku.

Ge, danab ah wanppa daatteb amu, ag qabuttid mauhtteb bia mauhkkulag.

Keeke oh anam iitta mekku, amge dahil danab ehanatte, padal ii metteb kobol amu, kobol amuam hanhan daakku.

Ao, genab tutukku hak kobol dahil am iitta ii mema.

<sup>7</sup>Ag danab ah dahilad, ag kobol tutukku dootteb, ag dahil do ag oolagppa daatte amu, ag dahil nai doyeg!

Ag danab dilag nai haknu aib badappig.

Ao, ag awa awa qettak nai naunab ahilagnu atteb amu, ag amunu badak ehed nau aib dooppig.

<sup>8</sup>Adinu?

Danab ag ahilagnu nai hetteb, ag aon aon aqadtteb ele, ag dittud lamenu he nauhak daatte, danab amu ag nauhak amubia nauhkkulag.

Ao, dittud nug wul he nauhak daatte, nauhak amubia ag nauhkkulag.

Ag anam nauhkkulag, amge dahil genab tutukku hak kobol am hanhan daakku.

Ao, dahil danab ehanatte, ag padal ii metteb kobol amu, kobol amuam iitta ii mema, hanhan daakku." Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>9</sup>O Yawe, na ahan, nahip gagattag amuppa ehanigkkutnu od medattem!

Na anukka, haen laappa ehanigme, amubia ehanigkkutnu od medattem!

Na Rahap iite edidna, tuqae neum?

Yo, na dod okkai nau ele amu iite qeme?

<sup>10</sup>Na hee [ib daakkunu], yu okkai, umanab noa ukkak ele, yu [aben amuppa] iite qadaiettom. Na amu hena, na danab ah nahipad ag qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hena mattame ele, na ag laih gokkulagnu na ib laa, yu amu gamagppa iite bappaidme? <sup>11</sup>Anam amu, danab ah Yawe Nug ehanatte, ag qagaiettakppa ii daatteb ele, ag edun udiglag. Ag edun uđin, gamag ahak, amu madodppan gamag ahak ele Sion tena, hanhan oo gamag ahak amu doon daaglag. Oo gamag ahak amu ahilagppa ambak dayeb, uugnu oo doyak, oo uug mettak ele amu, ahilagppa nakok laa iinab daama.

<sup>12</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Da, ge da, da oo mak madattem.

Danab am keeke gai-iitta, oh mauhtteb amunu, adinu ag danabnu badadtteb?

Ao, adinu ag danab bekkalkad, ag gikkid'ah bia paha nauhtteb ele amu, adinu ag ag badadtteb?

<sup>13</sup>Adinu ag anam badadna, ag da Yawe, da ag hattami amu, ag dahilnu daulag atitte? Da hab hein, da wan ele hemi. Adinu ag danab ag ahilagnu oppodi bak nau doon, ag ag waalagppa daaglagnu wagai mena, ag hadappeg nauhkkulagnu dabmetteb ele amu, adinu ag amu dilag hanhan ded' oh ehed' nau badan oitteb? Ag anam badan oitteb, amge amu dilagnu ag gemu adeppa daatteb? <sup>14</sup>Da heppi, danab ag uug nau ele maniguittakppa daatteb amu, ag uhuqak paha aoglag. Ag maniguittak nau gatatu ele, ag amuppa ii mauhmana, eenu ele tutu ii memana. <sup>15</sup>Da am Yawe, da am ahilag Kayak. Da hei, yu ehed' nab kodkod qette,” awa atte. [Laa anam maditte amu,] Nug onig am Yawe Nukka G'agattag Oh Ele.

<sup>16</sup>[Amu Yawe Nug ele atte.] “Da dahil nai ag odelagppa mekkul. Da ag atognoadkkulnu, da eppelppa ag tonadkkul. Da, da hab hein, wan ele hemi, amu gemu da ag Juda danab ah, da ag amelagppa attem. ‘Ag am danab ah dahilad.’” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Juda dabmekkulagnu nai

<sup>17</sup>Juda danab ah, ag ahan dayeg! Ag aheg!

Ag ehed' heeg, Yawe oppodi be, bu mattom. Amu ahilag bu Nug eppegppanu amu, bu amuam wain nau kap-ppa daatte, amubia daye, ag wain amu aakku lana malappig.

Ao, wain nau amu, wain amuam danab he nauhtte ele amu, ag amu ohnab lana malappig.

<sup>18</sup>Gadon, ag bekkalkad oolagppan laa nug ag ulum madakkunu ii daatte.

Ao, nid danab ag ehanatteg, ena meppig ele amu, ag oolagppan laa nug ag eppelag ad'a, ehanadkkunu ii daatte.

<sup>19</sup>Uug naunab laippuub ahilagppa ii beum. Iitta! Adit bepid' amunu, aun nug oo mak madakkunu elele? Uug naunab adit ahilagppa bepid' laa am, keked' ag uđin, hatteg nauhppig. Laa am, enug haen nau na he, ag nauhppig amunu, aun nug

ehanatteb, ag oolag mekkunu laa iitta. <sup>20</sup> Ahilkad nid danab ag gai-iitta daatteb. Ag ib odatleppa dod pelemppa teum daatte bia niitteb.

Yawe Nug oppodi bak doyeye, ag ehed aotteb.

Ao, ag Israel, ahilag Kayaknu oppodi bak ahilkad nid dilagppa ambak daatte.

<sup>21</sup> Anam amunu, ag Juda danab ah, ag danab wain la ukke, kaaka qe, ehed kudum aotte, ag amubia daatteb, amge ahilag ehed awak am le g̃agattag lanakppan iitta. Iitta. Ag hipunin heeg, Yawe Nug bu mattom amunu, ag Juda danab ah, ag nai imu doyeg! <sup>22</sup> Nadi Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug hettodiakppa ahilag ehanittak daatte amu, Nug atte. “Antteg! Da kap laa, wain kap amuppa daatte, wain amu he, danab nauhtte ele amu, da kap amu ag eppelagppanu edue aomi. Ag ehed heeg, da oppodil be, bu mattami, amu bu mattak amuam wain nau kap-ppa daatte bia, amge ag baula wain amu ii lamana. Am malak. <sup>23</sup> Da kap wain nau ele, amuam ag Israel, ahilag bu mattak ippunigtte amu, da kap amu ahilag keked eppelagppa memi. Keket amu ag guittak nau madappig. Ag ag amelagppa, ‘Ig ag bedulag qadeppa ib mattata oignignu amu, ag wanppa niieg!’ appig.

Ag heeg, ag Juda ag wanppa niin, gomelag matteg, wan bia dayeye, ag aguppa tappan goppig.

Ao, ag heeg, ag Juda ag wanppa niin, ag bedulag mattaeg ib bia dayeye, ag aguppa oippig,” awa atte.

### Yawe Nug Juda danab ah ehanatteb, padal ii memana

**52** Ag Juda danab ah, ag ahieg! Ag danab nug niiom aha, bala mette, ag amubia ahan, g̃agattag, lamen bia takkan dayeg!

Ao, ag Juda danab ah, ag Yawenu tituanak daatteb amu, ag ahan, ag ah nug aha, lamen enanagnab tagatte bia bala ahilag enanagnab Kayak eppegppanu takkeg!

Adinu?

Danab nau, danab Kayaknu neekakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid tak ele, ag uđin, baula ehed ii hattamna.

<sup>2</sup> Ag Juda danab ah, ag gappudppan ahieg! Ag ahan, ag abenlagppanab dayeg!

Ao, ag Juda danab ah, laa ag adalatte, ag nug eppegppa daatteb ele amu, ag sen ag baalagppa qakkak daatte uhuqna, qakkak iitta oiyege!

<sup>3</sup> Adinu ag anam hekkulag? Yawe Nug amunu inam atte. “Keket ag uđin, ag Juda danab ah hamu diin goppig. Ag men dodo ii medappig. Gemu amu da ele men dodo keked amu ii matten, da ag Juda ag keked eppelagppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak dayaknu hekkul,” awa atte. <sup>4</sup> [Ge, Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud laa eppelagppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu uhuqadkku.] Adinu?

┌Keeke amunu amu,┐ Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Anukkanab dahilad danab ah ag Isip wanppa daaglagnu gona daaegeg, Isip ag ehed hadappig. Amu dimppa amu, Asiria danab ag ahan heeg, ag ag waalagppa uug nau doon daappig. <sup>5</sup>Ag anam daaegeg udie, gemu attemnab iikku beum daatte? Adi beum daatte amunu, wan laappan daup ag ele ufin, ag dahilad danab ah hamu diin goppig? Ag diin gona heeg, dahilad danab ah ag gumak ahilag waappa daaegeg, danab amu ag dahilad danab ah aon aon aqatteg, danab ah kudum ag ded oh amun tuqan ele dahilnu dabittak nai maditteb.

<sup>6</sup>Anam amunu da heppi, danab ah dahilad ag ┌oolag edueb, ag da dim lamidna,┐ da onil doon, ┌gagattag daappeg, wanppan danab oh ag amu anidkkulag┐.

Ao, anam amunu da heppi, danab ah dahilad ag ┌oolag edueb, ag da dim lamidna,┐ ag daib, ‘Da iikku daattem,’ attem doon, ag ┌gagattag daappeg, wanppan danab oh ag amu anidkkulag┐, ” awa atte. Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>7</sup>Danab laa nug qauko letata udia, danab ah amelagppa nai ena maditte, danab ah laa oh dilag neekkakppa amu, danab amu nug enanag hette anidtteb.

Ge! Danab nug udia, nug nai ena, madodnu nai, ehanitteb padal ii maknu nai ele mattiaya, nug Juda danab ah amelagppa, “Ahilag Kayak Nug laa oh edatta, keeke oh gumatte,” atte amu, danab ah ag ahilag neekkak nuhignu am enaib anidtteb.

<sup>8</sup>Ag Juda danab ah, ag daulag human doyeg! Ahilag adi uditte anittak danab ag ┌laa nai ena awa udieb anidna, nuhig nai doon,┐ ag Yawe Nug edua, Sion daakkunu udieb, ag amelagppanab anidkkulagnu dooglag.

Anam amunu, ahilag adi uditte anittak danab ag gamag ahak doon, huan ekkulag.

Ao, ag gamalag aheb, ag ekkulag.

<sup>9</sup>O Juda danab ah, ag aab nauhak daatte bia daatteb amu, Yawe Nug oo mak ag madakku.

Ao, Yawe Nug ag laa eppelagppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha madakku.

Anam amunu, ag laippun ahan, gamag ahaknu ele ahi ettalatteg!

<sup>10</sup>Yawe Oppiaawak Ele Nug nuhig gagattag danab ah oh anidkkulagnu heeb, miag atieb daakku.

Nug anam heeb amu, danab ah wan atu ohppa daatteb ele, ag ehanitte, padal ii mak Kayak eppegppanu uditte anidkkulag.

<sup>11</sup>┌Haen amuppa amu, Juda danab ah, ag nai imu dooglag.┐ Ag ahan, ┌Babilon┐ uun ukkeg!

Ge, ag ahan, ┌Babilonnu┐ ukkeg!

Ag ahan gonana, ag keeke Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid ele aib adappig!  
 Ao, ag laa, ag Yawenu tappid keeke, ag keeke amu maon oitteb ele  
 amu, ag ahan, Babilon uun, ag oppiak ele dayeg!

<sup>12</sup> Adinu [ag anam hekkulagnu elele daaglag]?

Yawe Nug ag noolag awa, anuqa gokku.

Ao, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug ag dimulagppa oiyaya ufidkku.

Anam amunu, ag laa dilag badan, oolna ii gomana.

Ao, ag oolna ii gomana.

### Yawenu madi nid nug guittak digdig maokku

<sup>13</sup> Yawe Nug atte. “Antteg! Dahil madi nid nug doyak dabmak okkai ele dim lamitta, nuhig hak hekku. Nug onig okkai, binag okkai ele aokku. <sup>14</sup> Laa ag heppeg, nug bedu nauha auttanab aokku.

Ag anam heppeg, danab ah laa ele ag nug bedu am danab bedu bia ii anidmana.

Ao, nug bedunu anttak am keeke laa bia daakku.

Nuhigppa anam bekku amunu, laa kudum ag nuhignu, am dabmak huanaknab aoglag.

<sup>15</sup> Ag dabmak huanaknab aoglag, amubia danab ah wan atu kudumnu ag ottaikkulag.

Anam amu king ag nuhignu odelag qamutna, dabmak kudum aoglag.

Adinu?

Keeke ag nuhignu ii dooppig amu, ag anidkkulag.

Ge, laa ag nuhignu keeke laalanu a ii dooppig ele amu, ag amu doon, ag amu diignu doyak tutukku adaglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

**53** Aun nug ihinig nainu ooppa genab doynom?

Ao, aun nug Yawe Nug nuhig gagattag ippunitte, danab amu nug amunu tutukku dabmaama anttom?

<sup>2</sup> Ee qadu yud gai-iitta wanppanu bette, amubia Yawenu madi nid Nug noobppa ena meum.

Ao, nug didi laa wan qadaiettakppa bette, amubia Yawenu madi nid nug Yawe noobppa ba, ena meum.

Danab kudum ag danab laa, nug bedu enanag, anttaknu ena ele amu, ag amu anidna, “Ihinig okkai aakku,” doon, ag nug dim lamidtteb, amge Yawenu madi nid, nug anambia iitta.

Ao, danab kudum ag laa nug bedu enanag, diig amunu ag, “Ig danab amu nug ihinig okkai daakkunu oonig daatte,” atteb, amge Yawenu madi nid nug amubia ii dayom. Iitta.

<sup>3</sup> Danab ah ag nuhignu ena iinab doon, ag nug guhudidppig.



Nug bau dayaya, nug oo doyak huanaknab doyaya, guittak huanak ele doyom.

Danab ah ag laa, ag nug nakok laa anidkkulagnu oolag iinab hette amu, ag Yawenu madi nidnu ena iinab dooppig.

Ig nug binag nakok laa ii mettamut.

<sup>4</sup>Anam dayom, amge genab nug ihinig ode mawom.

Ao, Nug ihinig oo doyak ele mawom.

Nug anam heum, amge ig hambubuta, “Nug ehed heum amunu Kayak he, uug amu nuhigppa bette,” doomut.

Ao, ig hambubuta, “Nug ehed he, Yawe Nug bu amu medatte,” amut.

Ge, ig, “Nug ehed he, Kayak he, nug guittak amu dootte,” hambubuta dabmemut.

<sup>5</sup>Ig anam doomut, amge ihinig hipunin hak, diig amunu laa nug nug yom.

Ao, ig anam doomut, amge ihinig ehed hak, diig amunu laa nug he, Yawenu madi nid nug guittak okkainab awa, mauhom.

Ig madod daagnignu amu, nug bu okkai awom.

Ge, matacak naunab nau mettaeg, ihiud mettom, amuppa ig ena daattem.

<sup>6</sup>Ig danab ah oh ig sipsip matatun gona, padal metteb, ig amubia ib apididta, matatut gomut.

Ao, ig anen anen oh ig ihinig dabmak dim lamidkkunignu hemut.

Ge, ig anam hemut, amu Yawe Nug ig danab ah oh, ihinig hipunin amu, Nug nuhig madi nid, nug amu maokkunu nuhigppa meum.

<sup>7</sup>Laa ag nug ehed hettan, guittak medappig, amge nug nai laa ii mattiom.

Ao, danab nug sipsip qekkunu omala, qaaknu abenppa ugekke, sipsip ii gaatte amu, amubia nug ehed ag nuhigppa heppignu nai laa ii mattiom.

Ge, danab nug sipsip nag udig otadede, sipsip nug ii gaatte, amubia ag nuhignu nau heppignu ode qamuta, toetta dayom.

<sup>8</sup>Ag gagattagppa adan, nai tutukku iittappa, “Nug mauhkkun daatte,” anan, qeppeg mauhkkunu aon goppig.

Ag anam heppig, amu laa nug nug budubnu akkunu elele iitta.

Adinu?

Ag nug qeeg mauhom.

Ao, ag dahilad danab ah dilag hipuninnu, nug qeppig.

<sup>9</sup>Nug nau hak danab oolagppa mauhom, amge danab enub ele boumtteb, amubia ag nug boumppig.

Ag heeg, nug mauhom, amge nug laa dilagppa ehed laa ii heum, odeppa nai hambuppuak ele ii dayom.

<sup>10</sup> [Ag Yawenu madi nidnu anam ii helob], amge [ihinig hipunin uhuqkkunu ib laa iitta amunu,] Yawe Nug nuhig madi nid nug amu maokkunu aum.

Yo, [ihinig hipunin uhuqkkunu ib laa iitta amunu,] Yawe Nug ag nuhig madi nid guittak anam mettaglagnu ib babaittom. Yawe Nug he, nuhig madi nid nug ehed haknu ofa dayom amunu, Yawe Nug heeb, nuhig madi nid nug budub ele dayaya, budub anadkku.

Nug dayaya heeb, Yawenu dabmak am ena ma, okkai mekku.

<sup>11</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Dahil madi nid, nug genab tutukku hak kobolib dim lamidtte amu, Nug guittak amu mawa malowa, nug bau dayaya, [danab oolag edueb ele antta,] elele dookku.

Dahil madi nid nug nuhig doyak, nug amuppa heeb, danab ah kudumnab ag genab tutukku hak danab ah daaglag.

Nug ahilag hipunin mawa heeb, iitta mekku.

<sup>12</sup> Diig amunu da heppi, Nug danab ah oolagppa okkainab daya, Nug banppan awak keeke laa ag Nug dim lamidna, danab gagattag daatteb ele, Nug ag madakku.

Da heppi, anam bekkunu diig laa am, nug doyaya, nuhig bauklel uua dayom.

Laa am, ag nug danab nau ele laippu qagmaadna [qeeg mauha, amuppa nug ehed haknu nob nau iitta mekkunu he elele mettom].

Laa am nug danab ah kudumnab dilag hipunin mawom. Amu laa am, Nug danab ah hipunin heppig ele, Nug amu dilagnu unuqittom,” awa atte.

### Yawenu danab ah ag Babilon ukkak dimppa kudumnab daaglag

**54** Yawe Nug atte. “Ah na oot keldoak, na nid menuaknu laa iitta, na ahi ette!

Ao, ah na nid awaknu guittak ded laa ii doome ele, na ahi ettan, ootppa gamag ahak doon, na e!

Adinu? Ah gemu nukkanab daatte, Nug am nid kudumnab, ebqak ahilag am ah gamu ele, nid ahilti dilag ebqak edittak ele daakku! <sup>2</sup> Ag dahilad, ag ahilag peh lagnu aben heppig, okkai mad! Ag peh lagnu lamen tudidppeg, elab mad! Ag amu hekkulagnu aib uuppig! Ag peh lag qappak daakkunu mudi heppig, elab mad! Ag pin elab, aguppa ag peh lagnu mudi taietta qakkak daakkunu ele amu, ag pin amu gagattag ele bappalatteg! <sup>3</sup> Adinu?

Ag appatna, ag aben eleleppa daaglagnu ag laih laih gona daaglag.

Ao, ag bufulkad ag wan laalappan danab ah lamadna, ahilag wan aona, ag ahilkad aab okkai, hele-ettak daaglag amu, ag aab amu aon daan oiglag.

<sup>4</sup>Ag baula ufa nak ii doomna amunu, ag aib badappig.

Ao, danab laa ag baula heppig, ag laa noolagppa ufa nak nau guittak ele ii doomna amunu, ag dabmak kudum aib aoppig.

Adinu?

Yawe Nug heeb, ufa nak ag nid, nid ahin bau daan, kobol kobol heppignu dootteb amu, ag ufa nak amu daulag atikku.

Ao, Yawe Nug heeb, ag ah laa, gamu mauhe, dadek nau dayaya oiye, danab laa nuhignu nai nau appig, amubia laa ag ahilagnu madippig amu, ag nai amu baula dab-ii-memana,” awa atte.

<sup>5</sup>Adinu ag amu hekkulagnu elele daaglag? Laa Nug ag hattom ele, Nug ag gamulag daatte. Nug onig am Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele.

Ao, adinu ag amu hekkulagnu elele daaglag? Am, Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug ag Juda, ag laa eppelagppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha madatte. Nug wan oh dilag Kayak daatte.

<sup>6</sup>Amu danab nug wau [ehed he,] uuitte, wau nug nukka laih oo uug nau elenab dayeye, gamu nug onigppa e, edua do, ewau daattep, amubia Yawe Nug ag Juda, ag onilagppa ekku.

Ao, ah makkunnab gamu awa, [ehed heum] amunu, gamu uuitte, ah ukke, nukka dayeye, gamu nug onigppa e, edua do, ewau daattep, amubia Yawe Nug ag onilagppa ekku.

Amu ahilag Kayak Nug atte. <sup>7</sup>“Haen tutunab aakkuib da uuatten, laih daami, amge da ool huana matten, ehanatten heppi, ag edun dahilppa dokkulag. <sup>8</sup>Ag ehed heppig amunu, da ool huana haen tutuub nauhe, da dimatten ii ehanadmi, amge da oo mauhaknab kobol dahil alet daatte dim lamittette, da ool matten ehanadkkul.” Yawe, Nug ag laa eppelagppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hette ele, Nug anam atte.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Amu dahil dabmakppa, da gemunu keeke am anukka Noa haenppan keeke bia anidtem. Anukka, haen amuppa da dahil nai gagattag getten, da Noa amegppa, ‘Da hei, gu ne, le wan oh tone, wan nauhom amu, da baula leppa anam ii hepa,’ ami amu, amubia da gemu dahil nai gagattag qette, ‘Da ag Juda, da baula ahilagnu oo nauhak ii doopa. Da baula bu ii madapa,’ attem.

<sup>10</sup>Adinu? Qauko okkai ag ufalkulagtai; qauko nakok ag daattebpanu ahan gona, laih daaglagtai, amge dahil oo mauhaknab, da ag Juda ahilagnu doottem amu, oo mauhaknab amuam ii iitta mema.

Ao, qauko okkai, qauko nakok ele ag anam hekkulagtai, amge da ag Juda, [ag dahil nai dim lamidkkulag dayeb,] da madof

madakkulnu ag ele nug tituanen nai qakkami amu, da nai amu tuqe ii aopa.”

Yawe, Nug ag Juda, ahilagnu oo bodoetta le mak dootte ele, Nug anam atte.

<sup>11</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Aab okkai Jerusalem am danab laa, laa ag guittak medattek, laa oo mak ii medatte, am amubia daatte. Aab okkai Jerusalem am uub yu qadeppa oiyeeye, ulah ehed udia heehe, uub laih ugakka, edua laihnu uditte, amubia daatte. Jerusalem anam daatte, amge da heppi, laa ag aab okkai amu bappaidkkulag amu, ag aabnu men laa, neekkak enanag onig turkois, amuppa hekkulag. Amu ag aab amu ukku haknu, ag men sapaia, ag amu duqan hekkulag. <sup>12</sup> Da heppi, ag bannu lag adppa daattek ele, ag amu men enanag onig rubi, ag amuppa hekkulag. Adnu od oh am men daden nob okkainab ele, amuppa henana, ag ad ele amubia hekkulag,” awa atte. <sup>13</sup> Danab ah oh Jerusalem daattek, Juda laa oh ele amu, Yawe Nug ib tutukku ippuanattek, ag madodnab daaglag. <sup>14</sup> Ag genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidnana, tutukku, g̃agattag anamib daaglag.

Yawe Nug heeb, keeke laa ag badaglagnu ii daama amunu, ehed hak laa eppelagppanu amu, ehed hak amu ahilagppa bekkunu aib dabmeppig.

Ao, Yawe Nug heeb, badak nau ag gukkuattak ii daama amunu, ag badak naunab ahilagppa bekkunu aib dabmeppig!

<sup>15</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Laa ag ahan, ag Israel ele ban hekkulagnu ufiglag dayeb amu, ag dahil nai dim lamidna ii hemana. iitta. Ag akka amu dabmena hekkulag, amu laa ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, ag Israel, ag edadpege, keked amu ag ag waalagppa daaglag.

<sup>16</sup> Antteg! Danab nug aab ila, gakkadaknab eokkunu iwalala, bannu keeke aab amuppa bappaidtte amu, da Yawe, da danab amu hemi. Da ele daup ag keeke laa hettek ele, ag keeke amu aon gona, ban henana, danab aqadtek amu, da daup amu ele hattami. <sup>17</sup> Da amu oh hettem amunu, da ele heppi, daup ag bannu keeke adinab adan, ag Israel ele ban hekkulagnu amu, keked amu ag ag Israel ii edadmana. Amu danab ah ag Israel, ahilagnu adi hambuppuak nai ehed akkulag amu, ag Israel, ag nai amu tabappege nekku.

Ag danab ah, ag da, Yawe, ag dahilad madi nid madi ah ele daattek amu, dahil ehanittak amuam ag aulag bia daakkunu madattem.

Ao, ag da, Yawe, ag dahilad madi nid madi ah ele daattek amu, ehanittak da ag madattem amu, amuppa da hei, tutukku hak ahilag aakku miag atitte.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

**Yawe Nug danab ah ag le baalag diitte, enug  
ele aqatte, ag nuhigppa ufiglagnu atte**

**55** Yawe atte. “Oe! Ag aun adi, ag le baalag diitte, ag leppa ufin le laig!  
Ao, ag aun adi oh ag men dodo iitta ele, ag amunu aib dabmeppig; ee  
ippa ina daattede, ag ufin laig!

Ge, ag men dodfo iitta ele, ag uđin, wain, huh ele hamu aon laig!

<sup>2</sup> Adinu ag ee, ag ǵagattagnab ii madatte ele, ag amuppa men dodfo heeg iitta mette?

Ao, ag adinu ee ag bedulagib ehanidtte ele, ag amuib daden metteb?  
Ag daulag human daappeg, da ag ee ag meulkad oh ehanidkkunu elele  
amu, da ag ee amu adeppa aoglagnu appi doyeg!

<sup>3</sup> [O dahilad danab ah,] ag daulag human, da dooidna, ag dahilppa uđieg!

Ag bau daaglagnu amu, ag dahilppa doig!

Ag anam heppag, geha da Yawe, da Dawitnu oo mauhaknab doyen  
dim lamidkkulnu dahil nai ain qakkami amu, da ahilagnu oo  
mauhaknab amuib dim lamidkkulnu heppi, da ag ele ig nug  
tituanta nai qagapput, nai qakkak amuam iitta ii mema.

<sup>4</sup> Antteg! Da hei, Dawit nug huu digdig dilag gumitta danab dayom.

Ib amuppa, da dahil ǵagattag danab ah huu ohppanu amu ippunadmi.

<sup>5</sup> [O dahilad danab ah,] da Yawe, da am ag Israel, ahilag Kayak;  
ge, da am ag Israel, ahilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele.

Amu diig amunu amu, ag geha danab ah huu ag ii doyadtteb ele  
onilagppa eppag, ag gumadna uđiglag.

Ao, ag huu amu ii doyadtteb, huu amu ele ag ii doyadtteb, amge ag ag  
onilagppa eppag, ag qaiqad ahilagppa uđiglag.

Adinu? Da ag, dahilad danab ah, da ag ǵagattag onig okkai ele  
mattami.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>6</sup> Gemu ag Yawe anidna dim lamidkkulagnu mattiglagnu elele daatteb  
amunu, ag Nug anidna dim lamidkkulagnu Nug mattieg!

Ao, gemu, Yawe Nug ag gukkuattak daatte amunu, ag Nug unuqitteg!

<sup>7</sup> Nau hak danab nug hak nau nuhig uuad!

Ao, ehed hak danab nug dabmak dubuttid ele nuhig uuad!

Nug edua, Kayak waappa daakkunu anam hekku amu, Yawe Nug  
nuhignu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanidkku.

Ao, danab anam hekku, ihinig Kayak Nug nuhig hipunin genab uhuqa  
medakku amunu, nau hak danab nug edua, Kayak waappa  
daakkunu anam had!

<sup>8</sup> [Nau hak danab nug oo edueb, hipunin hak uua, Kayak waappa daakku am  
ena.] Adinu? Yawe Nug amunu inam atte. “Ag danab ah, ag da [danab ah uhuqa  
mettak madakkulnu] dabmettem bia ii dabmetteb. Kobol da hettem bia amu, ag  
ii hetteb. <sup>9</sup> Laa amu, hab wan editta, attannab daatte, amubia dahil hak am hak  
ahilag edidtte; dahil dabmak ele ahilag dabmak anam edidtte. <sup>10</sup> Laa amu, nai  
dahal am gu, sno ele attannu netteb, amubia daatte. Gu, sno ele aa neya, eduya  
bau laa attan paha ii tetteb. Iitta. Aa wan leppu mettaeh, wan elele mette, ee  
keeke ena beeg, danab ah ag ee tumu eppaknu, amu meu lanaknu ele aotteb.

<sup>11</sup> Gu, sno ele aa hettep amubia, dahil nai, da nai amu da ofelppa madittem amu, nai dahil amuam anam aakku hekku. Dahil nai amu dahilppa hamu edua ii udima. Adinu?

Da adi keeke, dahil nai nug keeke amu hekkununab daatte dabmettem amu, anam aakku heeb bekku.

Ao, dahil nai nug adi keeke hekkunu da ool daatte amu, amunab aakku heeb bekku.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>12</sup> Anam amunu, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah, ag Babilon uuna, ag oo gamag ahak okkai doon gokkulag.

Ag madod ele gokkulag.

Ag gonana, ag qauko okkai, qauko nakok ele dilagnu, “Ag ahi ettaegeg gottem,” dooglag.

Ag gonana, ag adnu, “Ag oo gamag ahak doon, eppelag tap qeegeg gottem,” dooglag.

<sup>13</sup> Ahilag wanppa, wan laih laihppa, ad naunau qaun ele beppigppa amu, ad pain, ag aguppa bekkulag.

Ao, wan laih laihppa, keeke qaun ele beppigppa amu, ad mirtel, ag aguppa bekkulag.

Ag bena, Yawe Nug heumnu at daanna, anamib daaglag.

Laa nug heeb iitta ii mema.

### Kayaknu danab ah amu danab ah huu ohnu ele oohona daaglag

**56** Yawe inam atte. “Danab ah padal memananu ehanittak kobol dahilnu amu, ehanittak amunu haen am miagnab doum daatte; am uma iitta.

Ge, dahil genab tutukku hak kobolnu amu, kobol dahil amu miag atiak daakkunu haen miag udiom daatte amunu,

ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamitteg!

Ao, ag kobol tutukkuib dim lamitteg!

<sup>2</sup> Danab nug dahil Sabatnu donu am keeke hamu bia ii doyaya, nug do amu gagattag ada dim lamidtte amu, nug itittak ena awom daatte.

Ao, danab nug ehed laa ii hette amu, nug itittak ena awom daatte.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>3</sup> Amu wan laihamu danab laa, nug Yawe dim lamittatta, nug Kayak noobppa dup noa, genab binag mette amu, nug, “Yawe Nug da nuhikkud danab oolagppa daakkulnu genab uukku,” aib aum. Amu danab laa, nug hipab qak daatte amu, nug, “Da nid ele daakkulnu elele iitta amunu, Yawe Nug dahilnu oo ii hema,” aib aum. <sup>4</sup> Danab anam ag amu ii dabmemananu diig am, Yawe Nug inam atte. “Laa ag hipab qak daatteb, ag Sabatnu do da memi ele dim lamidna, ag kobol laala,

da kobol amunu ool hette, ag kobol amu dim lamidna, nug tituana nai qakkak dahil ele dim lamidtteb amu, da ahilagnu inam attem. <sup>5</sup> Ag nid ele daalob, nid amu ag daappeg ukkeb, ag budulkad, ahilkad nid oolagppan dokkulag amu, ag ahilagnu daulag atikku. Ag anam helob, amge kobol da hekkul amu, ag nid ag anam aolob, am kobol amu edidkku. Amuam da onig okkai madappi, danab mettid lag dahilppa udat hetteb, dahilad danab ah laa oh ele ag ahilagnu daulag ii atima. Onig da ag madakkul amu, onig amuam hanhan daakku; laa ii tuqa aoma,” awa atte. <sup>6</sup> Amu nai imuam Yawe Nug wan laiynu danab ah ag nuhignu oolag mauhtte, ag nuhig madi nid daanna, Nug ode dim lamidtteb, ag Sabatnu am keeke hamu bia ii doon, amunu do tutukku dim lamidna, ag Kayak he, Nug ag ele nug tituanna nai qagappig, ag nai qakkak amunu nai elele dim lamidna, maha nakok laa ii okkultteb ele amu, Nug ahilagnu atte. <sup>7</sup> “Da geha danab ah aben laalappanu diie, qauko dahilnu tituanak daatte, da ag qauko dahil amuppa, [Jerusalem aabppa,] daaglagnu omalatten udien heppi, ag dahil unuqittak lag ooppa, ag oo gamag ahak nadi aoglag. Danab ah amu [ag da odel doon dim lamidkkulag,] ag manaknu ofa, mana mettak laala ele medaglag amu, da ahilagnu ool enaib dookkul. Adinu? Danab ag da laul am wanppan wan ohppanu danab ah dilag unuqidak lag daatte dooglag,” awa atte. <sup>8</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah Israelnu wan laalappan qagmatta, omalatteb, ahilag wanppa ufiglag ele amu, Nug geha danab ah huu laalappanu ele diia udieb, ag laa daaglag, ag amu ele oh daaglag.

### **Yawe Nug Israel dilag ikki danab bu madakkunu aum**

<sup>9</sup> Atuppan dod, atu tadakppan dod ele ag dod laala aqan latteb bia, ag Juda dilag keked ag ahan ufin, ag Juda dilag okkai heppeg nauheg! <sup>10</sup> Israel dilag okkai ag danab ameg gaduom bia daatteb. Ag doyak iitta.

Ag oh am qai baag nauhom bia daatteb.

Ag oh am qai gaamdu qekkunu elele iitta bia daatteb.

Ag niinna, tul ele niitteb. Ag niiglagnu oolag mauhtte. <sup>11</sup> Israel dilag okkai ag qai nug ee lakkunuib dabmaama oitte, ag amubia daatteb. Ag keeke aotteb, amge ag gane aonna, ag, “Aakku elele,” ii atteb. Iitta. Ag baubau aoglagnuib hetteb. Ag sipsip gumak danab doyak iitta ele amunu, nug ehed hette, ag amubia daatteb. Ag oh ahilag dabmak dim lamidkkulagnu hetteb. Ag oh anen anen en okkai qagmekkulagnu hetteb. <sup>12</sup> Ag akka akka nug amegppa mattin atteb.

“Ahappeg! Ig gota, wain aotu!

Ao, ig gota, bia aot lapput ukkeb, oonig didikku.

Ig amu hetata oipput, butti am ele ded ena, gemu bia daakku, amge gemu bianab ii daama. Iitta! Buttinu oo gamag ahak am gemunu edidkku,” aon atteb.

**Def laala danab ah Yawe dim lamidtteb ele, ag guittak aotteb**

- 57** Genab tutukku hak danab ag mauhegeg, laa ag amu diignu ii dabmetteb. Ao, laa ag Yawenu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele amu, laa ag diia ugekke, danab ah laa ag amu anidna, ag amu diignu doyak tutukku ii aotteb.
- Kobol amunu diig am, Yawe Nug genab tutukku hak danab amu, ag uug naunab ahilag haenppa bekku, ag uug amu anidmananu Nug ag diia gotte.
- <sup>2</sup>Danab ah ag oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele oitteb, ag Kayaknu nai dim lamidtteb amu, ag madod aotteb. Ag mauhna, ag madod tutukku aon niitteb.
- <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug atte, “Ag danab ah ehed hetteb ele, ag ufin, dahil nai doyeg! Ag emad hak ah bekkod bia daatteb. Ag danab ag ahilkad ah uuadna ah laa ele oitteb adelkad bekkalkad bia daatteb. Ag am ib baag ah ele adelkad bekkalkad bia daatteb.
- <sup>4</sup>Ag danab ehed hetteb ele, ag [danab Kayak dim lamidtteb] anadna, ag aon aon aqadtteb. Ag [danab Kayak dim lamidtteb] anadna, ag ahilag nu nai nau atteb. Ag danab ehed hetteb ele, ag [danab Kayak dim lamidtteb] anadna, ag kalemlem aqadtteb. Ag Yawe waappa daaglagnu uun, nuhig nai tappaeg nette. Ag hambuppuak danab budulkad.
- <sup>5</sup>Ag ehed hetteb ele amu, ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulag nu, ag oo hak nau ahilag dim lamidna, ag kayak hambuppuak amu ad ok waalkadppa ag noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb. Ag amu heegeg, ag ib baag ah kayak hambuppuak amu noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb ele, ag ag ele kobol ehed hetteb. Ao, ag ad okkai eppelkad bahia ukkak ele oh waalkadppa ag anam hetteb. Ag ele nid ahilkad diin gona, oolnu noakppa, ag appa ahilkad nid manadna, ahilag kayak hambuppuak madatteb. Ao, ag nid ahilkad diin gona, men gukka waappa ag anam hetteb.
- <sup>6</sup>Ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad akkan, men enanag oolnu noakppa daatteb, ag aguppa maatteg daaegeg, kayak hambuppuak amu dim lamadna oitteb. Da ag aulag bia daalom, amge ag uun heeg, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu, ag, ge ag, ag am ag aulag daatteb. Ag wain gokkadaknu ofa aon gona, kayak hambuppuak madatteb. Ag ee aegnu ofa aon gona manan, ahilkad kayak hambuppuak madatteb. Ag amu hetteb amu da, Yawe, da hamu bia doyeye, bu laa ii madakkul am enate? Iitta! <sup>7</sup>Ag qauko attan ikkilkadppa tena, dod keeke main, ahilkad kayak hambuppuak mattanna, appa bappaidppigppa ag ib



baag ah kayak hambuppuak amu noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb ele, ag ag ele kobol ehed hetteb. <sup>8</sup> Ag kayak hambuppuak ahilkad dilag at ag laulkad ooppa, od ukku ele ouqena dimugppa meppig. Adinu? Ag da uuidppig. Ag ah laa nug gamu uuitta ukka, danab laa ele oittep, ag amubia da uuidna, ag kayak hambuppuak ahilkad noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb. Ag ah laa, nug danab laala, gamud iitta, nug ag ele niiglagnu oo huana he, amu hekkunu babaitta auta autanab awa, danab digdig ele ag ufin, nug ele niiglagnu nai qakka, danab amu bedu miagib daya anadtte, amubia ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak noobppa dup nona binag metteb. <sup>9</sup> Ag danab ah ehed hetteb ele, ag kayak hambuppuak onig Molek, ag nuhig neekakppa ena daaglagnu ag olip goden gadalag laaidna, leppu muttudig enanag ele huanaknab laaidna, ag gona, nug noobppa dup nona binag metteb. Ag kayak hambuppuak laa ele anadna, noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulagnu ag heeg, nai awa ukkak danab ahilkad ag umanab gona mattiadppig; ag mauhak abenppa batak amu hekkulagnu heppig. <sup>10</sup> Ag kayak hambuppuak bau anidkkulagnu hik aqeeqe heegeg, bahilag yom, amge ag amu henana, ag, 'Ig anidkkunignu elele iitta,' ii appig. Iitta. Ag wagai mena, gagattag bau aon, ag tudidna, hakib heppig.

<sup>11</sup> Amu ag auntai laa ehed badidppig amunu, ag da dimedan, dahilnu daulag atie, ag dahilnu dabmak ele ii aoppig? Ag ehed heegeg, haen elabnab udie, da bu ag paha ii mattami amunutai, ag bu mettak dahilnu ag ii badatteb? <sup>12</sup> Ag ahilag dabmakppa, ag, 'Ig genab tutukkuib hettem,' attep, amge da heppi, ahilag hak, ahilag dabmak amu ele am miagib daakku. Da anam heppi, ahilag hak amu oh ii ehanadma. <sup>13</sup> Ag uug aonna, ag ehanittaknu gaaglag. Ag gaappeg, ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ag ahan ehanatteg! Amge iitta! Ag elele iitta.

Ulahib am ag iwalatteb, laih gokkulag.

Ao, ulah nakokib heeb, ag laih gokkulag.

Danab ah ehed hetteb, ahilagnu am anam, amge laa nug dahilnu dabmaama, da nuhig padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daakkulnu haaha, nug wanppa ena daakku.

Ao, nug qauko dahil, qauko amuam dahilnu tituanak daatte, nug amuppa appag diigppa daakku." Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### **Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud ehanatteb, padal ii memana**

<sup>14</sup> Amu laa Nug [Yawe ode awa, inam] akku. "Ag ib babaitteg! Ag ib babaitteg! Ag dahilad danab ah edun, ahilag wanppa udiglagnu, ag ib oonaknu keeke oh heppeg iitta mad!" awa akku.

<sup>15</sup> Adinu? Yawe, Nug attannab dayaya, keeke laa ohnab edadtte, Nug hanhan daatte, nug onig am oppiaawak ele amu, Nug atte.

"Da aben attan, aben oppiaawak ele, da amuppa daattem, amge da danab aun laa, nug nukka nuhignu, 'Da am danab ena, onil okkai ele,' ii dabmette,

nug nukka nug onig qe nette amu, da danab amu ele daattep.

Da danab nug nukka nug onig qe nette amu, da nug ooppa g̃agattag qedakkulnu, da anam hettem.

Ao, da danab nug nukka nuhignu, ‘Da am danab ena, onil okkai ele,’ ii dabmette amu, da nug nuhig oudippa g̃agattag qedakkulnu, da anam hettem.

<sup>16</sup> Amu da hanhan dahilad danab dilagnu nai ii hepa. Da ahilagnu hanhan oo nauhak ii doopa. Ađinu?

Da hanhan nai helom, da hanhan oo nauhak doolom amu, danab ah dahilad ag gai-iitta daalob.

Ao, da hanhan nai helom, da hanhan oppođi bak doolom amu, danab ah dahilad ag mauhlob.

<sup>17</sup> Da dahilad danab ag baubau awaknu hik aqeeqe ehed heppig amunu, da oppođil ehed beum. Da amu antten, da oo nauhak doyeye, da bu matten, dimattami. Da amu hemi, amge ag doonna, tudidna ehed heppig. <sup>18</sup> Da dahilad danab ah ag attem hena oitteb amu, da antten malami, amge da heppi, ag eđun, enaib daan oiglag. Da ahilag ulum aden, da oo mak ag madakkul. <sup>19</sup> Da amu heppi, Juda danab ag uug doon gaatteb amu, ag eđun, ena doon, da onil humaglag. Da heppi, danab ah ag uma daattep, laa ag guguittak daattep ele amu, da heppi, ag oh mađođ daaglag. Ge ag mađođnab daan oiglag. Da heppi, ag enaib daan oiglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>20</sup> Amu nau hak danab [ag mađođ amubia ele ii daattep. Iitta.] Ag yu toedakkunu elele iitta, ag amubia daattep.

Ag yu heehe, lekkoh nau, dubuttid ele wanppa bette, ag amubia hetteb.

<sup>21</sup> “Ge, nau hak danab, ahilagnu amu, mađođ nakok laa ii daatte.”

Dahil Kayak, Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug danab attem ha, ee ohnu kud ma dayak kobol genab dim lamidkkunu đo meum

**58** Yawe Nug atte. “Ag laa, ag dahil nai mattiglagnu daattep, ag Israel danab ah ag dahil nai dooglagnu nai amu huana epeg doyeg! Ag qinonob aib madippig! Trampet huana gaatte bia epeg doyeg!

Ag dahilad danab ah, ag da waalppa daaglagnu uun, dahil nai tappaeg neene oitteb, ag amunu apeg doyeg!

Ao, ag Jakop budub, ag hipunin digdig henan oitteb amu, ag amunu apeg doyeg!

<sup>2</sup> Deđ oh Israel danab ag [gađalagppaib] da anidna dim lamidkkulagnu mattiđtteb, ag dahil nai dooglagnu hetteb bia hetteb, [amge ag keeke amu oh ag oolagppa ele ii hetteb]. Ag huu laa kobol tutukku dim lamidtteb, dahil đo di-ii-mettan oitteb, ag huu amu, ag kobol amu genab hetteb bia [dimittimnuib] hetteb. Ag anam heegeg, laa anadna, ‘Danab ah umu ag genab Kayaknu ib dim lamidkkulagnu oolag hette,’ attep, amge iitta! Ag da, Kayak, ag da hettodiakppa nai doya mala

hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidkkulnu anana, ag da Kayak, ag dahilnu, 'Nug ig guguiikka ufidkkunu oonig hette,' ele attem [amge ag amu oh am gadalkadppaib hettem. Oolagppa ele ii hettem].

<sup>3</sup>Ag amu henana, ag da amelppa attem. 'Adinu ig ee ohnu kud meta daattem, amge na ii anigtem?

Ao, adinu ig ikka, ig oninig qeut nette, amge na amunu dabmak nakok laa ii aottem?'

Ag, ag anam attem, amge [gadon, ag kaliak nau hettem. Ded ag ee ohnu kud mena daattem amu, ded amuppa ag dimittimnuib, da anidkkulnu hettem]. Ag ee oh lamananu genab kud daattem, amge keeke laa ag oolag hette ele, ag amu hettem. Ag amu henana, ag ahilkad madi nid madi ah ele ehed hattana, udat huanak madattem. <sup>4</sup>Haen ag ee ohnu kud mena daattem amu, haen amuppa ag nai aeg ona, aeg do, ag akka akka nug qenana, ag eppelag bitakkan, nau henana, nug makkudak, nug qak udat ele hettem. Ag attem hena, ag ee ohnu kud mena daanna, kobol nau amu oh ele henana, da ahilag unuqittaknu dabmekkulnu dabmettem?

<sup>5</sup>Ee lanak kud waappa dayaknu ded am bedu dimittimnuib danab nug nukka onig qe naknu dedte? Ded amuam danab nug qao bia duug qiieb nob, lamen hediag ele, amu uhuf ele attan niikkunu ded aakkuibte? Danab nug anam hette amu, kud mak amuam kud mak genabte? Da Yawe, da kud mak ded laippu anamnu ool hettete? Iitta!

<sup>6</sup>Da kobol anamnuib amu, da ool ii hette. Kud ma dayaknu da ool hette ele am inam. Danab nug ehed laa ii heum, amge nug hippalak daatte amu,

ag danab laa baegppanu sen uhuqeg, hamu daatte, amubia ag uhuqpeg, hamu dayad!

Amu dodnu duugppan tuqai makau adit duultippa qakkak daatte, danab ag mudu amu uhuqtteb, ag amubia danab ah uhuqatteg!

Amu ag danab ag laa eppelagppa daan, uug doottem amu, ag ehanadna, danab ag dodnu duugppan tuqai qiialatteg nettem, ag amubia uugppanu uhuqatteg!

<sup>7</sup>Amu ele, ag danab ag ee iitta, enug daattem amu, ag ee mattanna, laa lag keeke iitta, qati qati oitteb amu, ag amuppa daaglagnu aben matteg!

Amu haen ag laa nug lamen iitta dayeb anidna, ag nug lamen metteg!

Ag lailkadnab dilagnu aib daulag atiom!

Ag keekenu tutu meppege amu ehanadna matteg!" Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>8</sup>Amu ag anam heppege amu, amahlak ahilagppa pahanab buttua amahlak uditte bia ufidku.

- Yawe Nug heeb, ag paha edun ena daaglag.  
 Amu ele, Yawe Nug ahilag genab tutukku hak kobolnu diig daatte, Nug  
 geha ag noolag awa, anuqa ugakka, atognoadkku.  
 Yo, Yawe Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, Nug ag dim lamattatta,  
 atognoadkku.  
<sup>9</sup>Ag anam hena, ag geha Yawe onigppa epeg amu, Nug ag odelagppa  
 aokku.  
 Yo, ag geha Nug onigppa ehanadkkunu epeg amu, Nug ag odelagppa  
 awa, “Da iikku daattem”, akku.  
 Ag laa g̃agattag iitta ele ehed ii hattaglag dayeb,  
 ag laa dilagnu, “Ag am nau, keeke hamu,” ii dooglag dayeb,  
 ag naippa laa guittak ii mattaglag dayeb,  
<sup>10</sup>ag laa enug aqadtte ele ee mattaglag dayeb,  
 ag laa ag g̃agattag iitta daaeg, laa ag ehed hadatteb ehanadkkulag dayeb  
 amu,  
 Yawe Nug heeb, ag danab nug gatatuppa padal mekkunu oiyeeye, laa  
 amahlak mette, ena oitte, ag amubia ena daaglag.  
 Ao, Nug heeb, ag danab nug gatatuppa padal mekkunu oiyeeye, laa  
 he, amahlak okkainab, amun bia be, ena oitte, amubia ag  
 ena daaglag.  
<sup>11</sup>Ag amu hekkulagnu dayeb amu, Yawe Nug ulum matta,  
 atu tadak gakkadak nau eleppa Nug le, ee keeke, ag bau daaglagnu  
 laa ele madakku.  
 Nug ag bedulag ele g̃agattag madakku. Nug amu heeb, ag dad le eledenab  
 aotte bia daaglag.  
 Ag le qeppudia bette, ded laa ii qadaiedatte amu, ag le amubia daaglag.  
<sup>12</sup>Ag tutukku anam oiglag dayeb amu, Yawe Nug heeb, ag budulkad ag  
 aab, lag keeke, laa ag anukkanab heeg nauhom, ag amu  
 edun bappaidkkulag.  
 Ao, aab, lag keeke, ag men ukku heeg nauhom amu, ag edun  
 bappaidkkulag.  
 Ag amu hebepeg, laa ag ahilagnu, “Danab amu ag gilil he nauhak  
 daatteb babaittak danab,” akkulag.  
 Ao, ag amu hebepeg, laa ag ahilagnu, “Danab amu ag ib, lag ele  
 babaittak danab,” aon akkulag.  
<sup>13</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ag Sabatppa do dahil dim lamidkkulag dayeb,  
 ao, ag dahil ded, ded amuam dahilnu tituanak daatte, ag ded amuppa  
 adi keeke ag amu hekkulagnu amelag qette, amge da ag  
 amu hekkulagnu ii ami, ag amu hekkulagnu uuglag dayeb,  
 ag Sabatnu, ‘Ded enanagnab, ehanigtte ele,’ dooglag dayeb,

ao, ag da, Yawe, ag dahil ded, dahilnu tituanak daatte amu, ag ded amunu, 'Def imuam ded binag ele,' dooglag dayeb, ag ahilag dabmak ii dim lamidna, amuppa ag dahil ded binag mekkulag dayeb,  
 ao, ag dahil Sabatppa ele adi keeke hekkulag nu oolag hette, amge da ag amu hekkulag nu ii ami amu, ag amu ii hekkulag dayeb, ag ded amuppa nai hamu hamu ele ii mattiglag dayeb,  
<sup>14</sup> ag da, Yawe, ag da ele daagnignu oo gamag ahak dooglag.  
 Ag amu oh hekkulag dayeb amu, da heppi, wan laappan danab ah ag ahilag nu, 'Ag binalag ele,' dooglag.  
 Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, da heppi, ag mamelag Jakopnu wanppa daanna, wan amuam nug aug amu, ag wan amuppa ee ena, okkai ele aon lanan daaglag," awa aum.  
 Yawe Nug anam mattiom daatte amunu, am anam bekku.

### Aisaia nug hipunin digdig Israel danab ah heppig elenu daulag batom

**59** Antteg! Yawe Nug g̃agattag daatte. Nuhig g̃agattag amuppa Nug danab ah padal memananu ehanadtte amu, g̃agattag amu ii iitta meum. Amu Nug danab dilag unuqittak dookkunu ele elele daatte

<sup>2</sup> [Anam amu Yawe Nug ehanadkkunu elele daatte, amge Nug ii ehanadttenu diig laala am ag Juda,] ag hipunin heegeg, hipunin amu ag heeg, ag Kayak ele ouqak ii daateteb.

Ao, ag hipunin heegeg, hipunin amu he, Kayak Nug ag ena ii neekkadttte amunu, Nug ahilag unuqittak ii dootte.

<sup>3</sup> Ag danab aqaeg mauheg, ag tiilag ag eppelagppa qataqak daatte.

Ao, hipunin ag eppelag dodoppa qataqak daatte.

Ag odelagppa hambuppuak nai maditteb.

Ge! Ag nai laa, nau hak danab nai nau digdig maditte, ag nai nau amubia maditteb.

<sup>4</sup> Hettodiakppa ag oolagppan laa nug nai tutukku ii maditte.

Ge, hettodiakppa ag oolagppan laa nug nai genabib ii maditte.

Juda danab ah ag oh nai meu iitta, nai hamu, ag nai amu hambuppuna mattinna, ag nai amu ehanadkkunu dabmetteb.

Danab wau ele aa oiyya, ah nug nid ele daya, nid menutte, amubia ag uug bekkulag nu heeg beeg, kobol ehed ele betteb.

<sup>5</sup> Mat nau oppalkad makkuleg, mat nau betteb,

amubia Israel danab ag heeg, kobol ehed kudum betteb.

Danab laa nug mat nau amu oppa laa lakkunu haaha, oppa oppate, mat nau ba emale mauhtte.

Ge, laa nug oppa amu oppate, mat nau aakku bette.

Danab amu ag godim nug nuhig ted bappaidtte, amubia danab amu ag hambuppuak nai maditteb.

<sup>6</sup>Danab ah ag godim ted aon, lamen hekkulagnu elele iitta.

Ao, danab nug godim tednu mudippa lamen ha, bedu tonakkunu elele iitta bia amu, Juda danab ag ahilag hak nauppa ehanittak aoglagnu elele iitta.

Ag ahilag hak am nau.

Ag eppelagppa laa guittak nau mauhnoak madatteb.

<sup>7</sup>Ag nau hekkulagnu qaiettan gotteb.

Ao, ag danab ehed laa ii heum qeppeg mauhkkunu pahaettak daatteb.

Ag hanhan kobol nau hekkulagnu dabmenan oitteb. Ag adi adi hetteb ele amu, ag amuppa keeke heeg nauhtte, ag heeg, keeke ena dayom am gemu nauhak daatte. <sup>8</sup>Ag laa ele, madod ele daaglagnu oolag ii maidtte. Ag adi adi hetteb ele amu, ag amu henana, ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol iinab dim lamidtteb. Ag ib kaliak ele aon oitteb. Auntai nug ag ele oitteb amu, nug madod nakoknab laa iinab anidmana.

### **Israel ag hipunin anam heppig amunu, uug ahilagppa beum**

<sup>9</sup>Ig Juda ig hipunin anam hemut amunu, ig nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii anidtteb.

Ao, genab tutukku hak kobol ihinigppa ii daatte.

Ig amahlak anidkkunignu neegtteb, amge ig gatatu aakkuib anidtteb.

Ao, ig amahlak okkai anidkkunignu neegtteb, amge ig lokko gatatu ele ooppa oitem.

<sup>10</sup>Ig danab ameg gaduak ele, nug gilil epegppa adada gotte, ig amubia hettem.

Ao, ig danab ameg nauhom ele, nug epegppa keeke adada gotte, ig amubia hettem.

Ig danab ameg ena iitta tuebnab keeke ii andatta, tappa taataf qette amu, ig amubia aam anigppa hettem.

Danab gagattag oolagppa amu, ig danab mauhom bia daattem.

<sup>11</sup>Ig dod nadi onig bea, nug [ehed doyaya] gudumtte, ig amubia hettem.

Ig uppudil bedulag nakok nug oo doyak ele gaatte amu, ig amubia gaattem.

Ig nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ig oonigppa bekkunu dabmetat oitem, amge kobol amu nakok laa be ii anidtteb.

Ao, ig laa eppelagppa ii daamtanu dabmetat oitem, amge ig ehanittak amu iinab anidtteb.

<sup>12</sup>Adinu ig amu ii anidtteb.

Ig hipunin kudumnab hetat oitut, na, Yawe, na hipunin amu oh anidtteb.

Ao, danab hettodiakppa layag ehed heumnu atte amu, ihinig hipunin  
ag ihinignu na amenppa anam bia hetteb.

Ehed hak ihinig am laa nug he ii iitta meppig; amu ihinigppa ina daatteb.

Ao, ig hipunin digdig hemut amu, ig amu aakku doottem.

<sup>13</sup>Hipunin ig hemut am,

Ig Yawe waappa daagnignu uut,  
ig nuhig nai tappaut neum.

Ig Nug dim lamidkkunignu amut,  
amge ig uut, ib laappa gomut.

Ig ihinig Kayak dimettamut.

Ig danab ah laa ele ehed hadata, uug kudum mattata,  
ig laa ag ele amu hekkulagnu eedadmud.

Ig Kayak waappa daagnignu uut, ig laa ag ig gumigkkulagnu maattom ele  
amu, ig ag lamadtata,

ig laa ag anam hekkulagnu eedadmud.

Ig oonigppa hambuppuak nai dabmetat,  
ig amu odenigib mattimud.

<sup>14</sup>Nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol am uma ukkom  
daatte.

Ao, genab tutukku hak kobol am miag iitta, am umaib daatte.

Adinu?

Doyak diig genabibppanu mattiaknu, dim lamittaknu ele, kobol amuam  
na qeum, ihinigppa ii daatte.

Ge, doyak diig genabibppanu mattiak kobol, dim lamittak kobol ele  
ihinigppa ii daattep.

<sup>15</sup>Doyak diig genabib anttaknu am, laa anam hekkunu elele iitta. Amu auntai  
nug nau hekkunu uutte amu, laa ag dod qeppeg mauhkkunu hetteb bia danab  
amu qekkulagnu hetteb.

Anam daatte amu, Yawe Nug neekka, danab ah oh ag nai doya mala hettodia  
epedia elele mettak kobol iinab dim lamidtteb anttom amunu, Nug ena ii doyom.

<sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah ehanatteb, padal ii memanenu laa ii daye anttom.

Ao, Nug laa danab ah ehanatteb, padal ii memanenu ii daye antta,  
Nug ehed nau doyom.

Nug anam doyom amunu, Nug nukka nuhig gagattagppa Nug danab ah  
ehanatteb padal ii memanenu heum.

Ao, Nug genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidtte amu, nug amuppa  
gagattag awa, amu heum.

<sup>17</sup>Amu ban danab nug keked ele ban hekkunu, nug guppud laa qahad bia  
momoppa pale dayeye, nug igippa aen hat mewowa, bannu lamenu ele tagatte  
amu, amubia Yawe Nug nuhig keked ele ban hekkulagnu keeke oh babaitta  
malom. Nuhig guppud qahad bia am genab tutukku hak kobol. Nuhig aen hat  
igippanu am ehanatteb, padal ii memanenu kobol. Beduppanu lamenu nuhig am

keked ag ehed heppignu nob tutukku madakkunu dabmak aakku. Aria, nuhig lamen, lamen laa qadeppa daakkunu, amuam ufat hekkunu daatte yag-nab-bak doyak aakku. <sup>18</sup>Nug nuhig keked, ag kobol adi adi heppig amu, Nug amu andatta amunu, bu elele madakku.

Nug danab ah ag nuhig keked daan oitteb ele, Nug amu dilagnu oppodi beeb, bu madakku.

Ao, Nug laa ag nuhignu, “Ihinig keked,” dootteb amu, Nug ahilagnu ag ehed heppignu dabmaama, bu madakku.

Nug danab ah wan miagnu, wan umanu ele, Nug ag nob atten awaknu daatteb amu, nug anamib madakku.

<sup>19</sup>Nug gagattagnab, gu huanaknab neene, le ui ehed oowo, ulah huanak ele dim lamitta le duttunte bia haaha, bu madakku. Anam amunu, danab ah ag aam nodeppa daatteb, ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekku.

Ao, aam bedeppanu danab ah ag Yawe, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, ag amu doon, nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekku.

<sup>20</sup>Yawe atte. “Amu laa, Nug danab ah qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqaknu ehanittak hette ele amu, nug Sion udikku.

Ao, laa udikku ele, Nug Jakop budub oolagppanu aun adi ag oolag edueb, hipunin ahilag dimettaglag amu, Nug ag ehanadkkunu udikku.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>21</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Danab ah ag oolag eduum ele, da, ge da, da ag ele imu hekkunignu nug tituana nai qakkak hettem. Da dahil Oudi, Nug ahilagppa daatte, amu da heppi, Nug ag, ag bekkalkad adelfkad ele, amu ag bekkalkad adelfkad ele amu, Nug ag oh ele gemu, hanhan ele anam daaglag. Laa, dahil nai, ag odelagppa daatte amu, da heppi, nai amuam ag odelagppa, ag bekkalkad adelfkad ele odelagppa, amu ag bekkalkad adelfkad budulkad odelagppa ele gemu, hanhan ele anam daakku.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

**Yawe Nug heeb, Juda danab ah ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele daaglag**

**60** Jerusalem danab ah, Juda danab ah ele, ahilag amahlak udiom.

Ao, Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amu, amuam ahilagppa beum daatte.

Anam amunu, ag ahan, aam danab ah amahlak madatte bia, ag danab ah laa oh Yawenu amahlak matteg!

<sup>2</sup>Adinu? Antteg! Gatatu wan atu laa oh tonom niitte.

Ao, gatatu teppu ele danab ah oh tonattom niitte.

Gatatu ag tonattom niitte, amge Yawe Nug ag Juda gumatta udiom daatte.

Ao, nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am amahlak bia ahilagppa honadtte.



- <sup>3</sup> Juda danab ah, amahlak Yawenu ahilagppa uditte amu, wanppan wan ohppan danab ag ahilag amahlak, amuppa ufiglag.  
Ao, king ag aam buttua ba, wan atu oh amahlak medatte, amubia king ag amahlak okkai ahilag am anidkkulagnu ufiglag.
- <sup>4</sup> Juda danab ah, ag amelag human, laih laih neekkeg!  
Ahilkad laa ag qagmena, ag gukkuadna ufiglag.  
Ag bekkalkad umanabnu ufiglag.  
Laa ag adelkad eppelagppa mawadna ufiglag.
- <sup>5</sup> Ag amu anidna amu, ag oolag gamag ehed ahakku.  
Ao, ag gamag ahak nadinab dooglag.

Adinu?

Wan laappan danab ag Yawe binag mekkulagnu yu qadeppa udina, en kudum aon ufiglag.

Ao, wan laappan danab ag Yawe binag mekkulagnu en okkai mawadna ufiglag.

<sup>6</sup> Wan laappan danab ag en mawadna ufiglagnu ag kamel bau kudumnab qadelagppa maadna udipegg, ahilag kamel am ag Juda, ahilag wan tonaglag. Danab amu ag Midian wanppanu, Epa wanppanu ele ufiglag. Seba danab ag gol, prankinsens ele aon udinna, ag Yawe binag mekkulag.

<sup>7</sup> Kedar danab ag ahilkad sipsip, meeme ele manan Yawe mettaknu aon ufiglag.

Ao, Nebaiot danab ag sipsip dawai amunu aon ufiglag.

Ag aon ufiglag amu, Yawe Nug amunu atte. “Ag aon udipegg, ag main medappeg, da oolppa ena, elele dookkul. Ag amu heppeg, da heppi, danab amu ag dahil mettid lag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, ag appan bala bia daaglag,” awa atte.

<sup>8</sup> [Uub okkai umu uditteb amu,] ag lombig ulah yeeye, paha paha laih gotte, o uppudil bedulag nakok nug edua tedppa tutukku gotte, ag amubia gotteb amu, [uub] amuam attemun?

<sup>9</sup> [Yawe atte, amubia uub amuam ag wan umanabnu danab ah aon uditteb.] Nug atte. “Danab ah wan miagnu, wan umanu ele ag da anidna, ehanittak aoglagnu oolag huana hette,” awa atte.

Uub tatam uditteb amu, ag Tarsisnu. Ag, ag Juda, ag bekkalkad umanabnu aon udinna, ag laih appanu danab dilag silwa, gol ele, ag amu ele aon uditteb. Ag Yawe, Nug ag Israel, ahilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug ag Israel binalag okkainab meum ele amu, ag diig amunu ag silwa, gol amu ele aon ufin, Nug binag mekkulagnu hetteb.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “[Haen amuppa] wan laihnu danab ag Jerusalemnu ad edun bappaidkkulag. Amu wan laappan danab dilag king ag, ag Juda danab ah dilag madī nid bia daaglag. [Keeke adit amu bekkulah,] amunu diig am, ag Juda danab ah ag hipunin heeg, da ool nauhom amunu, da ag bu madakkul, amge da ag ool matte, da ii helom bia me, da ag ehanadkkul. <sup>11</sup> Wan laappan

danab ag en ahilag aon, ag Juda mattaglagnu, ag Juda ag danab amu dilag king aab ooppa omalna gokkulagnu ele amu,

Jerusalem adnu od am hanhan matulakib daaglag.

Danab ag od amu amun, tuqan ele ii manadmana.

<sup>12</sup> Amunu diig am wan laappan danab huu atten ag, ag Juda waappa daanna, ehanadkkulagnu uuglag dayeb amu, da Yawe, da heppi, ag padal mena, iitta mekkulag.

<sup>13</sup> Danab ag Lebanon binag aon ufin, ag mattaglag. Amuam ad pain, ad fir, ad saiprus ele. Ag ad amu dahil lag neekkak enanag daakkunu aon udiglag. Ag aon ufin, dahil lag, da aguppa daattem ele amu, da heppi, laa ag ad amuppa heppeg, dahil mettid lag am neekkaknu enanag daakku.

<sup>14</sup> Juda danab ah, danab ag ehed hadappig ele, danab amu budulkad ag ufin, ag noolagppa dup nona, ikkilag wan yaakku.

Ao, laa ag ahilagnu ena iinab dooppig, ag ag noolagppa gatelag qaun ona, ikkilag wan yaakku.

Ag anam hena, ag Jerusalemnu, 'Yawenu Aab Okkai,' akkulag. Ag, 'Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug Sion appa ana daatte,' akkulag.

<sup>15</sup> Am genab, da hei, laa ag ahilagnu nau ninig ele doon, ag ufin heeg nauheg, laa nug laih gokkunu ippa ufa, haen tutu dayaya ii ukkom. Iitta. Ib laa awa, laih ukkom. Anam, amge da heppi, Jerusalem babaittak dayeb, danab ah ag Jerusalemnu enanagnab, aab bala enanag dooglag. Ag Jerusalemnu oo gamag ahak okkai hanhan dooglag.

<sup>16</sup> Ag Juda, ag nid nug anignu huh latte, amubia ag wan atu laihnu keekeppa ena daaglag.

Ao, nid nug anig huhugppa huh latte amu, amubia laa ag ena daaglagnu keeke mattaglag.

Ag amu hekkulag amunu, ag imu dooglag. Da, da am Yawe. Amu laa nug ag ehanatte, ag padal ii metteb amu, amuam da. Laa nug ag qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha madatte amu, amuam da. Da am Laa Gagattag Okkai ele, Jakop da binal meum ele. <sup>17</sup> Da heppi, danab ag keeke onig brans aon ufin, ii mattamna. Iitta. Ag gol aon ufin mattaglag. Da heppi, danab ag aen aon ufin, ii mattamna. Iitta. Ag silwa aon ufin mattaglag. Da heppi, danab ag ad aon ufin, ii mattamna. Iitta. Ag brans aon ufin mattaglag. Da heppi, danab ag men aon ufin, ii mattamna. Iitta. Ag aen aon ufin mattaglag.

Da heppi, madod kobol ag Juda, ahilag gawana daakku.

Ao, da heppi, genab tutukku hak kobol am ahilag okkai daakku.

<sup>18</sup> Da amu heppi, ag wanelagppa laa nug layag ehed ii hetama.

Ao, laa nug ag oolagppa danab, o keeke laa heeb ii nauhma. Amu ii daama, kobol enaib daakku.

Ag aab okkainu ad onig, 'Yawe Nug ehanikke, ig padal ii memut,' atadkkulag.

Amu ag adnu od onig, 'Ig Yawe binag metu!' atadkkulag." Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>19</sup>“Ag baula amunppa aamnu amahlak aoglagnu ii daamna.

Tuqanppa amu, ag kalam enanagnu amahlak aoglagnu ii dabmemana.

Am inam daakku.

Yawe Nug ahilag amahlak hanhannu daakku.

Ao, ahilag Kayak Nug heeb, ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele daaglag.

<sup>20</sup>Amu gemu aam no, gatatu manatte amu, ag haen amuppa anambia ii anidmana.

Kalam gemu ele gatatu manatte amu, ag haen amuppa anambia ii anidmana.

Adinu?

Yawe Nug ahilag amahlak hanhannu daakku.

Ao, Nug heeb, ag baula uug, oo doyak keeke iinab anidmana.

<sup>21</sup>Ag Juda danab ah oh ag genab tutukku hak kobolib dim lamidnana, ag ahilag wan aon, amuppa hanhan daaglag.

Laa ag ahilag wan baula ii gumamna.

Danab nug ee epe, qadu ba okkai me, nuhig daatte, amubia ag Juda ag dahil daaglag.

Danab keeke epegppa he, nuhig daatte, amubia ag dahil daaglag.

Da danab ah laa oh ag dahil binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anidkkulagnu da hak anam hekkul.

<sup>22</sup>Ag Juda ag oolagppanu aab ikki laa, aab ikki amuam danab kudum iitta amu, ag dahil ehanittakppa appatna, kudumnab daaglag.

Ao, aab ikki nakoknab, aab ikki laa oh aab ikki amu editteteb amu, aab ikki amuam appatppeg, huu nadinab, gagattag ele daakku.

Da am Yawe. Da keeke imu bekkunu haen udieb amu, da paha heppi bekku.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

**Yawe Nug heeb, nuhig Oudfi Nug nuhig madi nid, nuhigppa daakku**

**61** Yawenu madi nid nug inam atte. “Yawe Nug da dadek dilagppa nai ena mehuqkkulnu goden gokkadakppa tituanidom,

diig amunu Nadi Yawe Nug nuhig Oudfi dahilppa daatte.

Nug da laa ag oolagppa uug okkai ele dooteteb ehanadppi,

ag oolag uug iitta ele dooglagnu,

Laa, ag laa adalateg, ag eppelagppa daatteb amu,

da appi, ag uhuqak aoglagnu,

Da appi, laa ag maniguittak nau gatatu eleppa daatteb,

ag uhuqak aoglagnu,

Nug danab ah, ahilagnu ii helo bia me, Nug ag ehanatta, oo mak haen madakku amu,

Nug da ag amelagppa amunu akkulnu,  
 Nug danab ah ehed hetteb ele,  
 ahilagnu ehed haknu nob tutukku madakku haennu akkulnu,  
 Nug danab ah ag oolagppa uug dootteb amu heeb,  
 ag oolag mekkunu madikkulnu,  
 Nug da laa ag Sion appa oolagppa uug doon gaatteb amu,  
 da ag ehanadkkulnu,  
 Nug da heppi, laa ag uug anam doon, ikkilkadppa uhuf metteb amu,  
 ag edun, ena daan, uhuf amu ihappeg ukkeb, igippan had neekkak  
 enanag ele ag anen anen ag ikkilkadppa daaglagnu,  
 da heppi, laa ag oolagppa mahiak dootteb ele amu, ag edun, enaib daan,  
 danab nug king daakkunu laa nug igippa goden gokkade,  
 gamag ahak dootte,  
 amubia danab ah imu ag gamag ahak dooglagnu,  
 da heppi, laa ag oolagppa uug dootteb, ag oudilag na qekkunu hette bia  
 doon, lamen ena ii tagatteb,  
 ag oolagppa oo gamag ahak doona, ag Kayak binag mena, ag lamen  
 ena takkaglagnu meide ufdimi.  
 Ehanittak dahil amuppa ag ad ok Yawe Nug eppom bia bena, genab  
 tutukku hak danab ah daaglag.  
 Ag anam bia daappeg, danab ah laa ag, ag anadna, ag Yawenu binag  
 amahlak oppiaawak ele anidna, ag Nug humidkkulag.  
<sup>4</sup>Danab ah amu ag geha edun lag keeke anukka heeg nauhadppig  
 buualadkkulag.  
 Yo, ag geha edun, lag, amu keeke laa ele, laa ag anukkanab  
 loppadatteg nauhppig ele amu, ag heppeg, ena daaglag.  
 Ag geha edun, aab okkai anukka laa ag heeg nauhom amu heppeg, ena  
 daaglag.  
 Yo, ag geha edun, aab okkai anukka laa ag loppadatteg nauhadppig  
 ele, ag amu heppeg, ena daaglag.  
<sup>5</sup>O dahilad danab ah, wan laihnu danab ah ag geha, ag dahilad danab ah,  
 ag ahilkad sipsip gumadkkulag.  
 Ao, wan laihnu danab ah ag, ag geha dad ahilkadppa udat henana,  
 amu grep dad ele gumadkkulag.  
<sup>6</sup>Ag geha anam henana, ag ag, dahilad danab ah, ag ahilagnu akkulag.  
 ‘Imu, ag am Yawenu do madodnu madi nid daatteb,’  
 akkulag.  
 Ao, ag geha ag dahilad danab ah ag ahilagnu, ‘Ag am ahilag Kayak,  
 nuhig madi nid,’ akkulag.  
 [Danab ah laihnu ag geha ag Israel, ahilagnu anam doona,] ag keeke ena  
 ena ahilkad amu akkan ufdina, ag madappeg, ag amu diina,  
 ag geha ena daaglag.

Ao, wanppan wan laala, appan danab ag geha ahilag en okkai ag madappeg, ag gamag ahak okkai dooglag.

<sup>7</sup>Danab ah dahilad ag ufa nak nau dooppig, amge Yawe Nug ehanatteb, ag enaib daaglag.

Ao, danab ah dahilad ufa nak nau guittak ele dooppig, amge dahilad danab ah ag keeke Yawe epegppan aoglag, amuam ag aulag amu, ag amunu oo gamag ahak okkai dooglag.

Yawe Nug anam ehanadkku amunu,

ag ahilag wanppa daanna, Nug epegppan keeke okkai okkai, tatam awak huan edittak aonna, ag hanhan oo gamag ahak doon oiglag,” awa atte.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “[Da ahilagnu anam hekkul.] Adinu?

Da, da Yawe, da nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobolnu ool mauhte.

Ao, am anam, amge, da yab awak, hipunin hak laa ohnu ele amu da ehed nau ninig ele doottem.

Da [dahilad danab ah ag da tutukku dim lamidtteb ele,] da Yawe, da oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamitten, ag nob ena madakkul.

Da nob ena matten heppi, da ag ele ig nug tituana nai qakkak hanhannu hekkunig.

<sup>9</sup>Wan atu ohnu danab ah ag dahilad danab ah budulkad dooglag.

Ge, wan atu ohnu danab ah ag dahilad danab ah dilag menuattak dooglag.

Ag amu dooppeg, aun adi ag dahilad danab ah budulkad anadna amu, ag inam dooglag.

‘Danab amu ag Yawenu danab ah. Yawe ag ittittak ena mattom.’ ”  
Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>10</sup>Da padal mepanu Yawe Nug ehanidom, amuam Nug lamén ena da bedulppa melo, amubia daatte.

Ge! Kayak he, da genab tutukku hak danab daattem, amuam Nug lamén elab enanag da bedulppa melo, amubia daatte.

Nug anam heum amunu, da nuhignu enanagnab doottem.

Ge! Da nuhignu oo gamag ahak okkai doottem.

Lamén Nug dahilppa meum amu, amuam danab nug ah aokkunu haaha, nug igippa lamén enanag, mana mettak danab mette bia mette amu, lamén dahilppa meum am amubia.

Yo, ah nug danab aokkunu haaha, nug bala enanag beduppa mette amu, lamén dahilppa meum am amubia.

<sup>11</sup> Anam amunu, ee tumu wanppanu genab digma ba, okkai mette, o dattanu keeke genab bette,  
amubia Nadi Yawe Nug heeb, genab tutukku hak kobol wan atu ohppa okkai meeb, danab ah ag Nug binag mekkulag.

**Yawe Nug heeb, Juda danab ah ag ehanittak aon, padal ii memana**

**62** Da [Yawe ag ehanatteb,] Sion danab ah ag ena daaglagnu amu, da amunu dabmak anuqak aweve, da odel ii qamutpa.  
Yo, da [Yawe ag ehanatteb,] Jerusalem danab ah ag ena daaglagnu amu, da amunu dabmak anuqak aweve, da ii hik aopa.  
Da anam heppi ukkeb ukkeb, Sion danab ah ag genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidppepeg, genab tutukku hak kobol ahilag amuam amahlak okkai bia dayebbeb, da batakul.  
Yo, da anamib heppi ukkeb ukkeb, Yawe Nug Jerusalem danab ah ehanatteb, padal ii memana; hul huana ewewe danab miagib anidtteb amu, ehanitta, padal ii mak amuam miag atiaknab amubia ba dayebbeb, da batakul.  
<sup>2</sup> [O Jerusalem danab ah,] anam beeb amu, wan laappan danab ah ag ahilag genab tutukku hak kobol anidkkulag.  
Yo, wan atu laa oh dilag king ag ag ahilag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anidkkulag.  
Amu dimppa Yawe Nug ag onilag bau laa atadeb, danab ah ag ag onilag amu diiglag.  
<sup>3</sup> King nug nuhig king had enanagnab dabmetta auta aotte, amubia Yawe Nug ag dabmatta, atognoatta auta awebeb, ag Nug epegppa anam daaglag.  
Yo, king nug nuhig king had men ele, men amuam enanag, daden nob okkainab ele, nug amu atognoa auta aotte, amubia ahilag Kayak Nug ag dabmatta, atognoatta auta awebeb, ag Nug epegppa anam daaglag.  
<sup>4</sup> Haen amuppa, wan laappan danab ag baula ahilagnu, “Kayak Nug danab ah umu uuattom,” ii amana.  
Yo, ahilag wanppanu, huu laappan danab ah ag, “Yawe Nug he, danab ah qainqainib daaeg, wan am nauhakib daatte,” anam ii amana.  
Amu laa ag ahilagnu onig, “Hepsiba,” atadkkulag.  
Yo ag, ag Judanu amu, ag onig, “Biula,” atadkkulag.  
Adinu?  
Yawe Nug ahilagnu enanagnab dookku.  
Amu Nug heeb, danab ah ewau matulak aoya, enanag daattep, amubia ahilag wan am ena daakku.

<sup>5</sup>Amu danab bau laa nug ah makkun laa awa atognotte, amubia ag Juda danab ah ag wan ahilag atognokkulag.

Yo, danab nug ah awa, oo huana gamag ahatte, amubia Kayak ahilag Nug ahilagnu oo enanag daakku.

<sup>6</sup>Juda danab ah, adi uditte anittak danab ag aab okkai Jerusalem ena daakkunu aab amunu adppa daan, ehanidnana, madi ahilag hetteb amu, amubia da ag ena daaglagnu ahilag ehanittak danab maatti daattek. Ahilag ehanittak amu ag amunppa, tuqanppa ele toettan ii daamna. Ag Yawe unuqidkkulagnu ii uumna. O danab ah ag Yawe unuqidtteb ele amu, ag hik aon daaglagnu aib heppig! <sup>7</sup>Iitta! Ag Yawe unuqidppeg ukkeb ukkeb, Nug heeb, Juda danab ag Jerusalem edun kalan, ag edun ufin, ahilag wanppa daappeg, Yawe Nug heeb, wan atu ohppan danab ah ag Juda huu binag mettaglag batak. Yawe Nug hik awa dayaya, amu ii hemanu amu, ag ii daan henan, Nug unuqitteg!

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug nuhig fagattagppa nuhig nai fagattag qetta, Juda danab ah amelagppa inam aum.

“Da heppi, ahilag keked ag baula ufin, ahilag ee aeg ii lamana.

Ge, da heppi, wan laiynu danab ag baula ufin wain bau, ag amu aoglagnu udat okkai heppig amu, ag baula ufin, amu ii lamana.

<sup>9</sup>Amu ag Juda, ag ee meu amu awona, ag lakkulag. Ag lanana, ag Yawe binag mekkulag.

Ge, ag Juda, ag grep meu amu aona, dahil mettid lag, amuppa ag lakkulag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>10</sup>Ag Juda danab ah ag danab ah ag ufin, Yawe binag mekkulagnu, ag Jerusalemnu ahan, dimittim gona ehanatteg!

Ao, ag Juda danab ah ag danab ah ag Yawe binag mekkulagnu ag ahilag ib babaitteg!

Ag men oh agappeg ukkeb!

Danab ah ag Jerusalem udiaknu ib anidkkulagnu, ag Juda, ag pilak laa, ag amu anidna ufiglagnu humappeg tad!

<sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug wan atu ohnab danab ah dooglagnu nai imu mattiom. Nug aum. “Ag Juda danab ah amelagppa appeg doyeg!

‘Antteg! Laa nug ag ehanatteb, ag padal ii memananu uditte.

Ge, antteg! Nug nuhig en okkai nuhikkud danab ah madakkunu awa uditte.

Am [genab] Nug nuhig keeke enanag, nuhikkud danab ah madakkunu awa uditte,

ag anam madippeg doyeg!’ ”

Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>12</sup>Amu laa ag nuhikkud danab ah dilagnu, “Danab ah Yawenu oppiaawak ele,” akkulag. Ag, “Danab ah umu amu, Yawe Nug ag hipuninnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha mattom,” akkulag. Ag Jerusalemnu, “Danab ah ag aab okkai amunu oolag hette,” anana, ag, “Aab okkai amu hamu dayom, amge gemu anam ii daatte. Danab ah ag edun, appa daattem,” akkulag.

### Yawe Nug nukka ban editte

**63** Laa nug Edomnu uditte am aun? Nug Bosranu, lamen kokodnab laittak ele uditte, amge nug am aun? Nuhig lamem am enanagnab, me nug am aun? Nug danab g̃agattag okkai nadi ele, amu nug huana tappa uditte. Danab amu nug nukka, nug am aun daattenu am inam atte. “Imu da, da adi madittem amu, nai amuam genab tutukkuib. Da danab ah padal memananu ehanadkkulnu g̃agattag eledenab ele,” awa atte. <sup>2</sup>Ge laa nug atte. “Amge adinu lamem nahip am kokodnab aakku? Adinu nahip lamem am danab laa nug leppu aokkunnu grep meu tappebeb, grep leppu ta, lamem nuhig qataqette, amubia daatte?” <sup>3</sup>Amu laa nug uditte amu, nug nob ma atte. “Da danab nug nukka grep meu tappa leppu awaknu abenppa grep meu tabatte bia, da dakka keked ele ban hemut. Wan atu ohppanu laa nug da ehanidkkunu laa ii dayom. Laa ehanidkkunu iitta amunu, da dakka hemi.

Da ool nauhehe, da keked tappaladmi.

Ao, da oppodil beebe, da tappalatti neppig.

Da anam heiyi, ag tiilag lamem dahilppa ta, qataqeu.

Dahil lamem oh am tiig amu laittak ele.

<sup>4</sup>Adinu da anam hemi? Danab aun adi ag ehed heppig ele amu, ahilag nob tutukku mattaknu ded udia malom.

Ao, da danab ah [dahilad] qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hein madakkulnu haen aakku ba malom.

<sup>5</sup>Da neegmi, amge laa nug da ehanidkkunu iitta.

Ao, laa nug da ehanittak medakkunu ii dayom amunu, da elele iinab doomi.

Anam dayom amunu, da dakka, da dahil g̃agattagppa danab ah padal memananu ehanadmi.

Ao, anam dayom amunu, dahil oppodi bak ehanide, da amu hemi.

<sup>6</sup>Da ool nauhehe, da wan atu laihppan huu tabatti neppig.

Ao, da oppodil beebe, da hei, ag nena qeppig. Da ag tiilag wanppa gokkadmi.” Laa udiom ele nug anam aum.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug ig Juda, Nug ihinignu oo mauhaknab doya,

Nug keeke ena kudum, ig keeke amunu Nug binag mekkunignu daatte amu, Nug amu heum.

Nug kobol ena kudumnab ig Israel, ihinignu haaha,



Nug ihinignu oo gai-iitta doya, oo mekka ehanikkom.

Nug ihinignu oo mauha, anamib daatte amunu,  
da amunu laa amelagppa madikkul.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilagnu, Nug aum. “Genab, danab ah imuam dahilad. Ag am da bekkalad, ag da ii buppuidmana,” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Nug ahilag Padal ii maknu ehanittak beum. <sup>9</sup>Haen ag uug nau dooppig amu, Nug ele uug nau doya he, laa nugatoppa daatteb amu, nug ehanatte, padal ii meppig. Nug ahilagnu oo mauhak doya, ag dabmatta, oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ele dim lamittom amunu, haen kudum ag nau doyegeg, Nug amunu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak heum. Anukka, haen amuppa, mad kudum ukkom amu, Nug danab laa nid nakok laa ehanitta awa maotte, amubia ag ehanattom. [Yawe Nug nukka amu oh ahilagnu heum.] <sup>10</sup>Nug anam heum, amge ag Nug waappa daaglagnu uun, nuhig nai tappaeg ne, ag nuhig Oudi Oppiaawak Ele, ag Nug uug nau medappig.

Ag anam heppig amunu, Nug edua, ahilag keked dayom.

Nug nab aakku ag ele ban heppig.

<sup>11</sup>Nug anam he, nuhikkud danab ah ag anukka Yawe Nug ag ehanattomnu dabmeppig. Ag Mosesnu haenppa Nug kobol digdig ehanadkkunu heum amu, amuum ag daulagppa doum. Ag amu dabmena, akka akka nug od medappig. “Laa Nug yu gamagppa ib he, ig memetankad adi, ahilag okkai Moses ele, ag ib amuppa laih ena goppig amu, Nug gemu adeppa daatte? Laa Nug nuhig Oudi Oppiaawak Ele ag oolagppa meum amu, Nug gemu adeppa daatte? <sup>12-13</sup>Laa nug gagattag okkai okkainab nuhigppa Moses ehanittom amu, Nug gemu adeppa daatte? Laa Nug danab ah oh nuhig gagattag anidna, daulag ii atimanu Nug he, ig memetankad noolagppa yu obata, laih laih gilil bia dayeye, Nug danab ah nuhikkud ib amuppa yu gamagppa omalatta laih ukkom amu, Nug gemu adeppa daatte?” aon od medappig. [Yawe Nug amu oh heum amu,] Nug nuhikkud danab ah omalatta, le gamagppa ib amuppa ugekke, hos nug udem gikkidahib daatteppa ugakka, na ii qette, amubia ig memetankad ag ib amuppa oippig. <sup>14</sup>Makau ag oolnu noak okkai, udem ele, ag amuppa nona, le lawona hik aotteb, amubia Yawenu Oudi Nug he, danab ah amu ag hik aon daappig. O Yawe, na danab ah oh ag na anidna, na binan amahlak oppiaawak ele dabmekkulagnu na anam henana, na nahipad danab ah omaladna gome.

### **Aisaia nug Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadkkunu Nug unuqittom**

<sup>15</sup>O Yawe, na hab attan daattem. Na daattemppa amu, aben amuum oppiaawak ele, am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele. Amu na neegppe neeb, [uug nau digdig ihinigppa bette] anidkkutnu od medattem. Na anukka nahip gagattag okkai eleppa ehanigme amu, gemu na anam ehanigkkutnu yag-nab-bak anukka doome

bia iitai doottem? Na anukka ihinignu kobol qinonob hak ele, oo bodoetta le mak kobol eleppa ehanigme, amge gemu na anam bia ii hettem.

<sup>16</sup>Anam, amge o Yawe, na am ig Mamenig.

Abraham nug ig ii dooiglo.

Ge, Israel nug ihinignu, “Imu, ag am da budulad iitta,” alotai.

Amge O Yawe, na am ig Mamenig.

Na nakka aakkuib, na anukkanu udie, gemu ele, na qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqaknu ehanittak ihinig daattem.

<sup>17</sup>O Yawe, da ig ib nahip ii ettamtanu, na ib laa ode oo ii nettemnu diig dookkulnu ool daatte.

Ao, ig ebehinig oh bodoetta le mak kobol nahipnu dim ii lamiditutut, na ib amu ode ii oo nettemnu diig dookkulnu ool daatte.

Ig am nahipad madi nid madi ah ele, amu na edun ehanigkkutnu of medattem.

Ao, ig Israel dilag huu okkai oh, ig am danab ah nahipadnab daattem, amu na edun ehanigkkutnu unuqidttem.

<sup>18</sup>Haen tutuub ig nahip aben nahipnu tituanak daatte gumamut

Ao, ig gumamut, amge gemu amu, keked ihinig ag nahip mettid lag heeg nauhom.

<sup>19</sup>Ig danab ah na ded laa ig ii gumigme bia bemut daattem.

Ao, ig danab ah ag na onin waappa ded laa ii daappig, ig amubia daattem.

**64** O Yawe, qauko ag na noomppa udalkkulagnu, nahip keked ag na onin dooglagnu, wanppan huu anen anen laih laih daattem ag na noomppa daan hahadkkulagnu, na hab matulna nelom am ena. <sup>2</sup>Aab ewewe, ad epeg naunau genab eotte, o aab ewewe, le genab hipad qette, amubia na heppe, keked nahipad ag na genab dooidkkulagnu ool daatte. Na anam heppe, nahipad keked ag hahadkkulagnu ool niitte. <sup>3</sup>Tumai adi na nena, keeke laala, danab nug amu antta, nug ebehi oh bodoetta le mette ele, na keeke amu, ig na anam hekkutnu dab-ii-memut ele amu, na amu heme. Na amu heme, qauko aakku huanak udalppig.

<sup>4</sup>Amu anukkanab, digmak haenppa udie, gemu ele auntai laa na heqonppa kayak laa dayaya, laa ag nug dim lamidtteb ele ehanadtte laa anttomte? Iitta! Laa anam ii daatte. Auntai laa kayak laa, nug laa ag nug dim lamidtteb ele ehanadtte, laa kayak amunu daugppa doyomte? Iitta! Laa iitta.

<sup>5</sup>Danab ah ag oolag gamag ahe, ib tutukku dim lamidtteb, ag nahip ib daulagppa doowo oitteb ele amu, na ag ehanadkkutnu udittem. Amge ig nahip ib uuta, ig tudidta, ihinig ib mattat gota, hipunin hemut amunu, na oot nauhom. Amu ig na ippunppa ii gokkunig dayeb amu, attemu ig padal mematanu ehanittak aognig?

<sup>6</sup>Ig oh am oonigppa dubuttid ele na noomppa bemut daattem

Keeke oh ig hetata, ihinig dabmakppa, ig kobol amunu am genab tutukku hak kobol doottem ele, keeke amu oh am lamen qatti dubuttid naunab ele bia na amenppa anidtem.

Ig am ad udug maudna qadaiedatteb bia hettem.

Ao, ulah ad udug bunadak iwale gotte, amubia hipunin ihinig he, ig iitta mettem.

<sup>7</sup> O Yawe, ig hipunin heut, na ig ii ehanigtem.

Ig hipunin heut, na he, ig ihinig hipunin waappa daat nauhttem.

Ig anam aakku daattem amunu, auntai laa na ii unuqidtte.

Yo, ig am anam aakku daattem amunu, auntai laa na tutukku dim lamidkkunu ii hette.

<sup>8</sup> O Yawe, ig am anam aakku daattem, amge na ig Mamenig daattem. Na waa keeke hak danab bia daattem, ig am wan, waa haknu, ig amubia daattem. Na ig oh heigme. <sup>9</sup> O Yawe na oo nauhak okkainab, melemel elele iittappa doomnanu, na hanhan hipunin ihinig dabmenan oimnanu od medattem. O Yawe, ig am nahipad danab ah daattem amunu, na dabmegakcutnu unuqidtem.

<sup>10</sup> Keket ag nahipad aab okkai, nahipnu tituanak daatteb, ag amu hatteg nauhppig, atu tadak bia daatteb.

Sion ele anamib.

Ge! Ag heeg, Jerusalem am nauhakib dayeye, danab ah appa ii daatteb bia.

<sup>11</sup> Nahip mettid lag nahipnu tituanak dayom, am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, lag am ig oonigppa, ihinig dayom, ig mamenkad adi aguppa na binan meppig ele, amu keket ag lag amu manaeg, ewa malom.

Keeke laa oh ig amunu, "Keeke enanag," doomut amu, keeke amu oh am nauhakib daatte.

<sup>12</sup> O Yawe, na amu oh anidna, na ig ehanigkkutnu uuokutte?

Na ehanittak laa ii mekkanna, bu megappeppe padal mekkunigte?

### Yawe Nug heeb, danab ah oh ag nuhignu dooglag

**65** Yawe Nug atte. "Danab laa ag dahilnu odmak ii heppig amu, da ahilagppa miag atiak tule bemi.

Ao, danab laa ag da anidkkulagnu udaf ii heppig ele, ag am da anidppig.

Amu wanppan wan laihnu danab ag da ii unuqilppig amu, da ag amelagppa, 'Da iikku daattem, da iikku daattem,' ami. <sup>2</sup> Da amu hein, amu da ded oh amun tuqan ele danab ah ag ahilag dabmak gagattag eppak daatte, da ag ehanadkkulnu heinne daami. Danab ah amu ag ib ehedppa oittem; ag akka ahilag dabmak dim lamidtteb. <sup>3</sup> Danab ah amu ag am hanhan da noolppanab ehed henana, ag datta appa dof main, kayak hambuppuak mattanna, ag qadab brikppa hak kalu danab

ile muttudig enanag bette ele main, ahilkad kayak hambuppuak mattanna heeg, da oppodil bette.

<sup>4</sup>Danab ah amu ag matmatppa danab boumattak oolagppa daatteb.

Ao, ag tuqan danab ah mauhppig ele ag nai madippeg dooglagnu dabmattanna daatteb.

Da ag bo teppu, dof laala ele ii lamananu ami, amge ag bo teppu lanana, ag dof laala, dof amu ag lamananu aib ami ele, ag amu tebuppa lewa hena, lanan daatteb.

<sup>5</sup>Ag amu hewona, ag ahan, laa amelagppa, ‘Da am danab enanag, da am Kayaknu oppiaawak ele amunu, na gukkuidna aib udime!’ [hambuppun] atteb. Aab kah danab noobppa te, ehed dootte, amubia da ahilagnu anam doottem. Aab amunppa hanhan ewewe, aab kah taata, anam danab noolagppa hette, amubia da anam doottem. <sup>6</sup>[Da ag ehanadkkulnu, da ag edue diiadkkulnu ele heine daami, amge] antte! Danab keeke daug atimanu pepappa yaatte, amubia ahilag hipunin da noolppa daatte. Anam daatte amunu, da iinab uupa. Da bu ehed hak amunu elele eduen madakkul. Da genab ahilag ehed hak eleleppa ag nob nau madakkul. <sup>7</sup>Da ahilag hipunin, ag mamelkad adi ag hipunin amu heegeg, ag tudidna heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amu, da amu ohnu nob nau elele ag madakkul. Da ag dof main, kayak hambuppuak qaukoppa mattanna, ag qauko nakokppa dahil nai tappaeg neene, [appa ele ag dof main, kayak hambuppuak madappig] amunu, da bu ehed ahilag hak eleleppa ag madakkul.” Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>8</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Danab ag grep meunu leppu aonna, ag grep meu ada auta awak laa, meu amunu leppu oh ii awak anidna, ‘Leppu ina daatte amunu, ig keeke ena imu, keeke ena iitta ele oh laippu, hamu budippit ukka nauhkkunu ii hemata,’ atteb, amubia da Juda danab ah, ag am dahilad madi nid madi ah ele amu, da ahilagnu anam hekkul. Da ahilagnu dabmeine, da ag ohnab, hadappi ii nauhmana.

<sup>9</sup>Da heppi, Jakop budub, amuppanu danab kudum bekkulag.

Ao, Juda budub, amuppanu danab kudum dona, ag wan dahilppa daan oiglag.

Danab ah da ag tituanadmi ele, ag dahil wanppa daan oiglag.

Ao, dahilad madi nid madi ah ele ag aguppa daaglag.

<sup>10</sup>Danab ah dahilad ag da dim lamidkkulagnu oolag hette amu, da ahilagnu dabmein heppi,

dahil wan ooppa laih onig Saron am sipsip dilag ee lanak aben enanag daakku.

Ao, Akornu oolnu noak aben amuppa makau ag wana, hik aon daaglagnu aben daakku.

<sup>11</sup>Da dahilad danab ah dilagnu anam hekkul, amge ag laa, ag da, Yawe, ag da dimedan, da dim lamidkkulagnu uutteb, ag dahil qauko, qauko amuam dahilnu tituanak daatte amu, ag appa gona dahil mettid hekkulagnu daulag atitte, ag kayak hambuppuak onig Gad noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu henana, nug

onigppa hobul hena, ag kayak hambuppuak onig Meni noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu ag nuhignu wain digdig kabolina, tappid okkaippa inatteb ele amu, da ag hettebnu dabmekkul.

<sup>12</sup>Da ag hettebnu dabmein, da heppi,

laa ag ufin qep elabppa aqadppeg mauhkkulag.

Ao, ag gomelppeg, laa qep elabppa aqadppeg mauhkkulag.

Adinu?

Da ag onilagppa emi, amge ag da baal dooglagnu uuppig.

Da ag amelagppa nai mattimi, amge ag dooglagnu uuppig.

Ag da amelppa kobol nau heppig.

Ao, keeke digdig da ag amu hekkulagnu ool ii daatte ele, ag hekkulagnu dabmenan heppig.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>13</sup>Ag nau amu hetteb amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte.

“Dahilad danab ah, ag am dahilad madi nid madi ah ele amu, ag ee lakkulag,

amge ag nau hetteb ele, ag enug aqakku.

Dahilad danab ah ag le oug lakkulag,

amge ag nau hetteb ele, ag le baalag diikku.

Dahilad danab ah ag oolag gamag ahakku,

amge ag nau hetteb ele, ag udalag nekku.

<sup>14</sup>Dahilad danab ah ag oolagppa oo gamag ahak ele doon, ag ahi ettaglag,

amge ag nau hetteb ele, ag oolagppa guittak nau doon, ag ehed gaaglag.

Ag ehed nau doon,

ag mahiak okkainab hekkulag.

<sup>15</sup>Ag ahilag hak nau, diig amuppa ag bu ehed amu aoppeg, dahilad

danab ah ag ag onilag diin, anen anen laa amegppa,

‘Yawe Nug amu dilag bu mattom bia, nahip ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayak am amubia daakkunu ool daatte,’ akkulag.”

Yawe Nug anam atte.

Amu Nadi Yawe Nug heeb, ag nau hetteb ag mauhkkulag,

amge Nug nuhikkud danab ah onig laa matteb [ag enaib daaglag].

<sup>16</sup>Aun laa nug Juda wanppa laanu, “Nahipppa enaib bekkunu ool

daatte,” akku amu, nug Kayak doyak diig genabib ohnu diig daatte onigppaib amu hekku.

Ao, laa nug Juda wanppa nuhig nai gagattag qedakkunu hette amu,

nug Kayak doyak diig genabib ohnu diig daatte onigppaib amu hekku.

Nug amu hekkunu diig am, Yawe Nug heeb, uug tatam daappig ohnab am iitta mekku; iinab daamna.

Yawe Nug amunu, “Tumainu uug amu, da heppi ii daama,” akku.

### Yawe Nug heeb, keeke oh bau bekku

<sup>17</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “Adinu [am anam bekku]?

Antteg! Da heppi, hab bau, wan bau ele daaglah.  
Tumainu keeke am laanu dabmakppa ii daama,  
laa nug amu dab iinab mema.

<sup>18</sup>Amu da heppi, Jerusalem am danab ah oh enanagnab dooglagnu  
daakku.

Da heppi, Jerusalem danab ah ag laa dilagppa gamag ahak  
mattaglagnu daaglag.

Anam amunu, dahilad danab ah ag da adi adi hekkul, ag amunu  
hanhan oolag gamag ahad!

<sup>19</sup>Da Jerusalemnu ool gamag ahakku.

Ao, da dahilad danab ah dilagnu enanagnab dookkul.

Amu da heppi, dahilad danab ah ag baula ii gaamna, ag ele ii mahimna.  
Amuam baula ii daamna. Iitta!

<sup>20</sup>Haen amuppa da heppi, nid laa doa, haen tutuib dayaya, ii mauhma.

Ge, [gemu laa hetteb amubia] danab laa nug kaino ii meum ii mauhma.  
Amu laa nug mad 100 dayaya mauhlo amu, laa ag nuhignu, ‘Nid bau  
aakku mauhom,’ dabmelob.

Genab, laa nug mad 100 ii aolo dayeb amu, laa ag nuhignu, ‘Nug  
hipunin he, Kayak he, nug mauhom,’ alob.

<sup>21</sup>Dahilad danab ah ag laulkad buuadna, ag aguppa daaglag.

Ge! Dahilad danab ah ag grep eppalattona, ag amunu meu lakkulag.

<sup>22</sup>[Gemu haen kudum keked ag ufin, ahilag keeke aotteb, amge] haen  
amuppa da heppi, ag laulkad buuppeg, laa ag ufin amuppa  
ii daamna.

Da heppi, ag keeke ebappeg, laa ag ufin ii lamana.

Adinu? [Da ag ehanadkkul.]

Amu dahilad danab ah ag ad haen elab daatteb bia daaglag.

Ao, danab ah da ag tituanadmi amu, ag adi keeke ag eppelagppa  
hetteb ele amu, ag udat amunu meunu haen elabnab oolag  
gamag ahakku.

<sup>23</sup>Ag udat hamu ii hemanu; am meu okku.

Ag nid ahilkad uugppa daaglagnu ii menuadmana.

Adinu?

Da Yawe, da itadkkul.

Da ag, ag budulkad dimppanu ele, da ahilagnu ele anam hekkul.

<sup>24</sup>Am inam bekku. Ag unuqidkkulagnu ii digmeppig haenppa da  
ehanadkkul.

Ao, ag unuqidppepeg doyen, ehanadkkul.

<sup>25</sup>Haen amuppa da heppi, dof wulp, sipsip nag ele aa laippu daayya, ee lakkulah.

Dof laion, makau gikkidah latte bia gikkidah lakku.

Mat ag baula danab ah guittak ii mattamna.

Dahil qauko, qauko amuam dahilnu tituanak daatte amu, qauko amuppa amu laa nug guittak iinab mettama. Laa nug keeke laa iinab heeb nauhma!” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug wan atu oh danab ah hettodiadkku

**66** Yawe Nug atte. “Hab aab am sia king dahil, wan am da bael maknu balal nakok daatte. Anam daatte amunu, ag lag laa, da aguppa daakkulnu hekkulagnu elelete? Ag aben laa da aguppa hik awe daakkulnu hekkulagnu elelete? Iitta. <sup>2</sup>Da keeke amu oh hattami amunu, ag beppig daatteb.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

Amu Yawe imu ele atte. “Aun laa nug nukka nug onig qe ne, nug nug binag ii mette, nug dahil nai dim lamidkkunu dabmak tippalmanu badatte amu,

da nuhignu enanagnab doottem.

<sup>3</sup>Amge laa nug [dahil nai ii dim lamitta,] nug makau dawai mana, da medatte amu,

nug am danab layag qe mauhtte bia daatte.

Laa nug [dahil nai ii dim lamitta,] nug sipsip nag mana, da medatte amu, nug danab nug qai mana, da medatte bia daatte.

Laa nug [dahil nai ii dim lamitta,] nug ee aegnu ofa da medatte amu, nug am danab nug bo tiig awa medatte bia daatte.

Laa nug [dahil nai ii dim lamitta,] nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele mana, da medatte amu,

nug am danab kayak hambuppuak dottolag noolagppa dup noa binalag mette bia daatte.

Danab amu ag ahilag dabmakib dim lamidtteb.

Ag keeke ehed nau, ag amunu oolagppa uuaknab doolob, ag hak amunu enanagnab dootteb.

<sup>4</sup>Danab amu ag amu heegeg, da ag onilagppa ei, ag nai dahil ii aoppig.

Ao, da nai ag amelagppa ami, amge ag dooglagnu uuppig.

Ag da noolppa nau heppig.

Ao, ag kobol digdig da ool ii hette ele hekkulagnu dabmenan heppig.

Ag amu oh heppig amunu, da bu ehed madakkulnu dabmein madakkul.

Ao, da heppi, ag kobol bemanu badatteb ele, kobol amu ahilagppa bekku.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>5</sup>Ag laa, ag Yawenu nai doon, ag tippalmananu badatteb ele, ag nuhig nai imu doyeg! “Ag lailkad ag ahilagnu nau ninig ele dootteb amu, ag da onilnu gedadna,

inam aon aon aqan, ded laala appig. ‘Yawe Nug heeb, ig nuhig g̃agattag anidtu! Nug anam heeb, ag oolag gamag aheb anidtu!’ Ag anam ded laala appig, amge da heppi, ag udalag nekku.” Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>6</sup>Doyeg! Aab okkai Jerusalemnu oqotti okkai ahatte. Yawenu mettid lagppanu oqotti okkai uditte. Am adi oqotti? Oqotti amuam Yawe Nug nuhig keked ag ehed heppignu bu elele aakku madatte.

<sup>7</sup> Ah nug nid aokkunu guittak doyaya, nug nid aotte; guittak ii doyaya aokkunu am iitta.

Ao, ah guittette, nid aotte; ii guittebeb aokkunu am iitta.

<sup>8</sup> Laa nug ah ii guittette nid awomnu nai laa doyomte?

Ge laa nug ah ii guittette, nid awe anttomte?

Amubia danab ah ag gemu huu laippu ahilag wanppa ii daatteb amu, ag ded laippuppa edun, huu laippu ahilag wanppa daaglagnu elelete?

Ag ded laippuppa edun, kantri laa bena daaglagte?

Amu iitta, amge [anam bekku. Yawe Nug] Sion [ehanidkku] amunu, ah nug digma nakoknabib guittak doyaya, nid aotte, amubia Juda danab ah ag edun, huu ahilag wanppa daaglag.

<sup>9</sup> [Keeke amunu amu,] Yawe Nug atte. “Da ah nid aokkunu dabmein ehanidppi, nid aokkunu haen elele dob, uuppi nid ii aoma hekkulte? Iitta!”

Ahilag Kayak, Nug atte. “Ao, da ah nid aokkunu dabmein ehanidppi, nid aokkunu haen dob, ah nug nid aokkunu elele iitta daakkunu hekkulte? Iitta! [Amubia da danab ah dahilad ag edun huu laippu ahilag wanppa daaglagnu ehanadppi, anam daaglag,]” awa atte.

<sup>10</sup> Ag oh ag Juda danab ah dilagnu oo mauhak dootteb ele, ag ag ele oolag gamag huana ahad!

Ao, ag Juda danab ah dilagnu oo doyak doon, mahitteb amu, ag ahappeg, ag ele oo gamag ahak doyeg!

<sup>11</sup> Nid yuf nug oo gamag ahakppa anignu huh latte, amubia Juda danab ah ag en kudum aoppeg, ag ele oh en kudum amunu elele dooglag.

Ao, Juda danab ah ag en kudum awona, ag en nadi okkai amuppanu ag enanagnab dooglag.

<sup>12</sup> Adinu [amu bekku? Keeke amunu] Yawe Nug Juda danab ah amelagppa atte. “Da geha madod le ukkakib gotte bia ag madakkul.

Yo, danab huu laappan dilag keeke ena le tudid tudid, ii qadaiedatte, ugakkaib daatte, ag eppelagppa udikku.

Geha ag nid yuf laa, anig nug nuhignu oo mauhak doyaya, eppegppa awa oiyaya, begittatta dabmedatte, amubia ag Juda danab ah, ag anam daaglag. <sup>13</sup> Ag Juda



danab ah amu, geha nid anig nug nuhig nid bekkitta, dabmedatte bia, da Yawe, da anamnab aakku ag dabmadakkul. Da anam aakku dabmatte bekkadppippi, ag Juda danab ah, ag oo mak aoglag,” awa atte.

<sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug ahilagnu keeke oh hekku amu, ag anidna, ag oolag gamag ehednab ahakku. Ag am enanag, gikkidāh ena bia, daaglag. Danab ag amu anidna inam dooglag; Yawe Nug laa ag Nug dim lamidtteb ele, ag am nuhikkud madi nid madi ah amu, Nug ag ehanadtte, amge Nug keked nuhikkud dilag amu oppodi bette.

<sup>15</sup>Adinu [ag amu dooglag]? Antteg! Yawe Nug aab adu eleppa udikku. Nug ban danab bannu karisppa dayaya ulah kilibob gotte bia gotte, Nug anam bia udikku.

Nug oppodi huana beebēb, danab ah ehed hetteb ele bu ehed madakku.

Ao, nuhig oppodi bak am aab adu bia dayaya, Nug ag bu okkai madakku.

<sup>16</sup>Laa amu, aab adu ewewe, dubuttid iitta mette, amu danab okkai ag qep elabppa danab nau aqaegēg, ag iitta metteb, amubia Yawe Nug hettodiak tutukku haaha, Nug nuhig gāgattagppa danab ah bu matteb, danab kudum mauhkkulag.

<sup>17</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “Danab ah amu ag kayak hambuppuak binag mekkulagnu ag akka ag kayak hambuppuak amunu neekkakppa elele dayaknu ag oolag meulag oh [kobil hambuppuakppa] bappaidna, ag kayak hambuppuak [amu, ag nuhig dō hambuppuak dim lamidna, kobol digdig henan,] nug noobppa elele daanna, ag dad enanagppa kayak hambuppuak binag metteb. Ag kayak hambuppuak laa dim lamidna, dad enanagppa ag nug noobppa bo teppu, tog teppu, dod lanaknu gahag bak ele amu, ag dod amu laala teppulag ele latteb. Ag amu anam hetteb, amge ag oh padal mekkulag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>18</sup>Amu Yawe atte. “Wan imuppan wan ohppan danab ah, amu nai digdigppan ele adi henan dabmetteb amu, da doottem. Da amu doottem amunu, da danab ah wan atu ohnu diie, qagmaadppi, ag uđin, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dahil anidkkulag. Da ag amu hekkulagnu udikkulnu hettem. <sup>19</sup>Da udat nadi, da heminu at daatte ag oolagppa heppi, [aun laa nug amu antta, da dim lamida amu, nug bau daakku]. Laa amu ag bau daaglag amu, da ag oolagppan laala ag maadppi, danab ah huu laa dilagppa gona, ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dahilnu ag amelagppa mattiglag. Danab amu ag da onil okkainu nai laanu ii dooppig; ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dahil ele ii anidppig daatteb. Danab amu ag am Tarsis, Libia, Lidia, Tubal amu Grik danab, amu nud umanabnu danab ele. Lidia danab ag am lat ewaknu doyak okkai ele.

<sup>20</sup>Anam daakku amu, danab ah wan ohppan ag Israel, ag awalkad amalkad adi huu ohppanu diin, dahil qauko, qauko amuam dahilnu tituanak daatte amu, ag qauko amuppa, ippa Jerusalem uđiglag. Danab nug keeke enanag dahil daakkunu da hamu medatte, amubia ag ag aon uđin, da medaglag. Geha ag hosppa, oiyaknu karisppa, udatnu karisppa, miulppa, amu kamelppa ele diin uđiglag. Amu Israel danab ah ag wit, tappid da, Yawe, dahil neekkakppa dubuttid

iitta ele, ag amuppa mena aon, dahil mettid lakka gotteb, amubia ag Israel danab ah wan laappa daatteb amu diin ufiglag. <sup>21</sup> Ag diin udipeg, da amunu laa ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab daappeg, amu laa ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, ag anam daaglagnu otiadkkul,” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>22</sup> Yawe Nug ele atte. “Amu hab bau, wan bau da hekkul ele amu, keeke adit amu hanhan da noolppa daaglah, amubia amu, ag Israel ag onilag am hanhan dayeb, ag budulkad ele am iitta ii memana. <sup>23</sup> Am inam bekku. Kalam baunu qagmak gamag ahak ele anen anen ohppa, amu Sabat def anen anen ohppa amu, danab ah wanppanu wan ohppanu ag ufin, da noolppa dup nokkulag. <sup>24</sup> Amu dahilad danab ah ag aab dimittim gona, ag danab ah ag da waalppa daaglagnu uun, dahil nai tappaeg neum ele, ag danab ah amu gadalag anadkkulag. Amu ag gadalag niiglagppa amu, gawat naunau ag hanhan daatteb, aab adu aguppa daatte ele ii qauhtte. Danab ah oh ag gadalag amu anidna, ag ehed nau, gahag bak bia ele dooglag.” Yawe anam awa atte.

# Jeremaia

## Propet Jeremaianu nai

**1** Buk imuppa propet Jeremaia nug nai laala aum amu, nai amuam buk imuppa yaak daatte. Jeremaia nug mana mettak danab laa. Nug mameg onig am Hilkaia. Hilkaia, mana mettak danab laala ele, ag appalag diig onig am Anatot. Anatot am Benyamin wanppa daatte. <sup>2</sup>Amu Juda dilag king onig Amon, Nug bekka Josaia, nug mameg abenab awa, Juda dilag king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad 13ppa, Yawe Nug digma, Nug nuhig nai Jeremaia mettom. <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug Jeremaia amegppa nai anam digma mattiaya, Nug anam heehe ukke, Josaia bekka Jehoiakim, nug Juda dilag king ba dayom amu, nug king dayom haenppa ele Yawe Nug Jeremaia amegppa nai laala aawo, ukke ukke, Josaia bekka laa Sedekaia, nug ele Juda dilag king ba dayom, nuhig haenppa ele Yawe Nug Jeremaia amegppa nai laala mattiom. Nug anam he, Sedekaia king daye ukke, nuhig king dayomnu mad 11, kalam tanig ele, haen amuppa Nebukatnesar nug udia Juda edatta he, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah Babilon wanppa daappig, haen amu batak Yawe Nug Jeremaia keeke laalanu mattie doym.

## Yawe Nug Jeremai tituanom

<sup>4</sup>Amu Yawe, Nug da, Jeremaia, Nug nuhig nai imu da medom.

<sup>5</sup>“Jeremaia, da na anin ooppa heidmi, amge haen da na ii heidmi, haen amuppa da na tituanidmi.

Ao, na anin nug na ii menuittom, haen amuppa da na udat laa hekkutnu otidmi.

Da na otidmi, na propet daanna, dahil nai wan atu ohppa mehuqkkutnu na oninppa emi,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Nug anam a, da ami. “O Nadi Yawe, da am nid nakok aakkuib amunu, da nai anam madikkulnu elele ii doottem,” awe ami. <sup>7</sup>Da anam ami, amge Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Na, ‘Da am nid nakokib,’ aib ame. Da na adeppa gokkutnu appi amu, na appa gokkutoitte. Da na amenppa adi nai madikkutnunab ippunidppi, na amu madikkutoitte. Aib na ii heme! <sup>8</sup>Da na ele daada ehanidppi, na padal ii memana amunu, na danab ah dilagnu aib badame,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug eppet bahia, da odel lauditta, Nug da amelppa aum. “Da dahil nai na odenppa aakku memi. <sup>10</sup>Antte! Gemu da na ehah laa medattem. Na wanppan wan laalappan danab ah, amu do madod laalappan danab ah ele amelagppa nai madikkutnu elele daattem. Na laala amelagppa, danab laa nug uud keeke hide bunadtteb, o lag keeke loppadtte, amubia da wan laa, o do madod laa amu, da ahilagppa heppi, ag nauhkkulag akkut. O na laala

amelagppa danab laa nug keeke he nauhtte, o laa abenlagppanu lamatta, ahilag aben aotte, amubia da wan, o do madod laa amu heppi, ag padal mekkulag akkut. O na laala amelagppa danab nug lag bau he bette, o nug keeke eppe ena bette, amubia da wan o do madod amu heppi, ag ena daaglagnu akkut.” Yawe Nug anam awa, da amelppa aum.

### Tulegleg adit Jeremaia anttom

<sup>11</sup> Amu Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug nuhig nai imu da medom. “Jeremaia, na adi anidtttem?” awa od medom. Od mede amu, da ami. “Da ad almon, da ad amunu eppet laa anidtttem,” awe ami. <sup>12</sup> Da ai, Yawe Nug aum. “Na genab anidna ame. Amunu, amubia da genab dahil nai meu okkunu heppi bekkunu neegkkul,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. “Gemu na adi anidtttem?” awa od medom. Od mede, da ami. “Da waa, amuppa le hipad qette ele anidtttem. Waa amuam ihinigppanu yawalti uditteppanu daatte. Am waa amuam tutukku ii daatte. Iitta. Waa amu lelodia, kadehdeh dayeye, le hipad qak ele gokkada, ig eigkkunu hette anidtttem,” awe ami. <sup>14</sup> Da anam ai, Yawe Nug aum. “Yawalti uditteppanu amu, da appanu danab heppi, ag ufin, ag danab ah Juda wanppa daatteb hadappeg, padal mekkulag. <sup>15</sup> Adinu? Da Yawe, da attem. Da wan laalappan huu Yawalti uditteppanu daatteb amu, da ag onilagppa ekkul. Da heppi, ahilkad king, daup ele ag ufin, ag Jerusalem, Juda dilag aab laala ele ban henan, ag edadkkulag. Ag edadna malona, ahilkad king ag Jerusalemnu ad odppa ahilkad sia king qappaladna, ag aguppa daaglag. <sup>16</sup> Ge, dahilad danab ah ag da dimedana, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette manan, kayak hambuppuak mattanna, ag akka eppelagppa dottolkad hadappig ele, ag dottolkad amu noolagppa dup nona binalag mena, kobol nau amu oh aakku heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, da bu okkai ag madakkul. <sup>17</sup> Amunu, Jeremaia, na meut oh dahil udat hekkutnu babaitte! Da na adi ag amelagppa appenab dooglagnu ippunadppi, na amu aakku a! Na ahilagnu aib ehed nau badame. Na amu dilag ehed nau badakkut dayeb amu, da heppi, na ag noolagppa daanna, na ehed nau badakkut. <sup>18</sup> Da gagattag medappi, na gagattag, aab okkai gagattag ad ele, o aen biidod, o gilil brasppa hak, anambia na gagattag daakkut. Anam bia daakkut amunu, na Juda danab ah ag tudidna, hipunin hemananu, na ahilag ib amu hekkulagnu keldokkutnu henana, na gagattag daakkut. Juda dilag king, nuhig ehanittak anuqak danab, mana mettak danab, amu aabppan danab ah ele ag hipunin hekkulagnu hekkulag, amge na ag amu hemananu akkutnu, na gagattag anam daakkut. <sup>19</sup> Ag na ele ban hekkulag, amge ag na ii edidmana. Adinu? Da na ele daattep. Da ehanidppi, na padal ii menana.” Yawe Nug anam awa aum.

**Juda ag Kayak dimettan, kayak hambuppuak  
noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig**

**2** Def laa Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu da, Jeremaia, Nug da medom. <sup>2</sup>“Na ahan, Juda danab ah oh ag nai dahil imu dooglagnu appe doyeg! ‘Ag Israel, ag dahil ah bia daatteb. Amu da Yawe, da anukka ag dahilnu oo mauhknab dooppig daulppa dotte. Ag ah bau nug gamunu oo mauhtte, amubia ag dahilnu oo mauhak dooppig.

Ag anam doon, ag atu tadak, appa ag dim lamidna udippig.

Ao, wan danab ah keeke ii ebattebpa, appa ag da dim lamidppig.

<sup>3</sup> Ag Israel ag dahilnu tituanak daappig. Ag ee tatam odutte dahilnab daatte, ag amubia daappig. Laa mana mettak danab iitta, nug baekudppa ele iitta, nug ee bau dahilnab amu latte dayeb, nug beduppa aab ele daatte, amubia aun nug Israel ehed hattom, nug beduppa aab ele dayeye, uug naunab nuhigppa te, padal meum.’ Da Yawe, da anam aakku attem,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Anam amunu, O Jakop budub, ag Yawenu nai imu doyeg!

Ao, ag Israel budub oh, ag ahilag aab ikki atten attenppa daatteb, ag nuhig nai imu doyeg!

<sup>5</sup> Yawe Nug inam atte. “Ag mamelkad adi ag da Yawe, ag dahilnu ehed adi laa anidppig amunu ag da uuidna, umanab goppig. Ag kayak hambuppuak, danab ah ehanadkkulagnu elele iitta, ag dottolkad amu dilag dabmena dim lamidnana, ag ele hambuppuak bena, adi keeke genab laa hekkulagnu elele iitta daappig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag inam bia dabmelob.

‘Yawe omaikke, ig Isip wan uut,

Nug atu tadakppa omaikke udimut.

Atu tadak amuam atu tadaknab, am nau. Ee keeke appa ii daatte.

Ao, atu amu, appa keeke laa ii daatte, ihiib ameg qagma, gokkada nan daatte.

Atu amuam qadaiettak, gu ii nette.

Ao, danab appa mauhkkunu am miagnab daatte.

Atu tadak amuppa am, danab laa ii daatte.

Ge, appa ele danab ah ag ii oitteb.’

Ag dahilnu anam dabmelob, amge iitta.

Ag amuam ii dabmeppig.

<sup>7</sup> Da ag Israel, da ag omalatti, ag ufin, wan ittag ele imuppa udippig.

Ag wan imunu ad meu, ee laa oh ele lakkulagnu udippig.

Ag am anamnu aakku udippig, amge ag ufin, wan da aul ag heeg, dahil neekakppa dubuttid tak ele daatte.

Ao ag heeg, da dahil wan imunu oolppa uuaknab doottem.

<sup>8</sup> Mana mettak danab ag da Yawe, ag dahilnu ii dabmeppig.

Ao, danab ag danab ah laa dahil do ippunadtteb ele, ag da ii dooidppig. Ikki danab ag da dimefan, dahil nai tappaeg neum. Propet danab ag Bal dabmenan, nug onigppa ahilag nai mehuqppig. Ag Bal, kayak hambuppuak laa

ele, amu dottolkad dabmenana, dim lamadppig. <sup>9</sup>Ag amu heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, da, Yawe, da ag naippa yaaladttem. Da amu heinne, da ag bekkalkad, am ag bekkalkad ele naippa yaaladkkul. <sup>10</sup>Da anam hekkulnu diig am inam.

[Ag Juda,] ag ahan Kitim gona, neegna antteg!

Ao, ag laa meppeg, Kedar ukka, nug neekka auta autanab awad!

Ag anam henana, ag laa ag Israel danab ah heppig bia heppigtai, o iittatai neegna antteg! <sup>11</sup>Ag neegna, ag danab ah laa ag ahilkad kayak uuadnana, kayak laa dim lamadtteb, o iitta antteg! Israel danab ah ag amubianab aakku heppig. Kayak laa oh am kayak genab iitta, amge dahilad danab ah ag da uuidna, ag kayak hambuppuak laa, kayak amu ag ag ehanadkkulagnu elele iitta, ag dottolkad amu noolagppa dup nona binalag madatteb.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>12</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “O hab, na danab daalom, na Israel heppig anidna, na ootppa ehed nau doolom.

Ao, na ameg iduak doonna, bedun hahadlo.

<sup>13</sup>Adinu? Danab ah dahilad, ag hipunin ib adit iikku heppig. Laa ag da, da am le bauklel diig amu, ag da uuidna, pide wana oitteb. Aria, laa amu, ag akka ag le aoglagnu wan mod buuppig. Ag amuppa le aoglagnu simen adappig, amge simen am aodom, le mod amuppa le daakkunu elele iitta. <sup>14</sup>O Israel danab ah, ag anilkad mamelkad ele am begbeg madi nid iitta amunu, ag gemu daatteb, ag anilkad oolagppanu doppig, haen amuppa ag begbeg madi nid ii daappig. Anam amunu, laa ag ufin, ag edadna diin gona heeg, ag madi nid madi ah ele daatteb amu, amuam diig adinu?

<sup>15</sup>Am genab, keked ag laion gaatte bia hena heeg, ag ehed aoppig.

Ao, keked ag laion bau nug lidimtte bia hena heeg, ag ehed daappig.

Keked ag heeg, ag Israel, ag ahilag wan am nauhaknab awom.

Ao, keked ag ahilag aab amoteg ewe, appa danab ah ii daatteb.

<sup>16</sup>Ele amu, danab aab okkai Mempisnu, Tapanesnu ele, ag heeg, ag Israel ag gemu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nakok laa iitta ele daatteb. <sup>17</sup>Keeke amu oh ahilagppa beum amu, amunu diig am, ag da, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da ag omalatti udfippig amu, ag da uuidppig. Ag da uuidppig amunu, kobol ehed ahilagppa beum ele, amuam ag bedulagppa iittate?

<sup>18</sup>Ag laa ag Isip appanu ehanittak aoglagnu hetteb, amge adinu?.

Ag laa ag Asiria appanu ehanittak aoglagnu hetteb, amge adinu?

Ag wan adit amuppanu ehanittak ii aomna.

<sup>19</sup>Ag nau hetteb amunu, nau hak ahilag am ag bu madakku.

Ao, ag da dimedona kayak hambuppuak laala dim lamattegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, ahilag kobol amu, am ag daulag batakku.

Anam amunu, ag da, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag da uuidna, ib laa oiyegeg, ag ebehilag oh dahilnu bodoetta le ii mette, diig amunu uug okkai ahilagppa anam

bette, amu kobol amuppa ag nob ehed aona, mua naunab nau dootteb dabmenan oiye!” Nadi, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam aakku atte.

<sup>20</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Anukkanab ag dahil nai, dahil do ele dimettan autna aoppig; ag makau, o danab, nug mudi o adi keekeppa qakkak daatte ele, nug keeke amu he nauhte, amubia ag heppig. Ag amu henana, ag da amelppa appig. ‘Ig na waatppa iinab daamta,’ aon appig. Ge, ag amu henana, ag qauko nakok ohppa, ad okkai eppelkad bahia ukkak ele oh waalkadppa ele, ag kobol nau heppig; ag ib baag ah danab eedadte, nug ele niitteb, kobol nuhig amubia ag heppig. <sup>21</sup> Israel danab ah, ag am mudi grep danab eppom, amubia. Mudi grep amuam enanag, meu okkunu eledenab, ode keeke iitta. Nug mudi grep elele anam eppom, meu enanag aokkun dabmeum, amge mudi grep ba, okkai ma, meu oum, me meu amuam ena iitta; am meu nau. Mudi grep amuam edua, mudi grep dakkud, meu ena iitta ele beum. Amu ag Israel danab ah, ag dahilppanu anam bia aakku. <sup>22</sup> Anam amu, da, Nadi Yawe, da inam iikku attem. ‘Ag Israel ag bedulagppa aab ele. Danabnu lamen gau laittak daatte, nug sop, blis eleppa huana ihatte, amge gau amu iitta ii mette, amubia ahilag aab iitta ii mette. Da noolppa aakku daatte.

<sup>23</sup> Ag, “Kayaknu neekakppa ig oonigppa dubuttid ii teum daatte,” atteb, amge attem hena, ag anam atteb?

Ag, “Ig kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu dim dim ii lamidmut,” atteb, amge attem hena anam maditteb?

Amu oh am nai genab iitta. Ag oolnu noak onig Hinom, ag appa kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag iite metteb? Ag hetteb. Ag adi adi heppig dabmena autna aweg! Ag kamel balat, dawai antteb papalkkunuu qaiqad laih gotte laih uditte, ag amubia kayak hambuppuak dilag dup nona binalag mekkulagnu hetteb. <sup>24</sup> Ge, ag donki dakkud balat laa atu tadakppa daatte, nug dawai antteb, papalkkunuu nug adeppa daatte hiudi dookkunuu noob ewa oitte, ag amubia kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulagnu hetteb. Donki dakkud anam hette amu, aun nug nuhig ib keldokkunuu elele? Iitta! Donki dawai attem nug papalkkunuu wagai maama, nug dim dim ii lamidma. Iitta. Donki balat miagib udieb anidkku. <sup>25</sup> Anam amu da ami. “O ag Israel, ag ehed amu hekkulagnu aib qaiettan gonana, ag baalag qadaietteb, baelag gada ele nauhom,” ami. Da anam ami, amge ag appig. “Iitta. Ig ib laa iitta. Hakib hekkunig. Ig kayak hambuppuak laihnu awadkkunignu oonig mauhte amunu, ig ib amuib dim lamidkkunigoitte,” aon appig. <sup>26</sup> Amu Israel oh ag uda nak nau guittak eleppa daatteb. Haen polis ag yab danab adaeg, uda nak nau guittak ele dootte, uda nak ahilagppa anamib daatte. Ag, ahilag king, ahilag ehanittak anuqak danab, ahilkad mana mettak danab, amu ahilkad propet danab ele, ag oh anamib.

<sup>27</sup> Ag ad aon, kayak hambuppuak dottog hoina, ag, “Na am ig mamenig,” aon atteb.

Ao, ag men laa aona, ag, “Na ig menuigme,” ele aon atteb.

Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, ag da dimeđan, ag da dim lamidkkulagnu uuppig. Ag anam hetteb, amge uug bette haenppa ag ahan, da amelppa, “Uđin ehanigppe, ig padal aib memut!” aon atteb <sup>28</sup> Ag Juda, ag amu hetteb, amge ag dahilppa aib uđippig! Ag Juda ag aab gane ele daatteb amu, ag kayak hambuppuaknu ebqak anamib ele amunu, uug haenppa, ag gona, kayak dottolkad hoyadppig amu noolagppa ukkeg! Kayak amu ag ahan uđin ehanadppeppeg, ag aib padal meppig.’ ” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>29</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ađinu ag naippa da yaaidtteb? Da ehed ii hemi. Ag ehed hena, ag da dimeđana, dahil nai tappaeg neum. <sup>30</sup> Da ag Israel ag oolag edukkunu bu mattami, amge ag oolag edukkunu uuppig. Ag laion dođ laa aqe mauhtteb, amubia ag qep elabppa dahil propet aqaeq mauhppig. <sup>31</sup> Amu ag Israel ag gemu daatteb, ag dahil nai imu doon dabmetteg!

Atu tadakppa, danab nug appa ehanittak keeke nakok laa aokkunu elele iitta, da ahilagnu anam daamite?

Ao, atu laa, gatatu manak ele, appa keeke kuđum danab heppeg nauhkkunu daatteb amu, da ahilagppa anam laa daamite?

Da amubia laa ii daami amunu, ađinu ag, ‘Ig Yawe uut, Nug baula ii dim lamidmata,’ atteb?

<sup>32</sup> Ah laa nug nuhig ewau matulak awaknu bala daug ii atitte.

Ao, ah nug ewau matulak awak haenppa ađi bala meum am dabmette, daug ii atitte.

Nug anam hette, amge ag Israel ag dahilnu haen elabnab daulag atie, dahilnu nakok laa ii dabmeppig. <sup>33</sup> Ah laa ag danab ah noolagppa ah ena daatteb, amge lokkumakppa ag danab kuđum ele niiglagnu kobol kobol henana, danab kuđum, ib baag ah edittak eedadtteb, ib baag ah ahilagppa ippunittak aoglagnu elele, ag Israel ag kayak laa dilagnu amubia hetteb. <sup>34-35</sup> Laa amu, ag Israel ag danab ahilag keeke ii aoppig, ag ehed laa ii heppig ele, ag amu aqaeq mauhppig. Ag amu heppig, amge ag, ‘Ig hipunin hemut,’ ii appig. iitta. Ag, ‘Ig bedunigppa aab iitta. Yawe Nug ihinignu oo nauhak laa ii dootte,’ atteb. Ag anam atteb, amge iitta! Ag hipunin henana daanna, ‘Ig hipunin ii hemut,’ atteb amunu, da naippa yaalatten, bu madakkul. <sup>36</sup> Ag dabmak digdig dim lamidnana, kobol kaboliak kuđum hetteb. Tatam ag Asiria ehanadkkulagnu dabmeppig; iitta anidna, ag ahan, Isip ehanadkkulagnu goppig. Amge ag ele ii ehanadmana. <sup>37</sup> Da laa ag Israel, ag ahilagnu ehanittak aoglagnu oolagppa genab dootteb, da laa amu gedadmi; ag Israel, ag ahilagppa ehanittak ii aomna amunu, ag Isip dilagppa ele oo uugnab, uđa nak ele doon, ahan Isip uuglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Uđa nak am hipunin dim lamidtte

**3** Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Danab ah aa ewau daattep, ah nug [gappai heeb,] danab nug nuhig ah amu lamitteb, ah nug ukka, danab laa awa, [baula gappai heeb,] danab amu ele nug ah amu lamitteb, danab nug tatam ah amu



awa lamittom amu, nug edua, ah amu baula aokku am enate? Kobol augigiak amuppa wan am Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid tak ele iite daama. Anam, amge ag Juda, ag kayak hambuppuak kudum noolagppa dup nona binalag meegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. Ag ib baag ah nug danab kudum ele niiglagnu hette, ag amubia hetteb. Ag anam hetteb, amge da tuditten, ag edue diiadkkulnu onilagppa ettem. <sup>2</sup>Ag Juda danab ah ag qauko ikkilkad ohppa neegna, ahilag hak antteg! Ib baag ah nug aben ohppa danab kudum ele niitteb, amubia ag Juda ag qauko ohppa kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag meegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. Ag danab nau, nug laanu keeke yab aokkunu ib meitta daatte bia, ag kayak hambuppuak digdig aoglagnu heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. Ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol, amuam gappai kobolbia, ag kobol amu henana, ag nau hak kobol digdig laa ele heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, ag kobol amu hettebppa, ag amuppa heeg, wan am dubuttid tak ele daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Ag amu heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, da hei, gu ii nette.

Ge, ag amu heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, da hei, aam haenppanu gu laa ii nette.

Ag ehed hetteb, amge ag hamu bia dootteb. Ag ib baag ah nug kobol nau hette, amge nug amunu hamu bia doya, ufa nak nakok laa ii dootte, ag amubia hetteb.

<sup>4</sup>Ag anam hetteb, amge ag da amelppa atteb. 'O ig mamenig, ig nid nakok daautut, na ig lainignab daame.

<sup>5</sup>Gemu na ihinignu oot nauhom daatte amu, oo nauhak amuam hanhan anamib daakkute?

Ao, na ihinignu oppodfin beum, amu nahip oppodi bak amuam haen ohib daakkute? Na nahip oo nauhak amu iite tuqan aomna?'

Ag anam atteb, amge ag ehed hak huanak tudidib hetteb." Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Israel danab ah ag Yawe ii dim lamidppig

<sup>6</sup>Amu Josaia nug Juda dilag king dayeye, Yawe Nug da, Jeremaia, Nug da amelppa inam aum. "Israel danab ah ag da dimedona kayak hambuppuak laala dim lamadna, kobol nau digdig heppig amu, na amu anidmete? Israel danab ah ag ewau pakkua gappai hak bia hena, ag qauko nakok igippa, ad okkai eppelkad bahia ukkak ele oh waalkadppa ele ag kayak hambuppuak digdig noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. <sup>7</sup>Da dahil dabmakppa, 'Israel danab ah ag ehed hak amu oh hena malona, ag edun, dahilppa udiglag,' ami, amge iitta. Ag edun, dahilppa ii udippig. Ag ii udieg, Juda danab ah, ag Israel ele ee makkegbia daatteb amu, ag da ippunadmi bia da dim lamidkkulagnu uun hena, ag Israel heppig anidppig. <sup>8</sup>Juda ag Israel da dimedona kayak hambuppuak laala dim lamadppig anidna, ag da danab nug ah nuhig ewau pakkua gappai hette, diig amunu lamidtte bia, da Israel danab ah ahilag ehed haknu nob nau matten lamadmi anidppig, amge Juda danab ah, ag da ippunadmi bia, da dim lamidkkulagnu uun henana, ii badappig.

Iitta. Ag ele ah gamu uuitta ukke, danab laa ele oittep bia, ag da uuidna, kayak hambuppuak kudum noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. <sup>9</sup> Israel danab ah ag ehed heppignu uug laa ii dooppig. Ag anam heegeg, wan am dubuttid tak ele daye, ag da dimedan, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad menppa hak, adppa hak ele, ag amu noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig, amuppa ag danab ah ag ewau pakkuna gappai hak kobol hetteb bia heppig. <sup>10</sup> Israel ag anam heegeg, da ag uug nau mattami, amu Juda, ag da ippunadmi bia da dim lamidkkulagnu uun hetteb amu, ag anidppig, amge ag genab edun dahilppa ii udippig. Iitta. Ag ameg qakkak hakib hena, gadalagib edun dahilppa udippig.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>11</sup> Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug tuditta, da amelppa aum. “Israel danab ah ag da dimedona kayak hambuppuak laala dim lamadppig, Juda danab ah ag da ippunadmi bia da dim lamidkkulagnu uun hetteb. Anam amu, ahilag kobolppa, ahilag hakppa ele Israel dilag ehed hak am okkai, amge Juda danab ah, ag ahilag kobolppa, ahilag hakppa ele ag ahilag ehed hak am okkainab. <sup>12</sup> Amunu, Jeremaia, na yawalti uditteppanu neegna, dahil nai imu Israel dilagppa appe doyeg! Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Israel, ag da dimedona kayak hambuppuak laala dim lamattegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amu, ag edun, da Yawe, ag dahilppa udieg! Adinu? Da laa dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya, oo metta ehanattaknu diig daattem amunu, da tuditten, ahilagnu oo nauhak ii doopa. Da hanhan ahilagnu oo nauhak ii doopa.’ Da Yawe, da anam aakku attem. <sup>13</sup> Da ag keeke laippuib hekkulagnu attem. Ag genab kobol ehed heeg, aab ag bedulagppa daatte miag aig! Ag bedulagppa aab daattenu diig am inam; ag da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag da dimedan, dahil nai tappaeg ne, ag kayak hambuppuak laihnu akkan, amu noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. Ag ad okkai eppelkad bahia ukkak ele oh waalkadppa kobol nau amu henana, ag dahil nai ii dim lamidppig.

<sup>14</sup> O Israel danab ah, ag da dimedona kayak hambuppuak laala dim lamadppig ele, da Yawe, da ag amelagppa attem. Ag edun, dahilppa udieg! Adinu? Ah nug gamunu daatte, amubia ag am dahilad daatteb. [Ag edun, dahilppa udiglag dayeb,] ag oolagppan aab anen anennu laippu da nug tituane, omalen, Sion udikkul. O ag oolagppan aab ikki anen anennu adit laa da tituanate, da omalatten, Sion udikkul. <sup>15</sup> Da Sion omalatten udien, da ag, Israel, da ag gumak danab, sipsip gumak danab bia, da gumak danab ena, ag da ool hette bia oolag hekku, da ag maadppi, ag gumadkkulag. Ag doyak ena, diignu doyak tutukku ele adan, ag gumadkkulag. <sup>16</sup> Da anam heppi, haen amuppa ag huana appatna, kudumnab daaglag. Ag anam daanna, danab ag, ‘Anukka ig ena daamut. Kayaknu Tituanak Nainu Kunup kontrak inak ele ig oonigppa dayom,’ ii amana. Iitta. Ag kunup amunu ii dabmenana; ag oolagppa ii daatte ele ii dabmemana. Ag laa ele ii hemana. <sup>17</sup> Haen amuppa danab ah ag Jerusalemnu, ‘Yawenu sia king,’ akkulag. Ag anam appeg, wanppan wan ohnu danab ah ag Jerusalem appa da onil binag mekkulagnu qagmekkulag. Danab ah oh ag haen amuppa baula da ofel dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag gagattag ii eppeb, adi ehed hekkulagnu oolag daatte amu, ag amu hekkulagnu dabmenana ii hemana. <sup>18</sup> Haen amuppa

Juda danab ah, Israel danab ah ele ag oh qagmena, wan laa yawalti uditteppanu daatte, ag wan amuppanu ahan ufin, wan da ag mamelkad adi ag aulag daakkunu mattami ele, ag ufin, wan amuppa daaglag.

<sup>19</sup>Da dakka, da oolppa, ‘Da danab nug bekkod ena hadatte, amubia da ena hatten, wan aulag enanag, enanag laa oh edattaknab, da wan amu madakkulnu ool daatte,’ ami. Da ag dahilnu, ‘Mama,’ akkulagnu, ag da ii dimedan, ag edun, ii dim lamidmananu uuglagnu dabmemi. <sup>20</sup>Da anam dabmemi, amge iitta. Ag Israel budub oh, ag da ippunadmi bia da dim lamidkkulagnu uun heppig. Ag ah laa nug gamu uuitte, danab laa ele oittep bia heppig. Da Yawe, da anam aakku attem,” awa aum.

### Israel danab ah ag ahilag hipunin mehuqom

<sup>21</sup>Qauko ikkilkadppa qanak baag laa doyeg! Baag amuam Israel danab ah ag kobol ehed dim lamidna, kaliak henana, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak daulag atiom dootteb amunu, ag gaanna, Nug oo doyakppa unuqidtteb. <sup>22</sup>Ag anam hetteb amunu, Yawe Nug atte. “O danab ah, ag da dimedona kayak hambuppuak laala dim lamadtteb ele, ag edun, dahilppa udieg! Ag udipeg, da heppi, ag baula da ii dimedona kayak hambuppuak laala ii dim lamidmana. Ag baula dahil nai dim lamidkkulagnu ii uumna,” awa atte. Nug anam atte amunu, Israel danab ah ag atteb. “Ao, na am Yawe, na ihinig Kayak amunu, ig nahip-ppa gokkunig. <sup>23</sup>Anukka ig qauko nakok igippa kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nota binalag metata, muttub ele qemut, amge amu oh am ii ehanikkom. Yawe, Nug ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, Nugib ehanikkeb, ig padal ii memata. <sup>24</sup>Anukkanab, ig memettankad haenppanu udie, gemu ele kayak hambuppuak laala ag heeg, ig mamenkad dilag keeke, ihinkad keeke ele ag mattamut. Amuam keeke ig oh aognignu udat gagattag hetata aomut; ihinkad sipsip, makau ele, amu ihinkad nid danab, ihinkad nid ahin ele. <sup>25</sup>Ig Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig nuhigppa hipunin hemut; ig am ig mamenkad ele. Anukkanab ig mamenkad adi ag amu digmeeg, udie udie, gemu ig ele ig oh Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig Nug ode ii dim lamidmut.

Anam amunu, ig uda nak nau doottem.

Ao, uda nak nau guittak ele ig tonikkom daatte,” aon atteb.

### Israel ag attemppa edun, Yawe toppa gokkulagnu elele

**4** Amu Yawe Nug inam atte. “O Israel danab ah, ag edun, da waalppa daaglanu oolag daatte dayeb amu, ag edun, dahilppa udieg! Ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, da amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, ag dottolkad amu agappeg goppeg, ag ib ehed amu tudidna ii gokkulagnu dayeb, ag kobol genab, ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, amu genab tutukku hak kobol ele dim lamidnana, ag, ‘Yawe genab bau daatte, genab amubia,’ ag nai amuppa ahilag nai gagattag qedappeg, [da ag itittak ena madappi, wan ohppa danab ah

ag amu anidna, unuqidppeg,] da ag itadppi, ag dahilppa gamag ahak doon, ag da binal medaglag,” awa atte.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug ag Juda danab ah, Jerusalem danab ah ele Nug ahilagnu inam atte. “Danab nug wan ii buuak, hamu daye, keeke qaun ele benan daattebppa keeke eppe, keeke amu ena ii ba, meu ena iinab otte. Iitta. Danab nug uud keeke qaun ele amu heeb iitta meeb, wan amu buueb, wan buuakppa keeke ebakku, am meu okku amunu, ag amubia ag oolagppa anam heig! <sup>4</sup>Ge, ag Juda danab ah, Jerusalem danab ah ele, ag ahilag hak nau ohnab uuna, tutukku oiye! Ag gada dimittimppaib aib anam heppig. Iitta. Ag genabnab genab oolag unuqag, amuppa anam heig! Ag amu ii hekkulag dayeb, ag ahilag hak nau, diig amunu dahil oppodi bak ba, aab huan ewewe, laa heeb qauhkkunu elele iitta, am amubia daakku,” awa atte.

### Uug okkainab Juda dilagppa bekku

<sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug da Jeremaia, Nug da amelppa inam ele aum. “Na nai imu Juda danab ah, Jerusalem danab ah ele amelagppa appe doyeg! ‘Trampet iwalak danab ag, ag trampet amu wan ohppa aben ohppa iwaleg!’ Na amu awona, na inam ele appe doyeg! ‘Ag Juda, ag qagmeppeg, ig oh aab gagattag ad ele anen anen amu, ig oolta, amuppa gotu!’ <sup>6</sup>Ag laa ag ib epponaknu at ib daugppa, o qauko igippa metteb ele, ag danab ah ag Sion ukkak ib anidkkulagnu at amu qappeg! Ag Juda danab ah [Sion nakok guguittak daatteb,] ag paha aab ahilag anen anenppanu, ag ena daaglagnu, [ag aab amuppa] paha oolna ukkeg!” Yawe Nug da anam akkulnu amelppa aum. Yawe Nug anam da amelppa ana malowa, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Juda danab ah, ag amu hekkulag diig am inam. Da hei, laa yawalti uditteppanu nug ehed hadakkunu uditte. Nug keeke kudum loppadeb nauhkkulag [amunu ag padal mena autna aomnanu, ag anam ooleg!]” Yawe Nug anam da amelppa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, da, Jeremaia, da Juda danab ah amelagppa ami.

“Laa amu uditte amu, nug am laion laa nug ted nuhigppan aha, dod aqeeb mauhkkulagnu oitte bia uditte.

Ao, laa nug wan kudum he nauhtteb ele, nug udiikkun aakku ahom.

Nug heeb, ag Juda, ag ahilag wan am nauhaknab daakkunu ahom.

Ao, nug heeb, ahilkad aab kudum am nauhakib daaglag. Danab ah laa appa ii daamna. Iitta.

<sup>8</sup>Anam bekku amunu, ag lamen hediag ele takkanna, ag mahia, gayak okkai ele heig! Adinu? Ihinig hipunin haknu amu, Yawenu oo nauhak huanaknab aakku daatte. Ii iitta meum,” awe ami.

<sup>9</sup>Da anam ai, Yawe Nug aum. “Laa uditte ele, nug udieb, ded amuppa ag Juda, ag ahilag king, ehanittak anuqak danab laa oh ele ag badan, gai-iitta daaglag. Mana mettak danab ag anidna, ameg iduak dooglag, amu propet danab

ag dabmak huanaknab aoglag,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, da ami. “O Nafi Yawe, na ib oo ii neme amunu, laa ag Juda danab ah imu hambuppunna, ‘Macfof ahilagppa daakku,’ aegeg, danab ah imu ag amunu oolagppa genab dootteb, amge qep elab ig baanigppanab aakku daatte,” awe ami.

<sup>11</sup>Amu uug amu beeb, Yawe Nug Jerusalem danab ah, Juda danab ah ele amelagppa inam akku. “Danab, nuhikkud daup ele uditteb amu, ag am ulah gakkadaknab atu tafakppanu dahilad danab ah daattebppa uditte bia uditteb, amge ulah amuam danab ah ahilag ufat hekkulag nu ehanadkkunu ii uditte. <sup>12</sup>Iitta! Ulah amuam ulah gagattagnab, danab ah aqadte. Ulah amuppa da ag Juda danab ah bu madakkul. <sup>13</sup>Antteg! Danab amu, nuhikkud daup ele ag ulah lombig ye, paha paha laih gotte bia uditteb. Nuhig bannu karis ag kilibob huana gotte bia uditteb. Nuhig hos ag ai igel paha paha hagagada gotte, ag amubia oitteb. Anam amunu, Juda danab ah ag anidna, ag, ‘O gadonnab gadon, ig ehed aognig! Gadonnab gadon. Adinu? Ig aakku padal mekkunig!’ akkulag. <sup>14</sup>O Jerusalem danab ah, Juda danab ah ele, ag oolag dubuttid ele amunu, ag padal ii memananu, ag ehanittak aoglag nu, ag dubuttid amu oppieg! Ag nau hekkulag nu dabmak adan daatteb; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag dabmak amu uuglag.

<sup>15</sup>Adinu? Ag paha anam ii hekkulag dayeb amu, nai awa udiak danab Dan appanu udi, nai uug ele ab dooglag.

Ao, laa nug Epraim wanppa, qauko daattebppanu udi, keked ufin, appa digmena wan heeg nauhom ab dooglag,” awa akku.

<sup>16</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ag wanppan wan ohppa danab ah amelagppa inam appeg doyeg! Ge, Jerusalem appa ag appeg doyeg! ‘Wan umanu daup ag uditteb. Ag Juda dilag aab oh edadkkulag nu dabmenana, ag bannu ewak aakku etteb. <sup>17</sup>Juda danab ah ag da dimedan, dahil nai tappaeg neum amunu, danab ag dad okkai laappa ehed laa bemanu wan maha amu talilidna daatteb, amubia daup amu ag Jerusalem talilidna daaglag,’ aon aig! <sup>18</sup>O Juda danab ah, ag ehed henan daappig amunu, ag bedulagppa uug imu ahilagppa bekku. Imuam ahilag bu awak aakku. O gadonnab gadon, am mua naunab ele. Bu amuam ag meulagnab guittak medakku.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### **Jeremaia nug keked ag ufin Juda heppeg nauhkkulag nu tuleglegppa anttom**

<sup>19</sup>O gadon, da, [Jeremaia, da] guittak naunab nau doottem. Da danab guittak nau doya, bedu itodia hette, guittak amubia da doottem. Da oolppa guittak nau anam doottem. Gamalppa uttu taub dahil huanaknab qutu qutu edatte. Da odel qamutak daakkulnu elele iitta. Adinu?

Da ban bekkun daatte, da amunu trampet iwalak aakku doyen malami.

Ao, da ban hettebnu ewak aakku doomi.

<sup>20</sup>Dahil neekakppa da keked ag edikkon, baula edigna, edun baula edikkegeg anidtttem. Dahil neekakppa ihinig wan oh nauhakib daatte anidtttem.

Dahil neekakppa ag ihinkad peh lag paha heeg nauhppig anidtttem.

Ao, dahil neekkakppa keked ag ihinkad dayak pahanab heeg nauhppig anidtem.

<sup>21</sup> Da neekkak dahilppa anam andette, da keked dilag pilak ele ge iitta anatten, ahilag trampetnu gayak ele anamib doottem; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, da amu baula ii anidkkul, baula ele ii dookkul?

<sup>22</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “[Imu bekkunu diig am,] dahilad danab ah ag da dab-ii-medan ii dim lamidtteb ele. Ag da ii dooidtteb. Ag nid naunau, kaaka hetteb bia hetteb. Ag diignu doyak tutukku laa iitta. Ag ehed hekkulagnu doon autna aotteb. Ag ena hekkulagnu ib ii dootteb,” awa atte.

### **Jeremaia nug dimppa uug nau bekkun tuleglegppa anttom**

<sup>23</sup> Amu da, Jeremaia, [da tuleglegppa] neekki ukke, da wan imu anidmi; amu wan am idu laa iitta anidmi. Keeke laa appa ii dayom ele anidmi. Amu da ele neekki ukke, hab anidmi, amu habppan amahlak laa ele ii dayom anidmi. <sup>24</sup> Da neekki ukke, qauko ele anadmi, amu qauko okkai ag udalegeg, qauko nakok ag danab ameg uuette, pehettak ii daatte, ag amubia heppig anidmi. <sup>25</sup> Da neekki ukke, danab laa ii anidmi, ai oh ele ag hagagadna goppig; laippu laa dayeye ii anidmi. <sup>26</sup> Da neekki ukke, wan dad enanag dayom, wan amuam gemu atu tadak antten, aab oh nauhattak aakkuib ele anadmi. Keeke oh anam nauib daaegag anidmini diig am, Yawe, Nug ig hipunin heutut antte, nuhig oo nauhak huanaknab, amuppa uug amu oh beum.

<sup>27</sup> Keeke anam bekku. Adinu? Yawe Nug inam awa atte. “Dahil oo nauhak huanaknab am heeb, wan oh nauhkku, amge da heppi, wan am nauha auta autanab ii aoma.

<sup>28</sup> Da dahilad danab ah bu anam madakkulnu ain malami; da nai dahil ii baolipa.

Ao, da maittak amu awen malami.

Da dabmak dahil ii edupa,  
amunu bu amu anam daakku.

Anam dayebbeb, wanppa danab ah ag mahiak okkai hekkulag.

Habppa gatatu manak daakku.

<sup>29</sup> Keced ag ufin, ban henana epeg, danab ah aabppa daatteb ele ag oolkkulag. Laa ag atuppa gona, lokkumkkulagnu hekkulag. Laa ag gona, men okkai okkai daatteb, ag appa lokkumkkulagnu hekkulag. Anam dayeb, aab oh am hamu daaglag. Appa danab ah ii daamna.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>30</sup> Haen amu bekku amu, Yawe Nug Juda danab ah amelagppa inam akku. “O Juda danab ah, keked ag ufin, ag ehed hattana daatteb amunu, ag ehed amu aoppig ele, ag aakku adi hetteb? Am imu bia. Ib baag ah laa, danab laa ag nuhignu ena doon, nuhig hak attenppa ag edun, nuhignu ehed doon, ag baula edun nuhignu ena dooglagnu nug lamen kokodnab tagakka, bala ena ena ele ma, nug amegppa bala, kala ena ele mette. Ib baag ah nug danab amu ag edun,

nuhignu ena dooglagnu anam hette, amge danab ag nuhignu oolag huana nauhtte amunu, ag nuhig hak amu ohnu ii dabmemana, amubia ag Juda ag ahilag keked ag edun, ahilagnu ena iinab doon, ahilag keked daanna, aqappeg mauhkkulagnu hetteb,” awa akku.

<sup>31</sup> [O gadon tuleglegppa da] gayak doottem. Da ah nug nid tatamnu aokkunu haaha, ewawa aiqagatte, da gayak amubia doottem. Da gayak doottem am, ag Juda danab ah, ahilag. Ah laa nug laa ehanidkkunu epeg bahia, “O gadonnab gadon, da mauhkkulnu hettem. Da danab nau epeglagppa daaiyi, ag hepeg mauhkkulnu hettem,” atte amu, ag Juda danab ah ag amubia daatteb doomi.

### Laippu laa nug doyak diig genabib ele ii dim lamidtte

**5** Amu Yawe Nug aum. “Ag Jerusalem ooppa ib ohppa oinna, aab amunu qagmak abenppa ele oinna, tutukku neekkeg! Ag anam hena, ag [danab ah aab okkai amuppa wan imunu hakib henan daatteb, ag oolagppanu] danab, o ah laippu laa nug genabib hak kobol hette, nug doyak diig genabib anidkkunu mattiak hette ele, na amu laippu laa anidkkut dayeb amu, da aab okkai amu heppi ii nauhma. <sup>2</sup>Aab okkai amuppan danab ah ag ahilag nai g̃agattag qettaglagnu ag, ‘Yawe Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia,’ attem, amge ag nai amu hamu attem. Ag ahilag nai amuppa ag adi keeke hekkulagnu maditteb, amge ag ii dim lamidtteb,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug anam a amu, da Nug amegppa ami. “O Yawe, na danab aun adi ag doyak diig genabib dim lamidkkulagnu hetteb ele, na danab ah amubia mattiadtttem, [amge nahip danab ah ag amubia ii hetteb]. Na bu mattame, amge ag ehed heppignu oolagppa guittak ii dooppig. Na ododadme, amge ag bu mattak nahip amu ii dabmena, oolag edukkunu uuppig. Ag heeg, ag na oden dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag g̃agattag eppom. Ag oolag edukkunu uun, iinab heppig,” awe ami. <sup>4</sup>Da anam awoya, da dabmemi.

“Danab ah imu ag Yawenu ib ii dootteb.

Ao, ag Kayak Nug ag adi adi hekkulagnu do mattom amu, ag ii dootteb.

Ag ii dootteb amunu, [da doottem,] danab ah imu ag doyak amunu da dek danab ah daatteb.

Ao, ag am laa ag dabmak tutukku iitta ele bia daatteb.

<sup>5</sup>Imu ag am anam amunu da ukke, ahilkad ikki danab amelagppa nai madikkul. Adinu?

Ikki danab ag, ag am danab ag Yawenu ib aakku dootteb bia doottem.

Ao, ag Kayak Nug ag adi adi hekkulagnu do mattom amu, ag dootteb bia doottem.”

Da anam dabmemi, amge iitta.

Ag ele anen anen Yawe waappa daaglagnu uuppig.

Ao, ag nuhig do dim lamidkkulagnu uuppig.

<sup>6</sup>Danab ah imu oh ag anam hetteb. Ag Yawe ode huana tappaeg nette.  
Ao, ag haen kudum tudidna, Yawe dimettona kayak hambuppuak  
laala dim lamadtteb.

Anam amunu, keked ag laion laa atuppanu udia, dod, o danab qe  
mauhtte bia heppeg nauhkkulag.

Dod wulp, nug atu tadak appanu udia, dod, o danab qe mauhtte bia  
keked ag heppeg, danab ah imu ag nauhkkulag.

Dod laa onig lepad, pusi okkai amu, nug aab guguittak dayaya, aun laa  
aab dimittim udikku amu, dod amu nug aha, danab amu  
ada he, nug bedu huppu naunau na niitte,  
amubia keked ag heppeg, danab ah imu ag nauhkkulag.

<sup>7</sup>Da anam dabmemi, amu Yawe Nug inam atte. “O Juda danab ah, da attem  
hein, bu ii madapa? [Ag ehed heegeg,] ag bekkalkad ag da dimedan, ag kayak  
laala, ag kayak hambuppuak amu onilagppa ahilag nai gagattag qedatteb.  
Da ahilag keeke oh ag bau daaglagnu ag mattami, amge ag ohnab ag kayak  
hambuppuak laulkadppa gona, nug noobppa dup nona binag mena, ah appa  
daatteb ele, ag amu ele ewau pakkuna gappai kobol hetteb. <sup>8</sup>Juda danab ag  
am hos dawai, bedu enanag ele, hos anig papalkkunu duttunak huan dootte, ag  
amubia daatteb. Ag mudippan lailkad dilag ah ele niiglagnu oolag huan hette.  
Ag hos dawai nug hos anig mauhnoak papaladtte, ag amubia hetteb.

<sup>9</sup>Ag amu hetteb amunu, da ag bu iite madakkul?

Ao, da wan imuppan danab ah, ag nau amu hetteb amu, da ag bu iite  
madakkul?

<sup>10</sup>Da bu madakkul. Da ahilag keked amelagppa ahilagnu inam akkul. ‘Juda  
danab ah imu ag da, Yawe, ag dahiladnab ii daatteb.

Ag am dahil grep dad bia, amu danab ag grep dad heeg nauhtte bia, ag  
Juda danab ah dilag keked, ag Juda aqeg!

Ao, danab ag mudī grep ebekud elabnab meppig qiin diitteb, amubia  
ag keked ag Juda danab ah aqeg!

Amge ag heppeg, aib iitta meum, awe akkul. <sup>11</sup>Da amu hekkulnu diig am, Israel  
danab ah, Juda danab ah ele ag da ippunadmi bia da dim lamidkkulagnu uun  
autna aoppig.” Yawe Nug anam aakku atte.

<sup>12</sup>Juda danab ah ag Yawe, nuhignu hambuppun atteb. “Ig ehed hettemnu  
amu, Nug keeke aditai laa ii hema. Uug laa ihinigppa ii bema. Keced ag uđin, ii  
iqamna. Enug haen ihinigppa ele ii bema. Iitta. <sup>13</sup>Propet danab ag ulah hamu bia  
daatteb. Yawenu nai ahilagppa ii daatte amunu, ag uug bekkunu atteb amu, uug  
amu ahilagppa bad!” Juda danab ah ag anam aon atteb. <sup>14</sup>Ag anamnab aakku  
atteb amunu, Yawe Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. “Danab ah ag  
anam aakku atteb amunu, Jeremaia, da heppi, dahil nai na odenppa daatte amu,  
nai amuam aab adu bia daakku. Da heppi, danab ah ag dahilnu anam atteb ele,  
ag am ad aab bau bia daappeg, aab adu aab bau amu ewebeg, iitta mekku,” awa  
atte. <sup>15</sup>Amu Yawe Nug inam ele atte. “O Israel danab ah, da wan umanunabnu



daup ag banelag ufiglagnu hettem. Wan amuppan danab ah ag memetalkad anukkanab wan amu aoppig daatleb. Huu amu ag aguppaib daatleb; ii iitta metleb.

Ag Israel, ag danab amu dilag nai ii dootleb.

Ao, ag ahilag mattiak am, ag oolag ii maidtte.

<sup>16</sup>Wan amuppan daup oh ag ban danab g'agattagnab.

Ag lat dodoppa danab kudum aqaeg mauhtleb.

<sup>17</sup>Wan amuppan danab ag ufin, datta ee ahilag, ma lakka mak ele lae nekkulag.

Ao, ahilag makau, sipsip ele ag aqan lae nekkulag.

Ag ahilag grep meu, wain, ad fig meu ele ag lae nekkulag.

Ge, ag ahilkad nid, nid ahin ele aqaglag.

Ag Israel, ag aab g'agattag ad ele ooppa daan, 'Ippa ig enaib daagnig,' atleb, amge keked amu ag ufin qep elabppa heppeg, aab amu oh nauhkkulag.

<sup>18</sup>Dahilad danab ah, ahilagppa anam bekku, amge da heppi, haen amuppa keked ag ag ohnab aqappeg ii mauhmana. <sup>19</sup>Am inam bekku. Da heppi, amu beeb, ded laa Israel danab ah ag, 'Yawe, ihinig Kayak amu, adinu Nug ihinignu imu inam heum?' od mettaglag amu, na ag amelagppa inam akkut. 'Yawe Nug amunu inam atte. "Ag da uuidna, kayak hambuppuak, wan laihnu diin udfippig amu, ag ippa, wan ahilagppa kayak amu waalagppa daanna, ag odelag dim lamidppig, amubia ag wan laalappa, wan amuam ahilag wan iitta, ag appa gona, wan amuppan danab waalagppa daan, ag odelag dim lamidkkulag." ' ' Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>20</sup>Amu Yawe Nug da amelppa aum.

"Jeremaia, na nai imu Jakop budub amelagppa appe doyeg!

Ao, na Juda danab ah ag dooglagnu nai imu appe doyeg!

<sup>21</sup>'O Juda danab ah, ag dabmak tutukku iittappa oitleb. Ag kaaka oitleb.

Ag amelag ele, amge ag adi keeke ii anidtleb.

Ag daulag ele, amge ag nai ii dootleb,' " awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Amu Yawe Nug inam ele atte.

"Ag Juda, ag dahilnu ebehilag oh bodoetta iite le mekku?

Ao ag da noolppa daanna, ag iite badamna?

Da yu ihippa, yu tom amu edidmanu ihi memi.

Ao, yu nug tom amu ii edidma, gemu, butti adi ele tom anamib aakku daakku.

Yu duban nug okkai qekku, amge tom amu loppada, tom laappa ii tema.

Ge, yu duban am wagainab meebeeb, oqotti huanak okku, amge tom amu ii loppadma. Iitta.

<sup>23</sup>Yu nug anam dahil do dim lamidtte, amge ag Juda danab ah, ag da odel dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag g'agattag eppe, ag da dimedan, dahil nai tappaeg nette. Ag oh ag dahil ibppa gomananu, ag ib laa aon, pide wappig. <sup>24</sup>Ag

dabmak tutukku aolob, ag inam alob. ‘Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug gu nekkunu daatte haenppa gu he nette amunu, ig ee ele daattem. Nug anam hette amunu, ig nuhignu ebehinig oh bodoetta le mad!’ Ag anam mattilob, amge ag dabmak tutukku amu ii aotteb amunu, ag anam ii atteb.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>25</sup> Amu ag anam dabmelob, Yawe heeb, keeke elele aolob, amge ag ahilag ehed hak he, Yawe Nug gu he ii ne, ag ee ele ii aotteb.

Ao, ag hipunin heegeg, hipunin amu ag heeg, ag keeke ena ena ele ii aotteb.

<sup>26</sup> Amu Yawe Nug inam awa atte. “Dahilad danab ah oolagppa nau hak danab daatteb. Ag ib giginppa keeke danab ah maadna daatteb.

Danab amu ag danab ah aduadkkulagnu ag danab laa nug ai aokkunu uhui mette, ag amubia hetteb.

Ao, ag danab ah adualadkkulagnu, danab dod aoglagnu pelem metteb bia hetteb.

<sup>27</sup> Danab nug ai uhuippa awa, ai lakka maatte, ambak daatte, amubia danab amu laulkadppa en huanak daatte, amge ag keeke amu aoglagnu amu, ag kobol hambuppuakppa hena aoppig. Ag keeke kudum amu anamppa aoppig amunu, ag enub danab, gagattag ele daatteb. <sup>28</sup> Ag keeke oh ele, bedulag am enaib daatte. Ag ahilag ehed hak am batak iitta; hakib hetteb.

Hettodiakppa ag nid laa mamelkad mauhppig naippa ii ehanatteg, ag nai doya, hettodia, epedia, elele mettak kobol nakok laa ii anidtteb.

Ao, ag dadek danab ah ii ehanatteg, ag adi keeke aoglagnu daatteb amu, ag ii aotteb.

<sup>29</sup> Ag amu hetteb amunu, da ag bu iite madakkul?

Ao, da wan imuppan danab ah, ag nau amu hetteb amu, da ag bu iite madakkul?” Yawe Nug Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>30</sup> Amu Yawe Nug inam ele atte. “Juda danab ah ag kobol naunab nau laa hetteb. Da amu antten, ehed ottaimi. <sup>31</sup> Kobol naunab nau ag hetteb am inam. Propet danab ag doonna, propet nai hambuppuak maditteb. Mana mettak danab ag akka, ahilag dabmak dim lamidna, danab ah gumadtteb. Propet, mana mettak danab ele ag anam aakku hetteb, amge dahilad danab ah ag kobol amunu oolag mauhte. Anam, amge ib amu batakppa ag attem anidkkulag?” awa atte.

### Yawe Nug Juda danab ah bu madakkunu dabmeum

**6** Yawe Nug atte. “Ag Benyamin danab ah, ag ahan ooleg!

Ao, ag Jerusalem appa aib daappig. Ag ahan ooleg!

Uug naunab yawalti uditteppanu uditte. Appan laa ufin heppig, nauhak okkai nau daakku.

Anam amunu, danab ah ag dooglagnu ag trampet Tekoa appa iwaleg!

Ge, ag Bet Hakerem appa danab ah anidna, uug naunab udfitte  
dooglagnu ag appa pilak, amunu at daakkunu qappeg!

<sup>2</sup>Sion aab am aab, neekkak nuhig enanag, amge da heppi, keked ag hepeg nauhkku. <sup>3</sup>Sipsip gumak danab kudum ag sipsip ahilkad akkan ufin, aben anen anen panin heeg, sipsip ag gikkidah oh lae neeg, iitta me, aben nauhtte, keked ag amubia Jerusalem talilidna daan, hepeg nauhkku. <sup>4</sup>Keked dilag okkai ag daup ahilkad amelagppa akkulag. ‘Ag ban hekkulagnu babaitteg! Ahappeg, ig aam ameg tutukkuppa ban hekkunig!’ akkulag. Ag anam akkulag, amge haen ukkeb, ag edun, akkulag. ‘Ihinignu am gadon. Adinu?’

Haen malom. Gemunu amahlak iitta mette.

Ao, uudoum, gatatu nekkunu hette.

<sup>5</sup>Anam amunu, ig uupput dayeb, gatatu neeb, ig tuqan ahapput, ag ele ban hetat, ig aab amunu lag enanagnab heppt nauhkkulag, aon akkulag.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>6-7</sup>Am keeke amu bekkunu diig am, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. “Jerusalem danab ah ag bu aoglagoitte. Ag lailkad gai-iitta daatteb ele, ag ag ehed hadatteb. Le mod laa, le appanu baabaib gotte, amubia Jerusalem danab ah ag nau henan daatteb. Jerusalem danab ah ag laa guittak mattanna heeg, nauhak okkai daatte. Aab okkai amuam danab guittak awom, o danab ode nau awom, am amubia daye andette daatem. Ag nau anam henan daatteb, ag bu aoglagoitte amunu, ag Juda dilag keked da ag amelagppa attem. ‘Ag Jerusalem edidkkulagnu ag ad oadna ad diigppa mena, aabnu ad letadna, aab ooppa nokkulagnu wan laihnu buun, ad amuppa gokkadppeg, ad elele bad!’ <sup>8</sup>O Jerusalem danab ah, ag bu amu aomnanu, ag hamu bia aib dooppig. Iitta! Ag nau baula aomnanu dabmeig! Iitta dayeb amu, laa nug appa daakkunu elele iitta daakkunu, da dimatten heppi, ahilag wan am hele-ettak daakku,” awa atte.

<sup>9</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam anana, Nug imu ele atte. “[Ag Juda danab ah ag nau aomnanu nai dahil ii dabmekkulag dayeb amu, da keked amelagppa inam appi dooglag.] ‘Ag danab nug qrep meu awawa, nug meu laa mudippa ii daamanu edua, epegppa mudi oh ade, meu laippu tatam ii anttom aotte amu, ag amubia heig!’ awe akkul.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, da, Jeremaia, da ami. “Da aun amegppa Kayaknu nau aomnanu dabmettak nai appi dookku? Aun nug daug huma dookku. Ag nai dooglagnu uuppig amunu, ag dooglagnu elele iitta. Yawenu nainu amu, ag oolagppa uuaknab dootteb. Ag Yawe nainu gamag ahak nakok laa ii dootteb.

<sup>11</sup>Juda danab ah ag hipunin huan hegeeg, Yawe Nug amunu oppodi bak dootte, da oppodi bak amu ele doeyeye, tuditten ii ippunadkkulnu ib laa ii anidtem,” awe ami. Da anam ai, Yawe Nug aum. “Na oppodi bak Juda dilagppa bekku amu, na amunu ag amelagppa appe doyeg! Na nid naunau ibppa qid henan daatteb, nid danab bau qagmen daatteb, ewau daatteb, kaino ele amelagppa appe doyeg! Oppodi bak amuam ag ohnab tonadkku. <sup>12</sup>Da eppel bahien, Juda danab ah bu madakkul amunu, da Juda laulkad diien, da amu laa, ahilag daaglagnu

ag madakkul. Da Juda danab dilag wan anen anen, ahilkad ah ele diien, laa madappi, ahilkad daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Juda danab ah oh, danab onig iitta, danab onig okkai ele, ag oh baubau awaknu hik aqeeqe oitteb. Propet danab, mana mettak danab ele ag hambuppuak kobol dim lamidttteb. <sup>14</sup> Ag dokta nug danab beduppa guittak okkainab awom antta, hamu bia doya, itak nakoknabib qataqette, ag dahil danab ah dilagppa anam hetteb. Ag, ‘Ig madodib daagnig, ig madodib daagnig,’ anan daatteb, amge madod laa ii daatte. <sup>15</sup> Ag naunab nau hetteb amunu, ag udalag nettete?

Iitta! Ag ufa nak nakoknab laa ii dootteb.

Ag ufa nak kobol hetteb, amge ag amelag kokod iinab ebatte.

Ag anam hetteb amunu, ib laa ii daatte.

Ag laa qep elabppa mauhtteb bia, ag ele mauhkkulag.

Da bu ehed madappi, ag nena qekkulag,” awa atte.

<sup>16</sup> Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da ami. ‘Ag ib odattleppa daanna, ag pehattan neegna antteg! Ag, ‘Ig alankad ib attenppa oippig? Ib atten am ib ena?’” ag odmak amu heig! Ag od mattan, ib atten am ib ena doon, ag amuppa oinna, ag madod aoglag,’ ami. Da anam ami, amge ag uuppig. Ag, ‘Ig ib amuppa ii oimta,’ appig. <sup>17</sup> Amu da adi uditte anttak danab ehanadkkulnu maatte, da, ‘Danab amu ag trampet iwalppag, ag doyeg!’ ami, amge danab amu ag trampet iwalegeg, ag dooglagnu uuppig. Ag, ‘Ig ii doomta,’ appig.

<sup>18</sup> Juda, ag amu heppig amunu, wanppan wan laala ohppan danab ah, ag nai imu doyeg!

Ao, ag laa, ag adi heeche anttomnu mattiak danab adi, ag neegna antteg!

Ag neegna doon, Juda dilagppa adi bekku antteg! <sup>19</sup> Wan atu ohppan danab ah, ag doyeg! Dahilad danab ah ag dahil nai doyaknu uun, ii doyegeg udie, gemu ele ii dootteb; ag dahil do dim lamidkkulagnu ele dimettan, do dahil waappa ii daaegeg udie, gemu ele waappa ii daatteb amunu, da heppi, ag bu ehed aon, ag nauhna autna aoglag. Ag ehed hekkulagnu lökkumakppa dabmenana maittak ehed aon heppig amunu, kobol amunu meu nau ahilagppa bekku.

<sup>20</sup> Juda danab ah, ag Sebanu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette, ag kalu amu amotna, da medatteb, amge ag hipunin hekkulagnu ii uutteb amunu, da kalu amunu ool hettete? Da amunu oolppa ena doottemte? Iitta!

Ao, ag goden muttudig enanag hekkulagnu wan umanabnu keeke qaittobbtoob bia onig kalamus aon, da medatteb, amge ag hipunin hekkulagnu ii uutteb amunu, da kalamus amunu ool hettete? Da amunu oolppa ena doottemte? Iitta!

Manaknu ofa ahilag amu, ag am pehettak iitta; da ii aopa.

Ao, ahilag mana mettak laa amu, da amunu ena ii doottem.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>21</sup> Anam amunu Yawe Nug atte. “Da heppi, Juda danab ah ag gai-iitta daappeg, keked ag eƒadkkulag.

Mamelkad, bekkalkad ele ag danab nug menppa baeg ya, na qette bia nena qekkulag.

Ao, ahilkad mudippan laippu, amu ag lailkad ele, ag ele danab nug menppa baeg ya, na qette bia nena qekkulag.

Ag oh mauhkkulag,” awa atte.

<sup>22</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Antteg! Ban daup ag wan laa yawalti uditteppanu daatte, ag appanu uƒiglag.

Ao, wan ƒagattag laa umanab daatte, appanu daup ag ban hekkulag nu ahatteb.

<sup>23</sup> Daup amu ag lat, ban ele aƒatteb. Ag laa dilag nu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak ii dootteb. Ag laa guittak mattaglag nu uug ii doon oitteb. Ag hos attan ban hekkulag nu oiyegeg, oqotti huana, yu kodkod ehed nau qette, oqotti amubia otte. O Sion danab ah, daup amu ag ahilag kobolppa huu mena, anam daanna, ag banelag uƒiglag nu daatteb.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>24</sup> [O gadon, ig Juda] ig daup amunu nai doot malamut, amu ig gai-iitta daatem. Ig eppenig am hamu daatte, danab eppag laih laih oh mauhom, amubia.

Ig doot, ig dabmakppa guittak okkainab doottem.

Ao, ig ah nid aokkunuu haaha, guittak okkainab dootte, amubia ig guittak okkainab oonigppa doottem.

<sup>25</sup> [Keked amu uƒippeg, nau aomnanu nai inam daakku.] Keked ag qep elab ele, ag heeg, badak nau, guittak ele aben ohppa daatte amunu, ag aab dimittim aib goppig! Ag ib aon, laih aib goppig. <sup>26</sup> O dahilad danab ah ag lamen hediag ele takkan, uhudppa niinna, bedulag itodina, itodinna, danab bekka laippu mauhe, huanaknab qanak baag eleppa mahitte, ag amubia mahieg! Aƒinu? He nauhak danab nu ihinigppa pahanab tula bekku.

<sup>27</sup> Amu Yawe Nug aum. “Jeremaia, danab ag aen, o gol, o silwa keeke, ag keeke amuam dubuttid ele, o dubuttid iitta dooglag nu uƒat hetteb. Aria, gemu amu, Juda danab ah ag am aen, o gol, o silwa keeke, ag amubia daatteb, amu da hei, na danab uƒat amu hetteb, na amubia daatem. Na Juda dilag hak, ahilag kobol ele tutukku, pehetan neegna anidna, na epeƒiatte! <sup>28</sup> Na epeƒiadna, na inam anidkkut. Ag oh da ehed dimeƒan, dahil nai tappaeg nette. Ag oh ahan, laa onilag nauhkkunu nai nau maditteb. Ag oh ode dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag ƒagattag eppom daatte; bras o aen ƒagattag, ƒagattag amubia daatte. Ag oh kobol diig ena iitta uƒig wak ele dim lamidtteb. <sup>29</sup> Danab aen, o gol keeke, nu keeke amu babaitta epeƒia awak uƒat hette, amu amubia uug laala danab ah dahilad dilagppa beppeg, hipunin hak uuglag nu hemi, amge ag hipunin ii uuppig. Ag kobol nau hekkulag nu ii uuppig.” Yawe Nug anam aum. <sup>30</sup> Gadon, Yawe Nug Juda danab ah geƒadkku amunu, laa ag ahilag nu, “Silwa laa dubuttid ele, danab silwa amuppa uƒat laa hekkunu elele iitta amunu nu geƒidkku amu, Juda danab ah ag amubia daatteb,” akkulag.

**Danab ag Kayak noobppa hambuppuak dup  
nona binag metteb ele, ag hamu hetteb**

**7** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia metta, Nug inam aum. <sup>2</sup>“Da am Yawe. Na Juda danab ah ag nai imu dooglagnu, na da laul odppa daanna, mehuqppe doyeg! Na mehuqnana, na inam a! ‘Ag Juda danab ah oh, ag lag imunu ad odppa Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu uditteb ele, ag Yawenu nai imu doyeg!’ aon akkut. <sup>3</sup>Na amu anam mattin malona, na inam ele appe doyeg! ‘Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. “Ag Juda, ag ahilag hak nau uuna, ag edun, kobol ena dim lamidppeg, da uuadppi, ag wan imuppa inam daaglag. <sup>4</sup>Laa ag, ‘Yawenu mettid lag, lag amunu keeke oh ele ig oonigppa daatte amunu, uug laa ihinigppa ii bema,’ ge iitta mattin oitteb amu, ag nai amuppa hambubutteb. Ag laa ag nai amu dabmenana, ag nai amunu aib oolagppa genab dooppig. <sup>5</sup>Ag ahilag hak nau gadalagib ii uuna, ag genab uuglag dayeb, ag edun kobol ena dim lamidnana, ag laa dilagnu nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidkkulag dayeb, <sup>6</sup>amu ag laa, ag wan laihnu danab, aria nid ag mamelkad mauhppig, amu ah ag gamulkad mauheg, qab daatteb, ag amu ehed hattanana, ahilkad keeke yab bia aotteb amu, ag kobol amu genab uun, ii hekkulag dayeb, ag wan imuppa danab hamu aqappeg ii mauhkkulag dayeb, ag gemu kayak hambuppuak dim lamadna, amuppa ehed aotteb amu, ag kobol amu ele uuglag dayeb, <sup>7</sup>diig amunu da uuadppi, ag tudidna wan imuppa daaglag. Da wan imu ag mamelkad adi hanhan ahilag daakkunu mattami. <sup>8</sup>Amge antteg! Ag nai hambuppuak, nai meu iitta elenu oolagppa genab dootteb. <sup>9</sup>Ag yab hetteb. Ag layag qe mauhak hetteb. Ag ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hetteb. Ag hettodiakppa nai hambuppuak aon, nai amunu, ‘Am nai genab,’ ahilag naippa gagattag qettan maditteb. Ag kayak hambuppuak Bal noobppa daanna, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele maina, nug medatteb. Ag kayak laala ele, ag anukka kayak amu ii dooppig, ag kayak amu ele dim lamadtteb. <sup>10</sup>Ag kobol amu oh henana, ag da, Yawe, ag lag dahil, da onil lag amuppa daatte, ag da laul amuppa udin, da noolppa daanna, ag atteb. ‘Yawe Nug ehanikkeb, ig padal ii memata,’ aon atteb. Ag anam anana, ag kobol nau amu oh, da, Yawe, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, ag kobol amu oh tudidna hekkulag dayeb amu, da genab ehanadppi, ag padal iite memana? <sup>11</sup>Ag amu hetteb amunu, lag imu, da onil lag imuppa daatte amu, lag imu ag heeg, yab danab naunab dilag lokkumak aben bia beum daatte. Anam daatte, amge da keeke ohnab ag hetteb, da aakku neekkadmi daattem.” ’ ” Yawe Nug anam aakku atte.

<sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “Ag ahan, Silo gona, Israel danab ah ag nau hak huanak heppig amunu, da Silo appa diig amunu hei nauhom amu, ag neegna antteg! <sup>13</sup>Ag nau hak amu oh heegeg, da, Yawe, da haen kudum ag amelagppa ii hemananu ami, amge ag daulag human, nai ii dooppig. Da ag onilagppa emi, amge ag, ‘Ig iikku daattem,’ ii appig. <sup>14</sup>Ag heppig amunu, da Silo appa hemi, da amubia iguppa dahil mettid lag, da amuppa hekkul. Lag amuppa amu, da onil aakku

daatte; lag amu ag oolagppa daatte amunu, ag atteb. ‘Yawe heeb, ig padal ii memata,’ aon atteb. Amge da Silo appa hemi, da amubia aben imuppa, aben da ag mamelkad adi dilag daakkunu mattami amu, da imuppa ele hekkul. <sup>15</sup> Ag Juda danab ah, da heppi, ag da noolppa ii daamna. Da Israel danab ah, onig laa Epraim, da ahilagnu hemi, amubia da ag Juda, da ahilagppa anamib aakku hekkul.

<sup>16</sup> Anam amunu, Jeremaia, na danab ah imu dilagnu da ag ehanadkkulnu aib oo doyakppa unuqidme. Na da ehanadkkulnu gʒagattag aib unuqidme. Adinu? Na amu hekkut amu, na hamu hekkut. Da daul humen ii doopa.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug da amelppa anam ana, Nug imu ele aum. “Jeremaia, na Juda danab ah ag ahilkad aab anen anenppa, Jerusalem ibppa ele hetteb iite anidtem. <sup>18</sup> Nid naunau ag aab ilaknu aab aoegeg, ag mamelkad ag aab ilaeg, ah ag bret batappatak kayak hambuppuak laa onig Habnu Kuin, ag main nug mettaglagnu bappaidna medatteb. Ag da oppodi bekkunu wain gokkadaknu ofa kayak hambuppuak laala dilagppa hetteb. <sup>19</sup> Ag amu hetteb, amge diigppanab ag heeg, da ehed aottemte? Iitta. Ag akka ag ahilag ehed hak henana, ag ehed aonna, ag akka ag uda nak madatteb,” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>20</sup> Ag nau amu hetteb amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug imu atte. “Ag hetteb, ahilag hak amunu dahil oo nauhak, dahil oppodi bak ele bettep. Amu da oppodi bak amu gokkadppi, wan imuppa, danab qadelagppa, dof qadelagppa, atuppan adppa, ee wanppa bette ele ohppa gokku. Ukka, aab ewewe, laa qauhkkunu elele iitta bia, amu oh dilagppa daakku,” awa atte.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug da nai imu Juda danab ah amelagppa akkulnu da amelppa aum. “Ag Juda, ag dof digdig main medatteb amu, ag amu tudidna henana, ag manaknu ofa ele da medaglagnu bappaidtteb, amge ag teppu amu aon, ag akka ag aakkud laig! Da aib medappig. <sup>22</sup> Adinu? Haen da ag mamelkad adi omalatti, ag Isip uueg, da ag amelagppa ag adi adi hekkulagnunab ami amu, haen amuppa da ag manaknu ofa, amu mana mettak laala elenu aakkuib ag amelagppa ii ami. <sup>23</sup> Iitta. Da haknunab nai imu ele ag matten, ag amelagppa ami. ‘Ag dahil nai amu doon dim lamidppig, da ahilag Kayak daappi, ag dahilad danab ah daaglag. Ag ena daaglagnu, ag dahil hak oh dim lamitteg!’ <sup>24</sup> Da anam ag amelagppa ami, amge ag dahil nai ii dooppig; ag daulag human nai doon, elele ii dabmedappig. Iitta. Ag da odel dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag gʒagattag eppe, ag oolagppa ahilag dabmak nau atten dayom amu, ag amu dim lamidppig. Ag da ii dim lamidppig. Iitta. Ag gomelag da medan goppig. <sup>25</sup> Haen ag mamelkad adi ag Isip uun udippig udie udie, gemu batak, haen amu oh da hanhan propet danab dahilad ag dahil nai appeg dooglagnu maatti udippig <sup>26</sup> Amge Israel ag dahil nai ii dooppig; ag daulag human, nai doon, elele ii dabmedappig. Ag da odel dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag gʒagattag eppe, ag mamelkad adi dilag ehed hak edidna, ehed huan heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb.” Yawe Nug da amelppa Israel dilagnu anam aum.

<sup>27</sup> Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug tuditta, da amelppa aum. “Jeremaia, na Juda danab ah amelagppa anam abeppe, ag nahip nai ii doomna. Na ag onilagppa ebepe, ag nai noob laa ii mettamna. <sup>28</sup> Anam amunu, na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Juda danab ah, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ode ii dim lamittegeg udie, gemu ele ii dim lamidtteb. Nug ag daulag bate, ag daug batak amu ii dabmeppig, ii dim lamidppig.

Ag oolagppa doyak diig genabib ii daatte.

Ao, ag odelagppa doyak diig genabibpanu nai laa ii bette.’ ”

Yawe Nug da amelppa anam aum.

<sup>29</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ag Juda, ag ikkilag udug otadna, budippeg ukkad! Ag qauko attannab, igippa keeke laa ii daatte, ag amuppa tena, appa ag nai oo doyak ele mattieg! Adinu? Da Yawe, da ag gemu daatteb, ag dahil oppodi bak waappa daatteb, da ag dimatte, ag gedadmi,” awa atte.

### **Juda danab ah ag ehed hak naunab nau oolnu noakppa heppig**

<sup>30</sup> Yawe Nug atte. “Adinu [da Juda gedadmi]? Juda danab ah ag dahil neekakppa ehed henan daatteb. Ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak akkan, da laul, da onil aguppa daatte amu, ag da laul amuppa qappaladppig. Dottolkad amunu da oolppa uuaknab doyeye, ag da laulppa qappalatteg, dahil neekakppa da laul aakku dubuttid tak ele daatte. <sup>31</sup> Oolnu noak onig Hinom Bekkanu Oolnu Noak, appa aben laa onig Topet daatte. Amu Topet appa Juda ag mana mettak aben kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakokppa bappaladna, appa ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele manadna, kayak hambuppuak madatteb. Da ag amu hekkulagnu iinab ami! Ag amu hekkulagnu dahil dabmakppa nakok laa iinab beum. <sup>32</sup> Ag amu hetteb amu, ag dabmeig! Butti, haen adekku danab ah ag aben amunu Topet ii amana. Ag oolnu noak amunu ele, ‘Hinom Bekkanu Oolnu Noak’ ii amana. Iitta. Keced ag ufin, Juda danab ah ehednab aqappeg mauhpege, laa ag ag gadalkad aguppa boumadppegeg ukkeb, ambak dayeb, haen amuppa ag oolnu noak amuam onig, Danab Ah Ehednab Aqaeg Mauhppignu Oolnu Noak, atadkkulag. <sup>33</sup> Amu haen amuppa danab ah gadalkad hamu wan qadeppa niippege, ai hab waappa hagagadna oitteb, dod dakkud ag wanppa oitteb ele, ahilag ee daaglag. Ag anam daappege, laa ai o dod amu lamadkkunu ii daama. <sup>34</sup> Da heppi, Juda wan am hele-ettak daakku amunu, Jerusalem appa, Judanu aab laa ohppa ele oo gamag ahak laa ii daama. Danab ah ele ag oo gamag ahak doon, ewau matulak ii aomna.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

**8** Amu Yawe Nug inam ele atte. “Haen amuppa laa ag Juda dilag king, Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab, mana mettak danab, propet danab, Jerusalemnu danab ah ele ag anukka mauheg boumadppig ele, laa ag amu ebhilkad boumadppig abenppanu akkan, <sup>2</sup> ag wanppa hamu maadppege daaglag. Juda danab ah amu ag anukka bau daanna, ag aam kalam hodoppai ele dilagnu, ‘Thinig kayak,’ anana, ag keeke amu noolagppa dup nona binalag mena, ag amu



dilag oolag mauhak doon, ag amu dilag mana mettak danab dilag nai doon dim lamidna, ahilagppanu adi adi hekkulag nu nai ele aoppig. Juda danab ah ag amu heppig amu, haen amuppa ag ebehilkad am wan qadeppa kinipan bia daappeg, laa ag qagmena, modppa ii memana. <sup>3</sup> Amu haen amuppa da heppi, Juda danab ah, ag oh bia nau hetteb amu, ag kudumnab mauhkkulag, amge laala da heppi, keked ag laa ii mauhppig diin goppeg, wan laappa diia ukkak danab ah daaglag. Amu ag appa daanna, ag bau daan oiglag nu uuglag. Ag mauhkkulag nu oolag daakku.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam atte.

### **Juda danab ah ag ib ena apididna, ib ehedppa goppig**

<sup>4</sup> Amu Yawe Nug aum. “Jeremaia, na Juda danab ah amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Yawe Nug inam awa atte. Danab ag nena qetteb amu, ag edun iite ahatteb? Danab nug ib ehed awa gotte amu, nug edua, ib tutukku iite aotte?’

<sup>5</sup> Anam amunu adinu Juda danab ah ag ib ehed aon gonana, ag edun, dahilppa ufiglag nu uutteb?

Ao, adinu Jerusalem danab ah ag hanhan da dimedona kayak hambuppuak laala dim lamadna, ag edun, dahilppa ufiglag nu uun, ii uditteb?

Ag hambuppuak kayak adualadna, uuattak uun autna aotteb.

Ag edun, dahilppa udiaknu uun, ii uditteb.

<sup>6</sup> Da daul humen, nai dookkulnu daye autenab aottem, amge laa nug nai tutukku ii maditte. Laa nug nau hak nuhignu, “Da ehed hemi,” anana, oo ii edutte. Ag anen anen ohnab ag ehed hekkulag nu dabmetteb; ag dabmak amuib dim lamidtteb. Ag hos ag banppa qaiettan gotteb, ag amubia ahilag dabmak ehed dim lamidkkulag nu hetteb.

<sup>7</sup> Stok nug oug haen uditte doya, nug aha, hagagda, laih oug haen iittappa gokkunu dootte.

Ao, uppudil bedulag nakok, ai swipt, amu trus ele, ag ele anam dootteb.

Ai ag anam dootteb, amge dahilad danab ah ag do da, Yawe, da ag dim lamidkkulag nu mattami ii dootteb.

<sup>8</sup> Ag inam atteb. “Ig Yawenu do ele amunu, ig am danab doyak dabmak ena ele,” amge ag diig attemun anam atteb? Genabnab genab, ahilag ippunittak danab ag udat okkai henan, do dahil yaan ippunadppig, amge madi ahilag amuam meu iitta. <sup>9</sup> Danab ag akka, “Ig doyak dabmak ena ele adattem atteb,” amge ag da, Yawe, ag dahil nai gedidna, ii dim lamidtteb, ag am doyak dabmak ena ele genab am iitta. Ag amu hetteb amunu, ag uda nak nau aoglag. Ag oo uug nau qak doon, ag dod pelemppa teum daatte, ag amubia daaglag. <sup>10</sup> Ag dahil nai gedidna, ii dim lamidtteb amunu, da heppi, keked ag ufin edadna, danab laa ag ahilag wan, ah ele diippeg, ahilkad daaglag. Adinu da anam hekkul?”

Juda danab ah oh, danab onig iitta, danab onig okkai ele, ag oh baubau awaknu hik aqeeqe oitteb.

Ao, propet danab, mana mettak danab ele ag hambuppuak kobol dim lamidtteb.

<sup>11</sup> Ag dokta nug danab beduppa guittak okkainab awom antta, hamu bia doya, itak nakoknabib qataqette, ag dahil danab ah dilagppa anam hetteb. Ag, "Ig madodib daagnig, ig madodib daagnig," anan daatteb, amge madod laa ii daatte.

<sup>12</sup> Ag naunab nau hetteb amunu, ag udalag nettete?

Iitta! Ag ufa nak nakoknab laa ii dootteb.

Ag ufa nak kobol hetteb, amge ag amelag kokod iinab ebatte.

Ag anam hetteb amunu, ib laa ii daatte. Ag laa qep elabppa mauhtteb bia, ag ele mauhkkulag.

Ahilag bu awak haenppa, ag nena qekkulag.' "

Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>13</sup> Yawe Nug atte. "Da heppi, ahilag ee meu ii oma. Grep mudippa meu laa ii daama. Ad fig udug bunadppeg, meu ii oma. Da adi keeke Juda danab ah mattami amu, da ag eppelagppanu eduen hidakkul. <sup>14</sup> Juda ag akka akka ag inam akkulag. 'Adinu ig ippa inam daattem? Ig qagmeta oolta, aab jagattag ad ele, amuppa gota, toettata daagnig. Ig amu hekkunignu diig am, ig Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig nuhigppa hipunin hemut amunu, Nug he, ig ode qamutak ele, toettak daattem. Nug uud tiig mua nau ele lakkunignu mekkom. <sup>15</sup> Ig madod daagnignu oonig dayom, amge iitta, keeke ena laa ii uditte. Ig edut ena daagnignu haen anidkkunignu oonig dayom, amge iitta, badak ehed nau aakkuib beum daatte.

<sup>16</sup> Keket ag ufin, Dan appa daaegeg, danab nug hos noobppa nokodu qe doya, hos miag daatte dootte, amubia ig keked ag miag daatte doottem.

Danab nug hos dawai gaye, danab doya ottaitte, amubia ig Juda danab ah ohnab ottaittem.

Keket ag wan imu oh, adi keeke wan imuppa daatte, ag diippeg, ahilag daaglagnu, ag amu ohnu adi hekkulagnu oolag daatte hekkulagnuib uditteb.

Ao, ag wan imunu aab okkai oh, danab ah appa daatteb ele amu, ag amu oh diippeg, ahilag daaglagnu, ag amu ohnu adi hekkulagnu oolag daatte hekkulagnuib uditteb.' Juda danab ah ag anam akkulag," awa atte.

<sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug atte. "Ag dabmeig! Da heppi, mat nau ahilagppa bekkulag.

Ao, da heppi, makkai ehed, laa nug heeb, ag nau ahilagnu ii hemananu elele iitta, makkai ehed amu ag oolagppa bena daaglag.

Mat nau amu ag anam ahilagppa bena emaladkkulag." Yawe Nug anam aakku atte.

## Jeremaia nug Juda danab ah, nuhig tiig laippu, nug amu dilag mahiak hette

<sup>18</sup>O Ehanittak dahil, da uug doottem. Da ool am gai-iitta meum daatte. <sup>19</sup>Da ele tiinig laippu ag wan laa, umanab daatte, ag appa gaanna daatteb. Ag gaanna, “Yawe Nug Sion appa ii daattete?”

Ao, ahilag King, Yawe, Nug gemu appa ii daattete?” atteb,  
amge Yawe Nug nob ma atte.

“Ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig amunu, da oppodil beum.

Ao, ag dottolkad wan laih laihnu, ag ehanadkkulagnu elele iitta, ag amu noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig amunu, da oppodil beum.

Ag anam aakku heeg, bu anam aakku aoppig. Ag adinu anam heppig?” awa atte.

<sup>20</sup>Anam amu, Juda danab ah ag atteb. “Ee awak haen aakku ukka malom. Oug haen digmekkunu hette, amge ig padal maknu ehanittak laa ii anidmut,” aon atteb.

<sup>21</sup>Da ele tiinig laippu ag aakku guittak nadi okkai aon malappig amunu, da oolppa ele guittak okkai nadi doottem. Da mahiak okkai hettem. Da antten, ameg iduak doottem.

<sup>22</sup>Gileat appa marasin ode danab ehanadkkunu daatte.

Appa dokta danab ah ehanadkkulagnu daatteb.

Juda danab ah ag edun ena daaglagnu ib ele daatte amunu, adinu ag uun, edun ena ii daatteb?

**9**O gadon, da tiinig laippu keked aqaeg mauhppig dilagnu amu, da ikkilppa le gottu dayeb, da amel leb ele le qeppudia bak dayeb, da amun, tuqan ele dahilad tiig laippu dilagnu gaappi, amel leb nekkunu ool daatte. <sup>2</sup>O gadon, da tiig laippu dahilad ag Kayak noobppa gappai henana, ag Nug ippunattom bia Nug dim lamidkkulagnu uun oitteb amunu, da ag uuatten, ag ele oh ii daamtanu da atu tadakppa aben laa do danab daaglagnu lag laa daatte, da aben amu antten, ukke aguppa daakkulnu ool daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Danab nug lat dofo latppa ette, amubia danab ah imu ag nai hambuppuak maditteb. Ag ahilag wanppa doyak diig genabibppa jagattag ii daatteb. Iitta. Ag hambuppuak naippa, hambuppuak kobolppa ele laa edidna daatteb. Ag hipunin laa hewona, ag ahan, laa ele hetteb. Ag da am Yawe, ag amunu dabmak nakok laa ii aotteb,” awa atte.

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “Juda ag lailkad dilagnu dabmeig!

Ao, ag baelkadppa dilagnu oolagppa genab aib dooppig!

Adinu ag anam hekkulag?

Ag ohnab ag hambuppuak danab ah daatteb.

Ge, ag lailkad oh ag nug onilkad nauhkkunu nai nau atteb.

<sup>5</sup>Juda ooppa layag nug layag hambuppuidtte.

Laa nug doyak diig genabib ii dim lamidtte.

Ag akka ag heeg, ag lemadulag nai hambuppuak maditte.

Ag danab udat huana he, beđu bahi yaatte, ag amubia hipunin huana hetteb.

<sup>6</sup> Jeremaia, na danab ah ag hambuppuak kobol huanak hetteb, na ag oolagppa daattem.

Ao, ag hambuppuak amu oh dim lamidnana, ag da am Yawe, ag amu dabmekkulagnu uun autna aotteb.”

Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Juda danab ah ag amu hetteb amunu, Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Antteg! Da ib laa iitta. Adinu? Dahilad danab ah ag hipunin hetteb amunu, da danab nug gol keeke babaitta epedia awak daakkunu udat hette, amubia da dahilad danab ah ma anttak madakkulnu, da ag dubuttid iitta daaglagnu, da amubia ahilagppa hekkul.

<sup>8</sup> Danab nug lat dodo e, dod keeke qe nauhtte, amubia ag lemadulagppa hambuppuak nai mattinna, laa heeg nauhtteb.

Ao, Juda danab ah oh ag odelagppa ag mudippan lailkad amelagppa madod nai maditteb, amge danab dod aokkunu pelem mette, oolagppa ag amubia ag lailkad ehed hattaglagnu dabmetteb.

<sup>9</sup> Ag amu hetteb amunu, da ag bu iite madakkul?

Ao, da wan imuppan danab ah, ag nau amu hetteb amu da ag bu iite madakkul?”

Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>10</sup> Amu da, Jeremaia, da ami. “O gadon, Juda wanppa qauko nauhppig daatteb amunu, da gaye, mahiak ele hekkul.

Ao, atu tadakppa gikkidah dad ele anamib amunu, da nai oo doyak ele madikkul.

Wan am hele-ettak daatte, danab ah appa ele ii oitteb.

Appa makau daanna, gikkidah lanana ii gaatteb.

Ai ag appanu oolna, hagagadna goppig.

Dod laa ele ii daatteb.

Ag oh oolna goppig.

Amu diig amunu da kobol beum, da amunu gaye, mahiak ele hekkul,” awe ami.

<sup>11</sup> Amu Yawe Nug inam awa atte. “Da heppi, Jerusalem am kinipan ameg okkai hume tak daakku. Dod jakal ag aguppa daaglag.

Ge, da heppi, Judanu aab laala ag nauhakib daaglag. Danab laa appa daakkunu elele iitta daaglag,” awa atte.

<sup>12</sup> [Amu qinob laa nug odmak inam hekkul.] “Yawe Nug he, wan imu nauhakib daatte. Nug he, wan imuam nauhaknab, atu tadak nau, danab appa oikkunu elele iitta daatte. Nug anam heum, amge diig adinu Nug anam heum? Danab laa nug amunu diig dookkunu doyak dabmak ena ele elele adattete? Yawe Nug

laa ippunittom, amu nug amunu diig doya, ab doot, oonig maidkkunu elete?”  
 [Nug odmak anam hekku.] <sup>13</sup> [Odmak anam bekku amu, haen amuppa] Yawe  
 Nug inam akku. “Dahil do, da miagib ag mattami amu, ag do amu dimettan  
 uun, do laa dim lamidppig. Ag da odel ii dim lamidna, dahil do ele dim ii  
 lamidppig. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam da ii dim lamidppig. Iitta. Ag da odel dim lamidmananu  
 dabmak ahilag gʻagattag eppe, ahilag dabmak dim lamidkkulagnu dabmenan  
 heppig. Ag mamelkad adi ag kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu dim lamadkkulagnu  
 ippunadppig, ag amubia dim lamadppig. [Amu diig amunu uug amu oh akku  
 beum.” Yawe Nug haen amuppa odmak amunu nob ma, anam awa akku.]

<sup>15</sup> Juda danab ah ag Yawe anam dimettan, ehed oitteb amunu, Yawe Nukka  
 Gʻagattag Oh Ele, Nug Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. “Antteg! Da heppi,  
 uug danab ah imu dilagppa bekku. Uug amuam danab nug uud ad tiig mua ele  
 latte, uud tiig mua nau ele latte, amubia daakku. <sup>16</sup> Da heppi, keked ag uɖin  
 eɖadna heppeg, Juda danab ah ag wan laala, ag, amu ag mamelkad adi ele ag  
 wan amu ii dooppig amu, ag wan amuppa, doɖ oolna, matatun gona, pide pide  
 mauhnoak daatteb, Juda danab ah ag appa anam daaglag. Amu da heppi, keked  
 ag lamadnana aqappeg, Juda danab ah ag padal mena autna aoglag,” awa atte.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Gʻagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Ag keeke bekkunu miag  
 daatte, ag amu pehattak dabmetteg!

Ag dabmenana, ag ah qanak hekkulagnu onilagppa eig!

Ao, ag ah ag qanak okkai hekkulagnu doon autna aotteb amu, ag ag  
 onilagppa eig!” awa atte.

<sup>18</sup> [Amu da attem.] “Heppeg, paha uɖieg!

Ag uɖin, ihinignu qaneg!

Ag qanappeg, ig amenig leb huanak nad!

Ao, ig amenig leb, le ugakka gotte bia nad!” da anam awe attem.

<sup>19</sup> Aɖinu ag amelag leb anam nekku? Juda danab ag Sion daatteb, ag gaanna  
 akkulag. “Ig aakku padal memut. Ig uɖa nak naunab nau aot oitem. Aɖinu? Keket  
 ag uɖin, lag ihinkad heeg nauhppig amunu, ig wan imu uut, laih gokkunigoitte,”  
 aon akkulag.

<sup>20</sup> Aria gemu, ag Juda ah, ag Yawenu nai imu doyeg!

Ag daulag human, nuhig nai doon autna aweg!

Ag ag adelkad qanaknu kobol ippunadppeppeg doyeg!

Ao ag akka akka ag nai oo doyak ele mattiak laa nug ippunidnana  
 doyeg!

<sup>21</sup> Aɖinu?

Qinob uug okkai laa heeb anidna akkulag. “Mauhak nug ig launigppa  
 gililppa ulah ibuppa noa, ig launig ooppa neum.

Ge, nug aab ad gʻagattagnab ele ihinkad, nug amu ooppa noum.

Mauhak nug nid naunau ibppa daan qid hetteb ele, nug ag aqe mauhna  
 malappig.

Ao, Mauhak nug nid danab bau, ag aab hadap-ppa qagmetteb ele, nug ag aqe mauhna malappig.”

Ag anam aon akkulag.

<sup>22</sup> Yawe Nug da nai imu appi dooglagnu da amelppa aum. “Yawe Nug inam awa atte. ‘Qinob, haen amuppa, danab mauhppig ele, ag gadalag am dad okkaippa kinipan bia niiglag. Ag danab ee aeg awewe, gumu kudum wanppa nena qetteb, ag gadalag am amubia daaglag. Ag anam daappeg, laa diin boumadkkulagnu laa ii daama. Iitta,’ ” awa atte.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug doyak dabmak ena ele amunu dabmaama, nug nukka nug onig aib humom. Danab nug beduppa gagattag ele, nug gagattag amunu dabmaama, nug nukka nug onig aib humom. Danab nug enub okkai ele, nug en amunu dabmaama, nug nukka nug onig aib humom. <sup>24</sup> Nug keeke amunu dabmaama, nug nukka nug onig aib humom. Iitta! Laa nug da dooida, nug dahil hak, amuam da Yawe, da danab ah dilagnu oo mauhknab kobol, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, amu genab tutukku hak kobol ele dim lamidtem amu, nug amunu diignu doyak tutukku ele, nug keeke adit amu dabmaama, da onil humad! Da hak amu dim lamidtemnu diig am, kobol amunu da enanagnab doottem.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>25-26</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Isip danab, Juda danab, Edom danab, Amon danab, Moap danab, amu laa ag atu tadak uma daatte, ag appa daatteb, ag oh gada otadak dim lamidtteb. Ag kobol amu ag bedulagppa hetteb, amge ag gadalagppaib anam da dim lamidtteb. Ag oolagppa ele da ii dim lamidtteb. Israel danab ah oh ele anamib; ag da oolagppanab ele ii dim lamidtteb. Anam amunu qinob, haen adekkuppa, da danab ah oh ag gadalagppaib da dim lamidtteb, ag da oolagppanab ele da ii dim lamidtteb amu, da ag bu madakkul.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug kayak hambuppuak dottolagnu maditte

**10** O Israel danab ah, ag Yawe Nug ag amelagppa adi atte doyeg! <sup>2</sup> Yawe Nug inam awa atte. “Ag wan laala dilag kobol aib anidna dim lamidppig. At habppa beegge, wan laappan danab ah ag anidna, ehed nau badatteb amu, ag Israel, ag amubia aib heppig. <sup>3</sup> Adinu? Wanppan danab ag ahilag kobol am meu iitta; ii ehanadtte. Ag atuppan ad laa oeg qiie, ag aon gona, danab udat amu haknu doyak okkai ele laa mettan heeg, nug ad amu awa, kayak hambuppuak dottog hoitte. <sup>4</sup> Laa udat amu hetteb ele ag hoin malona, ag silwa, gol ele aon, bala medatteb. Ag amu henana, ag dottog amu udalmanu ag ad laa bitob ma daakkunu aon, dottog amuppa tutuippa qataqetteb. <sup>5</sup> Danab nug ai ag melen ufididppeg nauhmanu nug danab dottog babaitta, lamen tagitta, melen eppomppa qappe daatte; kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ag amubia daatteb. Dottolkad amu ag nai mattiglagnu elele iitta. Ag baelagppa oiglagnu elele iitta amunu, danab ag adeppa daaglagnu dabmetteb amu, ag maon, appa gotteb. Ag Israel, ag dottolkad

amu aib badadppig. Adinu? Ag ahilagnu adi ehed laa hattaglagnu elele iitta. Ag ehanadppeg, ag aditai laa ena aoglagnu ele, elele iitta.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>6</sup>O Yawe, laa nug na bia laa iitta. Na onin g̃agattag ele daattem. Na ebehinnab ele daattem. <sup>7</sup>Na wan atu oh dilag King daattem; danab ah ohnab ag nahipnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu daattem. Adinu? Ig danab ah oh anam hekkunig am kobol pehattak, kobol tutukku ele. Laa ele, wanppan wan ohppa danab ag doyak dabmak ena ele daattem, amge ag oolagppa, aria, do madod oh oolagppa ele, laa nug na bia laal ii daatte. <sup>8</sup>Amu oh ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad adppa hak, ag amuppa ippunittak aotteb amunu, ag am kaaka. Ag dabmak tutukku iitta ele. <sup>9</sup>Danab ag kayak hambuppuak dottog hoiyak udat haknu doyak okkai ele, ag hoiyadtteb. Danab nug ad hoiyak kobol amu dootte, nug ad awa, dottog hoitte. Nug hoiya male, keeke golppa hak danab nug gol Upasnu, o silwa Tarsisnu awa, hamappa qeeqe, dottog amu tonatte. Nug amu ha male, ag lamen enanag, kala ed, perpel ele aon takkidtteb. <sup>10</sup>Danab ag kayak hambuppuak anam bappaidtteb, amge Yawe, Nug Kayak genab. Nug hanhan bau daatte. Nug king hanhan daatte. Nug oo nauhe, wan ufaltte. Wanppan wan anen anen oh ag nuhig oppodi bak waappa daattem ele amu, ag ena ii daamna. Iitta. Ag nauhkkulag.

<sup>11</sup>Ag Israel danab ah, ag wanppan wan anen anen ohppan danab ah inam appeg dooglag. “Kayak hambuppuak ag bappaladtteb, ag hab, wan ele ii heppig. Ag ii heppig, amu ag wanppanu qettodkkulag.” <sup>12</sup>Amge Kayak Nug nuhig g̃agattagppa wan heum.

Nug doyak dabmak ena ele nuhigppa wan ha, abenppa meum.

Ao, Nug diignu doyak tutukku nuhigppa ele ha, hab nuhig abenppa meum.

<sup>13</sup>Kayak Nug a, lombig hinqaknab ahaeg, hakkad qette. Nug he, lombig amu wan atu ohppa ahatteb. Nug he, amemdi awewe, gu ele ne, ulah ele Kayak meumppanu uditte.

<sup>14</sup>Danab ah oh ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona binalag mettem ele ag doyak dabmak ena ele iitta.

Ao, keeke golppa hak danab ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad bappaidtteb ele, ag uđalag nekku.

Adinu? Dottolkad ag hettem ele, amuam keeke hamu. Ag kayak genab laa iitta. Dottolkad amu ag ulah eednan, bau ii daattem. Iitta. <sup>15</sup>Ag am keeke diig iitta, keeke hamu. Danab aon aon aqaglagnu keeke. Ahilag bu awak haenppa, Yawe Nug kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu hettodiatteb, ag oh padal mekkulag. <sup>16</sup>Amge laa, Jakop budub dilag Kayak daatte, Nug amubia iitta. Iitta! Adinu? Nug keeke oh heum. Ge, Nug keeke oh, Israel ele hattom. Israel ag am nuhikkudnab danab ah. Nug onig am Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele.

### Juda ag padal mekkulag

<sup>17</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “O Juda danab ah, keked ag uđin taliliadna daaglagnu haen miag doum daatte amunu, ag wan imu uun, laih gokkulagnu ahilag keeke qagmaatteg! <sup>18</sup>Adinu? Keeke amu bekkunu haen uđieb, da pahanab heppi, keked ag uđin, ag wan imuppa daatteb ele, ahilagnu heppeg, danab nug men ketapolppa e gotte, amubia Israel danab ah, ag wan imu uun gokkulag. Da heppi, uug nau ahilagppa beeb, ag ehed dooglag,” awa atte.

<sup>19</sup>[Amu Jerusalem danab ah ag ođelag oohona, inam akkulag.] O gadonnab gadon, da guittak aomi daattem. Da guittak aoi, ihil mettom ele amu, laa nug heeb, ihil amu qadaiedakkunu elele iitta. Anam, amge da dagakka, da amelppa ami. “Imuam dahil ođe. Da maokkulnu daattem. <sup>20</sup>Peh lag dahil am laa heeg, nauhak daatte. Muđi taittaknu oh am pakkuakib daatteb. Da bekkalad da ele ii daattem. Ag gemu ii daatteb.

Gemu laa nug ehanida, peh lag dahil qabakkunu laa ii daatte.

Laa nug peh dahil bappaidkkunu laa ii daatte,” aon akkulag.

<sup>21</sup>[Jerusalem danab ah ag ođelag oohob, anam akkulag amunu, da, Jeremaia, da inam ami.] “Adinu laa anam ii daama? Sipsip gumak danab nug dabmak pehettak ii aotte, sipsip mauhnoak gumadtte, sipsip ag matatun gona oitteb, amubia Juda dilag gumak danab ag dabmak iitta. Ag Yawe Nug ulum nai madakkunu od ii medatteb amunu, ag ena ii heegeg, Juda danab ah ag ehed daatteb. <sup>22</sup>Ag daulag human doyeg! Oqotti okkai wan laa yawalti uđitteppanu daatte, appanu uđitte! Amuam keked huanak ag appanu uđiegeg, oqotti otte.

Ag uđin heppeg, Juda dilag aabppa danab ah qainqainib daappeg, aab am nauhakib daaglag.

Ao, dođ jakal, ag aguppa daaglag.” Da anam ami.

### Jeremaia nug unuqittom

<sup>23</sup>O Yawe, da doottem, ig danab ig ikka, ig ihinig oiyaknu ulumnab ii adattem.

Ao, ig ađi ađi ihinigppa bekku amu, ig amu ii gumattem.

<sup>24</sup>O Yawe, na dahil ehed hak anidna, da padal mepanu na nai doya mala hettodia epeđia elele mettak kobol aakkuib dim lamidna, bu međakutnu od medattem. Na oot nauheb, bu međamnanu unuqidttem. <sup>25</sup>Wan laalappan danab ah, ag na am Kayak dabmekkulagnu uun, ag na waatppa ele daaglagnu uutted amu, ag ig Jakop buđub heikkeg nauhmut. Ag ig heikkeg, ig padal meta autta aomut. Ag ihinig wan ele heeg nauhom. Anam amunu, na amu dilagnu oppođin beeb, ag bu madakutnu ool daatte.



## Israel ag nug tituana nai qakkak ag Kayak ele heppig, ag nai amu tippalppig

**11** Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia metta, Nug inam aum. <sup>2</sup>“Nug tituana nai qakkak nai da anukka hei, da Israel memetalkad ele hemut amu, na nai amuppa da adi hekkul, ag adi adi hekkulag daatte amu, na nai amu doon, na danab ah Jerusalem daatted, Juda danab ah laa oh ele appe doyeg! <sup>3</sup>Na da, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, da inam attem appe doyeg! ‘Nug tituana nai qakkak nai daatte. Nai amu daatte, amu aun laa nug nai amuppa nug adi adi hekkunu daatte, nug nai amu ii dim lamidtte amu, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa aakku daatte. <sup>4</sup>Anukka ag Israel, ag mamelkad adi ag Isip wanppa udat g̃agattag, ehed nau henan daappig. Ag daanna anam heegeg, da ag Isipnu diien, omlatti udiegeg, da haknunab nai ag haen amuppa mattami amu, nai amu, nai laa iitta, nai amu aakkuib gemu daatte. Da ami. “Ag da odel dim lamidnana, ag dahil haknunab nai oh dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, ag dahilad danab ah daappeg, da ahilag Kayak daakkul. <sup>5</sup>Ag da anam dim lamidkkulag dayeb, da ag mamelkad adi amelagppa dahil nai g̃agattag qetten, da ag wan laa, wan amuam enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte, da wan amu madakkulnu ami amu, da anamnab hein, wan amu madakkul,” ami. Wan amuam wan ag amuppa gemu aakku daatted.’ ” Yawe Nug anam aakku a doyen, da ami. “Genab, anam dayad!” awe ami.

<sup>6</sup>Da anam ai, Yawe Nug da amelppa tuditta aum. “Na Jerusalem danab ah amelagppa, Juda danab ah laa oh ele amelagppa nai imu appe doyeg! ‘Ag nug tituana nai qakkak imuppa adi adi haknu nai daatte, ag nai amu doon, dim lamitteg! <sup>7</sup>Adinu? Haen da ag, Israel, ag mamelkad adi Isipnu omalatti udiippig, haen amuppa da digmein, nau aomnanu dabmettak nai haen kudum ag amelagppa matti udie, gemu batak. Da nau aomnanu dabmettak nai mattieye, da, “Ag da odel dim lamitteg!” ami. <sup>8</sup>Da anam hemi, amge ag dahil nai doyaknu uun, ag dab-ii-medappig. Iitta. Ag da odel dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag g̃agattag epe, ag adi ehed hekkulag nu oolag dayom amu, ag heppig. Ag nug tituana nai qakkak amu ii dim lamidppig amunu, nug tituana nai qakkak amu ooppa, nai da ag dim lamidkkulagnab ami amu, laa nug nai amu ii dim lamidkku dayeb, nuhigppa adi ehed laa awaknu anak daatte amu, da hei, ehed amu ahilagppa aakku beum.’ ” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug da, Jeremaia, da amelppa aum. “Jerusalem danab ah, Juda danab ah laa oh ele ag da dimedan, ag nau hekkulag nu dabmetteb. <sup>10</sup>Ag mamelkad adi dahil nai dooglag nu uuppig, ag hipunin heppig, gemu danab ah imu ag hipunin amuib hetteb. Ag kayak hambuppuak dim lamadna, ag noolagppa dup nona, ag binalag metteb. Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele ag nug tituana nai qakkak nai da hei, da ag mamelkad adi ele bappaidta, ag nai amu waappa daan oinna, ag nai amu tippalna, ii dim lamidppig amu, laa gemu daatted, ag ele anamib.” Yawe Nug anam awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Juda ag anam hetteb amunu, da heppi, uug naunab laa, ag efidna, ii anidmananu elele iitta, ahilagppa bekku. Uug naunab amu

beebeeb, ag da ehanadkkulnu da onilppa ekkulag, amge da ahilag ewak da ii doopa. <sup>12</sup> Danab ah Jerusalem daatteb, Juda danab ah laa oh ele ag gemu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele, ag amu manana, kayak hambuppuak laa madatteb amu, haen uug naunab amu beeb, haen amuppa ag gaanna, kayak amu dilag unuqidkkulag, amge kayak amu ag ii ehanadmana. Iitta. <sup>13</sup> O Juda danab ah, ag kayak hambuppuak kudumnab noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb. Ag ahilag wanppa aab gane daatteb, ag kayak hambuppuak ebqak amubia noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb. Laa amu, kayak hambuppuak laa onig Bal, kayak amu dim lamattaknu do am uda nak ele, ag kayak amu noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu ag nuhig qadab kudum bappaidppig. Jerusalem aabppa ib gane daatte, ebqak amubia ag nuhig qadab bappaidppig.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>14</sup> Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug da amelppa aum. “Jeremaia, na danab ah imu dilagnu aib unuqidme. Na da ehanadkkulnu aib od medame. Adinu? Da nahip nai ii doopa. Ag uug nau anidnana, da unuqidppepeg, da amu ele ii doopa,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Yawe Nug da amelppa anam awowa, Nug da Juda danab ah amelagppa inam akkulnu aum. “Da ag tituanadmi, amge ag dahil mettid lagppa dof main, medaglagnu daanna, ag kudum qagmena, ehed hekkulagnu lokkumakppa dabmenana maittak ehed aotteb. Adinu ag da laulppa anam henan daatteb? Ag dof dahilnu tituana medak daatteb, ag amu main medanna, amuppa ag ehed hettebnu bu ib amuppa edidkkulagnu elelete? Iitta! Ag ib amuppa bu ii aolob, ag oolag gamag ahalo, amge iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Yawe Nug anukka ag Juda, Nug ahilagnu, “Ag am olip ad enanag, meu ele enanag,” aum, amge Nug heeb, ag bu ehed aoglag; bu amuam ulah huana udie, gu ele huana ne, amemdi awa ye, ad amu ewewe, ebekud ele qiaaladte, amubia. <sup>17</sup> Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug danab ad eppe ba daatte, amubia Nug ag ehanatte, ag gemu daatteb, amge Nug uug naunab ahilagppa beeb, padal mekkulagnu do ma malom. Adinu? Nug amunu atte. “Ag Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele ag ehed henana, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele aon main, kayak hambuppuak Bal mettaegeg, diig amunu da oppodil beum, gemu ele daatte,” awa atte.

### **Danab laala ag Jeremaia qeppeg mauhkkunu dabmena, nai qagappig**

<sup>18</sup> Yawe Nug he, da danab laala ag ehed heidkkulagnu dabmena, nai qagappig doomi. Nug ippunide, ag adi adi heppig amu, da aakku doomi. <sup>19</sup> Da sipsip gaid manan, danab qeeb mauhak abenppa awa gotte, da sipsip amubia daami. Ag da iuppeg mauhkkulnu dabmena, ag, “Danab ad o qiie, ad amu ii daatte, meu ele ii otte, ig amubia Jeremaia, nuhigppa hepput, nug amubia dayad!” anana, ag, “Danab ag Jeremaia onig baula dabmemananu, ig makkudpput, nug danab ah bau daatteb ele oolagppa aib dayom!” ele appig amu, da Yawe ii ippunidom haenppa amu, da amu ii doomi. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam henan appig amu, da Yawe unuqitte, inam

ami. “O Yawe Nakka Ġagattag Oh Ele, na epeđiak tutukkuib hettem. Na danab ag oolagppa, ag ahilag dabmak unuqagppa ele, ag diig adinu kobol laala hetteb amu, na diig amu doottem. Na amu doyeye, da hak nau ag dahilppa hekkulaggu hetteb ele na eppenppa mettem amunu, na danab ag ehed heidkkulaggu hetteb ele nob elele madappe anidkkulaggu of medattem,” awe unuqidmi.

<sup>21</sup> Da Yawe amegppa anam unuqitti, [Nug da amelppa aum]. “Anatot danab ag nidapppeg mauhkkutnu hetteb, ag na amenppa, ‘Na Yawe onig diin, propet nai baula aib mattime. Na anam hekkut dayeb amu, ig nidapput mauhkkut,’ aon atteb amu, <sup>22</sup> da, Yawe Dakka Ġagattag Oh Ele da inam attem. ‘Ag atteb, diig amunu da bu madakkul.

Danab amu, ag oolagppa nid danab bau daatteb, ag banppa mauhkkulag.

Ao, danab amu bekkalkad, adelkad ele, ag enugppa mauhkkulag.

<sup>23</sup> Da heppi, bu awak haen ahilagppa uug naunab Anatot danab dilagppa nekkul amunu, ag padal mena, danab kobol nau amu hetteb oolagppa laippu laa ii daama, buđulkad ele laippu laa iinab daama,’ awe attem.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Jeremaia nug Yawenu hak diig ii doyomnu Yawe amegppa aum

**12** [Da Jeremaia, da Yawe inam unuqidmi.] “O Yawe, haen oh da nai laa, na nai amunu diig appe dookkulnu na amenppa attem amu, na kobol tutukkuppaib mehuqe doottem, amge gemu da na nai doya mala hettodia epeđia elele mettak kobol nahipnu of medakkulnu hettem. Am inam.

Nau hak danab ag ena daanna, enub kudum aotteb. Da amunu diig ii doottem.

Ge, danab ag nahipnu oolagppa genab ii dootteb, na ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag uug laa ii doon, eledenab daatteb. Da amunu diig ii doottem.

<sup>2</sup> Ag am ad na eppalatte, ag didilkad wan ooppanab noppig bia daatteb. Ag ena bena, meu otteb. Ag nahipnu hanhan ofelagppa maditteb, amge ag oolag am na ele laippu iinab daatteb.

<sup>3</sup> Anam, amge O Yawe, na da dooidttem.

Da nahipnu attem attem dabmettem amu, na doon, epeđittem.

Anam amu, na ehed hak danab amu, danab nug sipsip aqadkkunu mauhnoaknab diiadtte, amubia na amu ehed hadakkutnu ool daatte.

Ge, na tituanadna heppe, danab ah huanak aqe mauhak dedppa laa ag danab ehed hetteb ele huanak aqapppeg mauhkkulaggu of medattem.

<sup>4</sup> O Yawe, wan gemu qadaietta, nauha auta awom daatte; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, uug amuam iitta mekku?

Ao, gemu dad okkai ohppa gikkidah bunadom daatte; amu haen gane  
laa ele ukkeb, uug amuam iitta mekku?

Nau hak danab ag wan imuppa daatteb, ag hipunin henana, ag, ‘Yawe Nug ehed  
hak ihinig ii anidtte,’ aon atteb amunu, uug nau amu be, dod ai ele ag aakku  
mauhppig.” [Jeremaia nug anam unuqittom.]

### Yawe Nug Jeremaianu odmak nob meum

<sup>5</sup>Jeremaia nug Yawe amegppa anam a, Yawe Nug nob ma, inam aum. “Na  
danab ele baelagppa nug edidkkulag nu hee, ag na edidppig dayeb amu, na attem  
hena, hos ele nug edittak hekkut? Na wan ena, udem ele, na wan amuppa oinna,  
baen keeke laa ye, nena qeme dayeb amu, na Jodan le daugppa, mudi keeke  
huanak daattebppa, na attem hena, appa oikkut? <sup>6</sup>Na ele tiig laippu, awanad,  
amapad, appinamad adi, ag ele na dimettan, ehed heidkkulag. Ag laa na ehed  
heidkkulag nu hekkulag amu, ag ag oolagppa daanna, ag ele anamib hekkulag  
amunu, ag nahipnu ded laala ena mattiglag dayeb amu, na ahilag nu ootppa  
genab aib doome.

<sup>7</sup>Gadon, da dahilad danab ah, ag da eppel ooppa daatteb amu, da ag dimatten  
uuadkkul. Da ahilag nu ool mauhte, amge da uuadppi, ag keked eppelagppa  
daaglag. <sup>8</sup>Dahilad danab ah ag laion atuppa oitte bia bena daan, dahilnu keked  
dootteb. Laion keked antta, ehed gaatte, ag amubia dahilnu hetteb amunu,  
da ag uuadkkul. <sup>9</sup>Ai laa dod qe mauhe latte, o dod laa onig haaina, nug ele  
anamib hette amu, dahilad danab ah ag amubia daanna, ehed heidtteb, amge  
wan kudum, ag ai nau bia, ag ag taliliadna daatteb amunu, wan laappan danab  
ag [ai amu, o] dod dakkud qagmena, ahan ufin, dahilad danab ah ele ban hena  
edadna heppeg, padal meig!

<sup>10</sup>Danab okkai kudum ag ufin, grep dad dahil tappan heppeg, dad amu  
nauhkku.

Ao, ag ufin, dad okkai dahil heppeg nauhkku.

Ag wan ena dahil heppeg, am edua, hele-ettak, wan meu waknu nakokib elele,  
am anam daakku. <sup>11</sup>Danab amu ag heppeg, dahil wan oh am wan meu waknu  
nakokib elele, am anam daakku. Wan amuam da noolppa wan qadaiettak nab,  
wan hele-ettak daakku. Appa danab wan atognokkunu ii daama amunu, wan  
oh am nauhahkib daakku. <sup>12</sup>Keked huanak nab ag atu tadak oppatna udiglag.  
Adinu? Ag da, Yawe, ag dahil qep elab daanna, ag dahil wan ohppa danab ah  
aqappeg mauhkku lag. Laippu laa nug madod ele ii daama. <sup>13</sup>Danab ah ag wit  
aeg eppaglag, amge uud keeke qaun ele bekkulag. Ag udat huanak hekkulag,  
amge meu ena nakok laa ii aomna. Da, Yawe, da ool huana nauhte, diig amunu  
Juda ag ee meu ena ii aomna.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

**Yawe Nug wanppan wan laala Juda talilidna daatteb,  
Nug ag bu mattowa, edua ehanadkku**

<sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “Da wan laa dahilad danab ah, Israel, ag aulag daakkunu da ag mattami, amge danab laa ag keked medappig, wan amu talilidna daatteb ele amu, ag ufin, Israel ele ban henana, Israel dilag keeke aon goppig. Ag anam heppig amunu, danab uud hida budie gotte, amubia da heppi, laa da keked medappig amu, ahilag keked ag ufin, ag diin goppeg, laa da keked medappig ele ag wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag. Amu da Juda danab ah ehanadppi, ag ag eppelagppa baula ii daamna. <sup>15</sup>Da laa keked medappig dilagppa anam hekkul, amge da ag anam ahilag wanppanu hidadppi goppeg, dimppa da ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doye ool matten ehanadppi, ag anen anen edun, ahilag wanppa, ag ahilkad aug wanppa daaglag. <sup>16</sup>Ag anam daana, ag anukka ag kayak hambuppuak Bal dim lamidna, dahilad danab ah ahilag nai Bal onigppa gagattag qettaglagnu ippunadppig, ag butti adi haen amuppa amubia ag dahilad danab ah dilagppanu ippunittak ena aon autna aonna, ag da dim lamidna, ag da onilppa ahilag nai gagattag qettaglagnu, ag, ‘Yawe genab bau daatte, genab amu bia,’ akkulag dayeb amu, danab ah amu ag ele dahilad danab ah daaglag. <sup>17</sup>Amge wan laa atten, wan amuppan danab ah ag dahil nai dooglagnu uun, ii dooglag dayeb amu, da danab uud hida, budie ukka bunada nauhte, da ahilagnu anam heppi, ag iitta mekkulag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

**Matagid linenppa haknu, dof gada wain inaknu elenu nai**

**13** Amu Yawe Nug da Jeremaia, Nug da amelppa aum. “Na ahan gona, matagid linenppa heppig ele daden mena, na imuanppa tagakkut, amge na leppu qemanu na dabmena autna awe!” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug anam da amelppa aum amunu, da matagid, Nug aum bia, da daden mewoya, da imualppa takkami.

<sup>3</sup>Aria, amu dimppa amu, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu da, Jeremaia, Nug da medom. <sup>4</sup>“Na ahan, matagid na daden mena, imuanppa takkan oitem ele, na matagid amu aon, Perat gona, appa na matagid amu men ode nakok ooppa lokkume!” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Nug anam a amu, da matagid awe, Perat ukke, appa Yawe aum bia lokkummi.

<sup>6</sup>Da anam hei, ded kudum ukke, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Na Perat gona, matagid da appa lokkumkkutnu ami amu, na matagid amu edun awe!” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Nug a amu, da Perat ukken, matagid lokkummippanu buen aomi, amge matagid am nauha auta autanab awom; udat laa medakkulnu elele iitta.

<sup>8</sup>Da amu hei, dimppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu da, Jeremaia, Nug da medom. <sup>9</sup>“Da, Yawe, da inam attem. ‘Danab ah Jerusalem daatteb, ag am dada danab ah nau, amu Juda danab ah laa oh ele, ag ele am dada danab ah. Ag anam daatteb amu, matagid nauhom, amubia da heppi, dada hak kobol ahilag am nauhkku. <sup>10</sup>Jerusalem danab ah, Juda danab ah laa oh ele, ag nau hetteb, da

ag nau aomnanu dabmettak nai mattami, amge ag dahil nai dooglagnu utteb. Ag da ofel dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag gagattag eppe, ag akka ag ahilag dabmak ehed haknu dim lamidnana, ag kayak hambuppuak waappa daan, ag noobppa dup nona binag metteb. Ag anam henan daatteb amunu, matagid imu nauhak daatte, laa nug udat adi laa medakkunu elele iitta bia, ag anambia aakku daaglag. <sup>11</sup> Danab nug matagid awa, imuagppa taietta qagatte, amubia da Israel danab ah oh, Juda danab ah oh ele dahilad daaglagnu, ag da gukkuidak dahilppa daaglagnu qakkaladmi. Da amu heminu diig am, ag da dim lamidppepeg, wanppan wan laala ohppan danab ah ag anadna, ag da dooidna, ag da onil, da binal ele humaglag, amge Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele ag nai dahil amu doon, dim lamidkkulagnu uuppig. Ag amu hak uuppig.’ ” Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>12</sup> Amu Yawe Nug tuditta aum. “Juda adi ag dahil nai ii dim lamidppig amunu, Jeremaia, na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. “Dod gada wain inaknu oh am wain ele ambak dayeb, amuam kobol ena,” aon a! Na anam appe ag inam akkulagtai. “Dod gada wain inaknu oh wain ambak daakku am ena iite doottem?” ’ Ag anam aon akkulagtai. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam akkulag dayeb amu, na ag amelagppa appe doyeg! ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da heppi, Juda danab ah oh ag danab nug wain huana la, kaaka qette, ag amubia daaglag. Juda danab ah Jerusalem daatteb, Juda danab ah laa oh Juda wanppa daatteb, ahilag king, Dawitnu sia kingppa daatte, ahilkad mana mettak danab, amu ahilkad propet ele, ag ohnab anamib daaglag. <sup>14</sup> Danab ag le gagattag huan laeg, kaaka aqe oinna, nug qak henana, guittak aotteb, amubia da heppi, ag oh bu aon, guittak aoglag. Mameg guittak aokku, bekka ele anamib. Da ahilagnu ool gai-iitta doyen, ool matten, iinab ehanadpa. Da ag nauhmananu ehanadppi, guittak ii aomnanu iinab hepa.” ’ ” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### **Keked’ ag Juda danab ah diin, wan laappa goppeg, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag**

<sup>15</sup> Juda danab ah, Yawe Nug aum amunu, ag daulag human, nai doyeg! Ag beduppa tak aib heppi! <sup>16</sup> Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, danab ah oh ag Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele mekkulagnu daatteb amu, ag Nug binag amu meig!

Nug heeb, uug naunab bekkun daatte, amu haen imuppa, haen gamag imu, uug amu ii beum, haen imuppa ag anam heig!

Ao, ag danab qaukoppa oiyaya, aam aam eede, gatatu neene, na qette, ag amubia nena qemananu, ag uug amu ii beum haen gamag imuppa ag Kayak binag anam meig!

Ag haen ena, amahlak bia, ag amu anidkkulagnu dabmetteb, amge Yawe Nug heeb, haen amu edua, haen nau, gatatu bia daamanu, ag uug amu ii beum haen gamag imuppa ag Nug binag meig!

<sup>17</sup> Amge ag nuhig nai dooglagnu uun, ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, ahilag dada hak, diig amunu, da dakka pide dayeye gaakkul.

Ge, ag Yawenu danab ah, ag nai dooglagnu uun, ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, ahilag hak nau, diig amunu keked ag ufin, eƒadna, aƒualadna diin goppeg, ag wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag amunu, da ehed gaappi, da amel leb huanak nekku.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Yawe Nug da, Jeremaia, Nug da Juda dilag king, amu nug anig ele amelahppa inam appi dooglahnu aum. “Aa sia king ahilah uuya, honap neid! Adinu? Aa tudidya, Juda dilag okkai ii daamya. <sup>19</sup> Juda wan maha laa onig Negeb, appa amu, keked ag aab amu taliliadna daappeg, auntai laa aab amuppan danab ah ehanadkkunu ii daama. Keced ag Juda eƒadna, ag Juda danab ah diin goppeg, ag wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag.” Yawe Nug da anam awe akkulnu aum.

<sup>20</sup> Amu ag Juda danab okkai, Jerusalem daatteb, ag amelag human, neegppeg ukkeb, aun adi yawalti uditteppanu uditteb anatteg!

Ag danab okkai, ag sipsip gumak danab sipsip nuhig gumadtte bia ag Juda danab ah gumadkkulagnu tituanak daatteb, amge ag Juda dilag okkai, ag ahilkad danab ah gemu adeppa daatteb?

Ao, ag akka ag dada nai mattinna, “Ihinkad danab ah am kuƒumnab, gaƒagattag ele,” appig, amge gemu danab ah amu ag adeppa daatteb?

<sup>21</sup> Laa yawalti uditteppanu uditteb amu, tatam ag Juda okkai, ag ag ele nug tituana nai qakkakppa daaglagnu wagai men heppig, amge Yawe heeb, amu dilag ag okkai ahilkad daappeg, ag ag waalagppa daaglag amunu, haen amuppa ag adi nai mattiglag? Iitta. Ag uug okkai, ah nid aokkunu guittak dootte, ag amubia dooglag. <sup>22</sup> Amu uug okkai amu beeb, haen amuppa ag akka akka ag, “Adinu nau imu ihinigppa beum?” ag oƒmak amu hekkulag dayeb amu, ag oƒmak amunu nob am iikkude doyeg! Ag hipunin huanak heppig amunu, laa ag ah gamu uuitta, laa ele oittep, ag nuhig laman pattidna aoeg, bedu miag daatte, ag bedulagppa kobol amubia ahilagppa beum.

<sup>23</sup> Kus danab nug nukka nug heeb, nug gaƒa eƒua, laa daakkunu elelete? Doƒ lepad, gaƒa otutul ele, nug nukka nug heeb, otutul amu eƒua, laa daakkute?

Amubia ag ehed tudidib hetteb ele, ag akka ag hena, ag ena hekkulagte?

<sup>24</sup> Yawe Nug atte. “Da heppi, atu taƒakppan ulah ee aeg dappunkkeg iwale gotte, amubia ag, Juda danab ah, ag matatun gona daaglag. <sup>25</sup> Anamib ahilagppa ana bekku. Da amu bekkunu aakku ain malami. Ag dahilnu daulag atie, ag kayak hambuppuak dilag oolagppa genab dootteb <sup>26</sup> amunu, laa ag ah ehed heum ele uƒa nak dookkunu ag nuhig laman aƒaeg te, bedu miag daatte, da laa ag Juda ag ehed heppignu miag anidkkulagnu, da ag uƒa nak madakkul. <sup>27</sup> Ag Juda |ag kayak hambuppuak dim lamadnana, ag noolagppa dup nona binalag meegeg uƒie, gemu ele hetteb amu, haen ag amu henana, kayak hambuppuak amu dilag kobolppa ag | danab ah ewau matulak ii awak ele, ag laa ele mauhnoak niiglagnu

duttunak ehed doon, hos hetteb bia uða nak iitta ele henana, ag ib baag ah hetteb bia aakku heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. Ag amu heegeg, udie gemu ele hetteb amunu, da heppi, laa ag amu anidna dooppeg, ag Juda, ag udalag ehed nekku. Laa ag haen amuppa anadkkulag, amge da ahilag ehed hak nau, da hak amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, da hak ahilag amu aakku antten malami. Ag qauko nakok igippa, dadppa ele [kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag menana,] ehed hak amu oh heppig, gemu ele hetteb. O gadon, Juda danab ah, ahilag nu gadonnab gadon. Ag heegeg, oolagppa dubuttid daatte; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag anamib daaglag nu uuglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Uug Juda dilagppa bekkunu nai

**14** Yawe Nug Jeremaia gu Juda wanppa ii nemanu nai metta inam aum. <sup>2</sup>“[Gu ii nekku amunu,] Juda danab ah ag gaaglag. Aabppan danab ag uug naunab dooglag. Ag ahilag wan nauhkku amunu, ag qanak bia hekkulag. Jerusalem appa gayak aakku daakku. <sup>3</sup>Anuqak danab ag heppeg, ahilkad madi nid ag le mod buuppigppa le itaglag nu gokkulag, amge ag le laa ii anidmana. Ag le ii anidna, ag edun, le iitta hamu gonana, ag oolagppa uug nau qak doon, dabmak huanaknab aonna, ikkilag hautkkulag. <sup>4</sup>Gu nakok laa ii nema amunu, wan qadaietta auta autanab awa, wan aoda makkuleb, ode elab daaglag. Anam daakku amunu, ee eppak danab oolagppa uug qak doon, ag ikkilag hautkkulag. <sup>5</sup>Dod dia ag haen oh nalkad atognoadtteb, amge dia anig nu menua, gikkidáh iitta anamppa nu nag uuitta gokku. Adinu? Gikkidáh lanaknu iitta. <sup>6</sup>Donki dakkud ag qauko igippa, appa keeke laa ii daatte, ag aguppa daanna, ag dod jakal dod laa lamitta, hik huana aotte, ag amubia hik huana aoglag. Ag ee iitta amunu, ag amelag nauhkku lag,” awa atte.

<sup>7</sup>[Yawe Nug gu ii nekkunu anam mattie, da unuqitte ami.] “O Yawe, ig hipunin hemut, amge na, na oninnu dabmak anuqak aon, na ehanigkkutnu unuqidtem.

Ig haen kudum na dimedata autta aomut.

Ao, ig nahip-ppa hipunin hemut.

<sup>8</sup>O Yawe, naib ig Israel ehanigkkutnu elele. Uug nau haenppa naib na ihinig Padal ii maknu ehanittak daattem. Anam amunu, na aab diig danab iitta bia daattemnu, o na danab laih gokkunu oiyaya, tuqan laippu do danab wan laappa dayaya, buttua aha gotte, na amubia daattemnu, <sup>9</sup>o na danab laa, nu uug laa bekkunu ii dabmette, amge laippun be, adittai laa hekkunu elele iitta, na danab amubia daattemnu, o na ban danab laa, nu gagattag nuhig oh iitta me, nu laa ehanidkkunu elele iitta, na amubia daattemnu diig appe dookkulnu od medattem. O Yawe, na ig oonigppa daattem. Na onin ihinigppa daatte. Na uuigna gomananu od medattem,” awe unuqidmi.

<sup>10</sup>Da anam unuqidmi, amge Yawe Nug Juda danab ah dilag nu inam atte.



“Ag da uuidna, laih oiglagnu oolag okkainab daatte.

Ao, ag akka ag heppeg, ag ehed amu hemananu ib ahilag keldokkunu nakok laa iinab hetteb,” awa atte.

Amu Yawe Nug anam dootte amunu,

Nug ag Juda danab ah, Nug ahilagnu ena ii dootte.

Nug gemu ahilag nau hak dabmekku.

Ao, Nug ahilag hipunin ag heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb, Nug diig amunu ag bu madakku.

<sup>11</sup> Amu Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Na danab ah imu, Juda danab ah, da ehanadppi, ena daaglagnu aib unuqidme. <sup>12</sup> Danab ah imu ag ee ohnu kud mena daaglagtai, amge diig amunuib da ahilag unuqittak ii doopa. Ag manaknu ofa, amu ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulagtai, amge diig amunuib da ahilagnu ena ii doopa. Iitta. Da heppi, ag banppa, enugppa, amu ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb eleppa ele mauhadna, padal mekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Yawe Nug anam a, da Nug amegppa ami. “O Nadi Yawe, gadon, propet laa ag hanhan danab ah imu amelagppa atteb. ‘[Yawe atte,] “Ag ban laa ii anidmana. Enug haen ahilagppa ii bema. Adinu? Da heppi, ag hanhan aben imuppa madod ele daaglag.” ’ Ag anam aon atteb,” awe ami.

<sup>14</sup> Da ai, Yawe Nug nob ma, da amelppa aum. “Propet amu da onil diin, ag dimppa adi bekkunu nai hambuppuak maditteb. Da ii maatti udippig. Da ag amelagppa nai laa ii mattimi. Da danab amu propet daaglagnu ii tituanadmi. Propet amu ag tuleglegppa keeke anidna, aeg dootteb, amge keeke ag tuleglegppa anidtteb ele am genab iitta. Ag eman kobol meu iittappa keeke doon, aeg dootteb, amge ag adi keeke ib amuppa dootteb am keeke genab iitta. Ag akka, ahilag dabmakppa keeke hambuppuak dabmetteb, amge keeke ag dabmetteb ele am genab iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Amu Yawe Nug propet amu dilagnu inam atte. “Propet laa ag da onil hamu diin, propet nai maditteb amu, da ii maatti goppig. Da maatti ii goppig, amge ag atteb. ‘Ban, o enug haen wan imuppa ii daama,’ aon atteb. Propet ag henan anam atteb amu, ag geha banppa, enugppa ele, ag mauhkkulag. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam mauhkkulag, amu danab ah laa, propet amu ag ag amelagppa nai ahilag maditteb amu, danab ah amu ele ag anamib mauhkkulag. Ag mauhppeg, laa ag ag gadalag agappeg gona, lag dimittim aab Jerusalemnu ibppa hamu anam niiglag. Huanak mauhkkulag amunu, laa ag, ag waalkad, ag bekkalkad, ag adelkad ele boumadkkunu ii daama. Danab ah amu ag nai hambuppuak amu doon, dim lamidnana, hipunin huanak hetteb amunu, ag bu nau aoglagnu daanna, da heppi, ag bu anam aakku aoglag. <sup>17</sup> Anam amunu, Jeremaia, na gona, danab ah imu amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘[Qinob, uug naunab amu beppeg, da akkul.]

O gadon, da amel leb huanaknad nad!

Ao amun, tuqan ele anamib hanhan nad!

Adinu?

Dahilad danab ah, ag da ele tiinig laippu, ag am da adel, ah makkun dahil  
bia daatteb amu, ag makkudakppa ihilag nau ele daatteb.

Ao ag madududattakppa guittak okkainab aoppig.

<sup>18</sup>Da aab okkai uuen, aab dimittim oiyeeye amu, da laa ag qep elabppa mauhppig  
anadttem. Da aab okkai ooppa oiyeeye amu, laa enugppa mauhppig, mauhkkulag  
nau oitteb ele anadttem. Adinu? Propet danab, mana mettak danab ele ag daanna,  
madi ahilag hetteb, amge ag diig doon ii hetteb. Iitta. Ag hamu hetteb, ' ' ' [awe  
akkul.]

<sup>19</sup>O Yawe, na Juda danab ah gefadna malamete?

Na Sion danab ah dilag nu ena iinab doottemte?

Na guittak nau mekke, ig edut ena daagnignu ib laa iittanu diig  
dookkulnu of medattem.

Ig madof ele daagnignu oonig dayom, amge ena laa ihinigppa ii beum.

Ao, ig edut ena daagnignu haen daakkunu oonig dayom, amge  
badak ehed nau ele aakkuib beum daatte.

<sup>20</sup>O Yawe, ig nau hemut, mamenkad adi ele heppig amu, ig ii lokkumttem. Iitta.  
Ig miag mehuqttem. Ig na, Yawe, ig nahip-ppa hipunin hemut.

<sup>21</sup>[Amge] da na oninnu dabmak anuqak aonna, na ig ii gedigmananu of  
medattem.

Ao, na ag uuadppe, laa ag ufin, nahip lag enanagnab, na aguppa  
daattem amu, ag amu heppeg nauhmanu unuqidttem.

Na hee, ig ele nug tituanta nai qakkamut amu,  
na nai amu dabmenana, ii okkulmananu of medattem.

<sup>22</sup>Wan laalappan kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ag heeg, gu nettete?

Ge, hab nug nukka he, gu nakok laa nettete?

Iitta! Na, Yawe, ihinig Kayak, na hee, gu nette amunu, ig naib neekkidttem.  
Adinu? Naib keeke amu oh hettem amunu, ig naib dabmedattem.

### Juda danab ah ag padal mekkulag

**15** Amu dimppa amu Yawe Nug da, Jeremaia, Nug da amelppa aum. "Moses,  
Samuel ele aa am dahilad danabnab daapid, amge aanab da noolppa  
daaya, danab ah imu dilag unuqidlop amu, da ag ena daaglagnu ii ehanadlom.  
Heppe, ag da noolppanu ukkeg! Da noolppa daaglagnu aib heme! <sup>2</sup>Na amu  
heppe, ag inantai of mettaglag. 'Ig adeppa gokkunig?' aon of mettaglag. Ag  
anam of mettaglag dayeb, na inam appe doyeg! 'Yawe Nug inam atte. "Ag laa ag  
ode nau aon mauhkkulagnu daatteb amu, ag gona, ode nauppa mauhkkulag. Laa  
ag qep elabppa mauhkkulagnu daatteb amu, ag gona, qep elabppa mauhkkulag.  
Laa ag enugppa mauhkkulagnu daatteb amu, ag gona, enugppa mauhkkulag.  
Aria, laa ag diia ukka, lai me dayak danab ah wan laappa gona daaglagnu  
daatteb amu, ag gona anam aakku daaglag, ' ' ' awa atte. <sup>3</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte.

“Da heppi, keked nau wadele ag Juda danab ah, ahilagppa bekkulag. Laa am ban haenppa keked ag qep elabppa aqappeg mauhkkulag. Laa am qai ag laa gadalag eedadna, laih gokkulag. Laa am ai ag uдин, gadalag lakkulag. Amu laa am dod dakkud ag ag gadalag qai, ai ele ii lappig ele, ag lakkulag. <sup>4</sup>Hesekaia bekka Manase, Juda dilag king, nug Jerusalem dayaya, nug kobol ehed nau kudum heum amunu, da heppi, wan laa ohppan danab ah ag Juda danab ah dilagnu oolagppa uuaknab dooglag. <sup>5</sup>Amu laa nug ag Juda danab ah, nug ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadkkunu ii daama. Laa nug ahilagnu ii gaama. Laa nug ag attem daattebnu od madakkunu ele ii daama,” awa atte. <sup>6</sup>Amu Yawe Nug inam ele atte. “Ag da gedilna, ag hanhan dimedan oitteb amunu, da heppi, ag nauhkkulag. Da baula ool gai-iitta doyen, ool matten, ii ehanadpa. <sup>7</sup>Danab nug ulah ee aeg dappunkkeg iwale ukkaknu udat hette, amubia ikki danab dilag qagmak aben aab okkai odppa daatte, da appa heppi, Juda danab ah ag ahilag wanppa ii daamna; ag umanab gona, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag. Ag oolag edueb, da odel dim lamittaknu uun oitteb amunu, da heppi, ag oolagppa guittak doon, ag ele nauhkkulag. <sup>8</sup>Keked ag danab kudum aqadppeg, ah qab huanak, kudumnab, abud yu ihippa daatte, amu edittak daaglag.

Keked ag danab ah keeke amunu ii dabmetteb haenppa, ag nid bau, ag anilkad ele aqadkkulagnu pahanab ahaglag.

Ge, da heppi, badak ehed nau ele, guittak okkainab ele pahanab nid bau, ag anilkad ele dilagppa udiglah.

<sup>9</sup>Keked ag ah laa bekkod nid danab eblaih adit ele aqappeg mauhppeg, anilag nug gai-iitta ma, hik aokkunu elele iitta daakku.

Tatam nug bekkod ele amunu, nug ehanittak, binag ele, amge keked heppeg, amu oh iitta mekku.

Nug uđa nak nau guittak ele doya, laa noolagppa nau daakku.

Da heppi, Juda danab ah laa ag ban haenppanab ii mauhkkulag amu, ban dimppa keked ag ag aqadppeg mauhkkulag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>10</sup>O anai, na da ii menuidlom am ena. Wan imu ohppan danab ah ag dahilnu ena ii doon, ag dahilnu nai hetteb. Da adi keeke, ag amu anidna, dahilnu ehed dooglag, da amu laa ii hemi, amge danab ah oh ag da ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkulnu atteb. <sup>11</sup>Da anam ami, amge Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Genab, na ena hekkutnu da ehanidppi, na ena hekkut. Genab, uug nau laa, o uug naunab laa bekkunu haenppa, haen amuppa da heppi, nahipad keked amu ag na ehanadkkutnu, oo doyakppa unuqidkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Juda dilagnu tuditta, inam aum. “Danab nug keeke aenppa hak, aen enanag laihnu awa udiak, o keeke brasppa hak epegppa heeb qiikkunu elelete? Iitta. Amubia ag keked yawalti uditteppanu uditteb ele, ag amu edadkkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>13</sup>Ag Juda danab oh ag hipunin hetteb amunu, da ahilag en, ahilkad keeke ena ena ele keked madappi, ag hamu aon gokkulag. <sup>14</sup>Ag hipunin hetteb amunu, da ool nauhtte, oo nauhak dahil amuam aab huana ewewe, danab qauhkkunu elele iitta, amubia daatte amunu, da heppi, keked ag

udfin, diiadna gona heppeg, ag wan laappa, ag wan amu ii dootteg ele, ag wan amuppa ahilkad begbeg madi nid daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, da ami. “O Yawe, laa ag guittak medatteg na doottem amunu, na dahilnu dabmena, atognoidkkutnu od medattem.

Ao, na heppe, laa guittak medatteg, ag nob nau aoglagnu unuqidtem. O Yawe, laa guittak medatteg amu, ag amu hebepppeg, na oo madod ele dayak kobol dim lamidppeppe ukkeb, ag da iuppeg mauhpanu od medattem. Na da nahipnu anuqak doyen oiiyi, laa guittak medatteg amu, na amu dabmekkutnu od medattem. <sup>16</sup>O Yawe, na Yawe Kayak Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, na onin dahilppa daatte amunu, na ae, nahip nai dahilppa udie, da danab ee lanaknu baag enanag lanana, gamag ahak dootte, amubia da nahip nainu enanagnab doomi.

<sup>17</sup>Amu da danab ag oo gamag ahaknu qagmak muttub qak eleppa daatteb amu, da ag ele amuppa ii daamut.

Da ag ele daata, ool gamag ii ahom.  
Na da nahip nai dookkulnu otidna hee, danab ah dilag ehed haknu oppodi bak doomi amunu,  
da ag uuatten, da dakka daami.

<sup>18</sup>Da anam aakku daami amunu, da tudid eleib guittak doyeye oitem, da amunu diig amu, da ool ii maidtte.

Ao, laa ag da ihil medaeg ii qadaiedatteg amu, da amunu diig ele, da ool ii maidtte.  
Le okkai laala ag qadaiettaeg, danab ah appa le ii aotteb.  
Ao, le qeppudia bak laala ag qadaiettaeg, danab ah ag le appanu ii aotteb.

Am amubia na dahilnu hekkutte?” Da anam ami.

<sup>19</sup>Amu Yawe Nug da, Jeremaia, Nug da amelppa aum. “Na oot edueb amu, da heppi, na tudidna dahil propet, dagattolppa daakkut.

Ao, na nai genab mattinna, nai hambuppuak, meu iitta ele ii madippe amu, da heppi, na da odel awa mattiak danab daakkut.  
Na ag ib ippuanatte!

Na ahilag ib aib aon gome.  
<sup>20</sup>Geha da aab okkainu ad gagattag, amubia da na meidkkul.  
Ao, da ad gagattag, brasppa hak bia meidkkul.

Da na anam aakku meidppi, Israel danab ah ag nahip-ppa ban hekkulag, amge ag na ii edidmana.

Adinu? Da na ele daada, ehanitten heppi, laa heeb nauhmananu aakku daattem.

<sup>21</sup>Da na nau hak danab ah eppelagppanu edue awidkkul.

Yo, da na danab ah ag laa guittak mettaglagnu uug ii dootteb, da na ag eppelagppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak amu hein medakkul,” awa aum.

### Yawe Nug Jeremaia nug bau dayaya, adf adf hekkunu oo niom

**16** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu da, Jeremaia, Nug da medom. <sup>2</sup>“Jeremaia, na wanppan wan imuppan ah aon, nid danab, nid ah ele aib menuadme,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Adinu Yawe Nug anam aum? Nai anak amunu diig am, Nug nid danab, nid ahin ele, ag anilkad mamelkad wan imuppa menuadtteb amu, Nug ag, am ag anilkad mamelkad ele dilagnu inam atte. <sup>4</sup>“Ag ode naunabppa mauhkkulag. Ag mauhppeg, laa ag ii mahimna, ii boumadmana ele. Ag gadalag hamu kinipan bia wanppa niiglag. Ele amu, keked ag qep elabppa ag aqappeg mauhppepeg, ag enugppa ele mauhkkulag. Ag mauhna, ag gadalag am ai hab waappa hagagadna oitteb, dof dakkud wanppa oitteb ele dilag ee daaglag,” awa atte.

<sup>5</sup>Anam amunu, Yawe Nug atte. “Laa mauhkku dayeb amu, laa nug laugppa, laikkud ele daaglagnu aib teum. Appa ee ele aib laum. Nug ukka, aib mahiom; mauhak laikkud ele gagattag aqak nai aib mattiom. Adinu nug amu oh ii hema? Da, Yawe, da Juda danab ah dilagnu oo mauhaknab tudid ele ii doopa; da oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadkkulnu kobol tudid ele ii hepa; amu da ele ittakk ena tudid ele ii madapa. <sup>6</sup>Danab onig ele, danab onig iitta ele Juda wan ohppa mauhkkulag. Laa ag danab ah mauhkkulag ii boumadmana, Ag mauhak dilagnu ii mahina, oo doyak kobol laala ele amu dilagnu ii hemana. <sup>7</sup>Laa nug mauhppig laillak oolag mekkunu ee, o le keeke ii mattama. Ge, laa mameg o anig mauheb, laa nug mauhom laikkud anam ii ehanadma,” awa atte.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe atte. “Amu lag laappa, ag Juda, ag appa hobul hetteb ele amu, ag appa aib teppig; appa tena, hedep nena daanna, ee, le ele aib lappig,” awa atte. <sup>9</sup>Ag amu ii hemananu diig am, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug amunu inam atte. “Ag Juda gemu daatteb, ag bau daanna, ag noolagppa da heppi, ewau matulak awaknu gamag ahak, gamag ahak laa oh ele Juda wanppa ii daama.

<sup>10</sup>Am na, Jeremaia, na danab ah imu amelagppa anam appe, ag na amenppa inam akkulag. ‘Adinu Yawe Nug uug naunab amu ihinigppa heeb bekku? Ig adf ehed hemut? Ig Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig nuhigppa adf hipunin hemut?’ aon akkulag. Ag anam appe amu, <sup>11</sup>na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. “Diig imunu uug naunab amu bekku. Ag mamelkad adf ag da uuidna, ag kayak laa waappa daanna, ag odelag dim lamidnana, ag ag noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig. Ag da uuidna, ag dahil do ele ii dim lamidppig. <sup>12</sup>Ag mamelkad adf ag anam heppig, amge ag daatteb amu, ag nau hak amu edidna, naunab heppig, gemu ele hetteb. Ag da odel dim lamidlob, amge iitta, ag anen anen ag da odel dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag gagattag eppe, ahilag dabmak nau dim lamidkkulagnu dabmenan hetteb. <sup>13</sup>Ag amu heppig, gemu ele

hetteb amunu, da ag agappi, ag wan imu uun, ag gona wan laappa, ag, amu ag mamelkad adi ele ag wan amu ii dootzeb ele, ag amuppa daaglag. Ag gona appa daanna, ag kayak laala amun, tuqan ele waalagppa daan, ag odelag dim lamidkkulag. Adinu? Da ag nakok laa ii ehanadpa, ” ’ ” awa atte.

<sup>14</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ag anam daaglag, amge haen laa uditte, haen amuppa danab ag baula, ‘Yawe Nug Israel danab ah Isipnu omalatte beppig, Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia nai da attem imuam genab,’ ii amana. <sup>15</sup> Iitta. Ag, ‘Yawe Nug Israel danab ah wan yawalti uditteppanu, amu wan laala, Nug he, ag appa gona, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig, Nug appanu ele omalatte udiippig amu, Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia nai imu da madittem am genab,’ akkulag. Adinu ag anam akkulag? Da heppi, ag edun, ahilag wan, da wan amu ag mamelkad adi mattami amu, ag amuppa daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>16</sup> Amge gemu Yawe Nug inam atte. “Amuam butti, haen adekkuppa da anam hekkul, amge gemu amu, da kakai eedak danab nug kakai eedatte, amubia da heppi, keked kudum ag ufin, Juda danab ah diipeg, ag eppelagppa daaglag. Amu dimppa hikan danab dof mattia anta aotte, amubia da heppi, keked kudum ag ufin qauko okkai ohppa, qauko nakok ohppa, men odeppa ele Juda danab ah mattialadnana anadna diipeg, ag eppelagppa daaglag. <sup>17</sup> Da ahilag hak oh anidtem; ag heppeg, ahilag hak laa lokkumeb, da ii anidkkulnu am iitta. Ahilag hipunin ele, da oh anidtem, laa lokkumak ii daatte.

<sup>18</sup> Juda ag am kayak hambuppuak huanaknab akkan, dahil wanppa meeg, wan amu dahil neekkakppa dubuttid tak ele daatte. Dottolkad amu, ag bau iitta, ag ufig wak nau ele.

Ao, ag heeg, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad dahil wanppa ambak daatteb. Dottolkad amunu amu, da oolppa uuaknab doottem. Juda danab ah ag anam hetzeb amunu, da ahilag hak nau, ahilag hipunin ele, da diig amunu da bu eledenab madakkul.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>19</sup> Amu da, Jeremaia, da Yawe amegppa unuqidmi. “O Yawe, na dahil gagattag, aab ad gagattagnab ele dahil bia ele daattem.

Ao, uug nau baknu dedppa na dahil padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daattem.

Qinob wan atu ohppan danab ah ag na noomppa ufin, ag akkulag. ‘Ig mamenkad adi ag kayak hambuppuak aakkuib dabmeppig.

Ao, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ii ehanadppig ele, ag ahilagnuib dabmeppig,’ aon akkulag.

<sup>20</sup> Danab ag ahilag kayak ag eppelagppa hettebte? Ao, ag hetzeb, amge ag hetzeb ele, amuam kayak genab laa iitta.” Da anam unuqidmi.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Danab ag kayak amu hetzeb amunu, da ag ippunittak madakkul. Gemu da dahil gagattag, da ebehil ele ippunadkkul. Da anam ippunadppi, ag daib am Yawe, ag amu dooglag,” awa atte.

### Yawe Nug Juda danab ah bu madakku

**17** Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Danab nug aen maha laa, o men jagattag laa awa, amuppa nai laa men laappa otadtte, laa nai amu hamu obikkunu elele iitta daatte.

Nai anam daatte, amubia Juda dilag hipunin am ag oolagppa yaak daatte.

Ao, nai amuam dof mana mettaknu qadab ahilag anen anen qeqedi daug wadeleppa daatteb, qeqedi amuppa yaak daatte.

<sup>2</sup>Anam daatte amunu, Juda danab ah ag hipunin amu hekkulaggnu daulag ii atitte, hakib heegeg, nid ahilkad ele ag amunu dabmakppa daanna, hipunin amu hetteb. Ag kayak hambuppuak dilag qadab, amu kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulaggnu biidod ele ad okkai eppelkad bahia ukkak ele guguittak, qauko nakok okkai igippa, <sup>3</sup>qauko okkaippa, amu gikkidah dad okkaippa ele meeg daatteb amu, ag amu dabmena, appa ag kayak hambuppuak laala, amu Aserah ele noolagppa dup nona binag metteb amunu, da ahilag en, ahilag keeke ena ena ele laa hamu madakkul. Ag wan ahilagppa aben ohppa kayak hambuppuak noobppa dup nona binag menan hipunin hetteb amunu, da aben amu oh laa hamu madakkul. <sup>4</sup>Ag bedulagppa ag wan ahilag, da wan amu ag aulag daakkunu ag mattami amu, ag bedulagppa ag wan amuppa ii daamna. Ag hipunin anam heeg, oo nauhak dahil am aab huana ewewe, laa qauhkkunu elele iitta bia daatte amunu, da heppi, ag keked waalagppa, ahilag begbeg madi nid daan, ag wan laappa, ag amu ii dootteb ele, ag aguppa anam daan oiglag,” awa atte.

<sup>5</sup>Yawe inam atte. “Laa nug danab dilag ooppa genab dootte, nug jagattag, danab dilagppa aokkunu dabmette, nug da, Yawe, nug da dimedā ii dim lamiditte amu, nug aakku ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatte.

<sup>6</sup>Amu danab laa anam amu, nug am wan meu waknu nakokib elele, appa ad naunau ag ehanittak elele ii aotteb, nug amubia daakku.

Danab amu nug nuhigppa keeke ena laa ii bema.

Nug geha atu tadakppa, aben laa qadaiettaknabppa daakku.

Ao, nug laih wan ittag iitta ele, nug laih laa danab ag ii daatteb, nug appa daakku.

<sup>7</sup>Danab laa nug laa dilagppa ehanittak aokkunu ooppa genab dootte amu, am anam aakku daakku, amge aun nug Yawenu ooppa genab dootte, nug itittak ena aokku. <sup>8</sup>Amu danab nug Yawenu ooppa genab dootte, nug am le daugppa ad laa didi le amuppan le aotte, nug amubia daakku. Gakkadak haen nau daakku, o iitta, gu nakok laa ii nekku, amge ad amu uduḡ ii qadaiettamna. Haen amubiappa ele ad nug meu wawaib daatte. Anambiaib, danab laa nug Yawenu ooppa genab dootte, nuhigppa daakku.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>9</sup>O gadon, danab ah oolag unuqagppa hambuppuak aakkuib daatte. Danab aun laa danab oolagppanu nug amu heeb, babaittak daakkunu laa iitta. Aun nug amu tutukku dookkunu elele iitta. <sup>10</sup>Anam, amge Yawe Nug atte. “Da

Yawe, da danab, nuhig hak adi ippunidtte amu, da amu dabmein, nob tutukkuib medakkulnu, da nuhig kobol adi ippunidtte amu, da amu ele dabmein, nob tutukkuib medakkulnu, da danab oolag unuqag andette, da ahilag dabmak ele anidtem.

<sup>11</sup> Danab laa nug laa dilagppa kobol ehed ha, en okkai aotte, nug am ai patris ai laanu oppa tona makkultte, nug amubia daatte. Nug enub ele haen elab ii daama. Iitta. Ai laan oppa patris makkulom ele, ai amu ag paha patris uuna, hagagadna gokkulag, amubia enub amu iitta mekku amunu, danab nug en kobol amuppa awom ele, laa ag nuhignu nug am danab Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele dooglag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Jeremaia nug Yawe unuqittom

<sup>12</sup> Jeremaia nug inam unuqittom. “O Yawe, na digmak haenppa udie udie, gemu ele na nahip sia king enanagnab, na amuppa dayeye daattem. Na am ihinig padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daattem. <sup>13</sup> O Yawe, naib ig Israel budub ehanigppe, ig ena daagnig. Danab ah oh ag ib apididna, na uuidna oitteb ele, ag ufa nak aoglag. Laa ag na, Yawe, ag ib apididna, na uuidna, oitteb, ag yaak gappudppa dayaya, paha nauhtte, ag amubia nauhkkulag. Adinu ag anam nauhkkulag? Ag na Yawe, na keeke ena ohnu diig daattem amu, ag ib apididna, na uuidna oitteb.

<sup>14</sup> O Yawe, [na da ehanidtem amunu,] da naib binan mettem.

[Naib ehanidtem] amunu, na heppe, da eduen, ode iitta ele daakkul dayeb amu, da genab ode iitta ele daakkul.

Ao, na da padal mepanu ehanidkkut dayeb amu, da genab padal ii mepa.

<sup>15</sup> Juda danab ah ag da amelppa nai imu anan daattem. ‘Jeremaia, na, “Da Yawe ode awen, ag amelagppa madittem,” attem, amge na keeke bekkunu attem am ii bette. Na genab Yawe ode aon madittem dayeb amu, adinu nai amunu meu ii bette? Na hambubuttem’ aon atteb. <sup>16</sup> O Yawe, na nahipad danab ah gumattak ufat imu da medame amu, da uuen oole, ufat laa ii hemi. Na doottem, da def laa na heppe, Juda danab ah imu ag nauhkkulagnu ool ii dayom. Da adi nai madittem amu, da na amenppanab madittem; da na doomnanu lokkumen madikkulnu ii hettem. <sup>17</sup> Na uuidppe, da badak ehed nau dookkul amunu, na da amu hepanu od medattem. O Yawe, uug naunab bette haenppa amu, na am padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak dahil daattem.

<sup>18</sup> Na ehanidppe, da ufa nak ii doopa, amge na heppe, laa ag ehed heidtteb ele ag ufa nak aoglagnu od medattem.

Ao, na ehanidppe, da badak ehed nau ii doopa, amge na heppe, laa ag ehed heidtteb ag badak ehed nau dooglagnu od medattem.

Na heppe, laa ehed heidtteb amu, uug naunab ahilagppa bekkunu od medattem.



Ge, na heppe, ag padal mena autna autnanab aoglagnu unuqidttem,”  
awa unuqittom.

### **Mettidppa hik aoglagnu nai**

<sup>19</sup> Amu Yawe Nug da amelppa inam aum. “Aabnu ad od onig Danab Ah Dilag Od, danab ah, Juda dilag king ele od amuppa aab ooppa nona, edun dimittim gotteb ele amu, na od amuppa, amu Jerusalem aabnu ad od laa ohppa ele gona daanna, <sup>20</sup> na Juda adi ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Ag Juda dilag king, ag Juda danab ah, ag Juda laa Jerusalem daatteb ele, ag adnu od imuppa ufin oitteb ele amu, ag oh Yawenu nai imu doyeg! <sup>21</sup> Yawe Nug inam awa atte. “Ag Sabat dedppa keeke maon, Jerusalem ooppa gokkulagnu ufin, adnu od attenppa tena, aab ooppa gomananu dabmena autna aweg! <sup>22</sup> Amu ele, ag keeke maon, ag laulagppanu dimittim ufiglagnu, o udat laa Sabat dedppa hekkulagnu aib heppig. Da ag mamelkad adi haknunab nai mattami, ag nai amu atte, amubia heppig, Sabat dednu am dahilnu tituanak dayad! <sup>23</sup> Da do amu ag mattami, amge ag memetalkad ag ii doon, ii dabmeppig. Ag akka ag ahilag dabmak dim lamidkkulagnu wagai mena hena, ag toliatta, bu mettak da mattami ele dab-ii-meppig amunu, ag oolag ele ii eduppig,” awa atte. <sup>24</sup> Yawe Nug ag memetalkad dilagnu anam atte, amge Nug ahilagnu inam atte. “Ag memetalkad anam heppig, amge ag gemu daatteb, ag da odel tutukku dim lamidkkulagnu dabmena autna aon, dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag Sabat ded am dahilnu tituanak daakkunu keeke maon, aab okkai imunu adnu od attenppa ufin, aab ooppa ii gokkulag dayeb, ag udat laa ele ii hekkulag dayeb amu, <sup>25</sup> ahilag king ag Dawitnu sia kingppa daatteb, ag am ahilkad anuqak danab ele, ag aab imunu adnu odppa gonana, edun ufiglag. King am ahilkad anuqak danab ele ag oiyaknu karisppa, hos attan ele udiippepeg, Juda danab laa, danab Jerusalem daatteb ele, ag oh ufiglag, amu Jerusalem am ii nauhma. Danab ah ippa hanhan daaglag. <sup>26</sup> Anam daakku amunu, danab ag Juda aab laalappanu, aab naunau Jerusalem talilittak daattebpanu, Benyamin wanppanu, wan ooppa qauko qaban uditteppanu daatteb, qauko amu diigppa qauko nakok daattebpanu, wan laih qauko qauko daattebpanu, amu Negeb appanu ele ufin, ag manaknu ofa hekkulagnu dof, mana mettak laala ele hekkulagnu dof, ee aegnu ofa hekkulagnu ee aeg, muttudig enanu ofa hekkulagnu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette, amu ena heme anaknu ofa hekkulagnu dof ele aon, Yawe laugppa ufiglag. <sup>27</sup> Ag da odel dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, anam daakku, amge ag odel ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag Sabat ded am dahilnu tituanak daakkunu ii dabmekkulag dayeb, ag Sabat dedppa keeke maon ufin, Jerusalem aab adnu od laalappa ufin, aab ooppa gokkulag dayeb, da heppi, aab ewak, laa qauhkkunu elele iitta adnu odppa digma ewawa, appanu ewebeg ukkeb, aab oh, nuhig aab ad gagattagnab ele oh eokku.” ’ ’ Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Jeremaia nug waa keeke hak danab laugppa ukkom

**18** Def laa Yawe Nug Jeremaia nai laa metta, Nug aum. <sup>2</sup>“Jeremaia, na ahan, waa keeke hak danab laugppa goppe, appa da nai dahil laa na medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam aum amunu, da ahen, waa keeke hak danab laugppa ukken, da nug waa, hinai keeke haknu masinppa, keeke amu haaha dayeye anidmi. <sup>4</sup>Nug udat anam heum, amge waa nug hekkunu heum ele, waa amu ena ii beum amunu, waa keeke hak danab nug wan amu edua awa, waa laa heum. Nug anam haaha, waa amu idu atten daakkunu dabmeum amu, nug dabmak amuib dim lamitta babaittom.

<sup>5</sup>Waa, hinai keeke hak danab nug anam haaha dayeye, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu da, Jeremaia, Nug da medom. <sup>6</sup>“O Israel danab ah, da waa keeke hak danab hette bia amu, da ele amubia hekkulnu elele iittate? O Israel budub, wan am waa, hinai keeke hak danab epegppa daatte, amubia ag da eppelppa daatted. <sup>7</sup>Amu def laa da keked ag wanppan wan laa, o do madod laa heppeg, ag nauhna autna aon, nena qena padal mekkulagnu akkul dayeb, <sup>8</sup>amu wan amuppan danab ah, da ag amelagppa ag nau aomnanu dabmettak nai mattimi amu, danab ah amu ag oolag edueb, ehed tudidna hemananu dabmekkulag dayeb amu, da uug naunab madakkulnu dabmemi amu, da uuen, ii hepa. <sup>9</sup>Anam, amge haen laa da wanppan wan laa, o do madod laa ehanadppi, ag ena bena, gagattag daaglagnu akkul dayeb, <sup>10</sup>amge wanppan wan amu, o do madod amu, amunu danab ah ag digmena, da odel ii dim lamidnana, da noolppa ele ehed hekkulag dayeb, da ag ena hadakkulnu dabmak dahil eduen, ii ehanadpa.

<sup>11</sup>Anam amunu, Jeremaia, na danab ah Jerusalem daatted, Juda danab ah laa oh ele inam amelagppa appe doyeg! ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. Antteg! Da uug naunab ahilagppa bekkunu babaittette daattem, da ag nau aoglagnu ib aakku oodttem amunu, ag anen anen ag nau tudidna hemananu ag oolag edueb, ag ahilag kobol, ahilag hak ele tutukku dayad!’ <sup>12</sup>Na ag amelagppa anam appe dooglag, amge ag edun, na amenppa akkulag. ‘Ig anam helom, amge elele iitta. Ig ikka ig attem dabmettem am hekkunig. Ig anen anen ig ode dim lamidmatanu dabmak ihinig gagattag eppom daatte. Anam amu, ig adi ehed hekkunignu onig daatte amu, ig hekkunig,’ aon akkulag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>13</sup>Ag anam akkulag amunu, Yawe Nug imu ele atte. “[Laa] ahan gona, wan atu laih ohppa danab ah od mattan doyeg! Appa Israel danab ah hetteb bia heppigte oo iittate? Israel danab ah ag ah makkun kobol nau laa hette, ag amubia heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb.

<sup>14</sup>Sno Lebanon qaukoppa daatte, am alet anamib daatte. Ii iitta mette.

Ao, le oug appanu nette amu, le amu ele alet, anamib nette. Ii iitta mette.

<sup>15</sup>Dahilad danab ah ag ele anam bia alet dabmedan oilob, amge iitta, ag dahilnu daulag atiom.

Ag ahan, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette manan, kayak hambuppuak madatted.

Kayak hambuppuak amu ag heeg, dahilad danab ah ag nena qena daattek.

Ao, kayak hambuppuak ag heeg, dahilad danab ah ag kobol ena,  
anukka ippunittak amu aoppig amu, ag ib amuppa elele ii  
oitteb.

Ag heeg, dahilad danab ah ag ib ena apididna oittek.

Ao, ag ib nauppa oinna, ib enappa ii oittek.

<sup>16</sup>Diig amunu amu, keked ag heppeg, ag Israel, ag ahilag wan am nauhaknab daakku. Danab laa ag nauhak amu anidna, ag ag Juda, ag ahilagnu, ‘Keeke hamunab,’ dooglag. Aun adi ag nauhak amu anidna, ag dabmak huanaknab aonna, ag ikkilag matudkkulag. <sup>17</sup>Kadag udiaya, gappud keeke ehale gotte, amubia da heppi, keked ag Juda danab ah lamadppeg, matatun gona daaglag. Uug naunab nekkunu ded, ded amuppa amu da Juda dimatten, ii ehanadpa.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>18</sup>Amu danab laa ag appig. “[Jeremaia atte am genab iitta.] Mana mettak danab ag Yawenu do ippunigtteb amu, kobol amu ii iitta mema. Danab doyak dabmak ena ele ag ulum nai ena megatteb amu, amu ele ii iitta mema. Propet danab ag Yawenu nai mehuqeg doottem amu, kobol amu ele anamib daakku, ii iitta mema amunu, ahappeg, ig hepput, Jeremaia hettodiakppa dayaya nauhad! Ig amu hepput, nuhig nai ig daunigppa baula ii daama,” aon appig.

<sup>19</sup>Ag anam aegeg amu, Jeremaia nug Yawe unuqitta aum.

“O Yawe, na dahil unuqittak dookkutnu od medattem.

Ao, na laa keked medappig umu, ag adi adi maditteb amu, na daut  
human, amu dookkutnu unuqidttem.

<sup>20</sup>Danab nug layag ehanitteb, layag nug edua, nuhigppa ehed hekku dayeb, amuam kobol ena iitta, amge danab keked medappig ag anam hettek. [Da ehanadkkulnu hemi,] amge ag edun, danab dof aokkunu pelem bappaidtte, ag amubia dahilnu hettek. Na imu edua dautppa dokkunu od medattem. Da ehanadkkulnu heinne, da na noomppa dayeye, naippa ehanatten, na oppodin beeb, na ag bu ii madakutnu od mettami. Da amu hei, gemu ag nau imu hettek <sup>21</sup>amunu, na heppe, nid naunau ahilkad ag enugppa, o qep elabppa mauhppeg, danab amu ag laa eppelagppa guittak aon mauhppeppeg, ahilkad ah ag ah qab, nid iitta daappeg, ag bekkalkad nid bau, ag ele banppa mauhkkulagnu od medattem.

<sup>22</sup>Danab amu ag da awidkkulagnu pelem heppig.

Ao, ag da pelem ahilagppa tekkulnu ag uhui aakku meppig.

Anam amunu, na heppe, keked ag ehed hattaglagnu laippun udipeg, danab da keked medappig ele ag lakka daanna, gaaglagnu od medattem. <sup>23</sup>O Yawe, na ahilag maittak, ag heppeg mauhkkulnu dabmettek ele amu, na amu doottem.

Na doottem amunu, na ahilag hipunin ii uhuqna mattamnanu,  
na ahilag hipunin na noomppa daan, ii iitta memananu  
da na od medattem.

Na ahilag haknu oo nauhak doonna, na heppe, ag nena qena, padal mena autna aoglagnu od medattem,” awa unuqittom.

### Jeremaia waa ele dilah nai

**19** Amu Yawe Nug da, Jeremaia, da amelppa aum. “Jeremaia, na waa keeke hak danab laugppa gona, appa na hinai laa daden mewona, na Israel dilag ikki danab laa, amu mana mettak danab laa ele diin, <sup>2</sup>na adnu od onig Potsherd wana, ab dimittim gona, na oolnu noak onig Hinom Bekkanu Oolnu Noak, na appa gona, appa da nai ippunidttem amu, na appe doyeg! <sup>3</sup>Na inam akkut. ‘O Juda dilag king, amu Jerusalem danab ah ele ag Yawenu nai doyeg! Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. “Doyeg! Da heppi, uug naunab aben imuppa nekku. Danab auntai nug amu nekku dimppa, nug amunu nai dookku amu, nug ehed ottaikku. <sup>4</sup>Adinu da anam hekkul? Juda danab ah ag da dim lamidaknu uun, kayak laihnu diiadna ufin meeg, aben imuam kayak hambuppuak dilag aben aakku daatte. Ag aben imuppa dof manan, kayak hambuppuak amu mattegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. Ag, am ag mamelkad adi ele ag kayak amu ii dooppig. Juda dilag king tatam daappig, ag ele kayak amu ii dooppig. Juda amu henana, ag laa ehed laa ii heppi, bedulagppa aab iitta ele, ag ag hamu aqaeg mauhegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. <sup>5</sup>Ag kayak hambuppuak Balnu mettid lag nakok kudum hena, ag appa ag bekkalkad manaknu ofa daaglagnu manadna, nug medatteb. Da ag amu hekkulagnu do laa ii mattami; ag amu hekkulagnu iinab ami. Hak amuam dahil dabmakppa nakok laa ii beum.” ’ ’ Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>6</sup>Amu Yawe Nug imu ele atte. “Anam amunu, ag dabmeig! Haen laa uditte amu, haen amuppa danab ah ag aben imunu, ‘Topet,’ ii amana. Ag, ‘Hinom Bekkanu Oolnu Noak,’ ele ii amana. Iitta. Ag aben imunu, ‘Danab Ah Ehed Aqaeg Mauhpignu Oolnu Noak,’ aon akkulag.

<sup>7</sup>Juda danab, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag adi adi hekkulagnu, ag attem attem daaglagnu maittak aotteb amu, aben imuppa da heppi, maittak amu iitta mekku. Juda dilag keked, ag Juda danab aqaglagnu hetteb ele amu, da heppi, ag ag qep elabppa aqappag mauhkkulag. Da heppi, ag aqappag mauhppag, ai hab waappa hagagadna oitteb, dof wanppa oitteb ele amu, ag gadalag lakkulag. <sup>8</sup>Da heppi, aab okkai imuam nauhakib dayeb, danab ah laa ag aab imuppan danab ah dilagnu, ‘Keeke hamunab,’ dooglag. Ge, aun adi ag aab imu guguittak oinna, ag aab okkai imu ehed nau awom anidna, ag dabmak huanak aona, ag aab imunu danab ah aon aon aqaglag. <sup>9</sup>Da heppi, keked ag Juda danab aqaglagnu hetteb ele, ag ufin, aab imu oo mattan aqaknu maadna daanna heppeg, ee iitanab meeb, danab ah aab ooppa daatteb ele ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele teppulag lanana, ag lailkad teppulag ele lakkulag.” Yawe Nug da amelppa anam aum.

<sup>10</sup> Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug tuditta, da amelppa aum. “Jeremaia, na amu oh mattin malona, Juda dilag ikki danab adi na diin gokkut ele anidppepeg, na hinai amu oppe aodad! <sup>11</sup> Na amu hewona, na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. “Hinai aodak dayeye, laa bappaidkkunu elele iitta, amubia da heppi, Juda wan, Jerusalem ele nauhak daaglah. Ag aben imu onig Topet, ag ippa laa mauhkkulag boumadppeg ukkeb, aben iitta daakku, amge ag boumak udat ii malamna,” Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>12-13</sup> Amu Yawe Nug inam ele atte. “Oolnu noak imu onig Topet, ippa ag danab gadalag huanak boumadkkulag amunu, aben imuam dahil neekkakppa dubuttid tak ele daakku. Amubia da heppi, Jerusalem am aben imu, Topet, amubia daakku. Jerusalem appa ag lag laalappa, king laug ele kodokko uдем ukkakppa tena, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette, ag kalu amu hodoppai dilagnu manan mattanna, ag kayak hambuppuak laala dilagnu ele wain gokkadaknu ofa heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. Anam amu, da heppi, lag amu oh am dahil neekkakppa dubuttid tak ele daaglag. Dubuttid tak amuam aben imuppa, Topet atteb amu, dubuttid tak aben imuppa daakku, anamib lag amu ohppa ele daakku.” ’ ’ Yawe Nug da amelppa anam aum.

<sup>14</sup> Aria Yawe Nug Jeremaia amegppa anam a, Jeremaia nug amu oh ha mala, nug aben onig Topet, Yawe Nug appa ukka, dimppa adi bekkunu nai madikkunu me ukkom amu, nug aben amuppanu aha, edua Yawenu mettid lagnu hadapppa dayaya, nug danab ah oh amelagppa aum. <sup>15</sup> “Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. ‘Doyeg! Juda danab ah ag da odel dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag ġagattag eppe, ag dahil nai doyak uun, ii dim lamidtteb amunu, da adi uug naunab aab okkai imuppa, aab talilidna daatteb ele dilagppa bekkulagnu ami amu, da heppi, uug amu oh genab anamib bekkulag,’ ” awa atte.

### Pasur nug he, ag Jeremaia maniguittakppa meppig

**20** Imer bekka Pasur, nug am mana mettak danab laa, nug laa ag Yawenu mettid lag gumappig ele dilag okkai amu, nug Jeremaia dimppa adi bekkunu nai adi adi aum doya, <sup>2</sup> nug he, ag Jeremaia, nug propet amu, ag nug ehed makkudnana, ag aon gona, Yawenu mettid lagnu adnu od laa onig Benyaminnu Od Attan, ag aben amuppa ag nug eppeg, baeg ele ad mahappa qagappig. <sup>3</sup> Pasur nug anam he ukke, wagde ded amuppa nug he, ag ad maha uhuqeg, Jeremaia nug ii qakkak dayaya, nug Pasur amegppa aum. “Danab ah ag na onin Pasur dootteb, amge Yawe Nug na onin Pasur ii dootte. Iitta. Nuhig neekkakppa na onin am Mago Misabib. <sup>4</sup> Adinu na onin anam daakku? Yawe Nug amunu inam atte. ‘Da heppi, na ehed nau badanna oippe, na laipad ele ag ehed nau badan oiglag. Na amenppanab na laipad ag keked dilag qep elabppa mauhppepeg anidkkut. Da Juda danab ah oh Babilon dilag king eppegppa maadppi, nug ag diia, Babilon gokku, o iitta nug qep elabppa aqeb mauhkkulag.

<sup>5</sup>Amu da heppi, Babilon dilag king nug Jerusalemnu en oh, amuam men dodo, gol, silwa, stoappan keeke, amu Juda dilag kingnu en oh ele, nug amu oh aokku. Nug awowa, nug awa, Babilon gokku. <sup>6</sup>Nug amu hekkku, amge Pasur, nahipnu amu, na, amu na lautppa daattem oh ele, Babilon dilag king nug ag diia ukka, Babilon wanppa maattem, ag appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag. Na appa daanna mauhppe, ag na appa boumidkkulag. Na, amu na laipad na ag amelagppa propet nai hambuppuak ame amu, na ag ele oh anamib ahilagppa daakku, ' ' awa atte.

### Jeremaia uug doynomnu nai

<sup>7</sup>[Jeremaia nug Yawe amegppa aum.] "O Yawe, da nahip udat hekkulnu g'agattag ame, amu da aakku hemi, gemu ele hettem.

Ao, na da nahip udat hekkulnu wagai meme, amu da aakku nahip udat hemi, gemu ele hettem.

Amu gemu danab ag dahilnu hanhan ihaklel doon, imid'tteb.

Ao, danab ah oh ag da aon aon iutteb.

<sup>8</sup>Adinu? Haen da nai attem amu, da nai qale, danab ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak madattem, amu danab ag laa dilag keeke heeg nauhtteb, da amu dilagnu ai, nai amu ag yaaladte. Yawe na da nai akkulnu, na amu ippunidme amunu, nahipnu nai, nai amu he, danab ah ag hanhan awa awa qettak nai naunab dahilnu anana, da nai madittemnu ele ag dahilnu nau doottem," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Ag anam dahilppa hettem. Amge Yawenu nai amu, da mehuqaknu ii uupa. Haen laala da attem. "Da Yawe, da baula danab ah Nug ii ippunadpa. Da nuhig nai baula ii mehuqpa," awe attem. Amge da anam attem haenppa amu, nuhig nai da oolppa, o iitta da ebehil ooppa am aab adu bia bette. Da nuhig nai ii madipanu wagai mettem, amge elele iitta, da madikkulib. <sup>10</sup>Danab ah ag dahilnu otipip-ppa mattiegeg doomi. Ag attem. "[Nug ig padal mekkunignu, nug amuib maditte.] Nug mattieye, nai amu he, danab ah oh ag ehed nau badattem amunu, ig okkai danab amelagppa nai nug atte amu amelagppa apput, ag nug adaglag," aon attem. Ag anam aegeg, da lailad, [ag odelagppaib da lailad daattem amu,] ag ele da nein qekkulnu oolag daatte. Ag anam henana, amu ag attem. "Aria, ig hepput, nug kobol ehed laa heeb, ig nug edidta, [nug nai ehed atte amu, ig] amunu nob nau laa mettagign," aon attem. <sup>11</sup>Ag anam attem, amge Yawe Nug da gukkuidak daatte. Nug ban danab g'agattagnab laa bia daatte. Nug amubia daatte amunu, danab ah ag da heidppeg nauhkkulnu hettem, ag geha nena qeppeg, ahilag dabmak am iitta mekku. Geha ag adi keeke hekkulagnu dabmettem amu, ag ii hemana amunu, geha ag uda nak nau guittak ele dooglag. Geha danab ah ag uda nak ahilagnu iinab daulag atima. <sup>12</sup>O Yawe Nakka G'agattag Oh Ele, na danab ah ag tutukkute, o iittate, na amu epediadnana, na ag oolag, amu dabmak ahilag oh ele doottem. Na anam aakku henana daattem amunu, da ehed haknu nob tutukku mattaknu udat amu na eppenppa mettem. Udat amu na eppenppa

mettem amunu, danab ag da ehed heidkkulag nu hetteb amu, na ehed hak ahilag, na amunu nob tutukku madakkutnu of medattem.

<sup>13</sup> Ag Yawenu ahi ettalatteg! Ag Nug binag humeg! Adinu? Nug dadek danab, ag gagattag iitta ele, Nug danab amu ehanatte, ag nau hak danab eppelagppa ii daatteb.

<sup>14</sup> [Yawe Nug enanag anam hette, amge wanppa dayak am uug kudum ele amunu, anai ii menuidlo am ena.]

[Diig amunu amu,] menuak def dahil am ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!

Ao, laa nug def da anil menuidom itittak ena aib mettom.

<sup>15</sup> Danab nug nai awa ukka, da mamel amegppa, “Ah nahip nid menuom. Na aakku bekkat ele!” a, da mamel nug gamag ahak okkai doyom amu, danab amu nug ele ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad! <sup>16</sup> Aab laala Yawe Nug amunu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanittak kobol ii haaha he, aab amu ag nauhna autna aoppig amu, danab amu nug anam bia dayad! Danab amu nug buttua qanak heegeg doyaya, belo haenppa nug bannu ewak ele doyad! <sup>17</sup> Danab amu nug da anai oppa daaiyi, nug he mauhi, anai nug dahil mod dayaya, ii menuida, hanhan anamib oilo am ena, amge danab amu nug anam ii heum amunu, uug digdig amu nuhigppa bad! <sup>18</sup> Da uug digdig hanhan anidtem. Da uugnu oo doyak doyeye oitem. Da ufa nak doyeye mauhkkulnu oitem. Adinu da anai ooppa nu dokkulnu dayom?

### Babilon dilag daup ag Jerusalem edadkkulag

**21** Sedekaia nug Juda dilag king dayeye, Yawe Nug Jeremaia nai laa mette doyom. Amu inam beum. Sedekaia nug king dayeye, Babilon hepeg, Juda nauhkkulag nu heegeg, Sedekaia nug Malkiya bekka Pasur amu Masea bekka Sepanaia, nug mana mettak danab amu, nug aa goya, Jeremaia keeke laanu of mettaglahnu maate gopid. Aa goya teya, aa Jeremaia amegppa apid. <sup>2</sup> “Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug banenig ufa, ban hette amunu, na Yawe amunu of medakkutnu of medattep. Anukka Yawe Nug haen laala nuhig gagattagppa kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta hatta, Nug ig Israel ehanikke, ena daamut. Amu na gemu Yawe anam ehanikkeb, Nebukatnesar nug ban hak uua, aha uuikka gokkutai, o iittatai, na Yawe amunu of medappe, adi ab, appe doognihnu of medattep,” aoya apid.

<sup>3</sup> Aa anam apid, amge Jeremaia nug nob mata aum. “Aa eduya goya, Sedekaia amegppa inam aped doyad! <sup>4</sup> Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug atte. “Ag Juda, ag gemu Babilon ele ban hetteb. Ag aab okkaippa daatteb. Babilon ag aab dimittim ag oo mattan aqadkkulag nu maadna daatteb. Ag Israel ag ban hekkulag nu lat, lat dodó, ban haknu keeke laala ele eppelagppa daatteb, amge da heppi, [Babilon dilag daup ag keeke amu ag eppelagppa nu adualadna,] ag amuppa ag Juda aqaglag. Amu da heppi, Babilon dilag daup ag aab okkai imu oppa udfilag.

<sup>5</sup>[\_Juda, ag hipunin tufid ele henan daatteb amunu,] da oo nauhak, oppodi bak huanak ele doyeye, da dakka, da g̃agattag dahil okkai ppanab bu huanak madakkul. <sup>6</sup>Da heppi, danab, ah, dof ele aab okkai ooppa daatteb amu, ag ode naunab danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele, ag ode amu aon mauhkkulag.” ’ Yawe Nug aa Sedekaia amegppa anam akkulah awa atte. <sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug anam atte, amge Nug Sedekaianu imu ele atte. ‘Da amu hewoya, da Juda dilag king Sedekaia, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab, amu Juda danab ah ele aab okkai ooppa daan, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ppa, qep elabppa, enugppa ele ii mauhkkulag amu, da amu oh diie, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ag aqappeg mauhkkulag nu hetteb ele amu, da amu eppelagppa maadkkul. Da amu heppi, Babilon dilag king nug ahilag nu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanittak kobol nakok laa iinab ii hema. Iitta. Nug qep elabppa kudum aqadkku,’ awa atte.

<sup>8</sup>Aria, nai laa amu, aa Jerusalem danab ah amelagppa inam aped doyeg! ‘Yawe Nug ag amelagppa inam atte. “Antteg! Da gemu ib adit ippunadtem. Laa amu bau dayaknu ippu. Laa amu mauhak ippu. <sup>9</sup>Aun adi ag aab okkai ooppaib daaglag nu dabmenana, ag aab ooppa daanna, ag qep elabppa, enugppa, amu ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb, amuppa ele mauhkkulag. Amge aun adi ag ahan, aab dimittim gona, akka akka ag Babilon dilag daup ag aab oo mattan, aqaglag nu maadna daatteb ele, ag akka ag bedulag ag eppelagppa maadkkulag amu, ahilkad keeke padal mekku, amge ag ii mauhmana. Ag bau daaglag. <sup>10</sup>Da heppi, keked ag aab okkai imu heppeg nauhku. Da ag Juda, da ag ehanadppi, ena ii daamna. Da amu hekkul nu dabmak aoi g̃agattag eppom daatte amunu, da uuppi, aab imuam Babilon dilag king eppegppa daakku. Nug eppegppa dayeb, nu maneb eokku,” ’ awa atte.

<sup>11</sup>Aa Jerusalem danab ah amelagppa anam awoya, aa Juda dilag okkai, amuam king, nu baegppan ele amu, aa ag amelagppa nai imu aped doyeg! ‘Ag Yawenu nai imu doyeg! <sup>12</sup>Ge, ag Dawit budub, Yawe Nug ahilag nu inam atte. “Ag buttua haen oh ahan, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidnana, aun adi ag gai-iitta daan, danab g̃agattag eppelagppa daaeg, ag ehed hattana, ahilag keeke yab aotteb amu, ag danab amu, danab nau amu eppelagppan edun diieg! Ag amu ii hekkulag dayeb, ag ehed hekkulag, diig amunu dahil oppodi bak, aab ewak, danab qauhkkunu elele iitta bia daakku,” ’ awa atte. <sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug anam anana, Nug ag amelagppa imu ele atte. ‘Ag Jerusalem daatteb, ag oolnu noak akka daugppa, men kudum daatteb ppa daatteb. Ag atteb. “Auntai nu ehed heigkkunu elele? Aun nu padal mak editteb ena dayaknu aben ihinig imu bekkunu elele?” atteb. Ag anam atteb, amge da ahilag hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii madattem. <sup>14</sup>Da ahilag hak naunu bu madakkul nu daatte amu, da bu anam madakkul. Da heppi, ag atuelag eweb, adi keeke ag taliliadna daatteb amu ewa malakku.’ Yawe Nug anam awa atte.” Jeremaia nu danab adit amu amelahppa anam aum.



### Yawe Nug Juda dilag king bu medakku

**22** Amu Yawe Nug da Jeremaia, Nug da amelppa inam aum. “Na ahan, Juda dilag kingnu lag enanagnab, na appa nona, nai imu appe doyeg! <sup>2</sup>‘O na Juda dilag king, na Dawitnu sia kingppa daatem amu, na, amu nahipad ehanittak anuqak danab, amu nahipad danab ah ele ag oh ag aab imunu adnu odppa uđin, aab oppa gotteb ele amu, ag Yawenu nai imu doyeg! <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug inam atte. Ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamitteg! Ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol henana, aun adi ag gai-iitta daan, danab ƒagattag eppelagppa daaeg, ehed hattana, ahilag keeke yab aotteb amu, ag danab amu, danab nau amu eppelagppanu edun diieg! Ag wan laihnu danab ah, nid ag mamelkad mauhppig ele, ah qab ele dilagppa kobol ehed aib heppig; guittak ele aib madappig. Laa ehed laa ii heppig ele ippa aib aqappeg mauhppig. <sup>4</sup>Adinu? Ag haknunab nai oh da ag madattem hekkulag dayeb amu, king ag Dawitnu sia kingppa daaglag; ag kingnu lag enanagnab imunu adnu odppa oiyaknu karisppa, hos attan ele uđiglag. Ag, ahilkad ehanittak anuqak danab, amu ahilkad danab ah ele anam hekkulag,’ ” awa atte. <sup>5</sup>Amu Yawe Nug imu ele atte, “Amge ag haknunab nai da ag madattem dim ii lamidkkulag dayeb, da dakka da onilppa da dahil nai ƒagattag qetten, da heppi, lag enanagnab imuam nauhaknab aakkuib daakku attem,” awa atte.

<sup>6</sup>Am diig amunu amu, Yawe Nug Juda dilag kingnu lag enanagnabnu inam atte. “Da ag Juda dilag king, da lag ahilagnu enanag doottem; da qauko Lebanon ikkinu doottem, o Gileat wannu doottem amubia. Da amubia doottem, amge da genab heppi, ahilag lag am atu tadak, danab ah appa ii daatteb ele, anambia daakku. Ag laulag am aab danab ah ii daatteb, hamu daatte, am anamib daakku. <sup>7</sup>Da heppi, keked ag anen anen bannu keeke eppelagppa adan, ag uđin, ag Juda dilag king laulag heppeg nauhkku. Ag laulagnu ad sidanu plang ena ena daatteb amu, ag mauhnoak oppatppeg neeb, ag amu akkan, aab aduppa mawadppeg teppeg aab eweb, iitta mekkulag. <sup>8</sup>Da amu heppi beeb, amu dimppa wan laalappan danab ag oinna, ag aab okkai imu nauhak daatte anidna, ag of mekkulag. ‘Diig adinu Yawe Nug he, aab okkai nadi imu aakku inam nauhom daatte?’ Ag anam of mekkulag. <sup>9</sup>Ag anam of meppeg amu, laa ag nob mena akkulag. ‘Yawe, Juda dilag Kayak, Nug he, Nug Juda ele ag nug tituanna nai qakkak heppig, amge Juda ag nai qakkak amu tippalna, kayak laala noolagppa dup nona binalag mena, amu waalagppa daan, ag odelag dim lamidppig amunu, Yawe Nug he, aab imu inam nauhom daatte,’ aon akkulag,” awa atte.

### Jeremaia nug Juda dilag king Jehoahasnu nai mattiom

<sup>10</sup>Ag King Josaia mauhom amu, ag nuhignu aib gaappig, aib mahippig. Ag amu ii hemana, amge ag Jehoahasnu, keked ag uđin aon ukkaeg, nug wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab daatte, ag nuhignu huan gayeg! Adinu? Nug edua iinab uđima. Nug baula nuhig wan ii anidma. <sup>11</sup>Amu bekkunu diig am, Yawe

Nug Josaia bekka Jehoahas, nug mameg king daya mauhe, abenabppa bekka ta Juda dilag king dayeye, keked diin goppig ele amu, Yawe Nug nuhignu inam atte. “Nug edua ii udim. <sup>12</sup>Keked ag nug adan aon gona, wan laappa goppig amu, nug appa mauhkku. Nug baula wan imu iinab anidma,” awa atte.

### Juda dilag king Jehoiakimnu nai

<sup>13</sup>King auntai laa nug genab tutukku hak kobol ii dim lamitta, danab ah gumattette, ag nuhig udat hetteb, amge nug ag ahilag udatnu nob ii madatta, nug nuhig lag enanagnab hette amu, nuhignu gadonnab gadon.

Ao, king auntai laa nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamittatta he, danab ah gumadtte ele, ag nuhig udat hamu, nob iitta heegeg, nug lag enanagnab nuhig hette amu, nuhignu gadonnab gadon.

<sup>14</sup>King amu nug atte. “Da dahil lag enanagnab hekkul. Da lag oo okkai kudum attan enanag hekkul,” awa atte. Nug anam anana, nug he, ag lag henana, ag gililppa ulah ippu okkai ena bappaidna, ag ad sida aona, gililppa qataqena, ag gau kokodppa bala medatteb.

<sup>15</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “[Jehoiakim,] na ad sida kudum na lautppa meme daatte amunu, na ad amuam king daakutnu ehah medatte doottemte? Na mamen nug amu ii heum. Iitta. Nug ee, le ele elele ada lana dayaya, elele doya, nug kobol tutukku, amu nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ele dim lamittom amunu, keeke oh nuhignu elele ukkom. <sup>16</sup>Nug dadek danab ehed ii heppig, nug hettodiak haenppa ehanatte, ag ehed ii aoppig amunu, keeke oh nuhignu elele ukkom. Danab nug kobol amu hette amu, nug da dooidtte. Laa nug kobol amu ii hette amu, nug da ii dooidtte,” awa atte. <sup>17</sup>Amu Yawe Nug imu ele atte. “Anam, amge [Jehoiakim,] na nakka, na en okkainab aokkutnu oot heehe, na amu dabmena autna aottem. Ib enappa, o ib nauppa aokkut, nahip dabmakppa amuam keeke hamu; aokkutnuib dabmettem. Aokkutnu amu, na danab ehed laa ii heppig ele aqe mauhtteb. Aokkutnu amu, na danab ah ag nahip udat hamu, nob iitta hekkulaggu duttunadttem. Aokkutnu amu, na laa ehed hattana, na keeke lokkumakppa awaknu duttuna hak kobol dim lamidtem.” Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>18</sup>Josaia bekka Jehoiakim, Juda dilag king nug anam hette amunu, Yawe Nug nuhignu inam atte. “Danab ah ag nuhignu ii mahimna. Ag akka akka inam ii amana. ‘O da awal, gadonnab gadon. O da appinal, gadonnab gadon.’ Ag nuhignu ii mahimna. Ag akka akka inam ii amana. ‘O dahil okkai, gadonnab gadon. Nug danab gagattag okkai nadi ele daye, dahil okkai daya, mauhom. O gadonnab gadon.’ Ag anam ii amana. <sup>19</sup>Danab ag dof donki ii boumtteb, amubia danab ag Jehoiakim ii boummana. Iitta. Ag nug gada eedna, aab Jerusalem dimittim budippeg gokku.

<sup>20</sup>[Juda danab ah] ag ahan, Lebanon gona gayeg!

Ag gaanna daappeg, Basan danab ah ag ag baalag doyeg!

Ag Abarim appa gona daanna gayeg! Adinu? Keced ag ahilkad ehanittak oh heeg, padal meppig. <sup>21</sup> Haen ag, 'Ig eleleib daattem; uug laa ihinigppa ii bema,' dabmenan oippig, da, Yawe, da ag nau aomnanu dabmettak nai mattami. Da nai amu ag mattami, amge ag, 'Ig nahip nai ii doomta!' aon appig. Ag nid bauppa digmena, da odel nakok laa ii dim lamitteg udie, gemu ele anamib hetteb.

<sup>22</sup> [Ahilag ehed hak am anam amunu,] ulah keeke uug iitta iwale gotte, amubia keced ag ahilkad danab okkai heppeg laih gokkulag.

Ao, keced ag heppeg, ahilkad ehanittak laa ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag.

Amu oh beeb, ag ufa nak nau guittak ele dooglag. Amu oh ahilagppa bekkunu diig am, nau hak ahilag aakku. <sup>23</sup> Lag ahilagppa ad sida Lebanonnu kudum daatte; ag amuppa enanag daatteb, amge gadon, uug amu ahilagppa beeb, ag aiqakkak nau, ah nid aokkunu hette, ag amubia hekkulag." Yawe Nug da amelppa Juda danab ah dilagnu anam aum.

### Yawe Nug Jehoiakin bu medakku

<sup>24</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. "Jehoiakim bekka Jehoiakin, na Juda dilag king, da Yawe, da na amenppa attem. Da genab bau daattem, genab amubia na dahil doyaknu at ringppa daatte da eppelppa daalom amu, da ring amu ufidlom. Na am tudidna ii daalom.

<sup>25</sup> Laa ag nidappeg mauhkkutnu hetteb, na ag badadttem ele amu, da na ag eppelagppa meidkkul.

Ge, da Babilon dilag King Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ele eppelagppa meidkkul.

<sup>26</sup> Na anin nug wan imuppa doum. Wan imuppa ele na anin nug na menuittom, amge da heppi, danab ag men keeke budieg gotte, amubia keced ag na, na anin ele diiatna goppeg, wan laappa daaglah. Aa oh wan amuppa ii dopid, amu aa aguppa daaya, mauhkkulah. <sup>27</sup> Aa appa daayya, aa eduya ahilah wanppa udfighlanu oolah huan hekku, amge aa eduya iinab udimya," awa atte.

<sup>28</sup> [Yawe Nug anam awa atte, amu laa attem.] "O gadon, Jehoiakin nug am waa laa aodak daatte, danab laa nug waa amunu ena iinab dootte, nug amubia daattete?"

Ao, Jehoiakin nug laa waanu, 'Waa amuam enanag, da aokkulnu ool okkai daatte,' iinab atte amu, Jehoiakin nug amubia daattete?

Adinu Yawe Nug heeb, danab nug men budie, laih gotte, amubia keced ag heppeg, Jehoiakin, bekkod ele ag amubia laih gokkulag?

Ao, adinu Yawe Nug heeb, keced heppeg, Jehoiakin, bekkod ele ag wan imuppanu ahan gona, wan laappa, ag wan amu ii dootteb ele, ag aguppa daaglag?" aon attem.

<sup>29</sup>O Juda danab ah. O Juda danab ah. O Juda danab ah, ag Yawenu nai doyeg!  
<sup>30</sup>Yawe Nug inam atte. “Jehoiakin [nug hipunin tufitta hette amunu,] nug nid ele, amge nug bekkod oolagppa laa king ii daama. Jehoiakin nug bau dayaya, nug adfi keeke ena heeb belo am heeb ii bema. Afinu? Nug budub laa nug Dawitnu sia kingppa ta, king ii daama. Laa amu nug Juda dilag king ii daama,” awa atte.

**Yawe Nug heeb, laa genab tutukku hak dim  
lamidtte ele, nug Juda dilag king daakku**

**23** Yawe Nug inam atte. “Danab okkai ag danab ah dahilad ehed hadatteb ele, ag am sipsip gumak danab nau, sipsip ehed hattaeg nauheg, lamatteg, pitaiettan gotteb, ag amubia hetteb amunu, ag gumak danab amu, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon,” awa atte. <sup>2</sup>Yawe, Nug Israel dilag Kayak, Nug anam atte amunu, Nug gumak danab ag danab ah gumadttteb, Nug ag amelagppa inam atte. “Ag danab ah dahilad tutukku dabmattaglagnu daatteb, amge ag anam ii hetteb. Iitta. Ag dahilad sipsip amu, ag lamatteg, ag pitaiettan laih laih gotteb. Ag gumattak udat ena ii hetteb amunu, da Yawe, da ahilag ehed hak anidmi. Ag kobol nau heppig amunu, nob mekkulnu amu, da ahilag ehed hak amu nob elelenab ag madakkul. <sup>3</sup>Am da hei, danab ah dahilad ag wan laalappa gona, danab ah amu oolagppa odo yaak daatteb amu, geha da dakka danab ah dahilad amu ag huu ameg nakok daatteb, da ag qagmaadkkul. Da geha ag diie, omaladppi, ag edun wan ahilagppa udin daanna, am geha ag kudum menuadna, ag appatna, ag kudumnab daaglag. <sup>4</sup>Amu da Yawe, da geha gumak danab huu bau laa otiadppi, ag geha danab ah dahilad, ag sipsip bia amu, ag ag ena gumadkkulag. Ag ena gumadppepeg, ag keeke laanu ii badamna. Keeke laa heeb, ag badak ehed nau ii doomna. Am geha ag oolagppa laippu laa ii padal mema; iitta,” awa atte.

<sup>5</sup>Da Yawe, da inam attem. “Haen laa dimppa amu, da geha heppi, danab laa Dawit budubpanu bekku; ad diigppa ita bau bette, amubia bekku. Danab amu nug genab tutukku hak danab, amu nug geha king dayaya, nug geha doyak dabmak ena ele dim lamitta, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamitta, nug danab ah gumadkku. <sup>6</sup>Haen nug king dayebeb amu,

Juda ag geha padal memananu ehanittak aon daaglag.

Ao, Israel danab ah ag badak iittappa daaglag.

Geha ag king amu onig am inam atadkkulag. ‘Yawe Nug Kobol Genab Tutukku, Nug Amunu Diig Daatte.’ ” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>7</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Amu haen laa uditte, haen amuppa danab ag ahilag nai jagattag qa anaknu, ag baula, ‘Yawe Nug genab Israel danab ah Isip wanppanu omalatte beppig, genab amubia nai da akkulnu hettem am genab,’ ii amana. <sup>8</sup>Iitta. Ag ahilag nai jagattag qa anaknu, ag, ‘Yawe Nug genab Israel budub ag wan yawalti udittepanu, amu wan laala, Nug he, ag appa gona, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig amu, Nug appanu ele omalatte udippig, genab

amubia nai da akkulnu hettem am genab,' akkulag. Amu haen amuppa da heppi, ag edun, ahilag wanppanab aakku daaglag." Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug propet hambuppuak bu madakku

<sup>9</sup>Propet dilagnu amu, da oolppa uug nau, kahipal aodom bia dooiyi, da ebehilad hahadtteb.

Da danab spak meum bia daattem.

Ao, da danab wain huanak lawowa, spak meum bia daattem.

Adinu? Propet ag Yawenu, nuhig nai oppiaawak elenu hamu bia doon, Yawe noobppa mauhnoak oinna, nuhig nai tappaeg nette. <sup>10</sup>[Propet ag danab ah ib ehed ippunadtteb amunu,] Juda wanppa danab ah huanak ag gappai hetteb. Ag amu hetteb amunu, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaegeg, gu ii neene, wan qadaiettaknab dayeye, gikkidah ele qadaiettom. Propet ag ehed henan oinna, ag ehah ahilag ib ehedppa udat mettanna, ag danab ah ehed hadatteb.

<sup>11</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. "Propet danab, mana mettak danab ele ag dahilnu, dahil haknu ele uuak dootteb. Dahil mettid lag, amuppanab da ahilag nau hak ag hetteb anidtem," awa atte. <sup>12</sup>Amu Yawe Nug imu ele atte. "Propet, mana mettak danab ele ag amu hetteb amunu, da heppi, ag danab ib aidikkakppa oitte bia daaglag. Da heppi, ag gatatu ooppa oinna, nena qekkulag. Adinu anam bekku? Ahilag bu awak haenppa amu, da heppi, uug naunab ahilagppa bekku," awa atte.

<sup>13</sup>Am Yawe Nug atte. "Anukka, propet Samaria daappig amu, da ahilag hak laa antten, da oolppa uuaknab doomi. Hak ag heppig amu, ag kayak hambuppuak Bal onigppa propet nai mattinna, amuppa ag heeg, Israel danab ag ah ag ib tutukku apididnana, ehedppa goppig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam heeg anidmi, amu propet Jerusalem daatteb, ag ele ehed nau heegeg anadttem. Ag ewau pakkuna gappai henana, ag danab ah amelagppa ena hak danab bia daatteb, amge oolagppa, lokkumakppa ele ag danab nau daatteb. Ag danab ehed hekkulagnu hetteb ele ehanadtteb amunu, laa nug ehed hak nuhig ii dimedatte. Dahil neekkakppa Jerusalem danab ah oh ag Sodomnu danab ah, o Gomora danab ah bia daatteb," awa atte. <sup>15</sup>Propet Jerusalem daatteb, ag amu hetteb amunu, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, nug propet amu dilag inam atte.

"Da heppi, ag danab uud ad tiig mua ele lana, ena ii dootte, ag amubia dooglag.

Ao, da heppi, ag danab uud tiig mua nau ele lana ehed aotte, amubia ag bu dahil ehed aoglag.

Adinu da amu hekkul? Propet Jerusalem daatteb ag heeg, kobol nau, amuam dahilnu, dahil haknu ele uuak kobol, kobol amuam Juda wan oh tonappig daatte," awa atte.

<sup>16</sup>Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug imu Juda danab ah dilagnu atte. "Ag propet [hambuppuak] dilag nai, propet ag nai amu maditteb amu, ag nai

amu aib dooppig; aib dabmeppig. Propet amu ag heegeg, ag Juda danab ah ag, 'Ig aakku ena daagnig,' anan oitteb, amge iitta. Ag ena ii daamna," awa atte. Propet amu ag akka ag dabmak ahilagppa keeke henan anidtteb, ag Yawe odeppanu nai laa aon, nai amu ii maditteb. <sup>17</sup> Propet amu ag laa dahilnu ena iinab dootteb ele amelagppa, "Yawe Nug atte, 'Ag madod ele daaglag,' aon atteb. Ag amu dilagnu anam anana, ag laa ag ode dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag jagattag eppe, adi hekkulag dabmakppa daatte amu, ag amuib dim lamidtteb, ag amelagppa, 'Uug laa ahilagppa ii bema,' " aon atteb. <sup>18</sup> Propet amu ag anam atteb, amge ag oolagppa aun nug Yawe noobppa dayaya, Nug adi hette andatta, nuhig nai ele doyom? Ag oolagppanu auntai laa nug daug huma, Yawenu nai laa doyom? Laa iitta. <sup>19</sup> Danab nau hetteb ele amu, Yawe Nug amunu oppodi bak doyaya, Nug ulah huanak paha paha uditte bia ag bu madakku. Nuhig bu mettak am kilibob itodiaya nette, amubia nau hak danab qafelagppa daakku. <sup>20</sup> Yawenu oo nauhak am anamib dayebek ukkeb, Yawe Nug nuhig dabmakppa adi adi hekkunu dabmette, Nug ooppa adi bekkunu maittak awom daatte, keeke amu oh ba maleb, oppodi bak amu iitta mekku. [Amu Yawe atte] "Butti haen adekku ag imunu diignu doyak tutukku adaglag. <sup>21</sup> Da ii propet amu maatti ahappig, amge ag ahilag nai huanak madippig. Da ag amelagppa nai laa ii mattimi, amge ag ahan, dimppa adi bekkunu nai hambuppuak madippig. <sup>22</sup> Ag amu heppig, amge ag da noolppa daanna, dahil nai doolob, ag dahil nai danab ah dahilad amelagppa mattilob. Ag anam helob, ag heppeg, danab ah ag ehed hemananu ag oolag edueb ii helob, amge iitta," awa atte.

<sup>23</sup> Yawe atte "Da am Kayak ag gukkuatte daattem, amu ele, da am Kayak uma ele daattem. <sup>24</sup> Da aben ohppa daattem amunu, danab laa da nug anidpanu aben lokkumakppa nug nugakka appa lokkumidkkunu elele iitta. Da hab attan, wanppa ele, da appa ana aben ohppa daattem.

<sup>25</sup> Propet ag da onilppa propet nai hambuppuak maditteb ele amu, da ahilag nai doomi. Ag atteb. 'Da tul laa niimi! Da tul laa niimi! [Tul niiak amuppa da Yawenu nai aomi,]' aon atteb. <sup>26</sup> Propet amu ag oolagppa dabmak amu aotteb ele, ag mattiak hambuppuak aona, ag danab ah amelagppa Yawe toppanu nai aoppignu atteb, amge iitta, amuam akka ahilag dabmak hambuppak; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag kobol amu uuglag?

<sup>27</sup> Ag mamelkad adi ag kayak hambuppuak Bal dim lamidkkulag hena, da dim lamidak uuppig, amubia propet hambuppuak ag tul niiak anidtteb ele, ag amunu mattiegeg, laa dootteb amu, ag ib amuppa dahilad danab ah ag dahilnu daulag atikkunu oolag yaaglagnu hetteb. <sup>28</sup> Propet aun laa nug tul niia, nug tul niiak amuam dahilppanu udiom ii dookku dayeb amu, nug, 'Tul niiak imuam dahil tul niiak,' aakkuib akkuoitte, amge propet aun laa nug dahil nai doyom dayeb amu, nug tutukku, genabnab mehuqad! Wit gumu am keeke hamu, wit aeg am keeke enanag, amubia.

<sup>29</sup> Dahil nai am aab adu bia.

Yo, dahil nai am hama, danab ag aguppa men oeg aoda, huppu huppu nette, dahil nai am amubia daatte.”

Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>30</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Propet hambuppuak ag hambuppunna, anen anen ag, ‘Yawe Nug nai imu da medom,’ anan hetteb. Ag amu henana, ag anen anen ag layagnu nai doya, yab awa, ‘Da nai imu Yawe odeppa awen, iikku madittem,’ atteb amunu, ag laan nainu, ag yabhok danab daatteb. Propet hambuppuak ag amu hetteb ele, ag hambuppunna, ‘Da nai imu Yawe odeppanu aomi,’ atteb amunu, da, Yawe, da ahilag hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii madattem. <sup>31</sup> Ge, da, Yawe, da propet ag akka akka ag lemadulagppa ahilag nai madittem, amge ag, ‘Yawe Nug nai imu atte,’ atteb amu, da amu dilag haknu ehed doyeye ool ii madattem. <sup>32</sup> Genab, da propet hambuppuak, ag akka tulegleg hambuppuakppa keeke anidna, dimppa adi bekkunu nai madittem, da amu dilag haknu ehed doyeye ool ii madattem. Ag tulegleg hambuppuak anidna, danab ah amelagppa mattinna, nai amuppa ag danab ah omalatteg, ib ehedppa gotteb. Ag hambuppuak nau amu madittem, amge da maadppi gokkulagnu onilagppa ii emi. Da ag amu hekkulagnu ii tituanadmi. Ag ehed heegeg, Juda danab ah ag ehanittak nakok laa iinab aotteb.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug propet hambuppuak dilagnu uug dootte

<sup>33</sup> Amu Yawe Nug da Jeremaia, Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab ah imu, o propet laa, o mana mettak danab laa nug na inam od medakku. ‘Adi nai meunab ele Yawe odeppanu daatte?’ awa od medakku. Aria, haen laa nug anam od medakku amu, na nob mena, inam akkut. ‘Adi nai meunab ele daatte? Am inam. Yawe Nug atte, “Da ag uuadkkul,” awa atte.’ ” Yawe Nug da ag amelagppa anam akkulnu da amelppa aum. <sup>34</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Propet, o mana mettak danab, o auntai nug aha, [hambuppu], ‘Nai imu da madittem ele, nai amuam nai meunab ele, Yawe odeppanu,’ ab amu, da danab amu bu medappi, nug baek kudppa ele ag uug aoglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>35</sup> Ag anen anen ag inam nug od mettan atteb. “Yawe Nug nai imunu nob adi meum?” o “Yawe Nug adi nai na amenppa mattiom?” aon atteb. <sup>36</sup> Amge ag akka akka ag lailkad ag anam od madatteb amu, ag [hambuppun], “Nai meunab ele Yawe odeppanu am inam,” anana, ag nai amu Yawe odeppa ii aoppig amunu, danab anen anen dilag nai am nai meunab ele bia bette. Anam amunu, ag, “Yawenu nai meunab ele,” baula aib appig. Nai amuam genab nai meunab ele iitta amunu, ag heeg, Kayak bauklel daatte, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, ihinig Kayak amu, ag nuhig nai heeg, kaboliak daatte. <sup>37</sup> Ag propet [genab] od mettan, “Yawe Nug na nai imunu nob adi mettom?” o, “Yawe Nug na amenppa adi nai mattiom?” akkulag, [amuam nai iitta], <sup>38</sup> amge ag [laa ag hambuppuna], “Nai imuam nai meunab ele, Yawe odeppanu aomi,” atteb, ahilagnu Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da ag, ‘Nai imuam meunab ele, Yawe odeppanu aomi [hambuppun] akkulagnu aib ami,’ amge ag

doonna, ‘Nai imuam nai meunab ele, Yawe odeppanu aomi,’ attek <sup>39</sup> amunu, da ahilagnu genab daul atieb, da danab men budie gotte, amubia da heppi, ag da ele laippu ii daamta; amu da aab Jerusalem, da aab okkai amu ag mamelkad adi mattami amu, da heppi, ag amuppa ele ii daamna. <sup>40</sup> Da amu heppi, ag hanhan ufa nak nau guittak ele dooglag. Ag ufa nak amu dooppeg, danab ah laa ag amu daulag ii atima,” awa atte.

### Jeremaia nug ad fig meu kaleg aditppa daappig tuleglegppa anttom

**24** Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug udie, nug Jehoiakim bekka Jehoiakin, Juda dilag king, aria nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak, Judanu danab udat laala haknu doyak okkai ele, nug ag ele Jerusalemnu diia ukka he, ag Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab daappig. Nebukatnesar nug anam heum, dimppa Yawe Nug da Jeremaia, Nug da kaleg adit ad fig meu inak ele Yawenu mettid lag noobppa daaeheh ippunidom. <sup>2</sup> Ad fig meu kaleg laappa daappig am meu enanag, ad fig meu tatam odutte bia, amge ad meu kaleg laappa daappig am meu naunab; danab lakkunu elele iitta. <sup>3</sup> Anam daaeh anati, Yawe Nug da od medom. “Jeremaia, na adi anidtem?” awa od medom. Nug od mede, da nob mein ami. “Da ad fig meu anidtem. Laa ag am ena, laa ag nau. Meu ena am enanag, amge laa nau amu, ag am naunab. Danab nug lakkunu elele iitta,” awe ami.

<sup>4</sup> Amu dimppa amu, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu da, Jeremaia, Nug da medom. <sup>5</sup> “Da Yawe, da Israel dilag Kayak, da inam attem. ‘Juda danab ah da hei, ag gemu wan imuppa ii daatteb, ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb amu, da amu dilagnu ag ad fig meu ena imubia daatteb doottem. <sup>6</sup> Da ag atognoatten ehanadppi, ag wan imuppa edun udiglag. Da ag atognoadppi, elele daaglag. Da ehed hadappi ii nauhmana. Da danab keeke eppe, ena bette, da amubia ahilagppa hekkul. Danab nug keeke hife nauhtte, da amubia ahilagnu ii hepa. <sup>7</sup> Da heppi, ag da Yawe, ag da dooidkkulagnu, ag oolag okkai daakku. Ag oolag edueb, ag meulag ohppa dahilnu daaglagnu oolag daakku amunu, ag dahilad danab ah daaglag, da ahilag Kayak daakku.

<sup>8</sup> Ag gemu Babilon diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb, ahilagnu am da anam hekkul, amge Sedekaia, nug Juda dilag king gemu daatte, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab, amu Jerusalem danab ah laa ag ii mauhppig ele, da amu dilagnu ad fig meu naunab, ag amubia daatteb doottem. Ad fig meu amuam naunab, danab lakkunu elele iitta, amu da danab ad fig meu nau amubia attem attem hette, da anamib ahilagppa hekkul. Ag wan imuppa daaglagtai, o iitta ag oolna Isip wanppa gona appa daaglagtai, da anamib aakku hekkul. <sup>9</sup> Da heppi, Juda danab ah amu ag adeppa adeppa matatun gona daaglag amu, wan atu laa ohppan danab ah ag ahilagnu uuaknab dooglag. Ag ahilagnu, “Danab ah nau,” anan oiglag. Ag Juda danab ah dilagnu hamu bia doon, ag ahilagnu ag am nau bekkunu at daatteb dabmena, ag aon aon aqanna, ag ehed laa awaknu anak



waappa daaglagnu akkulag. <sup>10</sup>Da heppi, keked ag uđin, qep elabppa aqappeg, enug haen beeb, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele beeb, ag mauhna, wan da ag mamelkad adi mattami amu, ag amuppa ii daamna.' ” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### **Juda danab ah ag mađ 70 gona, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wan laappa daaglag**

**25** Amu Josaia bekka Jehoiakim nug Juda dilag king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mađ mađ wadele ooppa, mađ amuam Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar, nuhig king dayaknu mađ digmak, mađ amuppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa Juda danab ah dilagnu Jeremaia mette doyom. <sup>2</sup>Nug Yawe odeppanu nai laa amu awom amunu, propet Jeremaia nug danab ah Jerusalem daappig, amu Juda danab ah laa oh ele amelagppa aum. <sup>3</sup>“Anukka Amon bekka Josaia nug Juda dilag king daye, nuhig king dayaknu mađ 13ppa Yawe Nug digma he, da nuhig nai doomi. Da haen amuppa digmein dooi uđie, mađ 22 ukke, gemu am mađ 23, amu mađ 23 amu ooppa haen kudum Yawe Nug da, Jeremaia, Nug da nai laa mede doyeye, da Yawenu nai adi doomi amu, da ag amelagppa ami, amge ag daulag ii human dooppig.

<sup>4</sup>Ag dahil nai aakkuib ii dooppig. Iitta. Yawe Nug nuhikkud mađi nid, ag propet, Nug ag laa kudum ele haen kudum maatte uđin, ag amelagppa nai mađippig, amge ag daulag human, ahilag nai ii doon, ahilag nai ele dab-ii-medappig. <sup>5</sup>Propet amu ag appig. ‘Ag anen anen ag ahilag ehed hak digdig hetteb, ag kobol ehed digdig dim lamidtteb ele, ag amu tudidna hemananu oolag eđueb, ag hak amu, kobol amu ele ii hekkulag dayeb amu, ag wan imuppa, Yawe Nug ag, amu ag mamelkad adi dilag hanhan daakkunu mattom amu, ag aguppa tudidna daaglag. <sup>6</sup>Ag kayak laa noolagppa dup nona, aib binalag meppig. Ag aib amu waalagppa daanna, ag odelag dim lamidppig. Ag kayak dottolag eppelagppa aib heppeg, da oppodil beum. Ag kobol nau amu oh ii hekkulag dayeb amu, da ehed laa ii hadapa.’ Yawenu propet ag anam amelagppa appig.

<sup>7</sup>Yawenu propet laa ag anam aeg, ag Juda, ag ahilag nai ii dooppig, amu gemu Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Ag Juda, ag dahil nai daulag human ii doyeegeg uđie, gemu ele ii dootteb. Laa amu, ag akka, ag eppelagppa kayak hambuppuak dottolkad hatteg, da oppodil be dayeye, ib amuppa ag akka ag heeg, ahilag uug aakku beum daatte,’ awa atte. <sup>8</sup>Ag amu heegeg uđie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. ‘Ag dahil nai daulag human ii dooppig amunu, <sup>9</sup>da heppi, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar, dahil mađi nid, nug nuhikkud daup ele, aria, laa oh ag wan imunu laih yawalti uđitteppanu daatteb ele, ag Nebukatnesar nuhikkud daup ele oh banelag uđiglag,’ awa atte. Amu Nug atte. ‘Da heppi, ag uđin, ag wan imu aoglagnu, ag ippan danab ah, wan laala wan imu talilittak daatteb ele amu, ag ele oh ban hekkulag. Da heppi, wan imu, amu wan laala wan imu talilittak daatteb ele, ag dahilnuib, dahil pelemppa

daaglag. Ag anam daappeg, wan laappan danab ah ag anidna, ameg iduak doon, ahilagnu, “Keeke hamunab,” dooppeg, wan imu, wan amu oh am hanhan padal mak anamib daaglag. <sup>10</sup>Da anam heppi, Juda wanppa, wan laala amu ohppa ele gamag ahak nakok laa ii daama. Danab ah gamag ahak doon, ewau matulak ii aomna. Ah laa nug bret hekkunu ee aeg keeke menppa ii ganudma. Laa lam ele ii amotma. Iitta. <sup>11</sup>Wan imu oh am hele-ettak, wan meu waknu nakokib elele ba dayebbeb, wan imuppan danab ah ag Babilon dilag king waappa daan, ag nuhig madi nid mad 70 daaglag.

<sup>12</sup>Anam, amge mad 70 amu gogppa teeb, da Babilon dilag king, nuhikkud danab ah ele, ag Babilon wanppa daatteb amu, ag ehed heppignu, da ag bu madakkul. Da heppi, Babilon wan am hele-ettak, anamib daakku, awa atte. <sup>13</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. ‘Da heppi, adi nai laa Jeremaia odeppa wan amuppa uug bekkunu mattimi, amu wan laalappa ele nug odeppa uug bekkunu mattimi, nai amuam meu okku. Propet nai amu oh, Jeremaia mattiom amu, nai amu oh buk imuppa yaak niitte. <sup>14</sup>Da heppi, wan laala, ahilkad king ebhilkad okkai ele ag gona heppeg, Babilon danab ah ag ahilkad begbeg madi nid daaglag. Da heppi, Babilon ag heppig bia, ag eppelagppa adi adi heppig bia ahilagppa bekku, awa atte.’ Yawe Nug da Jeremaia, nug da amelppa anam aum.

### **Kap-ppa wain ambak daatte, amubia Yawenu oo nauhak am ambak daattenu nai dottog**

<sup>15</sup>Amu Yawe, Nug Israel dilag Kayak, Nug tulelegppa da, Jeremaia, da amelppa aum. “Jeremaia, kap imu, da eppelppa daatte amu, amuppa dahil oppodi bak wain bia daatte amunu, na kap imu da eppelppan aon adan, wanppan wan atten atten da ag onilag na amenppa appi, na appa aon gona heppe, ag laig! <sup>16</sup>Da ag hipunin heegeg, oppodil be, bu madakkul maidmi; bu mattak amuam ban. Anam amunu, da heppi, ban ahilagppa beeb, ag nauhkkulag, danab wain huana lawowa, spak ma, taatad qettak oiyaya, kaaka ha nauhtte, amubia ag nauhkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, da [tulelegppa] kap amu nug eppegppanu awoya, wan atten atten lakkulagnu ippunidom ele amu, da appa ukken hei, ag lappig. <sup>18</sup>Da tatam hei, danab ah Juda appa daatteb, Jerusalem ele daatteb, ahilkad king, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele ag nauhak daappeg, laa ag anadna, amelag iduak doon, ahilagnu, “Keeke hamunab,” doon, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu akkulagnu lappig. Lanak dimppa anamnab be, aakku daatte. <sup>19</sup>Juda adi dimulagppa am da [tulelegppa] Isip dilag king, nuhikkud ehanittak amu nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab, nuhikkud danab ah oh ele ag lakkulagnu mattami. <sup>20</sup>Da Isip danab ah lakkulagnu anam matte, danab ah atu laihnu ufin, Isip wanppa daatteb ele, da ag ele lakkulagnu mattami. Amu dimppa da Us dilag king, Pilistia dilag king anen anen ele mattami. Pilistia dilag king amuam Askelonnu, Gasanu, Ekronnu, amu danab ah Asdot appanu ii

mauhppig daatleb, amu dilag ele. <sup>21</sup> Amu dimppa da [tuleglegppa] Edom danab ah, Moap danab ah, Amon danab ah ele mattami. <sup>22</sup> Aria, da Tair, Saidon dilag king anen anen matten, da wan laala yu hippeg laihppa daatleb ele amu, da ahilkad king ele mattami. <sup>23</sup> Da ag matte malen, da Dedan, Tema, Bus ele, ag miag iitta amu, da appan danab ah mattami. <sup>24</sup> Da ag matte malen, da Arebia dilag king mattai laeg, danab ah atu tadakppa daatleb, ahilkad king ele mattami. <sup>25</sup> Amu dimppa amu, da kap amu Simri, Elam, amu Midia dilag king ele mattai laeg, <sup>26</sup> da king kudum ag ippanu laih yawalti uditteppanu daatleb, laa miag daatleb, laa uma daatleb amu, da ag oh kap amu mattai lappig. Do madod ohnab wanppa daatleb amu, da ag mattai lappig. Aria, [tuleglegppa da anam hemi, qinob anam aakku bekku. Beeb] amu dimppa amu Babilon dilag king nug ele lakku.

<sup>27</sup> Da kap amu Yawe epegppanu aomi amu, haen amuppa Nug da kap awen madette, da inam ag amelagppa akkulnu aum. “Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug atte. ‘Ag danab wain lawowa, spak ma, bahaha, na qa nauha auta awa, edua ii aha, nauhak daatte, ag amubia daaglag. Adinu ag anam daaglag. Da heppi, ban ahilagppa bekku.’ ” Yawe Nug da ag amelagppa anam akkulnu aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug tuditta da amelppa aum. “Na kap amu madappe, lanaknu uuglag dayeb amu, na inam appe doyeg! ‘Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. “Ag lakkulagoitte! [Ag bu dahil ii edidmana!] <sup>29</sup> Antteg! Da aab okkai da onil aguppa daatte, da amuppa digmein, ag bu madattem amunu, ag laa ag bu iite aoglag. Iitta! Ag aoglag. Ag bu ii edidmana. Adinu? [Wan atu ohppan danab ah ag ehed hetleb amunu,] da wan atu ohppan danab ah banppa bu madakkul.” ’ ” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam aakku atte.

<sup>30</sup> Amu Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug tuditta, da amelppa aum. “Na danab oh amelagppa uug ahilagppa beeb anidkkulagnu propet nai imu appe doyeg!

‘Laion gagattag nug dod laa mattia aokkunu dabma aha, huana gaatte, amubia Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah bu madakkunu babaittak anam daatte.

Ao, Nug nuhig dayak aben oppiaawak ele, Nug amuppa dayaya, hakkad huana qe, gu nekkunu daatte bia, Nug danab ah nuhikkud bu madakkunu babaittak daatte.

Ge, Nug nuhikkud danab ah bu madakkunu laion huanaknab gaatte bia aakku babaittak daatte.

Danab ag grep meu leppu aoglagnu tappanna, huana etleb, amubia Nug heeb, ban haknu ewak okkai daakku.

Ao, nug wan atu ohppan danab ah bu madatta, anam hekku.

<sup>31</sup> Yawe Nug wan ohppan danab ah ag nau heppignu naippa yaaladkku amunu, bannu oqotti am wan atu ohppa daakku. Nug danab ah ohnab epediatta, Nug heeb, nau hak danab ag qep elabppa mauhkkulag.’ ” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>32</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. “Antteg! Uug naunab wan laappa dayaya, wan laappa ele baabib gotte. Wan atu umanabnu uug naunab nau aakku aha uditte,” awa atte. <sup>33</sup> Haen amu udieb, Yawe heeb, ban ahakku, haen amuppa danab ban Yawe he beumppa mauhppig, am wan atu ohppa huanaknab daaglag. Ag huanaknab mauhak anam daappeg, laa ag ahilagnu mahiak ii hemana, laa ag gadalkad diin gona, ii boumadmana. Mauhak gada am kinipan wan qadeppa anam daaglag.

<sup>34</sup> Ag gumak danab, ag danab sipsip gumadtte bia ag gumak danab daanna, danab ah gumadtteb, ag ehed gaanna, mahieg!

Ao, ag gumak danab, ag danab sipsip gumadtte bia daan, ag danab ah gumadtteb amu, ag gappudppa niin, bedulag itodinna dayeg!

Adinu?

Danab ag dof kudum aqaeg mauhtteb bia, keked ag banppa ag aqappeg mauhkkulagnu haen aakku beum daatte.

Ao, ag aakku hinai enanag na qa aodtte, ag amubia daaglag.

<sup>35</sup> Gumak danab ag oolna gona, ena daaglagnu aben laa iitta.

Ao, gumak danab ag aben laa, ag appa gona, ena daaglagnu laa iitta.

<sup>36</sup> Doyeg! Sipsip gumak danab ag sipsip dilag gikkidah dad, laa heeg nauhtte anidna, huana gaatteb, amubia gumak danab ag gaaglag.

Ao, doyeg! Sipsip gumak danab ag sipsip dilag gikkidah dad, laa heeg nauhtte anidna, mahiak huana hetteb, amubia gumak danab ag mahiglag.

Adinu ag anam hekkulag? Yawe Nug heeb, ahilag wan aakku nauhkku. <sup>37</sup> Yawe Nug [nau hak huanak antta,] oo huanaknab nauhom amunu, Nug heeb, wan enanag ahilag, appa ag madof daappig ele amu, wan amuam nauhakib daakku. <sup>38</sup> Laion bau nug tedppan aha, dof laa heeb nauhkkun oitte, amubia Yawe Nug heeb, ahilag wan am hele-ettak daakku. Yawe Nug [nau hak huanak antta,] Nug oo huanaknab nauhom daatte, amu Nug heeb, wan laappan daup ġagattag ag ahan, ban ġagattag hekkulag, diig adit amunu uug naunab amu anam aakku bekku.

### Juda kudum ag Jeremaia epediakppa meppig

**26** Amu Josaia bekku Jehoiakim nug Juda dilag king abennab awa dayeye, haen elab ii ukke, Yawe Nug da, Jeremaia, Nug da nai laa mede doomi. <sup>2</sup> Nug da amelppa inam aum. “Jeremaia, na ahan, da, Yawe, da laulppa Israel danab dilag hadap-ppa daanna, na danab ah Juda aab anen anenu udiin, ag da Yawe, ag da laulppa da noolppa dup nona binal mekkulagnu uditteb ele amelagppa da na adi nai na amenppa akkutnunab attem amu, na amu madippe doyeg! Na nai da ippunidkkul amu, na nai amu huppu nakok laa aibnab tippalme. <sup>3</sup> Na da attem bia hekkut dayeb amu, danab ah anen anen ag oolag edueb, ehed

hak kobol ag hetteb tudidna iitai hekkulag. Ag edun ii tudidkkulag dayeb, da ag hipunin kudum henan daaegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb, da amunu uug naunab madakkulnu dabmak aomi daatte amu, da dabmak amu uuen ii hepa. <sup>4</sup>Amu na ag amelagppa inam akkut. ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. “Ag daulag human dahil nai ii dooglag, ag dahil do da ag mattami ii dim lamidkkulag, <sup>5</sup>ag nai dahilad madi nid, ag propet, da ag maatti, ahilagppa haen kudum udin, nai mattieg ag ii dooppig, ag daulag human, amu dilag nai ii dooglag amu, <sup>6</sup>da heppi, lag dahil imu nauhakib daakku; anukka da hei, aab Silo nauhom, amubia nauhak daakku. Da amu heppi, wan atu ohppan danab ah ag aab okkai Jerusalem onig aon, ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai ahilagppa mekkulag,” awa atte.’ ” Yawe Nug Jeremaia anam akkunu aum.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug Jeremaia amegppa anam a, Jeremaia nug aha, anam a, mana mettak danab, propet danab, amu danab ah oh ag Jeremaia nug nai amu Yawe laugppan Israel danab dilag hadap-ppa dayaya mattie dooppig. <sup>8</sup>Jeremaia nug keeke oh Yawe nug akkununab aum danab ah oh amelagppa mattia male amu, mana mettak danab, propet, amu danab ah oh ele ag oh dona, nug adana, “Na mauhkutoitte,” aon appig. <sup>9</sup>Anam anana, ag nai tudidna appig. “Adinu na, ‘Yawe Nug dimppa adi bekkunu nai imu mede madittem,’ anana, nai imu mattime? Na ame. ‘Yawenu lag Jerusalem daatte imu geha aab onig Silo, Nug he nauhom, lag imuam amubia daakku; aab okkai imuam hele-ettak daakku; amu danab ah ippa ii daamna,’ aon ame,” aon appig. Ag anam anana, danab ah oh ag Yawe laug ooppa Jeremaia talilidna daappig.

<sup>10</sup>Anam heeg, haen Juda dilag kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab ag amu doona, ag nug hettodiglagnu, ag kingnu lag enanagnab uun ahana, Yawe laugppa goppig. Ag Yawe laugppa tena, lagnu ad taliliak, ad amunu od laa odeppa oo laa dayom amu, ag oo amuppa hedep nena daappig. Od amunu ag, “Od Bau,” adappig. <sup>11</sup>Daaegeg amu, mana mettak danab, amu propet ele ag Juda dilag kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab, amu danab ah oh ele amelagppa appig. “Danab imu nug nuhignu, ‘Da propet,’ atte amu, nug keked’ ag aab okkai imu heppeg nauhkkunu aum amunu, nuhig propet nai amunu ig qepput mauhku am elele; am ena. Nug nai amu mattieye, ag daulagppa aakku dooppig,” aon appig.

<sup>12</sup>Ag anam mattieg amu, Jeremaia nug kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab, danab ah oh ele amelagppa aum. “Yawe Nug da uug ahilagppa beeb anidkkulagnu propet nai da mattiyi dooppig ele amu, da madikkulnu meide udimi. Nug da ag amelagppa, adi keeke Nug laug imunu, amu aab okkai imu ele dilahppa bekkunu daatte appi dooglagnu meide udimi. <sup>13</sup>Amunu ag ahilag oiyak, ahilag hak ele bappaidna, elele mettan dayeg! Ag anam henana, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ode doon dim lamitteg! Ag anam hekkulag amu, Yawe Nug nuhig dabmak baolia, Nug ag bu madakkunu dabma hekkunu aum bia ii hema. <sup>14</sup>Amge dahilnu amu, antteg! Da ag eppelagppa iikku daattem. Ag dahilppa adi hekkulagnu ena anidtteb, ag dahilppa adi hekkulagnu tutukku dootteb amu, ag heig! <sup>15</sup>Amge ag imu tutukku doon oiyeg! Da keeke laa ag hak amunu iuppeg mauhkkulnu laa ii

hemi amunu, ag da iuppeg ii mauhkkuloitte. Ag da iuppeg mauhkkul amu, ag aakku ehed hepppeg, ag bedulagppa aab daakku amunu, Yawe Nug ag, aab okkai imu, amu danab ah aab imuppa daatteb ele bu madakku. Amuam genabnab daattenu diig am, Yawe, laa iitta, Nugib keeke imu oh appi dooglagnu meide udimi.” Jeremaia nug nai amu ag amelagppa mattiom.

<sup>16</sup> Jeremaia nug ag amelagppa anam a amu, kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab, danab ah oh ele ag mana mettak danab, amu propet danab ele amelagppa appig. “Ig danab imu qepput mauhkkunu keeke laa ii heum. Nug Yawe, ihinig Kayak, nug Nug onigppa ig amenigppa nai mattiom,” aon appig.

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam aeg, Juda wanppan ikki danab laa ag ahan, danab ah oh noolagppa wana daan, ag danab ah oh amelagppa appig. <sup>18</sup> “Hesekaia nug ig Juda, ihinig king dayeye, propet onig Maika, Moreset ted, nug dimppa adi bekkunu nai mattia, nug Juda danab ah amelagppa inam aum. ‘Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte.

“Keked ag hepppeg, Sion am datta wan buuak bia daakku.

Ao, keked ag hepppeg, Jerusalem am kinipan ameg okkai hume tak daakku.

Anam amu, dahil mettid lag, nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele qauko nakokppa daatte amu, aben amu oh am ad naunau qataiettak bena, wan tonan daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte, awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Maika nug anam adi dimppa bekkunu nai amu mattie, Juda dilag king Hesekaia nug nug qe mauhomte? Juda oolagppa laa nug nug qe mauhomte? Iitta! Hesekaia nug bade, Yawe oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanadkkunu unuqittom. Nug anam he, Yawe Nug uug naunab madakkunu uom amunu, uug naunab ahilagppa bekkunu aum amu, ahilagppa ii beum. [Dabmeig!] Ig hepput, uug naunab ihinigppa bekkunu hetata oittemde!” aon appig.

### **Jeremaia mauhlo, amge Kayak he, Uraia mauhom bia ii mauhom**

<sup>20</sup> Amu Semaia bekka Uraia, nug Kiriati Jearim ted, nug ele Yawe odeppanu nai awa, dimppa adi bekkunu nai mattiom amu, nug Jeremaia uug okkainab Jerusalem, amu Juda wan ohppa ele bekkunu aum bia, nug ele anamib aum.

<sup>21</sup> Uraia nug Jeremaia aum bia dimppa adi bekkunu nai anam mattie, King Jehoiakim, nuhikkud ban danab okkai, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele ag nuhig nai doon, king nug qeeb mauhkkunu dabmeum. Nug anam dabmeum, amge laa nug Uraia amegppa dabmak amunu mattie doya, nug bada oola, Isip wanppa ukka dayom. <sup>22</sup> Uraia nug Isip appa dayom, amge King Jehoiakim nug he, Akbor bekka Elnatan, amu danab laala ele ag Isip gona, <sup>23</sup> ag Uraia adan, edun aon, Isip uun, Juda wanppa u dina, King Jehoiakim eppegppa meeg, Jehoiakim he, ag nug qep elabppa qeeg mauhom. Ag qeeg mauhe, ag gada aon gona budieg, dadek danab mauheg boumadppigppa ukka niom.

<sup>24</sup> Ag Uraianu anam heppig, amge Sapan bekka Ahikam nug Jeremaia ehanitte, danab ah ag nug qeppege mauhkkunu heppig ele, amu eppelagppa ii meppig.

**Juda danab ah ag Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar  
waappa mađi nid daan, nuhig uđat hekkulagnu nai**

**27** Aria, Josaia bekka Sedekaia, Juda dilag king, nug king abenabppa ta dayeye, haen nakokib ukke, Yawe Nug Jeremaia nai laa mette doyom; am nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug da, Jeremaia, da amelppa inam aum. “Na ad maha laa, amu matagid ǵagattag dođ ǵađappa hak ele aon, dođnu duugppan tuqai bappaidna, na duutppa qakke! <sup>3</sup>Aria gemu amu, danab laala ag Edomnu, Moapnu, Amonnu, Tairnu, amu Saidonnu ele ag ahilkad king ag Juda dilag king Sedekaia ele nai mattiglagnu maatteg Jerusalem uđippig daan, amu hetteb ele amu, na amu gumadna gona, dahil nai ag eđun aon gona, ahilkad king amelagppa nai amu akkulagnu ag eppelagppa mekkut. <sup>4</sup>Na ag ahilkad okkai amelagppa nai imu gona appeg dooglagnu amelagppa appe doyeg! ‘Yawe Nukka Ǵagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug atte. “Ag ahilkad okkai amelagppa inam appeg doyeg! <sup>5</sup>Da Yawe, da ǵagattag okkai ele, amu da ǵagattag amuppa da wan imu, danab ah wanppa daatteb, dođ wanppa daatteb ele oh hattami. Da amu oh hattami amunu, da aun nug keeke amunu okkai daakkunu ool hette amu, da keeke amu oh nug eppegppa mettem. <sup>6</sup>Aun nug okkai daakkunu am dahilppa daatte amunu, da ahilkad wan anen anen oh Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar, dahil mađi nid, da nug eppegppa meppi, ag nug waappa daaglag. Da amuib ii hepa. Iitta. Da ele heppi, dođ dakkud ele ag nug ode dim lamidkkulag, <sup>7</sup>Wanppan wan oh ag nug waappa mađi nid daan, nuhig uđat hekkulag; nug bekka, nuhignu ele anamib daanna; nug alag, nuhignu ele anamib daaglag. Aria, anam dayebeb ukkeb, Nebukatnesar alagnu haenppa Babilon bu awak haen beeb, wanppan wan anen anen kudum, ahilkad king ǵagattag ele ag ahan heppeg, Babilon ag waalagppa daaglag.

<sup>8</sup>Anam, amge gemu wanppan wan laa, o do mađođ laa ag Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar waappa mađi nid daan, nuhig uđat hekkulagnu uun, ag makau laa, dođnu duugppan tuqai nug baagppa ii daamanu wagai ma hette bia hekkulag dayeb, da bu metten heppi, Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ele ag wan amuppa gona, ban hena, Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ele eppelagppa wan amuppan danab ah ag qep elabppa, enugppa, amu ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhttebppa ele mauhadppeppeg, wan amuam nauhakib daakku. Da anam awe attem.” ‘ ‘ ” Yawe Nug anam awa atte. <sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug anam anana, Nug imu ele atte. “Da Yawe, da ag ahilkad okkai amelagppa akkulagnu imu ele attem. ‘Anam bekku amunu, ag ahilkad propet, ahilkad eman danab, danab ahilkad ag tul niiakppan meu heeg miag atitte, ahilkad mauhak ele gamag danab, amu ahilkad emad hak danab ele dilag nai aib dabmeppig. Ag anen anen, ag amelagppa, “Na Babilon dilag king waappa mađi nid ii daan, nuhig uđat ii hemana,” aon atteb amge, ag ahilag nai

amu aib dooppig; aib dabmeppig. <sup>10</sup> Ađinu? Danab amu ag dimppa adi bekkunu nai hambuppuak aakku maditteb amunu, ag ahilag nai doon, dabmekkulag dayeb, uug naunab ahilagppa beeb, ag ahilkad wanppa baula edun ii daamna. Da heppi, ag wan laappa gona daanna, mauhkkulag. <sup>11</sup> Anam, amge wan laappan danab ah ag Babilon king waappa mađi nid daan, nuhig uđat hekkulagnu, “Yo” akkulag dayeb, makau laa duugppan tuqai duugppa dayeb, uđat haknu uua ii hette bia, da heppi, wan amuppan danab ah ag ahilag wanppa daan, dad henan oiglag. Da Yawe, da anam awe attem.’ ” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>12</sup> Yawe Nug da, Jeremaia, nug da amelppa anam a, da nai amu laihppan uđiak danab amu amelagppa awoya, da Juda dilag king Sedekaia amegppa ele nai amuib ai doyom. Da nug amegppa inam ami. “Na Babilon dilag king, nuhikkud danab ele waalagppa mađi nid daan, ahilag uđat hekkut dayeb, makau laa dođnu duugppan tuqai duugppa dayeb, uđat haknu uua ii hette bia hekkut, am na bau daakkut. <sup>13</sup> Na amu ii hekkut dayeb, na, amu nahipad danab ah ele ag qep elabppa, enugppa, ođe nau danab kuđum aqe mauhttebppa ele mauhkkulag. Yawe Nug wan attentai laa ag Babilon dilag king waappa mađi nid ii daan, nuhig uđat ii hekkulagnu hekkulag dayeb amu, ag anam mauhkkulagnu aum, amge ađinu na, amu nahipad danab ah ele, ag anam mauhkkulag. <sup>14</sup> Nahipad propet laa ag na amenppa, ‘Na Babilon dilag king waappa mađi nid daanna, nuhig uđat ii hemana,’ atteb amu ag dimppa adi bekkunu nai hambuppuak aakku maditteb amunu, na ahilag nai aib doome; aib dabmeme! <sup>15</sup> Yawe Nug propet amu dilagnu inam atte. ‘Da ii maatti goppig. Ag da onil aon, ag dimppa adi bekkunu nai hambuppuak maditteb amunu, [na ahilag nai dim lamidkkut dayeb amu] da heppi, keked ag na omaidna, wan laappa gona meidppeg, na appa mauhkkut. Na, amu propet ag dimppa adi bekkunu nai hambuppuak maditteb ele, da heppi, ag oh anamib laih daan mauhkkulag,’ awa atte.” Da Sedekaia amegppa anam ami.

<sup>16</sup> Da Sedekaia amegppa anam awoya, da mana mettak danab, danab ah laa oh ele amelagppa ami. “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Ag propet laa ag, “Haen elab iitta Yawe Nug heeb, Babilon dilag daup ag adi keeke Yawe laugppanu aon gona, Babilon wanppa meppig ele amu, laa ag keeke amu edun aon uđilag,” atteb amu, ag mana mettak danab, danab ah laa oh ele, ag ahilag nai amu aib dooppig; aib dabmeppig. Ađinu? Ag dimppa adi bekkunu nai hambuppuak aakku ag amelagppa maditteb. <sup>17</sup> Ahilag nai aib dooppig! Ag Babilon dilag king waappa mađi nid daan, nuhig uđat hekkulag dayeb amu, ag bau daaglag. Ag amu ii hekkulag dayeb, Babilon dilag daup ag heppeg, aab okkai imuam kinipan ameg okkai hume tak daakku, amge anam aib beum. <sup>18</sup> Propet amu ag genab Yawe odeppanu nai aoppig dayeb amu, ag Yawe Nukka Ğagattag Oh Ele Nug heeb, Yawe laugppan keeke ena laala, daup ag akkan, Babilon wanppa ii goppig, gemu Yawe laugppa ippa ina daatte, daup ag edun uđin, keeke amu, amu Juda dilag kingnu lag enanagnabppan keeke ena ele, amu Jerusalem ippanu keeke ena ele diin, Babilon ii gomananu Nug oo doyakppa unuqitteg! <sup>19-20</sup> Ag anam unuqidkkulagnu diig am inam. Anukka Nebukatnesar nug uđia, Yawe laugppan



keeke laala diia ugakka, nug keeke laala uue daappig; amuam biidod okkai brasppa hak, tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu, tappid keeke me dayaknu balal laala brasppa hak, amu keeke laala ele. Haen amuppa nug keeke amu oh uue, Jerusalem ippa ina daatte. Haen amuppa Nebukatnesar nug Jehoiakim bekka Jehoiakin, Juda dilag king, nug Jerusalemnu awa ukka he, nug Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab dayom; gemu ele aakku daatte. Nebukatnesar nug Jehoiakinnu anam ha, nug Juda dilag anuqak danab, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu, nug amu dilagppa ele anamib aakku heum. Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug keeke Nebukatnesar awa, Babilon wanppa ii ukkom amu, Nug keeke amunu inam atte. <sup>21</sup> Ao, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug keeke ena laala Babilon dilag daup ag uueg, Yawe laugppa, Juda dilag kingnu lag enanagnabppa, amu Jerusalem ippa ele daatte amu, Nug keeke amunu inam atte. <sup>22</sup> “Babilon dilag daup ag keeke amu oh aon, Babilon gokkulag. Ag aon gona, maadppeg daappeg, haen laa dimppa, laa ag edun aon wan imuppa udiglagnu dabmekkul amu, haen amuppaib ag Babilon wanppa edun ii daamna. Haen amuppa da heppi, laa ag aon ufin, keeke amu ag abennalagppa mekkulag,” awa atte.’ ”

### Jeremaia nug Hanania, nug propet hambuppuak laa, nug nug amegppa aum

**28** Aakku, mad amuppaib, mad amuam Sedekaia nug haen elab king ba ii dayom, nug Juda dilag king ba dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad wadelenu kalam tanig eleppa Asur bekka propet Hanania, Gibeon ted, aria da, mana mettak danab, amu danab ah ele ig Yawe laugppa daamut. Ig anam appa daatta, Hanania nug mana mettak danab, amu danab ah ele noolagppa da amelppa aum. <sup>2</sup> “Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. ‘Da heppi, ag Juda ag Babilon dilag king waappa ii daamna, ag tudidna nug ode ii dim lamidmana; danab nug makau laa dodnu duugppan tuqai he qiie, makau hamu oitte, amubia da hekkul. <sup>3</sup> Amu da heppi, mad adit ii uuebeb, keeke oh Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug Yawe laugppanu awa, Babilon ukkom amu, laa ag amu edun, aon udiglag. <sup>4</sup> Da amu hekkul, amge ele da heppi, Jehoiakim bekka Jehoiakin, Juda dilag king, amu Juda danab ah laa oh ele Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb amu, ag ele edun udiglag. Amuam genab bekkunu diig am, da heppi, ag Juda, ag Babilon waappa ii daamna.’ Yawe Nug anam awa atte,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Aria, propet hambuppuak Hanania nug anam a amu, propet Jeremaia nug mana mettak danab oh, amu danab ah oh ele Yawe laug ooppa daappig, nug ag noolagppa, Hananianu nai nob ma aum. <sup>6</sup> “Genab, anam dayad! Yawe Nug anam hekkunu da ool anam daatte. Na inam ame. ‘Yawe Nug geha heeb, laa ag Babilon keeke oh Yawenu lag imuppanu akkan goppig ele, ag keeke amu oh edun akkan ufinna, amu danab ah oh diippig ele, ag ag ele diin ippa udiglag.’ Na propet nai amu ame amu, Yawe Nug nai nahip amu heeb, meu bekkunu ool daatte. <sup>7</sup> Amge

na nai da na amenppa, amu danab ah oh ele amelagppa mehuqttem imu doye!  
<sup>8</sup> Anukkanunab haen udiak, aria na anin, amu da anil ele ii menuitpid, haen amu ohppa ele propet ag dimppa adi bekkunu nai madippig. Ag geha ban daakku, haen naunab daakku, amu ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb, ag keeke ewam amu oh wan atu kudumppa bekkulagnu, amu do madod gagattag, amuppa ele bekkulagnu madippig. <sup>9</sup> Propet ag dimppa adi bekkunu nai amu anam madippig amunu, propet laa nug udia, 'Haen ena daakku, ban laa ii daama,' mattia ab amu, danab ah ag danab amu nug am genab Yawenu propette, o iittate dooglagnu, am ib laa iitta. Am ib laippu aakkuib. Propet amu, nug nai aum bianab beeb amu, danab ah ag, 'Danab imu nug am propet genabnab,' dooglag," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Aria, Jeremaia nug anam a, propet Hanania nug dodnu duugppan tuqai, Jeremaia duugppanu awa, he qiiom. <sup>11</sup> Nug anam ha, nug danab ah daappig oh amelagppa aum. "Yawe Nug inam atte. 'Danab nug dodnu duugppan tuqai amu he qiiom, amubia da heppi, mad adit ii neeb, wan oh Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar waappa daan nug ode dim lamidtteb ele, ag anam ii daamna. Da danab nug dodnu duugppan tuqai makau duugppanu loppade, makau hamu oitte, amubia da heppi, ag Nebukatnesar waappa ii daamna,' awa atte." Hanania nug anam aum. Nug anam a, propet Jeremaia nug aha ukkom.

<sup>12</sup> Amu propet Hanania nug dodnu duugppan tuqai amu Jeremaia duugppanu he qiiom, haen nakokib ukke, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia mettom. <sup>13</sup> "Na ahan gona, Hanania amegppa inam appe doya! 'Yawe Nug inam atte. Na dodnu duugppan tuqai adppa hak hee qiiom, amge laa aenppa hak am dodnu duugppan tuqai amu abenab daakku,' awa atte." <sup>14</sup> Amu bekkunu diig am, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. "Da wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar waappa madi nid daan, nuhig udat hekkulagnu ag duulkadppa dodnu duugppan tuqai laa aenppa hak meppi, ag nug waappa madi nid daan, nuhig udat hekkulag. Da amuib ii hepa. Iitta. Da ele heppi, dod dakkud ele ag nug ode dim lamidkkulag," awa atte.

<sup>15</sup> Amu propet Jeremaia nug Yawenu nai Hanania amegppa anam ana, nug tuditta, propet hambuppuak Hanania amegppa imu ele aum. "Hanania, na nai doye! Yawe Nug na ii meitte udime, amge na hee, Juda danab ah ag nai hambuppuak na mattime ele, ag nai amunu oolagppa genab doon oitteb. <sup>16</sup> Na amu heme amunu, Yawe Nug inam atte. 'Da heppi, na wanppa bau ii daamna. Na danab ah imu ag da, Yawe, ag dahil nai tabappeg nekkunu nai mehuqna ippunadme amunu, mad imu ooppaib na mauhkkut,' awa atte." Jeremaia nug Hanania amegppa anam aum. <sup>17</sup> Jeremaia nug Hanania amegppa anam a, mad amuppa kalam eblaih aditppa, propet hambuppuak Hanania nug mauhom.

**Jeremaia nug Juda ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka  
laih me dayak danab ah dilag pas yom**

**29** Nebukatnesar nug tatam udia, ban ha, Juda edatta, nug Juda dilag King Jehoiakin, Jehoiakin anig, Jehoiakinnu ehanittak anuqak danab, Juda dilag ikki danab, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, danab udat laala haknu doyak okkai ele diie, aon ukkaeg, Babilon wanppa maatte, ag appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig. Nebukatnesar anam he, ag anam appa digmena daappig. Ag Babilon appa digmena daaegeg, haen amu dimppa Jeremaia, nug Jerusalem appa dayaya, nug pas laa Babilon daappig dilag nu ya, me ukkom. Nug danab ah Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig oolagppa danab okkai kaino ii mauhppig, mana mettak danab, propet danab, amu danab ah laa oh ele dilag nu yom. Nug ya, Juda dilag king Sedekaia nug Sapan bekka Eleasa, amu Hilkaia bekka Gemaria ele nai laa aoya, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar mettaglahnu maate gopid amunu, Jeremaia nug pas nug yom, nug pas amu ele aa eppelahppa meeb, aa aoya goya danab ag appa daappig mattaglahnu aa matom. Pas amuppa amu nai inam dayom.

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug danab ah Nug he, ag gemu Jerusalem ii daatteb, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah Babilon wanppa daatteb, Nug ahilag nu, “Da hei, ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb,” atte amu, Nug danab ah amu ag nai imu dooglag nu atte. <sup>5</sup>“Ag lag buuadna, appa daaglag nu dabmenana, datta ee eppanna, adi ee amuppa aotteb ele, ag aon laig! <sup>6</sup>Ag amu henan, danab ah ag ewau matulak aonna, ag nid danab, nid ah ele menunna, ag bekkalkad, adelkad amu, ag ele nid danab nid ah menuadkkulag nu, ag bekkalkad, adelkad dilag danab ah ele mattin anadppeg, ag ewau matulak aweg! Ag kudum appatna oiyege! Agib anam daan, mauhadna laib laib anamib aib daappig. <sup>7</sup>Da hei, ag Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb, amu ag appa aab okkai attenppa daatteb amu, ag aab amu madod, keeke kudum ele daakkunu udat heig! Ag da, Yawe, ag da aab amu ehanidppi, ena daakkunu unuqideg! Adinu? Aab amu ena, elele daakku dayeb, ag ele ena, elele daaglag,” awa atte. <sup>8</sup>Ao, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. “Ag oolagppan laa ag, ‘Da am Kayaknu propet,’ hambuppuna atteb, o laa ag eman danab daatteb amu, ag ag hambuppualadmananu dabmeig! Ag ahilag nainu oolagppa genab aib dooppig. Amu ag akka, ag tul niitteb amu, ag ahilag tul niiaknu ele aib dabmeppig. <sup>9</sup>Adinu? Propet amu, eman danab amu ele ag dimppa adi bekkunu nai hambuppuak da onilppa ag amelagppa maditteb. Da ag ii maatti goppig.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>10</sup>Amu Yawe Nug inam ele atte. “Babilon nug gagattag mad 70 dayebeb, nuhig gagattag dayak haen amu iitta mekku amunu,

haen amuppa da ag Juda, gemu Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daattem, da ag gumatten ukken heppi, da kobol ena ahilagppa hekkulnu nai ain qakkami am meu ob, ag edun ippa udiglag. <sup>11</sup> Adinu da, Yawe, da anam hekkul? Da ag Juda, da ahilagnu maittak ena laa ele afe daattem. Maittak amuam, da heppi, ag madod ele daaglag. Da ehed hadakkulnu maittak afe ii daattem. Da ag, ag ena bena, badak iitta daaglagnu dabmak adan oiglagnu maittak afe daattem. <sup>12</sup> Da anam ehanadppi, ag edun dahilppa ufin, ag da onil diin, unuqidkkulag. Ag unuqidppeg, da ahilag unuqittak dookkul. <sup>13</sup> Ag da anidna dim lamidkkulagnu mattidkkulag, amu ag meulag ohppa amu henana, ag da anidkkulag. <sup>14</sup> Ge, ag da anam mattidnana, ag da anidkkulag. Ag da anam anidppeg, da omaladppi, ag wan laa, appan danab ag adualatteg, ag ag eppelagppa daattem amu, da appanu omaladppi, ag edun ufin, wan imuppa daaglag. Da ag wanppan wan oh, da hei, ag gona appa daattem, da appanu qagmaatten omaladppi, ag wan atu oh, da hei, ag gona diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daattem amu, ag appanu edun ufin, iguppa daaglag,” awa atte.

<sup>15</sup> Ag Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daattem, ag, “Yawe Nug he, propet ig oonigppa daan, ihinignu kobol ena bekkunu attem amunu anam bekku,” akkulag. <sup>16</sup> Amge Yawe, Nug king gemu Dawitnu sia kingppa daatte, amu Jerusalem danab ah, ag ag ele tiilag laippu, gemu ippa ina daattem, Babilon ag ag ele ii diin goppig, ag Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah appa ii daattem amu,

Yawe Nug ahilagnu inam atte.

<sup>17</sup> Ao, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug ahilagnu inam atte. “Da heppi, ag qep elabppa, enugppa, amu ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele, ag amuppa mauhkkulag. Da heppi, ag ad fig meu naunab, danab lakkunu elele iitta, ag anamnab aakku daaglag. <sup>18</sup> Da heppi, keked ag qep elabppa aqappeg, enug aqeebeb, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele aqeebeb, wan atu laa ohppan danab ah ag ahilagnu naunab doon, guguattak daaglagnu uun autnanab aoglag. Amu da heppi, gemu Juda daattem ag wan laalappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag amu, wan amuppan danab ah ag ag ehed laa aoglagnu anak waappa daaglagnu anana, ag anadna, amelag iduak doon, ag ahilagnu, ‘Keeke hamunab,’ dooglag. <sup>19</sup> Adinu da anam hekkul? Ag Juda danab gemu Jerusalem, amu Juda wan ohppa daattem ele, ag dahil nai dooglagnu uun, ii dooppig. Da nai amu baubau dahilad mafi nid, ag propet danab, da ag mattai, ag aon gona appig, amge ag ii dooppig. Ag gemu Juda wanppa daattem, ag anam heppig, amge ag Juda ag gemu Babilon wanppa diia ukka

laih me dayak danab ah daattek, ag ele dahil nai amu ii dooppig.”  
Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>20</sup>Anam amunu, ag Juda danab ah, Yawe Nug he, ag ahan gona, gemu Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daattek, ag Yawenu nai imu doyeg! <sup>21</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug Kolaia bekka Ahap, am Masea bekka Sedekaia ele, aa am ahilti propet adit, aa hambuppuya, aa Yawe keeke laa ippuanatom attep, amge Nug ii ippuanatom. Aa dimppa adi bekkunu nai hamboppuak amu madittep, amge aa mattieheh, Yawe Nug danab adit amu dilahnu adi atte amu, ag Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daattek, ag doyeg! Nug atte. “Da heppi, aa Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar epegppa daaped, ag laa ag neegna daappepeg, Nebukatnesar nug heeb, aa mauhkkulah. <sup>22-23</sup>Danab adit amu aa Israel oolagppa ehed nau hepid, gemu ele hettep amu, da doottem. Da anat-ttem. Aa mudippan lailti dilag ah ele ewau pakkua gappai heya, aa hamboppuak nai da ii matami, da aa mattiglahnu ii ami amu, aa nai amu mattiya, da ippuanatmi attep amunu, aa ehed hak ahilah, diig amunu qinob aa nob naunab aoped, Juda danab ah oh ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daattek, ag laanu nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu akkulagnu hekkulag amu, ag inam akkulag. ‘Babilon dilag king nug Sedekaia, amu Ahap ele aab aduppa manate mauhpil, amubia Yawe Nug heeb, nahip-ppa bad!’ aon akkulag.”  
Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug Jeremaia, Semaianu nai laa ele mettom

<sup>24</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Jeremaia nug nai laa Semaia, nug Nehelam baekudppan laa amu, nug nug amegppa nai laa ab dookkunu a, [nug nai nuhignu inam me ukkom]. <sup>25</sup>“Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. ‘Na oninppa na pas laala maatte udippig. Pas amuam Juda danab ah oh Jerusalem daattek, amu Masea bekka Sepanaia, nug mana mettak danab, amu mana mettak danab laa ele dilag. Na amu henana, na Sepanaianu pasppa inam ae doyom.

<sup>26</sup>“Yawe Nug na mana mettak danab Jehoiada abenab aona, na Yawe laug gumakutnu tituanittom amunu, danab auntai nug kaaka danab dayaya, nug ippu haaha, propet danab bia bette amu, na danab amu aon, maniguittak naunab nau, baeg, epeg ele adppa qakkak, duug am aenppa qakkak amu, na amuppa mekkutoitte.

<sup>27</sup>Anam amunu, adinu na Anatot ted Jeremaia, nug ag oolagppa, ‘Da propet danab,’ anan oitte amu, adinu na nug bu anam ii mettame?

<sup>28</sup>Adinu? Nug pas laa me, ig Babilon ippa daattem, ihinigppa neum, amu pas amuppa nug yom. ‘Ag paha edun ii udimna. Iitta. Ag haen

elab appa daaglag amunu, ag lag hena, ag appa daaglagnu dabmak aon oinna, ag dad eppona, adi ee amuppa aona, amu ag aon laig! yom [amunu, adinu na bu ii mettame?] ' Semaia, na pas amuppa Sepanaia dookkunu anam yaame amunu, na bu aokkut. ]”

Yawe Nug Jeremaia amegppa Semaianu anam aum.

<sup>29</sup> Amu Semaia nug pas amu me, mana mettak danab Sepanaia nug awom, amge nug pas amu propet Jeremaia amegppa ebqeum. <sup>30</sup> Nug ebqe, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia mettom. <sup>31</sup> “Jeremaia, na nai imu pasppa yaan meppe, Juda danab ah ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb amu, ag doyeg! Na inam ye! ‘Yawe Nug Semaia, Nehelam baekku dppa laa amu, nug nuhignu inam atte. “Da Semaia ii mei ahilagppa ukkom; nug nukka dabmaama ahom. Nug amu haaha, nug nai hambuppuak ag amelagppa a, ag aakku oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, Semaia nug dimppa adi bekkunu nai hambuppuak amu a dooppig, diig amunu <sup>32</sup> da genabnab genab Nehelam baekku dppan laa, Semaia, amu nug budub ele bu madakkul. Nug ag dahil nai tabappag nekkunu nai mattiom amunu, da heppi, nug, amu nug budub oolagppan laa nug dayaya, kobol ena da dahilad danab ah dilagppa hekkul anidkkunu ii daama. Iitta! Ag oh tatam iitta mekkulag.” ’ ” Yawe Nug Semaianu anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug Israel Juda ele ehanadkku

**30** Ded laa Yawe Nug Jeremaia nai laa metta, Nug aum. <sup>2</sup> Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug atte. “Jeremaia, na buk itodiak ele aon, adi nai laala da na amenppa akkul amu, na nai na amuppa ye! <sup>3</sup> Adinu? Haen laa dimppa da heppi, Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele ag wan laalappa gona, appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb, [daaglag ele amu,] ag appanu edun ufin, wan imu, da ag mamelkad adi, ahilag daakkunu mattami amu, ag imuppa daaglag,” awa atte.

<sup>4</sup> Amu nai imu amu, Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu, Juda dilagnu ele mattie, [Jeremaia mattiom]. <sup>5</sup> Yawe Nug inam atte. “Danab laa ag danab ah badan eegeg dootteb. Badak ehed nau daatte, madod ii daatte. <sup>6</sup> Od mattan doye! Danab nug ah nid menutte bia nid menukkunu elelete? Iitta amunu, adinu da danab gagattag ohnab anen anen ag ah nid aokkun oo epegppa lamuhitte bia, ag oolag lamuhieg anadttem? Adinu da danab gagattag idulag oh hakkab eppom anidtttem. <sup>7</sup> Haen amuam haen nau. Haen laa am haen amubia ii dayom, gemu ii daatte, butti adi ele anambia ii daama. Haen amuppa amu, Jakop budub ag uug nau aoglag, amge da ehanadppi, ag ii padal memana.

<sup>8</sup> Haen amuppa amu, da Jakop budub ag danab laa waalagppa daamnanu da ehanadppi, ag anam ii daamna; danab nug dodnu duuggpan tuqai makau duuggpanu loppade, hamu oitte, amubia da hekkul. Jakop budub ag baula wan laihnu danab waalagppa daan, ahilag begbeg madi nid ii daamna.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam awa atte. <sup>9</sup> Ag laa waalagppa ii daan, ahilag madi nid ele ii daamna. Iitta. Ag Yawe, Nug am ahilag Kayak, ag Nug waappa daan, Nug

ode dim lamidkkulag. Ag ahilag king, nug Dawit budub laa amu, ag nug waappa ele daan, nuhig madi nid madi ah ele daaglag. Dawit budub king daakkunu amu, Yawe, Nug amunu atte. “Da tituanen ehanidppi, nug king daakku,” awa atte.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Da amu hekkul amunu, ag Jakop budub, ag dahilad madi nid amu, ag aib badappig.

Ao, ag Israel danab ah, ag oolag uug nau aib qeum.

Adinu?

Da genab ag ehanadppi, ag wan laa, wan laa amuam umanab daatte, ag appanu edun udin, ena daaglag.

Ao, da ehanadppi, ag budulkad ag wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag amu, ag appanu edun udin, ena daaglag.

Da amu heppi, haen amuppa ag Jakop budub, ag madod, gagattag ele daappeg, laa ag heppig ii badamna. <sup>11</sup> Da ag ele daatem amunu, da ag ehanadppi, ag ena daaglag. Da heppi, ag gona, wan laalappa matatun daaglag amu, da wan amu oh hadappi, iitta mekkulagtai. Da anam hekkul oo iitta, amge da ag Jakop budub, da ahilagnu anam ii hepa. Da heppi, ag ii iitta memana. Da bu madakkul, amge da ahilag ehed hak eleleppa hein, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamitten, ag toliatten, bu madakkul. Amu edittak ii madapa. Ag ehed heppig amunu, da anam hekkul. Da ahilag ehed haknu hamu bia doyen, bu ii madakkulnu ii hepa. Iitta. Da kobol eleleppa madakkul.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>12</sup> Amu Yawe Nug inam awa atte. “Ag Jakop budub, ag danab nug layag guittak okkainab mette, ihi nau awe, dokta babaitteb ena daakkunu ib laa iitta bia daatteb.

Ao, ag Jakop budub ag am danab nug guittak okkainab awe, ihi nau daye, dokta babaitteb, edua ena bekkunu ib laa iitta bia daatteb.

<sup>13</sup> Laa hettodiakppa ehanatta, nai laa ii maditte.

Ag danab nug ihi nau awe, edua ena daakkunu ehanittak laa iitta, ag amubia daatteb.

Ao, ag danab ode nau awe, edua ena daakkunu ehanittak laa iitta, ag amubia daatteb.

<sup>14</sup> Wan atu laalappan danab ag ehanadkkulagnu appig amu, danab amu ag ag Juda, ag ahilagnu ag daulag aakku atia malom. Ahilagnu ag, ‘Ag keeke hamu,’ doon oitteb.

Ag Jakop budub, ag bedulagppa aab nau ele.

Ao, ahilag hipunin am huanak.

Am anam amunu, da Yawe, da keked makkudadlo bia da ag makkudadmi.

Ao, danab nug laa guittak medakkunu ooppa uug ii dootte amu, da amubia ag bu mattami.

<sup>15</sup> Ag danab nug ihi nau ele dayaya gaatte bia gaatteb, amge diig adinu ag anam gaatteb?

Ag danab nug guittak nau, laa nug heeb, iitta mekkunu elele iitta, nug anam ele dayaya gaatte bia gaatteb, amge diig adinu ag anam gaatteb?

Amunu diig am, ag bedulagppa aab nau ele, ag ahilag hipunin huanak amunu,  
da bu nau amu mattami.

<sup>16</sup> Anam, amge aun adi ag, ag Jakop budub hepeg nau daaglag amu, huu amu ag nau aakku aoglag. Ag Jakop budub, [da heppi,] ahilag keked ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daan, laih, ag wanelag iittappa gona daaglag.

Jakop budub, laa ag ag ele ban hena, ag ahilag keeke aon gotteb amu, laa ag keked amu ele ban hena, ag ahilkad keeke aon gokkulag.

Aun adi ag ufin, ag Jakop budub dilag keeke, ag ele diin gotteb amu, da heppi, laa ag ufin, amu dilag keeke akkan gokkulag.

<sup>17</sup> O Jakop budub, laa ag ahilagnu nau, danab ah hamu bia dootteb.

Ao, ag danab ah Sion daatteb, laa ag ahilagnu oo doyak ii dootteb.

Amunu da heppi, danab beduppa ode nau ele, nug edua ena daatte, amubia ag edun ena daaglag.

Ge, da heppi, ag danab ihi nau ele edua ena daatte, ag amubia ena daaglag.”

Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da Jakop budub, da ahilagnu ool doyeb, ool matten ehanadppi, ag edun, ag wanelagppa ag laulkad edun bappaladna daaglag. Aab okkai Jerusalem am nauhakib daakku, amge ag edun, nuhig kinipan ameg hume takppa, appa ag aab edun bappaidkkulag. Ag aab bappaidna, ag kingnu lag enanagnab nuhig abenppa edun bappaidppeg daakku. <sup>19</sup> Da anam ehanadppi, Jakop budub ag ahi ettanna, ag ahi amuppa, ‘Ena hen mekkame,’ da amelppa akkulag. Ag oo gamag ahak okkai doon, gamag ahaknu hepeg, oqotti okku. Da heppi, ag appatna, kudum daaglag. Ag ahilag ebqak am tutu ii mema. Da heppi, ag danab onilag gagattag ele daaglag; danab laa ag ahilagnu, ‘Ag binalag ele,’ dooglag. <sup>20</sup> Anukkanab Jakop budub bekkalkad ag ena daanna oippig amu, haen amuppa da heppi, Jakop budub bekkalkad ag anamib baula daaglag. Da heppi, Jakop budub ag huu okkai laippu gagattag da noolppa anam daaglag. Ag anam daappeg, wan attenppan danab ag gagattag daan, ahan Jakop budub ehed hattaglag dayeb amu, da aakku danab amu bu madakkul.

<sup>21</sup> Jakop budub oolagppanunab laa, nug ahilag okkai daakku.

Ao, ag oolagppanu laa nug king daakku.

Da nug da gumida udikkunu omalkkul. Da nug omalppi, nug da gumida ufikku. Adinu? Laa nug nukka nug, ‘Da dakka, da Yawe guguitten wakkul,’ ana hekkunu



am elele iitta. <sup>22</sup>Da anam hekkul amunu, ag am dahilad danab ah daaglag; da am ahilag Kayak daakkul.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>23</sup>Antteg! Yawe Nug danab ah nau hetteb ele bu madakku. Bu mattak amuam Yawenu oppodi bak baaba, am ulah huanak ehed nette, o kilibob okkai nette, amubia daakku. <sup>24</sup>Yawe Nug bu madakkunu dabmak awe, g̃agattag eppom amunu, nuhig oo nauhak huanaknab am hamu ii iitta mema. Iitta. Bu mattak amu ha malak dimppa, am iitta mekku. Dimppa ag imu oh dabmena, oolag maidkku.

### Israel danab ah ag efun Kayak dim lamidkkulag

**31** Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Dimppa, haen laappa amu, da Israel dilag aab ikki ohnu Kayak daappi, ag am dahilad danab ah daaglag,” awa atte.

<sup>2</sup>Amu Yawe Nug imu ele atte. “Danab ah ag qep elabppa ii mauhkkulag amu, ag atu tadakppa daappeg, da ahilagnu ii helom bia me, da ehanadkkul. Da udien, Israel ehanadppi, ag madod ele daaglag,” awa atte. <sup>3</sup>Amu anukka Yawe Nug ig Israel danab gumikka udia, Nug mattiaya inam aum.

“Da oo mauhak tuqa ii awak eleppa ahilagnu ool mauhom, gemu ele amu hettem.

Ao, da oo mauhaknab kobol dim lamittette, dahilppa udiglagnu eedadmi.

<sup>4</sup>Da ag Israel danab ah ehanadppi, ag efun, g̃agattag daaglag. Ag am ah makkun laa padal mekkunu haaha, edua ena daya aha, tambarin epegppa ada, musik haaha, oo gamag ahak okkai ele ahi godatte, ag amubia hekkulag.

<sup>5</sup>Ag Israel baula qauko nakok Samaria guguittak daatteb heqoppa mudi grep eppaglag.

Ge, dad gumak danab ag amu ebappeg, mudi meu ob, ag meu amu aon lanana, ag oolag gamag ahakku. <sup>6</sup>Adinu? Amu haen laa dimppa haen laa bekku, amu haen amuppa adi uditte anittak danab Epraim wanppa, qauko nakok daattebppa daatteb ag,

‘Ahappeg, ig Sion tetu!

Ge, ig Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig Nug gukuidtta gotu!’ aon ekkulag.”  
Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug [ag Israel ehanatteb, ena daaglag amunu,] Nug inam atte.

“Ag Israel, ag oo gamag ahak doon ahi etteg!

Ao, ag wanppan wan oh oolagppan wan laa anuqak daatte, ag [Yawe ag ehanattomnu gamag ahak doon,] huana eig!

Ge, ag Yawe binag humappeg, laa ag, ag doyatteg!

Ag ‘O Yawe, na nahipad danab ah, ag odo yaak daatteb amu, na ag padal memananu ehanadkkutnu od medattem,’ aon aig!

<sup>8</sup>Antte, Israelnu wan laa, yawalti uditteppanu daatte, da appanu Israel danab ah diie udikkul.

Yo, da ag wan batakppanu diie qagmaadkkul.

Danab ah kudumnab, ag ufiglag. Kudum laa ag bedulag ena ele, amge laala ag amelag gaduak ele, laala ag baelag mauhak ele, laala ag ah oolkad ele, laala amu, ag ah nid menuadkkulag nu miag daatteb ele oh ufiglag.

<sup>9</sup>Ag gaanna ufiglag.

Yo, ag unuqidppegge, da omladppi edun ufiglag.

Da ag le daugppa noolag awe anuqe goppi gokkunig.

Yo, da ag ib laa tutukku, ib ena, baelag ii qekkulag eleppa omaladkkul. Adinu? Da Israel mameg daattem; Israel nug am dahil nid danab tatamnu daatte.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>10</sup>Danab ah wanppan wan ohppanu ag daulag human, Yawe adi atte amu doyeg! Ag doon, amu appeg, danab ah wan laalappa daatteb ag doon autna aoglag.

Nug Israel danab ah matatun goppig ele edua diia, laippu qagmaadkku, aon appeg doyeg!

Yo, Nug sipsip gumak danab laa sipsip nuhikkud dabmadatte bia ag dabmadakku.

<sup>11</sup>Adinu? Yawe Nug Israel danab ah qagaiettakppa daamnanu uhuqadkku.

Ao, Nug nuhikkud danab ah keked gagattag eppelagppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekku.

<sup>12</sup>Israel danab ah ag oolag huana gamag ahakku amunu, ag Sion qaukoppa tena, ag qalan ahi ettaglag.

Yo, Yawe Nug ag keeke ohnu madakku amunu, ag oolag huananab gamag ahakku.

Nug ag ee aeg, wain bau, amu olip goden ele madakku.

Nug heeb, sipsip, makau ele nalkad kudumnab menuadkkulag.

Dad, gu ele awawa, meu huana otte, amubia ag elele daaglag.

<sup>13</sup>Haen amuppa, nid ahin bau ag oolag huana gamag aheb, ag godaglag.

Yo, danab bau, amu danab kaino ele ag oolag huana gamag ahakku.

Yawe atte. “Ag oolagppa uug doon mahiglag, amge da ag gamag ahak madakkul.

Ao, ag oo doyak dooglag, amge da heppi, ag oolag meeb, oolag gamag ahakku.

<sup>14</sup>Da heppi, mana mettak danab ag ee eledenab ele daaglag.

Ao, da heppi, danab ah dahilad ag elele daaglag nu ehanittak dahil aon, eledenab daaglag.”

Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

**Yawe Nug Israel dilag oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadkku**

<sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug inam atte. “Laa Rama appa gayeye dootteb.

Ge, appa laa nug ehed gayaya, mahitte.

Amuam Rahel, nug nid nuhikkud oh iitta meppig amunu, nug nid dilagnu gayaya, mahiadtte.

Nug mahiatta gayeye, laa heeb, oo mekkunu uua daatte,” awa atte.

<sup>16</sup>Rahel anam gaatte, amge Yawe Nug atte. “Da heppi, na bekkanaad, adenad dilagnu udat heme am meu okku.

Anam amunu, na aib gaame.

Amen leb ele aib neum.

Nahipad nid ag keked wanelagppanu edun ufin daaglag,” awa atte. <sup>17</sup>Ge, Yawe Nug atte. “Nahipad nid ag edun ufin daaglag amunu, na edun ena daakutnu, na keeke ena bekkunu dabmak adan oikuttu elele. Nahipad nid ag edun, ahilag wanppanab ufin daaglag,” awa atte.

<sup>18</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Da genab Israel danab ah ag mahitteb doomi. Ag mahina atteb. ‘Makau nag nug nai ii doyaya, kobol digdig heehe, mameg bu mettom, amubia Kayak, na ig bu anam mekkame. Ig bu aakku aomut. O Yawe, na am ihinig Kayak amunu, na ehanigppe, ig edut nahip-ppa udignignu od medattem.

<sup>19</sup>O Kayak, ig na uuidta oimut, amge ig anam oiut, [na bu mekke,] ig oonig eduum.

Ao, na he, ig ehed hemut oonig maitte, ig ufa nak ehed doomut.

Ig nid bau daatta, ig kobol ufa nak nau guittak ele heut udiom amunu, ig ufa nak nau doomut.’ Israel danab ah ag anam appig doomi. <sup>20</sup>Ag anam atteb, amge Israel danab ah ag am da bekkalad, da ahilagnu oo doyaknab iite doottem? Da ahilagnu ool huana iite mauhtte? Da ahilag ehed haknu dabmein, bu madakkulnu haen kudum attem, amge da amu heinne, da ahilagnu dabmettem, ahilagnu daul ii atitte. Da amu hettem amunu, da ag ele laippu daagnignu ool nadi daatte. Da ahilagnu ool doyeb, ool matten ehanadkkul.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>21</sup>O Israel danab ah, [ag edun, ahilag wanppa udiglagnu amu,] ag ib atten atten aon udiglagnu ele, ag ib amu giginppa at maadna, pilak human galatteg! Ag ib attem attem aon oiglag amu, ag amu dabmena autna aweg! O Israel danab ah, ag ahan, edun ahilag aab anen anenppa udiglag. <sup>22</sup>O Israel danab ah, ag am nid ah laa, nug mameg ode ii doyaya, kobol digdig hette, ag amubia da dimedona kayak hambuppuak laala dim lamadtteb; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag kobol amu uun, edun Yawe ele laippu daaglag? [Yawe Nug heeb, ag edun udiglag] am kobol baunab aakku. Ah ag digmena, danab gumalob amuam kobol baunab aakku daalo, amubia Yawe Nug heeb, ag edun udiglag am kobol baunab aakku.

### **Yawe Nug heeb, Juda danab ah ag edun, ag wanelagppa udiglag**

<sup>23</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. “Da heppi, Juda danab ah ag edun, ahilag wanppa ufiiona, ag Juda wanppa, aab laala eleppa daanna, ag Yawenu mettid lag Jerusalem ooppa qaukoppa daattenu amu, ag inam akkulag. ‘Yawe Nug qauko nuhignu tituanak daatte, Nug laug genab

tutukku hak kobol inak ele qauko amuppa daatte, Nug qauko, lag amu ele itatteb, anam dayed!' aon akkulag. <sup>24</sup> Amu haen amuppa danab ah ag Juda wanppa, wan amunu aab laalappa ele laippu daanna oiglag. Dad gumak danab, sipsip gumak danab ele ag anam daan oiglag. <sup>25</sup> Adinu? Da heppi, danab ag bedulag bodoedatte ele, ag gagattag aoglag. Da heppi, danab ag gai-iittanab daatteb ele, ag edun, ena daaglag. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam daanna, ag akkulag. 'Da ahe, neekki ukke, enanag niimi aakku doomi,' aon akkulag." Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>27</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. "Haen laa uditte amu, haen amuppa da heppi, Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele ag wanelagppa daanna oinna, ag, amu ahilkad sipsip, makau keeke ele oh kudum appatna daaglag. <sup>28</sup> Tatam da hei, ag nauhppig, danab nug uud hidatte, o lag loppadtte, o laa keked edadtte, o keeke he nauhtte, da amubia dabmak elelenab awen hemi. Da tatam anam hemi, amge haen uditte, haen amuppa da amu hekkulnu elelenab dabmein hemi, amubia da elelenab dabmein, da heppi, ag ena daaglag; danab nug lag ha autanab aotte, o dad eppa autanab aotte, da amubia hekkul." Yawe Nug anam aakku atte. <sup>29</sup> Amu Nug imu ele atte. "Haen amuppa danab ah ag gemu attebbia baula ii amana. Gemu ag atteb. 'Nid mamelkad ag grep ninig ele lappig, amge nid ahilkad ag aelag nette,' aon atteb, amge haen amuppa ag baula anam ii amana. Iitta. <sup>30</sup> Adinu? Haen amuppa [ag dooglag,] aun nug grep meu ninig ele lakku, nug aegib nekku. [Ag dooglag,] aun nug hipunin hekku, nugib mauhkku," awa atte.

<sup>31</sup> Yawe Nug atte. "Haen laa uditte, haen amu udieb, haen amuppa da heppi, Israel danab ah, am Juda danab ah ele, da ag ele ig nug tituana nai qakkak bau hekkunig. <sup>32</sup> Nug tituana nai qakkak bau amu, da tatam ag mamelkad adi anukka haen da eppelag aden omalatti, Isip wan uun, ahan goppig ele, haen amuppa da ag ele nug tituana nai qakkamut, am amubia iitta. Haen amuppa amu, da danab nug ah nuhig atognotte, amubia da ag gumadmi, amge ag nug tituana nai qakkak amu tippalppig," awa atte. <sup>33</sup> Amu Yawe Nug imu ele atte. "Anam amunu, nug tituana nai qakkak bau, da heppi, ag Israel danab ah, da ag ele haen amuppa hekkunig am inam.

Da heppi, dahil do oh ahilag dabmakppa daakku.

Ao, da heppi, dahil do oh ag oolagppa daakku.

Da ahilag Kayak daakkul, ag am dahilad danab ah daaglag. <sup>34</sup> Amu da heppi, ig nug tituana nai qakkak amu heta malota amu, danab laa nug layagtai, o awagtai, o amagtai baula amegppa, 'Na Yawe doye!' ii ama. Iitta. Ag anam ii amananu diig am, ag ohnab, danab onig iitta, danab onig okkai ele, ag oh da dooidna oiglag amunu, ag laa nug laa amegppa, 'Na Yawe doye!' akkunu ii hema. Adinu?

Da ahilag nau hak uhuqen madakkul.

Yo, da ahilag hipunin daul atikku."

Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>35</sup> Amu Yawe Nug he, aam amunppa amahaltte, Nug a, kalam, hodopai ele tuqan amahaltteb. Nug he, yu duban qe, oqotti huana otte. Nug onig am Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, amu Nug atte. <sup>36</sup> "Da aamnu nai bappaidmi, kalam,

hodopai ele dilag nai bappaidmi, yunu nai ele bappaidmi; amu keeke amu ohnu do nai mattien do amu memi, do amu iitta mekkulag dayeb, Israel ag da noolppa huu daatteb bia ii daamna. Amge anam iinab bema,” awa atte.

<sup>37</sup> Anam amu, Yawe Nug imu ele atte. “Danab laa nug hab genab melemel ma, elab amu gane dookku dayeb, o danab nug wannu ukku ohnu keeke hettodia, amu oh doya malakku dayeb amu, da Israel dilag ehed hak dabmein, Israel budub oh gedadkkul, amge anam iinab bema,” awa atte.

<sup>38</sup> Amu Nug atte. “Haen uditte amu, haen amuppa, danab ag aab okkai imu dahilnu edun bappaidkkulag. Ag Hananelnu lag attan ta ukkak menppa hakppa digmeppeg ukkeb, adnu od onig Daugppan Od, appa batak edun bappaidkkulag. <sup>39</sup> Appanu nuhig tom am tutukku ugakka, qauko nakok onig Garep ukka, edua Goa gokku. <sup>40</sup> Aria oolnu noak onig Hinom, appa ag danab boumadtteb, aab uhud ele budieg gotte amu, aben amuam dahilnu tituanak daakku. Aria, wan adqad bia ukka ukka, oolnu noak onig Kidron batak, aab okkainu adnu od onig Hosnu Od batak, wan amu oh ele am dahilnu tituanak daakku. Keced ag baula ufin, ippan danab ii diin gomana. Ag baula heppeg, aab okkai imu baula ii nauhma.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Jeremaia nug wan maha laa daden meum

**32** Amu Sedekaia nug Juda dilag king dayeye ukke, mad eblaih wadele uue, mad eblaih laih oh ooppa, amuam Nebukatnesar Babilon dilag king daakkunu mad 18 amu, mad amuppa Yawe Nug Jeremaia [wan laa daden mekkunu] nai laa mette doyom. <sup>2</sup> Haen nug Jeremaia amegppa amunu aum amu, Babilon dilag king, amu nuhikkud daup ele ag Jerusalem oo mattan, aqaglagnu maadna daaegeg, propet Jeremaia nug King Sedekaia odeppan nai bia, nug Juda dilag daup king gumappig ele laulag, lag amuam Juda dilag kingnu lag enanagnab guguittak, nug lag amunu hadapppa maniguittak dayom.

<sup>3</sup> Juda dilag king Sedekaia nug Jeremaia maniguittak daakkunu anan, Jeremaia amegppa inam aum. “Na dimppa adi bekkunu nai maditem amu, adinu na anam maditem? Na dimppa adi bekkunu nai mattinna, na danab ah amelagppa inam attem. ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da aab okkai imu Babilon dilag king eppegppa meppi, nug editta aokku. <sup>4</sup> Nug aokku amu, Juda dilag king Sedekaia nug ele genabnab genab Babilon dilag daup eppelagppa daakku. Nug uug amu ii edidma. Iitta. Babilon dilag daup ag nug adan, ag aon gona, Babilon dilag king eppegppa meppeg, nug Babilon dilag king amegppanab antta, noobppa dayeb, Babilon dilag king adi adi od mettebeb, nai madikku. <sup>5</sup> Nug Sedekaia awa, Babilon ukkeb, Sedekaia appa dayeb, da nuhigppa adi hekkul amu da hekkul,” awa atte.’ Na anam anana, na attem. ‘Yawe Nug anam atte amunu, ag Juda, ag Babilon dilag king, nuhikkud daup ele ban hekkulag dayeb amu, ag Juda ag Babilon ii edadmana. Ag nena qekkulag.’ [Jeremaia, na anam ehed anan heme amunu, na maniguittak daakut.]” Sedekaia nug Jeremaia amegppa anam aum.

<sup>6</sup>Amu Jeremaia nug maniguittak dayeye, Yawe Nug wan maha laa daden mekkunu aum amu, Jeremaia nug amunu inam aum. “Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu da, Jeremaia, Nug da medom. <sup>7</sup>‘Jeremaia na mamen nakok Salum bekka Hanamel, nug udia, na amenppa inam akku. “[Uug nau dahilppa be, da men dofonu tutunab daattem amunu,] da wan maha laa Anatot guguiittak meppi, laa daden mekkunu hettem. Na da ele ii tiinih laippunab. Da anam na bia laa iitta. Na da ele ii tiinih laippunab amunu, ihinig dõppa na wan amu daden mekkutnu elele daattem, amge amu aakkuib iitta. Ihinig dõppa laa daden meeb, wan amu laa eppelagppa daamanu, na wan amu daden mekkutoitte,” ’ ’ awa akku.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug da amelppa Hanamelnu aum amu, anamnab da amal nakok Hanamel nug udia, da daup king gumappig laulagnu hadap-ppa daamippa ba, nug da amelppa aum. “Dahil wan maha laa Benyamin wanppa, Anatot guguiittak daatte amu, na ihinig dõppa wan amu laa epegppa dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkutnu daattem amunu, laa ag daden memananu, wan amu nahip daakkunu na daden me!” awa aum. Nug anam aum, da amu bekkunu tatam Yawe odeppa doomi amunu, <sup>9</sup>da wan maha amu daden mein, da amal Hanamel epegppanu aomi. Wan amuam Anatot guguiittak daatte. Da 200 gram silwa awen, wan amu daden mekkulnu Hanamel mettami. <sup>10</sup>Aun wan amu mameg daattenu pepa amu, da pepa amuppa da onil yaai, danab laala ag pepa amuppa adi nai daatte anidna malan, onilag ele yaaeg, da pepa amu itodi qe, da pepa amu laa hamu kolamnanu qataqemi. Da qataqein maloya, da silwa amu skelppa mein mettami. <sup>11</sup>Da amu hewoya, da amunu pepa laa qataqak ele, laa amubia amge qataqak iitta, da pepa adit amu ohppa aun wan mameg daatte, wan amuppa adi adi bekkunu elelenu nai dayom amu, da pepa adit amu oh awen, <sup>12</sup>da pepa adit amu oh Neria bekka Baruk mettami. Neria mameg am Masea. Da amal Hanamel, laa ag pepa adit amuppa adi adi daatte anidna, onilag yaappig, amu Juda laa lag amunu hadap-ppa daappig oh ele noolagppa da pepa adit amu Baruk mettami.

<sup>13</sup>Da pepa amu Baruk mettai, laa oh daappig ele ag da neekkidna daaegeg, da Baruk amegppa nai imu mattimi. <sup>14</sup>“Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug atte. ‘Na pepa adit imu oh, laa qataqak ele, laa qataqak iitta, adit ohppa wan maha daden maknu nai daatte amu, na pepa adit imu oh aon, waa ooppa, pepa haen elab ena daakkunu inatna, [waa ameg elelenab qe]!’ awa atte. <sup>15</sup>Adinu na anam hekkut? Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug amunu inam atte. ‘Butti adi, Israel danab ag wan imuppa daan, lag, wan, grep dad ele meppeg, laa ag daden mekkulag,’ awa atte.” Da Baruk amegppa anam ami.

<sup>16</sup>Da Jeremaia, da pepa adit amu Neria bekka Baruk mette male, da Yawe amegppa unuqitten ami. <sup>17</sup>“O Nadi Yawe, na gagattag nahip-ppa, nakka ebehinppa ele hab, wan ele heme. Adi keeke uug ele na hekkutnu elele iitta laa ii daatte. <sup>18</sup>Na nahip oo mauhaknab kobol dim lamidnana, budub budub doobob tausen gane batak ehanadttem, amge na danab hipunin hetteb ele bu aqatte ukke, ag budulkad menuattak huu laippu bia ewam, o wadele batak amu,

bu qak amunu uug ag ele aqadtte. O Kayak, na onin okkai ele, na ġagattag ele, na onin am Yawe Nakka Ġagattag Oh Ele. <sup>19</sup>Amu na doyak dabmak ena okkai ele nahip-ppa, ġagattag okkai nahip-ppa ele kobol danab haknu elele iitta hettem. Na danab oh neekkadna, ag adi adi hetteb amu, na ahilag hak amuppa na ag epediadna, nob eleleib madattem. Laa na ahilag hak anidna, na nob ena madattem, laa na ahilag hak anidna, na nob nau madattem. <sup>20</sup>Anukka na Isip wanppa na nahipnu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, amu udat ġagattagnab ele hee, udie udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, udat ġagattag anamib hettem. Na ig Israel, ig oonigppa heme, danab laa oolagppa ele heme. Na udat ġagattag amuppa danab ah ag na am onin ele doyegeg udie, gemu ele, ag dootteb. <sup>21</sup>Na nahip ġagattag okkaippa, na ebehin eleppa na nahipnu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, amu udat ġagattagnab ele henana, na Israel danab ah omalatte, ag Isip uun udippig. Na amu heehe, Isip danab ag ehed nau badappig. <sup>22</sup>Na Israel omaladna, diin uđin, wan Israel mamelkad adi madakkutnu nahip nai ġagattag qettan mattime amu, na Israel mattame. Wan memetalkad madakkutnu ame amu, wan amuam wan enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte. <sup>23</sup>Na ag mattae, ag wan amuppa uđin, danab daappig eppelagppanu aoppig, amge ag na oden ii dim lamidppig, nahip do ele dim ii lamidppig. Ag na adi hekkulagnunab ame amu, ag ii heppig amunu, na uug nau imu ahilagppa hee beum.

<sup>24</sup>Antte! Keket ag aab okkai imu edidkkulagnu ag wan buun, aon uđin, gokkadegeg beebe, ad eleleppa bekkunu hetteb. Aab imuppan danab ah ag qep elabppanu mauhakppa, enugnu mauhakppa, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb, mauhak amuppa ele, Babilon ag aab okkai imu edidna aoglag. O Yawe, na adi keeke bekkunu ame amu, kobol anam aakku beebe na anidtem. <sup>25</sup>Anam amu, na ame bia na heppe, Babilon ag aab okkai imu ag edidna aoppeg, ag eppelagppa daakku. Anam daakku, amge O Nadi Yawe, na da amelppa, ‘Wan maha laa silwappa daden mewona heppe, laa amunu hak pepappa yaak anidna, ag onilag ele yeeg!’ ame amu [da amunu diig tutukku ii doottem].” Da Jeremaia, da unuqitten anam ami.

<sup>26</sup>Jeremaia nug anam a, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia mettom. <sup>27</sup>“Da am Yawe. Da danab oh dilag Kayak daattem. Keeke laa haknu uug nau ele amu, uug amu nug da edile, da hekkulnu elele iitta daattemte? Iitta!” awa atte. <sup>28</sup>Anam amunu, Yawe Nug atte. “Haen elab iitta da heppi, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ele ag aab okkai imu edidna aoppeg, ag eppelagppa daakku. <sup>29</sup>Babilon daup, ag gemu aab okkai imuppan danab ah aqaglagnu ban hetteb, ag aab okkai imu edidna, ooppa uđin, maippeg eokku. Ewebeb, Jerusalem danab ah ag lag laala kodokkoppa tena, appa ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele main, kayak hambuppuak Bal mettona, ag wain gokkadaknu ofa kayak hambuppuak laala dilagnu ele heeg, da oppodil beum amu, Babilon dilag daup ag lag amu ele maippeg eokku.

<sup>30</sup> Israel huu, Juda huu ele ag memetalkad anukkanab, ag digmena, kobol digdig, danab nug kobol amu hette nug da neegttemppa ehed hette amu, ag kobol amu aakkuib heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. Genab, ag eppelagppa kayak hambuppuak dottolkad bappaidna, ag heegeg, da oppodil beum daatte. <sup>31</sup> Danab ag Jerusalem aab kalappignu udie, gemu ele appan danab ah ag heeg, da ool nauhe, oppodil ele beum amunu, da aab amu da noolppa ii daamanu hekkuloitte. <sup>32</sup> Da heppi, aab amu nauhkku diig am, Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele ag ehed hak digdig heegeg udie, gemu ele heeg, da oppodil beum daatte. Ge, ahilag king, king dilag ehanittak anuqak danab, ahilkad mana mettak danab, propet danab amu, Jerusalem danab ah, Juda danab ah laa oh ele, ag oh anamib heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb. <sup>33</sup> Ag da dimefan, ag dahilppa doaknu uuppig. Da ippunittak haen kudum ag madakkulnu hemi, amge ag dooglagnu daulag ii human dooppig. Da ag toliatte, bu mattami, amge ag oolag ii eduom. Iitta. <sup>34</sup> Ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, da keeke amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, ag dottolkad amu lag da onilppa daatte, ag lag amuppa qappalatteg, lag dahil aakku dahil neekakppa dubuttid tak ele dayom. <sup>35</sup> Ag oolnu noak onig Hinom Bekkanu Oolnu Noak appa kayak hambuppuak Balnu mettid lag nakok bappaladna, amu aben amuppa ele ag bekkalkad, adelkad aqan manadna, kayak hambuppuak Molek medappig. Ag ahilkad nid manadna, kayak hambuppuak madappig amu, da ag kobol amu hekkulagnu iinab ami. Kobol amunu da oolppa uuaknab doottem. Ag amu hekkulagnu dahil dabmak nakok laa iinab dayom. Ag anam hetteb amunu, Juda danab ah ag hipunin hena, bu aoglagnuib daatteb.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### **Juda danab ah bu aoglag, amge Yawe heeb, ag edun, ena daaglag**

<sup>36</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Jeremaia, na aab okkai imunu attem. ‘Aab okkai imuppan danab ah ag qep elabppanu mauhakppa, enugnu mauhakppa, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb, mauhak amuppa ele, Babilon ag aab imu edidna aoglag,’ aon attem. [Amu Jeremaia, na amu attem am na genab attem], amge da Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, da attem. <sup>37</sup> Qinob da wan oh, da dahilad danab ah ag ahilag ehed hak amunu ool huanak nauhe, oppodi bak okkainab ele doyen heppi, keked ag edadna diin, wan atu laalappa goppeg, matatun daaglag ele amu, da wan amu ohppanu qagmaatten omaladppi, ag edun udin, wan imuppa daaglag. Da ag ehanadppi, ag badak iittappa daaglag. <sup>38</sup> Ag dahilad danab ah daaglag, da ahilag Kayak daakkul. <sup>39</sup> Ag, amu ag budub dimppa dokkulag ele, ag dahilnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekku dayeb amu, ag ena, elele daaglag. Anam amu, ag dahilnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu da heppi, ag oolag unuqagppa, ahilag dabmakppa ele ag da noolppaib dup nona, da binal mekkulagnu, ag da odelib dim lamidkkulagnu dabmak anam daakku. <sup>40</sup> Da heppi, da ag ele ig nug tituana nai qakkak hekkunig amu, nai qakkak amuam hanhan alet daakku. Nai amuppa da hanhan enaib hadakkul; da kobol amu ii tuqe aopa. Ag da dimefan, kayak laa



dim lamidmananu da heppi, ag dahilnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekku. <sup>41</sup> Da ena hadakkulnu ool gamag ahebeb, da genabnab meul ohppa ena hadappi, ag wan amuppa ee laa datta enanag bette, ag amubia wan imuppa enanag bekkulag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>42</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Da hei, uug naunab imu danab ah imu dilagppa iikku beum daatte, amubia da edue, ena hadappi, enanag daaglagnu nai dahil, da nai amu mattie, g̃agattag qettami amu, nai dahil amu ele am meu okku. <sup>43</sup> Jeremaia, na wan imunu attem. ‘Yawe Nug wan imu Babilon danab eppelagppa mekku amunu, wan imuam hele-ettak, wan meu waknu nakokib elele, am anam daakku, amu danab, dof ele ippa ii daamna,’ aon attem, amge butti haen adekkuppa danab ag wan imuppa daanna, ag wan meppeg, laa daden mekku. <sup>44</sup> Ge, danab ag wan imu ohppa wan maha laala silwappa daden mekkulag. Ag amu hekkulagnu ag pepa bappaidna, danab hette ele nug pepa amuppa nug onig yeeb, laa pepa amuppa adi adi nai daatte anidtteb ele, ag ele ag onilag yaappeg, ag pepa amu do daatte bia qataqekkulag. Ag Benyamin wanppa, aab naunau Jerusalem talilittak daattebppa, Judanu aab ohppa, wan maha laa qauko qauko daattebppa, qauko nakok qauko okkai diigppa daatteb, aben amuam wan imu ooppa qaban uditteppa daatte, aben amuppa, am Negeb appa ele ag anamib hekkulag. Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am da, Yawe, da heppi, ag edun, ena daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

**Yawe Nug heeb, nuhikkud danab ah ag edun, ahilag wanppa daaglagnu aum**

**33** Amu Sedekaia nug he, Jeremaia nug daup king gumappig laulagnu hadap-ppa maniguittak dayeye, tatam Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa Jeremaia mettowa, amu dimppa Yawe Nug baula nai Jeremaia medatta, Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia mettom. <sup>2</sup> “Da Yawe, da wan hein, da nuhig abenppa daakkunu memi. Da onil am Yawe, amu da nai imu na, Jeremaia, da na amenppa attem. <sup>3</sup> ‘Juda danab ah, ag da unuqidppeg, da unuqittak ahilag nob matten, da keeke okkainab, ag ii dootteb ele, danab ah ag ahilag dabmakppa mattin anidkkulagnu elele iitta, da keeke okkainab amu ag ippunadkkul,’ ” awe attem.

<sup>4-5</sup> Adinu? Am genab, ag Juda, ag Babilon ele ban hena, aab okkai imu ooppa domananu, ag lag hamu, kingnu lag enanagnab laala ele loppadadna, men, ad keeke aabnu ad g̃agattag qettaglagnu udat mettaeg, lag daappigppa aben hamu daatte. Amu Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug lag amunu, aben ag daappignu inam atte. “Da ool nauha, oppodil beum daatte amunu, da heppi, Babilon dilag daup ag aab imu ooppa ufin, danab kudumnab aqadppeg mauhadppeg, ag gadalag aben amuppa ambak daaglag. Aab okkai imuppan danab ah ag nau hak huanaknab heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, da ena ii anadpa. Da heppi, nau hak ahilagnu bu nau aoglag.

<sup>6</sup> Anam, amge qinob da heppi, ag edun ena daaglag; danab ofe ele edua ena daatte, ag amubia daaglag. Da danab ah dahilad ehanadppi, ag edun ena

daappeg, da heppi, ag mađođ, bađak ele iitta daan, ag oo gamag ahak dooglag.  
<sup>7</sup>Da Juda danab ah, Israel danab ah ele ag wan laalappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah gona daatteb, [daaglag ele amu,] da omaladppi, ag eđun uđin daappeg, da heppi, ag anukka ġagattag daappig bia, ag haen amuppa eđun, anam daaglag.

<sup>8</sup>Da Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele ag dahilppa hipunin heppig amu, da hipunin amu oppien madakkul.

Ge, Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele ag dahil nai tappaeg neene, dahilppa hipunin heppig amu, da hipunin amu oh uhuqen madakkul.

<sup>9</sup>Da Israel danab ah dilagppa, Juda danab dilagppa ele anam hewoya, da Jerusalemnu dabmein, da gamag ahak dookkul. Amu wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag kobol ena ena da Jerusalem appa hekkul anidna, ag onig okkai, binag ele da medaglag. Ge, ag da mađođ okkai, enub okkai ele Jerusalem danab ah madakkul anidna, ag dahilnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le meebeg, ag bedulag hahadkku.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>10</sup>Amu Yawe Nug inam atte. “Na attem. ‘Aben imuam hele-ettak, wan meu waknu nakokib elele, am anam daakku, amu danab, dođ ele imuppa ii daamna,’ aon attem. Na attem am genab, Judanu aab, aab Jerusalem imu ele nauhakib daaglag, amu danab, dođ ele ag appa ii daamna, amge da heppi, aben amu ohppa danab ah ag qinob eđun daanna, <sup>11</sup>ag gamag ahak okkai doon oiglag. Danab ah ele ag ewau matulak aonna, ag gamag ahak doon oiglag. Danab ag Yawe laugppa daan, ena heme anaknu ofa hekkulag. Ag dođ amu main, Yawe mettanna, ag inam akkulag.

‘Yawe Nug am enaib.

Ao, nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol ii iitta mette.

Anam amunu, ig Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, ig Nug amegppa

“Ena hen mekkame,” aot atu!”

Ag anam akkulag. Ag anam akkulagnu diig am, da heppi, ag ahilag wanppa enaib daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>12</sup>Amu Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. “Aben imuam qinob hele-ettak daakku, amu danab, dođ ele imuppa ii daamna, amge amu dimppa da heppi, sipsip gumak danab ag wan imuppa daappeg, gikkidah dad sipsip dilag ele dayeb, gumak danab ag sipsip ahilkad appa atognoadkkulag. <sup>13</sup>Amu wan imu oppa maha laa qauko qauko daatteppa, qauko nakok qauko okkai diigppa daatteb, wan imu oppa qaban uđitteppa daatteb, appa, aria, Negeb appa, Benyamin wanppa, aab naunau Jerusalem talilittak daattebppa, amu Judanu aab oh eleppa, aben amu ohppa sipsip gumak danab ag daanna, ahilkad sipsip gumadnana, ag ahilkad sipsip ebaqadkkulag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>14</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Deđ laa uđitte amu, deđ amuppa da ađi nai enanag dahil ġagattag qetten, Israel danab ah, amu Juda danab ah ele amelagppa ami amu, deđ amuppa da heppi, meu okku. <sup>15</sup>Haen amuppa da heppi, danab laa Dawit buđubppanu bekku; ad diigppa ita bau bette, amubia bekku. Nug am

genab tutukku danab. Nug ba, nug wan imuppa hanhan nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol, kobol tutukku ele, nug amu dim lamidkku.

<sup>16</sup>Aria, haen amuppa da Juda danab ah ehanadppi, ag padal ii memana.

Ao, haen amuppa da heppi, Jerusalem danab ah ag badak iittappa daanna oiglag.

Ag anam daan oippepegg, danab ah wan ohppanu ag Jerusalem onig laa ele atadkkulag. Onig amuam, 'Yawe Nug am Ihinig Kobol Genab Tutukkunu Diig Daatte,' akkulag. <sup>17</sup>Adinu ag anam akkulag? Yawe Nug amunu inam atte. 'Dawit budfunppanu laa ag anen anen ahilag haenppa Israel dilag king bena, sia kingppa daaglag. <sup>18</sup>Anam daakku amu, anamib mana mettak danab, ag ele Lewi budub amu, ag da noolppa hanhan daan, manaknu ofa, ee aegnu ofa, amu dod laala manan medaglagnu ele hekkulagnu aakku daaglag. Lewi budub ag daanna, udat amu hekkulagnu ii iitta memana,' " awa atte.

<sup>19</sup>Amu ded laa Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia mettom. <sup>20</sup>Nai mette amu, Jeremaia nug inam doynom. "Da, Yawe, da inam attem. 'Da amahlak hanhan amunppa, nuhig haenppa daakkunu, gatatu hanhan tuqan, nuhig haenppa daakkunu ele nai qakkami, amu laa nug heeb, amun, tuqan ele aa ahilah haenppa ii daaglahnu am elele iitta. <sup>21</sup>Aria, amubia, da Dawit budub, Lewi budub ag mana mettak danab, ag ele, ag oh daanna, da noolppa dahil do madodnu udat hetteb amu, da ag oh ele nug tituanta nai qakkamut, nai amuppa adi adi daakkunu nai qakkamut amu, laa heeb, keeke amu ii bekkunu elele iitta. Nai amuppa da Dawit, nug budub ele ag hanhan king daaglagnu, Lewi budub ag hanhan da noolppa dahil udat hekkulagnu ami amunu, anamib daakku. <sup>22</sup>Da heppi, dahil madi nid Dawit budub, amu Lewi budub, ag dahil do madodnu udat da noolppa hetteb ele amu, ag appatna daaglag. Ahilag ebqak am hodoppai habppa daatteb, o yu hippa abud niitte bia, ag amubia daaglag.' " Yawe Nug Jeremaia nai amu mettom.

<sup>23</sup>Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia mettom. <sup>24</sup>"Jeremaia, na wan laappan danab ag, 'Yawe Nug Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele, Nug ag nuhikkud daaglagnu tituanattom amu, Nug ag gedatom,' atteb ele amu, na amu iite doome? Ag amu atteb amunu, ag dahilad danab ah dilagnu ena iinab doon, ag danab ah dahilad dilagnu, ag wan imuppan wan laala oolagppan wan laanu danab ah ii dabmetteb. <sup>25</sup>Anam amu, da Yawe, da amunu inam attem. Da amahlak hanhan amunppa, nuhig haenppa daakkunu, gatatu hanhan tuqan, nuhig haenppa daakkunu ele nai ii qakkami dayeb, habnu, wannu ele attem attem ba gokkunu do ii memi dayeb amu, <sup>26</sup>da Jakop budub gedatten, da dahil madi nid Dawit budub laa nug Abraham, Aisak, amu Jakop ele budulkad gumadkkunu ele ii tituana. Amge anam iitta. Da nai amu qakkami, do ele amu memi amunu, da gumadkkunu tituankkul. Adinu da amu hekkul? Da Israel, Juda ele dilah danab ah dilag ool gai-iitta doye, ool matten ehanadppi, ag edun, wan imuppa ufin, enaib daaglag."

### Jeremaia nug Sedekaia nau aomanu dabmettak nai mettom

**34** Amu Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug, nuhikkud daup, wan atu laala ag Nebukatnesar waappa daan, nug ehanidppig ele dilag daup oh ele ag Jerusalem ele ban henana, ag aab naunau Jerusalem talilittak daappig, amu dilagppa ele ban heppig, haen amuppa Yawe Nug Jeremaia nai laa imu mette doyom. <sup>2</sup>“Da Yawe, da Israel dilag Kayak, da inam attem. ‘Jeremaia, na ahan, Juda dilag king Sedekaia toppa gona, na inam appe doyad! Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da heppi, Babilon dilag king nug aab okkai imu editteb, nug epegppa dayeb, nug amoteb eokku. <sup>3</sup>Na genabnab genab king amu epegppa daakkut. Na uug amu ii edidmana. Iitta. Babilon dilag kingnu daup ag na adaidna, aidna gona, nug epegppa meidkkulag. Na Babilon dilag king amenppanab anidna, nug noobppa daappe, nug adi adi od medakku amu, na nai amunu nob nug medakkut. Amu na Babilon gokkut, ” ’ ” awe attem.

<sup>4</sup>Anam, amge O Juda dilag king Sedekaia, Yawe Nug nahipnu atte amu, na nai nuhig amu doye! Nug nahipnu inam atte. “[Na nakka na Babilon dilag king epegppa na bedun mekkut amu,] na qep elabppa ii mauhmana. <sup>5</sup>Na madod ele mauhkkut. Amu anukka Juda danab ah ag na mamenad adi king daappig, ag mauhattegeg, binalag mattaglagnu ag ahilag kobolppa aab okkai ilappig, amubia na mauhppe, laa ag na binan mekkulagnu anam hekkulag. Ag amu henana, ag akkulag. ‘O dahil okkai, gadonnab gadon,’ aon akkulag. Adinu? Da Yawe, da anam aakku heppi bekkunu nai attem.” Yawe Nug Jeremaia, Sedekaia amegppa anam akkunu aum. <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug anam he, propet Jeremaia nug nai amu oh awa ukka, Juda dilag king Sedekaia, Jerusalem dayom amu, nug amegppa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Jeremaia nug nai amu Sedekaia amegppa aum, haen amuppa Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug Jerusalem, amu Juda aab adit laa, aa ii neya qepid ele, amuam Lakis, Aseka ele, nug aab ewam amuppa ele ban heum. Aab gagattag, ad ele Juda ooppa daappig amu, aab amu oolagppa aab ewam amu aakkuib ag ii nena qeppig; Nebukatnesar epegppa ii daappig.

### Jerusalem danab ah ag ahilkad begbeg madi nid uhuqadkkulagnu appig

<sup>8</sup>Amu King Sedekaia nug he, Juda danab ah Jerusalem daappig ele ag anen anen ahilkad begbeg madi nid uhuqadppeg, ag ahilkad okkai waalagppa baula ii daamnanu nug tituana nai qakkak laa heppig. Ag amu heppig dimppa Yawe Nug Jeremaia nai laa mette doyom. <sup>9</sup>Nug tituana nai qakkak Jerusalem danab ah, Sedekaia ele heppig amu, nai amuppa ag ohnab anen anen ag ahilkad Hibru begbeg madi nid, danabtai o ahtai, ag amu oh uhuqadppeg, hamu daappeg, ag oolagppa laippu laa nug Hibru nug begbeg madi nid daakkunu ii hema. Ag nai amu qagappig. <sup>10</sup>Kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab oh, danab ah laa oh ag nug tituana nai qakkak amunu oolag dayom amunu, ag ahilkad begbeg madi nid madi ah ele uhuqadppeg, ag ag waalagppa tufidna ii daamnanu appig. Ag oh anamnu oolag daye, amu hekkulagnu appig amunu, ag ahilkad madi nid uhupadppig.

<sup>11</sup> Amge amu dimppa kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab, danab ah ele ag anukka heeg, laa ahilkad begbeg madi nid daappig, ag haen amuppa ahilkad begbeg madi nid ii daappig amu, gemu danab amu ag dabmak edun heeg, danab ah ahilkad begbeg madi nid tatam daappig, ag edun, ag waalagppa ahilkad begbeg madi nid daappig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag anam heeg, aria haen amuppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia mettom. <sup>13</sup> “Da, Yawe, da Israel dilag Kayak, da inam attem. ‘Anukka ag mamelkad adi ag Isip wanppa begbeg madi nid daan oiyegeg, da ag Isipnu diien, omalatti udippig, haen amuppa da hei, da ag ele ig nug tituanta nai qakkamut. Nug tituana nai qakkak amuppa da ami. <sup>14</sup> “Mad eblaih laippu ele ukkeb, mad eblaih aditppa Hibru danab, o Hibru ah auntai nug he, nug ag oolagppanu laa waappa nuhig madi nid daatte amu, ag anen anen ag danab ah amubia uhuqadppig, ag ag waalkadppa, ahilkad madi nid tudidna aib daappig. Ag uhuqak dayeg! Danab o ah amubia ag mad eblaih laippu ele ahilkad madi nid daan, ahilag udat hekkulag, amge mad eblaih aditppa ag tudidna ahilkad madi nid ii daamna. Ag uhuqak aon, hamu daaglag, amu ag laa ag uhuqadkkulagoitte ami. Da anam ami, amge ag mamelkad adi ag da odel ii dooppig. Ag daulag human, nai doon, elele ii dabmedappig. <sup>15</sup> Tumaiib ag oolag edue, ag kobol laa dahil neekkkappa am kobol tutukku, ag amu dim lamidna heppig. Ag anen anen ag Hibru danab ah ahilkad madi nid daappig ele, ag ag uhuqatteg, ag aakku uhuqak aon, hamu daappig. Ag kobol ena amu heppig ele amu, ag hamu dabmenan, ii heppig. Iitta. Ag amu hekkulag nu lag laa, lag amuppa da onil daatte amu, ag lag amuppa ag amu hekkulag nu nug tituanna nai qagappig. <sup>16</sup> Amge gemu ag aakku dabmak edun heeg, laa ag da onil oppiaawak elenu hamu bia dootteb. Kobol ag heeg, laa ag da onilnu am keeke hamu bia dootteb amu, kobol amuam ag anen anen ag tatam begbeg madi nid, o begbeg madi ah ag uhuqatteg, uhuqak daan, ag adeppa adeppa gokkulag nu oolag dayom amu, ag aakku appa gokkulag nu elele daappig, amge ag tatam ahilkad begbeg madi nid uhuqadppig ele, ag ahilag dabmak edue heeg, danab o ah ag ahilkad begbeg madi nid daappig amu, ag edun, waalagppa, ahilag begbeg madi nid daatteb.” ’ ” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam atte amunu, Yawe Nug ele inam atte. “Ag dahil nai ii dim lamidppig. Ag laa, ag ag ele tiilag laippu, ahilkad madi nid daatteb amu, ag uhuqatteg, ag uhuqak aon, hamu ii daatteb. Iitta! Ag ag waalagppa ahilkad madi nid daatteb amunu, ag da dahil nai ii dim lamidppig ele, da ag uhuqak laa madakkulnu hettem. Uhuqak amuam ag qep elabppa mauhkkulag. Uhuqak amuam ag ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteg, ag amuppa mauhkkulag. Uhuqak amuam ag enugppa mauhkkulag. Amu da heppi, wan ohppa danab ah ag ahilag nu oolagppa uuaknab dooglag. <sup>18</sup> Ag nug tituana nai qakkak dahil tippalppig. Ag ahilkad madi nid uhuqadkkulag nu nug tituanna nai qagappig ele, ag nai amu okkulna, ii dim lamidppig. Ag nug tituana nai qakkak heppig, haen amuppa ag nai amu gagattag qettalag nu makau nag laa qeeg mauhe, gamagppa oppateg, maha adit daye, ag nug tituanna nai qagappig amu ag makau nag bedu oppateg

maha adit daapid, ag bedu laih adit amu gamalahppa tappan oippig. Ag amu heppig, amge ag nai amu adan oinna hekkulagnunab appig amu, ag ii heppig amunu, da ag makau nag beduppa heppig bia ahilagppa hekkul. <sup>19-20</sup> Da heppi, Juda dilag ikki danab, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu, amu kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab, mana mettak danab, amu Juda danab oh ele ag makau nag bedu oppatak, maha adit laih laih daaeh, ag gamagppa oippig ele amu, danab amu oh ag keked eppelagppa, keked ag aqappeg mauhkkulagnu hetteb amu, da ag eppelagppa maadkkul. Da heppi, ag keked eppelagppa daappeg, keked ag aqappeg mauhpeg, gadalkad ai hagagadna oitteb, dod dakkud wanppa oitteb ele, ahilag ee daaglag. <sup>21</sup> Gemu Babilon dilag king nug Jerusalemnu aha, laih ukkom, amge nug edua udikku. Amu da heppi, laa ag Juda dilag king Sedekaia, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele aqappeg mauhkkulagnu hetteb, amuam Babilon dilag king, nuhikkud daup ele, ag ag eppelagppa daaglag, <sup>22</sup> Da appi, Babilon dilag king, nuhikkud daup ele ag edun, aab okkai imuppa daanna, ban hekkulag. Ag aab imu edidna aon, ag manappeg eokku. Amu da heppi, Babilon dilag daup ag Judanu aab heppeg nauhattakib daappeg, danab ah laala ag amuppa daaglagnu elele iitta daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Rekap budub dilag nai

**35** Josai bekka Jehoiakim, nug Juda dilag king, nug king dayeye, Yawe Nug Jeremaia nai laa mette doyeye, Nug aum. <sup>2</sup> “Na ahan gona, na Rekap budub ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa heqo laih oo laala daatteb, ag appa oo laappa na ele qagmena daaglagnu od madakkut. Na amu heppe udippeg, na wain laa ag lakkulagnu matte!” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, da, Jeremaia, da ahe, Habasinia alag Jasia, nug mameg am Jeremaia amu, da nug, nug amakkud, amu nug bekkod ele, ag Rekap budub aakku, da ag omaladppi udiglagnu gomi. <sup>4</sup> Da ukken, omalatte udien, da Yawe laug heqo laih oo laa, oo amuam Kayaknu danab laa onig Igdalia bekka Hanan bekkod dilag oo amu, da oo amuppa temi. Igdalia nug am Kayaknu danab. Oo amu heqo laih amu kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab dilag oo dayom. Oo amu waappa Salum bekka Maseanu oo dayom. Masea nug laugnu od gumom. <sup>5</sup> Da omalatti, ag ufin daaegeg, da tappid laala wain ele, kap ele awen, Rekap budub amu noolagppa mein, da ag amelagppa ami. “Ag wain aon laig!” awe ami. <sup>6</sup> Da anam ami, amge ag appig. “Ig wain ii lattem. Adinu? Anukka ig mamenig laa, nug am Rekap bekka Jonadap, nug hagnunab nai imu ig mekkom. ‘Ag amu, ag budulkad ele ag wain aib lappig!’ <sup>7</sup> Keeke laa amu, ag lag ii buuadmana, ee ii eppamna, grep ele ii eppamna. Ag keeke amu adan ii oimna. Iitta. Ag hanhan peh lagppaib daanna oiglag. Ag oiyeb oiyeb danab anam daanna, ag haen elab wan ag daattebpa daaglag,’ awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam aum amunu, ig Jonadap, nug am Rekap bekka, ig mamenig anukkanu, ig nug do oh ig mekkom amu, ig do amu oh dim lamid tata, gemu ele hettem. Ig, amu ig waankad, ig bekkankad,

amu ig adenkad ele ig oh wain nakok laa ii lamut. <sup>9</sup>Ig lag ele amuppa daagnignu ii buumut, amu ig grep dad, eenu dad ele iitta. Ig ee eppak laa ele ii hemut. Iitta. <sup>10</sup>Ig peh lagppaib daaut udie, gemu ele anamib daattem. Ig mamenig anukkanu, Jonadap, nug haknunab anak amu ig mekkom, amu aakkuib ig iikku dim lamidtttem. <sup>11</sup>Ig mamenig anukkanu anam haknunab anak amu mekke, ig dim lamittutudie, gemu ele hettem, amge Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug wan imu aokkunu nuhikkud daup ele ban hekkulagnu ufin, wan imuppa beeg, ig amut. ‘Ahappeg, ig Babilon dilag daup, Aram dilag daup ele eppelagppa daamtanu, ig gota, Jerusalem appa teta, nakok daagnig,’ amut amunu, ig udit, ippa Jerusalem iikku daattem.” Rekap budub ag Jeremaia amegppa anam appig.

<sup>12</sup>Rekap budub ag anam aeg, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia mettom. <sup>13</sup>“Da, Yawe Dakka Gagattag Oh Ele, da Israel dilag Kayak, da inam attem. ‘Jeremaia, na ahan gona, Jerusalem danab ah, Juda danab ah laa oh ele amelagppa inam appe doyeg! “Ag kaya imuppa ippunittak aon, dahil nai dim lamidkkulagnu dabmak iite aoglag? <sup>14</sup>Rekap bekka Jonadap, nug nug bekkod ag wain ii lamananunab ag amelagppa aum, amu ag haknunab anak nuhig aakku dim lamitteg udie, budub gemu ele dim lamidttteb. Ge, Jonadap nug haknunab anak amu aum amunu, nug budub ag digmena, wain ii laeg udie udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag anamib hetteb. Amge da Yawe, da ag Israel amelagppa haen kudum ag adi adi hekkulagnu nai mattii, ag da odel ii dim lamidna, gemu ele ii hetteb. <sup>15</sup>Da haen kudum dahilad madi nid, ag propet amu, da ag maatti, ag gona, ag Israel, ag amelagppa inam appig. ‘Ag anen anen ag nau hak ahilag uun, ii henana, ag ena hak henana, ag kayak laa dim lamadna, waappa daan, ag odelag dim lamidkkulagnu aib heppig. Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, ag haen elab wan imuppa, da wan imu ag mamelkad adi mattami amu, ag wan imuppa haen elab daaglag.’ Da propet odelagppa haen kudum anam ami, amge ag daulag human, nai dahil ii dabmedappig. Ag dahil nai ii dooppig. <sup>16</sup>Rekap bekka Jonadap budub ag mamelag anukkanu, ag nuhig haknunab anak dim lamitteg udie, gemu ele hetteb, amge Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele, ag dahil nai ii dim lamittegeg udie, gemu ele ii dim lamidttteb.” ’ ” Da Yawe da anam attem.

<sup>17</sup>Ag amu hetteb amunu, da, Yawe, da am Kayak Dakka Gagattag Oh Ele, da Israel dilag Kayak, da attem. “Doyeg! Da heppi, uug naunab oh, amu da Jerusalem danab ah oh dilagppa, amu Juda danab ah laa oh ele dilagppa bekkunu ami amu, uug amu oh am bekkulag.

Da ag amelagppa nai mattimi, amge ag daulag ii human dooppig.

Da ag onilagppa emi, amge ag nai nob laa ii medappig.”

Da Kayak, da anam awe attem.

<sup>18</sup>Yawe Nug Jeremaia amegppa anam a, Jeremaia nug Rekap budub amelagppa inam aum. “Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug atte. ‘Ag mamelag anukkanu Jonadap, ag nuhig haknunab anak dim lamidna, ag adi adi hekkulagnu aum amu, ag amu oh dabmenan, anamib hetteb,’ <sup>19</sup>Ag amu hetteb

amunu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. ‘Rekap bekka Jonadap, nug budub am iitta ii memana. Iitta. Hanhan nug budubppan laa nug da waalppa dayaya, da odel dim lamidkku,’ awa atte.” Jeremaia nug Jonadap budub amelagppa anam aum.

**King Jehoiakim nug buk itodiak ele Jeremaia tatam  
yom amu, nug buk amu amote ewom**

**36** Josaia bekka Jehoiakim, Juda dilag king, nug king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad wadele ooppa Yawe Nug Jeremaia nai laa mette doyeeye, Nug aum. <sup>2</sup>“Jeremaia, na buk itodiak ele laa aon, da adi nai kudum na amenppa Israel wan, Juda wan, amu wanppan wan laa oh ele dilagnu ain malami amu, na buk amuppa ye! Da Josaia king daye digmein, na amenppa ai udie udie, gemu batak nai mattimi amu, na nai amu ohnab buk amuppa ye! <sup>3</sup>Na anam buk amuppa yaappe, Juda danab ah ag uug naunab digdig da heppi, ahilagppa bekkunu da maittak aomi doon, ag anen anen ag nau hak ahilag uuglagtai. Ag anam nau hak ahilag uuglag dayeb amu, da ahilag nau hak, ahilag hipunin ele uhuqen madakkul.” Yawe Nug Jeremaia amegppa anam aum.

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug Jeremaia amegppa anam aum amunu, Jeremaia nug Neria bekka Baruk onigppa e udia dayeye, Yawe Nug nai oh Jeremaia amegppa mattiom amu, Jeremaia nug nai amu Baruk amegppa mattieye, Baruk nug buk itodiakppa yom. <sup>5</sup>Nug anam mattia male, Baruk nug nai amu oh ya male, Jeremaia nug amegppa aum. “Danab okkai ag da Yawenu mettid lakka gokkulnu aib aeg, da appa gokkulnu elele iitta <sup>6</sup>amunu, na da abenal aon, appa gokkutnu ool daatte. Na ee ohnu kud ma dayaknu ded laappa, na ded amuppa buk na Yawe nai ippunide, da ai, na yaame imu amu, na buk itodiak amu aon, Yawenu mettid lag, na amuppa gona, danab ah appa daatteb ele dooglagnu na buk amuppan nai ebqekkut. Juda danab ah ag ahilkad aab anen anennu uditteb ele amu, na ag amelagppa ebqeppe, ag doyeg! <sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug danab ah imu dilag haknu oo nauhe, oppodi beum daatte; ag bu okkainab aoglagnu daatteb atte amunu, na ebqeppe, ag doon, ag anen anen ag Yawe unuqidnana, ag nau hak ahilag uuglagtai,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Jeremaia nug anam a, Neria bekka Baruk nug propet Jeremaia nug hekkunu aum bianab heum. Nug Yawenu mettid lakka ukka, appa nug Yawenu nai buk itodiak amuppa dayom amu, nug amu ebqeu. <sup>9-10</sup>Ded nug ukka ebqeu ele, ded amuam inam. Josaia bekka Jehoiakim, nug Juda dilag king, nug king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad tanig elenu kalam eblaih wadeleppa okkai danab ag ded laappa Jerusalem danab ah oh, Juda danab ah ag Juda aab laalappan ufin, Jerusalem daappig, ag oh Kayak noobppa ee ohnu kud mena daaglagnu appig amu, Baruk nug ded amuppa Yawenu mettid lakka ta, Jeremaianu nai oh buk itodiakppa dayom ele ebqeu. Yawenu mettid lagnu mana mettak danab dilag hadap-ppa, lag ooppa ukkaknu od bauppa oo laa daatte, oo amuam Sapan



bekka Gemaria, nug am nai yaak danab amu, nuhig aakku, amu Baruk nug oo amuppanu, nai amu danab ah oh dooglagnu ebqeu. Gemaria nug amu qagmaknu nai bukppa yaaknu danab.

<sup>11</sup> Baruk nug appa dayaya, buk itodiak amu ebqeeq, Sapan alag Mikaia, nug am Gemaria bekka, nug Yawenu nai buk itodiakppa daye doyeye, <sup>12</sup> Baruk nug ebqa male, Mikaia nug aha, kingnu lag enanagnab, appan nai yaak danabnu oo laa, nug oo amuppa ukkom. Kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab oh ag aguppa daappig. Ag daappig ele am nai yaak danab Elisama, aria Semaia bekka Delaia, Akbor bekka Elnatan, Sapan bekka Gemaria, Hanania bekka Sedekaia, amu kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab laa oh ele. <sup>13</sup> Mikaia nug appa ukka, nug ag amelagppa Baruk nug danab ah dooglagnu buk itodiak eleppa nai ebqe dooppig amu, nug nai amu oh ag amelagppa mattie dooppig. <sup>14</sup> Ag amu doon, kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab ag Netania bekka Jehudi, nug alag am Selemia, dokkiab am Kusi, ag nug ukka, Baruk amegppa, “Na buk itodiak ele na danab ah amelagppa ebqeme ele amu, na buk amu aon do!” akkunu meeg ukkom. Ag meeg ukka, Baruk amegppa anam aum amunu, Neria bekka Baruk nug aha, buk amu adada, ag gumatta ukkom. <sup>15</sup> Nug appa ukka te, ag nug amegppa appig. “Na hedep nena daan, buk amu ebqeppe doognignu oonig daatte,” appig. Ag anam appig amunu, nug aakku ebqeu. <sup>16</sup> Nug ebqa male, ag nai amu oh doon, ag nug neekkidnana, badan, ag Baruk amegppa appig. “Ig king nai imu oh dookkunu ig akkunigoitte!” aon appig. <sup>17</sup> Ag amu anana, ag Baruk od medappig. “Na nai amu oh yaame amu, diig attemun? Jeremaia nug a doon yaamete? Na appe doognig!” aon appig. <sup>18</sup> Ag anam od mettaeg, Baruk nug aum. “Ao, nug nai imu oh mattieye, da buk itodiak eleppa inkppa aakku yaami,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Baruk ag amelagppa anam a, ag nug amegppa appig. “Na Jeremaia ele aa goya, aben adekkuppa aa lokkumak dayed! Laa nug aa adekkuppa daattep amu, aa aibnab ippunidpid!” aon appig.

<sup>20</sup> Kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab ag Baruk amegppa anam awona, ag buk itodiak ele amu qagmaknu nai yaak danab Elisama, nug king laugppa oo laappa udat hette, ag buk itodiak ele oo amuppa mewona, ag king gumidna goppig. King nug nug laugppa oo laa hadap heqoppa dayom amu, nug appa dayom. Nug appa dayeye, ag nug gumidna gona, ag keeke amu ohnu nug amegppa mattieg doyom. <sup>21</sup> Ag aeg doya, nug Jehudi nug buk itodiak ele amu awa dokkunu me, nug ukka, buk amu awa udiom. Buk amuam king laugppa oo laappa, nai yaak danab Elisama, nug oo amuppa udat hette ele, nug buk amu oo amuppanu awa doa ebqe, king, am nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab oh king guguittak hippaidna daappig ele, ag oh dooppig. <sup>22</sup> Amuam kalam eblaih wadele, oug haen amunu, oo king nug dayomppa, oo amuam oug haenppa dayaknu oo. Anam dayom amunu, oo amuppa ag aen tappid nakokppa aab ilaeg ewewe, king nug aab udikka dayom. <sup>23</sup> King nug aab anam udikka dayeye, Jehudi nug buk itodiak ele ebqaaqa, nug maha ewam o wadele ebqa male, king nug buk amu awa, qep nagppa maha ebqa malom ele okkula awa, aabppa budie te ewewe, Jehudi baula maha ewam o wadele ebqe, nug baula anam heum. Anam heeh ukke, king buk

oh aabppa mane ewom. <sup>24</sup>King, nuhikkud ehanittak laa nug ele daappig amu, ag nai amu oh dooppig, amge ag ii badappig. Ag ehed heppignu ahilkad lamenele ii pattidppig. <sup>25</sup>King, laa ele ag hamu bia doyeg, king anam heehe, Elnatan, Delaia amu Gemaria ag genab king nug heum bia hemananu, nug buk itodiak ele maneb ii eomanu nug amegppa appig, amge nug ahilag nai dookkunu uua, ii doyom. <sup>26</sup>King nug danab ewam dilag nai doya, kobol ena laa ii heum. Iitta. Nug nug bekka laa Jeramel, Asriel bekka Seraia, amu Apdel bekka Selemia ele, ag ahan gona, yaak danab Baruk, amu propet danab Jeremaia ele adalatna, maniguittakppa maatkukulagnunab amelagppa aum. Nug ag amu hekkulagnum, amge Yawe Nug danab adit amu lokkumatom amunu, ag mattialatna anatkukulagnum elele iitta.

<sup>27</sup>Aria, nai Jeremaia a, Baruk buk itodiak eleppa yom amu, king nug buk amu mane ewe, dimppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia mettom. <sup>28</sup>“Jeremaia, na buk itodiak ele laa aon, nai buk itodiak tatamnuppa yaak dayom, Juda dilag King Jehoiakim mane ewom ele amu, na nai amu oh buk laa amuppa ye! <sup>29</sup>Na nai amu oh buk itodiak ele laappa yona, na Juda dilag king Jehoiakim amegppa inam appe doya! ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. “Na buk itodiak ele laa amu manae ewe, na ame. ‘Jeremaia, adinu na Babilon dilag king nug genab udia, wan imuppa ban ha heeb, wan nauhakib dayeb, ippa danab, dod ele ii daamna buk amuppa yaame?’ aon ame.” ’ ” Jeremaia nug nai amu doyom. <sup>30</sup>Jeremaia nug nai amu doya, nug nai imu ele doyom. “Anam amunu, da Yawe, da Juda dilag king Jehoiakimnu inam attem. ‘Nug budubppan laa nug Dawitnu sia kingppa hedep na dayaya, king daakkunu laa ii daama. Laa ag Jehoiakim qeppege mauheb, ag nug gada budippeg, dimittim na, wanppa dayeb, amunppa aam qeeb, tuqan am oug nau qekku. <sup>31</sup>Da nug, nug bekkod amu nuhikkud ehanittak danab laa, ag nau heppig amunu, nau hak amunu da ag bu madakkul. Da Jehoiakim adi dilagppa, danab ah Jerusalem daatteb, amu Juda danab ah ele, da uug naunab digdig ahilagppa hekkulnu ami amu, uug amu oh, da heppi, ag aakku bekkulag. Ag dahil nai dooglagnum uun ii dooppig amunu, da anam aakku hekkul.’ ” Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>32</sup>Yawe anam a, Jeremaia nug nai amu doyom amunu, nug buk itodiak ele laa awa, Neria bekka Baruk, nug am yaak danab, nug mette awe, Jeremaia nug nai mattieye, aakku nug bukppa yom. Buk itodiak laa tatamnu, buk amuppa nai oh daye, Juda dilag king Jehoiakim aab aduppa mane ewom ele amu, nug nai amu oh buk imuppa edua yom. Nug amu ye, Jeremaia nug nai laa amubia kudum laa ele tuditta a ne, nug amu ele yom.

### King Sedekaia nug Jeremaia Kayak unuqidkkunu of mettom

**37** Amu Jehoiakim Juda dilag king daye ukke, nug bekka Jehoiakin nug abenabppa king ba dayeye, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug he, Josaia bekka Sedekaia nug king abenab awa, Juda dilag king dayom. <sup>2</sup>Amge

nug, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab, amu Juda danab ah ele ag Yawenu nai Nug propet Jeremaia odeppa mattiom amu, ag daulag human, nai amu ii dabmedappig.

<sup>3</sup>Ag nai amu ii dabmedappig, amge King Sedekaia nug Selemia bekka Jehukal, amu Masea bekka Sepanaia, nug mana mettak danab, nug ele aa nuhig nai aoya goya, propet Jeremaia amegppa, “Na Yawe, Nug ihinig Kayak, na Nug ig ehanigkkunu unuqidkkutnu od medattem,” akkulahnu maate gopid. <sup>4</sup>Haen amuppa ag Jeremaia maniguittakppa ii meeg dayom amunu, nug adeppa adeppa danab ah gumatta oikkunu gun laa ii dayom. <sup>5</sup>Babilon dilag daup ag Jerusalem oo mettan, aqaglagnu maadna daaegeg, Paro am nuhikkud daup ele ag ahan udiglagnu udiegeg, Babilon dilag king, nuhikkud daup ele ag nai doon, ag Isip ele ban hekkulagnu ahan, Jerusalem uun goppig, haen amuppa Sedekaia nug nai amu Jeremaia dookkunu me ukkom.

<sup>6</sup>Amu haen amuppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu propet Jeremaia mettom. <sup>7</sup>“Da, Yawe, da Israel dilag Kayak, da inam attem. Aa eduya goya, Juda dilag king, nug aa dahil nai aoya goped dookkunu maate udi pid amu, aa nug amegppa inam aped doya! ‘Paro, nuhikkud daup ele, ag u din ehanidkkulagnu Isip wan uun uditteb amu, ag edun, ahilag wanppa Isip, appa gokkulag. <sup>8</sup>Ag edun goppeg, Babilon daup ag edun u din, aab imuppan danab aqaglagnu ban hena, ag aab okkai imu efidna aon, manappeg eokku,’ ” awa atte. <sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug anam anana, Nug imu ele atte. “Ag agakka hambuppualadmananu, ag, ‘Babilon ag genab hamu uuigna gokkulag,’ aib anam dabmeppig. Adinu? Babilon ag anam iinab hemana. <sup>10</sup>Ag Juda, ag imu ii hemana, amge Babilon daup ag aab imuppan danab aqaglagnu ban hetteb amu, ag Juda ag ahan, ag edadna, kudumnab aqappeg mauhlob, laib laib guittak okkai eleib ahilkad peh lagppa daalob, laib laib anam ag appan ahan u din, ag Juda edadna, aab okkai imu manappeg eolo.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Danab okkai ag Jeremaia maniguittakppa meppig

<sup>11</sup>Amu Babilon daup ag, “Paro, nuhikkud daup ele uditteb,” doon, ag ahan, Jerusalem uun, ag ag ele ban hekkulagnu goppig, amu dimppa <sup>12</sup>Jeremaia nug Benyamin wanppa ukka, nuhig aab ikkinu wan oppa wan laa nuhig daakkunu dayom, nug amu aokkun gokkunu dabma aha, Jerusalem uua gokkunu ukkom. <sup>13</sup>Nug anam heum, amge haen nug aabnu ad od laa onig Benyamin od, nug appa ta, aab dimittim gokkunu ukke, daup od amu gumappig ele dilag okkai Iriya, nug Jeremaia adom. Iriya mameg am Selemia, nug alag am Hanania. Iriya nug Jeremaia ada, nug aum. “Na ahan, Babilon daup gumadna goppe, ag ele daaglagnu hettem,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Iriya nug anam a, Jeremaia nug edua, nob ma aum. “Iitta. Da Babilon gumatte goppi, ag ele daagnignu ii gottem,” awa nob ma aum, amge Iriya nug nuhig nai am dookkunu uua, Jeremaia ada, awa ukka, Judanu king, nuhig ehanittak anuqak danab eppelagppa meum. <sup>15</sup>Nug eppelagppa me, [ag nug Jeremaianu nai aum am doon,] ag oolag nauhe, ag

heeg, laa ag Jeremaia ad mahappa makkudeg, ag Jeremaia aon gona, nai yaak danab Jonatan laugppa meppig. Adinu? Okkai danab ag matu heeg, lag amuam maniguittak lag dayom. <sup>16</sup>Amu lag Jeremaia maniguittak nau gatatu eleppa meeg, haen elab nug appa dayom <sup>17</sup>Jeremaia appa haen elab daye, dimppa King Sedekaia nug laa me, nug ukka, Jeremaia omala, Sedekaia dayomppa ukkom. Aria, Jeremaia nug Sedekaia toppa daye, Sedekaia nug laa ii daaegeg, aya daayya, nug od mettom. “Yawe Nug nai laa a doomete,” awa od mettom. Od mette amu Jeremaia nug aum. “Ao, Yawenu nai laa daatte. Yawe Nug heeb, na Babilon dilag king epegppa daakkut,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup>Jeremaia nug anam awowa, nug King Sedekaia amegppa tuditta aum. “[O king,] da adi kobol ehed laa nahipnu, o nahipad ehanittak anuqak dilagppa, o Juda danab ah dilagppa hemi amunu, na hee, da maniguittakppa daattem? <sup>19</sup>Propet laa ag dimppa adi bekkunu nai genab iitta mattina, ag na amenppa, ‘Babilon ag ufin, na nittaglagnu, wan imuppan danab ah ele aqaglagnu ban ii hemana,’ appig amu, ag gemu adeppa daattem? <sup>20</sup>Amge, o dahil nadi, na king, gadon, na dahil nai dookkutnu od medattem. Na uuidppe, na dahilnu keeke laa hekkutnu od medakkulnu ool daatte. Na heppe, da nai yaak danab Jonatan laugppa edue ii gopanu od medattem. Da eduen, appa gokkul dayeb amu, da mauhkul,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Jeremaia nug anam a, King Sedekaia nug he, danab king gumappig laulag hadap-ppa, amuppa ag Jeremaia meeg dayom. King nug anam ana, nug ag ib onig Keeke Manaknu Ib, ag appanu ded anen anen bret maha laippu aon, Jeremaia mettaglagnu ele aum. Ag anam hebepeg ukkeb ukkeb, bret aab okkai amuppa iitta meeb, haen amuppa bataglagnu aum. Nug anam aum amunu, Jeremaia nug king gumappig laulag hadap amuppa dayom.

### Ag Jeremaia budieg, le mod lekkohib dayom eleppa noum

**38** Aria, ded laa Matan bekka Sepatia, Pasur bekka Gedalaia, Selemia bekka Jehukal, amu Malkiya bekka Pasur ag Jeremaia nug Juda danab ah amelagppa adi adi nai mattiom amu, ag dooppig. <sup>2</sup>Ag Jeremaia nai mattieye, Juda danab ah doyegeg dooppig am inam. “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Aun nug aab okkai imu ooppa tuditta daakku, nug qep elabppa mauhkku, o iitta nug enugppa mauhkku, oo iitta nug ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele awa mauhkku. Anam mauhkkulag, amge aun nug aab uua ukka, nug nukka nug bedu Babilon eppelagppa mekku amu, nug bau daakku. Nug mauhak ib qe-edidkku. Nug bau daakku,’ awa atte. <sup>3</sup>Amu Yawe Nug imu ele atte. ‘Da heppi, Babilon dilag kingnu daup ag aab okkai imu edidpeg, ag Juda ag eppelagppa daaglag,’ awa atte.” Jeremaia nug Juda danab ah amelagppa anam a dooppig.

<sup>4</sup>Kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab wadele amu ag amu doon, ag gona, King Sedekaia amegppa appig. “Ig Jeremaia qepput mauhkku am ena. Adinu? Nug nuhig naippa nug he, ihinkad daup danab aab okkai imuppa daattem ele, ag oolagppa gai-iitta daattem, danab ah ele anamib. Nug mauhkkunu diig laa ele

amu, danab amu nug Juda danab ah ag ena daaglagnu ib ii maditte. Iitta. Nug ag nauhkkulagnu hette,” aon appig. <sup>5</sup>Ag anam aeg, King Sedekaia nug aum. “Nug ag eppelagppa daatte. Da ahilag ib oo nekkulnu elele iitta amunu, ag keeke hekkulagnu oolag hette amu, ag hekkulag,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Sedekaia anam aum amunu, danab amu ag mudī aon, le mod laa daup king gumappig laulag hadap-ppa dayom, le mod amuam king bekka Malkiyanu amu, ag mudī amuppa Jeremaia padaeg no, le ii dayeye, lekkoh gai-iittaib dayom amunu, Jeremaia bedū laih am lekkohppa noum.

<sup>7</sup>Ag amu heeg, Jeremaia anam dayom, amge Ebetmelek, nug Kus danab, nug Juda dilag kingnu lag enanagnabppa king ehanitta, ufat heum amu, nug ag Jeremaia le modppa meppig doya, king nug aabnu ad od onig Benyaminnu Od, nug amuppa hedep na dayeye, <sup>8</sup>Ebetmelek nug kingnu lag enanagnab uua, dimittim udia, king dayomppa ukka, amegppa aum. <sup>9</sup>“O dahil nadi, na king, danab ag propet Jeremaia, nuhigppa kobol digdig heppig amu, ag nau heppig. Ag nug aon, le modppa budieg noum daatte. Nug le modppa daatte amunu, aab okkai imuppa ee iitta meeb, nug aakku enugppa mauhkku,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Kus danab Ebetmelek nug anam a, king doya, nug haknunab nai ana, Ebetmelek amegppa aum. “Na danab 30 diippe, ag oh gona, propet Jeremaia mauhmanu, ag nug le modppanu eedppeg bad!” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>King anam aum amunu, Ebetmelek nug danab laala diie gona, kingnu lag enanagnabppa oo laa, en maknu oo waappa dayom amu, ag amuppa wana, appan lamen alag laala, aria lamen nauhna autna aoppig laala ele aon, ag lamen amu oh aon gona, le mod Jeremaia dayom eleppa gona, lamen amu mudippa padaeg noppig. <sup>12</sup>Ag anam hena, Ebetmelek, nug Kus danab, nug Jeremaia amegppa aum. “Mudī bedun heeb nauhmanu, na lamen alag, amu lamen nauhna autna aoppig ele imu aon, eppen waappa dibittinppa mee!” awa aum. Ebetmelek nug anam a, Jeremaia nug anam he, <sup>13</sup>ag mudippa nug eedeg ba, dimittim beum. Nug ba, dimittim udia, nug aakku daup king gumappig laulag hadap-ppa dayom.

### King Sedekaia nug baula Jeremaia Yawe ofenu of mettom

<sup>14</sup>Aria, amu dimppa King Sedekaia nug he, danab laa ag gona, propet Jeremaia omalna, Yawenu mettid lagnu od ebqak ewamppa ukkaeg dayeye, king nug Jeremaia amegppa aum. “Da na keeke laanu of medakkulnu hettem. Da anam of medappi, na amunu nob laih nakok laa dahilnu aib lokkume!” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Sedekaia nug Jeremaia amegppa anam a, Jeremaia nug nob ma aum. “Aakku, amge da nahip odmaknu nob medakkul dayeb amu, diig amunu na da iuppe, da iite mauhkkul? O da ulum nai medakkul dayeb, diig amunu na dim lamidkkutnu dabmak okkai ii aomna. Iitta. Na hamu bia doon ii dim lamidmana,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Jeremaia nug anam aum, amge King Sedekaia nug edua, adi hekkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta, Jeremaia amegppa aum. “Iitta! Yawe, Nug ig oh bau megatte amu, Nug genab bau daatte, genab amubia da iikku attem. Da na ii nidappi

mauhmana. Laa ag nidapppeg mauhkkutnu hetteb ele amu, da ag eppelagppa ele ii meidpa,” awa aum. Sedekaia nug nai amu Jeremaiaib dookkunu aum. Danab laa ii doyom. <sup>17</sup> Sedekaia nug anam a, Jeremaia nug edua, amegppa aum. Yawe, Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. “Na gona, na nakka bedun Babilon dilag kingnu daup ikki eppelagppa mekkut amu, ag nidapppeg ii mauhmana. Ag aab okkai imu ele manapppeg ii eoma. Na, amu na baenadppa ele ag bau daaglag <sup>18</sup> Amge na nakka, na bedun Babilon dilag kingnu daup ikki eppelagppa ii mekkut dayeb, da heppi, Babilon dilag daup ag aab okkai imu edidna aon, ag eppelagppa dayeb, ag maippeg eweb, na ele ag eppelagppa daakkut,” awa atte. <sup>19</sup> Jeremaia nug Sedekaia amegppa anam a, King Sedekaia nug edua nug amegppa aum. “Amge Juda laala ag akka ag gona, ag bedulag Babilon eppelagppa meppig daatteb amu, Babilon ag da ag eppelagppa meidkkulag dayeb, ag da ehed heidkkulag nu badattem,” awa aum <sup>20</sup> Sedekaia anam a, Jeremaia nob ma aum. “Iitta! Babilon ag Juda laa eppelagppa ii meidmana. Yawe Nug da odelpa na adi adi hekkutnu ippunidtte amu, na amu hekkut dayeb, na ena daakkut. Babilon ag heppeg, na ii mauhmana. Iitta. <sup>21</sup> Amge na nakka, na gona, na bedun Babilon eppelagppa ii mekkut dayeb amu, Yawe Nug imu bekkunu ippunidom. <sup>22</sup> Na Juda dilag king, amu ah oh ag gemu nahip lag enanagnab, appa daatteb amu, Babilon dilag daup ag ag diin, Babilon dilag kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab eppelagppa maadppeg, ag Babilon eppelagppa daanna, ah amu ag na amenppa akkulag. ‘Laa na ahilag nu, “Da lailadnab, da ahilag nu oolppa genab doottem,” doome amu, amu oh ag ulum nai ehed mettanna, ag na edidna heeg, na ahilag nai dim lamidme amu, gemu na baen adit oh am lekkohppa qataqak daattep. Na anam daattem, amge na laipad amu oh ag na uuidna goppig, laa ehanidkkunu ii daatte,’ aon akkulag. <sup>23</sup> Na nakka, na bedun Babilon eppelagppa ii mekkut dayeb amu, nahipad ah oh, nahipad nid oh ele ag Babilon eppelagppa daaglag. Na ele, na ag eppelagppa daamnanu ib laa anidna, oolna laih ii gomana. Iitta. Babilon dilag king nug na adaitteb, na nug eppegppa daappe, Babilon dilag daup ag aab okkai imu manapppeg eokku.” Jeremaia nug Sedekaia amegppa anam aum.

<sup>24</sup> Jeremaia nug anam a, Sedekaia nug amegppa aum. “Na appe, laa nug i attem attem mattimud am aibnab doyom. Na appe, laala ag dooglag dayeb amu, ag heppeg, na mauhkkut bia. <sup>25</sup> Am laa amu, dahilad ehanittak anuqak danab ag da na ele nai mattimud doon, ag ufin, na amenppa, ‘Na king amegppa ame, king nug na amenppa aum ele amu, na appe dootu! Na ii akkut dayeb amu, ig na nidapput mauhkkut,’ aon akkulag dayeb amu, <sup>26</sup> na, ‘Da king nug heeb, da Jonatan laugppa edue ukken, appa mauhpan nug oo doyakppa unuqitten daami,’ appe doyeg!” awa aum <sup>27</sup> Sedekaia nug Jeremaia amegppa anam a ukke, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ag nug aum bia ufin, Jeremaia nug king ele adi adi nai madipidnu od mettaeg, king nug Jeremaia adi akkununab aum amu, Jeremaia nug amuib ag amelagppa aum. Nug ag amelagppa aum, laa nug

king Jeremaia ele adi madipid am ii doyom amunu, ag baula nug amunu od ii medappig.

<sup>28</sup>Anam aakku Jeremaia nug daup king gumappig laulag hadap-ppa maniguittak daye ukke, ded Babilon ag Jerusalem edidna aoppig, ded amu batak.

### Babilon dilag daup ag Jerusalem edidna aoppig

**39** Babilon ag Jerusalem edidppignu kaya am iikku. Sedekaia nug Juda dilag king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih wadelenu kalam eblaih laih eleppa Nebukatnesar nug nuhikkud daup oh ele ag Jerusalem aoglagnu wana, aab amu oo mettan, aqaglagnu maadna daappig. <sup>2</sup>Ag anam daan heeg ukke, Sedekaia king dayaknu mad 11ppa, kalam ebqak wadele, kalam amunu ded eblaih wadeleppa Babilon ag aab okkainu ad amu heeg, gido nadi dayom. <sup>3</sup>Gido anam daye, Babilon dilag kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab imu ag ooppa gona, adnu od laa onig Gamagppan Od, ag aguppa hedep nena daappig; Samgar danab onig Nergal Sareser, ban daup ikki anuqak laa onig Nebo Sarsekim, kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab okkai okkai laa onig Nergal Sareser, amu Babilon dilag kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab laa oh ele. <sup>4</sup>Babilon dilag danab okkai amu ag anam heeg, haen Juda dilag king Sedekaia, Juda dilag daup oh aab okkai amu ooppa daappig ele ag amu anidna amu, ag tuqan amuppa king omeppa wana gona, aabnu ad laih laih doa qal mettak daapid odeppa wana, dimittim gona, ag oolna, atu onig Araba, ag appa gokkulagnu goppig.

<sup>5</sup>Ag anam oolppig, amge Babilon dilag daup ag dim lamadna gona, Sedekaia nug udem okkai Jeriko guguittak appa ugekke, ag nug qe-edidna adappig. Ag adan, Babilon dilag king nug Hamat wanppa aab onig Ripla appa dayom amunu, daup ag Sedekaia aon gona, appa Nebukatnesar epegppa meeg, nug ag nuhignu adi adi hekkulagnu aum. <sup>6</sup>Babilon dilag king nug a, Ripla appa Sedekaia noobppa ag Sedekaia bekkod oh aqaeg mauheg, Juda dilag anuqak danab oh ele aqappig. <sup>7</sup>Amu heeg, Nebukatnesar nug a, ag Sedekaia ameg laih laih oh ahudeg nauhe, ag nug qakkaknu keeke brasppa hak, ag amuppa nug qakkona, ag aon, Babilon wanppa gokkulagnu qagappig.

<sup>8</sup>Appa ag Sedekaianu anam heppig, amge Babilon daup Jerusalem daappig amu, ag kingnu lag enanagnab manaeg ewe, danab ah laulkad ele manatteg ewegeg, ag aab ad ele loppadeg, nauhakib dayom. <sup>9</sup>Babilonnu daup laa onig Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, [nug appa udat gumappig amu], nug a, daup ag Juda danab ah Jerusalem daappig, ag oh, amu Juda danab ah laa ag matu gona, ag akka ag bedulag Babilon daup eppelagppa meppig ele, ag amu ele oh diin ukkaeg, ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig. <sup>10</sup>Amge Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug he, Juda danab ah dadeknab, ag keeke iitta ele, nug ag daaglagnu uuatta he, ag dad okkai, grep dad daappig ele aoeg, ahilagnu daappig.

<sup>11</sup> Amge amu oh ii nak haenppa, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug nug amegppa Jeremaianu haknunab anak imu ab, daup ag dooglagnu nug amegppa aum. <sup>12</sup> “Ag Jeremaia mattin anidna, ag nug aon, nug atognoig! Ag nug guittak nakok laa aib medappig. Nug ag nuhignu adi hekkulagnu ag amelagppa ab, ag aum bia heig!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> King Nebukatnesar nug anam aum amunu, Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag ikki, amu Nebusasban, nug ban daup ikki anuqak laa, aria Nergal Sareser, nug kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab okkai okkai laa, amu Babilon dilag kingnu daup dilag okkai laa oh ele <sup>14</sup> ag heeg, laa ag gona, Jeremaia nug daup Juda dilag king gumappig laulag hadap-ppa maniguittak dayom amu, ag nug appanu aoeg, Babilon dilag okkai amu ag Jeremaia, Ahikam bekka Gedalaia epegppa menana, ag nug amegppa nug Jeremaia ehanitteb, nug edua nug laugppa gokkunu appig. Ag anam appig amunu, Jeremaia nug Juda danab Juda wanppa daappig, Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah ii goppig, nug ag ele daappig. Gedalaia nug am Sapan alag.

<sup>15</sup> Amu Jeremaia nug daup ag king gumappig laulag hadap-ppa maniguittak dayom, haen amuppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia mettom. <sup>16</sup> “Na ahan gona, Kus danab Ebetmelek amegppa inam appe doxad! ‘Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. “Da matu aab okkai imuam nauhakib daakkunu, ena ii daamanu ami. Da anam ami, amu haen elab iitta, da heppi, nai amu meu okku. Haen amuppa na amenppanab nai amu meu oobob anidkkut,” awa atte. <sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug anam anana, Nug imu ele atte. “Amge nahipnu amu, da ehanidppi, na badattem ele amu, laa ag na amu eppelagppa ii meidpeg daamna. <sup>18</sup> Adinu? Na dahilnu ootppa genab doottem amunu, da ehanidppi, na qep elabppa ii mauhmana. Nahip keeke am padal mekku amge na ii mauhmana.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.’ ” Yawe Nug Jeremaia amegppa anam aum.

### **Babilon dilag daup okkai laa nug he, Jeremaia nug maniguittak ii dayomnu kaya**

**40** Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug Rama dayaya, nug Jeremaia Jerusalem appa Jerusalem danab ah, amu Juda danab ah laa ele nug ag Babilon diia ukka maatteb, ag appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu daappig oolagppa maniguittakppa, senppa qakkak dayomnu uhuqak daakkunu a, dimppa Yawe Nug Jeremaia nai laa mette doyom. <sup>2</sup> Amu Nebusaradan, nug daup ag Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug Jeremaia antta, nug amegppa aum. “Yawe, Nug nahip Kayak amu, Nug uug naunab imu aben imuppa bekkunu aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam aum amu, gemu Yawe Nug anamib bekkunu he, aakku beum. Nug adi bekkunu aum, amuibnab gemu aakku beum daatte. Uug amu oh beumnun diig am, ag Juda danab ah, ag Yawe, nuhigppa hipunin heppig. Ag Nug ode ii dim lamidppig. <sup>4</sup> Gemu da hei,



sen eppenppa qakkak ele am uhuqakib daatte. Na udiippe, da ele oh Babilon gokkunihnu oot hette dayeb amu, oh goda, appa da na atognoidkkul. Amge na anam oiyaknu oot ii daatte dayeb amu, na ii gomana. Nahip-ppa daatte. Antte! Wan imu oh daatte. Na adeppa gokkut am na ukkakib gokkut.” Nebusaradan nug anam awa, Jeremaia amegppa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Nebusaradan nug anam a, [Jeremaia Juda wanppa daakkunu ana,] nug aha gokkunu heehe, Nebusaradan nug edua amegppa aum. “Na ahan, edun gona, Ahikam bekka Gedalaia, alag am Sapan, Babilon dilag king nug Juda dilag okkai daakkunu nug tituanom amu, na edun, nug gumidna gona daakkut, o iitta, na laih adeppa gona daakkut am na nakka,” awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug Jeremaia ee keeke mettowa, keeke enanag laa ele nuhig daakkunu hamu metta, he ukkom. <sup>6</sup>Nebusaradan nug anam aum amunu, Jeremaia nug Ahikam bekka Gedalaia, Mispa dayom, nug nug gumitta ukkom. Nug ukke, nug danab ah Babilon dilag daup ag ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah Babilon wanppa daaglagnu ii diippig, Juda wanppa daappig, nug ag ele oh Gedalaia ele daappig.

### Laa ag Gedalaia qeeg mauhom

<sup>7</sup>Amu Juda dilag daup okkai laa, ag ahilkad daup ele ag Babilon dilag daup ag Babilonnu ufin, Juda dilag aabaab edadna diippig, haen amuppa ag aabppa ii daappig, ag aab dimittim atu laih laihppa daappig. Ag anam daanna, ag Babilon dilag king nug Ahikam bekka Gedalaia, nug Juda wannu gawana daakkunu, nug Juda danab ah dadeknab daaegeg, Babilon wanppa diin appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu ii goppig ele gumadkkunu tituanom doyona, <sup>8</sup>ag Gedalaia gumidna, Mispa goppig. Ag goppig ele am, Netania bekka Ismael, Karea bekod Johanan amu Jonatan ele, Tanhumet bekka Seraia, Netopa danab Epai bekkod, amu Maka danab laa, nug bekka Jasanias ele. Ag am ahilkad daup ele oh goppig. <sup>9</sup>Ag gona teeg, Ahikam bekka Gedalaia, nug alag am Sapan, nug ag ena daaglagnu ag amelagppa nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum. Nug aum. “Ag Babilon waappa daan, ahilag madi nid daaglagnu aib badappig. Ag wan imuppa daan oinna, ag Babilon dilag king waappa daan, nuhig madi nid daaglag dayeb amu, ag enaib daaglag. <sup>10</sup>Da amu, da ippa Mispa daappi, Babilon dilag okkai ag anigkkulagnu udiglag amu, ag udiippeg, ig qagmeta daat, nai mattignig. Amge ag amu, ag gona, ee laala, amuam grep meu wain haknu, ad meu aam haenppa lep mette, amu olip meu goden haknu ele, ag amu aon, hinaippa inana, aab anen anen ag aguppa daaglagnu aoppig amu, ag aguppa daan oiye!” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Aria, haen Juda laa ag [ban neene, ag ahan ban haenppa oola ukkak danab ah wan laalappa daaglagnu goppig,] amuam ag Moap, Amon, Edom, amu wan laala ohppa goppig amu, ag appa daanna, ag Babilon dilag king nug Juda danab ah ohnab ii diia ukkom, laa odo yaak uuate daappig doon, ag nug Ahikam bekka Gedalaia, nug Sapan alag amu, nug ahilag okkai daakkunu otiom ele doon, <sup>12</sup>ag ahan, edun Juda wanppa goppig. Ag gona, Gedalaia, Mispa dayom, ag appa nug

gumidna goppig. Keket ag udieg, ag ahan wan atu ohppa gona matatun daappig am edun goppig. Ag edun gona daanna, ag wain, ad meu aam haenppa lep mette ele am huanak aoppig.

<sup>13</sup>Aria, def laa Karea bekka Johanan, amu daup dilag okkai laa ele, ag tatam aab dimittim daeegeg Babilon dilag daup ag ahan ukkaeg, ag ahan, Mispa appa Gedalaia gumidna goppig. <sup>14</sup>Ag gona, ag Gedalaia amegppa appig. “Gedalaia, Amon dilag king Balis nug Netania bekka Ismael na nitteb mauhkkutnu me udiom amu, na amu iite doottem,” aon appig. Ag anam appig, amge Ahikam bekka Gedalaia nug ahilag nai am doya, ooppa genab ii doyom.

<sup>15</sup>Nug ooppa genab ii doye, haen laa Karea bekka Johanan nug nukka, laa ii doyegeg, nug Gedalaia gumitta, Mispa ukkom. Nug ukka, Gedalaia amegppa aum “Na uuidppe, da ukken, da Netania bekka Ismael lokkumakppa qeppi mauhkku. Da amu heppi, laa nug ii dooma. Nug na nitteb mauhppe, Juda danab ah ag na waatppa daan oitteb ele ag ahan gona, matatun laih laih daaglag. Anam bekku dayeb, Juda laippu laippu odó yaak bau daanna, gemu ippa ina daatteb ele, ag oh mauhkkulag. Am adinu kobol nau amu bekku?” awa nug amegppa aum. <sup>16</sup>Johanan nug ukka, Gedalaia amegppa anam aum, amge Ahikam bekka Gedalaia nug Karea bekka Johanan amegppa aum. “Iitta! Na anam aib heme! Adinu? Na Ismaelnu attem am genab iitta,” awa aum.

**41** Aria, Gedalaia nug anam a daaeg te, mad amuppaib kalam eblaih aditppa Netania bekka Ismael, nug Elisama alag, nug king tiigppan laa, nug Juda dilag kingnu daup dilag okkai laa aakku, nug danab eblaih tanig ele diie, ag oh Ahikam bekka Gedalaia gumidna Mispa goppig. Ag gona teeg, ag Gedalaia ele ee lanana, <sup>2</sup>Netania bekka Ismael nug danab eblaih laih ele, nug ag ele oh ahan, Ahikam bekka Gedalaia, nug am Sapan alag, ag nug qep elabppa qeeg mauhom. Ge, ag laa Babilon dilag king nug Juda wannu gawana daakkunu tituanom amu, ag nug qeeg mauhom. <sup>3</sup>Ismael nug Gedalaia qe mauhe, nug Juda laa oh Gedalaia ele Mispa appa daappig, Babilon dilag daup Gedalaia ele daappig ele oh aq mauhppig.

<sup>4</sup>Ismael nug Gedalaia qe mauhe, def amu uue wagde, laa nug heumnu ii doyom amu, <sup>5</sup>def amuppa danab 80 ag Sekemnu, Silonu, amu Samarianu ele udippig. Ag ee aegnu ofa hekkulagnu, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette, amu mana, Kayak mettaknu ele aon udippig. Ag akkadilag hoin, lamen pattidadna, gadalkad ele otadadna, ag Yawe laugppa gokkulagnu udippig. <sup>6</sup>Ag ibppa udiegeg, Netania bekka Ismael nug Mispanu aha, [hambuppua] gayaya ukka, ag udalag teum. Haen nug udalag ta amu, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag udippeg, ig oh gota, Ahikam bekka Gedalaia anidkkunig,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam a, ag Mispa aab okkai ooppa ukkaeg, Netania bekka Ismael nug danab nug ele daappig ele ag ahan, aqaeq mauheg, ag mod laa, danab le aoglagnu buuppig amu, ag aqadppig gadalkad amuppa budiatteg noppig. <sup>8</sup>Amge danab udippig ele oolagppanu danab eblaih laih ele ag Ismael amegppa appig. “Aib iqappeg mauhmut! Adinu? Ig wit aeg, bali aeg, olip goden am uppuh leppu ele aab

dimittim, aben laappa lokkummut daatte lamunu na ii iqakut dayeb, ig na mettagni,» aon appig. Ag anam aeg, nug laa oh aqappig, amge nug danab eblaih laih ele amu ii aqom.<sup>9</sup> Le mod Ismael adi ag danab amu gadalkad, Gedalaia adi gadalkad ele amuppa budiatteg noppig, le mod amuam Juda dilag king Asa, nug anukka he buuppig. Nug Israel dilag king Basa ban heeb, Mispa danab ah, nuhikkud daup amuppa daappig ele ag le iitta daamnanu, ag le aon lakkulag nu nug le mod amu babaittom. Amu Netania bekka Ismael, nug mauhppig gadalkad amuppa budiatte noeg, le mod ambeum.

<sup>10</sup> Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug Judanu king adekkud, danab ah laala ele Mispa appa uuatta, Ahikam bekka Gedalaia nug ahilag okkai daakkunu he ukke, ag aakku daappig. Ag daappig, amge Netania bekka Ismael nug Gedalaia adi aqe mauheg, nug laala ele oh adalatta diia, Jodan le matada, Amon wanppa gokkunu ukkom.

<sup>11</sup> Ag ukkaegeg, Karea bekka Johanan, daup dilag okkai laa oh nug ele daappig ele ag kobol ehed nau oh Netania bekka Ismael heumnu doon,<sup>12</sup> ag ahilkad daup diin, Netania bekka Ismael ele ban hekkulag nu nug dim lamidppig. Ag dim lamidna gonana, Gibeon appa le gottu okkai laa daatte, ag le amu guguittak Ismael gukkuidna wappig.<sup>13</sup> Haen ag gumidna waeg amu, danab ah Ismael Mispanu diia ukke, nug epegppa daappig, ag Karea bekka Johanan, daup dilag okkai laa nug ele daappig ele anadna, ag gamalag ahom.<sup>14</sup> Danab ah Ismael Mispa appanu adalatte, nug epegppa daappig, ag gamalag ahe, ag edun, Karea bekka Johanan gumidna wappig.<sup>15</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge Netania bekka Ismael, nuhikkud danab eblaih ewam ele ag Johanan epegppanu oolna, Amon wanppa gona daappig.

### **Johanan nug he, danab ah Nebusaradan uuatte, Mispa daappig ag Isip goppig**

<sup>16</sup> Ismael adi ag oolna ukkaeg, Karea bekka Johanan, amu daup dilag okkai laa nug ele daappig, ag danab ah Mispanu, Ismael nug Ahikam bekka Gedalaia qe mauhe, laa imu ii aqom amu, ag amu edun diippig. Mispanu ag am daup laala, ah, nid naunau, amu kingnu ehanittak anuqak laala ele. Netania bekka Ismael nug Ahikam bekka Gedalaia qe mauhe, danab, ah, nid naunau amu ele diia ukke, Johanan adi ag Gibeon appa edun diin, appanu diin goppig.<sup>17</sup> Ag edun diin, ag gona, ag Isip gokkulag nu Gerut Kimham tena, nakok daappig. Gerut Kimham am Betlehem guguittak dayom.<sup>18</sup> Ag Isip gokkulag nu diig am, ag Babilon dilag king adi ag ahilag nu adi hekkulag nu dabmenan badappig. Adinu ag anam dabmeppig? Babilon dilag king nug Ahikam bekka Gedalaia nug Juda wanni gawana daakkunu tituane, Netania bekka Ismael nug Gedalaia qe mauhom, am diig amunu ag Babilon dilag king nug adi hekkunu badan, ag oolna Isip wanppa gokkulag nu goppig.

**42** Ag appa tena, Karea bekka Johanan, Hosaia bekka Jesania, daup dilag okkai laa oh, amu danab ah ele, danab laa ag onilag ele, laa ag am

onilag iitta, amu oh ele ag Jeremaia toppa goppig. <sup>2</sup>Ag nug gumidna tena, nug amegppa appig. “Ig keeke laanu od medapput, na ihinig odmak dookkutnu od medattem. Na Yawe, nahip Kayak, na Nug unuqidppe, Nug ig Juda danab ah odo yaak daattem, Nug ig ehanikkeb, ig ena daagnignu od medattem. Adinu? Ig Juda ig anukka kudumnab daamut, amge gemu na anidtttem imu, ig laib laibib daattem. <sup>3</sup>Na Yawe, nahip Kayak, na Nug od medappe, Nug ig adeppa gokkunig, ig attem attem hekkunig ab doognignu od medattem,” appig.

<sup>4</sup>Ag Jeremaia anam od mettaeg, propet Jeremaia nug nob ma aum. “Am ena. Da ahilag nai aakku doomi. Da genab Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag da od medappig bia da Nug unuqidppi, Nug adi ab dookkul amu, da nai amu oh appi dooglag. Da nuhig nai ooppa keeke nakok laa ii lokkumpa,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Jeremaia anam ag amelagppa a, ag appig. “Ig Yawe, nahip Kayak, Nug na amenppa ig adi adi hekkunignu akkutnu ana, meitteb ihinigppa ufin appe doognig amu, ig anamib hekkunig. Ig ii hekkunig dayeb amu, Yawe, Nug nuhig diignu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtte amu, Nug aha, bu megakkunu oonig daatte. <sup>6</sup>Yawe, ihinig Kayak, na Nug unuqidkkutnu ig meittut gottem ele, Nug adi akku amu, ig ena, elele daagnignu, Nug keeke ig oonig hette hekkunignu akku dayeb, o Nug keeke ig oonig ii hette hekkunignu akku dayeb, am keeke hamu. Ig Nug adi akku aakkuib dim lamidkkunig. Adinu? Ig anam hekkunig dayeb, am ig ena, elele daagnig,” aon appig.

<sup>7</sup>Ag anam aeg, ded eblaih wadele uue, ded eblaih laih eleppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia mettom. <sup>8</sup>Jeremaia nug Yawenu nai amu doyom amunu, nug Karea bekka Johanan, daup dilag okkai laa nug ele daappig, am danab ah, laa ag onilag ele, laa am onilag iitta amu, nug ag oh onilagppa e doppig. <sup>9</sup>Ag doeg, nai Jeremaia doya, ag amelagppa aum am inam. “Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nugib ag da Nug unuqitten, ahilag unuqittak Nug medakkulnu meidppig ele amu, Nug inam atte. <sup>10</sup>Ag Juda, ag hipunin heegeg, da bu madakkulnunab dayom, amge da gemu ag daattebnu oolppa guittak doottem amunu, gemu amu, ag wan imuppa daappeg, da danab lag he, ena daatte, amubia da ehanadppi, ag ena bena daan oiglag. Da danab lag loppade nauhtte, da ahilagppa amubia ii hepa. Ge, ag wan imuppa daan oiglag amu, da danab nug ee eppe, ena ba, meu otte, amubia da ehanadppi, ag ena daan oiglag. Da danab ee hide bunadtte, da amubia ahilagppa ii hepa. Iitta. <sup>11</sup>Ag gemu Babilon dilag king badidtteb, amge ag nuhignu aib badappig. Da ag ele daatta, da ag ehanadppi, ag padal ii memana. Da ag ehanadppi, Babilon dilag king ahilagppa ehed laa ii hema amunu, ag nug aib badidppig,’ awa atte. <sup>12</sup>Amu Nug inam ele atte. ‘Da ahilagnu ool doyeb, ool matten heppi, Babilon dilag king nug ele ahilagnu oo doya, oo matta ehanattatta, nug ab, ag edun wan daappigppa daaglag.’ Yawe Nug anam awa atte. <sup>13</sup>Amge ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug ode dim lamidkkulagnu uun, ‘Ig wan imuppa ii daamta. Ig laih gota daagnig,’ anana, <sup>14</sup>ag, ‘Iitta. Ig Isip gota, appa daagnig. Appa ig ban hak laa ii anidmata. Appa ig ban udittenu trampetnu gayak ii doomta. Appa ig enug ii iqama,’ akkulag amu, <sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug adi adi

ahilagppa bekkunu atte amu, ag Juda danab ah odo yaak daattek ag, ag nuhig nai doyeg! Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug amunu inam atte. 'Ag Isip gona daan oiglagnu dabmak aoeg g'agattag eppom daatte dayeb, ag appa gona daan oiglag dayeb amu, <sup>16</sup> appa ag qep elabppa mauhkkulag. Gemu ag enug aqamanu dabmak aon badak doon oittek, amge ag Isip gona daan oiglag dayeb amu, enug aqeb mauhkkulag. <sup>17</sup> Ge, aun adi laa oh ag Isip gona daaglagnu dabmak aoeg g'agattag eppom daatte, ag dabmak amu dim lamidna gona, Isip daanna oiglag amu, ag ohnab qep elabppa, enugppa, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhttek eleppa ele mauhkkulag. Da heppi, uug naunab ahilagppa beeb, ag oolagppanu laippu laa nug uug amu editta, ena iinab daakku. Laippu laa nug uug amu iinab qe-editta bau daakku. Iitta! Ag ohnab ag uug naunab da heppi bekkunu amu, ag uug amu anidnana, mauhkkulag,' awa atte. <sup>18</sup> Adinu anam daakku? Am Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug atte. 'Da ool nauhe, oppodil beebe, Jerusalem danab ah bu ehed mattami, amubia ag laa, ag Isip gona daanna oiglag dayeb, da oppodil beeb, bu ehed ag madakkul. Danab ah laa ag ahilagnu ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu anana, ag anadna, ameg iduak doon, ag naippa yaaladnana, ag aon aon aqaglag. Ag Isip gona daan oiglag, ag baula ahilag wan imu iinab anidmana.' ” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>19</sup> Jeremaia nug Yawenu nai Juda danab ah amu amelagppa anam awowa, nug tuditta aum. “O Juda danab ah odo yaak ippa ina daattek, Yawe Nug ag amelagppa, 'Ag Isip aib goppig,' aakku a dooppig daatte amu, ag imu dabmena autna aweg! Da gemu ag nau aomnanu dabmettak nai imu ag amelagppa attem. <sup>20</sup> Ag Isip gokkulagnu dabmettek amu, amuam ag mauhkkulagnu hettek. Adinu? Ag da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da Nug unuqidkkulnu ag da amelppa, 'Na Yawe, ihinig Kayak, na Nug ihinignu unuqidppe, Nug adi ab appe, ig doot, Nug adi adi hekkunignu akku amu, ig aakku hekkunig,' appig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam aeg, da hei, Yawe Nug ag adi hekkulagnu aum, da amu oh ag amelagppa ami, amge [da iikku anidtttem] ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag adi hekkulagnu ab, da appi, ag dooglagnu da amelppa aum amu, ag amu dim lamidkkulagnu uuppig. Ag ii hemana. <sup>22</sup> Anam amunu, ag gemu nai imu doon autna aon, dabmakppa adeg! Ag Isip gona daan oinna, appa ag qep elabppa, enugppa, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhttek eleppa ele mauhkkulag.” Jeremaia nug Juda danab ah amu amelagppa anam aum.

**Jeremaia nug uuom, amge laa ag wagai mena, nug adan, aon Isip goppig**

**43** Amu Jeremaia nug nai amu oh Juda danab ah amu amelagppa aum. Nai amuam Yawe, Juda dilag Kayak, nuhig nai aakku. Yawe Nug Jeremaia adi adi ag amelagppa akkunu ana me, ahilagppa ukkom amu, nug ag amelagppa aakku aum. <sup>2</sup> Nug ag amelagppa aum, amge Hosaia bekka Asaria, Karea bekka Johanan, amu beduppa tak danab laa oh ele ag akka ag ahilag dabmak dim lamidkkulagnu wagai meppig amu, ag ahan, Jeremaia amegppa appig. “Na

hambubuttem. Yawe, ihinig Kayak, Nug na ig amenigppa, ‘Ag Isip aib gona daan oippig,’ na ig amenigppa akkutnu meitte ihinigppa ii uđime. <sup>3</sup>Iitta. Neria bekka Baruk, nug na ehed heigkkutnu duttunitte, na Babilon dilag daup ag uđin, iqappeg mauhkkunignu, o iitta ag aigna, Babilon goppeg, appa ig diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daagnignu anam ame,” aon appig.

<sup>4</sup>Ag anam dabmena appig amunu, Karea bekka Johanan, daup dilag okkai laa oh, am Juda danab ah amu oh ele, ag Yawe ode dim lamidkkulagnu uun, ii dim lamidppig. Nug ag Juda wanppa daaglagnu anam haknunab anak ag mattom, amge ag ii heppig. <sup>5</sup>Ag Yawe ode ii dim lamidppig. Iitta. Karea bekka Johanan, amu ban daup ikki laa oh ele ag Juda danab ah ođo yaak daan, matatun wan laalappa gona daan, eđun Juda wanppa daaglagnu uđippig amu, ag amu diieg, Isip gokkulagnu goppig. <sup>6</sup>Ag amu diieg goppig. Aria laa amu, Nebusaradan, nug Babilon dilag daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai, nug danab, ah, nid naunau laa, amu Juda dilag king adekkud ele Ahikam bekka Gedalaia, Sapan alag, nug ag gumadkkunu epegppa meum. Amu Johanan ađi, ag danab, ah, nid naunau, king adekkud amu ele diin gonana, ag propet Jeremaia, amu Neria bekka Baruk aa ele diiatteg goppig. <sup>7</sup>Ag anam diin goppig amunu, ag Yawe ode ii dim lamidnana, ag Isip gona, ag Isip ooppa nona gona, Tapanes batak teppig.

<sup>8</sup>Tapanes appa amu, Yawe Nug nuhig nai imu Jeremaia mettom. <sup>9</sup>“Jeremaia, Juda danab ah ag na neekkidna daappeg, na men okkai laala diin, mawadna gona, Paronu lag enanagnab Tapanes ippa ina iikku daatte, na lag amu odppa tappan gokkulagnu men duqe ukkak amuppa, na men amu waappa ode buun, aguppa boumatte! <sup>10</sup>Na amu hewona, na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. “Da dahil madi nid Nebukatnesar, Babilon dilag king amu, da nug onigppa eppi uđikku. Uđieb, men da hei, iikku iguppa boumak daatteb amu, da heppi, ag sia king nuhig men amu attan mepeg daakku. Da heppi, balal nuhig men imu attan dayeb, nug heeb, ag aam king amu qemanu lamen laa, am kingnu, ag lamen amu balal amu attan taiettağlag. <sup>11</sup>Babilon dilag king nug banelag uđieb, nug Isip danab ele ban hekkulag. Ag ban hebepeg, aun ađi laa ag ode nau aon mauhkkulagnu daatteb, ag ode nau aon mauhkkulag. Aun ađi laa ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu daatteb, ag gona, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag. Aun ađi laa ag qep elabppa mauhkkulagnu daatteb amu, ag qep elabppa mauhkkulag. <sup>12</sup>Nebukatnesar nug uđia, Isip dilag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag maneb eoglag; ahilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu, nug ađualatta, diia gokku. Sipsip gumak danab nug ulahnu lamen nuhig mekkunu uđat okkai ii hette, keeke hamu bia dootte, amubia Nebukatnesar nug Isip eđidkkunu uug ii dooma. Nug eđitta, nug mađođ ele eđua laih gokku. <sup>13</sup>Isip wanppa amu, nug ukka, aamnu mettid lag, amuppa nug heeb, biidod, danab ah ag biidod amunu, ‘Am ihinig kayaknu keeke,’ anan ottaitteb ele amu, nug biidod amu heeb nauhppeg, Isip dilag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag manatteb eoglag.” ’ ” Yawe Nug nai anam awa, Jeremaia mettom.

### Yawe Nug heeb, Juda danab ah Isip daappig ag padal mekkulag

**44** Yawe Nug Jeremaia, Juda danab ah Isip daappig dilag nai laa imu ele mette doyom. Juda danab ah amu laa ag Isip ooppa aben laa yawalti uditteppanu daatte, ag aben amuppa aab onilag Mikdol, Tapanes, amu Mempis ele amuppa daaegeg, laa ag Isip ooppa aben laa yau uditteppanu daatte, ag aben amuppa daappig. Nai Jeremaia nug ahilagnu doyom am inam. <sup>2</sup>“Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. ‘Ag uug naunab nau da hei, Jerusalem, Judanu aab laa ohppa ele beum anidna malappig. Gemu aab amu ag hamu daatteb. Danab ah appa ii daatteb, nauhakib daatteb. <sup>3</sup>Juda danab ah ag ehed hak heppig amunu, aab amu ag anam daatteb. Juda danab ah ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette main, kayak hambuppuak mattanna, ag kayak laala, ag, amu ag mamelkad adi ele kayak amu ii dooppig, ag kayak amu noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig amunu, amuppa ag heeg, da oppodil beum. <sup>4</sup>Haen kudum da dahilad madi nid, ag propet, da ag maatti gona, ag da odel aon, Juda danab ah amelagppa, “Ag kobol nau, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, kobol amunu da nau ninig ele doottem amu, ag kobol amu aib heppig,” appig, <sup>5</sup>amge Juda danab ah ag nai amu ii dooppig, ag daulag ii human doon, elele ii dabmedappig. Ag amu henana, ag ahilag nau hak hekkulagnu ii uuppig. Iitta. Ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette tudidna maina, kayak hambuppuak madappig. <sup>6</sup>Juda ag amu heppig amunu, dahil oo nauhak huanaknab ba dayeye, da hei, Juda danab ah ele ag bu ehednab aoppig. Bu amuam Jerusalem appa, Judanu aab laala eleppa dayaya he, aab amu oh am hele-ettak daappig, gemu ele anamib daatteb,’ awa atte.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug anam anana, Nug imu ele atte. ‘Tatam anam beum amunu, adinu ag gemu tudidna ehed hebepeg, uug naunab nau laa ahilagppa bekkunu hetteb. Ag hetteb amu, ag amu tudidnaib hekkulag dayeb, uug naunab nau ahilagppa beeb, Juda danab, Juda ah, Juda nid naunau, Juda nid yud ele oh [Isip udin daatteb] ag mauhkkulag. Oh mauhpeg, [ippa] Juda budub odo yaak laa ii daama. <sup>8</sup>Ag eppelagppa kayak hambuppuak dottolkad bappaidtteb, amu ag Isip daanna oiglagnu udin daanna, ippa ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette main, kayak hambuppuak madatteb. Adinu ag hepeg, da oppodi bak dookkul? Ag amu tudidna hekkulag dayeb amu, ag akka ag hena, ag bedulagppa ag nauhkkulag. Anam beeb, danab ah wanppan wan laa ohppan ag anidna, ag aon aon aqan, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu akkulag. <sup>9</sup>Anukka ag mamelkad adi, ahilkad king, ahilkad kuin ele, amu gemu ag ippa Isip daatteb amu, ahilkad ah ele ag Juda wanppa, Jerusalem aabppa ele daanna, nau digdig hedappig amu, ag amu daulag atiomte? <sup>10</sup>Juda danab ah tatamnu amu, ag nau amu henana, ag amu dabmenan, “Ig nau hemut,” ii anana, akka akka ag onilag qeeg ii ne, gemu ag Isip ippa ina daatteb ele, ag ele anam ii hetteb. Anukka, haen amuppa Juda ag ebehilag oh dahilnu bodoetta le ii meum, gemu ele ag ippa ina Isip daatteb amu, ag ebehilag oh dahilnu bodoetta le ii mette. Anukka, haen amuppa Juda danab ah ele ag dahil do, dahil nai laa ele,

da ag am ag mamelkad adi ele mattami amu, ag amu ii dim lamidppig, ag gemu Isip ippa ina daatteb amu, ag ele ii dim lamidtteb,' ” awa atte.

<sup>11</sup>Ahilag hak anam daatte amunu, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. “Da heppi, uug naunab beeb, ag Juda ag ufin Isip daaglagnu udippig amu, uug amu ag oh tonatteb, ag nauhkkulag nu da dabmak aoi gagattag eppom daatte. <sup>12</sup>Uug naunab Juda wanppa beum, dimppa ag kudum iitta, ag laib laib uug haen dimppa bau daan, Juda wanppa daappig, amge ag haen amuppa Isip gona daaglagnu dabmak aog gagattag eppom daye, ag aakku heppig. Ag ufin, Isip wanppa daatteb; am ag amu heppig amu, da heppi, ag nauhkkulag. Ag oh Isip daanna nauhkkulag. Ag qep elabppa, o enugppa mauhkkulag. Danab okkai ukkeb, danab onig iitta ele, ag oh qep elabppa, o enugppa mauhkkulag. Danab ah laa ag ahilag nu ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu anana, ag anadna, ameg iduak doon, ag naippa yaaladnana, ag aon aon aqaglag. <sup>13</sup>Juda ag ufin Isip daatteb amu, da ag qep elabppa, enugppa, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb eleppa bu madakkul. Da Jerusalem danab ah bu mattami, amubia da ag Isip daatteb bu madakkul. <sup>14</sup>Juda danab ah uug nau dimppa ode yaak daan, Juda wanppanu ahan Isip daaglagnu udippig amu, ag bu amu aoglag. Ag uug amu qe-edidkkulag nu elele iitta. Ag qe-edidna, bau daan, edun Juda wanppa gona daaglagnu oolag huana hette, amge ag anam ii hemana. Oola ukkak danab laib laib nab aakkuib ag hekkulag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>15</sup>Jeremaia nug nai amu doya, danab ah amelagppa a, Juda danab ah kudum Isip oppa aben laa yau uditteppanu daatte, ag aben amuppa daaegeg, laa ag Isip oppa aben laa yawalti uditteppanu daatte, ag aben adit amuppa daappig, amu ag oh haen amuppa ufin daanna, Jeremaianu nai dooppig. Ag daappig ele, ag oolagppa danab laa ag ahilkad ah ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette manadna, kayak hambuppuak mattaeggeg dooppig amu, ag, ahilkad ah ele, amu danab ah laa oh ele ag Jeremaianu nai doon, ag nug amegppa appig. <sup>16</sup>“Na, ‘Da Yawe ode awen, iikku ag amelagppa madittem,’ ana, nai ig amenigppa mattie doomut amu, ig daunig humat, nai amu ii doomta. <sup>17</sup>Ig kayak laa onig Astoret, onig laa Habnu Kuin, ig nug noobppa dup nota, nug binag mekkunignu nai atat, gagattag qakkamut amu, ig genabnab genab anam aakku hekkunig. Ig kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette mait, nug mettagnig. Ig nuhignu wain gokkadaknu ofa hekkunignu wain gokkadkkunig. Ig, ig mamenkad adi, ihinkad king, ihinkad ehanittak anuqak danab laa ele anukka Judanu aabppa, Jerusalem appa ele heppig, amubia ig hekkunig. Adinu? Anukka, ig Juda wanppa amu hemut, haen amuppa ig ee ele daamut, uug laa ihinigppa ii beum. <sup>18</sup>Ig anukka anam hemut, amge ig amu uut, ig baula kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette mait, Habnu Kuin ii mettamut, ig wain gokkadaknu ofa nuhignu hekkunignu wain ii gokkadmut, haen amuppa digma udie, udie, gemu ele ig keeke iitta ele daat, ig qep elabppa, enugppa ele mauhttem,” aon appig. <sup>19</sup>Ag oh anam aeg, ah laala daappig ag appig. “Haen ig kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette mait, Habnu Kuin mettata, ig bret batappatak nug dottog bia hetata, wain gokkadaknu



ofa hekkunignu wain gokkadmut, haen amuppa ihinkad danab ag iite dooppig?" aon appig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jeremaia nug amu dilag oh, danab ele, ah ele, ag nug naippa nob meppig ele amu, nug ag oh amelagppa aum. <sup>21</sup> "Anukka ag mamelkad adi, ahilkad king, ahilkad ehanittak anuqak danab laa, ag gemu ippa Isip daatteb, amu Juda danab ah laa oh ele ag anukka Juda wanppa daanna, ag Judanu aabppa, Jerusalem aabppa ele ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele aon manan, kayak hambuppuak madappig amu, Yawe Nug amu anttom ag iite dootteb? Nug amu antta amunu, dabmaama, dabmakppa iite meum. <sup>22</sup> Yawe Nug amu antta, amunu dabma, Nug ag ahilag nau hak digdig, ahilag hak nug amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte ele, Nug ag uuateb, ag hak amu tudidna hekkulagnu elele ii doya, Nug he, danab ah laa ag wan amuam ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu anan oiyegeg, wan amuam hele-ettak, wan meu waknu nakokib elele, am anam dayom, amu danab ah appa ii daappig. Gemu ele anamib daatte. <sup>23</sup> Ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette manan, kayak hambuppuak medappig, ag Yawe, nuhigppa hipunin heppig, ag Yawe ode ii dim lamidppig, ag nuhig do, nuhig nai ele ii dim lamidppig amunu, uug naunab ahilagppa beum. Uug beum amu ag aakku anidtteb," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Jeremaia nug anam awowa, nug tuditta, danab oh ah oh ele amelagppa aum. "Ag Juda danab ah Isip ippa ufin daatteb ele, ag Yawenu nai imu doyeg! <sup>25</sup> Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug atte. 'Ag danab, ahilkad ah ele ag appig. "Ig genabnab genab kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette mait, Habnu Kuin mettagnig. Ig genabnab genab wain gokkadaknu ofa nuhignu hekkunignu wain gokkadkkunig," appig. Ag odelagppa anam hekkulagnu anan nai qagappig. Ag nai anam anan qagappig, ag eppelagppa ele anamnab aakku heppig. Ge, ag ahilag nai amu ag eppelagppa dim lamidna, autnanab aon heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb,' " awa atte. <sup>26</sup> Amu Yawe atte. "Ag amu hetteb amunu, ag Juda oh, ag Isip ufin daatteb ele, ag Yawenu nai imu doyeg! Nug atte. 'Da onil okkai ele awen, amuppa da dahil nai gagattag qetten, da attem. "Ag oolagppanu laa nug baula da onil awa, nuhig nai laa gagattag qedakkunu ha, 'Nadi Yawe bau daatte, genab amubia,' ana, amuppa nai nuhig gagattag ii qettama,' " ' awa atte. <sup>27</sup> Yawe Nug ahilagnu inam atte. "Adinu anam bekku? Da heppi, uug ahilagppa bekku. Da heppi, ena ahilagppa ii bema. Juda danab ah Isip daatteb ag qep elabppa, enugppa ele mauhadppeppeg ukkeb, iitta mekkulag <sup>28</sup> Laib laibib ag qep elabppa ii mauhna, edun Juda wanppa gokkulag. Anam beeb, Juda danab ah odo yaak daan, ufin Isip wanppa oitteb ele, ag ahilag nai am gagattag daakku, o dahil nai am gagattag daakku, ag amu dooglag," awa atte.

<sup>29</sup> Amu Yawe Nug imu ele atte. "Da bu matten, adi uug laala ahilagppa bekkunu appi, amu aakku bekku dooglagnu da bu okkai ag madakkul. Amu da ag genab Isip wan imuppa bu okkai ag madakkul dooglagnu, da at imu ag mattai bette anidtteb, ag anam dooglag. <sup>30</sup> At am inam. Da heppi, Isip dilag Paro, Hopra, nug keked' ag nug qeppeg mauhkkunu oolag hette, nug ag eppelagppa daakku.

Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar, nug Juda dilag king Sedekaia qeeb mauhkkunu oo he, da hei, Sedekaia nug Nebukatnesar epegppa dayom, amubia Paro, nug keked nug qeppeg mauhkkunu oolag hette, nug ag eppelagppa daakku.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug heeb, laa ag Baruk qeppeg ii mauhma

**45** Anam, amge amu ii nak haenppa, haen Josaia bekka Jehoiakim, Juda dilag king, nug king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad wadeleppa, haen Baruk nug buk itodiak eleppa nai Jeremaia nug mattieye yom, haen amuppa propet Jeremaia nug nai imu Neria bekka Baruk amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Baruk, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug na amenppa inam atte. <sup>3</sup>“Na ame. “O dahilnu gadonnab gadon. Adinu? Yawe Nug he, guittak dahil dayom amu, gemu guittak amu aakkuib ii daatte. Iitta. Gemu da oo doyak okkai ele doottem. Da gayeye, bedul bahi ye, hik awe ena daakkulnu ib laa iitta,” ’ aon ame,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Nai amunu amu, Yawe Nug aum. “Jeremaia, na nug amegppa imu ele appe doxad! ‘Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da danab nug keeke babaitta, edua loppadtte, amubia da heppi, keeke da Juda wanppa bappaidmi ele am nauhakib daakku. Da danab nug keeke eppe be, edua hidatte, amubia da wan imuppa adi adi eppaladmi amu, da hidakkul. <sup>5</sup>Da anam hekkul amunu, na keeke okkai nakka nahipnu aokkutnu am enate? Na anam aokkutnu aib heme. Adinu? Da heppi, danab ah imu ag padal mekkulag, amge da ele heppi, na adeppa adeppa gokkut amu, appa ag na nidappeg ii mauhmana. Iitta. Na bau daakku.” ’ ” Yawe Nug Jeremaia amegppa anam a, Jeremaia nug Baruk amegppa aum.

### Yawe Nug Isipnu aum

**46** Nai imu Yawe Nug propet Jeremaia wanppan wan laalanu nai mette doynom. <sup>2</sup>Josaia bekka Jehoiakim, Juda dilag king, nug king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad wadeleppa, haen amuppa Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ele ag Isip dilag okkai, Paro Neko, nuhikkud daup ele Yupretis le guguittak, Karkemis appa ban hena, Nebukatnesar nug Paro edittom. Amge nug ii edittom haenppa Yawe he, Jeremaia nug Isipnu nai doynom amu, nai amuam inam.

<sup>3</sup>“Ag Isip dilag daup, ag ahilkad guppida babaitteg! Ag guppida okkai, guppida nakok ele babaitteg! Ag bapaidna malona, ag ahan, ban hekkulagnu ukkeg! <sup>4</sup>Ag dayaknu keeke hos gomeppa mena qakkona, ag hos attan tena dayeg! Ag ikkilagppa aen hat mena, ag ban hak abenppa gona dayeg! Ag ahilkad ban bappaidna, ag bedulag ehed aomnanu keeke laa ele meig! <sup>5</sup>Ag amu hekkulag, amge da adi iikku anidtttem? Da Isip dilag daup ag badak ehed nau doon, ag edun ooltteb. Babilon dilag daup ag Isip dilag daup edadppig. Isip ag ehed ooltteb. Ag edun neegnana, ii ooltteb. Iitta. Ag oolna ukkakib ehednab gotteb.

Baɔak eheɔ nau ag taliliatte daatteb. <sup>6</sup> Isip danab nug huana qaiedakkunu elele amu, nug qaietta ukka, ena daakkun elele iitta. Isip danab nug ɔagattag ele, nug keked qe-eɔatta ukka, ena daakkun elele iitta. Yawalti uɔitteppanu, Yupretis le guguittak appa ag taataɔ qettan, nena qetteb.

<sup>7</sup> Le Nil titiɔa ba, le okkainab daatte amu, atteg dilag daup ag amubia iikku hetteb?

Ao, le laa kuɔum ag ui huana o, le okkainab daatte amu, atteg dilag daup ag amubia iikku hetteb?

<sup>8</sup> Daup amu ag am Isip dilag daup aakku. Ag le Nil nug titiɔa ba, okkainab daatte, ag amubia hetteb.

Ao, ag le laa kuɔum ag ui o, le okkainab daatte, ag amubia hetteb.

Isip ag atteb. 'Ig ahat, ig wan atu ohppa gota, ahilkad okkai daagnig. Ig aab kuɔum hepput nauhakib daappeg, danab ah appanu ele aqapput mauhkkulag,' aon atteb. <sup>9</sup> Ag Isip daup dilag hos, ag huan qaiettan, ban hekkulag nu ukkeg! Ag ban danab ag bannu karis lamadtteb ele, ag ahilkad bannu karis huana lamattag! Ag daup baelagppa oin, ban hetteb ele, ag Kus danab, ag Put danab guppil maotteb ele, ag Lidia danab latppa ban hetteb ele amu, ag oh ahan, laippuppa tappa ukkak hena, ban hekkulag nu ukkeg! <sup>10</sup> Ag amu hekkulag, amge aun laa ag eɔadkkulag amu, keeke amuam Kayak, Nug Yawe Nukka ɔagattag Oh Ele, amuam Nug epegppa daatte.

Deɔ amuam Yawe nob tutukku eɔua mettaknu deɔ.

Ao, nuhikkud keked dilagppa Nug nob tutukku eɔua madakku.

Danab nug ee, o le eledenab lana male, oo dittiom, amubia danab mauhadppepeg, elele metteb, ban iitta mekku. Aɔinu? Danab nug doɔ kuɔum aqe mauheg, tiilag gokkade, mana Yawe medatte, amubia Kayak, Nug Yawe Nukka ɔagattag Oh Ele Nug heeb, yawalti uɔitteppanu, Yupretis le guguittak appa danab kuɔumnab mauhkkulag.

<sup>11</sup> O gadon, ag Isip danab ah ag eɔun ena daaglagnu ag oɔe danab nug Gileat appa marasin ena aokkunu gotte, ag amubia heig! Ag hekkulag, amge ag ib digdigppa eɔun ena daaglagnu hetteb, danab marasin digdig awe ii ehanidtte, amubia ag eɔun ena ii daamna. Ag danab oɔe nau awa, eɔua ena daakkunu marasin laa iitta, amubia ag eɔun, bau daaglagnu ib laa iitta. <sup>12</sup> Wanppan wan laappan danab ah ag ahilag uɔa naknu dooglag. Ag Isip, ag ahilag gayak baag am wanppan wan ohppa dayebeg dooglag. Aɔinu? Ahilag daup ag oolnana, nug ehanittaknu ii dabmenana, laa nug paha gokkunu haaha, layag ibppa daatte ii dabmedatta, layag baegppa qeeb, aa oh neya qekkulah." Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>13</sup> Aria, nai imuam Yawe Nug Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug Isip ele ban hekkulag nu uɔikkunu propet Jeremaia amegppa ana, Nug aum. <sup>14</sup> "Jeremaia na nai imu Isip wanppa appa mehuqpepe doyeg! Appa na Mikdol, Mempis, Tapanes ele Isip danab ah ag dooglagnu appe doyeg! 'O Isip danab ah ban wan atu ag talilidna daatteb ele amuppa daatte. Appan danab ah qep elabppa mauhtteb

amunu, ag Isip dilag daup ag ahan, ag ban hekkulag nu, abenppa gona daan, ag babaitteg! <sup>15</sup> Ag amu hekkulag, amge ag keked ii edadmana. Adinu? Yawe Nug heeb, ag Isip, ahilkad daup ag nena qena wanppa niiglag.

<sup>16</sup> Ahilkad daup ag oolnana, ag baelkad am keeke laa afeb nena qena ahanna gonana, baula nena qekkulag.

Ag gonana, lailkad nena qeppig ele bedulkad qena, nena qekkulag.

Amu [wan laalappan daup Paro ehanidtteb ele] ag akka akka ag akkulag. “Ahappeg, ig edut, ig wanenigppa, ig baenkadppa daattebppa, keked iqaglag nu ii daattebppa gotu!” aon akkulag. <sup>17</sup> Ag gona, appa tena, ag akkulag. “Isip dilag king Paro, nug odeppaib mattiak danab; keeke laa ii hette. Nug keeke hekkunu haen dayom, amge nug ii heum,” aon akkulag.” Yawe Nug Jeremaia amegppa anam aum.

<sup>18</sup> Yawe Nug Jeremaia amegppa anam ana, nug imu ele Jeremaia amegppa a, nug Isip dooglag nu aum. “Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug King, Nug inam atte. ‘Da genab bau daattem, genab amubia laa nug gagattag okkainab udieb, Isip ele ban hekkulag. Laa udikku amu, nug laa edattak daatte. Adinu?’

Nug qauko onig Tabor, qauko laala ooppa daatte, amge danab nug neekka antta, qauko laa ii dabmette, amubia nug laa edattak daatte.

Ao, nug qauko onig Karmel, yu guguittak daatte, danab nug neekka antta, keeke laa ii dabmette, amubia nug laa edattak daatte.

<sup>19</sup> Laa udikku amu, nug heeb, ag Isip ag ahilag aab okkai Mempis am nauhakib daakku. Aab amuam nauhakib dayeb, danab o ah laa appa ii daama amunu, ag Isip ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wan laappa daaglag nu ag keeke laippu laippu aon gokkulag nu battamppa ineg!’ ” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Laa Yawalti uditteppanu ufin, Isip danab ah ehed hattaglag, ag am qabuttid nau makau balat enanagnab emalitte, ag amubia hekkulag. <sup>21</sup> Wan laalappan daup, Isip ag daden mattegeg, ag ahilkad daup nab ele daattem amu, daup amu ag makau nag ad ooppaib dayeye, ittag huanak ele daatte bia daattem amunu, ag ban hekkulag nu elele iitta. Keced ufin, ban hebeppag, ag Isip dilag daup ele oh edun oolna gokkulag. Laihppan daup ag gagattag daan, ban ii hemana. Adinu?’

Ug naunab haen aakku ahilagppa ufitte.

Ao, ag ahilag bu awak haen aakku ufitte.

<sup>22</sup> Keced huanak ag udipeg, Isip ele ban hekkulag amunu, Isip dilag daup ag mat laa keked antta oolala, odeppa sss hette, ulah oqotti otte, ag amubia hekkulag. Keced ag hebeb adan, danab ad oadtte bia ag amuppa anam ban hekkulag nu ufiglag. <sup>23</sup> Keced huanak nab ufin ban hekkulag. Ag tap-locus, danab ebaqaknu ele iitta bia ufiglag. Ag ufin, Isip dilag daup huanak aqappeg mauhkkulag. Ag danab nug atuppa ad huanak oadtte, ag amubia hekkulag. <sup>24</sup> Isip danab ag ufa nak nau aakku aoglag. Daup yawalti uditteppanu ufiglag amu, ag Isip edadpeg, Isip ag, ag eppelagppa daaglag,” awa atte.

<sup>25</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug atte. “Isip dilag kayak hambuppuak laa onig Amon, aben nuhig am Tebes amu, da nug, Isip dilag kayak hambuppuak laa, aria Paro, Isip danab okkai, Isip danab ah, amu laa Paronu ehanittak aoglagnu dabmetteb ele amu, da haen elab iitta, da amu oh bu madakkul. <sup>26</sup> Da heppi, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug ag edatteb, ag nuhig, am nuhikkud daup dilag okkai eppelagppa daaglag. Ag anam daaglag, amge haen ukkeb, dimppa Isip danab ah ag edun, Isip daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### **Yawe Nug heeb, Israel danab ah ag edun, ahilag wanppa daaglag**

<sup>27</sup> Amu Yawe Nug Israel danab ah amelagppa inam atte.

“O Jakop budub, ag dahilad madi nid amu, ag aib badappig.

Ao, ag Israel danab ah, ag oo uug naunab qak aib dooppig. Adinu?

Da ag ehanadppi, ag wan atu umanabnu edun uđin, ag wanelagppa daaglag.

Ao, ag gemu daatteb, ag wan laappa gona, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah appa daaglag amu, da ag budulkad ehanadppi, ag appanu edun uđin, ag wanelagppa daaglag.

Haen amuppa amu Jakop budub ag madod, ġagattag ele ag wanelagppa daaglag. Laa nug heeb, ag ii badamna. <sup>28</sup> Anam amunu, O Jakop budub, ag dahilad madi nid amu, ag aib badappig. Adinu? Da ag ele daattem. Da heppi, ag gona, wan laalappa matatun daaglag amu, da wan amu oh hadappi, iitta mekkulagtai. Da anam hekkul oo iitta, amge da ag Jakop budub, da ahilagnu anam ii hepa. Da heppi, ag ii iitta memana. Da bu madakkul, amge da ahilag ehed hak eleleppa hein, nai doya mala hettodia epeđia elele mettak kobol dim lamitten, ag toliatten, bu madakkul. Amu edittak ii madapa. Ag ehed heppig amunu, da anam hekkul. Da ahilag ehed haknu hamu bia doyen, bu ii madakkulnu ii hepa. Iitta. Da kobol eleleppa madakkul.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### **Pilistia danab ah dilagnu nai**

**47** Paro nug ahe, Pilistia danab Gasa daappig ele ban heppig, amge nug amu ii heppig haenppa Yawe Nug propet Jeremaia nai laa mette doyom. Nai nug doyom am inam. <sup>2</sup> “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Ag neegna, keked yawalti uđitteppanu daatteb, ag uđitteb antteg!

Ag le titiđa, le okkainab daatte bia uđitteb.

Ao, ag le ui oa, keeke kudum tonatte bia uđitteb.

Le titiđa okkainab dayaya, wan oh tonatte, ag uđin amubia hekkulag.

Ao, le titiđa okkai nađi, aab keeke tonatte, amubia ag ahilkad aab ele aoglag.

Pilistia danab ah ag gaaglag.

Ge, laa oh Pilistia wanppa daatteb, ag mahiglag.

<sup>3</sup>Keked ag udippeg, hos dawai ag qaiettan gobeppeg, oqotti ob dooglag.  
Daup ag bannu karisppa gobeppeg, bannu karis oqotti ob, ag dooglag.

Nid mamelkad ag anadna, ehed badan,  
ag eppelag am gai-iitta ludua nak dayeb, ag edun, nid ii ehanadmana.

<sup>4</sup>Afinu uug amu bekku? Pilistia danab ah oh iitta mekkulagnu haen  
aakku udiom.

Ao, laa ag Tair danab ah, Saidon danab ah ele ehanadkkulagnu  
daatteb, ag oh iitta mekkulagnu haen aakku beum daatte,' ”  
awa atte.

Yawe Nug heeb, Pilistia danab ah ag nauhkkulag.

Ao, Nug heeb, Pilistia danab, ag Kritnu udiin daan, gemu ag odo yaak  
daatteb amu, ag nauhkkulag.

<sup>5</sup>Uug amu beeb, danab ah Gasa daatteb doon, ag ikkilag udug hoiglag.

Ao, danab ah Askelon daatteb, ag odelag qamuttak daaglag.

O Pilistia odo yaak danab, ag udem nadippa daatteb, ag akka ag [ahilag kayak  
hambuppuak ag ag dabmattaglagnu ag] bedulag guittak medatteb; amu haen  
gane laa ele ukkeb, ag amu uuglag?

<sup>6</sup>Ag gaanna, [keked ag Yawenu qep elab bia daatteb dabmena, qep elab nai  
doolo bia qep elab amegppa] akkulag. “O Yawenu qep elab, na hik ii aottem.  
Na danab ah aqadkkutnu ii uuttem; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na hik aon,  
aqaknu udat uukkut?

Na edun, gadan nahip-ppa nona daye!

Ao, na toettan, manin daye!” aon akkulag.

<sup>7</sup>Amge Yawe Nug qep elab amu Pilistia heeb nauhkkulagnu haknunab  
aum amunu, qep elab amuam attem ha, hamu daakku?

Ao, Yawe Nug qep elab amu Askelon, Pilistia yu ihippa daatteb ele  
aqakkunu, ag ele ban hekkulagnu haknunab aum amunu,  
qep elab am attem ha, amu ii hema?

### Moap danab ah dilag nai

**48** Moapnu amu, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug  
inam atte. “Keked ag aab Nebo heppeg nauhkku amunu, Nebonu am  
gadonnab gadon. Keked aab Kiriataim heppeg nauheb, appan danab ah ag uda  
nak nau guittak ele doon, keked eppelagppa daaglag. Keked ag aab Misgab ele  
heppeg nauheb, appan danab ah ag uda nak nau guittak ele dooglag. <sup>2</sup>O Moap  
danab ah, auntai laa nug ag binalag ii mette. Keked ag [ahilag aab tompa daatte  
onig] Hesbon edidna, ag appa daan, ib attenppa Moap heppeg nauhkkunu nai  
mattiglag. Ag akkulag. ‘Ahappeg, ig Moap hepput nauhad!’ aon akkulag. Aab onig  
Madmen, appa amu keked ag qep elabppa heppeg, hele-ettak daakku. <sup>3</sup>Keked  
ag aab Horonaim ag aoglagnu ban henana, keeke heppeg nauhebeb, loppadak

udat okkai hebepeg, Horonaim danab ah ag ehed gaan ekkulag. <sup>4</sup>Keked ag hepeg, Moap am laa waa o aoda daatte bia daakku. Moap nid naunau ag laa ehanadkkunu gaaglag. <sup>5</sup>Moap ag Luhit tekkulag nu tenana, ag ehed nau gaaglag. Danab ib awa, Horonaim gotte amu, haen keked ag Horonaim appa keeke hepeg nauhebeb, danab ah gaappeg, laa ib amuppa dayaya dookku. <sup>6</sup>Ag Moap, ag ahan ooleg! Ag mauhmananu ag ahan oolna, atu tadakppa lokkumna dayeg! <sup>7</sup>Ag ahilag hakppan, ahilag en okkaippanu ele ehanittak aoglag nu oolagppa genab dootteb. Ag anam oolagppa genab dootteb amunu, keked ag ufin edadna, adualadna diiadna goppeg, ag gona, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wan laappa daaglag. Keked ag amu henana, ag ahilag kayak Kemos, nuhikkud mana mettak danab, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab laa ele diin goppeg, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab wan laappa daaglag. <sup>8</sup>Keked ag ufin, ag Moap, ahilkad aab oh ag hepeg nauhadkkulag. Ag aab laippu uuppeg, ena ii daama. Laa oolnu noakppa daatteb, laa udemppa daatteb, oh am anamib.” Yawe Nug anam aakku aum.

<sup>9</sup>Am Yawe Nug atte. “[Keked ag qaiettan udiglag, amge ii udiak haenppa] ag Moap [nauhmananu,] ag oolna gokkulag nu ag tappadappeg, Moap ag ai hagagada oolte bia ooleg! Adinu? [keked ag hepeg,] wan ahilag am nauhakib dayeb, ahilkad aab am hele-ettak daaglag, appa danab ah ii daamna.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>10</sup>Danab nug Yawe udatnu hamu bia doyaya, udat amu haaha, pehattak ii hette amu, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!

Ao, laa nug Yawe ode ii dim lamitta, qep elab nuhigppa danab ii aqadte amu, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad!

<sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug inam atte. “Moap huu ag digmena, wan ahilagppa ena, hamuib daaegeg udie, gemu ele ag anam daatteb. Danab wain hette ele nug botolppa ina, balalppa me, udalak keeke iitta hamu daatte, amubia Moap huu ag daappig, gemu ele daatteb. Keked ag ufin edadna diieg, wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah ii daappig. Anam amunu, danab nug wain botolppa ina me, hamu udalak ele iitta dayaya, lanak baag dayom, anamib daatte amu, amubia Moap ag anam daappig, gemu ele aakku daatteb. <sup>12</sup>Amge haen miag doum daatte, haen amuppa da, Yawe, da heppi, keked ag ufin, Moap hepeg nauhkku. Ag danab laa ag wain botolppanu gokkadeg noa, wain iitta me, botol ele ag aodtteb amu, keked ag amubia hekkulag. <sup>13</sup>Keked ag amu hepeg, Moap danab ah ag ahilag kayak Kemosnu, nug ag ehanadkkunu elele iitta amunu, ag nuhignu udalag nekku. Anukka Israel ag Betel appa makau nag dottog golppa hak, ag amunu oolagppa genab doyeg, ii ehanatte, udalag neum, amubia Moap danab ah ag udalag nekku.

<sup>14</sup>Ag Moap ag attem, ‘Ig am ban danab gagattag. Ig ban gagattag hettem,’ aon attem, amge attem hena, ag anam attem? <sup>15</sup>[Ag anam aib appig. Adinu?] Keked ag ufin hepeg, Moap nauhak daakku. Keked ag ufin, Moap dilag aabppa gona, aab aona, ag Moap dilag nid danab bau ena ena daatteb amu, ag aqappeg

mauhkkulag.” King nadi, Nug onig am Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>16</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Keked ag hepppeg, Moap na qekkunu haen miag doum daatte.

Ao, uug naunab Moap dilagppa bekkun haen am miagnab.

<sup>17</sup> Ag huu laa oh Moap talilidna daatteb, ag huu laa ag nug onig okkai ele daatte dootteb ele, ag oh nuhignu mahieg!

Ag nuhignu mahin, ag inam aig!

‘O gadonnab gadon, gumak laa gagattag okkai ele aakku na qeum.

Ao, laa king ehah enanag ele, nug aakku na qeum.’

Ag anam aon aig!

<sup>18</sup> Ag danab ah Dibon daatteb, ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, ag binag amu uun, ag nena, wan qadaiettaknab, amuppa dayeg! Adinu? Laa nug Moap heeb nauhkku amu, nug ahilagppa banelag udia, nug ban ha, ahilag aab gagattag ad ele oh heeb nauhkkulag. <sup>19</sup> Ag danab ah Aroer aabppa daatteb, ag ahan gona, ib daugppa daanna neegppeg ukkeb, danab ag ooltteb, ah keked aqamnanu oolna gobeppeg anadkkulag. Anadna amu, ag amelagppa aig! ‘Adi beebe ooltteb?’ od matteg! <sup>20</sup> [Amu odmak amunu nob am,] keked ag heegeg, Moap ag nena qena, nauhppig daatteb amunu, ag uda nak nau guittak ele dootteb. Ag gaanna huana eig! Ag ahan, Arnon le daugppa keked ag Moap edadna heeg, ag nauhppig eig!

<sup>21</sup> Moapnu aab udem attan daattebppa bu aakku aoglag. Amuam Holon, Jaser, am Mepat. <sup>22</sup> Dibon, Nebo, Bet Diplataim, <sup>23</sup> Kiriataim, Betgamul, Betmeon, <sup>24</sup> Keriot, Bosra ele. Ge, Moap aab oh, aab laala uma daatteb, laala miag daatteb amu, ag oh bu aoglag. <sup>25</sup> Moap gai-iitta daakku. Nug danab epppeg qiiom, gai-iitta daatte, Moap anam daakku.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>26</sup> Moap danab ah ag Yawe waappa dayaknu uun, ag Nug ode tappaeg neum amunu, keked ag hepppeg, Moap ag uda nak doyeg! Ag danab nug le gagattag huana la, kaaka qe, bahaha, na qa, bahakppa niia, budibidib oiya, dimppa kaaka qak iitta me, uda nak nau dootte, Moap ag amubia doyeg! <sup>27</sup> Ag Moap ag Israel aon aon iite aqappig? Ag Moap, ag Israel dilagnu, “Yabhok danab laikad aakku,” dabmena, ag Israel dilagnu adi nai maditteb, ag amu mattinna, ag Israel dilagnu, “Keeke hamunab,” doon, ag ikkilag matudtteb, amge amuam genabte amunu ag anam hetteb? <sup>28</sup> Ag Moap, ag amu heppig, gemu ele hetteb amunu, gemu ag ahilkad aab uun, aben hamu, men eleppa dayeg! Ag ai uppudil bedulag nakok, nug ted nuhig men odenu ode guguittak hette, ag amubia dayeg!

<sup>29</sup> Moap danab ah, ag am dada danab ah amu, ig amu doomut.

Ge, Moap danab ah ag dada hena, ag akka ahilagnu anuqaknab dootteb amu, ig doomut.

Ag dada danab ah, beduppa tak danab ah ele. Ag dada hena laa edittaknu dabmak aotteb.



<sup>30</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Moap danab ah ag dada naunab hak hetteb amu, da doottem, amge ag amuppa meu ena laa ii aomna. Ag keeke okkai okkai hettebnu odelagppa maditteb, amge nai amuppa keeke laa ii bette, iitta. <sup>31</sup> O gadon, diig amunu da Moap dilag qanakkul. Moap oh dilag da gaakkul. Da Moap danab Kirheresnu guittak doyeye, aiqagakkul. <sup>32</sup> O Sibma danab ah, ag am grep dad meu huanak otte bia. Grep mudi amuam ebekud elab elab. Epppeg laa ukka, Le Mauhak amuppa batom. Laa am ukka, Jaser aabppa batom. Anam dayom, amge he nauhak laa am heeb, keeke amu oh nauheb, Jaser danab ah ag amunu gaaglag, amubia da ag Sibma danab ah, ag nauhppeg, da ahilagnu gaakkul. <sup>33</sup> Moap dilag dadppa, ad meu okkunu gamag ahak laa ii daama. Gamag ahak oh am iitta mekku. Da heppi, ag grep meu aon, wain hekkulagnu ele ib oo nak daakku amunu, laa nug grep leppu aokkunu ufat haaha, gamag ahak doya, huana ii ema. Moap wanppa ewak okkai daakku, amge ewak amuam gamalag aheb ii emana.

<sup>34</sup> Uug okkai beeb, da heppi, le Nimrim ele qadaiedakku amunu, danab ah Hesbonnu, Elealenu ele ag badan epppeg, danab ah Jahasnu ag doon, Soarnu ele doon, danab ah aab laa uma daattep, Horonaimnu am Eklat Selisianu ele amu, ag dooglag. <sup>35</sup> Moap appa da heppi, laa ag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakokppa dof main, kayak hambuppuak madatteb, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele aon manan, ahilkad kayak madatteb ele amu, ag iitta mekkulag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>36</sup> O gadon, da oolppa da Moapnu oo doyak okkainab doottem.

Ge, da danab ah Kirheres daatteb ele, da ahilagnu oo doyak okkainab doottem.

Moapnu danab ah, Kirheres danab ah ele amu, keked ag ufin, en ahilag aon gokkulag. <sup>37</sup> Keced hepppeg, Moap ag uug okkainab anidna, ag ikkilag udug hoin, akkadilag ele hoin aoglag. Ag [ahilkad kayak hambuppuak ag ag dabmadakkunu, ag] oh eppelkad guittak madappeg, ag lamen hediag ele takkaglag. <sup>38</sup> Lag oh attan, kodokko udem ukkakppa, aab hadap ohppa ele Moap danab ah ag ehedib gaaglag. Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Oo doyak okkai amu daakkunu diig am, da heppi, Moap nauhkku. Waa ena iitta laa, danab laa waa amunu oo ii hette, laa nug waa amu o aodtte, amubia da heppi, Moap nauhkku.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte. <sup>39</sup> O gadon, Moap am nauhakib daakku, waa aodom daatte bia. Moap danab ah ag ehed qanaglag. Moap danab ah ag ufa nak doon, ag laa idulag anidmananu ag dimattaglag. Moap nauheb, laa ag Moap danab ah aon aon aqaglag. Laa ag Moap wan talilidna daatteb, ag Moap nauheb anidna, Moap, nuhigppa beumnu anidna, ameg iduak doon oiglag. <sup>40</sup> Amu Yawe Nug inam atte. “Moap, ag antteg! Ai igel dof aokkunu noa ukka, edua tette, amubia keked ahilagppa ufiglag. <sup>41</sup> Keced ag ufin, Keriot edadna, wan amuppan aab ad gagattagnab ele aoppeg, Keriot danab ah ag eppelagppa daaglag. Amu beeb, ded amuppa Moapnu daup ag ah nid aokkunu hette bia daaglag. <sup>42</sup> Moap ag da, Yawe, ag da waalppa dayaknu uun, da odel tappaeg neum amunu, keked ag hepppeg, Moap am wanppan wan laa ii

daama. <sup>43</sup> Ag Moap danab ah, ag badak ehed nau dooglag. Ag dod wan modppa na qette, ag amubia hekkulag. Ag dod pelemppa notte, ag amubia hekkulag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte. <sup>44</sup> Ge, Yawe atte. “Da Moap danab ah ahilag bu awak haenppa bu madakkul amunu, aun nug badak ehed nau anidmanu ooltte amu, nug wan modppa na qekku. Laa nug modppa na qa, edua dimittim doa, nug edua, pelemppa tekku.” Yawe Nug atte.

<sup>45</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Moapnu danab ah ag aab laalappanu oolkkulag ele, ag Hesbon guguittak daan, ehanittak aoglagnu oolag hekku, amge ag ehanittak laa ii aomna. Adinu? Aab huana ewawa ukka, danab nakok uma daatte bedu ewe nauhtte, amubia keked ag Hesbon, aab amuam anukka King Sihonnu aab okkai, ag appa ele gona, Moap heppeg nauhkkulag. Moap danab ag ban hak danab, amge keked ag heppeg, ag nauhkkulag. <sup>46</sup> O Moap danab ah, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon. Ag kayak Kemosnu danab ah, amge keked ag heppeg nauhkkulag. Adinu?

Ag ahilkad nid danab diin goppeg, ag wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wan amuppa daaglag.

Ao, keked ahilkad nid ahin diin goppeg, ag wan laappa ag eppelagppa daaglag.

<sup>47</sup> Ahilagppa anam bekku, amge dimppa, haen adekkuppa da heppi, ag Moap, ag edun, ahilag wanppa daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte. Nai amuam Moap bu aokkunu nai aakku.

### Amon danab ah dilagnu nai

**49** Amon danab ah dilagnu amu, Yawe Nug inam atte. “Israel danab ah ag nid danab laa iite menuadppig? Israel budub laa iite daatte? Iitta. Israel danab ah ag nid danab menuadppig. Ag budulkad ele amunu, gemu Amon danab, ag kayak hambuppuak Molek noobppa dup nona, nug binag metteb ele, adinu danab amu ag Gad wanppa daatteb? Adinu Amon danab ag Gadnu aabppa daatteb?” Yawe Nug od ma, anam atte. <sup>2</sup> Yawe Nug anam od ma ana amu, Nug ele atte. “Gemu anam daatte, amge haen laa uditte. Haen amuppa da heppi, Amon dilag aab okkai Raba, appa ban ahakku. Ban aheb, aab amuam nauhakib dayeb, aab naunau aab amu talilidna daatteb amu, aab eoglag. Ag Amon ag Israel lamadppig, amge haen amuppa Israel, ag ag lamadkkulag,” awa atte. <sup>3</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “O Hesbon danab ah, keked ag aab Ai heppeg nauha auta autanab aokku amunu, ag huana gayeg! Ag laih gokkulagnu hena, edun laih gokkulagnu hekkulag, amge iitta. Ib ahilkad oh am keldoak daaglag. Ag danab ah Raba daatteb, ag huana eig! Ag lamen hediag ele takkana, ag mahiak heig! Keced ag ahilag kayak Molek, nuhig mana mettak danab, nuhig ehanittak anuqak danab ele diin, wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab daaglagnu gokkulag amunu, ag Raba danab ah ag aab okkainu ad ooppa oolna, laih wana, edun laih udieg! <sup>4</sup> Ag Amon danab ah, ag am nai tappe nak danab ah.

Amu adinu ag ahilag wanppan oolnu noak wan ittag nab elenu dabmena, ag akka ag binalag metteb?

Ao, ag Amon, adinu ag oolnu noak ahilkad meu huanak ottenu dabmena, ag akka, ag binalag medatteb?

Amon danab ah, ag da dim lamidlob, amge ag ii hetteb. Iitta. Ag ahilag en okkainu oolagppa genab dootteb.

Ao ag, 'Aun nug banenig udfi glagnu elele? Laa iitta!' anan oitteb.

<sup>5</sup> Amunu da heppi, laa ag taliliadna daatteb ele, ag heppeg, ag ehed badaglag." Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam awa atte. Am Nug inam ele atte. "Ag Amon amu, keked ag ag oh lamadppeg, ag wanelagppa ii daamna. Ag lamadppeg, Amon ag oolag danab laih laih gona matatun daappeg, laa nug edua diia, qagmaadkkunu laa iitta.

<sup>6</sup> Amge dimppa da heppi, Amon danab ag edun, ena daaglag." Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Edom danab ah dilag nai

<sup>7</sup> Edomnu amu, Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. "Teman appa amu, danab laa nug doyak dabmak ena ele iittate? Appa laa nug ehed bemanu dabmak awa dabmak amu dim lamittak kobol dim lamitta, okkai danab ulum nai ena iite medatte? Teman danab ah dilag doyak dabmak ena ele am iitta meumte? <sup>8</sup> Ag Dedan budub, ag Esau budub oolagppa aab Dedan appa daatteb amu, ag ahan ukkeg! Ag ahan oolna, wan ode nadippa dayeg! Adinu? Da Esau budub bu madakkul. Da bu madappi, ag padal mekkulag amunu, ag ele padal memananu, ag ooleg! <sup>9</sup> Danab ag grep meu aotteb ele, ag grep meu aonna, ag Yawe aum bia dadek danab grep meu nakok aon lakkulagnu ag grep meu laippu laippu iite uumna? O yab danab ag tuqan ufin, ag adi keeke yab aoglagnu oolag hette aakkuib iite aon gokkulag? <sup>10</sup> Amge Esau budubnu ag anam ii daamna. Da heppi, keked ag ufin, ag Esau danab ah dilag keeke ohnab akkan gokkulag. Ag lokkumna daamnanu da heppi, keked ag ahilag lokkumak aben oh anidkkulag. Esau danab, ah, nid, mudippan laippu ele, ag oh mauhna, iitta mekkulag. <sup>11</sup> Amge ahilkad nid naunau, anilkad mamelkad iitta amu, da ag mauhmananu ehanadkkul. Ahilkad ah qab ele, ag dahilnu oolagppa genab dooglagnu elele," awa atte.

<sup>12</sup> Yawe Nug inam atte. "Bu mettak dahil am le nau kap-ppa daatte bia. Danab nug bu aokkunu daatte amu, nug le nau amu mettai latte. Huu laa, ag Esau budub ehed nau heppig bia ii heppig, amge da le nau amu mattai lappig. Ag lappig amunu, Esau budub ag naunab heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, da ag le nau amu lakkulagnu iite madakkul? Da madakkul. Ag genab bu aoglag. Ag bu aqak amu ii edidmana," awa atte. <sup>13</sup> Amu Yawe atte. "Da dakka, da onil awen, dahil nai Ġagattag qetten, da attem. Keced ag heppeg, Edomnu aab Bosra nauhakib daakku. Danab ah laa ag amu anidna, ag ameg iduak doon, ag Edom

danab ah aon aon aqanna, ag Edom danab ah ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu anana oiglag. Amu Edomnu aab oh amu nauhattak hanhan daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>14</sup>Da, Jeremaia, da Yawe Nug nai awa ukkak danab laa nug wanppan wan laalappa danab amelagppa nai ab dooglagnu me ukkom doomi. Danab Yawe me ukkom ele amu, nug nai imu ab dooglagnu me ukkom. “Ag laa ag Esau budub, am Edom aakku, ag ag ele banelag gokkulagnu qagmeig! Ge, ag ban hekkulagnu ahag!” Yawe Nug anam akkunu me ukkom. <sup>15</sup>Amu gemu Yawe Nug atte. “Esau budub, da heppi, ag wanppan wan oh oolagppa nakoknab daaglag. Danab ag ahilagnu ena iinab dooglag. <sup>16</sup>Ag Esau budub ag qauko igippa daatteb. Ag ahilag aab baippa kalatteb. Ag anam daanna, ag heeg, danab ah laa ag badak ehed nau dootteb. Ag am dada danab. Ag anam daatteb, amge keeke adit amu ag buppualatteh, ag ehed dabmena, ‘Ig neta ii qemata,’ anan oitteb. Ag aben gagattag, ai igel daatteb bia daatteb, amge da ag appanu adualadppi nekkulag,” awa atte. <sup>17</sup>Yawe atte. “Da heppi, Edom wan nauhkku amunu, danab ah laa ag anidna, ameg iduak doopege, laala ag wan amu guguittak oinna, ag Edom ehed nau awom anidna, ag dabmak huanak aona, Edom danab ah aon aon aqaglag. <sup>18</sup>Kayak he, Sodom, Gomora ele, aab laala aab adit amu gukkuatak daappig ele nauhna autna aoege, danab ah appa laa ii daappig.

Appa beum amu, amubia laa nug Edom appa ii daama.

Ao, appa danab laa ii daama,” awa atte.

<sup>19</sup>Yawe atte. “Laion laa nug atu duppu Jordan le guguittak daatteppanu ba, sipsip dilag gikkidah dad enappa ta, sipsip diikkun lamatte oolteb, amubia da heppi, Edom danab ah ag ahilag wanppa ii daamna. Kobol amuam pahanab anam bekku. Da amu hewoya, da laa da nug udat amu hekkunu ool hette ele, da nug Edom gumadkkunu tituankkul. Adinu? Laa nug da bia daattete? Laa nug da amu ii hepanu ab, da ii hekkulte? Sipsip gumak danab nug laion, o dof nau laa qeeb mauhkkunu hette, o lamitteb gokkunu hette, gumak danab laa nug dahilnu amubia hekkunu elelete? Iitta!” awa atte.

<sup>20</sup>Anam amunu, O Edom danab ah, ag Yawe, Nug ahilagnu adi maittak awom amu doyeg!

Ao, Nug ag Teman daatteb, Nug ag adi uug madakkunu dabmeum, dabmak amu gagattag eppom daatte amu, ag amu doyeg!

Nug heeb, dof nau sipsip nakkud diia gotte, amubia keked ag Edom, ahilkad nid diin gokkulag. Yawe Nug heeb, ag Edom, ag ehed heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb, diig amunu keked ag ahilag wan heppege nauhkku. <sup>21</sup>Edom na qekku, haen amuppa wan atu ohppan danab ah ag doon, ottaikkulag. Edom danab ah ag haen amuppa ehed gaaglag, amu danab ag umanab, Le Kokod daugppa daatteb, ag gayak amu dooglag. <sup>22</sup>Antteg! Ai igel hagagada oiyaya, dof aokkunu noa ukka, edua tette, amubia keked ag Bosra danab ah diiadpegge, ag eppelagppa daaglag. Amu beeb, def amuppa Edom dilag daup ag ah nid aokkun hette bia daaglag.

### Damaskus danab ah dilag nai

<sup>23</sup> Damaskus danab ah dilag nu amu, Yawe Nug inam atte. “Danab ah Hamat, Arpat ele daatteb, ag oo uug nau qak dooglag. Adinu? Ag nai uug ele aakku dooglag. Ag nai amu doon, ag dabmak kudum aon, gai-iitta daaglag. Ag oolag madod ele ii daama. Iitta. Ag oolag am yu nug hanhan noa gotte, edua bette, ag oolagppa anambia dooglag. <sup>24</sup> Damaskus danab ah ag gai-iitta daaglag. Ag oolkkulag nu henana, badak nadi okkai doon, ag guittak nau ele aoglag; guittak amuam ah nid aokkun haaha, guittak nau dootte, amubia. <sup>25</sup> Danab ah anukka Damaskus appa gamag ahak nadi ele doon daappig, amge qinob aab okkai amuppa danab ah ii daamna. <sup>26</sup> Gadon, genabnab genab, keked ag aqappeg, Damaskus nid danab bau ag ibppa nena qekkulag. Damaskus nu daup oh ag padal mekkulag.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam awa atte. <sup>27</sup> Amu Nug imu ele atte.

“Da heppi, keked ag ufin, Damaskus aab manappeg ewa, ad am nauhakib daakku.

Ao, da heppi, keked ag ufin, Benhadat, Damaskus dilag okkai, ag nuhikkud aab ad gagattagnab ele manappeg, nauhakib daaglag,” awa atte.

### Nebukatnesar, am atu tadakppan danab ah ele dilag nai

<sup>28</sup> Nai imuam Kedar, amu Hasor dilag huu digdig, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug ahilagppa ban ha, ag edattom amu, [nai imuam, amu ii beum haenppanu] nai ahilag nu. Yawe Nug ahilag nu inam atte. “Ag Kedar danab ah, huu laala ag kadag uditteppanu daatteb ele amu, ag doyeg! Da, Yawe, da [Nebukatnesar amegppa] ami.

‘Na ahan, banelag gona, Kedar aqe!

Ao, na danab kadag uditteppanu daatteb heppe, ag padal meig!’ ami.

<sup>29</sup> Anam amunu, Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ele ag ahan, ag Kedar adi, ag ahilkad peh lag, ahilkad sipsip, ahilkad peh lag tonaknu lamenu, ahilkad en, amu ahilkad kamel ele akkan gokkulag. Ag ufin amu hekkulag nu daappeg, danab laih laih nu ag Kedar adi ag dooglag nu enana, ‘Badak ehed nau ag taliliatta daatte [amunu dabmeig]!’ aon akkulag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>30</sup> Amu Yawe Nug imu ele atte. “Ag Hasor daatteb amu, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug ag edatta diieb, ag nug epegppa daaglag nu dabmak awom daatte.

Ao, nug attem ha heeb, ag nug epegppa daaglag nu maittak awom daatte.

Anam amunu, ag ahan ooleg!

Ag gona, wan ode okkai, ag amuppa dayeg!” awa atte.

<sup>31</sup> [Amu Yawe Nug Nebukatnesar amegppa atte.] “Na, nahipad daup ele ag huu laa, ag uug iitta doon daatteb, ag, ‘Laa ehed ii heigma,’ anan oitteb ele, ag amu dilag ele banelag gona, aqaglagnu ban heig! Huu amu ag aab ad eleppa ii daatteb. Ag akka ag pide daanna oitteb. <sup>32</sup> Ag Babilon ag ahan goppeg, huu amu ele ban heppag, ahilkad kamel am ahilag daaglag. Makau ahilkad huanak, amu ele ahilag daaglag. Huu amuppan danab ag uma, pide ana daatteb amu, da heppi, ag ulah keeke ehale gotte, ag amubia matatun gona, pide pide daaglag. Da heppi, uug naunab ag taliliatta dayaya, tonadkku.

<sup>33</sup> Ag gona anam heppag amu, aab Hasor appa amu, dof jakal ag daaglag. Aab amu hanhan hele-ettak daakku.

Danab ah appa ii daamna.

Ao, danab laa appa ii daama.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Elam danab ah dilag nai

<sup>34</sup> Sedekaia nug Juda dilag king abenab awe, haen elab ii ukke, Yawe Nug propet Jeremaia nai laa Elam dilag mette doyom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>35</sup> “Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. ‘Antteg! Da heppi, Elam daup latppa ban hetteb, ahilag gagattagppa Elam gagattag daatte amu, da heppi, ag oh mauhppeg, Elam am gai-iitta daakku. <sup>36</sup> Ulah aben ohppa uditteb, amuam yawalti, kadag, yau, am qaban ele. Ulah amu oh aben ohppa uđin, keeke uug iitta ele aon, laih gotteb, amubia da heppi, keked ag uđin, Elam edadna heppag, Elam danab ah ag wanppan wan ohppa matatun gona daaglag. Ge, Elam danab ah ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wanppan wan ohppanab daaglag. Wan laippu laa ii edidmana. <sup>37</sup> Da heppi, laa ag Elam aqaglagnu hetteb, ahilag keked amu, ag edadna autna aoppeg, Elam ag waa aoda malom daatte bia daaglag. Da heppi, uug naunab, am dahil oo nauhak huanaknab amu, uug amu ahilagppa bekku. Uug amuam, keked ag uđin, qep elabppa aqadppeg, oolna gobeppeg, keked ag lamadna aqadppeg, padal mekkulag.’” Yawe Nug anam awa atte. <sup>38</sup> Am Yawe Nug atte. “Da dahil sia king, Elam appa mein, hettodiatten heppi, Elam dilag king, nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab laa ele ag iitta mekkulag,” awa atte.

<sup>39</sup> Amu Yawe Nug imu ele atte. “Da gemu amu hekkul, amge dimppa haen laappa da heppi, Elam danab ah ag edun, gemu ena daatteb bia, haen amuppa ag anam daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Babilon danab ah dilag nai

**50** Yawe Nug Babilon danab ah dilagnu, ahilag wannu ele adi bekkunu dayom propet Jeremaia amegppa a doya, laa amelagppa aum amu, nai amuam iikku.

<sup>2</sup> “Ag laa wanppan wan ohppa danab ah dooglagnu nai laa imu appag doyeg!

Ao, danab nug danab ah laa ag anidna, dabmak aon, at amu gumidna wakkulagnu nug pilak laa qabatte, ag anam hena, nai imu appeg doyeg!

Ag nai huppu nakok laa aib uuppig! Ohnab appeg doyeg!

Ag inam aig! 'Keked ag Babilon edadppeg, Babilon ag eppelagppa daakku. Keked ag heppeg,

Babilon dilag kayak Bel nug ufa nekku.

Babilon dilag kayak Marduk, nug badak ehed nau dookku.

Babilon danab ah dilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad am ufa nak nau dooglag.

Dottolkad amu, ag am badak ehed nau dooglag.

<sup>3</sup> Wanppan wan laa, yawalti uditteppanu daatteb, ag banelag ufin, Babilon ele ban hekkulag. Ag heppeg, Babilon wan am nauhakib daakku. Laa appa ii daama. Danab, dod ele ag oolna gokkulag, 'aon aig!"

<sup>4</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. "Haen amuppa amu, Israel danab ah, Juda danab ah ele ag ahan, ag gaanna, ag da, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag da anidna dim lamidkkulagnu mattidkkulag. <sup>5</sup> Ag gonana, ag laa Sionnu ib adeppa daattenu od mattan doon, ag appigppa gokkulagnu gokkulag. Ag amu hena, ag Sion tewona, ag da, Yawe, ag da ele ig nug tituana nai qakkak hanhan daakkunu qakkagnig. Ag nai qakkak amu daulag ii atima," awa atte.

<sup>6</sup> Yawe atte. "Dahilad danab ah ag sipsip qettodna oitteb bia daappig. Ahilkad gumak danab ag diadna, ehed goppig. Ag heeg, dahilad danab ah ag sipsip kaukoppa matatun gona oitteb, ag amubia daappig. Ag sipsip kaukoppa oinna, ahilag niiaknu aben enanagnu daulag atitte, amubia dahilad danab ah ag ehed daanna oippig. <sup>7</sup> Ahilag keked ag anadna, ag dod nau sipsip qa latte, amubia ag ehed hadappig. Keked ag amu henana, ag appig. 'Israel ag Yawe, ahilag ehanittak genab, Israel mamelkad adi dilag keeke ena bekkunu dabmak adfa oiyaknu diig ele, ag nuhigppa hipunin heppig amunu, "Ig Israel ehed hadattem amu, ig bedunigppa amunu aab laa iitta," ' ' " aon appig.

<sup>8</sup> Amu Yawe atte. "Ag anam ehed hattana appig, amge O dahilad danab ah, [da Babilon bu madakkul amunu,] ag ahan, Babilon wanppanu ooleg! Ag Babilon wanppa aib daappig! Ag meeme dawai, sipsip laa diin, laih gotteb bia hena, ag ahan ukkeg! <sup>9</sup> Adinu ag oolkkulag? Da heppi, huu okkainab, gagattag ele laala yawalti uditteppanu daatteb, ag ahan qagmena, ag Babilon ele ban hekkulagnu udfilag. Ag yawalti uditteppanu ufin, Babilon ele ban hekkulagnu aben aon, keeke bappaidna, ag Babilon edidkkulag. Ag lat dodo ekkulag amu, lat dodo amu oh daup dabmak enanag ele bia daaglag. Laippu laa hamu ii goma. Iitta. Oh am Babilon daup aqaglag. <sup>10</sup> Anam amunu, keked ag Babilon edidna, ag Babilon dilag keeke diin gokkulag. Ag keeke kudumnab aoglag amunu, ag elele dooglag; danab nug ee lae ne, oo dittia auta aotte, ag amubia elele dooglag." Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>11</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte, “Ag keked ag dahiladnab danab ah ehed hattana, ahilag keeke aon gottes ele, ag amunu oolag gamag ahatte. Makau balat, mameg qakkaknu mudu uhuqe, enanag dootte bia, ag dahilad danab ah dilagppa ehed heppignu enanag dootdeb. Ag hos dawai enanag doyaya, huana gaatte bia, ag gamag ahak doon etdeb.

<sup>12</sup> Ag anam hetdeb amunu, ag Babilon danab, ag anilkad ag uda nak okkai ele dooglag.

Ao, laa ag ag menuadppig ele, ag uda nak nau guittak ele dooglag. Ag Babilon danab ah Babilon wanppa daatdeb, ahilag huu am wanppan wan laa oh oolagppa nagnag daakku. Ahilag wan am wan meu waknu nakokib elele, atu qadaiettak, am atu tadak, anamib daakku. <sup>13</sup> Da, Yawe, da Babilon dilagnu ool nauheb, bu madakkul. Bu madappi, Babilon wan am hele-ettak daya autanab aokku. Danab laa appa ii daama. Anam dayeb, laa nug Babilon guguittak oiyaya, guittak okkainab awom antta, nug ameg iduak doya, Babilon danab ah awa awa aqakku.

<sup>14</sup> Ag keked, ag lat pimaltdeb ele, ag Babilon talilidna daan, nug ele ban hekkulagnu babaitteg! Babilon danab ah ag Yawe, nuhigppa hipunin heppig amunu, ag Babilon dilag keked ag lat dodo ehed ewatteg! Ag laippu laippu aib eppig. Ag kudum, ehednab ewatteg! <sup>15</sup> Ag talilidna daanna, ban hekkulagnu baalag okkaippa eig! Ag amu hena, ban heppeg, Babilon ag eppelagppa daakku. Ag heppeg, bannu lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak heppig am nena qeppeg, aabnu ad ele na qekku. Yawe Nug ag ahilag ehed haknu nob tutukku madatte amunu, ag keked, ag nob tutukku amu, Babilon laa dilagppa ehed heppig, amubia ag Babilon matteg! <sup>16</sup> Babilon dilag keked ag heppeg, laa Babilon appa ee ebatte ele aib dayom! Laa nug ee oduom haenppa appa ee aotte ele aib dayom! Keket ag ufin, qep elabppa Babilon heppeg nauhkku.

Ag heppeg nauhkku amunu, danab aun Babilon ted iitta amu, ag anen anen ahan, ag baelkad dilagppa ukkeg!

Ao, ag anen anen wanelagppanab edun ukkeg!

<sup>17</sup> Israel am sipsip ag oolna, matatun gona daatdeb bia daatdeb. Laion nug sipsip lamatte gona, tamtam daatdeb, Israel ag amubia daatdeb. Tatam Asiria dilag king nug ufa, dof layag qe mauhe latte bia heeg, Israel nauhom. Dimnab amu, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug ufa, nug Juda danab ah he nauhna autna aoppig,” awa atte.

<sup>18</sup> Anam amunu, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. “Da Babilon dilag king, nuhig wan ele bu medakkul. Da Asiria dilag king bu mettami, amubia da Babilon dilag king bu medakkul. <sup>19</sup> Amge da heppi, Israel danab ah ag edun, ag wanelagppa daaglag. Sipsip ag Karmel, am Basan ele appa gikkidah lanan, ena daatdeb, amubia Israel ag ena daaglag. Ag Epraimnu qauko nakokppa, Gileat wanppa ele ee elele aon, oolag dittieb, elele daaglag,” awa atte.



<sup>20</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “Haen amuppa

laa ag Israel danab ah ag hipunin atten atten heppig ele, ag hipunin amu edun anidna dabmekkulagnu mattiglag, amge ag ii anidmana.

Ao, laa ag Juda danab ah ag hipunin atten atten heppig ele, ag hipunin amu edun anidna dabmekkulagnu mattiglag, amge ag ii anidmana.

Adinu? Da Yawe, da heppi, Israel danab ah odo yaak daaglag. Ag anam daappeg, da amu dilag hipunin uhuqadkkul,” awa atte.

<sup>21</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “[Ag Babilon dilag keked,] ag ahan, banelag gona, Babilon ele ban heig! Ag danab wan maha laa Babilon ooppa daatte onig Merataim, ag appa daatteb, amu danab aab onig Pekot ele appa daatteb amu, ag ag ele ban heig! Ag Babilon danab ah lamadna, aqana heppeg, ag dahilnuib, pelemppa dayeg! Ag da haknunab nai ag amelagppa attem amu, ag amu oh heig! Keeke nakok laa aib tippalppig.

<sup>22</sup>Babilon wanppa ban hak oqotti okkai daakku.

Ge, Babilon wanppa keeke huanaknab heeb, nauhaknu oqotti daakku.

<sup>23</sup>Babilon nug tutui qaknu hama bia dayaya, wan laa oh he nauhppig, amge keked ag heppeg, Babilon am waa aoda autanab awom bia daakku. Wan atu laa ohppan danab ah ag anidna, ameg iduak dooglag. <sup>24</sup>O Babilon, da pelem meppi, na laippun, ii dabmettemppa tekkut. Babilon danab ah, ag da, Yawe, ag da ag banel udippig amunu, keked ag ufin anadna diiglag. <sup>25</sup>Da, Nadi Yawe Dakka Gagattag Oh Ele da Babilon wanppa bu mettak udat laa hekkulnu daattem amunu, da keked ag ufin, Babilon ele ban hekkulagnu, da dahil bu mattaknu keeke babaitte, keked eppelagppa memi daatte. <sup>26</sup>Ag Babilon dilag keked, ag umanabnu ufin, ma lakkanu ee aeg aon, dimittim meppeg nauhad! Ag heppeg, Babilon danab ah ag ee aeg qagmak okkaippa dimittim daatte bia dayeg! Ag heppeg, Babilon danab ah padal meig! Laippu laa odo yaak aib dayom! <sup>27</sup>Babilon dilag daup enanag, ag makau gaid bia daatteb, amge ag keked ag Babilon dilag daup amu oh aqappeg mauheg! Ag Babilon, ag ahilagnu gadonnab gadon. Adinu? Ahilag bu awak haen aakku udiom daatte,” awa atte.

<sup>28</sup>Babilon dilag uug awak haen digma beeb, Israel danab ah laa ag Babilonnu ahan, edun oolna Israel wanppa gona, Sion appa ag Yawe, Nug ig Israel, ihinig Kayak, ag Nug Babilon dilag daup anukka nug laug heeg nauhom, gemu Nug kobol nau amu heppignu nob aakku mattomnu madippeg doyeg!

<sup>29</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Babilon ag da, Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, ag da odel tappaeg neum amunu, keked ag laa appeg, latppa ban hetteb ag ufin, Babilon aqeg! Ag Babilon talilidna daanna heppeg, Babilon laippu laa aib oola ukkom. Babilon danab ah ag ehed heppig amunu, ag nob matteg! Ag ehed digdig heppig, amubia ahilagppa heig! <sup>30</sup>Babilon ag da odel tappaeg neum amunu, keked ag Babilon dilag danab bau ibppa aqappeg mauhkkulag. Ded amuppa Babilonnu daup oh ag mauhna malaglag,” awa atte.

<sup>31</sup> Yawe, Nug Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug atte. “Babilon, ag am beduppa tak danab, amge da ahilag hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii madattem. Adinu? Ahilag bu awak haen aakku udiom daatte. <sup>32</sup> Anam amunu, Babilon danab ah ag beduppa tak danab, ag baelag qena, nena qeppeg, laa ehanatteb edun ahaglagnu laa iitta. Da heppi, aab ahilkad am aab ewatta, wan laala Babilon talilidna daatteb ele ewadkku,” awa atte.

<sup>33</sup> Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. “Keked ag Israel danab ah ehed hadatteb. Juda danab ah ele anamib, Laa ag edadna diieg, ag eppelagppa daatteb ele amu, laa amu ag ġagattag adualadtteb. Ag heppeg, Israel, Juda ele ag edun, ag wanelagppa gokkulagnu iinab hetteb. <sup>34</sup> Gemu anam daatte, amge laa Nug qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqaknu ehanittak ahilag daatte, Nug am ġagattag. Laa amu, Nug onig am Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele. Nug Israel, Juda dilag nai hettodiakppa eledenab madikku. Nug amu hekkunu diig am, Nug amu heeb, Israel, Juda ele dilag wanppa madod daakku, amge Babilon danab ah, ahilag wanppa ag madod iitta ele daaglag,” awa atte.

<sup>35</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ag keked ag uđin, qep elabppa Babilon aqeg! Ag danab ah oh Babilon wanppa daatteb ele, ag am oh qep elabppa aqeg! Ag Babilon dilag ehanittak anuqak danab, Babilon dilag doyak dabmak ele danab ele oh aqeg! <sup>36</sup> Ag Babilon dilag propet hambuppuak qep elabppa aqeg! Ag amu heppeg, propet hambuppuak ag danab Yawenu dab-ii-mena, ii dim lamidtteb ele daatteb am miag atikku. Ag keked ag Babilon dilag daup qep elabppa aqeg! Ag aqadppeppeg, ag badak ehed nau dooglag. <sup>37</sup> Ag keked ag qep elabppa Babilon dilag hos aqanna, ag bannu karis ele heppeg nauheg! Ag wan laihnu danab, ag uđin, Babilon danab ehanadtteb ele amu, am ele aqeg! Ag aqappeppeg, danab amu ag ah bia daaglag. Ag keked ag qep elabppa wagai mena, Babilonnu en oh aweg! Ag amu heppeg, Babilon ag keeke iitta ele daaglag. <sup>38</sup> Laa heeb, Babilon dilag le qadaietteg! Anam heeb, le am qadaiettaglag. Adinu uug amu oh Babilon wanppa bekku? Ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb. Amu Babilon danab ah ag dottolkad amu dabmenana, ag kaaka danab hette bia hetteb.

<sup>39</sup> Anam bekku amunu, atu tadakppan dod dakkud, haaina ele ag Babilon wanppa daaglag. Ai hipunai nug appa daakku. Danab ah ag hanhan baula appa ii daamna. Budub budub doobob, laa appa ii daama. <sup>40</sup> Kayak he, Sodom, Gomora ele, aab laala aab adit amu gukkuatak daappig ele nauhna autna aoeg, danab ah appa laa ii daappig.

Amu anambia, laa nug Babilon appa ii daama.

Ao, appa danab laa ii daama,” awa atte.

<sup>41</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Antteg! Ban daup ag wan laa yawalti uđitteppanu daatte, ag appanu uđiglag.

Ao, wan g̃agattag laa umanab daatte, king kudum ag wan amu  
waappa daan ehanadtteb ele amu, daup amu ag appanu ban  
hekkulagnu ahatteb.

<sup>42</sup>Daup amu ag lat, ban ele adaglag. Ag laa guittak mettaglagnu uug laa ii doomna. Ag laa dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanittaknu kobol nakok laa dim ii lamidmana. Ag hos attan daanna oippepeg, oqotti ahilag am yu heehe, oqotti otte amubia. O Babilon danab ah, ag ag ele ban hena aqaglagnu ag huu men udiglagnu bappaidkkulag. <sup>43</sup>Babilon dilag king nug daup amunu nai dookku amu, nug adi keeke hekkunu laa iitta, nug gai-iitta daakku. Nug ooppa guittak nadi dookku; ah nid aokkun haaha, guittak dootte, guittak amubia nug ooppa dookku. <sup>44</sup>Laion laa nug atu duppu Jodan le guguittak daatteppanu ba, sipsip dilag gikkid̃ah dad enappa ta, sipsip diikkun lamatte ooltteb, amubia da heppi, Babilon danab ah ag ahilag wanppa ii daamna. Kobol amuam pahanab anam bekku. Da amu hewoya, da laa da nug udat amu hekkunu ool hette ele, da nug Babilon gumadkkunu tituankkul. Adinu? Laa nug da bia daattete? Laa nug da amu ii hepanu ab, da ii hekkulte? Sipsip gumak danab nug laion, o dođ nau laa qeeb mauhkkunu hette, o lamitteb gokkunu hette, gumak danab laa nug dahilnu amubia hekkunu elelete? Iitta!” awa atte.

<sup>45</sup>Anam amunu, O Babilon danab ah, ag Yawe, Nug ahilagnu adi maittak daatte amu, ag dabmak amu doyeg!

Ao, Nug ag Babilon daatteb, Nug ag adi uug madakkunu dabmeum,  
dabmak amu g̃agattag eppom daatte amu, ag amu doyeg!

Nug heeb, dođ nau sipsip nakkud diia gotte, amubia Babilonnu amu, keked ag ahilkad nid adualadna, diin gokkulag. Amu Babilon ag ehed heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb, diig amunu keked ag ahilag wan heppeg nauhku. <sup>46</sup>Keked ag ban hena, Babilon edadpepeg, ag eppelagppa daappeg, haen amuppa wan atu ohppan danab ah ag doon, ottaikkulag. Babilon danab ah ag haen amuppa ehed gaaglag, amu danab wanppan wan laala ag gayak amu dooglag.

**51** Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da heppi, huu laa, ag keeke heeg nauhtte ele, ag ahan, Babilon wan, wan amunu danab ah ele ban hekkulag. <sup>2</sup>Da heppi, wan laihnu daup ag Babilon gona, ag danab ulah ee aeg dappunkkeg iwale ukkaknu udat hette bia Babilon heppeg, nauhakib daakku. Ag Babilon heppeg nauhku, haen amuppa ag Babilon talilidna daanna, ban hekkulag. <sup>3</sup>Anam amunu, Babilon dilag daup ag lat ahilkad omanadmananu, ag ahilkad ban hak lamen g̃agattag takkaladmananu, ag keked ag paha ban heig! Ag keked ag Babilon dilag nid bau aqeg! Aib uuadpepeg daappig! Ag keked, ag Babilon dilag daup ohnab aqapeg, padal meig! <sup>4</sup>Keked ag heppeg, Babilon dilag daup ag Babilon aabnu ib ohppa guittak okkai aon, nena qena mauheg!” awa atte, <sup>5</sup>Adinu Babilon anam nena qena nauhkkulag? Kayak, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug Israel, Juda ele uuata auta autanab ii awom.

Laa amu, Babilon danab ah ag hipunin heegeg, Kayak, Nug Israel dilag Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug nuhig neekkakppa ag bedulagppa aab ambak daatte.

<sup>6</sup>Ag wan laappan danab Babilon daatteb ag, ag Babilon uun ooleg! Ag mauhmananu ag Babilon uun, oolna laih ukkeg! Babilon hipunin heppig, diig amunu ag nauhkkulag. Ag nauhkkulag amunu, ag laa ag appa daappeg, Babilon ag ahilag hipuninnu nob amu aoppeg, ag laa ag ele Babilon bedulagppa ag nob amu aon nauhmananu, ag appa aib daappig. Babilon danab ah ag hipunin heegeg udie, gemu ele heegeg, Yawe Nug ehed hak amunu nob tutukku madakkunu haen udiom daatte amunu, keked ag heppeg, Babilon nauhkkku. <sup>7</sup>Wan atu laihppa danab ag hipunin heeg, Yawe Nug ahilagnu oppodi be, Nug Babilon ag bu madakkunu udat mattom. Nug matte amunu, Babilon kap golppa hak Yawe Nug epegppa adom bia dayom. Yawe Nug danab ah hipunin heppig dilag oppodi beum amu, oppodi bak amuam wain nau kap-ppa daatte, amubia. Amu Yawe he, wan atu ohppan danab ah ag wain nau amu laeg, kaaka aqom. <sup>8</sup>Amge Babilon na qa, aoda nauhkkku. Babilon guittak amu aokku amunu, ag Babilonnu mahieg! Ag marasin laa awa, guittak okkai doomanu metteg! Nug edua ena daakkutai.

<sup>9</sup>[Amu danab laa ag akkulag.] “Ig hepput, Babilon ena daalo, amge elele iitta. Nug edua ena daakkunu ib laa iitta. Babilonnu bu awak am okkainab. Ge, bu amuam okkai nadi amunu, ig Babilon uuta, ig edut anen anen ig wanenigppa gota daatu!” aon akkulag.

<sup>10</sup>Amu Israel danab ah ag akkulag. “Yawe Nug ehanittak okkainab mekke, ig Babilon eppelagppa ii daattem. Ahappeg, ig Sion appa Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig Nug attem attem heum apput doyeg!” aon akkulag.

<sup>11</sup>Ag lat dodo babaitteg! Ahilag guppig human adeg! Babilon ag heeg, Yawenu mettid lag nauhom amunu, Yawe Nug Babilon ehed hak amunu nob tutukku madakku. Yawe Nug heeb, Babilon nauhkkunu maittak awom daatte. Amunu Nug Midia dilag king Babilon ele ban hekkulagnu dabmak matta he, ag hekkulagnu yag bak dootteg. <sup>12</sup>Ag Babilon aqaglagnu pilak humeig! Meitta dayak danab laa otiatteg! Adi uditte anttak danab ag abenlagppa matteg! Lokkuma dayaya, aha ban haknu dabmak babaitteg! Adinu?

Yawe Nug Babilon dilagnu adi hekkunu dabmeum am, Nug hekku.

Ao, Nug Babilon danab ah dilagnu adi bekkunu do nai mattiom amu, Nug heeb bekku.

<sup>13</sup>Ag Babilon danab ah, ag le okkai Yupretis, amu le naunau kudum ele daugppa daatteb, ag en huanak ele, amge ahilag gog tak haen aakku udiom daatte. Keced ag heppeg, ag padal mekkulag. <sup>14</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug nukka, Nug onig awa, nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum. “Da genabnab genab heppi, keked dilag daup huanak, tap-lokus bia, ag Babilon aab ooppa nona edadna, ag gamag ahak okkainab doon ekkulag,” awa atte.

### Yawe binag maknu ahi laa

<sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug nuhig ġagattagppa wan heum. Nug doyak dabmak ena ele nuhigppa wan ha, abenppa meum.

Ao, Nug diignu doyak tutukku nuhigppa ele ha, hab nuhig abenppa meum.

<sup>16</sup>Nug a, lombig hinqaknab ahaeg, hakkad qette.

Nug he, lombig amu wan atu ohppa ahatteb.

Nug he, amemdi awewe, gu ele ne, ulah ele Kayak meumppanu uditte.

<sup>17</sup>Danab ah oh ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb ele ag doyak dabmak ena ele iitta.

Ao, keeke golppa hak danab ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad bappaidtteb ele, ag uđalag nekku.

Ađinu? Dottolkad ag hetteb ele, amuam keeke hamu. Ag kayak genab laa iitta. Dottolkad amu ag ulah eednan, bau ii daatteb. Iitta. <sup>18</sup>Ag am keeke diig iitta, keeke hamu. Danab aon aon aqaglagnu keeke. Ahilag bu awak haenppa Yawe Nug kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu hettodiatteb, ag oh padal mekkulag.

<sup>19</sup>Amge laa, Jakop buđub dilag Kayak daatte, Nug amubia iitta. Iitta! Ađinu? Nug keeke oh heum. Ge, Nug keeke oh, Jakop buđub ele hattom. Jakop buđub ag am nuhikkudnab danab ah. Nug onig am Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele.

### Kayaknu dađib

<sup>20</sup>Yawe atte. “Midia, ag am dahil dađib bia. Ag am dahil ban haknu keeke. Midia, da na adaetten heppi, wanppan wan laala ag danab waa o aodtte, ag amubia daaglag. Da na adaetten heppi, do madod laala ag padal mekkulag. <sup>21</sup>Da na adaetten heppi, danab waa o aodtte, amubia hos, daup ag gomelagppa daatteb ele nauhkkulag. Da na adaetten heppi, danab waa o aodtte, amubia bannu karis, daup bannu karisppa oitteb ele nauhkkulag. <sup>22</sup>Da na adaetten heppi, danab waa o aodtte, amubia danab ah ele nauhkkulag. Da na adaetten heppi, danab waa o aodtte, amubia danab kaino, nid bau ele nauhkkulag. Da na adaetten heppi, danab waa o aodtte, amubia nid bau, ah makkun ele nauhkkulag. <sup>23</sup>Da na adaetten heppi, danab waa o aodtte, amubia sipsip gumak danab, nuhikkud sipsip ele nauhkkulag. Da na adaetten heppi, danab waa o aodtte, amubia dad hak danab, nuhig uđatnu makau ele nauhkkulag. Da na adaetten heppi, danab waa o aodtte, amubia gawana, ehanittak anuqak danab ele nauhkkulag. <sup>24</sup>Ag [Israel buđub] da ag amelagppanab heppi, Babilon danab ohnab ag Sionnu ehed adi adi hena, nob aoglagnu daatteb amu, keked ag nob amu ag mattaglag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>25</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “O Babilon, ag am qauko eotte ele wan atu oh he nauhtte bia daatteb. Ag heeg, wan atu oh nauhakib daatteb, amge da ahilag hak

amunu ehed doeyeye ool ii madattem. Danab layag ehale, baippa budibdib noa nauhtte, amubia da dahil gagattagppa heppi, ag nauhkkulag, Da heppi, qauko eotte ele oug ma, nauhak daatte, ag amubia daaglag. <sup>26</sup> Qauko eotte am oug me, men daatte am gai-iitta, amuppa keeke ena laa haknu elele iitta, danab men amu awa, keeke laa ii hette, amubia da heppi, Babilon wan am amubia daakku. Adinu? Babilon wan am hele-ettak hanhan daakku.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>27</sup> Daup ag anidna ufin, Babilon ele ban hekkulagnu ag pilak qabappeg, attan dayad!

Ao, daup ag doon, Babilon ele ban hekkulagnu ag trampet wan atu kudumppa iwaleg!

Heppeg, wanppan wan laalanu danab ag Babilon ele ban hekkulagnu babaitteg!

Ao, do madod imu ag ban hekkulag; Ararat danab, Mini danab, am Askenas danab ele.

Appan danab ag ahappeg, Babilon ele ban hekkulagnu ag nai meppeg ukkeb doyeg! Laa nug daup huanak Babilon ele ban hekkulagnu dilag okkai daakkunu otieg! Hepppeg, bannu hos huanaknab, ag tap-lokus huanak daatted bia daan, daup ag hos amu attan oin, ban hetteg ele ag goppeg, Babilon ele ban heig! <sup>28</sup> Ge hepppeg, Midia dilag king anen anen, Midia dilag gawana, amu ahilkad ehanittak anuqak danab oh ele, amu wan laa oh Midia waappa daan, Midia ehanadttet, ahilag daup ele, ag oh Babilon gona, appa Babilon ele ban hekkulagnu babaitteg! <sup>29</sup> Yawe Nug Babilon wan heeb nauhaknab dayeb, danab laa appa ii daamanu dabmeum, dabmak amu gagattag eppom daatte. Nug amu hekku amunu, danab guittak okkai nadi doya, bedu hahadede, budibdib oitte, Babilon amubia hekku. <sup>30</sup> Yawe Nug amu heeb beeb, Babilon dilag daup ag keked ele ban hak uun, ban haknu aben gagattag ooppa wana, appa daaglag. Ag ban huana hepppeg ukkeb, bedulag bodoetteb, ag ah bia, gai-iitta daaglag. Keced ag Babilon amotpppeg eokku. Ag ad od manak qaknu keeke adappeg qiikku. <sup>31</sup> Nai awa ukkak danab laa nug layag dim lamitta udieb, nug dimuggppa laa ele udikku. Danab anam kudum ufin, ban attem attem gotte Babilon dilag king amegppa appeg dookkunu ufiglag, amge ag oh nai laippuib appeg dookku. Ag inam akkulag. “Keced ag Babilon aab editteg, Babilon aab okkai oh ag eppelagppa daatte. <sup>32</sup> Ag le baag qak oh aon malan, ag aben aab guguittak qaittobttob huanak daatte manaeg ewewe, Babilon daup ag badak ehed nau dootteb,” aon akkulag.

<sup>33</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug inam atte. “Danab ag ee aeg mumudkkulagnu ee aeg mumudak abenppa mumudak udat amu baelagppa ee aeg ikkikad huan tabatteb, amubia keked ag Babilon dilagppa hekkulag. Ge, danab ag wit keeke oduom anidna, ag gona otadadna aotteb, keked ag amubia hekkulagnu haen miag doum daatte,” awa atte.

<sup>34</sup> [Juda danab ah ag akkulag.] “Amu ig Juda amu, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug dod layag qe mauhe latte, nug ihinignu anambia heum. Ig

nug epegppa daattem. Nug he, ig kaaka daattem. Nug he, ig hinai, ooppa keeke ii inak, ig amubia daattem. Makkai okkai laa dof toppua gotte, amubia Nebukatnesar awikke, ig nug epegppa daattem. Nug makkai dof bedu enanag latte, nug amubia ig Juda, ihinig keeke enanag awe, nug epegppa daatte. Nebukatnesar nug he, ig ig wanenigppa ii daattem.

<sup>35</sup> Babilon ag ig Juda, ag ehednab heigppig amunu, ehed hak amunu nob nau Babilon dilagppa bad!

Ao, Babilon ag ig oikkeg, ig tiinig ne, ig kudum mauhmut amunu, ehed hak amunu aab Babilon bedulagppa dayad!” aon akkulag.

<sup>36</sup> Anam amunu, Yawe Nug atte. “Ag Juda, ag antteg! Babilon ahilagnu ehed heppig amunu, da ag Juda, da ag ehanadkkul. Da Babilon uug naunab madakkul.

Da heppi, Babilon dilag le okkai am qadaiedakku.

Ao, da heppi, le Babilon ag appa le lanaknu aotteb amu, le amu ele qadaiettaglag.

<sup>37</sup> Da heppi, keked ag hepeg, Babilon am kinipan ameg okkai hume tak daakku. Dof jakal, ag aguppa daaglag. Danab ah ag Babilon anidna, ag ameg iduak doon, ag Babilon danab ah dilagnu, ‘Keeke hamunab,’ dooglag. Danab laa Babilon appa ii daama.

<sup>38</sup> Babilon danab ah ag laion bau dof laa qekkunu gaatte, ag amubia hetteb.

Ag laion nag ee aokkun lidimtte, ag amubia hetteb.

<sup>39-40</sup> Babilon ag laion enug qe hette bia daatteb amunu, ag anam aakku daappeg, da ee nadi ahilagnu babaitten madappi, ag lanana, le ele huana lappeg, kaaka aqeb, ehed imanna, ag niinna, baula ii ahamna. Ag anam niiakib niiglag. Danab nug sipsip nag, o nug sipsip dawai okkai, o meeme diia, aqak abenppa gotte, amubia da Babilon danab ah diikkul.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>41</sup> Keced Babilon edadkkulag.

Ao, wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag aab laa binag metteb ele, aab amu, am Babilon, aab amuam keked eppelagppa daakku.

Anam beeb, wanppan wan laala ohppan danab ag Babilon anidna, ag ameg iduak dooglag.

<sup>42</sup> Babilon dilag keked ag yu titida ba, wan tonatte bia, ag amubia Babilon tonaglag.

Ao, yu kodkod huana qe, wan tonatte, keked ag amubia Babilon wan tonaglag.

<sup>43</sup> Babilonnu aab ag hele-ettak daaglag. Babilon am atu tafak, qadaiettak daakku. Babilon wan nauheb, appa danab ah laa ii daama. Laa laih gokkunu ele appa ii oima. <sup>44</sup> Am Yawe Nug atte. “Da Babilon dilag kayak Bel bu medakkul. Da bu medappi, nug adi adi toppua ukkom ele amu baheb, edua bekku. Gemu wan laappan danab huanak ag Bel noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu gotteb, amge

da Bel bu medappi, danab ah ag amu ii hemana. Da heppi, Babilon aabnu ad na qekku,” awa atte.

<sup>45</sup> Yawe atte. “O Juda danab ah, dahilad danab ah, ag ahan, Babilon uun udieg! Ag mauhmananu ag am ooleg!” awa atte. Yawe Nug Babilon dilag ehed haknu oo huanak nauhe, Babilon bu ehed madakkunu hette amunu, ag ele bu amu aomnanu ag ooleg! <sup>46</sup> Ag Yawe amu hekkunu ameg menana, ag mad laappa ulah nai, “Babilon wanppa nug qak nadi daatte,” dooglag. Mad laappa, “Babilon dilag okkai nug okkai laa umu edidkkunu hette,” dooglag. Ag anam anam aakku dooglag, amge ag ulah nai amu doon, ag aib ottaippig, aib badappig. <sup>47</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Adinu ag anam ii amana? Haen laa genabnab genab udiekku, am haen amuppa da Babilon dilag kayak dottolkad bu madakkul. Babilon danab ah oh ag uda nak nau guittak ele doon, Babilon danab ah huanaknab mauhkkulag. <sup>48</sup> Da amu heppi, habppa daatteb, wanppa daatteb ele ag gamag ahak okkainab doon, huan ekkulag. Ag amu hekkulag diig am, laa keeke he nauhtte ele, nug yawalti uditteppanu udia, Babilon aqakkunu ban hekku.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte. <sup>49</sup> Babilon ag Israel danab ah huanak aqappig amunu, Babilon na qekkuoitte. Ge, Babilon ag wan atu ohppan danab ah aqaeg mauhppig amunu, ag nob aoglagoitte. <sup>50</sup> Babilon nob aoglag amunu, ag Israel danab ah ag qep elabppa ii mauhppig ele, ag Babilon uun ukkeg! Ag hamu hamu appa aib daappig! Ag umanab wan laappa daatteb, amge ag Yawe dabmetteg! Ag Jerusalemnu dabmenan oiweg!

<sup>51</sup> [Ag Israel danab ah, ag atteb.] “Wan laiynu danab ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa Oo Gun ele, Oo Gunnab Ele, aben amu oh am Yawenu tituanak daattep amu, ag amu oppa noppig.

Ao ag noppig amunu, danab laa ag ehed aon aon iqaeg, diig amunu ig uda nak nau guittak ele doottem. Uda nak ig tonikkom daatte,” aon atteb.

<sup>52</sup> Ag anam doon atteb, amge Yawe Nug atte. “Haen laa uditte, amu haen amuppa da Babilon dilag kayak dottolkad bu madakkul. Da amu heppi, Babilon wanppa danab ah guittak okkai aon, ag aiqakkaglag. <sup>53</sup> Babilon ag hab attan tena, appa aab ad gagattagnab ele hekkulag dayeblob, da heppi, keeke he nauhak danab laa ag gona, heppeg nauhlo.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>54</sup> Yawe Nug heeb, Babilon nauhkku, haen amuppa Babilon appanu gayak okkainab aheb, laa dooglag. Laa amu, danab keeke loppade, oqotti otte, oqotti amuam huanak okkai Babilon appa daakku. Oqotti amuam Babilon wanppa appanu aheb, laa dooglag. <sup>55</sup> Yawe Nug Babilon heeb nauhkku. Nug heeb, Babilon appa ag gemu keeke digdig heegeg, oqotti otte amu, oqotti amuam iitta mekku. Keket huanaknab ag wana, yu kodkod ehed qette, amubia ag Babilon appa ban hebeppig, ahilag ewak baag okkainab daakku. <sup>56</sup> Keeke he nauhak danab ag Babilon ele ban hekkulag. Keket amu ag Babilon daup edadpeeg, ag eppelagppa daaglag. Keket ag Babilon daup dilag lat qialadkkulag. Adinu amu bekku? Yawe Nug am Kayak Nug danab ah hipunin hetteb ele nob madatte amunu, Nug



Babilon ehed heppig, Nug ag ehed amunu nob elele ag madakku <sup>57</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Da heppi, Babilonnu ehanittak anuqak danab, doyak dabmak ena ele danab, gawana, ban daup ikki danab, ban daup ele ag danab le ġagattag huanak lawowa, niie ukke mauhtte, amubia Babilon danab amu ag mauhkkulag.” Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug king daatte, Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>58</sup> Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Keked ag Babilonnu ad, amuam teppu okkai ele, ag ad amu loppadppeg, na qa wanppa daakku. Ag adnu od attan tak adppa hak manadppeg eoglag. Amuam genab anam bekku.

Anam bekku amunu, Babilon danab ah ag ena daaglagnu hik aqeeqe, udat okkainab heegeg, bedulag bahi ya auta autanab aotte amu, ag hetteb amu oh am hamu.

Ao, Babilon danab ah ag ena daaglagnu udat okkai hetteb, amge udat amu oh am aab ewa iitta mekku, aakkuib,” awa atte.

### Jeremaia nug Seraia buk itodiak ele laa mettom

<sup>59</sup> Amu Juda dilag king Sedekaia nug king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad wadeleppa nug he, nug Seraia ele Babilon gopid. Seraia nug Sedekaianu ehanittak danab okkai laa, amu aa gokkulahnu daaeheh, Jeremaia nug Neria bekkai Seraia, Masea alag amu, nug nai imu nug mettom. <sup>60</sup> Nai nug mettom amu, nai amuam uug naunab oh Babilon dimppa bekkunu nai imu. Jeremaia nug nai adi adi Babilon dilagnu Yawe he doyom amu, nug nai amu oh buk itodiak eleppa ya, nug Seraia mettom. <sup>61</sup> Jeremaia nug buk itodiak ele amu Seraia metta, nug aum. “Na gona, Babilon tewona, na nai buk imuppa daatte oh danab ah dooglagnu ebqe! Laippu laa aib tippalme! <sup>62</sup> Na ebqewona, na unuqidna inam a! ‘O Yawe, na aben imu heppe nauhkku amunu, danab o dod laa ippa ii daamanu ame. Na aben imu hanhan danab, dod ele iitta, hele-ettak daakkunu ame,’ unuqidnana akkut. <sup>63</sup> Na anam unuqidna malon, na buk itodiak ele imu aon, men laa aon, buk imu qadeppa mena mudippa qakkan, na buk budippe, Yupretis leppa ukkad! <sup>64</sup> Na budippe, Yupretis leppa ukkeb, na inam a! ‘Buk amu le ooppa noa, edua ii bema, amubia uug naunab, Yawe Nug heeb, Babilon dilagppa bekku; am uug amu heeb, Babilon nauhkku. Edua ena ii daama, Babilon danab ah ele ag nena qekkulag,’ aon a!” Jeremaia nug Seraia amegppa anam aum.

Amu Jeremaianu nai iguppa batatte.

### Jerusalem na qeum

**52** Sedekaia nug mad 21 dayaya, nug king ba dayom. Nug king ba, nug mad 11 Jerusalem appa king dayom. Nug anig am Jeremaia adeg Hamutal. Nug Lipna aabppanu ah. <sup>2</sup> Sedekaia nug Yawenu neekkakppa ehed heum; nug King Jehoiakim heum bia, nug heum. <sup>3</sup> Nug amu he, Juda danab ah, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag ele anam heegeg, Yawe

Nug ahilagnu oo nauhom amunu, Yawe Nug danab ah amu Nug noobppanu lamatte, ag ahilag wan uun, wan laappa uma gona, appa ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig.

Aria, Sedekaia nug Juda dilag king dayaya, nug Babilon dilag king waappa daakkunu uua, nug nuhig nai tappe neum. <sup>4</sup>Nug Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesarnu nai tappe neum amunu, Nebukatnesar nug nuhikkud daup oh ele ag ahan ufin, Jerusalem danab ah ele ban heppig. Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ele ag Sedekaia king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih wadeleppa kalam eblaih laih elenu ded eblaih laih eleppa ufin, Jerusalem guguittak daappig. Ag appa haen tutu dayaknu aab kalan daan, ag Juda danab Jerusalem daappig ele ban hekkulagnu aab okkai amu talilittak bannu keeke bappaidppig. <sup>5</sup>Ag digmena aab okkai anam oo mattan aqaknu maadna daaeg ukke ukke, King Sedekaianu king dayaknu mad 11ppa ag Juda edadna, Jerusalem aoppig.

<sup>6</sup>Babilon ag aab amu talilidna daappig amunu, aab okkai ooppa daappig ag dimittim gona ee aoglagnu elele iitta. Ag anam daaeg ukke, Sedekaianu king dayaknu mad 11ppa, kalam ebqak wadele, kalam amunu ded eblaih wadeleppa ee iittanab meum. Danab ah ag ee laa aon lakkulagnu am iittanab iitta. <sup>7</sup>Juda ag anam ehed daaeg, Babilon ag aab okkainu ad aakku heeg, gido nadi dayom. Gido nadi daye, Juda dilag daup Jerusalem daappig ele ag [Sedekaia ele] tuqan amuppa kingnu dadppa wana gona, aab okkainu ad laih laih doa qal mettak daapid odppa wana, dimittim gona, ag oolna, atu Araba, ag appa gokkulagnu goppig. Babilon ag aab talilidna daappig, amge Juda dilag daup ag ib amu anidna, oolna goppig. <sup>8</sup>Ag anam oolppig, amge Babilon dilag daup ag dim lamadna gona, King Sedekaia nug udem okkai Jeriko guguittak appa ugekke, ag nug qe-edidppig. Sedekaianu daup oh ag laippu nug ele ii daappig; ag oolna, matatun laih laih gona daappig, <sup>9</sup>amunu Babilon ag Sedekaia adappig.

Ag nug adan, Babilon dilag king nug Hamat wanppa aab onig Ripla appa dayom amunu, daup ag Sedekaia aon gona, appa Nebukatnesar epegppa meeg, nug ag nuhignu adi adi hekkulagnu aum. <sup>10</sup>Ripla appa am, Babilon dilag king nug a, Sedekaia amegppa anattette, ag bekkod oh aqaeg mauheg, Juda dilag ehanittak anuqak danab oh ele aqappig. <sup>11</sup>Anam heeg, Nebukatnesar nug a, ag Sedekaia ameg laih laih oh ahudeg nauhe, ag nug qakkaknu keeke brasppa hak, ag amuppa nug qakkona, ag nug aon, Babilon wanppa goppig. Appa amu, Babilon dilag king he, ag maniguittakppa inae, maniguittakppaib daye ukke, mauhom.

### Babilon ag Jerusalem heeg nauhom

<sup>12</sup>Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad 18ppa, kalam ebqak tanig ele, kalam amunu ded eblaih laihppa Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug Babilon dilag king ehanittak anuqak laa aakku, nug Jerusalem beum. <sup>13</sup>Nug ba he, Babilon dilag

daup ag Yawenu mettid lag, kingnu lag enanagnab, amu danab ah onilag ele, nug ag laulkad oh ele Jerusalem appa manattedg eoppig. <sup>14</sup> Amu Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug a, Babilon dilag daup ag Jerusalemnu ad loppadeg nauhom. <sup>15</sup> Am Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug danab dadeknab laala, am danab ah laa haen amuppa Jerusalem appa daappig, am laa ag udat laala haknu doyak okkai ele, amu laa ag ban ii malom haenppa ag akka ahan gona, ag bedulag Babilon dilag daup eppelagppa meppig ele, Nebusaradan nug ag oh diia, Babilon wanppa ukkom. Appa ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu diia ukkom. <sup>16</sup> Amge Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug Juda danab ah dadeknab laa, ag wan keeke iitta ele, ag dad okkaippa, grep dad eleppa udat hekkulagnu uatte daappig.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Babilon dilag daup ag Yawenu mettid lagnu biidod okkai adit brasppa hak, tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu, tappid keeke me dayaknu balal laala brasppa hak ele oeg aodattedg, ag akkan Babilon goppig. <sup>18</sup> Ag amu aon gonana, ag waa, sabol naunau, lam wik eedaknu keeke, tiig amuppanu awa taudëb ukkaknu tappid, tappid laa, am keeke laa oh brasppa hak, Juda dilag mana mettak danab ag amuppa Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa udat heppig ele, Babilon ag amu ele aon goppig. <sup>19</sup> Nubusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug waa okkai, tappid, mana mettak danab ag amuppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manaknu udat hetteb, tiig amuppanu awa taudëb ukkaknu tappid, waa laa, lam maknu balal, tappid laa, kap wain gokkadaknu ofa hekkulagnu, keeke oh am gol ena dubuttid iitta ele, o silwa ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hak amu, nug amu oh ele awa, Babilon ukkom.

<sup>20</sup> Biidod okkai adit brasppa hak, tappid nadi okkai brasppa hak onig Yu, makau dawai dottog 12 brasppa hak amu maoppig, tappid keeke me dayaknu, balal laala brasppa hak ele, Yawenu mettid lagppanu ag King Solomon he, heppig amu, keeke amu ohnu am brasppa hak, am uug naunab nau ele. Danab nug skelppa ma, bras amunu uug anidkkunu elele iitta. <sup>21</sup> Biidod okkai adit brasppa hak, elab anen anen ahilah am 8 mita. Biidod adit anen anen ahilah okkai am 5 mita, 30 sentimita ele. Ag amu heppig, am paip bia heppig, gamagppa ode dayom, amge paip amu akka amu, teppu nuhig am 7 sentimita maha ele. <sup>22</sup> Biidod anen anen ikkilahppa ikki tonaknu keeke laa dayom. Ikki tonaknu keeke adit amu oh amu, ahilah elab am 2 mita, 20 sentimita ele. Ikki tonaknu keeke adit amu qadelahppa bala brasppa hak dayom. Laa am sen lo akkak bia, laa am ad pomigranet meu dottog. <sup>23</sup> Biidod anen anenppa amu, ad pomigranet meu dottog, ahilag ebqak am 96, ag biidod anen anen taliliatak daappig. Aria, sen lo akkak amu attan amu, pomigranet meu dottog 100 daappig.

<sup>24</sup> Nubusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug Juda dilag mana mettak ikki danab Seraia, mana mettak danab Seraia waappa dayom Sepanaia, amu Yawenu mettid lag od gumak danab ewam ele maniguatta, <sup>25</sup> nug danab ah haen amuppa Jerusalem appa daappig oolagppanu, nug daup dilag

okkai ban danab gumom ele, kingnu ulum mettak danab eblaih adit ele, yaak danab nug danab ag kingnu daup daaglagnu daappig ele, ag onilagppa e doppig, amu danab 60 laa ele Jerusalem daappig ele amu, Nebusaradan nug ag ele oh diiom. <sup>26</sup>Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug danab amu oh diia, Ripla ukkom. Babilon dilag king nug appa dayom. <sup>27</sup>Ripla am Hamat wanppa dayom. Nebusaradan nug danab amu diia, Ripla ukke, King Nebukatnesar nug he, aqaeg mauhppig.

Anam amu, Juda danab ah ag ahilag wan uun gona, Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig. <sup>28</sup>Juda danab ah Nebukatnesar nug diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah Babilon wanppa daaglagnu diia ukkom ele, ahilag ebqak am inam. Nebukatnesar nug king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad eblaih aditppa nug Juda wanppa ukka, ban ha, Juda danab ah 3,023 diia ukkom. <sup>29</sup>Amu dimugppa, nuhig king dayaknu mad 18ppa nug Juda wanppa ukka, ban ha, Juda danab ah Jerusalemnu 832 diia ukkom. <sup>30</sup>Amu dimugppa, nuhig king dayaknu mad 23ppa nug Juda wanppa ukka, ban he, Nebusaradan, nug daup Nebukatnesar gumappig dilag okkai amu, nug Juda danab ah 745 diia ukkom. Amu oh ahilag ebqak am 4,600.

### **Babilon dilag king nug Juda dilag king tatamnu ehanittom**

<sup>31</sup>Aria, Nebukatnesar nug Juda dilag king Jehoiakin awa, Babilon wanppa ukka laih me dayak danab daakkunu ukkom, mad amuppan digma ukke, mad 36 uue, mad 37 ooppa danab onig Ewil Merodak nug Babilon dilag king abenab awom. Nug awa, nug he, ag Juda dilag king Jehoiakin maniguittakppanu aon meeg, dimittim udiom. King Ewil Merodak nug mad amuppa kalam 12ppa, ded 25ppa anam heum. <sup>32</sup>Ewil Merodak nug Jehoiakin amegppa nai ena mattia, Ewil Merodak nug king laa oh nug ele Babilon daappig amu, nug Jehoiakin, amu oh dilag aben edittak mettom. <sup>33</sup>Nug anam heum amunu, Jehoiakin nug baula maniguittak lamem ii takkom. Iitta. Nug lamem hamu maatta, hanhan nug King Ewil Merodaknu balalppa ee lattom. Nug anam ee laawo ukke ukke, nug mauhom. <sup>34</sup>Ded oh Babilon dilag king nug Jehoiakin ee mette lattom. Jehoiakin nug bau dayeye, Babilon dilag king Ewil Merodak nug anamib Jehoiakin ee mette laawo ukke, nug mauhe batom.

# Gayak Nai

## Jerusalem appa danab ah ii daatteb

- 1** O gadonnab gadon. Jerusalem appa danab ah ii daatteb bia;  
anukka danab ah ambak Jerusalem daappig, amge gemu appa ii  
daatteb bia.  
Anukka danab ah wan atu ohppanu Jerusalem binag meppig, amge gemu  
Jerusalem am ah qab bia daatte;  
anukka Jerusalem wan atu ohppa am onig okkai ele, kuin bia dayom,  
amge gemu nug begbeg madi nid bia daatte.
- <sup>2</sup>Uug naunab ah beduppa be, nug tuqan ehed gayeye, ameg leb na,  
hippegppa daatte,  
kobol amubia Juda danab ah dilagppa beum daatte.  
Ah laa, danab kudum ag anen anen nug amegppa, “Da nahipnu ool  
mauhhte,” atteb, amge uug naunab nuhigppa bette haenppa,  
danab amu laa nug ehanitteb, oo mekkunu laa ii uditte amu,  
Juda dilagppa anam beum daatte.  
Ge, ah laa nug laikkud kudum ele, amge layag laa nug ah amu ele nug  
keked daaeh, ah amu laikkud laa ag edun, laa ah amu keked  
mettom gagattag qettan, ah ele keked hetteb amu, Juda  
dilagppa anam beum daatte.
- <sup>3</sup>Juda danab ah ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah  
daatteb.  
Ao, appa ag guittak aonna, ag udat gagattag henana oitteb.  
Juda danab ah ag wanppan wan laalappa gona daan, ag toetta, madod  
ele dayak laa ii anidtteb.  
Ge, Juda danab ah ag uug nau ahilagppa be anidna oolegeg, laa ag  
adualadkkulagnu lamadppig amu, ag adualadppig.
- <sup>4</sup>Hobul dayaknu haen epediakppa amu, gemu laa nug Sion ta, hobulppa  
ii daatte;  
amunu ib oh Sion tetted ele, ib amu danab daalob, ag mahiak okkai  
helob.  
Jerusalem ooppa ukkaknu ad od ohppa gemu danab ah doa wanak ii  
hetted.  
Aben amuppa danab laa ii daatte.  
Juda dilag mana mettak danab ag aiqakkanna daatteb;  
ah makkun ag mahitteb.

Juda danab ah oh ag danab ooppa kahipan tofe, mauhak bia dootte,  
amubia ag uug naunab dootteb.

<sup>5</sup> Keced ag gemu Juda wan adae, Juda ag eppelagppa daattem;  
Juda dilag keced ag hamunab, uug laa iitta ele daattem.

Juda danab ag hipunin huanak heppig;  
amunu Yawe Nug uug nau mattom.

Keced ag Juda efadna heeg, Juda danab ah ag diia ukka laih me dayak  
danab ah wan laappa daaglagnu,  
ag keced noolagppa maniguittak danab ah daan, baelagppa oinna  
goppig.

<sup>6</sup> Anukka Sion am binag okkai ele;  
amge gemu amu oh iitta meum.

Dod dia, nug gikkidah laa lakkunu ii anidtte amu;  
Juda dilag okkai ag amubia daattem.

Dia anam hamu daya, bedu gai-iitta me, dod laatai, o danabtai lamitte,  
oola gokkunu hette, amge elele iitta;

Juda dilag okkai ag anambia daan heppig.

<sup>7</sup> Keced ag Juda danab ah guittak mattaeg, gemu ag wan laalappa daan  
oinna;

ag anukka enaib, enub ele daappignu dabmetteb.

Keced ag efadppig haenppa laa ag, ag ehanadkkulagnu laa ii daappig;  
haen amuppa Juda dilag keced ag Juda danab ah nauhegeg anadnana,  
imadppig.

<sup>8</sup> Juda danab ah ag hipunin huanak heppig amunu,  
ag Yawenu neekakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum daattem.

Anukka laa ag Juda danab ah dilagnu, "Ag binalag ele," anan oippig,  
amge Juda danab ah ehed heeg, laa ag ah gappai he, nuhig  
lamen uditteg, bedu miag dayeye, ah amunu mudippan  
laippu ag nuhignu ena iinab doottem, amubia ag Juda danab  
ah ehed heppig anidna, gemu ag diig amunu Juda danab ah  
dilagnu ena iinab doottem.

Juda danab ah ag akka akka ehed heppignu uda nak nau guittak ele  
doon, aiqagatteb.

<sup>9</sup> Juda danab ah ag ehed henana, ag ah laa kalam qe, leppu nau nuhig  
lamen qette, ag lamem amubia daanna, ag oolagppa dubuttid  
ele daappig;

amge haen amuppa ag dimppa ahilagppa adi bekkunu dabmak nakok  
laa ii aoppig.

Ag ehed heeg, keced heeg nena qeppig amu, ahilag na qak am laanab; ag  
nena qena autna autna aoppig.

Ao, ag anam nena qeeg, laa ag ehanattek, oolag mekkunu laa ii dayom.  
Laa anam ii dayeye, Juda danab ah ag attek. “O Yawe, keked ag edigppig  
amunu,  
na ihinig guittak nau neegna anidna ehanigkkutnu of medattem,” aon  
atted.

<sup>10</sup> Keked ag uđin, Juda dilag en aon goppig;  
wanppan wan laala, amuppan danab ag Kayak ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag  
Yawenu mettid lag ooppa ukkaegeg, Juda danab ah ag  
amelagppa anadppig.  
O Kayak, na danab amunu ag na lautppa wana nokkulagnu aib ame;  
amge ag wana noppig.

<sup>11</sup> Juda danab ah oh ag ee mattinna, ag aiqagatted.  
Ag en okkai laa aon, ee huppu nakok, ag bau daaglagnu en okkai  
amuppa daden mekkulagnu hettek.  
Juda ag attek. “O Yawe, laa ag ig Juda, ag ihinignu ena iinab doottek  
amunu,  
na ig neekkigna, ihinignu dabmekkutnu of medattem,” of mettan  
maditteb.

<sup>12</sup> Ag danab ah ag oinna, ag neegna, ig Juda anignana, ag guittak nau ig  
tonikkom daatte am keeke hamu doottebte?  
Ao, Yawe Nug ig Juda ig hipunin huanak hemut antta, Nug oo nauhak  
huanaknab doya he, keked ag heeg, ig guittak okkainab  
aomut oitem amu, laa guittak ig aomut bia laa awomte?

<sup>13</sup> Aab gakkadak danab ebehippa ewewe nauhtte;  
amubia Yawe Nug ig Juda, Nug ihinigppa heum.  
Nug danab dođ aokkunu pelem mette;  
amubia Nug pelem ihinig meum.

Nug he, ig bittumtum gomut. Nug he, ihinig aab okkai, wan ele am  
hele-ettak daatteb;  
ig hanhan gai-iitta oitem.

<sup>14</sup> Yawe Nug ig Juda, ig ihinig hipunin awa, hipunin amu oh ehakka  
qakkom.

Ao, Nug ihinig hipunin awa, oh ađe oohe, qagma laippu qakkom.  
Nug amu ha mala, ig hipunin amu ig baanigppa aihatte, Nađi, nuhig hak  
amuppa ig bedunig gai-iitta meum oitem.

Nug laa, ig ag edadkkunignu elele iitta, Nug ig ag eppelagppa  
meikkom daattem.

<sup>15</sup> Nađi Nug ig Juda, ihinig daup gagattagnab dimattom.

- Ao, Nug daup laa ag ig Juda, ihinkad nid bau madudufadkkulagnu onilagppa eum.  
 Nadi Nug danab grep meu tappa leppu awaknu abenppa grep meu baegppa tappe, meu nauhtte,  
 amubia Nug he, Juda danab ah ag nauhadppig daattem.
- <sup>16</sup>Diig imunu ig Juda danab ah ig gaattem.  
 Ao, diig imunu ig amenig leb am ig amenigppa ambaknab daatte.  
 Diig amuam inam. Laa ig ehanikkeb, ig oonig mekkunu laa miag ii daatte;  
 laa nug ehanikkeb, ig oonig edua, gagattag daakkunu laa iitta.  
 Laa am, keked ag ig edigppig;  
 amunu ig bekkankad, adenkad ele ag dadeknab daattem.
- <sup>17</sup>Juda danab ah ag am ah laa nug guittak okkai doyaya, laa ehanitteb,  
 oo mekkunu epeg bahitte bia daattem,  
 amge laa nug udia ii ehanidtte bia daattem.  
 Yawe Nug wan laala Juda guguittak daattem, ag edun, Juda dilag keked daaglagnu do nai mattia aum.  
 Ao, Juda danab ah ag danab ah laa oh oolagppa ag keeke dubuttid ele bia daattem.
- <sup>18</sup>Yawe [bu mekkomnu, ig] Nug genab tutukku hak kobolib dim lamidtte [dootu]!  
 Amunu diig am ig Juda danab ah, ig nuhig nai tappaut neum.  
 Ag wanppan wan ohppan danab, ag doyeg!  
 Ag neegna ihinig guittak antteg!  
 Ihinkad nid danab bau, ihinkad ah makkun ele,  
 keked ag wan laappan diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu diiatteg gona, appa daan oitteb.
- <sup>19</sup>Laa ig ele ig nug ehanittak hekkunignu nug tituanta nai qakkamut amu, ig ag onilagppa emut, amge ag ufin ehanikkulagnu uun, keked ehanadppig.  
 Ge, ig Juda amu, ig ihinig mana mettak danab, ihinkad ikki danab ele ag aab okkai ooppa bau daaglagnu ee mattinna, enugnu mauhadppig.
- <sup>20</sup>O Yawe, ig Juda, ig oonigppa uug nau doottem anidkkutnu of medattem.  
 Ig oonigppa guittak nau doottem, ig oonigppa madof nakok laa ii daatte.  
 Adinu ig anam daattem? Ig nahip nai tappaut na auta awom.  
 Lag dimittim appa ig qep elabppa mauhttem,  
 lag ooppa ig mauhak anidтата oitem.



- <sup>21</sup> Danab ah ag ihinig aiqakkak dooppig,  
 amge ag ehanigpppeg, oonig mekkunu kobol nakok laa ii heegeg  
 daattem.  
 Ihinkad keked ag uug nau na, Yawe, na hee, ihinigppa beum doon,  
 ag gamag ahak okkai dootdeb.  
 Ag oolag gamag ahatte, amge na ag ele uug nau dooglagnu ame amunu,  
 ag ig daattem bia daaglagnu,  
 na heppe, haen amu bekkunu of medattem!
- <sup>22</sup> Laa dilag hak nau na noomppa miagib bad!  
 Ge, na ig hipunin heut, diig amunu bu okkai imu mekkame, amubia  
 laa amu dilagppa, na ahilagnu ele anamib hadakkutnu of  
 medattem.
- Ig Juda, ig aiqakkak okkai hettem,  
 ig oonigppa gagattag laa ii daatte.

### Yawe Nug Israel dilag keked bia dayom

## 2

- [Israel ag hipunin heegeg,] Nadi Nug he, nuhig oo nauhak ag tonattom  
 daatte.  
 Anukka Sion am binag okkai ele, amge gemu Jerusalem am binag  
 nakok laa ele iitta.  
 Nug oo nauhak okkai doya;  
 Nug Jerusalemnu, “Aab dahil,” dab-ii-meum.
- <sup>2</sup> Nadi Nug oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ii dabmaama, Juda  
 danab ah ii ehanattom;  
 iitta, Nug he, keked ag ufin, Juda danab ah, ahilkad keeke ele danab  
 ee toppua ukke nauhtte bia hatteg nauhppig.
- Yawe Nug [Juda dilag ehed haknu oppodi be] he, keked ag Juda dilag  
 ban haknu aben gagattag heeg nauhppig.  
 Ao, Nug he, keked ag heeg, Juda ufa nak aoeg, ahilag do madod am  
 binag ele iinab daye, Juda dilag anuqak danab ele ag  
 anamib, binalag ele iinab daatdeb.
- <sup>3</sup> Yawe Nug [Juda dilag hipuninnu] oo nauhak huanaknab doyom amunu,  
 Nug Israel dilag gagattag ohnab he, iitta meum.  
 Keket ag udiegeg, Nug nuhig gagattag Juda ehanadkkunu lokkumom.  
 Ao, Nug aab adu keeke oh ewewe, iitta mette bia, Nug Jakop budub  
 oolagppa anam he, ag nauhppig.
- <sup>4</sup> Yawe Nug keked lat omana daatte bia daye;  
 Nug epppeg nadiap lat dodo ekkunu babaittak dayom.  
 Keket ag danab aqaeg mauhtteb;  
 amubia Nug laa, ag lailkad dilag neekkakppa enanag daappig amu,  
 Nug aqe mauhppig.

Nug Juda danab ah, Nug ahilag ehed haknu oppodi be;  
Nug bu ehed ag mattom.

<sup>5</sup>Nadi Nug keked bia daya, danab ee toppua ukke nauhtte bia Nug he,  
Israel danab ah nauhppig.

Ao, Nug he, ahilkad king laulkad enanagnab, ban haknu aben  
gagattag ele nauhppig.

Nug he, Juda danab ah ag mahiak okkainab hetteb.

<sup>6</sup>[Keked ag] dad heeg nauhtte, amubia Nug he, Nug laug nauhaknab  
daatte.

Ao, Nug he, danab ah Nug noobppa qagmekkulagnu lag, lag amuam  
nauhom daatte.

Yawe Nug he, Juda danab ah ag Sion tena, hobul dayaknu haen  
epediak, Sabat ele dabmekkulagnu amu, ag amu hekkulagnu  
elele iitta.

[Juda danab ah ag hipunin heppig amunu,] Yawe oo nauhak huanaknab  
doya;

Nug king, mana mettak danab ele gedattom.

<sup>7</sup>Nadi Nug qadab, Juda danab ah appa dod main, Nug medappig ele, Nug  
qadab amu gedittom;

Nug nuhig mettid lag uua, Nug appa ii daatte.

Nug he, king laulkad enanagnab ag keked eppelagppa daatleb.

Keked ag Yawe laugppa tena, muttub qeeg, oqotti oum;

oqotti amuam hobul dayaknu haen epediak, Yawe Nug Israel amuppa  
daaglagnu aum, hobul amuppa danab ah ag huan etteb ele  
amu, oqotti amuam amubia dayom.

<sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug Sion aabppa ad loppadak daakkunu dabmak awe,  
dabmak amuam gagattag eppa dayom.

Nug Jerusalem aabnu ad loppadak daakkunu maittak awa Nug he, keked  
ag heeg nauhom;

Nug amu bekkunu dabmak nuhig ii eduom.

Nug he, Sion nuhig wan buue te ad itak, ad ele loppadadppig daatleb  
amunu,

ad amu ag danab daalob, ag mahilob.

<sup>9</sup>Keked ag heeg, Sion adnu od nena qena, wanppa niitteb;  
od manak qaknu keeke teppu ele amu, keked ag heeg nauhppig.

Juda dilag king, anuqak danab laa ele, anukka Sion daappig amu;  
ag gemu wan laalappa wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab  
daatleb.

Laa gemu Kayaknu do nai laa ii ippunadtte;

propet ag ele Yawe epegppanu tulelegppa adi keeke ele ii anidtteb.

<sup>10</sup> Juda danab dilag ikki danab ag ofelag qamutna, wanppa hamu daattek.  
Ao, ag wan gappud aon, ikkilkadppa padudud'eg neeg, ag lamen  
hed'ag ele tagappig daattek.

Jerusalemnu ah makkun ag gatelag qaun ona, gomelna, id'ulag wanppa meppig,  
[gemu ele uugppa daattek].

<sup>11</sup> Keket' ag heeg, dahilad danab ah ag padal meeg, nid naunau, nid yud  
ele ag aabnu ibppa niinna, mauhkkulag'nu hettek.

Ao, am anam amunu, da huan gaaiyi, da amel nauhom daye, da  
oolppa ehed' nau doottem.

Da mahiak huanak hettem. <sup>12</sup> Nid naunau ag anilkad of' mattan, "Ee  
adeppa daatte?" aon attek.

Ge, ag danab qep elabppa guittak okkai awa, ameg qittintte, amubia  
ag aab okkainu ibppa ag amelag qittine, ag anilkad  
adalattegeg, eppelagppa aakku mauhad'etek.

<sup>13</sup> O Jerusalem danab ah, da ehanadkkulnu ad' i akkul?

Laa guittak ag aoppig bia aoppigte?

Ge, O Sion danab ah, ag oolag mekkunu amu;

da aun laa ag guittak okkai, ag aoppig bia aoppig ippunadppi, ag  
g'agattag aoglag?

Amu oh iitta; da am elele iitta. Ag guittak aoppig daattek am okkainab,  
yu unuqagnab noa ukkak amubia amunu,

aun nug ehanattek, ag ed'un ena daaglag?

<sup>14</sup> Ag Israel, ahilag propet ag tulegleg laala anidppig, amge tulegleg  
amuam hambuppuak; laa ehanidkkunu elele iitta.

Ao, ag Juda danab ah ag hipunin henana, ag bu okkai aoglag'nu aakku  
oippig, amge propet ag, ag Juda bu amu, amuam wan  
laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag'nu, ag bu  
amu ii aomnanu ippu ii ippunadppig.

Nai ag madappig ele amu;

nai amuam nai hambuppuak. Nai amuam ag omalatte, ag ib apididna,  
ehed' goppig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag Juda danab ah, ag bu aakku aoppig amunu, gemu aun ad' i ag  
Jerusalem guguittak oitteb ele ag aon aon aqan, ag ahilag'nu,  
"Keeke hamunab," doon, ag ikkilag' matud'etek.

Ag attek. "Aab okkai imunute anukka danab ah laa ag inam anan  
oippigte?"

'Neekkakppa aab amuam wan atu ohppan aab laa ed'attak;

wanppan danab ah oh ag Jerusalem appanu gamag ahak aotteb.' Ag  
anam anan oippigte?"

<sup>16</sup> Juda danab ah amu, ahilag keked oh ag aon aon aqadtteb.

Ao, ag aon aon aqan, ahilagnu nai nau anana, ag aelkad emalna daatteb.

Ag amu henana, ag atteb. “Ig Juda eʔadmut;

ig amu hekkunignu oonig okkai haen elab daye, ig iikku bau daat anidmut,” aon atteb.

<sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug adi keeke hekkunu maittak awa dayom amu, Nug aakku heum;

Nug anukka adi keeke hekkunu ʔo nai aum amu, Nug he, nai amu meu oum.

Nug oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ii dabmaama he, keked ag heeg, ag Juda, ag padal meppig.

Ao, Nug he, ag Juda, ag nena qeppig amu, ahilkad keked ag amunu gamag ahak nau okkainab dooppig;

Nug he, ahilkad keked ag ʔagattagnab daan oitteb.

<sup>18</sup> Juda danab ah ag Nadi Nug ag ehanadkkunu ag Nug ʔagattag unuqitteg!

Ao, ag amelag leb le ugakka gotte bia amun, tuqan ele nad!

Ag gaatteb ele, ag gayak amu aib uuppig.

Ag gayak uun, hik aon aib daappig! Amelag leb am nakib nad!

<sup>19</sup> Juda danab ah ag tuqan, adi uditte anttak danab ag ahilag udat digmetteb haenppa ag ahan, Kayak huana unuqitteg!

Le gokkada gotte, amubia ag Nadi noobppa Nug unuqitteg!

Ag ahilkad nid naunau enugnu aabnu ib ukkak ohppa nena qena, mauhkkulagnu hetteb ele amu;

ag ahilagnu ag eppelag human, Nug unuqitteg!

<sup>20</sup> O Yawe, na imu anidna dabmekkutnu oʔ medattem;

na Juda danab ah uug naunab mattame amu, na laa dilagppa anambia hemete?

Ah ag ahilkad nid, ag nid amu atognoattegeg, ena metteb ele amu, ag ag battiadna latteb am kobol tutukkute?

Ge, keked ag mana mettak danab, propet ele Nadi nu mettid lakka aqaeg mauhtteb am enate?

<sup>21</sup> Nid bau, kaino ele ag oh laippu ibnu gappudppa nena qena, mauhadppig niitteb.

Juda dilag nid bau, ah makkun ele qep elabppa mauhppig niitteb.

O Yawe, na Juda dilag hipuninnu oot nauhe, amu babaittak dedppa na he, keked ag aqaeg mauhadppig.

Ao, na oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ii dabmena he, keked ag aqaeg mauhadppig.

<sup>22</sup>O Yawe, anukka na danab ah ag ufin, hobul dayaknu haen na epediadna maadme laa anidkkulagnu onilagppa eme; amubia na badak ehed nau taliligna daaglagnu onilagppa eme. Yawenu oo nauhe, bu mettaknu dedppa laa nug hamu ii oolom. Laa nug bau ii dayom.  
Ao, laa ig ag atognoadmut ele amu, keked ag oh aqaeg mauhadppig.

### Danab laan mahiak nai, ooppa genab doyaknu nai nuhig ele

## 3

Def kudum laa Yawe Nug oppodi be, bu mede;  
da guittak aweve oimi.

<sup>2</sup>Nug lamida he;  
da ib gatatu ele, amahlak iitta eleppa oitem.

<sup>3</sup>Ge, Nug baubau def oh amun tuqan ele;  
bu bodok iitta medede oitem.

<sup>4</sup>Nug he, da gadal, teppul ele am danab kaino gada, teppu ele bia daattep;  
Nug he, da ebehilad qiippig.

<sup>5</sup>Nug he, keked aab laappan danab oo mattan aqaknu maadna daatteb bia;  
uug naunab, ooppa kahipan todak bia doyak ele da dahilppa daattep.

<sup>6</sup>Nug he, da danab mauhna, modppa amahlak iittappa daatteb;  
da amubia gatattappa daattem.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug ad nadi ha, da amuppa inide, da ahe, dimittim gokkulnu ib laa iitta;  
Nug sen uug eleppa da qakkidom.

<sup>8</sup>Da ehanidkkunu unuqitten, od medattem;  
ameg Nug dahil unuqittak dookkunu uutte.

<sup>9</sup>Nug da ippul men okkaippa oo neum;  
Nug he, da ib kaliakppa ele oitem.

<sup>10</sup>Nug bea dod laa meitta daatte bia, o laion dod laa antta qekkuu ib daugppa lakkuma daatte;  
<sup>11</sup>amubia Nug adaila, ibppanu eedila, guittak okkai mede, da nauhmi.  
Da nauhi, Nug uuide, laa ehanidkkunu ii dayom.

<sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug lat dodo odppa ma pimala e;  
da nuhig keeke qaknu dottog bia daaiyi, haen kudum anam heum.

<sup>13</sup>Nug lat dodo ehagppan awa ewatte;  
lat aeg amu da bedulppan uttu taub yaappig.

<sup>14</sup>Dahilad danab ah ag dahilnu hamunab doon, ehed imidtteb;  
ag def oh amun tuqan ele ahi ettanna, aon aon iutteb.

<sup>15</sup>Danab keh mua ele la, oo dittie, ena iinab dootte amu, Yawe he, da anam bia doottem.  
Ao, danab nug uud ad tiig mua ele lana, ehednab dootte amu, Yawe he, da anam bia doottem.

- 16 Nug men naunau mede lai, da ael qiippig;  
Nug wan gappudppa tappidom.
- 17 Nug he, da madod laa ii doottem;  
da anukka ee keeke elele ade oimi amu, gemu da anam bia iinab  
oittem. Da oiyak amubia daul atiom.
- 18 Da anam doyeeye oittem amunu, da attem. “Dahil gagattag aakku iitta  
me;  
da Yawe ehanidkkunu dabmak ade oimi amu, da amunu laa ii aopa,”  
ami.
- 19 Da uug nau doomi, da atu laih laih, appal diig iittappa yawaien oiminu  
ele dabmettem.  
Ge, da ehed nau, kahipal todom bia dabmein daattem.
- 20 Da uug amu dabmein aute awen;  
da oolppa uug okkai doottem.
- 21 Dahilnu anam daatte, amge da keeke laa dabmein;  
da keeke ena bekkunu dabmak ada oiyaknu doottem.
- 22 Keeke ena bekkunu dabmak ada oiyak amu,  
amuam Yawe Nug ihinignu oo mauhaknab dootte amunu, ig padal  
meta autta ii aottem.  
Ge, oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol nuhig ii iitta mette,  
diig amunu ig padal meta, autta ii aottem.
- 23 Oo mauhaknab kobol, oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol nuhig  
ele am buttua ohppa bau tudidttep, ii iitta mettep;  
O Yawe, nahip oo metta ii uuak kobol am okkainab daatte.
- 24 Da dakka, da nai mattieye, da attem. “Keeke ena oh da eppelppa  
daakkunu elele amu, Yawe nukka keeke amu oh abenlag awa  
dayeye, Nug da ele daattep amunu, da ena, elele daattem!  
Nug anam daatte amunu, da Nug ehanidkkunu ameg mekkul,” awe  
attem.
- 25 Laa ag Yawe heeb, keeke ena bekkunu dabmak adan oitteb amu, Yawe  
Nug ahilagnu kobol ena hette.  
Ge, laa ag Yawe mattina, dim lamidkkulagnu Nug maditteb, Nug  
ahilagnu kobol ena hette.
- 26 Ig bodoettak, oonigppa madod ele Yawe ehanikkeb, ig padal ii  
mematanu ameg mekkunig am ena;  
27 danab nug nid bau dayaya, wan imuppa uug maokku am ena.
- 28 Nid bau anam amu, Yawe Nug uug amu nug mettom amunu,  
nug nukka, ode qamutteb dayaya mawad!
- 29 Nug nukka nug onig qeeb neeb, nug dup noa, gomela, idu wan  
gappudppa mad!  
Adinu? Nug ena bekkunu dabmak ada oiyaknu meu beeb anidkkutai.

<sup>30</sup>Laa ag nid bau amu hippeg okkulagnu hetteb amu, nug hippeg ag matađ!

Ao, laa ag nug uđa nak nau guittak ele dookkunu hekkulag dayeb amu, nug am aib uuom.

<sup>31</sup>Adinu nug amu hekku?

Nadi Nug hanhan danab ah di-ii-madatte.

<sup>32</sup>Nug danab ah bu madatte, amge Nug danab ah dilagnu oo mauhaknab okkai dootte amunu,

Nug bu mattowa, Nug ele ahilagnu oo bodoetta le mekku.

<sup>33</sup>Amunu diig am, Nug danab ah bu matteb, uug dooglagnu gamag ahak ii dootte.

<sup>34</sup>Laa nug danab ah oh maniguittak daatteb ehed hadakkunu dayeb,

<sup>35</sup>o laa nug Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak noobppa layagnu nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidkkunu uukku dayeb,

<sup>36</sup>o hettodiakppa laa nug layag ehed ii heum, amge nug nuhignu, “Nug ehed amu he anidmi,” akku dayeb amu,

Nadi Nug hak nau amu oh iite anidkku?

<sup>37</sup>Nadi Nug keeke laa bekkunu ii aum dayeb amu;

laa nug ab bekkute?

<sup>38</sup>Keeke ena, keeke uug naunab ele;

keeke amu oh Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak nai maditteppa iite bette?

<sup>39</sup>Anam amunu, danab auntai laa nug hipunin heeb, Yawe Nug amunu bu metteb;

danab amu nug bu mettom, nug amunu naittuđ mekku dayeb, nug ena hekkute?

<sup>40</sup>Yawe Nug bu mekkeb, ig nai aib hemut. Iitta. Ig ihinig hak, ihinig oiyak dabmetata, epeditata, ma anttak meta;

ig eđut, Yawe waappa daagnignu hetu!

<sup>41</sup>Ig eppenig humat, meunig ohppa Kayak hab attan daatte amegppa unuqidta, inam atu!

<sup>42</sup>“Ig hipunin hemut. Ig nahip nai tappaut neum;

anam amu, [na hipunin amunu bu mekkak gogppa ii teum anitte uđie, gemu batak,] na hipunin ihinig amu ii uhuqna mekkame.

<sup>43</sup>Na oo nauhak doon, uukutnu uun, lamigna;

na oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ii dabmena hee, keked ag ehed iqappig.

- 44 Na lombig teppu elenab na tonidkkunu, ad ġagattag bia daakkunu  
meme amunu,  
ihinig unuqittak nahip-ppa gokkunu elele iitta.
- 45 Na hee, wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag ihinignu;  
'Ag keeke hamunab, kinipan nau,' anan oitteb.
- 46 Ihinkad keked oh ag aon aon iqan;  
ihinignu nai nau attab.
- 47 Ig badak ehed nau doot, ig neta qekkunignu oita;  
ig nauhta, padal memut." Ig anam aot unuqidtu!
- 48 Gadonnab gadon. Dahilad danab ah nauhppig daatteb;  
amunu da amel leb ehednab nette.
- 49 Da amel leb anam nette amu, tudid, anamib naanaib daakku. Ii iitta  
mema.
- 50 Da amel leb anamib naan dayeb ukkeb, Yawe Nug hab attannu  
neekkeb neeb, anikka ehanikkeb batak.
- 51 O gadon, keked ag Jerusalemnu ah dilagppa ehed nau hadappig amunu,  
da amu antten, da oolppa guittak nau doottem.
- 52 Laa ag da diig iittappa keked medappig amu;  
ag hikan danab ai qekkunu maditteb bia da mattidppig.
- 53 Ag da mauhkkulnu wan modppa budileg nomi;  
ag men aon, da iuglagnu dahilppa eppig.
- 54 Danab le umanab noa ukkakppa le ooppa no, le ikki editte padal mette,  
da amubia padal mekkulnu dabmemi.
- 55 Ao, O Yawe, da mod umanab noa ukkak, da amu batakppanu, na  
ehaniidkkutnu da na oninppa emi.
- 56 Da na oninppa einne, da ami. "Na daut ii ituna, na dahil ewak  
dookkutnu od medattem";  
da anam unuqitti, na nai dahil amu doome.
- 57 Ge, da na oninppa ei, na gumidna ufin, na da amelppa, "Na aib  
badame," aon ame.
- 58 O Nadi, na danab layag hettodiakppa ehanidtte, na amubia  
ehaniidna, na da qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hena mede,  
da ii mauhmi; da bau daattem.
- 59 O Yawe, na laa ag dahilppa ehed heppig anidme amunu, laa layag  
hettodiakppa ehanitte, ena daatte;  
amubia na ehanidppe, da ena daakkul od medattem.
- 60 Na laa ag nau dahilppa hekkulagnu henana,  
ag ehed heidkkulagnu dabmak aon adan oitteb amu,  
na amu oh anidna malame.



- <sup>61</sup> O Yawe, laa ag aon aon iunna, ag ehed heidkkulagnu dabmak aon  
adan oitteb amu,  
na amu oh doon malame.
- <sup>62</sup> Ao, na dahilad keked ag def oh amun tuqan ele adi ehed dahilppa  
hekkulagnu akka akka otipip-ppa maditteb amu,  
na amu oh ele doottem.
- <sup>63</sup> Na ag neegna anadkkutnu od medattem.  
Ag haen oh adi adi henan daatteb amu, ag am henan daanna;  
ag ahi ettanna, aon aon iutteb.
- <sup>64</sup> O Yawe, laa ag amu hetteb amunu, na ag dahilppa ehed hettebnu nob  
elele ag madakkutnu od madattem.
- <sup>65</sup> Ao, na heppe, ag uug okkainab laa doon, ag ehed laa awaknu anak  
waappa daaglagnu od medattem.
- <sup>66</sup> O Yawe, na ahilagnu oot nauheb, ehed hadappe, padal mena;  
ag wanppa baula ii daamnanu od medattem.

#### Juda danab ah ag bu aoppignu nai

## 4

- O gadonnab gadon, keked ag heeg, keeke golppa hak, amemdi aotte ele,  
am gemu amemdi ii aotte.  
Ge, gemu gol enanag am amemdi ii aotte.  
Keked ag heeg, men daden nob okkainab ele Yawenu tituanak daatteb  
amu,  
men amuam ib odadle ohppa, appa mauhnoak daatteb.
- <sup>2</sup> Sionnu nid bau, ahilagnu amu;  
anukka laa ag enanag, keeke golppa hak, ag ahilagnu anam dooppig.  
Amge gemu ahilagnu amu, laa ag, wan waa, aakkuib dootteb;  
ag keeke laa, waa keeke hak danab epegppa heum, ag amubia  
ahilagnu dootteb.
- <sup>3</sup> Dod jakal amu, dod amu anig ag nalkad atognoadna, huh madatteb;  
amge dahilad danab ah ag ahilkad nid dilagnu oolag ii madatteb;  
ag atu tadakppan ai laa onig ostris, [nug nakkud uuatta gotte,] ag  
amubia daatteb.
- <sup>4</sup> [Juda dilag] nid yud ag le baalag ehednab diia, baalag qadaiettom.  
Nid naunau ag laa ee nakok mattaglagnu gadonppa odmak henan  
daatteb, amge laa ii madatteb.
- <sup>5</sup> Laa ag anukka ee ena enaib ladappig amu, ag gemu keeke iitta ele ib  
giginppa daatteb.  
Ao, laa ag lamen ena enaib tagattappig amu, gemu ag uhudppa  
daatteb.
- <sup>6</sup> Yawe Nug dahilad huu bu mattom amu;

- bu mettak amuam Sodom dilag edittom.  
 Yawe Nug Sodom pahanab he nauhom;  
 danab heeg, Sodom danab ah uug ii dooppig.
- <sup>7</sup> Juda dilag okkai ag bedulkad enanag daappig;  
 sno amemdi aotte, anttak enanag ele, amubia, o huh hakkabnab  
 daatte, amubia.
- Ge ag bedulkad am enanag daappig;  
 anttak ahilag am men rubi, amubia. O men sapaia, amubia.
- <sup>8</sup> Amge gemu ag idulkad hinqaknab, ena iitta daatteb;  
 laa ibppa neegppeg ukkeb anadna, ag odulag mekkulag. Ag am aun  
 adi ii doomna.
- Ag gadalkad dabubuda qedop doattak;  
 ad hidig qadaiettak daatte, amubia qadaiettaknab daatte.
- <sup>9</sup> Laa ag keked daan ban heegeg, qep elabppa mauhppig amu, ahilagnu  
 am ena;  
 laa enugnu mauhtteb, amuam ena iitta.
- Gemu laa daatteb, ag dattanu ee awaknu ib iitta amunu,  
 ag enug ehednab aqeeqe, ag ebehilkad teete, ag mauhtteb. Ahilagnu  
 am gadonnab gadon.
- <sup>10</sup> Keket ag daan, ban heeg, dahilad huu nauhppig, haen amuppa ah  
 laala, ag anukka, uug naunab iitta haenppa ag oo bodoetta  
 le mak kobol dim lamidppig amu;  
 ah amu uug naunab haenppa ag nid naunau ahilkad diin, battiadna  
 lappig.
- <sup>11</sup> Yawe Nug Juda hipunin heppignu Nug oppodi be, bu okkai elelenab  
 mattom.  
 Ao, Yawe Nug diig amunu oo nauhak huanaknab doya, Nug bu ehed  
 ag mattom.
- Nug he, Sion nauhom;  
 aab huan ewewe, lag, lag ukku menppa hak ele nauhtte, amubia.
- <sup>12</sup> Wan imuppan wan laa oh dilag king, danab ah ele, ag keked ag  
 Jerusalem [edadna, aab amu aoglagnu] ooppa nokkulagnu  
 elele daaglagnu oolagppa genab ii dooppig.
- <sup>13</sup> Ag amu bekkunu oolagppa genab ii dooppig, amge amu aakku  
 beum. Kobol amu beumnu diig am inam.
- Juda dilag propet ag hipunin heeg;  
 mana mettak danab ag ele hipunin heppig;  
 ag aab okkai amuppa genab tutukku hak danab aqaeg mauhppig.

- 14 Ag amu heeg, uug naunab be, gemu ag danab ameg gaduak ibppa  
oiyaya, epegppa keeke daatte, o ii daatte dookkunu haaha,  
qinonob gotte, ag amubia oitteb.  
Ag laa kudum aqaeg mauheg, Kayaknu neekakppa ag oolagppa  
dubuttid tak ele dayeg, laa ag ahilkad lamén nakokib  
adaglagnu badatteb.
- 15 Ag lamén ahilkad adamnanu badan, ag, “Ahan ukkeg! Ag Yawe  
ele ouqak daaglagnu elele iitta [amunu ig ag ele ouqak  
daagnignu uuttem]!” aon atteb;  
“Ukkeg, ukkeg, ag aib adaigppig!” aon atteb.  
Ag anam eeg, diig amunu ag gonana, ag wan laalappa gona, yawaina  
oiyegeg, appanu laa ag ahan;  
“Umu amu, ag ig ele baula daagnignu elele iitta. Ag ukkeg!” aon atteb.
- 16 Ahilagnu anam daatte. Adinu? Yawe Nug nukka he, ag matatun gona,  
tamtam oitteb.  
Nug ag ii atognoadtte.  
Nug he, mana mettak danab, danab okkai ele adeppa adeppa daatteb  
amu, appanu danab ah ag mana mettak danab binag nakok  
laa ii mattan;  
Ao, ag Juda dilag ikki danab ehanittak nakok laa ii madatteb.
- 17 Haen amuppa ig huu laa ag uđin ehanigppeg, ig ii mauhmatanu  
dabmak okkainab aot, neegta daamut, amge ag ii udippig.  
Ge, ihinkad adi uđitte anittak danab ag lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak,  
ag amuppa daanna, neekkeg ukke, huu laa ig ii nauhmatanu  
uđin ehanigppeg anidkkulagnu daappig, amge huu amu ii  
udippig. Amu huu amu uđilob, ag ehanigkkulagnu elele iitta.
- 18 Keked ag meigna daan aut aotna aoegeg;  
ig lag dimittim, aabnu ibppa oignignu elele iitta daamut.  
Ihinig haen aakku iitta meum. Ig edut, ena daagnignu ib laa ii dayom;  
amunu diig am, ihinig gog tak aakku uđia dayom.
- 19 Ihinig keked ag ehed lamigppig;  
ag ai igel huan hagagada gotte, ag amubia lamigppig;  
ag qaukoppa ele adaigkkulagnu lamigna;  
ag atu tadakppa meigna daappig.
- 20 Amu danab laa, Yawe nug ihinig king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa  
tituane, ig ehanikka auta autanab awom amu;  
keked ag ahilag pelem meeg, nug amuppa teum.  
Ig nuhignu, “Ig nug waappa daat;  
wanppan wan laa oh oolagppa ena daagnig,” dabmemut, [amge iitta].

- <sup>21</sup> Ag Edom danab ah, ag gemu gamag ahak doyeg!  
 Ao, ag Us wanppa daatteb, ag gemu gamag ahak doyeg!  
 Amge uug naunab, ig Juda ihinigppa beum amu, uug amu ahilagppa ele bekku.  
 Ge, danab nug le g̃agattag la, kaaka qe, lamen iitta beđu miag ele oitte, amubia ahilagppa ele bekku.
- <sup>22</sup> O Juda danab ah, ahilag bu awak am iitta mekku;  
 ag gemu wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb, amge Yawe Nug ag anam daaglagnu haen eedebe, elab ii goma.  
 Anam, amge o Edom danab ah, Nug ag ahilag hipuninnu bu madakku;  
 Nug ahilag hak nau heeb, miag atikku.

**Laa nug Yawe oo gai-iitta doya, oo metta, Juda ehanadkkunu unuqittom**

- 5** O Yawe, ihinigppa uug naunab beum amu, na amu daut ii atimanu unuqidttem;  
 ig uđa nak nau guittak ele aot oittem amu, na neegna, amu anidkkutnu od medattem.
- <sup>2</sup> Wan laihnu danab ag uđin, ihinig wan, na wan amu ig aunig daakkunu mekkame amu, ag wan amu aon daatteb.  
 Ge, wan laihnu danab ag uđin, ig launigppa daatteb.
- <sup>3</sup> Ig nid ag mamelkad mauhppig, ehanittak laa ele iitta daatteb bia daattem.  
 Ao, ig aninkad ag ah qab daatteb.
- <sup>4</sup> Keket ag heeg, ig le oug aot lakkunignu amu, ig daden metata lattem;  
 ig aab aognignu amu, ig daden mewota aottem. Ig hamu ii aottem.
- <sup>5</sup> Ihinkad keket ag ehed heigkkulagnu miagnab daatteb;  
 ig maidadadaknab daat, hik aognignu elele iitta.
- <sup>6</sup> Ig ee aot lawota, bau daagnignu;  
 ig Isip, Asiria ele waalagppa daagnignu, ig ag ele nug tituanta, nai qakkat oimut.
- <sup>7</sup> Ig mamenkad adi hipunin hena, iitta meppig;  
 amge ig ahilag bu mattak maot oittem.
- <sup>8</sup> Danab anukka laa dilag begbeg mađi nid daappig amu, gemu ag ihinig okkai danab daan, ag ig gumigtteb;  
 laa nug ehanikkeb, ig laa gumigtteb ele eppelagppanu ahat, ag eppelagppa ii daamtanu ii daatte.
- <sup>9</sup> Atu tadakppan danab, ag danab g̃agattag, ag qep elabppa danab paha aqaeg mauhtteb amu, ag guguikkak daatteb amunu,  
 ig datta gota, ee heta aot lakkunignu amu, ig mauhkkunignu oita, ee aot lattem.
- <sup>10</sup> Danab enug ehednab qe, beđu ehed gakkadfte;

amubia ig enugnu bedunig gakkadafaknab daatte.

- <sup>11</sup> Sion appa keked ag ah ehed hattana;  
Juda dilag aab laappa ele ag ah makkun ehed hadappig.
- <sup>12</sup> Ag king bekkod eppelagppa aihadna;  
ag Juda dilag ikki danab dilagnu ele ena elele ii dooteteb.
- <sup>13</sup> Keket heeg, nid danab ag men okkaippa ee aeg madududak udat  
heegeg;  
nid bau, danab ii mak, ag aab uug naunab maon gomelmel qiin ona  
qiin dona gotteb.
- <sup>14</sup> Juda dilag ikki danab ag gemu ikki danab dilag qagmak aben aab  
ahilkad odppa daateteb, ag appa ii daateteb;  
nid bau ag gemu ahi laa ii edateteb.
- <sup>15</sup> Ig oonigppa madodppan gamag ahak laa ii doottem;  
ig anukka madodppan gamag ahak doot, ahi godamut, amge gemu ig  
mahiak hettem.
- <sup>16</sup> Ig king laa, nuhig king had wanppa na qeum daatte, ig amubia daattem;  
ig hipunin hemut amunu, ihinignu am gadonnab gadon.
- <sup>17-18</sup> Keket ag heeg, Sion qauko, aab Jerusalem daatteppa amu, appa  
danab ii daateteb, aben amuam hele-ettak daatte;  
dod jakal ag aguppa oitteb.
- Anam amunu, ig oonigppa gai-iitta doottem.  
Ge, am anam amunu, ig amenig leb neeb, neegta, keeke laa pehattak  
anidkkunignu elele iitta.
- <sup>19</sup> O Yawe, na hanhan king daattem;  
nahip gumak am iitta ii mema, hanhan, budub budub doobob daakku.
- <sup>20</sup> O Yawe, na ihinignu daut atie udie, gemu ele anamib amunu, na haen  
elab anam ihinignu daun atiom daattemnu diig appe  
dookkulnu ool daatte.  
Ge, na uuigna pide oiyeeye udie, gemu ele anamib amunu, na haen  
elab uuigna oittemnu diig appe dookkulnu ool daatte.
- <sup>21</sup> O Yawe, na heppe, ig edut, na gumidta wata,  
anukka ig na gumidta wata, ena daamut bia daagnignu od medattem.
- <sup>22</sup> Adinu?  
Antte! Na ig uuigna aut autnanab aome.  
Ge, na oo nauhak huanaknab ihinignu doome.

# Esekiel

**Yawe Nug he, Esekiel nug Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anttom**

**1** Jehoiakin nug Juda dilag king daya, ehed he, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ele ag gona, Juda eƒadna, Nebukatnesar nug Jehoiakin awa, nug awa ukka laih me dayak danab daakkunu Babilon udie dayeye, maƒ wadele uue, maƒ tanig elenu kalam tanig eleppa Kayak Nug digma, tulegleg imu Esekiel ippunitte anttom. Esekiel nug am Busi bekka, Nug am mana mettak danab. Am nug Babilon wanppa le Kebar daugppa dayeye, Kayak Nug he, nug tulegleg antta, Yawenu nai doyom. Appa Yawe Nug Esekiel, uƒat nuhig hekkunu aƒom. Amunu nai imuam Propet Esekielnu nai. Da Esekiel, da maƒ 30 ele daye, maƒ amuppa kalam wadele, deƒ tanig eleppa da keked heeg, Israel danab ah ag Babilon wanppa le Kebar daugppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig, da ag oolagppa daaiyi, Kayak hab matule, da digmein, tulegleg laala Kayak ippunidefe anadmi.

<sup>4</sup>Amu tulegleg digmak amu, da neekki ukke, da yawalti uƒitteppanu uug megakkun ulah nadi uƒieye anidmi. Ulah amu he, lombig nadi okkai ele, lombig amu uƒieye, lombig amuppa amemdi awewe, lombig amu talilittak amahlak nadi okkai ele dayom. Amu lombig gamagppa aab ewak laa dayom. Aab gamagppanu neekak am aen ehed gakkadak, le ma, amahaltte bia dayom. <sup>5</sup>Amu aab amuppa engel okkai-kerubim wadele daappig. Danab dilag neekakppa amu, ag bedulag am nakok danab bedulag bia, <sup>6</sup>amge engel okkai-kerubim amu ag anen anen idulag wadele, haulag ele wadele. <sup>7</sup>Engel okkai-kerubim amu baelag tudippan ukka, baelag baag batak am tutukku; kaliak iitta. Baelag baag waappa am makau nag baeg bia; baelag amunu anttak am bras amahaltte bia. <sup>8</sup>Haulkad wadele laih laih ohppa daappig amu, haulkad waappa am eppelkad, danab epeg bia, daappig. Engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu oh ag anen anen idulag wadele, haulag ele wadele. <sup>9</sup>Ag oh idulag, haulag anam ele, amu engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu oh ag daanna, ag anen anen lailkad haulag noob yaappig. Ag laih gokkulag nu goppig am, ag oh goppig. Ag gonana, laih adeppa adeppa gokkulag nu heppig, ag bedulag ii itoƒin goppig. Iitta. Ag anen anen idulak wadele ele, amu idu atten neekakka ukkaknu dayom amu, ag anam tutukku ukkakib goppig.

<sup>10</sup>Amu engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu, ag anen anen idulag amu inam. Ag oh idulag laa am danab idu. Amu idu laih nadiap-ppa dayom am laion idu, laa nanehppa dayom am makau okkai ebehi ele idu. Aria, idulag dimugppa daappig oh am ai igel idu daappig. <sup>11</sup>Ag idulag anam daappig, amu ag haulag nu, ag anen anen haulag aƒit taiettak daaeheh, noolah am laikud haulah aƒit noolah yaapid. Aria, ag anen anen haulag aƒit laappa ag bedulag tonappig. <sup>12</sup>Engel

okkai-kerubim wadele amu ag adeppa adeppa gokkulagnu goppig amu, ag tutukku goppig. Oudi [ulum mattom ele,] nug adeppa adeppa ukkom amu, ag ele appaib goppig. Amu ag gonana, ag anen anen ag laih laih gokkulagnu gonana, ag bedulag itodinna ii goppig. Iitta. Ag anen anen idulkad wadele ele, amu idu atten neekkakka ukkaknu dayom amu, ag anam tutukku ukkakib goppig. <sup>13</sup> Danab nug engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu antta, nug ag bedulag am aab eotte, ottag bia, o hul eotte, amubia anidkku. Amu engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu oolagppa keeke laa aab adu dittiak bia dayom. Am aab adu amu laa guguitta ukka, edua laa guguitta udia, anam haaha, ag oh oolagppa oiyom. Aab adu diditte amuam dittieye, amahlak okkainab amahlom. Amemdi amu aab adu diditte, amuppanu ya ukkom. <sup>14</sup> Amemdi anam ya ukkom amu, engel okkai-kerubim wadele ag ele amemdi pahanab ya gotte, ag amubia ele laih laih paha goppig.

<sup>15</sup> Engel okkai-kerubim wadele ag anen anen oh idulag wadele amu, da neekki ukke, engel amu anattette, da engel anen anen heqolagppa wil wan qade adom ele anadmi. <sup>16</sup> Danab nug wil amu andatta amu, nug inam anidkku. Ag men krisolait amemdiag aotte, amubia ag amemdiag aotteb. Wil wadele oh am idu laippunab; pide pide iitta. Amu babaittak ahilag am inam. Wil anen anen am wil adit ele; wil laa tutukku daye, laa amu ooppa emaitak dayom. <sup>17</sup> Engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu ag idulag ele wadele, idu atten noob aweb gokkulagnu he, ag ukkakib goppig amu, ag appa ukkaegeg, wil amu ele itodia, laih ukkak iitta ele, ukkakib goppig. <sup>18</sup> Wil anen anen ohnu ring am okkai okkai, danab nug antta, nug ebehi oh bodoetta le mekku. Adinu? Wil wadele amu ohnu ring anen anen taliliak ohppa neekkaknu ameg kudum daappig.

<sup>19</sup> Haen engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu ag laih goppig amu, wil engel okkai-kerubim anen anen heqolagppa amu oh ele laippu goppig. Haen engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu ag wanppanu ahan teppig amu, wil ele oh laippu teppig. <sup>20</sup> Oudi [ulum mattom ele,] nug adeppa adeppa ukkom amu, engel okkai-kerubim wadele ag ele oh appa goppig. Amu ag ukkaegeg, wil ele ahaeg, oh goppig. Adinu? Oudi [ulum mattom ele,] nug wil wadeleppa dayom. <sup>21</sup> Oudi engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu [ulum mattom ele] wil wadeleppa dayom amunu, engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu ag ahan ukkaegeg, wil wadele ag ele ahan goppig. Haen engel okkai-kerubim wadele ag ii ukkaeg, wil wadele ag ele ii goppig; ag daappig. Haen engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu ag wanppanu ahan, attan teeg, wil ele wanppanu ahan, attan teppig.

<sup>22</sup> Amu engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu ikkilagppa attan keeke laa boppalatak dayom. Danab nug keeke amu andatta, nug tappid nadi okkai, danab nug edi no, bitob attan daatte bia anidkku. Neekkaknu, keeke amuam glas laa amahlak huanak amemdiag aotte, anam bia dayom. Danab nug amu anidkku amu, nug ebehi oh bodoetta le mekku. <sup>23</sup> Amu tappid diig laa amu waappa engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu ag daanna, ag anen anen ag haulag adit human taietteg ukka, laa haug noob am ukka laikud haulah noob qal mettak dayom. Ag anen anen haulag adit laappa ag bedulag tonadppig. <sup>24</sup> Amu haen engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu

ag ahan, laih goppig amu, ag haulag heeg, da oqotti nadi doomi. Oqotti amuam le ui nadi, oqotti amubia, o Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele ette, amubia, o ban daup huanak ag ban henana, muttub huana qetteb, amubia. Ag ukkaegeg, oqotti anam doomi, amge ag toettak daappig, haen amuppa ag haulag qena, honap meppig.

<sup>25</sup> Amu ag haulag qena, honap mena daaegeg, da baag laa doomi. Baag amuam tappid diig laa attannu ne, da doomi. <sup>26</sup> Amu da neekki te, tappid daatte, amu attan amuppa da keeke laa sia king bia daye anidmi. Sia amuam men sapaia, anttak enanag ele, amuppa hak. Sia amuam tappid diig laa miag guguittak iitta, attannab dayom, am da sia amuppa laa, Nug bedu amu danab bedu bia, da nug sia amuppa hedeþ na dayeye anidmi. <sup>27</sup> Da nug anidmi, am bedu imuag batak ukka, igippa tak am aen gakkadaknab, amahaltte ele, bedu laih amuam anam bia daye anidmi; am bedu laih amu ooppa aab ewawa daatte bia dayom. Am imuag ukka baeg batak amu aab ewak bia dayeye anidmi. Amahlak okkai nadinab laa nug talilitta dayom. <sup>28</sup> Amahlak okkai nadinab, amuam kaala idu idu, gu na male, di apinak bette, amubia.

Amahlak okkai, kaala idu idu, amuam Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak elenu neekkak, am amubia. Haen da amu antten amu, da laippun gatel qaun oin, gomelen, idul wanppa mein, da laa nai mattie doomi.

### Yawe Nug Esekiel nug nuhig propet daakkunu onigppa eum

**2** Baag amu nai aum doomi am Yawenu, am Nug da Esekiel, Nug da amelppa inam aum. “Danab bekka, na hippaidna daappe, da na amenppa nai madikkul,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Nug anam mattieye, Oudi Nug dahilppa udia, oolppa noa he, da hibaitte daaiyi, Yawe Nug da amelppa nai mattieye doomi. <sup>3</sup> Nug aum. “Danab bekka, da na Israel danab ah dilagppa, [dahil nai madakkutnu] meitti gottem. Israel danab ah ag nai tappe nak danab ah daatteb. Ag haen kudum dahil nai tappaeg ne, ii dim lamittegeg udie, gemu ele anam hetteb. Ag mamelkad adi anukka digmena, ag da dimeþan, dahil nai tappaeg ne, ii dim lamittegeg udie, gemu ag ele anamib hetteb. <sup>4</sup> Israel danab ah ag hib guitta qak danab ah; dabmak ahilag ele gagattag eppom daatte. Ag anam daatteb, amge da na Israel danab ah dahilad nai madakkutnu meidtttem. Da na ag amelagppa nai appe dooglagnu appi doon, na, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte,’ ag amelagppa awona, tufidna, na keeke oh da na ippunidkkul ag amelagppa a! <sup>5</sup> Na anam akkut, amge ag am nai tappe nak danab ah daatteb amunu, ag dahil nai na odenppa dooglagtai, o iittatai, amuam ahilagnu keeke. Amuam ahilagnu keeke, amge [dahil nai meu ob amu,] ag dooglag, propet tutukku laa ag oolagppa dayaya, dahil nai mattiom.

<sup>6</sup> Amu danab bekka, nahipnu amu, na ahilagnu aib badame. Ahilag nainu ele aib badame. Danab nug aben laappa, appa uud keeke qaun ele, nug amu ooppa dayaya, laih ukkeb, qaun yaama, o laih ukkeb, qaun yaamanu badatte, o danab nug apiap oittebppa daatte, nug laa bedu adamanu badatte amu, na amubia daakkut, amge diig amunu na aib badame. Israel danab ah ag adi nai nahipnu



mattiglag amu, na nai amunu aib badame. Ag attem heidkkulag nu hekkulag amu, na ahilag nu badak ehed nau aib doome. Adinu? Ag am nai tappe nak danab ah daatteb, [amge da na atognoidkkul]. <sup>7</sup> Israel danab ah ag nai tappe nak danab ah daatteb amunu, na dahil nai ag amelagppa abeppe, ag dooglagtai, o iittatai am nahip keeke iitta, ahilagppa daatte. Amuam ahilagppa daatte, amge na dahil nai ag amelagppa akkutoitte. <sup>8</sup> Israel ag am nai tappe nak danab ah daatteb, amge danab bekka, na Israel ag hetteb bia, na nai tappe nak aib heme. Iitta. Na dahil nai doye! Am gemu amu, da inam amenppa attem. Na oden aahena, keeke da medakkul amu, na amu la!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Yawe Nug anam da amelppa a, da neekki ukke, danab epegg dahilppa bahia daye anidmi. Am nug epegppa buk itodiak laa dayom. <sup>10</sup> Anam daye, laa buk amu adom ele nug buk amu da anidkkulnu kole, buk amunu udug ohppa yaak laih daye, laih ele dayom, amu nai yaak dayom ele am nai oo doyak ele, amu uug bekkunu gadon anak nai ele. Nai amu aakkuib buk amuppa dayom.

**3** Da amu anitti, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, buk itodiak ele imu na la! Na lawona, na gona, Israel danab ah amelagppa dahil nai mattie!” awa aum. <sup>2-3</sup> Yawe Nug anam a, da odel aahei, nug buk itodiak ele amu odelppa me laiyyi, Nug aum. “Danab bekka, na buk itodiak ele imu da na medattem lappe, oot dittiad!” awa aum. Nug anam a, da buk amu lami. Da lainne amu, da ubuhi ena uppuh leppu bia, da anam da odelppa doomi.

<sup>4</sup> Da lain malai, Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, na ahan gona, Israel danab ah amelagppa dahil nai mattie! <sup>5</sup> Amu da danab ah na ahilag nai ii doottem, na ahilag nai dookkutnu am uug ele, da na amu dilagppa meitti ii gottem. Iitta. Da na laipad dilagppa, Israel danab ah, da na dahil nai ag madakkutnu meitti gottem. <sup>6</sup> Ge, da wanppan wan laala kudum dilag danab ah, na ahilag nai ii doottem, na ahilag nai dookkutnu am uug ele, ag nai madippepegg, na ii dookkut ele, da danab ah amu dilagppa ii meitti gottem. Iitta. Da na laipad, Israel dilagppa meitti gottem. Ag nahip nai dooglag nu elele. <sup>7</sup> Da Israel danab ah, da na ahilagppa meitti gottem, amge ag dahil nai dooglag nu uutted amunu, ag nahip nai ii doomna. Adinu? Israel danab ah oh [bia] ag dabmak ahilag am gagattag eppom daatte. Ag hib guitta qak danab ah. <sup>8</sup> Israel danab ah ag anam daatteb, ag na ehed heidkkulag nu hekkulag, amge ag ehed hekkulag nu gagattag aoppig daatteb amu, da heppi, dahil nai dim lamittaknu gagattag, am ahilag gagattag bia nahip-ppa daakku. Ag ahilag dabmak ehed hekkulag nu gagattag eppom daatte amu, da heppi, na nahip dabmak dahil nai dim lamidna, ena hekkutnu am anambia gagattag epped daakku. <sup>9</sup> Da heppi, na dahil nai Israel danab ah amelagppa akkutnu anuqaknab doonna, dabmak amuppaib daan, ehanittak dahilppa na nai amu madikkut; na iinab uumna. Na nahip dabmak dahil nai madikkutnu amu, dabmak nahip amuam men gagattagnab laa, danab heeb aodkkunu elele iitta, amubia daakku amunu, laa heeb, na dabmak amu uukkutnu am iitta. Amu Israel danab ah ag nai tappe nak danab ah daatteb,

amge diig amunu na amu dilag aib badame; badak ehed nau aib doome.” Yawe Nug da, Esekiel, da amelppa anam aum.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Yawe Nug tuditta, inam ele da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, keeke oh da na amenppa attem amu, na nai amu ohnab na dautppa daakkunu, na dahil nai doon autna aon, dabmette! Na dahil nainu, ‘Am keeke nakok hamu bia,’ aib doome. <sup>11</sup> Na gona, na laipad, Israel danab ah ag Babilon wan imuppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb amu, na ag amelagppa dahil nai appe doyeg! Na, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte,’ awona, na dahil nai da ippunidkkul ag amelagppa appe dooglag. Ag dooglagtai, o iittatai am nahip keeke iitta, ahilagppa daatte, amge na gona, dahil nai ag amelagppa a!” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Yawe Nug anam a, Oudi da humide, da dimulppa baag oqotti okkai ele laa nai inam mattie doomi. “Yawe Nug hab attan daatte, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele. Ig Nug binag metu!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Amu da oqotti adit doomi: laa am engel okkai-kerubim wadele ag hagagadna gonana, haulkad attan tenana, edfun honap nenana, laa haukuɗ am laa haukuɗ nakok nakok oowo, oqotti oum. Laa am wil wadele gottebnu oqotti. Oqotti amuam oqotti nadi, ad imuag ededppa budibɗib notte, oqotti nakok amubia. <sup>14</sup> Da amu dooi, Oudi da humida, omaida ukkom. Da ugekke, [Yawe Nug uɗat da meɗom, da amunu] uug naunab nau doye, [da lailad, Israel danab ah dilag haknu da] ool nauhom. Anam, amge Yawe Nug da [nuhig uɗat hekkulnu] ɗagattag aɗaile, [da ukken hekkulnuib daye,] da gomi. <sup>15</sup> Oudi da omaida ukke, da Israel danab ah keked heeg, ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappigppa meide daami. Ag aab onig Telabip, am le Kebar guguiɗtak, ag appa daappig. Da ag daappigppa uɗien, da dahil dabmak edila ukke, da ag oolagppa ded eblaih adit ele anamib daami.

### **Yawe Nug Esekiel nug neekkeb ukkeb, aɗi uɗitte anittak danab daakkunu meum**

<sup>16</sup> Amu ded eblaih adit amu male, Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da meɗom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>17</sup> “Danab bekka, da na Israel dilag aɗi uɗitte anittak danab daakkutnu tituanidmi amunu, da na amenppa ag nau aomnanu nai appi, na dahil nai amu ag matte! <sup>18</sup> Da [na amenppa, na] nau hak danab amegppa, ‘Na genab mauhkkut,’ [akkutnu] appi, na danab amu amegppa nug nau aomanu nai ii mattinna, na nug ii mauhmanu, nug bau daakkunu na nug ehed hak nuhig uua ii hemanu ii akkut amu, nau hak danab amu nug hipunin nuhignu mauhkku, amge da anidtem amu, nug mauhkku am na beɗunppa amunu, da na nob medakkul. <sup>19</sup> Na nug amegppa nau aomanu nai amu ii akkut dayeb am anam, amge na nau hak danab nug nau aomanu nai nug amegppa appe, nug nahip nai ii dookku dayeb, nug nau hak nuhig, ehed hak nuhig ele ii uua, tuditta hekku dayeb amu, nug hipunin nuhignu mauhkku, amge na am hipunin laa iitta. Na ii mauhmana.

<sup>20</sup> Aria, keeke laa amu, genab tutukku hak danab nug genab tutukku hak kobol uua, ehed hak digma haaha, [oo ii edueb,] da heppi mauhkku. Na nug

amegppa nau aomanu nai ii [madikkut dayeb, na ii] mattime, diig amunu nug hipunin nuhignu mauhkku. Nug adi genab tutukku hak keeke digdig laa tatam heum amu, da amunu ii dabmepa. Anam, amge da anidtem amu, nug mauhkku amu, [na nug amegppa nau aomanu nai ii mattie mauhe, mauhak nuhig am] na bedunppa amunu, da na nob medakkul. <sup>21</sup> Amge na danab amu nug nau aomanu nai mettanna, nug hipunin hemanu akkut dayeb, nug hipunin hak uua, ii hekku dayeb amu, nug nai amu dabmetta, dim lamittom amunu, nug ii mauhma, nug bau daakku; amu nahipnu amu, [na ame,] diig amunu keeke laa na bedunppa iitta, na ii mauhmana,” awa aum.

### **Yawe heeb, Esekiel nug nai madikkunu elele iitta daakku**

<sup>22</sup> Am da daamippa, appa Yawe Nug da nuhig udat hekkulnu adaila, Nug da amelppa aum. “Na ahan, aab dimittim udem nadippa gona daappe, appa da na amenppa nai madikkul,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug da amelppa anam aum amunu, da, Esekiel, da ahen, aab dimittim udem nadippa gomi. Da ukken, da appa Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele daye anidmi; binag amahlak oppiaawak ele tatam da le Kebar guguittak dayeye anidmi, da amu antten, da laippun gatel qaun oin, gomelen, idul wanppa memi.

<sup>24</sup> Da anam daaiyi, Oudi dahilppa udia, oolppa noa he, da ahami. Da ahai, Nug da amelppa aum. “Na ahan gona, na laut ooppa nona, na od manona aguppa daye! <sup>25</sup> Amu danab bekka, nahipnu amu, danab ag mudippa qakkidppeg, na dimittim danab ah oolagppa gokkutnu elele iitta daakkut. <sup>26</sup> Israel danab ah ag nai tappe nak danab ah amunu, [da ag bu okkainab madakkul. Amuam] da heppi, na oden qamuttak daan, na nai mattinna, Israel danab ah daulag batakkutnu elele iitta daakkut. <sup>27</sup> Na anam daakkut, amge haen laa da na nai madikkutnu dabmekkul amu, da heppi, na oden am qamutak ii daamna. Na oden qamutak ii daamna, na ag amelagppa, ‘Nadi Yawe, Nug inam atte,’ awona, nai laa da na ippunidkkul oh ele appe dooglag, amge Israel danab ah ag am nai tappe nak danab ah daatteb amunu, na madippeppe, aun laa nug dookku amu, nug dookku. Aun laa nug ii dookku amu, nug ii dooma. Amuam nahip keeke iitta, ahilagppa daatte.” Yawe Nug da amelppa anam aum.

### **Esekiel nug keked ag Jerusalem ufin, oo mattan aqaknu maadna daaglagnu ippu hak heum**

**4** Amu Yawe Nug Esekiel amegppa aum. “Danab bekka, na yaaknu ufug, wanppa babaittak aon, na noomppa mena, aab okkai Jerusalem dottog amuppa hoiye! <sup>2</sup> Na dottog amu hewona, na keked ag aab amu edadkkulagnu henana, ag oo mattan aqaknu maadna daaglag, na amubia hena, aab ooppa danab ag dimittim dokkulagnu ib oo nena, na wan buuak ele aon, nakok uma wanppa digmena, na wan buuak amu meppe taata, ab dottog amu aabnu ad

ikki elele mena, na keked dilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalaknu dottog aab amu talilidna mewona, danab ag aabnu ad ad imuag okkaippa yaaeg nauhtte ippu hak haknu, na ad amubia aab dottog talilittak ele me! <sup>3</sup>Na amu hewona, na tappid aenppa hak aon, aab dottog amu daugppa mena, na heqo laih daakkut; amuam aennu ad bia aab okkai, na ele gamalahppa daakku. Na amu oh heppe, aen tappid amu na noomppa dayeb, na anam daanna, na keked ag aab amu edidkkulagnu oo mattan aqaglagnu maadna daaglag, ag daaglag bia na daakkut. Na daanna, anam hebepe, Israel budub ag amu anidna, ahilagppa adi kobol bekkun daatte anidkkulag. Na hettem, amuam kobol bekkun daatte, amunu at daakku.

<sup>4</sup>Na amu hena malona, na Israel dilag hipuninnu nob aon, na bedunppa mena, heqon nanehppa niikkut. Na ahilag hipuninnu nob maon anam niippe, ded gane na anam niikkutnu daatte am malak dayeb, na batakkut. <sup>5</sup>Da na ded 390, na anam niikkutnu tituanmi. Ded ebqak anam am, Israel danab ah ag mad gane hipuninnu nob maon oiglag, am amu ele ebqak laippu; am 390 amunu, na ded 390 Israel dilag hipuninnu nob maon, anam niikkut.

<sup>6</sup>Na heqon nanehppa ded 390 niin malona amu, na edun, heqon nadiapppa niikkut. Na Juda dilag hipuninnu nob aon, na bedunppa mena, anam niikkut. Da na ded 40, na anam niikkutnu tituanmi. Ded ebqak anam am, Juda danab ah ag mad gane hipuninnu nob maon oiglag, am amu ele ebqak laippu; am 40 amunu, na ded 40 Juda dilag hipuninnu nob maon, anam niikkut <sup>7</sup>Na anam niin, na Jerusalem, keked ag ufin oo mattan aqaglagnu meidna daaglag amu, na amunu dottog bappaidme, na amu neekkidna, na eppen, gukkan ukka, eppen dodo batak, na eppen amu oh hautak iitta daanna, na uug naunab Jerusalem aabppa beeb daakkunu propet nai appe doyeg! <sup>8</sup>Na edun heqon laih laih niimnanu, da mudippa qakkidppi, na da ami bia anam daappe ukkeb, keked ag Jerusalem edadkkulagnu ippu hak hena malana batakkut.

<sup>9</sup>Amu na ded 390 niinna, haen amu oh ee lakkutnu amu, na wit, bali, bin, lentil, milit, spelt ele oh aelkad aon, waa ameg ena eleppa me! Na amuppa mewona, na ded 390 anam niinna, na ee aeg amuppa nahip ee bappaidna lakkut. <sup>10</sup>Na ded anen anen oh ee aeg nakok, am 200 gram, na ee aeg amu aakkuib aon, nahip bret hena, ded amuppa, haenppa lakkut; haen mauhnoakppa aib lame. <sup>11</sup>Le ele amu, na ded anen anen lita mahaib lakkutnu gokkadna, haenppa lakkut. <sup>12</sup>Na daddek daan, balinu bret batappatak aakkuib lalom, amubia na bret nahip imu lakkut. Na bret nahip maikkutnu amu, na danab biiak qadaiettak aon, danab ah dilag neekkakppa amotna mane!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug tuditta aum. “Na anam hekkut, amubia Israel danab ah ag qinob da ahilag hipunin haknu nob madakkulnu heppi, keked ag ufin edadna, diin gona heppeg, wanppan wan laalappa uug nauppa daan, ee dahil neekkakppa dubuttid tak ele lakkulag.” Yawe Nug anam awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, da ami. “O Nafi Yawe, da amu hekkulnu ool ii daatte. Ee lanak dahilppa da ded laa ehed heinne, ee nahip neekkakppa dubuttid tak

ele ii lami. Da amu helom amu, nahip neekkakppa da dubuttid tak ele daalom. Da nid bauppan digmak udie, gemu batak amu, da dof laa nukka mauhom, o dof laa layag dakkud qe mauhom amu, da teppu amu nakok laa ii lami. Da dof ii lanaknu epediak daattenu teppu laa ii lami. [Da amu ii lami amunu, da ee danab dilag biiak qadaiettakppa manak ele lakkulnu amu, da uug nau doottem. Da uug doottem amunu, na da anam hekkulnu ii amananu od medattem,]” awe ami. <sup>15</sup>Da anam ai, Yawe Nug aum. “Am ena. Da do mettami ele amu, da iikku adai ne, da do laa iikku medattem. Na danab dilag biiak qadaiettak amuppa nahip bret ii manamna. Iitta. Na makau biiak qadaiettak ele amotna, amuppa manakkut,” awa aum <sup>16-17</sup>Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug tuditta aum. “Danab bekka, da heppi, Jerusalem appa ee, le ele ii daama; nakokib daakku. Anam daakku amunu, Juda danab ah ag appa daaglag amu, ag def anen anennu ee, le ele melemelppa lakkulag, amge ag elele lakkulag nu elele iitta; nakoknabib lakkulag.

Anam daakku amunu, ag oolagppa badak doon, ee nakokib amu lakkulag.

Ao, ag, ‘Ig edut, ena daagnig,’ dabmak amuam ag oolagppa nakok laa ii dayebeb, ag le nakokib amu lakkulag.

Ag anam daanna, ag akka akka nug italnana, ag bedulag ebehilag tattak anidna, ag oolagppa uug naunab nau dooglag. Ag ebehilag anam tekkunu diig am, ag hipunin heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb, am amunu nob.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### **Esekiel nug ikki udugppa Kayak heeb, Juda wan nauhkkunu ippu hak heum**

**5** Amu Yawe Nug nai tuditta aum. “Danab bekka, na qep elab, aeg nab ele aon, danab ikki udug qep nagppa otadtte bia qep elab amuppa na ikkin udug hoin, id ele awe! Na amu hena malona amu, na amu oh aon, skelppa mena, ameg ewam me, anen anen ahilag uug am laippu anamib, na amubia ameg ewam pide pide mekkut. <sup>2</sup>Na udug amu anam pide pide mewona, na keked ag aab laa edadkkulag nu oo mattan aqaglag nu meidna daanna hetteb, na amu ippu hak hena malona, na udug qagmak laippu aon, aab okkai dottog amu ooppa mena, manappe ewad! Ameg mak laa na aon, aab dottog amu daug ohppa maadna, qep-ppa okkuladppe, naunaunab nad! Amu ameg mak laa na aon budiadppe attan teeb, ulah awa ukkad! Amge appa ele da heppi, keked ag aqappag mauhkkulag. <sup>3</sup>Amge na udug budiadppe attan tekku amu, na tatam laippu laippu aon, lamen nahip nob piiakppa meppe daaglag, <sup>4</sup>amge amu laippu laippu ele aon, aab aduppa budippe tena eweg! Aab amuam ewebeb ukkeb, Israel danab ah oh dilagppa gokku,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe, Nug inam atte. “Imuam Jerusalem. Da hei, aab imuam wan oh oolagppa gamagppanab daye, wan laala Jerusalem talilidna daatteb. <sup>6</sup>Amge Jerusalem danab ah ag nau henana, ag dahil do idu idunu nai tappaeg neum. Wan laappan danab ah ag ele dahil do idu idu tappaeg nette, amge Jerusalem

danab ah ag amu huana, laa oh edattak hetteb. Adinu? Jerusalem danab ah ag dahil do idu idu uun, dim ii lamittegeg udie, gemu ele anamib hetteb,” awa atte.

<sup>7</sup> Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Ag Jerusalem danab ah ag anam hetteb amunu, da Nadi Yawe, da inam attem. Wan laappan danab ah ag taliliadna daatteb, ag ehed hetteb, amge ag Jerusalem danab ah, ag ehed hak huan hena, ag dahil do idu idu dabmettan, ii dim lamittegeg udie, gemu ele dim ii lamidtteb. Ag dahil do ii dim lamidtteb, amge ag wan laala, Jerusalem talilidna daatteb, ag ahilag do dim lamittegeg udie, gemu ele dim lamidtteb,” awa atte.

<sup>8</sup> Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe, Nug inam ele atte. “Ag anam heegeg, da, da ahilag hak amunu ehed doeyeye ool ii madattem amunu, da wan laihnu danab ag, ag neekkadna daappeg, da bu madakkul. <sup>9</sup> Ag Jerusalem danab ah ag kobol laa, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, kobol amuam ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb, ag kobol amu hetteb amunu, ag Jerusalem danab ah, ag bu awak ahilag am okkainab daakku. Da ded laa bu anam laa ii mattami, butti adi ele baula anam ii hepa. <sup>10</sup> Da amu hekkul amunu, Jerusalem ooppa mamelkad anilkad ag nid ahilkad ladappepeg, nid ag ele anilkad mamelkad lattaglag. Da ag bu madappi, ag kudum mauhkkulag. Amu laa ag ii mauhkkulag amu, da heppi, keked ag diin, wan laih laih miag, am uma ele gokkulag. Ulah keeke huma awa gotte, amubia keked ag heppeg, ag Juda ag matatun laih laih gona daaglag,” awa atte. <sup>11</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe, Nug atte. “Anam amunu, da Nadi Yawe, da attem. Ag Jerusalem danab ah, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, keeke amuam udig wak ele, ag amu dahil mettid lakka maadppig; ag ele appa kobol laala, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, ag kobol amu amuppa ele heppig. Ag amu hena, ag amuppa heeg dahil neekkakppa lag dahil dubuttid teum daatte. Anam amunu, da genab bau daattem, genab amubia da ahilagnu baula ena ii doopa.

Da ag anatte, oo doyak ii doopa!

Ge, da ag anatte, bu madakkulnu ii uupa!

<sup>12</sup> Ag Jerusalem daatteb amu, ag obatak ewam daatteb bia. Amu aab ooppa danab ah oh obatak laippu laa ooppa daatteb, ag ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb elenu, o enugnu aab okkai ooppa mauhkkulag. Danab ah obatak laappa daatteb amu, keked ag aab dimittim ag ag aqappeg mauhkkulag. Amu obatak laa da heppi, keked ag diin heppeg, ag wan laalappa matatun gona daaglag, amge appa ele da heppi, ag qep elabppa mauhkkulag. <sup>13</sup> Ag bu anamib aakku aoppeg ukkeb, ag ahilag hipuninnu nob elele aoglag.

Ag aoppeg, dahil oo nauhak am aakku iitta mekku.

Ao, dahil oppodi bak am oug mekku.

Ge, da baula nob madakkulnu uukkul.

Da bu anam madappi, oppodi bak dahil oug meeb, ag da Yawe, da yag-nab-bak doyen, bu anam madakkulnu ami amu, ag amu dooglag.

<sup>14</sup> Da heppi, Jerusalem aab nauha auta aweb, wan laala Jerusalem talilidna daatteb, wan amuppan danab ah ag laih gonana, Jerusalem aab anidna, ag aon

aon aqaglag. <sup>15</sup>Haen da ool nauheb, oppodil beeb, daug batak uug, ehed ele hein, bu ehed madappi, wan laala Jerusalem talilidna daatteb, amuppan danab ag ahilaggnu hamu bia doon, aon aon aqan, ag da ahilagppa hemi anidna, ag ele padal memananu dabmak aona, da ag bu attem mattami anidna, ameg iduak dooglag. Da Yawe, da aakku attem. <sup>16</sup>Am laa amu, da dahil lat dodo keeke qe mauhtte ele, am lat dodo aeg naunab nau ele, haen da amu ekkul amu, da amuppa aqappi nauhkkulaggnu ekkul. Lat dodo dahil amuam onig Enug.

Da enug haen nau heppi nauhkkulaggnu hekkul.

Ge, da heppi, enug haen tudittak dayeb, ag ee iitta daaglag.

<sup>17</sup>Da heppi, enug haen beeb, dof dakkud ele ag aqadppepeg, diig adit amuppa nid naunau ahilkad mauhppet, ag nid iitta ele daaglag. Ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele, aria layag qe mauhak kobol ele ahilagppa beeb, keked ele ag ufin aqadkkulag. Keeke nau amu oh da heppi, ahilagppa beeb, ag nauhkkulag. Da Yawe, da aakku attem.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### Yawe Nug heeb, Israel ag padal mekkulag

**6** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup>“Danab bekka, na danab ah amelagppa nai madittem bia, na Israel dilag qauko neekkadna, ag danab ah daaloblob bia na uug naunab ahilagppa beeb anidkkulaggnu propet nai appe doyeg! <sup>3</sup>Na nai mattinna, na inam a! ‘O Israelnu qauko, ag Nadi Yawe, ag nuhig nai doyeg!’ Nadi Yawe Nug qauko okkai, qauko nakok, oolnu noak nakok, oolnu noak okkai ele, Nug ahilaggnu inam atte. ‘Da ahilagppa ban hein, da heppi, kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok ahilagppa daatteb amu, lag amu oh nauhna autna aoglag.

<sup>4</sup>Da heppi, keked ag ufin hepeg, kayak hambuppuak dilag qadab oh ahilagppa daatteb, danab ah ag amuppa dof main, kayak hambuppuak madatteb ele, qadab amuam nauhna autna aon, nauhak anam daaglag.

Ao, da heppi, keked ag ufin hepeg, kalu muttudig ena ele manaknu qadab ahilag ag nauhna autna aon, aodak daaglag.

Da heppi, keked ag Israel danab ah, ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa aqappeg mauhkkulag.

<sup>5</sup>Amu da heppi, keked ag aqanna, ag gadalkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa maadppet daaglag.

Ao, da heppi, ag ag ebehilag kayak hambuppuak dilag qadab guguittak, laih laih ohppa maadkkulag.

<sup>6</sup>Israel wan ooppa danab ah ag adeppa adeppa daatteb amu, keked ag hepeg, ahilag aab nauhakib daappeg, kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok ele keked ag hepeg, lag amu nauhna autna aoglag. Nauhppet, keked ag hepeg, ag Israel, ahilag qadab am nauhna autna aoppeg, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu aodak daan, nauhak daappeg, keked ag qadab, amuppa danab nug muttudig

enanu ofa hette amu, keked ag qadab amu loppadppeg, nena qena nauhak daaglag. Keced ag anam henana, ag keeke laa oh ag Israel ag eppelagppa heppig amu, ag amu ele heppig nauhna autna aoglag. <sup>7</sup> Juda wan ooppa keked ag Juda danab ah ag laikad oolagppa aqappeg mauhkkulag. Ag mauhppeg, laa ii mauhppig ele amu, ag dooglag, da am Yawe, ' ' awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. "Da heppi, keked ag anam hekkulag, amge da ele heppi, ag Israel, ag oolagppa laa, ag odo yaak danab ah daaglag. Haen amuppa keked ag heppig, danab ah amu ag wanppan wan laalappa tamtam gona daaglag, amge ag qep elabppa ii mauhmana. <sup>9</sup> Ag ii mauhppig dilagnu amu, keked ag adualadna diippeg, ag matatun gona, wan laalappa daanna, ag dahilnu dabmekkulag. Ag da ahilag hak nau antten, da ag dimedaeg doyen, ag kayak hambuppuak anidna, ag binag mekkulagnu oolag huana heum anttena, da oolppa uug naunab nau doomi dooglag. Ag anam doon, ag ehed heppignu, ag kobol laala, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem ele, ag amu ele heppignu, ag akka ag ahilagnu ehed nau dooglag. <sup>10</sup> Ag anam doonna, ag dooglag, da am Yawe. Ag amu doon, ag da uug nau ahilagppa bekkunu ami amu, da hamu ii ami ele dooglag," awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Nadi Yawe Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuditta atte. "Esekiel, na danab nug dabmak huanak awa, uug nau ele doya hette bia na eppen laihppa, am eppen laih ona, na baenppa ele wan huan tappan, na, 'O gadonnab gadon,' a! Adinu na anam hekkut? Israel danab ah ag kobol nau, kobol da amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem ele kudum hetteb amunu, ag qep elabppa, enugppa am ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhttebppa ele mauhkkulag. <sup>12</sup> Laa ag uma daatteb amu, ag ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb eleppa mauhkkulag, laa ag miag daatteb amu, ag qep elabppa mauhkkulag. Laa nug keeke adit amuppa ii mauhkku amu, nug enugppa mauhkku. Da ib ewam amuppa heppi, dahil oppodi bak am oug mekku. <sup>13</sup> Keeke amu ahilagppa beeb, Israel danab ah kudum ag mauhadna, ag gadalag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad daattebppa, amu dilag qadab talilittakppa niippeg, ag gadalag qauko nakok oh ikkilkadppa niippeg, ag gadalag qauko okkai oh ikkilkadppa ele niippeg, ag gadalag ad ok enanag, amu ad okkai eppelkad bahia ukkak ele oh waalkadppa ele niippeg, aben amu ohppa ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manan, kayak hambuppuak madappig amu, ag gadalag aben amuppa niippeg, laa ii mauhppig ele, ag da am Yawe dooglag. <sup>14</sup> Da heppi, uug naunab ahilagppa beeb, wan ahilagppa tom adeppa adeppa daatte, am nauhakib daakku; amuam yau udittepanu tomppa, appa am atu tafak nau, tom amuppan ukka, yawalti udittepanu tomppa aab onig Dibla daatteppa, tom amu batak am atu anamib daakku. Da amu heppi, ag dooglag, da am Yawe." Yawe Nug anam awa atte.



### Padal mak haen bekkunu am miag

**7** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup>“Danab bekka, [na inam a]! Nadi Yawe, Nug Israel danab ah amelagppa inam atte. ‘Haen malom! Israel wan ohppa uug naunab bekkunu haen aakku oqia malom. <sup>3</sup>Ag ehed heeg udie udie, bu awak haen aakku miag doum amunu, da oo nauhak dahil ii adapa; ag bu aoglag.

Da epediatte, ahilag hak naunu nob elele madakkul.

Ao, da ahilag hak laala, da hak amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, hak amunu da ag bu elele madakkul.

<sup>4</sup>Da ag anatte, oo doyak ii doopa!

Ge, da ag anatte, bu madakkulnu ii uupa. Iitta!

Da genab ahilag hak nau anitten, bu elele madakkul.

Ao, da ahilag hak, da hak amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, da hak amu ele anitten, da nob elele madakkul.

Da anam heppi, ag dooglag, da am Yawe,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam ele atte. “Padal mak nadi uditte! Wanppan danab laa nug ded laa padal mak uditte amu, nug padal mak amubia laa ii anttom. Iitta.

<sup>6</sup>Ahilag haen gog tak aakku udiom! Ge, ahilag haen gog tak aakku udiom! Haen nau amu aakku ahom, ahilagppa bekkun daatte. Genab, ahilag nu gog tak haen aakku udiom! <sup>7</sup>Ag Israel budub Juda wanppa daatteb, ag padal mekkulag nu miagnab; odppa daatte. Bu awak haen ahilag aakku gogppa teum. Ded am miag udiom daatte. Gemu ag qaukoppa gona, kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakokppa daan henan, gamag ahak dootteb bia, ag ded amuppa qaukoppa anam ii doomna. Iitta. Ag badak nau doopeg, muttub qak daakku.

<sup>8</sup>Da oppodil be, bu madakkulnu hettem.

Ao, da ool nauhe, da ahilag hak naunu nob madakkulnu hettem.

Da epediatten, ahilag hak naunu nob elele madakkul.

Ao, da ahilag hak laala, da hak amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, hak amunu da ag bu elele madakkul.

<sup>9</sup>Da ag anatte, oo doyak ii doopa!

Ge, da ag anatte, bu madakkulnu ii uupa.

Da genab ahilag hak nau anitten, bu elele madakkul.

Ao, da ahilag hak, da hak amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, da hak amu ele anitten, da nob elele madakkul.

Da amu heppi, ag dooglag, da Yawe, da nob nau amu mattami.

<sup>10</sup>Ag bu aoglag nu ded am oqiom daatte; uma iitta. Ui na, keeke le ibuppa daatte ye gotte, amubia ahilag padal mak am nadi uditte. Wan laa ag bu madakku amu, bu amu nug epegppanab daatte; am bala mapatom daatte, amubia. <sup>11</sup>Wan laa bu madakku amu, amuppan danab ag am laa guittak nau hamu mettak danab daatteb. Ad okkai me, danab udat medakkunu elele, amubia laa bu mattaglag am okkai meppig daatteb. Ag Israel ag hak nau hetteb amunu, laa amu ag bu mattaglag. Bu madappeg, ag oh nauhna malappeg, ahilag en, ahilag keeke oh

hamu iitta ele, amu oh ele iitta mekku. <sup>12</sup>Ag Israel, ag bu aoglagnu haen aakku gogppa teum. Def amu aakku udiom daatte. Laa nug keeke daden mette ele, nug aib gamag ahak doyom. Laa nug keeke me, laa daden mette ele amu, nug mahiak aib doyom. Adinu? Danab ah imu ag ohnab bu aoglagnu haen aakku oqiom daatte. <sup>13</sup>Anam amunu, ag Israel oh ag bu aoglag. Amu tuleglegppa anttak am ii eduma amunu, danab nug wan laa meeb, laa nug mad gane wan amu udat medakkunu men dodo metted, wan mameg nug edua, wan amu baula udat ii mettama. Iitta. Aa oh mauhya malaped, amu dimppa wan amunu nai gog tekku. Amu Israel danab ah oolagppa laippu laa nug nuhig hipuninppanu bau dayak nuhig ehanitta, ena ii daama. <sup>14</sup>Da dahil oppodil Israel danab ah dilagnu beum daatte amunu, ag ban hekkulagnu keeke oh bappaidkkulagtai, ag ban hekkulagnu trampet iwalkkulagtai, amge da heppi, laa nug banppa ii goma,” awa atte.

### Israel danab ah ag hipunin heppig amunu, ag bu aoglag

<sup>15</sup>Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “O gadon, aab okkai dimittim ban daup ag, ag Israel danab aqaglagnu daatted. Aab okkai ooppa amu, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtted ele, enug nau ele daatted. Danab ah aab dimittim daatted ele, keked ag aqappeg mauhkkulag. Aab ooppa amu, danab ah ag ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtted ele, enugnu ele mauhkkulag. <sup>16</sup>Danab ah aun adi ag ii mauhkkulag amu, ag oolna, qaukoppa gona, appa ag oh anen anen ahilag hipuninnu dabmenana, uppudil bedulag nakok ele oolnu noakppa daatted, uppudil amu ag oo doyak ele gaatted, danab ah ii mauhkkulag amu, ag amubia gaaglag. <sup>17</sup>[Ag ahilag hipuninnu dabmenana, diig amunu ag bu okkai aon daatted doon,] ag eppelkad hamu gai-iitta daappeg, ag gatelkad am le bia daakku. <sup>18</sup>Ag lamen hediag ele takkaglag. Ag badak ehed nau doon, ag hahadkkulag. Ag ufa nak nau doon, ag [mahiak okkai henan,] ikkilag udug hoyadkkulag. <sup>19</sup>Bu qak ii nak haenppa ag ahilag silwanu, ahilag golnu ele, ‘Am keeke anuqak’ dooppig amunu, ag amu adan oiglagnu wagai mena oinna, ag hipunin heppig. Ag anam heppig amunu, gemu ag ahilag silwanu hamu bia doon, ag ib manppa agappeg gokkulag. Ag ahilag golnu am keeke dubuttid ele dooglag. Def Yawe Nug bu madakku amu, def amuppa ahilag silwa, ahilag gol ele, ag ehanadppeg ena daaglagnu elele iitta. Ag enug aqakku, amge ag silwa, gol ele lappeg, oolag didikkunu elele iitta. <sup>20</sup>Israel danab ah ag ahilag bala enanag dabmena, dada henana, ag heeg, laa ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, da dottolkad amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, keeke amuam udig wak ele, laa ag dottolkad amu bala amuppa hadappig. Ag amu heppig amunu, da heppi, bala [gemu ahilagppa daatte,] bala amuam keeke hamu, dubuttid ele daakku.

<sup>21</sup>Amu da uuadppi, wan laihnu danab ag ufin, keeke amu ahilag daakkunu akkan gokkulag.

Ao, da uuadppi, wanppan nau hak danab ag ufin, ahilag keeke akkan gokkulag. Ag akkan gona heppeg, dubuttid tak ele daakku.

<sup>22</sup>Da Israel dimadappi, wan laappan danab amu ag uđin, ag lag dahil, mana mettak danab aakkuib ag appa wakkulagnu elele amu, ag amu ooppa gona, ag dubuttid mettaglag.

Ao, yab danab nau amu ag da laul ooppa nona heppig, dahil lag am dahil neekkakppa dubuttid tak ele daakku.

<sup>23</sup>Juda wan ohppa layag duug wak kobol am ambak daatte. Aab okkaippa amu, danab laa nug danab laa guittak nau mauhnoak medatte. Anam amunu, Israel danab ah eppelkad qakkaglagnu, ag sen bappalatteg! <sup>24</sup>Da heppi, wan laa, wan amuppan danab ag nau hak danab, laa oh eđattak ele amu, da heppi, wan amuppan daup ag uđin, Juda danab eđadna, ag laulkad am ahilag daakku. Da heppi, Juda dilag okkai ag dada danab baula ii daamna. Da heppi, keked amu ag uđin, aben laala, Israel ag aben amuppa ahilag kayak hambuppuak binalag metteb amu, ag aben amu oh heppig, nauhna autna aona, dubuttid tak ele daaglag. <sup>25</sup>Haen amuppa Israel ag bađak ehed nau doon, ag mađođ mattiglag, amge ag mađođ nakok laa ii anidmana. <sup>26</sup>Uug nau uđitteb oh am nug dim lamittak uđippeg [Israel ag] anidkkulag. Ulah nai am ulah nai laa nug dim lamittak uđippeg dooglag. Israel danab ah ag propet danab ag tulegleg laa Kayaknu anidna, amunu nai ag mattaglagnu akkulag, amge propet ag elele iitta daaglag. Mana mettak danab ag dahil do nai mehuqkkulagnu elele iitta daaglag, amu ikki danab ag Israel danab ah ulum mettak nai laa mattaglagnu ele, elele iitta daaglag. <sup>27</sup>Israel dilag king ele, nug oo uug naunab doya, mahikku. Anuqak danab ag ele uug nau doon, 'Dimppa haen laappa ig eđut ena daagnig,' iinab dabmemana. Israel wanppan danab laa oh ag bađan, hahadkkulag. Ag ehed heppig amu, da amunu nob eleleppa madakkul. Ag heppig, melemel amuppa da bu madakkul. Da anam heppi, ag da am Yawe dooglag." Yawe Nug anam awa aum.

### **Yawe Nug he, Esekiel nug danab ah Jerusalem daappig, ag hipunin ehed nau heegeg anttom**

**8** [Nebukatnesar nug King Jehoiakin, amu ig laa ele awikka, Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daagnignu uđie daautut,] mađ tanig ele uue, mađ eblaih laippu eleppa, kalam ebqak eblaih laippu ele, kalam amunu eđ tanig eleppa, da laulppa daaiyi, Juda dilag ikki danab laa ag appa da noolppa hedep nena daaegeg, Nađi Yawe Nug appa da nuhig uđat hekkulnu ađailom. <sup>2</sup>Nug ađaele, da neekki ukke, da laa, nug beđu am danab bia amu, da laa amu anidmi. Laa amu nug imuagppanu ukka baeg batak am aab ađu ewawa dayom bia anidmi. Amu nug imuagppanu ukka, ikki batak am aen gakkadaknab, nukka amahaltte, am amubia dayom anidmi. <sup>3</sup>Laa amu nug eppig dottog bia bahia, da ikkil uđug ađom. Ađe amu Oudı Nug da humide, da wan, hab ele gamalahppa daaiyi, tuleglegppa, tulegleg amuam Kayak he anidmi, tulegleg amuppa Oudı Nug omaida Jerusalem ukka, Nug da omaida, Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppan

mana mettak danab dilag hadapnu adnu od yawalti uditteppanu daatte, Nug da appa meidom. Appa kayak hambuppuak dottog laa qappak dayom. Israel ag dottog amu noobppa dup nona binag metteb ele amunu, dottog amu he, Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak adä daatte. <sup>4</sup>Oudi Nug da appa meide, da Israel dilag Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anidmi. Amu da anukka aab Tel Abib guguittak, aab amu dimittim uдем nadippa anidmi amu, gemu baula da ippa anidmi.

<sup>5</sup>Da anam daaiyi, Kayak Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, na neegppe, yawalti uditteppanu ukkad!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, da neekki, yawalti uditteppanu ukke, appa od heqoppa kayak hambuppuak dottog, dottog amuam daye anidmi. Israel ag dottog amu noobppa dup nona binag metteb ele amunu, dottog amu he, Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak adä daatte. Od amuppa am mana mettak danab ag wana, qadabppa gona, qadab amuppa ag dod main, Kayak medatteb. <sup>6</sup>Da neekki ukke, amu anitti, Kayak Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, na Israel ag hetteb anidtemte? Ag hetteb amu, da amunu uuaknab doye aute aottem. Ag amu hetteb, amuppa ag hebepeg, da mettid lag dahil uue, uma gokkul. Da ippa ii daapa. Na imu anidme, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, amge na kobol nau laa Israel ag hetteb, kobol amunu nau hak am imu edittak, na amu ele anidkkut,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Kayak Nug anam ana, Nug da omaida, danab nug ad ooppa, hadapppa nokkunu aben, aben amuppa ukke, da neekke, men ad teppu eleppa gido laa anidmi. <sup>8</sup>Da amu anitti, Kayak Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, na gido adppa daatte amu, na amu buuppe, gido okkai mad!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, da ad buue, da neekki ukke, od laa anidmi. <sup>9</sup>Da od laa dayom am anitti, Kayak Nug da amelppa aum. “Na oo amu ooppa gona, Israel ag kobol nau, kobol da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem ele hetteb amu, na amu antte!” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam aum amunu, da ooppa ukken, appa gililppa ag dod laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb, amu dod digdig laa, Kayak Nug dod amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte ele amu, ag amu dottolkad heeg daeeged anadmi. Amu da Israel dilag kayak hambuppuak dilag dottolkad nigul oh ele hadappig anidmi. <sup>11</sup>Keeke nau dottolkad anam daaeg, Israel dilag ikki danab 70 ag appa hippaidna, keeke nau dottolkad noolagppa daappig. Sapan bekka Jasiaia nug ag oolagppa ele dayom. Am danab 70 amu ag anam daanna, ag anen anen kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manaknu tappid eppelagppa adan, kayak hambuppuak digdig binag mekkulagnu kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele amoteg ewewe, muttudig enanag aakku teum. <sup>12</sup>Ag anam heeged, Kayak Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, na Israel dilag ikki danab ag lakkumakppa attem hetteb, ag anen anen ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb amu, na aakku anidme. Ag amu hettebnu diig am, ag atteb. ‘Yawe Nug wan imu uua ukkom. Nug ig ii anigtte,’ aon atteb,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Kayak Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta, da amelppa aum. “Ag kobol hetteb, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab

doottem amu, ag hetteb imu na anidme, amge na kobol nau laa Israel ag hetteb, kobol amunu nau hak am imu edittak, na amu ele anidkkut,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Kayak Nug anam awowa, Nug edua omaide, Yawe lauggpan adnu od, laih yawalti uditteppanu daatte, Nug edua omaida, appa meide, da neekki ukke, Israel dilag ah laa ag appa daanna, kayak hambuppuak onig Tamus mahidppig.

<sup>15</sup>Da amu anitti, Kayak Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, ag kobol hetteb, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, ag hetteb imu na anidme, amge na kobol nau laa Israel ag hetteb, kobol amunu nau hak am imu edittak, na amu ele anidkkut,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Kayak Nug anam awowa, Nug omaida, Yawe laugnu mana mettak danab dilag hadap ooppa meide, da neekki ukke, appa Yawenu mettid lag odppa, Oo Gun Eleppa ukkaknu oo veranda bia, qadab ele gamalahppa da danab 25 anam daaegeg anadmi. Ag Yawenu mettid lag dimettan, ag aam bedepa neegnana, aam noobppa dup nona binag meppig.

<sup>17</sup>Da amu anitti, Kayak Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, na kobol nau ag hetteb amu, na aakku anidme. Juda budub ag ippa kobol laala, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem ele, ag amu oh hetteb. Ag hetteb amu, amuam keeke hamu iitta. Ag amu hetteb, amge amuib iitta. Ag heeg, Juda wan ohppa layag guittak nau mauhnoak mettak kobol ambak daatte. Ag heegeg, da oppodil bette. Ag ehed naunab nau hena, aon aon nidan, amu tudittak okkainab hetteb. <sup>18</sup>Ag amu hetteb amunu, da oo nauhak doyeeye, da nob madakkul.

Da ag anatte, oo doyak ii doopa!

Ge, da ag anatte, bu madakkulnu ii uupa!

Israel ag da daulppanab da ehanadkkulnu ekkulagtai, amge da ii doopa; ii ehanadpa,” awa aum.

### **Esekiel nug ag danab kayak hambuppuak dottolkad binalag meppig ele aqaeg mauhppig tuleglegppa anttom**

**9** Amu dimppa [da tuleglegppa] Kayak Nug baag okkaippa ewa aum am da doomi. Nug aum. “Ag hepeg, aab okkai imunu uug bemanu neekkak danab, ag ahilag qep keeke eppelagppa adan, ippa udieg!” ewa aum. <sup>2</sup>Nug anam awa e, da neekki ukke, danab eblaih laippu ele ag Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh elenu adnu od yawalti uditteppanu daatte, ag od amuppanu udiegeg anadmi. Ag anen anen oh dadib eppelagppa adualadna udippig. Ag udiegeg, danab laippu laa ag ele oh udippig. Danab amu linen lamen takka udiaya, nai yaaknu keeke ele awa udiom. Ag oh anam ufin, ag qadab brasppa hak gukkuidna ufin, amu daugppa appa daappig.

<sup>3</sup>Ag anam daaegeg, haen amuppaib Israel dilag Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele engel okkai-kerubim attan dayomppanu aha ukka, Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa od uguppa dayom. Appa dayeye amu, Yawe Nug danab linen lamen takka, nai yaaknu keeke awa udiom ele, nug amegppa ewa inam aum.

<sup>4</sup>“Na ahan, Jerusalem ooppa oinna, danab ah aun adi ag kobol, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, ag kobol amu laa ag heegeg anadna, ag kobol amu oh haknu oolagppa guittak doon mahiak ele hetteb amu, na ag uđalagppa at laa me!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>[Tuleglegppa] Yawe Nug anam anana, Nug edua, danab eblaih laippu ele amelagppa a, da ele aakku doomi. “Ag aab okkai ooppa nug dim lamidna gona, aun adi laa ag nug uđalagppa at ii mak ele amu, ag aqappeg mauheg! Ag oo doyak aib dooppig. Ag oolag bodoetta, le aib meum. Ag aqappeg mauheg!” <sup>6</sup>Ag danab kaino, danab bau, ah bau, ah okkai, nid naunau ele aqappeg mauhkkulag, amge ag aun adi laa ag uđalagppa at ele amu, ag amu aibnab aib makkudadppig. Ag mettid lag dahilppa inam digmeig!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, ag Israel dilag ikki danab, Yawenu lag odppa daappig amu, ag digmena amu tatam aqappig.

<sup>7</sup>Ag amu heeg, Yawe Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Lag imuam lag dahil, amu ag lag imu dubuttid ta, da noolppa ena iitta daakkunu, ag lag imunu ad ooppa danab kuđum aqappeg mauheg! Ag amu hena malona, ag dimittim aab ooppa gona, appa ele anam heig!” awa aum. Nug anam a, [ag lag ooppa danab aqaeq mauhatteg,] ag lag dimittim gona, digmena, danab ah appa daappig ele aqaeq mauhppig. <sup>8</sup>Danab eblaih laippu ele amu ag amu doon, ag gona amu heegeg, da dakka appa dayeye, da laippun gatel qaun oin, gomelen, idul wanppa mein, da Yawe unuqitten inam ami. “O Nadi Yawe! Na Jerusalem danab ah dilag ehed hak anidna, na oppođin huan be, bu madattem, amge na heppe, Israel danab ođo yaak daatteb amu, na heppe, ag ohnab mauhkkulagte?” awe ami. <sup>9</sup>Da anam ai, Nug nob ma, da amelppa aum. “Israel wanppan danab ah, Juda wanppan danab ah ele ag hipunin okkainab heppig daatteb. Juda wan ohppa layag duug wak kobol am ambak daatte. Ge, aab okkai imuppa nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak ii dim lamittak kobol am ambak aakku daatte. Amunu diig am, Israel ag atteb. ‘Yawe Nug wan imu uua, ippa ii daatte. Ig hettem amu, Nug ii anidtte,’ aon atteb.

<sup>10</sup>Ag amu hetteb amunu, da ag anatten, oo doyak ii doopa!

Ge, da ag anatten, bu madakkulnu ii uupa.

Iitta. Ag ehed nau heppig amunu, da ag amunu nob elele madakkul. Da ii uupa,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug anam a, haen amuppa danab linen lamen takka, nai yaaknu keeke awa uđiom ele amu, nug edua uđiom. Nug edua uđia, nug Kayak amegppa aum. “Na haknunab nai ame amu, da na amebia hemi,” awa aum.

### Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele Yawenu mettid lag uua ukkom

**10** [Amu tuleglegppa] da Esekiel, da neekki ukke, da keeke tappid nadi okkai, danab nug eđi noum bia, da matu anidmi amu, da keeke amu anidmi. Keeke amuam engel okkai-kerubim attan dayom, amu keeke amu attan

keeke laa, sia king men sapaiappa hak bia aakku dayom. <sup>2</sup>Da amu anitti, Yawe Nug danab linen lamen takkom ele amegppa aum. “Na wil engel okkai-kerubim waappa daatteb amu, na wil amu daattebppa oinna, aab ottag amuppanu eppen laih laihppa appun, taudppe, aab okkai imuppa laih laih ohppa ukkeg!” awa aum. Yawe Nug anam a, da neekki ukke daaiyi, danab nug amu hekkunu wil daappigppa ukkom.

<sup>3</sup>Amu engel okkai-kerubim ag Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppanu mana mettak danab dilag hadap-ppa, Kayaknu mettid lag heqo laih, yau uditteppanu daaegge, danab amu nug ag daappigppa ukkom. Haen amuppa amu, bud hadap amunu ad ooppa ambeum. <sup>4</sup>Bud aben amu ambe, Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele engel okkai-kerubim daye attan boppala dayom amu, am appanu aha, Kayaknu mettid lagnu od uguppa ukka daye, bud Kayaknu mettid lag ambe, Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak elenu amahlak okkai amahalele, mana mettak danab dilag hadap-ppa amahlak okkai dayom. <sup>5</sup>Amu engel okkai-kerubim haulkad oqotti am oqotti okkai. Danab ag Israel danab dilag hadap-ppa daappig, ag oqotti amu dooglagnu elele. Oqotti amuam Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele nai maditte, oqotti okkai amubia.

<sup>6</sup>Amu haen Yawe Nug danab linen lamen takkom ele haknunab amegppa, “Wil engel okkai-kerubim ele daatteb amu, aab ottag wil daattebppa daatte, amu na wana, aab amu laa awe!” a amu, danab amu nug wana ukka, wil laa daugppa dayom. <sup>7-8</sup>Danab amu nug anam daye, engel okkai-kerubim haulkad waappa am keeke danab ebekud bia aakku dayom, amu engel okkai-kerubim laa nug epeg bahia, aab ottag ag daappigppa dayom amu, nug appanu aab ottag laala ada, danab linen lamen takkom ele epegppa me, danab amu nug awa, dimittim ukkom.

<sup>9</sup>Amu engel okkai-kerubim heqolkadppa wil wadele daappig. Engel okkai-kerubim laippu heqoppa wil laippu dayom; engel okkai-kerubim laa heqoppa wil laa dayom; anam daappig. Wil amu ag men krisolait amemdiag aotte, amubia ag amemdiag aotteb. <sup>10</sup>Wil amu, anttak ahilag am ag wadele oh am idu laippunab, pide pide iitta. Amu babaittak ahilag am inam. Wil laa tutukku daye, wil laa amu ooppa emaitak dayom. <sup>11</sup>Engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu ag idulag ele wadele, idu atten noob aweb gokkulagnu daye, ag amuppa ukkakib goppig. Adinu? Wil anuqak daya, ukkaknu dayom amu, laa oh nug dim lamidna goppig; ag ii itodippig, tutukku ukkakib goppig. <sup>12</sup>Amu ag bedulag oh, gomelag epegelag, haulag ele, ag bedulag oh am neekaknu ameg kudum ele. Wil wadele ele anamib. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam daaegge, laa wilnu “Pahanab itodiaknu wil!” aum. <sup>14</sup>Amu engel okkai-kerubim anen anen oh ag idulag wadele. Idu laa am engel okkai-kerubim idu, laa am danab idu, laa am laion idu, aria laa am ai igel idu.

<sup>15</sup>Anam amu, engel okkai-kerubim ag aakku ahan, attan tekkulagnu teppig. Engel okkai-kerubim amuam ag engel okkai-kerubim wadele, da le Kebar appa anadmi, ag amuib aakku. <sup>16</sup>Haen engel okkai-kerubim ag laih gokkulagnu ahappig

amu, wil ag ele gokkulagnu ahappig. Engel okkai-kerubim ag hagagadna, laih gokkulagnu haulkad human ukkaegeg, wil ag heqolagppa daanna, ii laih goppig. Iitta. <sup>17</sup> Engel okkai-kerubim ag dayakib daaengeg, wil ele dayakib daappig. Haen engel okkai-kerubim ag attan tekkulagnu teeg, wil ele oh teppig. Adinu? Oudi [ulum mattom ele] nug wil wadeleppa dayom.

<sup>18</sup> Amu da [tuleglegppa] neekki ukke, Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele Kayaknu mettid lag od uguppanu aha ta, engel okkai-kerubim attan, boppala appa dayom. <sup>19</sup> Anam be, da neekki ukke, engel okkai-kerubim ag haulkad human, ahan teppig. Ag teegeg amu, wil ag ele oh goppig. Ag gona, Yawenu mettid lagnu adnu od laa, od amu aam bedeppa daatte amu, ag amu attan tena daappig. Ag anam daaengeg, Israel dilag Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amuum engel okkai-kerubim attan boppala dayom.

<sup>20</sup> Engel okkai-kerubim amu, ag am engel okkai-kerubim wadele, da le Kebar appa Israel dilag Kayak waappa daaengeg anadmi aakku. Amu da gemu antten, da doomi, ag am engel okkai-kerubim. <sup>21</sup> Ag anen anen oh ag am idulag wadele, haulag ele wadele. Ag haulag waappa amu keeke laa danab ebekud bia ele. <sup>22</sup> Da le Kebar appa engel okkai-kerubim wadele amu anadmi ele, agib iikku anadmi. Ag imu ele oh idulag laippu. Ag anen anen idulkad wadele ele, amu idu atten neekkakka ukkaknu dayom amu, ag amunu tutukku ukkakib goppig.

### Esekiel nug Juda dilag okkai Jerusalem daappig amelagppa, “Ag ehed hetteb,” aum

**11** Engel okkai-kerubim wil ele ag anam heeg, tuleglegppa Oudi Nug humida, Yawe laugnu adnu od laa, od amu aam bedeppa daatte amu, Nug ukka, appa meidom. Meide, da neekki ukke, danab 25 od amu odeppa daaengeg anadmi. Danab 25 amu oolagppa da Asur bekka Jasanias, Benaia bekka Pelatia ele anatmi. Danab adit amu aa am Juda dilag danab okkai. <sup>2</sup> Da danab oh anatti amu, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, danab imu ag ehed hekkulagnu maittak aonna, ag danab ah aab okkai imuppa daatteb ele ulum nau madatteb. <sup>3</sup> Ag atteb. ‘Ig lag bau hekkunignu haen am miag. Danab dod teppu aab aduppa ewewe, ewa kodohimanu ha, waappa battie, ii kodohitte amubia ig aab imuppa ena daagnig; ii nauhmata. Ge, aab okkai imuum waa bia daatte, ig am dod teppu bia daattem amunu, ig ena daagnig,’ aon atteb.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam atteb amunu, danab bekka, na uug naunab ahilagppa beeb  
anidkkulagnu propet nai appe doyeg!

Ao, na ag amelagppa propet nai a!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Yawe Nug anam a, nuhig Oudi Nug dahilppa udie, Yawe Nug da nuhig nai inam akkulnu aum. “Yawe Nug inam atte. Ag Israel danab ah ag anam hambuppun atteb, amge da ahilag dabmakppa adi daatte am da doottem. <sup>6</sup> Ag danab kudum



aab okkai imuppa aqaeg mauheg, aab imuam mauhak gadalag ambak daatte,” awa atte.

<sup>7</sup>Anam daatte amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Ag laa ag ehed henan daatleb, ag teppu waa ooppa ena daatte bia ii daamna. Aab okkai imuam ahilag nu waa bia ii daama. Iitta. Laa ag aqaeg mauhppig gadalag, ag bedulag am teppu daatte, aab imuam ahilag waa bia daatte, amge ag ehed hetteb, ahilag nu da heppi, keked ag ufin, ippanu lamadkkulag.” <sup>8</sup>Ag Israel ag keked qep elab ele ufin efdamananu badatleb amu, da heppi, keked ag anam hekkulag.” Nadi Yawe, Nug anam atte. <sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug imu ele atte. “Da heppi, ag aab okkai imuppanu dimittim goppeg, wan laihnu danab ag ag adualadna, dahil bu mettak mattaglag. <sup>10</sup>Ag Israel amu, keked ag qep elabppa ag aqappeg mauhkkulag. Da heppi, keked ag, ag ahilag wan tomppa ag bu mattaglag. Ag amu heppig, ag dooglag, da am Yawe. <sup>11</sup>Ag aab okkai imu ooppa dof teppu waa ooppa ii nauhte, ag amubia aab imuppa ena ii daamna. Da ami amubia da heppi, ahilag wan tomppa keked ag bu mattaglag. <sup>12</sup>Da amu heppi, ag dooglag, da am Yawe. Ag dahil do idu idu ii dabmettan, ii dim lamidppig daatleb, amge ag wan laala, ag Jerusalem talilidna daatleb, ag ahilag do dim lamidppig, gemu ele hetteb,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug tuleglegppa da amelppa anam akkulnu aum, da propet nai amu mattiyi, Benaia bekka Pelatia nug mauhom. Nug mauhe, da laippun gatel qaun oin, gomelen, idul wanppa mein, da baal okkaippa emi. “O Nadi Yawe, na heppe, Israel danab ah odo yaak daatleb oh mauhkkulagte?” awe emi.

<sup>14</sup>Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>15</sup>“Danab bekka, na awanad amapad, ge, na awanad amapad, na ag ele tiilag laippu, amu Israel danab ah laa ele, ag oh Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatleb amu, Jerusalem danab ah ag ahilag ohnu inam atleb. ‘Yawe Nug he, ag umanab gona daatleb, ag Yawe guguittak ii daatleb. Yawe Nug wan imu ihinig daakkunu mekkom,’ aon atleb.

### **Yawe Nug heeb, Israel ag edun ag wanelagppa daaglag**

<sup>16</sup>Ag anam atleb amunu, na inam Jerusalem danab ah amelagppa appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte.

‘Am genab, da hei, ag umanab gona, wan laalappa daatleb.

Ao, da hei, ag matatun gona, wan laalappa daatleb.

Amge haen gamag imunu appa ag adeppa adeppa daatleb amu, danab mettid lag dahilppa ena daatte, amubia dahil ehanittakppa ag appa nakok ena daatleb,’ awa atte.

<sup>17</sup>Jerusalem danab ah ag anam atleb amunu, na laa ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatleb, na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte.

‘Da heppi, ag wan laalappanu edun, ahilag wanppa ufiglag.

Ao, da heppi, ag wan laalappa da hei, ag appa matatun gona daattem amu, da heppi, ag edun udin, ahilag wanppa daaglag. Da heppi, Israel wan anukka ahilagnu dayom amu, ag wan amuppa edun daaglag, awa atte.

<sup>18</sup> Israel ag edun udin daanna, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, dottolkad amuam udig wak ele, da dottolkad amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, ag dottolkad amu oh heppig, ii daamna. <sup>19</sup> Ag amu heppig, da heppi, ag daib dim lamidkkulagnu oolag daakku. Da dabmak bau ag oolagppa mekkul. Da heppi, oo alag ahilagppa ii daama. Iitta! Da heppi, ag daib dim lamidkkulagnu oolag daakku. <sup>20</sup> Ag dahil do idu idu pehattak dabmettan dim lamidkkulag. Ag dahil danab ah daappig, da ahilag Kayak daakku. <sup>21</sup> Amge laa ag kayak hambuppuak dottolag, dottolkad amu ag udig wak ele, da dottolkad amunu uuaknab doottem amu, laa ag dottolkad amu dim lamidna, binag mettem ele amu, da heppi, ag uug nau dooglag. Ahilag hak attem daatte amu, da heppi, ag amunu bu elele aoglag. Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.”

### **Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am Jerusalemnu aha ukkom**

<sup>22</sup> Yawe Nug anam a, engel okkai-kerubim ag attan tekkulagnu haulkad humaeg, wil heqolagppa daappig. Amu Israel dilag Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amuam engel okkai-kerubim attan boppala dayom <sup>23</sup> Anam amu, Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele aha, Jerusalemnu qauko laih aam bedepa daatte, qauko amu ikki attan ta dayom. <sup>24</sup> Anam daye, Yawenu Oudi Nug humida, Nug tulegleg da medom amu Nug tulegleg amuppa omaida ukke, Israel danab ah ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig, Kayak Oudi Nug da ag daappigppa, appa meidom. Nug anam he, tulegleg Nug da medom amu, tulegleg amu aakku batom.

<sup>25</sup> Nug appa meide, da keeke oh Yawe Nug da tuleglegppa ippunidom ele, da amu oh Israel danab ah ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig, da ag amelagppa amu oh mattimi.

### **Esekiel nug Israel ag wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu ippu hak heum**

**12** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup> “Danab bekka, na nai tappe nak danab ah oolagppa daattem. Danab ah amu ag amelag ele, amge ag keeke ii anidtteb. Ag daulag ele, amge ag nai ii doottem, Adinu? Ag am nai tappe nak danab ah daattem. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam daattem amunu, O danab bekka, danab ah amu ag uug naunab genab bekkunu daatte dooglagnu, na wan laappa gona, wan amuppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab dayaknu [ippu hena], na amunppa keeke na gona, appa daakutnu aon gokkut ele battamppa inan, danab ah amu, ag na anidppeppig, na daattempanu ahan, na laih gokkut.

Na anam heppe, ag dooglagtai, o iitta. Adinu? Ag am nai tappe nak danab ah daatleb. <sup>4</sup>Ag amunppa na anidppeppeg, na wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab daakkutnu keeke battamppa inan aon, dimittim dona mekkut. Na hewona, na edun, na lautppa tena daakkut. Na anam daappe, uudoobob, Israel danab ah ag anidppeppeg, na laa ag wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ag daaglagnu gotteb bia na amubia gokkut. <sup>5</sup>Na [ippu hak amu hena] gokkutnu amu, na adppa gido buun, amuppa dimittim gona, na wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab gona daakkutnu [ippu hena,] keeke maon gokkut. Israel danab ah ag na anidppeppeg, na amu hekkut. <sup>6</sup>Laa ag neekkidna daappeg, [na ippu hak imu hena,] na keeke aon gokkut ele amu, na amu gukkanppa maon, gatatu neebob gokkut. Da hei, na uug naunab Israel danab ah dilagppa bekkun daattenu at daattem amunu, na gonana, na wan uuttem ele, na amu anidmananu na idun hautte!” Yawe Nug da amelppa anam aum.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug anam da amelppa anam haknunab aum amunu, da aakku amu hemi. Amunppa da keeke laib laib, danab nug wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab daakkunu awa gokku amu, da keeke amu battamppa inen, dimittim awe doi, tueb me, da ad eppelppa buue, gatatu neene da keeke gukkalppa mein, laa ag anidegeg, da [ippu hak hein] gomi.

<sup>8</sup>Da [ippu hak amu hei] ukke, wagde buttua Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>9</sup>“Danab bekka, Israel danab ah, ag am nai tappe nak danab ah daatleb amu, ag na [ippu hak] heme, ag na amunu, ‘Na adi hettem?’ iite od medappig. <sup>10</sup>Ag anam od medappig amunu, na inam appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Nai meunab ele imuam Israel danab dilag okkai Jerusalem daatte, amu Israel danab ah oh Israel wanppa daatleb ele, ag oh ahilag nai.’

<sup>11</sup>Na amu appe dooppeg, na imu ele appe doyeg! ‘Da Esekiel, da [ippu hak] hei anidppig amu, amuam ahilag at aakku, am anamnab ahilagppa bekku. Keket ag gona heppeg, ag wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu, laa eppelagppa daan gokkulag.

<sup>12</sup>Amu Israel danab ah Israel wanppa daatleb dilag danab okkai, nug uudoobob nuhig keeke nug gugappa meeb, laa ag aabnu adppa gido buuppeg, nug gido amuppa doa, aab uua gokku. Nug wan uukkunu hette amu, nug wan amu anidmanu, nug idu hautkku. <sup>13</sup>Nug oolkkunu anam hekku, amge da uhui dahil meppi, nug amuppa tekku. Nug teeb, da Yawe, da heppi, keked ag omalna, Babilon wanppa, Kaldia danab daatleb, appa gokkulag. Ag omalna gona tekkulag, amge nug wan amu ii anidma. Nug appa mauhkku. <sup>14</sup>Da heppi, Israel dilag okkai amu, nuhikkud ehanittak, nuhikkud daup ele ag oolna, matatun gokkulag. Ag oolna gokkulag, amge da heppi, keked ag aqaglagnu lamadkkulag.

<sup>15</sup>Da heppi, Israel danab ah ag wanppan wan laalappa daaglag.

Ao, da heppi, ag atu digdigppa matatun gona daaglag.

Ag anam daan, ag dooglag, da am Yawe. <sup>16</sup>Israel danab ah kudum mauhkkulag, amge da heppi, keked ag qep-ppa laib laib ii aqamna; da heppi, ag laib laib am

enug aqeb ii mauhmana; da heppi, ag laib laib am ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb aqeb, ii mauhmana. Da amu hekkulnu diig am, ag ii mauhkkulag ele ag wan laalappa gona daanna, ag kobol dubuttid nau ele digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, ag kobol amu heppig amu, ag appan danab ah amelagppa ag kobol amu ii helobnu akkulagnu daan akkulag. Ag amu daan, ag dooglag, da am Yawe,' ” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam.

<sup>18</sup> “Danab bekka, na ee nahip lanana, na badan hahade!

Ao, na le oug lanan, na badak okkainab dooppe, bedun huana hahadad!

<sup>19</sup> Na anam hena, na Israel danab ah Israel wanppa daatteb, na nai imu ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe, Nug danab ah Jerusalem appa, Israel wanppa ele daatteb amu, Nug ahilagnu inam atte.

‘Keked ag gona hebepeg, ag badan, ee lakkulag.

Ge, ag, “Uug imu iitta meeb, ig edut ena daagnig,” ag dabmak am ii aonna, le oug ahilag lakkulag.

Adinu ag anam hekkulag? Danab amu oh Israel wanppa daatteb amu, ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettak kobol dim lamidtteb amunu, da heppi, keked ag gona, wan amunu keeke oh akkaglag; wan amu aakku nauha auta aokku.

<sup>20</sup> Keked ag hepeg, Israel dilag aab oh nauhaknab daaglag. Wan am hele-ettak daakku. Uug naunab amu beeb amu, ag Israel danab ah bau daatteb, ag dooglag, da am Yawe,' ” awa aum.

### **Yawe Nug nai mattiom amu, nai amu genab meu okku**

<sup>21</sup> Amu Yawe Nug nai amu mattia mala, Nug da, Esekiel, Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>22</sup> “Danab bekka, Israel wanppa danab ah ag oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu bia laa anan, inam attem. ‘Haen elab ugekke, propet nai laa meu ii otte,’ Ag anam attem, amge ag ehed henan anam maditteb. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam maditteb amunu, na inam ag amelagppa appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Ag oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu bia laa amu maditteb amu, da heppi, ag nai amu Israel wan oppa baula iinab mattimna.’ Amunu, na ag amelagppa anam awona, na imu ele appe doyeg! ‘Haen elab iitta amu, adi keeke da tuleglegppa propet dahil ippunadmi amu, da heppi, ippunittak oh am meu okku.’ <sup>24</sup> Adinu? Da heppi, nai oh meu ob amu, Israel danab laa nug keeke hambuppuak, da tuleglegppa keeke amu ii ippunidmi amu, nug, ‘Da tuleglegppa amu anidmi,’ ii ama. O danab laa nug laa ag nuhignu oo eedaknu ittag nai madippig amunu, nug ‘Uuppe, da dahil eman kobolppa keeke oh enaib daakkunu doomi,’ Israel danab ah amelagppa ii ama. <sup>25</sup> Haen amuppa laa nug anam ii hema, amge da, Yawe, da adi hekkulnu hettem amu, da anam appi, paha meu okku, diig amunu ag gemu Israel wanppa daatteb, ag nai tappe nak danab ah amu, ag wanppa bau

dayak haen ahilagppa da adi attem amu, da heppi, meu okku. Da Nadi Yawe, da anam attem,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam.

<sup>27</sup> “Danab bekka, Israel danab ah Israel wanppa daatteb amu, ag inam atteb.

‘Esekiel nug tuleglegppa keeke anidtte amu, keeke amu oh paha ii bema. Iitta. Mad kudum uueb meu okku.

Ge, mad kudumnab ukkeb, dimppa adi bekkunu nai amu ana bekku,’ aon atteb.

<sup>28</sup> Ag amu atteb amunu, na ag amelagppa appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Da heppi, adi nai da bekkunu mattimi am ana paha bekku. Haen elab ukkeb ii bema. Iitta. Paha bekku. Da adi heppi bekkunu ami amu, paha meu okku!’ ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Propet hambuppuak ag nai genab iitta madippig

**13** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam.

“Danab bekka, na propet hambuppuak Israel wanppa daan, propet nai hambuppuak maditteb amu, na uug naunab ahilagppa beeb anidkkulagnu propet nai appe doyeg!

Ao, na danab amu, ag ahilag dabmakppanuib propet nai maditteb amu, na ag amelagppa, ‘Ag Yawenu nai doyeg!’ a!

<sup>3</sup> Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Ag propet hambuppuak, ag dabmak tutukku iitta ele, ag akka ahilag dabmak dim lamidtteb, ag keeke laa da ii ippunadminu mattinna, da ag ippunadmi bia maditteb amu, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon.

<sup>4</sup> Ag Israel danab ah, ag ahilag propet am dod jakal, aab nauhomppa oitteb, ag amubia daatteb. <sup>5</sup> Ag Israel dilag propet, ag ahilag udat pehettak ii hetteb. Ag [am propet hambuppuak,] ag danab nug aabnu ad bappaidkkunu tituanak daatte, amge nug ii he, ban miag do, ban haen amuppa aabnu adppa aben laala nauha daatte, ag amubia henan daatteb. Ag propet hambuppuak, ag Israel danab ah ag Yawenu ded nadippa ban daakku, ag ban amuppa gagattag daaglagnu, ag Israel dilag propet, ag ahilag udat pehettak ii heegeg, gemu ele ii hetteb.

<sup>6</sup> Israel danab ah, ahilag propet hambuppuak ag tulegleg anidna, “Yawe mekkom,” atteb, amge amuam genab iitta; am tulegleg hambuppuak.

Ao, ag eman hak ahilagppanu, “Imuam Yawenu nai,” atteb, amge amuam genab iitta; am emannu hambuppuak nai.

Ag, “Yawe Nug inam atte,” atteb, amge da ag amu akkulagnu ii ami. Ag amu hetteb, amge ag hambuppun, “Ihinig nai am meu okku,” atteb. <sup>7</sup> Da Yawe, da ag propet hambuppuak, da ag amelagppa aditai laa ii ami, amge ag, “Yawe Nug atte,” atteb amu, amuam tulegleg hambuppuak iittate? Am emannu hambuppuak nai iittate?’ ” awa atte.

<sup>8</sup> Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe, Nug inam atte. “Ag propet hambuppuak, ag nai hambuppuak maditteb, ag tulegleg hambuppuakppanu atteb amunu, da ahilag hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii madattem.

<sup>9</sup> Da propet hambuppuak ag tulegleg hambuppuakppanu maditteb, ag emannu hambuppuak nai ele atteb amu, da ahilag hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii madattem. Ag amu hetteb amunu, da heppi, ag Israel dilag okkai oolagppa baula ii daamna. Da heppi, ag onilkad am buk laa, Israel onilkad amuppa yaak daatte, ag onilkad amuppa ii daamna. Da heppi, Israel danab ah ag gona, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wan laappa daappeg ukkeb, edua udiak haen doob, propet hambuppuak ag edun ii udimna. Da anam heppi, ag [Israel, ag] dooglag, da am Nadi Yawe.

<sup>10</sup> Propet hambuppak ag dahil danab ah ulum nau mattanna, ag, ‘Madod haen udiom daatte,’ atteb, amge madod ii daama. Propet hambuppuak amu, ag am danab men awa, lagnu gilil hamu, simen iitta gai-iittanab he, laa gau hakkab teppu iitta ele, neekakppa gilil ena daatte dabmak awaknu gililppa laidtte amu, ag propet hambuppuak ag laa gau amu laidtte bia hetteb. <sup>11</sup> Ag hetteb amunu, na propet hambuppuak amelagppa appe doyeg! Ag gilil gai-iitta gau hakkab amuppa laidtteb, amge na qekku. Gu huan neeb, ais dodo ele hab waappanu huana neeb, ulah huana ele udieb, na qekku. <sup>12</sup> Gilil laa amubia na qeeb, danab ah ag, ‘Ehe, gau adeppa daatte? Gau amu gilil nakok laa ehanittomte?’ akkulag. Amu haen da heppi, ahilagppa anam bekku amu, danab ah ag ahilagnu, ahilag haknu ele anam iite akkulag,” awa atte.

<sup>13</sup> Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da oppodil huan beum daye, da heppi, ulah huana udieb, da oo nauhak doye heppi, ais dodo hab waappanu neeb, gu ele huanak neeb, Israel dilag hak aakku nauha autanab aokku. <sup>14</sup> Danab nug men gilil gauppaib bappaitta laidtte amu, ag propet hambuppuak ag amubia hetteb, amu da gilil amu heppi nauha autanab aokku. Da heppi, gilil amunu ukku am miag daakku. Gilil amu na qeeb, ag propet hambuppuak, ag ele nauhkkulag. Amu beeb, ag dooglag, da am Yawe. <sup>15</sup> Da oppodil beeb, da amu hekkul amunu, amuppa da heppi, gilil amu, danab ag gauppaib bappaidna laidppig ele oh nauhna autna aoppeg, da oppodil bak oug mekku. Da anam hewoya, da ag [Israel, da ag] amelagppa, ‘Gilil aakku iitta me, danab ag gauppaib bappaidppig amu, ag ele padal meppig. <sup>16</sup> Laa ag gauppaib bappaidppig am Israel dilag propet hambuppuak. Ag tulegleg hambuppuakppa Jerusalem am madodib daakkun anidna, ag adi bekkunu propet nai hambuppuak anana, “Jerusalem ippa ig madodib daagnig,” atteb, amge amuam genab iitta.’ ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### **Propet ah hambuppuak, ag hettodiakppa daaglag**

<sup>17</sup> Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Danab bekka, gemu Israel, nahipad danab ah, ag adelkad laala ag ahilag dabmakppanu aakkuib dimppa

adi bekkunu nai mattinna, ‘Ig Kayaknu nai madittem,’ atteb. Ag amu attebnu amu, na ag neekkadna, uug naunab ahilagppa beeb anidkkulagnu propet nai mattinna, <sup>18</sup>na inam appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Ag ah ag amu hena, ag bad mak kobol digdigppa danab ah laa, danab nug kakai uhuippa aotte, ag amubia danab ah laa diiglagnu hetteb amu, ahilagnu gadonnab gadon. Ag amu hebepeg, danab ah kudum mauhkkulag, amge ag ah ehed hetteb ele, ag kobol amuppa bau ena daaglagte? Iitta! <sup>19</sup>Ag ah ag udat nau ahilag hekkulagnu aeg, danab ag bali aeg nakokib mattan, bret huppu laib laib ele mattaeg hetteb. Ag ah ehed hetteb ele ag keeke nakok amuppaib ag heeg, da onil oppiaawak ele dahilad danab ah laa dilag neekkakppa hamu bia daatte. Dahilad danab ag nai hambuppuak dooglagnu uug ii doon aotteb amunu, ag ah ehed amu hetteb ele, ag nai hambuppuak anam aegeg, danab mauhkkulagnu ii daappig ele ag mauhtteb; laa ag mauhkkulagnu elele amu, ag ii mauhtteb,’ ” awa atte.

<sup>20</sup>Ag amu hetteb amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam ele ag ah amu hetteb amelagppa atte. “Da ahilag bad maknu keekenu ena iinab doottem. Keeke ag amuppa danab ai uhuippa aotte bia danab ah diitteb amu, da bad mak keeke ahilag amu eppelagppanu g̃agattag adatte aokkul. Da heppi, danab ah ag ai uhuippa daatte bia daatteb, da danab ah amu uhuqadkkul. <sup>21</sup>Da ag ah ag eman kobol hekkulagnu idulag haut-tteb ele amu, da lamen ag idulagppanu g̃agattag ade aoppi, da dahilad danab ah, ag eppelagppanu eduen diiadkkul. Da anam heppi, dahilad danab ah ag ag ah ehed hetteb, ag ahilag g̃agattag waappa ii daamna. Da amu heppi, ag dooglag, da am Yawe. <sup>22</sup>Da genab tutukku hak danab ah uug dooglagnu ii hei, ag ah ehed hetteb ele ag nai hambuppuak mattiegeg, genab tutukku hak danab ah ag kobol ena dim lamidkkulagnu uug doon oitteb. Ag ah ag ehed hetteb, ag anam henana, ag nau hak danab ag mauhmananu, ag oolag edueb, edun ena daaglagnu dabmak ii madatteb. Iitta! Ag tudidna, ehed hekkulagnu atteb. <sup>23</sup>Ag amu hetteb amunu, da heppi, ag baula tulegleg genab iitta ii anidmana. Da heppi, ag eman hak kobol ii hemana. Da danab ah dahilad ag eppelagppanu diippi, ag ena daaglag. Da amu heppi, ag dooglag, da am Yawe,” awa atte.

### Esekiel nug Israel danab ah ag edun, Kayak dim lamidkkulagnu amelagppa aum

**14** Amu ded laa Israel dilag ikki danab ag da, Esekiel, ag da gumidna ufin, da noolppa hedep nena daappig. <sup>2</sup>Ag anam hedep nena daaegeg, Yawe Nug nuhig nai da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>3</sup>“Danab bekka, danab imu ag kayak hambuppuak dim lamadkkulagnu dabmak ag oolag unuqagppa meppig daatte. Ag amu hena, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, amuam keeke nau, danab he na qette amu, ag amu noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb. Ag anam hetteb amunu, da nai laa ag madakkulnu am enate? <sup>4</sup>Ag amu hetteb amunu, na dahilad nai ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Israel danab laa

nug kayak hambuppuak dim lamadkkunu dabmak nug ooppa meum daatte, nug kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, amuam keeke nau, danab he na qette amu, nug amu noolagppa dup noa binalag mette dayeb amu, nug amu haaha oiya, nug aha, dahil propet laa keeke laanu of medakkunu gumitta gokku dayeb amu, da, Yawe, da dakka nuhig hipunin, amuam kayak hambuppuak dim lamadkkunu dabmak nug ooppa ma, amu noolagppa dup noa binag mak hette amu, da hipunin okkainab amu dabmein, da amunu nob elele medakkul. <sup>5</sup> Da Israel danab ah oh, ag da uuidna, kayak hambuppuak dim lamadtteb amu, ag dabmak amu uun, edun daib dim lamidkkulagnu, da anam hekkul,' awa atte.

<sup>6</sup> Anam amunu, Ezekiel, na Israel danab ah oh amelagppa dahil nai inam appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. 'Ag oolag edueg! Ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad binalag mak uuna, ag kobol digdig laa, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, ag kobol amu oh dimattan, daib dim lamideg! <sup>7</sup> Adinu? Israel danab laa, o wan laihnu danab nug udia, Israel oolagppa daatte amu, amu laa nug nukka nug dahilnu nug awaitta dimedā, nug kayak hambuppuak dim lamadkkunu dabmak nug ooppa meum daatte, nug kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, amuam keeke nau, danab he na qette amu, nug amu noolagppa dup noa binalag mette dayeb, nug amu haaha oiya, nug aha, dahil propet laa keeke laanu of medakkunu gumitta gokku dayeb amu, da, Yawe, da dakka nuhig hipunin dabmeinne, da amunu nob elele medakkul. <sup>8</sup> Da danab amu, da nuhig hak amunu ehed doyeye, ool ii metten [heppi nauheb], nuhigppa beum am laa dilag ante oo maittaknu keeke dayeb, laa ag nug am nau bekkunu at daatte dabmekkulag. Da heppi, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittak daakku. Da anam heppi amu, ag laa ag dooglag, da am Yawe. <sup>9</sup> Amu danab o ah laa nug anam propet laa gumitta ukka, ittag nai, oo eedaknu mattiebeb, propet amu nug dimppa adi bekkunu nai laa madikku dayeb amu, da Yawe, da nug amu hekkunu ib oo ii nepa. Da nuhig ib ii oo nepa amunu, nug anam ehed heeb, da heppi, nug nauha, nug dahil danab ah oolagppa baula ii daama. <sup>10</sup> Danab o ah laa anam propet toppa gotte, propet nug dahil nai tappe ne, danab o ah amu amegppa nai nob medatte ele, aa oh aakku bedulahppa aab ele, amu da amunu nob elele elele madakkul. <sup>11</sup> Da anam heppi, Israel danab ah ag baula da dimedan, kayak hambuppuak ii dim lamadmana. Da anam heppi, Israel danab ah baula hipunin digdig hena, da noolppa oolagppa dubuttid tak ele ii daamna. Ag dahilad danab ah daappeg, da ahilag Kayak daakkul.' ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Israel ag ehed hak henana, ag ii uuppig amunu, ag bu aoglag

<sup>12</sup> Ded laa Yawe Nug nuhig nai da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>13</sup> “Danab beka, wan laappan danab ah ag dahilnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna, dahilppa hipunin hena, da uuidna, laa noobppa dup nona binag meppeg, da heppi, ag ee iitta daappeg, enug nau aqeb, danab, ah, dof ele mauhkkulag dayeb amu, <sup>14</sup> danab ewam imu, Noa, Daniel, Job ele, danab ewam amu wan



amuppa daaloblob, ag genab tutukku hak danab amunu, ag ii mauhmana, amge ag danab ah laa oh ehanadppeg, ag bau daaglagnu elele iitta.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>15</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe, Nug atte. “Anamtai bekku, o wan amuppan danab ah ehed anam hepppeg, da heppi, dof dakkud nau ag wan amuppa oinna, danab, ah, nid ele aqappeg iitta meppeg, wan amu hele-ettak dayebeb, dof ag kudum daaglag amunu, danab laa nug wan amu tom laihnu ukka, tom laappa gokkunu elele iitta daakku dayeb amu, <sup>16</sup> da Nadi Yawe, da genab bau daatem, genab amubia da inam attem. Genab tutukku hak danab ewam amu ag wan amuppa daaloblob, ag ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele ehanadppeg, bau daaglagnu elele iitta. Danab ewam amu ag akka bau ena daaglag, amge wan am hele-ettak daakku.

<sup>17</sup> O iitta, wan amuppan danab ah ag ehed anam hepppeg, da, ‘Keked ag ufin, danab, ah, nid, dof ele qep elabppa aqappeg mauheg!’ appi, ag ufin, da ib amuppa heppi, danab, ah, nid, dof ele aqappeg mauhkkulag dayeb amu, <sup>18</sup> da Nadi Yawe, da genab bau daatem, genab amubia da inam attem. Genab tutukku hak danab ewam amu ag wan amuppa daaloblob, ag hepppeg, ag bekkalkad adelkad ehanadppeg, bau daaglagnu elele iitta. Iitta. Danab ewam amu ag akka ag bau daaglag.

<sup>19</sup> O da oppodil beeb heppi, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele wan amuppa danab ah aqeb, danab, ahilkad dof ele mauhkkulag dayeb amu, <sup>20</sup> da Nadi Yawe, da genab bau daatem, genab amubia da inam attem. Danab ewam amu, Noa, Daniel, Job ele, danab ewam amu ag wan amuppa daaloblob, ag ag bekkalkad adelkad ehanadppeg, bau daaglagnu elele iitta. Danab ewam amu ag genab tutukku hak danab amunu, ag ii mauhmana, amge ag laa amu ehanadppeg bau ii daamna.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>21</sup> Adinu? Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Bu mettak nau wadele amu oolagppa laippu bekku dayeb am uug nau ele, amge da heppi, wadele amu oh Israel danab ah aqadkku amu, amuam uug naunab nau. Bu mettak wadele amuam ban, enug, dof nau, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele. Da heppi, bu mettak wadele amu oh Israel danab ah, ahilkad dof ele ag mauhkkulagnu aqaglag. <sup>22</sup> Anam, amge da heppi, bekkalkad adelkad laib laib ag ii mauhmana. Ag ii mauhpppeg, keked ag diin udieg, ag gemu ippa Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb amu, ag ahilagppa ufiglag. Ag udippeg, ag ippa daatteb ag amu dilag hak anidppeg, ag uug naunab da hei, Jerusalem beumnu oolag mekku. Ge, ag uug naunab amu ohnu, ag oolag mekku. <sup>23</sup> Ag amu dilag hak anidppeg, ag oolag mekku. Adinu? Ag dooglag, haen da adi keeke ahilagppa hemi amu, da amu oolagppa keeke laippu diig iittappa ii hemi.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

## Israel danab ah ag am mudī, danab ah ag ufat ii medatteb, ag am amubia

**15** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da međom. Nai amu am inam <sup>2</sup>“Danab bekka, mudī laa eppegnu ad am atuppan ad ebekkud laa eđidttete? Iitta. <sup>3</sup>Danab nug mudī eppeg awa, kunup laa, keeke hekkunu elelete? Danab ag mudī eppeg aon bappaidna, gililppa keeke, gido otulna, mudī eppeg babaittak amu yaaeg daye, keeke amuppa aihhtebe? Iitta. <sup>4</sup>Ele amu, danab nug aab eokkunu mudī eppeg aab ađuppa me, aab daug daug ewa mala, laih gamagppa daatte he, hin qette dayeb amu, nug mudī eppeg amu ufat aakku medakkunu elelete? Iitta. <sup>5</sup>Doyeg! Mudī eppeg nauhak laa iitta ele daye, danab nug ufat medakkunu iitta ele amunu, aab ewak dimppa, laa nug ufat medakkunu elele iittanab iitta,” awa atte.

<sup>6</sup>Anam amunu, Nađi Yawe, Nug inam atte. “Da danab ah ag atuppan ad oolagppanu mudī eppeg aab ađuppa meppeg eokkunu ag mattami daatte, amubia da Israel danab ah Jerusalem daatteb ehed hadakkul. <sup>7</sup>Da ahilag hak amunu ehed doyeye, ool ii madapa. Ag aab ađuppa guittak aoppig daatteb, amge ag aab ađu laappa padal mekkulag. Da ahilag hak amunu ehed doyeye, ool ii madappi, ag laa ag dooglag, da am Yawe. <sup>8</sup>Israel danab ah ag da ippunadminu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidtteb amunu, da heppi, Juda wan am hele-ettak daakku.” Nađi Yawe Nug anam atte.

## Jerusalem danab ah ag Kayak dimedappignu dottognu nai laa

**16** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da međom. Nai am inam. <sup>2</sup>“Danab bekka, na Jerusalem nug kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, nug kobol amu hette nug ippunitte! <sup>3</sup>Na nug amu ippunidna, na inam a! ‘Nađi Yawe Nug Jerusalemnu inam atte. Jerusalem na am Kanan wanppan ah. Na mamen am Amo danab, na anin am Hit ah. <sup>4</sup>Na anin menuittom, haen amuppa laa nug na hiuđin otada, beđun bappaidkkunu le ii laitta, goden yu ele kabolia, beđun amuppa ii laitta, lamenppa ele ii itom. <sup>5</sup>Laa nug nahipnu na anitta, oo bodoetta le meeb, ehanidkkunu kobol ii dim lamittom amunu, laa nug nid bau menuak haennu kobol laippu laa, nug anam laa iinab heum. Iitta. Na anin mamen, laa oh ele ag na gedidna amunu, laa nug awitta ukka, dad okkaippa buđitte ukke, na aguppa daame.

<sup>6</sup>Laa oh ag nahipnu anam heppig, amge da, Yawe, da laih gokkulnu uđien, neekki ukke, na aguppa na tiinppa daan, buđibđib oinna heehe anidmi. Da uđien, na anam anitten, na tiin qadeppa niieye amu, da, “Na bau daye!” ami. <sup>7</sup>Da anam awoya, da hei, na datta keeke eppak ena bette, amubia na ena menana daame. Da anam hei, na ena mena, na ah makkun enanagnab beme, neekkak enanag. Nahip huh am uunela mala, na ikkin uđug elab neum. Da hei, na beđun enanag anam beum, amge na bam iitta, beđun miag ele daame. <sup>8</sup>Na anam ena mena dayeye, dimppa da baula laih gokkulnu na daameppa uđie, da neekki ukke, na anitten, na elele ena mena, na danab aokkutnu elele daame anidmi. Da anam

anitte, da na dahil ah daakcutnu tituanitten, bam iitta daamnanu lamén mette, da nahip danab daakculnu dahil nai gagattagnab qetten mattii, na da ele ewau daagnihnu i nug tituanda nai qakkada, na dahil aakku daame.’ ” Nadi Yawe, Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug tuditta atte. “Amu tatam da na le laitte, tiin ihai ukke, godén digdig ele bedun laidmi.

<sup>10</sup>Da lamén kobol kobol koitak ele awe metten, da baeg gada ena ele na baenppa memi.

Ge, da linen lamén hakkab awe metten, men dofo okkai mein, laala ele awén mettami.

<sup>11</sup>Da na bedunnu bala enanag mettami. Amuam da edi eppenppa mein, da kalele ele baatppa memi. <sup>12</sup>Da amu heine, da gagah na noomppa mein, bid na dautppa ele mein, had neekkak enanag ele na ikkinppa memi. <sup>13</sup>Anam amunu, nahip bala am gol, silwa eleppa hak dayom. Nahip lamén oh am enaib. Laa linen hakkabppa heppig. Laa am lamén laa, awaknu dadén nob okkai ele. Amu laa am lamén kobol kobol koitak ele. Nahip ee am enanagib; plaua enanag, uppuh leppu, am olip godén ele. Da nahipnu anam hei, na ah idun tuqaknab bena daanna, na aakku ah okkai, kuin daame. <sup>14</sup>Na am ah idun tuqak ele, amu da keeke ena amu oh nahipnu hei, nahip idu tuqak qa oppiaawaknab ba daye, diig amunu danab ah wan atu ohppanu ag nahipnu nai dooppig.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>15</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tuditta atte. “Da anam hei, na ah idun tuqaknab anam daame, amge na, ‘Da am ah idul tuqak ele,’ anana, na diig amunu uug laa ii anidmananu dabmena, na ele, ‘Da am ah okkai,’ anana, dabmak amuppanu na danab laala ele niiglagnu heeche, na ag ele anam heppig. Na aakku ib baag ah bena daame. Na danab aun laa nug oiyeeye anidna hee, na nug ele niipid. Na ah idun tuqak ele, na dahil daalom, amge na ah idun tuqak ele amunu, na anam hena, na laa dilag ah bia daame. <sup>16</sup>Lamén laala da mettami amu, na lamén amu aon, kayak hambuppuak mettid lag nakok amuppa bappaidna autna aona, appa na danab ele niippig. Kobol nau amu ii belo, amge na aakku heme. Kobol amuam danab ah oolagppa iinab daalo, amge na aakku heme. <sup>17</sup>Bala gol, silwa eleppa hak da na mettami amu, na bala amu aona, laa mettai, nug kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, danab bedu bia, nug amu babaitta mette, na ag noolagppa dup nona binag mak hena, <sup>18</sup>na lamén kobol kobol koitak ele da na mettami, na lamén amu aon, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu takkaladme. Na godén da mettami aon, kayak hambuppuak mattanna, na kalu danab ile, muttudig enanag bette da mettami, na amu ele aon main, kayak hambuppuak amu mattame. <sup>19</sup>Da ee mettami, amu plaua enanag, olip godén, amu uppuh leppu ele, da ee amu na lakkutnu mettami, amge na aon, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette bia main, kayak hambuppuak amu mattame. Na anam aakku heme.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>20</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe, Nug tuditta atte. “Na nau amu aakku heme, amge na kobol nau amu edittak, amu laa ele heme. Na nahipad nid danab, nid ah ele, dahilnu

menuadme amu, na nid amu diin main, kayak hambuppuak amu mattame. <sup>21</sup> Ge, na dahilad nid aqan main, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu mattame. <sup>22</sup> Na kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, na kobol amu oh henana, na ib baag ah ele daan, kobol nau amu ele henana, na yud daanna, na bam iitta, bedun miag dayeye, na tiin laanna niin, budibdbib oinna daame amu, na amunu nakok laa ii dabmeme. Iitta,” awa atte.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe, Nug tuditta atte. “Na hak nau amu oh henan daattem amunu, da nahipnu, gadonnab gadon, awe attem. Na nau hak amu oh henana amu, <sup>24</sup> na ehed hak laa ele heme. Amuam na aabppanu hadap ohppa na kobol nahip dim lamidkkutnu aben bappaidna, na appa kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok ele bappaidme. <sup>25</sup> Ge, aabnu ib odadle ohppa na kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok buuadna, na idun tuqak daame amunu, na danab ippuanatte, ag na ele niiglagnu heegeg, na ag ele niippig. Na amu henan, amu tudid ele heehe, danab aun laa oiyeeye, na nug ele niiglahnu amegppa ae, aa niipid. <sup>26</sup> Isip danab ag ahilag mudippan laippu bia ag guguittak daattem, ag hanhan ah ele niiglagnu dabmak aon oiyegeg amu, na ag ele niippig. Na amu henan, na nahip hak nau amu nakok laa ii uume. Iitta. Na nau hak nahip tudidna, okkai heme amunu, da oppodil beum. <sup>27</sup> Na nau anam heme amunu, da bu mettai, laa ag ufin, wan nahip laa aoppig. Da hei, Pilistia danab ag baubau awaknu hik qak danab daan oittem amu, ag udieg, na ag waalagppa daame. Amu Pilistia danab ah ag gappai heeb baknu kobol nahipnu ufa nak dooppig. <sup>28</sup> Na anam daame, amge na danab ele niiglagnu dabmak am iinab uun, na hee, Asiria danab ele niippig. Na ag ele niippig, amge na elele ii doon, <sup>29</sup> na hee, Babilon danab, ag am keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab amu, na ag ele niippig. Na amu heme, amge na elele ii doome. Iitta. Na kobol nau amu na tudidna hekkutnuib doome,” awa atte.

<sup>30</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Na oot unuqagppa ode nadi ele. Na hak nau hekkutnuib henana, na, ‘Aun laa da ib baag ah dayeye, dahil kobol dim lamidtem anidtte amu, amuam keeke hamu,’ dabmenan oinna, bedun adi hekkunu hette amu, na hakib hettem. <sup>31</sup> Am laa amu, na aabppa ib odadle ohppa kobol nahip dim lamidkkutnu aben bappaidna, na aabppan hadap ohppa ele kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok ele heme, haen amuppa na danab ele niippig amu, na ib baag ah bia ag eppelagppanu men dodo nakok laa ii aome. Iitta. Na ag ele hamu niippig. Na ib baag ah dilag nau hak amu aakku edidme!

<sup>32</sup> Ah nug danab uuitta danab laa ele oittem amu, na ah anamnab! Na gamut ele niiglahnu uun, danab laa, na ii doyadttem ele niiglagnu oot hette. <sup>33</sup> Ib baag ah ag ahilag hak amunu men dodo aottem, amge na laa laih ohppanu ag ufin, na ele niiglagnu, na ag keeke ena, gol, silwa, keeke, na keeke amu ahilag daakkunu hamu madattem. Amuppa ag na ele niiglagnu na lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak mattan, eedadttem. <sup>34</sup> Nahip ib baag ah kobol am eduaknab aakku daatte. Danab ag na dim lamidna ii niittem. Iitta. Na amu eduak hena,

men dofo ag mattae, ag udieg, na ele niitdeb. Na ag ele niiglagnu men dofo keeke ag madattem, amge ag na keeke ena laa ii medatdeb,” awa atte.

<sup>35</sup>Anam amunu Jerusalem, na ib baag ah, na Yawenu nai doye! <sup>36</sup>Nadi Yawe, Nug inam atte. “Na en da mettami, na amuppa kobol ehed hekkutnu udatt mettame. Na lamenu ude, danab laala ele niippig. Na kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, da dottolkad amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, na ag oh noolagppa dup nona binalag mattame. Na nahip nid aqan, kayak hambuppuak amu mattame. <sup>37</sup>Na amu oh heme amunu da, Yawe, da danab oh na ag ele niippig, laa na ahilagnu oot mauhom, laa na ahilagnu nau ninig ele doome amu, da danab amu oh qagmaadppi, ag udiin daappeg, da heppi, laa ag lamenu nahip oh udappeg ukkeb, na ag noolagppa bam iitta, bedun hamu daappe, ag na neekkidkkulag.

<sup>38</sup>Ah nug ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hette amu, nug do daatte bia bu aokkununu daatte; amu da do atte bia nahip-ppa haknu akkul.

Ao, ah nug laa qe mauhtte, nug do daatte bia bu aokkun daatte; amu da do atte bia nahip-ppa haknu akkul.

Do nug laa nug laa qe mauhtte, nug ele mauhkkun atte amunu, da nahip hak amunu da oppodil beeb dayeye, na ehed hemenu nob tutukku metten, da na mauhkkutnu akkul.

Ao, do nug ah nug ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hette, nug mauhkkun atte amunu, da nahip hak amunu oo nauhak laa, oo nauhak amuam dahil dooi laa aomanuppa bette, oo nauhak amu beeb doyeeye, da na mauhkkutnu akkul.

<sup>39</sup>Da anam hein, da heppi, na laa, na ag ele niippig amu, na ag eppelagppa daakkut. Na anam daappe, ag aben na nahip kobol amuppa hekkutnu bappaidme loppadadna, ag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok bappaidme ele, ag amu ele loppadadkkulag. Ag nahip lamenu oh udappeg ukkeb, nahip bala ele adidna aoglag. Ag amu heppeg, na bam iitta, bedun miag daan, bala laa ele iitta daakkut. <sup>40</sup>Na anam daappe, laa ag na ele niippig ag heppeg, danab qagmen, hakib hetteb, danab amu ag udiin, ag menppa oidppeg mauhppe, ag qep elabppa na bedun otadppeg, naunau nekku. <sup>41</sup>Ag lag kudum, na appa ehed hekkutnu bappaidme amu, ag amu amotppeg eweb, ah laa kudumnab amelagppanab na bu mettaglag. Amu da heppi, na baula ib baag ah ii daamna. Na baula danab laa ag na ele niiglagnu men dofo keeke ii mattamna. <sup>42</sup>Da amu oh hein malappi, oppodi bak dahil am bodoetteb, da nahipnu oo nauhak laa, oo nauhak amuam dahil dooi laa aomanuppa bette, oo nauhak amu be doomi, oo nauhak amu ele iitta mekku. Iitta meeb amu, da oolppa madod dookkul, da oo nauhak baula ii doopa.

<sup>43</sup>Na yud daame, ehanittak laa iitta ele daame, na nid ahin daanna, laa atognoidkkulagnu iitta ele amu, haen amuppa da na ehanidmi. Da anam hemi, amge na okkai mena, na dahil ehanittak amu ii dabmeme. Iitta. Na ii dabmenana, na kobol nau huanak hee, da oppodil beum. Na anam heme amu, da genab hak nau nahipnu bu elele medakkul. Amu na kobol digdig, da kobol amunu

oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, na amu hena, na gappai heeb baknu kobol ele dim lamidme.” Nadi Yawe, Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>44</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Danab aun adi ag oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu maditteb amu, ag oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu imu nahipnu akkulag. ‘Adeg nug okkai ma, anig bia oitte,’ aon akkulag. <sup>45</sup> Jerusalem, na amu, na anin bianab daattem. Na anin nug gamunu ena iinab doya, nid nuhikkud dilagnu ele anamib doyom. Nug anam he, na apan, makkep ele, aa ele aa gamultinu, nid ahilti dilagnu ele ena iinab doopid, amu na aa hepid, na anamnab aakku hettem. Na anin nug am Hit ah, na mamen nug Amo danab. <sup>46</sup> Na apan am Samaria, nug nahipnu yawalti uditteppanu adekkud ele daappig. Na makkep am Sodom, nug nahipnu yau uditteppanu adekkud ele daappig. <sup>47</sup> Amu na aa dim lamatna, kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, na oiyak, kobol ele amu aa hepid bia aakkuib ii heme. Iitta. Na ehed hak nahip tudidna, kobol dubuttid naunab ele heme. <sup>48</sup> Da genab bau daattem, genab amubia da na Jerusalem, da na amenppa attem. Na makkep Sodom, nug adekkud ele ag naunab nau, na, na adenad ele hetteb bia amu, ag anam ii heppig.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>49</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug tuditta atte. “Jerusalem, na makkep Sodom, nug adekkud ele, ahilag hipunin am inam. Ag beduppa tak ah daan oinna, ag ee ge iitta lanan daanna, ag ehed heppignu uug laa ii doon, ag dadek danab, amu laa ag keekenu tutu mak daappig ele ii ehanadppig. <sup>50</sup> Ag dada ha laa edittaknu dabmak awak kobol hena, ag kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, ag kobol amu ele heppig amunu, da hei, ag padal meppig. Da hei, ag padal meeg, na amu anidna doottem.

<sup>51</sup> Amu na apan Samaria, nug genab hipunin heum, amge nahip hipunin hak am nuhig editta auta autanab aotte. Na apan, makkep ele aa kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, aa kobol amu hepid, amge na kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, na kobol aa hepid editta auta autanab aotte ele, na kobol amu digdig heme. Aa nau hepid; na naunab nau heme, gemu ele hettem amunu, danab laa, ag ahilag dabmakppa, ahilag neekakppa amu, ag na makkep, na apan ele aa am ah ena bia, na am ah nau anidkkulag. <sup>52</sup> Danab ag na apan, makkep ele anatna, ‘Ah nau,’ alob, amge ag na anidna, ag ahilahnu, ‘Ah ena bia,’ appig amunu, na nahip hipunin ufig wak naunu ufa nak nau guittak ele doye! Nahip hipunin am naunab nau amunu, na apan, makkep ele aa am danab laa dilag neekakppa nakok ah ena bia daattep, na am nauib daattem. Anam amunu, na hee, na apan, makkep ele aa ah ena bia danab dilag neekakppa anat-tteb, diig amunu na udan nad! Na ufa nak nau guittak ele doye!

<sup>53</sup> Anam, amge haen laa dimppa da heppi, Sodom, nug adekkud ele, Samaria, nug adekkud ele, ag edun, ena daaglag. Da anam hein, da nahipnu ele heppi, na edun ena daakkut. <sup>54</sup> Amunu diig am, na ehed hak nahip-ppa aa oo mak nakok matame, na amunu ufa nak nau guittak ele doon, na nahip hak nau oh elenu ufa nak dookkut. <sup>55</sup> Amu haen amuppa na, na adenad ele, na apan Samaria, nug

adëkkud ele, na makkep Sodom, nug adëkkud ele amu, na ag ele oh ag anukka daappig bia edun ena daaglag. <sup>56</sup> Jerusalem, na padal ii mak haenppa, haen na dada ah daan oinna, haen amuppa na ikki okkai hena, na makkep Sodom onig aon, danab laa amegppa akkutnu ehed doon, ii ame. <sup>57</sup> Tatam danab ah ag nahip nau hak ii dooppig. Gemu ag dootteb. Gemu ag dootteb amunu, Edom danab ah, wan laalappan danab Edom guguittak daatteb, Pilistia danab ah, amu wan laalappan danab ah na Jerusalem, na talilidna daatteb amu, ag oh nahipnu ena iinab doon, aon aon nidatteb. <sup>58</sup> Na gappai heeb baknu kobol dim lamidna, na kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, na kobol amu ele dim lamidme amunu, na amunu bu aokkut.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>59</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe, Nug imu ele atte. “Jerusalem, da hei, da na ele i nug tituanda, nai qakkamuð. Na nahip nai amu ðagattag qettan mattime, amge na nug tituana nai qakkak amu tippalme, amuppa na nai ðagattag qettak nahipnu ena iinab doome. Anam amunu da bu elele medakkul. <sup>60</sup> Na anam heme, amge haen na ah bau daame, haen amuppa da hei, i nug tituanda nai qakkamuð amu, da ihinih nug tituana nai qakkak amu daul ii atima. Da amu daul ii atieb, da heppi, i baula nug tituanda nai qakkanih, amu nai qakkak amuam hanhan daakku. <sup>61</sup> Da anam heppi, na nahip hak dabmena, na amunu uða nak dooppe, da heppi, na, na apan, makkep ele edun diiatkkut, amge aa haen amuppa, na apan, makkep ele aa ii daamya. Iitta. Aa na adenad daaglah. Da amu hekkul, amge amu bekkunu nug tituana nai qakkak ihinihppa ii dayom. [Iitta. Da dakka, da anam hekkul.] <sup>62</sup> Haen amuppa da heppi, i nug tituanda nai qakkagnih, amu haen amuppa da dahil nai ðagattag qetten akkul amunu, na dookkut, da am Yawe. <sup>63</sup> Amunu diig am, haen da nahip ehed hak ohnu nob nau dahil ehanittak okkaippa iitta mekkunu heppi elele metteb [anidna], na ehed huanak hemenu dabmenana, uðanak nau doon, [na oot edueb, da nahip hipunin uhuqen medappi, na uhuqak amu aon,] na nahip hipuninnu baula madikkutnu oðen ii oppatmana.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Ai igel adit, muði grep ele dilag kaya

**17** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da meðom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup> “Danab bekkai, na keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippunittak nai imu, am dottognu naippa keeke ippunigtte amu, na nai imu Israel danab ah amelagppa anan, <sup>3</sup> na imu a! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Ai igel laa, ai amuam ai okkai, nug dayom. Nug haug am ðagattag ele, haug uðig, bitobppan uðig ele am elab elab; uðig laa am elele, teppu ele daya, am ele kaala idu idu dayom. Ai igel nadi amu nug daya, Lebanon wanppa uðia, nug ad sida laa gogppanabnu epeg adã, <sup>4</sup> qiia awa, nug wan laappa, appan danab ag keeke laiñnu awa dadennu mak danab, nug wan amuppa ukka, nug danab uðat amu hetteb ele, ahilag aab okkaippa ad epeg amu eppom.

<sup>5</sup> Ai igel amu nug amu haaha, nug ag Israel, ahilag wanppanu mudi aeg laa ele awa, [danab amu dilag wanppa] wan ittag eleppa eppom. Danab nug ad wilo le daugppa ebatte, anam nug aben le eleleppanab mudi aeg amu eppom. <sup>6</sup> Nug mudi aeg amu eppe, qadu ba, okkai meum. Mudi amuam attannab ii teum, amge ebek kud am wan okkai tonom. Mudi anam beebe, ebek kud ag ai igel ad epeg eppom ele neekkidna dabmeegeg, mudi didi am mudi waappa wan ooppa ukke dayom. Mudi anam daya, ba okkai me, epeg kudum ele daaeg, udug kudum ele daappig.

<sup>7</sup> Ai igel amuam anam heum, amge ai igel laa ele dayom. Nug ele am ai okkai, nug haug ele am gagattag, udig laa am elele, teppu ele. Ai igel amu ele dayom, amu mudi ai igel laa eppom ele amu, mudi amu nug he, didi wan ittag ele epe dayomppanu ukka, ai igel laappa gokkunu ukkom. Mudi amu ebek kud ag ai igel laa, nug mudi am eppom iitta, ebek kud ag ai igel laa amu nug mudi le medakkunu nug neekkidppig. <sup>8</sup> Mudi ai igel eppom ele amu, ai amuam nug mudi amu enanag ba, epeg kudum metta, meu okkunu wan ena, ittag ele, le guguittak, appa eppom, [amge mudi amuam edua, ai igel laa dabmeum].’ Na anam a!” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>9</sup> Amu Yawe Nug tuditta atte. “Anam amu, Esekiel, na Israel danab ah amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. Mudi amuam ena daakkute? Ai igel mudi eppom ele nug udi, nug wanppanu iite hidama? Nug heeb, meu oh iite nauhma? Nug heeb, mudi ebek kud gogppa okkai mak bau, amu oh iite bunadma? Ge, nug mudi hideb bunadkku, amu hidaknu amu, udat amuam udat okkainab iitta; daup gagattag iitta, o danab kudum iitta am aakku elele. <sup>10</sup> Antte! Mudi hidak anam dayeb, laa mudi amu awa, baula ebakku, am mudi am ena, elele bekkute? Ulah gakkadak udieb, mudi am bunada auta autanab iite aoma? Eppomppanab, appa am iite bunadma?’ ” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Piksa nai amunu meu

<sup>11</sup> Da Esekiel, da Yawenu nai anam dooi, Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>12</sup> “Na Juda danab ah, ag am nai tappe nak danab ah amu, na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Ag nai amunu meu doottebte?’ aon od matte! Na amu awona, na inam ele appe doyeg! ‘Nai amunu meu am inam. Babilon dilag king nug Jerusalem ukka, Juda dilag king, anuqak danab ele eppelag hippala, diia Babilon udiom. <sup>13</sup> Nug ag diia, Babilon gokkun dayaya, nug Dawit budub laa, ag Juda dilag king daaglagnu elele amu, nug ag oolagppan laa awe, nug king daakkunu nug ele nug tituanya, nai qakkaya, Babilon dilag king nug he, laa amu nug Babilon dilag king waappa dayaya, nuhig nai dim lamidkkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum. Amu Babilon dilag king nug Juda dilag ikki danab laa ele diia, Babilon udiom. <sup>14</sup> Nug Juda dilag okkai diia, Babilon udiomnu diig am, ib amuppa Juda ag onilag qe nak daan, ag nai tappe nak ii hemana, ag Babilon dilag king ele nug tituanna nai qagappig, ag nai amuib dim lamidna, nug waappaib



ahilag wanppa daaglagnu doon oiglag. Nug diig amunu anam heum. <sup>15</sup> Babilon dilag king nug anam heum, amge Dawit budub laa, Babilon dilag king nug Dawit budub amu nug waappa Juda dilag king daakkunu meum ele amu, king amu nug Babilon dilag king waappa daakkunu uua, nai tappe ne, nuhikkud danab laala ag Isip appanu Juda ehanittak aoglagnu he goppig. Ag Isip appa hos, ban danab kudumnab ele diiglagnu goppig. Juda dilag king nug anam heum amunu, da od mettem. Juda dilag king amu nug nuhig dabmak amu heeb ukkeb, meu okkute? Laa nug kobol mauhnoak amu hette ele, nug heeb ukkeb, Babilon eppelagppa bu iite aoma? Ge, nug Babilon dilag king ele nug tituanya nai qagapid, nug nai amu anam okkuleb, nug Babilon dilag king epegppa bu iite aoma?’ ” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug tuditta atte. “Da genab bau daattem, genab amubia Juda dilag king nug ena ii daama; nug Babilon dilag kingnu wanppa mauhkku.

Babilon dilag kingnu amu, nug Juda dilag king amu king abenabppa me dayom.

Nug king amu ele nug tituanya, nai qakkaya, Juda dilag king nug Babilon dilag king waappa daakkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum,

amge Juda dilag king nug nai gagattag qettak nuhig amunu ena iinab doyom.

Nug Juda dilag king amu ele nug tituanya nai qagapid,  
amge Juda dilag king nug nai amu bippidom.

<sup>17</sup> Nug Isip dilag okkai Paro, nug nug ehanidkkunu dabma he, nai amu Isip wanppa ukkom, amge Paro, nuhikkud daup huanaknab, gagattag ele ag nug ii ehanidmana. Babilon dilag king nug nuhig daup ele ag ufin, Juda dilag daup, danab ah ele kudum aqaglagnu hena, Jerusalem talilidna, ban henana, ag wan buun, aabnu ad elele mekkulagnu aon gokkadnana, bannu keeke laala ele bappaidkkulag amu, haen amuppa Paro nug Juda dilag king nakok laa ii ehanidma. <sup>18</sup> Juda dilag king nug Babilon dilag king amegppa nai gagattag qetta mattiom, amge nug Babilon dilag king ele nug tituana nai qakkak hepid amu, nug nug tituana nai qakkak amu tippalom, amuppa nug nai gagattag qettak nuhignu ena iinab doyom. Nug nai qakkak amu dim lamidkkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta a, nug Babilon dilag king ele epeg adak hepid, amge nug amunu hamu bia doya, Isip ehanidkkunu nai me ukkom amunu, nug bu ii edidma. Iitta. Nug bu genab aokku,” awa atte.

<sup>19</sup> Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da genab bau daattem, genab amubia da heppi, Juda dilag king nug bu aokku. Adinu? Da hei, nug Babilon dilag king amegppa da onilppa nai gagattag qetta aum. Da hei, nug Babilon dilag king ele nug tituanya nai qagapid. Nug anam heum, amge nug nai gagattag qettak amunu ena iinab doya, nug tituana nai qakkak amu ele tippalom.

<sup>20</sup> Da heppi, Babilon ag nug danab dod uhuippa aotte bia nug aoglag.

Ao, da heppi, Babilon ag danab dod pelemppa aotte bia nug aoglag.

Da heppi, ag nug awona, Babilon aon goppeg, nug dahilnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamitta heum amu, da amunu appa nug bu medakkul. <sup>21</sup> Da Juda dilag king, Babilon dilag king epegppa mekkul, haen amuppa Babilon dilag daup ag Juda dilag daup edadppeg, Juda dilag daup ag oolkkulag. Ag oolkkulag, amge ag oolppepeg, Babilon dilag daup ag ehed aqaglag. Ag oh aqaglag, amge laib laib ii aqaglag amu, ag oolna laih laih matatun gokkulag. Da amu oh heppi bepeg amu, ag Juda, ag dooglag, da Yawe, da aakku ami.”

<sup>22</sup> Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da geha ad sida laa epeg laa ad amu gogppanabnu, da amu laa qiie awen ebakkul.

Ao, da geha ad sida laa epeg nagnag laa, gogppan ebekud oh oolagppanu, ad amu gogppanabnu, da amu qiie awen, qauko laa hume tak, da attan amuppa ebakkul.

<sup>23</sup> Ge, da geha ad sida epeg, Israelnu qauko attan appa ebakkul.

Da anam eppen malappi, ad amu epeg benana, meulkad ele okkulag.

Am ad enanag daakku.

Ai idu idunu ag ad amu attan ted maadkkulag.

Ao, ag ebekud oolagppa appa ena, elele daaglag.

<sup>24</sup> Amu wanppan ad oh ag danab daaloblob, ag dahilnu inam doolob, ‘Nug Yawe, Nug he, ad elab ag tutu daatteb, amu Nug he, ad naunau ag elab tetteb. Nug he, ad bau ag bunadtteb, amu nug he, ad bunadak ag bau daatteb. “Da, Yawe, da nai madittem. Da adi keeke hekkulnu ami amu hekkul.” ’ ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Aun laa nug hipunin hekku amu, nug mauhkku, laa iitta

**18** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da Esekiel, Nug da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup> “Israel danab laa ag oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu imu mattiegeg doottem. ‘Nid mamelkad ag grep meu ninig ele laegeg, ahilkad nid aelkad nette,’ aon atteb, amge ag amu aib appig.”

<sup>3</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da genab bau daattem, genab amubia ag Israel danab ah, ag baula oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu amu ii mattimna. <sup>4</sup> Danab ohnab am dahiladib. Laa mameg am dahil, danab amu bekka am ele dahil. Adit oh am dahilib, amu auntai laa nug hipunin heeb, nug mauhkku, am laa iitta.

<sup>5</sup> Am inam. Danab laa nug genab tutukku hak danab daattetai. Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamittatta, kobol genab tutukku ele hette. <sup>6</sup> Nug kayak hambuppuak mettid lag nakok, nug appa ee ii lanana, nug Israel dilag kayak hambuppuak laa binag nakok laa ii mette. Nug layag wau ele ii niyya, nug wau nug kalam qette haenppa ele ii niittep. <sup>7</sup> Nug laa ehed ii hatta, nug keeke lonnu onig awak daatte amu edua, mameg medatte. Genab tutukku hak danab amu nug yab ii hette.

Nug danab enug qeeqe, ee medatte.

Ao, nug laa lamén iitta ele lamén medatte.

<sup>8</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab amu, nug danab laanu lonnu intres ii aotte.

Ge, nug gane mettom, amu edittak laa ii aotte.

Nug ehed hekkunu ib anidtte ele amu, nug ib amu uua, ehed ii hette. Danab adit laa aa nug qeeheh, bappaidkkunu nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobolnu oo metta ii uuak doyaya, kobol amu dim lamitta bappaidtte.

<sup>9</sup> Nug dahil do nai idu idunu oo metta ii uuak doyaya, pehettak dabmetta dim lamidtte. Danab anam amu, nug am genab tutukku hak danab; nug bau daakku.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug tuditta atte. “Anam, amge genab tutukku hak danab amu nug bekka eletai, amu bekka nug mameg bia iitta, nug am danab nug laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettaknu tiigppa dayak ele. Nug am danab anam amu, nug laa duulag otte, <sup>11</sup> amu nug hipunin digdig nug mameg ii heum ele, nug amu hette. Nug kayak hambuppuak mettid lag nakok, nug appa ee lanana, nug layag wau ele niittep. <sup>12</sup> Nug dadek danab amu laa ag keekenu tutu mak daatteb ele ehed hadatte. Nug yab hette. Nug keeke lonnu onig awak daatte amu edua, mameg ii medatte. Nug kayak hambuppuak binag maama, nug kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, nug kobol amu ele hette.

<sup>13</sup> Bekka amu nug danab laa lon metta, edua awaknu haenppa nug lonnu intres aotte.

Ge, nug gane mettom, amu edittak laa aotte.

Danab anam nug bau daakkute? Iitta! Nug kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, nug kobol amu oh heum amunu, nug mauhkkuoitte. Nuhig mauhak am nug beduppa. Laa beduppa iitta.

<sup>14</sup> Amge danab nau amu, nug ele bekka eletai. Bekka amu nug mameg hipunin digdig haaha oitte anidtte, amge nug andatta, amubia ii hette. <sup>15</sup> Nug kayak hambuppuak mettid lag nakok, nug appa ee ii lanana, nug Israel dilag kayak hambuppuak laa binag nakok laa ii mette. Nug layag wau ele ii niittep. <sup>16</sup> Nug laa ehed ii hatta, nug laa lon metta, nug keeke lonnu onig awak daakkunu ii atte. Genab tutukku hak danab amu nug yab ii hette.

Nug danab enug qeeqe ee medatte.

Ao, nug laa lamén iitta ele lamén medatte.

<sup>17</sup> Danab nau bekka amu, nug hipunin adi hekkunu ib anidtte ele amu, nug ib amu uua, ehed ii hette.

Genab tutukku hak danab amu nug danab laa lon metta, edua awaknu haenppa nug lonnu intres ii aotte.

Ge, nug gane mettom, amu edittak laa ii aotte.

Nug dahil do nai idu idu pehettak dabmetta dim lamidtte. Danab anam amu nug bau daakku. Nug mameg hipunin heum, amge danab ena amu nug mameg hipunin heum, nug diig amunu ii mauhma. Iitta. Nug genab bau daakku. <sup>18</sup> Danab nau, bekka kobol ena tutukkuib heum ele, bekka nug ii mauhma, amge nug mameg am mauhku. Mameg nug hipunin heum amunu, nug mauhku. Mamegnu hak

am, nug keeke lokkumakppa awaknu duttuna hak kobol dim lamittom. Nug layagnu keeke yab awom, amu nug laikkud oolagppa kobol ehed kudum laa ele heum amunu, nug mauhkku.

<sup>19</sup> Anam, amge ag odmak hetteb. ‘Adinu danab amu bekka nug mameg hipunin heum, beduppa aab ele amu, adinu bekka nug beduppa aab ele iitta?’ aon atteb. Ag anam odmak hetteb, amge bekka nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamitta heum. Nug kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamittom. Nug dahil do nai dim lamidkkunu dabmak awawa oiyom amunu, nug genab bau daakku; nug ii mauhma. <sup>20</sup> Danab aun nug hipunin hette ele, nug mauhkku. Laa nuhig abenab ii awa mauhma. Laa beduppa aab laa daatte ele amu, aab amuam nug bekka beduppa ii daama. O aab laa bekka beduppa daatte amu, aab amu nug mameg beduppa ii daama. Genab tutukku hak danabnu kobol genab tutukku ele, am nug beduppaib daakku. Danab nau, nau hette ele amu, nau hak amunu aab am nug beduppaib daakku. Laa beduppa ii daama.

<sup>21</sup> Amge nau hak danab nug oo edueb, hipunin digdig heumnu baula hekkunu uua, nug dahil do oh dim lamittatta, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamitta, nug kobol genab tutukku hekku dayeb amu, nug genab bau daakku. Nug ii mauhma. <sup>22</sup> Ehed hak nuhig tatam heum ele amu, da amu baula dab-ii-mepa. Nug oo edue, kobol genab tutukku ele heum daatte amunu, nug bau daakku. <sup>23</sup> Da nau hak danab laa nug mauha, padal mekkunu amu, da amunu ool iinab daatte. Da nau hak danab ag oolag edueb, kobol tutukku dim lamidna, bau daaglag, da amunu ool daatte.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>24</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug tuditta atte. “Anam, amge genab tutukku hak danab nug tuditta, kobol genab tutukku ele hekkunu uua, nug hipunin hekku daya, nug nau hak danab kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, nug kobol amu nau hak danab hette bia ha, nug bau daakkute? Iitta. Nug mauhkku. Kobol genab tutukku ele laa oh nug heum amu, nug amu uua, kobol ehed hekku dayeb, kobol genab tutukku ele tatam heum amu, da amu dab-ii-mepa. Iitta. Da daul atikku. Nug da ippunidminu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamitta ha, hipunin he, beduppa aab dayom, diig amunu nug mauhkku.

<sup>25</sup> Amge ag atteb. ‘Nadi hette amu, nuhig kobol amuam nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol iitta,’ aon atteb. Israel danab ah, ag dahil nai doyeg! Dahil hak am tutukkuib. Ahilag hak digdig am tutukku iitta. <sup>26</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab nug genab tutukku hak uua, hipunin hekku dayeb, nug hipunin heum, diig amunu nug mauhkku. <sup>27</sup> Amge danab laa nug oo edueb, nug nau hak tuditta hekkunu uua, nug edua nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, kobol genab tutukku ele haaha oikku amu, nug ii mauhma, nug bau daakku. <sup>28</sup> Nug hipunin heum, nug amu oh dabmetta, uua dimedatte, diig amunu nug bau daakku. Nug ii mauhma. <sup>29</sup> Anam aakku, amge Israel ag atteb, ‘Nadi hette amu, Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii hette,’ atteb. Israel danab ah, ag dahil nai doyeg! Dahil hak oh amu tutukkuib. Ahilag hak digdig am tutukku iitta,” awa atte.

<sup>30</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Da ag Israel danab ah, da ag oh anen anen ahilag hak amuppa epediadkkul amunu, ag oolag edueg! Ag ehed hetteb am oh dimatteg! Ag tudidna hipunin heppig, da heppi, ag padal mekkulag am aib heppig. <sup>31</sup> Ag ehed hak heppig amu, ag tudidna aib heppig. Ag dabmak bau aona, oolag bau ele aon dayeg! Israel danab ah, ag adinu mauhkkulag hetteb? <sup>32</sup> Da adinu anam od madattem? Da laa mauhkkunu gamag ahak laa ii doottem. Ag oolag edun, bau ena dayeg!” Nadi Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Israel danab ah dilagnu ahi oo doyak ele

**19** Amu Yawe Nug da, Esekiel, da amelppa aum. “Na nai oo doyak ele imu Israel dilag anuqak danab dilagnu ahiettak imu ette! ‘Ag anilag nug am laion laa oh oolagppa laion anilagnab bia dayom. Nug laion bau oolagppa dayaya, nug nakkud atognoattette, ag okkai meppig. <sup>3</sup> Nug nag laa ehanitte, nug ena ma, nug laion bau dayom. Nug anam dayaya, nug dod keeke ada, heeb nauhkkunu doyak awa, nug danab ele aqa lakkunu doya, anam heum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam he, wanppan wan laalappan danab ag nuhig hak amu doon, ag mod buun tonaeg, nug amuppa no, ag adan, aen huk mudu eleppa ag nug eedna, Isip wanppa goppig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag anam heeg, anig nug nag amu attem ba daya hekkunu dabmak ada oiyom ele am elele iitta antta, nug nag laa awa he, nug ele ena ma, laion bau dayom. <sup>6</sup> Nug laion bau ba dayom amunu, nug laion laa ag oiyegeg, nug laion amu oolagppa oiyaya, nug dod ada, heeb nauhkkunu doya, nug danab ele aqa lakkunu doya, nug anam heum. <sup>7</sup> Nug danab dilag ban haknu aben gagattag ele he nauhatte, aab ahilag ele he nauhadppig. Nug anam he, wan amu, danab ah appa daappig ele, ag oh nauhakib daappig. Anam daye, danab ah ag laion amu nuhig gayaknu badak ehed nau dooppig.

<sup>8</sup> Laion nug anam he, wanppan wan laalappan danab ag ahan, nug adaglagnu udippig.

Ao, wan laa, ag Juda wan talilidppig ele amu, ag nug adaglagnu udippig.

Ag ufin, danab ag kakai uhuippa aotteb bia ag uhui meppig.

Ao, ag wan buun tonaeg, nug amuppa no, ag adappig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag mudu aen huk eleppa eedna, ad nakokppa maniguidna, ag aon, Babilon wanppa gona, ag Babilon dilag king noobppa meppig. Ag meeg, king a, ag nug Babilon wanppa maniguittakppa meeg, amuppa dayom. Nug daye, Israel danab ah ag baula nuhig gayak qaukoppa ii dooppig.’ ” Yawe Nug nai amu Esekiel amegppa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Yawe Nug amu mattia mala, nug nai laa [Israel dilag anuqak danab dilagnu] ele Esekiel amegppa aum. Nai amuam inam. “Ag anilag nug am mudu grep laa, wain datta dayom, amubia. Mudu grep amu mameg nug le daugppa eppom amunu, mudu amu ena me, eppig kudum daaegeg, meu ele kudum oum. <sup>11</sup> Mudu

amu ebekud am okkai, teppu ele, kingnu qakun daaglagnu elele bena daappig. Mudi amu okkainab ma, ad gog editta te, ebekud ele kudumnab daeeg, diig adit amunu mudi am miag atiak daye, danab ah ag anidppig. <sup>12</sup>Mudi amu enanag anam dayom, amge laa ag oppodilag be amelag kokod eppe, ag hidan, wanppa budieg ukkom. Ag budieg ukka dayeye, kadag gakkadafknab udia he, bunadom. Ge, danab ag meu oh aog, ulah he, epeg bunadeg, aab ewom. <sup>13</sup>Anam, amge laa antta awa, atu tadakppa eppom. Wan amuam le iitta, qadaiettak. <sup>14</sup>Gadon, anam daye, mudi amu epeg okkai laappanu aab aha, mudi amu meu aakku he, iitta meum. Gadon, mudi amuppa epeg laippu laa, kingnu qakun daakkunu laa ii daatte, epeg oh am gai-iitta.” Yawe Nug Esekiel nai amu mettom.

Amu nai amuam nai oo doyak ele, amu laa nug Israelnu oo doyak dookku dayeb, nug nai imu edakkun daatte.

### Israel ag nai tappe nak danab ah

**20** [Nebukatnesar nug King Jehoiakin, amu ig laa ele ig Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daagnignu awikka udie, daaut ukke,] mad eblaih laippu ele uue, mad eblaih adit eleppa, kalam ebqak tanig ele, kalam amunu ded eblaih laih eleppa Israel dilag ikki danab laala ag da, Esekiel, ag da Yawe od medappi, Nug adi ab, da appi dooglagnu gumidna udin, da noolppa hedep nena daappig. <sup>2</sup>Amu haen amuppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>3</sup>“Danab bekka, na Israel dilag ikki danab amelagppa inam appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Ag da keeke laanu od medaglagnu udippig, amge da genab bau daattem, genab amubia da ag odmak medaglagnu ib ii madapa.’” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>4</sup>Amu Nug da amelppa aum. “Na Israel danab ah ag bu aoglagnu nai appe doyeg! Ge, danab bekka, na Israel danab ah ag bu aoglagnu nai appe doyeg! Na anam henana, na ag mamelkad adi ag kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, ag kobol amu heegeg [udie, gemu batak anamib daatte], na amu ippunatte! <sup>5</sup>Na ippunadna, na inam appe doyeg!” awa aum. Nug anam ana, Nug da ag amelagppa inam akkulnu tuditta aum. “Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Haen da Israel danab ah ag dahilad daaglagnu tituanadmi amu, haen amuppa da eppel humen, dahil nai gagattag qetten, da ag amelagppa, “Da am Yawe, da ahilag Kayak daattem,” ami. Ag Isip daeeg, da amu ain, da diil ele ag ippunadmi. <sup>6</sup>Haen amuppa da ag ehanatten omaladppi, ag Isip wan uun, wan laappa gokkulagnu nai gagattag qetten mattimi. Ag wan amuppa gokkulag amu, wan amuam wan enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte, neekkak nuhig ele enanag, wan laa oh edattak. Da wan amu ag aguppa daaglagnu tituanmi. <sup>7</sup>Da amu hein, da ag amelagppa ami. “Ag anen anen oh ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, amu oh am udig wak ele amu, ag amu binalag mekkulagnu oolag okkai daatte ele amu, ag oh dottolkad amu agappeg ukgeg!

Ag Isip dilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad binalag meppeg, dubuttid nau ag oolagppa aib teum! Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak.” Da anam ami.

<sup>8</sup>Da anam ami, amge ag dahil nai tappaeg neum. Ag dahil nai dooglagnu uuppig. Ag dottolkad udfig wak ele, ag dottolkad amu binalag mekkulagnu oolag okkai daatte amu, ag dottolkad amu ii akkaeg goppig. Ag Isip dilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad binalag mekkulagnu ii dimadppig.

Ag amu heppig amunu, da oppodil be, bu okkainab madakkulnu ami.

Ao, da ool nauhehe, da ahilag hak naunu nob naunab madakkulnu ami.

<sup>9</sup>Da amu dabmein ami, amge da ii hemi. Da anukka Israel ag laa oolagppa daan oiyegeg, da ag amelagppa da ehanadppi, ag Isip wan uuglagnu ai, ag, am danab ag oolagppa daan oippig ele dooppig. Ag dooppig amu da dabmemi helom am, danab ah laa amu ag da onilnu am keeke hamu bia doolob amunu, da, da onilnu dabmak anuqak doyen, da nob amu ii mattami. <sup>10</sup>Da anam dabmemi amunu, da ag omalatti, ag Isip wan uun, atu tadakppa goppig. <sup>11</sup>Ag ukkaeg, da dahil do idu idu matten ippunadmi. Da amu heminu diig am, danab nug amu dim lamidtte ele, nug amuppa bau daakku; padal ii mema. <sup>12</sup>Da ag tituanatti, ag dahilnu tituanak daaegeg, da ag amu dabmettalagnu at daakkunu da ag dahil Sabat ded ag mattami. Da ag da, Yawe, da hei, ag dahilnu tituanak daatteb dooglagnu Sabat ded, at daakkunu ag mattami.

<sup>13</sup>Da amu oh hemi, amge Israel danab ah ag atu tadakppa dahil nai tappaeg neum. Ag dahil do idu idu uuna, ii dim lamidppig. Do amunu amu, danab nug amu dim lamidtte ele, nug bau daakku, nug padal ii mema. Amge ag dahil nai, dahil do amu ele ii dim lamidnana, ag do da ag Sabat dedppa dim lamidkkulagnu ami amu, ag amunu hamu bia doon, iinab dim lamitteg, dahil neekkakppa ded amu ena ii dayom. Ag amu heppig amunu, da atu tadakppa ehed nau hadappi, padal mekkulagnu dabmein ami. <sup>14</sup>Da amu dabmein ami, amge da onilnu dabmak anuqak doyen, da onil wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag da Israel Isipnu diien, omalatti udfieg anidppig amu, danab ah amu ag da onilnu, am keeke hamu bia doomnanu da amu ii hemi. <sup>15</sup>Da hei, ag padal ii meppig, amge atu tadakppa da inam hemi. Da eppel hume, da omaladppi, ag wan laappa, wan amuam wan enanag, wan ittag ele, amuppa ee meu huana otte, wan amu neekkak nuhig ele enanag, wan laa oh edattak, da wan amu madakkulnu ami amu, ag wan amuppa ii gomananu dahil nai gagattag qetten mattimi. <sup>16</sup>Da amu mattiminu diig am, ag dahil do idu idu, ag amu uuna, ii dim lamidppig. Ag do da ag Sabat dedppa dim lamidkkulagnu ami amu, ag amunu hamu bia doon, ii dim lamidppig. Adinu ag nau amu oh heppig? Ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ahilkad, ag amu dilag oolag huan heum; uuaknu uun autnanab aoppig. <sup>17</sup>Ag nau amu heppig, amge da ahilagnu ool gai-iitta doye, ool matte, ehanatte, da hei, padal ii meppig. Da hei, ag atu tadakppa oinna, padal mena, iitta ii meppig. <sup>18</sup>Da amu hein, da danab amu bekkalkad adelkad ele atu tadakppa amelagppa ami. “Ag mamelkad adi ag do nau idu idu dim lamidnana, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad binalkad maadna heeg, dahil neekkakppa ag oolag dubuttid ele daappig, amge ag amubia aib

heppig. <sup>19</sup>Da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak. Ag dahil do idu idu dabmettan, pehettak dim lamidna, <sup>20</sup>ag dahil Sabatnu am dahilnu tituanak daatte dabmenana, do da def amunu mattami ele dim lamitteg! Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, Sabat def am ag Israel ag dahilad daattebnu dooglagnu at dayeb, ag dooglag, da Yawe, da ahilag Kayak daattem.”

<sup>21</sup>Da danab amu ag bekkalkad afelkad ele amelagppa amunu ami, amge ag ele dahil nai tappaeg neum. Danab nug dahil do dim lamidtte amu, nug bau daakku, nug padal ii mema, amge ag dahil do idu idu pehettak ii dabmettan, ii dim lamidppig. Ag do da ag Sabat dedppa dim lamidkkulagnu ami amu, ag amunu hamu bia doon, ii dim lamidppig.

Ag amu heppig amunu, da oppodil be, bu madakkulnu ami.

Ao, da ool nauhehe, da ahilag hak naunu atu tadakppa nob madakkulnu ami.

<sup>22</sup>Amge da ii hemi. Da amu dabmein ami, amge da onilnu dabmak anuqak doyen, da onil wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag da Israel Isipnu diien, omalatti udieg anidppig amu, danab ah amu ag da onilnu, am keeke hamu bia doomnanu, da amu ii hemi. <sup>23</sup>Da hei, ag padal ii meppig, amge da imu hemi. Da eppel humen, dahil nai jagattag qetten, inam mattimi.

Da heppi, ag wanppan wan laalappa gona daaglag.

Ge, da heppi, ag wan laalappa matatun gona daaglag.

<sup>24</sup>Da amu hekkulnu diig am, ag dahil do idu idu uun, ii dim lamidppig. Ag do da ag Sabat dedppa dim lamidkkulagnu ami amu, ag amunu hamu bia doon ii dim lamidppig. Ag amu henana, ag mamelkad adi dilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ele binalag mekkulagnu oo hak nau doon, ag aakku heppig. <sup>25</sup>Da ag padatti, ag do nau idu idu, do amuam ag bau daaglagnu ehanadkkulagnu elele iitta, ag do amu dim lamidppig. <sup>26</sup>Da ag padatti, ag dod manadna, ahilkad nid [danab] tatamnu ele manadna, kayak hambuppuak mattan, amuppa ag dahil neekakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum ele daappig. Da amu heminu diig am, ag amu heppig, da heppi, danab keeke naunab antta, ameg iduak dootte, amubia ag ameg iduak doon, ag da am Yawe dooglagnu anam hemi.’ ” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>27</sup>Amu Yawe Nug tuditta atte. “Anam amunu, danab bekka, na dahil nai Israel danab ah ag gemu daatteb, na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe, Nug inam atte. ‘Ag mamelkad adi ag dahilnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna, ag da uuiidppig, ib amuppa ag dahilnu dabittak nai madippig. <sup>28</sup>Da wan laa ag mamelkad madakkulnu dahil nai jagattag qetten mattimi amu, da omalatti, ag wan amuppa gona tena dayona, ag qauko laa nakok okkai anidna, o ag adi ad okkai ebekud bahia ukkak ele anidna amu, ag aben amu ohppa qadab aqappig. Ag appa qadab aqanna, ag dod aon, amuppa main, kayak hambuppuak madappig. Ag keeke laala ele, da ag amu haknu oppodi bak doottem, ag keeke amu ahilkad kayak hambuppuak madappig. Ag amuppa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele manan, kayak hambuppuak madappig. Ag amuppa amu henana,



ag wain gokkadaknu ofa ele amuppa heppig. <sup>29</sup>Ag amu heppig amunu, da ag od mattami. “Mettid lag nakok ag gottebppa amu, amuam adi keeke?” od mattami, ” awa atte. Diig amunu ag mettid lag nakok amubia ohppanu digmen, “Bama” aeg udie udie, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, ag anamib atteb.

### **Bu mettak, edua diiak elenu nai**

<sup>30</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug nai anam mattia, Nug nai tuditta atte. “Anam amunu, na Israel danab ah amelagppa inam appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Ag gemu daatteb amu, ag, amu ag mamelkad adi ag hipunin henan, dahil neekkakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum ele daappig amu, ag amubia hekkulagte? Ag mamelkad adi ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad udig wak ele dilagnu oo hak nau dooppig, ag ele anamib hekkulagte? <sup>31</sup>Ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad keeke ena mattana, ag ag bekkalkad diin main, dottolkad amu madatteb amu, kobol amuppa ag heeg, ag dahil neekkakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum ele daappig, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele ag anamib daatteb. Ag Israel danab ah ag amu henan, anam daatteb amunu, da uuadppi, ag da keeke laanu od medaglagte? Da genab bau daattem, genab amubia da ag odmak medaglagnu ib ii madapa.’ ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>32</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Ag atteb. ‘Ig wanppan wan ohppan danab ah, ag kayak hambuppuak, dottolkad adppa hak, o menppa hak noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb ele, ig ag bia daat, anam hekkunignu oonig daatte,’ aon atteb, amge da heppi, ag amubia iinab hemana,” awa atte.

### **Yawe Nug bu matta, amu dimppa Nug Israel danab ah ehanatteb, ag ena daaglag**

<sup>33</sup>Amu Yawe Nug nai imu ele atte. “O Israel danab ah, ag kayak hambuppuak amu noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulagnu oolag daatte, amge ag ii hemana. Da Nadi Yawe, da genab bau daattem, genab amubia da dahil gagattagppa, da ebehilppa, dahil oppodi bak okkaippa, da ag gumatten toliadkkul.

<sup>34</sup>Da hei, gemu ag wanppan wan laalappa daatteb.

Ao, da hei, gemu ag wan digdigppa matatun gona daatteb.

Anam, amge da dahil gagattag, da ebehil, dahil oppodi bak okkai ele, da amuppa omaladppi, ag wan atu digdig amu uuadna, ag appa ii daamna. <sup>35</sup>Ge, da omalatten, wanppan wan laala dilag atu tadakppa goppi, ag appa da noolppa daappeg, appa da ag epediadkkul. <sup>36</sup>Da ag mamelkad adi ag Isip wan uun, atu tadakppa oinna, ehed heeg epediadmi, amubia da ag epediadkkul.” Nadi Yawe, Nug anam atte.

<sup>37</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Da sipsip gumak danab nug nuhig sipsip ebaqatte, amubia da anen anen doyatten, da hei, da ag ele nug tituanta nai qakkamut amu, da heppi, ag nai amuppa daan oiglag. <sup>38</sup>Da amu heinne, da ag

oolagppa aun adi ag dahil nai tappaeg nette amu, da ag anatten heppi, laa amu ag edun, ahilag wan, am Israel wan, ag appa ii gomana. Da wan laalappanu omaladppi, wan oh dilag atu tafakppa daaglag, amge ag gona, ahilag wanppa ii daamna. Da amu heppi, ag oh dooglag, da am Yawe,” awa atte.

<sup>39</sup>O ag Israel danab ah, ahilagnu amu Nadi Yawe, Nug inam atte. “Ag anen anen ohnab, ag gemu gona, ahilag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag mattaglag, amge qinob dimppa amu, ag genabnab dahil nai doon, ag baula ahilkad kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag ii memana, ahilag daakkunu keeke ele ii mattamna. Ag amu oh ii heppeg, amu haen amuppa da onil oppiaawak ele laa dilag neekkakppa hamu bia ii daama,” awa atte. <sup>40</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Adinu [ag heppeg, da onil oppiaawak ele laa dilag neekkakppa nauhak ii daama]? Ded amu udieb amu, ag Israel, ag dahil qauko dahilnu tituanak daatte ele, qauko amuam Israellu qauko okkainab, ag appa da waalppa daan, ag da odel dim lamidkkulag. Ag appa anam heppeg, da ag doyatte diiadkkul. Qauko amuppaib ag dof main medaglagnu, ag keeke dahil daakkunu hamu medaglagnu, ag keeke dahilnu tituanak daatteb ele manan medaglagnu haknunab appi dooglag.

<sup>41</sup>Da hei, gemu ag wanppan wan laalappa daatteb.

Ao, da hei, gemu ag wan digdigppa matatun gona daatteb.

Amu da ag wan atu amuppanu qagmatten omaladppi, ag ufin, ahilag wanppa daanna, da danab nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette mana, muttudig enanag dootte, da ahilagnu muttudig ena, amubia doyen, da ag dahiladnab daaglagnu diiadkkul. Da ag diien heppi, danab ah wan atu ohppanu ag da ag Israel oolagppa oppiaawak daattem dooglag. <sup>42</sup>Anukka da eppel humen, da ahilag wan, am Israel wan amu, da wan amu ag mamelkad adi madakkulnu dahil nai gagattag getten mattimi amunu, da heppi, ag Israel ag edun ahilag wanppa daanna, ag dooglag da am Yawe. <sup>43</sup>Ag amuppa daanna, ag ahilag hak nau, ahilag oiyak ehed ele, ag kobol amu heeg, amuppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum daatte amu, ag amu dabmena, ag akka ag ahilag ehed hak amunu ag ahilagnu ag nau gahag bak ele dooglag. <sup>44</sup>O Israel danab ah, ag amu dabmena, ag da, da onilnu dabmak anuqak awen, da ahilag hak nau, ehed hak ahilag ele, da amunu heppi, ag padal mena iitta mekkulagnu elele, amge da anam ii hemi amu, ag amu dabmena, ag dooglag, da am Yawe.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### **Aab ewak okkai laa laih yau uditteppanu, am appa daakku**

<sup>45</sup>Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>46</sup>“Danab beka, na aben yau uditteppanu neegna, atu ad kudum ele appa daatte amu, na ad amu danab ahtai daalob, na ad amu amelagppa uug naunab ahilagppa beeb anidkkulagnu propet nai a! <sup>47</sup>Na ad amu, danab ah daalob, na ag amelagppa anan, ‘Ag Yawenu nai doyeg! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte,’ appe doyeg! Dahil nai am inam. ‘Da amotadppi, ag ad bau, ag ad bunadak ele ag oh eoglag. Aab ewak

amuam aab ewak okkai, gakkadək nau ele, amu laa nug heeb, iitta mekkunu elele iitta. Aab ewak amu ewebēb, danab ah Israel wan ohppa daatteb, ag gakkadək nau amu dooppeg, ag idulag eokku. <sup>48</sup>Aab ewak amu anam ewebēb, danab ah oh ag dooglag, da, Yawe, da hei, aab eotte. Laa nug heeb iitta mekkun elele iitta,' ” awa atte.

<sup>49</sup>Yawe Nug anam a amu, da ami. “O Nadi Yawe, gadon, na nai amubia laala ele medae, da mattimi, amge Israel danab ah ag tudidna, dahilnu, ‘Nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippunittak nai aakkuib iite maditte,’ atteb amunu, da attem hein, nai amubia baula appi dooglag,” awe ami.

### Yawe Nug Israel danab ah bu madakku

**21** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amu inam. <sup>2</sup>“Danab bekka, na Jerusalem neekkidna, aben ag binag mak hetteb elenu nai uug ele mehuqnana, Israel danab ah dilagnu uug naunab beeb anidkkulagnu propet nai anana, <sup>3</sup>na inam appe doyeg! ‘Da Yawe, da inam attem. Da ahilag hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii madattem. Ag Israel amu, ahilag keked am qep elab dahil bia, amu da qep elab dahil nuhig gadappanu eede awen, amuppa genab tutukku hak danab, nau hak danab ele aqappi mauhkkulag. <sup>4</sup>Da heppi, dahil qep elab am genab tutukku hak danab, nau hak danab ele aqeebeb mauhkkulag amunu, tom yau uditteppanu ukka, tom yawalti uditteppanu batak danab ah ag qep elabppa mauhkkulag. <sup>5</sup>Da anam heppi, danab ah oh ag da Yawe, da qep elab dahil nuhig abenppanu eeden aomi dooglag. Qep amunu amu, nuhig udat ii malak haenppa nug edua, nuhig gadappa ukka, hamu ii daama,’ awe attem.

<sup>6</sup>Anam amunu, danab bekka, na ootppa uug naunab nau doon, oo doyak guittak ele, na amu ele doon, na Israel danab ah noolagppa mahin gaye! <sup>7</sup>Na anam mahin gaappe, Israel laa ag ‘Adinu na anam hettem?’ od medappeg, na inam appe doyeg! ‘Kayak Nug kobol laa uug naunab ele bekkun daatte am da amelppa aum amunu, da inam hettem. Kobol laa beeb, danab ohnab ag dabmak jagattag iitta ele daappeg, ag eppelkad ele gai-iitta mekkulag. Ag oolagppa jagattag dayaknu dabmak laa iinab dayeb, ag gatelkad am edun, le bia daaglag. Kobol amuam genabnab genab bekku.’ ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Keked ag qep elabppa Israel danab ah aqaglag

<sup>8</sup>Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>9</sup>“Danab bekka, na dimppa adi bekkunu nai Israel danab ah amelagppa anana, na inam appe doyeg! Nadi Nug atte. ‘Qep elab laa, ge qep elab laa, qep amuam udikkak aeg naunab nau, amemdiag aotte ele amu, qep amu anam aakku daatte. <sup>10</sup>Qep elab amuam danab aqeb mauhkkulagnu udikkak daatte. Qep amuam laa he, amemdiag aotte, amemdi bia. Ag Israel, ag ahilag king nug hanhan daakku

dabmena, “Uug laa ihinigppa iinab bema,” atteb am, ag enate atteb? Dahil qep elab am Israel dilag kingnu ena iinab dootte.

<sup>11</sup>Laa nug qep elab amu babaitta heeb, amemdiag awaknab daakkunu tituanak daatte.

Ao, qep [dahil] ufidikka, aeg elenab daya, amemdiag awaknab daye, danab nug laa aqeb mauhkkulag nu epegppa ada, udat hekkunu babaitta autanab awom daatte.

<sup>12</sup>Qep elab amuam danab ah dahilad aqeb mauhpeg, Israel dilag okkai ele aqeb mauhkkulag. Anam daatte amunu, danab bekka, na gaye! Na mahie! Israel dilag anuqak danab, dahilad danab ah ele ag qep elabppa mauhkkulag amunu, na momon qeute! <sup>13</sup>Adinu? Israel dilag keked [ag dahil qep elab adan goppeg,] ag Israel ele ban hekkulag amu, ban amuppa keked, Israel ele aa oh nug edidkkulahnu gagattag, wagai mekkulah. Ag anam hekkulag, amge Israel ag keked edadkkulagte? Iitta! Keked ag Israel dilag nu nau ninig ele dootteb, ag Israel edadpeg, Israel ag keked eppelagppa daaglag.’ ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug tuditta aum. “Anam amunu, danab bekka, [na Israel danab ah ag hipunin nau heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu,] na danab nug dabmak huanak awa, uug nau ele doya hette bia na eppen laihppa am eppen laih ona, dimppa adi bekkunu nai inam madippe doyeg! Yawenu qep elab am haen laippuib ii aqama. Iitta. Haen adit, am ewam ele aqadkku. Qep amuam danab ah huanak aqakkun daatte. Ge, qep amu nug danab ah huanaknab aqakkunu aakku daatte. Israel danab ah ag ahilag wanppa adeppa adeppa daatteb amu, nuhig qep aben amu ohppa danab ah kudum aqeb mauhkkulag. <sup>15</sup>Danab ah oolag bodoettak, gagattag iitta dooglag nu, ag kudum mauhkkulag nu ele da, Yawe, da dahil qep elab, qep amuam danab aqadtte ele, da qep amu Israel dilag aabnu adnu od ohppa memi daatte. Ge, laa nug qep dahil ada, danab ah aqakkun adom daatte. Nug he, qep amu amemdi bia, amemdiag aotte. <sup>16</sup>O qep dahil, na laih nadiap-ppan danab ah aqe! Ge, na nadiap-ppan aqona, na laih nanehppan aqe! Qep aeg adeppa ukkak daatte amu, na appa danab aqe! <sup>17</sup>Da Yawe, [da Israel danab ah ag hipunin heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb, da amunu] danab nug dabmak huanak awa, uug nau ele doya hette bia da eppel laihppa, am eppel laih oppi, [ag bu elele aoppeg,] dahil oppodi bak am aakku iitta mekku. Da Yawe, da aakku ain malami,” awa aum.

### Babilon dilag king nug qep elab adatte

<sup>18</sup>Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>19</sup>“Danab bekka, na ib laa, ib amuam Babilon wanppanu gotte amu, na Babilon dilag king nug ib amu awa, banelag gokkunu amu, na ib amu atakkakppa, na ad tutud laa aon, ib laa Raba gotte, ib laa am Jerusalem gotte amu, na at amu aguppa yaappe, Babilon dilag king nug qep elab ada, ib atten awa gokkunu dabmak aokku amu,

na nug ippunitte! <sup>20</sup>Na at amuppa Babilon dilag king inam ippunidkkut. Nug ib laa awa gokku dayeb amu, nug Amon dilag aab okkai Raba, nug appa ukkeb, Amon ele ban hekkulag. O iitta, nug ib laa awa gokku dayeb amu, nug ukkeb, Juda wan, amu Jerusalem ele ban hekkulag. Jerusalem am aab g̃agattag ad ele. <sup>21</sup>Adinu na anam hekkut? Babilon dilag king nug ukka ukka, ib odattleppa ta, nug baeg ya dayaya, nug ib atten dim lamitteb, nuhigppa enaib bekku dookkunu nug appa kayak hambuppuak odeppa nai dookkunu kobol digdig hekku. Kobol laa nug hekku am nug lat dodoppa om yaakku. Laa amu, nug kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab ag laulkadppa maatteg daatteb, nug ag od madakku. Amu laa nug dod laa qa, nug gamag awa, gamag qadeppa nug attem hekku dookkunu g̃agattag neekkidkku. <sup>22</sup>Nug anam dayaya, Jerusalem ukkaknu at laa anidkku. At amuam Babilon dilag king nug Jerusalem ukka, nug ab, nuhikkud daup ag aabnu ad yaappag nauhkkunu keeke bappaidkkulagnu ippunidkku. At amu nug Babilon dilag king nug nuhikkud daup ag danab ah kudum aqappag mauhkkulagnu haknunab nai akkunu ippunidkku. At amu nug nuhikkud daup ag ahan, ban hekkulagnu gayak hekkulagnu ippunidkku. At amuam Babilon dilag king nug nuhikkud daup ag adnu od yaappag nauhkkulagnu keeke bappaidkkulagnu ippunidkku. Ge at amuam Babilon dilag king nug ab, nuhikkud daup ag wan buun, maon gona meppeg ta, ad ikki elele teeb, ag aab talilidna daanna, ban hekkulagnu keeke bappaidkkulagnu ele ippunidkku. <sup>23</sup>Juda danab ag nai qakkak digdig wan laalappa ele heppig amunu, ag Babilon dilag daup ag gona, ban anam hena, edadkkulagnu oolagppa genab ii doomna. Ag anam hekkulag, amge Babilon dilag king nug ukka heeb, ag nug waappa daaglagnu ahilag nai g̃agattag qena appig am, ag daulagppa dokku. Dob, nug adualatteb, ag nug epegppa daaglag.” Yawe Nug nai amu da medom.

<sup>24</sup>Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Ag Juda danab ah ag hipunin henana, nai tappe nak heegeg, danab ah aakku anidna malappig. Ag Juda ag miag atiakib hipunin hetteb. Keeke oh ag hetteb amu, ag amuppa ahilag hipunin miag atitteb. Ag bu aoglagnu daatteb amu, da ag ahilkad keked eppelagppa mekkul.

<sup>25</sup>Amu na Israel dilag anuqak danab, na da, Yawe, na dahil neekkakppa ootppa dubuttid ele, na nau hak danab, nahip haen aakku gogppa teum daatte. Ge, na bu aokkutnu haen aakku udiom daatte,” awa atte. <sup>26</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Keeke oh gemu daatte am anamib ii daama amunu, na nahip igippan lamen, king had ele awe! Danab ag gemu onilag iitta, ag danab okkai daaglag, am danab ag gemu onilag ele daatteb amu, ag danab onilag iitta daaglag. <sup>27</sup>Amu keked ag Juda wan heppeg nauhkku. Ge, ag heppeg, Juda wan am nauhkku. Da heppi, Juda wan am anam nauhak dayeb ukkeb, laa nug genab king daakkunu daatte, nug udieb, da wan amu nug medakkul.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug heeb, Amon danab ag bu aoglag

<sup>28</sup> Amu Yawe Nug nai tuditta aum. “Amu na, danab bekka, na dimppa adi bekkunu nai anan, na Nadi Yawe Nug Amon danab ah, ahilag awa awa qettak nai naunabnu ele inam atte, na amunu inam a! ‘Qep elab laa daatte! Ge, qep laa daatte. Danab nug qep amu nuhig gadappanu eeda awa, nug epegppa danab ah aqakkunu aakku daatte. Qep amuam danab ah ele eleleppanab aqakkunu babaitta malak daatte. Anam daatte, amu qep [dakil] am amemdiag awaknu elelenab daya, amemdi bia amemdiag aotte.

<sup>29</sup> Ag Amon, ahilag eman hak danab ag hambuppun, “Tuleglegppa anidmut amu, uug laa ihinigppa ii bema,” atteb.

Ao, ag Amon, ahilag eman hak danab ag ahilag kobolppa hena, hambuppun, “Ehed laa ihinigppa ii bema,” atteb.

Ag anam atteb, amge amuam hambuppuak. Uug ahilagppa bekku amu, danab nau aun adi ag mauhkkulagnu daatteb amu, ag mauhkkulag.

Bu awak haen ahilag aakku udiom daatte.

Ao, bu awak haen ahilag am aakku gogppa teum daatte.

<sup>30</sup> Ag ban laa hekkulagnu aib dabmeppig. Iitta. Ag ahilag qep elab am edun, gadappa meig! Da ahilag wanppanab, ag appa doppig amu, da ag appa epediadkkul.

<sup>31</sup> Da ahilagnu oppodi bak ehed nau doottem amu, da bu ehed madakkul.

Ao, da ool ehed nauhom, diig amuppa da ehed nau hadakkul.

Da heppi, danab nau, ag laa guittak mattaglagnu oolag hette ele amu, ag udin adualadkkulag. Danab amu ag danab, keeke ele hepeg nauhkkulagnu doon autna aotteb. <sup>32</sup> Ag Amon ag aab ilaknu aab bau bia daaglag. Danab nau amu ag aqappeg, ag tiilag ag appalag diigppa aakku nekku. Ag amu hepeg, ag oh mauhpeg, laa ag, ag Amon ahilagnu daulag atikku. Ag ahilagnu baula ii dabmemana. Adinu? Da Yawe, da anam attem.’ ” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### Kayak Nug Jerusalem danab ah bu ehed madakkunu aum

**22** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amu inam. <sup>2</sup> “Danab bekka, na danab ah Jerusalem daatteb, na ag bu aoglagnu nai appe dooglagnu babaittak daattemte? Ge na danab ah amu ag danab aqaeq mauhtteb amu, na ag bu aoglagnu nai appe dooglagnu babaittak daattemte? Anam dayeb amu, na kobol digdig ag hetteb, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, na kobol amu ippunatte! <sup>3</sup> Na ag amu ippunadnana, na Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte ele appe doyeg! ‘Ag danab ah Jerusalem daatteb, ag danab aqaeq mauhtteb amunu, amuppa ag akka amu henan, ag bu ehed nau aoglag. Ag akka kayak hambuppuak dottolkad bappaidna, binalag metteb. Ag amu heeg, dubuttid ag oolagppa daatte. <sup>4</sup> Ag danab aqaeq mauhtteb amunu, ag bedulagppa aab ele. Ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad bappaidna, binalag metteb amunu, ag dahil nekkakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum daatte.

Ag akka heeg, ahilag bu awak def aakku miag ufiom daatte.

Ao, ahilag padal mak haen miagnab doa, haen amu aakku gogppa teum.

[Ag bu aoglagnu daatleb] amunu, da heppi, danab ah laihppanu ag ahilagnu, “Keeke hamunab,” dooglag.

Ao, [ag bu aoglagnu daatleb] amunu, da heppi, wan laappan danab ah, ag ehed imadkkulag.

<sup>5</sup> Ge, ag Jerusalem danab ah, ag hipunin tudidna heeg, ag oolagppa manin laa ii daatte amu, danab ah miag daatleb, laa uma daatleb ele, ag oh aon aon aqaglag.

<sup>6</sup> O Jerusalem danab ah, ag antteg! Ahilkad anuqak danab ag ag oolagppa daatleb amu, ag danab okkai, g̃agattag ele. Ag anam daatleb, amge ag ahilag g̃agattagppa heeg, danab laa hamu mauhtleb. <sup>7</sup> Jerusalem danab ah, ag oolagppan laa ag mamelkad anilkad dilagnu, “Keeke hamunab,” dootleb. Ag oolagppan laa ag wan laihnu danab ehed hadatleb, amu laa ag ag nid mamelkad iitta ele ehed hattana, ag ah qab ele ehed hadatleb. <sup>8</sup> Dahil keeke, dahilnu tituanak daatleb amu, ag Jerusalem danab ah ag keeke amunu ena iinab doyegeg udie, gemu ele anam hetleb. Ag do da ag Sabat dedppa dim lamidkkulagnu ami amu, ag amunu hamu bia doon, ii dim lamidna, gemu ele hetleb. <sup>9</sup> Jerusalem danab ah, ag oolagppan laa ag doonna hambuppun, laa ehed ii heppignu, “Ag ehed anam heppig,” anana, ag danab ehed ii heppig amu aqaeg mauhtleb. Ag oolagppan laa ag qaukoppa kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakokppa ee lanan, ag gappai heeb baknu kobol ele hetleb. <sup>10</sup> Jerusalem danab ah, ag oolagppan danab laa ag mamelkad dilag ah ele niitleb, amu laa ag ah ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta, ag kalam qak anidtleb ele, danab amu ag ah amu ele niitleb. <sup>11</sup> Ag Jerusalem danab ah, ag oolagppan danab laa nug nuhig mudippan laa wau ele niitleb. Kobol amunu amu, da oolppa uuaknab doottem. Amu laa nug uda nak iitta ele bekka wau, nug ahippa, nug nug ele niitleb. Kobol amunu amu dahil neekakppa am dubuttid ele. Amu laa nug appinag, aa mamelah laippu, nug ele niitleb. Kobol amuppa nug nug appinag ehed hedatte. <sup>12</sup> Ag Jerusalem danab ah, ag oolagppan laa ag laa men dodo mattaeg, ag laa aqaeg mauhtleb.

Ag Jerusalem danab ah, ag lailkad lon mattan, ag lonnu intres digdig aotleb.

Ge, ag gane medappig, amu edittak laa edun aotleb.

Ag Jerusalem danab ah, ag mudippan laippu ele keeke lokkumakppa awaknu duttuna hak kobolppa ag eppelagppanu men dodo keeke aotleb; amuppa ag keeke ii aolob aotleb. Ge, ag Jerusalem danab ah, ag dahilnu daulag atiom oitleb.’ ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>13</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Ag men dodo keeke ag ii aolob kobol ehedppa aotleb, ag oolagppa danab aqaeg mauhtleb ele amu, da amunu danab nug dabmak huanak awa, uug nau ele doya hette bia da eppel laihppa am eppel laih okkul. <sup>14</sup> Da Yawe, da ag bu madakkul, amu def laa da amu hekkul amu,

ag oolagppa gʒagattag qettak daaglagte? Ag gʒagattag daaglagte? Iitta! Amu da Yawe, da aakku amu hekkulnu ain malami amunu, da anamnab aakku hekkul.  
<sup>15</sup> Ag ehed anam heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, da bu anam matten heppi, keked ag ufin edadna hekkulag.

Ag heppeg, ag gona wanppan wan laalappa daaglag.

Ao, keked ag heppeg, ag matatun gona, wan laalappa daaglag.

Ag anam daappeg amu da heppi, ag hipunin hak gemu hetteb amu, ag anam baula iinab hemana. <sup>16</sup> Amu wanppan wan laalappan danab ah ag ahilagnu, ‘Ag Yawenu nekkakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum daatte dooppeg, ag Israel, ag dooglag, da am Yawe!’ ” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### **Jerusalem danab ah ag hipunin ehed nau heppig amunu, Kayak Nug bappaladkkuoitte**

<sup>17</sup> Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amu inam <sup>18</sup> “Danab bekka, Israel danab ah ag silwa laa, silwa amuam kapa, o tin, o aen, o led ele kaboliak daattep, ag dahil nekkakppa kapa, o tin, o aen, o led amubia daatteb. Danab nug silwanab aokkunu nug silwa aab adu gakkadak nauppa me, le me, kapa, o tin, o aen, o led dubuttid bia silwa le meum qadeppa ba daatte amu, da amubia Israel danab ah nekkadtem. Ag am silwanu kinipan aakkuib,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Ag Israel, ag anam, silwanu dubuttid bia daatteb amunu, da heppi, ag Jerusalem appa daaglag. <sup>20</sup> Danab silwa laa, silwa amuam kapa, aen, led amu tin ele kaboliak, nug amu le mekkulagnu aab adu gakkadak nauppa mette, amubia da ag Israel, ahilag hak naunu oppodi bak nau doye, ool ele nauhte amunu, da heppi, ag Jerusalem ooppa daappeg, da aab ewak keeke he le mette, amubia da bu ehed madakkul. <sup>21</sup> Ge, da Jerusalem appa qagmaadppi daappeg, ahilag ehed haknu da oppodi bak huanak doottem amunu, da danab nug aab huan eokkunu iwale, silwa keeke le mette, amubia da heppi, appa ag bu ehed nau aoglag. <sup>22</sup> Silwa aab ewak gakkadaknabppa dayaya, le mette, amubia ag Israel danab ah ag Jerusalem appa daanna, bu ehed aoglag. Ag bu aona, ag dooglag, da Yawe, da ahilag ehed haknu oppodi bak nadi doyen hei, bu awak ahilagppa beum.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### **Israel dilag okkai ag hipunin digdig heppig**

<sup>23</sup> Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>24</sup> “Danab bekka, na Israel danab ah oh amelagppa ag oppodi bak dedppa, ag gu okkai, o gu nakok laa ii aomna appe doyeg! <sup>25</sup> Amu laion laa nug gaya, dod laa qa latte, amubia Israel dilag anuqak danab ag dabmak laippu mena, ag danab ah heeg nauheg, ag danab ah dilag en keeke, keeke awaknu men dodó okkai ele, ag keeke amu oh yab aona, ag danab kudum ele aqaeg, waalkad ag ah qab daatteb. <sup>26</sup> Okkai danab ag anam heeg, mana mettak danab ag do dabmena, ii



dim lamidtteb. Ag amu hena, ag keeke dahilnu tituanak daatteb heeg, dahil neekakppa dahil keeke amu ag dubuttid tak daatteb. Ag keeke dahilnu tituanak daatteb, ag keeke amu, keeke dahilnu tituanak ii daatteb ele amu, ag keeke adit amunu keeke laippu bia dootteb. Keeke laala, amuam keeke dahil neekakppa dubuttid ele daatteb, amu keeke laala dahil neekakppa dubuttid iitta ele daatteb amu, ag keeke amunu laippu bia doon, ag amunu danab ah ippunadtteb. Ag dahil Sabat, da Sabat dahilnu ag do mattami amu, ag doonna, do amu ii dim lamidna, dahil Sabatnu am hamu dootteb amunu, aabppan danab ah ag dahilnu hamu dootteb, ag da ii dim lamidtteb. <sup>27</sup>Dod wulp ag dod laa qena latteb, amubia Israel dilag okkai ag danab ah ehed hatteg nauhtteb. Ag men dodo, wan keeke, ahilag iitta, amge ag aoglagnu danab aqaeg mauheg, ahilag keeke aotteb. <sup>28</sup>Propet, Israel dilag ag amu, ag danab okkai ag ehed amu heegeg anadna, ag ii toliadtteb. Iitta. Ag, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug da tuleglegppa ag ehed hettebnu bu ii aomnanu ippunidom,’ atteb, amge amuam hambuppuak. Ag eman kobol ahilag henana, ag, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug ag kobol amu hetteb ele, ag amunu nob nau ii aomnanu a doomi,’ atteb, amge amuam hambuppuak. Ag, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam ippunidom,’ atteb, amge da Yawe, da ag amelagppa nai laa ii mattimi; keeke laa ele ii ippunadmi. <sup>29</sup>Danab okkai, mana mettak danab, propet ele ag anam hetteb, amge hamu aabppan danab ag ele ehed hetteb. Hamu aabppan danab ag keeke lokkumakppa awaknu duttuna hak kobol dim lamidnana, ag danab hamu, g̃agattag iitta, ag, ag eppelagppanu men dodo aotteb. Ag keeke yab aotteb. Ag dad̃ek danab amu laa ag keekenu tutu mak daatteb ele, ag amu dilag ehed hadatteb. Israel danab ah ag amu hena, ag wan laiynu danab ah ele ehed hattana, ag gona, hettodiakppa danab ah amu dilag uug bappaidkkulagnu nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamidtteb.

<sup>30</sup>Israel dilag okkai ag nau anam hetteb, hamu aabppan danab ele ag anam hetteb amunu ag bu aoglagnu daatteb. Ag bu aoglagnu anam daatteb, amunu da danab laa nug aabnu ad̃ babaitteb, keked ag wana hepp̃eg, danab ah ii nauhmananu dootte, nug aabnu ad̃ gid̃o daatteppa dayaya, keked lamadkkunu dootte amu, da laa amubia heeb, da wain, Israel danab ah hadappi nauhmananu ii hepanu neegmi, amge da laa anam laa ii anidmi.

<sup>31</sup>Da laa ii anidmi, da ahilag ehed haknu oppodi bak huanak doottem amunu, da ehed nau madakkul.

Ao, da ahilag hipunin hak amunu ool ehed nauhte amunu, da ehed hadappi, ag padal mekkulag.

Da amu heppi, ahilagppa bekku, amge amunu diig am ag bedulagppa.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Ee makkeg dilah hipunin hak

**23** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup>“Danab bekka, ah adit laa aa oh anilah laippu amu, ah adit amu aa aakku daapid̃.

<sup>3</sup>Ah adit amu aa Isip wanppa aa ah makkun appa daayya, aa ib baag ah beya, kobol amu tudidya heeh eh ukke, ah okkai meya, anamib hepid. Aa heeh, danab ag ahilag kobolppa heegeg, ib baag ah daapid. <sup>4</sup>Ee makkeg apag amu onig Oholah; makkeg onig am Oholibah. Ah adit aa am da Yawe, dahilad daapid. Aa anam daayya, aa nid danab, nid ah ele menuatpid. [Amge ah adit am piksa ippunittak daattep.] Oholah nug Samaria [Israel danab ahnu piksa] daatte, amu Oholibah am Jerusalem [Juda danab ahnu piksa] daatte.

<sup>5</sup>Amu Oholah nug dahil dayaya, nug ib baag ah kobol ii uua haaha, nug laikkud, amuam Asiria dilag daup, nug ag ele niiglagnu oo hak nau doyom. <sup>6</sup>Asiria dilag ban daup amu nug ag ele niiglagnu oo hak nau doyom ele amu, ahilag lamen am kala ed, lamen enanag. Ag oh am daup hamu iitta. Iitta! Ag am nid bau, bedulag anttak enanag ele. Ag am ban daup ikkilkad. Laa ele ag hos attan tena, ban heppig. <sup>7</sup>Oholah nug Asiria dilag okkai oh dim dim lamatta heehe, ag ele niippig. Nug anam haaha, nug danab oh, nug ag ele niiglagnu oo hak nau doyom ele, nug ahilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ele binalag me, amuppa nug ooppa dubuttid te dayom. <sup>8</sup>Nug Isip appa ah makkun dayaya, nug digma ib baag ah dayaya he, danab digdig ele niippig. Haen amuppa nug Isip appa kobol amu digmeum amu, nug kobol amu ii uuom. Iitta. Nug haahaib dayom. Nug Isip appa ah makkun daya, anam heehe, danab ag ahilag kobol nug beduppa henana, ag nug ele niiglagnu oo hak nau doyegeg, ag amu dim lamidna, nug ele aakku niippig.

<sup>9</sup>Oholah nug Isip appa digma anam heehe ukke, dimppa nug Asiria danab ele niiglagnu oo hak nau doyom amunu, ag [nug ehed hettaglagnu] da nug Asiria danab eppelagppa memi. <sup>10</sup>Da ag eppelagppa memi amunu, ag lamen nuhig huana pattidnana aoeg, nug bedu miag dayeye, ag nuhig nid danab, nid ah nuhig ele diin gona, ag nug qep elabppa qeeg mauhom. Nuhigppa bu mettak anam be, ah laih laihnu ag nug am nau bekkunu at daatte dabmeppig.

<sup>11</sup>Amu Oholah nug anam he, nuhigppa anam be, nug makkeg Oholibah nug anttom, amge nug danab laala ele niiglagnu oo hak nau doya, ib baag ah kobol haaha, nug danab kudum ele niippig. Oholah nug ehed heum am huana heum, amge nug makkeg Oholibah, nug ehed naunab nau huana heum. <sup>12</sup>Nug apag heum bia haaha, nug Asiria dilag ban daup ikkilkad, daup amu ag lamen enanag takkadppig, daup amu ag hos attan tena, ban heppig, ag oh am nid bau, bedulag anttaknu enanag ele amu, nug amu oh ele niiglagnu oo hak nau doyom. <sup>13</sup>Da Yawe da nug apag heum bia nug ele he, ooppa dubuttid te dayom anidmi. Nug apag ele oh aa kobol laippu heyaya oipid.

<sup>14</sup>Aa oh anamib hepid, amge Oholibah nug ib baag ah kobol nuhig tuditta, huana heum. Nug Babilon danab dottolkad, lamen kokod ele gililppa hatte antta, nuhig dabmak ahilagppa ukkom. <sup>15</sup>Dottolag amuppa ag imuagppa matagid takkidna, ikkilagppa lamen enanag qakkak ele daappig. Ag oh, ahilag neekkak am ban danab ban haknu karisppa oinna ban hetteb dilag okkai daappig. Ag am Babilon wanppanu danab. <sup>16</sup>Oholibah nug ag dottolkad gililppa hak antta, paha

nug ag ele niiglagnu oo hak nau doya, nug ag udfippeg, amu hekkulagnu nai me, Babilon ukkom. <sup>17</sup>Nug anam he, Babilon danab ag ufin, ag nug ele niiglagnu oo hak nau doon hena, oo hak nau ahilagppa ag heeg, Oholibah ooppa dubuttid te dayom. Ag anam heeg, Oholibah nug ooppa dubuttid teum daye ukke, nug ahilagnu gahag bak bia doya, dimattom. <sup>18</sup>Nug ag dimattom, amge nug ib baag ah kobol ii uom. Iitta. Nug amu tuditta miagib haaha, nug bedu miagib danab ippuanattom. Nug anam he, da gahag bak bia doomi amunu, da nug dimettami; da apag dimettami, amubia da nug dimettami. <sup>19</sup>Da dimettami, ange nug ehed hak amu aakkuib ii heum. Iitta. Nug ah makkun dayaya, Isip appa ib baag ah dayaya, kobol adi adi heum dabmaama, nug danab ele niiglagnu wagai ma ha, <sup>20</sup>nug laikkud danab, ag dof dawai dof anig papalte bia hetteb, nug amu dilagnu oo hak nau doyom.

<sup>21</sup>Anam amu, O Oholibah, na ah makkun Isip appa na gappai heeb baknu kobol dim lamidna, ib baag ah daanna, kobol amu dim lamittette, danab ag ahilag kobol nahip-ppa heppig amu, na edun anam daakkutnu oot dayom.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>22</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “[Oholibah, na ehed nau, kobol dubuttid ele hettem] amunu, da heppi, danab ag na ele niippig, amge na edun, ahilagnu gahag bak bia doon, ag dimattame ele amu, da heppi, ag nahipnu ehed dooglag. Da anam heppi, ag ehed heidkkulagnu talilidna daaglag. <sup>23</sup>Ag ufin, talilidna daaglag amu, ag am Babilon dilag daup Babilon wan ohppanu, aria Babilon dilag ehanittak Pekot, Soa amu Koanu ele. Amu Asiria ele ag ufin, Babilon ehanidkkulag. Ag oh am nid bau, bedulag ena ele. Ag am ban danab ikkilkad. Ag am ban danab ban haknu karisppa oinna ban hetteb dilag ikkilkad. Ag danab onilag ele, hos attan daan ban hetteb ele. <sup>24</sup>Ag daup huanak ele na ele ban hekkulagnu yawalti uditteppanu udfilag. Ag bannu karisppa, udatnu karisppa ele udfilag. Ag ufin, ag talilidna daanna, ag guppif okkai, guppif nakok ele adan, ag ikkilagppa aen hat mekkulag. Na bu nau aokkutnu amu, da heppi, na ag eppelagppa daappe, ahilag doppa na bu nittaglag. <sup>25</sup>Oholibah, nahipnu amu da oo nauhak laa, oo nauhak amuam dahil dooi laa aomanuppa bette, oo nauhak amu be doottem. Da na laa ele niiglagnu ool nauhte, amge na anam heme amunu, da oo nauhak amu doye, da heppi, laa udfilag amu, ag oppodi bak huanak doon, na noom, daut ele otadna aona, nahipnu laa ag daaglag amu, ag qep-ppa aqappeg mauhkkulag. Ag na begapad, adenad ele diiadna, diin gokkulag. Ag anam heppig, nahipnu laa ag daaglag amu, aab ewatteb, iitta mekkulag. <sup>26</sup>Ag nahip lamenu huana pattidna awona, ag nahip bala enanag ele adidna aoglag. <sup>27</sup>Anam amunu, da heppi, na Isip appa digmena, gappai heeb baknu kobol dim lamidna, ib baag ah daanna, kobol nau, dubuttid ele heme amu, na kobol amu oh uuna, baula ii hemana. Na baula, ‘O gadon, da Isip appa kobol digdig danab ele hemut amu, da baula helomnu ool nadi daatte,’ ii dabmemana. Na edun, Isip appa daakkutnu dabmak amu, dabmak amuam na dautppa baula ii doma, bau laa ii daama,” awa atte.

<sup>28</sup> Amu bekkunu diignu amu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte.

“Da heppi, na laa, na ahilagnu nau ninig ele doottem, na ag eppelagppa daakkut.

Ao, da na laa, na ahilagnu gahag bak bia doon dimattame amu, da na ag eppelagppa meidkkul.

<sup>29</sup> Ag nahipnu nau ninig ele doon, ag keeke oh na nahip daakkunu udat henan aome amu, ag aoglag. Ag hepeg, na bedun miag hamu dayeb, na ib baag ah kobol nau dubuttid ele henan daame amu, danab ah oh ag amu anidkkulagnu elele daaglag. Na gappai heeb baknu kobol dim lamidna, danab kudum ele niippig <sup>30</sup> amunu, bu na aokkut amu, bu amu awaknu am na bedunppa. Na wan laappan danab ele niiglagnu oo hak nau doon, na aakku heme, amu na ahilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ele binalag me, amuppa na ootppa dubuttid teum daatte. Anam amunu na bu aokkut amu, am na bedunppa. <sup>31</sup> Na, na apan dim lamidna, nug heum bia heme amunu, da bu nug mettami amu, da na ele bu amu medakkul. Bu amuam le ninig nau ele kap-ppa daatte bia, amu laa lakkunu daatte, amge ueeb, laa heeb am lakku. Amubia da hei, na apan nug laum, amubia da heppi, na ele lakkut,” awa atte.

<sup>32</sup> Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Na apan bu nau awom, bu amuam le nau kap-ppa laum bia amu, amubia na lakkut, amge kap nahip am okkai, elab ele. Na lakkut amunu, danab ah ag nahipnu, keeke hamu bia doon, ag ehed imidkkulag.

<sup>33</sup> Danab nug le gagattag la, kaaka qe nauhte, amubia nahip-ppa bekku. Na bu nau aoppepe, uug naunab, mahiak udat ele nahip-ppa daakku. Kap amuppa amu nauhak, padal mak ele daattep. Kap amuam na apan Samaria, nuhig kap aakku.

<sup>34</sup> Da heppi, na bu ehed, nahip ehed haknu elele, danab nug kap-ppan le ohnab latte, nakok laa iinab utte, amubia bu anam aokkut. Bu aona, danab le gagattag la, kaaka qe, kap mauhnoak budie ukka qa aodtte, amubia na mauhnoak henana, oo doyak naunab nau doon, na nahip huh heppe nauhkku. Amu bekkunu diig am, da, Yawe, da aakku ain malami.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam aakku atte.

<sup>35</sup> Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Na dahilnu dau atie, da dimefan autnanab aonna, na gappai heeb baknu kobol henan, ib baag ah kobol ele heme amunu, na amunu bu aokkutoitte.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>36</sup> Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, na Oholah am Oholibah ele aa bu aoglahnu nai appe dooglahnu babaittak daattemte? Na anam bappaidna daattem dayeb amu, na aa kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem heeh, gemu ele hettep, na aa amu ippunate!

<sup>37</sup> Na amu hekkutnu diig am, aa ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol heyaya, aa ele heeh, danab ah kudum mauheg, ag tiilag aa eppelahppa daatte. Aa kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup noya binalag meya, aa nid ahilti, nid amuam dahil nid, aa nid amu ele manadya, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ahilahnu ee daaglagnu madapid. <sup>38</sup> Aa amu heyaya, aa inam ele dahilppa hepid. Aa heeh dahil nekkakppa dahil mettid lag dubuttid teum daatte, amu aa do da aa Sabat dedppa dim lamidkkulahnu ami amu, aa amu ii dim lamidpid. <sup>39</sup> Ded

aa nid ahilah manai, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad madattapid, ded amuppanab aa mettid lag dahilppa teya, da binal mekkulahnu heyaya, amuppa aa heeh, da laul am dahil neekkakppa dubuttid teum daatte. Aa da laulppa anam hepid.

<sup>40</sup> Ah adit aa amu heyaya, aa nai awa ukkak danab matteh gona, appan danab ag udiaknu appig amunu, danab umanabnu udippig. Anam amu, [O Oholibah] na hee, danab umanu ag udieg, na le layona, amen haugppa gau laidna, bala ele meme. <sup>41</sup> Na anam hena, na sia enanag amuppa appa daan he, laa ag balal laa na noomppa babaitteg, na appa kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette dahil, dahil goden ele meme.

<sup>42</sup> Aakku [Oholibah, na] daattemppa amu, danab kudum, dabmak hamu hamu aon mauhnoak hetteb ele, ag appa daaegeg, oqottilag oum. Ag am danab idu idu, ag oolagppan laa ag am Sabea danab, atu tadakppanu; ag nai me ukkakppa udippig.

[Amu Oholibah nug, amu apag ele aa oh appa daapid. Ah adit amu aa daaeheh,] danab ufin daappig ele ag edi ah adit amu eppelahppa adalateg teeh, had neekkak enanag ele aa ikkilahppa meppig. <sup>43</sup> Anam amu, da Yawe, da dakka da oolppa [Oholibahnu,] nug haen elabnab ib baag ah kobol dim lamitta haaha, bedu nauhom daatte amu, da nuhignu ami. ‘Ah amu nug am ib baag ah kobolib dim lamidtte amunu, ag nug ele niieg!’ ami. <sup>44</sup> Anam amu, ag ah amu ele niippig. Danab ag ib baag ah ele niitteb, amubia danab amu ag ah adit, Oholah, Oholibah ele, aa gappai heeb baknu kobol dim lamidpid ele amu, danab amu ag ah adit amu oh ele niippig. <sup>45</sup> Ah adit aa anam heehev, danab kudum aa ele niippig, amge qinob genab tutukku hak danab ag ah adit amu epediatna, ag hettodiak danab ag ah nug ewau pakkua gappai hette, ah ag heeg, laa mauhtteb ele epediadna aeg, bu aotteb, amubia genab tutukku hak danab ag ah adit amu epediatna, bu aoglahnu akkulag. Adinu? Aa ewau pakkua gappai kobol heya, danab ah laa ele aqaeh mauheg, tiilag aa eppelahppa daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>46</sup> Amunu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Ag laa ag heppeg, danab kudum ag oppodi bak doon, ah adit amu gumatna gona hatappeg, aa badak ehed nau dooped, ahilah keeke ele aweg! <sup>47</sup> Danab kudum ag amu henana, ag menppa makkudatna, qep-ppa ele yaalatkkulag. Ag ufin, nid danab, nid ah ahilti ele aqappeg mauhppeg, ag aa laulti ele manatkkulag.

<sup>48</sup> Amu ah laala ag nau aomnanu dabmak aoglagnu, ag Oholah, Oholibah ele, ag aa bia hemananu da heppi, gappai heeb baknu kobol dim lamittak am wan imuppa ii daama.

<sup>49</sup> Aa gappai heeb baknu kobol dim lamidpid amunu, aa amunu bu aoglah.

Ao, aa kayak hambuppuak dottolkad binalag mepid amunu, aa hipunin amunu bu elele aakku aoglah.

Kobol anam ahilahppa beeb, aa dooglah, da am Nadi Yawe.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### Ee hak waa aenppa hak, amunu kaya piksa nai ele

**24** [Nebukatnesar nug King Jehoiakin, amu ig laa ele awikka, Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daagnignu udie daautut,] mađ eblaih ewam uue, mađ eblaih wafeleppa, kalam eblaih tanig elenu ded eblaih tanig eleppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup>“Danab bekka, na gemu ded imunabnu namba am ye! Adinu? Gemu ded imuppanab Babilon dilag king nug he, nuhig daup ag digmena, Jerusalem oo mattan aqaknu maadna daatteb. <sup>3</sup>Na gemu ded imunu namba yona, na Israel danab ah, ag am nai tappe nak danab ah amu, na ag amelagppa nai laa, nai amuam keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippunittak nai amu, na nai laa amu mattinna, Nađi Yawe Nug inam atte, appe doyeg! ‘Ag waa laa aenppa hak amu aona, qadab aab eotte eleppa mena, le waappa gokkadppeg nob, <sup>4</sup>ag dod teppu laa, teppu amuam enanag, baegppan am gugappan ele, ag teppu amu aona, waappa inan, dod ebehi teppu huanak ele, ag amu ele aon ineeg! <sup>5</sup>Ag sipsip enanag, laa oh edattak amu, ag dod amunu teppu, amu ebehi ele aon, waappa ineg! Ag uhiglagnu aab ele aon, waa waappa aab bau elelenab meppeg, aab ewa, le hipad qeebeb, dod teppu, ebehi ele am battieg!’ ” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Anam amunu, Nađi Yawe Nug inam atte. “O aab okkai Jerusalemnu danab ah, ag am qe mauhak danab daatteb, amu ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon. Ag oolagppa dubuttid nau ele, waa aenppa hak, ah haen elabnab ii ihom, dubuttid huanak daatte, ag amubia daatteb. Laa nug waa amu leppaib iheb, oppiaawak daakkunu elele iitta. Ag Jerusalem danab ah ag waa aenppa hak amu, ag amubia daatteb, amge ag teppu waa ooppa inak bia ele daatteb. Ag anam aakku daatteb, amge danab ag teppu aon paniadtteb amu, ag Israel, ahilagppa anam ii bema. Iitta. Keket ag ahilag dabmak aakkuib dim lamidna heppeg, ag Israel ag amuib dim lamidkkulagnunab daaglag.

<sup>7</sup>Diig adinu ag Jerusalem danab ah ag nob nau amubia aoglag? Amunu diig am inam. Ag Jerusalem danab ag badak iitta danab aqaeg mauhppig; ag amu heppig, amu miag atiak daakkunu uug ii doyeg, mauhppig ele tiilag am miag atiak, menppa noum daatte. Ag uug doon, tiig wanppa nob, gappud tonakkunu ii heppig. <sup>8</sup>Da nau hak ahilagnu oppodi bak dookkulnu, da nob madakkulnu, da hei, tiilag amu tonak ii daamanu, miagib menppa daakkunu noum,” awa atte. <sup>9</sup>Anam daatte amunu, Nađi Yawe Nug inam atte. “O aab okkai Jerusalemnu danab ah, ag am qe mauhak danab daatteb, amu ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon. Da ele, da aab bau huana awe udikkul. <sup>10</sup>Anam amunu, ag laa aab huanaknab waa waappa mena, ilappeg ewawa, teppu battiak ewa auta autanab awebeb, sol keeke ele kabolina, heppeg ukkeb ukkeb, lewa iitta meeb, ebehi ele hin qad! <sup>11</sup>Ag amu hewona, ag waa ooppa keeke gokkadppeg ukkeb, ag waa edun, aab aduppa meppeg dayaya, huana gakkada, ewa kokod eppad! Adinu?

Ag anam heppeg, gakkadak huanakppa dubuttid oh tolakku.

Ao, dubuttid oh am aab gakkadakppa iitta mekku.

<sup>12</sup>Da Yawe, da ag Jerusalem danab ag edun, kobol tutukkuib dim lamidkkulagnu toliatten, udat huanaknab hemi, amge ag uuppig amunu, da bu nau imu ag

madakkulnuib doottem. Dubuttid ag oolagppa daatte amu, da heppi, iitta mekkunabnu aakkuib doottem. Danab nug waa aenppa hak aab aduppa dubuttid iitta mekkunu hette, amubia.

<sup>13</sup> Jerusalem danab ah, ag kobol nau heppig; ag gappai heeb baknu kobol dim lamidppig. Anam amu, da heppi, ag oppiaawak daaglagnu hemi, amge ag uun, dubuttid ele daaglagnu heppig. Anam amunu, ag bu awak iitta eleppa oppiaawak baula ii daamna. Iitta. Da ahilagnu oppodi bak doottem, amu da bu ehed madappi ukkeb, gogppa teeb, dahil oppodi bak oug meeb, ag oppiaawak daaglag. <sup>14</sup> Da Yawe, da iikku ain malami. Da ag bu madakkulnu haen aakku gogppa teum daatte. Da ag oolag edukkunu haen nakok laa ii madapa. Da oppodil beebe, adi hekkulnu ippunidtte amu, da anamib hekkul. Da ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol doyen ii hepa. Da bu madappi ukkeb, gogppa teeb batakkul. Bu mattak am gamagppa ii uupa. Ag ahilag hak naunu, ahilag oiyak ehednu bu aoglagnu daatteb amu, da amuppa epediatten, bu amununab aakku madakkul.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Esekiel wau nug mauhom

<sup>15</sup> Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>16</sup> “Danab bekka, da heppi, laa na nuhignu oot huanaknab mauhtte amu, nug mauhkku. Nug ode ma, haen elab dayaya ii mauhma. Iitta. Nug danab ode awa, pahanab mauhtte bia mauhkku. Nug mauhkku, amge na mahittak, gayak, ele nuhignu aib heme. Amen leb ele aib neum. <sup>17</sup> Nug mauheb amu, na nuhignu qinonob baatppaib aiqakkak he! Nuhignu aib mahime. Na igippan lamem aib udame, baeg gada ele aib udame. Na laa ag laa mauhomnu mahiak hekkulagnu idulag laih akkabdulag ukka amelag batakat tteb amu, na amubia aib heme. Danab ag laa mauhomnu ee latteb amu, na ee amu aib lame,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Yawe Nug da Esekiel, da amelppa anam aum amunu, da buttua Israel danab ah [da ele Babilon wan imuppa daattem amu,] da ag amelagppa nai mattiyi, tueb amu, ah dahil nug mauhom. Nug mauhe, wagde buttua, ded amuppa da Yawe haknunab aum bia aakku hemi. <sup>19</sup> Da anam heiyi amu, danab ah amu ag da od medappig. “Na kobol laa iikku hettem amu, na hak amunu diig appe, kobol amuam ihinig oiyak ulum attem medatte doognignu od medattem,” aon appig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam od medappig amunu, da ag amelagppa ami. “Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>21</sup> [Esekiel] na Israel danab ah [na ele Babilon ippa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb amu] na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Da heppi, hipunin hak danab, Israel budubppan iitta, ag dahil mettid lag heppeg nauhkku. Ag Israel, ag dahil lag ag oolagppa daattenu enanag doon, “Lag amu ig oonigppa daatte amunu, aditai laa heeb, ig ii nauhmata,” aon atteb. Ag lag amunu enanagnab doon, lag amunu ag oo mauhak bia dootteb. Ag anam dootteb, amge gadon, ag bekkalkad adelkad Jerusalem appa daatteb, bekkalkad adelkad amu ag banppa mauhkkulag. <sup>22</sup> Ag

mauhkkulag amu, ag ippa daatteb, ag da hettem imubia hekkulag. Ag laala ag mauhomnu mahiak hekkulag nu ag idulag heqo laih akkabdulag ukka amelag batac haut-tteb amu, ag anam ii hemana. Laa ele am, ag danab ag laa mauhomnu ee latteb amu, ag ee amu ii lamana. <sup>23</sup> Ag igippan lamenu ii udamna, baeg gada ele ii udamna. Ag mahiak, gayak ele ii hemana. Ag amu oh ii hemana, amge ag hipunin heppig amunu, ag ebehilag teeb, ag baalagppaib qinonob aiqakkak hekkulag.’ ” Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>24</sup> | Yawe Nug da amelppa anam ana, Nug nai laa Israel dilag, Babilon appa daatteb ele, ahilag nu imu ele ag amelagppa aum. | “Esekiel nug am ag dabmak aoglag nu at daakku. Nug kobol laa iikku hette amu, ag ele anamib hekkulag. Am keeke amu oh beeb amu, ag dooglag, da am Nadi Yawe,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta, da amelppa aum. “Danab becca, da heppi, keked ag ufin, da laul heppeg nauhkku. Israel ag lag amu ag oolagppa daattenu madodppan gamag ahak madatte doon, lag amu ag binalag amahlak oppiaawak ele madatte dabmenan, ag lag amunu enanagnab doon, lag amunu ag oo mauhak bia dootteb, amge keked ag heppeg nauhkku. Da heppi, keked ag anam hena, ag bekkalkad adelkad ele diin gokkulag. <sup>26</sup> Haen amu oh beeb, oola ukka, laih dayak nu danab laa nug Jerusalem aabppanu oola ufa, gumitta ba, nug amunu oh na amenppa akku. <sup>27</sup> Danab amu nug gumitta beeb, haen amuppanab na digmena, hanhan nai madittem bia madikkut. Na ode qamuttak ele baula ii daamna. Na anam daakkut amunu, na Israel danab ah dilag at daakkut. Amu ag da am Yawe dooglag,” awa aum.

### Yawe Nug Amon danab ah bu madakku

**25** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup> “Danab becca, na Amon danab ah neekkadna, uug naunab ahilagppa beeb anidkkulag nu propet nai anana, <sup>3</sup> na, ‘Ag Amon danab ah, ag Nadi Yawenu nai doyeg!’ awona, na Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte appe doyeg! ‘Haen keked ag ufin heeg, dahil mettid lag nauhom, haen ag heeg, Israel wan oh nauhaknab dayom, haen ag heeg, Juda danab ah ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag nu goppig, haen amuppa diig amu ohnu ag Amon, ag oolag gamag ahe, “Enanag, ig oonig anamib hette,” appig. <sup>4</sup> Ag amu heppig amunu, gemu da heppi, kadag uditteppanu danab ag ufin edadppeg, ag Amon danab ag ag eppelagppa daan, ahilag daaglag. Danab amu ag kadag uditteppanu ufin, ag haen tutu dayak nu aab ag Amon danab oolagppa kalan daaglag. Ag peh lag ahilkad ag oolagppa qappan taiettaan daaglag. Wan laappan danab amu ag ag Amon danab, ag ahilag ee, ahilag huh ele aon lakkulag. <sup>5</sup> Da heppi, ag Amon, ahilag aab okkai Raba, aab amuam kamel ag appa gona, gikkidah lakkulag nu dad daakku. Ahilag wan ohnab amu da heppi, wan amuam sipsip ag appa daan niiglag nu aben daakku. Da amu heppi, ag dooglag, da am Yawe,’ ” awa atte. <sup>6</sup> Adinu? Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Ag Israel dilag nu oolag aeg be, Israel



ag nauheg anidna, ag oolag gamag ehed ahe, eppelag tap qenana, baelagppa wan tabatabedappig <sup>7</sup> amunu, da eppel bahien, ehed hadappi, wanppan wan laalappan danab, ag am ahilag keked, ag ufin, ag ahilag keeke diin goppeg, ag ele ahilag keked epeglappa nau daaglag. Da heppi, laa nug ag Amon, ahilag wannu, ‘Amuam Amon dilag wan uukku,’ iinab ama. Iittanab iitta. Da heppi, Amonnu huu am baula ii daama. Da heppi, ag Amon ag padal mena autna aona, ag dooglag, da am Yawe.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### **Yawe Nug Moap danab ah bu madakku**

<sup>8</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Moap danab ah, Seir danab ah ele ag Juda danab ah dilagnu, ‘[Ag ahilag Kayak ehanatteb, ena daaglagnu appig, amge iitta,] Juda danab ah ag danab ah laa oh Babilon edatteg, Babilon wanppa daatteb, ag ele anamib daatteb, [amunu ig doottem, ahilag Kayak Nug ag ehanadkkunu elele iitta,]’ appig. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam appig amunu, da Moap, ahilagnu, da inam attem. Da heppi, keked ag ufin, ag Moap dilag aab tomppa daattebppa ban hekkulag. Aab amu onilag Bet Jesimot, Balmeon amu Kiriataim ele. Amuam Moap wanppanu aab okkai, binalag ele aakku. [Keked ag aab amu edadna malona, ag Moap wan oh aoglag.] <sup>10</sup> Kadag udiakppan daup ag ufin, Amon heppeg nauhkku amu, da heppi, daup amu agib Moap edadpeg, Moap ag ag eppelagppa daaglag. Keked ag amu heppeg, wan onig Amon baula ii daama. <sup>11</sup> Da heppi, Moap bu anam aona, ag dooglag, da am Yawe,” awa atte.

### **Yawe Nug Edom danab ah bu madakku**

<sup>12</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Edom danab ag Juda danab ah uug naunab dooppig haenppa gona, nob mena, ehed hadappig, amu amuppa ag bedulagppa aab okkai aakku teum daatte,” awa atte. <sup>13</sup> Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da eppel bahien heppi, Edom danab, dod ahilkad ele mauhkkulag. Da heppi, ahilag wan am nauhakib daakku. Ahilag aab onig Teman, appanu ukka, Dedan batak Edom danab ag qep elabppa mauhkkulag. <sup>14</sup> Da amu hein, Edom danab ah nob matten, bu madakkulnu amu da heppi, dahilad danab, Israel, ag gona hekkulag. Israel ag dahil oppodi bak, dahil oo nauhak ele da attem hekkulnu ippuniddtepp amu, ag amubia Edom dilagppa hekkulag. Edom ag da eppelppa nob nau amu aoglag.” Nadi Yawe nug anam atte.

### **Yawe Nug Pilistia danab ah bu madakku**

<sup>15</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Pilistia danab ah ag anukkanu udie, gemu ele Israel dilagnu oolag aeg bak doon, ag nob nau mattaglagnu dabmenana, Juda ele ban henan, heppeg iitta mekkulagnu heppig,” awa atte. <sup>16</sup> Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da eppel bahien heppi, Pilistia danab ah ag ehed aoglag.

Da heppi, Pilistia huu laa Keret danab, aria Pilistia laa ag yu ihippa tudidna daatteb ele amu, ag oh padal mekkulag.<sup>17</sup> Da heppi, ag nob naunab nau aoglag. Da ahilagnu oppodi bak doyeeye, da bu okkainab madakkul. Da amu heppi amu, Pilistia danab ah ag dooglag, da am Yawe.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug danab ah aab okkai Tairnu bu madakku

**26** [Nebukatnesar nug King Jehoiakin, amu ig laa ele awikka, Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daagnignu udie daautut,] mad eblaih tanig ele uue, mad l1ppa, kalamnu ded digmakppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam.<sup>2</sup> “Danab bekka, Tair danab ah ag Jerusalem na qeumnu oolag gamag ahak ehed doon, ag inam appig. ‘Am enanag! Keced ag gona, aab okkai Jerusalem heeg nauha autanab awom. Gemu aab amuam loppadakib daatte. Jerusalem danab ah baula keeke meppeg, laa daden meppeg, men dodo ii aomna. Ag ig ib amuppa men dodo okkai aognignu ib baula oo ii nemata; ig anam aognig, aon appig.<sup>3</sup> Tair danab ah ag anam appig, diig amunu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘O Tair danab ah, ahilag hak amunu da ehed doyeeye ool ii madattem. Amu da heppi, wanppan wan kudum dilag huu ag udippeg, ag ele ban hekkulag. Yuppa duban tudid ele uditte, amubia keced ahilagppa udiglag.<sup>4</sup> Keced ag ufin, Tair aabnu ad loppadppeg, wanppa nena qeppeg, lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak daatteb ele loppadadppeg nekkulag. Ag anam heppeg, dimppa da Yawe, da heppi, Tairnu kinipan oh dayomppa ii dayeb, Tair dayomppa hamu menib daakku.<sup>5</sup> Amu ahilag aab okkai dayom, amuppa aab baula ii daama. Iitta. Aben amuam yu ihippa daatte amu, aben amuppa kakai eedak danab ag uhui qadaiedappeg bappaidkkulagnu otaladppeg daaglag. Adinu? Da Nadi Yawe, da anam attem. Amu wanppan wan laala dilag daup ag ufin, Tairnu en okkainab aon gona,<sup>6</sup> ag aab naunau Tair guguittak, yu ihippa daatteb amu, ag aab amuppan danab ah qep elabppa aqappeg mauhkkulag. Ag anam heppeg, ag dooglag, da am Yawe, ’ ” awa atte.

<sup>7</sup> Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da heppi, danab laa, nug appag diig am Jerusalemnu yawalti uditteppanu daatte, danab amuam Babilon dilag king onig Nebukatnesar, nug nuhikkud daup ele ag Tair ele ban hekkulagnu udiglag. Nebukatnesar nug king laa oh edattak daatte. Da heppi, nug daup baelagppa oitteb kudum huanaknab, daup laa hos attan daan ban hetteb, laa bannu karisppa ele oinna ban hetteb ele oh udiglag.<sup>8</sup> Nug nuhikkud daup ele ag ufin, ag tatam aab naunau Tair guguittak yu ihippa daatteb edadna, amuppan danab ah qep elabppa aqappeg mauhppeg, ag ufin, Tair aabppanab ban hekkulag. Nebukatnesar nug heeb, nuhikkud daup ag aab talilidna daanna, ban hekkulagnu keeke bappaidnana, ag wan buun, aon gona gokkadppeg taata, adnu laih ag gokkadtteb, appa ad eleleppa teeb, nuhikkud daup ehed kudumnab ag guppidi adan, ag ag Tair ele ban hekkulag.<sup>9</sup> Ag amu henana, Nebukatnesar nug ab, nuhikkud daup ag ad imuag okkai nadi laala akkan, ad amuppa ag aabnu ad

loppadkkulag nu ad yaaglag. Ag lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak amu, ag lag amu ele keeke aenppa hak, ag amuppa loppadadppeg nauhkkulag. <sup>10</sup>Nebukatnesar nug hos huanaknab ele udikku amunu, hos ag oippeg, gappud huanak ehednab aha, ag Tair danab ah tonadkku. Anam dayeb, daup ag ad loppadna, aab ooppa gona, adnu od matulatteg, Nebukatnesarnu daup laa ag danab huanak aab okkainu ad loppadak daatteppa aab ooppa gotteb bia, ag adnu odppa aab ooppa nokkulag. Haen amuppa amu hos kudum, bannu karis kudum, udatnu karis kudum nona, ag ad od odeppa gobeppeg, oqotti huanaknab oobob, ad [ii loppadak] am udalkku. <sup>11</sup>Nuhikkud hos ag huan oina, baelagppa aabnu ib oh tappaladppepeg, daup ag danab ah qep elabppa aqappeg mauhkkulag. Ag anam aqanna, ag heppeg, biidod gagattag ele wanppa nena qekkulag. <sup>12</sup>Anam amu, daup amu ag Tair danab ah, ag ahilag en, ahilag keeke ele aonna, laulag ena ena amu loppadadna heppeg, nauhna autna aoppeg, daup ag aabnu men ad heppeg, kinipan neeb, akkan agappeg yuppa nokku. <sup>13</sup>Amu da Yawe, da heppi, ag Tair danab ah ag baula muttub qenan, ahi ii ettamna. Ag baula harp-ppa ahi ii qemana. <sup>14</sup>Da heppi, aben aab Tair gemu daatte amu, aben amuam menib daakku. Aben amuppa kakai awak danab ag uhui qadaiedappeg bappaidkkulag nu otaladppeg daaglag. Laa ag ufin, Tair aab ii bappaidmana, nauhak anamib daakku. Adinu? Da Nadi Yawe, da aakku attem.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>15</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe nug Tair danab ah amelagppa atte. “Keked ag ufin edadppeg, ag oolagppa kudum laa guittak aon gaappeg, kudum laa mauhkkulag amu, wanppan wan laala yu ihippa daatteb, appan danab ah ag Tair, nahip na qak doon, ag huan hahadkkulag. <sup>16</sup>Amu wan amuppan danab okkai ag Tairnu nai doon, haen amuppa ag sia king ahilagppanu ahan, honap nena, ag lamenu enanag udonu, ag lamenu elab kobol kobol koitak ele tagatteb ele udaglag. Ag badak ehed nau doon, ag wanppa daanna, ag Tairnu danab ah dilag aab na qeumnu dabmak huanaknab aonna, ottaikkulag. <sup>17</sup>Ag anam daanna, ag Tair danab ah, ag ahilag aabnu inam nai oo doyak ele akkulag. ‘O aab okkai, onin ele, daup ag ufin, heeg nauhna autna aome. Danab nahip-ppa daappig ele ag amu, ag yuppa oiyak danab. Danab nahip-ppa daappig ele ag amu, ag yuppa oinna, ban gagattag heppig. O Tair aab, danab nahip-ppa daappig amu, ag heeg, yu ihippa wan laappan danab ag nahipnu badak ehed nau dooppig.

<sup>18</sup>Gemu amu, na nena qee, wan atu ohppan danab ag ehed ottaitteb.

Ge, danab wan miagnu, wan umanu ele ag nahip na qaknu ehed nau dootteb,’ aon akkulag,” awa atte.

<sup>19</sup>Amu bekkunu diignu amu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da heppi, Tair am hele-ettak, aab okkai laala gemu danab ah appa ii daatteb ele, amubia daakku. Amu da heppi, Tair anam dayeb, yu ele ufin, tona maleb amu, <sup>20</sup>haen amuppa da heppi, ag Tair danab ah ag danab ah mauhak abenppa goppig daatteb ele daaglag. Danab ah amu laala ag anukkanab mauhna, goppig appa daatteb. Da heppi, ag Hadesppa, danab ag aab he nauhakppa daatteb bia, ag appa laa appa goppig daatteb ele daaglag. Ag Tairnu danab ah ag baula wanppa danab ah bau

daanna oitteb oolagppa ii daamna. <sup>21</sup> Da heppi, ahilag mauhak am ag naunab nau dayeb, ag padal mekkulag. Laa ag ag mattialadkkulag, amge ag ag ii anadmana.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Danab ag aab onig Tairnu mahiglagnu ahi

**27** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup> “Danab bekka, na aab Tairnu nai oo doyak ele imu a! <sup>3</sup> Ge na aab Tair, [nug danab daalo, nug amegppa nai alom, amubia na Tair] amegppa nai akkut. Aab Tair am yu ihippa, uub eedak aben enappa daatte; danab kudum wan laalappanu, ag ele yu ihippa daattede amu, danab amu ag am ufin, Tair appa ahilag keeke meegeg, danab ah ag daden maadtteb. [Danab Bekka,] na Tair danab ah amelagppa Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte appe doyeg! ‘O aab Tair, na attem. “Da am ah idu tuqak qa oppiaawaknab ele bia,” aon attem. <sup>4</sup> [Tair, na am uub laa bia.] Nahip aben am yu qade ohppa. Danab ag na heidppig ele ag hena autnanab aoeg, nahip-ppa keeke ena iitta laa iinab daatte. <sup>5</sup> Laa ag na heidppig amu, ag ad pain Senirnu aon, plang nahip amu oh bappaidppig. Ag nahip qadaf hekkulagnu amu ag ad sida, Lebanonnu aon, amuppa ag heppig. <sup>6</sup> Danab ag na heidna amu, ag ad ok, Basannu, ag ad amu aon, nahip elqak ad hoippig. Nahip-ppa oo duqaglagnu amu, ag ad saipres, Saiprusnu aon, bappaidna duqappig. Ag duqona, ag ad amuppa kobol kobol hoiyak dayomppa elepan aeg babaittak qataqepig. <sup>7</sup> Ag hewona, ag linen lamen hakkab, Isip appa hena, kobol kobol koitak ele amu, ag lamen amu aon, ag nahip ulah awak lamen heppig; nahip pilak ele lamen amuppa dayom. Danab ah aam aqamanu lamen attan duqappig amu, laa am lamen ed, aria laa am perpel. Lamén amuam Elisa appa heppig. <sup>8</sup> Saidonnu danab, Arwadnu danab ele ag nahip elqak danab daappig, amge aab Tair, nahipad yuppa oiyaknu danab doyak okkai ele, ag uub amunu gumak danab daappig. <sup>9</sup> Gebal danab, ag danab udat amu haknu doyak okkai ele, ag haen elabnab udat amu henana daappig amu, ag uub daugppa keeke, gido daamanu bappaidna daappig.

Aab Tair, [na uub enanag anambia daame] amu nahip-ppa en kudumnab dayeye, wan ohppan danab yuppa oitteb ele ag ufin, keeke amu daden meppig.

<sup>10</sup> Amu aab Tair, ban daup danab Persianu, Lidianu amu Putnu ele ag ufin, nahip amippa daanna, ag ahilkad guppig, ikkinu hat aenppa hak ele ad nahip-ppa aihadnana, bala meppig. <sup>11</sup> Danab ag nahip adppa daan atognoidppig amu, ag am Arwad danab, Helek danab ele. Danab ag lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak nahipad, ag amuppa daappig amu, ag am Gamat danab. Ag oh guppig ahilkad nahip ad laih laih ohppa aihattegeg, nahip neekkak amu enanagnab beum. Keeke ena iitta ele laa ii dayom.

<sup>12</sup> O Aab Tair, na en huanaknab amunu, Tarsisnu danab ag udieg, na keeke mee, ag daden meppig. Ag daden mekkulagnu amu, ag silwa, aen, tin, led ele medappig. <sup>13</sup> Grik danab, Tubal danab, amu Mesek danab ag begbeg madi nid, keeke brasppa hak ele aon, nahip keeke aoglagnu amuppa daden meppig.

<sup>14</sup>Amu Beg Togarma danab ag udat haknu hos, ban haknu hos, amu miul ele diin, nahip keeke aoglagnu amuppa daden meppig. <sup>15</sup>Anam amu, Rod danab, yu ihippan danab laala ele, ag ele ufin, nahip keeke aoglagnu daden meppig. Ag ad eboni, amu elepan aeg eleppa daden meppig. <sup>16</sup>Aram danab ag nahip keeke digdig aoglagnu ag men tekoiis, lamen perpel, lamen kobol kobol koitak ele, linen hakkab, men maal enanag, amu men rubi ele aon, amuppa nahip keeke daden meppig. <sup>17</sup>Amu oh ag anam heegeg, Juda, Israel ele ag nahip keeke aoglagnu dabmenana, ag aben adit onilah Minit, Panag ele, appa ag wit ebatteb amu, ag wit amuppanu, uppuh leppu, goden, marasin ele aon ufin, nahip keeke aoglagnu, amuppa ag daden meppig. <sup>18</sup>Damaskus danab ag nahip keeke digdig ag wain, aben onig Helbon appanu, amu sipsip udig, aben onig Saha, appanu ele aon ufin, amuppa keeke nahip aoglagnu daden meppig. <sup>19</sup>Dan danab, Grik danab Usalnu ele ag nahip keeke daden meppig. Ag keeke ainppa hak, spais kasia, kalamus ele aon ufin, amuppa nahip keeke daden meppig. <sup>20</sup>Dedan danab ag lamen teppu ele hos gomeppa maknu aon ufin, amuppa nahip keeke aon, <sup>21</sup>amu Arebia danab, Kedar dilag anuqak danab ele ag nahip keeke ele aoppig. Ag amu aoglagnu hena, ag sipsip nag, sipsip dawai, aria meeme ele aon ufin, amuppa nahip keeke daden meppig. <sup>22</sup>Keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab Sebanu, Ramanu ele, ag ele ufin, nahip keeke aoppig. Ag spais enanagnab, laa oh edattak, men daden nob okkainab ele, amu gol ele aon ufin meeg, na amu aon, nahip keeke ag mattame. <sup>23-24</sup>Haran danab, Kane danab, Iden danab ag, amu keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab Sebanu, Asurnu, am Kilmatnu ele, ag oh ufin, ahilag keeke meeg, nahip keeke ag mattame. Keeke ag nahip ee odiak abenppa meeg, na aome am lamen enanagnab, lamen ed, lamen kobol kobol koitak ele, gumunppa duqa dayak lamen teppu ele kaala idu idu; lamen amu haknu ag mudi aon itodieg daye, gagattag qagappig.

<sup>25</sup>Aria, O Aab Tair, danab ag anam anam ufin, nahip keeke aoglagnu keeke amuppa daden meppig, gemu ele hetteb, amge na ele nahip keeke laala uubppa mee, aon laih laih goppig, gemu ele hetteb. Uub amuam Tarsisnu. O Aab Tair, na am uub laa, yu gamagppa ugekke, nuhigppa keeke oh ambakib daatte amu, na amubia daattem. <sup>26</sup>Na amubia daattem, amu uub laan elqak danab ag uub elqeegeg, uub aakku yu gamagppanab ukke, amge ulah kadag nau udia ehednab heeche, uub yu gamagppa nauhte, amubia na nauhkkut. <sup>27</sup>Uub yu gamagppa nauha, le oppa no, keeke oh padal metteb bia na padal mekkut. Uubppan keeke digdig, uub lamittak danab, uub babaittak danab, keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab, ban danab uubppa daatteb, danab aun aun uubppa daatteb ele amu, keeke amu oh, danab amu oh ele ag uub nauhe, ag padal metteb. Uub nauhe, yu ooppanab nona, padal metteb. Anam amu, O Aab Tair, nahip-ppa anambia bekku. <sup>28</sup>Danab wan qadeppa daanna, danab yu lanan mauhkkulagnu henan etteb doon ottaitteb, amubia O Aab Tair, nahip nauhak amu oqotti oobob, yu ihippan danab ottaikkulag.

<sup>29</sup>Na nauhkkut amu, yu ihippan wan laala amu, ahilkad uubnu elqak danab, ag uub ahilag uuadkkulag.

Ao, yu ihippan wan laala amu, ahilkad uub lamittak danab ag oolagppa uug naunab nau doon, ag uub ahilkad uun, yu ihippa gona daaglag.

<sup>30</sup>Ag daanna, nahipnu huan mahinna, ag oo doyak okkainab doon gaaglag. Ag gappud aon, ikkilag laidna, ag aab uhud oug meumppa niin, budibdib oiglag.

<sup>31</sup>Na nauhkkut, am haen amuppa uubppan danab oh na nauhmenu ag uug naunab nau doon, ag ikkilag udug hoinna, lamen hediag ele takkaglag. Ag oolagppa ninignab doon, ag ehed gaanna, huana mahidkkulag. <sup>32</sup>Ag nahipnu gaan, nahipnu mahin, ag nai oo doyak ele inam nahipnu akkulag. “Tair aabnu amu, nug yu ihippa wan nob pade onakppa daye, yu nakok talilitte dayom, amge nug nauha auta awom, amu nuhigppa beum bia aab laappa beumte? Iitta!

<sup>33</sup>Na ii nauhme haenppa wanppan wan kudum danab ah ag nahip keeke aonna, elele dooppig. Keeke laanu ag tutu ii meppig.

Ao, na en huanaknab ele amunu, ag aoegeg, wanppan king ag nahip-ppa enub aonna, enub ele daappig.

<sup>34</sup>Anam, amge nauhak haen nahip-ppa amu, na uub laa nauha, yu gamagppa noa ukka batakppanab noa daye, uubppan keeke oh, danab ah ele aakku oh padal metteb, nahip-ppa anam beum. <sup>35</sup>Na nauhme amunu, danab ah oh ag yu ihippa daatteb ele, ag dabmak huanak aotteb. Ahilkad king amu, ag anidna, amelag iduak doon, bedulag hahadede, ag idulag am badakppa aakku nauhtte.

<sup>36</sup>O Aab Tair, na aakku nauhna autna aome, baula daame bia ii daamna amunu, keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab ag na aon aon nidatteb,” aon akkulag.’ ” Yawe anam da amelppa aum.

### Yawe Nug Tair dilag king bu medakku

**28** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup>“Danab bekka, na Tair dilag king amegppa, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte,’ ana, na nai imu ele appe doyadi! ‘Na ootppa dada kobol henan, na, “Da am kayak laa, da kayak laanu sia enanagppa yu gamagppa iikku daattem,” mattin attem. Amge na am danabib, na kayak laa iitta. Na doyak dabmak ena nahipnu am kayak laanu bia daatte dabmettem, amge iitta! <sup>3</sup>Na nahip dabmakppa, na, “Doyak dabmak ena dahil am Danielnu edidtte; da keeke oh lokkumak daatte doottem,” anan oittem. <sup>4</sup>Na [genab keeke laalanu] doyak dabmak ena ele, diignu doyak tutukku ele adan oittem.

Anam amunu, amuppa na en okkai digdig laa ele nahipnu qagmeme.

Ao, amuppa na gol, silwa ele huanak aon, nahip en maknu oo anen anenppa meme.

<sup>5</sup>Na keeke daden ma me, laa udia daden mekkunu udat doon autna aona, kobol amu na dim lamidna hena, en huanaknab aome. Na en okkainab aon adattem

amunu, na nakka na nahipnu enanagnab doon, na dada danab daattem,' ” awa atte.

<sup>6</sup>Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Na nakka na doyak dabmak ena okkainab ele, kayak laanu bia daattem dabmettem amunu, <sup>7</sup>da heppi, wan laihnu danab ag ufin, na ele ban hekkulag. Wanppan wan amunu daup amu, ag am oo doyak ii doyaya nau hak danab; ag kobol amu hekkulag nu laa oh edattak.

Keked amu ag ufin, ahilag qep elabppa nahip keeke ena ena ele, na nahip doyak dabmak ena eleppa aome amu, ag amu heppeg nauhkkulag.

Ao, ag banppa nahip keeke enanagnab yaappeg, nauhak daaglag.

<sup>8</sup>Nahip keked ag oo doyak ii doon nittaglag.

Ao, ag heppeg, na qep-ppa keeke, yu gamagppa mauhkkut.

<sup>9</sup>Anam amunu, haen nahipad keked ag ufin nittaglag nu hebepeg amu, na haen amuppa ele, ‘Da am kayak laa,’ akkut-te? Iitta! Haen ag ehed heidkkulag nu hebepeg, na kayak iitta, na danabib daakkut. <sup>10</sup>Wan laihnu danab ag ufin nidappeg, na danab ag da noolppa dup nona binal ii metted mauhtted, na ag bia mauhkkut. Adinu? Da aakku ain malami.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Tair dilag kingnu mahiaknu ahi

<sup>11</sup>Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>12</sup>“Danab bekka, na Tair dilag kingnu nai oo doyak ele imu nug amegppa akkutnu bappaidna, na, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte,’ awona, na imu appe doyad! ‘Tatam na laa ag adi oiyak, adi dayak, adi kobol keeke am oppiaawak ele anidkkulag nu, na amunu antte oo maittaknu danab daame. Nahip doyak dabmak ena ele am ambaknab dayom, amu nahip idu tuqak am oppiaawaknab ele. <sup>13</sup>Na daameppa am dad laa onig Iden, Kayak eppom, amubia. Na bedun bala ele daakkutnu na hanhan men daden nob okkainab eleppa bala medattame. Men digdig amuam men rubi, men topas, men emeral, men krisolait, men oniks, men jaspas, men sapaia, men tekois, men beril ele. Danab amu heppig ag gol aon, bala hena, men amuppa qattaqepig. Ded da Kayak, da na heitti beme amu, ded amuppa bala amu oh babaittak dayom. <sup>14</sup>Da na engel okkai-kerubim keeke gumadtteb, na amubia daanna, gumak udat hekkutnu tituanidmi amunu, na anam daame. Na da, Kayak, na dahil qauko dahilnu tituanak daatte eleppa daan, men amahlak okkai ele, aab dittiak bia daatteb amu, na aguppa oime. <sup>15</sup>Ded da na heitti beme amu, haen amuppanu ukke, ded laa na kobol ehed heme, haen gamag amu ohppa na dahil neekakppa na ootppa kaliak laa iitta ele daame. Amge ded amuppa nau hak laa nahip-ppa ba daye anidmi. <sup>16</sup>Tair dilag okkai, na keeke kudum kudum mee, laa ufin daden meegeg, na en huanak aona, na laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettak danab beme; na hipunin heme.

Na heme amunu, da Kayak, da lamitti, na ufa nak nau guittak ele qauko da daattempanu ahan gome.

Ao, da hei, na, na engel okkai-kerubim keeke gumadtteb bia daame amu, da hei, na da daattempa, men amahlak okkai ele, aab dittiak bia daatteb, na amuppa ii daame.

<sup>17</sup>Na bedun ohppa keeke anttaknu ehed laa ii dayom amunu, na nakka, nahipnu enanag doome; na dada danab bena daame.

Ao, na binan nahip okkainab ele dabmena, na doyak dabmak ena ele nahip hee, kaliak dayom.

Na anam heme amunu, da buditti, wanppa nome.

Ao, da hei, na king laa noolagppa keeke hamu bia daye, ag na aon aon nidappig.

<sup>18</sup>Na keeke mee, danab laa ufin daden metteb kobol nahip amu, amuppa na hipunin huanaknab, kobol genab iitta ele hewona, nahip kayak hambuppuak laulagppa dubuttid teum daatteb amunu, da hei, na nena qena padal meme, aab adu ad ooppa digma ewawa he, ad iitta mette amubia. Da hei, danab ah oh dilag neekkakppa na aab uhuf wanppa hamu daatte bia daattem. <sup>19</sup>Da amu hei, wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag na dooidppig ele ag nahip na qaknu dabmak huanaknab aotteb. Na naunab nauppa nena qena, baula ii daamna.’ ” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### **Yawe Nug Saidon danab ah bu madakku, amge Nug Israel madof madakku**

<sup>20</sup>Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>21</sup>“Danab bekka, na Saidon danab ah neekkadna, uug naunab ahilagppa beeb anidkkulagnu propet nai <sup>22</sup>anana, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte,’ awona, nai imu ele appe doyeg! ‘O Saidon danab ah, da ahilag hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii madattem. Da dahil udat ag oolagppa heppi, laa anidna, ag da am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele daattem, ag amu dooglag.

Da Saidon danab ah bu matten, da ag oolagppa oppiaawak ele daattem ippunadppi, ag dooglag, da am Yawe. <sup>23</sup>Da heppi, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb aqeb mauhppepeg, keked ag ele ufin, qep elabppa aqappeg, ag kudumnab mauhkkulag. Ge, keked ag taliliadna daan, kudumnab aqadppeg, danab kudumnab mauhkkulag. Da amu heppi, ag dooglag, da am Yawe.

<sup>24</sup>Da keeke amu oh heppi, danab nau, Israel ehed hattaglagnu oolag huan daatte, ag Israel taliliadna ii daamna. Danab amu ag uud keeke qaun ele, danab guittak medatteb amu, ag amubia Israel dilagppa hekkulagnu ii daamna. Da heppi, anam beeb, Israel danab ah ag dooglag, da am Nadi Yawe,’ ” awa atte.

<sup>25</sup>Amu da Nadi Yawe, da inam attem. “Qinob dimppa Israel danab ah ag wan laalappa matatun gona daatteb amu, da ag eduen diiatten, ahilag wanppa maadkkul. Da ag oolagppa dayeye, da oppiaawak daattem wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ippunadkkul. Haen amuppa Israel ag wan ahilag, da wan amu dahil madi nid Jakop mettami amu, ag aguppa daaglag. <sup>26</sup>Da amu heppi, Israel danab ah ahilag wanppa badak iittappa daaglag. Ag appa lag buun, grep dad



ele eppaglag. Da danab ah ag Israel taliliadna daanna, Israel dilagnu ena iinab dootteb amu, da ehed hatten, bu matten malappi, dimppa Israel danab ah ag enaib daaglag. Da amu heppi amu, ag dooglag, da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Kayak Isip dilag king bu medakku

**29** [Nebukatnesar nug King Jehoiakin, amu ig laa ele awikka, Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daagnignu udie daautut,] mađ eblaih wadele ukke, mađ eblaih laih ohppa, kalam eblaih laih elenu ded 12ppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup>“Danab bekka, na Isip dilag king Paro neekkidna, uug naunab nuhigppa beeb anidkkunu, Isip oh ele dilagppa beeb anidkkulagnu propet nai anana, <sup>3</sup>na nug amegppa, ‘Nadi Yawe, Nug inam atte,’ awona, na nai imu ele appe doyađ! ‘Paro, Isip dilag king, da nahip hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii medattem. Na wagai nadi Nil lenu lenagppa daatte bia daattem. Na, “Nil Le am dahil, da le dahil daakkunu bappaidmi,” aon attem.

<sup>4</sup>Anam amge da heppi, na wagai nadi laa, danab ag huk ena aoppig bia daappe, nahip lenagppan kakai, [amuam Isip danab ah,] ag na gađan, ǵagattag amuppa qataqak daaglag.

Ao, da heppi, danab ag huk ena, ag na, kakai na gađan ǵagattagppa qataqak daatteb, am oh leppanu eedadna, wanppa maadkkulag.

<sup>5-6</sup>Ag anam heppig, da heppi, ag na, nahip lenagppan kakai ele atu tadakppa appa uuadppeg daaglag. Na amu, kakai ele ag dad okkai ad iidappa anam daappeg, danab laa nug na, kakai ele diia ii atognoadma. Da anam heppi, na, kakai ele oh ag wanppan dođ, ai ele dilag ee daaglag. Anam, amge Paro, na am wagai. Kakai ag am Isip danab ah. Da anam heppi, Isip danab ah [ii mauhppig daatteb,] ag dooglag, da am Yawe.’ ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Paro na, na nahipad danab ah ele ag Israel danab ah tutukku ii ehanadppig. Ag am dudqak hokkat gai-iitta bia daaegeg, Israel amuppa ehanittak aoglagnu dabmeppig, amge ehanittak ii aoppig. Iitta.

<sup>7</sup>Ag Isip ag Israel ehanadkkulagnu appig, amge iitta. Ag Isip ag am danab nug dudqak hokkat danab oikkunu aha ađe, hokkat qiia, noob laih ukka, gukka yom bia, ag hokkat amu heum bia heppig.

Ao, ag Isip ag am dudqak hokkat danab nug ađa oikkunu dabmaama ađa, ehanidkkunu udat mette, hokkat qiie, danab gome hiđe, guittak okkai awom bia, ag Isip ag hokkat amu heum bia heppig.

<sup>8</sup>Paro na, nahipad danab ah ele ag anam heppig amunu, da Nadi Yawe, da na amenppa inam attem. Da heppi, keked ag udin, qep elab ahilagppa ag nahipad danab, amu dod Isip wanppa daatteb ele aqappeg mauhkkulag. <sup>9</sup>Isip wan am hele-ettak, wan meu waknu nakokib elele daakku. Da anam heppi, [Isip danab ii mauhppig ele] ag dooglag, da am Yawe.

Paro na, 'Le Nil am dahil. Da hemi,' ame amunu, <sup>10</sup>da nahip hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii medattem; le Nilnu le nagppanu ele anam bia doottem amunu, da heppi, Isip wan Mikdol, appa digma ukka Aswan ta ukka, Kus wannu tom bataku amu, wan amu oh am hele-ettak, wan meu waknu nakokib elele, am anam daakku. <sup>11</sup>Da heppi, Isip wan nauhakib dayeb, danab, o dod laa Isip wan oppata ii goma; appa laa ele ii daama. Ukkeb ukkeb, mad 40 uueb edun daaglag.

<sup>12</sup>Da heppi, Isip wan am hele-ettak daakku. Wan laala ag nauhak daatteb amu, Isip ag oolagppa daakku.

Ao, Isipnu aab okkai oh am hele-ettak, mad 40 daaglag; am aab okkai laala nauhak daatteb oolagppa anam daaglag.

Amu da heppi, Isip danab ag gona, wanppan wan laalappa daaglag.

Ao, da heppi, ag matatun gona, wan laalappa daaglag." Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>13</sup>Anam, amu diig amunu Nadi Yawe, Nug inam atte. "Mad 40 amu iitta meeb, haen amuppa da heppi, Isip danab ah ag wanppan wan laalappa matatun gona daappig amu, da heppi, ag appanu edun, Isip wanppa udin daaglag. <sup>14</sup>Da heppi, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappigppanu edun udin, ag ahilag wanppa laih onig Patros, ag appa daaglag. Anukkanab ag memetalkad ag appa daappig. Ag edun udin, appa daanna, ag wanppan wan oh oolagppa, gagattag okkai iitta daaglag. <sup>15</sup>Ag daaglag, amge ag gagattag iitta daaglag. Wan laa oh ag ahilag gagattag am Isip dilag edidkku; amu Isip ag baula wanppan wan laala edattaknu ii hemana. Da heppi, Isip ag gagattag iitanab daan, ahilag nauhak ii nak, haen amuppa ag wan laalappan danab gumadppig bia, ag baula ii gumadmana. Iitta. <sup>16</sup>Da amu heppi, Israel ag baula Isip ag ehanadkkulagnu ii dabmemana. Ag Isip appanu ehanittak aoglagnu ii dabmekkulag, amge ag Isip gagattag iitta anidnana, ag anukka hipunin hena, da uuidna, Isip appa ehanittak aoglagnu dabmeppig amu, ag amu dabmenana, ag, 'Ig kobol amuppa hipunin hemut,' doon oiglag. Keeke amu oh anam beeb amu, ag dooglag, da am Nadi Yawe." Yawe Nug anam atte.

### **Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug Isip efadkku**

<sup>17</sup>[Nebukatnesar nug King Jehoiakin, amu ig laa ele awikka, Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daagnignu udie daautut,] mad 26 uue, mad 27ppa, kalam digmaknu ded digmakppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amu am inam. <sup>18</sup>"Danab bekka, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug he, nuhikkud daup ag Tair aab edidkkulagnu udat gagattag, hediag ele heppig. Ag

keeke digdig ikkilagppa maoegeg, ikkilag udug tataŋe ukke, iitta meum. Ag keeke gukkalagppa maoegeg, gukkalag ihi mettom. Anam, amge Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ele ag aab Tair paha edidkkulag nu elele iitta. Anam daye, Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ele ag Tair appanu keeke nobnu laa ii aoppig.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>19</sup>Anam amu, diig amunu Nafi Yawe, Nug inam atte. “Da heppi, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug nuhikkud daup ele ag Isip eŋadna, Isipnu en aoglag. Nebukatnesar nug Isip wanppan keeke banppa aŋa, nug nuhikkud daup nob elele madakkunu awa, nuhikkud daup madakku. <sup>20</sup>Da hei, Nebukatnesar nug nuhikkud daup ele, ag Tair aab ele ban heppig, amge ag nob ena laa ii aoppig. Anam, amge da nug uŋat amu hekkunu ai heum amunu, nug amunu nob ena aokkunu da Isip nug epegppa mekkulnu dabmak awen, iikku hekkulnu attem.” Nafi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>21</sup>Yawe Nug ele atte. “Haen da amu hekkul amu, haen amuppa da Israel danab ah ŋagattag madakkul. Da anam heinne, da heppi, na ag oolagppa daanna, dahil nai mehuqkkut. Da anam heppi, Israel ag dooglag, da am Yawe,” awa aum.

### Isip dilag nu mahiak laa

**30** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da meŋom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2-3</sup>“Danab beka, na dimppa aŋi bekkunu nai anan, na inam a! Nafi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Gayeg! Gadon, deŋ nafi uŋiom daatte,’ aig! Aŋinu? Dahil deŋ nafi, deŋ amu aakku miag uŋiom daatte. Deŋ amuppa lombig hinqak ele daakku. Am deŋ amuppa wanppan wan oh ag uug naunab aoglag.

<sup>4</sup>Keked ag uŋin, ag Isip danab ah qep elabppa aqaglag.

Ao, ag uŋin heppeg, Kus danab ag uug naunab dooglag.

Keked ag uŋin ag aqona amu, ag Isip dilag en ele aon gokkulag. Ag anam henana, ag Isipnu keeke oh heppeg nauhna autna aoglag. <sup>5</sup>Keked ag amu hena, Isip danab ah aqanna, ag Kus, Put, Lidia, Arebia, Libia, amu Juda danab ah, da danab ah amu ele nug tituanta nai qakkamut amu, keked ag danab amu oh ele qep elabppa aqappeg mauhkkulag,” awa atte.

<sup>6</sup>Amu Yawe Nug inam atte. “Danab ag Isip ehanadtteb ele, ag mauhkkulag. Mauhpeppeg, Isip nug gai-iitta daakku. Isip wanppa Mikdolnu ukka Aswan batak amu, keked ag danab qep-ppa aqappeg mauhkkulag.” Nafi Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>7</sup>Amu Nug imu ele atte.

“Isip wan am wan laala hele-ettak daatteb oolag hele-ettak daakku.

Ao, ahilkad aab okkai am aab okkai laala nauhakib daatteb, ag oolagppa aab nauhakib daaglag.

<sup>8</sup>Haen da heppi, Isip wan am aab aŋu keeke ewe nauhte, amubia nauheb, keked ag ele laa Isip ehanadtteb ele aqappeg mauhkkulag amu, Isip danab ah ag dooglag, da am Yawe.

<sup>9</sup> Amu ded laa da Isip heppi nauhkku amu, ded amuppa da ele heppi, nai awa ukkak danab ag uubppa tena, ag nai madippeg, danab laa ag uug laa bekkunu ii dabmena daatteb, am Kus danab, danab amu ag ehed nau badaglagnu gokkulag. Isipnu nauhak dedppa amu, Kus danab ag ehed hahadkkulag. Adinu? Antte! Ded amu genab aakku uditte, [ amunu ded amu udieb, ag anam hahadkkulag ],” awa atte.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam ele atte. “Da heppi, Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug udia, Isip daup huanak aqeb iitta mekkulag. <sup>11</sup> Nebukatnesar nug nuhikkud daup ele ag am oo doyak ii doyaya nau hak danab daatteb; ag kobol amu hekkulagnu laa oh edattak. Amu Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ele ag udin, Isip wan heppeg nauhkku. Ag qep elab ahilagppa aqappeg, wan aben ohppa mauhak gadalag ambekku. <sup>12</sup> Da heppi, Nil lenu lenag oh qadaiedappeg, Isip wan am ehed hak danab eppelagppa daakku. Da heppi, wan laihnu danab ag Isip wan heppeg nauhaknab dayeb, keeke oh Isip wanppa daatte, amu ele nauhakib daakku. Da Yawe, da aakku ain malami,” awa atte.

### **Keked ag heppeg, Isipnu kayak hambuppuak dottolkad oh nauhkkulag**

<sup>13</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da heppi, keked ag heppeg, Isip appa kayak hambuppuak dottolkad nauhkkulag.

Ao, Mempis appa da heppi, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ii daamna. Isip appa, ahilag okkai laa nug ag gumadkkunu ii daama. Amu da heppi, Isip danab ah oh ag badaglag. <sup>14</sup> Da heppi, keked ag heppeg, Isipnu wan laih, Patros, am nauhakib dayeb, ag aab Soan amotppeg, ewa iitta mekku. Laa amu, da heppi, keked ag heppeg, Isipnu aab okkai Tebes bu medappeg, am ele nauhkku.

<sup>15</sup> Da Yawe, da heppi, Isipnu ban haknu aben gagattag laa onig Pelusium, Isipnu ban haknu aben gagattag laa oh edattak amu, appan danab ag dahil oppodi bak anidkkulag.

Tebes appa danab ah huanaknab daatteb amu, da heppi, keked ag aqappeg, iitta mekkulag.

<sup>16</sup> Da heppi, Isip wan oh eokku. Pelusium danab ah ag guittak nau, ehed aoglag. Keked ag Tibsnu ad heppeg nauhkku. Mempis danab ah ag badak ehed nau doon daaglag. <sup>17</sup> Aab Heliopolis, aab Bubastis ele dilah nid bau ag qep elabppa mauhkkulag, amu keked ag appan danab ah laa ele diin, wan laappa goppeg, appa ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag. <sup>18</sup> Isip danab ah, ag dada kobol henan oitteb, amge ded amuppa da heppi, aab Tapanesppa gatatu neeb, Isipnu gagattag am iitta mekku. Da heppi, bud Isip wan tonebeb, keked ag heppeg, danab ah aab naunauppanu ag wan laalappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu gokkulag. <sup>19</sup> Da Isip danab ah bu anam madakkul amu ag dooglag, da am Yawe.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### Isip dilag king nug gai-iitta daakku

<sup>20</sup> [Nebukatnesar nug King Jehoiakin, amu ig laa ele awikka, Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daagnignu udie daautut,] mad eblaih laih ele uue, mad 11ppa, kalam anuqaknu ded eblaih aditppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>21</sup> “Danab bekka, da hei, Isip dilag king Paro, nug gemu g̃agattagnab ii daatte, danab eppeg qiiom, amubia. Da hei, nug anam daye, laa nug ehanitteb, edua g̃agattag daakkunu iitta; nug am danab eppeg qiiom, nug eppeg edua, g̃agattag beeb, danab nug qep elab adakkunu elele daakkunu laa ehanitta, eppeg iteb, plasta ele qataqekun laa iitta, amubia.” Nug anam aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da Isip dilag king Paro, da nuhig hak amunu ehed doyeye, da ool ii medattem. Da heppi, nug eppeg laih laih oh qiiqlah. Laa gemu ena daatte, laa gemu qiiom daatte. Da amu heppi, qep elab nuhig am eppegpanu wanppa na qekku.

<sup>23</sup> Da amu hein, da heppi, Isip danab ah ag gona, wanppan wan laalappa daaglag.

Ao, da heppi, ag matatun gona, wan laalappa daaglag.

<sup>24</sup> Da heppi, Babilon dilag king nug g̃agattag dayeb, da dahil qep elab nug eppegppa mekkul, amge da Paro eppeg laih laih oh qiiatppi, Paro nug danab guittak awa mauhkun haaha aiqakkak hette, amubia Paro nug aiqagakku. <sup>25</sup> Da heppi, Babilon dilag king nug g̃agattag daakku, amge Paro eppeg laih laih oh am gai-iitta dayaya, qe nakib, hamu daaglah. Da Yawe, da dahil qep elab Babilon dilag king eppegppa meppi, nug Isip ele ban hekkulahnu humeb, Isip ag dooglag, Da am Yawe.

<sup>26</sup> Da heppi, Isip danab ah ag gona, wanppan wan laalappa daaglag.

Ao, da heppi, ag matatun gona, wan laalappa daaglag.

Da amu heppi, ag dooglag, da am Yawe.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Keked ag heppeg, Isip am ad oeg qiia, na qette bia na qekku

**31** [Nebukatnesar nug King Jehoiakin, amu ig laa ele awikka, Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daagnignu udie daautut,] mad eblaih laih ele uue, mad 11ppa, kalam ebqak ewam, kalam amunu ded digmakppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup> “Danab bekka, na Paro, Isip dilag king, amu nuhikkud daup huanaknab amelagppa inam appe, doyeg! ‘Ag wan ohppan danab oolagppa daan, ag danab nug dagom onig g̃agattag ele, ag nug bia daan, ag laa oh amunu edattak daatteb. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam daatteb, amge ag Asiria anidna, dabmeig! Anukka Asiria ag am ad sida, Lebanon wanppa eppak bia daappig. Ad amuam ad ena, okkainab ele. Atuppan ad laa oh ag ad laippu amu logoppa daappig, nug gog am ad laa oh golkad edatta teum.

<sup>4</sup> Le laala wan ooppanabnu qeppudin bena, ad amu ehanitteg, ad amu attan teum.

Ao, le amu ad amu ehanidppig.

Le qeppudia bak digdig amu ag ad amu diig talilidna gonana,  
atagna, laih laih gona, atuppan ad laa ele le madappig.

<sup>5</sup>Le kudum ad amu ehanidppig, diig amunu ad amuam okkainab ma, ad  
laa oh edatta teum.

Ao, le kudum ehanidppig amunu, nug ebekud kudum benana, elab  
ele meppig.

<sup>6</sup>Ai hab waappa hagagadna oittek oh ag gona, epeg ohppa ted meppig.  
Ge, wanppan dod dakkud oh ag ele gona, ad amu waappa ag tedulag  
mena, nalkad menuadppig.

Wanppan huu okkainab, gagattag ele, ag oh ad nadi amu logoppa aakku daappig.  
<sup>7</sup>Ad amuam anttaknu neekkak enanagnab. Ebekud ele elab elab. Adinu? Nug  
didi am wan ooppanab nona, le huan aoppig. <sup>8</sup>Amu Kayaknu dad, appa ad  
sida laa ad sida okkainab meum bia laa ii dayom. Ad pain ebekud, ad plen  
ebekud ele am elabnab, amge ad amu ebekud am ad sida amu ebekud bia laa  
iitta. Ad oh Kayaknu dadppa daappig ele, ad amu oolagppan laa nuhig neekkak  
enanagnab, ad amubia laa iitta. <sup>9</sup>Da Yawe, da hei, ad amuam neekkak nuhig  
enanagnab dayom. Da hei, nug ebekud am qataiettak, elab elab ele dayom.  
Ad laa oh Iden, Kayaknu dad, ad laa oh appa daappig, ad amu ag am danab  
daaloblob, ag ad amu anidna, amelag qeeb oolag elele ii daalo.’ ” Yawe Nug  
anam aum.

<sup>10</sup>Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Ad amuam elabnab ta, ad laa oh  
edatta ta, dada ha, ‘Da laa oh edadtem,’ dabmeum, <sup>11</sup>diig amunu da hei, wan  
laappan okkai nug ad amu nau heumnu bu medakkunu nug epegppa dayom.  
Da ad am uui, <sup>12</sup>wanppan wan laa, ag am oo doyak ii doyaya nau hak danab,  
ag kobol amu hekkulagnu laa oh edattak amu, huu amu ag ad amu oeg qiia,  
na qa niieye, uun goppig. Ad amuam elabnab amunu, nug ebekud qaukoppa,  
oolnu noakppa ele nena qena niippig. Ge, ebekud am oolnu noakppa aodadna  
daappig. Wanppan wan oh ag ad amu waappa, nug logoppa daappig amu, ag  
ad amu uun, laih goppig, ad amu logoppa ii daappig. <sup>13</sup>Ai ag ad ebekudppan  
ted mak uun, ag ufin, ad qiiom amu ebekudppa hamu daaegeg, dod dakkud  
ag ebekud amu tappaladppig. <sup>14</sup>Ad laa amu anam heum amunu, da, Yawe, da  
ad laa baula anam ii hemanu attem. Ad amuam le guguittak dayaya, ad laa oh  
edata ta, dada ha, ‘Da laa oh edattak,’ aum amu, ad laa amubia ii hemanu attem.  
Ge, da Yawe, da ad laa le guguittak anam dayaya, elabnab amubia ii temanu  
attem. Adinu? Ag oh bunadkkulag, danab ag mauhttek, modppa gona, mauhak  
daatteppa daatteb, amubia bunadkkulag,” awa atte.

<sup>15</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Ded da hei, danab mauha modppa notte  
bia, ad amu na qa, modppa niiom amu, ded amuppa da hei, le qeppudin bettek  
ag danab daaloblob ag mahilob. Da hei, le naunau, le okkai ele ad amu talilidna  
goppig ele amu, ag baula amuppa ii goppig. Ad na qeum amunu da hei, Lebanon  
wan ohppa gatatuib dayeye, ad laa oh bunadppig. <sup>16</sup>Da hei, ad elabnab amu  
na qe, oqotti o, wanppan wan oh ag doon ottaippig. Da hei, danab ag mauhna,

modppa niiegeg, ad amu na qa, appa no, ag ele daappig. Da anam hei, ad amu na qe, ad laa oh Iden appa daappig, ad amuam Lebanon wanppa enanagnab appa daappig ele, ad amuam ag didilkad matu leppa noeg daappig, ag gemu mauhak modppa niitteb amu, ag oolag meum. <sup>17</sup>Amge laa ad amu logoppa daanna ehanidppig, am wanppan wan laala amu, ag ad amu na qe, ag ele laa qep elabppa mauhppig ele amu, ag ag ele oh laippu qagmak, modppa niitteb.

<sup>18</sup>O Isip dilag king, na ele ad elabnab, Iden appanu ad oh edattak daattem. Na danab nug dagom onig g'agattag okkai nadi ele bia daattem, amge da heppi, na ele nena qekkut. Iden appa ad oh nena qekkulag, amubia na ele nena qekkut. Nena qena, mauhak abenppa daakkut. Na iitta adi danab laa oh qep elabppa mauhppig amu, na amu dilag modppa na ele niikkut.

Amu oh am Paro, nuhikkud daup huanaknab ele dilag bekku." Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Isip dilag king nug wagai bia

**32** [Nebukatnesar nug King Jehoiakin, amu ig laa ele awikka, Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daagnignu udie daautut,] mad 11 uue, mad 12ppa, kalam 12nu ded digmakppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup>"Danab bekkai, na nai oo doyak ele imu Isip dilag king Paro nug amegppa inam appe doya!"

'Paro, na am wanppan wan laa oh oolagppa laion bau bia daattem.

Ao, na am yuppan dod okkai nau ele bia daattem.

Wagai nug le nakokppa itodiaya, baegppa heehe, le dubuttid ele daatte, na amubia hettem,' " awa atte.

<sup>3</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. "Da heppi, danab kudum ag uhui dahil budippeg ukkeb, na uhui amuppa daappe, ag na leppanu uhuippa eedidpeg bekkut.

<sup>4</sup>Da heppi, ag na gadan budippeg na, wanppa daakku.

Ao, da heppi, ag na gadan budippeg, wan ad iittappa daakku.

Da heppi, ai ag nena, na gadan qadeppa daaglag.

Ao, dod ag na teppun labeppeg, oolag titidak daakku.

<sup>5</sup>Da heppi, na teppun am qaukoppa daakku.

Ao, da heppi, na biit keeke, am oolnu noakppa daakku.

<sup>6</sup>Da heppi, na tiin am huana neeb, wan nahip qauko diigppa bata, wan amu oh qadeppa toneb, oolnu noak oh na teppun ambekku. <sup>7</sup>Haen da heppi mauhkkut amu, haen amuppa da heppi, hab am hautak dayeb, hodoppainu amahlak am nakok laa ii daama. Da heppi, lombig aam toneb ii anidmana, kalam ele ii hadama. Iitta. <sup>8</sup>Haen amuppa da heppi, habppan amahlak oh am ii amahalma. Da heppi, Isip wan amu gatatu toneb, gatatu ooppa daaglag." Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>9</sup>Amu Yawe Nug Paro amegppa atte. "Da heppi, na, nahipad daup ele

nauhpegg, dahil hak amuppa wanppan wan oh, na wan atu amu ii doyardttem ele, appan danab ag amu doon, ag oolag ehed ottaikku.

<sup>10</sup>Da heppi, na nahipad daup ele ag nena qeppeg, wan laalappan danab kudumnab ag amu doon, dabmak huanak aoglag.

Ao, da heppi, na nahipad daup ele ag nena qeppeg, hak dahil amuppa wan laalappan danab dilag king ag amu doon, ag anidna, ameg iduak dooglag.

Da heppi, na nahipad ele nauhkkulag, ded amuppa da qep elab dahil wan laalappan danab miagib ippunadppi, ag mauhmananu badappeg, bedulag hahadkku,” awa atte.

<sup>11</sup>Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “[O Paro, Isip danab ele,] da heppi, Babilon dilag king, nuhikkud daup ele ag ahilagppa banelag udiglag.

<sup>12</sup>Amu da heppi, ag na, nahipad daup ele ban henana, Babilon dilag daup, ag am danab gagattag, ag nahipad daup huanaknab qep elabppa aqappeg mauhkkulag. Babilon dilag daup ag am oo doyak ii doyaya nau hak danab; ag kobol amu hekkulagnu laa oh edattak.

Daup amu ag heppeg, Isip ag dada kobol ii dim lamidmana.

Ao, ag Isip dilag daup huanaknab aqappeg, Isip am na qak daakku.

<sup>13</sup>Paro, da heppi, makau ag gemu le Nilnu lenag daulkadppa daanna, gikkidah latteb amu,

ag oh mauhkkulag.

Anam beeb, danab laa nug le Nilnu lenag laa nug baegppa ii godidma.

Ao, makau mauhna, laa nug leppa oiyaya heeb, le dubuttid ele ii daama.

<sup>14</sup>Da heppi, Isip wanppa dod, am danab ele laa ii daakku amu, da anam uuppi, le edua, dubuttid iitta ele bau daakku.

Ao, da heppi, Isipnu le oh am enanag daanna, hamu gokkulag.”

Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>15</sup>Amu Yawe Nug ele atte. “Haen da heppi, Isip wan am hele-ettak dayebbeb, wanppan keeke laa oh ele ii dayebbeb, appan danab ah oh bu ehed aoglag, haen amuppa ag dooglag, da am Yawe.

<sup>16</sup>Aria, nai amuam nai oo doyak ele danab ah ag qinob da heppi, Isip nauheb, haen amuppa ag nai amu akkulag. Wanppan wan ohppan ah ag nai amu oo doyak ele Isipnu, amu Isip dilag daupnu ele anam akkulag.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### **Isip danab ah ag laa mauhppig modppa daatteb amu, ag ag ele aguppa daaglag**

<sup>17</sup>[Nebukatnesar nug King Jehoiakin, amu ig laa ele awikka, Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daagnignu udie daautut,] mad 11 uue, mad 12ppa, ded 15ppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam.

<sup>18</sup>“Danab bekka, na Isip danab ah bodok iitta dilagnu, wanppan wan laala gagattagnab ele dilagnu ele mahinna, na nahip naippa omaladppe, laa ele appa



notteb amu, ag ag ele mauhak abenppa noig! <sup>19</sup>Na ag amelagppa mattinna inam akkut. 'Ag Isip danab ah, ag ahilag idu tuqak am danab laa oh dilag edidttete? Iitta. Aakku amunu, ag iitta adi laa ag mauhna, mauhak abenppa niitteb, ag ag ele appa nona, ag ele niieg!' aon akkut. <sup>20</sup>Amu Isipnu amu, ag laa qep elabppa mauhppig bia, ag ele mauhkkulag. Qep elab ag aqakkunu amu, qep elab amu mameg nug qep elab amu nug gadappan eeda awe, nug epegppa aakku daatte. Keced ag gona, Isip danab ah huanaknab aakku aqadppeg, padal mekkulag. <sup>21</sup>Isip ag nauhna, mauhak niittebppa goppeg, appan ikki danab okkai, gagattag ele amu, ag Isipnu danab ah huanak, ahilkad ehanittak kudumnab ele uditteb anadna, ag ahan, 'Ag aakku ufin, iitta adi, laa ele ag qep elabppa mauhna ippa niitteb amu, ag ag ele niiglagnu uditteb,' aon akkulag.

<sup>22</sup>Asiria, nuhikkud daup oh ele ag mauhak daatteb, aben amuppa daatteb. Ag oh ag qep elabppa mauhppig amu, ag aguppa daatteb. <sup>23</sup>Ahilag boumak aben appa am aben unuqagnab appa daatte, amu Asiria dilag daup oh ag aguppa niitteb. Asiria ag wanppa bau daanna amu, ag heeg, wanppan danab ah kudumnab ag badak ehed nau ele dooppig, amge laa ag Asiria qep elabppa aqaeg, mauhadna malappig.

<sup>24</sup>Elam, nuhikkud daup huanaknab oh ele ag mauhak daatteb, aben amuppa daatteb. Amu oh ag qep elabppa mauhppig. Ag oh ag bau dayak wanppa daan heeg, laa ag badak ehed nau dooppig amu, amu oh ag modppa nona, iitta adi mauhak daatteb, ag appa goppig. Ag laa ag laa edadna, akka akka binalag mewona, uda nak aon, modppa noppig amu, ag amunu uda nak ele maon nona, appa nona daatteb. <sup>25</sup>Ge, laa ag mauhak oolagppa Elamnu, nuhikkud daup dilagnu ele aben babaitteg, ag huanaknab aguppa niitteb. Ag oh am iitta adi danab, laa ag ag qep elabppa aqaeg mauhppig. Ag wanppa bau daanna heeg, danab ah kudumnab ag ehed nau badappig amunu, ag laa ag laa edadna, akka akka binalag mewona, uda nak aon, modppa noppig amu, ag amunu uda nak doon, laa mauhak abenppa gona niitteb, ag gona, ag ele aguppa niitteb.

<sup>26</sup>Mesek, Tubal ele dilah daup huanaknab oh ele ag mauhak daatteb, aben amuppa daatteb. Amu oh am iitta adi danab, ag qep elabppa mauhppig. Ag wanppa bau daanna heeg, danab ah kudum ag ehed nau badappig amunu, laa ag ag qep elabppa aqaeg mauhadppig. <sup>27</sup>Iitta adi dilag daup laa oh ag nena qena, ahilag banppan keeke ele oh modppa noppig niitteb, laa ag ahilag qep akkan, ikkilkad waappa meppig amu, Mesek daup, Tubal daup ele ag ag ele appa iite niitteb. Danab amu ag wanppa bau daanna heeg, danab ah kudum ag ehed nau badappig amunu, ahilag nob nau ahilagppa dayeye, ag aakku banppa mauhna, mauhak abenppa aakku niitteb.

<sup>28</sup>Amu na Paro, na, amu nahipad daup ele, ag ele iitta adi dilag daup qep elabppa mauhna, modppa niitteb amu, ag ag ele anamib niiglag.

<sup>29</sup>Edom dilag daup, nuhikkud king, appan anuqak danab laa ele, ag gagattag, amge ag ele aakku mauhak abenppa, laa ag qep elabppa laa aqaeg mauhppig,

ag ag ele niitteb. Edom dilag amu gemu iitta adi ele mauhppig modppa niitteb, ag ag ele niitteb.

<sup>30</sup>Yawalti uditteppan dilag anuqak danab, amu Saidon danab oh ele ag mauhak abenppa aakku niitteb. Ag wanppa bau daanna gagattag heeg, danab ah ehed nau badappig, amge laa aqaeq mauhna, ag uda nak nau guittak ele mauhak abenppa noppig. Ag iitta adi danab daanna, ag laa qep elabppa uda nak ele mauhppig, ag ag ele mauhak abenppa aakku uda nak ele niitteb.

<sup>31</sup>Danab digdig huanaknab amu oh qep elabppa mauhna, gona mauhak abenppa daatteb amu, Paro, nuhikkud daup ele ag anam anadna, Paro nug nuhikkud huanaknab mauhppig dilagnu amu nug oo mekku.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>32</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Da danab nau amuppa kobol hei, wanppan danab ah bau daatteb, ag badak ehed nau dootteb, amu diig amunu Paro, nuhikkud daup huanaknab ele ag iitta adi dilag daup qep elabppa mauhppig amu, ag ag ele mauhak abenppa niilag.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug Esekiel nug adi uditte anittak danab daakkunu tituanom

**33** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup>“Danab bekka, na nahipad huu, ag am Israel danab ah amu, na ag amelagppa nau aomanu dabmettak nai inam appe doyeg! ‘Da Yawe, da ded laa heppi, keked ag ban hekkulagnu wan laappa gokkulag. Da anam heppi, wan amuppan danab ag oolagppan laa nug adi uditte anittak danab daakkunu tituanakkulag. <sup>3</sup>Ag tituanppeg, aria nug keked udipteg anatta, nug wan amuppan danab ah ag keked uditteb dooglagnu trampet iwalak hekkun daakku amunu, ded laa keked udipteg anta, danab ah ag nau aomnanu nug trampet amu iwalak hekku dayeb amu, <sup>4</sup>wan amuppan laa nug nau aomanu trampet gayebbeb dookku, amge nug ii dabmeebeb, keked ag ufin, qep elabppa qeppeq mauhkku dayeb amu, nuhig mauhak am nug nukka, nug beduppa. <sup>5</sup>Nug trampetnu gayak doyom, amge nug nau aomanu keeke aditai laa ii heum. Nug anam heum amunu, nuhig mauhak am nug beduppa. Nug trampet gayeye, ena daakkunu dabma oololob, nug ena daalo, amge iitta. <sup>6</sup>Anam, amge adi uditte anittak danab amu nug keked ag ban hekkulagnu uditteb anatta, nug wan amuppan danab ah ag nau aomnanu trampet ii iwalkku dayeb, keked ag ufin, danab laa qeppeq mauhkku dayeb amu, nug hipunin hak nuhigppa dayaya mauhkku, amge mauhom amu, nuhig mauhak am adi uditte anittak danab beduppa. Da adi uditte anittak danab ehed heum dookkul amunu, da bu medakkul.’ ” Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Danab bekka, da na Israel dilag adi uditte anittak danab daakkutnu tituanidmi amunu, da na amenppa ag nau aomnanu nai appi, na dahil nai amu ag matte! <sup>8</sup>Da [na amenppa, na] nau hak danab amegppa, ‘Na genab mauhkkut,’ [akkutnu] appi, na danab amu amegppa nug nau aomanu nai ii mattinna, na nug ehed hak nuhig uua ii hemanu ii akkut

amu, nau hak danab amu nug hipunin nuhignu mauhkku, amge da anidtem amu, nug mauhkku am na bedunppa amunu, da na nob medakkul. <sup>9</sup>Na nug amegppa nau aomanu nai amu ii akkut dayeb am anam, amge na nau hak danab nug nau aomanu nai nug amegppa appe, nug nahip nai ii dookku dayeb, nug nau hak nuhig, ehed hak nuhig ele ii uua, tuditta hekku dayeb amu, nug hipunin nuhignu mauhkku, amge na am hipunin laa iitta. Na ii mauhmana,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Aria, Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Danab bekka, na Israel danab ah amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘O Israel danab ah, ag inam atteb. ‘Ihinig hipunin, ihinig ehed hak kobol ele uug nau megatteb amunu, ig ebehinig tette. Ig ib attenppa edut bau daagnig?’ ” aon atteb.’ <sup>11</sup>Ag anam atteb amunu, na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! Nafi Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Da genab bau daattem, genab amubia da nau hak danab laa mauhkkunu ool iinab daatte. Iitta. Da nau hak danab ag oolag edueb, ag hak nau hetteb amu dimattan, da dim lamidnana, bau daaglagnu ool daatte. O Israel danab ah, ag oolag edueb, ahilag hak nau uueg! Ag Israel budub, ag adinu mauhkkulag?’ ” Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug tuditta aum. “Anam amunu, danab bekka, nahipad huu laippu, Israel danab ah amu, na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Genab tutukku hak danab nug digma, hipunin hekku dayeb amu, genab tutukku hak nug tatam heum am ii ehanidma. Ele amu, nau hak danab nug nau hak nuhignu oo edueb, tutukku hekku dayeb amu, nug nuhig ehed hak tatam heumnu bu ii aoma. Genab tutukku hak danab nug digma hipunin hekku dayeb amu, nug mauhkku; nuhig genab tutukku hak tatamnu am heeb, nug bau ii daama. <sup>13</sup>Da genab tutukku hak danab laa amegppa, “Na genab bau daakkut,” appi, nug amu doya, nug, “Da genab tutukku hak kobol iikku heine daaiyi udiom amunu, da elelenab daattem, da padal ii mepa,” anana, nug digma ehed hekku dayeb amu, da nug adi kobol ena digdig tatam heum amu, da amu dab-ii-mepa. Iitta. Nug ehed hette amunu, nug mauhkku. <sup>14</sup>Am laa amu, da nau hak danab laa nug nau aomanu dabmettak nai amegppa, “Na genab mauhkkut,” appi, nug amu doya, nug oo edueb, hipunin digdig heumnu baula hekkunu uua, nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, genab tutukku hak kobol ele digma hekku dayeb amu, <sup>15</sup>nug ii mauhma. Iitta. Nug bau daakku. Nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, genab tutukku hak kobol ele nug digma hekku am inam bia. Nug keeke lonnu onig awak daatte, nug keeke amu laa nug mettom amu, nug epegppa edua mekku. Nug adi keeke yab awom amu, nug keeke amu awa, mameg edua medakku. Nug dahil do, danab amu dim lamittatta bau daakku amu, nug do amu dim lamidkku. Nug ehed hak kobol digdig ii hema. Kobol nug hekku am anam. Nug anam hekku dayeb amu, nug ii mauhma. Nug bau daakku. <sup>16</sup>Hipunin nug tatam heum ele amu, da amu baula dab-ii-mepa. Nug oo edue, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, genab tutukku hak kobol ele heum, gemu ele hette amunu, nug bau daakku.

<sup>17</sup>Da Yawe, da anam hekkul, amge Esekiel, nahipad huu laippu, ag Israel danab ah amu, ag inam atteb. “Nafi hette amu, nuhig kobol amuam nai doya

mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol iitta,” aon atteb. Ag atteb, amge ag hambubutteb. Dahil kobol am nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol aakku. Ag akka, ahilag kobol am anam iitta. <sup>18</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab nug genab tutukku hak uua, ehed hekku dayeb, diig amunu nug mauhkku. <sup>19</sup> Amge danab laa nug oo edueb, nug nau hak tuditta hekkunu uua, nug edua nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, kobol genab tutukku ele haaha oikku amu, nug ii mauhma, nug bau daakku. <sup>20</sup> Da Yawe, da anam hettem, amge O Israel budub, ag, “Nadi hette amu, Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii hette,” atteb. Ag anam atteb, amge da ag oh anen anen, ahilag hak antten epediadkkul.’ ” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### Danab laa nug ukka, Nebukatnesar Jerusalem edittomnu a, Esekiel doynom

<sup>21</sup> [Nebukatnesar nug King Jehoiakin, amu ig laa ele awikka, Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daagnignu udie daautut,] mad 11 uue, mad 12ppa, kalam eblaih laih elenu ded tanig eleppa danab laa nug Jerusalem appanu udia, da gumida beum. Nug tatam Jerusalem dayaya, dimittim udia, Babilon dilag ban danab qe-edatta oola udia, dahilppa beum. Nug dahilppa udia, nug da amelppa aum. “Nebukatnesar nug Jerusalem editta, aab okkai amu awe, nug epegppa daatte,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Amu danab nug ded amuppa udia, da amelppa aum, amge danab amu nug da gumida ii udiak haenppa, butti udikku amu, ded amuppa tueb Yawe Nug da nuhig udat hekkulnu adaila he, da odel oppate, nai mattimi. Anam amu, anam ukke, wagde buttua ded amuppa danab amu udiom. Amu Yawe Nug anam heum amunu, da odel qamuttak ii dayeye, da nai madikkulnu elele daye, da nai mattimi.

<sup>23</sup> Anam daye aria, Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>24</sup> “Danab bekka, keked ag Israel wan heeg nauhom amu, Israel danab ah appa daatteb ele ag inam atteb. ‘Abraham nug danab laippuib, amge Kayak wan imu mette, nug wan imu oh awom, amge ig am kudum amunu, genab Kayak he, ig wan imu ihinig daakkunu aomut daatem,’ aon atteb. <sup>25</sup> Ag anam atteb amunu, na ag amelagppa, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte,’ awona, na imu ele appe doyeg! ‘Ag dof teppu tiig ele latteb, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad binalag metteb, amu ag lailkad ele aqag mauhtteb amunu, ag wan imu ahilag daakkunu genab edun aon daaglagte? Iitta! <sup>26</sup> Ag qep elab ahilkad amuppa ehanittak aoglagnu dabmenana, ag kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, ag kobol amu ele henana, ag oh anen anen ag ahilag mudippan laippu daatteb dilag ah ag ele niitteb. Ag ehed amu oh hetteb amunu, ag wan imu ahilag daakkunu aoglagte? Iitta!’

<sup>27</sup> [Amu danab bekka, na tudidna,] na ag amelagppa, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte,’ awona, na imu ele ahilagnu appe doyeg! ‘Ag wan imu ii aomna. Da Nadi Yawe, da inam attem. Da genab bau daatem, genab amubia ag gemu aab nauhppig daattebppa daatteb amu, laa ag qep elabppa ag aqappeg mauhkkulag.

Ag laa ag aab dimittim wanppa daatteb amu, da ag dof dakkud nau eppelagppa maadppi, ag ag aqappeg mauhppeg, lattaglag. Amu ag laa ag ban haknu aben jagattagppa, o wan odeppa daatteb amu, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb amu ag aqeb mauhkkulag. <sup>28</sup> Da heppi, wan imuam hele-ettak, wan meu waknu nakokib elele, am anam daakku, appa keeke laa ii daama. Israelnu jagattag iitta meeb, Israelnu qauko am hele-ettak, wan meu waknu nakokib elele daappeg, danab ag qaukoppa tena, letan, laih gokkulagnu ii hemana. <sup>29</sup> Ag kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, ag kobol amu heppig amunu, da heppi, Israel wan am nauhakib daakku. Am anam daakku amunu, ag dooglag, da am Yawe.’ ” Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>30</sup> Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug da amelppa imu ele aum. “Danab bekka, nahipad huu laippu, ag amu Israel danab ah, ag laulkad odppa, amu aabnu ad guguiittak ele daanna, ag nahipnu anan, inam atteb. ‘Doppeg, ig gota, Yawe Nug adi nai Esekiel mettom amu, nug ab doognig,’ ” aon atteb. <sup>31</sup> Danab ah amu, ag dahilad danab ah, ag hanhan na noomppa ufin daanna, nahip nai dootteb, amge ag nahip nai da na medattem amu, ag nai amu ii dim lamidtteb. Adinu? Ag odelagppaib da dim lamidkkulagnu atteb, amge ag ib ehedppa baubau awaknu hik aqeeqe oitteb. <sup>32</sup> Ag nahip nai dootteb, amge ag ii dim lamidtteb. Ag nahip nainu keeke hamu bia dootteb; danab nug layag ahi baag enanagppa hamu edatta, musik ele qa auta awe, layag ena dootte, amubia.

<sup>33</sup> Anam amu, haen keeke amu oh ahilagppa bekku, am genab anamib bekku amu, haen amuppa ag dooglag, propet danab laa ag oolagppa aakku dayom.

### Israel gumak danab ag sipsip gumattak danab nau

**34** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup> “Danab bekka, na dimppa adi bekkunu nai dahil Israel dilag gumak danab, ag sipsip gumak danab bia daatteb, Israel danab ah ag am sipsip dahilad bia daatteb amu, na ag amelagppa uug ahilagppa beeb anidkkulagnu propet nai anan, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte,’ awona, na imu ele appe doyeg! ‘Ag Israel dilag gumak danab, ag sipsip gumak danab bia daatteb amu, ahilagnu gadonnab gadon. Ag akka ag ena daaglagnu dabmak okkai aotteb, amge ag ahilkad sipsip dilagnu ii dabmetteb. Sipsip gumak danab nug nuhikkud sipsip atognoadkkunu iite daatte? <sup>3</sup> Ag Israel dilag gumak danab ag sipsip huh aon latteb, ag sipsip ufilag aon, ahilag lamen hadatteb, ag dof ena ena ele baalag otadadna latteb, amge ag sipsip ii atognoadtteb. <sup>4</sup> Ag sipsip gai-iitta oitteb, o ode ele oitteb, o laa guittak aoppig oitteb amu, ag sipsip amu edun ena daaglagnu ii ehanadppig. Sipsip laa ag oolna, matatun gona oippig amu, ag amu edun ii diippig, amu sipsip laa ag aben adekkuppa qettodppig amu, ag gona anadna, edun diiglagnu ii mattialadppig. Laa amu, ag sipsip ehed nau hattana, guittak madappig. Ehed amu oh ag heegeg udie, gemu ele anamib hetteb. <sup>5</sup> Ag sipsip gumak danab ag anam heeg, sipsip ag gumak danab [genab laa] iitta daanna, ag matatun, laih laih

gona daappig. Ag matatun gona daaegeg, dod dakkud ag aqan ladappig. <sup>6</sup>Anam daye, dahilad sipsip ag qauko okkaippa, qauko nakok okkaippa ele mauhnoak oippig. Ag matatun wan ohppa gona daaegeg, laa nug anatta, edua diiadkkunu ii mattialattom.’ ” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>7</sup>Anam amunu, ag sipsip gumak danab ag anam henan daatteb, ag Yawenu nai doyeg! <sup>8</sup>“Da Nadi Yawe, da inam attem. Da genab bau daattem, genab amubia da ag sipsip gumak danab dahilad sipsip atognoadkkulagnu daatteb, da ahilagnu iikku attem. Dahilad sipsip ag ahilag gumak danab iitta amunu, laa ag ehed hatteg, dod dakkud ag ufin, aqadna ladappig. Amu sipsip dahilad ag matatun gona daappig, amge ag gumak danab ag edun diiglagnu ii mattialadppig. Iitta. Ag akka ag ena daaglagnu henana, dahilad sipsip dilag ii dabmeppig,” awa atte. <sup>9</sup>Anamde amunu, ag sipsip gumak danab, ag Yawenu nai doyeg! <sup>10</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da dahilad sipsip gumak danab dilagnu, da ahilag hak amunu da ehed doyeye ool ii madattem. Ag ehed hetteg, ehed hak amu ag bedulagppa daatte amunu, da ag bu madakkul. Da heppi, ag sipsip gumak danab ag sipsip dilagppa keeke aon, bedulag ehanidtteb amu, ag amu tudidna hemananu ag baula dahilad sipsip gumak danab ii daamna. Da sipsip dahilad ehanatten heppi, sipsip ag danab nau amu eppelagppa ii daamna. Gumak danab nau amu ag baula dahilad sipsip dilag ag, ‘Ihinig ee,’ dabmenana, ii aqan lattamna,” awa atte.

<sup>11</sup>Anam amu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Gumak danab nau ag amu baula ii hemana. Adinu? Da dakka da wain, sipsip dahilad ag matatun gona, pide pide daatteb amu, da ag mattialatte anatten, da diie atognoadkkul. <sup>12</sup>Sipsip gumak danab ena nug nuhikkud sipsip matatun goppig ele edua diia atognoadtte, amubia da dahilad sipsip atognoadkkul. Da ehanadppi, ag atu laih laih matatun goppig daatteb, ag appanu edun ufin, ippa daappeg, da ag atognoadkkul. Ded da amu hekkulppa, ded amuam lombig hab oh tona dayeb, gatatu manak daakku.

<sup>13</sup>Da geha ag wanppan wan anen anen oolagppanu omaladppi udiglag.

Ao, da ag wan digdigppanu qagmatten, diie ufikkul.

Da ag omalatten, ag ahilag wanppanab, Israel qaukoppa, oolnu noakppa, amu aben ohppa ele maadppi daappeg, dabmatten atognoadkkul. <sup>14</sup>Da geha ag Israel wanppa sipsip gumak danab nug nuhikkud sipsip qaukoppa gikkidah ena daatteppa, amu gikkidah aben laa enanagppa ele omalatte gona, appa daanna ee latteg bia ag atognoadkkul. Sipsip ag wanppan aben laala gikkidah enanagppa hik aon daanna, ag qaukoppa gikkidah enanag latteg, amubia da dabmatte atognoadkkul. <sup>15</sup>Da Yawe, da dakka, da ag, dahilad sipsip, da ag dabmatten atognoadppi, ahilagppa keeke ehed ii bema.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>16</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Da geha laa ag padal meppig mattialadkkul; ele amu, laa ag dabmak iitta eleppa tamtam goppig daatteb amu, da edue omaladppi udiglag. Da geha laa ag guittak aoppig daatteb bappaladkkul; laa ag ode meppig daatteb amu, da ehanadkkul. Da anam hekkul, amge da geha sipsip laa ag ehed henan titidppig, amu laa ehed hakppa ebehilag gagattag daatteb ele heppi

nauhaddkkulag. Da geha dahil sipsip nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobolppa dabmatten atognoadkkul,” awa atte.

<sup>17</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta atte. “Amge ag Israel danab ah, ag dahilad sipsip, da ahilagnu inam attem. Da ag oolagppa sipsip gumak danab nug sipsip anen anen epediadtte, da amubia ahilagppa hekkul. Ge, da nug sipsip dawai, meeme dawai ele epediatta, pide pide maadtte bia hekkul. <sup>18</sup>[Da anam hewoya, da sipsip g̃agattag, meeme g̃agattag nau hetteb ele amelagppa akkul.] Ag gikkid̃ah ena latteb amu, amuam ahilagnu elele iittate? Ag gikkid̃ah amu lawona, gikkid̃ah ii lanak ele baelagppa tappaeg nauhe, laa ag gikkid̃ah nauhak amuib lakkulagnu daatteb; ag anam hetteb am enate? Ag le ena latteb amu, amuam ahilagnu elele iittate? Ag le amu lawona, le amu tappan oinna heegeg, le dubuttid ele daatte, laa ag le nauhak amuib lakkulagnu daatteb amu; ag kobol amu hetteb am enate? <sup>19</sup>Ag laa ag kobol ehed amu hetteb amunu, dahilad sipsip laa ag ib iitta. Ag laa ag baelagppa gikkid̃ah tappaeg nauhte, le ele heeg nauhte, kobol amuppa ag heeg, laa ag ee, le ele nauib lakkulagnu daatteb.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>20</sup>Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug laa ehed hetteb ele amelagppa inam atte. “Antteg! Da dakka, da sipsip atten nug titid̃ak, sipsip atten am ebehitak ele daatteb epediadkkul. <sup>21</sup>Ag sipsip g̃agattag ele ag laa g̃agattag elele iitta duttunadna ehalattegeg laih watted, qeqedilagppa ele laa gai-iitta yaalattegeg, uma gona daatteb. <sup>22</sup>Ag sipsip g̃agattag ag anam hetteb, amge da dahilad laa ehanadppi, laa ag baula ehed ii hattamana. Da sipsip anen anen anam epediadkkul, <sup>23</sup>amu da geha king laippu laa, dahil madi nid Dawit, ag madappi, nug ag atognoadkku. Nug geha sipsip gumak danab laa, nug nuhikkud sipsip gumadtte, amubia ag gumadkku. <sup>24</sup>Da, da Yawe, da ahilag Kayak daappi, king laa, nug dahil madi nid Dawit, nug ahilag gumak danab daakku. Da, da Yawe, da nai imu iikku madittem,” awa atte.

<sup>25</sup>Amu Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tuditta atte. “Israel danab ah ag am dahilad sipsip, amu da haen amuppa heppi, ag da ele ig madod dayaknu nug tituanta nai qakkagnig. Ig amu heta, da heppi, ahilag wanppa dod dakkud nau laa ii daama amunu, ag atu tadakppatai daaglag, o iitta atuppa niiglagtai amu, ag badak iittappa daaglag. <sup>26</sup>Da ag, amu aben oh dahil qauko Sion talilittak daatteb ele itadppi, ena daaglag. Da heppi, gu nuhig haenppa elele neeb, itittak ena ele aakkuib daaglag. <sup>27</sup>Ahilkad ad dad okkaippa daatteb meu elele okkulag; ee wanppa betteb ele meu elele okkulag. Danab ah ag badak iittappa ahilag wanppa daaglag. Da amu heine, da ag laa eppelagppanu, ahilag begbeg madi nid baula daamnanu diiadkkul amu, ag dooglag, da am Yawe. <sup>28</sup>Wanppan wan laalappan danab ag baula uḏin, ehed hattana, ahilag keeke akkan ii gomana. Dod dakkud nau ele baula aqan ii lattamna. Dahilad danab ah ag badak iittappa daappeg, laa heeb badaglagnu laa ii daama. <sup>29</sup>Da heppi, wan laappan danab ah ag Israel wan ittag huanaknab ele, ee meu huanak ottenu ele nai dooglag. Amu Israel ag ahilag wanppa daappeg, da heppi, ag enug haen baula ii anidmana; wan laiḥnu

danab ele baula ag aon aon ii aqamna. <sup>30</sup>Da amu oh heppi, ag dooglag, da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da ag ele daattem, amu ag, ag Israel danab ah, ag dahilad danab ah daattem.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam akku atte. <sup>31</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ag Israel, ag am dahilad sipsip. Ag dahil gikkidah dadppa daattem. Ag dahilad danab ah daattem, da ahilag Kayak daattem.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam aakku atte.

### Yawe Nug heeb, Edom wan am nauhakib daakku

**35** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup>“Danab bekka, na Edom wan, wan amuam onig laa Qauko Seir, na wan amuppan danab ah neekkadna, uug naunab ahilagppa beeb anidkkulag nu propet nai anan, <sup>3</sup>‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte,’ awona, na nai imu ele appe doyeg! ‘Qauko Seirnu danab ah, da ahilag hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii madattem amunu, da eppel bahie, ehed hadappi, ahilag wan am hele-ettak, wan meu waknu nakokib elele, am anam daakku. <sup>4</sup>Da heppi, ahilkad aab loppadak daappeg, ahilag wan am hele-ettak daakku. Da amu heppi, ag dooglag, da am Yawe.

<sup>5</sup>Edom danab ah, ag haen elabnab udie, gemu ele ag Israel dilag keked daattem. Ag anam daanna, haen Israel ag ahilag bu awak haen gogppa teum, haen amuppa keked ag ufin, Israel ban hekkulag nu udippig amu, ag keked ehanattegeg, ag Israel huanak qep elabppa aqappig,’ ” awa atte. <sup>6</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Edom danab, ag anam heppig amunu, ag danab qe mauhak danab daattem. Ag danab qe mauhaknu kobol ii uuppig amunu, da Yawe, da genab bau daattem, genab amubia laa ag ag aqappeg mauhkkulag. Ag amu qe-edidkkulag nu elele iitta. <sup>7</sup>Da heppi, ahilag wan, Qauko Seir amu, wan amuam hele-ettak, wan meu waknu nakokib elele, am anam daakku. Da heppi, ahilag wanppa danab ah oh mauhkkulag. <sup>8</sup>Da heppi, mauhak gadalag qaukoppa ambak daaglag. Ge, danab ah qep elabppa mauhkkulag amu, ag gadalag qauko nakokppa, oolnu noak okkaippa, oolnu noak nakokppa ele ambak daaglag. <sup>9</sup>Da amu heppi, ahilag wan amu hanhan hele-ettak daakku. Danab o ah laa baula ahilkad aabppa ii daama. Da amu oh heppi, ag dooglag, da am Yawe.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>10</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ag Edom ag Israel wan, Juda wan ele dilahnu, ‘Wan adit amu ihinig daaglah. Ig gota aognig,’ appig. Ag da wan adit am ohppa daami, ag amu ii dabmenan, ag anam appig,’ ” awa atte. <sup>11</sup>Ag anam heppig amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Da genab bau daattem, genab amubia da ag bu madakkul. Ag Israel, Juda ele dilag nau ninig ele doon, ahilag nu oolag nauhe, Israel, Juda ele dilag nu, ihinigppa anam daalon dabmak adan daan, ehed nau hadappig. Amu da kobol nau amunu epediatten, bu madakkul. Da anam heppi, Israel, Juda danab ah ag amu anidna, ag da amu hemi dooglag. <sup>12</sup>Da amu heppi, Edom ag da Yawe, da nai nau ag Israel, Juda dilag appig doomi amu, ag dooglag. Haen amuppa ag appig. ‘Keked ag ufin, wan adit ag heeg nauhakib daattem. Laa ag ig appa gota, wan amu ihinig daakkunu aognignu heppig,’ aon appig. <sup>13</sup>Ag dada danab daan, dada danab nug layag nu nai nau maditte, amubia ag wan da Israel, Juda ele



mattami aoglagnu mattinna, dahilnu nai nau huanak appig, amge da nai amu oh ele doomi,” awa atte. <sup>14</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Wanppan huu laa oh ag oolag gamag ahebeb, da heppi, ahilag wan am hele-ettak daakku. <sup>15</sup> Ag keked heeg, Israel wan hele-ettak beum, haen amuppa ag oolag gamag ahom amunu, da heppi, ag Edom, ahilag wan am anamib daakku. O Qauko Seirnu danab, da heppi, ahilag wan oh am hele-ettak daakku. Anam dayeb am, ag Edom danab, ag dooglag, da am Yawe.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug Israel qauko, ag danab daalob bia ag amelagppa nai mattiom

**36** Yawe Nug da amelppa inam aum. “Danab bekka, na dimppa adi bekkunu nai imu Israel dilag qauko, ag danab daalolob, na ag amelagppa anana, na ‘O ag Israel dilag qauko, ag Yawenu nai imu doyeg!’ ana, <sup>2</sup> na, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte,’ awona, na nai imu appe doyeg! ‘Keked ag ahilagnu, “Ehe, enanag! Qauko anukka daaegeg udie udie, gemu ele daatteb amu, qauko amuam gemu ihinig daatteb,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup> Keked ag anam appig amunu, danab bekka, na dimppa adi bekkunu nai imu qauko amelagppa inam appe doyeg! Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Keked ag uđin, ban huan henan, wagai meegeg, qauko ag nauhatteg, danab laala ag, ag ag diiadna heeg, ahilag daappig. Ag anam heegeg, danab ah kudum ag ahan, ag ahilagnu ag nai nau anana, baeg qak nai ele appig,” ’ ’ awa atte. <sup>4</sup> Keked ag anam heppig amunu, Israel dilag qauko, ag Nadi Yawenu nai doyeg! Ge, Nadi Yawe Nug ag qauko okkai, qauko nakok, oolnu noak okkai, oolnu noak nakok, aab hele-ettak daatteb, aab laala ele, wan laala ag talilidna daatteb dilag ban danab ahilagppa oinna, keeke akkan gonana, aon aon aqappig ele amu, Nug ag ohnu nai imu atte amu, ag doyeg! <sup>5</sup> Nadi Yawe Nug ag oh amelagppa inam atte. “Da oo nauhaknab doyeye, wan ohppan danab ah amu heppig amu, ag ahilag hak naunu bu aoglagnu da ain malami, amge Edom ag genabnab genab bu anam aoglag. Adinu? Keked ag Israel edatteg, Israel nena qeppig, haen amuppa Edom ag oolag gamag ehed ahe, Israel dilagnu oolagppa oo aeg bak doon, ag dahil wan ahilag daakkunu aoppig,” awa atte. <sup>6</sup> Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, na dimppa adi bekkunu nai qauko okkai, qauko nakok, oolnu noak okkai, oolnu noak nakok ele inam appe doyeg! ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. Wanppan wan laalappan danab ah ag Israel dilag qauko, ag ahilagnu, “Keeke hamunab,” dooppig amunu, da, Yawe, da ag Israel, da ahilagnu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ade daattem, amu laa ehed hadappig dilagnu oppodi bak doottem,’ ” awa atte.

<sup>7</sup> Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da eppel humen, da dahil nai ġagattag qetten, wan laala ag ag Israel talilidna daatteb amu, laa ag ahilagnu ele, ‘Keeke hamunab,’ dooglag awe attem.

<sup>8</sup> Amge ag Israel dilag qauko, Israel danab ah ag paha eđun uđiglag amunu, Israel ag ee lakkulagnu ad ahilagppa bena, meu okkulag. <sup>9</sup> Adinu? Ag qauko, da ahilagnu dabmettem; da ag ena neekkadkkul. Danab ag ahilag wan buunna, ee

eppaglag. <sup>10</sup>Da heppi, Israel budub oh, Israel danab ah amu, ag edun, kudum appatna, kudumnab daaglag. Ag aab nauhppig daatteb, ag amuppa edun daan, bappaidkkulag. <sup>11</sup>Da heppi, Israel danab ah ag nid menuadppeg, appatna kudum daapppeg, ahilkad dof ele anam hena daaglag. Da heppi, Israel danab ah ag daadppig bia daaglag. Daanna, da heppi, en okkai ele tatam daadppig amu, gemu ag amu edittak, okkainab ele daaglag. Da anam heppi amu, ag dooglag, da am Yawe. <sup>12</sup>O Israel dilag qauko, da heppi, dahilad danab ah, Israel, ag ag qafelagppa oiglag. Ag hanhan ahilagib daanna, ag ag aulag daaglag. Ag qauko ag baula hepppeg, Israel dilag nid naunau iitta ii memana,” awa atte.

<sup>13</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Danab ah ag, ag qauko ahilagnu, ‘Ag qauko, ag danab lattana, ag ahilkad nid naunau heeg, wan ag daattebppa am nid iitta daatte,’ mattin atteg amunu, <sup>14</sup>ag baula danab laa ii lattamna. Ag baula hepppeg, nid naunau iitta ii memana.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>15</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte.

“Ag Israel dilag qauko da heppi, ag wanppan wan laalappan danab dilag awa awa qettak nai baula ii doomna.

Da heppi, wan ohppan danab, ag ahilagnu, ‘Keeke hamunab,’ ii doomna.

Da heppi, ag qauko, ag baula hepppeg, Israel wan ii na qema.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug binag okkai aokku

<sup>16</sup>Amu Yawe Nug baula nuhig nai da medom. Nai amuam inam <sup>17</sup>“Danab bekka, ded laa Israel ag ahilag wanppa daappig, haen amuppa ag kobol nau digdig, hak nau digdig ele heeg, ahilag wan am dahil neekkakppa dubuttid tak dayom. Kalam aqak tiig am dubuttid ele, amubia da Israel dilag hak haen amuppanu dahil neekkakppa dubuttid ele daye doomi. <sup>18</sup>Da anam doomi amunu, da bu ehed mattami. Ag danab aqaeg mauhppig, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ele noolagppa dup nona binalag meeg, dahil neekkakppa ahilag wan am dubuttid tak ele amunu, da anam hemi. <sup>19</sup>Da hei, keked ag ufin heeg, Israel ag tamtam wan kudumppa gona daappig. Da ahilag hak nau, ahilag kobol nau ele anidmi amunu, da bu awak eleleppa bu mattai, ag tamtam wan digdigppa gona daappig. <sup>20</sup>Ag wanppan wan laalappa gona daeageg, appan danab ah ag anadna, ‘Imuam Yawenu danab ah, amge keked’ ag edadna hena, [Yawe ehanadkkunu elele iitta amunu,] keked ag diin, wan laalappa, Yawenu wan iittappa, maatteg daatteb,’ appig amunu, amuppa Israel ag heeg, da onil oppiaawak ele laa dilag neekkakppa hamu bia dayom, gemu ele daatte. <sup>21</sup>Israel ag heeg, da lamatti, laih laih gona, wanppan wan laalappa daan heeg, da onil oppiaawak ele, amu dilag neekkakppa hamu bia dayom, gemu ele daatte amu, da amunu ena ii doye, anam daamanu dabmak aottem,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nadi Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug tuditta aum. “Anam amunu, na Israel budub amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. O Israel danab ah, ag wan laalappa gona daan heeg, da onil oppiaawak amu dilag neekkakppa hamu bia dayom, gemu ele daatte. Anam, amge da ag edun, ahilag wanppa daaglagnu ehanadkkul. Da anam hekkul, amge da ahilagnu dabmein, anam ii hepa. Iitta da, da onilnu anuqak doyen hekkul. <sup>23</sup> Ag Israel ag heeg, da onil wan laalappa danab ah dilag neekkakppa hamu bia dayom, gemu ele daatte. Anam amunu da heppi, danab oh ag da onil okkai, oppiaawak daatte dooglag. Ag Israel ag heeg, da onil danab amu dilag neekkakppa nauhak dayom, gemu ele daatte, amge da Yawe, da ag Israel, da ahilagppa da am oppiaawak daattem ippunadppi, wanppan wan ohppan danab ag da oppiaawak daattem anidna, ag dooglag, da am Yawe.’ ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>24</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam ele atte. “Da ag Israel, da ag wanppan wan laalappa daattebnu diiadkkul.

Ao, da ag Israel ag wan laalappanu qagmatten omalatte, ahilag wanppa edue udippi, ag ahilag wanppanab daaglag.

<sup>25</sup> Ag wan ahilagppanab daappeg, da le oppiaawak ele awen, ahilagppa taudppi ag oppiaawak daaglag. Da heppi, dubuttid, da noolppa daakkun elele iitta ahilagppa laa ii daama; ag baula kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona binalag ii memana. <sup>26</sup> Da amu hewoya, da ag oolag alag hide, oolag bau madakkul. Da heppi, ag dabmak laa ele adan oiglag. Ag oolag alag am gagattagnab, men bia, amge da amu hiden, oolag bau, oolag ena, gagattagnab men bia iitta, oolag amu da ag madakkul. <sup>27</sup> Amu da ele da Oudil ag matten, da heppi, ag dahil nai dim lamidkkulagnu dabmak anuqak adan oiglag. Ag dahil do idu idu ii tippalmananu dabmak okkainab aoglag. <sup>28</sup> Da anam ehanadppi, ag ag mamelkad adi da ag wan mattami amu, ag wan amuppa daaglag. Ag dahilad danab ah daappeg, da ahilag Kayak daakkul. <sup>29</sup> Anam amu, da ehanadppi, ag baula kobol dubuttid ele, ag kobol amu baula ii hemana. Da heppi, ahilag ee am meu huan okku. Ag anam daaglag amu, da enug haen ahilagppa bekkunu ii apa. <sup>30</sup> Enug haen be, wanppan wan laalappan danab ah ag ded laala amunu aon aon aqatteg, uda nak nau guittak ele dooppig amu, ag anam baula doomnanu da heppi, ahilag ad am meu happiak okkulag. Ee laala ebatteb ele anamib. <sup>31</sup> Ag anam enaib daanna, ag tatam kobol ehed, kobol nau ele heppig dabmenana, ag akka ahilagnu ag hipunin heppig, kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem, ag kobol amu ele heppig amu, ag amu oh heppignu akka ahilagnu oolagppa uuaknab dooglag. <sup>32</sup> O Israel danab ah, da Nadi Yawe, da inam attem. Ag Israel danab ah, ag, ‘Ig ena hemut amunu, Kayak Nug inam ehanigte,’ aib dabmeppig. Amuam iittanab iitta. O Israel danab ah, ag ahilag hak naunu, ag amunu udalag nad! Ag danab ah laa noolagppa daan, uda nak nau guittak ele doyeg!” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>33</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Haen da ahilag hipunin uhuqen madappi, ag oppiak daappeg amu, da heppi, ag baula aab ahilagppa daaglag. Ag daanna, ahilag aab laa nauhattak daatteb am bappaladkkulag. <sup>34</sup> Da heppi, ag anam daanna, ag wan gemu hele-ettak daatte amu, ag wan amu buunna ee eppaglag. Wan amuam hele-ettak baula ii daama. Danab ag wan amu oppatna oinna, ag keeke iitta bia ii anidmana. <sup>35</sup> Iitta. Ag neegna anidna, inam akkulag. ‘Wan imu keked ag heeg nauhakib dayom amu, gemu wan amu aakkuib dad onig Iden, Kayak eppom amu, dad amubia daatte. Aab keked ag heeg nauhppig amu, tatam ag hele-ettak daaegeg, gemu aab amuppa danab ah daatteb, ad ele itan, anamib daatteb,’ aon akkulag. <sup>36</sup> Anam bekku amu, anam ba dayeb, haen amuppa wan laala, keked ag heeg ii iitta meum, ag taliliadna daaglag amu, wan amuppan danab ag da Yawe, da aab keeke, laa ag heeg nauhppig amu, da keeke amu bappaidmi, aben laa ag heeg, hele-ettak daappig amu, appa da keeke eppami dooglag. Da Yawe, da anam hekkulnu ain malami amunu, da anamib hekkul,” awa atte.

<sup>37</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam ele atte. “Da padadppi, Israel danab ah ag unuqidppeg, da unuqittak ahilag amu doye heppi, anamib bekku. Da heppi, ag ehed appatna, kudumnab daaglag, sipsip huanak amubia. <sup>38</sup> Israel danab ah ag ahilag wanppa appa ambaknab daaglag. Anukka danab ah huanaknab ag Jerusalem tena, hobul dayaknu haen epediak bia, ag appa daaegeg, sipsip bodok iitta main, da Yawe medaglagnu, sipsip amu ambak daappig, amubia danab ah bodok iitta, aabaab nauhattak daappig, amuppa ambak daaglag. Ag anam daaglag amu, ag dooglag, da am Yawe.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Esekiel nug danab kudum ebehilkad anttom

**37** Yawe Nug da Esekiel, nug da nuhig udat hekkulnu da adaila, nuhig Oudi awida ukka, oolnu noak laa gamagppa meidom. Aben amuppa amu danab ebehilkad kudumnab daappig. <sup>2</sup> Da oolnu noak amu gamagppa daaiyi, Yawenu Oudi omaida, danab ebehilkad daattebppa ugakka, edua doowo, da ebehilkad kudumnab wanppa qadaiettan autna aon niiegeg anadmi. <sup>3</sup> Keeke amu oh da ante malai, Yawe Nug da od medom. “Danab bekka, ebehilkad amu ag edun, bauklel daaglagnu elelete?” awa od medom. Nug anam od mede, da odeppa awen ami. “O Nadi Yawe, na nakka keeke amu doottem,” awe ami.

<sup>4-5</sup> Da anam ai, Nug da amelppa aum. “Na dimppa adi bekkunu nai ebehilkad imu amelagppa, ‘Ag ebehilkad qadaiedappig ele, ag Nadi Yawe Nug ag amelagppa nai atte amu, ag doyeg!’ appe doyeg!” awa aum. Amu nai nug ebehilkad imu amelagppa aum am inam. “Da heppi, [ag baula danab ah bedulag aoppeg,] da geha oudi ahilkadppa iwalppi nob, ag bauklel daaglag. <sup>6</sup> Da geha ag ebehilkad didilkad tudatten, teppulag ele madakkul. Da anam hein, dimppa da heppi, gadā am teppulkad toneb, da oudi iwalppi, ahilagppa nob, ag edun bauklel daaglag. Da anam heppi, ag dooglag, da am Yawe.” Yawe Nug da anam akkulnu aum.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug da anam madikkulnu haknunab aum amunu, da dimppa adi bekkunu nai amu mattimi. Da nai amu mattimi, amu da nai mattieye, da oqotti laa doomi. Oqotti amuam keeke naunau bokis ooppa daaegeg, laa nug ufalele, oqotti otte bia beum. Oqotti amu anam aakku beum. Anam be, ebehilkad laib laib digmena, nug tudidna, anukka danab ah ag bau daappig bia daappig. <sup>8</sup>Ebehilkad ag anam aakku tuditteg, amu didilkad beeg, teppulkad ebehilkad qata-aqadppig. Dimppa gadalkad teppulkad tonappig, amge bedulkad amu ag hik ii aoppig; ag hamu anam daappig.

<sup>9</sup>Bedulkad ag anam aakku hena beeg amu, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum.

“Na dimppa adi bekkunu nai ulah amegppa appe doyad!

Yo, danab bekka, na dimppa adi bekkunu nai ulah amegppa inam appe doyad!

Nadi Yawe Nug atte. ‘Ulah, na aben ohppanu ufittem, na anam ufin, bedulkad imu ag edun bau daaglagnu na ahilkadppa oudi iwalppe, noa heeb, bedulag imu oh ag edun, bau ahan dayeg!’ ” Yawe Nug da anam akkulnu aum. <sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug da anam hekkulnunab aum amunu, da dimppa adi bekkunu nai Nug da amelppa aum amu, da nai amu ami. Da nai anam mattiyi, oudi bedulkad amu ooppa noa ukke, bedulkad amu ag edun bau daanna, ag baelkadppa hippaidna daappig. Ag kudumnb, ban daup ebqak kudum daatteb bia daappig.

<sup>11</sup>Aria, ebehilkad oh ag anam bau bena daaegeg, Yawe da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, Israel danab ah ag am ebehilkad imubia daatteb. Israel ag atteb, ‘Ig ebehinkad am qadaiedappig. Ig ena daagnignu dabmak ada oiyaknu ib laa iitta. Ig neta qeta auta aomut.’ ” <sup>12</sup>Ag anam atteb amunu, na dimppa adi bekkunu nai imu Israel amelagppa appe doyeg! ‘Nadi Yawe Nug atte. O dahilad danab, laa mauha, modppa niitte, amubia ag am wan laappa mauhakbia daatteb, amge da mauhak laa modppanu humai, edua bau aha oitte bia, da ag ehanadppi, ag edun, ag Israel wan, ag appalag diig, ag appa gona, bau ena daaglag. <sup>13</sup>Dimppa da ag Israel danab ah ehanatte omalatte, ag wanelagppanab ukke maadppi, ag laa mauhom modppanu edua bau aha daatte bia daanna, haen amuppa ag Israel, ag dooglag, da am Yawe. <sup>14</sup>Da heppi, dahil Oudi Nug ahilagppa ukkeb, ag bau daaglag, amu da heppi, ag edun, ag wanelag diigppa gona daaglag. Da anam heppi, ag da Yawe, da amu hekkulnu ami doon, ag da aakku hemi ele aakku dooglag.’ ” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### **Israel huu, Juda huu ele ag edun, laippu daaglag**

<sup>15</sup>Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>16</sup>“Danab bekka, na ad maha laa aon, amuppa na, ‘Ad imuam Juda budub, aria Israel laa ag Juda budub ele ouqak daatteb ele, ad ahilag daatte,’ yaakkut. Na amu hewon, na ad maha laa aona, na amuppa, ‘Ad imuam Josep budub, am Israel laa ag Josep budub ele ouqak daatteb, ahilagnu ele Epraim atteb, am ad ahilag,’ yaakkut.

<sup>17</sup>Na amu oh hena malona, ad maha adit amu na eppenppa ad laippu daakkun na ad adit noolah nug noob qal mettak atule!

<sup>18</sup>Atulna, eppenppa adappe, nahipad laa, amu Israel danab ah, ag anidna, ag inam od mettaglag. 'Na hettem amu, na amunu diig mehuqkkutnu od medattem,' akkulag. Ag amunu anam od medappeg amu, <sup>19</sup>na ag amelagppa dahil nai inam appe doyeg! 'Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. "Da Josep budub, Israel dilag huu okkai laa ag Josep budub ele ouaqattak daatteb ele dilag ad Epraim epegppa daatte, da ad amu awe, Judanu ad ele awe, ad adit noolah nug noob qal mettak atulppi, ad adit amu da epeppa ad laippu daakku," ' awa atte. <sup>20</sup>Na anam awona amu, na ad adit eppenppa adan, Israel danab ah noolagppa daanna, ad adit amuppa na nai yaame amu, ad adit amu na ag ippunadna, <sup>21</sup>ag amelagppa dahil nai inam appe doyeg! 'Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. Da Israel danab ah ag wanppan wan laalappa gona, ag appa daatteb amu, da ag qagmaatte, wan amu ohppanu omalatte, ahilag wanppanab udfippi, ahilag wanppa edun daaglag. <sup>22</sup>Da anam heine, da heppi, ag huu laippu, wan laippuppa, amuam Israel wan, ag aguppa daaglag. Ag amuppa daappeg, ahilag king laippu ag atognoattebeb, ag baula huu adit ii daamna. Ag baula wan adit iitta; laippuib. <sup>23</sup>Ag anam daappeg, da ehanadppi, ag tatam kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, amu oh am udig wak ele, ag ag noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig, kobol nau digdig laa ele heppig amu, ag baula anam ii hemana. Da ehanadppi, ag baula hipunin ii henana, da ii dimedamna. Da heppi, ag oppiaawak daaglag. Ag dahilad danab ah daappeg, da ahilag Kayak daakkul.

<sup>24</sup>Da anam heppi, dahil madi nid Dawit, nug ahilag king dayaya, nugib ahilag gumak danab, danab sipsip gumadtte bia, daakku. Anam amu Israel ag dahil do idu idu elele dim lamidkkulag. <sup>25</sup>Ag anam henana, ag wan ag mamelkad adi daadppigppa, wan amu da Jakop mettami amu, ag amuppa daaglag. Ag, ag bekkalkad, ag alalkad uma ukkak ele ag hanhan wan amuppa daaglag. Ag anam daappeg, dahil madi nid Dawit, nug hanhan ahilag okkai daakku. <sup>26</sup>Amu da Israel danab ah ag hanhan madod ele daaglagnu, da heppi, da ag ele nug tituanta nai qakkagnig. Nai qakkak amuam hanhan daakku. Amu da heppi, ag gagattag ena daan, huan appatna, kudumnab daappeg, da dahil mettid lag ag oolagppa hanhan daakkun mekkul. <sup>27</sup>Anam dayeb, dahil dayaknu aben ag oolagppa daakku. Dayeb, da ahilag Kayak daakkul, ag dahilad danab ah daaglag. <sup>28</sup>Da heppi, dahil mettid lag ag oolagppa hanhan daakkunu aguppa dayeb, wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag da Yawe, da hei, Israel ag danab ah, ag dahilnu, oppiaawak ele aakku daatteb dooglag.' " Yawe Nug anam aum.

**Danab okkai onig Gog nug heeb, nuhikkud daup ag Israel banelag gokkulag**

**38** Amu Yawe Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup>"Danab bekka, Gog, nug wan onig Magog, appan danab, nug Mesek amu Tubal ele dilag gumattak okkai daatte amu, na nug neegna, uug beeb anidkkunu propet

nai anana, <sup>3</sup>na, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte,’ awona, na nai imu ele appe doyađ! ‘O Gog, na Mesek, Tubal ele dilag gumattak okkai daattem amu, da nahip hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii medattem. <sup>4</sup>Danab ag huk dof okkai odeppa mena eedtteb, amubia da na eduidppi daappe, da na eeditten heppi, na padal mekkut; na, nahipad daup oh ele. Da heppi, nahipad hos, nahipad daup, ag qep keeke elelenab adan, hos attan daan ban hetteb, amu nahipad daup huanaknab, laala ag guppid okkai adatteb, laa ag guppid nakok adatteb, ag oh qep elab human oitteb amu, da heppi, ag oh nauhkkulag. <sup>5</sup>Daup Persianu, Kusnu, Putnu ele ag nahipad daup oolagppa daaglag. Ag oh guppid, hat aenppa hak igippanu ele. <sup>6</sup>Daup laa ag nahipad daup ooppa ele daatteb am Gomer dilag daup oh, amu wan laa onig Bet Togarma, wan amuam yawalti uditteppanu uma daatte amu, wan amu dilag daup ag oh ele nahipad daup oolagppa daatteb. Wanppan wan kudum dilag daup am na, nahipad daup ele daatteb.

<sup>7</sup>Ag anam daatteb amunu, na babaittak daye!

Ao, na babaittak daye!

Na ele heppe, nahipad daup adi ele ag ele na oden dim lamidkkulagnu babaittakib dayeg! <sup>8</sup>Adinu? Butti haen adekku ban hekkulagnu ewak daakku, ag haen amuppa goppeg, wan laa ele ban hekkulag. Wan amuppan danab ah ag tatam banppa ehed aon, wan kudumppa daappig, amge Yawe he, ag wanppan wan laa kudumppanu edun uđin, ag ahilag wanppa, am Israel wan, wan amuam haen elab hele-ettak dayom amu, ag edun, aguppa daatteb. Wan amuppan danab ah ag wan laalappa daaegeg, Yawe he, ag edun uđin, badak iittappa daatteb. Amu, Gog, haen amuppa na, amu nahipad ele ag goppeg, danab amu ag ele ban hekkulag. <sup>9</sup>Amu Gog na, nahipad daup, wanppan wan laalappan daup na ele daatteb amu, ag oh ahan, ulah huanak uđitte bia gonana, lombig wan tonatte bia wan amu tonaglag.’ ” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>10</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam ele atte. “Haen amuppa Gog, na dabmak aon, na ehed hak laa hekkutnu maittak aokkut. <sup>11</sup>Na amu dabmenana, na akkut. ‘Da heppi, da dahilad daup ele ig wan laa, ag ban hekkulagnu babaittak ii daatteb, ag uug laa bekkunu ii dabmena daatteb ele, ig appa banelag gokkunig. Ahilkad aab am ad iitta, hamu daatteb. Danab ah appa daatteb ele amu, ag madodib daatteb. Ag, “Keked uđippeg, ig ele ban hekkunig,” ii dabmetteb. Ahilag aab oh ad iitta, adnu od iitta, od manak qaknu keeke ele iitta. Ag hamu anamib daatteb. <sup>12</sup>Anam amunu, da dahilad ele ig gota, wan amuppa danab ah dilag keeke adadta, aot gokkunig. Ig gota, danab appa daatteb ele, amu ag anukka wanppan wan laalappa daaegeg, Yawe he, ag appanu edun uđin aab nauhattak daappigppa daatteb, ag makau, sipsip, dof laala ele, amu en huanak laala ele adan, wan anuqakppa daatteb amu, ig gota, eppenigppa aqadta, ahilkad keeke aognig.’ Na anam akkut. <sup>13</sup>Amu na amu hebepe gobeppeg, Seba danab, Dedan danab, aria Tarsis danab, amu danab aab naunau Tarsis talilidna uguattak

daatteb, ag keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab amu, danab ah amu oh ag, ag anadna, ag na od mettan, inam akkulag.

‘Na keeke kudum banppa ačan, aon gokkutnu udimete?’

Ao, na nahipad daup huanaknab ag uđin, banppa silwa, gol, makau, sipsip, dođ laala ele, en huanaknab laa ele ačan, aon gokkulagnu qagmaadna udimete?’ aon akkulag.”

Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug tuditta aum. “Anam amunu, danab bekka, na dimppa adi bekkunu nai Gog amegppa inam appe doyađ! ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. Def amuppa, dahilad danab ah, Israel, ag badak iittappa anam daappeg, na amu iite dabmekkut? <sup>15</sup>Na aakku amunu dabmekkut amunu, na appan diig, wan amuam yawalti uditteppanu uma daatte amu, na appanu ahan uđikkut. Na wanppan wan kudum laa danab ehanidtteb ele amu, ag oh ahan uđiglag. Ag oh hos attan daanna uđiglag. Ag daup huanaknab. Ag ban danab bodok iitta. <sup>16</sup>Ag dahilad danab ele ban hekkulagnu uđinna, ag lombig wan tonatte bia wan amu tonaglag. O Gog, butti adi, haen laa, wanppan wan ohppan danab ag da dahil hak nahip-ppa hekkul, ag amuppa da am Kayak doon, da oppiaawak daattem ele dooglagnu, da heppi, na Israel wan banelag uđikkut,’ awa atte.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

<sup>17</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Anukka da propet dahilad, ag am dahil madi nid amu, da ag odelagppa laanu mattimi amu, amuam na iittate? Haen amuppa propet dahilad ag dimppa adi bekkunu nai anan, ag da heppi, Gog na, nahipad ele ag uđippeg, Israel ele ban hekkulagnu appig,” awa atte. <sup>18</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug tuditta, Gognu imu ele atte. “Anam amu, haen amuppa kobol imu ambekku. Qinob, Gog nug aha, Israel banelag uđia beeb, dahil oo nauhak huanak bekku. <sup>19</sup>Da keeke haknu yag-nab-bak doyeye, da oppodil ele aab ađu bia beeb, da heppi, mim nadi okkai Israel wanppa nekku. <sup>20</sup>Mim nadi anam neeb, yuppan kakai, ai hagagadna oitteb, atuppan dođ, dođ manan, dođ laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb oh ele, amu wan atu ohppa danab ah ele ag ohnab ag da noolppa daan, oolag ehed badeb, hahadkkulag. Qauko ag honap neppeg, bai nena qeppeg, ad oh loppadakib daaglag,” awa atte. <sup>21</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Haen amuppa Gog, nuhikkud daup ele ag Israel wan tonan daaglag, am haen amuppa da heppi, Israel wan ohppa Gog, nuhikkud ele ag qep-ppa akka akka qep elabppa nug qenan nauhkkulag. <sup>22</sup>Da bu, amuam ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb, amu danab qe mauhak kobol ele, da bu anam madappi, ahilagppa bekku. Da heppi, gu ehed, ais, amu kalu laa huana eotte onig salpa, amuam ewebeg, nug, nuhikkud daup, am wanppan wan laala ag nug ehanidtteb ele dilagppa nekku. <sup>23</sup>Da amu heine, da heppi, danab ah ag da onil ġagattag ele daattem, da oppiaawak daattem ele anidkkulag. Da heppi, wanppan wan digdig danab ag da dooidkkulag. Da keeke amu oh heppi, ag dooglag, da am Yawe.” Yawe Nug anam atte.



**39** Amu Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Danab bekka, na Gog amegppa uug nuhigppa beeb amidkkunu propet nai inam appe doyeg! ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. O Gog, na Mesek, Tubal ele dilag gumattak okkai daattem amu, da nahip hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii medattem. <sup>2</sup> Amu da eduitten, na eedidkkul. Da heppi, na Israel banelag gokkutnu wan laa, wan amuam yawalti uditteppanu uma daatte amu, na appanu ahan udikkut. <sup>3</sup> Amu na udin, ban heppe, da heppi, lat tanig na eppen nanehppanu na qeeb, lat dodo na eppen nadiap-ppa ii daamna. <sup>4</sup> Na, nahipad daup, wanppan wan laalappan daup ag na ele daattem amu, ag oh Israelnu qaukoppa mauhkkulag. Da heppi, ag ai teppu latteb ele, dod dakkud ele dilag ee daaglag. <sup>5</sup> Da Nadi Yawe, da aakku mattie malami amunu, ag dad okkaippa mauhna, nena qena, gadalag appa niiglag.’ ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>6</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Da heppi, uug naunab nau, aab ewak bia, Magog danab ah dilagppa, amu laa ag yu ihippa badak iittappa daattem, ahilagppa ele bekku. Uug amu ahilagppa beeb, ag dooglag, da am Yawe. <sup>7</sup> Amu da heppi, dahilad danab ah Israel ag dooglag, da am Yawe, da am oppiaawak ele. Da heppi, Israel danab ah, ag ahilag hak nauppa heppeg, danab ah laa ag da onil oppiaawak elenu am keeke hamu bia ii dabmemana; amu wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag dooglag, da am Yawe, da am oppiaawak daattem, da Israel dilag Kayak daattem. <sup>8</sup> Antte! Keeke imu oh bekkunu haen aakku uditte. Keeke imu oh am anam aakku bekku. Da nai mattimi, anamib aakku bekku.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>9</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Haen amu udia beeb, haen amuppa Israel danab ah aab naunauppanu amu, ag ahan gona, danab ban hekkulagnu udin mauhppig dilag bannu keeke, ee keeke hekkulagnu aab ilaglagnu akkaglag. Ag guppidd okkai, guppidd nakok ele, ag lat tanig, lat dodo ele, ag dadib, amu ban gudkkud ele akkan, aab ilaglag. [Danab ehednab mauhkkulag, ahilag ban haknu keeke ele ehed niiglag amunu,] ag mad eblaih adit ele keeke amu akkan, aab ilaglag. <sup>10</sup> Ag bannu keeke aab ilaglagnu akkaglag amunu, ag aab atuppanu, o dattanu aoglagnu ii dabmemana. Laa Israel dilag keeke akkan gokkulagnu heppig amu, Israel ag ahilag keeke anam aoglag.” Nadi Yawe Nug ana aakku atte.

<sup>11</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Amu haen amuppa da heppi, Gog, am nuhikkud ele dilag boumak aben am Israel wanppa daakku. Ag danab huanaknab amu mauhadppeg, oolnu noak laappa boumadkkulag. Oolnu noak amuam Mauhak Le heqo laih qaban uditteppanu daatte. Danab nug qaban uditteppanu udia, Mauhak Leppa gokkunu haaha, nug oolnu noak amu leta gokkunu daatte, amge boumak aben amuam okkainab amunu, ib amuppa gotte ele am keldoak daakku. Danab aun laa nug oolnu noak amu leta, laih gokkunu hekku am elele iitta. Gog, am nuhikkud ehanittak huanaknab ag aguppa boumadkkulag amunu, ib am keldoak daakku. Ag aguppa boumadkkulag amunu, oolnu noak amu onig Hamon Gog atadkkulag. <sup>12</sup> Gog, amu nuhikkud ehanittak ag huanaknab mauhkkulag amunu, Israel ag ahilag wan dubuttid ele daamanu, am oppiak daakkunu, ag kalam eblaih

adit ele boumak udat henan daaglag. <sup>13</sup> Israel danab ah oh ag ahan, boumak udat amu hekkulag. Amu ded da keked amu heppi, nena qekkulag amu, ded amuppa dahil binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am miag dayeb, Israel ag anidkkulag. Ag anidna, ded amunu am ded enanag dabmekkulag.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>14</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Israel wan edua oppiak daakkunu, danab ah oh ag kalam eblaih adit ele boumattak udat amu heppeg ukkeb, haen amu maleb, danab epediadkkulag ag digmena, boumak udat amu tudidna gumaglag. Danab amu oolagppan laa ag ahan, wan ohppa oinna, ebehilkad anidppeg, laa ag ufin boumadkkulag. Ag udat amu hekkulag nu diig am, wan dubuttid ele daamanu boumak udat amu hekkulag. <sup>15</sup> Danab amu hekkulag nu otiadkkulag, ag am wanppa oinna, ag adekkuppa danab ebehi anidna, ag ebehi amu heqo laihppa at qappaglag. Ag anam qabappeg dayeb, danab ebehilkad boumtteb ele ag madi ahilag henana, at amu anidna, ag ebehi amu aon gona, oolnu noak onig Haman Gog, appa boumkkulag. <sup>16</sup> Danab udat amu hekkulag otiadkkulag amu, ag amu heppeg ukkeb ukkeb, wan dubuttid ele ii daama. Dubuttid iitta, enaib daakku. Amu boumak aben guguittak aab laa onig Hamona ele daakku.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug tuditta aum. “Danab bekka, da Nadi Yawe, da inam attem. Na ai oh, amu dod dakkud oh ele ag danab daaloblob bia, na ag onilagppa epe udippeg, na ag amelagppa inam appe doyeg! ‘Ag ai oh, ag dod dakkud oh ele ag ufin, hobul nadi, danab nug dod huanak aqa manatta, Kayak medatte bia, da hobul amubia ahilag nu Israel qaukoppa bappaidkkulnu hettemde; ag aguppa dayeg! Ag appa teppu, tiig ele lakkulag. <sup>18</sup> Ag sipsip dawai, sipsip nag, meeme, makau ele, oh ittalag huanak, wan Basannu lalob bia, ag ban danab gagattag teppulkad lanana, anuqak danab tiilag ele lakkulag. <sup>19</sup> Hobul da bappaidttem ele amu, ag amuppa ittag huanak nab labeppeg, oolag dittia auta autanab aokku. Ag tiig huanak nab lanana, danab spak metteb bia daaglag. <sup>20</sup> Balal dahilppa ag hos teppu, laa nug qadeppa dayom teppu ele lakkulag. Ag ban danab gagattag, ban danab digdig teppulag ele lakkulag. Ag labeppeg, oolag adā autanab aokku.’ ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug heeb, Israel ag ahilag wanppa ena daaglag

<sup>21</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Da heppi, wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag dahil binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anidkkulag. Da Gog adi bu madappi, wanppan wan ohppan danab ag amu anidna, ag dahil gagattag ele anidkkulag. <sup>22</sup> Da anam heppi, Israel danab ah ag dooglag, da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak. Haen amuppa ag amu doon, haen amu dimppa ele amuib hanhan dooglag. <sup>23</sup> Israel ag anam dooppeg, wanppan wan laalappanu danab ag Israel ag dahilnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna, hipunin heppig amunu, da hei, ag wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag nu goppig dooglag. Israel ag anam heppig amunu, da ag ehanadkkulnu uuen, da keked eppelagppa maatti daaegeg, keked

ag qep elabppa aqaeg mauhppig. <sup>24</sup> Israel ag hipunin henana, kobol dubuttid ele heppig amunu, da ag ehanadkkulnu uue, da ahilag hak nau eleleppa bu mattami,” awa atte.

<sup>25</sup> Anam amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da hei, Jakop budub ag gona, wan laalappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daattek amu, da heppi, ag edun, ahilag wanppa daaglag. Da ahilagnu oo bodoetta le mak dookkul. Laa ag da onil oppiaawaknu, ‘Keeke hamu bia,’ doomnanu, da yag-nab-bak doye hekkul. <sup>26</sup> Da anam heppi, haen ag ahilag wanppa badak iittappa daappig, haen amuppa ag dahilnu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidna, dimefan, odel ii dim lamitteg, keked ag ufin diin ukkaeg, wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig amu, ag amunu ufa nak, ahilag ehed hak anukka heppig elenu daulag atikku.

<sup>27</sup> Da ehanadppi, Israel ag wanppan wan laalappanu edun, ahilag wanppa daaglag.

Ao, da ag qagmaadppi, ag keked ahilkad dilag wan anen anenppanu edun udiglag.

‘Amu haen amuppa, da Yawe, da ag Israel, ahilagppa da am oppiaawak daattem wanppan wan kudumppan danab ah ippunadppi anidkkulag. <sup>28</sup> Da amu oh heppi, Israel ag dooglag, da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak. Ag amu dooglagnu diig am, da genab hei, ag gona, wanppan wan laalappan danab oolagppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daappig, amge da heppi, ag edun, ag wanelagppa daaglag. Laippu laa wan nug dayomppa ii daama. <sup>29</sup> Amu da baula dahilad danab ah ii dimadapa. Iitta. Da dahil Oudi ahilagppa daakkunu madappi, ahilagppa daakku.’ ” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Kayak Nug he, Esekiel nug butti adi Kayaknu lag bau Jerusalem appa daakku anttom

**40** [Nebukatnesar nug King Jehoiakin, amu ig laa ele awikka, Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daagnignu udie daautut,] mad 24 ukke, mad 25 digmakppa, kalamnu ded eblaih laih eleppa, ded amuam Nebukatnesar nug Jerusalem he nauhom ukke, mad 14 uuom, ded amunab amu, Yawe Nug da nuhig udat hekkulnu adaila he, da tuleglegppa Jerusalem gomi. <sup>2</sup> Kayak he, da tuleglegppa Israel wanppa ukkai, Kayak Nug da qauko attannab, appa meidom. Qauko amu laih, laih amuam yau uditteppanu daatte amu, appa lag laala, aab okkai bia daaegeg anidmi. <sup>3</sup> Amu tuleglegppa Kayak omaide, appa ukken, danab laa anidmi; nug bedu anttaknu am bras bia. Danab amu nug aben amunu ad odppa dayaya, nug epegppa meleml laa linen mudippa hak, amu meleml laa adppa hak ele adalatom. <sup>4</sup> Da danab anam dayeye anitti, nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, da na adi ippunidkkul amu, na amenppa pehattan neegna, dautppa ele pehattan doon, keeke amu oh pehattak dabmette! Adinu? Na anam hekkutnu Kayak Nug he, na ippa udime. Amu na adi keeke digdig anidkkut amu, na amu oh Israel danab ah amelagppa appe doyeg!” awa aum.

### Adnu od ode kadag uditteppanu daattenu nai

<sup>5</sup>Nug anam ana he, da ad anidmi. Ad amuam Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele talilitta dayom. Amu melemel adppa hak danab amu epegppa dayom amu, melemel amunu elab am 3 mita. Amu danab amu nug melemel amuppa he, adnu teppu 3 mita daye, attan tak nuhig ele anamib anidmi.

<sup>6</sup>Nug amu hewowa, nug adnu od ode kadag uditteppanu daatte, nug od ode amuppa ukkom. Nug ukka, adqad od ode amuppa tette eleppa te, nug melemel me, adqad igippanu ukka, od odenab wanaknu am 3 mita anidmi. <sup>7</sup>Amu adnu od ode amuam hamu, odeib ii daatte. Iitta. Adnu od ode digmakppa amu, amuppa od laug laa aakku digma ukka, ad ooppa hadap-ppa watte. Od laug amu oppa heqo laih am oo nakok ewam daatteb, heqo laih ele anamib. Oo amu oh am daup danab dilag, ag aguppa daanna, danab ah anadkkulag. Oo amu oh ahilag elab am 3 mita, emaitak ahilag ele anamib. Amu oo amu oh, ahilag gilil oo amu oh gamag gamag daatteb amu, ag am menppa hak daatteb. Ahilag teppu am 2 mita maha ele. Amu aben amuppanu lag elab amu batakppa ukkak, oo laa onig Entrans Oo, appa ukkaknu oo, oo adit amu aakku daapid. Amu Entrans Oo ukkaknu oo, nuhig elab am 3 mita. Aria Entrans Oo, amuppan od hadap-ppa noa ukkaknu, od ode amuppanu ukka, adqad digppa batak am 3 mita. Entrans Oo am Kayaknu mettid lag ukkakppa dayom. <sup>8-9</sup>Amu danab nug melemel meum ele nug Entrans Oo amuppa ele melemel me, nuhig emaitak am 4 mita anidmi. Oo amuam lag elabnu batakppa dayom, am danab nug Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa ukkaknu nug oo imu oppata wana, dimittim ukka, Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa gokku. Amu nuhig men gilil Kayaknu mettid lag guguittak, od ode laih laih oh amu, ahilag teppu am 1 mita.

<sup>10</sup>[Anak amubia,] od laug amu oppa daup dilag dayaknu aben ewam laih daaeg, ewam laa laih daappig. Oo amu oh am okkai laippuib, amu men gilil oh oo naunau amu gamalagppa daappig amu, ahilag teppu am melemel laippu, pide pide iitta.

<sup>11</sup>Amu danab amu nug melemel amu oh ma mala, nug od laugnu od odenab emaitakppa melemel me, am 6 mita maha ele anidmi, amge od laih laih matulak ele amu, ode amuam emaitak 5 mita aakkuib. <sup>12</sup>Daup danab dilag dayaknu oo oh heqo laih laih daappig amu, oo amunu men gilil danab oitteb guguittak am tutuib dayom. Men gilil amunu attan tak am 50 sentimita, teppu ele am 50 sentimita. Daup dilag dayaknu oo anen anen ahilag elab am 3 mita, emaitak ele anamib. <sup>13</sup>Amu danab nug melemel amu oh ma malowa, nug lag amu, nuhig emaitaknu melemel dookkunu nug men gilil laih dimittim appa digma, melemel me ukke, men gilil laih dimittim appa batom. Nug anam he, emaitak amuam 12 mita maha ele anidmi. <sup>14</sup>Oo laa onig Entrans Oo amu, oo amuppa hadap ukkaknu aakku daatte. Amu danab nug melemel meum ele amu, nug amuppa melemel me, da oo amunu emaitak am 10 mita anidmi. <sup>15</sup>Od laug elab amu, am nuhig elab oh am 25 mita. <sup>16</sup>Amu daup dilag dayaknu oo oh ag dimittimnu men gililppa ulah ippu nakok ele daatteb; gililppa ulah ippu oo nakok oo adit adit

gamalagppa ele daatteb. Aria, lag elab ooppa men gilil danab oitteb guguittak daatteb amu, ag men gilil amu qadepa ad pam dottog bala daakkunu hoippig.

### **Israel danab dilag hadapnu nai**

<sup>17</sup> Amu danab nug melemel meum ele nug da omaide, da od laug amuppa oiye ukken, Israel danab dilag hadap-ppa wami. Da wain, neekki ukke, ad Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele talilitta daatte amu, ad amuppa ag oo 30 ele bappaidppig anidmi. Lag amunu men gilil laih am ad aakku. Aria, lag amu noobppa ag aben amuppa men duqaeg daatte. <sup>18</sup> Ag aben men duqak aguppa heeg, men duqak amu ukka ukka, hadap amu oh talilidtte. Israel danab dilag hadap am nakok honap daatte, mana mettak danab dilag hadap, amuam nakok attan daatte. <sup>19</sup> Amu mana mettak danab dilag hadap, amuam nakok attan daatte amu, amuppa wanaknu am od odeppa lag elab daatte. Aria, danab nug melemel meum ele nug kadag uditteppanu od laug batakppanu digma, mana mettak danab dilag hadapnu adnu od ode digmakppa melemel me, melemel amuam 50 mita anidmi.

### **Adnu od ode yawalti uditteppanu daattenu nai**

<sup>20</sup> Amu danab amu nug od ode, od laug amuppa melemel ma malowa, nug ukka, od laug yawalti uditteppanu, amuppa daatte amu, nug lag amunu keeke melemel meum. Appa ele Israel danab nug odppa ta, od lag elab amu ooppa noa, nug ukka Israel danab dilag hadap-ppa wakku. <sup>21</sup> Lag elab amu, am laa daatte bianab daatte. Daup dilag dayaknu aben ewam laih daatteb, ewam laa am laih daatteb. Men gilil teppu ele oo amu gamalagppa daatte, oo laa onig Entrans Oo ele amu, keeke amu oh am od ode laappan ele melemel laippu. Od ode kadag uditteppanu daatte, amubianab imuppa ele daatte. Lag imunu elab am 25 mita, amu emaitak nuhig am 12 mita maha ele. <sup>22</sup> Od laug imu yawalti uditteppanu amu, oo laa onig Entrans Oo, aria gililppa ulah ippu, ad pam dottog hoippig ele amu, keeke amu oh am lag laappa kadag uditteppanu daatte amu, ag lag amuppa daatteb bia, laippuib daatteb. Od imuppa taknu amu, adqadppa tappa ukkak eblaih adit daatteb, amu oo onig Entrans Oo, oo amuam od laug amu batakppa, Israel danab dilag hadap daatteppa daatte. <sup>23</sup> Amu danab amu nug od laug batakppanu digma, mana mettak danab dilag hadapnu adnu od ode digmakppa melemel me, melemel amuam 50 mita anidmi. Imuam od laug kadag uditteppanu daatte bianab daatte.

### **Adnu od ode yau uditteppanu daattenu nai**

<sup>24</sup> Aria, danab amu nug da omaide, da od ode laa yau uditteppanu, appa daatte amu, da appa ukken, od ode, od laug amu ele anidmi. Nug od ode amunu

men gilil ooppanu, oo onig Entrans Oo, oo amu ele melemel dookkunu melemel me, od ode adit laappa keeke daatte bia, imuppa ele melemel laippuib daatte. <sup>25</sup>Od ode imu, nuhig lag elabppa gililppa ulah ippu daatteb am laa bia daatteb. Lag imunu elab am 25 mita, amu emaitak nuhig am 12 mita maha ele. <sup>26</sup>Od ode imuppa taknu ele am adqad tappa ukkak eblaih adit dayom. Aria, oo laa onig Entrans Oo, oo amuam od laug amu batakppa, Israel danab dilag hadap daatteppa daatte. Lag ooppa men gilil danab oitteb guguittak daatteb amu, men gilil amu qadeppa am ad pam dottog hoyak daatteb. <sup>27</sup>Od ode imuppanu ukkakppa amu od ode laa mana mettak danab dilag hadapppa ukkaknu dayom. Amu danab amu nug od laug imu batakppanu digma, mana mettak danab dilag hadapnu adnu od ode digmakppa melemel me, melemel amuam 50 mita anidmi.

### **Mana mettak danab dilag hadap adnu od ode yau uditteppanu daatte**

<sup>28</sup>Amu dimppa danab nug melemel adom ele nug omaida, od ode, od laug ele mana mettak danab dilag hadap adppa yau uditteppanu daatte, od ode, od laug ele amuppa udia, mana mettak danab dilag hadap ooppa noum. Nug appa ta, nug od ode, od laug elenu melemel me, od ode, od laug ele, amunu okkai am od ode laa, ahilag okkai am laippu anidmi. <sup>29-30</sup>Amunu od, lag elab ele amu, nuhig oo onig Entrans Oo, daup danab dilag dayaknu oo, ooppan men gilil ele amu, keeke amu oh dilag okkai am od ode laa oh dilag bianab. Lag elab amuppa oo laala oh, oo onig Entrans Oo ele, amu ohppa gililppa ulah ippu daatteb. Nuhig elab am 25.2 mita amu nuhig emaitak am 12.6 mita. <sup>31</sup>Nuhig oo onig Entrans Oo, od ode imuppa am Israel danab dilag hadap daatteppa daatte, amu lag amu ooppan men gilil danab oitteb guguittak daatteb amu, men gilil amu qadeppa ad pam dottog hoiyak daatteb. Od ode amu takppa am adqad tappa ukkak eblaih ewam ele daatte.

### **Mana mettak danab dilag hadap adnu od ode kadag uditteppanu daatte**

<sup>32</sup>Amu dimppa danab nug melemel adom ele amu, nug omaida, od ode, od laug ele mana mettak danab dilag hadap adppa kadag uditteppanu daatte, od ode, od laug ele amuppa udia, mana mettak danab dilag hadap ooppa noum. Nug appa ta, nug od ode, od laug elenu melemel me, od ode, od laug ele, amunu okkai am od ode od laug ele laa oh, ahilag okkai am laippu anidmi. <sup>33</sup>Amunu od, lag elab ele amu, nuhig oo onig Entrans Oo, daup danab dilag dayaknu oo, ooppan men gilil ele amu, keeke amu oh dilag okkai am od ode laa oh dilag bianab. Lag elab amuppa oo laala oh, oo onig Entrans Oo ele, amu ohppa gililppa ulah ippu daatteb. Nuhig elab am 25.2 mita amu nuhig emaitak am 12.6 mita. <sup>34</sup>Nuhig oo onig Entrans Oo [ele] Israel danab dilag hadap daatteppa daatte, amu lag elab amu ooppan men gilil danab oitteb guguittak daatteb amu, men

gilil amu qadeppa ad pam dottog hoiyak daatteb. Od ode amu taknu am adqad tappa ukkak eblaih ewam ele daatte.

### **Mana mettak dilag hadap adnu od ode yawalti uditteppanu daatte**

<sup>35</sup> Amu dimppa danab nug melemel adom ele amu, nug omaide, od ode, od laug ele mana mettak danab dilag hadap adppa yawalti uditteppanu daatte, od ode, od laug ele amuppa udiom. Nug appa ukka, nug od ode, od laug elenu melemel me, od ode, od laug ele, amunu okkai am od ode od laug ele laa oh, ahilag okkai am laippu anidmi. <sup>36</sup> Od ode laa bia, od ode imu, nuhig lag elab ele am daup dilag dayaknu oo ele, men gilil lag ooppa bala ele, amu oo laa onig Entrans Oo ele, aria oo laala oh, oo onig Entrans Oo ele gililppa ulah ippu ele; od ode, od laug laappa daatteb bia daatteb. Lag amunu elab am 25.2 mita, amu emaitak nuhig am 12.6 mita. <sup>37</sup> Nuhig oo onig Entrans Oo [ele] Israel danab dilag hadap daatteppa daatte, amu lag elab amu ooppa gilil danab oitteb guguittak daatteb amu, men gilil amu qadeppa ad pam dottog hoiyak daatteb. Od ode amu taknu am adqad tappa ukkak eblaih ewam ele daatte.

### **Hadap bappaidppignu nai**

<sup>38</sup> Amu Israel danab dilag hadap-ppa, mana mettak danab dilag hadap-ppa ukkakppan yawalti uditteppanu od ode, od laug ele, lag elab amu daugppa oo laa ele daatte. Oo amuam oo laa onig Entrans Oo, oo amu ele tudittak daatte. Entrans Oo am Israel danab dilag hadap daatteppa daatte. Amu oo laa amu, amuppa ag manaknu ofa Kayak mettaglagnu heppig amu, ag dod amunu gadalag oo amuppa le ihappig. <sup>39</sup> Oo amuppa amu balal wadele daatteb; adit am oo laihppa daattep, adit laa am laih daattep. Amu ag balal amuppa manaknu ofanu dod teppu, ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu dod teppu, amu ehed haknu ofanu dod teppu ele meppig. <sup>40</sup> Oo amu dimittim amu, amuppa balal wadele oo ooppa bia ele daatteb. Balal amuam od ode yawalti uditteppanu appa daatteb, amu ag od ode amu dimittim laih laih adit adit daatteb. <sup>41</sup> Aakku, balal eblaih ewam ele ag dod manadna, Kayak mettaglagnu teppulag mekkulagnu daappig. Balal wadele laa am oo laa, oo onig Entrans oo, oo amu tudittak daatte, amuppa daappig. Wadele laa am lag dimittim, Israel danab dilag hadap amuppa daappig. <sup>42</sup> Aria, balal wadele amu oo laa, oo onig Entrans oo, oo amu tudittak daatte, oo amuppa ag manaknu ofanu dod gadalag ihappig ele amu, balal amuam men otada babaittakppa hak. Balal amu anen anen, ahilag attan tak am 50 sentimita, amu balalnu okkai laih laih oh am 75 sentimita. Mana mettak danab ag adi tuls dod baalag otadadkkulagnu udat medappig amu, tuls amu oh am balal amuppaib daappig. <sup>43</sup> Amu balal amu anen anen daug daug ohppa ukku emaitak 8 sentimita balalppanu dimittim doa udiak ele daatte. Amu teppu oh ag main, Kayak mettaglagnu daatte amu, ag mana mettaknu teppu amu balal amuppa meeg dayom.

### Mana mettak danab dilag oo

<sup>44</sup> Amu danab nug keeke amu oh melemel meum ele amu, nug amu ha malowa, nug omaide, mana mettak danab dilag hadap-ppa temud. Aben amuppa lag adit, oh oo laippuib, lag adit amuppa daattep. Lag amu laa am aben amunu od ode yau uditteppanu daatte, od ode amu heqo laih daatte. Lag amunu noob am yawalti uditteppanu, appa daatte. Aria, lag laa am aben amunu od ode yawalti uditteppanu daatte, od ode amu heqo laih daatte. Lag amunu noob am yau uditteppanu, appa daatte. Lag adit amunu od am mana mettak danab dilag hadap daatteppa daattep. <sup>45</sup> Nug da omaida, appa ukka, nug da amelppa aum. “Lag laa, noob am yau uditteppanu, appa daatte amu, lag amuam mana mettak danab ag Kayaknu mettid lag atognotteb, ahilagnu daatte. <sup>46</sup> Amu lag laa, noob am yawalti uditteppanu, appa daatte amu, lag amuam mana mettak danab ag qadabppa daanna, udat hetteb ele, amu dilag. Danab ag udat amu hetteb ele, ag am Sadok budub. Lewi budub ooppa, agib Yawe noobppanab dona, nuhig udat hekkulagnu elele. Laa oh am iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>47</sup> Amu danab amu nug da amelppa anam awowa, nug mana mettak danab dilag hadapnu okkai dookkunu melemel meum. Nug melemel me, aben amunu okkai laih laih oh am 50 mita anidmi. Kayaknu mettid lag am aben amu ooppa, qaban uditteppanu, appa dayeye, qadab am Kayaknu mettid lag noobppa daatte.

### Kayaknu mettid lagnu nai

<sup>48</sup> Amu danab nug melemel meum ele nug da omaida ukka, Kayaknu mettid lag od odeppa oo laa onig Entrans Oo, nug amunu melemel meum. Amu oo amunu od odenu emaitak am 7 mita, teppu am 2 mita maha ele. Aria, gilil laih laih oh amu, ahilah teppu am 1 mita maha ele. <sup>49</sup> Amu adqad menppa hak oo amu noobppa daatte. Adqad amunu emaitak am 10 mita, amu elab ukkak nuhig am 5 mita. Aria, oo amunu od ode daug daugppa amu biidod menppa hak daattep.

**41** Amuppanu amu danab melemel meum ele nug da omaida, Oo Gun Eleppa ukka, nug amuppa ukkaknu od odenu ukku honap melemel meum. Nug melemel me, od ode amunu ukku amuam 3 mita. <sup>2</sup> Od odenu emaitak am 5 mita, amu men gilil laih laih, amunu teppunu melemel am 2 mita maha ele. Oo amunu elab am 20 mita, nuhig emaitak am 10 mita.

<sup>3</sup> Nug melemel amu ma malowa, nug Oo Gunnab ele ooppa ukka, nug amunu od melemel meum. Nug amu melemel me, od ode amunu ukku honap am 1 mita. Od ode amunu emaitak am 3 mita. Amu men gilil od ode amu laih laih daattep amu, ahilah teppu am 3 mita maha ele. <sup>4</sup> Nug melemel amu mewowa, nug lag oo amunu okkai dookkunu melemel me, da oo amunu okkai laih laih oh am 10 mita anidmi. Oo imuam oo tatamnu dimugppa daatte, amu danab amu nug amelppa aum. “Oo imunu onig am, ‘Oo Gunnab Ele,’ ” awa aum.



### Kayaknu mettid lag men gililppa oo laa hattaknu nai

<sup>5</sup>Aria, danab amu nug ele Kayaknu mettid lagnu men gilil ooppanu melemel me, da gilil amunu teppu am 3 mita anidmi. Amu men gilil amu laih laih, bitobppa ele oo naunau hattak daappig, amu ahilag emaitak anen anen am 2 mita. <sup>6</sup>Oo amuam wanppa hak am 30, oo 30 amu attan am 30 laa ele, amu oo 30 amu attan am 30 laa ele aakku daatteb. Amu Kayaknu mettid lagnu men gilil dimittimnu am nakok adqad bia daatte. Oo 30 wanppa heppig amu, ag ikkilkadppa batak Kayaknu mettid lagnu men gilil dimittimnu am teppu okkai ele, amge amu attan, oo 30 laa heppigppa amu, appa Kayaknu mettid lagnu men gilil dimittimnu am teppu okkai ele, amge nakok hogogdoak. Aria, oo 30 amu attan am ele anamib. Anam amunu, oo 30 wan qadeppa hak attan oo 30 laa heppig amu, ahilkad oonu maknu aben Kayaknu mettid lagnu men gilil dimittimnu, appa dayom. Aria, oo 30 amu qadeppa oo 30 laa heppig amu, ahilkad ele am anam. Oo ag anam daappig, amge ag oonu ada dayaknu keeke am gililppa ii buuidppig. Oonu am gililnu adqad biappa daappig. <sup>7</sup>Kayaknu mettid lagnu men gilil dimittimnu am oh teppu laippu iitta. Wan qadeppa amu teppu laa; am okkai. Gamagppa am teppu laa; nakok hogogdoak. Aria gogppa tak ele am teppu laa; nakok hogogdoaknab bia amunu, oo wanppa hak, ahilkad emaitak am nakok hogogdoak. Oo gamagppanu, ahilag emaitak am nakok okkai. Aria oo gogppa takppanu amu, emaitak ahilag am okkai bia. Amu danab nug wanppa dayaya, adqadppa ta, nug oo laa gamagppa tewowa, ta lag oo attan ele tekkunu elele.

<sup>8</sup>Amu Kayaknu mettid lag am men teppu ele attan daatte. Men amunu teppu am 2 mita maha ele, amu men duqak amuam oo 90 dilag men ukku ele daatte. <sup>9-10</sup>Oo 90 amu noobppan men gililnu teppu am 2 mita maha ele. Oo 90 amu, amuppanu ukka, lag laa daatteb, lag amuam mana mettak danab dilag amu, aben amunu emaitak am 10 mita, amu aben amuam Kayaknu mettid lag talilidtte. <sup>11</sup>Amu laa oo 90 amuppa wanaknu am od adit ele. Laa am yau uditteppanu daatte, laa am yawalti uditteppanu daatte. Men duqak, Kayaknu mettid lag amuppa daatte ele amu, men amuam oo 90 amu editteg, 2 mita maha ele ukkak daatte.

### Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppanu qaban uditteppanu, lag laa dayomnu nai

<sup>12</sup>Aria, Kayaknu mettid lagnu qaban uditteppanu, appa lag laa daatte, amge lag amuam Kayaknu mettid lag guguitaknab ii daatte, aben nakok okkai hamu daatte. Amu lag amunu elab am 45 mita, emaitak nuhig am 35 mita. Men gilil nuhignu teppu am 2 mita maha ele.

### Kayaknu mettid lag, lag laala ele dilag okkainu melemel

<sup>13</sup>Danab melemel meum ele nug Kayaknu mettid lagnu elab melemel meum, amu melemel amuam 50 mita anidmi. Aria, nug Kayaknu mettid lag bitobppa

digma, melemel me ukke, hadap-ppa ukka, lag laa Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppanu qaban uditteppanu daatte, lag amu bitobppa batak am ele 50 mita. <sup>14</sup>Amu Kayaknu mettid lagnu emaitak, hadap laih laih daattep ele amu, amu ohnu melemel am 50 mita. <sup>15</sup>Amu lag Kayaknu mettid lagnu qaban uditteppanu daatte amu, lag amu, amu lag amunu oo laih laih daattep ele, amunu oh elab am 50 mita.

### Kayaknu mettid lag hattaknu nai

Amu Kayaknu mettid lagnu oo onig Entrans Oo, Kayaknu mettid lag oo tatam daatte, amuam Oo Gun Ele, amu aben amu editta wanak daatte, amuam Oo Gunnab Ele, <sup>16</sup>oo amu oh am gumun duqakppa ukka, gililppa ulah ibuppa batak am, ag men amu adppa tonappig. Aria, gililppa ulah ippu daug daug ohppa, ag ad hogogdoakppa bala medappig. <sup>17-18</sup>Aria, Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa gumun duqakppa ta, od ikki nakok edittakppa amu, danab ag engel okkai-kerubim dottog, amu ad pam dottog ele hadappig. Engel okkai-kerubim laa dayeye, nug heqoppa ad pam daatte. Anamib heeg ukke ukke, lag amu ooppa gilil ohppa anam daatte. Amu engel okkai-kerubim anen anen oh ag idulag adit ele. <sup>19</sup>Idu laa am danab idu bia, amu idu amuam ad pam dottog laih neegtte. Aria, idu laih am laion bau idu bia, amu idu amuam ad pam dottog laih neegtte. Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa gilil ohppa ag anamib daatdeb. <sup>20</sup>Dottolti amu ag gumun duqakppanu ukka, od nakokib editta tak, aben amu ohppa daappig.

<sup>21-22</sup>Amu Oo Gun Eleppa ukkaknu odnu ukku oh laih laih wadele oh am melemel laippu, amu od laa, Oo Gunnab Ele ukkakppa amu, od ukku amu ele am laa bia daatte. Amu keeke laa qadab adppa hak bia, aguppa daatte. Nuhig attan tak am 1 mita maha ele, amu nuhig elab, nuhig emaitak ele am 1 mita. Nuhig biidod daug daug ohppa daatdeb, dayaknu ukku nuhig, amu daug daug oh ele am adppa hak. Danab melemel meum ele amu, nug da amelppa aum. “Balal imuam Yawe toppa iikku daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup>Od ode Oo Gun Eleppa taknu amu, od ode laa Oo Gunnab Eleppa taknu ele, od ode adit amu ohppa od adit daattep. <sup>24</sup>Od laa laih daye, laa laih daatte. Danab nug wana gokkunu haaha, nug od ode gamagppa wanana ha, od maha laih, maha laih ele duttunateb matulya laih laih waped gokku. <sup>25</sup>Oo Gun Elenu od qadeppa am ad pam dottog, amu engel okkai-kerubim dottog ele, lag ooppa gililppa daatdeb, amubia hoiyak daatdeb. Oo laa onig Entrans Oo, Oo Gun Ele noobppa daatte amu, oo amunu od dimittim am od qehakkaknu keeke adppa hak aakku daatte. <sup>26</sup>Oo laa onig Entrans Oo, oo amu daug daugppa, gililppa ulah ippu daatdeb, amu oo amu ooppa gilil, amuppa ad pam dottog hoiyak daatdeb.

### Lag adit laa Kayaknu mettid lag guguittak daapid

**42** Amu dimppa amu danab nug melemel meum ele nug da omaida, Israel danab dilag hadap-ppa ukkom. Nug ukka, nug omaida, lag laa, lag amuam Kayaknu mettid lagnu yawalti uditteppanu daatte amu, nug appa ukkom. Lag amuam lag laa Kayaknu mettid lagnu qaban uditteppanu daatte, lag amuppanu uma ii daatte. <sup>2</sup>Lag amunu elab am 50 mita, amu emaitak nuhig am 25 mita. Od ode am yawalti uditteppanu daatte. <sup>3</sup>Lag amunu gilil laih am Kayaknu mettid lag nakok guguittak daatte. Laa nug lag amu uua, Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa ta, amu nug 10 mita gokku. Aria, lag amunu gilil laih am Israel danab dilag hadap, men duqak ele daatte, aben amu guguittak daatte. Lag amuam oo attan tak ewam ele; laa wanppa daatte, laa amu attan daatte, amu laa am amu attan daatte. Lag elab wanppanab daatte amu, nug nuhig emaitak am nakok okkai. Lag laa, lag amu attan hak amu, amu nuhig emaitak am ele okkai, amge laan emaitak bianab iitta. Aria, lag laa, lag gamagppa attan hak amu, nug nuhig emaitak am gamagppa bia iitta. Nakok hogogdoak ele. <sup>4</sup>Amu lag amunu yawalti uditteppanu, appa haug waappa oiyaknu ib bappaidppig daatte. Oiyaknu ib amunu elab am 50 mita, amu emaitak am 5 mita. Lag amu ooppa noaknu od am amuppa daatteb. <sup>5</sup>Amu lag oo wanppa daatteb, ahilag emaitak am okkai. Oo amu qadelagppa daatteb, ahilag emaitak am okkai amubia iitta; nakok hogogdoak. Aria, oo laa, oo gamagppa daatteb qadelagppa daatteb amu, ahilag emaitak am okkai laa bia iitta; am ele nakok hogogdoak daatte. Adinu? Adqadppa ta, od od ukkaknu ib oo amu noolkadppa dayom, ukkaknu ib amu, am oonu aben nakok awa daatte. <sup>6</sup>Lag oo wanppa daatteb, oo amunu gilil am lag adit laa attan daattep, am aa uulah mawa daatte. Anam babaittak amunu, oo amuam uug mawaknu men biidod, lag laala hadap-ppa daatteb, am men biidod amubia laa iitta. <sup>7-8</sup>Oo o lag honap wanppa hak, lag amu heqo mana mettak danab dilag hadapnu ad daatteppa, appa lagnu laih am oo laippuib, gilil amuam gililppa ulah ippu, od ele iitta; aria, gilil amu laih am oo kudum ele. Laih oo laippuib daatte, elab nuhig am 25 mita, laih oo kudum ele, nuhig elab am anamib. Aria, lag wanppa hak attan, amuppa oo anen anen lag digma ukka batakppa aakkuib daatteb. <sup>9-10</sup>Aria, lag amunu laih kadag uditteppanu daatte, aben amuppa ad laa, ad amuam mana mettak danab dilag hadap talilidtte, aben amuppa ad digmedeppa, od laa daatte. Danab nug mana mettak danab dilag hadap ooppanu dimittim gokkunu hekku amu, nug od amuppa gokku.

Aria, Kayaknu mettid lagnu yau uditteppanu lag laa amubianab aakku daatte. Lag amu ele lag laa Kayaknu mettid lagnu qaban uditteppanu daatte, lag amu guguittak daatte. <sup>11</sup>Lag amu heqo laihppa oiyaknu ib, lag laa, yawalti uditteppanu daatte, lag amu haugppan ib amubianab aakku daatte. Ib amunu emaitak, kobol, od oh ele oh am lag yawalti uditteppanu daatte, nug amunu keeke oh ele laippuib. <sup>12</sup>Aria, lag amunu heqo laih yau uditteppanu, laih kadag uditteppanu, aben amuppa ad laa, ad amuam mana mettak danab dilag hadap talilidtte, aben amuppa ad digmedeppa, od laa daatte. [Danab nug mana mettak

danab dilag hadap ooppanu dimittim gokkunu hekkunu amu, nug od amuppa gokku.]

<sup>13</sup>Lag adit amu aakku anam daattep, amu danab nug melemel meum ele nug da amelppa aum. “Lag adit amu oh aa Kayaknu tituanak daattep. Lag adit amuppa mana mettak danab ag Yawe toppa gotteb ele, ag amuppa ofa Kayaknu tituanak nab daattep lakkulag. Lag amunu oo oh am Kayaknu tituanak daattep amunu, mana mettak danab ag mana mettaknu ee aeg, le, dod teppu [ag lakkulag nu] Kayaknu tituanak nab daatte amu, ag amu aguppa mekkulag. Mana mettak amuam ee aegnu ofa, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa, amu ehed haknu ofa ele. <sup>14</sup>Amu mana mettak danab ag Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig nu tituanak daatte ele uun, Israel danab dilag hadap, danab ah daattep ppa gokkulag nu hekkulag amu, ag tatam lag adit amuppa lamenu ahilag Kayaknu tituanak daattep ele, ag lamenu amuppa yawenu udat heppig ele, ag lag aguppa lamenu amu udana, meppeg dayeb, lamenu laa takkona gokkulagoitte. Lamenu amuam Kayaknu tituanak daattep amunu, ag anam hekkulag. Ag lamenu ahilag Kayaknu tituanak daatte takkak ele danab ah ele daattep ppa iinab gomana,” awa aum.

### **Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh elenu melemel**

<sup>15</sup>Aria, danab nug Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele ooppan keeke melemel elele ma malowa, nug omaida, Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele dimittim ukkom. Nug od ode kadag uditteppanu daatte, nug amuppa da omaida, dimittim ukkom. Nug appa ukka, nug Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh elenu okkai dookkunu melemel meum. <sup>16</sup>Nug melemel adppa hak amu ada, laih kadag uditteppanu appa me, da laih amunu elab am 250 mita anidmi. <sup>17-19</sup>Nug amu hewowa, nug laih yawalti uditteppanu, laih qaban uditteppanu, laih yau uditteppanu ele, nug amu ohppa melemel ma, amu oh meum am ag anen anen 250 mita daattep anidmi. <sup>20</sup>Melemel anam dayom amunu, ad dayom, ad amuam wan laih laih oh am 250 mita talilitta dayom. Ad amunu udat am adi keeke Kayaknu tituanak daatte, adi keeke Kayaknu tituanak ii daatte, keeke amu oh oppateb, anttak pide pide daaglag nu daatte.

### **Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele edua, Nug laugppa udiom**

**43** Amu dimppa danab melemel meum ele nug omaida, Kayaknu mettid lag nu od, kadag uditteppanu daatte amu, nug omaida appa ukkom. <sup>2</sup>Nug omaida udie, da kadag uditteppanu neekki ukke, da Israel dilag Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele appanu udieye anidmi. Amu da Kayak baag ele doomi, amu le okkai ui huana otte, amubia. Amu nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele huana amahale, wan oh amahla auta autanab awom. <sup>3</sup>Da tuleglegppa keeke amu anidmi am anukka, haen Yawe Nug aab okkai heeb nauhkkunu udieye anidmi, amu anukka da le Kebar appa dayeye tuleglegppa anidmi, amubia gemu

ele anidmi. Da amu anidmi amu, da laippun gatel qaun o, gomelen, idul wanppa memi. <sup>4</sup>Da dup noin daaiyi, Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele uña, Kayaknu mettid lagnu adnu od kadag uditteppanu daatte ele amu, od amuppa wana, Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa ukkom. <sup>5</sup>Anam ukke, Kayak Oudi Nug da humidfa omaida ukka, aben Kayaknu mettid lag noobppa daatte, amuppa ukkom, amu Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nuhig mettid lag oh amba dayom.

<sup>6</sup>Anam daye, danab nug melemel meum ele da heqol laih appa dayeye, laa Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa nahilnu inam a doomi. <sup>7</sup>Nug aum. “Danab bekka, aben imuam dahil sia kingnu aben, da daakkulnu aben iikku. Aben imuppa da Israel oolagppa hanhan daakkul. Israel ag, ahilag king ele ag baula kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag ii memana; ag ele ahilag king dottog aon qappan, amuppa ag da onil oppiaawak ele heeg, danab ah laa dilag neekakppa nau dayom amu, ag amu baula ii hemana. <sup>8</sup>Israel dilag king ag lag enanagnab ahilag da laul guguitaknab heppig. Ad aakkuib da ag ele gamagppa dayom. Ag bedulagppaib anam da ag ele guguitaknab daappig, amge ag kobol digdig, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, ag kobol amu heegeg, danab ah laa dilag neekakppa da onil oppiaawak ele aakku nau dayom amunu, da oo nauhak okkai doyen, da hei, ag aakku padal mena nauhppig. <sup>9</sup>Anam, amge gemu Israel danab ah ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag mak uuna, ag ahilag king laala dottolkad ele binalag mekkulagnu uuppeg amu, da ag oolagppa hanhan daakkul.

<sup>10</sup>Amu danab bekka, Israel danab ah ag hipunin heppignu uña nak dooglagnu amu, na da laulnu ag amelagppa madippe doyeg! Ag lag amu dottog dabmena, <sup>11</sup>ag nau heppignu uña nak dooglag dayeb, na lag dottogppa keeke anidtteb elenu diig amu ag amelagppa mehuqe! Na mehuqnana, na ad, lag, keeke laa ele digdig, od lag ooppa ukkaknu, od dimittim uñiaknu ele, nuhig keeke oh ele, na keeke amu ohnu diig ippunadkkut. Na amu ippunadna, na lag amunu do oh ippuanatte! Na amu hena malona, danab ah ag keeke amu oh hekkulagnu, do amu oh dim lamidkkulagnu, ag na neekidppeppeg, na do oh pepappa ye! <sup>12</sup>Amu Kayaknu mettid lagnu do am inam daatte. Kayaknu mettid lagnu aben am qauko igippa daatte, amu qauko ikki amu oh am dahilnu, tituanaknab dayad! Amuam Kayaknu mettid lag abennu do aakku.” Yawe Nug anam aum.

### Kayaknu qadab

<sup>13</sup>Aria, Kayaknu mettid lagppa melemel laippunu elab am gane daakkunu anak biappa, qadabnu okkai am inam. Qadab diigppa uug mawaknu ukku daatte amu, attan tak nuhig am 50 sentimita, teppu laih laih oh ele am ele 50 sentimita. Qadab diigppa batten laa amu talilittak daatte amu, otala nuhig am 25 sentimita. Aria, imuam qadabnu attan taknu nai. <sup>14</sup>Ukku anam daye, qadab hak am inam. Qadab ukku qadeppa, am qadab diig daatte. Qadab diig qadeppa qadab gamag daatte. Aria, qadab gamag qadeppa am qadab ikki daatte. Amu qadab diignu

attan tak am 1 mita. Aria, qadab gamagnu attan tak am 2 mita. Amu ohnu teppu laih laih oh am 50 sentimita. <sup>15-16</sup>Qadab gamag anam aakku daye, amu qadeppa qadab ikki daatte. Nuhig attan tak am 2 mita. Amu qadab ikkinu melemel laih laih oh am 6 mita. Aria, qadab ikki qadeppa, daug daug ohppa, keeke laa dof qeqedi bia daatteb; amu keeke wadele amu oh qadab ikki qadeppanu tena, nakok attan daatteb. Qadab qadeppa amu, ag appa dof main, Kayak medatteb. <sup>17</sup>Qadab gamag laih laih oh am ele melemel laippuib; amuam 7 mita. Qadab gamagppa ele batten laa amu talilittak daatte, otala nuhig am 25 sentimita. Diigppa laih laih oh uug mawaknu ukku daatte, teppu nuhig am 50 sentimita. Aria, qadabnu kadag uditteppanu, laih appa qadab igippa taknu adqad daatte.

<sup>18</sup>Qadab anam daatte amu, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, da Nadi Yawe, da inam attem. Ag qinob qadab amu hena malappeg amu, mana mettak danab ag amuppa manaknu ofa hekkulagnu, ag dof tiig aon, qadabppa taudkkulagnu do am inam. <sup>19</sup>Lewi budub Sadok, nug budub, ag mana mettak danab, ag Lewi budub, ag dahil do madodnu udat hekkulagnu da noolppa uditteb amunu, na ag ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkulagnu, na ag makau gaid laippu matte!” Nadi Yawe Nug anam aakku aum. <sup>20</sup>Am Nadi Yawe Nug aum. “Na ag makau amu madappe, ag qeppeg mauheb, na tiig laa aon, keeke wadele dof qeqedi biappa mena, qadab ikki daug daugppa mewona, qadabnu batten ukkak ele laidkkut. Na tiigppa anam heppe, qadab am oppiak daya, qadab am Nadi Yawenu nekkakppa oppiaawak daakku. <sup>21</sup>Na amu hewona, na ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu makau dawai amu aon, dahil mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele difittim, aben da ippunadmippa manakkut, amge na mettid lag aben oppa ii manamna.

<sup>22</sup>Na amu hewona, ded amu ueeb, wagdeb buttua, ded amuppa amu, na meeme dawai laippu, beduppa ehed laa ii daatte, na amu aon, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa hekkut. Aria, qadab oppiak daakkunu amu, na dof amu tiig laa aon, makau dawai tiigppa heme bia hekkut. <sup>23</sup>Na qadab oppiak ele daakkunu udat amu oh hena malona, na makau gaid, amu sipsip dawai laa ele, aa oh bedulahppa ehed laa iitta, na amu oh manatna medakkut. <sup>24</sup>Na manatna, da Yawe, da medakkut. Mana mettak danab ag yu kalu dof bedulahppa taudppeg ukkeb, manaknu ofa daakkunu main, da medaglag.

<sup>25</sup>Aria, na amu hewona, na digmena, ded eblaih adit ele, ded amu anen anenppa na meeme dawai laippu ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daakkunu mana mettak hekkut. Amu ded amu oh ele na makau gaid laippu, sipsip dawai laippu ele, aa oh bedulahppa ehed laa ii daatte ele manatna medakkut. <sup>26</sup>Ded eblaih adit ele amuppa mana mettak danab ag dof tiigppa heppeg, qadab am Yawenu nekkakppa oppiaawak daya, oppiak ele daakku. Ag anam heppeg, amuppa mana mettak danab ag qadab amu dahil daakkunu tituanna medaglag. <sup>27</sup>Aria, ded eblaih adit ele amu iitta meeb, ded eblaih ewamppa mana mettak danab ag digmena, qadab amuppa Israel dilag mana mettak digdig, laa am manaknu ofa,

laa am laippu dayaknu ofa, ag amuppa manan, da medaglag. Ag anam heppig, da ag Israel, da ag diiadkkul.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

**Kayaknu mettid lag daatteppa aben wanaknu od kadag uditteppanu daatte amu, od amuam anam manakib daakkuoitte**

**44** Amu danab nug melemel meum ele amu, nug edua omaida, Israel danab dilag hadap-ppa, ad Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele talilitta daatte laih laa kadag uditteppanu od ode guguittak appa ukke, da neekki ukke, od appa daatte amu, od amuam manak dayeye anidmi. <sup>2</sup>Nug omaide, da aguppa daaiyi, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Od imuam hanhan manakib daakku. Laa nug aib matulom. Laa nug od imuppa Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa aib teum. Da Yawe, da Israel dilag Kayak amu, da od imuppa ukken, da laulppa temi amunu, od imuam manakib daakku. <sup>3</sup>Israel dilag okkai, king, nugib aben imuppa udia, od lag ooppa Yawe noobppa dayaya, ee lakkunu elele, amge nug oo laa, oo amu onig am Entrans Oo, nug oo amuppaib daakku. Nug appa ukka, ib udiomppaib edua gokku,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug da amelppa anam a, danab melemel meum amu, nug omaida, ad Kayaknu mettid lag talilitta daatte laih yawalti uditteppanu, appan odppa wana omaida, Kayaknu mettid lag noobppa ukkom. Nug omaida ukke, da neekki ukke, Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele Nug laugppa ambe antten, da laippun gatel qaun oin, gomelen, idul wanppa memi.

<sup>5</sup>Da anam hei, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Danab bekka, na keeke oh pehettak anidna, da dahil lagnu donu adi adi madikkul amu, na amu pehettak nab dookkutnu daut human, tutukku doye! Na danab aun adi ag da laulppa gokkulagnu elele, aun adi ag elele iitta amu, na amu ele anidna doye! <sup>6</sup>Na amu hewona, na Israel danab ah, ag am nai tappe nak danab ah, na ag amelagppa, ‘Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte,’ awona, na inam appe doyeg! ‘O Israel danab ah, ag kobol nau, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, ag kobol amu huana heppig, amge baula aib heppig. <sup>7</sup>Ag kobol ehed kudum, da kobol amunu uuaknab doottem, ag amu henana, ag wan laihnu danab, ag oolag babaittak iitta, bedulag gada otadak iitta ele, ag danab amu omaladna, mettid lag dahilppa goppig. Ag omaladna wana, haen amuppa ag ele dof main, da medappig amunu, kobol amuppa ag heeg, da laul dubuttid tak ele dayom. Ag amu henan, ag dahil nug tituana nai qakkak ig hemut ele amu, ag nai amu tippalppig. <sup>8</sup>Da ag keeke dahilnu tituanak daattebnu adi adi hekkulagnu do memi amu, nai amu ag uun ii henana, ag heeg, danab mettid lag dahilppa daanna, appa udat hekkulagnu elele iitta ele amu daanna, udat amu gumappig,’ ” awa atte.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Wan laihnu danab, ag oolag babaittak iitta, bedulag gada otadak iitta ele amu, amunu laa nug dahil mettid lag ooppa iinab tema. Ge, wan laihnu danab, ag ag Israel oolagppa daatteb ele, ag oolag babaittak iitta, bedulag gada otadak iitta ele amu, ag ele, ag iinab temana.

<sup>10</sup>Haen Israel danab ag ib apididna, uuidna matatun oiyegeg, Lewi budub laa ag ele uuidna, umanab gona, kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig ele, Lewi budub amu ag hipunin heppignu bu aoglagnu daatteb amunu, ag bu amu aoglag. Ii qe-edidmana. <sup>11</sup>Lewi budub amu ag mettid lag dahilppa dahil do madodnu udat laala hekkulag; am ag lagnu odppa daanna, appa udat hekkulag, ag dod laala danab ah ag manaknu ofa aon udiglag, o dod adekku laa danab ah ag main medaglagnu aon udiglag amu, Lewi budub ag dod amu baalag otadadkkulag, ag danab ah noolagppa daanna, ehanittak adi adi hekkulagnu daakku am hekkulag, <sup>12</sup>amge ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag menana, danab ah amu anam ele hekkulagnu ehanadppig, diig amunu Israel ag nena qena, hipunin heppig amunu, da Nadi Yawe, da eppel hume, dahil nai jagattag qetten, ag hipunin heppig amunu, ag amunu bu aoglagnu ain malami.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>13</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Amu nob nau amuam inam. Ag keeke digdig amu hekkulag, amge ag baula mana mettak danab daanna, keeke dahilnu tituanak daatteb ele, o mana mettak dahilnu tituanaknab daatteb, danab ah ag da medaglagnu hetteb ele, ag amu laa gumadna iinab wamana. Ag kobol nau, da kobol amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem amu, ag kobol amu heppig amunu, ag kobol amunu uda nak ag adan oiglag. <sup>14</sup>Anam, amge da ii gedadppa. Iitta. Da heppi, ag da laulppa udat digdig laa daatte, ag amu hekkulag.

<sup>15</sup>Lewi budub amu, ag amu hekkulag, amge Lewi budub laa, ag Sadok budub amu, ag am mana mettak danab daaglag. Haen Israel laa ag da uuidna, uma ukkaeg amu, Sadok budub ag ahilag udat da noolppa mettid lag dahilppa hekkulagnu dayom amu aakku heppig. Ag amu heppig amunu, ag da gumidna ufin, da noolppa dahil do madodnu udat hekkulag; ag dod ittag manan medan, ag tiig ele gokkadkkulagnu aakku daatteb.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>16</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Ag akka dahil mettid lag ooppa nokkulag. Ag akka dahil qadab gumidna wana, da noolppa daanna, dahil do madodnu udat hekkulag. Ag da adi hekkulagnu ami amu, ag amu hekkulag.

<sup>17</sup>Ag amu hekkulag, amge haen ag mana mettak danab dilag hadap-ppa gokkulag amu, ag tatam lamén linenppa hak takkan wakkulag. Ag mana mettak danab dilag hadap-ppa, o da laul ooppa dahil do madodnu udat henana amu, ag lamén sipsip udigppa hak takkan aib goppig. <sup>18</sup>Ag lamén amu takkana, ag ikkilagppan lamén, dimittimnu lamén waappa lamén laa metteb ele amu, lamén amu oh am linenppa hak amuib dayad! Mana mettak danab ag lamén adi laa, lamén amuam keeke adippatai hak, amge mana mettak danab ag tagappeg, hedi aqakku amu, ag lamén laa amubia aib tagappig. <sup>19</sup>Aria, mana mettak danab dilag hadap-ppa, appa dahil do madodnu udat malona, ag edun Israel danab dilag hadap-ppa, danab ah daatteppa gokkulagnu daanna amu, ag tatam linen lamén tagappig udadna, lamén laa takkaglag. Takkona, ag linen lamén lag oo Yawenu tituanak daatte ele amuppa meppeg dayeb, ag dimittim gokkulag. Adinu ag anam hekkulag? Ag amu ii hekkulag dayeb, linen lamén tagatteb ele, amuam dahilnu tituanak daatteb, lamén amu ahilagppa dayeb, ag danab ah



gumadna goppeg, danab laa nug lamen afeb, lam heeb, nug dahilnu tituana medak daakku, amunu] anam daamnanu, mana mettak danab ag anam hekkulag.

<sup>20</sup> Mana mettak danab ag ikkilag udug oh hoippeg, tutunab aib meum. Ag ele ikkilag udug uuppeg, elab aib dayom. Ag ikkilag udug hanhan elele otadppeg, eleleib dayad! <sup>21</sup> Mana mettak danab laa nug mana mettak danab dilag hadap-ppa gokkunu dayaya, nug wain aib laum. <sup>22</sup> Mana mettak danab ag ah laa, gamu lamittom, o mana mettak danab iitta laa mauhe, wau hamu daatte ele amu, ag ah amu ii aomna. Iitta. Mana mettak danab ag Israel budubppan ah danab laa ele ii niipid, o mana mettak danab laa mauhe, wau hamu daatte, ag ah amu aakkuib diiglag. <sup>23</sup> Mana mettak danab ag danab ah keeke dahilnu tituanak daatte, keeke hamu daatte ele, ag keeke adit amu danab ah ippunadna, ag danab ah ag adi keeke am dubuttid iitta, adi keeke am dubuttid ele ippunadppegpepeg doyeg!

<sup>24</sup> Danab adit laa aa naippa a ona, a doak hekkulah dayeb amu, mana mettak danab ag epediak danab daan, aa oolahppa aun nug ena hette, aun ehed hette amu, ag dahil do dabmenana, ag nai amu babaitteg! Mana mettak danab ag hobul dayaknu haen epediak, ag Israel ag hobul amuppa ag adi hekkulag nu do mattami amu, ag do idu idu amu oh dim lamidna, ag dahil Sabat, dahilnu tituanak daakkunu do mattami amu, ag amu ele dim lamidkkulagoitte.

<sup>25</sup> Danab nug mauhak gada adatte amu, nug aakku Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta amunu, mana mettak danab ag mauhak gada gukkuidna aib wappig. Aib anam daatte, amge mauhom amu mana mettak danab amu mamegte, o anigte, o bekkate, o awagte, amagte, o appinag danab ii awom elete dayeb amu, nug gukkuidna wana, Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakkunu elele. <sup>26</sup> Amge mana mettak danab nug mauhak gada anam gumitta gokku dayeb amu, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta amunu, nug edua, Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakkunu kobol hekku. Nug ha mala, nug edua, Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele daakku, amge nug ded eblaih adit baula hamu dayaya, <sup>27</sup> ded nug edua, mana mettak danab dilag hadap-ppa, mettid lag dahilppa dahil do madodnu udat hekkunu gokku amu, nug nukka nuhig nu nug ib etta hipunin haknu ofa mana, da medad!" Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>28</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. "Da Yawe, da dakka am mana mettak danab ehanittak amunu, na ag Israel wan ooppa wan aulag daakkunu aib mattame. Da ag aulag daakkul. <sup>29</sup> Mana mettak danab ag Israel danab ah dilag ee aegnu ofanu aeg, amu ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu teppu laa, amu ehed haknu ofanu teppu laa ele aon lakkulag. Ag amu lakkulag, amu adi keeke Israel ooppa Yawenuib nuhig pelemppa daatte ele amu, amuam ele mana mettak danab dilag aakku. <sup>30</sup> Ag Israel ag ahilag ee tatam odutte amu, amuppanu enanag daatte, ee amuam mana mettak danab dilag daakku, amu ag adi keeke ag aon, da Kayak, dahil daakkunu hamu medatteb amu, keeke amu oh ele mana mettak danab dilag daakku. Aria, ag ee aeg ganudaknu menppa metteb ele, ag meppeg ganudebeb, plaua neeb, ag plaua tatam nette aon, mana mettak danab matteg! Ag amu hekkulag nu diig am, ag aun adi ag amu hekkulag amu, da anttena, da itittak

ena ag, am ag baelkadppa ele madakkul. <sup>31</sup> Amu aite o dodtai, nukka mauhom, o dod laa qe mauhom niitte amu, mana mettak danab ag teppu amu ii lamana.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Israel wan oppata mattak

**45** Aria, Yawe Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Ag Israel ag wan Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen ag aulag daakkunu tituanna mattaglag amu, haen amuppa ag wan amunu maha laa dahilnu tituanak daatte, [wan maha amuam wan maha okkai,] ag wan maha amu da Yawe, dahil daakkunu otiglag. Wan maha amu oh, amuam dahilnu tituanak daakku. Wan amunu okkai am inam: elab nuhig am 12 kilomita maha ele, emaitak nuhig am 10 kilomita. Aben amu ohnab am dahilnu tituanak daakku. <sup>2</sup> Wan amu ooppa aben laa, laih laih oh am 250 mita amu, aben amuam anam daakku. Anam daakku amu, dahil mettid lag, nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele aguppa daakku. Aria, aben amu anam daakku, amge aben amu talilittak am wan, otala nuhig am 25 mita, am lag keeke iitta, anam daakku. <sup>3</sup> Wan okkai Yawenu tituanak daatte, amuppa amu wan maha laa ele, nuhig elab am 12 kilomita maha ele, nuhig emaitak am 5 kilomita daakku. Aben nakok bia amu oh am dahilnu tituanak daakku; dahil mettid lag, amu nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele, keeke amu oh am ahilag aben nakokppa aben amuppa daakku. Amu da laul am dahilnu tituanaknab daakku. <sup>4</sup> Aben nakok okkai, aben amuam dahilnu tituanak dayebab, mana mettak danab ag mettid lag dahilppa dahil do madodnu udat hetteb, ag da Yawe, da noolppa gumidna udina, dahil do madodnu udat hetteb amu, wan amuam ag daaglagnu aben. Ag aguppa laulkad hekkulag, dahil mettid lag ele aben amuppa, aben amuam dahilnu tituanak daakku amu, am amuppa daakku. <sup>5</sup> Aria, wan maha laa, nuhig okkai am laa bia, elab nuhig am 12.8 kilomita, emaitak nuhig am 5 kilomita, am aben amuam Lewi budub amge ag Aron budub iitta dilag daakku. Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ag mettid lag dahil appa dahil udat digdig hetteb. Wan amu ag aguppa aab kalan, lag hena daaglagnu ahilag daakku.

<sup>6</sup> Aria, wan okkai dahilnu tituanak daatte amu, amuppa heqo laih aab okkai daakkunu wan maha tituankkut. Aben amunu, okkai nuhig am inam: nuhig elab am 12 kilomita maha ele, nuhig emaitak am 2 kilomita maha ele. Amu wan maha amuam wan maha dahilnu tituanak daakku ele heqo laih dayebab, am Israel oh dilag daakku.

<sup>7</sup> Aria, Israel dilag okkai nug nuhig wan maha am inam daakku. Nuhig wan maha laa am wan maha dahilnu tituanak daakku ele, aab okkainu aben ele qaban uditteppanu ukkak, Mediterenia yuppa batak. Amu maha laa am wan maha adit amunuib kadag uditteppanu ukkak, Jodan leppa batak. Nuhig wan am Israel dilag huu laanu wan heqoppa, tom laippu daakku. <sup>8</sup> Wan aben amuam Israel dilag okkainu daakku. Anam daakku amunu, danab okkai dahilad Israel gumadkkulag, ag wan elele amunu, ag baula dahilad danab ah ehed ii hattamna.

Iitta. Wan laa oh am Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen eppelagppa daakku,” awa atte.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Ag Israel dilag okkai, ag ahilag hak ehed am malak. Ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettak kobol, danab ehed hattak kobol ele uuna, ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, genab tutukku hak kobol ele heig! Ag hambuppuak kobolppa dahilad danab ah dilag wan baula aib aoppig.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam aakku atte. <sup>10</sup>Amu Nug atte. “Ag skel tutukkuib udat hette, tappid obatak tutukkuib ele aakkuib udat metteg! Skel keekenu uug elele ii ippunadtte, o tappid nuhig obatak am tutu o okkai ippunadtte amu, ag amubia aon, udat aib medappig. <sup>11</sup>Na le o kalu, na keeke amubianu okkai dookkutnu dabmenana, na ‘homa’ dabmekkut. Na, ‘Epah,’ o ‘bat,’ eblaih laih ele aon, ‘homappa’ gokkadkkut dayeb amu, ‘homa’ ambak daakku. <sup>12</sup>Aria, na skelppa uug dookkutnu dabmekkut dayeb amu, na, sekel, dabmekkut. Sekel laippu, aria gera 20 ele, aa oh ahilah uug am laippu. Aria, na 60 sekel mekkut dayeb amu, na, mina laippu dookkut,” awa atte.

### Mana mettaknu, Kayaknuib dabmettaknu nai ele

<sup>13</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Ahilag okkai nug adi keeke mana, da Yawe, da medakkunu hekku amu, Israel danab oh ag nug keeke inam mettaglagoitte. Ag wit aeg, bali aeg ele aona, ag aeg amu oh ameg 60 qagmeppeg dayeb, ag ameg laippu aon, ahilag okkai mettaglag. <sup>14</sup>Ag olip goden botol 100 inappeg dayeb, ag laippu aon, ahilag okkai mettaglag. Keeke amunu amu, ag melemel onilag, ‘bat,’ dabmekkulag. Adinu? Na, ‘bat,’ 10 qagmena, na, ‘homa,’ laippu o, ‘Kor,’ ele laippu dabmenana, melemel amuppa babaitte! <sup>15</sup>Aria, Israel wan ohppanu sipsip 200 oolagppa ag laippu aon, danab okkai metteg! Israel wanppa gikkidahnu dad enanag, le elele aonna daatteb, amu ag amuppanu amu hekkulag. Ag nug anam medappeg, nug keeke amuppanu ee aegnu ofa, manaknu ofa, amu laippu dayaknu ofa hekkunu mana, da Yawe, da medakku. Nug amu heeb, amuppa mana mettak danab ag Israel danab ah dilag ehed haknu nob nau mana mettak amuppa iitta mekkunu heppeg elele medakku.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>16</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug atte. “Israel danab ah oh ag ee aeg, dod amu ele aon, ag Israel, ag ahilag okkai epegppa mekkulag. Ag meppeg, nug amuppa mana mettak hekku. <sup>17</sup>Israel danab ah ag amu nug mettaglag, amge ahilag okkai nug am mana mettak oh nuhig keekeppanu hobul dayaknu haen epediak haenppa, kalam bau betteppa, Sabat dedppa ele mana, da Yawe, da medakkunu bappaidkku. Amu nug bappaidkkunu am inam; manaknu ofanu keeke, ee aegnu ofanu keeke, amu wain gokkadaknu ofanu ele. Nug ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu, ee aegnu ofanu, manaknu ofanu, laippu dayaknu ofanu dod, ee aeg keeke, bappaidkkunu diig am, nug nuhig keekeppanu babaitteb, mana mettak danab ag amuppa Israel oh dilag ehed haknu nob nau mana mettak amuppa iitta mekkunu heppeg, elele medakku.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Mad ohppa, kalam digmakppa, kalam amunu def digmakppa amu, Israel dilag okkai nug makau gaid laa, makau amu beduppa ehed laa ii daatte ele amu, nug dof amu mana, da medakku. Mana mettak amuppa amu dahil mettid lag am oppiak daakku. <sup>19</sup> Nug dof amu mana mettak danab matteb, qeppeg mauheb, mana mettak danab nug dof amunu tiig laa awa, da laul od ukku laih laih ohppa mekku. Meeb, nug qadab laih attan, daug daug ohppa, amu mana mettak danab dilag hadap od ukku laih laihppa ele mekku. Dof amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daakku. <sup>20</sup> Amu kalam amunu def eblaih aditppa ele Israel dilag okkai nug digmakppa heum bianab edua, danab o ah nug ii doyaya, hipunin heumte, o nug do ii doya hipunin heumte, nug aakku hipunin heum amunu, nug edua, beduppa aab iitta daakkunu nug anam hekku. Amu ib amuppa ag heppeg, da laul am dahil neekkakppa oppiaawak daakku.

<sup>21</sup> Amu madnu kalam digmakppa, def 14ppa amu, ag Israel, ag Pasowanu Hobul hekkulag. Hobul amuam def eblaih adit ele daatte, amu def amu ohppa ag bret yis iitta lakkulag. <sup>22</sup> Hobul amunu def digmakppa amu, Israel dilag okkai nug makau dawai laa mana mettak danab ag manan, da Kayak, da medaglagnu madakku. Mana mettak amuam ib etta hipunin haknu ofa. Da Yawe, da danab okkainu hipunin, Israel danab ah oh dilag hipunin ele uhuqen madakkulnu, danab okkai nug anam hekku. <sup>23</sup> Pasowanu Hobul def eblaih adit daatte, amu def eblaih adit ele amu anen anenppa danab okkai nug mana mettak danab dof inam madakku: makau dawai eblaih adit ele, sipsip dawai eblaih adit ele, bedulagppa ehed laa ii daatte ele, amu meeme dawai laippu. Mana mettak danab ag makau dawai, sipsip ele aona, manaknu ofa hekkulagnu manadna, da medaglag. Amu ag meeme aona, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa daakkunu main, da medaglag. <sup>24</sup> Amu ee aegnu ofa hekkulagnu amu, nug makau dawai anen anen dilagnu, sipsip dawai anen anen dilagnu ele nug plaua 14 kilogram, 3 lita olip goden ele ag madakku.

<sup>25</sup> Aria, kalam eblaih aditppa, def 15ppa hobul laa ele daakku. Hobul amu ele am def eblaih adit ele daakku. Hobul amuppa danab okkai nug Pasowanu Hobulppa hette bia, nug mana mettak danab ag main, da Kayak, da medaglagnu dof keeke ag madakku. Ag keeke amuppa ib etta hipunin haknu ofa, manaknu ofa, ee aegnu ofa ele hekkulag. Aria, nug goden Pasowanu Hobulppa madatte, amubia hobul amunu ele madakku.” Yawe Nug inam atte.

### Do digdig danab okkai, danab ah oh ele ag dim lamidkkulag

**46** Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Mana mettak danab dilag hadapnu od kadag uditteppanu daatte, od amuam def eblaih laippu ele, ag udat hettebpa, od amuam def amu ohppa manakib daakku, amge Sabatppa, kalam bau betteppa ele, ag od amu matulkkulag. <sup>2</sup> Amu Israel dilag okkai nug Israel danab dilag hadapppa ukka, mana mettak danab dilag hadapnu adppa od ofe, od laug ele kadag uditteppanu daatte, lag amuam oo onig Entrans Oo, oo amuppa tekku.

Nug aguppa ta, od odeppa dayeb, mana mettak danab ag manaknu ofa nuhig, laippu dayaknu ofa nuhig ele aakku main, da Nadi Yawe, da medaglag. Manan malappag, Israel dilag okkai nug od amuppa dayaya, da noolppa dup noa binal medowa, nug edua, Israel danab dilag hadap-ppa gokku, amge ag od amu paha ii maimna. Iitta. Matulak dayeb ukkeb, tueb meeb, ag maiglag. <sup>3</sup> Amu Sabat ohppa, kalam bau betteppa ele Israel danab ah ag od amuppa ele ufin, da noolppa dup nona, da binal mekkulag. <sup>4</sup> Israel dilag okkai nug hanhan Sabatppa manaknu ofa da medakkunu nug sipsip gaid eblaih laippu ele, amu sipsip dawai laippu ele awa udičku. Dod amu oh bedulagppa ehed laa ii daama. <sup>5</sup> Nug sipsip dawai, sipsip gaid ele diiata ufa, nug mana mettak amu hamu ii hema. Iitta. Nug meeme dawai mana mettak haaha, nug ee aegnu ofa ele hekkku. Amu hekkunu amu, nug 14 kilogram ee aeg ganudak ele, nug amu ele awa ufiad! Amu sipsip gaid dilag amu, nug nukka, nug ee aeg ganudak kilogram gane medakkunu dabmette ele amu, nug anamib awa udičku. Aria, nug ee aeg ganudak ele ee aegnu ofa gane hekkunu awa ufiitte amu, anen anennu nug 3 lita olip goden ele awa udičku. <sup>6</sup> Aria, kalam bau betteppa amu, Israel dilag okkai nug makau gaid laippu, sipsip gaid eblaih laippu ele, amu sipsip dawai laippu ele mana mettak hekkunu awa ufiab, mana mettak danab ag manadna da medaglag. Dod amu oh bedulagppa ehed laa ii daama. <sup>7</sup> Nug makau gaid, sipsip dawai ele diiata ufa, nug dod adit amu anen anennu ee aegnu ofa hekkunu, nug 14 kilogram ee aeg ganudak ele awa ufiad! Amu nug sipsip gaid anen anen dilagnu amu, nug nukka, nug ee aegnu ofa hekkunu, nug ee aeg ganudak ele kilogram gane medakkunu dabmette ele amu, nug anamib awa udičku. Aria, nug ee aeg ganudak ele ee aegnu ofa gane hekkunu awa ufiitte amu, anen anennu nug 3 lita olip goden ele awa udičku <sup>8</sup> Israel dilag okkai nug da noolppa dup noa, da binal mekkunu Entrans Ooppa gokkunu amu, nug oo amunu odppa ta dayaya, ib amuppaib edua gokku. Ib laalappa aib ukkom.

<sup>9</sup> Amge haen Israel danab ah ag hobul dayaknu haen epediak, ag hobul amuppa da amibia ag da Yawe, da noolppa dup nona binal mekkulagnu da noolppa dokkulag amu, auntai laa nug od yawalti ufiitteppanu daatte, nug od amuppa udičku, aria nug edua ugakka, nug od amuppa edua dimittim aib ukkom. Iitta. Nug od yau ufiitteppanu daatte, od amuppa ukka noa, dimittim ukkad! O auntai nug od yau ufiitteppanu daatte, nug od amuppa udičku, aria nug edua ugakka, nug od amuppa edua dimittim aib ukkom. Iitta. Nug od yawalti ufiitteppanu daatte, od amuppa ukka noa, dimittim ukkad! Israel danab ah oolagppa auntai laa nug od laihnu ufa, od amuppaib edua ii goma. Iitta. Laihnu ufiitte amu, nug edua, od laih, od amuam od nug ufiom ele noobppa daatte amu, nug od amuppa ukkad! <sup>10</sup> Danab ah ag ufiitteb, haen amuppaib ahilag okkai nug ele ag oolagppa ufiad! Haen ag ahan gobeppeg amu, nug ele haen amuppa edua ukkad!

<sup>11</sup> Qagmak gamag ahak eleppa, amu hobul dayaknu haen epediak, appa ele Israel dilag okkai nug makau gaid mana medakku amu, mana mettak amunu nug ee aegnu ofa hekkunu, nug ee aeg ganudak 14 kilogramppa hekkku. Sipsip dawai

ele am anamib. Amu sipsip gaid dilagnu amu, nug ee aegnu ofa hekkunu, nug ee aeg ganudak ele kilogram gane medakknu dabmette amu, anamib daakku. Aria, ee aeg ganudak ele 14 kilogram anen anen ohnu am 3 lita olip goden ele daakku. <sup>12</sup>Amu haen Israel dilag okkai nug do hamu mettaknu ofa hekku, amuam manaknu ofatai, o iitta, laippu dayaknu ofatai amu, haen amuppa ag od kadag uditteppanu daatte, ag od amu matulppeg, nug amuppa udfikku. Sabatppa nug hanhan manaknu ofa, o laippu dayaknu ofa hette amu, haen imunu am ele anamib. Nug anam da meda mala, nug edua ukkeb amu, haen amuppa ag edun, od amu maiglag. Matulak dayeb, tueb meeb maiglagnu amu, ag ii hemana.

<sup>13</sup>Israel dilag okkai nug ded oh buttua mana mettak danab ag sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, ag manaknu ofa daakkunu manan, da medaglagnu mana mettak danab mattad! Dod amu beduppa ehed laa ii daama. <sup>14</sup>Danab okkai nug buttua oh mana mettak danab ag mana mettak amu hekkulagnu babaitta, ag ee aegnu ofa ele main medaglagnu nug ee aegnu ofanu keeke ele mattad! Ag amu hekkulagnu, nug 2 kilogram ee aeg ganudak ele, amu 1 lita olip goden plaua leppu nakok medakkunu mattad! Ee aegnu ofa, amunu do oh am anamib hanhan daakku. <sup>15</sup>Nug sipsip gaid mad laippu awak ele, ee aegnu ofa, goden ele buttua oh anamib babaittebeb, mana mettak danab ag manaknu ofa daakkunu main, da medeg!” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Israel dilag okkainu wannu nai

<sup>16</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Israel dilag okkai nug bekka laanu aug laa medakku dayeb amu, keeke amuam bekkanu, nug budub dilag ele daakku. Amuam ag aulag laa aakku. <sup>17</sup>Amge Israel dilag okkai nug nuhikkud madi nid laa keeke nug auggpanu laa medakku dayeb, danab amu nug keeke amu haen oh ii adama. Iitta. Nug adeb ukkeb, madodnu gamag ahak dayaknu mad tituanak daatte beeb, keeke amuam edua, Israel dilag okkai epegppa wanad! Israel dilag okkainu keeke, aug amuam, nug bekkod dilag. Ag aakkuib keeke amu hanhan ag eppelagppa daakkunu aoglag. <sup>18</sup>Israel dilag okkai nug dahilad danab ah dilag wan, ag aulag aakku, nug ag uug matta, lamatta, ahilag wan aib awom. Nug anam ii hema. Iitta. Nug wan nuhig daatte, nug wan amu awa, nug bekkod, ahilag aug daakkunu nug ag madakku. Ib amuppa Israel danab oh ag ag wanelagppanab daaglagnu elele. Laa nug nuhig wan iitta ele ii daama,” awa atte.

### Ee babaittak aben, mana mettak danab dilag hadap ooppa, dimittim ele daatte

<sup>19</sup>Kayak Nug anam a, danab nug da Kayaknu mettid lag, nuhig keeke oh ele ippunidom amu, nug da omaida, od laa od okkai heqoppa daatte, amuppa ukka, lag oo kudum ele mana mettak danab dilag hadap ooppa, lag amu noob am yawalti uditteppanu daatte, nug appa ukkom. Lag amuppa mana mettak danab dilag oo Yawenu tituanak daatteb, am lag amuppa daatteb. Nug appa ukka amu,

lag amunu qaban uditteppanu, appa aben laa ippunidom. <sup>20</sup>Nug amu ippunida, nug da amelppa aum. “Aben imuppa mana mettak danab ag ehed haknu ofanu teppu, amu ib etta hipunin haknu ofanu teppu ele, da ag mattami amu, ag imuppa battin, amu ag ee aegnu ofa laih da ag mattami ele, ag aben imuppa maiglag. Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, ag keeke amu aon gona, Israel danab dilag hadap-ppa danab ah daattebppa oippeg, appa danab laa nug keeke amu ii doyaya adeb, nug Kayaknu daakkunu tituana mettak daakku amunu, nug anam daamanu, ag imuppa hekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup>Nug anam da amelppa awowa, nug omaida, Israel danab dilag hadap-ppa ukka, aben amunu daug daug ohppa oiyaya ippunide, daug daug ohppa da hadap nakok anen anen anadmi. <sup>22</sup>Aben wadele amu oh ag gilil talilittak ele. Ag ahilag okkai anen anen am inam: ahilag elab am 20 mita, ahilag emaitak am 15 mita. Oh am anamib. <sup>23</sup>Aben wadele oh gilil talilittak ooppa am balal menppa hak gilil aida ukkak daatte, amu waappa aab ilaknu aben kudum daatteb. <sup>24</sup>Danab amu nug ippunida, nug da amelppa aum. “Danab ag Yawenu mettid lag, amuppa nuhig do madodnu udat hetteb ele amu, ag ee hak aben imu ohppa danab ah ag dof main Kayak mettaglag, ag iguppa ee amu maiglag, o battiglag,” awa aum.

### Le laa Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppan digma, aab dimittim gotte

**47** Aria, danab amu nug anam da amelppa ana, nug edua, da omaida, Kayaknu mettid lag odppa ukke, da neekki, le laa Kayaknu mettid lag od ukku, laih kadag uditteppanu, amu waappanu noa ugekke anidmi. Amu le amu Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppanu aam bedepa, appa ugakka, qadab laih yau uditteppanu qe-editta, aam bedepa, appa wana ukkom. Le amu Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppanu kadag uditteppanu, appa ukkomnu diig am, Kayaknu mettid lag noob am kadag uditteppanu daatte. <sup>2</sup>Da amu anitti, danab amu nug da omaida, ad Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele talilidtte laih yawalti uditteppanu daatte, appa od ode, od laug ele daatte, amu nug od amuppa dimittim wana, da omaida, ad dim lamitta ukke, ad amunu od laa kadag uditteppanu daatte amu, appa da le amu noa ugekke anidmi. Le amuam od amunu yau uditteppanu, appa noa ukkom anidmi.

<sup>3</sup>Amu da anam anitti, danab amu nug melemel doyaknu mudu epegppa ada ugakka, nug melemel me ukke, 500 mita batak aam bedepa ukkom. Nug anam ukka, nug da omaide, le amu mataadmi; le amu, noa ukkak nuhig am da bael baag batak dayom. <sup>4</sup>Anam amu, danab amu nug baula melemel me ukke, 500 mita baula ukka, nug omaide, da le amu mataadmi, le amu noa ukkak nuhig am da gatel batak dayom. Aria, nug melemel me ukke, 500 mita baula ukka, nug da omaide, da le amu mataadmi, le amu noa ukkak nuhig am da imual batak dayom. <sup>5</sup>Am anam amu, danab amu nug baula melemel me ukke, 500 mita baula ukke, da le amunu noa ukkak am okkai, da baelppa mataadkkulnu elele iitta anidmi. Adinu? Danab nug mataadkkun hekku amu, nug ilog ma mataadkku

aakkuib. <sup>6</sup>Anam anitti amu, danab omaida ukkom ele nug da od meda aum. “Danab bekka, na imu anidttente?” awa od medom. Nug anam od meda, nug edua, omaida, le dauggpa ukkom. <sup>7</sup>Nug omaida ukke, i appa teda, da neekki ukke, ad kudumnab le daug laih laihppa daappig anidmi. <sup>8</sup>Da amu anitti, danab amu nug da amelppa aum. “Le imu nug aam bedeppa, appa ugakka, Jodan lenu oolnu noakppa ukka, le gottu okkai onig Mauhak Le, le amuppa gotte. Le imuam Mauhak Leppa ukka heeb, le amu ena iitta daatte amu, edua ena daakku. <sup>9</sup>Le imu adeppa adeppa gotte amu, dod, kakai ele huanaknab aguppa daaglag. Le imuam Mauhak Leppa ugakka heeb, le amu edua ena daakku amunu, appa ele kakai huanak daaglag. Anam amunu, le imu adeppa adeppa gotte amu, keeke oh bau huanak daaglag. <sup>10</sup>Kakai eedak danab ag Mauhak Le ihippa daanna, kakai eedkkulag. Aria, aben onig Engedi ukka, aben laa onig Eneklaim batak danab ag uhuippa kakai aotteb ag aben amu ohppa ag ahilag uhui [qadaiettaglagnu, ag bapaidkkulagnu ele] le ihippa otalkkulag. Mauhak Leppa kakai digdig kudum, Mediterenia appa daatteb, amubia daaglag. <sup>11</sup>Mauhak Le okkai am anam ena bekku, amge du daug dauggpa daatteb, ag gemu yu ele huanak daatteb bia daaglag. Ag anam daappeg, danab ah ag appa yu aoglag. <sup>12</sup>Le gottu amu, nug daug laih laih oh ad meu otteb ele digdig oh am aguppa bena daaglag. Ad amuam enaib daaglag. Udulkad ii bunadmana. Kalam anen anen ohppa ag meu okkulag. Adinu? Le Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa digmette am aguppa gotte. Ad amu meulkad am lanaknu daappeg, udulkad am ode heeb iitta mekkunu daaglag,” awa aum.

### Israel wannu tom

<sup>13</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da Israel dilag wannu tom ippunidkkul. Laa amu hekkulag amu, ag wan amu Israel dilag huu okkai 12, ag aulag daakkunu paniglag. Josepnu huu amu, ag maha adit aoglag. <sup>14</sup>Wan amu ag elele elele aoglagnu panieg! Da anukka ag mamelkad adi wan imu madakkulnu dahil nai jagattag qetten, madakkulnu ami amunu, wan imuam ag Israel ahilag, ag aulag aakku daakku.

<sup>15</sup>Yawalti uditteppanu tom am Mediterenia yuppa digma, kadag uditteppanu ugakka, Hetlon ta ukka, Lebo Hamat ta ukka, Sedat tekku. <sup>16</sup>Appanu tom amuam ugakka, Beota, Sibraim ele tekku. Aab Sibraim am Damaskus, Hamat ele dilah tomppa daatte. Aria, appanu tom amuam ukka, Haser Hatikon tekku. Aab amuam Hauran tomppa daatte. <sup>17</sup>Amunu yawalti uditteppanu tom am Mediterenia yuppanu ukka, Hasar Enon batak daakku. Hasar Enon am Damaskus, Hamat ele dilah tomppa daatte. Hamat am tom amunu yawalti uditteppanu daatte. Damaskus am tom amunu yau uditteppanu daatte. Amuam Israel dilag tom, yawalti uditteppanu aakku.

<sup>18</sup>Amu Israelnu kadag uditteppanu tom am inam daakku. Tom amuam Hauran, Damaskus ele gamagppa digma ukka, yau uditteppanu ugakka, Jodan



le dim lamitta ukka, aab onig Tamar, Mauhak Le guguittak daatte, aguppa batakkku. Jodan le laih Gileat wan daatte, laih am Israel wan. Amuam Israel dilag tom, kadag uditteppanu aakku. <sup>19</sup> Amu Israelnu yau uditteppanu tom am Tamar appa digmekku. Appa digma ugakka, le laa onig Kades Meriba, appa ukka, digma oolnu noak onig Isip dim lamitta ugakka, Mediterenia yuppa batakkku. Amuam Israel dilag tom, yau uditteppanu aakku. <sup>20</sup> Aria, qaban uditteppanu tom am Mediterenia yu ihi dim lamitta, yawalti uditteppanu ugakka, aab onig Lebo Hamat heqo laih yu ihippa batak. Aab amuam yu ihippa ii daatte, amge Mediterenia yuppanu kadag uditteppanu daatte. Amuam Israel dilag tom, qaban uditteppanu aakku.

<sup>21</sup> Ag paniak udat amu hekkulag amu, ag wan amu Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen mattaglag. <sup>22</sup> Wan amuam ahilag, ag aulag daakkunu anam paniglag. Wan amuam Israel dilag, ag aulag anam daakku, amu wan laihnu danab, ag ufin, ag oolagppa daanna, nid menuadppig ele amu, ag aulag ele daakku. Ag Israel ag danab ah amu dilagnu, 'Ag ig ele am laippu,' dooglag. Ag Israel ag wan laa ahilag, ag aulag daakkunu panin aoglag, danab ah amu ele, ag wan laa, ag aulag daakkunu, ag Israel oolagppa panippeg aweg! <sup>23</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai atten ooppa wan laihnu danab nug udia daakku amu, ag huu amuppa wan laa, nuhig aug daakkunu, nug metteg!" Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Wan obatak atten atten daaglagnu nai

**48** Amu Yawe Nug tuditta atte. "Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen, ag oh ahilag wan aoglag. Ag ahilag anen anen oh dilag tom laih am kadag uditteppanu dayeb, tom laih, qaban uditteppanu am Mediterenia yu. Aria, ag oh, ahilag yawalti uditteppanu tom, ahilag yau uditteppanu tom ele, anen anen dilag tom adit, amuam wan ohnu yawalti uditteppanu tom, yau uditteppanu tom ele gottes bia aa gamalahppa, tom gamag gamag ele daaglag. Israel oh dilag wannu tom yawalti uditteppanu daatte, tom amuam aab Hetlon, Lebo Hamat eleppa ugakka, Hasarenan appa batatte. Hasarenan am Damaskus, Hamat ele dilah tomppa daatte. Hamat am tom amunu yawalti uditteppanu daatte. Damaskus am tom amunu yau uditteppanu daatte. Aria, wan paniaknu ele am obatak pide pide, yawalti uditteppanu tomppa digma, yau uditteppanu ugakka, [Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, da laul ele daaglagnu wan okkai gamagppa daatte, amu tomppa] batak am inam: Dan, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Epraim, Ruben amu Juda ele. Huu amu oh aben amuppa ahilag wan anen anen anam anam aoglag.

<sup>8</sup> Huu amu dilag wannu obatak anen anen am anam aakku daakku. Amu Judanu obatak heqo laih am Rubennu obatak daakku, amge laih am obatak laa daakku. Obatak amuam Judanu obatakppanu yau uditteppanu daakku. Wan amuam Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, amu dahil mettid lag ele aguppa daaglagnu, da medaglag. Mediterenia

yuppanu ukka, wannu kadag uditteppanu tomppa batak amu, elab amuam huu anen anen dilag obatak ele am elab laippu, anamib daakku. Emaitak nuhig am 12 kilomita maha ele daakku. Da laul am wan amu gamagppa aakku daakku.

<sup>9</sup>Obatak amu gamagppa ag aben laa da, Yawe, ag da medaglag amu, nuhig okkai am inam. Elab nuhig am 12 kilomita maha ele emaitak nuhig am 5 kilomita. <sup>10</sup>Aben amuam mana mettak danab dilag aben daakku. Aben amuam dahilnu tituanak daakku. Nuhig okkai am inam. Elab nuhig am 12 kilomita maha ele, emaitak nuhig am 5 kilomita. Da, Yawe, dahil mettid lag am wan obatak amu gamagppa aakku daakku. <sup>11</sup>Aben amuam Sadok budub dilag. Agib ag dahilnu tituana medak daan, dod main, da medaglagnu ehah aoppig daatteb. Agib ag dahil udat pehettak hekkulagnu ii uuppig. Agib Lewi budub laa oh ag Israel laa oh heppig bia da uuidna, pide ii goppig. <sup>12</sup>Wan obatak amuam mana mettak danab dilag daakku. Da wan amu, ahilag daakkunu hamu madattem. Wan amuam wan dahilnu tituanak daatte, wan amunu maha laa, am dahilnu tituanaknaab daakku. Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta dilag wan, am wan amunu yau uditteppanu, appa daatte.

<sup>13</sup>Aria, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta dilag wan, hego laih daatte amu, wan amunu okkai am inam: elab nuhig am 12 kilomita maha ele, emaitak nuhig am 5 kilomita. Amuam nuhig elab oh, nuhig emaitak oh aakku. <sup>14</sup>Wan ag da medaglag amu, Lewi budub ag meppeg, laa nug udia aib daden meum. Lewi budub, ahilagib dayad! Wan amuam wan enanagnab, laa oh edattak. Wan amuam da, Yawe, dahilnu tituanak daatte amunu, danab laa wan amu aib awom.

<sup>15</sup>Aria, dahil wan amu laih laa daatte amu, nuhig okkai am inam: elab nuhig am 12 kilomita maha ele, emaitak nuhig am 2 kilomita maha ele. Wan amuppa aab okkai am gamagppa daakku. Aria, wan amu laa oh am, danab ah ag aab amuppa daatteb ele, ag wan laa amu udat mettaglag. Ag amuppa lag hekkulag, o amuppa dod maadppeg, gikkidah lakkulag; am anam daakku. <sup>16</sup>Aab amunu okkai am inam; laih laih oh elab ahilag am laippu, amu elab amuam 2,250 mita. <sup>17</sup>Aab okkai amu dimittim laih laih wadele ohppa am wan, lag keeke iitta ele daakku. Aab giginppa ukka, wan amu daug batakppa am 125 mita. <sup>18</sup>Aben aab daakkuppa, aben amuam aben dahilnu tituanak daatte, aben amu hego laih daatte. Aben aab daatte, aben da laul daatte, aben adit amu oh am elab ahilah laippu, amge aab daakku amuppa aben adit laa aab daug laih laih daattep, laa aab daug laih kadag uditteppanu daatte, laa aab daug laih qaban uditteppanu daatte. Wan maha adit amu oh am okkai ahilah laippu. Ahilah okkai am inam: elab ahilah am 5 kilomita, emaitak ahilah am ele 5 kilomita. Amu danab aab okkaippa udat hetteb ele, ahilag ee am amuppanu aoglag. <sup>19</sup>Amu danab Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen ohnu amu, ag aab okkai amuppa daaglag, amu ag huu attenppanu ufin daatteb, ag oh wan amuppa dad hekkulag. <sup>20</sup>Amu wan maha laa amu, am wan dahil, wan amunu okkai am laih laih oh 12 kilomita maha ele. Wan maha amuam dahilnu tituanak daakku, amu Lewi budubppan

mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta, da laul amu aab okkai ele aguppa daaglagnu dahil daakkunu hamu da medaglag.

<sup>21</sup> Aria, wan maha amu anam gamagppa daatte; wan amuam dahilnu tituanak daatte, aab okkainu wan ele. Wan maha amu daug laih, qaban uditteppanu daatte, tom amuppan ukka, Mediterenia yuppa batak, wan amuam Israel dilag okkainu daakku. Aria, wan maha laih, kadag uditteppanu daatte, tom amuppanu ukka, Jodan le batak, wan amu ele Israel dilag okkainu daakku. Wan maha adit amu oh dilah elab am 12 kilomita maha ele. Wan dahilnu tituanak daatte ele, dahil mettid lag aguppa daakku amu, wan amuam wan okkai adit laa amu gamalahppanab aakku daakku. <sup>22</sup> Anam daatte amunu, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta dilag wan, wan aab okkainu ele amuppa daakku. Wan amuam Israel dilag okkai danab dilag wan gamagppa daakku. Amu Israel dilag okkainu wan, wan amu heqo laih am Juda wan daakku. Heqo laih am Benyamin wan daakku.

<sup>23-27</sup> Aria, Israel dilag huu okkai anen anen laa oh ag ahilag wan aoglag. Ag huu laih daatteb, anamib ahilag wan anen anen oh dilag tom laih am kadag uditteppanu daakku. Tom laa, qaban uditteppanu am Mediterenia yu. Da Yawe, wan dahil am gamagppa anam daatte amu, wan amunu tom yau uditteppanu daatte, tom amuppanu ukka, Israel oh dilag yau uditteppanu tomppa batakku, imu oh ag wan amuppa wan aoglag. Amu ahilag yawalti uditteppanu tom, ahilag yau uditteppanu tom ele, anen anen dilag tom adit, amuam wan ohnu yawalti uditteppanu tom, yau uditteppanu tom ele gottep bia aa gamalahppa, tom gamag gamag ele daaglag. Aria, wan paniaknu obatak pide pide dahil wannu tom yau uditteppanu digma, yau uditteppanu ugakka, Israel oh dilag tom, yau uditteppanu batak daatte am inam: Benyamin, Simeon, Isakar, Seblon amu Gad ele. Huu amu oh aben amuppa ahilag wan anen anen, anam anam aoglag.

<sup>28</sup> Amu Gad dilag tom, yau uditteppanu daatte, [ tom amuam Israel oh dilag tom yau uditteppanu daatte ele amu, ] tom amu inam daatte. Tom amuam Tamar aabppa appa digma ugakka, le onig Kades Meriba appa ukka, appanu am oolnu noak onig Isip digma dim lamitta ukka, Mediterenia yuppa batatte. <sup>29</sup> Laa ag udat amu hekkulag ele amu, ag wan anam anam otippeg, Israel dilag huu okkai ag anam wan amu, ag aulag daakkunu, ag aguppa daaglagnu amu, ag anam aweg!” Nadi Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Aab okkai wan gamagppa daattenu odnu nai

<sup>30</sup> Aria, Yawe Nug anam awowa, nug nai tuditta aum. “Amu aab okkai wan gamagppa daatte amu, nuhig okkai laih laih oh am 2,250 mita. Amu ad laih wadele ohppa od daaglag; laih ewam daappeg, laih ele ewam daaglag, oh anamib. <sup>31</sup> Amu od amu onilag am Israel dilag huu okkai onilag aakkuib. Aria, ad laa yawalti uditteppanu daatte amu, od ad amuppa daatteb onilkad am Ruben, Juda amu Lewi. <sup>32</sup> Aria, ad laa kadag uditteppanu daatte amu, od ad amuppa daatteb

---

onilkad am Josep, Benyamin amu Dan ele. <sup>33</sup>Aria, ad laa yau uditteppanu daatte amu, od amuppa daatteb onilkad am Simeon, Isakar, Seblon ele. <sup>34</sup>Aria, ad laa qaban uditteppanu daatte amu, od ad amuppa daatteb onilkad am Gad, Aser amu Naptali ele.

<sup>35</sup>Anam amunu, aab okkai amunu talilittaknu melemel oh am 9,000 mita. Haen amuppa digmeeb, ii tuqa awakppa aab amunu onig am, Yawe Nug Ana Daatte, daakku.”

# Daniel

## Daniel nug laikkud ele dilag nai

**1** Juda dilag king Jehoiakim nug king abenab awe, mad adit uue, mad ewam ooppa Babilon dilag king Nebukatnesar nug nuhikkud daup ele ag udin, Jerusalem talilidna, ban henan daappig. <sup>2</sup>Nebukatnesar, nuhikkud daup ele ag anam heeg, Nadi Nug he, ag Juda dilag king Jehoiakim aoeg, nug Nebukatnesar epegppa daye, Nebukatnesar nug Kayaknu mettid lagppan keeke laala ele diiom. Keeke amu nug awa ukka, nuhig kayaknu mettid lag Babilon wanppa daatte, amuppa, en maknu oo, nug appa meum. [Nug keeke awa Babilon ukka, Nug Jehoiakim, Juda laala ele diia, ag Babilon wanppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu ukkom.]

<sup>3</sup>Nebukatnesar nug anam ha, dimppa nug nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab dilag ikki danab onig Aspenas udat laa metta, Aspenas nug Israel danab bau Nebukatnesar ada diia, Babilon wanppa ukke, nug epegppa daappig oolagppanu laib laib, laala ag am king tiilagppanu, laala ag am danab okkai tiilagppanu amu, nug ag amu laa tituanadkkununab aum. <sup>4</sup>Am Nebukatnesar nug Aspenas Israel laa tituanadkkunu ana, nug Israel ag am inam elenu aum. Ag nid danab bau. Ag bedulagppa ehed laa iitta. Ag idulag tuqak ele. Ag nid danab sul hena, keeke digdignu doyak aoglagnu uug iitta ele. Ag sul nakok okkai aon malappig ele. Ag keekenu diignu doyak tutukku paha adaglagnu uug iitta ele. Dimppa ag king ehanidkkulagnu elele. Aria Aspenas nug anam tituanattowa, nug Babilon dilag nai, ahilag kaya yaak daatteb ele ippunadkkunu nug amegppa aum. <sup>5</sup>King Nebukatnesar nug Aspenas amegppa anam ana mala, Aspenas nug tituanatta maleb, nid tituanadkku amu, ag laa am ag kingnu ee lanak balalppa haen oh ahilag ee, wain ele aon madappeg lakkulagnu ele aum. Nid amu ag mad ewam sulppa daan, dimppa ag kingnu ikki danab daaglag.

<sup>6</sup>Nebukatnesar nug anam a, Aspenas nug aakku tituanattom. Amu nug tituanattom oolagppanu wadele ag am Juda nid; ag onilag am Daniel, Hanania, Misael am Asaria ele. <sup>7</sup>Ag onilag Hibru naippa anam daatte amge Nebukatnesarnu ikki danab dilag okkai nug amu uua, nug ag Babilon onilag awa atadattom. Nug Daniel onig laa Beltesasar atada, Hanania onig am Satrak atada, Misael onig amu Mesak atada, Asaria onig am Abetnego atadom.

<sup>8</sup>Amu king nug nid danab amu dilag ee, wain ele ag mattaglagnu aum, amge [ee, le ele amuam Kayak Nug ag Israel ag ee, le ele adi adi lakkulagnu do ag mattom, amu ee le ele amuam do atte bia iitta] amunu, Daniel nug kingnu ee, wain ele amu lanana heeb, Kayaknu neekakppa ooppa dubuttid tak ele daamanu dabmak awa ade, dabmak amuam gaggattag eppa dayom. Daniel nuhig dabmak

anam daye, nug ee, wain ele amu lab, nug Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid tak ele daamanu, nug kingnu ikki danab dilag okkai am ee amu, wain amu ele ii lamanu of mettom. <sup>9</sup> Amu Kayak Nug matu he, danab okkai amu nug Danielnu oo ena daye, nug Danielnu oo ele doyom, <sup>10</sup> amge Daniel ee amu ii lamanu of mette, nug Daniel amegppa aum. “King, dahil nadi, nug nahip ee, le ele na lakkutnu nuhig balalppanu tituane medatteb amunu, da nug badidtem. Na ee amu ii lakkut dayeb, king nid bau na bia laa, nug ag bedulag antta, nug na bedun am ag bedulag bia iitta anidkku dayeb, na bedunppa king nug heeb, laa ag da baal otadkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Amu kingnu ikki danab dilag okkai nug Daniel amegppa anam a, danab okkai amu nug matu danab laa nug Daniel, Hanania, Misael am Asaria gumadkkunu tituane, gumattatta dayom amu, Daniel nug danab amu amegppa aum. <sup>12</sup> “Gadon, na gemu digmeppe ukkeb, ded eblaih laih eleppa batak na ihinignu ma anttak laa hekkutnu of medattem. Ma anttak amuppa amu, na ig nahip madi nid wadele, na ig keh digdig, le oug ele aakkuib megappe lakkunig. <sup>13</sup> Ig ded eblaih laih eleppa ee amuib lakkunig. Aria, ded eblaih laih ele amu maleb, na ig bedunig italna anidna, nid bau laa ag king dilag ee latteb ele, na ag bedulag ele italna anidkkut. Na anam italna anidna, na adi anidkkut amu, na amu dabmena, adi do na ig nahipad madi nid wadele, na ig megakkut dayeb amu, na megakkut,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Daniel nug gumak danab amegppa anam a, nug ag ma anttak anam hekkulagnu aum.

<sup>15</sup> Nug anam a, ded eblaih laih ele uue, nug Daniel laikkud ele italatta anatta, nid bau laa ag kingnu ee lappig ele, nug ag ele italatta anatta, Daniel laikkud ele ag bedulag am enanag, nid bau laa oh edattak daaegeg anttom. <sup>16</sup> Nug anam anttom amunu, gumak danab amu nug kingnu ee enanag, wain ele, king ag amu lakkulagnu aum amu, nug ee amu ag ii mattom. Iitta. Nug keh digdig, [le oug ele] aakkuib ag matte lappig.

<sup>17</sup> Ag ee amuib laeg, Kayak Nug nid bau wadele amu doyak ena ele matta, Nug ag kaya digdignu diignu doyak tutukku, am dabmak unuqagnu diignu doyak tutukku ele ag mattom. Nug amu matta, Nug he, Daniel nug tul niaak digdig, tulegen digdig ele anattaknu diig doya, mehuqkkunu ehah ele mettom.

<sup>18</sup> Anam daaeg, mad ewam uue, haen king nug ag sul ahilag malan gona, ag king gumidna wana daappeg, nug ag of mattebeb, nob mettaglagnu aum, haen amu be, kingnu ikki danab dilag okkai nug nid bau ag sulppa daappig amu, nug ag omalatta, Nebukatnesar toppa ukke, ag nug gumidna goppig. <sup>19</sup> Danab okkai amu nug ag diia ukka, Nebukatnesar noobppa maatte, king nug ag ele nai madippig, amge Daniel, Hanania, Misael, Asaria ele ag laa oh edadppig amunu, king nug he, ag nuhig ikki danab daappig. <sup>20</sup> Ag kingnu ikki danab daaeg, king nug adi doyak dabmak ena elenu keeke, o diignu doyak tutukkunu keeke, nug amunu of mattom amu, ahilag odmak nob amunu am ena, elelenab. Wan amuppan bad mak danab digdig, ag ele odmak amunu nob king medappig, amge ahilag nob, amunu meu am huppu nakokib awom. Daniel laikkud ele dilag nob

am meu okkainab king ippunittom. Kingnu dfo madof ohppan danab amu, ag oh anamib.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Daniel nug kingnu ikki danab daye ukke, king laala beeg ukke, Sairus king abenab awa daya, mad nug amu digmeumppa Daniel nug ufat amu uuom.

### Nebukatnesar nug tul niiom

**2** Aria Nebukatnesar king abenab awe, mad laippu uue, mad adit ooppa Nebukatnesar nug tul niiom. Nug tul niia, aha, dabmak huanaknab awa, edua niikkunu elele iitta. <sup>2</sup> King Nebukatnesar nug niikkunu elele iitta daye, nug bad mak danab digdig, emad danab, doyak danab ele ag nug adi tul niiakppa anttom, ag amu appeg dookkunu onilagppa eum. Nug ag onilagppa e, ag ufin, nug noobppa daappig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam nug noobppa daaegeg, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da tul niimi amunu, da dabmak huanak aottem. Ag tul niiak amunu meu appeg dookkulnu hettem,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> King nug ag amelagppa anam a, doyak danab amu ag Aram dilag naippa nob mena appig. “O king, na hanhan bau daakcutnu oonig daatte! Na ig, nahipad madi nid, na ig amenigppa na tul niin, adi anidme appe doot, ig amunu meu mehuqpput dookkut,” aon appig. <sup>5</sup> Doyak danab amu ag king amegppa anam aeg, nug aum. “Da dabmak imu awen adai, dabmak amuam gagattag eppom daatte. Ag da tul niien, adi anidmi ii ippunidna, tul niiak amu adi ippunigtte ele ii appeg, da heppi, daup ag adualadna, qep-ppa ag bedulkad tuqadppeg, huppu huppu neeb, daup ag heppag, ag laulkad am kinipan ameg okkai hume tak, anamib daaglag. <sup>6</sup> Amge ag da tul niien, adi keeke anidmi, tul amunu meu ele ippunidkkulag dayeb amu, da ag keeke ena ena okkai, binalag okkai ele ag madakkul amunu, ag da tul niien anidmi, tul amunu meu ele appeg doyei!” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> King anam a, danab amu ag baula appig. “O nadi, na tul niin, adi anidme am na ig, nahip madi nid, na ig amenigppa appe, ig tul niiak amunu meu mehuqpput dookkut,” aon appig. <sup>8</sup> Ag anam aeg, king nug nob matta aum. “Ag da adi hekkulnu dabmak awen adai, dabmak amuam gagattag eppom daatte dootteb amunu, ag heppag, haen ukkebeb, [da dabmak laa aokkulnu] hetteb doottem. <sup>9</sup> Ag da tul niien, adi anidmi ii ippunidkkulag dayeb amu, ib laippu ahilag nu daatte. [Ag da amibia mauhkkulag.] Ag anen anen oh, ag hambuppuak nai da amelppa madippeg, da ena dookkulnu, ag ahilag dabmak bappaidna malappig. Amge iitta, ag da tul niien, adi anidmi appeg doyen, amuppa da ag tul niiak amunu meu ele genab mehuqppag dookkulnu elele daatteb dookkul,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> King nug ag amelagppa anam a, danab amu ag king amegppa nob mena appig. “Wanppan danab laa nug na attem bia hekkunu elele iitta. Ig am nahipad bad mak danab, emad danab, doyak danab ele daattem, amge na ig tul niiak nahip edut, na tul niin adi anidme apput dookcutnu attem am king laa, nuhig gagattag am attem bia dayeye, nug nuhig danab, ig bia, nug ag na attem bia

hekkulagnu ii aum. <sup>11</sup> O king, na ig hekkunignu attem am uug naunab ele, ig amu hekkunignu elele iitta. Danab laa nug king atte bia hekkunu iitta, kayak agib amu hekkulagnu elele, amge kayak ag danab oolagppa oinna ii daattem,” aon appig.

<sup>12</sup> Babilon dilag doyak danab amu ag anam aeg, Nebukatnesar nug oo huanak nauhe, oppodi be ameg ele kokod eppom. Nug anam doya, nug nuhikkud daup ag Babilon dilag doyak danab oh aqappag mauhkkulagnunab aum <sup>13</sup> Anam daye, Nebukatnesar nug doyak danab ag mauhkkulagnu do me, [daup amu hekkulag ele dilagppa] ukkom. Nug nai me ukke, laa ag Daniel, nug laikkud ele diin aqaglagnu mattialadppig.

<sup>14</sup> Danab onig Ariok, nug am daup king gumappig dilag okkai. Amu haen Ariok nug Babilon dilag doyak danab aqeb mauhkkulagnu ukka, Daniel gumitta te amu, Daniel nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nai bodoettakppa nug amegppa nai mattiom. <sup>15</sup> Amu nug inam kingnu okkai amu od mettom. “King nug do uug naunab ele meum amu, na amunu diig appe dookkulnu elelete?” awa od mettom. Nug anam od mette, Ariok nug aakku keeke amu ohnu diig Daniel amegppa a doyom. <sup>16</sup> Ariok nug amunu diig anam mattia male, Daniel nug aha, king toppa ukka, nug kingnu tul niak doya, tul amun diig ab dookkunu, king nug haen nakok laa medakkunu od mettom.

<sup>17</sup> Daniel nug anam king od mette, king “Yo,” a, Daniel nug edua, lakka ukka, nug laikkud Hanania, Misael am Asaria ele amelagppa uug amunu mehuqe dooppig. <sup>18</sup> Daniel nug ag amelagppa mattia mala, nug daup ag nug, nug laikkud ewam, Babilon dilag doyak danab laa oh ele aqamnanu, Daniel nug laikkud ewam ag Kayak, hab attan daatte, ag Nug oo doyakppa unuqidppeg, Nug ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanatta, Nug Daniel kingnu tul niak ippunidkkunu aum. <sup>19</sup> Daniel amelagppa anam mattia male, tuqan Kayak he, Daniel nug kingnu tul niak amu tuleglegppa anttom. Nug antta aha, nug Kayak, hab attan daatte, nug Nug binag meum. <sup>20</sup> Nug binag maama, nug aum. “Ig hanhan Kayak binag metu! Doyak dabmak ena elenu diig, gagattagnu diig ele am Nugib. <sup>21</sup> Kayak Nug wanppa adi keeke bekkulag, aria haen adekkuppa bekkulag ele gumatte. Nug he, danab laa king abenabppa tette. Nug he, danab amu king abenabppa ii daatte. Nug he, danab doyak dabmak ena ele nug doyak dabmak ena amu tudid ele aotte. Nug he, danab diignu doyak tutukku ele, nug diignu doyak tutukku tudid ele daatte. <sup>22</sup> Nug keeke unuqagnab daatte, keeke lokkumak daatte, Nug keeke amu he, miag atitte. Nug adi keeke gatattuppa daatte am dootte. Nuhig dayak abenppa amu, appa ele amahlak Nug ele daattem. <sup>23</sup> O Kayak, na da mamelad adi dilag Kayak, da na amenppa, ‘Ena heme,’ ainne, da na binan humattem. Na da doyak dabmak ena ele medan, na gagattag ele medame. Ig na keeke laanu od mettaut, na da ippunidme. Na hee, ig kingnu tul niak attem dayom amu, ig aakku amu doomut,” awa aum.



### Daniel nug kingnu tul niiak, nuhig meu ele mehuqom

<sup>24</sup> Daniel anam ana, nug aha, nug Ariok, king nug Babilon dilag doyak danab aqeb mauhkkulagnu tituanattom amu, Daniel nug Ariok toppa ta, amegppa aum. “Na Babilon dilag doyak danab aib aqappe mauhppig. Na omaidna, king toppa goppe, da tul nuhig, tul amunu meu ele mehuqppi dookku,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Daniel anam a, Ariok nug pahanab Daniel omala, king toppa ukka, nug king amegppa aum. “Da danab laa iikku mattien anidmi. Nug Juda danab ippa Babilon wanppa diia ukka, laih me dayak danab daatteb laa aakku. O king, nug na tul adi niime, tul amunu meu ele ab dookkutnu elele,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Ariok nug king amegppa anam a, king edua, Daniel, onig laa Beltesasar, nug nug od mettom. “Na da adi tul niimi, tul amunu meu ele appe dookkulnu elelete?” awa od mettom. <sup>27</sup> King anam od mette, Daniel nug aum. “O king, doyak danab laa, o emad danab laa, o bad mak danab laa, o eman danab laa nug king atte bia hekkunu elele iitta, <sup>28</sup> amge Kayak, hab attan daatte, Nug keeke uug ele he, miag atitte. Nug anam hette amunu, Nug na, King Nebukatnesar, Nug na dimppa adi bekku aakku ippunittom. Na niiak abenppa tul niinna, tuleglegppa keeke digdig anidme am iikku. <sup>29</sup> O king, na niiak abenppa niinna, na dimppa adi bekkun daattenu dabmeeme amu, laa Nug dimppanu keeke he, miag atitte ele, Nug dimppa adi bekkun daatte am ippunittom. <sup>30</sup> Dahilnu amu, Kayak Nug da doyak dabmak ena ele, laa oh edattak anida, tul niiak nahip, meu nuhig ele ii ippunidom. Iitta. Dahil doyak dabmak ena ele laa oh ii edadtte. Amge, O king, Kayak Nug tul niiak amu meu dookkutnu, na dimppa adi bekkunu dabmeme ele amu, na amu ele dookkutnu, Kayak Nug tul niiak nahip, amunu meu ele da ippunidom. <sup>31</sup> O king, na tul niin, na neekke ukke, na noomppa danab dottog nadinab dayeye anidme. Dottog amuam okkai nadi, amemdi awak ele. Danab nug amu andatta, nug ebehi oh bodoetta le mekku. <sup>32</sup> Dottog amu ikki am gol ena dubuttid iitta eleppa hak. Momo, epeg ele am silwa. Imuagppan ukka gateg batak am bras. <sup>33</sup> Gategppan ukka baeg baagppa batak am aenppa hak, aria baeg wan tabatte ele am aen, waa haknu wan aab aduppa ewak ele, am amu ele qataqak dayom. <sup>34</sup> Na neegnana, laa Nug men laa qaukoppanu okkula awom, amge laa amu heum am danab laa iitta, na amu anidme. Laa Nug men amu okkula awe, dimppa men amu ukka, dottog amunu baeg wan tabatte, baeg amuam aen, wan ele qataqak, amu men baeg wan tabatte ye, baeg amu aakku nauha autanab awom. <sup>35</sup> Men baeg wan tabatte ye, baeg amu nauha autanab awewe, men he, aen, wan, bras, silwa, gol ele huppu nakok nakok, uug iittanab ne, ulah iwale ukke, huppu nakok laa appa ii dayom. Danab nug ee aeg mumudaknu haenppa he, ulah ee aeg dappunkkeg iwale gotte, amubia dottog amuppa heum. Men dottog baeg anam ye, kobol anam dottogppa beum, amge men amu okkai maama, wan atu oh tona malom.

<sup>36</sup> Na tul niime amu, gemu da tul amunu meu appi dookkut. <sup>37</sup> O king, na am wanppan king laa oh edattak daattem. Kayak, hab attan daatte, Nug na king daakkutnu tituanitta, Nug gagattag, ebehi okkai, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele na metta, <sup>38</sup> Nug danab, ah, dof wanppa oitteb, ai hab waappa hagagadna oitteb

ele na eppenppa meum. Danab, dođ, ai ele ag adeppa adeppa daatteb amu, Kayak Nug he, na ahilag okkai daattem. Dottog ikki golppa hak am na ippunigtte. <sup>39</sup>Na dimunppa do madod laa am aha, wan atu gumadkku, amge amunu ġagattag am na, nahip do madod ele, ahilah ġagattag bia ii daamna. Iitta. [Dottog laih silwappa hak am do madod amu ippunigtte.] Aria do madod amu dimugppa amu do madod laa aha, wan atu gumadkku. Amuam dottog laih brasppa hak bia. <sup>40</sup>Aria, amu dimugppa do madod laa aha, wan atu gumadkku. Do madod amuam dottog laih aenppa hak, am amubia daakku. Aen am ġagattagnab, keeke laa oh he nauhtte; am do madod amunu danab ag amubia daan hekkulag. Aen keeke laa oh he nauhtte, amubia do madod amun danab ag wanppan wan laa oh heppeg nauhkkulag. <sup>41</sup>Amu, O king, na anidme bia, dottog amu baeg wan tabatte, baeg dodo ele am wan aab aduppa ewom, aen ele qataqak dayom, amubia do madod amuam laippu ii daamna. Amge na anidme bia, baeg wan tabatte am wan aab aduppa ewom, aen ele qataqak daatte amu, aen am amuppa daatte. Aen aakku daatte, aen am ġagattagnab amunu, do madod amu wan atu gumadkku, am ele ġagattag ele, amge do madod amunu ġagattag am nakok okkai ele aakkuib. Adinu? Ag ahilag ġagattag am wan aab aduppa ewom, aen ele qataqak bia. Am aen nuhig ġagattag aakkuib iitta. <sup>42</sup>Baeg dodo dottog [ele] am wan aab aduppa ewom, aen ele qataqak daappig, amubia, do madod wan atu gumadkku amu, am aen bia ġagattag daakku, amge wan aab aduppa ewak ele paha aodtte, am amubia ele daakku. <sup>43</sup>Amu danab nug wan aab aduppa ewom ele awa, aen ele qataqe, laippu qataqak ii daattep, amubia do madod wan atu gumadkku, do madod amunu danab ah ag laippu bia daaglag, amge ag tudidna, anamib laippu ii daamna; ag pide pide daaglag. Wan aab aduppa ewom, aen ele qataqettep bia ag hekkulag.

<sup>44</sup>Baeg wan tabatte, wan aab aduppa ewom, aen ele qataqak am king laala ag laippu daaglagnu hekkulag, amge laippunab ii daamna ippunigtte, haen ag amu henan daappeg, haen amuppa Kayak hab attan daatte, Nug do madod laa daakkunu heeb, do madod amuam hanhan daakku. Do madod laa wan atu gumaglagnu ahan, do madod amu edidna ii aomna. Do madod amuam do madod oh heeb, iitta mekkulag, amge do madod amuam hanhan daakku. <sup>45</sup>O king, na men, laa Nug qaukoppanu okkula awom, amge laa amu heum am danab iitta, na tulelegppa anidme, na men amu dottognu aen, bras, wan aab aduppa ewom ele, silwa, gol ele he, huppu nakok nakok neum ele anidme amu, tuleleg amunu meu am aakku. Kayak, Nug onig, ġagattag ele, Nug dimppa adi bekku am aakku na ippunittom. Tul niiak amuam keeke genab ippunigtte, meu da na amenppa ami ele am genab; na amu ootpa genab dookkutnu elele.” Daniel nug King Nebukatnesar amegppa anam aum.

### Nebukatnesar nug he, Daniel nug danab okkainab beum

<sup>46</sup> Daniel nug tul niiak amunu Nebukatnesar amegppa a, Nebukatnesar nug Daniel binag okkai medakkunu nug noobppa gateg qaun o, gomela idu wanppa meum. Nug binag okkai Daniel metta, laa ag nug dod laa manan mettaknu, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele aon ilan, Daniel mettaglagnunab mattia aum. <sup>47</sup> Nebukatnesar nug anam ha mala, nug Daniel amegppa aum. “Genabnab genab, nahip Kayak Nug kayak laa oh edattak daatte; Nug king laa oh dilag okkai daatte; Nug dimppa adi bekkunu daatte danab ippunadtte. Adinu [ig amu doognigu elele]? Nug he, keeke lokkumak dayom imu amu, na he, miag atiom,” awa aum.

<sup>48</sup> Nebukatnesar nug anam awowa, nug he, Daniel nug danab okkainab abenabppa te, king nug keeke ena ena kudum Daniel mettom. Nug he, Danab okkainab abenabppa teum amu, aben amuam nug prowins onig Babilon, nug prowins amunu danab ah dilag okkai daya gumattatta, nug Babilon wannu danab doyak ele oh ele gumattom. <sup>49</sup> King anam he, Daniel nug danab okkai daya, nug king od mette, king he, Satrak, Mesak, Abetnego ag ele Babilon prowinsnu danab okkai daappig, amge Daniel nug king udat hettom abenppa dayaya, udat hettom.

### King Nebukatnesar nug dottog golppa heum

**3** Amu dimppa am Nebukatnesar nug he, danab ag dottog laa, dottog amu elab nuhig am 27 mita, emaitak nuhig am 3 mita, ag dottog amu okkai nadi heppig. Ag hena, ag udem nadi onig Dura, Babilon prowinsppa dayom, ag appa qabappig. <sup>2</sup> Nebukatnesar nug anam he, ag dottog amu hena malaeg, Nebukatnesar nug nuhikkud ehanittak danab digdig onilag eum; laa ag gumak danab anuqaknab daappig, laa ag aab gumak danab, laa ag gawana, laa ag king dabmak mettak danab daappig, laa ag wan amunu men dodo gumappig, laa ag epediak danab daappig, am laa ag kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab digdig danab daappig, amu nug ag oh prowins anen anennu ufin, dottog amu qeapiglagnu nug nai me, ahilagppa ukkom. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam nai me ukke doon, Nebukatnesarnu ehanittak danab digdig, laa ag gumak danab anuqaknab daappig, laa ag aab gumak danab, laa am gawana, laa ag king dabmak mettak danab daappig, laa ag wan amunu men dodo gumappig, laa ag epediak danab daappig, am laa ag kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab laala oh ele, danab amu oh ag ufin, ag dottog King Nebukatnesar qappom qeapiglagnu, ag dottog amu noobppa daappig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, nai ab dooglagnu danab laa aha, baag okkaippa inam a dooppig. “O danab ah, ag huu anen anennu, ag wanppan wan anen anennu, ag nai ohppanu, ag ufin daatteb ele amu, king nug ag adi hekkulagnunab aum amu ag doyeg! <sup>5</sup> Ag anam daappeg, laa ag trampet, dumuttum, gita diig laa, laia, harp, iwalaknu keeke laa, amu musik haknu keeke laa oh ele heppeg ag doon, ag dottog golppa hak King Nebukatnesar qappom noobppa dup nona binag meig! <sup>6</sup> Laa nug dottog amu noobppa dup noa binag ii mekku dayeb amu,

laa ag nug pahanab aon, aab ewak huanaknab eotteppa budippeg gokku,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Danab amu anam a, danab appa daappig, ag dooppig amunu, haen laa ag trampet, dumuttum, gita diig laa, laia, harp, amu musik haknu keeke laa oh heegeg, danab ah, ag huu anen anennu, ag wanppan wan anen anennu, ag nai ohppanu, ag appa daappig amu, ag dottog golppa hak, King Nebukatnesar qappom, ag dottog amu noobppa dup nona binag meppig. [Amge Satrak, Mesak, Abetnego ele ag dottog amu noobppa dup nona binag ii meppig.]

<sup>8</sup> Anam daye, Babilon dilag doyak danab laala ag Juda danab uug mattaglagnu ib aakku anidppig. <sup>9</sup> Ag amu anidna, ag ahan, King Nebukatnesar toppa gona, ag appig. “O king, na hanhan bau daakkutnu oonig daatte. <sup>10</sup> O king, na do laa meme amu, amuppa na laa ag trampet, dumuttum, gita diig laa, laia, harp, iwalaknu keeke laa, amu musik haknu keeke laa oh ele heppeg, danab oh ag dottog golppa hak noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu ame. <sup>11</sup> Na amu hena, na laa nug dottog amu noobppa dup noa binag ii mekku amu, laa ag nug aon, aab nadi huanak eotteppa budippeg gokkunu ele ame. <sup>12</sup> Na anam ame amge, O king, Juda danab laala, na ag Babilon prowins dilag okkai danab daaglagnu tituanadna, udat amu mattame, ag am Satrak, Mesak, Abetnego ele, danab amu ag nahip nai dab-ii-metteb. Ag nahipad kayak noolagppa dup nona binalag ii metteb; ag dottog golppa hak, na qappame amu, ag dottog amu ele noobppa dup nona binag ii metteb,” aon appig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag Nebukatnesar amegppa anam aeg, Nebukatnesar nug oppodi huan be, ameg kokod eppe, nug laa ag Satrak, Mesak, Abetnego ele omaladna dokkulagnunab a, laa ag, ag omaladna udippig. <sup>14</sup> Ag omaladna udieg, Nebukatnesar nug nid ewam amu amelagppa aum. “Satrak, Mesak, Abetnego, laa ag ahilagnu ag am dahil kayak noolagppa dup nona binalag ii metteb, ag dottog golppa hak da qappami amu, ag dottog amu noobppa ele dup nona binag ii metteb aeg doomi. Ag atteb am genabte o genab iittate? <sup>15</sup> Am genab iitta daatte dayeb amu, haen elab iitta ag laa trampet, dumuttum, gita diig laa, laia, harp, iwalaknu keeke laa, amu musik haknu keeke laa oh ele baula heppeg doon, ag dottog da hemi ele noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu dabmak elele aon, hekkulagnu babaittak daatteb dayeb am ena. Ag am hekkulag. Amge ag dottog amu noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu ii dabmetteb dayeb amu, laa pahanab ag adualadna, aab nadi huan eotteppa budiadppeg tekkulag. Anam heppeg, kayak aun nug ag ehanatta, da eppelppanu edua diikku?” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> King Nebukatnesar nug Satrak, Mesak, Abetnego ele amelagppa anam a, ag nob mena appig. “O Nebukatnesar, keeke beum imunu amu, ig na edun, ena anigkkutnu nai qinonob, nai ittag ele ii mattimta. <sup>17</sup> Na heppe, laa ag budigppeg, aab ewak nadippa tekkunig dayeb amu, Kayak, ig Nug waappa daatta nuhig madi nid daattem, Nug ehanikkeb, ena daagnignu elele. Nug elele amunu, [Nug amu hekkunu ena anidkku dayeb,] O king, Nug ehanikkeb, ig na eppenppa ii daamta. <sup>18</sup> [Ihinig Kayak Nug amu hekkunu elele] amge, O king, Nug amu ii hekku dayeb, amuam ihinig dabmak heeb, ii eduma. Ig na imu dookkutnu oonig daatte. Ig nahipad kayak noolagppa

dup nota binalag ii memata; dottog golppa hak, na qappame amu, ig amu ele noobppa dup nota binag ii memata,” aon appig.

<sup>19</sup>Satrak, Mesak, Abetnego ele ag anam aeg, Nebukatnesar nug oppodi be ameg kokod eppe, nug nuhig dabmak nid ewam dilagnu am edua, nug danab udat amu gumappig ele ag heppeg, aab ewak huan ewom ele amu, aab amuam huanak naunab nau heppeg eokkununab aum. <sup>20</sup>Nug anam ana, nug daup nuhikkud ebehilag okkainab ele ag Satrak, Mesak, Abetnego ele adualadna, mudippa qakkaladna, budiadppeg, aab amuppa nokkulagnu ag haknunab amelagppa aum. <sup>21</sup>King nug aum amunu, daup amu ag nid ewam amu, ag ahilkad lamen elab, trausis, ikkilagppan lamen, lamen laala ele takkaladppig ele anam daaegeg, daup amu ag adaladna, mudippa hippaladna, budiatteg, aab huanak naunab nau ewomppa teppig. <sup>22</sup>King nug daup ag amu hekkulagnunab gagattag ana tappadatte, daup ag Satrak, Mesak, Abetnego ele aab adu ewak naunab nau ele, amuppa budiatteg teppig. Amu daup ag budiatteg teppig amu, ag anam heegeg, aab gakkadak he, daup ag mauhppig. <sup>23</sup>Daup ag nid ewam budiatteg, aab ehed gakkadomppa teegeg, daup mauhegeg, nid ewam ag hippalattak gagattag ele aab ewa huanaknab gakkadomppa tena noppig.

<sup>24</sup>Daup ag nid ewam aab huanaknab gakkadomppa budiatteg teeg, King Nebukatnesar nug anam andatta, nug ehed ottaia, pahanab balalppanu aha, hibaitta dayaya, nug nuhikkud ulum mettak danab od mattom. “Daup ag danab ewam aakkuib qakkaladna budiatteg, aab aduppa iite teppig,” awa od mattom. Nug anam od matte, ag appig. “O king, ewam aakkuib, laa iitta,” aon appig. <sup>25</sup>Ag anam aeg, Nebukatnesar nug aum. “Amge antteg! Da danab wadele qakkalattak iitta, aab aduppa oitteb, ag guittak laa ii aotteb anadttem. Ewam ag am danab anadttem, amge wadele nug am kayak bekkalag laa bia anidtem,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Nebukatnesar nug anam awowa, aab ilappig ele, lag oo am laippu, gilil men o wanppa hak keeke, ag oo amuppa aab ilappig, Nebukatnesar nug oo amunu od guguittak ukka, nug ewa aum. “Satrak, Mesak, Abetnego ele, ag Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak waappa daanna nuhig madi nid daatteb ele, ag dimittim, dahilppa udieg!” awa eum. Nug anam e amu, ag dimittim udippig. <sup>27</sup>Ag dimittim udieg, kingnu ehanittak danab digdig, laa ag gumak danab anuqak, laa ag aabnu gumak danab, la ag gawana, laa ag king dabmak mettak danab ele, ag wana, nid ewam amu happutadna daan, ag neekkeg ukke, bedulagppa guittak laa ii daye anidna, ikkilag udug nakok laa ii ewom, lamen elab ele nakok laa ii ewom anidna, bedulagppa aab kahug udieg nakok laa ele ii dooppig.

<sup>28</sup>Anam daye, Nebukatnesar nug aum. “Ig Satrak, Mesak, Abetnego dilag Kayak binag metu! Nug he, nuhig engel laa udia he, nuhikkud madi nid ag ehed laa ii aoppig. Ag ahilag Kayaknu oolagppa genab doon, da ag ehed hekkulagnunab ami amu, ag nai amu ii dim lamidppig. Ag ahilag Kayak, ag Nug noobppa dup nona, Nugib binag mekkulagnu hena, ag kayak laa noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu uun autna aona, amu ii hemananu ag mauhkkulagnu dayeb am nai iitta doon, dabmak amuib dim lamidppig. <sup>29</sup>Ahilag Kayak anam ehanatte, ena

daatteb amunu, da do imu iikku mettem. Danab auntai, nug huu attenppanu, o nug do madof adekkuppanu, o nuhig nai am adi nai, keeke amu oh am keeke hamu, amge danab auntai laa nug Satrak, Mesak, Abetnego ele dilag Kayaknu nai ehed laa akku dayeb amu, laa ag danab amu bedu tuqappeg, huppu naunau neeb, ag nug laug ele loppadppeg, kinipan ameg okkai hume tak anamib daakku. Kayak laa nug imubia danab ehanitteb, padal ii memananu laa iitta amunu, da do anam mettem,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup>Aria, amu dimppa amu king nug he, Satrak, Mesak, amu Abetnego ele, ag Babilon prowins ooppa danab okkainab daappig.

### King Nebukatnesar nug tul niiak ebqak aditnu pas laa yom

**4** Da Nebukatnesar, da pas imu danab ah, ag huu anen anennu, ag wanppan wan anen anennu, ag nai ohppanu amu, da ahilagnu pas imu mei gotte. Ag madof okkainab ele daaglagnu ool daatte.

<sup>2</sup>Da Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, Nug nuhignu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, amu udat gagattagnab ele, Nug dahilnu heum amu appi dooglagnu gamag ahak doottem.

<sup>3</sup>Nug udat nadi, Nug heumnu at daatte, Nug amu hette.

Ao, Nug udat gagattagnab ele hette.

Nuhig do madof am hanhan alet daatte.

Ao, nuhig gumak am menuattak huu laippu bia, ahilagppa daye ukke, laa beeg, ahilagppa ele daatte.

<sup>4</sup>Da, Nebukatnesar, da dahil lag enanagnabppa dayeye, oolppa madof doyeeye, keeke elelenab ele daami. <sup>5</sup>Da anam dayeye, ded laa da tul niie, da badami. Da niiak abenppa tul niien, tulegleg anidmi amu, tuleglegppa keeke digdig anadmi ag heeg, da ehed nau badami. <sup>6</sup>Da ehed nau badami amunu, da laa ag Babilon dilag doyak danab oh ag da gumidna ufin, tul amunu meu appeg dookkulnu onilagppa eppag udiglagnu haknunab nai ag mattami. <sup>7</sup>Da anam hei, bad mak danab, emad danab, doyak danab, eman danab ele ag da gumidna udippig, amge da tul niien adi anidmi ai doon, ag tul niiak amunu meu appeg dookkulnu elele iitta. <sup>8</sup>Ag elele iitta, dimppa Daniel nug gumida udie, da tul niie, adi anidmi amu, da nug amegppa ai doyom. Nug onig laa am Beltesasar. Laa nug dahil kayak onig amu awa, oela qettom. Aria, kayak oudi am nuhigppa daatteb.

<sup>9</sup>Daniel nug da gumida udie, da nug amegppa ami. “Beltesasar, na doyak danab oh ikki amu, kayak oudi nahip-ppa daatteb am da doottem. Adi keeke lokkumak daatte, o lokkumaknab daatte, o lokkumak attemnab daatte amu, na keeke amu heppe, miag atiak daakkunu elele. Da tul niien, keeke uug ele anidmi amunu, da tul niiak amu appi doon, na amunu meu appe doyei! <sup>10</sup>Da niieye tul niien, tuleglegppa keeke digdig anadmi am iikku. Da tul niie, da neekki ukke, da noolppa wan gamagppa ad laa anidmi. Ad amuam elabnab. <sup>11</sup>Ad anam daye ukke, okkai maama, gagattag ele ma teete, ikki ta, hab adom. Wanppan danab

ah oh, ag wan atu adeppa adeppa daatteb amu, ag anidkkulagnu elele. <sup>12</sup> Ad amu udukkud am enanag. Meu ele huanak; danab ah ohnab lakkulagnu elele. Dod wanppa oitteb ele ag ad amu waappa, nuhig logoppa ena daappig. Ai hagagadna oitteb ele, ag ebekudppa ted mena daappig. Wanppan dod oh, danab ah oh ele ag ad amuppanu ee aon lappig.

<sup>13</sup> Da abenppa niieye, tuleglegppa keeke digdig anidmi, amu andette, da neekki ukke, da noolppa nai awa ukkak danab laa, nug Kayaknu oppiaawak ele, nug hab attannu neum anidmi. <sup>14</sup> Laa amu nug baag okkaippa ewa aum. ‘Ag ufin, ad imu oppeg qiiad! Ebekud oh otadadna, udukkud matagna akkan, meu ele agappeg, laih laih ukkeg! Dod ad amu waappanu oolna goppeg, ebekudppanu, ai ele ag ukkeg! <sup>15</sup> Ag ad amu oppeg qiikku, amge ad diig, didi ele uuppeg, ag anam wanppa gikkidah ooppa dayeg! Ag [ad diig amu g̃agattag daakkunu,] ag aen, bras ele aon, anen anenppa ring hena hepppeg, ad diig talilippeg, ag qakkeg!

[Ad diig amuam danab laa ippunadtte.] Aria, nug anam dayebeg, baito habppanu naana qeebeg, nug dod oolagppa, atuppa dayad! <sup>16</sup> Hepppeg, danab amunu dabmak danab bia aib dayom; dod bia dayad! Nug amubia dayeb ukkeb, mad eblaih adit ele ukkeb, nug edua ena dayad!

<sup>17</sup> Danab ah ag Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Nug wanppanu do madod oh gumadtte dooglagnu, ag auntai laa nug do madod laa dilag okkai daakkunu amu, Kayak Nugib he, danab laa, danab onig eletai, o danab onig iittanab eletai, nug huu dilag okkai daatte dooglagnu amu, amu miag atitte.

Nai awa ukkak danab ag nai imu mattieg, laa dootteg.

Ao, laa ag Kayaknu oppiaawak ele daatteb, ag keeke imu bekkunu nai imu atteg, awa eum.

<sup>18</sup> Da Daniel amegppa anam mattie, da tuditten, nug amegppa ami. Da, Nebukatnesar, da tul niien, keeke anam anadmi. Doyak danab laa ag dahil do madodppa daatteb, ag tul niiak amunu meu appeg dookkulnu elele iitta amunu, O Beltesasar, na amunu meu appe doyei! Da doottem, kayak oudi nahipppa daatteb amunu, na elele,” awe ami.

### Daniel nug kingnu tul niiak meu mehuqom

<sup>19</sup> King Nebukatnesar nug Daniel, onig laa Beltesasar, nug amegppa anam a, Daniel nug dabmak huan awe, nuhig dabmak he, nug ehed bade, king nug amu antta, Daniel amegppa aum. “Beltesasar, tul niiak dahil amunu, meu ele aib heeb badame,” awa aum. Nug anam a, Daniel nug edua, nob ma aum.

“O dahil nadi, tul niiak amuam nahip keked dilag ippuniglo am ena.

Ge! Tul niiak amunu meu am laa ag na ehed heidkkulagnu hetteg dilag daalo am ena.

<sup>20</sup> Na tul niin, na ad laa, ad amuam okkai, g̃agattag ele ba, ikki am hab afe, wan atu ohppan danab ah ag ad amu anidkkulagnu elele daappig anidme. <sup>21</sup> Ad amu udukkud am enanag, meu ele am huanak oum. Dod, am danab ah ele ag

nuhig meu aon lappig. Dod wanppa oitteb, ag ad amu waappa ena daaegeg, ai hagagadna oitteb ele, ag ad ebekudppa ted mena daappig. <sup>22</sup>O king, na amu anidme amu, ad okkai ena amu, am naib ippunigtte. Na king bena, onin okkai ba male, na g̃agattag ele daattem. Na onin okkainab meeme ukke, gemu ad ba hab afe, danab ah oh anidkkulagnu elele daappig bia, wan atu ohppanu danab ah ag nahipnu dootteb. Nahip gumak am ukke ukke, wan umanab daattebppa batatte.

<sup>23</sup>O king, na nai awa ukkak laa, nug Kayaknu oppiaawak ele, na nug hab attannu na, nai mattiom tulppa anidme. Laa amu nug aum. ‘Ag ad amu oppeg qiieb, hepeg nauhad! Ag amu hekkulag, amge ag ad diig am uuppeg, wanppa, gikkidah ooppa dayeb, ag [ad diig amu g̃agattag daakkunu,] ag aen, bras ele aon, anen anenppa ring hena hepeg, ad diig talilippeg, ag qakkeg! Ad didi am wan ooppa uuppeg dayad! [Amu ad diig amunu danab laa ippunadtte.] Aria nug anam dayeb, baito habppanu naana, qeebeb, nug dod bia dayeb ukkeb, mad eblaih adit ele ukkeb, nug edua ena dayad!’ Laa amu nug anam mattiom.

<sup>24</sup>O king, tul niime amu, nuhig meu am iikku, amu Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, Nug uug laa dahil nadi, nuhigppa bekkunu do meum amu, am iikku.

<sup>25</sup>Na [dabmak nahip edua, kaaka dayeb,] laa ag lamidpeg, na goppe, dod dakkud ele daaglag. Daanna, na makau gikkidah latteb bia gikkidah lakkut. Baito habppanu na, na nidakku. Mad eblaih adit ele na anam daappe ukkeb, na Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Nug wannu do madod oh gumadtte, Nug aun ahilag okkai daakkunu oo he, king abenabppa mette doon, dabmak amu tutukku doon elele adan oikkut, dimppa na edun ena daakkut. <sup>26</sup>Ad diig, didi ele uuppeg daakkunu haknunab anak amu, amuam qinob, na Kayak Nug hab attan daya, wanppa keeke oh gumatte doon, dabmak amu tutukku doon elele adan oikkut, Kayak Nug heeb, laa ag hepeg, na king gemu daattem bia edun daakkut ippunidtte. <sup>27</sup>Anam aakku amunu, O king, da ulum nai laa medappi, na nai amu aon dim lamidkkutnu od medattem.

Na hipunin baula aib heme, amu na adi hettem amu, na hanhan kobol genab tutukkuib he!

Ao, na ehed laa aib heme, amu na danab ah, ag laa eppelagppa daaeg, ehed hadatteb ele, na amu dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya, oo metta, ehanattak kobol he!

Na amu hekkut dayeb amu, Kayak Nug ehanitteb, na tudidna, madod ele daakkuttai.” Daniel nug King Nebukatnesar amegppa anam aum.

### King Nebukatnesar nug keeke laanu tul niiom ele, keeke am aakku beum

<sup>28</sup>Amu King Nebukatnesar nug uug laa nuhigppa bekkunu anttom amu, keeke amu oh nuhigppa aakku beum. Am inam. <sup>29</sup>Nebukatnesar nug tul niie ukke, kalam 12 uue, ded laappa king nug Babilon appa, nuhig lag enanagnab kodokko udem mettakppa oiyaya, <sup>30</sup>nug aum. “Da g̃agattag okkainab ele. Da g̃agattag amuppa hei, ag aab nadi imu, Babilon, da iguppa daakkulnu iite buuppig. Danab



ah ag da king, da dagom onil g̃agattag ele anidkkulagnu amu, da dahil g̃agattag nadinab amuppa hei, ag aab imu iite heppig?” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Nebukatnesar nug anam mattia dayeye, haen amuppanab baag laa hab attannu na, inam aum. “King Nebukatnesar, laa nug na king daakkutnu ehah aakku aditta awom. Do nahipnu aakku anam daatte. <sup>32</sup> Laa ag lamidppeg, na danab ah ii daattebppa, appa dod dakkud ele daaglag. Daan, na makau gikkid̃ah latteb bia gikkid̃ah lakkut. Mad eblaih adit ele na anam daappe ukkeb, na Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Nug wanppanu d̃o madod oh gumadte, Nug aun ahilag okkai daakkunu oo he, king abenabppa mette doon, dabmak amu tutukku doon elele adan oikkut, dimppa am na edun ena daakkut,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Baag hab attannu anam na, Nebukatnesarnu aum amu, pahanab meu oum. Laa ag Nebukatnesar lamitteg ukka, danab ah ii daattebppa dayaya, nug makau gikkid̃ah latteb bia laum. Baito habppanu na, nug laittom. Nug ikki udug elabnab ma, ai igel bitu bia daye, baeg di, epeg di ele elab mena, ai baeg di bia daappig.

<sup>34</sup> Kobol amu oh Nebukatnesar, nuhigppa be, dimppa Nebukatnesar nug aum. “Haen anam daakkulnu dayom am iitta me, da, Nebukatnesar, da amel humen, neekki, hab attan te, [Kayak dabmei, Nug he,] dahil dabmak edua, danab dilag dabmak, kaaka iitta aakku dayom. Kayak anam he, dahilppa anam be, da Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak binag memi. Da binag onig okkai ele Laa hanhan daatte mettami. Adinu?

Nuhig d̃o madod am hanhan alet daatte.

Ao, nuhig wan atu gumak am anamib alet, ii tuqa awak daatte.

<sup>35</sup> Danab ah wanppa daatteb ag Nug bia iitta. Ag Nug ele ouaqattak daalob, am danab ah ag ii daalob bia daalob. Nug habppan g̃agattag oh, wanppan danab ah ele gumattette, ag Nug waappa daatteb, Nug ag adi hekkulagnu dabmette amu, Nug he, ag hetteb. Kayak Nug adi hekkunu dabmette amu, laa nug heeb, ii hemanu elele iitta. Laa aitta, Nug amegppa, ‘Adinu na anam heme?’ akkunu elelete? Iitta!

<sup>36</sup> Kayak he, dahil dabmak edua, danab dilag dabmak, kaaka iitta, baula aakku dayom, haen amu dimppa Babilon edua, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele daakkunu, Nug he, da binal am g̃agattag okkai nadi dahil ele eduya, dahilppa daapid. Laa tatam ulum medappig, Babilon dilag okkai ele ag edun udin, da eduen ahilag king daakkulnu aeg, da sia kingppa eduen tein dayeye, da anukka binal okkai ele daami, amge dimppa da binal okkainab ele daami. <sup>37</sup> Am gemu amu, da Nebukatnesar, da hab attannu King, Kayak, Nug adi hette amu, Nug tutukkuib haaha, Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ele dim lamitta hette amunu, da Nug binag okkai, onig okkai ele medattem. Laa ag dada danab daan oitteb ele, Nug heeb, ag onilag iitta daaglagnu elele.” Nebukatnesar nug anam aum.

### Eppeg laa gililppa nai yom

**5** [Nebukatnesar mauhe ukke, dimppa] Babilon dilag king onig Belsasar nug danab okkai nuhikkud 1,000 dilag hobul nafi he daan, ee laegeg, Belsasar nug ag ele wain lappig. <sup>2</sup>Belsasar wain lanan dayaya, nug laa ag kap golppa hak, silwappa hak ele, nug mameg Nebukatnesar Kayaknu mettid lag Jerusalem appanu akka udiom ele amu, ag amu akkan udiglagnu maatte goppig. King nug, nuhikkud danab okkai, nug wauud, nug wauud amge wauudnab iitta ele, ag oh amuppa wain lakkulagnu nug laa ag gona, kap amu akkan udiglagnu maatte goppig. <sup>3</sup>Nug maatte gona, Jerusalem appanu Kayaknu mettid lagppan kap golppa hak, silwappa hak ele akkan udippig amu, ag kap amu akkan udieg, king, nuhikkud danab okkai, nug wauud, nug wauud amge wauudnab iitta ele, ag oh kap amuppa le lappig. <sup>4</sup>Ag wain lanana, ag ahilkad kayak gol, silwa, bras, aen, ad, menppa dottolkad hak ele, ag amu binalag meppig.

<sup>5</sup>Ag amu henan daaegeg, pahanab kingnu lag enanagnab simen gilil adak, amuppa lam maknu balal guguittak, appa danab eppeg tula ba, eppeg amu gilil amuppa nai yom. Eppeg nai amu yeeye, king nug anttom. <sup>6</sup>King nug amu antta, nug ehed bade, idu hakkab eppe, baeg ehed hahade, gateg laih ona laih qeeqe, gateg laih udia, laih qeeqe, baeg laih laih oh gai-iitta meum.

<sup>7</sup>King nug bedu anam he, king nug emad danab, doyak danab, eman danab ele ag udiglagnu onilagppa baag okkaippa e doeg, king nug aum. "Aun nug nai eppeg laa ba yom umu ebqa, nuhig meu ele ab dookkul amu, da lamen perpel ele metten, baagppan sen golppa hak ele metten, da heppi, nug Babilon gabman ooppa okkainab, da, laippu laa ele, nug i waantippaib daakku. Laa oh ag nug waappa daaglag," awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Kingnu doyak danab amu oh ag king dayomppa doppig, amge ag oolagppan laa nug nai amu ebqa, nuhig meu ele ab, king dookkunu laa elele iitta. <sup>9</sup>Doyak danab ag amu hekkulagnu elele iitta amunu, King Belsasar ehed nau bade, idu hakkabnab eppe, nuhikkud danab okkai ag dabmak huanak aoppig.

<sup>10</sup>Ag anam daaegeg, kuin kaino nug king, nuhikkud danab okkai ele ag nai mattiegeg doya, nug ag ee lappigppa udia, king amegppa aum. "O king, na hanhan bau daakutnu ool daatte. Na aib doon ottainna badame! Na idun ele aib hakkab eppom!" <sup>11</sup>Nahip do madodppa danab laa daatte, kayak oudi nuhigppa daatteb. Na mamen nug king dayeye, laa ag danab amu nug dabmak meu unuqagnu ele, nug dabmak pehattak ele, nug doyak dabmak ena ele amu, laa ag nug amubia daye anidppig. Nug kayak daatteb bia daye anidppig. Am Nebukatnesar, nug na mamen, nug king, nug danab amu nug am Babilon dilag bad mak danab, emad danab, doyak danab, eman danab ele dilag okkai daakkunu tituana, nug aben amuppa meum. <sup>12</sup>Danab amuam onig Daniel, amge king nug onig atada, Beltesasar aum. Da danab amu, nuhignu ami, amubia nug dabmak pehattak ele, nug doyak ele, nug diignu doyak tutukku ele. Amge amuib iitta. Iitta. Nug laa tul niiom amu, nug tul niiak amunu meu mehuqkkunu elele. Nug nai meunabnu diig, nai meu uug elenu diig ele, nug nai amu oh diig mehuqeb,

laa dookkunu elele. Amunu na Daniel onigppa eppe udiowa, nug nai eppeg laa yom umu, nug nai amunu meu mehuqeb dookkut,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Kuin kaino nug anam a, Belsasar doya he, laa ag Daniel omaleg, king toppa udie, king amegppa aum. “Da mamel nug danab ah laa Juda wanppan diia udie, ag ippa Babilon diia ukka, laih me dayak danab ah daatteb amu, na am amunu laate? Na Danielte? <sup>14</sup> Laa kayak oudilag nahip-ppa dayeye, na dabmak meu unuqagnu ele, na dabmak pehettak ele, na doyak dabmak ena okkainab ele a doomi. <sup>15</sup> Amu Babilon dilag doyak danab, bad mak danab ele da ag eppeg laa tula ba, gililppa nai yom, ag nai amu ebqena, meu appeg dookkulnu da hei, laa omaladna doeg, dahilppa udippig, amge ag am elele iitta. <sup>16</sup> Ag elele iitta, amge na tul niaknu meu mehuqkkutnu, na keeke uug elenu diig ele mehuqkkutnu elele aeg doottem. Amu na nai eppeg laa gililppa yom amu ebqena, nuhig meu ele appe dookkul dayeb amu, da lamen perpel metten, baagppan sen golppa hak ele metten, da heppi, na Babilon gabman oppa okkainab, da, laippu laa ele, i waantippaib daakkut. Laa oh ag na waatppa daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> King nug Daniel amegppa anam a, Daniel nug nob ma aum. “O king, na keeke ena ena medakkutnu attem am da aokkulnu ool ii daatte. Na keeke amu nahipnu adakkut, o laa medakkutnu ool daatte. Amge da nai eppeg gililppa yom daatte umu, da ebqein, meu ele appi dookkut. <sup>18</sup> O king, Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edadtte amu, Nug na mamen Nebukatnesar king abenab metta, gagattag, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, aria gagattag okkai nadi ele nug mettom. <sup>19</sup> Kayak Nug king abenab attannab nug mettom amunu, wan atu ohppan danab ah, nai ohppan danab ah ele ag na mamen badidna, hahadppig. King nug laa mauhkkulagnu oo heum amu, nug he mauhppig. Laa nug ag bau daaglagnu oo heum amu, nug he, ag bau daappig. Laa nug ag okkai daaglagnu oo heum amu, nug he, ag okkai daappig. Laa ag onilag iitta daaglagnu oo heum amu, nug he, ag onilag iitta daappig. <sup>20</sup> Amge na mamen nug nukka, nug onig huma, beduppa tak danab ba, nug dada danab ele ba dayaya, nug kobol ena hemanu dabmak nuhig gagattag eppom amunu, Yawe he, nug king ii daya, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nuhig ele iitta meum. <sup>21</sup> Nuhig dabmak edua, dod dilag bia daye, laa ag lamitteg ukke, nug danab ah ii daattebppa donki dakkud ele daanna, nug makau gikkidah latteb bia gikkidah laum. Baito habppanu na, nug laittom. Nug anam daye ukke, nug Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Nug wanppan do madod oh gumadtte, Nug aun nug ahilag okkai daakkunu oo hette, nug king abenab medatte, nug dabmak amu tutukku doya, elele ada oiye, uug aguppa batom.

<sup>22</sup> O Belsasar, na Nebukatnesar budub, na nuhigppa anam beum doome, amge na nakka, na onin ii qee neum, gemu ele ii hettem. <sup>23</sup> Na amu helom, amge na ii heme, gemu ele ii hettem. Iitta. Na Nadi, hab attan daatte, na Nug ele mehqaq hekkulahnu hettem. Na he, laa ag nuhig mettid lagppan kap akkan udieg, na, nahipad okkai, na waatad, am na waatad amge waatadnab iitta ele ag amuppa wain lanana, ag kayak dottolkad golppa, silwappa, brasppa, aenppa, adppa, menppa hak ele binalag meppig. Kayak dottolkad amu ag keeke laa amelagppa

anidkkulagnu iitta, ag daulagppa keeke laa dooglagnu iitta, ag dabmakppa keeke laanu diignu doyak tutukku aoglagnu elele iitta. Na amu heme, amge na Kayak, Nug nahip bau dayak, nahip oiyak ele Nug epegppa adatte amu, na Nug binag ii meme. <sup>24</sup>Na amu heme amunu, Nug epeg laa nai amu yaakkunu he udia yom. <sup>25</sup>Nai epeg yom am inam. Mene, mene, tekkel, parsin ele. <sup>26</sup>Nai amunu nai onig anen anennu meu am iikku. Menenu meu am, ebqak. Kayak Nug na Babilon gumakutnu haen ebqa male, iitta meum. <sup>27</sup>Tekelnu meu am, skelppa uug gane doyak. Danab nug keeke skelppa ma, uug elele iitta anidtte, amubia Kayak Nug nahipnu elele ii dootte. <sup>28</sup>Peresnu meu am, obatak. Kayak Nug heeb, nahip do madod, na ele gamalahppa obatak dayeb, na okkai ii daappe, Midia danab, Persia danab ele ag aon gumaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup>Daniel nug Belsasar amegppa anam a, Belsasar nug haknunab a, ag lamennu perpel aon, nug aduutteg no, ag sen golppa hak ele aon, baagppa palitteg, Belsasar nug Daniel Babilonnu gabman ooppa danab okkainab, gabmannu okkai adit aakkuib waantippa daakkunu a, Daniel nug Babilonnu gabman ooppa okkainab aakkuib dayom. Belsasar, laippu laa ele aa aya, Daniel waappa ii daapid. Laa oh ag nug waappa daappig.

<sup>30</sup>Anam, amge tuqan amuppanab Midia, Persia ele dilag daup ag aab nadi Babilon amu aon, ag Babilon dilag king Belsasar qeeg mauhom. <sup>31</sup>Ag Belsasar qeeg mauhe, Midia danab okkai onig Darius, nug mad nuhig 62 ele, nug digma, Babilon dilag gumak danab dayom.

### Ag heeg, Daniel nug mod okkai, laion daattebba dayom

**6** Amu Darius nug do madod gumom ele amu, nug wan amu obate, maha 120, prowins bia neeg, nug maha laippu anen anenppa danab okkai maatte daappig. <sup>2</sup>Nug ag anam maatte daaeg, nug danab ewam, ag amu oh dilag okkai daaglagnu ele tituanatta, maatte daappig. Ewam oolagppan laa am Daniel. Danab ewam amu, ag danab okkai 120 laa ag ehed laa hepeg, king uug doomanu neekkadnana gumadppig. <sup>3</sup>Ewam amu ag laa anam gumadna daaegeg, Yawenu Oudi Daniel ehanittette, ewam amu oolagppa Daniel nug enanagnab he, King Darius nug antta, nug Daniel nug do madod oh nug gumom ele [king waappa] gumadkkunu maittak awom. <sup>4</sup>King nug anam maittak awe, danab okkainab adit laa, danab okkai 120 laa ele ag Daniel gumak udat nuhig haaha, ehed laa heeb anidna, king amegppa akkulagnu dabmeppig, amge ag meidna daaegeg, nug ehed laa ii heum amunu, ag nuhig ehed hak laa king amegppa akkulagnu laa iitta. Daniel nug nuhig udat eledenab haaha, kobol ehed laa nukka ehanidkkunu adi laa ii heum amunu, danab laa amu ag nuhigppa ehed laa anidkkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>5</sup>Danab amu ag anam bedu mak daanna, Daniel udatppa ehed laa ii heum anidna, ag akka akka appig. “Ig Daniel udat heeb, adi ehed laa anidta, king amegppa akkunignu am ii anidmata. Ib laippu aakkuib daatte. Amuam nug

nuhig Kayaknu do pehattak dim lamidtte amunu, ig nug amuppa ehed laa heeb anidkkunigtai,” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup>Danab okkainab adit, danab okkai 120 laa ele ag anam anana, ag oh ahan, king toppa gona, ag king amegppa appig. “O King Darius, na hanhan bau daakcutnu oonig daatte. <sup>7</sup>Ig nahipad ehanittak anuqak danab, aabnu gumak danab, gumak anuqaknab danab, dabmak mettak danab, amu gawana ele, ig oh dabmak laippu aot, dabmetata daattem. Amu ihinig dabmak am inam. O king, na do laa danab ah oh dim lamidkkulagnu bappaidna meppe, danab ah oh ag nai amu dooppeg, nai amu g̃agattag daakkunu oonig daatte. Laa nug nai amu tippalmanu do ele mekkut. Do na bappaidna meppe, g̃agattag daakkunu oonig daatte am inam. Danab o ah aun laa nug kayak laa, o danab laa adi keekenu ii unuqidma; dayeb ukkeb, ded 30 uueb, danab ah ag edun, ahilkad kayak, ag lailkad ele keekenu gemu unuqadtteb bia tudidna hekkulag. Ag ahilkad kayak, ag lailkad ded 30 amu ii unuqidmana, amge laippuib ag unuqidkkulagnu elele; amuam na aakkuib. Aria, na do amu mekkut dayeb amu, laa nug tippala, kayak laa, o danab laa unuqidkku dayeb, daup ag nug mod nadi, laion daattebppa budippeg nokku. <sup>8</sup>Amunu O king, [na ihinig dabmak imu ena anidtte dayeb] na appe, laa nug do amu yeeb, na onin amuppa yaappe, nai amu bad! Amu do amu anam beeb, Midia danab, Persia danab ele dilag do atte, amubia laa nug do amu baolikkunu elele iitta; aakku daatte,” aon appig. <sup>9</sup>Ag anam appig, [Darius nug ena do yom] amunu, nug he, laa nai amu ye, nug onig amuppa yom.

<sup>10</sup>Danab okkai amu ag anam heeg, king nug do amu he ye, onig me, haen Daniel nug do amunu doya amu, nug aha, lakka ukka, nug oo attan laa gililppa ulah ibuppa, danab nug appa dayaya, neekkeb laih Jerusalem daatteppa gokkunu elele, nug gililppa ulah ippu amuppa gateg qaun o, nug Kayak amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” anana, Kayak unuqittom. Nug ded ohppa haen ewam Kayak anam unuqittom. Nug kingnu do nai amu ii babaittom haenppa heum bia tuditta heum. <sup>11</sup>Amu danab okkai laa amu ag oh ahan, ameg laippu daan wana, Daniel nug Kayak unuqittatta, ehanittak medakkunu od mettom anidppig. <sup>12</sup>Ag anam nug anidppig amunu, ag edun, king toppa gona, do nug he ye, onig meumnu nug amegppa appig. “O king, na do laa, danab ah oh ag nai amu dim lamidkkulagnu inam iite bappaidme. Danab o ah auntai laa nug kayak laa, o danab laa adi keeke laanu ii unuqidma; ukkeb ded 30 uueb, danab ah ag edun, ahilkad kayak, ag lailkad ele keekenu gemu unuqadtteb bia tudidna hekkulag. Ag ahilkad kayak, ag lailkad ele, ag ded 30 amu ii unuqidmana, amge laippu ag nug unuqidkkulagnu elele; amuam na aakkuib. Amu danab laa nug kayak laa, o danab laa unuqidkku dayeb amu, nahipad daup ag budippeg, mod okkai laion daattebppa nokku. Na nai amu iite bappaidme?” Ag anam aeg, king nug nob ma, ag amelagppa aum. “Am genab, do amu da aakku bappaidmi daatte. Midia danab, Persia danab ele dilag do atte, amubia laa nug do amu baolikkunu elele iitta; aakku daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>King nug anam a, ag nug amegppa appig. “Aakku amge, O king, Daniel, nug Judanu diia ukka laih me dayak danab daatteb oolagppan laa, nug nahipnu dab-ii-mette, do na bappaidna he, laa ye, na onin meme amu, nug amu ele dab-ii-mette. Nug ded oh nuhig Kayak haen ewam unuqidtte,” aon appig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam aeg, king doya, ooppa uug naunab doyom. Doya, nug Daniel ehanitteb, ena daakkunu dabmak jagattag awa, wagainab ma heehe, uudoum.

<sup>15</sup>Nug anam he, uudo, danab okkai amu ag ameg laippu daan, ag edun king toppa gona, nug amegppa appig. “O king, na doottem, Midia danab, Persia danab ele dilag doppa do laa king nug he, laa ye, king onig amuppa yaatte amu, laa nug heeb, baolikkunu elele iitta; aakku daatte,” aon appig.

<sup>16</sup>Ag anam aeg, do anam dayom amunu, king nug haknunab nai anana, ag Daniel aon udieg, king Daniel amegppa aum. “Nahip Kayak, na Nug hanhan Nug waappa daan, nuhig madi nid daattem amu, Nug heeb, na ena daakkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. Nug anam awa a, ag nug mod nadi laion daattebppa budieg noum. <sup>17</sup>Ag budieg no, ag men okkai aon ufin, amuppa mod ameg tonaeg daye, laa nug men amu awa, mod ameg kola, Daniel ehanitteb, ena daamanu, king nug nuhig doyaknu at ringppa daatteppa, nuhikkud danab okkai dilag at ele menppa meeg, anam dayom. <sup>18</sup>Anam daye, king nug edua, nuhig lag enanagnabppa ukka, nug tuqan amu ee laa ii laum. Nug danab, o ah ag ahi keeke edappeg, ena dookkunu ele uuom. Nug niikkun elele iitta.

<sup>19</sup>King nug anam daye ukke, atu gait gikkieye, amahlak nakoknab daye, king aha, paha ukka, mod nadi laion daattebppa ukkom. <sup>20</sup>King nug ukka, mod nadi laion daatteb guguittak ukka, nug baag oo doyak eleppa Daniel onigppa ewa aum. “O Daniel, na Kayak bau daatte elenu madi nid, nahip Kayak, na hanhan Nug waappa daan, nuhig madi nid daattem, Nug ehanitte, na qagaiettakppa ii daanna, laion ehed laa ii heidmananu elele daamete, o iittate?” ewa od mettom.

<sup>21</sup>King ewa anam a, Daniel nug nob ma aum. “O king, na hanhan bau daakkutnu ool daatte. <sup>22</sup>Dahil Kayak Nug da ehed laa Nug noobppa ii hemi anida, O king, da nahipnu ele ehed laa ii hemi ele anttom amunu, Nug he, nuhig engel laa udia he, laion ag odelag aahekkulagnu elele iitta daan, ag da laidkkulagnu elele iitta. Ag da guittak laa ii medappig,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup>Daniel anam a, king doya, nug gamag ahak huananab doya, ag Daniel humappeg bekkunu haknunab aum. Nug a, ag Daniel humaeg be, nug nuhig Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu, ag nug beduppa ehed o guittak laa ii anidppig. <sup>24</sup>Ag amu anidna, king haknunab a, daup ag danab ag Daniel beduppa nai genab iitta yaappig ele, ag danab amu, ahilkad ah, ahilkad nid ele diin dona, mod nadi laion daattebppa budiattege noegeg, ag mod batakppa ii noegeg, laion aelkadppa, eppelkadppa ele kattidadna heeg, huppu huppu neppig.

<sup>25</sup>Aria, amu dimppa King Darius nug nai laa huu ohppan danab ah, do madod ohppan danab ah, nai ohppan danab ah dilag ele inam yom. “Ag enanag, madod ele daaglagnu ool daatte.

<sup>26</sup> Da do imu iikku mei gotte. Danab ah ohnab ag da wan atu gumattem amu, wan amunu aben ohppa, ag ohnab ag Danielnu Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mad!

Danielnu Kayak Nug bau daatte.

Ao, Nug hanhan daatte.

Nuhig do madodnu amu, laa nug heeb ii nauhma.

Ge, nuhig wan atu gumak am alet, ii tuqa awak daatte.

<sup>27</sup> Nug danab ehanatte, ag qagaiettakppa ii daatteb. Nug ehanatte, ag padal ii metteb, Nug habppa, wanppa ele udat nadi, Nug heumnu at daatte amu udat jagattagnab ele hette. Nug Daniel ehanitte, qagaiettakppa ii dayeye, laion ag nuhignu ehed laa ii heppig,” awa yom.

<sup>28</sup> Amu Daniel nug Darius king dayom haenppa, Sairus, Persia danab, nug king dayom haenppa ele, Daniel nug madod ena eleib dayom.

### Daniel nug tul niia, dof nau wafele anattom

**7** [Amge amu oh ii nak haenppa,] Babilon dilag king Belsasar nug king abenab awa, mad laa ii ukkom, nuhig king dayaknu mad tatamnu amu, Daniel nug tul niiom. Nug niia abenppa niia, tul niia, tuleglegppa keeke digdig anttom. Nug tul anam niia, adi adi anttom amu, nug amunu nai ikki ikki am yom. <sup>2</sup> Nug inam yom. “Da, Daniel, da tuqan tulegleg laa antten, tulegleg amuppa da neekki ukke, ulah wafele, am yau, yawalti, qaban, kadag ele, ag oh ufin iwalegeg, yu nadi kodkod ehed qeum. <sup>3</sup> Ulah anam he, yu kodkod qeeqe, dof dakkud okkai wafele, ag oh idulag pide pide, ag yuppan beppig.

<sup>4</sup> Dof ebqak tatamnu am laion bia, amge nug haug ele. Haug amu ai igel, nug haug amubia aakku. Da neekki ukke anittitti, laa ufa, haug amu hidalata awa he, dof amu nug hibaitta, danab hibaitta daatte bia dayom. Keeke laa amu, nug dof amu danabnu dabmak nug mettom.

<sup>5</sup> Dof ebqak adit am bea idu bia. Dof amuam bea bia, amge gukka laih am nakok attan daye, laih am nakok honap dayom. Dof amu odeppa am dof laan qetti ebehi ewam dayeye, aegppa emala dayom. Dof amu anam daye, laa nug, ‘Ahan, teppu am huan lappe, oot dittiad!’ ” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Aria, amu dimppa da neekki ukke, dof ebqak ewam anidmi. Dof amuam lepad bia, amge dof amu gomeppa haug wafele, ai haug bia daaeg, dof amu ikki am wafele. Anam amu, laa nug dof amu wan gumattaknu ehah nug mettom.

<sup>7</sup> Da tuqan tuleglegppa amu anttoya, tulegleg amuppa da neekki ukke, da noolppa dof ebqak wafele anidmi. Dof amu nug idu am naunab. Laa anidkku amu, nug badak ehed nau awa, naunab aokku. Dof amu nug am jagattag okkainab ele. Nug aeg am okkai, aenppa hak. Nug dof laa awa, ofode, ebehi oh qiialatte, toppua ukke, teppu laala ii laum ele amu, nug baegppa ehed tappa ofodom. Dof imuam dof laa oh bia iitta. Nug am laanab, nug qeqedi eblaih laih ele. <sup>8</sup> Da neekki ukke, qeqedi amu anatten, qeqedi amunu dabmein daaiyi,

qeqedi nakok laa ele qeqedi laa oolagppa aakku beum. Baaba, qeqedi ewam laa duttunatte, bena gona ii daappig. Qeqedi dim beum amu, nug am ameg ele, ameg amuam danab ameg bia. Nug ele ode ele, amu nug nukka nug odeppa binag mak nai okkainab mattiom. <sup>9</sup>Qeqedi nakok, dim beum am anam heehe, da neekki ukke, da laa ag kingnu sia enanag kudum abenlagppa maatteg daaeg anadmi. Ag maatteg daaeg, Kayak Hanhan Daatte Nug sia king nuhigppa hedep na dayom. Lamén nuhig am hakkabnab, sno bia. Nug ikki udug am hakkab, sipsip udig bia. Sia king nuhig am aab ewak bia dayom. Amu sia king nuhig am ele wil ele, amu wil amu oh am danab aab ile, huana diditte, amubia ag oh huan ewegeg anidmi. <sup>10</sup>Le noa gotte, amubia Nug dayomppa aab adu le bia, noa ukkom. Engel tausen gane ag Nug ehanidna daaeg, milion gane ag Nug noobppa daappig. Nug he, laa ag hettodiakppa epediak danab daaglagnu daappig ele, ag hedep nena daaeg, [ag epediak udat hekkulagnu] laa buk kolattom. [Buk amuppa danab ah ag attem attem wanppa daanna heppignu nai am daatte.] <sup>11</sup>Laa buk amu kolatte, qeqedi nug nukka binag humak nai okkai mattiaya dayom amunu, da baula neekki ukke, adi bekku anidkkulnu daami. Da anam, neekki ukke daaiyi, laa nug dof ebqak wadele amu qe mauhe, bedu he nauhe, budie, aab nadi ehed ewom, amuppa teum. <sup>12</sup>Dof ewam laanu amu, Kayak Nug gumaknu ehah ahilag matu adatta awe, hamu daappig, amge Nug ele he, ag nakokib tudidna, bau daappig.

<sup>13</sup>Da tuqan tulegleg anidmi, amuppa da neekki ukke, da noolppa laa nug danab bekka bia, nug lombig hab waappa daatteb, nug amuppa dayaya udieye anidmi. Nug ukka, Kayak Hanhan Daatte guguitta ukke, laa ag omaleg, Nug gumittanab ukkom. <sup>14</sup>Nug gumitta ukke, amu Kayak Hanhan Daatte Nug king daakkunu ehah, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, gagattag okkai, wanppan gagattag laa oh edattak ele mettom. Danab ah wanppan huu ohppanu, danab ah do madod ohppan, amu danab ah nai pide pide ohppanu ele ag Nug noobppa dup nona Nug binag meppig. Nug hanhan king daakku, laa tuqa ii aoma. Laa ele do madod nuhig heeb ii nauhma; gemu, am butti adi ele.

### Daniel nug tuleglegppa adi adi anttomnu meu

<sup>15</sup>Da, Daniel, da anam tuleglegppa keeke digdig anadmi, da amunu da oolppa uug nau doyen, da amunu dabmak huanaknab ele aomi. <sup>16</sup>Da dabmak huanak anam awen, da laa appa hibaitta dayom ele gumitten ukken, da nug keeke amu ohnu meu tutukku mehuqeb dookkulnu od mettami; aakku nug keeke amu ohnu meu mehuqe doomi. Nug aum. <sup>17</sup>“Dof wadele am wan imuppan do madod wadele, ag bena, anen anen wan okkainab gumaglag ippunigtteb. <sup>18</sup>Do madod wadele amu ag bena, anam daaglag, amge Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Nug heeb, do madod amu oh am nuhig danab ah oppiaawak ele dilag daakku. Am anamib dayebbeb ukkeb ukkeb, anamib daakku. Laa nug do madod amu eppelagppanu adatta ii aoma.”



<sup>19</sup> Am Nug da amelppa amunu ana male, da dođ ebqak wafelenu ođ mettami. Dođ amuam laa bia iitta. Iitta. Nug am laanab dayom. Danab nug dođ amu antta, ehed nau badakku. Dođ amu aeg am aen, nug baeg di am bras. Dođ amu nug dođ laa ađa odode, ebehi oh qiaalatte, awa toppua ukkom, amu teppu laih nug ii toppua ukkom ele amu, nug baegppa ehed tappa ođođom. <sup>20</sup> Da dođ amu qeqedinu ele dookkulnu ool dayom. Dođ amuam igippa qeqedi eblaih laih ele, amu qeqedi am oolagppa qeqedi laa ele beum. Qeqedi dim beum amu, nug he, qeqedi ewam laa ag nug noobppa nena qeppig. Qeqedi amuam dim beum, amge nug okkai ma, anttakppa am nug qeqedi laa oh edattak dayom. Qeqedi amu nug ameg ele, nug ele ode ele; nug odeppa amu nukka nuhignu binag mak nai okkainab mattiom. <sup>21</sup> Da tuleglegppa neekki ukke daaiyi, qeqedi amu nug Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele, nug ag ele ban henana, nug ag edattette anidmi. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam edattette ukke, Kayak Hanhan Daatte, Nug Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, Nug uđia, nuhikkud danab ah oppiaawak ele ag qeqedi amu edidkkulagnu a, haen ag ahilag gumaknu uđat aon, wan gumaglagnu be, ag gumak uđat amu digmeppig.

<sup>23</sup> Da ool anam daye, ođ mettai, laa da amunu ođ mettai, nug meu inam mehufe doomi. “Dođ ebqak wafele amu, dođ amuam do madod laa wan atu gumaglag ippunigtte. Do madod amunu danab ah ag am laanab hekkulag. Ag do madod laala ahaglag bia ii daamna. Ag am wan atu ohnab aoppeg, ag eppelagppa daapppeg, tappaladnana, ođođadkkulag. <sup>24</sup> Qeqedi eblaih laih ele ag am do madod laa amu wan atu gumakku amu, ag am do madod amunu danab ah dilag king. Am king amu oh ahan malappepppeg, king laippu laa nug ele ahakku. Nug laa daappig bia ii daama. Iitta! Nug am laa daakku. Nug heeb, king ewam ag nug waappa daaglag. <sup>25</sup> King amu nug Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattaknu nai nau anana, nug Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele uug nau madatta, nug heeb, do laala Kayak meum, keeke laala ele Kayak meum daatte baolikkunu hekku. Nug anam heeb, Kayak Nug ib oo ii nekku amunu, king amu nug Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele mad ewam maha ele edadkku.

<sup>26</sup> Amge haen amu iitta meeb, laa epeđiak amu hekkulagnu daatteb ag hettodiaknu balalppa daanna, ag king amunu gagattag oh adidna aon, ag heppeg, nug nauha autanab awa, padal mekku. Nug padal meeb, anamib hanhan daakku. <sup>27</sup> Anam beeb, Kayak Nug king daakkunu ehah, gagattag, aria onig, gagattag ele wan atu oh hab waappa wanppa daatteb, wan atu amu ohppanu aditta awa, nuhikkud danab ah oppiaawak ele madakku. Danab amu ag am Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattaknu danab. Kayak Nug, nuhig wan atu oh gumattak am iitta ii mema. Hanhan daakku. Wan atu ohnu danab okkai, ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag mena, ode dim lamidkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Da Daniel, da anam aakku antten doomi, amu da dabmak huanak aomi. Da idul am hakkab eppom, amge da laa amegppa amunu laa ii mattimi.

### Daniel nug sipsip dawai, meeme dawai ele tuleglegppa anatom

**8** Amu King Belsasar nug king abenab awa, nuhig king dayaknu mad ewamppa da, Daniel, da tulegleg laa anidmi. Tulegleg tatam anidmi, amuam laa, imuam laa. <sup>2</sup>Tulegleg imuppa amu, da dakka, da Babilon wanppa aab okkai Susa ooppa aben ad gagattagnab ele, Elam prowinsppa daatte, da appa dayeye anidmi. Da appa dayeye, tuleglegppa da lenag onig Ulai, da lenag amu daugppa daami. <sup>3</sup>Da anam dayeye, da amel humen, neekki ukke, da noolppa sipsip dawai, qeqedi adit ele, nug ele lenag amu daugppa dayeye anidmi. Qeqedi adit oh am elab, amge laa am elabnab. Qeqedi elabnab amuam dim beum. Qeqedi tutu tatam be, elab am dim beum. <sup>4</sup>Da neekkitten daaiyi, sipsip dawai amu nug dod adi adi qaban uditteppa, yau uditteppa, yawalti uditteppanu ele daappig amu, nug appa ag ele ban hekkulagnu qaietta ukkom. Dod laa nug sipsip dawai amu edidkkunu elele iitta. Laa nug dod atten laa sipsip ele ban hepid ehanitteb, sipsip nug aa ii edatmanu am laa iitta. Sipsip dawai nug adi hekkunu dabmeum amu, hakim heum. Nug anam he ukke, nug onig, gagattag okkainab ele dayom.

<sup>5</sup>Da amu antten, dabmein daaiyi, meeme dawai laa, nug qeqedi gagattag ameg adit gamalahppa dayom ele qaban uditteppanu udieye anidmi. Nug udiomppanu wan am oh obata, huan ehednab udiom, baeg am wan ii tappom. <sup>6</sup>Meeme dawai amu nug sipsip dawai qeqedi adit ele, da nug lenag daugppa anidmi amu, nug nug gumitta udia, nug oppodi huan be, nug sipsip dawai ele ban hekkulahnu qaietta, huana udiom. <sup>7</sup>Nug qaietta ukka, sipsip dawai qekkunu huana ha, nug he, sipsip dawai qeqedi adit oh aakku qiipid. Qeqedi qiieh, sipsip dawai nug gagattag daakkunu, adi laa hekkunu am elele iitta. Nug gai-iitta anam dayeye, meeme dawai duttune, sipsip dawai na qe, meeme dawai nug baegppa tappa odode nauhoh. Amu laa nug sipsip dawai ehanitteb, ena daakkunu elele iitta. <sup>8</sup>Meeme dawai nug anam he, sipsip dawai nug nauha daye, meeme dawai nug onig, gagattag okkai ele awa oiyom. Nug anam oiyom, amge nug gagattag, onig ele okkainab maama, gogppa te, laa he, qeqedi amu qiiom. Qeqedi amu qiie, aben qeqedi dayomppa amu qeqedi wadele aakku beppig. Qeqedi amu ag elab mena, tutukku qappak ii daappig. Iitta. Ag kalin laih laih gona daappig. Laa kalia yawalti uditteppanu daye, laa kalia kadag uditteppanu daye, laa kalia yau uditteppanu daye, laa kalia qaban uditteppanu dayom.

<sup>9</sup>Aria qeqedi laappa amu qeqedi nakok laa beum. Digmakppa qeqedi amuam gai-iitta dayom, amge nuhig gagattag okkai maama, qeqedi amu yau uditteppa, kadag uditteppanu, wan enanag, Israel wan, wan amu ele ya aokkunu elab ukkom. <sup>10</sup>Qeqedi amuam elabnab ma, hab attan ta, hodoppai laala yaalatte, nena qena wanppa daaegeg, hab daup laala ele he nena qeeg, nug amu oh baegppa tappalatte nauhppig. <sup>11</sup>Qeqedi tatam nakok dayom amu, qeqedi amu nug nukka nug ha, nug Kayak, hab daup oh gumadtte, nug Nug bia daakkunu wagai ma haaha, nug laa ag ded oh dod manan, Kayak medatteb ele, nug he, ag mana mettak amu ii heegeg, nug he, Kayaknu mettid lag am keeke hamu bia dayom. <sup>12</sup>Nug tappe nak huanaknab heeche, Kayak Nug nuhig ib oo ii ne,

Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele, amu Kayaknu mana mettak ded oh hetteb ele, amu oh nug epegppa dayom. Qeqedi amu nug adi hekkunu heum ele, keeke amu nug dabmeum bia aakkuib beum. Amu be, nug he, nai genab aakku wanppa na qeum.

<sup>13</sup> Aria, da Daniel, da tuleglegppa amu antten, da laa Kayaknu oppiaawak ele daatte, nug nai mattieye, laa, nug ele Kayaknu oppiaawak ele, nug nug amegppa nai laa aum am, da ahilah nai doomi. Nug od metta inam aum. "Tulegleg danab imu anidtte ele, nug tuleglegppa keeke digdig anidtte. Amu keeke amu oh ba malakku; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, keeke amu oh ba malakku? Tuleglegppa nug inam anidtte. Qeqedi amu nug heeb, ded oh Kayaknu mana mettak ii hemana, nug tappe nak nau heeb, nauhak okkainab daakku, nug heeb, Kayaknu mettid lag am nug epegppa dayaya, keeke hamu bia daakku, amu nug Kayaknu daup edatta, heeb nauhkkulag," awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Laa nug anam od mette, laa nug aum. "Kobol amu digmeppeg ukkeb ukkeb, buttua 2,300, am tueb ele 2,300 teeb, aakku malaglag. Malappeg, mana mettak danab ag heppeg, Kayaknu mettid lag edua, nuhignu tituana mettak daakku," awa aum.

### **Engel Gabriel nug tulegleg amunu meu he, miag atiom**

<sup>15</sup> Da Daniel, da tulegleg amu andette, da tulegleg amunu diignu doyak tutukku adakkulnu dabmein daaiyi, laa nug bedu am danab bedu bia, nug da noolppa tula ba, da noolppa hibaitta dayom. <sup>16</sup> Nug tula ba, hibaitta daye, baag laa, Ulai le daugppa appa aum. "Gabriel, na danab imu nug tulegleg anidtte amu, na tulegleg amunu meu mehuqqe doxad!" awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Baag anam a, Gabriel nug da gukkuida udie, da badak ehed nau doyen, da wanppa nein qemi. Da nein qein daaiyi, nug da amelppa aum. "Danab bekka, na imu doye! Tulegleg na anidtem imu, tulegleg imuam gog tak haennu keeke.

<sup>18</sup> Da wanppa niiyi, nug nai mattieye, da mauhak bia daaiyi, da idul wan yom. Da anam daai, nug adaila ehanide, da hibaitten daami. <sup>19</sup> Da hibaitten daaiyi, nug da amelppa aum. "Tulegleg na anidme ele am gog tak haennu keeke ippunigtte amunu, da qinob, Kayak oppodi beeb, bu mettak haenppa adi adi bekkunu daatte am appi dookkut. <sup>20</sup> Sipsip dawai qeqedi adit ele na anidme amu, sipsip amuam Midia, Persia ele dilah do madod epponaknu keeke daatte. <sup>21</sup> Meeme dawai udig elab ele, nug Grik danabnu do madodnu epponak keeke daatte. Qeqedi okkai, meeme ameg laih laih gamalahppa daatte, qeqedi amuam Grik wannu king ebqak tatamnu epponaknu keeke daatte. <sup>22</sup> Qeqedi amu qiie, qeqedi wadele amu beppig am, qeqedi amu ag do madod wadele, do madod tatamnu abenabppa dimppa bekkulagnu epponaknu keeke daatteb. Do madod wadele ag bekkulag, amge ag gagattagnab, king tatam gagattagnab dayom, ag amubia, ii daamna.

<sup>23</sup> Amu do madod wadele amu ag anam daappeg ukkeb, haen danab ag tappe nak naunab nau henan oippeg, haen amuppa king laa nug ahakku. Nug danab

nau, neekkak nuhig am g̃agattag. Nug nukka ena, okkai daakkunu hambuppuak kobol digdig hak danab. <sup>24</sup>Nug g̃agattag okkainab ele ba daakku, amge g̃agattag amu oh nuhig hakppaib ii bema. Iiitta. Laa nug ehanitteb, g̃agattag okkainab ele daakku. J King amu nug heeb, keeke kudumnab laa nauhakib daakku. Nug adi adi hekkunu heeb, am anamib bekku. Nug danab okkai g̃agattag ele ehed hatta, Kayaknu danab ah, ag Kayaknu oppiaawak ele daatteb, nug ag ehed hatteb, ag nauhkkulag. <sup>25</sup>Nug hambuppuak kobolppa keeke haknu doya auta autanab awa, kobol amuppa nug nuhig udat haaha, laa kudum ag amu ii dabmetteb ele edadkku. Nug nukka, nuhignu, “Da am danab enanag, laa oh edattak,” dabmaama oikku. Laa ag akka, ag ahilagnu, “Ig madod ele iikku daattem,” abeppeg, nug heeb nauhkkulag. Nug Kayak, Nug laa oh edadtte amu, nug Nug ele ban hekkulahnu hekku. Nug keeke okkai amu oh hekku, amge laa, danab iitta, laa nug heeb nauhkku.

<sup>26</sup>Kayak he, na tulegleg anidme, tulegleg amuppa na buttua ganenu, tueb ganenu nai doome amu, tulegleg amuam genabib. Am genab, amge keeke na anidme am paha meu ii oma. Haen elab ukkeb meu okku amunu, na tulegleg amu yaan, na nai amu qettodmanu adi hekkutnu daatte amu, na pehettan babaitte!’ ” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Da, Daniel, da amu antten malen, da bedul gai-iitta me, da ded nakok kudum ode mein daami. Da ode mein daai ukke, edue ahen, kingnu udat tuditten hemi. Da tulegleg anidmi amu, da amunu dabmak huananab aomi. Laa nug tulegleg amunu diignu doyak tutukku adakkunu elele iitta.

### Daniel nug Israel dilagnu unuqittom

**9** Ekserksis bekka Darius, nug Midia ted, nug laa heeg, Babilon dilag king aben awa ta daye, mad nug ta dayom, <sup>2</sup>mad amuppanab da, Daniel, da Yawenu nai propet yaappig ebqein, da Yawe Nug Jeremaia ippunitte, nug yom bia, Jerusalem am mad 70 nauhak dayeb, haen amu maleb, ag bappaidppeg daakkunu doomi. <sup>3</sup>Da amu doomi amunu, da Nadi Kayak dabmein, da ee ohnu kud mein dayeye, da lamen hediag ele takken, da uhudppa dayeye, da Nadi Kayak oo doyak ele unuqidmi. <sup>4</sup>Da Yawe, Nug dahil Kayak, da Nug amegppa ig Israel, ig ihinig hipunin miagib mattien, da Nug inam unuqidmi. “O Nadi, na Kayak g̃agattag ele. Ig danab ah ig nahipnu ebehinig oh bodoetta le mekkunu daattem. Na danab ah ag nahipnu oolag mauhte, ag nahip do ele dim lamittegeg, na hee, na danab ah amu ele ag nug oo mauhaknab doyaknu nug tituana nai qakkak hetteb amu, na nug tituana nai qakkak amu ii okkulttem. <sup>5</sup>Na anam hettem, amge ig, Israel, ig hipunin hemut. Ig kobol kaliak hemut. Ig nau hetata, ig nahip nai tappaut ne, ig nahip do, nahip haknunab anak ele dimettamat. <sup>6</sup>Amu nahipad madi nid, ag propet, na maatte ufin, na oninppa nahip nai madippig amu, ag nahip nai ihinkad king, ihinkad danab okkai, ig mamenkad adi, amu Israel wanppan danab ah oh ele amelagppa appig, amge ig nai amu doognignu uumut. Ig ii dabmemut.

<sup>7</sup>O Nadi, keeke oh na hettem am genab tutukkuib, amge ig Juda danab ah, ig Jerusalem danab ah, ig Israel danab ah oh amu, ig ehed hemut amunu, gemu ig uða nak naunab doottem. Ig na ippunigmenu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidmut amunu, na he, ig wan atu pide pide matatuta gota daattem. Ig laa ig miag daattem, ig laa ig umanab daattem, amge ig oh am uða nak nau doottem. <sup>8</sup>O Yawe, ig, ihinkad king, ihinkad danab okkai, amu ig mamenkad adi oh ele, ig nahip-ppa hipunin hemut amunu, ig uða nak naunab doot oittem. <sup>9-10</sup>Ig na dimettat, nahip nai tappaut neum. Ig na, Yawe, na ihinig Kayak, ig na oden ii dim lamidmut. Ig nahip do, na nahip propet, ag nahip maði nid amu, na ag odelagppa do amu ig mekkaeg, ig amu dabmetata, ii dim lamidmut, amge O Nadi, na ihinig Kayak, na danab dilagnu oot gai-iitta doon oot mattan ehanadtem. Na danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqna madattem. <sup>11</sup>Ig Israel danab ah oh, ig na dimettat, ig na dim lamidkkunignu uut, ig nahip do tippalmut. Moses, nug na Kayak, nahip maði nid amu, nug danab ah ag nahip do ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu aum. Amu nug na danab ah ag nahip do ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb, na uug madakutnu nahip nai gʒagattag qettan mattime ele yom. Moses nug anam yom amu, na yaak amubia na he, ig bu qak nai ippunigtte bia aomut. Ig hipunin nahip-ppa hemut amunu, ig bu anam aomut. <sup>12</sup>Na Moses odeppa ig, ihinkad danab okkai ele ig hipunin hekkunig dayeb, ig bu okkainab aognig ame amu, na he, nai amu meu o, ig nauhta autta aomut. Uug naunab Jerusalem beum amu, ded laa wan atu ohppa uug amubia aab o wan laappa ii beum. Iitta. Jerusalem bu okkainab awom. <sup>13</sup>Moses doppa yom bianab uug naunab amu oh ihinigppa beum, amge ig na ihinignu oot gai-iitta doon oot mekkan ehanigkkutnu ig ihinig hipunin ii dimettat, ig na Yawe, na ihinig Kayak, ig nahip doyak diig genabib ii dabmetat dim lamidmut. <sup>14</sup>Ig amu hemut amunu na, Yawe, na heppe, uug naunab ihinigppa bekkunu ii uume. Adinu? Na, na am Yawe, ihinig Kayak, na am tutukkuib daattem. Na adi hettem, amu ele am genab tutukkuib. Ig na oden ii dim lamidmut, [amunu na tutukku henana, bu mekkame].

<sup>15</sup>Amunu, O Nadi, ihinig Kayak, na nahipad danab ah Isipnu nahip kobol gʒagattagppa omalatte, Isip uun ukkaeg, amuppa na onin okkai awe, gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele, na onin okkai daatte, amu ig na noomppa ig hipunin hemut; ge ig nau hemut am na amenppa attem. <sup>16</sup>O Nadi, na genab tutukkuib hanhan hettem amunu, na amubia gemu ele henana, na Jerusalemnu danab ah, [Juda danab ah oh ele] dilagnu oot nauhom daatte, na amu dilagnu oppodi bak doottem amu, na amu uukkutnu od medattem. Jerusalem am nahip aab, am aab amu am qauko nahipnu tituanak daatte, am amuppa daatte. Ig nahipad danab ah, ig, amu ig mamenkad adi ele ig hipunin heut, na bu ehed mekkame amunu, danab ah wan atu ig taliligna daatteb ele, ag ig, aab Jerusalem ele, ag ihinignu, ‘Keeke hamunab,’ dootteb.

<sup>17</sup>Amunu, O Nadi, ihinig Kayak, na nahip maði nidnu unuqittak imu dookkutnu ool daatte. O Nadi, na oninnu anuqak doon, na heppe, nahip mettid lag gemu

hele-ettak daatte babaittak daakkunu of medattem. <sup>18</sup>O Kayak dahil, na daut human, dahil unuqittak dookkutnu of medattem. O Kayak, na neegppe ukkeb, aab okkai na onin amuppa daatte amu, na aab amu nauhakib daatte anidkkutnu of medattem. Ig genab tutukku hak danab ah amunu, ig odmak imu ii hettem. Iitta. Ig danab ah tutukku iitta, amge na danab ah dilagnu oot gai-iitta doon, oot mattan ehanadtem amunu, ig odmak hettem. <sup>19</sup>O Nadi, na dahil unuqittaknu dookkutnu of medattem. O Nadi, na ihinig hipunin uhuqna megakkutnu of medattem. O Nadi, na dahil unuqittak doon, ehanigkkutnu of medattem. O Kayak dahil, laa ag na oninnu anuqak dooglagnu, na paha ehanigkkutnu of medattem. Adinu? Na onin am aab okkai nahip-ppa, amu danab ah nahipad eleppa daatte.” Da anam unuqidmi.

### Haen maha 70nu nai

<sup>20</sup>Da, Daniel, da Kayak anam unuqitten, da dahil hipunin, dahilad danab ah, Israel, da ahilag hipunin ele Kayak amegppa miagib mattien ainne, da Yawe, Nug dahil Kayak, Nug heeb, nuhig qauko nuhignu tituanak daatte am edua ena daakkun unuqittitti, <sup>21</sup>haen amuppanab Gabriel, nug pahanab hagagada, gumida udiom. Nug da laa anukka tuleglegppa anidmi, nugib aakku. Nug mana mettak danab hanhan tueb meeme, dof laa manan, Kayak medattem, nug tueb haen amuppa dahilppa udiom. <sup>22</sup>Nug udia, dabmak medada, da amelppa aum. “Daniel, da doyak dabmak ele, diignu doyak tutukku ele medakkulnu udimi. <sup>23</sup>Kayak Nug nahipnu ooppa enanag dootte amunu, na digmena unuqidme, haen amuppanab da udien, unuqittak nahip nai nob medakkulnu doomi. Amunu na tulegleg anidme, nuhig meu dabmenan, nuhig diignu ele tutukku doye!

<sup>24</sup>Kayak Nug nahipad danab ah Israel, ag daanna anidkkulagnu, nahip aab okkai Kayaknu tituanak daatte, Jerusalem, amu tonakkunu, Nug haen maha 70 ba gokkunu do laa aakku meum. Haen maha 70 amu bekkunu diig anen anen am inam: Haen maha amuppa Kayak Nug heeb, danab ah ag nai tappe nak kobol uuglag. Nug heeb, ag tudidna hipunin ii hemana. Nug ehed haknu nob nau nuhig ehanittak okkaippa iitta mekkunu heeb elele medakku. Nug heeb, kobol genab tutukku hanhannu bekku. Nug heeb, nuhikkud danab ag tulegleg genabppa adi adi keeke anidppig, propet ag dimppa bekkunu nai madippig ele amu, keeke amu oh meu okku. Amu Nug heeb, aben laa tituanak nab daakku. <sup>25</sup>Daniel, na keeke doon, diignu doyak tutukku ade! King laa nug Juda, Israel ele ag gona, Jerusalem edun bappaidkkulagnu do laa meeb, haen amuppa digmeeb ukkeb, laa king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanak ele, nug nuhig gumak abenppa tekku amu, amuam haen maha 7, amu haen maha 62 laa ele; oh am 69 aakku. Ag Jerusalem edun bappaidnana, ag aab ooppa ib hena, ag aab dimittim daug daug ohppa, keked ag talilidna, aab ooppa gomananu le mod ele buuglag. Ag haen uug eleppa aab okkai amu edun bappaidnana, amu hekkulag; uug haenppa ii helob bia, amge ag anam hekkulag. <sup>26</sup>Amge haen maha 62 amu dimugppa

[huu laa] ag heppeg, laa king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanak ele, nug king ii daama, nuhig ehanittak laa ele ii daama. Wan laappan okkai, dimppa aha amu, nug nuhikkud daup ele ag uđin, Jerusalem, Kayaknu mettid lag ele heppeg nauhkku. Ag le ui uđia keeke he nauhtte, amubia ag Jerusalem, Kayaknu mettid lag ele heppeg nauhkkulah. Aria, amu dimppa ukkeb ukkeb, gog tak haen batak amu, ban hak, keeke heeb nauhak ele daakku. <sup>27</sup> Wan laappan okkai amu nug danab ah kudum, wan atu kudumppanu ele nug tituana nai qakkak hekkulag. Amu haen maha amu gamagppa okkai amu nug heeb, Israel danab ah ag mana mettak, ofa ele idu idu Kayak mettaglagnu elele iitta daaglag. Okkai amu nug anam ha, nug heeb, ag keeke naunab laa, keeke amuam heeb nauhak bekkunu keeke, ag keeke amu Kayaknu mettid lagppa qabappeg daakku. Nug heeb, ag appa qabappeg, keeke amuam anam dayeb ukkeb ukkeb, Kayak ib attenppa danab okkai amu nauhkkunu do laa meum amu, ib amuppa danab okkai amu nug nauhkku.” Gabriel, nug da, Daniel, da amelppa anam aum.

### Daniel nug le Taigris daugppa dayaya, tulegleg laa anttom

**10** Amu Persia dilag king Sairus nug king abenab awa nuhig king dayaknu mad ewamppa Kayak he, Daniel, onig laa Beltesasar, nug dimppa adi bekkunu nai laa doynom. Nai amuam ban nadi daakkunu nai, am nai amuam genabib. Daniel nai amu tuleglegppa awe, Kayak he, nug tuleglegppa nai amunu diignu doyok tutukku adom.

<sup>2</sup> Amu da, Daniel, da tulegleg amu ii anidmi, haen amuppa da mettid ewam uug okkainab doyeeye, mahiak hei, mettid ewam amu batakppa da tulegleg amu anidmi. <sup>3</sup> Mettid ewam amuppa da ee miti enanag ele laa ii lami. Da dod teppu, wain ele nakok iinab lami. Da le laye dimppa goden bedulppa ele ii laidmi. Da anamib daai ukke, mettid ewam amu male, da eduen, ee oh lainne, bedul ele atognomi.

<sup>4</sup> Aria, da anam daye male, kalam anuqak, def 24ppa, da le okkainab, Taigris, da le amu daugppa dayeye, <sup>5</sup> da amel humen, neekki ukke, danab laa da noolppa dayom anidmi. Nug lamen linenppa hak takka, matagid gol enanagppa hak imuagppa takkom. <sup>6</sup> Nug bedu am men krisolait bia. Nug idu am amemdiag awak bia, ameg am hul ewak okkai bia. Nug epeg baeg ele am bras amemdiag aotte bia, amu nug baag am danab ah ameg nadi nai maditteb, oqotti amubia dayom.

<sup>7</sup> Da, Daniel, da dakka tulegleg amu anidmi, laa da ele daamut, ag ii anidppig, amge badak ehed nau ahilagppa be, ag oolna, lokkumna daappig. <sup>8</sup> Ag oolna gona, lokkumna daappig amunu, da dakka dayeye, da tulegleg gagattag amu anidmi. Da anittitti, da bedul gai-iitta me, da idul hakkab epe, da adi hekkulnu elele iitta daami. <sup>9</sup> Da anam daaiyi, danab da anidmi nug digma nai mattieye, da nuhig nai doyeeye, da mauhak bia nein qein, idul wanppa mei dayom.

<sup>10</sup> Da anam wanppa mauhak bia niiyi, epeg laa da adaila he, da eppel, bael ele hahadefe, gatel qaun o, eppel ele wan adefe, da anam daami. <sup>11</sup> Da anam

daaiyi, [danab da anidmi] nug aum. “Daniel, Kayak nahipnu ooppa enanag dootte, amu na nai da na amenppa akkulnu hettem amu, na nai amu dabmettan autna awe! Laa he, da na gumitten udikkulnu udimi amunu, na hippaidna daye!” awa aum. Nug anam a, da hippaidmi, amge da hahadede daami.

<sup>12</sup>Nug anam mattie, da hibaitten daai, nug tuditta aum. “Daniel, na aib badame. Adinu? Na digmena, diignu doyak tutukku aokkutnu henana, na nakka na nahip Kayak noobppa na onin qee neum, ded amuppanab Kayak Nug nahip unuqittak doya he, da ehanidkkulnu udikkulnu hemi, <sup>13</sup>amge Persia dilag okkai nug dahil ib oo nekkunu ha dayeye, da udikkulnu heiyi, ded 21 ukkom. Persia dilag king nug dahil ib oo nekkunu anam heehe, ded 21 ukkom amunu, engel okkai onig Maikel nug da ehanidkkunu udiom. <sup>14</sup>Nug ehanidkkunu udiom amunu, da dimppa nahipad danab ah dilagppa adi bekkunu meu appi dookkutnu udimi. Adinu? Tulegleg imuam dimppanu keeke,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Nug anam awa aawo, da dup noin, gatel qaun o, da nai laa madikkulnu elele iitta daami. <sup>16</sup>Da anam daaiyi, laa bedu danab bia nug da ottil nakokib afe, da odelppa digmein nai mattimi. Da laa da noolppa daye, nug amegppa ami. “O nadi dahil, da tulegleg imu anittitti, tulegleg he, da bedulppa guittak dooi, bedul gai-iitta ma aut auta awom. <sup>17</sup>Da am nahip madi nid. Na dahil okkai. Da attem heppi, na ele nai mattignih. Dahil gagattag iitta meum. Da noolppa hik aokkulnu uug doottem,” awe ami.

<sup>18</sup>Da anam ai, laa nug bedu danab bia dayom amu, nug baula nakokib adaila, gagattag medom. <sup>19</sup>Nug gagattag mede, [danab da anidmi amu,] nug aum. “O danab, na aib badame. Kayak Nug nahipnu ooppa enanag dootte. Na madod, gagattag ele daye! Ge, na gagattag daye!” Nug nai anam da amelppa aawo, da gagattag awe, da ami. “O nadi, na gagattag da medame amunu, na appe doyei!” awe ami.

<sup>20</sup>Da anam ami amunu, nug aum. “Na da nahipnu udiminu diig doottemte? Haen elab iitta amu, da eduen goppi, Persia dilag okkai ele ban hekkunih. Amu da goppi, Grik dilag okkai nug udikku. <sup>21</sup>Nug udikku, amge tatam da nai buk laa onig Nai Genabnu Buk, nai buk amuppa daatte am appi dookkut. Da amu hekkul amge tatam na imu dookkut. Persia dilag okkai, Grik dilag okkai ele, danab adit amu aa da ele ban hettem; laa ehanidlob, amge laa anam ii hetteb. Iitta. Nahip ehanittak okkai Maikel, nug nukka ehanidtte.

**11** Ele amu, da Midia danab Darius, nug king beum, mad nug king beumppa amu, da Maikel ehanidkkulnu, nug ehed laa aomanu, da nug dimugppa hibaitte daami.” Danab da anidmi, nug da amelppa anam aum.

### Laa Daniel anttom, nug nug amegppa nai mattiom

<sup>2</sup>Amu laa Daniel anttom amu, nug nai tuditta aum. “Da geha madikkulnu hettem am nai genab. King ewam baula Persia wanppa bekkulag. Ag bena malappeg, laa ele ag dimulagppa bekku. Nug am enub huanaknab ele. Nug enub



huanak ele amunu, nug enub amuppanu g̃agattagppa heeb, nuhig ehanittak oh ag Grik wan edidkkulagnu dabmekkulag. <sup>3</sup> Amge Grik wanppa king g̃agattagnab ele aha ba, king dayaya, nug g̃agattagnab anam dayaya, nug adi hekkunu dabmekku amu nug hekku. <sup>4</sup> Amge nug aha, king g̃agattag anam dayeb ukkeb mauheb, wan oh nug gumakku ele amu obatak dayeb, laala ag gumaglag. Wan amu maha laa am wan yau uditteppanu daakku, maha laa am wan Yawalti uditteppanu daakku, maha laa am wan kadag uditteppanu daakku, amu laa am wan qaban uditteppanu daakku. Danab wadele ag wan wadele amu gumaglag amu, ag laa king daya mauhom ele, ag nug bekkod iitta. Ag danab laa. Amu wan anen anen ag g̃agattagnab, king nadi ii mauhom haenppa, wan laippu g̃agattagnab dayom, amubia ii daama. Adinu? Wan laippu amu obatak wadele beeb, okkai wadele laa ag gumaglag.

<sup>5</sup> Danab wadele laa ag wan wadele dilag king bena daanna, wan laih yau uditteppanu king nug g̃agattagnab bekku. Nug anam bekku, amge nuhig daup gumak danab okkai laa nug wagainab ma ba, king aben awa, nug wan amunu king daakku. Nug king dayaya, nug wan amu dilag okkai g̃agattagnab ele ba daakku. <sup>6</sup> Anam dayeb, mad laala ukkebeb, wan yau uditteppanu daatte, amu wan yawalti uditteppanu daatte, wan adit amunu king adit aa layam bataya, nai qakkaglah. Amu wan yawalti uditteppanu king nug wan yau uditteppanu king adeg aweb, nug wau daakku. Anam, amge [layam batak nai amu heped nauheb,] wan yawalti uditteppanu king wau nug ele g̃agattag ii daama. Anam amu laa heeb, wan yawalti uditteppanu king nug, nug wau, wan yau uditteppanu king adeg amu, aria aa bekkalah, amu laa ah amu omala udiom ele, ag oh mauhkkulag.

<sup>7</sup> Amu dimppa amu, ah mauhkku ele, nug tiig laippu, nug wan yau uditteppanu daatte, wan amuam Isip wan amu, nug wan amu dilag okkai ba daakku. Nug king ba dayaya, nug aha ukka, wan yawalti uditteppanu daatte, nug amu dilag king ele ban hekkulahnu gokku. Nug aha ukka ban ha, nug wan amunu aab ad g̃agattagnab ele, king aguppa daatte amu, nug amu ooppa ukka, nug wan amu edidkku. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam ha, nug ahilkad kayak dottolkad gol, silwa eleppa hak amu, nug amu akka, nug ahilkad en, gol, silwappa hak ele akka, keeke amu oh diia, Isip gokku. Nug anam ha mala, mad nakok kudum nug wan yawalti uditteppanu daatte, nug amu dilag king baneb ele ii goma. <sup>9</sup> Nug anam hekku, amge haen amu dimugppa, wan yawalti uditteppanu daatte, amu dilag king nug aha, wan yau uditteppanu daatte, nug amu dilag king ele ban hekkulahnu wan amuppa udioku, amge king amu nug wagai meeb, king wan yawalti uditteppanu nug edua, nuhig wanppa gokku.

<sup>10</sup> Nug edua ukkeb, dimppa nug bekkod ag ahan, ag daup huanaknab qagmaadna, ag ahan, le ui wa ukka, laa heeb iitta mekkunu elele iitta bia gona, ag wan yau uditteppanu daatte dilag aab ad g̃agattagnab daatte batak gona tekkulag.

<sup>11</sup> Ag gona wana teppeg, wan yau uditteppanu daatte, amu dilag king nug amu antta, oppodi beeb, ameg kokod epeeb, nug aha, wan yawalti uditteppanu

dilag king ele ban heped, nug editteb, king amu, nuhikkud daup huanak ele ag nug epegppa daaglag. <sup>12</sup>Ag nug epegppa anam daappeg, wan yau uditteppanu king nug dada danab ba dayaya heeb, [nuhikkud daup ag] danab tausen gane aqaglag, amge nug ele na qekku. <sup>13</sup>Afinu? Wan yawalti uditteppanu king nug edua, daup huanaknab, tatam qagmaattom edittak, qagmaadkku. Nug amu heeb, mad mad ukkebeb, haen ena antta, nuhikkud daup huanaknab, ag ahilkad bannu keeke ele eledenab, Isip ele ban hekkulagnu udiglag.

<sup>14</sup>Wan yawalti uditteppanu king nug anam udikku, haen amuppa laa kudum ele ag ahan, wan yau uditteppanu daatte, ag amu dilag king hepeg nauhkkunu hekkulag. Amu Daniel, nahipad huu laala, ag ban haknu oolag gamag ahatte, ag ele tuleglegppa anidme bia Isip nai dim lamidkkulagnu uuna, ahilag nai tabappeg nekkunu hekkulag, amge ahilag oo hak am gogppa ii tema. <sup>15</sup>Wan yawalti uditteppanu daatte, amu dilag king nug udia, nug wan yau uditteppanu aab okkai laa ele ban hekkulah. Nug nuhikkud daup ele ag aab talilidna daanna, ad letaglagnu ag wan buun gokkadppeg taata, aabnu ad eleleppa tekku. Wan am aabnu ad eleleppa teeb, ag aab ad gagattagnab ele amu aoglag. Ag aoppeg, wan yau uditteppanu daup ag daup laa amu noolagppa daan, ban hekkulagnu elele iitta. Ge, ahilkad daup enanagnab, ag daup laa amu ele ban henana, edadkkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>16</sup>Wan yawalti uditteppanu daatte, amu dilag king nug gagattagnab amunu nug ooppa adi hekkunu oo daatte amu, nug aakku hekku. Laa nug nuhig ib oo nekkunu elele iitta. Nug wan enanag, am Israel wan amu, nug amuppa hibaitta daakku. Nug wan amu heeb nauhkkunu gagattag elele. <sup>17</sup>Amu nug inam dabmekku. 'Da dahilad daup ohnab, ban haknu keeke ohnab awen ele, da udie ukken, da heppi, wan yau uditteppanu dilag king nug da ele nai qakkagnih,' dabmekku. Nug anam dabma, nug wagai ma, wan yau uditteppanu dilag king abenab aokkunu udia, adag laa wan yau uditteppanu king, nug wau daakkunu medakku. Nug amu hekku, amge ii ehanidma. <sup>18</sup>Kobol amu ii ehanidkku amunu, nug wan digdig yu ihippa daatteb ele ban ha diiadkku, amge nuhig daup gumak danab okkai laa nug heeb, yawalti uditteppanu kingnu dada naunab hak kobol amu, kobol amuam iitta mekku. Ge! Kobol amuam edua, nuhigppa bekku. <sup>19</sup>Nuhig daup gumak okkai laa nug anam heeb, king nug edua, nug wanebppa aab ad gagattagnab laala eleppa ukka dayaya, king nug na qeeb, laa baula nug ii anidma.

<sup>20</sup>Nug anam na qeeb, laa nug abenabppa king daakkunu ta, nug takis awak danab laa nug danab ah eppelagppanu takis aokkunu meeb gokku. King nug dayak nuhig enanag daakkunu, king laa dayom bia daakkunu anam hekku. Nug anam hekku, amge haen elab iitta, mad laippu keeketai, laa amu nug mauhkku, amge nug banppa dayebbeb laa ii qeeb mauhma, o laa nug oo aeg bak doyaya, laa qeeb ii mauhma.

<sup>21</sup>Wan yawalti uditteppanu king amu nug anam mauheb, laa nug abenabppa ta king daakku. Nuhignu amu, danab kudum ag, 'Nug am keeke hamu, binag iitta' dooglag. Nug am king tiigppan iitta. Nug aha, wan yawalti uditteppanu

daatte dilag king daakkunu, nug wan amuppan danab ah ag madod daappepeg, hambuppuak kobolppa haaha, king abenppa ta, king daakku <sup>22</sup> Nug king ba dayaya, nug wan laappan daup huanak ele ban hekku amu, nug ag edatta, heeb nauhkkulag. Nug amu ha, nug Israel danab ah, Kayak he, ag Nug ele nug tituanna nai qagappig amu, nug ahilag okkai am ele heeb nauhkku. <sup>23</sup> Nug wan laalappan okkai ele nug tituanna, nai qakkaglag. Nug amu haaha, hambuppuak kobolppa ha, nug g̃agattag awa daakku. Nug nuhikkud danab ah am kudumnab iitta, amge nug ib amuppa g̃agattag ele daakku. <sup>24</sup> Amu wan laala prowins bia daatteb, appa enub huanak dayeye, appan danab ah ag badak laa ele ii dootteb, wan yawalti uditteppanu king nug amu antta, nug aheb, ag ele ban hekkulag. Nug aha, anam ha, nug mamekkudnab, amu mamekkud adi laa ele hekkulagnu heppig, amge elele iitta daappig amu, nug amu ha, wan amu aokku. Nug awa, nug enub okkai amu awa, laa nug dim lamidtteb ele madakku. Nug aab ad̃ g̃agattagnab laala ele nug edatta aokkunu dabmekku, amge nug haen tutuib amu hekku.

<sup>25</sup> Nug daup huanak qagmaatta, nug amu hekkunu dabmak awawa, ooppa g̃agattag doya, nug wan yau uditteppanu king baneb udikku. Nug udieb, wan yau uditteppanu daatte dilag king nug daup huanak, g̃agattagnab ele qagmaatta, king laa amu ele ban hekkulahnu udieb, daup amu oh ag ban hekkulag. Anam daakku, amge laa kudum ag wan yau uditteppanu daatte dilag king hambuppuidna, heppeg nauhkkunu hekkulag amunu, king amu nug g̃agattag ii daama. <sup>26</sup> Laa ag kingnu balalppa ee latteb amu, ag heppeg nauhkkunu hekkulag. Wan yawalti uditteppanu daatte dilag daup ag ban hena, wan yau uditteppanu daatte dilag daup edadna, huanaknab aqappeg mauhkkulag. <sup>27</sup> Amu beeb, king adit amu, laa wan yawalti uditteppanu dilag king, laa wan yau uditteppanu dilag king amu, king adit amu aa oolahppa dabmak ehed ele balalppa daayya, aa nug hambubuiittak heyaya, nai mattiglah. Aa anam hekkulah, amge aa adi adi hekkulahnu dabmeyaya, nug bubuiittak heya, nai mattiglah amu, nai amuam meu ii oma. Adinu? Gog tak haen am haen adekkuppa bekkunu tituanak daatte, haen amuppa aakku bekkuoitte. Nug hambuppuak nai ahilah am heeb, haen amu ii baolima. <sup>28</sup> King adit aa nai anam mattiya, wan yawalti uditteppanu dilag king nug aha, edua, nuhig wanppa gokku. Nug ban haaha, en kudum awom amu, nug amu ele awa gokku, amge nug ugakka, nug, nug tituanna nai qakkak nai oppiaawak ele, Kayak he, Nug Israel ele ag amu heppig amu, nug nai amu qeeb neeb, danab ah amu dim lamidtteb ele ehed hadakkunu dabmak awa, g̃agattag adakku. Nug anam dabmaama, nug ehed hatta, nug aha, nuhig wanppa gokku.

<sup>29</sup> Nug edua, nuhig wanppa ukkeb, Kayak haen tituanomppa nug edua, nuhikkud daup ele ahan, wan yau uditteppanu daatte banelag udfiglag. Nug baula ban anam hekku, amge banppa tatam beum bia ii bema. Iitta. <sup>30</sup> Haen inamppa bannu uub yu ihippan wan laala qaban uditteppanu daatteb, ag appanu ufin, Isip ehanidna, wan yawalti uditteppanu dilag king ele ban hekkulagnu daaglag amunu, wan yawalti uditteppanu king nug ban amu hekkun ooppa g̃agattag ii dooma. Nug anam dookku amunu, nug wan yau uditteppanu daatte, nug wan

amunu king, nuhikkud daup ele ban hekkulagnu oo huana daakku, amge nug ban hak uub udfippeg antta, elele iitta doya, ban amu hak uukku, amge nug oo hette ele hekkunu elele iitta amunu, nug oppodi huan beeb, ameg kokod eppeb, nug edua ukka, nug, nug tituanna nai qakkaknu nai oppiaawak ele, Kayak he, Nug Israel ele ag amu heppig amu, nug nai amu qeeb nekkunu haaha, danab ah amu dim lamidtteb ele ehed nau hadakku. Laa ag oolagppanu ag Kayak dim lamidkkulagnu nai qakkak oppiaawak ele uun, ii dim lamidkkulagnu akkulag amu, nug ahilagnu ena doya ehed ii hattama, amge laa ag amu ii heppeg amu, nug ag genab ehed hadakku.

<sup>31</sup>King amu nug heeb, nuhikkud daup ag heppeg, Kayaknu mettid lag am Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid tak ele daakku. Kingnu daup ag Israel ded oh dod manan, Kayak medatteb, ag amu baula hemananu appeg, ii hemana. Ag keeke naunab laa, keeke amuam heeb nauhak bekkunu keeke, ag keeke amu Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa qabappeg daakku. <sup>32</sup>King nug Israel oolagppan laala, ag Kayak ele nug tituanna nai qagappig, ag nai amu ii dim lamidtteb ele, nug ag amelagppa oo eedaknu ittag nai madikku, amge laa ag Kayak genab dootteb ele amu, ag king amu ele laippu ii daan, nug ele keked mettaglag.

<sup>33</sup>Israel oolagppa laa ag doyak dabmak ena ele, ag laa kudum ippunittak ena mattaglag. King amu, nug laikkud ele ag amu dilagnu ehed doon, qep elabppa aqaglag, o ag aab ewakppa budiadppeg teppeg, aab ewadkku, o ag ahilkad keeke yab aoglag, o ag diin, maniguittakppa inadkkulag. Ag amu ded gane, o kalam gane, o mad gane anam hekkulag, amge danab doyak dabmak ena ele ag laa kudum ippunittak ena mattaglag. <sup>34</sup>Danab doyak dabmak ena ele ag anam daappeg, laa ehed anam hadappepeg, ag ehanittak nakok aoglag. Ag ehanittak aoppeg, laa kudum ag, 'Ig ag ele laippu daagnig,' akkulag, amge ag hambuppunna anam akkulag. <sup>35</sup>Haen amuppa danab doyak dabmak ena ele laala, ag oppiaawak, dubuttid iitta, ag ehed hak laa iitta ele daaglagnu, uug anam ahilagppa bekku. Uug amu beeb ukkeb, haen gogppa tekku. Adinu? Kayak Nug haen gog tekkunu tituanom amu, haen amuppa am gogppa tekku. Ii baolima.

### King laa nug nukka onig humatte

<sup>36</sup>Wan yawalti uditteppanu daatte, wan amunu king nug adi hekkunu oo hette amu, nug aakku hekku. Nug nukka haaha, nug kayak oh edattak dabmekku. Nug Kayak, kayak laa oh edattak daatte amu, nug nuhignu nai nau, laa nug nai amubia ded laa ii mattiom amu, nug nai amu nuhignu madikku. Kayak Nug danab ah hipunin heppeg, oppodi bak doya, bu madakkunu haen tituanom, haen amu iitta ii meebeeb, king amu nug adi hekkunu dabmekku am hekku. Laa nug ib oo ii nema. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab ah ag ehed heegeg, bu atten aoglagnu dabmak awe gagattag eppom daatte amu, ag amu haenppa aogлагоitte. <sup>37</sup>King amu nug mamekkud adi dilag kayak dab-ii-mema. Nug ah ag kayak laanu oolag mauhtte ele, nug laa amu dab-ii-mema. Ge! King amu nug kayak laalanu ii

dabmema. Adinu? Nug nukka, nug kayak laa oh, Kayak genab ele edattak daatte dabmekku. <sup>38</sup>Nug kayak laa oh, Kayak genab ele ii dabmema, amge nug kayak laippuib binag mekku; amuam kayak laa aab ad gagattagnab ele ehanadtte atteb, kayak hambuppuak amu nug binag mekku. Nug mamekkud adi ag kayak amu ii dooppig. Nug kayak amu binag maama, gol, silwa, men daden nob okkainab ele, amu laa, nuhig daakkunu keeke, daden nob okkainab ele, am nug medakku. <sup>39</sup>Nug kayak hambuppuak amu, nug nuhig ehanittakppa aab ad gagattagnab ele, laa oh edattak edadkku. Nug laa oh ag nuhignu, nug am ahilag okkai daatte miag maditteb amu, nug ag binalag madakku. Nug heeb, ag wan laalappan danab ah dilag gumak danab daaglag. Nug laa ag nuhignu, nug okkai daatte miag maditteb wan madakku.

<sup>40</sup>Amu gog tak haenppa amu, wan yau uditteppanu daatte, appan dilag king nug wan yawalti uditteppanu daatte, appanu dilag king ele ban hekkun ahakku. Wan yau uditteppanu king nug anam aheb, wan yawalti uditteppanu dilag king nug doya, nug oppodi beeb, nug heeb, nuhikkud daup ag bannu karis attan daan, ban hetteb, nuhikkud daup ag hos attan daan, ban hetteb, nuhikkud bannu uub kudum huanak ele ahappeg, ag king laa amu ele ban hekkulagnu huan gokkulag. Wan yawalti uditteppanu king nug wan kudumnab obatata, ag ele ban haaha, le ui wa gotte bia gokku. <sup>41</sup>Nug amu haaha, nug wan enanag, Israel wan, nug wan amuppa ele wab, wan amu ele ban hekkulah. Nug heeb, wan kudum nena qena, nug epegppa daaglag, amge Edom wan, Moap wan, Amon dilag okkai ele ag nug epegppa ii daamna. <sup>42</sup>Wan yawalti uditteppanu daatte, appan dilag king nug wan kudum edatteb, nug epegppa daaglag. Isip ele nug epegppa daakku. <sup>43</sup>Nug Isip edatta, nug Isipnu gol, silwa, en okkai laa oh ele aokku. Nug heeb, Libia danab ah, Nubia danab ah ele ag nug waappa daaglag. <sup>44</sup>Nug anam wan amu ohppa ban haaha dayebeb, nai laa kadag uditteppanu, yawalti uditteppanu ele udieb doya, nug ottaikku. Nug nai amu doya, nug oppodi ehed beeb, ameg kokod epeb, nug aha, kudumnab hatteb iitta mekkulagnu gokku. <sup>45</sup>Nug ugakka, nug nuhig peh lag enanag yu, qauko Kayaknu tituanak daatte, amu ele gamalahppa qappadkku. Nug anam hekku, amge nug na qa, iitta mekku. Laa nug ii ehanidma.

### Gog tak haennu nai

**12** Amu haen amuppa Maikel, nug engel nadi, nug na, Daniel, nug nahipad danab ah ehanadtte amu, nug aha udiikku. Haen nug aha udiikku, haen amuppa uug naunab daakku. Uug amubia ded laa wanppa ii neum. Uug amu bekku, amge nahipad danab ah oh, onilag bukppa yaak daatte ele, ag oh ehanittak aon, ena daaglag. <sup>2</sup>Kudumnab, ebqaknu iitta huanaknab modppa niitteb ele, ag edun ahaglag. Laa ag bauklel hanhannu aoglag; laa ag uda nak nau, laa noolagppa keeke hamunab doyak ele hanhannu aoglag. <sup>3</sup>Laa ag doyak dabmak ena ele ag hab attan amahaltte, ag amubia amahalkkulag. Ge! Laa ag heeg, danab

ah kudum ag kobol genab tutukku dim lamidtteb ele, ag hodoppai amahaltte bia amahalkkulag. Ge, laa ag heeg, danab ah kudum ag kobol tutukku dim lamidtteb ele, ag hodoppai amahaltteb bia hanhan amahalkkulag. <sup>4</sup> Amge Daniel, keeke na anidme, buk itodiakppa yaak niitte am paha meu ii oma. Haen elab ukkeb, meu okku amunu, na nai amu qettodmanu adi hekkutnu daatte amu, na pehettak babaitte! Kudum ag doyak tudidna aoglagnu ag laih wana, edun laih dona, ahan laih gokkulag, [amge doyak amu buk imuppa iikku daatte,]” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Laa da amelppa anam mattia male, da, Daniel, da neekki ukke, adit laa anatmi. Laa nug le daug da daamippa daye, laa am le daug laih dayom. <sup>6</sup> Laa [nug da amelppa nai tulelegppa mattiom,] nug lamen linenppa hak takkom ele, nug le attan dayeye, laa le daugppa dayom amu, nug danab amu od mettom. “Keeke kobolnab tulelegppa anttom ele amu, keeke amuam meu okku; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, meu okku?” awa od mettom. <sup>7</sup> Laa nug danab lamen linenppa hak takka, le attan dayom anam od mette, nug epeg nadiap, naneh ele hume, habppa te, nug Kayak, Nug hanhan daatte, nug Nug onig awa, nuhig nai gagattag qetta, nug nai laa a doomi. Nai nug aum am inam. “Haen maha ewam, haen maha laanu maha ele ukkeb, keeke amu oh ba malakku. Danab ah ag Kayaknu oppiaawak ele ag akka ahilagppa gagattag laa iitta ele daappeg, haen amuppa keeke amu oh meu okku,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Nug anam aum, amge da, Daniel, da nug aum amu, da amunu diignu doyak tutukku ii aden, da nug od mettami. “Aakku, amge O nadi, imunu gogppa tak am attem?” awe od mettami. <sup>9</sup> Da anam od mettai, nug da amelppa aum. “Daniel, na madod ele daye! Adinu? Nai imu qettodmanu babaittak aakku daatte. Am anam dayeb eb ukkeb, gog tak haenppa nai imuam daakku. <sup>10</sup> Laa kudum Kayak Nug uug bekkulagppa heeb, ag oppiaawak, dubuttid iitta, ahilagppa ehed nakok laa ii daama, ag anam daaglag. Ag enanag anam daaglag, amge nau hak danab ag tudidna, nau hekkulag. Nau hak danab ag [nai amunu meu, Kayaknu hak ele] diignu doyak tutukku ii aomna, amge danab ah doyak dabmak ena ele, ag diignu doyak tutukku aoglag. <sup>11</sup> King laa nug aha, nug heeb, Israel danab ah ag ded oh dod mana, Kayak mettaknu mana mettak hekkulagnu elele iitta daappeg, nug keeke naunab laa, keeke amuam heeb nauhak bekkunu keeke, nug amu Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa qabakku, haen nug amu hekku, haen amuppanu ukkeb ukkeb, ded 1,290 ukkeb, batakku. <sup>12</sup> Laa ag gagattag daappeg ukkeb ukkeb, ded 1,335 anidkkulag amu, ahilagnu am ena. Ag itittak ena aakku aoglag.

<sup>13</sup> Amu Daniel, nahipnu, na wanppa daanna, na madod ele daye! Na wanppa oinna, wanppa dayak nahip iitta meeb, na hik aon daappe ukkeb, gog tak haenppa na edun hippaidna, aug ena Kayak medakkunu tituanom daatte amu, na aokkut,” awa aum.

# Hosea

**1** Yawe Nug Beri bekka Hosea amegppa nai imu, Usia, Jotam, Ahas, Hesekaia ele, ag Juda dilag king baadna daaeg ukkom, aria Jehoas bekka Jeroboam nug Israel dilag king ba dayeye, haen amuppa Hosea nug nai imu mattiom.

## Hosea wau bekkod ele

<sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug digma Hosea odeppa nai nuhig imu Israel danab ah amelagppa mattieb dooglagnu haaha, Nug nai imu Hosea amegppa aum. “Na gona, ah laa awe! Na aoppe, nug geha nahip ah daakku, amge nug ah nau dayebeb, nuhig nid laala amu ag mamelkad laappan daaglag. Adinu? Kobol amuam Israel danab ah ag dahilppa ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol udig wak naunab heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb [danab ah ippunadkku]. Israel ag kayak hambuppuak laala noolagppa dup nona binalag meegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amu, kobol amuam gappai kobol ah nahip hekku, amubia,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug anam amegppa a amu, Hosea nug Diblaim adeg Gomer awe oiyya, Gomer nug oo ele daya, Hosea bekka menuom. <sup>4</sup>Aakku Yawe aum. “Nid onig Jesril atade! Amunu diig am, da King Jehu, amu nug buduppuad ele ag bu madakkulnu hettem. Adinu? Jehu nug danab ah kudum Jesril appa aqe mauhppig. Da ele geha heppi, laa ag Israel tabappeg nob, Israel am baula wanppan wan laa ii daama. <sup>5</sup>Da geha heppi, ahilag keked ag tappaladppeg noppeg, oolnu noak onig Jesril, appa ban danab ahilkad hadappeg nauhkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Amu Gomer nug baula oo ele daya, nid ah laa menuom. Menue amu, Yawe Nug Hosea amegppa aum. “Na nug onig Lo Ruhamah atade! Adinu? Da geha Israel danab ah dilagnu oo bodoetta le mak kobol ii dim lamidpa; da genab heppi, ag bu naunab aoglag. <sup>7</sup>Amge da, da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da geha oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol Juda danab ah dilagppa hekkul. Da dakka geha ahilkad keked eppelagppanu eduen diiadkkul. Da amuam latppa, o qep elabppa, o banppa, o hosppa, o bannu karisppa ii hepa. iitta. Da dakkaib, da hekkul,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Dimppa Gomer nug Lo Ruhamah huh aditta amu, nug edua oo ele daya, nid danab laa menuom. <sup>9</sup>Menue, Yawe Nug Hosea amegppa aum. “Na nug onig ‘Lo Ami’ atade! Adinu? Gemu Israel danab ah ag dahil danab ah iitta, da am ahilag Kayak iitta.

<sup>10</sup>Anam aakku, me geha haen laa udieb, Israel am wan laa onig okkai ele daakku. Ded amuppa nuhig danab ah geha yu ihippa abud huanak daatte, amubia ag huanak daaglag. Geha huanaknab, ebaqaknu elele iitta daaglag! Amu aben da ag amelagppa, ‘Ag amu dahil danab ah iitta,’ ami, aben amuppa geha da ahilagnu, ‘Ag amu da Kayak bauklele ele, ag da bekkalad,’ akkul. <sup>11</sup>Anam dayeb, geha Juda, Israel danab ah ele ag laippu tamanin, ikki danab laippu

waappa daan, ag diia ukka, laih me dayakppanu efun uđin, tamanin daaglag. Def amuam geha def nadinab daakku. Def amunu amu, ag geha, ‘Jesrilnu def,’ akkulag. Adinu? Def amuppa, Kayak nug geha danab ah nuhikkud baula nuhig wanppa maatteb daaglag,” awa aum.

**2** Anam beeb, def amuppa amu, ag Israel ag anen anen ag geha, ag Israel laa oh anen anen dilagnu, “Da awal,” o “Da amal,” o “Da apal,” o “Da appinal,” o “Da makkel,” anana, ag anen anen, “Da amu oh dilagnu da ool mauhtte,” akkulag.

### Wau nug nau heum

<sup>2</sup> Amu Yawe Nug [danab ah nuhikkud amelagppa Hosea, Gomer ele dilah oiyakppanu Nug, Israel ele dilagnu nai dottog laa] mattia, inam aum.

“Ag dahilad, ag anilag nug da waal dayom, amge gemu nug da waal ii daatte.

Ao, da nug gamu daami, amge gemu da nug gamu ii daattem.

Anam amunu, ag anilag ag daug bateg!

Ge, ag daug bateg!

Ag anilag nug am ah ewau pakkua gappai hette.

Nug baubau amu hekkunu nug danab laa nug antteb, ameg qeeb, nug ele niiglahnu bala mette.

Anam amge, ag anilag nug amubia hak uuad!

Ge, nug gamu uuitte, danab laa ele oittepnu hak am uuad!

<sup>3</sup> Am nug nau hak amu ii uukku dayeb amu,

da geha nug bu naunab medakkul.

Da heppi, nug bam iitta daakku.

Ao, da heppi, nug anig ooppanu bam iitta doum bia daakku.

Da heppi, nug atu tadak bia daakku.

Ge, da heppi, nug atu, le iitta, qadaietta auta autanab aotte, nug amubia daakku.

Da heppi, nug le baag ehed diieb mauhkku. <sup>4</sup> Amu da geha danab nug wau danab laa ele oiyya, nid menuadttep, gamunab nug nuhikkudnab nid atognoadkku bia, nug wau, danab laa ele menuadpid, nug nid amu nuhikudnab bia ii atognoadma, da amubia hekkul. Amunu diig am, nid naunau amu, ag am ewau pakkua gappai hakppa menuattak.

<sup>5</sup> Ag anilag nug laa ele oiyya, ag menuattom;

ag anilag nug nid amu uđa nak nau guittak ele kobolppa nug oo noum.

Ag anilag nug aum. ‘Da geha danab laala, da ahilagnu ool hette amu, da ag ele niignig.

Da geha ag ele niitta, ag geha da ee, le ele, lamen sipsip uđigppa hak, linenppa hak ele, olip gođen, amu wain ele medaglag.’ Nug anam aum.



<sup>6</sup>Anam amu, diig amu ohnu da heppi, nug ippu am, danab laa nug ib man laappa ad naunau qaun eleppa ib atadguittom daatte, nug ippu am amubia daakku.

Ge, da gilil heppi, nug nuhig ib anidkkunu elele iitta daakku.

<sup>7</sup>Geha da anam heppi, ag anilag nug danab nug ag ele niippig, nug ag ele baula niiglagnu dim dim lamadkku, amge nug ag adalatta diikkunu elele iitta daakku.

Ao, nug danab nug ag ele niippig, nug ag ele baula niiglagnu mattialadkku, amge nug ag anadkkunu elele iitta.

Da anam heppi, nug, 'Da danab dahilnab ele amu, i gemu da daattem imu edittak enanag daamuđ amunu, da edue, nuhigppa gokkul,' akku. <sup>8</sup>Nug da, da nug keeke oh mettami amu, nug amu dab-ii-meum, gemu ele dab-ii-mette. Da nug ee, wain bau, amu olip goden ele mettami. Gol, silwa huanak ele da mettai, nug kayak hambuppuak Bal noobppa dup noa binag mekkunu ukka, appa udat mettom. Keeke amu oh da nug mettami amu, nug da mettami dab-ii-mette.

<sup>9</sup>Amunu gemu da ee aeg dahil, hanhan ođuak haenppa nug mettami amu, da edue adadppi, nug ii aoma.

Ao, da wain bau dahil, grep meu awak haenppa hetteb hanhan mettami amu, da amu ele edue adadppi, nug ii aoma.

Ge, da geha linen lamen dahil, lamen sipsip udigppa hak dahil ele, nug bam iitta daamanu tagakkunu hanhan mettami amu, da amu ele edue adadppi, nug ii aoma.

<sup>10</sup>Amu da heppi, ag anilagnu gappai heeb baknu kobol heum amu, danab oh ag nug ele niippig, ag amu miag atiak anidna [ameg iduak dooppepeg, danab laa oh ele, ag ele anamib dooglag].

Da anam heppi, danab auntai laa ag nug ehanidkkunu laa ii daama.

<sup>11</sup>Da geha heppi, nug qagmak gamag ahak ele laa ii hema; amuam mad anen anennu qagmak gamag ahak ele oh, kalam baunu qagmak gamag ahak ele, Sabat dednu ele. Amu oh am hobul dayaknu haen epediak aakku.

Ao, geha nug hobul oh, da nug hekkunu tituanmi amu, da heppi, nug ii hema.

<sup>12</sup>Nug laa ag nug ele niippig, ag nug nob mettanna, grep dad, ad fignu dad ele medappignu aum, amu diig amunu da geha nuhig grep dad, ad fignu dad ele heppi nauhkkulag.

Ao, da geha heppi, mudi qaun ele huananab teguadkkulag, dođ dakkud aakkuib ag meulkad lakkulag.

<sup>13</sup>Geha da nug bu medakkul. Nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele, nug kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu dilagnu ile muttudig oum. Nug epeg dodoppa ring maatta, bedunu bala laala ele maatta he, nug danab ele niippig, nug ag ele baula niiglagnu mattialatta heum, amge nug dahilnu daug atiom amunu, da nug bu medakkul." Yawe anam mattia aum.

<sup>14</sup> Yawe Nug anam mattia, Nug tufitta aum. “Anam amge, da geha kobol enappa nug edue aokkul. Geha da nug omale ukken, atu tadakppa nai bodoettakppa, eledenab nug amegppa nai madikkul.

<sup>15</sup> Geha da edue, nuhig grep dad medakkul.

Yo, da heppi, Akornu oolnu noak am ena bekkunu dabmak adā  
oiyaknu od daakku.

Da amu heppi, appa nug ah bau daya, ahi ettom bia ahi edakku;  
nug anukka Isipnu aha udia, ahi ettom bia hekku.

<sup>16</sup> Amu ded laa udieb, nug geha dahilnu, ‘Gumitta danab ufat g̃agattag medatte,’ anak uua, nug dahilnu, ‘Da gamul’, akku.

<sup>17</sup> Da heppi, geha nug kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idunu daug atikku.

Ao, geha nug ag onilag diiak baula ii hema.”

Yawe anam awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Haen amuppa amu, da geha dof dakkud, ai, amu dof laa ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb ele amu, da dof amu oh ele ag dahilad danab ah ehed ii hattamananu nug tituanta nai qakkagnig. Geha da heppi, dahilad danab ah ag wanelagppa qep elab, lat, amu ban hak ele ii anidmana. Da heppi, ag badak iittappa daan, tuqan niiak abenppa niiglag.

<sup>19</sup> Da geha heppi, ag Israel, ag dahilad danab ah, da waal [bia], hanhan daaglag.

Ge, da anam hein, da genab tutukku hak kobol, nai doya mala  
hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, oo mauhaknab kobol, oo  
bodoetta le mak kobol,

<sup>20</sup> amu oo metta ii uuak kobol ele dim lamatten atognoadppi, ag dahilad daanna, ag dahilnu, ‘Nug am Yawe,’ dooidkkulag,” awa atte.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ded amuppa, geha da heppi, gu neeb, wan baudkku.

<sup>22</sup> Anam amu, wan nug ee, grep meu, amu olip ad ele heeb, meu okkulag. Meu obeppeg, danab ah dahilad ag eenu eledenab daaglag. <sup>23</sup> Geha da dahilad danab ah ag ahilag wanppa dahilnu bappalatten maadkkul. Geha da laa da amelagppa, ‘Da ahilagnu oo bodoetta le mak kobol ii dim lamidpa,’ ami amu, da ahilagnu oo bodoetta le mak kobol hein ippuanattette, laa da ag amelagppa ‘Ag am danab ah dahilad iitta,’ ami amu, da ag amelagppa, ‘Ag am dahilad danab ah,’ appi, ag da amelagppa dahilnu, ‘Na am ihinig Kayak,’ akkulag.” Kayak Nug anam aakku atte.

### Hosea nug wau qagaiettakppanu edua awom

**3** Aakku Yawe nug da Hosea, da amelppa aum. “Danab laa nug na waatnu oo hette, nug nug ele oittep. Na waat nug am ah ewau pakkua gappai hette me, na nug omalna, nagatop uđin, na nuhignu oot mauhad! Da Yawe, da Israel danab ah ag kayak laala noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb, ag keeke ena ena

kayak amu ahilag daakkunu hamu madattem me, da Israel dilagnu ool mauhtte. Aakku, da hettem bia amu, na waatnu oot mauhad!”

<sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, da ah dahil, da nuhignu 170 gram silwa, amu 250 kilogram bali ele, amuppa da daden mein, edue aomi. <sup>3</sup>Da anam hein amu, da nug amegppa ami. “Gemu na dahilnuib daakkut. Na ib baag ah ii daakkutoitte; na danab laa ele ii niimna. Da nahipnu ele anamib daakkul,” awe ami.

<sup>4</sup>[Amu bia amu] Israel danab ah ag geha haen elabnab king iitta, anuqak danab iitta, Kayaknu dabmak doyaknu men adit iitta, ag mana mettak danab iitta, ag kayak hambuppuak dottog laa iitta, amu ag dod manadna, Kayak mettaglagnu ele, elele iitta daaglag amunu, [ag Kayaknu dabmak pehettak aon, Nugib ag atognoadte dabmekkulag]. <sup>5</sup>Anam amu, amu dimppa amu, Israel danab ah ag edun, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug, amu ahilag king, Dawit budubppanu ele anatna dim lamatkkulagnu mattialtkkulag. Ag geha, gog tak haenppa Yawenu, nuhig ittittak enanu ele ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekku.

### Yawe Israel naippa yaalattom

**4** O Israel danab ah, ag ahilag wanppa daattem amu, Yawe Nug ag aakku diia, hettodiakppa waum amunu, ag Yawenu nai doyeg! Nug ahilagnu atte. “Ahilag wanppa amu, oo metta ii uuak kobol, oo mauhaknab kobol ele ii daaeheh, ag ele Kayak nakok laa ii doottem. <sup>2</sup>Ag ahilag wanppa nai gaggattag qetta mattiowa, nai amu ii dim lamittak kobol, hambuppuak kobol, laa qe mauhak kobol, yabhok kobol amu ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol ele ambak daattem. Ag do waappa iinab daattem. Ag laa makkudona, haen elab iitta, laa ele makkudttem. <sup>3</sup>Diig amunu ahilag wan atu tadatte. Danab ah appa daattem amu, ag mauhegeg, dod dakkud, ai, kakai keeke, ag ele mauhadttem.

<sup>4</sup>Amge laa nug layagnu, ‘Uug beumnu aab am, nug beduppa daatte,’ aib aum!

Ge, laa nug laa dilagnu, ‘Ag bedulagppa aab daatte anidtem,’ aib aum. Ag mana mettak danab, da ag naippa yaaladtem.

<sup>5</sup>Ag amunppa, tuqanppa ele taatad qedattem, amu propet ag ele anamib hettem amunu,

da geha ag Israel, da ahilag wan heppi nauhkku.

<sup>6</sup>Dahilad danab ah ag da ii dooidttem amunu, laa ag heeg nauhttem.

Mana mettak danab ag, ag da dooidaknu uuppig amunu, gemu da ag, ag dahilad mana mettak danab daaglagnu gedadtem.

Ge, ag da, Kayak, ahilag Kayak, ag dahil do nai ii dabmeppig amunu, da geha nid naunau ahilkad ii dabmadapa.

<sup>7</sup>Mana mettak danab kudumnab bekkulagnu benana, ag hipunin huanaknab ebqak amubia dahilppa ele tudidna heegeg udie, gemu ele hettem. Anam amunu, da heppi, ag binalag am edua, uda nak nau guittak ele daakku. <sup>8</sup>Haen danab

ah ag hipunin hetteb amu, ag hipunin heppignu mana mettak hetteb. Ag anam heegeg amu, mana mettak danab ag ahilag ee amuppanu adadna diitteb. Ag ee adadkkulagnu daatteb amunu, danab ag nau heeg, ag gamalag ahatte!

<sup>9</sup>Anam amu, da danab ah laa oh bu madakkul, amubia da mana mettak danab bu madakkul.

Ao, da geha mana mettak danab, amu danab ah ele, da ag oh ahilag hak nau amunu bu madakkul.

Ge, da geha ag adi heppignu nob madakkul.

<sup>10</sup>Ag oh ag ee lakkulag me, ag enug aqakppaib daaglag.

Ag gappai hekkulag, amge ag nid iitta daaglag.

Adinu?

Ag da, Yawe, ag da uuidna, kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb.

Kobol amuam ewau oolahppan laa nug ahe, laa ele gappai hettep, am amubia; amu ag Israel, ag dahilppa anam hetteb.

### **Kayak hambuppuak noolkadppa dup noa binag mak am kobol nau**

<sup>11</sup>Israel danab ah, ag wain bau, alag ele laegeg, wain amu he, ag dahilad danab ah, ag diignu doyak tutukku iitta ele oitteb.

<sup>12</sup>Am dahilad danab ah ag dabmak aoglagnu keeke adppa hoyak of madatteb.

Ao, ad maha ag ulum nai madatte!

Adinu?

Ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulagnu oo hak nau doon hetteb amu, ahilag oo hak nau amuam he, ag ib apididna gotteb;

ag da, ahilag Kayak, ag da ippunadmi bia da dim lamidkkulagnu uun hena, ag kayak hambuppuak dim lamidna oitteb.

<sup>13</sup>Danab dahilad ag qauko attan kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa, ag amu dilagnu mana mettak hetteb.

Ao, ag qauko nakokppa tena, ad ok, ad popla, ad terebint ele waalkadppa lokko ena daatte, diig amunu ag aguppa daanna, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele, ag kayak hambuppuak dilagnu ilatteb.

O dahilad danab ah, diig amunu ag adelkad ag ib baag ah betteb.

Ao, ag ahipalkad, nid danab waalkad amu, ag laa ele ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hetteb.

<sup>14</sup>Amge ahilkad danab ag ele nau anamib aakku hetteb. Ag ib baag ah ele niitteb.

Ao, ag ib baag ah, ag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakokppa ag ahilag udat amu hettebppa appa, ag ag mana mettak hena, ag ele niitdeb.

Anam amunu da geha ag dahilad danab ah, da ag adelkad, ag edun, ib baag ah bena oitdeb amu, diig amunu da ag adelkad bu ii madapa.

Ao, da geha ag dahilad danab ah, ag ahipalkad ele, ag edun, ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hetteb amu, diig amunu da ag ahipalkad bu ii madapa.

[Dabmeig!] Ag danab ah ag diignu doyak tutukku iitta ele daatdeb amu, ag nauhkkulag.

<sup>15</sup> Ag Israel, danab ah ag ewau pakkuna gappai hetteb, amubia ag da uuidna, kayak hambuppuak laala dilagppa dup nona binalag metdeb, amge Juda danab ah, ag anam aib heppig.

O Juda danab ah, ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulagnu Gilgal aib goppig.

Ao, ag amu hekkulagnu Bet Awen aib goppig.

Ge, ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag menana, ag ahilag nai g'agattag qettan, 'Yawe genab bau daatte, genab amubia da inam inam hekkul,' aib anan heppig.

<sup>16</sup> Israel danab ah ag ode dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag g'agattag eppom daatte. Ag makau balat laa ode dim lamittaknu uua, nuhig dabmak g'agattag eppe daatte bia daatdeb amunu, Yawe Nug ag adi keeke ag bau ena daaglagnu madakkunu elele iitta. O gadon, danab nug sipsip gaid hibguitta ii hette ee medette, ena daakkunu elele, amge Yawe Nug amubia Israel dilag anambia hekkunu elele iitta. <sup>17</sup> Israel danab ah, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulagnu oolag okkai daatte; ag gumadna, aib goppig!

<sup>18</sup> Israel danab ag wain ahilag laeg iitta mette me, ag tudidna, kayak hambuppuak laulagppa kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag menana, ag ib baag ah appa udat hetteb ele niitdeb.

Ge, Israel dilag ikki danab ag uda nak kobolnu enaib dootdeb.

<sup>19</sup> Am ag anam hetteb amunu, ag geha kilibob g'agattag keeke diia, laih gotte, amubia ag nauhkkulag.

Ao, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad dilagnu mana mettak hetteb amunu, ag uda nak aoglag." Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Israel dilag ikki danab dilag na qak

## 5

Yawe Nug inam ele atte. "Mana mettak danab, ag nai imu doyeg!

Ao, ag Israel dilag ikki danab oh, ag daulag human, doyeg!

Ge, ag king baegppan oh, ag daulagppa doyeg!

Adinu?

Danab laa pelem ma, dof aotte, amubia ag Mispa appa, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona binalag mena, ag danab ah laa ag ele amu hekkulagnu omalatteg, hipuninppa noppig.

Ao, ag danab laa nug uhui ma, ai aotte, amubia ag Tabor appa ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona binalag mena, ag danab ah laa ag ele amu hekkulagnu omalatteg, hipuninppa noppig.

Anam amunu, bu awaknu nai imuam ahilagnu.

<sup>2</sup> Ag am tappe nak danab, ag nau huanaknab heppig amunu, da ag toliatten, bu madakkul.

<sup>3</sup> O Israel danab ah, ag attem daatteb amu, da doottem!

Ge, ahilag hak am dahil neekkakppanu lokkumak ii daatte.

Ag am ib baag ah laa nug gamu uuitte, danab laa ele oittep, ag amubia da uuidppig.

Ge, ag am dubuttid naunab nau ele.” Yawe nug anam atte.

<sup>4</sup> Israel budub ag kobol ehed henan daanna, ag edun, Kayak, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug waappa daaglagnu dabmak ii aotteb.

Ao, ag am ah laa nug gamu uuitte, danab laa ele oittep, ag amubia duttunak doon hetteb, amunu ag Yawe dabmenan ii oittep.

<sup>5</sup> Israel danab ah ag am beduppa tak kobol hetteb, amu kobol amuam naippa yaaladtte.

Israel danab ah, ahilag wan onig laa Epraim, ag hipunin henan, taataf qedatteb,

Juda danab ah, ag ele oh laippu taataf qedatteb.

<sup>6</sup> Ag geha Yawe anidna, Nug dim lamittaknu Nug mattinna, ag ahilkad sipsip, meeme, amu makau main, Nug mettaglagnu akkan udiglag, amge ag Nug ii anidmana;

Nug nukka awaitta, pide ukkom daatte.

<sup>7</sup> Danab ah Israelnu, Judanu ele ag Yawe ippuanattom bia Nug dim lamidkkulagnu uun hetteb.

Adinu? Ag ah laa nug gamunab iitta ele nid menuattom, ag nug bia daatteb.

Israel, Juda danab ah ele ag kayak hambuppuak dilagnu dup nona binalag meppig amunu,

haen elab iitta, ag nauhna, ahilag en ele iitta mekkulag.

<sup>8</sup> Kayak atte. “Gibeaa appa ag trampet iwaleg!

Rama danab ag keked uditteb dooglagnu ag trampet appa iwaleg!

Betawen appa ag ban haknu ewak heig!

O Benyamin danab, ag ban hak amuppa anuqna ukkeg!

- <sup>9</sup>O Israel danab ah, da keeke laa ag oolagppa genabnab bekkunu ai dootteb;  
 amuam ahilag bu awak def udieb amu, ahilag wan am nauhakib daakku.
- <sup>10</sup>Am ikki danab Judanu, ag danab ag [ehed hena, wan laa aoglagnu] wan tom mauteb, laih gotte, ag amubia hetteb;  
 da oppodi bak dahil le bai laappa ooltte bia ag qadelagppa gokkadkkul.
- <sup>11</sup>Israel danab ah ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup nona binalag menan daan, uuglagnu uuppig oitteb,  
 amunu geha keked ag ehed hattaglag. Ge, ag dahil bu mettak mattaglag.
- <sup>12</sup>Geha da Israel dilagppa dittud lamen otule nauhtte bia heppi nauhkkulag.  
 Ao, da Juda dilagppa ad beda nauhtte bia heppi nauhkkulag.
- <sup>13</sup>Amu Israel danab ah ag ahilag ode anidna doon, ag Asiria dilag king ehanadkkunu dabmena od medappig.  
 Ge, Juda danab ah ag ag ihilkad anidna, ag Asiria dilag king okkai ehanadkkunu dabmena od medappig.  
 Ag anam heppig, amge Asiria dilag king nug heeb, ag ahilag ode iitta mekkunu elele iitta.  
 Ao, Asiria dilag king nug heeb, ag ihilkad iitta mekkunu elele iitta.
- <sup>14</sup>Adinu? Da laion laa bia Israel danab oolagppa daakkul.  
 Ao, da laion bau bia Juda danab oolagppa daakkul.  
 Da laion nug dod awa kattide, huppu naunau nette, amubia geha da Israel, Juda ele kattidatppi, naunau neped, da anam uuatppi daaglah.  
 Ao, da laion gagattagnab nug dod laa qewowa, lakkunu mawa gotte, da amubia heppi, laa ehanatkkunu laa ii daama.
- <sup>15</sup>Da dahilad danab ah guittak mattoya, da edue ukken, da daattemppa daappi ukkeb,  
 dahilad danab ah ag, 'Ig ehed hemut, ig hipunin ele,' dooglag.  
 Haen amuppa ag da anidna dim lamidkkulagnu mattidkkulag.  
 Ge, ag uug nau doon, ag oolag unuqagppanu da anidna dim lamidkkulagnu mattidkkulag," awa aum.

### Oo eduknu onigppa ewak

- 6** [Amu Israel ag oolag unuqagppanu da anidna dim lamidkkulagnu mattidna, ag akka akka akkulag.] "Ahappeg, ig edut, Yawe waappa daatu! Adinu? Nug ig dod layag bedu pattide, huppu naunau nette bia guittak okkai nadi mekkom, amge Nug heeb, ig ena daagnig.

Genab, Nug ig bu iqe, bedunkad ihi mettom, amge Nug ig ihinkad nau bappaidkku.

<sup>2</sup>Def adit uueb, Yawe Nug heeb, ig bau ena daagnig.

Yo, def ewamppa ig Nug noobppa daagnignu Nug heeb, ig bau, ena daagnig.

<sup>3</sup>Ig Yawenu doyaknu wagai metu!

Ao, ig Yawe doognignu wagai metu!

Ig anam hekkunig amu, aam nug genab buttua hanhan bette, genab amubia, Yawe Nug udia, ig ehanigkku.

Ge, gu oug haen iitta metteppa hanhan nette, amubia Nug genab udia, ig ehanigkku.” Israel ag anam akkulag.

<sup>4</sup>[Am Yawe Nug atte.] “Ag Israel danab ah, da adi heppi, ag kobol ena hekkulag?

Ao, ag Juda danab ah, da adi heppi, ag kobol ena hekkulag?

Oo mauhaknab kobol ahilag dahilnu am buttua buttudai paha oppia gotte bia iitta mette.

Yo, oo mauhak kobol ahilag dahilnu am buttua baito paha qadaiedatte bia iitta mette.

<sup>5</sup>Diig amunu da hei, dahilad propet ag ahilag naippa hatteg nauhppig; danab nug layag bedu qep-ppa he nauhtte bia.

Yo, da dahil naippa ag ehed hatten, mauhkkulagnu ippunadmi.

Tuqan nug amun genab dim lamidtte,

amubia dahil bu mattak ag genab aqadkku.

<sup>6</sup>Amunu diig am, da ag laanu oolag gai-iitta doon, oolag mattan ehanadkkulagnu anuqak doottem. Da ag dod main medaglagnu anuqak ii doottem.

Ao, ag da, Kayak, ag da genab dooidkkulagnu da anuqak doottem. Da ag manaknu ofa, da medaglagnu anuqak ii doottem,” awa atte.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug Israelnu tuditta aum. “Adam nug dahil nug tituana nai qakkak tippalom, amu Israel danab ah, ag ele anam aakku heppig.

Ag da ippunadmi bia, da dim lamidkkulagnu uun heppig.

<sup>8</sup>Gileat, [mana mettak danab kudum daattebppa,] aab amuam nau hak danab adi dilag aab okkai;

ag danab ah aqattegeg, tiilag ne, qadeppa oinna, uuadna ukkaegeg, ag baelag dottog tiig ele miag aakku daatte.

<sup>9</sup>Danab ag ban hena, danab ah aqan, ahilag keeke adadkkulagnu atu daugppa lokkumna daatteb bia, mana mettak danab ag oohona, Sekemnu ib ukkakppa



danab makkudatteg mauhtteb amunu, ag ehed naunab nau hetteb. <sup>10</sup> Ag anam hetteb amunu, da kobol naunab nau Israel appa anidmi.

Israel danab ah ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag menan daatteb.

Ge, Kayaknu neekkakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum daatte.

<sup>11</sup> Anam, amge O Juda danab ah, ag ele geha bu aoglag.” Yawe Nug anam aakku atte.

Amu Yawe Nug tuditta atte. “Da danab ah dahilad ehanadppi, ag edun ena daaglagnu ool daatte.

**7** Da heppi, Israel bau mekkunu hettem.

Da anam hettem, amge da ehanidkkulnu heiyi, Israel dilag hipunin am miagib daatteb.

Ao, da ehanidkkulnu heiyi, Samaria danab ah dilag do tippalak miag atiak daatteb.

Adinu?

Israel danab ah ag hambuppuak henan daatteb.

Ao, ag laa laulkad loppadadna nona, keeke yab aotteb.

Ge, ag oohona, ibppa danab ah dilagppa keeke yab agatteb.

<sup>2</sup> Anam, amge Israel danab ah ag da neekkatte dayeye, ahilag ehed haknu oh dabmein daattem amu, ag amu ii dootteb.

Ag haen oh hipunin heegeg tonadtteb;

haen oh hipunin amu da noolppa dayeye, da anadttem.

<sup>3</sup> Am danab ah ag ahilag kobol nau heegeg, king nug amunu enanagnab dootte;

anuqak danab ag ele danab ah dilag hambuppuaknu enanagnab dootteb.

<sup>4</sup> Danab ag oh gappai hetteb. Ag bedulkad am ah ele niiglagnu duttunadtte;

ag duttunak amu doyakib dootteb.

<sup>5</sup> King binag maknu qagmak gamag ahak elenu dedppa, king bekkod ag wain laeeg, kaaka aqatte,

king nug awa awa qettak danab ele oitteb.

<sup>6</sup> King laikkud amu, ag king nuhigppa kobol nau, aab ewak nadi bia oolagppa dabmetteb amunu, ag king doomanu henan, nug gumidna gotteb.

Ge, tuqan ag dabmeegeg ukke, buttua laippun hetteb; aab tuqan nakok nakokib ewe ukke, wagde aab baula mak dimppa huana eotte, amubia.

<sup>7</sup> Ag oh nau hekkulagnu duttunak okkai doon, aab huana ewawa, keeke he iitta mette bia, ag heeg, ahilkad danab okkai ag iitta metteb.

Ao, ahilkad king oh ag nena qeegeg, laa nug da ii unuqidtte.

<sup>8</sup>Israel danab ah ag danab ah wanppan wan laih laihnu Kayak ii dim lamidtteb, ahilag huu oolagppa daatteb amu, ag ag ele laippu daatteb.

Danab ah amu ag kobol nau heeg anadna, ag ele anamib hetteb. Israel danab ah ag am ee laa ewa auta ii awe, ena ii daatte, ag amubia, ena ii daatteb.

<sup>9</sup>Ag wan laihnu danab ah kobol nau hetteb, ag amubia heegeg, ahilag g̃agattag bodoettaladtte, amge ag amu ii dootteb.

Ao, Israel am danab kaino laa nug ikki udug nakok umimi qak ele, amge nug amu ii dootte, Israel danab ag amubia daatteb, amge ag amu ii dootteb.

<sup>10</sup>Israel danab ah ag am beduppa tak danab ah. Ahilag beduppa tak kobol am he, ag ehed hetteb am miag atiak daatte, amge ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag edun, Nug waappa daaglagnu, o Nug mattin anidna dim lamidkkulagnu ii hetteb.

<sup>11</sup>Israel danab ah ag am ai kaaka ag adi keekenu oolag hette aolobnu, ag watted, dotteb henana oitteb, amubia Israel ag hetteb.

Tatam amu ag Isip dilagppa ehanittak aoglagnu od meppig; appanu amu, ag Asiria dilagppa, ehanittak aoglagnu goppig.

<sup>12</sup>Amge da geha ag gobeppeg, da uhui dahil ein diiadkkul.

Ge, da ag ai hagagadna gonana, pelemppa waeg, uhui mameg diitte, da ahilagppa anambia hekkul.

Yo, ag adi kobol nau heppig amu, da amunu bu aqadkkul.

<sup>13</sup>Israel dilagnu am gadonnab gadon. Adinu? Ag da uuidna oitteb!

Israel ag nauhkkulag. Adinu? Ag tappe nak hena, da dim ii lamidtteb. Da ag qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkulnu hettem, amge ag hambuppun, dahilppa ehanittak aoglagnu ii hetteb.

<sup>14</sup>Ag oolag unuqagnabppanu da ii unuqidtteb. Iitta. Ag niiak balal attan daanna gaatteb.

Ao, ag ee aeg bau, wain ele da madakkulnu unuqittak hekkulagnu qagmetteb, amge ag da dimedatteb.

<sup>15</sup>Da ag attem hekkulagnu ippuanatte, g̃agattag aqami me, ag gemu dahilnu ehed hena dimedatteb.

<sup>16</sup>Da am Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak daattem, amge da ag ehanadkkulnu gumidna ii uditteb.

Ag am lat tanig laa lat dodo pehetta ii ette, ag amubia daatteb.

Israel dilag ikki danab ag dahilnu ehed doon dahil nai tappaeg ne oippig amunu,

keked ahilkad geha ag qep elabppa aqaglag.

Diig amunu Isip danab ah geha ag imadkkulag.” Yawe Nug anam aakku atte.

## Israel danab ah ag kobol nau heppig amunu, ag bu aoglag

8

Yawe Nug atte. “Dahilad danab ah ag uug uditte dooglagnu na trampet na ottinppa me!

Ai igel laa dof laa aokkunu notte bia, keked ag da, Yawe, ag dahilad danab ah aqaglagnu ban haknu uditteb.

Danab ah dahilad ag nug tituana nai qakkak nai da ag mattami tippalna; dahil do tappaeg neum.

Diig amunu amu, keked ag uditteb.

<sup>2</sup> Gemu Israel danab ah ag da unuqidna atteb.

‘Na ihinig Kayak daattem, ig na dooidttem,’ atteb.

<sup>3</sup> Anam amge, Israel danab ah ag kobol ena haknu uuppig; aakku gemu amu, ahilkad keked geha ag lamadkkulag.

<sup>4</sup> Israel danab ah ag da odel ii aon, king tituantteb.

Ao, ag da odel ii aon, ag anuqak danab ele otialadtteb.

Ag ahilkad gol, silwa ele akkan, amuppa ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad hadatteb;

ag amu heppigppa ag akka ahilag dayak loppadtteb.

<sup>5</sup> O Samaria danab ah, ag makau gaid dottog heppig, ag amu budippeg ukkad!

Israel dilagnu amu, da ahilagnu oo nauhak okkainab doottem. Ag bedulagppa aab iitta ele daaglagnu elele iitta; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, ag anamib daaglag? <sup>6</sup> Israel danab ah oolagppan danab udat amu haknu doyak okkai ele nug epegppa makau gaid dottog amu heum. Amuam Kayak iitta! Diig amunu geha danab ag loppadppeg, Samaria dilag makau nag dottog amuam qatti qatti nekku.

<sup>7</sup> Israel danab ah ag kobol nau huanak hetteb amunu, ag geha bu naunab aoglag.

Amuam laa nug ulah eppalo,

amge meu awak haenppa nug ulah kilibob aolo, amubia.

Geha bu qak Israel danab ah dilag,

amuam ee nug ena ii bema, meu ele ii oma.

Meu laa ololob amu,

wan laihnu danab ag akkan lalob.

<sup>8</sup> Israel danab ah ag geha wanppan wan laala oolagppa ukkan daaglag. Ag waa ena iitta, laa amunu ena ii dootte, ag amubia daaglag. <sup>9</sup> Adinu? Ag Asiria gona, ag ehanadkkulagnu of madappig; ag am donki dakkud laa nug mauhnoak, laih ukka, edua udia, hamu hamu oitte bia daatteb. Israel danab ah ag am ah laa nug nukka bedu awa, danab matte, nug ele niitteb, ag amubia hetteb. <sup>10</sup> Israel danab ah ag ehanittak aoglagnu wanppan wan laalappa goppig, diig amunu haen elab iitta da ag diie, king gagattag okkainab ele amu, da ag nug waappa maadkkul. Nug geha ehed hattebeb, ag digmena, kudum gemu daatteb bia ii daamna.

<sup>11</sup> Israel danab ah ag ib etta hipunin haknu ofa haknu qadab kudumnab hadappig, [amge ag da ii dim lamidppig] amunu, qadab amuam hipunin haknu aben bena daappig, gemu ele anam daatteb. <sup>12</sup> Da dahil do oh ag mattami me, ag do amu ii tonadtte bia hetteb. <sup>13</sup> Israel danab ah ag dod main, da medatteb. Ag mana mettak hena, ag teppu latteb, amge da, Yawe, da ahilagnu ena ii doottem.

Gemu da ahilag hak naunu dabmein;  
da hipunin ag heppignu bu madakkul.

Ag geha edun, Isip gokkulag.

<sup>14</sup> Da, Yawe, da Israel danab ah hattami,  
amge ag dahilnu daulag atie, ag king laulkad okkai okkai buualadppig daatteb.

Juda danab ah ag [kekednu badan,] ag aab kudumppa ad keeke heppig.

Ag anam heppig, amge da heppi, aab dittaa, ahilkad aab okkai, amu ahilkad aab okkai ad gagattagnab ele eokku." Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Hosea Israel bu aoglagnu daattenu nai aum

**9** O Israel danab ah, ag aib gamag ahak dooppig.

Ao, ag laa gamag ahak okkainab dootteb amu, ag gamag ahak amubia aib dooppig.

Adinu?

Ag ahilag Kayak ag ippuanattom bia Nug dim lamidkkulagnu uun hena,  
ag kayak hambuppuak dim lamidtteb;

ag ib baag ah nug ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa udat nuhig haaha,  
men dodo awa, gamag ahak dootte, amubia ag kayak hambuppuak dim lamidkkulagnu gamag ahak doon, kobol amunu ag oo mauhak dootteb.

<sup>2</sup> Ag amu hetteb amunu, geha ee, wain ele ag lakkulagnu am tutu daakku;  
ag elele iitta daaglag.

Yo, geha wain bau ag lakkulagnu am ii daama.

<sup>3</sup> Ag geha Yawenu wanppa ii daamna. Geha Israel danab ah ag Isip edun gokkulag.

Ao, ag geha Asiria gona, appa ag ee ii lanaknu epediak daatte lakkulag.

<sup>4</sup> Wan amuppa ag wain gokkadaknu ofa ii hemana.

Am ahilag aab aduppan mana mettaknu amu, Kayak Nug ena ii dooma. Mana mettak amu, ag hekkulag dayeb amu, ag am laa mauhe, laa nug mauhom gada ada, madappa dayaya, ee awa, huppu nakok la, ee ii laum daatte am laa dilagnu ee ii lanaknu epediak aakku daatte, laa aib laum.

Laa aib laum, amge laa lakku dayeb, nug Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daakku amu, mana mettak amu ag am danab amubia daaglag.

Aun adi ag mana mettak amu hewona, mana mettak amuppanu ee lakkulag amu, ag Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta.

Adinu?

Ee ahilag am ag bedulag ehanittaknu ee aakkuib daakku.

Ag aon gona, Yawenu mettid lakka appa manan, Nug mettaglagnu iinab daama.

<sup>5</sup>Anam amunu, hobul dayaknu haen epediak, haen amuppa ag adi hekkulag?

Ao, ag Yawenu qagmak gamag ahak elenu dedppa, ag adi hekkulag?

<sup>6</sup>Adinu? Antte! Asiria ban danab ag laala ii aqaglag dayeb amu, geha Isip ag diiglag.

Ao, Isip ban danab geha ag diin gona, Mempis maadppeg, appa ag mauhppeg boumadkkulag.

Ag geha ippa ahilag wanppa ii daamna, geha uud keeke qaun ele bena, ahilag en, silwappa hak, teguadkkulag.

Ao, keeke qaun ele geha ag laulkadppa bekkulag.

<sup>7</sup>Israel dilag bu awak haen aakku uditte.

Ao, ahilag noob awak haen aakku uditte.

Israel danab ah ag amu doyeg!

Ag Israel, ag hipunin kudum henana;

ag Kayak, nuhikkud danab ele dilagnu keked mattan daatteb amunu, ag propet dilag, "Ag am ootot," atteb.

Ao, danab Kayak Oudi ehanatte, ag nai maditteb ele, ahilagnu ag, "Ag kaaka," atteb.

<sup>8</sup>Propet ag Yawenu ehanittakppa, Israel dilag adi uditte anittak danab daatteb. Ag anam daatteb me, Israel danab ah ag propet ippulag ohppa pelem metteb.

Ao, ahilag Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa ele, danab ah ag propet dilagnu keked metteb.

<sup>9</sup>Am dahilad danab ah ag kobol diig ena iitta ufig wak ele anukka Gibea appa danab ah heppig bia hetteb.

Kayak Nug nau hak ahilag ii daug atima. Nug genab, geha ahilag hipuninnu bu madakku.

<sup>10</sup>Yawe atte. "O Israel, digmakppa haen da ag anadmi, da ag atu tadakppa grep meu anttak bia, enanag anadmi!

Ao, haen da ag mamelkad adi anadmi, ag ad fig meu tatam odutte, amubia da enanag anadmi!

Amge haen ag Peor appa teppig amu, ag keeke danab ag eppelagppa hoyadppig ele, keeke ufa nak ele, am kayak hambuppuak Bal aakku, ag akka ag da

gumidna daamnanu awaidna, keeke amunu daaglagnu, ag akka ag nuhig tituanak daaglagnu anana, ag nug noobppa dup nona binag meppig.

Ag amu hena, keeke ufig wak ele epegppa hoiyak,  
ag amunu oolag mauhe, ag keeke amubia beppig.

<sup>11</sup> Israel dilag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, am ai laa hagagada gotte bia gokku;

ag nid ii menuadmana, nid ag laulkadppa ii daamna, ag nidnu oolag ii noma.

<sup>12</sup> Ag nid ii menuadlob amu da heppi, oh iitta mekkulag. Haen da dimadattem amu, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon.

<sup>13</sup> Da Israel, Tair bia anttaknu enanag daye anidmi;  
amge gemu amu, keeke naunab Israel danab ah dilagppa bekku. Geha keked ag nid ahilkad aqaglag.”

Yawe anam awa atte. <sup>14</sup> O Yawe, nahipad danab ah dilagnu amu, da ahilagnu adī na od medakkul? [Uug naunab nau nid dilagppa bemanu amu,] da ah ag nid ii menuadmananu, huh leppulkad ele iitta daaglagnu, da amunu od medakkul.

<sup>15</sup> Yawe atte. “Israel dilagnu amu, ag Gilgal appa hak nau huanak heppig amunu, appa da digmein, ahilagnu oolppa uuaknab doomi.

Ge, da geha ag, ahilag hipunin amunu, da laulppanu lamadppi ahaglag. Da geha ahilagnu tuditten, ool ii hema;  
ikki danab ahilkad oh ag am nai tappe nak danab.

<sup>16</sup> Israel danab ah ag uug naunab nau ooppa daatteb, ad ode ele bia.

Ao, ag ad laa didi qadaiette, bunadkkunu daatte, ag amubia daatteb.  
Ge, ag ad meu ii otte bia daatteb.

Amunu Israel danab ah ag nid iitta ele daaglag, me ag nid ele menuadlob amu da geha heppi, nid amu ag ahilagnu oolag huana hette ele, ag mauhkkulag.” Yawe anam atte.

<sup>17</sup> Israel danab ah ag Kayak dahil ode dim ii lamidppig amunu, geha Nug ag gedadkku. Ag am geha qati qati oiyak danab ah bena, ag appalag diig iitta, wanppan wan laalappa anam daaglag.

### Yawe Israel hettodiadkku

**10** Israel danab ah ag am en kudum ele daappig.

Ao, ag am grep mudi ena meu huana oa daatte, ag amubia daappig.

Ag keeke kudum ele tudidna aon daan;  
ag keeke amu kayak laa madappig.

Ag ee huanak aonna, ag men dodo ele huanak aona;

ag men dodo amuppa men gappi, amuam kayak hambuppuak ahilkad amu, ahilag neekkak ena daaglagnu hena bappaidppig.

<sup>2</sup> Israel danab ah ag hambuppuak danab ah daatteb;

ag ehed hetteb amunu, ag bu aoglagoitte;

Yawe Nug geha kayak hambuppuak dilag qadab loppadatta;

Nug men gappi ahilag ele madududeb nekkulag.

<sup>3</sup>Anam beeb, diig amunu, ag akkulag.

“Ig am Yawenu ebehing oh ii bodoetta le ii meum amunu, ihinigppa king laa iitta;

amge ihinig king laa daalolob, nug ihinignu attemtai helo?” akkulag.

<sup>4</sup>Israel ag nai hamu hamu maditteb. Ag nai ḡagattag qettan, ag dim lamidkkulagnu ii dabmenan, nai amu atteb. Ag nug tituanna nai qakkak [ele dim lamidkkulagnu ii dabmenan] hetteb. Diig amunu hettodiakppa lailkad naippa yaalattak huanak, uud tiig mua nau ele dad okkai wan buuakppa betteb bia betteb. <sup>5</sup>Am danab ah Samaria daatteb ele ag keked uđin, makau gaid dottog golppa hak, Bet Awen appa daatte amu, ag uđin, dottog amu ahilag wanppanu aon gomananu badan daatteb.

Amge keked ag uđin anam hekkulag amunu, kayak hambuppuak amu dilag mana mettak danab, danab ah laa ag dottog amu dim lamidtteb ele, ag geha nuhignu oolag dookku.

Ge, danab ah oh ag dottog amu, nuhig neekkek enanagnab ele, ag amunu gamag ahak okkai dooppig, gemu ele hetteb amu, haen keked ag appalagppa maon gobeppeg, ag diig amunu geha oo doyak aoglag.

<sup>6</sup>Laa ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad adppa hoyattak amu aon gona, king nađi Asirianu, nuhig daakkunu hamu metttaglag.

Israel ag geha uđa nak nau guittak ele doon;

ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad eppelagppa hak ahilkad, ag amunu uđa nak dooglag.

<sup>7</sup>Samaria danab ah, ahilag king ele geha ad eppag nagnag laa le laappa maiya ma gotte bia,

ag hena qettodkkulag.

<sup>8</sup>Betawen appa kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok am, laa ag heppeg nauhak daaglag;

Israel ag appa hipunin hetteb.

Lag amu nauhak daappeg, uud keeke qaun ele amu,

keeke amuam geha qadab amu oh teguadkkulag.

Amu oh beeb amu, Israel danab ah ag geha qauko dilagnu, “Ag nena tonikkeg,” akkulag.

Ao, ag qauko nakok dilagnu, “Ag nena, qadenigppa qeig!” aon akkulag.

<sup>9</sup>Yawe atte. “O Israel danab ah, anukka Gibeā appa ag hipunin naunab laa heppig;

ag amu heeg uđie uđie, gemu ag tudidna hipunin henan daatteb.

Gibeā appa danab ehed heeg, Israel laa oh ag ahan, ban heeg,

Gibea adí ag iite nauhppig? [Amu Israel danab ah ag gemu ehed henan daattek amu, ag ele bu iite aoglag?]

<sup>10</sup>Da bu madakkul doottem;

Ao, da geha heppi, ban danab, wanppan wan laalappanu ag banelag ufiglag.

Ge, Israel ag ahilag hipunin kudumnab ele, amu ag amunu bu mattaglagnu ufiglag.

<sup>11</sup>Israel danab ah ag gemu attem daattek, ag amubiaib daaglagnu hetteb. Ag am makau balat laa, nug mameg nug ee aeg mumudaknu udat ippunitte, amu haknu oo hette bia daattek. Ag anam daattek amunu, gemu amu da heppi, Israel danab ah ag keeke ag hekkulagnu oolag ii hette ele amu hekkulag. Ag makau balat nug dodnu duuggppan tuqai uug ele nug baag enanagppa qakkak daye, nug wagai maama, wan buuaknu keeke tuqai amuppa eede, wan buutte bia daaglag.

Danab nug makau balat duttune, nug wan buuaknu keeke edada, bahi yaak guittak ele dootte bia, Israel danab ah ag uug nau anam aakku dooglag.

Ao, danab laa nug he, makau balat nug wan buua buua, bahi yaatte bia, Juda danab ah ag guittak dooglag.

Genab, danab laa nug he, makau balat laa wan g'agattag buutte bia, Jakop budub ag uug, guittak ele digdig dooglag," awa atte.

<sup>12</sup>Ag Israel, ag genab tutukku hak kobol ag oolagppa ebappeg, Yawenu oo mauhknab ag tonadkku. Ag oolag g'agattag eppak daamanu, ag heppeg, ag oolag gai-iitta dayad! Adinu? Gemu am ag Yawe anidna, Nug dim lamidkkulagnu mattiglagnu haen aakku daatte. Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, ag amu heppeg, Nug gu digittig bia he ne, dattan keeke ena bette, amubia Nug heeb, ag genab tutukku hak danab ah bena daaglag.

<sup>13</sup>Ag ahilag ban danab ag ahilag g'agattagppa heppeg, ag ena daaglagnu dabmeppig.

Ge, ag ahilkad ban danab ebqak okkai ele dilagppa ehanittak aoglagnu dabmeppig.

Anam amunu, ag danab nug ee aeg nau eppa, meu ehed aotte, ag amubia daattek.

Ge, diig amunu ag nai hambuppuak, ag amunu genab doon, ag ehed aoppig daattek.

<sup>14</sup>Anam amu, ban nadi ahilagppa udieb, geha keked' ag ahilkad aab ad' g'agattagnab ele oh heppeg nauhkkulag. Haen amuam [King] Salman, nuhikkud daup ele ag Betarbel heeg nauhom, keked' ag amubia ahilagppa hekkulag. Betarbel appa ban danab o danabib ii nauhppig. Iitta. Keced' ag ah, nid ahilkad ele laippu adualadna budiatteg, wanppa noeg, ag bedulag oh aodatte, hupu hupu neppig.

<sup>15</sup>O Betel danab ah, ag nau hak ahilag am okkainab amunu, kobol amubia ahilagppa bekku. Ded' amuppa Kayak Nug Israel bu mattebeb, Israel dilag king am nauha autanab awa, iitta mekku.



### Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu oo mauhtte

**11** Yawe Nug atte. “Haen Israel danab ah ag nid nakok daatteb bia daappig, da ahilagnu ool mauhom.

Ao, da ool mauhom, da Israel dilagnu, ‘Nid danab dahil,’ doomi amunu, da nug Isip uua dokkunu onigppa emi.

<sup>2</sup>Da amu hewoya, haen kudum laa ele da [propet odelagppa] Israel danab ah ag ufin, da dim lamidkkulagnu onilagppa emi; amge ag da anam heiyi, ag da odel ii doon, ag da dimedan, uuidna tudidna umanab goppig.

Dahilad danab ah ag dof main, kayak hambuppuak Bal idu idu madappig.

Ao, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele ahilag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad binalag mekkulagnu main medappig.

<sup>3</sup>Da dakka da danab nug bekka baegppa oikkunu ippuniddte, da amubia ag Israel ippuanatten ehanadmi.

Da danab bekka eppet adā omala gotte, amubia da ag eppet adualatte omaladmi.

Da ag atognoatten autenab aomi,

amge ag da udat hemi amu, ag amu diignu doyak tutukku iitta ele. Iitta.

<sup>4</sup>Da ahilagnu oo bodoettak doyak kobolppa hein; da ahilagnu oo mauhak ele doomi.

Da ag kobol nau waappa daamnanu diiatti, dahilppa ufiippig; danab nug nuhig nid bahi qette bia, da ag ena daaglagnu ehanadmi.

<sup>5</sup>Amge dahilad danab ah ag oolag edueb, da dim lamidkkulagnu uuppig amunu, ag edun, Isip waalagppa daappig bia, laa waalagppa daaglag.

Ao, ag Asiria waappa daaglag.

<sup>6</sup>Geha ahilkad keked ag aab okkai ahilkadnu adnu od manak qaknu keeke loppadadppet neppeg, aab ooppa nona, ban hena danab ah aqaglag. Geha danab ah ag adi hekkulagnu maidppig amu, ag hekkulagnu elele iitta daaglag. <sup>7</sup>Danab ah dahilad ag da dimedan, kayak hambuppuak laala dim lamadkkulagnu dabmak aog jagattag eppom daatte. Propet ag Israel ag edun dagattolppa ufiglagnu onilagppa etteb, amge laippu laa da binal mekkunu ii hette.

<sup>8</sup>O gadon, ag Israel ag am dahilad; da attem hein uuadppi, ag laa eppet daaglag?

Ao, ag Israel, ag dahilad; da attem hein uuadppi, laa nug ahilagnu, ‘Dahilad,’ dookku?

Da attem hein uuadppi, ag Atma danab iitta meppig bia iitta mekkulag?

Ao, da attem hein uuadppi, ag Seboim danab ah padal meppig bia padal mekkulag?

Da oolppa kobol laa hekkulnu doottem.

Ao, ahilagnu amu, da ool bodoetta le mette.

<sup>9</sup>Da ahilagnu oo nauhak huanaknab doottem, amge oo nauhak amu da ag bu naunab madakkulnu ippunidtte, da bu anamnab ii madapa.

Ge, da Israel ehed nau madappi, ag padal mena autnanab ii aomna; iitta.

Adinu?

Da danab iitta, da am Kayak.

Ao, da am Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, da ag oolagppa daattem.

Ge, da oppodi be ameg kokod eppak ele ii udipa.

<sup>10</sup>Geha, haen amuppa Israel danab ah ag da, Yawe, ag da dim lamidkkulag. Geha da laion huana gaatte, da anambia huana onilagppa ekkul. Da anam hekkul amunu, danab ah dahilad, ag qaban uditteppanu, bedulag hahadebeb udiglag.

<sup>11</sup>Ag ai Isipnu hagagadna uditteb, amubia ag bedulag hahadebeb udiglag.

Ao, uppudil bedulag nakok ag hagagadna, Asirianu uditteb, ag amubia bedulag hahadebeb udiglag.

Ag udipegg, geha da ag omalatte, edue appalagppa udie maadkkul.” Yawe anam atte.

### Israel, Juda ele naippa daapid

<sup>12</sup>Israel danab ah ag hanhan buppuidtteb.

Ge, Israel danab ah ag hanhan nai genab iitta da amelppa maditteb.

Amge Juda danab ah ag Yawe ele gaggattag daattem.

Ao, ag tudidna, oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna, Kayak Oppiaawak Ele ode dim lamidtteb.

**12** Israel danab ah ag am danab laa nug ulah lanan daakkunu hette bia hetteb.

Ao, ag am danab laa nug kadag ulah ded ohppa dim lamittattaib hette bia hetteb.

Ag hambuppuak kudumnab mattinna;

ag danab ah guittak nau mauhnoak madatteb.

Ag nug tituana nai qakkak Asiria danab ah ele heeg;

ag [Isip ahilagnu, “Ig lainig,” dooglagnu, ag amu daden nob daakkunu] olip goden meeg, Isip gotte.

<sup>2</sup>Aria, gemu amu Yawe Nug danab ah Judanu naippa yaaladtte.

Jakop budub ag kobol nau heppig amunu, ag bu aoglag.

Ao, Nug geha ag hipunin heppignu bu madakku.

<sup>3</sup>Jakop nug ii menuak dayeye, nug awag ele nug mehqePid.

Amu nug danab okkai me, nug Kayak ele nug mehqePid.

<sup>4</sup>Am genab, nug engel ele wagai mak heya, wagai maknu ii uuom; nug gaya, itittak ena aokkunu gaggattag od mettom.

Betel appa amu nug Kayak ele nug ufa teya, appa Kayak nug ele nai madipid.  
<sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug am Yawe Kayak Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele. Nug onig amu Yawe!  
<sup>6</sup>Anam amunu, gemu amu, ag Israel danab ah ag ahilag Kayak toppa edun  
 gokkulagoitte! Ag haen ohppa oo mauhaknab kobol, nai doya mala hettodia  
 epedia elele mettak kobol ele dim lamidkkulagoitte. Laa amu, ag haen oh, Kayak,  
 Nugib am ahilag Kayak, ag Nug doon, nuhignuib oolagppa genab dooglagoitte.

<sup>7</sup>Ag Israel ag amu hekkulagoitte, amge keeke laihnu awa, daden maknu  
 danab laa ag hambuppuna, ag skel melemel elele iitta ele,  
 ag amuppa udat hena, danab ah dilag keeke yab kobol  
 amuppa aotteb;

ag kobol amunu oolag okkai daatte.

[Amu ag Israel, ag danab amubia daatteb.] <sup>8</sup>Israel ag enaen mena, akka binalag  
 mena, ag atteb. “Ig am enunig okkai ele, ig keeke kudumnab aomut! Ig enunig  
 nadi ele, amge laa nug ig hipunin aditai hetat aomut akkunu elele iitta,” aon  
 atteb. [Amge amuam genab iitta.]

<sup>9</sup>Yawe atte. “Da am Yawe, da ag Israel, da ahilag Kayak. Da ag Isipnu diien,  
 omalatti beppig, amge da geha heppi, ag edun, anukka ag daadppig bia, ag  
 pehppa baula daaglag. <sup>10</sup>Da [ag nau aomnanu, da] dahil propet amelagppa nai  
 mattimi. Da hei, ag tulegleg kudum anidppig. [Da amu hein, da hei, propet ag  
 udiin, ag amelagppa mattiegeg, ag dooppig]. Ele amu, da propet keeke danab ag  
 dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqatta, ippunittak nai kudum ippuanatti, ag mattiegeg  
 dooppig.” Yawe Nug anam aakku atte.

<sup>11</sup>Gileat danab ah ag am nau hak huana hettebte?

Ge, appan danab ah ag kobol amu huanaknab hetteb.

Danab ah ag Gilgal appa, menppa qadab hattak amuppa mana mettak  
 hena, makau dawai manadttebte?

Ag hetteb, amge men amu geha nena, dad okkai laa daugppa men  
 hamu qagmak daatteb bia daaglag.

<sup>12</sup>Jakop nug awag baditta,

nug oola ukka, Aram wanppa dayom.

Nug appa dayaya, nug ah laa aweb, wau daakkunu haaha, nug danab  
 laanu madi nid daya, nuhig udat heum.

Ao, nug ah daden mekkunu, nug danab laanu sipsip gumattom.

<sup>13</sup>Dimppa amu, Yawe Nug he, propet laa nug Jakop budub, am Israel  
 danab ah, nug ag Isipnu omalatta udiom.

Ao, Yawe nug propet amu epegppa Israel danab ah dabmadatta,  
 atognoattette udippig.

<sup>14</sup>Amge Israel danab ah ag hipunin henan daaegeg,

Yawe Nug ahilagnu oppodi beum daatte.

Ag danab aqaeg mauhppig amunu, Nadi Nug ag bu madakku.  
 Israel ag Yawenu, “Nug am keeke hamunab,” dabmeppig amunu, Nug heeb, amunu nob ahilagppa daakku.

### Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu oo nauhom

**13** Anukka, Israel dilag huu okkai laa, ag Israel dilag huu okkai Epraim dilagnu badan hahadppig. Ag Epraim dilagnu, “Ag binalag ele,” dooppig. Amge danab ah Epraimnu ag kayak hambuppuak Bal noobppa dup nona binag mena, hipunin heppig amunu, ag nauhppig daatleb.

<sup>2</sup>Gemu amu, ag tudidna, hipunin henan henan daatleb;  
 ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab ah ag amu noolagppa dup nona binalag mekkulagnu silwa ahilagppa hetleb.

Ag dottolag amu eppelagppa kobol kobol ele hattana autna aotleb.

Ao, danab udat amu haknu doyak okkai ele, ag dottolkad amu oh hetleb.

Am danab ah laala ag Israel danab ah dilag atleb. “Ag nid naunau ahilkad manan, kayak hambuppuak mattanna;

ag makau gaid dottolkad eppelagppa hadappig, ag ag ootuqadtteb,” aon atleb.

<sup>3</sup>Israel danab ah ag anam hetleb amunu, [ag bu aoglag.]

Ag buttuanu bud paha qadaiedatte bia iitta mekkulag.

Ao, ag geha buttua baito paha qadaiedatte bia qettodkkulag.

Ag geha ulah iwale, ee aeg dappunkkeg ee aeg mumudaknu abenppanu laih gotte, amubia ag iitta mekkulag.

Ao, ag geha aab laa kahug qatia taata ukka, iitta mette bia hekkulag.

<sup>4</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Da Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da ag Isipnu dien, omalatti udippig. Ag laanu, ‘Nug Kayak,’ aib appig.

Ao, ag laanu, ‘Nug danab ah ehanatte, padal ii metleb,’ aib appig. Iitta! Daib.

<sup>5</sup>Da ag atu tadakppa atognoadmi;  
 aben amuam gakkadak naunab ele.

<sup>6</sup>Amge Israel dilagnu amu, da hei, ag Kanan wan aon daanna, ag ee kudum ele daan, ag laeg oolag adom;

ag oolag afe, ag dada danab beppig.

Ag anam bena, ag dahilnu daulag atiom.

<sup>7</sup>Anam amunu, gemu da ag aqattaknu laion laa bia ahilagppa banelag udikkul.

Ao, da lepad laa ib ada daatte bia hekkul.

<sup>8</sup>Da geha bea, laa nug nag adidna aon ukkaeg hette bia;  
 da banelag ukken, ban hein, kattidakkul.

O iitta, da laion laa enug qe, ee awa laum bia, da ahilagppa anam hekkul.

Ge, dof dakkud nug laiyag kattide huppu naunau netteb, amubia da ahilagppa hekkul.

<sup>9</sup>O Israel, ag nauhkkulag.

Adinu?

Ehanittak ahilag am daib, [amge ag uuihppig].

<sup>10</sup>Ahilag king amu, nug adeppa daatte?

Ag padal memananu, nug ag ehanattad!

Aabppa danab okkai amu, ag adeppa daatteb?

Ag Israel, ag danab am anam daaglagnu wagai mena, 'Na king, anuqak danab ele mekke!' appig, [amunu, ag ag ehanatteg]!

<sup>11</sup>Ag anam appig amunu, da ool nauhehe, da ag king mattami.

Ge, da oppodil be, da ahilag king edue adidmi.

<sup>12</sup>Israel danab ah ag bedulagppa aab ele;

da ahilag hipunin oh, da doottem.

<sup>13</sup>Israel danab ah ag am bau daaglagnu ib ele, amge ag ib amuppa ukkaknu ag doyak dabmak ena ele iitta; appa ii oitteb.

Adinu?

Ag am nid yud laa menuaknu daatte, amge nid loabppan dokkunu uua daatte, ag amubia daatteb.

<sup>14</sup>Da geha ehanittak okkaippa ag modnu qagaiettakppanu uhuqadkkul.

Ao, da mauhaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hein madakkul.

Da anam heppi, danab ah ag akkulag.

'O Mauhak, na attem heppe, danab ah ag ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele digdig amu aon mauhkkulag?

O Boumak Aben, na attem heppe, danab ah ag nauhkkulag?' aon akkulag.

Haen amuppa da ag ehanadkkulnu dabmettem amu, dabmak amuam iinab baolima.

<sup>15</sup>Epraim danab ah ag am Israel danab ah laa oh oolagppa enatai daaglag, [amge diig amunu da geha ag bu madakkulnu ii uupa].

Amuam geha da heppi, keked ag kadag ulah atu tadakppan, keeke kudum he nauhtte ele uditte, ag amubia udiglag.

Le qeppudia bette am iitta mekku.

Le mod ele qadaiedakku.

Amu geha keked ag ufin, ag ag Israel, ahilkad en adadna, akkan gokkulag.

<sup>16</sup>Israel danab ah ag tappe nak hena, da, Kayak, ahilag Kayak, ag da odel ii dim lamidppig,

ag bedulagppa aab daatte amunu, ag bu aoglagoitte.

Ahilkad keked dilag ban danab geha ag qep elabppa aqaglag.

Ao, keked ag nid yud, nid naunau ele adualadna, budiadppeg wanppa noppeg, ag bedulag oh aodeb, huppu huppu nekku.

Ge, ag geha qep elabppa ah oolkad ele oppatadppeg mauhkkulag.”  
Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Oo eduaq ha, ehanittak awak

**14** O Israel, ag edun, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug waappa dayeg!  
Adinu? Ag hipunin heppig, amuppa ag nena qeppig.

<sup>2</sup>Ag edun, Yawe waappa daaglagnu wana, ag nai inam aig!

“Mana mettak ou daakkunu, ig odenigppa na binan mekkunignu, ig na ihinig hipunin oh uhuqna megakutnu od medattem.

Ao, na oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol dim lamidna awigkkutnu unuqidttem.

<sup>3</sup>Asiria ag ig ehanigkkulagnu elele iitta.

Ao, ig ban haknu hospa ban hetata, ena daagnignu ii dabmemata.

Ig keeke dottolkad eppenigppa hak, ig amu dilagnu baula, ‘Am ihinig kayak,’ ii amata.

Adinu?

Na aakkuib nid anilkad mamelkad iitta dilagnu oot bodoetta, le mette.” Ag anam aig!

<sup>4</sup>Amu Yawe Nug [danab anam unuqidkkulagnu dimppa inam akkunu] atte. “Dahil oo nauhak am iitta ma, qeta awom.

Qeta awom amunu, da heppi, ag baula da di-ii-medona, kayak hambuppuak laala ii dim lamidmana.

Ao, da oo qak iittappa ahilagnu ool mauhkku,” awa atte.

<sup>5</sup>Am Yawe Nug ele atte. “Baito habppanu wanppa na, ena ehanidtte, amubia da, Yawe, da Israel danab ah ehanadkkul;

da anam heppi, Israel danab ah ag geha lili laa bia, nug hadag mappata, bala enanag bette, ag amubia daaglag.

Israel danab ah ag geha Lebanon appa ad sida laa bia nug didiud wan unuqagnab noak ele daatte,

ag amubia daaglag.

<sup>6</sup>Ao, Israel danab ah ag am geha ad laa ebekud elab ukkak bia daaglag. Ag olip ad, nuhig neekkak enanag, ag amubia daaglag.

Israel danab ah ag Lebanon wanppa ad sida muttudig enanag otte, ag amubia daaglag.

<sup>7</sup>Am dahilad danab ah ag edun, ahilag wanppa da lokkolppa daaglag.

Appa ag ee aeg ena bena, meulkad otteb, ag amubia daaglag.

Ag mudfi grep bala huanak mappate, [meu otte,] ag amubia daaglag.

Lebanon wanppa danab ag wain enanagnab heeg, danab kudumnab  
 ag amunu nai dootzeb amu, Israel danab ag amubia daaglag.  
<sup>8</sup>O Israel, ag dottolkad eppelagppa hak, ag amu dilagnu awaidna  
 dayeg!

Da aakkuib, ag dabmadette atognoadttem.

Da am ad pain ena laa bia, [ag da waalppa ena daaglagnu elele].

Ahilag meu wak am dahilppanu ahilagppa uditte.” Yawe Nug anam  
 atte.

<sup>9</sup>Laa ag danab doyak dabmak ena ele, ag keeke imu ohnu diignu doyak  
 tutukku aweg!

Ao, laa ag oo maittak awaknu ehah aoppig daatzeb ele, ag keeke  
 imunu diignu doyak tutukku aweg!

Adinu?

Yawenu ib amu genab tutukku ele, amu genab tutukku hak danab ah ag  
 amuppa daanna oitzeb;

amge nai tappe nak danab ah ag amuppa taataf qetteb.

# Joel

## Tap-Lokus digdig ag Israel wan oh tonappig

**1** Nai imuam Yawe Nug Petuel bekka Joel, nug Israel danab ah amelagppa ab dooglagnu ippunittom.

<sup>2</sup>Ag ikki danab, ag nai imu doyeg!

Yo, ag danab ah Juda wanppa daatteb, ag daulag human doyeg!

Ag gemu daatteb ele amu, ahilag haenppa uug imu bia laa beumte?

Ao, ag mamelkad adi daappig haenppa ele keeke imubia laa beumte?  
Iitta.

<sup>3</sup>Ag uug imunu ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele amelagppa appeg doon, ag ele, ag dimulagppa bekkulag amelagppa appeg doon, ag ele anamib appeg, ag dimulagppa bekkulag amu, ag ele doyeg! <sup>4</sup>Am inam. Tap-lokus huanaknab ag ameg nadinab daan ufin, keeke laeg ukke, keeke laa uun ii lappig amu, tap-lokus okkai okkai, ag lappig. Tap-lokus okkai okkai ag keeke lanan uun, ii lappig amu, tap-lokus bau makkulak, ag lappig. Am tap-lokus bau makkulak ag keeke lanan uun, ii lappig amu, tap-lokus diig laala ag lappig.

<sup>5</sup>[Uug naunab amunu amu,]

ag danab, ag wain lanan, kaaka aqatte ele, ag gayeg!

Ao, ag wain lanak danab, ag mahieg!

Adinu? Tap-lokus ag ufin, ag odelagppanu wain bau adadppig amunu, ag wain laa ii lamana. <sup>6</sup>Amu bekkunu diig am tap-lokus huanaknab, ban danab huu ameg okkai okkai amubia, ag ihinig wanppa beppig. Ag am g'agattag, ebqaknu elele iitta.

Ag aelag am laion aeg bia.

Ao, ag aelag am laion anig aeg adit elab, amubia.

<sup>7</sup>Amu tap-lokus ag heeg, mud'i grep ihinig oh nauhakib daaeg, ad fig ele bunadppig. Tap-lokus ag amu gada tolaeg, iitta me, ag eppelkad oh hakkab daatteb.

<sup>8</sup>Ag Juda danab ah ag am danab nug ah awa, gamu daakkunu dayaya, danab ah ele amu aa ewau matulak ii aopid' haenppa danab nug mauhe, ah bau amu nug lamen hediag ele takka, huan gaatte, amubia ag gayeg! <sup>9</sup>Tap-lokus ag heeg, ee aegnu ofa laa ii daatte. Wain gokkadaknu ofa ele ii daatte.

Anam daatte amunu, mana mettak danab ag uug doon mahitteb.

Ao, danab ag Yawe noobppa nuhig do madodnu udat hetteb ele amu, ag mahitteb.



<sup>10</sup>Dad okkai oh am nauhppig, wan qadaiettom; danab daalo am mahilo. Adinu? Keeke ee aeg otteb am padal meeg, mudi grep ele qadaiettom. Olip ad, nuhig goden iitta meum.

<sup>11</sup>Amu ag ee eppak danab, ag dabmak kudum aon, ag, "Ig edut ena daagnig," aib dabmeppig!

Ao, mudi grep gumak danab, ag gayeg!

Dad okkainu ee oh nauhppig amunu,  
ag wit, bali ele nauhpidnu gayeg!

<sup>12</sup>Mudi grep bunadppig.

Ao, ad fig am maudna malappig.

Ad pomigranet, ad pam, ad apel ele oh bunadppig.

Ao, ad oh meu lanaknu daatteb amu, ag oh bunadppig.

Keeke amu oh nauhna malappig amunu, uug amuppa danab dilag gamag ahak oh am iitta ma malom; ad digma bunadkkunu maufa malatte, amubia.

### Israel danab ah ag oolag edukkunu ewak

<sup>13</sup>Ag mana mettak danab, ag lamen hediag ele takkana mahieg!

Ao, ag danab Kayaknu qadabppa nuhig do madodnu udat hetteb ele,  
ag qaneg!

[Wit, bali, mudi grep ele oh bunadna, iitta meppig amunu, danab ag ee aegnu ofa, wain gokkadaknu ofa ele aon gona, Kayak, ahilag Kayak, Nug laugppa mekkulagnu laa iitta.] Ee amu iitta, mana mettak laa ii daatte amunu, ag danab, ag dahil Kayak noobppa nuhig do madodnu udat henan daatteb ele, ag lamen hediag ele takkan, Kayak laug ooppa nona, tuqan appa daan, [oolag edueg]!

<sup>14</sup>Ag danab ah oh ag Yawe noobppa ee ohnu kud mena daaglagnu appeg doyeg!

Ao, ag oh Yawe noobppa qagmena dup nona Nug binag mekkulagnu ded metteg!

Ag ikki danab ufiglagnu eig!

Ao, ag wan imuppan danab ah laa oh ele onilagppa eig!

Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug laugppa udfippeg, ag oh Nug unuqitteg!

<sup>15</sup>Yawenu ded nadinu am gadonnab gadon. Adinu? Ded am miag udiom daatte. Ded amuam Laa Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug he, nauhak okkai naunab daatte, am ded amubia. <sup>16</sup>Ig anittutut, amenigppa ee ihinig nauhom. Ig Kayaknu mettid lag, amuppa gota, oo gamag ahak doognignu ib iitta meum. <sup>17</sup>Wan leppu iitta amunu, ee eppaknu hadag am wan ooppa nauhna, ii betteb. Keeke oh awa lanaknu am bunadna malappig.

Anam amunu, ee iittanu ee maknu lag mamelag lag amu ii bappalatteg,  
nauhak daatteb.

Ao, ee maknu lag oh am, diig amunu loppadak daatteb.

<sup>18</sup> [Gadon,] makau ag gaanna daatdeb. Ag ee iitta amunu, ag aben laippu ii daatdeb; qinonob oiyakib oitdeb.

[Gadonnab,] sipsip ag [gikkidáh tutunab lanaknu elele, amge gikkidáh anam ele ii daatte amunu,] ag ele eenu guittak dootdeb.

<sup>19</sup> O Yawe, aab nadi gikkidáh ewe nauhtte, amubia aam nug ihinig gikkidáhnú dad okkai he nauhom.

Ao, aab ewak okkai atu eotte, amubia aam gáattag ha, atuppan ad oh aqe bunadppig,

amunu da na unuqidtem.

<sup>20</sup> Dod manan agib uug ii dootdeb. Iitta. Dod dakkud ele ag uug doon, nahip ehanittaknu gaatdeb. Adinu? Le oh qadaiettom, gikkidáhnú dad okkai ooppa, gikkidáh amu ele aam he bunadom.

### Joel nug baula Yawenu ded nadinu mattiom

## 2

[Uug bekkun daatte amu, danab ah dooglagnu] ag trampet Sion aab okkaippa appa iwaleg!

Ao, [danab ah ag haen nau bekkun daatte doon bappaidkkulagnu amu,] ag qauko dahilnu tituanak daatteppa oqotti okkai heig!

Yawenu ded nadi uditte, uma iitta, miagnab daatte amunu, danab ah oh Israel wanppa daatdeb, ag hahadeg!

<sup>2</sup> Ded amuam ded amahlak ele iitta; nug gatatuib daakku.

Ao, ded amuam ded lombig hinqaknab atu oh tona daye, amahlak iitta daatte bia daakku.

Ded amuppa tap-lokus ufiglag.

Ag ban danab huu okkai nadi bia ufin, wan tonatdeb, o aamnu amahlak buttuanaab ba he, qauko oh amahaltdeb, tap-lokus ag amubia hetdeb.

Anukka keeke amubia laa ii beum, butti adi ele baula anambia laa ii bema.

<sup>3</sup> Amu tap-lokus amu ag ukkaegeg, aab ewak keeke ewe, iitta mette, amubia adi keeke ag gokkulagppa daatte, ag keeke amu heeg, keeke aab ewak bia daatdeb.

Ao, ag gotteb baelagppa amu, aab ewa dittia huan attannab taata, keeke ewe iitta mette, amubia daatte.

Tap-lokus ag gonana, wan ag gokkulagppa daatte, amuam wan atu enanag, dad Iden bia,

amge tap amu gotteb baelagppa, keeke laa ii daatte; atu tadaknab bia. Keeke laa ii uueg daatte; iitta.

<sup>4</sup> Am danab nug tap-lokus anidtte amu, ahilag neekkak am hos bia.

Ao, ag amu bannu hos nakok huana qaietatteb, amubia tap-lokus ag oitteb.

<sup>5</sup>Tap-lokus ag qauko edadna ukkaegeg, ahilag oqotti am bannu karis ukkaegeg, oqotti otte bia, o qahak ewewe, oqotti otte, anam bia, o daup huanaknab ban hekkulagnu qagmetteb, am amubia oqotti otte.

<sup>6</sup>Am danab wanppan wan ohppa daatteb ele, ag tap-lokus amu anidna, ag ehed badaeg, bedulag hahadtte; idulag ele hakkab ebatte.

<sup>7</sup>Tap-lokus ag ban danab qaiettan, keked aqaglagnu gukkuadna gotteb, ag amubia hetteb.

Ao, ag daup danab ban hekkulagnu ad letan gotteb, tap-lokus ag ele anam hetteb.

Amu tap-lokus ag oh huuppa daanna, tappa ukkak laippuppa oitteb. Ag gona udina, ii gotteb. Iitta. Ag tutukku gokkulagnu gotteb, anamib gotteb. <sup>8</sup>Amu tap-lokus laa nug layag bedu nakok ii adatte; iitta. Ag anen anen gotteb, anam laippu tappa ukkak tutukku gotteb; laa nug layag godeppa ii goma; iitta. Ag gotteb anamib gotteb. Adi keeke ag gomananu oo nak daatte amu, ag keeke amunu keeke hamu doon, ag ukkakib gotteb. Ag huuppa ukkaegeg, huu ahilag ii kabolitte; iitta. <sup>9</sup>Ag aab okkai ooppa gokkulagnu qaiettan gona, aabnu ad am keeke hamu doonna, ag tena letan, aab okkai ooppa nona, lagnu gililppa taadna, gililppa ulah ibuppa nona, lag ooppa yab danab hetteb bia notteb.

<sup>10</sup>Ag oiyona ukkaegeg amu, wan hab ele udalttep; aam, kalam ele gatatu manaeh, hodoppai ele ii amahaltteb.

<sup>11</sup>Amu Yawe Nug nuhikkud daup noolagppa anuqa ugakka, Nug baag okkaippa hakkad qette bia ette. Adinu?

Nuhikkud daup dilag ebqak am huanaknab; ebqaknu elele iitta.

Laa amu, laa Nug nuhig nai meu he bette ele, Nug am gagattag okkai ele.

Laa ele amu, Yawenu ded nadi am ded okkai ele. Ded amuam heeb, danab ebehi oh bodoetta le mekkunu ded amunu, auntai nug ded amu gagattag hibaitta daakkunu elele? Laa iitta.

### Israel ag oolag edueb, Kayak dim lamidkkulagnu ewak

<sup>12</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. "Ag matu helob, amge ag gemu, yo, ag gemu haen imuppanab ag meulag ohppa, oolag ohppa, gagattag ohppa ele edun, da waalppa daaglagnu udieg! Ag ee ohnu kud mena, gaanna mahina, ag edun dahilppa udieg!

<sup>13</sup>Amu ag lamen dimittimnu pattidna medaglagnu aib heppig. Iitta. Ag oolag unuqagppa, 'Ig ehed nau hemut,' doon, diig amunu ag oolag unuqag guittak doyeg!" Yawe Nug anam atte. Yawe Nug anam atte amunu, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag edun, Nug waappa daaglagnu waig! Adinu ag anam hekkulag? Yawe Nug oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol, Nug oo bodoetta le mak kobol ele dim lamidtte. Nug oo paha ii nauhtte, nuhig oo mauhaknab kobol am amba, leta

nette. Amu [danab ah ag oolag genab edutted dayeb,] ded kudum ag hipunin heppignu Nug uug naunab madakkunu daatte amu, Nug ii madatte; iitta. <sup>14</sup> Amu haen imuppa ele Nug edua, oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadkkutai. Nug edua itittak ena matheb, wanppa keeke ena ba, meu ob, ag ee aegnu ofa, am wain gokkadaknu ofa ele Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug mettaglagnu elele daan mettaglag.

<sup>15</sup> Ag trampet Sion aab okkaippa appa iwaleg!

Ao, ag danab ah oh ag Yawe noobppa ee ohnu kud mena daaglagnu appeg doyeg!

Ag oh Yawe noobppa qagmena dup nona Nug binag mekkulagnu ded metteg!

<sup>16</sup> Ge, heppag, danab ah ag qagmena, Yawenu tituana mettak dayeg!

Ag heppag, ikki danab ag udieg!

Ge, heppag, nid naunau, nid yud ele oh udin dayeg!

Danab nug ah aokkun daatte amu, nug laug oo nuhig uua, qagmakppa udiad!

Ao, ah nug danab aokkun daatte amu, nug dayak aben nuhig uua, nug ele qagmakppa udiad!

<sup>17</sup> Ag oh anam udippeg, mana mettak danab, ag na Yawe, ag nahip do madodnu udat hetted ele,

ag na laut oppa ukkaknu oo nakok odppa daatte, appa amu qadab ele gamagppa daanna gayeg!

Gaanna ag inam aig! "O Yawe, na nahipad danab ah ig ehanigppe, ig padal ii mematanu od medattem.

Ao, na heppe, laa ag ig am nau bekkunu at daattem ii dabmemananu unuqidttem.

O Yawe, na heppe, danab ah laa ag ihinignu ig keeke hamunab dooglag dayeb, danab ah amu ag, 'Ahilag Kayak adeppa daatte,' akkulag, amu adinu ag anam akkulag? Amu ena iitta." Ag anam aig!

### Yawenu nai noob mak

<sup>18</sup> Ag anam heppag, Yawe Nug wan nuhignu, dahil doya laa aomanu doyak adā daya, Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadkku.

<sup>19</sup> Yawe Nug anam dookku amunu, Nug nuhikkud danab ah amelagppa inam akku.

"Da heppi, ee, wain bau, olip goden ele eledenab daappeg, ag ee eledenab lakkulag.

Haen laala da hei, danab ah wanppan wan laalappanu ag, ag Israel ahilagnu,

'Keeke hamunab,' dooppig amu, da baula anam ii hepa; iitta. <sup>20</sup> Tap-lokus, ag ban

danab huu nadi bia, ag yawalti uditteppanu udippig amu, da ag lamadppi, ag

wan laa, gu appa ii neene, keeke ii bette ele, amuppa lamadppi, ag wan amuppa

gokkulag. Ameg laa anuqtteb amu, ag le onig, 'Mauhak Le,' amuppa goppeg,

ameg laa dim gotteb amu, ag Mediterenia yuppa gokkulag. Ag anam gona, oh mauhna malappeg, bedulkad bedeb, udig nau ahakku.” Yawe Nug anam akku. Amu bekkunu diig am, Yawe Nug udat g̃agattag hekku.

<sup>21</sup> Yawe Nug udat g̃agattag ag Israel danab ah, ahilagnu ha malom amunu, ag aib badappig. Ag badak uun, ena doon, ag gamalag ahad! <sup>22</sup> Dod dakkud, ag ele aib badappig. Adinu? Gikkidahnun dadppa gikkidahnun bau digma bette. Laa amu, ad meu otteb ele amu, aakku meu otteb; ad fig, am mud̃i grep aa meu otteb.

<sup>23</sup> Yawe Nug hanhan genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidtte amunu, Nug he, oug haen digmetteppa gu neum.

Ao, Nug he, gu eledenab, oug haen digmetteppa, gakkad̃ak haen digmetteppa ele, anukka neum bia, nette. Anam amunu,

Sion danab ah ag gamalag ahad!

Ao, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhignu gamag ahak okkai doyeg!

<sup>24</sup> Nug anam gu he neum amunu, ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa ee aelkad qagmak okkainab daaglag. Am grep leppu, olip goden ele danab meu titiegeg, hinaippa notte amu, leppu amu ambeeb, hanak am ambaknab daaglag.

<sup>25</sup> Am Yawe Nug atte. “Tap-lokus huanaknab ag ameg nadinab daan udippig, tap-lokus okkai okkai, tap-lokus makkulak bau, am tap-lokus diig laala ele, tap-lokus oh amu da hei udippig, ag huanak udiin, keeke lappig amu, da heppi, Israel danab ah, ag ee tap-lokus lappig amu, ee amubia ag ee elele edun aoglag.

<sup>26</sup> Ag ee amu aon, ag elele labeppeg, oolag didikku. Oolag dittieb, ag da, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da ag ehanadkkulnu udat g̃agattagnab ele hemi amu, ag udat amunu da onil humaglag. Ag am dahilad danab ah. Ag baula uda nak ii doomna; iitta. <sup>27</sup> Amu beeb, ag Israel, ag da ag oolagppa daattem doon, da am Yawe, da ahilag Kayak daattem doon, amu kayak laa ii daatte, ag amu dooglag. Amu danab ah dahilad ag, ag baula uda nak ii doomna.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawenu def nadi

<sup>28</sup> Yawe Nug atte. “Amu dimppa da dahil Oudi danab ah diig oh dilagppanu [danab ah laala] madakkul. Da madappi, ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele ag propet nai madippeppag, ahilkad danab kaino ag tul niiakppa keeke anidppag, ahilkad danab bau ag tuleglegppa keeke anidkkulag. <sup>29</sup> Da anam hekkul, amge amuib iitta. Haen amuppa amu, da dahil Oudi Nug dahilad madi nid, dahilad madi ah ele madakkul. <sup>30</sup> Am da heppi, habppa, am wanppa ele dahil udat g̃agattagnab bekkulag. Kobol amuam inam; tiig, aab ewak, amu aab kah huanaknab tak ele daaglag. <sup>31</sup> Aam nug gatatu maneb, kalam nug kokodnab tiig bia daakku. Keeke amu oh bekkulag, amge da Yawe, dahilnu def nadi, danab def okkai amu antta nug ebehi oh bodoetta le mekku amu, haen def amu ii nak, nekkunu daakku, haen amuppa keeke amu oh bekkulag,” awa atte. <sup>32</sup> Anam amge aun laa nug Yawe onigppa eeb amu, Yawe Nug ehanitteb, nug padal ii mema. Am adinu anam bekku?

Yawe aumbia, qauko Sion, am Jerusalem appa ele, odo yaak danab daaglag.

Ao, odo yaak danab oolagppa laa, Yawe onilagppa eum ele, ag daaglag.

### **Yawe Nug wan ohppan danab ah ag Juda dilagppa ehed'heppig ele epediadkku**

**3** Yawe Nug atte. “Anam amunu, doyeg! Haen amuppa da heppi, Juda danab ah ag edun ufin Jerusalem, amu Juda wanppa laih laih ele daaglag. <sup>2</sup> Amu haen amuppa da ele heppi, wan atu ohppan danab ah oh ag ufin, aben oolnu noak onig Jehosapat, appa qagmekkulag. Ag qagmeppeg, da ahilag ehed hak ag Israel dilagppa heppig, Israel am dahilad danab ah amu, ehed hak amunu da ag epediadkku. Amu wanppan wan laalappan danab, ehed hak ahilag am inam. Ag danab ah dahiladnab lamatteg gona, wanppan wan laalappa matatun gona daaegeg, wan ahilkad amu, ag oppateg ne, panin aoppig. <sup>3</sup> Ag amu henana, ag dahilad danab ah ag aunnu laa madi nid daaglagnu tituankkulagnu, ag om yaan, ag ib baag ah ele oiglagnu nid danab aon, ib baag ahnu madi nid daakkunu ag nid danab amu nug epegppa mettanna, ag wain daden mena lakkulagnu nid ahin aon, danab wain me, daden metted ele, nid ahin amu nuhig madi nid daakkunu nug epegppa meppig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag Tair, Saidon amu Pilistia danab ah ele, ag dahilnu adi nai laal elete? Ag da keeke laanu nob nau medaglagnu hettebte? Ag anam hekkulagnu hetteb dayeb amu, ag dabmeig! Da pahanab ahilag hak nau dahilppa heppig amu, da amunu nob nau ag madakkul. <sup>5</sup> Hak nau ahilag am inam. Ag dahil silwa, gol, am keeke enanag laala ele ag diin gona, ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lagppa meeg dayeye, <sup>6</sup> ag Juda, Jerusalem ele dilah danab ah, ag am dahilad danab ah, ag appalag diigppa daamnanu, ag appanu awaidna, uma gona daaglagnu, ag ag diin maatteg, Grik danab ag ahilkad madi nid madi ah ele daaglagnu daden maadppig.

<sup>7</sup> Amge antteg! Ag heeg, danab adebatainu ag dahilad danab ah daden maadna, diin goppig amu, da heppi, dahilad danab ah ag ahan edun udippeg, da ag Tair, Saidon, Pilistia ele ag dahilad danab ah dilagppa heppig, amubia da ahilagppa hekkul. <sup>8</sup> Am da heppi, ahilkad nid danab, nid ahin ele ag Juda eppelagppa daappeg, ag diin gona hepeg, Sabea danab, ag uma daatted amu, ag ag ahilkad madi nid daaglagnu daden maadna, diin gokkulag.” Yawe Nug anam atte amunu, am anam bekku.

### **Aben oolnu noak onig Jehosapat, appa danab ah oh dilag hettodiak okkainab daakku**

<sup>9</sup> Laa nai imu ag wanppan wan ohppan danab ah amelagppa inam appeg doyeg! “Ag ban hekkulagnu babaitteg! Ag appeg, ban danab ahag! Ahan, ag ban haknu aben gukkuidna gona, ag ban hekkulagnu bappaidna dayeg!

<sup>10</sup>Ag wan buuaknu aen aon, ag hamappa qeppeg, qep elab bad!

Ao, ag ad epeg babaittaknu aen amu, ag aen amu aon, hamappa qeppeg, ban gudkkud bad!

Ag keeke anam bapaidppeg, ag oolagppa danab aun nug ban hekkunu gai-iitta, nug, 'Da am ban danab gagattag elede,' a! <sup>11</sup>Ag wanppan wan ohppan danab ag paha aben ohppanu ban hekkulagnu abenppa uđin, appa qagmeig!" O Yawe, ag uđin bapaidppepeg, na nahipad daup omaladppe, oh nekkulagnu ool daatte!

<sup>12</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. "Wanppan wan ohppan danab ag ahan, ag oolnu noak onig Jehosapat appa ukkeg! Adinu? Da appa dayeye, da danab ah wanppan wan ohppanu epediadkkul.

<sup>13</sup>Wan ohppan danab ah ag dad okkaippa ee lep ma malom, ag amubia daatteb amunu, ag okkulna aweg!

Ao, wan ohppan danab ah ag grep meu huanaknab tappeb, leppu awaknu babaittak daatte, amubia daatteb amunu, ag digmena, tappeg!

Danab ah oh dilag nau hak am wain daalolob, hinai oh ambakib daalob. Adinu? Ahilag nau hak am huanak daatteb," awa atte. <sup>14</sup>Danab huanaknab, ao, danab huanaknab ag aben oolnu noak onig, "Yawe Nug Danab Ah Epediadkku," ag appa ana daatteb. Adinu ag appa daatteb? Aben amuppa, onig am Yawe Nug Danab Ah Epediadkku amu, Yawenu ded nadi paha miag dotte. <sup>15</sup>Ded amuppa amu, aam, kalam ele aa gatatu maiglah, hodopai ele ii amahalmana; iitta.

<sup>16</sup>Yawe Nug Sion appa dayaya, Nug laion huana gaatte, amubia Nug nai baag okkai ele madikku.

Ao, Nug Jerusalem appa dayaya, Nug nai baag okkai ele, hakkad oqotti otte, amubia nai madikku.

Nug nai mattiebeb, hab, wan ele udalkkulah, amge Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilag padal mak editteb ena dayaknu aben bia daakku.

Ao, Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilag ban haknu aben gagattag bia daakku.

### **Kayak Nug itittak ena digdig nuhikkud danab ah madakku**

<sup>17</sup>Yawe Nug atte. "Da anam heppi, ag Israel, ag da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak, da Sion appa daattem dooglag. Sion am qauko dahilnu tituanak daatte. Da appa daappi, Jerusalem am ele dahilnu tituanak daakku. Wan laiynu danab ag baula banelag iinab uđimna. Iitta.

<sup>18</sup>Haen amuppa amu, grep dad meu enanag otteb ele, am qauko oh tonadkkulag.

Amu ag Israel, ag ahilkad makau, meeme ele qaukoppa gikkidah lanan daanna, huh huanaknab mattaglag.

Le nakok Juda wanppa daatteb amu, ag ii qafaiettamna.

Laa ele, Yawenu mettid lag ooppanu amu, le laa udiaya, oolnu noak  
ad akasia betteb amu, aben amu oh le madakku.

<sup>19</sup>Ag Israel, ahilagppa amu ena anam daakku,  
amge Isip wan am hele-ettak daakku.

Edom wan ele atu tafaknab daakku.

Afinu aa anam daaglah?

Ag Juda wanppan danab ah guittak nau mauhnoak mattanna, appa ag  
danab ah ehed laa ii heppig ele aqaeg mauhppig.

<sup>20</sup>Isip, Edom ele aa anam daaglah, amge Juda wanppa amu, danab ah ag  
hanhan appa daaglag.

Ao, Jerusalem appa amu, budub budub doobob, danab ah ag appa  
daaglag.

<sup>21</sup>Amu danab ah ag dahilad danab ah aqaeg mauhppig ele, da ag ehed hak  
amunu nob elele edue madakkul," awa atte.

Yawe Nug Sion daatte.



# Amos

**1** Nai imuam Amosnu nai. Amos nug sipsip gumak danab aab Tekoanu, nug ag oolagppanu sipsip gumak danab laa. Nug nai imu tuleglegppa anttom. Nug anttom, haen amuppa Usia nug Juda dilag king daye, Jehoas bekka Jeroboam nug Israel dilag king dayom. Nug tulegleg imu antte, mad adit uue, mim nadi aakku neum. Nai imuam Israel dilagppa dimppa adi bekkunu nai.

<sup>2</sup>Amos nug inam aum. “Yawe Nug Sion dayaya, laion huana gaatte, amubia Nug baag okkai eleppa nai maditte.

Ao, Nug nai baag okkai ele, hakkad oqotti otte, amubia Jerusalem appanu nai maditte.

Nug nai mattieye, gikkidah dadppa, sipsip gumak danab ag appa sipsip ahilkad gumadtteb ele, dad amuppan gikkidah qadaiedatte.

Yo, gikkidah qauko Karmel igippa daatte ele qadaietta maudtte,” awa aum.

## Yawe Nug Aram danab bu madakku

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug inam atte. “Damaskus, [Aram danab ippunigte] ag hipunin kudum heppig amunu, da ool nauhtte. Da ool nauhtte amunu, da bu madakkul. Da oppodi bak dahil amu heppi, iitta ii mema. Hipunin laa ag heppig am, ag Gileat danab ah ehed nau hadappig. Aram ag danab ee aeg mumudaknu keeke, aeg aenppa hak ele ee aeg mumudtte, Aram ag Gileat danab ah ehed anambia mumudadppig.

<sup>4</sup>Aram danab ag amu heppig amunu, da heppi, ahilag King Hasael laug aab eweb;

aab ad gagattagnab ele, ahilag king laa Benhadatnu amu, aab amu ele ewatteb, iitta mekkulag.

<sup>5</sup>Aram dilag aab okkai am Damaskus, amu da heppi, keked ag aab amunu adnu od loppadna, aab heppeg nauheb;

da heppi, Aram dilag king laa, nug oolnu noak onig Awen, appanu amu, nug nauheb;

da ele heppi, Aram dilag king laa Beteden, appanu amu, nug ele nauhkku.

Da amu oh hewoya, da heppi, keked ag Aram danab ah diina, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu gona, Kir maadpeg daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug Pilistia bu madakku

<sup>6</sup> Amu Yawe Nug inam atte. “Pilistia danab Gasu daatteb ag hipunin kudum heppig amunu, da ool nauhtte. Da ool nauhtte amunu, da ag bu madakkul. Da oppodi bak dahil amu heppi, iitta ii mema. Hipunin laa ag heppig am, ag dahilad danab ah dilag aab kudum edadna, appan danab, ah, nid ele adualadna, diin gona, Edom danab dilag madi nid daaglagnu maatteg, Edom danab ag daden maadppig.

<sup>7</sup> Pilistia danab ag amu heppig amunu, da heppi, ahilag aab Gasu am aab eweb;

Gasanu aab ad gagattagnab ele, aab am ele ewatteb, iitta mekkulag.

<sup>8</sup> Da heppi, Pilistia dilag king laa Asdot appanu amu, nug nauheb;

Pilistia dilag king laa Askelon appanu amu, nug ele nauheb;

amu Pilistia dilag king Ekron appanu amu, nug ele nauhkku.

Da ehed hadappi ukkeb ukkeb, Pilistia danab ohnab ag mauhadna malaglag.”  
Nadi Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug Tair bu madakku

<sup>9</sup> Yawe Nug inam atte. “Tair danab ag hipunin kudum heppig amunu, da ool nauhtte. Da ool nauhtte amunu, da ag bu madakkul. Da oppodi bak dahil amu heppi, iitta ii mema. Hipunin laa ag heppig am, ag dahilad danab ah ele layam batan, nug tituanna nai qagappig, amge ag nai amu lopadna, ag dahilad danab ah dilag aab kudum edadna, aab amunu danab, ah, nid ele oh adualadna, diin gona, Edom danab ah dilag madi nid daaglagnu maatteg, Edom danab ag daden maadppig.

<sup>10</sup> Tair danab ag amu heppig amunu, da heppi, ahilag aab Tair am aab eweb;

Tairnu aab ad gagattagnab ele, aab amu ele ewatteb, iitta mekkulag.”

Yawe anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug Edom bu madakku

<sup>11</sup> Yawe Nug inam atte. “Edom danab ag hipunin kudum heppig amunu, da ool nauhtte. Da ool nauhtte amunu, da ag bu madakkul. Da oppodi bak dahil heppi, iitta ii mema. Hipunin laa ag heppig am, ag lailkadnab, am Israel danab ah amu, ag ag aqaglagnu qep elab adan, lamadna, ag oo bodoetta le mak nakok laa dooglagnu ii doonna uuppig.

Ag uueg, ahilag oo nauhak am aab ewawaib daatte bia dayeye;

ag lailkadnab dilagnu oppodilag be amelag kokod eppa dayom.

<sup>12</sup> Edom danab ag anam heppig amunu, da heppi, Edom dilag aab Teman aab eweb;

Bosranu aab ad ƒagattagnab ele, aab amu ele ewatteb, iitta mekkulag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug Amon bu madakku

<sup>13</sup>Yawe Nug inam atte. “Amon danab ag hipunin kudum heppig amunu, da ool nauhtte. Da ool nauhtte amunu, da ag bu madakkul. Da oppodi bak dahil heppi, iitta ii mema. Hipunin laa ag heppig am, ag wan tudidna aoglagnu ag Gileatnu ah oolkad ele qep elabppa oolkad oppatattegeg nauhppig.

<sup>14</sup>Amon danab ag anam heppig amunu, da heppi, Amon dilag aab okkai Raba aab eweb;

Rabanu aab ad ƒagattagnab ele, aab amu ele ewatteb, iitta mekkulag. Kobol amu bekku amu, ded amuam bannu ded, danab ag ban henana, ban haknu ewak huana hebeppeg, uug mettak ded amuppa ulah huanaknab ele udikku.

<sup>15</sup>Keked ag Amon edadna, ag king aon, nug wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab daakkunu aon goppeg; nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak ele ag anam gona daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug Moap bu madakku

**2**Yawe Nug inam atte. “Moap danab ag hipunin kudum heppig amunu, da ool nauhtte. Da ool nauhtte amunu, da ag bu madakkul. Da oppodi bak dahil heppi, iitta ii mema. Hipunin laa ag heppig am, ag loo doyak ii doon, ag naunab hena, ag Edom dilag king ebephiud aon, manaeg ewa, kalu ka bia dayom.

<sup>2</sup>Moap danab ag anam heppig amunu, da heppi, Moap wan eweb;

Kirotnu aab ad ƒagattagnab ele, aab amu ele ewatteb, iitta mekkulag. Keked ag ban hebeppeg, muttub okkai nadi dayebeb, Moap na qekku.

Ge, ban haenppan ewak huanak dayebeb, trampet ele gayebeb, Moap na qekku.

<sup>3</sup>Da heppi, keked ag Moapnu okkai qeppeg mauheb;

ag nuhikkud ehanittak anuqak danab ele aqappeg mauhkkulag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug Juda bu madakku

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug inam atte. “Juda danab ag hipunin kudum heppig amunu, da ool nauhtte. Da ool nauhtte amunu, da ag bu madakkul. Da oppodi bak dahil heppi, iitta ii mema.

Hipunin laa ag heppig am, ag da, Yawe, ag dahil do dimedappig.

Ao, ag dahil do dim ii lamidppig.

Ag amu henana, ag kayak hambuppuak dim lamadkkulagnu eedak doon,  
dim lamadppig;

kayak hambuppuak amuam ag mamelkad adi kayak hambuppuak dim  
lamadppig, am kayak amuib.

<sup>5</sup> Juda danab ag anam heppig amunu, da heppi, Juda wan eweb;  
Jerusalemnu aab ad g̃agattagnab, aab amu ele ewattek, iitta  
mekkulag.” Yawe anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug Israel bu madakku

<sup>6</sup> Yawe Nug inam atte. “Israel danab ag hipunin kudum heppig amunu, da ool nauhtte. Da ool nauhtte amunu, da bu madakkul. Da oppodi bak dahil heppi, iitta ii mema.

Hipunin laa ag hettek am, ag genab tutukku hak danab adualadna, genab  
tutukku hak danab ag laa dilag madi nid daaglagnu  
maattek, laa ag silwa men dodoppa daden mettek.

Ao, Israel ag dadek danab adualadna, dadek danab ag laa dilag madi  
nid daaglagnu maattek, laa ag baeg gadappa, men dodo  
iittappa, baeg gadappaib daden mettek.

<sup>7</sup> Israel ag dadek danab ah dilagnu keeke hamunab, gappud bia doon, uug  
nau madattek.

Ge, ag laa ag danab okkai eppelagppa ehed hattak aottek ele, ag amu  
dilag hettodiak abenppa nai doya mala hettodia epe dia elele  
mettak kobol ii dim lamidttek.

Israel laa, nug bekka ele aa oh nid ahin laippu ele oittek;

kobol amuppa ag da onil, oppiaawak daatte, ag heeg, da onil laa dilag  
neekakppa hamu bia daatte.

<sup>8</sup> Ag laa dilag lamenu, lamenu amuam keeke lonnu onig awak daatte, ag  
tueb edun, mameg mettalob amu, ag lamenu amuppa niittek.  
Ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak binalag menana, ahilkad  
qadab oh daugppa amu hettek.

Ao, ag danab hettodiakppa mena, ag eppelagppanu men dodo aon, ag  
men dodo amuppa wain aon, ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak  
lulkadppa wain amu lattek.

<sup>9</sup> O Israel danab ah [ag dabmeig!] Ag wan ag daattekppa daaglagnu heegeg amu,  
Amo danab ag wan amuppa daappig. Amo ag amuppa daegeg, da hei, Amo ag  
nauhppig.

Amo danab ag am g̃agattagnab. Ag ad sida attannab tak bia daappig.

O, iitta, ag ad ok g̃agattagnab, ag ad amubia daappig.

Ag anam daappig, amge da hei, ag nauhna autna aoppig.

Danab nug meu ad eppegppa daye he nauhtte, da amubia hemi.

Ge, danab nug ad didi wanppa daye he, ad nauhtte amu, amubia da hei, Amo danab ag nauhppig.

<sup>10</sup>O Israel danab, da Yawe, da Amo dilag wan ag madakkulnu, da ag Isipnu diie bein, da atu tadakppa mad 40 ag omalatte oimi.

<sup>11</sup>Da ele hei, ag bekkalkad laa ag dahil propet danab bena daappig.

Ao, da hei, ag bekkalkad laa ag dahilad danab, Nasarait attek, ag anam daappig. O Israel danab ah, da genab iite attem?”

Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug anam anan, Nug inam ele atte. “Anam amu, dahilad danab, Nasarait danab attek, da ag wain lamananu ami.

Da anam ami, amge ag Israel laa ag wagai men heeg, dahilad danab, Nasarait attek, ag wain lappig.

Yo, ag ele propet danab dahilad ag propet nai mattimnanu haknunab nai anan, ‘Aib!’ appig.

<sup>13</sup>Ag Israel ag nau amu oh henan daeeged udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, karis ee aeg ineg ambe, uug naunab daatte, karis amu keeke laa tappe, adududa autanab awa nauhtte, amubia da heppi, ag nauhkkulag.

<sup>14</sup>Uug naunab amu beeb, danab nug huan qaidakkunu elele amu, nug uug amu ii qe-edidma.

Danab gagattag ele nug ebehi bodoetteb, gai-iitta daakku.

Ban danab ele nug gagattag haaha, bau ii daama.

<sup>15</sup>Ban danab nug lat ette ele amu, nug bittumtum gokku.

Ban danab nug baegppa qaietta gotte ele amu, nug keked ii edadma.

Ban danab hos attan ban haaha oitte ele amu, nug ele oola, bau ii daama.

<sup>16</sup>Ban danab laa oh ag oolagppa gagattag doyak iitta, ag oh oolkkulag, amge amuib iitta. Iitta! Ban danab nug ooppa gagattagnab doyak ele, laa oh edattak, nug ele oolkku. Nug lamen uda, bedu miag oolkku.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Israel ag adi heeged anidppignu danab ag hettodiak abenppa amunu appeg doyaknu ewak

**3**

Ag Israel, ag Yawe Nug ag ehed heppignu aum amu, ag nai amu doyeg; Nug nai aum amu, Nug ag aun adi, Nug ag Isipnu diia udiom budulkad daatteb amu, Nug ahilagnu aum.

<sup>2</sup>Yawe atte. “Danab huu digdig kudum wanppa daatteb, amge da ag Israel aakkuib da ag tituanadmi.

Da anam hei, [ag dahilad danabnab daatteb,] amge ag hipunin huanaknab hetteb amunu, da ag bu aqakkul,” awa atte.

<sup>3</sup>Danab adit laa aa oolah laippu iitta ele, aa oh laippu oiglahnu elete? Iitta!

<sup>4</sup>Laion nug dof laa qa lakkunu oiyaya, nug dof laa ad qataiettak daattebppa ii antta dayaya, gayak okkai hettete? Iitta!  
Laion bau nug ele appidppa dof laa lakkunu ii qa dayaya, nug lidimttete? Iitta!

<sup>5</sup>Danab laa nug ai awaknu uhui ii meum, amuppa ai nug uhui ooppa nottete? Iitta!

Dof nug baeg uhui ooppa ii me no amu, uhui nukka ba tettete? Iitta!

<sup>6</sup>Haen aab okkai laappan adi uditte anittak danab nug keked uditteb antta, nug trampet iwale amu, aab okkai amuppanu danab ag hamu doon, ii badattebte? Iitta! Ag badatteb.

Ao, aab okkai laa, [amuppan danab ah ag hipunin heeg,] uug nau aab okkai amuppa bette amu, uug amuam Yawe epegppanu iite uditte? Ge, nuhigppan uditte.

<sup>7</sup>Am anam daatte amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug adi keeke laa [nuhikkud propet amelagppa qehakkak dayeye,] ii hette.

Ao, Nug tatam nuhikkud propet, ag am nuhikkud madi nid amu, Nug ag amelagppa nuhig maittak, lokkumak daatte, amu a doyeg hette.

<sup>8</sup>Laion laa nug gaya malom, danab laa nug iite badakku?

Ao, amubia Nadi Yawe Nug nai mattia malom, propet laa nug nai amu doyom ele, nug nuhig nai amu iite tuditta mehuqa, laa amelagppa madikku?

<sup>9</sup>Laa nug Pilstia dilag danab okkai, am Isip dilag danab okkai ele, nug amu oh amelagppa inam ab doyeg! "Ag ahan udiin, qauko Samaria guguittak daattebppa qagmen daan, ag Israel danab ah ag madod iinab daan, ag akka akka, ag laa ehed hadatteb ele antteg!" Laa nug anam ab doyeg!

<sup>10</sup>Amu Yawe Nug inam atte. "Israel danab ag kobol tutukku dim lamidna hekkulagnu ib ii dootteb. Ag ahan, lailkad dilag keeke hamu aotteb. Ag ban danab laih gona, wan laappan daup edadna, wan amuppan keeke aon gotteb, ag Israel, ag amubia ag lailkad dilagppa anam hena, ag keeke aotteb amu, ag aon gona, aab ad gagattagnab ele, ag aguppa daatteb amu, ag appa aon gona metteb," awa atte. <sup>11</sup>Ag anam hetteb amunu, Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. "Keked ag udiin, Israel wan imu oh ag tonaglag. Ag ban hena, ag Israel, ahilkad ban haknu aben gagattag loppadna, keeke ahilkad aab ad gagattagnab ele, keeke amuppa daatte, ag amu oh ele akkan gokkulag," awa atte.

<sup>12</sup>Am Yawe Nug inam ele atte.

"Sipsip gumak danab nug laion udia, sipsip laa ada, bedu he nauhe antta, nug aha, wagai ma, sipsip baeg ebehi adit, o daug laihib laion odeppanu edua aotte,

amubia Israel danab Samaria daatteb laippu laippuib ehanittak aon daaglag.

Gemu amu, Israel danab amu ag ahilkad betppa, o ahilkad sia enappa hedep nen daattek, [amge ahilagppa uug nau anam bekku,]” awa atte.

<sup>13</sup>Nadi, Nug Yawe Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. “[Amos,] na imu doon, Jakop budub, ag am Israel danab, na ag amelagppa ag nau aomnanu dabmettak nai imu appe doyeg! <sup>14</sup>Haen da Israel ag hipunin heppig, da amunu bu madakkul, haen amuppa amu da Betel appa qadab daattek oh loppadadppi nauhkkulag. Ag qadab amu oh qeqedilag okkuladppag, wanppa nena qekkulag. <sup>15</sup>Amu da heppi, Israel ag laulkad oug haennu, gakkadak haennu ele, lag amu oh am nauhkkulag.

Lag bala enanag, aivorippa hak amu, keked ag lag amu hadappeg nauhppeg;

lag ena ena laa oh ele keked ag hadappeg nauhkkulag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Samaria ah dilag nai

**4** Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Samaria ah, ag nai imu doyeg!

Ag amu, ag makau, Basan appa [gikkidah enaib lanana, bedulag enaib daattek,] ag amubia daattek.

Ag dadek danab ah ehed hattanna, ag laa keeke iitta ele am hatteg nauhttek.

Ag amu henana, ag ahilkad danab amelagppa, ‘Le gagattag aon doppeg latu!’ aon attek.

<sup>2</sup>Anam amu, da, Nadi Yawe, da oppiaawak daattem, da amuppa dahil nai gagattag qetten, imu genab bekkun daatte attem.

‘Haen laa genab uditte amu, keked ag ufin, ag Samaria ah nau amu hettek amu, ag ag adualadna, hukppa diin gokkulag.

Ao, ag nid ahilkad, danab nug kakai hukppa eedtte, ag amubia ag diin gokkulag.

### Israel ag Kayak nai ii dabmeppig

<sup>3</sup>Ag diiadna gobeppeg, aabnu ad loppadakppa, ag tutukkuib gokkulag; talilidna odppa gona gokkulagnu am iitta. Keket ag diin gona, Harmon ib ukkappa budiadppag gokkulag.’ ” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>4</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ag ahan, Betel gona, hipunin heig!

Ao, ag ahan, Gilgal gona, hipunin baubau tudidna heig!

Ag buttua oh ahilag mana mettak aon ufin, qadabppa manattek!

Ge, ag mad ewam ewamppa ahilkad keekenu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu, obatak laippu aon ufin, Lewi budub mattek!

<sup>5</sup>Ag ena heme anaknu ofa hekkulagnu bret yis ele aon ufin, maneg!

Yo, ag akka ag do hamu mettaknu ofa laala ele henan, danab ah laa amelagppa ag akka binalag mena, ag appeg doyeg!  
 Ge, ag Israel danab ah, ag akka ag amunu binalag meig!  
 Adinu? Ag amu hekkulagnu oolag huana daatte.” Nafi Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>6</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Da hei, ag aab okkai ohppa ee iitta daappig.  
 Ao, aab naunau ohppa ag bret iitta daappig, amge ag edun, da dim lamidkkulagnu da gumidna ii udippig,” awa atte.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug anam ana amu, Nug ele atte. “Wit, bali keeke meu awak haen nakok miag doob, kalam ewam ueeb, meu odueb aolob amu, haen amuppa da hei, gu pehettak ii neum.

Da hei, gu aab laappaib ne, aab laappa ii neum.  
 Ao, gu dad okkai laappa ne, dad okkai laappa ii neum amunu, dad okkai laa gu ii neum ele amu, keeke qadaiettom.

<sup>8</sup>Gu ii nedepa amu, appa le iitta daye, danab ah ag bedulag gai-iitta daye, ag ahan qiin ona, qiin donana, aab laappa le mattin goppig;  
 amge ag le lakkulagnu elele ii aoppig.

Da hei, ag Israel, ag ahilagppa anam beum, amge ag edun dim lamidkkulagnu da gumidna ii udippig,” awa atte.

<sup>9</sup>Yawe Nug anam ana amu, Nug atte. “Haen kudum da hei, ahilkad dadppa, ahilkad grep dadppa ele eenu ode ba, ahilkad ee amu he nauhom.

Ao, da hei, ahilag dadppan keeke odenu nauhppig.  
 Da hei, tap-lokus ag ufin, ad fig, ad olip ahilkad ele heeg nauhppig;  
 da amu hemi, amge ag edun, da dim lamidkkulagnu da gumidna ii udippig,” awa atte.

<sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug anam ana amu, Nug atte. “Da anukka Isip danab ah uug naunab aqadkkunu hei aqom amu, da uug amuib ag Israel, ag aqadkkunu hei aqom.

Ao, da hei, ban ahe, ahilkad nid bau ag banppa daan, qep elabppa mauhegeg, keked ag ag Israel, ahilkad bannu hos ele diin aqatteg mauhppig.

Ge, da hei, anam be, danab, hos ele gadalkad bedaegeg, udig nau ahilag haen tutu dayaknu aab kalappigppa dayom.  
 Keeke amu oh ahilagppa beum, amge ag edun, da dim lamidkkulagnu da gumidna ii udippig,” awa atte.



<sup>11</sup> Yawe Nug anam ana amu, Nug ele atte. “Da hei, ag oolagppan laa ag Sodom, Gomora danab padal meppig, amubia padal meppig. Ge, ag am aab bau maha laa, danab nug aab maha amu ewebbeb, edua aotte, tuditta ii eotte, ag amubia daappig, amge ag edun, da dim lamidkkulagnu da gumidna ii udiippig,” awa atte.

<sup>12</sup> Yawe Nug anam ana amu, Nug ele atte. “O Israel danab ah, ag anam aakku heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, da bu okkai ag madakkul.

Ge, da bu okkai madakkul amunu, O Israel danab ah, ag da, da ahilag Kayak, ag da udal tekkulagnu babaitteg!” awa atte.

<sup>13</sup> Yawe Nug anam attenu diig am, Nugib am laa qauko heum, Nugib am laa Nug he, ulah iwala oitte, Nugib am laa Nug dabmak nuhig danab ah ippunadtte, Nugib am laa Nug he, aam bette haenppa gatatu nette, Nugib am laa Nug qauko attan igippa ele oitte; Nugib am laa Nug keeke amu oh hette. Nug am Yawe Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele. Nug onig am aakku.

### Israel ag edun, Yawe dim lamidkkulagnu nai

**5** O Israel danab ah, da nai oo doyak ele butti adi ahilagppa bekku amu, da amunu madippi, ag doyeg!

<sup>2</sup> “Israel wan am ah makkun laa na qa malom, edua ii ahama, am amubia daatte.

Ao, Israel ag ahilag wanppa na qak anam niitteb; laa ehanatteb ahaglagnu iitta.” [Nai oo doyak ele am anam.]

<sup>3</sup> Israel dilagppa am anam bekku.

Adinu?

Nadi Yawe Nug amunu inam atte.

“Keked ag udiippeg, aab okkai attenppan danab 1,000 ag ahan, ban hak abenppa laippu tappan gokkulag amu, keked ag aqadppepeg, 100ib daaglag.

Ao, aab laappan danab 100 ahan goppeg, 10ib daaglag,” awa atte.

<sup>4</sup> Laa amu, Yawe Nug Israel danab ah amelagppa atte. “Israel danab ah, ag bau daaglagnu, ag da anidna dim lamidkkulagnu da mattidna oiweg! <sup>5</sup> Amge ag amu hekkulagnu ag Betel appa aib mattidna goppig. Ag Gilgal ele aib goppig. Berseba ele aib goppig. Adinu?

Keked ag genab ufin, danab ah Gilgal appanu diin goppeg, Gilgal danab ah ag wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag.

Ao, keked ag ele Betel loppadna hepeg, nauha autanab awa daakku.” Yawe anam atte.

<sup>6</sup>Ag Israel danab ah, ag edun, Yawe mattina, dim lamidkkulagnu mattieg! Iitta amu, aab adu paha keeke ewe iitta mette, amubia Yawe Nug paha bu matteb, ag padal mekkulag.  
Nug anam hekku dayeb amu, kayak hambuppuak ahilkad Betel appa ag padal mak amu, aab adu huana diditte bia amu, kayak hambuppuak amu ag ehanadkkulagnu elele iitta.

<sup>7</sup>Ag laa ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol aon kabolin heeg, uud ad tiig mua ele bette.

Ao, ag genab tutukku hak kobol aon budieg, wanppa nette; ahilagnu am gadonnab!

<sup>8</sup>[Ag laa ag anam hetteb amu, ag] Laa Nug hodoppai huu mak laa onig Pledes, laa onig Orion ele, Nug ag hatta, abenalkadppa mattom daatteb, ag Laa Nug he, tuqannu gatatu am edua, wagkkadakppa amahlak daatte, ag Laa Nug he, amunnu amahlak am edua, tuqannu gatatu daatte, ag Laa Nug he, yuppan le am wan tonadte, Nug onig am Yawe, [ag Nug mattina, dim lamidkkulagnu mattieg]!

<sup>9</sup>Yawe Nugib Nug he, ban haknu aben g'agattag aakku nauhte.

Ao, Nug he, aab g'agattag ad ele, aab amu nauha autanab aotte.

<sup>10</sup>Ag Israel danab ag epedittak danab kobol tutukku hettebnu nau ninig ele dootteb.

Ao, ag danab ag [hettodiakppa] nai genabib maditteb, ag ahilagnu ena iinab dootteb.

<sup>11</sup>Ag dadek danab keeke ebappig ele, ag attem attem ebappignu takis mekkulagnu heeg mattaeg;

ag ee aeg awak dimppa ele takis amunu laa ele aotteb.

Ag danab ehed amu hetteb ele, ag anam hetteb amunu, ag laulkad ena ena, men otada babaittak eleppa hadappig amu, ag lag amuppa ii daamna.

Ao, grep dad ag eppaladppig amu, ag amuppanu wain ii lamana.

<sup>12</sup>Adinu?

Da ahilag tappe naknu ebqak okkai amu, da doottem.

Ao, da ahilag hipunin, ag am ehed nau amu, da amu ele doottem.

Amuam ag genab tutukku hak danab ele keked madatteb.

Ao, ag lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak aotteb.

Ge, ag ele hettodiakppa dadek danab dilagnu nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamidtteb.

<sup>13</sup>Ag amu heegeg, haen nau aakku daatte amunu, haen imu biappa laa ag ehed bemanu dabmak awa dabmak amu dim lamittak danab, ag odelag qamutna daatteb.

<sup>14</sup>Amu ag genab bauklel daaglagnu amu, ag kobol nau amu uuna, ag digmena, kobol ena heig! Ag anam heppeg amu, Yawe Kayak Nukka G'agattag Oh Ele, ag

gemu nuhignu, “Yawe ig ele daattem,” atteb amu, Nug anak amubia, Nug ag ele daaglag. <sup>15</sup>Ag kobol enanu amu, ag oo mauhak doon, ag kobol naunu, ag nau ninig ele doyeg! Ag hettodiakppa nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ele dim lamitteg! Ag anam hebepeg amu, Yawe Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug geha ag Israel danab ah, odo yaak daaglag, Nug ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadkkutai.

<sup>16</sup>Anam amunu Nadi, Nug Yawe Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug atte.

“[Israel ag hipunin huanak hetteb amunu,] ag uug naunab anidna, ag aab okkainu ib ohppa qanaglag.

Ao, danab ah ag aabnu hadap ohppa ehed gaaglag.

Laa ag dad okkai hak danab ag ele gaaglagnu onilagppa ekkulag.

Yo, laa ag mauhak haenppa mahiak hetteb ele amu, laa ag ag mahiglagnu onilagppa ekkulag.

<sup>17</sup>Da ag bu madakkulnu udien, ag oolagppa oikkul amunu, ahilag grep dad ohppa mahiak okkai daakku.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Yawenu def nadi

<sup>18</sup>Israel danab ah ag Yawenu def nadi, ag def amu ameg menan tappadidtteb ele, ahilagnu amu gadonnab gadon. Ag adinu def amu paha ahilagppa udikkunu oolag daye tappadidtteb? Def amu geha gatatuib daakku; amahlak laa ii daama.

<sup>19</sup>Def amu geha danab laa nug dod laion laa baditta, oola ukka, dod bea laa noobppa watte bia daakku.

O iitta, danab laa nug [adi keeke baditta oola,] laug ooppa noa, nug epeg bahia, lagnu gilil ada hik aokkunu heeche, mat nau laa epeg emaltte bia daakku.

<sup>20</sup>Yawenu def nadi amu, def amu geha gatatu, amahlak iitta ele iite daama?

Ge, def amuam gatatu naunab, amahlak nakoknab laa iitta iite daama?

<sup>21</sup>Yawe atte. “Ag hobul da ag hekkulagnu ami amu, ag hetteb, amge [ag hambuppun hetteb] amunu, da nau ninig ele doottem. Ge, da amunu ena iinab doottem

Ag da onilppa qagmak okkai hetteb, amge [ag hambuppuna heeg,] da qagmak okkai amunu amu, da nau aakkuib doottem.

<sup>22</sup>Ag manaknu ofa hekkulagnu dod aon ufin, manadna medaglagtai, o iitta ag ee aegnu ofa da medaknu ee aeg akkan ufin, manan medaglagtai. Ag amu hekkulagtai, amge [ag hipunin uuglagnu uun autna aotteb amunu,] da mana mettak amu ii aopa.

Yo, ag da ele laippu dayaknu ofa hekkulagnu dof ena ena akkan uđin,  
manadna medaglagtai, amge [ag hipunin uuglagnu uun  
autna aotteb amunu,] da mana mettak amu ii dabmepa.

<sup>23</sup>Ahi ag ettaladtteb, ahi amu hamu oqottiib bette, ag aib baula  
ettaladppig.

Yo, da ag ahi harp-ppa qedatteb amu, da baula ii doopa.

<sup>24</sup>Ag hambuppuak kobol amu oh uueg!

Amge ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol lailkad  
dilagppa, le okkai ugakkaib gotte bia dim lamitteg!

Ao, ag genab tutukku hak kobol, lenag laa hanhan ugakkaib daatte,  
iitta ii mette, ag amubia henanaib dayeg!

<sup>25</sup>O Israel danab ah, ag atu tadakppa mad 40 oinna, ag [oolag genab medan,  
da ool hette bia] ofa idu idu medappigte. Iitta. <sup>26</sup>Ag ahilag kayak hambuppuak  
Sakut, ag nuhignu, 'Ihinig king,' dootteb ele amu, ag nug dottog maon oinna, ag  
kayak hambuppuak laa onig Kaiwan, nug dottog am hodopai dottog bia hoippig  
ele amu, ag amu ele maon oin, aa nooltippa dup nona binalah meppig <sup>27</sup>amunu,  
da heppi, keked ag uđin, ag edadna diiadppeg, ag Damaskus editta wanak, appa  
diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu gokkulag." Yawe, Nug onig laa am  
Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam awa atte.

### Israel ag bu aoglag

**6** Ag ikki danab aab okkai Sion appa daan, "Ig enaib daat oignig," doon  
oiyegeg, amu ag ikki danab Samaria appa daanna,  
"Ihinigppa uug laa ii bema," dabmenan oitteb;  
ag am huu laa Yawe tituanatte, ag Israel danab ah oh dilag danab okkai  
daaeg, Israel danab ah ag ahilagppa ehanittak aoglagnu  
uđitteb ele amu, ag oh, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon.

<sup>2</sup>Ag gona, Kalne antteg! Aria, gona Hamat, onig, ǵagattag ele, amu anidna, gona  
Gat, Pilistia wanppa appa ele antteg! Ag Juda, Israel ele ag do madod ewam  
amu daappig bia laippu bia daatteb, ag ag ii edadtteb [amunu, do madod ewam  
keked eppelkadppa uug naunab aoppig bia, ag Juda, Israel ele, ag ele uug naunab  
anidkkulag].

<sup>3</sup>Ag Israel, Juda ele dilag ikki danab, ag, "Uug anttaknu haen ihinigppa  
miag ii beum daatte," aon atteb;

ag amu anana, ag kobol ag hetteb amu, ag kobol amuppa uug naunab  
anttaknu ded aakku aoeg, miag doum daatte.

<sup>4</sup>Ag qadaqad, amuppa kobol kobol hoiyak daatteppa elepan aeg babaittak  
qataqak ele, ag amuppa niitteb;

ag sia okkai enanagppa ele hamu daatteb.

Ag sipsip nag enanag teppulag latteb;

ag ele makau nag, amge ittag huanak ele teppulag latteb.

<sup>5</sup>Ag harp qenana, ahi hamu hamu ettanna;  
Dawit nug musik haknu keeke digdig hattombia, ag hetteb.

<sup>6</sup>Ag wain huana latteb;  
ag goden muttudig enanagnab, daden nob okkai ele laatteb.  
Ag amu oh hetteb, amge ag Israel padal mekku, ag amunu dabmena,  
oolag ii dootte;  
ag amunu dabmak nakok laa ii aotteb.

<sup>7</sup>Anam amunu, keked ag ag tatam diin, aab laappa, appa ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu gona maadkkulag. Ag anam heppeg, ag baula hamu dayak, ee hobul okkai ele ii hemana.

### **Yawe Nug Israel dilag dada haknu ooppa uuaknab dootte**

<sup>8</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug nukka Nug onig awa, nuhig nai g̃agattag qetta, Nug, Nug Yawe Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte.

“Jakop budub, ag dada danab dilag kobol dim lamidtteb amu, da amunu oolppa uuaknab doottem.

Ao, ag aab ad g̃agattagnab ele bappaladppig amu, da keeke amunu ele oolppa uuaknab doottem.

Da anam doottem amunu, da keked padadppi, ag aab okkai ahilag imu edidppeg, aab amu, danab ah, keeke oh aab amuppa daatte ele am keked eppelagppa daaglag,” awa atte.

<sup>9</sup>Amu keked ag aqadppeg ukkeb, lag laippuppa danab eblaih laih ele ag bau daaglag dayeb amu, ag ele mauhkkulag. <sup>10</sup>Amu tiilag laippu adit laa aa udiya, gadalag aoya gokkulahnu udiya heyaya, laa nug laa, “Gada laa anidmete?” od metteb, laa nug amegppa, “Iitta,” akku. Nug anam ab amu, laa od meum ele nug akku. “I Yawe onig diida iinab akkunihoitte amunu, na nai laa aib mattime!” awa akku. <sup>11</sup>Amuam genab bekku. Adinu? Yawe Nug amu haknu do meum,

Nug do meum amunu, keked ag lag okkai loppadadppeg, nauhna autna aon, maha naunauib daaglag.

Ao, ag lag naunau ele heppeg, nauhna autna aon, huppu huppu naunaunabib daaglag.

<sup>12</sup>Hos ag qauko igippa menppa qaiettan ii oitteb.

Ao, appa danab ag dad hekkulagnu makau okkai ebehi eleppa wan ii buutteb amunu,

adinu ag Israel danab [laa,] nai doya mala hettodia epefia elele mettak kobol aon kabolín heeg, uud tiig mua nau ele bette.

Ao, ag Israel danab [laa,] adinu ag heeg, genab tutukku hak kobol am uud ad tiig mua ele, danab lawowa, ena iinab dootte, am amubia daatte?

<sup>13</sup>Ag amu hetteb ele amu,

ag aab Lo Deba edidna aoppignu gamalag ahatte.

Ao, ag dada hena, ag aab Kamaim edidna aoppignu, ag, “Ig ikka, ihinig ġagattagppa eġadta aomut,” aon atteb.

<sup>14</sup>Ag ehed amu hetteb amunu, Yawe Kayak Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Da heppi, keked ag uġin, ag eġadna, Lebo Hamat appanu ukka ukka, oolnu noak Araba, appa bataġ ag ehed hattaglag.”

### Tap-lokusnu nai, plam lainnu nai ele

**7** Nadi Yawe Nug tuleglegppa imu ippunidom. Tulegleg amuppa Nug heeb, tap-lokus ag huanaknab appatna uġin, wan tonaglag ippunidom. Danab ag dad okkaippanu keeke kingnu daatte, ag amu aon mettona, ag dim eppaknu keeke ele eppan malaeg, digma bekkunu heeche, haen amuppa tap-lokus amu uġippig tuleglegppa anidmi. <sup>2</sup>Aakku uġippig antten, da tuġitten tuleglegppa, tap-lokus ag uġin, wanppan keeke oh am beegeg laeg iitta meum anidmi. Wanppa keeke bau laa ii dayom. Da tulegleg anam antten, da emi. “O Nadi Yawe, na Jakop buġub dilag hipunin uhuqna madakkutnu oġ medattem. Jakop buġub ag kuġumnab iitta amunu, tap-lokus ag amu heppeġ, Jakop buġub oh mauhkkulag,” awe emi. <sup>3</sup>Da anam awe ei, Yawe Nug oo bodoetta le me, “Amuam ii bema,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Nadi Yawe amu ana, nug tuleglegppa keeke laa ippunidom. Tuleglegppa Nug danab ah bu matta he, wanppa aab ewak dayaya he, wanppan keeke oh nauhe, yu ele qaġaiettom. <sup>5</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug anam ippunide, da emi. “O Nadi Yawe, da na amu hemananu oo doyak ele unuqiddtem. Jakop buġub am kuġum iitta amunu, na heppe, aab ewak wanppa anam eweb amu, Jakop buġub oh mauhkkulag,” awe emi. <sup>6</sup>Da anam awe ei, Nadi Yawe Nug oo bodoetta le me, “Amu ele ii bema,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug anam ana, Nug [tulegleg imu ele] ippunidom. Nug gilil tutukku eppa tak daugppa daya, nug tuls laa, amuam plam lain, tuls amu Nug epegppa aġom. <sup>8</sup>Da tuleglegppa amu anitti, Yawe Nug da oġ medom. “Amos, na aġi aniddtem?” awa oġ medom. Nug anam oġ mede, da ami. “Da plam lain aniddtem,” awe ami. Da anam ai, Nadi Nug da amelppa aum. “Antte! Danab nug gilil keeke, tutukku tak daakkunu, ikki laih imu o laih umu ukkak ii daamanu, nug plam lain aġa aniddte, amubia da Israel danab ah ag tutukku, o iitta epeġiadkkul. Da tuġitten, bu madakkulnu ii uupa. Da bu madakkul.

<sup>9</sup>Da heppi, Aisak buġub ag kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lag nakok bappaidppig ele amu, keked ag amu oh heppeġ nauhkkulag.

Ao, lag Israel danab ah ag appa kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb ele amu, keked ag lag amu oh loppadppeg nauhkkulag.

Amu da qep elabppa heppi, Israel dilag king Jeroboam buġub laa sia king amuppa daakkunu ii daama,” awa aum.

### Propet Amos, mana mettak danab Amasaia ele aa nug mehqipid

<sup>10</sup> Amos nug nai amu mattie, Amasaia, Betelnu mana mettak danab, nug nai imu Israel dilag king Jeroboam toppa me ukkom. “Amos nug Israel danab ah oolagppa noa he, ag na keked mettaglagnu daattem. Nug nai huan huan maditte, amu na nug uuidppe daakku, nuhig nai heeb, wan imu nauhkku. <sup>11</sup> |Amuam genab. | Adinu? Amos nug inam atte. ‘Jeroboam nug geha qep elabppa mauheb, keked ag Israel danab ah diin, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wan laappa, ahilag wan iittappa daaglagnu gokkulag.’ Nug anam atte,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Amasaia nug nai amu me ukke, nug Amos amegppa inam aum. “Propet, na ahe! Na edun gona, Juda wanppa appa propet nai madippe, ag na amunu nob daden metteg! <sup>13</sup> Baula na propet nai Betel ippa aib mattime! Adinu? Mettid lag imuppa amu king nug dup noa binag mak hette. Lag imuam Israel dilag mettid lag,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Amasaia nug anam mattia male, aria Amos nug nai nob ma aum. “Da daden aokkulnu propet udat ii hettem, amu da ele propet dilag huu laa oolagppa ii daattem. Adinu? Da ehanittak aokkulnu, da sipsip gumak danab daye, da ad fig ele atognoatte dabmatten daami. <sup>15</sup> Amge Yawe Nug sipsip gumak udat dahilppanu awida, Nug inam amelppa aum. ‘Na gona, Israel, dahilad danab ah, na ag amelagppa propet nai mattie!’ awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, da udimi. <sup>16</sup> Yawe Nug da meide udimi amunu, Amasaia, na Yawenu nai doye! Na dahilnu attem,

‘Na uug naunab Israel dilagppa beeb anidkkulagnu propet nai baula aib mattime!

Ao, na baula Aisak budub dilagppa uug naunab aqakkunu, na nai amu baula aib mattime!’ aon attem.

<sup>17</sup> Na da baula amunu ii madipanu attem amunu, Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Uug naunab nahip-ppa bekku.

Beeb, ah nahip nug aab okkai imuppa ib baag ah daakku.

Nid danab nahipad, nid ahin nahipad ele amu, keked ag qep elabppa aqappeg mauhkkulag.

Wan nahip amu, laa ag oppatppeg neeb, panin aoglag.

Na amu, na wan laappa, wan imuppa iitta, laappa mauhkkut. Wan amuppa ag Kayak ii dimlamidtteb; ag kayak laa dim lamidtteb.

Nahip-ppa anam beeb amu, keked ag heppeg, Israel ag genabnab genab ahilag wan imuppanu ahan gona, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wan laappa daaglag.’ Yawe Nug anam awa atte,” awa aum.

### Kaleg ad meu inak ele

**8** Amu Nadi Yawe, Nug [tulegleg laappa] kaleg laa, amuppa ad meu lep meum inak daye ippunidom. <sup>2</sup>Nug ippunida, da od medom. “Amos, na adi anidtem?” awa od medom. Od mede, da ami. “Da kaleg laa, ad meu lep mak inak ele daatte anidtem,” awe ami. Da anam ai, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Israel danab ah ag hipunin heegeg, ad meu lep meum, haen amuppa danab aotte, amubia ag bu awaknu haenppa aakku daatteb. Da uuadppi baula hamu ii oimna. Da bu madakkul. <sup>3</sup>Gemu ag dahil mettid lag appa ahi edatteb, amge haen amuppa ag appa mahiglag. Mauhak gadalkad huanak daaglag. Laa ag nai mattiak iitta ele, oqotti laa ele iitta ele gadalkad amu akkan, aab dimittim gokkulag.” Nadi Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

- <sup>4</sup>Israel danab ah, ag laa keekenu tutu mak daatteb ele, ag ag ehed hattaeg nauhtteb amu, ag imu doyeg!  
Ao, ag Israel danab ah, ag dadek danab ah dilagppa ehed hattaeg, ag wanppa ii daatteb amu, ag doyeg!
- <sup>5</sup>Ag akka ag inam atteb. “Kalam baunu qagmak gamag ahak ele imu paha iitta meeb, ig gota, ig ee daden maknu abenppa laa daden mekkulagnu ee mekkunignu oonig hette,” aon atteb.  
Ao, ag, “Ig Sabat imu iitta meeb, ig gota wit dadennu mekkunignu oonig daatte,” aon atteb.  
Ag maket henana, ag doonna skel ehedppa udat heeg, keeke danab aotteb ele am happiak, elele ii aon, men dodo amunu awaknu ele, eleleppa ii aotteb.  
Iitta. Ag men dodo attan tak mattan aotteb.
- <sup>6</sup>Ag dadek danab ah ahilkad madi nid daaglagnu silwappa daden maadtteb.  
Ge, ag laa keekenu tutu mak daatteb ele, ag nob honapnab, baeg gada, amuppaib ag ahilkad madi nid daaglagnu daden metteb.  
Ag ele ee aeg mumudak abenppa wit, kinipap ele tatakppa awak, ag amu meegeg, laa ag daden metteb.
- <sup>7</sup>Ag anam hetteb, amge Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug Nug onigppa nai imu gagattag qetta, inam atte.  
“Da ahilag kobol nau ohnu amu, da daul iinab atima,” awa atte.
- <sup>8</sup>Hipunin ag heppig ele amu, ahilag wan oh amunu iite udalkku; danab ah oh appa daatteb amu, ag iite mahiglag.  
Le Nil, amuam Isipnu le okkai, am titida ba, ebehi ele ugakka, edua hidatte;  
amubia Israel wan oh am udalak nau awowa, na qekku.
- <sup>9</sup>Amu Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Haen amuppa da heppi, aam anig amu, aam nokku;



aam anig gatatu na, wan tonakku.

<sup>10</sup>Ag gemu hobul dayaknu gamag ahak dootteg, amge haen amuppa da heppi, ahilag hobul dayak haen anen anen am gamag ahak haen ii daamna. Iitta! Mahiak haen daaglag.

Ao, gemu ag ahi edatteb, amge haen amuppa da heppi, ag ahi ii ettamna. Iitta. Ag gayakib gaaglag.

Haen amuppa da heppi, ag oh oolagppa uug nau doon, lamen hediag ele takkan, ag ikkilkad udug hoiglag.

Yo, da heppi, haen amuppa ag nid danab laippuib mauhe, anig mameg mahittep bia mahiglag.

Ge, haen amu gogppa tak, amuam ded nau ninig ele daatte bia daakku,” awa atte.

<sup>11</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug inam atte. “Haen laa uditte amu, da heppi, keeke enug haen bia Israel wan oh tonakku, amge eenu enug haen, o lenu qadaiettak haen iitta. Iitta! Enug haen amuam da Yawe, dahil nainu enug haen. Danab ah ag dahil nai dooglagnu oolag hekku, amge amunu enug haen daakku. <sup>12</sup>Haen amuppa amu, danab ag da, Yawe, ag dahil nai dooglagnu, ag Mediterenia yu, Mauhak Le ele gamagppa laih wana, edun laih dona, ag yawalti uditteppanu gona, edun kadag uditteppanu gona oin mattinna, aben amu ohppa dahil nai ii anidmana. Iitta.

<sup>13</sup>Ded amuppa nid ahin idu tuqak ele, nid gaid bedulag gagattag ele, ag le [amunu] baalag diieb, ii anidna, mauhak bia nena qekkulag. <sup>14</sup>Danab ah ag kayak hambuppuak Samaria daatteb onilag diin, ahilag nai gagattag qedatteb, o ag, ‘Dan danab, ahilag kayak genab bau daatte, genab amubia,’ o ag, ‘Berseba appa kayak laa genab bau daatte, genab amubia,’ atteg amu, danab ah amu ag nena qena, baula edun ii ahamna.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug Israel bu madakku

**9**Da, Amos, da Nadi Nug qadab guguittak dayeye anitti, Nug da amelppa aum. “Na lagnu biidod menppa hak ikki huanaknab oppe, lag mawaknu ukku udalebep, lag oh na qad! Heppe, lag na qa, danab ah tonalatta, laa aqatteb mauhpeg, laa ii mauhkkulag ele amu, da heppi, keked ag qep elabppa aqappeg mauhkkulag. Laippu laa oola ii goma; oh mauhkkulag.

<sup>2</sup>Israel danab ag wan buun, wan ooppa, mauhak daattebppa wakkulagtai, amge da ag appanu eduen diiadkkul.

Ao, Israel danab ah ag habppa tekkulagtai, amge da ag appanu eduen diien nekkul.

<sup>3</sup>Israel danab ah ag qauko Karmel igippa tena, da anadpanu appa lokkumna daaglagtai, amge da ag appa mattialatte anatten, adualadkkul.

Ao, Israel danab ah ag yu ooppa unuqagnab nona, da anadpanu appa lokkumna daaglagtai, amge da haknunab appi, appa yuppan mat nau ag emaladkku.

<sup>4</sup> Israel danab dilag keked ag edadna lamadppeg, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wan laappa gona daaglagtai, amge appa da haknunab appi, keked ag qep elabppa aqappeg mauhkkulag. Da ag neekkatten dayeye, da ag ehed hadakkul. Da ena ii hadapa.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>5</sup> Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug wan lauditte, wan le mette; Nug anam he, wanppan danab ah oh ag mahitteb; Nug he, wan oh am le Nil, amuam Isipnu le okkai, am titida ba, edua hidatte, amubia hetteb.

<sup>6</sup> Nadi, Nug Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug lag enanagnab, attan tak nuhig hab attan appa batak babaittom; lag amunu men ukku wanppa daatte.

Nug yuppan le ita, wanppa gokkade, le amu wan tonatte. Nug onig am Yawe.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Yawe Nug inam atte. “Ag am Israel, amge ag dahil neekkakppa Kus danab edadttebte? Da ag Israel, da ag Isip wanppanu diiatten bemi, amge da Pilistia danab Kritnu ele diien bein, da Aram danab Kirnu ele diiatten bemi.

<sup>8</sup> Antte! Ag Israel, ag hipunin heegeg, da Nadi Yawe, da amu anidtttem. Da heppi, ag padal meppeg, ahilag wan am wanppan wan laa oolagppa iinab daama, amge da Jakop budub ohnab heppi, iitta ii memana,” awa atte.

<sup>9</sup> Yawe Nug inam ele atte. “[Amuam genab bekku.] Adinu? Antte! Da haknunab nai ain heppi, ag Israel budub ag epediak uug ele wanppan wan laa oh ele laippu aon daaglag. Epediak amuam danab nug ee aeg, menetit ele qagmak laippu daamanu udalakppa heeche, men laippunab laa ee aeg daakku abenppa iinab daatte, amubia ag daaglag.

<sup>10</sup> Dahilad danab ah oolagppa aun adi ag hipunin danab ah daatteb ele, ag qep elabppa mauhkkulag.

Ao, ag danab ah oh ag, ‘Uug ihinigppa ii bema. Ig uug laa uda ii temata,’ atteb amu, ag oh qep elabppa mauhkkulag,” awa atte.

### **Yawe Nug Israel ehanadkkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta, nai imu aum**

<sup>11-12</sup> Yawe Nug atte. “Ag Israel, ag Edom danab odo yaak daaglag gumaglagnu, ag wan atu laa oh danab ag anukka da onil waappa daappig ele, ag ag ele gumaglagnu da danab lag na qeum bappaitte, edua enanag daatte, laih atten nauhak daatte bappaitte, dayom bia edua daatte, da amubia ag Israel, da ahilagppa hekkul.” Yawe, Nug keeke amu oh heeb bekku amu, Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>13</sup> Amu Yawe Nug inam ele atte. “[Israel dilagppa] haen laa uditte amu, da heppi, ee aeg ahilag am meu huanaknab okku. Ag ee aeg tudidna aonna, ii malappig haenppa, wan buuak haen dokku. Amubia ag keeke tudidna eppanna, ii malappig haenppa, grep meu tabappeg, leppu aoglagnu haen dokku.

Amu ele, ahilag grep dad am qauko okkai daugppa daan, meu huan okkulag.

Ao, grep dad am qauko nakokppa daan, meu huanaknab okkulag.

<sup>14</sup> Da heppi, dahilad danab ah ag wan laalappa gona, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag amu, ag edun, ahilag wanppa ufin daaglag.

Ag aab okkai keked loppadppeg nauhak daaglag bappaidna, aguppa daaglag.

Ag grep dad eppan, ag wain aon lakkulag.

Ag dad eppan, ee appanu aon lakkulag.

<sup>15</sup> Da heppi, Israel danab ah ag ahilag wanppa daaglag, danab nug ad laa eppe, ba daatte bia.

Da heppi, laa nug Israel danab ah ahilag wanppanu baula diia ii goma.

Da wan amu ag mattami.” Yawe, Nug am ag Israel, ahilag Kayak, Nug anam awa atte.

# Obadaia

<sup>1</sup> Imuam tulegleg Yawe Obadaia ippunitte anttom.

## Yawe Nug Edom dilag bu awak amu he, miag atiom

Imuam Nadi Yawenu nai, laa Edomnu dooglagnu meum.

“Ig Yawe Nug nai awa ukkak danab laa nug wanppan wan laalappa  
danab amelagppa nai ab dooglagnu me ukkom doomut.

Ao, danab Yawe me ukkom ele, nug nai imu ab dooglagnu me ukkom.  
‘Ahappeg ig Edom banelag gotu!’ ”

<sup>2</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Esau budub, da heppi, ag wanppan wan oh  
oolagppa nakoknab daaglag;  
danab ag ahilagnu ena iinab doon autna autnanab aoglag.

<sup>3</sup> Ag Edom danab, ag qauko igippa daatteb.  
Ao, ag ahilag aab baippa kalatteb.

Ag anam daanna, ag dada danab bena daatteb.

Ag anam daatteb, amge keeke amu buppualatte, ag ehed dabmena,  
nai mattinna,

‘Aun ig edikkeb, ig neta qekkunignu laa iitta,’ anana oitteb, amge iitta!

<sup>4</sup> Ag ai igel hagagada attannab tette bia attannab tekkulagtai.

Ge, ag ted ahilag hodoppai oolagppa appa bappaidkkulagtai.

Anam amge ag amu heloblob, da, Yawe, da heppi,

ag nena qena, nauhna autna aoglag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>5</sup> Yawe Nug anam atte, amu Nug imu ele atte. “Edom danab, haen naunab  
nau ahilagppa bekkun daatte.

Yab danab ag tuqan nahip-ppa ufiglag dayeb, ag adi keeke yab  
aoglagnu oolag hette aakkuib iite aon gokkulag?

Ao, danab ag grep meu aotteb ele, ag grep dad nahip-ppa grep meu  
aoglag dayeb, ag Yawe aum bia daddek danab grep meu  
nakok aon lakkulagnu ag grep meu laippu laippu iite uumna?

[Amge Edom danab, ahilkad keked’ ag ufin, ag heppag, ag Edom ag nauhna  
autna aoglag.]

<sup>6</sup> Keket’ ag ufin, Edom wan ooppa adi keeke ena ahilag daatte amu, ag  
anidna akkan gokkulag.

Ao, ag ufin, aben ohppanab, aben miag atiakib iitta, aben lorkkumak  
ele, ag aben ohnab neegna, adi en daatte anidna, akkan  
gokkulag.

<sup>7</sup> Danab wan atu laihnu ag ehanadkkulagnu ag ele nug tituanak heppig amu, ag wagai mena, ag ag Edom, ag ahilag wanppanu lamadkkulag.

Ag lailkad ag ag hambuppualadna, ag efadkkulag.

Ag lailkadnab bia, ag ahilag ee latteb amu, ag ahilagnu pelem laa mekkulag;

amge ag Edom, ag amunu nakok laa ii doomna.

<sup>8</sup> Haen amuppa da, Yawe, da heppi, keked ag danab doyak dabmak ena ele oh ag Edom wanppa daatteb aqappeg mauhkkulag.

Ao, da heppi, ag danab oh ag diignu doyak tutukku ele Edom wanppa daatteb, ag Esau budub amu, ag mauhna, iitta mekkulag.

<sup>9</sup> Teman am Edomnu aab okkai, amu appan ban danab ag ehed nau badaglag.

Danab oh Edom wanppa daatteb amu, keked ag aqappeg mauhkkulag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### **Diig adinu Edom danab ag bu anam aoglag**

<sup>10</sup> Amu Yawe Nug inam atte. “Adinu ag Edom danab, ag anam aoglag? Diig am iikku. Ag ag lailkad Israel danab ah guittak nau mauhnoak madappig.

Ag amu heppig amunu, ufa nak ag tonatta daakku.

Ao, geha ahilkad keked ag ag ododadppepeg, ag nauhna autna aoppeg, hanhan anamib daakku.

<sup>11</sup> Ag Edom, ag Israel ele ag tiilag laippu bia, ag lailkad am ag, amge keked ag Israel edattegeg, ag Edom ag Israel nakok laa ii ehanatteg, keked, ag aab diig daup iitta amu, ag ban hena, Israel dilag keeke aon goppig.

Ao, keked laihnu amu ag Jerusalem appa aun nug keeke hamu awa, mawa gokku dooglagnu om yaaegeg, ag Edom ag hamuib hippaidna daanna, Israel ehanadkkulagnu uun daappig. Ag Israel dilag keked laa bia heppig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag uug ag lailkad Juda dilagppa beum haenppa, ag amelag guhigppa ii neekkadlob am ena, amge ag anam neekkadppig.

Ao, keked ag heeg, ag lailkad Juda danab ah nauhppig, ag Edom, ag gamag ahak ii doolob am ena, amge ag gamalag ahom.

Uug amu Israel dilagppa be, ag Edom ag akka akka ag onilag ii humalob am ena, amge ag anam heppig.

<sup>13</sup> Ao, keked ag Israel edattegeg, ag Edom ag Israel dilag aab anen anen ooppa ii golob am ena, amge ag goppig.

Keked ag lailkad Israel aqaegeg nauhppig haenppa, ag Israel ag amelag guhigppa ii neekkadlob am ena, amge ag anam heppig.

Ge, keked ag Israel eƒadna heeg, kuɗum mauhadppig, laa ag diin goppig ele amu, ag Edom ag keked amu heegeg, ag gona, Israel laulkadppanu en okkai yab akkan gona, en okkai ele daappig. Ag amu ii helob am ena, amge ag anam heppig.

<sup>14</sup>Ag Edom ag ib oɗatleppa daanna, Israel oolppig aqadkkulag nu ii daalob am ena, amge ag amu heppig.

Ge, uug naunab amu haenppa, haen amuppa Israelnu laa ag keked eppelagppa ii mauhppig, [ag oolna ukkaegeg,] Edom ag, ag aɗualadna, keked eppelagppa ii maadlob am ena, amge ag anam heppig.

<sup>15</sup>Adinu ag anam ii helob? Da, Yawe, dahil ɗeɗ naɗi am miag uɗiom daatte. ɗeɗ amuppa da wanppan wan ohnu danab ah epeɗiadkkul!

Ag Edom, ag laa dilagppa heppig amu, amubia ahilagppa bekku.

Ao, ag aɗi ehed heppig amu, ehed hak amuam eɗua, ag qaɗelagppa daakku.

<sup>16</sup>Amunu, qauko dahilnu tituanak daatteppa, appa dahilad danab ah ag bu awak okkainab aon malappig, amubia wanppan wan laa oh ag ele bu amubia, amge amu eɗittak aoglagoitte. Ag aona, ag ii daappig bia daaglag. <sup>17</sup>Amge dahilad danab ah uug haenppa ii mauhkkulag amu, ag qauko Sion, appa ehanittak aon daaglag. Sion am dahilnu tituanak daakku. Anam amu, Israel danab ah ag eɗun, ag aulag wan, da, Yawe, da ag mattami amu, ag amu eɗun aoglag.

<sup>18</sup>Haen amuppa Israel danab ah ag aab ewa daatte bia daaglag.

Ao, Israel danab ah ag aab dittiak bia daaglag.

Ag anam daappeg, Edom danab ah ag wit keeke gumu qaɗaiettaknab bia daaglag. Aab wit keeke gumu qaɗaiettaknab ewe, iitta mette, amubia Israel ag Edom eɗadna autna aon heppeg, Edom, Esau buɗub, ag iitta mekkulag. Edom wanppa amu, danab laippu laa bau ii daama.” Yawe Nug anam aum daatte amunu, am anam bekku.

<sup>19</sup>Dimppa, danab ah gemu Judanu wan maha onig Negeb appa daatteb, ag wana, Esau buɗubnu wan Edom, ag wan amu aon daaglag. Danab ah ag Juda wanppa qauko okkai diigppa qauko nakok daattebppa daatteb, ag am ahan, Pilistia danab dilag wan aon, amuppa daaglag. Ag ele Israelnu wan, am Samaria ele aon daaglag. Benyamin danab ag Gileat wanppa daaglag. <sup>20</sup>Haen amuppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah Israelnu ag Kanan wanppa daaglag, ag wan aoppeg ukkeb ukkeb, Sarepat batak daaglag. Amu diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah Jerusalemnu gemu Separad daatteb, ag eɗun, ag wanelagppa uɗin, ag Negeb wanppan aab aon daaglag. <sup>21</sup>Amu danab Yawe Nug ag Israel ehanatteg, qagaiettakppa ii daamnanu tituanadkku, huu amu ag qauko Sion, [Jerusalem daatteppa,] ag appa tena, ag Edom wan gumaglag. Amu Yawe Nug nukka, Nug ahilag king daakku.

# Jona

## Jona nug Yawenu nai tappe ne, Yawe toppanu oola ukkom

**1** Yawe Nug Amitai bekka Jona amegppa inam aum. <sup>2</sup>“Niniwe danab ah ag hak nau huanak heegeg anadttem amunu, na ahan, aab okkainab Niniwe gona, uug naunab ahilagppa beeb anidkkulagnu mehuqppe doyeg!” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum, amge Jona nug Yawe aum amu uua, aha oola, Tarsis aab okkaippa gokkunu ukkom. Nug aha gokkunu ukka, Jopa aabppa noa, nug uub laa Tarsis gokkunu heehe mattia antta, daden ma, uub attan ta ukkom. Nug Yawe uuitta, oola gokkunu dabmeum.

<sup>4</sup>Jona anam dabmeum, amge Yawe Nug he, yuppa ulah nadi udiom. Ulah huanaknab he, yu kodkod huanaknab qe, uub amu padal mekkunu heum. <sup>5</sup>Anam he, uub gumak danab ag huanak badana, ag oh ahan, akka akka ahilkad kayak hambuppuak unuqidppig. Amu uub uug iitta gokkunu ag ele ahan, keeke laala akkaeg, yuppa noum. Ag anam heppig, amge Jona nug matu noa, uub ooppa bet attan na qa, huana niiom. <sup>6</sup>Nug anam niieye, uubnu danab okkai nug noa, Jona amegppa aum. “Adinu na niittem? Ig mauhmatanu, na nahip Kayak onigppa epe, Nug ihinignu oo doyeb ehanigkkutai,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Ag anam heeg ukke, uub gumak danab ag akka akka appig. “Doppeg, ig ihinig kobolppa om yaata, aun nug adi ehed heum amunu ig mauhkkunignu hettem amu, ig anidtu,” aon appig. Aakku ag om yaan gona, Jona he, yu ehed ahom anidppig. <sup>8</sup>Ag anam anidna amu, ag aakku Jona od medappig. “Na ig uug maottem imunu diig appe dootu! Na adi udat hettem? Na adeppanu? Na am wanppan wan adeppanu? Na huu atten budubppanu?” aon od mettan appig. <sup>9</sup>Ag anam aeg, Jona nug amelagppa aum. “Da Hibu danab. Da Yawe, Nug Kayak hab attan daatte, Nug yu, wan ele heum amu, da Nug noobppa dup noin Nug binag mettem,” awa aum <sup>10</sup>Jona nug anam mattia, nug ele nug Yawe uuitta, oola gokkunu heum a dooppig. Nug anam a amu, uub gumak danab ag ehed badan, ag Jona amegppa, “Na ehed nau heme,” aon appig.

<sup>11</sup>Ag Jona amegppa anam aeg, ulah nug tuditta, huanak heehe, kodkod nadi qeeqe, uub gumak danab ag Jona od mettan appig. “Ig na attem heidpput, kodkod bodoetteb, ig ena daagnig?” aon appig. <sup>12</sup>Ag anam aeg, Jona nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da doottem, ulah nadi udie, kodkod qak imu ahilagppa beum am da bedulppa amunu, ag da awidna, budilppeg yuppa noppi amu, ulah nug bodoedakku,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Jona nug anam aum, amge uub gumak danab ag langppa eedkkulagnu wagai meppig. Ag anam heppig, amge ulah tuditta, nadi naunab heum amunu, ag langppa eedkkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>14</sup>Ag eedkkulagnu

elele iitta anidppig amunu, ag Yawe unuqidna appig. “O Yawe, na nakka, na oot daye, na he, yu imu aakku ehed ahom amunu,

O Yawe, ig na unuqidtem. Ig danab imu budippit, yuppa noa mauheb amu, na amunu nob mena, ii iqamnanu od medattem.

Yo, na danab laa nug danab laa ehed laa ii heum ele, nug nug qe mauhtte, na nug nob medattem, na amubia ihinignu ii hemananu od medattem,” aon unuqidppig.

<sup>15</sup>Ag anam unuqittona, ag Jona aona, budieg yuppa no, aakku ulah, kodkod okkainab ele bodoettom. <sup>16</sup>Ulah, kodkod ele bodoette, ag Yawenu badan, ag dod main Yawe mettona, Yawe amegppa keeke genabnab hekkulagnu nai anan qagappig.

<sup>17</sup>Ag anam heppig, amge Yawe Nug kakai nadi he udia, Jona awa, kunum toppua ukke, Jona nug kakai ooppa noa, ded ewam, tuqan ewam ele anam dayom.

### Jona nug kakai ooppa dayaya, unuqittom

**2** Anam amu, Jona nug [oo edue,] kakai ooppa dayaya, nug Yawe, nuhig Kayak, nug Nug unuqitta inam aum.

<sup>2</sup>“O Yawe, da uug nauppa dayeye, na oninppa ei, na da baal doome.

Ge! Da modppa niimi bia dayeye, aben amuppanu da na oninppa ei, na dahil unuqittak doome.

<sup>3</sup>Am genab, na da budile, yu unuqag, appa nomi.

Ge, da yu unuqagnab, appa nomi.

Yu da tonida auta awe, da daami.

Da le ooppanab daami.

Kodkod attan qeum, amge da yu unuqag aakku daami.

<sup>4</sup>Da anam daami amu, haen amuppa da inam ami.

‘Na da gedilna, da ii neekkidtem.

Ao, da nahip mettid lag nahipnu tituanak daatte, da lag amu baula ii anidpa,’ awe ami.

<sup>5</sup>Haen amuppa amu, yu da tonida auta awe, da mauhkkulnu hemi.

Ao, da yu ooppanab ukken daami.

Appa amu yuppan gikkidah da ikkil itodia dayom.

<sup>6</sup>Da ukken, yu ooppanu, qauko oh diilkadppanab daami.

Aben amu da atadguida auta awe, da aakku daami.

Amge Yawe, na dahil Kayak, na da edun aide, da bau daattem.

<sup>7</sup>O Yawe, da mauhkkulnu hein dayeye, da nahipnu dabmein unuqitti, na nahip mettid lag nahipnu tituanak daatte, na amuppa daanna, na unuqittak dahil aakku doome. <sup>8</sup>Danab ag kayak hambuppuak, am kayak hamu, kayak genab iitta, ag ag



noolagppa dup nona binalag metted ele, ag nahip oo mauhaknab kobol waappa daaglagnu aakku uutted.

<sup>9</sup>Ag uutted, amge da, ‘Ena heme,’ anaknu ahi laa edette, dođ manen na medakkul.

Ge, da keeke genabnab hekkulnu nai ain qakkami amu, da keeke amu oh hekkul.

Yawe nukka ehanikke, ig padal ii mettem.”

Jona nug anam awa unuqittom.

<sup>10</sup>Jona nug anam unuqitte, aakku Yawe he, kakai nug Jona abudppa kele teum.

### Jona, Yawe ode dim lamittom

**3** Aria, keeke anam beum, amu dimppa Yawe Nug baula Jona amegppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Na gona, aab okkainab Niniwe, appa tena, da na amenppa nai appi amu, na danab amu amelagppa appe dooglag,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug anam a amu, aakku Jona nug Yawe aum, amu ode dim lamitta, aha ukka, Niniwe teum. Niniwe amu aab okkainab, danab nug aab nob laihnu aha, nob laihppa gokku amu, nug ded ewam oiyaya, nug laih tekku. <sup>4</sup>Amu Jona nug aab okkai ooppa digma oiyaya, ded amuppa nug digma huana ewawa, danab amelagppa inam aum. “Ded 40 maleb, Yawe heeb, Niniwe padal mekku,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Jona nug anam mattieye, Niniwe danab ah ag doon, ag Kayak Nug genab anam hekkunu oolagppa genab doona, ag ee ohnu kud mena daaglagnu do mena, ag lamen hediag ele bedulagppa tagappig. Danab hamu ukkak, danab okkai ele, ag ohnab anamib heppig.

<sup>6</sup>Ag anam heeg, Niniwe dilag king nug Jonanu nai doya, nug sia king uua, kingnu lamen elab enanag uđa, lamen hediag ele awa ma, uhudppa dayom. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam ha, king nug Niniwe danab oh dooglagnu nai inam me ukkom. “Da, dahilad anuqak danab ele ig do inam mettem. Danab ah oh, amu dođ oh ele, ag aditai keeke ii lamana. Danab, ah, makau, sipsip keeke, ag oh ee, le ele ii lamana. <sup>8</sup>Laa ele amu, ag ohnab, danab, dođ ele, ag lamen hediag ele maattak daana, ag Kayak amegppa gaggattag unuqitteg! Aria, ag danab guittak nau mauhnoak mettak kobol, amu ehed hak laa oh ahilag uueg! <sup>9</sup>Ig anam hepput, Kayak anikka, ihinignu oo bodoetta le meeb, ihinignu oo nauhak huanak uukkutai. Ig itai mauhmata,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>King nug anam a, danab ah ag anam heeg, Kayak Nug amu antta, Nug ag ahilag ehed hak uuppig ele anatta, Nug ahilagnu oo bodoetta, le me, Nug he, ag padal ii meppig.

### Jona nug Yawe Niniwe danab dilagnu oo doynomnu oo nauhom

**4** Yawe Nug he, Niniwe ag ii nauhppig, amge [def 40 ukkeb, heeb nauhkkulagnu haen ii malak, haen amuppa amu,] Jona nug aab okkai amu uua, nug aab dimittim kadag uditteppanu ukka, ulah lag laa ha dayaya, aab okkai amu attem heeb anidkkunu dayom. [Aria, def 40 amu ukke, Yawe Nug aab okkai amu ii he nauhom antta amu, Jona] nug ena ii doya, oo nauhe, Yawe unuqitta aum. “O Yawe, da aab dahil uue ii udieye amu, da na inamib hekkutnu doye, da oole, Tarsis gokkulnu gomi. Adinu? Da doottem, na am kayak laa bia iitta. Iitta. Na, Kayak, na oo bodoette enanag madof ele hak kobol dim lamidna, na oo bodoetta le mak kobol ele dim lamidtem. Na paha oot ii nauhtte. Nahip oo mauhak kobol am amba, leta nette. Na danab ag hipunin heppig, na uug madakutnu dabmenana, [ag oolag edueb, na def laala] ii madattem. Yawe, na heppe, da mauhkkulnu of medattem. Adinu? Na amu hekkut am ena. Ge, da ii mauhkkul am ena iitta,” awa aum. Jona nug anam a, Yawe Nug edua, nug amegppa aum. “Na oot nauhtte amu, amuam enate?” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Aria, Jona nug anam dayeye, Yawe Kayak Nug he, aam Jona qemanu, Jona ena daakkunu, atuppan mudī laa beum. Be amu, Jona nug mudī amunu gamagnab ahom. <sup>7</sup>Amge wagde def amuppa Kayak he, wan gawat laa mudī amu diig ekkule mauda neum. <sup>8</sup>Dimppa aam be, Kayak he, ulah gakkadāk ele, kadag uditteppanu amu, ulah amu udie, aam Jona ikki qe, ameg qittine, Yawe heeb, nug mauhkkunu unuqitta, “Da mauhkkul am ena. Ge, da ii mauhkkul amu ehed,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Kayak Nug Jona amegppa inam aum. “Na mudī bunadom, na amunu oot nauhtte am enate?” A amu Jona nug aum. “Da ool nauhtte am ena. Da ool nauhe, guittak bia doottem amunu, da mauhkkul am ena,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Jona nug anam a amu, Yawe Nug Jona amegppa aum. “Mudī amu tuqan laippuppa ba, okkai ma, tuqan laa bunadom. Na nuhignu udat ii heme; na nug okkai mekkunu ele ii heme, amge na keeke nakok amunu oot dootte. <sup>11</sup>Anam amge, da ele Niniwe dilagnu dabmein, ool dootte. Aab okkai amuppa nid naunau ehed laa ii heppig ele kudum daatteb; ahilag ebqak 120,000 edittak. Dod kudum ele daatteb,” awa aum.

# Maika

**1** Juda wanppa, haen Jotam, Ahas, Hesekaia ele ag king daappig, haen ag king daappigppa Yawe Nug Maika, Moreset ted, Nug nug nai imu mettom. Maika nug Samaria, Jerusalem ele dilahnu tulegleg imu anttom.

## Yawe Nug Samaria, Jerusalem ele uug matakku

- <sup>2</sup>Nadi Yawe, Nug [Israel] ag ehed heppignu ab dooglagnu,  
Nadi Nug nuhig mettid lag nuhignu tituanak daatte, Nug appanu  
[Israel ag ehed heppig] ab ag dooglagnu,  
ag danab ah wan ohppa daatteb, ag doyeg!  
Ao, ag danab ah ag laih laih ohppa daatteb amu, ag oh daulag humeg!
- <sup>3</sup>Adinu? Antteg! Yawe Nug nuhig dayak abenppanu uditte.  
Ao, Nug nuhig aben uua, wanppa na, qauko igippa tappa oitte.
- <sup>4</sup>Le qaukoppanu huan nette, amubia Yawe Nug qauko igippa oiyeeye,  
qauko ag le mena netteb.  
Ao, danab uppuh biig aab adu guguittak me, laih le me, laih amuam  
oolnu noak bia daatte, amubia oolnu noak Nug noobppa  
betteb.

- <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug oo nauhe udittenu diig am, Jakop budub ag hipunin henan  
heeg udie, gemu ele hetteb.

Ao, Israel danab ah ag hipunin henan ii uuppig daatteb.

Amu aun beduppa Jakop budub ag Yawe uuidna, kayak hambuppuak dim lamadtteb? Amuam ag ahilag aab okkai Samaria aakku. Amu Juda danab ah kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb ele amu, amu hak naunu aab diig am adekku? Amuam ag ahilag aab okkai Jerusalem aakku.

- <sup>6</sup>Am Yawe Nug inam atte. "Ehed hak am anam daatte amunu, da heppi,  
[keked] laa ag heppeg, Samaria am kinipan ameg okkai  
hume tak daakku.

Ao, aab dayom abenppa am mudu grep eppaknu aben daakku.

Da heppi, ag aabnu men amu oh ehalppeg, oolnu noakppa gokku.

Ao, da heppi, aab okkai Samaria, nuhig men ukku ele miagib daakku.

- <sup>7</sup>Da heppi, [keked ag] kayak hambuppuak dottolkad Samaria daatteb oh  
ag aodadppeg nauhkkulag.

Ao, keeke ena ena danab ah ag aon, kayak hambuppuak laulkad  
gumak danab ah mattaegeg, ag keeke amuppa kayak  
hambuppuak laulkad bala madatteb amu, da heppi, keked  
ag keeke amu oh aab aduppa maiglag

Da heppi, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad oh heppig nauhna autna aoglag. Ib baag ah nug kobol ehed nuhig haaha, men dodo awe, yab danab udia, nuhig keeke oh yab awa ukka, ib baag ah laa antta, men dodo amuppa he, ib baag ah amu ele niittep, amubia Israel dilagppa bekku. Israel ag ehed henana, kayak hambuppuak dim lamadna, keeke ena aon daan, kayak hambuppuak laulkad danab ah madatteb amunu, keked ag ufin, keeke ena [mana, ii iitta meum ele] amu, ag diin gona, ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak keeke ena amuppa ehanadkkulag,” awa atte.

### Maika nug uug doynom

<sup>8</sup> [Samaria uug amu aweb, Jerusalem ele uug amuib aokku,] diig amunu da gayeye, mahiak okkainab ele hekkul.

Ao, da baeg gada ii mepa, dimittimnu lamen ele ii tagapa, amge da anam oikkul.

Dod jakal, nug ehed gaatte bia, da gaakkul.

Ao, hipunai, nug gayak aiqakkak bia gaatte, amubia da gaakkul.

<sup>9</sup> Adinu da anam gaakkul?

Samaria nug guittak okkai awom; edua ena daakkunu elele iitta.

Ao, guittak amu Juda ele aokkunu miag doum daatte. Dahilad danab ah dilag wannu odppanab udiom daatte.

Am Jerusalem aabppanab beum, aakku daatte. <sup>10</sup> Anam, amge [ihinig keked doon imigmananu ag Pilstia dilag aab okkai onig] Gat, ag appa aib appeg dooppig. Gat danab ag ag Israel ag uug aqeb gaaglag aib anadppig. Amge Bet Leapra appa ag uug doon, wan gappudppa daan, bedulag itodie! <sup>11</sup> Danab ah Sapir daatteb ele ag amu, ag lamen iitta, uda nak ele wan laappa [appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu] ukkeg! Danab ah Sanan daatteb ele amu, ag [laikad ehanadkkulagnu] aab dimittim udiaglagnu elele ii doon, aab ooppaib daatteb. Danab ah Betesel daatteb ele, keked ag heeg, ahilag aab am nauha autanab awom amunu, ag uug naunab nau aon, gaanna daatteb. <sup>12</sup> Danab ah Marot daatteb, ag uug naunab nau Yawe epegppanu Jerusalem adnu odppanab udiom daatte anidtteb amunu, ehanittak aoglagnu dabmenana, tappadidnan daanna, ii anidna, ag guittak okkainab doon, bedulag itoditte.

<sup>13</sup> Israel danab ah ag hipunin heppig, hipunin amuib ag Lakis daatteb, ag bedulagppa ba dayom amunu,

ag heeg, Juda danab ah laa ag digmena, hipunin heppig.

Anam amunu, ag Lakis danab, ag karis diiadna, hos amu eedadkkulagnu qakkalatteg! <sup>14</sup> Ag heppig amunu, ag [wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu] gonana, danab ah Moreset Get daatteb, ag keeke ahilag daaglagnu hamu mattaglag. Israel dilag king ag aab Aksipnu, “Ag heppig, keked ag ii edadmana,” atteb, amge iitta, ag edadna udiaglag. <sup>15</sup> Yawe atte. “Da heppi, ban danab laa, nuhikkud daup ele ufin, ag danab ah Maresa daatteb, ag ag

efadkkulag. Efadppeg, Israel dilag king nug oola ukka, mod okkai laa onig Adulam, appa lokkumkkunu hekku.

<sup>16</sup>└O gadon,┘ ag Israel, ag ahilkad nid naunau, ahilagnu ag enanagnab dootteg, amge ag nid ahilkad dilagnu oolagppa uug naunab nau doon, ag mahina, aakku ikkilag udug ohnab otadatteg!  
Ao, ag uug naunab doon, ag mahin, ikkilkad udug oh otadna aon, ag ai walsa igippa udfig laa iitta, ag amubia dayeg!

Adinu?

Keked ag nid naunau ahilkad diin gona,  
ag wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu maadppeg daaglag,” awa atte.

### Danab dilag maittak, amu Kayaknu maittak ele

## 2

Danab ag hipunin hekkulagnu maittak aotteb, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon.

Ao, ag abenppa niina, ag ehed hekkulagnu dabmakppa ib maditteb, ahilagnu am gadonnab gadon.

Ag keeke hekkulagnu gagattag ele amunu,  
ag tuqan ehed hekkulagnu dabmenana, wagde buttua ag ahan, ehed amu hetteg.

<sup>2</sup>Danab amu, ag laa dilag wan amelag qe aolobnab dabmak ehed aon, ag wagai menan aotteb.

Ao, danab amu, ag laanu lag amelag qe, wagai menan aotteb.

Ag hambuppuak kobol, ib ehed amuppa danab laanu lag hamu aotteb.

Ao, ag lailkad dilag aulkad, ag keeke amu ib ehedppaib hamu aotteb.

<sup>3</sup>Ag amu hetteg amunu, Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da heppi, ag amu hetteg ele, ahilagppa uug naunab ag qadelaagppa nekkunu, da dabmettem. Uug amu ag edidkkulagnu ib iinab anidmana; iitta. Uug amuam keeke oh he nauhaknu uug amunu, uug amu beeb, ag danab ah amu hetteg ele, ag baula dada danab ah daanna, ii oimna. <sup>4</sup>Da hekkul, ded amuppa danab laala ─ag Israel danab ah daatteb bia ippu hak hena┘,

ag ag aon aon aqaglag.

Ao, ag ag aon aon aqana, ag ahi oo doyak naunab ele inam ettaglag.

‘Ig Israel, ig padal meta autta auttanab aomut. Keket ag ihinkad keeke oppatna aon, ahilag adatteb. Yawe Nug he, ihinig keeke ig eppenigppa ii daatte. Nug wan ihinkad, keked ihinkad eppelagppa meum.’ Ag ahi ettan, anam akkulag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>5</sup>Uug anam bekku amunu, ag ehed hak danab, ag Yawenu danab ah oolagppa daatteb amu, Yawe heeb, wan maha laa ag eppelagppa baula ii daama. Iitta.

### Laa Maikanu nai doon, ag aidppig

<sup>6</sup>Laa da, Maika, ag dahilnu atteb. “Na propet nai aib mattime! Na dimppa adi bekkunu nai aib mattime! Uug amu bekku am, uða nak nau guittak ele megakku, amge uug amuam ii bema,” aon atteb. <sup>7</sup>[Amge,] O Israel danab ah, danab laa nug inam akkutai. “Yawenu Oudi Nug ihinignu oo nauhom daattete? [Iitta!] Genab, nai uug ele ihinignu amu, Nug anam he anidtemte? [Iitta!]” Laa anam akkutai, amge nug anam akku dayeb am, nug ena akkute? Iitta! Am ena iitta.

Amu Yawe Nug inam atte. “Danab genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamidtte ele, nuhignu amu, nai dahil nug ehanidtte, <sup>8</sup>[amge] dahilad danab ag tumai bia digmen ahan, dahil keked bia daan hetteb. Ag hak ahilag am inam. Ban danab ag banppanu edun uðin, ibppa danab ah ag uug laa bekkunu ii dabmena oiyegeg, amu dilag keeke wagai mena, yab aotteb amu, ag amubia hetteb.

<sup>9</sup>Ag ehed hetteb ele amu, ag danab ag doð lamittak bia heeg, danab ah dahilad oolagppan ah ag laulkad enappa ii daatteb.

Ao, ag heeg, ah amu dilag nid naunau ag ena daalobnu keeke, ag aulag, ag amu ag anilkad eppelagppanu aolob amu, nid naunau ag keeke amu gemu, butti adi ele ii aomna.

<sup>10</sup>Ag nau amu hetteb amunu, ag ahan, wan imu uun ukkeg! Wan imuam ag ahilag aben hik aon daaglagnu iitta.

Aðinu? Ag heeg, wan ag daattebppa imu, am Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid tak ele daatte.

Ao, ag heeg, wan ag daattebppa imuam nauha autanab awom daatte; babaittaknu elele iitta.

<sup>11</sup>Propet danab nau laa, nug hambuppuak danab nug uðia, ‘Da dimppa adi bekkunu nai ainne, ag le ðagattag aon lanan, oo gamag ahakib dooglagnu ippu ippunadppi doon dim lamidkkulagnu uðie hettem,’ akku dayeb amu, nug am propet danab ahilagnu eledenab.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug Juda danab ah ehanadkku

<sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug tuditta atte. “O Jakop buðub, genab da [ag bu madakkul, amge dimppa da] ag oh qagmaadppi, ag edun daaglag.

Ao, da genab heppi, Israel danab ah ag oðo yaak daaglag amu, ag edun laippu daaglag.

Da am sipsip gumak danab sipsip ad ooppa qagmaadtte bia, da Israel danab ah qagmaadkkul.

Ao, sipsip gumak danab nug gikkidah dad okkai sipsip gikkidah lattebppa, nug appa qagmaadtte bia, da Israel danab ah qagmaadkkul.

Da anam heppi, [dahalad] danab ah ag appatppeg, wan imu ambak daakku.

<sup>13</sup>Amu laa nug he, aabnu adppa ib matulak daatte amu, nug heeb, gido dayeb,

Nug noa anuqa ukkebeb, dahilad danab ah ag heppog, gido okkainab, adnu od bia, adppa dayebob, ag oh dimittim ufiglag.

Ahilag king nug ag noolagppa anuqa gokku.

Ao, da Yawe, da ag noolag awe gokkul,” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Maika Nug danab okkai, propet hambuppuak ele alattom

**3**

Aria dimppa da [Maika,] da ami. “Ag Jakop budub dilag danab okkai ag daulag human, nai imu doyeg!

Ao, ag amu dilag gumak danab, ag daulag human, nai imu doyeg!

Ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol iite dootteb?

<sup>2</sup> Amge ag, ag keeke enanu nau ninig ele doon, keeke naunu amu, ag oolag mauhtte.

Ag am danab nug dod gada dod beduppan aagtte, amubia ag dahilad danab ah ehed nau madatteb.

Ao, ag danab nug teppu ebehippanu hihia aotte, ag amubia dahilad danab ah ehed nau madatteb.

<sup>3</sup> Ag am danab nug dod gada tola awa, teppu tuqa, otade ne, ebehi ele qialatte ne, nug teppu biliken ooppa maknu oppate ne, ewa male latte, amubia ag danab ah dahilad ehed nau anam hadatteb,” awe ami.

<sup>4</sup> [Amu ag Israel dilag okkai danab, ag anam hetteb amunu, Yawe Nug bu madakku.] Haen amu udieb amu, ag Yawe ehanadkkunu gaaglag, amge Nug ag ii ehanadma. Ag ehed heppig amunu, haen amuppa Yawe Nug ag ehanadkkunu ii neekkadma. Iitta. <sup>5</sup> Amu Yawe Nug inam atte. “Propet hambuppuak ag dahilad danab ah ib ehed ippunadtteb.

Laa nug propet hambuppuak ee madette, ag nug madod daakkunu atteb.

Amge laa nug ee ii madakku dayeb amu, ag uug nau, mauhak keeke, danab amu, nuhigppa bekkunu atteb.

<sup>6</sup> Ag ehed amu hetteb amunu, ag tuqannu gatatu ooppa daan, buttinu keeke dooglagnu ag tul niiak nakok laa ii anidmana.

Ao, gatatu ag tonatteb, emanppa ag dimppa adi keeke bekkun daatte doon mattiglagnu ehanittak ii aomna.

Aam am propet hambuppuak ag amahlak ii mattama.

Ao, propet hambuppuak ag amunppa ele gatattuppaib daaglag.

<sup>7</sup> Propet hambuppuak, ag ufalag nekku.

Ao, eman hak danab ag ufa nak nau guittak ele dooglag.

Da Kayak, da nai nakok laa ii madapa.

Anam amunu, propet hambuppuak ag ufa nak doon, ag idulag hautkkulag,” awa atte.

<sup>8</sup> Amge [da Maika] dahilnu amu, da Jakop budub, ag hipunin hetteb ele amelagppa akkulnu,

ao, da Israel danab ag hipunin hetteb akkulnu,

Yawe Nug he, nuhig Oufi, g̃agattag, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, aria ooppa g̃agattag doyak ele dahilppa ambe, da oitem.

<sup>9</sup>Ag Jakop buɖub dilag danab okkai ag daulag human, nai imu doyeg!

Ao, ag amu dilag gumak danab, ag daulag human, nai imu doyeg!

Ag danab okkai, ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobolnu ena iinab dooteteb.

Ao, ag danab okkai, ag kobol genab tutukku ele oh aona, ag heeg, kaboliak dayeye, kaliak okkai aakku daatte.

<sup>10</sup>Ag danab okkai, ag danab laa aqaeg mauheg, ahilag keeke hamu aon, amuppa Sion appa lag okkai okkai hetteb.

Ao, ag danab okkai, ag hak nau henana, amuppa ag keeke aon, ag amuppa Jerusalem appa lag okkai okkai hetteb.

<sup>11</sup>Jerusalemnu danab okkai ag epedia henana, ag lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak aon hetteb. Danab ah ag Jerusalemnu mana mettak danab men doɖo mattaeg, ag ippunittak madatteb. Amu danab ag Jerusalemnu propet men doɖo mattaeg, ag propet nai ahilag maditteb. Ag nau amu oh hetteb, amge ag atteb. “Ig Yawe waappa daat, ehanittak aottem,” atteb. Ag anam anana, ag inam ele atteb. “Yawe Nug ig oonigppa iite daatte? Uug nau laa ihinigppa ii bema,” aon atteb. <sup>12</sup>Ag Jerusalem danab okkai, ag nau amu hetteb, ag nai hambuppuak amu ele maditteb amunu,

ag bedulagppa keked ag heppag, Sion am datta wan buuak bia daakku.

Ao, keked ag heppag, Jerusalem am kinipan ameg okkai hume tak bia daakku.

Anam amu, Kayaknu mettid lag, amunu tomppan keeke oh ele qauko nakokppa daatte amu, aben amu oh am ad naunau qataiettak bena, wan tonan daaglag.

### Yawenu qaukonu nai

**4** Qauko laa, Yawenu mettid lag qauko amuppa daatte amu, def laa dimppa, Yawe Nug heeb, qauko amuam qauko laa oh edattak daakku.

Ao, Yawe Nug heeb, qauko amuam qauko nakok laa oh edadkku.

Edatteb amu, geha danab ah kudum nab huu anen anenppanu geha ag appa [qagmekkulagnu] uɖiglag.

<sup>2</sup>Danab ah wanppan wan kudumppanu ag ahan uɖin, akka akka mattin akkulag.

“Yawe Nug nuhig ib ig ippunigkkunu, ig nuhig ib dim lamidkkunignu amu, doppeg, ig Yawenu qaukoppa tetu!

Ao, ig Jakopnu Kayaknu mettid lag, ig amuppa gotu!” Ag anam aon akkulag.



Ađinu ag anam akkulag?

Yawenu do nai am Sion appanu aha, tuala gokku.

Yo, Yawenu nai Jerusalem appanu aha gokku.

<sup>3</sup>Nug geha huu digdignu danab ah dilag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele medakku.

Ao, Nug wanppan wan ġagattag adeppa adeppa daatleb dilag nai bappaidkku.

Nug anam hekku amu, wan ohppanu danab ag ahilkad qep elab aon heppag, wan buuaknu aen laa daaglag.

Ao, ag ahilkad ban lat amu heppag, ad eppeg babaittaknu aen daaglag.

Wan laappan danab ag ahappag, wan laappan danab ele baula ban ii hemana.

Ag ban hak sul ele baula ii hemana.

<sup>4</sup>Danab anen anen oh ag mađod ele mudi grep ahilkad logoppa daaglag.

Ao, ag mađod ele, ahilkad ad fig waappa, logoppa daaglag.

Ag anam mađod ele daappeg, laa heeb, ii bađamna. Keeke amu oh anam daakkunu diig am, Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug amu bekkunu ana malom.

<sup>5</sup>Anam amunu, danab ah wan atu laih ohnu, ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak onigppa oiglagnu oolag heeb, anam oiglag, amge ig Yawe, ihinig Kayak, ig Nug onigppa hanhan oignig.

### **Yawe Nug heeb, Israel danab ah ag wan laappanu ahan, ahilag wanppa eđun uđiglag**

<sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “Dimppa, deđ laappa da danab bu mattami, ag danab autaut oitte bia, da ag qagmatten [heppi, ag eđun ahilag wanppa daaglag].

Ao, da danab ah kekeđ ag diin gona, wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu maatteg daatleb amu, da ag qagmaatten heppi, ag uđin daaglag.

Ge, da danab ah uug mattami ele, da ag qagmaadppi, [ag eđun wanelagppa daaglag].

<sup>7</sup>Da, Yawe, da heppi, danab ah da bu mattami ele, ag eđun, huu digmen daaglagnu odo yaak danab ah daaglag.

Ao, da heppi, danab ah kekeđ ag diin gona, wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu maatteg daatleb ele amu, ag eđun, wan ahilagppa ġagattag ele daaglag,” awa atte.

Ag anam uđin daappeg, Yawe Nug qauko Sion appa dayaya, hanhan danab ah amu gumadkku

<sup>8</sup>Amu aab okkai Jerusalemnu amu, aab amuam lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak sipsip gumak danab nug aguppa ta, sipsip ena daaglagnu neegtte ele amubia daakku.

Ao, Sion am ban haknu aben g̃agattag, Israel ag aguppa ena daaglagnu bia daakku.

Aab am anambia daakku amu, Yawe Nug heeb, danab ah gumattaknu ehah Jerusalem appa king beduppa daakku.

Ao, king Jerusalem appa ana daakku.

<sup>9</sup> [Israel danab ah] adinu ag huan gaatteb? Ag king laa iitta amunute? [Yo, diig amunu ag gaatteb.]

[Israel danab ah] adinu ag ah nid aokkun guittak dootte bia guittak dootteb? Ag ahilag ulum mettak danab ag oh mauhppig amunute ag anam dootteb? [Yo, ag oh mauhppig.]

<sup>10</sup> O Israel danab ah, keked ag heppeg, ag aab okkai ahilag uun, laih gona daaglagnu gonana, ag ib daugppa dad okkaippa haen tutu dayaknu aab nakok kalan daan, ahan gona, baula anamib henana gokkulag amunu, ag ah nid aokkun guittak nau doyaya, bedu itoditte, ag amubia guittak doyeg!

Keked ag heppeg, ag Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu gokkulag, amge Yawe Nug amunu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha madakku.

Ao, Nug qagaiettakppanu ehanittak okkaippa uhuqatteb, ag ahilkad keked eppelkadppa ii daamna.

<sup>11</sup> Yawe Nug appanu edua diiadkku, amge gemu wanppan wan kudum dilag daup ag, ag Israel ele ban hekkulagnu qagmeppig daatteb.

Ag atteb. "Ig ag edadta, ig ahilag na qaknu amu, ig oonig gamag ahak okkainab doognig," aon atteb.

<sup>12</sup> Ag anam atteb amge, ag Yawenu dabmak ii dootteb.

Ao, ag nuhig dabmaknu diignu doyak tutukku ii adatteb.

Yawenu maittak am, Nug danab ee aeg mumudkkunu wit, bali keeke, gumu, ikki ele ehakka, ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa qagmette, amubia Yawe Nug ag Israel, ahilag keked mumudadkkunu aakku qagmeeb daaglag.

<sup>13</sup> Amunu Yawe Nug atte. "O Juda danab ah, ag ahan, danab nug ee aeg mumudtte, amubia ag keked ahilkad mumudatteg! Adinu? Ag amu hekkulagnu amu, da heppi, ag makau dawai qeqedi aenppa hak, baeg brasppa hak ele bia daan, ag wanppan wan kudum dilag daup edadna heppeg, mumudak haenppa wit keeke gumu heeg, huppu huppu nette, amubia ahilag keked ag nauhna autna aoglag." Yawe Nug anam atte.

Ag amu hewona amu, ag wan amu dilag danab ah dilag keeke, ag keeke amu ib pehattak iittappa aoppig ele amu, ag keeke amu aon, Yawe eppegppa mekkulag.

Ao, wan amu dilag en amu, ag aon, Yawe, Nug am Nadi, wan atu oh gumadtte ele, ag en amu aon, Nug mettaglag.

### Danab okkai, wan oh gumakkunu, Nug Betlehem appanu bekku

**5** Keced ag uđin, oo mekkan iqaglagnu daatteb amunu, Juda dilag anuqak danab, ag appeg, ban danab, ag ban hekkulagnu babaittak dayeg! Keced ag Israel dilag okkai hippeg buppa makkudkkulag.

<sup>2</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Amge ag danab ah Betlehem Eprata daatteb, ag Juda wanppan aab ikki laa oh oolagppa aab ikki nakoknab daatteb, amge dimppa laa Nug ag oolagppanu, Nug Israel dilag okkai danab dayaya, gumak udat amu ha medakkunu bekku. Laa amu hekku, Nug mamekkud huu am tumaiib ii digmeppig; iitta, Nug mamekkud am anukkanab digmeeg uđie uđie, gemu ele daatteb. Nug huu amuppa bekku.” Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>3</sup> Laa amu, Nug dimppa dokku amunu, haen gamag imuppa Yawe Nug heeb, keced ag Israel eđadppeg, Israel ag ag eppelagppa daappepeg, laa nug nid amu menukkun daatte am menueb, Israel laikad laa pife pife daatteb ele eđun uđin, laikad ele oh laippu daaglag batakku.

<sup>4</sup> Amu laa Israel gumadkku Nug hibaitta, nuhikkud danab ah, sipsip gumak danab sipsip nuhikkud gumadtte, amubia nuhikkud danab ah gumadkku.

Nug Yawenu ǵagattagppa nuhikkud danab ah gumadkku.

Ao, Yawe, Nug dagom onig ǵagattag okkai ele, Nug am laa Israel gumadkkunu Kayak; amu laa Israel gumadkku amu, Nug Yawe onigppa nuhikkud danab ah gumadkku.

Nug ag gumadkku amunu, ag ena, badak iitta eleppa daaglag. Ađinu? Haen amuppa Nug onig, ǵagattag elenu nai am aha ukkeb, wan ohppa gokku. <sup>5</sup> Am danab amu Nug heeb, madod daakku.

### Ehanittaknu, bu mettaknu nai ele

Asiria ag ig Israel eđigkkulagnu uđiglag.

Ao, ag ihinkad aab ad ǵagattagnab eleppa laippu tappa ukkakppa oiglag.

Amu diig amunu ig danab sipsip gumadtteb, ig gumak danab amubia eblaih adit ele otiadkkunig.

Ao, ig ikki danab eblaih ewam ele otiadkkunig.

<sup>6</sup> Ig otiadpput, danab okkai amu ag Asiria wan qep elabppa heppeg nauha auta aokku.

Ao, ag Nimrot appag diig, am Asiria, ag ahilag qep elab ag eppelagppa daappeg, wan amu heppeg nauha auta aokku.

Laa Nug ig Israel gumigkku, Nug danab okkai eblaih ewam ele amu eppelagppa heeb, ig Asiria eppelagppa ii daamta.

Ađinu?

Asiria ag ig Israel eđigkkulagnu uđiglag.

Ao, ag ihinig wan tom ooppa laippu tappa ukkakppa uđiglag.

<sup>7</sup> Amu dimppa amu, ođo yaak danab Jakop buđubppanu amu,

ag danab ah laa oh oolagppa daaglag.

Baito Yawe me nette amu, baito amuam danab amelag ii mette.

Ao, gu nakok gikkidahppa nette, gu amuam laa dilag ameg mak ii hette.

[Amubia Jakop budub ag Yawenu ehanittak aakkuib dabmekkulag, danab dilag iitta].

<sup>8</sup> Jakop budub ooppan odo yaak danab amu, ag wanppan wan ohppa daaglag.

Ao, ag danab digdig oolagppa daan oiglag.

Ag anam daan, ag laion atuppan dod dakkud oolagppa daatte, ag amubia daaglag.

Ao, ag laion bau sipsip oolagppa daatte, ag amubia daaglag.

Laion bau anam amu, nug oiyaya, sipsip aqaaqa, guittak okkai madatta gotte,

am aun laa nug sipsip amu ehanadkkunu elele? Laa iitta.

<sup>9</sup> Laa iitta, am amubia, ag Jakop budub odo yaak danab daatteb ele, ag keked ahilag huan edadkkulag.

Ao, ag ahilag keked hadappeg, ag padal mekkulag.

<sup>10</sup> [Israel ag odo yaak danab ah daatteb amu, ag anam hekkulag, amge tatam ahilagnu] amu, Yawe Nug atte.

“Ded amuppa amu, da ahilkad hos banppanu amu, da heppi mauhkkulag,

Ao, da bannu karis ele heppi nauhna autna aoglag.

<sup>11</sup> Da heppi, ahilkad aab okkai [ban haenppan ad ele] amu nauhkkulag.

Ao, da ahilag ban haknu aben gagattag ele heppi, loppadak daaglag.

<sup>12</sup> Da heppi, emad hak madi ahilagppa iinab daama.

Ao, da heppi, ag baula danab laa emad hak kobolppa heppig ii nauhma.

<sup>13</sup> Da heppi, ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dottolkad adppa hoiyak am nauhak daaglag.

Ao, da heppi, men gappi ag oolagppa daatteb ele ag baula ii daamna.

Da amu heppi, ag baula keeke ag eppelagppa heppig ele noolagppa dup nona binalag ii memana.

<sup>14</sup> Da heppi, laa ag kayak hambuppuak Aserah dabmekkulagnu biidod oh hidaladkkulag.

Ge, ahilkad aab okkai, [kayak hambuppuak dottolkad appa daatteb amu,] da aab amu ele heppi nauhkkulag.

<sup>15</sup> Amu wanppan wan laa oh dilag danab ah ag dahil nai ii dim lamittegeg udie, gemu ele dim ii lamidtteb amu,

da oo nauhak, oppodi bak ele doyen, da ag ehed heppig nu nob tutukku madakkul,” awa atte.

### Yawe Nug Israel dilagnu nai ele

**6** Ag Yawenu nai imu [Nug da, Maika, da amelppa aum] amu, ag doyeg! Nug atte.

“Na ahan, da Israel danab ah naippa yaaladttem amu, na nai amu appe, qauko ag doyeg!

Ao, na appe, qauko nakok da Israel danab ah naippa yaaladttem amu, na nai amu appe, ag doyeg!

<sup>2</sup>Qauko, ag Yawenu nai, Israel dilagnu doyeg!

Ao, wan ukku, ag daulag human, ag Yawenu nai, Israel dilagnu ele doyeg!

Adinu ag nai amu dooglag?

Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilagnu nai ele.

Ao, Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilagnu nai ele amu, Nug nai amu hettodiakppa mette.” Yawe Nug da Israel amelagppa anam akkulnu aum.

<sup>3</sup>[Amu Yawe Nug atte.] “O danab ah dahilad, da ahilagnu adi ehed laa hemi?

Da kobol ehed laa adi hei, ag bahilag yom?

Ag odmak amunu nob mena medeg!

<sup>4</sup>Adinu?

Da Isipnu omalatti udippig.

Ao, da Isip wanppanu, ag appa begbeg madi nid daappig amu, da appanu begbeg madi nid dayaknu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hemi.

Da amu heinne, da Moses ag noolag awa gokkunu mattami; Aron, Miriam ele.

<sup>5</sup>O danab ah dahilad, ag da, da Yawe, ag da kobol genab tutukku ele hanhan hettem dooglagnu, ag Moap dilag king Balak, nug ag Israel ehed hadakkunu dabmeum ele amu, ag nuhig nai nau amu dabmenana, ag Beor bekka Balam nug adi nai edua, Balak amegppa aum amu, ag amu oh dabmenan dayeg! Laa amu, ag Israel, ag Sitim daanna, ag ahan, Jodan le matadna, Gilgal goppig amu, ag amu ele dabmenan dayeg!” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug danab ah attem hekkulagnu ippuanattom

<sup>6</sup>Amge da Yawe noobppa ukken daakkulnu amu, da adi keeke awe wain medakkul?

Ge, da Kayak, Nug am keeke oh ikkilag, da ukken Nug noobppa daakkulnu amu, da adi keeke ena awe wain, Nug noobppa gatel qaun oin, gomelen medakkul?

Da Nug noobppa wakkulnu amu, da nuhig qadabppa manaknu ofa kudum manen medakkulte?

Ge, da Nug noobppa wakkulnu amu, da makau gaid mađ laippu awak ele kudum nuhig qadabppa manen medakkulte?

<sup>7</sup>Da sipsip dawai tausen gane awe wakkul amu, Yawe Nug amunu oo ena daakkute?

O iitta, da gođen huanaknab, le 10,000 nonana gotteb bia, da amu awe wakkul am, Nug amunu ena dookkute?

O da nid [danab] naanaeg dahil qadab qakppa hipunin uhuqaknu mane, Yawe medakkul amu, Nug amunu oo ena daakkute?

Ge, da bedulppan nid awen, Yawe Nug ehed hak dahil heeb iitta mekkunu nid amu mane, Nug medakkulte?

<sup>8</sup>Amu oh am iitta. Yawe Nug na aun daattem, Nug na kobol ena oh ippunitta malom. Nug na attem hekkutnu ippunittom? Amu inam; na nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol tutukku dim lamidna, na laa dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ele hena, na nakka na onin qeppe neeb, na nahip Kayak, na Nug ele oiyeđ! Nug na amu hekkutnu oo daatte.

### **Israel ag hipunin heppig amunu, Yawe Nug bu madakku**

<sup>9</sup>Danab nug Yawenu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette ele amu, danab amu nug am doyak dabmak ena ele amunu, ag Juda danab ah ag daulag human, Yawenu nai doyeg! Nug atte. “Ag dahil bu mettaknu dabmenan oinna, da ag bu madattem ele amu, ag dahilnu ele dabmettan dayeg! <sup>10</sup>Ag Juda danab ah ag nau hetteb ele, ag danab laa dilag keeke ib tutukku iittappa aon, ahilkad en daatte amu, da kobol ahilag amu hamu daul atikkunu dabmettebte? Ag melemel tutukku iitta, melemel amubianu da naunab nau doottem amu, ag melemel amuppa keeke meegeg daden metteb, am da kobol ehed amu ele hamu daul atikkunu dabmettebte?

<sup>11</sup>Danab nug skel tutukku iittappa daden mekkunu uđat nuhig hette ele amu, da danab amu hettodiakppa, ‘Na ehed laa ii heme,’ akkulte?

Ao, danab nug daden mak abenppa keeke laanu uug doyaknu keeke tutukku iittappa daden mekkunu uđat nuhig hette ele amu, da danab amu hettodien, ‘Na nau ii heme,’ akkulte?  
[Iittanab!]

<sup>12</sup>Juda danab enub ele, ag amu,  
ag am laa guittak nau, mauhnoak mettak tiigppa dayak danab.  
Juda danab ah laa ag am nai hambuppuak mattiak danab.  
Ge, ag odelagppa mattiak hambuppuak hetteb.

<sup>13</sup>Diig amunu amu, da digmein hei, ag Juda, ag padal mekkulagnu oitteb.  
Ao, ag hipunin henan daatteb amunu, da hei, ag nauhkkulagnu oitteb.

<sup>14</sup>Ag ee lakkulag, amge ag oolag ii adama.  
Ao, ag ee lakkulag, amge ag oolag ii dittima.

Ag ee keeke qagmekkulag, amge da keeke amu ahilkad keked madakkul amunu, ag keeke amu ma lakka appa ana mekkulag, amge ag appanu edun ii aon lamana. Iitta. Keced ag aoglag. <sup>15</sup>Ag keeke eppaglag, amge ag meu ii aomna. Ag olip meu tappaglag, amge ag goden laa aon, bedulagppa ii laidmana. Ag grep meu titiglag, amge ag wain aon, ii lamana.

<sup>16</sup>Uug amu bekkunu diig am, ag Juda, ag Israel dilag king nau, Omri, ag nuhig do dim lamidna, hipunin hetteb.

Ao, ag Israel dilag king nau, Ahap, nug baekudppa ele kobol ag adi adi heppig bia henana, Ahap adi ag kobol atten atten heppig amu, ag amu dim lamidna oitteb.

Ag ahilag nai dim lamidtteb amunu, da laa ag heppeg nauhkkulagnu ippulag ii oo nepa.

Da amu ii hepa amunu, wan laappan danab ah ag ehednab imadkkulag.

Ao, wanppan wan oh dilag danab ah ag ahilagnu, ‘Keeke hamunab,’ dooglag,” awa atte.

### Maika nug danab ah dilagnu hipunin haknu uug doyaya maditte

**7** Da oolppa uug naunab, guittak bia, doottem! Adinu?

Da am danab aam haenppan ad fig meu aotte bia daattem. Da ad fig meu tatam odutte laa awatte lalomnu ool okkai daatte, amge gemu meu amu laa ii daatte amunu, da ii lattem.

Ao, da am udat nid grep meu laippu laippu uuppig daaegeg aotte bia daattem. Da grep meu ada auta awak laa awe lalomnu ool daatte, amge meu amu laa ii daatte amunu, da ii lattem.

<sup>2</sup>[Da amubia doottemnu diig am,] laa ag heeg, genab tutukku hak danab ag wan imuppa laa iinab daatte.

Ge, genab tutukku hak danab laippu laa wan imuppa ii daatte.

Danab oh ag lailkad aqapppeg mauhkkulagnu ib mattin oitteb.

Ao, ag danab nug ai uhuippa awa aqakkunu hette, ag amubia ag lailkad duulag okkulagnu hetteb.

<sup>3</sup>Wan imuppan danab ag eppelag laih laih ohppa ehed hekkulagnu doon autna aotteb.

Danab okkai ag laa ag ag lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak madappeg, ib amuppaib ag ehanadkkulagnu atteb.

Ao, epediak danab ag lokkumakppa ehed haknu ehanittak aon, ag laa ehanittak amu mettom amegppa, “Na am tutukku heme; na ehed laa ii heme,” hambuppun atteb.

Genab, danab ag gagattag okkai ele ag adi keeke aoglagnu oolag hette, ag aoglagnu anan heeg ukke, aakku aotteb.

Danab okkai amu oh ag ehed anam hekkulagnu nai qakkan oitteb.

- <sup>4</sup>Danab amu oolagppanu laa, nug laa oh naunab hetteb bia ii hette, nug nakok ena hette; nug anam daatte, amge nug ele am nau, uud keeke qaun ele bia.  
 Ao, danab amu oolagppanu laa nug danab nakok ena bia daatte, amge nug ele am nau, ad keeke qaun ele eppak, amubia daatte.  
 Amu ahilag bu awaknu ded, ahilag gumak danab tutukku, ag appig bia, ded amu aakku paha uditte.  
 Ao, ded Kayak Nug ag bu madakku amu, ded amu aakku udiom daatte. Gemu am ahilag kaaka aqeb oiyak haen.
- <sup>5-6</sup>Nid danab nug mameg awa awa qedatte.  
 Ah adeg nug anig ele dabmak laippu iitta, adeg nug anig ele aa oolah laippu iitta daattep.  
 Ahipa bau nug ahipa kaino ele dabmak laippu iitta, ahipa bau nug ahipa kaino ele aa oolah laippu iitta daattep.  
 Danabnu keked ag nug baekudppan danab ah daattem amunu, ag ahilag mudippan laippu laanu aib oolagppa genab doon, “Nug dahilppanu ehed laa ii hema,” aib dabmeppig.  
 Ao, laa nug layagnu, “Nug am da layal, nug da ehanidkku,” aib dabmeum.

Na waat ele nai mattiglah dayeb, o na gamut ele nai mattiglah dayeb amu, na tutukku dabmenana madikkut; hamu hamu dabmak iitta eleppa aib mattime.  
<sup>7</sup>Amge da amu, da Yawe Nug da ehanidkkunu dabmak ade oitem. Da Kayak, Nug padal mepanu ehanittak dahil daatte, da Nug ameg mettem. Dahil Kayak Nug dahil unuqittak dookku.

### Israel na qeum, amge edua ahakku

- <sup>8</sup>[Israel danab ah ag dimppa inam akkulag.] “O ihinkad keked, ag ig neta qemutnu aib oolag gamag aheb, aon aon iqappig. Adinu?  
 Ig neta qemut, amge ig edut ahagnig.  
 Ao, ig gemu gatatu ooppa uug ele daattem, amge Yawe Nug amahlak mekkeb, ig amahlakppa edut daagnig,” aon akkulag. <sup>9</sup>Ig Yawe noobppa hipunin hemut amunu, ig nuhig bu mekkak aottem.  
 Ig bu mekkak amu aoppot ukkeb, Yawe Nug edua ehanikkebeb, haen amuppa iitta mekku. Iitta meeb, ig edut, ena daagnig.  
 Ao, haen amuppa Nug heeb, ig edut amahlakppa daagnig. Haen amuppa amu ig edut, Yawe Nug genab tutukku daatte, anam ele hette amu, ig amu anidkkunig.
- <sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug anam heeb, ihinkad keked ag anidna, ag uda nak naunab nau dooglag.



Ao, laa ag ig amenigppa, “Yawe, Nug am ahilag Kayak, Nug adeppa daatte?” appig ele amu, ag ufa nak anam dooglag.  
 Ag anam nena qekkulag, ig amenigppanab ahilag na qak anidkkunig.  
 Ao, haen amuppa Yawe Nug heeb, danab lekkoh tappa gotte, amubia danab ag ihinkad keked baelagppa tappaladna oiglag.

<sup>11</sup> [Uug okkai ag Israel, ahilkad keked dilagppa anam bekku, amge] ag Israel danab ah ag aab okkainu ad hekkulag nu haen uditte.

Ao, ag hepeg, wan ahilag okkai mekkunu haen aakku udičku.

<sup>12</sup> Haen amuppa amu, Asiria danab, Isip aab okkaippan danab ele ag [binalag mattaglagnu] ag Israel, ahilagppa ufiglag.

Ge ag Isipnu ukka, le onig Yupretis batak, laih amu oh, appanu ufiglag. Ag le nadi laih daatte ukka, le okkai laih daatte amu, ag wan laih amu ohppanu ufiglag. Ag qauko okkai ukka, qauko okkai laa ele gamagppanu ufiglag. <sup>13</sup> Anam amge, wan laa oh hele-ettak daaglag. Adinu? Danab ah appa ana daatteb ele amu, ag ahilag hak am nau.

### Yawe Nug Israel dilag nu oo bodoetta le mette

<sup>14</sup> O Yawe, sipsip gumak danab nug dudqak hokkat nuhigppa nuhikkud sipsip gumadte, amubia na nahipad danab ah gumadkkutnu ool daatte. Nahipad danab ah ag am sipsip nahipad, na aut bia daatteb. Ag sipsip pide atuppa daattebbia daatteb, amge atu amu oh daug daug amu, wan gikkidah enanag ele daatte amunu, na heppe, ag wan ena Basan, am wan ena laa Gileat, ag aguppa, anukka daan oittappig bia hekkulag nu od medattem.

<sup>15</sup> Am Yawe Nug atte. “Haen ag alalkad ag Isip wanppanu ahan, Kanan wanppa udiegeg, da hei, ag kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudum anadppig, amubia da heppi, ag gemu daatteb, ag baula dahil hak amubia anadkkulag.” <sup>16</sup> Yawe Nug wanppanu wan ohppan danab hatteb, ahilag gagattag iitta meeb, ag Yawenu hak gagattag ele anidna, ag ufa nak nau dooglag. Ag nai baula mattimnanu ag odelkad qamutna, ag dabmak huanak aoglag.

<sup>17</sup> Ag ufa nak doon, ag mat gappud hodutte bia hekkulag.

Ao, ag dod digdig ag oolagppa wanppa oinna, gappud latteb, ag ufa nak doon, ag amubia hekkulag.

Ag ehed badan, hahadna, ag ahilag tedppanu dimittim ufiglag. Ag badan, ag Yawe, Nug am ihinig Kayak, ag Nug dim lamidkkulag nu nuhigppa gokkulag. Ag ag Juda, ag ahilag nu ele badaglag. <sup>18</sup> O Yawe, aun am Kayak na bia laa daatte? Kayak aun laa nug nuhikkudnab odo yaak danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madatte; ehed hak ahilkad ele uhuqa madatte? Na haen oh oo nauhak nahip ii adattem. Iitta. Na oot gai-iitta doon oot mattan ehanadkkutnu enanagnab doottem. <sup>19</sup> Na am Kayak anam amunu, na baula ihinigu oot bodoetta, le mekku.

Na ihinig hipunin tabappe nekkulag.

---

Ao, na ehef hak ihinkad buđiadppe, yu gamag unuqagnab ele, appa nokkulag.

<sup>20</sup>Na anukkanab ig mamenkad adi amelagppa ihinigppa adi hekkutnu nahip nai g̃agattag qena mattime amu, na Jakop buđubppa adi hekkutnu ame amu, na anamib hekkut.

Ao, na Abraham buđub dilagnu oot gai-iitta doon oot mattan ehanadkkutnu ame amu, na anamib hekkut.

# Nahum

**1** Nai imuam nai meunab ele, Niniwenu. Buk imu amu, Yawe Nug Elkos danab Nahum tuleglegppa ippunittom, am nai amu.

## Yawe Nug Niniwenu oo nauhak huanaknabnu nai

- <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug nuhikkudnu, dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada daya, nuhikkud keked bu madatte.  
Ao, Kayak Nug laa ehed hetteb ele dilagnu oppodi bak doyaya, Nug bu tutukku madatte.  
Nug laa ag nuhignu, "Ihinig keked" dootteb ele amu, Nug ag nob tutukku madatte.  
Ao, Nug nuhig keked dilagnu oppodi bak okkai doyaya daatte.
- <sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug paha oo ii nauhte, amge nuhig jagattag am okkainab daatte.  
Nug anam daya hette amunu, Nug danab ehed hetteb ele bu madakku.  
Nug ag uuateb, bu ii awak ele iinab oimna.  
Ao, Yawe Nug oiye, ulah kilibob, ulah okkai laa ele oh ahatteb.  
Danab wan gappudppa oiye, baegppa gappud ahatte, lombig am anambia nug baegppa daatteb.
- <sup>4</sup>Yawe Nug a, yu qadaiedatte.  
Ao, Nug a, le oh ele qadaiedatteb.  
Nug a, keeke oh Basan wanppa, Karmel wanppa ele maudna netteb.  
Ao, Lebanon wanppa hadag oh nauhte.
- <sup>5</sup>Yawe Nug oiye, qauko ag udaltteb.  
Ao, qauko nakok am keeke le ma, noa gotte bia hetteb.  
Nug dayeye, wan oh udaltteb.  
Ao, keeke oh amuppa daatteb ele hahadtteb.
- <sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug oppodi beeb, aun nug ii nauhma?  
Ao, Yawe Nug oo nauhak huanaknab doyeb, auntai laa nug ena daakku?  
Nuhig oppodi bak am aab adu bia.  
Nug he, men Nug noobppa daatteb amu, ag aodtteb.
- <sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug am ena.  
Ao, Nug uug nau bak haenppa Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilag padal mak editteb ena dayaknu ehanittak daatte.  
Ge, uug bak haenppa Nug laa ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dootteb ele atognoadtte.
- <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug nuhikkud dilagnu anam hette, amge ui nadinab na, keeke he nauhte, amubia Yawe Nug heeb, Niniwe nauha auta autanab aokku.

Ao, Yawe Nug keked nuhikkud lamattebeb, ag gatatuppa wakkulag.

<sup>9</sup>Yawenu keked ag adi dabmak ehed aon, nuhigppa ehed hekkulag nu dabmetteb ele amu, Nug heeb, dabmak amuam iitta ma autanab aokku.

Ao, Yawe nug heeb, ag daanna, baula anam hekkulag nu dabmekkulag nu iinab daama.

<sup>10</sup>Adinu?

Ag danab mudí qaun ele ooppa dayeye, qaun nug adatteb bia daaglag.

Ao, ag ahilag wain labeppeg, kaaka aqakku.

Ge, gikkidah qadaiettak huana eotte bia, Yawe Nug heeb, ag nauhna, padal mekkulag.

<sup>11</sup>O Niniwe danab ah, ahilag okkai laa nug Yaweppa ehed hekkunu maittak awom daatte.

Ge, nug laa nug ehanidppepeg, ag nau hekkulag nu atte.

<sup>12</sup>Amge Yawe Nug inam atte. “Laa kudum ag Niniwe ehanadkkulag nu nai qakkan malappig.

Ao, ag ahilkad daup am huanak, amge da heppi, ag nena qena, nauhkkulag.

O Juda danab ah, da hei, ag uug maottes,

amge da baula uug ii madapa.

<sup>13</sup>Gemu ag Asiria waappa daan oittep, amuam makau adit dodnu duugppan tuqai qakkalatakppa udat heehéh, laa nug dodnu duugppan tuqai qiia awe, makau aa hamu, udat ii heyaya oittep, amubia da heppi, ag Asiria dilag ehed hattak waappa ii daamna.

Ao, da danab nug epeg, baeg ele hippalak daatte, laa nug sen pakkua mette, nug hippalak ii daatte, amubia da heppi, ag Asiria dilag hippalakppa ii daamna.”

Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug haknunab anak imu Niniwenu aum. “Ag budulkad laa, ag onilkad tudid ele daakkunu am laa ii daama. Da ahilkad kayak hambuppuak adppa hoiyak, kayak hambuppuak gol o silwappa hak ele, dottolkad amu ag ahilkad kayak hambuppuak dilag mettid lagppa daatteb amu, da heppi, ag nauhkkulag. Ag Niniwe, ag am danab ah ahilag kobol ufig wak ele amunu, ag aguppa niiglagnu da ahilag mod bappaidkkul” awa atte. <sup>15</sup>O Juda danab ah, ag kaukoppa neekkeg! Appanu laa nai ena awa uditte. Nug ahilag wanppa madod daaglag nu nai awa uditte.

O Juda danab ah, ag ahilag qagmak gamag ahak ele haenppa, ag gamag ahak ele daan, ag Yawe amegppa adi keeke genab hekkulag nu nai anan qagappig amu, ag anam heig! Adinu?

Nau hak danab ag baula ahilag wanppa ban hekkulagnu ii temana.

Iitta. Da heppi, nau hak danab ag nauhna autna aona, padal mekkulag.

### Niniwe na qekku

**2**

He nauhak danab ag heeg, Jakop budub ag nauhakib daatteb.

Ao, diig amunu, Yawe Nug heeb, Jakop budub ag anukka g̃agattag, onilag okkai ele daappig bia daaglag.

Ge, Israel ag g̃agattag, onilag okkai ele daappig, amubia Jakop budub ag anam daaglag.

Anam amunu, O Niniwe danab ah, keked ag ag ele ban hekkulagnu uditteb. Ag uditteb amunu, Niniwe danab, ag ahan, ag aab ad g̃agattagnab ele ahilag dabmenana, ag ib adan daan, ag oolag g̃agattag qettan, ag g̃agattag daaglagnu dabmak aon dayeg!

<sup>3</sup>Keked ag banelag ufin, ag ele ban hekkulag amu, ahilag guppif am kokod;

lamen ahilag ele am kokodnab.

Ahilkad bannu karisnu amu, ag ban hekkulagnu bappaidtteb, def amuppa neekkak ahilag am enanag; amemdiag awak ele.

Ban danab ag ban gudkkud, ban laala ele adatteb amu, ag amu ohppa ban hekkulagnu tutukku adan daatteb.

<sup>4</sup>[Keked amu ag ufin, ban hekkulag amu,] ag ban hebeppeg, ag ahilkad bannu karisppa aabnu ibppa huana oiglag.

Ge, ag aabnu hadap ooppa qaiettan laih gona, laih ufiglag.

Ag hul eotte bia daaglag.

Ao, ag paha paha, amemdi bia wana dokkulag.

<sup>5</sup>Keked dilag okkai nug nuhikkud daup ena ena onilagppa eeb dokkulag; ag ban hekkulagnu paha paha gonana, taataf qettaqag.

Ag taataf qettan, edun ahan, ag qaiettan, aabnu adppa gokkulag; appa, ag ad dimittimnu guppif nadi okkai bappaidkkulag.

<sup>6</sup>Keked ag amu hena, ag wagai mena, adnu od le guguittak daatteb matuladkkulag.

Ao, ag aab ooppa nona gona oippeg, Niniwe dilag okkainu lag enanagnab, amuppan danab ah ag badak ehed nau dooglag.

<sup>7</sup>Keked ag Niniwe edadna, danab ah appanu diin gona, diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah wan laappa daaglagnu laa do meum daatte.

Ao, amu daakkun daatte amunu, Niniwenu begbeg madi ah ag ai gayak oo doyak ele gaatte bia gaaglag. Gaanna momolag qeutkkulag.

<sup>8</sup>Niniwe am le gottu bia daakku. Le gottu gidō laa dayeb amu, le oh noa gotte, amubia Niniwenu ban danab oh ag ahilag ban haknu aben uun oolna gokkulag.

Laa ag enan, “Aib goppig! Aib goppig!” anan daaglag, amge laa nug edua banppa daakkunu ii hema.

<sup>9</sup>Ag anam hebepeg, keked aab edidppig ele ag ekkulag. “Silwa huanaknab daatte amunu, ig aotu!

Ao, gol ele huanaknab daatte amunu, ig aotu!

En nadi bodok iitta daatte.

Ge, en imuam ebqaknu elele iitta,” enana akkulag.

<sup>10</sup>Keked ag Niniwenu keeke oh aakku ban hena aoglag. Ag aon gokkulag. Ag anam hebepeg, Niniwe danab ah ag bedulag gai-iitta mekku. Oolagppa am ag jagattag laa ii doomna. Ag hahadppepeg, ag idulag am hakkab ebakku.

<sup>11</sup>Laion ag nalkad tedppa ee mattaeg latteb. Laion dawai, laion anig ele aa tedppa ukkaehel, nalti am badak laa iitta ele appa daatteb.

Anukka Niniwe anam bia daye, appan danab ah ag badak iitta daappig, amge gemu am attemun? Gemu anambia iittanab iitta.

<sup>12</sup>[Niniwe am laion laa bia dayom.]

Laion dawai amu nug nakkud ee madakkunu dof laala aqom.

Ao, nug laion anig ele ee madakkunu dof laa qeum.

Nug ee huan tedppa meum.

Ao, nug tedppa ee elele meum.

[Niniwe anam bia heum, amge gemu am anam iitta.]

<sup>13</sup>[Amu bekkunu diig am] Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. “Niniwe danab ah, da ahilag hak amunu ehed doyeye ool ii madattem. Da heppi, ahilag bannu karis eon, iitta mekkulag. Da heppi, keked ag nid bau ahilkad qep elabppa aqappeg mauhkkulag. Da heppi, ag baula wanppan laa, laion hetteb bia, guittak ii mattamna. Ag baula wan laappan danab ele ban hena edadna, ahilag wan aoglagnu nai awa ukkak danab maadppeg ii gomana.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Aab Niniwe bu aokkun nai

## 3

Niniwe, Asiria dilag aab okkai, nahipnu am gadonnab gadon.

Appa amu ag danab ah huanaknab aqaeq mauhadppig.

Appa nai hambuppuak ambak daatte.

Appa laa dilag keeke banppan aoppig am ambak daatte.

Appa ag hanhan laa edadna aqan, ahilkad keeke aoppig.

<sup>2</sup>[Ag nau amu oh heppig amunu, uug naunab ahilagppa bekku; amu uug amuam inam.]

Keked ag udin, ban hena, aab ooppa udiglag.

Ban danab karisppa ban hetteb ele ag hos ahilkad ag ban huan  
hekkulagnu mudippa matadadppepeg, oqotti okku.

Karis baeg oqotti am huanak daakku.

Hos ag qaiettan gokkulag.

Bannu karis ag huan oina, oolna tena, oolna nebepeg, oqotti okku.

<sup>3</sup> Danab hosppa daan ban hetteb ele, ag hepeg, hos qaiettan gokkulag.

Danab ag qep elab adaeg, amemdi awewe, ban ikki aenppa hak ele  
anamib.

Ag danab ah huanak aqadppepeg mauhkkulag.

Mauhak amu ag nug qade qade ambak anam daaglag.

Ge, mauhak gadalkad ebqak iitta daaglag.

Danab ag oinna, baelagppa mauhak bedulkadppa taatađ qattaglag.

<sup>4</sup> Amu uug naunab amu oh ahilagppa bekkulagnu diig am, ag Niniwe  
danab ah ag ib baag ah hette bia heppig.

Ib baag ah danab kudum diiadkkunu gappai huana hette, amu ag  
Niniwe, ag amubia heppig.

Ib baag ah nug bedu ena, danab eedadkkunu elelenab, nug ib amuppa  
amu hette, amu ag Niniwe, ag amubia heppig.

Ib baag ah nug emad kobol doya aut aut autanab awa, kobol amuppa  
danab diiadtte, amu ag Niniwe, ag amubia heppig.

O gadon, ib baag ah nug nuhig gappai hak kobolppa danab kudum  
diiadtte, amubia ag Niniwe ag hepeg, wanppan wan  
kudum ag waalagppa daaglagnu heppig.

Ao, ib baag ah nug emad kobol nuhigppa ha, wanppan wan kudumnu  
danab nuhig pelemppa diiom, amubia ag Niniwe, ag huu  
kudumppan danab ah diippig.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. "Niniwe danab ah, da ahilag  
hak amunu ehed doyeeye ool ii madattem. Da heppi, ag uđa nak naunab nau  
dooglag; laa nug ahnu lamem adē te, bedu miag daye, danab kudum neegna  
antteg, ah nug uđa ehed nette, amubia ag uđalag nekku.

Da heppi, wanppan wan ohnu danab ah ag uđa nak ahilag anidkkulag.

Ao, da heppi, wanppan do madodnu danab ah ag uđa nak ahilag  
miagib anidkkulag.

<sup>6</sup> Da heppi, wan laappan danab ah ag kinipan nau agappeg uđia, na  
nidakku.

Ao, da heppi, ag, ag Niniwe danab ah, ag ahilagnu, 'Keeke hamunab,'  
dooglag.

Ge, da heppi, ag Niniwe danab ah ag laa noolagppa keeke imaknu  
bia daaglag.

<sup>7</sup> Uug naunab amu ag Niniwe, ahilagppa beeb,

- danab ah laa oh ag, ag guguittak dayaknu uun, oolna anen anen gona akkulag.  
 ‘Niniwe nauhom daatte. Auntai laa Niniwe dilagnu mahikku?  
 Da auntai laa ag oo mak madakkunu anidkkul?’ aon akkulag,” awa atte.
- <sup>8</sup>Niniwe danab ah, ag aab Tebes, le Nil daugppanu, ag aab amunu danab ah edadttebte?  
 Le aab amu oh talilitta dayom.  
 Appan danab ah ag, “Le Nil am ihinig guppif daatte,” aon adappig.  
 Ao, ag, “Le amuam ihinig ad daatte,” aon appig.
- <sup>9</sup>Kus wan, Isip wan ele aab Tebes ehanitteh, Tebes aab am g̃agattagnab dayom.  
 Put wan, Libia wan ele nug ehanidpid.
- <sup>10</sup>Aab Tebes am g̃agattag anam dayom, amge keked ag ufin, appan ban danab edadna, ag appan danab kudum adualadna, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglagnu wan laappa diin goppig.  
 Aabnu ib odatle ohppa keked ag nid yuf adualadna, budiatteg wanppa noeg, bedulag oh aodna, hupu hupu neppig.  
 Ag anuqak danab dilagppa attem attem hekkulagnu om yaappig.  
 Ao, keked ag aab amunu danab okkai senppa qakkaladppig.
- <sup>11</sup>Niniwe danab ah, gemu am ahilag haen. Ag le g̃agattag lappeg, kaaka aqadkku.  
 Ao, ag gona, lokkumkkulag.  
 Ge, ag keked adualadmananu padal mak editteb ena dayaknu aben mattiglag.
- <sup>12</sup>Aab ad g̃agattagnab ele ahilkad oh am ad fig meu tatamnu lep meum bia daatteb;  
 danab nug ad amu ada udaleb, meu paha na qa, danab lakkunu hette nug odeppanab gotte.
- <sup>13</sup>Niniwe danab ah, ag antteg! Ahilkad daup ag gai-iitta, ah bia.  
 Keket ahilagppa ufiglagnu am ib oonak laa iitta ele; aab okkainu adnu od manak qaknu keeke aab ewe, od matulak daatte bia daatte.
- <sup>14</sup>[O gadon, Niniwe danab ah, keked ag ufin, oo mattan aqaknu maadna daaglag amunu,] ag haen amunu le huanak itan, aon udieg!  
 Ag waa haknu wan aon, brik haknu babaitteg!  
 Ag ad bappaidkkulagnu brik heig!



- <sup>15</sup> [Ag amu hekkulag, amge amuppa ag ehanittak laa ii aomna.] Aab ewakppa ag nauhkkulag.  
 Ao, keked ag qep elabppa aqadppeg mauhkkulag.  
 Ge, wit keeke tap-lokus heeg nauha, iitta mette, ag amubia daaglag.  
 Ag Niniwe, ag tap-lokus bia huanaknab appatna daaglagtai;  
 amge ag diig amunu ena ii daamna. Ag nauhkkulag.
- <sup>16</sup> Ag keeke laiynu awa dadennu mak danab kudumnab, hodoppai ebqak edittak ahilag aabppa daattek. Ag huanak anam daattek, amge ag Niniwe ii ehanidtteb.  
 Iitta. Ag tap-lokus ag wanppan keeke lae nena, ahan hagagadna gotteb, danab amu ag ele amubia hetteb.
- <sup>17</sup> Niniwe danab ah, ahilkad ban danab keeke guman daaglagnu daattek amu, ag am tap-lokus bia.  
 Ao, ahilkad danab okkainu ehanittak anuqak danab, ag am tap-lokus huanak qagmeppig daattek, amubia.  
 Amu ded oug eleppa tap-lokus ag hamu gililppa daattek, amge aam digma ne, ag ahan, hagagadna gotteb.  
 Ag ukkaeg, auntai laa ag adeppa goppig ii dootte, [amubia Niniwe danab amu ag ii daamna.]
- <sup>18</sup> O Asiria dilag king, nahipad ehanittak ag niitteb.  
 Nahipad anuqak danab ag niiglagnu bet attan tetteb.  
 Amu, diig amunu nahipad danab ah ag wana, qaukoppa tamtam tena daan oitteb.  
 Ag anam daan oiyegeg, laa edua diiadkkunu laal iitta.
- <sup>19</sup> Ag ihi nau laa, edua ena daakkunu ib iitta, ag amubia daattek. Ag mauhkkulag.  
 Ag danab ah laih laih ohppanu guittak hamu hamu madappig amunu, danab ah amu ag ahilagnu nai imu doon, ag gamag ahak nadi dooglag.  
 Adinu? Ag Niniwe, ag laa guittak mettaknu uug laa ii doon, guittak hamu hamu ehed nau ag mattaeg, laa amu oh ag uug amu maoppig.

# Habakuk

**1** Nai imuam propet Habakuknu nai meunab ele. Nug tuleglegppa Yawe odeppanu awom.

## Habakuk nug Yawe amegppa uug laanu mattiom

<sup>2</sup>Habakuk nug Kayak amegppa inam unuqittom.

“O Yawe, da na ehanigkkutnu haen elab unuqittette daami, gemu ele hettem, amge na da odelpa ii aottem; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na da odelpa aokkut?

Da na amenppa, ‘Laa ag laa dilagppa guittak nau mauhnoak mettak kobol dim lamidna, ehed heigtteb,’ attem, amge na ii ehanigttem; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na ig ehanigkkut?

<sup>3</sup>O Yawe, laa ag nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamidna, laa ehed hattegeg, na ag amu ii hemananu ib oo ii nettem amunu,

ag heegeg, da ag anadttem.

Da amu antten, diig adinu na hee, ag amu ii hemananu ib oo ii nettem amu, da ool ii maidtte.

Laa ag laa dilag keeke heeg nauhte anidtttem.

Laa ag laa dilagppa guittak nau mauhnoak mettak kobol dim lamidna hetteb anidtttem.

Nug aittak, nug qak ele huanak daatteb anidtttem.

<sup>4</sup>Laa [ag gagattag ele] ag amu hetteb amunu, do ahilagnu adi haknu atte amu, laa nug amu ii hette.

Nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol na qeum daye, laa amuppa ehanittak laa ii aotte.

Diig amunu nau hak danab ag genab tutukku hak danab ehed hattana, babaittaknu ib heeg, keldoak daatte amunu, genab tutukku hak danab ag qakkak daan, keeke laa hekkulagnu elele iitta bia daatteb.

Ao, nau hak danab ag anam hetteb amunu, nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol ii daye, kobol kaliak ele daatte.”  
Da na amenppa anam awe attem.

## Yawe Nug Habakuk odeppa awa, nai nob meum

<sup>5</sup>[Nai amunu amu, Yawe Nug edua, nob ma, inam aum.] “Na wanppan wan oolagppa neegna anidna, dabmak huanaknab awe! Adinu? Nahip haenppa da keeke laa, danab laa nug na amenppa anam bia ab doolom amu, na ootppa genab

ii doolom, amge da hekkul. <sup>6</sup>Na ootppa genab ii doomnanu diig am, antte! Da heppi, Babilon danab ag ahan, [ag Juda, ag bu mattaglag]. Babilon daup ag am ban danab, ag oo doyak ii doon nau hetteb. Ag adi hekkulagnu ahilag dabmakppa bette, ag ahan hetteb. Ag wan atu ohppa paha wana, efadna, ahilkad lag, wan keeke, ag aon, ahilag daakkunu adatteb. <sup>7</sup>Danab ah laa oh ag Babilon dilag ehed badatteb. Babilon ag laa dilag donu ii dabmetteb. Iitta. Adi do ag meppig amu, ag amuib dabmetteb. Ag akka, ag binalag okkai ele daaglagnu henan oitteb.

<sup>8</sup>Ag ban hekkulagnu oiyegeg, ahilkad hos am paha paha, dof onig lepad paha oitte, ag amu edittak, paha paha oitteb.

Ao, ban danab ahilkad ag wulp tueb me, dof laa aqaglagnu huana henan oitteb, ag danab dilagppa kobol amu edittak, huanaknab henan oitteb.

Babilon ban danab hos attan daan, ban hetteb ele, ag hos attan paha paha, qaiettan banppa gotteb.

Ao ag umanunab uditteb.

Ag kaub dof bedak laa teppu lakkunu na uditte, ag amubia hetteb. <sup>9</sup>Ag ohnab ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettak kobol aakkuib dabmenan uditteb. Ahilag ebqak am huanaknab. Ag ulah atu tadakppanu uditte bia uditteb. Ag danab ah huanaknab, ihi yu ihippa niitte bia daaegeg, diin maniguadtteb.

<sup>10</sup>Ag laa dilag king aon aon aqadtteb.

Ao, ag wan laihnu danab okkai dilagnu, 'Keeke hamunab,' dootteb.

Ag aab gagattag ad ele, ag aab amu ohnu imak dootteb.

Ag wan buun aon ufin, gokkadeg noa taata, ad elele te wana, aab amu dilag daup efadna, aab amu aotteb.

<sup>11</sup>Ag anam efadna aab aon, ag ulah gotte bia laippun ahan, laih gotteb.

Ag danab nau, bedulagppa aab ele. Ag gagattag ahilagnu, 'Ihinig kayak,' doon, ag ahilag gagattag binag metteb." Yawe Nug anam aum.

### Habakuk baula Yawe amegppa uugnu mattiom

<sup>12</sup>[Yawe Nug anam aum amu, Habakuk nug inam unuqittom.] "O Yawe, na haen ohnab aakku daye udie, gemu ele daattem. O Kayak, na am dahil Kayak Oppiaawak Ele; ig ii mauhmata.

O Yawe, na Babilon dilag daup ag ufin, hipunin haknu nob mekkaglagnu tituanadme.

Ao, O Yawe, na am keked nikkamnanu ehanittak ihinig daattem, amu na Babilon ag bu mekkaglagnu otiadme.

<sup>13</sup>Amge, O Yawe, na laa nug ehed hette ele anidna, 'Am nai iitta,' o, 'Elele hette,' na keeke amubia iinab dabmettem.

Ao, na kobol nau ohnu uun autna autnanab aottem.

Anam amunu, diig adinu na danab ag kobol naunab laa hekkulagnu henana, ag laa amelagppa nai ena mattinna, ag dimppa kobol nau hekkulagnu dabmetteb ele amu, diig adinu na ag paha bu ii madattem?

Ge, nau hak danab ah ag genab tutukku hak danab ehed hattana, ahilkad keeke aon oitteb, amu diig adinu na nau hak danab ag amu hemananu ahilag ib hee, keldoak ii daatte amu, da ool ii maidtte.

<sup>14</sup>Na danab ah uuate, ag yuppan kakai bia daatteb.

Ao, ag am yuppan dod idu idu, gumak ahilag laa iitta bia daatteb.

<sup>15</sup>Ag amubia daan oiyegeg, Babilon dilag okkai nug ag diiadtte.

Nug kakai awak danab nug huk ewa, kakai eedtte, o nug uhui ewa, kakai diitte, o nug uhui diig laappa kakai eedathte amu, Babilon dilag okkai nug anambia danab ah diiadtte.

Kakai eedak danab nug kakai eeda, gamag ahak okkai dootte, amubia Babilon dilag okkai nug danab ah diiatta, gamag ahak okkai dootte.

<sup>16</sup>Kakai eedak danab nug uhuippa kakai aotte amunu, nug en okkai ele daatte.

Ao, nug ee ena enaib amuppa awa latte.

Nug uhuippa anam awa lanana dootte amunu, nug uhuinu, ‘Dahil kayak,’ anan, uhui noobppa dod laa mana medatte.

Ao, nug uhui diig laa ele nuhignu anam dootte amunu, nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele awa, uhui noobppa amu ilatte.

<sup>17</sup>O Yawe, Babilon dilag okkai nug kakai eedak danab nug hanhan uhui nuhig ewawa, haen oh kakai aotte bia danab ah tudid ele diiadkkute?

Ao, nug oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanittak kobol tudidib ii dabmaama, tuditta, wan laala edatta heeb nauhkkulagte?” awa unuqittom.

## 2

[“Odmak dahil anam daatte amunu,] Da adi uditte anittak aben dahilppa daakkul.

Ao, wan buue te ad itak attan tein daakkul.

Da anam dayeye, da Yawe Nug nob attem laa da medakku am dookkul.

Ao, Nug nai uug ele dahilnu nob adi medakku amu, da dookkul,” awe ami.

### Yawe Nug Habakuknu nai nob meum

<sup>2</sup>Da anam ai, Yawe Nug da ofelppa awa, da amelppa inam aum. “Da keeke laa ippunidppi, na miagib ye!

Ao, laa nug amu awa ukka, laa amelagppa ebqeeb dooglagnu na miag  
atiak ye!

<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Keeke da ippunidkkul amu, keeke amu nuhig haenppa bekku. Am uug  
gemu daattenu gog tak haenppan keeke. Am genab bekku; am hambuppuak laa  
iitta. Keeke amuam pahanab iitai bekku, amge na bahin aib yom. Iitta. Na ameg  
mena daye! Adinu? Keeke da na ippunidkkul am genabnab bekkun daatte, am  
nuhig bak haen am ii edidma.

<sup>4</sup> Laa nug Kayak noobppa genab tutukku hak danab daatte, nug Yawenu  
ooppa genab dootte amunu, nug bau daakku.

Ao, am anam, amge antte! Laa daatte, nug dada danab daatte.

Ge, nuhig oo hak am kaliak ele.

<sup>5</sup> Anam amu, wain am danab amu he, na qette.

Ao, beduppa tak danab amu nug toetta ii daatte.

Mauhak aben am, 'Elele! Danab mauhppig baula imuppa aib udippig,'  
attete? Iitta!

Ge, mauhak am, 'Da hei, danab ah elele mauhppig,' attete? Iitta!

Anam amunu, amubia danab amu [am Babilon dilag okkai amu], nug  
wanppan wan ohnu danab ah nug waappa daaglagnu  
diiakib diiadtte.

Ao, nug atu ohppan danab ah diiatte, nug epegppa daatteb.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam haaha daatte, amge da, Yawe, da heppi, wan atu ohppan danab ah  
ag nuhignu, 'Keeke hamunab,' iite doon, nug aon aon qettaqtag? Ag nug aon aon  
qettan, inam akkulag.

'Laa nug wagai ma, danab ah dilag keeke yab awa, qagmette ele, nuhignu  
am gadonnab gadon.

Ao, laa nug keeke lokkumakppa awaknu duttuna hak kobol dim  
lamitta, en kudum aotte amu, nuhignu am gadonnab gadon.

Nug amu tuditta ii hema,' aon akkulag.

<sup>7</sup> Da Yawe, da Babilon dilag okkai amegppa attem. Laa na ahilkad keeke  
yab aome ele amu, ag qinob iite ahamna?

Ag ahan heppag, na iite ottaimana? Ag ahan heppag, na ag eppelagppa  
daakkut.

<sup>8</sup> Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, na ban hena, wanppan wan kudumnu  
danab ah dilag keeke aome amunu,

wan amuppanu danab ah laa ii mauhppig amu, ag ban hena, nahip  
keeke edun aoglag.

Na danab ah kudumnab aqe mauhatteg,

na hee, ahilag wan, aab keeke ele nauhak daappig amunu, [ag  
nahip-ppa anam hekkulag].

<sup>9</sup>Ai laa nuhigppa ehed laa ii bemanu nug ted nuhig bai nau igippa, o ad elabnab gogotippa, keked laa adakkun elele iittappa ted mette,

amubia na hekkutnu ib ehedppa hena, en okkai aome amunu, nahipnu am gadonnab gadon.

<sup>10</sup>Na danab ah kudumnab hadappe nauhkkulagnu maittak aome.

Ao, na amu hena, na tiinad laippu ufa nak mattan, na nakka hena, na mauhkkut.

<sup>11</sup>Adinu?

Na lautppan gilil am danab daalob amu, ag ahan, na mauhkkutnu elob.

Ao, hol danab daalob, ag ahan, na mauhkkutnu elob.” Da Yawe, da nahipnu anam attem.

<sup>12</sup>Am genab, danab nug danab ah aqaaqa, ahilkad keeke awa, aab okkai laa kalatte amu, nuhignu am gadonnab gadon.

Ao, laa nug kobol ehedppa aab laa kalatte amu, nuhignu gadonnab gadon.

<sup>13</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug dabmak awe gagattag eppe, inam dabmette.

“Wanppan danab ah dilag udat okkai am hamu iite iitta mema.

Ao, wanppan wanner danab udat nadi okkai hetteb, amge udat amu ohnu meu am hamu iite iitta mema?”

<sup>14</sup>Adinu? Le yuppa ambak daatte, amubia wan atu ohppan danab ah ag Yawenu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anidna dooglag.

<sup>15</sup>Danab nug nuhikkud mudippan laippu ag bedulag miag daappeg anidkkunu le gagattag huan gokkade no, matte laegeg, kaaka aqe, lamenu udatteb amu, nuhignu gadonnab gadon. <sup>16</sup>Amge [Babilon dilag okkai] na, nahipppa anam bekku. Danab ah ag nahipnu nau dooglag. Ag binag ii memana. Iitta! Na ufa nak dookkut. Gemu am nahip haen! Na le gagattag lappe, kaaka nitteb, lamenu ufonta, na ufan nad! Wain amu kap Yawe epeg nadiapppa daatte, am nahipppa aakku uditte, amu na amu lawona, na ufa nak nau guittak ele doon, binan nakok laa ii daama.

<sup>17</sup>Lebanon appa na laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettak kobol heme, amu diig amunu na nauhkkut.

Ao, appa na dod ge iitta hamu hamu aqadme, amu diig amunu na badak ehed nau dookkut.

Adinu?

Na danab aqatte, ag tiilag ne, na wan, aab ele hatte nauheg, danab ah appa daappig ele padal meppig.

### Kayak hambuppuak noobppa dup noa binag maknu am kaaka kobol

<sup>18</sup>Kayak hambuppuak dottog danab nug epegppa hoitte amu, dottog amuam danab ah attem ehanadkku?

Ao, kayak hambuppuak dottog silwappa, o golppa hak, danab ah doyak hambuppuak ippunadtte amu, keeke amuam danab ah attem ehanadkku?

Adinu?

Auntai nug bappaidtte ele amu, nug keeke nugib epegppa heumnu ooppa genab dootte.

Nug hette am keeke nai madikkunu elele iitta.

<sup>19</sup>Danab laa nug keeke adppa hoiyak, "Ahan, bau daye!" atte amu, danab amu, nuhignu am gadonnab gadon.

Ao, danab nug men laa, men oh am keeke bau iitta, amge nug men laa amegppa, "Niiak uun ahe!" atte amu, nuhignu gadonnab gadon.

Ad o men amuam danab amu ulum mettaglagnu elelete? Iitta! Am ad o men, bedu aakkuib gol o silwa laidppig. Am keeke bau mak ele iitta; am ulah ii eedtte. <sup>20</sup>Kayak hambuppuak ag anam daattem, amge Yawe Nug nuhig mettid lag nuhignu tituanak daatte, Nug appa daatte. Wan atu ohppan danab ah ag Nug noobppa toettan dayeg!

### Habakuknu unuqittak

**3** Nai imuam propet danab Habakuknu unuqittak; ahiettaknu.

O Yawe, da na onin, binan okkai elenu nai doomi.

Ao, O Yawe, nahip haknu amu, da dabmein, da ebehil oh bodoetta le mette.

Da na nahip hak okkai baula gemu hekkutnu of medattem.

Ao, na ihinig haenppa nahip g'agattag hak baula ippunigkkutnu of medattem.

O Yawe, na ihinignu oppoŋin beum daatte,

amge na oppoŋin anam dayeye, na oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ele dabmekkutnu of medattem.

<sup>3</sup>Kayak, Nug Temannu uŋiom.

Ao, Kayak Oppiaawak Ele, Nug qauko Parannu uŋiom. Sila.

Nug uŋie, Nug nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am hab ohppa miag dayom.

Ao, wanppan danab ah oh ag Nug onig humappig.

<sup>4</sup>G'agattag okkai, naŋi ele nuhig am aam be, amahlak ahatte bia dayom.

Ao, amahlak am Nug epegppanu ye ukkom.

Ge, nuhig g'agattag am Nug epegppa, appa lokkumak dayom.

- <sup>5</sup> Ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele [danab nau hetteb ele aqaknu]  
 Nug noobppa ukke;  
 ode digdig Nug dim lamidna udippig.
- <sup>6</sup> Yawe Nug hibaitta daya, Nug he, wan udalom;  
 Nug neekke, wanppan wan ohnu danab ah ag hahadppig.  
 Nug he, qauko haen elab daappig, ag nena qeppig.  
 Ao, qauko nakok, haen elab daappig amu, ag hidan nona daappig.  
 Yawenu hak am hanhannu.
- <sup>7</sup> Da neekki ukke, Kusan danab ag uug nau doon daappig anidmi.  
 Ao, Midian danab ag guittak okkainab ele daaegeg anadmi.
- <sup>8</sup> O Yawe, na lenu oot nauhomte?  
 Ao, na lenagnu oppodin beumte?
- Na yunu oppodin huan beumte amunu, na ban danab, bannu karis, hos  
 eedtteb eleppa ban hette bia hena, keked ihinkad edadme?
- <sup>9</sup> Na ihinkad keked aqadkkutnu amu, na nahip lat aon, na lat dodo  
 kudumnu na odenppa eme. Sila.
- Na he, le kudum wan oppatppig.  
<sup>10</sup> Ao, na wanppa nee, qauko ag udalppig.  
 Le ui ehed oum.  
 Yo, yu huana kodkod qe, oqotti okkai oum.
- <sup>11</sup> Na nahip lat dodo e ukkaegeg, amemdi awom.  
 Ao, na nahip ban ele eewo, amemdi awom.  
 Anam amu, aam, kalam ele hab waappa toettaya daapid.
- <sup>12</sup> Na oppodin huan be, na wan qadeppa oime.  
 Ao, na oot nauhe, na wanppan wan ohnu danab ah bu mattame;  
 danab nug ee aeg mumudtte, amubia na heme.
- <sup>13</sup> Na amu hemenu diig am, na nahipad danab ah ehanadppe, qagaiettak  
 ii daamnanu heme.  
 Ao, na laa na nug okkai daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanme amu,  
 na nug padal memanu ehanidme.  
 Na danab ag wan laa, appan danab ah ag nau hak danab ah ele amu, na  
 amu dilag okkai madududme.  
 Ao, na nuhig lamen ikki ukka baegppa batak amu, na amu oh  
 udadme. Sila.
- <sup>14</sup> Danab amu, nuhikkud daup ag ahan, huan ufin, ig danab jagattag iitta  
 ele, ig dadek danab lokkumta daamut, ag ig lamigppeg, ig  
 oolta, tamtam daagnignu, ag ig iqappeg mauhkkunignu  
 dabmena, gamag ahak doon, danab ee lab iitta mekkunu  
 hette bia ihinigppa hekkulagnu daappig amu,  
 haen amuppa na daup amu dilag okkai, na danab amunu ban gudkkud  
 adan, nuhig ban gudkkud igippa yaee noum.



<sup>15</sup>Ge, ban danab ag bannu hosppa leppa oiyegeg, le huan ufala gotte, na amubia he, le laih laih ukka dayom.

<sup>16</sup>Uug ihinigppa bekku amu, da amunu daulppa doye, gamalppa uttu taub huan qutu qutu ettom.

Ao, da oqotti amu doye, da ehed baden, da ottil hahadom.

Da ebehil bodoettom.

Da bael laih laih oh hahadpid.

Anam, amge na danab amu, nuhikkud daup ele ehed hadappe, ag nena qekkulag amunu, da ded amu ameg mekkul.

Da tappadafak heinne, ameg ii mepa. iitta. Da na nahip haenppa heppe bekkunu ameg mekkul.

<sup>17</sup>Uug naunab inam ana bekkutai.

Ad fig nug hadag iitai doma.

Mudi grep meu iitai okku.

Olip ad amu, amuppa meu iitai daakku.

Ee dattanu ele meu iitai oma.

Sipsip laa adppa iitai daama,

Makau ele adppa iitai daama.

<sup>18</sup>Uug nau amu oh anam bena daaglagtai, amge da Yawenu gamag ahak dookkul.

Ao, da Kayak, Nug da ehanide, da padal ii mettem amu, da nuhignu ool gamag ahakku.

<sup>19</sup>Nadi Yawe Nug da gagattag medatte.

Ao, Nug ehanide, da dia qaietta gotte bia oittem.

Nug he, da qaukoppa elele oikkulnu elele daattem.

Unuqittak imuam danab nug danab ah noolagppa daya, ahi edatte ehanidkkunu. Laa ag musik haknu keeke mudi ele qeegeg, danab ah ag ahi ettaglagnu daatte.

# Sepanaia

**1** Haen Amon bekka Josaia nug Juda dilag king dayeye, Yawe Nug nai imu Sepanaia mettom. Sepanaia nug Kusi bekka. Kusi mameg am Gedalaia. Gedalaia mameg am Amaraia. Amaraia mameg am Hesekaia.

## Yawe heeb, baoliak okkai wanppa bekku

<sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da heppi, aditai keeke laa wan qadeppa ii daama.

<sup>3</sup>Ah kinipan tate ukkak bia, da heppi, danab, am dod ele oh wanppa ii daamna.

Ao, ah kinipan tate ukkak bia, ai hagagadna oitteb, kakai leppa oitteb, ag oh wanppa ii daamna.

Haen da heppi, danab ah wanppa ii daamna amu, haen amuppa nau hak danab dilag keeke am kinipan ameg okkai hume tak aakkuib daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

## Yawe Nug Juda bu madakku

<sup>4</sup>Amu Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da danab ah Jerusalem daatteb, Juda danab laa oh ele bu okkai madakkul.

Ao, da heppi, auntai laa nug kayak hambuppuak Bal noobppa dup noa binag mette, aria Bal dottog, nug noobppa dup noa binag mak hekkunu keeke oh ele amu, amunu keeke laa nakok laa ii daama.

Da kayak hambuppuak dilag mana mettak danab aqappi mauhkkulag.

Ao, da amu heppi, danab ah laa ag amu dilagnu baula ii dabmemana, ag daulagppa ele ii daama; ag wanppa ii daappig bia daakku.

<sup>5</sup>Da heppi, laa ag laulkad kodokko udem ukkakppa tena, appa ag aam, kalam, hodoppai ele dilagnu, ‘Umu ag am kayak laa,’ anana, ag amu noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb ele amu, ag oh nauhkkulag.

Ao, da heppi, laa ag da, Yawe, ag da dim lamidtteb anan, ag da onilppa ele ahilag nai gagattag qettan atteb, amge ag kayak hambuppuak Molek onigppa ele ahilag nai gagattag qettan atteb amu, ag nauhkkulag.

<sup>6</sup>Da heppi, laa ag anukka da noolppa dup nona binal meppig, amge ag uun uuidna, kayak laanu dabmetteb;

ag da, Yawe, ag da anidna dim lamidkkulagnu ii mattidna, ag da ulum madakkulnu od ii medatteb amu, da ag ele heppi, ag nauhkkulag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

- <sup>7</sup> Ag Nadi Yawe noobppa toettan dayeg! Ađinu? Yawenu def nadi miag uđiom daatte.  
 Laa amu, danab nug mana mettak hewowa, dof amu teppu nuhignu daatteppa hobul hekkunu bappaidtte, amubia Yawe Nug hobul babaittom.  
 Nug he, laa hobul amuppa daaglagnu ag nuhikkud daaglagnu tituanattak daatteb.
- <sup>8</sup> Yawe Nug atte. “Def da mana mettaknu hobul hekkul amu, def amuppa da kingnu ehanittak anuqak danab, king bekkod, amu laa oh wan laappan danab ah ag ehed hetteb bia ehed hetteb ele, da danab ah amu oh bu madakkul.
- <sup>9</sup> Ao, da laa ag kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag menan, ag laa guittak nau mauhnoak mattan, ahilkad keeke yab aotteb, ag hambuppuak ibuppa ag lailkad dilag keeke ele yab aotteb, ag keeke amu aon gona, ahilag kayak hambuppuak laulagppa metteb amu, da ag oh bu madakkul,” awa atte.
- <sup>10</sup> Amu Yawe Nug ele atte. “Def da Yawe, da Juda danab ah bu madakkul amu,  
 danab ah adnu od onig Kakainu Od guguittak daatteb amu, ag gaaglag. Amu danab ah ag aab ooppa aben bau heppig amuppa, ag mahiak okkai hekkulag.  
 Amu aab ooppa qauko nakok daattebppa amu, appanu oqotti nadi oobob dooglag.
- <sup>11</sup> Keeke laiħnu awa dadennu mak danab ag oh mauhkkulag.  
 Ge, keeke laiħnu awa dadennu mak danab ag silwappa ahilag uđat hetteb amu, ag oh nauhkkulag.  
 Anam amunu, ag laa, ag maket guguittak daatteb, ag oh huan gayeg!
- <sup>12</sup> Amu da haen amuppa da, Yawe, da lam ađe ugekke, da Jerusalem aab ooppa, aben ohppa neegppi gokku.  
 Ao, da amu hein, da laa ag hipunin henan daan, amu haknu enaib dootteb bu madakkul.  
 Ag ahilag haknu uug laa ii dootteb.  
 Ao, ag, ‘Yawe Nug ađi keeke laa ii hema. Ge, Nug keeke ena, o keeke nau nakok laa ii hema,’ anan oitteb.
- <sup>13</sup> Da heppi, keked ag uđin, ban hena, danab ah amu dilag en aon gokkulag.  
 Ao, keked ag uđin, anam henana, ag danab ah amu laulkad loppadppeg nauhkkulag.  
 Danab ah ehed anam hetteb amu, ag laulkad heppig, amge ag appa ii daamna.

Ge, ag grep dad ebappig, amge ag grep dad amuppanu meu laa aon,  
wain laa hena, nakok laa ii lamana.” Yawe anam awa atte.

### Nadinu ded' okkainab

<sup>14</sup> Amu Yawenu ded' nadi okkai amuam miag udiom daatte.

Ge, ded' amuam paha neeb anidkkulagnu miagib daatte  
Ded' amuppa, ded' amuam Yawenu ded' nadi aakku, ded' amuppa danab ah  
ag ehed gaaglag.

Ao, ban ded' amuppa daakku, amu ban danab ag ekkulag.

<sup>15</sup> [Danab ah ag hipunin qetteb amunu, Yawe Nug oo nauhehe daatte.  
Anam amunu,] Yawe Nug danab ah amu ded' nuhig amuppa  
Nug ag bu madakku.

Ao, danab ah ag oolagppa uug nau doon, ag oolagppa guittak nadi,  
nau ele dooglag.

Ded' amuam ded' uug ele, keeke he nauhaknu ded'.

Ao, ded' amuam ded' gatatu ele daakku. Ded' amuppa lombig wan atu  
oh tonebeb, amahlak ii daama.

<sup>16</sup> Ded' amuppa ban daakku. Danab ban hekkulagnu trampet iwalppeppeg,  
ban haknu ewak ele ekkulag.

Ao, ag aab okkai gagattag ad ele, aria aabnu ad daug daugppa ban  
haknu lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak, ag amu ele aoglagnu  
ban hekkulag.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Danab ah ag da, Yawe, ag dahilppa hipunin  
heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, da uug nau madakkul.

Ao, da heppi, ag danab ameg gaduak ele ib antta, wana gokkunu ib  
maditte bia henan daaglag.

Keked ag aqappeppeg, ag tiilag huanak, wanppan nekku.

Ge, ag aqappeppeg, ag biilag am wanppa dod' biiak bia daaglag,” awa  
atte.

<sup>18</sup> Ded' Yawe Nug danab ah bu madakku amu, ded' amuppa ahilag silwa, o  
gol am nakok laa ii ehanadma.

Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkudnu, dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada  
daatte, amge ag nuhikkudib daaglagnu ii heegeg, nug oo  
huana nauhte.

Oo nauhak amuam aab ewak laa huan ewawa, keeke oh he nauhte,  
amubia daatte.

Nuhig oo nauhak amuam heeb, wan oh nauhku.

Adinu?

Danab ah oh ag wanppa daatteb, Nug heeb, ag padal mena autna aoglag.

**Juda danab ag oolag edueb, Yawe dim lamidkkulagnu ewak**

- 2** O Juda danab ah, ag ufa nak ele amu, ag qagmena [oolag edueg]!  
 Ag ded laa, ded amuppa Yawe Nug danab ah bu madakku amu, ag gemu  
 ded amu ii nak, ag haen imu qagmena [oolag edueg]!  
 Ded amuam pahanab uditte; ulah ee aeg dappunkkeg iwale, pahanab  
 laih gotte bia uditte.  
 Ded amuppa Yawe Nug danab ah bu madakku amunu, ded amu ii nak,  
 haen imuppa ag qagmena, [oolag edueg]!  
 Ao, [ag oolag ii edueb,] Yawe Nug ag bu ehed nau madakku amunu,  
 Nug amu hekkunu haen ii nak, haen imuppa amu, ag  
 qagmena, [oolag edueg]!
- <sup>3</sup> Ag Juda danab ah laa ag akka ag onilag qeeg ne,  
 ag Yawenu haknunab anak dim lamidtteb ele amu, ag Yawe  
 ehanadkkunu ii daye daye Nug od metteg!  
 Ag genab tutukku hak kobolnu ippu, laa nukka onig qeeb nak kobolnu  
 ippu ele anidkkulagnu mattieg!  
 Ag amu hekkulag dayeb amu, ded Yawe Nug danab ah bu madakku,  
 ded amuppa Nug ag guppil qalakppa maatteb, ena  
 daaglagtai.

**Yawe Nug Pilistia danab ah bu madakku**

- <sup>4</sup> [Yawe Nug heeb,] danab laa Gasa appa ii daama.  
 Ao, keked Askelon heppeg, nauha autanab awa daakku.  
 Asdot appa ele keked ag danab ah lamadppeg, ag pahanab Asdotnu ahan  
 gona malaglag.  
 Aria, keked ag danab ah Ekron daatteb amu, ag ehed lamadppeg, ag  
 ahilag aab uun gokkulag.
- <sup>5</sup> Anam amunu, ag Keret danab ah yu ihippa daatteb ele, ahilagnu am  
 gadonnab gadon.  
 Ao, ag Pilistia danab, Kanan wanppa appa daatteb amu, Yawe Nug ag  
 bu madakkunu matu aum.  
 Yawe Nug inam aum. “Da heppi, ag ohnab padal mekkulag.  
 Ag oolagppanu laippu laa bau ii daama,” awa aum.
- <sup>6</sup> Keret danab dilag wan am yu ihippa daatte;  
 amu wan ahilag am gikkidah dad okkai, sipsip gumak danab ag appa  
 ahilkad sipsip atognoadppepeg, sipsip ag appa gikkidah  
 lanan daaglagnu aben, sipsip dilag ad itaglagnu aben ele  
 daakku.
- <sup>7</sup> Israel dilag huu okkai Juda oolagppanu odo yaak danab ah daaglag  
 amu, ag wan amu ahilag daakkunu aoglag.

Ao, ag sipsip ahilkad diiadna, Pilistia wanppa goppeg, sipsip ahilkad appa gikkidah lanan daaglag.  
 Pilistia iitta meppeg, laa appa nug lauggpa ii daama, ag laulkad amu oh hamu daaglag amunu, tueb meeb amu, sipsip gumak danab ag Pilistia dilag aab okkai laa Askelon, appan danab laulkadppa niiglag.  
 Adinu sipsip gumak danab ag anam hekkulag? Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag atognoatta, adi keeke bau daaglagnu daatte amu, Nug ag madakku.

### **Yawe Nug Moap, Amon danab ah ele bu madakku**

- <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da Moap ag dahilad danab ah dilagnu awa awa qettak nai naunab madippig amu, da ahilag nai amu da doomi.  
 Ge, Amon danab ag dahilad danab ah dilagnu hippeg qakkak nai madippig amu, da ahilag nai amu da doomi.  
 Amu oh ag dahilad danab ah dilagnu awa awa qettak nai naunab madippig, amu da nai amu doomi.  
 Ele amu, da ag oh ag dahilad danab ah edadna, ag ahilag wan aoglagnu madippig amu, da amu ele doomi,” awa atte.  
<sup>9</sup>Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug imu ele atte. “Ag anam heppig amunu, da genab bau daattem, genab amubia da heppi, Moap wan am Sodom bia daakku.  
 Ao, da heppi, Amon wan am Gomora bia daakku.  
 Ahilag wanppa amu uud beppig, ahilag wanppa wan mod ele daappeg, amuppa le yu ele daakku.  
 Ahilag wan am meu waknu nakokib elele hanhan daakku amunu, dahilad danab ah odo yaak daaglag, ag wana, Moap danab ah, Amon danab ah ele dilag keeke akkan gokkulag.  
 Ao, dahilad danab ah ag Moap, Amon ele dilag wan aoglag.”  
 Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam awa atte.  
<sup>10</sup>Moap danab, Amon danab ele ag dada danab daatteb;  
 ag Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Elenu danab ah aon aon aqadppig.  
 Ge, ag awa awa qettak nai naunab ahilagnu madippig amunu, ag nob imu aoglag.  
<sup>11</sup>Yawe Nug heeb, Moap, Amon ele dilag kayak hambuppuak oh ag padal mekkulag amunu,  
 Moap danab ah, Amon danab ah ele ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekku.  
 Yawe Nug anam ha maleb, wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag ahilag wanppa Yawe noobppa dup nona Nug binag mekkulag.

## Yawe Nug Kus, Asiria ele bu madakku

<sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “Ag Kus daatteb amu, da ag dahil qep elabppa bu madakku,” awa atte. <sup>13</sup>Anam amu, Yawe Nug Asiria ele bu madakku.

Asiria am Israelnu yawalti uditteppanu daatte. Yawe Nug heeb, Asiria danab ah, ahilag wan ele hele-ettak daappeg, ahilag aab okkai Niniwe am nauhakib daakku.

Ao aab amuam atu tadak, qadaiettaknab daatte bia daakku.

<sup>14</sup>Niniwe am sipsip, makau ele dilag gikkidah dad okkai daakku.

Ao, dof dakkud kudum appa ana daaglag.

Atu tadakppan hipunai, hipunai gayak baag ehed ele appa king laulkad nauhakppa daaglag.

Ao, ag lag loppadak amuppa daanna gaaglag.

Lag loppadak amu odppa am kinipan ambak daakku.

Adinu?

Laa heppeg, lag nauhppeg, lag ebehi, ad sida ena ena amuppa lag amu hadappig ele, ad amuam miag atiak daaglag.

<sup>15</sup>Aab okkai Niniwe amu, tatam appan danab ah ag gamag ahaknu qagmakppa daan, muttub qenana, ag badak iittappa daappig.

Appan danab ah ag appig. “Wan atu ohppa aab laa ihinig aab imu bia laa ii daatte. Aab ihinig amu laa oh edadtte,” aon appig,

Amge Yawe Nug heeb, Niniwe nauha auta autanab aokku.

Aab nadi amuam dof dakkud laulkad daakku.

Ao, danab aun adi ag laih gokkulagnu Niniwe gukkuidna wana gonana, ag aab nadi amu aon aon qettaglag.

**Juda dilag hipunin, amu waappa daamnanu ehanittak awak ahilag elenu nai**

# 3

Jerusalem danab ah dilagnu am gadonnab gadon. Ag lailkad dilagnu nug ehed hattak kobol hetteb.

Ao, ag nai tappe nak danab ah daatteb. Yawenu neekkakppa ag oolagppa dubuttid teum daatte.

<sup>2</sup>Jerusalem danab ah ag ulum nai laa odeppa aoglagnu uun autna aotteb.

Ao, laa nug daulag batebeb, ag nai nuhig ii doomna; uuglag.

Jerusalemnu danab ah ag Yawenu oolagppa genab ii dootteb.

Ag ahilag Kayak ii dim lamidtteb.

<sup>3</sup>Israel dilag ehanittak anuqak danab amu, ag danab ah dilagnu laion dof laa qa lakkunu oiyaya gaatte, amubia ag danab ah dilagppa hetteb.

Ao, Israel ag ahilkad okkai danab ag dof wulp, ag tueb meeb, ag dof laa anidna, qena lalobnu oitteb bia hetteb.

Dof laion, o dof wulp ag adi dof laa tueb qena lae neppig, butti buttua huppu nakok laa ii daatte, amubia hetteb.

- <sup>4</sup>Propet danab Jerusalem daatteb ele ag am beduppa tak danab daatteb.  
 Ao, ag hambuppuak kobolppa keeke ag oolag hette ele, ag amu aotteb.  
 Mana mettak danab Jerusalemnu ag kobol ehed heegeg, Kayaknu mettid lag, nuhig neekkakppa am dubuttid teum daatte.  
 Ge, ag hambuppunna, Kayaknu do inam inam ippunigtte atteb, amge Kayaknu do anam ii ippunigtte.
- <sup>5</sup>Ag anam hetteb, amge Yawe Nug aab amuppa tudidib daatte, Nug am genab tutukku hak kobol aakkuib dim lamidtte.  
 Nug kobol kaliak nakok laa ii hette.  
 Def oh Yawe Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamidtte.  
 Ge, def oh Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii hemanu uutte.  
 Amge danab laa, nug am genab tutukku hak danab iitta, nug heumnu dabmaama, nug ehed heumnu ufa nak ii dootte.
- <sup>6</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Da wanppan wan kudum hei, nauhna autna aoppig daatteb.  
 Ao, da hei, ahilag ban haknu aben gagattag ele nauhppig.  
 Da hei, ahilag aab okkainu ib amu, danab ah laa ag appa ii oitteb.  
 Ao, da hei, appa auntai laa ii noa gotte.  
 Ahilkad aab am nauhak daatteb.  
 Danab o ah laa appa bau ii daatte.
- <sup>7</sup>Amu da Jerusalem danab ah amelagppa ami. ‘[Ag uug digdig da laa dilagppa hemi anidppig amunu,] gemu ag Jerusalem danab ah, ag dahilnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu doottem.  
 Ao, [ag anidna,] gemu ag daug batak nai dahil doon, dim lamidkkulag [amunu, da baula bu madakkulnu ii hepa] doottem,’ ami.  
 Amge iitta.  
 Jerusalem danab ah ag anam heppiglob amu, ahilag aab nauhkkunu ii daama.  
 Ge, dahil bu oh ahilagppa taknu ii daama.  
 Anam, amge ag tudidna hipunin hekkulag nu oolag huana dayom.  
 Ao, ag buttua ukka tueb batak hewona, tueb ukka buttua aam bette batak amuib henan daappig,” awa atte.
- <sup>8</sup>Jerusalem danab ah ag anam heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, Yawe Nug atte. “Ag danab ah [ag akka onilag qeeg ne oitteb amu,] ag da amel meig!  
 Ao, [haen elab iitta amu,] da ahen, da danab ehed hetteb amu ippuanatten, bu madakkul amunu, ag da amel meig!

Adinu?

Da matu inam dabmein, aakku hekkulnu daattem. Da heppi, wanppan wan ohnu danab ah qagmeppeg, da bu ehed madette, dahil



oo nauhak huanaknab, dahil oppodi bak ameg kokod eppak ele da amu ele doyen, bu amu madakkul.

Ge, da Yawe, da oo nauhak laa, oo nauhak amuam dahil dooi laa aomanuppa bette, oo nauhak amu be, da haen amuppa oo nauhak amuppa heppi, wanppan wan oh ag nauhna autnanab aoglag.

<sup>9</sup>Adinu? Da amu hewoya, wan atu ohppan danab ah ag da Yawe, ag da unuqilkkulagnu, ag oh laippu daan, ag da waalppa daan, da odel dim lamidkkulagnu, da heppi, ag amu hekkulagnu elele daaglag. <sup>10</sup>Amu da heppi, dahilad danab ah, ag da noolppa dup nona binal metteb, ag Kus wanppan le digdig edatta onak tamtam daatteb amu, ag edun udin, dod manadna da medaglag. <sup>11</sup>Ag Jerusalem danab ah ag dahilnu ehed heppig, amge haen amuppa ag tudidna, ufa nak akka ahilagnu ii doomna. Amu bekkunu diig amu, da heppi, laa ag dada kobol hena, ag amunu gamag ahak dootteb ele, ag baula aab imuppa ii daamna. Laa ag dada ha laa edittaknu dabmak awak kobol dim lamidtteb amu, ag ippa ii oimna. <sup>12</sup>Da laa ag dagom danab, ag agakka ag onilag qeeg nette ele, da ag Jerusalem appa uuadppi daaglag. Laa amu ag da Yawe, ag dahilnu oolagppa genab dootteb. Da am Yawe.

<sup>13</sup>Israel odo yaak danab ah daaglag amu, ag ehed ii hemana; ag hambuppuak nai ii mattimna, layag laa ele ii buppuidmana.

Adinu?

Ag sipsip ee lawona niitteb, amubia ag daanna, ag uug laa ii doomna; laa heeb, ii badamna.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>14</sup>O Israel danab ah Sion daatteb ag, ag ahi etteg!

Ao, Israel danab ah oh, ag oolag gamag aheb, ag huan qalan eig!

Ag Israel danab ah ag Jerusalem appa daatteb amu, ag meulag ohppa ele oolag huan gamag ahad!

<sup>15</sup>Adinu ag Israel danab ah ag amu hekkulag?

Yawe Nug ag bu aoglagnu nai daatte am heeb, bu awak amu am iitta meeb, ag baula ii aomna.

Nug ahilkad keked lamadkku.

Yawe, Nug am Israel dilag king daatte, Nug Israel danab oolagppa daakku amunu,

ag Israel, ag baula uug naunab laa ahilagppa tekkunu ii badamna; iitta.

<sup>16</sup>Haen amu udieb laa ag, ag Israel ahilagnu ag inam akkulag.

“O Israel danab ah, ag aib badappig.

Ao, ag oolag uug ele doonna, hamu aib daappig.

<sup>17</sup>Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag oolagppa daatte;

Nug am ban danab gagattag, Nug hanhan nuhikkud ehanatte, ag keked edadtteb.

Yawe Nug ahilagnu enanagnab dookku.

Nug ahilagnu oo mauhtte, amu amuppa ag madod aoglag.

Ge, Nug ahilagnu oo gamag ahebeb, ahi edakku,” aon akkulag.

<sup>18</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ag laa ag hobul dayaknu haen epediaknu oolagppa uug doon mahitteb ele, da ag amuppa daaglagnu qagmaadkkul;

laa ag heppag, ag baula ufa nak nau guittak ele ii doomna.

<sup>19</sup>Haen amuppa amu, laa ag ag Israel danab ah ehed hadappig amu, da ag bu ehed madakkul.

Da dahilad laa ag ehed daatteb ehanadppi, ag edun udiglag.

Ao, keked ag heeg, ag laih laih matatun gona daatteb amu, da ag qagmaadkkul.

Da heppi, wan atu laihppan danab ag dahilad danab ah heeg, laih laih matatun gona daaegeg,

appa ag aon aon aqan, ufa nak madappig ele amu, danab ah amu ag dahilad danab ah binalag mattaglag.

<sup>20</sup>Genab, haen amuppa da qagmaadppi, ag oh laippu daaglag.

Ao, haen amuppa da heppi, ag laih laihnu edun ufin, ag appalkad diigppa daaglag.

Amunu haen da ahilag neekakppa heppi, ag edun ag wanelagppa ena daaglag amu, haen amuppa, kobol amuppa danab ah laa ag, ag Israel ahilagnu, ag am onilag, binalag ele dooglag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

# Hagai

## Yawe laug efun hekkulagnu nai

**1** Darius nug Persia dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad aditppa, kalam ebqak eblaih laippu ele, kalam amunu ded digmakppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai propet Hagai mettom. Nai nug mettom amu, nai amuam Juda dilag gawana Serubabel, nug Sealtiel bekka, amu Jehosadak bekka Josua ele dilah. Josua nug am mana mettak ikki danab dayom. <sup>2</sup>Nai Nug Hagai mette, nug aa amelahppa aum am inam. “Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. Danab ah imu ag atteb. Gemu am Yawenu mettid lag edut hekkunignu haen tutukku iitta, aon atteb,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug nai mette, Hagai nai amu doye, Yawe Nug ele he, propet Hagai nug nai laa ele ab, danab ah dooglagnu doyom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>4</sup>“Gemu ag lag enappa daatteb. Dahil mettid lag am nauhak daatte. Ag ahilag lag enappa daappeg, dahil mettid lag anam daakkunu am enate?” Yawe Nug he, Hagai nug nai amu doya, danab ah mattom.

<sup>5</sup>Hagai nug nai amu ag matte, dimppa nug nai imu ele mattom. Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Ag ahilag haknu pehattan dabmetteg! <sup>6</sup>Ag keeke kudum ebatteb, amge ag keeke nakokib efun aotteb. Ag ee latteb, amge ag oolag ii adatte. Ag le latteb, amge ag oolag ii diditte. Ag bedulagppa lamem metteb, amge ag oug dootteb. Ag men dodonu udat hetteb, amge ag men dodu aon, ag bek battam gido eleppa inatteb bia hetteb,” awa atte.

<sup>7</sup>Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. “Ag ahilag hak amunu pehattan dabmetteg! <sup>8</sup>Da dahil lagnu ena dookkulnu, danab ah ag da binal mekkulagnu amu, ag ahan, qaukoppa tena, ad appanu aon ufin, dahil mettid lag heig!” awa atte.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam anan, Nug imu ele atte. “Ag keeke kudum aoglagnu dabmeppig, amge ag keeke nakokib aoppig. Ag keeke aoppig ele amu, da hei, iitta meum. Adinu? Ag anen anen oh ag laulkadppa ahilag udat hetteb, amge da laul am nauhakib daatte,” awa atte.

<sup>10</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam anan, Nug nai tuditta atte. “Ag amu hetteb, diig amunu gu ii ne, dattanu ee meu ii otte. <sup>11</sup>Da hei, gu ii ne, appa dadppa, qaukoppa, ee aeg dadppa, grep dadppa, olip dadppa, keeke laa oh eppakppa, danab qadelagppa, makau qadelagppa, ag adi adi hetteb ele, amu ohppa, appa gu ii ne, keeke ena ii daatte,” awa atte.

<sup>12</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, Sealtiel Bekka Serubabel, Jehosadak bekka Josua, nug mana mettak ikki danab, aa, amu Juda danab ah oh ag odu yaak danab ah daatteb amu, ag oh, ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug aum, propet Hagai

odeppa aoppig am dim lamidppig. Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug he, Hagai nug nai mattiom amunu, ag doon, ag heppig. Danab ah ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le meum.

<sup>13</sup> Danab ah ag amu digmen heegeg, Yawenu nai awa ukkak danab Hagai, nug Yawenu nai imu danab ah mattom. “Yawe Nug inam atte. ‘Da ag ele daattem,’ awa atte,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Anam amunu, Yawe Nug he, Sealtiel bekka Serubabel, nug Juda dilag gawana, Jehosadak bekka Josua, nug mana mettak ikki danab, aa, Juda danab ah oh ag odo yaak danab ah daattem, ag ele, ag oh yagbak doon, ag lag amu hekkulag nu ahappig. Ag ahan uđin, Yawe Nukka Ğagattag Oh Ele, ahilag Kayak, ag Nug laug edun bappaidna heppig. <sup>15</sup> King Darius nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mađ aditppa, kalam ebqak eblaih laippu ele, kalam amunu ded 24ppa ag digmeppig.

### Kayaknu mettid lag am anttaknu enanag

**2** [Mađ amuppa,] kalam ebqak eblaih adit ele, kalam amunu ded 21ppa amu, Yawe Nug nuhig nai propet Hagai mettom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>2</sup> “Na Sealtiel bekka Serubabel, nug Juda dilag gawana, amu Jehosadak bekka Josua, nug mana mettak ikki danab, na aa, Juda danab ah oh ag odo yaak danab ah daattem, na ag oh amelagppa anan, inam od mattan a! <sup>3</sup> Kayaknu mettid lag anukka dayom amu, laa lag amunu onig, binag amahlak ele anidna dabmenan daattembe? Anam amu, ag gemunu lagnu attem dabmettembe? Ag gemu hettem am keeke hamu bia iite anidtembe? <sup>4</sup> Amge, O Serubabel, na Ğagattag daye! O Jehosadak bekka Josua, na mana mettak ikki danab daattem, na Ğagattag daye! Ag Israel wanppan danab ah, ag oh Ğagattag daan, udat heig! Adinu? Da ag ele daattem!” Yawe Nukka Ğagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam atte. <sup>5</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Ğagattag Oh Ele Nug inam ele atte. “Ag Isip wan uun ahappig, haen amuppa da amu hekkulnu nug tituana nai qakkak hemi amunu, da aakku hettem. Da ag ele daattem. Ag aib badappig,” awa atte.

<sup>6</sup> Adinu ag ii badamna? Yawe Nukka Ğagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam ele atte. “Haen elab iitta, da hab, wan, yu, wan qadaiettak ele oh baula heppi udalkkulag. <sup>7</sup> Da heppi, wanppan wan oh udalkkulag. Ag udalppeg, appan danab ah ahilag en okkai aon uđin, da laulppa meppeg, da heppi, dahil binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am lag imu ambekku.” Yawe Nukka Ğagattag Oh Ele Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>8</sup> Yawe Nukka Ğagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Silwa oh am dahil, gol oh ele am dahil. <sup>9</sup> Gemun lag imunu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am anukka lag dayomnu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele edidkku. Anam daakku amu, da heppi, aben imuppa mađod daakku.” Yawe Nukka Ğagattag Oh Ele Nug anam atte.

### Tumainu, buttinu nai ele

<sup>10</sup> Amu Darius nug king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mađ aditppa, kalam ebqak eblaih wadele, kalam amunu deđ 24ppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai propet Hagai mettom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>11</sup> “Yawe Nukka Ğagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. Na mana mettak danab do naippanu, na imunu ag od madappe, ag doon, nob meppeg doye! <sup>12</sup> Danab nug dođ teppu maha laa, teppu amuam Kayaknu tituana mettak daatte amu, nug teppu amu lamen piiakppa ađa oitte dayeb, lamen piiak amu wana, brette, o lewate, o wainte, o godente, o ee laate adakku dayeb amu, ee lamen piiak adom ele, amuam ele Kayaknu tituana mettak daakkute?” Yawe Nug odmak amu he, mana mettak danab ag, “iitta!” appig. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Hagai nug tuditta, od matta aum. “Amge danab laa nug danab, o dođ mauhak gađa adowa, amuppa Kayaknu neekakppa nug ooppa dubuttid teum daatte amu, nug ee amu adakku dayeb, ee amu eđua, Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid tak ele daakkute?” Hagai nug anam od matte, mana mettak danab ag appig. “Ao, keeke amuam Kayaknu neekakppa dubuttid tak ele daakku,” aon appig.

<sup>14</sup> Ag anam aeg, Hagai nug aum. “Yawe Nug atte. ‘Dahil neekakppa amu, Israel danab ah, ahilagnu anamnab aakku daatte. Ag adi hetteb, ag adi dođ mana mettak hekkulagnu maitteb ele amu, keeke amu oh am da, Kayak, dahil neekakppa am dubuttid tak ele daatte. <sup>15</sup> Amu gemu, butti adi ele ag imu dabmettan autna aweg! Ag ii digmena, Yawenu mettid lag heppig amu, ag attem attem daappig dabmenan dayeg! <sup>16</sup> Haen amuppa danab laa ukka, ee aeg mumuđaknu 40 kilogram aokkunu dabmeum, amge 20 kilogram aakkuib awom. O danab nug grep meu tabappa, 50 lita wain aokkunu dabmeum, amge 20 lita aakkuib awom. <sup>17</sup> Ag ehed heppig amunu, da hei, ahilag udat oh nauhom; dattanu ee ode digdig aqom, ais dođo ele hab waappanu ne, keeke he nauhppig, amge ag eđun, dahilppa ii doppig. Yawe Nug anam awa atte,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Yawe Nug amu awowa, Nug tuditta atte. “Gemu am kalam ebqak eblaih wadele, amu kalam imunu deđ 24, gemu ag dahil mettid lagnu men ukku aakku hena malappig. Ag malappig amunu, ag dabmak pehattan aweg! Ao, ag gemu, butti adi ele pehattan dabmak aweg! <sup>19</sup> Ag ee aeg, ee tumu keeke, iitta ele. Ag muđi grep, ad fig, ad pomigranet, olip ad ele eppan, meu ii aoppig, amge da gemu digmein, itittak ena madakkul,” awa atte.

### Kayak Nug Serubabel itittak ena medakkunu aum

<sup>20</sup> Amu kalam amunu deđ 24 amuppaib, Yawe Nug nuhig nai Hagai baula mettom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>21</sup> “Na Serubabel, nug Juda dilag gawana, na nug amegppa inam appe doyađ! Da heppi, hab, wan ele uđalkku. <sup>22</sup> Da heppi, king laala dilag sia king nena qena, nauhak daaglag. Da heppi, wanppan do mađođ laala dilag Ğagattag am iitta mekku. Da heppi, bannu karis, danab lamidtteb ele ag nena qeppig, hos, ban danab hos attan oitteb ele ag ele nena qekkulag. Amuam danab amu lailkad eppelagppa bekku. <sup>23</sup> Amge deđ amuppa da na, na

---

Serubabel, na Sealtiel bekka na, da na ehanidppi, na ena daakkut. Da heppi, na dahil doyaknu at ringppa daatte bia daan, ena daakkut. Adinu? Da na dahil daakkutnu tituanidmi.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam awa atte.

# Sekaraia

## Israel budub ag edun, Yawe waappa daaglagnu ewak

**1** Darius nug Persia dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad aditnu kalam eblaih ewam eleppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai propet Sekaraia [engel laa odeppa] mettom. Sekaraia nug Berekia bekka. Berekia nug am Ido bekka. Nai Yawe Nug Sekaraia [Israel amelagppa ab dooglagnu] mettom am inam. <sup>2</sup>“Yawe Nug ag mamelkad adi dilagnu oo huanak nauhom <sup>3</sup>amunu, na danab ah imu amelagppa inam appe doyeg! Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. Ag edun, dahilppa doppeg, da eduen, ahilagppa gokkul. <sup>4</sup>Ag mamelkad adi heppig bia aib heppig. Haen amuppan propet ag appig. Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. ‘Ag ahilag ehed hak digdig uun dimettan, aib baula heppig, aon appig, amge ag mamelkad adi ag dahil nai amu dooglagnu uuppig; ag ii dabmedappig,’ ” awa atte. <sup>5</sup>Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Ag haen amuppa anam heppig, amge gemu amu, ag mamelkad adi, amu propet amu oh ele ag mauhna malappig, gemu laippu laa ii daatte, <sup>6</sup>amge da dahilad madi nid, ag propet amu, da ag odelagppa adi nai mattimi, adi do memi, adi haknunab nai ami amu, keeke amu oh am genabib ag mamelkad adi, amu ahilagppa iite beum? Da ami bianab anam anam aakku beum. Anam beum amunu, haen amuppan danab ag oolag edue, ag appig. Ig hipunin heut, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele bu elele iikku ig mekkom daatte. Nug ihinig haknu bu elele ig mekkom. Nug hekkunu dabmak awe gagattag eppom bianab aakku heum, aon appig.” Yawe Nug Sekaraia nuhig nai anam [engel odeppa] mettom.

## Danab laa nug ad onig mirtel, ad kudum amu oolagppa dayom

<sup>7</sup>Amu Darius nug Persia dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad aditppa, kalam 11, onig Sebat, kalam amunu ded 24ppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai propet Sekaraia mettom. Sekaraia am Berekia bekka. Berekia nug am Ido bekka. Nai Yawe Nug Sekaraia mettom am inam. <sup>8</sup>Da Sekaraia, da tuqan tulegleg laa anidmi. Tulegleg amuppa, da danab laa anidmi. Hos nug attan daya oiyom ele amu, hos amuam kokod. Amu danab amu nug ad mirtel kudum oolnu noak nakokppa daappig, nug ad amu oolagppa hibaitta dayom. Danab amunu hos dimugppa amu, hos laala ele daappig. Hos amu laala am kokod, bedupped, hakkab ele. [Amu hos anen anen ohppa danab laa attan ta dayom. Aria, ad mirtel amu oolagppa Yawenu engel ele dayeye anidmi.] <sup>9</sup>Da anam anttena amu, engel laa nug da ele nai mattimud amu, da nug od mettami. “O nadi dahil, umuam afinu anam daatteb?” awe od mettami. Da anam od mettai, engel nug

da ele nai mattimud amu, nug edua, da amelppa aum. “Ag attemun amu, da na ippunidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam a, danab ad mirtel oolagppa dayom ele, nug aum. “[Laa hos attan daatteb amu,] ag am laa, Yawe Nug ag wan atu ohppa gokkulagnu tituanatte goppig,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Nug anam a, laa hos attan daappig ele ag Yawenu engel ad mirtel oolagppa dayom amegppa appig. “Ig wan atu ohppa oitta, madodib daatte anidmut,” aon appig. <sup>12</sup>Yawenu engel nug nai amu doya, nug Yawenu inam unuqittom. “O Yawe Nakka Ġagattag Oh Ele, na anukka Jerusalem danab ah dilagnu, Juda danab ah laa ele dilagnu oot nauhe udie udie, gemu ele anam doottem. Oo nauhak nahip aakku mad 70 iikku dayaya, ii iitta meum; amu haen gane laa ele ukkeb, na heppe, nahip oo nauhak iitta meeb, na Jerusalem danab ah, Juda danab ah laa oh dilag ele oot gai-iitta doon oot mattan ehanadkut?” awa od mettom. <sup>13</sup>Yawenu engel nug anam unuqitte, Yawe Nug engel laa da ele nai mattimud amegppa baag gai-iittappa oo mak nai mattiom.

<sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug engel da amelppa nai mattiom amegppa anam a, engel nug da amelppa aum. “Na danab ah oh nai imu dooglagnu eppe doyeg! Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. Da Jerusalemnu, Sionnu ele dilahnu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ade dayak okkai doottem, <sup>15</sup>amge da wanppan wan laala danab ah dilagnu, ag ahilag dabmakppa ag ġagattag daatteb, ag uug laa ii anidmananu dabmetteb amu, da amu dilagnu ool nauhte. Da dahilad danab ah dilagnu ool nakokib nauhom, amge da ag amunu bu madakkulnu dabmein, bu qak amu wanppan wan laala eppelagppa memi. Da anam memi amge, wanppan wan laalappan danab ag bu da dabmemi, ag amu edittak, bu ehed nau ele Israel madappig,” awa atte.

<sup>16</sup>Diig amunu amu, Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da Jerusalem danab ah dilagnu, [Juda laa oh dilagnu ele] ool gai-iitta doye, ool matte ehanadkkulnu eduen uđimi. Da heppi, danab laa ag dahil mettid lag edun bappaidna, Jerusalem ele edun bappaidkkulagnu dabmak aoglag.” Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug anam atte. <sup>17</sup>Engel nug da amelppa anam ana, nug tuditta aum. “Na imu ele madippe doyeg! Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam atte. Israel danab ah oh ag baula bau dayaknu keeke oh elele adan oinna, amu tudittak keeke laa ele adan oiglag, awa atte. Amu ag anam oippeg, am Yawe Nug baula danab ah oo mak madakku. Nug Jerusalem am nuhignabnu tituanckku. Yawe Nug anam atte,” awa aum.

### **Qeqedi wadele, amu danab wadele aenppa uđat haknu doyak okkai ele**

<sup>18</sup>Amu dimppa amu da Sekaraia, da neekki ukke, da dof qeqedi wadele anidmi. <sup>19</sup>Da amu antten, da engel da ele nai mattimud od mettami. “Amu adi?” awe od mettami. Da od mettai, nug da amelppa aum. “Qeqedi amuan wan laala ġagattag ele ag heeg, Juda danab ah, Israel danab ah, Jerusalem danab ah ele ag matatun gona, wan atu laih laih daappig ippunigtte,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Nug anam a, Yawe he, da danab wadele aenppa uđat haknu doyak okkai ele anadmi.



<sup>21</sup>Da amu antten, da engel da nug ele nai mattimud amu, da nug od mettami. “Danab amu ag adi hekkulagnu uditteb?” awe od mettami. Da od mettai, nug aum. “Qeqedi wadele ag wan laala ag heeg, Juda danab ah ag matatun gona daanna, uda nak nau dooppig, amu danab aenppa udat haknu doyak okkai ele, ag qeqedi wadele amu heppig, ag badak ehed nau doon, ag nena qena, nauhna autna aoglagnu uditteb,” awa aum.

### Jerusalem danab ah ag butti adi keeke kudum ele daaglag

**2**Aria, da Sekaraia, da baula neekki ukke, da danab laa nug melemel doyaknu mudu eppegppa adu dayeye anidmi. <sup>2</sup>Da nug anam antten, da nug od mettami. “Na adeppa gottem,” awe od mettami. Da nug od mettai, nug aum. “Da ukken, Jerusalemnu melemel gane anidkkulnu gottem. Da aab amu, nuhig emaitak, elab nuhig ele dookkulnu melemel mekkul,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Aria, engel da amelppa nai mattiom amu, nug uuida ugekke, engel laa udu, nug udu te, <sup>4</sup>engel da ele nai mattimud nug engel laa amegppa aum. “Na paha gona, nid bau melemel doyaknu mudu adatte amu, na nug amegppa inam appe doyd! Ded laa dimppa danab ah huanak, doo manan ele Jerusalem appa daaglag. Ag kudumnab Jerusalem daaglagnu henana, ag oh aab ooppa daaglagnu elele iitta amunu, kudum ag aabnu ad dimittim daaglag. <sup>5</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. Aab laa ad iitta, amge aab ewak hanhan aab amu talilitta ewawa dayaya, aab amunu ad daatte, amubia da dakka, da Jerusalemnu ad daakkul amunu, diig amunu laa ag aab amuppa, aab amunu ad dimittim daaglag ele ag enaib, madod ele, qagaiettak iitta ele daaglag. Amu da, da aab amunu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele daakkul, awa atte.” Engel laa nug engel laa amegppa nid amu amegppa anam akkunu aum.

### Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah pidenu onilagppa eum

<sup>6</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ag Israel danab ah, keked ag heeg, ag matatun gona, laih laih daatteb ele amu, ag edun udieg! Ag yawalti uditteppanu udieg! Adinu? Da hei, ag ulah wadele uditteppanu, amuam kadag, yau, qaban, yawalti ele amu, ag aben amu ohppa matatun gona daatteb, [amge ehanittak dahilppa ag aben amu ohppanu ahan, edun udieg!.]” awa atte. <sup>7</sup>O Sion danab ah, ag Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb amu, ag appanu edun udu, Jerusalem ippa dayeg! <sup>8</sup>Ag amu hekkulagnu diig am, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug da, [Sekaraia, Nug da] Nug binag medakkulnu meide udiminu atte. Nug wanppan wan laala, ag ag Israel edadna, ahilkad keeke aon goppig ele, Nug amu dilagnu inam atte. “Aun nug ag Israel ehed hadatte ele, nug da, Yawe, nug da ehed heidtte. <sup>9</sup>Anam amunu, da eppel humen heppi, wan amuppan begbeg madi nid, [amuam Israel adi amu,] ag ahan edadna, ahilkad keeke aon gokkulag,”

awa atte. Amu beeb amu, ag [Israel, ag] Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh ele, Nug da meide udimi dooglag.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Yawe Nug atte. “O Sion danab ah, da ag oolagppa daakkulnu ufittem amunu, ag gamag ahak okkai doon, ag baalag okkaippa eig!” awa atte. <sup>11</sup> Haen amuppa amu, wanppan wan kudumnu danab ah ag Yawe gukkuidna daan, Nug dim lamidkkulag nu hekkulag. Ag nuhikkud danab ah bena daaglag. Nug ag oh, ag oolagppa daakku. Anam beeb amu, ag Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug da meide, da ahilagppa udimi dooglag. <sup>12</sup> Wan laa Yawenu tituanak daatte, wan amuppa laih Juda am nuhig aug bia dayebeb, Yawe Nug baula Jerusalem tituaneb, nuhig aabnab daakku. <sup>13</sup> O danab ah oh ag Yawe noobppa toettan daan, bakkum dayeg! Adinu? Nug hab aab, amuam aab oppiaawak ele, Nug appanu uditte.

### Kayak he, mana mettak ikki danab nug lamen dubuttid iittappa dayom

**3** Amu dimppa amu, engel nug mana mettak ikki danab Josua, nug Yawenu engel noobppa hibaitta daye ippunidom. Satan nug ele appa engel epeg nadiap-ppa dayaya, nai digdig kudum mattiaya, Josua yaaya mattiom. <sup>2</sup> Nug anam he, Yawe [nuhig engel] nug Satan amegppa aum.

“Satan, [na ehed hettem.] Yawe Nug na daut batad!

Ao, Yawe, Nug Jerusalem tituanom amu, Nug na daut batad!

Danab imu, Josua, nug am ad maha laa aab aduppa dayeye, ii eomanu danab laa nug paha epeg bahia aotte, nug amubia daatte. <sup>3</sup> Amu Josua, nug engel noobppa, nuhig lamenu am dubuttid nau ele dayom, <sup>4</sup> amu engel nug laa ag nug noobppa appa ele hippaidna daappig amu, nug ag amelagppa aum. ‘Lamen dubuttid nau ele amu, ag ufidna aweg!’ awa aum. Nug anam a, Yawe Nug Josua amegppa aum. ‘Antte! Da nahip hipunin uhuqen mettami; gemu da lamenu bau enagan imu na medattem,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Yawe Nug anam a, da ami. “O gadon, ag igippan lamenu dubuttid iitta ele nug igippa mekkulag nu od madattem,” awe ami. Da anam ai, Yawenu engel nug laih hibaitta dayeye, ag igippan lamenu dubuttid iitta ele nug igippa meeg, lamenu bau ele aduitteg noum.

<sup>6</sup> Ag amu henu malaeg, Yawenu engel nug Josua amu haknunab nai imu nug mettom. <sup>7</sup> “Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. Na dahil ib, do dahil ele dim lamidkkut dayeb, da Yawe, da heppi, na dahil lag, dahil lagnu hadap ele gumakkut. Amu da heppi, na [engel] imu hippaidna daatteb oolagppa udim daakkut. <sup>8</sup> O mana mettak ikki danab Josua, ag mana mettak danab laa oh ele, ag daulag human, dahil nai doyeg! Adinu? Ag mana mettak danab, ag am butti adi kobol ena bekkunu at daatteb. Laa am, da heppi, dahil madi nid, Nug am ad diigppa ita bau bette, amubia bekku, amu Nug udimku. <sup>9</sup> Amu laa amu, ag men daden nob okkainab ele, da Josua noobppa iikku aihak memi daatte antteg! Men amuam laippu, amge men amu daug am eblaih adit ele. Da men amuppa da ded

laippuppa wan imunu hipunin oh uhuqen madakkulnu nai yen otadkkul. Da Yawe Dakka Ġagattag Oh Ele, da anam awe attem.” Yawenu engel nug Sekaraia amegppa anam aum.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh ele Nug inam atte. “Amu def amuppa ag oh anen anen ag mudippan laippu laa ag ele mafof, enanag ele daaglagnu onilagppa ekkulag,” awa atte.

### Lam maattaknu balal, ad olip adit dottolti ele

**4** Amu oh ba ukka male, engel nug da ele nai mattimud amu, nug edua udia he, da ahami. Da danab niiom bia daye ahami. <sup>2</sup> Nug anam he ahai, nug of medom. “Gemu na adi anidttem?” awa of medom. Of mede, da nug amegppa ami. “Da lam maattaknu balal, golppa hak, amu tappid igippa daatte anidttem. Am lam eblaih adit ele lam maattaknu balalppa daatteb. Amu tappidppanu goden lamppa gokkunu ippu am eblaih adit, laippu lam anen anenppa gotteb. <sup>3</sup> Laa amu da olip ad adit anat-ttem. Laa amu lam maattak balal heqo nadiap-ppa daye, laa heqo nanehppa daatte,” awe ami. <sup>4</sup> Da anam mattie malen, da engel of mettami. “O nadi, amuam adi keeke?” awe of mettami. <sup>5</sup> Da anam ai, nug da of medom. “Na amu iite doottem?” of medom. Of mede, da, “O nadi, iitta, da ii doottem,” ami. <sup>6</sup> Da ai, nug aum. “Nai imuam Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug na Serubabelnu na amenppa atte. Da na udat hekkutnu ool hette amu, na udat amu danab dilag ġagattagppa, o danab ebehilagppa ii hemana. Iitta. Dahil Oudi Nug ġagattag metteb, na hekkut,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Amu engel nug Yawe odeppanu nai anam ana, nug nai tuditta aum. “Keeke adi, qauko nadi, o adi keeke laa, keeke amu nug Serubabelnu ib iinab oo nema. Qauko laa daakku dayeb, Kayak Nug heeb, qauko amu honap na, udem daakku. Nug anam heeb, Serubabel nug Kayaknu mettid lag ha malakku. Nug ha malebeb, danab ah ag enan, Kayaknu itittak enappa lag imu beum! Kayaknu itittak enappa lag imu beum! ekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria, da Sekaraia, da Yawenu nai amu oh aoi, Nug nuhig nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>9</sup> “Serubabel nug mettid lag imunu ukku menppa haknu am aakku heum, nugib lag amu ha malakku amunu, qinob nai amu meu ob, dahilad danab ah ag da Yawe Dakka Ġagattag Oh Ele, da na Sekaraia, da na meitte udime dooglag. <sup>10</sup> Amu danab nug keeke digmette amu, digmakppa laa ag keeke am nakokib anidttet, amge ag keeke nakok imunu ena iinab doyak aib dooppig. Adinu? Danab ag mettid lag imu haknu plam lain Serubabel epegppa dayebeb anidna, ag gamag ahak dooglag. Amu lam eblaih adit ele amu ag Yawe, Nug ameg eblaih adit ele, amuppa Nug keeke oh anidtte amu, lam amu ag amu ippunadtte,” awa anam medom.

<sup>11</sup> Amu dimppa amu, da engel of mettami. “Olip ad adit, laa amu lam maattak balal heqo nadiap-ppa daye, laa heqo nanehppa daatte amu, aa am adi keeke? <sup>12</sup> Am laa amu, ad olip epeg adit aa gappad golppa hak, goden gokkadeh

gotte, aa gappad adit amu daug daugppa daattep amu, eppet adit amu, aa am adi keeke?” awe od mettami. <sup>13</sup>Da anam od mettai, nug aum. “Na amu iite doottem?” od medom. Od mede, da ami. “O nadi. Iitta. Da ii doottem,” awe ami. <sup>14</sup>Da anam ai, nug aum. “Nadi, Nug wan atu oh gumadtte ele, Nug danab adit aa Nug ehanidkkulahnu goden gokkadakppa tituanatom amu, ad adit amu, ad eppet adit ele am danab adit amu ippunadtte,” awa aum.

### **Buk itodiak ele hagagada ukkomnu nai**

**5** Amu da Sekaraia, da baula neekki ukke, da buk itodiak ele hagagada ugekke anidmi. <sup>2</sup>Da anam anitti, engel nug da od medom. “Na adi anidtttem,” awa od medom. Od mede, da ami. “Da buk itodiak ele hagagada ugekke anidtttem. Buk amunu elab am 10 mita, emaitak nuhig am 5 mita,” awe ami. <sup>3</sup>Da anam ai, engel nug da amelppa aum. “Buk itodiak amuppa ehed laa awaknu nai waappa dayaknu anak aakku yaak daatte. Ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai amuam wan imu oh tonakku. Adinu? Buk itodiak amuam laih laih oh yaak ele, amu heqo laihppa am danab ah ag keeke yab aotteb ele, ag wan imuppa ii daamna ippunigtte; laih am danab ah ag hambuppuak nai mattin, nai amu da onilppa gagattag qedatteb ele, ag wan imuppa ele ii daamna ippunigtte.

<sup>4</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. ‘Da heppi, ehed awaknu nai amu danab aun nug yabhok hette, nug laugppa ukka dayaya, danab aun nug nai hambuppuak mattia, nai amu da onilppa gagattag qedatte ele, nug laugppa ele ukka daakku. Ehed awaknu nai amuam, danab amu hetteb ele ag laulkadppa ukka dayeb, lag amuppan danab ah oh nauhppepeg, laulkad ele nauhna autnanab aoglag. Lag ebehi, ad, men, keeke oh ele nauhakib daakku.’ Yawe Nug anam atte.” Engel nug da amelppa anam aum.

### **Ah laa kaleg ooppa dayom**

<sup>5</sup>Aria, amu dimppa amu, engel nug da ele nai mattimuɔ nug da gumida uɔia, da amelppa aum. “Neeeppe, attan tad! Keeke laa habppa tula bette amu, na keeke amu antte!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Nug anam a, da attan neekki te, da engel amegppa ami. “Amu adi?” ain od mettami. Od mettai, nug aum. “Kaleg amuam wit, o bali, o rais keeke, aeg nuhig uug gane doyaknu kaleg, amu amuppa wan imuppan hipunin oh inak daatteb,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam a, laa nug kaleg amu ameg uug nab ele, gapa laa onig led, amuppa hak amu, nug amu kole, ah laa kaleg amu ooppa hedep na dayeye anidmi. <sup>8</sup>Da amu anitti, engel nug da amelppa aum. “Ah amu onig am nau hak,” aawo, [ah amu hibaitta dimittim dokkunu heehe antta, dimittim domanu] nug ehale, kaleg ooppa eɔua no, kaleg ameg uug nab ele eɔua qeum.

<sup>9</sup>Nug anam he, da neekki, attan te, da ah adit aa hagagadya, i gumitya uɔfieheh anatmi. Aa haulah am ai stok haug bia; amu aa pahanab hagagadya

udipid. Aa udiya, kaleg amu humaya, aoya hagagadya habppa tepid. <sup>10</sup> Aa anam heeh, da engel nug da ele nai mattimud, da nug od mettami. “Aa kaleg amu aoya, adeppa gotte,” awe od mettami. <sup>11</sup> Da anam od mettai, nug da amelppa aum. “Aa kaleg amu aoya, Babilon wanppa gotte. Appa qinob lag laa babaittak dayeb amu, kaleg amu lag amuppa nuhig abenppa meppeg daakku,” awa aum.

### Karis wadele

**6** Aria, amu dimppa da baula neekki ukke, da karis wadele ag qauko adit gamalahppanu udiegeg anadmi. Qauko adit amu aa brasppa haatak. <sup>2</sup> Hos kokod karis laa anuqak amu eedegeg, hos hinqak karis laa eedegeg, <sup>3</sup> hos hakkab karis laa eedegeg, amu hos gagattag, bedulag otultul ele karis laa eedppig. <sup>4</sup> Da anam antten, da engel nug da ele nai mattimud od mettami. “O nadi dahil, imuam adi,” awe od mettami. <sup>5</sup> Da od mettai, nug da amelppa aum. “Imuam hab aabppanu oudi wadele. Ag Nadi, Nug wan atu ohppanu Nadi amu, ag Nug noobppa daatteb. Ag ahan, nuhig udat hekkulagnu gotte. <sup>6</sup> Karis laa hos hinqak ele, karis amuam yawalti uditteppanu gotte. Karis laa hos hakkab ele, karis amuam qaban uditteppanu gotte. Karis laa hos gagattag, bedulag otultul ele, karis amuam yau uditteppanu gotte,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Hos gagattag ele ag ahan, wan atu ohppa gonan, edun ufinna, gonan, edun ufinna, edun gokkulagnu wagai men daappig. Ag anam daappig amunu, Yawe Nug aum. “Ag ahan, wan atu ohppa wanana, edun ufinna, wanana, edun udieg!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, ag udat amu hekkulagnu ahan goppig. <sup>8</sup> Aria, amu dimppa Yawe Nug dahilppa eum. “Laa yawalti uditteppanu goppig ele ag heeg, dahil Oudi Nug appanu wan laa, Nug appa hik awawa daatte,” awa aum.

### Sekaraia nug mana mettak danab had Josua igippa mekkunu nai

<sup>9</sup> Amu dimppa amu, Yawe Nug nai laa da medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>10</sup> “Juda danab ah Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatteb amu, ag silwa, gol ele Heldai, Tobia am Jedaia ele eppelagppa meppeg, ag gol, silwa amu aon udfilag. Ag amu hekkulag amunu, danab ewam amu ag udippeg, na gona, amu ag eppelagppanu awona, ded amuppaib na Sepanaia bekka Josua laugppa ukke! <sup>11</sup> Ag silwa, gol ele amu na medappeg, na ag eppelagppanu aon, na mana mettak danab had laa amuppa he! Na had amu hena malon, na aon, Jehosadak bekka Josua, nug mana mettak ikki danab daatte, na nug igippa me! <sup>12</sup> Na amu hewona, na nug amegppa inam akkut. Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. Laa nug onig Ad Diigppa Ita Bau, nug nuhig abenppa dayaya, eledenab mekku. Nug Yawenu mettid lag edua bappaidkku. <sup>13</sup> Nug Yawenu mettid lag hekku. Da heppi, nug danab dagom onig gagattag ele daakku. Nug nuhig sia kingppa dayaya, danab ah gumadkku. Mana mettak danab laa nug danab amunu sia king hego

laih dayaya ehanittebeb, aa oh madof, dabmak laippu ele ufat hekkulah.” Yawe Nug nai amu da medom.

<sup>14</sup> Amu had amuam Yawenu mettid lagppa appa, danab ah ag Heldai, Tobia, Jedaia, amu Sepanaia bekka Josaia ele dabmettaglagnu daakku. <sup>15</sup> Danab wan atu kudumppanu ag ufin, Yawenu mettid lag edun bappaidkkulag. Ag amu heppeg anidna, ag dooglag, da, Sekaraia, da Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele odeppanu nai awe, ag mattami. Ag Yawe, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig haknunab anak oh yagbak ele dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, keeke amu oh anam aakku bekku.

### Yawe Nug adi kobolnu anuqak dootte

**7** King Darius nug Persia dilag king dayaya, nuhig king dayaknu mad wadeleppa, kalam eblaih wadele, kalam amu onig Kisleb, kalam amunu ded wadeleppa Yawe Nug nuhig nai Sekaraia mettom. <sup>2</sup> Yawe Nug Sekaraia nai imu mettomnu diig am, danab ah Betel daappig ele, ag Sareser, Regemelek, amu ahilti danab laala ele ag Yawe ehanadkkunu unuqidkkulagnu maatteg udippig. <sup>3</sup> Ag Yawe amunu unuqidkkulagnu otiadna, laa am ag propet danab, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele laugppanu mana mettak danab ele keeke laanu od mattaglagnu ele maatteg udippig. Ag od mattan inam akkulagnu appig. “Ig Betel amu, ig mad kudum udie udie, gemu ele ig ded keked ag Kayaknu Mettid lag heeg nauhom, ag amu kalam tanig eleppa heppig amu, ded amuppa ig mahiak hetata, ee ohnu kud meta daattem, amge ig amu tuditta hekkunig am enate, o iittate? Ag appeg doognignu oonig daatte,” appig.

<sup>4</sup> Am Betelnu maatteg udippig ele, danab amu ag ufin, ag amunu odmak heeg, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug da, Sekaraia, Nug da nai laa medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>5</sup> “Na wan imuppan danab ah oh, ahilag mana mettak danab ele amelagppa inam appe doyeg! Mad 70, kalam tanig eleppa, kalam eblaih aditppa ele ag ee ohnu kud mena daappig, amge ag heppig ele, ag genab dahilnu dabmena heppigte? <sup>6</sup> Ge, haen ag ee, le ele lappig, [haen amuppa ele ag genab dahilnu dabmena heppigte?] Ag oo hak ahilag dabmen iite heppig?” Yawe Nug nai amu da medom.

<sup>7</sup> Yawe Nug nai amu da medom, amu Nug nai amuib nuhig propet anukkanu, Nug ag odelagppa Juda danab ah iite madattom. Amu Nug ag amelagppa nai amu mattiaya aum, haen amuppa Jerusalem danab ah, aab laala Jerusalem talilidna daatteb ele dilag danab ah ele ag madof, keekenu ele eleleppa daaegge, amu Juda wan ooppa aben laa onig Negeb, amu laih qaban uditteppa qauko nakok qauko okkai diigppa daatteb amu, haen amuppa danab ah ele ag amuppa daappig.

<sup>8</sup> Amu Yawe Nug baula nuhig nai Sekaraia mettom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>9</sup> “Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. Ag nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobolnu oo metta ii uuak doon hena, ag oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol, ag oo bodoetta le mak kobol ele dim lamidna, anamib akka akka

ahilagppa heig!<sup>10</sup> Ag ah qab, nid ag mamelkad mauhppig, wan laihnu danab ah, amu dadek danab ah ele aib ehed hadappig. Laa amu, ag anen anen, ag laikad dilag guittak mattaglagnu maittak aib aoppig.” Yawe Nug anam atte.<sup>11</sup> Yawe Nug anam atte, amge ag mamelkad adi ag nuhig nai dabmettaglagnu uuppig. Ag ahilag dabmak ġagattag eppe, ag Yawe dimettan, ag danab nug nai doomanu nug daug eppeg dodoppa itutte, amubia ag Yawenu nai doyaknu uuppig.<sup>12</sup> Ag ahilag dabmak dim lamidkkulagnu, ag edun Yawe dim lamidmananu dabmenana heegeg, dabmak ahilag amu ġagattagnab eppe, ag do nai, Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele ag dooglagnu me udiom, ag amu doyaknu uuppig. Yawenu Oudi Nug propet danab anukkanu nai matte, ag danab ah amelagppa mattieg dooppig, amge ag nuhig nai amu ele dooglagnu uuppig, diig amunu Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug ahilagnu oo nauhak huanak doyom.

<sup>13</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Israel danab ah ag da ag amelagppa nai mattimi, haen amuppa ag dahil nai dooglagnu uuppig amunu, ag da onilppa eeg, da ele ii doomi.<sup>14</sup> Da hei, ag wanppan wan uma, ulah kilibob he, keeke tamtam laih laih gona daatteb bia daappig. Da hei, ag gona appa daanna, ag aab diig danab iitta wan amuppa daappig. Hak ahilagppa ag heeg, wan ahilag am hele-etta auta autanab awom. Danab ah ag wan amuppa ii oippig. Israel danab ah ag heeg, ahilag wan enanag, ee meu huanak oum ele amu, wan amuam hele-ettak dayom.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug Jerusalem itidkku

**8** Amu Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh ele Nug baula Sekaraia nuhig nai mettom. Nai amuam inam.<sup>2</sup> Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte.

“Da Sionnu dahilnu doye laa aomanu doyak ade daye autenab aottem.

Ge, da nuhignu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ade daye aute autenab aottem,” awa atte.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Yawe Nug laa ele inam atte. “Da eduen, qauko Sion appa ukken, da Jerusalem daakkul. Da amu heppi, danab laa ag Jerusalemnu, aab okkai amu onig am Yawe Dim lamittaknu Oo Metta Ii Uuak Kobol, akkulag. Amu qauko Sionnu, qauko amuam Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Elenu amu, ag qauko amunu, qauko amu onig am, Qauko Kayaknu Tituanak Daatte, akkulag,” awa atte.

<sup>4</sup> Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. “Danab ah kainonab, ag hokkat ele oitteb amu, ag edun Jerusalem, appa ib giginppa hokkat adaladna, hedep nena daaglag.<sup>5</sup> Kaino ag anam daappeg, nid, nid ahin ele kudumnab ag Jerusalemnu ibppa qid henan daaglag,” awa atte.<sup>6</sup> Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug amu anana, Nug imu ele atte. “Anukka ag danab ah huanak daappig, gemu ag odo yaak danab ah daatteb, amu gemu ag keeke ena amu qinob bekkunu oolagppa elele iitta bia doon daatteb bia, amge diig amunu da Yawe, da ele anam doottemte? Iitta. Da hekkulnu elele!” Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>7</sup>Am Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. “Genabnab da dahilad danab ah ehanadppi, ag kadag uditteppanu, qaban uditteppanu ele edun uđin, ahilag wanppa bena daaglag. <sup>8</sup>Ag edun, Jerusalem daaglagnu da omaladppi, ag edun uđin daaglag. Ag uđin dahilad danab ah daappeg, da ahilag Kayak daakkul. Da ahilagnu oo metta ii uuak kobol, nai doya mala hettodia epeđia elele mettak kobol ele dim lamidkkul,” awa atte.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. “Ag oolag ġagattag qettan, ag da, Yawe Dakka Ġagattag Oh Ele, ag da laul heppeg malad! Serubabel nug digma, da laulnu men ukku meum, haen amuppa propet danab ag, ag adi hekkulagnu mattieg dooppig ele amu, gemu ag baula nai amu dootteb. <sup>10</sup>Haen, ag dahil lag bappaidkkulagnu ii digmeppig, haen amuppa danab laa nug uđat ha, men dodo aokkunu, o laa nug dođ nuhig laa epegppa meeb, uđat medatta, dođ mameg men dodo medakkunu ib laa ii dayom. Keket kudum daappig amunu danab laa mađođ ele oikkunu elele iitta; guittak aokkunu am miagib. Layag nug layag ele nug qak huanak ele dayom. <sup>11</sup>Amge gemu da Israel danab ah ođo yaak daatteb, da anukka Israel dilagppa hemi bia amu, da gemu ahilagppa anam ii hepa.” Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>12</sup>Am Yawe Nug atte. “Anam amunu, da heppi, Israel danab ah ag adi eppaglag am meu okku. Grep mudi ahilag meu oobob, dad ahilag ele ee meu oobob, gu ele elele nekku. Da Yawe, da Israel danab ah ođo yaak daatteb, da ag aulag daakkunu ag anam madakkul. <sup>13</sup>O Juda danab ah, Israel danab ah ele, wan laappan danab ag, ag laa nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu anana, ag, Juda danab ah, Israel danab ah ele ag ehed nau aoppig, amubia na ele ehed nau am awe! appig. Ag anam appig, amge da ag Juda danab ah, Israel danab ah ele ehanadppi, ag padal ii mena, enanag daappeg, wan laappan danab ag akka akka nug amegppa nai mattina, Juda danab ah, Israel danab ah ele ag itittak enanag aoppig bia, na ele amu awe! aon akkulag. Anam bekku amunu, ag ġagattag dayeg! Ag aib bađappig, Ag ahan, Kayaknu mettid lag babaitteg!” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>14</sup>Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. “Ag ii bađamna. Ag ahan lag bappaidkkulagnu diig am, anukka haen ag mamelkad adi ag hipunin heegeg, da ool nauhe, da bu madakkulnu dabmak aoi ġagattag eppe, da dabmak dahil ii eđumi, <sup>15</sup>amubia gemu Juda danab ah, laala Jerusalemnu, laa am Juda wanppa laih laihnu, da ag itittak ena madakkulnu dabmak aoi ġagattag eppom amu, da amunu ele dabmak dahil ii eđupa. Anam amunu, ag Juda danab ah, ag aib bađappig,” awa atte. <sup>16</sup>Amu Nug ele atte. “Amge ag Israel danab ah, ag imu hekkulagoitte. Ag akka ag ihuhun mattin, ag nai genabib akka akka ahilagppa mattieg! Ag aib nug buppuidppig. Hettodiakppa amu, ag nai doya mala hettodia epeđia elele mettak kobol dim lamitteg! <sup>17</sup>Ag anen anen laikad guittak mattaglagnu maittak aib aoppig. Ag keeke laa, keeke amuam genab iitta amu, ag keeke amunu anana, da dahil nai ġagattag qetten, amuam genab attem,



aib appig. Ag amu hekkulagnu oolag aib mauhom. Adinu? Kobol amu ohnu amu da nau ninig ele doottem.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh ele, Nug da, Sekaraia, Nug da nuhig nai baula medom. Nai amuam inam. <sup>19</sup> Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. “Ag Juda ag kalam wadeleppa, kalam tanig eleppa, kalam eblaih aditppa, am kalam eblaih laihppa ele, ag kalam amunu ded laala ee ohnu kud men daatteb amu, da heppi, haen amu oh ag qagmak gamag ahak ele bena daaglag. [Amge ag da tutukku dim lamidppeg, keeke amu oh anam bekku] amunu, ag doyak diig genabib, madod kobol elenu oo mauhak doyeg!” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>20</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. “Wan atu laih laihnu danab ah, aab okkai kudumppan danab ah ele ag Jerusalem tekkulagnu udiglag. <sup>21</sup> Aab laappan danab ah ag ahan gona, aab laappan danab ah amelagppa akkulag. Ahappeg, ig paha Yawe itigkkunu unuqidkkunignu Jerusalem tetu! Ig paha Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anidta, dim lamidkkunignu Nug mattignignu, ig Jerusalem tetu! Ig gokkunig amunu, ig oh gokkunignu ag ahappeg, ig oh gotu, aon akkulag. <sup>22</sup> Danab ah wan atu kudumppanu, wan gagattag laalappanu ele, ag ahan, Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, ag Nug mattina, dim lamidkkulagnu Nug mattiglagnu, Nug ag itadkkunu unuqidkkulagnu ufin, Jerusalem tekkulag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Haen amuppa amu, wanppan wan ohppanu, nailag ohppanu ele danab eblaih tanig ele ag ahan, Juda danab laippunu lamen elab daug koitak ele adan, ag akkulag. Kayak Nug ag ele daatteb doomut amunu, ig na ele daagnignu od medattem. Ag anam akkulag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug Israel dilag keked bu madakku

**9** Yawe Nug wanppan danab ah oh, Israel danab ah oh ele, neekkadtte amunu, Yawenu nai imuam Aram wan, Aramnu aab okkai Damaskus ele, amu oh dilag bu awaknu nai uug ele. <sup>2</sup> Nai imuam Hamat, Damaskus guguittak daatte, aab onig Tair, aab onig Saidon ele, bu mettak nai imuam ag oh ele tonadtte. Appan danab ag akka ag, “Ig am doyak dabmak okkai ele” atdeb. <sup>3</sup> Aab Tair appa amu, ag ban haknu aben gagattag bappaidna malappig.

Ag silwa huanak, gappud bia aoppig daatte.

Ao, ag gol huanak, ibppa gappud daatte bia aoppig daatte.

<sup>4</sup> Amge Nadi Nug Tairnu keeke aditta aokku. Nug heeb, uub okkai, Tair dilag, ag yu ooppa nona nauhkkulag. Keced ag ufin, Tair aab manadppeg ewa, iitta mekku. <sup>5</sup> Askelon danab ah ag Tair nauheb anidna, ag ehed badaglag. Gasu danab ah ag anidna, ag ehed nau dooglag. Ekron danab ah ele anamib. Adinu? Ag ena bekkulagnu dabmak adan oiglagnu ib laa ii anidmana. Keced ag Gasu danab ah edadna, king ahilag ele qeppeg mauhkkku. Danab laa Askelon appa ii daama. <sup>6</sup> Wan laihnu danab ag ufin, Asdot aon, aguppa daaglag. Amu Yawe Nug

atte. “Da heppi, Pilistia danab ag dada danab daatleb amu, ag baula anam iinab daamna.

<sup>7</sup>Da heppi, ag dof teppu, tiig ele baula ii lamana.

Ao, ag ee laala ele, ag lamananu nai anak daatte amu, ag amu baula ii lamana,” awa atte.

Keeke amu beeb, Pilistia danab ah odo yaak daaglag amu, ag Kayak noobppa dup nona binag mekkulag. Ag anam hebeppag, Kayak Nug heeb, ag Juda oolagppa aab ikki laa bia daaglag. Am Pilistia danab Ekron daatleb, ag Jebus danab anukkanab heppig bia Juda ele laippu daaglag. <sup>8</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Da dahil lag, da amuppa dayeye, Juda danab ah atognoatten heppi, keked ag ufin, wanppa ii oimna. Da pehetten neekkitte daattem amunu, keked laihnu ag baula ufin, danab ah dahilad dilag wan ii aomna. Ag baula dahilad danab ah ehed ii hattamna,” awa atte.

### Sionnu king uditte

<sup>9</sup>Danab ah ag Sion appa daatleb, ag oolag huana gamag ahad!

Yo, danab ah ag Jerusalem daatleb, ag oolag gamag aheb, huana eig! Antteg! King ahilag Nug ahilagppa aakku uditte. Nug genab tutukku hak kobol haaha, nug danab ah ehanatleb, padal ii memananu kobol ele dim lamitta haaha uditte.

Nug nukka Nug onig qe ne, [Nug danab onig iitta bia,] Nug donki laa attan dayaya uditte.

Yo, Nug donki nag laa [nakok okkai meum] attan dayaya uditte.

<sup>10</sup>Yawe Nug inam atte. “Da geha heppi, ban haknu karis ag baula Israel appa ii daamna.

Ao, da heppi, hos banppanu ag Jerusalem appa baula ii daamna.

Ge, da geha ban haknu lat heppi qiadkkulag.

Amu king ahilag Nug geha heeb, wanppan wan ohppa ag ban kobol uuna, ag madod ele daappeg, ahilag king nug geha danab ah wan atu ohppanu gumadkku.

Yo, Nug geha le nadi Yupretis appanu digma ukka, wan batakkpa ele gumadkku.

<sup>11</sup>Da hei, da ag Israel ele ig nug tituanta nai qakkamut. Amu nai qakkak dahil amu, am dof tiigppa gaggattag qak dayom. Ig anam hemut amunu, diig amuppa da geha heppi, ahilagnu laa ag maniguittak danab mod nadi le iitta eleppa daatte, ag amubia daatleb amu, ag amuppa ii daamna. <sup>12</sup>O Israel danab ah, ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daatleb, ag ena bekkulagnu dabmak adan oiglagnu elele amunu, ag edun, ahilag aab ad gaggattagnab ele, ag amuppa udieg! Da ag amelagppa attem. Ag uug maoppig, amge da geha heppi, ag bu laippu aoppig dayeb amu, ag keeke ena adit aoglag. O ag bu adit aoppig dayeb amu, ag keeke ena wadele aoglag. Da heppi, ag anam anamib aoglag. <sup>13</sup>Anam amunu, Juda

danab ag dahil lat bia daaglag. Israel danab ag am lat dofo dahil bia daaglag. Aab Sion am dahil qep elab bia daakku. Da heppi, ag Grik danab ele ban hena, [edadkkulag].” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Yawe Nug tula bekku

<sup>14</sup>Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilagppa tula ba boppalatteb, nuhig lat dofo oh pahanab, amemdi pahaedatte bia gokkulag. Nadi Yawe Nug trampet iwala, Nug ulah kilibob, atu tadak yau uditteppanu daatte, appanu huana uditte, amubia Nug nuhikkud keked ele ban hekkulag nu gokku. <sup>15</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilag guppif daakku. Nug ehanatteb, ag ahilkad keked men katapulppa mena aqan edadkkulag. Danab wain lanan etteb, amubia Yawenu danab ag keked edadna ekkulag. Yawenu danab ag ahilkad keked tiilag huana gokkadkkulag. Mana mettak danab nug dof mana, Kayak medakkunu haaha, dof tiig qadab daugppa gokkadtte, keked tiilag amubia gokkadkkulag. <sup>16</sup>Ded amu udieb amu, Yawe, ahilag Kayak, Nug nuhikkud danab ah ehanatteb, ag ii mauhmana. Sipsip gumak danab nug dof nau laa nuhikkud sipsip heeb nauhmananu sipsip nuhikkud atognoadtte bia, Yawe Nug nuhikkud danab ah atognoadkku amunu, haen amuppa Israel danab ah ag Yawenu wanppa men daden nob okkainab ele king hadppa amemdiag aotte, amubia ag nuhig wanppa anam daaglag. <sup>17</sup>Wan am enanag, neekkak enanag ele daakku.

Anam amunu, ee aeg am heeb, nid danab ag enanag bena daaglag.

Ao, wain bau am heeb, ah makkun ag enanag bena daaglag.

### Yawe Nug danab ah nuhikkud ehanatteb, ag edun, ena daaglag

**10** Ag aam haen digma daakkunu hette, ag haen amuppa Yawe gunu of metteg!

Ao, Yawe Nug he, lombig hinqetteb.

Yawe Nug he, gu danab ah ehanadkkunu nette.

Ao, Yawe Nug he, gu neene, danab dilag ee meu otteb.

<sup>2</sup>Kayak hambuppuak dottolkad danab ag laulkadppa maatteg daatteb, [amu dilag eman danab] ag nai hambuppuak danab ah madatteb.

Ao, eman danab ag tulegleg danab ah ib hambuppuak ippunadtte anidna, nai maditteb.

[Danab amu] ag tul niiak hambuppuak anidna, amu danab ah amelagppa amunu atteb.

Ao, ag amu anidna, danab ah hambuppualadna, keeke oh enaib daakkunu maditteb, amge amuppa danab ah ag ehanittak genab ii aotteb.

Ag amu hetteb amunu, danab ah dahilad ag amu dilag nai oolagppa genab doon, sipsip qettodna, hamu oitteb bia oitteb.

Ao, sipsip ag sipsip gumak danab iitta ele ag mauhnoak oitteb, amubia dahilad danab ah ag gumak danab genab iitta amunu, ag uug digdig anidna oitteb.

<sup>3</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “[O Juda danab ah, ahilkad danab okkai ag am sipsip gumak danab bia, amge ag pehettak ii hetteb amunu,] da ikki danab amu dilagnu ool huan nauhtte.

Ao, da ikki danab amu bu madakkul,” awa atte.

Adinu?

Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug Juda danab ah, ag nuhikkud danab ah, nuhikkud sipsip bia, Nug ag atognoadtte. Nug heeb, ag gagattag, binalag okkai ele, bannu hos bia daaglag.

<sup>4</sup>Amu Juda budubppanu laa nug lagnu men anuqak daakkunu bekku. Nug budubppanu laa nug peh lagnu pin elab anuqak daakkunu bekku. Nug budubppanu laa nug bannu lat anuqak daakkunu bekku. Nug budubppanu ikki danab oh ele bekkulag.

<sup>5</sup>[Juda] ag ban danab gagattag, banppa ban gagattag hetteb bia daaglag. Ao, ag danab, ag ahilkad keked ehed edadtteb bia hekkulag.

Adinu?

Yawe Nug ag ele daatteb.

Ge, [Yawe ag ele daatteb, amunu] ag ban gagattag hena, ag keked hosppa ban hetteb ele edadkkulag.

<sup>6</sup>Yawe Nug atte. “Da Juda danab gagattag madakkul.

Ao, da Israel danab ele ehanadppi, ag padal ii memana.

Da ahilagnu oo bodoetta le mak doottem amunu, da heppi, ag edun, ahilag wanppa ufin daaglag.

Da matu gedadmi, amge da am Yawe, ahilag Kayak amunu, haen amuppa ag da ded laa ii gedadlom bia daaglag.

Da ahilag unuqittak doyen ehanadkkul.

<sup>7</sup>Israel danab ag ban danab gagattag bia bena, ag gamag ahak okkai dooglag.

Ao, ag danab wain lanan, gamag ahak dootteb bia daaglag.

Ahilkad nid ele ag da, Yawe, ag da adi hekkul anidna, ag ele gamalag ahakku.

Ao, ag da, Yawe, ag da heminu gamag ahak doon oiglag.

<sup>8</sup>Da ag onilagppa ein qagmaadkkul.

Ge, haen amuppa da qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkul amunu, ag appatna, kudum bena, anukka kudum daappig bia daaglag.

<sup>9</sup>Da hei, ag hadag ulah diie, laih laih gotteb bia wan atu laih laih matatun gona daatteb, amge appa ag dahilnu dabmekkulag.

Ao, ag, amu ahilkad nid ele ag bau daanna, ag edun, ippa, Israel wanppa ufin daaglag.

<sup>10</sup>Da omaladppi, ag Isip wanppanu, Asiria wanppanu ele edun udiglag.

Ao, da heppi, ag Gileat wanppa, Lebanon wanppa ele daaglag.

Ag [appatna,] kudumnab daappeg, wan ahilag am nakok ebakku.

Ao, ag oh daaglagnu elele iitta daakku.

<sup>11</sup>Da ehanadppi, ag danab nug yu nadi, duban huanak ele mataca gokkunu hette, amubia dayebeb uug edadkkulag

Ao, da heppi, yu duban am iitta mekkulag, Nil le ele qadaiedakku.

Da heppi, Asiria danab, ag am dada danab amu, ag ucfalag nekku.

Ao, da heppi, Isip nauhkku.

<sup>12</sup>Da heppi, dahilad danab ah ag da, Yawe, ag dahil gagattag aon, ag gagattag daaglag.

Ao, da ehanadppi, ag adi keeke hekkulagnu daatte amu, dahil ehanittakppa ag hekkulag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

**11** Lebanon wan, na aab eweb, ad sida nahipad eweb nauhkkulagnu ib babaitteg!

<sup>2</sup>Ad pain, ag danab hetteb bia, ag ehed gayeg!

Adinu?

Ad sida ag nena qeppig.

Ao, ad enanag, anttak ahilag enanag ele, am ad sida amu, ag nauhna malappig

Ad ok, Basan wanppa daatteb, ag danab bia, ehed gayeg!

Adinu?

Ad huanaknab daappig, amge laa ag wateg nauhppig.

<sup>3</sup>Doyeg! Sipsip gumak danab ag oolagppa guittak nau doon, ehed gaatteb.

Adinu? Gikkidah dad okkai, enanag, sipsip appa gumattegeg ee lappig amu, laa heeg, dad amu nauhppig daatteb.

Doyeg! Laion bau ag gaatteb. Adinu? Ahilag dayak aben Jordan le daugppa ad naunau huanak oolagppa amu, laa ag heeg, iitta meum.

### Sipsip gumak danabnu nai

<sup>4</sup>Yawe, dahil Kayak, Nug da amelppa inam aum. “Sipsip ameg laa, danab baalag otadadna meppeg, laa daden mena lakkulagnu tituanak daatteb amu, na sipsip amu dilag gumak danab daan, ee matte! <sup>5</sup>Danab ag sipsip amu [sipsip mamelkad dilagppanu, enub danab laanu men dodoppa, nuhig daakkunu] daden metteb ele ag daden mewona, ag [laa] baalag otadadna [latteb], amge ag bu ii aotteb. [Enub] danab ag sipsip amu [ahilag men dodoppa aoppig amu,] ag aon meeg, laa daden meeg, enub danab ag men dodo okkai aon, ag anen anen, ‘Ig Yawe onig humatu. Da enub danab bemi daattem!’ atteb. Sipsip amunu gumak

danab ele ag ena ii atognoadtteb; ag ele aqadna [latteb]. [Aakku ib ewam amuppa sipsip ameg amuppa daatteb, ag nauhak aotteb.] <sup>6</sup>Anam amunu, danab amu ag oo doyak kobol dim ii lamidtteb, amubia da Yawe, da Israel danab ah dilagnu, [ag hipunin henan oitteb amu, da ahilagnu] oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol tudfitten ii hepa. Da heppi, danab ah oh ag ahilag mudippan laippu, ahilag king ele eppelagppa daaglag. Ag akka anam nug guittak medappepeg, da ehanadppi, ii iitta mema.” Yawe Nug anam awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, da Sekaraia, da sipsip ameg laa, danab ag baalag otadadna meppeg, laa daden mena lakkulagnu tituanak daappig amu, da sipsip amu dilag gumak danab daami. Da sipsip laa ag ehed nau aoppig ele atognoatte aute aomi. Da dudqak hokkat adit awen, da laa onig Ehanidkkulnu Ool Daatte ataden, laa da onig Laippu Dayak atadmi. <sup>8</sup>Da anam dayeye, kalam laippuppa da sipsip gumak danab nau ewam lamadmi. Da anam heiyi ukkom, amge sipsip amu, [ag am Israel danab ah,] ag dahilnu ag oolagppa uuaknab dooppig amunu, da ahilagnu bahil yom. <sup>9</sup>Anam daye, da ag amelagppa ami. “Da baula ahilag gumak danab ii daapa. Ag mauhkkulag dayeb, ag mauhkkulag! Laa ag ag aqadppeg mauhkkulag dayeb amu, ag aqadppeg mauhkkulag! Aria, laa ii mauhkkulag amu, ag akka akka nug laig!” awe ami.

<sup>10</sup>Da anam awoya, da dudqak hokkat dahil onig Ehanidkkulnu Ool Daatte am awen qiimi. Amuppa da nug tituana nai qakkaknu nai, da Israel danab ah ele hemut amu, nai amuam aakku hei iitta meum ippunadmi. <sup>11</sup>Amuppa da nug tituana nai qakkak ag ele hemut amu ded amuppa aakku hei, iitta meum. Amu laa ag laa eppelagppa ehed nau aoppig, amge ag dahilnu, “Nug ehanikkeb, ena daagnignu hette,” oolagppa genab dooppig ele amu, ag da heminu, “Yawe Nug danab amunu hakppa keeke ippunigtte,” dooppig.

<sup>12</sup>Aria, da anam hewoya, da [Israel danab laa, da ahilag sipsip gumak danab bia daami amu,] da ag amelagppa ami. “Ag oolag heeb, ag dahil nob, udat dahil ganenu medaglag. Iitta dayeb amu, ag aib medappig,” ami. Da anam ai, ag silwa men dodo 30 ebqena medappig. <sup>13</sup>Ag medaeg, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Budippe ukkeb, waa keeke hak danab nug awad!” awa aum. Ag dahilppa heppig amu, ag ehed hena, udat dahilnu nob men dodo honapnab da medappig. Amu Yawe Nug anam aum amunu, da men dodo amu budii ukke, waa keeke hak danab, nuhignu Yawe laugppa ukkom.

<sup>14</sup>Da anam hewoya, da Juda danab ah, Israel danab ah ele ag layam batak ii daappig ippunadkkulnu, da dudqak hokkat onig Laippu Dayak ele qiimi.

<sup>15</sup>Da amu hei, Yawe Nug da amelppa aum. “Aria, gemu na gona, sipsip gumak danab dabmak tutukku iittappa keeke hette, na amunu ippu he! <sup>16</sup>Adinu? [Na anam heppe, amuam piksa laa bia daakku.] Am da padappi, ikki danab nau nug Juda danab ah gumadkku. Ikki danab amu nug sipsip gumak danab ag sipsip ii gumadtteb bia daakku. Sipsip gumak danab nau ag sipsip mauhkkulagnu hetteb am ii ehanadtteb; sipsip yud qettodppig ele ag ii mattialadtteb; sipsip laa ag guittak aoppig ele ii ehanadtteb; sipsip bedulag ena ele amu, ag ee ii madatteb.

Ag helob bia amu, ag ii hetteb. Iitta! Ag sipsip bedulag enanag ele am aqadna lanana, [huppu nakoknab tippalmananu,] ag baelkad di ele oppat-tteb. Ikki danab nau amu, nug anam hekku.

<sup>17</sup>O gadonnab gadon! Danab okkai amu, nug sipsip pehettak ii gumadtte, nug genab bu okkai aokku.

Qep elab nug eppog okkuleb, nug ameg nadiap ele yaakku.

Ao, nug eppog am aakku nauhak dayebob, nug ameg nadiap ele gaduak daakku.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug heeb, Jerusalem danab ah ag laihppan danab eppelagppa ii daama

**12** Nai imuam Yawe, Nug Israel dilagppanu aum. Yawe, Nug hab abenppa ma, wannu ukku, wan ele ha, Nug danab ah ele bau madatte amu, Nug atte. <sup>2</sup>“Da heppi, Juda danab ah, laala Jerusalemnu, laa am Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, ag le gagattag bia daappeg, wan laala ag Jerusalem talilidna daatteb ele, ag ufin Jerusalem oo mattan aqaknu maadna daaglag, Juda ag heppog, keked amu ag danab le gagattag lawowa, ehed daatte bia ehed daaglag. <sup>3</sup>Haen wanppan wan ohnu danab ag ahan, Jerusalem banelag udippeg, ded amuppa da heppi, Jerusalem amu men uug naunab, humaknu elele iittanab bia daakku. Aun nug men amu humakkunu hekku, nug guittak aokku, [amubia aun nug Jerusalem heeb nauhkkunu hekku, nug guittak aokku].

<sup>4</sup>Ded amuppa da heppi, bannu hos oh ag ehednab badappeg, daup hos attan oinna ban hetteb amu, ag oh dabmak ahilag edatteb, ag kaaka daaglag.

Ge, da Juda danab ah neekkatten atognoadkkul, amge da heppi, Juda dilag keked, ahilkad hos oh ag amelag gaduak daakku.”

Yawe Nug anam awa atte. <sup>5</sup>Am haen amuppa Judanu aab ikki anen anen ag akka akka inam akkulag. “Jerusalem danab ah ag Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhigppa gagattag aon gagattag daatteb,” aon akkulag. <sup>6</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ded amuppa da heppi, Judanu aab ikki ag waa oppa aab nakok ewa ukka ukka, aab ameg qagmak eotte, o hul laa ewawa ukka, ee aeg gumu kudum ehagna qagmeppig eotte, ag amubia daaglag. Judanu aab ikkinu danab ag wan laala Juda wan talilittak daatteb edadna autna aoglag, amu Jerusalem am nuhig abenppa, appa ena, gagattag daakku,” awa atte.

<sup>7</sup>Ban danab Jerusalem dilag, aria King Dawit budub ele, ag binalag okkai, Judah danab laa edattak aomnanu amu, Yawe Nug heeb, Judah dilag aab naunau, amu dilag ban danab ag tatam keked edadkkulag amunu, ag binalag amunu aoglag. Jerusalemnu, Juda laa dilag ele, ag oh am binalag elele aoglag. <sup>8</sup>Yawe Nug Jerusalem danab ehanatteb, keked edadkkulag, ded amuppa amu Nug aun adi Jerusalem daatteb, Nug amu dilag guppil daakku. Nug ehanatteb, aun laa nug gagattag iittanab ele ag oolagppa daatteb, ag gagattag ahilag am Dawitnu bia oiglag. Amu Dawit budub ag Jerusalem danab ah gumadkkulag. Ahilag

gumak, amuam tatam Yawenu engel laa ag omalatta gumattom, ag amubia gumadkkulag; Kayak gumadtte bia daakku. <sup>9</sup>Amu Yawe Nug inam awa atte. “Haen amuppa am inam daakku. Wan laala ag Jerusalem banelag udfiglag amu, da hadappi, iitta mekkulag.

### Laa banppa yaappig elenu mahittak nai

<sup>10</sup>Anam amu, da heppi, Dawit budub, aria Jerusalem danab ah ele, ag ehanittak okkai hamu mettaknu kobol, unuqittak kobol ele dim lamidkkulag. Ag anam henana, ag laa qetti banppa atulppig, amuam da, ag edun anidna, ag dahilnu oo doyak doon, mahiak okkai hekkulag.

Laa nug nuhig nid laippuib, nid amu mauhe, nuhig nu mahiak okkai hette, ag amubia dahilnu mahiglag.

Ao, laa nug nid danab tatamnu mauhe, oo doyak okkai, guittak ele awa mahitte, amubia ag dahilnu mahiglag.

<sup>11</sup>Anukka Megido udemppa, Hadatrimon appa Juda danab ah gayak nadi, okkai heppig; amu ded amuppa danab ah Jerusalem appa ag amubia gaaglag. <sup>12</sup>Israel danab oh aab ikki anen anen daan, ag oh oo doyak nadinab doon, ag gaaglag. Aab ikki laanu danab, ag danabib daanna, gaaglag. Danab amu waalkad, ag pide akka daanna, gaaglag. Dawitnu aab ikki danab ag pide laa daanna gaappeg, ahilkad ah ag pide akka daanna gaaglag. Natannu aab ikki danab ag pide akka daanna gaappeg, ahilkad ah ag pide akka daanna gaaglag. <sup>13</sup>Lewinu aab ikki danab ag pide daanna gaappeg, ag waalkad ag pide akka daanna gaaglag. Simeinu ebekkod danab ag pide daanna gaappeg, ag waalkad ag pide akka daanna gaaglag. <sup>14</sup>Israel budub laa oh ag aab ikki anen anen daanna, gaaglag. Danab ag danabib daanna gaappeg, ah ag pide akka daanna gaaglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

### Hipunin oppiak

**13** Le dubuttid ihe, iitta mette, amubia qinob Yawe Nug heeb, Dawit budub, am Jerusalem danab ah ele ag hipunin iitta, bedulagppa ele aab iitta daaglagnu ib daakku. <sup>2</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Ded amuppa da heppi, Juda wanppa danab o ah laippu laa nug kayak hambuppuak noobppa dup noa binag ii mema. Diig amunu amu, danab ah ag kayak hambuppuak laippu laa onignu ii dabmemana; oh am daulag atikku. Da heppi, propet oudi nau dilag ehanittakppa udat hetteb, amunu laippu laa, amu oudi nau amu oolagppanu laippu laa ele Juda wanppa iinab daama. <sup>3</sup>Am inam bekku. Danab laa nug propet nai [hambuppuak] digma mattiebeb, nug mameg, anig ele aa ahaya, ‘Na, “Yawe ippunidom amunu, da nai imu maditem,” ame, amge nai amuam nai hambuppuak, Yawe odeppanu iitta amunu, na mauhkutoitte,’ aoya akkulah. Aa bekkalah nug propet nai [hambuppuak] mattiebeb, aa, aanab nug menupid,



aa aya aa ahaiya, nug qep-ppa yaaglah. <sup>4</sup>Haen amuppa danab nug, ‘Da propet, da tulegleg laa anidmi’ akkunu uđanak dookku. Danab laippu laa nug danab ah buppualattebeb, ag nuhignu, nug am propet, dabmekkulagnu nug propet dilag lamén ii takkama. <sup>5</sup>Amu laa nug danab laa, ‘Na propette,’ od meeb, laa amu nug akku. ‘Iitta! Da propet iitta. Da dad hak danab. Adinu? Da nid bau dayeye, da digmein, dad uđat heinne, da dahil ee amuppa aodttami, gemu ele aottem,’ awa akku. <sup>6</sup>Nug anam ab amu, laa nug od medakkutai. ‘Anam daatte dayeb am adinu [propet dilag] dudupa na momonppa daatte?’ awa od medakkutai. Nug anam od metteb, laa nug akku. ‘Da layal lauggpa daaiyi, laa guittak amu da medom,’ awa akku.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Laa sipsip gumak danab guittak mettaeg, sipsip ag oolna, matatun goppig

<sup>7</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Qep elab, na ahan, dahil sipsip gumak danab qe!

Ge, qep elab, na danab da gukkuidak daatte ele qe!

Qep elab am sipsip gumak danab qeeb amu, sipsip, [dahilad danab ah amu,] ag oolna, matatun gokkulag.

Anam, amge da dahiladnab sipsip gumak danab sipsip nakkud bekkadtte bia atognoadkkul.

<sup>8</sup>Dahilad danab ah wan ahilagppa huu ewam daaglag. Ag anam daanna, huu adit am qep elabppa mauhpepeg, huu laippu am bau, ena daaglag.” Yawe Nug anam atte. <sup>9</sup>Am Yawe Nug imu ele atte. “Danab nug silwa o gol babaitta epedia awak daakkunu uđat hette, amubia laa bau daaglag amu, da heppi, ag oolag dubuttid iitta daaglag. Ag da onilppa epeg, da ahilag unuqittak dookkul. Da ahilagnu, imuam dahilad danab ah, appi, ag, Yawe, Nug am ihinig Kayak, akkulag.” Yawe Nug anam awa atte.

### Yawe Nug wan atu oh dilag okkai daakku

**14** Yawenu ded nadi aakku uđitte. Ded amuppa keked ag uđippeg, Israel ag neegna daappeg, keked ag keeke ahilkad akkan gokkulag. <sup>2</sup>Amu Yawe Nug atte. “Ded amuppa da wanppan wan ohnu danab ag Jerusalem banelag uđiglagnu qagmaadkkul. Anam amu, keked ag uđin, aab okkai amu edadkkulag. Ag laulkadppan keeke akkan gonana, ag ah am ehed hattaglag. Keket ag amu henan, ag aab amuppan danab ah ameg laa diin gona hepeg, ag wan laappa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaglag. Ameg laa ag aab nauhom, amuppa daaglag,” awa atte <sup>3</sup>Keket ag amu hekkulag, amge Yawe Nug aha ukkeb, nug wan amu, ahilkad daup ele ban hekkulag; Nug bannu dedppa banppa dayaya, ban hette, Nug anam bia ag ele ban hekkulag. <sup>4</sup>Ded amuppa nug na, Olipnu Qauko, qauko amu Jerusalemnu kadag uđitteppanu daatte, Nug appa hibaitta dayeb, qauko amu oppata, laih laih daakku. Qauko oppateb, gamagppa oolnu

noak nadi laa daakku; oolnu noak amuam kadag uditteppanu digmeeb ukka, qaban uditteppanu gokku. Amu bekkunu diig am, qauko laih am ukka, yawalti uditteppanu ukkebeb, laih am ukka, yau uditteppanu gokku. <sup>5</sup>Oolnu noak amuam ukka, Asal batakku amunu, ag Juda danab ah [diia ii ukkak ele,] ag oolnu noak amuppa oolna gokkulag; anukka ag Juda dilag king Usianu haenppa mim ne oolppig, amubia ag oolna gokkulag. Amu dimppa amu Yawe, dahil Kayak, Nug udikku; Nug nuhikkud, ag nuhignu tituanak daatteb amu, Nug ag oh ele udiglag. <sup>6</sup>Ded amuam inam daakku. Aam, kalam, hodoppai ele ag ii amahalmama. <sup>7</sup>Ded amuam ded diig laa daakku; amahlaknab, gataturunab ele ii daama. Yawe Nugib keeke amu heeb bekkunu dootte. Am anam dayeb ukkeb, tuebnab meeb, amahlak daakku. <sup>8</sup>Aria, ded amuppa amu le laa, le amu he, danab bau daatteb ele, le amuam Jerusalemnu nan gokku. Le amu laih am Mauhak Leppa ukkebeb, laih am Mediterenia yuppa gokku. Aam haenppa, oug haenppa ele le amu am anam ukkakib gokku. <sup>9</sup>Amu Yawe Nug wan atu oh dilag king daakku. Haen amuppa amu, Yawe Nugib danab ah oh dilag dabmakppa Kayak daakku. Danab ah oh ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulag.

<sup>10</sup>Juda wanppa yawalti uditteppanu Geba daatteppa ukka, Jerusalem daatteppanu yau uditteppanu Rimon daatteppa amu, aab adit amu gamalahppa wan amu oh am edua, wannu laih onig Araba daatte, am amubia, [honap] daakku. Wan amuam wannu laih onig Araba daatte, am amubia, [honap] daakku, amge Jerusalem am nuhig abenppa, attan daakku. Jerusalemnu tom am adnu od laa onig Benyaminnu Od, amuppa digma ukka, od laa onig Alagnu Odppa ukka, aria, appanu tom am od laa onig Dauggpan Od, amuppa ukka, amuppanu am lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak onig Hananelnu Lag, amuppa ta ukka, appanu kingnu grep meu tappa leppu awaknu abenppa batakku. <sup>11</sup>Danab ah ag Jerusalem daaglag. Keced ag baula heppeg ii nauhmana. Jerusalem badak iittappa daaglag.

<sup>12</sup>Amu wanppanu wan attenu daup ag Jerusalem banelag udiglag amu, Yawe Nug heeb, ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele ag aqadkku. Amuam ag hippaidna daappeg, ag teppulag bedakku. Ag hippaidna daappeg, ag amelag ikkilagppa dayaya, bedakku. Ag hippaidna daappeg, ag lemadulag ag odelagppa dayaya, bedakku. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam ban hekkulag nu udippeg, Yawe Nug heeb, ag ehednab badaglag. Yawe Nug heeb, ag ehed badappeg, ahilag dabmak edatteb, ag kaaka oinna, ag akka akka nug qak hekkulag. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam heppeg, Jerusalem danabib iitta, Juda danab ag ele Jerusalem ena daakkunu ban hekkulag. Ag anam hena, ag keked edadna, ag wan oh Juda talilidna daatteb ele, ahilkad daup, ag banelag udippig, ag amu dilag en aoglag. En amuam gol, silwa, lamen ele. En amuam en okkainab daakku. <sup>15</sup>Ode nau danab kudum aqe mauhtteb ele amu, ode amuam hos, miul, kamel, donki, dof laala ele, keked diin ufin, haen tutu dayak aab kaladna daaeg, dof amu ele oh appa daatteb ele amu, ode amuam dof amu oh ele aqadkku.

<sup>16</sup>Aria, anam ba ukkeb, wanppan wan laala dilag keked, ag Jerusalem banelag udippig, amu laa ag ode amuppa ii mauhkkulag amu, ag edun, mad anen anen

Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug am king, ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu, ag Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul gamag ahak ele hekkulagnu Jerusalem tekkulag. <sup>17</sup> Aria, wan atten laanu danab ah ag Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, Nug am king, ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu Jerusalem tekkulagnu uuglag amu, gu ahilag wanppa ii nema. <sup>18</sup> Isip danab ah ag Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul gamag ahak ele hekkulagnu uun ii gokkulag dayeb amu, Yawe Nug wanppan wan laala danab ah ag Peh Dayaknu Hobul gamag ahak ele hekkulagnu uun, Jerusalem ii teppeg, ag bu madakku amu, Nug bu amuib, [am gu appa ii nema,] nug bu amu Isip ele madakku. <sup>19</sup> Isip danab ah, am wanppan wan laalanu danab ah aun adi ag Pehppa Dayaknu Hobul gamag ahak ele hekkulagnu Jerusalem ii tekkulag dayeb amu, ag bu anam aoglag.

<sup>20</sup> Am haen amuppa danab ag aen do naunau hos baalagppa aihadtteb ele, ag amu qadeppa, “Keeke imuam Yawenu, am nuhignu tituanak daatte,” yaaglag. Amu Yawe laugppa tappid brasppa hak, mana mettak danab ag dod tiig amuppa aon gona, qadab taud qedatteb, tappid amuam Yawenu tituanak daatteb amu, Yawe laugppan ee haknu waa ag ele anamib Yawenu tituanak daaglag. <sup>21</sup> Amge amuib iitta. Waa oh, Jerusalem appa, Juda wan ohppa ele, waa amu oh am Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele, nuhig daaglag; ag Yawenu tituanak daaglag. Amu aun nug Jerusalem appa mana mettak hekkunu Jerusalem tekku amu, nug waa amu laa awa, amuppa dod laa mana, Yawe medakkunu teppu laih nug battia lakkunu daatte amu, nug waa amuppa badikku. Aria, haen amuppa laa nug genab tutukku hak danab iitta, nug Yawe Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele laugppa ii wama.

# Malakai

## Yawenu oo mauhak Israel dilag doynom

**1** Nai meunab ele imu, am Israel dilagnu. Yawe Nug propet Malakai mette, nug ag mattom.

<sup>2</sup>Yawe Nug Israel amelagppa atte. “Da ahilagnu oo mauhak doye, gemu ele doottem,” awa atte. Yawe Nug anam aakku atte, amge ag, Israel danab ah, ag Nug amegppa atteb. “Na ib adekkuppa genab ihinignu oot mauhom, gemu ele oot mauhte ippunigkkutnu od medattem?” aon atteb. Ag anam atteb amu, Yawe Nug inam iikku amelagppa atte. “Esau am Jakop awag, me da ag alalag Jakopnu ool mauhom. <sup>3</sup>Da nuhignu ool mauhom, amge da Esau gedidmi.

Da Esau geditten hei, keked ag nuhig wan heeg, wan amuam wan meu waknu nakokib elele beum daatte.

Ao, da hei, ahilag wan, am ag aulag aakku, wan amuam dof jakal, am amu dilag beum daatte,” awa atte.

<sup>4</sup>Esau budub, ag Edom wanppa daatteb, ag inam akkulagtai, “Kayak Nug ihinig wan he nauhom, amge ig nauhom am baula buugnig.” Ag anam akkulagtai, amge Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug inam atte. “Ag ahilag wan heppeg ena daakkunu hekkulagtai, amge da edue loppadppi nekku! Da anam heppi, laa ag ahilag wan, ag amunu, nau hak danab ah dilag wan, anana, ag Esau budub dilagnu ele, danab ah Yawe Nug ahilagnu hanhan oppodi bak dootte, akkulag,” awa atte. <sup>5</sup>Israel danab ah ag, ag keeke he nauhak amu ag amelagppa anadna, ag akkulag. “Aakku genab! Yawe Nug ig wanenigppa gagattag daatte, amu Nug ihinig tom ele editta ukkak, Nug appa ele gagattag daatte,” aon akkulag.

## Mana Mettak meu iitta

<sup>6</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug mana mettak danab amelagppa atte. “Nid danab nug mameg binag mette; madi nid laa nug okkai nuhig noobppa bodoettak daatte.

Da am ag mamelag, amge ag da binal ii metteb.

Ao, da am ahilag okkai, amge ag dahilnu ena elele ii dootteb.

Ag mana mettak danab ag da onilnu, keeke hamununab, dootteb. Ag anam dootteb, amge ag da amelppa atteb. ‘Ig ib adekkuppa na oninnu, keeke hamunab doottem?’ aon atteb. <sup>7</sup>Ag inam iikku da onilnu, keeke hamunab, dootteb. Ag ee dubuttid tak ele akkan, dahil qadabppa dona, aguppa mena maitteb. Ag anam hena, ag od medatteb. ‘Ig attem heut, na oo ettak doottem?’ aon atteb. Am inam.

Ag da, Yawe, ag dahil qadabnu, am keeke hamunab, ig pehettak dabmekkunignu keeke iitta, aon atteb, amuppa ag hetteb. <sup>8</sup>Haen ag dod amelag gaduak ele manadna, da medatteb amu, amuppa ag nau iite hetteb? Haen ag dod ag ebehi kaliak ele, o laa ode mak ele akkan dona, manan medatteb amu, amuppa ele ag nau iite hetteb? Ag keeke anam ahilag gawana mettan antteg!

Nug keeke amunu oo ena dookkute?

Nug ag ena heppig doya ehanadkkute?" Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam atte.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh ele Nug atte. "Ag Kayak, ag Nug oo bodoette enanag madod ele hak kobol ihinignu dim lamidkkunu ii daye daye od metteg! Ag anam hekkulag, amge ag mana mettak anam aon wappag amu, Nug ag iinab ehanadma," awa atte.

<sup>10</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. "Da laa nug ag mana mettak danab oolagppanu, nug ag mana mettak ena iitta amu ii manadmananu, nug dahil mettid lag, nuhig tomppan keeke oh elenu od manadkkunu ool okkai daatte! Da ahilagnu ena ii doottem. Da ahilag mana mettak amu, da ii aopa. <sup>11</sup>Adinu? [Da ahilag mana mettak ii aopanu uug laa ii doottem.] Aam bedeppan ukka aam nodeppa da onil am binag ele daakku. Da onil am binag ele daakku amunu, danab ah ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette, amu dod tutukku ele manan, da medaglag," Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam atte.

<sup>12</sup>Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. "Anam amge ag da Yawe, ag dahil qadabnu, 'Am dubuttid tak ele,' anana, ag ee amuppa manan, da medaglagnu, ag ee amunu, 'Am keeke hamunab, ig pehettak dabmekkunignu keeke iitta,' anana, ag kobol amuppa ag da Yawe, ag dahil qadab am keeke hamu bia doon, laa amu ippunadtteb. <sup>13</sup>Ag amu henana, ag kobol da Yawe, da ag hekkulagnu mattami, ag kobol amunu, 'Ig kobol amu oh hekkunignu am uug okkainab,' aon atteb. Ag kobol amunu, am keeke hamunab doon, kobol amunu ena iitta dootteb." Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam awa atte.

Amu Yawe Nug inam atte. "Ag dod yab heppig elete, o ebehi kaliak elete, o ode meum elete, ag amu aon main medatteb amu, da amu aokkul am ena dabmettebte? Iitta! <sup>14</sup>Aun laa nug sipsip dawai enanag mana medakkunu nai anan qakkom dayebab, nug nau laa awa, mana medakku am enate? Iitta! nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakku! Adinu? Da am king okkai; wanppan wan ohnu danab ah ag dahilnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mekkunu daatteb!" Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam atte.

### Mana mettak danab ag nau aomnanu nai laa iikku

**2** Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. "Haknunab nai imu amu, am ag mana mettak danab, ahilagnu! <sup>2</sup>Ag dahil nai imu doon, ag oolagppanab meig! Nai ag dooglagnunab attem am, ag da onilnu am binag ele doyeg! Ag

haknunab nai dahil ii doon, ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, da ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu, uug naunab ele laa ahilagppa bekkunu akkul.

Ag dahil haknunab nai ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, ag itittak ena laa ag aoppig amu, da heppi, ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayak bia daakku.

Ge! Ag da binal mekkulagnu oolagppanab ii dootteb amunu, da nakok matu bia itittak ena ahilag laa aoppig amu, da hei, itittak ena amuam edua, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatteb.

<sup>3</sup>Ag ehed henan oitteb amunu, da ahilag hak nau amu dabmein, da diig amunu ag budulkad daulag batakkul. Da ag mana mettak danab, ag qagmak gamag ahak ele haenppa dof main, da medatteb ele, da dof amunu biig awen, ag idulagppa meppi, laa ag ahilagnu kinipan, dubuttid nau ele bia dooglag. <sup>4</sup>Da amu hein malappi, nug tituana nai qakkak da hei, da Lewi ele i hemud amu, nai qakkak amu iitta ii memanu da haknunab nai imu ami, ag da nai amu ami dooglag.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam atte.

<sup>5</sup>Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Da hei, da Lewi ele i nug tituana nai qakkak hemudnu diig am, nug nai amu dim lamidkku dayeb, nug bau, madof ele daakku. Anam amu, [nug dim lamittom amunu,] da keeke adit amu nug mettami. Nug tituana nai qakkak amuam, Lewi nug dahilnu ebehi oh bodoetta le mekkunu dayom, amu Lewi anam heum. Nug da onilnu ebehi oh bodoetta le meum. <sup>6</sup>Tatam haen, haen amuppa Lewi nug Israel danab ah amelagppa nai doyak diig genabibppanu, da nug anam ippunadkkunu ami ele, nug nai amu ag amelagppa mattiom. Nug hambuppuak nai laa ii mattiom. Nug da ele madof ele oida, nug genab tutukku hak kobol ele dim lamittom. Nug he, danab ah kudum ag hipunin ii heppig.

<sup>7</sup>Nug amu heumnu diig am: Mana mettak danab nug doyak tutukkuib madikkunu daatte.

Ao, danab ah ag mana mettak danab dilagppanu ippunittak aoglagnu daatte.

Diig laa am, mana mettak danab anen anen ag am Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Elenu nai awa ukkak danab daatteb. <sup>8</sup>Anam, amge ag gemu mana mettak danab daatteb, ag anambia ii hetteb! Ag dahil ib uun malappig. Ag danab ah ippu ii ippuanatteg, ag oolagppa kudum ag hipunin hetteb. Ag nug tituana nai qakkak nai, da hei, da Lewi ele hemud amu, ag nai qakkak amu uun, ii dim lamidtteb.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug anam awa atte. <sup>9</sup>Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug inam ele atte. “Ag mana mettak danab ag amu heegeg, da hei, danab ah laa ag ahilagnu ena iinab doon, ufa nak ele madatteb. Adinu? Ag mana mettak danab ag dahil ib ii dim lamidna, ag hettodiakppa diignab iittappa ag laanu ena doya, laanu diignab iittappa ehed doyak kobol dim lamidna hetteb,” awa atte.

### Nug tituana nai qakkak loppadaknu nai

<sup>10</sup>Ig oh mamenig laippu iittate? Kayak laippu Nug ig oh iite heikkom?

Ao, ig oh mamenig laippu, Nug ig oh heikkom

Anam amunu, adinu ig lainkad amelagppa ig keeke laa hekkunignu nai qagattem, amge ig ii hettem?

Adinu ig mamenkad adi ag Kayak ele nug tituanna nai qagappig amu, ig nai qakkak amunu am keeke hamu bia doot tippalitem?

<sup>11</sup>Juda danab ah ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab doyak ahilag uuppig oitteb.

Ao, Israel danab, Jerusalem danab ele ag kobol laa, Kayak Nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte, ag kobol amu heppig oitteb.

Adinu? Yawe, Nug nuhig mettid lagnu oo mauhtte, amu Juda danab ag laiynu ah, kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup nona binalag metteb ele, ag amu ag waalkad daaglagnu diin oitteb, amuppa ag heeg, Kayaknu neekkakppa nug laug am dubuttid tak ele daatte. <sup>12</sup>Da Yawe Nug Israel oolagppan danab ag amu hetteb, amge dimppa ag Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele laugppa tena, dof laa main Yawe medatteb amu, Nug ag otadattem, ag baula Israel danab ah oolagppa ii daamnanu ool daatte.

<sup>13</sup>Imuam keeke laa ag danab ah Judanu, ag hetteb. Yawe Nug ahilag mana mettaknu ii dabmette, Nug amunu ena doya ag eppelagppanu ii aotte amunu, ag gaanna, mahinna, ag Yawenu qadab amelag lebppa haut-tteb. <sup>14</sup>Ag gaanna attem. “Kayak Nug diig adinu ihinig mana mettaknu dab-ii-mette?” attem. Amu Yawe Nug diig imunu ag ii dabmadatte. Ag danab bau daanna, ag anen anen ag ah diinna, ah amu ag waalkad daaglagnu ag ag ele nug tituanna nai qagappig, amge ag nai amu loppadna, ii dim lamidtteb. Ag ag waalkad uuadna, ah laa diippig. Ag waalkad ag nid bau daan diippig am ahilkadnab. Ag anen anen ag hanhan ag waalkad amu anamib daaglagnu ag Kayak noobppa nug tituanna, nai qakkanna, ag heppig bia ii hemananu appig, amge ag appig bia ii heppig.

<sup>15</sup>Haen na ah aome amu, Yawe Nug he, na waat ele laippu iite daapid? Gadalahppa, oudilahppa ele aa nuhig daattem. Kayak Nug diig adinu kobol amu daakkunu meum? Nug aa nid ag genab tutukku hak kobolib dim lamidkkulagnu menuadkkulahnu oo hette. Anam amunu na nakka dabmettan autna awe! Na bau daanna, na nai nahip loppadmananu, na waatnu dabmenan oiye!

<sup>16</sup>Yawe, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug atte. “Da ewau pakkuak kobolnu amu, da nau ninig ele doottem! Ge, danab nug lamen aduitteb nokkunu uug ii dootte, amubia laa nug laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettaknu uug laa ii doya, nug wau lamidtte amu, da kobol amunu nau ninig ele doottem amunu, na nakka dabmettan autna awe! Na bau daanna, na nai nahip loppadmananu, na waatnu dabmenan oiye!” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam atte.

### Epediak nadinu ded

<sup>17</sup> Ag nai laa maditteb, amuppa ag heeg, Yawe Nug bahi yom. Ag anam hetteb, amge ag od metteb. “Ig attem heut, Yawe Nug bahi yom?” od mettan atteb. Ehed anak ahilag am inam. “Yawe Nug nuhig neekakppa, laa ag ehed hetteb, ag am danab ah ena daatteb; Nug ahilagnu ena dootte,” aon atteb. Ag amu atteb, o ag imu atteb. “Kayak Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamidtte,” aon atteb. [Ag hambuppuak amu oh mattiegeg, Yawe Nug ahilag anak amunu bahi yaatte.]

### Epediaknu ded ufičku

**3** Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Antte! Da heppi, dahil nai awa ukkak danab laa nug ukka, dahil ib da nool awa bappaidkku.

Nug anam heeb amu, da Nadi, ag da anidkkulagnu mattidtteb amu, da pahanab da laulppa ufičkul.

Ao da, da am nug tituana nai qakkak nainu Okkai daattem, ag dahil ufičaknu oolag huana hette ele amu, antteg! Da ufičkul.”  
Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>2</sup> Nug anam ufičku, amge haen nug ufičeb amu, aun nug ded amuppa gagattag daakkunu elele?

Ao, haen Nug miag atieb amu, aun nug ena hibaitta daakku?

Adinu?

Nug silwa, gol keeke babaitta epedia awak udat hak danab nug aab gakkadaknab, amuppa he, dubuttid laa ii daatte, Nug aab amubia daakku.

O iitta, Nug sop gagattag, dubuttid ihaeg na gotte, Nug amubia daakku.

<sup>3</sup> Laa nug silwa babaitta epedia awak udat hette, Nug amubia hekku.

Ao, Nug heeb, laa ag gol, silwa ele babaitta epedia awak udat hetteb, amubia Nug heeb, Lewi budub ag oppiak ele daaglag.

Nug anam heeb, ag genab tutukku hak danab Yawe epegppa daan, ag dod manadna Yawe mettaglag. <sup>4</sup> Nug Juda danab ah, laala Jerusalemnu, laa am Juda wanppa laih laihnu amu, Nug heeb, ag oppia mettak daaglag; amu Yawe Nug ahilag mana mettaknu am ena, elele dookku. Anukka, mad kudum ukkom, Nug ahilag mana mettaknu anam doyom, amubia Nug mana mettak ahilagnu ena, elele dookku. <sup>5</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Haen amuppa da ag hettodiakppa maadkkul. Da danab ag onig awak heppig, danab wau uuitta ah laa ele oipid, laa hambuppunna, nai hambuppuaknu, da dahil nai gagattag qein, nai amuam genab attem, appig ele amu, da ahilag kobol nau amunu paha mattien, naippa yaaladkkulnu daakkul. Laa ag ahilkad udat nid daden elele ii madappig, laa ag ah qab, gamulkad mauhppig, amu nid anilkad mamelkad mauhppig ele ehed hadappig, amu laa ag wan laihnu danab ag uđin, ag oolagppa daaegeg, ag ahilagnu nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii dim



lamidppig amu, da ahilag kobol nau amunu paha mattien, naippa yaaladkkulnu daakkul. Danab ah nau amu hetteb ele amu, ag dahilnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le ii mette amunu, da anam hekkul.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam atte.

### Kayaknu keeke yab awak

<sup>6</sup>Yawe atte. “Da am Yawe, da baoliak ii hettem, diig amunu Jakop budub, ag nauhna, iittanab ii meppig. <sup>7</sup>Am ag mamelkad adi ag dahil do dimettan, dim ii lamidppig, ag ele anam hetteb. Gemu ag dahilppa edun udippeg, da ag ahilagppa edue wakkul.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam atte. Nug anam atte, amge ag Nug od medatteb. “Ig attem heta, nahip-ppa edut wakkunig?” aon atteb. <sup>8</sup>Amu Kayak Nug atte. “Laa nug da, Kayak, nug dahil keeke yab aokku am enate? Amuam ena iitta, amge ag dahil keeke yab heppig,” awa atte. Nug anam atte, amge ag od mena atteb. “Ig kobol adippa nahip keeke yab aomut?” aon odmak hetteb. Ag anam aeg, Kayak Nug ag odelagppa awa atte. “Ag keeke obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu da Yawe, da ii medappig; aria, ag dod laa manan da medaglagnu daatteb amu, ag da amu medalob, amge ag anam ii heppig. <sup>9</sup>Israel danab ah oh ag, ag dahil keeke yab heegeg udie, gemu ele hetteb amunu, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatteb. <sup>10</sup>Amu ee elele da laulppa daakkunu amu, Israel danab ah ag, ag keeke obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu amu oh aon, da laulnu ee bakkalenu maknu oo, ag oo amuppa keeke amu oh meig! Ag ma anttak medan, anam hekkulag dayeb amu, da hab aabppan itittak ena nadi madakkul. Da huanaknab madappi, meppeg ambeeb, ag dabmettaglagnu aben elele iitta daakku! Ag anam hena anitteg! Da genab meu heppi beeb anidkkulag!” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam atte. <sup>11</sup>Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug ele atte. “Ag da amibia hekkulag dayeb amu, ode nau, gawat nau ele, da heppi, ag ahilag dadppa ii noppeg, ag ee kudum ele daaglag. Da heppi, mudu grep ii qadaiettamna; ag meu okkulag. <sup>12</sup>Wan ahilag am geha enanagnab daakku amunu, wanppan wan ohnu danab ah ag da ag itadmi akkulag.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam atte.

<sup>13</sup>Yawe atte. “Ag nai nau mattin yaaidtteb,” awa atte. Nug anam atte, amge ag Nug amegppa atteb. “Ig adi nai nau mattit yaaidttem?” aon atteb. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam aeg, Yawe Nug ag odelagppa awa atte. “Ag inam appig. Ig Kayak waappa daata, Nug ode dim lamidkkunig amu, ig meu ena laa ii anidmata. Adinu? Ig nuhig do dim lamidmut amu, amuppa ig adi keeke ena aomut? O laa amu, ig Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele noobppa danab nug hipunin qa, ooppa guittak okkai amunu doya, lamen hediag ele takka, Yawe noobppa anam oitte bia oimut amu, amuppa ig adi keeke ena aomut? <sup>15</sup>Anam amunu, ig inam attem. Beduppa tak danab ag itittak ena aon oitteb. Laa ag ehed hetteb, ag en okkai aotteb, am laa ag Kayak Nug ahilagnu ehed hekkunu, Nug amegppa atteb ele amu, ag uug laa ii anidtteb amunu, ig anam attem. Ag dahilnu anam atteb.” Yawe Nug anam atte.

## Yawenu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittaknu kobol dim lamidkku

<sup>16</sup> Amu laa ag Yawenu anam ehed mattin appig, amge laa ag genab Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette ele, ag akka akka [Yawenu] mattiak [tutukku] heeg, Yawe Nug ag keeke madippig amu doyom. Nug doya he, laa Nug noobppa daya, laa amu onilag buk itodiakppa daakkunu yom. Amuam laa ag Yawenu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette, ag Nug binag metteb ele, nug ag onilag buk itodiak amuppa yom. <sup>17</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh ele Nug atte. “Def adekkuppa da dahil keeke enanag oh qagmaadkkul amu, def amuppa danab ah amu ag dahiladnab daaglag. Nid mameg nug nid nuhig dabmetta ehanidtte amu, uug beeb, mameg nug nid amunu oo bodoetta le mak doyaya, uug bette ele amu, mameg nug nid amuppa bemanu wagai mette, amubia da danab ah amu dilagnu oo bodoetta le mak doyeye, uug ahilagppa bemanu aib akkul.

<sup>18</sup> Anam aakku beeb, ag baula adi keeke laa genab tutukku hak danab dilagppa bette, amu adi keeke, nau hak danab ele dilagppa bette, keeke amuam pide pide, ag amu anidkkulag.

Ao, ag baula adi keeke laa danab ag Kayak waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamidtteb dilagppa bette, amu adi keeke danab ag Kayak waappa ii daan, Nug ode dim ii lamidtteb dilagppa bette, keeke amuam pide pide, ag amu anidkkulag,” awa atte.

## Yawenu def nadi udikku

**4** Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “Anam amunu, dahil def nadi aakku uditte. Def amuam aab dittiak bia daakku. Def amuppa aab amuam beduppa tak danab, amu ehed hak danab ele ag wit keeke gumu qadaiettak eotte bia ewadkku. Ge, ad laa, ebekud oh, didi ele oh ewa mala nauhte bia, ag nauhkkulag. <sup>2</sup> Amge ag danab ah ag dahilnu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette amu, Laa onig Genab Tutukku Hak Kobolnu Amahlak Nadi, Nug haugppa ehanittak daatte amu, Nug ag ehanadkku. Nug anam heeb, ag geha gamalag huanaknab ahakku; makau nag ag ahilag ad ooppanu gikkidah lakkulagnu dimittim dona, gamag ahakppa oolna tena, oolna netteb bia ag gamalag ahakku. <sup>3</sup> Da amu oh heppi bekku, def amuppa ag nau hak danab edadkkulag. Ag edadkkulag amunu, keked ag aab uhud bia, ag baelkad waappa daappag, ag qadlagppa tappan gokkulag.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh ele Nug anam awa atte.

<sup>4</sup> Amu Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug atte. “[Ag nai dim lamidna hekkulagnu] ag dahil madi nid Mosesnu nai aoppig amu, nai amu ag daulagppa doad!

Ao, ag do idu idu, da Horep qaukoppa Israel oh dilagnu nug mettami amu, do amu ag daulagppa doad!

<sup>5</sup> Antteg! Da propet Elaiya meppi, ahilagppa udikku. Da Yawe, da dahil def nadi, def amuam def okkai, am def danab antta, ebehi oh bodoetta le mekku

---

amu, ded amu ii neeb, da nug meppi udfikku. <sup>6</sup> Amu da udie heppi, ahilag wan ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daamanu amu, Elaiya nug udia heeb, nid mamelkad ag ahilkad nid dilagnu oolag daakku; amu nug heeb, nid ag ele ag mamelkad dilagnu oolag daakku.” Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele Nug anam atte.

# Matyu

## Jesus memetappud onilag

**1** Imuam Jesus Kristus memetappud budulkad dilag nai. Jesus Nug am Dawit budub, Dawit nug Abraham budub. <sup>2</sup> Abraham bekka am Aisak. Aisak bekka am Jakop. Aria, Jakop bekkod am Juda, nug awakkud amakkud ele. <sup>3</sup> Juda bekoḁ am Peres, Sera ele. Aa anilah am Tamar. Aria, Peres bekka am Hesron. Hesron bekka am Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ram bekka am Aminadap. Aminadap bekka am Nason. Nason bekka am Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmon wau Rahap ele, aa bekkalah am Boas. Aria, Boas wau Rut ele, aa bekkalah am Obet. Obet bekka am Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesi bekka am King Dawit.

Amu Dawit wau Batseba ele, aa bekkalah am Solomon. Batseba nug tatam Uria wau dayom. <sup>7</sup> Solomon bekka am Rihoboam. Rihoboam bekka am Abaiya. Abaiya bekka am Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa bekka am Jehosapat. Jehosapat bekka am Jehoram. Aria, Jehoram bekka am Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usia bekka am Jotam. Jotam bekka am Ahas. Ahas bekka am Hesekaia. <sup>10</sup> Hesekaia bekka am Manase. Manase bekka am Amon. Amon bekka am Josaia. <sup>11</sup> Josaia bekkod am Jekonia, nug awag amakkud ele. Ahilag haenppa, ahilag tappe naknu Israel ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah Babilon appa gona daappig.

<sup>12</sup> Israel ag Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah daaegeg, ag oolagppan laa Jekonia, nug Saitiel menuom. Saitiel bekka am Serubabel. <sup>13</sup> Serubabel bekka am Abiut. Abiut bekka am Eliakim. Eliakim bekka am Asor. <sup>14</sup> Asor bekka am Sadok. Sadok bekka am Akim. Akim bekka am Eliut. <sup>15</sup> Eliut bekka am Eleasar. Eleasar bekka am Matan. Matan bekka am Jakop. <sup>16</sup> Jakop bekka am Josep. Josep amu, nug Maria gamu. Maria nug Jesus menuom. Jesus Nug am Kristus.

<sup>17</sup> Anam aakku amunu, Abraham budub budub udiak Dawit batak, amuam ebqak 14. Aria, Dawit udiak Babilon appa diia ukka laih me dayak batak, amu ele budub budub udiak ebqak 14. Aria, Israel ag diia ukka laih me dayak danab ah Babilon appa gona daappig udiak, Kristus doum batak, amu ele budub budub udiak ebqak 14.

## Maria Jesus menuom

<sup>18</sup> Anam amu, Jesus Kristus, nuhig menuaknu nai am inam. Josep nug Maria aokkunu baeg adaeg daye ukkom, amge aa ewau matulak ii aopidppa Maria nug Kayak Oudinu gaggattappa oo ele dayom. <sup>19</sup> Daye amu Maria gamu Josep nug am genab tutukku hak danab, [oo doyak ele] amunu, nug heeb, danab ah dilag

neekkakppa Maria uða nak guittak ele dookkunu uua, nug lokkumakppa Maria uukkunu dabmeum.

<sup>20</sup> Josep nug amunu dabmak awewe, tuqan tulppa Nadinu engel nug gumitta neum. Na amu nug aum. “Josep, Dawit bekka, na Maria ah nahip daakkunu, na nug aokkutnu aib badame. Doye! Kayak Oudi Nug nukka nid amu mettom. <sup>21</sup> Nug geha nid danab aokku, amu na Nug onig Jesus atadkkut. Adinu? Nug nuhikkud danab ah, ag ahilag hipuninnu padal ii memananu ehanadkku,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Keeke amu oh am propet laa Nadi ode awa, nai mattiom, nai amu elele medakkunu beum. Propet nug inam aum. <sup>23</sup> “Doyeg! Ah makkun laa nug oo ele daya, geha nug nid danab menukku. Menueb, ag nid onig Imanuel atadkkulag.” Onig amu diig am, “Kayak ig ele daatem.”

<sup>24</sup> Aria, Josep nug niiom aha, Nadinu Engel haknunab aum, amubia nug ha, nug Maria nuhig ah daakkunu awom. <sup>25</sup> Awe, nug ele nakok laa ii niipid ukke ukke, nid danab awom. Awe amu, Josep nug nid onig Jesus atadom.

### Hodoppai magau danab ag Jesus anidkkulagnu udippig

**2** Maria nug Juda wanppa, Betlehem appa, Herot okkai king dayeye, Jesus menue, hodoppai magau danab ag aam bedeppanu ahan uðin, Jerusalem bena od meppig; <sup>2</sup> “Nid nakok laa doum, Nug Juda dilag king amu, Nug adeppa daatte? Ig nuhig hodoppai aam bedepa anidta, Nug noobppa dup nota binag mekkunignu uðimut,” aon appig.

<sup>3</sup> Aon aeg amu, King Herot nug nai amu doya ottaie, Jerusalem danab ah oh ele ottaippig. <sup>4</sup> Ottaieg amu, Herot nug do mehuqak danab, mana mettak danab okkai ele, nug amu oh qagmaatta, ag od matta aum. “Kristus Nug aab attenppa bekku?” awa aum. <sup>5-6</sup> Awa a amu ag appig. “Kayaknu propet nug amunu nai inam yom. ‘O Betlehem, na Juda wanppan aab laa. Na Juda wanppan aab laa daatem, amu na ele Juda wanppan aab laala onilag ele, na aab amu oolagppa daan, hamu bia ii daatem. Iitta. Na ag oolagppa onin ele daatem. Adinu? Nahip-ppa geha danab okkai bekku, amu Nug Israel danab ah dahilad gumadkku.’ Propet nug anam yom amunu, ig doottem, Kristus Nug Betlehem, Juda wanppa bekku,” aon appig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Herot nug nai amu doya, nug lokkumakppa aam bedeppanu hodoppai magau danab, ag odelagppa hodoppai amu haen ganebnab ba dayom, am nug ag amunu od matte, mattieg doyom. <sup>8</sup> Doya amu nug ag Betlehem gokkulagnu a, ag gokkulagnu heegeg, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag gona, nid nakok amu pehattan mattin anidna, ag edun uðin appeg, da ele ukken, Nug noobppa dup noin binag mekkul,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Awa a amu, ag Herotnu nai doyona, ag ahan gonana, ag hodoppai, aam bedepa anidppig, hodoppai amu anuqa ukka, lag nid nakok dayomppa boppala dayeye anidppig. <sup>10</sup> Haen ag hodoppai anidna amu, ag madodppan gamag ahak

okkai doon, <sup>11</sup> ag lag ooppa nona, nid nakok, amu Nug anig Maria ele anatppig. Anatna, ag nid nakok noobppa dup nona binag meppig. Binag mewona, ag ahilag battam hipana, gol, prankinsens, mir ele, ag amu nuhig daakkunu Nug medappig. <sup>12</sup> Mettona, ag niiegeg, tuqan tulppa Kayak ag edun Herot toppa ii gomananu aum amunu, ag edun, ib laa aon, ag appalagppa goppig.

### **Josep nug wau, nid ele diiate, Isip goppig**

<sup>13</sup> Ag ukkaeg, Nadinu engel tulppa Josep amegppa aum. “Na ahan, nid nakok anig ele diiatna, oolna Isip wanppa gona, appa daappe, da na edun udikkutnu appi doona udikkut. Adinu? Haen nakokib ukkeb, Herot nug nid nakok mattia antta qekkonu hekku,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Awa a amu, Josep nug tuqan amuppa aha, nid nakok, anig ele diiate, Isip gokkulagnu goppig. <sup>15</sup> Gona, Isip appa daaegeg, Herot mauhom. Isip ukkaknu amu, amuam propet laa nug Nadi ode awa, nai mattiom, nai amu elele medakkunu beum. Propet nug inam aum. “Nid danab dahil Nug Isip dayeye, da nug Isip uua dokkonu onigppa emi,” awa aum.

### **Herot nid naunau aqe mauhppig**

<sup>16</sup> Anam aakku, amge Herot nug ii mauhom haenppa, magau danab ag edun goppig, haen amuppa nug ag buppuidna autna aoppig doyom amunu, nug oppodi huanak be ameg kokod eppe, nuhikkud daup ag gona, Betlehemnu nid naunau, Betlehem talilittak eleppanu nid naunau oh ele, ahilag mad adit, laa ag mad adit ii aoppig ele, magau danab ag hodoppai digmena anitteg, Herot amegppa aeg doyom bia amu, daup ag amu oh aqaglagnu haknunab a, [ag gona human aqappig]. <sup>17</sup> Aqappig amunu, amuppa propet Jeremaia nug Nadi ode awa, nai mattiom, nai amu elele mettom. Nug inam aum.

<sup>18</sup> “Laa Rama appa gayeye dootteb.

Ge, appa laa nug gayaya, ehed mahitte.

Amuam Rahel, nug nid nuhikkud oh iitta meppig amunu, nug nid dilagnu gayaya, mahiadtte. Nug mahiatta gayeye, laa heeb, oo mekkunu uua daatte,” awa aum.

### **Josep wau ele, nid nakok ele, ag edun, Nasaret udippig**

<sup>19</sup> Aria, Josep adi ag Isip gona daaegeg, Herot nug mauhe, Nadinu engel tulppa Josep gumitta doum. <sup>20</sup> Nug doa, Josep amegppa aum. “Danab ag nid nakok qekkulagnu heppig ele aakku mauhppig amunu, na ahan, na waat, nid nakok ele diiatna, edun Israel ukke!” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Nug anam a amu Josep nug aha, nid nakok, anig ele diiate, edun Israel goppig. <sup>22</sup> Goppig amge Josep nug Herot bekka Akelaus, nug mameg abenab awa, Juda dilag king dayeye doya, nug appa ukkaknu oo badom. Oo badede, tuqan tulppa Kayak Nug Josep, Juda wanppa gokkonu, “Aib,” aum amunu, nug aha, wan atu onig Galili ukkom. <sup>23</sup> Nug ukka,

aab laa Nasaret appa ta dayom. Amuppa propet ag nai madippig amu, nai amu elele mettom. Nai amuam inam. “Ag nuhignu, Nug am Nasaret danab,” akkulag.

### Layattak Jon nai mehuqom

**3** Jesus Nug Nasaret dayeye, Layattak Jon nug aha, Juda wanppa atu tadakppa ukka, nug danab amelagppa nai mehuqom. <sup>2</sup>Nug nai mehuqaqa inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod aakku miag doum daatte amunu, ag oolag eduard!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Anukka propet Aisaia nug Jonnu inam mattia aum. “Nug am baag laa atu tadakppa dayaya, nai inam ewa atte.

‘Ag Nadi udikkunu ib babaitteg!

Ao, ag ib tutukku, tak nak iitta ele nuhignu babaitteg!’ ”

Aisaia nug Jonnu anam aum.

<sup>4</sup>Amu Jon nug lamen kamel udigppa hak ma, nug imuagppa matagid dod gadappa hak ele tagattom. Nuhig ee am atuppanu uppuh leppu, tap-lokus ele. <sup>5</sup>Anam amu, haen amuppa Israel danab, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih ohnu, laa ag Jodan lenu oolnu noak ohppa daappig ele amu, appan danab ele ag oh ahan, Jon gumidna gona, <sup>6</sup>ag hipunin ahilag miagib mattiegeg, Jon nug Jodan leppa layattom.

<sup>7</sup>Layattette amu, do gumak danab-Parasia, do gumak danab-Sadyusi ele ag layattak aoglagnu kudum ukkaeg, Jon nug ag anatta, nug ag amelagppa inam aum. “Ag am danab nau, mat nau bia. Aun nug nau aomnanu nai ag amelagppa mattie, ag Kayaknu oppodi bak uditte ele ii aqamanu udippig?” <sup>8</sup>Ag oolag edueb, kobol ena dim lamitteg! <sup>9</sup>Amu ele, ag oolagppa inam akkulagnu aib dabmeppig. ‘Abraham nug ig mamenig, nug am genab tutukku hak danab, ig nug budub daattem amunu, nuhig hak enappa ig nob ii aomta.’ Da ag amelagppa attem, Kayak Nug men imu ag edun, Abraham bekkod daaglagnu hekkunu elele. <sup>10</sup>Antteg! Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu ii otte amu, nug mameg o qiie, aab aduppa mawe te eotte.

<sup>11</sup>Da ag oolag eduom Kayak dim lamidtteb ele leppa layadttem, amge laa Nug da dimulppa uditte amu, nuhig gagattag am dahil edidtte. Nug am danab okkainab, da am okkai iitta; dahil hak am nuhig bia iitta, dahil am elele iitanab iitta. Nug Kayak Oudi, aab adu eleppa ag layadkku. <sup>12</sup>Nug ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa ulah ee aeg dappunkkeg iwale ukkaknu udat hekkunu daatte. Nug udat amu ha, eledenab mewowa, Nug wit meu oh ee aeg mumudaknu abenppanu awa ukka, ee maknu lakka mekku. Mewowa, Nug ee aeg dappunkkeg aab adu ii qauhtte eleppa maneb eweb, ee aeg mumudaknu aben amuam keeke iitta, oppiaawak daakku,” awa aum.

### Jon Jesus laaittom

<sup>13</sup> Jon nug udat anam heehe, haen amuppa Jesus Nug Galili uua, Nug Jon epegppa layattak aokkunu Jodan leppa ukkom, <sup>14</sup> amge Jon nug Jesus am okkai, nug nukka nug am okkai iitta doya, nug Jesus nug epegppa layattak ii aomanu haaha, nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Na da laaidkkutnu daatte, ge attemu am, na dahilppa uftime?” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> A amu Jesus odeppa awa aum. “Iitta. Gemu amu na da ami bia hekkut. I amuppa kobol tutukku oh elele mettagnih,” awa aum. Awa a amu Jon nug Jesus ode dim lamittom. <sup>16</sup> Jesus layattak awa malowa, Nug leppanu beum. Amu haen amuppanab hab obata mette, Kayak Oudi Nug uppudil bedulag nakok laabia naana, Nug qadeppa dayeye anttom. <sup>17</sup> Kayak Oudi anam ne amu, baag laa hab aabppanu aum. “Imuam da bekkal, da nuhignu ool mauhtte. Nuhignu ele da oolppa enanag doottem,” ewa aum.

### Satan Jesus oo eedom

**4** Haen amuppa Kayak Oudi Nug Jesus omala, atu tadakppa, amuppa Satan nug Jesus ehed hekkunu oo eedkkunu, nug appa ukkom. <sup>2</sup> Nug omala ukke, Jesus Nug ded 40, tuqan amun ele, ee ohnu kud ma dayowa, Nug enug qeum. <sup>3</sup> Enug qeeqe amu, ehed haknu oo eedak danab nuhigppa beum. Ba amu nug aum. “Na Kayak Bekka daattem dayeb amu na appe, men imu edua bret bad!” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam aum, amge Jesus Nug inam aum. “Kayak naippa yaak inam daatte. ‘Danab ah eeppaib bau daanna ii oitteb. Iitta. Danab ah ag Kayak nai ohppa bau daan oitteb,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Nug anam a amu, Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem ukka, Kayaknu mettid lag attan tak batakppa ta he dayeye, amegppa aum. <sup>6</sup> “Na Kayak Bekka daattem dayeb, na ippanu oolna honap no! Adinu? Kayak naippa yaak inam daatte. ‘Nug engel nuhikkud amelagppa nahipnu haknunab ab, na baen men yaamanu, ag geha ag eppelagppa adaidna ehanidkkulag,’ ” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam a amu, Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak naippa, nai laa ele inam daatte. ‘Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, na Nug ma anttak aib mettame,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Jesus anam a amu, Satan baula Jesus awa ukka, qauko okkainab igippa meum. Mewowa, nug wanppan wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele, amu ahilkad binag amahlak oppiaawak oh ele ippunattatta aum. <sup>9</sup> “Na da noolppa gaten qaun ona, dup nona da binal meppe amu, da keeke imu oh medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Awa a amu, Jesus Nug Satan amegppa aum. “Satan, na qe me! Kayak naippa yaak inam daatte. ‘Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, na Nug noobppa dup nona binag me! Na Nugib waappa daanna, Nug ode dim lamitte!’ ” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu, Satan Jesus uittom. Uuitte, amu engel ag nena, Jesus ehanidppig.



### Jesus Galili udat digma heum

<sup>12</sup>Amu Jesus Nug Jon maniguittakppa meppig doya, Nug aha, Galili ukkom. <sup>13</sup>Nug ukkom, amge Nug Nasaret ukka daakkunu uua Nug ukka, aab onig Kaperneam, appa ukka dayom. Kaperneam am le ameg Galili ihippa laih Seblon, Naptali budulti daadppigppa dayom. <sup>14</sup>Jesus appa oiyeeye, Nug propet Aisaia Kayak ode awa, nai mattiom, nai amu elele mettom. <sup>15</sup>Propet Aisaia nug inam aum. “Seblon wan, Naptali wan ele, aa ib laa yuppa ukkak amu, ib amuam aa oppatata gotte. Aa Jodan leppanu qaban uditteppanu daattep. Aa am Galili wan, aa oolahppa danab laihnu udiak kudum daattek.

<sup>16</sup>Danab ah ag gatatu nadi ooppa daan oippig amu ag amahlak okkai anidppig!

Ao, danab ah ag gatatu abenppa daan oippig amu, amahlak ahilagppa amahalom!”

<sup>17</sup>Haen amuppa Jesus Nug Galili appa digma nai mehuqom. Nug nai inam mehuqaqa aum. “Kayaknu do madod aakku miag doum daatte amunu, ag oolag eduad!” awa aum.

### Jesus danab wadele onilagppa e, ag Nug dim lamidppig

<sup>18</sup>Jesus Nug anam nai mehuqak dim lamitta, Galili le ameg ihippa oiyaya, Nug Saimon, onig laa Pita, Andru ele, aa am eamag, Nug aa ahilah uhui eeheh anatom. Aa am kakai awak danab amunu, aa uhui epid. <sup>19</sup>Jesus anata amu Nug amelahppa aum. “Doya, da dim lamided! Aa anam heped, da aa danab diiaknu udat ippuanatkkul,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Nug anam a, aa pahanab ahaya, uhui uuadya, Nug dim lamidpid.

<sup>21</sup>Dim lamitteheh amu, Jesus Nug nakok laa ele le ihi matta wana, nug Sebedi bekod Jems, Jon ele anatom. Jems, Jon ele aa ele am eamag. Aa amu aa mamelah Sebedi ele, ag uub attan uhui bappaladnana daappig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug aa onilahppa e, <sup>22</sup>aa pahanab uub uuya, mamelah ele uuidya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

### Jesus Nug nai mehuqaqa, ode danab kudum ele bappalattom

<sup>23</sup>Jesus Nug danab amu onilagppa ewowa, Nug Galili wan ohppa oiyaya, Nug Juda dilag nai doyak lakka nai ippuanatta, Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena mehuqa, Nug ode oh, aria keeke nau danab ah bedulag heeg nauhom, Nug amu oh danab ah aqappig ele bappalattom. <sup>24</sup>Bappalattette, ag Jesusnu Siria wan ohppa mattieg, danab ah ode digdig ele diin udippig. Laala ag bedulagppa guittak okkai dooppig, amu aria, laala ag bedu mauhak ele, amu laala ag ebehilag mauhak ele. Anam amu, Nug amu oh bappalattom. Aria, laala ag oudi nau ele amu, Nug oudi nau amu lamattom. <sup>25</sup>Jesus Nug anam heeche, danab ah huanak

Galilinu, Dekapolisnu, Jerusalemnu, Judanu amu Jodan le laih wan atu oh elenu Nug dim lamidppig.

### Jesus qaukoppa nai mehuqom

**5** Danab ah Jesus dim lamitteg, Nug danab ah kudumnab amu anatta, Nug qaukoppa nakok ta dayeye, nuhig ippunittak awak danab Nug gumidna udippig. <sup>2</sup>Udieg amu Jesus Nug digma, nai matta aum.

<sup>3</sup>“Danab aun adi ag oolagppa, ag am elele iitta dootteg ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteg.

Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod ooppa daatteg.

<sup>4</sup>Danab aun adi ag oolagppa [hipuninnu] guittak dootteg ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteg.

Adinu? Ag oo mak aoglag.

<sup>5</sup>Danab aun adi ag akka, ag onig qe nak kobol hetteg ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteg.

Adinu? Ag wan imu oh aoglag.

<sup>6</sup>Danab aun adi ag Kayak noobppa genab tutukku daaglagnu oolagppa enug qak bia dootteg ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteg.

Adinu? Ag amu ambak aoglag.

<sup>7</sup>Danab aun adi ag danab laa dilagnu oo gai-iitta doon oolag mattan ehanadtteg ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteg.

Adinu? Dimppa ag ehedppa daaglag amu, Kayak Nug oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadkku.

<sup>8</sup>Danab aun adi ag oolagppa oppiak ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteg.

Adinu? Ag Kayak anidkkulag.

<sup>9</sup>Danab aun adi ag madod ikki daatteg ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteg.

Adinu? Kayak Nug ahilagnu, ‘Ag am da bekkalad,’ awa akku.

<sup>10</sup>Danab aun adi ag genab tutukku hak kobol hetteg, amge danab laala ag amunu oo aeg bak doonna, ehed hadatteg ele amu, danab ag genab tutukku hetteg ele, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteg.

Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod ooppa daatteg.

<sup>11</sup>Ag da dim lamidttteg amunu, haen danab ag amu dabmetteg, ag ahilagnu nai nau anana, ag ehed hattanna, nai hambuppuak kudumppa ag yaaladna hetteg ele amu, ag dahilad amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteg. <sup>12</sup>Danab kobol nau amu hetteg ele, anukka danab ag Kayaknu propet ele anam ehed hadappig amunu, ag gemu ahilagnu ele anam heppeg, aria, ag gamalag ahebeb, ag oolag enaib dayad! Adinu? Nob ahilag hab attan am okkainab.

### Ooppa genab doyak amuam, yu kalu, amahlak ele bia

<sup>13</sup> Ag amu wanppan yu kalu bia daatteb, amge yu kalu nug yu ubuhi iitta dayeb amu, attem hepput, nug edua ubuhi ele daakku? Yu kalu anam amu, nug udat iitta. Danab ag gokkadeg ukke, tappan gotteb. <sup>14</sup> Ag amu wanppanu amahlak. Aab laa nug qaukoppa daatte amu, nug lakkumak ii daatte; laa lakkumkkunu elele iitta. <sup>15</sup> Danab ag ele lam amotna, tappid waappa ii metteb. Iitta. Ag lam maknu balal attan meeg, amahlak nuhig danab lakka daatteb, amu oh amahlak madatte. <sup>16</sup> Amubia ag dahilad daatteb ele, laala ag ahilag kobol ena anidna, ag ag Mamelag, hab attan daatte amu, Nug binag mekkulagnu, ag ahilag amahlak danab amelagppa amahalad!

### Kayaknu do nai

<sup>17</sup> Ag oolagppa da do nai, amu propet nai ele heppi iitta mekkunu udimi aon aib appig. Da heppi, iitta mekkunu ii udimi. Iitta. Da eledenab medakkulnu udimi. <sup>18</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Hab wan ele ii qettodak haenppa, haen aa daapeped, donu nai huppu nagnag laa, huppu laa oh dilag okkai am imu edidtte, huppu amu nuhig udat gogppa ii tak dayeb amu, huppu nagnag amu iinab qettodma. <sup>19</sup> Amunu danab laa nug do nai ooppa do nakoknab laa tippala, nug danab laa ele ag amu hekkulagnu ippunadkku amu, nug onig Kayaknu do madodppa nakoknab daakku, amge danab do dim lamittatta, danab laa dim lamidkkulagnu ele ippunadkku amu, nug Kayaknu do madodppa onig okkai ele daakku. <sup>20</sup> Da tutukku ag amelagppa attem. Ahilag genab tutukku hak am do mehuqak danab, do gumak danab-Parasia ele dilag ii edadkku dayeb, ag Kayaknu do madodppa nokkulagnu elele iittanab.

### Danab qe mauhak kobol

<sup>21</sup> Anukka ag mamelkad adi ag nai laa aoppig amu ag nai amu dootteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na danab aib qeppe mauhom,' amu, 'Danab laa nug danab laa qeeb mauhkku amu, nug hettodiakppa daakku.' <sup>22</sup> Amge da ag amelagppa attem. Danab laa nug layagnu oo nauhkku dayeb, nug hettodiakppa daakku. Danab laa nug layag amegppa, 'Na am genabnab danab kaaka,' akku amu, nug hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, appa daakku. Amge laa nug layag amegppa, 'Na am genabnab genab danab nau,' akku amu, nug mua laa oh edattak, padal mak abenppa gokkunu hette. <sup>23</sup> Amunu na nahip mana mettaknu keeke aon, qadabppa gona, na layap nug nahipnu nai ele daatte dabmekkut dayeb, <sup>24</sup> na nahip mana mettak qadab guguittak meppe dayeb, tatam goppe, layap ele oolah babaitted! Babaittoya, aria, na edun gona, nahip mana mettaknu keeke main, Kayak mette!

<sup>25</sup> Aria, haen danab laa nug hettodiakppa meidkkunu heebbeb amu, na heppe, aa oolah paha babaitted! Aa ibppa goyaya, na anam he! Iitta amu, nug na epediak danab noobppa meidkkutai. Meitteb, epediak ikki nug hettodiaknu daup

laa epegppa meitteb, daup amu nug na maniguittakppa meidkkutai. <sup>26</sup> Meitteb amu, da genab ag amelagppa attem. Na maniguittakppa daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab edun medappe, ag od matulppeg, dimittim dokkut.

### **Ewau pakkua gappai hak**

<sup>27</sup> Aria, ag mamelkad adi ag nai laa aoppig amu, ag nai amu dootteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na ewau aib pakkuna gappai heme,' <sup>28</sup> amge da ag amelagppa inam attem. Danab laa nug amegppaib ah laa antta, nug ele oiglahnu dabmette amu, danab amu nug ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol aakku heum. <sup>29</sup> Amunu na amen nadiap he, na hipunin hettem dayeb amu, na amen kehan, maoppe ukkad! Na bedun laih iitta ele dayeb, ag na padal mak abenppa ii meidppeg am ena. Na bedun oh ena dayeb, padal mak abenppa gokkut am ena iitta. <sup>30</sup> O na eppen nadiap he, na hipunin hettem dayeb amu, na okkulna, maoppe ukkad! Na bedun laih iitta ele dayeb, na padal mak abenppa ii meidppeg am ena. Na bedun oh ena dayeb, padal mak abenppa gokkut am ena iitta.

### **Ewau otadak kobol**

<sup>31</sup> Anukka ag nai imu Moses odeppa ele aoppig. 'Danab laa nug wau uuidkkunu hette amu, nug udug laa ewau okkulaknu ya medakku,' <sup>32</sup> amge da ag amelagppa attem. Danab aun nug wau ewau pakkua gappai ii heum ele, amge danab nug ewau ahilah otadtte, amu ah amu nug danab laa aotte dayeb amu, nug gamu tatamnu aakku he, ah nug ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hette. Aria, danab nug ah amu dimppa aotte amu, nug ele ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hette.

### **Nai gaggattag qa mattiaknu kobol**

<sup>33</sup> Aria, da baula ele attem. Anukka ag mamelkad ag nai aoppig amu, ag nai amu dootteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na nai nahip Nadi noobppa, keeke laa onigppa gaggattag qettana, adi keeke laa hekkutnu ame amu, na aakku he! Na nahip nai amu aib tippalme,' <sup>34</sup> amge da ag amelagppa attem. Na keeke laa hekkutnu anana, na nai nahip amu keeke laa onigppa gaggattag aib qettame. Iittanab. Na hab onig aon, nahip nai aib gaggattag qettame. Adinu? Amuam Kayaknu aben. <sup>35</sup> Laa ele, na nahip nai wan onig aon, aib gaggattag qettame. Adinu? Amu ele am Kayaknu; am baeg maknu balal nuhig bia. Aria, na nahip nai aab okkai Jerusalem onig aon, aib gaggattag qettame. Adinu? Jerusalem amu King Nadinu aben. <sup>36</sup> Amu laa ele, na nahip nai na ikkin onig aon, aib gaggattag qettame. Adinu? Na heppe, na ikkin udug laa aakku hakkab o hinqak bekkunu elele iittanab. Kayak nukka hekkunu elele. <sup>37</sup> Ag, 'Yo,' akkulagnu dayeb amu, 'Yo,' akkulag. Am aakku elele. Aria, ag 'Iitta,' akkulagnu dayeb am, 'Iitta,' akkulag. Am aakku elele. Ag nai baula ele tudidna maditteb dayeb amu, amuam Satan he bette.

### Ehed hak nob maknu

<sup>38</sup> Aria, ag anukka nai laa aoppig amu, ag nai amu dootteb. Nai amuam inam. ‘Laa nug laanu ameg heeb nauhkku dayeb, ag nug ameg heppeg nauhad! O laa nug laanu aeg heeb qiikku amu, ag nug aeg heppeg qiiad!’ <sup>39</sup> Amge da ag amelagppa attem. Ehed hak danab aun nug ahilagppa ehed anam bia heeb, ag nuhigppa nob aib meppig. Am inam bia. Danab nug na hippen laih matadeb, na nob nau aib edun mettame. Iitta. Na hippen laih ele edun mette! <sup>40</sup> Aria, danab nug na hettodiakppa meitta, lamen nakok elab nahip aokkunu oo hekku dayeb amu, na saket ele mette! <sup>41</sup> Danab laa ehah amu hekkunu elele nug na nug ehanidppeppe, nug ele 1 kilomita gokkulahnu gagattag duttunitta heeb, na nug ele 2 kilomita ukked! <sup>42</sup> Aria, danab nug keeke medakcutnu od metteb amu, na mette! Amu aun nug nahip-ppanu lon aokkunu od metteb amu, na medakcut.

### Keked oo mettaknu

<sup>43</sup> Amu ag anukka nai laa ele aoppig amu ag nai amu dootteb. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na layapnu oot mauhkku, amge na keked nahipnu, na ootppa nau ninig ele doye!’ aon appig. <sup>44</sup> Amge da ag amelagppa attem. Ag ahilkad kekednu ag oolag mauhad! Amu aun laala ag ahilagppa ehed hadatteb amu, ag Kayak ahilagnu unuqitteg! <sup>45</sup> Amuppa ag Mamelag, hab attan daatte ele amu, ag Nug bekkod daaglag. Nug he, aam danab nau amu danab ena ele oh qadelagppa nette. Nug ele he, gu genab tutukku hak danab, amu genab tutukku hak danab iitta ele oh dilagppa nette. <sup>46</sup> Amunu ag danab ahilagnu oolag mauhte ele, ag amu dilagib oolag mauheb, ag adi nob ena aoglag? Takis awak danab ag ele anam iite hetteb? <sup>47</sup> Ag lailkadib humadnana, ag danab laala kobol adippa ag edadtteb? Iitta adi danab ag ele amu iite hetteb? <sup>48</sup> Anam amunu, ag Mamelag, hab aabppa daatte amu, Nug qa oppiaawak daatte, amubia ag qa oppiaawak dayeg!

### Danab ehanittaknu nai

**6** Laa ele ag dabmeig! Ahilag hak ena am danab anadkkulagnu aib heppig. Ag anam hekkulag amu, ag Mamelag, hab attan daatte, ag nuhigppanu nob ena ii aomna.

<sup>2</sup> Anam amunu, haen na dadək danab ehanadttem amu, na hambuppuak danab ag nai doyak lakka, o iitta ib manppa ele danab ah ag binalag mekkulagnu hetteb, amubia ag muttub ele dadək danab aib ehanadppig. Ag lokkumakppa heig! Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Hambuppuak danab, ag anam hetteb amu, ag ahilag hak amunu nob ena oh aakku aon malappig. <sup>3</sup> Amunu haen na dadək ehanadttem amu, na eppen naneh nug eppen nadiap udat hette amu aib doyom. <sup>4</sup> Na anam heppe amu, nahip oo doyak udat lokkumakppa dayebeb, na Mamen, Nug keeke lokkumak oh anidtte, Nug nob ena edua medakku.

### Unuqittak kobol

<sup>5</sup> Amu haen ag unuqidtteb amu, ag hambuppuak danab ag nai doyak lag ooppa, o iitta ib odatleppa danab ah ag anadkkulagnu hippaidna daanna unuqidkkulagnu oolag okkai daatte amu, ag amubia aib heppig. Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Hambuppuak danab, ag anam hetteb amu, ag ahilag hak amunu nob ena oh aakku aon malappig. <sup>6</sup> Amge haen na unuqidttem, na lag ooppa nona, od manona, na Mamen, Nug miag atiak ii daatte, na Nug unuqidppe, Nug keeke miag atiak iitta oh anidtte ele amu, Nug nob ena na medakku. <sup>7</sup> Amunu haen ag unuqidtteb amu, ag iitta adi danab nai hamu kudum mattinna unuqidtteb, ag amubia aib heppig. Iitta adi ag atteb, 'Ig nai kudum madippot amu Kayak Nug dookku,' aon atteb, <sup>8</sup> amge iitta adi ag kobol hetteb, ag amubia aib heppig. Ag, ag Mamelag ii unuqidkkulagnu ii digmeppig haenppa Nug ag keeke ohnu tutu metteb ele amu, Nug dootte. <sup>9</sup> Am anam amunu, ag inam unuqitteg! 'Ig Mamenig, na hab attan daattem. Na heppe, ig danab oh ig na onin am oppiaawak daatte dootu! <sup>10</sup> Na heppe, do madod nahip wan imuppa daakkunu unuqidttem. Na heppe, hab aabppan daup ag nahip dabmak awak dim lamidna hetteb, amubia ig wanppa daattem ele dim lamidtu! <sup>11</sup> Ig ee megattem amu, na gemunu ele megakcutnu na od medattem. <sup>12</sup> Laa hipunin megappig, ig uhuqta mattamut, amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuqna megakcutnu na unuqidttem. <sup>13</sup> Na ippun ena, ig nau hekkunignu eedak iittappa omaigna, Satan epegppanu awigkcutnu od medattem.' ” Jesus Nug anam aum.

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Doyeg! Ag danab ah laa dilag hipunin ahilagppa hetteb uhuqna madappeg amu, ag Mamelag, hab aabppa daatte, Nug hipunin ahilag ele uhuqa madakku. <sup>15</sup> Amge ag laa dilag hipunin ahilagppa hetteb uhuqna ii madappeg amu, ag Mamelag Nug ele ahilag hipunin uhuqa ii mattama.

### Kud ma dayaknu nai

<sup>16</sup> Amu haen ag ee ohnu kud men daatteb amu, ag idulag aib tigugudom. Hambuppuak danab ag ee ohnu kud men daatteb, haen amuppa danab laa oh ag anam hetteb anidkkulagnu, ag heeg, idulag tigugudtte. Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Hambuppuak danab, ag anam hetteb amu, ag ahilag hak amunu nob ena oh aakku aon malappig. <sup>17-18</sup> Amge danab ag na ee ohnu kud men daattem ii doomnanu, na ee ohnu kud men daanna, na idun ihan, ikkin qe! Na Mamen, Nug miag atiak ii daatte, Nugib dookku. Na Mamen, Nug keeke miag atiak iitta oh anidtte amu, Nug na nob ena edua medakku.

### Wan enub qagmaknu nai

<sup>19</sup> Wan imuppa amu, keeke laala tiig qe, iitta mette, keeke laala dittud laeg, iitta mette, amu yabhoi danab ele ag lag keeke loppadna, keeke yab aotteb

amunu, ag wan imuppa en okkai ahilagnu aib qagmeppig. <sup>20</sup> Amge ag ahilag en hab aabppa qagmeig! Hab aab appa amu, tiig qak, dittud ele am keeke laa heeg ii nauhtte, amu yab danab laa ele dayaya, keeke yab ii aotte. <sup>21</sup> Aben adekkuppa ag enulkad daatte ele amu, ahilag dabmak ele am appaib daakku.

<sup>22</sup> Na amen am, na bedun laih laih oh amahlak madatte. Na amen ena dayeb amu, na bedun laih laih oh am amahlak ele daaglag, <sup>23</sup> amge na amen am nau dayeb amu, na bedun laih laih laa oh am gatatu manak ooppa daaglag. Amunu amubia, na ootppa Kayak keekenu dabmekkutnu elele iitta daattem dayeb amu, na gatatu naunab ooppa daattem.

<sup>24</sup> Danab laippu nug gumak danab adit dilahnu ufat hekkunu elele iitta. Am nug laanu oo mauhebeb, laanu amu nug ooppa nau ninig ele dookku. Doyaya, laaib amu nug dim lamittatta, laa amu dimedakku. Ag danab ah, ag Kayaknu ufat, amu enub ufat ele oh hekkulagnu elele iitta.

<sup>25</sup> Anam daatte amunu, da ag amelagppa attem. Ag wanppan bau dayaknu dabmak aqadna, 'Ig ee le elete daagnig?', o iitta bedulagnu, 'Ig bedunigppa takkaknu amu, ig lamen elete daagnig?' aib appig. Bau dayak amu ee lanakib iitta, bedu nug lamen takkaknuib ele iitta. <sup>26</sup> Ag ai aakkud annatteg! Ag ee ii ebatteb, ag qagmena bakkalenu lakka ele ii metteb, amge ag Mamelag, hab aabppa daatte, Nug ai ee madatte. Ag Kayak amegppa ai iite edathte? <sup>27</sup> Amu ag oolagppa aun nug wanppa dayaknu dabmak qeeqe, haen nuhig baula ele tudidhte? Elele iittanab.

<sup>28</sup> Am ag adinu lamennu dabmak aqadtte? Ag atuppan bala lili hadag bena daatteb, ag amu annatteg! Ag ufat ii hetteb, lamen ele ii hetteb, <sup>29</sup> amge da ag amelagppa attem. Anukka Solomon nug bala nuhig oh meum, amge nuhig bala ena amu, am enanag bala hadag amubia laa iitta. <sup>30</sup> Ag annatteg! Gikkidah gemu hippaitta daatte amu, butti ag okkulna, aab aduppa maoppeg tekku. Gikkidah am keeke hamu bia, amge Kayak Nug bala medatte amunu, ag tutukku doyeg! Kayak Nug ag ele genabnab dabmadakku. Ag oolagppa genab nakokib dootteb. <sup>31</sup> Anam amunu, ag aib dabmak aqebbeb, 'Ig ee elete daagnig?' o 'Ig le elete daagnig?' o 'Ig lamen elete daagnig?' appig. Iitta! <sup>32</sup> Amuam iitta adi ag keeke amu ohnu hik aqadtte, amge ag dahilad amu, ag Mamelag, hab attan daatte, Nug ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu dootte. <sup>33</sup> Amge tatam ag Kayaknu do madodnu, amu genab tutukku kobol ele hekkulagnu anuqak dooppeg, geha Nug keeke amu oh ele ag madakku. <sup>34</sup> Anam amunu, ag keeke buttinu aoglagnu dabmak aib aqom. Buttinu amu, nukka pide nuhig keekenu dabmekku. Am uug laa ded amuppa bekku amu, ded amunu am aakku elele.

### Lailkad hettodiaknu nai

**7** Ag laa dilag [oo gagattagppa] aib epediadppig. Ag anam epediadkkulag dayeb amu, ag ele epediak amubia aoglag. <sup>2</sup> Adinu? Ag laa dilagppa epediak

kobol attenppa epediadpppeg amu, ag epediak kobol amuppa aoglag. Ag laikkad dilagnu adi melemelppa keeke hetteb, ag melemel amuppaib geha keeke aoglag.

<sup>3</sup>Adinu na layap amegppa ad huppu nagnag gikkiakppanu daatte, na amunu neegttem, amge na nakka amenppa ad imuag laa daatte, na amunu dab-ii-mettem? <sup>4</sup>Na dabmak attem aona, na layap amegppa, 'Lai, da ad huppu nagnag gikkiakppanu na amenppa daatte amu aokkulnu hettem,' attem? Na anam attem, amge na nakka na amenppa ad imuag dayakib daatte. <sup>5</sup>Na am hambuppuak danab! Tatam na ad imuag na amenppa daatte mautppe na ukkeb, na pehettan neegnana, na layap amegppa ad huppu nagnag gikkiakppanu amu maute!

<sup>6</sup>Qai ag edun ehed emaladmananu amu, ag ahilag keeke oppiaawak ele aib madappig. Amu laa ele, bo ag baelagppa tappamnanu amu, ag ahilag kalele ena ena perlppa heppig amu aib madappig.

### **Danab unuqittak g'agattag hekkunu nai**

<sup>7</sup>Ag Kayak unuqidpppeg, Nug ag madakku. Ag mattina, ag anidkkulag. Ag od qeqalpppeg, Kayak Nug ahilagnu od matulkku. <sup>8</sup>Aun nug Kayak unuqidtte, nug aotte. Aun nug maditte, nug anidtte. Aun nug od qeqaltte, Kayak Nug od matultte.

<sup>9</sup>Ag oolagppanu danab laa bekka nug mameg bret medakkunu od metteb amu, mameg nug mente medakku? Iitta. <sup>10</sup>O nid amu nug mameg kakai laa medakkunu od metteb amu, mameg nug mat nau medakkute? Amu ele iitta <sup>11</sup>amunu, ag nau adi ag genab keeke ena ag nid ahilkad mattaglagnu dootteb dayeb, genabnab ag Mamelag, hab attan daatte, Nug danab ag Nug unuqidpppeg, Nug keeke ena ag madakku. <sup>12</sup>Anam amunu, ag dahilad ag danab ag kobol atten ahilagppa hekkulagnu oolag daatte, ag kobol amuib ahilagppa heig! Do nai, amu propet nai ele amuib ippunigkkunu daatte.

### **Bauklel ibnu nai**

<sup>13</sup>Ag ib laa, ib amu odeppan od hogogdoak ele, ag amuppa noig! Adinu? Ib okkai padal mak abenppa gotte ele amu, nuhig od am okkainab, am danab ah kudum ag ib amu dim lamidtteb. <sup>14</sup>Amge ib bauklel abenppa ukkak amu, nuhig od am hogogdoak, ib ele am hogogdoak amunu, danab ah laippu laippuib ag ib amu anidna gotteb.

### **Propet hambuppuaknu nai**

<sup>15</sup>Ag propet hambuppuak dilag dabmeig! Propet hambuppuak ag, 'Da Kayak ippu ippunadttem,' aon atteb, amge amuam nai hambuppuak. Propet hambuppuak ag wulp sipsip emala lakkunu, sipsip gada awa ma, sipsip oolagppa oitte, ag



amubia oitteb. <sup>16</sup> Ag propet hambuppuak dilag hakppa ag am propet hambuppuak anadna dooglag. Danab ah ag grep meu ad naunau qaun eleppanute aotteb? O ag ad fig meu uud qaun eleppanute aotteb? Iittanab. <sup>17</sup> Anam amunu, ad ena oh ag meulkad ena otteb, amge ad nau ag meulkad nau otteb. <sup>18</sup> Ad ena nug meu nau okkunu elele iitta; aria, ad nau nug meu ena okkunu elele iitta. <sup>19</sup> Ad oh, ag meu ena ii otteb ele amu, danab ag oadna, aab aduppa akkaeg teeg eotteb. <sup>20</sup> Amunu ag propet hambuppuak dilag hakppa ag am propet hambuppuak anadna dooglag.

<sup>21</sup> Danab ah ag da amelppa, ‘O Nadi, O Nadi,’ atteb ele, amu oh ag dahil do madod ooppa ii nomana. Iitta. Danab nug da Mamel, hab aabppa daatte, nug nuhig dabmak dim lamidtte ele, nugib dahil do madod ooppa nokku. <sup>22</sup> Anam daatte amunu, epediak ded nadippa danab ah kudum ag da amelppa akkulag. ‘Nadi, Nadi, ig na oninppa propet nai iite mehuqmut? Na oninppa ele oudi nau iite lamadmut? Ig na oninppa kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudum laa iite hemut?’ <sup>23</sup> Ag anam akkulag, amge da haen amuppa miag appi dooglag. ‘Da ag nakoknab laa ii doyardttem. Ag am ehed hak danab amunu, ag uuidna ukkeg!’ awe akkul.

### **Jesus Nug doyak dabmak ena elenu ippunittak nai mattiom**

<sup>24</sup> Amunu danab nug nai dahil imu doya dim lamidtte amu, nug danab laa doyak dabmak ena ele, nug danab laa men qadeppa lag ukku ade, men ada dayeye, aria dimppa nug amu attan lag heum bia daatte. <sup>25</sup> Nug lag he, gu ne, ui o, ulah gagattagnab ele heum, amge lag amu ii na qeum. Adinu? Danab amu nug lag amu ukku men qadeppa heum. <sup>26</sup> Amge danab nug nai dahil doya ii dim lamidtte amu, nug am dabmak tutukku iittappa keeke laa hak danab, nug danab laa ihi qadeppa lag ukku ade, ihi ada dayeye, aria dimppa nug amu attan lag heum bia daatte. <sup>27</sup> Lag he, gu ne, ui o, ulah gagattagnab ele heehe, lag amu na qeum. Amu genab nug na qa nauha auta awom,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu mattia male, danab ah kudumnab amu ag Nug nai mattiom, ag amunu dabmak kudum aoppig. <sup>29</sup> Adinu? Nug ahilag do mehuqak danab nai ippunadppig bia ag ii ippuanattom. Iitta. Nug danab nug anam hekkunu ehah ele, Nug amubia nai ippuanattom.

### **Jesus danab laa gada ode nau ele babaittom**

**8** Jesus Nug nai mattia malowa, Nug qauko nakok attanppanu no, danab ah huanak Nug dim lamidppig. <sup>2</sup> Dim lamittegeg, danab laa nug gada ode nau ele, nug Jesus noobppa ukka, gateg qaun o, Jesus amegppa aum. “Nadi, na oot heeb, na heppe, ode dahil iitta mekkunu amu, na elele daattem,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus Nug eppeg bahia, danab bedu ada, amegppa aum. “Da ool anam daatte, na ena daye!” awa aum. Anam a amu, pahanab gada ode nau amu iitta me, danab nug ena dayom. <sup>4</sup> Ena daye, Jesus Nug danab amu amegppa inam

aum. “Doye! Na danab laa amegppa, da na bappaidminu aib ame. Iitta. Na gona, na bedun mana mettak danab ippunidna, na Mosesnu do atte bia, na dof main, Kayak mette! Adinu? Danab oh ag amuppa dooglag, na ode amu ele iitta,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug he ukkom.

### **Ban daup 100 dilag ikki laa nug Jesusnu ooppa genab doynom**

<sup>5</sup>Amu haen Jesus Nug ukka Kaperneam te amu, ban daup 100 dilag ikki laa nug udia, Jesus ehanidkkunu inam od mettom. <sup>6</sup>“Nadi, dahil madi nid nug baeg eppog mauhe, guittak okkai ele doyaya, lakka uma niitte,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>A amu, Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Da ukken heppi ena daakku,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Jesus Nug anam aum, amge ban daup 100 dilag ikki nug aum. “Nadi, da am danab enate na ufin, da laul ooppa nekkut? Anam amu, na madi nid dahil ena daakkunu naiib appe amu, nug edua ena daakku. <sup>9</sup>Da amu doottemnu diig am, da ele udat imunu danab okkai waalagppa daaiyi, ag da gumidegeg, amu dahilad daup ag da waalppa ele daattem. Amu da laa amegppa, ‘Na ukke!’ ai, aria nug gotte. Amu da laa amegppa, ‘Na do!’ ai, aria nug dotte. Da dahil madi nid ele amegppa, ‘Na udat imu he!’ ai, aria nug hette amunu, na naiib appe, keeke amuam bekku doottem,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Awa a amu, Jesus Nug amu doya, Nug ottaia dabmak kudum awawa, Nug danab ah Nug dim lamidppig, ag amelagppa inam aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Da Israel danab oolagppa, ooppa genab doyak imubia amu, da laa ii anidmi <sup>11</sup>amunu, da ag amelagppa attem. Geha danab kudum aam bedeppanu, aam nodeppanu ele ag udipeg, Abraham, Aisak, Jakop ele ag Kayaknu do madodppa daanna, hobulppa ee lanan, laippu daaglag, <sup>12</sup>amge Israel danab ah [kudum], ag gedattak daan, gatatuppa gokkulag. Appa danab ag gaanna, aelkad emalna daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Awowa, Nug ban daup 100 dilag ikki amegppa aum. “Na enad ukke! Na da madi nid nahip ehanidkkulnu ootppa genab doome amu, anam aakku bekku,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a, haen amuppaib ban daup 100 dilag ikkinu madi nid edua, ena dayom.

### **Pita nome ehanittak awom**

<sup>14</sup>Madi nid amu ena daye amu, Jesus Nug Pita laugppa noa, Pita nome nug bedu gakkadak ode ele niieye anttom. <sup>15</sup>Antta, Nug gumitta wana, ah eppog nakok ada he, bedu gakkadak iitta me, ah amu nug aha digma, ehanittak keeke babaitta ehanittom.

### Jesus danab ah kudum bappalattom

<sup>16</sup> Aria, aam no, uudoowo, danab ag ahan, danab kudum oudi nau ele omaladna, Jesus toppa goppig. Ukkaeg, Jesus Nug laa oudi nau ele amu, Nug odeppaib anakppa, oudi nau lamattatta, ode danab oh ele amu bappalattom. <sup>17</sup> Anam heum amunu, Kayaknu propet Aisaia, nug Kayak nai laa aum amu, nai amu elele mettom. Nug inam aum. “Nug ihinig ode, ig bedfunkadnu uug ele mawom.”

### Jesus dim lamittaknu nai

<sup>18</sup> Aria, haen Jesus Nug danab ah kudum ag Nug oo mettan talilidppig ele antta, Nug ippunittak awak danab nuhikkud amelagppa aum. “Ig le ameg matadta laih uppa gotu!” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Awa a amu, [ag gokkulagnu daeegeg,] do mehuqak danab laa doa, Jesus amegppa aum. “Ippunittak danab, na adep adep gokkut amu da na dim lamidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> A amu, Jesus Nug do mehuqak danab amegppa aum. “Dod laa onig foks, biun bia, ag wan odeppa niiaknu aben ele, ai ag ele ted ele, amge Danab Bekkalag da amu, da niiaknu aben laa iitta,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam a amu, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab oolagppan laa nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Nadi, na appe amu, da tatam ukken, mama boumoya, da eduen na dim lamidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug aum. “Uuppe! Mauhak adi, [ag danab dahil udat haknu dab-ii-metteb ele amu,] ag mauhak lailkad boumatteg! Na da dim lamide!” awa aum.

### Jesus ulah amegppa a, toettom

<sup>23</sup> Jesus anam awowa amu, Nug aha, uub attan te, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag ele teeg goppig. <sup>24</sup> Ukkaeeg, ulah okkainab digma heeche, le ameg kodkod huan qa, uub tona malom. Le anam heum, amge Jesus Nug uubppa niiom. <sup>25</sup> Nug niieye, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag Nug gumidna gona madettan appig. “Nadi, ig mauhmatanu, na ehanikke!” aon appig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Jesus Nug aum. “Ag adinu anam badatteb? Ag oolagppa genab nakokib dootteb.” Nug anam awowa, Nug aha, ulah le ele dilahnu, aa anam hemayanu amelahppa a, ulah nug iitta me, le ele toetta, manin niiom. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam he amu, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag dabmak kudum aonna, akka akka appig. “Danab imu am danab attemu? Ulah, le ele aa ele nuhig nai dim lamidttep!” aon appig.

### Jesus Nug danab adit, aa oudi nau ele bappalatom

<sup>28</sup> Aria, ag gona, Galili le ameg laih Gadara danab dilag wan atuppa eedppig. Eedeg, danab adit oudi nau qalatak ele, aa matmatppanu Jesus gumidya udiya, Nug ufa tepid. Aa dakkud meya autia aopid amunu, danab ag ib amuppa

oiyaknu elele iitta. <sup>29</sup>Aa udiya, huanak eya apid. “Kayak Bekka, na ihinihppa attem hekkutnu hettem? Guittak haen ihinih ii udiom, amge na paha guittak nau metakkutnute udime?” eya apid. <sup>30</sup>Anam aeh daaeg, bo ameg nadi laa nakok uma ee lanan daaegeg, <sup>31</sup>oudi nau ag Jesus unuqna appig. “Na ig lamigna doona amu, lamigkkut amu, heppe ig gota bo oolagppa notu!” aon appig. <sup>32</sup>Aeg amu, Jesus Nug aum. “Ag ukkeg!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, ag danab adit uatna, ag gona, bo oolagppa noppig. Noeg, bo ameg nadi amu ag oolna huana gona, aben oola noakppa, le amegppa nona, le lanan mauhadna malappig. <sup>33</sup>Mauhadna malaeg amu, bo gumattak danab ag oolna goppig. Ag gona, aab miag dayom, amuppa ag keeke adi anidppig ohnu anana, ag danab adit oudi nau qalatak ele dilahppa kobol beum, ag amunu ele madippig. <sup>34</sup>Mattieg amu, danab ah aabpanu oh Jesus uda tekkulagnu ufin, ag Nug anidna, ag Nug ahilag wan atuppanu aha, laih gokkunu unuqppig.

### Jesus danab epeg baeg mauhak babaittom

**9** Aria, Jesus Nug aha, edua uubppa ta, le ameg laih Nug appagppa, Kaperneam ukkom. <sup>2</sup>Ukka, appa dayeye, danab laala ag lailag ode ele, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, ag nug qadaqadppa maon, Jesus toppa udippig. Udieg, Jesus Nug ooppa genab doyak ahilag antta, Nug ode danab amegppa aum. “O nan, na ootppa gagattag doye! Nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medattem,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam a, amu do mehuqak danab appa daana, ag akka akka dabmakppa inam appig. “Danab imu Nug Kayaknu dabittak nai maditte,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup>Ag dabmak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dabmakppa amu doya, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag adinu dabmak nau anam aotteb? <sup>5</sup>Adi nai am anaknu uug iitta? Hipunin uhuqa mettaknu nai, amute am uug iitta, o, iitta, aha tappa ukkaknu nai, amutai am uug iitta. [Amu oh iitta. Danabib am adit oh hekkunu elele iitta] <sup>6</sup>amunu, ag Danab Bekkalag da, da wan imuppa hipunin uhuqen madakkulnu gagattag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu, da heppi aha gokku,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug edua ode danab amegppa aum. “Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, lakka ukke!” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam a amu, ode danab nug aha, ag noolagppa dimittim wana, lakka ukkom. <sup>8</sup>Ugekke, danab ah kudum ag amu anidppig amu, ag Kayaknu ebehilkad oh bodoetta le me, ag Kayak, Nug danab udat amu hekkulagnu gagattag mattom ele amu, ag Nug binag meppig.

### Jesus Matyu onigppa eum

<sup>9</sup>Aria, Jesus Nug appanu aha oiyyaya, takis awak danab laa onig Matyu, nug takis awak lakka dayeye anttom. Antta, Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum. Anam a amu, nug aha Jesus dim lamittom. <sup>10</sup>Dimppa Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag Matyu laugppa ee laegeg, takis awak danab kudum, danab kudum ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidppig, ag

ele ufieg, Jesus, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ee lappig. <sup>11</sup> Ag ee lanana daaegeg, do gumak danab-Parasia ag anadna, ag Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab od madappig. “Adinu ahilag ippunittak danab Nug takis awak danab, danab ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidtteb ele, Nug ag ele oh daanna ee latteb?” aon appig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam aon aeg amu, Jesus Nug doya, Nug amelagppa aum. “Danab ode iitta, nug dokta toppa ii gotte. Iitta. Danab nug ode ele, nug gotte. <sup>13</sup> Gemu ag nai imu Kayak Nug mattiom, nuhig naippa daatte, ag nai amu anidna doyeg! Nai am inam. ‘Da ag laanu oolag gai-iitta doon oolag mattan ehanadkkulagnu anuqak doottem. Da ag dod main medaglagnu anuqak ii doottem.’” Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug tuditta aum. “Da genab tutukku hak danab ag oolag edukkunuu ii udimi. Iitta! Da hipunin danab ag oolag edukkunuu udimi,” awa aum.

### **Ee ohnu kud ma dayaknu nai**

<sup>14</sup> Aria, Layattak Jonnu ippunittak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna gona appig. “Adinu ig, amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele, ig ee ohnu kud meta daattem, amge nahipad ippunittak awak danab ag anam ii hetteb?” aon appig. <sup>15</sup> Ag Jesus amegppa anam appig amu, Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aotte bia. Aria, dahil ippunittak awak danab, ag am da lailad. Amu ig doottem, ewau matulak haen am oo gamag ahak ele amunu, danab nug ah aotte, nug daatte haenppa, nug laikkud ag uug doonna, ee ohnu kud mena daaglagnu am iitta. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu, ag ee ii uumna, ag lakkulag. Anam aakku daatte, amge ded laa dimppa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukkeb, haen amuppa ag oolag uug ele amunu, haen amuppa ag ee ohnu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami, amubia. Da am danab ah aotte bia. Dahil ippunittak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daattem amunu, ag ee ohnu kud mena daaglagnu elele iitta. Dimppa da goppi, ag anam hekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta ippuanatta aum. “Danab nug lamenu qatti bau awa, lamenu alagnu gidu amuppa tona ii koit-tte. Adinu? Nug anam helo amu, nug lamenu iheb, lamenu qatti bau ii ihak ele am nakok ma, lamenu qatti amu aakku lamenu alag edeb, lamenu alag kattida gidu okkai ele daakku. <sup>17</sup> Laa ele danab nug grep leppu bau, dod gada nippud alagppa ii inatte. Nug anam helo amu, grep leppu nug edua, wain baaba, titida heeb, dod gada nippud alag nug jagattag eppom, okkai mekkunuu elele iitta amunu nug aodeb, wain amu dod gada nippud ele oh iitta mekkulah. Anam amunu, grep leppu bau am dod gada nippud bauppa inaeg, aa oh elele daattem,” awa aum.

### **Ikki danab adeg, amu ah lamenu adomu ele dilah nai**

<sup>18</sup> Jesus Nug anam nai mattieye, ikki danab laa Jesus gumitta ufa, Nug noobppa gateg qaun o aum. “Nid ahin dahil nug geha iikku mauhom, amge na

gona, eppenppa adappe, nug edua bau daakku,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Nug anam a amu, Jesus nug ele ukkaehh, nuhikkud ippunnittak awak danab ele oh goppig.

<sup>20-21</sup> Amu ah laa appa dayom ele, tiig nak ode mad 12 nuhigppa dayom. Nug anam dayaya, nug ooppa, “Da lamem elab nuhig nakokib adakkul amu, da ena daakkul,” aum amunu, nug Jesus dimugppa gumitta wana, lamem daug laudittom. <sup>22</sup>Lauditte amu, Jesus Nug edua neekka antta, amegppa aum. “O adel, na ootppa gagattag doye! Na ootppa genab doome amunu, na ena daattem,” awa aum. Awa a, haen amuppaib ah nug ena dayom.

<sup>23</sup>Ena daye amu, haen Jesus Nug ukka, ikki danab laug ooppa noa, Nug laa dumuttum iwalppig, danab ah kudum laa mahittak kobol heegeg ele anattom. <sup>24</sup>Jesus anam anatta amu, Nug aum. “Ag ahan ukkeg! Nid ahin ii mauhom. Iitta. Nug niitte,” awa aum. Awa a amu, ag Nug imidppig, <sup>25</sup>amge Jesus Nug danab ah kudum amu oh lamattowa, Nug lag ooppa noa, Nug nid ahin epeg ade, nug edua ahom. <sup>26</sup>Ahe, nai amu wan atu amu ohppa oiya malom.

### **Jesus amelah gaduak adit, odetup laa ele bappalattom**

<sup>27</sup>Jesus Nug aab amu uua ugekke, danab adit amelah gaduak ele aa Nug dim lamidya, onigppa eyaya apid. “Dawit bekka, na ihinihnu oot gai-iitta doona oot metan ehanite!” aoya epid. <sup>28</sup>Anam eeheh, Jesus Nug lakka no, amelah gaduak adit aa Jesus toppa udipid. Udieh, Nug aa od matom. “Da aa ehanatkkulnu elele oolahppa genab doottepte?” awa aum. Awa a amu aa, “Yo,” aoya apid. <sup>29</sup>Anam aeh amu, Jesus Nug epeg amelahppa maama aum. “Aa dahilnu oolahppa genab doottep bia, anamnab ahilahppa bekku,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup>Anam a amu, aa amelah oppatom. Oppate, Jesus Nug do nai gagattag inam matom. “Dabmeid! Aa keeke amunu danab laa aped aib doyom,” awa aum. <sup>31</sup>Jesus Nug anam aum, amge danab adit amu aa dimittim goya, Jesusnu nai wan atu amu ohppa meeh oiyom.

<sup>32</sup>Ameg gaduak adit Jesus ehanatom ele aa dimittim ukkaehh, danab oudi nau ele, odetup dayom amu, ag nug omalna doeg, nug Jesus guguitta doum. <sup>33</sup>Do amu, Jesus Nug oudi nau amu lamitte, odetup nug nai mattiom. Nai mattieye, danab ah kudum appa daappig ele ag dabmak kudum aonna appig. “Anukka keeke inam laa Israel ooppa ii beum,” aon appig. <sup>34</sup>Ag anam appig, amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag, “Nug oudi nau ikkilagnu gagattagppa oudi nau lamadtte,” aon appig.

### **Jesus danab ah dilagnu oo doyom**

<sup>35</sup>Aria, Jesus Nug ukka, aab nakok okkai ohppa, amu aab nakok ele ohppa oiyaya, Nug Juda dilag nai doyak lakka nai ippuanatta, Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena mehuqa, Nug ode oh, aria keeke nau danab ah bedulag heeg nauhom, Nug amu oh bappalattom. <sup>36</sup>Haen Nug danab ah kudumnab anam anatta amu, Nug oo bodoetta le meum. Adinu? Ag uug kudum ele dooppig, amge ehanittak

laa iitta. Ag am dod sipsip ag gumak danab iitta, ag amubia daappig. <sup>37</sup> Amu Jesus Nug anam anattowa, Nug nuhig ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Datta ee kudumnab oduppig daatteb, amge udat nid kudum iitta <sup>38</sup> amunu, ag dad Mameg, Nug udat nid maatteb, ag gona ee nuhig qagmekkulagnu unuqitteg!” awa aum.

### Ippunittak awak danab 12 onilag

**10** Def laa Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab 12 onilagppa e, ag Nug gumidna udippig. Ag udieg, Nug ag oudi nau lamadkkulagnu, Nug ode oh, aria keeke nau danab ah bedulag heeg nauhom ele bappaladkkulagnu gagattag mattom. <sup>2</sup> Nug total danab 12 gagattag anam mattom amu, ag onilag am inam. Tatam am Saimon, amu Jesus Nug onig laa, Pita atadom. Laa amu Andru, nug Pita ele aa am eamag. Adit laa am Sebedi bekod, Jems Jon ele. <sup>3</sup> [Laa oh am,] Pilip, Bartolomyu, Tomas, Matyu ele; Matyu nug am takis awak danab. Aria, Alpius bekka Jems, Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon, nug am Selot, amu Judas, Iskariot ted ele. Nug Jesus keked eppelagppa meum.

<sup>5</sup> Jesus Nug total danab 12 amu maatte, gokkulagnu daaegeg, Nug nai matta aum. “Ag gona, iitta adi dilagppa, amu Samaria dilagppa ele aib goppig. <sup>6</sup> Iitta. Ag Israel budub, ag am sipsip padal meppig oitteb bia oitteb amu, ahilagppa ukkeg! <sup>7</sup> Ag gonana amu, ag inam mehuqna aeg! ‘Kayaknu do madod miag doum daatte,’ aon aig! <sup>8</sup> Ag gona, ode danab bappaladnana, danab mauhppig madattanna, danab gadalag ode nau ele bappaladppeg, ena daappeg, amu ag oudi nau ele lamatteg! Keeke ag aoppig amu, ag daden mena ii aoppig, ag hamu aoppig amunu, ag hamu, daden iitta, ag matteg! <sup>9-10</sup> Udat nid nug udat nuhig amuppa nug ee, keeke laala ele aotte amunu, ag gokkulagnu dabmenana, [ag gemu adi adattem am elele doon,] ag gol, silwa, bras, amu oiyaknu battam, lamen nakok elab laa, baelag gada, amu dudqak hokkat ele aib aoppig,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Nug anam ana, Nug baula aum. “Ag gona, aab laappa o aab nakok laappa tena amu, ag neegna autna aona, danab ena tutukku aab amuppan anidna amu, nug eleib daanna, ukkaknu haen beeb, ag ahan ukkeg! <sup>12</sup> Ag lag ooppa nona amu, ag lag amunu danab ah itittak ena matteg! <sup>13</sup> Ag itadna, lag amuppan danab itittak ena amu aoglagnu elele daatteb dayeb, ag itittak ena ahilagppa uuppeg dayad! Amge ag amu aoglagnu elele iitta daatteb dayeb, ag edun aweg! <sup>14</sup> Amu laa ag ag ele laippu dayaknu oolagppa eleleib ii dootteb dayeb, nai ahilag ele ii dooppeg, haen ag ahan lag o aab amu uunna amu, ag baelkadppanu gappud amu heppeg nad! <sup>15</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem; epediak haen okkaippa Sodom, Gomora ele aa nob nau aoglah, amge aab amuam nob amu edittak aokku.

### Uug digdig bekku

<sup>16</sup> Doyeg, da ag maatti, ag sipsip wulp oolagppa gotteb bia gotteb amunu, ag dabmak tutukkunab aona, keeke heig! Amu ele ag keeke oh qinonob henana, kobol nau laa hekkulagnu aib dabmeppig. <sup>17</sup> Ag dahilad amu, ag wan imuppan danab dilag dabmeig! Danab laa amu ag ag hettodiakppa maadna, nai doyak lag ooppa bu qaun eleppa ehed matadadkkulag. <sup>18</sup> Da onil ahilagppa daatte amunu, ag ag diiadna, gawana, king ele eppelagppa maadppeg, ag hettodiadkkulag. Hettodiadppeg amu, ag haen amuppa dahilnu ag amelagppa mehuqna, iitta adi noolagppa ele mattiglag. <sup>19</sup> Geha wan imuppan danab ag ag adualadna hettodiakppa maadppeg amu, ag haen amuppa adi akkulagnu, ib attenppa mattiglagnu ele dabmak huan aib aoppig. Iitta. Haen amuppaib Kayak Nug ag nai akkulagnu ippunadkku. <sup>20</sup> Amuppa ag nai ii mehuqmana. Iitta. Ag Mamelagnu Oudi Nug ag odelagppa nai mehuqku,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Nug nai amu ana amu, Nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Haen amuppa danab laa nug awag o nug amag mauhkkunu keked eppelagppa mekku. O danab laa nug bekku, nuhigppa anam hekku. Nid naunau ag ele edun anilkad mamelkad mauhkkulagnu gedadna, keked eppelagppa maadkkulag. <sup>22</sup> Da onil ahilagppa daatte amunu, danab oh ag oolagppa ahilagnu nau ninig ele dooglag, amge laa nug gagattag dayebeb ukkeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amuppa ele nug gagattag daakku amu, nug padal ii mema. <sup>23</sup> Amunu haen danab aab okkai laappanu ag ehed hadappeg amu, ag oolna, aab okkai laappa ukkeg! Da genab ag amelagppa attem, ag Israel oh dilagppa udat hena ii malappeg, Danab Bekkalag da, da edue udiikkul.

<sup>24</sup> Amu ippunittak awak danab nug ippunittak danab nuhig ii edidtte. Aria, madi nid nug gumak danab nuhig ele ii edidtte. <sup>25</sup> Amu danab ag ippunittak danab, nuhigppa adi hekkulag amu, ag nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab, ag amu dilagppa ele anamib hekkulag. Aria, danab ag gumak danab, nuhigppa adi hekkulag amu, ag nuhikkud madi nid, amu dilagppa ele anamib hekkulag. Danab ag lag mamegnu, ‘Nug am oudi nau ikkilag,’ appig dayeb amu, geha nuhikkud lag laippu amu, ag ahilagnu onig amunu nau edittak, onilkad naunab akkulag.

### Jesus Nug nai digdig mattiom

<sup>26</sup> Amge ag amu dilag aib badappig. Keeke oh laa anidmanu tonak daatte am geha miag atikku. Ge, keeke oh lokkumak daatte ele, Kayak Nug heeb, danab ag anidkkulag. <sup>27</sup> Amu nai da tuqan madittem amu, ag amunppa mehuqnana, nai ag otiptip-ppa dootteb amu, ag lag kodokko udem ukkakppa hippaidna daanna, enan mehuqeg! <sup>28</sup> Laa ag bedulag aakkuib qekkulagnu elele, ag dottolag qekkulagnu elele iitta amu, ag amu dilag aib badappig. Iitta. Laa nug bedulag, dottolag ele oh heeb, padal mak abenppa padal mekkulahnu elele amu, ag nuhignu badeg! <sup>29</sup> Ag dootteb, danab ag ai naunau adit men dodo nagnagppa daden metteb, amge ag Mamelag Nug ai amunu laa wanppa na qekkunu dabmaknab ii aotte



dayeb amu, laa ii na qette. <sup>30</sup>Laa ele amu, ag Mamelag, Nug ag ikkilag udug oh ebaqa malom <sup>31</sup>amunu, ag aib badappig. Ag ai naunau kudum, ag amu dilag daden oh edadna malappig.

<sup>32</sup>Danab laa nug dahilnu daatte danab ah amelagppa akku dayeb amu, geha da, da ele danab amunu, 'Nug dahilnu daatte,' hab aabppa da Mamel amegppa akkul. <sup>33</sup>Amge danab nug danab ah noolagppa da dimedatte amu, da ele danab amu Mama, Nug hab attan daatte, da Nug noobppa dimedakkul. <sup>34-35</sup>Da udimi amunu, wanppa madodib daakkunu aib dabmeppig. Da udimi amunu, madodib ii daama. iitta. Qep aeg ele keeke oppate, laih laih daattep, amubia da udimi amunu, danab bekka nug mameg ele dabmak laippu iitta, bekka nug mameg ele aa oolah laippu iitta daaglah. Anig nug adeg ele aa dabmak laippu iitta, adeg nug anig ele aa oolah laippu iitta daaglah. Ahipa bau nug ahipa kaino ele dabmak laippu iitta, ahipa bau, ahipa kaino ele aa oolah laippu iitta daaglah. <sup>36</sup>Danabnu keked ag nug baek kudppan danab ah daaglah.

<sup>37</sup>Amu danab nug anig mameg ele dilah oo mauhtte, amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhtte amu, nug da layal iitta. Amu ele, danab nug bekka adeg ele dilah oo mauhtte, amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhtte amu, nug am da layal iitta. <sup>38</sup>Laa ele, danab nug nuhig ad emaitak awa, da dim ii lamidtte, nug da layal iitta. <sup>39</sup>Danab nug wanppanu bau dayak maditte ele amu, nug iitta mekku, amge laa nug dahilnu dabma, nug bedunu bau mak kakidtte amu, nug genab bauklel anidkku.

<sup>40</sup>Danab nug ag oo matta humadtte amu, nug da oo meda humidtte. Laa nug da oo meda humidtte amu, nug Mama, Nug da meide udimi ele, nug Nug oo metta humidtte. <sup>41</sup>Danab nug Kayaknu propet laa antta, nug am propet, diig amunu nug oo metta humidtte amu, danab amu nug propet dilag nob ena ele aokku. Am danab nug genab tutukku hak danab laa antta, nug am genab tutukku hak danab, diig amunu nug oo metta humidtte amu, nug genab tutukku hak danab dilag nob ena ele aokku. <sup>42</sup>Amu danab laa nug danab hamu onig iitta laa anidtte, amge danab hamu onig iitta amu nug da dim lamidtte amunu, danab laa amu nug danab onig iitta ehanitta, nug le ougib kap-ppa medatte amu, da genab ag amelagppa attem, Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medakku. Nug daug iinab atima," awa aum.

### Jesus, Layattak Jon ele

**11** Jesus Nug anam nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab nai anam ippunatta malowa, Nug aben amu uua aha, Galilinu aab laalappa danab ah doyak aoglagnu ippuanattatta, nai ele mehuqom.

<sup>2</sup>Mehuqege, Jon nug maniguittak ooppa dayaya, Kristus udat oh heum doya amu nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab [adit] maate, aa nuhig odmak aoya, Jesus toppa gopid. <sup>3</sup>Goya Jesus od medapid. "Danab laa udikkunu aeg doomut am na aakkute, o iitta ig laate ameg mekkunig?" aoya apid. <sup>4</sup>Aa anam od

mettoya daaeheh, Jesus Nug ufat he antteh amu Nug aum. “Aa goya, gemu aa adi anidpid, adi daulahppa doopid ele aakkude Jon amegppa aped doyad!<sup>5</sup> Amelag gaduak ag edun neegtteb, baelag nau autaut oitteb amu, ag ena oitteb, gadalag ode nau ele amu ode amu iitta mette, daulag ituak amu ag edun nai dootteb, danab mauhppig ele, ag edun bau daatteb, amu dadek danab ag Nai Ena dootteb.<sup>6</sup> Amu danab aun nug nuhig ooppa genab doyak dahilnu ii pade nette amu, nug itittak ena awom daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Jesus nai mattia male, Jonnu ippunittak awak danab aa ukkaeh amu Jesus Nug danab ah kudum appa daappig amelagppa Jonnu aum. “Ag anukka Jon gumidna atu tadakppa goppig amu, ag adi keeke anidkkulagnu goppig? Ag keeke gai-iitta, qaittobttob bia, ulah he ufaltte, ag amu anidkkulagnu goppigte? Iitta.<sup>8</sup> Anam daatte dayeb, ag adi anidkkulagnu goppig? Ag gona, danab laa lamen enanag kobol ele takkom anidkkulagnu goppigte? Iitta. Danab ag lamen enanagnab, kobol ele tagatteb amu, ag king laulkad enanagnabppa daatteb.<sup>9</sup> Anam daatte dayeb, ag adi keeke anidkkulagnu goppig? Ag propet laa anidkkulagnu goppigte? Da ag amelagppa attem. Ao, ag propet anidkkulagnu goppig, amge nug propetib iitta. Nug propet ufat aakkuib haknu iitta. Nug ufat laa ele.<sup>10</sup> Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a, propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naippa yom daatte. Nai amuam inam. ‘Antte! Da heppi, dahil nai awa ukkak danab laa nug anuqa ukka, nahip ib na noomppa bappaidkku.’<sup>11</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem, danab oh ah oolkadppanu doppig elenu laa nug Layattak Jon ii edittom, amge danab laa nug Kayaknu do madod ooppa danab nakokib daatte, nuhig itittak ena amu Jonnu edidtte.<sup>12</sup> Jonnu haen udie udie gemu ele Kayaknu do madod nug okkai mekkunu wagai mette, amu wagai mak danab ag ele Kayaknu do madod adaglagnu wagai metteb.<sup>13</sup> Propet oh dilag nai, do nai ele, aa Jon beum batak danab ah propet dilag nai ippunadpid,<sup>14</sup> amu ag nai amu oolagppa genab dootteb dayeb, ag imu oolagppa genab dooglag. Elaiya udikkun appig amu Jon aakku.<sup>15</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb, nug doyad!” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Anam ana amu, Nug baula aum. “Da danab ah haen geha imunu da ahilagnu adi bia akkul? Ag am nid naunau ee odiak abenppa daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagppa enana,<sup>17</sup> Ig ahilagnu dumuttum iwalmut, amge ag ahi ii edappig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele ettamut, amge ag ii gaappig,’ atteb amubia hetteb.<sup>18</sup> Adinu? Jon nug ufa, nug ee digdig ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu, danab ah ag nuhignu, ‘Nug beduppa oudi nau ele,’ aon atteb.<sup>19</sup> Aria Danab Bekkalag da, da udien, ee, le ele lattem amunu, ag atteb. ‘Antteg, Nug ee huanak lanana, wain ele huanak latte. Nug laikud am takis awak danab, amu danab laa ag ig Juda, ihinig do oh ii dim lamidtteb ele,’ aon atteb. Amge doyak dabmak ena ele am keeke genab amu, ag nuhig hakppa genab anidkkulag,” awa aum.

### Aab laala amu, ahilagnu gadonnab gadon

<sup>20</sup> Aria, aab laalappa Jesus Nug appa kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta kudum heum, amge danab ag oolag ii eduom, diig amunu haen amuppa Jesus Nug ag alatta aum. <sup>21</sup> “O gadonnab gadon aab Korasin, o gadonnab gadon aab Betsaida ele. Da ahilah danab oolagppa oiyeeye, kobol digdig danab hekkunu elele iitta hemi amu, danab laa nug Tair Saidon ele, danab appa daattem ag am iitta adi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagppa kobol amubia helo, Tair Saidon ele dilah danab ag anukkanab lamen hediag ele takkan, uhudppa daanna, ag oolag edulo. <sup>22</sup> Da ag amelagppa attem; epediak haen okkaippa Tair, Saidon ele aa nob nau aoglah, amge aa Korasin, Betsaida ele, aa nob nau amu edittak aoglah. <sup>23</sup> Aria aab Kaperneam, na onin okkai, laa oh edattak aokkutte? Iitta! Na padal mekkut. Danab laa nug Sodom dilagppa kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta da ahilagppa hemi amubia helo amu, Sodom ag gemu daalob. <sup>24</sup> Da ag amelagppa attem; epediak haen Sodom am nob nau aokku, amge na Kaperneam, na am nob nau amu edittak aokkut,” awa aum.

### Danab hik aokkunu nai

<sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug haen amuppa nai amu mattia malowa Nug aum. “O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okkai daattem, amu na [wan imuppan dabmakppa] danab laala ag doyak dabmak ena ele, danab laala sul okkai heppig ele, na amu dilagppa keeke imu lokkumna, nid naunau ippunadme amunu, da na onin humattem. <sup>26</sup> Yo, Mama, na amu hekkutnu enanag doome, amunu na heme,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug baula tuditta aum. “Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da eppelppa meum. Amu danab laippu laa nug Kayak Bekka ii dootte. Kayak Nug nukkaib Nug dootte. Ele amu, danab laippu laa nug da Mamel ii dootte. Iitta. Da, Kayak Bekka, da aakkuib Nug doottem, amu danab, da ag da Mamel ippunadtem ele, ag Nug doottem,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug baula ele aum. “Ag danab oh, ag udat okkai henana, keeke uug ele maottem amu, ag gumidna doig! Doppeg, da heppi, ag hik aoglag. <sup>29</sup> Ag gugappan tuqai dahil aon gukkalagppa mewona, ag dahilppa dabmak aweg! Adinu? Da am wagai mak danab iitta, amu da am oo doyak ele. Ag anam henana, ag oolagppa uug iitta oiglag. <sup>30</sup> Adinu? Dahil gugappan tuqai am uug iitta, amu amuppa ag keeke laa, ag maoglagnu mekkul amu, keeke amu ele am uug iitta,” awa aum.

### Sabat dednu do, amunu nai

**12** Haen laa Sabat dedppa Jesus Nug ibppa wit keekenu dad okkai laala ooppa ugekke, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag enug aqe, ag wit aeg aon lappig. <sup>2</sup> Aon laegeg, do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu anidna, ag Jesus amegppa appig. “Antte, nahipad ippunittak awak danab ag do nug danab laa

Sabat dedppa ee dattanu ii aoma ippunigtte amu, ag Sabatnu do amu tippalna, ee aon latteb,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Ag Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele ag enug aqe, Dawit adi heum amu, ag amu iite ebqpeppig? <sup>4</sup>Haen amuppa Dawit nug Kayak laug ooppa noa, bret Kayaknu tituana mettak daatte, mana mettak danab agib lakkulagnu elele, nug amu awa lana, nuhikkud danab ele matte lappig. <sup>5</sup>Laa ele amu, mana mettak danab dilag udatnu yaak doppa niitte amu, ag Sabat dedppa Kayaknu mettid lakka uppa udat amu hetteb, amge am hipunin iitta, ag amu iite ebqpeppig? <sup>6</sup>Amu da ag amelagppa attem. Da Kayaknu mettid lag edittak daattem. <sup>7</sup>Ag Kayak naippa nai laa daatte, nai amu doolob amu ena. Nai amuam inam. ‘Da ag laanu oolag gai-iitta doon oolag mattan ehanadkkulagnu anuqak doottem. Da ag dod main medaglagnu anuqak ii doottem.’ Ag amunu meu genabnab doolob amu, ag danab imu ehed laa ii heppig ele bedulkadppa nai ii yaalob. <sup>8</sup>Adinu? Danab Bekkalag da, da Sabat dednu ikki daattem,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Awowa Jesus Nug aben amu uua aha, ahilag nai doyak lakka ukkom. <sup>10</sup>Am danab laa nug appa dayom, nug epeg mauhak ele amunu, danab laala ag Jesus Nug adi heeb anidkkulagnu meidna, ag Jesus od mettan appig. “Ig danab Sabat dedppa bappaidkkunignu am enate?” aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Aon aeg Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag oolagppa laa nug sipsip nuhig laa Sabat dedppa wan mod laappa no amu, danab amu nug iite edua aotte? <sup>12</sup>Amu danab nug sipsip edittak amunu, ig Sabat dedppa danab ehanadkkunig am ena,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Jesus Nug anam awowa amu, Nug danab epeg mauhak ele amegppa aum. “Eppen taiette!” awa aum. A amu danab nug epeg taiette, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom. <sup>14</sup>Jesus anam heum amunu, do gumak danab-Parasia ag gona qagmena, Jesus qekkulagnu ib madippig.

### **Kayak Jesus nuhigppa udat hekkunu tituanom**

<sup>15</sup>Am Jesus Nug nai amu doynom amunu, Nug aha, aab amu uua ukkom. Ugekke, danab ah kudum ag Nug dim lamittegeg, Jesus Nug ode danab ah oh bappalatte, ena daappig. <sup>16</sup>Ena daaeg amu, Jesus, Nug am Kayak Bekka, Nug ag amu miag atiak amananu do mattom. <sup>17</sup>Amuppa amu Jesus Nug propet Aisaia Kayak ode awa, nai laa maittom, nai amu elele mettom. <sup>18</sup>Nai amuam inam. “Imuam dahil madi nid, da Nug tituanmi. Da nuhignu ool mauhtte, nuhignu ele enanagnab doottem. Da dahil Oudi Nug medappi, dahil madi nid nug danab ah oh nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ippunadkku.

<sup>19</sup>Nug a ona a doak nai ii mattima, ewak ele ii hema.

Ao, Nug baag okkaippa ib nadippa danab amelagppa nai ii mattima.

<sup>20</sup>Danab laa elele iitta, qaittobttob laa wak ele daatte bia, Nug heeb, nauha autanab ii aoma.

Ao, danab laa elele iitta daatte, lam qauhkkunu hette bia, Nug heeb iitta ii mema.

Nug udat heebub ukkeb, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol am elele medakku. <sup>21</sup> Danab ah wanppan wan anen anenppanu, ag Nug onigppa ena bekkulagnu dabmak adan oiglag,” awa aum.

### Laa ag “Jesus Belsebub onigppa udat hette,” aon appig

<sup>22</sup> Haen amuppa danab ag danab laa omalna, Jesus, nuhigppa udippig. Danab amu nug am oudi nau ele, nug odetup, ameg gaduak ele. Ag aon doeg, Jesus Nug he ena daya, qamutak amu nai mattiaya, ameg obate, neekkom. <sup>23</sup> Danab nug neekka, nai mattieye, danab ah ameg nadi ag ottaina dabmak kudum aona, Jesusnu appig. “Danab imuam Dawit bekkatai,” aon appig. <sup>24</sup> Amge haen do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu doon, ag inam appig. “Umu Nug oudi nau ikkilag Belsebub, Nug nuhig gagattagppa aakkuib oudi nau lamadtte,” aon appig.

<sup>25</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag dabmak doya, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Do madod laippuppan danab ag ahan oppatna, ameg adit bena nug qekkulag amu, wan amu nug elele iitta, gagattag ii daama. Amu ele, aab okkai laippuppan o baekkuippa laippuppanu ag oppatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekkulag amu, aab okkai o baekkuippa amu nug ena ii daama. <sup>26</sup> Amubia Satan nug Satan lamidtte dayeb, nuhikkud ag aakku oppatna, ameg adit bena, akka akka nug qetteb. Anam qetteb dayeb amu, Satannu do am attem ha gagattag daakku? <sup>27</sup> Da genab Belsebubnu gagattagppa oudi nau lamadttem dayeb amu, ag ahilkad laala ag udat imu ele hetteb ele, ag aunnu gagattagppa hetteb? Anam amunu ag ag epediadna, [ag ehed maditteb ippunadkkulag]. <sup>28</sup> Amge da Kayak Oudinu gagattagppa oudi nau lamadttem dayeb amu, ag doyeg, Kayaknu do madod aakku ahilagppa udiom,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Am danab laa nug attemun danab gagattag laa laugppa noa keeke aokku? Am elele iitta amunu, tatam nug danab gagattag amu mudippa hippalowa, nug danab amu laugppa noa, keeke yab aokku. <sup>30</sup> Am danab laa nug da ele layam iitta amu, nug dahil keked. Danab laa nug da keeke qagmettem ele, nug ii ehanida qagmette amu, nug aakku keeke ehale gotte. <sup>31</sup> Anam daatte amunu da ag amelagppa attem. Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin oh, nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu dabittak nai ahilag oh ele uhuqa madakku, amge danab nug Kayak Oudinu dabittak nai madikku dayeb amu, nug amunu uhuqa mettak ii aoma. <sup>32</sup> Am danab nug Danab Bekkalag da, dahilnu nai nau atte dayeb amu, Kayak Nug danab amunu hipunin uhuqa medakku, amge danab nug Kayak Oudinu nai nau akku dayeb amu, nug uhuqa mettak ii aoma; wannu haen imu, butti adi haen amu ele,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Ana amu Nug baula aum. “Ad ena nug meu ena otte, amu ad nau nug meu nau otte. Danab ag nuhig meuppa ad anidna dootteb. <sup>34</sup> Ag danab nau, ag am mat nau bia. Danab ooppa adi dabmak ambak niitte, amuib amu odeppa ele maditte amunu, ag nau daatteb, ag attemun ag kobol enanu mattiglag? <sup>35</sup> Danab ena nug ooppa dabmak ena kudum niitte, amuppa nug kobol ena he bette, amge

ehed hak danab nug ooppa dabmak ehed kudum niitte, amuppa nug kobol ehed he bette. <sup>36</sup> Amge da ag amelagppa attem. Epediak haenppa Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai diig iitta madippig ele amu, Nug amunu epediadkku. <sup>37</sup> Adinu? Nai na madittem amu, Kayak Nug amu dabma, ‘Na bedunppa aab iitta,’ o ‘Na bedunppa aab ele,’ akku,” awa aum.

### Danab ag epponak keeke anidkkulagnu appig

<sup>38</sup> Haen amuppa do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus amegppa appig. “Ippunittak danab, ig na Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta laa heppe anidkkunignu oonig daatte,” aon appig. <sup>39</sup> Aeg am Nug nob ma aum. “Ag danab nau. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamadtteb ele. Ag da Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta heppi anidkkulagnu attem, amge da laa ii hepa. Propet Jona, nuhigppa adi beum aakkuib ag ippunadkkul. <sup>40</sup> Anukka propet Jona nug ded ewam, tuqan ewam ele kakai nadi ooppa niiom, gemu haen imunu danab ah, amu dilag epponak keeke daakkulnu, anamib Danab Bekkalag da, da ded ewam, tuqan ewam ele da wan ooppa niikkul. <sup>41</sup> Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadkku amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiglag. Adinu? Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona odeppa doona, ag oolag eduom, amge gemu laa Jona edittak am iikku daatte. <sup>42</sup> Amu ele haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadkku, haen amuppa wan laappan kwin, wan amuam yau uditteppanu daatte, nug aha, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atikku. Adinu? Nug wan batakppanu, amge nug Solomonu doyak dabmak ena ele, nug amu dookkunu Solomon gumitta udiom. Nug anam udiom, amge gemu laa nug Solomon edittak am iikku daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Nug anam mattiowa amu Nug aum. “Haen oudi nau laa nug danab laa uuidtte, nug ukka atu tadakppa, nug aben laa antta, hik awa daakkunu oitte. Oiya oiya, nuhig dayaknu aben ena laa ii anidtte, aakku nug atte. <sup>44</sup> ‘Da eduen, anukka daamippa ukken daakkul,’ awa atte. Ana amu nug ukka, tatam dayom amuppa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mettak ele, amu danab laa amuppa ii dayeye ele antta, <sup>45</sup> nug edua ukka, oudi nau eblaih adit laa ele, ag ahilag gʒagattag kobol nau hekkulagnu nug edittak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uditteb. Udin, ag lag amu ooppa nona daatteb. Noeg amu danab amu anukka nau dayom, amu gemu nug naunab daatte. Amubia danab ah haen gemu imunu ahilagppa am anam bekkul,” awa aum.

### Jesus anig, amakkud ele

<sup>46</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah kudum appa daappig nai anam madette, Nug anig, amakkud ele ag Nug anidppig, Nug ele nai mattiglagnu ufin, dimittim daappig. <sup>47</sup> (Dimittim daaegge, danab laa nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Na anin, amapad,

ag na ele nai mattiglagnu udippig, dimittim daattem,” awa aum.)) <sup>48</sup>Anam a amu, Jesus Nug odeppa awa aum. “Da anil am aun? Da amalad ele am aun adi?” awa aum. <sup>49</sup>Anam ana, Nug epeg huma, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ippuanattatta aum. “Antteg! Imuam da anil, da amalad ele. <sup>50</sup>Adinu? Danab laa nug da Mamel, hab attan daatte, nug nuhig dabmak dim lamidtte, nug am da anil, da amal, da appinal ele,” awa aum.

### Danab ee aeg datta taudomnu nai

**13** Jesus Nug dimppa def amuppaib lakkanu aha noa, Galili le ameg ihippa dayom. <sup>2</sup>Dayeye danab ah huanak ufin qagmeppig amunu, Jesus Nug uub attan ta, hedep na dayeye, danab ah oh ag le ihippa hippaidna daappig. <sup>3</sup>Ag anam daaeg, Jesus Nug keeke danab ag doottem ii doottem ele ouaqata ippuanittak naippa keeke kudum ag amelagppa mattiom. Nug inam mattia aum. “Ee aeg eppak danab nug ee aeg ebakkunu aha, dad okkaippa ukka ee eppaknu abenppa oiyaya, ee aeg taudom. <sup>4</sup>Nug tauda ugekke, ee aeg laala danab ib oitteppa nena qena niiegeg, ai ag ufin, ee aeg amu lappig. <sup>5</sup>Ee aeg laala ag wan men duqe ukkak amuppa nena qeppig; amu wan unuqag iitta amunu pahanab beppig, <sup>6</sup>amge haen aam na, keeke beppig ele qe amu, ag didilag wan ooppanab ii noum amunu bunadppig. <sup>7</sup>Am ee aeg laala ag wan uud keeke qaun ele beppigppa nena qeeg, keeke qaun ele bena, nadi ma teguattom. <sup>8</sup>Amge ee aeg laala ag wan enappa nena qena, ena bena, meu oppig. Ee aeg laala ag meulkad 100 oppig. Laala ag meulkad 60 oppig, amu laala ag 30 oppig. <sup>9</sup>Danab nug daug ele dayeb, nug doyd!” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu ippunittak awak danab ag dona od medappig. “Attemun na keeke danab ag doottem ii doottem ele ouaqatna ippunadna, amelagppa madittem?” aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Aeg amu Nug inam aum. “Ag dahilad amu, Kayak Nug ag Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig lokkumak amu dooglagnu doyak mattom amunu, ag doottem, amge danab laa, ag am iitta [amunu ag meu dooglagnu da ag amelagppa keeke danab ag doottem ii doottem ele ouaqaten ippunatten madittem]. <sup>12</sup>Danab nug Kayaknu keeke awa, udat pehattak medatte amu, Kayak Nug amu laa ele medakku. Mettem, nug happiak ele daakku, amge danab nug Kayaknu keeke awa, udat pehattak ii medatte amu, Kayak nug nuhig keeke awom amu edua adidkku. <sup>13</sup>Amu da keeke danab ag doottem ii doottem ele ouaqatete ippuanatte, amelagppa madittem, amunu diig am inam. Ag neegtteb, amge ii anidtteb. Ag nai daulagppa doottem, amge oolagppa ele ii doottem, nai diignu ele amu, ag oolag ii maittte. <sup>14</sup>Amunu propet Aisaia, nug Kayak ode awa, nai mattiom, nai amu elele medatte. Nai amuam inam.

‘Ag nai daulagppa doon doon daaglag, amge nai meu am tutukku ii doomna.

Ao, ag neegna neegna daaglag, amge ag diig tutukku ii anidmana.’

<sup>15</sup>Adinu? Danab ah imu ag oolag g̃agattag eppom. Ag daulagppa dooglagnu nakokib elele. Ag amelag heeg amuhak daatte. Amu iitta daalo, ag amelagppa keeke anidna, daulagppa nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagppa tutukku doona, ag edfun dahilppa dokkulagtai. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, da heppi, ag ena daaglag.” Aisaia nug anam yom. <sup>16</sup>Aria, Jesus nai amu mattia mala, Nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Anam, amge ag itittak ena aoppig daattem! Adinu? Ag amelagppa keeke anidtteb, daulagppa nai dootteb, amu ag oolag maitte. <sup>17</sup>Amu ele da genab ag amelagppa attem. Kayaknu propet kudum amu genab tutukku hak danab adi ele ag keeke gemu ag anidtteb ele imu anidkkulagnu oolag huana heum, amge ag laa ii anidppig. Ag nai gemu ag dootteb amu, ag amu dooglagnu oolag huana heum, amge ag ii dooppig.

<sup>18</sup>Amunu ag danab nug ee aeg dad okkaippa taudomnu nai, nai amuam keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippunittak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqak doyeg! <sup>19</sup>Haen danab laa nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai doya, oo ii maitte amu, Satan nug paha he, Kayak nai nug oppa dayom iitta mette. Ee aeg ibppa nena qeppig ele amu, nai amu anam ippunigte. <sup>20</sup>Aria, ee aeg wan men duqe ukkakppa nena qeppig ele amu, nai amu inam ippunigte. Danab laa nug nai doya, oo gamag ahehe, pahanab aotte. <sup>21</sup>Nug nai doya aotte, amge nuhig oppa genab doyak am g̃agattag iitta, haen tutunuib amunu, ded laa nug Kayaknu nai dim lamidtte, diig amunu uug laa bette o danab laala ag nuhigppa ehed hetteb amu, nug pahanab nuhig oppa genab doyak padatte. <sup>22</sup>Ee aeg wan uud keeke qaun ele beppigppa nena qeppig ele amu, nai amu inam ippunigte. Danab laa nug nai dootte, amge wannu haen imunu uug laala, enub awak udatnu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh danab amu nug oppa he, Kayak nai iitta ma, meu ii otte. <sup>23</sup>Aria, ee aeg wan enappa nena qeppig ele amu, nai amu inam ippunigte. Danab nug nai daugppa doya dabmedatte, nai diig ele oo maitte amu, nug meu ena otte, laa 100, laa 60, laa 30 eppakppanu edittak, anam otte,” awa aum.

### Kayaknu do madodnu nai digdig

<sup>24</sup>Jesus baula ele keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta, mattia aum. “Kayaknu do madod am danab laa, nug wit aeg ena dad okkai nuhigppa taudom, amubia daatte. <sup>25</sup>Danab amu nug taudom, amge tuqan, danab ah niiegeg, danab wit aeg taudom ele, nuhig keked laa udia, gikkidah nau hadag wit dad okkai amuppa taudowa ukkom. <sup>26</sup>Dimppa wit amu ba meu o amu, ag gikkidah nau ele ba okkai meeme anidppig. <sup>27</sup>Antteg amu, madi nid nuhikkud ag dad okkai mameg toppa gona appig. ‘Danab nadi, na wit aeg enaib dad nahip-ppa taudme amunu, attem he, gikkidah nau ele beum?’ aon appig. <sup>28</sup>Aon aeg amu, nug ag amelagppa aum. ‘Keked laa nug anam heum.’ Nug anam a amu, madi nid ag od medappig. ‘Ig gota, gikkidah nau amu qakkaladkkunignu oot daattete?’ od medappig. <sup>29</sup>Ag anam od medappig, amge nug ag amelagppa aum. ‘Iitta. Ag gikkidah nau hidanna amu, wit ele hidaladmanade! <sup>30</sup>Uuppeg, adit



oh meu awak haen ameg mak beid! Beped, da meu awak haenppa meu awak danab amelagppa appi, gikkidah nau tatam hidaladna, ehakkadna, aab aduppa manaknu mekkulag, amge ag wit qagmena, ee bakkale lag dahilppa mekkulag, ” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana amu Nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippunittak nai baula ele inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu mastet aeg, danab laa nug awa, dad nuhigppa eppom bia. <sup>32</sup> Mastet aeg nug am ee laa aeg bia iitta. Nug aeg nakoknab, amge nug ba okkai mewowa, dad ooppanu ee laa oh edatta, ad ma dayeye, ai ag udin, nug epegppa ted hena daatteb, ” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Ana amu Nug baula ele keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta, amelagppa mattia inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod am yis bia. Ah laa nug plaua kudum awa, yis ele kabolie, dimppa plaua oh titida okkai meum, ” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Nai imu oh am Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta, danab ah kudum appa daappig amelagppa mattiom. Nug nai diig laappa ii mattiom. <sup>35</sup> Nuhig hak amuppa amu, propet laa nai mattiom, nai amu elele mettom. Propet nug inam aum. “Da odel oppaten, keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqaten ippuanatten, nai madikkul. Da keeke digmak haenppanu lokkumak daye udie gemu batak amunu akkul, ” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug danab ah kudum appa daappig uuatta, lakka teum. Te amu, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag gumidna udin appig. “Na gikkidah nau dad okkaippa beum, nai amuam keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippunittak nai amu, na nai amunu diig mehuqna ippunigppe dootu!” appig. <sup>37</sup> Ag anam aeg, Nug aum. “Danab nug ee ena ebatte, amuam Danab Bekkalag da. <sup>38</sup> Aria, dad okkai amu wan atu oh ippunigtte. Ee aeg ena amu Kayaknu do madodnu danab. Aria, gikkidah nau amu Satannu danab. <sup>39</sup> Amu kaked gikkidah nau hadag dad okkaippa taudom ele amu Satan. Aria, ee meu awak haen, amuam gog tak haen. Ee awak madi nid am Kayaknu engel. <sup>40</sup> Am danab ag gikkidah nau hidaladna qagmena, aab aduppa maitteb, amubia Kayaknu engel ag wan gog tak haenppa anamib hekkulag. <sup>41</sup> Danab Bekkalag da, da dahilad engel heppi, ag gona, danab Kayaknu do madod ooppa daatteb ele, ag oolagppanu wannu etetuab nau, ig eedigteb ele, amu oh amu aria danab ag kobol ehed hetteb ele, ag qagmaadna diin, <sup>42</sup> ag akkan, agappeg aab aduppa tekkulag. Appa danab ag gaana, aelkad ele emalkkulag. <sup>43</sup> Haen amuppa amu genab tutukku hak adi, ag am Kayak bekkod, ag Mamelagnu do madod ooppa daanna, ag aam amahala miag atiak daatte bia miag atiak daaglag. Danab nug daug ele dayeb, nug doyard!” awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Jesus nai anam mattiowa, Kayaknu do madodnu, keeke danab dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata, ippuanatta, imu mattiom. Mattiaya Nug aum. “Kayaknu do madod am enub okkainab ele dad okkaippa lokkumak dayom, am amubia. Danab laa nug enub amu antta, baula awa lokkumowa, nug gamag ahak okkainab doya, nug nukka keeke nuhig oh me, daden meeg, men dodo amu awa ukka, nug wan amu daden meum. <sup>45</sup> Aria laa amu, Kayaknu do madod am keeke laiynu awa

dadennu mak danab nug perl ena ena mattiom, am amubia. <sup>46</sup>Nug perl laippu amu, nuhig nob okkainab, amu mattia anttowa amu, nug nuhig keeke oh me, daden meeg, men dodo amu awa, perl amu daden ma awom.

<sup>47</sup>Aria laa amu, Kayaknu do madod am uhui ag le amegppa eeg no, kakai digdignu noppig, am amubia. <sup>48</sup>Noeg, uhui ambe, ag uhui eedeg udia, audam be, ag hedep nena daanna, kakai ena amuib epediadna, kalem laalappa maadppig, amge kakai nau amu, ag akkaeg goppig. <sup>49</sup>Amubia gog tak haenppanu def am anam aakku bekku. Engel ag nena, danab nau ag genab tutukku hak danab oolagppa daatleb qagmaadna, <sup>50</sup>agappeg aab aduppa tekkulag. Appa danab ag gaana, aelkad emalna daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>51</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug od mattom. “Ag nai mattimi imu oh diig dooppigte?” awa aum. Nug anam od matte amu, ag, “Yo,” appig. <sup>52</sup>Ag, “Yo,” aon aeg amu, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Anam amu do mehuqak danab oh, ag Kayaknu do madod ooppa noppig ele amu, ag am lag okkai mameg bia daatleb. Nug keeke maknu oo nuhigppanu keeke alag, bau ele akke do madatte,” awa aum.

### Nasaret danab ag Jesus dimedappig

<sup>53</sup>Jesus Nug nai keeke danab ag dootleb ii dootleb ele ouaqata ippuanatta amu oh mattia malowa Nug aab amu uua ukkom. <sup>54</sup>Nug appag diigppa ukka, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lakka digma, danab ah amelagppa Kayak nai mehuqom. Nai mehuqe, ag dabmak kudum aona appig. “Doyak dabmak ena ele imu, kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta haknu gagattag ele amu, imu oh amu, Nug adeppanu awom?” <sup>55</sup>Nug am lag hak danab bekk! Ig doottem, Maria amu nug anig. Nug amakkud am Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon ele. <sup>56</sup>Nug appinkkud amu ag oh ig ele iite daattem? Amunu Nug keeke imu oh am adeppanu awom?” aon appig. <sup>57</sup>Ag anam anana ag oolagppa Jesusnu ena ii dooppig, amge Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Propet nug aab ohppa amu binag ele, amge nug appag diigppa amu nug laugppa ele amu nug binag iitta,” awa aum. <sup>58</sup>Amu appa Nug ode danab kudum ii bappalattom. Adinu? Ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig.

### Herot Antipas nug Layattak Jon baag otadom

**14** Haen amuppa Herot Antipas nug Jesus onig binag ele doyom. <sup>2</sup>Doya amu nuhikkud madi nid amelagppa aum. “Danab amuam Layattak Jon mauhowa, edua hibaittom amunu, kobol danab hekkunu elele iittanu gagattag okkai okkai amu nuhigppa bette,” awa aum.

<sup>3-4</sup>Amunu diig am Herot, Pilip ele, aa eamag, amu Herot nug Pilip wau Herodias aditta awe, Jon nug Herot amegppa aum. “Na nug wau aome, amuppa na do tippalme, kobol amuam ena iitta,” awa aum. Nug anam awa attom amunu, Herot nug Jon hippala, maniguittakppa meum. <sup>5</sup>Amu nug Jon qeeb mauhkkunu

heum, amge nug danab ah dilag badom. Adinu? Danab ah ag Jonnu, “Nug am Kayaknu propet,” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup>Anam dayom, amge Herotnu menuak dedppa, Herodias adeg do danab kudum noolagppa ahi gode, Herot nug ittag qeum <sup>7</sup>amunu, nug nai gagattag qetta ana, nug nid ahin keeke adi laa aokkunu ab amu medakkununab aum. <sup>8</sup>Nid ahin amu anig nug dabmak mettom amunu nug aum. “Na Layattak Jon baag otadna, ikki tappidppa mena, haen imuppa medakkut,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Nid ahin nug anam a amu King Herot nug oo uug nau ele dayom, amge nug tatam nai gagattag qetta aawo, do danab ag nug ele ee lappig amu, ag ele nai amu dooppig amunu nug aum. “Layattak Jon ikki tappidppa mena, aon dona metteg!” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam ana amu nug he, madi nid laa nug ukka, maniguittakppa appa Jon baag otadom. <sup>11</sup>Baag otada, nug ikki tappidppa ma, nid ahin mettom. Nid ahin mette amu, nid ahin nug awa ukka, anig mettom. <sup>12</sup>Layattak Jonnu ippunittak awak danab ag nai doona ufin, Jon gada aon gona boumppig. Ippunittak awak danab ag Jon boumona, ag gona Jesus amegppa appig.

### Jesus danab 5,000 ee mattom

<sup>13</sup>Haen Jesus nai amu doya amu, Nug aben amu uua, uub awa, aben danab ii daatteb, appa gokkunu ukkom. Nug anam ugekke amu, danab ah kudumnab ag nai doona, ag aab laalappanu ahan, Jesus ugekke, ag baelagppa Nug dim lamidna goppig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam heeg, haen Jesus ukka eeda, danab ah kudumnab ag gona daaegeg anatta, Nug ahilagnu oo bodoetta le me, ahilkad danab ah ode ele bappalattom.

<sup>15</sup>Bappalatte, tueb mekkunu he, nuhig ippunittak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona amegppa appig. “Laih imuam aben danab ii daatteb. Aam ele ukka notte amunu, danab ah kudumnab imu amelagppa appe, ag aabaab gona, ee daden mena laig!” aon appig. <sup>16</sup>Ippunittak awak danab ag anam aeg amu, Jesus Nug aum. “Adinu da appi gokkulagnu atteb? Ag ee madappag laig!” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Nug anam a amu, ag amegppa appig. “Amge ig ippa ee kudum laa iitta, bret kunum tanig ele, amu kakai adit eleib daatteb,” aon appig. <sup>18</sup>Anam aeg amu, Nug aum. “Akkan dona, da medeg!” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Ana amu, Nug danab ah amelagppa, “Ag gikkidahppa dayeg!” awona, Nug bret tanig ele, kakai adit ele amu diia ada, Nug hab attan nekkakka, Kayak amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” awa aum. Anam hewowa amu, Nug bret pane ne, ippunittak awak danab matte, ippunittak awak danab ag diin panin, danab ah madappig. <sup>20</sup>Mattaeg, danab ah oh ag laeg, oolag dittie, ee big dayom amu, ippunittak awak danab ag aon, kaleg 12 inaeg, ambeum. <sup>21</sup>Danab ee lappig ele am ebqak 5,000 anam. Ah nid naunau ele am ebqak amu ooppa ii daatteb, danabib ebaqappig.

### Jesus Nug baegppa le qadeppa tappa ukkom

<sup>22</sup>Ag ee lana malaeg, Jesus paha Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Da danab ah kudum imu oh qatiglagnu abippi, ag ahan uubppa tena, Galili le ameg matadna, laih ukkeg!” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Nug anam a amu, ag ahan ukkaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagppa, “Enad ukkeg,” awowa, Nug nukka unuqidkkunu qaukoppa nakok ta dayom. Ta dayeye, aam no, amu Nug nukka qauko amuppa dayom. <sup>24</sup>Qaukoppa dayeye amu, uub ukka, le amegppa wan uma dayomppa wa, ulah nadi uub gotteppanu udia heum amunu, duban uub geum.

<sup>25</sup>Anam he ukke, buttuanab 3 kilok ukka 6 kilok batak, haen gamag amuppa Jesus le qadeppa tappa, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab gumatta ukkom. <sup>26</sup>Haen ippunittak awak danab ag Jesus le qadeppa tappa udieye anidna amu, ag badak ehed nau doon, “Umu am dottog,” ana, oolag bade huanak eppig. <sup>27</sup>Huanak eppig, amge Jesus Nug pahanab amelagppa aum. “Ag jagattag dayeg! Ag aib badappig. Imu daib,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup>Jesus anam a amu, Pita nug Jesus odeppa awa, inam aum. “Nadi, genab am na, na aakku daattem dayeb na appe, da uub uuen, na gumitte wakkul,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Pita anam a amu, Jesus aum. “Na do!” awa aum. Nug anam a, Pita nug uub uua noa, le qadeppa tappa ukka, Jesus nakok gumitta gokkunu waum. <sup>30</sup>Nug anam wanana amu, ulah huanak heeche antta bada, le ooppa nokkunu ha, Jesus onigppa ewa aum. “Nadi, na da ehanide!” awa eum. <sup>31</sup>Pita anam a amu, pahanab Jesus epeg bahia, Pita ada, amegppa aum. “Na ootppa genab nakokib doottem. Adinu na dabmak adit ele?” <sup>32</sup>Jesus Nug anam Pita amegppa a, haen aa uub attan oolya tepid amu, ulah toettom. <sup>33</sup>Ulah toette, uub attan daappig ele ag Jesus noobppa dup nona binag mena appig. “Genab na am Kayak Bekka,” aon appig. <sup>34</sup>Jesus nuhikkud ele ag uub attan gona, le ameg matadona, Genesaret ihippa eedna teppig. <sup>35</sup>Eedna teeg amu, danab appanu ag Jesus anidna, ag Nug dooppig amunu, ag nai meeg, aab taliliak amu ohppa ukke doona, ag ode danab oh diin, Jesus toppa udippig. <sup>36</sup>Udina ag ode danab Jesusnu lamem elab daugib adaglagnu unuqppig. Unuqeg, danab ag anam heppig ele, ag oh bedulag ena dayom.

### Kayak nai nug alai adi dilag do edidtte

**15** Aria, amu dimppa do mehuqak danab laa amu do gumak danab-Parasia laala ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna ufin appig. <sup>2</sup>“Adinu nahipad ippunittak awak danab ag alai adi anukka do meppig niitte amu ag tippalitteb? Ag ee lakkulagnu hena amu, ag eppelag, do atte amubia ag ii ihatteb,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Jesus Nug edua amelagppa aum. “Adinu ag alai adi anukka do meppig niitte dim lamidnana, amu ag Kayaknu do tippalitteb?” <sup>4</sup>Kayak Nug do inam ma aum. ‘Na mamen, anin ele binalah mate!’ Amu Nug inam ele aum. ‘Danab nug anig, o mameg ehed laa aokkunu anak waappa daakkunu akku dayeb amu, ag qeppeg mauhad!’ <sup>5</sup>Moses nug anam aum, amge ag inam

atted. ‘Danab laa nug men dofo laa, anig mameg ehanatkkunu ele amge nug aa amelahppa, “Da men dofo imu matakulnu elele iitta. Da Kayaknu tituana metta, nuhig daakkunu hamu mettaknu tituanmi,” akku dayeb amu, <sup>6</sup>nug men dofo amuppa anig mameg ele binalah matakunnu ii ehanatma.’ Ag anam henana ag, ag alalkad adi dilag donu anuqak doon dim lamidtteb, amu amuppa Kayaknu nai am hamu bia daatte. <sup>7</sup>Ag hambuppuak danab! Propet Aisaia nug ahilagnu tutukkunab aakku anukka propet nai ana, inam mattiom. <sup>8</sup>‘Danab ah imu ag ofelagppan nai mattiakppa da gumidna uditteb, amge ag oolag da ii medatteb. <sup>9</sup>Ag dup nona binal metteb, amge ag kobol genab dim lamidna ii hetteb. Iitta. Ag danab dilag dabmakppaib, amu ag danab dilag doppaib amu hetteb,’ awa yom.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

### **Keeke nau danab heeg, oppiak ii daatteb**

<sup>10</sup>Jesus anam ana amu, Nug danab ah kudum appa daappig gumidna gokkulagnu e, ag ukkaeg Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag imu daulagppa doon, nai diig tutukku doyeg! <sup>11</sup>Keeke dimittimnu danab ooppa notte ele, keeke amu danab oo dubuttid ii medatte. Iitta! Keeke nau danabnu dabmakppa lokkumak dayaya, nai odeppanu dimittim bette amuan he, danab oo am dubuttid ele daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Haen amuppa nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona appig. “Do gumak danab-Parasia ag nai amu doon, oolag nauhom amu na doottemte?” aon appig. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Da Mamel, Nug hab aabppa daatte amu, Nug dad ele. Am keeke oh Nug ii eppom am geha Nug didi ele oh kakediadkku. <sup>14</sup>Amubia amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ippunittak am iitta mekku amunu, ag ahilagnu aib uug aqom. Do gumak danab-Parasia ag danab ah omaladtteb, amge ag amelag gaduom. Am ameg gaduak laa, nug laa, nug ele ameg gaduak ele, nug ib ippunitteb amu, aa oh modppa neya qekkulah,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Jesus anam a amu, Pita nug odeppa awa aum. “Na keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqatna ippunadnana mattime, amu diig mehuqpe dootu!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am danab laala ag am dabmak iitta biate amunu, ag nai amunu diig ii dootteb? <sup>17</sup>Dimittimnu keeke, danab latte ele amu, nug danabnu dabmak abenppa ii gotte. Iitta. Nug danab biigppa ukke, nug biie gotte. <sup>18</sup>Amge keeke nau oh danabnu dabmakppa dayaya, odeppa dimittim bette ele amu, amuppa danab nug oo dubuttid ele daatte. <sup>19</sup>Kobol ehed imu oh dabmakppanu bette; dabmak ehed, danab qe mauhak kobol, ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol, gappai hak kobol digdig laa, yabhok kobol, nai genab iitta anak kobol, baeg qak kobol ele, <sup>20</sup>keeke amu oh amu ag heeg, danab nug oo dubuttid ele daatte, amge danab laa nug epegg ii ihowa ee latte amu, nug oo dubuttid ele ii daatte,” awa aum.

### Kanan ah laa Jesusnu ooppa genab doynom

<sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug aab amu uua aha ukka, Tair Saidon dilah wan atu, appa ukkom. <sup>22</sup> Nug ukka te, Kanan budubppanu ah laa nug appa dayom, nug Jesus onigppa ewa, inam aum. “Nadi, na Dawit bekka, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan da ehanidkkutnu od medattem! Oudi nau nug nid ahin dahil he nauhom,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Ah nug anam aum, amge Jesus Nug odeppa nakok laa ii awom. Odeppa nakok laa ii awe, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona appig. “Ah imu nug ewawa, ig dim lamigtte! Na heppe ukkad!” aon appig. <sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Jesus Nug aum. “Israel padal meppig, amu dilagnuib Kayak Nug he, da udimi,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu, ah nug udia, Jesus noobppa gateg qaun o, “Nadi na da ehanidkkutnu od medattem!” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Ah nug anam a amu, Jesus Nug odeppa awa aum. “Ig nid naunau dilag bret aot, qai mattagnignu am kobol ena iitta,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam aum, amge ah nug aum. “O Nadi, na attem am genab, ge qai ag mamelkad dilag bret huppu balalppanu na qette am aon latteb,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug odeppa awa aum. “Ah, nahip ooppa genab doyak am okkainab! Keeke na oot aum, nahip-ppa anam bekku,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu, aam ameg amuppaib nid ahin nuhig edua ena dayom.

### Jesus danab 4,000 ee mattom

<sup>29</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug aab amu uua, Galili le ihi matta ukka, qauko laappa nakok ta, hedep na dayom. <sup>30</sup> Appa dayeye, danab ah huanak ag danab baelag nau autaut oitteb, amelag gaduak, ebehilag kaliak, odetup amu ode danab laala kudum ele, ag amu oh omaladna udin, nug baegppa maatteg, bappalattom. <sup>31</sup> Bappalatte, danab ah ag anam anidna, dabmak kudum aoppig. Adinu? Danab ah odetup ele, ag nai madippig, laa ag ebehilag kaliak ele, ag ena daappig, laa baelag nau autaut oippig ele, ag ena oippig, laa amelag gaduak ele, ag neegppig. Ena daappig amunu, ag Israel dilag Kayak binag meppig.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah ag anam heeg amu, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab onilagppa e doeg, ag amelagppa aum. “Da danab ah imu oh dilag ool bodoetta le mette. Ag dahilppa udieg, ig ded ewam imu aakku daamut. Ag ee oh laeg iitta me, gemu ag ee iitta. Da heppi, ag enug gokkulagnu ool ii daatte. Adinu? Da ee ii matten heppi, ag enug aqebeg gonana, ib manppa ag amelag qittineb, nena qekkulagtai,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Jesus anam a amu, ippunittak awak danab ag Nug amegppa appig. “Laih ippa amu danab ag ii daatteb amunu, ig adeppanu bret kudum, danab ah kudum imu dilag elele aoppot, ag elele lappag, oolag didikku?” aon appig. <sup>34</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus ag od mattom. “Ag bret kunum gane ele?” awa aum. Awa a amu ag appig. “Bret kunum eblaih adit ele, amu kakai naunau laippu laippu ele daatteb,” aon appig. <sup>35</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug danab ah kudum oh ag wanppa hedep nena daaglagnu a, ag aakku daappig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret kunum eblaih adit ele, amu kakai ele diia, Kayak amegppa, “Ena hen

mekkame,” awowa, pane ne, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab mattom. Matte, ippunittak awak danab ag danab ah madappig. <sup>37</sup> Mattaeg, ag oh laeg, oolag dittiom. Danab ah ag oolag dittie, ee big dayom amu ippunittak awak danab ag aon inaeg, kaleg eblaih adit ambeum. <sup>38</sup> Danab ee lappig ele amu, ahilag ebqak am 4,000. Ah nid naunau ele amu ebqak amu ooppa ii daatteb. Danabib ebaqappig. <sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah kudum amu he ukkaegeg, Nug uub attan ta, Magadannu wan atuppa ukkom.

### Laa ag Jesus Nug epponak keeke heeb anidkkulagnu appig

**16** Def laa do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadyusi ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, ag Jesus ma anttak mettanna, Nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta laa heeb anidkkulagnu od medappig, <sup>2</sup> amge Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Haen tueb meum amu, ag atteb, ‘Aam aam eede, hab kokod eppom amunu, atu ena daakku,’ aon atteb. <sup>3</sup> Aria buttua amu ag atteb, ‘Gemu amu lombig hinqak, hab am kokod amunu haen nau, gu ulah ele daakku,’ aon atteb. Ag hab waappan keeke epedikkulagnu dootteb, amge ag haen gemu imunu Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta daatteb anidna epedikkulagnu ii dootteb. <sup>4</sup> Ag danab nau. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamadtteb ele. Ag da Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta heppi anidkkulagnu atteb, amge da laa ii hepa. Jona nuhigppa adi beum aakkuib ag ippunadkkul.” Jesus anam awowa, Nug uuatta ukkom.

<sup>5</sup> Uuatta ukke, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele uubppa tena, le ameg matadna goppig, amge ippunittak awak danab ag bret ele awa ukkaknu daulag atiom. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam gona tewona amu, Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadyusi ele dilag yisnu dabmeig!” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam a amu, ippunittak awak danab ag akka akka appig. “Ig bret ii aomut amunu Nug anam aum,” aon appig. <sup>8</sup> Aeg, Jesus Nug ag adi nai am mattiegeg doya, Nug aum. “O danab, ag oolagppa genab nakokib dootteb ele, ag akka akka adinu bret iittanu nai maditteb? <sup>9</sup> Ag diignu doyak tutukku iite dootteb? Ag bret kunum tanig ele danab 5,000 laeg, kaleg gane inaeg ambeum am ag amelagppa iite dotte? <sup>10</sup> Amu ag bret kunum eblaih adit ele amu danab 4,000 laeg, ag kaleg gane inaeg ambeum am ag amelagppa iite dotte? <sup>11</sup> Ag attemun keeke imunu ii dooppig? Da bretnu ii ami, amge da baula attem. Ag do gumak danab-Parasia, do gumak danab-Sadyusi ele dilag yisnu dabmeig!” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Jesus anam a amu ippunittak awak danab ag dooppig, Nug yisnu ii aum. Iitta. Nug do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadyusi ele dilag nainu aum.

### **Pita nug, Jesus am Kristus, miag atia aum**

<sup>13</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag gonana, ag Sisaria Pilipai gukkuidna wanana, amu Jesus Nug ag od mattom. “Danab ag, Danab Bekkalag da, ag dahilnu, ‘Da am aun,’ ag amunu adi atteb?” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug anam a amu, ag appig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layattak Jon,’ atteb; laa ag, ‘Nug am Elaiya,’ atteb; amu laa ag, ‘Nug am Jeremaia,’ o, ‘Nug am propet oolagppan laa,’ aon atteb,” aon appig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Jesus Nug aum. “Anam aakku amge ag akka, ag dahilnu adi atteb?” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Jesus anam a amu, Saimon Pita Nug odeppa awa aum. “Na am Kristus, na Kayak bauklel ele Bekka,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Pita a amu, Jesus Nug odeppa awa aum. “Saimon, Jona bekka, Kayak Nug na itittak ena mettom daatte. Danab wanppanu laa nai amu ii ippunittom. Iitta. Da Mamel hab attan daatte, Nug na ippunittom <sup>18</sup> amunu, da na amenppa attem. Na am Pita, na am men, amu men imuppa da tamaniak dahil bukkul. Buuppi, Satannu gagattag nug qeeb ii nema. <sup>19</sup> Da Kayaknu do madodnu odnu ki daatteb amu, da na medakkul. Keeke na wanppa qagakkut amu, keeke amu hab aabppa ele qakkak daakku. Aria, keeke na wanppa uhuqkkut amu, keeke amu hab aabppa ele uhuqak daakku,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana amu, Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag laa amelagppa nuhignu, “Nug am Kristus,” amananu do gagattag meum.

### **Jesus Nug mauhowa, bau hippaidkkunu aum**

<sup>21</sup> Haen amuppa Jesus Nug digma, Nug ib laa iitta, Nug Jerusalem ukkeb, appa Juda dilag ikki danab, mana mettak danab okkai, amu do mehuqak danab ele ag heppag, Nug guittak kudum dookku, ag qeppeg mauhkku, ded ewam uueb Kayak heeb, Nug edua hippaidkku amu, Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. <sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug amunu a amu, Pita nug Jesus omala, pide wana, digma daug bata, amegppa aum. “Nadi, na nahip-ppa keeke amu iinab bema, iittanab!” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Pita anam awa a amu, Jesus Nug edua Pita amegppa aum. “Satan, na dimulppa gona, da ippulppa aib daame! Na Kayaknu dabmak ii dim lamidtem; na danab dilag dabmak dim lamidtem,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Haen amuppa Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Laa nug da dim lamidkkunu oo dayeb amu, nug nuhig dabmak dim lamidkkunu dab-iinab-mema. Iitta. Nug nuhig ad emaitak mawa, da dim lamidad! <sup>25</sup> Adinu? Danab laa nug wanppan bau daakkunu dabmak anuqak aotte amu, dimppa nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma, amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak dootte, wanppanu bau dayaknu anuqak ii dootte amu, nug am bauklel hanhannu aokku. <sup>26</sup> Danab nug wanppanu keeke oh aokku dayeb, amge nug bauklel hanhannu ii aokku, wanppan keeke oh awom amu, keeke amu nug attem ehanidkku? Nug amuppa bauklel hanhannu daden mekku? Iittanab! <sup>27</sup> Danab Bekkalag da, da Mamelnu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele udippi, engel ele udignig, amu haen amuppa da danab ah dilag hak, amu nob edue madakkul. <sup>28</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem.



Danab laala gemu ippa hippaidna daatteb ele, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iitta. Tatam ag Danab Bekkalag da, dahil do madod ele awen nebippi, ag mauhkkulag,” awa aum.

### Jesus bedu eduom

**17** Ded eblaih laippu uue, Jesus Nug Pita, Jems, Jon ele, ag omalatta, qauko okkai laappa te, ag akka daappig. Jems, Jon ele amu, aa am eamag. <sup>2</sup>Appa daanna, Jesus Nug bedu eduom. Bedu edue amu, Nug idu am aam amahlak bia amahalele, nuhig lamenu amu hakkabnab, amahlak bia dayom. <sup>3</sup>Anam amahalele amu, Moses, Elaiya ele aa tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madippig. <sup>4</sup>Mattiegeg amu, Pita nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Nadi, ig aben imuppa daagnignu am enanag amunu, na appe, da peh ewam buukkul; nahip laippu, Mosesnu laippu, amu Elaiyanu laippu ele,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Nug anam mattieye, lombig hakkab amemdia awak ele tonattette, lombig ooppanu baag laa inam a dooppig. “Imuam da Bekkal, da nuhignu ool mauhtte. Da nuhignu enanag doottem. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Awa a amu, ippunittak awak danab ag nai amu doona, ag ehed nau badan, nena qena, idulag wanppa lokkumidna niippig. <sup>7</sup>Ag anam badan heegeg, Jesus Nug gumatta doa, adalatta, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag ahag! Ag aib badappig.” <sup>8</sup>Jesus anam a amu, ag ikkilag human, danab laa ii anidppig, Jesus nukkaib anidppig.

<sup>9</sup>Ag anam hewona, ahan qaukoppanu nenana, Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab, ag keeke anidppig amunu mattimnanu do ma, amelagppa inam aum. “Ag danab laippu laa amegppa kobol anidppig amunu aib madippig! Ag anam daappig ukkeb, Danab Bekkalag da, da edue mauhakppanu hippaidppi ag mattiglag,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam a amu, ippunittak awak danab ag Jesus od medappig. “Adinu ihinig do mehuqak danab ag, ‘Elaiya nug tatam udikkununab daatte; amu dimppa Kristus udikku,’ atteb?” aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Do mehuqak danab ag, ‘Elaiya nug tatam udia, keeke oh bappaidkku,’ atteb amu, ag genab atteb, <sup>12</sup>amge da ag amelagppa attem. Elaiya nug matu udiom amu ag nug ii dooppig, ag nuhigppa ehed hekkulag nu oolagppa dayom amu ag heppig. Amubia Danab Bekkalag da, da guittak medappig dookkul,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Jesus Nug nai anam mattieye, ippunittak awak danab ag Nug Layattak Jonnu aum dooppig.

### Jesus Nug oudi nau laa lamittom

<sup>14</sup>Aria ag gona, danab ah kudum noolagppa teppig. Teeg amu danab laa nug Jesus toppa ukka, gateg qaun o aum. <sup>15</sup>“Nadi na nid danab dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot mettan ehanitte! Nuhig ode am bedu mauhak, amu ode amuppa ded laala nug bedu huan hahadede, na qette. Haen kudum nug mauha, aab aduppa na qette amu leppa ele na qette. <sup>16</sup>Amunu da nug awe, ippunittak awak danab

nahipad gumatte gomi, amge ag heppeg ena daakkunu elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Nug anam a amu, Jesus Nug odeppa awa aum. “Ag oh oolagppa genab doyak iitta. Ag ehed haknu ag tiilagppa daatte! Da ag ele haen elab daamut, amge ag dahilnu oolagppa genab ii dootzeb amunu, da ool uug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagppa genab dooglag? Ag nid omalna dahilppa doig!” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Nug anam a, ag omalna doeg, Jesus Nug oudi nau nid amu uuitta gokkunu haknunab a, nug nid uuite, amu geha aakku nid beduppa ode amu iitta meum. <sup>19</sup>Jesus Nug anam he amu, ippunittak awak danab ag akkaib dona, Jesus od medappig. “Adinu ig oudi nau amu lamidkkunignu elele iitta?” aon appig. <sup>20</sup>Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ahilag ooppa genab doyak am iitta bia amunu ag elele iitta. Da genab ag amelagppa attem, ahilag ooppa genab doyak nakokib dayeb, ad mastet aeg bia amu, ag keeke okkai hekkulagnu elele. Ao, ooppa genab doyak ahilag nakokib anam dayeb amu ag qauko umunu, ‘Na ahan laih uppa wa!’ appeg amu, geha wakku. Amunu ag adi hekkulagnu daatte amu ag hekkulagnu elele. <sup>21</sup>((Amge ib laappa laa nug oudi nau imubia ii lamidma. Iitta. Unuqittak, amu ee ohnu kud ma dayaknu ele amuppaib,” awa aum.))

### **Jesus Nug mauhowa, edua hippaidkkunu baula aum**

<sup>22</sup>Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh Galili gona daanna, Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab amelagppa baula aum. “Danab Bekkalag da amu, laa nug geha da danab eppelagppa meideb, <sup>23</sup>ag heppeg da mauhkkul. Mauhppi, ded ewamppa Kayak heeb, da edue hippaidkkul,” awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag oolagppa ugnab dooppig.

### **Jesus Nug mana mettaknu takis aum**

<sup>24</sup>Amu dimppa ag gona Kaperneam teppig. Teeg amu Kayaknu mettid lagnu takis awak danab ag Pita toppa ufin inam appig. “Ahilag ippunittak danab nug Kayaknu mettid lakkanu takis hettete o iittate?” od medappig. <sup>25</sup>Ag anam od mettaeg amu Pita nug, “Yo,” awa aum. Nug anam ana, lag ooppa no, amu Jesus Nug tatam Pita od mettom. “Saimon, na attem doottem? Wan imuppanu king ag aun toppanu takis aotteb? Ag bekkalkad, amu dilagppa aottebte? O iitta danab ah gumadtteb ele, ag amu dilagppan aottebte?” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Nug anam a amu Pita nug aum. “Ag gumadtteb dilagppan aotteb,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odeppa awa aum. “Anam amu, ag bekkalkad dilagppa amu ag takis ii aotteb. [Da am Kayak Bekka amunu, da takis imu ii helom,] <sup>27</sup>amge ag oolag nauhmanu, Pita na gona, le amegppa huk ena, kakai tatam aokkut amu ode haqana, na men dodo anidkkut. Anidna aon, ihinih takis amuppa hekkut,” awa aum.

### Kayaknu dō mađodf ooppa aun nug okkai daakku

**18** Haen amuppa Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna uđin od medappig. “Aun am Kayaknu dō mađodf ooppa okkai daatte?” aon appig. <sup>2</sup>Aeg amu Jesus Nug nid nakok laa awa, ag oolagppa me, hibaitta dayeye, <sup>3</sup>Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem, ag oolag ii edueb, ag nid naunau ag [mamelkad waalagppa] daatteb bia [Kayak waappa] ii daaglag amu, ag Kayaknu dō mađodf ooppa iinab nomana. <sup>4</sup>Amunu laa nug onig qe ne oitte, nid nakok imubia amu, nug Kayaknu dō mađodf ooppa, laa oh edattak daatte. <sup>5</sup>Amu ele, danab aun nug da onilnu nid nakok laa imubia ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib dootte amu, nug aakku da ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib dootte.

<sup>6</sup>Danab laa nug nid nakok laa, nug dahilnu ooppa genab dootte ele, nug nuhig ooppa genab doyak heeb nauhkku dayeb amu, amuam naunab. Danab amunu amu, nug ii heum haenppa danab ag nug baagppa ee aeg ganudaknu men okkai qakkan, maoppeg yuppa noa mauhlo, amuam nakok nau, amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu ooppa genab doyak heeb nauhkku, amuam naunab nau. <sup>7</sup>Wan imuppan danab ag laala hipunin hekkulagnu eedadtteb amu, ahilagnu gadonnab gadon. Kobol amuam genabnab daatte, amge danab nug anam hette, nuhignu am gadonnab gadon. <sup>8</sup>Amunu na eppen o baen nug he, na hipunin hettem dayeb amu na eppen o baen laih amu okkulna maoppe ukkad! Na baen o eppen laihigib ele daanna, bauklel aokkut amuam ena. Amge na eppen o baen adit oh ele daakkut, ag na mawidppeg aab adu ii qauha, hanhan eotteppa gokkut am ena iitta. <sup>9</sup>Amubia na amen nug he, na hipunin hettem dayeb, na amen laih kehan, maoppe ukkad! Na amen laihigib ele daanna, na bauklel aokkut amuam ena. Amge na amen adit oh ele daakkut, ag na mawidppeg, padal mak aben aab ad eleppa gokkut, amuam ena iitta,” awa aum.

### Sipsip padal mekkunu dayomnu nai

<sup>10</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana amu Nug aum. “Ag dabmena autna aweg! Da ag amelagppa inam attem. Nid naunau dilag engel ag haen oh da Mamel, hab attan daatte amu, ag Nug noobppa daanna, ag atognoadtteb amunu, ag nid nakok laippu laanu amu, nug am keeke hamu aib dooppig. <sup>11</sup>((Adinu? Danab Bekkalag da amu da danab hipuninppa nauhppig amu, ag edue diiadkkulnu uđimi.)) <sup>12</sup>Am ag attem dootteb? Danab laa nug sipsip 100 ele, am laippu laa nug nukka matakka wana oiyaya, qettodkku dayeb amu, sipsip mamelag nug 99 uatateb, qauko nakokppa daabppeg, nug ukka, laippu amu iite mattima? <sup>13</sup>Da genab ag amelagppa attem, haen nug mattia antta amu, mađodppan gamag ahak 99 dilag matagna ii oippig ele, amu edittak, laippu amunu am mađodppan gamag ahak okkainab aokku. <sup>14</sup>Anam amu, da Mamel, hab attan daatte amu, Nug nid nakok laa padal mekkunu oo ii daatte.

### Layag ehed heeb ehanittaknu nai

<sup>15</sup> Amu laa ele, na layap nug nahipnu ehed heeb amu, na goppe, aa aya daayya, nuhig ehed hak amu ippunidkkut. Ippunidppe, nug nahip nai dookku amu, nug na layap daakku. <sup>16</sup> Amge nug nahip nai ii doyeb amu, na Kayak naippa nai daatte, amubia hekkutnu, na danab laippu, o adit ele diiatppe, na ele gona nai mattieg! Kayak naippa nai amunu daatte am inam. ‘Adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab adit, o iitta ewam ag danab laa ehed heum appeg amu, nai amunu am genab doyeg! Laippuib ab amu, ag genab bia aib dooppig.’ <sup>17</sup> Aria ag nai madippeg, nug amu dilag nai ele doyak uueb amu, na Kayaknu tamaniak amelagppa akkut. Appe, amu ele nug ii doyeb amu, na nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu tamaniak ooppa ii daatte, nug am dimittim danab, anam doye! <sup>18</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem, keeke ag wanppa qakkaglag amu, keeke amu hab aabppa ele qakkak daakku. Aria, keeke ag wanppa uhuqkkulag amu, keeke amu hab aabppa ele uhuqak daakku. <sup>19</sup> Anam amunu, da genab ag amelagppa attem, ag oh wan imuppa daatteb imu, ag oolagppanu adit laa keeke laanu oolah laippu meya, Kayak amunu od medaped amu, da Mamel hab aabppa daatte, Nug matakku. <sup>20</sup> Ao, danab adit, o ewam aakkuib ag da onilppa, aben adekkuppa qagmekkulag amu, da ele ag oolagppa daakkul,” awa aum.

### Layagnu hipunin uhuqa mettaknu nai

<sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu mattia male amu, Pita nug Jesus gumitta doa aum. “Nadi, da layal nug dahilppa hipunin heeb amu, da hipunin nuhig gane batak uhuqen medakkul? Da haen eblaih adit ele uhuqen medakkulte?” awa od mettom. <sup>22</sup> Pita nug anam a amu, Jesus amegppa aum. “Eblaih adit batak iitta. Iitta! Na amu edittak haen ohppa uhuqna mette!

<sup>23</sup> Anam amunu Kayaknu do madod nug am king laa bia, nug nuhikkud madi nid nuhigppanu lon aoppig, ag anen anen lon amunu daden nob eduglagnu dabmak awom. <sup>24</sup> Nug dabmak awa, nug udat amu digmeum. Dige amu, nuhig madi nid laa nug men dodo milion kudum lonnu daden nob dayom, <sup>25</sup> amge nug lonnu nob edukkunu elele iitta. Amunu king nug nuhikkud daup ag danab amu, ah nuhig, nug bekkod adekkud, amu nuhig keeke oh ele ee odiak abenppa maadppeg, danab laala ag daden meppeg, king nug amuppa lonnu nob edua aokkun aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam aum amunu, madi nid amu nug danab okkai noobppa gateg qaun o, amegppa aum. ‘Na dahilnu oot doyeb, amel mekkutnu unuqttem. Da lon nahipppanu aomi amu, da lon amunu daden nob oh edue medakkul!’ awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Awa a amu, danab okkai nug nuhig madi nidnu oo bodoetta le me, nuhig lonnu nob oh uhuqa mettom. Uhuqa mettowa, nug he ukkom. <sup>28</sup> Amge haen madi nid amu nug noa ugakka, ibppa nuhig udat laippu laa anttom; layag amu nug nuhigppanu lon awom, amu lon amunu daden nob men dodo nakokib. Aria antta, nug layag baagppa afe, ulah pehattak aokkunu elele iitta daye, nug

amegppa aum. ‘Na lon dahilppanu aome amu, na lon amunu daden nob mede,’ awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Awa a amu nuhig udat laippu nug gateg qaun o, layag amegppa aum. ‘Na dahilnu oot doyeb, amel mekkutnu unuqttem. Da lon nahip-ppanu aomi amu, da lon amunu daden nob oh edue medakkul,’ awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Nug anam awa aum, amge laa nug uua he, ag omalna gona, maniguittak ooppa meeg dayeye, nuhig lonnu daden nob oh edua mettowa, nug edua dimittim dokkunu aum. <sup>31</sup> Nug anam he, laikkud udat laippu ag kobol amu anidna, ag oolagppa ena iittanab dooppig. Anam doon, ag oh gona, ahilag okkai noobppa nai amu oh madippig.

<sup>32</sup> Ag mattieg amu, danab nadi nug madi nid amu onigppa e udie, nug aum. ‘Na madi nid nau! Tatam na dahilppa unuqme amu, da nahip lonnu daden nob oh da uhuqen mettami. <sup>33</sup> Da nahipnu ool gai-iitta doye ool metten ehanidmi, am adinu na layapnu anambia ii heme?’ awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Aria, danab nadi nug oo nauhe, nug madi nid amu maniguittak gumak danab eppelagppa me, ag nob nau medappepeg, nug anam dayaya, danab okkaippanu lon awom, nug lon amunu daden nob oh edua mettowa, nug edua dimittim dokkunu aum. <sup>35</sup> Anam amunu ag lailagnu ehed hak oolag ohppa uhuqna ii medappeg amu, da Mamel, hab aabppa daatte, Nug ele ahilagppa anamib hekku,” awa aum.

### Jesus ewau pakuak kobolnu mattiom

**19** Jesus nai amu mattia mala, Nug aha Galili uua, Judanu wan atu laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu, appa ukkom. <sup>2</sup> Jesus ugekke, danab ah huanak ag Nug dim lamidna ukkaeg, Nug aben amuppa ode danab bappalattom.

<sup>3</sup> Nug bappalattette, do gumak danab-Parasia laala ag Jesus ma anttak mettaglagnu Nug gumidna ufin, inam od medappig. “Ihinig doppa danab nug oo uug ohppa ah nuhig lamitteb gokku am enate o ena iittate?” aon appig.

<sup>4</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Ag Kayak naippa nai iite ebqepig? Nai amuam inam. ‘Tatam keeke oh heum haenppa Kayak Nug danab ah haatom amu, Nug laa am danab, laa am ah haatom.’ <sup>5</sup> Nug anam haatowa, ‘diig amunu ewau matulak haenppa danab nug anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele matulak daaya, adit amu aa ouqak laippu daaglah.’ <sup>6</sup> Aa anam heya, aa baula adit iitta. Aa am laippu. Aa laippu amunu, keeke Kayak nukka matulatom amu, danab laa nug aib otadom,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu, do gumak danab-Parasia ag amegppa appig. “Na anam attem, amge attemun Moses nug ihinigppa do laa meum, amu do amuppa danab nug wau lamidkkunu oo dayeb amu nug udug laa ewau okkulaknu ya, wau mettowa, lamitteb gokku?” aon appig. <sup>8</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag Kayak ode dim lamidkkulagnu uuppig amunu, Moses nug ag ahilkad ah lamadkkulagnu do anam meum. Amge anukka digmak haenppa kobol amu ii dayom. <sup>9</sup> Amunu da ag amelagppa inam attem. Danab laa, nug wau ewau pakkua gappai ii heum, amge gamu nug ah amu lamittowa, nug ah bau aotte amu, danab amu nug aakku ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hette,” awa

aum. <sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam mattie amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag Nug amegppa appig. “Ewau otadaknu kobol am anam daatte dayeb, danab nug ah ii aokku am ena,” aon appig. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. “Danab oh ag nai ag madippig dim lamidkkulagnu elele iitta. Laala ag anam hekkulagnu gagattag aoppig ele, ag am hekkulag. <sup>12</sup> Am genab, danab laala ag bedulagppa kobol laala daatte amunu, ag ah ii diitteb. Laala ag anilkad oolagppa dona mattoi daatteb. Laa danab ag heeg mattoi daatteb. Laa ag Kayaknu do madodnu udatnu hena, bedulag hagakka aona, ah ii aotteb. Anam daatte amunu, amu laa nug nai amu dim lamidkkunu elele dootte am nug dim lamidkku,” awa aum.

### **Jesus nid naunau itittak ena mattom**

<sup>13</sup> Haen amuppa ag nid naunau laa omaladna, Jesus Nug eppag qadelagppa ma, ahilagnu unuqidkkunu Nug gumidna goppig, amge ippunittak awak danab ag amu anidna, ag laa nid diin goppig ele nakok aladppig. <sup>14</sup> Nakok alatteg, am Jesus Nug aum. Danab ag nid naunau bia daatteb, ag am Kayaknu do madod ooppa daatteb amunu, ag nid naunau uuadppeg, dahilppa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo neppig. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam ana amu, Nug eppag ag qadelagppa mewowa, dimppa Nug aben amuppan aha, laih ukkom.

### **Nid bau enub kudum elenu nai**

<sup>16</sup> Aria, danab laa Jesus gumitta udia aum. “Ippunittak danab, da adi keeke ena heina da bauklel hanhannu aokkul?” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na adinu da keeke enanu od medattem? Laippu aakkuib Nug am ena amunu, na bauklel aokkutnu na do nuhig dim lamidkkut,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Anam a amu danab amu nug aum. “Adi do dim lamidkkul?” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na danab aib qeppe mauhom. Na ewau aib pakkuna gappai heme. Na yabhok aib heme. Na hettodiakppa, aben laa oh eleppa, na layapnu nai hambuppuak aib mattime. <sup>19</sup> Na mamen, anin ele binalah mate! Na nakka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na laipad dilagnu ele oot mauhad!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Awa a amu nid bau aum. “Da do amu oh dim lamitti udie, gemu ele anamib hettem, amge da adi laa hekkul?” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> A amu Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Na genab tutukku hak danab elelenab bekkutnu amu na gona, na enun oh meppe, danab laala daden meppeg, na men dodo amu oh aon, dadek danab mattona amu, na hab attan enun okkai ele daakkut. Anam hewona amu na edun dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Awa a amu nid bau amu doya, nug oo uug nab ele ukkom. Adinu? Nug enub kudum ele.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug anam mattiowa, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem, danab nug enub kudum ele nug Kayaknu do madod ooppa noaknu am uug okkai ele. <sup>24</sup> Da baula ag amelagppa attem, dod kamel nug koitaknu tutui gidoppa noa laih gokkunu am uug ele, amge danab

enub kudum ele, nug Kayaknu do madod ooppa gokkunu, amuam uug okkainab ele,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag huanak ottaina dabmak kudum aoppig. Ag anam henana appig. “Anam dayeb amu aun nug padal memanu ehanittak aokkunu elele?” aon appig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Jesus Nug ag tutukku neekkattatta, amelagppa aum. “Danab ag akka elele iitta, amge Kayak Nug keeke oh hekkunu elele,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Pita nug odeppa awa aum. “Antte, ig ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidtem amunu, ig adi am ihinignu aognig?” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug edua, ag oh amelagppa aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem, keeke oh bau bak haenppa, Danab Bekkalag da, da sia king binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dahilppa daabppi, ag da dim lamidtteb ele ag sia king 12ppa daanna, Israel dilag huu okkai 12 amu gumadkkulag. <sup>29</sup> Aria, danab aun nug da onilnu ha, nug anig, mameg, awakud, amakkud, apakkud, appinkkud, nug wau, bekkod, adekkud, nug laug amu nuhig dad okkai ele uuatta, da dim lamidtte amu, nug hamu ii daama. Iitta. Nug amu bia amge laippuib iitta, nug 100 awa, nug bauklel hanhannu ele aokku. <sup>30</sup> Amge danab kudum anuqak daatteb amu, ag dim daaglag. Am kudum laa ag dim daatteb amu, ag anuqqkulag,” awa aum.

### Kayaknu do madodnu nai

**20** Aria, Jesus Nug nai tuditta aum. “Kayaknu do madod am imubia. Danab nug wan okkai ele, nug buttuanaab aha, ee odiak abenppa madi nid nuhig udat hekkulagnu anadkkunu ukka, nug laa ag ded amuppa udat aoglagnu daaegeg anatta, nug ag nuhig grep dadppa udat hekkulagnu diiom. <sup>2</sup> Ag ded laippunu udatnu daden silwa men dofo tanig ele aoglagnu oolag laippu mena, udat hekkulagnu maatte goppig. <sup>3</sup> Aria, 9 kilok keeke nug edua ukka, danab laala ag ee odiak abenppa hamu hippaidna daaegeg anattom. <sup>4</sup> Nug anatta, ag amelagppa aum. ‘Ag ele gona, grep dad dahilppa udat heppeg, da daden tutukku madakkul,’ awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam a, ag goppig. Aria, aam ameg tutukkuppa, aam ameg ewamppa ele nug edua ukka, anamib heum. <sup>6</sup> Amu tueb, aam ameg tanig ele keeke, nug edua ukka, udat nid baula ele hippaidna daaegeg anattom. Anatta amu, nug aum. ‘Ag adi diignu ded laippu oh hamu daaegeg udie, tueb meum?’ awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam a amu, ag nai nob mena appig. ‘Danab laa nug ig udat laa ii mekkom,’ aon appig. Ag anam aeg, nug ag amelagppa aum. ‘Ag ele grep dad dahilppa gona, udat heig!’ awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria, udat haen iitta me, grep dad mameg nug udat amu gumak danab onigppa e udie, amegppa inam aum. ‘Na udat nid onilagppa eppe udippeg, ahilag udat nob daden matte! Madakkut, amge laa dim doppig, amu dilagppa digmena, daden madappe ukkeb, tatam doppigppa bate!’ awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Dad mameg nug anam a amu, udat nid ag aam ameg tanig eleppa udat digmeppig ele, ag ufin, anen anen silwa men dofo tanig ele aoppig. <sup>10</sup> Anamib ukke ukke, danab ag buttuanaab tatam digmena heppig ele, ag dona, ag oolagppa appig. ‘Ig am daden

okkai aognig,' aon appig. Amge iitta, ag ele silwa men dofo tanig eleib aoppig. <sup>11</sup>Haen ag anam aona amu, ag dad mameg aidna, <sup>12</sup>inam appig. 'Danab umu ag dimnab doppig, ag aua laippuib udat heppig, am na ahilag udat nob daden, amu ihinig ele meleml laippu mattame. Amge ig buttuuanab udat digmeta, udat huanak heutum, aam ele huanak iqom,' aon appig.

<sup>13</sup>Ag anam aeg, amu dad mameg nug odelagppa awa, ag oolagppanu laippu laa amegppa nai inam aum. 'Layal, da nahipnu ehed laa ii hemi. Da na ele udat nob dadennu oonih laippu iite memud?' <sup>14</sup>Nahip daden aon ukke! Daden da na mettami, daden anamib da danab dimnunab imu ele madakkulnu ool daatte,' awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Nug anam ana, nug tuditta aum. 'Da dahil keekeppa, keeke laala hekkulnu ool dayeb amu, da hekkulnu elele iittate? O iitta, da danab imu laa oh ehanadkkulnu hettem amu, na amunu amen qe, oot elele ii daattete?' " Jesus Nug anam aum. <sup>16</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana amu, Nug nai tuditta aum. "Amubia dim daatteb amu, ag anuqkkulag. Anuqak daatteb amu, ag dim daaglag," awa aum.

### **Jesus Nug mauhowa, edua hippaidkkunu baula aum**

<sup>17</sup>Jesus nai anam mattiowa, Nug aha Jerusalem ugekke, danab laala ele oh goppig. Ag ibppa ukkaegeg, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunnittak awak danab 12 diia, pide wana, agib amelagppa nai inam mattia aum. <sup>18</sup>"Doyeg, ig gemu iikku Jerusalem gottem. Goppit, laa nug Danab Bekkalag da, mana mettak danab okkai amu do mehuqak danab ele eppelagppa meideb, ag da hettodiakppa meidna, iuppeg mauhkkulnu nai qakkana, <sup>19</sup>ag iitta adi eppelagppa meidkkulag. Meidppeg, ag aon aon iuna, bu qaun eleppa ehed matadilna, ad emaitakppa atulidkkulag. Ag anam atulidppeg mauhe, ded ewamppa, Kayak heeb, da eduen hippaidkkul," awa aum.

### **Jon Jems ele anilah nug Jesus keeke laanu od mettom**

<sup>20</sup>Haen amuppa Sebedi wau nug bekoð, Jems, Jon ele, ag Jesus gumidna gona, anilah nug Jesus noobppa gateg qaun o, keeke laanu od medakkunu heum. <sup>21</sup>Nug anam heum amu, Jesus Nug aum. "Na adi keekenu oot hette?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu, ah nug Jesus amegppa aum. "Na appe, nid dahilad adit imu aa nahip do madodppa na heqon laih laih daaglah; laippu laa na heqon nadiap-ppa dayeb, laa na heqon nanehppa daakku," awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Anilah nug anam a amu, Jesus Nug aum. "Ag atteb amu, ag keeke amunu tutukku ii dootteb. Keeke laa le mua ele bia da lakkul amu, aa amu lakkulahnu elelete?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu, aa Nug amegppa apid. "I am elele," aoya apid.

<sup>23</sup>Aa anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahppa aum. "Genab, le mua ele da lakkul amu, aa lakkulah, amge aun nug da heqol nadiap-ppa daakku, aun nug da heqol nanehppa daakku amu, da akkulnu elele iitta. Da mamel Nug aben adit amu aunnu babaittom amu, aa aakkuib amuppa daaglah," awa aum.



<sup>24</sup> Ag anam mattieg amu, ippunittak awak danab eblaih tanig ele laa ag nai amunu doona, ag eamag dilahnu oolag nauhom. <sup>25</sup> Ag oolag nauhom, amge Jesus Nug ag onilagppa e doeg, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag dootteb. Wan imuppan iitta adī danab ah ag danab okkai waalagppanab daatteb, amu okkai danab ag dō adī metteb, danab ah ag amuib dim lamidtteb. <sup>26</sup> Amge kobol amu ag oolagppa aib dayom. Iitta. Danab nug ag oolagppa okkai daakkunu oo dayeb amu, nug ahilag mađi nid dayad! <sup>27</sup> Ele amu, danab laa nug ag oolagppa anuqak daakkunu oo dayeb, nug ahilag begbeg mađi nid dayad! <sup>28</sup> Yo, nug Danab Bekkalag da, da hettem amubia had! Am inam. Danab Bekkalag da, da wan imuppanu danab ah ag da ehanidkkulagnu ii uđimi. Iitta. Da ag ehanadkkulnu uđimi, amu da dahil mauhakppa danab ah kudum edue diiadkkulnu ele uđimi,” awa aum.

### Jesus ameg gaduak danab adit bappalatom

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu mattia male, ag ahan Jeriko uuglagnu aab daugppa ukkaegeg, danab ah kudumnab ag Jesus dim lamidppig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam dim lamittegeg, danab adit amelah gaduak ele, aa ib daugppa hedep neya daayya, haen aa Jesus ib amuppa uđitte dooya amu, aa huanak eya apid. “Nađi, na Dawit Bekka, na ihinihnu oot gai-iitta doon oot metan ehanite!” aoya epid. <sup>31</sup> Anam eeh amu danab ah kudumnab amu ag aa alatna, “Aa ođelah qamuted!” appig, amge aa baula huanak eya apid. “Nađi, na Dawit bekka, na ihinihnu oot gai-iitta doon oot metan ehanite!” <sup>32</sup> Aa anam eeheh amu, Jesus baeg ya daya, onilahppa e doeh, amelahppa aum. “Da ahilahppa adī hekkulnu oolah daatte?” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu, aa odeppa aoi apid. “Nađi, na heppe i neegkkunihnu oonih daatte,” apid. <sup>34</sup> Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug ahilahnu oo bodoetta le me, Nug eppet aa amelahppa me, geha aakkunab aa amelah obate, neegya ahaya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

### Jesus Nug donki attan Jerusalem teum

**21** Aria ag gona, Jerusalem gukkuidna, ag aab Betpasi, Olipnu Qaukoppa dayom, ag aab amuppa tekkulagnu tenana, appa Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab adit laa maate gokkulahnu a daaeheh, <sup>2</sup> Nug aa amelahppa aum. “Aa goya, aab nakok miag amuppa teya neegya, aa pahanab donki laa, mudippa qakkak, amu nag, [nakok okkai meum,] amu ele daaped anatkkulah. Anatya amu aa uhuqatya, diiatya dahilppa uđied! <sup>3</sup> Aa anam hebeped, danab laa nug anata, nai laa ab amu, aa inam aid! ‘Nađi Nug ahilahppa uđat ele.’ Anam aped amu, nug pahanab mateb, aa diiatya uđiglah,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Aria, keeke amu oh am propet nai laa mattiak, nai amu elele medakkunu heum. <sup>5</sup> Nai amuam inam. “Ag danab ah Sion daatteb amelagppa appeg doyeg! ‘Antteg! King ahilag Nug ahilagppa aakku uđitte.

Nug nukka nug onig qe ne, [Nug danab onig iitta bia,] Nug donki laa attan dayaya, aakku uditte.

Yo, Nug donki nag laa [nakok okkai meum] attan dayaya, aakku uditte' ”

<sup>6</sup>Aria, Jesus Nug aa amelahppa aum amu, ippunittak awak danab adit aa goya, Jesus aum amubia Nug ode dim lamidpid. <sup>7</sup>Aa donki anig, nag [nakok okkai meum] ele diiatya ukkaeh, ag lamen ulahnu donki qafelahppa duqappig. Duqaeg amu Jesus Nug donki attan ta dayom. <sup>8</sup>Am danab ah huanaknab ag ele lamen ulahnu ahilkad ibppa duqappig. Duqaeg, danab ah laala ag ad eppeg okkulna, ibppa duqadppig. <sup>9</sup>Ag anam duqeg, Jesus ugekke, danab ah kudumnab ag anuqna ukkaeeg, laa ag Jesus dim lamittegeeg gona, ag oh enan appig. “Ig Dawit Bekka onig humatu! Laa nug Nadi onigppa uditte amu, ig Nadi Nug itidkkunu oonig daatte. Kayak, Nug attannab daatte amu, ig Nug onig humatu!” aon eppig. <sup>10</sup>Danab ah ag anam eegeeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem aab ooppa no, danab ah aab okkai amu ooppa ag huanak ottaina appig. “Danab umu am aun?” aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Ag anam od meeg amu, danab ah kudumnab ag Jesus omalppig ele ag appig. “Nug amu Jesus, Nug am propet, Galilinu aab Nasaret danab,” aon appig.

### Jesus Kayaknu mettid lakkanu danab laala lamattom

<sup>12</sup>Anam amu, Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele ooppa noa, Nug danab appa mana mettaknu keeke dadennu maadppig, laala daden meppig ele, Nug ag oh lamattom. Appan danab laala ag men dofo baolippig ele amu, Nug ahilag balal huma awe, ukka na qe, am laala ag uppudil bedulag nakok maatteg daden maadppig ele, Nug ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, ukka na qeum. <sup>13</sup>Jesus Nug anam hewowa, Nug aum. “Kayak naippa yaak inam daatte. ‘Danab ag da laul am danab ah dilag unuqidak lag daatte dooglag,’ amge ag heeg, nug yab danab naunab dilag lorkkumak aben bia daatte!” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Jesus Kayaknu mettid lakka dayeye amu, danab laala ag amelag gaduak, amu baelag nau autaut oippig ele ag Nug gumidna udieg, Nug bappalattom. <sup>15</sup>Amge haen mana mettak danab okkai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus kobol enanag heum anidna, nid naunau ag oolag gamag ahe, Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele appa, “Ig Dawit Bekka onig humatu!” enan appig ele anidna, amu mana mettak danab okkai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag oolag nauhe, <sup>16</sup>Nug od medappig. “Na nid naunau aditai atteb umu doottemte?” aon appig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Da doottem, amge ag nai laa daatte ele amu ag iite ebqepig. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na he, nid naunau amu nid yud huhppanu ele ag na binan humaglaggnu dootteb.’ ” <sup>17</sup>Nug anam ana, Nug aha uuatta, aab okkaippanu dimittim ukkom. Nug ukka, tuqan amuppa Betani appa dayom.

### Jesus a, ad fig bunadom

<sup>18</sup> Wakkade buttua Jesus Nug aha, edua aab okkaippa ugekke, enug qeum. <sup>19</sup> Nug enug qe, ad fig laa ib daugppa dayeye antta, meu lakkunu waum, amge meu laa ii anttom. Iitta! Udugib anttom. Antta amu Nug ad amu amegppa inam aum. “Na baula meut iinab omana! Iittanab iitta,” awa aum. Anam a ad fig nug pahanab bunadom. <sup>20</sup> Ad nug bunade amu ippunittak awak danab ag anam anidna, ag ehed ottaina appig. “Attem he, ad fig nug pahanab bunadom?” aon appig.

<sup>21</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug odelagppa awa aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem, ag oolagppa genab doonna, dabmak laippu ele daanna amu, ag ele da ad figppa hemi amu, ag amubia hekkulag. Am ag keeke amuib ii hemana. Iitta. Ag qauko imu amegppa, ‘Na ahan yuppa ukke!’ appeg amu, nug anam nokku. <sup>22</sup> Amu ele ag oolagppa genab doonna unuqidkkulag amu, ag keeke adi adi aoglagnu unuqidna amu, ag aoglag,” awa aum.

### Aun Jesus g̃agattag mettomnu od medappig

<sup>23</sup> Amu dimppa Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lakka noa, danab ah amelagppa nai mattieye, mana mettak danab okkai, amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, od mettan appig. “Na g̃agattag adippa udat imu hettem? Aun nug g̃agattag amu mettom?” aon appig. <sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus odelagppa awa aum. “Da ele keeke laippunu ag od madakkulnu hettem. Da ag od madappi, odmak dahil imu nob mekkulag dayeb amu, da g̃agattag adippa udat hettem amu appi dooglag. <sup>25</sup> Odmak dahil am inam. Jonnu layattak am adeppanu beum? Keeke amuam hab aabppanu keeke, o iitta danabnu keekeib?” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu, ag akka akka mattin appig. “Ig, ‘Habnu keeke,’ apput amu Nug, ‘Anam dayom dayeb amu, ag adinu oolagppa genab ii dooppig?’ akku. <sup>26</sup> Amge ig, ‘Danabnu keeke,’ akkunig amu, danab oh ag Jonnu, nug am propet dootteb amunu, ig ahilagnu badattem,” akka akka aon appig. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam ana amu, ag Jesusnu nai nob edun, “Ig ii doottem,” aon appig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Aakku amunu, da ele g̃agattag adippa udat hettem amu appi ii doomna,” awa aum.

### Danab laa, nug bekoḏ adit ele dilag nai

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug nai anam mattiowa, Nug nai baula ele tuditta aum. “Ag attem dootteb? Danab laa nug nid danab adit ele, amu nug aha ukka, nid tatamnu amegppa, ‘Na gona grep dad dahilppa udat he!’ awa a, nid amu nug, <sup>29</sup> ‘Da uumi, da ii gopa,’ awa aum, amge dimppa nug nuhig dabmak edue, nug ukkom. <sup>30</sup> Aria, mamelah nug nid gehanu gumitta ukka, anamib aum. Nug anam a, amu bekka gehanu nug, ‘Da ukken hekkul,’ aum, amge ii ukkom. <sup>31</sup> Am nid adit amu oolahppa aun nug mameg ode dim lamittom?” awa aum. A amu ag appig, “Nid

tatamnu,” aon appig. Ag anam aeg, am Jesus amelagppa aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Takis awak danab, amu ib baag ah ele ag Kayaknu do madod ooppa noaknu ib nakok paha neegna anidtteb; ag mana mettak danab okkai, Juda dilag ikki danab ele, ahilag neekka anttak edittak. <sup>32</sup>Adinu? Jon nug udia, ag mana mettak danab okkai, amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele, nug ahilagppa genab tutukku hak kobol ippuanattom, amge ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig. Takis awak danab, amu ib baag ah ele ag amu oolagppa genab dooppig. Oolagppa genab doyeg, ag mana mettak danab okkai, amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag amu anidppig, amge ag oolag edue, oolagppa genab ii dooppig,” awa aum.

### Danab nau grep dad gumappignu nai

<sup>33</sup>Jesus baula ele amelagppa aum. “Ag keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanittak nai imu baula doyeg! Danab laa nug wan ele amu, nug grep dad eppowa, ad ita, dad ooppa amu nug grep meu tappa leppu awaknu aben laa ha, nug neekkeb ukkeb adi uditteb anttaknu lag attan ta ukkak laa ele heum. Aria, nug udat amu oh ha mala, nug dad udat danab, dimppa ag dad amunu meu laih mettaglagnu ag eppelagppa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih umanab ukkom. <sup>34</sup>Dimppa, haen grep meu awak haen miag do, nug nuhikkud madi nid laa maatte, ag grep meu nuhig aoglagnu dad udat danab gumadna goppig.

<sup>35</sup>Ag ukkaeg amu, dad udat danab ag nuhikkud madi nid amu diin, laa makkudna, laa qeeg mauhe, laa amu menppa makkudppig. <sup>36</sup>Ag anam heeg amu, dad mameg nug nuhikkud madi nid laala baula maatte goppig. Nug tatam maatte goppig amubia iitta, nakok kudum maatte goppig. Ukkaeg, dad udat danab ag tatam heppig, anamib edun heppig. <sup>37</sup>Dimppa dad mameg nug, ‘Da bekkal amu, ag nuhignu ena elele dooglag,’ anana, nug bekkannab me ukkom.

<sup>38</sup>Nug me ukkom, amge haen dad udat danab ag nid amu anidna, akka akka nai mattina appig. ‘Nid imu nug dimppa mamegnu keeke oh aokku amunu, ahappeg, ig qepput mauheb, ig dad nuhig imu aotu!’ aon appig. <sup>39</sup>Ag anam awona, ag nid amu adana, maog dad dimittim no, ag qeeg mauhom,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup>Jesus anam awona, Nug nai tuditta od mattom. “Aria, ag attem dootteb? Dimppa dad mameg nug udia, dad udat danab attem hadakku?” awa aum. <sup>41</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu, ag appig. “Nug madi nid nau amu aqa aut autanab aweb mauhkkulag. Mauhpeeg, nug grep dad amu edua awa, dad gumak danab laa eppelagppa meeb, dimppa ag meu ena haenppa aon mettaglag,” aon appig. <sup>42</sup>Aeg amu, Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Ag Kayak naippa nai laa daatte amu, ag iite ebqepig? Nai amuam inam. ‘Men laa, lag hak danab ag men amu uuppig, amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daatte. Nadi Nug men amu he, men amu anuqaknab dayeye, ig amenigppa anidta, ig enanag doot, dabmak kudum aottem.’ <sup>43</sup>Amunu da ag amelagppa attem. Kayak Nug nuhig do madod ahilagppanu awa, danab laa eppelagppa meeb, ag meu ena aon mettaglag. <sup>44</sup>((Am laa nug men amu attan na qekku amu, nug nakok nauhkku,

amge men amu nug laa qadeppa na qekku amu, nug nauha auta aokku,” awa aum.)<sup>45</sup> Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dootzeb ii dootzeb ele ouaqata, ippuanattak nai laala mattiom amu, mana mettak danab okkai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Nug ahilagnu nai mattiom dooppig.<sup>46</sup> Ag anam doona, adaglagnu ib madippig, amge danab ah kudum ag Jesusnu, Nug am propet laa dooppig amunu, ag Nug adaglagnu badappig.

### Ewau matulaknu hobulnu nai

**22** Jesus baula keeke danab ag dootzeb ii dootzeb ele ouaqata, ippuanatta aum.<sup>2</sup> “Kayaknu do madod nug am imubia. King laa nug bekka ah aokkunu heehe, danab okkai amu nug ee nadi heum.<sup>3</sup> Nug ee hewowa, nuhikkud madi nid laala maatte, ag king nug anukka ewau matulak hobulnu ded mattom ele amu, ag onilagppa eppig, ufin hobulppa daaglagnu goppig. Gona onilagppa eppig, amge ag hobulppa ukkaknu uuppig.

<sup>4</sup>Danab ii ukkaeg amu, king nug madi nid laa maatte gokkulagnu daeeg, nug amelagppa aum. ‘Ag gona, danab aun adi da hobulnu ded mattami ele, ag ag amelagppa inam appig dooglag. “Da lanaknu keeke oh bappaidmi. Da dahil makau okkai ebehi ele, amu makau titidak ele aqadmi, keeke oh babaittak daatte amunu, ag ah awak hobulppa udieg,” aon aig!’ awa aum.<sup>5</sup> King nug anam a, madi nid ag gona appig, amge hobulppa ukkaknu danab ag uuppig. Laa nug nuhig dad okkai udatppa ukkom, laa amu nuhig men dodo udatppa ukkom.<sup>6</sup> Laala ag anam heppig, amge laa oh ag kingnu madi nid adualadna makkudadna, aqaeq mauhppig.<sup>7</sup> Am king nug nai anam doya, nug oppodi huanak be ameg ele kokod epe, nug he, nuhikkud ban danab ag gona, danab ag nuhikkud madi nid aqaeq mauhppig ele, ag ohnab aqappig; aab okkai ahilag ele manaeg ewa, iitta meum.

<sup>8</sup>Aria, king nug baula nuhikkud madi nid amelagppa aum. ‘Ewau matulak hobulnu ee oh am babaittak daatte, amge danab hobul imuppa daaglagnu ded mattami ele, ag uun heeg, dahil neekakppa udiglagnu elele iitta daappig<sup>9</sup> amunu, ag gona, ib odattleppa danab ah oh ag anadna appig, ewau matulak hobul imuppa udieg!’ awa aum.<sup>10</sup> King nug anam a, madi nid ag ibppa ukkadna, danab ah ena, nau ele oh anadna qagmaadppig. Qagmaatteg, ag ewau matulak hobulppa dayak aben amu ambeum.

<sup>11</sup>Aria, dimppa king nug danab ah qagmeppig amu anadkkunu noum. Noa amu danab laippu laa nug ewau matulaknu hobulppa dayaknu lamem beduppa ii meum anttom.<sup>12</sup> King nug danab amu antta amu, nug amegppa aum. ‘Lai, attemun na ewau matulaknu hobulnu lamem [mettami amu] ii mena, lag imu ooppa neme?’ Nug anam a amu, danab amu nug nai iitta, toetta dayom.<sup>13</sup> Nug anam dayeye, king nug nuhikkud madi nid amelagppa aum. ‘Ag adan, eppig baeg ele hippalna, maoppeg dimittim gatattappa noad! Appa danab ag gaanna, aelkad emalna daaglag,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.<sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug anam

ana amu Nug nai tuditta aum. “Ao, Kayak Nug danab ah kudum onilagppa ette, amge laippu laippu tituanadtte,” awa aum.

### **Sisar takis mettaknu Jesus of medappig**

<sup>15</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu mattia male, do gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan, laih gona, ag attem heppig, Jesus Nug nai ehed laa ab, ib anidna heppig, do danab Nug adaglagnu nai madippig. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam hena, ag ahilkad ippunittak awak danab, am Herotnu ehanittak danab ele, ag amunu laala maatteg, Jesus gumidna gona appig. “Ippunittak danab, ig doottem, na am danab tutukku. Na danab okkai onig ele, o danab onig iitta, na amu ohnu dab-ii-mettem. Iitta. Na doyak diig genabib, na nai amuppanuib mattin, danab ah Kayaknu kobol ippunadttem <sup>17</sup> amunu, na keeke imu appe doognig. Na attem doottem? Ig takis Sisar mettagnig am kobol tutukku, o kobol tutukku iitta?” aon appig. <sup>18</sup> Ag anam appig, amge Jesus Nug ag ehed hekkulagnu heppig doya, Nug aum. “Ag am hambuppuak danab. Adinu ag heppig, do danab ag da adailkkulagnu hetteb? <sup>19</sup> Men dofo takisnu laa ippunidppeg anttei!” awa aum. Awa a, ag men dofo laa, onig Danarius, ag amu aon doppig. <sup>20</sup> Ag amu aon doeg, Jesus ag of mattom. “Men dofo imuppa am aun onig, dottog ele daatte?” awa of mattom. <sup>21</sup> Jesus anam of matte amu, ag “Sisarnu,” aon appig. Ag anam aeg, Jesus ag amelagppa aum. “Aria, ag Sisarnu keeke Sisar mettaglag, amge Kayaknu keeke ag Kayak mettegi!” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Haen ag Jesusnu nai anam doona amu, ag dabmak kudum aonna, ag Nug uuidna goppig.

### **Danab mauhowa, edua hippaidkkunu odmak**

<sup>23</sup> Ded amuppaib do gumak danab-Sadyusi ag Jesus toppa udippig. Danab amu ag, “Danab mauhtteb amu ag edun ii hippaidmana,” aon adappig amunu, ag Jesus inam of mettan appig. <sup>24</sup> “Ippunittak danab, Moses nug aum. ‘Danab laa nug nid iitta ele mauheb amu, nug amag nug awag wau aweb, nid menuglah, amge aa nid menuglah amu, nid amuam danab amunu iitta, awagnu daakku.’ Moses nug anam yom. <sup>25</sup> Aria, eamakkud eblaih adit ele ag ig oonigppa daappig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iitta dayaya mauhom. Mauhe nug amag nug awag wau awom. <sup>26</sup> Am nug amag nug dimugppanu amu ele anamib heum. Aa amalti ele anamib heeg ukke, eblaih adit batak amu oh anamib heppig. <sup>27</sup> Amu oh dimppa ah amu ele mauhom. <sup>28</sup> Aria, eamakkud amu oh ag ah amu aakkuib aoeg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu, edua hibaittak haenppa ah amu nug eamakkud eblaih adit amu ag oolagppa aunna wau daakku?” aon appig.

<sup>29</sup> Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug odelagppa awa aum. “Ag am Kayak nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagattag ele ag ii dootteb amunu, ag madittebnu diignu doyak tutukku iitta ele daan, nai maditteb. <sup>30</sup> Amu edua hibaittak haen dimppa danab

ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. iitta. Ag engel hab aabppa daatleb bia daaglag. <sup>31</sup>Amge edua hibaittak amunu amu ag Kayak naippa, nai laa Kayak Nug ag dooglagnu Moses amegppa mattie, nug yom amu, ag iite ebqepig. Nai amuam inam. <sup>32</sup>‘Da am Abrahamnu Kayak, Aisaknu Kayak, amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,’ awa aum. Kayak Nug danab mauhppig dilag Kayak ii daatte; Nug danab bau daatleb dilag Kayak daatte,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup>Danab ah kudumnab ag qagmena daappig ele, ag Nug nai amu mattie doona, ottaina dabmak kudum aoppig.

### Kayaknu dō anuqak

<sup>34</sup>Aria, Jesus Nug nai amuppa dō gumak danab-Sadyusi odelag qamute, dō gumak danab-Parasia ag amu doona, ag [Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkkulagnu] qagmeppig. <sup>35</sup>Amu ag oolagppa laippu laa, nug dō mehuqak danab doyak amu okkainab ele, nug Jesus od mettom. <sup>36</sup>“Ippunittak danab, dō atten am dō oh edfattak, nug okkainab daatte?” awa od mettom.

<sup>37</sup>Nug anam od mette amu, Jesus amegppa aum. “ ‘Nadi, nahip Kayak, na nuhignu na meut ohppa, oot ohppa, nahip dabmak ohppa ele oot mauhad!’ <sup>38</sup>Do amu am okkainab, nug anuqak daatte. <sup>39</sup>Aria, dō laa ele amubia daatte am inam. ‘Na nakka nahipnu oot mauhtte, amubia na laipad dilagnu ele oot mauhad!’ <sup>40</sup>Do adit amu aa propet nai, amu dō laa oh dilag tonattak daatlep,” awa aum.

### Kristusnu odmak

<sup>41</sup>Jesus Nug anam a, dō gumak danab-Parasia ag aakku qagmena daaegeg, Jesus od mattom. <sup>42</sup>“Kristus, nuhignu amu ag attem dootleb? Aun bekka amu Kristus?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag, “Dawit bekka,” aon appig. <sup>43</sup>Anam aeg am Nug aum. “Anam dayeb amu, adinu Dawit nug Kayak Oudinu ehanittak awa, nug Kristusnu, ‘Nadi,’ awa aum? <sup>44</sup>Nug inam aum. ‘Yawe Nug dahil Nadi amegppa inam aum. Na da eppel nadiap-ppa daappe ukkeb, da nahip keked na waatppa maadkkul.’ <sup>45</sup>Ag iikkud antteg! Danab nug, nug bekkanu, ‘Nadi’ ii atte, amge Dawit nug nukka, nug Kristusnu, ‘Nadi,’ aum amunu, ig attemun Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit bekka,’ akkunig?” awa aum. <sup>46</sup>Jesus anam od matte amu, laippu laa ag oolagppa nai amu nob mekkunu elele iitta dooppig amunu, haen amuppa digmak ag Jesus baula keeke laanu od mettaglagnu badana, od ii medappig.

### Jesus kobol naunu aum

**23** Dimppa Jesus Nug danab ah kudumnab appa daappig, amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele amelagppa aum. <sup>2</sup>“Do gumak danab-Parasia amu dō mehuqak danab ele ag Mosesnu dō ag ippunadtteb, Moses nug nuhig haenppa dayaya heum bia <sup>3</sup>amunu, ag nai oh ag amelagppa maditteb amu, ag doon dim lamitteg! Amge kobol ag hetteb ele am ag aib dim lamidppig. Ag nai

kudfum maditteb, amge ag akka amu ii dim lamidtteb. <sup>4</sup>Ag keeke uug ele itan, danab gukkalkadppa mattaeg maotteb, amge ag akka ag eppelag dofo laa uug amu maoglagnu nakok ii meeg otte.

<sup>5</sup>Ag keeke oh danab amelagnuib hetteb. Ag Kayak nai inaknu kunup okkai henan, ufolagppa amu eppelagppa ele qakkana, unuqittak lamen daugppa bala elab elab ele hetteb. <sup>6</sup>Ag hobul haenppa, nai doyak lakka ele aben anuqakppa daaglagnu, oolag mauhte, <sup>7</sup>amu ee odiak abenppa ele danab ah ag humadkkulagnu, ahilagnu, 'Ippunittak danab,' akkulagnu ele oolag mauhte," awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Anam ana amu Nug nai tuditta ippunittak awak danab nuhikkud amelagppa aum. "Amge ag amu, ag danab laala ag ahilagnu, 'Ippunittak danab,' akkulagnu oolag aib dayom. Laippu aakkuib am ahilag ippunittak danab, ag oh am awag amag aakkuib daatteb. <sup>9</sup>Am wan imuppa ag laanu, 'Mama,' aib appig. Ag Mamelag laippu aakkuib amu Nug hab aabppa daatte. <sup>10</sup>Am laa ele, laa nug ahilagnu, 'Ikki danab,' aib aum. Ahilag ikki danab laippu amu Kristus. <sup>11</sup>Amunu ag oolagppa danab laa nug ahilag okkai daakkunu oo dayeb amu, nug am ahilag madi nidib dayad! <sup>12</sup>Am danab aun nug onig humatte amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig nekku. Ge danab aun nug onig qe nette amu, Nug danab amu onig am humakku.

<sup>13</sup>O gadonnab gadon, ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag hambuppuak danab. Ag dabmeig! Ag Kayaknu do madodnu od danab ah amelagppa maitteb. Ag akka amu ag amuppa ii notteb. Am danab ah ag amuppa nokkulagnu hetteb amu, ag ippulag oo netteb. <sup>14</sup>((O gadon, ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag hambuppuak danab. Ag dabmeig! Ag ah qab hambuppualadna, ag laulkad yab aotteb. Ag yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagppa lakkumkkulagnu ag unuqittak elab hetteb amunu, epediak haenppa geha ag uug okkainab aoglag.))

<sup>15</sup>O gadonnab gadon, ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag hambuppuak danab. Ag dabmeig! Wan laappanu danab nug Juda kobol aokkunu ag udat okkainab, hik aqeeqe hetteb. Heegeg, danab amu nug Juda kobol awa, nug ahilag kobol nau kudum ag hetteb, amu edittak haaha, ag padal maknu ibppa daatteb, amge nug am padal maknu ibppanab daatte.

<sup>16</sup>O gadonnab gadon ag amelag gaduak ele, amge ag danab ah ele ib ippunadkkulagnu hetteb. Ag dabmeig! Ag atteb, 'Danab nug Kayaknu mettid lag onigppa nuhig nai g'agattag qedatte dayeb amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge laa nug Kayaknu mettid lagnu gol onigppa nuhig nai g'agattag qedatte dayeb amu, nug me u genab hette, nug adi keeke hekkunu aum amu nug hekkunab,' aon atteb. <sup>17</sup>Ag am Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamittak danab, amelag gaduak ele. Adi am keeke anuqak? Kayaknu mettid lagnu gol, amutai am anuqak, o iitta Kayaknu mettid lag, amuam he Kayaknu lag ooppanu gol Kayaknu daatte, amutai am anuqak? <sup>18</sup>Am ag laa ele inam atteb. 'Laa nug mana mettaknu qadab, amu onigppa nuhig nai g'agattag qedatte ele amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge nug



qadabppa mana mettaknu dof, amu onigppa nai g'agattag qedatte dayeb amu, nug keeke meu hette, nug adi keeke hekkunu aum amu nug hekkunab,' aon atteb. <sup>19</sup>Ag ameg gaduak danab! Adi am keeke anuqak? Mana mettaknu dof amutai am anuqak o iitta mana mettaknu qadab, nug he mana mettak Kayaknu daatte, amutai anuqak? <sup>20</sup>Amunu, aun nug mana mettaknu qadab onigppa nuhig nai g'agattag qedatte amu, nug keeke qadab qadeppa niitteb amu oh eleppa nuhig nai g'agattag qedatte. <sup>21</sup>Am laa nug mettid lag onigppa nuhig nai g'agattag qedatte amu, nug mettid lag amu Kayak, Nug aguppa daatte, nug Nug onigppa ele nuhig nai g'agattag qedatte. <sup>22</sup>Am laa nug hab onigppa nuhig nai g'agattag qedatte amu, nug Kayaknu sia king, amu aun Nug amuppa daatte ele amu, Nug onigppa ele nuhig nai g'agattag qedatte.

<sup>23</sup>O gadonnab gadon ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag hambuppuak danab. Ag dabmeig! Ag keh naunau amu oh oppateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg laippu amu Kayak medatteb, amge ag do laa okkai ii dim lamidna oitteb. Do ag ii dim lamidna oitteb ele am, nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol, laa dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol, amu oo metta ii uuak kobol ele. Ag do ii dim lamidtteb, amu laa dim lamidtteb ele, ag amu oh dim lamidlob, amuib am tutukku. <sup>24</sup>Ag ippunittak danab nau, ag amelag gaduak ele! Ag peipe lewappanu maut-tteb, amge ag kamel lewa ele lana, toppua gotteb.

<sup>25</sup>O gadonnab gadon, ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag hambuppuak danab. Ag dabmeig! Ag kap, tappid ele gadaib ihatteb, amge ooppa baubau awaknu hik qak, bedu dim lamittak kobol ele ambak daattep. <sup>26</sup>Do gumak danab-Parasia ag amelag gaduak! Tatam ag kap, tappid ele oo ihappeg, oppiaawak dayeb amu, gada ele amu dubuttid iitta, oppiaawak daakku.

<sup>27</sup>O gadonnab gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia am do mehuqak danab ele. Ag hambuppuak danab. Ag dabmeig! Ag am boumaknu mod bia daatteb. Laa ag mod amuppa gau hakkab laaidtteb amunu, dimittim am anttak nuhig ena, amge ooppa amu danab mauhak bedulag ebehilag, keeke digdig oh dubuttid ele daatteb. Ag amubia daatteb. <sup>28</sup>Ag anamnab aakku daatteb amunu, danab laa ag ag anidna ag, 'Umuam genab tutukku hak danab,' aon atteb, amge ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele amu, ag oolag ooppa ag hambuppuak danab, amu nau hak danab daatteb.

<sup>29</sup>O gadonnab gadon, ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag hambuppuak danab. Ag dabmeig! Ag propet mauhppig dilag boumak aben bappaidna, ag genab tutukku hak danab mauhppig dilag mod bala medatteb. <sup>30</sup>Ag anam hena ag atteb. 'Ig alai adi dilag haenppa daalom amu, ig ag ehanadta, propet tiilag ii adalom,' aon atteb. <sup>31</sup>Nai amuppa ag danab ag propet aqag mauhppig ele, ag ag budulkad daatteb danab ah ippunadtteb. <sup>32</sup>Ag alalkad kobol hedappig amu, ag amuib hena gog metteg!

<sup>33</sup>Ag danab nau, mat nau bia! Kayak Nug ag hettodiakppa maatteb, ag padal mekkulag. Ag attem hena amu ii anidmana? <sup>34</sup>Amunu ag doyeg! Da

propet, amu danab doyak dabmak ena ele, ag Kayak nai tutukku dootteb, amu ippunittak danab ele ana maadppi, ahilagppa ufiglag. Udippeg amu ag laa aqappeg mauhppeg, laa ag ad emaitakppa atuladna, ag laa ahilkad nai doyak lag ooppa bu qaun eleppa ehed matadadkkulag. Ag matadadna, ag lamadppeg, ag aab okkai laappa goppeg, baula lamadppeg, aab okkai laappa gona, anamib oiglag. <sup>35</sup> Anam amunu, wan imuppanu genab tutukku hak danab aqe mauhak digmak Abel, nug am genab tutukku hak danab, nug mauhe udie, Berekia bekka Sekaraia, ag nug qadab, Kayaknu mettid lag ele gamagppa qeeg mauhom, nuhig mauhak batak amu, qe mauhak hipunin amu oh danab ah haen geha imunu ag qadlagppa daakku. <sup>36</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Keeke imu oh am danab ah gemu daatteb ele dilagppa bekku.

### Jesus Jerusalemnu gayom

<sup>37</sup> O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na propet aqae mauhtteb, madi nid Kayak nahip-ppa maatte uditteb ele, na ag ele menppa aqae mauhtteb. Da haen kudum na begapad, matuk anig nakkud haugppa qagmaatta tonadte, amubia qagmaadkkulnu hemi, amge ag uuppig. <sup>38</sup> Antteg! Ag appalag am geha ud ba, aab dakked bia daakku. <sup>39</sup> Adinu? Da ag amelagppa attem. Ag da baula paha ii anidmana. Iitta. Ag, 'Laa nug Nadi onigppa uditte amu, ig Nadi Nug itidkkunu oonig daatte,' awona, ag da edun anidkkulag,' awa aum.

### Jesus gog taknu epponak keeke, keeke laalanu ele aum

**24** Amu Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lag uua no, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag Nug gumidna doppig. Ag dona, Nug amegppa appig. "Antte! Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele imu, ag imuppa lag enanag hadna autna aoppig," aon appig. <sup>2</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug odelagppa awa aum. "Ag keeke amu oh anidtteb, amge da genab ag amelagppa attem, men imu laa ag loppadppeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadeppa iinab daama. Ohnab loppadppeg, honap nena qekkulag," awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Jesus Nug Olipnu Qaukoppa ta dayeye amu ippunittak awak danab ag akka gumidna goppig. Ag gona appig. "Na ig amenigppa ame amu, kobol amu haen ganeb bekku? Ele amu, epponak keeke adi tatam beeb, ig na ufigkutnu, amu gog tak haen miag daatte ele doognig," aon appig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus odelagppa awa aum. "Danab laa ag hambuppualadmanu ag dabmeig! <sup>5</sup> Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onilppa ufin, 'Da am Kristus,' anana, kudum laa buppualadkkulag. <sup>6</sup> Ag bannu doonna, bannu ulah nai ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekkulag, amge doyeg! Ag aib ottaippig! Keeke amu bekkulagnab, amge wan haen malak iitta. <sup>7</sup> Wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekkulag. Do madod laa ag do madod laa ele nug qekkulag. Aben laalappa amu enug haen okkai nebepppeg, mim ele nekkulag. <sup>8</sup> Kobol amu oh am nid dokkunu ah ag guittak tatam dootteb, amubia aakkuib.

<sup>9</sup>Anam amu haen amuppa laala ag ag adualadna, ehed hattanna, ag aqappeg mauhkkulag. Am geha danab ah oh ag ahilagnu nau ninig ele dooglag. Adinu? Da onil ahilagppa daatte. <sup>10</sup>Am haen amuppa danab ah kudum ag dahilnu oolagppa genab doyak ele, ag amu uun, da dimefan, akka akka nug dimug mekkulag. <sup>11</sup>Propet hambuppuak kudum ele ag ahan, danab ah kudum buppualadkkulag. <sup>12</sup>Nau hak kobol am okkai mekku amunu, danab ah ag nug oo mauhak kobol uuglag, <sup>13</sup>amge laa nug gagattag dayebbeb ukkeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amuppa ele nug gagattag daakku amu, nug padal ii mema. <sup>14</sup>Amu danab ah oh dooglagnu ag Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena wan atu ohppa mehuqpeg, danab ah dooppeg, geha haen amuppa gog tak haen bekku.

<sup>15</sup>Aria, propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug aab he nauhtte ele amu, nug amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu ebqette amu nug meu nuhig tutukku aokkunu dabmad! Aria, ag keeke naunab amu aben gun eleppa meppeg dayebbeb anidna amu, laa ag <sup>16</sup>Juda wanppa daatteb, ag oolna qaukoppa ukkeg! <sup>17</sup>Danab nug nuhig lag kodokko udem ukkakppa daatte, nug aguppa dayaya, nug oolkkunuib dabmaama, nug lag ooppa noa keeke aib awom. Iitta! Nug oola ukkad! <sup>18</sup>O laa nug dad okkaippa dayaya, nug oolkkunuib dabmaama, edua ulahnu lamenu nuhig aokkunu lakka aib ukkom. <sup>19</sup>Am haen amuppa ah oolkad ele, ah ag nid yud huh madatteb ele amu, ahilagnu gadonnab gadon. <sup>20</sup>Ag oug haenppa o Sabat dedppa oolmananu ag unuqitteg! <sup>21</sup>Adinu? Haen amuppa amu, uug naunab bekku. Uug naunab amubia nug digmak haenppa udiak gemu ele laa ii beum, dimppa ele amubia ii daama. <sup>22</sup>Anam daatte amunu, Kayak Nug haen amu tutu daakkunu, haen amu ii okkullo, danab ah oh padal melob, amge Kayak nug nuhikkud tituanattom ele, Nug amu dilag dabma, haen tutu okkulkku. <sup>23</sup>Aria, haen amuppa laa nug ag amelagppa, 'Antteg! Kristus Nug ippa ina daatte,' o iitta, 'Kristus uppa uma daatte,' ab amu ag oolagppa genab aib dooppig. <sup>24</sup>Adinu? Geha danab laa ag hambuppuna, 'Da am Kristus,' o 'Da am propet,' akkulag. Ag anam anana, ag epponak keeke danab haknu elele iitta okkainab, amu kobol danab haknu elele iitta laala ele hekkulag. Ag amuppa Kayak danab ah, nuhikkud tituanattom ele, ag agnab hambuppualadkkulagnu hekkulag, amge elele iitta. <sup>25</sup>Doyeg! Keeke amu ii neumppa, da ag dabmekkulagnu nai iikku ag amelagppa ain malami.

<sup>26</sup>Amunu laa ag, ag amelagppa, 'Nug atu tadakppa daatte,' aon amelagppa appeg am ag appa aib goppig. O ag, 'Nug lag imu ooppa daatte,' aon amelagppa appeg amu, ag oolagppa genab aib dooppig. <sup>27</sup>Ag aakku dootteb, amemdi nug aam bedepa digma amahala ukka, aam nodeppa malatte, amubia Danab Bekkalag da, da udikkulnu haen amu, da anamib udippi anidkkulag. <sup>28</sup>Mauhak gadalag niitteb, aben amuppa kaub ag ufin appa qagmetteb.

<sup>29</sup>Aria, haen amunu uug nau iitta meeb, pahanab aam ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma, hodoppai laa ag habppanu nena qebeppeg, laa ag ippulag tutukku ii dim lamidmana. <sup>30</sup>Haen amuppa amu Danab Bekkalag da, dahil epponak keeke habppa bekku. Beeb amu wanppanu danab ah oh gaaglag. Gaappeg, Danab Bekkalag da, da lombig hab waappa daatteb, da lombig amuppa gagattag okkai,

binag amahlak oppiaawak ele udippi anidkkulag. <sup>31</sup> Udien, trampet gayeb, da dahilad engel heppi, ag gona, danab ah dahilad da tituanadmi amu aben oh wanppanu, habppanu ele qagmaadna, diin udiglag.

<sup>32</sup> Nai amunu amu ag ad fignu kobol dabmena dabmak aweg! Ag ad fig nug udug bau bekkunu digma haultte anidna amu, ag haen amuppa, 'Aam haen aakku digmette,' aon attem. <sup>33</sup> Anam amu, amubia ag kobol digdig oh da amunu ami ele amu bebeppeg anidna, ag dahilnu, 'Nug edua udikkunu haen miag, odppa daatte,' dooglag. <sup>34</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem, danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadppeg, geha keeke amu oh bekku. <sup>35</sup> Hab wan ele am iitta mekkulah, amge nai dahil am iitta iinab mema.

### Danab laippu laa nug haen ded' ele ii dootte

<sup>36</sup> Anam, amge laippu laa nug amunu haen, ded' ele ii dootte. Engel hab aabppa daatteb ele ii dootteb. Da ele ii doottem. Mama nukka keeke amu dootte. <sup>37</sup> Noanu haenppa danab ag kobol adi adi heppig, amubia Danab Bekkalag da, da edue udikkulnu haenppa amu, danab ag kobol anamib hekkulag. <sup>38</sup> Hid nadi ii beum haenppa danab ah ag ee lanana, le lanana, ewau matulak aona, ah nug mettanna, anam heegeg ukke, Noa uubppa teum. <sup>39</sup> Ag amu henana, hid bekkunu dab-ii-mettaegeg, hid ba diia ukkom, amubia Danab Bekkalag da, da udikkul haenppa, ag anamib daaglag. <sup>40</sup> Geha danab adit omelahppa daaped, Kayak Nug laippu awawa, laa uuitteb daakku. <sup>41</sup> Ah adit aa bretnu plaua kalu nekkunu hebeped, laa amu awawa, laa am uuitteb daakku.

<sup>42</sup> Amunu ag Danab Bekkalag da, da eduen nekkulnu dabmenan dayeg! Adinu? Ded' adekkuppa ahilag Nadi udikku amu, ag ii dootteb. <sup>43</sup> Ag doyeg! Lag mameg nug haen adekkuppa tuqan yabhok danab udikku doolo, nug ib adada heeb, yabhok danab nug laug loppada, lag ooppa ii nolo. <sup>44</sup> Amunu ag ele bappaidna dayeg! Adinu? Danab Bekkalag da, da haen laa ag ii dabmekkulag ele, haen amuppa udikkul," awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. "Madi nid laa doyak dabmak ena ele, nug oo metta ii uuak kobol haaha daatte amu, nuhig okkai nug madi nid amu nuhikkud madi nid laa gumattatta, haenppa ee madakkunu udat medakkunu elele. <sup>46</sup> Aria, dimppa madi nid amunu okkai nug laih ukkakppanu edua udia, madi nid amu nug danab okkai nuhig anukka amegppa aumbia hette anidkku dayeb amu, nuhignu am ena. <sup>47</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Danab okkai nug madi nid amu nuhig keeke ohnu ikkilag meeb daakku. <sup>48</sup> Amge madi nid amu nug danab ena iitta daya, ooppa, 'Danab okkai dahil nug paha ii udiima,' dabmekku dayeb, <sup>49</sup> nug digma, madi nid laa, madi ah laa ele makkudattatta, nug le gagattag laeg kaaka aqak danab ele ee lanana, le ele labeppeg, <sup>50</sup> nuhig okkai nug haen, ded' ele madi nid amu nug ii doyom, ii dabmeum ele, amuppa edua udikku. <sup>51</sup> Udia amu, danab okkai nug madi nid amu ehednab hettowa,

awa meeb, nug hambuppuak danab ele daaglag. Appa danab ag gaanna, aelkad emalna daaglag.

### Jesus Nug ah makkun 10 dilag nai mattiom

**25** Haen amuppa Kayaknu do madod amu ah makkun eblaih tanig ele, ahilag hak bia daakku. Amu ah makkun amu ag ahilkad lam aon, danab laa ah aokkun heum ele amu, nug ameg meegeg, nug ibppa udieye, ag ahan gona, ibppa uda tena anidna omalppeg, ah nuhig laugppa gokkulagnu daappig. <sup>2</sup>Ah makkun tanig ele amu ag dabmak tutukku iitta ele, tanig ele laa amu ag doyak dabmak ena ele. <sup>3</sup>Ah makkun dabmak iitta amu, ahilag lam amahlaknu le inak ele aon goppig, amge amahlaknu le nippud laappa aon ii goppig. <sup>4</sup>Ah makkun doyak dabmak ena ele, ag amahlaknu le nippudppa mewona adanna, ahilkad lam amahlaknu le inak ele aon goppig. <sup>5</sup>Am danab ah aokkun heum ele nug paha ii udie, ah makkun ag oh amelag ne niippig.

<sup>6</sup>Niiegeg, tuqan tugmag baag laa ewa aum. ‘Danab nug ah aokkunu hette ele, nug aakku uditte. Ag gona, nug uda teig!’ awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Baag laa anam doona, ah makkun eblaih tanig ele amu ag oh ahan, lam ahilag bappaidppig. <sup>8</sup>Bappaidna amu, ah makkun dabmak iitta ele ag ah makkun doyak dabmak ena ele amelagppa appig. ‘Ag lamnu le ahilag amu, ig laa mekkeg! Adinu? Ig ihinig amahlaknu le iitta meeme, lam qauhkkulagnu hetteb,’ aon appig. <sup>9</sup>Ah makkun dabmak iitta ele ag anam appig, amge ah makkun doyak dabmak ena ele ag appig. ‘Iitta. Ihinig amahlaknu le imuam ihinignu eleleib bia. Ahilagnu ele elele iittatai amunu, ag en lakka gona, nuhigppa ahilagnu aweg!’ aon appig.

<sup>10</sup>Ah makkun doyak dabmak ena ele ag anam aeg, ah makkun dabmak iitta ele ag en lakka amahlaknu le aoglagnu ukkaegeg amu, danab ah aokkun heum ele aakku udiom. Udie amu, ah makkun dabmak ele ag nug ele ewau matulak hobulppa nona malaeg, madi nid ag od manappig. <sup>11</sup>Dimppa ah makkun dabmak iitta ele ag ele udiappig. Udiin appig. ‘Nadi, nadi, od matulna mekke!’ aon appig. <sup>12</sup>Ag anam appig amge nug aum. ‘Da genab ag amelagppa attem, da ag ii doyadttem,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum. <sup>13</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana amu, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Anam daakku amunu, ag dabmenan dayeg! Adinu? Da eduen udiikkulnu haen amu, ag ded, haen ele ii dootteb,” awa aum.

### Madi nid men dofo aona, tudidkkulagnu nai

<sup>14</sup>Aria Jesus Nug nai anam awowa, Nug nai laa ele inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu danab okkai laa nug atu laappa gokkunu ha, nuhikkud madi nid onilagppa e udieg, nug enub ag eppelagppa meum, amubia. <sup>15</sup>Laa amu nug men dofo onig talent tanig ele epegppa meum, laa talent adit, laa talent laippu meum. Ag udat hekkulagnu eleleppa mattowa, nug ukkom. <sup>16</sup>Nug ukke, laa nug talent tanig ele awom amu, nug pahanab awa ukka, men dofoppa udat haaha,

talent tanig ele baula awom. <sup>17</sup> Amubiaib laa talent adit awom ele, nug ele anam ha, talent adit baula awom. <sup>18</sup> Amge danab nug talent laippu awom, nug awa ukka, wanppa mod awa, nuhig okkainu men dodo lokkume dayom.

<sup>19</sup> Amu haen elabnab ukke, dimppa madi nid dilag okkai nug edua udie, men dodo ag mattom ele amunu nai mattin bappaidppig. <sup>20</sup> Aria, danab nug talent tanig ele awom, nug aum. ‘Nadi, antte, na da talent tanig ele medame, amu iikkud antte! Da udat heinne, talent tanig ele baula iikku aomi,’ awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam a amu nuhig okkai nug aum. ‘Na madi nid ena, na oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna, udat enanag heme. Na keeke nakok amu dabmettan autna aome amunu da heppi, na keeke kudum dilag okkai daanna gumadkkut. Na doppe, da ele oonih gamag ahad!’ awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Aria, danab nug talent adit awom nug ele doa aum. ‘Nadi, na talent adit medame amu, da udat heinne, talent adit baula aomi,’ awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Amu nuhig okkai nug aum. ‘Na madi nid ena, na oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna, udat enanag heme. Na keeke nakok amu dabmettan autna aome amunu, da heppi, na keeke kudum dilag okkai daanna gumadkkut. Na doppe, da ele oonih gamag ahad!’ awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am danab nug talent laippu awom nug ele doa, nuhig okkai amegppa aum. ‘Nadi, da doottem, na am danab gagattag, na ii eppameppa meu aokkutnu doottem. Am na ee aeg ii taudmeppa ele meu aokkutnu doottem. <sup>25</sup> Anam amunu, da bade, talent laippu nahip medame amu awe ukke, wanppa mod awe memi. Antte, nahip keeke iikku,’ awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu danab okkai nuhig aum. ‘Na madi nid nau, na bahin iitta! Na da ii eppamippa, ee aeg ii taudmippa ele meu aottem genabte doome?’ <sup>27</sup> Anam genab daalo amu, haen da edue udien, da men dodo dahil, tudittak baula, intres ateb, da amu ele aolomnu, na intres tudittaknu dahil men dodo benk danab mattalom, amuam ena. <sup>28</sup> Amunu ag talent laippu nug epegppanu aona, laa talent 10 ele amu metteg! <sup>29</sup> Adinu? Danab nug Kayaknu keeke awa, udat pehattak medatte amu, Kayak Nug amu laa ele medakku. Metteb, nug happiak ele daakku, amge danab nug Kayaknu keeke awa, udat pehattak ii medatte amu, Kayak nug nuhig keeke awom amu edua adidkku. <sup>30</sup> Aria, madi nid nau amu ag budippeg, dimittim gatatuppa noad! Appa danab ag gaanna, aelkad emalna daaglag,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug ag amelagppa anam mattiom.

### Danab Bekkalag Nug danab ah epediadkku

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana Nug nai tuditta aum. “Dimppa haen Danab Bekkalag da, da binal amahlak oppiaawak ele udiippi, engel oh ele udiignig, haen amuppa da sia king binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dahilppa daakkul. <sup>32</sup> Da anam daappi, danab ah oh da noolppa qagmekkulag. Qagmepeg, da epedatten, ameg adit mekkul; sipsip gumak danab nug sipsip otia, ameg pide maama, amu meeme

otia, ameg pide mette amubia. <sup>33</sup>Da sipsip amu da heqol nadiap-ppa maattette, meeme amu da heqol nanehppa maadkkul.

<sup>34</sup>Anam maattoya, da king daattem amunu, da danab ah nadiap-ppa maadmi ele amelagppa akkul. 'Ag inam doig! Mame Nug ag itittak ena mattom! Da Mamel Nug do madod ahilagnu haen wan bau beebe babaitta mattom. <sup>35</sup>Adinu? Anukka da enug iwe, ag ee medappig. Da le baal diie, ag le medappig. Da aab diig danab iitta daami, ag da ag ele daagnignu onilppa eppig. <sup>36</sup>Da lamen iitta daami, ag lamen medappig. Da ode ele daami, ag da atognoidppig. Da maniguittakppa daami, ag ufin anidppig,' awe akkul.

<sup>37</sup>Da anam appi amu, genab tutukku hak danab ah ag da odelppa aon akkulag. 'Nadi, na ganeb enug nitte, ig ee mettamut? Am na ganeb le baat diie, ig le mettamut? <sup>38</sup>Haen adekkuppa na aab diig danab iitta daame, ig na ig ele daagnignu oninppa emut? Am haen adekkuppa na lamen iitta daame, ig na lamen mettamut? <sup>39</sup>Haen adekkuppa na ode ele daame, o na maniguittakppa daame, ig gota na anidmut?' aon akkulag. <sup>40</sup>Ag anam appeg amu, da ag odelagppa awe akkul. 'Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Ag keeke adi laa da lailad, onilag iitta ele, ag oolagppanu laippu laa ag nuhigppa heppig amu, ag dahilppa heppig,' awe akkul.

<sup>41</sup>Aria, laa nanehppa daatteb ele, da ag amelagppa akkul. 'Ag laa ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatteb amu, ag uuidna ukkeg! Ag aab adu ii qauha, hanhan eotte ele, Nadi Nug Satan, amu nuhikkud engel ele dilag heum amu, ag amuppa ukkeg! <sup>42</sup>Adinu? Anukka da enug iwe, ag ee ii medappig. Da le baal diie, ag le ii medappig. <sup>43</sup>Da aab diig danab iitta daami amu, ag da ag ele daagnignu onilppa ii eppig. Da lamen iitta daami, ag da lamen ii medappig. Da ode ele daami, ag da ii atognoidppig. Da maniguittakppa daami, ag gona ii anidppig,' awe akkul. <sup>44</sup>Da anam appi amu, ag akkulag. 'Nadi, na ganeb enug daame, o na le baat diiom, o na aab diig danab iitta daame, o na lamen iitta daame, o na ode daame, o iitta na maniguittakppa daame amu, ig na anidta ii ehanidmut?' aon akkulag. <sup>45</sup>Appeg amu, da ag odelagppa awe akkul. 'Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Ag keeke adi laa da lailad, onilag iitta ele, ag oolagppanu laippu laa ag nuhigppa ii heppig amu, ag dahilppa ele ii heppig,' awe akkul. <sup>46</sup>Aria, danab amu ag gona, haen ohnu nau awak abenppa daaglag, amge genab tutukku hak danab ag bauklel hanhannu aon daaglag," awa aum.

### **Ikki danab ag Jesus qeppeg mauhkkunu nai qagappig**

**26** Jesus nai amu oh mattia malom dimppa Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. <sup>2</sup>"Ag dootteb, ded adit uueb, Pasowanu Hobulnu ee lanaknu haen ana bekku amu ag Danab Bekkalag da keked eppelagppa meidna, ag ad emaitakppa atulidkkulag," awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Haen amuppa mana mettak danab okkai amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele, ag oh mana mettak ikki danab onig Kaiapas nug laug enanagppa qagmeppig. <sup>4</sup>Qagmena

ag ib attemuppa Jesus lokkumakppa adan, qepppeg mauhkkunu hettodina nai madippig. <sup>5</sup> Ag hettodiak hena amu ag appig. “Danab ah ag nug qemana, muttub ele qemananu amu, ig Pasowanu Hobul haenppa Jesus ii adamta,” aon appig.

### Ah laa Jesus igippa goden gokkadom

<sup>6</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug Betani appa danab onig Saimon, nug [matu] gada ode nau ele, [gemu iitta meum] amu, nug laugppa dayeye, <sup>7</sup> ah laa nug men id enanag, leppu muttudig enanag, nob okkainab ele inak amu awa, Jesus gumitta udiom. Awa udia, Jesus Nug balalppa ee lanan dayeye, nug leppu amu Jesus igippa gokkadom.

<sup>8</sup> Haen ippunittak awak danab ag amu anidna, ag oolag nauhe appig. “Nug adinu leppu muttudig enanag amu hamu kakittom? <sup>9</sup> Leppu muttudig enanag amu, laa ag men dodo okkaippa daden melob. Ag anam helob amu, nug men dodo amu dadek danab mattalo am ena,” aon appig. <sup>10</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai ahilag doyom amunu, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag adinu ah imu oo uug medatteb? Nug dahilppa kobol enanag heum. <sup>11</sup> Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagppa hanhan daaglag, amge da ag ele haen oh ii daamta. <sup>12</sup> Nug da bedulppa leppu muttudig enanag imu gokkadom amu, nug da mauhe, modppa niikkulnu bedul babaittom. <sup>13</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Dimppa danab ag wan atu ohppa dahilnu Nai Ena imu adeppa adeppa mehuqnana, ag ah imu keeke heum amu, ag amunu madippeg doon, ag nuhignu dabmekkulag,” awa aum.

### Judas nug Jesus ikki danab eppelagppa mekkunu aum

<sup>14</sup> Aria, haen amuppa ippunittak awak danab 12 ag oolagppan laa onig Judas Iskariot, nug mana mettak danab okkai gumatta ukkom. <sup>15</sup> Nug ukka od meum. “Da Jesus ag eppelagppa meppi amu, ag adi medaglag,” awa od meum. Nug anam a amu ag silwa men dodo 30 mettaglagnu ebqepig. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam heeg, haen amuppa nug digma, haen ena adekkuppa nug Jesus ag eppelagppa mekkunu ib mattiom.

### Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele Pasowanu ee lappig

<sup>17</sup> Aria, Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok ded tatamnu ne, Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab ag dona, Jesus od medappig. “Na Pasowanu ee lakkutnu amu, ig amunu adeppa bappaidkkunignu oot daatte?” aon od medappig. <sup>18</sup> Ag anam aeg, Nug [ag oolagppan adit laa amelahppa] aab okkaippan danab laanu awowa, Nug aum. “Aa aab okkaippa noya, danab amu gumidya goya, amegppa inam aid! ‘Ippunittak danab ihinig Nug inam aum. “Dahil haen aakku miag daatte amunu, da dahilad ippunittak awak danab ele ig na lautppa Pasowa hobul gamag ahak



ele hekkunig.” ’ Aa anam aoya aid!” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab aa Nug ode dim lamidya, Pasowanu ee bappaidpid.

<sup>20</sup> Aria tueb me, Jesus amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab 12 ele ag balappa daappig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam balappa ee lanana, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem, ag oolagppanu laippu laa nug da keked eppelagppa meidkku,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a, ag oolagppa uugnab doon, ag anen anen Jesus od medappig. “Nadi, na ame am date?” aon appig. <sup>23</sup> Aeg amu Nug ag odelagppa awa aum. “Laippu laa nug da ele ee lattep amu, nug da keked eppelagppa meidkku. <sup>24</sup> Danab Bekkalag da, Kayak nai atte amubianab da mauhkkul, amge danab nug Danab Bekkalag da, keked eppelagppa meidkku amu, nuhignu gadonnab gadon. Nug anig nug ii menulo am ena,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Jesus anam a amu Judas nug Jesus keked eppelagppa mekkunu heum ele, nug aum. “Ippunittak danab, na ame am date?” awa aum. A amu Jesus aum. “Na ame,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag ee lanana daanna, Jesus Nug bret awa, Mameg amegppa, “Ena heme” awowa, pane ne, pania nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab madatta, Nug aum. “Ag aon laig! Imuam da bedul,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Nug anam awowa amu, Nug kap wain awa, unuqittowa madatta Nug aum. “Ag oh aon laig! <sup>28</sup> Imu da tiil, amuppa da nug tituana nai qakkak bau hettem. Da danab ah kudum dilag hipunin uhuqen madakkulnu gokkadtem. <sup>29</sup> Amge da ag amelagppa attem, da wain geha iikku lattem imubia baula paha ii lapa. Iitta. Dimppa Mamanu do madod ooppa da ag ele baula lakkunig,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa ettona, ag ahan, dimittim wana, ag Olipnu Qaukoppa goppig.

### **Pita Jesusnu, “Da nug ii doottem,” akkunu nai**

<sup>31</sup> Ag gona, Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Kayak naippa yaak laa niitte am inam. ‘Da sipsip gumak danab qeppi mauheb, sipsip ag oolna matatun gokkulag,’ amunu yaak amubia, gemu tuqan imu ag oh dahilnu uug doon, uuidna oolna gokkulag. <sup>32</sup> Amge dimppa da eduen hibaitten, da anuqen Galili goppi, ag da dim lamidna gokkulag,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Amge Pita nug odeppa awa aum. “Danab laa oh ag nahipnu uug doon, uuidna oolna gokkulagtai, amge da am anam ii hepa,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Pita nug anam a amu Jesus nug odeppa awa aum. “Da genab na amenppa attem. Na tuqan imuppanab na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii doottem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akkut. Na haen ewam anam appe, geha matuk dawai nug gaakku,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Am Pita nug aum. “Iitta! Da na ele mauhkkunih dayeb amu, da amunu uug ii doottem, amge da nahipnu, ‘Da Nug ii doottem,’ ii apa! Iittanab iitta,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ippunittak awak danab laa oh ele ag anam appig.

### Jesus Getsemani datta unuqittom

<sup>36</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Jesus Nug ag ele oh aben laa onig Getsemani, ag appa goppig. Gona amu Nug ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Da uppa ukken unuqidppippi, ag iguppa dayeg!” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam ana amu, Nug Pita am Sebedi bekođ adit ele aakkuib diiatte, Nug ele goppig. Gona amu, Nug ooppa guittak nau, uugnab ele doyom. <sup>38</sup> Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da oolppa kahipan tode mauhak bianab doottem amunu, ag inam daappeg, da ele dabmettat daatu!” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug nakok baula wana ukka, appa Nug laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, unuqitta aum. “O Mama, uug oh da maokkul ele, amuam leppu mua ehed nau kap-ppa daatte bia, amu na ib laa anidna appe, da le kap amuppanu da ii lapa, amge na dahil dabmaknab aottem ii dim lamidmana. Iitta. Na nahip dabmaknab aottem amuib dim lamidkkutnu ool daatte!” awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Nug anam unuqittowa edua ukka, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ewam niiegeg anatta, Nug Pita amegppa aum. “Ag da ele aua laippuib dabmettat daagnignu elele iittate?” <sup>41</sup> Satan ag eedatteb ehedppa gomananu ag dabmenan daanna, unuqitteg! Ag tutukku hekkulagnu dabmetteb, amge ag bedulag am jagattag iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>42</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug edua ukka, baula unuqitta aum. “O Mama, da le kap imunu ii lakkulnu amu, na ib laa anidkkutnu elele iitta dayeb, na nahip dabmak aakkuib dim lamitte!” awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Nug anam unuqittowa, Nug edua ukka, ippunittak awak danab ag amelag ehed neum amunu, ag niiegeg anattom. <sup>44</sup> Anam anatta amu Nug edua ukka, unuqittak adit tatam heum, amuib baula unuqittom.

<sup>45</sup> Unuqittak oh malak dimppa Jesus Nug edua ukka, ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Ag iite ahappig? Ag tudidna niin, hik ele aottebte? Antteg! Laa nug Danab Bekkalag da, hipunin danab eppelagppa meidkkunu haen miag aakku doum. <sup>46</sup> Ahappeg gotu! Ag aakkud antteg! Danab nug da keked eppelagppa meidkku amu, nug aakku uditte,” awa aum.

### Judas nug Jesus keked eppelagppa meum

<sup>47</sup> Jesus anam nai mattieye amu, ippunittak awak danab 12 oolagppanu laa onig Judas, amu danab kudum ele, danab amu ag qep elab, dadib ele adappig amu, ag udippig. Mana mettak danab okkai amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag heeg, danab amu, Judas ele udippig. <sup>48</sup> Amu Judas, nug Jesus dimug meum amu, nug tatam ag Jesus adaglagnu epponak keeke laa hekkunu amelagppa inam aum. “Da geha laa ootuqidkkul amu, danab amu aakkuib. Ag Nug adeg!” awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Aria, ag uđina, Judas nug pahanab Jesus gumitta ukka, “Tuqan ena Ippunittak Danab,” awowa, nug ootuqittom. <sup>50</sup> Nug anam ootuqitte amu Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “O lai, adinu na uđin, ippa ina daattem?” awa ođ mettom. Jesus anam a, danab ag Jesus adappig. <sup>51</sup> Ag anam heegeg, laa Jesus ele daappig

amu, ag oolagppanu laippu laa nug qep elab aokkunu eppeg bahia, eeda awa, mana mettak ikki danabnu madi nid laa daug hoiyom. <sup>52</sup>Hoiye amu Jesus aum. “Na nahip qep elab edun abenppa me. Adinu? Aun nug qep-ppa ban hette amu, nug qep-ppa mauhkkku. <sup>53</sup>Na iite doottem? Da Mama amegppa ehanidkkunu appi amu, pahanab nuhikkud engel daup kudumnab, ban danab ameg 12 edattak, da medakku. <sup>54</sup>Amge da anam heppi amu, Kayak nai attem genab bekkku? Kayak nai nug imu bekkunu atte amu, nug anamib bekkku,” awa aum.

<sup>55</sup>Aria, haen amuppa Jesus Nug danab ameg nadi amu amelagppa aum. “Da nai tappe nak danab naute daattem amunu ag qep elab, dadib ele aon, adaiikkulagnu udippig? Haen da ded oh Kayaknu mettid lagnu hadap-ppa danab ah ippunittak madattami, amge ag da ii adailppig. <sup>56</sup>Amge keeke imu oh amu propet nai yaappig, amu meu medatte,” awa aum. Anam a amu ippunittak awak danab oh ag Nug uuidna oolna goppig.

### Ag Jesus hettodiak abenppa hettodippig

<sup>57</sup>Aria, danab ag Jesus adappig ele amu ag Nug aon, mana mettak ikki danab Kaiapas, nug toppa goppig. Appa amu do mehuqak danab, Juda dilag ikki danab ele qagmena daappig. <sup>58</sup>Ag Jesus adan omalna teegeg amu, Pita nug dim lamattom, amge nug nakok pide dim lamattom. Dim lamatta, nug mana mettak ikki danab laugnu hadap giginppa ukkom. Nug appa ukka, nug hadap-ppa no, lag mamegnu daup ele daappig. Nug kobol adi hebeppig, amu anidkkunu dayom.

<sup>59</sup>Pita nug appa dayeye amu, lag ooppa mana mettak danab okkai amu Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele, ag oh Jesus qeppeg mauhkkunu nai hambuppuak laa nuhigppa yaaglagnu madippig, amge ag laa ii anidppig. <sup>60</sup>Laa kudum ag ahan anam hambuppunna, Jesus ehed heumnu appig, amge ag Jesus keeke ehed heumnu qeppeg mauhkkunu ele laa ii anidppig. Ag anam heegeg dimppa danab adit laa <sup>61</sup>beya apid. “Danab imu nug, ‘Da Kayaknu mettid lag heppi nauheb, ded ewam ooppa da edue hekkulnu elele,’ aum,” aoi apid. <sup>62</sup>Aa anam aeh amu mana mettak ikki danab nug hibaitta, Jesus od mettom. “Nai amunu amu, na nob iite memana? Nai anak amuam genab o genab iitta?” awa aum. <sup>63</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Jesus Nug nai nakok laa ii mattiom. Aria, baula mana mettak ikki danab Nug amegppa aum. “Da Kayak bauklel onigppa da na amenppa attem. Na nai genab tutukku a! Na genab Kristus, Kayak Bekkate o iitta?” awa aum. <sup>64</sup>Nug anam a amu, Jesus Nug odeppa awa aum. “Na ame. Amge da ag amelagppa attem. Dimppa Danab Bekkalag da, da Kayak Gagattag Oh Ele eppig nadiap-ppa daabppi anidna, amu ele ag lombig hab waappa daatteb, da lombig amuppa dayeye udippippi anidkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>65</sup>Jesus anam a amu, mana mettak ikki danab nug lamen nuhig ada pattida, nug aum. “Nug Kayaknu dabittak nai maditte! Ig adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu mattiglagnu ii mattimta. Iikku elele. Nug Kayaknu dabittak nai aum amu, ag aakku dooppig. <sup>66</sup>Ag adi atteb?” awa aum.

A amu ag appig. “Nug mauhkkun daatte,” aon appig. <sup>67</sup> Anam ana, ag Jesus iduppa hununna, amu eppelkad bitakkana makkudppig. Laa ag eppelag oohap tena, matadnana <sup>68</sup> appig. “Na am Kristusde! Kayak na ehanitteb amu, na propet nai appe dootu! Aun na oittom?” aon appig.

### Pita Jesusnu, “Da Nug ii doottem,” aum

<sup>69</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Pita nug lag amunu hadap-ppa hedep na dayom. Dayeye, mana mettak ikki danab, nuhig madi nid ahin laa nug doa aum. “Na ele Galili ted Jesus, Nug ele oipid,” awa aum. <sup>70</sup> Amge Pita nug ag oh noolagppa hambuppua, “Na nai attem amu, da diig ii doottem,” awa aum. <sup>71</sup> Nug awona amu aha wana, lagnu hadap odppa ukka dayeye, madi nid ahin laa na, nug danab appa daappig ele amelagppa aum. “Danab imu nug anukka Jesus, Nasaret ted ele oipid,” awa aum. <sup>72</sup> Nug anam a, Pita nug nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum. “Da danab amu ii doottem!” awa aum. <sup>73</sup> Nakok laa ele amu danab appa hippaidna daappig ele Pita gumidna dona appig. “Na genab danab umu layag laa aakku. Adinu? Nahip nai mattiak amu he, na miag atime,” aon appig. <sup>74</sup> Ag anam aeg, Pita nug nai gagattag qeta inam aum. “Da nai genab ii appi amu Kayak Nug da nob nau medad! Da genab iikku attem, da danab umu ii doottem!” Nug anam a amu, matuk paha gayom. <sup>75</sup> Matuk gaye amu Jesusnu nai Pita daugppa doum. Nai amuam inam. “Tuqan imuppa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii doottem,’ aon, ewam batak akkut. Na haen ewam anam appe, geha matuk dawai nug gaakku.” Nai amu Pita daugppa do, nug dimittim ukka, huanaknab gayom.

### Judas nug nukka nug bedu he mauhom

**27** Wakkade buttua mana mettak danab okkai oh, amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag Jesus qeppeg mauhkkunu nai qagappig. <sup>2</sup> Qakkona amu, ag Jesus eppig mudippa qakkana, aon gona, Pailat eppegppa meppig. Pailat nug gawana dayom.

<sup>3</sup> Aria Judas, nug Jesus keked eppelagppa meum ele, nug ag Jesus mauhkkunu nai qagappig doya, nug oo uug daye, silwa men dodo 30 amu edua awa ukka, mana mettak danab okkai amu danab ah dilag ikki danab ele madakkunu haaha, <sup>4</sup> nug aum. “Da hipunin hemi. Da danab nug ehed laa ii heum amu da hamu keked eppelagppa mauhkkunu memi,” awa aum. Anam awa a doona ag appig. “Amu ihinig keeke iitta. Am nahip keeke,” aon appig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Judas nug men dodo amu Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa mawe ukke, nug ukka, mudippa aihau mauhom.

<sup>6</sup> Mana mettak danab okkai ag men dodo amu aon appig. “Imu amu danab mauhkkunu daden maknu men dodo. Do daatte amunu, ig Kayaknu mettid lagnu ofa inaknu kunup-ppa ii memata,” aon appig. <sup>7</sup> Amunu ag nai mattin, oolag laippu mena, ag men dodo amu aona, waa keeke hak danabnu wan laa daden

mena, ag wan amuppa wan laihnu danab boumadkkulagnu tituanppig. <sup>8</sup>Diig amunu amu, ag wan amu onig inam atadppig. “Danab Mauhkkunu Daden Awak Wan,” aon appig. Onig amu gemu [nai imu yaak haenppa] ele daatte. <sup>9</sup>Amuppa amu, anukka propet Jeremaia nai laa mattiom, nai amu elele mettom. Nug aum. “Israel ag silwa men dodo 30ppa nug daden mekkulagnu nai qagappig amu, ag silwa men dodo 30 amu aon, <sup>10</sup>waa keeke hak danabnu wan laa daden meppig, Nadi Nug da amelppa aumbia.”

### Pailat Jesus hettodittom

<sup>11</sup>Aria, Jesus Pailat noobppa hibaitta dayeye, Pailat Jesus od mettom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” awa aum. A amu Jesus, “Na aakku attem,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Nug anam a amu, mana mettak danab okkai, amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag nuhignu nai yaan heeg, Nug nai nob laa ii meum. <sup>13</sup>Nug anam heehe amu, Pailat nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Ag na ehed kudum hemenu atteb amu, na amu iite doottem?” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>A amu, Jesus Nug nai laippu laanu Pailat odeppa ii awom. Anam he amu, Pailat nug dabmak kudum awom.

<sup>15</sup>Aria, mad ohppa Pasowa Hobulnu dedppa gawana nug danab ah ag maniguittak danab atten uhuqa madakkunu appig amu, nug maniguittakppanu od matule dottom. <sup>16</sup>Am haen amuppa danab laa nug do tippalak danab onig okkainab ele, ag nug aon maniguittakppa meeg dayom. Danab amu onig Barabas. <sup>17</sup>Am danab ah kudum ag qagmeeg amu, Pailat nug ag od mattom. “Ag maniguittak danab aun uhuqe madakkulnu oolag daatte; Barabas o Jesus? Ag nuhignu Kristus aon atteb,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Pailat nug Juda okkai ag Jesusnu amelag qe oolag elele ii daye, Jesus hettodiakppa meppig doynom amunu, Nug anam od mattom.

<sup>19</sup>Pailat nug anam od matta, nug hettodiak abenppa dayeye, nug wau nai inam me udiom. “Danab beduppa aab iitta amunu amu, na nuhigppa keeke laa aib heme. Da gemu nuhignu tul niimi, amu da uug, guittak ele huanak doomi,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup>Aria, Pailat nug nai amu doyeye, mana mettak danab okkai, amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag Pailat nug Barabas uhuqa madatta, Jesus qeeb mauhkkunu danab ah oolag yaan heppig. <sup>21</sup>Anam, gawana nug baula, “Danab adit imu oolahppanu da aun uhuqe ag madakkul?” od matte amu ag, “Barabas,” aon appig. <sup>22</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Pailat nug aum. “Amge da Jesus, nuhignu laa ag Kristus atteb amu, nuhignu da attem hekkul?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ag oh appig. “Ad emaitakppa atule!” aon appig. <sup>23</sup>Ag anam eppig, amge Pailat nug od mattom. “Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum?” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge ag huanak ena appig. “Ad emaitakppa atule!” appig. <sup>24</sup>Aeg amu, Pailat nug doynom, nug heeb, ag Jesus ii mauhmanu ii amana. Iitta. Ele amu, nug qak bekkunu daye anttom amunu, nug le awa, danab ah oh amelagppa epeg ihaaha nug aum. “Danab imu mauhkku amu, mauhak amunu aab am dahil iitta. Ag ahilag

hipuninib daakku,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Nug anam a amu, ag appig. “Am ena. Nuhig mauhaknu aab am ig, ihinkad nid naunau ele, ig oh ihinigppa dayad!” aon appig.

### Daup ag Jesus aon aon qedappig

<sup>26</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Pailat nug Barabas uhuqa matta, nug nuhikkud daup ag Jesus bu qaun eleppa ehed matadkkulagnu ana, ag ad emaitakppa atulkkulagnu ag eppelagppa meum.

<sup>27</sup>Aria, gawananu ban danab ag Jesus aon, aben onig Pretorium, appa noppig. Nona heeg amu, ban danab ameg amu laa oh ele ufin qagmena, Jesus talidna daappig. <sup>28</sup>Anam daanna, ag lamen nuhig ufidna, ag lamen elab kokodnab laa aduittet noum. <sup>29</sup>Lamen aduittet no, ag had mudi qaun eleppa hewona, igippa adaeg noum. Adaeg no, ag gumu laa, qaittobttob gumu bia, Nug eppet nadiap-ppa meppig. Mewona, ag nug noobppa gatelag qaun ona, aon aon qettanna appig. “Na am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele,” aon appig. <sup>30</sup>Ag anam anana, iduppa hununa, gumu Nug medappig amu, ag amu aon, ikki edunna oppig. <sup>31</sup>Haen ag aon aon qettan malan, ag lamen elab kokodnab udittona, ag lamen nuhig edun aduittet no, ag ad emaitakppa atulkkulagnu aon goppig.

### Jesus ad emaitakppa atulppig

<sup>32</sup>Ag aon gonana, ag wan laa onig Sairini ted onig Saimon udappa tena, ag nug duttuna heeg, nug Jesusnu ad emaitak mawom. <sup>33</sup>Nug anam mawewe gona, aben laa onig Golgata, appa teppig. Golgata meu am Ikki Ebehinu Aben. <sup>34</sup>Ag appa tena, ag Jesus wain marasin laa ele kaboliak, Nug amu lakkunu medappig, amge Nug nakok lemaduppa ya anttowa, Nug baula ii laum. <sup>35</sup>Aria, ag Nug ad emaitakppa atulona, ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg atten aokku amu ag om yaakppa hena aoppig. <sup>36</sup>Amu dimppa ag Jesus gumana, appa daappig. <sup>37</sup>Amu haen Rom danab ag danab ad emaitakppa atuladtappig ele, ag adi nai ag bedulagppa yaappig ele, danab ag amu anidkkulagnu, ag ad mahappa yaana, ad emaitakppa atulppig. Aria, Jesusnu amu, ag Nug igippa ad emaitakppa, ag nai imu yaan atulppig. “Imu Jesus, Nug Juda dilag king.” <sup>38</sup>Ag danab adit laa, aa am yab danab naunab amu, ag aa Jesus ele oh atuladppig. Ag danab laa ag Jesus eppet nadiap-ppa ad emaitakppa atulona, laa am eppet nanehppa ad emaitakppa atulppig. <sup>39</sup>Aria, danab ah ag nug noobppa dona wanana, ag ikkilag matudna, aon aon qettanna inam appig. <sup>40</sup>“Na, na am Kayaknu mettid lag loppadna, edun ded ewamppaib hekkutnu ame amu, na Kayak Bekka daattem dayeb, na nakka na ehanidna, na bedun uhuqna, na ad emaitakppanu nee!” aon appig.

<sup>41</sup>Amubia mana mettak danab okkai, do mehuqak danab, amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag Nug aon aon qettanna appig. <sup>42</sup>“Nug danab laa ehanattom, amge nug nugakka ehanidkkunu elele iitta. Nug am Israel dilag kingde! Nug

ad emaitak uua, honap neeb amu, ig nuhignu oonigppa genab doognig. <sup>43</sup>Nug Kayaknu ooppa genab dootte amunu, Kayak Nug nuhignu oo heeb amu, geha iikku Nug ehanittad! Adinu? Nug aum, ‘Da Kayak Bekka,’ ” aon appig. <sup>44</sup>Am yab danab naunab adit ad emaitakppa Jesus guguiittak atulatppig, aa ele Jesus amegppa awa awa qettak nai madipid.

### Jesus mauhom

<sup>45</sup>Aria, aam ameg 12ppa gatatu na, wan amu oh tone ukke, tueb aam ameg ewamppa batom. <sup>46</sup>Aria, aam ameg ewamppa anam amu, Jesus Nug baag okkaippa, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” ewa aum. Nai amu edua am, “O dahil Kayak, O dahil Kayak, na adinu da uuidmenu diig appe dookkulnu od medattem.” <sup>47</sup>Jesus Nug anam e, danab laala appa daappig ele, ag amu doon appig. “Nug Elaiya onigppa ette,” aon appig. <sup>48</sup>Ag anam ana, laippu laa ag oolagppanu pahanab aha, qaiqad ukka, yuppanu keeke laa, nug le huanak eedte ele onig span, nug amu awa, wain ena iittappa mewowa awa, gumu laa, qaittobttob gumu bia, amuppa ita, Jesus lakkunu hume teum, <sup>49</sup>amge laa ag appig. “Uuppe, Elaiya nug udia ehanidkkutai, o iittatai, ig amu anidkkunig,” aon appig. <sup>50</sup>Ag anam aeg, Jesus baula baag okkaippa ewowa, Nug mauhom.

<sup>51</sup>Nug mauhom, haen amuppa Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa, lamen nadi aiheg dayom attannu kattida ukka, honap noa, adit meum. Anam amu, wan udale, men ele aodppig. <sup>52</sup>Boumak aben laala ele matulatte, Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele kudum anukka mauhadppig amu Kayak he, ag edun hippaidppig. <sup>53</sup>Ag modppanu hippaidppig amunu, dimppa Jesus edua hibaitte, ag ahan gona, Jerusalem noeg, danab kudum ag anadppig. <sup>54</sup>Amu ban daup 100 dilag ikki nug, amu daup laa ag nug ele daanna Jesus guman daappig, ag mim ne, keeke laala oh ele beeg anidna, badak ehed nau doon appig. “Genab, danab imu Nug Kayak Bekka!” aon appig. <sup>55</sup>Aria, ah kudum ag Jesus ehanidkkulagnu Galilinu dim lamidna goppig ele, ag pide daanna, neegna daappig. <sup>56</sup>Ag oolagppan laa am Maria, Makdala ted, laa amu Maria, Jems Josep ele anilah, laa amu Sebedi bekoð anilah.

### Jesus gada men ode modppa meppig

<sup>57</sup>Aria tueb meeme, Arimatea ted onig Josep, nug am danab enub ele, nug udiom. Nug ele am Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab. <sup>58</sup>Nug Pailat gumitta ukka, Jesus gada aokkunu od mettom. Od mette, Pailat nug haknunab nai laa a, daup ag Jesus gada Josep medappig. <sup>59</sup>Ag Josep mettaeg, nug Jesus gada awa, linen lamen dubuttid iittappa itom. <sup>60</sup>Nug itowa, nuhig mod bau menppa babaittom amuppa meum. Mewowa, men okkai laa budibdib mette ukka, mod ode gehakkom. Nug anam hewowa amu, nug ukkom. <sup>61</sup>Aria, nug anam heehe

amu Maria, Makdala ted amu Maria laa ele aa mod' guguittak appa hedep neya daapid.

### Daup ag mod' ode gumappig

<sup>62</sup> Amu ded' ag Sabatnu bappaidppig ele, ded' amu uue, wagde ded' amuppa mana mettak danab okkai am do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag gona Pailat laugppa qagmeppig. <sup>63</sup> Qagmena ag appig. "Nadi, ig hambuppuak danab amu, nuhig nai laa daunigppa doum. Nug bau dayaya Nug, 'Ded' ewam ukkeb, da edue hippaidkkul,' aum <sup>64</sup> amunu, nuhig ippunittak awak danab ag gona, gad'a awona, ag danab amelagppa, 'Nug edua hibaittom,' amananu, na appe, laa ag mod' amuppa epponak keeke laa heppeg, mod' am hag mak anam dayeb ukkeb, ded' ewam batad! Nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag, 'Kayak he, Nug edua hibaittom,' appeg amu, nai hambuppuak dimppanu amu nai hambuppuak tatamnu amu edidkku," aon appig. <sup>65</sup> Ag anam aeg am Pailat nug aum. "Ag daup laa mod' gumaknu diina, ag mod' amu ameg manakib daakkunu adi hekkulagnu elele dootteb amu, ag gona anamib aakku heig!" awa aum. <sup>66</sup> Nug anam a, ag gona, hag maknu epponak keeke laa menppa mewona, ban danab laa maatteg, mod' amu guman daappig.

### Jesus Nug edua hibaittom

**28** Amu Sabat ded' ukka male, wagde mettidnu ded' digmakppa aam bekkunu heehe, Maria, Makdala ted amu Maria laa ele aa mod' anidkkulahnu gopid.

<sup>2</sup> Ukkaehéh am mim okkai neum. Adinu? Nadinu engel laa hab aabppanu na, modppa ukka, men budibdib mette ukke, ameg kola, men amu qadeppa hedep na dayom. <sup>3</sup> Nug idu am amemdi bia amahlom. Nuhig lamén amu hakkabnab sno bia. <sup>4</sup> Ban danab ag nuhignu badaeg, bedulag hahadefede, danab mauhak bia niippig.

<sup>5</sup> Am engel nug ah adit amelahppa aum. "A aib badapid! Da doottem, aa Jesus, ad emaitakppa atulppig amu, aa Nug madittep. <sup>6</sup> Nug ippa ii daatte, nug anukka aum bia edua hibaittom! Aa doya, Nug niiom aben iikkud antted! <sup>7</sup> Anttoya am paha goya, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa, 'Nug modppanu edua hibaittom! Nug anuqa Galili gotte, ag Nug appa anidkkulag!' aoya aid. Antted! Da aa amelahppa iikku ami!" awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Engel anam a amu ah adit aa badapid, amge madodppan gamag ahak okkainab ele dooya, mod' uuya, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa akkulahnu qaiqad gopid. <sup>9</sup> Aa anam ukkaehéh amu, antte! Jesus aa udalti teum. Nug ta amu Nug, "Buttua ena," awa aum. Jesus anam a amu aa Nug gukkuidya waya, baeg adaya, aa dup noa binag mak hepid. <sup>10</sup> Aa anam heeh amu, Jesus



Nug aa amelahppa aum. “Aa aib badapid! Aa goya, da lailadnab amelagppa aped doona, ag Galili gona, appa da anideg!” awa aum.

### **Daup ag keeke anidppignu aeg, ikki danab dooppig**

<sup>11</sup> Aria, ah adit ukkaehéh, ban danab laala ag Jerusalem nona, ag keeke adi adi beum amu oh mana mettak danab okkai amelagppa appig. <sup>12</sup> Amelagppa aeg, mana mettak danab okkai amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag qagmena, nai mattin amu ban danab men dodo okkai mattana appig. <sup>13</sup> “Ag, ‘Ig niiutut, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab tuqan ufin, Nug gada yab aoppig,’ aon aig! <sup>14</sup> Aria, gawana nug nai amu doya heeb amu, ig nug amegppa imunu akkunig amunu, ag uug laa ii anidmana,” aon appig. <sup>15</sup> Anam aeg amu ban danab ag men dodo aona, ag mana mettak ikki danab ag adi hekkulagnu appig amu, ag anamib heppig. Anam heeg amu, nai amu Juda danab kudum doon malaeg udie, gemu ele maditteb.

### **Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab ufat mattom**

<sup>16</sup> Aria, ippunittak awak danab 11 ag Galili appa qauko laappa Jesus gokkulagnu aum amu, ag amuppa goppig. <sup>17</sup> Gona, appa ag Nug anidna, nug noobppa dup nona binag meppig, amge laala ag oolagppa dabmak adit ele dayom. <sup>18</sup> Anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag gumatta doa, amelagppa aum. “Kayak Nug da keeke oh wanppanu, habppanu ele ikkilag daakkulnu meidom <sup>19</sup> amunu, ag gowona, wan atu ohppanu danab ah heppeg, dahilad ippunittak awak danab ah daappeg, ag Mama onigppa, Nug Bekka onigppa, amu Kayak Oudi onigppa layatteg! <sup>20</sup> Ag keeke oh da ag amelagppa haknunab ami amu, ag amu oh ele ippuanatteg! Ag doyeg! Da haen oh ag ele daapput ukkeb, gog tak haenppa batakku,” awa aum.

# Mak

## Layattak Jon nug Jesusnu ib babaittom

**1** Kayak Bekka Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena am inam niitte. <sup>2</sup> Anukka Kayak Nug [Nug bekka Jesus amegppa alo amubia Nug] propet laa onig Aisaia amegppa a, Aisaia nug nai awa yom amu, Nai Ena amu anam digmeum. Aisaia nug inam yom. “Antte! Da heppi, dahil nai awa ukkak danab laa nug anuqa ukka, nahip ib bappaidkku. <sup>3</sup> Nug am baag laa atu tadakppa dayaya, nai inam ewa atte.

‘Ag Nadi udikkunu ib babaitteg!

Ao, ag ib tutukku, tak nak iitta ele nuhignu babaitteg!’ ”

Aisaia nug anam aum.

<sup>4</sup> Anam amu, Jon nug atu tadakppa udia dayaya, nug danab amelagppa, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakkunu ag oolag edueb, layattak aoglagnu nai mehuqom. <sup>5</sup> Nug nai anam mehuqom amu, Juda danab, laa Jerusalemnu, laa Juda wanppa laih ohnu ele, ag Jon gumidna gona, ag hipunin ahilag miagib mattiegeg, Jon nug Jodan leppa layattom. <sup>6</sup> Nug lamen kamel udiigppa hak amu ma, nug imuagppa matagid, dod gadappa hak ele takka, nug tap-lokus, uppuh leppu atuppanu awak ele lattom. <sup>7</sup> Anam dayaya amu, nug danab amelagppa aum. “Laa Nug da dimulppa uditte amu, nuhig gagattag am dahil edidtte. Nug am danab okkainab, da am okkai iitta; dahil hak am nuhig bia iitta; dahil am elele iittanab iitta. <sup>8</sup> Da ag leppa layadtttem, amge Nug Kayak Oudippa ag layadkku,” awa aum.

## Jesus layattak awowa, oo eedak ele awom

<sup>9</sup> Aria, haen amuppa Jesus Nug Galilinu aab Nasaret, Nug appanu aha udie, Jon nug Jodan leppa laaittom. <sup>10</sup> Laaitta male, Jesus Nug leppanu beebe, hab obate, Kayak Oudi Nug uppuvil bedulag nakok laabia naana, nuhigppa dayeye anttom. <sup>11</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug ne, baag laa hab aabppanu Jesus amegppa aum. “Na am da bekkal, da nahipnu ool mauhtte. Ele amu, da nahipnu oolppa enanagnab doottem,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Haen amuppa pahanab Kayak Oudi Nug he, Jesus Nug atu tadakppa ukka, <sup>13</sup> appa ded 40 dayeye, Satan nug Jesus ehed hekkunu oo eedede, Jesus Nug dod dakkud oolagppa dayeye, engel ag Nug ehanidppig.

### Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab tatamnu onilagppa eum

<sup>14</sup> Aria, haen amu male, Herot Antipas nug Layattak Jon maniguittakppa me dayeye, Jesus Nug aha, Galili ukka, Nug Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqom. <sup>15</sup> Nug nai inam mehuqa aum. “Haen aakku beum dayeye, Kayaknu do madod aakku miag doum daatte amunu, ag ahilag hak nau uuna, oolag edueb, Nai Enanu oolagppa genab doyeg!” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug Galili le ameg ihippa oiyaya, Nug Saimon, Andru ele, aa am eamag amu, Nug aa ahilah uhui leppa eeheh anatom. Aa am kakai awak danab amunu aa uhui epid. <sup>17</sup> Jesus anata amu, Nug amelahppa aum. “Doya, da dim lamided! Aa anam heped,, da aa danab diiaknu udat ippuanatkkul,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam a, aa pahanab ahaya, uhui uuadya, Nug dim lamidpid.

<sup>19</sup> Dim lamitteheh, Jesus Nug nakok laa ele wana, nug Sebedi bekod Jems, Jon ele, aa ele am eamag amu, Nug aa uub ahilahppa daayya, uhui bappalatteheh anatom. <sup>20</sup> Anata amu Nug ahilahnu ele aum. “Aa da dim lamided!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu aa ahai, aa mamelah Sebedi, amu ahilkad udat nid oh uubppa daappig ele amu uuadya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

### Jesus oudi nau laa lamittom

<sup>21</sup> Aria, ag Jesus dim lamitteg, ag oh ahan Kaperneam goppig. Gona daanna, Nug Sabat dedppa Juda dilag nai doyak lakka appa ta, Kayaknu nai ippuanattom. <sup>22</sup> Ippuanatte, Juda danab ag dabmak kudum aoppig. Adinu? Nug do mehuqak danab nai ippunadppig bia ag ii ippuanattom. Iitta. Nug danab nug anam hekkunu ehah ele, Nug amubia nai ippuanattom. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam nai doyak lakka appa daaegeg, danab laa nug oudi nau ele appa dayaya ewa aum. <sup>24</sup> “Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig attem heigkkutnu udime? Na heppe, ig nauhkkunignu udime? Da na dooidttem; Laa Kayaknu Oppiaawak Ele, amuam na aakkuib,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu, Jesus Nug oudi nau amegppa baag jagattagppa aum. “Na oden qamutna, danab amu uuidna ukke!” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu, oudi nau nug he, danab bedu huan hahadede, oudi nau nug baag okkaippa ewawa, danab amu uittom. <sup>27</sup> Uuitte amu, danab laa ag danab amu anidna, dabmak kudum aona, amu ag akka akka Jesusnu appig. “Imu adi? Ippunittak imu am bau. Nug ehah ena ele, amu diig amunu Nug oudi nau amelagppa, ‘Ag ukkeg!’ atte amu, ag nuhig nai dim lamidtteb,” aon appig. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam anidna, nai amu pahanab tuditteg ukke, Galili wan atu ohppa ukkom.

### Jesus ode danab kudum bappalattom

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug danab amu ehanitte, Nug, amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab Saimon, Andru, Jems, Jon ele ag ahan, Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uuidna, tutukku Saimon, Andru ele laulahppa goppig. <sup>30</sup> Ag gona, lakka teegeg, ag Saimon nome nug bedu gakkadak ode ele niieye, ag Jesus amegppa aeg, nug doyom.

<sup>31</sup> Aeg doya amu, Jesus Nug gumitta wana, ah amu eppæg adá ehanitte ahe, bedú gakkadák iitta me, nug aha dígma ehanitták keeke babáitta ehanattóm.

<sup>32</sup> Aria, tueb amu aam no, appan danab ag ahan, ode danab oh, amu danab oudí nau ele oh omaladna, Jesus toppa goppíg. <sup>33</sup> Ag gona, Saimon, Andru ele aa laulah odppa qagmeeg, <sup>34</sup> Jesus Nug ode danab kudum, ag ode dígdíg ele bappalattatta, laa oudí nau ele amu, Nug oudí nau amu lamattóm. Lamattóm amge, ag Nug dooppíg amunu, Jesus Nug he, ag amunu ii appíg.

<sup>35</sup> Aria, wagde buttuánab Jesus Nug lakkanu aha, aab uua, aben danab haen oh ii daattebppa ukka, unuqittatta dayóm. <sup>36</sup> Dayeye, nakok dímpa Saimon laikkud ele ag Jesus mattín <sup>37</sup> anídna, Nug amegppa appíg. “Danab oh ag na mattítteb,” aon appíg. <sup>38</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ippan danabíb náí dahíl dooglagnu amu, da ool ii daatte amunu, íg ahat, aab laala miag daatteb ele amuppa da náí dahíl mehuqkkulnu gokkuníg. Da amunu udímí,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Nug anam ana, Nug aha, Galílí wan oh talílitta oiyaya, Nug Juda dílag náí doyak lakka náí mehuqqa, oudí nau danab bedúlagppa daappíg ele lamattóm.

### Jesus danab gada ode ele ehanittom

<sup>40</sup> Dímpa ded' laa danab laa nug gada ode nau ele nug Jesus noobppa ukka, gateg qaun o, nug unuqa aum. “Na oot heeb, na heppe, ode dahíl iitta mekkunu amu, na elele daattem,” awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus Nug oo bodoetta le me, Nug eppæg bahía, danab bedú adá, amegppa aum. “Da ool anam daatte, na ena daye!” awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Awa a amu pahanab gada ode nau amu iitta me, danab nug elele dayóm.

<sup>43</sup> Elele dayeye, Jesus Nug gokkunu paha amegppa a, gokkunu dayeye, Jesus Nug do gátagg danab amu amegppa inam aum. <sup>44</sup> “Na danab laa amegppa da na bappáidmínú aíb ame. Iitta. Na gona, na bedún mana metták danab íppunídna, na Mósesnu dó atte bíá na dóf main Kayak mette! Adínu? Danab oh ag amuppa dooglag, na ode amu iitta,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug he ukkom. <sup>45</sup> Jesus anam aum, amge danab amu nug Jesus ode bíá ii heum. Iitta. Nug ukka, danab kudum amelagppa a dooppíg amunu, Jesus Nug aabppa miag nokkunu elele iitta dayaya, Nug aben aben danab haen oh ii daattebppa dayóm, amge appa ele danab aben ohppanu Nug gumídna goppíg.

### Jesus danab eppæg baeg ele oh mauhom babaittom

**2** Aria, ded' laala dímpa Jesus Nug aha, edúa Kaperneam ukke, appan danab ag Jesus lakka udíóm daatte amu doona, <sup>2</sup> ag ahan, lag Nug dayóm ele amuppa gona qagmeppíg. Kudumnab goppíg amunu, lag ooppa dímittím ele ag aben oh ítuppíg. Ítun daaegeg, Nug Kayak náí mehuqóm. <sup>3</sup> Nug náí mehuqege, danab laala ag láilag ode ele, nug baeg eppæg mauhak ele, ag oolagppanu danab wadele ag nug qadaqadppa maon udíppíg. <sup>4</sup> Udíeg, ag lag Jesus dayóm ele,

amuppa danab ah kudum ituak daaegeg, Jesus gumidna gokkulagnu elele iitta amunu, ag lag attan tena, lag amu kodokko udem ukkak ele amunu ag tena, lag kodokko Jesus waappa dayomppa loppadna, ode danab qadaqad ele mudippa qakkan, Jesus noobppa padaeg noum. <sup>5</sup>Padaeg noum amu, Jesus Nug ooppa genab doyak ahilag antta, Nug ode danab amegppa aum. “O nan, nahip hipunin oh da uhuqe medattem,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Nug anam a amu, do mehuqak danab appa daanna, ag akka akka dabmakppa inam appig. <sup>7</sup>“Danab imu Nug adinu anam atte? Nug Kayaknu dabittak nai maditte. Kayak Nug nukka hipunin uhuqa megakkunu elele,” aon appig. <sup>8</sup>Ag dabmak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dabmakppa amu doya, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag adinu dabmak anam aotteb? <sup>9-10</sup>Adi nai am ode danab imu anaknu uug iitta? Hipunin uhuqa mettaknu nai amute am uug iitta, o iitta aha, qadaqad huma, tappa ukkaknu nai, amutai am uug iitta? [Amu oh iitta. Danabib am adit oh hekkunu elele iitta] amunu, ag Danab Bekkalag da, da wan imuppa hipunin uhuqen madakkulnu gagattag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da heppi, aha gokku,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana amu Nug edua, ode danab amegppa aum. “Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, lakka ukke!” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Nug anam a amu, ode danab nug aha, qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagppa dimittim ukkom. Ugekke amu ag dabmak kudum aona, Kayak binag mena appig. “Ig ded laa keeke amubia ii anidmut,” aon appig.

### Jesus Lewi onigppa eum

<sup>13</sup>Aria, Jesus baula edua, le ameg Galili ihippa dayeye, danab ah kudumnab ag gumidna ukkaeg, Jesus Nug Nai Ena ippuanattom. <sup>14</sup>Ippuanattowa amu Nug aha, wana oiyaya, Nug Alpius bekka Lewi, nug takis awak lakka dayeye anttom. Antta, Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum. Anam a amu, nug aha Jesus dim lamittom.

<sup>15</sup>Dimppa Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag Lewi laugppa ee laegeg, takis awak danab kudum, danab kudum ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidppig, ag ele udieg, Jesus, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ee lappig. Adinu? Ag kudum ag Jesus dim lamidppig. <sup>16</sup>Aria, ag ee lanan daaegeg, do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag anadna, Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab od madappig. “Adinu Jesus Nug takis awak danab, danab ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidtteb ele, Nug ag ele oh daanna ee latteb?” aon appig.

<sup>17</sup>Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagppa aum. “Danab ode iitta, nug dokta toppa ii gotte. Iitta. Danab nug ode ele nug gotte. Amubia amu, da heppi, genab tutukku hak danab ag oolag edukkunu ii udimi. Iitta. Da heppi, hipunin danab ag oolag edukkunu udimi,” awa aum.

### Danab ag Jesus ee ohnu kud ma dayaknu of medappig

<sup>18</sup> Aria, Layattak Jonnu ippunittak awak danab, amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag ded kudum ee ohnu kud mena daadtappig. Anam amu, ded laa danab laala ag Jesus toppa gona, Nug of medappig. “Adinu Jonnu ippunittak awak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ippunittak awak danab ele ag hanhan ee oh lanaknu amu kud men daatteb, amge nahipad ippunittak awak danab ag anam ii hetteb?” aon appig. <sup>19</sup> Ag Jesus amegppa anam appig amu, Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aotte bia. Aria, dahil ippunittak awak danab ag am da lailad. Amu ig doottem, ewau matulak haen am oo gamag ahak ele amunu, danab nug ah aotte, nug daatte haenppa, nug laikkud ag uug doonna, ee ohnu kud mena daaglagnu am iitta. Ag lailag daatte haenppa ag ee ohnu kud mena daaglagnu elele iitta. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu, ag ee ii uumna, ag lakkulag. <sup>20</sup> Anam aakku daatte, amge ded laa dimppa ag lailag ah awom ele, nug laih ukkeb, haen amuppa ag oolag uug ele amunu, haen amuppa ag ee ohnu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami, amubia. Da am danab ah aotte bia. Dahil ippunittak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daattem amunu, ag ee ohnu kud mena daaglagnu elele iitta. Dimppa da goppi, ag anam hekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta ippuanatta aum. “Danab nug lamen qatti bau awa, lamen alagnu gido amuppa tona ii koit-tte. Iitta! Nug anam helo amu, nug lamen iheb, lamen qatti bau ii ihak ele am nakok ma, lamen qatti amu aakku lamen alag edeb, lamen alag kattida gido okkai ele daakku,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam ana amu, Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. “Laa ele amu, danab nug grep leppu bau dod gada nippud alagppa ii inatte. Nug anam helo amu, grep leppu nug edua, wain baaba, titida heeb, dod gada nippud alag nug gagattag eppom, okkai mekkunu elele iitta amunu nug aodeb, wain amu dod gada nippud ele oh iitta mekkulah. Ag anam ii hetteb. Grep leppu bau am dod gada nippud bauppa inaglagnuib daatte,” awa aum.

### Jesus Nug Sabat dednu okkai daatte

<sup>23</sup> Aria, ded laa Sabat dedppa Jesus nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag ibppa wit keekenu dad laala ooppa gonana, ippunittak awak danab ag wit aeg laala aon lappig. <sup>24</sup> Anam heegeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus of medappig. “Antte! Do nug danab laa Sabat dedppa ee dattanu ii aoma ippunigte amunu, adinu nahipad ippunittak awak danab ag Sabatnu do amu tippalna, ee aon latteb?” aon of medappig. <sup>25</sup> Ag anam of mettaeg amu Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Ag Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele ag enug aqe, tutu mena daanna, Dawit adi heum amu, ag amu iite ebqeppeg? <sup>26</sup> Amuam Abiatar nug mana mettak ikki danab dayom haenppa beum, amu haen amuppa Dawit nug Kayak laug ooppa noa, bret Kayaknu tituana mettak daatte, mana mettak danab agib lakkulagnu elele, nug amu awa lana, nuhikkud danab ele mattom,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Sabat ded am danab ehanittak aokkunu daatte; danab nug heeb, ded amu anuqak daakkun ii daatte <sup>28</sup> amunu, Danab Bekkalag da, da Sabat ded elenu ikki daattem,” awa aum.

**3** Ded laa Sabat dedppa Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak lakka noa, danab laa nug eppog mauhak ele, appa dayeye anttom. <sup>2</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia ag ele appa daanna, Jesus Nug adi heeb anidkkulagnu meidppig. Nug Sabat dedppa danab eppog nau ele ehanitteb elele dayeb amu, ag Jesus hettodiak abenppa mekkulagnu oolag dayom. <sup>3</sup> Anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug danab eppog nau ele amegppa aum. “Na ahan, danab ah noolagppa hippaidna daye!” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a, danab nug hibaitta dayeye, Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia od mattom. “Do ihinig adi atte? Ig Sabat dedppa ena hekkunig am enatai o iitta ig Sabat dedppa ehed hekkunig am enatai? Ig hepput danab mauhkku amuam enatai o iitta ig hepput, danab laa nug mauhkkunu hette ele amu nug elele daakku amuam enatai?” awa aum. Nug anam od matte amu, do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesusnu odmak amunu nob mekkulagnu oolag ii dayom amunu ag toettan, bakkum daappig. <sup>5</sup> Ag toettan daaegeg, Jesus Nug neekka anatta, Nug oo nauhak doya, ag ahilag dabmak gaggattag eppom ele antta, Nug amunu oo ugnab doya, Nug danab eppog mauhak ele amegppa aum. “Na eppen taiette!” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu, danab amu nug eppog taiette, edua laih bia, ena dayom. <sup>6</sup> Jesus anam heum amunu, do gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan ukkaeg, Herotnu ehanittak danab ele qagmena, Jesus qekkulagnu ib madippig.

### Danab kudumnab Jesus dim lamidppig

<sup>7</sup> Jesus Nug anam he amu, Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag ahan, aab amu uun, Galili le amegppa ukkaegeg, danab ah kudumnab Nug dim lamidna udippig. Ag Galilinu, <sup>8</sup> Judanu, Jerusalemnu, Idumeanu, Jodan le laihnu wan atuppanu, aria Tair, Saidon ele dilah wan atu eleppanu, ag oh Jesus kobol hettom dooppig amunu, ag Nug anidkkulagnu dim lamidna goppig. <sup>9</sup> Ag kudum goppig amunu, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Danab kudum daana, hautidmananu ag dahilad, ag uub nakok aon dona adappeg, kobol anam beeb, da uubppa tekkul,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Diig adinu danab ag Jesus hautkkulagnu heppig? Jesus Nug ode danab kudum bappalattom amunu, ded amuppa ele ode danab kudum danab ah oolagppa daanna, Jesus gumidna wana, Nug bedu adaglagnu wagai meppig. <sup>11</sup> Amu danab laala ag oudi nau ele ag Nug anitteg, oudi nau ag heegeg, danab amu ag Jesus noobppa nena qena, wanppa niiegeg, oudi nau danab bedulagppa daappig ele, ag eppig. “Na Kayak Bekka,” aon appig. <sup>12</sup> Anam aeg, Jesus, Nug am Kayak Bekka amu, ag amunu miag atiak ii amananu do gaggattag mattom.

### Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab 12 tituanattom

<sup>13</sup>Def laa Jesus Nug qaukoppa nakok ta, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab diikkunu oo dayom ele amu, Nug ag onilagppa e, ag Nug gumidna goppig. <sup>14</sup>Nug danab 12, ahilagnu Nug totol danab aum amu, Nug ag Nug ele daaglagnu, ag Nai Ena mehuqkkulagnu, <sup>15</sup>oudi nau ele lamadkkulagnu g̃agattag ele daaglagnu maatteb gokkulagnu tituanattom. <sup>16</sup>Nug danab 12 tituanattom, amu ag onilag am inam. Saimon, amu Jesus nug onig laa Pita atadom. <sup>17</sup>Adit laa amu Sebedi bekod Jems, Jon ele. Jesus Nug aa onilah laa Boanerges atadom. Onig amu, nuhig meu am “Hakkad bekod.” <sup>18</sup>[Laa oh am] Andru, Pilip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Alpius bekka Jems, Tadius, Saimon, nug am Selot, <sup>19</sup>amu Judas Iskariot ele. Nug am Jesus keked eppelagppa meum.

### Jesus amu Belsebubnu nai ele

<sup>20</sup>Aakku Jesus Nug edua lakka ukka dayeye, danab ah kudum ele qagmeppig. Qagmena daaegeg amu, Jesus Nug udat nuhig heehe, Nug, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag ee nakok laa awa lakkunu haen elele iitta. <sup>21</sup>Anam dayeye, Nug anig amakkud ele ag amu doona, ag ahan, Nug omalna gokkulagnu udippig. Adinu? “Nug kaaka qeum,” aon appig. <sup>22</sup>Anam appig amge, do mehuqak danab ag matu Jerusalemnu neppig, ag Nug heumnu inam appig. “Oudi nau ikkilag Belsebub nug danab imu beduppa daatte amunu, Nug g̃agattag amuppa oudi nau lamadtte,” aon appig. <sup>23</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug he, ag gumidna doeg, Nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata, ippuanatta nai amuppa amelagppa inam aum. “Satan nug attemu Satan lamidkkunu elele? <sup>24</sup>Do madod laippuppan danab ag ahan oppatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekkulag amu, wan amu nug ena ii daama. <sup>25</sup>Baek kudppa laa ele anamib. Ag oppatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekkulag amu, baek kudppa amu nug na qekku. <sup>26</sup>Aria, Satan ele anam. Nug laikud ele ag oppatna, ameg adit bena, akka akka nug qetteb dayeb, ag daaglagnu elele iitta. Ag iitta mekkulagnu daatteb. <sup>27</sup>Danab nug danab g̃agattag laa laugppa hamu noa keeke laa ii aotte. Am elele iitta amunu, tatam nug danab g̃agattag amu mudippa hippalowa, nug danab amu laugppa noa, keeke yab aokku. Amubia da Satan edittak daattem amunu, da nuhikkud daup lamadkkulnu elele daattem,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana amu, Nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin oh, nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu dabittak nai ahilag oh ele uhuqa madakku, <sup>29</sup>amge laa nug Kayak Oudinu dabittak nai madikku amu, nug hipunin uhuqa mettak ii aoma. Hipunin amu iitta ii mema, hanhan daakku,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup>Ag, “Jesus Nug oudi nau ele,” anan daappig amunu, Jesus Nug anam amelagppa aum.



### Jesus baekudppa Nug anidkkulagnu udippig

<sup>31</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug anig, amakkud ele ufina, dimittim daana, Jesus gumatta dokkunu danab laa amegppa aeg, nug danab daappig ele amu, ag amelagppa aum. <sup>32</sup> Danab ah kudum ag Jesus talilidna daanna, nai amu doona, Jesus amegppa appig. “Na anin, amapad ele na anidkkulagnu ufin, dimittim daatteb,” aon appig. <sup>33</sup> Aon aeg amu Nug aum. “Da anil, amalad ele am aun adi?” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Nug anam ana amu, Nug neekka oiyaya, ag Nug talilidna daappig amu anatta, Nug aum. “Antteg! Imuam da anil amalad ele. <sup>35</sup> Danab laa nug Kayaknu dabmak dim lamidtte, nug am da anil, da amal, da appinal ele,” awa aum.

### Danab ee aeg datta taudomnu nai

**4** Aria, Jesus Nug Galili le ameg ihippa mehuqak udat baula digma heum. Nug anam he amu, danab ah kudumnab ufin qagmeppig amunu, Jesus Nug uub attan teum. Nug ta, hedep na dayeye, danab ah oh ag le ihippa daaegeg, <sup>2</sup> Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanittak naippa keeke kudum ippunattak ha, inam mattiom. <sup>3</sup> “Ag daulag human doyeg! Ee aeg eppak danab nug ee aeg ebakkunu aha, <sup>4</sup> dad okkaippa ukka ee eppaknu abenppa oiyaya, ee aeg taudom. Nug tauda ugekke, ee aeg laala danab ib oittebppa nena qena niiegeg, ai ag ufin, ee aeg amu lappig. <sup>5</sup> Ee aeg laala ag wan men duqe ukkak amuppa nena qeppig amu, wan unuqag iitta amunu pahanab beppig, <sup>6</sup> amge haen aam na, keeke beppig ele qe amu, ag didilag wan ooppanab ii noum amunu bunadppig. <sup>7</sup> Aria, ee aeg laala ag wan uud keeke qaun ele beppigppa nena qeeg, uud keeke qaun ele bena nadi ma, teguatte bunadna, meu ii oppig. <sup>8</sup> Ee aeg laala ag wan enappa nena qena, ena bena, meu oppig. Ee aeg laala ag meulkad 30 oppig. Laala ag meulkad 60 oppig, amu laala ag 100 oppig.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

<sup>9</sup> Nug anam ana, Nug baula ele aum. “Danab nug daug ele dayeb, nug doyard!”

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu dimppa Nug, amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab 12, amu nug laikkud laala ele ag akka daanna, ag Jesus keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanittak nai aum, ag amu dilag meunu of medappig. <sup>11</sup> Of mettaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag dahilad amu, Kayak Nug ag Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig lokkumak amu dooglagnu doyak mattom amunu, ag dootteb, amge danab laala, ag dahil nai dim ii lamidtteb, ag nai danab nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippunadtte, nai amuppaib anidtteb.

<sup>12</sup> Amunu diig am, ‘Ag neegna neegna daaglag, amge ag diig tutukku ii anidmana.

Ao, ag nai daulagppa doon doon daaglag, amge nai meu am tutukku ii doomna.

Ag anam ii helob, [ag nai dahil doona,] ag oolag eduglagtai. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakku, ” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana amu, Nug Nai baula tufitta aum. “Da keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqaten ippuanatten ami amu, nai amuam uug iitta, amge ag meunab nuhig ii dooppig amunu, dimppa da nai amubia, amge gagattag ele madippi, ag attem oolag maidkku? <sup>14</sup> Danab nug Kayak nai mehuqtte amu, nug am danab ee aeg ebatte bia. <sup>15</sup> Ee aeg laala ibppa nena qeppig ele amu, nai amu inam ippunigtte. Danab laala ag nai dootteb, amge Satan nug paha udia he, Kayak nai ag oolagppa dayom iitta mette. <sup>16</sup> Amu ee aeg men duqe ukkappa nena qeppig ele amu, nai amu inam ippunigtte. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamag ahehe, pahanab aotteb, <sup>17</sup> amge ahilag ooppa genab doyak am gagattag iitta, haen tutunuib amunu, ded laa ag Kayaknu nai dim lamidttteb, diig amunu uug laa bette, o danab laala ag ehed hadatteb amu, ag pahanab ahilag ooppa genab doyak padatteb. <sup>18</sup> Ee aeg wan uud keeke qaun ele beppigppa nena qeppig ele amu, nai amu inam ippunigtte. Danab amu ag nai dootteb, <sup>19</sup> amge ag wannu haen imunu uug laala, amu enub awak udat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagppa he, Kayak nai iitta ma, meu ii otte. <sup>20</sup> Aria, ee aeg wan enappa nena qeppig ele amu, nai amu inam ippunigtte. Danab laa ag nai doonna, aon oolagppa metteb amu, ag meu ena otteb, laa 100, laa 60, laa 30 eppakppanu edittak, anam otteb,” awa aum.

### Amahlaknu nai

<sup>21</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug nai imu ele mattiom. “Na lam amotna, tappid waappa o iitta niiaknu balal waappa mettemte? Iitta! Na amotna, lam maknu balal attan mee eotte. <sup>22</sup> Amubia gemu keeke oh lokkumak daatteb, am dimppa miag atiglagnu daatteb. Ge, keeke oh danab ag lokkumppig daatteb, am dimppa ag miag atippeg, danab oh anidkkulagnu daatteb. <sup>23</sup> Laa nug daug ele dayeb, nug doyd!” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug baula aum. “Ag adi dootteb amu, ag daulag human, tutukku doyeg! Ag lailkad dilagnu adi melemelppa keeke hetteb, ag melemel amuppaib geha keeke aoglag. Ag amu aona, ag baula ele tudittak aoglag. <sup>25</sup> Danab nug Kayaknu keeke awa, udat pehattak medatte amu, Kayak Nug amu laa ele medakku, amge danab nug Kayaknu keeke awa, udat pehattak ii medatte amu, Kayak nug nuhig keeke awom amu edua adidkku,” awa aum.

### Kayaknu do madod attem daakku

<sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu mattiowa, Nug Kayaknu do madod attem daakkunu amu inam mattiom. “Kayaknu do madod amuam danab nug ee aeg wanppa taudtte bia. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam eppowa amu nug tuqanppa niiaya, amunppa nug udat laala haaha oiyeeye, ee aeg nug ba, okkai mette. Okkai mette, amge danab nug ee amu attem ba okkai mette nug ii dootte. <sup>28</sup> Nug udat laa heehe, wan nug nukka ee ittag medette, ee amu bette. Tatam am qadu, dimppa hadag qette, amu dimppa

nug meu otte. <sup>29</sup> Aria, meu wa odue, meu awak haen aakku doum amunu, danab nug meu aotte,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Nug anam ana amu, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Ig Kayaknu do madod am adi keeke bia daatte akkunig? O ig adi keeke danab ag dootdeb ii dootdeb ele ouaqata ippuanittak nai adi apput, ag Kayaknu do madodnu oolag maidkku? Am inam.

<sup>31</sup> Kayaknu do madod am mastet aeg eppaeg bette amubia. Mastet aeg nug am ee laa aeg bia iitta. Nug aeg nakoknab, amge danab nug wanppa ebatte, nug bette. <sup>32</sup> Nug ba, okkai mewowa, dattanu ee laa oh edadtte. Edatta, epeg ele okkai mena daaegeg, ai ag nug logoppa daatdeb,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Jesus Nug nuhig nai keeke danab ag dootdeb ii dootdeb ele ouaqata ippuanittak nai kudum amubiappa danab ah amelagppa mattiom. Ib amuppa Nug ag dooglagnu elele daappig, Nug amu ippuanattom. <sup>34</sup> Nug keeke danab ag dootdeb ii dootdeb ele ouaqata ippuanittak nai aakkuib mattiom, amu Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele haen laala ag akkaib daanna, Nug nuhig nai oh amu diig mehuqtom.

### Jesus Nug he, kodkod qak iitta meum

<sup>35</sup> Ded amu tueb me, aam noono Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Ig ahat, Galili le ameg matadta, laih gotu!” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Awa a amu ag ahan, danab ah kudum uuadna, uub nakok, Nug uub amuppa dayom ele amu, uub amuppa ukkaegeg, uub naunau laala ele oh goppig. <sup>37</sup> Ag ukkaegeg, ulah okkainab heehe, le ameg kodkod huan qa, uub ooppa noa, ambekkonu heum. <sup>38</sup> Le anam heehe amu, Jesus Nug uub bitobppa uduppa niieye, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag Nug madettan appig. “Ippunikkak ihinig, ig mauhkkunignu hettem amu, na amunu iite dabmettem?” aon appig.

<sup>39</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aha, ulah amegppa nug anam hemanu ana, le amegppa, “Na uuna, toettan daye!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ulah nug iitta me, le ele toetta, manin niiom. <sup>40</sup> Nug anam ha amu, Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Ag adinu anam badatteb? Ag gemu ele oolagppa genab iite dootdeb?” awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Jesus Nug anam he anidna, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag badak ehed nau doon, ag akka akka appig. “Danab imu am aun? Ulah, le ele, aa ele nuhig nai dim lamidttep!” aon appig.

### Jesus Nug he, danab oudi nau ele ena dayom

**5** Aria, ag gona, Galili le ameg laih Gerasa danab dilag wan atu, ag amuppa eedppig. <sup>2</sup> Eedna amu ag uub uun, wanppa noeg, danab laa, nug oudi nau qalittom ele, matmatppanu Jesus gumitta udiom. <sup>3</sup> Nug hanhan matmatppa dayaya oittom amu, ag danab amu baula mudippa o senppa ele qakkaglagnu elele iitta. <sup>4</sup> Ag haen kudum qagattappig, amge nug haen oh wagai ma, sen pakkua, baeg adaknu keeke ele he aodttom. Danab laa nug danab amu ada edidkkunu

elele iitta. <sup>5</sup>Nug anam ha, tuqan amun ele nug matmatppa, qauko nakok eleppa ele oiyaya ehed ewawa, nug nukka bedu menppa ele tuqattom.

<sup>6</sup>Anam daattom amunu, haen amuppa nug nakok uma dayaya, Jesus antta, nug Jesus gumitta gokkunu qaiqad ukka, Jesus noobppa laippun gateg qaun oum. <sup>7-8</sup>Nug gateg qaun o amu Jesus Nug oudi nau, danab amuppa dayom ele, Nug nug amegppa, “Danab amu uuidna ukke!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu danab amu nug baag okkainabppa ewa aum. “Jesus, na Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak Bekka. Na da attem heidkkutnu hettem? Na Kayak onigppa nahip nai jagattag qena, na da guittak nau ii medamnanu akkutnu od medattem!” awa eum. <sup>9</sup>Aria, Jesus Nug oudi nau od mettom. “Na onin aun?” Od mette amu oudi nau nug aum. “Ig am kudumnab amunu da onil am, ‘Daup Kudum,’ ” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam ana, oudi nau amu nug Jesus amegppa, “Ig wan imu uut gokkunignu aib ame,” ii daye daye unuqom.

<sup>11</sup>Nug anam aawo, bo ameg nadi laa nakok uma qauko nakok, amu nakok takppa ee lanan daaegeg, <sup>12</sup>oudi nau ag Jesus unuqna appig. “Na ig lamigna doona amu, lamigppe, ig gota bo oolagppa notu!” aon appig. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug, “Anam heig!” awa a, ag danab amu uuidna gona, bo oolkadppa noppig. Noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola noakppa le amegppa nona, le lanan mauhadna malappig. Bo amu, ahilag ebqak am 2,000 anam.

<sup>14</sup>Ag mauheg amu bo gumattak danab ag oolna gona, aab miag dayom, amu nuhig wan taliliak ele amuppa ag keeke adi anidppig amu aeg dooppig. Doona amu ag keeke amu anidkkulagnu ahan goppig. <sup>15</sup>Ag gona, Jesus gumidna gona, ag danab amu dayeye anidppig. Anukka nug oudi nau kudum qalittak ele dayom, amge haen laa ag adi beum anidkkulagnu goppig amu, haen amuppa nug lamen takka, dabmak ena ele toetta dayom. Anam dayeye anidna, ag badappig. <sup>16</sup>Aria, danab ag Jesus Nug danab oudi nau ele nuhignu attem heum amu anidppig ele amu, ag laa amelagppa amunu mattinna, bonu ele madippig. <sup>17</sup>Mattieg, ag doona amu, ag Jesus Nug wan atu ahilagppanu aha laih gokkunu unuqppig.

<sup>18</sup>Ag anam unuqeg, Jesus Nug uubppa teete, danab oudi nau uuidppig ele, nug Jesus ele oh gokkulahnu unuqom. <sup>19</sup>Nug anam heum, amge Jesus Nug aum. “Iitta. Na edun, baenadppa gumadna gona, Nadi nahipnu oo bodoetta le me, nahip-ppa adi heum ohnu appe, doyeg!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Jesus anam aum amunu danab amu nug edua ukka, Dekapolis appa ta, danab ah amelagppa Jesus keeke oh nuhigppa heumnu mattieye, ag nuhig nai doona, ag dabmak kudum aoppig.

### Jesus Nug ah laa nid ahin ele ehanatom

<sup>21</sup>Aria, haen Jesus Nug uubppa ta, Galili le ameg matada, le laih wana, le ihippa dayeye, danab ah kudumnab gumidna goppig. <sup>22</sup>Ag anam daaegeg amu, Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu ikki danab laa onig Jairus nug udia, Jesus antta, nug Jesus gumitta ukka, Nug baegppa laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, <sup>23</sup>nug oo unuqagppanu Jesus unuqa aum. “Nid ahin dahil nug mauhkkun hette

amunu na gona, eppenppa adappe, ena dayaya, bau daakkunu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele ukkaehel, danab ah laala kudumnab ag Jesus happutna, qataiettan daaegeg goppig.

<sup>25</sup> Amu ah laa appa dayom ele nug tiig nak ode mad 12 nuhigppa dayom. Iitta ii mettom. <sup>26</sup> Nug dokta kudum gumatta ukke, dokta ag ahilag dabmak digdigppa ehanidkkulagnu heegeg, nug men dofo oh nuhig ag mattom, amge dokta ag nug ii ehanitteg, ode nuhig ukka ukka, okkai meum aakkuib. <sup>27-28</sup> Nug anam dayaya amu nug, “Jesus ode danab kudum bappalatte, ena daatteb,” naippulag amu doya, nug nuhig dabmakppa, “Da lamem elab nuhig nakokib adakkul amu, da ena daakkul,” aum amunu, nug danab ah Jesus ele goppig amu nug ag oolagppa Jesus dimugppa gonana, Jesus gumitta wana, lamem laudittom. <sup>29</sup> Lauditte amu nuhig tiig nak ode laippun iitta me, nug amu doye, <sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug nuhig gagattag laa ukke doya, Nug edua od mattom. “Aun dahil lamem laudittom?” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag Nug amegppa appig. “Danab ah ameg nadi ag na gukkuidna daatteb amunu, diig adinu na, ‘Aun adailom?’ aon attem,” aon appig. <sup>32</sup> Ag anam appig, amge Jesus Nug ahilag nainu dab-ii-mettom. Iitta. Nug aun heum amu anidkkunu neekkatta dayom. <sup>33</sup> Dayeye amu ah amu nug, “Da nuhig lamem lauditten ena daami amunu, Nug dahilnu atte,” dabmakppa ana, nug bada hahadada, Jesus noobppa wana, Nug baegppa laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, keeke oh nuhigppa beum, nug amunu oh miag Jesus amegppa aum. <sup>34</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “O adel, na ootppa genab doome amunu, ode nahip iitta meum. Na madod ele ukke! Na ode amunu guittak baula ii doomna,” awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug anam mattiaya dayeye, danab laala ag Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu ikki danab Jairus, amu nug lauggpanu udin, Jairus amegppa appig. “Na aden mauhom amunu, na ippunittak danab imu udat baula aib mettame,” aon appig. <sup>36</sup> Ag nug amegppa aeg, Jesus Nug nai amu daugppa doya, Nug Jairus amegppa aum. “Na aib badame! Na ootppa genab doye!” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Nug anam awona, Nug danab ah laa oh amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag dim lamidmananu, “Aib,” aum. Amu oh oolagppanu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ewam, Pita, Jems amu Jon ele aakkuib Jesus ele Jairus lauggppa goppig. Jems, Jon ele, aa am eamag. <sup>38</sup> Haen ag gona Jarius lauggppa tena, Jesus Nug qanak baag okkai ahilag doyaya, mahittak kobol laala ele heegeg anttom. <sup>39</sup> Nug anam antta, lag ooppa noa, ag amelagppa aum. “Adinu ag inam henan gaatteb? Nid ahin imu nug ii mauhom, nug niitte,” awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Nug anam aum a, ag Nug imidppig, amge Nug ag oh lamatte dimittim noeg, Nug nid ahin mameg anig ele, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ewam ele ag aakkuib diiatte, nid ahin niomppa noppig. <sup>41</sup> Ag nona, Jesus Nug nid ahin epeg ada, ag nailagppa aum. “Talita kumi.” Nai amu diig am inam. “Da attem, nid ahin, na ahe!” <sup>42</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug pahanab aha oiyeeye, danab ah ag nid ahin anidna, ag huanak ottaina dabmak kudum aoppig. Nug am

mad 12 ele. <sup>43</sup>Aria, Jesus anam hewowa amu, Nug ag danab laala amelagppa amananutab, “Aib,” ana, ag nid ahin ee mettaglagnu ele aum.

### Propet nug aab diigppa binag iitta

**6** Anam hewowa, ded laa Jesus Nug appag diigppa gokkunu ahe, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag oh goppig. <sup>2</sup>Ag gona tena daanna, Sabat dedppa Nug Juda dilag nai doyak lakka ta, digma Kayaknu nai ippuanattom. Ippuanatte amu danab ag doona, dabmak kudum aona appig. “Danab imuam attemun? Aun danab imu doyak dabmak ena ele imu oh mettom? Nug attem ha kobol danab haknu elele iitta laala hette?” <sup>3</sup>Nug lag hak danab iite daatte! Ig doottem, nug am Maria bekka. Nug amakkud am Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon ele. Amu nug appinkkud ag oh ig ele iite daattem?” aon appig. Ag anam anana, ag oolagppa Jesusnu ena iinab dooppig.

<sup>4</sup>Anam Jesusnu ena iinab doyeg, Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Propet nug aab ohppa amu binag ele, amge nug appag diigppa, nug tiilag laippu ele oolagppa, amu nug laugppa ele nug binag iitta,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Ag nuhignu oolagppa genab ii dooppig amunu, appa Nug kobol danab haknu elele iitta laala helo bia ii heum. Iitta. Nug ode danab laippu laippu aakkuib Nug eppag qadelagppa ma bappalattom. <sup>6</sup>Ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig amunu, Nug dabmak kudum awa, Nug aab amuppanu aha, aab laalappa ukka, Kayak nai mehuqom.

### Jesus he, ippunittak awak danab 12 ag udatppa goppig

<sup>7</sup>Nug anam oiyaya amu, Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab 12 onilagppa e udieg, Nug adit adit maatte, ag aab laalappa gokkulagnu daaegeg, Jesus Nug ag oudi nau lamadkkulagnu g'agattag matta, <sup>8</sup>Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag dudqak hokkat adaglagnu elele, amge bret, oiyaknu battam, men dodo ele amuam aib aoppig. <sup>9</sup>Ag baelag gada, lamen nakok elab ele mekkulag, amge lamen nakok elab adit amu aib meppig,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam ana amu Nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Haen ag gona, aab laappa danab laa laugppa tena amu, ag lag amuppaib daanna, ukkaknu haen beeb, aab amuppanu ahan ukkeg!” <sup>11</sup>Amge ded laa ag aab laappa teppeg, aab amuppan danab ag ag ele laippu dayaknu oolagppa eleleib ii dootteb dayeb, nai ahilag ele ii dooppeg, haen ag ahan, aab amu uunna, ag aab amuppan danab ag ehed heppig dooglagnu, ag baelkadppanu gappud heppag nad!” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Nug anam aum amunu ag ahan gona, nai mehuqnana, danab ah oh ag hipuninnu oolag edukkunu appig. <sup>13</sup>Anam henana amu, ag ode danab kudum olip godenppa layadna [unuqitteg, Kayak he,] ag bedulag ena daye, ag oudi nau kudum ele lamadppig.

### Herot Antipas nug Layattak Jon baag otadom

<sup>14</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nuhig udat heeche, udatnu nai wan amu oh tone, King Herot Antipas doynom. Doyeye, danab laala ag Jesusnu udat amu anidna doona ag, “Danab amuam Layattak Jon mauhe, Kayak he, nug edua hibaittom amunu, kobol danab hekkunu elele iitanu gʒagattag okkai okkai amu nuhigppa bette,,” appig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam appig amge laala ag, “Nug am Elaiya,” aegge, laala ag, “Nug am propet, anukka propet daappig, amubia,” aon appig. <sup>16</sup> Laa ag anam appig, amge haen Herot nug anam doya amu, nug aum. “Imuam genab Layattak Jon. Da nug baag otadmi amge Kayak Nug he, nug edua hibaittom,” awa aum.

<sup>17-18</sup> Amu Jon nug maniguittakppa ii dayom haenppa amu, Herot nug Pilip, aa eamag amu, nug Pilip wau Herodias aditta awom. Awe amu Jon nug Herot amegppa, “Na nug wau aome, amuppa na do tippalme, kobol amuam ena iitta,” awa attom amunu, Herot nug a, nuhikkud daup danab ag gona, Jon adan, aon gona, maniguittakppa meppig. <sup>19</sup> Jon aum, diig amunu ele Herot wau Herodias nug oo aeg be, nug Jon qeeb mauhkkunu heum, amge elele iitta. <sup>20</sup> Adinu? Herot nug doynom, Jon am genab tutukku hak danab, Kayaknu danab oppiaawak ele amunu, Herot nug heeb mauhmanu bada atognoum. Amu ded laala Herot nug Jon nai madikkunu onigppa e udia, nai mattie amu Herot nug Jonnu nai amunu dabmak kudum awom, amge nug nai amu dookkunu oo ele dayom.

<sup>21</sup> Aria, ag anam daanna, ded laa Herodias nug Jon qekunu ib anttom. Ded amuppa Herot nug nuhig menuak ded be, nug gabmannu ikki danab, ban daup ikki danab, amu Galilinu danab okkai laala ele, ag nuhig menuak ded amunu gamag ahak hekkulagnu hobul heum. <sup>22</sup> Haen amuppa ag Herotnu hobulppa daaegge, Herodias adeg, lag oo amu ooppa noa, ahi godede, Herot adi ag nug anidna, ag ittag aqe, King Herot nug aha, nug nid ahin amu amegppa aum. “Na adin oot hette? Na keeke laa aokkutnu oot dayeb am da na medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Awona, nug nai tuditta, nuhig nai gʒagattag qetta ana, nug aum. “Na do madod dahil imu laih aokkutnu oot dayeb amu, da gamagppa batak oppatppi, laih na aokkut,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Nug anam a, nid ahin nug aha dimittim ukka, nug keeke adi aokkunu Herot amegppa akkunu anig od mettom. Od mette amu anig nug aum. “Na Layattak Jon ikki medakkunu appe doya!” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu, nid ahin nug paha edua ukka, King Herot amegppa aum. “Na geha iikkunab Layattak Jon baag otadna, ikki tappidppa mena, medakkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nid ahin nug anam a amu King Herot nug oo uug naunab dayom, amge nug tatam nai gʒagattag qetta aawo, do danab ag nug ele ee lappig amu, ag ele nai amu doyeg, “Amu iitta,” akkunu uua, <sup>27</sup> amunu, nug paha nuhig daup laa amegppa, “Na gona, Jon baag otadna, na nug ikki aon do!” awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhig daup danab maniguittakppa ukka, Jon baag otada, <sup>28</sup> nug ikki tappidppa ma, awa udia, nid ahin mette, nug anig mettom. <sup>29</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Jonnu ippunittak awak danab ag doon gona, Jon gada aon gona boumppig.

### Jesus Nug danab 5,000 ee mattom

<sup>30</sup> Aria total danab 12 ag edun udieg, ag Jesus ele qagmena, ag keeke oh heppignu, nai oh ippunadppignu ele Jesus amegppa appig. <sup>31</sup> Appa daaegeg, danab ah kudum ag ukkak udiak heegeg, Jesus amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag ee lanaknu haen laa ii anidppig amunu, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Ahappeg gota, aben danab ii daattebppa amu, ag appa hik nakok aweg!” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag uub awa, atu laih danab ii daattebppa goppig. <sup>33</sup> Ag anam goppig, amge ag gokkulagnu ahan ukkaegeg, appan danab ag Jesus nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele anadna doyardna, ag aab ohppanu ahan, baelagppa tatam qaiettan anuqna gona, aben Jesus adi gokkulagnu goppig, amuppa ag tatam teppig. <sup>34</sup> Tena daaegeg amu, haen Jesus ukka eeda, danab ah kudumnab gona daaegeg anatta, Nug ahilagnu oo bodoetta le meum. Adinu? Ag am dod sipsip ag gumak danab iitta, ag amubia daappig. Anam amunu, Nug ag keeke kudum ippuanattom.

<sup>35</sup> Ippuanattette aam noono, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona, amegppa appig. “Laih imuam aben danab ii daatteb ele. Aam ele nokkun hette. <sup>36</sup> Amu danab ah imu ag ee laa iitta amunu na appe, ag ahan, danab laulkadppa, aab nakok ele aben imu taliliadna daattebppa gona, ee daden mena laig!” aon appig. <sup>37</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag ee madappeg laig!” awa aum. Awa a amu ippunittak awak danab ag appig. “Ehe! Ig gota, bret silwa men dodo 1,000 keeke anampna daden mekkunigte? Ig men dodo amubia iittanab iitta,” aon appig. <sup>38</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag bret kunum gane ele? Gona antteg!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag gona, mattin anidna, ag edun dona, amegppa appig. “Bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit ele daatteb,” aon appig.

<sup>39</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Danab ah oh appeg doona, ag ameg ameg gikkidah enappa dayeg!” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Nug anam a amu ippunittak awak danab ag aeg, danab ah anam daappig. Ameg laala ebqak 100, ameg laala ebqak 50. Ag anam daaegeg ukkom. <sup>41</sup> Ag anam daaegeg amu Jesus Nug bret tanig ele, kakai adit ele diia ada, Nug hab attan neekkakka, Kayak amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” awa aum. Anam hewowa amu, Nug bret, kakai ele pane ne, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag aon panin mattaglagnu matte, ag danab ah madappig. <sup>42</sup> Mattaeg, danab ah oh ag laeg, oolag dittie, <sup>43</sup> bret kakai ele big dayom amu ippunittak awak danab ag aon, kaleg 12 inaeg ambeum. <sup>44</sup> Danab ee lappig ele amu ahilag ebqak am 5,000.

### Jesus le qadeppa oiyom

<sup>45</sup> Ag ee lana malaeg amu, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Da danab ah kudum imu oh qatiglagnu abippi, ag ahan, uubppa tena, Galili le ameg mataadna, laih Betsaida ukkeg!” awa aum. <sup>46</sup> Nug



anam a amu, ag ahan ukkaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagppa, “Enad ukkeg,” awowa, Nug unuqidkkunu qaukoppa nakok ta dayom. <sup>47</sup> Ta dayeye, aam no, ippunittak awak danab ag uubppa, le ameg gamagppa ukkaegeg, Jesus Nug nukka wanppa dayom. <sup>48</sup> Anam dayeye amu, ulah okkai uub nob awe, edua laih gokkunu heehe amu ippunittak awak danab ag el qak udat okkai heegeg, Jesus anattom. Anatte, buttuuanab 3 kilok keeke Jesus le qadeppa tappa, gumatta ukka, qe-edatta gokkunu ukkom, amge haen ippunittak awak danab ag <sup>49</sup> Nug anam le qadeppa udieye anidna, “Umuam dottog,” appig. <sup>50</sup> Ag oh anidna, ehed nau badappig amunu, ag eeg, Jesus Nug paha ag amelagppa aum. “Ag gagattag dayeg! Imu daib, aib badappig,” awa aum. <sup>51</sup> Nug anam ana amu, Nug uub attan oola te, ulah toettom. Toette amu, ippunittak awak danab ag dabmak kudumnab aoppig. <sup>52</sup> Adinu? Ag Jesus bretppa kobol heum amu ag oolag ii maittom. Ag ahilag dabmak ituak dayom.

<sup>53</sup> Aria, ag le ameg matadona, Genesaret ihippa eedna, ag uubnu anka appa budieg noum. <sup>54</sup> Ag appa eedna teeg, haen amuppanab appan danab ag Jesus anidna, ag Nug dooppig. <sup>55</sup> Ag Nug doon, ag paha wan atu amu ohppa gona, ode danab qadaqadppa diin, Jesus dayomppa udippig. <sup>56</sup> Amu Jesus Nug aabaab oiyege, ag ode danab aabppanu, aab dimittimnu ele diin, ee odiak abenalkadppa maadna, ag ode danab Jesusnu lamenu elab daugib adaglagnu unuqppig. Unuqeg, danab ag anam heppig ele, amu oh ag bedulag ena dayom.

### Kayaknu do am danabnu do edidtte

**7** Aria, amu dimppa do gumak danab-Parasia laa, amu do mehuqak danab laa ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna gona, <sup>2</sup> Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab laala, ag Juda dilag do amuppanab eppelag ii ihappig, ag eppelag hamu ihona, ee lanan daaengeg anadppig. <sup>3</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia amu Juda danab laala ele ag eppelag ii ihana, ag alalkad appig amubia, ag ee ii latteb. <sup>4</sup> O ag ee odiak abenppanu edun, lakka gona, ag haen amu ele ag [do dim lamidna] eppelag ii ihana amu ag ee ii latteb. Ag do laala kudum amubia dim lamidtteb; kap ihaknu, nippud ihaknu, amu tappid ihaknu ele.

<sup>5</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia, amu do mehuqak danab ele ag anam hanhan hedappig amunu, ag Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab eppelag ii ihappig, ee laeg anadna, ag Jesus amegppa appig. “Ippunittak awak danab nahipad ag eppelag ii ihona, ee latteb. Adinu ag alai adi anukka do meppig niitte ii dim lamidtteb?” aon appig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Anukka amu propet Aisaia nug ag hambuppuak danab, ahilagnu propet nai tutukku yom. Nai amuam inam. ‘Danab ah imu ag odelagppan nai mattiakppa da gumidna uditteb, amge ag oolag da ii medatteb. <sup>7</sup> Ag dup nona binal metteb, amge ag kobol genab dim lamidna ii hetteb. Iitta. Ag danab dilag dabmakppaib, amu ag danab dilag d’oppaib amu hetteb.’ <sup>8</sup> Ag gemu daatteb amu, ag Kayaknu do uuna, danab dilag do aakkuib dim lamidtteb,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana amu, Nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Ag ahilag dabmak anukkanu dim lamidkkulagnu, Kayaknu do tabappeg nekkunu doon autna aotteb. <sup>10</sup> Imu antte! Moses nug aum. ‘Na mamen, anin ele binalah mate!’ Amu nug inam ele aum. ‘Danab nug anig, o mameg ehed laa aokkunu anak waappa daakkunu akku dayeb amu, ag qeppeg mauhad!’ <sup>11</sup> Moses nug anam aum, amge ag inam atteb. ‘Danab laa nug men dodo laa anig mameg ehanatkkunu ele, amge nug aa amelahppa, “Da men dodo imu matakulnu elele iitta. Da Kayaknu tituana metta, nuhig daakkunu hamu mettaknu tituanmi,” akku dayeb amu, <sup>12</sup> nug anig mameg ele ii ehanatma.’ <sup>13</sup> Ag ag alalkad dilag donu anuqak doon dim lamidtteb amuppa ag heeg, Kayaknu do amu hamu bia daatte. Ag keeke kudum amubia hetteb,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug baula danab ah kudum appa daappig gumidna gokkulagnu e, ag ukkaeg, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag nai dahil daulagppa doon, nai diig tutukku doyeg! <sup>15</sup> Keeke dimittimnu danab ooppa notte ele, keeke amu danab oo dubuttid ii medatte. Iitta! Keeke nau danabnu dabmakppa lokkumak dayaya, nai odeppanu dimittim bette, amuam he, danab oo am dubuttid ele daatte. <sup>16</sup> ((Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyard!” awa aum.)) <sup>17</sup> Nug anam ana amu, Nug danab ah ele uuatta, lakka ukke, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanittak nai amu diignu of medappig. <sup>18</sup> Of mettaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am danab laala ag dabmak iitta biate amunu, ag nai amunu diig ii dootteb? Ag doyeg! Dimittimnu keeke nug danab ooppa noa heeb, danab amu nug oo dubuttid ele ii daama. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Danab nug ee latte amu ee amu nug danabnu dabmak abenppa ii gotte. Iitta. Nug danab biigppa ukke, biie gotte,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ig doottem. Ee oh lanaknu am enaib. <sup>20</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug anam ana amu, Nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Ehed hak nau oh am danabnu dabmakppa digmette amunu keeke amu nug he, danab oo dubuttid medatte. <sup>21</sup> Kobol ehed imu oh danabnu dabmakppanu bette; dabmak ehed, ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol, gappai hak kobol digdig laa, yabhok kobol, danab qe mauhak kobol, <sup>22</sup> baubau awaknu hik qak kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, nai hambuppuak anak kobol, gappai heeb baknu kobol, laan ameg qe oo elele ii dayak kobol, danab laanu baeg qak nai anak kobol, beduppa tak kobol, amu Kayak dab-ii-maama hak ele. <sup>23</sup> Kobol amu oh danabnu dabmakppa digmen bena heeg, danab nug oo dubuttid ele daatte,” awa aum.

### Wan laappan ah nug Jesusnu ooppa genab doyom

<sup>24</sup> Aria, dimppa Jesus Nug aab amu uua aha ukka, aab okkai onig Tair guguittak, appa lag laappa ta, appa lokkuma daakkunu ha dayom. Amge danab laala ag Jesus udiom daatte dooppig amunu, Jesus Nug lokkuma ii dayom. <sup>25</sup> Lokkuma ii dayom amunu, ah laa, nug adeg am oudi nau ele, nug Jesus appa dayom doya, nug paha gumitta ukka, Jesus noobppa laippun gateg qaun o,

gomela, idfu wanppa meum. <sup>26</sup>Ah amu nug am Grik ah. Nug Ponisia wan, Siria gumappig ele, amuppanu ah. Nug Jesus gumitta ukka, Jesus Nug heeb, oudi nau nug adeg beduppa dayom amu lamidkkunu unuqom. <sup>27</sup>Ah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ig nid naunau dilag bret aot, qai mattagnig am kobol ena iitta amunu, nid naunau ag tatam lappeg, oolag dittiad!” awa aum. <sup>28</sup>Awa a amu ah nug aum. “O Nadi, na attem am genab, ge nid naunau ag bret lanana heeg, bret huppu nakok balalppanu na qette ele amu qai ag balal waappa daana latteb,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Nug anam a amunu Jesus [Nug ahnu ooppa genab doyak okkai ele antta,] Nug aum. “Na ena ame! Na oot gamag ahebeb, lautppa ukke! Oudi nau nug na aden uuittom,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup>Jesus anam a, ah nug edua laugppa ukka, nug adeg niiaknu balalppa niieye anttom. Oudi nau nug genab uuitta ukkom.

### Jesus Nug danab ode, daug ele ituak babaittom

<sup>31</sup>Dimppa Jesus Nug Tair guguittak dayom, Nug appanu aha ukka, aab okkai Saidonnu wanppa ukkowa, Nug le ameg Galili appa noa, Nug Dekapolis wan atu, Nug amuppa ukkom. <sup>32</sup>Nug no amu danab laala ag danab daug ituak, nai elele ii maditte ele Jesus toppa omalna gona, Jesus eppag danab amu qadeppa ma ehanidkkunu unuqppig. <sup>33</sup>Unuqeg amu Jesus Nug nukka danab amu omala, pide wana, eppag dodó danab daug laih laihppa maate noeh, hunua, lemađu adóm. <sup>34</sup>Nug anam ha amu, Nug hab aabppa neekkekke, oo hik boppa, danab amegppa, “Epata,” aum. “Epata,” edua am “Matulak daye!”. <sup>35</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu, danab amu nug daug paha matule, lemađu ele uug iitta me, nug nai ele ena mattiom. <sup>36</sup>Aria, Jesus Nug anam ha amu Nug aakku keeke amunu mattimnanu do gáagattag meum. Meum amge ag amu dim ii lamidppig. Iitta. Ag gona, amunu madippig. Nug heum, amunu amananu Nug baubau, “Aib,” aum, amge ag amu dim ii lamidppig. Iitta. Ag tudidna, huana Nug heumnu madippig. <sup>37</sup>Danab ah ag Jesus heum anidna, ag huanak ottaina, ag dabmak kudum aonna, ag appig. “Nug adi hette amu Nug enaib hette. Danab daulag ituak ele Nug he, ag nai dootteb, amu danab odetup ele ag nai maditteb,” aon appig.

### Jesus danab 4,000 ee mattom

**8** Aria, ded laa danab ah kudumnab baula Jesus gumidna goppig. Ag gona daaegeg, ee iitta amunu, Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab onilagppa e doeg Nug aum. <sup>2</sup>“Da danab ah imu dilag ool bodoetta le mette. Ag dahilppa udieg, ig ded ewam imu aakku daamut. Ag ee oh laeg iitta me, gemu ag ee iitta. <sup>3</sup>Laala ag umanu udippig amunu da ee ii matten heppi, ag enug aqebeg gonana, ib manppa ag amelag qittineb nena qekkulag,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Nug anam a amu, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag appig. “Laih ippa amu danab ag ii daatteb amunu, ig adeppanu bret kudum, danab ah imu dilag elele aoppup, ag elele lappeg, oolag

didikku?” aon appig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus ag of mattom. “Ag bret kunum gane ele?” awa aum. Awa a amu ag appig. “Bret kunum eblaih adit ele,” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug danab ah kudum oh ag wanppa hedep nena daaglagnu a, ag aakku daappig. Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret kunum eblaih adit ele awa, Kayak amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” awowa, pane ne, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab paniglagnu matte, ag panippig. <sup>7</sup> Kakai naunau laippu laippu ele dayom amunu Jesus Nug amunu ele Mameg amegppa, “Ena heme” awowa, paniglagnu ippunittak awak danab ele mattom. <sup>8</sup> Ag panieg, danab ah ag laeg, oolag dittie, ee big dayom amu ippunittak awak danab ag aon inaeg, kaleg eblaih adit ambeum. <sup>9</sup> Danab haen amuppa ee lappig ele amu, ebqak ahilag am 4,000 anam. <sup>10</sup> Ag ee laeg, Jesus ag gokkulagnu aum. Ag ukkaegeg, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag uub attan tena, [aab okkai] Dalmanutanu wan atu, amuppa goppig.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug ukka te, do gumak danab-Parasia laala ag Jesus gumidna gona, ag digmena Jesus keeke laalanu of medappig. Amu ag Jesus ma anttak mettanna, ag Nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta laa heeb anidkkulagnu of medappig. <sup>12</sup> Ag hekkunu aeg amu Jesus Nug nai amunu gada tuqak bia doya, Nug aum. “Adinu gemun danab ag da Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta heppi anidkkulagnu of medatteb? Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Ag gemu daatteb imu amu, ag anidkkulagnu udat amubia amu da laa ii hepa,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam awowa amu Nug uuatta, uub attan baula ta, le ameg Galili matada laih ugekke, ippunittak awak danab nuhikkud ag ele oh goppig.

### Yis am kobol nau ippunigttenu nai

<sup>14</sup> Amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag bret ele awa ukkaknu daulag atiom, bret kunum laippuib uubppa dayom ele, ag amu aon goppig. <sup>15</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ag amelagppa nau aomanu nai imu aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herot ele dilag yisnu dabmeig!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Nug anam a amunu ippunittak awak danab ag akka akka appig. “Ig bret iitta amunu Nug anam aum,” aon appig.

<sup>17</sup> Anam amu, Jesus Nug ag adi nai mattiegeg doya, Nug aum. “Ag adinu bret iittanu nai maditteb? Ag gemu ele elele iite anidtteb; diignu doyak tutukku ele iite dootteb? Ahilag dabmak am ituak daattete? <sup>18</sup> Ag amelag ele, amge ag keeke iite anidtteb? Ag daulag ele, amge ag keeke iite dootteb? [Ag dahil udatnu oolag maidkkunu elele iittate?] Ag imu daulag atiomte? <sup>19</sup> Ded laa da bret kunum tanig ele panai, danab 5,000 ag lana malaeg amu, ag ee huppu kaleg gane inaeg ambeum?” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, 12 appig. <sup>20</sup> Anam aeg amu Nug aum. “Aria, ded laa da bret kunum eblaih adit ele panai, danab 4,000 lana malaeg amu, ag ee huppu kaleg gane inaeg ambeum?” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Eblaih adit ele,” appig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam amu ag tudidna, pehettak iite dootteb?” awa aum.

### Jesus he, danab ameg gaduak edua neekkom

<sup>22</sup> Aria, ag gona, Betsaida teeg, appan danab laa ag danab laa ameg nauhak ele omalna, Jesus gumidna gona, Nug eppeg danab amu qadeppa ma bappaidkkunu unuqppig. <sup>23</sup> Ag unuqeg amu Jesus Nug danab amu eppeg ada, omala aab dimittim ukka, Nug wadu hunue, danab amegppa no, Nug eppeg danab qadeppa ma od mettom. “Na keeke laa anidttente?” od mettom. <sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug od mette amu danab nug aum. “Ao, da danab anadttem, amge tutukkunab ii anadttem. Ag ad oittem bia anadttem,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug eppekud edua amegppa me, nug ameg ena daye, nug elele neekkom. <sup>26</sup> Elele neekke amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na aib edun aab ooppa gome. Na lautppa ukke!” awa aum.

### Pita nug Jesus am Kristus miag aum

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam ha amu, ded laa Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag ahan, aab nakok laa Sisaria Pilipai taliliak daappig, appa goppig. Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug od mattom. “Danab ag dahilnu, ‘Da am aun,’ ag amunu adi attem?” awa od mattom. <sup>28</sup> A amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag appig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layattak Jon,’ attem, amge laa ag, ‘Nug am Elaiya,’ attem, amu laa ag, ‘Nug am propet oolagppan laa,’ aon attem,” aon appig. <sup>29</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam amge ag akka, ag dahilnu adi attem?” awa aum. Awa a amu Pita nug aum. “Na am Kristus!” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Pita nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag nuhignu danab laa amelagppa mattimnanu do gagattag meum.

### Jesus Nug attem mauhkkunu digma mattiom

<sup>31</sup> Aria, haen amuppa Jesus, Nug am Danab Bekkalag, Nug digma, Nug ib laa iitta, Nug guittak kudum dookku, Juda dilag ikki danab, mana mettak danab okkai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag gedidna, ag [heppeg, laa ag] qeppeg mauhkku, ded ewam ueeb Kayak heeb, Nug edua hippaidkku, Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. <sup>32</sup> Nug miag atiak a amu, Pita nug omala, pide wana, digma daug batete, <sup>33</sup> Jesus Nug edua, ippunittak awak danab laa oh neekkattatta, Nug Pita daug bata, amegppa aum. “Satan, na dimulppa ukke! Na Kayaknu dabmak ii dim lamidttent; na danab dilag dabmak dim lamidttent,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Anam ana amu, Nug danab ah, amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag onilagppa e udieg, Nug amelagppa aum. “Laa nug da dim lamidkkunu oo dayeb amu, nug nuhig dabmak dim lamidkkunu dab-iinab-mema. Iitta! Nug nuhig ad emaitak amu mawa, da dim lamidad! <sup>35</sup> Adinu? Danab laa nug wanppan bau daakkunu dabmak anuqak aotte amu, dimppa nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma, amge danab laa nug dahilnu, amu Nai Enanu ele anuqak dootte, nug wanppanu bau dayaknu anuqak ii dootte amu, nug bauklel hanhannu aokku. <sup>36</sup> Danab nug wanppanu keeke oh aokku dayeb, amge nug bauklel hanhannu ii aokku,

wanppan keeke oh awom amu, keeke amu nug attem ehanidkku? <sup>37</sup> Nug amuppa bauklel hanhannu daden mekku? Iittanab! <sup>38</sup> Aria, danab laa nug danab Kayak uuna, kobol ehed laala dim lamadtteb ele, ag hipunin kudum laa hetteb ele amu, nug ag oolagppa oiyaya, nug dahilnu, dahil nainu ele uða neeb, dimppa Danab Bekkalag da, da Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amu nuhikkud engel oppiaawak ele edut udit, haen amuppa danab amunu da ele uðal nekku,” awa aum.

**9** Jesus Nug anam ana amu, Nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Danab laala gemu ippa hippaidna daatteb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iitta. Tatam Kayaknu do madod ðagattag ele beeb anidna mauhkkulag,” awa aum.

### Jesus bedu eduom

<sup>2</sup> Aria, ded eblaih laippu uue Jesus Nug Pita, Jems, Jon ele omalatta, qauko okkai laappa te, ag akka daappig. Appa daanna amu, Jesus Nug bedu eduom. <sup>3</sup> Bedu edue, nuhig lamen ele hakkabnab eppom. Wan imuppanu danab laa nug lamen heeb, hakkabnab amubia bekkunu elele iitta. <sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu, Elaiya Moses ele aa tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madippig.

<sup>5</sup> Anam daaegeg amu, Pita nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Ippunittak danab, ig aben imuppa daagnignu am enanag amunu, na appe, ig peh ewam buugnig; nahip laippu, Mosesnu laippu, amu Elaiyanu laippu ele,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Adinu nug anam aum? Ag badan daanna, nai laa anak iitta amunu, Pita nug nai amu aum. <sup>7</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, lombig laa ag tonattette, lombig ooppa baag laa inam a dooppig. “Imuam da Bekkal, da nuhignu ool mauhtte. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Baag anam doona amu, ag pahanab neekkeg ugekke, ag danab laa ii anidppig. Jesus nukka ag ele daanna anidppig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag anam antteg amu, Jesus Nug ag ele ahan, qauko uun nonana, Jesus Nug ag kobol amu anidppig ele, ag amunu danab laa amegppa paha amananu do ðagattag meum. Nug, Nug am Danab Bekkalag amu, Nug tatam mauhakppanu edua hibaitteb ag mattiglagnu aum. <sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ippunittak awak danab ag nai amu aon laa amegppa ii appig, amge ag akka akka appig. “Mauhakppanu edua hibaittak nai am adi meu ippunigtte?” aon appig. <sup>11</sup> Ag akka akka anam anana amu, ag Jesus of medappig. “Adinu ihinig do mehuqak danab ag, ‘Elaiya nug tatam udikkununab daatte; dimppa Kristus udikku,’ atteb?” aon appig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Do mehuqak danab ag, ‘Elaiya nug tatam uða, keeke oh bappaidkku,’ atteb amu, ag genab atteb, amge ag dahilad, ag Kayak nai laa ele dabmekkulag. Nai amuam inam. ‘Danab Bekkalag da, da guittak dooppi gedilkkulag.’ <sup>13</sup> Anam amge da ag amelagppa attem. Elaiya nug matu udiom amu, ag nuhigppa ehed hekkulagnu oolagppa dayom bianab ag heppig. Kayak Nai amunu niiom bia ag heppig,” awa aum.

### Nid laa oudi nau ele amu, Jesus oudi amu lamittom

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ewam ele ag anam anana amu, ag nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab laa gumadna gona, ag danab ah kudumnab qagmena, ippunittak danab laa taliliadna daaegeg, do mehuqak danab laala ag Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab ele ag a ona a doak nai madippig ele anadppig. <sup>15</sup> Danab ah ag Jesus anidna, ag huana ottaina, ag ahan gumidna gona, “Aakku udime,” appig. <sup>16</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag od mattom. “Ag keeke adinu do mehuqak danab ele nai aeg ona aeg dotte?” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu danab ah kudum oolagppan danab laa nug Jesusnu odmak nob ma aum. “Ippunittak danab, nid dahil nug oudi nau ele, nai mattiaknu elele iitta amunu da awe, na gumitte udimi. <sup>18</sup> Haen oudi nau amu nug nid dahil ada, nug budie, wanppa na qa, hipadu neene, nug aeg emala, bedu ele taiedatte. Amunu da nahipad ippunittak awak danab oudi nau amu lamidkkulagnu od mattami, amge ag elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Danab nug anam a amu, Jesus Nug odeppa awa aum. “Ag oh oolagppa genab doyak iitta. Da ag ele haen elab daamut, amge ag dahilnu oolagppa genab ii dootteb amunu, da ool uug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagppa genab dooglag? Ag nid omalna dahilppa doig!” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nid omalna, Jesus toppa waeg, oudi nau nug Jesus antta, nug paha he, nid nug bedu hahadede, na qa wanppa niiaya, itodieye, hipadu neum. <sup>21</sup> Anam heehe amu Jesus Nug nid mameg od mettom. “Nid imu nug inam hette ele amu, haen adekkuppanab digmeum?” Awa a amu nid mameg nug aum. “Nug nid nakokppa imu digmeum. <sup>22</sup> Haen kudum oudi nau nug nid imu heeb mauhkkunu ha, nug budie, aab aduppa o leppa na qette amunu, na elele daattem dayeb, na ihinihnu oo bodoetta le mak doona ehanite!” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, “Da hekkulnu elele, amge na amunu ootppa genab doottemte? Danab nug ooppa genab doyak ele amu, nug keeke oh hekkunu elele,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nid mameg nug aum. “Da oolppa genab nakokib doottem, amge na heppe okkai bad!” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug danab ah kudum ag qaiettan ufin qagmeeg antta, Nug oudi nau amegppa haknunab ana, “Ode ituak, daug ituaknu oudi nau, na nid imu padaidna gona, bau edun nug beduppa aib udime!” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu oudi nau nug ewowa, nug nid huan udala, uuitta ukkom. Ugekke amu nid nug mauhak bia niieye, danab laala kudum ag, “Nug mauhom,” appig. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam appig, amge Jesus Nug nid epegppa ada ehanitte, nug aha hibaittom. <sup>28</sup> Aria, dimppa Jesus Nug lakka ukke, nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele daanna, ag Nug od medappig. “Adinu ig oudi nau amu lamidkkunignu elele iitta?” aon appig. <sup>29</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Laa nug oudi nau imubia ib laappa ii lamidma. Iitta. Unuqittakppa aakkuib,” awa aum.

### Jesus Nug baula attem mauhkkunu aum

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam hewona amu ag ahan nona, Galili wanppa Kaperneam gokkulagnu gonana, Jesus Nug danab laa nug Nug adeppa daatte dookkunu oo ii dayom. <sup>31</sup> Adinu? Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab nuhignu inam ippuanattatta aum. “Danab Bekkalag da amu, laa nug geha da danab eppelagppa meideb, ag heppag da mauhkkul. Mauhoya amu ded ewamppa da eduen hippaidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Nug anam aum, amge ag nai amunu oolag tutukku ii maittom, amge ag Jesus Nug nai amu mehuqkkunu od mettaglagnu badappig.

### Aun Kayak amegppa okkai daatte

<sup>33</sup> Ag gona, Kaperneam tena, lakka daanna amu Jesus Nug od mattom. “Ig ibppa oitta amu ag adi keekenu madippig?” <sup>34</sup> Nug anam od matte amu ag ibppa, aun ag oolagppanu am okkai daattenu aeg ona aeg doum amunu, ag Jesusnu odmak amu nob ii meppig. <sup>35</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug hedep na daya, Nug ippunittak awak danab 12 onilagppa e doeg, Nug aum. “Danab laa nug anuqak daakkunu oo dayeb amu, nug danab laala oh waalagppanab dayaya, ahilag madi nid dayad!” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Nug anam ana amu Nug nid nakok laa awa, ag oolagppa me, hibaitta dayeye, odakkia aum. <sup>37</sup> “Danab laa nug da onilnu nid nakok laa imubia ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib dootte amu, nug da ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib dootte. Amu laa nug da ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib dootte amu, nug daib nug ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib ii dootte. Iitta. Nug da Mamel ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib dootte,” awa aum.

### Ehanittak kobol am nob ena ele

<sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Jon nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Ippunittak danab, ig danab laa nug na oninppa oudi nau lamatte anidmut, amge nug ig dim lamikke ii oitem amunu, ig nug oudi nau lamadmanu do memut,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Laa nug kobol danab haknu elele iitta amubia da onilppa hette ele nug paha dahilnu nai ehed laa akkunu elele iitta amunu, ag nuhig udat amu aib okkulppig. <sup>40</sup> Adinu? Danab nug ihinig keked iitta amu, nug am ig lainig. <sup>41</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Aun nug ag anatta, ag am dahilad amunu nug da onilppa ag ehanatta, le ougib kap-ppa madatte amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medakku, Nug daug inab atima.

### Laa he, hipunin haknu nai

<sup>42</sup> Danab laa nug nid nakok laa, nug dahilnu ooppa genab dootte ele, nug nuhig ooppa genab doyak heeb nauhkku dayeb amu, amuam naunab. Danab amunu amu, nug ii heum haenppa danab ag nug baagppa ee aeg ganudaknu



men okkai qakkan, maoppeg yuppa noa mauhlo, amuam nakok nau, amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu ooppa genab doyak heeb nauhkku, amuam naunab nau. <sup>43</sup>Na eppen he, na hipunin hettem dayeb, na eppen laih amu okkule! Na eppen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakkut, amuam ena. Amge na eppen adit oh ele daanna, padal mak abenppa gokkut, amuam ena iitta. Appanu aab amu, nug ii qauhtte. <sup>44</sup>((Ge! Appa amu gawat ag ii mauhtteb, amu aab ele nug ii qauhtte.)) <sup>45</sup>Amu na baen he, na hipunin hettem dayeb, na baen laih amu okkule! Na baen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakkut amuam ena. Amge na baen adit oh ele daappe, ag na mawidppeg padal mak abenppa gokkut, amuam ena iitta. <sup>46</sup>((Appa amu gawat ag ii mauhtteb, amu aab ele nug ii qauhtte.)) <sup>47</sup>Laa ele amu na amen he, na hipunin hettem dayeb, na amen laih amu kehan, maoppe ukkad! Na amen laihigib ele daanna hab aabppa gokkut, amuam ena. Amge na amen adit oh ele daappe, ag na mawidppeg padal mak abenppa gokkut, amuam ena iitta. <sup>48</sup>Appa amu gawat ag ii mauhtteb, amu aab ele nug ii qauhtte,” awa aum. <sup>49</sup>Yu aab ele am nakok udat laippu bia hettep, amu Jesus Nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Aab am keeke laala ewa he, oppiaawak daatte. Yu kalu amu, nug ele anam. Aria, ag da dim lamidtteb ele amu, ded laala ag uug anidkkulag. Uug amuam aab ewak bia. Nug heeb, ag elele oiglag. <sup>50</sup>Yu kalu am keeke ena, amge nug yu ubuhi iitta dayeb amu attem hepput, nug edua ubuhi ele daakku? Dahil nai am yu kalu ena, nuhig ubuhi ii iitta meum ele, amubia amunu, ag dahil nai tutukku doonna, ag hanhan nug madod daanna oiye!” awa aum.

### Ewau matulak otadaknu nai

**10** Jesus anam ana mala amu Nug Kaperneamnu aha ukka, Juda ukka, Nug Judanu wan atu laa Jodan le laih dayom ele, appa ukkom. Ukka appa dayeye amu danab ah kudumnab ag Nug gumidna ukkaeg, Nug kobol hanhan hettom amubia ag amelagppa Kayak nai ippuanattom.

<sup>2</sup>Haen amuppa amu do gumak danab-Parasia laala ag Jesus gumidna gona, Nug inam od medappig. “Ithinig doppa amu danab laa nug ah nuhig lamitteb gokku am enate o ena iittate?” aon appig. Ag Jesus ma anttak mettaglagnu anam od medappig. <sup>3</sup>Ag anam od mettaeg amu Jesus Nug odelagppa awa, od mattom. “Keeke amunu amu Moses nug do attem meum?” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Nug anam a amu ag appig. “Moses nug inam aum. ‘Danab laa nug wau lamidkkunu oo dayeb amu, nug udug laa ewau okkulaknu ya, wau mettowa lamitteb gokku,’ ” aon appig. <sup>5</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ao, amge ag Kayak ode dim lamidkkulagnu uuppig amunu, Moses nug do anam meum. <sup>6</sup>Amge tatam keeke oh heum haenppa am anam iitta. Haen amuppa Kayak Nug danab ah haatom amu, Nug laa am danab, laa am ah haatom, amu <sup>7</sup>‘diig amunu, ewau matulak haenppa danab nug anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele matulak daaya, <sup>8</sup>adit amu aa ouqak laippu

daaglah.' Aa anam heya, aa baula adit iitta. Aa am laippu. <sup>9</sup>Aa laippu amunu, keeke Kayak nukka matulatom amu, danab laa nug aib otadom," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Nug anam a amu Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag ahan, lakka gona, ag Jesus nai amunu od medappig. <sup>11</sup>Od mettaeg amu Nug ag amelagppa aum. "Danab laa nug ah nuhig lamittowa, ah bau aotte amu, danab amu nug ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol ha, wau tatamnu, nuhigppa ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hette. <sup>12</sup>O ah laa nug danab nuhig lamittowa, nug danab bau aotte amu, ah amu nug ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hette," awa aum.

### Jesus nid naunau ele

<sup>13</sup>Aria, danab ah ag nid naunau omaladna, Jesus Nug eppeg qadeflagppa ma, itittak ena madakkunu gumidna goppig, amge ippunittak awak danab ag amu anidna, ag laa nid diin goppig ele nakok aladppig. <sup>14</sup>Ag nakok alatteg, Jesus Nug anatta, kobol heppig ele amunu nug oo nauhe, amelagppa aum. "Danab ag nid naunau bia daatleb, ag am Kayaknu do madod ooppa daatleb amunu, ag nid uuadppeg, dahilppa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo neppig. <sup>15</sup>Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Danab nug Kayaknu do madod nid nakok aotte amubia ii aokku amu, nug Kayaknu do madod iinab noma," awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Nug anam ana, nug nid naunau odakkiatta, eppeg qadeflagppa ma, itittak ena mattom.

### Danab bau enub okkai ele Jesus gumitta ukkom

<sup>17</sup>Jesus Nug anam ha mala amu Nug ibppa ugekke, danab laa nug qaiqad Jesus gumitta ukka, Jesus baegppa laippun gateg qaun o, nug aum. "Ippunittak danab ena, da attem heina da bauklel hanhannu aokkul?" awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Nug anam a, Jesus Nug edua amegppa aum. "Kayak Nug nukka am ena amunu, na dahilnu, 'Danab ena,' ame amu, na nai amu tatam dabmewonate ame, o iitta na hamute ame? <sup>19</sup>Amge nahip odmaknu amu, na do oh doottem. Na ewau aib pakkuna gappai heme. Na danab aib qeppe mauhom. Na yabhok aib heme. Na hettodiakppa, aben laa oh eleppa, na layapnu nai hambuppuak aib mattime. Na kobol hambuppuakppa keeke aib aome. Na mamen, anin ele binalah mate!" awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu Nug aum. "Ippunittak danab, da nid nakokpanu do amu oh dim lamitti udie, gemu ele anamib hettem," awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Awa a amu Jesus Nug danab amunu dabmak awa, nuhignu oo mauhe amu nug amegppa aum. "Keeke laippunu amuppaib na elele iitta. Na gona, na enun oh meppe, danab laala daden meppeg, na men dodó amu oh aon, dadék danab mattona, na hab attan enun okkai ele daakkut. Na anam hewona amu, na edun dona, da dim lamide!" awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug nai amunu idu tigugude, nug edua, oo uug ele ukkom. Adinu? Nug enub kudum ele.

<sup>23</sup>Nug ugekke amu Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab nuhikkud neekkatta, Nug ag amelagppa aum. "Danab ag enulag kudum ele amu ag Kayaknu do madod

ooppa noaknu am uug okkai ele,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag nai amu doon, dabmak kudum aoeg anatta amu Nug baula ag amelagppa aum. “O nid nakkud, Kayaknu do madod ooppa noaknu am uug okkai ele. <sup>25</sup> Dod kamel nug koitaknu tutui gidoppa noa laih gokkunu am uug ele, amge danab enub kudum ele, nug Kayaknu do madod ooppa gokkunu, amuum uug okkainab ele,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Jesus anam a amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag dabmak kudum aona, ag akka akka appig. “Anam dayeb amu aun nug padal memanu ehanittak aokkunu elele?” aon appig. <sup>27</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug tutukku neekkatta aum. “Danab ag akka elele iitta, amge Kayak Nug anam bia ii daatte. Kayak Nug keeke oh hekkunu elele,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Pita nug aum. “Ig ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidtem,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Danab laa nug dahilnu amu dahil Nai Enanu ele ha, nug anig, mameg, awakkud, amakkud, apakkud, appinkkud, nug wau, bekkod, adekkud, nug laug amu nuhig dad okkai ele uuatta, da dim lamidtte, <sup>30</sup> nug wannu haen imuppa hamu ii daama. iitta! Nug lag, awakkud, amakkud, apakkud, appinkkud, anikkud, nid naunau amu dad okkai ele tuditta, 100 baula aokku. Nug amu awebeb, laa ag ele nug ehed hettaglag. Laa ele amu, butti adi haen amu udieb, nug bauklel hanhannu aokku. <sup>31</sup> Amge danab kudum anuqak daatteb amu, ag dim daaglag. Am kudum laa ag dim daatteb amu, ag anuqqkulag,” awa aum.

### **Jesus Nug baula attem mauhkkunu aum**

<sup>32</sup> Amu ag Jerusalem gokkulag nu ibppa gonana, Jesus Nug anuqa ugekke, ippunittak awak danab ag ottaina dabmak kudum aonna, dim lamidppig. Danab laala Jesus dim lamidppig ele amu, ag ahilagppa adi bekkunu badanna, dim lamidna goppig. Anam gonana amu Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab 12 diia, pide wana, nuhigppa keeke adi bekku amunu amelagppa inam aum. <sup>33</sup> “Doyeg! Ig gemu iikku Jerusalem gottem. Goppit, laa nug Danab Bekkalag da, mana mettak danab okkai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag eppelagppa meideb, ag da hettodiakppa meidna, iuppeg mauhkkulnu nai qakkana, ag da iitta adi eppelagppa meidkkulag. <sup>34</sup> Meidppeg, iitta adi ag aon aon iuna, hunu iuna, bu qaun eleppa ehed matadilna, iuppeg mauhppi, ded ewam ueeb amu da eduen hippaidkkul,” awa aum.

### **Jems, Jon ele okkai daaglahnu Jesus od medapid**

<sup>35</sup> Amu dimppa Sebedi bekod Jems, Jon ele, aa Jesus gumidya goya apid. “Ippunittak danab, na ihinihnu keeke laa hekkutnu oonih daatte,” aoya apid. <sup>36</sup> Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug od matom. “Da ahilahnu adi hekkulnu oolah daatte?” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Awa a amu aa apid. “I oonih inam daatte. Dimppa na okkai daanna, wan imu oh gumanna, na appe, i amu na heqon laih laih daagnih. Laa na heqon

nadiap-ppa dayeb, laa na heqon nanehppa daakku,” aoya apid.<sup>38</sup> Aa anam aeh amu Jesus Nug aa amelahppa aum. “Aa attep amu, aa keeke amunu tutukku ii doottep. Keeke laa le mua ele bia da lakkul amu, aa amubia lakkulahnu elelete? Layattak uug nau ele da aokkul amu, aa layattak amu aoglahnu elelete?” awa aum.<sup>39</sup> Nug anam a amu, aa Nug amegppa apid. “I am elele,” aoya apid. Aa anam aeh amu Jesus Nug aum. “Genab, le mua ele da lakkul amu, aa lakkulah. Layattak uug nau ele da aokkul amu, aa layattak amu ele aoglah,<sup>40</sup> amge aun nug da heqol nadiap-ppa daakku, aun nug da heqol nanehppa daakku amu, da akkulnu elele iitta. Da Mamel Nug aben adit amu aunnu babaittom amu, aa aakkuib amuppa daaglah,” awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus, Jems, Jon ele ag anam mattiegeg amu, ippunittak awak danab eblaih tanig ele laa ag doona, ag Jems, Jon ele, ahilahnu oolag nauhom.<sup>42</sup> Oolag nauhe amu Jesus Nug ag oh onilagppa e, gumidna doeg, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag dootteb, wan imuppan iitta adi danab ah ag danab okkai waalagppanab daatteb, amu okkai danab ag do adi metteb, danab ah ag amuib dim lamidtteb.<sup>43</sup> Amge kobol amu ag oolagppa aib dayom. Iitta. Danab nug ag oolagppa okkai daakkunu oo dayeb, nug ahilag madi nid dayad!<sup>44</sup> Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagppa anuqak daakkunu oo dayeb, nug ag oh, ahilag begbeg madi nid dayad!<sup>45</sup> Ag anam hekkulagnu diig amu Danab Bekkalag da, da wan imuppanu danab ah ag da ehanidkkulagnu ii udimi. Iitta! Da ag ehanadkkulnu udimi, amu da dahil mauhakppa danab ah kudum edue diiadkkulnu ele udimi,” awa aum.

### **Jesus he, Batimias edua neegkkunu elele dayom**

<sup>46</sup> Ag ibppa gona, Jeriko appa tena, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amu danab ah laala kudumnab ele ag Jeriko edidna ukkaegeg, Timeus bekka Bartimeus, nug ameg gaduak amu, nug appa ib daugppa hedep na dayaya, danab men dodo keeke mettaglagnu unuqadttom.<sup>47</sup> Nug unuqatta dayaya, haen nug, “Nasaret ted Jesus uditte,” doya, nug huanak ewa aum. “Dawit bekka Jesus, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanide!” ewa aum.<sup>48</sup> Nug anam eewo amu danab laala kudum ag aidna appig. “Na oden qamute!” aon appig, amge nug nai amu ii doya, baula huanaknab ewa aum. “Dawit bekka, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanide!” ewa aum.<sup>49</sup> Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doya amu Nug baeg ya, hibaitta dayaya, danab ah amelagppa aum. “Ag onigppa epeg doad!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag danab ameg gaduak ele amegppa appig. “Na oot gamag ahad! Na Nug gumidna gokkutnu aum amunu na ahan wa!” aon appig.<sup>50</sup> Ag anam aeg, nug doya, nug lamen ulahnu uda budie ukke, nug paha aha, Jesus gumitta waum.<sup>51</sup> Nug gumitta wa amu, Jesus nug od mettom. “Da nahipnu adi hekkulnu oot daatte?” awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. “Ippunittak danab, na heppe, da neegkkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum.<sup>52</sup> Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na dahilnu ootppa genab doome amunu, na ena daattem,”

awa aum. Nug anam a amu, geha aakkunab danab amu ameg obate, neekka aha, ibppa Jesus dim lamittom.

### Jesus donki attan ta Jerusalem ukkom

**11** Aria ag gona, Jerusalem gukkuidna, aab adit Betani, Betpasi ele, aa Olipnu Qaukoppa daapid, ag aab amuppa tekkulagnum tenana, appa Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab adit laa maate gokkulagnum a daaeheh, <sup>2</sup>Nug aa amelahppa aum. “Aa goya, aab nakok miag amuppa teya, appa aab daugppa aa donki nag laa [nakok okkai meum] qakkak daatte ana anidkkulah. Donki amuam bau, danab laa nug attan dayaya ii oiyom. Aa anidya, aa uhuqya, aoya udfied! <sup>3</sup>Aa anam hebeped, danab laa nug, ‘Adinu aa anam hettep?’ awa od mateb amu, aa inam aid! ‘Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ele. Haen elabnu iitta. Nug paha edua meeb udfikku.’ Aa anam aid!” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu, aa goya, donki nag [nakok okkai meum] amu aab ooppanu ibppa lag odppa qakkak dayeye anidpid. Anidya amu, aa uhuqehh, <sup>5</sup>danab laala ag guguittak daanna, ag od matappig. “Adinu aa donki nag [nakok okkai meum] amu uhuqttep?” <sup>6</sup>Ag anam od mataeg amu, aa Jesus aum, Nug ode bia aeh amu ag, “Ena,” aon appig. <sup>7</sup>Ag anam aeg, ippunittak awak danab adit aa donki nag [nakok okkai meum] amu aoya, Jesus gumidya ukkaeh, ag lamenu ulagnum donki gomeppa duqeg, Jesus Nug donki attan ta dayom. <sup>8</sup>Ta dayeye amu, danab kudum ag ahilag lamenu ulagnum ib manppa duqaeg, laala ag ad epeg dad okkaippa okkulna, ibppa duqadppig. <sup>9</sup>Anam duqeg, Jesus ugekke, danab laala ag anuqna ukkaeg, laala ag Jesus dim lamitteg gona, ag oh enan appig. “Ig Kayak onig humatu! Laa nug Nadi onigppa uditte amu, ig Nadi Nug Nug itidkkunu onig daatte. <sup>10</sup>Danab imu Nug ig alanig Dawit king dayom, Nug amubia daakkunu uditte, Kayak Nug itidkkunu onig daatte. Kayak, Nug attannab daatte ele amu, ig Nug onig humatu!” aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Ag gona, Jerusalem tena nona amu, Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa noa, keeke oh anatta malowa, tueb meum amunu, Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag edun, Betani goppig.

### Jesus Nug danab Kayaknu mettid lakka ehed heppig amu lamattom

<sup>12</sup>Aria wagde ded amuppa ag Jerusalem gokkulagnum Betaninu ahan ukkaeg, Jesus Nug enug qeum. <sup>13</sup>Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug neekke, nakok uma ukke, ad fig anttom. Haen amuam ad fig meu awaknum haen iitta, amge udug kudum ad amuppa daappig [amunu ad amu kobolppa meu ele daakkunu dayom] amunu, Jesus Nug meu aokkunu gukkuitta ukka, Nug meunu neekka, Nug meu laa ii anttom, udugib. <sup>14</sup>Anam antta amu, Nug aum. “Na danab laa meu lakkunu na baula meut iinab omana!” awa aum. Awa a amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag nai amu dooppig.

<sup>15</sup> Anam amu ag gona Jerusalem tena amu, Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele ooppa noa, Nug danab appa mana mettaknu keeke dadennu maadppig, laala daden meppig ele amu, Nug ag lamattom. Appan danab laala ag men dodo baolippig ele amu, Nug ahilag balal huma awe ukka na qe, am laala ag uppudil bedulag nakok maatteg daden maadppig ele, Nug ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, ukka na qeum. <sup>16</sup> Laa ele amu Jesus Nug, “Ag daden maknu keeke aon laih gokkulagnu amu, ag Kayaknu mettid lag hadap-ppa nona gokkulagnu am aib heppig,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Jesus Nug anam hewowa amu, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Kayak naippa yaak inam daatte. ‘Danab ag da laul am wanppan wan ohppanu danab ah dilag unuqidak lag dooglag,’ amge ag heeg, nug yab danab naunab dilag lokkumak aben bia daatte!” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu, mana mettak danab okkai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah laa kudum amu oh ag Jesusnu nainu oolag okkai dayom anidppig amunu, ag Jesusnu badan, qeppeg mauhkkunu ib madippig. <sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam he, tueb meeme, Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag Jerusalem uuna, aab okkai amu dimittim goppig.

### Ad fig bunadom

<sup>20</sup> Aria, buttua amu ag edun, Jerusalem gokkulagnu ahan gonana, ibppa ag ad fig, Jesus ad amunu meu baula ii omanu aum ele amu, nug eppeg didi oh bunadom anidna, <sup>21</sup> Jesus ad amu amegppa adi aum, nai amu edua Pita daugppa do, nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Ippunittak danab, antte! Tumai na ad fig ehed laa awaknu waappa daakkunu ame amu, am aakku bunadom!” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Pita nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab doyeg! <sup>23</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem! Danab laa nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyak ele, nuhig dabmak adit iitta amu, nug qauko imu amegppa, ‘Na ahan yuppa ukke!’ ab amu, nug anam hekku. <sup>24</sup> Amunu ag keeke laa bekkunu unuqidnana, ag aottebnu oolagppa genab doonna, ag unuqidppig amubia ag aoglag. <sup>25</sup> Laa ele amu, haen ag [anen anen, ag] unuqidnana, ag Mamelag, hab aabppa daatte, Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakkunu amu, danab laa nug ahilagnu ehed heum dayeb, ag hipunin amu uhuqna metteg! <sup>26</sup> ((Amge ag danab laanu hipunin uhuqna ii medappeg, ag Mamelag, hab aabppa daatte, Nug ele ahilag hipunin uhuqa ii mattama.”))

### Juda dilag okkai ag Jesus nuhig udatnu od medappig

<sup>27</sup> Aria, ag gona Jerusalem tena amu, Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa noa oiyeeye, mana mettak danab okkai amu do mehuqak danab amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, <sup>28</sup> Nug od mettan appig. “Na gaggattag adippa udat imu hettem? Aun gaggattag amu mette, na udat imu hettem?” aon appig. <sup>29</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da ele ag keeke laippunu od madappi, ag nob mekkulag dayeb amu, da gaggattag adippa udat imu hettem, da diig

amu appi dooglag. <sup>30</sup> Odmak dahil am inam. Jonnu layattak, keeke amuam hab aabppanu keeke, o iitta amuam danabnu keekeib? Ag amu appeg dookkul,” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Jesus anam a amu, ag akka akka mattin appig. “Ig, ‘Habnu keeke,’ apput amu Nug, ‘Anam dayom dayeb amu, ag adinu nug oolagppa genab ii dooppig?’ akku. <sup>32</sup> Amge ig, ‘Danabnu keeke,’ apput amu, ig danab ah badadtem. Adinu? Ag oh ag Jonnu, nug am propet oolagppa genab doottem,” akka akka aon appig. <sup>33</sup> Ag akka akka anam ana amu, ag Jesus amegppa appig. “Ig ii doottem,” aon appig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Aakku amunu da ele g̃agattag adippa udat hettem amu, da appi ii doomna,” awa aum.

### Dad gumak danabnu nai

**12** Jesus Nug anam awowa amu Nug digma, keeke danab ag doottem ii doottem ele ouaqata ippuanittak nai laala inam aum. “Danab laa nug grep dad eppowa, ad ita, dad ooppa grep meu tappa leppu awaknu aben laa ha, nug neekkeb ukkeb, adi uditteb anttaknu lag attan ta ukkak laa ele heum. Aria, nug udat amu oh ha mala, nug dad udat danab eppelagppa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih umanab ukkom. <sup>2</sup> Ukka dayeye amu grep meu awak haen be, nug madi nid nuhig me, grep meu laih nuhig aokkunu dad udat danab gumatta ukkom, <sup>3</sup> amge dad udat danab ag adana, makkudna meeg, edua hamu ukkom. <sup>4</sup> Edua ukke amu dad mameg nug madi nid laa me ukke, dad udat danab ag danab amu ikki ona, kobol ehed laala ele nuhigppa heppig. <sup>5</sup> Anam heeg amu dad mameg nug madi nid laa ele me ukke, dad udat danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Mauhe amu dad mameg nug kudum laa ele maatte ukkaeg, dad udat danab ag laala makkudadna, laala ag aqaeg mauhppig.

<sup>6</sup> Dad mameg nug anam ha mala amu nug bekka, nug bekka laa iitta, laippuib, nug nuhignu oo mauhttom ele amu, nug inam dabmaama me ukkom. ‘Da bekkal amu ag nuhignu ena elele dooglag,’ dabmakppa anam awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam a, nug bekka ukke, amu dad udat danab ag anidna, ag akka akka appig. ‘Nid imu nug dimppa mamegnu keeke oh aokku amunu ahappeg, ig nug qepput mauheb, dad imuam ihinig daakku,’ aon appig. <sup>8</sup> Ag anam awona amu ag ahan gona, nid amu adan qeeg mauhe, ag nug gada budieg, grep dad dimittim ukkom.” Jesus Nug anam mattiom. <sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana amu, Nug nai tuditta od mattom. “Ag anam heppig amunu, dad mameg nug ahilagnu adi hekku? Nug inam hekku. Nug aha ukka, dad udat danab amu oh aqeb mauhpeeg, nug grep dad amu edua awa, danab laala eppelagppa mekku,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug tuditta aum. “Ag nai laa Kayak naippa daatte ele, ag iite ebqeppeg. Nai amuam inam. ‘Men laa, lag hak danab ag men amu uuppig, amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daatte. <sup>11</sup> Nadi Nug men amu he, men amu anuqaknab dayeye, ig amenigppa anidta, ig enanag doot, dabmak kudum aottem,’ ” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu, Juda danab okkai ag Jesus Nug keeke danab ag doottem ii doottem ele ouaqata ippuanittak nai amu ag ehed hak

ahilag anidkkulagnu mattiom dooppig amunu, ag Jesus adaglagnu ib madippig. Madippig amge ag danab ah kudum [appa daappig] ele badadppig amunu, ag Jesus uuidna goppig.

### Takis Sisar mettaknu nai

<sup>13</sup> Anam amu dimppa ag do gumak danab-Parasia laala, amu Herotnu ehanittak danab oolagppanu ele laala ele maatteg gona, ag Jesus takisnu od medappeg, Nug ehed ab, ag Nug adaglagnu goppig. <sup>14</sup> Ag gumidna gona amu ag appig. “Ippunittak danab, ig doottem, na am danab tutukku. Na danab okkai onig ele, o danab onig iitta, na amu ohnu dab-ii-mettem. Iitta. Na doyak diig genabib, na nai amuppanuib mattin, danab ah Kayaknu kobol ippunadttem amunu, na keeke imunu appe doognig. Na attem doottem? Ig takis Sisar mettagnig am kobol tutukku, o kobol tutukku iitta? <sup>15</sup> Ig mettagnig o iitta?” aon appig. Ag anam appig, amge Jesus Nug ag hambuppuak danab dilag kobol heppig doya, Nug aum. “Adinu ag heppeg, do danab ag da adailkkulagnu hettem? Ag men dodo laa onig danarius aon doppeg, da anttei!” awa aum <sup>16</sup> Awa a amu ag men dodo amu laa aon doeg, Jesus Nug ag od mattom. “Men dodo imuppa am aun onig, dottog ele daatte?” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Sisarnu,” aon appig. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Aria, ag Sisarnu keeke Sisar mettaglag, amge Kayaknu keeke ag Kayak metteg!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag dabmak kudum aoppig.

### Edua hibaittaknu nai

<sup>18</sup> Aria, do gumak danab-Sadyusi ag Jesus toppa udippig. Danab amu ag, “Danab mauhtteb amu ag edun ii hippaidmana,” aon adappig amunu, ag Jesus od mettan appig. <sup>19</sup> “Ippunittak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. ‘Danab laa nug nid iitta ele mauheb amu, nug amag nug awag wau aweb, nid menuglah, amge aa nid menuglah amu, nid amuam danab amunu iitta, awagnu daakku.’ <sup>20</sup> Aria, haen laa eamakkud eblaih adit ele ag daappig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nid iitta mauhom. <sup>21</sup> Mauhe amu nug amag nug dimugppanu nug ah amu awa, nug ele nid iitta mauhom. Mauhe nug dimugppanu ele anamib. <sup>22</sup> Aria, laa oh ele anam ah amuib aona mauheg, dimppa ah amu nug ele mauhom. <sup>23</sup> Aakku, eamakkud amu oh ag ah amu aakkuib aoeg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu, edua hibaittak haenppa ah amu nug eamakkud eblaih adit amu oolagppa aunnab wau daakku?” aon appig.

<sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag Kayaknu nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagattag ele ag ii doottem amunu, ag madittebnu diignu doyak tutukku iitta ele daan, nai maditteb. <sup>25</sup> Edua hibaittak haen dimppa amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iitta. Ag engel hab aabppa daatteb bia daaglag. <sup>26</sup> Amge danab mauhna, edun hibaittaknu, keeke amunu amu ag Moses nug Kayak naippa nai laa yom amu ag iite ebqeppig? Haen amu aab ewewe, ad nakok ewa iitta



ii meeme, Moses nug andette, Kayak Nug Moses amegppa a, nug Kayak ode inam yom. 'Da am Abrahamnu Kayak, Aisaknu Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,' awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Kayak Nug danab mauhppig dilag Kayak ii daatte; Nug danab bau daatted dilag Kayak daatte. Ag do gumak danab-Sadyusi, ag edua hibaittaknu ag ootot okkai aqe hetteb," awa aum.

### Do atten anuqak daatte

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab laa nug ag nai amu mattin aeg ona aeg do doya, Jesus Nug nob ena meum ele doya amu, nug Jesus inam od mettom. "Thinig do atten amu nug anuqak daatte?" awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odeppa awa aum. "Do anuqak am inam. 'O Israel danab ah, ag daulag human doyeg! Nadi Nug ihinig Kayak daatte; Nug nukka Kayak daatte. <sup>30</sup> Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, na nuhignu na meut ohppa, oot ohppa, dabmak nahip ohppa, amu nahip gagattag ohppa ele oot mauhad!' <sup>31</sup> Aria, do amu dimugppa amu inam. 'Na nakka nahipnu oot mauhtte, amubia na laipad dilagnu ele oot mauhad!' Do laippu laa amu adit imu ii edat-tte," awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab nug aum. "Ippunittak danab, na ena ame! Na ame am genab. Kayak Nug ihinig Kayak daatte; Nug nukka Kayak daatte, laal ii daatte. <sup>33</sup> Amu na nuhignu na meut ohppa, nahip dabmak ohppa, nahip gagattag ohppa ele oot mauhkku, amu na nakka nahipnu oot mauhtte, amubia na laipad dilagnu oot mauhkku, keeke adit amu aa manaknu ofa oh, mana mettak laa oh ele edidttep," awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Danab nug anam a amu, Jesus Nug nob nuhig am ena antta, nug amegppa aum. "Na Kayaknu do madod ooppa gokkutnu amu, na ib amu odeppa daattem!" awa aum. Awa a amu, laa ag haen amuppa digmak ag Jesus baula keeke laanu od mettaglagnu badana, od ii medattappig.

### Jesus am aun bekkanu nai

<sup>35</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa dayaya, danab ah ippuanattatta amu, Nug ag od mattom. "Do mehuqak danab ag, 'Kristus, Nug am Dawit bekka,' aon atteb, amge attem doona, ag anam atteb? <sup>36</sup> Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug he, Dawit nug inam aum. 'Yawe Nug dahil Nadi amegppa inam aum. "Na da eppel nadiap-ppa daappe ukkeb, da nahip keked na waatppa maadkkul." ' <sup>37</sup> Ag iikkud antteg! Danab nug, nug bekkanu, 'Nadi' ii atte, amge Dawit nug nukka, nug Kristusnu, 'Nadi,' aum amunu, ig attemun Kristusnu, 'Nug am Dawit bekka,' akkunig?" awa aum. Awa a amu aabppan danab ag nuhig nainu enanagnab dooppig.

<sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah amelagppa anam anana amu, Nug nai baula tuditta ag amelagppa aum. "Do mehuqak danab ag lamem elab enanag takkan, danab ah noolagppa oiglagnu oolag he, ee odiak abenppa danab ah ag humadkkulagnu, <sup>39</sup> ag nai doyak lakka, hobul haenppa ele ag aben anuqakppa daaglagnu oolag

mauhte, amge ag dahilad amu, ag ahilag kobol amubia hemananu dabmeig! <sup>40</sup>Do mehuqak danab ag anam henana, ag ah qab hambuppualadna, ag laulkad yab aotteb. Ag yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagppa lokkumkkulag nu ag unuqittak elab hetteb amunu, epediak haenppa geha ag uug okkainab aoglag,” awa aum.

### Ah qab nug men dodo Kayak mettom

<sup>41</sup>Jesus nai amu mattiom dimppa amu Nug men dodo mak aben guguittak dayaya, Nug danab ah kudum ag men dodo kolekta kunup-ppa meegeg anattom. Laala, ag enulag kudum ele amu, ag kudum meppig. <sup>42</sup>Meegeg amu ah qab dadek nug appa ukka, men dodo adit, wan toea bia, kunup-ppa meum. <sup>43</sup>Me amu Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab onilagppa e doeg, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Ah qab dadek imu nuhig men dodo kunup-ppa meum amu, amuam danab laala meppig ele oh edadtte. <sup>44</sup>Adinu? Laa oh ag men dodo kudum amu, ag laih nakok amuppan aon meppig, amge ah imu nug men dodo nakoknab nuhig, nug ehanidkkunu dayom, nug amu oh meum,” awa aum.

### Haen malakkunu epponak keeke digdig

**13** Amu Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lag uua noono, nuhig ippunittak awak danab laa nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Ippunittak danab, antte! Ag men enappaib lag imu oh enanag hadppig!” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag lag okkai imu anadtteb, amge dimppa laa ag men imu loppadppeg nena qena, laa nug laa qadeppa iinab daama. Ohnab loppadppeg, honap nena qekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup>Aria, Jesus Nug aakku Kayaknu mettid lakkanu aha noa, Olipnu qaukoppa ta, hedep na dayeye amu Pita, Jems, Jon amu Andru ele ag akka gumidna gona, <sup>4</sup>Nug od medappig. “Na ig amenigppa ame amu, kobol amu haen ganeb bekku? Ele amu, epponak keeke adi tatam beeb, ig keeke amu oh bekkunu miag daatte doognig?” aon appig. <sup>5</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab laa ag hambuppualadmanu dabmeig! <sup>6</sup>Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onilppa ufin, ‘Da am Kristus,’ anana, kudum laa buppualadkkulag. <sup>7</sup>Amu ag bannu doonna, bannu ulah nai ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekkulagnab, amge doyeg! Ag aib ottaippig. Wan haen malak iitta. <sup>8</sup>Wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekkulag. Do madod laa ag do madod laa ele nug qekkulag. Aben laalappa amu mim nebeppig, enug haen okkai ele nekkulag. Kobol amu oh am nid dokkunu ah ag guittak tatam dootteb, amubia aakkuib.

<sup>9</sup>Ag dahilad amu, ag wan imuppan oiyak ahilag dabmeig! Laa ag ag hettodiakppa maadna, nai doyak lag ooppa bu qaun eleppa ehed matadadkkulag. Da onil ahilagppa daatte amunu, ag diadna king, gabman ele eppelagppa maadppeg, ag hettodiadkkulag. Amu ag haen amuppa dahilnu ag amelagppa

mehuqkkulag. <sup>10</sup>Dahilnu Nai Ena wan atu ohppanu danab ah amelagppa mehuqpppeg amu, malaknu haen miag daakku. <sup>11</sup>Amu ag dahilnu Nai Ena mehuqkkulag amunu, ag adualadna hettodiakppa maadpppeg, hettodiakppa mattiak haen ahilag ii nak, ag haen amuppa adi akkulagnu dabmak huan aib aoppig. iitta. Haen amuppaib Kayak Nug nai akkulagnu ippuanatteb, ag nai amuib mehuqeg! Amuppa ag nai ii mehuqmana. iitta. Kayak Oudi Nug nai mehuqkku. <sup>12</sup>Haen amuppa danab laa nug awag o nug amag mauhkkunu keked eppelagppa mekku. O danab laa nug bekka, nuhigppa anam hekku. Nid naunau ag ele edun anilkad mamelkad mauhkkulagnu gedadna, keked eppelagppa maadkkulag. <sup>13</sup>Da onil ahilagppa daatte amunu, danab oh ag oolagppa ahilagnu nau ninig ele dooglag, amge laa nug gagattag dayebbeb ukkeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amuppa ele nug gagattag daakku amu, nug padal ii mema.

<sup>14</sup>Anam amge, danab aun nug nai imu ebqette amu, nug meu nuhig tutukku aokkunu dabmad! Ag keeke naunab laa, nug aab he nauhtte ele, ag keeke amu ii daalo, amuppa daatte anidkkulag amu, laa ag Juda wanppa daatteb, ag oolna qaukoppa ukkeg! <sup>15</sup>Danab nug lag kodokko uдем ukkakppa daatte, nug aguppa dayaya, nug oolkkunuib dabmaama, nug lag ooppa noa, keeke aib awom. iitta! Nug oola ukkad! <sup>16</sup>O laa nug dad okkaippa dayaya, nug oolkkunuib dabmaama, nug edua ulahnu lamenu nuhig aokkunu lakka aib ukkom. <sup>17</sup>Haen amuppa ah oolkad ele, ah ag nid yud huh madatteb ele amu, ahilagnu gadonnab gadon. <sup>18</sup>Ag keeke amu oug haenppa bemanu unuqitteg! <sup>19</sup>Adinu? Haen amuppa amu uug nau bekku. Uug nau amubia ded laa Kayak digma keeke oh heum udiak gemu ele, dimppa ele amubia ii daama. <sup>20</sup>Anam daatte amunu, Nadi Nug haen amu tutuib daakkunu, haen amu ii okkullo, danab ah oh padal melob, amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikkud tituanattom ele, Nug amu dilag dabma, haen tutu okkulkku. <sup>21</sup>Aria, haen amuppa laa nug ag amelagppa, 'Antteg! Kristus Nug ippa ina daatte,' o iitta, 'Antteg! Kristus uppa uma daatte,' ab amu ag oolagppa genab aib dooppig. <sup>22</sup>Adinu? Geha danab laa ag hambuppuna, 'Da am Kristus,' o 'Da am propet,' akkulag. Ag anam anana, ag epponak keeke danab haknu elele iitta, amu kobol danab haknu elele iitta laala ele hekkulag. Ag amuppa Kayak danab ah, nuhikkud tituanattom ele, ag ag hambuppualadkkulagnu hekkulag, amge elele iitta. <sup>23</sup>Amunu ag dabmeig! Da keeke amu ii neumppa, keeke amu ohnu ag amelagppa ain malami," awa aum. <sup>24</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai baula aum. "Aria, haen amunu uug nau iitta meeb, aam ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma, <sup>25</sup>hodoppai laa ag habppanu nena qebeppeg, laa ag udalnana, ag ippulag tutukku ii dim lamidmana. <sup>26</sup>Keeke amu oh ba maleb, Danab Bekkalag da, da lombig ooppa gagattag okkai, amu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele udfippippi danab ag da anidkkulag. <sup>27</sup>Da udien, da dahilad engel heppi, ag gona, danab ah dahilad da tituanadmi amu aben oh wanppanu, habppanu ele qagmaadna, diin udfiglag.

<sup>28</sup>Nai amunu amu ag ad fignu kobol dabmena dabmak aweg! Ag ad fig nug udfug bau bekkunu digma haultte anidna amu, ag haen amuppa, 'Aam haen aakku digmette,' aon attem. <sup>29</sup>Anam amu, amubia ag kobol digdig, da amunu ami

ele amu bepepeg anidna, ag dahilnu, ‘Nug edua udikkunu haen miag, odppa daatte,’ dooglag. <sup>30</sup>Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Danab ah haen imunu oh iinab mauhadppeg, geha keeke amu oh bekku. <sup>31</sup>Hab wan ele am iitta mekkulah, amge nai dahil am iitta iinab mema,” awa aum.

### Jesus edua udikkunu haen amu, danab laa ii dootte

<sup>32</sup>Anam amge laippu laa nug amunu haen, ded ele ii dootte. Engel hab aabppa daatteb ele ii dootteb. Da ele ii doottem, Mama nukka keeke amu dootte. <sup>33</sup>Ag haen amu ii dootteb amunu, ag dabmenan dayeg! <sup>34</sup>Haen amu inam bia bekku. Danab laa nug atu laih gokkunu aha, nug laugppanu udat oh otia, nuhikkud madi nid eppelagppa mewowa, laa nug od gumom ele, nug nuhig okkai edua udikkunu dabmaama daakkunu awowa, aha ukkom. <sup>35</sup>Amunu ag danab, nug nuhig okkai edua udikkunu dabmaama daakkunu aum amu, ag amubia dabmenana dayeg! Adinu? Ag lag mameg nug edua udikkunu haen ii dootteb; tuebtai, o tugmagtai, o buttua wagdebtai. <sup>36</sup>Nug laippun edua udia, tula bekkutai amunu, ag niimnanu dabmeig! <sup>37</sup>Nai imuam ahilagib iitta. Da danab ah oh dilagnu ele attem. “Ag dabmenan dayeg!” awa aum.

### Betani aabppa ah laa goden awa ukka Jesus laaittom

**14** Jesus Nug nai amu oh mattia male amu dimppa Pasowa Hobulnu ded ii nak, nekkunu ded adit dayeye, hobul amunu ag Bret Yis iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok ele adappig amu, mana mettak danab okkai, do mehuqan danab ele amu ag lakkumakppa Jesus adan, qeppeg mauhkunnu ib madippig. <sup>2</sup>Amu ag keeke amu hekkulagnu inam appig. “Danab ah nug qemana, muttub ele qemananu amu, ig Pasowanu Hobul haenppa Jesus ii adamta,” aon appig.

<sup>3</sup>Aria, Jesus Nug Betani appa danab onig Saimon, nug [matu] gada ode nau ele [gemu iitta meum] amu, nug laugppa balalppa ee lanan dayeye, ah laa nug men id enanag, leppu muttudig enanag, nob okkainab ele inak, amu awa, Jesus gumitta udiom. Ag leppu amu bala laa onig nad, amuppaib heppig. Aria, ah amu nug id amu awa udia baag qe aode, leppu amu Jesus igippa gokkadom. <sup>4</sup>Nug anam he amu danab laala appa daappig ele ag oolag nauhe, akka akka kobol amunu mattin appig. “Adinu nug leppu muttudig enanag amu hamu kakittom? <sup>5</sup>Nug leppu amu meeb, danab laa nug mad laippunu udat nob edittak daden meeb, men dodo amu dadek danab mattalo am ena,” aon appig. Ag anam anana amu, ag ah amu ehed aidppig. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam aitteg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag uueg! Ag adinu ah imu oo uug medatteb? Nug dahilppa kobol enanag heum. <sup>7</sup>Dadek danab ag oolagppa hanhan daaglag amunu, ag ehanadkkulagnu oolag dayeb, ag ehanadkkulag. Amge da ag ele haen oh ii daamta. <sup>8</sup>Ah imu nug dahilppa kobol ena hekkunu elele antta, nug heum. Nug da bedulppa leppu muttudig enanag imu gokkadom amu, nug da ii mauhmi haenppa, da mauhe

modppa niikkulnu bedul babaittom. <sup>9</sup>Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Dimppa danab ag wan atu ohppa dahilnu Nai Ena adeppa adeppa mehuqnana, ag ah imu keeke heum amu, ag amunu madippeg doon, ag nuhignu dabmekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Aria, haen amuppa ippunittak awak danab 12, ag oolagppan laa, nug onig Judas Iskariot, nug mana mettak danab okkai gumatta ukka, Jesus ag eppelagppa mekkunu aum. <sup>11</sup>Nug anam a amu ag enanagnab doon, nug anam heeb, ag men dofo mettaglagnu nai qakkan appig. Ag anam aeg amunu, Judas nug haen ena adekku Jesus ada, ag eppelagppa mekkunu ib mattiom.

### Jesus Pasowa heum

<sup>12</sup>Aria, Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok ded tatamnu ne, ded amu Juda danab ag Pasowa Hobulnu sipsip nakkud aqadttappig ele, ded amuppa Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab ag dona, Jesus od medappig. “Na Pasowanu ee lakkutnu amu, ig amunu adeppa bappaidkkunignu oot daatte,” aon appig. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab adit amelahppa aum. “Aa ahaya goya, aab okkaippa noya, appa amu aa danab nug nippud le ambak ele mawa doa, aa udalah teeb amu, aa nug dim lamidya ukked! <sup>14</sup>Dim lamidya goped, nug lag attenppa teeb, aa lag amu mameg amegppa inam aid! ‘Ippunittak danab ihinih Nug inam aum. “Da dahilad ippunittak awak danab ele ig na lautppa oo attenppa Pasowanu ee lakkunignu elele?’ ’ aoya akkulah. <sup>15</sup>Aa anam aped, geha nug lag oo okkai attan, balal, dayak aben ele oh babaittak ele ippuanateb, aa lag oo amuppa Pasowa ee babaitted!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu aa goya, aab okkaippa noya, Jesus Nug aum amubiaib anidpid. Anidya amu, aa Pasowa ee bappaidpid.

<sup>17</sup>Bappaidya malapid amu, tueb meeme, Jess Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab 12 ele, ag oh appa goppig. <sup>18</sup>Aria, ag gona tena, balalppa ee lanana, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Ag oolagppanu laippu laa, nug da ele geha iikku ee lattep amu, nug da keked eppelagppa meidkku,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Nug anam a amu ippunittak awak danab ag oolagppa uugnab doonna, ag anen anen Jesus od medappig, “Na ame am date?” <sup>20</sup>Ag anam od mettaeg amu, Jesus Nug nai nob meum. “Ag danab 12 amu, ag oolagppanu laa nug da ele geha iikku tappid imuppanu ee lattep amu, nug ana hekku. <sup>21</sup>Danab Bekkalag da, Kayak nai atte amubianab, da mauhkkul, amge danab nug da keked eppelagppa meidkku amu, nuhignu gadonnab gadon. Nug anig nug ii menulo am ena,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup>Jesus Nug anam a, ag ee lanana daanna, Jesus Nug bret awa, Mameg amegppa, “Ena heme” awowa, pane ne, pania nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab madatta, Nug aum. “Ag imu aweg! Imuam da bedul,” awa aum <sup>23</sup>Nug anam awowa amu, Nug kap wain awa, unuqittowa matte, ag oh lappig. <sup>24</sup>Ag laegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Imu da tiil, amuppa da nug tituana nai qakkak bau hettem. Da danab ah kudum dilag hipunin uhuqen madakkulnu

gokkadtem. <sup>25</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Da wain geha iikku lattem imubia baula paha ii lapa. Iitta. Dimppa da Kayaknu do madod ooppa dayeye da baula lakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa ettona, ag ahan, dimittim wana, Olipnu Qaukoppa goppig.

### **Jesus Nug Pita, “Da nug ii doottem,” haen ewam akkunu aum**

<sup>27</sup> Ag gona tena, Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak naippa yaak laa niitte am inam. ‘Da sipsip gumak danab qeppi mauheb, sipsip ag oh oolna matatun gokkulag,’ amunu, yaak amubia, gemu tuqan imu ag oh uuidna oolna gokkulag. <sup>28</sup> Amge dimppa da eduen hibaitten, da anuqen Galili goppi, ag da dim lamidna gokkulag,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Pita nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Danab laa oh ag nahipnu uug doon, uuidna oolna gokkulagtai, amge da am anam ii hepa!” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Pita nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odeppa awa aum. “Da genab na amenppa attem. Gemu tuqan imuppanab, matuk dawai haen ebqak adit ii gayeb, na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii doottem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akkut,” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Awa a amu Pita nug gagattag aum. “Iitta! Da na ele mauhkkunih dayeb amu, da amunu uug ii doottem, amge da nahipnu, ‘Da Nug ii doottem,’ ii apa! Iittanab iitta,” awa aum. Awa a amu ippunittak awak danab laa oh ag anamib appig.

### **Jesus Getsemani unuqittom**

<sup>32</sup> Ag gona, aben laa onig Getsemani tena, Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Ag ippa daappeg, da ukken unuqidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam ana amu Nug Pita, Jems, Jon ele aakkuib diiatte, Nug ele goppig. Gona amu Nug ooppa uugnab doyom. <sup>34</sup> Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da oolppa kahipan tode mauhak bianab doottem amunu ag iguppa daanna, dabmenan dayeg!” awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Nug anam awona amu Nug nakok laa ele wana ukka, appa Nug laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, haen nau amu ii anidkkunu inam unuqittom. <sup>36</sup> “O Mame, Mame, adi keeke haknu daatte amu, na hekkutnu elele. Amu uug oh da maokkul ele, amuam leppu mua ehed nau kap-ppa daatte bia, amu na ib laa anidna appe, da le kap amuppanu amu da ii lapa, amge na dahil dabmaknab aottem ii dim lamidmana, na nahip dabmaknab aottem, amuib dim lamidkkutnu ool daatte!” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Nug anam awona amu Nug edua, ippunittak awak danab ewam niiegeg anatta, Nug Pita amegppa aum. “Saimon, na niitemte? Na aua laippuib dabmenan daakutnu elele iittate?” <sup>38</sup> Satan ag eedatteb ehedppa gomananu ag dabmenan daanna, unuqitteg! Ag tutukku hekkulagnu dabmetteb, amge ag bedulag am gagattag iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Nug anam ana, nug edua ukka tatam unuqittom anamib baula unuqittom.  
<sup>40</sup> Unuqittowa amu Nug edua ukka, ippunittak awak danab ag amelag ehed neum amunu ag niiegeg anatte, ag Nug amegppa nai laa akkulagnu ii dooppig.

<sup>41</sup> Aria, haen ewam batak nug edua ukka, ag niiegeg anatta amu Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag iite ahappig? Ag tudidna niin, hik ele aottebte? Aakku elele! Haen aakku doum. Danab nug Danab Bekkalag da, hipunin danab eppelagppa meidkkunu haen aakku doum. <sup>42</sup> Ahappeg gotu! Ag aakkud antteg! Danab nug da keked eppelagppa meidkku ele amu, nug aakku uditte,” awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu mattieye amu, ippunittak awak danab 12 oolagppanu laa onig Judas, amu danab kudum ele, danab amu ag qep elab, dadib ele adappig amu, ag udippig. Mana mettak danab okkai, do mehuqak danab, amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag heeg, danab amu, Judas ele udippig. <sup>44</sup> Amu Judas, nug Jesus dimug meum amu, nug tatam ag Jesus adaglagnu epponak keeke laa hekkunu amelagppa inam aum. “Da geha laa ootuqidkkul amu, danab amu aakkuib. Ag Nug aakkude adan, atognona, aon ukkeg!” awa aum. <sup>45</sup> Aria, ag udina, Judas nug pahanab Jesus gumitta ukka, “Ippunittak Danab,” awowa, nug ootuqittom. <sup>46</sup> Ootuqitte amu, danab ag Jesus adappig. <sup>47</sup> Adaegeg amu laa appa dayom ele amu nug qep elab nuhig eeda awa, mana mettak ikki danabnu madi nid laa daug hoiyom. <sup>48</sup> Anam he amu Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Da nai tappe nak danab naute daattem amunu ag qep elab, dadib ele aon adailkkulagnu udippig? <sup>49</sup> Haen da ded oh Kayaknu mettid lagnu hadap-ppa danab ah ippunittak madattami, amge ag da ii adailppig. Amge Kayak nai daatte amuib bekkuoitte,” awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab oh ag Nug uuidna oolna goppig.

<sup>51</sup> Amu nid bau laippu laa nug Jesus Getsemani ugekke, haen amu nug ele Jesus dim lamittom. Nug linen lamen laa aakkuib takka ukkom. Ukka dayeye amu, [ag Jesus adana,] ag nug ele adaglagnu heegeg, <sup>52</sup> nug lamen uua, lamen iitta hamu oola ukkom.

### **Jesus Nug Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, ag noolagppa dayom**

<sup>53</sup> Ag Jesus adana, ag Nug aon gona, mana mettak ikki danab toppa goppig. Mana mettak danab okkai, Juda dilag ikki danab, amu do mehuqak danab ele ag oh appa qagmeppig. <sup>54</sup> Ag Jesus adan omalna teegeg amu, Pita nug dim lamattom, amge nakok pide dim lamattom. Dim lamattatta, nug mana mettak ikki danab laagnu hadap-ppa noum. Nug appa no, lag mamegnu daup ele daanna, nug aab udikka dayom.

<sup>55</sup> Pita nug appa dayeye amu, lag ooppa mana mettak danab okkai, amu Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele, ag oh Jesus qeppeg mauhkkunu nai laa nuhigppa yaaglagnu madippig, amge ag laa ii anidppig. <sup>56</sup> Anam mattiegeg amu danab laala ag ahan, hambuppuna, Jesus Nug adi ehed heum appig, amge ahilag nai am idu laippu iitta, pide pide. <sup>57</sup> Anam heegeg

amu, laa aa ahaya hambuppuya, Jesus gefidya, inam apid.<sup>58</sup> “Danab imu Nug inam a doomud. ‘Da Kayaknu mettid lag imu, danab eppelagppa heppig ele amu, da heppi nauheb, da ded ewam ooppa, da bau hekkul, amge da eppelppa ii hepa.’ Nug anam aum,” aoya apid.<sup>59</sup> Aa anam apid, amge ahilah nai amu ele idu laippu iitta, pide pide.

<sup>60</sup> Anam amu, mana mettak ikki danab nug ag noolagppa hibaitta, Jesus od mettom. “Nai amunu amu, na nob iite memana? Nai anak amuam genab o genab iitta?” awa aum. <sup>61</sup> Nug anam aum, amge Jesus Nug nai nakok laa ii mattiom. Aria, mana mettak ikki danab nug edua, bau od mettom. “Na am Kristus, Kayak Bekkate o iitta?” awa aum. <sup>62</sup> Nug anam od mette amu Jesus Nug aum. “Yo, da iikku, amu dimppa ag Danab Bekkalag da, da Kayak Gagattag Oh Ele epeg nadiap-ppa daabppi anidna, amu ele ag lombig hab waappa daatteb, da lombig amuppa dayeye udippippi anidkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>63</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu mana mettak ikki danab nug lamen nuhig ada pattida, nug aum. “Ig adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu mattiglagnu ii mattimta. Iikku elele! <sup>64</sup> Nug nukka nuhignu, ‘Da am Kayak,’ aum amunu, Nug Kayaknu dabittak nai aakku aum. Ag nai amu dooppig amu ag nuhignu adi atteb?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag oh, “Nug ehed heum, Nug mauhkkun daatte,” appig. <sup>65</sup> Ag anam ana amu laa ag digmen hunu qena, lamenppa ameg qakkona, eppelag bitakkan makkudnana appig. “Kayak ehanitteb, na aun na oittom appe dootu!” aon appig. Aria, mana mettak ikki danab, nuhikkud daup, ag ele nug makkudppig.

### **Pita Jesusnu, “Da nug ii doottem,” aum**

<sup>66</sup> Amu Pita nug lagnu hadap-ppa dayeye, mana mettak ikki danab, nuhig madi nid ahin laa nug doa, <sup>67</sup> Pita nug aab udikka dayeye antta, nug pehattak neekkittatta nug aum. “Na ele Nasaret ted Jesus, Nug ele oipid!” awa aum. <sup>68</sup> Nug anam a amu Pita nug aum. “Iitta! Nai na madittem amu, da ootot iutte!” awa aum. Anam ana amu nug aha, lagnu hadap odppa ukka dayom. <sup>69</sup> Dayeye, dimppa madi nid ahin amu nug Pita baula antta, nug laala appa hippaidna daappig ele amelagppa aum. “Danab imu nug Jesus adi lailag!” awa aum. <sup>70</sup> Nug anam a amu Pita nug baula, “Iitta!” awa aum. Nug a amu nakok dimppa danab appa hippaidna daappig ele ag Pita amegppa appig. “Na am genab danab umu layag laa aakku. Adinu? Na Galili danab laa,” aon appig. <sup>71</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pita nug nai gagattag qeta, inam aum. “Da nai genab ii appi amu, Kayak Nug da nob nau medad! Da genab iikku attem! Danab amu ag nuhignu atteb ele amu, da Nug iinab doottem!” awa aum. <sup>72</sup> Pita nug anam a amu, matuk dawai nug paha haen ebqak adit gayom. Gaye amu Jesusnu nai, “Tuqan imuppa matuk dawai haen ebqak adit ii gayeb, na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii doottem,’ haen ewam batak akkut,” nai amu Pita daugppa doum. Nai amu Pita daugppa do, nug dabmaama gayom.



### Jesus Pailat noobppa dayom

**15** Aria, wagde buttuanaab amu, mana mettak danab okkai, Juda dilag ikki danab, do mehuqak danab amu Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag oh qagmena, Jesus mauhkkunu nai qakkona, Jesus epeg mudippa qakkana, aon gona, Pailat epegppa meppig. <sup>2</sup> Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Pailat nug od mettom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” awa aum. Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na aakku attem,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu, mana mettak danab okkai ag nuhignu nai yaan henan, Jesus ehed kudum heumnu Pailat amegppa appig <sup>4</sup> amunu, Pailat nug Jesus od mettom. “Ag na ehed kudum hemenu atteb amu, na nai amunu eduna, nob iitai amana?” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Pailat anam aum, amge Jesus Nug nai laippunu laa Pailat odeppa ii awom amunu, Pailat nug dabmak kudum awom.

<sup>6</sup> Aria, mad ohppa Pasowa Hobulnu dedppa gawana nug danab ah ag maniguittak danab atten uhuqa madakkunu appig amu, nug maniguittakppanu od matule dottom. <sup>7</sup> Amu danab laa ag gabman ele ban henana, ag danab aqaeq mauhppig amunu ag maniguittakppa daappig amu, ag oolagppanu danab laa onig Barabas, nug ag ele oh haen amuppa maniguittakppa daappig. <sup>8</sup> Nug maniguittakppa dayeye, Jesus Nug Pailat epegppa dayeye amu, Juda danab kudum ag ahan, Pailat toppa gona, ag nug hanhan maniguittak danab laa uhuqptom bia hekkunu od medappig. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pailat nug aum. “Da Jesus, Nug Juda dilag king, da Nug uhuqen madakkulnu oolag daattete?” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Pailat nug mana mettak danab okkai ag Jesusnu amelag qe oolag elele ii daye, Jesus hettodiakppa meppig doynom amunu, nug anam od mattom. <sup>11</sup> Pailat nug anam od mattom, amge mana mettak danab okkai ag ahan, wagai mena, danab ah kudum daappig ele gada gada mattaeg, ag Jesus ii uhuqma, nug Barabas uhuqkkunu appig. <sup>12</sup> Ag Barabasnu appig amunu Pailat nug aum. “Amge ag danab imu, ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am Juda dilag king,’ atteb amu, da nuhignu adi hekkulnu oolag daatte?” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam a amu ag eppig. “Ad emaitakppa atule!” aon eppig. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam eppig, amge Pailat nug od mattom. “Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum?” awa aum. Nug anam aum, amge ag huanak ena appig. “Ad emaitakppa atule!” eppig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam eeg amu Pailat nug danab kudum ag oolag ena daakkunu Barabas uhuqom. Barabas uhuqa amu, nug nuhikkud daup ag Jesus bu qaun eleppa ehed matadkkulagnu ana, ag ad emaitakppa atulkkulagnu ag eppelagppa meum.

### Ban danab ag Jesus aon aon qedappig

<sup>16</sup> Pailat anam mattiom amunu nuhikkud daup ag Jesus aon gona, gabman okkai laug enanagnab, amu onig am Pretorium, ag amu ooppa nona, ag daup laa oh onilagppa eeg, udieg, <sup>17</sup> Jesus ag eppelagppa dayeye, ag lamen elab perpel aduittet no, ag had mudfi qaun eleppa hewona, Jesus igippa adaeg noum. <sup>18</sup> Adaeg no amu ag aon aon qettan, Jesus hambuppun humidna appig. “Na am

Juda dilag king! Na binan ele!” aon appig. <sup>19</sup> Ag anam henana amu ag gumu laa, qaittobbttob gumu bia, amu aona, Jesus ikki edunna onana, hunu qenana, Nug noobppa hambuppuak dup noa binag mak heppig. <sup>20</sup> Haen ag aon aon qettan malan amu, ag lamen elab perpel udittona, ag lamen nuhig edun aduitteg no, ag ad emaitakppa atulkkulagnu aon goppig.

### Ag Jesus ad emaitakppa atulppig

<sup>21</sup> Ag ibppa gonana amu ag Sairini ted, Rupus, Aleksander ele mamelah, onig Saimon, nug aab okkai dimittimnu udia, aab okkai ooppa nokkunu doodo, ag nug anidna, ag duttunna heeg, nug Jesusnu ad emaitak mawom. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam mawewe, ag Jesus aon gona, aben laa onig Golgata, appa teppig. Golgata meu am Ikki Ebehinu Aben. <sup>23</sup> Tena, appa amu ag Jesus wain marasin laa onig mir kaboliak, Nug amu lakkunu medappig, amge Nug ii laum. <sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam he, ag Nug ad emaitakppa atulona, ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg atten aokku amu ag om yaakppa hena aoppig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag buttua aam ameg eblaih wadeleppa ad emaitakppa atulppig. <sup>26</sup> Rom danab ag danab ad emaitakppa atuladttappig ele amu, ag adi nai ag bedulagppa yaappig ele, danab ag amu anidkkulagnu, ag ad mahappa yaana, ad emaitakppa atulppig. Aria, Jesusnu amu, ag Nug igippa ad emaitakppa, ag nai imu ad mahappa yaan atulppig. “Imu am Juda dilag king.” <sup>27</sup> Ag danab adit laa, aa am yab danab naunab amu, ag aa Jesus ele oh atuladppig. Ag danab laa ag Jesus epeg nadiap-ppa ad emaitakppa atulona, laa am epeg nanehppa ad emaitakppa atulppig. <sup>28</sup> ((Ag Jesus danab adit ele atuladppig amunu, Kayak nai laa, nai amu meu oom. Nai am inam. “Ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am hipunin danab lailag,’ akkulag.”)) <sup>29</sup> Aria, danab ah ag nug noobppa dona wanana, ag ikkilag matudna, aon aon qettanna inam appig. “O na, na am Kayaknu mettid lag loppadna, edun ded ewamppaib hekkutnu ame amu, <sup>30</sup> [na anam hekkutnu elele dayeb,] na nakka na ehanidna, na bedun uhuqna, na ad emaitakppanu nee!” aon appig.

<sup>31</sup> Ag anam aegeg amu mana mettak danab okkai, do mehuqak danab ele ag akka akka Nug aon aon qettan appig. “Nug danab laa ehanattom, amge Nug nugakka ehanidkkunu elele iitta. <sup>32</sup> Nug am Kristus, Israel dilag kingde! Nug ad emaitak uua, honap neeb, ig anitta, ig nuhignu oonigppa genab doognig,” aon appig. Ag anam aegeg amu danab adit ag aa Jesus ele atuladppig amu, aa ele Jesus amegppa awa awa qettak nai madipid.

### Jesus mauhom

<sup>33</sup> Anam heegeg ukke, aam ameg 12ppa gatatu na, wan amu oh tone ukke, aam ameg ewamppa batom. <sup>34</sup> Aria, aam ameg ewamppa Jesus Nug baag okkaippa, “Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani,” ewa aum. Nai amu eduak am, “O dahil Kayak, O dahil Kayak, na adinu da uuidmenu diig appe dookkulnu of medattem.” <sup>35</sup> Jesus

Nug anam e, danab laala appa Nug guguittak daappig ele ag amu doon appig. “Doyeg! Nug Elaiya onigppa ette,” aon appig.<sup>36</sup> Ag anam ana amu, ag oolagppanu danab laa nug aha, qaiqad ukka, yuppanu keeke laa, nug le huanak eedtte ele onig span, nug amu awa, wain ena iittappa mewowa awa, gumu laa, qaittobbttob gumu bia, amuppa ita, medakkunu haaha, nug aum. “Daappeg, Elaiya nug na ehanitteb, nug ad emaitakppanu nekku o iitta amu, ig anidkkunig,” awa aum.<sup>37</sup> Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug baag okkaippa ewowa, Nug mauhom.<sup>38</sup> Jesus mauhom, haen amuppa Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa, lamen nadi aiheg dayom attannu kattida ukka, honap noa, adit meum.<sup>39</sup> Jesus mauhe, ban daup 100 dilag ikki nug Jesus noobppa dayom, nug Jesus attem mauhom antta, nug aum. “Genab, danab imu Nug Kayak Bekka!” awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ad emaitakppa dayeye, ah laala ag pide daanna, neegna daappig. Ag oolagppan laa am Maria, Makdala ted, laa amu Jems gehanu Josep ele anilah Maria, laa am Salome.<sup>41</sup> Ah ewam amu ag Jesus Nug Galili oiyeeye ehanittegeg, Nug Jerusalem teete amu, ag ele tena ehanidppig. Ah laala ele appa daappig amu, ag ele Jesus dim lamidna, Jerusalem teppig.

### Josep amu Nikodemus ele aa Jesus boumpid

<sup>42</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug mauhe, tueb meeme, ded amuam Sabatnu keeke babaittaknu ded, ded amu dimugppa am Sabat ded<sup>43</sup> amunu, Arimatea ted Josep nug ii bada, Pailat toppa ukka, Jesus gada aokkunu od mettom. Josep nug Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amunu nug laa aakku. Amu laa ag amunu danab daappig amu nug ag oolagppanu am onig ele. Laa ele nug Kayaknu do madod ameg meum.<sup>44</sup> Josep nug Pailat od mette, Pailat nug Jesus paha mauhom, amunu nug dabmak kudum awom. Awa amu nug ban daup 100 dilag ikki onigppa e udie, “Jesus Nug matu mauhomte o iittate?” awa od mettom.<sup>45</sup> Anam od mettowa, nug ban daup 100 dilag ikki odeppa Jesus matu mauhomnu doya, nug Arimatea ted Josep nug Jesus gada aokkunu elele aum.<sup>46</sup> Pailat nug a amu, Josep nug linen lamen daden ma, Jesus gada ad emaitakppanu awowa, gada lamen amuppa ita, men mod bappaidppig ele, amuppa mewowa, nug men laa budibidib mette ukka, men mod ode qehakkom.<sup>47</sup> Nug Jesus gada men modppa meeme amu, Maria, Makdala ted, amu Josep anig Maria ele aa aben amu anidpid.

### Jesus edua hibaittom

**16** Aria, Sabat ded male, Maria, Makdala ted, Jems anig Maria amu Salome ele ag spais muttudig ena ele Jesus gada bappaidkkulagnu daden meppig.<sup>2</sup> Anam amu, wagde mettidnu ded digmakppa buttuanaab aam digma beebe amu ag ahan, modppa, Jesus gada bappaidkkulagnu gonana,<sup>3</sup> ag akka akka appig. “Aun nug ehanikka, men nadi mod odeppanu budibidib metted ukkeb megakku?” appig. [Men amuam nadinab amunu ag anam appig.]

<sup>4</sup>Ag anam madippig, amge haen ag neekkeg ukke amu, men nadi mod odeppepanu amu, laa nug budibidib mette ukkom <sup>5</sup>amunu, ag gona, mod ooppa nona, nid bau laa nug lamen elab hakkab ele nug nadiap-ppa hedeþ na dayeye anidna, ag badappig. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam badan heegeg amu nid bau amu nug aum. “Ag aib badappig. Ag Nasaret ted Jesus, ad emaitakppa atulppig ele maditteb, amge Nug ippa ii daatte. Nug edua hibaittom. Ag Nug meppig aben iikkude antteg! <sup>7</sup>Amunu ag gona, Pita amu Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab laa oh ele inam appeg doyeg! ‘Jesus Nug anuqa, Galili gotte amunu, ag ele gona, Nug anukka aum bia appa Nug anidkkulag,’ ” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Nug anam a amu ah ag edun, dimittim gona, mod uuna, ag bedulag hahadede, dabmak kudum aoppig. Ag huan badappig amunu, ag danab laa amegppa ii appig.

<sup>9</sup>((Jesus Nug mettidnu ded anuqakppa, wagde buttuanaab edua hibaittowa amu, Nug tatam Maria, Makdala ted, nug gumitta waum. Ah amunu amu, Jesus Nug anukka oudi nau eblaih adit ele beduppanu lamattom. <sup>10</sup>Ah nug Jesus antta nug ukka, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab, ag oolag uug ele gaana daaegeg amelagppa amunu aum. <sup>11</sup>Nug anam a, ag Jesus edua hibaittom, ah amu Nug ele anttom dooppig, amge ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig.

<sup>12</sup>Aria, dimppa danab adit laa aa laih gokkulahnu ibppa ukkaehh, Jesus Nug bedu edue gumata waum. <sup>13</sup>Wana amu Jesus Nug he, aa Nug dooyya, aa eduya goya, nai amu aeh amu, laa ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig.

<sup>14</sup>Dimppa amu Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab 11 ag ee lanana daaegeg, Nug tula gumatta wana, Nug ag ooppa genab doyak iitta daanna, ag laa ag Nug edua hibaittom dimppa anidna, ag amelagppa appig, amge ag oolagppa genab dooglagnu uun, ahilag dabmak amu gaggattag eppom, Nug amunu daulag batom. <sup>15</sup>Daulag batowa, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag ahan, wan atu ohppa gona, dahilnu Nai Ena danab oh amelagppa mehuqeg! <sup>16</sup>Ag mehuqpeg doona amu, danab laa nug ooppa genab doya, layattak aweb, Kayak nug edua aokku. Laa nug ooppa genab ii doya amu, nug Kayak noobppa nai ele daakku. <sup>17</sup>Danab ag dahilnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele, ag da onilppa Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta laala imubia hekkulag. Ag oudi nau lamadkkulag, ag nailag pide pide mattiglag. <sup>18</sup>Ag mat nau adaglag, o le nau danab qe mauhtte ele, ag amu lakkulag, amge ag amuppa ii mauhmana. Ag ode danab bedulag adappeg, ag ode uuadkku,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup>Nadi Jesus Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug hab aabppa ta, Kayak epeg nadiap-ppa hedeþ na dayom. <sup>20</sup>Aria, ippunittak awak danab ag wan ohppa gona, Jesusnu nai mehuqegeg, Nadi Nug ag ehanattette, ag Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta laala ele heegeg, amuppa danab ag mehuqag ahilag genab dooppig.)

# Luk

## Luk nug nai imu Tiopilusnu yom

**1** O danab nadi Tiopilus, danab kudum ag tatam keeke ig oonigppa beppig, amunu nai yaappig. <sup>2</sup>Digmakppanu ukke batakppa danab ag keeke amu anidppig ele ag aeg doot yaappig. Ag am Nai Ena mehuqak danab daanna, nai amu aeg doomut. <sup>3-4</sup>O danab nadi Tiopilus, na ele keeke amunu aeg doome. Aeg doome amunu, da ele na nai doome am genabnab dookkutnu nahipnu nai amu baula yaakkulnu ool dayom amunu, da keeke amu digmakppanu ukke batakppa ele ohnu odmak tutukku eledenab hei, aeg doyen, iikku eleleppa yaatem.

## Engel Sekaraia amegppa nid menukkunu aum

<sup>5</sup>Aria, haen Herot okkai nug Juda dilag king dayeye, mana mettak danab laa dayom. Nug am ameg laa onig Abaiya ameg, amu ooppanu, nug onig Sekaraia. Nug wau am onig Elisabet. Aa oh am Aron budub. <sup>6</sup>Aa oh Kayak noobppa tutukku oittapid. Aa Nadinu haknunab anak, do nai oh ele Kayaknu neekakppa eleleib dim lamidpid. <sup>7</sup>Amge aa nid iitta. Elisabet nug ah mattoi amunu aa hamu oiya, kaino mepid.

<sup>8</sup>Aria, haen laa Sekaraia laikkud ele, amuam Abaiya ameg amu, ag madi ahilag hekkulagnu haen be, ag henan daanna amu, Sekaraia nug ele Kayak noobppa mana mettak udat nuhig heum. <sup>9</sup>Nug heehe, mana mettak danab kobolppa om ena yaakppa amu ag nug ukka, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele, nug amu amotkkunu meeg, nug amu hekkunu Nadinu mettid lag Oo Gun Ele amuppa noum. <sup>10</sup>Kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette amotom, haen amuppa danab ah kudum ag dimittim qagmena, unuqidnana daappig.

<sup>11</sup>Daaegeg, Sekaraia nug udat nuhig heehe, Nadinu engel nug kalu muttudig enanag ileb baknu qadab hego laih nadiappanu hibaitta dayeye, Sekaraia nug anttom. <sup>12</sup>Sekaraia engel antta, nug huan ottaia, oo ele huana badom. <sup>13</sup>Oo badom amge engel nug Sekaraia amegppa aum. “Na aib badame. Unuqittak nahip amu, Kayak Nug aakku doyom. Na waat Elisabet nug geha nid danab menuieb, na nid onig Jon atadkkut. <sup>14</sup>Geha na oot enanagnab dayeb, madodppan gamag ahak ele dooppe, danab ah kudum ele nug doumnu gamalag ahakku. <sup>15</sup>Nug Nadi noobppa onig am binag ele daakku. Nug wain amu kaaka qaknu le laa oh ele ii lama. Nug anig oppa dayeb eb amu Kayak Oufi am nug oppa ambekku. <sup>16</sup>Dimppa nug heeb, Israel danab kudum ag Nadi, ahilag Kayak, ag nuhig kobol dim lamidkkulagnu dabmebeppeg, ag oolag edukku. <sup>17</sup>Nug Kayaknu propet Elaiyanu hak gagattag, ebehi ele, nug amubia awa, Nadi noob awa,

anuqa ukka heeb, danab ag ahilkad nid naunau ele oo mak daaglag. Nug heeb amu, nai tappe nak danab ag oolag edueb, ag genab tutukku hak danab dilag doyak dabmak ena ele aon daaglag. Nug heeb, danab ah kudum Nadi udikkunu babaittak daaglag,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Nug anam a, Sekaraia nug engel amegppa aum. “Da attem heina, nai amuam genab daatte dookkul? Da kaino memi, amu ah dahil ele kaino meum,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>A amu engel nug odeppa awa aum. “Da am Gabriel. Da Kayak noobppa daattem, amu Nug he, da amenppa nai ena imu appi dookkutnu udimi. <sup>20</sup>Amge na da nai ami amu ootppa genab ii doome amunu, na nai madikkutnu, odenppa oqotti laa hekkutnu ele elele iitta daakkut. Iitta. Na anam daappe ukkeb, haen keeke amu oh genab beeb, na edun nai madikkut. Da nai ami amu haen dob, genab meu bekku,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup>Aria, engel nug nai amu mattieye, Sekaraia nug lag ooppa dayeye, danab ah ag nug ameg mena daanna, dabmak kudum aona, akka akka appig. “Kayaknu mettid lag amuppa keeke attem be, nug haen elab daatte?” aon appig. <sup>22</sup>Dimppa nug dimittim doa, nug odeppa ag amelagppa nai akkunu elele iitta dayom. Anam amu ag dooppig, nug Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa tulegleg laa anttom. Adinu? Nug epegppaib nai mattiak bia heum; nug odeppa nai laa madikkunu elele iitta.

<sup>23</sup>Aria, anam daye dimppa Sekaraia nug nuhig udat haen, Kayaknu mettid lakkanu, amu male, nug edua appagppa ukkom. <sup>24</sup>Ukka dayeye, dimppa nug wau Elisabet oo ele daya, nug kalam tanig ele lakka lokkuma dayaya nug aum. <sup>25</sup>“Nadi Nug dahilnu oo doye ehanida, uda nak dahil danab oh amelagppa oppiom,” awa aum.

### **Engel Maria amegppa Jesus menukkunu aum**

<sup>26</sup>Amu Elisabet nug oo ele dayeye, kalam eblaih laippu ele ooppa Kayak Nug engel Gabriel me, Nug Galilinu aab Nasaret, appa ukkom. <sup>27</sup>Nug nai awa, ah makkun laa danab aokkunu tituanppig ele gumitta ukkom. Danab ah aokkun dayom am onig Josep; nug Dawit budub. Ah makkun am onig Maria. <sup>28</sup>Gabriel nug Maria gumitta noa, humitta aum. “O ah makkun, na madod ele daye! Nadi Nug na itittom. Nahip itittak ena am ah laa oh dilag itittak ena edidtte. Nug na ele daattep,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup>Maria nug nai amu doya, nug ottaia dabmak kudum awa, nug nukka nuhig dabmakppa aum. “Nai amu attemunab?” awa aum. <sup>30</sup>Anam a amu engel nug amegppa aum. “Maria, na aib badame. Kayak nahipnu oo ena daatte. <sup>31</sup>Doye, geha na oot ele daanna, nid danab menuna, na Nug onig Jesus atadkkut. <sup>32</sup>Nug onig am binag ele daakku. Ag nuhignu, ‘Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak bekk,’ aon akkulag. Kayak Nug heeb, nug king alag Dawit dayom bia daakku. <sup>33</sup>Nug haen oh Jakop budubnu king daakku. Nuhig do madod am ii tuqa aoma,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup>Anam a amu, Maria engel amegppa aum. “Keeke amuam attemutai bekku? Da danab ii awen, ah makkun daattem,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup>Anam a amu, engel nug odeppa awa aum. “Geha Kayak Oufi nahip-ppa udieb, Kayak Attannab Laa

Oh Edattak, nuhig g̃agattag na tonidkku amunu, na nid oppiaawak ele menukkut amu, ag nuhignu, ‘Kayak Bekka,’ aona akkulag. <sup>36</sup>Doye, na tiin laippu Elisabet nug kaino meum, amge nug oo ele. Nug nid danab menukku. Anukka nug nid menuaknu elele iitta, amge gemu nug oo ele dayeye, nuhig kalam eblaih laippu ele daatte. <sup>37</sup>Antte! Kayak Nug keeke oh hekkunu elele,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup>Anam a amu, Maria nug aum. “Da amu Nadinu madi ah. Na ame bia amu, Nug dahilppa anam had!” awa aum. Awa a amu, engel nug edua ukkom.

### Maria Elisabet gumitta ukkom

<sup>39</sup>Engel ukke haen amuppa Maria nug aha, paha Juda wanppa qauko qauko daattebppa, appa aab laappa ukkom. <sup>40</sup>Ukka, Sekaraia laugppa ta, nug Elisabet humittom. <sup>41</sup>Anam he amu Elisabet nug Marianu nai amu doyeye, nid ooppa niiom amu nug ottaia, oola te, Kayak Oudi Nug Elisabet ooppa ambeum. <sup>42</sup>Nug ooppa ambe, Elisabet nug Maria amegppa baag okkaippa aum. “Na am itittak ena ele. Nahip itittak ena amu ah laa oh dilag itittak ena edidtte, amu na ootppanu nid, Nug ele itittak ena ele. <sup>43</sup>Nadi dahil amu, Nug anig nug dahilnu ii helobia amge ena da gumida udiom daatte. Nug anam heum, amge da am ah enate nug anam helo? <sup>44</sup>Doye, da daulppa nahip humittak dooiyi, da oolppa nid nug ele gamag ahe, nug ottaia, oola teum. <sup>45</sup>Nadi a, na ootppa genab doome amunu, na Nadinu itittak ena aome daattem. Nug aum amu, amuam genab anam bekku.” Elisabet nug anam aum.

### Marianu ahi

<sup>46</sup>Elisabet nug anam a amu Maria nug aum. “Da ool am Nadi binag amahlak oppiaawak ele medatte. <sup>47</sup>Padal ii maknu ehanittak dahil am Kayak. Da nuhignu madodppan gamag ahak doottem. <sup>48-49</sup>Adinu? Da am nuhig madi ah, keeke hamu bia, amge Nug dahilnu oo doyom! Kayak Ebehi Oh Ele Nug keeke nadinab dahilppa heum amunu gemu, butti adi ele budub budub doobob, danab ah amu ag akkulag. ‘Kayak Nug itittak ena okkai nug mettom,’ aon akkulag. Nug onig am Oppiaawak Ele. <sup>50</sup>Budub budub doobob, Nug danab ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette, Nug amu dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanadtte.

<sup>51</sup>Nug nuhig g̃agattagppa udat okkainab heum.

Ao, Nug he, dada danab ag oolna, tamtam gona oittem.

<sup>52</sup>Nug king ebehilag ele tabatte noeg,  
danab onilag iitta amu humattom.

<sup>53</sup>Danab enug aqak dooppig ele amu Nug he, oolag dittiom.

Ao, danab ag enulag ele amu, Nug adatte, ag keeke laa ii adappig,  
hamu goppig.

<sup>54-55</sup>Nug madi nid nuhikkud, amuam Israel danab amu, nug ah ehanattom. Nug ig alankad Abraham, nug budub ele, Nug amu dilagnu hanhan oo gai-iitta doya

oo matta ehanadkkunu ig mamelkad adi amelagppa aum, Nug nai amu daug ii atitte. Iitta. Nug anam hette,” awa aum.

<sup>56</sup> Maria nug anam ana amu, nug Elisabet ele kalam ewam anam dayoya, nug edua appagppa ukkom.

### Elisabet Layattak Jon menuom

<sup>57</sup> Maria nug edua appagppa ukke, Elisabet nug nuhig nid awak haen be, nug nid danab menuom. <sup>58</sup> Menue amunu Elisabet mudippanu amu nuhikkudppa ele ag Nadi nuhignu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittom doona, ag nug ele madodppan gamag ahak dooppig. <sup>59</sup> Amu ded eblaih ewamppa ag nid gada otadkkulagnu gona, ag nid amu nug mameg onig Sekaraia oela qettaglagnu appig, <sup>60</sup> amge nid anig nug aum. “Iitta! Ig nug onig Jon atadkkunig,” awa aum. <sup>61</sup> A amu ag nug amegppa appig. “Na baenadppa ag onilag anam laa ele iitta,” appig. <sup>62</sup> Ana, ag eppelagppa nid amu nug onig aun akkulagnu nug mameg od medappig. <sup>63</sup> Eppelagppa anam heeg amu, Sekaraia nug eppegppa yaaknu udug nug mettaglagnu heum. He mettaeg amu nug, “Nid onig am Jon,” yom. Anam ye amu ag ottaina dabmak kudum aoppig. <sup>64</sup> Nug nid onig ye anidna, ag dabmak kudum aoegeg amu, haen amuppanab Sekaraia nug ode oppate, lemadu uug iitta me, nug nai mattiaya, Kayak binag meum. <sup>65</sup> Anam he, nug mudippanu laikud ag oh badappig. Aria ag ahan, nai amu tuditteg, Juda wanppa qauko qauko daatteb, aben amu ohppa ukkom. <sup>66</sup> Danab oh ag nai amu doona oolagppa dabmak kudum aona appig. “Dimppa nid amu ena ma amu nug adi hekku?” aon appig. Adinu? Nadinu gagattag nug ele dayom amu ag anidppig.

### Sekaraianu ahi

<sup>67</sup> Amu Kayak Oudi Nug Jon mameg Sekaraia nug ooppa ambe, Sekaraia nug propet nai imu mehuqa aum. <sup>68</sup> “Ig Nadi, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug binag metu. Adinu? Nug udia, Israel danab nuhikkud qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha mattom. <sup>69-75</sup> Nug anukka nuhikkud propet odelagppa aum bia, Nug ig keked ihinkad eppelagppanu, amu danab laa ag ihinignu oolagppa nau ninig ele dootteb, Nug ig ag eppelagppanu ele edua awigkkunu, Nug ig mamenkad adi dilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanadkkunu, Nug nuhig nug tituana nai qakkak nai, amuam Nug ig alanig Abraham amegppa Nug onigppa nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum amu, Nug nai amu daug ii atimanu, amu Nug ig ihinkad keked eppelkadppa qagaiettakppa daamtanu ehanikkeb, ig badak iitta daat, Nug noobppa genab tutukku hak danab, oppiaawak ele ihinig ded oh daat, ig Nug waappa daat Nug ode dim lamidkkunignu elele daagnignu, Nug ig padal mematanu ehanittak danab gagattag, nuhig madi nid Dawit, nug budubppanu me udiom,” awa aum. <sup>76-77</sup> Sekaraia nug anam ana, nug nai baula tuditta aum. “O nid dahil, na Nadinu ib bappaidkkutnu, na Kayak, Nug danab nuhikkud hipunin uhuqa mettak ibppa



edua diikkunu ippunadkkutnu amu na Nadi noob aon, anuqna gokkut amunu ag nahipnu, 'Nug am Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattaknu propet,' aon akkulag<sup>78</sup> Kayak ihinig Nug oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol nadi ele amunu, Nug ig ehanigkku. Geha Nug heeb, hab aabppanu amahlak udia, ig amahaligkku.<sup>79</sup> Danab ag gatatuppa mauhkkulaggnu miag daatteb amu, amahlak madakku. Nug ig ib madod ele amu tappat gokkunignu ulum daakku," awa aum.

<sup>80</sup> Aria, dimppa nid nug ena meeme, Kayak Oudi Nug ehanittom. Ehanittette, nug atu tadakppa dayaya, dimppa Israel amelagppa Kayak nai digma mehuqom.

### Maria Jesus menuom

**2** Amu Elisabet nug Layattak Jon menue, haen amu nakok dimppa Kwirinius nug Siria dilag gawana dayeye amu, Sisar Ogastus nug Rom danab oh onilkad bukppa yaalattak daaglagnu do meum. Imuam haen anuqak ag onilag yaak udat amu heppig.<sup>3</sup> Sisar nug do amu me, danab ah oh ag onilkad bukppa yaalattak daaglagnu ag appalag diigppa goppig.

<sup>4</sup> Aria, Josep nug Dawit budub amunu, nug Galilinu aab Nasaret appanu aha, Juda wanppa Dawit appag diig Betlehem, nug appa ukkom.<sup>5</sup> Nug nug onig bukppa yaak daakkunu appa ukke, Maria ele oh gopid. Maria, Josep ele a layam daapid, amu Maria nug oo ele dayom.<sup>6</sup> Aa appa goya daecheh, Marianu nid awak haen do,<sup>7</sup> nug nid naanaeg, am nid danab, nug Nug menuom. Menua, niiak lag ambeum amunu, nug bekka lamen elabppa ehakka, dod dilag ee lanak tadad ooppa me niiom.

### Sipsip gumak danab ag Jesus doumnu dooppig

<sup>8</sup> Amu tuqan amuppa Betlehem aab guguittak dod sipsip gumattak danab ag sipsip gumadna daeeg,<sup>9</sup> Kayaknu engel gumatta ne, Nadi binag amahlak oppiaawak ele ag taliliatta honadom. Honade amu, ag badak ehed nau doyeg,<sup>10</sup> engel nug amelagppa aum. "Ag aib badappig. Da oo madodppan gamag ahak okkainu nai ena danab oh dilaggnu awe nemi.<sup>11</sup> Gemu ded imuppa Dawitnu aabppa, am Betlehem amu, appa ah laa nid awom. Nid amu Nug danab dilag Padal ii maknu ehanittak daatte; Nug amu Nadi, Kristus.<sup>12</sup> Ag Nug anidkkulaggnu epponak keeke amu inam. Nug anig Nug lamen elabppa ehakka, dod dilag ee lanak tadad ooppa me niitte," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Engel nug amelagppa ana male, pahanab Kayaknu engel kudum hab aabppanu neeg, moitan daanna, ahi ettana appig.<sup>14</sup> "Kayak Nug attannab daatte; ig Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele metu! Wanppanu danab, ag nuhignu daatteb amu, ag madod mattom," aon appig,<sup>15</sup> Engel ag anam awona, ag edun hab aabppa teeg, sipsip gumak danab ag ahan, akka akka nai inam madippig. "Ig Betlehem gota, kobol Nadi Nug amenigppa aum amu anidtu!" aon appig.

<sup>16</sup> Anam ana amu ag paha gona Maria, Josep, amu nid yud' ele, nug dod' dilag tadad'ppa niieye, anattoona, <sup>17</sup> ag edun gonana, ag danab amelagppa nid amunu nai dooppig amu ag mehuqppig. <sup>18</sup> Mehuqeg doona amu ag oolag ottaie, dabmak kudum aoppig. <sup>19</sup> Amge Maria nug nai amu ooppa me dayeye, dabmettom. <sup>20</sup> Anam dayeye amu, sipsip gumak danab ag oolag gamag ahehe, edun gona, ag kobol oh ag amelagppa anidna, nai daulagppa dooppig ele amu, ag amunu Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, aria onig okkai ele meppig.

### **Josep wau ele Jesus aoya, Kayaknu mettid lakka gopid**

<sup>21</sup> Dimppa, ded' eblaih ewamppa, amuam nid nakok gada otad'aknu ded' amu, anig mameg ele aa Nug onig Jesus atad'pid. Nug anig ooppa ii dayeye, engel nug onig amu akkulagnu aum.

<sup>22</sup> Aria ah nid awak dimppa bedu babaittak daakkunu, Josep, Maria ele aa ahilah mana mettak amu haknu haen Moses d'oppa yom bia be, aa nid Nadi epegppa mekkulahnu Jerusalem tepid. <sup>23</sup> Kayaknu d'oppa Israel danab ag anam hekkulagnu yaak daatte am inam. "Nid danab tatamnu, ag anilkad menuad'peg, ag diin Nadi epegppa maad'peg, ag nuhignu tituana mettak daaglag." <sup>24</sup> Aa anam hekkulahnu teya amu aa Maria bedu babaittak daakkunu mana mettak amu ele hekkulahnu tepid. Nadinu d'oppa, amu haknu yaak inam daatte. "Ag uppudil bedulag nakok adit main Kayak mettaglag o iitta uppudil bedulag okkai nag adit main metteg!"

<sup>25</sup> Haen amuppa danab laa Jerusalem dayom, nug onig Simeon. Nug Kayak noobppa tutukku oiyaya, Kayak binag ena maama, Israel dilag ehanattak danab ameg meum. Kayak Oudi nuhigppa dayom. <sup>26</sup> Anam amu Kayak Oudi Nug danab amu nug paha ii mauhma. Iitta. Tatam nug Nadinu Kristus anittowa, dimppa nug mauhkkunu ippunittom. <sup>27</sup> Aria, Josep wau ele gopid, ded' amuppa Kayak Oudi Nug he, Simeon nug aha ukka, Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa no, anig mameg ele aa nid nakok Jesus omalya, do atte bia hekkulahnu tepid. <sup>28</sup> Teeh, Simeon anatta, nug nid awa, epegppa ada, Kayak binag ma aum. <sup>29-31</sup> "O Nadi, na anukka da, nahip madi nid, na da amelppa da nid imu, nahip Padal ii maknu ehanittak danab, na danab ah oh anidna dooglagnu me neum ele amu, da anidkkulnu ame amu, da gemu iikku amelppa anidmi amunu, da mauhkkul am nai iitta. <sup>32</sup> Nug iitta adi ag nahip ib anidkkulagnu, Nug Israel ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele aoglagnu amahlak daatte," awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu, Josep, Maria ele aa Simeon Jesusnu anam mattie doya, aa nai amunu dabmak kudum aopid. <sup>34</sup> Simeon anam ana, nug itittak ena matowa, nid anig Maria amegppa aum. "Doye, nid imu heeb, Israel danab ah kudum ag nena qekkulag, amge Nug heeb, kudum ag edun ahaglag. Nug am Kayak anidkunignu epponak keeke daakku, amge danab kudum nuhignu nai nau akkulag. <sup>35</sup> Amunu diig am, danab kudum dilag dabmak aakku miag atiak daakku. Amu oo doyak okkai, qep aegppa yaak bia, na yaaidkku," awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Aria, propet ah laa ele dayom am onig Ana. Nug kaino ma malom. Nug Aser budub, Panuel adég. Anukka nug danab awe, gamu ele mad eblaih aditib daapid. <sup>37</sup> Anam daayya, nug gamu mauhe, qab ma, hamu mad 84 dayaya, nug Kayaknu mettid lag ii uuttom. Nug ee ohnu kud ma dayaya, unuqittatta, tuqan amun ele Kayak noobppa dup noa binag maama dayom. <sup>38</sup> Haen amuppaib nug ele udia, Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” aum. Anana, nug nid amunu nai mehuqa, danab oh ag qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak, ag ehanittak amu Jerusalem appa udfikkunu ameg meppig ele, nug ag Jesusnu amelagppa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Amu aa keeke oh Nadinu do atte bia heya malaeh, ag Galili goya, ahilah aab Nasaret, ag appa goppig. <sup>40</sup> Gona daanna, nid ena ma, doyak dabmak ena okkainab awa, gagattag ele awe, Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte amu, nuhigppa dayom.

### Jesus mad 12 dayaya, Kayaknu mettid lakka ukkom

<sup>41</sup> Amu Jesus anig mameg ele aa haen oh mad ohppa Pasowanu Hobul hekkulahnu Jerusalem tedapid. <sup>42</sup> Haen Jesus Nug mad nuhig 12, aria ag hobul amunu kobol dim lamidna, Jerusalem teppig. <sup>43</sup> Dimppa Pasowa Hobul amu male, ag edun ukkaegeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem dayom, amge Nug mameg anig ele aa Nug appa dayom amu aa ii doopid. <sup>44</sup> Aa ahilah dabmakppa, “Nug danab oolagppa oitte,” ayaya, ded laippu oiyeh, tueb me, aa baeltippa mudippan lailti oolagppa ele Nug madipid. <sup>45</sup> Aa madipid amge aa ii anidpid amunu, aa Nug mattiya anidkkulahnu eduya, Jerusalem gopid. <sup>46</sup> Goya, aa Nug mattieheh, ded adit ukke, dimppa ded ewamppa aa Nug Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa dayeye anidpid. Nug Juda dilag ippunittak danab oolagppa dayeye, ag nai mattiegeg doya, Nug edua od madette daappig. <sup>47</sup> Amu danab oh ag nuhig nai dooppig ele, ag nuhig diignu doyak tutukku, nuhig odmaknu nob elenu dabmak kudum aoppig.

<sup>48</sup> Daaegeg, mameg anig ele aa Nug anidya, aa ottaiya, dabmak kudum aoya, anig Nug amegppa aum. “O nid dahil, na adinu inam he, i inam oittep? Na mamen nug da ele i oonih uug nab dayeye, na mattidmuđ,” awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Anam a amu Nug edua amelahppa inam aum. “A adinu ahaya, da mattidttep? Da Mamel laugppa daakkulnunab daatte amu, aa iite doottep?” awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Nug anam aum amge nai Nug amelahppa aum amu aa diig ii doopid.

<sup>51</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug aa ele edun, Nasaret gona, Nug aa odelah dim lamittette, anig nug keeke amu ohnu ooppa me dayeye, dabmaama dayom. <sup>52</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ena meeme, nuhig doyak ele okkai meeme, Kayak noobppa, danab noolagppa ele Nug ena oiya, tuditta he, ena dooppig.

### Layattak Jon nai mehuqom

**3** Amu Sisar Taiberius nug Rom danab gumadkkunu digme ukke ukke, mad 14 uue, nuhig gumak mad 15 ooppa, Romnu wan okkai laa onig Palastin ooppa, Pontius Pailat nug wan obatak laa onig Judanu gawana daya, amu gume, Herot Antipas nug wan obatak laa onig Galili gume, amag Pilip nug wan obatak adit laa onilah Ituria amu Trakonitis ele gumate, Lisantias nug wan obatak laa onig Abilene gumom. <sup>2</sup> Amu Anas, Kaiapas ele aa mana mettak ikki danab daaeheh, haen amuppa Sekaraia bekka Jon, nug atu tadakppa dayeye, Kayak Nug nai laa [nug udat nuhig digmekkunu] nug amegppa aum. <sup>3</sup> A amu Jon nug aha, Jodan atu ohppa ukka, nug danab amelagppa Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakkunu, ag oolag edueb, layattak aoglagnu mehuqom. <sup>4</sup> Jon nug propet Aisaia Kayak ode awa, bukppa yom bia heum. Nai amuam inam. “Nug am baag laa atu tadakppa dayaya, nai inam ewa atte.

‘Ag Nadi udikkunu ib babaitteg!

Ao, ag ib tutukku, tak nak iitta ele nuhignu babaitteg!

<sup>5</sup> Ag ib udem elele ukkak daakkunu, ag oolnu noak elele mettan, qauko nakok buun, elele mettan, ib kaliak amu tutukku mettan, amu ib qe ta qe nak am ele tutukku elelenab metteg! <sup>6</sup> Ag anam heppeg, danab ah oh geha Kayak Nug ig edua awigkkunu udat heeb anidkkulag,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Aria Jon nug nai mehuqege, danab ah kudumnab ag layattak aoglagnu nug gumidna goppig. Ukkaeg nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag am danab nau, mat nau bia. Aun nug nau aomnanu nai ag amelagppa mattie, ag Kayaknu oppodi bak uditte ele ii aqamanu udippig? <sup>8</sup> Ag oolag edueb, kobol ena dim lamitteg! Amu ele ag oolagppa inam aib digmena appig. ‘Abraham nug ig mamenig, nug am genab tutukku hak danab, ig nug budub daattem amunu, nuhig hak enappa ig nob ii aomta.’ Da ag amelagppa attem, Kayak Nug men imu ag edun, Abraham bekkod daaglagnu hekkunu elele. <sup>9</sup> Antteg! Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu ii otte amu nug mameg o qiie, aab aduppa mawe te eotte,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Jon nug ag amelagppa anam a amu danab ag nug od medappig. “Ig amu attem hekkunig?” aon appig. <sup>11</sup> Aon aeg amu nug edua ag amelagppa aum. “Danab aun laa nug lamen nakok elab adit ele daatte, nug lamen laa amu awa, danab lamen iitta ele medakku. Danab nug ee ele amu, nug ele anam hekku,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Aria, gabman dilag takis awak danab laala ele ag layattak aoglagnu gumidna ufin, ag od medappig. “Ippunittak danab, ig attem hekkunig?” aon appig. <sup>13</sup> Aon aeg amu Nug amelagppa aum. “Ag men dodo, Rom danab okkai aum bia, eleleppa aweg! Aib tippalna laa ele aoppig,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Anam a amu ban danab laala ele ag od medappig. “Ig amu attem hekkunig?” aon appig. Aeg amu nug amelagppa aum. “Ag danab laa aib duttunattegeg, ag men dodo madappig; amu laa ag hambuppuna, danab ehed laa ii heum ele, ag nug ehed heum aib appig. Ag ahilag udatnu nob tutukku aona, baubau awaknu aib dabmeppig. Ag aotteb ele amu, ag amunu elele doonna dayeg!” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Jon nug anam heehe, danab ah ag Kristus udfikkunu dabmenan daanna, ag oolagppa, “Jon nug Kristustai,” aon appig. <sup>16</sup> Anam aeg amu Jon nug amelagppa aum. “Da ag leppa layadttem, amge laa Nug da dimulppa uditte amu, nuhig g̃agattag am dahil edidtte. Nug am danab okkainab, da am okkai iitta; dahil hak am nuhig bia iitta, dahil am elele iittanab iitta. Nug Kayak Oudi, aab adu eleppa ag layadkku,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Awa anan amu, nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Nug ee aeg mumudaknu abenppa ulah ee aeg dappunkkeg iwale ukkaknu udat hekkunu daatte. Nug udat amu ha, eledenab mewowa, Nug wit meu oh ee aeg mumudaknu abenppanu awa ukka, ee maknu lakka mekku. Mewowa, Nug ee aeg dappunkkeg aab adu ii qauhtte eleppa maneb eweb, ee aeg mumudaknu aben amuam keeke iitta, oppiaawak daakku,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Jon nug ena hekkulagnu dabmak madettaknu nai kudum amubia mehuqaqa, nug nai ena danab ah amelagppa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Anam haaha amu nug Herot Antipas ehed ha, nug Pilip, aa eamag amu, nug Pilip wau Herodias aditta awa, kobol nau kudum laala ele heum doya, Jon nug amunu Herot daug batom. <sup>20</sup> Daug bate amu Herot nug daug batac nai amu doya, nug kobol nau nuhig amu tuditta, Jon awa, maniguittakppa meum.

### Jon Jesus laaittom

<sup>21</sup> Amge Jon maniguittakppa ii dayom haenppa danab oh ag layattak aoegeg, Jesus ele layattak awom. Nug layattak awa malowa, Nug unuqittette, hab obate, <sup>22</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug uppuḍil bedulag nakok laabia nug qadeppa ne, baag laa hab aabppanu Jesus amegppa aum. “Na am da Bekkal, da nahipnu ool mauhtte. Ele amu, da nahipnu oolppa enanag doottem,” awa aum.

### Jesus memetappud onilag

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug layattak awom dimppa, Nug nuhig mad̃ 30 anam dayaya, Nug udat digma heum. Nug am Kayak Bekka, amge danab ah ag nuhignu, “Nug Josep bekka,” aon appig. Josep mameg am Heli. <sup>24</sup> Heli mameg am Matat. Matat mameg am Lewi. Lewi mameg am Melki, Melki mameg am Janai, Janai mameg am Josep. <sup>25</sup> Josep mameg am Matatias, Matatias mameg am Amos, Amos mameg am Nahum, Nahum mameg am Esli, Esli mameg am Nagai. <sup>26</sup> Nagai mameg am Mat, Mat mameg am Matatias, Matatias mameg am Semen, Semen mameg am Josek, Josek mameg am Joda. <sup>27</sup> Joda mameg am Joanan, Joanan mameg am Resa, Resa mameg am Serubabel, Serubabel mameg am Sialtiel, Sialtiel mameg am Neri. <sup>28</sup> Neri mameg am Melki, Melki mameg am Adi, Adi mameg am Kosam, Kosam mameg am Elmedam, Elmedam mameg am Er. <sup>29</sup> Er mameg am Josua, Josua mameg am Elieser, Elieser mameg am Joram, Joram mameg am Matat, Matat mameg am Lewi. <sup>30</sup> Lewi mameg am Simeon, Simeon mameg am Juda, Juda mameg am Josep, Josep mameg am Jonam, Jonam mameg am Eliakim.

<sup>31</sup>Eliakim mameg am Melea, Melea mameg am Mena, Mena mameg am Matata, Matata mameg am Natan, Natan mameg am Dawit. <sup>32</sup>Dawit mameg am Jesi, Jesi mameg am Obet, Obet mameg am Boas, Boas mameg am Salmon, Salmon mameg am Nason. <sup>33</sup>Nason mameg am Aminadap, Aminadap mameg am Atmin, Atmin mameg am Arni, Arni mameg am Hesron, Hesron mameg am Peres, Peres mameg am Juda. <sup>34</sup>Juda mameg am Jakop, Jakop mameg am Aisak, Aisak mameg am Abraham, Abraham mameg am Tera, Tera mameg am Nahor. <sup>35</sup>Nahor mameg am Seruk, Seruk mameg am Reu, Reu mameg am Pelek, Pelek mameg am Eber, Eber mameg am Sela. <sup>36</sup>Sela mameg am Kanan, Kanan mameg am Arpaksat, Arpaksat mameg am Sem, Sem mameg am Noa, Noa mameg am Lamek. <sup>37</sup>Lamek mameg am Metusela, Metusela mameg am Enok, Enok mameg am Jaret, Jaret mameg am Mahalalel, Mahalalel mameg am Kanan. <sup>38</sup>Kanan mameg am Enos, Enos mameg am Set, Set mameg am Adam, Adam mameg am Kayak.

### Satan Jesus oo eedom

**4** Aria, Kayak Oudi Nug Jesus ooppa noa am be, Jesus Nug Jodan leppanu ahe, Kayak Oudi Nug Jesus omala, atu tadakppa ukkom. <sup>2</sup>Ukka dayeye, Satan nug Jesus ded 40 ehed hekkunu oo eedom. Amu haen amu ohppa Jesus Nug ee laa ii la, haen amu male, Nug enug qeum. <sup>3</sup>Enug qe, Satan nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Na Kayak Bekka daattem dayeb amu, na appe, men imu edua bret mad!” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan odeppa awa aum. “Kayak naippa yaak inam daatte, ‘Danab ah eppaib bau daanna ii oitteb,’ ” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Awa a amu Satan nug Jesus omala [qauko okkaippa] ta, pahanab wanppan wan oh ippunattowa, <sup>6</sup>nug aum. “Keeke amu oh gumaknu gʒagattag, amu onig ele laa da medom, amu da aun laa medakkulnu ool dayeb amu, da medakkul, amunu [na da odel dim lamidkkut dayeb,] da na medakkul. <sup>7</sup>Anam amunu, na da noolppa dup nona da binal meppe amu, keeke umu oh am nahipad daakku” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob ma aum. “Kayak naippa yaak inam daatte. ‘Nadi, nahip Kayak, na Nug noobppa dup nona binag me! Na Nugib waappa daanna, Nug ode dim lamitte!’ ” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem ukka, Kayaknu mettid lag attan tak batakppa ta he dayeye, amegppa aum. “Na Kayak Bekka daattem dayeb, na ippanu oolna honap no! <sup>10-11</sup>Adinu? Kayak naippa yaak inam daatte. ‘Nug engel nuhikkud amelagppa nahipnu haknunab ab, ag na pehettak atognoidkkulag; na baen men yaamanu, ag geha ag eppelagppa adaidna ehanidkkulag,’ ” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob ma aum. “Kayak naippa yaak inam daatte. ‘Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, na Nug ma anttak aib mettame,’ ” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Satan nug Jesus ib amu ohppa ehed hekkunu oo eedowa, nug uuitta ukkom. Ded ena laa baula hekkunu ameg meum.

### Jesus Galili udat digmeum

<sup>14</sup> Aria, Satan nug Jesus oo eeda male, Kayak Oudinu fagattag Jesus nuhigppa ambak dayeye, Jesus edua, Galili ukke, nuhignu nai amu ukke, appanu oh dooppig. <sup>15</sup> Hanhan Nug Juda dilag nai doyak lakka nai mehuqaqa, danab ah ippuanattette, danab ah oh ag Nug binag meppig.

<sup>16</sup> Anam dayeye, ded laa Jesus Nug Nasaret ukkom. Nug appa nid nakok dayeye, anig mameg ele aa atognoeh, ena meum. Nug Nasaret ukka, Nug Sabat dedppa Juda dilag nai doyak lakka, Nug haen oh hettom bia ha noum. Noa amu, Nug Kayak nai ebqekkunu hibaittette, <sup>17</sup> ag Kayaknu propet Aisaianu buk itodiak medappig. Nug buk awa kola, Nug Kayak naippa nai inam daatte, amu antta ebqeu. <sup>18</sup> “Nadi Nug da dadek dilagppa nai ena mehuqkkulnu goden gokkadakppa tituanidom, diig amunu Nadi, Nug nuhig Oudi dahilppa daatte. Nug da appi, laa ag maniguittakppa daatteb, ag uhuqak aoglagnu, da heppi, laa ag ameg gaduak ele daatteb, ag edun neegkkulagnu, da appi, laa ag laa adalatteg ag eppelagppa daatteb amu, ag uhuqak aoglagnu, <sup>19</sup> Nug ii helo bia me, Nug danab ah ehanatta, oo mak haen madakku amu, Nug da ag amelagppa amunu akkulnu meide udimi.”

<sup>20</sup> Jesus Nug buk ebqewowa, edua gumak danab mettowa, Nug hedep na dayom. Dayeye, danab ah oh nai doyak lag ooppa daappig amu ag neegna, Jesusib anidppig. <sup>21</sup> Anttegeg amu Nug digma amelagppa aum. “Gemu da Kayak nai imu ebqeiya, nai amu aakku meu oum,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug a, ag doonna, ag Nug binag menana, ag nai genab ittag ele Nug mattiom amu, ag amunu dabmak kudum ele aoppig. Amu ag appig, “Adekkutai? Danab umu Nug am Josep bekka iittatai?” aon appig. <sup>23</sup> Aon aeg, aria Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Genabnab genab ag oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu dahilnu inam akkulag, ‘Dokta, na nakka na bedun babaitte! Kobol na Kaperneam aabppa he, ig nai doomut ele amu, amubia ippa, imuam na appan diig, ippa ele he!’ aon akkulag.” <sup>24</sup> Anam awowa amu Nug tuditta aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Propet appag diigppan danab amu, ag nug ii aomna. <sup>25</sup> Ag doyeg! Genab, Elaiyanu haenppa Israel oolagppa ah qab kudum daaegeg, haen amuppa mad ewam, kalam 6 ele gu ii ne, wan amu ohppa enug haen nadi dayom, <sup>26</sup> amge Kayak he, Elaiya nug Israel dilagppa ah qab gumatta ii ukkom. Iitta. Nug he, Saidon guguittak aab laa onig Sarepat, appa ah qab laa dayeye, nug gumitta ukkom. <sup>27</sup> Am laa ele, Kayaknu propet Elisanu haenppa, danab kudum ag gada ode nau ele Israel oolagppa daappig, amge ag oolagppanu danab laippu laa nuhig ode amu iitta meumte? Iitta. Siria ted Naman nukkaib,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu danab oh, Juda dilag nai doyak lakka daappig ele, [ag am Juda danab, amu ag hambuppun, “Ig Judaib ig ooppa genab doyak ena ele,” dabmedattappig amunu,] ag Jesusnu nai amu doona, oppodilag huana be, <sup>29</sup> ag ahan, Jesus aona, aab okkai dimittim goppig. Aab okkai ahilag amu qauko attan appa dayom amunu, ag Jesus aona, qauko amuppa tena, aon aab giginppa

wana, budippeg baippa nokkunu heppig <sup>30</sup> amge Jesus Nug ag oolagppanu aha, uuatta ukkom.

### Jesus Nug oudi nau lamittom

<sup>31</sup> Amu Jesus Nug aha, Galilinu aab Kaperneam appa ukka, amuppa nug Sabat dedppa nai ippuanattom. <sup>32</sup> Nug nai danab nug anam hekkunu ehah ele, Nug amubia nai ippuanattom anidna, ag dabmak kudum aoppig.

<sup>33</sup> Aria, Juda dilag nai doyak lakka appa danab laa dayaya, nug beduppa oudi nau ele, amu danab amu nug Jesus antta, nug baag okkaippa ewa aum. <sup>34</sup> “Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig attem heigkkutnu uđime? Na heppe, ig nauhkkunignu uđimete? Da na dooidtem; Laa Kayaknu Oppiaawak Ele, amuam na aakkuib” awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Nug anam aum, amge Jesus Nug oudi nau amegppa baag ġagattagppa aum. “Na oden qamutna, danab amu uuidna ukke!” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu oudi nau nug ag oolagppanu he, danab amu wanppa na qe, nug uuitta ugakka, danab amu nug beduppa ehed laa ii heum.

<sup>36</sup> Anam amu, danab oh ag dabmak kudum aona, akka akka Jesusnu appig. “Nai amuam ippunittak baute? Danab amu Nug ehah ena, ġagattag ena ele amunu, Nug oudi nau amelagppa, ‘Ag ukkeg!’ atte amu, ag uuadna gotteb,” aon appig. <sup>37</sup> Anana, ag Jesus keeke heum, nai amu tuditteg, wan oh Kaperneam talilittak dayom, wan amuppan aab ohppa ukke dooppig.

### Jesus ode danab kudum bappalattom

<sup>38</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak lakkanu aha, Saimon laugppa ukkom. Saimon nome nug ode, bedu gakkadak huanaknab ele amunu, ag Jesus ehanidkkunu od medappig. <sup>39</sup> Od mettaeg amu, Jesus Nug noa, gumitta hibaitta dayaya he, bedu gakkadak uuitte, nug paha aha digma, ehanittak keeke babaitta ehanattom.

<sup>40</sup> Babaitte, aria ded amu aam noono, appan danab ag ahan, ode danab, ode digdig ele omaladna, Jesus toppa ukkaeg, Nug danab amu epegppa adalatte, ena daappig. <sup>41</sup> Ele amu Jesus Nug he, oudi nau ag danab ah uuadna, “Na amu Kayak Bekka,” ana enan goppig. Amge ag Nug dooppig, Nug am Kristus amunu, Nug ag baula mattimnanu ag amelagppa, “Aib!” a, ag odelag qamutppig. <sup>42</sup> Aria, wakkadede buttuanab Nug aab amu uua aha, aben laih danab haen oh ii daattebba ukke, danab ag Nug mattin oin oin, gumidna ukkan, Nug ag uuatta ii gomanu hagakka aoglagnu heppig, <sup>43</sup> amge Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena aab laalappa ele mehuqkkuloitte. Adinu? Kayak Nug da anam hekkulnu meide uđimi,” awa aum. <sup>44</sup> Nug anam ana amu, Nug tuditta, Juda dilag nai doyak lakka laalappa nai mehuqom.



### Jesus a amu Pita nug kakai kudumnab awom

**5** Def laa Jesus Nug le ameg Genesaret, le amu ihippa hibaitta dayeye, danab ah kudum ag Kayak nai dooglagnu ufin itun daaegeg, <sup>2</sup>Nug uub nakok adit laa le ameg ihippa eedya daaeheh anatom. Kakai awak danab ag uub adit amu uuatna nena, uhui ihaladna daappig. <sup>3</sup>Amu Jesus Nug uub adit daapid oolahppa laippu laa, uub amuam Saimonnu, amuppa oola teum. Nug ta, Saimon nug uub le ihippanu duttuneb, nakok wakkunu amegppa a, nug anam he amu, Nug uub attan dayaya, danab ah nai mattom.

<sup>4</sup>Nug nai matta malowa, aria nug Saimon amegppa aum. “Uub el qeppe, le gamag okkaippa wab, ag uhui kakai aoglagnu ewatteg!” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>A amu Saimon odeppa awa aum. “Danab Nadi, tuqan imu ohppa ig udat nadi hemut, amge ig kakai laa ii aomut, amge na ame amunu da uhui ekkul,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Nug anam a amu ag Jesus aum bia heeg, kakai huanak noeg, uhui pagukkunu heum. <sup>7</sup>Anam anidna, ag ahilkad udat laippu, uub laappa daappig amu, ag dona ehanadkkulagnu eppelagppaib onilagppa eppig. Eeg doeg, uub adit ohppa kakai amu inappig. Inaeg, uub adit amu oh tuadiglahnu hepid.

<sup>8</sup>Anam amu, haen Saimon Pita nug kakai anam aona antta amu, nug Jesus baegppa laippun gateg qaun o, nug aum. “Nadi, na da uuidna ukke! Da hipunin danabde,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Nug kakai huanak aoppig amu anttom amunu nug ottaia dabmak kudum awom. Danab laa nug ele oh daappig, ag ele anamib dooppig. <sup>10</sup>Sebedi bekoḏ adit, Jems, Jon ele, aa Saimon ele layam batan udat laippu heppig ele amu, aa ele ottaiya, dabmak kudum aopid, Jesus Nug Saimon amegppa aum. “Na aib badame, geha dimppa ele udat laappa na danab ah anam bia diiadkkut,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Aria ag uub eedateg, audam teeh, ag keeke amu oh uuadna, ag gona, Jesus dim lamidppig.

### Jesus danab adit bappalatom

<sup>12</sup>Jesus Nug aab laappa oiyeeye, danab laa gada ode nau ambak ele, nug ele appa oiyom. Nug oiyya, haen nug Jesus antta amu, nug Jesus noobppa laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, unuqa aum. “Nadi, na oot heeb, na heppe, ode dahil iitta mekkunu amu, na elele daattem,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>A amu Jesus Nug epeg bahia, danab ada, amegppa aum. “Da ool anam daatte, na ena daye!” awa aum. Aria, geha aakku pahanab gada ode nau amu uuittom. <sup>14</sup>Uuite amu Jesus Nug danab amu amegppa aum. “Na danab laa amegppa da na bappaidminu aib ame! iitta. Na gona, na bedun mana mettak danab ippunidna, na Mosesnu do atte bia, na doḏ main, Kayak mette! Adinu? Danab oh ag amuppa dooglag, na ode amu iitta,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Jesus Nug keeke heumnu nai amu ukke, ag tuditteg ukke, oh doona, danab ah kudumnab ag ahan, Jesusnu nai dooglagnu, Nug ode ahilag bappaladkkunu ele udippig, <sup>16</sup>amge Nug haen kudum aben laih, danab ii daattebba ukka, Nug unuqidttom.

## Jesus nug danab epeg baeg ele mauhak dayom amu, Nug nug babaittom

<sup>17</sup>Def laa Jesus Nug danab ah nai ippuanattatta dayeye, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele, ag Galilinu aab ohppanu, Judanu, amu Jerusalemnu ele ufin daaegeg, Jesus Nug nai mehuqom. Nadinu gagattag am Jesus Nug ode danab heeb ena daaglagnu ele nuhigppa dayom. <sup>18</sup>Dayeye, danab laala ag lailag ode ele, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, ag nug qadaqadppa maon udippig. Ag maona, lag oppa nona, Jesus gumidna wana mekkulagnu heppig, <sup>19</sup>amge lag oppa aben oh danab ah kudum ituak daaegeg, ag ode danab maon nokkulagnu ib iitta amunu, ag lag attan tena, lag amu kodokko uдем ukkak ele amunu ag tena, lag kodokko loppadna, danab qadaqadppa niieye, ag nug padaeg, danab oh oolagppa Jesus noobppa meeg, noa dayom.

<sup>20</sup>Meeg dayeye, Jesus Nug ahilag oppa genab doyak antta, Nug ode danab amegppa aum. “Loyal, nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medattem,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele appa daana, ag akka akka dabmakppa inam appig. “Danab imu amu Nug am aun? Nug nai umu atte amu Nug Kayaknu dabittak nai maditte. Kayak Nug nukka hipunin uhuqa megakkunu elele,” aon appig. <sup>22</sup>Aeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dabmakppa ahilag dabmak amu doya, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Adinu ag dabmak anam ele? <sup>23</sup>Adi nai am anaknu uug iitta? Hipunin uhuqa mettaknu nai, amute am uug iitta o iitta aha tappa ukkaknu nai, amutai am uug iitta? [Amu oh iitta. Danabib am adit oh hekkunu elele iitta]” <sup>24</sup>amunu, ag Danab Bekkalag da, da wan imuppa hipunin uhuqen madakkulnu gagattag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da heppi, aha gokku,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam ana amu Nug edua, ode danab amegppa aum. “Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, lakka ukke!” awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Nug anam a amu ode danab nug paha aha, niaq qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagppanu dimittim ukka, laugppa taata, Kayak binag meum. <sup>26</sup>Ugekke amu danab ah oh ag dabmak kudum aona, Kayak binag mena, ag nuhignu ebhilkad oh bodoetta le me, ag appig. “Gemu ig kobol imu laanab anidmut,” aon appig.

## Jesus Lewi onigppa eum

<sup>27</sup>Aria, dimppa Jesus Nug aha oiyaya, Nug takis awak danab laa, onig Lewi, nug takis awaknu lakka dayeye anttom. Jesus Nug antta, amegppa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum. <sup>28</sup>Nug anam a amu Lewi nug aha, nuhig keeke oh uuattowa, Jesus dim lamittom.

<sup>29</sup>Dim lamitta, nug Jesusnu ee nadi laugppa he, amu takis awak danab laala kudum ele ag udieg ag ele daanna, ee lappig. <sup>30</sup>Laegeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huuppa daappig ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab noolagppa nai hena, amelagppa appig. “Adinu ag takis awak danab, danab ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidtteb ele, ag ele oh daanna ee, le ele latteb?” aon appig. <sup>31</sup>Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Danab nug ode iitta, nug dokta toppa ii gotte.

iitta. Danab ode ele nug gotte. <sup>32</sup>Amubia amu da heppi, genab tutukku hak danab ag oolag edukkunu ii udimi. iitta. Da heppi, hipunin danab ag oolag edukkunu udimi,” awa aum.

### Ee ohnu kud ma dayaknu nai

<sup>33</sup>Amu laala ag Jesus amegppa appig. “Layattak Jonnu ippunittak awak danab ag am ded kudum ee ohnu kud mena daanna, hanhan unuqidtteb. Amu do gumak danab-Parasia dilag ippunittak awak danab ag ele anamib hetteb, amge ippunittak awak danab nahipad ag amu anam ii hetteb, ag hamu ee le ele latteb,” aon appig. <sup>34</sup>Ag Jesus amegppa anam appig amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aotte bia. Aria, dahil ippunittak awak danab, ag am da lailad. Amu ig doottem, ewau matulak haen am oo gamag ahak ele amunu, danab nug ah aotte, nug daatte haenppa nug laikkud ag ee ohnu kud mena daaglagnu am iitta. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu, ag ee ii uumna; ag lakkulag. <sup>35</sup>Anam aakku daatte, amge ded laa dimppa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukkeb, haen amuppa ag oolag uug ele amunu, ag ee ohnu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami, amubia. Da am danab ah aotte bia. Dahil ippunittak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daattem amunu, ag ee ohnu kud mena daaglagnu ele iitta. Dimppa da goppi, ag anam hekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup>Amu Jesus Nug tuditta, keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta, nai laa inam amelagppa aum. “Danab nug lamem qatti bau awa, lamem alagnu gido amuppa tona ii koit-tte. iitta! Nug anam helo amu, dimppa nug lamem iheb, lamem qatti bau nug edua nakok eppa, lamem alag eedebe, gido okkai ele daakku. Ele amu lamem bau, lamem nau alag ele am nakok laippu iitta,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup>Anam ana amu Nug nai baula inam ele aum. “Laa ele amu, danab nug grep leppu bau dod gada nippud alagppa ii inatte. Nug anam helo amu grep leppu nug edua wain baaba, titida heebeb, dod gada nippud alag nug jagattag eppom, okkai mekkunu elele iitta amunu, nug aodeb, wain amu dod gada nippud ele oh iitta mekkulah. <sup>38</sup>Ag anam ii hetteb. Danab nug grep leppu bau am dod gada nippud bauppa inaglagnuibe daatte. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, grep leppu amu dod gada nippud ele am ena daaglah,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Amu danab nug wain alag lanana amu, nug wain bau hak amu lakkunu oo uutte. Uua nug atte. ‘Wain alag nug lanak ena,’ awa atte,” awa aum.

### Sabat dednu donu nai

**6** Aria, Sabat ded laappa Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag ibppa wit keekenu dad laala ooppa gonana, ippunittak awak danab nuhikkud ag wit ikkilkad laippu laippu aon, aelkad aon lakkulagnu eppelagppa ododadna lappig. <sup>2</sup>Aon laeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag heppig, ag amunu inam appig.

“Ag adinu do nug danab laa Sabat dedppa ee dattanu ii aoma ippunitgte amu, ag Sabatnu do amu tippalna, ee aon latteb,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Ag Dawit nug nuhikkud danab ele ag enug aqe daanna, Dawit adi heum amu, ag amu iite ebqeppeg? <sup>4</sup>Haen amuppa Dawit nug Kayak laug ooppa noa, bret Kayaknu tituana mettak daatte, mana mettak danab agib lakkulagnu elele, nug amu awa lana, nuhikkud danab ele mattom,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Anam awowa Jesus Nug nai tuditta ag amelagppa aum. “Danab Bekkalag da, da Sabat dednu ikki daattem,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Ded laa, Sabat dedppa, Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak lakka noa, danab ah nai ippuanattatta, danab laa epeg nadiap mauhak ele appa dayeye anttom. <sup>7</sup>Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag appa daana, Jesus Nug adi heeb anidkkulagnu meidppig. Nug Sabat dedppa danab epeg mauhak ele ehanitteb, elele dayeb amu, ag Jesus hettodiak abenppa mekkulagnu oolag dayom. <sup>8</sup>Anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug ahilag dabmak doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegppa aum. “Na ahan, danab ah noolagppa hippaidna daye!” awa aum. Nug anam a, danab nug hibaitta dayeye, <sup>9</sup>Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele od mattom. “Do ihinig adi atte? Ig Sabat dedppa ena hekkunig am enatai o iitta ig Sabat dedppa ehed hekkunig am enatai? Ig hepput danab mauhkku, amuam enatai o iitta ig hepput, danab laa nug mauhkkunu hette ele, nug elele daakku, amuam enatai?” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam awowa, Nug neekka, danab oh anattowa, Nug danab epeg mauhak ele amegppa aum. “Na eppen taiette!” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a, danab amu nug epeg taiette, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom. <sup>11</sup>Aria, danab ag Jesus meidna daappig ele, ag anam anidna, ag Jesusnu oppodilag be amelag kokod eppe, akka akka mattinna appig. “Ig Jesus nuhigppa attem hekkunig?” aon appig.

### **Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab 12 diiom**

<sup>12</sup>Haen amuppa Jesus Nug tuqan Kayak unuqidkunu qaukoppa nakok teum. Ta, Nug tuqan amu oh unuqittette ukke, wagdom. <sup>13</sup>Wagde, aam be, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab diikkunu oo daye, Nug ag onilagppa e, gumidna udieg, Nug danab 12 tituanatta, ag onilag total danab atadom. <sup>14</sup>Laa am Saimon. Amu Jesus Nug onig laa, Pita atadom. Laa am Andru; nug Saimon ele, aa am eamag. Aria, Jems, Jon ele amu Pilip, Bartolomyu ele. <sup>15</sup>Matyu, Tomas ele, amu Jems laa nug Alpius bekka. Amu Saimon laa, nug am Selot. <sup>16</sup>Laa am Judas, nug Jems bekka, amu Judas Iskariot ele, nug dimppa Jesus awa, keked eppelagppa meum.

### **Jesus nai mehuqaqa, ode danab bappalattom**

<sup>17</sup>Amu Jesus Nug nuhikkud total danab ele ag oh nona gona, Nug wan udem enappa hibaitta dayom. Nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab kudumnab, amu danab ah kudumnab laa, ag Judanu, Jerusalemnu amu, aab okkai adit Tair Saidon ele,

amu dilah wanppanu ele oh udieg daappig. <sup>18</sup>Ag nai nuhig dooglagnu, Nug ag ode ahilag bappaidkkunu ele udippig. Ag ufin daaegeg, danab laa ag oudi nau ele amu, Jesus Nug oudi nau amu lamatte ena daappig. <sup>19</sup>Danab ah oh ag eppelag bahin, Jesus bedu adaglagnu oolag dayom. Adinu? Ag adaegeg, nuhig jagattag amu bedulagppa ukka he, danab amu oh ag ena daappig.

<sup>20</sup>Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ameg huma, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amu neekkattatta, Nug aum.

“Ag gemu enulag iitta, ag itittak ena aoppig daattek.

Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod ooppa daattek.

<sup>21</sup>Ag gemu enug aqatte ele, ag itittak ena aoppig daattek.

Adinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag didikku.

Ag gemu oolagppa uug doon gaattek ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daattek.

Adinu? Ag oolag gamag ahakku.

<sup>22</sup>Ag Danab Bekkalag da, ag da dim lamidtteb ele amu, ag da dim lamidtteb amunu, haen danab ag amu dabmettek, ag ahilagnu oolagppa nau ninig ele doon, ag gedadna, nai nau ahilagnu anana, ag am danab nau ele attek amu, ag dahilad amu ag itittak ena aoppig daattek. <sup>23</sup>Danab kobol nau amu hettek ele, anukka ag mamelkad adi, ag Kayaknu propet dilagppa ele anam heppig amunu, ag ahilagnu ele anam heppeg amu, aria ag gamalag huana ahebeb, oolag enaib dayad!

Adinu? Nob ahilag hab aabppa am okkainab.

<sup>24</sup>Amge o gadonnab gadon ag danab enulag ele. Ag dabmeig!

Adinu? Ehanittak laala, ag oolag ena daakkunu amu, ag wan imuppa aakku aon malappig.

<sup>25</sup>O gadonnab gadon ag danab ag gemu ee laeg, oolag diditte ele. Ag dabmeig!

Adinu? Geha dimppa ag enug aqakku.

O gadonnab gadon ag danab ag gemu imatteb ele. Ag dabmeig!

Adinu? Geha dimppa ag uug doon gaappeg, amelag leb nekku.

<sup>26</sup>O gadonnab gadon ag danab ag gemu daaegeg, danab ah laa oh ag ag binalag mettek. Ag dabmeig!

Adinu? Anukka ag alalkad ag anamib propet hambuppuak dilagppa heppig.

<sup>27</sup>Amge ag dahil nai doottek ele, da amelagppa attem. Ag ahilag kekednu amu, ag oolag mauhad! Amu aun adi ag ahilagnu oolagppa nau ninig ele doottek amu, ag kobol ena ahilagppa heig! <sup>28</sup>Danab ag na ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkutnu appeg, ag dahilad amu, ag ahilagnu edun anam aib heppig. Iitta! Ag itittak ena matteg! Amu aun laala ag ehed hadatteb amu, ag Kayak ahilagnu unuqitteg! <sup>29</sup>Am danab laa nug na hippen laih ob, na edun nob nau aib mettame.

Iitta. Na edun hippen laih ele medakkut. Am danab laa nug [na hettodiakppa meitta,] lamén elab nahip aweb, na wagai aib meme. Iitta! Na lamén nakok elab nahip ele medakkut. <sup>30</sup> Am danab laa nug keeke medakkutnu of metteb amu, na nug mette! Aria, danab laa nug adi keeke nahip aweb, na aib edua medakkunu wagai meme. <sup>31</sup> Amu ag dahilad ag danab ag kobol atten ahilagppa hekkulag nu oolag daatte, ag kobol amuib ahilagppa heig! <sup>32</sup> Amge ag danab ag ahilag nu oolag mauhtte ele, ag amu dilagib oolag mauheb, ag kobol amuppa Kayak Nug ag binalag mekkute? Iitta! Hipunin danab ag ele danab ag ahilag nu oolag mauhtte ele, ag amu dilag oolag mauhtte. <sup>33</sup> Amu ag danab laa ag kobol ena ahilagppa hetteb ele, ag amu dilagppaib kobol ena heppeg amu, kobol amuppa Kayak Nug ag binalag mekkute? Iitta! Hipunin danab ag ele anam hetteb. <sup>34</sup> Amu ag danab lon madappeg, danab lon aoppig ele ag nob edun mattaglag nu dabmetteb dayeb, kobol amuppa Kayak Nug binalag mekkute? Iitta! Hipunin danab ag ele anam hetteb. Yo, hipunin danab ag hipunin danab laa nob oh edun mattaglag nu dabmenan, lon madatteb. <sup>35</sup> Amge ag keked ahilkadnu ag oolag mauhad! Amu ele ag ahilagppa kobol ena heig! Danab ag ahilag nu lon aoglag nu appeg amu matteg! Mattona, dimppa ag ahilagppa keeke amu edun aoglag nu aib dabmeppig. Ag anam heppeg amu, nob ena ahilag am okkai daakku. Ag Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, ag Nug bekkod daaglag. Adinu? Nug nuhig oo doyakppa danab laala, ag danab nau, danab nuhig nu dab-ii-metteb ele, ag akka ahilagib dabmetteb ele, Nug amu dilag ele keeke ena madatte. <sup>36</sup> Amunu ag Mamelag, Nug danab dilag nu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanadtte, amubia ag laa dilag nu oolag gai-iitta doon oolag mattan ehanatteg!” awa aum.

### Lailkad epediattaknu nai

<sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug baula aum. “Ag laa dilag [oo g'agattagppa] aib epediadppig. Ag anam epediadkkulag dayeb amu, ag ele epediak amubia aoglag. Ag nai laa bedulkadppa aib yaappig. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb, laa ag nai ag bedulkadppa ii yaamna. Ag laa dilag hipunin uhuqna matteg! Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, laa ag ahilag hipunin uhuqna mattaglag. <sup>38</sup> Ag danab keeke madappeg amu, laa ag edun ag keeke mattaglag. Ag keeke ambeeb, ye noak dayeb, baubau ineb amba gokkadebeb aoglag. Ag lailkad dilag nu adi melemelppa keeke hetteb, ag melemel amuppaib geha keeke aoglag,” awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta, nai laa inam ele amelagppa mattia aum. “Danab ameg gaduak, nug layag ele ameg gaduak amu, laa nug laa ib ippunidkkunu elelete? Iitta. Nug anam heeb, aa oh goya, modppa neya qekkulah. <sup>40</sup> Ippunittak awak danab nug ippunittak danab nuhig ii edidtte. Nug ippunittak nai oh awa malowa amu, nug ippunittak danab nuhig bia daakku.

<sup>41</sup> Adinu na layap amegppa ad huppu nagnag gikkiakppanu daatte, na amunu neegtem, amge na nakka amenppa ad imuag laa daatte, na amunu

dab-ii-mettem? <sup>42</sup>Na dabmak attem aona, na layap amegppa, ‘Lai, da ad huppu nagnag gikkiakppanu na amenppa daatte amu aokkulnu hettem,’ attem? Na anam attem, amge na nakka amenppa ad imuag dayakib daatte amu, na ii anidttem. Na am hambuppuak danab! Tatam na ad imuag na amenppa daatte mautppe na ukkeb, na pehattan neegnana, na layap amegppa ad huppu nagnag gikkiakppanu amu maute!” awa aum.

<sup>43</sup>Ana amu, Nug baula aum. “Ad ena nug meu nau ii otte, amubia ad nau nug meu ena ii otte. <sup>44</sup>Danab ag nuhig meuppa ad anidna dootteb. Danab ag ad fig meu ad naunau qaun eleppanu ii aotteb; ag grep meu amu uud qaun eleppanu ele ii aotteb. <sup>45</sup>Am danab ena, nug ooppa dabmak ena kudum niitte, amuppa nug kobol ena he bette, amge ehed hak danab nug ooppa dabmak ehed kudum niitte, amuppa nug kobol ehed he bette. Adinu? Danab nug ooppa adi dabmak ambak niitte, amuib amu odeppa ele maditte.

### Jesusnu nai awa oiyaknu ippunittak nai

<sup>46</sup>Adinu ag dahilnu, ‘O Nadi, O Nadi,’ aon atteb, amge ag dahil nai dim ii lamidtteb? <sup>47</sup>Amu danab laa nug da gumida udia, nai dahil doya dim lamidtte ele, da nuhig kobol amunu ag inam ippunadppi anidna oolag maidkku. <sup>48</sup>Nug am danab laa nug lag buukkunu ha, nug tatam mod awe, uma noa ukke, wan ooppa men qadeppa lag ukku ade, men ada dayeye, aria dimppa nug amu attan lag heum bia daatte. Danab amu nug lag anam heum amunu, dimppa le ui na duttune, lag na qekkinu elele iitta dayom. Adinu? Danab nug lag ena elele heum. <sup>49</sup>Amge danab nug nai dahil doya ii dim lamidtte ele, nug am danab laa lag hamu wanppaib he dayom bia. Nug wan ooppa men qadeppa lag ukku ii adom amunu, dimppa le ui na, lag amu duttune, pahanab na qa, loppada iitta meum,” awa aum.

### Jesus ban daup 100 dilag ikkinu madi nid he, ena dayom

**7** Jesus Nug danab ah keeke amu oh amelagppa awowa, aria Nug Kaperneam ukkom. <sup>2</sup>Amu Rom danab laa, nug ban daup 100 dilag ikki amu, nuhig madi nid laa, nuhignu oo huan hette ele, nug ode ma mauhkkunu heum. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam dayom amu ban daup 100 dilag ikki nug Jesus appa udiom doya, nug Juda dilag ikki danab laala ag gona, Jesus od medappeg udia, madi nid nuhig amu heeb ena daakkunu he goppig. <sup>4</sup>Ag Jesus gumidna gona, ban daup ikkinu oolag unuqagppanu unuqnana appig. “Nug am danab ena, na nug ehanidkkutnu elele. <sup>5</sup>Adinu? Nug am ig Juda ihinignu oo mauhtte. Nug nukka ihinig nai doyak lag amu buuom,” aon appig. <sup>6</sup>Anam aeg amu Jesus ahe, oh gona guguitegeg, ban daup 100 dilag ikki nug laikkud laa Jesus appeg dookkunu amelagppa a, ag gona, nug aum ode Jesus amegppa appig. “Nadi, na udat okkai aib heme. Da am danab enate na ufin, da laul ooppa nekkut? <sup>7</sup>Am da ele da doottem, da

danab ena iitta amunu, da na gumitten gokkulnu da elele ii doomi, amge na ufat nid dahil edua ena daakkunu na amunu naiib appe amu, madi nid dahil nug edua ena daakku. <sup>8</sup>Da amu doottemnu diig am, da ele ufat imunu danab okkai waalagppa daaiyi, ag da gumidegeg, amu dahilad daup ag da waalppa ele daatteb. Amu da laa amegppa, ‘Na ukke!’ ai, aria nug gotte. Amu da laa amegppa, ‘Na do!’ ai, aria nug dotte. Da dahil madi nid ele amegppa, ‘Na ufat imu he!’ ai, aria nug hette amunu, na naiib appe, keeke amuam bekku doottem.” Danab amu ag okkai ahilag ode amu aon, Jesus amegppa appig. <sup>9</sup>Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug doya, Nug dabmak kudum awawa, Nug edua, danab ah kudum Nug dim lamidppig ele amu, Nug ag amelagppa inam aum. “Da ag amelagppa attem. Da Israel danab oolagppa ooppa genab doyak imubia amu, da laa ii anidmi,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Aria, danab ban daup ikki nug he, ag Jesus toppa goppig ele, danab amu ag edun nug laugppa gona, madi nid nuhig amu edua ena dayeye anidppig.

### Jesus Nug Nain nid madettom

<sup>11</sup>Amu nakok dimppa Jesus Nug aab laa onig Nain ukke, nuhig ippunittak awak danab amu danab ah kudumnab ag Nug ele oh goppig. <sup>12</sup>Nug ukka, aab amunu adnu od okkai amu guguitta noono, ag danab mauhak laa maon doppig. Danab mauhom nug anig am ah qab, nug bekka laippu amu aakkuib. Amu danab ah kudumnab aab amuppanu ag ah amu, nug ele udippig. <sup>13</sup>Haen Jesus Nug ah amu antta, nuhignu oo bodoetta le me, Nug ah amu amegppa aum. “Na aib gaame,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Anam ana, Nug qadaqad maoppig amu gukkuitta wana, epeg bahia, danab mauhak niom ele qadaqad amu ade, danab qadaqad maoppig ele, ag hippaidna daappig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug aum. “Nid bau, da attemde, na ahe!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Anam a, danab mauhom amu edua aha dayaya, nai mattie, Jesus Nug edua awa, anig mettom. <sup>16</sup>Danab ah oh ag amu anidna, ag Kayaknu ebehilkad oh bodoetta le me, ag Kayak binag mena appig. “Propet nadi laa ig oonigppa udiom. Kayak Nug ig ehanigkkunu udiom,” aon appig. <sup>17</sup>Amu danab ag Jesus keeke heum, ag amunu mattiegeg ukke, Juda wan ohppa, amu wan laala Juda talilittak ele ukke, appan danab ag dooppig.

### Jonnu danab adit Jesus gumidya gopid

<sup>18</sup>Ag Jesus heumnu mattiegeg amu, Jonnu ippunittak awak danab ag keeke amu ohnu nug amegppa aeg doyom. Doya amu Jon nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab adit onilahppa e, gumidya doeh, <sup>19</sup>aa goya Jesus inam od mettaglahnu aum. “Danab laa udikkunu aeg doomut am na aakkute o iitta ig laate ameg mekkunig?” Nug anam amelahppa ana, nug he gopid. <sup>20</sup>Anam amu, danab adit amu aa Jesus gumidya goya apid. “Layattak Jon nug he, i na od mettagnihnu gumidda udimud. Odmak am inam. ‘Danab laa udikkunu aeg doomut am na aakkute o iitta, ig laate ameg mekkunig?’ ” aoya apid. <sup>21</sup>Haen amuppanab Jesus



Nug danab ah kudum ag ode digdig ele amu he ena daaegeg, Nug oudi nau kudum lamattatta, ameg gaduak kudum Nug he, ag amelag oppate ag neegppig. <sup>22</sup> Amunu Jesus Nug ahilah nai amu edua nob ma amelahppa aum. “Aa goya, gemu aa adi anidpid, adi daulahppa doopid ele aakkude Jon amegppa aped doya! Danab ag amelag gaduak ag edun neegtteb, baelag nau autaut oitteb amu, ag ena oitteb, gadalag ode nau ele amu, ode amu iitta mette, daulag ituak amu, ag edun nai dootteb, danab mauhppig ele, ag edun bau daatteb, amu dadek danab ag Nai Ena dootteb. <sup>23</sup> Amu danab aun nug nuhig ooppa genab doyak dahilnu ii pade nette amu, nug itittak ena awom daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am danab adit Jonnu nai aoya udipid ele aa eduya ukkaehh, Jesus Nug danab ah kudum appa daappig amelagppa Jonnu aum. “Ag anukka Jon gumidna atu tadakppa goppig amu, ag adi keeke anidkkulagnu goppig? Ag keeke gai-iitta, qaittobbtob bia, ulah he udalhte amu anidkkulagnu goppigte? Iitta. <sup>25</sup> Anam daatte dayeb, ag adi anidkkulagnu goppig? Ag gona danab laa lamen enanag, kobol ele takkom anidkkulagnu goppigte? Iitta. Danab ag lamen enanagnab, kobol ele tagatteb, ag enulkkadppan keeke kudumnab aon latteb ele amu, ag king laulkad enanagnabppa daatteb. <sup>26</sup> Anam daatte dayeb, ag adi keeke anidkkulagnu goppig? Ag Kayaknu propet laa anidkkulagnu goppigte? Da ag amelagppa attem, ao, ag propet anidkkulagnu goppig, amge nug propetib iitta. Nug propet udat aakkuib haknu iitta. Nug udat laa ele. <sup>27</sup> Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a, propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naippa yom daatte. Nai amuam inam. ‘Antte! Da heppi, dahil nai awa ukkak danab laa nug anuqa ukka, nahip ib na noomppa bappaidkku.’ ” <sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Da ag amelagppa attem. Danab oh ah oolkadppanu doppig elenu laa nug Jon ii edittom, amge danab laa nug Kayaknu do madod ooppa danab nakokib daatte, nuhig itittak ena amu Jonnu edidtte,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Danab ah oh, amuam takis awak danab ele, ag Jonnu nai dooppig amunu ag, “Kayak Nug tutukkuib hette,” aon anana, ag Jon epegppa layattak aoppig. <sup>30</sup> Amge Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag amu, ag Kayak Nug ib ena ippuanattom amu ag uun dimettan, Jonnu layattak ii aoppig.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana amu Nug nai tuditta aum. “Da danab ah haen geha imunu da ahilagnu adi bia akkul? Ag am adi danab? <sup>32</sup> Ag am nid naunau ee odiak abenppa daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagppa enana, ‘Ig ahilagnu dumuttum iwalmut, amge ag ahi ii edappig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele ettamut, amge ag ii gaappig,’ atteb amubia hetteb. <sup>33</sup> Adinu? Layattak Jon nug udia, nug ee digdig ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu ag, ‘Nug beduppa oudi nau ele,’ aon atteb. <sup>34</sup> Aria Danab Bekkalag da, da udien, ee le ele lattem amunu, ag atteb. ‘Antteg, nug ee huanak lanana, wain ele huanak latte. Nug laikud am takis awak danab, amu danab laa ag ig Juda, ihinig do oh ii dim lamidtteb ele,’ aon atteb. <sup>35</sup> Amge doyak dabmak ena ele am keeke genab amu, ag nuhig hakppa genab anidkkulag,” awa aum.

### Ah Jesus baegppa gođen gokkadom

<sup>36</sup> Amu do gumak danab-Parasia laa nug Jesus ele ee lakkulahnu Jesus onigppa e, nug laugppa ukke, aa ee lakkulahnu daapid. <sup>37</sup> Daaehh, aab amuppanu hipunin ah laa nug “Jesus uđia, do gumak danab-Parasia laugppa ee latte,” amu doya, nug men id enanag leppu muttudiđ enanag inak ele laa awa uđia, <sup>38</sup> Jesus baegppa, guguitta dimugppa hibaitta gayaya dayom. Ameg leb gokkada, Jesus baegppa ne amu, ikki uđugppa oppiaya, Jesus baeg ootuqittowa, leppu muttudiđ enanag ele Jesus baeg gokkad qettom.

<sup>39</sup> Amu haen do gumak danab-Parasia, Jesus onigppa e uđiom ele, nug keeke amu antta, nug inam dabmakppa aum. “Danab umu Nug genab propetlob amu, ah umu eppag bahia adatte amu, Nug nuhiđ kobol ele doolo. Ah umu nug hipunin ah,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> A amu Jesus Nug danab amu nuhiđ dabmakppa anam aawo doya, Nug nai mattia aum. “Saimon, da nai laa madippi na dookkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. Awa a Saimon nug aum. “Ippunittak danab, nahip nai amu mehuqe!” awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug nai imu mattia aum. “Danab adit laa aa danab laanu lon aopid. Danab laa nug nuhiđ lon amu silwa men dodo 100, amu laa nuhiđ lon am silwa men dodo 10 ele. <sup>42</sup> Amu aa oh lon ahilti amu eduglahnu elele iitta amunu, danab amu nug ahilah keeke nob amu edua aokkunu uua, uhuqa matom. Aria, aa oolahppa danab aun nug danab lon matom, nuhignu oo okkainab mauhkku?” awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Awa a amu Saimon nug Jesus nai mattie doya, odeppa awa aum. “Dahil dabmakppa amu, danab okkai nug danab laa lon okkai uua, uhuqa mettom ele, nug am anam dookku,” awa aum. A amu Jesus edua amegppa aum. “Dabmak amu tutukku, na nob elenab meme,” awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana amu, Nug edua, ah neekkittatta, Saimon amegppa aum. “Na ah imu anidtem. Da na laut ooppa nemi amu, na le aon dona, da bael ihaknu ii medame, amge ah imu nug ameg lebppa da bael iha, nug ikki uđugppa oppiom. <sup>45</sup> Na da ii ootuqilme, amge da lag ooppa nei, haen amuppa ah imu nug digma, da bael ootuqittatta daatte. <sup>46</sup> Amu na da ikkil gođen ii laaidme, amge ah imu nug leppu muttudiđ enanag ele awa uđia, da bael gokkad qettom. <sup>47</sup> Amunu da na amenppa attem. Nug hipunin kudum heum amu, nug amunu uhuqak awom daatte amunu, Nug dahilnu oo huanak mauhtte. Amge danab nug hipunin nakok ha, hipunin uhuqa mettak aotte amu, nug oo mauhak nakokib dootte,” awa aum. <sup>48</sup> Nug anam ana amu, Nug ah amegppa aum. “Na hipunin nahip uhuqa mettak aome daattem,” awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug ah amegppa nai anam a amu, danab nug ele oh balalppa daappig ag akka akka nai mattin appig. “Nug am danab aun; Nug hipunin uhuqa mettak danabte?” <sup>50</sup> Anam aeg amge Jesus Nug baula ah amu amegppa aum. “Na ootppa genab doome amunu, na Padal ii maknu ehanittak aome daattem. Na madod ele ukke!” awa aum.

## Ah laala ag Jesus dim lamidna, ehanidppig

**8** Haen laa dimppa Jesus Nug ukka, aab nakok okkai, aab nakok ele laalappa oiyaya, Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena mehuqa, danab ah ippuanattom. Nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab 12 ag Nug ele oiyegeg, <sup>2</sup> amu ah laala ag ele oh goppig. Anukka ah amu ag ena ii daappig. Laa am ode ele, laa am oudi nau ele, amu Jesus Nug he, ena daappig. Ah amunu laa am Makdala ted Maria, nug anukka oudi nau eblaih adit ele beduppa daaegeg Jesus lamattom. <sup>3</sup> Laa Joana, nug amu Herot laug gumappig ele dilag okkai onig Susa, nug wau. Aria, laa am Susana, am kudum laa ele. Ah amu ag ahilag keekeppa Jesus, amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ehanadppig.

## Danab ee aeg datta taudomnu nai

<sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug anam oiyege, danab ah kudumnab ag aab kudumnu ufin, Jesus toppa qagmeeg, Nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata, ippuanatta inam mattia aum. <sup>5</sup> “Ee eppak danab nug ee aeg ebakkunu aha, dad okkaippa ukka ee eppaknu abenppa oiyaya, ee aeg taudom. Nug tauda ugekke, ee aeg laala danab ib oittebppa nena qena niiegeg, danab ag tappaeg, ai ag ufin, ee aeg amu lappig. <sup>6</sup> Ee aeg laala ag wan men duqe ukkak ele amuppa nena qena beppig, amge wan teppu iitta amunu, ag didilag bau dayak elele iittanu qadaiettaeg bunadppig. <sup>7</sup> Aria ee aeg laala ag wan uud keeke qaun ele beppigppa nena qeeg, keeke qaun ele bena, nadi ma teguattom. <sup>8</sup> Ee aeg laala ag wan enappa nena qena, ena bena, meulkad kudumnab oppig; ee aeg laippu anen anen am ee aeg 100 oppig.” Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug ewa, “Danab nug daug ele dayeb, nug doyard!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Aria dimppa nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag Jesusnu keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanittak nai amu, ag nai amunu meunu Nug od medappig. <sup>10</sup> Od mettaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag dahilad amu, Kayak Nug ag Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig lokkumak amu dooglagnu doyak mattom amunu ag dootteb, amge da danab laa amelagppa keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanattak naippaib madittem. Amunu diig am, ‘Ag neegkkulag, amge ag diig tutukku anidkkulagtai, o tutukku iitai anidkkulag. Ag nai daulagppa dooglag, amge ag nai meu am tutukku dooglagtai, o tutukku iitai dooglag,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana amu, Nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqaten ippuanatten mattimi amu, nuhig meu am inam. Ee aeg amu Kayaknu nai. <sup>12</sup> Amu ee aeg laala ibppa nena qeppig ele, nai amu inam ippunigtte. Danab laala ag nai dootteb, amge dimppa Satan nug udia he, Kayak nai ag oolagppa dayom iitta mette. Satan nug nuhig dabmakppa, ‘Ag nai amu oolagppa genab dooppeg, Kayak Nug ag edua diima,’ anana hette. <sup>13</sup> Amu ee aeg men duqe ukkakppa nena qeppig ele, nai amu inam ippunigtte. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamag ahehe, pahanab aotteb, amge ahilag oppa genab

doyak am g'agattag iitta, haen tutuib daatte amunu, ded' laa ahilag ooppa genab doyak iitta mekkunu uug laa be, ag paha ahilag ooppa genab doyak padatteb. <sup>14</sup>Amu ee aeg wan uud keeke qaun ele beppigppa nena qeppig ele, nai amu inam ippunigtte. Danab amu ag nai dootteb, amge ag gona oiyegeg, wan imuppa uug laala, enub awaknu udat, amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagppa he, Kayak nai iitta ma, meu ii otte. <sup>15</sup>Amge ee aeg wan enappa nena qeppig ele, nai amu inam ippunigtte. Danab laa ag nai doon, ag aona oolagppa meeg, tutukku oolagppa ena dayeye, ag g'agattag daanna meu otteb," awa aum.

### **Danab ag lam tappid waappa ii metteb**

<sup>16</sup>Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele mattiom. "Danab laa nug lam amota, tappid waappa o balal waappa ii mette. Iitta. Nug danab ag lag amu ooppa nona, amahlak anidkkulagnu amota, lam maknu balal attan me eotte. <sup>17</sup>Amubia gemu keeke laa lokkumak daatteb ele, Kayak Nug heeb, danab ag anidkkulag. Ge, keeke oh laa anidmanu tonak daatte amu, Kayak Nug heeb, miag atieb, laa ag anidkkulag. <sup>18</sup>Ag nai dahil dootteb ele, ag nai amu dabmenan dayeg! Danab nug Kayaknu keeke awa, udat pehattak medatte amu, Kayak Nug amu laa ele medakku. Metteb, nug happiak ele daakku, amge danab nug Kayaknu keeke awa, udat pehattak ii medatte, nug 'Da iikku aomi, dahilib daakku,' atte amu, Kayak nug nuhig keeke awom amu edua adidkku," awa aum.

### **Jesus anig amu amakkud ele**

<sup>19</sup>Aria, Jesus anig, amakkud ele anidkkulagnu udiippig, amge danab kudum ag itun daappig amunu ag Jesus gumidna wakkulagnu ib iitta. <sup>20</sup>Ag ufin daaegeg, danab laa nug Jesus amegppa aum. "Na anin, amapad ele ag na anidkkulagnu ufin, dimittim daatteb," awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Awa a amu, Jesus Nug aum. "Danab ah ag Kayaknu nai doon dim lamidtteb ele, ag am da anil, amalad ele," awa aum.

### **Jesus ulah nadi amegppa a toettom**

<sup>22</sup>Ded' laa Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. "Ig le ameg matadta, laih uppa gotu!" awa aum. Nug anam a amunu, ag uub attan tena goppig. <sup>23</sup>Uub ugekke amu Jesus Nug niiom. Niieye, ulah nadi laa laippun na, le amegppa he, le ite, uub ooppa noa ambekkonu he, ag mauhkkulagnu hena, <sup>24</sup>nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag wana, Jesus madettan appig. "Nadi, Nadi, ig mauhkkunignu hettem!" aon appig. Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aha, ulah, le kodkod qeum ele amu, Nug aa amelahppa aa anam hemayanu a, ulah nug iitta me, le ele toetta, manin dayom; baula ii udalom. <sup>25</sup>Aria Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. "Ag ahilag ooppa genab doyak amu adeppa daatte?" awa aum. Nug amu he, ag nuhignu ebehilkad oh bodoetta le me, dabmak ele kudum aona,

ag akka akka mattin appig. “Danab imu am aun? Nug haknunab nai a, ulah, le ele aa ele danab imunu nai dim lamidttep!” aon appig.

### Jesus oudi nau danab laa beduppanu lamittom

<sup>26</sup>Dimppa ag el qena gona, Gerasa danab dilag wan atu, amuppa eedppig. Aben amuam Galili le ameg laih daatte. <sup>27</sup>Amu Jesus Nug uubppanu aha, honap le ihippa no, danab laa aab amuppanu Nug gumitta doum. Danab amu nug oudi nau qalittak ele. Haen elab nug bam iitta oiyaya, lakka ii daattom. Iitta. Nug matmatppa daattom. <sup>28-29</sup>Danab amu nug Jesus antta ewa, wanppa Jesus baegppa na qe, Jesus Nug oudi nau danab amuppa dayom ele, Nug nug amegppa, “Danab amu uuidna ukke!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu danab amu nug baag okkainab ele ewa aum. “Jesus, na Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak bekka. Na da attem heidkkutnu hettem? Na da guittak nau ii medamnanu oo doyak ele od medattem!” awa eum. Haen kudum oudi nau nug danab amu adede, danab ag nug gumanna, epeg, baeg ele senppa qagttappig, amge nug sen pakkua awe, oudi nau nug nug awa ade, laih atu tadakppa gottom. <sup>30</sup>Aria, Jesus Nug od mettom. “Na onin aun?” Awa od mette amu, nug aum. “Da onil am, ‘Daup kudum,’ ” awa aum. Adinu? Oudi nau kudumnab nug ooppa nona daappig. <sup>31</sup>Oudi nau ag Jesus amegppa, “Na aib ig lamigppe, ig mod batak iittappa gomut,” aon ii daye daye unuqppig.

<sup>32</sup>Amu bo ameg nadi laa nakok uma qauko nakok daugppa ee lanan daeageg, oudi nau ag Jesus unuqna appig. “Na heppe, ig gota, bo oolagppa notu!” aon appig. Ag anam aeg Jesus Nug, “Anam heig!” awa aum. <sup>33</sup>Awa a amu, oudi nau ag danab amu uuidna, ag gona bo oolkadppa noppig. Noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola noakppa le amegppa nona, le lanan mauhadna malappig.

<sup>34</sup>Amu haen bo gumak danab ag keeke beum, amu anidna, ag oolna gona, ag keeke amunu aab miag dayom, amu nuhig wan taliliak ele, amuppa ag keeke adi anidppig amu aeg dooppig. <sup>35</sup>Mattieg doona amu, danab ah ag keeke amu anidkkulagnu Jesus gumidna gona, ag danab oudi nau uuidppig amu anidppig. Nug lamen takka, dabmak ena ele Jesus baegppa hedep na dayeye anidppig. Danab ah ag anam anidna, ag badappig. <sup>36</sup>Danab ag anidppig ele amu, ag Jesus Nug danab oudi nau ele amu he ena dayom, ag keeke amu ohnu madippig. <sup>37</sup>Mattieg, Gerasanu wan atu, appan danab oh ag Jesus uuatta gokkunu unuqppig. Adinu? Ag huan badappig. Aeg aakku Jesus Nug uub attan ta, Nug edua ukkom.

<sup>38</sup>Danab oudi nau uuidppig ele nug Jesus ele gokkulahnu unuqom. Nug anam heum amge Jesus Nug he, edua ugekke amegppa aum. <sup>39</sup>“Na edun, na appanppa gona, Kayak nahip-ppa adi heum ohnu appe doyeg!” awa aum. A amu danab amu ukka, aab amuppa ta, danab ah amelagppa Jesus keeke oh nuhigppa heumnu mattieye dooppig.

### Ikki danab adæg am ah Jesusnu lamen laudittom ele

<sup>40</sup>Haen Jesus Nug Galili le ameg heqo laihnu edua udie amu, danab ah kudum ag Nug ele laippu dayaknu oolagppa eleleib dooppig. Adinu? Ag oh Nug ameg mena daappig. <sup>41</sup>Jesus udie amu, danab laa onig Jairus, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu ikki danab laa, nug udia Jesus baegppa laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, Jesus Nug laugppa gokkunu unuqom. <sup>42</sup>Adinu? Nug adæg laippuib, mad 12 ele, nug mauhkkunu heum. A amu Jesus Nug ugekke, danab ah kudumnab ag talilidna daaegeg goppig.

<sup>43</sup>Ukkaegeg, ah laa ele appa dayom amu, nug tiig nak ode mad 12 nuhigppa dayom. Iitta ii mettom. Nug dokta gumatta ukke bappaidnana, ehanidkkulagnu elele iitta, nug men dodo nuhig iitta meum, amge nug edua ena ii dayom. <sup>44</sup>Aria, ah amu nug Jesus dimugppa doa, epeg bahia, Jesusnu lamen elab daug laudittom. Lauditte amu, nuhig tiig nak ode laippun iitta meum. <sup>45</sup>Iitta me amu Jesus Nug dayaya, od meum. “Aun da adailom?” awa aum. Od me amu ag appig. “Da iitta, da iitta,” aon appig. Aon aeg, Pita nug aum. “Danab Okkai, danab ah kudum gukkuidnanab talilidna daatteb amunu adinu na, ‘Aun da adailom?’ aon attem?” awa aum. <sup>46</sup>Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Da doottem, laippu laa epegppa da adaele, gagattag laa uuida ukkom,” awa aum. <sup>47</sup>Aria ah amu nug doya, lokkumkkunu elele iitta amunu nug bada hahadada, danab ah oh noolagppa Jesus baegppa laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, nug adinu epeg bahia Jesus ade, laippun ode nuhig iitta meum ele, nug amunu aum. <sup>48</sup>Amu Jesus Nug ah amu amegppa aum. “O adel, na ootppa genab doome amunu na ena daattem. Na madod ele ukke!” awa aum.

<sup>49</sup>Jesus Nug nai amu mattiaya dayeye, danab laa nug Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu ikki danab Jairus, amu nug laugppanu udia, Jairus amegppa aum. “Na aden mauhom amunu, na ippunittak danab imu udat baula aib mettame,” awa aum. <sup>50</sup>A amu Jesus Nug nai amu doya, Nug Jairus amegppa aum. “Na aib badame. Na ootppa genab doye! Na anam heppe amu, na aden nug edua ena daakku,” awa aum. <sup>51–53</sup>Aria, haen Jesus Nug ikki danab Jarius laugppa ukka, Nug Pita, Jon, Jems, nid mameg anig ele aakkuib diatte, Nug ele lag ooppa noppig. Laa oh ag lag ooppa nokkulagnu aib aum. Nug lag ooppa noa, Nug danab ah ag nid amunu oolag doye, mahinna, qanak ele henan daaegeg anatta, Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag aib gaappig! Nug ii mauhom, nug niitte,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ag imidppig. Adinu? Ag dooppig, nid ahin nug mauhom. <sup>54</sup>Amge Nug nid ahin amu epegppa ada aum. “Nid ahin dahil, na ahe!” awa aum. <sup>55</sup>A amu nid ahin amu nug edua bau daya, laippun hibaittom. Hibaitte, Jesus Nug ag ee medapeg lakkunu amelagppa aum. <sup>56</sup>Nid ahin mameg anig ele aa anam anidya, aa ottaiya, dabmak kudum aopid, amu Jesus Nug gagattag amelahppa aum. “Aa keeke imunu danab laa amegppa aib apid,” awa aum.

### Jesus ippunittak awak danab 12 udat mattom

**9** Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab 12 onilagppa e udieg, Nug ag oudfi nau oh lamadna, ode digdignu ele heppег iitta mekkulagnu gagattag matta, <sup>2</sup>ag gona, Kayaknu do madodnu nai mehuqnana, danab ode ele heppег ena daaglagnu maatte goppig. <sup>3</sup>Ag amu hekkulagnu Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag oiyaknu keeke, amuam dudqak hokkat, oiyaknu battam, ee, men dodo ele, aon aib oippig. Aria, ag lamen nakok elab adit ele aib aon goppig. <sup>4</sup>Ag gona, aab laappa [teppeg, appan danab ag diiadna, laa laugppa maadppeg,] ag lag amuppaib daanna, ukkaknu haen beeb, ag aab amuppanu ahan ukkeg! <sup>5</sup>Amu danab ag ag ele laippu dayaknu oolagppa eleleib ii dootteb dayeb, haen ag aab amu uunna, aab amuppan danab ag ehed heppig dooglagnu ag baelkadppanu gappud heppег nad!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Anam a amu ippunittak awak danab ag ahan, aabaab gona, Nai Ena mehuqnana, ode danab atu ohppanu ele heeg, ena daappig. <sup>7</sup>Aria, Herot Antipas nug Galili wan guma dayeye, Jesus Nug nuhig udat heeche, Herot nug udat oh Jesus heumnu doya, nug dabmak kudum awom. Adinu? Danab laala ag, “Herot nug Layattak Jon baag otadom, amge Layattak Jon nug edua hibaitta oitte,” aegeg doyom. <sup>8</sup>Ag anam aegeg am laala ag, “Nug am Elaiya edua ihinigppa udiom,” aegeg, laala ag, “Nug propet anukkanu laa edua hibaittom,” aon appig. <sup>9</sup>Ag anam aeg am Herot anam doya, nug aum. “Genab da Layattak Jon baag otadmi, amge danab umu Nug am aun, ag nuhignu nai amu anam atteb?” awa aum. Awa anana nug Jesus anidkkunu heum.

### Jesus danab 5,000 ee mattom

<sup>10</sup>Aria, ded laa total danab 12 ag edun ufin, Jesus amegppa, ag gona keeke oh heppig amunu aeg doya, Nug aha omalatte, aab laa Betsaida, amuppa akka goppig. <sup>11</sup>Ukkaeg dimppa, danab ah kudumnab ag amu doon, ag dim lamidna gona, gumidna waeg, Jesus Nug ag ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib doya, Nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai amelagppa mehuqaqa, ode danab amu he ena daappig. <sup>12</sup>Ded amu tueb, aam noono, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab 12 ag Jesus gumidna dona appig. “Na appe, danab ah ag ee, niiak aben ele anidna aon daaglagnu ag aab nakok, danab laulkadppa ele aben imu taliliadna daatteb, ag amuppa ukkeg! Adinu? Aben ig daattem imuppa amu danab ag ii daatteb,” aon appig. <sup>13</sup>Aon appig amge Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Ag ee madappeg laig!” awa aum. A amu ag appig. “Ig ee kudum iitta. Bret kunum tanig ele, kakai adit eleib daatteb. Am na oot attem daatte? Ig gota, danab ah ameg imu oh dilag ee daden mekkunigte?” aon appig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab 12 amelagppa aum. “Ag danab ah heppег, ameg ameg ebqak anen anen 50 keeke, anam dayeg!” awa aum. Danab ag appa daappig am 5,000 anam. <sup>15</sup>Amu Jesus aum bia ippunittak awak danab ag anam heegeg, danab ah ag daappig. <sup>16</sup>Daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret tanig ele, kakai adit amu ele diia ada, Nug hab attan neekkakka, Kayak amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” awa

aum. Anam hewowa amu, Nug pane ne, ippunittak awak danab ag aon panin, danab ah mattaglagnu matte, ag danab ah madappig. <sup>17</sup> Mattaeg, danab ah oh ag laeg, oolag dittie, ee big dayom amu ippunittak awak danab ag aon, kaleg 12 inaeg ambeum.

### **Pita nug Jesus am Kristus miag atia aum**

<sup>18</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug nukka dayaya unuqittatta dayeye, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag gumidna ukkaeg, Nug od matta aum. “Danab ag dahilnu, ‘Da am aun,’ ag amunu adi atteb?” awa aum? <sup>19</sup> A amu ag appig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layattak Jon,’ atteb amge laa ag, ‘Nug am Elaiya,’ atteb. Aria, laa ag nahipnu, ‘Nug am Kayaknu propet anukkanu laa edua hibaittom,’ aon atteb,” appig. <sup>20</sup> Nuhig ippunittak awak danab ag anam aeg amu, Jesus edua ag od mattom. “Anam aakku amge ag akka, ag dahilnu adi atteb?” awa aum. A amu Pita nug aum. “Na am Kristus; Kayak meitte udime!” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Pita nug anam a amu, Jesus Nug ag danab laa amelagppa nai amu mattimnanu do gagattag meum. <sup>22</sup> Anam amu, Jesus Nug aum. “Da, Danab Bekkalag, da ib laa iitta, da guittak kudum dookkul, Juda dilag ikki danab, mana mettak danab okkai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag gedilna, ag [heppeg, laa ag] iuppeg mauhkkul, ded ewam ueeb Kayak heeb, da edua hippaidkkul,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Anam ana amu Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab oh amelagppa aum. “Laa nug da dim lamidkkunu oo dayeb amu, nug nuhig dabmak dim lamidkkunu dab-iinab-mema, nug nuhig ad emaitak ded oh mawa, da dim lamidad! <sup>24</sup> Adinu? Danab laa nug wanppanu bau daakkunu dabmak anuqak aotte amu, dimppa nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma, amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak dootte, nug wanppan bau dayaknu anuqak ii dootte amu, nug am bauklel hanhannu aokku. <sup>25</sup> Danab nug wanppanu keeke oh aokku dayeb, amge nug bauklel hanhannu ii aokku, wanppan keeke oh awom amu, keeke amu nug attem ehanidkku? <sup>26</sup> Amu danab nug dahilnu, dahil nainu ele ufa neeb, dimppa Danab Bekkalag da, da dahil binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amu nuhikkud engel oppiaawak ele dilag binag amahlak oppiaawak eleppa edue ufidkkul, haen amuppa danab amunu da ele ufa nekku,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Danab laala gemu ippa hippaidna daatteb ele, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iitta. Tatam ag Kayaknu do madod beeb anidna mauhkkulag,” awa aum.

### **Jesus bedu eduom**

<sup>28</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nai amu mattie, dimppa ded eblaih ewam keeke anam uue amu Jesus Nug unuqidkkunu, Pita, Jon amu Jems ele omalatte, qaukoppa teppig. <sup>29</sup> Tena unuqittatta dayeye amu, Nug idu eduom. Nuhig lamenu amu edua, hakkabnab dittiag apinak bia dayom. <sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug anam dayeye, danab adit laa,



Moses Elaiya ele, <sup>31</sup> aa tulai doeh, Nug ele nai madippig. Danab adit aa Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele beeh, Jesus Nug Jerusalem appa Kayak udat mettom amu hewowa, wan imu uua gokku, ag amunu nai madippig. <sup>32</sup> Jesus Nug Moses Elaiya ele nai mattiegeg am Pita nug laikud ele ag amelag uug mette, niiglagnu heppig amge ag niin autna ii aoppig. iitta. Ag anam daaeg ukke, amelag edua obate, ag Jesus binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amu danab adit aa Jesus ele hippaidna daaeggeg am anadppig. <sup>33</sup> Moses Elaiya ele aa Jesus uuitteheh, Pita nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Ippunittak danab, ig aben imuppa daagnignu am enanag amunu na appe, ig peh ewam buugnig; nahip laippu, Mosesnu laippu, Elaiyanu laippu ele,” awa aum. Pita nug nai aum amu, nug diig tutukku ii doyaya aum.

<sup>34</sup> Pita nug anam aawo amu, lombig laa tonattette, ag badappig. <sup>35</sup> Badaeggeg, lombig ooppanu baag laa inam a dooppig. “Imuam da Bekkal, da Nug tituanmi. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!” awa aum. <sup>36</sup> Baag anam a doyona, ag Jesus nukka dayeye anidna, ag akka akka dabmeppig. Ag keeke anidppig amu ag amunu danab laala amelagppa haen amuppa ii appig.

### **Jesus nid laa beduppanu oudi nau lamittom**

<sup>37</sup> Amu ded ag amu anidppig, ded amu uue, wagde ded amuppa ag qaukoppanu noeg, danab ah kudumnab ag udiin Jesus uda teppig. <sup>38</sup> Amu danab ah kudumnab amu oolagppa danab laa nug ewa aum. “Ippunittak danab, da na unuqttem. Dahil nid imu antte, da nid dahil laippu iikkuib, <sup>39</sup> amu oudi nau laa nug haen kudumnab adede, ehed eewo, oudi nau nug he, huana hahadede, hipadu neene, oudi nau nug haen ohbia anam heehe, nid bedu nauha auta aotte. <sup>40</sup> Am da nahipad ippunittak awak danab ag oudi nau lamidkkulagnu unuqadmi amge ag elele iitta!” awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Anam a amu Jesus odeppa awa aum. “Ag oolagppa genab doyak iitta. Ag ehed haknu ag tiilagppa daatte. Da ag ele haen elab daamut, amge ag dahilnu oolagppa genab ii dootteb amunu, da ool uug ele. Ag haen ganab ag dahilnu oolagppa genab dooglag? Na nid nahip omalna do!” awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Nug anam a amu nug nid amu awa, Jesus toppa doodo, oudi nau am nid budie, na qa, wanppa hahadom. Nug anam heum, amge Jesus Nug oudi nau nid amu uua gokkunu haknunab ana he, nid ena daye, awa edua, mameg mettom. <sup>43</sup> Jesus Nug anam he, danab ah ag Kayaknu gagattag anidna ottaina dabmak kudum aoppig.

Keeke oh Jesus heum amu, ag amunu dabmak kudum aoeggeg, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. <sup>44</sup> “Ag nai imu daulagppa tutukkunab doyeg! Dimppa haen elab iitta, laa nug Danab Bekkalag da, nug da awida, danab eppelagppa meidkku,” awa aum. <sup>45</sup> Nug anam aum, amge ag nai amunu oolag tutukku ii maittom, nai amunu diig am ag oolagppa lokkumak dayom amunu, ag tutukku ii dooppig. Ag ii dooppig amge ag Jesus Nug nai amu mehuqkkunu od mettaglagnu badappig.

### Kayaknu do madod ooppa amu, aun nug am okkai

<sup>46</sup> Am haen laa ippunittak awak danab ag oolagppa aun nug okkai daatte, dabmak amu be, ag amunu aeg ona aeg doum. <sup>47</sup> Amu Jesus Nug dabmak amu ag oolagppa dayeye doynom amunu, Nug nid nakok laa awa do, Nug guguitta hego laih me, hippaidya daayya, <sup>48</sup> Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Danab nug da onilnu nid nakok laa imubia laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib dootte, nug da ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib dootte. Danab nug da ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib dootte amu nug Laa, Nug he da udimi ele, nug Nug ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib dootte. Ag oh oolagppanu danab nug nakoknab daatte amu, nug am anuqak,” awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Jon nug aum. “Ippunittak danab, ig danab laa nug na oninppa oudi nau lamatte anidmut, amge nug ig dim lamikke ii oitem amunu, ig nug oudi nau lamadmanu do memut,” awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Aun nug ahilag keked iitta, nug am ag lailag amunu, ag nuhig udat amu aib okkulppig,” awa aum.

### Samaria danab laa ag Jesus awak uuppig

<sup>51</sup> Amu Jesus Nug edua Mameg toppa gokkunu haen miag do doyaya, Nug Jerusalem gokkunu dabmak g̃agattag awom. <sup>52</sup> Dabmak amu awom amunu Nug danab laala he, ag nai aon, anuqna gona, ag Samaria dilag aab nakok laappa tena, appa ag nuhig keeke bappaidkkulagnu heppig. <sup>53</sup> Amge danab aab amuppanu ag Jesus ele laippu dayaknu oolagppa eleleib ii dooppig. Adinu? Ag dooppig, Nug Jerusalem tekkunu g̃agattag dabmeum. <sup>54</sup> Ag anam heeg, haen ippunittak awak danab adit Jems, Jon ele, aa anam anidya amu, aa apid. “Nadi, i apud hab aabppanu aab adu na, danab amu ewadkkunu oot daattete?” aoya apid. <sup>55</sup> Anam apid amge Jesus Nug edua [neekkata], aa daulah batom. <sup>56</sup> Daulah bate amu, ag ahan aab nakok laappa goppig.

### Danab nug Jesus dim lamidkkunu nai

<sup>57</sup> Ag gona ibppa ukkaegeg, danab laa Jesus amegppa aum. “Na adep adep gokkut amu da na dim lamidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>58</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Dod laa onig foks, biun bia, ag wan odeppa niiaknu aben ele, ai ag ele ted ele, amge Danab Bekkalag da amu, da niiaknu aben laa iitta,” awa aum. <sup>59</sup> Anam ana, Nug danab laa amegppa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum, amge danab amu nug aum. “Nadi na appe, da tatam ukken, mama boumoya da eduen na dim lamidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>60</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug odeppa awa aum. “Uuppe! Mauhak adi, [ag danab dahil udat haknu dab-ii-metteb ele amu,] ag mauhak lailkad boumatteg! Amge na gona, Kayaknu do madodnu nai mehuqe!” awa aum. <sup>61</sup> Anam a amu danab laa nug aum. “O Nadi, da na dim lamidkkul, amge na appe, da tatam goppi, baeladppa amelagppa, ‘Ena dayeg,’ awoya, da

eduen udien dim lamidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>62</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Aun nug dahilnu oo adit ele amu, nug Kayaknu do madod ooppa daakkunu elele iitta,” awa aum.

### Jesus danab 72 misin udatnu maatte goppig

**10** Amu dimppa Nadi Nug danab 72 laa, ag adit adit anuqna, aab okkai nakok ele ohppa, Nug gokkunu dabmeum ele, amuppa goppeg, dimppa Nug nukka ele amuppa dim lamatta gokkunu otiattom. <sup>2</sup>Nug otiatta, Nug amelagppa aum. “Datta ee kudumnab oduppig, amge udat nid kudum iitta amunu, ag dad Mameg, Nug udat nid maatteb, ag gona ee nuhig qagmekkulagnu unuqitteg!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam ana, Nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Ag aakkude ukkeg! Da ag maatti, ag sipsip nakkud wulp oolagppa gotteb bia gotteb. <sup>4</sup>Ag men dodo inaknu hogot, oiyaknu battam, baelag gada ele amu aib aoppig. Ag gonana, ibppa laa ele nai mattiglagnu haen aib kakidppig.

<sup>5</sup>Amu haen ag lag laa ooppa nona amu, aria ag tatam inam akkulag. ‘Kayaknu madod lag imuppanu danab ah dilagppa daakkunu oonig daatte,’ aon aig! <sup>6</sup>Amu lag amuppan danab ag ag am danab ah madod ele daatteb dayeb, nahip itittak ena amuam ahilagppa daakku. Iitta dayeb amu, ahilag itittak ena am ahilagppa edua dokku. <sup>7</sup>Ag lag laippu humadppig ele, amuppaib daanna, lanaknu keeke, ee le ele madappeg laig! Adinu? Udat nid nug nuhig udatnu nob aokkun daatte. Ag lag laala ohppa aib gona daappig.

<sup>8</sup>Am haen ag gona, aab laappa noppeg, ag ag ele laippu dayaknu oolagppa eleleib doon, ee ele panin madappeg amu, ag laig! <sup>9</sup>Aab amuppan ode danab amu, ag heppeg ena daappeg, ag amelagppa, ‘Kayaknu do madod aakku ahilagppa miag doum daatte,’ aon aig! <sup>10</sup>Amge haen ag gona, aab laappa noppeg, appanu danab ag ag ele laippu dayaknu oolagppa eleleib ii dooppeg amu, ag gona, aab amunu ibppa daanna, ag inam aon aig! <sup>11</sup>‘Ahilag aabnu gappud, ig baenigppa teum daatte amu, ag ehed heppig ippunadkkunignu, ig gappud amu iikku oppiut nette, amge ag imu dabmena autna aweg! Kayaknu do madod aakku miag doum daatte!’ aon aig! <sup>12</sup>Anam aakku amu da ag amelagppa attem; epediak haen okkaippa Sodom am nob nau aokku, amge aab amuam nob nau amu edittak aokku.

<sup>13</sup>O gadonnab gadon aab Korasin, o gadonnab gadon aab Betsaida ele! Da ahilah danab oolagppa oiyeeye, kobol digdig danab hekkunu elele iitta hemi amu, danab laa nug Tair Saidon ele, danab appa daatteb ag am iitta adi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagppa kobol amubia helo amu, Tair Saidon ele dilah danab ag anukkanab lamen hediag ele takkan, uhudppa daanna, ag oolag edulo. <sup>14</sup>Amunu da ag amelagppa attem; epediak haen okkaippa Tair, Saidon ele aa nob nau aoglah, amge aa Korasin, Betsaida ele, aa nob nau amu edittak aoglah. <sup>15</sup>Amu Kaperneam na onin okkai, laa oh edattak aokkutte? Iitta! Na padal mekkut,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum.

“Danab nug ahilag nai dootte amu, nug dahil nai dootte. Am danab nug ag dimadatte amu, nug da dimedatte. Danab nug da dimedatte, nug laa Nug he da udimi ele amu, Nug dimedatte,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Dimppa danab 72 ag madodppan gamag ahak huana ele edun ufin appig. “Nadi, ig na onin diiutut, oudi nau ele ag ihinig nai dim lamidppig,” aon appig. <sup>18</sup>Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da Satan nug amemdi bia hab aabppanu na qeeqe anidmi. <sup>19</sup>Amu doyeg! Da ag gagattag mattai, ag mat, apiap ele tappadna, kekednu gagattag amu oh edadkkulagnu elele daattem. Keeke laippu laa heeb, ag ii nauhumana. <sup>20</sup>Amge oudi nau ag nai ahilag dim lamidtteb, ag amunu oolag aib gamag ahom! Iitta. Kayak Nug ag onilag hab aabppa yom, ag amunu madodppan gamag ahak doyeg!” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup>Haen amuppa Kayak Oudi Nug he, Jesus Nug madodppan gamag ahak doya, Nug aum. “O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okkai daattem, amu na [wan imuppan dabmakppa] danab laala ag doyak dabmak ena ele, danab laala sul okkai heppig ele, na amu dilagppa keeke imu lokkumna, nid naunau ippunadme amunu, da na onin humattem. Yo, Mama, na amu hekkutnu enanag doome, amunu na heme,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug baula tuditta aum. “Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da eppelppa meum. Amu danab laippu laa nug Kayak Bekka am aun ii dootte, Kayak Nug nukkaib dootte. Ele amu, danab laippu laa nug da Mamel, Nug am aun ii dootte. Iitta. Da, Kayak Bekka, da aakkuib doottem, amu danab, da ag da Mamel am aun ippunadtem ele, ag amu doottem,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Aria, Jesus Nug nai amu oh mattia mala, Nug edua, ippunittak awak danab aakkuib amelagppa aum. “Ag dahilad ag da anidna, dahil hak ele anidtteb, laa oh ag ele amu anidtteb amu, ag oh itittak ena aoppig daattem. <sup>24</sup>Da ag amelagppa attem. Anukka propet kudum, king ele ag keeke gemu ag anidtteb ele imu anidkkulagnu oolag dayom, amge ag ii anidppig. Ag nai gemu ag doottem amu, ag amu dooglagnu oolag dayom, amge ag ii dooppig,” awa aum.

### Samaria ted nug Juda danab laanu oo doyomnu nai

<sup>25</sup>Aria, ded laa do mehuqak danab doyak okkainab ele laippu laa aha, nug Jesus ehed aab anidkkunu of ma aum. “Ippunittak danab, da attem heina da bauklel hanhannu aokkul?” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Doppa, nai yaak amunu adi daatte? Na appa adi ebqettem?” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Jesus anam a, Nug odeppa awa aum. “Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, na nuhignu, na meut ohppa, na oot ohppa, nahip gagattag ohppa, amu nahip dabmak ohppa ele oot mauhad!” Amu laa am, ‘Na nakka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na laipad dilagnu ele oot mauhad!’ ” awa aum. <sup>28</sup>Awa a amu Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Na tutukku ame, na anam henana, na bauklel hanhannu aokkut,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Nug anam aum, amge do doyak danab nug nukka onig ena daakkunu ha, nug Jesus of metta aum. “Am dahil mudippan laippu am aun?” of mettom. <sup>30</sup>Awa a aria

Jesus Nug odeppa awa aum. “Danab laa Jerusalemnu aha, nug Jeriko gokkunu noum. Noono, yab danab naunab ag nug ibppa anidna, ag nuhig lamen adidna, ag nug ehed makkudppig. Ag makkudeg, ibppa anam mauhkkunu ha niieye, ag goppig. <sup>31</sup>Haen amuppa Juda dilag mana mettak danab laa nug ele ib amuppa gokkunu noum. Am nug danab amu andatta, nug ib daug aida wana, qe-editta ukkom. <sup>32</sup>Ugekke, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele nug ib amuib dim lamitta ukka, nug danab amu andatta, ib daug aida wana, qe-editta ukkom. <sup>33</sup>Amge Samaria danab laa, [Samaria Israel ele ag layam ena iitta amu,] nug ib amuppa udia, danab amu gumitta doa, danab amu antta, nug oo bodoetta le meum. <sup>34</sup>Nug oo bodoetta le me, gumitta wana, nug goden wain ele awa gokkade, danab amu ihiudppa no itom. Itowa nug danab amu huma awa, nuhig donki attan ma awa ukka, do lag amuppa ma nug gumom. <sup>35</sup>Gume ukke, wagde ded amuppa nug silwa men dodo adit awa, do lag mameg amu medatta, amegppa aum. ‘Na men dodo imuppa danab imu dabmettan autna awe! Na danab imu ehanidppe, men dodo imu iitta meeb, nug ena daakkunu, na keeke laa men dodo nahip-ppa daden mekkut dayeb amu, aria dimppa haen da edue udien, da nob na medakkul,’ ” awa aum. <sup>36</sup>Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug edua danab tatam nug amunu od mettom ele, nug od metta aum. “Nahip dabmak amu attem daatte? Danab ewam amu oolagppa aun nug danab yab danab naunab makkudppig ele amu, nuhig mudippan laippu dayom?” awa od mettom. <sup>37</sup>Anam a amu donu doyak danab nug aum. “Danab nug oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittom ele, nug aakku,” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Na gona amu, na ele anam he!” awa aum.

### Mata, Maria ele dilah nai

<sup>38</sup>Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag gonana amu, Nug aab nakok laappa no, ah laa onig Marta nug omalatta, laugppa ukkom. <sup>39</sup>Marta nug makkeg amu onig Maria. Jesus Nug lakka te, Maria nug Nadi gumitta doa, baegppa hedepp na dayaya, Jesus nai mattiom ele amu, nug doyom. <sup>40</sup>Amge Marta nug ee hak udatib ha, hik qe, dabmak nuhig ib pide pide dayom amunu, Marta nug Jesus gumitta wana aum. “Nadi, da makkal nug da ii ehanidtte, da dackaib ee hak udat hettem. Na amunu iite dabmettem? Na nug amegppa appe doa, da ehanidad!” awa aum. <sup>41</sup>Amge Nadi Nug odeppa awa aum. “Marta, Marta, na dabmak kudum ootppa dayeye, na keeke kudumnu ottaittem <sup>42</sup>amge keeke laippuib am okkai daatte, am Maria nug keeke ena amu tituanom. Keeke ena nuhig amu ig adidta ii aomta,” awa aum.

### Unuqittaknu kobol

**11** Haen laa Jesus Nug aben laappa unuqittatta dayom. Unuqitta male, nuhig ippunittak awak danab laa amegppa aum. “Nadi, Layattak Jon nug

anukka nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ippuanattom bia, na ig unuqidkkunignu ippunikke!” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>A amu Jesus amelagppa aum. “Haen ag unuqidna inam aig! ‘Mame, na heppe, ig danab oh ig na onin am oppiaawak daatte dootu!! Na heppe, do madod nahip wan imuppa daakkunu unuqidttem. <sup>3</sup>Ig ee megattem ele amu, gemunu ele megakutnu na od medattem. <sup>4</sup>Laa hipunin megatteb, ig uhuqta madattem amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuqna megakutnu na unuqidttem. Na ippun ena, ig nau hekkunignu eedak iittappa omaigppe gokkunignu od medattem,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>5-6</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana amu Nug baula ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Ag oolagppanu laa nug tuqan tugmag ukka, layag amegppa, ‘Lai, da layal laa oiya oiya udia, da gumida be, da ee laa nug medakkulnu iitta amunu, na bret kunum ewam mede!’ awa akku dayeb, <sup>7</sup>nug layag, nug lag ooppa daatte amu, nug odeppa awa, inam akkutai. ‘Na da udat aib medame. Od manak, nid naunau dahilad da ele abenppa niitem. Da ahe na keeke medakkulnu amu elele iitta,’ awa akkutai. <sup>8</sup>Anam aakku, amu da ag amelagppa attem. Lag mameg nug danab amu layag, amge diig amunu nug aha, keeke ii medakkutai, amge nug layag dimittim dayaya, tappada ge iitta eeb bahi yeeb, diig amunu nug aha, nug keeke oh iittanu aum amu medakku.

<sup>9</sup>Anam daakku amunu, da ag amelagppa attem. Ag Kayak unuqidppeg, Nug ag madakku. Ag mattina, ag anidkkulag. Ag od qeqalppag, Kayak Nug ahilagnu od matulku. <sup>10</sup>Aun nug Kayak unuqidtte, nug aotte. Aun nug maditte, nug anidtte. Aun nug od qeqalte, Kayak Nug od matulitte.

<sup>11</sup>Ag oolagppanu danab laa bekka nug mameg kakai laa medakkunu od metteb amu, mameg nug mat nau medakkute? Iitta! <sup>12</sup>Aria, nid nug mameg matuk oppa medakkunu od metteb amu, mameg nug apiap medakkute? Iitta! <sup>13</sup>Anam amunu, ag nau adi ag genab keeke ena ag nid ahilkad mattaglagnu dootteb dayeb, genabnab ag Mamelag, hab attan daatte, Nug danab ag Nug unuqidppeg, Nug nuhig Oudi ag madakku,” awa aum.

### **Laa ag Jesus Belsebubnu gagattagppa udat hette appig**

<sup>14</sup>Aria, haen laa Jesus Nug odetup danab laa, oudi nau laa nug he, danab amu nug odetup dayom amu, Jesus Nug danab amu antta, Nug oudi nau lamitte ukke, aria danab ode oppate nai mattie, danab ah kudum appa daappig ag amu anidna, dabmak kudum aoppig. <sup>15</sup>Amge danab laala ag appig. “Nug oudi nau ikkilag Belsebub, Nug nuhig gagattagppa oudi nau lamadtte,” aon appig. <sup>16</sup>Ag anam aeg amu, danab laala ag Jesus ma anttak mettanna, ag Nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta laa heeb anidkkulagnu od medappig, <sup>17</sup>amge Nug ahilag dabmak doya, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Amu do madod laippuppan danab ag ahan oppatna, ameg adit bena nug qekkulag amu, wan amu nug elele iitta, gagattag ii daama. Laa ele, baekku dppa laippuppanu ag oppatna nug qekkulag amu, baekku dppa amu nug na qekku. <sup>18</sup>Amubia Satannu

daup ag oppatna, ameg adit bena akka akka nug qetteb amu, Satannu do amu attem ha g̃agattag daakku? Ag dahilnu atteb. ‘Nug oudi nau lamadtte amu, Nug Belsebubnu g̃agattagppa hette,’ aon atteb. <sup>19</sup> Da genab Belsebubnu g̃agattagppa oudi nau lamadttem dayeb amu, ag ahilkad laala ag udat imu ele hetteb ele, ag aunnu g̃agattagppa hetteb? Anam amunu ag ag epediadna, [ag ehed maditteb ippunadkkulag]. <sup>20</sup> Amge Kayak Nug da ehanide, da oudi nau lamadttem dayeb amu ag doyeg; Kayaknu do madod aakku ahilagppa udiom,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Haen danab g̃agattag laa nug ban haknu keeke ad̃a, nug laug guma g̃agattag daatte amu, aria nuhig keeke oh am ena daakku. <sup>22</sup> Amge haen danab g̃agattagnab laa, nug lag mameg edittak, nug udie, aa nug qeya, aria laa udiom ele nug lag mamegnu ban haknu keeke nug ehanidkkunu ooppa genab doyom ele, nug amu aditta awa, nug keeke oh awa pania, danab laa madakku. <sup>23</sup> Am danab laa nug da ele layam iitta amu, nug dahil keked. Danab laa nug da keeke qagmettem ele, nug ii ehanida qagmette amu, nug aakku keeke ehale gotte.

<sup>24</sup> Haen oudi nau laa nug danab laa uuidtte amu, nug ukka atu tadakppa nug aben laa antta, hik awa daakkunu oitte. Oiya oiya, nuhig dayaknu aben ena laa ii anidtte, aakku nug atte. ‘Da eduen, anukka daamippa ukken daakkul,’ awa atte. <sup>25</sup> Ana amu nug ukka, tatam dayom amuppa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mettak ele antta, <sup>26</sup> aakku nug edua ukka, oudi nau eblaih adit laa ele, ag ahilag g̃agattag, kobol nau hekkulagnu am nug edittak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uditteb. Udin, ag lag amu ooppa nona daatteb. Noeg amu danab amu nug anukka nau dayom amu, gemu nug naunab daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu mattiom am haen amuppa danab ah kudum daeeg, ag oolagppanu ah laa ewa aum. “Ah na menuitta, nug na huh mettom ele amu, nug itittak ena awom daatte,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Anam iitta! Danab ag Kayak nai doon dim lamidtteb ele, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb,” awa aum.

### Danab laa ag epponak keeke anidkkulagnu appig

<sup>29</sup> Danab ah kudum ag udin Jesus gukkuidna qagmeegeg, Jesus Nug ag amelagppa inam aum. “Danab ah haen gemu imunu ag danab ah nau. Ag Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta laa anidkkulagnu odmak hetteb, amge da laa ii hepa. Propet Jona nuhigppa adi beum aakkuib ag ippunadkkul. <sup>30</sup> Jona nug Niniwe dilag epponak keeke dayom, amubia Danab Bekkalag da, da gemu imunu danab ah dilag epponak keeke daakkul. <sup>31</sup> Am dimppa haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadkku, haen amuppa wan laappan kwin, wan amuam yau uditteppanu daatte, nug aha, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atikku. Adinu? Nug wan batakppanu, amge nug Solomonnu doyak dabmak ena ele, nug amu dookkunu Solomon gumitta udiom. Nug anam udiom, amge gemu laa Solomon edittak am iikku daatte. <sup>32</sup> Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadkku amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu

miag atiglag. Adinu? Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona odeppa doona, ag oolag eduom, amge gemu laa Jona edittak am iikku daatte,” awa aum.

### **Bedunu amahlak**

<sup>33</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu ana, Nug nai baula tuditta aum. “Am danab laa nug lam amota ii lokkumtte. Nug lag hedkkud, ode amuppa ii inatte o tappid waappa ii mette. Iitta. Nug danab ag lag amu ooppa nona, amahlak anidkkulagnu amota, lam maknu balal attan me eotte. <sup>34</sup> Na amen amu na bedun laih laih oh amahlak madatte. Na amen nug ena dayeb amu, na bedun laih laih laa oh amu amahlak ele daaglag, amge na amen am nau dayeb, na bedun laih laih laa oh amu gatatu manak ooppa daaglag. <sup>35</sup> Amunu adi dabmak na ootppa daatte, na dabmak amunu, ‘am amahlak’ doottem amu, dabmak amuam gatatu daatte daamanu na dabme! <sup>36</sup> Am na bedun oh amahlak ele dayeb, na bedun laih laa gatatu iitta, amu aria na bedun laih oh ag amahlak ele. Amuam lamnu amahlak amahalidtte amubia,” awa aum.

### **Jesus Nug danab laalanu gadonnab gadon aum**

<sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu mattia male, do gumak danab-Parasia laa nug laugppa ee lakkulahnu onigppa e, Jesus Nug ukka, lakka ta, Nug balalppa dayom. <sup>38</sup> Dayom amge do gumak danab-Parasia amu nug Jesus tatam ahilag do atte, kobol amuppa Nug eppag ii ihowa ee laum amu antta, Nug dabmak kudum awom. <sup>39</sup> Anam heum amge Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia ag kap, tappid ele gadaib ihatteb, amge ooppa baubau awaknu hik qak, nau hak kobol ele ambak daattep. <sup>40</sup> Ag am dabmak tutukku iitta ele. Kayak keeke heum amu dimittimnuib ii heum. Iitta! Ooppanu ele heum <sup>41</sup> amunu, ag danab dadek ehanadppeg, ii nauhppeg, ag oolag oppiaawak ele daakku.

<sup>42</sup> Amge o gadonnab gadon do gumak danab-Parasia, ag dabmeig! Ag dattanu keh naunau amu oh oppateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg laippu ag Kayak medatteb, amge ag nai doya mala hettodia eperia elele mettak kobol, Kayaknu oo mauhak kobol ele ii dim lamidna oitteb. Ag do ii dim lamidtteb, amu laa dim lamidtteb ele, ag amu oh dim lamidlob, amuib am tutukku. <sup>43</sup> O gadonnab gadon do gumak danab-Parasia, ag dabmeig! Ag nai doyak lakka aben anuqakppa daaglagnu, ee odiak abenppa danab ah ag humadkkulagnu oolag mauhtte. <sup>44</sup> O gadonnab gadon, ag dabmeig! Ag am boumaknu mod laa, mod amuppa mod laa iikku daattenu at laa ii daatte amu, danab ii doonna qadeppa oitteb, ag amubia daatteb,” awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab doyak amu okkainab ele laa nug odeppa awa aum. “Ippunittak danab, na nai ame amu, na nai amuppa ig nai dittiakppa yaaigttem,” awa aum. <sup>46</sup> A amu Jesus Nug aum. “O gadonnab gadon ag do mehuqak danab doyak amu okkainab ele, ag dabmeig! Ag keeke uug ele



danab ah qadelkadppa meegeg, ag maoglagnu udat okkai hetteb, amge ag akka ag eppelag dodo laa uug amu maoglagnu nakok ii meeg otte.

<sup>47</sup>O gadonnab gadon, ag dabmeig! Adinu? Ag mamelkad adi ag anukka Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhppig, amge ag gemu daatteb, ag propet anam mauhppig dilag boumak aben bappaidtteb. <sup>48</sup>Ag kobol amuppa ag mamelkad adi anukka heppig, ag amunu oolag ena dayeye danab ah ippunadtteb. Ag mamelkad adi ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhppig. Ag gemu daatteb amu, [ag mamelkad adi bia, ag ele oolag ena iitta amunu, ag ahilag udat tudidna,] ag propet dilag matmat bappaidtteb. <sup>49</sup>Amu Kayak nuhig doyak enappa amunu Nug matu aum. ‘Da am dahil total danab am propet ele maadppi, ahilagppa goppeg, ag danab amu laala ehed hattaglag, amu ag laala aqappeg mauhkkulag!’ awa aum. <sup>50-51</sup>Anam amunu, wan imunu digmakppanu propet aqe mauhak digmak Abel, nug mauhe udie, Sekaraia, ag nug qadab, Kayak laug ele gamagppa qeeg mauhom, nuhig mauhak batak amu, qe mauhak hipunin amu oh danab ah haen geha imunu ag qadelagppa daakku. Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Keeke imu oh am danab ah gemu daatteb ele dilagppa bekku.

<sup>52</sup>O gadonnab gadon, ag do mehuqak danab doyak okkainab ele, ag dabmeig! Ag doyak awaknu ki amu maoeg ukkom. Od ag akka matulna ii noppig, amu ag danab ah ag nokkulagnu hetteb ele amu, ag nomananu, ag ib oo neppig,” awa aum.

<sup>53</sup>Amu Jesus Nug lag amu uua noa dimittim no, am do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag gakkadak bia doonna, ag odmak kudumppa Jesus uug medappig. <sup>54</sup>Nug nai ehed laa ab, ag Nug dimug mekkulag, amunu heppig.

### Nau aomnanu, Kayak eppegppa ehanittak awaknu ele dabmettaknu nai

**12** Haen danab ah ameg tausen kudum ag qagmena qataiettan, laala ag akka akka nug baeg tappan daaegeg amu, Jesus Nug tatam nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia dilag yisnu dabmeig! Da ahilag hambuppuak kobolnu attem. <sup>2</sup>Keeke oh laa anidmanu tonak daatte am geha miag atikku. Ge, keeke oh lokkumak daatte ele, Kayak Nug heeb, danab ag anidkkulag. <sup>3</sup>Amunu nai oh ag gatatuppa madippig am geha aam neeb, danab ah dooglag. Amu nai oh ag lag ooppa otiptip-ppa madippig amu, geha lag kodokko udem ukkakppa hippaidna daanna mehuqpeg gokku,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Jesus Nug nai amu ana amu, Nug nai tuditta aum. “O lailad, da ag amelagppa imu attem. Ag laa ag bedulag aakkuib qekkulagnu elele, ag anam hewona, ag keeke laa hekkulagnu elele iitta, ag amu dilag aib badadppig. <sup>5</sup>Amge ag aun badidkkulagnu amu, da ag ippunadkkul. Laa nug danab qeeb mauheb, budieb padal mak abenppa gokkunu gagattag ele amu, ag nuhignu badeg! Ao, da ag amelagppa attem, ag nuhignu badeg! <sup>6</sup>Danab ag ai naunau tanig ele men dodo nagnagppa daden metteb, amge Kayak Nug ai nakok laippunu am daug ii atitte.

<sup>7</sup>Nug ag ikkilag uduq oh ebaqa malom. Ag aib badappig. Ag ai naunau kudum, ag amu dilag daden oh edadna malappig.

<sup>8</sup>Am da ag amelagppa attem. Danab laa nug dahilnu daatte danab ah amelagppa akku dayeb amu, geha Danab Bekkalag da, da ele danab amunu, 'Nug dahilnu daatte,' Kayaknu engel amelagppa akkul. <sup>9</sup>Amge danab nug danab ah noolagppa da dimedatte, am geha da ele Kayaknu engel noolagppa danab amu dimedakkul. <sup>10</sup>Am danab nug Danab Bekkalag da, dahilnu nai nau akku amu, geha Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa medakku. Amge danab nug Kayak Oudinu dabittak nai madikku amu, nug hipunin uhuqa mettak ii aoma. <sup>11</sup>Amu laa ag ag diiadna, Juda dilag nai doyak lakka, o gabman noolagppa, o laa ag gumaknu ehah ele noolagppa keeke goppeg, ag haen amuppa ag ena daaglagnu adi akkulagnu, ag nai adinab mattiglagnu ele dabmak huan aib aoppig. <sup>12</sup>Adinu? Am aua amuppaib geha Kayak Oudi Nug ag adi akkulagnu ag ippuanatteb, ag amelagppa mattiglag," awa aum.

### Enub danabnu kaya

<sup>13</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu, danab laa danab ah ameg amu oolagppanu, nug amegppa aum. "Ippunittak danab, na da awal amegppa appe, nug i mamenihnu keeke amu otia, laih da medad!" awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug amegppa aum. "Amu attemun? Aun nug da aa epediatkkulnu meida, amu ahilah keeke otikkulnu ele meidom?" awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Anam awona, Nug danab ah oh amelagppa aum. "Ag dabmena, tutukku doyeg! Ag baubau awaknu hik qak kobol oh aib heppig. Adinu? Danab nug keeke ohnu elelenab edittak daatte amu, nug nuhig keeke amuppa bau dayak ii aotte," awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Ana amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta, inam amelagppa aum. "Enub danab laa nug dad okkai nuhigppa ee meu huanak ele antta, <sup>17</sup>Nug ooppa nuhig dabmak inam dayom. 'Da ee dahil huanak imunu attemtai hekkul? Da ee dahil oh qagmekkulnu amu, ee maknu lag elele iitta,' awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Aria, nug anam ana, nug baula aum. 'Da inam hekkul. Da ee maknu lag oh loppadana, ee mak lag okkai okkai hatten amu, da ee aeg qagmein, keeke ena dahil oh ele lag amuppa qagmeppi dayeb, <sup>19</sup>da dakka, da inam dabmekkul. "Da lagnu keekenu laa ii bahuhupa, dahil keeke ena ena daatte, mad kudum daakkunu elele. Aria, da hik awe dayeye, da ee, le ele oh lanakib lainne, gamag ahakppa daakkul," ' awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Nug dabmak nuhigppa anam aum, amge Kayak Nug amegppa aum. 'Na am Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamittak danab! Gemu tuqan imuppanab amu, na mauhkkut. Anam am, keeke oh na bappaidme daatte amu, aun nug aokku,' awa aum?" <sup>21</sup>Jesus Nug nai amu ana, Nug nai gog ta aum. "Danab ag keeke kudum ahilagnu qagmetteb, amge Kayak noobppa amu ag danab ena iitta daatteb, ag am amubia anidkkulag," awa aum.

### Uug doya dabmak qak kobolnu nai

<sup>22</sup> Aria, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Anam daatte amunu, da ag amelagppa attem. Ag wanppan bau dayaknu dabmak aqadna, ‘Ig ee elete daagnig?’ o iitta bedulagnu, ‘Ig bedunigppa takkaknu amu, ig lamen elete daagnig?’ aib appig. <sup>23</sup> Bau dayak amu ee lanakib iitta, bedu nug lamen takkaknuib ele iitta. <sup>24</sup> Ag ai aakkude anadna doyeg! Ag ee ii ebatteb, ag qagmena bakkalenu lakka ele ii metteb. Ag eppulag, enulag ele mekkulagnu lag laa iitta, amge Kayak Nug ee madatte. Am danab ah ag ai iite edadtteb? Yo, ag huana edadtteb. <sup>25</sup> Amu ag oolagppa aun nug wanppa dayaknu dabmak qeeqe, haen nuhig baula ele tudidtte? Elele iittanab. <sup>26</sup> Ag keeke nakok laa anam hekkulagnu elele iitta amu, aria adinu ag keeke laanu dabmak huana qette?

<sup>27</sup> Ag atuppan bala lili hadag bena daatteb, ag amu anatteg! Ag udat ii hetteb, lamen ele ii hetteb, amge da ag amelagppa attem. Anukka Solomon nug bala nuhig oh meum, amge nuhig bala ena amu, am enanag bala hadag amubia laa iitta. <sup>28</sup> Ag antteg! Gikkidah gemu hippaitta daatte amu, butti ag okkulna, aab aduppa maoppeg tekku. Gikkidah am keeke hamu bia, amge Kayak Nug bala medatte amunu, ag tutukku doyeg! Kayak Nug ag ele genabnab dabmadakku. Ag oolagppa genab nakokib dootteb. <sup>29</sup> Amu ag adi ee le ele lakkulagnu hik aib aqom. Ag keeke amubianu aib dabmak aqom. <sup>30</sup> Amu wan imuppanu iitta adi ag keeke amu ohnu hik aqadtte, amge ag dahilad amu, ag Mamelag Nug ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu dootte. <sup>31</sup> Amge ag Kayaknu do madodnu anuqak dooppeg, geha Nug keeke amu oh ele ag madakku.

<sup>32</sup> O lailad, ag aib badappig. Da Mamel Nug nuhig do madod ag madakkunu oo daatte. <sup>33</sup> Ag ahilag keeke oh maadppeg, danab daden meppeg, men dofo aona, dadek danab ehanadna matteg! Ag anam hekkulag amu ag men dofo inaknu hogot, alag ma nauhkkunu elele iitta ahilkadnu diiglag. Ag aakku ahilag en ii iitta memanu hab aabppa qagmekkulag. Appa amu yab danab laa nug ii daama, dittud ele ag keeke laa ii heppeg nauhma. <sup>34</sup> Aben adekkuppa ag enulkad daatte ele amu, ahilag dabmak ele am appaib daakku,” awa aum.

### Babaittak dayaknu nai

<sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu ana, Nug nai imu ele mattiom. “Ag lamen matagid ele takkan, lam amotna, udat hekkulagnu bappaidna, <sup>36</sup> ag madi nid, ag ahilag danab okkai, nug danab ah ele dilah ewau matulak hobulppanu edua udia, od qeqaleb, od paha matulkkulagnu ameg men daatteb bia dayeg! <sup>37</sup> Am danab okkai nug udia, nuhikkud madi nid ag ii niippeg anadkku, aria madi nid amu, ahilagnu am ena. Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Geha danab okkai nug nukka lamen tutu matagid ele takkowa, nug ab, madi nid amu ag balalppa daappeg, nug nukka ag ee madakku. <sup>38</sup> Amu nug tuqan tugmagtai udikku, iitta matuk laippu gayebtai udia ag ii niippeg anadkku, madi nid amu ahilagnu am ena. <sup>39</sup> Ag keeke imu tutukku antteg! Lag mameg nug haen adekkuppa yabhok danab udikku doolo,

nug heeb, yabhok danab nug laug loppada, lag ooppa ii nolo. <sup>40</sup> Amunu ag ele bappaidna dayeg! Adinu? Danab Bekkalag da, da haen laa ag ii dabmekkulag ele, haen amuppa udikkul,” awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus anam awa a aria Pita nug Jesus od mettom. “Nadi, na keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqatna ippunittak nai mattime ele amu, na ihinignuib amete o iitta na danab oh dilag amete?” awa od mettom. <sup>42</sup> Pita nug anam od mette, Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Madi nid laa, nug doyak dabmak ena ele, nug oo metta ii uak kobol ele dim lamidtte amu, nuhig okkai nug nuhikkud madi nid laa gumattatta, haenppa ee madakkunu elele daatte antta, nug amu hekkunu meum amu, <sup>43</sup> dimppa madi nid amunu okkai nug laih ukkakppanu edua udia, madi nid amu nug danab okkai nuhig anukka amegppa aumbia hette anidkku amu, nuhig nu am ena. <sup>44</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Danab okkai nug madi nid amu, nuhig keeke ohnu ikkilag meeb daakku. <sup>45-46</sup> Amge madi nid amu nug ooppa, ‘Danab okkai dahil nug paha ii udim,’ dabmekku dayeb, nug digma, madi nid laa, madi ah laa ele makkudattatta, nug ee lanana, le gagattag ele lana, kaaka qeeb, nuhig okkai nug haen ded ele, madi nid amu nug ii doyom, ii dabmeum ele, amuppa edua udikku. Udia amu, danab okkai nug madi nid amu ehednab hettowa, awa meeb, nug danab laala ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb, amu ele daaglag.

<sup>47</sup> Am madi nid nug nuhig danab okkainu dabmak amu dootte, amge nug digma ii babaitta, nuhig danab okkainu dabmak amu dim ii lamidtte, geha danab okkai nug huana makkudkku, <sup>48</sup> amge madi nid nug nuhig danab okkainu dabmak ii dootte, amge nug bu aokkunu kobol heum amu, geha nuhig danab okkai nug nakokib makkudkku. Danab ag keeke kudum aoppig amu, ag edun keeke kudum nob mekkulag. Am danab laa nug epegppa keeke kudum mak daatte amu, geha laa ag nug keeke huanak nob madakkunu onigppa ekkulag,” awa aum.

### Danab ag ameg ameg oppatkkulag

<sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug baula tuditta aum. “Da heppi, hipuninnu gagattag wan imuppa iitta mekkunu udimi. Nuhig gagattag aakku iitta melo am ena, <sup>50</sup> amge uug laa da maokkulnunab daatte amunu, da gemu ukka batakppa oolppa uug nau doottem. <sup>51</sup> Da udimi amunu wanppa madodib daakku amu ag anam aib dabmeppig. Da udimi amunu madodib ii daama. Iitta. Danab ag oppatna, ameg ameg daaglag. <sup>52</sup> Am gemu, dimppa ele, geha lag laippuppan tanig ele ag daanna, laa ag da dim lamidppeppag, laa ag iitta amunu ag geha oppatna, ameg adit daaglag. Ewam amu ameg laa daaglag, adit amu aa ameg laa daaglah. <sup>53</sup> Mameg nug bekka ele aa dabmak laippu iitta, bekka nug mameg ele aa oolah laippu iitta daaglah. Anig nug adeg ele aa dabmak laippu iitta, adeg anig ele aa oolah laippu iitta daaglah. Ahipa bau nug ahipa kaino ele dabmak laippu iitta, ahipa bau, ahipa kaino ele aa oolah laippu iitta daaglah,” awa aum.

### Keeke dimppa bekkunu doyaknu nai

<sup>54</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah amelagppa ele inam anana aum. “Ag anidna dootteb. Haen lombig nug aam nodeppa tette anidna, paha ag, ‘Gu nekkunu uditte,’ aon atteb, amu genab gu nette. <sup>55</sup> Am haen yau uditte amu ag, ‘Geha aam nug gakkadkku,’ atteb amu genab, anam aakku hette. <sup>56</sup> Ag hambuppuak danab, ag wanppanu keeke, amu hab waappanu keeke ele hettodin tutukku dootteb amunu, adinu ag dahil haknu hettodin tutukku ii dootteb? <sup>57</sup> Am adinu ag akka kobol amu tutukku ii dabmena, tutukku ele ii epeditteb?

<sup>58</sup> Aria, haen na danab laa ele aa hettodiakppa goyaya, ibppa aa nai amu bappaidkkulahnu hee! Iitta amu nug na hettodiakppa meidkkutai. Meitteb amu epediak danab nug na hettodiaknu daup laa epegppa meitteb, daup amu nug na maniguittakppa meidkku. <sup>59</sup> Meitteb amu da na amenppa attem. Na maniguittakppa daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab edun medappe, ag od matulpegg, dimittim dokkut. Na ii mettak haenppa iinab dimittim udima,” awa aum.

### Danab nug oo ii edueb amu, nug padal mekku

**13** Haen amuppa amu danab laala ag daanna, Galili danab laala ag mana mettak heegeg, Pailat he, aqaeg mauhppig amu, ag amunu Jesus amegppa appig. <sup>2</sup> Amu aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Ag ahilag dabmakppa, ‘Galili danab amu ag hipunin danab nau, Galili laa oh edattak amunu aqappig,’ aon attebte? <sup>3</sup> Da tutukku ag amelagppa attem, amu iitta. Amunu ag dabmeig! Ag oolag ii edueb amu, ag ele laa mauhppig bia mauhkkulag. <sup>4</sup> Laa ele, danab 18, anukka Siloam appa lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak na qa aqe mauhppig amu, ag ahilag dabmakppa ag amu dilagnu amu ag, ‘Danab amu, ehed hak ahilag am danab laala Jerusalem daatteb ele amu, ahilag ehed hak oh edattak,’ aon attebte? <sup>5</sup> Da tutukku ag amelagppa attem, amu iitta. Amunu ag dabmeig! Ag oolag ii edueb amu, ag ele laa mauhppig bia mauhkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug nai baula tuditta, keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta, nai laa mattia aum. “Danab laa nug nuhig grep dadppa ad fig laa eppom, am dimppa nug udia meu anidkkunu dabmeum, amge meu iitta anttom <sup>7</sup> amunu, nug dad gumaknu madi nid amegppa aum. ‘Doye, mad ewam uue iikku da ad fig meu anidkkulnu udimi amge meu iitta amunu, na oppe qiiad! Adinu nug wannu ittag hamu latte?’ awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Amu dad gumaknu madi nid nug amegppa aum. ‘Danab okkai, uuppe! Mad imuib dayeb, da diigppa wan buen, wan ittag daakkunu ehanittak keeke nug diigppa mekkul. <sup>9</sup> Anam heppi, mad laappa geha nug meu okkutai. Okku am ena, amge nug meu ii okku, aria na oppe qiiikku,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

### Jesus Nug ah laa Sabat dedppa babaittom

<sup>10</sup> Aria, Sabat dedppa Jesus Nug ahilag nai doyak lag ooppa danab ah nai ippuanattette, <sup>11</sup> ah laa appa dayom amu, oudi nau nug he, ah amu nug mad 18 ebehi kaliak ele dayom; ah nug gomelmel oiyaya, tutukku hibaitta daakkunu elele iittanab. <sup>12</sup> Jesus Nug ah amu anttowa, onigppa e do, amegppa aum. “Ah da ode nahip amuppanu uhuqttem,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug epeg ah amu qadepa me, pahanab nug tutukku hibaitta, Kayak binag meum. <sup>14</sup> Amge Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu ikki danab nug Jesus Sabat dedppa Nug ah amu he ena dayom, nug amunu oo nauhe, nug danab ah amelagppa aum. “Ded eblaih laippu ele am udat haknu daatteb amunu, ag danab nug ode ahilag heeb ena daaglagnu dayeb, aria ag udat dedppaib udina, ehanittak amu aoglag. Amge Sabat dedppa amunu aib udippig,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Anam a amu, Nadi Nug edua aum. “Ag am hambuppuak danab. Sabat dedppa amu, ag oh dod laulagppa gotteb. Gona ahilkad makau, donki ele diin gona, le madatteb. <sup>16</sup> Amu ah imu, nug amu Abraham adeg laa, am Satan nug mad 18 ode metta ada dayom. Amu diig adinu da Sabat dedppa da nug bedu ii uhuqkkul? Am adinu amuam elele iitta?” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikkud keked ag udalag ehed neum, amge danab ah laa oh ag nuhignu enanagnab dooppig. Adinu? Nug keeke oh ena heum.

### Jesus Nug mastet aegnu, yisnu ele aum

<sup>18</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai imu ippuanatta aum. “Kayaknu do madod am adi keeke bia daatte? Da adi keeke laa ippunadppi, ag Kayaknu do madodnu oolag maidkku? <sup>19</sup> Nug am ad mastet aeg bette amubia. Danab laa nug ad mastet aeg amu awa, dad nuhigppa eppe, dimppa nug ba, okkai mewowa ad daatte, ai ag ufin epegppa daatteb,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug nai amu ana, Nug baula ele aum. “Da adi keeke laa ippunadppi, ag Kayaknu do madodnu oolag maidkku? <sup>21</sup> Kayaknu do madod am yis bia. Ah laa nug plaua kudum awa, yis ele kabolie, dimppa plaua oh titida okkai meum,” awa aum.

### Od hogogdoak ele

<sup>22</sup> Anam awowa, Jesus Nug aha ukka, aab nakok okkai, aab nakok eleppa oiyaya, danab ah nai ippuanattatta, Nug Jerusalem gokkunu ukkom. <sup>23</sup> Am danab laa nug Jesus od mettom. “Nadi, danab laippu laippuib Padal ii maknu ehanittak aoglagte?” od mettom. Od mette amu Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. <sup>24</sup> “Ag od hogogdoak ele noaknu ebehilag qaiettad! Da ag amelagppa attem, danab kudum ag od ode nakokppa nokkulagnu hekkulag, amge ag elele iitta. <sup>25</sup> Lag mameg nug aha, lag od maneb amu ag udina, dimittim daanna od qeqalnana, inam unuqkkulag. ‘Nadi od matulna mekke!’ aon akkulag. Amu geha nug ag

amelagppa akku. ‘Da ag ii doyardttem, ag adeppanu udippig?’ <sup>26</sup> Nug anam ab amu, ag nug amegppa akkulag. ‘Ig amu na ele ee, le ele lamut. Na ig ippunigppa daanna, ippunittak nai ele ame,’ aon akkulag. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam akkulag, amge nug ag amelagppa akku. ‘Da ag ii doyardttem, ag adeppanu udippig? Ag ehed hak danab. Ag oh uuidna ukkeg!’ <sup>28</sup> [Amu ag ooppa nokkulag nu elele iitta amu,] haen ag Abraham, Aisak, Jakop amu propet oh ag Kayaknu do madod ooppa daappeg anadnana, ag am gedattak dimittim daatteb doonna, ag gaanna, aelkad ele emalkkulag. <sup>29</sup> Amu geha danab ah ag aam bedeppanu, aam nodeppanu, yau uditteppanu, yawalti uditteppanu ele udina, ag Kayaknu do madodppa nona, hobulppa daaglag. <sup>30</sup> Ao, danab laala gemu dim daatteb amu, geha ag anuqkkulag, amu danab laala gemu ag anuqak daatteb amu, geha ag dim daaglag,” awa aum.

### Jesus Jerusalemnu gayom

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu mattia male, haen amuppa do gumak danab-Parasia laala ag dona, nug amegppa appig. “Na laih imu uun, ahan laih ukke! Herot Antipas nug na nitteb mauhkkutnu hette,” aon appig. <sup>32</sup> Am Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Ag gona, hippeg qakkak danab amu amegppa inam appeg dookku. ‘Doye, da gemu, butti ele oudi nau lamattette, ode danab ele heppi ena daappeg, ded ewamppa da geha udat dahil malakkulnu gogppa tekkul.’ <sup>33</sup> Amge gemu, butti, laatu ele amu da oikkul. Adinu? Ag amu propet danab laa aab laappa ii qeppeg mauhma. Iitta. Ag Jerusalem appa nug qeppeg mauhku.

<sup>34</sup> O Jerusalem, O Jerusalem, na propet aqae mauhtteb, madi nid Kayak nahip-ppa maatte uditteb ele amu, na ag ele menppa aqae mauhtteb. Da haen kudum na begapad, matuk anig nug nakkud haugppa qagmaatta tonadtte, amubia qagmaadkkulnu hemi, amge ag uuppig. <sup>35</sup> Antteg! Ag [Jerusalem daatteb amu, ag] appalag am geha ud ba, aab daked bia daakku. Da ag amelagppa attem. Ag da baula paha ii anidmana. Iitta. Ag, ‘Laa nug Nadi onigppa uditte amu, ig Nadi Nug itidkkunu oonig daatte,’ awona, ag da edun anidkkulag,” awa aum.

### Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia laugppa ukkom

**14** Am Sabat laappa Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia dilag ikki laa laugppa ee lakkunu ukkom. Ukke amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu laikkud ag nug meidna daappig. <sup>2</sup> Amu danab laa nug leele agittak ele, nug ele appa dayom. <sup>3</sup> Am Jesus Nug danab amu antta, nug do mehuqak danab doyak okkainab ele, amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele od matta aum. “Doppa adi yaak niitte? Ig Sabat dedppa danab ode ele bappaidkkunignu am elelete o iittate?” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam aum, amge ag Nug amegppa amunu nai laa ii madippig amunu, Nug danab amu adā, ode nuhig amu babaittowa he ukke, <sup>5</sup> Nug ag inam od mattom. “Ag oolagppa danab laa nug nuhig nidtai, o makau okkai ebehi ele nuhigtai le modppa nob amu, danab nug Sabat dedppa paha iite eedeb bema?”

awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Nug nai amu mattia of mattom amu ag nob mekkulagnu nai laa ii anidppig.

<sup>7</sup>Aria, haen Jesus Nug danab ag hobulppa udippig, Nug ag balalppa daaglagnu ag balal anuqak tituanattegeg anatta, Nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta, nai mattiaya amelagppa aum. <sup>8</sup>“Am haen danab laa nug ewau matulaknu hobul nadippa gokkutnu na oninppa eeb amu na gona, na balal anuqakppa aib daame. Adinu? Danab nug hobul amu hette ele amu nug danab laa, binag okkai ele, na binan edittak, nug ele onigppa eebtai udikku. <sup>9</sup>Anam dayeb amu, aa oh hobulppa udipef, aria danab onilahppa eum ele nug doa, na balal anuqakppa daappe anitta, nug na amenppa, ‘Na balal amu danab okkai binag ele imu mette!’ akku. Anam ab am na geha udan ehed neeb, na gona laa oh dimulagppanab daakkut. <sup>10</sup>Amge haen danab laa nug hobul amuppa gokkutnu na oninppa eeb amu, na gona, na laa dimulagppa daye! Na anam daappe, danab oninppa eum ele nug geha amenppa, ‘Lai na ufin balal anuqak laa imuppa daye!’ awa akku. Nug anam heeb amu, na geha ee lanakppa danab oh noolagppa am na binan ele daakkut. <sup>11</sup>Am danab aun nug onig humatte amu, Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig nekku, amge danab aun nug onig qe nette amu, Kayak Nug danab amu onig humakku,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Aria, Jesus Nug ag amelagppa anam ana, Nug danab nug ele ee lakkulahnu onigppa eum ele, nug amegppa aum. “Amu haen na hobul hekkutnu oot daatte amu, na laipad, na awanad amapad, na budunad, nahip mudippan, ag enulag kudum ele amu, ag dimppa na ahilag hobulppa edun daakkutnu oninppa emananu, na amuppa nob ena edun aomnanu, na ag onilagppa aib eme. <sup>13</sup>Iitta. Haen na ee nadi hekkutnu henana, aria na dadek danab, danab ebehilag kaliak ele, danab baelag nau autaut oitteb ele, amu danab amelag gaduak ele onilagppa ekkut. <sup>14</sup>Am danab amu, ag am nahip ee amu nob mettaglagnu elele iitta, am na anam heppe amu, Kayak na itittak ena medakku. Yo, dimppa Kayak Nug amunu haen genab tutukku hak danab ag edun hippaidkkulag amu, Nug na nob ena medakku,” awa aum.

### Hobul okkainu nai

<sup>15</sup>Nug nai mattia male, ag daappig ele amu ag oolagppanu danab laa nug nai amu doyowa, Jesus amegppa aum. “Danab nug geha Kayaknu do madof ooppa ee lakku amu, nug itittak ena awom daatte,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Amge Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Am danab laa nug hobul okkai hekkunu ha, nug danab kudum ag nuhig hobul okkai amuppa ufin, ee lakkulagnu onilagppa eum. <sup>17</sup>Aria ee lanak haen amu do, hobul mameg nug madi nid nuhig nug ukka, danab anukka ufiglagnu def mattom ele amelagppa, ‘Keeke oh am babaitta malak amunu, ag udieg!’ akkunu me ukkom. <sup>18</sup>Hobul mameg nug anam he ukke amelagppa mattiom, amge danab amu ag oh ahilag dabmak anen anen adaeg be mattina, ag hobul amu anuqak iitta doona uuppig. Anam amu, danab laa nug amegppa



aum. 'Da amu dad okkai laa daden memi amunu, da ukken anidkkuloitte. Gadon, hobulppa gokkulnu am elele iitta. Amu na okkai nahip amunu amegppa appe doya, nug oo uug aib qeum,' awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Am laa nug amegppa aum. 'Da amu makau okkai ebehi ele eblaih tanig ele daden maadmi amunu, da ukken udat matte anidkkul. Gadon, da hobulppa gokkulnu am elele iitta, amu na okkai nahip amunu amegppa appe doya, nug oo uug aib qeum,' awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Amu laa nug aum. 'Ge da amu geha iikku ah aomi amunu, da gokkulnu elele iitta,' awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Aria madi nid amu nug edua ukka, nug nuhig danab okkai amegppa ag appig amu mattiom. Aakku lag mameg nug oo nauhe, nuhig madi nid amu amegppa aum. 'Na paha gona, aab okkai imunu ib okkai ohppanu, ib nakok ohppanu ele dadek danab, danab ebehilag kaliak ele, amelag gaduak, danab baelag nau autaut oitteb ele, na amu oh omaladppe, ag da laul ooppa udieg!' awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Nug anam a am dimppa madi nid nug nuhig okkai amegppa aum. 'Nadi, da na ame amu dim lamitten hein malami, amge balal laa oh am-ii-beum,' awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Anam a amu danab okkai nug madi nid amegppa edua aum. 'Na gona, ib okkaippa, dadnu ad ele mattan gonana, na danab ah eedadppe ufin, ooppa noig! Da laul imu ambekkonu ool daatte. <sup>24</sup>Am imu da na amenppa ele attem. Danab amu oh da ag anukka onilagppa emi ele amu, ag ee dahil iinab aomna,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum.

### Dabmak tutukku awa, Jesus dim lamidkkunu nai

<sup>25</sup>Aria, dimppa danab ah kudumna ag Jesus dim lamitteg gonana, Nug edua ag amelagppa aum. <sup>26</sup>"Danab nug dahilppa uditte, amge nug mameg, anig, am nuhig ah, bekkod dilag am awag, amag, apakkud, appinkkud dilag, nug nukka nuhig bau dayak ele amunu anuqak dootte ele, aria nug dahil ippunittak awak danab daakkunu elele iitta. <sup>27</sup>Danab nug nukka nuhig ad emaitak mawa, da dim ii lamidtte, nug am dahil ippunittak awak danab daakkunu elele iitta.

<sup>28</sup>Am ag oolagppanu danab laa nug lag attan ta ukkak menppa hak laa hekkunu dabmekku dayeb amu, nug attemtai hekku? Nug tatam dayaya, nug lag amu haknu nob dabma tutukku dookku. Nuhig men dodo, lag amu ha malakkunu am elelete o elele iittate dookkunu anam hekku. <sup>29</sup>Amu nug tatam anam ii hekku, aria dimppa nug lag ukku hewowa, lag malakkunu elele iitta dayeb, danab oh ag nug anidna, geha ag nug imidna, <sup>30</sup>inam akkulag. 'Danab umu nug lag umu hekkunu digmeum, amge nug ha malakkunu elele iitta,' aon akkulag.

<sup>31</sup>Amu anamib king laa nug king laa ele ban hekkulag, aria nug tatam dayaya, dabmak tutukku aokku. Adinu? Nug am nuhig daup 10 tausenib, am king laa nug nuhig daup am 20 tausen amunu nug tatam dookku, nug am king laa amu ele ban heya, nug lamidkkunu elele o elele iitta. <sup>32</sup>Amu nug dabma, nug elele iitta anidkku dayeb, aria haen nuhig keked amu nug uma dayeb, nug nuhikkud danab laala heeb, ag goppeg, ag ban heppag ii bemanu nai mattiglag. <sup>33</sup>Amge amubia ag oolagppanu danab nug nuhig keeke oh uuatta ii dimadatte dayeb,

aria nug dahil ippunittak awak danab daakkunu elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Yu kalu amuam keeke ena, amge yu kalu nug nuhig ubuhi amu iitta meeb, aria geha danab laa nug heeb, yu amu nug edua ena daakkunu attem hekku? <sup>35</sup> Am yu kalu anam amu danab ag wanppa o iitta aben laappa ufat mettaglagnu elele iitta. Ag hamu maoppeg gokku. Danab nug daug ele dayeb, nug doyard!” awa aum.

### Sipsip qettodomnu nai

**15** Amu takis awak danab, danab ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidppig ele, ag Jesus gumidna udina, nuhig nai dooppig. <sup>2</sup> Amunu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag nai hena appig. “Danab amu Nug hipunin danab, amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig do oh ii dim lamidtteb ele, Nug ag ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib dootte, amu ag ele oh ee latteb,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam aon appig amunu, Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta, imu amelagppa aum. <sup>4</sup> “Ag oolagppanu danab laa nug sipsip 100 ele dayeb, amge nug nuhig sipsip laippu nug qettodeb, aria geha sipsip mameg nug 99 laa amu uuateb, ag aben laappa daabpppeg, nug ukka sipsip laippu amu iite mattia mattia anidkku? <sup>5</sup> Haen nug mattia antta amu, aria nug madodppan gamag ahak doya, huma awa, mawa gokku. <sup>6</sup> Nug mawa ukka, lauggpa ta amu, nug laikkud am nuhig mudippan ele ag onilagppa eeb, ag udin qagmepeg, nug amelagppa, ‘Da dahil sipsip laippu imu nug qettodom, amge da nug mattien eduen aomi amunu, da ag ele ig oh madodppan gamag ahak dootu!’ awa akku. <sup>7</sup> Amunu da ag amelagppa attem, amubia hab aabppa ag genab tutukku hak danab 99, oo eduak madi ahilag am heppig, ag amu dilagnu madodppan gamag ahak dootteb, amge hipunin danab laippu laa nug oo edueb, haen amuppa am madodppan gamag ahak nadinab hab aabppa daakku.

### Men dodo qettodomnu nai

<sup>8</sup> Am laa ele inam. Ah laa nug silwa men dodo eblaih laih ele dayeb, amge laippu laa qettodeb, geha nug lam amota, lauggpa kinipan tateb ukkeb, mattia neekka auta awa iite haaha, nug antta aokku. <sup>9</sup> Antta awowa amu, aria geha nug laikkud am mudippan ele onilagppa eeb ag udin qagmepeg, nug ag amelagppa, ‘Silwa men dodo dahil laippu qettodom, amge da mattie eduen aomi amunu, da ag ele ig oh madodppan gamag ahak dootu,’ awa akku. <sup>10</sup> Amunu da ag amelagppa attem. Amubia am hipunin danab laippu laa nug oo edutte dayeb amu, Kayaknu engel ag madodppan gamag ahak dootte,” awa aum.

### Nid bau nug mameg uuitta ukkomnu nai

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula mattiom. “Danab laa bekođ adit. <sup>12</sup> Amu nid gehanu nug aha, mameg amegppa aum. ‘Mame, keeke oh na geha da awai ele i ihinih aognihnu otikkut amu, otiak dahil aokkulnu na gemu da mede!’ awa aum. Aria, mamelah nug nuhig keeke oh bekođ aoglahnu otia mate aopid.

<sup>13</sup> Nug aa mate aoeh, haen elab iitta amu bekka gehanu nug aha, nuhig keeke am oh akka qagma awa, wan laappa umanab ukkom. Nug nukka appa wan amuppa dayaya, am nuhig men dodo amu enaen mak kobolppa oh akke ukkom.

<sup>14</sup> Amu nug nuhig keeke oh akke ukka male, dimppa wan amuppa enug haen nadi beum, ge nug keeke laa iitta. <sup>15</sup> Amunu nug ukka, wan amuppanu danab laa nuhig udat hekkunu he, danab amu nug he, nid amu ukka, danab amu nuhig bo gumattom. <sup>16</sup> Amu nug bo dilag ee lakkunu baag ukkom, amge danab laa nug lanak keeke laa nid amu ii mettom.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, haen nug qagaietak dayaya, nug nukka ooppa be dabma, nug nugakka nai mattia aum. ‘Da mamelnu udat nid oh ag am ee eledenab ele, amge da ippa daattem amu enug huanaknab nide, mauhkkulnu hettem. <sup>18</sup> Amu da attem hekkul? Da gemu ahe edue, mame toppa ukken, am da nug amegppa inam akkul. ‘Mame, da Kayak nuhigppa, nahip-ppa ele hipunin hemi. <sup>19</sup> Anam amu, gemu da na dahilnu, ‘Na am nid dahil,’ aon akkutnu elele ii daattem amunu, na heppe, da nahip udat nid laa bia daakkul,” awe akkul.’ Nug nukka nuhignu anam aum. <sup>20</sup> Aria nug anam ana, nug aha ukkom, amge nug ugakka, uma uppa pide udieye, mameg nug antta, nuhignu oo bodoetta le mak doya aut autanab awa, qaiqad ukka bekka ada ootuqittom. <sup>21</sup> Ootuqitte amu bekka nug mameg amegppa aum. ‘Mame, da Kayak nuhigppa, nahip-ppa ele hipunin hemi amunu, gemu da na dahilnu, “Na am nid dahil,” aon akkutnu elele ii daattem,’ awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug digma anam aum, amge nug mameg nug madi nid nuhikkud onilagppa e doeg amelagppa aum. ‘Lamen elab enanag paha aon dona tagittona, ring laa aon dona, eppog dodoppa adappeg nob, baeg gada ele aona, baegppa adappeg tad!

<sup>23</sup> Amu makau nag ittag ele laa aon dona qeppeg, ig latata gamanig ahad! <sup>24</sup> Am adinu? Dahil nid imu nug mauhom, amge nug edua bau daatte. Nug qettodom, amge ig nug edut anidtttem,’ awa aum. Amunu ag hobul laa heppig.

<sup>25</sup> Heegeg, nid tatamnu nug dad okkaippa dayaya, dimppa nug udia, nug lag guguitta ba amu, ag ahi ettak, godak ele heegeg doya, <sup>26</sup> nug madi nid laa onigppa e do, od mettom. ‘Umu adi henana hetteb?’ awa aum. <sup>27</sup> A amu madi nid nug amegppa aum. ‘Na amap nug edua udie, na mamen nug makau nag ittag ele qeum. Adinu? Nug nid edua awe, nug ena daatte, ii padal meum,’ awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> A amu nid tatamnu nug anam doya, oo nauhe, nug lag ooppa noak uuom. Uue aria mameg aha dimittim doa, nug oo mekkunu oo mak nai amegppa aum, <sup>29</sup> amge nug edua mameg amegppa aum. ‘Da mad kudum nahip begbeg madi nid bia, nahip udat hemi. Ded laippu laa da na oden tappai ii neum, amge na meeme nag laippuib laa, da lailad ele gamag ahak hekkunignu ii medame. Amu iittanab. <sup>30</sup> Amge nid nahip amu, nug ib baag ah ele oinna, nahip keeke

oh akke ukkom ele amu, haen nug edua udie, na gamag ahak haknu na makau nag ittag ele aakku qeme,' awa aum. <sup>31</sup>Aakku mameg nug bekka amegppa aum. 'Nagppi, na ii uuidme, haen oh na dagattolppa ikku daattem. Dahil keeke oh am nahip, <sup>32</sup>amge gemu amu ig gamag ahak dooppit, ig oonig ele ena daakkunu elele. Adinu? Na amap imu nug mauhom, amge gemu nug edua bau daatte. Nug qettodom, amge ig nug edut anidtttem,' awa aum." Jesus Nug nai amu mattiom.

### Udat gumak danab laanu nai

**16** Aria, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa mattia aum. "Enub danab laa nug dayaya, nug madi nid laa nuhig keeke oh gumakkunu tituane dayom. Am danab laa ag enub danab amu gumidna udin, udat gumak danab nuhig amu beduppa nai inam yaan appig. 'Nahip udat gumak danab nug nahip keeke hamu kakidtte,' aon appig. <sup>2</sup>Anam aeg amu nug udat gumak danab nuhig onigppa e udie, amegppa aum. 'Na keeke heme amu, nai amu da doomi amunu, na gona, dahil keeke oh na adattem amu udug laappa ye! Adinu? Na baula udat gumak danab daakkutnu am elele iitta,' awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Anam a amu udat gumak danab amu nug nukka nukka nai mattia aum. 'Da attemtai hekkul? Danab okkai nug am dahil gumaknu udat amu edua aotte. Da wan oppatkkulnu amu, da gagattag elele iitta, laa amu da danab laa unuqadppi, ee medaglagnu am da udal nette,' awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Anam ana, nug baula dabmakppa aum. 'Okkai dahil nug udat dahil edua aweb, da danab laala ag da ag laulagppa daakkulnu akkulagnu amu, da inam hekkul. Danab amu ag dahil okkainu lon aoppig amu, da ag ehanadppi, dimppa ag da ehanidkkulag,' awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Anam ana amu nug danab laippu laippu ag anen anen nuhig danab okkainu lon aoppig ele, nug ag onilagppa e gumidna udippig. Aakku danab laa nug tatam be, udat gumak danab nug od mettom. 'Na lon dahil okkainu aome amu, lon amunu daden nob am gane ele?' awa aum. <sup>6</sup>A am nug, '3,000 lita olip goden,' awa aum. A am udat gumak danab nug amegppa aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yaak qatti nahip iikkude aon, na paha daanna, na amunu big laih 1,500 aakkuib ye!' awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam he dimppa amu udat gumak danab nug danab laa od mettom. 'Na lon aome amu, lon amunu daden nob am gane ele?' A am nug, '1,000 bek wit,' awa aum. A amu nug amegppa aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yaak qatti nahip iikkude aona, na amunu big laih 800 aakkuib ye!' awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Udat gumak danab nug ib laa doyak ele, amge ib amu ele am ena iitta, nug ib amuppa keeke amu he beum amunu, nuhig okkai nug gumak danab nug udat kaliak amubia hekkunu doya aut autanab awak dayeyenu aum. Adinu [nug anam aum]? Wannu haen imuppan danab amu, ag ahilag udat hekkulagnu elenenab, ag amuppa, ag danab amahlakppanu edadtteb," awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug baula aum. "Amunu da ag amelagppa attem. Ag wan imunu enub, men dodo, ag amuppa ehanittak heig! Am dimppa men dodo iitta meeb, aria ag laikad ag ag ele laippu

dayaknu oolagppa eleleib doon omaladppeg, ag hanhan dayaknu laulagppa gona daaglag.

<sup>10</sup> Am danab laa nug keeke nakok dabmedakkunu oo metta ii uuak kobolppa dabmedatte amu, aria geha nug keeke okkai ele oo meta ii uuak kobolppa dabmedakku. Amu danab nug keeke nakokppa udat tutukku haknu ii dootte, am geha nug keeke okkaippa udat tutukku haknu ele ii dooma. <sup>11</sup> Am anamib ag enub, men dofo, wan imunu ag amu ena dabmettaglagnu oo metta ii uuak kobolppa dab-ii-madatteb dayeb, geha aun nug ag keeke genab gumaglagnu udat madakku. <sup>12</sup> Am ag danab laanu keeke atognokkulagnu oo metta ii uuak kobolppa ii dabmettaglag dayeb, am geha aun nug ag keeke akka ahilagnab dayebeb atognokkulagnu madakku?

<sup>13</sup> Madi nid laa nug gumak danab adit dilahnu udat hekkunu elele iitta. Am nug laanu oo mauhebeb, laanu amu nug ooppa nau ninig ele dookku. Doyaya, laaib amu nug dim lamittatta, laa amu dimedakku. Ag danab ah, ag Kayaknu udat amu enub udat ele oh hekkulagnu elele iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ag am men dofonu oolag mauhom amunu, Jesus Nug nai amu oh mattie doona, ag ahan, nuhignu guhudittak nai madippig, <sup>15</sup> amge Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag amu danab dilag neekkakppa genab tutukku hak danab daaglagnu, ag amunuib oolag daatte, amge Kayak Nug ag oolag diig dootte. Danab ag adi keekenu enanag dootteb ele, Kayak Nug amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte.

<sup>16</sup> Do nai, amu Kayaknu propet nai ele, anukka danab ag amu mehuqegeg udie udie, Layattak Jonnu haen batak; amu Layattak Jonnu haenppa udie, gemu ele amu ag Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena mehuqtteb. Amu danab oh ag Kayaknu do madod amu ooppa nokkulagnu wagai metteb. <sup>17</sup> Geha dimppa hab wan ele amu iitta mekkulah, amge Kayaknu do nai, nuhig huppu laippu laa amu iinab qettodma.

<sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug ah nuhig lamittowa, ah bau aotte amu, danab amu nug ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hette. Amu danab nug ah laa nug gamu anukka uuite oiyeeye aotte, danab amu nug ele ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hette,” awa aum.

### **Enub danab Lasarus ele**

<sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug ele aum. “Anukka enub danab laa dayom, am nug hanhan beduppa lamen perpel, aria linen lamen hakkab eleib mettom. Am nug hanhan ee ena enaib lattom. <sup>20</sup> Amu nug laug od guguittak amu dadek danab laa hanhan meeg daattom. Nug onig amu Lasarus. Nug bedu ihiud nau ambak ele. <sup>21</sup> Nug am enub danab amu nug ee laabob, ee huppu neeb amu awa lalonu dabma daattom. Nug anam dayeye, qai ag dona, lemadulagppa nug ihi nau amu hoduegeg daattom.

<sup>22</sup> Am dimppa dadek danab amu nug mauhom. Mauhe am engel ag nug aon meeg, Abraham ele daapid. Daaeh eh amu enub danab nug ele mauhe, ag nug boumpping. <sup>23</sup> Nug mauhe, nug ukka, Hadesppa guittak nadi ele dayom. Anam dayaya, nug neekke attan ukke, Abraham umanab dayeye, Lasarus nug ele daaeh eh anatom. <sup>24</sup> Anata amu enub danab nug ewa aum. 'Mame Abraham, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidna heppe, Lasarus nug udia, nug epp eg hiqal nob nakok leppa ma, lemadulppa meeb, oug nakok mad! Adinu? Da aab gakkadak imuppa guittak naunab doottemde,' awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Awa a amu Abraham nug aum. 'Nagppi, keeke laippu imu na dautppa dokku. Anukka haen na wanppa bau daanna, na keeke ena oh aome, amu Lasarus nug am keeke oh nau awom. Amge gemu aben imuppa nug am oo ena dayeye, ge na amu guittak nau doottem. <sup>26</sup> Amu keeke laa ele, ig ag ele oh gamagppa Kayak Nug bai nadi umanab noa ukkak laippu meum daatte amunu, danab ippa daatteb ele ag ahan, bai amu nona tena, ag daattebppa wakkulag nu amu, ag elele iitta. Am danab appa daatteb ag ahan, bai amu nona bena, ig daattemppa dokkulag nu amu, ag elele iitta,' awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Anam a amu enub danab nug aum. 'Mame, anam dayeb amu da na unuqttem, na heppe, Lasarus nug da mamel laugppa gokku. <sup>28</sup> Adinu? Da amalad tanig ele, amu ag ele aben guittak nadi imuppa udimnanu, Lasarus nug nau aomnanu dabmettak nai ab ag dooglag nu ool daatte,' awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam aum, amge Abraham nug aum. 'Ag amu Mosesnu nai am Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele; ag am nai amu doyeg!' awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Am enub danab nug aum. 'iitta mame Abraham! Ag amu dootteb, amge laippu mauhom ele, nug matmatppanu edua aha ukka amelagppa ab, ag oolag edukku,' awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Nug anam aum, amge Abraham nug amegppa aum. 'Ag Mosesnu nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele doona ii dim lamidppeg amu, aria laippu laa nug mauhom, matmatppanu aha ukka amelagppa ab amu, ag amu ele geha ag oolagppa amunu genab ii doomna,' awa aum." Jesus Nug nai amu mattiom.

### Kobol nau danabnu ooppa genab doyak he nauhtte

**17** Amu Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunnittak awak danab amelagppa aum. "Am keeke digdig danab ah ag hipunin hekkulag nu eedadkkulag nu daatteb, amge danab nug heeb, danab laa ag hipunin hekkulag amu, nuhignu gadonnab gadon. <sup>2</sup> Amu laa nug heeb, nid naunau imunu laippu laa nug hipuninppa na qeeb amu, danab he na qeum ele, laa ag nug ii heum haenppa nug baagppa ee aeg ganudaknu men qakkan, maoppeg yuppa noa mauhlo, amuam nakok nau, amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu ooppa genab doyak heeb nauhkku, amuam naunab nau. <sup>3</sup> Am ag akka ahilag nu ele dabmeig! Amu ag awalag o amalag laa nug hipunin heeb amu na nug daug bate! Amu nug oo edueb amu, na nuhig hipunin uhuqna mette! <sup>4</sup> Amu nug nahip-ppa ded laippuppa hipunin heeb, ukka eblaih adit teeb, haen eblaih adit nug edua na gumitta udia, 'Gadon, da ehed hemi,' awa ab amu, na nuhig hipunin amu uhuqna mette!" awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>A amu total danab 12 ag Nadi amegppa appig. “Na heppe, ig ihinig ooppa genab doyak amu okkainab mad!” aon appig. <sup>6</sup>Aeg amu Nadi Nug aum. “Ag ahilag ooppa genab doyak am mastet aeg, am aeg nagnag, am amubia dayeb amu, geha ag ad mulber imu, nuhignu, ‘Na didin ele oh kakedinna, gona yuppa be!’ akkulag amu, nug geha ahilag nai am dim lamidkku. <sup>7</sup>Amu ag oolagppan laippu laa nug nuhig madi nid, nug dad okkaippa wan oppatkkunu ab, o iitta nug dof sipsiptai gumadkkunu ab, madi nid nug ukka ha, dimppa nug edua lakka udieb amu, gumak danab nuhig nug nug amegppa, ‘Na paha dona daanna ee la!’ awa akkute? <sup>8</sup>Iitta. Nuhig okkai nug nug amegppa inam akku. ‘Na dahil ee bappaidna, matagid takkana, na dahil ee yaan aon doppe, da tatam lawoya, le ele lappi, dimppa amu na ee lawona, le la!’ awa akku. <sup>9</sup>Madi nid nug anam heeb amu, nuhig okkai amu nug madi nid nug nuhig nai dim lamittom amunu nug amegppa, ‘Ena heme,’ awa akkute? Iitta. <sup>10</sup>Amubia ag ele keeke oh Kayak aum amu ag hena malona, ag, ‘Ig am madi nid, ig keeke hemut ele amu, ig ihinig udat aakkuib hemut amunu, ig binanig aognignu elele ii daattem,’ aon akkulag,” awa aum.

### **Jesus danab 10 gadalag ode ele bappalattom**

<sup>11</sup>Amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukkaknu ib amu dim lamitta, nug Samaria, Galili ele dilah tompa ukka, <sup>12</sup>aab laappa teete amu, danab eblaih tanig ele, ag gada ode nau ele, ag ibppa anidppig. Ag uma pide uppa hippaidna daanna, <sup>13</sup>ag am huana enan appig. “O Jesus, danab Nadi, na ihinignu oot gai-iitta doon oot mekkan ehanikke!” <sup>14</sup>Ag anam aon eeg, haen Nug ag anatta, Nug amelagppa aum. “Ag gona, bedulag mana mettak danab ippuanatteg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, aria ag wana ukkaegeg, ibppa ode ahilag amu iitta meum. <sup>15</sup>Amu ag oolagppanu danab laippu, nug bedu edua ena dayom anttowa, nug edua ukka, huana ewawa, Kayak binag meum. <sup>16</sup>Nug ukka, Jesus baegppa laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, “Na ena heme,” aum. Danab amu nug am Samaria danab. [Samaria Juda ele ag am layam iitta.] <sup>17</sup>Am Jesus Nug danab amu nug anam he antta, Nug aum. “Am da doottem, ag danab eblaih tanig ele bedulag edua ena dayom, amge danab eblaih wadele laa amu ag adeppa daattem? <sup>18</sup>Danab laa nug edua udia, Kayak binag mekkunu amu iittatai? Danab imu nug am wan laihnu danab, nug nukka iikkuibte?” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Nug anam ana amu Nug danab amu amegppa aum. “Na ahan ukke! Na ootppa genab doome amunu, na edun ena daattem,” awa aum.

### **Kayaknu do madof geha udičku**

<sup>20</sup>Amu haen laa do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus od mettan appig. “Haen ganab Kayaknu do madof am udičku?” aon appig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug nai ahilag amu nob ma aum. “Kayaknu do madofnu udiak am danab ah ag

amelagppa anidkkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>21</sup> Amu ele danab ah ag, ‘Antteg, ippa ina daatte,’ o iitta ‘Antteg, laih uppa uma daatte,’ ii amana. Adinu? Kayaknu do madod amu ag oolagppa daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Awowa Jesus Nug edua, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Geha dimppa haen laa udiebeb, ag am Danab Bekkalag da ele ded laippu oignignu oolag huanak daakku, amge geha anam ii daamna. <sup>23</sup> Am geha danab ag amelagppa inam akkulag. ‘Antteg! Nug am laih uppa uma daatte,’ o iitta, ‘Antteg! Nug am ippa ina daatte,’ aon akkulag, amge ag am aib dim lamadna goppig. <sup>24</sup> Amemdi awa amahaltte amu, ag dootteb. Amemdi awa nuhig amahlak amu atu ohppa amahaltte, lokkumak iitta. Am Danab Bekkalag da, geha dahil udiak haenppa da ele lokkumak ii udipa amunu, ag laa amu aib dim lamadna goppig. <sup>25</sup> Amge tatam amu da guittak kudum aokkul. Amu danab haen gemu imunu amu, ag da gedillkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam ana amu Nug baula aum. “Noanu haenppa danab ag kobol adi adi heppig, amubianab Danab Bekkalag da, da edue udiikkulnu haenppa amu, danab ag kobol anamib hekkulag. <sup>27</sup> Hid nadi ii beum haenppa danab ah ag ee lanana, le lanana, ewau matulak aona, ah nug mettanna, amu heegeg ukke, Noa uubppa teum. Danab ah ag anam heegeg, le hid nadi ba, danab ah amu ohnab diie padal meppig. <sup>28</sup> Amu Lotnu haenppa am ele anamib heppig. Ag ee lanana, le lanana, keeke daden menana, keeke danab laa mattaeg, daden meegeg, ee aona, lag buunna daappig. <sup>29</sup> Amge Lot nug Sodom uua ukkom, ded amuppa amu aab adu gakkadaknab, kalu huana eotte onig salpa hab attannu ele gu bia na, danab ah ewatte padal meppig. <sup>30</sup> Amu geha Danab Bekkalag da amu, da dahil dedppa miag bekkul, amu danab dilag kobol am anamib daakku. <sup>31</sup> Amu ded amuppa danab laa nug lag kodokko uдем ukkakppa dayaya, nug oolkkunuib dabmaama, nug nuhig keeke lag ooppa daatte ele amu, nug keeke amu aokkunu lag ooppa aib noum. Iitta! Nug oola ukkad! Anamib danab laa nug dad okkaippa dayaya amu, nug oolkkunuib dabmaama, keeke laa aokkunu edua lakka aib ukkom. <sup>32</sup> Ag Lot wau daulagppa doad! <sup>33</sup> Am danab laippu laa nug wanppanu bau dayak nuhig adakku, aria geha bauklel nuhig am iitta mekku, amge danab laa nug wan imuppanu bau dayak uutte, am geha nug bauklel hanhan daakku. <sup>34</sup> Am da ag amelagppa attem, geha tuqan amuppa danab adit laa niiak aben laippuppa niiglah, am Kayak Nug laippu awawa, laa uuitteb daakku. <sup>35</sup> Ah adit aa bretnu plaua kalu nekkunu hebeped, laa amu awawa, laa am uuitteb daakku. <sup>36</sup> ((Am geha danab adit laa dad okkaippa daaped am, geha Kayak Nug laippu amu aokku, laa am uuitteb daakku,” awa aum.)) <sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag amu doona, ag appig. “Nadi amuam geha adeppa bekku?” Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Mauhak gadalag niitteb, aben amuppa kaub ag udin appa qagmetteb,” awa aum.



### Ah qab epediak danab ele dilah kaya

**18** Amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta, ag haen oh unuqidkkulagnu, ag bahilag yaamanu ele amelagppa aum. <sup>2</sup>Amu Nug inam aum. “Amu aab laappa epediak danab laa nug Kayaknu ebehi oh bodoetta le ii me, danab dilagnu ele dab-ii-madatta dayom. <sup>3</sup>Am ah qab laa aab amuppa ele dayom, nug haen oh udia, epediak danab amegppa aum. ‘Keked dahil nug da hippel qagatte amunu, na da ehanidna, uug dahil babaitte!’ awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Ah amu nug anam heeche, epediak danab nug laa ehanidkkunu amu, kobol amu nug beduppa ii daattom, amge dimppa nug ooppa aum. ‘Da Kayaknu ebehil oh bodoetta le ii me, danab dilagnu ele am da dab-ii-mettem, <sup>5</sup>amge ah qab imu nug da duttunida heeche, da bedul bahi yaatte amunu, da nuhig nai amu da bappaidkkul. Iitta dayeb amu, nug eduawa udieb, da oolppa nokuhkuh okkai gekku amunu, nuhig nai amu bappaidppi, uua gokku,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta nai amu mattiom.

<sup>6</sup>Aria, Nadi Nug nai amu mattia mala, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Ag epediak danab nau amu nuhig nai imu doyeg! <sup>7</sup>Nug ah amu ehanidkkunu aum amu, Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikkud, Nug ag tituanattom ele amu, ag hanhan tuqan amun ele ded oh unuqidppepeg amu, Kayak Nug ag iite ehanadma? Nug ag baubau odmak haknu amelag maama, paha ii ehanadma? Anam iitta. <sup>8</sup>Da ag amelagppa attem. Nug am paha ag ehanadkku. Amge Danab Bekkalag da, da edue udien, haen amuppa geha da wan danab ah ag ooppa genab doyak ele anadkkulte, o iittate?” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Am Jesus Nug danab laala ag akka ahilagnuib, “Igib genab tutukku hak danab,” anana, ag danab laa dilagnu, “Ag nau, hipunin ele,” aon appig ele amu, Jesus Nug ag amelagppa keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta nai imu mattiom. <sup>10</sup>Nug aum. “Danab adit laa aa unuqidkkulahnu Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa teya daapid. Laa amu do gumak danab-Parasia. Laa amu takis awak danab. <sup>11</sup>Amu do gumak danab-Parasia nug hibaitta, attan neekka dayaya, nukka nuhignu unuqitta aum. ‘Kayak, da am danab laala oh bia iitta. Ag am yab danab, ehed hak danab, am ewau pakkua gappai hak danab ele. Da am anam iitta, takis awak danab imu hette bia ele iitta amunu, da na amenppa, “Ena heme,” attem. <sup>12</sup>Am da haen oh mettid laippu ooppa ded adit ee ohnu kud mein dayeye, amu da keeke aottem oh amu oppati, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, amu da na ameg laippu medattem,’ awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Nug anam aum, amge takis awak danab nug pide dayaya, dup noa, hab attan ii neekkom. Iitta. Nug ehednab doyam amunu, nug epegppa momo qeutata, nug aum. ‘Kayak, da am hipunin danab amunu, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanidkkutnu od medattem,’ awa aum.” <sup>14</sup>Jesus Nug nai amu mattiowa, Nug baula amelagppa aum. “Da ag amelagppa attem, Kayak he, takis awak danab nug genab tutukku hak danab daye, edua laugppa ukkom, amge danab laa nug am anam iitta. Amunu laa nug onig humatte amu, Kayak Nug

heeb danab amu nug onig nekku, amge danab nug onig qe nette amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nug onig humakku,” awa aum.

### Jesus nid naunau itittak ena mattom

<sup>15</sup> Amu danab ah ag nid yud diiadna, Jesus Nug epeg qadelagppa ma, itittak ena madakkunu gumidna goppig, amge haen ippunittak awak danab ag amu anidna, ag laa nid yud diin goppig ele nakok aladppig. <sup>16</sup> Ag nakok aladppig, amge Jesus Nug nid naunau onilagppa e gumidna doeg, Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Danab ag nid naunau bia daattem, ag am Kayaknu do madod ooppa daattem amunu, ag nid naunau uuadppeg, dahilppa doig! Ag ahilag ib aib oo neppig,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Anam ana, Nug amelagppa aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Danab nug Kayaknu do madod nid nakok aotte amubia ii aokku amu, nug Kayaknu do madod ooppa iinab noma,” awa aum.

### Ikki danab laa keeke kudum ele

<sup>18</sup> Aria, Juda dilag ikki laa nug Jesus inam od mettom. “Ippunittak danab ena, da attem heina da bauklel hanhannu aokkul?” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus Nug edua amegppa aum. “Kayak Nug nukka am ena amunu na dahilnu, ‘Danab ena,’ ame amu, na nai amu tatam dabmewonate ame o iitta na hamute ame? <sup>20</sup> Amge nahip odmaknu amu, na do oh doottem. Na ewau aib pakkuna gappai heme. Na danab aib qeppe mauhom. Na yabhok aib heme. Na hettodiakppa, aben laa oh eleppa, na layapnu nai hambuppuak aib mattime. Na mamen, anin ele binalah mate!” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda dilag ikki danab amu nug aum. “Da nid nakokppanu do amu dim lamitti udie, gemu ele anamib hettem,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus Nug nai amu doya, amegppa aum. “Keeke laippu amuppaib na elele iitta. Na gona, na enun oh meppe, danab laala ag daden meppe, na men dodó amu oh aon, dadék danab mattona, na hab attan enun okkai ele daakkut. Na anam hewona, na edun dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu, ikki danab nug nai anam doya, nug oo uug nab dayom. Adinu? Nug enub kudum ele. <sup>24</sup> Amu Jesus Nug danab amu nug ooppa uug doyom antta, Nug aum. “Danab ag enulag kudum ele amu, ag Kayaknu do madod ooppa noaknu am uug okkai ele. <sup>25</sup> Ge, dod kamel nug koitaknu tutui gidoppa noa laih gokkunu am uug ele, amge danab enub kudum ele, nug Kayaknu do madod ooppa nokkunu, amuam uug okkainab ele,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Am danab ag nai amu dooppig ele ag appig. “Anam dayeb amu, aun nug padal memanu ehanittak aokkunu elele?” aon appig. <sup>27</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Keeke danab ag akka hekkulagnu elele iitta daattem amu, Kayak Nug hekkunu elele,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> A amu Pita nug aum. “Antte, ig ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidtem,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Anam a, Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem. Danab aun nug Kayaknu do madodnu ha amu nug laug, nug

awakkud, amakkud, nug anig mameg, nug bekkod, adekkud ele uuatta, da dim lamidtte amu, nug geha haen imuppa hamu ii daama. Iitta. <sup>30</sup>Nug wannu haen imuppa keeke uua oiyom, nug amunu nob huana edattak awa, amu butti adi haen amu udieb, nug bauklel hanhannu ele aokku,” awa aum.

### **Jesus mauhowa edua hippaidkkunu baula aum**

<sup>31</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab 12 diia pide bia wana, amelagppa aum. “Doyeg, ig gemu iikku Jerusalem gottem. Kayaknu propet ag anukka Danab Bekkalag da, dahilnu Kayak aum ode madippig amu, nai amu gemu meu okku. <sup>32</sup> Ag geha da aidna, iitta adi eppelagppa meidppeg, ag aon aon iuna, guhudilna amu hunu iuglag. <sup>33</sup> Amu ag da bu qaun eleppa ehed matadilna, ag iuppeg mauhkkul, amge ded ewamppa da eduen hippaidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu mattiom, amge ippunittak awak danab ag oolag ii maittom. Nai amu, diig nuhig amu ag oolagppa lokkumak dayom amunu, ag Nug nai aum amu, ag meu nuhig pehettak ii dooppig.

### **Jesus ameg gaduak laa babaittom**

<sup>35</sup> Aria Jesus Nug ukka, Jeriko guguitte, danab laa ameg gaduak ele nug ib daugppa dayaya, danab ah men dodo mettaglagnu ewa unuqattatta dayom. <sup>36</sup> Am nug anam haaha dayaya, haen nug danab ah kudum ag udin ukkaegeg doyatta, nug danab laala od matta aum. “Umu ag adi diignu anam hetteb?” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> A amu ag nug amegppa appig. “Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug uditte,” aon appig. <sup>38</sup> Ag aeg, nug doya, ewa aum. “Jesus, Dawit Bekka, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanide!” anana eum. <sup>39</sup> Am danab ameg laa anuqna goppig ele ag nug aidna appig. “Na oden qamute!” aon appig, amge nug nai amu ii dabmetta, baula huanaknab ewa aum. “Dawit Bekka, na dahilnu oot gai-iitta doon oot medan ehanide!” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Nug anam ewe, Jesus Nug doya, Nug baeg ya hibaitta dayaya, danab ah amelagppa aum. “Ag nug aon, da gumidna doig!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag nug aon, Jesus gumidna doeg Jesus nug od mettom. <sup>41</sup> “Da nahipnu adi hekkulnu oot daatte?” awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. “Nadi, da neegkkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Amu Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Na amen edua oppateb, amahlak antte! Na dahilnu ootppa genab doome amunu, na ena daattem,” awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Anam aawo, geha aakkunab danab amu ameg obate, neekka aha, ibppa Jesus dim lamittatta, Kayak binag meum. Haen danab ah ag amu anidna, ag ele Kayak binag meppig.

### **Jesus Sakius ele dilah kaya**

**19** Amu Jesus Nug Jeriko ooppa noa, aab ooppa ugekke, <sup>2</sup> danab laa appa dayom, nug onig amu Sakius. Nug am danab takis aotteb dilag ikki laa.

Danab amu nug enub okkai ele. <sup>3</sup> Amu nug Jesus Nug am danab attemunab antta dookkunu oo dayom, amge danab ah kudum Jesus qehakkeg, Sakius nug ele am danab tutu amunu, nug Jesus anidkkunu elele iitta. <sup>4</sup> Elele iitta daya, Jesus Nug ib amuppa uditte doyom amunu, nug qaiqad anuqa ukka, Jesus anidkkunu ha, ad sikamo fig laa teum.

<sup>5</sup> Amu haen Jesus Nug ukka ukka, Sakius dayomppa ta, [baeg ya dayaya amu,] Nug ameg huma attan neekka, nug amegppa aum. “Sakius na paha ne! Gemu da na lautppa daakkul,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam aum amunu, Sakius nug paha honap na, oo gamag ahak ele Nug ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib doya, Jesus omale nug laugppa gopid. <sup>7</sup> Am Jesus Nug Sakius laugppa goya daaeheh, danab oh ag amu anidna, ag akka naittud mattin Jesusnu appig. “Nug ukka, hipunin danab umu laugppa do danab daakkunu teum,” aon appig. <sup>8</sup> Aria Sakius aha hibaitta, Jesus amegppa aum. “Nadi, gemu da dahil keeke oh gamagppanab oppaten, laih awe, dadfek danab madakkul. Amu da danab laa hambuppuitten, nuhig keeke yab aomi dayeb amu, da yab awak amu qadeppa ewam amubia laa ele nug medakkul,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Anam a, Jesus Nug Sakius amegppa aum. “Gemu Kayak Nug na, nahipad ele edua diiattom. Adinu? Na am Abraham bekka genab,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Danab Bekkalag da amu, da danab ag padal meppig daatteb ele, da ag eduen diiadkkulnu udimi,” awa aum.

### **Madi nid 10 ag men dodo tudidkkulagnu aoppig**

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug Sakius laugppa dayaya, nai amu mattie doyeg, Nug Jerusalem guguitta dayom amunu, danab ah ag, “Kayaknu do madod am geha iikku miag atikku,” dabmenan dooppig amunu, ag anam dabmemananu, Jesus Nug nai tuditta, keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta inam mattiom. <sup>12</sup> Nug mattia aum. “Anuqak danab laa nug aha, wan laappa uma ukkeb, appa ag nug nuhig wanppanu king daakkunu ehah medappeg, dimppa amu nug edua udia, king daakkunu dabmeum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam dabmaama, aria nug nuhikkud madi nid eblaih tanig ele onilagppa ewowa, nug men dodo onig mina laippu anen anen pania madatta amelagppa aum. ‘Ag imu tudidna, qagmebeppeg, da edue udippi medappeg aokkul,’ awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Amge nug wanebpan danab [laa] ag nuhignu nau ninig ele dooppig amunu nug ukke, am danab amu ag heeg, ag oolagppan danab laa ag nug dim lamidnana ag inam appig. ‘Ig danab imu nug ihinig king daakkunu ig oonig ii daatte,’ aon appig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam appig, amge wan laappa ag nug king daakkunu ehah mettaeg, dimppa nug edua udia, nug madi nid anukka nug men dodo mattom ele onilagppa e, ag oh anen anen men dodo amu tudidna tudittak gane aoppig amu nug dookkun aum. <sup>16</sup> E dona amu danab laa ba nug aum. ‘Nadi, da mina laippu nahip imu bau laa tuditte qagmein, tudittak 10 aomi,’ awa a, king nug amegppa aum. <sup>17</sup> ‘Na madi nid ena, na udat enanag heme, na keeke nakoknab oo metta ii uuak kobolppa dabmettan autna aome amunu, gemu da

na aab okkai 10 gumadkkutnu g̃agattag medattem,' awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Aria, laa dim ba aum. 'Nadi, da mina laippu nahip imu bau laa tuditte qagmein, tudittak mina tanig ele aomi,' awa a, king nug amegppa aum. <sup>19</sup> 'Da na aab okkai tanig ele gumadkkutnu g̃agattag medattem,' awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Amu madi nid laa nug udia aum. 'Nadi, nahip mina laippu ina daatte. Da lamen qatti laa ooppa iten mei dayom. <sup>21</sup> Adinu? Da na anidttem, na danab g̃agattag. Danab laa nug keeke me daatte amu na aona, danab laa ee ebatte amu, na amunu meu ele aottem. Amunu da nahipnu badami,' awa aum. <sup>22</sup> A amu king nug nid amu amegppa aum. 'Na madi nid nau, bodoettaknab. Da na nakka nahip nai amuppa na epedidkkul. Amu genabnabte da am danab g̃agattag daayi, na doome? Amu genabnabte keeke danab laala meeg, da aottem amu danab laala ee eppaeg, da meu aottem, da anam heiyi doomete? <sup>23</sup> Anam genab daalo amu, haen da edue udien, da men dofo dahil, tudittak baula, intres atteb, da amu ele aolomnu, na diig adinu intres tudittaknu dahil men dofo benk danab ii mattalom?' awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Nug anam ana amu nug danab guguittak hippaidna daaegeg amelagppa aum. 'Ag nug eppegppa mina laippu daatte amu adidna aon, danab laa mina 10 ele metteg!' awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu ag appig. 'Nadi nug am mina 10 awa adate. Diig adinu nug laa ele aokku?' aon appig. <sup>26</sup> Anam aeg nug aum. 'Da ag amelagppa attem, danab nug keeke awa, pehettak udat medatte amu, nug baula ele aokku, amge danab laa nug keeke nakok tatam awom aakkuib adeb amu, Kayak nug nuhig keeke awom amu edua adidkku,' awa aum. <sup>27</sup> King nug anam ana, nug nai tuditta aum. 'Aria laa ag da keked medan, da ahilag king daakkulnu uuppig amu, ag diin, da noolppa ippa dona, aqappeg mauheg!' awa aum." Jesus anam aum.

### Jesus king bia Jerusalem teum

<sup>28</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nai amu mattia malowa, Nug aha anuqa, Jerusalem ukkaknu ib awa ukkom. <sup>29</sup> Nug ukka, aab adit Betpasi, Betani ele, Olipnu Qaukoppa daapid, Nug aab adit amuppa tekkunu taata, appa nug he, nuhikud ippunittak awak danab adit laa matte gokkulahnu a daaeheh, Nug amelahppa aum. <sup>30</sup> "Aa goya, aab nakok miag amuppa teya, appa aab daugppa donki nag laa [nakok okkai meum] qakkak daatte ana anidkkulah. Donki amuam bau, danab laa nug attan dayaya ii oiyom. Aa anidya, aa uhuqya aoya udiel! <sup>31</sup> Aa anam hebepef, danab laa, 'Adinu aa donki amu uhuqttep?' awa of mateb amu, aa inam aid! 'Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ele.' Aa anam aid!" awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus Nug danab adit otiatom ele amu aa goya, keeke oh aa amelahppa aum, Nug ode bianab amu anidpid. <sup>33</sup> Anidya, aa donki nag [nakok okkai meum] qakkak daye, ag mudi amu uhuqeheh, donki mamelag ag aa of matan appig. "Adinu aa donki nag [nakok okkai meum] amu uhuqttep?" aon appig. <sup>34</sup> Aon aeg amu aa apid. "Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ab ele," aoya apid. <sup>35</sup> Aria aa donki nag [nakok okkai meum] amu aoya, Jesus gumidya ukkaeh, ag lamen ulahnu

ahilag aon, donki gomeppa duqona, ag Jesus ehanitteg, Nug donki nag [nakok okkai meum amu] attan ta dayom. <sup>36</sup> Am Jesus Nug donki attan ugekke, danab ah ag lamen ulahnu ahilkad ibppa duqadppig.

<sup>37</sup> Aria Jesus Nug ukka, ib laih Olipnu Qauko amu editta no, appa nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab kudum laa ele ag oh nuhignu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Nug kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta kudum he anidppig amunu, ag baalag okkaippa enan Kayak binag humappig. <sup>38</sup> Ag Kayak binag human, baalag okkai enan appig. “King nug Nadi onigppa uditte amu, ig Nadi Nug itidkkunu oonig daatte. Nuhigppa Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinignu oo ena daatte. Ig Kayak Ebehi Ele, Nug binag attannab humatu.” <sup>39</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Juda dilag do gumak danab-Parasia ag danab ah kudum amu oolagppa daanna, ag Jesus amegppa appig. “Ippunittak danab, na nahipad ippunittak awak danab daulag batappe, ag toetteg!” aon appig. <sup>40</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ag anam appig amunu amelagppa aum. “Da ag amelagppa attem, imu ag odelag qamutppeg amu, men ag ekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus anam ana Nug ukka, Jerusalem guguitta wana, Nug aab okkai amu antta, ameg leb ne, <sup>42</sup> Nug aum. “O gadon, ag madod daaglagnu ib ii dootdeb. Uug awak haen ahilag am miagnab, amge ag attemun madod daaglagnu ib amu anidlob, ag uug amu ii anidlob, amge ib amuam ag amelagppa lokkumak daatte. <sup>43</sup> Amunu ag doyeg! Geha dimppa haen amu udieb, ahilag keked ag aqaglagnu ufin talilidna, wan buuppeg teeb, ag aben ohppa ag oo mattan autnanab aona, <sup>44</sup> geha ag ag Juda, ag budulkad ele tappaladna ododadna autna aoglag. Aab okkainu ad, lag ele menppa heppig amu keked ag loppadppeg, men laa nug laa qadeppa iinab daama. Kayak Nug ag Juda ehanadkkunu heum, amge ag amu ii dabmeppig amunu, keked ahilagnu ag anam hekkulag,” awa aum.

### Jesus Nug laa Kayaknu mettid lag ooppanu lamattom

<sup>45</sup> Amu Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele ooppa noa, nug danab appa mana mettaknu keeke dadennu maadppig amu, Nug digma ag lamattom. <sup>46</sup> Nug amelagppa inam aum. “Kayak naippa yaak inam daatte. ‘Danab ag da laul am danab ah dilag unuqidak lag dooglag,’ amge ag heeg, nug yab danab naunab dilag lokkumak aben bia daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>47</sup> Nug anam hewowa amu Nug ded oh Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa noa, danab ah Kayak nai ippuanattom. Nug anam heehe amu, mana mettak danab okkai amu do mehuqak danab am danab ah gumattak ikki ele ag ahan, Nug qeppeg mauhkkunu ib madippig. <sup>48</sup> Amge danab ah oh ag nuhig nai dooglagnu wagai mena heppig amunu, ikki danab ag Nug qeppeg mauhkkunu ib laa ii anidppig.

### Ag Jesus aun g'agattag mettomnu od medappig

**20** Am ded laa Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa danab ah nai ippuanattatta, Nug Nai Ena amelagppa mehuqege, mana mettak danab

okkai amu do mehuqak danab am Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, <sup>2</sup>Nug amegppa inam appig. “Na appe ig dootu! Na g̃agattag adippa udat imu hettem? Aun nug g̃agattag amu mettom?” aon appig. <sup>3</sup>Amu Nug ag appig amu nob ma amelagppa inam aum. “Amu da ele keeke laippunu ag od madappi, appeg dookkul. <sup>4</sup>Odmak dahil am inam. Jonnu layattak, keeke amuam hab aabppanu keeke, o iitta amuam danabnu keekeib?” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Jesus anam a amu, ag akka akka mattin appig. “Ig, ‘Habnu keeke,’ apput amu Nug, ‘Anam dayom dayeb amu, ag adinu oolagppa genab ii dooppig?’ awa akku. <sup>6</sup>Amge ig, ‘Danabnu keeke,’ apput am, geha danab oh ag Layattak Jonnu, nug am propet oolagppa genab dootteb amunu, ag menppa iqaglag,” aon appig. <sup>7</sup>Ag akka anam ana, ag Jesus aum amu nob mena appig. “Ig ii doottem,” aon appig. <sup>8</sup>Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Aakku amunu, da ele g̃agattag adippa udat hettem amu appi ii doomna,” awa aum.

### Danab nau grep dad gumappignu nai

<sup>9</sup>Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug digma keeke danab ag dootteb, ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta, danab ah amelagppa mattia inam aum. “Danab laa nug grep dad eppom. Nug grep dad eppowa amu awa, nug dad udat danab eppelagppa mewowa, nug aha laih umanab ukka haen elab dayom. <sup>10</sup>Am nug appa dayeye, grep meu awak haen be, nug madi nid nuhig me, grep meu laih nuhig aokkunu dad udat danab gumatta ukkom, amge dad udat danab ag madi nid amu makkudna meeg, edua hamu ukkom. <sup>11</sup>Am dad mameg nug madi nid laa he, dad udat danab gumatta ukkom, amge ag nug ele makkudna, kobol ehed laala nuhigppa hena meeg, edua hamu ukkom. <sup>12</sup>Aria, nug madi nid laa me ukkom. Amu ag ahan qena, guittak okkai mettona, aon dad dimittim budieg ukkom.

<sup>13</sup>Ag anam heeg, dad mameg nug aum. ‘Geha da aditai hekkul?’ awa aum. Nug anam ana amu, nug aum. ‘Nid danab dahil, da nuhignu ool mauhte ele amu, da nug meppi gokku. Ukkeb geha ag nuhignu ena elele dooglagtai,’ awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Amge haen dad udat danab ag nug bekka amu udieye anidna, ag akka akka nai mattina appig. ‘Nid umu nug geha dimppa mamegnu keeke oh aokku amunu ahappeg, ig nug qepput mauheb, dad imuam ihinig daakku,’ aon appig. <sup>15</sup>Ag anam awona, ag ahan, bekka amu adan budieg, grep dad dimittim ukke, ag qeeg mauhom,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Aria, ag anam heppig amunu, grep dad mameg nug ahilagnu adi hekku? <sup>16</sup>Nug inam hekku. Nug aha ukka, dad udat danab amu oh aqeb mauhppeg, nug grep dad amu edua awa, danab laala eppelagppa mekku,” awa aum. Am Jesus Nug nai amu mattie, danab ah ag doyona, ag appig. “Keeke anam amu aib beum!” aon appig.

<sup>17</sup>Ag anam appig amge Jesus Nug ag neekkattatta aum. “Anam amunu, Kayak naippa yaak daatte am adi ippunigte? Nai amuam inam. ‘Men laa, lag hak danab

ag men amu uuppig, amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daatte.’<sup>18</sup> Am laa nug men amu attan na qekku amu, nug nakok nauhkku, amge men amu nug laa qadeppa na qekku amu, nug nauha auta aokku,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Amu mana mettak danab okkai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dootzeb ii dootzeb ele ouaqata, ippuanattak nai amu ag ehed hak ahilag anidkkulagnu mattiom doona, ag haen amuppanab ahan adaglagnu ib madippig, amge ag danab ah dilag badappig.

### **Ag Jesus Sisar takis mettaknu od medappig**

<sup>20</sup> Aria mana mettak danab okkai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus meidnana daanna heeg, ameg qakkak danab laala ag ahan Jesus gumidna goppig. Ag gona, Nug noobppa danab tutukku bia henan daappig, amge ag nuhig nai mattiak amuppa, ag ib laa anidna, aon gabmannu hettodiak epegppa mekkulagnu heppig.<sup>21</sup> Ag inam od medappig. “Ippunittak danab, ig doottem, nahip nai mattiak, nahip ippunittak ele am tutukkuib. Na danab okkai onig ele o danab onig iitta, na amu dabmenan ii madittem. Iitta. Na doyak diig genabib, na nai amuppanuib mattin, danab ah Kayaknu kobol ippunadtem<sup>22</sup> amunu, na keeke imu appe doognig. Na attem doottem? Ig takis Sisar mettagnig am kobol tutukku o kobol tutukku iitta?” aon od medappig.<sup>23</sup> Amge Jesus Nug ahilag ameg qakkak odmak amu matu doyom amunu, nug amelagppa aum.<sup>24</sup> “Ag men dodo laa onig danarius ippunidppeg anttei!” awa aum. A amu ag men dodo ippunitteg antta, Nug od mattom. “Men dodo amuppa amu, aun onig dottog ele daatte?” od mattom. Nug anam awa od matte ag appig. “Amu Sisarnu,” aon appig.<sup>25</sup> Anam aeg, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Aria, ag Sisarnu keeke Sisar mettaglag, amge Kayaknu keeke ag Kayak metteg!” awa aum.<sup>26</sup> Ag hepeg, do danab ag adaglagnu heppig, amge elele iitta. Nug danab ah noolagppa amu, Nug nai laa ii ettom. Nuhig nai amu ahilag ameg qakkak nai edittom amunu, ag ottaina dabmak kudum aona, nai laa ii madippig.

### **Ag Jesus edua hibaittaknu od medappig**

<sup>27</sup> Amu dimppa, do gumak danab-Sadyusi ag Jesus toppa udippig. Danab amu ag, “Danab mauhtteb ag edun ii hippaidmana,” aon adappig amunu,<sup>28</sup> ag Jesus inam od mettan appig. “Ippunittak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. ‘Danab laa nug nid iitta ele mauheb amu, nug amag nug awag wau aweb, nid menuglah, amge aa nid menuglah amu, nid amuam danab amunu iitta, awagnu daakku.’ Moses nug anam yom.<sup>29</sup> Aria, haen laa eamakkud eblaih adit ele ag daappig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iitta mauhom.<sup>30</sup> Mauhe nug amag nug dimugppanu nug aha, ah amu awom amu nug ele nid iitta mauhom.<sup>31</sup> Dimppa aa amalaha aa dimulahppanu aha, nug ah amuib awom, amge nug ele nid iitta mauhom. Anamib eamakkud eblaih adit ele ag oh ah



laippu amuib aoppig. Ag oh ah laippu amuib aoppig, amge ag nid laa ii aoppig, hamu mauhadppig. <sup>32</sup> Ag mauheg, dimppa ah amu ele nug mauhom. <sup>33</sup> Aria, eamakkud amu oh ag ah amu aakkuib aoeg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu, edua hibaittak haenppa ah amu nug eamakkud eblaih adit amu ag oolagppa aunna wau daakku?" aon appig.

<sup>34</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagppa aum. "Danab ah wannu haen imunu amu, ag ewau daaglagnu ewau matulak aotteb, <sup>35</sup> amge butti adi haen amu, Kayak Nug danab ah haen amu daaglagnu elele anatteb, ag edun hippaidna amu, danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iitta. <sup>36</sup> Ag engel bia daaglag amunu, ag mauhkkulagnu elele iitta. Ag edun hippaidna daaglag amunu, ag am Kayak bekkod. <sup>37</sup> Amu Moses nug ele danab mauhppig edun hippaidkkulagnu ad nakok aab ewewe, ii iitta meum, kaya amuppa nug amu ippunigte. Moses nug haen amuppa Nadinu amu, 'Nug am Abrahamnu Kayak, Aisaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak ele,' awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Kayak Nug danab mauhppig dilag Kayak ii daatte; Nug danab bau daatteb dilag Kayak daatte. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig dabmakppa danab oh bau daatteb," awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Am Jesus Nug anam a amu, do mehuqak danab laala ag, "Ippunittak danab na ena ame," appig. <sup>40</sup> Amu ag Nug baula keeke laanu od mettaglagnu badana, od ii medattappig.

### Jesus Nug ikki danab Kristusnu od mattom

<sup>41</sup> Anam dayeye amu Nug ag amelagppa aum. "Laa ag, 'Kayak Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit bekk,' aon atteb, amge ag attem doona, anam atteb? <sup>42</sup> Dawit nug nukka buk Samppa amu inam yom. 'Yawe Nug dahil Nadi amegppa inam aum. "Na da eppel nadiap-ppa daappe ukkeb, <sup>43</sup> da nahip keked na waatppa maadkkul." ' <sup>44</sup> Ag iikkud antteg! Danab nug, nug bekkanu, 'Nadi' ii atte, amge Dawit nug Kristusnu, 'Nadi,' aum amunu, ig attem heta, ig Kristusnu, 'Nug am Dawit bekk,' akkunig?" awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Amu danab ah oh ag daanna, Jesusnu nai doyegeg, Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. <sup>46</sup> "Do mehuqak danab ag lamen elab enanag ele takkan, danab ah noolagppa oiglagnu oolag he, ee odiak abenppa danab ah ag humadkkulagnu, ag nai doyak lakka, hobul haenppa ele ag aben anuqakppa daaglagnu oolag mauhte, amge ag dahilad amu, ag ahilag kobol amubia hemananu dabmeig! <sup>47</sup> Do mehuqak danab ag anam henana, ag ah qab hambuppualadna, ag laulkad yab aotteb. Ag yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagppa lokkumkkulagnu ag unuqittak elab hetteb amunu, epediak haenppa geha ag uug okkainab aoglag," awa aum.

### Ah dadék men dofo kolekta kunup-ppa meum

**21** Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lakka daya, Nug anam awowa, Nug neekka dayeye amu, Nug danab enulag kudum ele men dofo kolekta kunup-ppa

meegeg anattom. <sup>2</sup> Am nug ah qab dadék nug appa ukka, men dodo adit, wan toea bia, kunup-ppa meum. <sup>3</sup> Nug me, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagppa attem, ah qab dadék imu nuhig men dodo meum amu, amuam danab laala meppig ele oh edadtte. <sup>4</sup> Adinu? Laa oh ag men dodo kudum amu, ag laih nakok amuppan aon meppig, amge ah imu nug men dodo nakoknab nuhig, nug ehanidkkunu dayom, nug amu oh meum,” awa aum.

### Jesus Nug keeke dimppa bekkunu aum

<sup>5</sup> Amu dimppa ippunittak awak danab laala ag Kayaknu mettid lagnu nai inam madippig. “Ag Kayaknu mettid lag imu heppig ele, ag men enappa heegeg, danab ah ag keeke ena Kayak medappig ele, keeke amuppa bala enanag medappig,” aon appig. Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. <sup>6</sup> “Gemu keeke imu oh ag anidtteb amu, haen laa ana beeb, men imu laa ag loppadppeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadeppa iinab daama. Ohnab loppadppeg, honap nena qekkulag,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam a, ag Nug od medappig. “Ippunittak danab, na ig amenigppa ame amu, kobol amu haen ganab bekku? Ele amu, epponak keeke adi tatam beeb, ig keeke amu oh bekkunu miag daatte doognig?” aon appig. <sup>8</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. “Laa ag hambuppualadmanu, ag dabmeig! Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onilppa ufin, ‘Da am Kristus,’ ana, ‘Haen miag aakku doum,’ ele aon akkulag, amge ag ahan, ag aib dim lamadna goppig. <sup>9</sup> Ag bannu doonna, amu ag aab ikki ikki ag ahan ban hettebnu nai ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekkulagnab, amge doyeg! Ag aib ottaippig. Wan haen malak iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Anam ana, Nug amelagppa ele aum. “Wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekkulag. Do madod laa ag do madod laa ele nug qekkulag. <sup>11</sup> Aben laalappa amu mim okkai nebeppig, enug haen okkai amu ode haen nadi ele bekkulag. Habppa amu epponak keeke okkai okkai, amu badaknu keeke digdig ena iitta ele bekkulag. <sup>12</sup> Amge haen keeke amu oh ii bebeppig, geha danab laa ag ahan, ag dahilad amu, ag eppelagppa ag adualadna, ag ehed hattana, nai doyak lakka appa dimulag mena, diin maniguittakppa maadkkulag. Da onil ahilagppa daatte amunu, ag diin king, gawana ele noolagppa maadppeg, hettodiadkkulag. Da onil ahilagppa daatte amunu, ag kobol amu ahilagppa hekkulag. <sup>13</sup> Ag hettodiadppeg, haen amuppa ag dahilnu ag amelagppa mehuqkkulagnu elele daanna hekkulagnu ib daakku,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Ag nai amu nob attem ag ena daaglagnu akkulagnu dabmak huan aib aoppig. <sup>15</sup> Adinu? Da geha da dakka ag nai akkulagnu odelagppa mein, dabmak ena ele madakkul. Geha keked ahilkad ag da nai madakkul amu otadna tabappig nokkunu ele iitta. <sup>16</sup> Haen amuppa ag mamelkad, anilkad, awalkad, amalkad, lailkad, budulkad ele amu, ag geha ag diin, keked eppelagppa maadkkulag. Amu geha ag oolagppanu laala aqappig mauhkkulag. <sup>17</sup> Am geha danab ah oh ag ahilagnu nau ninig ele dooglag. Adinu? Da onil ahilagppa daatte. <sup>18</sup> Ag anam hekkulag, amge ag

dahilad amu ag ikkilag ufug laippu laa ii qettodma. <sup>19</sup> Ag g̃agattag daaglagppa, ag bauklel hanhannu aoglag!

<sup>20</sup> Amge dimppa haen ag laa dilag daup ag uđin, Jerusalem talilidppepeg anidna, ag amuppa dooglag, aab okkai imu he nauhaknu haen aakku miag daatte. <sup>21</sup> Am haen amuppa laa ag Juda wanppa daatteb, ag oolna qaukoppa ukkeg! Danab Jerusalem ooppa daatteb, ag aab uun laih ukkeg! Danab aab dimittim daatteb, ag eđun aab ooppa aib noppig. <sup>22</sup> Adinu? Haen amu Kayak Nug ahilag ehed hak nob eđua madakku. Kayak naippa nai amunu daatte amu, nai amunu meu bekku. <sup>23</sup> Amu haen amuppa ah oolkad ele, ah ag nid yuđ huh madatteb ele amu, ahilagnu gadonnab gadon. Adinu? Haen amu uug okkainab wan imuppa bekku amu, Juda danab ah haen amuppa Kayaknu oppodi bak ag aqadkku. <sup>24</sup> Geha laala ag qep elabppa mauhkkulag, am laala, ahilkad keked ag ag diin gona, wan laa ohnu oolagppa maadppeg daaglag. Amu iitta adi ag uđin, Jerusalem aon daana, uug medappeg ukkeb ukkeb, ahilag haen Kayak tituanom ele maleb malakku.

<sup>25</sup> Dimppa epponak keeke idu idu aam, kalam, hodoppai eleppa bekkulag. Wanppa amu danab ah wan anen anenppa ag yuppa duban okkai kodkod qeebeb amunu badan, dabmak kudum aoglag. <sup>26</sup> Geha danab ah kudum ag keeke wanppa bekku amunu dabmenana, ag oolag huan badeb, amelag uu edakku. Adinu? Habppan hodoppai ag uđalnana, ag ippulag tutukku ii dim lamidmana. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam hebepeg, Danab Bekkalag da, da lombig laa ooppa g̃agattag, binag amahlak oppiaawak okkai ele uđippippi anidkkulag. <sup>28</sup> Dimppa keeke amu bekkunu digma heeb, haen amuppa ag ahan g̃agattag dayeg! Kayak Nug ag qagaiettakppanu eđua uhuqak ha madakkunu haen aakku miag daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu amelagppa mattiowa amu Nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqata ippuanatta, mattia aum. “Ag ad fig, ad laala ele dabmenan antteg! <sup>30</sup> Haen ag uđulkad bau haulegeg anadna amu, ag ‘Aam haen aakku digmette,’ aon atteb. <sup>31</sup> Anam amu, amubia ag kobol digdig, da amunu ami ele amu bebepeg anidna, ag Kayaknu do madod aakku miag doum daatte dooglag. <sup>32</sup> Da genab ag amelagppa attem, danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadppeg, geha keeke amu oh bekku. <sup>33</sup> Hab wan ele am iitta mekkulah, amge nai dahil am iitta iinab mema,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Keeke amu bekkun daatte amunu, ag daulag atieb, ag hanhan ee lanaknuib hik aqeb, le g̃agattag labeppeg, kaaka aqeb, bedu ena dayak amunu guattebeb hebepeg, kobol amuib aha ag tonadmanu tutukku dabmeig! Kobol amu ag tonatteb, Nadinu ded amu ag dab-ii-menana, pahaettak, dof pelemppa notte bia ag anadkku. <sup>35</sup> Adinu? Ded amu danab ah oh wan ohppa daatteb ag beeb anidkkulag. <sup>36</sup> Amunu ag hanhan tutukku dabmena daanna, keeke amu oh anidmananu amu, ag Danab Bekkalag da, da noolppa hippaidkkulagnu elele daaglagnu ele unuqitteg!” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup>Def oh Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa ag nai ippuanattatta, tuqan amu Nug ukka, Olipnu qaukoppa dayom. <sup>38</sup>Nug anam heehe, danab ah oh ag buttuanaab ahan, ag nai dooglagnu Kayaknu mettid lakka udittappig.

### Judas nug Jesus ikki danab madakkunu nai qakkom

**22** Aria Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok, hobul amu onig laa am Pasowa, amu bekkunu miag dayeye, <sup>2</sup>mana mettak danab okkai, do mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah badadna appig. “Ig attem heta, Jesus qepput mauhkku,” aon madippig. <sup>3</sup>Ag anam mattieg amu Satan nug Judas Iskariot, nug ooppa noum. Nug amu ippunittak awak danab 12 oolagppan laa. <sup>4</sup>Satan nug ooppa no amu Nug ukke, mana mettak danab okkai, Kayaknu mettid lag gumaknu ban daup ikkiklad ele nug ib adekkuppa Jesus awa, ag eppelagppa mekkunu nai madippig. <sup>5</sup>Nug anam he, ag enanagnab doon, men dodo laa mettaglagnu nai qagappig. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam aeg, Judas nug men dodo aokku amunu oo ena dayeye, nug def laa danab ah kudum ag Jesus ele ii daappeg, nug Jesus awa, danab nug ele nai madippig amu ag eppelagppa mekkunu ib mattiom.

### Jesus ippunittak awak danab ele Pasowanu ee lappig

<sup>7</sup>Aria, Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok def tatamnu neum. Kayak Nug anukka ag def amuppa Pasowa Hobulnu sipsip nakkud aqaglagnu do meum. <sup>8</sup>Amu def amu be, Jesus Nug Pita, Jon ele amelahppa aum. “Aa goya, Pasowanu ee ihinig bappaidped, ig lakkunig,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Nug anam a amu aa Nug amegppa apid. “Adeppa bappaidkkunihnu oot daatte?” aoya od medapid? <sup>10</sup>Od mettaeh, Nug amelahppa aum. “Doyed! Aa goya aab okkaippa nobeped, appa amu danab nug nippud le ambak ele mawa doa, aa udalah teeb, aa nug dim lamidped, nug lag laappa ukkeb, aa lag amuppa ele ukked! <sup>11</sup>Goya lag mameg amegppa inam aid! ‘Ippunittak danab ihinigh Nug inam aum. “Da dahilad ippunittak awak danab ele ig na lautppa oo attenppa Pasowanu ee lakkunignu elele?” ’ aoya akkulah <sup>12</sup>Aa anam aped, geha nug lag oo okkai attan, balal, dayak aben ele ippuanateb, aa lag oo amuppa Pasowa ee babaitted!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Aria aa goya, Jesus Nug aum amubiaib anidpid. Anidya amu, aa amuppa aakku Pasowa ee bappaidpid.

<sup>14</sup>Pasowa ee babaitteh, haen male, Jesus Nug nuhikkud totol danab 12 ele ag balalppa daappig. <sup>15</sup>Daanna, Nug amelahppa aum. “Da ag ele Pasowa ee imu tamam lakkunignu ool huanak daye, iikku daatem. Aria dimppa da guittak maokkul. <sup>16</sup>Da ag amelahppa attem. Da ag ele Pasowa ee baula paha ii lamata. Dayebab ukkeb, ee lanak imunu meunab Kayaknu do madodppa gogppa teeb amu, da baula lakkul,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Nug anam awowa, Nug kap laa awa, Nug Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” awowa aum. “Ag imu aon panin laeg! <sup>18</sup>Da ag amelahppa attem. Da baula wain paha ii lapa. Iitta. Haen ukkeb, dimppa Kayaknu do madod beeb, da baula lakkul,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Nug anam awowa, Nug

bret awa, Mameg amegppa, “Ena heme” awowa, pane ne, pania madatta Nug aum. “Imuam da bedul, da amuppa ag ehanadkkulnu madattem. Ag dahilnu dabmekkulagnu lanaknu kobol imu heig!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Ag ee lana malona, Nug matu heum, amubianab Nug kap awa amelagppa aum. “Kap imuppa da nug tituana nai qakkak bau da tiilppa hettem. Da tiil ag ehanadkkunu gokkadtttem. <sup>21</sup>Amge iikkud antteg! Danab da keked eppelagppa meidkku ele amu, nug da ele oh iikku balalppa daattem. <sup>22</sup>Danab Bekkalag da, da Kayak anukka aum amubia mauhkkul, amge danab nug da keked eppelagppa meidkku amu, nuhignu gadonnab gadon,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Nug anam a amu ag ahan, akka akka nug od mettan appig. “Aun nug kobol amu hekku?” aon appig.

<sup>24</sup>Amu hewona, ippunittak awak danab ag ahilag dabmakppa, ag oolagppanu aun nug am okkai daattenu adaege be, mattin aeg ona aeg do heegeg, <sup>25</sup>Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Iitta adi danab ah ag ahilkad king waalagppanab daatteb, amu king ag danab amu ag adi hekkulagnu atteb amu, ag hetteb. Danab ah amu ag nai amu uuglagnu ib iitta daatteb, amge okkai danab, laa ag adi hekkulagnu do metteb ele amu, ag akka ahilagnu, ‘Ig am danab lailkad,’ atteb. <sup>26</sup>Iitta adi dilagppa am anam daatte, amge ag dahilad daatteb amu, ag am anam iitta. Ag oolagppa danab aun nug okkai daatte, nug danab dimnab daatte bia dayad! Aun nug ikki daatte amu, nug ahilag madi nid dayad!” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Nug anam awowa, Nug baula aum. “Wannu kobolppa amu, aun nug am anuqak? Laa nug balalppa dayaya ee latte, nug am anuqakte, o iitta madi nid nug laa balalppa daatteb ele, nug ag ee madatte amu, nug am anuqaktai? Iitta. Laa balalppa ee latte, danab amuam anuqak daatte, amge da amu ag oolagppa madi nid bia ag ehanatten daattem amunu, amuppa ag dootteb, danab nug anuqak daakku, nug madi nid bia dayad! <sup>28</sup>Aria haen uug digdig dahilppa beppig amu, ag da ele daadmut, ag da ii uidppig. <sup>29-30</sup>Da Mamel, Nug do madod da medom, amu anamib da ag do madod dahil, amuppa ag dahil balalppa ee le ele lanan daaglagnu, ag sia king 12ppa daanna, Israel dilag huu okkai 12 amu gumadkkulag gagattag madattem,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup>Jesus Nug nai amu mattiowa Nug Saimon onig diia, baula aum. “Saimon, Saimon, na doye! Satan nug matu ag ahilag ooppa genab doyak am gagattag o gagattag iitta anttaknu, uug madakkunu Kayak od mettom, <sup>32</sup>amge Saimon, da na ehanitten, ooppa genab doyak nahip amu iitta ii memanu Kayak unuqidmi. Amu geha na edun gagattag daanna, na laipad gagattag daaglagnu ehanatte!” awa aum. <sup>33</sup>Nug anam a, Pita nug Jesus amegppa, “Nadi da na ele maniguittakppa goda, oh mauhkkunihnu uug ii doottem. Hekkulnuib doottem,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup>Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Pita, da na amenppa attem, tuqan imuppa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii doottem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akkut. Na haen ewam anam appe, geha matuk dawai nug gaakku,” awa aum.

<sup>35</sup>Jesus Nug Pita amegppa nai amu awowa, Nug nai baula tuditta ippunittak awak danab 12 amelagppa aum. “Anukka da hei ag gonana amu, men dofo inaknu hogot, oiyaknu battam, baelag gada ele ii akkan goppig, haen amuppa

amu ag keeke laanu tutu mak dooppigte o iitta?” od mattom. Od matte amu ag, “iitta,” appig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam aeg, Nug ag amelagppa inam aum. “Amge gemu danab nug men dodo inak hogot amu oiyaknu battam ele dayeb, nug awa ukkad! Danab nug qep elab iitta, nug lamen nuhig awa meeb, danab laa men dodo medappeg, nug qep elab awad! <sup>37</sup> Adinu? Kayak naippa nai laa yaak daatte. Nai amuam inam. ‘Ag Nug danab nau ele laippu qagmaadkkulag.’ Nai amu daatte amunu, da ag amelagppa attem; keeke amu geha dahilppa bekkuoitte. Ao genab, nai oh Kayak naippa dahilnu daatte amu gemu meu okkunu tette,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Nug a amu ag appig. “Nadi, na antte! Ig amu qep elab adit iikku,” aon appig. Aon aeg Nug ag amelagppa, “Aakku elele,” awa aum.

### Jesus Getsemani datta unuqittom

<sup>39</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug dimittim noa, Nug haen kudum hettom bia Nug Olipnu Qaukoppa ukkom. Nug ugekke, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag Nug dim lamidppig. <sup>40</sup> Ukka Nug qaukoppa ta amu, ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Satan ag eedatteb ehedppa gomananu amu, ag unuqitteg!” <sup>41</sup> Nug amelagppa anam awona, uuatta nakok pide waum, danab men mawe gotte amubia. Wana gateg qaun o, unuqitta aum. <sup>42</sup> “O Mame, uug oh da maokkul ele, amuam leppu mua ehed nau kap-ppa daatte bia, amu na ib laa anidna appe, da le kap amuppanu amu da ii lapa, amge na dahil dabmknab aottem ii dim lamidmana, na nahip dabmknab aottem, amuib dim lamidkkutnu ool daatte” awa aum. <sup>43</sup> ((Nug unuqitte, engel laa hab aabppanu na, gagattag metta ehanittom. <sup>44</sup> Jesus Nug beduppa uug nau, mauhak bia doyaya, Nug oo unuqagppanu unuqittette, hedi tiig bia na, wanppa noum.))

<sup>45</sup> Nug unuqitta mala, aha hibaitta, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab gumatta wana, ag oolag uug nadi ele amu, ag bedulag uug mette niegeg anattom. <sup>46</sup> Anatta Nug amelagppa aum. “Ag adinu niitteb? Satan ag eedatteb ehedppa gomananu amu, ag ahan unuqitteg!” awa aum.

### Judas nug Jesus keked eppelagppa meum

<sup>47</sup> Jesus nai amu amelagppa anana dayeye, danab kudum ufippig. Judas, nug am ippunittak awak danab 12 oolagppanu laa, nug anuqa udia, Jesus ootuqidkkunu gumitta ukkom. <sup>48</sup> Ukke amu Jesus aum. “Judas, na Danab Bekkalag da, da ootuqittakppa awidna keked eppelagppa meidttente,” awa aum? <sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug Judas amegppa anam aawo, ippunittak awak danab ag Jesus ele daanna, laa ag adi hekkulagnu heeg anidna, Jesus amegppa appig. “Nadi ig qep elab imuppa aqadpput mauhkkulagte?” aon appig. <sup>50</sup> Ag anam awona, ag oolagppanu laa aha, qep nuhig awa, mana mettak ikki danabnu madi nid laa daug nadiap hoiyom. <sup>51</sup> Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab nug anam he antta, Nug aum. “Kobol amu uueg!” awa aum. Awona Nug danab amu nug daug nakok ade, daug

edua dayom bia tuadiom. <sup>52</sup> Jesus Nug amu hewowa, Nug mana mettak danab okkai, Kayaknu mettid lag gumaknu ban daup ikkilkad, amu Juda dilag ikki danab, ag Nug adaglagnu udippig, Nug amu dilag aum. “Da nai tappe nak danab naute daattem amunu ag qep elab, dadib ele aon adailkkulagnum udippig?” <sup>53</sup> Ded oh da ag ele Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa daamut, amge ag ii adailppig Anam amge haen imuam ahilag haen, amu Satan nug udat nuhig ahilagppa hette,” awa aum.

### **Pita nug Jesus ii doottenu aum**

<sup>54</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu amelagppa ana male, ag Nug adan aon goppig. Ag Nug aon, mana mettak ikki danab laugppa ukkaegeg, Pita nug nakok pide dim lamatta ukkom. <sup>55</sup> Amu danab ag lag amunu hadapppa aab ilan udfigna daaeegeg, Pita ele oh daappig. <sup>56</sup> Daaeegeg, madi mid ahin laa Pita aab udfikka dayeye antta, ah amu nug Pita pehettak neekkittatta, “Danab imu nug Jesus ele oipid,” awa aum. <sup>57</sup> Ah nug aum, amge Pita nug amegppa aum. “Ah, am iitta! Da Nug ii doottem,” awa aum, <sup>58</sup> Nug anam awowa nakok dayeye amu, danab laa nug Pita antta nug amegppa, “Na ele nuhig danab laa,” awa aum. Amge Pita nug amegppa aum. “Danab, da am iittanab!” awa aum. <sup>59</sup> Nug anam a, dimppa aua laippu anam ukke, danab laa nug Pitanu inam aum. “Danab umu nug am Galili danab amunu, genabnab, nug Jesus ele oh oipid ele,” awa aum. <sup>60</sup> Nug anam aum amge Pita nug aum. “Danab, da na nai ame amu, da na attem hena madittemnu ii doottem!” Nug anam aawo, matuk dawai paha gayom. <sup>61</sup> Anam he, Nadi Nug edua Pita neekkitte, nug ameg qewoya, Pita aakku Jesusnu nai, “Tuqan imuppa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii doottem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akkut. Na haen ewam anam appe, geha matuk dawai nug gaakku,” nai amu Pita daugppa doum. <sup>62</sup> Nai amu daugppa do, aakku Pita dimittim ukka, oo doyak huanak ele gayom.

### **Ag Jesus aon aon qedappig**

<sup>63</sup> Amu danab ag Jesus gumappig ele amu, ag Nug aon aon qettan, Nug makkudppig. <sup>64</sup> Ag lamenppa ameg qakkan, eppelagppa Nug idu owona amu, ag appig. “Kayak na ehanitteb, aun nug na oittom appe dootu!” aon appig. <sup>65</sup> Ag anam henan, ag awa awa qettak kobol digdig laappa nuhigppa ele heppig.

### **Laala Jesus hettodidppig**

<sup>66</sup> Anam amu, aam beebe, Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidrennu danab, mana mettak danab okkai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag ufin qagmeeg, ag Jesus aon gona, ag noolagppa meeg dayom. <sup>67</sup> Nug appa dayeye amu, ag Nug amegppa appig. “Na genab Kristus daattem dayeb, na amu ig amenigppa a!” aon appig. Aeg amu Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da ag amelagppa appi amu, ag oolagppa genab ii doomna,” awa aum. <sup>68</sup> Ana Nug aum. “Da keeke laanu od mattalom

amu, ag nai dahil amu nob edun ii akkulag, <sup>69</sup> amge dimppa Danab Bekkalag da, da Kayak Gagattag Oh Ele amu, da Nug epeg nadiap-ppa daakkul,” awa aum. <sup>70</sup> Jesus anam a amu, ag oh appig. “Aakku amunu na am Kayak Bekkate?” aon appig. Aeg amu Nug amelagppa aum, “Ag anam attep,” awa aum. <sup>71</sup> Anam a amu ag appig. “Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu mattiglagnu ii mattimta. Nug nukka Nug odeppa aawo, ig nuhig nai aakku doomut,” aon appig.

### Jesus Pailat noobppa dayom

**23** Ag Jesus aum amu doona, ag oh ahan, omalna Pailat toppa gona, nug epegppa meppig. <sup>2</sup> Ag gona, appa ahan, nug beduppa nai huanak yaan appig. “Ig danab imu anittutut, Nug ihinkad danab hambuppualadtte. Nug ig Sisarnu takis mematanu gun ma, Nug nugakka hume attan te, Nug atte. ‘Da Kristus, da king laa,’ awa aum,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pailat nug Jesus od mettom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” A amu Jesus aum, “Na aakku attem,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Aakku Pailat nug mana mettak ikki danab amu danab ah kudum ag amelagppa aum. “Da danab imu nuhigppa ehed hak laa da ii anidmi,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag tudidna gagattag appig. “Nug Juda laih ohppa danab ah amelagppa biig yaak nai mattie, ag ahilag dabmak manin ii daatte. Nug kobol amu Galilinu digme udia, ippa ele he beum,” aon appig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam aon aeg, Pailat doya amu nug ag od mattom. “Danab imu Nug am Galili danabte?” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Aria, nug Jesus am Galilinu, Herot Antipas wan amu gumom ele, appanu udiom doyowa, nug me, Herot toppa ukkom. Haen amuppa Herot nug Jerusalem dayom.

<sup>8</sup> Ukke, Herot antta, ooppa enanag doyom. Nug Jesusnu nai doya, haen elab nug Jesus anidkkunu dabmeum. Adinu? Nug Jesus kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta laa heeb anidkkunu oo dayom. <sup>9</sup> Amunu Herot nug keeke kudumnu Jesus od mettom, amge Jesus Nug odmak amu oh edua nob laa ii meum. <sup>10</sup> Amu mana mettak danab okkai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag appa hippaidna daan, oolagppa gakkadak doon, beduppa nai yaappig. <sup>11</sup> Herot nug nuhikkud daup ele ag Nug hippeg qakkan, aon aon qettan, dimettan, lamen elab enanag laa aon takkidna meeg, edua Pailat toppa ukkom. <sup>12</sup> Anukka Herot nug Pailat ele aa keked daapid, amge ded amuppa amu aa layam batapid.

### Pailat ag Jesus ad emaitakppa atulkkulagnu aum

<sup>13</sup> Aria Jesus Nug edua Pailat toppa daye, Pailat nug mana mettak danab okkai, danab ah ikkikad danab, amu danab ah ele ag onilagppa e, ag gumidna ukkaeg, <sup>14</sup> nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag danab imu aon, da gumidna ufin, ‘Nug danab ah ag gabman ele ban hekkulagnu madadatte,’ appig amu, da Nug ag amelagppa hettodimi, amge da nuhig ehed hak laa ii anidmi. <sup>15</sup> Herot nug ele ehed hak laa ii antta, edua me ihinigppa udiom amunu doyeg! Danab imu ig



Nug qepput mauhkkunu ehed laa ii heum. <sup>16</sup> Anam daatte amunu, da heppi, Nug bu mettak aweb, da heppi gokku,” awa aum. <sup>17-18</sup> Aria Pailat nug anam a, danab ah kudum ag daanna, ag oh enan appig. “Danab amu Nug qeppe mauhad! Barabas uhuqna mekke!” aon eppig. ((Ahilag kobol laa anam daattom. Haen oh Pasowa dedppa Pailat nug maniguittak danab laippu uhuqe do, madattom.)) <sup>19</sup> Barabas nug am aab okkai amuppa gabman keked metta ban ha, danab laa aqe mauheg, maniguittakppa dayom. <sup>20</sup> Pailat nug Jesus uhuqkkunu oo dayom amunu, nug danab ah amelagppa Jesus uhuqkkunu baula aum, <sup>21</sup> amge ag enan appig. “Ad emaitakppa atule, ad emaitakppa atule!” aon eppig. <sup>22</sup> Aria Pailat nug baula, amuam haen ewam, amelagppa aum. “Adinu? Nug do tippalak adi heum? Nuhigppa do tippalak laa, ig Nug qepput mauhkkunu da laa ii anidmi. Anam amunu, da heppi, nug bu mettak aweb, da heppi gokku,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Pailat nug anam aum, amge Juda ag wagainab mena, huanak fagattagnab enana, Pailat nug Jesus ad emaitakppa atulkkunu eppig. Ahilag ewak am Pailat nai aum, am amu edittom <sup>24</sup> amunu, Pailat nug ahilag nai dim lamidkkunu dabma, <sup>25</sup> nug danab gabman keked metta ban ha, danab laa aqe mauhppig amunu maniguittakppa dayom, ag nug aoglagnu eppig ele amu, Pailat nug danab amu awa matta, nug Jesus, ag nuhigppa adi hekkulagnu oolag heum hekkulagnu ag eppelagppa meum.

### Jesus ad emaitakppa atulppig

<sup>26</sup> Pailat nug Jesus daup eppelagppa me, daup ag Jesus aon gonana, ibppa ag Sairini ted onig Saimon anidppig. Nug aab okkai dimittimnu udia, aab okkai ooppa nokkunu doodo, ag nug adan, ad emaitak aon, nug gugappa mena duttunna heeg, nug mawa Jesus dim lamitta ukkom. <sup>27</sup> Danab ah kudum ag Jesus dim lamidna gonana, ag oolagppanu ah kudum ag nuhignu oo doyak okkainab doonna gaappig. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge Jesus Nug edua amelagppa aum. “Jerusalem ah, ag dahilnu aib gaappig! Ag akka ahilagnu, amu ag bekkalkad adelkad dilagnu ele gayeg! <sup>29</sup> Ag doyeg, dimppa haen nau laa udieb amu, danab ag akkulag. ‘Ah ag nid iitta, ah ag nid ii menuppig, ah ag ded laa nid huh ii madappig ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb,’ aon akkulag.

<sup>30</sup> Geha haen amu udieb, amu oh beeb amu, Israel danab ah ag geha qauko dilagnu, ‘Ag nena, qadenigppa qeig!’ akkulag.

Ao, ag qauko nakok dilagnu, ‘Ag nena tonikkeg!’ aon akkulag.

<sup>31</sup> Adinu? Ag gemu haen nakok enappa kobol nau imu hetteb amunu, dimppa haen nauppa amu mua naunab ag tonadkku,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Haen amuppa ag Jesus aon gonana, ag danab adit laa ele diiatna goppig. Aa kobol nau hepid amunu, aa Jesus ele aqaglagnu diiadna goppig. <sup>33</sup> Ag gona, aben laa onig Ikki Ebehinu Aben, appa tena, appa Jesus ad emaitakppa atulppig. Do tippalak danab adit, aa ele oh atuladppig. Ag danab laa Jesus eppig nadiapppa atulona, laa amu eppig nanehppa atulppig. <sup>34</sup> ((Ag anam heeg, Jesus

Nug unuqitta aum. “Mame, na ahilag hipunin imu uhuqna matte! Ag hetteb imu amu,, ag pehettak ii doona hetteb,” awa aum.)) Amu daup amu ag nuhig lamén aoglagnu otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg atten aokku amu, ag om yaakppa hena aoppig.

<sup>35</sup> Danab ah ag hippaidna daanna anttegeg, ikki danab ag nug aon aon qettan appig. “Nug danab laala ehanattom amunu, Nug genab Kayak Bekka, Kayak tituanom dayeb amu, Nug nugakka Nug ehanittad!” aon appig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam aegeg, daup danab ag ele aon aon qettan, gumidna dona, wain ena iitta mettaglagnu heppig. <sup>37</sup> Ag anam henan amu inam appig. “Na Juda dilag king daattem dayeb amu, na nagakka na ehanitte!” aon appig. <sup>38</sup> Amu nuhignu nai laa inam aon yaana, ad emaitak igippa atulppig. “Danab imu nug amu Juda dilag king.”

<sup>39</sup> Danab nau adit atulattppig amu, laa nug ele Jesus awa awa qetta aum. “Na am Kristusde! Na nagakka bedun uhuqna, i ele uhuqite!” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Am laa nug anam aum, amge laa nug laa aum amu doya, daug bata, amegppa aum. “Na anam aib ame! Na Kayak iite badidna, danab umu mauhkkunu daatte bia mauhkkutnu daanna kobol nau nahip amu tudidna hekkutnu hettem?” <sup>41</sup> I nitaeg mauhttep imunu am ag ehed laa ii hetteb; ag kobol elele hetteb. I nob imu aognihnu am nai iitta. Adinu? Ihinih ehed hemud nob iikku aottep, amge danab imu Nug ehed laa ii heum,” awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Nug anam ana, nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Jesus, haen na nahip do madodppa daanna amu, na dahilnu dabmekkutnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Da genabnab na amenppa attem. Gemu na da ele i oh Paradisppa daagnih,” awa aum.

### Jesus mauhom

<sup>44-45</sup> Ag anam heeg ukke, aam ameg 12ppa gatatu na, wan amu oh tone ukke, tueb aam ameg ewamppa batom. Anam he, lamén okkai Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa aiheg dayom amu kattida adit meum. <sup>46</sup> Anam he, Jesus Nug baag okkaippa ewa aum. “Mame, da oudil na eppenppa mettem,” awa aum. Nug anam awowa, Nug mauhom.

<sup>47</sup> Jesus mauhe, ban daup 100 dilag ikki nug amu antta, nug Kayak binag ma aum. “Genabnab danab imu Nug genab tutukku hak danab,” awa aum. <sup>48</sup> Danab ah oh anidkkulagnu udfippig, ag kobol beum amu anidna, ag oolag uug ele edun goppig. <sup>49</sup> Keeke amu oh beum amu, Jesus laikkud, amu ah laala Galilinu ahan udfippig ele, ag pidé daanna, kobol amu oh anidppig.

### Jesus gada amu men modppa meppig

<sup>50-51</sup> Aria danab laa, onig Josep, nug Juda dilag aab onig Arimateanu, nug amu danab ena tutukku, nug Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amunu nug laa aakku, amge nug hettodiak danab laalanu dabmak, ahilag kobol ele Jesusnu heppig amu, nug uuom. Nug Kayaknu do madod ameg ma dayom. <sup>52</sup> Danab amu

nug Pailat gumitta ukka, Jesus gada aokkunu of mette, Pailat nug aokkunu elele aum. <sup>53</sup>Nug anam a, Josep nug Jesus gada awa, linen lamenppa ita, nug mod laa ooppa meum. Mod amu ag menppa bappaidppig. Mod bappaidppig amuppa mauhak gada laa ii meppig; hamu dayom. <sup>54</sup>Def amuam ag Sabat dednu keeke babaittaknu def, Sabat digmekkunu heum.

<sup>55</sup>Josep nug anam heehe, ah ag Galilinu ahaeg Jesus ele udippig, ag Josep dim lamidna gona, mod amu anidna, Josep nug Jesus gada attem meum, amu ele ag anidppig. <sup>56</sup>Ag anttona amu, ag edun lakka gona, ag spais, leppu muttudig enanag ele Jesus bedu laaittaknu amu babaittona, ag Sabat amu, do atte bia, ag hik aoppig.

### Jesus edua hibaittom

**24** Aria Sabat ukka male, mettidnu def digmakppa buttuana ab ah ag ahan modppa goppig. Ag goden muttudig ena ele babaitteg dayom, amu ele akkan goppig. <sup>2</sup>Ag gona, men nadi mod ameg qehakkom amu laa nug budibdib mette ukka, mod amegppa ii daye anidna, <sup>3</sup>ag mod ooppa noppig, amge Nadi Jesus gada amu ag ii anidppig. <sup>4</sup>Ii anidna, ag amunu dabmak kudum aona, ootot aqe henana amu, antte! Ag danab adit miag hippaidya daaeheh anatppig; ahilah lamen am hakkabnab, amemdiag awak ele. <sup>5</sup>Anatna, ah ag badan, gatelag qaun ona, gomelna, idulah wanppa meppig, amge danab adit aa ag amelagppa apid. “Adinu ag danab bau, mauhak gadalag maadtteb abenppa mattin oitteb? <sup>6</sup>Nug ippa iitta. Nug edua hibaittom,” aoya apid. Aa anam aya amu amelagppa nai tudidya apid. “Nai imu haen Nug Galili dayaya, ag amelagppa mattiom amu, ag daulagppa doad! <sup>7</sup>Nug ag amelagppa inam awa aum. ‘Ag Danab Bekkalag da, da adailna, hipunin danab eppelagppa meidppeg, ag da ad emaitakppa atulidppeg, geha def ewamppa Kayak Nug heeb, da edue hippaidkkul,’ awa aum,” aoya apid. <sup>8</sup>Aria, ag Jesus Nug nai amu anukka amelagppa aum amunu dabmeppig.

<sup>9</sup>Aakku modppa daappig amu ag appanu edun gona, ippunittak awak danab 11 amelagppa, aria danab laa Jesus dim lamidppig ele, ag ag amelagppa ele keeke oh anidppignu madippig. <sup>10</sup>Maria, Makdala ted, Joana amu Maria, Jems anig, aria ah laala ag ele ag, laa iitta, ag nai amu total danab amelagppa madippig. <sup>11</sup>Ah ag nai amu amelagppa madippig, amge ippunittak awak danab ag ahilag dabmakppa, “Ah ag nai ulah hamu maditteb,” aon anana, ag nai mattieg dooppig amunu oolagppa genab ii dooppig. <sup>12</sup>Oolagppa genab ii dooppig amge Pita nug aha, qaiqad modppa ukka gomela, mod ooppa neekke no, nug linen lamen qatti elab, ag amuppa Jesus gada itappig ele, nug amuib daaegeg anttowa, nug edua ugakka, adi keeke beumnu dabmak kudum awom.

### Danab adit Emaus ibppa Jesus anidpid'

<sup>13</sup> Amu ded amuppaib ag oolagppa danab adit aa aab nakok onig Emaus appa gokkulahnu gopid. Ib Jerusalemnu aha Emaus ukkak am 11 kilomita anam. <sup>14</sup> Aa goyaya amu, aa keeke oh Jerusalem appa heppig, aa amunu madipid. <sup>15</sup> Aa amu mattiyya, nug od mettayya ukkaeh, Jesus nukka Nug udie, aa ele oh goppig. <sup>16</sup> Ag oh goppig, amge aa Nug am Jesus, aa ii doopid. Adinu? Aa amelah ii oppatom.

<sup>17</sup> Anam amunu, Nug aa od mata amelahppa aum. "Aa adi keekenu nai mattiyya gottep?" awa od matom. Nug anam awa od mate, danab adit amu baelah yaaya, oolahppa uug dayom idulahppa miag atiak dayeye, aa hippaidya daapid. <sup>18</sup> Aa anam daayya, danab onig Kliopas nug aha amegppa aum. "Amu danab aab laih laihnu oh ag gemu Jerusalem daatteb amu, ag oolagppa na nakka aakkuibtai keeke oh haen imuppa Jerusalem beum am iite doottem?" awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Nug anam awa a amu, Jesus Nug aa od matom. "Adi keeke?" Awa a amu, aria aa Nug amegppa kobol oh Jesusnu heppig, aa amunu mattiyya, inam apid. "Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug amu Kayaknu propet, Nug Kayak nai diig genab gagattag ele Kayak noobppa, danab ah amelagppa ele mattia mehuqa, Nug udat gagattag ele Kayak noobppa, danab ah amelagppa haaha oiyom. <sup>20</sup> Amu mana mettak danab okkai, amu ihinkad ikki danab ele ag aon, gabman eppelagppa mena, qeppeg mauhkkunu aeg, gabman ag nug ad emaitakppa atulppig. <sup>21</sup> Amge ig nuhignu amu, ig genab Nug am Israel dilag qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqaknu ehanittak daakkunu dabmak adat daamut. Amu oh tudittak amu, ag anam heeg udie, gemu am ded ewam iikku. <sup>22</sup> Anam amu, gemu ig oonigppan ah laala, ag heeg ig dabmak kudum aomut. Ag butuanab ahan modppa goppig, <sup>23</sup> amge ag Jesus gada ii anidppig. Ag ii anidna amu, ag edun udin, ag engel adit anategeg, 'Jesus Nug bau daatte,' apid aeg doomut. <sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, ig oonigppan danab laala ag modppa gona, keeke ah ag appig ele, amuib anidppig, amge Nug amu, ag ii anidppig," aoya apid.

<sup>25</sup> Aa anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahppa aum. "Aa am danab dabmak tutukku iitta ele. Kayaknu propet ag nai amu mehuqppig, amge aa paha oolahppa genab dooglahnu ii hettep," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam anana, Nug aa amelahppa nai tuditta aum. "Propet ag Kristus Nug [hipunin uhuqkkunu,] Nug guittak aokkununab daya awowa, anuqak abenppa daakkunu, ag Kayak ode aon, amunu iite yaappig?" awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam amelahppa awowa, Nug Mosesnu naippa digme ukke, Kayaknu propet oh dilag nai ele nuhignu nai aum niitte amu, Nug amu oh diig mehuqom.

<sup>28</sup> Nug mehuqege, ag gona aab aa gokkulahnu gopid ele amu gukkuidnana, Jesus Nug uuata gokkunu bia heum, <sup>29</sup> amge aa Nug hagakka aoya apid. "Na i ele daatu! Aam no, uudoumde!" Anam aeh, Nug lag ooppa no oh daanna, <sup>30</sup> dimppa ee lakkulagnu hena, Jesus Nug aa ele oh balalppa daanna, Nug bret awa Kayak amegppa, "Ena heme," awowa, pane ne, Nug matete, <sup>31</sup> aa amelah oppate, aa Nug am Jesus anidya doyeheh, Nug uuaatom. Uuaate, aa Nug baula ii anidya,

<sup>32</sup> amu aya aya inam apid. “I ibppa udiudud, Nug Kayak nai meu tutukku mehuqe doomud amu, i oonihppa Kayaknu nai meu elenab iite doomud?” aoya apid.

<sup>33</sup> Aa anam ayaya, aa def amuppaib ahaya, eduya Jerusalem goya, ippunittak awak danab 11 appa daappig, amu laala ele ag qagmena daaegeg anadpid.

<sup>34</sup> Anatteh amu, ag aa amelahppa appig. “Genabnab, Nadi Nug edua hibaittom, Saimon nug anttom,” aon appig. <sup>35</sup> Ag anam aeg, danab adit aa ibppa keeke oh be anidpid, aa amunu mattiya, tudidya apid. “Nug Kayak unuqitta, bret pana mete, i Nug anidda, aakku i Nug doomud,” aoya apid.

### Ippunittak awak danab ag Jesus anidppig

<sup>36</sup> Ippunittak awak danab, amu danab laala ele ag nuhignu aakku mattinna daaegeg, Jesus Nugib aakku tula doa, oolagppa hibaitta, amelagppa aum. “Ag madod ele dayeg!” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam a, ag ottaina badan, ag dabmakppa appig. “Ig dottog laa anidtttem,” appig. <sup>38</sup> Ag anam appig amge Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag adinu ottaitteb? Adinu dabmak adit ahilag dabmakppa bette? <sup>39</sup> Ag da eppel bael ele iikkud antteg! Daib iikku daattem. Ag eppelag bahina adailna doyeg! Dottog nug bedu, ebehi ele iitta, ag da anidttteb bia,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Nug anam awowa amu, Nug eppag baeg ele ippuanattom. <sup>41</sup> Ag Nug anidna, ag oolag gamag huan ahe, dabmak kudum ele aonna, oolagppa genabnab genab ii dooppig. Anam amu, Jesus Nug amu antta, Nug ag od mattom. “Ag ee laa ana daattete?” awa od mattom. <sup>42</sup> A amu ag kakai ewak laih amu aon mettaeg, <sup>43</sup> Nug ada lanana anttegeg, <sup>44</sup> Nug amelagppa aum. “Anukka da ag ele daatta, da ag amelagppa dahilnu nai oh Mosesnu doppa, amu Kayaknu propet dilag yaakppa ele, nai amu oh bekkuoitte ami,” awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Nug anam ana, Nug Kayak nai amu ag ag oolagppa tutukkunab genab maitteb dooglagnu ippuanattatta, <sup>46</sup> amelagppa aum. “Anukkanu udiak amu, Kayaknu nai yaappig ele am inam ippunigtte. Kristus Nug guittak awa mauhowa, def ewamppa nug edua hippaidkku. Am anam ippunigtte. <sup>47</sup> Amge laa ele ippunigtte. Amuam Kristus Nug hibaitteb, [nuhikkud danab] ag Kristus onigppa wan atu ohppanu danab ah amelagppa ag Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakkunu, ag oolag eduglagnu mehuqkkulagoitte. Ag udat amu Jerusalem digmekkulag. Kayak nai anam ippunigtte. <sup>48</sup> Amu ag gemu da ele iikku daattem amu, ag dahilppan keeke oh anidppig,” awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug baula tuditta aum. “Doyeg! Da Mamel Nug keeke amu anukka ag madakkunu nai qakka aum amu, da meppi nekku, amge ag aab okkaippa daappeg, hab attannu jagattag amu ahilagppa neeb, ag udat digmekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>50</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug aha, diie gona, Betani guguittak appa Nug eppag huma itattom. <sup>51</sup> Nug itattette, Kayak awe, Nug uuatta, hab aabppa ukkom. <sup>52</sup> Nug anam he, ag madodppan gamag ahak nadi ele Nug binag mena, ag edun Jerusalem goppig. <sup>53</sup> Gona ag hanhan Kayaknu mettid lakka daanna, ag Kayak binag menan daadtappig.

# Jon

## Jesus, onig laa Nai Kayak Ippunigtte, Nug danab beum

**1** Kayak Nug keeke oh digma heum, haen amu ii nak amu Kristus, Nug onig laa Nai Kayak Ippunigtte, Nug dayom. Nug Kayak noobppa dayom amge anamib iitta, Nug ele Kayak dayom. <sup>2</sup>Digmak haenppa Kayak dayom, amu Nai Kayak Ippunigtte, Nug ele oh laippu daapid, <sup>3</sup>Kayak Nug keeke oh Nai Kayak Ippunigtte epegppa me, Nug keeke oh haattom. Keeke laa ib laappa ii beum. <sup>4</sup>Nai Kayak Ippunigtte Nug am bauklel diig; bauklel amuam danab oh dilag amahlak. <sup>5</sup>Amahalak amu Nug gatatuppa amahaltte, amu gatatu nug amahlak amu edidkkunu elele iitta.

<sup>6-7</sup> Kayak Nug danab laa nug danab ah amelagppa amahlaknu nai mehuqkkunu epedie doum. Danab amu onig Jon. Nug amahlaknu nai mehuqkkunu diig am, nug mehuqebeb, danab ah oh ag nuhig mehuqak, amuppa oolagppa genab dooglagnu elele daaglag. <sup>8</sup>Jon nug am amahlak amu iitta, amge nug amahlak amunu mehuqkkunu ahom. <sup>9</sup>[Amahlak amuam Jesus Kristus,] amu amahlak nuhig am amahlak genab. Nug wanppan danab ah oh amahlak madatte. <sup>10</sup>Ao, Kristus, onig laa Nai Kayak Ippunigtte, Nug wanppa dayom; wan imu amu Nug he beum, amge wanppan danab ah ag Nug ii dooppig. <sup>11</sup>Nug keeke heumppa na dayom, amge danab ag Nug do ii mettan ii aoppig. <sup>12</sup>Amge laala ag Kristus aoppig, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dooppig amu, ag aakku Kayak bekkod daaglagnu gagattag mattom. <sup>13</sup>Ag tiig makkulakppa o bedunu kobolppa, o danabnu dabmakppa Kayak bekkod ii beppig. Iitta! Kayak Nug he, ag Nug bekkod beppig.

<sup>14</sup> Am Kristus, onig laa Nai Kayak Ippunigtte, Nug danab bedu awa, ig oonigppa dayom. Ig oonigppa dayeye, ig nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anidmut. Binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amuam laa Nug Kayak Bekka laippunab daatte, Nug Kayak, nuhigppanu udiom amu, am nuhig aakku. Doyak diig genabib, amu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak kobol ele, amuam nuhigppa ambaknab ele daatte. <sup>15</sup> Amu Jon nug nuhignu nai mehuqaqa ewa aum. “Da anukka nuhignu mattimi am Nug aakku. Da ami. ‘Nug da dimulppa uditte, Nug da edilak. Adinu? Nug anukkanab, da ii daami haenppa, Nug dayom,’ ” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Ehanittak okkai hamu mettaknu kobol nuhigppa ambak daatte amunu, ig nuhigppa ittittak ena diddig aakku aomut. <sup>17</sup>Yo, do amu ig Moses nuhigppa aomut, amge ehanittak okkai hamu mettak kobol, amu doyak diig genabib ele amu, ig Jesus Kristus nuhigppa aomut. <sup>18</sup>Danab laippu laa nug haen laa Kayak ii anttom. Iittanab. Kayak Bekka laippunab, Nug Kayak ele ouqak daattep amu, Nug aakkuib anitta doya, Kayak ippunikkom.

### Jon udat digmeum

<sup>19</sup> Aria, ded laa Juda okkai ag Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab, Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta ele Jerusalem appanu Jon nukka nuhignu od mettaglagnu maatteg gona, “Na am aun?” ana od mettaeg, Jon nug nai anana, <sup>20</sup> nug ag amelagppa, “Da am Kristus iitta,” akkunu ii uom. Iitta. Nug nai miag atiak nai mehuqaqa, “Da am Kristus iitta,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam a amu, ag appig. “Anam daatte dayeb amu, na am aun? Na am Elaiyate?” aon appig. Aeg amu, nug aum. “Da am nug iitta.” Nug anam a amu, ag appig. “Ge, na nug iitta daattem dayeb amu, na am propet laa udikkunu, ig nug ameg mettem ele, amute?” aon appig. Ag anam aeg amu, nug, “Iitta,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam a amu ag appig. “Ehe! Ig danab meikkeg udimut ele, ig ahilag odmak nob edugnignu am na nakka nahipnu am adinab attem?” aon appig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Jon nug propet Aisaianu nai imu awa, nob ma amelagppa aum. “Da am baag laa atu tadakppa ewawa, ‘Ag Nadinu ib tutukku, tak nak iitta ele babaitteg!’ ” awa aum. <sup>24-25</sup> Anam daye amu, maatteg udiippig ele ag oolagppanu laala ag do gumak danab-Parasia daappig amu, ag Jon od mettan appig. “Na Kristus iitta, Elaiya iitta, amu propet udikkunu daatte ele iitta daattem dayeb amu, na adinu danab ah layadttem?” od mettan appig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Jon amelagppa aum. “Da amu, da ag leppa layadttem, amge ag oolagppa appa laa hibaittom daatte ele, ag Nug ii dootteb. <sup>27</sup> Danab amu Nug da dimulppa uditte, amge Nug am danab okkainab, da am okkai iitta; dahil hak am nuhig bia iitta, dahil am elele iitanab iitta,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Jon nug Jodan leppa danab layattette, keeke imu oh Betani appa beum. Betani amu Jodan le laih appa dayom.

### Jon Kayaknu sipsip nag ippuanattom

<sup>29</sup> Wagde ded amuppa Jesus Nug Jon gumitta udieye, Jon Nug antta aum. “Antteg, Kayaknu Sipsip Nag, Nug wanppan danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqtte, Nug am uukku daatte. <sup>30</sup> Am danab umu aakkuib, da nuhignu inam ami. ‘Danab Nug da dimulppa uditte ele, Nug da edilak. Adinu? Nug anukkanab, da ii daami haenppa, Nug dayom.’ <sup>31</sup> Laa ele, da dakka da Nug am aun ii doomi, amge nug Israel danab ah, nug ahilagppa miag atiak bekkunu, da diig amunu udien danab ah leppa layadttem,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Jon anam ana amu, nug nai tuditta aum. “Da Kayak Oufi Nug hab aabppanu, ai uppuwil bedulag nakok laabia na, Nug qadeppa dayeye anidmi. <sup>33</sup> Da ele Nug ii doolom, amge laa Nug da danab ah leppa layadkkulnu meide udimi ele amu, Nug a doomi. Nug aum. ‘Kayak Oufi Nug na, danab laa qadeppa daakku amu, danab amu aakkuib Nug geha Kayak Oufippa layadkku,’ awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Da Jesusnu amu beum anidmi, amu da nuhignu da iikku attem, Nug am Kayak Bekka.” Jon anam aum.

### Jesus ippunittak awak danab digma diiom

<sup>35</sup> Aria, wagkkade ded amuppa Jon nug baula appa dayeye, nuhig ippunittak awak danab adit ele daappig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam daanna, Jon nug Jesus editta ugekke antta, nug aum. “Antted! Umu am Kayaknu Sipsip Nag,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam a amu, ippunittak awak danab adit aa Jon nai aum, aa dooya, aa Jesus dim lamitteheh, <sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug edua anata, Nug aum. “Aa adi madittep?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, aa apid. “Rabi, na adeppa daattem?” aoi apid. Rabi eduak am ippunittak danab. <sup>39</sup> Aeh amu Nug aum. “Aa doya, da daattem aben antted!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, aa Nug dim lamitteh gona, Nug daatte, aa aben amu anidpid. Aa Nug ele oh goppig, amuam aam ameg wadele tueb anam, amu ded amu, haen amu ukke, nakok tuebnab batak, aa Nug ele appa daappig. <sup>40</sup> Aria, nid adit Jonnu nai dooya, Jesus dim lamidpid ele, amunu oolahppa laippu laa nug onig Andru; nug Saimon Pita ele, aa am eamag. <sup>41</sup> Amu nug paha ukka, Saimon antta, nug amegppa aum. “I Mesaia aakku anidmud,” awa aum. Mesaia diig am, danab laa Kayak Nug Nug wan imu ohnu okkai daakkunu epediom. Grik naippa Mesaia eduak amu Kristus. <sup>42</sup> Anam ana amu Andru nug Saimon omala, Jesus toppa ukkom. Ukke Jesus antta, amegppa aum. “Saimon, Jon bekka, nahipnu ag geha Sipas akkulag,” awa aum. (Grik naippa Sipas eduak am Pita.)

### Jesus Pilip Nataniel ele onilahppa eum

<sup>43-44</sup> Wagde ded amuppa Jesus Nug Galili gokkunu dabmaama, Nug Pilip, nug am Betsaida ted, nug Andru, Pita ele, ag oh appalag laippu amu, Jesus Nug nug mattia antta amu nug amegppa aum. “Na da dim lamide!” awa aum. <sup>45</sup> Anam a amu Pilip nug Nataniel mattia antta, amegppa aum. “Danab Moses nug anukka do naippa nuhignu yom, propet ag ele nuhignu yaappig amu, ig aakku anidmut. Nug am Josep bekka Jesus, Nasaret ted,” awa aum. <sup>46</sup> Nug anam a amu, Nataniel nug aum. “Nasaret uppanu amu keeke ena anam laa ii udima,” awa aum. A amu Pilip nug aum. “Dona antte!” awa aum. <sup>47</sup> Pilip nug anam a, Nataniel nug Jesus anidkkunu udieye, Jesus Nug antta, Nug aum. “Antteg! Umu am Israel ted genab. Nug oppa am hambuppuak laa iitta,” awa aum. <sup>48</sup> Anam a amu, Nataniel Jesus od mettom. “Attemun na da dooidme?” awa od mettom. Nataniel anam a amu, Jesus odeppa awa aum. “Pilip nug na oninppa eum, haen amu ii nak da na ad fig waappa dayeye anidmi,” awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Jesus anam a amu, Nataniel odeppa awa aum. “Ippunittak danab, na am Kayak Bekka, na Israel dilag king,” awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Anam a amu, Jesus Nug Nataniel odeppa awa aum. “Da na ad fig waappa anidminu ami amu, na amunute ootppa genab doottem? Na keeke amu edittak, laa ele geha anidkkut,” awa aum. <sup>51</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai baula ele tuditta aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem, geha hab aab obateb, Kayaknu engel ag Danab Bekkalag da, da gumidna nenan tebeppag anadkkulag,” awa aum.



### Jesus nuhig udat digmeum

**2** Aria ded adit uue, ded ewamppa, aab Galilinu aab Kana, appa danab laa ah aokkun heum. Jesus anig nug hobul amuppa danab amu laugppa dayom amu, <sup>2</sup>ag Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunnittak awak danab ele, ag oh ele hobul amuppa daaglagnu onilagppa eppig. <sup>3</sup>Ag anam eeg daaegeg, dimppa wain iitta me, Jesus anig nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Wain ahilag iitta meum,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Nug anam a amu, Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Anai, inuam i ihinih ohnu keeke iitta, amge da kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta, amu hekkulnu haen iite doum?” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Jesus anam a amu, anig nug mađi nid amelagppa aum. “Nug adi nai laa ag amelagppa ab amu, ag Nug ode dim lamitteg!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Amu le itaknu hanak menppa hak eblaih laippu ele, Juda ag haen oh ahilag kobolppa amuppa le laaglagnu meeg daappig. Hanak amu anen anen 100 lita anam le inakkunu elele. <sup>7</sup>Amu Jesus Nug mađi nid amelagppa aum. “Ag le itappeg, hanak ambeig!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu, ag le itaeg, hanak amu oh ambena agappa beppig. <sup>8</sup>Hanak ambeeg, Nug aum. “Laa itappeg nob, aon gona, ee gumak danab okkai metteg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aon gona, <sup>9</sup>nug mettaeg, amu ee gumak danab okkai nug le geha wain eduom amu baag dookkunu nakok laum. Nug wain amu adeppanu amu, nug ii doyom, amge mađi nid le itappig ele, ag dooppig. Aria, ee gumak danab okkai nug wain amu nakok lawowa, nug danab ah aotte ele, nug danab amu onigppa eum. <sup>10</sup>Onigppa e udie amu, nug aum. “Danab oh ag wain ena tatam mattaeg laeg, dimppa danab ah ag wain amu nakok okkai laeg amu, ag wain nakok nau bia madatteb. Amge na wain ena hagakka awe dayom, geha iikku wain ena aon dome,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Aria, Jesus Nug amu heum amu, amuppa Nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, kobol amu hekkunu digma heum. Nug Galilinu aab Kana appa anam ha, amuppa Nug Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele he miag atie, nuhikkud ippunnittak awak danab ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dooppig. <sup>12</sup>Hobul amu male, Jesus Nug anig, amakkud, amu nuhikkud ippunnittak awak danab ele ag Kaperneam appa nona, haen tutu daappig.

### Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lakka ukkom

<sup>13</sup>Appa daaegeg ukke, Juda dilag Pasowanu Hobul guguitte, Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukkom. <sup>14</sup>Appa Kayaknu mettid lag hadap oolkadppa danab ag makau, sipsip, amu uppudil bedulag nakok ele ag dadennu mattegeg daden maadppig anattom. Amu danab men dodo baolitteb ele, ag ele balalppa daanna, anam heegeg anattom. <sup>15</sup>Jesus Nug anam anatta, Nug matadaknu keeke mudippa akka, danab amu Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele appa daappig ele amu, Nug ahilkad sipsip, makau oh lamattatta, amu Nug danab balalppa silwa men dodo baolinna daappig ele, Nug ahilag men dodo gokkadē no, balal ele humatta awe, nena qeppig. <sup>16</sup>Nena qena, danab uppudil bedulag nakok ele dadennu maatteg daden maadppig ele amelagppa aum. “Keeke amu akkan

ukkeg! Ag da Mamel laug amu aib heppeg, ee odiak aben bia dayom!” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Jesus anam a, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag Kayak naippa nai daatte, nai amu ag daulagppa doum. Nai amuam inam. “Na lautppa, na ig attemnab daagnignu ippunigttem amu, da amunu yag-nab-bak doye hettem.”

<sup>18</sup> Anam daye amu, Juda okkai ag amu anidna, ag Jesus amegppa appig. “Na Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta adi laa heppe, ig anidta, na heme imu hekkutnu ehah ele daattem amu, ig doognig?” aon appig. <sup>19</sup> Aeg amu, Jesus Nug ag odelagppa awa aum. “Ag Kayaknu mettid lag imu heppeg nauheb, da ded ewam ooppa da edue bappaidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Jesus anam a amu, ag appig. “Mad 46 ukke, ag Kayaknu mettid lag imu henan daappig, amu na ded ewam ooppa hekkutnu attemte?” aon appig. <sup>21</sup> Amge Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lagnu ii aum. iitta. Nug bedunu aum. <sup>22</sup> Amunu dimppa Kayak he, Jesus Nug edua hibaitte amu, ippunittak awak danab ag Nug anukka aum amu daulagppa do, ag Kayak nai, amu nai Jesus Nug aum, nai amu ele ag oolagppa genab dooppig.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem appa Pasowanu Hobul amuppa dayaya, Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudum heehe, danab ag anidna, nuhignu oolagppa genab dooppig. <sup>24</sup> Amge Jesus Nug danab ah dilag dabmak, diilag ele oh doyom amunu, Nug ahilag dabmak dim lamidkkunu, Nug nugakka Nug ag epegppa ii meum. <sup>25</sup> Nug danab dilag dabmak, diilag ele oh doyatta malom amunu, Nug danab laippu laa nug danab dilag dabmaknu, diilagnu ele Nug amegppa akkunu duttunak laa ii doyom. iitta!

### Jesus Nikodemus ele nai madipid

**3** Aria, do gumak danab-Parasia laa onig Nikodemus, nug am Juda dilag ikki, <sup>2</sup> danab amu nug tuqan Jesus gumitta udia, Nug amegppa aum. “Ippunittak danab, ig doottem, na am ippunittak danab Kayak toppanu udime. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab laa ii ehanitteb amu, nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, na hettem ele amu, nug hekkunu elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> A amu Jesus odeppa awa aum. “Da genabnab genab na amenppa attem. Danab nug bau menuak ii aokku amu, nug Kayaknu do madod ii anidma,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Jesus anam a amu, Nikodemus nug amegppa aum. “Danab nug kaino daatte amu, nug attemun edua bau menuak aokku? Nug baula anig ooppa nob, anig nug edua menukkunu elelete?” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nikodemus anam a amu, Jesus odeppa awa aum. “Genabnab genab da na amenppa attem. Danab nug leppa, amu Kayak Oudippa ele menuak ii aokku amu, nug Kayaknu do madod ooppa nokkunu elele iitta. <sup>6</sup> Danab nug bedu bau daakkunu, amuam anig mameg dilahppa aotte, amge danab nug Kayak Bekka bekkunu amu, nug amu Kayak Oudi epegppanu aotte. <sup>7</sup> Anam daatte, amu da na bau menuak aokkutoitte ami amu, na amunu dabmak kudum aib aome. <sup>8</sup> Ulah nug adekkuppanu udia, atten gotte amu, na ii doottem, nug ukkak nuhigib dim lamidtte. Na nuhig oqotti aakkuib doottem. Amubia danab ah Kayak Oudippa bau menuak aotteb ele amu, danab ag amunu

diig oh anidna, oolag maidkkunu elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Jesus anam a amu, Nikodemus odeppa awa aum. “Keeke amu nug attemun anam bekku?” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus baula Nikodemus odeppa awa aum. “Na am Israel dilag ippunittak danab okkai laa, amu attemun na keeke imu ii doottem?” <sup>11</sup> Genabnab genab da na amenppa attem. Keeke ig doottem ele amu, ig amunu mehuqttem, keeke ig anidtem ele amu, ig amunu madittem, amge ihinig mattiak amu ag ii aotteb. <sup>12</sup> Da wan kobolnu mattii, ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig amunu, attemun da hab aabppan kobolnu madikkul dayeb, ag oolagppa genab dooglag? <sup>13</sup> Laippu laa nug hab aabppa ii teum. Iitta. Danab Bekkalag da aakkuib appa dayeye, hab aabppanu udimi. <sup>14-15</sup> Anukka atu tadakppa mat nau ag Israel oolagppa bena, danab ah emalatteg mauheg, [Kayak Nug Moses amegppa a,] nug mat dottog laa brasppa ha qappe, danab ag amu neegna anidna, ag ii mauhppig, amubia danab aun adi ag dahilnu oolagppa genab doon, ag bauklel hanhannu aon daaglagnu, ag Danab Bekkalag da, ad emaitakppa aihidkkulagoitte.

<sup>16</sup> Kayak Nug wanppan danab ah dilagnu oo huana mauhom amunu, Nug Bekka laippunab me udiom. Nug me udiom amunu, aun nug nuhignu ooppa genab dootte ele, nug padal ii mema. Iitta! Nug bauklel hanhannu aokku. <sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug, Nug Bekka wan imuppa me udiom, amge Nug wanppan danab ah epediadkkunu me ii udiom. Iitta. Kayak Nug nuhigppa wanppan danab ah edua diiadkkunu me udiom. <sup>18</sup> Am aun nug nuhignu ooppa genab dootte amu, nug nob nau awaknu hettodiakppa ii daatte, amge aun nug nuhignu ooppa genab ii dootte amu, nug aakku nob nau awaknu hettodiakppa teum daatte. Adinu? Nug Kayak Bekka laippunab, nug nuhignu ooppa genab ii doyom. <sup>19</sup> Nob nau awaknu hettodiak diig am iikku. Amahlak wanppa udiom, amge danab ag wanppanu gatatu, ag amunu oolag mauhom; ag amahlaknu oolag ii mauhom. Adinu? Ahilag kobol am nau. <sup>20</sup> Anam amu, danab oh ag hak nauppa daatteb amu, ag amahlaknu nau ninig ele dootteb. Ahilag hak nau miag atimanu amu, ag amahlakppa daaglagnu oolag ii daatte. <sup>21</sup> Amge laa nug doyak diig genabib kobol dim lamidtte, nug laa ag Kayak a doya hette miag atiak anidkkulagnu, nug amahlakppa daakkunu udia daatte,” awa aum.

### Jesus, Layattak Jon ele dilah nai

<sup>22</sup> Anam matti malaeh, dimppa Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Juda wanppa aben laih gona, Nug ag ele ded laala daanna, danab ah layattom.

<sup>23</sup> Anam amu, aria Layattak Jonnu amu, aben onig Ainou, ab Salim guguittak, appa le kudum ele amunu, nug appa danab ah ele layattette, laa kudum ele ag udiin layattak aoppig. <sup>24</sup> Amuam Herot Antipas nug Jon ii maniguittom, haen amuppa beum. <sup>25</sup> Anam heegeg, Jonnu ippunittak awak danab laala ag Juda danab laa ele, ag danab attem ha Juda dilag doppa oppiak daakkunu aeg ona aeg doum. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam hena amu, Jonnu ippunittak awak danab ag gona, Jon

amegppa inam appig. “Ippunittak danab, danab laa Nug na ele anukka Jodan le laihppa daayya, na nuhignu mattime ele, danab amu Nug danab layattette, danab ah oh nuhigppaib gotteb,” aon appig.

<sup>27</sup> Anam aeg amu Jon odelagppa awa aum. “Kayak Nug hab aabppanu keeke laa danab epegppa ii meeb amu, danab nug nukka nuhig dabmakppa keeke amu aokkunu elele iitta. <sup>28</sup> Ag akka ele anukka da inam mattiyyi doon malappig. ‘Da am Kristus iitta, amge Kayak da meide, da nuhig ib bappaidkkulnu anuqe udfimi.’ <sup>29</sup> Amunu amu da am nid baunu kadoi bia. Nid bau nug ah aotte amu, ah amuam nuhigib, amge kadoi nuhig nug layag ah aotte doya, madodppan gamag ahak dootte. Nid baunu kadoi nug madodppan gamag ahak amu dootte, amubia da Jesusnu oolppa madodppan gamag ahak okkainab doottem. <sup>30</sup> Nug onig am okkainab daakku, da am nug waappaib daakkul.

<sup>31</sup> Am laa Nug hab aabppanu nette amu, Nug keeke oh edittak daatte. Laa nug wanppa bette amu, nug wan imuppanu keekeib maditte. Laa Nug hab aabppanu nette amu Nug keeke oh edittak. <sup>32</sup> Laa Nug hab attannu neum amu, keeke Nug doya malom, keeke Nug anttom ele, Nug amunu maditte, amge laala ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb. <sup>33</sup> Amge danab nug nuhig mattiak doya dabmedatte ele amu, nug Kayak Nug doyak diig genabib diig daatte, nug amu ooppa gagattag genab dootte danab ah ippunadtte. <sup>34</sup> Yo, laa Kayak me udfiom amu, Nug Kayak nai maditte. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudī ambak medatte. <sup>35</sup> Mame Kayak Nug Bekkanu oo mauhtte amunu, keeke oh Nug epegppa meum. <sup>36</sup> Am laa nug Kayak Bekkanu ooppa genab dootte ele amu, nug bauklel hanhannu awom daatte. Laa nug Bekka geditte amu, nug bauklel hanhannu ii awom. Iitta. Kayaknu oppodi bak nuhigppa daatte,” awa aum.

### Jesus Samaria ah ele nai madipid

**4** Haen amuppa do gumak danab-Parasia ag, “Jesus Nug ippunittak awaknu danab aokkunu Jon editta, danab ah kudum diia layadtte,” nai anam dooppig. <sup>2</sup> Amge Jesus ii layattom, nuhig ippunittak awak danab ag layadppig. <sup>3</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia ag nai amu doyeg, Jesus Nug amu doyom amunu, Nug Juda uua, edua Galili ukkom.

<sup>4</sup> Anam amu, ib nug dim lamidkkununab Samaria oppata ukkom amunu, Nug Samaria anam oppata ugakka, <sup>5</sup> Nug Samaria aab laa onig Saika, appa teum. Aab amuam Jakop nug bekka Josep wan mettom, amu guguittak. <sup>6</sup> Anukka Jakop nug appa le mod nuhig buuom. Amu Jesus Nug ukka, amuppa ta, bedu maidadadom amunu, Nug le mod amu guguittak hik awa, appa dayom. Haen amu aam ameg tutukku anam. <sup>7-8</sup> Jesus Nug dayeye, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag ee daden mekkulagnu aab amuppa ukkaeg, Samaria ah laa le itakkunu udfiom. Udfie, Jesus Nug ah amegppa aum. “Na le laa medappe lalom,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nug anam a amu, Samaria ah nug aum. “Na amu Juda danab, da am Samaria ah. Amu attemun na, ‘Le aon doppe lai!’ aon attem? Da am Samaria ah, Juda ag Samaria

ele ouqak ii oitteb,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Ah anam a amu, Jesus odeppa awa aum. “Na Kayak Nug do medakkunu hette doolom, amu na danab aun Nug nahipnu, ‘Na le aon doppe lai!’ aum ele, na Nug ele doolom amu, na Nug amegppa appe, Nug na le bauklele ele mettalo,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu, ah nug aum. “Danab Nadi, na le itakutnu hanak iitta, am le mod imu ele umanab unuqagnab daatte amunu, na le bauklele ele amu adeppanu aokkut? <sup>12</sup>Ig alanig Jakop, nug le mod imu mekkom. Nug, nug bekkod, amu nuhikkud makau sipsip ele ag anukka le imu ladappig, amu na nug edidtemte? Iitta!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Ah anam a amu, Jesus odeppa awa aum. “Danab oh ag le mod imuppanu le latteb ele, ag le lappeg, haen oh le baalag baula diikku, <sup>14</sup>amge laa nug le da medattem ele imu, nug amu lakku amu, nug baula le baag ii diima. Iitta. Le da medakkul ele imu am, le mod bia nug ooppa baaba daakku. Anam haen oh qeppudia baaba, nug bauklele hanhannu medakku,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Jesus anam a amu, ah nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Nadi, le amu da mede! Medappe, da baula le baal ii diima. Ele amu, da haen oh le itaknu ippa udikkulnu ii daama,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Anam a amu, Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Gona, na gamut appe doyeb, eduya udied!” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Anam a amu, ah nug Jesus odeppa awa aum. “Da danab iitta,” awa aum. Anam a amu, Jesus amegppa aum. “Na danab iitta attem am, na genab attem. <sup>18</sup>Adinu? Danab tanig ele ag tatam na gamutad daappig, amu danab laa gemu na ele daattem amu, nug am na gamut iitta. Nai na ame am genabib,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Jesus Nug anam a, aria ah nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Danab Nadi, da aakku na dooidmi, na am propet amunu, <sup>20</sup>na appe doyei! Ig mamenkad amu, ag qauko imuppa dup noa binag mak kobol heppig, amge ag Juda, ag ig danab ah oh Jerusalem appa dup noa binag mak kobol hekkunignunab daatte attem. [Anam amu ig attem hekkunig?]” awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Anam a amu, Jesus odeppa awa aum. “Ah, na dahil nai ootppa genab doyei! Haen elab iitta ag baula Mame Kayak Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu qauko imuppaib Nug noobppa dup nona binag ii memana, o Jerusalem appaib ele Mame Kayak Nug noobppa dup nona binag ii memana. <sup>22</sup>Ag Samaria, ag Kayak noobppa dup nona binag metteb, amge ag nuhig diig pehattak ii doottem. Amge Kayak Nug he, edua diiaknu udat amu ig Juda ihinigppa bette amunu, Nug nuhig diig ig ippunikke, ig nuhig diig tutukku dootta, ig Nug noobppa dup nota binag mettem. <sup>23</sup>Amge haen aakku udiom, danab ag Nug noobppa dup noa binag mak genab hekkulagnu amu, ag Kayak Oudi, nuhig ehanittakppa, amu doyak diig genabib eleppa Mame noobppa dup nona binag mekkulag. Dup noa binag mak anam amu, Mame Nug oo daatte. <sup>24</sup>Kayak Nug am Oudi amunu, danab ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag elele mekkulagnu amu, ag Kayak Oudi ehanittakppa, amu doyak diig genabib eleppa Nug noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagoitte,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Jesus anam a amu, ah nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Da Mesaia udikkunu daatte doottem; Nug am Kristus. Nug udia, keeke oh ig danab ah ippunigkku,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Ah nug anam mattie amu, Jesus amegppa aum. “Da, na ele nai madittep imu amu, daib am Nug aakku,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus anam aawo, haen amuppa nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag edun ufin, Jesus Nug ah ele nai mattieheh anatna, ag dabmak kudum aoppig, amge laippu laa nug ah amegppa, “Na adin oot hette?” awa oot ii mettom. O iitta, laa nug Jesus amegppa, “Na adinu nug ele nai madittep?” od ii mettom.

<sup>28</sup> Anam daaegeg, ah nug le itakkunu hanak nuhig uue dayeye, edua aabppa ukka, danab ah amelagppa aum. <sup>29</sup> “Dona, danab imu antteg! Nug keeke oh da anukka hemi amu, Nug amu miag da amelppa aum. Nug am Kristustai?” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Aria danab ag ahan, aab uuna, Jesus gumidna udfippig. <sup>31</sup> Amge haen gamag amuppa nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag Jesus amegppa appig. “Ippunittak danab, na ee la!” aon appig. <sup>32</sup> Amge Nug aum. “Da ee laa ele, ag ee amu ii dootteg,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu ippunittak awak danab ag akka akka nug od mettan appig. “Danab laa ee laa awa udia mettomtai,” aon appig. <sup>34</sup> Ag anam mattieg amu, Jesus Nug aum. “Laa Nug da meide udimi ele, da nuhig dabmaknab awak hekkulnu, da nuhig udat oh hein malakkulnu, amuam ee dahil. <sup>35</sup> Ag inam aon atteg. ‘Kalam wadele ueeb ee oduak haen dokku,’ aon atteg, amge da ag amelagppa attem. Ag amelag humana, dad okkai oh italna antteg! Ee oh odun malappig. <sup>36</sup> Am laa nug meu aotte amu, nug nuhig udat nob awawa, nug danab laala bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ehanadtte. Ehanadtte amunu, ee eppak danab, amu meu awak danab ele aa oh oolah gamag ahakku. <sup>37</sup> Anam daatte amunu, nai imuam genab. ‘Danab laa nug ee ebatte, amu laa nug meu aotte’. <sup>38</sup> Da danab laa udat heppigppa ag dahilad, ag dad amuppa meu aoglagnu maatti goppig. Laa ag tatam ahilag wagai makppa dad ooppa ee ewak udat heppig, amu gemu ag ooppa nona meu aotteb,” awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Aria Samaria kudum ag ahnu nai doona, ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig. Adinu? Ah nug, “Da anukka keeke oh hemi amu, Nug amu miag da amelppa aum,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Amunu Samaria danab ag Jesus gumidna dona, Nug ag ele daaglagnu unuqppig. Unuqeg amu, Jesus Nug ded adit ag ele aab amuppa daappig. <sup>41</sup> Anam daanna, danab kudumnab ag nuhig nai doona, oolagppa genab dooppig. <sup>42</sup> Oolagppa genab doona amu, ag ah amu amegppa appig. “Ig na ame amuppa oonigppa genab ii doomut. Iitta. Ig ikka ele Nug odeppa a doomut, amuppa ig aakku doottem, Nug am genab ig wanppan danab ah oh edua awikkak danab,” aon appig.

### Jesus gabmannu ikki danabnu nid babaittom

<sup>43</sup> Ded adit amu uue, Jesus aha, Galili ukkom, amge appag diigppanab ii ukkom. Adinu? <sup>44</sup> Jesus Nug nukka anukka, “Propet nug appag diigppa am binag iitta,” awa aum. <sup>45</sup> Amu haen Nug ukka, Galili teum amu, Galili danab ag ele Pasowanu Hobulppa gona, ag Jesus Jerusalem appa hobul amuppa udat heehe anidppig, diig amunu ag Nug ele laippu dayaknu oolagppa eleleib dooppig.

<sup>46</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Galili appa oiyya, aab Kana appa ukkom. Aab amuppa Nug anukka le he, edua wain beum. Appa dayeye, Kaperneam aabppa gabmannu

ikki danab laa amu nug bekka ode ele dayom. <sup>47</sup> Haen amu danab amu nug Jesus Judanu aha, Galili teum doya, nug ab, Jesus Kaperneam ukka heeb, bekka ena daakkunu unuqkkunu ukkom. Adinu? Nug bekka ode ele amu nug mauhkkunu miag dayom. Danab amu ukka, Jesus gumitta ta, nug bekkanu Jesus unuqitte, <sup>48</sup> Jesus Nug nug amegppa inam aum. “Da heppi, ag Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta digdig ii anidkkulag amu, ag oolagppa genab iinab dooglag,” awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Nug anam a amu gabmannu ikki danab nug aum. “Nadi, nid dahil mauhmanu paha ne!” awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Na oot uug aib dayom. Na ukke! Na bekkat nug bau ena daaku,” awa aum. Danab amu nug Jesusnu nai doya, ooppa genab doya, nug ukkom. <sup>51</sup> Nug ugekke amu madi nid nuhikkud ag ufin, ibppa anidna amegppa appig. “Na bekkat nug bau meum daatte,” aon appig. <sup>52</sup> Anam aeg amu nug od mattom. “Aam ameg attenppa nug ena daakkunu digmeum?” awa od mattom. Od matte amu, ag appig. “Tumai belo bek, wan kilok amu bedu gakkadak oug meum,” aon appig. <sup>53</sup> Aeg amu nug aam ameg amuppanab Jesus Nug, nug bekkanu amegppa aum doyom amunu, nug nuhikkudppa ele ag oh oolagppa genab dooppig. <sup>54</sup> Jesus Nug Judanu Galili udfa, Nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta ebqak adit aakku heum.

### Jesus Betsaida appa danab laa babaittom

**5** Keeke amu oh ba male, amu dimppa Juda dilag Pasowanu Hobul laanu haen beum. Be amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukkom. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem aab adubnu od laa onig Sipsip Dilag Od, od amu guguittak amu le ameg laa dayom. Aram dilag naippa amu ag, “Betsaida,” aon atdeb. Le amu agappa danab daaglagnu ag ulah lag tanig ele, gediak iitta heppig. <sup>3</sup> Lag amuppa ode danab kudumnab, ag amelag gaduak, baelag laih nauhak, bedulag laih mauhak ele daappig. <sup>4</sup> ((Ag le amemdul mettak ameg mena daadtappig. Haen laala engel nug le amuppa na, le amu amemdul medattom. Le amemdul mettak male amu, aria danab aun nug tatam anuqa leppa nottom, nug ode nuhig attemutai ele amu, haen aguppa nug ena daattom.)) <sup>5</sup> Aria, danab laa appa dayom amu nug mad 38 didi adak ele daattom. <sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug danab amu niieye antta, Nug ode haen elab niiom amu Nug doya, danab amu od mettom. “Na ena daakutnu oot daattete?” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Awa a amu ode danab odeppa awa aum. “Danab nadi, haen le imu amemdul medatte amu, danab laa da ehanida le umuppa meidkkunu laa iitta. Da dakka le amu ooppa nokkulnu heiyi amu, laa nug da qe-edila, nug tatam anuqa notte,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Danab anam a amu, Jesus Nug danab amegppa aum. “Na hippaidna, qadaqad nahip aon, maon ukke!” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Jesus anam a amu, pahanab danab bedu ena daye, nug qadaqad nuhig awa, tappa ukkom.

Jesus Nug amu heum amu, Nug Sabat dedppa heum <sup>10</sup> amunu, Juda okkai ag danab qadaqad mawom ele amegppa appig. “Gemu am Sabat, na qadaqad maomnanu do daatte. Na aib tippalme,” aon appig. <sup>11</sup> Aon aeg amu danab

odfelagppa awa aum. “Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele, Nug da amelppa, ‘Na qadaqad nahip aon, maon ukke!’ aum,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Nug anam a, ag danab of medappig. “Laa Nug na qadaqad nahip aon, maon gokkutnu aum amu, danab amuam aun?” aon appig. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam of medappig, amge danab bedu ena dayom ele nug danab aun he, nug ena dayom ele amu, nug ii doyom. Adinu? Danab kudum appa daappig amunu, Jesus Nug ag oolagppa ukka qettodom. <sup>14</sup>Danab amu nug Jesus ii doyom, amge dimppa Jesus Nug danab amu Kayaknu mettid lakka appa antta amegppa aum. “Antte! Gemu na bedun pahaettom. Uug nadinab na tonidmanu, na hipunin tudidna aib heme,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Jesus anam a amu, danab amu nug ukka, Juda okkai amelagppa aum. “Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele, Nug am Jesus,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Nug anam a, Jesus Nug keeke amu Sabat dedppa heum dooppig amunu, diig amunu Juda okkai ag digmena, Jesus ehed hedappig. <sup>17</sup>Ag anam heppig, amge Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Mama Nug hanhan udat heehe udiom, gemu ele haaha daatte, amu da ele udat hettem,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Amuppa Juda okkai ag Jesus qeppeg mauhkununab oolag dayom. Adinu? Nug Sabat dednu doib ii tippalom. Iitta! Nug, “Kayak Nug am da Mamel nab,” aum amunu, nai amuppa Nug Kayak ele, elele elele daattep ippuanattom. <sup>19</sup>Juda okkai ag amunu ehed dooppig amunu, Jesus Nug amelagppa inam aum. “Genab nab genab, da ag amelagppa attem. Kayak Bekka da, dahil dabmakppa keeke laa ii hettem. Iitta. Da Mamel he anidmi amu, da ele anamib hettem. Keeke oh Mama hette amu, Nug Bekka da, da ele hettem. <sup>20</sup>Mama Nug dahilnu oo mauhtte amunu, keeke oh Nug hette ele, Nug da ippunidom. Nug geha udat kudum okkainab, keeke amu oh edittak ele, ag ottaina dabmak kudum aoglagnu ippunidkku. <sup>21</sup>Mama Nug laa mauhppig madatte ahaeg, bau dayak madatte, amubia Nug Bekka da, da ele aun adi bau dayak madakkulnu dabmak nab aottem amu, da madattem. <sup>22-23</sup>Mama Nug danab laa ii epeditte. Iitta. Nug danab ah oh ag Nug binag mettem, amubia da binal mekkulagnu epediak udat amu oh Nug Bekka da, da eppelppaib meum. Am danab nug Kayak Bekka da, da binal ii mette amu Mama, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug binag ele ii mette.

<sup>24</sup>Da genab nab genab ag amelagppa attem. Laa nug nai dahil doya, Laa Nug da meide udimi, nuhignu ele ooppa genab dootte amu, nug bauklel hanhannu ele; nug padal maknu epediak ii anidma. Iitta. Nug aakku mauhaknu ib uua, gemu nug bauklel hanhannu ibppa daatte. <sup>25</sup>Da genab nab genab ag amelagppa attem. Haen laa udikkunu hette, gemu iikku udiom amu, mauhak adi ag Kayak Bekka da, da baal dooglag. Am danab amu oolagppanu aun adi ag amu doona amu, ag bau daaglag. <sup>26</sup>Mama Nug nukka nuhig bauklel ele, amubia Nug Bekka da, da ele da dakka dahil bauklel ele daakkulnu medom. <sup>27</sup>Amu ele, da am Danab Bekkalag amunu, Nug da danab epediadkkulnu gagattag ele medom.

<sup>28-29</sup>Anam amunu, ag dabmak kudum aib aoppig. Adinu? Haen laa udieb, danab oh mauhppig, modppa niitteb ele, ag da baal doona, ag mauhak aben uuna, edun hippaidkkulag. Am danab ag kobol ena heppig ele ag edun hippaidna,



bauklel daaglag. Danab ag kobol ehed heppig ele, ag edun hippaidna, ag hettodiakppa daaglag.

### Laa ag Jesusnu madippig

<sup>30</sup> Am da dakka dahil dabmakppa keeke laa hekkulnu elele iitta. Iitta. Da Mama toppanu nai aomi, amuppa da danab epediadtem amunu, dahil epediak am tutukku. Adinu? Da dakka dahil dabmak ii dim lamidtem. Iitta. Laa Nug da meide uđimi ele, Nug oo niitte amuib da dim lamidtem.

<sup>31</sup> Am da dakkanab dahilnu nai imu mattilom amu, dahil nai mattiak imuam elele iitta daalo, <sup>32</sup> amge laa daatte, amu Kayak, Nug dahilnu maditte. Amu da doottem, Nug nai tutukkuib maditte. <sup>33</sup> Am anukka ag danab laala maatteg, Layattak Jon toppa ukkaeg, nug dahilnu genab mattie dooppig, <sup>34</sup> amge danab ag dahilnu maditteb, da amunu dabmak okkai ii aottem. Iitta. Amge ag Jonnu nai dabmena, dahilnu oolagppa genab dooppeg, Kayak Nug ag edua diikkunu amu, da amunu Jonnu nai amu mattimi. <sup>35</sup> Jon nug amu lam amahaltte bia, nug amahlak ag mattom. Matte, ag haen tutu amunu oolag ena daye, gamag ahak dooglagnu ena dooppig. <sup>36</sup> Amge keeke laa ele, Mame Nug da meide uđimi amu ippunadtte. Keeke amuam Jonnu nai edidtte. Keeke amuam uđat da hettem imu. Da Mamel Nug da amu hein malakkulnu meide uđien hettem. <sup>37</sup> Aria Mama Nug da meide uđimi ele amu, Nug dahilnu mattiom, amge ag Nug baag ii dooppig, gemu ele ii dootteb, ag Nug idu ele ii anidppig, gemu ele ii anidtteb. <sup>38</sup> Ele amu, nuhig nai ag oolagppa ii daatte. Adinu? Ag laa Nug me uđiom ele, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab ii dootteb. <sup>39</sup> Ag Kayak nai yaak niitte, nai amu ebqena autna aona, 'Nai amu bauklel hanhannu megatte,' atteb, amge nai amuam dahilnu aakku atte <sup>40</sup> amunu, adinu ag da gumidna uđina, bauklel aoglagnu ii hetteb? <sup>41</sup> Da danab ag da binal mekkulagnu ii dabmettem, <sup>42</sup> amge da ag tutukku doyadttem. Ag Kayaknu oolag ii mauhtte [ amunu, ag akka binalag aoglagnu dabmak okkai aotteb ]. <sup>43</sup> Da Mama onigppa uđimi, amu ag dahilnu oolagppa genab ii dootteb. Amge danab laa nug nukka nug onigppa uđia, nai mattieb amu, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dooglag. <sup>44</sup> Ag am laikad dilagppa binalag okkai aoglagnu hetteb, amge binalag laa, Kayak toppanu uđitte ele, ag amu aoglagnu ii hetteb amunu, ag attem hena, oolagppa genab dooglag? <sup>45</sup> Da ag Mame noobppa naippa yaaladkkulnu aib dabmeppig. Danab nug ag naippa yaaladkku ele am Moses. Danab amunu amu ag, 'Nug ig ehanigkku,' aon atteb. <sup>46</sup> Ag Mosesnu nai oolagppa genab doolob amu, ag dahilnu ele oolagppa genab doolob. Adinu? Nug am dahilnu nai yom. <sup>47</sup> Amge ag nuhig nai yaak amu oolagppa genab ii doonna, ag attem hena ag dahil nainu oolagppa genab dooglag?" awa aum.

### Jesus danab 5,000 ee mattom

**6** Imu dimppa Juda dilag Pasowanu Hobul haen miag do, Jesus Nug le ameg Galili, laa ag le amunu, “Le ameg Taiberias,” aon attem, le amu heqo laih gokkunu matadom. Jesus Nug laih ugekke, danab huanak ag le ihi aidna, dim lamidna goppig. Adinu? Ag Nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta ode danab bedulagppa heehe, ag ena daaegeg anidppig. Jesus Nug appa ukka, qauko laappa nakok te, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag hedep nena daappig. Daanna amu, Jesus Nug neekke ukke, danab ah huanak ag gumidna udiegeg antta, Nug Pilip od mettom. “Ig ee elele adeppanu imu oh mattagnignu daden mekkunig?” awa od mettom. <sup>6</sup>Nug nai amuppa Pilip ma anttak medakkunu od mettom; Nug nukka Nug attem hekkunu matu doyom. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam od mette amu Pilip odeppa awa aum. “Danab oh ag bret huppu nakok nakok lakkulagnu amu, ig bret silwa men dodo 1,000 edittak daden mekkunig daatte,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Nug anam a amu, Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab laa Andru, nug Saimon Pita ele aa am eamag amu, nug aum. <sup>9</sup>“Nid danab laa iikku daatte, nug am bali bret kunum tanig ele, amu kakai adit ele. Amge amuam keeke nagnag, danab am huanak,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>A amu Jesus amelagppa aum. “Danab imu oh heppig, ag hedep nena dayeg!” awa aum. Appa amu gikkidah teppu ele dayom amunu, danab oh ag hedep nena daappig. Danab [aakkuib] ag 5,000 keeke anam. <sup>11</sup>Ag daaegeg, Jesus bret diia ada, Kayak amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” awowa he, [nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag] panin, danab daappig amu oh anen anen madappig. Nug kakai amu ele anamib heum, amu danab oh ag ee elele aoppig. <sup>12</sup>Haen danab ag oh oolag dittaa male, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Ee big niitte amu oh qagmeig! Ig huppu nakok laa ii kakidmata,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Nug a, ag ee big qagmena, kaleg 12 inaeg ambeum. Amuam bali bret tanig ele, danab laeg, oolag dittie uuppig, amu inappig. <sup>14</sup>Danab ag Jesus Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta he anidppig ele amu ag appig. “Genab ig propet laa nug wan imuppa udikkunu nai doomut ele am iikku!” aon appig.

<sup>15</sup>Aria Jesus doyom, ag Nug adan heppig, ahilag king daakkunu heppig amunu Nug aha, qauko laappa nukka ukkom.

<sup>16-17</sup>Aam no uudoowo, Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab ag le ameg ihippa nona, Nug ameg mena daappig, amge gatatu neene, Jesus Nug gumatta ii udiom amunu, ag uubppa tena, le ameg matadna Kaperneam gokkulagnu goppig. <sup>18</sup>Ukkaegeg, ulah huanak digmeum amunu, duban digma ahom. <sup>19</sup>Duban ahe, haen ag uub el qena, nakok 5 o 6 kilomita anam ukkaegeg, Jesus Nug le qadeppa tappa, ag gukkuatta do anidna, ag ehed nau badappig. <sup>20</sup>Ag badappig amge Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag aib badappig, imu daib,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Nug anam a amu, ag Nug aon uubppa mekkulagnu heppig. Heeg te, uub nug pahanab aben ag gokkulagnu goppig ele guguittom.

### Danab ah Jesus mattin goppig

<sup>22</sup> Ded Jesus danab kudum ee mattom ukke, wagde ded amuppa danab ah kudum amu ag Galili le ameg laih appa daappig amu, ag appig. “Tumai amu uub laa iitta, laippu ippunittak awak danab tena goppig ele aakkuib dayom, amu Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele oh ii goppig, ag akka goppig.” Ag amu mattinna daanna dooppig. <sup>23</sup> Aria ag anam doonna daappig, amu uub laala Taiberiasnu ag ufin, Nadi Nug unuqittowa, bret matte lappig abenppa eedppig <sup>24</sup> amunu, danab ah ag Jesus, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele appa ii daappig doona, ag akka uubppa tena, Jesus mattin Kaperneam goppig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag gona, Jesus laih dayeye anidna, od mettan appig. “Ippunittak danab, na haen adippa ippa udime?” aon appig. <sup>26</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus odelagppa awa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem. Ag Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta da hemi amu, ag amu anidppig, amge ag diig amunu da ii mattidna udippig. Iitta. Ag bret laeg, oolag dittiom amunuib udippig. <sup>27</sup> Ag ee aon lappig, bedulag gaggattag qeeb, wan imuppaib ena daaglagnu aib anuqak dooppig. Iitta. Ag Kayak nai aon dabmenan, bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu anuqak doyeg! Mama Kayak Nug da ag amu madakkulnu gaggattag medom amunu amu, Danab Bekkalag da, da ag madakkulnu elele,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu ag appig. “Ig attem heta, Kayaknu udat hekkunig?” aon appig. <sup>29</sup> Aeg am Jesus odelagppa awa aum. “Kayaknu udat am iikku. Ag Kayak Nug laa me udiom ele, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dooglagnu daatte,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ag appig. “Na Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta adi laa heppe, ig anidta, nahipnu oonigppa genab doognigte? Na amu laa attem hekkut? <sup>31</sup> Ig mamenkad adi ag atu tadakppa ee onig maana lappig amu, Kayak naippa nai amunu laa daatte. Nai amuam inam. ‘Ag lakkulagnu Nug hab aabppanu bret ag mattom.’ Nai anam daatte amu na amubia hekkutte?” aon appig. <sup>32</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem. Moses nug hab aabppanu bret ii mattom, amge da Mamel, Nug amu hab aabppanu bret genab ag madatte. <sup>33</sup> Bret Kayak madatte ele, amuam laa hab aabppanu neum. Bret amu Nug wanppan danab ah bauklel madatte,” awa aum <sup>34</sup> Jesus anam a amu, ag appig. “Nadi, bret amuam na haen oh mekke,” aon appig. <sup>35</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Bauklel nu bret am da. Danab nug dahilppa dotte amu, nug enug qak baula ii dooma. Am danab nug dahilnu ooppa genab dootte amu, nug le baag diiak baula ii dooma. <sup>36</sup> Amge da tatam ag amelagppa ami amubia. ‘Ag da anidppig, amge ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb.’ <sup>37</sup> Amu danab ah aun Mame Nug da medatte ele, ag oh dahilppa dokkulag, am aun nug dahilppa dotte amu, da nug ii gedidpa. <sup>38</sup> Adinu? Da hab attannu wanppa udimi amu, da dahil dabmaknab awak dim lamidkkulnu ii udimi. Iitta. Da am laa, Nug da meide udimi ele, da nuhig dabmaknab awak dim lamidkkulnu udimi. <sup>39</sup> Aria, laa Nug da meide udimi amu, Nug oo niitte ele amu inam. Danab ah oh da medom ele amu, ag ohnab dahililp daaglag. Laa ii qettodma. Wan haen malakppa da ohnab madadappi, ag edun hippaidkkulag. <sup>40</sup> Ao, da Mamel Nug oo niitte ele amu

anam aakku. Danab aun ag Nug Bekka da, ag da anidna, ag dahilnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele amu, ag bauklel hanhannu aoglag. Da dakka geha wan haen malakppa madadakkul,” awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus Nug matu, “Da am hab aabppanu bret wanppa udimi,” awa aum amunu, Juda ag nuhignu oolagppa elele ii daye, akka akka nai kudum madippig. <sup>42</sup> Ag inam mattinna appig. “Danab umu Nug am Jesus, Josep bekka. Nug anig mameg ele amu ig iite doottem? Attem he Nug, ‘Da hab aabppanu udimi,’ awa atte?” aon appig. <sup>43</sup> Ag anam mattieg amu, Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Ag akka akka anam aib madippig. <sup>44</sup> Am laa nug nukka dahilppa dokkunu elele iitta. Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug laa amu ehanidkku dayeb aakkuib, nug dahilppa dokku. Dokku amu, da nug wan haen malakppa madedakkul. <sup>45</sup> Propet dilag yaakppa, nai inam niitte. ‘Danab ah oh am Kayak nukka nuhig kobol ippunadkku.’ Aria aun adi Nug ag ehanatta ippuanatte, ag Mame ode doona, nuhig kobol aona amu, ag dahilppa dotteb. <sup>46</sup> Danab ah wanppanu laippu laa nug amegppa Kayak ii anttom. Iitta. Laa nug Kayak toppanu udiom ele, Nug aakkuib Kayak anttom. <sup>47</sup> Genabnab genab da ag amelagppa attem. Aun nug dahilnu ooppa genab dootte ele, nug bauklel hanhannu ele awom daatte. <sup>48</sup> Da aakkuib am bauklelnu bret. <sup>49</sup> Ag mamelkad adi atu tadakppa ee onig maana lappig ele amu, ag mauhppig. <sup>50</sup> Amge bret hab aabppanu neum am daib, amu laa nug bret imu lakku dayeb amu, nug ii mauhma, bau daakku. <sup>51</sup> Bret bauklel ele hab aabppanu udiom am da. Am laa nug bret imu latte amu, nug bauklel hanhan daakku. Amu ele bret da wanppan danab ah bauklel daaglagnu madakkul ele imuam, da bedul,” awa aum.

<sup>52</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu, Juda laala ag akka akka aeg ona aeg do nai mattin, “Attemnab danab imu nukka nuhig teppu ig mekkeb lakkunig?” aon appig. <sup>53</sup> Anam aeg amu, Jesus amelagppa aum. “Genabnab genab da ag amelagppa attem. Ag Danab Bekkalag da, da teppul tiil ele lakkulagoitte. Iitta dayeb amu, bauklel hanhannu ag oolagppa ii daama. <sup>54</sup> Am laa nug da teppul tiil ele lakku amu, nug bauklel hanhannu ele, am wan haen malakppa da nug madedappi, nug edua hippaidkku. <sup>55</sup> Adinu? Da teppul tiil ele amu lanaknu ee genab. <sup>56</sup> Aun nug da teppul tiil ele latte amu, nug dahilppa daatte, da ele nuhigppa daattem. <sup>57</sup> Mame, Nug bauklel daatte ele, Nug da meide udimi amu, da nuhigppa bau daattem amubia, aun nug da laidtte amu, nug dahilppa bau daatte. <sup>58</sup> Bret imu amu ag mamelkad adi maana lappig, amge dimppa mauhppig, am amubia iitta. Bret imu am hab aabppanu neum, am aun nug bret imu latte amu, nug haen oh bau daakku,” awa aum. <sup>59</sup> Jesus Nug Kaperneamnu nai doyak lakka appa danab ah ippuanattatta, nai amu mattiom.

### Jesus Nug bauklel hanhannu nai mattiom

<sup>60</sup> Aria Jesus Nug anam mattie, nuhig ippunittak awak danab kudum ag nai mattiom amu doona amu ag appig. “Nai umuam uug elenab; aun nug dookkunu

elele?” aon appig. <sup>61</sup>Ag anam appig, amge Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab, ag akka akka nuhig nai mattiak amunu ag oolagppa elele ii daye, nai kudum madippig amu, Nug nukka ooppa matunab doyom amunu, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag nai amu aoglagnu elele iite dootteb? <sup>62</sup>Anam dayeb amu Danab Bekkalag da, da anukka daadmi, aben amuppa eduen tebippi anidna amu, ag attem dooglag? <sup>63</sup>Ag doyeg! Kayak Oudi nukka, Nug danab bauklel medatte; danabnu jagattag am elele iitta. Am nai da ag mattami imuam Oudi, am bauklel ele. <sup>64</sup>Anam daatte, amge ag oolagppa laala ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb,” awa aum. Jesus Nug digmakppan aun adi ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig, amu danab aun nug Jesus keked eppelagppa mekku amu, Nug amu oh doyom. <sup>65</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta mattiaya aum. “Diig amunu da ag amelagppa ami. Laa nug nukka nuhig dabmakppa amu da gumida ii doma. Iitta. Mame Nug laa ehanidtte, nug aakkuib da gumida dotte,” awa aum.

<sup>66</sup>Jesus Nug nai amu mattiom, haen amuppa amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab kudum ag Nug dimedappig, tudidna Nug dim ii lamidppig. <sup>67</sup>Jesus anam antta amu, Nug nuhig ippunittak awak danab 12 amelagppa aum. “Ag ele da uuidna gokkulagnu oolag daattete?” awa aum. <sup>68</sup>Jesus anam a amu, Saimon Pita nug aum. “Nadi, ig aun toppa gokkunig? Nai nahip aakkuib bauklel hanhannu megatte. <sup>69</sup>Ig na dooidta, oonigppa genab ele doottem; na aakkuib am Kayak Bekka Oppiaawak Ele,” awa aum. <sup>70</sup>A amu Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Da ag danab 12 tituanadmi, amge laippu laa ag oolagppanu amu, nug oudi nau,” awa aum. <sup>71</sup>Jesus Nug Saimon Iskariot bekka Judasnu aum. Ippunittak awak danab 12 amu oolagppanu, nug laa aakku, amge dimppa nug Jesus qeppeg mauhkkunu keked eppelagppa meum.

### Nug amakkud ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab ii dooppig

**7** Keeke amu oh dimppa Jesus Nug laih Galili appa ukka oiyom. Juda wanppanu Juda okkai ag Nug qeppeg mauhkkunu heppig amunu, Nug wan amuppa oiyaknu uua aha ukka, Galili appa oiyom. <sup>2</sup>Aria Juda dilag Pehppa Dayaknu Hobulnu haen miag do, <sup>3</sup>Jesus amakkud ag Nug amegppa appig. “Na aben imu uuna, Juda wanppa ukke! Gona, nahipad ippunittak awak danab ag nahip udat, danab haknu elele iitta, na hettem ele, ag amu anidkkulagnu, na appa heppe anidkkulag. <sup>4</sup>Danab laa nug danab laa oh nuhig udat anidkkulagnu oo daatte ele, nug lokkuma ii hette, amunu na epponak keeke danab hekkunu elele iitta hettem amu, na wanppan danab ah noolagppa miag atiak daanna he!” aon appig. <sup>5</sup>Afinu? Jesus amakkud ag ele nuhignu oolagppa genab ii dooppig.

<sup>6</sup>Jesus amakkud ag anam mattieg, Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Gemu am dahil haennab iitta, haen imu oh am ahilagib. <sup>7</sup>Wanppan danab ah wannu kobol dim lamadtteb amu, ag oolagppa ahilagnu nau ninig ele dooglagnu elele iitta, amge dahilnu ag anam dootteb. Adinu? Da haen oh kobol ehed ag hetteb ele, da amunu madittem. <sup>8</sup>Ag hobulppa ukkeg! Da geha imu ii gopa. Adinu? Am dahil

haennab iitta,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug amakkud amelagppa anam ana, Galili appa dayom.

### Jesus nug Pehppa Dayaknu Hobulppa ukkom

<sup>10</sup> Aria, Jesus amakkud ag Juda dilag hobul amu anidkkulagnu ukkaeg, dimppa Jesus Nug ele ukkom, amge Nug miag atiak ii ukkom. Lokkuma ukkom. <sup>11</sup> Amu Juda ag hobulppa teppig amu, ag Nug mattina, ii anidna appig. “Danab amuam adeppa daatte?” aon appig. <sup>12</sup> Danab ah kudumnab ag appa goppig ele, ag akka akka Jesusnu nai kudum madippig. Laa ag appig. “Nug am danab ena,” amge laa appig. “Nug am danab nau, nug danab ah kudum hambuppualadtte,” aon appig. <sup>13</sup> Anam akka akka madippig amge, ag Juda okkai dilag badappig amunu, laippu laa nug ag noolagppa nai miag atiak laa ii mattiom. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam mattiegeg, Jesus Nug hobul gamagppanab Kayaknu mettid lakka noa, danab ah amelagppa digma nai ippuanattom. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam nai mattieye amu, Juda ag dabmak kudum aonna, akka akka nug od mettan appig. “Danab imuam Nug sul laa ii heum, amu Nug attem ha doyak okkainab awom?” aon appig. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam mattiegeg amu, Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da nai ag amelagppa madittem ele imuam dahil iitta. Kayak, Nug da meide udimi ele, da nuhig nai madittem. <sup>17</sup> Am danab laippu laa nug Kayaknu dabmak awaknab dim lamidkku amu, nug nai, da madittem imu, nai amuam Kayak toppanu beum o iitta da dahil dabmakppatai madittem amu nug dookku. <sup>18</sup> Am danab laa nug nukka nuhig dabmakppa nai maditte amu, nug nukka binag okkai aokkun hette. Amge danab laa, nug laa me udiom ele, nug binag mette amu, danab amu nug doyak diig genabib dim lamidtte; nug nuhigppa ehed laa ii daatte. <sup>19</sup> Anukka Moses nug ag do mattom, amge ag oolagppa laippu laa nug do amu tutukkunab dim ii lamidtte amunu, adinu da iuppeg mauhkkulnu hetteb?” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug anam a amu, danab ah ag Nug amegppa appig. “Oudi nau laa na bedunppa daatte. Aun nug na nitteb mauhkkutnu hette?” aon appig. <sup>21</sup> Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da Sabat dedppa danab babaittak udat hemi amunu, ag ottaina dabmak kudum aotteb. <sup>22</sup> Ag alalkad ag digmena Kayak ode dim lamidna, gada otadak heegeg udie, Moses nug do naippa meum daatte, amunu ag ele Sabat dedppa udat henana, nid naunau gadalkad otadtteb. <sup>23</sup> Ag Mosesnu do amu tippalmananu, ag Sabat dedppa udat hemananu do, ag do amu tippalna, Sabat dedppa udat henan, nid naunau gadalag otadtteb. Aria, ag anam hetteb amunu, da danab laa Sabat dedppa bedu babaitti, amu ag amunu adinu dahilnu oolag nauhtte? <sup>24</sup> Ag amelagppaib keeke aib epedippig. Dabmak tutukku aona, kobol tutukkuppa, dahil udat imu epedin antteg!” awa aum.

### Laa ag, “Danab imuam Kristustai,” appig

<sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, Jerusalem danab laala, ag Juda okkai ag Jesus qeppeg mauhkkunu dabmeppig amu, ag amu doona, ag appig. “Danab imuam ag qeppeg mauhkkunu appig, <sup>26</sup> amge Nug geha iikku nai oh miag atiakib mattieye, ag nuhignu nai laa ii maditteb. Laa ag gumaknu ehah ele ag Nug am Kristus oolagppa genab dooppigtai? <sup>27</sup> Amge ig Nug appag diig am doot malamut. Haen Kristus udikku am danab laippu laa nug Kristus appag diig ii dooma,” aon appig.

<sup>28</sup> Danab ah ag anam mattiegeg, Jesus Nug Kayaknu mettid lakka danab ah noolagppa hibaitta dayaya, baag okkaippa nai mattiaya aum. “Ag da dooidtteb, da appal diig ele dootteb, amge da dakka dahil dabmakppa ii udimi. Mame Nug da meide udimi. Nuhig diig am genabib, amge ag Nug ii dootteb. <sup>29</sup> Da Nug doottem. Da Nug ele daada, Nug da meide udimi,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag Nug adaglagnu heppig, amge nuhig haen ii malom amunu, laippu laa nug Jesus ii adom. <sup>31</sup> Laala ag adaglagnu heppig, amge danab ah kudum nuhignu oolagppa genab doona, ag appig. “Danab imu Nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudum hette, amu haen Kristus Nug udikku amu, Nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudumnab, danab imu edittak hekkute? Iitta,” aon appig.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah kudum ag Jesusnu anam mattiegeg, mana mettak danab okkai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag danab ah nai kudum mattiegeg doona, ag ahilag daup laa Jesus adaglagnu maatteg udippig. <sup>33</sup> Udieg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da haen tutuib ag ele dayota, da eduen, laa Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhigppa gokkul. <sup>34</sup> Goppi, ag da mattidkkulag, amge da ii anidmana. Amu ele aben da gottem ele, amuppa ag gokkulagnu elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Anam a amu Juda ag akka akka nai mattinna appig. “Nug adeppa ukkeb, ig Nug ii anidmata? Nug Juda laala Grik wanppa daatteb, ahilagppa ukka Grik danab ippunadkkutai. <sup>36</sup> Nug, ‘Ag da mattidkkulag, amge da ii anidmana,’ ana, ‘Aben da gottem ele, amuppa ag gokkulagnu elele iitta,’ awa aum amunu, Nug adeppanab gokkunu aum? Nai amuam diig adekkunab?” aon appig.

### Le bauklel ele

<sup>37</sup> Hobul amu malaknu ded beum, ded amuam hobul amunu nadinab amu, haen amuppa Jesus Nug hibaitta, baag okkaippa ewa aum. “Danab laa nug le baag diieb amu, nug da gumida udia, le lanad! <sup>38</sup> Laa nug dahilnu ooppa genab dootte amu, Kayak naippa yaak laa daatte amubia, ‘Nug ooppanu le bauklel ele kudum am bena gonana daaglag. Iitta ii mema,’ ” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug nai amuam Kayak Oudinu aum. Danab ag oolagppa genab dooglag ele, ag aoglag. Amge haen amuppa Jesus Nug Mame toppa ii ukkom amunu, Kayak Oudi, Nug danab oolagppa ii dayom.

### Danab ah oppatna, dabmak laippu ele ii daappig

<sup>40</sup>Danab ah laala ag nai amu doona, “Genabnab danab imuam propet laa udfikkunu, ig nug ameg mettem ele,” aon appig. <sup>41</sup>Laala ag appig. “Nug am Kristus,” amge laala ag appig. “Kristus Nug Galili appanu ii bema. <sup>42</sup>Kayak naippa yaak laa daatte. Nai amuam inam. ‘Kristus nug Dawit budubppa Betlehem, anukka amuam Dawit appag diig amu, Nug appa bekku,’ ” aon appig. <sup>43</sup>Danab ah ag anam mattinna, ag otin, ameg adit daappig. <sup>44</sup>Daana, laala ag Jesus adaglagnu heppig, amge laippu laa nug eppge bahia, Jesus ii adom.

### Ikki danab ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab ii dooppig

<sup>45</sup>Anam heeg am daup ag edun, mana mettak danab okkai am do gumak danab-Parasia ele gumadna ukkaeg, ag appig. “Attem hena, ag Nug ii adan aon udfippig?” aon appig. <sup>46</sup>Anam aeg am daup amu ag appig. “Danab laa nug danab imu nai maditte bia laa mattie ii anidmut,” aon appig. <sup>47</sup>Daup ag anam aeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag appig. “Jesus Nug ag elete hambuppualattom? <sup>48</sup>Ig ikki danab, ig oonigppanu o iitta do gumak danab-Parasia ag oolagppanu laippu laa Jesusnu ooppa genab doottete? Iittanab! <sup>49</sup>Amge danab ah amu ag do ii dootteb amu, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatteb, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dootteb,” aon appig. <sup>50</sup>Anam mattieg amu, ag oolagppanu laippu laa, nug onig Nikodemus, nug haen tatam laa Jesus gumitta ukkom ele amu, nug od mattom. <sup>51</sup>“Ig ihinig doppa danab laa hettodiakppa ii dayom haenppa, nug ehed heumnu akkunignu am elelete? Iitta. Nug keeke heum amu ig tatam doota, ig nug epedignig,” awa aum. <sup>52</sup>Nug anam a amu, ag nuhig nai inam nob meppig. “Na ele am Galili ted amunu na doyak iittatai? Na nai atognona ebqena am tutukku anidna dookkut. Propet laippu laa nug Galili appanu iinab bema,” aon appig.

<sup>53</sup>((Anam daye amu danab oh aben aben ukkadppig.

**8** Danab ah ag aben aben ukkadppig, amge Jesus Nug Olipnu Qaukoppa ukkom.

### Ah laa nug ewau pakkua gappai heumnu nai

<sup>2</sup>Jesus Nug Olipnu Qaukoppa ukka dayeye, wakkade buttuanab Nug edua udia, Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa no, danab ah kudum nug gumidna udieg, Nug hedep na daya, nai ippuanattom. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam ippunittak nai madette, Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag ah [gamu ele] laa ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol heehe anidppig ele, aon dona, danab ah kudum noolagppa meeg hibaitta dayom. <sup>4</sup>Anam dayeye ag Jesus amegppa appig. “Ippunittak danab, ah imu nug ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol he anidppig. <sup>5</sup>Mosesnu do nug ig ah imubia menppa makkudkkunignu ippunigtte. Am na adi attem?” aon appig. <sup>6</sup>Ag nai amuppa Jesus nai ehed laa ab amu ag heppge, do danab ag Nug adan aon, hettodiakppa mena, nai beduppa yaaglagnu ib madippig.



Ag anam appig, amge Jesus Nug gomela, eppog hiqalppa digma wanppa yaaya dayom. <sup>7</sup>Anam dayom, amge ag edunna odmak amunu baubau heppig. Anam heeg amu Nug edua tutukku dayaya, ag neekkattatta aum. “Ag oolagppa aun laa nug hipunin iitta daatte amu, nug tatam menppa ah imu menppa makkudad!” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula gomela, eppog hiqalppa edua wanppa yaaya dayom.

<sup>9</sup>Aria, danab nai anam doona, ag laippu laippu dimittim gona malappig. Kaino ag tatam anuqna dimittim waeg, laala dim goppig. Ukkaeg Jesus Nugib dayeye, am ah nug ele Jesus noobppa hibaitta dayom. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam dayeye, Jesus edua tutukku dayaya od mettom. “Ah, nahipnu nai yaappig amu, ag adeppa goppig? Laippu laa na nob nau aokkutnu iite heum?” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Anam a amu ah nug aum. “Nadi, laippu laa anam ii heum,” awa aum. A amu Jesus aum. “Da ele na nob nau aokkutnu ii apa; na gona hipunin baula aib heme,” awa aum.)

### Jesus am wanppanu amahlak

<sup>12</sup>Aria Jesus haen laappa baula danab ah amelagppa nai mattiaya aum. “Da am wanppan amahlak daattem. Aun laa nug da dim lamidkku amu, nug gatatuppa ii oima. Iitta. Nug bauklelnu amahlak ele daakku,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Jesus anam mattie amu, do gumak danab-Parasia ag appig. “Na nakka nahipnu nai mehuqttem amunu, nai nahip am genab iitta,” aon appig. <sup>14</sup>Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Am genab, da dahil nai madittem, amge dahilnu nai amu genab. Adinu? Da adeppanu udimi amu, da doottem, amu da edue gokkulnu amu, da amu ele doottem. Amge ag da adeppanu udimi, adeppa edue gokkul amu, ag ii dootteb. <sup>15</sup>Ag amu wannu kobolppa danabnu hak epeditteb. Da am epediak udat laa ii hettem. <sup>16</sup>Amge da danab laa epedidlom amu, da tutukkunab epedidlom. Adinu? Da dakka ii hettem, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug da ele oh daattep. <sup>17</sup>Ahilag doppa amu nai inam yaak daatte. ‘Danab adit aa nai diig laippu attep amu, nai ahilah am genab’. Yaak anam niitte. <sup>18</sup>Da dakka da dahilnu nai madittem, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug ele dahilnu nai maditte,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Anam a amu ag Nug od medappig. “Na Mamen am adeppa daatte,” aon appig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am da ii dooidtteb, da Mamel ele ag ii dootteb. Ag da dooidnalob, amu da Mamel ele doolob,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Nug nai amuam Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele ooppa, men dofonu kunup guguittak dayaya ippuanattom, amge Nug mauhkkunu haen ii malom amunu, laa Jesus adakkun ii heum.

<sup>21</sup>Amu Jesus baula ag amelagppa aum. “Da gokkulnu hettem, amu ag tudidna oiglag, amge hipunin ahilag am ag tonatteb mauhkkulag. Aben da gottem ele, amuppa ag gokkulagnu elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Nug anam a amu, Juda ag akka akka nug od mettan appig. “Nug nukka Nug bedu qa mauhkkute? Diig amunu Nug, ‘Ag da gokkulppa amu, ag gokkulagnu elele iitta,’ attete?” aon appig. <sup>23</sup>Aon aeg am Jesus Nug nai tuditta aum. “Ag am honapnu, da amu attannu. Ag am

wan imuppanu, da amu wan imuppanu iitta. <sup>24</sup>Diig amunu da ag amelagppa tatam ami. ‘Ag hipunin ahilag amu ag tonadppeg mauhkkulag.’ Am genab, ag da am Kayak Bekka oolagppa genab ii dooglag dayeb amu, ahilag hipunin genab tonadppeg mauhkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Jesus anam a amu ag Nug od medappig. “Na am aun?” appig. Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da tatam ai dooppig ele, da am anamnab aakkuib. <sup>26</sup>Da epediak danab nug danab hettodiakppa epeditte, amubia da ag epediadkkulnu nai kudum madikkulnu elele, amge laa Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug genabib maditte, da nuhigppa nai aomi amu, da wanppan danab ah amelagppa amuib madittem,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Nug anam aum, amge ag Jesus Nug Mameg Kayaknu aum amu, ag oolag ii maittom. <sup>28</sup>Amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Dimppa ag Danab Bekkalag da ad emaitakppa atulidona amu, ag da am Kayak Bekka dooglag. Amu ele, da dahil dabmakppa keeke ii hettem. Iitta. Mame Nug da ippunidom amu, da amunuib madittem, ag amu ele dooglag. <sup>29</sup>Am laa Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug da ele daattem. Nug da ii uuide, dakka ii daattem. Adinu? Da haen oh keeke Nug oo niitte ele, da amu hettem,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup>Jesus anam mattieye, danab ah kudum ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dooppig.

### Laa ag, “Ig am Abraham bekkod,” appig

<sup>31</sup>Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele amu, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag ippunittak nai dahil dim lamidtteb dayeb amu, ag am genab ippunittak awak danab dahiladnab daaglag. <sup>32</sup>Ag geha doyak diig genabib dooglag, amu doyak diig genabib amu heeb, ag uhuqak enappa daaglag,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup>Jesus anam a amu [laala nuhignu oolagppa genab ii dooppig amu] ag appig. “Ig am Abraham bekkod, am ig haen laa wanppanu danab laanu begbeg madi nid ii daamut. Am attem hena, na ig uhuqak ena aognignu attem?” aon appig. <sup>34</sup>Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem. Aun laa nug hipunin hette amu, nug am hipuninnu begbeg madi nid daatte. <sup>35</sup>Laa nug danab okkainu begbeg madi nid daatte ele, nug okkai amu nuhig nid ii daatte, nug baek kudppan laa, hanhan anam daakkunu ii daatte, amge danab okkai bekk, nug amu nug mameg baek kudppa haen oh daatte. <sup>36</sup>Anam amunu Danab Bekkalag da, da ag uhuqak madakkul dayeb, ag genab uhuqak enappa daaglag. <sup>37</sup>Da doottem, ag Abraham buduppud, amge nai dahil amu ahilagppa ii daatte amunu, ag da iuppeg mauhkkulnu hetteb. <sup>38</sup>Da nai imu madittem ele amu, da Mame ele daadda anidmi, da amu madittem, amge ag am ag mamelag a dooppig hetteb,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup>Nug anam a amu, ag appig. “Ig mamenig am Abraham,” aon appig. Aeg amu Jesus amelagppa aum. “Ag genab Abraham buduppudlob, ag nug kobol heum bia helob. <sup>40</sup>Da doyak diig genabib Mame toppanu aomi amu mattiyi dooppig, amge ag da nidaglag hetteb. Abraham nug anam ii heum. <sup>41</sup>Ag am ag mamelagnu kobol hetteb,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ag appig.

“Ig aninig nug ib imuagppa danab kudum ele ii oiyona menuikkom. Ig mamenig laippu, Kayak aakkuib,” aon appig.

<sup>42</sup>Aeg am Jesus amelagppa aum. “Ag Mamelag genab Kayaklob, ag dahilnu oolag mauhlo. Adinu? Da Kayak ele daada udimi. Da dahil maittakppa ii udimi. Iitta. Kayak Nug da meide udimi. <sup>43</sup>Am adinu ag dahil nai tutukku dab-ii-medatteb? Amunu diig am ag dahil nai ii doon aotteb. <sup>44</sup>Ag mamelag am Satan; ag nug bekkod daatteb amunu, ag mamelag oo niitte amu, ag dim lamidkkulag nu wagai metteb. Nug wannu digmak haenppanu danab aqe mauhtteb. Ag mamelag nug doyak diig genabib ii dim lamidtte. Adinu? Doyak diig genabib amu nuhigppa ii daatte. Nug hambuppuak nai mattiaya amu, nug nuhig diig aakkuib dim lamidtte. Adinu? Nug nai hambuppuak maditte, nug nai hambuppuak mamegnab ele daatte. <sup>45</sup>Ag Satan bekkod daatteb amunu, da nai genab madittem amu, ag dahil nai amu oolagppa genab ii dootteb. <sup>46</sup>Danab laa nug genab dahilnu, ‘Nug hipunin heum,’ akkunu elele iitta amunu, da nai genab madittem imu amu, adinu ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb? <sup>47</sup>Laa ag Kayak bekkod daatteb ele, ag Kayak ode dim lamidtteb. Ag amu Kayak bekkod ii daatteb amunu, ag nai ii doon aotteb,” awa aum.

<sup>48</sup>Awa a amu Juda ag Jesus odeppa aon appig. “Ig nahipnu genab attem. Na Samaria ted, ootppa hahail ele,” aon appig. <sup>49</sup>Aeg am Jesus odelagppa awa aum. “Da oolppa hahail iitta. Da amu, da Mamel binag humattem, amge ag da binal qeeg nette. <sup>50</sup>Da dakka da binal amahalak oppiaawak ele daakkulnu ii hettem. Iitta! Laa, amuam Kayak, Nug da amu ele daakkulnu hette. Nug da epedila, ehed laa ii anidtte. <sup>51</sup>Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem, laa nug dahil ippunittak nai awa dim lamidkku dayeb amu, nug iinab mauhma,” awa aum. <sup>52</sup>Awa a amu ag Nug amegppa appig. “Gemu ig genab doottem, na ootppa hahail ele! Abraham nug mauhom, amu propet ele mauhppig, amge na attem, ‘Laa nug nahip nai awa dim lamidkku dayeb, nug am iinab mauhma.’ <sup>53</sup>Na nahipnu adi doottem? Na ig mamenig Abraham edittakte? Nug amu propet laa oh ele ag oh mauhppig, amge danab ag na dim lamidtteb ele, ag ii mauhmananu attem. Na nakka nahipnu adinab doottem?” aon appig. <sup>54</sup>Aon aeg amu Jesus odelagppa awa aum. “Da dakka da binal amahlak oppiaawak ele daakkulnu hekkul dayeb amu, dahil binal amahlak oppiaawak ele amuam hamu. Amge da Mamel, ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am ihinig Kayak,’ odelagib atteb amu, Nug da binal amahlak oppiaawak ele daakkulnu hette. <sup>55</sup>Ag Nug ii dootteb, amge da Nug doottem. Da nuhignu, ‘Da Nug ii doottem,’ alom amu, da ag bia hambuppuak mattiak danab daalom, amge da Nug doottem, nuhig nai ele dim lamidtem. <sup>56</sup>Ag mamelag Abraham nug dahil udiak haen anidkkunu madodppan gamag ahak doyaya, ameg ma dayom. Nug antta, nug oo gamag ahom,” awa aum. <sup>57</sup>Awa a amu ag Nug amegppa appig. “Na nahip mad am 50 iitta. Na Abraham ii anidme. [Na hambubuttem,]” aon appig. <sup>58</sup>Anam aeg, Jesus ag odelagppa awa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem. Abraham ii dayom haenppa da daami, gemu daattem, butti adi daakkul,” awa aum. <sup>59</sup>Nug anam aum amunu, Juda ag

Nug makkudkkulagnu men agappig, amge Jesus Nug danab kudfum oolagppa bedu lokkumittatta, Kayaknu mettid lakkanu aha ukkom.

### Jesus danab ameg gaduak ehanittom

**9** Jesus Nug ukka wana, ib man ugakka, danab ameg gaduak ele anttom. Nug anig ooppanu ameg gaduak ele anam doum. <sup>2</sup>Anam amu Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab ag amu anidna appig. “Ippunittak danab, aun nug hipunin he, anig nug danab amu ameg gaduak ele menuom. Nug hipunin heumte, o iitta anig mameg eletai hipunin hepid?” aon appig. <sup>3</sup>Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagppa aum. “Danab amu nuhig hipuninppa o anig mameg ele dilah hipuninppa ameg gaduak ii awom, amge kobol amu beum amunu, Kayaknu udat amu danab amuppa miag atia bekku. <sup>4</sup>Amahlak aakku daatte amunu ig laa, Nug da meide udfimi ele amu, ig nuhig udat hekkunigoitte. Gatatu nekkunu haen aakku malatte, gatatu neeb amu, aun laa nug udat ii hema. <sup>5</sup>Da wan imuppa dayeye, da wanppan danab ah amahlak madattem,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Jesus anam awowa, Nug hunue wanppa no, wan ele kabolia awa, danab amegppa qataqum. <sup>7</sup>Qataqewowa, danab amegppa aum. “Na gona, Siloam le amegppa idun ihe!” awa aum. Siloam diig amu me ukkak. Amunu nug ukka, idu ihe, ena daya neekka, nug edua udfiom.

<sup>8</sup>Aria, nuhig mudippan laippu, amu laikkud aab laippu laa ag danab amu nug anukka dayaya, men dodonu unuqtom ele, ag nug anidppig amu, ag akka akka nug od medappig. “Anukka danab laa nug keekenu danab unuqadtom ele amu, amuam danab imu iittate?” aon od medappig. <sup>9</sup>Aeg, laa ag appig. “Nug aakkuib,” aon appig. Aeg am laa appig. “Iitta. Neekakppaib nug danab ameg gaduak ele bia,” aon appig. Amge nug nukka amu, “Danab amu am da iikkuib,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam a amu ag nug od medappig. “Na amen attemnab ha, ena dayom?” aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Aeg am nug ag amelagppa aum. “Danab laa onig Jesus atteb amu, Nug wan wadu ele kabolia amelppa mewowa, Nug da amelppa aum. ‘Na gona, Siloam le amegppa idun ihe!’ awa aum. Amunu da ukke idul ihai, amel ena daye da aakku neegmi,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Nug anam a amu ag nug od medappig. “Danab amuam adeppa daatte?” aon appig. Aeg amu nug aum. “Da ii doottem,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Danab nug ameg gaduak ele dayom anam a amu ag nug omalna, do gumak danab-Parasia, ag gumadna goppig. <sup>14</sup>Def Jesus wan wadu ele kabolia, danab amu ameg babaittom amu, def amuam Sabat def. <sup>15</sup>Anam amunu, do gumak danab-Parasia ag edun od medappig. “Na amen amu attemnab ha ena dayom,” aon appig. Aeg amu nug ag amelagppa aum. “Danab ehanidom ele, Nug wan lekkoh amelppa me, da idul ihen, da neegkulnu elele daami,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Danab nug anam a amu, do gumak danab-Parasia laa ag Jesusnu appig. “Danab amuam Kayak toppanu ii udfiom. Adinu? Nug ihinig Sabat dednu do ii dim lamidtte,” aon appig, amge laa ag appig. “Attemun ha, danab hipunin ele Nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta amubia anam hekku?”

aon appig. Ag anam anana oppatna, ameg adit daappig. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam hena amu ag edfun, danab anukka ameg gaduom ele od medappig. “Danab amu Nug na amen babaittom amunu, na nuhignu adi attem?” aon appig. Anam aeg am nug aum. “Nug am propet,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam aum, amge Juda okkai ag nug anukka ameg gaduom, gemu nug ameg ena daatte amu, ag amunu oolagppa genab ii doona, danab amu anig mameg ele onilahppa eeg udieh, <sup>19</sup> od matan appig. “Imu aa bekkalahte? Aa nuhignu nug iikkuib anukka anig ooppanu ameg gaduak ele doum attepte? Amu attem ha, nug edua neegtte?” aon appig. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam od mataeg amu aa apid. “Imuam nid ihinih amu i doottep, amu i ele nug anig ooppanu ameg gaduak ele doum doottep. <sup>21</sup> Amge attem ha, nug aakku neegtte, o aun nug ameg he, ena dayom amu i ii doottep. Ag nug od metteg! Nug okkai meum. Nug nukka nuhig nai mattieb doyeg!” aoya apid. <sup>22</sup> Anig mameg ele aa Juda okkai dilag badapid amunu aa anam apid. Juda okkai ag tatam nai inam qagappig. “Danab laippu laa nug Jesus am Kristus akku amu, ig nug lamidpput, Juda dilag nai doyak lag uua, Kayak binag maknu elele iitta dimittim daakku,” appig amunu, aa badapid. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam appig amunu, danab anig mameg ele aa apid. “Nug okkai meum, ag nug od metteg!” aoya apid.

<sup>24</sup> Juda okkai ag ahilah nai doon, danab amu genab ameg gaduak dayom, gemu ena daatte oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, ag baula ameg gaduak ena dayom ele onigppa eeg udie, ag nug amegppa appig. “Na Kayakib binag amahlak oppiaawak ele me! Ig doottem, danab amuam hipunin danab,” aon appig. <sup>25</sup> Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. “Nug hipunin danabtai o iittatai amu da ii doottem, amge keeke laippuib da doottem. Da anukka amel gaduak daami am Nug he, da neegttem. Aakkuib da doottem,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nug od medappig. “Nug attemnab heum? Nug amenppa attemnab he, na neegttem?” aon od medappig. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. “Da matu ag amelagppa ai, ag iite dooppig? Adinu ag baula dooglagnu hetteb? Ag ele nuhig ippunittak awak danab daaglagnu hettebte?” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu ag guhudidnana appig. “Na aakku nuhig ippunittak awak danab. Ig am Mosesnu ippunittak awak danab. <sup>29</sup> Ig doottem, Kayak Nug Moses nai mettom, amge danab imu am adebtagnu udiom amu, ig ii doottem,” aon appig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam aeg, danab ameg ena dayom ele nug aum. “Imuam laanab, ag Nug adeppanu udiom ii dootteb amge Nug he, da amel obatom. <sup>31</sup> Ig doottem, Kayak Nug hipunin danab odelag ii dootte, amge danab aun nug genab tutukku hak danab daatte, nug Kayak oo attem niitte amu hette ele amu, Kayak Nug nug ode dootte. <sup>32</sup> Anukka digmakppanu udiak gemu batak amu danab laa nug anig ameg gaduak ele menue, danab laa ameg babaitte, ameg ena dayomnu laa ii doottem. <sup>33</sup> Kayak Nug danab imu ii meeb ufilo amu, Nug keeke inam laa ii helo,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Nug anam a amu, ag amegppa appig. “Na anin nug menuittette, na hipunin danab daan autna aome amunu, adinu na ig ippunigkkutnu hettem?” aon appig. Ag anam ana, lamitteg dimittim ukkom.

<sup>35</sup> Jesus ag danab amu lamidppignu nai doya, Nug danab amu mattia antta, amegppa aum. “Na Danab Bekkalagnu ootppa genab doottemte o iitta?” awa

aum. <sup>36</sup> Jesus anam a amu nug aum. “Nadi, Danab Bekkalag am aun? Da nuhignu oolppa genab dookkulnu, na Nug am aun appe, da doyei!” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na Nug aakku anidme. Ge, danab Nug geha iikku na ele nai madittep, am Nug aakkuib,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu, danab nug aum. “Nadi, da oolppa genab doottem,” awa aum. Nug anam ana, nug dup noa, Jesus binag meum. <sup>39</sup> Danab nug anam he, Jesus aum. “Da amelag gaduak ag edun neegkkulagnu, amelag ena ele ag edun amelag gaduak daaglagnu, da wan imuppa epediak hekkulnu udimi,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia laa appa Nug gukkuidna daappig ele amu, ag amunu appig. “Ig elete danab amenig gaduak?” aon appig. <sup>41</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag amelag gaduak daalo amu, ag hipunin iitta daalob. Amge ag, ‘Ig amenig ii gaduom,’ atteb amunu, am ahilag hipunin ana daatte,” awa aum.

### Jesus Nug am sipsip gumak danab ena

**10** Jesus Nug nai amu mattia mala, Nug nai imu ele mattiom. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem. Danab laa nug sipsipnu ad odppa ii notte, nug ad leta notte ele, danab amu nug am yab danab, amu yab danab naunab ele. <sup>2</sup> Am danab nug adnu odppa tutukku notte ele amu, nug am sipsipnu gumak danab. <sup>3</sup> Amunu nug udi, sipsipnu od gumak danab nug od matula mette, nug ooppa no, sipsip nuhikkud ag nug baag dootteb. Ag dootteb amu, nug nuhikkud sipsip onilagppa ewa diia, dimittim gotte. <sup>4</sup> Haen nug sipsip nuhikkud oh diia dimittim ukka amu, nug anuqa ugekke, sipsip ag nug baag doon dim lamidtteb. <sup>5</sup> Ag danab laa dim ii lamidmana. Iitta. Ag oolna gokkulag. Adinu? Ag danab laa baag ii dootteb,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqatta, amu ippuanattatta mehuqom, amge ag nai amunu diig amu, ag oolag ii maittom <sup>7</sup> amunu, Jesus Nug nai laa mattiaya aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem. Da am [hab aabppa ukkaknu] od ode, sipsip ag ad ooppa nokkulagnu od odeppa notteb, amubia. <sup>8</sup> Laa oh anuqna udiina, ‘Da am Kristus,’ appig ele, ag am yab danab, amu yab danab naunab ele. Amge sipsip ag danab amu baalag ii dooppig. <sup>9</sup> Da am od daattem. Laa nug dahilppa doa, ad ooppa nokku amu, nug Padal ii maknu ehanittak awa daakku. Nug ooppa doa, edua dimittim ukka, ee antta lakku. <sup>10</sup> Yabhok danab nug yab awak, qe mauhak, amu keeke he nauhak, nug amunuib uditte, amge da udiimi ele imu amu, da ag bau dayak enanag ambaknab madakkulnu udimi.

<sup>11</sup> Da am sipsip gumak danab ena. Sipsip gumak danab ena nug sipsip ena daaglagnu mauhkkunu dayeb amu, nug mauhkku. <sup>12</sup> Danab nug udat nid daatte, nug sipsip gumak danab genab iitta, nug sipsip mamelag ele iitta amunu, haen nug wulp uditte antta amu, nug sipsip uuatta, oola ugekke, wulp nug sipsip aqa lamatte, ag mauhnoak oolna, matatun tamtam gotteb. <sup>13</sup> Danab amu nug am udat nid amunu, nug ooltte. Nug sipsip pehattak dab-ii-madatte. <sup>14</sup> Da am sipsip gumak danab ena. Da dahilad sipsip doyadttem, sipsip ag ele da dooidtteb,

<sup>15</sup> amubia Mame Nug da dooidefe, da Mame doottem. Laa ele, da dahilad sipsip, ag ena daaglagnu dabmein dayeye, dahil bau dayak heppi iitta mekku. <sup>16</sup> Da am sipsip laa, sipsip ad imuppan iitta, amu ele dahilad, da amu ele diikkuloitte. Diippi, ag da baal dooglag, amu ag oh sipsip ameg laippuib daaglag; ahilag gumak danab ele laippuib daakku [amuam da]. <sup>17</sup> Da dakka bau dayak dahil edue aokkulnu da dahil bau dayak heppi iitta mekku amunu, Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhtte. <sup>18</sup> Laa nug heeb, bau dahil iitta mekkunu am iitta; da dakka dahil bau heppi iitta mekku. Da dahil bau dayak heppi iitta mekkunu ehah ele, amu da bau dayak dahil edue aokkulnu, da ehah amu ele. Da haknunab anak amu Mamenu aomi,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus anam a, Juda ag doona, baula oppatna, ameg adit daappig. <sup>20</sup> Anam daanna, kudum laa ag appig. “Oudfi nau nuhigppa daatte amunu, Nug kaaka qette. Ag adinu Nug ode dootteb?” aon appig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam appig amge laa am appig. “Imuam danab oudfi nau elenu nai iitta. Oudfi nau nug danab ameg gaduak ele heeb, ameg oppatkkunu elelete?” aon appig.

### **Juda ag Jesusnu keked daappig**

<sup>22</sup> Am Jerusalem appa hobul laa, ag anukka Kayaknu mettid lag od edun matulppig ele, hobul amu daakkunu haen be, danab ah oh appa qagmeppig. Haen amuam oug haen. <sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug haen amuppa Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele ooppa noa, Solomonnu Aben atteb ele amuppa noa, aben amuppa oiyom. <sup>24</sup> Nug anam noa oiyeeye, Juda ag dona hippaidna, Jesus oo mettan daanna appig. “Na haen ganebnab heppe, ig dabmak adit ele daattem amu iitta mekku? Na genab Kristus daattem dayeb amu, na pehattana tutukku miag atiak appe dootu!” aon appig. <sup>25</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagppa inam aum. “Da ag amelagppa anam ami, amge ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig. Udat oh da Mame onigppa hettem amu, amuam da am Kristus, ippunadtte. <sup>26</sup> Amge ag am dahil adppanu sipsip iitta amunu, ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb. <sup>27</sup> Sipsip dahilad amu, ag da baal dootteb. Da ag doyadttem, amu ag da dim lamidtteb. <sup>28</sup> Anam amu, da ag bauklel hanhannu madattem. Ag padal ii memana. Iitanab. Laa nug da eppelppanu ii oqaiatta diima. <sup>29</sup> Da Mamel Nug ag da medom amu, Nug am keeke oh edattak. Laa nug Nug eppegppanu ii oqaiatta diima. <sup>30</sup> Da Mamel ele amu i am laippu,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus anam a amu Juda ag baula men aon, makkudppeg mauhkkunu heppig. <sup>32</sup> Makkudkkulagnu heeg amu, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da Mamenu jagattagppa udat ena ena kudumnabppa danab ah ehanadmi amu, adi udat amu ena iitta anidna, da menppa oidppeg mauhkkulnu hetteb?” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Jesus anam a amu Juda ag appig. “Ig udat ena laa dabmeta, na menppa oidpput mauhkkutnu ii hettem. Iitta. Na Kayaknu dabittak nai madittem. Na danab hamu amge na, ‘Da am Kayak,’ aon ame amunu, ig hettem,” aon appig. <sup>34</sup> Aeg amu Jesus aum. “Ahilag doppa Kayak ode inam yaak niitte. ‘Da ami, ag am Kayak

ganiappud.’<sup>35</sup> Anukka Kayak nai wan imuppan danab, amu dilagppa ukkom amu, amuppa Nug ahilagnu, ‘Ag am Kayak ganiappud,’ aum. Aria ig doottem, Kayaknu nai keeke laa hambuppuak ii ippunigtte. Iitta! Tutukkuib ippunigtte<sup>36</sup> amunu adinu ag dahilnu, ‘Nug Kayaknu dabittak nai maditte,’ attek? Kayak Nug da tituanida, meide wanppa udimi. Nug anam heum, amu anukka Nug wan imuppan danab laa dilag, ‘Ag am Kayak ganiappud,’ aum amunu, ‘Da am Kayak Bekka,’ haen da ami am, adinu ag amunu, ‘Nug Kayak aben aokkunu hette,’ aon appig.<sup>37</sup> Da Mamenu udat ii hettem dayeb amu, ag dahil nainu oolagppa genab aib dooppig.<sup>38</sup> Amge da Mamenu udat hettem dayeb, ag amuppa dahil nainu oolagppa genab dooglagnu elele iitta dabmak aotteb dayeb, da udat laala, danab haknu elele iitta hettem amu, ag amu anidna, oolagppa genab doyeg! Amuppa ag doyak aona, Mame Nug dahilppa dayeye, da nuhigppa daattem amu tutukku dooglag,” awa aum.<sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag nug adaglagnu heppig, amge Nug ag ge-adattatta ukkom.

<sup>40</sup> Anam daye amu, Jesus Nug edua Jodan le matada, anukka Jon nug danab ah digma layattak mattomppa, appa ukka dayom.<sup>41</sup> Nug appa dayeye, danab ah kudum Nug gumidna udippig. Udin amu ag appig. “Genab, Jon nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta laa ii heum, amge nug nai oh danab imunu mattiom ele, nai amu oh am genabib,” aon appig.<sup>42</sup> Ag gumidna udin daan, ag oolagppanu danab ah kudum ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig.

### Lasarus mauhom

**11** Aria, danab laa onig Lasarus, Betani ted, nug am ode ele. Amu Maria, Marta ele, aa am e makkeg amu, aa ele am aab amuppanu.<sup>2</sup> Maria imu, nug am leppu muttudig enanag ele Jesus baeg gokkað qettowa, ikki udugppa baeg oppiom ele, ah amu aakkuib, nug ode danab Lasarus ele, aa eappinag.<sup>3</sup> Lasarus nug ode meum amunu, Maria, Marta ele aa nai meeh, Jesus toppa ukke apid. “Nadi, na nuhignu oot mauhtte ele, danab amu aakku ode meum,” aoya apid.<sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug amu doya aum. “Ode amunu gogppa tak am mauhak, [wan imuppa baula daamanu] iitta. Iitta. Ode imuppa Kayak Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele awebeb, Kayak Bekka da, da ele amuppa binal amahlak oppiaawak ele aokkulnu daatte,” awa aum.<sup>5</sup> Jesus Nug Maria, Marta amu Lasarus ele dilagnu oo mauhttom,<sup>6</sup> amge Nug Lasarus ode me doyowa, Nug ded adit laa ele appa dayom.<sup>7</sup> Dayaya, dimppa Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Ig edut, Juda wanppa gotu!” awa aum.<sup>8</sup> Nug anam a amu ag appig. “Ippunittak danab, tumainab iikku Juda ag menppa oidkkulagnu heppig, am na edun gokkutnu aakku hettemte?” aon appig.<sup>9</sup> Aeg amu Jesus aum. “Amun laippu am aua 12 haen oh iite daatte? Danab nug amunppa aam amahlakppa oitte, nug amahlakppa keeke anidtte amunu, nug baeg taatað ii qette.<sup>10</sup> Amge danab nug tuqan oitte dayeb, nug amahlak laa iitta amunu, nug baeg taatað qette,” awa aum.<sup>11</sup> Jesus nai amu mattia mala am Nug aum. “Ig lainig Lasarus nug niiom



daatte, amge da ukken madedakkul,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Anam a amu ippunittak awak danab ag appig. “Nadi, nug niitte dayeb amu, nug ena daakku,” aon appig. <sup>13</sup>Jesus Nug Lasarus mauhomnu aum, amge ag oolagppa amu, “Nug genab niitte” aon appig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam dabmeegeg amu Jesus Nug miag atia amelagppa aum. “Lasarus mauhom, <sup>15</sup>amge da nug ele appa ii daamuḍ amunu amu, da ool gamag ahatte. Adinu? Da ahilagnu dabmettem. Da dahil udat laa heppi, ag kobol amuppa ag dahilnu oolagppa genab dooglag. Ahappeg, ig gota anidtu!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Amu Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimus ele atteb amu, nug ippunittak awak danab laa amelagppa aum. “Ig Nug ele mauhkkunignu, ahappeg, ig Nug ele gotu!” awa aum.

### Jesus Nug hibaittak, bau dayak ele diilah

<sup>17</sup>Aria ag ahan gona, Betani appa teeg, appanu danab ag Jesus amegppa Lasarus ded wadele modppa niiomnu appig. <sup>18</sup>Jerusalemnu Betani ukkak am 3 kilomita bia, umanab iitta <sup>19</sup>amunu, Juda kudum ag Marta, Maria ele, aa Lasarus mauhomnu oolah mekkunu ehanatkkulagnu gumatna goppig. <sup>20</sup>Ag gona daaegeg, Jesus Nug udieye, Marta nug Jesus ibppa udittenu nai doya, nug Jesus ibppa anidkkunu ukkom, amge Maria nug lakka dayom. <sup>21</sup>Marta nug ukka, Jesus antta amegppa aum. “Nadi, na ippa daalom, da appinal nug ii mauhlo, <sup>22</sup>amge da doottem, na geha iikku ele keeke laanu Kayak unuqidppe amu, Nug amu medakku,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Lasarus nug edua hippaidkku,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup>A amu Marta nug aum. “Ao, da doottem, gog tak haenppa, haen danab ah edun hippaidkkulag, haen amuppa nug ele edua hippaidkku,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da am edua hibaittaknu diig, bauklel hanhannu diig ele. Laa nug dahilnu ooppa genab dootte ele nug mauhkku, amge nug bauklel aokku; <sup>26</sup>danab oh ag bau daan, dahilnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele ag mauhakppa hanhan iinab daamna. Na nai amu ootppa genab doottemte?” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Jesus anam a amu Marta aum. “Ao Nadi, na am Kristus. Na Kayak Bekka wan imuppa uḍime. Da amu oolppa genab doottem,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup>Marta anam awowa, nug lakka ukka, nug Maria, nug Maria ele aa emakkeg, nug nug onigppa e do, omala nakok giginppa ukka, amegppa aum. “Ippunittak danab uḍiom, uppa uma ibppa dayaya na oninppa ette,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Maria nai amu doya, nug pahanab aha, Jesus gumitta ukkom.

<sup>30</sup>Jesus Nug aabppa paha ii teum, Nug ibppa, Marta ukka anttom ele, aben amuppa appa dayom. <sup>31</sup>Aria, Juda ag Maria ele lakka appa nug oo ena daakkunu daappig ele, haen ag nug pahanab aha dimittim ukke anidna ag, “Nug Lasarus mahidkkunu matmatppatai gokkunu gotte” ana, ag ahan Maria dim lamidna goppig. <sup>32</sup>Maria nug ukka, Jesus aben amuppaib dayeye anttom. Antta, nug guguitta wana, Jesus baegppa gateg qaun o, gomela, nug amegppa aum. “Nadi, na ippa daalom amu Lasarus ii mauhlo,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup>Maria anam a amu Jesus

Nug Maria gayeye antta, Juda ag Maria ele udippig amu, ag ele gaaegeg anattom. Anam anatta, Nug ele oo hik boppane, gaakkunu heum. <sup>34</sup> Anam haaha amu Nug aum. “Ag adeppa meppig?” awa aum. A amu ag appig, “Nadi na ufin antte!” aon appig. <sup>35</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus gayom. <sup>36</sup> Juda ag amu anidna appig. “Antteg! Nug danab amunu oo huanak mauhom,” aon appig. <sup>37</sup> Amge laa amu appig. “Nug danab ameg gaduak ele he ena dayom amunu, nug danab imu ele ehanitteb ena daakkunu elele iittate?” aon appig.

### Jesus Lasarus madettom

<sup>38</sup> Aria, Jesus aakku anam baula oo hik boppane, Nug mod guguitta waum. Mod amuam men ode laa, amu ag men laa budibdib metteg ukke, men ode qehagppig. <sup>39</sup> Amu Jesus Nug amelagppa aum. “Ag men ode amu matuleg!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amge Marta nug aum. “Nadi, nug ded wadele modppa niom amunu udig otte,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> A am Jesus Nug aum. “Da tatam na amenppa imu ami. ‘Na ootppa genab dookkut amu, na Kayak ebehi gemu anidkkut,’ ” awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Jesus anam a, ag men ode ameg matulppig. Matuleg, Jesus hab attan neekakka aum. “Mame, na unuqittak dahil doome amu da amunu, ‘Ena heme,’ awe attem. <sup>42</sup> Da doottem, na dahil unuqittak haen oh doottem, amge da danab ah daatteb imu dilag dabmein heina, nai imu na amenppa ami. Amuppa ag na da meide udimi amu, ag oolagppa genab dooglag,” awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Nug anam unuqittowa, Nug huanak ewa aum. “Lasarus, na ahan dimittim do!” awa aum. <sup>44</sup> Anam a amu danab mauhak amu aha, dimittim doum. Ag nug baeg eppeg ele linen lamen qatti elab elabppa itan, idu am lamen laappa itappig amunu, nug udie Jesus ag amelagppa aum. “Lamen uhuqpeg ukkad!” awa aum.

### Ikki danab ag Jesus qekkulagnu nai qagappig

<sup>45</sup> Jesus danab mauhak madette amu, Juda kudum Maria anidkkulagnu udippig ele ag Jesus udat amu he anidna, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dooppig. <sup>46</sup> Amge laa ag gona, do gumak danab-Parasia amelagppa Jesus adi heum amunu madippig.

<sup>47</sup> Mattieg amu, mana mettak danab okkai, amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab oh qagmaadna appig. “Ig attem hekkunig? Danab imu Nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudum hette. <sup>48</sup> Ig dootta daappupput, Nug inamib tuditta hekku dayeb amu, danab ah oh nuhignu oolagppa genab dooglag. Genab dooppeg amu, geha Rom ag, ‘Umuam king laa ahom daatte,’ anana, ag ufin, ihinig Kayaknu mettid lag loppadppeg nauheb, ihinig wan ele heppeg nauhkku,” aon appig. <sup>49</sup> Amge danab laippu laa, ag oolagppa dayom ele amu, nug onig Kaiapas, nug mad amuppa mana mettak ikki danab dayom amu, nug laikkud amelagppa aum. “Ag keeke laippu iinab dootteg. <sup>50</sup> Ag imunu dabmak iitai aoppig? Ig oh Rom

eppeppa mauhkkunig dayeb am ena iitta. Yo, danab ah oh mauhkkulag dayeb am ena iitta, amge danab laippu laa nug danab ah oh abenlag awa mauhkku dayeb, amuam ena amunu, danab umu Nug mauhad!" awa aum. <sup>51</sup>Nug nukka nuhig dabmakppa Jesus mauhkkunu nai amu ii aum. Iitta. Mad amuppa nug mana mettak ikki danab dayom amunu, Jesus mauha, Juda danab ah ehanadkkunu propet nai mattiom. <sup>52</sup>Amu ele nug Jesus, Juda dilagib mauhkkunu ii aum. Iitta. Nug Jesus mauhkku, amuppa Kayaknu danab ah atu ohppa daatteb amu, Nug ag oh diia qagmaatteb, ag oh laippu daaglagnu aum.

<sup>53</sup>Aria, Juda okkai ag ded aguppaib digmena, Jesus qeppeg mauhkkunu nai madippig <sup>54</sup>amunu, Jesus Nug baula Juda oolagppa miag atiak ii oiyom. Nug aab amu uua, aha aab laa onig Epraim, atu tadak guguittak, appa ukkom. Ukke, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag aab amuppa daappig. <sup>55</sup>Ag appa daaegeg, Juda dilag Pasowanu Hobul miag doum amunu, aab laih laihnu danab ah oh Jerusalem appa, ag akka tatam oolag ihan oppiak daappeg, hobul digmekkunu hena gona amu, <sup>56</sup>ag Jesus madippig. Ag Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele ooppa daanna, ag akka akka nug od mettan appig, "Ag attem dootteb? Nug Pasowanu Hobul anidkkunu iitai udima," aon appig. <sup>57</sup>Am mana mettak danab okkai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag tatam danab amelagppa, danab laa nug Jesus adeppa daatte amu doya amu, nug ag amelagppa ab, Jesus aon maniguittakppa mekkulagnu appig.

### Maria Jesus godenppa laaittom

**12** Aria, Pasowanu Hobul bekkunu heehe, ded eblaih laippu daye, Jesus Nug tatam danab mauhe madettom ele onig Lasarus, nug appagppa Betani ukkom. <sup>2</sup>Ag Jesusnu lewa nakok aab amuppa heeg, Marta nug ee yeeye, Lasarus nug amu, Jesus, danab laala ele ag balalppa daanna, ee lappig. <sup>3</sup>Ee lanana, Maria nug leppu muttudig enanag, uug nuhig 350 gram, nuhig daden okkai ele amu, nug amu awa, Jesus baeg gokkad qettowa, ikki udugppa Nug baeg oppiom. Ag leppu amu bala laa onig nad, amuppaib heppig. Anam he, leppunu muttudig lag amu oh tona malom. <sup>4</sup>Amge nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab laa, Judas Iskariot, nug Jesus keked eppelagppa mekku ele amu, nug aum. <sup>5</sup>"Leppu muttudig enanag umu, nuhig nob am silwa men dofo 300 amunu, adinu nug danab laa daden mekkunu ii meum? Nug anam ha, men dofo aololob amu nug dadek danab mattalo," awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Judas nug anam awa aum, amge nug dadek danab dilag dabma ii aum. Iitta. Nug ippunittak awak dilag men dofonu kunup gumama yab aottom. <sup>7</sup>Judas nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Uue! Ah imu nug da boumidkkulagnu bedul babaittom. <sup>8</sup>Dadek danab ag oolagppa hanhan daaglag, amge da ag ele haen oh ii daamta," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Ag anam henan daaegeg, Juda danab ah kudumnab ag Jesus aab amuppa daatte doona, ag gumidna udippig, amge ag Jesusib anidkkulagnu ii udippig. Iitta. Jesus Nug Lasarus modppanu madette ahom amunu, ag Lasarus anidkkulagnu

ele udippig. <sup>10-11</sup> Juda kudumnab ag Lasarus anidkkulagnu gona, ag Jesus he, Lasarus modppanu edua hibaittom amu dabmenana, ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, mana mettak danab okkai ag Lasarus ele qeppeg mauhkkunu maittak aoppig.

### Jesus king bia Jerusalem ukkom

<sup>12</sup> Aria, danab ah huanak ag Pasowanu Hobul anidkkulagnu ufin Jerusalem daappig. Daaegeg, ded nadi ii nak haenppa, wagde ded amuppa nekkunu dayom amu, danab ah huanak amu ag Jesus Jerusalem uditte amu dooppig. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam doona, ag ad pam epeg udug ele qiialadna, Jesus ufa tekkulagnu gona eppig. “Ig Kayak onig humatu! Laa nug Nadi onigppa uditte amu, ig Nadi Nug itidkkunu oonig daatte. Nadi Nug Israel dilag king itidkkunu oonig daatte!” aon appig. <sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug donki nag laa [nakok okkai meum] antta, Nug amuppa ta dayom. Nug Kayak naippa, nai laa daatte, amubia heum. Nai amuam inam. <sup>15</sup> “O danab ah Sion daatteb, ag aib badappig! Antteg! King ahilag Nug ahilagppa aakku uditte. Nug donki nag [nakok okkai meum] attan dayaya aakku uditte.” <sup>16</sup> Yaak anam niitte, amge Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab ag tatam nai amunu diig am, ag oolag ii maittom. Dimppa Jesus Nug Mame toppa ukke, haen amuppa amu Kayak naippa yaak amu dayom daulagppa do dabmena, keeke oh yaakppa dayom ele am anamib beum, amu ele daulagppa do dabmeppig.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, Lasarus nug mauha modppa niiom, haen amuppa danab ah kudum ag ele daanna, Jesus Nug Lasarus onigppa ewa madette, aha dimittim do anidppig amu, ag amunu tudidna mattiegeg, <sup>18</sup> danab ah laala ag Jesus Nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta amu heum, ag nai amu dooppig amunu, ag Jesus ufa tekkulagnu goppig. <sup>19</sup> Ag goppig amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag akka akka nai mattin appig. “Ig nuhig ib oo nekkunignu elele iitta. Antteg! Danab ah oh Nug dim lamidtteb,” aon appig.

### Grik laala ag ele Jesus anidkkulagnu goppig

<sup>20</sup> Amu haen amuppa Grik laala ag ele Jerusalem appa Juda danab ah ag hobul amu anidkkulagnu ukkaegeg, ag ele oh Kayak noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu goppig. <sup>21</sup> Grik danab amu ag Galilinu aab Betsaida ted Pilip gumidna gona amegppa appig. “Danab nadi, ig Jesus anidkkunignu oonig daatte,” aon appig. Betsaida am Galili appa dayom. <sup>22</sup> Aeg am Pilip ukka, Andru amegppa aum. A amu Andru nug Pilip ele oh goya Jesus amegppa apid. <sup>23</sup> Aeh amu Jesus Nug amelahppa aum. “Danab Bekkalag da, da binal amahlak oppiaawak ele aokkulnu haen aakku udiom. <sup>24</sup> Genabnab genab da ag amelagppa attem. Wit aeg nug qadu bekkunu wanppa ii na qekku, aeg nug ele ii nauhkku amu, aeg nug aakkuib daatte, amge nug wanppa na qa nauhkku dayeb amu, nug bau ba, meu huanak otte. <sup>25</sup> Anam amunu, aun nug wanppanu bau daakkunu dabmak

anuqak aotte amu, dimppa nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma. Amge aun laa nug wan imuppan bedu bau dayaknu oo ii qette, amunu dabmak okkai ii aotte amu, nug bauklel hanhannu Kayak epegppa aokku. <sup>26</sup> Amu laa nug da waalppa dayaya da odel dim lamidkku dayeb amu, nug da dim lamidkkuoitte. Am da adeppa daattem amu, dahil mađi nid nug ele appa daakku. Am laa nug da waalppa dayaya da odel dim lamidkku amu, Mame Nug nug binag humakku,” awa aum.

### **Jesus Nug ag nug ad emaitakppa atulkkulagnu aum**

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu awona, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Da oolppa dabmak kudumnab aottem. Da, ‘Mame, na haen imunu mua nau imu heppe da ii anidpa,’ akkulte? Iitta! Da udat imu hekkulnu uđimi,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Mame, na heppe, na onin nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele miag atikkunu of medattem,” awa aum. Anam a amu, baag laa hab attannu na aum. “Da tatam anam hemi, amu da baula anam hekkul,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> A amu, danab ah laala appa daappig amu, ag, “Hakkad qeum,” aon appig. Laa anam aeg, amu laa ag appig, “Engel laa Nug amegppa nai mattiom,” aon appig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Jesus ag amelagppa aum. “Baag imuam da ehanidkkunu ii neum. Iitta! Ag ehanadkkunu neum. <sup>31</sup> Gemu amu, wan imuppan danab oh dilag epeđiak haen. Gemu haen imu amu, Kayak Nug heeb, wan imunu gumak danab nug gumak aben nuhigppa ii daama. <sup>32</sup> Amge haen ag da ad emaitakppa aihidkkulag, haen amuppa amu da danab ah oh eedadppi, ag dagattolppa dokkulag,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Jesus Nug nuhig mauhaknu ib amu miag atikkunu, Nug nai anam mattiom.

<sup>34</sup> Nug anam mattie amu danab ah kudum nug odeppa aon appig. “Ig doppa nai inam doomut. ‘Kristus Nug hanhan daakku!’ Am attemun na Danab Bekkalag ad emaitakppa aihkkulagnu attem? Danab Bekkalag, na nuhignu madittem amu, Nug am aun?” aon appig. <sup>35</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Ag haen nakoknab laa ele amahlak ele daaglag. Haen imuppa ag amahlak ele amunu, gatatu ag tonadmanu ag amahlak ele oiyeđ! Laa nug gatattuppa oitte amu nuhig ib ii anidtte. <sup>36</sup> Ag amahlak ele daanna, ag amahlaknu oolagppa genab doyeđ! Ag oolagppa genab dooglag amu, ag amahlak bekkod daaglag,” awa aum. Jesus nai amu awowa uuatta, ag amelagnu lokkumom.

### **Juda kudum ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab ii dooppig**

<sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah kudum amelagppa Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudum heum, amge ag nuhignu oolagppa genab ii dooppig. <sup>38</sup> Ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig amunu, ag heeg propet Aisaianu nai aakku elele mettom. Propet nug nai inam aum. “Nađi, aun nug ihinig nainu ooppa genab doyom? Aun nug Nađi Nug nuhig řagattag ippunitte, danab amu nug amunu tutukku dabmaama anttom.” <sup>39</sup> Ag nai ii dooppig, Kayaknu udat okkainu diig

ele ii dooppig, diig amunu, ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooglagnu elele iitta. Adinu? Keeke amunu Aisaia nug nai laa inam ele yom. <sup>40</sup>“Nug danab amu ag amelag he gaduom, ag oolag ele he, g̃agattag eppom amunu, ag amelagppa keeke laa anidna, oolag edueb, oolag tutukku dabmedappeg, da ag bappaladkkulnu elele iitta.” <sup>41</sup>Aisaia Jesusnu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anttom amunu, nug Jesusnu aum.

<sup>42</sup>Aisaia anam antta yom amubia ikki danab kudumnab ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig, amge laala kudum, ag oolagppa genab dooppig. Ag oolagppa genab dooppig, amge ag d̃o gumak danab-Parasia, amu dilag badappig. Ag ag lamadppeg, nai doyak lag dimittim daamnanu badana, oolagppa genab doyak amu miag ii atippig. <sup>43</sup>Ag danab ag binalag mekkulagnu oolag mauhttom. Kayak Nug ag binalag mekkunu amu, ag amunu oolag ii mauhom.

<sup>44</sup>Amu Jesus huanak ewa nai mattiaya aum. “Laa nug dahilnu ooppa genab dootte amu, nug dahilub ooppa genab ii dootte. Iitta. Aun nug da meide udimi ele, nug nuhignu ele ooppa genab dootte. <sup>45</sup>Am laa nug da anidtte amu, nug aun da meide udimi ele amu Nug ele anidtte. <sup>46</sup>Amu laa nug dahilnu ooppa genab dootte, nug gatatuppa daamanu da amahlak awen, wan imuppa udimi.

<sup>47</sup>Am laa nug dahil nai doya dim ii lamidtte amu, da nug ii epedipa. Da wanppan danab ah epediadkkulnu ii udimi. Iitta. Da ag eduen diikkulnu udimi. <sup>48</sup>Laa nug da dimedia, dahil nai ii aokku amu, nuhig epediak nug aokkunu appa ana daatte. Nai da nug dookkunu mattimi ele amu, nai amu geha gog tak haenppa nug hettodiakppa epedikku. <sup>49</sup>Da dakka dahil dabmakppa nai ii madittem. Iitta. Mame, Nug da meide udimi, Nug da udat medom ele, Nug da adi nai akkulnunab, attem hein madikkulnunab ele medom. <sup>50</sup>Am da doottem, Mamenu haknunab anak am bauklel hanhannu nai amunu, da nai amu madittem ele, Mame Nug da amelppa aum, amuib da madittem,” awa aum.

### Jesus ippunittak awak danab baelag ihom

**13** Pasowa Hobulnu ded ii neum, amu haen miag dayomppa, Jesus Nug doyom, Nug wan imu uua, Mameg toppa gokkunu haen aakku malom. Nug anam doya, Nug nuhikkud, ag wan imuppa daappig amu, Nug ahilagnu oo mauhe, Nug genab anam huanak doyom amu gemu ippuanattom. <sup>2</sup>Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ee lanan daanna, Satan nug matu Judas Iskariot, Saimon bekka, nug Jesus keked eppelagppa mekkunu dabmak metta malom amu, <sup>3</sup>Jesus Nug Mameg keeke oh Nug eppegppa meum doya, Nug Kayak toppanu udiom, Nug edua Kayak toppa gokkunu ele doyom <sup>4</sup>amunu, Nug ee uua aha, ulahnu lamen nuhig uda maama, bedu oppiaknu lamen laa awa, imuagppa takkom. <sup>5</sup>Nug anam hewowa, le tappidppa qe noum. Qe no, aakku Nug digma, nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab baelag ihaaha, amu bedu oppiaknu lamen imuagppa takkom ele, amuppa baelag leppu oppiom. <sup>6</sup>Am Nug baelag leppa ihaaha ukka ukka, Saimon Pita gumitta wa, Pita nug Jesus od mettom.

“Nadi, na da bael ihakkutnute hettem?” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Anam a amu Jesus amegppa aum, “Keeke da hettem imu na geha imu ii doottem, amge dimppa dookkut,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Awa a amu Pita aum. “Nadi, na da bael iinab ihamna; gemu butti adī ele iinab ihamna,” awa aum. A am Jesus Nug aum. “Da na baen ii ihakkul dayeb amu, na dahil iitta,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Anam a amu Saimon Pita aum. “Nadi, anam dayeb amu, na da baelib aib ihame. Na eppel, ikkil ele oh ihe!” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Pita anam a amu Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Laa nug le layom ele, nug bedu dubuttid iitta amunu, nug baegib iheb, nug bedu oh oppiaawak daakku. Ag am oppiaawak daattem, amge ag ohnab oppiaawak iitta,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Jesus Nug laa Nug keked eppelagppa mekkunu am aun doyom amunu Nug, “Ag oh oppiaawak iitta,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Aria, Jesus ag baelag iha malowa, nug nuhig ulah lamen edua awa, ade no edua balappa dayomppa dayom. Dayaya Nug ippunnittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Da keeke ahilagppa hemi imu ag oolag maidttete?” <sup>13</sup>Ag dahilnu, ‘Ihinig ippunnittak danab amu ihinig Nadi ele,’ aon attem. Da genab da anam aakku daattem amunu, ag ena anam attem. <sup>14</sup>Da ahilag Nadi, ahilag ippunnittak danab ele amu, da ag baelag ihaladmi amunu, ag ele nug baeg ihak hekkulagoitte. <sup>15</sup>Da antte oo maittak kobol imu ag ippunadmi; ag ele kobol da gemu ahilagppa hemi amubia heig! <sup>16</sup>Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem. Madi nid nug okkai nuhig ii edidtte. Nai awa ukkak danab nug danab nug me gotte ele, nug nug ii edidtte. <sup>17</sup>Ag keeke imu aakku dooppig amunu, ag anam hekkulag dayeb, ag ittakk ena aoglag.

<sup>18</sup>Da madittem imu amu da ag oh ahilagnu ii attem. Da danab dahilad, da tituanadmi ele amu, da ag diilag doottem. Amge Kayak nai niitte amu genab meu bekku. Nai amu inam attem. ‘Am da layalnab, i oh ee lamud ele, nug da keked medom.’ <sup>19</sup>Da imu ii beumppa iikku ag amelagppa attem amunu dimppa beeb amu, ag oolagppa genab dooglag, da am Kayak Bekka. <sup>20</sup>Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem. Laa nug madi nid, da nug mei gotte ele, nug nug oo metta humidtte amu, nug da aakku oo meda humidtte. Laa nug da oo meda humidtte, nug laa, da meide udimi ele amu, nug oo metta humidtte,” awa aum.

### Judas Jesus keked eppelagppa mekku

<sup>21</sup>Jesus nai anam mattiowa, Nug ooppa uug nab doyom. Ooppa uug doya amu, Nug nai mattia aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem. Ag oolagppanu laippu laa nug da keked eppelagppa meidkku,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Nug anam a amu ippunnittak awak danab ag akka akka amelag behabe, nug neekkidppig. Nug aunnutai aum amu ag ii dooppig. <sup>23</sup>Ippunnittak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhttom ele, nug Jesus guguittak dayom. <sup>24</sup>Dayeye amu Saimon Pita nug eppegppaib amegppa aum. “Na od mette, Nug aunnu attem,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Anam a amu ippunnittak awak danab Jesus guguittak dayom ele nug Jesus oguitta wana od mettom. “Nadi, na aunnu attem?” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Nug anam a

amu Jesus amegppa aum. “Da geha bret tappid lewa eleppa meppi nob taulen medakkul amu, danab nug aakkuib,” awa aum. Aria, Jesus Nug bret lewappa ma awa, Saimon bekka Judas Iskariot mettom. <sup>27</sup> Judas ee amu awe amu, Satan nug opppa noum. No amu Jesus Nug Judas amegppa aum. “Keeke na hekkutnu hettem am paha he!” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Anam aum, amge balalppa daappig ele, amunu laippu laa Jesus Judas amegppa aum ele, nai amu diig ii doyom. <sup>29</sup> Laala ag Judas men dofo kunup gumttom amunu, “Jesus Nug Pasowa Hobulnu keeke awaknutai atte” o iitta, “Daddek danab dilag keeke daden ma mattaknutai atte” aon appig. <sup>30</sup> Aria, Judas nug bret maha amu awowa, pahanab dimittim ukkom. Dimittim amu gatatu aakku neum.

### Do bau

<sup>31</sup> Judas dimittim ukke amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab Bekkalag da, da aakku gemu binal amahlak oppiaawak ele aokkulnu haen beum, dahilppa Kayak ele binag amahlak oppiaawak aokkunu haen beum. <sup>32</sup> ((Kayak Nug dahilppa binag amahlak oppiaawak aweb,)) da nuhigppa binal amahlak oppiaawak aokkul. Yo, Nug pahanab da binal amahlak oppiaawak medakku. <sup>33</sup> O nid naunau dahilad, haen nakoknab da ag ele daagnig, amu dimppa ag da mattidkkulag. Da tatam Juda okkai amelagppa ami amu, gemu da ag amelagppa ele iikku attem. Ag aben da gottem ele, amuppa ag gokkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>34</sup> Amu gemu da haknunab bau ag madattem. Ag akka akka nug oo mauhak doyeg! Amu da ahilagnu ool mauhom daatte, amubia ag ele ag lailkad dilag oolag mauhad! <sup>35</sup> Ag akka akka nug oo mauhak dooglag dayeb, danab laa ag miagib dooglag, ag amu ippunittak awak danab dahilad,” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Jesus anam a amu Saimon Pita of mettom. “Nadi, na adeppa gokkut?” Pita anam a amu Jesus Nug amegppa aum. “Aben da gottem ele, amuppa amu gemu na da dim lamidna gokkutnu elele iitta, amge dimppa amu, na dim lamidkkut,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Anam a amu Pita nug aum. “Nadi attemun? Da geha imu na dim lamidkkulnu elele iittate? Da geha na ehanitten, da nahip aben awen mauhkkul amunu amu, da ugnab laa ii doottem,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup> A amu Jesus odeppa awa aum. “Na genab dahil aben aona mauhkkutte? Da genabnab genab na amenppa attem. Na tuqan imuppa, na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii doottem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akkut. Na haen ewam anam appe, geha matuk dawai nug gaakku,” awa aum.

### Mame toppa ukkaknu ib amu Jesusib

**14** Amu Jesus nai tuditta aum. “Ag oolag uug aib dayom. Ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab doona, ag dahilnu ele oolagppa genab doyeg! <sup>2</sup> Da Mamel laug am oo kudum ele, amu da laa ahilagnu bappaidkkulnu gottem. Anam laa ii daalo amu, da ag amelagppa alom. <sup>3</sup> Da ukken, ahilag aben babaittoya, ag da daakkulppa da ele daagnignu da eduen udien, omalatte gokkul. <sup>4</sup> Amu aben da



gokkulnu hettem amu, ag ib amu dootteb,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu, Tomas of mettom. “Nadi, na adeppa gokkut amu, ig ii doottem amunu, ig attem heta, ib na gokkut ele doognig?” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> A amu, Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Da am [Kayak gumitta ukkaknu] ib. Laa ele amu, da am doyak diig genabibnu diig, amu da bau dayaknu diig ele. Danab nug Kayak gumitta gokkunu amu, daib nug ehanidppi gokkunu elele daattem. <sup>7</sup> Ag da dooidppig amunu, ag da Mamel ele dooglag. Ge, gemu ag da anidppig amunu, ag Nug dootteb; ag ele anidtteb,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Anam a amu, Pilip nug aum. “Nadi, na Mama ippunigppe, amuppa ig elele doognig,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Pilip anam a amu, Jesus aum. “Pilip, haen elabnab da ag ele daamut, am na iite dooidttem? Danab nug da anidtte amu, nug Mama anidtte. Am adinu na Mama anidkkutnu of medattem? <sup>10</sup> Da Mame nuhigppa daattem, Mame Nug dahilppa daatte. Pilip na amu ootppa genab iite doottem?” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam mattiowa, Nug nai tuditta ag oh amelagppa aum. “Nai da ag amelagppa madittem ele imu, amuam da dakka, dahil dabmakppanu iitta. Mame Nug dahilppa daatte, Nug nuhig udat dahilppa hette. <sup>11</sup> Da Mama nuhigppa daattem, Mame Nug dahilppa daatte amu, nai amu ag oolagppa genab doyeg! Iitta dayeb amu, da kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta kudum hettem, ag amu anidna, ag oolagppa genab doyeg! <sup>12</sup> Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem. Laa nug dahilnu oppa genab dootte ele, nug udat da hettem imu, nug ele hekku. Nug udat da hettem ele amu, nug udat dahil amu edittak, okkainab ele hekku. Adinu? Da geha Mame toppa gokkul. <sup>13</sup> Amu Mama Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak dahilppa aokkunu amu, ag adi keekenu da onilppa da of medaglag amu, da hekkul. <sup>14</sup> Ao, ag adi keekenu da onilppa da of medaglag amu, da hekkul.

### Jesus Kayak Oudfi meeb udikkunu aum

<sup>15</sup> Am ag dahilnu oolag mauhtte dayeb, ag dahil haknunab anak dim lamadkkulag. <sup>16</sup> Amu da Mamel of medappi, Nug Ehanittak laa madakku. Nug ag ele hanhan daaglag. <sup>17</sup> Nug am Kayak Oudfi; doyak diig genabib diig. Wanppan danab ah wannu kobol dim lamidtteb ele, ag Nug aoglagnu am elele iitta. Adinu? Ag Nug ii anidtteb, amu ag ele Nug ii dootteb. Amge ag da ele geha iikku daattem, ag am Nug dootteb, Nug ag ele daattem, dimppa Nug ag oolagppa ele daakku. <sup>18</sup> Da ag nid laa, nug anig mameg ele mauhpif, nukkanab daatte, da amubia ii uuadpa. Iitta. Da gumatte udikkul. <sup>19</sup> Nakok laa ele wan imuppan danab ah wannu kobol dim lamadtteb ele, ag da ii anidmana, amge ag dahilad daattem amu, ag am da anidkkulag. Da haen amuppa bau daakkul amunu, ag ele bau daaglag. <sup>20</sup> Haen amuppa amu, da Mame nuhigppa daattem, ag am dahilppa daattem, da ahilagppa ele daattem amu, ag amu dooglag. <sup>21</sup> Am aun laa nug dahil haknunab anak awa dim lamadtte ele, nug aakkuib am dahilnu oo mauhtte. Am aun nug dahilnu oo mauhtte amu, Mame Nug ele nuhignu oo mauhkku. Da ele nuhignu ool mauhebeb, da nug da diil miag atiak nug ippunidkkul,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Jesus anam awa a amu, Judas laa, Judas Iskariot iitta, nug aum. “Nadi, diig adinu igib nahip diig ippunigkkut, amge wanppan danab ah wannu kobol dim lamadtteb ele dilagppa, amuam iitta?” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Judas laa amu nug anam a, Jesus Nug aum. “Danab laa nug dahilnu oo mauhak dootte dayeb, nug dahil nai ele dim lamidkku. Aria, danab amunu amu da Mamel Nug nuhignu oo mauhkku. Amu da Nug ele, i nuhigppa nepud, ig oh laippu, danab ewam lag laippuppa daatteb, amubia haen oh daagnig. <sup>24</sup> Laa nug dahilnu oo ii mauhte ele, nug nai dahil ele dim ii lamidtte. Am ag dootteb, nai amuam dahil iitta. Nai amuam Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele, am nuhig nai.

<sup>25</sup> Da nai imu oh haen da ag ii uuadmippa, amuam gemu haen imu da ag ele daatem, da gemu haen imuppa nai imu ag amelagppa madittem. <sup>26</sup> Amge ahilag Ehanittak, Kayak Oudi, da Mamel Nug da onilppa meeb udikku amu, Nug udia, keeke oh ippuanatta, da ag amelagppa adi ami amu Nug heeb, ag daulagppa dokku. <sup>27</sup> Da madod awe ii gopa. iitta! Da madod ag madattem. Ge, da dahil madod ag madattem. Wan imuppan madod am laa, da amubia ii madattem amunu, ag oolag uug aib qeum. Ag aib badfappig.

<sup>28</sup> Da ag uuate ukkoya, da eduen ag gumatte udikkul, ai dooppig. Ag genab dahilnu oolag mauhlolob, ag da Mame toppa gokkulnu amu, ag amunu oolag gamag ahalo. Adinu? Mame Nug am Nadi, Nug da edilak. <sup>29</sup> Keeke imu neeb, ag oolagppa genab dooglagnu amu, da keeke imu ii neumppa iikku da ag amelagppa ami. <sup>30</sup> Wan imuppan okkai nug amu, nug udat nuhig hekkunu haen miag beum daatte amunu, da ag ele nai kudum baula ii mattimta. Nug dahilppa keeke laa hekkunu gagattag iitta, <sup>31</sup> amge wanppan danab ah ag da Mamenu ool mauhte anidkkulagnu, ag da Mame Nug adi hekkulunab da amelppa mattiom amuib hettem ele dooglagnu amu, da iikku hettem. Ahappeg ig gotu.

### Jesus Nug mudī grep genab

**15** Da am mudī grep ebekud diig genab. Da anam daaiyi amu, da Mamel Nug am dad gumak danab. <sup>2</sup> Mame Nug dahilppa epeg oh meu ii niitteb ele okkulatta gedadtte. Epeg laa meu niitteb ele, ag meu huana okkulagnu Nug bappaladtte. <sup>3</sup> Da nai ag mattami amu he, ag oppiak beppig daatteb. <sup>4</sup> Ag dahilppa daappeg, da ahilagppa daakkul. Mudī grep epeg nug nukka awaittak dayaya meu okkunu elele iitta nug mudī grep tudittak dayaya meu okkunu elele, amubia ag da ele ii daagnig amu ag ele meu ii omana. <sup>5</sup> Da amu mudī grep, ag amu mudī grep ebekud. Laa nug dahilppa daatte, da nuhigppa daatem amu, nug meu kudumnab otte. Ag da uuidkkulag dayeb, ag keeke laa hekkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>6</sup> Laa nug dahilppa ii daatte ele, nug mudī grep ebekud danab ag okkulna akkaeg ukke bunadtteb, amubia daatte. Danab ag mudī grep ebekud amu qagmaadna akkaeg, aab aduppa teeg eotte. <sup>7</sup> Ag dahilppa daaglag dayeb, dahil nai ele ahilagppa dayeb, ag oolag daatte amu, ag amunu odmak hena, ag

aoglag. <sup>8</sup>Haen ag meulkad huanak otteb amu, ag dahil ippunittak awak danab genab daatteb. Amu amuppa da Mamel Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele aotte.

<sup>9</sup>Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhtte amubia da ahilagnu ool mauhtte. Ag dahil oo mauhak amu ooppa ag hanhan dayeg! <sup>10</sup>Da Mamenu haknunab anak dim lamittette, nuhig oo mauhak ooppa daattem, amubia ag dahil haknunab dim lamidkkulag amu, ag haen oh dahil oo mauhak ooppa daaglag. <sup>11</sup>Da madodppan gamag ahak dahil ahilagppa daakkunu nai imu mattimi. Amuppa ahilag madodppan gamag ahak ag oolagppa ambaknab daakku. <sup>12</sup>Dahil haknunab anak am inam. Da ahilagnu ool mauhtte, amubia ag akka akka dilagnu nug oo mauhak doyeg! <sup>13</sup>Laa nug laikkud dilag dabma, nuhig bau dayak padatte amu, oo mauhak kobol amuam oo mauhak kobol laa oh edidtte. <sup>14</sup>Amu ag da haknunab anak nai ag mattami dim lamidtteb dayeb amu, ag da lailad daatteb. <sup>15</sup>Mad'i nid nug danab okkai nuhig adi hette amu, nug ii dootte amunu, da baula ahilagnu mad'i nid ii attem. Iitta. Da ahilagnu da lailad attem. Adinu? Da Mamel keeke oh da amelppa a doomi, amu da amu oh mattiyi ag dooppig. <sup>16</sup>Ag da ii tituanidppig. Iitta! Da ag tituanadmi. Anam amu, da ele ag gona, meu ii nauhtte ele okkulagnu, da udat amu ag mattami. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, Mama Nug adi keeke ag da onilppa Nug od medappeg amu, Nug ag madakku. <sup>17</sup>Da haknunab imu iikku ag madattem; ag akka akka dilagnu, ag oo mauhak doyeg!!

### Danab ah ippunittak awak danab keked' mattaglag

<sup>18</sup>Wan imuppan danab ah wannu kobol dim lamadtteb ele, ag oolagppa ahilagnu nau ninig ele dooppeg amu ag doyeg! Danab ah amu ag tatam dahilnu anam dooppig. <sup>19</sup>Ag wan imuppan danab ah wannu kobol dim lamadtteb ele laippu daalob, wan imuppanu danab ah amu ag ahilagnu ag lailkad bia doon, ahilagnu oolag mauhlob, amge ag wan imuppan danab ah amu ele laippu iitta. Da ag danab amu oolagppanu tituanatten, wan imuppanu kobol uuglagnu ag maadmi amunu, diig amuppa ag ahilagnu keked' daatteb. <sup>20</sup>Nai da ag amelagppa ami ele amu daulagppa doad! Nai amuam inam. 'Mad'i nid nug okkai nuhig ii edidtte.' Amu aun adi laa ag da ehed' heidppig amu, ag ag ele ehed' hattaglag. Aun laa ag dahil nai dim lamidppig ele amu, ag am ahilag nai ele dim lamidkkulag. <sup>21</sup>Amge laa ag Mame, Nug da meide udimi amu, ag Nug ii dootteb amunu ag, ag da onilppa oitteb doona, ag ahilagppa ehed' hekkulag. <sup>22</sup>Da udien, danab amu ag amelagppa nai laa ii mattilom amu, ag hipuninnu aab iitta daalob, amge gemu ag hipuninnu aab iitta daaglagnu ib laa iitta. <sup>23</sup>Laa nug dahilnu nau ninig ele dootte amu, nug da Mamelnu ele nau ninig ele dootte. <sup>24</sup>Da kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta, danab laa ii heum ele ahilagppa ii helom amu, ag hipuninnu aab iitta daalob, amge ag anadna, hamu bia doona, da amu da Mamel ele ag ihinihnu nau ninig ele dooppig. <sup>25</sup>Am ahilag doppa yaak niitte amu elele medatte. Nai amu inam. 'Ag dahilnu diig iittappa nau ninig ele dooppig.'

<sup>26</sup>Kayak Oudî, Nug onig laa Ehanittak, Nug am doyak diig genabibnu diig Kayak toppa daatte amu, da Nug geha meppi, ag ehanadkkunu ahilagppa udikku. Nug amu Mame nuhigppa dayaya udikku. Haen Nug udiâ amu, Nug nai dahilnu ag amelagppa mattieb dooglag. <sup>27</sup>Amu ag ele dahil nai mattinna oiglagoitte! Adinu? Ag digmakppanu da ele daaut udie, gemu ele daattem.

**16** Ag ahilag ooppa genab doyak ii padamnanu da nai imu oh amelagppa ami. <sup>2</sup>Danab ag Juda dilag nai doyak lag ooppanu lamadkkulag. Ge, dimppa haen beeb, ag ag aqappeg mauhppeppeg, 'Ig Kayaknu udat ena hettem,' aon akkulag. <sup>3</sup>Danab amu ag da Mama ele ii dooitppig gemu ele ii dooit-teb amunu, ag anam hekkulag. <sup>4</sup>Da nai imu mattiminu diig am haen amu beeb, da dabmak awaknu nai imu mattami amu, ag daulagppa dokku. Digmakppa da ag ele daamut amunu, da nai imu ag amelagppa ii ami; gemuib madittem.

### Jesus Mameg toppa ukkeb, Kayak Oudî nekku

<sup>5</sup>Gemu amu da laa, Nug meide udimi ele, da Nug gumitte gottem. Amu ag oolagppa laippu laa nug da od meda, 'Na adeppa gottem,' laa ii atte. <sup>6</sup>Da nai mattimi, diig amunu ag oolagppa oo doyak okkainab aotteb. <sup>7</sup>Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem. Da hab aabppa gokkul am ena. Da ii goppi am ena iitta. Adinu? Da ii goppi amu Kayak Oudî, ahilag Ehanittak, Nug ii nema, amge da tein dayeye, da meppi, Nug ag gumatta nekku. <sup>8</sup>Haen Nug udikku amu, Nug wan imuppan danab ah hipuninnu, genab tutukku hak kobolnu, amu epediaknu ele ag ippunadkku. <sup>9</sup>Nug danab ah hipuninnu ippuanatteb, ag hipunin diignab, am danab ag dahilnu oolagppa genab ii dootteb amu, ag amu dooglag. <sup>10</sup>Nug genab tutukku hak kobolnu ippuanatteb, ag dooglag, ag kobol ena hekkulag nu elele daaglag. Adinu? Da Mame toppa gottem; danab ah ag da baula ii anidmana. <sup>11</sup>Nug epediaknu ele ippuanatteb, ag dooglag, wan imuppan okkai, Satan, nug aakku epediak awa mala, nob nau aokkunu daatte.

<sup>12</sup>Da nai kudum laa ele ag amelagppa madikkulnu hettem, amge geha imu ag aoglag nu elele iitta. <sup>13</sup>Amge Kayak Oudî, doyak diig genabib diig, haen Nug na, Nug keeke oh doyak diig genabibppanu ippunadkku. Nug nukka nuhig dabmakppa ii mattima. Iitta. Nug adi doyom aakkuib madikku. Adi adi dimppa bekku, amu ele ippunadkku. <sup>14</sup>Nug dahilppanu adi awom amu, Nug ag amelagppa madikku amunu, amuppa Nug da binal amahlak oppiaawak medakku. <sup>15</sup>Mamenu keeke oh amu dahil amunu da ami. 'Kayak Oudî Nug dahilppanu adi awom amu, Nug ag amelagppa madikku.' <sup>16</sup>Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana. Nakok laa ele dimppa amu ag da baula anidkkulag," awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Jesus anam a amu ippunittak awak danab nuhikkud laala ag akka akka nug od mettan appig. "Nai nuhig imuam diig attemu? 'Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana, amu nakok laa ele dimppa amu ag da edun anidkkulag.' Nug inam ele aum, 'Da Mama toppa gokkul.'" <sup>18</sup>'Nakok laa ele,' nai amuam diig attemu? Nug aditainu nai amu aum amu ig diig ii doottem," aon appig. Ag anam anana, akka

akka nug of mettaegeg, <sup>19</sup>amu Jesus Nug doynom, ag Nug ele of mettaglagnu heppig amunu, Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da nai ami amunute ag akka akka nug of medatteb? Da inam ami. ‘Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana amu nakok laa ele dimppa amu ag da edun anidkkulag!’ awe ami. <sup>20</sup>Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem. Wanppan danab ah wannu kobol dim lamadtteb ele ag oolag gamag ahakku, amge geha ag dahilad daatteb amu, ag nadi gaaglag; ag oo doyak ele gaaglag. Ag geha oolagppa oo doyak okkai aon daaglag, amge ahilag oo doyak am edueb, ag madodppan gamag ahak dooglag. <sup>21</sup>Ah nug nid menukkunu haen male, nug guittak dootte, amge nug nid menuowa, nug baula guittak ii dabmette. Adinu? Nug nid menue doum amunu, nug madodppan gamag ahak dootte. <sup>22</sup>Anamnab aakku. Gemu amu ag oolagppa oo doyak ele daatteb, amge da geha ag edue anadkkul, amu haen amuppa ag madodppan gamag ahak okkai dooglag. Amu laa nug ahilag madodppan gamag ahak amu qeeb nekkunu elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Geha ded amuppa ag keeke laanu da iinab of medamna. Da genabnab genab ag amelagppa attem. Mama Nug adi keeke ag da onilppa Nug of medappeg amu, Nug ag madakku. <sup>24</sup>Udie udie, gemu batak ag keeke laanu da onilppa Nug of ii medappig. Ag madodppan gamag ahak doonna daappeg, oolag mekkunu amu, ag Kayak keeke enanu unuqidppeg, Nug ag madakku.

<sup>25</sup>Da keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqate ippuanattette, keeke imu ohnu ag amelagppa mattimi, amge geha haen udieb, da baula ag amelagppa anam bia ii madipa. Iitta! Da nai miag matule, Mamenu madikkul. <sup>26</sup>Haen amu udieb, ag geha Nug da onilppa of mettaglagnu amu da ag oulag dayeye Nug unuqidkkulnu ii attem. <sup>27</sup>Iitta! Mame Nug nukka ahilagnu oo mauhtte. Adinu? Ag dahilnu oolag mauhtte, amu ag ele da am Kayak toppanu udimi oolagppa genab dootteb. <sup>28</sup>Genab, da Mama toppanu udie, wanppa nemi daattem. Gemu am da wan imuppan ahe, edue Mama toppa gokkul,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Nug anam a amu nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ag Nug amegppa appig. “Gemu na nai miagib matulna madittem, na keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ouaqatna ippunittak nai ii attem. <sup>30</sup>Gemu amu ig doottem, na keeke oh doottem amunu, danab laa nug tatam na of metteb, na dimppa nug nob medakutnu iitta. Iitta. Na odmak amu matu doon malan, nob mekkutnu elele. Amuppa na Kayak toppanu udimi amu, ig oonigppa genab doottem,” aon appig. <sup>31</sup>Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagppa aum, “Genab ag gemu oolagppa genab doottebte? <sup>32</sup>Antteg! Haen aakku miag udimi. Ao, haen aakku doum. Laa ag ag lamadppeg, da uuidna, matatun appalagppa ukkadkkulag. Amge da dakka ii daapa. Iitta. Da Mamel Nug da ele daagnih. <sup>33</sup>Da nai imu ag dahilppa madod aon daaglagnu elele daaglagnu amelagppa ami. Wan imuppa amu ag uug anidkkulag, amge ag uug aib aqom! Adinu? Da wan imuppanu gaggattag edidmi,” awa aum.

### Jesus unuqittom

**17** Jesus nai mattiowa, Nug ameg huma, hab attan neekka dayaya, unuqitta aum. “O Mame, haen aakku udiom. Da am na bekkat. Da danab ah na medame ele, da ag bauklel hanhannu madakkulnu, na da danab ah oh dilag ikkilag daakkulnu gagattag medame amunu, da na binan amahlak oppiaawak ele na medakkulnu, na da binal amahlak oppiaawak ele medakkutnu of medattem. <sup>3</sup>Bauklel hanhannu, amuam danab ag na Kayak, na nakkaib am Kayak genab, amu da, na bekkat, na da meide udimi amu, ag i oh dooitkkulagnu daatte. <sup>4</sup>Udat na da medame amu, da hein malami, amuppa da wan imuppa na binan amahlak oppiaawak ele mettami. <sup>5</sup>O Mame, anukka wan ii dayeye, da na ele daadda, da binal amahlak oppiaawak ele daaiyi udiom amu, gemu na binal amahlak oppiaawak ele amuib edun medakkutnu of medattem.

<sup>6</sup>Mame, da wan imuppan danab ah oolagppanu danab na medame amu, da ag amelagppa na diitnu mehuqi dooppig. Ag am nahipad, na da medame, amu ag nahip nai dim lamidtteb. <sup>7</sup>Ag aakku dootteb, keeke oh na da medame, amu nahip-ppanu udiom. <sup>8</sup>Nai oh na da medame ele amu, da ag mattai aoppig. Da nahip-ppanu udimi amu, ag genab dootteb; na da meide udimi, ag amu ele oolagppa genab dootteb. <sup>9</sup>Amu da ahilagnu unuqidttem. Da haen imuppa wan imuppan danab ah ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb ele dilagnu ii unuqidttem. Iitta. Da danab na medame, da amu dilagnu unuqidttem. Adinu? Ag am nahipad. <sup>10</sup>Dahilad imu oh am nahipad. Nahipad oh am dahilad ele. Ag da binal amahlak oppiaawak ele medatteb. <sup>11</sup>Gemu da wanppa tuditten ii daapa. Da na gumitte gottem, amge dahilad imu ag tudidna, wan imuppa [danab ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb ele oolagppa] daaglag. O Mame Oppiaawak Ele, da na ele laippu daattep, amubia ag laippu daaglagnu, na na oninppa, onin na da medame amu, na amuppa dabmadakkutnu ool daatte. <sup>12</sup>Na onin na da medame amu, da ag ele daamut haenppa da onin amuppa ag [nena qemananu] dabmattami. Da ahilag guppid ele daami amunu, laa ii qettodom; laippu aakkuib, nug am ib appidittak danab, nug aakkuib Kayaknu ib apiditta qettodom amunu, Kayak nai meu oum.

<sup>13</sup>Da gemu na gumitte gokkulnu daattem, amu dahilad danab ag madodppan gamag ahak dahil oh aoglagnu amu, da amunu wanppa dayeye, nai imu madittem. <sup>14</sup>Nai nahip amu da ag mattai, amu danab ah wannu kobol dim lamadtteb ele ag dahilad imu dilagnu oolagppa nau ninig ele dootteb. Adinu? Da wanppan danab ah wannu kobol dim lamadtteb ele laippu iitta, amubia ag ele wanppan danab ah wannu kobol dim lamadtteb ele laippu iitta. <sup>15</sup>Da na ag wan imuppanu diiadkkutnu of ii medattem. Iitta. Na heppe, Satan nug ag diiadkkunu elele iitta daakku, da amunu na of medattem. <sup>16</sup>Ag wanppan danab ah wannu kobol dim lamadtteb iitta, da ele wanppan danab ah wannu kobol dim lamidtteb iitta, amubia. <sup>17</sup>Nai nahip am doyak diig genabibppanu amunu, amuppa na heppe, ag oppiaawak daaglagnu ool daatte. <sup>18</sup>Na wan imuppa meide udie, wanppan danab ah oolagppa dayeye oimi, amubia da ag maatti, ag ele wanppan danab ah oolagppa daan oiglagnu gotteb. <sup>19</sup>Da dahilad imu ag da anidna, nahip nai

pehettak dim lamidna, oppiaawak daaglagnu amu, da na oden tutukkunab dim lamidtem.

<sup>20</sup> Da dahilad ippunittak awak danab imu, da ahilagnu aakkuib ii unuqidtem. Iitta. Imu ag dahilnu madippeg, danab laala ele ag dahilnu oolagppa genab dooglag, da ahilagnu ele iikku unuqidtem. <sup>21</sup> O Mame, na dahilppa daatem, da nahip-ppa daatem, amubia ag oh laippu daaglagnu unuqidtem. Amu laa ele, wanppan danab ah wannu kobol dim lamadtteb ele ag na da meide udimi oolagppa genab dooglagnu amu, dahilad ag ihinihppa daaglagnu ool daatte. <sup>22</sup> Na binag amahlak oppiaawak ele da medame amu, da na ele i laippu daattep, amubia dahilad imu ag oolag laippu daaglagnu, da binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, da ag mattami. <sup>23</sup> Dahilad ag oolag laippunab daaglagnu, laippunab dayak amuppa ag wanppan danab ah na da meide udimi, na dahilnu oot mauhom, gemu ele mauhte, amubia na dahilad, ahilagnu ele oot mauhom, gemu ele mauhte ippunadppeg dooglagnu, da ahilagppa daakkul, na dahilppa daakkut. <sup>24</sup> Mame, danab na da medame amu, haen da binag amahlak oppiaawak ele daakkul, haen amuppa ag da ele aben amuppa daagnignu ool daatte. Ag da binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anukka wan ii dayomppa na dahilnu oot mauhom, gemu ele oot mauhte amunu, na da medame amu, ag amu anidkkulagnu ool daatte. <sup>25</sup> O Mame tutukkunab, wanppan danab ah wannu kobol dim lamadtteb ele ag na ii dooidtteb, amge da na dooidtem, amu dahilad imu ag na da meide udimi amu dootteb. <sup>26</sup> Da na diit ahilagppa miag atimi. Amu na dahilnu oot mauhte, oo mauhak amu ag oolagppa daakkunu, da dakka, da ele ag oolagppa daakkulnu amu, da baula na diit ippunadkkul,” awa unuqittom.

### Judas Jesus keked' eppelagppa meum

**18** Jesus anam unuqitta male, Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab ele ag ahan gona, oolnu noak onig Kidron mataadna, olip dad laa appa dayom amu, ag dad amu ooppa noppig. <sup>2</sup> Judas, nug Jesus keked' eppelagppa meum ele, nug ele dad amu appa daye doyom. Adinu? Haen kudum Jesus Nug ippunittak awak danab ele ag dad amuppa qagmedappig. <sup>3</sup> Amunu Judas nug Rom dilag ban danab laala, amu daup ag Kayaknu mettid lag gumappig ele, ag oolagppanu mana mettak danab okkai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag laala heeg goppig ele amu, Judas nug ag oh ib ippuanatte, aben amuppa udfippig. Ag amahlak, hul amu ban haknu keeke ele aon goppig. <sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug keeke oh nuhigppa hekkulag amu oh doya malom amunu ag udieg, Nug guguatta wana od mattom. “Ag aun maditteb?” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam a amu Nug odeppa aon appig. “Jesus Nasaret ted,” aon appig. Aeg am Jesus ag amelagppa aum. “Da iikku,” awa aum. Judas, nug Jesus keked' eppelagppa meum ele amu Nug ele oh hippaidna daappig. <sup>6</sup> Hippaidna daaegeg, Jesus amelagppa, “Da iikku,” awa a, ag bittumttum gona, wanppa nena qeppig. <sup>7</sup> Ag nena qeeg amu Jesus Nug baula od mattom. “Ag aun maditteb?” awa aum. Anam a amu ag appig, “Jesus Nasaret ted,” aon appig.

<sup>8</sup>Anam aeg am Jesus aum. “Da am danab amu iikkuib, da matu amelagppa ami. Ag da mattidna doppig dayeb amu, ag danab imu uuadppeg ukkeg!” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Nug nai amu aum amu Nug anukka nai laa aum, nai amu meu oum. Nai Nug anukka aum am inam. “Na da medame amu, laippu laa ii qettodom.” <sup>10</sup>Aria, Saimon Pita nug qep elab ele amunu nug eeda awa, mana mettak ikki danabnu madi nid laa daug nadiap hoiyom. Nid amu onig Malkus. <sup>11</sup>Anam he amu Jesus Pita amegppa aum. “Na nahip qep elab edun abenppa me! Attemu? Le mua kap-ppa daatte, Mame medom ele amu, da iite lapa?” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Nug anam a amu, Romnu ban danab, ahilag ikki ele, amu Juda dilag daup ag Kayaknu mettid lag gumappig ele ag Jesus adana, mudippa hippalppig. <sup>13</sup>Hippalona, ag aon, tatam Kaiapas tanab Anas toppa goppig. Kaiapas nug mad amuppa mana mettak ikki danab dayom. <sup>14</sup>Kaiapas amu nugib tatam Juda okkai laa amelagppa inam aum. “Danab laippu laa nug danab ah oh abenlag awa mauhkku dayeb, amuam ena,” awa aum.

### **Pita, “Da Jesus ii doottem,” awa aum**

<sup>15</sup>Am Saimon Pita nug ippunnittak awak danab laa ele, aa Jesus dim lamidpid. Mana mettak ikki danab nug ippunnittak awak danab laa amu doyom amunu, nug mana mettak ikki danab amu laugnu hadap-ppa noum, <sup>16</sup>amge Pita nug dimittim, od odeppa dayom. Anam dayeye amu ippunnittak awak danab laa, mana mettak ikki danab nug doyom ele nug wana, madi nid ahin od gumom ele amegppa ana, Pita omala ooppa noum. <sup>17</sup>Ippunnittak awak danab, mana mettak ikki danab nug doyom ele nug anam he, madi nid ahin od gumom ele amu Pita od mettom. “Na ele danab imunu ippunnittak awak danab laatai?” awa aum. Nid ahin nug anam a amu Pita aum, “Da iitta!” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Haen amuam oug haen amunu madi nid, amu daup ele ag oug doona, ag aab laa ilan udfignana daaegeg, Pita nug ele ulah qeum amunu, nug ele gakkadak aokkunu aab ilappig amu udfikka dayom.

### **Mana mettak danab dilag ikki Jesus od mettom**

<sup>19</sup>Anam dayeye amu mana mettak ikki danab nug Jesus ippunnittak awak danab nuhikkudnu amu danab ah amelagppa nai mehuqom, amunu ele od mettom. <sup>20</sup>Od mette amu Jesus Nug odeppa awa inam aum. “Da Juda danab ah qagmettebppa, ag amelagppa miag atiakppa nai mattimi. Da nai doyak lag kudumppa, amu mettid lag ooppa ele ippunnittak maadtami. Da lokkumakppa laa ii mehuqtami. <sup>21</sup>Amunu adinu na da od medattem? Na danab ag nai dahil dooppig ele, ag od matte! Ag am dahil nai dooppig,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu, daup laa hibaitta dayom ele nug eppig oohap ta, hippeg matadada aum. “Na mana mettak ikki danab nai amuppate nob medattemte?” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Anam a amu Jesus amegppa aum. “Da nai nau ami dayeb amu, na tutukku da



amelppa appe doyei! O iitta da nai tutukku ami dayeb amu, adinu na da oidme?" awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Jesus anam a amu Anas nug Jesus, mudippa qakkak ele, Kaiapas, nug am mana mettak ikki danab, nug toppa me ukkom.

### Pita baula, "Da Jesus ii doottem," awa aum

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pita nug aab udikka dayeye, ag nug od medappig. "Na ele nuhig ippunittak awak danab laatai?" aon appig. Anam aeg amu nug aum. "Da iitta," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Anam ukke amu, mana mettak ikki danabnu madi nid laa, nug am madi nid Pita daug hoiyom ele, nug amunu tiig laippu amu, nug Pita od meum. "Da na olip dad appa Jesus ele daaeheh, na iite anidmi," awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Anam a amu Pita edua amegppa, "Iitta," awa aum. Nug anam a, haen amuppanab matuk dawai gayom.

### Jesus aon Pailat toppa goppig

<sup>28</sup> Matuk gaye amu buttuanaab ag Jesus Kaiapas toppanu aona, gawananu lag enanagnabppa goppig, amge ag akka ag gawana laug ooppa ii noppig. Iitta. Ag Pasowanu Hobulnu ee lakkulagnu oolag he, ag oolagppa, "Gawana imu nug Juda iitta, ihinig doppa ig nug laug ooppa gokkunig dayeb, ig Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta daagnig. Ig anam daatta amu, ig Pasowanu Hobulnu ee ele lakkunignu elele iitta daagnig amunu, ig lag ooppa ii gomata," anana, lag ooppa ii goppig. <sup>29</sup> Anam amunu ag dimittim daaegeg, Pailat nug dimittim ag gumatta doa od mattom. "Danab imunu nai attemu?" awa aum. <sup>30</sup> A amu ag nug odeppa aon appig. "Nug do tippalak iitta dayeb amu ig omalta, nahip-ppa ii udilom," aon appig. <sup>31</sup> Aeg amu Pailat nug ag amelagppa aum. "Ag akka Nug aon gona, ahilag doppa nuhig nai epedieg!" awa aum. Anam a amu Juda okkai ag appig. "Rom ag ig danab laa qepput mauhkkunu aib appig amunu, ig danab laa qepput mauhkkunu elele iitta. [Diig amunu amu ig na Rom dilag kobolppa danab imu ad emaitakppa aihkkutnu oonig daatte,]" aon appig. <sup>32</sup> Ag nai amu appig amu Jesus Nug kobol adippa mauhkkunu aum ele, nuhig nai amu meu oum.

<sup>33</sup> Anam aeg am Pailat nug edua laugppa noa he, Jesus nug toppa do, nug Jesus od mettom. "Na Juda dilag kingte?" awa od mettom. <sup>34</sup> Pailat anam od mette amu, Jesus Nug Pailat od mettom. "Na nakka nai amu attemte, o iitta laa ag na amenppa dahilnu appigte?" awa od mettom. <sup>35</sup> Anam od mette amu, Pailat nug aum. "Da am Juda tedte? Nahipad danab ah amu mana mettak danab okkai ele ag na omaidna ufin, da eppelppa meidppig. Na adi heme?" awa aum. <sup>36</sup> Pailat anam a amu Jesus aum. "Dahil do madod am wan imuppan iitta. Dahil do madod wan imuppanulob amu dahilad danab ag ban heppeg, Juda okkai ag da ii adailob. Amge dahil do madod amu ippanu iitta," awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Jesus anam a amu, Pailat nug Jesus amegppa aum. "Na anam attem amunu, na aakku king daattem," awa aum. Nug anam a amu, Jesus Nug aum. "Na dahilnu, 'Na am

king daattem,' mattina attem amu na tutukku attem. Da anil nug da doyak diig genabib mehuqege oikkulnu menuidom. Ge, diig amunu da wanppa udimi. Laa oh ag doyak diig genabib dim lamidtteb amu, ag dahil nai dootteb," awa aum.

<sup>38</sup> Nug anam a amu Pailat amegppa aum. "Doyak diig genabib am adi?" awa aum. Nug anam ana, nug aha, dimittim Juda gumatta ukka aum. "Da nuhigppa do tippalak laa ii anidmi. <sup>39</sup> Am ag ahilag kobol laa ele daatte, amu kobol amuppa da Pasowanu Hobul haenppa danab laippu laa uhuqe madattem amunu, ag adi atteb? Da Jesus, Nug Juda dilag king, da Nug uhuqkkulnu oolag daattete?" awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Nug anam aum, amge ag qalan appig. "Nug iitta! Barabas uhuqna mekke!" aon appig. Barabas nug am ban haaha, keeke yab awak danab.

### Jesus ad emaitakppa mauhkkunu anaknu nai

**19** Anam aeg amu Pailat nug a, nuhikkud daup danab ag Jesus bu qaun eleppa ehed matappig. <sup>2</sup> Anam amu daup ag had mudi qaun eleppa hewona, Jesus igippa adaeg no, lamen elab perpel aduitteg noum. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam hena, ag haen kudum Jesus gumidna wana, edun udinna appig. "Na am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele," aon appig. Ag anam anana, ag eppelag oohap tena, hippeg matappig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam heeg amu, Pailat edua dimittim doa, amelagppa aum. "Antteg, da nug beduppa do tippalak laa ii anidmi amunu, ag amu dooglagnu omalppi, ahilagppa dimittim dokkunu hettem," awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam a, Jesus had mudi qaun eleppa hak igippa dayeye, lamen elab perpel amu ele beduppa dayeye, Nug dimittim doum. Do amu Pailat nug aum. "Ag danab imu antteg!" awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Anam a amu mana mettak danab okkai, ahilkad daup ele ag Jesus anidna, huanak ena appig. "Ad emaitakppa atule! Ad emaitakppa atule!" aon appig. Anam aeg amu Pailat nug aum, "Ag akka aon, ad emaitakppa atuleg! Da am nuhigppa do tippalak laa ii anidmi," awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Pailat anam a amu ag appig. "Ig do ele, amu ihinig doppa amu Nug mauhkkuoitte. Adinu? Nug, 'Da am Kayak Bekka,' aum," aon appig.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam aeg, Pailat doya, nug huanak bada, <sup>9</sup> nug edua lag ooppa noa, Jesus od mettom. "Na am aab adeppanu udime?" od metta aum, amge Jesus odeppa nakok laa ii awom. <sup>10</sup> Odeppa ii awe amu Pailat nug aum. "Attemun? Na dahil nai imu nob iite mekkut? Da na ad emaitakppa atulidkkulnu akkul dayeb amu, ag atulidkkulag, o iitta da uhuqidkkulnu akkul dayeb amu, ag uhuqidkkulag. Na amu iite doottem?" awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Anam a amu Jesus amegppa aum. "Attannu laa Nug na gagattag ii mettalo amu, na dahilppa adi hekkutnu elele iitta amunu, aun nug da na eppenppa meidom ele, nuhig hipunin am okkainab, nahip edittak," awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Pailat nai amu doya, Nug Jesus uhuqkkunu heum, amge Juda okkai ag enan appig. "Na danab amu uhuqppe gokku dayeb amu, na Sisar layag iitta! Danab laa nug nukka nuhig, 'Da am king,' atte, nug am Sisarnu keked," aon appig. <sup>13</sup> Pailat nug nai anam doya, nug Jesus omala dimittim doa, hettodiak aben onig Men Duqappig, appa epediaknu balalppa dayom. Men duqak amunu ag Hibru

naippa, Gabata, aon adappig. <sup>14</sup>Def amuam Pasowanu Hobul babaittaknu def amu aam ameg 12 bia dayom. Anam dayeye, Pailat Juda amelagppa aum. “King ahilag iikku,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Anam a amu Juda ag eppig. “Heppe nug mauhad! Heppe nug mauhad! Ad emaitakppa atule!” aon eppig. Anam eeg am Pailat of mattom. “Ahilag King amu da ad emaitakppa atulkkulnu oolag daattete?” awa aum. Pailat nug anam a amu, mana mettak danab okkai ag inam appig. “Ig king laa iitta; Sisar aakkuib!” aon appig. <sup>16</sup>Anam aeg amu Pailat Jesus ad emaitakppa atulkkulagnu ag eppelagppa meum.

### **Jesus ad emaitakppa atulkkulagnu aon goppig**

<sup>17</sup>Pailat Jesus ag eppelagppa me, ban danab ag aoeg, Jesus nukka ad emaitak mawewe, aben laa onig Ikki Ebehinu Aben, appa goppig. Hibru naippa ag aben amunu Golgata aon atteb. <sup>18</sup>Ag aben amuppa ad emaitakppa atulppig. Danab adit laa ele nug hego laih laih atulatppig, ag Jesus gamagppa atulppig.

<sup>19</sup>Pailat nug nai laa ya, ad emaitak igippa atulom. Nai am inam. Jesus Nasaret ted, Juda dilag king. <sup>20</sup>Nug nai amu Hibru naippa, Laten naippa, Grik naippa ele yom. Aria, aben ag Jesus ad emaitakppa atulppig ele, amuam aab okkai guguiittak amunu Juda danab kudum ag nai amu ebqepig. <sup>21</sup>Ag ebqepig amunu, mana mettak danab okkai ag Pailat amegppa appig. “Na, ‘Nug am Juda dilag king,’ aib yaame. iitta na, ‘Nug nukka, ‘Da am Juda dilag king,’ awa aum,’ anam ye!” aon appig. <sup>22</sup>Ag anam appig, amge Pailat nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da adi yaami amu, da aakku yaami,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup>Aria, haen daup danab ag Jesus ad emaitakppa atulppig, haen amuppa ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu otina, ameg wadele mewona, anen anen ameg laippu aoppig, amge lamen elab nuhig dayom. Lamenu amuam koitak ele iitta; baagppa noa batakkpa kunum anam heppig <sup>24</sup>amunu, daup danab ag appig. “Ig lamenu imu iitai pattidmata. Ig om yaakppa heta, ig oonigppanu aun ig laa oh edikka amu, nug aokku” aon appig. Ag anam heeg amu Kayak naippa, nai laa daatte amu elele mettom. Nai amuam inam.

“Ag lamenu dahil otin, akka akka aotteb.

Yo, ag om yaan, lamenu dahil aotteb.”

Daup danab ag anam heppig.

<sup>25</sup>Aria, ag anam heeg amu, Jesus anig, amu laa nug Jesus anig ele aa emakkeg, nug, aria Klopas wau Maria, amu Maria Makdala ted ele, ah amu oh ag Jesusnu ad emaitak guguiittak daappig. <sup>26</sup>Ag anam daaeggeg, haen Jesus Nug anig amu ippunittak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhttom ele, nug ele anata amu, Nug anig amegppa aum. “Anai, nid imuam na bekkat,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Nug anam awowa amu, Nug ippunittak awak danab amegppa ele aum. “Imuam na anin,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu, ippunittak awak danab nug ah amu omala, nug laugppa ukka, haen amuppa nug digma gumeme, oh daadttaapid.

### Jesus mauhom

<sup>28</sup> Keeke amu oh ba male amu Jesus doynom, udat nuhig oh aakku ha malak dayom amunu, Kayak naippa yaak laa daatte, amu elele medakkunu, Jesus aum. “Da le baal diitte,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nai amu a, wain ena iitta appa dayom amunu, ag yuppanu keeke laa, nug le huanak eedtte ele onig span, ag keeke amu wainppa mewona aon, uud laa onig hisop, amu gumuppa itana meeg te, Jesus oti yaappig. <sup>30</sup> Ag Jesus wain ena iitta anam mettaeg lawowa, Nug aum. “Dahil udat aakku hein malami,” awa aum. Nug anam ana mala, Nug duug gudá ne mauhom.

<sup>31</sup> Nug mauhom, ded amuam Juda ag ahilag Pasowanu Hobul bappaidkkulag nu ded aakku oqiom. Wagde ded amuppa Sabat ded okkai bekkunu dayom amunu, danab gada Sabat amuppa ad emaitakppa aihattak ii niimnanu, Juda okkai ag Pailat nug heeb, daup ag gona, danab aihadppig ele baelag qiippeg mauhppig, gadalag diiaknu Pailat od medappig. <sup>32</sup> Od medappig amunu, daup danab ag gona, danab adit Jesus ele atulatppig ele amu baelti qiippig. <sup>33</sup> Ag anam qiatppig, amge haen ag Jesus gumidna wana amu, Nug mauhom anidppig. Nug mauhom anidna, baeg ii qiippig, <sup>34</sup> amge daup danab laippu nug Jesus ban hawadppa qetti atule, am pahanab tiig le ele neum. <sup>35</sup> Ag ele oolagppa genab dooglag nu laa nug keeke imu oh amegppa anttom ele nug amunu mattiom. Nai nug mattiom am genab, amu nug dootte, nai amunu nug maditte am genab. <sup>36</sup> Keeke amu oh am Kayak naippa, nai daatte amu genab elele mekkunu beum. Nai amunu laa am inam. “Ag Nug ebehi laippu laa ii qiimna.” <sup>37</sup> Am Kayak naippa nai amunu laa ele daatte am inam. “Laa ag qetti banppa atulppig ele amu, ag Nug anidkkulag.”

### Jesus modppa meppig

<sup>38</sup> Keeke imu oh dimppa amu Josep, Arimatea ted, nug Juda okkai dilag bada, lokkumakppaib Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab oittom ele amu nug ukka, Jesus gada aokkunu Pailat od mettom. Od mette, Pailat nug, “Ena,” awa a amu, Josep ukka Jesus gada awom. <sup>39</sup> Nikodemus, danab amu nug anukka digmakppa Jesus tuqan gumitta ukkom ele amu, nug ele udiom. Nug spais adit, muttudilah ena ele kaboliateg, keeke amunu uug am 30 kilogram amu, nug amu awa udiom. Spais laa onig am Mir, laa onig am Alo. <sup>40</sup> Udie amu aa Jesus gada aoya, Mir Alo ele meya, Jesus gada ele linen lamén qatti elab elabppa itapid. Juda ag danab gada boumkkulag nu hedappig, amubia hepid. <sup>41</sup> Amu dad laa, ag Jesus ad emaitakppa atulppig ele, aben amu guguittak, appa dayom. Dad amuppa men ode bau, anukka danab gada amuppa laa ii meppig ele, amuppa dayom. <sup>42</sup> Juda dilag Pasowa Hobulnu bappaidkkulag nu ded aakku dayeye, [ded amu uue, wagde buttua, ded amuam Sabat, amu Sabat dedppa udat hemananu,] amu men ode amu miag dayom amunu, aa appa Jesus gada mepid.

### Jesus edua hibaittom

**20** Sabat amu ukka male, mettidnu ded digmakppa Maria, Makdala ted, nug buttuanaab gatatu ele modppa ukka, men nadi mod ameg qehakkom amu, laa nug men amu budibdib mette ukka, mod amegppa ii dayeye anttom. <sup>2</sup>Anam antta, nug edua qaiqad ukka, Saimon Pita, amu ippunittak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhttom ele, nug aa amelahppa aum. “Ag Nadi modppanu aon, adebttag meppig amu, ig ii doottem,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam a amu, Pita, ippunittak awak danab laa ele aa ahaya, modppa gokkulahnu <sup>4</sup>qaiqad gopid. Goyaya, ippunittak awak danab laa nug Pita editta, nug tatam mod guguitta ukkom. <sup>5</sup>Nug ukka ta, gomela neekke, mod ooppa ukke, nug linen lamen qatti elab, ag amuppa Jesus gada itappig ele, nug amu niieye anattom, amge nug ooppa ii noum. <sup>6</sup>Nug anam neekka dayeye, dimppa Saimon Pita nug ukka ta, nug ippu metta, mod ooppa ukka, nug ele linen lamen qatti amu anatta, <sup>7</sup>nug lamen laa, ag lamen amuppa Jesus ikki hautppig ele, nug lamen amu ele anttom. Lamén amu qak daya, nukka anam dayeye, linen lamén qatti elab ele akka daaegeg anttom. <sup>8</sup>Anam antte amu, ippunittak awak danab nug tatam modppa ukkom ele, nug ele ooppa noa antta, nug ooppa genab doyom.

<sup>9</sup>Adinu? Haen amu ii nak, ag Kayak naippa, Jesus Nug edua hippaidkkununab nai amuppa yaak daatte, ag nai amunu oolag ii maittom.

<sup>10</sup>Aa anam anttoya, ippunittak awak danab adit aa eduya, lakka gopid.

### Makdala ah Maria, nug Jesus anttom

<sup>11</sup>Ippunittak awak danab adit ukkaeh, Maria nug mod dimittim hibaitta gayaya dayaya, nug gomela neekke, men ode ooppa ukkom. <sup>12</sup>Neekke ukke, engel adit lamén hakkab ele, aa Jesus gada niinom, aben amuppa, laa igippa, laa baegppa anam hedep neya daaeheh anatom. <sup>13</sup>Anate, aa nug od medapid. “Ah na adinu gaattem?” aoya apid. Anam aeh amu, nug aum. “Danab ag dahil Nadi aon, adebttag meppig am, da ii doottem,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Nug anam ana, nug edua, Jesus hibaitta dayeye anttom, amge Nug am Jesus amu, nug ii doyom. <sup>15</sup>Maria edua Jesus antte, amu Jesus nug od mettom. “Ah, na adinu gaattem? Aun madittem?” od metta aum. Od mette amu, Maria nug nukka, nug ooppa, danab amu nug dad amu mameg dabma, nug amegppa aum. “Danab nadi, natai aon gome? Anam dayeb amu, na adeppa meme da amelppa appe, da ukken aokkul,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Anam a amu, Jesus edua, ah onig diia, “Maria,” awa aum. Anam a amu, Maria nug edua Hibru naippa, “Rabonai,” awa aum. Amu diig am, “Ippunittak danab.” <sup>17</sup>Nug anam a amu, Jesus aum. “Na da aib adailme, da Mame toppa ii gomi. Amge na da odel aona, da lailad gumadna gona, amelagppa inam a! ‘Da, da Mamel, Nug am ag Mamelag ele, da dahil Kayak, Nug am ahilag Kayak ele, da Nug gumitte gottem,’ ” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Jesus anam amegppa a amu, Maria, Makdala ted, nug ukka, ippunittak awak danab amelagppa aum. “Da Nadi anidmi,” awa aum. Ana, nug nai Jesus nug amegppa aum amu, nug amu oh amelagppa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria, mettid digmakppanu ded, ded amuppa gatatu ne, Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab ag Juda dilag okkai baɗadna, lag ooppa od lok qak ele daaegeg, Jesus uɗia tula, ag oolagppa hibaitta, ag amelagppa aum. “Ag maɗoɗ ele dayeg!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Nug anam awowa amu, Nug eppag, qetti ele ippuanattom. Nug ippuanatte, ag Nadi anidna amu, ag maɗoɗppan gamag ahak okkai dooppig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam doyeg amu, Jesus baula amelagppa aum. “Ag maɗoɗ ele dayeg! Mame Nug da meide uɗimi, amubia da ele ag maatti gotteb,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam awowa, Nug ouɗi ahilagppa iwala, Nug aum. “Ag Kayak Oudi aweg! awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Ag danab laanu hipunin uhuqadna mettaglag dayeb, danab amunu hipunin am iitta mekkulag. Ag ii uhuqadna mettaglag dayeb amu, danab amunu hipunin iitta ii memana,” awa aum.

### Jesus Nug Tomas gumitta tula beum

<sup>24</sup> Haen amuppa ippunittak awak danab laa Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimus ele atteb amu, nug ag ele ii daaegeg, Jesus Nug uɗiom <sup>25</sup> amunu, ippunittak awak danab laikkud laa ag Nadi anidppignu amegppa aeg, nug aum. “Ag Nug eppag tutuippa atulppignu duɗupa da amelppa anttena, da duɗupa amu eppelppa aden, Nug qetti duɗupa ele eppelppa aɗe doyena amu, da oolppa genab dookkul,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam a dimppa, mettid laippu uue, ippunittak awak danab ag baula Sabat dedppa lakka qagmena daanna, haen amuppa Tomas nug ele oh daappig. Ge, lag od am lok qak daaegeg daappig, amge Jesus Nug uɗia, ag oolagppa dayaya aum. “Ag maɗoɗ ele dayeg!” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug Tomas amegppa aum. “Na eppen doɗoppa da eppel nakok aɗan, amenppa ele da eppel antte! Na eppen bahin, da qettil ele nakok aɗe! Na ooppa genab ii doyak danab bia aib heme. Iitta! Na ootppa genab doye!” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu, Tomas oɗeppa awa aum. “Na dahil Nadi! Na dahil Kayak!” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu, Jesus nug amegppa aum. “Na amu amenppanab da anidna, na ootppa genab doome. Laa ag da ii anidna, oolagppa genab dootteb amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab noolagppa Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta idu idu kuɗum laa ele heum, amu buk imuppa oh ii yaak. <sup>31</sup> Amge yaak imu daatte amu, [ag ebqetteb ele,] ag ebqenana, ag Jesus, Nug am Kristus, Kayak Bekka daatte, ag amu doona, oolagppa genab dooglagnu daatte. Amu yaak imu daatte amu, yaak amuam ag Jesusnu ooppa genab doyakppa ag bauklel hanhannu aotteb oolagppa genab dooglagnu ele daatte.

## Ippunittak awak danab eblaih adit ele ag Jesus anidppig

**21** Amu dimppa amu, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab, ag Taiberias le ihippa daaegeg, Nug appa ag gumatta tula beum. Keeke amuam inam beum. <sup>2</sup>Saimon Pita, Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimus ele atdeb, aria Nataniel, nug am Galilinu aab Kana, appa dayom, nug appan danab, Sebedi Bekod adit, amu Jesusnu ippunittak awak danab adit laa ele, ag oh qagmen daappig. <sup>3</sup>Anam daanna amu Saimon Pita nug amelagppa aum. “Da kakainu gokkul,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu, ag appig. “Ig na ele oh gokkunig,” aon appig. Anam ana amu ag oh ahan gona, uub laappa teppig, amge tuqan amuppa ag kakai laippu laa ii aoppig.

<sup>4</sup>Buttua wakkadefe amu Jesus ukka, le ihippa hibaitta dayom, amge ippunittak awak danab ag danab amu, Nug am Jesus, ag amu ii dooppig. <sup>5</sup>Am Jesus Nug ag od mattom. “O nid, ag kakai laa aoppigte?” awa aum. Anam a amu ag, “Iitta,” aon appig. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus aum. “Ag uhui uub heqo laih nadiap-ppa eig! Ag anam hena amu, ag kakai aoglag,” awa aum. Jesus anam a, haen ag uhui nadiap-ppa ena amu, ag kakai huanak aoppig. Awona, uhui eedppeg bekkunu elele iitta.

<sup>7</sup>Anam daye amu ippunittak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhttom ele amu, nug Saimon Pita amegppa aum. “Umu am Nadi,” awa aum. Anam a, Saimon Pita nug udat haaha, ulahnu lamenu ufa dayom ele amu, haen nug, “Umu am Nadi,” nai amu doya, nug ulah lamenu awa ma, oola leppa noum. <sup>8</sup>Nug oola leppa no, ippunittak awak danab laa oh ag uubppa daanna elqena, uhui kakai ele eedppig. Ag umanab ii daappig, yu ihi guguittak, 100 mita keeke daappig. <sup>9</sup>Haen ag uub el qena ufin, le ihippa dona amu, aab laa ilak ewawa dayeye anidppig. Kakai aab ottagppa daaegeg anadna, amu bret ele dayeye anidppig. <sup>10</sup>Ag keeke anam antteg amu Jesus amelagppa aum. “Kakai ag geha aakku diippig ele amu, laa akkan doig!” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Jesus anam a amu Saimon Pita nug uubppa ta, uhui kakai ele amu eede, uduaman be, kakai okkai okkai amu ebqena, 153 anidppig. Am huanaknab amge uhui nakok laa ii pakuom. <sup>12</sup>Anam daye amu Jesus amelagppa aum. “Dona ee laig!” awa aum. Ippunittak awak danab laippu laa nug Jesus ena ii doomanu od metta, “Na aum?” anam laa ii aum. Ag dooppig, Nug am Nadi. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam dooppig amu Jesus Nug doa, bret awa, pania mattom. Kakai ele awa, pania mattom. <sup>14</sup>Jesus Nug edua hibaittom dimppa amu, imuam haen ewam Nug aakku nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab gumatta tula beum.

## Jesus Pita nuhignu oo mauhaknu haen ewam od mettom

<sup>15</sup>Ag ee lana malona daaegeg, Jesus Nug Pita od mettom. “Saimon, Jon bekka, na imu edattak dahilnu oot mauhttete?” awa aum. Anam a amu Pita aum. “Nadi na doottem. Da nahipnu ool mauhtte,” awa aum. Pita anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na dahil sipsip nakkud bekkadna mede!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Jesus anam ana amu,

Nug baula of mettom. “Saimon, Jon bekka, na dahilnu oot mauhttete?” awa aum. Anam a amu Pita aum. “Ao, Nadi na doottem, da nahipnu ool mauhtte,” awa aum. Anam a amu Jesus baula aum. “Na dahilad sipsip atognoadna mede!” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Jesus baula ewam batak Pita of mettom. “Saimon, Jon bekka, na dahilnu oot mauhttete?” awa aum. Pita Jesus haen ewam batak, “Na dahilnu oot mauhttete?” aum amunu ooppa guittak doyaya, nug Jesus amegppa aum. “Nadi, na keeke oh doon malame, amu na da nahipnu ool mauhtte ele doottem,” awa aum. Pita anam a amu Jesus amegppa aum. “Dahil sipsip bekkadna mede!” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Jesus Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Da genabnab genab na amenppa attem. Haen na nid bau daanna, na nakka matagid imuanppa takkana, aben na nakka gokkutnu oot dayom amu na amuppa gottame. Amge dimppa haen na kaino mena amu, na eppen humappe, laa nug na matagid imuanppa tagitta, aben na gokkutnu oot ii daatte, amuppa omaitteb gokkut,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Jesus nai amu mattiom, amuppa Nug dimppa Pita nug ib attemunppa mauha, nug Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amuppa mekku, Nug amunu aum. Nai amu oh dimppa Jesus Nug, “Pita na da dim lamide!” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Pita Jesus ele goyaya amu, Pita nug edua neekka, ippunittak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhttom ele, nug anukka Pasowa ee lanak haenppa Jesus oguitta wana, “Nadi, aun nug na keked eppelagppa meidkku?” of mettom ele, nug dim lamatete anttom. <sup>21</sup> Pita nug antta amu Jesus of mettom. “Nadi, danab imunu amu, attemun?” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug Pita amegppa aum. “Da nug bau anam dayeb, da edue udikkulnu ool daatte dayeb amu, amuam nahip keekete? Na daib dim lamide!” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Jesus anam a amu nug laikkud oolagppa ippunittak awak danab amuam ii mauhmanu nai anam nadi meum, amge Jesus Nug, “Danab amu nug ii mauhma,” ii aum. Iitta! Nug, “Da nug bau anam dayeb, da edue udikkulnu ool daatte dayeb amu, amuam nahip keekete?” aakkuib aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am ippunittak awak danab amuib nug keeke imu oh amegppa antta, nai amu maditte, nai imu ele iikku yom amunu, ig doottem, nai imu am genab.

<sup>25</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele Jesus Nug heum amu, keeke amu oh danab nug bukppa yaalo amu, buk huanaknab daalob, buk amu wan imu ohppa ambena, laa ele daalob.



# Aposel

## Jesus hab aabppa teum

**1** O Tiopilus, yaak dahil da tatam yaami amu, da yaak amuppa Jesus Nug udat oh heumnu, Nug danab ah keeke ippuanattomnu ele yaami. Nug udat amu digme udie, ded Nug hab aabppa teum batak, Nug udat amu oh heum. Amge ii ukkom haenppa Nug gokkunu haaha, tatam Nug nuhikkud total danab 11, Nug tituanattom ele amu, ag adi adi hekkulagnu, Nug Kayak Oudi g'agattagppa nai mattom. <sup>3</sup>Aria, Nug guittak nau amu awa mauhowa, dimppa Nug genab edua hibaittom Nug nuhikkud total danab 11 ippuanadkkunu, edua hibaittak dimppa Nug nuhikkud total danab 11 haen gamag ded 40 amuppa gumatta ona, ib kudumppa keeke amu ippuanattom. Nug ded 40 amuppa Kayaknu do madodnu nai ele mehuqe dooppig. <sup>4</sup>Amu ele ded 40 amuppa Nug ag ele oh haen laa ee lanan daanna, Nug amelagppa aum. "Ag Jerusalem paha aib uuppig. Iitta. Ag Kayak Oudi da Mamel Nug madakkunu nai qakka aum, da ele nuhignu ag ai dooppig amu, ag Nug ameg mekkulag. <sup>5</sup>Am genab Jon nug danab ah leppa layattom, amge haen elab iitta Kayak Nug nuhig Oudippa ag layadkku," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Anam amunu, haen laa ag oh qagmena, ag Nug od medappig. "Nadi, haen imuppanab na heppe, Rom ag ahappeg, ig Israel ig edut wan ihinig gumagnigte?" aon appig. <sup>7</sup>Aeg amu, Nug ag amelagppa aum. "Amu ahilagte keeke amunu, ag da Mamel Nug haen ded ele aum amu ag dooglag? Iitta. Nug nukka keeke amu gumatte. <sup>8</sup>Amge geha dimppa Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagppa neeb, ag g'agattag aon, geha ag dahil adi heeche anttomnu mattiak danab daanna, ag dahilnu Jerusalem mehuqna, ag gona, Juda wan ohppa, Samaria appa ele mehuqna, ag wan atu ohppa ele gona mehuqkkulag," awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Am Nug nai amu amelagppa ana male, ag neegna daaegeg, Kayak he, Nug attan teum. Teete, lombig laa haute, ag baula Nug ii anidppig. <sup>10</sup>Nug ukke, ag habppa neegna daaegeg am danab adit, aa lamen hakkab ele, aa tulai doeh, ag ele hippaidna daanna, <sup>11</sup>aa apid. "Galili danab, adinu ag hippaidna daanna, habppa neegna daatteb? Amu gemu Kayak Nug Jesus ahilagppanu awe, hab aabppa ukkom. Aria, geha Nug hab aabppa ugekke anidppig bia edua udikku," aoya apid.

## Total danab ag Judas ou otippig

<sup>12</sup>Aria, ag qauko nakok laa, Olipnu Qauko attem, ag appanu edun Jerusalem wappig. Qauko amuppanu Jerusalem wanak amu miag, 1 kilomita bia. Juda dilag doppa danab nug ahilag Sabat dedppa tappa ukkak elab amubia gokkunu

elele. <sup>13</sup>Haen ag aab okkaippa tena amu ag gona, ag lag oo attan, ag daappig ele amuppa teppig. Ag onilag amu Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Pilip, Tomas, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Alpius bekka Jems, Saimon, nug am Selot, amu Jems bekka Judas aakku. <sup>14</sup>Danab amu ag oh oolag laippu mena, haen kudum danab ah laala ele oh qagmena, unuqidnana daappig. Danab ah amuam Jesus anig Maria, Jesus amakkud amu ah laala ele.

<sup>15</sup>Ag anam daanna, haen amuppa Pita nug danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele, ahilag ebqak 120 anam amu, nug ag oolagppa aha hibaitta Judasnu inam mattiom. <sup>16</sup>“O lailad, Kayak Oudi Nug Dawit odeppa keeke laa Judas, nug danab ag Jesus adaglagnu ib dayom amu, nuhigppa bekkunu a, Kayak nai amuam bekkununab dayaya aakku beum. <sup>17</sup>Danab amu nug ig ele daatta, ig ele oh udat laippu hemut.” Pita nug anam mattion. <sup>18</sup>(Judas nug ehed ha, udat amunu men dodo awom ele amuppa ag wan laih laa daden meppig. Aria, nug nukka wan amuppa nug bedu aiha na qe, bedu aode, biig oh wanppa ne, <sup>19</sup>dimpna danab Jerusalem daappig ag oh amu dooppig amunu, ag ahilag naippa ag aben amunu onig Akeldama atadppig. Amu eduak am, Wan Tiig ele.) <sup>20</sup>Aria, Pita nug tuditta inam ele aum. “Kayak Oudi Nug Judas anam hekkunu doya amu Nug he, Judasnu nai imu Dawit odeppa be, buk Sampna inam yaak daatte.

‘Na heppe, nuhig aben hamu, danab ah iitta daakkunu od medattem.

Ao, na heppe, auntai laa appa ii daamanu unuqidttem.’

Amu Sam laappa yaak daatte, amuam, ‘Na heppe, laa nug ikki danab daakkunu udat nuhig awa daakkunu unuqidttem.’ <sup>21</sup>Anam amunu, gemu ig danab laa, nug Nadi Jesus Nug ig oonigppa oiya, ukkak udiak heum, danab amu nug haen amu ohppa ig ele oidmut amu, nug Judas aben aokkunu tituankkunigoitte. <sup>22</sup>Haen Nadi Jesus Nug Jonnu layattak awe udie udie, ded Kayak Nug Jesus awe, hab aabppa teum batak amu, danab laala ag ig ele laippu oimut, ag oolagppanu laa tituankkunig. Amu nug ig ele, Jesus edua hibaittom, nai amu mehuqkkunig,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup>Pita nug anam a, aria ag danab adit otiatppig. Laa amu Sabas bekka Josep, onig laa Jastus. Am danab laa amu Matias. <sup>24-25</sup>Ag danab adit otiatona, ag inam unuqidppig. “Nadi, na danab oh oolag diig doottem amunu, danab adit imu oolahppan na aun nug Judas abenabppa ba, total udat imu aokkunu tituanme amu, na ig ippunigkkutnu od medattem. Judas nug nuhig abenppa gokkunu udat amu uom,” unuqidna anam appig. <sup>26</sup>Anam unuqittona, aria ag oom ena yaak hena, Matias anam daakkunu anidppig. Ag anam anidna, total danab 11 amu ele tudidppig.

### Kayak Oudi neum

**2** Aria, haen Juda dilag ded okkai onig Pentikos, ded amu udie, laa Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig, ag oh aben laippu appa qagmeppig. <sup>2</sup>Qagmen daaegg, hab attannu oqotti, oqotti amuam ulah nadi gaggattag udiaya, oqotti otte

bia amu, oqotti amu paha laippun udiom. Udie, lag ag daappigppa amu, oqotti amuam lag amu ohppa ambeum. <sup>3</sup>Anam be amu, ag aab dittiak bia anitteg, aab amu oppateb, aab dittia tak kudum daanna, anen anen ag gona, danab ah daappig ele anen anenppa daappig. <sup>4</sup>Anam he amu, danab oolagppa genab dooppig ele, danab amu ag oh Kayak Oudi ag oolagppa ambe, ag ahan, nai digdigppa nai madippig. Amu Kayak Oudi Nug he, ag odelagppa anam nai madippig.

<sup>5</sup>Haen amuppa wan ohppanu Juda danab ag Kayaknu ebehilkad oh bodoetta le meum ele, ag gona, wanppan wan ohppa daappig amu, ag appanu udiin Jerusalem daappig. <sup>6</sup>Ag haen amu oqotti amu doona, danab ah kudum ag udiin qagmena, danab pide pidenu ag oh total danab, ag nailkadppa nai mehuqegeg dooppig amunu, ag dabmak kudum aoppig. <sup>7</sup>Ag nailkadppa nai mehuqeg doonna, ag ottaina, ag dabmak kudum aona appig. “Umu adi? Attem hena hetteb? Danab nai maditteb ele umu, ag amu Galili danab. <sup>8</sup>Anam amunu attemun ig oh danab wan laalappanu amu, ig nainkadppa nai doottem? Ig aninkad mamenkad mattiegeg doottem, ig amubia doottem. <sup>9</sup>Ig amu Partia, Midia, Elam, amu Mesopotemia ele daattem. Ig Juda, Kapadosia, Pontus, amu Asia ele daattem. <sup>10</sup>Amu ig Prigia, Pampilia, Isip, amu Libianu wan atuppa, Sairininu wan atuppa ele daattem. Aria, Rom danab ele ig oh udimut daattem. <sup>11</sup>Ig laa am Juda, amu laa ag Juda dilag mettid dim lamidtteb. Amu ig Krit, amu Arebia appanu ele udimut. Udit, ig oh ig nainkad aben abenppa Kayak udat enanag haattomnu mehuqegeg doottem,” aon appig. <sup>12</sup>Ag anam ana, ag oh ehed ottaina dabmak kudum aona, ag akka akka, “Keeke umu amu attemunnab?” aon appig. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam appig, amge laala ag awa awa qettak nai mattin, inam appig. “Umu amu, ag wain huana laeg, kaaka aqe hetteb,” aon appig.

### Pita nai mehuqom

<sup>14</sup>Ag anam aon aeg amu, Pita aha hibaitte, total danab 11 amu ele ahaeg, nug huana ewa, danab ah ag tutukku doona maidkkulagnu inam aum. “Juda danab ag, amu danab ag gemu Jerusalem ippa ina daattem ele, ag oh da nai madippippi, ag daulag human dabmebeppeg, da keeke imunu diig mehuqppi doyeg! <sup>15</sup>Ag, ‘Danab imu wain laegeg, kaaka aqatte,’ atteb, amge danab imu ag anam ii hetteb. Iitta! Geha iikku am buttua 9 kilokib, [amu ag doottem, ig buttuanaab wain ii lattem]. <sup>16</sup>Kobol imuam kaaka aqaknu iitta. Kobol imu amu anukka propet Joel nug Kayak ode awa, nai mattiom amu, nug mattiomnu iikku bette. <sup>17</sup>Kayak Nug inam Joel amegppa a doya yom. ‘Dimppa, haen malakkunu heebeg, haen gamag amuppa da dahil Oudi danab ah diig oh dilagppanu [danab ah laala] madakkul. Da madappi, ag bekkalkad, adelkad ele ag propet nai madippepeg, ahilkad danab kaino ag tul niiakppa keeke anidppeg, ahilkad danab bau ag tuleglegppa keeke anidkkulag. <sup>18</sup>Ao, haen amuppa amu, da dahil Oudi Nug dahilad madi nid, dahilad madi ah ele madappi, ag propet nai mattiglag. <sup>19</sup>Amu da heppi, habppa udat jagattagnab bepeg, wanppa dahilnu dabmettaknu kobol danab

haknu elele iitta ele bekkulag. Kobol amuam inam; tiig, aab ewak, amu aab kah huanaknab tak ele daaglag. <sup>20</sup> Aam nug gatatu maneb, kalam nug kokodnab tiig bia daakku. Keeke amu oh bekkulag, amge da Nadi, dahilnu def nadi, enanagnab ele amu, haen def amu ii nak, nekkunu daakku, haen amuppa keeke amu oh bekkulag, 'awa aum. [Nadi Nug anam awa a, Joel nug yom. Amu Joel nug ele Nadinu nai laa imu yom.] <sup>21</sup> 'Anam amge aun laa nug Nadi onigppa eeb amu, Nadi Nug ehanitteb, nug padal ii mema.' Joel anam yom.

<sup>22</sup> Amu Israel danab ag nai imu doyeg! Da ag amelagppa Jesus, Nasaret ted, nuhignu appi dooglag. Ag akka aakku dootteb, Kayak Nug ehanitte, Nug ag oolagppa kobol danab haknu elele iitta, udat gagattagnab, Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta digdig heum. Kayak he, Jesus anam heum, amuam Kayak Nug Jesus me neum ippunadtte. <sup>23</sup> Kayak Nug anukka nuhig doyakppa anam hekkunu nai mattiom, amu Nug Jesus awa, ag eppelagppa me, ag danab nau, ahilag ehanittakppa, ag ad emaitakppa atulna, qeeg mauhom. <sup>24</sup> Amge Kayak Nug mauhak oolagppanu uhuqa he, edua hibaittom. Mauhak Nug adakkunu elele iitta. <sup>25</sup> Amuam Dawit nuhignu yom amubia. Dawit nug inam yom. 'Nadi Nug hanhan ouiwa daatte anidtem. Nug da ele ouqeda, gagattag medatte amunu, keeke laa nug da ii udalidma.

<sup>26</sup> Diig amunu da ool gamag ahehe, da oo gamag ahak ahi edattem. Ao, da dimppa eduen hippaidkkulnu dabmak ade oikkul.

<sup>27</sup> Adinu?

Na geha da ii uuidmana amunu, da mauhak daatteb abenppa ii daapa.

Ao, geha na nahip Laa Oppiaawak Ele, na Nug ii uuidmana amunu, Nug bedu ii nauhma.

<sup>28</sup> Na bau dayaknu ib da ippunidme. Na da ele daattep amunu, da madodppan gamag ahak okkainab doottem, 'awa yom." Pita nug anam awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam ana, nug nai tuditta aum. "O lailad, Dawit nug nai amu mattiom amu, nug nuhignu [aakkuib] dabmaama ii mattiom. Ig amu genabnab daatte attem doognig am, Dawit nug mauhe boumeg; nuhig boumak aben ig oonigppa gemu iikku daatte. <sup>30</sup> Dawit nug propet dayom amu, Kayak Nug nukka nuhig nai gagattag qetta, Dawit amegppa a, Dawit nug nai gagattag qettak amu Kayak odeppanu udie doyom. Kayaknu nai gagattag qettak amuam inam. 'Dimppa na budunppan da king laa otippi ba, nug nahip sia kingppa daakku, 'awa aum. Nug anam a, Dawit doyom, amge <sup>31</sup> amu ii nak haenppa nug dimppa Kayak Nug heeb, Kristus Nug mauhakppanu edua hippaidkku, mauhak abenppa ii daama, Nug bedu ele ii nauhmanu aum. <sup>32</sup> Aria anam amunu, ag doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus edua hibaittom. Ig oh Jesus edua hibaittom amu anidmut amunu, ig iikku madittem. <sup>33</sup> Nug hab aabppa teum, Kayak epeg nadiap-ppa daatte. Mameg Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi, anukka medakkunu nai qakka aum bia amu, Nug mettom. Mette, Jesus Nug ig ele iikku gemu Kayak Oudi mekkom amunu, ag keeke imu gemu anidna dootteb. <sup>34-35</sup> Amuam genab daattenu diig am, Dawit [bedu] hab aabppa ii teum. Iitta. Nug mauhe, ag nug boumppig, amge Dawit nug

anukka aum. ‘Yawe Nug dahil Nadi amegppa inam aum. “Na da eppel nadiap-ppa daappe ukkeb, da nahip keked na waatppa maadkkul,” ’ awa aum, [amunu Dawit nug Jesus ippunigkkunu anam aum].<sup>36</sup> Anam amunu Israel danab ah, ag oh tutukkunab doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug Nadi, am Kristus ele daatte. Ag Nug ad emaitakppa atulppig.” Pita ag amelagppa anam mattie dooppig.

<sup>37</sup> Ag nai mattie doona, nai amu ag oolagnab yom amunu, ag ahan, Pita, amu total danab 11 ele ag amelagppa inam appig. “O ig lainkad, geha ig attemtai hekkunig?” aon appig. <sup>38</sup> Aon aeg am, Pita nug amelagppa aum. “Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqatta madakkunu amu, ag oh akka anen anen ag oolag edueb, Jesus Kristus onigppa layattak aweg! Ag anam heppig, Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ag do hamu mettak bia madakku. <sup>39</sup> Am Kayak Nug anukka nuhig Oudi ag, ag bekkalkad, amu wan laa adeppan danab ah, ag ele madakkunu nai qakka aum. Yo, Nadi, ihinig Kayak, Nug aun adi ag onilagppa ette amu, Nug nuhig Oudi ag madakkunu nai qakka aum,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Am Pita nug nau aomnanu dabmettak nai kudum laa ele nai mattiaya unuqattatta amelagppa inam aum. “Ag lailkad ag kobol nau hetteb, amubia ag aib heppig. Iitta! Ag oolag edueb, Kayaknu ehanittak aweg!” awa aum.

### **Kristen bau amu, ahilag hak ena**

<sup>41</sup> Am danab ag Pita nai mattiom, ag amu genab doonna, ahilag ebqak am 3,000 keeke, amu ag layattak aoppig. Aona, ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele, ag amu oolagppa ukkaeg, oh laippu daanna, <sup>42</sup> ag total danab 12 nai mehuqegeg doonna, nug ena doyaya dayak ele daanna, ee laippu lanan, Kayak unuqidppig. <sup>43</sup> Ag anam henana, danab ah oh ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le meum. Amu Kayak Nug total danab 12 eppelagppa nuhignu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudum, digdig ele heum. <sup>44</sup> Anam heeche, danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele, ag oolag laippu mena, laippu qagmak daanna, danab laala ag keeke ele amu, ag akka ahilagnuib ii adappig. Iitta. Ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig, laippu qagmak daatteb, ag oh ahilag dayom. <sup>45</sup> Am danab laala ag wan ele amu, laala ag keeke ele amu ag heeg, danab laa daden meeg, ag men dofo amu aona, danab laala elele iitta daaegeg madappig. <sup>46</sup> Ag anam henan, ag oh oolag laippu daanna, ded oh Kayaknu mettid lakka gonana, Kayaknu nai dooppig. Amge ag laulkad anen anen oh oina, ag oo gamag ahak doonna, ag Kayak amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” anana, ee lappig. <sup>47</sup> Ag anam hena, haen oh Kayak binag meegeg, danab ah laa oh ahilagnu oolag enaib dayom. Haen amu ded ohppa Nadi Nug danab ah laala edua diieye, ag Kristen tamaniak oppa daappig ele amu, ag ele tudidppig.

### Danab baekud' kaliak ele edua ena dayom

**3** Haen amu ded laa Pita, Jon ele aa tueb, aam ameg ewamppa, unuqittak haenppa Kayaknu mettid lakka unuqidkkulahnu gopid.<sup>2</sup> Ukkaeh, danab laa ag danab laa, nug baekud' kubuku bata noak kaliak daapid', ag nug maon udippig. Nug anig ooppanu anam doum. Ag ded oh nug aon gona, Kayaknu mettid lagnu ad odppa, od amunu ag, Anttaknu Enanag atteb, amu gukkuidna meeg dayeye, danab ah ag Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa noegeg, men dodo mettaglagnu unuqadkkunu dayom.<sup>3</sup> Danab amu nug Pita, Jon ele aa Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa noeheh anata, nug keeke mettaglahnu unuqatom.<sup>4</sup> Unuqate, Pita, Jon ele aa nug tutukku neekkidyaya, Pita nug aum. "Na i anite!" awa aum.<sup>5</sup> Anam a, danab amu edua, oo ekude ahilahppa ukke amu, nug ooppa, "Aa keeke medaglahnu hettep," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Nug ooppa anam aum, amge Pita nug aum. "Da men dodo iitta, amge da dahil keeke daatte amu, da na medakkul. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, Nug onigppa da na amenppa attem. Na ahan tappan oiye!" awa aum.<sup>7</sup> Pita nug anam awowa, eppag bahia, eppag nadiap-ppa ada hume, pahanab baekud' kubuku bata noak oh gagattag ebapid'.<sup>8</sup> Nug baekud' gagattag eppaeh, nug paha aha hibaitta tappa oiyeeye, nug Pita, Jon ele oh Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa nonana, nug oola ta oola naana oiyyaya, Kayak binag meum.<sup>9</sup> Haen danab amu aha, Kayak binag maama oiyeeye, danab ah oh ag nug anidna,<sup>10</sup> ag nug dooppig. Nug am danab laa iitta. Iitta. Nug am danab laa ag nug hanhan Kayaknu mettid lagnu ad odppa, od amunu ag, Anttaknu Enanag atteb, amuppa meeg dayaya, danab ah lag ooppa noegeg, nug men dodo mettaglagnu unuqattatta daattom ele, nugib aakku gemu ena dayom. Ag amu anidna, ag ottaina dabmak huana aoppig.

### Pita Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa nai mehuqom

<sup>11</sup>Amu unuqak danab amu nug, Pita, Jon ele adualatete, danab ah oh ag ottaina dabmak kudum aona, ag ahan qaiqad dona, Kayaknu mettid lagnu ad ooppa aben laa, Solomonnu Aben atteb, amuppa qagmeppig.<sup>12</sup> Ag anam heeg, Pita nug anatta, nug amelagppa inam aum. "Israel danab, ag adinu keeke imunu dabmak kudum aotteb? Amu diig adinu ag i iya, ihinih gagattagppa, o iitta i iya ihinih ena hakppa i heud', danab imu nug aha tappa oitte dabmak aona, ag amelag behabe, i neekkit-tteb? Anam iittanab, iitta.<sup>13</sup> Abrahamnu, Aisaknu, Jakop elenu Kayak, Nug am ig mamenkad adi dilag Kayak, Nug aakku nuhig udat imuppa nuhig madi nid Jesus binag amahlak oppiaawak ele mettom. Amge ag amu, ag Nug aon, keked eppelagppa meppig. Pailat nug uhuqkkunu aum, amge iitta, ag am danab amu, Nug Jesus amu, ag Nug Pailat noobppa dimedappig.<sup>14</sup> Ag danab amu, Nug am genab tutukku hak danab, Nug oppiaawak ele, ag Nug dimettan, ag Pailat amegppa, nug danab laa, danab aqe mauhppig ele, ag nug danab amu uhuqa awa, ag matta, heeb gokkunu eppig.<sup>15</sup> Ag danab ena, Nug bauklel diig, ag Nug qeeg mauhom. Ag qeeg mauhom, amge Kayak Nug he, Nug edua hibaitte,

i amunu adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab daada, amunu mehuqttep. <sup>16</sup> Amu i Jesusnu oonihppa genab doomud, amuppa Jesus Nug he, danab imu, ag nug anidna dootteb ele, nug enanagib daatte. Yo, i Jesusnu oonihppa genab dootteb, ib amuppa Nug he, danab imu nug ag anidtteb bia edua ena daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Pita anam ana, nug nai tuditta aum. “O lailad, da genab doottem, ag Jesus nuhigppa ehed heppig amu, ag tutukku ii doonna, ag kobol amu heppig, ahilkad ikki danab ele anamib aakku. <sup>18</sup> Kayak Nug anukka nuhikkud propet oh odelagppa, nuhig Kristus, Nug guittak nau amu aokkunu ana mehuqa aum. Nai amu niie udie, ag amu heppig amu, amuppa Kayak he, nuhig nai aakku meu oum. <sup>19-20</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa matteb, ag oppiaawak daaglagnu, geha Nadi Nug haen ena madakkunu, Nug heeb, Kristus, Kayak Nug ahilag ehanittak daakkunu tituanom ele amu, Nug udikkunu, ag oolag edun Kayak dim lamitteg! Kayak Nug anukka laa tituanom ele amu, Nug am Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Amu gemu Nug hab aabppa daatte. Nug appa dayebeb ukkeb, Kayak keeke oh edua bau hekkunu anukka nai nuhig ana qakke, nuhikkud propet ag odelagppa mehuqppig amu, Nug haen amu udikkunu ameg mekkuoitte. <sup>22</sup> Nuhignu Moses nug inam aum. ‘Nadi, ahilag Kayak, Nug ag ehanadkkunu geha ahilagppanu propet danab laa da bia nug epedikku amunu, ag propet amu nug adi nai ag amelagppa mattieb amu, ag nug ode doyeg! <sup>23</sup> Am danab aun laa nug nai amu doyaknu uukku amu, nug Israel oolagppanu gedittaknab daakku,’ awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Amu propet oh Samuelnuppa digmak daaeg udiom, haen gemu ihinigppa doum daatte, ag oh nai mehuqnana, imunu appig amu iikku ig anidtteb. <sup>25</sup> Kayak Nug propet odelagppa adi bekkunu aum, nug Abraham ele nug tituanya nai qagapid ele amu, ag gemu daatteb, ag propet nai, nai qakkak amu ele, ag meulah aoglagnu daatteb. Nug Abraham ele nug tituanya nai qagapidnu nai am inam. ‘Da heppi, na budunppa wan ohppan danab ag itittak ena aoglag,’ awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Anam amunu Israel danab, Kayak Nug heeb, ag oh anen anen ag hak nau ahilag uun, Nug dim lamidkkulagnu itittak amu madakkunu, Kayak Nug nuhig madi nid otia, ahilagppa tatam me udiom,” awa aum.

### Israel okkai ag Pita, Jon ele adalatppig

**4** Pita, Jon ele aa danab ah [Jesusnu] ippunadyaya, nuhig gagattagppa danab mauhppig ele ag edun hippaidkkulagnu ele mehuqehheh, mana mettak danab, Kayaknu mettid lag gumaknu ban daup ikki, amu do gumak danab-Sadyusi adi ele ag aa nai madipid, ag amunu ahilahnu oolagppa aeg bak nau doyegeg, danab adit amu aa nai amu mattieheh, ikki danab amu ag ahilahppa udippig. <sup>3</sup> Udin, tueb meum amunu ag adualatna, maniguittak ooppa tuqan amu daaglahnu maatppig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge danab ah kudum, aa nai madipid ele amu, ag nai amu doona, ag oolagppa genab dooppig. Amu haen amuppa, oh ag oolagppa genab dooppig ele amu, ag oolagppanu danabib ebqak am 5,000 anam.

<sup>5</sup>Aria, Pita, Jon ele aa maniguittak ooppa daaeh ukke, wagde ded amuppa Juda dilag danab okkai, Juda dilag ikki danab, amu do mehuqak danab ele ag ufin, Jerusalem qagmeppig. <sup>6</sup>Laa amu ag qagmeppig ele amu, ag oolagppa am mana mettak ikki danab Anas, aria Kaiapas, Jon, Aleksander, amu danab laala ele, ag oh budub laippunu amu, ag oh ele daanna, <sup>7</sup>ag total danab adit amu diiatna, ag hettodiakppa maatna od matappig. “Aa gagattag adippa, o aa aun onigppa udat amu hepid?” aon od matappig.

<sup>8</sup>Danab amu ag anam aon od mataeg, Kayak Oudi Nug Pita ooppa ambe, nug aha ag amelagppa aum. “O ag Israel danab okkai, amu ag ikki danab ele, <sup>9</sup>gemu ag danab laa baeg kaliak ele ehanitte, nug ena dayom, ag amunu iikku od metattebte? Ag kobol amu adi gagattagppa beum dooglagnu odmak hettebte? <sup>10</sup>Anam dayeb amu, aria gemu ag oh tutukku dooppeg, am Israel budub oh ag ele, ag inamib dooglag. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, ag gemu daatteb imu, ag Nug ad emaitakppa atulppig, amge Kayak Nug he, Nug edua hibaittom, amu Nug he, danab imu edua ena daya oiyeeye ag anidtteb. <sup>11</sup>Kristus Nug am ‘men laa, ag lag hak danab ag uuppig, amge Nug men anuqak beum daatte.’ <sup>12</sup>Wan imuppan danab aun nug ig edua awikkeb, ig hipunin waappa ii daamta? Laa iitta! Jesus Nug nukkaib elele. Wan imu ohppa ig laa onigppa ehanitta padal ii mak aognignu iitta, Jesus nukka,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Haen Juda dilag danab okkai amu ag Pita, Jon ele aa ii badapid anidna, amu aa sul okkai ii hepid ele doona, ag ottaina dabmak kudum aona, ag Pita, Jon ele aa Jesus ele oippig amu dabmeppig. <sup>14</sup>Anam amge danab bedu ena dayom amu nug Pita, Jon ele ag oh hippaidna daaegeg anadppig amunu, ag aa nai apid amu edun nob mekkulagnu ib laa ii anidppig. <sup>15</sup>Ag anam daanna amu ag Pita, Jon ele, aa Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, oo ag daappigppa aa uuya aben makkulak laappa goya daaglahnu aeg ukkaeh, ag attem hekkulagnu amu mattina appig. <sup>16</sup>“Ig danab adit umu am attemtai haatkkunig? Adinu? Aa kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta okkai amu hepid. Aa heeh, danab ah oh Jerusalem daatteb ag doon malappig amunu, ig aa ii hepid aot akkunignu am elele iitta. <sup>17</sup>Amge danab laih laihnu ag doomnanu, ig danab adit imu aa baula Jesus onigppa nai ii mattimyanu apput doyed!” aon appig.

<sup>18</sup>Ag anam awona, ag edun aeg, total danab adit aa eduya waeh, ag aa amelahppa haknunab nai aa Jesus onigppa nai baula edui danab ah amelagppa iinab mehuqmaya, baula ele Nug onigppa iinab ippunadmaya appig. <sup>19</sup>Ag amelahppa anam appig, amge Pita, Jon ele aa apid. “I Kayak nai imu uuda, ahilag nai dim lamidkkunih dayeb amu, Kayak Nug keeke amunu ena awa akkute? Ag tutukku anidna dabmak aweg!” aoya apid. <sup>20</sup>Aa anam awoya am baula tudidya apid. “I amu odenih qamutkkunihnu ele iitta. Adinu? I keeke oh amenihppa anidna, nuhig nai doomud ele amu, ib laa iitta, mehuqkkunihna,” aoya apid.

<sup>21</sup>Aa anam aeh, aria danab okkai ag aa amelahppa nai gagattag appig amu, ag nai anam bia laala ele tudidna awona, ag danab ah oh ag Kayak keeke he anidna, amunu oolag gamag ahe, ag Nug binag meppig anidna, ag danab ah amu



diig amunu badappig amunu, ag Pita, Jon ele guittak mataglagnu ib ii anidna, heeg gopid. <sup>22</sup> Danab nug kobol danab haknu elele iitta, amuppa edua ena dayom ele amu, nug nuhig mad 40 anam amunu, diig amunu danab ah ag Kayak binag meppig.

### Kristen g'agattag aoglagnu unuqidppig

<sup>23</sup> Aria, danab okkai ag heeg, Pita, Jon ele aa goya, aa lailti gumadya goya, mana mettak danab okkai amu ikki danab ele ag hettodiakppa nai appig amu oh aeh dooppig. <sup>24</sup> Amu haen ag oh amu doona amu, ag baalag laippu mena, Kayak unuqidna inam appig. "Nadi Yawe, na hab, wan, yu ele, amu keeke oh amuppa daatteb ele, keeke amu oh na hattame. <sup>25</sup> Amu anukka na he, nahip Oudi Nug nai nahip imu ig alanig Dawit, nug am madi nid nahip amu, nug amegppa a doya, nug aum.

'Adinu wanppan wan anen anennu danab ah ag oppodi bak doon ahatteb?

Ao, adinu wanppan huu ag maittak meu ena ii oma ele dim lamidna, ahilag haen aakku kakidtteb?

<sup>26</sup> Wanppan king, amu wanppan okkai ele ag qagmena, maittak nau aon, ban hekkulagnu bappaidtteb.

Ao, ag oh ag Yawe, amu laa Yawe king daakkunu goden gokkadakppa tituanom ele ban hekkulagnu dabmetteb.'

<sup>27</sup> Dawit nug aum bia amu ag genab anam heppig. Herot Antipas, Pontius Pailat ele am iitta adi danab amu ag Israel ele, ag oh aab okkai imuppa qagmena, ag Jesus gedidppig, Nug am madi nid nahip, oppiaawak ele. Na Nug anukka goden gokkadakppa tituanme. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam hekkulagnu qagmena anam heppig amu, Kayak na nahip g'agattagppa, nahip doyak dabmak ena eleppa keeke oh anam bekkunu anukka ib amunu ame amu, ag amuib heppig. <sup>29</sup> Nadi, danab amu, ahilag nai mattiak ena iitta amu antte! Anidna amu na ig, nahipad madi nid amu, ig badak ele iittappa nahip nai mehuqkkunignu, na ig ehanigkkutnu od medattem. <sup>30</sup> Laa ele amu na Jesus, nahip madi nid oppiaawak ele amu, na Nug onigppa eppen bahin, ode danab adualadppe, ag edun ena daaglagnu unuqidttem. Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta amu, na amu ele Jesus onigppa hekkutnu od medattem," aon unuqidppig. <sup>31</sup> Ag unuqidna bagqeeg, lag ag daappig ele amu udalele, Kayak Oudi ag oolagppa ambe, ag ii badana, Kayak nai mehuqppig.

### Kristen ag nug ehanittak heppig

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah ag oolagppa genab dooppig ele ag anam aakku henana, ag oh dabmak laippuppa oolag laippu dayeye, amu danab laa nug keeke ele nug nuhignuib ii adom. Iitta. Keekeppa amu ag nug ehanitteg, <sup>33</sup> total danab 12 ag Nadi Jesus edua hibaittomnu nai g'agattag ele mehuqegeg, Kayaknu ehanittak

okkai hamu megatte ele, amu ag oh ahilagppa okkai dayom. <sup>34</sup> Anam dayeye, ag oolagppa danab laa nug keekenu, eenu ele tutu mak hamu ii dayom. Iitta. Danab laala ag wan, o lag ele, ag maatteg, danab laa daden maatteg, ag men dodo amu aon udin, <sup>35</sup> total danab 12 mattaegeg, ag otin, danab laala elele iitta daaegeg madappig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam heegeg, danab laa appa dayom, nug onig Josep, nug am Lewi budubppan mana mettak danab iitta laa, nug Saiprus ted. Nug onig Josep, amge total danab ag nug onig Barnabas atadppig. Onig amu diig eduak amu inam; heeb oolag gagattag qak danab. <sup>37</sup> Aria danab amu nug wan laih nuhig he, danab laa awe, nug men dodo amu awa udia, total danab mattom.

### Ananias Sapira ele

**5** Amu danab laa onig Ananias, nug wau onig Sapira, nug wan laih me, danab laa awe, nug men dodo awom. <sup>2</sup> Nug men dodo awa, laih amu nuhig pide me dayeye, nug men dodo laih amu awa udia, total danab 12 matta, “Wan dahilnu nob oh iikku,” awa aum. Nug wau nug amu hekkunu dabmeum doya, anam hekkunu elele aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam a amu Pita nug aum. “Ananias, adinu Satan na ootppa ambe, na Kayak Oudi amegppa hambuppuak nai mattinna, ‘Da wan mei, laa nug daden me, men dodo aomi amu oh iikku,’ ame, amge na laih nahip daakkunu pide mee dayeye, laihib aon udime? <sup>4</sup> Na tatam wan amu laa aokkunu ii meeme, am nakka nahip dayom. Am dimppa na ae, daden meeg, men dodo amu ele nahipib dayom. Amu adinu na kobol amu hekkutnu ootppa dabmeme? Na heme amu danab ii buppuidme. Iitta. Na Kayak amegppa hambuppuak nai mattime,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Aria, haen Ananias nug Pita nai aum amu doya, nug na qa mauhe, danab oh ag amunu nai doona amu, ag huan badappig. <sup>6</sup> Aria, nid bau ag ahan dona, lamen laappa bedu hautna, aon gona boumppig.

<sup>7</sup> Amu aam ameg ewam anam ukke, Ananias wau nug udia, lag ooppa noum. Nug gamunu adi beumnunai laa ii doyom. <sup>8</sup> Nug udie, Pita od metta aum. “Na appe doyei! Attemu? Ahilah wannu daden nob amu elele iikkuibte?” awa aum. A am ah nug aum. “Amu aakkuib,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Ah nug anam a, Pita nug amegppa aum. “Amu adinu aa oh nai laippu mattiya, aa Nadinu Oudi ma anttak mettaglahnu hepid? Doye! Danab ag na gamut boumona, geha iikku edun doppig, ag odppa hippaidppig daatteb, geha ag na ele boumidkkulagnu mawidkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Pita nug anam aawo, ah amu laippun nug baegppa na qa mauhe, nid bau ag lag amu ooppa nona, ah mauhom anidna, ag aon maon gona, gamu boumppigppa ouqen boumppig. <sup>11</sup> Amu kobol amu be, Kristen tamaniaknu danab ah oh, amu danab ag keeke amunu nai dooppig ele, ag ele huan badappig.

### Total danab ag danab bappaladppig

<sup>12</sup> Aria, haen amuppa danab ah oh ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele ag hanhan Kayaknu mettid lagnu ad ooppa, aben laa Solomonu Aben atteb,

amuppa qagmedappig. Qagmenan oinna, total danab 12 ag aabppan danab oolagppa Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudum digdig, amu udat gagattagnab ele heppig. <sup>13</sup>Anam amu, laa ag ag ehed ii hadappig. Iitta. Aabppan danab ah ag ahilagnum oolag enaib dayom. <sup>14</sup>Ag oolagppa ena daye, danab ah ele kudumnab ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doona, ag Kristen tamaniak ooppa goppig. <sup>15</sup>Aria, total danab 12 ag kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta heeg, danab laala ag ode danab amu qadaqadppa akkan ufin, ib daugppa maatteg niippig. Amunu diig am Pita oiyebeb amu, nuhig itotog ode danab qadelaagppa ukkeb ena daaglagnum oolag dayom. <sup>16</sup>Ag anam heeg, danab ah kudumnab, aab laala Jerusalem guguiittak daatteb, appan ag ele ahan, danab ode ele, amu danab oudi nau ele akkan udiegeg, ag oh edun ena daappig.

### Laa ag total danab ehed hadappig

<sup>17</sup>Ag anam heeg ukke amu, mana mettak ikki danab, nuhikkud ehanittak danab oh, ag am do gumak danab-Sadyusi oolagppanu amu, ag ele, ag total dilagnum, ihinigppa anam daalon dabmak adan daappig. <sup>18</sup>Anam amu ag ahan, total danab 12 adualadna, danab oh dilag maniguiittak, ag amuppa maadppig, <sup>19</sup>amge tuqan amuppa Nadinu engel nug maniguiittak lag od matula he dimittim doeg, nug amelagppa aum. <sup>20</sup>“Ag edun gona, Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa nona, danab ah amelagppa Kristen bau oiyaknu diig, amunu mehuqqpeg doyeg!” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup>Engel anam a amu wagde buttuanab total danab 12 ag ahan gona, Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa nona, danab ah amelagppa engel nai akkulagnum aum ele, ag nai amu danab ah ippunadppig. Amu total danab 12 ag Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa daaegeg, mana mettak ikki danab amu nuhikkud ehanittak danab ele ag qagmena, Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab, amu Israel dilag ikki danab oh onilagppa eeg, ag udieg, ag ahilag daup ag maniguiittak lakka gona, total danab 12 diin ufiglagnum appig. <sup>22</sup>Ag aeg, daup ag maniguiittakppa goppig, amge total danab 12 ag appa ii daappig anidna, ag edun qagmeppigppa gona, ag keeke attem attem anidppig amu aeg dooppig. <sup>23</sup>Ag inam appig. “Ig gota, maniguiittak lag amu od lok gagattag aqak daaegeg, daup ag od oh gumappig anidmut. Aria, haen ig od matulmut amu, ig lag ooppa danab laa daaegeg ii anadmut,” aon appig. <sup>24</sup>Anam aeg doona, aria mana mettak ikki danab amu ban daup Kayaknu mettid lag gumappig dilag ikki ele ag dabmak kudum aonna appig. “Keeke attemtai laa ana daakkutai,” aon appig.

<sup>25</sup>Amu ag anam mattiegeg, danab laa ufa amelagppa aum. “Doyeg! Danab ag maniguiittakppa inadppig ele amu, ag Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa danab ah ippunittak nai madatteb,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Danab amu anam a doona, ban daup ikki anuqak, amu nuhikkud ban daup ikki laa ele ag gona diippig, amge ahilagnum ehed laa ii heppig. Adinu? Ag badan inam akka akka appig. “Ig ag makkudadpput amu, danab ah ag ig menppa iqaglagtai,” aon appig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag anam ana, diin ufin heeg, hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amuppan danab noolagppa hippaidna daeeg, mana mettak ikki danab nug amelagppa aum. <sup>28</sup> “Amu ig ag amelagppa ag Jesus onigppa nai baula danab ah iinab ippunadmananu amut. Adinu ag anam heeg, danab ah oh Jerusalem daatleb ele aakku dooppig. Amu ag danab ag ihinignu, ‘Jesus Nug danab ena, ag qeeg mauhom,’ aon akkulagnu dabmak aog gagattag eppom daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Pita nug total danab 12 ele ag oh edun appig. “Kayaknu nai, amu danab dilag nai ele aa laippu iitta daatleb dayeb amu, ig Kayak nai dim lamidkkunigoitte. <sup>30</sup> Amu ag Jesus ad emaitakppa atulna qeeg mauhom amu, ig mamelkad adi dilag Kayak Nug he, edua hibaittom. <sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug heeb, ig Israel ig oonig edueb, Kayak Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakkunu Kayak he, Jesus Nug Kayak epeg nadiap, amuam aben onig okkainab ele, Nug appa ihinig Okkai, ihinig Edua Awikkak Danab ele daatte. <sup>32</sup> Amu ig keeke amu ohnu adi heebe anttomnu mattiak danab daattem. Kayak Oudi ele nai amunu mehuqa atte. Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai nuhig dim lamidttieb amu, Nug nuhig Oudi madatte,” aon appig. <sup>33</sup> Ag nai amu aeg doonna, ag oppodilag be amelag kokod epe, total danab 12 aqappeg mauhkkulagnu appig.

### **Gamaliel total danab ehanattom**

<sup>34</sup> Ag anam hekkulagnu appig, amge Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab laa aha hibaittom. Nug am do gumak danab-Parasia onig Gamaliel, amu nug ele am do mehuqak danab. Danab ah oh ag nug binag humappig. Nug aha, ag laa amelagppa ag total danab 12 appeg, dimittim haen tutunu gokkulagnu haknunab aum. <sup>35</sup> Nug a, ag heeg, total danab ag dimittim ukkaeg, nug okkai danab laa daappig amu amelagppa aum. “Ag Israel danab, ag kobol adi danab imu dilag hekkulagnu hetleb amu ag dabmeig! <sup>36</sup> Adinu? Ag imu dootleb. Matu haen Teudas nug aha, ‘Da danab okkai,’ ana, nug nukka binag ma hambuppualatta he, danab 400 ag ahan dim lamidppig. Amge gabman nug Teudas qe mauhe amu, danab ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dooppig ele, ag ele matatun ukkaeg, nuhig udat aakku iitta meum. <sup>37</sup> Amu Teudas onig iitta me, nug heum bia haen gabman nug danab ah onilag yeeye, Galili ted Judas nug aha, danab ah laala biilagppa ya he, ag nug dim lamitteg gona, Rom dilag gabman lamidkkulagnu ban heppig. Amge nug ele qe mauhe amu, danab oh nug diie oippig ele ag matatun goppig. <sup>38</sup> Ig amu anam anidmut amunu, da ag amelagppa attem. Ag danab adalatteg daatleb umu amu, ag uuadppeg dayeg! Uuppeg, ag daanna hebepeg, keeke amu diig am danabnu dayeb amu, geha na qeeb, iitta mekku. <sup>39</sup> Amge genab Kayak Nug keeke amu he bette amu, ag Nug ippu oo nekkulagnu am elele iitta. Ag anam hena amu, ag aakku Kayak ele ban hekkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel nug anam a, ag nuhig nai dim lamidna, total danab 12 ii aqappig, amge ag diin ag, laa ag bu qaun eleppa ehed matadattona, nai Jesus onignu

amu ii mattimnanu haknunab nai ag amelagppa awona, heeg goppig. <sup>41</sup> Ag anam heeg, total danab 12 ag Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amuppanu dimittim gona, ag madodppan gamag ahak doona, inam dabmeppig. “Kayak nug ig Jesus onignu ufa nak, guittak ele aognignu elele anikkom amu, amuam ena.” Ag anam dabmeppig. <sup>42</sup> Anam amu, ded oh ag Kayaknu mettid lakka, amu danab ah laulagppa ele oina, Jesus Nug am Kristus, amu mehuqnana ippunadppig. Ag Nai Ena mehuqkkulagnu ii uuppig.

### Kristen tamaniak ag danab eblaih adit ele otiadppignu nai

**6** Ag Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqegeg, haen amuppa danab kudum Jesusnu oolagppa genab doyegeg, tamaniak amu tudittegeg okkai meum. Anam beebe, tamaniak danab ah oolagppa ameg laa ag Grik nai madittappig, ag ahan ameg laa Hibru nai madittappig, ag ag ele aeg ona aeg do amelagppa appig. “Ag ded oh udat imu tippaltteb. Ag ah qab ahilkad, ag ee iitta ele, ag ee madatteb, amge ag ihinkad ah qab daatteb amu, ag ii ehanadtteb,” aon appig. <sup>2</sup> Anam daye, total danab 12 ag aeg, danab Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele ag oh ufin qagmeeg, amelagppa appig. “Ig ee paniak udat hekkunignu Kayak nai mattiak udat uugnig am ena iitta. Ig anam hekkunig amu, am Kayak noobppa ena iitta <sup>3</sup> amunu, O lainkad, ig inam hekkunig. Ag oh oolagppanu ag danab eblaih adit laa, danab ah ag danab amunu ena elele dootteb, ag Kayak Oudi aoppig, ag doyak dabmak ena ele amu, ag danab eblaih adit amubia anatteg! Danab amu ig udat amu madapput, ag hekkulag. <sup>4</sup> Amge ig total danab amu, ig hanhan unuqidtata, Kayak nai danab ah ippunadkkunig,” aon appig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg, danab ah oh ag nai amunu ena doon, ag danab otiadppig. Ag otiadppig ele amu, ag onilag am Stiven, nug ooppa genab doyak nuhig am gagattag, Kayak Oudi nug ooppa ambak ele. Aria, laa am Pilip, laa am Prokorus, laa Nikanor, laa am Timon, laa Pemenas, amu laa am Nikolas. Nikolas [nug iitta adi laa,] nug Antiok ted. Amu nug [tatam] edua, Juda dilag mettid dim lamittom, [amge gemu nug Kristen beum daatte]. <sup>6</sup> Ag danab amu otiadna heeg, total danab 12 noolagppa hibaitteg, ag eppelag qadelagppa mena, ahilagnu unuqidppig.

<sup>7</sup> Aria, Kristen tamaniak ag anam hena, [total danab adi] ag Kayak nai mehuqegeg, danab ah kudum ag oolagppa genab dooppig. Jerusalem appa danab kudum ag oolagppa genab doona, Kristen tamaniak ooppa ukkaeg, nuhig ebqak okkainab meeme, mana mettak danab kudum ele oolag eduom.

### Stiven adappig

<sup>8</sup> Amu Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte, nuhig gagattag ele Stiven ooppa ambe, nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta hatta, nug kobol danab haknu elele iitta laala ele danab ah oolagppa heum, <sup>9</sup> amge danab laala ag Stiven ele oolag laippu iitta, ag heeg, ag nug ele nai aeg ona aeg doum.

Danab amu ag Juda dilag nai doyak lakka, ag lag amunu, Danab Begbeg Madi Nid iitta atteb ele amu, ag lag amuppa godappig. Danab amu ag am Sairini, Aleksandria, Silisia, Asia elenu udiak. <sup>10</sup> Am Kayak Oudi Nug doyak dabmak ena ele Stiven metta he, ag nuhig nai edidna, tabappeg nokkunu elele iitta. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam anidppig amunu, ag kobol hambuppuakppa hena, danab laala eedatteg ahan appig. “Ig Stiven nug Moses, Kayak ele dilahnu dabittak nai mattie doomut,” aon appig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam hambuppupeg, danab ah, Juda dilag ikki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag ottaina, Stivennu ehed dooppig. Ehed doyeg, ag ahan, nug adan, aon Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, appa gona, <sup>13</sup> ag qagmak amuppa heeg, adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab hambuppuak laala ag ahan, Stivennu nai hambuppuak inam aon appig. “Danab imu nug hanhan Kayaknu lag imu, do nai elenu nai ehed maditte. <sup>14</sup> Amu nug mattiaya, inam aawo ig doomut. ‘Jesus, Nasaret ted, geha nug Kayaknu mettid lag imu heeb nauheb, anukka Moses nug kobol ig mekkom amu ele Nug edukku,’ awa aum,” aon appig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam hambuppupeg, danab hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, appa daappig, ag oh Stiven amelkad behabe neekkidna, ag nug idu engel bia anidppig.

### Stiven ikki danab dilag qagmakppa nai mattiom

**7** Anam anidna amu mana mettak ikki danab nug Stiven amegppa aum. “Nai appig umu, amuppa yaaidppig amu, nai amuam genabte?” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> A amu, Stiven nug mehuqa amelagppa aum. “O da lailad, da mamelad ele ag doyeg! Anukka ig alanig Abraham nug Mesopotemia dayaya, nug Haran ii ukkom, haen amuppa Kayak, nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, nug Abraham gumitta noa, amegppa aum. <sup>3</sup> ‘Na ahan, wan nahip imu uuna, na laipad ele uuadna, wan laa da na ippunidkkul amu, na amuppa ukke!’ awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak aum amu Abraham nug Kaldia wan uua, aha ukka, Haran dayom. Appa dayeye, dimppa mameg mauhe amu Kayak Nug he, aha Kanan wan, gemu ag daatteb ele imu, iguppa udiom. <sup>5</sup> Amu Kayak Nug wan imuppa laih nakok laa Abraham epegppanab daakkunu ii mettom, amge Kayak Nug dimppa wan imu Abraham, amu nug budub ele madakkunu nai qakka aum. Amu haen Abraham nug nid iitta oiyeeye, Kayak Nug nai amu amegppa qakka aum. <sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak Nug inam nug amegppa aum. ‘Na budunad ag geha danab budub laa dilag wanppa aab diig danab iitta mad 400 daaglag. Ag anam daabpeg, wan amuppan danab ag heppeg, na budunad ag ahilag begbeg madi nid daaglag; amu ag ele ag ehed hattaglag,’ awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam ana am Kayak Nug tuditta ele aum. ‘Wan amuppanu danab ag heppeg, na budunad ag begbeg madi nid madi ah ele anam daaglag, amge da wan amuppan danab bu madappi, na budunad ag wan amu uun, ag ufin, wan imuppa geha ag da noolppa dup nona binal mekkulag.’ Kayak Nug anam awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Kayak Nug anam aum dimppa, Nug nug tituana nai qakkak ha, do laa Abraham metta, Abraham amu nug budub ele ag oh gadalag otadadkkulagnu aum. Kayak aum amunu dimppa Abraham nug bekkia Aisak

menua, ded eblaih ewamppa gada otadom. Aria, Aisak nug Jakop menua, gada otade, Jakop nug dimppa bekkod 12 menuatta, gadalag otadom.

<sup>9</sup>Aria, ig alankad ag Josepnu, ihinigppa anam daalon dabmak adan daan, ag nug aon, danab laa mattaeg, men dodo mattanna, ag aon, Isip goppig. Ag nug aon ukkaeg, appa nug laanu begbeg madi nid dayom, amge Kayak Nug Josep dabmedette, <sup>10</sup>Josep nug uug digdigppa dayeye, Kayak Nug amu ohppa ehanitte qagaiettakppa ii dayom. Amuam Kayak Nug doyak dabmak ena ele Josep mette, Paro, Isip dilag king, nug Josepnu oo daye, awa me Isip dilag gabman anuqak dayaya, king laugppanu keeke oh gumama, nug kingib waappa dayom.

<sup>11</sup>Anam dayeye, dimppa Isip wan ohppa, amu Kanan wan ohppa ele enug haen be, ag uug okkai anidna amu, ig mamelkad adi ag ee laa aon lakkulagnu iitta, <sup>12</sup>amge laa ag aeg, Jakop nug, 'Isip appa ee daatte' doyom. Aria nug he, alai adi ag ee daden mekkulagnu Isip goppig. <sup>13</sup>Amu dimppa ag edun ukkaeg, Josep nug awakkud amag ele noolagppa nukka miag, 'Da am Josep,' aum. Nug anam he amu, haen amuppa Paro nug ag am Josep awakkud amag ele doyom. <sup>14</sup>Amu dimppa amu, Josep nug mameg Jakop, Jakop baekudppa ele oh, danab ah amu ebqak ahilag amu 75, ag nug gumidna gokkulagnu aum. <sup>15</sup>Aria Jakop nug noa, Isip dayeye, amu dimppa nug amu nug bekkod ele ag oh mauhadppig. <sup>16</sup>Ag mauhatteg, gadalag amu ag edun akkan gona, Sekem matmatppa boumadppig. Anukka Abraham nug silwa men dodoppa wan amu Hamor budub, danab amu ag eppelagppanu awom.

<sup>17</sup>Amu Kayak Nug anukka nai Abraham amegppa keeke laa hekkunu nai qakka aum amu, haen amu aakku bekkunu miag doodo, Israel ag appatnana, Isip wanppa kudumnab daappig. <sup>18</sup>Israel ag anam kudumnab appateg, Isip dilag king laa beum. King amu nug Josepnu kaya nakok laa ii doyom. <sup>19</sup>Nug amu ii doya, nug ihinkad danab anukkanu ag nug, amu Isip ele udat nauppa ehanadkkulagnu he heppig. Ele amu, nug laa guittak mettaknu uug laa ii doyak kobol dim lamitta, kobol nau digdig ahilagppa haaha, nug kobol naunab laa ha, nug Israel ag ahilkad nid yud mauhkkulagnu budiadppeg gona, dimittim daan mauhkkulagnu do meum.

<sup>20</sup>Ag uug nau amuppa daanna, haen amuppa Moses anig nug menuom. Nug Kayak noobppa nid ena daye, nug anig mameg ele aa kalam ewam anam lakka lokkumeh dayom. <sup>21</sup>Anam lokkumeh daye, dimppa nug nakok okkai me, anig nug [uub nakok ita ooppa ina, awa leppa] me dimittim dayeye, Paro adeg nug antta awa, nuhig nid bia gumom. <sup>22</sup>Anam he, Moses nug okkai ma amu, Isip dilag doyak oh doya malowa, nug danab, nuhig nai mattiak amu nuhig udat ele am gagattag, anam dayom.

<sup>23</sup>Dimppa Moses nug mad nuhig 40 dayeye amu, nug laikud Israel ag attem bia daappig anidkkunu dabmak awa, aha oiyaya, <sup>24</sup>Isip ted laa aha, Israel laa ehed hedette antta, nug Israel ted amu ehanitta, Isip ted heum amu Moses nug nob ma, Isip ted amu makkude mauhom. <sup>25</sup>Am nuhig dabmak am inam dayom. 'Da hemippa, da lailad ag da anidna ag, "Kayak heeb, Moses nug geha ig

ehanikkeb, ig baula nau ii daamta,” aon akkulag.’ Nug dabmak amu awom, amge Israel ag dabmak anam ii aoppig. <sup>26</sup> Aria, wagde ded amuppa Moses nug edua oiyaya amu, Israel danab adit laa aa nug qeeheh anata, aa uuya oolah laippu daaglahnu amelahppa inam aum. ‘Aa diig laippuppan, amu adinu aa anam nug guittak mettaya hettep?’ awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Moses nug uuglahnu aum, amge danab aha layagppa ehed heum ele amu, nug aha, Mosesnu nai otada aum. ‘Aun na ig gumignana, ihinig uug bappaidkkutnu meittom?’ <sup>28</sup> Na tumai Isip ted makkude mauhom bia da oidppe mauhkkulnu hettemte?’ awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug nai amu a amu, Moses aakku oola ukka, Midian dilag wanppa, nug appa wan laihnu danab dayaya, dimppa ah awa, nid danab adit menuatom.

<sup>30</sup> Appa dayeye, mad 40 ukke, atu tadakppa qauko Sainai guguittak engel nug tula, Moses toppa beum, amge Nug miag ii beum. Iitta. Nug aab ewak bia, ad nakok laa eppog ooppa dayaya, tula beum. <sup>31</sup> Moses nug aab ewak amu antta, nug oo ii maitte, dabmak kudum awa, nug pehetta anidkkunu gumitta waawo, Nadi Nug aum. <sup>32</sup> ‘Da am na mamenad adi dilag Kayak. Da Abrahamnu, Aisaknu, Jakopnu ele Kayak,’ awa aum. Awa a, Moses nug ottaiya bada, Kayak anidmanu ii neekom.

<sup>33</sup> Anam daye, Nadi Nug amegppa aum. ‘Wan na hippaidna daattemppa, amuam dahilnu tituanak daatte amunu, na baen gada meme ele amu, na ude!’ <sup>34</sup> Da Isip danab, ag dahilad danab Isip daattem ele amu, ahilagppa kobol ehed huanak heegeg anatte, danab dahilad dilag aiqakkak ele doottem amunu, da ag ehanattena, ahilag uug amu autkkulnu nemi. Amu na ahe! Da na edun Isip gokkutnu meitti gottom,’ awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Moses nugib aakku, anukka ag nug guhudidna, ‘Aun na ig gumignana, ihinig uug bappaidkkutnu meittom?’ aon appig, danab amuib aakku Kayak awa he, nug Israel dilag gumak danab, qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak danab daakkunu ukkom. Kayak he, engel nug ad nakokppa, aab ewak ooppa ba, Moses anam hekkunu aum. <sup>36</sup> Amu Moses nug danab amu ag Isip wanppanu gokkunu omalattatta, nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta digdig heum. Nug omalatta ugakka, nug Isip wanppa, Le Kokodppa amu atu tadakppa ele, appa mad 40 batac anamib heum. <sup>37</sup> Amu Moses nugib aakku, nug nai imu Israel amelagppa aum. ‘Kayak Nug geha ahilagppanu danab laa da bia nug propet daakkunu epedia meeb, ahilagppa gokku,’ awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Moses nug dimppa Israel ele oh ag atu tadakppa, Sainai qaukoppa qagmena amu, nug engel, ig mamelkad adi ele dilag gamag danab dayeye, engel nug Kayak nai bau dayaknu amu mette, nug awa, ag mattom.

<sup>39</sup> Amge ig mamelkad ag Moses ode dim lamidkkulagnu uuppig. Ag nug guhudidnana, ag edun Isip gokkulagnu amu oolag guattom. <sup>40</sup> Ag anam henana, ag Aron amegppa appig. ‘Ig danab amu, Moses, danab amu nug ig Isip wanppanu aikka ippa udiom ele amu, ig nuhigppa adi laa beum amu, ig ii doottem amunu, na ahan, kayak laa, geha nug ibppa anuqa ugakka, omaikka gokkunu hena



mekke!' aon appig. <sup>41</sup> Aria ag anam ana, haen amuppa ag makau gaid dottog laa hena, ag dod main kayak hambuppuak amu mettanna, ag eppelagppa keeke heppig ele, ag amunu gamalag ahe, nuhig hobul okkai heppig. <sup>42</sup> Ag anam heeg, Kayak Nug hego matta, 'Ag ehed hekkulagnu oolag dayeb amu uuadpput heig!' awa aum, amu ag aam, kalam, hodoppai ele noolagppa dup nona binalag menana, propet naippa, nai daatte bia heppig. Nai amuam inam. 'O Israel danab ah, ag atu tadakppa mad 40 oinna, ag [oolag genab medan, da ool hette bia] ofa idu idu medappigte. Iitta! <sup>43</sup> Ag kayak hambuppuak Molek, nuhig sel lag, am kayak hambuppuak Repannu hodoppai ele aon oippig. Ag keeke amu dottolah hena, aa nooltippa dup nona binalah meppig. Ag anam heppig amunu, geha da ag diien maadppi gona, laih Babilon edittak uppa diia ukka laih me dayak danab daaglag,' awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Aria, ig mamelkad adi anukka ag atu tadakppa daappig amu, haen amuppa ag mettid haknu peh lag men maha adit do nai yaak niitte ele appa daattep amu, ag peh lag amu ele aon oippig. Ag mettid haknu peh lag heppig amu, ag hekkulagnu dottog Kayak Moses ippunittom amu, ag amubia heppig. <sup>45</sup> Dimppa Josua nug ig mamelkad adi ag diie, Kanan wan imuppa udieg, Kayak Nug danab wan imuppa daappig ele amu lamattette, haen amuppa mettid haknu peh lag amu ag maon oippig. Aria, peh lag amu ippa dayeye ukke, dimppa Dawitnu haen batak. <sup>46</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug Dawitnu enanag doye, Dawit nug Kayak, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak, nug Nug laug hekkunu unuqittom. <sup>47</sup> Amge nug ii heum. Iitta. Nug bekka Solomon nug amu heum.

<sup>48</sup> Amge Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattak, Nug lag danab hetteb amuppa ii daatte. Amu propet laa nug nai amunu mattiom am inam. <sup>49</sup> 'Nadi Nug inam atte. Sia king dahil am hab aabppa dayeye, wan am da bael maknu balal nakok daatte. Anam daatte amunu, ag lag attemnab laa dahil heppeg daakkul? Ag aben laa da aguppa hik awe daakkulnu hekkulagnu elete? Iitta. <sup>50</sup> Da keeke amu oh hattami.' Kayak Nug anam aum.

<sup>51</sup> Aria, Israel ag am tappe nak danab, ag oolag, daulag ele am ituak, iitta adi danab bia amunu, ag mamelkad adi heppig amubia, ag hanhan Kayak Oudi dimedatteb. <sup>52</sup> Amu propet aun laa dayom, ag mamelkad adi ag nug ehed iite hedappig? Laa iitta. Anukka propet ag Genab Tutukku Hak Danab udikkunu nai amu mehuqegeg, ag mamelkad adi ag ag aqatteg mauhppig. Aria, Genab Tutukku Hak Danab Nug udie, ag gemu daatteb amu, ag Nug aon, kaked eppelagppa mena heeg, Nug mauhom. <sup>53</sup> Kayaknu do nai amu engel ag madappig, amge ag amu dim ii lamidtteb." Stiven anam aum.

### Ag Stiven menppa makkudppig

<sup>54</sup> Am Stiven nug nai amu aum amu, ag oolag ye, guatte oolag nauhe, oppodilag huan be, amelag kokod eppe, Stivennu aelkad emalna daappig. <sup>55</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge Kayak Oudi am Stiven oppa ambe, nug tutukku hab aabppa

neekka, Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele hab aabppa antta, Jesus Nug Kayak epeg nadiap-ppa hibaitta dayeye anttom. <sup>56</sup>Antta, Stiven nug aum. “Antteg! Da hab aab obate, Danab Bekkalag Nug Kayak epeg nadiap-ppa hibaitta dayeye anidtem,” awa aum.

<sup>57</sup>Nug anam a, ag doona, ag huanaknab enana, daulag itun, ag oh ahan qaiqad wana, Stiven adappig. <sup>58</sup>Ag adan, aon aab okkai amu dimittim eedna gona, ag digmena, menppa nug makkudppig. Tatam danab ag nug beduppa nai yaappig ele amu, ag ahilag ulahnu lamenu udan, nid bau laa gumakkunu medappig. Nid amu onig Saul.

<sup>59</sup>Ag men aon, Stiven makkudegeg, Stiven nug unuqitta aum. “Nadi Jesus, da oudil na eppenppa aokkutnu od medattem,” awa aum. <sup>60</sup>Nug unuqitta anam awowa, nug gateg qaun o, nug huana ewa aum. “Nadi na ahilag hipunin imunu nob ii mattamna od medattem.” Stiven nug anam ewowa, nug mauhom.

### Saul Kristen tamaniak ehed hattom

**8** Stiven menppa makkudeg mauhehe, Saul nug amunu oo ena dayom. Amu genab tutukku hak danab laala ag nug gada aon gona boumna, mahiak okkai heppig.

Aria, haen amuppa Juda dilag okkai ag ahan digmena, Kristen tamaniak Jerusalem dayom amu heeg nauha auta awom amunu, Kristen ag ahan, matatun gona, Judanu wan atu, Samaritanu wan atu eleppa daappig. Kristen ag ahan goppig, amge total danab 12 ag Jerusalem ii uuppig; ag daappig. <sup>3</sup>Amu Saul nug aha, Kristen tamaniak heeb iitta mekkunu uug madatta, nug ukka lag lag oiyya, Kristen danab amu ah ele diia ukka, maniguittakpa inattom.

### Pilip nug Samaria ukka Jesusnu nai mehuqom

<sup>4</sup>Anam heehe, Kristen ag matatun aab laalappa gona daanna, ag Nai Ena mehuqppig. <sup>5</sup>Amu Kristen ag anam heegeg, danab laa onig Pilip nug aab okkai laa onig Samaria, appa noa, appa nug Kristusnu nai mehuqom. <sup>6</sup>Nug Kristusnu nai mehuqege, danab ah kudumnab ag nai amu doonna, Kayak ehanitte, nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta amu ele hattette anidna, Pilip nai mehuqom amu ag daulag human dooppig. <sup>7</sup>Appan danab ah laa ag oudi nau ele daappig amu, oudi nau kudum ag huan enana, ag uuadna ukkaegeg, danab kudum eppelag, baelag ele mauhak, amu ebehilag kaliak ele ag edun ena daappig. <sup>8</sup>Amunu aab okkai amuppanu danab ah ag anam anidna, ag madodppan gamag ahak huana ahak dooppig.

### Onig awak danab onig Saimon, nuhig kaya

<sup>9</sup>Ag oolag anam doyeg amu, danab laa aab okkai amuppa dayom, nug onig Saimon. Anukka nug am onig awak kobol heehe, Samaria danab ah oh ag nuhignu dabmak kudum aoegeg, nug nukka binag ma, “Da am danab okkai,” attom. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam aawo, danab ah laa onilag ele, laala onilag iitta ele, ag oh Saimonnu nai dooglagnu daulag human appig. “Ig gagattag laa, gagattag amunu amu ig, ‘Gagattag okkai,’ aot attem; gagattag amu Kayaknu uditte ele amu, danab umu nug gagattag amu aakku awom,” aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Ag anam ana, nuhig nai amu dim lamidkkulagnu am hik aqom. Adinu? Haen elabnab nug nukka nuhig bad mak kobolppa, nug kobol laala he anidnana, ag dabmak kudum aoppig. <sup>12</sup>Amge Pilip nug Jesus Kristusnu amu Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena mehuqe, ag doonna, haen amuppa danab ah ele ag oolagppa genab doyeg layattom. <sup>13</sup>Ag layattak aoegeg, Saimon ele ooppa genab doya, layattak awe, Pilip ele daaya, Pilip nug Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta digdig okkai hatte antta, nug ottaia dabmak kudum awom.

<sup>14</sup>Pilip anam he, total danab 12 Jerusalem daappig ag Samaria danab ah Kayak nai doon, oolagppa genab dooppig doyona, ag heeg, Pita, Jon ele noya anadpid. <sup>15</sup>Aa gumadya tewoya, ag Kayak Oudi aoglagnu unuqidpid. <sup>16</sup>Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagppa ii neum. Ag Nadi Jesus onigppaib layattak aoppig. <sup>17</sup>Amunu aa unuqittoya, aa eppelah qadelagppa meeh, ag aakku Kayak Oudi aoppig.

<sup>18</sup>Amu haen Saimon nug Pita, Jon ele aa eppelah danab ah qadelagppa meeheh, ag Kayak Oudi aoegeg anata amu, Nug men dodo awa doa, ahilah gagattag amu daden mekkunu amelahppa inam aum. <sup>19</sup>“Danab adit, aa udat hettep ele, gagattag amu da meded! Anam dayeb amu, da ele danab laa qadeppa eppel meppi, nug Kayak Oudi aokku,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Saimon nug aum, amge Pita nug amegppa aum. “Na Kayak Nug keeke ihinig daakkunu hamu megatte men dodoppa aokkutnu hettem. Men dodo nahip amu na ele oh padal memayanu na dabme! <sup>21</sup>Na udat imu, ig hettem ele amu, na amu ooppa daakkutnu elele iitanab. Adinu? Kayak anidtte; na oot am tutukku iitta. <sup>22</sup>Am na kobol nau nahip amunu oot edueb, na Nadi [Nug nahip hipunin uhuqa medakkunu] unuqitte! Na anam hekkut amu, Nug dabmak nau nahip dabmakppa beum uhuqa medakku. <sup>23</sup>Adinu na anam hekkut? Da anidtem, na hipunin laa, amuam laan keekenu ameg qe oo elele ii daya aut autanab awak, na hipunin amuppa nena qee, amu hipunin na hipalitta aut auta aotte,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup>Pita anam awa a, Saimon nug inam aum. “Aa apid dahilppa bemanu amu, aa Nadi da ehanidkkunu unuqidkkulahnu od matattem,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup>Amu Pita, Jon ele aa danab ah amelagppa Nadinu nai mehuqeh doyeg, aria dimppa aa eduya Jerusalem gopid. Aa ibppa goyaya, Samarianu aab kudumppa aa Nai Ena mehuqid.

### Pilip Itiopia danab amegppa nai mehuqom

<sup>26</sup> Aria Nadinu engel laa nug Pilip amegppa aum. “Na ahan, laih yau uditteppanu gona, ib laa Jerusalemnu Gasa ukkakppa daatte amu appa ukke! Ib amuam atu tadakppanu ib,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> A amu, aria Pilip nug aha ukkom. Amu ibppa nug Itiopia danab laa ufa teum. Danab amu nug am Itiopia dilag Kwin Kandasi, nuhig ehanittak anuqak danab okkai laa. Nug am danab hipab qak ele. Nug Kandasinu men dofo oh gumttom. Danab amu nug Kayak noobppa dup noa binag mekkunu Jerusalem ukkom. <sup>28</sup> Amu ded Pilip ukkom, ded amuppa Itiopia danab nug edua ugakka, nuhig karisppa dayaya, nug propet Aisaianu yaak ebqaaqa ukkom. <sup>29</sup> Nug amu ebqaaqa ugekke, Kayak Oudi Nug Pilip amegppa aum. “Na karis umu gukkuidna ukke!” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Aria, Pilip nug qaietta gumitta wana, danab amu nug propet Aisaianu yaak ebqeeqe doya, od metta aum. “Na nai ebqettem ele amu, na diig nuhignu oot maittete, o iitta?” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Am danab amu nug aum. “Danab laa da dookkulnu ii ippunidebeb amu, da attem hein dooppi ool maidkku?” awa aum. Awa ana, nug Pilip amegppa aum. “Na beppe, da ele daadu!” awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Amu nug Kayak nai laih laa ebqeuam amu iikku.

“Danab nug sipsip qekkunu omala, qaaknu abenppa ugekke, sipsip ii gaatte amu, amubia nug ehed ag nuhigppa heppignu nai laa ii mattiom.

Ao, danab nug sipsip nag udfig otadefe, sipsip nug ii gaatte, amubia ag nuhignu nau heppignu ode qamuta, toetta dayom.

<sup>33</sup> Ag Nug onig qeeg ne dayeye, nuhig hettodiak elele ii heppig, amu laa nug nug budubnu akkunu elele iitta. Adinu? Ag nug qeeg mauhom.” Nug Kayak naippanu yaak amu ebqeuam.

<sup>34</sup> Aria, ehanittak anuqak danab amu nug Pilip od mettom. “Gadon. Propet nug nai imu danab aunnunab aum? Nug nukka nuhignute aum o iitta danab laanute aum?” Nug anam od mettom. <sup>35</sup> Od mette aria Pilip nug danab amu amegppa Kayak nai, nug ebqeuam, amuppa digma, Kayak nai laala ele awa, Jesusnu Nai Ena mehuqom. <sup>36</sup> Aa anam heyaya goya goya, le laa anidya, danab amu nug Pilip amegppa aum. “Antte! Le iikku. Adi keeke laa da layattak ii aopanu da qakkidtte?” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> ((Aria Pilip nug aum. “Na oot ohppa genab doottem dayeb amu na aokkutnu elele,” awa aum. Awa a, danab amu nug odeppa awa aum. “Da Jesus Kristus Nug am Kayak Bekka da oolppa genab doottem,” awa aum.)) <sup>38</sup> Aria, Kandasinu ehanittak anuqak danab nug a, karis lamittak danab nug karis afe dayeye, aakku Pilip, danab amu ele, aa le amuppa noya, Pilip nug danab amu layattak mettom. <sup>39</sup> Nug laaitte, aa leppanu teeh amu, pahanab Kayak Oudi Nug Pilip awa ukke, ehanittak anuqak danab nug baula ii anttom, amge nug madodppan gamag ahak doyeeye, appagppa ukkom. <sup>40</sup> Anam ukkom amge Pilip nug Asdot appa tula ba, aab laala ohppa ukka oiyaya, nug Nai Ena mehuqom. Nug anam haaha ukka Sisaria waum.

### Saul oo edue, Kristen beum

**9** Amu haen gamag amuppa ele Saul nug danab ah Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele, nug ag aqeb mauhkkulagnu, nug g̃agattag anana, wagai ma haaha, nug mana mettak ikki danab gumitta ukka <sup>2</sup> amegppa a, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag Damaskus daat̃eb, amunu ikki danab anen anen dilag pas Saul mettom. Pas amuppa nug inam yom. “Saul nug danabte, iitta ahte ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doot̃eb ele appa anad̃kku, nug hippalatta diia, Jerusalem udĩkku,” ana yom. <sup>3</sup> Aria nug ya, Saul mette, nug ukkom. Ukka Damaskus guguit̃tette amu, laippun hab aabppanu amahlak okkai na, nug talilit̃ta amahalom. <sup>4</sup> Anam amu, Saul nug wanppa na qa, wanppa niieye, nai baag laa na, inam nug amegppa a doyom. “Saul, Saul, na adinu da ehed̃ heid̃ttem?” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam awa a, Saul nug aum. “Nadi na am aun?” awa od mettom. Od mette amu Nadi Nug edua aum. “Da am Jesus; na da ehed̃ heid̃ttem. <sup>6</sup> Amge na ahan, aab okkai ooppa nona daabp̃pe, geha na keeke adi hekkutnu amu, danab laa nug na amenppa akku,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug amegppa amu aawo, danab Saul ele oippig amu, ag nai iitta hippaidna daanna, baagnu oqotti aakkuib dooppig, danab laa ii anidppig. <sup>8</sup> Nug nai mattia male, aria Saul nug wanppanu aha gokkunu neekkom, amge nug ameg gatatu mane, ag nug epp̃eg adan, omalna Damaskus noppig. <sup>9</sup> Ag aon noeg, nug ded̃ ewam ii neekkom, ameg gatatuib dayeye, nug ee le ele laa ii laum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam dayeye, danab laa nug Jesusnu ooppa genab doyom ele, nug Damaskus appa dayom, nug onig Ananias. Nug dayeye, Nadi nug onig diia, “Ananias,” awa aum. Awa a aakku nug odeppa awa aum. “Nadi, da ina daat̃em,” awa aum. <sup>11-12</sup> A amu Nadi Nug amegppa aum. “Na ahan, ib onig Tutukku, amuppa gona, Judas laugppa tena, na Tarsus danab laa anidkkut, nug onig Saul. Nug unuqid̃t̃te. Amu da hei, nug tuleglegppa, nug edua neegkkunu elele daakkunu amu nug danab onig Ananias nug ukka, nug epp̃eg qadeppa me anttom,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nadi Nug Ananias amegppa anam aum amu Ananias nug edua inam aum. “Nadi, danab kudum ag danab amunu aeg doomi. Nug kobol ena iitta haaha, nahipad danab ah oppiaawak ele Jerusalem daat̃eb ele ehed̃ hattom. <sup>14</sup> Amu mana mettak danab okkai ag nug udĩa, aun adi oh ag na oninppa et̃eb ele nug ag adualatta, maniguadkkunu g̃agattag medappig amunu, nug amu hekkunu udĩom,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam aum, amge Nadi Nug amegppa aum. “Na ukke! Adinu? Nug da onil awa ukka, iitta adi, amu king adi, am Israel ele amelagppa ab dooglagnu da danab amu tituanmi; nug am dahil madi nid. <sup>16</sup> Geha nug da onil ag ippuanattatta, amuppa nug uug nau digdig maokkunu daatte amu da nug ippunidkkul,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu Ananias nug ukka, Saul dayom ele, lag amu ooppa noa, epp̃eg qadeppa ma, nug amegppa aum. “Lai Saul, Nadi Jesus Nug na ibppa gumitta neum ele amu, Nug na edun bau neegkkutnu, Kayak Oudi na ootppa ambekku Nug aakku he, da na gumitten udĩmi,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Anam awa a, Saul ameg laĩh laĩhppa keeke kakai gonelag bia adaya daapid̃ amu, nug ameg dodoppanu tolai neya qeeh, ameg ena daye, aha layattak awom. <sup>19</sup> Nug layattak awowa, dimppa

nug ee laawo, bedu ġagattag qeum. Ġagattag qe, Saul nug Damaskus appa def laib laib danab Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele amu, nug ag ele oh daappig.

### **Saul Damaskus Jerusalem ele appa Jesusnu nai mehuqom**

<sup>20</sup> Saul ag ele, ag appa daanna nug ameg mak ii heum. Iitta. Nug ukka, Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalappa noa, nug Jesusnu nai mehuqa, amelagppa inam aum. “Jesus Nug Kayak Bekka,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Nug Jesusnu nai amelagppa mehuqe qe doonna, danab oh ag nuhignu ottaina dabmak kudum aonna, ag appig. “Danab amu nug aakkuib danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doon unuqidtteb ele amu, nug ag aqattom. Nug Jerusalem uppa anam ha, ippa ele nug ag hippalatta diia, mana mettak danab okkai eppelagppa maadkkunu udiom,” aon appig. <sup>22</sup> Ag anam aegeg amu Saul nug Jesusnu, Kayak Nug Nug tituanom, Kristus daatte, amu tutukkunab nai ebehi eleppa ippuanatte, Juda ag Damaskus daappig, ag nuhig nai tabappig nokkunu ib laa ii anidppig.

<sup>23</sup> Nug anam hee he, def kudum ukke, Juda ag qagmena, Saul qeppeg mauhkkunu nai qagappig. <sup>24</sup> Qagappig amge laa nug a, Saul nug nai amu aakku doyom. Juda ag nug qeppeg mauhkkunu amun tuqan ele meidna, ib adan aab okkainu ad odppa daappig, <sup>25</sup> amge danab ag Saulnu nai dim lamidppig ele, ag tuqan Saul aon, kalegppa inan, aab okkainu ad ode laappa padeg dimittim noa ukkom.

<sup>26</sup> Aria Saul nug oiyaya, Jerusalem ukka, nug danab Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele, nug ag ele oh daaglagnu heum, amge ag oh nug badidppig. Adinu? Ag nug oo edue, Jesusnu ooppa genab doyom amu, ag amu oolagppa genab ii dooppig. <sup>27</sup> Ag nug badidppig, amge Barnabas nug Saul omala, totol danab 12 gumatta ukka, ibppa Saul nug Nadi Jesus antte, amegppa nai aum amu Barnabas nug amunu amelagppa mattia, nug Saul Damaskus dayaya nug badak iitta ele, Jesus onigppa nai mehuqom. <sup>28</sup> Barnabas anam heum amunu, Saul, nug ag ele daappig. Ag oh daanna, Saul nug Jerusalem appa aben ohppa oiyaya, nug badak iitta ele Nadi Jesus onigppa nai mehuqom. <sup>29</sup> Anam amu, nug Juda laa, ag Grik nai dootteb amu, nug ag ele nai mattin, aeg ona aeg doum, amge ag nug qeppeg mauhkkunu ib mattinna daappig. <sup>30</sup> Anam heegeg, Kristen tamaniakppanu nug laikku ag amu doona, ag Saul omalna Sisaria nona meeg, Tarsus ukkom.

<sup>31</sup> Aria, amu dimppa amu, laih Juda appa, Galili appa amu Samaria ele, aben amu ohppa haen amuppa Kristen tamaniakppa madof dayom. Kayak Oudi danab ah amu ehanatta ag oolag ġagattag qe, ag Nadinu ebehilag oh bodoetta le meeme, danab ah kudum ag Kristen tamaniak ooppa noppig.

### **Pita nug Ainias, Tabita ele ehanatom**

<sup>32</sup> Pita nug danab ag matatun aabaab gona daappig anadkkunu oiyaya, nug aab Lida noa, appa Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele anatte daappig. <sup>33</sup> Daanna

aab amuppa Pita nug danab laa anttom, nug onig Ainias. Nug epeg baeg ele mauhak amu, nug mad eblaih ewam ele anam abenppa niiakib niom. <sup>34</sup>Pita nug antta amegppa aum. “Ainias, Jesus Kristus Nug na bedun ehanidtte amunu, na ahan nahip niiak aben babaitte!” awa aum. Awa a aria Ainias nug pahanab ahom. <sup>35</sup>Nug aha oiyeeye, Lidanu danab ah oh amu Saron danab ah ele ag amu anidna, ag oolag edue, Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig.

<sup>36</sup>Aria aab laa onig Jopa, appa amu ah laa Jesusnu ooppa genab doyaya dayom, nug onig Tabita, Grik naippa amu ag Dorkas atdeb. Nug hanhan kobol ena haaha, nug danab ah keeke iitta ele amu ehanattatta, keeke madattom. <sup>37</sup>Amu Pita nug Lida dayeye, haen amuppa ah amu nug ode awa mauhe, laa ag mauhom gada amu le laaidna, lag oo attan laa amuppa meeg dayom. <sup>38</sup>Lida, Jopa ele ouqak daapid amunu, danab Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele ag, “Pita Lida daatte,” amu dooppig amunu, ag danab adit, aa Pita amegppa, “Na paha ihinigppa udie! Na appa aib daame!” akkulahnu heeg gopid.

<sup>39</sup>Aria Pita nug ahe, danab amu ele oh goppig. Haen nug ukka te, ag nug omaleg lag oo attan amuppa te amu, ah qab appanu ag oh ufin, Pita talilidna daanna, gaanna ag lamem digdig Dorkas ii mauhom haenppa ha mattom amu ippunidppig. <sup>40</sup>Ag anam heeg amu Pita nug he, danab ah oh dimittim ukkaeg amu nug gateg qaun o, unuqittowa edua ah gada amu neekkitta, nug aum. “Tabita na ahe!” awa aum. Awa a, aakku ah ameg oppate nug neekka, Pita antta, aha hedep na dayom. <sup>41</sup>Anam dayeye, Pita epeg ada, hume hibaittom. Nug edua ahe, Pita nug danab ah, Kayaknu oolagppa genab dooppig, ah qab ele, ag onilagppa e udieg, Tabita bau dayeye awa mattom. <sup>42</sup>Pita nug amu he, nai amu Jopa aab ohppa ukke, danab ah oh dooppig. Doona amu kudum ag Nadinu oolagppa genab dooppig. <sup>43</sup>Ag anam heeg, Pita nug ded kudum Jopa dayom. Nug danab laa, dof gada bedamanu babaittaknu udat hettom amu, nug ele daapid. Nug onig Saimon.

### Engel laa ba, Kornilius amegppa nai aum

**10** Aria, iitta adi danab laa Sisaria dayom, onig Kornilius. Nug ban daup 100, onig Itali daup, nug amu dilag ikki dayom. <sup>2</sup>Danab amu nug baekudppa ele ag oh Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le meum. Amu nug men dofo kudum, Juda danab men dofo iitta ele, nug ag ehanatta madatta, haen oh nug Kayak unuqidttom. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam heehe amu ded laa tueb, aam ameg ewamppa nug tuleglegppa Kayaknu engel laa miag atiak nug gumitta udia anttom. Engel nug udia, onig diia, “Kornilius,” aum. <sup>4</sup>Nug anam a amu, Kornilius nug ameg behabe, engel neekkittatta, huanak badada nug aum. “O nadi, amu aditai?” awa aum. A aria engel nug amegppa aum. “Kayak Nug nahip unuqittak doya, amu dadek ehanittak kobol nahip ele antta, nahipnu dabmette. <sup>5</sup>Amunu na gemu danab laala heppe, Jopa gona, ag danab laa, nug onig Saimon, onig laa Pita, amu anidna appeg udiad! <sup>6</sup>Saimon Pita nug Saimon, nug am dof gada bedamanu babaittak

danab, nug lauggppa daatte. Lag amu yu ihippa daatte. Ag nug appa anidkkulag,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Engel nug Kornilius amegppa anam awowa ugekke, aria Kornilius nug nuhikud madi nid adit laa, amu daup laippu ele onilagppa e doppig. Daup amu nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doya, nug Kornilius ehanittom. <sup>8</sup>Aria, Kornilius nug keeke oh beum danab ewam amu amelagppa awowa he, ag Jopa goppig.

### Pita tuleglegppa keeke anttom

<sup>9</sup>Aria, danab ewam ag ukkaegeg [uudo, ibppa niiona, ahan ukkaegeg,] aam ameg tutukku aokkunu heehe Jopa guguitegeg, Pita nug lag kodokko uдем ukkakppa unuqidkkunu teum. <sup>10</sup>Pita nug enug qak doya, ee lakkunu dabmeum. Dabmeeme, lag amuppa daappig ag ee lanaknu babaittegeg amu, Pita nug tuleglegppa <sup>11</sup>hab obate, keeke laa ne anttom. Keeke amu lamen okkai laa bia, mudi wadele daug wadeleppa qakkak dayeye, padaeg wanppa neum. <sup>12</sup>Keeke amu ooppa dod idu idu, mat keeke idu idu, amu ai hagagadna oitteb idu idu ele daappig. <sup>13</sup>Nug amu antta dayeye am baag laa Pita amegppa inam aum. “Pita na ahan, dod imu aqan la!” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Nug anam aum, amge Pita nug aum. “Nadi, da Juda dilag doppa dod ii lanaknu epediak daatte ded laa ii lami, gemu ele ii lattem,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Pita nug anam awa a, baag amu baula nai mattia, Pita amegppa inam aum. “Kayak Nug he, ee laa lanaknu epediak daatte amu, na ee amunu, ‘Ii lanaknu epediak daatte,’ aib ame,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Lamen okkai amu nug ne, haen ewam bate, aria [Kayak he] keeke amu paha edua, hab aabppa teum.

<sup>17</sup>Pita nug Kayak keeke amu ippunitte anttowa, nug oo ii maitte, keeke amu diignu dabmak kudum awom. Nug anam dabmak awewe, aria danab Kornilius he udippig amu ag uđin bena, ag Saimon laugnu od meeg, ippuanatteg dona, lag odppa hippaidna daappig. <sup>18</sup>Ag lag odppa daanna, enan inam od meppig. “Danab Saimon atteb, nug onig laa Pita amu, nug ippate daatte o iitta?” aon appig. <sup>19</sup>Aon od meegeg, amu Pita nug keeke anttom, amunu dabmeeme, Kayak Oudi amegppa aum. “Doye! Danab ewam ag na mattidtteb <sup>20</sup>amunu, na ahan noppe, ag ele ukkeg! Dabmak kudum aib aome. Da hei, ag udippig,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Nug anam Pita amegppa a, Pita noa, danab amu anatta nug aum. “Laa ag mattidtteb am da iikku. Ag adinu udippig?” awa aum. Nug anam awa a, <sup>22</sup>ag nug amegppa appig. “Kornilius, nug ban daup 100 dilag ikki daatte, nug he ig uđimut! Nug am genab tutukku hak danab. Nug Kayaknu ebehi oh bodoetta le mette. Juda danab ah oh ag nuhignu ena elele dootteb. Amu Kayaknu engel oppiaawak laa na, Kornilius amegppa nahipnu, na Kornilius lauggppa gona, na nai laala appe nug dookkunu aum amunu nug he, ig uđimut,” aon appig. <sup>23</sup>Ag Pita amegppa nai amu ana malaeg, nug a, ag lag ooppa noeg, tuqan amuppa nug dabmadette, wagde ded amuppa nug ele oh ukkaegeg amu, Jopanu danab, Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele, ag oolagppan laala ele ahaeg, oh goppig.



### Pita Kornilius laugppa ukkom

<sup>24</sup> Aria ag gona, tuqan laippu ibppa niiona, ahan gona Sisaria teppig. Kornilius nug amelag ma dayaya, nuhikkud tiig laippu, amu nug laikkudnab ele, nug ag onilagppa e udieg, ag ele qagmena daappig. <sup>25</sup> Ag qagmen daaegeg, gona tena, Pita nug Kornilius laug ooppa no, Kornilius nug doa, Pita noobppa paha gateg qaun o, gomela, binag meum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam heum, amge Pita nug Kornilius hume ahehe, Pita nug amegppa aum. “Hibaitte! Da ele am danabib,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Am Pita nug Kornilius ele nai mattiyya, lag ooppa noya, Pita nug danab ah kudum qagmena daaegeg anattom. <sup>28</sup> Pita nug kudum daaegeg anatta, nug amelagppa aum. “Ig Juda amu ihinig do gagattag laa am Juda danab laa nug iitta adi laa ele oh ouqak laippu ii daamya, o Juda laa amu nug iitta adi laa ele gumitta ii wama, amge Kayak Nug da ippunidom, da danab laanu inam laa ii apa. ‘Da am Juda danab amunu Kayak amegppa da iitta adi amu da nug edidtem!’ Da anam awe ii apa. <sup>29</sup> Amunu haen ag da gumatte udikkulnu onilppa eppig amu, da ahilag ewak amu tappai ii neum. Iitta! Ag da udikkulnu appig am da iikku udimi. Aria, ag da onilppa eppig, ag amunu diig nakok appeg dookkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Awa a aria Kornilius aha, nug keeke nuhigppa be anttom amunu mattia inam aum. “Keeke anidmi amu gemu ded wadele iikku ukkom am inam. Da laulppa dayeye, da tueb, aam ameg ewamppa haen gemu inam iikku bia aakku da unuqittitti, danab laa, nuhig lamen am amahlaknab ele, nug da noolppa hibaitta <sup>31</sup> nug aum. ‘Kornilius, Kayak Nug nahip unuqittak doya, amu na dadek danab ehanadttem amu ele anttom. <sup>32</sup> Amunu na heppe, danab laala Jopa gona, danab Saimon, nug onig laa Pita, appeg udiad! Danab amu nug Saimon, dod gada bedamanu babaittak danab, nug laug amu yu ihippa daatte ele amu, nug danab amu ele daattep,’ awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu da paha hei, danab laala na omaidkkulagnu ukkaeg, am na ena hena udime. Aria, ig oh Kayak noobppa inam daatta amu, Nadi nuhig nai oh Nug na appe doognignu a doome ele amu, na appe doognignu daattem.” Kornilius nug Pita amegppa anam aum.

<sup>34</sup> Kornilius nug nai mattia male amu, Pita nug inam awa aum. “Amu genabnab, gemu da doottem, Kayak Nug danab mamekkud adi am aun dabmaama, diig amunu Nug danab laa awa, laa geditta ii hette. <sup>35</sup> Iitta. Kayak Nug danab budub ohppanu laa ag nuhignu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette, ag kobol genab tutukku ele hetteb amu, Kayak Nug ag diiadtte. <sup>36</sup> Nai amunu diig am Jesus Kristus, Nug wan ohppan dilag Nadi daatte amu, Nug nuhig udat okkaippa madod daakkunu ib oode, Kayak Nug madodnu Nai Ena amu me, Israel dilagppa udiom, am anamib daatte. <sup>37</sup> Ag keeke laa tumaiib Galili appa digme ukke, Juda wan ohppa beum amu, ag dootteb. Amuam Layattak Jon nug layattaknu nai mehuqe, <sup>38</sup> dimppa Kayak he, nuhig Oudi Nug Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug ooppa ambe, gagattag okkai ele mettom amunu, Nug Galili appa digma, aabaab oiyaya, danab ah ehanatte, danab oh Satan he ena ii daappig ele amu, Nug bappalatte, ag edun ena daappig. Adinu? Kayak Nug ele daapid,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Pita nug anam ana, nug nai amu tuditta aum. “Amu Jesus Nug Juda wanppa, amu Jerusalem

aab okkaippa ele, Nug adi oh heum amu, ig total danab ig amunu adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab daattem. Jerusalem appa amu, ag Nug ad emaitakppa atuleg mauhom, <sup>40</sup> amge ded ewamppa Kayak he, Nug edua hibaitte, danab laa ag Nug anidppig. <sup>41</sup> Danab oh ii anidppig. Iitta! Ig laala, ig Nug anidta, adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab daagnignu, Kayak Nug ig tituanikkom ele amu, Nug ig gumikka udie anidmut. Nug hibaitte, dimppa ig Nug ele ee, le ele lamut. <sup>42</sup> Amu Nug ig nai ena mehuqkkunignu ana, ig danab ah amelagppa Kayak Nug Jesus dimppa mauhak adi, bau dayak adi ele epediadkkunu tituanittom, Nug ig nai amu ele mehuqkkunignu haknunab nai ig mekkom. <sup>43</sup> Nuhignuib propet ag inam yaappig. ‘Aun adi ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele amu, Kayak Nug, Nug onigppa, hipunin ahilag uhuqa madakku.’ ” Pita nug anam aum.

<sup>44</sup> Pita nug nai mehuqeqe, Kayak Oudi Nug danab oh ag Kayak nai dooppig ele, Nug ahilagppa neum. <sup>45</sup> Am Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig, ag Pita dim lamidna udippig ele, ag Kayak Nug Kornilius adi, ag iitta adi danab, Nug nuhig Oudi Juda danab mattom bianab, Nug iitta adi ag ele mattom anidna, ag ottaina dabmak kudum aoppig. <sup>46</sup> Anam amu, Juda ag iitta adi amu ag nailag digdigppa nai mattinna, ag Kayak binag meegeg anidppig. Keeke amu beum, amu Pita nug aum. <sup>47</sup> “Amu laa nug danab imu ag layattak aoglagnu gun mekkunu elelete? Ag Kayak Oudi ig aomut amubiaib aoppig,” awa aum. <sup>48</sup> Nug anam awowa, danab haen amuppa Kayak Oudi aoppig amu, nug ag Jesus Kristus onigppa layattak aoglagnu haknunab nai aum. Nug anam a, ag aona, ag nug amegppa appig. “Na ig ele ded laala ele daagnignu oonig hette,” aon appig.

### Pita keeke beumnu mattiom

**11** Aria total danab laa, amu ag lailkad Juda wanppa daappig ele ag oh iitta adi ag ele Kayak nai aakku aoppig amu, ag dooppig. <sup>2</sup> Doyeg, haen Pita nug edua Jerusalem ukke amu, laa ag gada otadaknu wagai metteb ele, danab amu ag Pita ele nai aeg ona aeg doum. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam henana, ag Pita amegppa appig. “Na gona, danab gadalag ii otadak amu laulagppa tena, ag ele daanna, ee laappig,” aon appig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam appig, amge Pita nug keeke oh be, nug heum ele amunu mehuqaqa, amelagppa inam aum. <sup>5</sup> “Da Jopa aabppa unuqittette dayeye, da tuleglegppa keeke laa anidmi. Hab attannu keeke laa lamen okkai bia mudu wadele daug wadeleppa qakkak dayeye, padaeg gumida ne anidmi. <sup>6</sup> Keeke amu ne, da lamen amu ooppa neekke, da dod manan, dakkud ele idu idu, mat keeke idu idu, ai hagagadna oitteb idu idu ele anam anadmi. <sup>7</sup> Anam anitti amu, baag laa da amelppa aum. ‘Pita na ahan, dod imu aqana la!’ awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam aum amge da ami. ‘Nadi, da ded laa Juda dilag doppa dod ii lanaknu epediak daatte da odelppa amunu teppu nakok laa ii memi, gemu ele da ii lattem,’ awe ami. <sup>9</sup> Ami amge baag hab attannu baula nai mattia, da amelppa aum. ‘Kayak Nug he, ee laa lanaknu epediak daatte amu, na ee amunu, “Ii lanaknu epediak daatte,”

aib ame,' awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Lamen okkai amu nug ne, haen ewam bate, aria [Kayak he] keeke amu edua, hab aabppa teum. <sup>11</sup>Da keeke amu anam anitti, edua teete amu, danab ewam ag uđin lag da daami ele amuppa doppig. Danab laa Sisaria daatte amu, nug he da omaidkkulagnu udippig. <sup>12</sup>Ag uđieg amu Kayak Oudı Nug da amelppa aum. 'Na ahappe ag ele ukkeg! Dabmak kudum aib aome!' awa aum. Aakku da ukkaiyi, lailad danab eblaih laippu ele imu, ag da ele oh gota, ig Jopa danab amu laugppa temut. <sup>13</sup>Lakka teut, danab amu nug engel, nug laug ooppa noa hibaitta dayaya, nai amegppa aum amu nug amunu ig amenigppa mattiom. Kornilius nug engel inam aumnu ig amenigppa aum. 'Na danab heppe, Jopa gona, ag Saimon, nug onig laa Pita, nug appeg uđia, <sup>14</sup>nug geha na amenppa nai laala mehuqeb dooppe, Kayak Nug na, amu na baenadppa oh ag ele oh edua diiadkku.' <sup>15</sup>Nug anam mattie, aria da ahen, nai digmein mattiıyi, Kayak Oudı ahilagppa neum; Nug tatam digmakppa ihinigppa ne, ig aomut amubia aakku. <sup>16</sup>Am da amu anttena, Nađi nai aum amu, nai amu aakku daulppa doum. Nai amuam inam. 'Layattak Jon nug leppa danab ah layattom, amge geha ag amu, ag leppa layattak aoppig bia Kayak Oudıppa layattak aoglag,' awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Amu anukka tatam ig Nađi Jesus Kristusnu oonigppa genab doomut amu, Kayak Nug nuhig Oudı ig mekkom, anamib gemu ag ele Kayak Nug ag mattom. Kayak hette amunu, da nuhig ib oo ii nepa." Pita anam awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Pita nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doyona, ag nai ahilag madippig amu uuna, ag Kayak binag mena appig. "Kayak heehe, iitta ađi danab ele ag oolag edutte, bau dayak aotteb," aon appig.

### **Kristen tamaniak Antiok aabppanu**

<sup>19</sup>Amu ag Stiven qeeg mauhe, amu dimppa ag tamaniak hepppeg nauhkkunu heppig, diig amunu danab ag oolagppa genab dooppig ele, ag matatun goppig amu, ag Ponisia, Saiprus amu Antiok ele batak gona daappig. Daanna, ag danab oh amelagppa Nai Ena ii mehuqppig. Iitta. Ag Juda danabib amelagppa Nai Ena mehuqppig. <sup>20</sup>Aria, ag anam heppig, amge ag oolagppanu danab laippu laippu, ag am Saiprus amu Sairini danab ele, ag gona, Grik danab Antiok daappig ele amelagppa Nađi Jesusnu Nai Ena mehuqppig. <sup>21</sup>Ag anam heegeg, Nađinu ğagattag ag ehanattette, danab ah kudum ag oolagppa genab doon, oolag edue, ag Nađi oolag medappig.

<sup>22</sup>Ag Nađinu oolagppa genab doyeg, Kristen tamaniak Jerusalemnu ag nai amu doona heeg, Barnabas Antiok ukkom. <sup>23</sup>Haen nug Antiok ukka teum amu, nug danab ah ag Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, ag ehanittak amu aoeg, ag oolagppa uđat heehe, ag Kayak dim lamidppig antta amu, nug oo gamag ahe, dabmak aoglagnu, ag hanhan ag oolag Nađiib mettan oiglagnu ğagattag aqom. <sup>24</sup>Barnabas nug danab ena, Kayak Oudı nug ooppa ambak daye, nuhig ooppa genab doyak am ele ğagattag amunu nug danab ah ehanattette, danab ah kudumnab ag Nađinu oolagppa genab dooppig.

<sup>25</sup> Aria, Barnabas nug Saul anidkkunu Tarsus ukka <sup>26</sup> antta, nug omale Antiok ukkaeh, mad laippu Kristen tamaniak appanu ele daanna, aa danab ah kudumnab Kayak nai ippunadpid. Antiok appa danab ag tatam digmena, danab ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig, ag ahilagnu, Kristen appig.

<sup>27</sup> Aria, haen amuppa propet laala ag Jerusalemnu ahan Antiok noppig. <sup>28</sup> Ag noeg, Kayak Oufi Nug propet laa onig Agabus ippunitte aha, geha enug haen nadi Rom wan ohppa bekku, nug amunu nai mattiom. Amu dimppa Klodias nug king dayeye, haen amuppa enug haen amu beum. <sup>29</sup> Amu be, Kristen ag nai laippu anana, ag men dodo ag lailkad Juda ehanadkkulagnu meppeg gokkunu dabmeppig. Kristen oh ag bedulagppa men dodo gane daatte amu doona, ag laih udat amunu otippig. <sup>30</sup> Ag otin, ag men dodo amu qagmena, Barnabas, Saul ele mataeg, aa men dodo amu aoi goya, Jerusalemnu tamaniak ikki danab eppelagppa mepid.

### Engel Pita maniguittakppanu uhuqom

**12** Haen amuppa King Herot Agripa nug Kristen tamaniaknu toliak laala ehed hadakkunu adalattom. <sup>2</sup> Adalatta amu nug Jems qep elabppa duug o mauhom. Jems, Jon ele aa am eamag. <sup>3</sup> Nug kobol am he, Juda danab [ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab ii dooppig ele,] ag oolag ena daye antta, nug Pita ele adom. Kobol amu Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul Nakok haenppa beum. <sup>4</sup> Nug adā amu nug Pita maniguittak ooppa meum. Nug maniguittak gumak danab ameg wadele, ameg ohppa danab wadele wadele anam daappig, ag guman daaglagnu eppelagppa meum. Herot nug Pasowanu Hobul uueb, Juda noolagppa Pita epedia [heeb mauhkunuu] dabmeum.

<sup>5</sup> Anam amunu, Pita nug maniguittak ooppa dayeye, Kristen tamaniakppanu danab ah ag nuhignu oolag unuqagppanu Kayak unuqidppig. <sup>6</sup> Unuqittegeg, ded Herot nug Pita danab noolagppa mekkunu heum, ded amu ii wagkkadom, tuqan amuppa maniguittaknu gumak danab adit, laa laih, laa laih laappa daaeheh, Pita nug gamagppa niiom. Ag sen aditppa nug hippalppig. Nug anam niieye, gumak danab adit laa aa odppa daayya, od gumapid. <sup>7</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, laippun Nadinu engel laa appa hibaitta dayeye, amahlak lag oo amuppa amahlom. Amahlele, engel nug Pita qetti laih qeqala, madetta aum. “Pahanab ahe!” awa aum. Awa a amu, laippun sen Pita epegppanu amu uhuqya nepid. <sup>8</sup> Neeh, engel aum. “Imuanppa matagid takkan, baen gada ele maate!” awa aum. Pita nug anam he amu engel aum. “Ulahnu lamenu amu aon mena, doppe godu!” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Awa a amu Pita nug engel aakku dim lamittom, amge nug kobol amu genab aakku beum oo ii maittom. Nug nukka, nug ooppa, “Da tulegleg niittem,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Goyaya, maniguittaknu gumak danab anuqakppanu aa aa edatya waya, adit laa ele edatya wapid. Aa danab amu oh edadyaya, udi udi, batakkpa od aen eleppa, ag matulna aab okkaippa notteb ele, amuppa wapid. Waeh od gagattag

amu nug nukka matule, aa dimittim goya, ibppa noyaya, laippun engel nug Pita uuitta ukkom.

<sup>11</sup>Aakku Pita nug adi kobol beum amu doya aum. “Herot nug da adailele, Juda danab ag da ehed heidkkulagnu dabmeppig, amge gemu da genab doottem, Nadi Nug he, engel nuhig udia, da ag eppelagppanu awidom,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Nug anam ana, kobol beum amunu dabma, meu anam doyom, Jon Mak anig Maria, nug laugppa ukkom. Appa danab kudum ag qagmena, unuqidnana daappig. <sup>13</sup>Daaegeg, Pita nug dimittimnu od qeqale, madi ah onig Roda, nug od matulkkunu doa, <sup>14</sup>Pita baag doya, madodppan gamag ahak okkai doye, od ii matulom. iitta. Nug edua lag ooppa qaietta ukka, amelagppa aum. “Pita dimittim hibaittom daatte!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag qagmena daappig ele ag appig. <sup>15</sup>“Na kaaka!” aon appig. Amge nug, “Iitta! Da ham-ii-bubuttem,” baubau mattieye, ag baubau appig. “Amu nuhig engel,” aon appig. <sup>16</sup>Anam mattiegeg, Pita nug od qeqalala dayeye, daaeg wana ukke, ag od matulna nug anidna, ag ottaina dabmak kudum aoppig. <sup>17</sup>Ottaina dabmak kudum aoeg, nug epegppaib toettaglagnu awowa, Nadi attem he nug maniguittak ooppa dimittim doumnu amelagppa mattiom. Nug amunu mattia mala, nug, “Ag Jems amu ig lainkad laala ele imunu appeg doyeg!” awa aum. Anam awowa, nug laih ukkom.

<sup>18</sup>Aria, wakkade gumak danab ag ootot okkai aqe, akka akka nai huan madippig. Ag appig. “Pita nug attem heum?” aon appig. <sup>19</sup>Amu Herot Agripa nug Pita ii daatte amu doyowa, ag mattiglagnu a madippig, amge ag nug ii anidppig amunu, nug gumak danab hettodiatta aut autanab awa, nuhig dabmakppa ag elele iitta antta, amu ag aqappeg mauhkkulagnu aum. Imu dimppa Herot nug Judanu aha, Sisaria ukka appa nakok dayom.

### Herot Agripa mauhom

<sup>20</sup>Aria, Herot Agripa nug Tair, Saidon ele dilah danab ah dilagnu oo aeg beum. Amu amun danab ag ee Judanu hanhan daden meppig amunu ag enug aqamanu, danab ah amu ag qagmena gumidna gona, ag Herot ele nai bappaidkkulagnu dabmeppig. Ag amu hena, ag nuhig ehanittak anuqak danab okkai laa onig Blastus gumidna gona, amegppa Herot nug oo aeg bak amu uukkunu, ag oh madod ele daaglagnu aeg, nug ehanadkkunu aum. <sup>21</sup>Ag anam heeg, Blastus ehanadkkunu ana, Herot amegppa a, aria Herot nug doya, amu hekkunu ded laa mewowa, nug ded amuppa nug kingnu lamenu elab ma, nuhig balal enanagnabppa dayaya, ag amelagppa nai mattiom. <sup>22</sup>Nug nai mattie, danab ah ag amu doona inam aon eppig. “Nai mattiom umu am kayak laa baag. Danab baag iitta,” aon appig. <sup>23</sup>Ag anam aeg, Herot nug nai amu doya, Kayak binag ii meum amunu, Nadinu engel laippun ode metta he, gawat bedu qena laeg, aakku mauhom.

<sup>24</sup>Amge Kayaknu nai am tuditta okkai ma, tuala ukkom. <sup>25</sup>Kayaknu nai amu anam aha ugekke, Barnabas, Saul ele aa Jerusalem daayya, madi ahilah maloya, edui Antiok gokkulahnu heya, aa Jon Mak aoeh, nug ele oh goppig.

### Barnabas, Saul ele misin udatnu maateg gopid

**13** Aria, Antiok Kristen tamaniakppa propet, amu ippunittak danab laala ele appa daappig. Ag onilag am Barnabas, Simeon, nug onig laa Naisa, Lusius, nug am Sairini ted, Manain, nug Herot Antipas ele budub laippu, amu Saul aakku. <sup>2</sup>Ag am Nadi noobppa dup nona binag menana, ee ohnu kud mena daaegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag amelagppa aum. “Da Barnabas, Saul ele aa udat laa hekkulahnu tituanatmi amunu, ag otiatna medeg!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Aria, ag tudidna ee ohnu kud mena daan unuqittona, ag eppelag qadelahppa mena heeg, aa ahai gopid.

### Barnabas, Saul ele Saiprus gopid

<sup>4</sup>Kayak Oudi Nug he, aa ahai goya, Selusia noya, Selusia appa aa uub laa anidya teya, Saiprus nudppa gopid. <sup>5</sup>Saiprus goya, aa Salamis teya, appa Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalappa teya, aa Kayak nai mehuqeh, Jon Mak nug ele oh daanna, ahilah ehanatak dayom.

<sup>6</sup>Aa nud Saiprus appa oii oii, nud amuppa aben laih goya, Papos teya, Papos appa aa Juda danab laa anidpid. Nug am onig awak danab, propet hambuppuak ele, Nug onig Barjesus. <sup>7</sup>Danab nug nud amunu gawana dayom am onig Sergius Paulus, amu Barjesus nug am nuhig ehanittak danab laa. Aria, Sergius Paulus nug nuhig dabmak ena ele amu, nug Kayaknu nai dookkunu oo dayom amunu, nug Barnabas, Saul ele aa udiglahnu onilahppa eum. <sup>8</sup>Aa goya, Kayaknu nai mehuqeh amu onig awak danab Barjesus, Grik naippa nug onig am Elimas, nug ahilah ib oonekkunu ha, aa nai madipid ele, amu tappeb nokkunu heum. Nug gawananu dabmak heeb edueb, ooppa genab ii doomanu heum. <sup>9</sup>Nug anam heum amu Kayak Oudi Nug Saul, nug onig laa Pol, Nug nuhigppa ambe, Saul nug Elimas gagattag neekkittatta, amegppa aum. <sup>10</sup>“Na Satan bekka. Na kobol ena oh dilag keked. Hambuppuak kobol oh amu kobol naunab oh ele na bedunppa ambaknab. Na hanhan Nadinu ib tutukku oh heppe, kaliak daaglagnu hettem amu, na kobol amu genab iinab uumna?” <sup>11</sup>Aria, da appi doye! Gemu Nadi epeg amu na oitteb, amen gadueb, aamnu amahlak ii anidnana, nakok haen elab anam daakkut,” awa aum. Pol nug anam aawo, pahanab keeke bud bia Elimas ameg haute, ameg gatatu mane, oiyaknu elele iitta amunu, danab laa ehanitta, ib ippunidkkunu unuqattom. <sup>12</sup>Am gawana nug keeke amu antta, nug ooppa genab doyom. Adinu? Aa Nadinu nai ippunidpid amu, nug amunu dabmak kudum awom.

### Barnabas, Pol ele Pisidianu Antiok gopid

<sup>13</sup>Am Pol nug danab nug ele oh oippig ele ag Papos appanu uub aon gona, Pampilianu aab laa Perga appa goppig. Teeg amu Jon Mak nug uuata, edua Jerusalem ukkom. <sup>14</sup>Ukke amu aa Perganu ahaya goya, aab onig Antiok, Pisidia

wanppanu, amuppa teya, Sabat dedppa aa Juda dilag nai doyak lag ooppa noya daapid. <sup>15</sup> Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu ikki danab ag do nai yaak amu propet dilag yaak ele ebqewona, dimppa ag Pol, Barnabas ele dilah nai meeg ukke od matan appig. “O lainti, nai laa danab ah g̃agattag aqaglahnu dayeb amu, aria mehuqped dooglag,” aon appig.

<sup>16</sup> Aon aeg, aria Pol nug aha, epeg huma, nug aum. “Ag Israel danab, amu ag iitta adi danab ag Kayaknu ebehikad oh bodoetta le mette amu, ag ele oh doyeg! <sup>17</sup> Ig Israel budub daattem amu, ihinig Kayak, Nug ig mamenkad adi tituanatta he, ag appateg, dimppa Nug nuhig g̃agattagppa Isipnu edua diia udiom. <sup>18</sup> Nug edua diia udiye amu, atu tadakppa nug ahilag hak nau amu mad 40 Nug mawom. <sup>19–20</sup> Nug diia udia, Kanan wanppa Nug huu eblaih adit ele [Israel eppelagppa] haatte nauheg, Nug wan ahilag awa, Israel matte, ag wan amu mad 450 anam daaegeg, ahilkad gumak danab, ag am epediak danab, ag benan gumaegeg, ukke ukke, propet Samuel haenppa batak. <sup>21</sup> Samuel dayeye, nuhig haenppa Israel ag king aoglagnu aeg, Kayak nug Kis bekka Saul awa me, ahilag king mad 40 dayom. Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai Benyaminnu danab. <sup>22</sup> Saul nug king dayom, amge Kayak Nug nug gedittowa, Dawit Israel dilag king daakkunu tituanowa me, nug Dawitnu inam aum. ‘Da Jesi bekka Dawit anidmi; da adi dabmak aottem amu, nug ele amuib aokkunu hette, amu nug am geha dahil nai oh dim lamidkku,’ awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Amu Kayak Nug anukka nai qakka ana, Nug heeb, Dawit budubppan danab laa nug udia, Israel dilag edua awittak danab daakkunu aum. Edua awittak danab amuam Jesus aakkuib. Kayak he udiom. <sup>24</sup> Amu Jesus ii nak haenppa Layattak Jon nug Israel, ag oolag edueb layattak aoglagnu nai mehuqom. <sup>25</sup> Layattak Jon nug nai mattia, udat malakkunu miag dayaya, nug Juda danab amelagppa aum. ‘Ag dahilnu, “Nug am Kristus,” dabmettebte? Anam iitta. Da am Nug iitta. Amge laa Nug da dimulppa uditte amu, Nug am danab okkainab, da am okkai iitta; dahil hak am nuhig bia iitta, dahil am elele iittanab iitta,’ awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> O lailad, ag laala Abraham budubppan danab, amu ag laala iitta adi danab ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mette amu, ag oh doyeg! Kayak Nug danab edua diiadkkunu aum amu, Nug ig oh, ihinignu aum. <sup>27</sup> Aria, danab Jerusalem daatteb amu ahilkad ikki danab ele, ag Jesus anidna, ag Nug am laa propet ag udiikkunu appig amu, ag amu oolag ii maittom. Anam amge haen ag Nug qeeg mauhom, haen amuppa ag propet dilag yaak, Sabat ded ohppa ebqetteb ele amu, ag hena, ag nai amu elele medappig. <sup>28</sup> Ag ehed hak laappa Nug qeppeg mauhkkunu laa ii anidppig, amge ag Pailat nug hamu qeeb mauhkkunu eppig. <sup>29</sup> Haen ag keeke oh propet ag nuhigppa hekkulagnu yaappig hena malaeg, ag ad emaitakppanu aona, mod laappa boumppig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam heppig amge Kayak he, Nug edua hibaittom. <sup>31</sup> Nug edua hibaittowa, Nug ded kudum ukkom, haen imuag amuppa danab ag Galilinu ahaeg, nug ele Jerusalem goppig ele amu, Nug ahilagppa tula be anidppig. Danab amu ag am gemu Juda oolagppa Jesusnu adi heeche anttomnu mattiak danab daatteb,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Aria, Pol nug anam aum amu, nug nai tuditta aum. “Ig Nai Ena mehuqttem am inam. Kayak Nug ig mamenkad adi amelagppa nai laa qakka aum, <sup>33</sup> amu haen Nug he, Jesus edua hibaittom, amuppa Nug ig, danab amu bekkalkad, Nug ihinignu aakku he, nai amu meu oum. Amuam nai Sam aditppa daatte bia. Nai amuam inam.

‘Na am da Bekkal;

gemu amu, da na Mamen bemi daattem.’

<sup>34</sup> Aria, Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug edua hibaittom, Nug baula ii mauhma, amuam nai Kayak Nug anukka anam hekkunu Aisaia amegppa inam a, nug Israel dilagnu yom. ‘Da Dawit amegppa itittak ena laala medakkulnu nai ain qakkami, nai amuam dahilnu, bekkununab daatte, amu da hein madakkul.’ <sup>35</sup> Nai amunu mehuqak diig am Sam laappa inam daatte. ‘Na geha na nahip Laa Oppiaawak Ele, na Nug ii uuidmana amunu, Nug bedu ii nauhma.’

<sup>36</sup> Amunu ig doottem nai amuam Dawitnu iitta. Adinu? Dawit nug danab ah nug ele daappig, ag oolagppa Kayak ode dim lamittatta oiyaya, nug mauhe, mamekkud adi boumadppigppa boumeg, bedu wan meum. <sup>37</sup> Amge danab imu, Kayak Nug he edua hibaittom amu, Nug bedu ii bedom. <sup>38</sup> Amunu, O lailad, ag doyeg! Ig Jesusnu udat okkai, amuppa ig hipuninnu uhuqa mettaknu nai ag amelagppa mehuqttem. <sup>39</sup> Do Moses epegppa udiom amu, amuam heeb, danab nug genab tutukku hak danab daakkunu elele iitta. Amge danab imu, Jesus, aun adi ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dootteb, ag nuhigppa genab tutukku hak danab bena daatteb. <sup>40</sup> Ib laa iitta amunu ag kobol laa, propet ag amunu anukka appig ele, ag amu hemananu dabmeig! Propet ag inam appig. <sup>41</sup> ‘O ag awa awa qettak danab, ag anidna, dabmak kudum aonna, mauheg! Adinu? Nahip haenppa da keeke laa, danab laa nug na amenppa anam bia ab doolom amu, na ootppa genab ii doolom, amge da hekkul.’ ” Pol nug anam aum.

<sup>42</sup> Aria Pol, Barnabas ele aa dimittim ukkaehh, danab ah ag inam appig. “Dimppa, Sabat laappa, aa eduya nai amu tudidya mehuqped dootu!” aon appig.

<sup>43</sup> Ag anam ana qatina, Juda kudum amu iitta adi danab ele, ag Juda dilag mettid dim lamidna Kayak noobppa dup nona binag meppig ele, ag ahan, Pol, Barnabas ele dim amatppig. Amu aa danab amu ag Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte ele, ag amunu oolagppa genab doon oiglagnu apid.

<sup>44</sup> Anam aoya aeh, mettid laippu ukke, Sabat ded amuppa amu aab okkai amuppan danab ah oh bia ag Nadinu nai dooglagnu udiin qagmeppig. <sup>45</sup> Amge haen Juda laala ag danab ah kudumnab qagmeeg anadna, ag, ihinigppa anam daalon dabmak adan daan, ag ahan, Pol nai mattiom amu, laa ag amu doomnanu, nai amu tabappeg nokkunu henana, ag Polnu nainu nai idu idu mattin, dappidna, aon aon qedappig. <sup>46</sup> Ag anam heppig amge Pol, Barnabas ele aa amunu ii badapid. Iitta! Aa nai badak iitta ele mattiya amelagppa apid. “Imu genab, i Kayak nai tatam ag amelagppa apud dooglagnunab dayom, amge ag nai bauklel hanhannu imu doon dim lamidkkulagnu uunna, ag akka ag bauklel hanhannu amu aoglagnu elele ii dootteb heeg miag atiak bette amunu, ag imu doyeg!



Gemu i ag uuadda, iitta adí gumadda gokkunih. <sup>47</sup> Adinu? Nadi Nug i anam hekkunihnu do inam metom.

‘Da na iitta adí, ag gatatuppa daattek, ag íb anidkkulagnu amahlak madakkutnu otidmi.

Ao, na iitta adí ehanadppe, ag oolag edueb Kayak danab ah wan atu ohppanu amu edua diiadkku.’ Nadi Nug anam aum,” awa aum.

<sup>48</sup> Pol nug anam aum, aria haen iitta adí ag nai amu doona, ag oolag gamag ahehe, ag Nadinu nai amu humidnana, danab ah ag Kayaknu bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu daappig ele amu, ag oolagppa genab dooppig.

<sup>49</sup> Aria, Nadinu nai amu wan atu laih appa ohppa tuala ukke dooppig.

<sup>50</sup> Appanu ag Nadinu nai dooppig, amge Juda ag ahan, aab okkai amuppan ikki danab amu ah laala onilag ele, ag Kayaknu ebehilkad oh bodoetta le meum amu, ag oolag yaaeg, ag ahan, Pol, Barnabas ele ehed haatna, aa wan atu amuppanu amatppig. <sup>51</sup> Ag anam heeg amu, aa baeltippanu wan gappud amu appan danab laala ag kobol ehed heppig amunu epponak keeke daakkunu, aa aab okkai amu uuya gokkulahnu heyaya, aa gappud amu heeh ne, aa Aikoniam gopid. <sup>52</sup> Amu laa ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig amu, ag madodppan gamag ahak okkai dooppig. Kayak Oudi Nug ag oolagppa ele ambak dayom.

### Barnabas, Pol ele Aikoniam appa ufat hepid

**14** Pol, Barnabas ele aa Antiok uuya, ahai Aikoniam goya, ufat hanhan hepid ele amu, appa ele aa anam hepid. Aa Juda dilag nai doyak lag ooppa noya nai mehuqqid. Aa nai diig elele mehuqeheh, danab ah kudumnab, Juda Grik ele, ag oolagppa genab dooppig. <sup>2</sup> Amge Juda laala, ag oolagppa genab doyaknu uuppig ele ag ahan, iitta adí oolag yaaeg, ag Kristen dilag oolag aeg beum. <sup>3</sup> Amunu Pol, Barnabas ele aa haen elab Aikoniam appa badak iitta ele Nadinu nai mehuqeh, Nadi Nug gáagattag mate, aa Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudum digdig ele hepid. Anam heeh, amuppa Nadi Nug nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettaknu nai, amuam genab, danab ah ippuanattom. <sup>4</sup> Ippuanattom amge danab ah aab okkai amuppan ag oppatna, ameg adit daan, ameg laa ag Juda dilag nai amu doon, ag ele oolag laippu daappig amge laa ag Pol, Barnabas ele nai mehuqqid amunu oolagppa genab doon, ag aa ele oolag laippu daappig. <sup>5</sup> Anam daaegeg, dimppa iitta adí laala, Juda laala ele, amu ahilkad ikki danab ele ahan, Pol, Barnabas ele ehed haatna, menppa makkudatppeg mauhkkulahnu dabmeppig, <sup>6</sup> amge aa amu dooya, aa ahai oolya Likonia aab okkai adit, Listra Derbe ele, amu aab adit amu dilah wan taliliatak ele, aa appa goya oiya, <sup>7</sup> aria appa aa Nai Ena tudídyá, danab ah amelagppa mehuqqid.

### Barnabas, Pol ele Listra, Derbe ele ufat hepid

<sup>8</sup>Am Listra appa danab laa dayeye anidpid. Nug baekud kaliak amunu ii oiyom, dayakib dayom. Nug anig ooppa baekud amu anam ele doa, laa ii oiyom. <sup>9</sup>Nug Pol nai mattie doyeye, Pol nug tutukku danab amu neekkitta, nug nuhig ooppa genab doyakppa edua ena daakkunu elele anttom <sup>10</sup>amunu, Pol nug baag okkaippa amegppa inam aum. “Na ahan hibaitte!” awa aum. Awa a amu danab amu laippun qa ottaiya aha, hibaitta oiyom.

<sup>11</sup>Pol nug anam heum amu appan danab anidppig ele, ag Likonia nailagppa inam qalan appig. “Kayak adit aakku danab bia wanppa neya udiya, ihinigppa bepid,” aon appig. <sup>12</sup>Ag anam ana, Barnabasnu amu ag Grik dilag kayak onig Sus dayom anana, ag Polnu amu, ag Grik dilag kayak onig Hermes dayom appig. Adinu? Pol nug nai kudum mattiom, Hermes bia; Barnabas nug nai kudum ii mattiom. <sup>13</sup>Amu kayak hambuppuak Susnu mettid lag am aab okkai daugppa heeg dayom. Amu lag amunu mana mettak danab nug makau dawai diiatta amu bala mudippa giattak ele diiatta, aab okkai amunu ad odppa udie, nug danab ah ele ag dof main Pol, Barnabas ele mataglagnu heppig.

<sup>14</sup>Amge totol danab adit, Barnabas, Pol ele, aa ag anam hekkulagnu heegeg, aa nai amu dooya, ahilah lamem pattidya, qaiqad danab ah kudum oolagppa goya, eya apid. <sup>15</sup>“Ag ippa danab, ag adinu anam hetteb? I ele am danab, ag biaib. I Nai Ena ag amelagppa mehuqta, amu i ele ag keeke nau hamu meu iitta amu uuadna, ag Kayak bau daatte amu Nug dim lamidkkulagnu amelagppa mehuqttep. Nug am hab, wan, yu ele, amu keeke oh amuppa daatteb ele, amu oh Nug hattom. <sup>16</sup>Anukka, Kayak Nug danab ah budub ohnu ag ib digdig gokkulagnu aib ii aum <sup>17</sup>amge Nug daatte, Nug amunu haen amuppa ele ag ippuanattatta, Nug hab aabppa dayaya he, gu ahilagppa neum, ahilag ee ena beum, ag ee elele aoppig, amu ag gamag ahak okkai dooppig,” aoya apid. <sup>18</sup>Pol, Barnabas ele aa nai amu amelagppa madipid amunu, danab ah amu ag main ii matappig, amge Pol, Barnabas ele wagainab ii melop am main matalob.

<sup>19</sup>Aria, aa Listra daaeheh, Juda laala Antioknu Aikoniamnu ele udiadppig. Ag appa ufin, danab ah amu eedadna, Pol qeppeg mauhkkunu oolagppa noeg, ag menppa Pol makkudeg, mauhak bia niieye, ag eedna, aab okkai giginppa gona meppig. Ag, “Nug mauhom,” anana, anam heppig. <sup>20</sup>Ag anam heppig, amge laala Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele, ag ufin, Pol niieye talilidna daaegeg, nug edua aha aab amuppa noum. Aria, wagde ded amuppa nug Barnabas ele aa Derbe gokkunu gopid.

### Barnabas, Pol ele aa Derbe tewoya, eduya goya goya, Antiok, Siria wanppanu, tepid

<sup>21</sup>Pol, Barnabas ele aa Derbe teya, appa Nai Ena mehuqeh, danab ah kudum ag oolagppa genab doyeg, dimppa aa edui Listra, Aikoniam, amu [Pisidianu] Antiok ele gopid. <sup>22</sup>Aa goyaya, aa Kristen gagattag aqai, ag gagattag daanna

oiyegeg, ahilag ooppa genab doyak na qemanu ayaya, inam ele apid. “Ig Kayaknu do madod ooppa nokkunignu, ig tatam uug kudum aot oignigoitte,” aoya apid. <sup>23</sup>Anam heyaya amu, aa Kristen tamaniak amu ohppa ikki danab laala otiadya maadpid. Aa ee ohnu kud meya daayya unuqidyaya, aa Kristen tamaniak amu oh diiya, Nadi, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dooppig ele amu, Nug eppegppa maadpid. <sup>24</sup>Amu dimppa aa goya, Pisidia wan tikkui goya goya, Pampilia wanppa tepid. <sup>25</sup>Aa teya amu Perga aabppa Nai Ena mehuqoya, dimppa amu aa noya, Atalia gopid.

<sup>26</sup>Aa Atelia noya, uub laa anidya teeh, uub amu aa diiata Sirianu Antiok ukkom. Aab amuppa anukka Kristen tamaniak danab ag Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte ahilahppa dayebeb, aa nuhig udat hekkulahnu Kayak eppegppa maatppig. Aa udat amu heyaya, gemu aa edui appa udipid. <sup>27</sup>Aa udiya Antiok beya, aa Kristen tamaniak qagmadya, aa amelagppa Kayak ahilahppa adi heum amunu oh mattiya, aa inam ele apid. “Kayak Nug he, iitta adi ag ele oolagppa genab dooppig,” aoya apid. <sup>28</sup>Aa Kristen tamaniak amelagppa goya udat hepid amunu awoya, aa haen elab ag ele appa daappig.

### Kristen tamaniaknu qagmak okkai Jerusalem beum

**15** Pol, Barnabas ele aa Antiok appa Kristen tamaniak ele daaegeg amu, danab laala ag Juda wanppanu udina, Kristen amelagppa appig. “Laa nug Jesusnu ooppa genab dootte amu, nug gada ele otadak awad! Laa ag Mosesnu do amu ii dim lamidna, gada otadak ii aoglag amu, aria geha Kayak Nug ag edua ii diiadma,” aon ippunadna appig. <sup>2</sup>Ag anam aon aeg, Pol, Barnabas ele nai amu dooya, amunu ena ii dooya ahaeh, Juda ele huanak aeg ona aeg doum amunu, Kristen ag Pol, Barnabas amu danab laala oolagppa genab dooppig ele ag ahan, Jerusalem goppeg, total danab amu ikki danab ele ag nai amu bappaidkkulagnu otiadppig. <sup>3</sup>Amu Kristen tamaniak ag heeg, ag ahan Ponisia, Samaria ele tikkun gonana, ag appan Kristen amelagppa, Kayak Nug he, iitta adi ag oolag eduum amunu amelagppa appig. Ag anam heegeg, Kristen amu ag madodppan gamag ahak okkai dooppig. <sup>4</sup>Ag anam henana gona, Jerusalem teeg, Kristen tamaniak danab ah amu total danab am ikki danab ele ag ele laippu dayaknu oolagppa eleleib doyeg, Pol, Barnabas ele aa keeke oh Kayak he hepid ele, aa amunu amelagppa madipid. <sup>5</sup>Aa amu mattieheh, do gumak danab-Parasia dilag huuppan, ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele ag ahan appig. “Kayak anukka gada otadaknu do meum niitte amunu, iitta adi danab ag Kristen daaglagnu oolag dayeb, ag ele gadalkad otadkkulagnab. Ele amu ig apput, ag Mosesnu do oh ele dim lamidkkulag,” aon appig.

<sup>6</sup>Ag anam appig amunu, total danab amu Kristen tamaniak ikki danab ele ag nai amu bappaidkkulagnu qagmeppig. <sup>7</sup>Qagmena ag amunu nai kudum mattin hena, Pita nug aha amelagppa aum. “O lailad, ag imu dootteb. Anukka Kayak Nug udat ig mekkowa, Nug da iitta adi amelagppa Nai Ena appi, ag doon

oolagppa genab dooglagnu otidom. <sup>8</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug danab ah oh oolag diig dootte ele, Nug iitta adi nuhig Oufi ig mekkom bia ag mattom, amuppa Nug edua diiadkkunu oo dayom ig ippunikkom. <sup>9</sup> Nug ihinigppa kobol laa haaha, ahilagppa kobol laa ii heum. Iitta. Ag oolagppa genab doyeg, ahilag ooppa genab doyak amuppa Nug he, ag oolag oppiak dayom. <sup>10</sup> Ig anam anidtem, amge ag iitta adi ag Juda dilag do oh dim lamidkkulagnu attem, amuppa ag keeke uug ele aon, Kristen qadelagppa mena hettem. Anukka ig mamenkad amu ig ele uug amu mawaknu amu elele iitta. Ag adinu Kayak ma anttak anam mettaglagnu hettem. <sup>11</sup> Doyeg! Ig Kayak, Nug ehanittak okkai, Nadi Jesus Nug hamu megatte ele, amuppa Nug ig edua awikkom amubiaib Nug iitta adi ag ele amuppa edua diitte, oonigppa genab doottem,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Pita nug nai amu anam mattieye, ag qagmak amuppa daappig ele, ag nai laa ii madippig. Ag nai ii mattieg amu Pol, Barnabas ele aa nai mattieheh, amuib dabmettaegeg, aa Kayak Nug aa eppelahppa Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta kudum, digdig ele, iitta adi oolagppa heum amunu madipid. <sup>13</sup> Pol, Barnabas ele aa nai amu mattiya malaeh amu Jems nug aum. “O lailad, da nai imu appi ag doyeg! <sup>14</sup> Saimon nug ig amenigppa a, ig aakku doomut. Amuam digmakppa Kayak Nug iitta adi ehanadkkunu dabmaama, nug ahilagppa na, Nug danab ah amu oolagppanu danab ah nuhikkud diiattom. <sup>15</sup> Amuam propet ag Kayak ode aon yaappig amubia. Kayak naippa, nai amunu daatte am inam. <sup>16-17</sup> Nadi Nug atte. ‘Danab odo yaak daaglag ag Nadi mattin anidkkulagnu hekkulagnu, amu iitta adi ag da onil waappa daattem ele, ag ele da mattidna anidkkulagnu hekkulagnu, da danab lag na qeum bappaitte, edua enanag daatte, laih atten nauhak daatte bappaitte, dayom bia edua daatte, da amubia ag Israel, da ahilagppa hekkul.’ Nadi Nug keeke amu oh heeb bekku amu, Nug anam awa atte. <sup>18</sup> Anukka Kayak Nug nai amu mattia aum, amu gemu ele Nug anamib atte.

<sup>19</sup> Anam amu dahil dabmak am inam; iitta adi ag oolag edueb, Kayak dooppeg amu, ig ag uug ii mattamta. <sup>20</sup> Iitta. Ig imuib udugppa yaat apput dooglag. ‘Ag dod, danab ag dod amu main kayak hambuppuak dottolkad madappig ele, ag dod amu teppu ii lamana. Ag gappai kobol ii hemana. Amu danab ag dod mudippa o eppelagppa baag adaeg mauhom amu, ag teppu amu ii lamana. Aria, ag dod tiig amu ele ii lamana.’ Ig amuib apput dooglag. <sup>21</sup> Adinu? Ig doottem, anukkan udie gemu ele, aab okkai ohppa danab ag Mosesnu do nai mehuqna, ag ele Sabat dedppa Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohppa nai amu ebqetteb,” awa aum.

### Nai yaak udug laa iitta adi dilagppa ukkom

<sup>22</sup> Jems nug nai amu a amu, totoo danab amu ikki danab amu Kristen tamaniak oh ele ag nai amu bappaidna, ag danab adit otiatppeg, aa Pol, Barnabas ele oh Antiok gokkulagnu dabmeppig. Ag anam dabmewona, ag Judas, onig laa Barsabas, amu Silas ele, danab adit amu aa tamaniak ooppa anuqak daapid ele,

aa otiatona, <sup>23</sup> ag udug yaak ele aoya gokkulahnu eppelahppa meppig. Udugppa yaappig am inam.

“O iitta adi lainkad Antiok, Siria amu Silisia ele daattem, ig Kristen tamaniaknu totol danab, ikki danab ele, ig ag lailkad daattem amu, ig pas imu ag ebqena dooglagnu iikku yaattem. O lainkad ig ag humadtem.

<sup>24</sup> Amu ig aakku anidmut. Ihinigppan danab laala ag gona, ag nai mehuqegeg, ag appanu ag nai amu doon ottaippig. Amu ihinigppanu ag gona, nai mattinna, ag ahilag dabmak kabolippig ele amu, ag gona appa anam hekkulagnu ig laa ii amut. <sup>25</sup> Ag gona anam heeg, nai amu udie ig doota, ig nai mattit, oonig laippu meta, ig lainti gokkulahnu otiatmut. Amu ig lainti adit laa ele ig ahilahnun oonig huana hette ele, amuam Barnabas, Pol ele, aa ele aakku gokkulagnu amut. <sup>26</sup> Anukka aa Jesusnu nai mehuqyaya oieheh, danab laala ag aqatkkulagnu dabmeppig, amge aa ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus onignu uug maoya mauhkkulahnu ii badaya, udat amu ii uupid, gemu ele anam oittep. <sup>27</sup> Ig Judas, Silas ele aakku maatut goya, aa odelahppa nai ig yaamut ele gagattag qettaglahnu gottep. <sup>28</sup> Ig qagmeta nai mattiutut, Kayak Oudi Nug ig ehanikka, ig do laa aot, ag qadelagppa ii memata, ag imu iikkuib dim lamidkkulagnu ippunikkom, aakku ig Nug ode dim lamidta, inam attem. <sup>29</sup> ‘Ag dod, danab ag dod amu main kayak hambuppuak dottolkad madappig ele amu, ag dod amu teppu ii lamana. Ag dod tiig ele ii lamana. Amu danab ag dod mudippa o eppelagppa baag adaeg mauhom amu, ag teppu amu ii lamana. Aria, ag gappai kobol ele ii hemana.’ Ag keeke amu oh tutukku dabmettan, ii hemana am ena. Aakkuib. Ag ena daaglagnu oonig daatte.”

Ag anam yaappig.

<sup>30</sup> Aria, Kristen tamaniak ag otiatna, maatteg gona, Antiok nona amu ag Kristen tamaniak qagmaattan, ag udug yaak amu madappig. <sup>31</sup> Amu Kristen tamaniak ag udug yaak amu ebqena, ag gagattag aqak nai amunu ena doon gamalag ahom. <sup>32</sup> Amu Judas, Silas ele, aa am propet amunu, aa nai meu ele Kristen ippunadya gagattag aqapid. <sup>33</sup> Aa anam heyaya, nakok haen elab Antiok daayoya, aa eduya Jerusalem tamaniakppa gokkulahnu heeh, aa lailti Antioknu ag “Aa madod ele enad ukked!” appig, <sup>34</sup> ((amge Silas nug Antiok daakkunu dabmeum.)) <sup>35</sup> Aria Pol, Barnabas ele aa Antiok daaeheh, aa danab kudum laala ele oh ag Nadinu nai mehuqna, danab ah ippunadppig.

### Pol, Barnabas ele aa oppatpid

<sup>36</sup> Dimppa def laala ukke amu Pol nug Barnabas amegppa aum. “I ahad edud goda, aab ohppa anukka i Nadinu Nai Ena amelagppa aul dooppig ele amu,

i laintad amu anadta, ag nai amu adan ena daattebtai o iittatai amu anidtu!” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Pol nug anam awa a amu Barnabas nug ena doya, Jon Mak ele oh gokkulagnu oo heum. <sup>38</sup> Oo heum, amge Pol nug Jon Mak nug anukka Pampilia aa uuate, nug aa ele oh udatppa ii goppig dabmeum amunu, nug Jon Mak aa ele oh gokkulagnu oo ii dayom. <sup>39</sup> Pol anam doyom amu, aa amunu nai okkai mattiya hepid amunu, aa udatppa laippu baula ii oidpid. Iitta. Barnabas nug Jon Mak awe, aa uub laappa teya, Saiprus gopid. <sup>40</sup> Anam amge Pol nug Silas tituane, gokkulahnu daaeheh, Kristen ag, “Nadinu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte ahilahppa dayad!” aon appig. <sup>41</sup> Anam aeg amu, aa goya, Siria, Silisia ele tikkui goya, Kristen tamaniak gaggattag aqapid.

### Timoti, amu Pol, Silas ele oh goppig

**16** Pol, Silas ele aa Derbe teya amu aa goya, Listra tepid. Aab amuppa Kristen danab laippu laa dayom, nug onig Timoti. Nug Juda ah laa, Jesusnu ooppa genab doyom ele, nug nug bekka, mameg amu Grik danab. <sup>2</sup> Listranu Kristen am Aikoniamnu Kristen ele ag hak nuhig anidna, “Timoti nug danab ena,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup> Amu Pol nug Timoti antta, oh gokkulagnu oo dayom, amge Juda ag appa daappig ele amu ag dooppig, Timoti mameg nug am Grik danab amu Grik danab ag gada otadak ii hetteb amunu, Juda ag oolag nauhmanu Pol nug aha, Timoti gada otadom. <sup>4</sup> Pol nug anam he, ag gona, aabaabppa oinna, total danab, Kristen tamaniak ikki danab ele ag tatam Jerusalem qagmena nai appig amu, ag Kristen amelagppa ag nai amu ippuanadppig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam heppig amunu, Kristen tamaniak ag nai doyegeg, Jesusnu ooppa genab doyak ahilag am okkai meeme, ded oh Kristen dilag ebqak amu tuditteg okkai meum.

### Pol nug tuleglegppa Makedonia danab anttom

<sup>6</sup> Aria Pol, Silas amu Timoti ele ag oiyegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag Nai Ena Asia appa mehuqmananu ib oo neum amunu, Pol nug adit laa ele ag ahan wan atu adit onilah Prigia, Galesia ele tikkuna gonana amu, <sup>7</sup> ag gona, Misia tompa appanu ag ahan Bitinia gokkulagnu heeg, Jesus Oudi Nug appa ele gomananu ib oo neum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam he amu ag Misia edidna nona, Troas goppig. <sup>9</sup> Aria, Troas appa tena, tuqanppa Pol nug tuleglegppa Makedonia danab laa hibaitta dayaya, Pol onigppa ewa, “Na ahan, yu matadna ufin, ig ehanikke!” ii daye daye ana onigppa eewo anttom. <sup>10</sup> Pol nug keeke amu anam antte, aria wagde ig ahat paha Makedonia gokkunignu ib mattimut. Ig amut. “Ig doottem, Kayak Nug ig oninigppa eum, ig gota Nai Ena ag amelagppa mehuqpput dooglagnu aum,” aot amut.

### Lidia oo edue, Kristen beum

<sup>11</sup>Ig anam atata, Troas appa uub laa aot teut, uub amu tutukku awikke, Samotres gota wagde ded amuppa ig appanu Neapolis gomut. <sup>12</sup>Neapolis appanu amu, ig ahat [baenigppa] gota, Pilipai temut. Aab okkai amunu amu, Romnu gabman nukka tutukku dabmettom; Makedonia wanppa anuqak dayom. Ig ded laala aab okkai amuppa daamut.

<sup>13</sup>Appa daatta amu Sabat dedppa ig, “Unuqittak aben le ihippa daattetai,” atata, ig aab okkainu ad odppa dimittim gota, ig le ihippa gomut. Ig le amuppa gota amu ah laala ag qagmena daaegeg anadta, ig hedep neta daatta, ag amelagppa nai mattimut. <sup>14</sup>Amu ah laa onig Lidia, nug amu Kayak noobppa dup noa binag meum ele, nug nai amu doyom. Nug am aab okkai Taiatairanu ah, amu nug lamen perpel awa me, laa daden meegeg,, amuppa nug men dofo aottom. Nadi Nug he, Lidianu dabmak am matulak daye, Pol nai mehuqege doya, dookkunu nug daug hume, oo eduum. <sup>15</sup>Nug nai doya oo edue layattak awe, nug baek kudppa ele ag layattak aoppig. Lidia layattak awowa, nug ig amenigppa aum. “Ag da Nadinu oolppa genab doottem elele anidtteb dayeb amu, aria ag ufin, da laulppa dayeg!” awa aum. Nug anam ana wagai ma he, ig nug ode dim lamidta, gota nug laugppa daamut.

### Pol, Silas ele maniguittakppa daapid

<sup>16</sup>Ded laa ig unuqittak abenppa ukkautut, begbeg madi nid ahin laa, nug ooppa oudi nau ele, nug ibppa ufanig teum. Oudi nau amu nug he, nid ahin amu nug butti adi keeke adi bekkunu amu miag atiom amunu, nid ahin amu, nuhig gumak danab ag men dofo kudumnab aodppig. <sup>17</sup>Nug Pol ig ele dim lamikkakka amu, nug inam ewa aum. “Danab imu amu, ag am Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattaknu madi nid! Kayak Nug attem ha, ig edua awikkaknu ib babaittom ippunigtteb,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Nug kobol amu ded kudum he ukke ukke, Pol nug ooppa guittak doya, nug edua oudi nau amegppa aum. “Jesus Kristus onigppa na nug uuidkkutnu haknunab attem!” awa aum. Anam a amu oudi nau geha aakku nid ahin amu uuitta ukkom.

<sup>19</sup>Aakku nid ahin amunu gumak danab ag ahilag men dofo awaknu diig amu iitta meum anidna, ag Pol, Silas ele adualatna eedatna, danab gumaknu ehah ele noolagppa ee odiak abenppa goppig. <sup>20</sup>Ag Rom dilag epediak danab noolagppa diiatna wana appig. “Danab adit imu, aa am Juda danab, amu aa heeh, uug nau aab okkai ihinigppa bette. <sup>21</sup>Heyaya, aa kobol nau, ig Rom danab amunu gun doottem, ig amu aognignu elele iitta amu, ig amu dim lamidkkunignu attep,” aon appig.

<sup>22</sup>Ag anam aeggeg, aab okkai amunu danab kudum laala ele anam aeggeg, epediak danab ag Pol, Silas ele bedulahppanu lamenu ufatna, ehed makkudatkulagnu appig. <sup>23</sup>Rom dilag epediak danab ag anam aeg, ban daup ag ehed makkudatna, maniguittakppa maatna, Rom dilag epediak danab ag maniguittak gumak danab

nug gumata auta aokkunu amegppa appig. <sup>24</sup>Maniguittak gumak danab nug nai g̃agattag amu doyowa, nug maate, maniguittak ooppanab, ad̃ nakok laappa noeh, adppa baelti qakkom.

<sup>25</sup>Qagate, aa anam daayya, tuqan tugmag Pol, Silas ele Kayak unuqidya daayya, ahi ele ettayya daapid̃. Anam heeh̃eh, maniguittak danab laa ag doyatppig. <sup>26</sup>Ag anam daaegeg amu mim okkai laa laippun na he, maniguittak lag amu ohnab udalele, od paha matulatte, senppa hippaladppig ele oh uhuqattom. <sup>27</sup>Anam he, gumak danab nug aha, maniguittak lag od matulak anattowa, nug maniguittak danab oh oolna goppig anana, nug qep elab eeda, nug nugakka duug wa mauhkkunu heum, <sup>28</sup>amge Pol nug huana ewa aum. “Na nakka aib duut ome! Ig oh iikku daattem,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>A amu maniguittak gumak danab nug doya, amahlaknu ewa, maniguittak lag ooppa noa, nug ottaia badada, nug Pol, Silas ele baelahppa na qeum. <sup>30</sup>Na qa, edua aha, nug diiata dimittim wana, od matom. “O danab nadi adit, Kayak Nug da edua awidkkunu amu, da attem hekkuloitte?” awa aum. <sup>31</sup>Anam a amu aa apid̃. “Na Nadi Jesusnu ootppa genab dookkutoitte. Haen na anam hekkut amu, Kayak Nug na edua awidkku; na amu na baenadppa ele oh edua diiadkku,” aoya apid̃. <sup>32</sup>Anam awoya aa Nadinu nai, nug amu nug baekudppa ele, ag oh amelagppa madipid̃. <sup>33</sup>Amunu tuqan geha aakku nug aa diiata, ihilah babaitte, amu nug baekudppa ele oh ag layattak aoppig. <sup>34</sup>Aona amu nug diiata, laugppa ukka, ee matom. Nug, nug baekudppa ele oh ag madodppan gamag ahak aoppig. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab dooppig.

<sup>35</sup>Daaeh̃eh wagde buttua amu epediak danab ag heeg, daup danab laala udiin maniguittak lag gumak danab amegppa appig. “Na danab adit amu uuatppe ukked!” aon appig. <sup>36</sup>Amu gumak danab nug doya, Pol amegppa aum. “Epediak danab ag nai meeg udiom am da na, Silas ele uhuqatppi, aa dimittim doya gokkulahnu appig amunu, aa oolah ena dayeb̃eb ukked!” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup>Ag appig amu nug Pol amegppa a doya, nug aum. “I amu Rom danab, amge ag i hettodiakppa meitna, i ehed hemudtai o iittatai amu ag ii dooppig. Iitta. Ag i danab ah noolagppa hamu adaitna, makkuditnana, maniguittakppa hamu meitppig. Ag anam hewona amu, adinu ag gemu lokkumakppa henana, i dimittim gokkunihnu het̃eb? Ag anam ii hemana. Iittanab! Ag akka udiin, i omaitppeg dimittim gokkunihoitte,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup>Pol anam awa a, aria daup ag nai amu aon edun gona, epediak danab amelagppa aeg, epediak danab ag Pol, Silas ele aa am Rom danab doona, ag badappig. Ag inam dabmeppig. “Ig Romnu do tippalmut amunu Pol, Silas ele aped̃, Rom okkai ag ig ehed laa heigkkulagtai,” aon appig. <sup>39</sup>Ag anam doona, ag gona, oo mak nai amelahppa ana, omalateg dimittim doeh amu, ag aa aab okkai amuppa ii daamya, aa ahai laih gokkulahnu od matappig. <sup>40</sup>Ag anam aeg amu aa maniguittak lakkanu doya, aa Lidia laugppa goya, aa Kristen anadya, g̃agattag aqaknu nai laala amelagppa ayaya amu gopid̃.



### Pol, Silas ele Tesalonaika udat hepid

**17** Pol, Silas ele aa Pilipainu ahaya goya, Ampipolis teya edidya goya, Apolonia teya, amu ele edidya goya, Tesalonaika tepid. Aab amuppa amu, Juda dilag nai doyak lag laa dayom <sup>2</sup> amunu, Pol nug hettom amubia ha, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag ooppa noa, Sabat ewam amu oh nug anam haaha, nug Kayak nai ippuanattette, nai amunu ag ele madippig. <sup>3</sup> Nug Kayak nai amu diig mehuqaqa amelagppa aum. “Kristus Nug nuhig udat ha malakkunu amu, Nug guittak nauppa mauha, edua hippaidkkunu dayom,” awa aum. Nug nai mehuqe doyegeg, nug aum. “Jesus, da nuhignu ag amelagppa attem ele amu, Nug amu Kristus,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Pol nug Jesus Kristusnu nai mehuqe doona, Juda danab ah laala ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doon, Pol, Silas ele dim lamatppig. Grik danab kudum, ag Kayaknu ebhilkad oh bodoetta le meum ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu oolagppa genab doon, Pol Silas ele dim lamatppig, amu ah okkai kudum ele ag ele anam heppig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge Juda laala ag Pol, Silas ele dilahnu, ihinigppa anam daalon dabmak adan daappig amunu, ag ahan, danab bahilkad iitta, ag keeke he nauhak danab, ag ee odiak abenppa hamu daappig ele amu, ag danab amunu laala diin qagmaadna heeg, ag ahan heeg, aab okkai amuppan danab ag ele ag muttub qeppig. Ag muttub qeegeg, Juda laala kobol imu digmeppig ele ag Jeson laugppa qaiettan gona, Pol, Silas ele diiatna, dimittim ufin, danab kudum muttub qeppig ele eppelagppa mekkulagnu dabmeppig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge appa ii anatna, ag Jeson, amu Kristen laala ele eedadna gona, aab okkai amuppanu ikki danab gumadna gona, ag inam aon eppig. “Danab nau aa kobol nau wan ohppa heeh bette ele amu, gemu aa udiya, ippa hettep. <sup>7</sup> Aa udieh, Jeson nug aa ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib doya, nug laugppa diiata ukkom. Ele amu, danab amu oh ag, ‘King laa daatte, nug onig Jesus,’ aon attep, amu amuppa ag Sisarnu do tappaeg nette.” Ag anam eppig. <sup>8</sup> Haen aab okkai amuppan danab kudum, ikki danab ele ag nai amu doona, ag ottaina, ehed doonna, <sup>9</sup> amu ikki danab ag heeg, Jeson nug laa oolagppa genab dooppig ele ag dimppa genab hettodiakppa edun bekkulagnu amu, ag daden meeg, heeg goppig.

### Pol, Silas ele Beria goya, nai mehuqpid

<sup>10</sup> Ag anam heeg, Kristen ag tuqan amuppaib Pol, Silas ele maateg, aa aab amu uuya, Beria gopid. Aa Beria teya amu, aa Juda dilag nai doyak lag ooppa nopid. <sup>11</sup> Am Juda danab Beria daappig amu, ena haknu, ag diilag am Juda danab Tesalonaika daappig edittak. Adinu? Ag nai Pol mattiom ele dooglagnu oolag ahe, ag doon autna aoppig. Ag doon aon, Pol nai attom am genabte, o iitta genab iittate amu, ag amu dooglagnu ded ohppa Kayak nai ebqepig. <sup>12</sup> Amu Pol nai mehuqege, Juda danab ah aab amuppan kudum laala ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig. Am Grik ah okkai ele nakok kudum, Grik danab kudum ele, ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig, dimppa Juda laala Tesalonaikanu, ag Pol nug Beria appa Kayaknu nai mehuqtte doona, ag ahan Beria gona, ahilag hak nau amu aon, danab ah appanu oolagppa noeg, ag ahilag nai amu doon ottaina, ahan heegeg, <sup>14</sup> amu Kristen ag paha ahan, Pol aon meeg noa, yu ihippa gokkunu ugekke, Silas, Timoti ele, aa amu Beria daapid. <sup>15</sup> Danab Pol omaleg goppig ele, ag omalna gona Atens tena, uuidna edun gokkulagnu heegeg, Pol nug Silas, Timoti ele dilah nai, ag aon gona appeg dooglahnu inam aum. “Aa paha udiya, da anided!” awa aum.

### Pol nug Atens appa nai mehuqom

<sup>16</sup> Amu Pol nug Atens appa Silas, Timoti ele amelah maama, nug aab okkai amuppa kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu kudumnab aben ohppa anatta, nug keeke amunu oo huanak guittom. <sup>17</sup> Pol nug ooppa anam doyaya, nug Juda dilag nai doyok lakka ukke, Juda danab amu iitta adi danab ag Kayaknu ebhilkad oh bodoetta le meum ele amu, ag ele nai madippig. Amu nug ded oh ee odiak abenppa ukke, danab ah ufinna daatteb amu, ag ele nai madippig. <sup>18</sup> Amu nug anam heehe, aria doyok danab ameg adit daappig, ag nug ele aeg ona aeg doum. Doyok danab ameg laa amu ag doyok onig Epikuriannu doyok, ag amunu nai adappig, laa amu ag doyok onig Stoiknu doyok, ag amunu nai adappig. Doyok danab amu ag oolagppa laala Polnu inam appig. “Danab umu nug adi nai mauhnoak maditte?” Aegeg, Pol nug Jesusnu Nai Ena, Nug mauhakppanu edua hibaittomnu ele mattiom amunu, laa ag appig. “Nug aab laappan dilag kayak, ig ii doottem ele, amunutai nai mehuqtte,” aon appig. <sup>19</sup> Ag anam mattina, Pol aon, ag hettodiak okkai aben, ag amunu Areopagus atteb amu, ag appa gona, “Ig na nai bau danab ah ippunadttem amu doognignu oonig daatte,” aon appig. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam anana, ag tudidna appig. “Nai na mattie doomut am nai baunab amunu, ig nai amu diig doognignu oonig daatte,” aon appig. <sup>21</sup> Amu Atens danab oh, wan laihnu danab Atens daappig ele oh, ag udat laanu amu dab-ii-meppig. Iitta. Ag nai baunu mattin, diig anidna, nai bau amu dooglagnu amuib henan daappig.

<sup>22</sup> Aria ag Pol aon ukkaeg, hettodiak okkai aben onig Areopagus, amuppa tena, nug amegppa anam aeg amu, nug aha, amelagppa mattia aum. “Atens danab, da ag anadmi, ag kayak digdig noolkadppa dup nona binalag maknu amu, ag bahilag ii yaatte. <sup>23</sup> Adinu? Da udien, da aab okkai matte oiyeye, da kayak dottolkad, ahilkad qadab keeke, ag Atens danab, ag keeke amu ohppa dup noa binag mak kobol hetteb amu, da keeke amu oh anadmi. Amu da ele qadab laa, amuppa ag, ‘Imuam kayak laanu, ig nug ii doottem ele,’ ag anam yaappig dayeye anidmi. Aria, Kayak amu, ag ii dootteb, ag Nug noobppa dup noa binag mak ii dooidna hetteb ele amu, gemu da nuhig nai mehuqppi ag dooglag,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Pol nug anam ana, nug tuditta aum. “Amu Kayak Nug wan imu ha, keeke oh wanppa daatteb, laa ig anadttem, laa ig ii anadttem ele amu, Nug heum. Kayak amu Nug habnu, wannu ele Nadi daatte amunu, Nug mettid lag, danab

eppelagppa hetteb, amu ooppa, Nug ii daatte. <sup>25</sup> Amu Kayak Nug keeke laanu tutu mettete amunu, ig danab ig Nug ehanidkkunig? Iitta. Nug nukka eleleib daatte. Nug nukkaib he, danab oh ag bau daatteb; ge Nug he, ag hik aotteb. <sup>26</sup> Amu danab ah budub oh amu, Nug ag alalag laippu heum, amu nuhigppanuib ag bena appatppig. Appateg, Nug he, ag gona wan ohppa daaegeg, Nug nukka haen ahilag matta, appalkad anen anen ele mattom. <sup>27</sup> Kayak Nug amu heumnu diig am, danab ag hak nuhig amu anidna, ag Nug mattina dim lamidkkulag nu heum. Amu ag Nug mattina dim lamidkkulag, diig amunu ag Kayak, nuhigppa gokkulag nu ib mattinna, ib anidna gona, Nug anidkkulag, amge Nug ig laib laib ohppanu uma ii daatte. <sup>28</sup> Nuhigppa ig bau dayak aot, Nug ig jagattag megekke, ig oit daattem. Ahilkad doyak danab laala ag ele amunu inam appig. 'Ig ele Nug bekkod daattem,' aon appig.

<sup>29</sup> Aria, ig Kayak bekkod daattem amunu, ig ihinig dabmakppa, 'Danab ag gol, silwa, men ele aona, ahilag dabmakppa ag eppelagppa dottog hetteb, amu Kayak Nug keeke amubia daatte,' aib doomut. <sup>30</sup> Anukka danab ag elele ii doonna, ag keeke eppelagppa hena, binag meppig amunu, ahilag nu Kayak Nug dabmak okkai ii awom. Amge gemu amu, keeke amunu Kayak Nug danab oh wan ohppa daatteb amelagppa haknunab nai inam atte. 'Ag oolag edueg!' awa atte. <sup>31</sup> Adinu? Nug wanppan danab ah oh epediadkkunu ded aakku otiom daatte. Geha, epediak amuppa amu, Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol tutukku dim lamittatta, Nug danab ah oh epediadkku. Amu Nug danab laa epediak amu gumakkunu otiom. Danab amu Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug edua hibaittom amunu, danab oh ag keeke amu genab bekku amu, ag oolagppa genab dooglag nu elele," awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Aria, laa ag nai Pol mattiom dooppig ele amu, haen ag danab mauha edua hibaittom nu nai amu ag doon, laala ag ahan awa awa qettak nai mattiegeg, laala ag appig. "Dimppa geha ig nahip nai keeke amunu mattime amu baula appe doognig," aon appig. <sup>33</sup> Ag nai anam anam mattiegeg amu Pol nug aha, ag uuatta ukkom. <sup>34</sup> Pol nug uuatta ukkom, amge laa ag oolagppa genab doona, Pol dim lamidppig. Laa amu Dionisius, nug am Areopagus nu epediak danab. Laa amu ah onig Damaris amu laala ele.

### Pol nug Korint ukka udat heum

**18** Amu dimppa amu Pol nug Atens uua aha, Korint ukkom. <sup>2</sup> Nug ukka, Korint ta, Juda danab laa onig Akwila anttom. Nug appag diig amu Pontus. Nakok matu bia, nug amu wau Prisila ele aa Itali wanner aab okkai Rom, aa appanu ahai udipid. Adinu? Rom dilag king Klodias, nug Juda danab ah amelagppa, "Ag Rom ii daamna; ag Rom uun, aab laalappa gona dayeg!" awa aum amunu, Akwila, Prisila ele aa Korint appa daapid. Aria Pol nug ukka, aa anate, <sup>3</sup> nug aa ele udat laippu amunu, nug aa ele daanna, ag oh udat amu heppig. Ag peh lag koitak udat heppig. <sup>4</sup> Ag udat amu henana, Pol nug Sabat

ded ohppa amu Juda dilag nai doyak lakka noono, nug ag ele nai mattina, nug heeb Juda amu Grik ele ahilag dabmak amu edun, ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooglagnu oolag yom.

<sup>5</sup> Am Pol nug anam heehe, dimppa Silas, Timoti ele aa ahai, Makedonia uuya neeh, Pol nug udat laa heum amu uua, nug Kayak naiib ded oh mehuqom. Nug Juda danab amelagppa, “Jesus Nug am Kristus,” mattia aum. <sup>6</sup> Amge Juda ag Pol nug Jesusnu nai amu ii mattimanu wagai mena, aon aon qedappig amunu, Pol nug lamen elab nuhigppa kauko dayom amu he ne, nug amelagppa aum. “Ag padal mekkulagtai amu akka bedulagppa, da ehed ii hemi. Amunu gemu da iitta adi gumatte gokkul,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Pol nug anam ana, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uua doa, danab laa onig Titius Jastus laugppa ukkom. Titius Jastus nug Kayak noobppa dup noa binag mak danab dayom. Nug laug am Juda dilag nai doyak lag heqo laih dayom.

<sup>8</sup> Pol nug appa daye, Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu ikki danab onig Krispus, amu nug baekudppa ele ag oh Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig. Korint kudum laa ele ag Pol nai mehuqe, ag oolagppa genab doona, layattak aoppig.

<sup>9-10</sup> Amu ded laa tuqan Pol nug tulegleg laa antte, tulegleg amuppa Nadi nug amegppa aum. “Da na ele daattep amunu, na aib badame! Na dahil nai appe doyeg! Oden aib qamutme! Danab laa nug ii nitteb guittak aokkut. Adinu? Dahilad danab ah kudum ag aab okkai imuppa daattep,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Amu Pol nug Nadi anam a doyowa, nug Korint appa mad laippu kalam eblaih laippu ele dayaya, nug Kayak nai ippuanattom.

<sup>12</sup> Am Pol nug Korint dayaya, anam heum, amge dimppa Galio nug prowins Akaia dilag gawana dayeye, haen amuppa Juda ag oh qagmena, Pol keked mettan, adan aon hettodiak abenppa goppig. <sup>13</sup> Ag Pol aon hettodiak abenppa gona, ag nuhigppa nai yaan, inam appig. “Danab imu nug danab ah oh ag do nai daatte amu tabappeg neeb, ag kobol laappa Kayak noobppa dup nona binag mekkulagnu ippunadtte,” aon appig.

<sup>14</sup> Ag anam aeg, Pol nug ag nai appig amunu nug nob edua akkunu heehe, Galio nug aha, Juda amelagppa aum. “Danab imu nug do laa tippallo o nug kobol nau laa helo amu, ag nug heum amu appeg, da nai amu dookkulnu ib ele. <sup>15</sup> Amge ag ufin, ag nai onignu, onig laalanu ele amu ag akka ahilag donu ele da od medatteb amunu, da amu ii hepa; ag akka babaitteg! Da keeke amu epedikkulnu, da uumi!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Nug anam ana amu nug ag hettodiak aben amuppanu lamattom. <sup>17</sup> Galio nug lamatte amu ag ahan hettodiak aben uguittakppa Sostenes, nug am Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu ikki danab amu, ag nug adan makkudppig. Juda ag anam heppig, amge Galio nug amunu ii dabmeum.

### Pol nug edua Antiok ukkom

<sup>18</sup> Juda danab ag Pol adan anam heppig, amge Pol nug paha aab laappa ii ukkom. Iitta. Nug def nakok kudum appa dayowa, dimppa nug Kristen tamaniak appanu uuatta, nug Siria gokkunu ukkom. Nug Prisila Akwila ele oh goppig. Amu Pol nug matu Kayak amegppa keeke laa genabnab hekkunu nai ana qakkom amunu, nug Juda dilag kobol dim lamitta, Senkria appa nug he, danab laa nug nug ikki udug hoiye ukkom. <sup>19-21</sup> Aria, ag gona Epesus tena, Pol nug ukka, Juda dilag nai doyak lakka no, Juda danab ag nug ele nai madippig. Nug ag ele nai mattin, ag nug amegppa appig. “Na haen nakok elab ig ele daatu!” aon appig amge nug aum. “Da anam hekkulnu elele ii doottem,” awa aum. Pol nug anam awowa, gokkunu haaha, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Kayak Nug dabmaknab amu awa ab amu, da edue udie anadkkul,” awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug Prisila, Akwila ele aab okkai amuppa daaglahnu uuate daaeheh, nug uubppa ta, Epesusnu aha ukkom.

<sup>22</sup> Aria, uub amu ukka Sisaria eede, Pol nug uubppanu noa, nug Jerusalem ukkom. Ukka ta, nug Kristen tamaniak humattatta amu nug noa, Siria wanppa aab onig Antiok appa ukkom. <sup>23</sup> Amu Pol nug ukka Antiok noa, nug appa haen nakok elab dayowa amu dimppa nug aha, Galesia, amu Prigia ele dilah wan atu, nug appa aab laalappa ukka oiyaya, Kristen oh g̃agattag aqom.

### Apolos nug Epesus ukka nai mehuqom

<sup>24</sup> Pol nug anam heehe amu Juda danab laa, onig Apolos, nug anig aab laa onig Aleksandria, Isip wanppa appa menue dayeye ukke, Pol Epesusnu aha oiyeye, Apolos nug ukka Epesus dayom. Nug am doyak kudum ele, amu nug Kayak nai, Juda ag adappig ele, nug amu oh doyom. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam doya, Nadi ippunu ippunittak ele awa doya, Nug yagbak doyaya, Jesusnu nai elele mattiom, amge nug Layattak Jon Jesusnu mattiom, nug amu aakkuib doyom. <sup>26</sup> Aria nug ii badada, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lakka noa, nai mehuqom. Amu Prisila Akwila ele aa nug anam anidya, nug aoya, lakka goya, Kayak Nug ib ihinig babaittom amu aa keeke amu ohnu ippunidpid.

<sup>27</sup> Aa ippunitteh, amu dimppa Apolos nug prowins onig Akaia appa gokkunu he, Epesusnu Kristen oh ag nug nai doyom amu awa ukka tudidkkunu dabmak nuhig amu g̃agattag qedappig. Aria, Epesusnu Kristen ag danab Akaia appa Kristen meppig ele, ag amu dilag udug yaak laa yaan, ag Apolos ag ele laippu dayaknu oolagppa eleleib dooglagnu yaan, [Apolos awa gokkunu medappig]. Metteg, Apolos ukka Akaia te amu, danab ah Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte amu aona, ag oolagppa genab dooppig ele amu, Apolos nug ag g̃agattag aqom. <sup>28</sup> Nug Juda danab ele danab ah noolagppa nai mattinna, nug Kayak naippanu, Jesus am Kristus ippuanattatta mattiaya heehe, nuhig nai am Juda dilag nai huana edittom.

### Pol Epesus ukka ufat heum

**19** Aposol nug Korint appa dayeye, haen amuppa Pol nug ukka, prowins yu ihippa ii daappig eleppa oiya oiya, nug Epesus ta, appa nug Kristen laala daaeggeg anatta, <sup>2</sup>Nug of mattom. “Ag oolagppa genab doyona, ag Kayak Oudi aoppigte?” awa aum. Awa a ag appig. “Iitta! Ig Kayak Oudi daatte, nai amu laa nug ii a doomut,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup>Aon aeg aria, Pol nug of matta aum. “Aakku amunu ag adi layattak aoppig?” of mattom. Of matte amu ag appig, “Ig am Jon nai mattiom, nai amu dim lamidta layattak aomut,” aon appig. <sup>4</sup>Anam aeg amu Pol nug aum. “Anukka Jon nug danab ah layattatta, nug inam amelagppa aum. ‘Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakkunu amu ag oolag edueb, ag layattak aweg!’ awa aum. Nug ele, ‘Danab nug da dimulppa uditte, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab doyeg!’ awa aum. Danab amu nug Jesus,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Pol anam a, ag nai amu doona amu, ag Nadi Jesus onigppa layattak aoppig. <sup>6</sup>Pol nug epeg qadeflagppa me, Kayak Oudi ne aona, ag aabaab nailagppa nai mattinna, ag propet nai mehuqppig. <sup>7</sup>Danab layattak aoppig amu, ahilag ebqak am 12 anam.

<sup>8</sup>Aria, Pol nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag ooppa noa, nug badak iitta ele Kayaknu do madodnu nai kalam ewam, danab nug nuhig nainu ooppa genab dookkunu eledenab mehuqom. <sup>9</sup>Nug kalam ewam anam mehuqege, laala ag nai amu ii adaglagnu gagattag daanna, ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig. Ag danab ah kudum amelagppa Nadinu ibnu nai nau madippig. Anam heppig amunu, Pol nug ag uuatta, Kristen diia ukka, ded oh Tiranusnu sul lag ooppa noa, nai mehuqptom. <sup>10</sup>Mad adit Pol nug anam heum amunu, danab ah Asia prowinsppa daappig, Juda amu Grik ele, ag oh Nadinu nai dooppig. <sup>11</sup>Kayak Nug Pol epegppa kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta okkainab heum. <sup>12</sup>Danab ag takkaknu lamen laala, amu lamen qatti laala ele akkan ufin, Pol bedu amuppa laudittona, dimppa ag amu aon ode danab gumadna gona, bedulagppa maatteg, danab ode ele ena daappig. Oudi nau ele amu uuadna goppig.

<sup>13</sup>Am Juda laala ag oinna, oudi nau lamadppig ele amu, ag Nadi Jesus onigppa appeg heeb, oudi nau danab ah uuadna gokkulagnu ele dabmena heppig. Ag inam appig. “Ig Jesus, Pol nug nuhignu mehuqtte ele amu, ig Nug onigppa ‘Ag danab imu uuidna ukkeg!’ ag amelagppa haknunab attem,” aon appig. <sup>14</sup>Aria, Juda dilag mana mettak danab okkai laa onig Skewa, nug am nid danab eblaih adit ele amu, nug bekkod ag kobol amu hedappig. <sup>15</sup>Ag anam hena, ded laa ag oudi nau laa amegppa anam appig, amge oudi nau amu edua amelagppa inam aum. “Jesus amu da doottem, Polnu nai maditteb ele da doottem, amge ag am aun?” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Oudi nau amu anam awa of matte amu, danab oudi nau nug beduppa dayom ele amu, nug aha oola qadeflagppa ta, edatta, ehed makkudatta, bedulag he nauha auta awe, ahilag lamen ele pattide ne, ag lag amuppanu bedulag miag dayeye, tiilag neene, ahan oolna goppig.

<sup>17</sup>Anam beum, dimppa Juda danab amu Grik danab ele Epesus daappig amu, ag oh nai amu doon, ag oh badan, ag Nadi Jesus binag okkai meppig. <sup>18</sup>Anam heeg amu danab ah kudum ag oolagppa genab dooppig ele ag adi keeke nau

anukka heppig amu oh ag miagib mattina anam madippig. <sup>19</sup> Amu ag oolagppanu danab kudum ag anukka onig awak buk ele aon adan, udat amu heppig ele amu, ag buk amu akkan qagmena, danab ah oh noolagppa manatteg ewom. Ag buk amu oh, ahilag nobnu men dodo ebqpeppig amu, am koin onig drakma 50,000 dayom. <sup>20</sup> Anam heppig amunu, Nadinu nai tuala uma ugakka, danab ah oolagppa udat jagattag heum.

<sup>21</sup> Keeke amu oh ba ukka malom, dimppa Kayak Oudi Nug Pol dabmak mette, Pol nug aha, Makedonia Akaia ele ukkowa, dimppa nug Jerusalem gokkunu dabmeum. Dabma amu nug aum. “Da Jerusalem appa ukkoya, dimppa amu da ukken aab okkai onig Rom ele gokkuloitte,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam awowa, nug danab adit nug ehanidpid ele maate, Makedonia gopid. Aa am Timoti, Erastus ele. Pol nukka Asia prowinsppa, appa nakok dayom.

### Epesus danab ahan muttub qeppig

<sup>23</sup> Pol nug appa dayeye, haen amuppa danab laala ag Nadinu ib amu keked mettan, ahan muttub nadi qenana heppig. <sup>24</sup> Kobol amu inam beum. Danab laa onig Demitrius nug am danab keeke silwappa udat haknu doyak okkai ele. Aria, danab laala ag ele udat amubia amu ag nug waappa daanna udat amu henana, ag kayak hambuppuak onig Artemis, nuhig mettid lag dottog naunau henana, men dodo okkai aodppig. <sup>25</sup> Nug danab amu qagmattowa amu danab laala ag silwappa, keeke diig laala haknu doyak ele amu, ag ele he udieg, nug amelagppa aum. “O danab, ag dootteg, udat imuppa men dodo ihinig ena bette. <sup>26</sup> Amu danab laa onig Pol nug udia, danab ah ameg nadi eedatta hambuppue, ahilag dabmak am kaboliak daatte. Ag amu ele anidna dootteg. Antteg, nug Epesus ippaib anam ii heum. Iitta! Nug Asia prowins imu ohppa bia oiyaya, nug anam heum. Nug inam atte. ‘Nigul, danab ag eppelagppa hetteg amu, amuam genab kayak iitta!’ Nug hanhan anam atte. <sup>27</sup> Pol nai atte, amuam ihinig men dodo aognignu udat imu onig aakku heeb nauhkkutai. Amuib iitta, nug nai atte amuam geha danab ah ag genab dooppeg amu, kayak ah Artemis, nuhig mettid lag amunu geha danab ah ag, ‘Umu am keeke genab iitta, keeke hambuppuak,’ aon akkulagtai. Gemu Asia prowins ooppanu oh amu danab ah wan ohppanu ele ag kayak ah onig Artemis noobppa dup nona binag metteg, amge Polnu nai heeb, Artemis onig nadi aakku iitta mekkutai,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Demitrius nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doona, ag oppodilag huana be, ag huanak qalan ena appig. “Kayak ah Artemis, nug amu ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am onig, jagattag ele,” aon eppig. <sup>29</sup> Ag anam aon eeg amu ewak baag nadinab aab okkai amuppa ahehe, danab ah oh ag muttub qenana, ag ahan oh qaiqad qagmak abenppa gonana, ag Gaius, Aristarkus ele adualatna eedatna ag ele oh goppig. Aa amu Makedonia danab adit, aa Pol ele oh oippig. <sup>30</sup> Aria ag gona amuppa daaegeg, Pol nug noa danab ah kudum amu noolagppa nai amelagppa madikkunu heum, amge [nug guittak aomanu] Kristen ag nug hagakka aoppig.

<sup>31</sup> Amu Asia prowinsnu ehanittak anuqak danab laala, ag Pol ele layam batappig amu, ag ele nai meeg ukke, ag Pol nug qagmak abenppa ii gomanu unuqppig.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah ameg nadi amu ag ahilag dabmak kaboliak dayom, ag kudumnab, oh bia, ag adinu qagmakppa udippig amu ag ootot aqom amunu, laa nai laa anana eegeg, laa ag nai laa anana eppig. <sup>33</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Juda daappig ele ag [aab amuppan danab ag ahilagppa nai yaamnanu badan, ag] ahan, Aleksander duttuneg noolagppa no, danab laa appa daappig ele ag nug nai madikkunu heeg, Aleksander nug epegg huma, danab ah amelagppa nai ab dooglagnu digma akkunu heum. <sup>34</sup> Amge muttub qenan daappig ele, haen ag nug anidna dooppig, nug am Juda amunu, ag oh odelag ooho, ag huanak eppig. “Kayak ah Artemis, nug amu ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am onig, g̃agattag ele!” Ag anamib aam ameg adit anam anana eppig.

<sup>35</sup> Anam heeg, dimppa Epesus aab okkainu d̃o mettak danab amu nug he, danab ah ag toetteg, nug amelagppa aum. “Epesus danab! Wan ohppan danab oolagppanu amu aun laa nug Epesus, aab okkai imuppan danab, ig Artemis, nug onig, g̃agattag ele, ig nuhig nigul hab attannu iguppa na qeum amu, ig nuhig mettid lag ele gumat-ttem ii dootte?” <sup>36</sup> Amu danab laa nai amu tappeb nokkunu elele iitta amunu, ag uun toetteg! Ag aib ahan pahanab keeke laa heppig. <sup>37</sup> Ag danab adit imu diiatna udippig, amge aa Artemisnu mettid lakkanu keeke yab laa ii aopid̃. Aa ihinig kayak ah ele, aa nuhignu dabittak nai laa ii madipid̃. <sup>38</sup> Amu Demitrius nug nuhikkud ud̃at laippu ele, ag oh am danab keeke silwappa haknu doyak okkai ele amu, danab laa nug ahilagppa ehed̃ laa heum dayeb amu, ag danab amu hettodiakppa mekkulagnu ib daatte. Gabman okkai daatteb. Demitrius ad̃i ag geha hettodiakppa nai danab ehed̃ heum beduppa yaaglagnu elele. <sup>39</sup> Amu ag oolagppa nai laala dayeb amu, aria ag haen tutukkuppa ag qagmena, nai amu bappaidkkulag. <sup>40</sup> Ag gemu heppig imunu ehed̃ laa ana bekkutai. Ad̃inu? Gemu ag aakku muttub qenan heppig, amu gabman okkai amunu nai hekkulag bia, amunu diig am ad̃itai keeke laa ehed̃ dayom amunu heppig laa iitta. Aria, am laa ag ig qagmak nau imunu od̃ megappeg amu, geha ig nai laa akkunignu elele iitta,” awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Aria, aabnu d̃o mettak danab nug amelagppa anam awowa he, danab ah amu qatiadppig.

### Pol nug Makedonia tikkua ukka, Grik teum

**20** Oqottilag ahom amu iitta me, Pol nug Kristen onilagppa e gumidna udieg, nug nai laala g̃agattag aqakkunu amelagppa awowa, uuatta gokkunu dayaya, “Ena dayeg!” awowa, nug aha Makedonia ukkom. <sup>2</sup> Nug ukka, Makedonia tikkua ugakka, Kristen laih appanu amelagppa nug nai kudum ag g̃agattag aqeb daaglagnu mattiom. Dimppa amu nug ukka, Grik wanppa teum. <sup>3</sup> Grik wanppa ta, appa nug kalam ewam dayowa, amu dimppa nug aha, uub awa Siria gokkunu haaha, Juda ag nug qeppeg mauhkkunu nai qagappig doyom amunu, nug ed̃ua Makedonia gokkunu dabmeum. <sup>4</sup> Dabmeum amunu, Beria



danab Sopater, nug am Pirus bekka, amu Tesalonaika danab adit Aristarkus, Sekundus ele, amu Derbe danab Gaius amu Timoti amu Asia danab adit, Tikikus, Tropimus ele, ag oh Pol ele goppig. <sup>5</sup> Danab amu Pol ele gona, Troas tena, ig amenig meppig. <sup>6</sup> Amu ig Juda hobul laa, amuam Bret Yis Iitta Lanaknu Hobul, hobul amunu mettid amu ukka male, amu dimppa ig ahat, Pilipai appa uubppa teta, ig ukkautut, ded tanig ele uue, ig Troas teut, laa anuqna goppig amu, ig ag ele qagmemut. Ig ded eblaih adit ele appa daamut.

<sup>7</sup> Amu mettidnu ded anuqak, ded amuppa ig, appan Kristen danab ele oh ee laippu aognignu qagmemut. Am Pol nug wagdeb ded amuppa gokkunu dayom amunu, nug nai elab danab amu amelagppa mattieye ukka, tu meum. <sup>8</sup> Amu lam kudum lag oo attan, ig qagmeta daamut ele, amuppa eoppig. <sup>9</sup> Amu nid bau laa, nug onig Yutikus, nug lagnu ulah ibuppa dayom. Amu Pol nug nai elab mattieye, Yutikus nug ameg na auta awe, nug niia gad ma, lag oo attan ewamppanu na qa ukka, wanppa qa mauhe, ag nona aon doeg, <sup>10</sup> Pol nug noa, nid bau amu guguitta ona, gomela nid odakkia, nug aum. “Ag aib badappig, nid imu bau daatte,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Aria, Pol nug edua attan ta, bret awa pane lawona, dimppa amu nug ag ele nai mattiegeg wagdom. Wagde amu Pol nug ukkom. <sup>12</sup> Nug ukke, ag nid bau amu nug bau ena dayeye, ag aon lakka ukkaeg, ag oolag edua enanag dayom.

<sup>13</sup> Pol nug baegppa Asos gokkunu dabma heum amunu, nug babaittom bia ig oolta uub attan teta gota, Asos teta, Pol appa anidta aoppot, oh uubppa gokkunignu ig uub aot, Asos gokkunignu gomut. <sup>14</sup> Pol nug Asos ukka, ig appa anikke, ig nug aot uubppa teta amu ig Mitilini gomut. <sup>15</sup> Ig Mitilini teut, wagde ded amuppa ig uubppa gota, Kios gukkuidtata ukkaut, wagde ded amuppa amu ig gota, Samos temut. Aria wagde, ded amuppa amu ig gota, Miletus temut. <sup>16</sup> Pol nug Pentikosnu ded ii nak haenppa Jerusalem tekkunu dabmak awom amunu, Asia prowinsppa haen amu edidmanu ig Epesus qe-edidkkunignu aum.

### **Pol “Ena dayeg” Epesus tamaniaknu ikki danab mattom**

<sup>17</sup> Amge ig Miletus tewota amu, Pol nug Epesus Kristen tamaniak ikki danab ag nug gumidna udiglagnu onilagppa eum. <sup>18</sup> Onilagppa e, ag ufin nug gumidna beeg, nug amelagppa aum. “Ag da Asia prowinsppa ippa ag oolagppa digmein udat hei ukke ukke, da ag uuadmi batak, haen gamag amu ag da kobol adi hemi amu, ag aakku dootdeb. <sup>19</sup> Ag dootdeb, haen kudum Juda ag da tappidppeg nokkulnu heppig, amuppa amu da uug kudum aomi, amge da onil qei, honap noono, da Nadinu udat hemi. Da haen kudum amel leb neum. <sup>20</sup> Amu da nai oh ig ehanadkkunu mehuqkkulnu dayom amu da madikkulnu ii bodoettami. Iitta. Da qagmak abenalkadppa, ag laulkadppa ele da amu ippunadmi. Amu ag amu ele dootdeb. <sup>21</sup> Da anam heinne amu, da Juda danab amu Grik danab ele ag oolag edueb Kayak dim lamidna, Nadi Jesusnu ooppa genab dooglagoitte, da nai amu mehuqmi.

<sup>22</sup> Aria, doyeg! Gemu da dahil dabmak g'agattag da duttuniða he, da iikku Jerusalem gottem. Appa adi keeke geha dahilppa bekku amu da ii doottem. <sup>23</sup> Amge imuib amu da doottem, da aabaab ohppa oitem amu, Kayak Oudi Nug nau aomanu dabmettak nai, da amelppa inam maditte. 'Geha ag na maniguittakppa meidppag, na uug kudum aokkut,' awa atte. <sup>24</sup> Amge da amunu ii dabmettem. Da bedul bau daakkunu amu, da dabmak amu g'agattag ii adatterem. Iitta! Da ib Nadi Jesus ippuniða, udat ele medom amu, da amuib tuditten oiyeeye gog tekkulnu dabmettem; amuam Kayak Nug nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu megakka, edua awikkunu Nai Ena, nai amu mehuqppi danab ah dooglag.

<sup>25</sup> Ag doyeg! Anukka da ag oolagppa oiyeeye, da Kayaknu do madodnu nai amelagppa mehuqmi, am gemu da doottem, ag oh da idul baula ii anidmana. <sup>26</sup> Amunu gemu da ag amelagppa iikku maditterem. Ag oolagppanu laippu laa nug padal mekku dayeb amu, amuam dahil aab iitta. <sup>27</sup> Adinu? Da Kayaknu dabmak oh ag amelagppa mehuqkkulnu dayom amu da ii bodoettami. Iitta. Da mattimi. <sup>28</sup> Amunu ag akka ahilagnu dabmenan daanna, amu Kayaknu danab ah, Kayak Oudi Nug ag gumak ikki danab ahilag daaglagnu otiattom ele amu, ag amu dilag ele oh dabmenan dayeg! Ag Kristen tamaniak, Kayak Nug nukka Nug tiigppa nuhig tamaniak amu daden meum ele amu, ag nuhig tamaniak amu tutukku gumatteg! <sup>29</sup> Amu da doottem, da ag uuatten goppi, dimppa hambuppuaq ippunittak danab, ag wulp bia, geha ag tamaniak oolagppa bena heppag nauhkkulagnu hekkulag. <sup>30</sup> Am ag akka ahilkad danab laala ag ahan, ag doyak diig genabib baolinna, ag Kristen eedadppag, ahan dim lamadkkulagnu hekkulag. <sup>31</sup> Amunu ag [nena qemananu] dabmenan dayeg! Ag da mad ewam, tuqan, amun ele ag laib laib ag amelagppa hanhan nau aomanu madettaknu nai amel leb nak ele matti dooppig amu, ag amu dabmakppa adan dayeg!

<sup>32</sup> Am gemu da ag Nadi eppegppa maatte, nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu megatte, nai amu waappa daaglagnu ele aakku maadttem. Nuhig ehanittak hamu mekkak, amuam heeb, ag g'agattag, amu keeke, aug bia, Kayak Nug oppiaawak danab madakkunu aum ele, ag amu oh aoglagnu elele. <sup>33</sup> Amu da danab laanu silwa, gol, lamen keeke, da amunu amel qe aolomnab dabmak ehed ii aomi. <sup>34</sup> Ag aakku dootteb, da eppelppa udat hein, men dodo awen, da keeke adinu tutu memi amu daden meinne, danab da ele udat hemut amu, da ag ele ehanadmi. <sup>35</sup> Da Nadi Jesusnu nai laa dabmeinne, da ehanittak kobol amuppa amu, da ag danab ah, keeke iitta, hamu daatteb, ig ag ehanadkkunignu daatterem amu, da kobol amuppa ag ehanadkkulagnu ib ippunadmi. Jesusnu nai amuam inam. 'Danab nug danab laa keeke metta, itittak ena aotte, itittak amuam danab nug keeke awa, itittak ena aotte, itittak amu edidtte.' " <sup>36</sup> Pol nai amu mattia male, nug Epesus Kristen tamaniak ikki danab ele gatelag qaun ona, Pol nug unuqittom. <sup>37</sup> Unuqitte amu, ikki danab ag oh huana gaanna, ag Pol odokkidna ootuqidppig. <sup>38</sup> Ag keeke laalanu oo doyak dooppig, amge Pol nug, "Ag da idul baula ii anidmana," aum, nai amunu ag oo doyak nadi dooppig. Oo doyak doonna, ag Pol omalna gona, uubppa uuidppig.

### Pol nug Jerusalem gokkunu uubppa oiyom

**21** Aria, ig Epesus ikki danab amelagppa, “Ena dayeg!” awota, ig uub attan teut, uub ahe, ig ahat tutukku Kos gomut. Wagde ded amuppa amu ig gota, Rodes teta, appanu ig Patara temut. <sup>2</sup>Patara appa uub laa wan onig Ponisia gokkunu heehe anidta, ig oolta uub amuppa teut, awikka ukkom. <sup>3</sup>Aria, gotata ig nud Saiprus anidta, nanehppa edidta gota, Siria nota amu Tair eedmut. Uubppan keeke appa hipaglagnu dayom. <sup>4</sup>Anam dayeye amu ig gota, Kristen danab anadta, appa ig ded eblaih adit ele daamut. Amu Kayak Oudi Nug Kristen amu dilag dabmak madette, ag Pol amegppa, nug Jerusalem ii gomanu appig. <sup>5</sup>Aeg, ig aab okkai amuppanu ahat gokkunignu haen miag do, Kristen danab ag, amu ag waalkad, bekkalkad, adelkad ele ag qagmena, omaikkeg aab okkai dimittim dota, yu ihippa gatenig qaun ota unuqidmut. <sup>6</sup>Unuqittota, ag ig gokkunignu, “Enad ukkeg” aeg, ig ag amelagppa, “Ena dayeg!” ata, ig uub attan teut, ag edun lakka goppig.

### Propet Agabas Polnu nai aum

<sup>7</sup>Ig uub attan teta, Tair uuta, ig gota Tolemes teta, ig Kristen humattut amu, ig ded laippu ag ele daamut. <sup>8</sup>Ded laippu amu uue, wagde ded amuppa ig Tolemes uuta gota, Sisaria teta amu ig gota, Pilip, nug Nai Ena mehuqak danab amu, ig nug lauggppa nug ele daamut. Nug am digmakppa danab eblaih adit ele laa ag totol danab ehanadppig ele, nug am amunu oolagppan laa. <sup>9</sup>Nug am adekkud wadele, ag danab ii diippig. Adekkud ag propet nai mehuqttappig.

<sup>10</sup>Amu ig ded laala Sisaria daaut, propet laa, nug onig Agabus, nug Juda uua Sisaria neum. <sup>11</sup>Nug ig gumikka udia, nug Polnu matagid awa, nug nukka nug baeg eppeg Pol baeg eppeg iitta, nug baeg eppeg ele amuppa qakkowa, nug aum. “Kayak Oudi Nug inam awa atte. ‘Juda danab okkai Jerusalemnu, ag geha matagid imu mameg amu inam hippalna, aon gona, iitta adi mattaglag,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Nug anam ha, nai amu a doota amu ig danab aab amuppanu ele ig Pol nug Jerusalem ii temanu unuqmut. <sup>13</sup>Ig anam amut, amge Pol nug aum. “Ag adinu anam gaan, aakku da oolppa guittak okkai medattem? Da Nadi Jesus onig attan ta daakkunu Jerusalem appa maniguittakppa daakkulnu am elele doottem, amge amu aakkuib iitta. Da Jerusalem appa, Nadi Jesus Nug onig attan ta daakkunu mauhkkulnu ele elele doottem,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Nug anam awa a, ig nuhig dabmak edugnignu elele iitta anidmut amunu, ig nai amu baula ii mattita inam amut. “Nadi nuhig dabmaknab awak aakkuib bad!” aot amut.

### Pol nug Jerusalem teum

<sup>15-16</sup> Amu dimppa amu, Sisarianu Kristen laala ag ig ele oh gota, Jerusalem teta, ag omaikkeg, ig Nason laugppa gomut. Nug am Saiprus danab, Kristen anukkanu. Ig nug laugppa daagnignu oo dayom.

<sup>17</sup> Ig Jerusalem teut amu, Kristen ag ig awigna oolag megappig. <sup>18</sup> Oolag mekke, wagde ded amuppa Pol nug ig ele oh Jems anidkkunignu ukkout, Kristen tamaniak ikki danab oh ag Jems ele daaegeg, <sup>19</sup> Pol nug ag humattowa, nug keeke oh Kayak Nug iitta adi oolagppa nuhigppa udat heum, nug amunu oh amelagppa mattiom.

<sup>20</sup> Pol nug kaya amu mattie doona, ag Kayak binag mewona, ag Pol amegppa appig. “O lainig, na doottem, Juda tausen kudumnab ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doon, Kristen beppig, amge Kristen amu oh ag do ihinig ele dim lamidkkulagnu wagai huana metteb. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam wagai meegeg amu, danab laala ag ahan, danab amu amelagppa nahipnu inam appig. ‘Pol nug oiyaya, Juda oh laih laih, iitta adi oolagppa daatteb ele, nug ag Mosesnu do dimettanna, ag ahilkad nid gadalag ii otadnana, do anukkanu ele amu ii dim lamidmananu atte,’ aon appig. <sup>22</sup> Aria, na ippa udime daattem amu Juda, Kristen beppig daatteb, ag amu dooglag amunu, ig attem hekkunig? <sup>23</sup> Na inam hekkutnu oonig daatte. Ihinig danab wadele ag keeke genabnab hekkulagnu nai ana qagappig amunu, <sup>24</sup> na danab amu diin, Kayaknu mettid lakka gona, na Juda dilag do laa, do amuam danab nug oppiak daakkunu ippunigtte amu, na anam bia daakkutnu na kobol amu oh heppe, ag ele hekkulag. Danab wadele ag ikkilag udug hoiak aoglagnu elele daaglagnu, na ag oppiak daaglagnu udatnu nob [do ippunigtte bia], na nob amu mana mettak danab matte! Na anam heppe amu, danab oh ag dooglag, laa ag nahipnu appig, nai amuam genab iitta. Ag dooglag, na ele do dim lamidtem. <sup>25</sup> Amu iitta adi ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doon, Kristen beppig daatteb ele, ag kobol adi ii hemananu amu ig anukka nai amu udugppa yaata, meut ukke, ag amunu dabmekkulagnu dooppig. Udug amuppa ig iitta adi ag dod, danab ag dod amu main kayak hambuppuak dottolkad madappig ele, ag dod amu teppu, dod tiig ele, amu danab ag dod mudippa o eppelagppa baag adaeg mauhom, amu ele ii lamananu, ag gappai kobol ele ii hemananu yaamut.” Ag Pol amegppa anam appig.

### Juda ag Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa Pol adappig

<sup>26</sup> Anam amu, wagde ded amuppa Pol nug danab wadele amu diie, ag gona, nug kobol oh nug ag ele oppiak daaglagnu heum. Nug amu hewowa, nug Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa noa, mana mettak danab amelagppa ded attenppa ag aakku adi adi kobol hena, oppiak bena malaglagnu ded, ag anen anen ded amuppa ahilag mana mettaknu dod aon dokkulagnu ele aum.

<sup>27</sup> Nug anam he, dimppa ded eblaih adit amu malakkunu heehe, Juda Asianu ag Pol Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa anidna, ag ahan heeg, danab ah kudum daappig

ag ottaina ahaeg, Asia danab ag Pol adan huana inam eppig. <sup>28</sup>“Israel danab, ag ig ehanikkeg! Danab imu nug wan atu ohppan danab ihinig huunu, ihinig donu, amu Kayaknu lag imunu ele am ena iitta ippunadtte. Amuib iitta. Nug Grik danab laala ele diie ufin, Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele imu ooppa nona, ag aben imu oppiaawak ele dubuttid medatdeb!” Ag anam anana eppig. <sup>29</sup>Ded laa ag Epesus danab Tropimus, nug Pol ele aab okkai amu ooppa daaeheh anatppig amunu, ag genab ii dooppig, amge ag Pol nug Tropimus omala Kayaknu mettid lag nuhig tomppan keeke oh ele ooppa noum anana heppig. <sup>30</sup>Ag anam heeg, Jerusalem oh ottaina, ahan ufin qagmeeg, ag ahan Pol adan eedna aon Kayaknu mettid lag dimittim gonana, ag adnu od oh manadppig.

### **Romnu daup dilag okkai laa Pol ehanittom**

<sup>31</sup>Ag Pol qeppeg mauhkkunu heegeg amu Romnu ban daup Jerusalem daappig, amu dilag ikki anuqak nug, “Jerusalem danab oh ahan ottaitteb,” doyom. <sup>32</sup>Nug doya, paha aha, ban daup 100 dilag ikki laala amu daup laala ele diie, ag qaiqad Pol Juda ele gumadna noeg, haen Juda ag ban daup dilag ikki anuqak, daup ele noppig anadna, ag Pol baula ii makkudppig, uuppig.

<sup>33</sup>Uueg, ban daup dilag ikki anuqak nug gumatta wana, Pol adā, daup amelagppa, “Ag nug sen aditppa qakkeg!” ana, nug Juda danab od mattom. “Imu danab aun, nug adi heum?” awa od mattom. <sup>34</sup>Od matte, danab ah kudum daappig ag ahan, laa nai laa anana eegeg, laa ag nai laa anana eegeg, muttub huanak heegeg, ban daup dilag ikki anuqak nug nai amu diig dookkunu elele iitta amunu nug daup nuhikkud amelagppa, “Ag Pol omalna gona, lag ag daattebppa noig!” awa aum. <sup>35</sup>Ag Pol omalna ukkaeg, Pol nug ukka lag amunu adqadppa tekkunu dayeye, danab ah ag Pol qekkulagnu wagainab meppig amunu daup ag Pol aon maon goppig. <sup>36</sup>Ag Pol maon ukkaegeg, danab ah kudum daappig ag dim lamadnana huanak ena appig. “Qeppeg mauhad! Qeppeg mauhad!” aon eppig.

### **Pol Juda amelagppa nai mattiom**

<sup>37</sup>Daup ag Pol omalna, lag daup daappigppa nokkulagnu heegeg amu Pol nug ban daup dilag ikki anuqak, nug amegppa nai laa madikkunu od mette, ban daup dilag ikki anuqak nug Pol Grik naippa nai mattiom doya, ottaia, Pol od mettom. “Na Grik nai doottemte? <sup>38</sup>Amu na am Isip danab nug nakok matu gabman ele ban hekkulagnu haaha, nug aha, danab 4,000 gabman ele ban hekkulagnu diie, qep elab adaegeg omalatte, ag atu tadakppa goppig amu, na am nug iittatai? Na am aun?” awa od mettom. <sup>39</sup>Od mette am Pol nug aum. “Da amu Juda danab; da aab okkai onig Tarsus, Silisia wanppa daatte, amuppan danab. Aab okkai dahil amu onig okkai ele. Amu na appe, da danab ah amelagppa nai madikkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup>Awa a amu ban daup dilag ikki anuqak nug ena awa a, aria

Pol nug aha, adqadƿpa hibaitta, danab ah kudum amu nug nai laa madikkunu epegppa ippunatta he, ag oh toettan, odelag qamuteg, amu Pol nug Hibru naippa ag amelagppa nai mattia, inam aum.

**22** “O da lailad, mamelad adi, da ahilag nai amu nob mebippi, ag daulag human dooglagnu of madattem,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Aria, ag Pol nug Hibru naippa nai mattie doona, ag oh toettan autna aon daappig. <sup>3</sup>Ag anam daaegeg, Pol nug nai tuditta aum. “Da am Juda danab. Da anil amu nug da aab okkai Tarsus, Silisia prowinsppa daatte, nug appa da menuidom, amge da aab okkai imuppa ena mein, Gamalielnu sulppa sul hei, nug ig alankad dilag do amu oh nug da tutukku ippunidom. Ippunide amu, da Kayak dim lamidkkulnu wagainab memi, gemu ag do amu dim lamidna, wagai mena hetteb amubia. <sup>4</sup>Amu Kristen danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doona, nuhig ib imu dim lamidppig ele amu, da ag ehed hattami. Da laala aqai mauhppig; laala amu, ag danabte o ahte, da ag adalatten diie ukken, maniguittakppa maadmi. <sup>5</sup>Da anam hemi amu, mana mettak ikki danab nug, amu Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele oh ag dootteb, ag amunu mattiglagnu elele. Da hei, ag ig lainkad Damaskus dilagnu udug yaaladna da medaeg, da Damaskus gokkulnu gomi. Da Kristen danab ah appanu amu hippalatten diien, Jerusalem udippi, ag hettodiakppa guittak aoglagnu gomi,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Pol nug nai amu ana, nug nai tuditta aum. “Da ukken Damaskus guguitten ukkayi, aam ameg tutukku bia, haen amuppa laippun hab aabppanu amahlak okkainab na, da talilida amahalidom. <sup>7</sup>Amahlele, da nein qein wanppa niieye, nai baag laa na, inam da amelppa a doomi. ‘Saul, Saul, na adinu da ehed heidtttem?’ awa aum. <sup>8</sup>A amu da ami. ‘Nadi, na am aun?’ Ai am Nug aum. ‘Da am Jesus, Nasaret ted. Na da ehed heidtttem,’ awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Danab laala ag da ele gomut amu, ag amahlak anidppig, amge Nadi Nug nai da amelppa mattiom ele, ag amunu oolag ii maittom. <sup>10</sup>Nug nai amu mattia male amu da ami. ‘Nadi, da aditai hekkul,’ awe ami. Ai amu Nug aum. ‘Na ahan, Damaskus gona daappe, appa amu danab laa nug Kayak na adi adi hekkutnu tituanittom daattem amu, nug ab na dookkut,’ awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Nug anam a, amahlak okkainab amuppa da neegkkulnu elele iitta amunu, laala ag da ele gomut amu ag da eppel adan omaideg, Damaskus nomut.

<sup>12</sup>Aria, appa danab laa dayom, nug onig Ananias. Nug am do dim lamittak danab. Juda oh Damaskus daatteb ele, ag nuhignu ena elele dootteb. <sup>13</sup>Da daaiyi, danab amu nug da gumida udia, gukkuida hibaitta dayaya, nug da amelppa aum. ‘Lai Saul, na amen edua obateb, na neekke!’ awa aum. Nug anam a, haen amuppanab da neegppi ukkeb nug anidkkulnu elele daami. <sup>14</sup>Nug anam a da ena neekki, nug da amelppa aum. ‘Ig mamelkad adi dilag Kayak, Nug na nuhig dabmaknab awak dookkutnu, na nuhig Genab Tutukku Hak Danab anidkkutnu, nuhig nai ele na dautppa dookkutnu tituanittom. <sup>15</sup>Na laa heehe anttomnu mattiak danab nuhig daanna, Nug a doome, amu na keeke oh anidna doome ele na geha nai amu danab amelagppa mehuqppe dooglag. <sup>16</sup>Aria, na aib hamu

daame! Na ahan, layattak aon, na Jesus onigppa unuqidppeppe, Nug hipunin nahip uhuqa medakku.’ Ananias nug anam da amelppa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, dimppa da eduen Jerusalem udien, da Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa unuqittitti, da tulegleg laa anidmi. <sup>18</sup> Tuleglegppa da Nadi anitti, Nug da amelppa aum. ‘Na paha ahan, Jerusalem uun ukke! Adinu? Na dahilnu nai ippa mehuqkkut amu, ag nai amu ii aomna,’ awa aum. <sup>19</sup> A am da ami. ‘Nadi ag da dooidtteb. Anukka da Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohppa oiyeeye, danab ah ag nahipnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele amu, da diie maniguittakppa maatten, da ag bu aqami. <sup>20</sup> Amu anukka haen ag Stiven qeeg mauhom, nug am laa heehe anttomnu mattiak danab nahip amu, haen amuppa amu da daaiyi, ag nug qeeg mauhom amu, da amunu ool ena dayom. Amu ele da danab Stiven qeppig, amu dilag lamenu amu da gumami.’ Da anam ami. <sup>21</sup> Da anam ami amge Nadi Nug da amelppa aum. ‘Na ukke! Da na meidppi, na atu uma, iitta adi, amu gumadna gokkut,’ awa aum.” Pol nug anam aum.

### Romnu daup dilag okkai nug Pol gumom

<sup>22</sup> Pol nug nai amu mattie, Juda danab ag Pol nai mattiom amu doyeg ukke ukke, nug iitta adi gumatta gokkunu aum, haen amuppa ag ahan, huana qattidna, baalag okkaippa eppig. “Qepeg mauhad! Danab anam amu nug wanppa bau daakkunu elele iitta,” aon eppig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam anana, ahan muttub qenana, lamenu ulahnu bedulagppanu amu udadna akkaeg ukke, gappud akkan, akkaeg attan teum. <sup>24</sup> Ag anam heegeg amu, ban daup dilag ikki anuqak nug he, daup ag Pol omalna, daup laulag ooppa noeg, ban daup dilag ikki anuqak nug adinu Juda ag Polnu anam henan eppig ele amu, nug amunu diig dookkunu, nug nuhikkud daup ag Pol bu qaun eleppa ehed matadidnana hettodiglagnu aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a, ag Pol bu qaun eleppa ehed matadkkulagnu mudippa hippalegeg amu, ban daup 100 dilag ikki laa nug Pol guguitta hibaitta dayeye, Pol nug amegppa inam aum. “Rom dilag do am attem ippunigte? Ag Rom danab nug tatam bu qaun eleppa ehed matadppeg, dimppa nug hettodiakppa, nug ehed heumtai o iittatai anidkkulagnu attete?” awa od mettom.

<sup>26</sup> Ban daup 100 dilag ikki amu nug nai amu doya, nug ukka ban daup ikki anuqak amegppa aum. “Na attem hettem? Danab imu nug Rom danab,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Daup ikki anuqak nug amu doya, nug Pol gumitta ukka, nug od mettom. “Na da amelppa appe doyei! Na amu Rom danabte?” awa aum. A amu Pol nug aum. “Ao, da Rom danab,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a, aria ban daup ikki anuqak nug aum. “Da amu men dofo nadi ewoya, Rom danab daattem,” awa aum. Awa a amu Pol nug aum. “Da am anam iitta, da anai Rom danab tutukku menuidom,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Amu danab ag nug bu qaun eleppa ehed matadna od mettaglagnu heppig ele, ag Pol anam a doon, ag pahanab edun uuidna goppig. Aria daup ikki anuqak nug Pol am Rom danab doyowa, nug he senppa hippalppig amunu nug oo badom.

### Pol nug Juda dilag hettodiak okkaippa dayom

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam heeg, wagde ded amuppa daup ikki anuqak nug Juda ag Pol beduppa nai yaan heppig, amu diig dookkunu nug Pol senppa qagappig amu uhuqowa, nug nai me ukke, mana mettak danab okkai amu Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab oh ele qagmeeg, nug Pol omala doa, ag noolagppa he hibaittom.

**23** Pol nug noolagppa hibaitta dayaya, hettodiak okkai danab daappig amu oh neekkattatta, nug aum. “O lailad, da Kayak noobppa oolppan oiyak ippunittaknu ulum ippunidom bia oiyyi udie, gemu ele oittem,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Pol nug anam awa a amu mana mettak ikki danab Ananias, nug aha, danab Pol guguittak daappig amu ag nug otti matadkkulagnu amelagppa aum. <sup>3</sup>Nug Pol matadkkulagnu a amu, Pol nug amegppa aum. “Na am gilil dubuttid tak, amuppa gau hakkab hamu attanttan laaidppig, na amubia daattem! Geha Kayak Nug na oidkku! Na do adi atte amuppa epedilkkutnu udime, amge na danab imu amelagppa, ‘Ag nug oig!’ ame, amuppa na do tappae neum,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Pol nug anam awa a amu, danab ag guguittak hippaidna daappig ele ag appig. “Na Kayaknu mana mettak ikki danab, nuhignu awa awa qettak nai naunab akkutnu iite badattem?” aon appig. <sup>5</sup>Aeg Pol aum. “O lailad, nug mana mettak ikki danab daatte amu da ii doomi. [Da ena ii hemi.] Adinu? Kayaknu Nai am inam daatte, ‘Na nahip huuppan ikki danabnu amu, na nai nau aib ame,’ awa atte,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Aria, Pol nug anam a daaegeg, nug doyom, hettodiak okkai danab laala ag am do gumak danab-Sadyusi, amu laala ag do gumak danab-Parasia amunu, nug hettodiak okkaippa ewa aum. “O lailad, da am do gumak danab-Parasia laa. Da mamel ele am do gumak danab-Parasia. Danab mauhppig, dimppa ag edun hippaidkkulagnu amu, da dabmak amu ade ameg mein daattem amunu, diig amunu, gemu da iikku hettodiakppa daattem,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Pol nug nai amu a amu, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadyusi ele gamagppa oo aeg bak be, aeg ona aeg do, aakku qagmak amu loppadeg, huu adit daapid. <sup>8</sup>Do gumak danab-Sadyusi ag, “Danab mauhtteb, ag edun ii hippaidmana, amu engel, amu oudi ele ii daattem,” aon adappig. Amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu, ag amu ohnu oolagppa genab dooppig.

<sup>9</sup>Amunu qagmeppig ele amu muttub okkai qena, amu do mehuqak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huuppanu, ag ahan gagattag mena appig. “Ig danab amu anidtem amu, nuhigppa ehed hak laa daye ii anidtem. Amu oudi laatai, iitta engel laatai ele nai madipid,” aon appig. <sup>10</sup>Naippan nug qak amuam okkainab be, huana heeg, ban daup dilag ikki anuqak nug antta, “Ag Pol adan eedna, gamagppa paguppeg mauhkkutai,” anana, oo bade, nug daup amelagppa, “Ag nona, wagai mena, Pol gamagppanu aon, omalna gona, ag laulag ooppa noig!” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Ag anam heeg, ded amu tuqan amuppa Nadi Nug Pol guguitta hibaitta dayaya nug aum. “Na hippaidna gagattag daye! Na aib badame! Na dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqme, amubia na dahil nai Rom appa mehuqkkut.” Nadi Nug anam awa aum.



### Juda laala ag Pol qeppeg mauhkunu appig

<sup>12</sup>Nadi Nug Pol amegppa anam a, wagde ded amuppa Juda laala ag qagmena, ag keeke hekkulag nu nai ahilag g̃agattag qettan, ag inam appig. “Ig Pol qepput mauhkku. Ig ee le ele paha ii lamata. Iitta, Ig hamu daata, ig Pol qepput mauheb, ig edut ee le ele lakkunig,” aon appig. <sup>13</sup>Amu danab Pol qeppeg mauhkunu nai g̃agattag qedappig ele amu, ahilag ebqak amu 40 edittak. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam hewona, ag ahan, mana mettak danab okkai amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele gumadna gona appig. “Ig keeke laa hekkunig nu nai g̃agattag qettat, inam amut. ‘Ig ee nakok laa paha ii lamata. Iitta. Ig hamu daapput ukkeb, Pol qepput mauheb, ig edut ee lakkunig.’ Ig anam amut,” aon appig. <sup>15</sup>Ag anam ana amu, ag nai tudidna appig. “Ig anam amut amunu, ag amu Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag gemu nai meppeg, ban daup ikki anuqak toppa ukkeb, nug Pol omala ag gumatta nekkunu od mettaglag. Ag hambuppun inam aon amegppa aig! ‘Ig Pol nai maditte, nug tuditta mattiebeb, ig diignab doognig nu oonig daatte!’ Ag anam appeg, nug omala neebeg ig bappaidta meidta daagnig amunu, Pol nug ag gumatta ii beebeg, ig geha nug qepput mauhkku,” aon appig.

<sup>16</sup>Ag anam hekkulag nu appig, amge haen Pol bekka nakok, nug anig Pol ele aa eappinag amu, nug ag ib adan daappeg, Pol noobob, qeppeg mauhkunu mattiegeg doya amu, nug ukka, daup laulag ooppa noa, nug Pol amegppa amunu aum. <sup>17</sup>Pol nug nai amu doya amu, nug ban daup 100 dilag ikki laa onigppa e do, nug aum. “Na nid bau imu omalna, ban daup ikki anuqak toppa goppe, nug nai laa ab dookkunu atte,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Aria ban daup 100 dilag ikki nug nai amu doya, nug nid amu omala, ban daup ikki anuqak gumitta ukka, nug aum. “Maniguittak danab Pol, nug da onilppa e ukkai, nug nid bau imu omale nagattoppa udikkulnu od mede, da omale bemi. Nug nai laa ele na amenppa akkunu oo daatte,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Aria, nug omala ukke, ban daup ikki anuqak nug nid amu epeg ada, omale giginppa goya, aya daayya, nug nid amu amegppa aum. “Na adi nai da amelppa akkut amu na a!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Awa a amu nid bau amu nug amegppa aum. “Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidrennu danab ag Pol nai maditte, nug tuditta mattiebeb, ag diignab dooglag nu nai na dookkutnu meeb udieb, na butti Pol omalna, Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidrennu qagmakppa nokkutnu od mettaglag nu nai qakkan malappig. <sup>21</sup>Amge ag hambubutteb amunu, na ahilag nai amu aib dim lamidme. Adinu? Ag Juda danab 40 edittak amu ag Pol qeppeg mauhkunu inam nai g̃agattag qettan appig. ‘Ig ee le ele paha ii lamata. Iitta. Ig hamu daapput ukkeb, ig Pol qepput mauheb dimppa ig edut ee lakkunig.’ Ag anam appig. Ag anam hekkulag nu mattin bappaidppig amu geha iikku ag na ahilag nai amu doon, adi appe dooglag nu ameg mak daatteb,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Daup dilag ikki anuqak nug nid bau nai amu mattie doyowa amu, nug amegppa aum. “Na da amelppa nai imu ame amu, na danab laa amegppa nai amunu iinab mattimna!” Nug nai amu awowa, he ukkom.

### Daup dilag ikki anuqak nug he Pol Sisaria ukkom

<sup>23</sup> Aria, ban daup ikki anuqak nug nai amu doya, nug ban daup 100 dilag ikki adit onilahppa e doeh, amelahppa aum. “Aa ban daup 200 diiya, danab 70 hosppa gokkulag nu ele diiya, ban daup 200 laa ag ban adatteb ele diiped bappaidna, ag tuqan nain kilok amu Pol omalna Sisaria gokkulag.” <sup>24</sup> Ag Pol nuhikkud keked eppelagppanu guittak aomanu, ag hos laala bappaidna medappeg, ag nug omalna gawana Peliks toppa gokkulag,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam ana malowa, aria ban daup ikki anuqak nug ad udug laa inam yom.

<sup>26</sup> “Da Klodias Lisias, da ad udug imu danab nadi, gawana Peliksnu iikku yaattem. Da na humidtem.” <sup>27</sup> Juda ag danab imu adan, qeppeg mauhkkunu heppig, amge da nug am Rom danab doomi amunu, ag anam heegeg, da daup ele ig gota anadta, Pol ag eppelagppan aomut. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam heppig amunu, da ag adi diig nu heppig amu da dookkul nu danab imu omale, hettodiak okkai ahilag onig Sanhidren, amunu qagmakppa nomi. <sup>29</sup> Noin, da od mattai, ag da amelppa ahilag do naippanu nai laala nug beduppa yaana madippig, amge ag nug keeke ehed heum, ig amunu nug qepput mauhkkunu o maniguittakppa mekkunig nu laa mattieg ii doomi. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam heeg, da nug aoi dayeye amu, aria laa nug Juda ag akka danab imu qeppeg mauhkkunu lokkumakppa nai qagappig nu doya, da amelppa aum amunu, da danab imu iikku paha awe mei, nahipppa ukkom. Amu da danab ag nuhig nu nai ele amu ag gona, na amenppanab nug adi ehed heum madippeg dookkut.”

Nug anam yom.

<sup>31</sup> Amu ban daup ag ahilag ban daup ikki anuqak ode dim lamidna, ag tuqan Pol aon Antipatris goppig. <sup>32</sup> Gona tena daeeg, wagde ded amuppa daup laa oh ag edun laulagppa ukkaegeg amu, ban daup hosppa goppig ag Pol omalna Sisaria noppig. <sup>33</sup> Ban daup hosppa goppig ele ag Sisaria nona, ag yaak udug amu gawana mettona, Pol ele omalna waeg, gawana epegppa meppig. <sup>34</sup> Pol nug dayeye, Peliks nug ad udug amu ebqewowa, nug Pol od mettom. “Na apan diig am prowins attenppa daatte?” od mettom. Od mette amu Pol nug aum. “Da am Silisia danab,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Amu Peliks nug aum. “Laa ag na bedunppa nai yaappig ele amu, ag udippeg aria, geha da nai nahip dookkul,” awa aum. Awowa nug Pol Herotnu lag enanagnab, appanu maniguittakppa inak dayeb, daup ag guman daaglag nu haknunab nai aum.

### Pol, Peliks noobppa dayom

**24** Pol maniguittak anam dayeye, ded tanig ele uue, mana mettak ikki danab Ananias, Juda dilag ikki danab laala, amu danab laa onig Tertulus, nug ahilag hettodiakppa ehanittak danab, ag Pol beduppa nai yaan, gawana Peliks amegppa mattiglag nu oh Sisaria noppig. <sup>2</sup> Noeg amu Peliks nug Pol onigppa

e, omalna doeg amu Tertulus aha, nug Pol adi ehed heum madikkunu Peliks amegppa inam aum. “Danab nadi Peliks, nahip gumakppa ig Juda, ig haen elab iikku ban iitta, madodppa daatem. Ele amu, nahip dabmak enappa keeke ena idu idu bette. <sup>3</sup> Amuppa ig aabaab ohppa ig oonigppa enanag doota, ig na, danab nadi Peliks, ig nahipnu hanhan ‘Ena heme’ aot attem,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Tertulus nug anam awowa, nug tuditta aum. “Anam aakku, amge da nai elab mattien, nahip haen kakidpanu, da na ihinig nai tutu imu appi, na dahilnu oo bodoettak doon nai dookkutnu unuqidttem.

<sup>5</sup> Danab imu ig nug anidmut. Nug ehed kudum he bette. Nug wan atu ohppa Juda dilagppa nug he, Juda ag ahan nug qak bia hetteb. Aria huu ena iitta laa, ag amunu Nasaret huu aon atteb amu, danab imu nug ahilag anuqak danab laa daatte. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam haaha, Kayaknu mettid lag ihinig amu ele dubuttid medakkunu heum amunu, ig nug adamut. ((Am ig ihinig doppa nug epedignignu hemut, <sup>7</sup> amge ban daup ikki anuqak Lisias, nug aha wagai ma, nug danab imu ig eppenigppanu awom. <sup>8</sup> Nug danab imu ig adamut ele amu awa, danab ag danab imu nug beduppa nai yaappig ele amu, nug ag amelagppa, ‘Ag Peliks gumidna gona hettodieg!’ awa aum.)) Amunu na nakka danab imu hettodidna, ig nug beduppa nai yaatem ele, na amunu diig am genab dookkutnu elele.” Tertulus nug Peliks amegppa anam mattiom. <sup>9</sup> Am Juda appa daappig ag ele Tertulus nai mattiom amu ehanidna ag appig. “Nai amu oh amu genabib,” aon appig.

<sup>10</sup> Aria, Tertulus nug nai mattia male, Peliks nug doya, nug Pol nug nai madikkunu epegppa he, Pol nug nai amu nob ma inam mattiom. “Danab nadi, da doottem, na wan imuppan epediak danab matu digmena dayeye udie, gemu ele anam daatem amunu, da oolppa ena doyeye, na noomppa nai amu nob mekkul. <sup>11</sup> Na haen elab ii ukkom, ded 12ib ukke, da Kayak noobppa dup noin binag mekkulnu Jerusalem temi amu, na odmak henana, na amuam nai genab dookkutnu elele. <sup>12</sup> Da Kayaknu mettid lakka nomi amu, da lag ooppa appa danab laa ele aud’ ona aud’ ii doum amunu, Juda ag da anam heiyi ii anidppig. Da Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohppa, amu aab okkaippa ele da danab ah ehed hekkulagnu ii qagmaadmi amunu, Juda ag da anam heiyi ii anidppig! Iittanab! <sup>13</sup> Amu gemu ag nai da bedulppa yaan maditteb amu, ag heppeg, na nai diig aakku am genab anidkkutnu laa iitta. <sup>14</sup> Amge da nai laippu imu ag amunu genab appig amu da appi dookkut. Da huu laa, Juda ag huu amunu, ‘Ena iitta,’ aon atteb, huu amu ib ippunigtte amu, da ib amu dim lamidtttem. Da ib amu dim lamitte, ig mamelkad adi dilag Kayak amu da Nug noobppa dup noin binag meinne, do nai niitte, amu propet dilag yaak amu oh ele oolppa genab doottem. <sup>15</sup> Da amu oolppa genab doottem, amu da keeke laa elenu dabmak ada ameg ma dayak doottem, danab imu hetteb, amubia. Amuam Kayak Nug geha heeb, genab tutukku hak danab, amu danab nau ele oh ag edun hippaidkkulag. <sup>16</sup> Amunu da hanhan ded’ oh da oolppa keeke ehed laa Kayak noobppa, danab ah amelagppa ele ii daamanu, da wagai mettem.

<sup>17</sup> Amu da anam hein, mad laala da ukken, aab laalappa dayeye oiyeye, amu dimppa amu da eduen, da men dodo Judanu dadek madakkulnu amu dof manen Kayak medakkulnu Jerusalem temi. <sup>18</sup> Am da udat anam heinne, da Juda dilag kobolppa oppiak dayaknu kobol hein, Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa daaiyi amu ag da anidppig. Danab ah kudum da ele laa ii daamut, appa ele da hei, danab laala oqottilag laa ele ii heppig. Iitta. <sup>19</sup> Amge Asianu Juda laala udippig amu, ag da adailppig amunu, danab amu ag dahilnu nai ele dayeb, ag ufin na noomppa da bedulppa nai yaalob am ena. <sup>20</sup> Anam iitta dayeb amu haen da Juda dilag hettodiak okkai onig Sanhidren, amunu qagmakppa daaiyi, adi ehed laa dahilppa daatte anidppig amu danab ufin, gemu daatteb, ag tutukku appeg doye! <sup>21</sup> Ag keeke laa ii anidppig bia, amge ag laippuib anidppigtai. Amuam da ag oolagppa hibaittette, da nai laippu imu ein ami. ‘Dimppa Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhppig amu ag edun hippaidkkulagnu oolppa genab doottem amunu, da ag noolagppa hettodiakppa daatem.’ Da anam emi,” awa aum.

### Pol maniguittakppa mad adit dayom

<sup>22</sup> Peliks nug Pol nai amu mattie doya, nug am Kristen dilag ooppa genab doyak amu Kristen kobol ele tutukku doyom ele amunu, nug Juda amelagppa, “Ag daappeg, dimppa daup dilag ikki anuqak Lisias nug neeb amu, da nai imu bappaidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam awowa, nug ban daup 100 dilag ikki nug Pol aon maniguittakppa mekkunu aum, amge maniguittak gagattagnab iitta, amu ban daup 100 dilag ikki nug ele Pol laikkud uattem, ag nug ehanidna, keeke aon gona mettaglagnu amu aib ii aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am ded laala uue, Peliks nug wau Drusila ele, Drusila nug Juda budub, aa udiya, Peliks nug Pol nai laala mattieb dookkunu onigppa e, Pol nug Jesus Kristusnu ooppa genab doyaknu ib mattieye, Peliks nug daug huma doyom. <sup>25</sup> Pol nug genab tutukku hak kobolppa oiyak amunu mehuqa, danab nug nukka nuhignu atognoa tutukku oikkunu, geha Kayak Nug danab oh epediadkkunu nai ele mehuqege amu, Peliks nug nai amu doya, oo bade, nug Pol amegppa aum. “Gemu elele! Ahan ukke! Dimppa da haen ena laa dayeb amu, da geha baula dookkulnu na oninppa ekkul,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug oo badom, amge nug ele inam dabmeum. “Pol nug men dodo laala medeb uhuqkkul.” Anam dabmaama, nug haen kudum Pol onigppa e udie, nug ele nai madipid. <sup>27</sup> Amu Peliks nug anam haaha dayeye, dimppa mad adit ukke amu, Porsius Pestus nug Peliks abenab aokkunu udiom, amge Peliks nug Juda ag oolag ena daakkunu Pol maniguittakppanu ii uhuqom.

### Pol nug Pestus noobppa dayom

**25** Pestus nug prowins amu gumakkunu udia, Sisaria dayeye, ded ewam uue nug aha, Jerusalem teum. <sup>2</sup> Pestus nug Jerusalem te, mana mettak

danab okkai amu Juda danab dilag ikki danab ele ag gumidna gona, ag nug amegppa Pol beduppa nai yaappig. <sup>3</sup>Ag yona, ag inam ele appig. “Na ig ehanigna, danab amu aon meppe, ippa Jerusalem udikkunu od medattem,” ii daye daye od medappig. Ag anam appig, amge diigppanab ag ib adan lokkumna daanna, Pol qeppeg mauhkku dabmeppig. <sup>4</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Pestus amelagppa aum. “Pol nug Sisaria appa maniguittakppa daatte amu, haen elab iitta da edue Sisaria nokkul <sup>5</sup>amunu, haen amuppa Juda dilag ikki danab laala ag da dim lamidppeg oh notu! Aria, danab amu nug ehed heum dayeb amu, ag nug beduppa nai yaaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Pestus nug Jerusalem ag ele ded eblaih ewamtai iitta eblaih tanig ele anam dayona, nug edua Sisaria noum. Wagde ded amuppa nug aha, hettodiak abenppa dayeye, nug daup nuhikkud amelagppa, “Ag Pol omalna udieg!” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Ag Pol omalna doeg amu, aria Juda Jerusalemnu noppig ag dona daanna, ag nai kudum ehed hak naunu Pol beduppa yaan madippig, amge ag ahilag nai am genab laa ippuanadkkunu elele iitta.

<sup>8</sup>Ag anam heeg amu Pol aha, ahilag nai amu nob ma, inam aum. “Da keeke aditai ehed laa ii hemi. Da Juda dilag donu, Kayaknu mettid lagnu, amu Sisarnu ele ehed laa ii hemi,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Pol anam awa aum, amge Pestus nug Juda, ag oolag ena daakkunu, ag oolagppa ya, nug Pol amegppa inam aum. “Da heppi, ig oh Jerusalem teta, appa na nai danab imu ag na beduppa yaatteb elenu da noolppa hettodiakppa daakutnu elele doottemte?” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam aum amge Pol nug aum. “Da gemu Rom dilag hettodiakppa daattem, amuam tutukku. Da eduen Juda dilag hettodiakppa ii daapa. Na aakku doome, da Juda, ahilagppa ehed laa ii hemi. <sup>11</sup>Da mauhkkulnu keeke laa hemi dayeb amu, ag heppeg mauhkkul am elele; ag ena da iuppeg mauhkkul. Amge Juda ag da hettodiakppa meidna, nai madippig ele amu, nai amuam genab iitta dayeb, danab laa nug da ag eppelagppa meidkkunu amu ehed amunu da Rom ukken, Sisar toppa tein appi, nug dahil hettodiak amu nug dookkunu ool daatte,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Pol nug anam a amu Pestus nug nuhikkud kaunsil danab ele tatam nai mattiona, nug Pol amegppa aum. “Na Sisar nug nahip hettodiak dookkunu onigppa ettem amunu, aria na Sisar gumidna gokkut,” awa aum.

### **Pestus Polnu Agripa od mettom**

<sup>13</sup>Am ded laala uue amu King Agripa amu Bernaisi ele, [aa eappinag amu], aa Pestus humidkkulahnu Sisaria udfipid. <sup>14</sup>Aa udiya, ded nakok kudum Sisaria daaeheh amu Pestus nug king amu amegppa Polnu nai imu mattia aum. “Peliks nug danab laa nug anukka maniguittakppa meum ina daatte. <sup>15</sup>Amu haen da Jerusalem tein daaiyi, mana mettak danab okkai amu Juda dilag ikki danab ele ag nai nug beduppa yaan, ag da amelppa nuhig ehed haknu nai beduppa yaappig amu, ag da nug amunu nob medakkulnu appig.

<sup>16</sup> Amge da eduen ag amelagppa inam ami. ‘Ig Rom, ihinig kobolppa, ig danab laa, laa ag nug beduppa nai yaatteb ele, ig nug paha ehed heum ii attem. Iitta. Tatam danab nug ehed heumtai o iittatai doyaknu nug hettodiakppa danab nai nug beduppa yaatteb noolagppa daya, nug nukka nuhignu nug adi heum ab doot, ig nai amu oh dabmettem. Ig amu hewota, ig nug ehed heum anidta amu, ig nug nob mettagni. Iitta am iitta,’ awe ami. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam heeg, da ai, ag da ele oh udit daamut. Amu da haen ii kakidmi. Iitta! Wagde ded amuppa amu da he, ig hettodiak abenppa daata, danab amu omalna dokkulagnu amelagppa ai, aon doeg, <sup>18</sup> danab ag nug beduppa nai yaappig ele ag ahan hippaidna, nug beduppa nai yaappig, amge ag ahan, nug kobol laa ehed heumnu, da ag hekkulagnu dabmemi bia laa ii madippig. Iitta. <sup>19</sup> Ag ahilag mettid hak kobolnu, amu danab laa onig Jesus, Nug mauhom amge Pol nug, ‘Danab amu Nug bau daatte,’ awa atte amu, ag amunu nug ele oolag laippu iitta. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam mattieg amu da nai amu ool ii maitte, diig dookkulnu hemi amge da elele iitta, ool ii maittom amunu, da nug od mettami. ‘Da heppi, ig oh Jerusalem teta, appa na nai danab imu ag na bedunppa yaatteb elenu hettodiakppa daakutnu elele doottemte?’ awe ami. <sup>21</sup> Da anam ami, amge Pol nug maniguittakppa dayebab, dimppa Sisar nuhig nai doya bappaidkkunu oo daye aum amunu, da nug maniguittak lag ooppa dayebab, haen laa da keeke oh babaitten heppi, nug Sisar toppa gokkunu haknunab ami, amge gemu nug tuditta ippa ina daatte,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Pestus anam a amu, aria King Agripa nug Pestus amegppa aum. “Aakku amu da ele, da danab amu nuhig nai dookkulnu ool daatte,” awa aum. A am Pestus nug aum. “Am ena, butti ab dookkut,” awa aum.

### Pol nug Agripa amegppa nai mattiom

<sup>23</sup> Aria ded amu uue, wagde ded amuppa King Agripa nug Bernaisi ele aa laa ag binalah mak kobol kobol heegeg, aa qagmak lag ooppa noya daaeheh, ban daup danab okkai okkai amu aab okkai amunu ikki danab oh ele nona daaegeg, Pestus nug he, Pol omalna wappig. <sup>24</sup> Pol omalna waeg, Pestus nug ag daappig ele nug ag amelagppa aum. “King Agripa na, amu danab laa oh ippa ina daatteb, ag danab imu antteg! Juda danab ah oh ag Jerusalem appa am ippa ele, ag da amelppa nug dimug mena, ag nai gagattag appig. ‘Na danab amu qeppe mauhad! Nug ii daama,’ aon appig. <sup>25</sup> Amge da nug mauhkkunu keeke laa ii anidmi. Amge nug nukka Sisar nug nuhig nai dookkunu a amu, da nug Sisar toppa meppi gokkunu ai, nug amu ameg ma daatte. <sup>26</sup> Amge imu ele, da nug keeke adi heumnu nai amu genab anttena, udug yaappi ukkeb, ihinig okkai Sisar anidkkunu laa ii anidmi. Anam daatte amunu, King Agripa, da laa oh daatteb dabmemi, amge nahipnu tutukkunab dabmein, da danab imu omale ahilagppa domi. Ig oh nai nuhig anidta, da nuhignu nai laa udugppa yen meppi gokkunu anam hemi. <sup>27</sup> Adinu? Da maniguittak danab laa nug ehed adi heum udugppa ii yen meppi gokkunu oolppa ena ii doottem,” awa aum.

**26** Pestus nug anam a, Agripa nug edua Pol amegppa aum. “Aria na adi heme, na hettodiakppa daattem amu, na amunu madikkutnu elele,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu Pol nug epeg huma, nug adi adi heum, nai amu inam digma mattiom. <sup>2</sup>“O King Agripa, da na noomppa dayeye, Juda danab ag da adi adi heminu yaaidttem, amu da keeke adi adi hemi ele, da amu ohnu na, laa noobppa iitta, na noomppa dayeye madikkulnu daatte amu, da kobol amunu ena, eleleib doottem. <sup>3</sup>Adinu? Na Juda dilag kobol amu ahilag dabmak pide pide ele oh eledenab doottem amunu da uug ii doottem. Na amu oh doottem amunu, da na nai dahil imu ootppa madod ele dookkutnu unuqttem,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Pol nug nai amu ana, nug nai tuditta inam aum. “Da nid nakokppan udia gemu batak attem attem oimi amu, Juda okkai ag dootteb. Yo, da appal diig domippa amu Jerusalem appa ele, da attem attem oimi amu, ag dootteb. <sup>5</sup>Ag haen elabnab da aakku dooidttem amunu, ag oolag dayeb, ag da ihinig mettid haknu huu laa, huu amuam gun kudumnab, laa oh edattak, amuam do gumak danab-Parasia, da huu amunu laa daami akkulagnu elele daatteb. <sup>6</sup>Amu Kayak Nug anukka ig mamenkad adi amelagppa nai laa qakka aum, amu da ana qakkak nai amunu dabmak ada ameg ma dayak doottem amunu, Juda ag da hettodiakppa meidna bedulppa nai yaatteb. <sup>7</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai 12nu danab ah, da ele ag oolagppanu laa aakku, ag oolag unuqagppanu Kayak noobppa dup nona binag amun tuqan ele menana, ag Kayaknu nai qakkak amu gogppa tekkunu dabmak adan ameg mena daatteb. O king, dabmak ada ameg ma dayak amunu, Juda ag da ehed heminu atteb. <sup>8</sup>Amge Kayak Nug heeb, danab ag edun hippaidkkulagnu elele iittate? Adinu ag daatteb oolagppanu laa ag amunu uug dootteb?

<sup>9</sup>Aria, Nasaret ted Jesusnu amu, da anukka da heppi, Nug onig honapnab nekkununab dabmak gagattag aomi. <sup>10</sup>Da anam aakku Jerusalem appa hemi. Mana mettak danab okkai ag aeg amu, da Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele kudum adalatten maniguittakppa maadmi. Maatti, laa mauhkkulagnu appig amu, da ele anam ami. <sup>11</sup>Haen kudum da Juda dilag nai doyak lakka ukkatten, da laa Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele bu mattami. Amuib iitta, da ag Jesusnu dabittak nai mattiglagnu ele wagai memori. Da ahilagnu oppodi bak huanaknab doomi amunu, da atu laihippan aab okkai laalappa ele ehed hadakkulnu appa dim lamadmi.

<sup>12</sup>Da anam heiyi, ded laa mana mettak danab okkai ag da Damaskus gokkulnu pas laa yaan medappig. Pas amuppa ag da kobol hettami ele appa hekkulnu ag ahilag ehah oh da medan, amu haknu gagattag ele medaeg, da aakku gomi. <sup>13</sup>O king, da aam ameg tutukku bia, haen amuppa oiyi, amahlak laa hab aabppanu na, da amu laala da ele gomut amu ig talilikka amahalikke anidmi. Amahlak amuam aamnu amahlak edittak. <sup>14</sup>Amahlak amu talilikke, ig oh wanppa neta qeut, baag laa Hibru naippa da amelppa inam a doomi. ‘Saul, Saul na adinu da ehed heidtttem? Na da odel ii dim lamidtttem amu, amuam genab, kobol ena iitta!’ <sup>15</sup>Nug anam a amu da ami. ‘Nadi, na am aun?’ Ai am Nug aum. ‘Da am Jesus; na da ehed heidtttem. <sup>16</sup>Amge na ahan, hippaidna daye! Da na dahil madi

nid daakkutnu, na dahilnu adi anidme, amu dimppa da na adi ippunidkkul, na amunu adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab daanna, laala amelagppa madikkutnu aakku tituanidtem amunu da gumitten udimi. <sup>17-18</sup> Amu Israel danab, amu iitta adi danab ele ag heppeg nauhkkutnu hekkulag, amge da na ehanidppi, ena daakkut. Amu Israel danab, iitta adi ele ag hipunin uhuqa mettak aon, ag danab dahilnu oolagppa genab dootteb, ag ooppa genab doyak ahilag amuppa oppiaawak daatteb ele amu, ag ag oolagppa ele daaglagnu da na gona heppe, ag amelag oppatkkulagnu, na heppe, ag Satannu gatattuppa ii daamna, ag dahil amahlakppa oiglagnu, na heppe, ag Satannu g'agattag waappa ii daamna, ag Kayaknu g'agattag waappa daaglagnu da na meitti gottem.' Nug da amelppa anam aum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria King Agripa, Kayak da adi hekkulnu tuleglegppa ippunidom amu, da Nug ode tappai ii neum. <sup>20</sup> Iitta. Da tatam Damaskus danab amelagppa nai mattie, dimppa Jerusalem danab, Juda danab, amu iitta adi ele amelagppa ami. Da ag amelagppa nai inam mattimi. 'Ag oolag edueb, ag edun Kayak waappa daanna, danab laala ag genab oolag eduom anidkkulagnu, ag kobol tutukkuib dim lamitteg!' awe ami. <sup>21</sup> Da anam hemi amunu, Juda danab ag iuppeg mauhkkulnu Kayaknu mettid lakka appa adailppig. <sup>22</sup> Amge Kayak Nug da ehanide udie, gemu ele ehanidte amunu, da gemu iikku hibaitten dayeye, danab okkai adi amu danab okkai iitta ele amelagppa nai imu madittem. Da nai laa ii madittem. Iitta. Propet adi, Moses ele ag adi bekkunu appig amu, da amu aakkuib madittem. <sup>23</sup> Nai amuam inam. 'Kayak Nug anukka Kristus Nug guittak doyowa, Nug anuqa edua hippaidkku, ib amuppa nug Juda danab, amu iitta adi danab ele ehanittak aoglagnu ib ippunadkkunu dabmeum,' ” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Pol nug anam aawo amu Pestus nug Polnu nai otada eum. "Pol na am kaaka nittom. Na sul huanak heme amunu, doyak okkai nahip amu he, kaaka nidatte!" awa eum.

<sup>25</sup> Pestus nug anam e amu Pol nug aum. "O Nadi Pestus, da kaaka ii nidatte! Da madittem imuam genab, nai kaaka iitta. <sup>26</sup> Da king nug keeke imu oh dootte oolppa genab doottem amunu, da nug amegppa ii badede, da nai imu madittem. Keeke imuam lokkumakppa ii beum amunu da doottem, nug keeke imu oh doyom," awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Pol nug nai amu Pestus amegppa awowa, nug edua Agripa amegppa aum. "King Agripa, na propet nai ootppa genab doottemte?" awa aum. Pol nug anam ana, nug nai tuditta, nug nukka odmak nuhig nob ma aum. "Yo, da doottem. Na ootppa genab doottem," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Pol nug anam a amu Agripa nug Pol amegppa aum. "Nahip nai mattiak haen tutu imuppa da Kristen bekkulnu miag doottemte?" awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Pol nug aum. "Da haen elab madikkul o da haen tutu madikkul, amuam keeke okkai iitta. Keeke okkai amu na da daattem bia daakkut, amu da amunu Kayak unuqidtem. Na nakka iitta. Gemu danab laa imu oh ag dahil nai dootteb, ag ele anam daaglagnu unuqidtem. Sen imu aakkuib am ag aoglagnu da ool ii daatte," awa aum.



<sup>30</sup>Pol nug nai amu mattia male, King Agripa, gawana Pestus, Bernaisi, amu danab daappig ele, ag ahan, <sup>31</sup>dimittim gona, akka akka inam madippig. “Danab umu nug keeke laa, nug maniguittakppa daakkunu o qepput mauhkkunu laa ii hette.” <sup>32</sup>Am King Agripa nug Pestus amegppa aum. “Danab umu nug Sisar nuhig hettodiak dookkunu ii elo amu, na padappe golo,” awa aum.

### Pol Rom gokkunu uubppa teum

**27** Ag nai mattin, ig Itali wannu aab okkai Rom gokkunignu dabmak awona, ag Pol nug, amu maniguittak danab laala ele, ag ban daup 100 dilag ikki onig Julius, nug gumadkkunu nug epegppa meppig. Nug am ban daup dilag huu laa onig Sisarnu huu, nug am amunu laa. <sup>2</sup>Ig gokkunignu ahat oolta, uub laa aab Adramitiumnu laappa temut. Uub amuam Asia dilag aab okkainu aben ilon daattebppa oiyaya eedkkunu gokkunu daye, ig teta gomut. Aristarkus, nug am Makedonianu aab Tesalonaika ted, nug ig ele oh gomut.

<sup>3</sup>Aria ded amu uue, wagde ded amuppa ig gota Saidon eedmut. Julius nug Pol nuhigppa kobol enaib ha uutte, Pol nug laikkud gumatta oiyebeb, ee keeke mettaglagnu aum. <sup>4</sup>Aria appanu ig ahat, Saidon uuta ukkoutut, ulah nug ehed duttunikka heum amunu, ig nud Saiprus heqo laih ulah ii ukkomppa gomut. <sup>5</sup>Gota gota ig Silisia, Pampilia ele dilah yu gamagppanab okkulta gota, ig Maira, Lisia prowinsppanu, appa temut. <sup>6</sup>Aab amuppa teta amu ban daup 100 dilag ikki nug Aleksandrianu uub laa Itali wanppa gokkunu dayeye antta, nug he, ig uub amuppa temut. <sup>7</sup>Aria ig ahat, uub amu huana ii ugekke, ded laala qinonob gota gota, Nidus gukkuidta gomut. Aria ulah nug he, ig ib gokkunignu dabmemut am elele iitta amunu, ig nud Krit heqo laih ulah huana ii ukkomppa gota, Salmone gukkuidta temut. <sup>8</sup>Ulah nug heehe, ig qinonob, kagi ele Krit lang aidta gota gota, aben laappa temut. Aben amu onig am, “Ilon Ena”; am aab Lasea guguittak.

<sup>9</sup>Ig anam qinobnob gota, ded kudum kakidmut, Juda dilag kud ma ee oh ii lanaknu ded amu ukka iitta meum amunu, yuppa oiyaknu nauhak miag dayeye haen aakku doum. Yu nauha auta awom amunu, Pol nug aha amelagppa aum. <sup>10</sup>“O danab, ig ahat gokkunig dayeb amu geha ig qagaiettak okkai anidkkunig doottem. Keeke kudum padal mekkulag. Uub ooppanu keeke amu uub eleib ii padal memaya! Iitta. Ig bedunig ele padal mekku,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Pol nug amelagppa aum, amge ban daup 100 dilag ikki nug uub gumak ikki amu ulum adak danab ele, nug amu dilah nai ooppa genab doya, Pol nai aum amu ooppa genab ii doyom. <sup>12</sup>Ilon amuppa amu ulah nadi haenppa uub eeda daakkunu amu aben ena iitta amunu, uubppan danab kudum ag aben amu edidna gokkulagnu appig. Ag gona, Piniks tena, aben amuppa oug haenppa daaglagnu oolag dayom. Piniks amu Kritnu ilon laa, amuppa amu ulah heeb, lorkkuma dayaknu aben ena.

### Ulah nadi he, yu ehed naunab ahom

<sup>13</sup> Am dimppa ulah yau udiom, nug am g̃agattagnab ii heum amunu, ag appig. “Ig onig dayom bia, ulah imu uditte amunu, ig ilon imu uut laih gokkunig,” aon mattina, ag anka eedeg te, ig Kritnu langib aidta gomut. <sup>14</sup> Amge ig nakokib wautut amu ulah yawalti g̃agattag Kritnu neum. Ulah amu onig am “Ulah Yawalti, Kadag Ele Gamagppa Bia Udiak”. <sup>15</sup> Ulah amu na, uub duttune, uub tutukku gokkunu elele iitta dayom, amunu ig hamu daautut, ulah ehed duttunikkom. <sup>16</sup> Ig anam gota, nud laa Kauda atteb, amu heqo laih ulah huana ii ukkomppa gota, ig oolaknu uub nakok amu qakkagnignu udat nadinab heta heta, ig qakkamut. <sup>17</sup> Anam amu, aria uubppan udat danab ag mudı laala akkan, uub okkai amu g̃agattag daakkunu gamagppa itappig, amge ag badappig. Adinu? Ag, “Ig ehed gota, Aprika gukkuidtata, maalppa temata,” dabmenan dooppig amunu ag ahan, uubnu lamen g̃agattag ulah duttuntte ele uhuqeg ne, ig hamu maya memut. <sup>18</sup> Amu ulah ig ehed naunab iqaib dayom amunu, wagde ded amuppa, ag ahan, digmena uubppanu keeke akkaeg yuppa noum. <sup>19</sup> Ag anam heeg ukke, ded ewamppa amu ag akka eppelagppa uubnu ulah duttunaknu keeke laala aotna, budieg yuppa noum. <sup>20</sup> Ded kudum ig aam, hodoppai ele ii anadmut, ulah okkainab hanhan ig duttunigtom. Anam heeche, ig ihinig dabmakppa, “Geha ig gota aben laappa teta ena daagnig,” laa ii dabmemut. Iitta. “Ig aakku padal mekkunig,” aot amut.

<sup>21</sup> Anam dayeye, aria ded kudum ag ee ii lappig; baalag qetom. Amu dimppa anam daaegeg, Pol nug aha, hippaitta aum. “Danab ag da tatam nai ami dim lamidna Krit ii uulob, ig appa daalom am ena. Anamlob amu ig qagaiettak imu ii anidlom. Amu keeke oh padal ii melo, <sup>22</sup> amge da geha iikku ag amelagppa attem. Ag oolagppa g̃agattag qak doyeg! Ig oonigppanu danab laippu laa ii mauhma. Uub nukka nauhkku,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Pol nug anam awowa amu nug tuditta aum. “Gemu tuqan imuppa, Kayak, da nuhig dayeye, da Nug noobppa dup noin binag mettem ele amu, nuhig engel nug da gukkuida hibaitta dayaya, <sup>24</sup> nug aum. ‘Pol na aib badame! Na am gona, Sisarnu hettodiakppa nug noobppa hippaidkkut. Am doye! Danab oh na ele uubppa daatteb amu, Kayak Nug unuqittak nahip doyom amunu, geha ag ele ii mauhmana,’ awa aum. Nug anam awa, da amelppa aum <sup>25</sup> amunu, ag oolagppa g̃agattag qak doon, aib badappig. Adinu? Da Kayak, Nug da amelppa nai aum amu, keeke amu anamib bekkunu oolppa genab doottem. <sup>26</sup> Anam aakku, amge ig gota nud laa gukkuidpput, uub aolkku,” awa aum.

### Ulah he uub loppadom

<sup>27</sup> Aria, ded amun tuqan ele ebqak 14 amuppa ulah tuditta ehed duttunikke, ig Adria yuppa gotata, tuqan aam ameg tutukku aokkunu heeche, uubppan udat danab ag, “Uub udiā, wan laa aakku guguittom,” dooppig <sup>28</sup> amunu, ag melemel mekkulagnu ag melemelnu mudı yuppa budieg no melemel anidppig, amu le noa ukkak 40 mita. Aria ig nakok wata gota, ag edun melemel meppig am le noa

ukkek 30 mita anidna, <sup>29</sup>aakku ag badan appig. “Ig gota gota, aben men eleppa aolkkunigtai,” appig. Ag anam dabmena amu ag anka wadfele uub bitobppan akkan ewatteg noeg, ag ahan paha wagdeeb aam nekkunu tappadna unuqidppig. <sup>30</sup>Anam hena, uubppan udat nid ag ahan, uub uun gokkulagnu ib mattin, ag oolaknu uub nakok amu uhuqeg noono, ag hambuppuna, “Uub okkai noobppa anka epput nokkulagnu hettem,” anana heppig, <sup>31</sup>amge Pol nug ban daup 100 dilag ikki am daup ele amelagppa aum. “Danab umu ag uubppa ii daaglag amu, ag laa uubppa daatteb ele ag padal mekkulag,” awa aum. <sup>32</sup>Nug anam aum amunu, daup ag oolaknu uub amunu mudı otadeg, uub nakok maya ma ukkom.

<sup>33</sup>Aria wagde, aam bekkunu heeche, Pol nug aha, danab oh ag nakok bedulag gıgattag qekkunu, nug ag amelagppa aum. “Ag ahan, ee nakok aon laig! Haen elabnab ag oolagppa madod iitta daanna, oolag uug ele daappig. Ee laa ii lappig. Ded 14 iikku hamu daappig <sup>34</sup>amunu, da ag amelagppa dabmak madettaknu nai iikku attem. Ag ee laala aon lana, gıgattag aweg! Doyeg! Ag oolagppa laippu laa nug ii mauhma,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup>Nug anam awa amelagppa awowa, nug bret awe, ag anttegeg, nug ag noolagppa Kayak unuqitta, nug bret pana awa, digma laum. <sup>36</sup>Pol nug anam he amu danab oh ag anidna, ag oolagppa gıgattag doon, ag ele ee aon lappig. <sup>37</sup>Ig danab uubppa daamut ele oh amu 276. <sup>38</sup>Ag ee laeg elele daye amu, aria uub amu uug iitta daakkunu uubppan udat danab ag ee aeg akkaeg yuppa noum.

<sup>39</sup>Ag anam heeg, wakkade aam be, ag atu anidppig, amge ag wan amuam wan atten, ag ii dooppig. Ag ii dooppig, amge ag ilon laa wana ukkek ihi ena ele anidna, “Appa gota ihıppa tekkunignu eleletai,” appig. <sup>40</sup>Ag anam ana, ag ankanu mudı otadeg anka aakku yuppa daappig. Ag amu heegeg, ag mudı uub ulum mettaknu ad adıt gıgattag daakkunu itappig am ele uhuqna, ulah lamın heeg te, uub ihi amuppa tekkunu ukkom. <sup>41</sup>Ukkom, amge yu gamagppa ihi duttune bak, nud amu gugıttak daatte ele amu, uub nug ukka, amuppa ta, aola gıgattag eppom. Uub noob amu aola, gıgattag eppa dayeye, aakku duban uub bitobppa o, uub aakku aodom.

<sup>42</sup>Uub aode, daup ag ahan manıguıttak danab ilog mena oolna gomananu aqaglagnu heppig. <sup>43</sup>Ag anam heppig, amge ban daup 100 dilag ikki nug Pol ehanıdkkunı oo ha, ag anam ii hemananu ana, nug danab oh laa ilog mak doodppig ele ag tatam uubppanu oolna, yuppa ilog men gona, yu ihıppa gokkulagnu aum. <sup>44</sup>Aria, nug ele danab laala ag ilog mak ii doodppig ele ag uub aodom, ag amunu ad maha laıppu laıppu dıın, maya mena gona eedkkulagnu aum. Amu ib amuppa danab oh ag enaıb gona, yu ihıppa teppig.

### Pol Malta dayom

**28** Ig oh enaıb gota, yu ihıppa teut amu ag nud amu onıg Malta aeg doomut. <sup>2</sup>Danab ah nud amuppanu ag oo bodoettak kobolppa ehanıgna autna autna aon, ag ig ele laıppu dayaknu oolagppa eleleıb dooppig. Am gu ne, atu

oug meum amunu ag aab ilon, ig oh omaikkeg, ufigkkunignu guguittak gomut. <sup>3</sup>Am Pol nug aab hidig laala akka, aab ewewe me, am mat nau laa aab hidigppa dayeye ewe ba Pol emala, aegppa aiha ilul ewa dayom. <sup>4</sup>Mat Pol epegppa anam ha dayeye, nud amuppanu danab ah ag mat amu Pol epeg emala, ilul ewa daye anidna, ag akka akka ahilag dabmakppanu madippig. “Danab umu nug amu danab laa qe mauhom bia doottem. Amuppa nug nob awa mauhkkunu dayom, amge nug yuppa ii mauhom. Yuppa ii mauhom, amge geha nug Kayaknu nob mettak qe-edidkkunu elele iitta,” aon appig. <sup>5</sup>Ag anam aon appig amge Pol nug mat amu maute, aab aduppa no, Pol nug uug laa ii doya dayeye, <sup>6</sup>nud amuppan danab ag nug dabmettan neekkidna, mat emalom abenppa titideb anidkkulagnu o iitta mauha na qeeb anidkkulagnu dabmenan, ag haen elabnab daappig. Daappig amge Pol nug beduppa uug laa ii be anidppig amunu ag dabmak edun, inam appig. “Nug am kayak laa,” aon appig.

<sup>7</sup>Aria, aben amu guguittak amu, nud amunu gumak danab okkainu wan laa dayom. Danab amu nug onig Pablius. Danab amu nug ig ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib doya, ig omaikke nug laugppa gota, ded ewam appa daautut, nug dabmekka auta awom. <sup>8</sup>Ig appa daautut, Pablius mameg nug bedu gakkadak ode amu hiodak ode naunab ele niieye, Pol nug gumitta wana, Kayak unuqittowa, epeg qadeppa me, ena dayom. <sup>9</sup>Pol nug anam he amu, nud amuppanu ode danab laa oh ele ag ufin, ehanittak aon, ena daappig. <sup>10</sup>Aria, amu beum dimppa amu, nud amuppan danab ah ag kobol enanagppa dabmekkaegeg, dimppa ig gokkunignu heutut, ag keeke kudum, ig keeke amunu iitta ele amu, ig aot gokkunignu megappig.

### Pol Rom teum

<sup>11</sup>Am ig nud amuppa amu kalam ewam daamut, dimppa ig Aleksandrianu uub laa, ulah nadi amu iitta mekkunu ameg ma dayom ele amu, ig amuppa teut, aikka ukkom. Uub amu noobppa kayak hambuppuak gani ele dottolah daapid. Aa onilah Kosta, Paluks ele. <sup>12</sup>Ig gota, Sirakyus teta, appa ig ded ewam daamut. <sup>13</sup>Am ig Sirakyusnu ahat gota gota, Regium teut, wagde ded amuppa ulah yau udiom. Ded amu uue, wagde ded amuppa ig Puteoli temut. <sup>14</sup>Aab amuppa am ig Kristen laala anattut, ig ded eblaih adit ag ele dayota, ig ahat Rom tekkunignu [baenigppa] gomut. <sup>15</sup>Ig Rom gokkunignu teutut, Romnu Kristen ag ig ukkautut doona, laala ag ig ufanig tekkulagnu ahan, ee daden maknu aben onig Apius appa gona, laala ag aben laa onig Hik Awak Lag Okkai Ewam appa ele gona, aben adit amuppa ag ig anigppig. Pol nug anatta, nug Kayak amegppa “Ena heme,” ana, ooppa gagattag awom. <sup>16</sup>Gagattag awe, ig Rom ooppa nout am gabman nug a, Pol nug nukka lag laappa dayeye, ban daup danab laippu gumeme daapid.

### Pol nug Rom aab okkaippa Nai Ena mehuqom

<sup>17</sup> Pol nug appa dayeye, ded ewam uue nug Juda dilag ikki danab onilagppa ee uđin qagmeeg, nug amelagppa inam aum. “O lailad, da ihinig huu amu tappadppi nokkulagnu o iitta ig alankad dilag kobol amu nau ainne maute ukkaknu laa ii hemi. Da anam laa ii heme, amge Juda ag da Jerusalem appa hippalidna Rom danab eppelagppa meidppig. <sup>18</sup> Meideg, Rom ag dahil hettodiak dooppig, amu ag da ehed hei, iuppeg mauhkkulnu laa ii anidna, ag da uhuqilkkulagnu heppig. <sup>19</sup> Amge Juda okkai ag nai amu uun dimedæeg, da dahil ib laa ii dayom amunu, da Sisar nug dahil hettodiak dookkunu ami. Amge dahil huuppanu da laa hettodiakppa ii maadmi, am gemu ele laa ii maadpa. <sup>20</sup> Diig amunu da ag gemu daatteb, da ag ele mattit, appi anidna dooglagnu am da ag anadkkulnu ele ool daye onilagppa emi. Da Israel dilag dabmak ada ameg ma dayak, [amuam Kristus uđikkunu dabmak] da amunu gemu sen imuppa da eppel qakkak daattem,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Pol nug anam awa a amu, ag nug amegppa appig. “Juda danab laala ag nahipnu doognignu ad uđug laa yaan meeg uđie, ig ii aomut. Juda danab laa uđia, nug kaya amunu amenigppa mattiaya, nug na dimunnu laa ii aum. <sup>22</sup> Amge ig na nakka nahip dabmak ada ameg ma dayak amunu attem daatte odenppa madippe doognignu oonig daatte. Ig doottem, aabaab ohppa danab ah ag Kristen dilag huunu nai ehed maditteb.” Ag anam aon Pol amegppa appig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag Pol ele nai anam mationa amu, ag ded meeg, ded amuppa danab ah kuđum ag Pol gumidna, nug dayom, lag amuppa uđieg, buttuanu ukke tueb batac nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai mehuqa, nai Mosesnu doppa niitte, amu propet dilag yaaknu ele, nug nai amuppa ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooglagnu, ahilag dabmak madetta ippuanatta mattiom. <sup>24</sup> Nug nai mehuqe, danab laala ag doona, oolagppa genab dooppig, amge laala ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig. <sup>25</sup> Ag anam henana ag gokkulagnu gonana, ag am akka akka ahilag dabmak ib pide pide dayeye, ag ahan goppig. Ag anam henana goppig, amge Pol nug tatam nai laa ahilagnu inam mehuqom. “Kayak Oudi Nug ig alankad amelagppa nai genabnab laa propet Aisaia odeppa aum. Nai amuam inam. <sup>26</sup> ‘Na danab ah umu gumadna gona, inam appe doyeg!

“Ag nai daulagppa doon doon daaglag, amge nai meu am tutukku ii doomna.

Ao, ag neegna neegna daaglag, amge ag diig tutukku ii anidmana.”

<sup>27</sup> Adinu? Danab ah imu ag am oolag gagattag eppom. Ag daulagppa nai meu dooglagnu nakokib elele, amu ele ag heeg, ag amelag amuhak daatte. Amu iitta daalo, ag amelagppa keeke anidna, daulagppa nai doona, ag nai diig oolagppa tutukku doona, ag eđun dahilppa dokkulagtai. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, da heppi, ag ena daaglag.’ Aisaia nug anam yom. <sup>28</sup> Amunu ag doyeg! Kayak Nug ig eđua awigkkunu uđat ena imu ihinignu heum amu, Kayak Nug he, iitta adi danab dilagppa ukkom, amu iitta adi amu, ag am dooglag,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> ((Am Pol anam a, Juda ag gonana, ag akka akka naippa a ona a doak nadi heppig.))

---

<sup>30</sup>Mad adit Pol nug nukka lag daden meum amuppa dayaya, danab ah oh ag nug gumidna udippig udiegeg, nug ag ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib doya, diieye daappig. <sup>31</sup>Nug badak iitta ele Kayaknu do madodnu nai, Nadi Jesus Kristus, nug nuhignu nai ele danab ah ippuanattatta mehuqom. Nug anam heehe, danab laa nuhignu aib ii aum.

# Rom

## Digmaknu nai

**1** Da Pol, da Kristus Jesusnu madi nid. Nug da total danab daakkulnu otida amu Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqkkulnu ele tituanidom. <sup>2</sup>Kayak Nug anukka Nai Ena amu megakkunu nai qakka a, nuhikkud propet ag aon, Kayak naippa yaaeg noum. <sup>3</sup>Nai ena amuam Kayak Nug bekka, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhignu nai. Wan imuppan menuakppa amu, Nug Dawit budubppa aakku doum. <sup>4</sup>Nug doa, ad emaitakppa mauhe, Kayak Oudi Nug nuhig gagattagppa he, Nug edua hibaittom, amu amuppa Kayak Oudi Nug he, Jesus Nug am Kayak Bekka miag atia malom; Nug am Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi. <sup>5</sup>Jesus, nuhigppa amu, Kayak Nug da iitta adi danab idu idu oh ag nuhignu oolagppa genab doon, nuhig nai dim lamidkkulagnu onilagppa ekkulnu Nug nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu megatte meda, da total danab ele dayeye, total udat hekkulnu meidom. <sup>6</sup>Amu ag Jesus Kristusnu danab ag Rom daatteb ele amu, ag ele am Jesus Kristusnu ewak baag doon dim lamidtteb. <sup>7</sup>Amu da Pol, da ag Rom danab, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag nuhikkud danab ah oppiaawak ele daaglagnu onilagppa eum ele amu, da ahilagnu yaatem. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu ahilah madod ele ahilagppa daaglahnu ool daatte.

## Pol nug Rom anadkkunu oo dayom

<sup>8</sup>Aria, tatam da ahilag ohnu Jesus Kristus onigppa Kayak dahil amegppa, “Ena heme,” awe attem. Adinu? Ahilag ooppa genab doyaknu amu danab wan atu ohppa ag aegeg dootteb. <sup>9</sup>Amu Kayak, da meul ohppa Nug waappa dayeye Nug ode dim lamittette, Nug Bekkanu Nai Ena mehuqtem amu, Nugnab da nai yaatem imuam genabib yaatem doya malom daatte amunu da iikku yaatem. Am inam. <sup>10</sup>Da haen oh unuqittak dahilppa ag onilag diie, Kayaknu dabmaknab awak am inam daatte dayeb amu, da ahilagppa gemu gokkulnu ib laa ha medakkunu haen oh Nug od medattem.

<sup>11</sup>Da ag anadkkulnu ool okkai daatte. Amunu diig am, da ag Kayak Oudinu do hamu mettak laa madappi, ag oolag gagattag aqakkunu ool daatte. <sup>12</sup>Da inam dabmettem. Ahilag ooppa genab doyak da ehanidib, amu dahil ooppa genab doyak ag ehanadkkunu ool daatte. Anam dayeb amu ig oh oo gagattag qak aognig. <sup>13</sup>O lailad, da ag imu doon autna aoglagnu ool daatte. Haen kudum da udat dahilppa, da iitta adi danab laala ehanatti, ag ele Kayak baekkidppa daatteb, amubia da ag Rom daatteb, ag ele ehanadkkulnu ool dayom amunu, da

ahilagppa gokkulnu dabmemi, amge haen oh keeke laa nug da ippul oo neum.

<sup>14</sup>Amu Kayak Nug da Grik danab amu danab laala ele, danab doyak dabmak ena ele, danab dabmak iitta bia ele, ag oh ehanadkkulnu udat mede daattem

<sup>15</sup>amunu, da ag Rom appa daattem ele ahilagppa Nai Ena mehuqkkulnu ool okkai daatte.

<sup>16</sup>Da Jesusnu Nai Enanu amu, da ufa nak ii doottem. Adinu? Nai amuam Kayaknu g̃agattag, amu Kayak Nug amuppa danab aun adi ag oolagppa genab doottem ele, Nug ag edua diitte; Juda ag tatam [nai amu] doyegeg, iitta adi ag aakku geha doottem. <sup>17</sup>Nai Enappa Kayak Nug ib attenppa ihinignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” akkunu ippunigte. Genab tutukku daagnignu ib am oppa genab doyak, aakkuib. Ib laa iitta. Kayak naippa yaak inam daatte amubia. “Laa nug Kayak noobppa genab tutukku hak danab daatte, nug Kayaknu oppa genab dootte amunu, nug bau daakku,” awa atte.

### Danab oh ag Kayak dimedappig

<sup>18</sup>Danab ag hipunin digdig, ehed hak digdig ele henana, ag amuppa doyak diig genabib heeg miag atiak ii dayeye, Kayak Nug hab aabppanu heehe, nuhig oppodi bak aakku miag atiak daatte. <sup>19</sup>Nug amu hettenu diig am, danab ag Kayak Nug attem daatte, doyak amu oh amu lokkumak ii daatte. Iitta. Am miag atiak daatte. Adinu? Kayak Nug nukka ag ippuanattom daatte, doyak amu ahilagppa miag atiak daatte. <sup>20</sup>Kayak nukka nuhignu ag ippuanattomnu amu, anukkanab Nug keeke oh hattom, haen amuppanu udie gemu ele danab ag Nug keeke hattom am anidtteb, amuppa danab ag Kayaknu kobol laala, danab ag ii anidtteb ele, amu dooglagnu elele. Amu ag genab Kayaknu kobol diig anidna amu nuhig g̃agattag nadi hanhan daatte ele, amu ele anidppig amunu, danab ahilag ehed hak lokkumidna, ag anen anen, “Da ii doomi,” akkulagnu elele iittanab. <sup>21</sup>Amu ag Kayak dooppig, amge ag Nug am genab Kayak oolagppa genab ii doonna, ag Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ii mettana, ag nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” aon ii appig. Iitta. Dabmak ahilag edua, dabmak tutukku iitta be, ag oolag ootot aqe, gatatu manom. <sup>22</sup>Amu ag hibguitta hena, inam appig. “Ig am doyak dabmak ena ele,” appig, amge ag danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte elenu kobol dim lamitte, <sup>23</sup>ag Kayak ii mauhtte, Nug binag amahalak oppiaawak ele, ag Nug dimettan, baula Nug noobppa dup nona binag ii meppig. Ag baolina, danab mauhtte ele dottolkad, ai dottolkad, dod laala ele dottolkad, amu mat keeke dottolkad ele hattana, ag noolagppa dup nona binalag meppig.

<sup>24</sup>Ag anam heppig, amunu Kayak Nug uuatte, ahilag dabmak nau amuib dim lamittegeg, kobol nau ag eedatteg, ag akka akka ag bedulkadppa gappai kobol nau hena, dubuttid tak daappig. <sup>25</sup>Danab anam amu ag Kayaknu nai doyak diig genabibppanu uun baolin, ag nai hambuppuak aoppig. Amu ag keeke Kayak hattom ele, ag keeke amu noolagppa dup nona binalag mena, amu dilag udat hena, ag waalagppa daanna, ag Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daatte ele, ag



Nug dimedappig. Kayak amu, ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab. <sup>26</sup> Danab ag anam ehed heppig amunu, Kayak danab amu uuatte, ag dubuttid kobol ooppa daappig. Ah ag danab uuadna, ag nug awak kobol tutukku uuna, danab ele iitta, ah lailkad ele gappai heppig. <sup>27</sup> Amu danab ag ele ah ele nug awak kobol tutukku uueg, ag oolag aab dittiak bia huana ahe amu, ag danab lailkad ele gappai heppig. Danab ag ufa nak kobol danab laa ele anam heppig. Ag akka anam hena, nob nau ehed hak ahilag amunu elele aoppig.

<sup>28</sup> Laa ele amu, ag Kayaknu dabmak adan oiglagnu uuppig amunu, Kayak Nug ag ahilag kobol nau, dabmak nauppanu bette, ag amu dim lamidkkulagnu uuattom. Amu ag kobol nau, danab ag hekkulagnu elele iitta amu, aakku hetteb. <sup>29</sup> Amu ag kobol nau digdig, kobol ehed digdig, baubau awaknu hik qak kobol, amu gappai hak digdig ele hetteb. Ag laanu ameg qe oolag elele ii daatte dootteb, ag layag keked metta duug wak kobol, nug mehqak kobol, layag bubuittak kobol, amu oo aeg bak kobol ele, ag kobol nau amu oh henan daatteb. Ag layagnu dimug nai mattiak kobol, <sup>30</sup> layag baeg qak anak kobol, Kayaknu nau ninig ele doyak kobol, laa dilagnu ehed doya nai tappe nak kobol, beduppa tak kobol, ag akka onilag humana amunu nai mattiak kobol ele hetteb. Ag kobol nau bau digdignu dabmena hetteb, amu ag anilkad mamelkad odelag dim ii lamidtteb. <sup>31</sup> Amu ag dabmak pehettak iitta ele. Ag nai qakkan atteb, amge ag ii dim lamidtteb. Ag lailkad dilagnu, ag ahilagppa nug ehanittak kobol ii dim lamidtteb, amu ag oo doyak ii doyaya nau hak kobol ele dim lamidtteb. <sup>32</sup> Ag Kayaknu do tutukku, amuam danab ag kobol nau amu hetteb ele, ag mauhkkulagnu atte amu ag dootteb, amge ag kobol nau amu hekkulagnu oolag he, ag amu hetteb. Danab amu ag anam aakku hetteb, amge amu aakkuib iitta. Iitta. Ag ele danab laa kobol nau amu hetteb binalag metteb.

### Kayaknu epediak amu tutukkunab

**2** Amunu, na danab aun, na laipad epediadna, ehed heppig nu nob nau aoglagnu attem ele amu, na am attemun? Na ele ehed amu hettem amunu, na Kayak noobppa, “Da hemi amuam da bedulppa iitta,” akkutnu elele iittanab. Na laipad epediadna, ag ehed hena, nob nau aoglagnu attem, haen amuppa na ele ehed nahipnu nob nau aokkutnu, na nakka nai bedunppa iite yaattem? <sup>2</sup> Na nakka na anam epediak pehettak ii hettem, amge ig doottem, Kayak Nug anam ii hette. Nug danab kobol nau anam hetteb ele amu, Nug ag nob nau tutukkuib, doyak diig genabib ippunigte bia madatte <sup>3</sup> amunu na, na am danabib, na laipad laa kobol anamnu epediadtem ele, amge na ele kobol nau anamib ele hettem amu, na attem doottem? Na nakka Kayaknu hettodiak edidna oolna gokkutnu elelete? Iitta. <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug nahipnu ena ha auta awawa, oo bodoettak kobol dim lamittatta, amen mak haen elab dayaya, Nug oo madod kobol dim lamidtte amu, na amunu keeke hamu biate doottem? Amu na Kayak Nug na oot edukkunu oo daatte amunu, Nug nahipnu kobol enanag hette iite doottem?

<sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug na oot edukkunu oo daatte, amge na nakka na he nahip dabmak am g̃agattag eppak daye, na oot ii edutte. Kobol amuppa amu na nakka ehed hak nahip-ppa na Kayaknu oppodi bak na nidakkunu huana aakku qagmettem. Yo, ded laa Kayaknu oppodi bak miag atieb, Kayak Nug nuhig kobol tutukkuppa na epeditteb amu na geha nob nau aokkut. <sup>6</sup>Kayak Nug geha danab oh kobol ag heppig ele amunu nob elele madakku. <sup>7</sup>Danab laala ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, bau hanhan dayak, binag ele mattinna, kobol tutukku hetteb amu, geha Kayak Nug danab amu bauklel hanhannu madakku. <sup>8</sup>Amge danab laala ag akka ahilagnu dabmenana, ag doyak diig genabib dimettan, kobol ehed, amuib dim lamidtteb ele amu, geha Kayaknu oppodi bak aqeb, ag nob naunab aoglag. <sup>9</sup>Danab oh kobol tutukku iitta hetteb ele, ahilagppa qagaiettak okkai, guittak okkai ele bekku; Juda ag tatam [nai amu] doyegeg, iitta adi ag aakku geha dootteb. <sup>10</sup>Amge Kayak Nug geha binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, madod, amu binag ele danab oh kobol ena hetteb ele madakku; Juda ag tatam [nai amu] doyegeg, iitta adi ag aakku geha dootteb. <sup>11</sup>Adinu? Kayak Nug danab onig ele, nuhignu oo daye, ii epedia, laa onig iitta ele amu nuhignu oo ii daye epeditte, amubia ii hette. Iitta. Nug danab oh melemel laippuppa ag kobol heppigppa epediadtte.

<sup>12</sup>Danab oh ag do ii dootteb ele amu, ag oolagppanu laa oh ag hipunin hetteb ele, ag am geha ag do ii doonna, padal mekkulag. Am danab oh ag do waappa daatteb ele, ag oolagppanu laa oh ag hipunin hetteb ele amu, geha Kayak Nug ag doppa epeditteb, padal mekkulag. <sup>13</sup>Danab ag daulagppaib do am hamu bia dootteb ele, ag amu Kayak amegppa genab tutukku hak danab ii daatteb. Iitta. Danab ag do dim lamidtteb ele, danab amuib geha Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa akku. <sup>14</sup>Iitta adi danab ag do ii dootteb, amge laala ag akka do ippunigtte, ag kobol amu dim lamidtteb, danab amu ag do iitta, amge akka ahilag dabmak amu aakku do ahilag bia daatte. <sup>15</sup>Anam amunu, ahilag kobol anamp̃pa Kayak Nug do ig adi hekkunignu ippunigtte ag oolagppa yom amu aakku miag atitte. Amu ag ahilag oopp̃an oiyak ippunittaknu ulum ele do amu aakku yom daatte miagib atte. Adinu? Ulum amu nug haen laala dabmak ahilagppa, kobol ag hetteb epediattatta, ag ehed hetteb ippuanatta, amu haen laala kobol ag hetteb ele amu, elelenab ippunadtte. <sup>16</sup>Amunu epediak ded ana udieb, Kayak Nug geha danab oh dilag kobol lokkumak daatte, ahilag dabmak lokkumak daatte ele Jesus Kristus nuhigppa, da Nai Ena mehuqttem bia, epediadkku.

### **Juda ag Kayaknu donu nai elele dim lamidppig bia dabmeppig**

<sup>17</sup>Amge ag akka ahilagnu amu attemu? Ag, “Ig Juda danab,” anana, ag do tutukkunab dim lamidna, enaib daaglagnu dabmena, ag akka akka ag onilag humanna, “Ig am Kayaknu danab,” anana, <sup>18</sup>ag Kayaknu donu ippunittak aoppig daatteb amunu, ag Kayak oo daatte doonna, ag ib ena aakkuib dim lamidkkulagnu,

ag amunu ena doona, <sup>19</sup> ag danab amelag gaduak ib ippunadkkulagnu, ag akka ahilagnu ag elele dootteb. Amu ag danab gatatuppa daatteb dilag amahlak danab daatteb dabmena, <sup>20</sup> ag, “Kayak Nug do ig mekke, do nug ig doyak diig genabib ippunigte amunu, ig am doyak amu ele elelenab daatem,” dabmetteb. Ag anam dabmetteb amunu, ag danab laa dabmak tutukku iitta ele dilagppa ippunittak hekkulagnu elele doona, ag nid naunau ippunittak mattaglagnu ele elele daatteb dootteb <sup>21</sup> amunu, ag adinu danab laa dilagppa ippunittak hetteb, amge ag akka ahilagppa ippunittak ii hetteb? Amu ag danab laa keeke yab ii aomnanu amelagppa maditteb amunu, adinu ag akka ag anamnab hetteb? <sup>22</sup> Ag danab ag ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol ii hemananu atteb amunu, adinu ag akka ag ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hetteb? Amu ag kayak hambuppuaknu dottolkadnu oolkadppa uuaknab dootteb amunu, adinu ag akka iitta adi dilag kayak hambuppuaknu mettid lakkanu keeke yab aotteb? <sup>23</sup> Amu ag akka onilag human atteb. “Ig Kayaknu do doottem,” aon atteb amunu, adinu ag akka do tippalitteb? Ag kobol anamppa ag laa dilag neekkakppa Kayak onig heeg nauhtte. <sup>24</sup> Kayak naippa yaak daatte amubia ag hetteb. Nai am inam. “Ag Juda, ag bedulagppa iitta adi danab ag Kayak, ag nuhignu dabittak nai maditteb.”

<sup>25</sup> Genab, ag do tutukku dim lamidtteb dayeb amu, gada otadak kobol am keeke ena, amge ag do tippalitteb ele dayeb amu, gada otadak am keeke hamu, ag danab gada ii otadppig bia aakku daatteb. <sup>26</sup> Amu danab ag gadalkad ii otadppig ele, ag do kobol tutukku dim lamidtteb dayeb, danab amu ag onilag danab gadalag otadppig ele bia aon daatteb. <sup>27</sup> Amu danab laa nug gada ii otadom, amge nug do tutukku dim lamidtte, nug am ag Juda ag do nai yaak atte bia gadalag otadppig, amge ag do tippalitteb amu, danab laa amu nug geha, “Ag ehed hetteb,” nai amuppa ag yaaladkku. <sup>28</sup> Amu danab laa nug beduppaib Juda daatte, nug amu Juda danab genab iitta. Amu gada otadak kobol amu beduppanuib kobol iitta. <sup>29</sup> Iitta. Danab nug Juda danabnab amu Nug Jesusnu ooppa genab doye, Kayak Oufi Nug danab amu oo babaittom. Amuam gada otadak genab aakku. Oo babaittak amuam do nai yaak niitte amu dim lamittaknu keeke iitta, Oudinu keeke. Danab amu nug danab amelagppa nug binag iitta, amge Kayak amegppa nug binag ele.

### Kayak Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtte

**3** Anam daatte amunu, Juda danab ag Juda daanna, ena dooglagnu ib laa elele? Ao, anam daatte amunu, Juda danab, ag gada otadak aotteb amu, ag Juda danab daanna, keeke ena laa anidkkulagnu ib laa elelele? <sup>2</sup> Yo, ag Juda daanna, gada otadak aona, ehanittak digdig aoppig. Keeke anuqaknab amu inam. Kayak Nug nai nuhignab Juda ag atognona dim lamidkkulagnu mattom. <sup>3</sup> Genab, Juda danab laala ag nai amunu oolagppa genab ii dooppig, amge ooppa genab ii doyak ahilag amuam he, Kayak Nug adi hekkun attenu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtte, am nuhignu kobol amu iitta meumte? <sup>4</sup> Iittanab! Danab

oh ag hambuppulob, amge Kayak Nug nai hambuppuak ii mattima. Iitta. Nug nai doyak diig genabibppanu aakkuib maditte. Amu Kayak naippa nai laa daatte amubia. Nai amuam inam.

“Da hipunin hemi amunu, na Kayak, haen na dahilnu, ‘Na hipunin heme,’ attem am genabib attem.

Yo, haen na da hettodiakppa meidna, na tutukkuib hettem.”

<sup>5</sup> Amge kobol nau ihinig am heeb, Kayak Nug genab tutukku hak kobol aakkuib hette, nuhig kobol amu miag atieb amu, attemu? Ig adi akkunig? (Da ig danab ihinig dabmak dim lamitte madittem.) Ig, “Haen Kayak Nug ihinig ehed haknu bu megatte amu, Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamidtte,” aot akkunigte? <sup>6</sup> Iittanab! Kayak Nug nai doya hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ii dim lamidlo amu, Nug attemnab danab oh dilag kobol epediadlo? <sup>7</sup> Danab laa nug inam akkutai. “Amu hambuppuak dahilppa Kayak Nug hanhan adi nai maditte, adi keeke hette amu, Nug doyak diig genabibppanu aakkuib hette amunu, hambuppuak dahil am he, nuhig kobol amu miag atitte, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele Nug medatte amu, adinunab Nug da epedila, dahilnu, ‘Hipunin danab’ ana, ehed hak dahilnu nob nau medakku?” <sup>8</sup> Adinu ig kobol ena bekkunu ig kobol nau ii hekkunig?” Laa nug anam akkutai, amge anam iittanab. Am elele iittanab, amge danab laala ag dahilnu baeg qak nai mattina, “Polnu nai ele anamib,” aon atteb. Amu dimppa geha Kayak Nug danab amu nob nau tutukku ahilag ehed hak eleleppa madakku.

### Danab laa nug nukka genab tutukku hak danab ii beum

<sup>9</sup> Aria, attemnab? Ig Juda ig iitta adi danab edadta, enaib daattemte? Iittanab! Ig matu amut, Juda, iitta adi ele amu hipunin nug ig oh tonikkom daattem. <sup>10</sup> Kayak naippa, nai amunu daatte am inam. “Danab laippu laa nug genab tutukku danab ii daatte. Iittanab! <sup>11</sup> Danab laippu laa nug diignu doyak tutukku ele iitta. Amu danab laippu laa Kayak madikkunu ii hette. <sup>12</sup> Danab oh ag Kayak dimedappig.

Ag oh diilkad ena iitta.

Laippu laa ena ii hette. Iittanab!”

<sup>13</sup> “Mattiak ahilag am ufig wak nau, mauhak mod ooppan bia.

Ge, ag nai maditteb, amge nai amuam nai hambuppuak.”

“Ag mat nau, danab emalatteg mauhtteb ele, amubia ag odelagppa nai nau maditteb.”

<sup>14</sup> “Haen oh ag laa dilagnu ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayaknu nai anana, ag nai nautud danab uug madakkunu amu maditteb.” <sup>15</sup> “Amu ag danab keked mattan aqaglagnu pahaettak hetteb. <sup>16</sup> Ag adi adi hetteb ele amu, ag amuppa keeke heeg nauhtte; ag heeg, uug okkai daatte. <sup>17</sup> Ag laa ele madod ele daaglagnu oolag ii maittte. <sup>18</sup> Ag Kayaknu ebehilag oh bodoetta le mak ii dootteb [amunu, ag adi hekkulagnu oolag daatte amu, ag hetteb].” <sup>19</sup> Anam amu, danab laippu

laa nug, “Da am genab tutukku hak danab,” akkunu elele iittanab daakkunu, danab oh wan atu ohppanu ag Kayaknu epediak waappa daaglagnu, ig do nai nug adi atte amu, nug danab oh dilagnu atte doottem. <sup>20</sup>Do nai am danab oh dilag daatte, amge danab ohnab ag pehettak ii dim lamidtteb amunu, do dim lamittak kobolppa danab laippu laa Kayak amegppa genab tutukku hak danab daakkunu elele iittanab. Adinu? Do nai am ig hipunin ihinig uhuqa megakkunu keeke iitta. Do nug he, ehed hak ihinig miag atitte aakkuib.

### Danab Kristusnu ooppa genab dootte am genab tutukku hak danab

<sup>21</sup>Amge gemu Kayak Nug he, ig Nug noobppa genab tutukku hak danab ah daagnignu ib laa, do nai, amu propet nai ele aa ib amunu mehuqpid amu, ib amu miag atiom. Ib amuam ig do dim lamidta, Kayak noobppa genab tutukku daagnignu, am ib amu iitta. <sup>22</sup>Da ib laanu attem amuam inam. Danab nug Jesus Kristusnu ooppa genab dootte amu, Kayak nuhignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa atte. Ib amuppa amu aun adi oh ag oolagppa genab dootteb ele, Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa atte. Danab laippu laa nug ib laappa genab tutukku hak danab bekkunu ib laa ii daatte. <sup>23</sup>Adinu? Ig danab oh ig hipunin hemut amunu, ig Kayak Nug ihinignu ig attem daagnignu dabmeum amu, ig amubia laa ii daattem. <sup>24</sup>Kristus Jesus Nug qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqaknu ib babaittom, amu ib amuppa Kayak Nug ehanittak okkai hamu mekke, ig genab tutukku hak danab daattem. <sup>25</sup>Anukka Kayak Nug ehed haknu nob elele edua mettak uua, danab dilag hipuninnu nob nau paha ii mattom amunu, Nug tutukkuib daatte, Nug amu ippunigkkunu haaha, Nug ig aun laa ig Jesus tiigppanu oonigppa genab doottem, Jesus Nug ihinig ehed haknu nob nau Nug tiigppa iitta mekkunu heeb elele medakkunu Nug tituanom. <sup>26</sup>Nug ig gemu daattem, ig Kayak Nug am tutukkuib daatte doognignu Nug anam heum. Nug ig anam doognignu, Nug danab oh ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele, Nug tutukkuib ha, Nug ahilagnu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa atte ele ippunigkkunu, Nug anam heum.

<sup>27</sup>Anam daatte amunu, ig ikka oninig humagnignu ib adekku daatte? Ib amu laa iitta. Ib amu matu keldoum daatte. Amu adi keeke ib amu keldoum? Amu do dim lamittak kobolte? Iittanab! Ooppa genab dooyak, kobol amu ib amu aakku keldoum daatte. <sup>28</sup>Aria, ig inam attem. “Danab nug ooppa genabib dootte ele amu, Kayak Nug nuhignu, ‘Genab tutukku hak danab,’ awa akku,” aot attem. “Amu danab nug do dim lamidtte, Kayak Nug nuhignu, ‘Genab tutukku hak danab,’ ii ama,” aot attem. <sup>29</sup>Amu attemu? Kayak Nug am Juda dilagib Kayakte? Nug iitta adi dilag Kayak ele iite daatte? Yo, Nug am iitta adi dilag Kayak ele daatte. <sup>30</sup>Adinu? Kayak laippuib daatte. Anam amu, Nug danab gada otadak ele, Nug danab amunu ooppa genab dooyak, diig amunu, Nug danab amunu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa akku. Amu danab nug gada ii otadak ele, Nug danab amu ele, nuhig ooppa genab dooyak, diig amunu, danab amunu, “Genab

tutukku hak danab,” awa akku. <sup>31</sup> Amunu ig ooppa genab doyak amuppatai do qeut neumte? Iittanab! Ig do aakku qappamut daatte.

### Abraham ooppa genab doynomnu nai

**4** Aria, Abraham nug am danab ig bia, nug amu ig mamenig amunu, ig nuhignu adi akkunig? Nug Kayak noobppa genab tutukku hak danab daakkunu adi anttom? <sup>2</sup> Abraham nug do dim lamittom, amuppa nug genab tutukku hak danab beum daakku amu, nug nukka nug onig humakkunu ib daakku; amge Kayaknu neekakppa am anam ii daatte. <sup>3</sup> Kayak nai amunu adi atte? Inam atte. Abraham nug Kayak nai aum, nug amunu ooppa genab doynom amunu, Kayak Nug ooppa genab doyak amu antta, Nug Abrahamnu, “Nug am genab tutukku hak danab daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Ig doottem, haen danab nug udat ha, daden nob aotte amu, nob amunu ig do hamu mettak ii attem. Iitta. Keeke amuam ig udat haknu nob aakku aotte attem. <sup>5</sup> Amge danab nug nukka, nuhig udatnu, nug ib amuppa genab tutukku hak danab bekkunu ii dabmette, iitta, nug Kayaknu ooppa genab dootte, Kayak Nug he ehed hak danab ag genab tutukku hak danab daatteb amu, Nug danab amu nuhig ooppa genab doyak antta, “Nug am genab tutukku hak danab,” awa atte. <sup>6</sup> Dawit ele nug danab laa, Kayak danab amunu udat ii dabmette, amge danab amunu Nug, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” atte, Dawit nug danab amu nug itittak ena awom daattenu ana, nug ele danab nug ooppa genab doyak ib amuppa genab tutukku hak danab daakkunu aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug inam aum.

“Danab oh Yawe Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa mattom ele, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.

Ao, danab ag Yawe Nug ahilag hipunin oppia mattom ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb.

<sup>8</sup> Danab laa Nadi Nug nuhig hipunin uhuqa mettom daatte, bu laa aokkunu ii daatte amu, danab amu nug itittak ena awom daatte.”

<sup>9</sup> Amu danab gadalag otadak ele amu, agib itittak ena amu aoglagte? Iitta. Danab gadalag ii otadak ele ag ele itittak ena amu aoglag; ig matu amut amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug Abrahamnu ooppa genab doyak antta, Nug nuhignu, ‘Nug am genab tutukku hak danab daatte,’ ” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Amu Abraham nug attemnab dayeye Kayak nuhignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” aum. Nug gada otadom dimppatai o iitta gada ii otadomppatai? Nug gada ii otadom dayeye, Kayak nuhignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” aum. <sup>11</sup> Nug gada ii otadom, haen amuppa nug ooppa genab doye, Kayak Nug nuhignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa ana, Nug amunu epponak keeke daakkunu Nug Abraham gada otadkkunu aum amunu, Abraham nug am danab oh, ag gadalag ii otadppig daanna, Kayaknu oolagppa genab dootteb, Kayak ahilagnu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” atte ele amu, nug ag mamelag anuqak daatte. <sup>12</sup> Ele amu, Abraham nug am danab gadalag otadak ele, nug ag mamelag ele daatte. Amu

gada otadaknuib iitta. Iitta. Ag gadalag otadna, ag Abraham baeg dim lamidna, ag oolagppa genab dootteb amunu, Abraham nug anukka gada ii otadom dayaya heum bia hetteb.

### **Kayak nai qakkom, amuam ooppa genab doyaknu nai**

<sup>13</sup> Anukka Kayak Nug Abraham, amu nug buduppud ele Nug ag geha wan atu oh madakkunu nai qakka aum. Nug nai nuhig amu qakka aum, amge Abraham nug do dim lamittom, diig amunu Kayak anam ii aum. Iitta. Abraham nug ooppa genab doye, Kayak nuhignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa awowa, Nug nai qakka anak nuhig amu aum. <sup>14</sup> Amunu danab ag do dim lamidtteb ele, agib keeke amu oh aoglagnu daalob amu, ooppa genab doyak kobol am hamu daalo, amu Kayak Nug nai qakka aum ele, nai amuam bodoettak daalo. <sup>15</sup> Doppa keeke ena amu bekkunu elele iitta. Adinu? Do nug Kayak oppodi bak he bette, amge do iitta dayeb amu, danab ag do tippalkkulagnu am elele iitta.

<sup>16</sup> Amu Kayak Nug nai qakka ana, ig edua awigkkunu aum, amge ig amu hamu mauhnoak aognignu ii aum. Iitta. Ig nuhignu oonigppa genab doota, ig aognignu aum. Ig do dim lamidta aognignu ii aum. Ig ooppa genab doyaknu ib, ig ib amuppa aognignu diig am, ig Kayak Nug ehanittak okkai hamu megatte, kobol nuhig amuppaib ig aognignu babaittom. Aria, ib amuppa awaknu daatte dayeb amu, ig Abraham budub oh, laa ig Juda danab, laa ag Juda danab iitta, ig oh ig Abraham ooppa genab doyom, amubia ig oonigppa genab doot, nug budub daattem ele amu, ig oh ib amuppa Kayaknu keeke ena genabnab aognignu doognig. Adinu? Ib amuam danab oh tonadkkunu elele daatte. Anam daatte amunu, Abraham nug am ig oh ig mamenig daatte, <sup>17</sup> Amuam Kayak naippa, nai Abrahamnu inam daatte bia. “Da heppi, na wanppan wan laala kudum mamelag daakkut.” Abraham, nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom, amu Kayak Nug nuhignu, nug am ig oh ig mamenig daatte dabmette. Kayak Nugib danab mauhppig ele bauklel madatte amu, Nug keeke ii beppig ele, keeke beppig bia onilagppa ette.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Kayak Nug Abraham nug nab bekka laa menukkunu a, Abraham amu doya, nug ooppa genab doyom. Keeke amu bekkunu am ib iitta, amge Kayak Nug Abraham bekka laa medakkunu a, Abraham nug ooppa genab doyom amunu, nug wanppan wan laala kudum mamelag beum; amuam Kayak Nug Abraham amegppa [budupud kudumnab, hodoppai kudum daattem bia daaglagnu] inam aum bia. “Na budunad amu, geha ag anam daaglag,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Abraham nug doyom, nug mad nuhig 100 guguittak, nug bedu amu bodoettak, amu Sarah nug ele anam daya, [ah mattoi ele dayom], amge Abraham nug amu doya, ooppa genab doyak nuhig ii padom. Iitta. Nug ooppa genab doyaya dayom. <sup>20</sup> Aa anam daapid, amge Kayak Nug keeke dimppa bekkunu nai qakka aum amunu, Abraham nug amunu oo adit ii daye, ooppa genab doyak nuhig ii pade neum. Iitta. Nuhig ooppa genab doyak gagattag mette, nug Kayak binag meum. <sup>21</sup> Nug doya malom, Kayak Nug haen matu keeke hekkunu nai qakka aum amu, Nug

amu hekkunu elele. <sup>22</sup>Kayak Nug Abrahamnu ooppa genab doyak amu antta doyom, diig amunu Nug nuhignu “Nug am genab tutukku hak danab daatte,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Nai imu, “Kayak nuhignu, ‘Genab tutukku hak danab,’ awa aum,” nai amuam Abrahamnuib ii daatte. <sup>24</sup>Iitta. Ihinignu ele aakku atte. Ig Kayak Nug he, Jesus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua hibaittom amu, ig nuhignu oonigppa genab doottem, amu Kayak Nug ihinig ooppa genab doyaknu amu ele antta, ihinignu, “Ag am genab tutukku hak danab,” atte. Amunu nai amuam ig oh, ihinignu nai. <sup>25</sup>Kayak Nug Jesus me udia, ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakkunu mauhom, amu [ig Nug edua hibaittom anidta, nuhignu oonigppa genab dooppot,] Kayak Nug [amuppa] ihinignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” akkunu Nug he, Jesus edua hibaittom.

### Ooppa genab doyaknu diig am Kristus

**5** Aria, ig oonigppa genab doout, Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa aum amunu, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhigppa amu ig Kayak ele madod daattem. <sup>2</sup>Ig oonigppa genab doout, Nadi Jesus, nuhig udaf okkaippa, ig Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte ele amu aot, g'agattag daattem. Amu ig Nug ele hab aabppa enanagnab daagnignu ameg meta, ig madodppan gamag ahak doottem. <sup>3</sup>Ig amunuib madodppan gamag ahak ii doottem. Iitta. Uug laa bedunigppa uditte, amuppa ele ig madodppan gamag ahak doottem. Adinu? Ig doottem, ig uug dooppot, uug amu ag ig oonig g'agattag qedappeg, ig uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak awak danab bekkunig. <sup>4</sup>Amu ig anam beta hebupput ukkeb amu, ig danab diig ena ele bekkunig. Aria, ig amubia ele beta hebupput ukkeb amu, ig keeke ena bekkunu dabmak ada dayak danab bekkunig. <sup>5</sup>Amu keeke ena bekkunu dabmak ada dayak amu heeb, meu okku; ig meu amu genab anidkkunig. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekka, nuhigppa amu Kayak Nug nuhig oo mauhak ig oonigppa me ambette.

<sup>6</sup>Antteg! Anukka ig g'agattag iitta daamut, haen amuppaib Kristus Nug ig danab, ig Kayak dimettamut ele amu, ig edua awigkkunu mauhom. <sup>7</sup>Amu danab laippu laa nug genab tutukku hak danab ehanitta, nuhignu mauhkku amu iitta bia, amge ded laippu laippu danab laa nug oo g'agattag qetta, danab ena laa ehanitta, nuhignu mauhkikutai, <sup>8</sup>amge ig am hipunin danab daautut, Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amuppa Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhte amu, Nug ig ippunigtte.

<sup>9</sup>Kristus ig ounig mauha, Nug tiig gokkadom amunu, ig ib amuppa genab tutukku hak danab bemut daattem. Aria, ig nau daautut, Kristus ehanikkom dayeb amu, gemu Nug Kayaknu oppodi bak, Nug ig amuppanu genabnab genab iite edua awigkku? Yo, Nug edua awigkku. <sup>10</sup>Adinu? Anukka ig Kayaknu keked daautut, Nug Bekka ihinignu mauha amu, mauhak nuhig amuppa Nug keked kobol he iitta me, gemu ig Kayak ele oonig laippu daattem. Kayak he, ig Nug ele oonig laippu daattem, Nug Bekka ele bau daatte, diig amunu genabnab



genab Kayak Bekka [Nug Kayaknu oppodi bak,] Nug amuppanu edua awigkku. <sup>11</sup> Amuib iitta, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Nug he, ig Kayak ele oonig laippu ele daattem amunu, udat nuhig amuppa gemu ig Kayaknu madodppan gamag ahak doottem.

### Adam Jesus ele dilah nai

<sup>12</sup> Aria, danab laippu laa hipunin heum, amuppa hipunin kobol oh wanppa daatte. Hipuninnu nob am mauhak amunu, mauhak am danab ah oh tonattom daatte. Adinu? Danab ah oh ag hipunin aakku heppig. <sup>13</sup> Amuam genab daattenu diig am, Mosesnu do ii beum haenppa, [danab ah mauhadppig amunu, do laa daye,] danab ah hipunin hena, [mauhadppig]. Do ii daatte haenppa, hipuninnu nob mak ele ii daatte. <sup>14</sup> Anam amu, mauhak am Adamnu haenppanu daye ukke, Mosesnu haenppa ele dayom. Mauhak am danab oh tonattom. Ao, danab laala ag Adam nug do tappe neum bia ii heppig, amge mauhak am danab amu ele tonattom. Adamnu hak, amu laa udikkunu dayom, am Kristus, nuhig hak ele, hak adit amu oh aa danab ah oh tonadpid, amge Adamnu hakppa uug beum, Kristusnu hakppa ehanittak okkainab beum.

<sup>15</sup> Amge Kayaknu do hamu mettak am Adamnu hipunin bia iitta. Danab laippu, Adam, nug hipunin heum amunu, mauhak am danab kudum tonattom daatte, amge Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak am, amu editta aut autanab awom. Anam amunu Kayak Nug danab laippu, amuam Jesus Kristus, Nug nuhig udat okkaippa Nug ehanittak okkai hamu mettak kobol nuhig dim lamitta, danab kudum nuhig do hamu mettak, amuam bauklel hanhannu, Nug ag matte aoppig. <sup>16</sup> Baula amu, Kayaknu do hamu mettaknu gogppa tak am do tippalak Adam heumnu gogppa tak bia iitta. Adam nug hipunin laippu he, hettodia epediakppa nug hipuninnu bu aokkun dayom. Anam amge Kayaknu do hamu mettak am hipunin kudum hak dimppa he, danab kudum ag Kayak noobppa hipunin iitta daappig. <sup>17</sup> Amunu, danab laippunu hipuninppa mauhak aakku danab tonatta, king bia dayomnu nai, nai amuam genab daatte dayeb, am genabnab genab aun adi ag Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak okkainab, nuhig do hamu mettak, amuam genab tutukku hak danab dayak amu, ag amu ele aona, ag bauklel, king bia daaglag; amu oh am Jesus Kristus, nuhig udat okkaippa bette.

<sup>18</sup> Amunu danab laippu nug do laippu tippalom, amuppa danab oh ag hipuninnu nob nau aoglagnu daattem, amubia danab laippu laa Nug kobol genab tutukku ele laippu he, amuppa Nug danab oh ag genab tutukku hak danab, bauklel ele daaglagnu ib oodom. <sup>19</sup> Danab laippu nug nai tappe neum, kobol nau nuhig amuppa [nug ib oode,] danab kudum ag hipunin danab daattem. Amubia danab laippu laa Nug nai dim lamittom, kobol ena nuhig amuppa [nug ib oode,] danab kudum ag geha ag genab tutukku hak danab daaglag. <sup>20</sup> Aria, Kayak Nug danab do matte, danab ag hipunin tudidna, kudum heppig, amge hipunin okkai meeme, Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak am okkainab meum <sup>21</sup> amunu,

hipunin nug he, mauhak danab tonattom daatte, amubia Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amuam he, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhigppa danab ag genab tutukku hak danab bena, bauklel hanhannu aotteb.

### Hipunin nug Kristen aib tonom

**6** Amunu ig adi nai akkunig? “Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak am okkai ba daakkunu, ig hipunin kudum hetata daatu!” aot akkunigte? <sup>2</sup>Iittanab iitta! Adinu? Ig am danab mauhom, hipunin laa ii hette, amubia ig hipunin haknu matu uumut amunu, ig attem heta, gemu ig kobol uumut ele edut baula hetat oignig? <sup>3</sup>Ig Kristus Jesus ele tamanit, layattak aomut amu, kobol amuppa ig ele Jesus, nuhig mauhakppa laippu mauhmut bia daamut, ag amu iite dootteb? <sup>4</sup>Ig layattak aomut amunu, amuppa ig aakku Kristusnu mauhakppa, ig ele laippu mauhmut. Ig anam mauhut, Kayak Nug ig Kristus ele laippu boumikkom daamut. Ig anam daamutnu diig am, Mama Nug nuhig g̃agattag okkai amuppa he, Kristus edua hibaittom, amubia Nug heeb, ig ele oiyak bau aot oignignu elele daagnig.

<sup>5</sup>Ig genab Nug ele laippu tamanit, Nug ele oh mauhta daamut dayeb amu, genabnab ig Nug ele laippu tamanit, Nug edua hibaittom bia, ig ele edut hippaidkkunig. <sup>6</sup>Amu ig doottem, ig oonig alag, ihinig oiyak alag amuppa beum ele, nuhig g̃agattag ig duttunigmanu, ig ele hipuninnu begbeg mađi nid ii daamtanu, Kristus ad emaitakppa mauhom, haen amuppa ihinig oiyak alag am ele appa Nug ele mauhom. <sup>7</sup>Amunu diig am, danab auntai laa nug mauhtte amu, nug baula hipuninnu g̃agattag waappa ii daatte.

<sup>8</sup>Amu ig Kristus ele mauhmut dayeb, ig geha Nug ele bauklel daagnignu oonigppa genab doottem. <sup>9</sup>Am ig doottem, Kristus Nug edua hibaittom amunu, Nug baula ii mauhma. Mauhak nug Kristus adeb, Nug mauhak waappa daakkunu elele iitta. <sup>10</sup>Jesus Nug haen laippuib ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakkunu mauhom. Nug baula ii mauhma, amge gemu Nug bau daatte amu, Nug Kayak ele ouqak daattep.

<sup>11</sup>Amubia ag Kristus Jesusnu udatppa, ag hipuninnu g̃agattag waappa ii daatteb, amge ag Kayak oo niitte amuib dim lamidkkulagnu daatteb, ag amu oh dabmenan oiyeg! <sup>12</sup>Ag anam oiglagnu daatte amunu, ag heppig, hipunin nug ag bedulkad mauhtteb ele dilag okkai aib dayom. Hipunin nug ag bedulkad dilag okkai daakku dayeb, ag bedulkadnu eedak nau dim lamidna, ehed hekkulag, amge ag anam aib heppig. <sup>13</sup>Ag anen anen ag kobol nau hekkulagnu, ag bedulkadnu laih laih oh hipunin eppigppa aib meppig. Iitta! Ag danab mauhppig edun hippaidppig bia daatteb amunu, ag bedulkad laih ohppa genab tutukku hak kobol hekkulagnu, ag meulkad oh Kayak metteg! <sup>14</sup>Hipunin am ahilag okkai baula aib dayom. Adinu? Gemu ag do waappa ii daatteb. Ag am Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte, amu waappa daatteb.

### Kristen nug genab tutukku hak kobol waappa daakku

<sup>15</sup> Amunu ig attem hekkunig? Ig do waappa ii daattem, ig Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte waappa daattem amunu, ig hipunin hekkunig am iittate? Iittanab iitta! <sup>16</sup> Am ag imu iite dootteb? Haen ag bedulag danab laa mettona, nuhig nai dim lamidna amu, ag aakku nuhig begbeg madi nid daatteb. Am ag ehed hak kobolnu begbeg madi nid daatteb dayeb, ag mauhak amuppa aoglag, o iitta ag Kayak ode dim lamittaknu kobolnu begbeg madi nid daatteb dayeb, ag genab tutukku hak danab daaglag. <sup>17</sup> Ib adit amu oh daattep, amge ig ahilagnu Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” aot attem. Adinu? Anukka ag hipuninnu begbeg madi nid daappig, amge dimppa Kayaknu nai aon, ag nai amu dim lamidna autna aotteb. <sup>18</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ag ehed hak kobol ooppanu uhuqatte, ag aakku genab tutukku hak kobolnu begbeg madi nid beppig daatteb.

<sup>19</sup> Amu dabmak ahilag g̃agattagnab ii qeum amunu, da danab ihinig kobol laappa imu ippunadkkulnu heinne attem. Anukka ag genab tutukku hak kobol uuna, ag bedulkad laih oh ag kobol dubuttid ele, do tappe naknu kobol ele, ag amunu begbeg madi nid maadna, ag do tappe nak kudum digdig, nau ahilag tuditta naunab gotte amu, ag kobol amu ele tudidna hekkulagnu heppig. Gemunu amu, ag oppiaawak danab bekkulagnu ag ag bedulkad laih oh kobol tutukkunu begbeg madi nid maatteg! <sup>20</sup> Anukka ag hipuninnu begbeg madi nid daappig amu, haen amuppa ag genab tutukku hak kobolnu begbeg madi nid iinab daappig. <sup>21</sup> Amu ag kobol nau heppig, ag gemu kobol amunu udalag nette ele amu, kobol amuppanu ag adi keeke ena aoppig? Kobol amuam mauhakib he bette. <sup>22</sup> Amge Kayak Nug ag hipuninnu kobolppanu uhuqatta, Nug ag nuhig begbeg madi nid maattom amunu, ag nuhig keeke ena aonna, oppiaawak danab betteb. Ag anam bettebnu gogtak amu ag bauklel hanhannu aoglag. <sup>23</sup> Hipuninnu nob am mauhak, amge Kayak Nug ig ihinig Nadi, Kristus Jesusnu udatppa bauklel hanhannu ihinig daakkunu hamu megatte.

### Kobol bauppa oiyak

**7** O lailad, ag do nai dootteb amunu, ag do nug danab bau daatte, haen amuppa aakkuib nug danab amu tonatte ele dootteb. <sup>2</sup> Ag amu anidkkunignu amu da nai imu madippi dooglag. Ah laa nug danab awom amu, gamu nug bau daatte haenppa, ah nug aakku do atte bia, nug gamu eleib ewau daaglahnu daatte. Amge gamu mauheb amu, do amu ah amu geha ii toneb, nug aakku do amu waappa ii daatte. <sup>3</sup> Amu gamu nug bau dayebeb, wau nug uuitta, danab laa aweb amu, ag ah amunu, “Ewau pakkua gappai hak ah,” aon akkulag. Amge gamu mauhom dayeb, do amu nug baula ii tonatte amunu, nug danab baula aweb, nug aakku ewau pakkua gappai hak ah ii daama.

<sup>4</sup> Amunu O lailad, gemu ag laa, Nug mauhe, Kayak he, Nug edua hibaittom ele amu, nuhig daaglagnu, ag ig ele oh ig Kayaknu kobol ena hekkunignu, ag Kristusnu mauhakppa, danab laa mauha do waappa ii daatte, amubia ag do

waappa ii daatteb. <sup>5</sup>Amu ig oonig alag dim lamidmut haenppa amu, do nug bedunignu dabmak nau madette ahe, ig hipunin hemut. Kobol amu bedunig laih naunau ohppa heehe, amuppa mauhak aakku beum. <sup>6</sup>Amge gemu ig danab laa nug mauha, do waappa baula ii daatte, amubia ig do, nug ig tonikke daamut ele amu, nug waappa ii daattem. Gemu ig do nai yaak daatte ele, amu waappa daata, amuib dim lamidkkunignu udat ii hettem. Iitta. Ig am kobol bau, Kayak Oudi ihinigppa madette ahom ele amu, ig amu hettem.

### Hipunin amu do ele dilah nai

<sup>7</sup>Amunu ig adi akkunig? Ig, “Do amu hipunin ele aa am keeke laippu,” akkunigte? Iittanab! Amge genab, do nug da hipunin ii ippunidlo amu, da adi kobol am hipunin ele, da ii doolom. Amu inam bia. Do atte, “Na aib danab laanu keeke amen qeeb aolomnab dabmak ehed aome.” Do anam ii alo amu, da danab laanu keeke ameg qeeb aolonab dabmak ehed awak kobol am nau amu, da ii doolom. <sup>8</sup>Amge hipunin nug do amuppa ameg qeeb aolonab dabmak ehed awak kobol oh da oolppa he beum. Amu do ii daatte dayeb amu, hipunin am bodoettak daatte. <sup>9</sup>Anukka dahilppa do ii dayeye, haen amuppa da bau daami. Amge dimppa Kayaknu do dahilppa udie, hipunin dahilppa ele udie, da mauhmi. <sup>10</sup>Do da bauklel medakkunu dayom amu, da do amuppa bauklel ii aomi; do nug [hipunin ib mette he,] da mauhmi. <sup>11</sup>Adinu? Do udiom amuppa hipunin nug ib ele dayaya, nug da hipunin hekkulnu da buppuida, do he, da aakku hipunin hei amu, do Nug dahilnu, “Na mauhkkut,” aum. <sup>12</sup>Amunu ig doottem, do nukka am enanag, oppiaawak ele. Amu donu haknunab anak oh ele am oppiaawak, tutukku, amu ena ele.

<sup>13</sup>Aria, gemu amu attemu? Keeke ena, amuam do, keeke amute da iwe mauhmi? Iittanab iitta! Hipunin da iwe mauhmi. Amuppa amu, hipunin miag atie, ig nug keeke naunab daatte doottem. Hipunin nug keeke ena amu awa, amuppa haaha, oide mauhmi amunu, hipuninnu diig miag atitte; nug am keeke naunab. <sup>14</sup>Ig doottem, Kayak Nug nuhig do am Kayaknu dabmak ippunigte, amge da ool alag ele amunu, da Kayaknu dabmak ii dim lamidtem. Hipunin da hippalidom amunu, da nuhig begbeg madi nid daattem. <sup>15</sup>Amu kobol da hettem ele, diig amuam da ii doottem. Kobol da amunu ool hette ele amu, da ii hettem. Amge kobol da amunu oolppa nau ninig ele doottem amu, da amu hettem. <sup>16</sup>Aria, da kobol oh, da hekkulnu ool ii hette ele, da kobol amu hettem dayeb, da dahil kobol amuppa da, “Do am ena,” awe attem <sup>17</sup>amunu, da gemu doottem, da dakka kobol amu ii hettem. Iitta! Hipunin da oolppa niitte ele amu, nug kobol anam hette. <sup>18</sup>Amu da doottem, da oolppa am keeke ena laa iinab daatte. Amuam da ool alag nu attem. Amu genab, da kobol ena hekkulnu ool hette, amge da hekkulnu elele iitta. <sup>19</sup>Amu kobol ena, da hekkulnu ool hette amu, da ii hettem. Kobol nau, da hekkulnu ool ii hette ele amu, da amu aakku

hettem <sup>20</sup> amunu, da kobol da ool ii hette ele, da amu hettem dayeb, da dakka kobol amu ii hettem. Iitta! Hipunin, da oolppa niitte ele amu, nug aakku hette.

<sup>21</sup> Anam amunu, kobol inam da oolppa daatte amu anidtttem. Da kobol ena hekkulnu ool hette, amge kobol nau nug ele dahilppa daatte. <sup>22</sup> Adinu? Da dahil dabmak unuqagppa amu, da Kayaknu donu enanagnab doottem, <sup>23</sup> amge da do laa ele da bedul laih laih oh daatte anidtttem. Do laa amu, amuam do dabmak dahilppa daatte iitta; do laa amuam hipuninnu do, dahilppa udat haaha daatte ele. Anam amu, hipuninnu do am do dabmak dahilppa daatte edidkkunu ban hette. Hipuninnu do nug anam haaha, da hippalide, da danab nug maniguittakppa dayaya, nuhig dabmak dim lamidkkunu elele iitta, amubia da kobol ena dim lamidkkulnu, am elele iitta. <sup>24-25</sup> Gadonnab! Da qagaiettaknab daattem! Da dakka dabmak dahilppa Kayaknu do waappa daattem, amge ool alagppa amu, da hipuninnu do waappa daattem. Aun nug da ehanideb, da baula hipuninnu do, nug he da mauhttem ele amu, da nug waappa ii daapa? Amu da Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” awe attem. Adinu? Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigppa da uhuqak ena aomi daattem.

### Oiyak laa Kayak Oudī nug gumatte

**8** Amunu danab ah ag Kristus Jesusnu daattem, ag hipuninnu nob nau aoglagnu ii daattem. <sup>2</sup> Adinu? Kristus Jesusnu udat okkaippa Kayak Oudinu do, ig bauklel megatte ele, do amu da, [laa oh Jesusnu oolagppa genab doottem ele] am hipuninnu do, mauhak he bette ele amu, do amu eleppanu edua awikke, gemu da, [laa oh ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doottem ele] baula keeke adit amu waappa ii daattem. <sup>3</sup> Amu inam. Ig oonig alag nug he, donu gagattag am gai-iitta dayom amunu, do nug heeb, ig ena bekkunignu elele iittanab, amge keeke do nug hekkunu elele iitta amu, keeke amu Kayak nukka heum. Kayak Nug nukka Nug Bekka me udiā, danab beum. Nug bedu am, ig hipunin danab, ig bedunig bia tagittom, amge Nug am hipunin laa iitta. Amu Jesus Nug ib etta hipunin haknu ofa dayeb, amuppa Kayak Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakkunu, Nug Jesus me udiom. Ib amuppa amu, Kayak Nug danab ah ag hipunin waappa ii daamnanu heum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam heeb, do nug tutukku oiyak kobol ippunigtte amu, ig laa, ig oonig alagnu kobolppa ii oittem, ig Kayak Oudinu kobolppa oittem ele amu, tutukku oiyak kobol amu ihinigppa bekkunu heum.

<sup>5</sup> Danab ag oo alagnu kobolppa oittem, ag oo alagnu keekenu dabmak anuqak aottem, amge danab ag Kayak Oudinu kobolppa oittem, ag am Kayak Oudinu kobol, ag amunu dabmak anuqak aottem. <sup>6</sup> Danab nug oo alagnu keekenu dabmak anuqak awawa oitte, danab amu nug mauhkku. Danab nug Kayak Oudinu keekenu dabmak anuqak awawa oitte, danab amu nug bauklel awa, madod daakku. <sup>7</sup> Anam daattenu diig am, danab nug oo alagnu keekenu dabmak anuqak aotte ele, nug aakku Kayaknu keked daatte. Adinu? Nug Kayaknu do waappa ii daatte, amu nug anam hekkunu ele, elele iitta <sup>8</sup> amunu, danab ag oolag alagppa

oitteb ele, danab amu ag Kayak oo daatte ele, kobol amu ag hekkulagnu elele iitta.

<sup>9</sup>Amge ag Rom danab, ahilagnu amu, Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagppa daatte dayeb, ag oo alag waappa ii daatteb. Iitta. Ag Kayak Oudi waappa daatteb. Amu danab laa nug oppa Kristusnu Oudi iitta, nug am Kristusnu danab iitta. <sup>10</sup>Ag hipunin heppig amunu, ag bedulag mauhte, amge Kristus ag oolagppa daatte dayeb, ag oudilag bauklel daatte. Adinu? Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” aum. <sup>11</sup>Kayak Nug he, Jesus edua hibaittom ele, Nug nuhig Oudi ag oolagppa daatte dayeb, Kayak he, Kristus edua hibaittom ele, Nug geha ag bedulag mauhtteb ele am bauklel, Oudi nuhig, ag oolagppa daatte ele, nuhigppa ag madakku.

<sup>12</sup>Amunu O lailad, ig Jesus dim lamidkkunignunab dootu! Ig oonig alag adi hekkunignu atte, ig nug ode doot dim lamidkkunignu aib dabmemut. <sup>13</sup>Adinu? Ag oolag alag dim lamidkkulag amu, ag mauhkkulag, amge ag Kayak Oudinu jagattagppa bedunu kobol dimettan, ii dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag bau daaglag. <sup>14</sup>Adinu? Danab aun adi ag Kayak Oudi Nug ib ippuanatte, ag ib amu dim lamidtteb ele, ag am Kayak bekkod. <sup>15</sup>Anam amunu, haen ag Kayak Oudi aoppig, ag oudi laa, oudi amu nug he, nuhikkud ag begbeg madi nid ahilkad okkai badadna oitteb bia oitteb, ag oudi laa amubia ii aoppig. Iitta. Ag Kayak Oudi aoppig amu, Nug he, ag Kayak bekkod daatteb. Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig “Mame, Mame,” aot attem. <sup>16</sup>Kayak Oudi Nug ig am Kayak bekkod daattem amu, Nug amu ippunigte. <sup>17</sup>Amu ig Kayak bekkod daattem dayeb, ig geha keeke Nug megakkunu dabmette ele aognig. Laa ele amu, Kayak Nug keeke Kristus medakkunu dabmette amu, ig Nug ele oh amu aognig. Yo, ig Kristus uug mawom, uug amu genab tudidta maognig dayeb, dimppa ig Nug hab aabppa dayak enanag awom ele, ig amu ele aognig.

### **Hab aabppa dayak enanu nai**

<sup>18</sup>Dahil dabmak okkainab, amuppa amu, da uug guittak ele ig gemu doottem dabmein, dimppa ig keeke ena ena aognig ele dabmein, dimppanu keeke ena ena ele [amuam ig Jesus ele Kayak bekkod daat, nuhig keeke enanag aognig,] da keeke amunu am keeke okkainab doyen, uug ig gemu doottem am keeke nakoknab bia doottem <sup>19</sup>Amunu keeke oh Kayak hattom ele, keeke amu oh am, ig Kayak bekkod, ig geha miag atiak bekkunignu haen ameg mena, ikkilag human neegna daatteb. <sup>20</sup>Gemu keeke oh ehed daanna nauhtteb. Keeke amu ag akka ahilag dabmak dim lamidna anam ii daatteb. Iitta. Kayak Nug nukka nuhig dabmaknab awak dim lamitta, hippalattom daatteb. Amge ag gog taknu keeke ena, Kayak madakkunu aum amu, ag amu aoglagnu dabmak adan daatteb. <sup>21</sup>Adinu? Kayak Nug geha keeke oh gemu ag nauhaknu hippalakppa daatteb ele, Nug ag amuppanu uhuqatteb, keeke amu oh ag ig Kayak bekkod, ag ig ele oh enanag beta daagnig.

<sup>22</sup> Amu ig doottem, keeke ohnab Kayak hattom ele, ag daanna, ah nid menukkunu guittak doyaya aeqagatte, ag amubia henan daaegeg udie, gemu ele anamib henana daattem, <sup>23</sup> amge Kayak keeke oh hattom, keeke amu aakkuib ag anam ii hettem. Iitta. Ig Kayak Oudi aomut, Nug am hanhan ena dayak awaknu hapin pania mekkom daatte amu, ig ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig bedunig bau aot, ig Nug bekkodnab daagnignu aeqakkata, ameg meta daattem. <sup>24</sup> Kayak Nug ig edua awikkom, amu gemu ig amu gogppa tekkunu dabmak adat daattem. Amge ig amu gogppa taknu dabmak adat daattem ele, ig amu anidta malalom, gogppa taknu dabmak ada dayaknu udat laa tuditta ii daalo. Danab nug gogppa tak anttom ele, nug adinu tuditta gog taknu dabmak ada daakku? <sup>25</sup> Amge ig keeke ena amu aognignu genab dabmettem dayeb amu, ig oonig madod ele ameg meta daattem.

<sup>26</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug ele ig danab ig g'agattag iitta ehanigtte. Ig adi keekenu unuqidkkunig amu, ig ii doottem, ig oonigppaib gaattem, ig miag matulta ii attem, amge Kayak Oudi Nug ig ehanikka, ihinignu Kayak unuqidtte. <sup>27</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug danab oo unuqagnab anidtte ele, Nug nuhig Oudinu unuqittak amu dootte. Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele dilag unuqittak awa, Nug Kayak oo niitte bia amunu unuqidtte.

<sup>28</sup> Amu ig doottem, Kayak Nug danab aun adi ag nuhignu oolag mauhtte, Nug kobol ena bekkunu ag ele udat hettem. Nug adi bekkunu matu dabmeum amu, nug amu dabmaama, ag onilagppa eum. <sup>29</sup> Adinu? Danab aun adi ag Kayaknu oolag mauhkku amu, Nug ag anukka doyattom. Nug doyattom amunu, Nug ag kudum Nug Bekka ele oh daan, Bekka Nug ag oolagppa ag awalag nid naanaeg daakkunu, ag Bekka daatte bia daaglagnu, Kayak Nug maittaknab amu awom. <sup>30</sup> Amu Nug danab anukka Nug Bekka bia daaglagnu maittak awom ele, Nug ag ele onilagppa eum. Nug danab onilagppa eum ele, Nug ahilagnu ele, "Genab tutukku hak danab," awa aum. Nug danab laala, Nug ahilagnu, "Genab tutukku hak danab," aum ele amu, Nug he, ag Nug Bekka bianab bettem.

### Kayaknu oo mauhak

<sup>31</sup> Amunu ig Kayak keeke heum ele, amu ohnu ig adi aot akkunig? Ig inam aot akkunig. "Kayak Nug ig ehanigtte dayeb amu, laa nug ig keked mekka edigkku? Iitta!" aot akkunig. <sup>32</sup> Nug Bekka ig megakkunu amu Nug amunu oo ii qe, Nug ig oh ehanigkkunu me udiom. Nug anam heum amunu geha, keeke laa oh ele amu, Nug ig iite megakku? Yo, Nug megakku. <sup>33</sup> Kayak nug danab ah tituanattom amu, aun laa nug ag hettodiakppa maadkku? Auntai, laa iitta. Adinu? Ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doottem amunu Kayak ahilagnu, "Genab tutukku hak danab," aum. <sup>34</sup> Aun nug danab ah amu hipuninnu nob nau aoglagnu akku? Auntai, laa iitta. Adinu? Jesus Kristus Nug nukka aakkuib mauhowa, Nug edua hibaitta, gemu Nug hab aabppa Kayak epeg nadiapppa dayaya, ihinignu Kayak unuqidtte. <sup>35</sup> Ig Kristusnu oo mauhak ooppa daattem, amu aun nug amuppanu

matakkikka aokku? Uug laate; o iitta oiyak ihinigppa keeke ig mawaknu uug doottem, amute; o iitta ehed heikkak, amute; o iitta enug haen, amute; o iitta keekenu tutu mak, amute; o iitta qagaiettak haen, amute; o iitta mauhak, amute, o amu oolagppan laa am Kristusnu oo mauhak ooppanu matakkikka aokkute? Iittanab! <sup>36</sup>Uug amu oh, amuam Kayak naippa, nai laa daatte bia. Nai amuam inam.

“O Kayak, danab ah ag ihinignu nau ninig ele dootzebnu diig am, ig na dim lamidtem amunu, ag ig ded oh amun tuqan ele iqaglagnu hetteb.

Ao, danab ag sipsip lanaknu baalag otadadtteb, amubia danab ah ag ig iqaglagnu dabmak aotteb.”

<sup>37</sup>Amge keeke amu oh ig edigkkulagnu am elele iitta. Iitta. Kristus Nug haen oh ihinignu oo mauhtte amunu, ig kobol nau amu oh edadta autta aotta aottem.

<sup>38</sup>Amu da imu oolppa genab doottem. Ig Kristusnu oo mauhakppa daattem amunu, aditai keeke laa iinab amuppanu matakkigma. Ge, mauhak, o iitta bau dayak, o iitta engel ena ag, o oudi nau ag, o iitta gemu haen imu adi keeke bette, o iitta butti keeke adi adi bekku, o iitta adi keeke gagattag ele ag, <sup>39</sup>o iitta adi keeke wan imu attannu, o iitta adi keeke wan imu honapnu, amu oh oolagppanu laippu laa nug ig Kayaknu oo mauhakppa daattem imuppanu iinab matakkigkkunu elele iinab daama. Genab, adi ohnab Kayak heum daatteb ele, amu oh oolagppa adi laippu laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak, Nug Kristus Jesus, ihinig Nadi, Nug nuhig mauhakppa amu ippunikkom ele amu, keeke laa oo mauhak nuhig amu ooppanu matakkigkkunu elele iinab daama!

### Kayak Nug tatam Israel tituanattom

**9** Da Kristusnu dayeye, da nai imu genabib madittem. Da ham-ii-bubuttem. Kayak Oudi Nug da oolppan oiyak ippunittaknu ulum gumeme, amuppa ele da ham-ii-bubuttem doottem. <sup>2</sup>Nai amuam inam. Israel danab ag Jesus dimedappig amu, da amunu oolppa uug okkai doyeye, haen oh da oolppa guittak nau doottem. <sup>3</sup>Kayak Nug da lailad, ag am da ele tiinig laippu, Nug ag edua diikkunu ool okkai daatte amunu, ib laa elele daalo, ib amuam da ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daalom, Kristus da gedileb, da laih wain padal melom, ib amuppa da Israel danab ah ag Kayak noobppa ena daaglagnu ehanadkkulnu elele daalom amu, da anam helom. Amge ib anam bia laa iitta. <sup>4</sup>Israel ag am Kayaknu danab, ag Nug bekkod maattom daatteb. Ag Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amu anidppig daatteb. Nug he, Nug ag ele nug tituanna nai qakkaladppig, nuhig do ele aoppig. Ag Nug nuhig mettid lag, appa Nug noobppa dup noa binag maknu kobol aon dootteb, amu Nug ag ehanadkkunu nai qakka mattialatta maattom. <sup>5</sup>Kayaknu danab anukkanu amu, ag am Israel danab memetalkadnab. Amu Kristus ele amu, Nug danab daakkunu, Nug Israel budulagppa doum. Nug am Nug Kayak, keeke oh dilag ikki daatte. Ig Nug binag hanhan metu! Genab.



<sup>6</sup>Israel ag amu oh aoppig, Kayak Nug ele ag nuhikkudnab daaglagnu aum amunu, ig adi akkunig? Ig, “Kayaknu nai nug gai-iitta meum,” akkunigte? Iittanab! Adinu? Danab oh ag Israel budub beppig ele, ag oh am genab Israel danab ii daatdeb. <sup>7</sup>Ele amu laa oh ag Abraham tiigppan doppig ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ahilag ohnu nai ii qakkom amunu danab oh ag Abraham tiigppan doppig, ag oh am nug bekkodnab ii daatdeb. Adinu? Anukka Kayak Abraham amegppa inam aum. “Na budunadnab am Aisak, nuhigppa bekkulag,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Nai amuam inam ippunigte. Aun adi ag wan imuppan kobolppa, ag am Abraham budub beppig daatdeb ele, ag amunu Kayak bekkod ii daatdeb. Iitta. Laa ag Kayak Nug nuhig nai qakka aum, ag amunu oolagppa genab dootdeb ele, ag am Kayak bekkod, Abraham budubnab daatdeb. <sup>9</sup>Kayak Nug nuhig nai qakka aum am inam. “Haen da memippa, haen amuppa da geha edue udippi, amu haen gamag amuppa Sarah nug nid danab aweb daakku.”

<sup>10</sup>Amuib iitta. Rebeka bekođ adit, aa mamelah laippu Aisak, ig mamenig, nugnab ooppanu, <sup>11</sup>amge Kayak Nug danab tituanadtte, Nug nug tituana nai qakkak amu danabnu uđat dabmedatta ii hette, Nug nukka nuhig doyak dim lamitta hette ele amu, Nug amu miag atiak daakkunu, haen aa anilah nid adit amu ii menuatom amunu, aa kobol ena, kobol ehed laa ii hepid ele, <sup>12</sup>haen amuppa Kayak Rebeka amegppa aum. “Nid tatamnu am nid gehanu waappa daya nuhig uđat hekku,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Kayak naippa yaak amunu inam daatte. “Da Jakopnu ool mauhom, amge da Esau gefidmi.” <sup>14</sup>Amunu ig adi akkunig? Ig, “Kayak Nug kobol tutukku ii heum,” akkunigte? Iittanab! <sup>15</sup>Adinu? Nug Moses amegppa aum. “Da danab laanu oo gai-iitta doye ool metten ehanidkkulnu ool daatte dayeb amu, da aakku hekkul, o da danab laanu oo bodoetta le maknu kobol dim lamittaknu ool daatte dayeb amu, da anam hekkul,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Anam amunu, Kayak Nug anam hette, amunu diig am danab laa nuhig dabmakppanu keeke iitta, uđat ena hette amuppa ele iitta. Amuam Kayak Nug oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol nuhig, Nug amuppa hette. <sup>17</sup>Amu Kayak nug Paro amegppa adi aum amu, nai amuam Kayak naippa inam daatte. “Da dahil gagattag nahip-ppa danab oh ippunadkkulnu, danab ah wan atu ohppa da onil dooglagnu amu, da na king meitti, na okkai aakku daattem.” <sup>18</sup>Amunu ig doottem, Kayak Nug danab laippu laa nuhignu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanidkkunu oo hette amu, Nug aakku anamib hette, o iitta Nug heeb, danab laanu dabmak gagattag ebakkunu oo hette amu Nug aakku hette.

<sup>19</sup>Amunu laa nug da amelppa inam akku. “Anam dayeb amu adinu Kayak Nug danab laa, nug beduppa nai yaatte? Aun nug Kayaknu dabmaknab awak qeeb nekkunu elele?” <sup>20</sup>Amge o danab, na am adi danab amunu na Kayak amegppa a ona a doak nai madittem? Wan hinai nug danab nug hette ele amu, nug amegppa, “Na adinu inam heidtttem?” od medattete? <sup>21</sup>Waa keeke hak danab nug wan lekkoh idu laippuppa hinai adit, laa bala enanagnab, uđat ena haknu, amu laa bala iitta, uđat mauhnoak haknu haatkkunu dabmaama, nuhig dabmak dim lamitta hekkunu elele iittate?

<sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug danab ah ag hipunin tufidib hena, padal mekkulagnu daappig, padal mak amu tonadkkunu, Nug heeb, nuhig oppodi bak am miag atiak bekkunu, Nug nuhig g'agattag ele miag atiak daakkunu dabmak nakok okkaiib awom, amge Nug amu haknu uua ii heum. Iitta. Nug oo mad'od kobol dim lamitta, dabmak amu a'ede ukke daye, paha ii heum. <sup>23</sup> Nug amu heumnu diig am, amuppa Nug laa Nug ahilagnu oo gai-iita doya oo metta ehanittak kobol dim lamittom, Nug ag anukka Nug ele daaglagnu tituanattom amu, Nug nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak okkainab ele ippuanattom. <sup>24</sup> Amuam ig danab ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doottem. Nug ig Juda danab amu iitta adi danab ele ig anam hekkunignu oninigppa eum. <sup>25</sup> Amuam Kayak naippa, nai laa Hosea yom, nai amu daatte amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Da laa ag danab ah dahilad iitta, da ahilagnu 'Dahilad danab ah,' akkul. Da laa ag danab da ahilagnu ool ii mauhom ele, da ahilagnu 'Laa da ahilagnu ool mauhtte,' akkul." <sup>26</sup> Amu Hoseanu nai laa am, "Aben da ag amelagppa, 'Ag amu dahil danab ah iitta,' ami, aben amuppa geha da ahilagnu, 'Ag amu da Kayak bauklelele ele, ag da bekkalad,' akkul." Hosia nug Kayak o'ede anam awa yom.

<sup>27</sup> Aria, Aisaia nug Israel dilagnu Kayak naippa inam yom daatte. "Israel danab ag yu ihippa, abud' niitte bia, ebqak ahilag anam daaglagtai, amge Kayak Nug geha ebqak honapib, o'edo yaak daaglag, Nug agib edua diikku. <sup>28</sup> Adinu? Geha Nadi Nug epediak ha maleb, wanppanu danab paha, edua'k edua'k iitta ele nob madakku," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Haen matu laa Aisaia amunu inam aum. "Nadi Nukka G'agattag Oh Ele, Nug ig budunkad laib laib he daatteb.

Nug anam ii helo amu, geha ig oh Sodom danab nauhppig bia nauhlom.

Ao, Nug anam ii helo amu, ig Gomora danab padal meppig bia padal melom." Nug anam yom.

### Israel ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig

<sup>30</sup> Amunu ig inam aot akkunig. Iitta adi danab ag Kayaknu genab tutukku hak kobol aoglagnu u'dat ii heppig, amge ag genab tutukku hak kobol amu aoppig. Kayaknu genab tutukku hak kobol, amu awaknu ib am ooppa genab doyak. <sup>31</sup> Amu Israel ag am do tutukkuib dim lamidna, genab tutukku hak kobol aoglagnu heppig, amge ag do kobol eledenab ii heppig amunu ag genab tutukku oiyak ii aoppig. <sup>32</sup> Adinu ag ii aoppig? Ag oolagppa genab doyak uoppig amunu ag ii aoppig. Ag am udatib henana aoglagnu dabmeppig. Amu men baelag yaaladte ele amu, men amu ag baelag yaalatte, ag nena qeppig. <sup>33</sup> Kayak naippa, nai amunu inam daatte. "Antteg! Sion appa da men laa eppami daatte.

Men amuam men laa danab ippulagppa dayeye, danab ag men amuppa baelag qena, nena qetteb bia daatte.

Ao, men amuam, men laa he, danab ag nena qetteb bia daatte.

Amge aun laa nug nuhignu ooppa genab dookku, nug geha u'da nak iinab aoma," awa atte.

### Kayak Nug danab ah oh edua diikkunu oo daatte

**10** O lailad, Kayak Nug danab dahilad, Israel, ag edua diikkunu ool unuqag ele doyeeye, da amunu Kayak unuqidttem. <sup>2</sup>Da Juda ahilagnu doye aute aottem amunu, da miag atiak iikku attem. Ag am Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkkulagnu ag yag-nab-bak dootdeb, amge ag doyak ena iitta ele amu hetdeb. <sup>3</sup>Amu Israel ag Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” atte ele, ag amunu oolag ii maitte, ag akka ag oolagppanu kobol laappa genab tutukku daaglagnu amuib hena, ag Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” akkunu amu ag uuppig. <sup>4</sup>Juda ag anam hetdeb, amge Kristusnu udat okkaippa, ig oonigppa genab doottem ele amu, ig ib amuppa genab tutukku hak danab bemut daattem. Ig doppa genab tutukku danab ah ii bettem. Udat amu Kristusnu udat okkaippa aakku iitta meum amunu, danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagppa genab dootdeb aakkuib Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa atte.

<sup>5</sup>Moses nug danab ag do kobol dim lamitteg, Kayak ahilagnu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” akkunu dabmetteb ele, nug ahilagnu inam yom. “Danab nug dahil do anam dim lamidkku dayeb, amuppa nug bauklel daakku.” <sup>6-7</sup>Amge danab nug oppa genab doyak ibppa genab tutukku hak danab bekkunu dabmette amu, dabmak amunu Kayak naippa, nai daatte am inam. “Na ootppa, ‘Aun nug hab aabppa tekku?’ aon aib ame. (Amuam nug ta, Kristus omala nekkunu atte.) O iitta na, ‘Aun nug mauhak abenppa nokku?’ aon aib ame.” (Amuam nug noa, Kristus omala bekkunu atte.) <sup>8</sup>Amge nai amu adi atte? Am inam atte. “Nai amu na guguitaknab daatte, na odenppa, na ootppa ele daatte.” Nai amuam oppa genab doyaknu nai; nai ig mehuqttem ele. <sup>9</sup>Amu nai amuam inam. Na odenppa, “Jesus am Nadi,” genab akkut, Kayak Nug Jesus mauhakppanu he edua hibaittom ele ootppa genab dookkut amu, Kayak na edua awidkku. <sup>10</sup>Amunu diig am, danab nug nuhig oo unuqagppa [Jesusnu] oppa genab dootte, amuppa [Kayak he,] nug genab tutukku hak danab daatte. Ge, danab nug odeppa nuhig oppa genab doyaknu maditte, amu oppa genab doyak amuppa Kayak Nug danab amu edua aotte. <sup>11</sup>Kayak naippa, nai laa kobol amunu daatte am inam. “Danab aun nug nuhignu oppa genab dookku amu, nug ufa nak iinab aoma,” awa atte. <sup>12</sup>Nai amuam oppa genab doyaknu kobolnu Juda amu iitta adi ele ag Nadinu nekkakppa huu pide pide daatdeb ii ippunigtte. Iitta! Kayak laippuib, Nug am danab oh dilag Nadi daatte, amunu danab aun adi ag Nug onigppa etteb ele, Nug ag itittak ena okkai madatte. <sup>13</sup>Adinu? [Kayak naippa, nai laa inam daatte.] “Aun laa nug Nadi onigppa eeb amu, Nadi Nug ehanitteb, nug padal ii mema.”

<sup>14</sup>Amge laa ag nuhignu oolagppa genab ii dootdeb ele, ag attem hena, onigppa ekkulag? Amu laa ag nuhignu nai ii dooppig ele, ag attem hena, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dooglag? Amu laa nug ag amelagppa ii mehuqeb amu, ag attem hena dooglag? <sup>15</sup>Amu laa ag mehuqak danab laa ii otialadna maadppeg gokkulag amu, ag attem hena, nai mehuqkkulag? Kayak naippa, nai daatte bia.

“Danab laa nug uđia, danab ah amelagppa nai ena maditte, danab ah laa oh dilag neekkakppa amu, danab amu nug enanag hette anidtteb,” awa atte.

<sup>16</sup> Amge Juda danab dilagnu, ag ohnab Nai Ena imu ii aon dim lamidppig; laa aon dim lamidppig, laa am iitta. Propet Aisaia nug amunu inam aum. “Nadi, aun nug ihinig nainu ooppa genab doyom?” <sup>17</sup> Amunu ooppa genab doyaknu diig amu Nai Ena doyak, amu haen danab nug Kristusnu nai mehuqtte amu, danab ah ag nai Ena dootteb. <sup>18</sup> Amge da od mettem. Israel danab amu ag nai iite dooppig? Yo, [Kayak nai atte, amubia] ag dooppig. [Nai amuam inam.]

“Keeke amu oh baalag am wan atu ohppa ukka malom daatte.

Yo, ahilag nai amu wan oh tualom daatte.”

<sup>19</sup> Da baula od mettem. Israel danab ag nai amunu diignu doyak tutukku iite aoppig? Moses nug odmak amunu nob mak tatamnu [Kayak ode awa,] nai imu [Kayak naippa yaak daatte] aum.

“Da geha danab laala, ag dahilad iitta ehanadppi, ag Israel danab ah, ag amu anidna, ag ehanittak amunu ittag aqeeb, ag ele aoglagnu dabmak aona, ag dahilppa edun udiglag.

Ao, danab ah dahilad iitta, ag diignu doyak tutukku iitta, da ag ehanadppi, ag Israel danab ah, ag amunu oolag nauhkku.”  
Nug anam aum.

<sup>20</sup> Anamib Aisaia nug ele oo ii bađe, Nug odmak amunu [Kayak ode awa,] nai imu [Kayak naippa yaak daatte] aum.

“Danab laa ag da anidkkulagnu uđat ii heppig ele, ag am da anidppig.

Ao, danab laa ag dahilnu odmak ii heppig amu, da ahilagppa miag atiak tule bemi,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Amge Israel dilagnu amu nug aum. “Da amu hein, amu da ded’ oh amun tuđan ele danab ah ag ode ii dim lamittak danab ah, ag ahilag dabmak ęagattag eppak daatte, da ag ehanadkkulnu heinne daami.”

### Israel ameg laa Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig

**11** Amunu da od mettem. Kayak Nug danab nuhikkud gedattomte? Iittanab iitta! Da ele am Israel ted. Da amu Abraham buđub, Israel dilag huu okkai Benyamin, amuppanu danab laa. <sup>2</sup> Danab Kayak Nug anukka ag doyattom ele, Nug ag ii gedattom. Amu Elaiyanu kaya Kayak naippa daatte amu ag amu iitai dootteb? Elaiya nug Kayak unuqittatta, Israel danab beđulkadppa nai ya, inam aum. <sup>3</sup> “Nadi, danab amu ag nahip propet aqaeđ mauheđ, ag qadab nahip ele loppadppig. Da dakka amu bau iikku daaiyi, ag da iuppeđ mauhkkułnu mattidtteb,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug nai nuhig attem nob meum? Kayak aum. “Da danab dahilad 7,000, ag hambuppuak kayak onig Bal, ag nug noobppa dup ii nona binag ii meppig ele amu, da ag adualatti, ag dahilad daatteb,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Amu bianab haen imuppa ele Israel oolagppan ameg laa Kayak Nug ag ehanittak okkai hamu madatta tituanattom. <sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak Nug

danab amu ehanittak okkai hamu madatta tituanattom dayeb amu, Nug ag udat heppig amuppa ii diiattom. Ag udat heppig amunu Kayak Nug diiattom daalo amu, Kayak Nug ehanittak okkai hamu mettakppa danab diittenu kobol amu keeke hamu daalo, ehanittak okkai hamu mettak kobol amuam meu iitta daalo.<sup>7-8</sup> Amunu ig adi akkunig? Israel danab kudum ag Kayak noobppa genab tutukku hak danab daaglagnu, ag amu aoglagnu oolag unuqagppanu heppig amu, ag ii aoppig. Amge laa, Kayak Nug tituanattom ele, ag tutukku dayak amu aoppig. Laa oh amu, Kayak he, ahilag dabmak am gagattag eppom. Kayak nai amunu am inam. “Kayak he, ag oolag amu dabmak ahilag ele niaak bia daappig. Nug he, ag amelag neekkaknu elele iitta daaegeg, daulag ele nai dooglagnu elele iitta daappig. Ag anamib daaeg udie, gemu ele anamib daatteb.”<sup>9</sup> Amu Dawit ele ahilagnu nai laa, [Kayak naippa yaak daatte] inam mattia aum.

“O Kayak, na heppe, keked dahil ag hobul henana, ag dod pelemppa tena qakkak daatteb, amubia hobul ahilagppa ag anam daaglagnu od medattem.

Ao, ag nena qena, nob nau aoglagnu unuqidttem.

<sup>10</sup>Na ag amelag heppe gadueb, ag ii neegmananu od medattem.

Ge, na heppe, ag bedulag bodoettak nab ele daaglagnu unuqidttem.”

Dawit anam aum.

<sup>11</sup>Aria, nai anam daatte amunu, da baula od mettem. Ag ehednab nena qeppig, amuppanu ag edun ii hippaidmanate? Iitanab iitta! Ag ib apiditteg, Kayak Nug danab laa, iitta adi, Nug ag diiom. Nug iitta adi edua diiomnu diig am, amuppa Nug heeb, Israel danab ag, ag iitta adi ag gemu Kayaknu kobol enanag aotteb anidna, ag amunu ittag aqeeb, ag dabmak aona, ag Kayak baekku dppa daaglagnu dokkulag.<sup>12</sup> Amu ag ib apididppig amuppa Kayak Nug wanppanu danab oh dilagppa ehanattak okkai hette. Ag Kayaknu kobol ena uuppig, amuppa Kayak Nug iitta adi dilagppa kobol enanag hette. Anam amunu, Israel ag edun Kayak toppa dokkulag haenppa amu, geha wanppan danab ag enanag daaglag.

### **Kayak Nug iitta adi ag oolagppa genab dooppig ele edua diiom**

<sup>13</sup>Imuam da iitta adi, ahilagnu attem. Kayak Nug da Kristus onig awe, ag oolagppa udat hekkulnu meide udimi amunu, da udat imunu, da Nug binag mettem.<sup>14</sup> Da amu hettemnu diig am, kobol amuppa da heppi, danab da ele budub laippu, amuam Juda danab, da heppi, Juda danab ag, ag iitta adi ag gemu Kayaknu kobol enanag aotteb anidna, ag amunu ittag aqeeb, ag dabmak aona, kobol amuppa Juda danab oolagppanu laala ag Kayak baekku dppa daaglagnu dokkulagtai.<sup>15</sup> Am genab, Israel dilag na qakppa wan atu ohppan danab ag Kayak ele oolag laippu daaglagnu elele daatteb amunu, dimppa Israel ag oolag edueb, Kayak Nug ag edua diieb, keeke enanagnab bekkku. Amuam mauhakppanu edua hibaittak.<sup>16</sup> Bret maha nakok laa tatamnu Kayak medappeg, amu nuhig daatte dayeb amu, bret kunum oh am Kayaknu ele daatte. Ad laa didilkad Kayaknu

daatte dayeb amu, ad eppekkud oh amu Kayaknu ele daatteb. [Amubia Abraham, Aisak amu Jakop ele ag oolagppa genab doona, Kayaknu danab oppiaawak ele daappig amunu, ag budulkad ele anam daaglag.]

<sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug danab laa, nug dattanu olip ad ebekud laala qiialatta awowa, ebekud ii qiialattak daappig oolagppa olip dakkud eppeg laa awa tuditte bau daatte, amubia Kayak Nug he, ag iitta adi ag gemu ena bau daatteb. Ag iitta adi ag gemu amu ag am olip dakkud eppeg bia, gemu amu ag g'agattag, kobol ena ele Kayaknu aotteb, eppekkud didippa keeke ena aotteb bia. <sup>18</sup> Amge ag eppekkud otakkattak, hamu daatteb ele, ag amu dilag nai ehed aib appig. Ag nai ehed amananu amu ag dabmena autna aweg! Ag didi ii gumatteb. Iitta. Didi ag gumadtte. Ag am eppekkudib daatteb. <sup>19</sup> Amge ag anen anen ag inam akkulag. "Da olip ad amuppa tudittak daakkulnu, Kayak Nug eppekkud laala qiialatta awom," aon akkulag. <sup>20</sup> Genab! Eppekkud qiialatta awak amu, ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig amunu, Nug ag qiialatta awom. Ag iitta adi ag Kristen beppig daatteb ele, ag am oolagppa genab dootteb amunu, ag aakku ena daatteb, amge ag dabmena autna aweg! Ag aib hibguitta heppig. Iitta! Ag Kayaknu ebehilakad oh bodoetta le mad! <sup>21</sup> Adinu? Anukka Kayak Nug dattanu olip ad eppekkud qiialatta awe, abenlagppa ii daappig, amubia ag, ag am olip dakkud eppeg bia amu, ag ooppa genab doyak uuppeg, Nug ag uuatteb, abenlagppa ii daamna.

<sup>22</sup> Anam amunu, ag Kayaknu oo bodoettak kobol, amu nuhig g'agattag hak kobol ele ag antteg! Danab ag nuhig kobol dimedappig ele, Nug g'agattag kobol nuhig ag ippunadtte, amge ag iitta adi ag gemu nuhig oo bodoettak kobol anidtteb. Amu ag oo bodoettak kobol nuhig amu ooppa daappeg, Nug ena hadakku, amge ag anam ii daappeg am Nug ag otakkatteb daaglag. <sup>23</sup> Ele amu eppekkud laa, ag ooppa genab ii doyak tudidna ii heppig amu, Kayak Nug edua tuditteb ag ele ad eppekkud aakku daaglag. Kayak Nug edua tuditteb daaglagnu elele. <sup>24</sup> Doyeg! Ag iitta adi ag anukka amu ag olip ad dakkud eppekkud daaegeg, Kayak Nug olip ad amuppanu ag otakkatta diia, dattanu olip ad, amuppa tudittom. Ad amuam ahilagnab iitta. Israel ag am dattanu olip ad eppekkudnab bia amunu, Kayak Nug ag diia, edua tuditteb daaglagnu eledenab daatte. Kobol Kayak heum am adppanab nukka hamu anambia ii bette, amge Kayak nug ag iitta adi, ahilagppa kobol adppa ii bette, Nug ahilagnu amubia he beum.

### Kayak Nug Israel edua diikku

<sup>25</sup> O lailad, ag akka ahilagnu dabmena, "Ig doyak binanig ele okkainab," aon amananu da ag nai anukka tonak dayom amu da geha iikku miag atiak madikkulnu hettem ele amu, ag amunu ootot ii aqamanu ool daatte. Anam amunu, da nai anukka tonak dayom ele imu ahilagppa diig matule madittem. Amu inam. Israel danab laala ag dabmak g'agattag eppom ele, kobol amu ahilag am anamib dayeb ukkeb, iitta adi ag Kayak dim lamidkkulagnu nuhig adppa wappeg, ebqak melemel elele aokku. <sup>26</sup> Kobol anamppa Kayak Nug Israel oh

edua diikku. Amu Kayak naippa, Kayaknu nai laa daatte bia. Nai amuam inam. “Ehanittak laa Sionnu udia, Kayaknu, nuhig haknu ele uuak kobol Jakop toppanu amu, Nug aokku. <sup>27</sup> Amu da hipunin ahilag oh uhuqen mattoya amu, haen amuppa da nug tituana nai qakkak ag ele hekkunig.”

<sup>28</sup> Israel ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doon uuna, ag Kayaknu keked daattek, amu ag iitta adi ag amuppa ehanittak aottek, amge Kayak Nug anukka Israel ag tituanattom amu, Nug ag alalkad dilag dabmaama, Nug ag Israel, ahilagnu Nug oo mauhak ele dootte. <sup>29</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug danab tituana, keeke laa nuhig daakkunu hamu metta, nug onigppa eum ele amu, Nug nuhig dabmak dimppa amunu iinab baolitte. <sup>30</sup> Anukka ag iitta adi ag Kayak ode tappaeg neum, amu gemu Israel ag Kayak ode tappaeg nette, amuppa Kayak Nug ag iitta adi, Israel iitta, ag iitta adi Nug ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadtte. <sup>31</sup> Gemu Israel ag Kayak ode tappe nakppa daattek, amu ag ele Kayaknu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol waappa daaglagnu, Kayak Nug ag iitta adi ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadtte, amuppa Israel ag gemu ele anamib aoglagnu elele daattek. <sup>32</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug danab ah oh, Nug ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadkkunu Nug ahilag tappe nak kobolnu ag maniguattom daattek.

### Kayak binag humaknu nai

<sup>33</sup> Genab! Kayaknu doyak dabmak ena ele, aria doyak nuhig ele, keeke adit amuam okkainab, unuqagnab ele daattek. Ig danab ig maittak nuhig oh diig mattita anidkkunignu elele iittanab. Amu ig ib oh Nug dim lamidtte ele, ig elelenab doognignu ele elele iitta. <sup>34</sup> Amuam Kayak naippa, nai laa daatte, am amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Aun laa nug Nadinu dabmak oh anttom? O aun laa nug nuhig ulum mettaknu danab dayaya, ulum nai laa mettom? <sup>35</sup> Aun laa nug Nadi keeke mettom amunu, Nadi Nug edua, amunu nob nug medakkunu daatte?” <sup>36</sup> Iittanab! Nug nukka aakkuib keeke oh diig daatte. Nug nukka aakkuib keeke ohnu Mamelag daatte. Keeke oh am nuhignuib daattek. Binag amahlak oppiaawak ele hanhan nuhigun dayad! Genab.

### Kayaknu udat haknu nai

**12** Amunu O lailad, Kayak Nug ahilagnu keeke okkainab heum amunu, da ag akka ag danab nug dof mana Kayak medatte, amubia ag bau daanna, meulkad oh Nug mettaglagnu unuqadtem. Ag meulkad oh ag Kayaknu oppiaawak ele daanna, Kayak oo niitte bia ele daanna, ag Nug mettegi! Ib amuppa ag genab Nug noobppa dup nona binag mettaglag. <sup>2</sup> Danab laa ag wannu haen imuppan kobolnuib guattak oittek, ag amubia aib oippigi. Iitta! Kayak Nug heeb, ahilag dabmak ena bau beeb, ag oiyak bauppa oiyegi! Ag anam henana, ag Kayak, Nug ag adi hekkulagnu dabmaknab aotte, ag amu dooglag. Ag amu doona, ag

Kayak Nug adi haknu ena dootte, adi haknu enanag dootte, adi haknu eledenab dootte amu, ag amu ele dooglag.

<sup>3</sup>Kayak Nug da ehanittak okkai hamu medom amu, da amuppa ag anen anen amelagppa attem. Ag akka anen anen ag, “Dahil hak, dahil oiyak ele am enanag,” amge nahip hak, nahip oiyak ele am melemel amuppa ii bette amu, ag anambia aib dabmeppig. iitta. Kayak Nug ooppa genab doyak ahilag ag anen anen matte, ag udat hetteb ele amu, ag amu dabmenan, ag akka anen anen ag dabmak tutukku aon oiyeg! <sup>4</sup>Ig danab ah, ig oh anen anen, ig bedunig pide pide. Aria, ig bedunig pide pide amu, ag am laih kudum, amu laih kudum amu ag ahilag udat ele laippu iitta daatteb. <sup>5</sup>Anam amu, ig oh Kristusnu daatem, ig danab nug bedu am laih kudum ele, amge bedu am laippu daatte, amubia ig am kudum, amge laippu daatem. Bedu laippu ooppa laih naunau, ag nug ehanidnana daatteb, amubia Kristen tamaniak ele anam daatte. <sup>6</sup>Kayak Nug ig anen anen udat laala hekkunignu ehah mekkom amunu, danab laa nug nuhig ehah am propet nai mehuqaknu daatte dayeb, nug ooppa genab doyak nuhig dim lamitta nai mehuqad! <sup>7</sup>Aria, danab laa nug nuhig ehah am laikkud laa ehanattaknu daatte dayeb, nug laikkud laa ehanattak udat genab had! Danab laa nug nuhig ehah am laikkud keeke ippuanattaknu daatte dayeb, nug ippuanattak udat tutukku had! <sup>8</sup>Danab laa nug nuhig ehah am laikkud oolag gagattag qettaknu daatte dayeb, nug amu tutukku had! Amu danab laa nug nuhig ehah am nug laikkud keeke mattaknu daatte dayeb, nug keeke happiak mettad! Danab laa nug nuhig ehah am gumak udat haknu daatte dayeb, nug gumak udat amu pehettak had! Aria, danab laa nug nuhig ehah am layagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak haknu daatte dayeb, nug oo gamag ahak enappa ehanittad!

### Layagnu nug oo mauhaknu kobolnab

<sup>9</sup>Ag lailkad dilag oo mauhak genabppa oolag mauhad! Ag aib hambuppuak bia heppig. Ag kobol ehednu nau ninig ele doyeg! Ag kobol ena amuib adan autna aweg! <sup>10</sup>Amu ag lailkad ena daaglagnu oolag mattan, ahilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag oh nug binag mettak eledenab heig! <sup>11</sup>Amu ag aib bahilag yom. iitta! Ag Kayak Oudinu ehanittakppa yagbak doon, Nadinu udat pehettak hekkulagnu ag oolag metteg! <sup>12</sup>Amu ag Nadi ehanadkkunu dabmak adan daanna, ag madodppan gamag ahak doyeg! Uug laa ahilagppa udieb amu, ag gagattag dayeg! Amu ag hanhan unuqitteg! <sup>13</sup>Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele laa ag keekenu tutu daappeg amu, ag ehanatteg! Laa dilagnu ag nug ehanittak heig!

<sup>14</sup>Danab laa ag ahilagppa ehed heppeg amu, ag itittak ena ag matteg! Ao, ag itittak ena mattana, ag aib amu dilag, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu appig. <sup>15</sup>Danab ag madodppan gamag ahak dootteb ele, ag ele oh madodppan gamag ahak doyeg! Danab gaappeg, ag ele oh gayeg! <sup>16</sup>Ag oh laippu daan, oolag madod ele dayeg! Ag dada kobol aib dim lamidppig. iitta. Ag danab



binag okkai iitta ele oh oiweg! Ag akka ahilagib dabmena, “Da dakka iikku doyak ena ele,” aib appig.

<sup>17</sup>Amu laa ag ahilagppa ehed laa heppig, ag aib nob nau mattana, amu dilagppa ehed heppig. Ag danab oh amelagppa kobol enappa oiglagnu dabmak aweg! <sup>18</sup>Madod dayaknu amu, ag adi adi heppe, madod ba daakkunu daatte amu, ag amu henana, laa dilag ele madod daaglagnu ib daatte ele, ag ib amu dim lamitteg! <sup>19</sup>O lailadnab, laa ag ahilagppa ehed heppig amu, ag nob nau aib meppig. Uuppeg, Kayak nukka heeb, nuhig oppodi bak amu, ag amu aoglag. Amuam Kayak naippa, nai daatte amubia. “Ehed haknu nob tutukku edua mettak udat am dahil. Da geha aun adi ag ehed hetteb amu, da nob nau madakkul.” Nadi Nug anam atte. <sup>20</sup>Aakku ag laa ag ahilagppa ehed heppig, ag nob ii memana. Iitta. Ag Kayak naippa nai daatte, ag amubia hekkulag. Nai amuam inam.

“Nahip keked enug qeeb, na ee mette!

Ao, nug le baag diieb, na nug le mette!

Na anam hekkut dayeb, na nug oo edukkunu ehanidkkut,” awa atte. <sup>21</sup>Aria na aib heppe, kobol ehed na edittom. Iitta! Na kobol ena henana, na kobol editte!

### Wannu toliak waappa dayaknu nai

**13** Gabman udat am nukka ii beum. Iitta. Gabman udat oh Kayak nukka meum amunu, danab oh ag danab gumaknu ehah ele waalagppa dayeg! Gumaknu ehah anen anen oh daatteb amu, Kayak maattom daatteb <sup>2</sup>amunu, danab nug danab gumaknu ehah ele waappa ii daya tappe nak kobol hette, nug keeke Kayak qappom waappa ii daya tappe nak kobol hette. Amu danab ag kobol anam hetteb amu, ag geha ahilag hak nau amunu nob nau aoglag. <sup>3</sup>Adinu? Danab ag gumaknu ehah ele ag danab kobol tutukku hetteb ele, ag ag badadkkulagnu ii daatteb, amge ag danab kobol tutukku ii hetteb ele, ag badaglagnu daatteb. Amunu ag danab gumaknu ehah ele ii badidkkulagnu oolag daatte dayeb, ag kobol tutukkuib heig! Ag anam hekkulag dayeb, ag danab gumaknu ehah ele, nuhigppa binalag aoglag. <sup>4</sup>Laa nug gumaknu ehah ele nug ele am Kayaknu madi nid, ag ehanatteb ena daaglagnu daatte. Amge ag kobol tutukku ii henana amu, ag badeg! Ag dootteb, nuhig gaggattag am keeke hamu iitta. Udat amu Kayak Nug mettom amunu, danab ag kobol tutukku ii heppig, nug nob nau madakkunu daatte. <sup>5</sup>Amunu ig danab gumaknu ehah ele waalagppa daatun! Ig nob nau awaknu aakkuib badata, ag waalagppa ii daamta. Iitta. Ig oonigppan oiyaq ippunitaknu ulum am ig anam hekkunignu ele ippunitte amunu, diig amunu ele ig danab gumaknu ehah ele waalagppa daatu!

<sup>6</sup>Laa ele amu, danab ag gumaknu ehah ele, ag ele Kayaknu madi nid daatteb, ag udat amu ena gokkunu dabmedatteb, amu diig amunu ag ag takis madatteb. <sup>7</sup>Aria, ag keeke idu idu gabmannu danab mattaglagnu daatte amu, ag mattaglag. Gabmannu takis awaknu danab, ag amunu men dodo aoglagnu dayeb amu, ag amu matteg! Ag danab laanu ena elele dooglagnu daatte dayeb amu, ag aakku

nuhignu anam doyeg! Amu ag danab laa binag mekkulagnu daatte dayeb amu, ag nug binag metteg!

### **Do tutukku dim lamittaknu meu am oo mauhak**

<sup>8</sup>Ag danab laanu lon aona amu, ag edun mekkulagnu haen anidna, ag aib uuppeg, hamu dayom. Ag daden meig! Laippuib, ag laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol heppig, elele mekkunu elele iitta amunu, ag amu hekkulagnu haen oh dabmetteg! Adinu? Aun nug kobol anam dim lamidtte amu, nug do oh elele medatte. <sup>9</sup>Do imu oh, “Na ewau aib pakkuna gappai heme; na danab aib qeppe mauhom; na yab aib heme; na layapnu keeke aib amen qeeb aolomnab dabmak ehed aome,” ele, do amu, amu do laala ele daattem, amu oh dilag ikki tamaniak, do okkai laippu daatte am inam. “Na nakka nahipnu oot mauhtte, amubia na laipad dilagnu oot mauhad!” <sup>10</sup>Danab nug layagnu oo mauhtte dayeb amu, nug layagnu ehed laa ii hette amunu, danab laa nug layagnu oo mauhtte dayeb, nug do laa oh ele aakku tutukku dim lamidtte.

<sup>11</sup>Laa ele amu, ag haen gemu ig daattem ele imu ag doyeg! Gemu am ag niyak uuna ahaglagnu haen daatte. Adinu? Anukka haen ig baubunab ooppa genab doomut amu, Kayak ig edua awikkaknu haen gogppa tekkunu am uma dayom bia, ange gemu am haen amu nakok gukkuikkak doum daatte. <sup>12</sup>Tuqan iitta mekkunu hette; wagdak bekkunu miagnab daatte amunu, ig gatatunu kobol oh dimadatta, ig amahlaknu bannu bala aot bedunigppa metu! <sup>13</sup>Amu ig danab nug amunppa tutukku kobolppa oitte bia oitu! Ig aib godak qid nau heta, le gagattag nau ele aib laut, kaaka iqom. Ig aib gappai kobol heta, hipadu ahak kobol ele aib hemut. Ig aib nug aidtata, laa dilagnu, ihinigppa anam daalon dabmak aib adat daamut. <sup>14</sup>Ag amu oh aib heppig. Ag Nadi Jesus Kristus ele ouqena, nuhig kobol ele aon oiweg! Am ag bedulagnu dabmak nau dim lamidkkulagnu aib dabmeppig.

### **Kristen ag lailkad ii epediadmana**

**14** Aria, danab laa nug ooppa genab doyak nuhig gagattag iitta dayeb amu, ag nug aon tamaniak ahilag ooppa omalna noig! Amge ag dabmak laala, dabmak amuam keeke anuqaknu iitta, danab oh ag amunu ele dabmak laippu ii aotteb amu, ag nug ele amunu aib nai appeg ona appeg doum. <sup>2</sup>Danab laa nuhig ooppa genab doyak am gagattag ele nug ee oh lanan Kayak noobppa ena daatte dootte. Amu danab laa nug ooppa genab doyak nuhig gagattag iitta ele, nug Kayak noobppa ena daakkunu nug dof teppu ii lamanu dootte amunu nug dof teppu ii latte. <sup>3</sup>Danab nug ee oh latte, nug danab dof teppu ii latte ele, nug nuhignu aib dabmak nau awom. Amu danab dof teppu ii latte, nug danab ee oh latte ele nuhignu, “Am hipunin hette,” anam aib dabmeum. Iitta. Kayak Nug danab amu nuhig daakkunu awom daatte. <sup>4</sup>Na am danab aun amunu na danab laanu madi nidnu nai ehed nuhignu attem? Am nahip keeke iitta, nug

am Kayaknu mađi nid. Nug uđat nuhigppa ęagattag hippaidkkutai o iitta nuhig uđatppa na qekkkutai, amu oh am nuhig gumak danabnuib keeke daatte, amge nug geħa ęagattag hippaidkku. Adinu? Nadi Nug nukka ęagattag qetteb, nug ęagattag daakku.

<sup>5</sup>Aria, danab laa nug ded laippunu, amuam ded gunnab, ded laala eđattak dootte, amu danab laa nug ded oh am idu laippu anam dootte. Anam amge danab oh ag anen anen ag kobol atten am tutukku amu, ag ahilag dabmakppa dabmak aon, adi kobol am tutukku doon autna aweg! <sup>6</sup>Amu danab laa nug ded laanu gun dootte, danab amu, nug Nadinu dabmaama anam dabmette. Amu danab laa nug ee oh latte, nug Kayak amegppa, “Ena ha međom,” anana latte amunu, nug ele Nadinu dabmaama anam hette. Aria, danab laa nug ee oh ii latte, nug ele Nadinu dabmaama, teppu laa lamanu gun mette, amuppa nug ele am Kayak amegppa, “Ena ha međom,” awa atte. <sup>7</sup>Amu ig doottem, oonigppanu danab laippu laa nug bau dayak nuhignu, am nukka nuhig keekeib iitta. Amu danab laippu laa nug mauhak nuhignu, am nukka nuhig keekeib iitta. <sup>8</sup>Amunu ig bau daattem dayeb, amuam Nadinu keeke. O ig mauhkkunig dayeb, amuam Nadinu keeke amunu, ig bau daagnigte, o iitta ig mauhkkunigte, ig am Nadinuib daattem.

<sup>9</sup>Kristus Nug danab ag mauhppig, danab ag bau daattem ele, amu oh dilag Nadi daakkunu, Nug diig amununab mauha, eđua hibaittom. <sup>10</sup>Ig oh geħa Kayaknu hettodiak abenppa daagnig amunu, na layap, nug Jesusnu ooppa genab dotte amu, na adinu nug epediitem? Adinu na layapnu keeke hamu bia doottem? <sup>11</sup>Kayak naippa ig oh nuhig hettodiakppa daagnignu nai daatte am inam. “Nadi atte. ‘Da genab bau daattem, genab amubia geħa danab ah oh ag genab da noolppa gatelag qaun ona, da binal mekkulag. Amu danab ah oh ag dahilnu, ‘Nug am Kayak genab,’ aon akkulag.’ ” <sup>12</sup>Amunu ig oh anen anen geħa kobol oh hettem elenu diig amu Kayak amegppa akkunig.

<sup>13</sup>Amunu ig lainkad laa dilag kobolnu amu ig ii epediadmata. Iitta. Ig lainig laa hipuninppa na qemanu dabmeta, keeke laa ig hepput na qekkuu ii hematanu dabmetat oitu! <sup>14</sup>Amu da am Nadi Jesusnu danab, amu Nug da ippunida auta awe, da ee laippu laa nug nukka ii lanaknu epediak ii daatte doottem. Amge danab nug nukka keeke atten laa nug amunu ehed dootte, nuhigppa am ehed daatte ele doottem. <sup>15</sup>Aria, laa nug keeke laa lakkunu ehed dootte dayeb, amge na ee amu lattem amu, kobol nahip amuppa na heppe, na layap nug ooppa guittak dookku, na amunu dookkut, kobol amuppa na layapnu oot ii mauhte. Amu Kristus Nug na layap amu eđua aokkunu mauhom amunu, na nahip ee lanak kobolppa nuhig ooppa genab doyak aib heppe nauhom. <sup>16</sup>Amu ag keeke laalanu ena doottem ele, [laa ag anam ii doottem, na beđunppa] laa ag keeke amunu nai ehed amananu ag dabmeig! <sup>17</sup>Adinu? Ee lanak amu le lanaknu kobol ele aa Kayaknu do mađođnu diig iitta. Kayaknu do mađođ diig am genab tutukku hak kobol, mađođ kobol, amu mađođppan gamag ahak kobol ele. Keeke amu oh am Kayak Oudi Nug he bette. <sup>18</sup>Danab laa nug ib amuppa Kristus waappa

daya nuhig udat hette ele, geha Kayak Nug nuhignu ena dookku; danab ag ele nuhignu am danab ena dooglag.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu tamaniakppa ig kobol laala, ig kobol amu dim lamittutut, danab laa ele madod daatem, amu kobol laala ig kobol amu dim lamidutut, ig lainkad ele, ig oh ihinig ooppa genab doyak nug g̃agattag qedattem, ig kobol amuib dim lamidta hetu! <sup>20</sup> Ag aib ee lanaknuib dabmena, Kayaknu udat heppeg nauhom. Am genab, ee oh am lanaknu epediak daatte, amge na keeke laa lae, amu he, danab laa nug oo eedak doya na qette dayeb amu, na aakku kobol ehed hettem. <sup>21</sup> Amu kobol elele haknu am inam. Na dod teppu lappe, na layap nug na anitta na qekku dayeb, na aib dod teppu lame. Amu wainnu ele anam dayeb amu, na aib lame, o keeke laa ele anam dayeb amu na aib heme.

<sup>22</sup> Na Kayak noobppa ee lanaknu adi ootppa genab doottem amu, na amu hekkutnu elele, amge danab oh nahip dabmak dim lamidkkulagnu aib heme. Danab laa nug keeke laanu ena dabmette, nuhig dabmak keeke amunu beduppa nai ii yaatte ele amu, nug itittak ena awom daatte. <sup>23</sup> Amge danab nug ee laanu, “Kayak Nug da ee imu lakkulnu aib atte doottem,” akku, me nug latte amu, nug aakku he, nuhig ooppa oiyak ippunitaknu ulum nug ooppa guittak medatte. Adinu? Nug Kayaknu neekakppa keeke amu hekkunu am elele ooppa genab ii dootte. Amu aditai keeke danab nug Kayak nug amu hekkunu elele dootte ooppa genab ii dootte, nug hekku dayeb amu nug aakku hipunin hette.

### Kristusnu dabmak dim lamittaknu nai

**15** Ig danab ig oonigppa genab g̃agattag doottem ele, ihinig udat am danab ag oolagppa genab g̃agattag ii dootteb ele ag ehanadkkunignu daatte. Ag akka ahilag uug maoglagnu elele iitta amunu, ig ehanadta, uug ahilag maotu! Amu ig ikka ig adi hekkunignu oonig daatte amu, ig ihinig dabmak amuib aib dim lamidta oimut. <sup>2</sup> Ig anen anen ig lainkad ag ena bekkulagnu ehanadta, ag geha g̃agattag aoglagnu daatem. <sup>3</sup> Adinu? Kristus ele, Kayak naippa nai nuhignu daatte amu, Nug nukka nuhig dabmak ii dim lamidttom. Nai amuam inam. “[O Kayak,] danab ah ag na aon aon naunab nidatteb amu, nai nau amu dahilppa aakku udi, da yaaidtte.” <sup>4</sup> Danab ag Kayak nai yaappig amu, ig nai amu ebqetata, ig ippunitak aognignu yaappig. Ig Kayak adi keeke ena megakkunu aumnu dabmak adat daagnignu, ig nai amu ebqetata, ig oo madod ele dayak kobol anidta doot, ig Kayak tudidta dim lamidkkunignu oonigppa g̃agattag qak ele aottem. <sup>5-6</sup> Amu ag oolag laippu daanna, odelag oh ob, ag Kayak, Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg, Nug binag mekkulagnu, ig Kayak, Nug am oo madod ele dayak amu g̃agattag dayak elenu diig amu, Nug ag ehanatteb, ag Kristus Jesus dim lamidnana, ag dabmak laippu adan oiglagnu oonig daatte.

<sup>7</sup> Anam amunu, ag Kayak binag mettaglagnu Kristus Nug ag diiom bia ag oh ag lailkad diippeg, oolag laippu dayeg! <sup>8</sup> Da inam attem. Kristus, Nug Kayaknu nai ig alankad amelagppa qakatta aum amu, nai amuam genab miag atikkunu,

Kristus Nug Juda dilag madi nid beum. <sup>9</sup>Nug amu heumnu diig laa am iitta adi ag Kayaknu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol anidna, Nug binag mekkulagnu ele heum. Kayak naippa, nai amunu inam daatte.

“Amunu da na onin iitta adi danab ah oh oolagppa humakkul.

Ao, da na onin humakkulnu ahi edakkul.”

<sup>10</sup>Kayak naippa, nai laa am inam. “Ag iitta adi danab ah, amu Kayaknu danab ah ele, ag oh madodppan gamag ahak doyeg!” <sup>11</sup>Aria Kayak naippa, nai laa ele am inam.

“O ag iitta adi danab ah oh, ag Nadi binag meig!

Ao, ag wanppan huu ohppan danab ah, ag Nug binag meig!”

<sup>12</sup>Amunu nai laa am, Aisaia nug [Kayak ode awa,] nai imu [Kayak naippa yaak daatte] aum. “Genab, Jesi budubppanu danab laa ba dayaya, Nug geha wanppan wan ohppan danab ah dilag gumitta danab daakku. Nug beeb amu iitta adi ag geha nuhigppa ehanittak aoglagnu dabmak adan daaglag.” <sup>13</sup>Amu Kayak Oudinu gagattagppa ag butti adi hab aabnu keeke aoglagnu dabmak adan daan autna aoglagnu, da ag Kayak, Nug am adi keeke oh ena bekkunu dabmak ada dayaknu diig, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab doobppeg, Nug heeb, ag oolagppa madodppan gamag ahak okkai, amu madod ele nadi daaglahnu ool daatte.

### Pol nug iitta adi dilagnu udat heum

<sup>14</sup>O lailad, da dakka da ag haen oh kobol ena hetteb, ag dabmak ena okkainab aoppig, amu ag akka akka nug ippunittak hekkulagnu, da amu ohnu oolppa genab doottem. <sup>15</sup>Amge da nai laala ahilagnu nakok gagattag yaaladmi amu, da nai amuppa dabmak ahilag madedakkulnu dabmemi. Adinu? Kayak Nug da ehanittak okkai hamu meda he, <sup>16</sup>da iitta adi ag oolagppa udat hekkulnu Kristus Jesusnu madi nid bemi. Da iitta adi ag Kayak Nug oo daatte amubia daaglagnu, Kayak Oudi Nug heeb, ag oppiaawak danab bena daaglagnu, da ag diie, Kayak medakkulnu mana mettak danab bia bein, Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqtem.

<sup>17</sup>Amunu da Kristus Jesusnu dayeye, da udat heinne, da Kayak udat hettemnu amu da madodppan gamag ahak doottem. <sup>18</sup>Da keeke laalanu ii madipa. Iitta. Da keeke laippunuib madikkul. Amuam Kristus Nug ehanida, dahil naippa, dahil udatppa ele Nug he, iitta adi [kudum] ag aakku Kayak ode dim lamidppig. <sup>19</sup>Ele amu, iitta adi ag Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta okkai okkai, amu kobol danab haknu elele iitta digdig ele Kayak Oudinu gagattagppa da hei anidna, ag Kayak nai dim lamidppignu madikkul. Nug anam ehanidom amunu, da Jerusalem appa digmein, Kristusnu Nai Ena ohnab mehuqege, aben ohppa ele oii ukke ukke, Ilirikum aabppa batami. <sup>20</sup>Da udat amu heinne amu, da danab laa ag tatam tamaniak buueg beum daatte amuppa nai mehuqkkulnu ool ii daatte. Iitta. Da aben laalappa Kristus onig ii dooppig ele, ahilagppa Nai Ena madikkulnu da ool okkainab daatte. <sup>21</sup>Amge amuam Kayak naippa, nai daatte amubia. Nai amuam inam.

“Keeke ag nuhignu ii dooppig amu, ag anidkkulag.

Ge, laa ag nuhignu keeke laalanu a ii dooppig ele amu, ag amu doon maidkkulag.”

### Pol Rom anttowa Spen gokkunu dabmeum

<sup>22</sup>Da udat amu heinne daami amunu, da ag Rom daatteb, da ahilagppa gokkulnu dabmeiyi, haen kudum udat amu da okkulidom. <sup>23</sup>Amge gemu amu da wan atu laih ippa amu udat hein malami. Amu da matu ami, da mad kudum ahilagppa gokkulnu dabmettami, <sup>24</sup>amu da geha wan laa onig Spen appa gokkulnu dabmettem amunu da appa ugekke, da tatam ag anattoya gokkul. Da ag ele appa nakok daat, ool meeb, ahilag ehanittakppa da Spen gokkul. <sup>25</sup>Amge geha iikku amu, da Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele Jerusalem daatteb amu, da ag ehanadkkulnu gottem. <sup>26</sup>Adinu? Prowins Makedonia, Akaia ele, danab appanu ag Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele Jerusalem daatteb, ag keekenu tutu men daatteb amu, ag ag ehanadkkulagnu keeke nakok laa qagmaadna, ag meppeg gokkunu maidppig. <sup>27</sup>Am genab ag oolag ena daye, akka ahilag dabmakppa anam heppig. Adinu? Ag Jerusalem dilagnu keeke nob edua mettak bia hekkulagnu daatte dootteb. Ag anam hekkulagnu dottebnu diig am, Kristusnu nai nug Juda ahilagppanu aha, iitta adi dilagppa ukkom amunu, iitta adi ag bedunignu keeke, amuppa Juda danab keeke nob edun mattaglag am ena dootteb. <sup>28</sup>Amunu da udat amu heppi gog tekkunu gottem. Da keeke ena amu Jerusalem danab da eppelagppanab maattoya amu, da geha Spen gokkulnu ugekke, ag ele anattoya gokkul. <sup>29</sup>Da doottem, geha Kristusnu itittak ena ag ehanattaknu am dahilppa ambak dayebeb, ag gumatte wakkul.

<sup>30</sup>O lailad, da ag ihinigi Nadi Jesus Kristusnu, amu Kayak Oudinu oo mauhak ihinignu dootte, amu ele dabmebeppeg, ag da adi adi uug maottem ele, ag da ele ig oh ig Kayak dahilnu unuqidkkunignu ahilkad dabmak madedattem. <sup>31</sup>Amu ag Kayak da ehanida, Juda laala ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb ele, Nug da ag eppelagppanu edua awidkkunu unuqitteg! Ag Kayak Nug heeb, nuhikkud danab ah oppiaawak ele Jerusalem daatteb ele, da udat ag ehanadkkunu hekkulnu hettem imu amu, ag amunu oolag hekkunu unuqitteg! <sup>32</sup>Anam dayeb amu Kayak Nug ele oo dayeb amu, da madodppan gamag ahak ele ahilagppa wain, ag ele haen tutu laa daapput, ig oh nug oo jagattag qak doognig. <sup>33</sup>Kayak, Nug am madod diig, Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu ool daatte. Genab.

### Pol nug danab ah kudum humittak nai mattom

**16** Pibi, nug ah ena, ig hettem bia Jesusnu ooppa genab dootte, Senkria Kristen tamaniakppa toliak ah daatte amu, nug ahilagppa gokku amunu, da nuhignu, nug am ah ena doyeeye, nug onig iikku diien ag ippunadtem. <sup>2</sup>Nug ag ele oh ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dootteb amunu, ig Kayaknu danab ah

oppiaawak ele, ig laa nug bia ehanidkkunignu doottem, amubia ag nug aon ehanidkkulagnu od madattem. Nug keeke laanu oo uug dayeb, ag ehanitteg! Adinu? Nug danab kudum laa ehanattom, da ele ehanidom amunu, nug ag anam ehanidkkulagnu elele daatte.

<sup>3</sup> Amu ag humittak dahil Prisila, Akwila ele mateg! Aa da ele, ig oh Kristus Jesusnu daatta, nuhig udatnu kadoi laippu daattem. <sup>4</sup> Aa da mauhpanu amu aa mauhak ib odeppanab oiyya ehanidpid. Da aa amelahppa, “Ena hepid,” awe attem, ange da dakka anam ii hettem. Iitta! Iitta adi dilag Kristen tamaniak oh ele ag anam dootteb. <sup>5</sup> Amu humittak dahil Kristen tamaniak aa laulahppa qagmetteb ele matteg! Amu ag humittak dahil Epainetus, da layalnab, nug ele metteg! Nug Asia prowinsppanu danab oh ag Jesusnu oolagppa dooppig amu, nug amunu danab tatam ooppa genab doyom. <sup>6</sup> Amu ag humittak dahil Maria metteg! Nug udat nadi ag ehanadkkunu heum. <sup>7</sup> Amu ag humittak dahil Andronikus, Junias ele mateg! Aa am da ele ig oh Juda danab amu, ig haen laippu oh maniguittakppa daamut. Totol danab ag danab adit amu, ag ahilahnu ena elele doyak okkai dootteb. Da Jesusnu ooppa genab doyak danab ii bein daaiyi, aa tatam Kristusnu daapid. <sup>8</sup> Amu ag humittak dahil Ampliatus metteg! Nug am Nadinu kobolppa dahil layamnab. <sup>9</sup> Ag humittak dahil Urbanus metteg! Nug ig ele, ig oh Kristusnu daatta, nuhig udatnu kadoi laippu daattem. Amu humittak dahil Stakis ele metteg! Nug am da layalnab. <sup>10</sup> Amu ag humittak dahil Apeles metteg! Nug Kristusnu daatte. Dayaya amu, nug ma anttak awa, elele ha, amuppa nug am onig ele. Amu ag humittak dahil danab Aristobulus laugppanu ele matteg! <sup>11</sup> Ag humittak dahil Herodion metteg! Nug am da ele i Juda danab. Amu ag humittak dahil Narsisus laugppanu danab laala ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele, ag matteg! <sup>12</sup> Ag humittak dahil Tripina amu Triposa ele mateg! Aa Nadinu udatppa wagai mettep. Ag humittak dahil Persis metteg! Nug am da layalnab. Nug am ah laa nug Nadinu udat okkainab heum. <sup>13</sup> Amu ag humittak dahil Rupus metteg! Nug Nadi dim lamidkkunu amu, danab enanag. Nug anig amu, nug dahilnu da anil bia hette, amu nug ele am humittak dahil metteg! <sup>14</sup> Amu ag humittak dahil Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas amu ag lailkad ag ele oh daatteb amu, ag ele humittak dahil matteg! <sup>15</sup> Ag humittak dahil Pilologus, Julia, Nereus, ah laa, nug Nereus ele aa am eappinag, amu Olimpas ele, amu Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele oh ag ele daatteb, amu oh ele matteg! <sup>16</sup> Ag Kristen kobol oppiaawak eleppa, ag nug humittak heig! Kristusnu tamaniak oh ag ahilag humittak ag madatteb.

### Bataknu nai

<sup>17</sup> O lailad, nai ag aoppig amu, danab laala ag nai amu tappaeg neene, ag heeg, tamaniak ooppa obatak obatak daatteb, danab ah dilag ooppa genab doyak ele kobolitteb amu, da ag Rom daatteb, da danab amu dilagnu dabmena autna aoglagnu dabmak ahilkad madedattem. Ag danab amu dilagnu awaidna,

dekkadnana dayeg! <sup>18</sup> Danab amu ag ihinig Nadi Kristus waappa daan nuhig udat ii hetteb. Iitta. Ag am bedulagnu dabmak nau amuib dim lamidtteb. Amu oo eedaknu nai ittag ele, ag amuppa danab ag kobol atten am ena, kobol atten am nau ii dootteb ele amu, ag buppualadtteb. <sup>19</sup> Ag Rom danab ag Kayak ode dim lamidtteb amu, nai amu danab oh ag doon malappig daatteb amunu, da ahilagnu madodppan gamag ahak okkai doottem, amge da ag kobol enanu doyak dabmak ena ele dim lamidna kobol amu hena, kobol tutukku iittanu amu nakok laa ii helobnu ool okkai daatte.

### **Danab laala ag Rom dilag humittak nai meeg ukkom**

<sup>20</sup> Haen elab iitta Kayak, Nug am madod diig amu, Nug geha Satan tappeb na, ag baelag waappa daakku. Nadi Jesusnu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak ahilagppa dayad! <sup>21</sup> Dahil udat laippu Timoti, nug ele ag humadtte. Lusius, Jeson amu Sosipater ele, ag da ele ig oh am Juda danab amu, ag ele ag humadtteb. <sup>22</sup> Aria, da Tertius, da Pol ode awe, nai imu ahilagnu yaami amu, da ag ele, ig oh Jesusnu oonigppa genab doottem amu, da ag humadttem. <sup>23</sup> Amu Gaius, da nug laugppa daaiyi, nug da atognoidtte, Kristen tamaniak nug laugppa ele qagmetteb amu, nug ele ag humadtte. Amu Erastus, nug am aab imunu men dodó gumak danab, amu ig lainig Kwartus ele, aa ele ag humadttep. <sup>24</sup> ((Ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettak amu ahilagppa dayad! Genab.))

### **Kayak binag maknu nai**

<sup>25</sup> Ig Kayak binag metu! Nug da Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqttem bia, amu nai lokkumak anukkanu dayom, nai amu atte, amubia ele, Kayak Nug ag ahilag oppa genab doyakppa gagattag daaglagnu ehanadkkunu elele daatte. <sup>26</sup> Nai lokkumak dayom ele, amuam genab lokkumak dayom, amge gemu propet dilag yaakppa nai amu aakku miag atiom. Amu Kayak hanhan daatte ele, Nug a, danab idu idu oh, ag oolagppa genab dooglagnu, ag Nug ode dim lamidkkulagnu nai amu ig mehuqttem. <sup>27</sup> Kayak, Nug nukka doyak dabmak ena ele, Nug Jesus Kristus nuhig udatppa hanhan binag amahlak oppiaawak ele awad! Genab.



# 1 Korint

## Pol nug Kayak binag meum

**1** Da Pol, Kayak Nug da onilppa e, da Nug oo niitte bia Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daattem amu, da amu ig lainig Sostenes ele <sup>2</sup>i nai imu udugppa yaattep. I Kayaknu Kristen tamaniak Korint daattep, ahilagnu yaattep. Ag Kristus Jesusnu, oppiaawak danab ah daattep. Nug ag oppiaawak daaglagnu ag onilagppa eum. Amge Nug agib onilagppa ii eum. Iitta! Nug danab ah oh ag wan atu ohppa daana, ag Nadi Jesus Kristus onigppa unuqidtteb amu, ag oh onilagppa eum. Jesus amu, Nug am ag ig ele, ig oh ihinig Nadi daatte. <sup>3</sup>Amu ig Mamenig Kayak, amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu ahilah madod ele ahilagppa daaglahnu oonih daatte.

## Ena heme anak

<sup>4</sup>Kayak Nug Kristus Jesusnu udatppa nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu megatte ag mattom amunu, da ahilagnu haen oh Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” awe attem. <sup>5-6</sup>Amu da Kayak amegppa imunu ele, “Ena heme,” awe attem. ] Kristusnu nai ag dooppig ele ahilagppa gagattag eppe, Kayak Nug Kristus Jesus, nuhigppa he, ag Kayaknu do madodppa udat oh hekkulagnu eledenab daattep; amuam ahilag nai mattiakppa, ahilag doyakppa ele. <sup>7</sup>Anam amunu, ag Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug geha miag atieb anidkkulagnu ameg menana, tappadidna daanna, ag Kayaknu udat hekkulagnu Kayak Oudinu do hamu mettak laanu tutu ii metteb. <sup>8</sup>Nadi Jesus Kristus Nug ag ehanatteb ukkeb, ag gagattag daappeg, haen malakppa batakku amunu, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu dedppa ag Kayak noobppa, ag danab oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele daaglag. <sup>9</sup>Kayak, Nug nukka ag Nug bekka Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug ele laippu daaglagnu tituanattom amu, Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtte.

## Tamaniak ooppa obatak obatak dayom

<sup>10</sup>O lailad, da Nadi Jesus Kristus onigppa ag unuqadttem, ag obatak obatak daamnanu ag oolag laippu dayeg! Ag dabmak laippu, adi haknu laippu ele daaglagnu ag oolag laippunab dayeg! <sup>11</sup>O lailad, Kloe baekudppanu laa ag da amelppa, ag oolagppa nug mehqaq laala beeg daattep, ag amunu aeg doomi. <sup>12</sup>Da nug mehqaq kobolnu mattimi amu, da imunu ami. Ag oh ameg pide pide oppatna daanna, nai aeg ona aeg dotte. Ag anam henana amu, laa nug, “Da am Pol dim lamidtte,” awa aawo, laa nug, “Da Apolos dim lamidtte,” awa atte.

Amu laa nug, “Da am Pita dim lamidtttem,” awa aawo, laa nug, “Da am Kristus dim lamidtttem,” awa atte.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam anam maditteb, amge Kristus Nug am oppatak kudum elete? Iitta! Am da ag ad emaitakppa atulideg ehanatte mauhmite? Iitta! Am ag Pol onigppa layattak aoppigte? Iitta! <sup>14</sup> Amu da ag oolagppa Krispus, Gaius eleib layatmi; danab laa oh ag iitta amunu, da amunu Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” attem. <sup>15</sup> Adinu? Danab laippu laa nug laa amelagppa amunu inam akkunu elele iitta. “Ag am Pol onigppa layattak aoppig.” <sup>16</sup> (Laa ele, da Stepanas, nug baekku dppa, ag ele amu, da layadmi. Amu da laa ele laaidmitai, o iittatai amu, da daulppa ii daatte.) <sup>17</sup> Kristus Nug da danab layadkkulnu meide ii udimi. Iitta. Da Nai Ena mehuqkkulnu he udimi. Amge da wan imuppan doyak danab nai maditteb bia, da nai ii mehuqmi. Am da nai anam, ag maditteb bia mehuqlom amu, Kristusnu ad emaitak am keeke hamu bia daalo amunu, da amubia ii hemi.

### **Kristus Nug amu Kayaknu ƒagattag**

<sup>18</sup> Amu danab ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb ele, ag ad emaitaknu nai dabmenan, nai amunu ag ahilag dabmakppa, “Amuam dabmak tutukku iitta,” aon atteb. Amge ig danab ah, Kayak Nug ig edua awikkom ele amu, ig ad emaitak nainu, “Amuam Kayaknu ƒagattag,” aot attem. <sup>19</sup> Nai amunu Kayak naippa, nai laa daatte. Nai amuam inam.

“Da geha danab doyak dabmak ena ele dilag doyak dabmak ena ele heppi nauhkku.

Ao, danab ag doyak okkai ele, ahilag doyak okkai amu da heppi, iitta mekku, baula ii daama.”

<sup>20</sup> Amunu danab doyak dabmak ena ele nug attemun? Danab doyak okkainab ele, nug ele am attemun? Attemun wannu haen imuppan danab nug ode alala eppa elelenab maditte? Kayak Nug wan danabnu doyak dabmak ena ele amu he, nai amu dabmak tutukku iitta iite daatte? <sup>21</sup> Wan danab ag akka ag ahilag doyak dabmak ena eleppa Kayak mattin anidkkulagnu elele iitta; ag ahilag doyak dabmak ena eleppa amu hekkulagnu am ib iitta. Anam amge Kayak Nug danab ah edua diikkunu ib iikku babaittom. Ag ad emaitaknu Nai Ena ig mehuqttem amu doona, ag Kristusnu oolagppa genab dooglag amu, Kayak Nug edua diikku. Danab laa ag Nai Enanu, “Am dabmak tutukku iitta,” aon atteb. <sup>22</sup> Am Juda danab ag laa heeb, Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta anidkkulagnu dabmak aoegeg, Grik danab ag laa ippuanatteb, ag doyak dabmak ena ele aoglagnu oolag hette, <sup>23</sup> amge ig ib adit amuppa ii gotttem. Iitta! Ig Kristus ad emaitakppa atulitteg mauhom, ig amunu nai mehuqttem. Ig anam mehuqtut, Juda danab ag nai amunu ag ehed doon, ag keked mettaegeg, Grik danab ag nai amunu, “Dabmak tutukku iitta,” aon anana, ii aotteb. <sup>24</sup> Juda, amu Grik danab ele ag anam hetteb, amge ig danab, Kayak Nug oninigppa ette doottem ele amu, ig Juda danabte, o Grik danabte, amuam keeke hamu, ig doottem; Kristus Nug

am Kayaknu ƒagattag, amu Kayaknu doyak dabmak ena ele. <sup>25</sup>Kayak Nug keeke oh dootte amunu, Nug adi keeke laa hette, danab ag amunu, “Dabmak tutukku iitta,” aon atteb amu, Kayaknu doyak dabmak ena ele amu, am danab dilag doyak dabmak ena ele oh edidtte. Aria, Kayak keeke oh hekkunu ƒagattag ele amunu, Nug adi keeke laa hette, danab ag amunu, “ƒagattag iitta,” aon atteb amu, Kayaknu ƒagattag amu nug danab dilag ƒagattag oh edidtte.

<sup>26</sup>Amu O lailad, imuam ag daulagppa doad! Kayak Nug anukka ag Kristen daaglagnu onilagppa eum, haen amuppa ag oolagppanu danab kudum ag wanppanu doyak dabmak ena okkai iitta, ag kudum amu onilag iitta, amu anuqak danab ele kudum iitta. <sup>27</sup>Amge ag amunu aib ottaippig. Kayak Nug kobol laala, wan danab ag amunu, “Dabmak tutukku iittappan kobol,” aon atteb ele amu, Nug wanppan doyak dabmak ena ele danab udalag nekkunu, kobol amu tituanattom. Amu keeke wan danab ag amunu, “Keeke ƒagattag iitta,” atteb ele amu, Kayak Nug wanppan danab ƒagattag ele amu, ag udalag nekkunu keeke amu tituanattom. <sup>28</sup>Aria, Kayak Nug wan imuppan keeke onig iitta, keeke wan imuppan danab ag amunu ena iinab dootteb, keeke ag amunu hamunab dootteb, Kayak Nug amuppa heeb, keeke wanppan danab ag amunu keeke okkai dootteb ele, amu iitta mekkulagnu diia tituanattom. <sup>29</sup>Anam amunu, danab laa nug Kayak amegppa nukka binag mena, “Da danab laa edittem,” akkunu elele iitta. <sup>30</sup>Kayak Nug aakku he, ag Kristus Jesusnu daatteb. Kristus Nug am doyak dabmak ena, ig Kayaknu aottemnu diig. Gemu ig genab tutukku hak danab daattem, ig oppiaawak ele daattem, amu ig gemu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak aomut daattem, amu oh Kristus, nuhigppaib beppig daatteb. <sup>31</sup>Amunu ig Kayak naippa, nai laa daatte, amubia hetu! Nai amuam inam. “Laa nug onig humak hekkunu oo daatte amu, nug Nadi onig aakkuib humad!”

### Pol, Kristus ad emaitakppa mauhomnu mehuqom

**2**O lailad, da anukka haen laa ahilagppa ukke, Kayak nai mehuqi dooppig, amge da nai laala enanag eleppa ag eedadkkulnu o iitta doyak dabmak ena ele okkainab, danab kudum ii dootteb eleppa, ii mehuqmi. <sup>2</sup>Iitta! Da dabmak awen, ƒagattag qein, haen da ag oolagppa dayeye, dakka dakka da oolppa ami. “Keeke laa ohnu ele da ii dabmepa. Da Jesus Kristusnuib, amu Nug ad emaitakppa mauhom, amunu ele aakkuib dabmein madikkul,” awe ami. <sup>3</sup>Anukka da ukkai, ag ele daamut, haen amuppa da oolppa elele ii doyen, da udat pehettak ii heppi, meu elele ii bemanu ool bada auta awom. <sup>4</sup>Da nai mattimi, da Nai Ena ele ag amelagppa mehuqmi, amge da wanppan doyak dabmak ena ele, dahil ƒagattagppa da ag amelagppa ii mehuqmi. Iitta. Da Kayak Oudi ahilagppa udat heeb anidkkulagnu, ib amuppa da nai mehuqen ippuanatti, Nug anam heum.

### Kayak Oudī Nug doyak dabmak ena elenu diig

<sup>5</sup>Da anam hemi, amunu diig am, ib laappa ag danabnu doyak dabmak ena ele aona, ag oolagppa genab dooglag dayeb, amuam ena iitta, keeke hamu. Amge ag Kayaknu g̃agattag anidna, oolagppa genab dooglag dayeb, amuam meu ele, iitta ii mema amunu da anam hemi.

<sup>6</sup>Imuam genab, ig danab Kayak kobolnu kalulag mettak ele, ig ag amelagppa nai doyak dabmak ena ele mehuqttem. Amge nai doyak dabmak ena ele amu, amuam wannu haen imuppan danab dilag doyak dabmak ena ele iitta. Amu wan imunu ikki, ahilag ele iitta. Ag am iitta mekkulag. <sup>7</sup>Amu nai ig mehuqttem ele, nai amuam Kayaknu doyak dabmak ena ele, nuhig dabmakppa daye, danab dilag neekakppa miag atiak ii daya, lokkumak dayom [udie, gemu batak]. Amu Kayak Nug wan ii beum haenppa, Nug nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele amuppa ig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele aognignu maittak awom daatte. <sup>8</sup>Wannu haen imuppan ikki danab oolagppanu laa nug doyak dabmak ena ele amunu diig pehettak ii doyom. Iitta. Ag doolob amu, ag Nadi, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, ag Nug emaitakppa ii atullob. <sup>9</sup>Kayak naippa, nai inam daatte. “Kayak Nug keeke ena ena, danab ag nuhignu oolag mauhtte ele madakkunu babaittom amu, keeke amuam danab laa nug amegppa ii anttom, daugppa ele ii doyom, dabmakppa ele ii beum. Keeke enanagnab.” <sup>10</sup>Keeke amuam lokkumak dayom, amge Kayak Nug he, nuhig Oudī ig ippunikkom.

Kayak Oudī Nug keeke oh mattia anidtte. Ge, Nug Kayaknu dabmak oh lokkumak daatte, Nug amu ele anidtte. <sup>11</sup>Am danab laa nug danab laanu dabmak ii dootte. Iitta! Danab amu, nug oudī, nug danab amu ooppa daatte, nugib dootte. Amubia, danab laa Kayaknu dabmak ii dootte, Kayak Oudī Nug nukka, Nugib dootte. <sup>12</sup>Ig keeke ena ena Kayak mekkom daatte ele, ig amunu diig pehettak doognignu Kayak Nug wan imuppan oudī ii mekkom. Iitta. Nug keeke ena ena oo qak iitta mekkom daatte amu, ig amunu diig pehettak doognignu Nug nuhig Oudī ig mekkom. <sup>13</sup>Amunu ig nai imu mehuqttem ele, ig wan danab laanu doyak dabmak ena ele aot ii mehuqttem. Iitta! Kayak Oudī Nug ig ippunikke, ig nai imu mehuqttem. Kayak Oudī Nug ippunikke, ig danab Kayak Oudī ele ag amelagppa Kayaknu dabmak amu mehuqttem. <sup>14</sup>Amge danab nug Kayak Oudī ii awom ele, nug Kayak Oudīnu dabmak ii aotte. Adīnu? Nug dabmak amunu, “Dabmak tutukku iitta,” anam dabmette. Dabmak amunu amu, Kayak Oudī Nug danab ehanidkku dayeb, nug dabmak amunu oo maidkku amunu, danab ag Kayak Oudī iitta ele, ag am dooglagnu elele iitta. <sup>15</sup>Am danab nug Kayak Oudī ele, nug keeke oh anen anen, laa am ena laa am nau ele amu, nug amu oh epediadkkunu elele, amge danab ag Kayak Oudī iitta, ag danab amu epedidkkulagnu elele iitta. <sup>16</sup>Kayak naippa, nai laa amunu inam daatte. “Aun laa nug Nadi ulum nai medakkunu elele daakkunu nug Nadīnu dabmak oh anttom? Laa iitta!” Amge Kristusnu dabmak ihinigppa daatte [amunu, laa nug Kayak Oudī iitta ele, nug epedigkkunu elele iitta].

### Kayaknu mađi nid

**3** O lailad, da ag amelagppa nai mehuqmi amu, da danab Kayak Oudfi ode dim lamidtteb dooglagnu nai mehuqttem bia ii mehuqmi. Iitta. Da nai mehuqmi amu da nai, danab dabmak alag ele dooglagnu mehuqttem, nai amubia ag amelagppa mehuqmi. Ag ahilag Kristusnu dayakppa amu, ag yud daaegeg nai mehuqmi. <sup>2</sup>Nid yud ag ee gagattag ii latteb, ag huh latteb, amubia haen amuppa da ag nai unuqag mattalom, ag aoglagnu elele iitta daalob amunu, da nai unuqag ii mattimi. Iitta. Da nai gai-iitta aakkuib mattimi. Ag gemu ele nai unuqag aoglagnu elele ii daatteb. <sup>3</sup>Adinu? Ag dabmak alagppa daatteb. Kristen kobol amu ag bedulagppa ii beum. Ag laikkad dilagnu, ihinigppa anam daalon dabmak adan daatteb, ag nug mehqak henan daatteb ele amunu, ig ag kobol alagppa, Kristen kobol iittappa daatteb anidkkunignu elele. Kobol amuam dabmak alagnu, wanppan danab dilag kobol. <sup>4</sup>Am danab laa nug, “Da am Polnu,” a, danab laa nug, “Da am Apolosnu,” atte. Ag kobol amu ii uuppig amunu, ag wanppan danab daatteb.

<sup>5</sup>Ag tutukku dabmak aon antteg! Apolos nug am aun? Am da Pol am aun? I am mađi nidib; Nađi Nug i uđat ihinih pide pide metom. Nug uđat amu mete, i uđat amu heuđud, ag Kristusnu oolagppa genab dooppig. <sup>6</sup>Da ee aeg eppai, Apolos nug le mettom, amge Kayak Nug he, ee amu beum. <sup>7</sup>Anam amunu, ee eppak danab nug am onig iitta. Ee le mettak danab nug ele onig iitta. Kayak Nug nukka he, ee bette. Nug he, ee bette amunu, Nugib am onig ele. <sup>8</sup>Aria ee eppak danab, le mettak danab ele, aa oh diig laippunu uđat hettep, amge mađi ahilah am anen anen. Kayak Nug mađi ahilah antta, melemel amuppa nob ena matakku. <sup>9</sup>I am kadoi meda, Kayaknu mađi nid daattep; ag am Kayaknu dad bia daatteb. Laa ele amu, ag am Kayak laug daatteb.

<sup>10</sup>[Lag hak danab nug lag hekkunu dayeb amu, nug tatam lag ukku hette. Lag ukku amu danab ag lag amu qadeppa heppet, ena daakku. Lag ukku am lag diig. Tamaniak diig am tamaniak ukku] Aria Kayak ehanide, lag hak danab nug lag ukku ena tutukkuib adatte, amubia da tamaniak tutukku enaib daakkunu, nuhig ukku daakkunu, ag amelagppa Jesusnu nai mehuqmi. Gemu laala ag danab laa uđin lag ukku qadeppa lag hetteb, amubia da nai mattimi, nai amuppa ag uđat tuđidna hetteb. Amge laala, ag anam hetteb ele amu, ag dabmenan heig! Ag mauhnoak aib heppig. <sup>11</sup>Adinu? Tamaniak ukku laa ii daatte. Da Jesus Kristusnu nai mattimi aakkuib am tamaniaknu ukku daatte, amu danab laa nug ukku laa heeb bekkunu elele iitta. <sup>12</sup>Amu danab ag lag ukku qadeppa lag hetteb ele amu, ag keeke laalappa, aab eokkunu elele iitta; gol, o iitta silwa, o iitta men ena amuppa lag hekkulagtai. O amu iitta ag keeke laalappa, aab eokkunu elele; ad, o iitta gikkidah, o iitta wit keeke gumu amuppa hekkulagtai. Amubia danab ag nai dahil aon tuđidna uđat hetteb. <sup>13</sup>Aria, danab ag lag, keeke pide pideppa heppig ele amu, aab lag amu eweb, ahilag uđat am miag atikku. Laala ag keeke aab eokkunu elele iittappa uđat heppig amu, ahilag uđat am ii iitta mema. Amge laa ag keeke aab eokkunu eleleppa uđat heppig amu, ahilag uđat am iitta mekku.

Amubia ele danab ag dahil nai aon, udat tufidna hetteb ele, ahilag udat am elele o elele iitta am miag atikku. Aab nug heeb, lagnu udat am miag atikku, amubia Kayak Nug heeb, danabnu udat am miag atikku. <sup>14</sup>Laa nug udat heum ele amu, udat amu ena dayeb, danab amu nug nob ena aokku. <sup>15</sup>Amge laa nug nuhig udat, lag ewa mala iitta mette amubia iitta mekku dayeb amu, nug am nob ena ii aoma. Nug am padal ii mema, amge nug am danab aab aduppa nauhkkunu miagnab dayaya, oola ukka, nauhak ii aotte, amubia padal ii mema.

<sup>16</sup>Ag am Kayaknu mettid lag, Kayak Oudi Nug ag oolagppa daatte amu, ag amu iite dootteb? <sup>17</sup>Danab laa nug Kayaknu mettid lag heeb nauhkkku amu, Kayak Nug ele danab amu heeb nauhkkku. Adinu? Kayaknu mettid lag am nuhignu tituanak daatte, amu ag aakku Kayaknu mettid lag daatteb.

<sup>18</sup>Amge laa nug nugakka buppuidmanu dabmad! Ag oolagppanu danab laa nug wannu haen imuppanu doyak dabmak ena okkai awom amunu nug, “Da am doyak dabmak ena ele danab,” dabmette dayeb, nug genab doyak dabmak ena ele danab ba daakkunu, nug wannu haen imuppan doyak dabmak ena ele oh qeeb nad! <sup>19</sup>Adinu? Wanppanu doyak dabmak ena ele, amuam Kayak noobppa dabmak tutukku iitta. Kayak naippa, nai laa daatte amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab wan imuppan dabmak doyak ena ele laala ag doyak dabmak ena ele amuppa ag keeke laa hekkulagnu lakkumakppa dabmenana maittak ehed aotteb amu, Kayak Nug he, ag nuhig pelemppa tetteb.” <sup>20</sup>Amu Kayak nai aben laappa amunu ele inam daatte. “Nadi Nug danab wanppan doyak dabmak ena ele, Nug amu dilag doyak dabmak ena ele am keeke hamunab dootte.” <sup>21</sup>Nai amu aakku daatte amunu, danab laa nug danab binalag aib meum. Genab, keeke oh am ag ahilagnu daatte. <sup>22</sup>Pol, Apolos, Sipas, onig laa Pita, aria wan imu, bau dayak, mauhak, keeke gemu daatteb, keeke dimppa bekkulag ele amu, keeke amu oh am ahilag, <sup>23</sup>amge ag am Kristusnu, amu Kristus Nug am Kayaknu aakku daatte.

### Kristusnu totol danab dilag nai

**4** Aria ag ihinignu inam dabmekkulag am ena. “Ag am Kristusnu madi nid, Kayaknu nai unuqag daatte amu, ag appeg doognignu daatteb. Ag amunu udat gumak danab daatteb.” <sup>2</sup>Aria, udat gumak danab nug nuhig okkai noobppa ena daakkunu, nug nuhig danab okkai udat adi adi hekkunu atte, nug udat amu hekkunu oo metta ii uuak kobolppa hekkuoitte. <sup>3</sup>Danab laala ag da epedilkkulag dayeb, da amunu adi atteb amu, da amunu dabmak okkai ii aottem. Genab, da dakka da ele epedilkkul dayeb, amunu adi dabmak aottem amu, da amunu am genabnab dab-ii-mettem. <sup>4</sup>Da Nadi noobppa da dahil ooppa oiyak ippunittaknu ulumppa da ehed hemi ii doottem, amge amu Nadi noobppa da genabnab da bedulppa aab iitta ii ippunigtte. Laa Nug da epedilte am Nadi, Nugib. <sup>5</sup>Epediak udat amu ig gemu ii gumattem amunu, haen gamag imuppa ig anam ii hemata. Ag Nadi udikkunu haen ameg meig! Nug udia, keeke oh gatatuppa lakkumak daatteb amu heeb, amahlakppa miag atippeg, aria Nug ele heeb, danab ag

diig adinu keeke laala heppig amu, danab oh dilag dabmak amu miag bekku. Haen amuppa geha Kayak Nug ig danab oh laib laib ihinig haknu nob tutukku megakku.

### Korint ag akka binalag meppig

<sup>6</sup>O lailad, da ag ehanadppi, ag da Apolos ele, ag i anitna, kobol ihinihppa ag antte oo maittak laa anidna, nai laanu meu anidkkulagnu da nai mattimi. Nai laa ag amunu meu anidkkulagnu am inam. “Yaak niitte aakkuib ag dabmenan oiye!” Ag nai amunu diig dooglag dayeb, ag danab laa onig ii humana, laa onig tabappig ii nema. <sup>7</sup>Aun na danab okkai meittom? Keeke adi laa na Kayak nuhigppanu ii aome? Kayak Nug na keeke oh mettom amunu, adinu na binan mena, keeke amu diig daattem bia doottem?

<sup>8</sup>Ag Kayak nai eledenab aoppig daattem bia doottem, amge amuam genab iitta. Ag keeke laanu dadek ii daattem bia doottem, amge amuam genab iitta. Ehanittak ihinig iittappa ag king bena daattem doottem, amge amuam genab iitta. Ag genab king daalob amu, ig ag ele oh king daalom amunu, da ag king daaglagnu ool daatte. <sup>9</sup>Def laala da inam dabmettem. Kayak Nug ig total danab nuhikkud otikkom, ig udat amuppa oitem ele amu, Nug he, ig laa oh dimulagppanab, ig danab banppa adualadna aqappig mauhkkulagnu otiadppig, amubia daattem. Genab, ig wan atu ohppa danab oh noolagppa, amu engel noolagppa ele, ag ig ehed anigkkulagnu daattem def laala da anam doottem. <sup>10</sup>Ig total danab ig wan imuppan danab dilag neekakppa, ig Kristus dim lamidtem amunu, ig am danab dabmak tutukku iitta ele, amge ag Korint danab ag ahilag dabmakppa, ag am Kristusnu daattem, amuppa ag am danab doyak dabmak ena ele. Ig am danab g̃agattag iitta, ag am danab g̃agattag ele. Ig am binanig iitta, ag am binalag ele. <sup>11</sup>Yo, ig total ig udat imu wan imuppa heuttut, digma udie, gemu ele enug iqe, baanig qadaiedatte, bedunig hautaknu lamen ele ena iitta daattem. Laa ag eppelag bitakkan bedunig ehed oigtteb. Ig dayaknu aben ele iitta. <sup>12</sup>Keeke aognignu amu iikku eppenigppa udat nadi hettem. Laa ag ig ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daagnignu nai mattieg, ig nai enappa ahilag nai nob meta itittak ena madattem. Ag ig ehed heikkegeg, ig amu maot oitem. <sup>13</sup>Ag ihinignu baeg qak nai aeg, ig nai bodoettakppa ag amelagppa attem. Ig am wan ohppanu kinipan daatte, amubia daattem. Ao, ig danab oh dilag kinipan, amubia daattem. Ig anamib daaut udie, gemu ele daattem.

<sup>14</sup>Da heppi, ag udalag nekkunu ii yaattem. Iitta! Ag nid naunau dahiladnab bia, ag ehed gomananu amu, da ag ib ippunadkkulnu hettem. <sup>15</sup>Ag Kristusnu daanna, ag ippunittak danab kudumnab ag ehanadkkulagnu diiglagtai. Ag diiglag dayeb am diiglag, amge amuam heeb, keeke laa ii baolima. Keeke ii baollikku, amuam da Jesusnu Nai Ena mehuqi, ag oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, daib ag mamelag daattem; ag mamelkad kudum iitta. <sup>16</sup>Da ag mamelag daattem amunu, ag oiyaq dahil anidtteb ele amu, ag kobol amuppa oiglagnu dabmak ahilkad

madedattem. <sup>17</sup>Diig amunu da Timoti meppi, ahilagppa gokkunu hettem. Nug dahil nid danab, da nuhignu ool huana mauhtte. Nug Nadinu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtte. Nug da Kristus Jesusnu daattem, nuhig kobol dim lamidtte ele amu, nug kobol amu ippunadkku. Da kobol anamib Kristen tamaniak aben ohppa ippunadtte.

<sup>18</sup>Da Timoti meppi ahilagppa gokku, amge dimppa da ele gumatte gokkul. Da tatam ii gomi, dimppa gokkul amunu ag oolagppa laala, “Nug edua ig gumikka ii udima,” anana, beduppa tak kobol hetteb. <sup>19</sup>Laa ag anam hetteb, amge Nadi Nug oo dayeb amu, da ag gumatte gokkul. Ukkena amu da beduppa tak danab amu dilag nai doyena, g̃agattag ahilag ele am genab daatte o iitta, amu ele da anidkkul. <sup>20</sup>Adinu? Kayaknu do madod amu naippaib ii bette. Iitta. Kayak ebehippa bette. <sup>21</sup>Aria ag attemtai? Ag kobol ahilag ii bappaidppeg, da bu ad̃e ahilagppa gokkulnu oolag daattete? O iitta ag edun ena heppag, da oo mauhak kobol, kobol bodoettak eleppa gumatten gokkulnu oolag daattetai?

### Korint tamaniak oolagppa gappai kobol nau dayom

**5** Aria, laa ag nai laa aeg doomi amu, ag Korint ag oolagppa gappai kobol nau daatte mattieg doomi. Gappai kobol ag hetteb ele am naunab nau! Genab, iitta adi danab ag gappai kobol nau amubia ii hetteb. Kobol amuam danab laa nug mameg wau ele gappai adattep. <sup>2</sup>Kobol amu beum daatte amunu ag, “Ig am binanig ele,” akkulagnu genab elele iitta, amge ag anam atteb. Ag ufa nak doolob am ena. Danab nug kobol amu heum ele amu, ag nug Kristen tamaniak ooppa daamanu gedidppeg dimittim golo am ena. <sup>3</sup>Genab da gemu ag ele oh ouqak ii daattem, amge da ag dabmadette, da ag ele oh ouqak daattem bia doottem. Da anam doyeye, da danab nug kobol heum amu, da nug aakku epedidmi. Da appa dayeye epedidlom bia epedien, ag inam hekkulagnu attem. <sup>4</sup>Ag ihinig Nadi Jesus onigppa qagmebeppeg, dahil dabmak, amu ihinig Nadi Jesusnu g̃agattag ele ag ele oh daappeg, <sup>5</sup>aria danab amu nug bedu nauhkkunu, amge nug oudi Nadi Jesusnu dedppa Padal ii maknu ehanittak aokkunu, ag danab amu aon, Satan eppegppa meig!

<sup>6</sup>Ag akka ag binalag metteb am ena iitta. Yis nakokib ufa he, plaua oh titidtte, ag amu iite dootteb? Aria, kobol nau am yis bia daatteb. <sup>7</sup>Ag yis amu budippeg ukkad! Ag anam heppag iitta meeb, ag bret yis iitta, ag daaglagnu daatteb bia, ag anam bia dayeg! Adinu? Kristus Nug Pasowa Hobulnu sipsip nag ihinig, Nug nuhig mauhakppa aakku ihinig hipuninnu nob nau awa malom. <sup>8</sup>Amunu ig Pasowanu Hobulppa bret yis alag eleppa aib lamut. Yis amuam oo aeg bak kobol, am hipunin laa oh hak kobol ele. Ig Pasowanu Hobulppa bret yis iitta ele latu! Bret amuam kobol tutukku, kobol doyak diig genabibppanu ele ippunigte.

<sup>9</sup>Aria, da ad uduḡ tatam ahilagnu yaami, amuppa da nai inam yaami. “Ag gappai danab ele aib tamanippig.” <sup>10</sup>Da anam yaami, amge da ag wan



imuppan gappai danab oh, o baubau awaknu hik qak danab oh, o nai ittag ele mattiaya yabhoi hak danab oh, o kayak hambuppuak binag mak danab oh ele uuadkkulagnu ii ami. Ag anam helob amu, ag wan imu uuglagnu daalob. <sup>11</sup> Amge da nai aakku yaami, amu diig am inam. Danab laa nug ag ele Kristen tamaniak ooppa laippu laa daattenu atte, amge nug gappai kobol hette, o nug baubau awaknu hik qak kobol dim lamidtte, o nug kayak hambuppuak binag mette, o nug laanu baeg qak nai atte, o nug le ḡagattag la kaaka qette, o nug nai ittag ele mattiaya yabhoi hak danab daatte amu, ag Kristen danab ag danab anambia ele aib tamanippig; ag nug ele ouqak aibnab daappig.

<sup>12-13</sup> Danab Kristen tamaniak dimittim daatteb ele amu, da ag epediadkkulnu ii daattem. Am dahil udat iitta. Kayak Nugib ag adi heppig amunu epediadkku, amge danab ahilag tamaniak ooppa daatteb ele amu, epediattak udat amuam genab ahilag udat daatte amunu, ag danab ag oolagppa kobol nau hette ele amu, ag nug gedidppeg dimittim dayad!

### Kristen danab nug layag hettodiakppa ii mema

**6** Aria, ag oolagppa laa nug layagnu nai ele doyaya, Kristen tamaniak bappaidkkulagnu dab-ii-mette. Iitta. Nug danab Kayak ii dootteb ele, danab amu noolagppa hettodiakppa mette. Nug anam hette, amge kobol amunu nug uda iite nette? <sup>2</sup> Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele ag wanppan danab ah epediadkkulag amu, ag iite dootteb? Genab, ag Korint ag geha wanppan danab epediadkkulag amunu, keeke okkai iitta ele, ag amu babaittaknu elele iittate? Ag am attemtai? <sup>3</sup> Ig Kristen, ig geha engel epediadkkunig, ag amu iite dootteb? Ig anam hekkunignu daattem amunu, ig wan imuppan nai epedignignu elelenab iite daattem? <sup>4</sup> Anam amunu, ag wan imuppan keekenu nai am, adinu ag danab Kristen tamaniakppanu iitta gumadna gona, epediak udat imu madatteb? <sup>5</sup> Da nai imu attem amu, ag udalag neeb kobol tutukku hekkulagnu attem. Ag oolagppa danab laa, nug danab adit dilah nai epedikkunu doyak dabmak ena ele laa iittate? <sup>6</sup> Ag akka ag epediak amu helob, amge iitta ag lailkad dilagppa nug yaak naippa hetteb amu, ag hettodiadkkulagnu ag danab Kristusnu oolagppa genab ii dootteb ele, ag ag noolagppa hettodiadtteb.

<sup>7</sup> Amu ag lailkad ele nug hettodina, hettodiakppa maadtteb ele amu, amuppa ag nena qetteb. Ag oolagppanu laa nug layagppa ehed heeb, nug layag nug hettodiakppa ii mekku am ena. Nug nukka uug amu mawa oikku am ena. Hettodiakppa mak am ena iitta. O ag oolagppanu laa nug layagnu keeke yab aweb amu, layag nug hettodiakppa ii mekku am ena. Nug nukka uug amu mawa oikku am ena. Hettodiakppa mak am ena iitta. <sup>8</sup> Amge ag anam ii hetteb. Ag akka akka Kristen lailkad dilagppa keeke yab aotteb. Ag akka akka Kristen lailkad dilagppa ehed hetteb. Ag anam henana, ag danab nau hetteb bia helob am ele ena iitta, amge ag naunab hetteb. Ag lailkad dilag, amuam Kristen laala, ahilagppa kobol nau amu hetteb.

<sup>9</sup>Ag imu iite dootteb? Danab ag nau hetteb ele amu, ag Kayaknu do madod ooppa ii daamna. Na nakka nahipnu aib hambuppume. Aun adi ag gappai hetteb, o aun adi ag kayak hamboppuak binalag metteb, o aun adi ag ewau pakkua gappai hak danab daatteb, o aun adi ag danab danabib, o ah ahib gappai adatteb, <sup>10</sup>o aun adi ag yabhak kobol hetteb, o aun adi ag baubau awaknu hik qak kobol dim lamidtteb, o aun adi ag le g̃agattag laeg, kaaka aqatte, o aun adi ag baeg qak nai maditteb, o aun aun adi ag nai ittag ele mattinna yabhoi hak danab daatteb amu, danab ah amu ag oh Kayaknu do madod ooppa ii daamna. <sup>11</sup>Anukka ag oolagppa laala amubia oittappig, amge Kayak Nug he, hipunin ahilag iitta meum. Nug he, ag oppiaawak daatteb. Kayak Nug he, ag genab tutukku hak danab ah daatteb. Ihinig Kayak Nug amu oh Nadi Jesus Kristus onigppa, amu nuhig Oudippa ele heum.

### Kayak binag maknu kobol

<sup>12</sup>Da keeke oh hekkulnu ib daatte, amge keeke oh da ii ehanidtte. Ge, keeke oh da hekkulnu ib daatte, amge da keeke laan begbeg madi nid ii daapa. <sup>13</sup>Ee nug ig oonignu daatte, ig oonig nug ee aokkun daatte, amge aa oh am gemunuib. Kayak heeb, aa oh iitta mekkulah. Aria, ee nug ig oonignu daatte, ig oonig ee aokkunu daatte, amge ig bedunig amu, ig amuppa gappai hekkunignu ii daatte. Iitta. Ig bedunig am Nadinu keeke, amu Nadi Nug ig bedunig atognotte. <sup>14</sup>Amu Kayak Nug nuhig g̃agattag amuppa he, Nadi edua hibaittom. Am geha ihinigppa ele Nug anamib hekku; ig ele anam edut ahagnig. <sup>15</sup>Ag bedulag anen anen, am Kristus bedu laih naunau kudum daatteb, ag amu iite dootteb? Aria, ig bedunig anen anen am Kristus bedu laih naunau kudum daatteb amunu, da Kristus bedu laih nakok laa awen, ib baag ah ele laippu ouaqatkkul am enatai? Anam iitanab! Da anam ii hepa! <sup>16</sup>Ag imu iite dootteb? Danab nug ib baag ah ele aa bedulah laippu ouqettep amu, aa bedulah [amge amuppa aakkuib] laippu daattep. Adinu? Kayak naippa, nai inam daatte. “Adit amu aa ouqak laippu daaglah.” <sup>17</sup>Ewau aa ouqak laippu daattep, amge danab nug Nadi ele matulak daattep, nug aakku Nadi ele ouqak laippu daattep.

<sup>18</sup>Ag gappai kobol uun qe-edidna oolna ukkeg! Adinu? Ag “Hipunin aditai danab hette, amuam bedu dimittimnu keeke,” atteb, amge iitta! Laa gappai hette ele amu, hipunin amuam nug bedu uug medatte. <sup>19</sup>Ag anen anen ag bedulkad am Kayak Oudinu mettid lag ag iite dootteb? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ag mattom, ag oolkadppa daatte. Ag amu, ag akka ahilagnu iitta. Ag am Kayaknu daatteb. <sup>20</sup>Adinu? Kayak Nug ag hipuninnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqadkkunu daden maattom amunu, ag Kayak binag mekkulagnu, ag bedulkadppa ele Kayak binag meig!

### Ewau dilag nai

**7** Gemu da nai imuppa ag ad ufug meeg, dahilppa doum amu, da iikku nob mettem. Danab laa nug ewau matulak ii awak daakku dayeb, amuam nai iitta. <sup>2</sup>Amge gappai kobol idu idu daatte amunu, danab oh anen anen ag ah diiglag, amu ah ag ele ag anen anen ahilag danab diiglag am ena. <sup>3</sup>Amu danab bedu amu nuhig ahnu keeke, am danab nug bedu hagakka ii aoma. Anamib, ah nug bedu am danabnu keeke, ah nug ele bedu hagakka ii aoma. <sup>4</sup>Amu diig amu, ah nug nukka nug bedu ii gumatte. Iitta. Nuhig danab ele oh gumattep. Anamib, danab nug nukka nug bedu ii gumatte. Iitta. Ah nuhig ele oh gumattep. <sup>5</sup>Ag ewau matulak aoppig ele amu, ewau laa ooppa laa nug aib laa guhuditta, wagai ma nug bedu hagakka awom. Amge aa Kayak unuqidkkulahnu heya, oolah laippu meya, haen tutu tituankkulah dayeb, haen amuppa aa nug ii aomya, amuam elele. Amge haen tutu amu maleb, aya aa ahilah oiyak pehettak atognoak kobol dim lamidkkulahnu elele iitta daamyano, amuppa Satan aa gappai kobol hekkulahnu eedatmanu, aa edui, nug aoglah. <sup>6</sup>Da do mein, “Ag nug aweg!” ii attem. Iitta! Ag anam hekkulagnu oolag dayeb amu, ag hekkulagnu elele aakkuib attem. <sup>7</sup>Am danab oh ag da bia daaglagnu ool daatte. Amge danab oh ag anam daaglagnu elele iitta. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig oo mettakppa, nuhig keeke ena ena ahilag daakkunu hamu mettakppa amu, ag adi hekkulagnu anen anen mattom; Nug laa keeke ena ena laa hamu metta, laa amu, nug keeke ena ena laa nug hamu mettom.

<sup>8</sup>Aria, nai imuam danab ah ewau matulak ii aoppig, amu ah qab ele dilag. Da ahilagnu inam attem. Ag da daattem anam daappeg amu nai iitta. <sup>9</sup>Amge ag akka ag ahilag oiyak pehettak atognoak kobol dim lamidkkulagnu elele iitta daatteb dayeb, ag ewau matulak aweg! Adinu? Ag ewau matulak aoglag dayeb amuam nau iitta; ag ewau matulak ii aona, gappai hekkulagnu eedak nau dooglag dayeb, amuam nau.

<sup>10</sup>Am danab ah ag ewau matulppig ele, da amu dilag do am iikku madattem, amge dahil do iitta. Am Nadi Jesusnu do. Do amu inam daatte. Ah nug nuhig danab ii uuidma. <sup>11</sup>Amge nug danab uuidkku dayeb, nug hamu dayad! Hamu daakkunu elele ii dayeb amu, nug edua ukkeb, danab nuhig ele oolah laippu meya dayed! Danab nug ewau aib okkula, ah nuhig uuittom.

<sup>12</sup>Aria, do imuam da dakka attem, Nadi Jesus ii aum. Do amuam inam. Ig lainig laa nug Kristusnu ooppa genab dootte dayeb, nug ah nuhig ele aa ewau daattep amu, ah nug Kristusnu ooppa genab ii dootte, amge ah nug aa ewau matulak daaglahnu oo daatte dayeb amu, ig lainig nug ewau matulak ahilah aib otadom. <sup>13</sup>Aria, ah laa nug Kristusnu ooppa genab dootte dayeb, danab nuhig nug Kristusnu ooppa genab ii dootte ele, amge danab nug aa ewau matulak daaglahnu oo daatte amu, ah nug ewau matulak ahilah aib otadom. <sup>14</sup>Amu ag doyeg! Danab nug Nadinu ooppa genab ii dootte, amge ah nuhig nug ooppa genab dootte, gamu nug ahppa Kayaknu tituanak daatte. Aria, amubia ah nug ooppa genab ii dootte, amge nug gamu nug ooppa genab dootte, wau nug

danabppa Kayaknu tituanak daatte. Anam iitta amu, haen aa nid menuadkkulah, ag am Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta, amge anam iitta. Nid amu ag Kayaknu tituanak daatteb.

<sup>15</sup>Aria, danab nug ooppa genab ii dootte ele, nug ah nuhig uuidkkunu oo dayeb, ah nug danab amu adeb ewau daaglahnu aib wagai meum. Aria, danab nug ele anamib hekku. Laa nug Kristusnu ooppa genab dootte, nuhig ewau am ooppa genab ii dootte amu, Kayak nug laa, nug ooppa genab dootte ele, nug ewau daaglahnu wagai mekkunu ii aum. Iitta! Kayak Nug ag oolag madod ele daaglagnu onilagppa eum. <sup>16</sup>Ah na geha na danab nahip ehanidppe, nug oo edueb Kristen daakkute o iitta amu, na ii doottem. Aria danab na, geha na ah nahip ehanidppe, nug oo edueb Kristen daakkute o iitta amu na ele amu ii doottem.

### **Kayak Nug danab edua aweb nug attem oikku**

<sup>17</sup>Anam amge, danab anen anen ag dayak atten, Nadi Nug ag amuppa daan oiglagnu maatta, anamppa daaglagnu onilagppa eum amu, ag anam daan oiweg! Da Kristen tamaniak ohppa do amu laippu aakkuib madattem. <sup>18</sup>Danab laa nug gada otadom ele, dimppa Kayak Nug onigppa e nug oo edue, aria nug amu lokkumitta bedu edua aib babaittom. Am danab laa nug gada ii otadom ele, dimppa Kayak Nug onigppa e nug oo edue, aria nug aib gada otadom. <sup>19</sup>Gada otadak amu keeke hamu; gada ii otadak amu ele keeke hamu, amge Kayaknu haknunab anak dim lamidkkunignu am keeke okkai. <sup>20</sup>Danab anen anen Kayak Nug ag onilagppa eum amu, haen amuppa ag dayak atten [Kayak maattom,] ag amuppa daappig amu, ag amuppa dayeg! <sup>21-22</sup>Amu danab nug begbeg madi nid udat haaha dayeye, Nadi nug onigppa eum amu, gemu Nadi noobppa nug am begbeg madi nid iitta. Anamib, danab laa nug begbeg madi nid iitta dayeye, Nadi nug onigppa e amu, gemu nug am Kristusnu begbeg madi nid daatte amunu, na begbeg madi nid udat heehe, Nadi na oninppa eum dayeb amu, aria na begbeg madi nid daame, na amunu ootppa uug aib doome, amge na madi nid udat amu edun ii hemananu ib ena nahip dayeb amu, na keeke laa hekkutnu ukke! <sup>23</sup>Am Kayak Nug Jesus mauhom amuppa Nug ag daden maattakppa hipuninnu qagaietakppanu edua uhuqattom amunu, ag laa aunnu begbeg madi nid daaglagnu aib heppig. <sup>24</sup>O lailad, danab laa nug dayak attem Kayak [nug metta] onigppa eum ele, nug anam dayeye, Kayak nug onigppa e oo eduum amu, nug amu anamib tuditta dayad!

### **Danab ah ewau matulak ii aoppig ele dilag nai**

<sup>25</sup>Aria, odmak ahilag laanu amu, danab ah ag ewau matulak ii aoppig ele, ahilagnu amu Nadi Nug do laa da akkulnu ii ippunidom. Da dahil dabmak madittem, amge Nadi Nug dahilnu oo gai-iitta doya oo meda ehanida, Nug da

tituanidom amunu, nai da attem imu ag amunu oolagppa genab dooglagnu am elele. <sup>26</sup> Am dahil dabmakppa gemu haen imuppa uug okkai betteb amunu, gemu ag danab o ah iitta ele daatteb, da ag anamib daaglagnu ena doottem. <sup>27</sup> Na ah aome dayeb, na ewau matulak otadkkutnu aib dabmeme. Am na laa na ah ii aome dayeb, hamu daattem amu, na aib ah aokkutnu heme. <sup>28</sup> Amge na ah aokkut am nai iitta; am hipunin iitta. Aria, ah makkun nug danab aokku dayeb, ewau matulak amu ele am hipunin iitta. Amge danab ah ag ewau matulak aotteb amu, wanppan uug okkai idu idu daatteb amu, da uug amu ahilagppa ii bemanu ool daatte.

<sup>29</sup> Amunu O lailad da nai imu attem. Haen tutu meum amunu, haen gamag imuppa amu ag inam dooglagnu attem. Danab ag ah diippig ele, ag am ahilag dabmakppa, “Ig ah ele, amge ig ah iitta bia daagnig,” dabmenan daaglag am ena. <sup>30</sup> Aria, danab ag gaatteb amu, ag ii gaatteb, hamu daatteb, anam bia daaglag am ena. Danab ag gamalag ahatte amu, ag gamalag ii ahatte, hamu daatteb, anam bia daaglag am ena. Danab ag keeke daden mena adatteb amu, ag keeke laa ii adatteb, “Ig keeke iitta, hamu daattem,” bia doonna daaglag am ena. <sup>31</sup> Danab ag wannu keekeppa udat hetteb amu, ag am, “Ig wanppan keeke imu gagattag ii adattem. Ig keeke laa ii adat, hamu daattem,” amubia dabmenan daaglag am ena. Ig doottem, geha wan imuam baolieb, gemu daatte amubia ii daama.

<sup>32</sup> Da ag keeke kudumnu uug ii doon oiglagnu ool daatte. Danab ah ii awom ele nug am Nadinu keeke dabmaama, Nadi Nug adi keekenu oo hette amu, nug amu hekkunu hette. <sup>33</sup> Amge danab nug ah awom ele, nug amu wannu keeke dabmaama, nug wau adi keekenu oo hette amu, nug amu hekkunu hette. <sup>34</sup> Aria, amuppa nug nuhig dabmak am laippu ii daatte, oppatak adit daatte. Ah danab iitta, am ah makkun o ah qab, nug Nadinu keeke dabmaama, nug nug beduppa, nug oudippa ele nug Nadiib dim lamidkkunu hette. Amge ah nug danab awom ele amu, nug wannu keeke dabmaama, nug gamu adi keekenu oo hette amu, nug amu hekkunu hette. <sup>35</sup> Am da nai imu attem amu, ag ehanatteb ena daaglagnu attem. Nai imu da ag otadatte ii mattimi. Iitta! Ag Nadi noobppa tutukku elele ena daaglagnu ool daatte amunu ami. Ag anam heppeg, geha keeke laa nug ahilag dabmak Nadinu daatte amu ii eedma.

<sup>36</sup> Amge danab laa nug ah makkun laa ele aa nug tituanyaib oiyya, aa ewau matulak ii aoya, ah amu nug nakok kaino mekkunu heebob, danab amu nug, “Da ah amu nuhigppa ena ii hettem,” doyaya, aa ewau matulak aoglahnu oo huana dayeb amu, aa ewau matulak awed! Danab nug anam hekku amu, nug amuppa hipunin ii hema. Aa ewau matulak aoglah am ena. <sup>37</sup> Amge danab laa nug amunu ii dabmaama, oo amuppa gagattag daatte, keeke laa nug ii duttunte, nug nuhig dabmaknab awak dim lamidkkunu, nug amu ada oitte amu, nuhig ah makkun tituanak daatte amu ii aotte, ah nug anam hamu daatte, amu nug ele am ena hette. <sup>38</sup> Amu danab ah makkun ele aa nug tituanoya, dimppa ewau matulak aottep amu, danab amu nug kobol ena hette. Amge danab ah makkun

ele aa nug tituanoya, dimppa aa ewau matulak ii aottep amu, danab amu nug am enanag hette.

<sup>39</sup> Amu danab ah ewau matulpid amu, ah nug danab amu bau dayeye, aa ouqak laippu daaglahnu aakkuib dabmekku. Amge nug gamu mauhkku amu, nug danab laa aokkunu am ib oo nak iitta. Nug danab laa aokkunu oo daatte, nug danab amu aokkunu elele. Am nai iitta, amge nug danab laa nug ele Jesusnu ooppa genab dootte aakkuib aokku. <sup>40</sup> Amge da dahil dabmak am inam. Nug danab laa awak uua, hamu daakku amu, nug gamag ahak aokku; amu gamag ahak amuam nug danab aolo, gamag ahalo, am gamag ahak amu edidkku. Amuam dahil dabmak, amge Kayak Oudi Nug ele anam maitte bia doottem.

### **Dod main kayak hambuppuak medappig teppulkad lanaknu nai**

**8** Aria, dimittimnu danab, ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab ii dootteb ele, ag dod main kayak hambuppuak dottolkad madatteb amu, ig Kristen ig teppu amu lakkunigtai, o iittatai, imu am amunu nai. Ig doottem, ig oh am keeke amunu doyak ele, amge doyak [nukka dayeye, oo mauhak ulum ii medatte dayeb,] doyak am heeb, danab nug doyak ele dada danab bette. Amge layagnu oo mauhak kobol am danab oo gʻagattag qedatte. <sup>2</sup> Am danab laa nug nukka keeke laanu, “Da amu doyen malami,” atte amu, danab amu nug am doyak elele ii awom, hamu atte. <sup>3</sup> Amge danab nug Kayaknu oo mauhte ele, Kayak Nug danab amu eperia, nuhignu tituanom.

<sup>4</sup> Aria, dod teppu main kayak hambuppuak dottolkad madatteb, lanak amunu da inam attem. Ig doottem, kayak hambuppuak amuam keeke genab iitta; danabnu dabmak aakkuib. Amunu ag dottolkad hetteb am keeke laa genab ii ippunigtte. Kayak laippu aakkuib daatte. <sup>5</sup> Laa ag kayak habppa, wanppa ele daatteb atteb. Ge, ag ahilag mattiakppa ag kayak kudum, nadi kudum daatteb atteb. <sup>6</sup> Amge ihinignu, Kayak laippuib daatte, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daatte amunu, ig am nuhignuib bau daattem. Nadi ele am laippuib daatte, Nug am Jesus Kristus. Kayak Nug nuhigppa keeke oh hattom, amu ig nuhigppa bauklel aottem.

<sup>7</sup> Keeke amu anam daatte, amge danab laala ag doyak amu ii aoppig. Ag am anukka kayak hambuppuak dottolkad binalag hanhan madappig, amuppa ag gemu dod teppu amu lanaknu amu, ag, “Ig kayak hambuppuak binag mematanu, ig dod teppu imu, ag main kayak hambuppuak dottog medappig ele amu, ig ii lamata,” aon atteb. Laa anam dabmetteb, ag oolagppan oiyak ippunittaknu ulum am gai-iitta, adi am ena, adi am nau eledenab ii ippunadtte amunu, ag lalob amu, ag, “Ig ehed hettem,” doolob. <sup>8</sup> Amge ee nug ig omaikkeb, Kayak toppa ii gomata. Ig ee laa ii lakkunig dayeb amu, ig anen anen, “Da ee amu ii lattem amunu, da Kayak noobppa elele iitta daattem,” ii amata. O ig ee laa lakkunig dayeb amu, ig anen anen, “Da ee amu lattem amunu, da Kayak noobppa enanag daattem,” amu ele akkunignu elele iitta.

<sup>9</sup>Amge keeke ag akka ahilag dabmakppa ag amu hekkulagnu elele dootteb amu, amuppa ag laala Kayaknu kobol oh ii dooppig ele amu, ag ag eedfadppeg, hipunin ibppa gomananu ag dabmeig! <sup>10</sup>Afinu? Na aun na dof teppu laa, danab ag teppu amu main kayak hambuppuak dottolkad madappig ele, na Kayak Nug na teppu amu lakkutnu am nau ii dootte, na doyak amu aon malame amu, na gona, kayak hambuppuaknu mettid lakka daana, ee amu lakkut dayeb, geha danab laa, nuhig ooppa oiyak ippunittaknu ulum am gai-iitta ele, nug na anidkku dayeb, dof teppu main, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad madappig ele, nug amu lakkunu dabmak awa lakku. <sup>11</sup>Na anam hekkut amu doyak nahip am danab laa, nug Kristusnu ooppa genab dootte amge g̃agattag iitta, Kristus nug danab amu edua aokkunu mauhom ele amu, nahip doyak he, ib ehedppa gotte. <sup>12</sup>Antteg! Haen ag Kristen laala, ag oolagppan oiyak ippunittaknu ulum am gai-iitta, ag ahilagppa hipunin amu hena, ahilag ooppa oiyak ippunittaknu ulum heeg nauhtte amu, ag haen amuppa Kristus nuhigppa ele hipunin hetteb. <sup>13</sup>Anam amunu da dof teppu ag main, kayak hambuppuak medappig ele, da amu lappi, kobol amunu da layal nug hipunin hekku dayeb amu, aria da dof teppu amu baula ii lapa. Da hanhan amu dimetten oippi ukkeb, wan haen iitta mekku. Afinu? Da heppi, layal nug hipunin hemanu dabmettem.

### Total ag keeke tamaniakppanu aoglagnu elele

**9** Da heppi danab laa ehedppa gomanu dabmettem amunu, ag da do waappa dayeye hettem bia doottebte? Anam iitta, da donu madi nid ii daattem. Da am total danab. Da am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus anidmi. Da Nadinu udat laa hei, ag da udat hemippa ag iite Kristen beppig daattem. <sup>2</sup>Am danab laala ag dahilnu, “Nug am total danab iitta,” doottebtai o iittatai, da ii doottem, amge ag Korint daattem ele, ag am anam dooglagnu elele iitta. Afinu? Da nai mattiyyi, ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, da genab total danab daattem doyaknu, ag amunu am epponak keeke bia daattem.

<sup>3</sup>Am laa ele, danab laala ag da epedilna daattem amu, da edue amelagppa inam attem. <sup>4</sup>[Da Barnabas ele] i [tamaniak eppelagppa] ee le ele lakkunihnu elele iittate? <sup>5</sup>Amu da Kristen ah laa aoppi, udat hekkulnu oh oignihnu, total danab laa, Nadi laikud laa oh, am Pita ele ag hetteb bia elele iittate? <sup>6</sup>Amu da Barnabas ele i iya ee le ele keeke aognihnu men dofonu udat hekkunihte?

<sup>7</sup>Am danab laa nug ban danab daatte amu, nug amuppa nuhig ee iite aotte? O danab laa nug grepnu dad ebatte amu, nug grep meu iite latte? O danab laa nug meeme gumadtte amu, nug udat amu haaha, meeme huh amu iite latte? <sup>8</sup>Am da danab dilag dabmak amuibte dim lamitten, da nai imu attem? Doppa amu nai amunu laa iite daatte? <sup>9</sup>Yo, Moses nug do naippa nai laa amunu yom am inam. “Na makau okkai ebehi ele ee aeg, dappunkkeg ele pide pide daaglagnu udat haaha, ee laabob, na aib lanak uukkunu ode hautna qakkame,” awa aum. Am Kayak Nug dof makau dilagibte dabma aum? <sup>10</sup>Anam iitta! Nai amu ihinignu ele

atte. Ao, Moses nug Kayak ode awa yom, amuam ihinignu aum. Adinu? Danab nug ee eppaknu wan oppat-tte amu, nug ee meu odueb, meu maha aokkunu dabmaama udat hekku amuam tutukku. Amu meu awak danab ele anamib.

<sup>11</sup> Aria, ig Oudinuu keeke ag oolagppa eppamut amunu, bedunig ehanittaknu keeke ag ig mekkaglagnu am ena iittate? <sup>12</sup> Danab laala ag ahilagppa dim goppig. Ag gona, nai mehuqegeg, ag keeke madatteb amunu, ig ahilagppa keeke aognignu eledenab daattem.

Amge keeke ig aolomnu elele amu ig ii aomut. Adinu? Ig keeke amu aolom amu, Kristusnu Nai Ena ag aon oolagppa genab dooglagnu ib am oo nekkunigtai amunu, uug laala oh amu ig aakku maottem. <sup>13</sup> Ag imu iite dootteb? Danab ag Kayaknu mettid lakka udat hetteb ele, ag ahilag ee Kayaknu mettid lakkanu aotteb. Amu danab ag dod mana Kayak mettaknu udatnab hetteb ele, ag qadabppanu ee aotteb. <sup>14</sup> Anam daatte bia Nadi Nug do imu ele meum. Danab ag Nai Ena mehuqtteb ele, danab amu ag danab ah Nai Ena dootteb ele, ag ahilagppanu enulag keeke, bedulag ehanidkkunu, aoglag.

<sup>15</sup> Do anam daatte, amge da do amuppa da keeke laa ii aomi. Amu da nai imu yaattem amu, da amuppa keeke aokkulnu ii hettem. Iittanab! Keeke da ehanidkkunu, keeke amu da dakka eppelppa hein aottem, amuppa da madodppan gamag ahak doottem, amu danab laa nug heeb, gamag ahak amu iitta melo am ena iittanab iitta. Am naunab. Da mauhlom am nau anam iitta. Da dahil gamag ahak doottem imu, danab laa nug gamag ahak dahil imu diig, amu dahilppanu adila aokkunu am ena iittanab. <sup>16</sup> Da Nai Ena mehuqttem ele amu, amuppa da dakka binal mekkulnu elele iitta. Adinu? Kayak Nug a, da hettem. Da ii mehuqlom amu, dahilnu gadonnab gadon. <sup>17</sup> Am da dakka dahil dabmakppanu ahe, udat imu heinnelob amu, da udatnu nob aolom. Amge da udat imu hettem ele, da dakka ain ii hettem. Iitta. Kayak Nug udat imu hekkulnu medom amunu, <sup>18</sup> da nob adi aokkul? Dahil nob ena amu inam. Da Nai Ena mehuqttem, udat amuppa da keeke da aokkulnu elele daattem amu, da ii awewe, da Nai Ena hamu nob laa iittappa mehuqe, danab madattem.

<sup>19</sup> Da danab laa nug he, madi nid nuhig ii daattem. Iitta! Amge da danab kudum eedadppi, ag Jesus dim lamidkkulagnu hettem amunu, da dakka danab oh dilag begbeg madi nid daakkulnu ool he daattem. <sup>20</sup> Amu da Juda danab diiadppi, ag Kristusnu oolagppa genab dooglagnu da oiyeeye ukke, Juda danab gumatte ukke amu, da Juda danab bia bein, ag daatteb bia daami. Amu danab ah ag do waappa daatteb amu, da ag diiadppi, ag Kristusnu oolagppa genab dooglagnu da do waappa ii daami, amge ag amelagppa da anidppig amu, da do dim lamitte daattem bia daami. <sup>21</sup> Aria da ukke, danab [Juda dilag] do iitta ele, da ag diiadppi, ag Kristusnu oolagppa genab dooglagnu da ag gumatte ukke amu, ag amelagppa anidkkulagnu da danab [Juda dilag] do iitta ele bia daami. Amge da Kayaknu do amu ii qe-edidmi. Iitta. Da Kristusnu do amu dim lamidmi. <sup>22</sup> Amu da danab gagattag iitta oolagppa dayeye amu, da danab gagattag iitta bia daami. Da danab gagattag iitta amu diiadppig, ag Kristusnu oolagppa genab



dooglagnu anam hemi. Da am danab oh ag ahilag kobol atten attenppa oitteb amu, da ag diilag amu awe, da ag oolagppan laa ehanatti padal ii memananu udat kudum heinne daattem. <sup>23</sup> Am Nai Ena aha okkai mekkunu, da nai amuppan itittak ena aokkulnu ele, da udat anam anam hettem.

<sup>24</sup> Danab ag qaiqad gona, nug edid edid hetteb ele, ag oh qaiqad gotteb, amge danab laippuib nug nob ena aotte, ag iite dootteb? Aria, ag ele qaiqad gonana, laih laih aib neegppig. Iitta! Ag nob ena aoglagnu aakkuib dabmenana qaietteg! <sup>25</sup> Amu danab oh ag qid laala ele hekkulagnu daatteb amu, ag wan imuppan keeke o kobol laala, ag qid ena hekkulagnu ib oo nette ele amu, ag amu oh qeeg nette. Danab amu ag wannu bala, keeke nauhtte ele aoglagnu hena, qid amu hetteb, amge ig nob ena, nauhaknu elele iitta, amu aognignu hettem. <sup>26</sup> Amunu da dakka qaiqad gotttem amu, da ugekke, edue laih laih neekkekke ii gotttem. Iitta. Da amel amu tutukku neekki ukke, nob ena aokkulnu daatte amu andette gotttem. Da danab laa nug epeg bitakka, laa makkudkkunu he, epeg nug etta, laih laih ukke, ulahib otte, amubia da ii hettem. Iitta. Da udat dahil tutukku hettem. <sup>27</sup> Genab, da Nai Ena danab laaib dooglagnu mehuqen, dimppa da hipunin hein nein qepanu, da dakka da bedul qei ne, dabmak da ool unuqagppa daatte aakkuib da bedul dim lamidtte.

### Laa oo eedakppa na qemanu nai

**10** O lailad, ig alankad ag keeke anidppig ele amu, da ag amunu dabmenana oiglagnu ool daatte. Ig alankad adi ag lombig waappa oinna, ag baelagppa Le Kokod matadppig. <sup>2</sup> Amuppa ag oh Mosesnu dim lamittak danab bena, ag nug waappa daanna oippig. <sup>3</sup> Ag oh amu Kayak Nug ag bret matte lappig. <sup>4</sup> Ag oh amu, Kayak Nug le matte lappig. Ao, hab aabnu Laa Nugib ag omalattom. Nug Kristus. Nug he lappig. <sup>5</sup> Amge Kayak Nug danab ah kudum ag ahilag ehed hak nau amu andatta, amuppa Nug ahilagnu oo ena ii dayom amunu Nug he, ag atu tadakppa mauhppig.

<sup>6</sup> Keeke amu oh beppig, ag antte oo maittak kobol daatteb. Amu Israel anukka heppig bia ig ehed hekkunignu oonig okkai daamanu, ig nau aomanu dabmettak kobol imu anidta doognignu daatte. <sup>7</sup> Israel oolagppan danab laala heppig bia, ag kayak hambuppuak aib dim lamidppig. Kayak naippa, nai amunu inam daatte. “Danab ah ag ee, le ele lawona, ag ahan gona, ahi uda nak ele godappig.” <sup>8</sup> Gappai kobol ele, Israel oolagppa laala heppig bia amu ig aib hemut. Ag kobol amu heppig amunu, ded laippuppa 23,000 ag mauhppig. <sup>9</sup> Ig Kayak ma anttak, Israel oolagppa laa heppig amubia, ig aib hemut. Ag oolagppa laala ag anam heeg, mat ag emalatteg mauhppig. <sup>10</sup> Amu ag Kayaknu naittud, Israel oolagppa danab ah laala heppig bia aib heppig. Ag Kayaknu naittud nai mattieg amu aqakkunu engel nug aqe mauhppig.

<sup>11</sup> Keeke imu oh amu ig anidpput oo maittak kobol daaglagnu beppig. Kayaknu yaak ooppa kaya amu yaaladppig daatteb amu, ig danab gogtak haen imuppan,

ig anidтата, nau aomtanu dabmak aota oignignu ippunigtte <sup>12</sup> amunu, danab laa nug gagattag hibaitta daatte dabmette ele amu, nug na qemanu dabma auta awad! <sup>13</sup> Ehed haknu eedak laanab ag bedulagppa ii bette. Iitta. Danab oh aotteb amuib. Amu Kayak Nug hanhan ehanigkkunu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtte amu, Nug ehed haknu eedak haenppa ele ehanigkku. Ehed haknu eedak amu na edidmanu Kayak Nug na ehanitta, ehed haknu eedak okkainab, na edidkkunu elele, amu bemanu amu Nug aib akku. Ge! Haen na ehed haknu eedak aottem ele amu, haen amunab Nug na ehed haknu eedak waappa daamnanu gagattag medakku, amu amuppa Nug eedak amu edidkkunu ib medakku.

### **Kayak genab, kayak hambuppuak ele oh dim lamataknu elele iitta**

<sup>14</sup> Anam daatte amunu O lailad, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad noolagppa dup noa binag mak kobol nakoknab aibnab heppig. <sup>15</sup> Ag doyak ele amunu, da ag amelagppa attem; dahil nai amu ahilag dabmakppa ag akka epedin antteg! <sup>16</sup> Ig Pasowanu ee lattem haenppa amu, ig wain itittak ena megatte ele, ig amunu, “Ena heme” atata lautut, amuppa ig Kristus ele iite ouqettem? Amu bret laippu panaut ne, panit lautut, amuppa ig Kristus ele iite ouqettem? <sup>17</sup> Bret kunum laippuib daatte, amu ig danab ah kudum amuppa bedunig laippu daattem. Adinu? Ig oh am bret laippu amuib lattem.

<sup>18</sup> Israel budub, danab amu ag hetteb, ag amu dabmekkulag. Israel ag dof main Kayak medatteb amu, ag amunu laih lanana, ag qadabppanu laih amu iite aotteb? <sup>19</sup> Nai imuppa amu da aditai attem? Da dof mana kayak hambuppuak dottog mettak am keeke genab attemte? O kayak hambuppuak dottog, nug am keeke genab attemte? Da anamte attem? <sup>20</sup> Iitta. Amge iitta adi ag mana mettak ahilagppa amu ag dof main oudi nau madatteb. Ag main Kayak ii medatteb. Da ag oudi nau ele ouqak daaglagnu amu, da ool ii daatte. <sup>21</sup> Ag Nadi, amu oudi nau ele ouqak daaglagnu elele iitta. Ge, ag Kristus, amu oudi nau ele laippu daaglagnu elele iitta. <sup>22</sup> Ig anam hepput, Nadi Kristus Nug ihinignu, dahilppa anam daalon dabmak ada daakkunu dabmettemte? Ig nuhig gagattag edidkkunignu elelete?

### **Kristen nug haen oh Kayak binag mekku**

<sup>23</sup> Da keeke oh hekkulnu ib daatte, amge keeke oh da ii ehanidtteb. Ge, da keeke oh hekkulnu ib daatte, amge keeke oh amu heppig, da gagattag ii daapa. <sup>24</sup> Danab laa nug nukka nuhignuib aib dabmeum. Iitta. Nug danab oh ag ena daaglagnu nug ag ehanattad!

<sup>25</sup> Ag dof teppu oh daden lagppanu daden mekkulag amu, ag aon laig! Ag danab laa, ahilag ooppa oiyak ippunittaknu ulum dabmenan, diig doon lakkulagnu aib od madappig. <sup>26</sup> Adinu? Wan, amu keeke oh wanppa daatteb ele am Nadinuib.

<sup>27</sup>Laa amu, danab laa, nug Jesusnu ooppa genab ii dootte ele amu, nug ag goppeg, nug laugppa oh ee lakkulag nu onilagppa eeb, ag gokkulag nu oolag dayeb amu gokkulag nu elele. Goppeg, keeke oh nug matteb amu lakkulag. Diig doon lakkulag nu aib of medappig. <sup>28</sup>Amge danab laa nug ag amelagppa, “Ag dof teppu imu main kayak hambuppuak medappig,” ab, aria danab nug amelagppa aum amu, ag nuhig ooppa oiyak ippunittak nu ulum dabmena, dof amu aib lappig. <sup>29</sup>Amge [da ami, amubia,] da danab amunu ooppa oiyak ippunittak nu ulumnu attem; ahilag nu iitta. [Amge ag oolagppa nu laa nug inam akku.] “Ehe, adinu da danab laanu ooppa oiyak ippunittak nu ulum nauhmanu dabmein, ee lakkul nu elele doottem ele amu, da ii lapa? <sup>30</sup>Da dof teppu amunu Kayak amegppa, ‘Ena hen medame,’ awoya lappi amu, danab laa nug adinu dahil nu nai ehed akku?” [awa akku.]

<sup>31</sup>Amge ag ee le ele lakkulag, o keeke laa hekkulag amu ag keeke amu ohppa ag Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawak ele mekkulag nu aakkuib dabmenan heig! <sup>32</sup>Ag Juda danab laa, Grik danab laa, amu Kayak nu Kristen tamaniak dilag laa ele kobol ahilagppa heppeg, ag nena qemananu, ag tutukku daan oiye! <sup>33</sup>Da hettem amubia ag heig! Da keeke oh hettem amu, danab oh ag da adi hettem amu oolag mettaglag nu hettem. Da udat hettem amu dakka ehanidkkul nu ii hettem. Iitta! Da udat hettem amu, danab ah kudum ehanadppi, Kayak edua diikkunu aakkuib hettem.

**11** Am da Kristus Nug kobol adi adi heum ele andette, da kobol amu dim lamidtem, amubia ag ele da anidnana, da hettem bia heig!

### **Kayak noobppa dup noa binag mak haenppa ikki hautak kobol**

<sup>2</sup>Ag hanhan dahil dabmetteb, nai da ag amelagppa attem ele amu, ag tutukku aon adatteb amunu, da ag onilag humattem. <sup>3</sup>Amge ag nai imu dooglag nu da ool daatte. Danab oh ikkilag am Kristus, ah ikki am danab, Kristus ikki am Kayak. <sup>4</sup>Anam daatte amunu danab laa nug unuqidkkunu, o iitta propet nai mehuqkkunu haaha, ikki haut-tte amu, nug aakku laa nug ikki daatte, nug nuhigppa elele ii hette. <sup>5</sup>Am ah laa nug unuqidkkunu, o propet nai mehuqkkunu haaha, ikki ii haut-tte amu, nug ele aakku laa nug ikki daatte, nug nuhigppa elele ii hette. Nug ikki ii haut-tte dayeb, ah nug ikki udug oh hoitte bia hette. Am uda nak ele. <sup>6</sup>Ge, ah nug ikki hautak nu uutte amu, nug ikki udug hoiad! Amge nug ikki udug hoiyak nu uda nak dootte dayeb, aria nug ikki hautad! <sup>7</sup>Aria, danab nug ikki aib hautom. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab Nug bia heum daatte, amu lettod amahlak awa he, amimia gotte, amubia danab nug Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawak awa he, laa anidtteb. Aria, lettod amahlak awa he, amia gotte amu, ah nug gamu binag amahalak oppiaawak ele awa, anam hette amunu, ah ag ikkilag hauteg! <sup>8</sup>Kayak Nug ah beduppa danab ii heum. Iitta. Nug danab beduppa ah heum. <sup>9</sup>Am ele Kayak Nug ahnu dabma, danab ah ehanidkkunu ii heum. Iitta. Nug danabnu dabma, ah nug danab ehanidkkunu heum. <sup>10</sup>Kayak Nug ah danabnu

heum, diig amunu, aria, ah ag engel noolagppa ena daaglagnu, diig amunu ele ag ikkilag hautes!

<sup>11</sup> Amge ig Nadi ele ouqak daattem ele amu, ihinigppa ah nug nukka pide ii daatte. Danab nug ele nukka pide ii daatte. Iitta. Ah nug danabnu ehanittak aotte, danab nug ahnu ehanittak ele aotte. <sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug ah hekkunu amu, Nug danab bedu laih awa heum; gemu amu danab ahppa dotteb, amge Kayak Nug keeke oh Mameg daatte. <sup>13</sup> Ag imu tutukku epedin antteg! Ah laa nug ikki ii hauta Kayak unuqidtte amu, nug kobol tutukku hettete? <sup>14</sup> Am Kayak Nug ig danab ah bedunig pide pide aben aben ihinig mekkomppa daagnignu anidtem amu, amuam danab laa nug ikki udug elab ele daatte dayeb, amuam ehed iite ippunigtte? Nug amunu ufa nak guittak ele iite dookku? <sup>15</sup> Amge ah laa nug ikki udug elab ele oikku am ena, am nuhig bala. Adinu? Kayak Nug ah ikki udug elab heum amunu, amuppa nug ikki haut-tte. <sup>16</sup> Amu laa nug nai imu tappeb neeb, awa awa qettak nai mattiaya hette dayeb amu, nug doyard! Ig kobol amunu do laa ii mettem, Kayaknu Kristen tamaniak ooppa ele anamib daatte.

### Pasowanu ee lanaknu kobol tutukku

<sup>17</sup> Aria, da keeke laanu madikkulnu hettem amu, da amunu binalag ii mettem. Am inam. Ag qagmena daatteb amu, ag kobol tutukku ii adatteb. Danab ag qagmak amuppa ehanittak aolob amge iitta, ag nakok ehed bia aotteb. <sup>18</sup> Amu laa ag haen ag Korint tamaniak ag Mettid hekkulagnu qagmetteb amu, ag obatak obatak daatteb, laippu oh ii daatteb, anam aeg doomi amu da nakok oolppa genab doottem. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Ag enanag ii hetteb amunu, obatak amubia genab bekku, amge amuppa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolagppa danab aun adi ag tutukku daatteb ele amu, ag miag atiglag. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam daatteb amu haen ag oh qagmetteb amuppa ag, "Ig Nadinu ee lattem," aon atteb, amge ag anam ii hetteb. <sup>21</sup> Iitta! Ag oh akka akka ahilag ee akka latteb amunu, laa ee iitta ele daatte, nug enug dayeye, aria danab laa nug le gagattag huan lawowa kaaka qette. <sup>22</sup> Amu attemu? Ag ee le ele lakkulagnu laulkad iittate? Ag Kayaknu Kristen tamaniak amu keeke hamunab bia doottebte? Ag lailkad laala, ee iitta ele daatteb amu, ag ag anadna ahilagnu dabmak ii aona, ufa nak nau madattebte? Ag hetteb amu da amunu adi akkul? Da ag binalag mekkulte? Iitta! Kobol amunu amu da ag binalag iinab mepa.

<sup>23</sup> Da nai imu Nadi Jesus Nug odeppan nai awen, da ag amelagppa tatam ami amu da gemu eduen baula attem. Nai amuam inam. Judas Nug tuqan Nadi Jesus awa keked eppelagppa meum, tuqan amuppa Nadi Jesus Nug bret awa, <sup>24</sup> Mameg amegppa, "Ena heme," awowa, pane ne Nug aum. "Imuam da bedul, amuppa da ag ehanadkkul. Ag dahilnu dabmekkulagnu lanaknu kobol imu heig!" awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Amu ag ee lana malona, Nug matu heum, amubianab Nug kap awa, Nug aum. "Kap imuppa da nug tituana nai qakkak bau da tiilppa hettem. Ag lanana, ag dahilnu dabmekkulagnu lanaknu kobol imu heig!" Jesus Nug anam

aum. <sup>26</sup> Amu genab, ag hanhan Jesus edua ii nak haen imuppa, bret imu wain imu ele lanana, ag Nadi Jesus mauhomnu nai amu mehuqtteb.

<sup>27</sup> Amunu danab laa nug oo babaittak iitta, nug Nadinu bret o wain anam hamu awa latte amu, nug amuppa Nadi Jesus bedu, tiig ele am keeke hamu bia doya, kobol nug hette, amuppa nug hipunin hette. <sup>28</sup> Danab nug nukka epeditta anttowa, aria haen amuppa nug ee, wain amu ele lakku. <sup>29</sup> Adinu? Danab nug nuhig oiyak elele iittappa, Nadi Jesus bedu, tiig ele amu dab-ii-mata, nug hamu latte dayeb, nug nukka nuhig aab aakku latte. <sup>30</sup> Diig amuppa ag oolagppa danab ah kudum ag g̃agattag iitta, laa kudum ele ag ode aona, laala mauhadppig. <sup>31</sup> Ig ikka ig epeditta, elele anidta lakkunig dayeb amu, ig bedunigppa aab iitta daagnig; ig Kayaknu epediak waappa ii daamta. <sup>32</sup> Amu haen Nadi Nug ig adi hettem anikka, Nug ihinig hak amu epeditta, ig danab Kayak ii dim lamidtteb ele oh padal ii mematanu, ig ena bekkunignu Nug ig tolikka, bu iqaaqa bappaigte.

<sup>33</sup> Anam aakku amunu o dahilad, haen ag ee lanaknu qagmetteb amu, ag akka akka aib ee paha lappig. Laala udiglagnu amelag meig! <sup>34</sup> Ag mauhnoak ee latteb amubia tudidna labeppeg, Kayak epediak baubau mattamanu amu, laa nug enug qeeb nug nukka nug laugppa ee lanad!

Keeke laalanu da ag dim lamittaknu nai ag amelagppa akkulnu daatteb amu, dimppa da edue ahilagppa ukke, appa da madippi dooglag.

### Kayak Oudi Nug nuhig do hamu mettak digdig Kristen madatte

**12** Aria, keeke laa imu ele iikku yaakkulnu hettem. O lailad, Kayak Oudinu do hamu mettak Nug megatte amu, da ag amunu oolag maidkkunu ool daatte. <sup>2</sup> Ag dootteb, anukka ag Kayak ii doon daaegeg, haen amuppa Satan eedatte, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad, ag nai ii maditteb ele, ag binalag mekkulagnu oolag yaaegeg, ag amu dim lamadna gokkulagnuib heppig. <sup>3</sup> Amunu gemu keeke amubia baula bemanu, ag imu dooglagnu da ool daatte. Kayak Oudi Nug danab laa ooppa noa heeb, nai mehuqa, “Jesus Nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu ool daatte,” madikkunu elele iitta. Aria danab auntai laa, nug ooppa Kayak Oudi iitta ele amu nug Kayak binag ma, “Jesus Nug Nadi daatte,” madikkunu ele elele iitta.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug nuhig do hamu mettak megatte, amge Kayak Oudi am laippu, Nug aakkuib do hamu mettak amu megatte. <sup>5</sup> Nadinu udat digdig amu, ig hekkunig, amge Nadi laippuib daatte, amu ig oh nuhig udat hettem. <sup>6</sup> Udat digdig, amu haknu ib pide pide ele daatte, amge Kayak laippu, Nugib udat amu haknu g̃agattag danab oh ag udat amu hekkulagnu madatte.

<sup>7</sup> Danab ah ag tamaniak ooppa daatteb ele amu, ag nug ehanittak hekkulagnu, Kayak Oudi Nug nuhig do hamu mettak digdig oolagppan laa danab anen anen madatte. <sup>8</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug danab laa dabmak ena laa ippunadkkunu ehah medatta, Kayak Oudi laippu amu, Nugib danab laa nug Kayaknu nai mehuqeb, danab ah tutukku dooglagnu ehah medatte. <sup>9</sup> Am Kayak Oudi laippu amu, Nugib

Nug laa ooppa genab doyak okkai medatta, amu Kayak Oudi laippu amu, Nugib laa nug ode danab heeb, ena daaglagnu ehah medatte. <sup>10</sup> Am Nug laa ehah mette, nug kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta ele, nug hekkunu elele daatte. Laa nug propet nai mehuqkkunu ehah amu medatte. Am laa nug oudi digdig epediadkkunu ehah amu medatte. Am laa nug nai laappa nai madikkunu ehah medatta, Nug laa nug nai amu edukkunu ehah amu medatte. <sup>11</sup> Kayak Oudi laippu amu, Nugib nuhig do hamu mettak amu oh he bette. Nug dabmette bia danab anen anen adi hekkulagnu ehah amu madatte.

### **Tamaniak am bedu laippu, maha naunau kudum bia daatte**

<sup>12</sup> Ig danab bedunig amu laippu, amge laih kudum daatte. Am bedu laih kudum amu ag oh qagmeeg, bedu laippu daatte. Kristusnu tamaniak ele nug anam aakku daatte. <sup>13</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig oh bedu laippu bia daattem. Laala am Juda danab, laala am iitta adi danab. Laala am begbeg madi nid, laala am begbeg madi nid iitta. Yo, ig oh Kayak Oudi Nugib aomut.

<sup>14</sup> Aria, danab bedu am laih laippuib iitta! Laih kudum ag daaegeg, bedu nug daatte. <sup>15</sup> Baeg nug, “Da am epeg iitta amunu, da bedu imunu laih laa iitta,” alo amu, amunute nug am bedu amunu laih laa iite daalo? <sup>16</sup> O iitta daug nug, “Da am ameg iitta amunu, da bedu imunu laih laa iitta,” alo amu, amunute nug am bedu amunu laih laa iite daalo? <sup>17</sup> Bedu oh am amegib daalo amu, nug nai attem doolo? O iitta bedu oh am daugib daalo amu, nug attem udig doolo. <sup>18</sup> Amge anam iitta. Kayak Nug oo niiom bianab bedu laippuppa beduppan laih naunau digdig ele hattom daattem. <sup>19</sup> Beduppan laih naunau ag idu idu ii daalob amu, bedu laippu ii daalo <sup>20</sup> amunu, beduppan laih naunau ag qagmeeg, bedu laippu daatte.

<sup>21</sup> Amunu ameg nug epeggnu, “Da dakka am elele. Na da ehanidkkutnu udaf laa ii daatte,” ii akkunu elele iitta. Amu ikki ele nug baekud dilah, “Da dakka am elele. Aa da ehanidkkulahnu udaf laa ii daatte,” akkunu elele iitta. Iitanab! <sup>22</sup> Amu ig bedunigppa laih laala am gai-iitta anadttem, amge laih amu ag ii daalob, ig udaf laa ii helom. <sup>23</sup> Ig bedunig laih laala am binalag laa bia iitta anadttem, ahilagnu ig udaf qak doottem amu, ig pehattak lamenppa tonadttem; amu amuppa ig laih laala danab laa anadmananu atognoadttem, <sup>24</sup> amge laih laala am binalag ele anadttem amu, ig ahilagnu anam hekkunignu ii daatte. Anam aakku amu amuppa ig anidtem, Kayak Nug ig bedunig babaitte, laih laih oh, laa am danab dilag neekakppa anam iitta bia, amge laih laih oh ag daaglagnunab daattem. <sup>25</sup> Amunu bedu laippu nug otiak laala ii daattem. Iitta. Laih naunau oh ag nug ehanidnana daattem. <sup>26</sup> Bedu laih laa nug guittak dootte dayeb amu, bedu laih laa oh ag ele guittak aottem. Bedu laih laa nug binag ena ele daatte dayeb, bedu laih laala oh ag ele madodppan gamag ahak doottem.

<sup>27</sup> Ag oh amu Kristus bedu daattem, danab anen anen ag amu Nug bedu laih naunau daattem. <sup>28</sup> Am Kayak Nug Kristen tamaniak ooppa nuhig udaf hak danab

ele anam aakku meum. Anuqak am total danab daatteb. Amu dimulagppa am propet danab daaeg, ag dimulagppa am ippunittak danab daatteb. Aria, laa amu kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta hak danab daaeg, laa ag ode babaittak danab dilag ehah ele daaeg, amu laa ag ehanattak danab daaeg, laa ag udat digdig gumak danab dilag ehah ele daaeg, laa amu aabaab naippa nai mattiaknu danab daatteb. <sup>29</sup>Ag oh total danab daattebte? O iitta ag oh propet danabte? O iitta ag oh ippunittak danabte? O iitta ag oh am kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta hekkulagnu elelete? <sup>30</sup>O iitta ag oh am ode danab bappaidkkulagnu ehah elelete? O iitta ag oh am aabaab naippa nai madittebte? O iitta ag oh am nai amu eduttebte? Iitta! <sup>31</sup>Anam amunu, ag Kayak Oudinu do hamu mettak okkai aoglagnu oolag hette, amge da geha iikku ib enanagnab ippunadppi dim lamidkkulagnu hettem.

### Oo mauhak kobol

**13** Da danab amelagppa danab nailag digdig amu engel nailagppa ele madittem dayeb, amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii doottem dayeb amu, da do hamu gaatte bia, o iitta simbal oqotti hamu otte bia daattem. <sup>2</sup>Amu da propet nai madikkulnu, Kayaknu dabmak lokkumak oh amu doyak oh ele dookkulnu elele daattem dayeb, dahil ooppa genab doyak g'agattag daakku dayeb, amuppa da qauko heppi, laih wakkunu ele hekkulnu elele daattem dayeb, amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii doottem dayeb amu, da keeke hamu bia daattem. <sup>3</sup>Am da keeke dahilad oh dadek danab madakkul dayeb, amu da Kayaknu udat huan heina, da dakka da binal mekkulnu da bedul imu kakidtem dayeb, amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii doottem dayeb amu, keeke amu oh da ehanidkkunu elele iitta.

<sup>4</sup>Danab nug oo mauhak dootte ele, nug laa dilagnu paha ehed ii dootte, amu nug laa dilagnu oo bodoettak dootte. Nug laanu ameg qe oo elele ii dayak kobol ii hette. Nug nukka onig ii humatte, nug dada ii hette. <sup>5</sup>Danab nug oo mauhak dootte ele, nug laa noolagppa dagom oitte, nug nukka nuhignuib ii dabmette. Nug paha oo nauhak ii dootte, nug laa ag nuhigppa ehed laa heppig, nug amunu tudid ii dabmette. <sup>6</sup>Danab nug oo mauhak dootte ele, nug kobol ehednu enanagnab ii dootte. Iitta. Nug kobol doyak diig genabibppanu, nug amuniuib madodppan gamag ahak dootte. <sup>7</sup>Danab nug oo mauhak dootte ele nug uug oh maotte, nug hanhan ooppa genab doyak ele oitte. Nug hanhan Kayak nug ehanidkkunu dabmak ada daatte. Nug uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak hanhan aotte.

<sup>8</sup>Am oo mauhak kobol amuam geha iitta ii mema. Iitta. Nug hanhan daakku! Propet nai mehuqak udat amu geha iitta mekku; nailag digdig mattiaknu udat am ele geha iitta mekku. Amu [wanppanu] doyak danab ag aoppig, amu ele iitta mekku. <sup>9</sup>Gemu ig keeke laippu laippu doottem, [am qa oppiaawak iitta,] amu propet nai ele am laib laib aakkuib doot mehuqttem, [amu ele qa oppiaawak iitta], <sup>10</sup>amge dimppa haen qa oppiaawak kobol miag atieb, qa oppiaawak iitta kobol am iitta mekku. <sup>11</sup>Amu haen da nid nakok dayeye, da nid naunau dilag nai

mattimi. Nid naunau keeke dabmedatteb anam da dabmettami. Da nid naunau keeke diig dooglagnu dabmetteb bia, da keeke diig dooglagnu dabmemi. Amge dimppa, da danab okkai mewoya, da nid nakok dilag kobol amu oh da editten, danab okkai dilag dabmak amu da awen daattem. <sup>12</sup> Anamib gemu ig Kayak baegppa daatta, Nug attem daatte anidkkunignu amu ig nuhig kobol amu lai nakok nakokib, ig keeke lettod ena iittappa anidtem, amubia anidta doottem, oh ii doottem. Dimppa gogtak haenppa amu, ig Kayak attemnab daatte anidkkunig. Gemu da laihib doottem. Dimppa da Kayak Nug dooidtte, amubia da haen amuppa keeke oh antten dookkul. <sup>13</sup> Amunu ib ewam imu daatteb; ooppa genab doyak kobol, ena bekkunu dabmak adā oiyak kobol, aria laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol ele aakku. Ib ewam amu oh daatteb, amge ib ewam amu oh oolagppa ib anuqaknab daatte, amuam laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol.

### Kayak Oudīnu do hamu mettak nai laa

**14** Oo mauhaknu kobol anam daatte amunu, ag hanhan danab ah laa dilag oolag mauhkkunu wagai menana, aria ag Kayak Oudīnu do hamu megatte amu ag aoglagnu oolag dayad! Amge do hamu mettak anuqak amu ag propet nai mehuqaknu, ag amu aoglagnu wagai meig! <sup>2</sup> Adīnu? Ig doottem, danab nug nai laappa nai maditte, nug danab ah ele nai ii madatte. Iitta. Danab ag nai amu ii dootteb amunu, nug Kayakib amegppa atte. Kayak Oudi he, nug Kayaknu dabmak lokkumak daatte, nug amu maditte. <sup>3</sup> Amge danab nug Kayak nai mehuqtte, danab amu nug nai mattieye, danab dilag ooppa genab doyak g̃agattag qedatte, kobol ena dim lamidkkulagnu g̃agattag madatte, amu ag oolagppa madod daakkunu g̃agattag ele madatte. <sup>4</sup> Danab nug nai laappa nai maditte, nug nukka oo g̃agattag medatte. Amge danab nug Kayak nai mehuqtte, nug Kristen tamaniak, ahilag ooppa genab doyak amu g̃agattag qedatte. <sup>5</sup> Ag oh nai laalappa nai mattiglagnu ool daatte, amge ag propet nai mehuqkkulagnu da ool huana daatte. Danab nug propet nai mehuqtte ele, [udat nuhig am] danab nai laalappa nai maditte ele, [nuhig udat] edidtte. Keeke laippu aakkuib, danab nug nai laalappa nai maditte ele, nug nai amu Kristen tamaniak ag oolag g̃agattag qedakkunu edueb, nug propet nai mehuqak danab bia daakku.

<sup>6</sup> O lailad, nai imu ag tutukku dabmettan adeg! Da ag gumatte ukke, nai laalappa nai madakkul amu, da ag attem ehanadkkul? Iitta, amge da ukken, nai ag dootteb ele, da nai amuppa Kayak Nug da nai adi ag amelagppa akkulnu ippunidom appi dooglag dayeb, o iitta doyak ena laa appi dooglag dayeb, o iitta propet nai laa appi dooglag dayeb, o iitta da ippunittak nai laa appi dooglag dayeb amu, amuppa da ag ehanadppi, ag Kayak tutukku dooglag. <sup>7</sup> Keeke bau iitta, amge oqotti otte amu, amuam dumuttum o iitta laia keeke, nug oqotti ena digdig ii heeb, danab ag ahi baag attem doolom? <sup>8</sup> Amu trampet baag ena ii gayeb am, aun nug aha ban hekkunu bappaidkku? <sup>9</sup> Amubia ag ele nai laalappa nai mattiglag dayeb amu, laa ag attemun geha ahilag nai amu dooglag? Iitanab!



Nai ag mattiglag amu aun dookku? Laa iitta. Geha qettodkku. <sup>10</sup>Genab, danab nainig pide pide kudumnab wan imuppa daatteb, amu nai amu oh anen anenppa nai meu ele mattieb bekkun elele. <sup>11</sup>Anam daatte amunu, aria danab laa nug nai laa da ii doottem eleppa da amelppa nai mattieb, [da ootot daappi,] nug dahilnu, “Danab umu am wan laiynu danab,” awa akku. Da ele geha nuhignu, “Nug am wan laiynu danab,” akkul. <sup>12</sup>Amu ag ele anamib. Ag ele Kayak Oudinu do hamu mettak aoglagnu oolag huana daatte amunu, Kayak Oudi Nug ag Kristen tamaniak gagattag madakkunu do hamu mettak amu ag anen anen madatte amu, ag do hamu mettak amu elelenab hekkulagnu wagai meig!

<sup>13</sup>Diig amuppa amu, danab laa nug nai laappa Kayak nai mehuqtte amu, nug Kayak gagattag metteb, nug nai amu edukkunu elele daakkunu unuqittad! <sup>14</sup>Adinu? Da nai laappa nai unuqidtem dayeb, da oudil aakkuib nug unuqidtte. Am dabmak dahil amu hamu daatte. <sup>15</sup>Amunu da attem hekkul? Da unuqidkkul amu da oudil, dahil dabmak ele ohppa unuqidkkul. Da ahi edakkul amu da oudil, dabmak ele ohppa ahi edakkul. <sup>16</sup>Na anam ii hena, oudinppaib nai laappa Kayak unuqidna, “Ena heme,” abeppe amu, danab laa nug attemun unuqittak nahipnu, “Genab, anam dayad!” akku? <sup>17</sup>Na hettem am genab, na Kayaknu ena heme aon amegppa ana, binag mettem, amge danab laa oo gagattag qettak ii aotte.

<sup>18</sup>Da haen kudum nai laalappa [Kayak binag mette] madittem. Da kobol amu okkainab hein, ag edadttem. Da anam hettem amunu da Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” awe attem. <sup>19</sup>Da anam hettem, amge Kristen tamaniak qagmakppa amu da nai onig tanig eleppa nai madippi, danab ag oolag maitteb, meu aoglag am enanag. Amge da nai onig 10,000 nai laappa nai madippi, danab ag nai amunu meu ii aoglag am ena iitta.

<sup>20</sup>O lailad ag dabmaknu amu, ag nid naunau, dabmak tutuib aon oitteb, amubia ag aib oippig, amge ag hipuninnu amu, ag nid yud, hipunin doonna ii hetteb, amubia ag hipunin aib heppig. Ag danab okkai dilag dabmak aon oiye! <sup>21</sup>Kayaknu do naippa nai imu daatte. “Da wan laiynu danab, ag nailag laa, Israel ag ii dootteb ele amu, da danab amu maadppi, ag Israel gumadna udina, ag ag odelagppa nai madakkul, amge amuppa ele Israel ag dahil nai ii doomna.” Nadi Nug anam awa aum.

<sup>22</sup>Amuppa ig doottem, nai laappa mattiak, amuam ooppa genab doyak danab ehanadkkunu ii daatte. Iitta. Kobol amuam danab ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb ele, ag amuppa [Kayak hettenu] at anidna oolag maitteb, ag oolag edukkunu daatte. Amge propet nai mehuqak, amuam danab ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb ehanadkkunu ii daatte. Iitta. Kobol amuam danab ag oolagppa genab dootteb ele, ag amuppa [Kayak hettenu] at anidna oolag maitteb, ag gagattag aqakkunu daatte. <sup>23</sup>Anam daatte amunu, Kristen tamaniak danab ah oh ag qagmena, ag nai pide pideppa nai mattiglag dayeb, danab laala ag oolag ii maitte o iitta ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb ele amu, ag ahilag qagmak ooppa nona anadna, ag, “Ag kaaka aqom,” aon akkulag. <sup>24</sup>Aria, ag oh propet nai mehuqpeg, danab laa nug ooppa genab ii dootte, o iitta nug oo ii maitte ele amu, nug qagmak ooppa

nob, ag oh ahilag nai amu danab amu ooppa noa dayaya heeb, geha danab amu nug am hipunin danab daatte doyeb, ag nai madippig ele amu, nug epedikku. <sup>25</sup>Nai oh amu nug ooppa noa, adi lokkumom daatte ele amu oh heeb, miag atieb amu geha nug laippun gateg qaun o, gomela, idu wanppa ma, Kayak binag ma, nug odeppa, “Genabnab, Kayak Nug ag oolagppa daatte,” awa akku.

### Kristen ag attem ahi ettaglag

<sup>26</sup>Anam daatte amunu O lailad, ag ahi ettaglagnu qagmena, ag attemtai hekkulag? Ag inam hekkulag. Haen ag oh qagmetteb, laa nug ahiettak laa edakku, laa nug g̃agattag aqaknu nai ippuanadkku, laa nug Kayak nai ippunittom amu mehuqkku, laa nug nai laappa nai madikku, am laa nug nai amu edukku. Ag keeke amu oh anam hekkulag, amge ag keeke oh Kristen tamaniak g̃agattag qekunu heig! <sup>27</sup>Am laala ag nai laappa nai mattiglagnu hetteb, aria adit o ewam aakkuib ag anam hekkulagnu am elele, amge ag oh haen laippu aib madippig. Iitta. Laa tatam mattieb, laa mattiad! Am laa nug nai amu edukkuoitte. <sup>28</sup>Kristen tamaniak qagmakppa laa nug nai laappa nai mattieb, laa nug nai amu edukkunu ii dayeb, danab nug nai maditte ele amu, nug ode qamutad! Nug ooppaib nai amu Kayak amegppa mattiad!

<sup>29</sup>Propet adit o ewam ag anen anen nai mehuqpppeg amu, laa ag bia amu, ag nai amu epedieg! <sup>30</sup>Am propet laa nug hedep na dayeb, Kayak Nug nai ippunidkku dayeb amu, [nug hibaitteb] laa nug nai maditte ele nug ode qamutteb, laa amu nug nai madikku. <sup>31</sup>Geha ag kobol amu hebepeg, ag anen anen oh ahan, propet nai mehuqaknu elele daappeg, geha danab oh ag doyak amu aon, ag oh g̃agattag aoglag. <sup>32</sup>Propet ag nai mehuqkkulagnu [nug meh̃ak ii hemananu], ag Kayak Oud̃inu ehanittakppa ag akka akka anen anen atognoadkkulagnu g̃agattag aotteb. <sup>33</sup>Adinu? Kayak Nug mauhnoak dayak ii he bette. Iitta. Nug he, oo laippu, madod ele dayak bette.

Kristen tamaniak qagmak ohppa <sup>34</sup>ah ag odelag qamutna daaglogoitte. Ag nai mattiglagnu ii daatte. Iitta. Ag do atte bia ag [gamulkad] waappa daaglag. <sup>35</sup>Ah ag nai laa diig dooglag oolag dayeb amu, aria ag laulagppa ahilkad danab od matteg! Ah nug Kristen tamaniakppa nai mehuqkku amu, nug kobol elele ii hette.

<sup>36</sup>Amu attemtai? Kayaknu nai diig am ag Korint agte? Agibte aakku Kayak nai aoppig, danab ah laala ag amu iittate? <sup>37</sup>Danab laa nug, “Da am propet,” dabmette dayeb, o nug, “Kayak Oud̃i Nug dabmak ippunidtte,” dabmette dayeb amu, aria nug nai da ahilagppa yaattem imu, nug amunu, “Nad̃inu do anam daatte,” ele anad! <sup>38</sup>Amge danab amu nug nai imu dab-ii-mette dayeb amu, aria ag nuhig nai aib dabmeppig.

<sup>39</sup>Amunu O lailad, ag propet nai mehuqkkulagnu, ag ud̃at amu aoglagnu g̃agattag heig! Laa ele amu, ag nai laalappa nai mattiglagnu aib do meppig,

<sup>40</sup> amge ag Kristen tamaniak ooppa, qagmak ahilag, amuam eledenabib daakkunu, ag tutukku heig!

### Kristus Nug mauhowa edua hibaittom

**15** O lailad, da ahilag dabmak Nai Enanu madedakkulnu hettem. Da tatam digmakppa Nai Ena amu mehuqi, ag Nai Ena amu doon adan, oolagppa genab doon, amuppa g̃agattag daatteb. <sup>2</sup> Ag da Nai Ena ag amelagppa mehuqmi ele g̃agattag adatteb dayeb amu, Kayak Nug nai amuppa ag edua diitte. Ag g̃agattag ii adatteb dayeb amu, ag hamu oolagppa genab dooppig.

<sup>3</sup> Da ippunittak aomi amu da nai amu ag amelagppa mehuqi dooppig. Nai amu inam. Kayak naippa nai daatte amubia Kristus Nug ig oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakkunu mauhom. <sup>4</sup> Ag Nug men odeppa boumeg, amu ded ewamppa Kayak naippa nai daatte bia, Kayak he, Nug edua hibaittom. <sup>5</sup> Amu Nug Pita gumitta ukke antte, dimppa Nug nuhikkud ippunittak awak danab laa gumatta ukke anidppig. <sup>6</sup> Amu dimppa nug nuhikkud dim lamittak danab 500 laa ele gumatta ukke anidppig. Gemu amu ag oolagppan kudum bau daatteb, amge laippu laippu mauhppig. <sup>7</sup> Aria, amu dimppa Nug Jems gumitta ukke antte, amu dimppa Nug total danab nuhikkud oh gumatta ukke, ag ele Nug anidppig. <sup>8</sup> Aria, da am nid yud anig dimnab menuom bia daaiyi, Kristus da gumida udie anidmi.

<sup>9</sup> Amu da total danab oolagppanu amu da onig iitta bia daattem. Laa ele amu laa ag dahilnu, “Nug total danab,” aon ii alob bia. Adinu? Da Kayaknu Kristen tamaniak amu heppi, iitta mekkulagnu ehed hadattami, <sup>10</sup> Amge Kayak Nug da ehanittak okkai hamu mede, da gemu attem daattem amu ehanittak nuhig amuppa da aakku daattem. Nug da ehanittak okkai hamu mede amu, da ii kakidmi. Iitta. Da udat g̃agattag hei udie, gemu ele hettem. Total danab laa ag da udat g̃agattag hettem bia g̃agattag ii hetteb, amge da dakka ii hettem. Iitta! Kayak Nug da ehanittak okkai hamu mede, da amuppa amu hettem. <sup>11</sup> Amge daibte udat okkai hemi, o iitta total danab laa agte udat okkai heppig, amuam keeke okkai iitta. Keeke laippuub anuqak daatte, amuam ig oh Kayaknu nai amuib mehuqttem, amu nai amu aakkuib ag Korint danab ag oolagppa genab dooppig.

### Danab mauhppig edua hibaittaknu nai

<sup>12</sup> Amge haen oh ig Kristus Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug edua hibaittom, nai amu ig mehuqttem amunu, attemun ag oolagppanu laala ag nai inam aon maditteb? “Danab mauhom, nug edua ii hippaidma,” aon atteb. <sup>13</sup> Am danab mauhom, nug edua ii hippaidlo, nai amu genab daalo amu, ig inam ele doolom; Kayak Nug he, Kristus Nug edua ii hibaittom, amge anam iitta. <sup>14</sup> Kristus Nug edua ii hibaittom ag genab daalo amu, aria nai ig mehuqttem am hamu, kaya naiib daalo. Ag oolagppa genab dootteb ele amu, keeke amu ele am meu iitta, keeke hamu daalo. <sup>15</sup> Edua hibaittak nai am nai genab iitta daatte daalo, aria

ig hambuppuak danab daatta, Kayak nai amu mehuqttem. Adinu? Ig Kayak he, Kristus edua hibaittom, ig nai amu miag atiak mehuqttem. Amge Kayaknu ġagattagppa mauhak danab ag edun ii hippaidmana, nai amuam genab daalo, aria Kristus ele Kayaknu ġagattagppa edua ii hippaidlo. <sup>16</sup> Ao, danab mauhppig ele ag Kayaknu ġagattagppa edun ii hippaidlob amu, aria ig inam ele doolom. Kristus ele Nug Kayaknu ġagattagppa edua ii hibaittom. <sup>17</sup> Amu Kristus Nug Kayaknu ġagattagppa edua ii hippaidlo amu, ooppa genab doyak ahilag am hamu; am ag ii ehanadma. Nug ag hipunin ahilag ii uhuqa mattom daalob. <sup>18</sup> Anam daalo amu, danab ag Kristusnu daan mauhppig ele amu, ag ele padal meppig. <sup>19</sup> Ig Kristusnu oonigppa genab doota, ig Nug ehanigkkunu dabmak adat oittem ele amu, ig wan imuppaib nuhig ehanittak aognignu daattem daalo, amu ihinignu gadonnab.

<sup>20</sup> Amge anam iitta. Kristus Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug genabnab he, Nug edua hibaittom. Nug datta ee tatam odue digmen aotteb, amubia Nug danab mauhak amu, Nug ag oolagppanu Nug tatam anuqa edua hibaittom. <sup>21</sup> Ig danab ig mauhttem, amunu diig am danab laa nug he, kobol amu beum. Amubia danab edua hibaittaknu kobolnu amu, danab laa Nug he, kobol amu beum. <sup>22</sup> Amu inam. Adam hipunin heum amunu, danab oh mauhtteb. Anamib aakku Kristusnu udat okkaippa amu, danab oh ag bauklel aoglag. <sup>23</sup> Anam, amge amu oh anen anen, ahilag haenppa awaknu daatteb. Tatam Kristus Nug edua hibaittom, aria dimppa, haen Kristus Nug edua udikku, laa ag nuhigppa daatteb ele, ag geha edun hippaidkkulag. <sup>24</sup> Aria, amu dimppa Kristus Nug gabman udat, ikki dayak udat, amu ġagattag digdig ele amu oh heeb, iitta meppeg, Nug do madod amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug epegppa meeb dayeb, haen aakku gogppa tekku. <sup>25</sup> Amunu diig am, Kristus Nug keeke ohnu gumak danab dayebeb ukkeb, Kayak heeb, Kristus Nug nuhikkud keked oh tabatteb, ag nug baeg waappa wakkulagoitte. <sup>26</sup> Nug keked laala oh amu edatteb, Nug waappa daappeg amu, Nug geha keked dimnab, amuam mauhak, Nug keked amu ebehi okkula heeb, iitta mekku. <sup>27</sup> Amu bekkunu diig am, Kayak naippa, nai laa amunu inam daatte: "Kayak Nug Nug keeke oh gumadkkunu epegppa meum." Kayak nai amuam Kayak Nug keeke oh Kristus waappa meum ippunigtte, amge Kayak Nug nukka keeke amu ooppa ii daatte am ele miag atiak daatte. Nug keeke laa oh Kristus waappa meum. <sup>28</sup> Aria dimppa, keeke oh Kristus waappa daappeg amu Nug, Nug am Kayak Bekka, Nug nukka Nugib ha, Nug Nug Mameg Kayak, Nug keeke oh Nug Bekka waappa meum amu, Nug Nug waappa daakku. Amuppa Kayak Nug keeke oh gumak ikki anuqak daakku.

<sup>29</sup> Danab mauhakppanu edun ii hippaidlob amu, adinu danab laala ag danab mauhppig amu oulag layattak aotteb? Ag adi dabmenana, anam hetteb? <sup>30</sup> Aria, danab mauhppig ag edun ii hippaidlob amu, ig ele hanhan danab laala ag ig ehed heigkkulagnu hetteb amu, adinu ig uug amu maottem? <sup>31</sup> O lailad, ded ded ohppa da mauhak ib odeppa oittem. Nai laa imu, ig oh ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu daattem amunu, da ahilagnu madodppan gamag ahak doottem, nai

amuam genab, amubia da ded ded ohppa mauhak ib odeppa oittem am ele genab. <sup>32</sup>Danab mauhppig ele, ag edun ii hippaidlob amu, haen da Epesus daaiyi laala da Jesusnu nai mehuqtem diig amunu iuppeg mauhkkulnu heppig amu, uug amu mawak am diig iittanab. Danab mauhppig ele, ag edun ii hippaidmana, nai amu genab daalo amu ig, “Haen elab iitta ig mauhkkunig amunu, ig ee le ele aot latu!” dabmeta doolom. <sup>33</sup>Hambuppualadmananude dabmeig! Danab nau ag anam maditteb ele amu, ig ag ele oignig amu, geha ag ihinig dabmak heppeg kabolieb, ag oittem bia oignig. <sup>34</sup>Ag dabmak tutukku aona, ag hipunin tudidna aib heppig! Ag oolagppan laala ag Kayak ii doottem. Da nai madittem imu, ag amunu udalag nelo am ena.

### Bedu edua ahakku am bedu diig laa

<sup>35</sup>Aria, danab laa nug inam ana od mekku. “Danab mauhppig, ag attemu edun hippaidkkulag. Ag edun hippaidkkulag amu, ag geha bedulag attemu aoglag?” awa akku. <sup>36</sup>Na dabmak tutukku iittate? Imu na doottem. Na wit aeg keeke ebatterem, aeg nug ii nauhkkku amu, nug geha bau ii daama. <sup>37</sup>Haen na keeke ebatterem amu, na keeke dimppa bette, gumu, udug ele, keeke amu ii ebatterem. Iitta. Na aegib ebatterem; wit aegtai o ee laa aegtai. <sup>38</sup>Amge Kayak, Nug dabmak nuhig dim lamitta, Nug gumu, udug ele medatte. Nug ee idu digdig ohnu amu anen anen gumulkad udulkad ele anam madatte. <sup>39</sup>Ig bedunig oh am idu laippu iitta. Danab nug bedu idu laa amu dod ag bedulag idu pide laa. Amu ai ag bedulag idu laa, am kakai ag bedulag idu diig laa. <sup>40</sup>Laa ag hab attan daatteb amu ag bedulag laa, wanppa daatteb ele amu ag am bedulag laa, hab attannu keeke amu ag binag amahlak oppiaawak laa, wanppan keeke ag binag amahlak oppiaawak laa. <sup>41</sup>Aam nug binag amahlak oppiaawak laa, kalam nug binag amahlak oppiaawak laa, amu hodoppai ag binag amahlak oppiaawak laa. Am hodoppai ag ele binag amahlak oppiaawak idu pide pide.

<sup>42</sup>Anam amunu, danab mauhppig edun hippaidkkulag amu, kobol anamib aakku; [bedu dayom bia ii daama]. Bedu ig boumttem am nauhtte; bedu Kayak heeb edua hippaidkkku amu, amuam ii nauhma. <sup>43</sup>Bedu ig boumttem amu, nug keeke binag ele iitta; bedu Kayak he edua hippaidtte am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele. Bedu ig boumttem, nug am gagattag iitta. Bedu Kayak he edua hippaidtte amu, nug am gagattag. <sup>44</sup>Bedu ig boumttem, nug amu wanppanu. Bedu Kayak he edua hippaidtte amu, amuam hab aabppanu. Am wanppan bedu genab daatte dayeb amu, hab aabppanu bedu ele aakku genab daatte. <sup>45</sup>Kayak naippa, nai amunu inam daatte. “Danab Kayak digmakppa heum, onig Adam amu, Kayak he, nug am bau dayom.” Amge dimppanu Adam, Nug am Oudi laa, bauklel megatte. <sup>46</sup>Laa hab aabppanu bedu am tatam ii udiom. Iitta. Laa wanppanu bedu anuqom, laa hab aabppanu am dim udiom. <sup>47</sup>Adam tatamnu amu, Kayak Nug wan awa danab amu heum. Adam dimnu amu hab aabppanu udiom. <sup>48</sup>Danab ag wanppanu danab daatteb amu, ag oh am danab digmak

heum ele nug bia daatteb. Danab ag hab aabppanu danab amu, ag am laa hab aabppanu neum bia daatteb. <sup>49</sup> Amu ig gemu danab wanppan bedu ele, ig amubia daattem, anamib geha ig hab aabppanu danab, ig Nug bia daagnig.

<sup>50</sup> O lailad, da ag amelagppa attem. Wanppan bedu nug Kayaknu do madodppa daakkunu elele iitta. Keeke bedatte ele, amuam wanppan bedu, amu keeke ii bedatte ele, amuam Kayaknu do madod, amuppa daakkunu elele iitta. <sup>51-52</sup> Antteg! Da nai tonak daatte ag amelagppa iikku otule, miag madittem. Ig Kristen oh amu ii mauhmata. Iitta! Kristen aun aun ag gogtak haenppa trampet gayeb, bau daanna, ag ii mauhmata. Ag am ii mauhmata, amge ig oh, mauhak am ii mauhak ele, haen amuppa Kayak heeb, ig baolignig. Yo, ig pahanab, paha paha amuhpapad qak bia, Kayak heeb, ig baolignig. Trampet amu gayeb, Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhppig ele amu ag bedulag laa, bedulag amu ii nauhma, bedulag amu ele edun hippaidkkulag. Amu ig laa, ig haen amuppa bau daagnig ele amu, Kayak heeb, ig ele baolignig. <sup>53</sup> Amu inam. Ig bedunig bedatte ele imu amu baolia, laa awa, amu ena hanhan daakku. Ig bedunig mauhte ele imu amu baolia, laa awa, bau hanhan daakku. <sup>54</sup> Amunu haen ig bedunig bedatte imu amu geha baolia, laa awa, ena hanhan daakkunu beeb, amu haen ig bedunig imu mauhte amu geha baolia, bau hanhan daakkunu beeb amu, haen amuppa amu Kayak naippa, nai laa daatte amu meu genab bekku. Nai amuam inam. "Kayak Nug he, mauhak iitta meum; Kayak Nug mauhak edittom. <sup>55</sup> Mauhak, na laa edattaknu nahip gagattag adeppa daatte? Mauhak, na laa aqappe mauhkkulagnu nahip ban aeg amu adeppa daatte?" <sup>56</sup> Mauhaknu ban aeg am hipunin, amu hipuninnu gagattag amu do. <sup>57</sup> Amge ig Kayak amegppa, "Ena heme," aot akkunig! Ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhig gagattagppa, Kayak Nug gagattag amu mekke, ig ban edidtem. <sup>58</sup> Anam amunu O lailad, ag gagattag dayeg! Bittumttum amu aib goppig! Ag hanhan Nadinu udat yagbak ele heig! Adinu? Ag dootteg, ag Nadinu udat hetteg, amu geha hamu ii qettodma.

### Kayaknu danab ah dilag kolekta

**16** Gemu da ag men dodo qagmena, Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele mattaglagnu hetteg, da amunu akkulnu hettem. Da tatam Galesia Kristen tamaniak ib ippuanatti hetteg, amubia ag ele heig! <sup>2</sup> Mettid ohppa ag oh anen anen Mettid dedppa ag men dodo mettid ukkomppa aoppig amu dabmettanna, ag laih otin laulagppa meppeg dayeb, geha dimppa da gumatte goppi, ag men dodo mattaglagnu mattiaknute henana, hik ii aqama. <sup>3</sup> Aria, da dimppa ahilagppa goppi amu, ag akka danab laala ag men dodo amu aon, Jerusalem gokkulagnu otiadppeg amu, da Jerusalem danab ag danab ag otiadppig ele, ag ag doyardkkulagnu da ag pas madappi, ag amu ele aon gokkulag. <sup>4</sup> Aria, da ele gokkulnu am ena bia anidkkul dayeb amu, da ag omaladppi, oh gokkunig.

### Bagqak nai

<sup>5</sup>Da tatam Makedonia oppaten gokkulnu dabmettem amunu, da anam oppaten ukkoya, geha da ahilagppa ana tekkul. <sup>6</sup>Am geha da ag ele haen nakok tutuib ana daagnigtai, o iitta da ag ele daapput ukkeb, oug haen iitta meeb, dimppa da aab laappa gokkulnu hebippi, ag da omaidna gona, ibppa uuidkkulagtai. <sup>7</sup>Da gemu Makedonia oppaten ukkena, ahilagppa teppi, haen tutunab aakkuib nug idu anidkkunignu ool ii daatte. Iitta. Nadi Nug elele ab amu, da ag ele haen nakok elab daagnignu dabmak ade daattem. <sup>8</sup>Amge da Epesus daabppi ukkeb, Pentikos ded dokku. <sup>9</sup>Adinu? Kayak Nug dahil ib amu matu ma babaittom daatte am da udat nadi, danab ah kudum ehanadppi, Kristen daaglagnu hettem. Amge keked ele kudum daatleb.

<sup>10</sup>Timotinu amu, nug Nadinu udat da hettem amubia hette ele amunu, nug ahilagppa ta dayebeb, ag tutukku dabmeppeg, nug geha oo madod ele ag oolagppa dayad! <sup>11</sup>Laa nug nuhignu keeke hamu bia dabmaama aib dimettom! Nug da gumida udikkunu ag heppeg, nug ooppa madod doyaya, aha udiad! Da nug, lailad laa ele oh udiglagnu dabmen daattem. <sup>12</sup>Aria, ig lainig Apolos, nuhignu amu da iikku attem. Haen kudum da nug amegppa, nug geha ukkebeb, lailad laala ele oh gona, ag anadkkulagnu gagattag ami, amge nug gemu gokkunu am uua autanab awom. Dimppa nug ib elele antta, aria nug geha gokku.

<sup>13</sup>Ag Korint danab ag ib apididna ehed gomananu amu, ag dabmettan autna aona, ag ahilag ooppa genab doyakppa gagattag daan, ag ooppa gagattag dayak ele daanna, gagattag ele dayeg! <sup>14</sup>Ag keeke oh henana, ag oo mauhak doonna ag heig!

<sup>15</sup>O lailad, ag Stepanas amu nug baekudppanu ele, ag am prowins Akaia oolagppanu ag tatam Kristen bena, ag akka Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele ehanadkkulagnu oolag daye, udat amu aoppig hetteb amu ag dootleb. Amu O lailad, da ag inam hekkulagnu ahilkad dabmak madedattem. <sup>16</sup>Ag danab anam amu dabmattanna, ag odelag dim lamidna, amu danab laala ag danab amu ele udat hetteb amu, ag ahilagnu ele anam heig! <sup>17</sup>Haen Stepanas, Fortunatus, Akaikus ele ag gumidna udieg amu, da gamal ahom. Adinu? Ag Korint am ippa ii uditteb, amge ewam imu ag udieg, ag ele oh udilob bia doomi. <sup>18</sup>Ag da oo madod medappig. Tatam danab ewam amu ag Korint appa ag ele daanna, ag ag oo madod madappig, amubia ag da oo madod medappig amunu, ag danab anam amu onilag humeg!

### Gamanattak nai

<sup>19</sup>Kristen tamaniak Asia prowinsppa daatleb, ag ag Korint daatleb humadtteb. Akwila, Prisila amu Kristen tamaniak aa laulahppa qagmetteb ele, ag ele ag Nadi onigppa ag humadtteb. <sup>20</sup>Kristen lainkad, ippa daatleb amu, ag oh ele ag humadtteb. Ag Korint appa, ag Kristen kobol oppiaawak eleppa, ag nug humittak heig! <sup>21</sup>Da Pol, da dakka da eppelppa humattak nai uduf imuppa iikku yaattem.

---

<sup>22</sup>Am danab laa nug Nadinu oo ii mauhtte dayeb, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad! Nadi, na udie! <sup>23</sup>Nadi Jesusnu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte ele amu ahilagppa dayad! <sup>24</sup>Ag Kristus Jesusnu daatleb amu, dahil oo mauhak ahilagppa dayad! Genab.



## 2 Korint

### Pol nug Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme” aum

**1** Da Pol amu, Kayak Nug nukka da total danab meide, da Kristus Jesusnu total danab daatem. Da ig lainig Timoti ele i ad udug imu yaattep, amu i ag danab ah Kayaknu Kristen tamaniak Korint daatleb, ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele oh prowins Akaia appa daatleb, amu oh dilagnu ele yaattep. <sup>2</sup>Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu ahilah madod ele ahilagppa daaglahnu oonih daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Ig Kayak binag humatu! Nug am Kayak ihinig, Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg. Nug am oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittaknu kobol Mameg daatte. Ele amu Nug am oo mak mettaknu oo awaknu Kayak daatte. <sup>4</sup>Uug oh ihinigppa bette amu, Kayak Nug ig oo mak megakkunu ig oonig aotte. Anam amunu, ig danab uug digdig ele dootleb amu, ig ag oo mak aoglagnu ag oolag aognignu elele daatem. <sup>5</sup>Adinu? Kristus guittak mawom, amubia ig guittak maottem. Anam amu, amubia oo mak Kristus [Kayak epegpanu awom,] oo mak amu ig tonikka aut auta aotte. <sup>6</sup>Am ig uug maottem dayeb amu, uug mawak amunu diig am ag Korint ag [Jesusnu nai doon] ag oo mak aona, padal memananu ehanittak ele aoglagnu aakku daatte. Amge Kayak Nug ig oo mak megakkunu oonig aokku dayeb amu, amunu diig am ag Korint ag amu anidna, ag ele oo mak amu aona, amu ag ele uug ig maottem bia, ag tudidna uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak awak kobol dim lamidna maon oiglagnu gaggattag madatte. <sup>7</sup>Amu ig ag ena daaglagnu oonigppa genab gaggattag doottem. Adinu? Ag ig ele oh guittak maottem, anam bia ele ag ig ele oh oo mak aottem.

<sup>8</sup>O lailad, ag imu dooglagnu oonig daatte. Asia taliliakppa ihinigppa uug beppig amu, uug amu okkainab, ig tonikka, gaggattag ihinig oh edittom. Ig anam anidta, dabmak ihinigppa amu ig, “Geha ig mauhkkunig,” anam doomut. <sup>9</sup>Genabnab, ig uug doota, “Ig mauhkkunig” amut, amge anam beumnu diig am ig ikka ihinig gaggattag am ii dabmemata, ig Kayaknu gaggattag dabmekkunignu beum. Nug danab mauhppig amu heeb, ag edun hippaidkkulagnu Kayak. <sup>10-11</sup>Ig mauhkkunignab doomut, amge Kayak Nug ig edua awikkom; butti ele anamib hekku. Ag ahilag unuqittakppa ehanigpppeg, Kayak Nug geha ig edua awikkeb, ig ena daagnignu nuhignu oonigppa genab doottem. Anam hepeg amu, geha danab ah kudum laa ag ele unuqidppeg, Kayak Nug ig ehanikkeb, aria geha danab ah kudum ag ihinignu dabmenana, Kayak Nug keeke hette amunu Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” aon akkulag.

## Pol nug Korint danab ii hambuppualattom

<sup>12</sup> Aria, ig keeke laanu madodppan gamag ahak doottem. Ihinig ooppan oiyak ippunittaknu ulum am keeke amuam genab ippunigtte. Keeke amuam inam. Ig wanppa oimut, gemu ele oittem amu, ig Kayaknu oppiaawak kobol amu nuhig hambuppuak iitta kobol ele aot oimut. Ig danab dabmakppa ii hemut. Iitta. Ig Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte, ig amuppa hetata amu, ig ag Korint daatteb oolagppa huana hemut. <sup>13-14</sup> Ig nai laa yaattem ele amu, ag nai amu ebqena diig dooglagnu elele. Anam amu, gemu ag nai amu oh diig ii dootteb, amge ag Nadi Jesusnu dedppa da ag oolagppa udat hein, Jesusnu nai mehuqi, ag doon oolag eduom amu, Kayak Nug amunu binalag mekku, amubia ag nai mehuqak udat Kayak medom, ag nai amu doon, oolag eduom, amuppa da dahil udat Kayak medom hei gogppa te, Nug da ele binag mekkunu, ag tudidna doon, diig oh dooglagnu ool daatte.

<sup>15</sup> Da ag ahilag dabmak dahilnu am enaib oolppa genab doye, ag ehanittak adit aoglagnu amu da ahilagppa haen adit gokkulnu maittak aomi. <sup>16</sup> Da inam dabmemi. Da ahilagppa tatam ukkena, da ag uuatten, Makedonia ukkoya, geha da Makedonia uuatte edue, ag gumatte goppi, ag da meidppeg, Juda gokkulnu dabmemi. <sup>17</sup> Da anam hekkulnu ool maittom, amge anam ii beum amunu, da odelpa nai eduak eduak hamu madittemte? O da nai keeke hekkulnu attem amu da hamu naiibtai, wanppan danab nai atteb amubia amu da, "Ao," o "Iitta," hamu madittemte? Anam iittanab. Da nai oh genabib attem.

<sup>18</sup> Kayak Nug adi keeke hekkunu atte, Nug genab oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamitta hette, amubia genab ig nai oh ag amelagppa attem amu ig ao, iitta ele, nai adit amu oh ouaqat-ta ii madittem. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Silas, Timoti amu da ele ig ag oolagppa nai mehuqmut amu, nai amuam Kayak Bekka, Jesus Kristusnu nai. Amu Kristus Nug "ao" amu "iitta" ele ii ouaqatom. Iitta. Kristus Nug adi atte am genabib atte. <sup>20</sup> Ao, Kayak Nug keeke oh hekkunu nai qakka aum amu, ag oh Kristus nuhigppa meu otteb. Kristus nuhigppa, ig "Genab, anam dayad!" atata, nai amuppa ig Kayak binag mettem. <sup>21</sup> Amu Kayak Nug, ig ag ele gagattag megekke, ig oh Kristusnu danab gagattag daattem. Kayak Nug ig goden gokkadakppa tituanikka, <sup>22</sup> Nug ig nuhignab daattemnu epponak keeke nuhig ihinigppa mewowa, ig keeke Nug megakkun babaittom amu genab aognignu amu doognignu, Nug nuhig Oudi, keeke lonnu onig awak bia, ig oonigppa meum.

<sup>23</sup> Da hambuppualadtem dayeb amu, aria Kayak Nug dahil hambuppuak amu heeb miag atikkunu ool daatte. Amge iitta. Da nai genabib inam attem. Da ag uug madakkulnu ool ii dayom amunu, da haen gamagppa ahilagppa golom bia, da Korint appa ii gomi. <sup>24</sup> Ag ahilag ooppa genab doyakppa daatteb amunu, ig ahilag ooppa genab doyak gumagnignu ii hettem. Iitta. Ig ag madodppan gamag ahak dooglagnu ig ag ele, ig tamanit, udat hettem.

**2** Amunu da edue, ag gumatte ukke, nai dahilppa baula guittak madappi, ag oolag uug daamanu dabmein ii gomi. <sup>2</sup> Adinu? Da ag oolagppa uug madappi amu, aria laa nug da oo gamag ahak medakkunu iitta! Ag akka! <sup>3</sup> Da nai matu

ahilagnu yaami amu, da diig imunu yaami. Ag da mađodppan gamag ahak medaglagnu daatteb, amge [ag uug laala ii bappaidppeg da ahilagppa golom amu, da oolppa uug doolom amunu,] haen da ukken, ag uug laala ii bappaidppig anttena, da oolppa uug doopanunai amu yaami. Ahilagnu amu, da ag adi kobol tutukku hekkulagnu mađodppan gamag ahak medatte dootteb amu, da ag ele amunu mađodppan gamag ahak dootteb genab doomi. <sup>4</sup>Da anukka ahilag uđugppa nai uug ele yaami, haen amuppa amu da ahilagnu oolppa uug nau, amu guittak ele doyeye, da huanak ele gaami. Am da ad uđug yaami amuppa da ag oolag uug medakkulnu ii yaami. Iitta. Da ad uđug yaami amu, ag da ahilagnu ool okkai mauhtte, amu dooglagnu yaami.

### **Korint ag danab ehed heumnu hipunin uhuqna mettaglag**

<sup>5</sup>Danab aun nug he, uug beum amu, nug da uug ii medom. Nug ag uug mattom, amge da nug ehednab doomanu amu, da ag oh uug mattom ii attem. Iitta. Nug am ag oh oolagppan laib laib ag aakku oolag uug mattom. <sup>6</sup>Ahilag danab kudum ag danab amu ehed heumnu bu medappig, amuam aakku elele. Ag aib baubau huanaknab medappig. <sup>7</sup>Amunu uug naunab danab amu tonamanu, ag bu mettak amu uuna, ag nuhig hipunin amu uhuqna mettan, ag oo mekkunu nug oo aweg! <sup>8</sup>Uug okkai amu nuhigppa bemanu, da ahilag oo mauhak nuhignu ippunidkkulagnu ahilkad dabmak madedattem. <sup>9</sup>Da ad uđug anukka yaami amu, da ahilag kobol attemunab, da ag amelagppa nai keeke ohnu ain ippunadttem amu, ag nai amu dim lamidttebte o iittate, amu da dookkulnu yaami. <sup>10-11</sup>Ag danab laanu hipunin uhuqna medatteb dayeb, aria da ele hipunin amu uhuqen medattem. Amu hipunin laa da uhuqen medakkulnu dayomtai o iitta ii dayomtai, amge anam dayom dayeb, da uhuqen mettami ele amu, da ahilagnu dabmak anuqak awen, Satan nug ig bubuikka edigmanu, da Kristus noobppa hipunin amu uhuqen mettami. Satan nug ig ib digdigppa ig edigkkunu hette amu, ig amunu kaaka ii daattem.

### **Troas appa Pol nug oo uug dojom**

<sup>12</sup>Anukka da Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqkkulnu Troas tei, Nadi Nug dahil ib amu od matulom, <sup>13</sup>amge da ool mađod ele ii daami. Adinu? Da layal Taitus da nug ii anidmi amunu, da Troas danab uuate, da ukke, Makedonia temi.

### **Kristusnu gagattagppa total ag ban edidtteb**

<sup>14</sup>Am gemu da Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” awe attem. Nug ig ehanikkekke, ig Kristusnu gagattagppa ban edidтата, Kayak nai mehuqutut, danab ag aakku Kristusnu dootteb. Doyak amuam muttudig enanag aben ohppa gotte, amubia hette. <sup>15</sup>Adinu? Danab laa nug ad uđug muttudig enanag ele edippa me, muttudig

otte amubia, ig Kayak noobppa Kristusnu muttudig enanag daatta, danab Kayak edua diiom, ag padal mekkulagnu ii oitteb, amu danab ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb, padal mekkulagnu oitteb ele amu, ag oh Kristusnu muttudig dootteb. Amge ag oh ahilagppa amu, muttudig amuam laippu bia ii daatte. Iitta. <sup>16</sup> Danab laala ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab ii dootteb, padal mekkulagnu oitteb ele amu, ag am muttudig ena otte amubia ii dootteb; ag ehed, mauhak bedak udig otte anam bia dootteb, amge danab ag oolagppa genab doona, padal ii memananu oitteb amu, ag am muttudig ena otte amubia dootteb; ag am bau dayak muttudig dootteb. Ig anam bia daattem amge aun nug udat anam hekkunu elele? Ig oh am elele iitta. <sup>17</sup> Danab kudum laa ag oinna, Kayak naippa men dodonu udat hetteb ele amu, ig amubia ii hettem. Iitta. Ig Kristusnu daatta, madi nid Kayak maatte gotteb bia, ig oonig oppiaawak eleppa Kayak noobppa nai amu mehuqttem.

### Tituanak baunu madi nid, nai ahilagnu

**3** [Laa atteb bia] nai imuppa ig baula digmeta, udat imu haknu ena dooigkkulagnu hettemte? O iitta, ag Korint danab ag ig udat imu haknu ena dooigkkulagnu, danab laala hetteb amubia, danab laa ag ihinignu ad udug laa yaapppeg mattagnigte? O iitta ag Korint ag ihinignu ad udug amubia laa yaaglagte? Amu oh iitta! <sup>2</sup> Am danab laala ag ig dooigkkulagnu udug yaak, amuam ag Korintib aakku. Yaak amuam udugppa ii yaak. Iitta. Kristus Nug ig oonigppa ye, danab oh ebqekkulagnu daatte. <sup>3</sup> Ig ag oolagppa daat ehanattut, ag oolagppa genab dooppig amu, danab oh ag Kristus Nug nukka yaaknu udug amu yom anidtteb. Nug ya mekke, ig aot oittem. Nug gauppa, men mahappa, ii yom. Iitta. Nug Kayak Bauklel Oudippa danab oolagppa yom.

<sup>4</sup> Kristus he, ig Kayak noobppa ahilagnu genab anam doottem. <sup>5</sup> Genabnab ig ikkaib udat imu hekkunignu am elele iitta. Keeke anam daatte amunu, ig ikka keeke laa hemut amunu ii amata. Iitta. Kayak Nug nukka he, ig udat imu hekkunignu elele daattem. <sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug he, ig elele daata, ig nug tituana nai qakkak baunu madi nid daattem. Tituanak bau imu amu, nuhig do nai yaak laa iitta. Iitta. Nug am Kayak Oudinu keeke. Do nai yaak, amuam danab qe mauhte, amge Kayak Oudi Nug danab bauklel medatte.

### Tituanak bau am enanag

<sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug do nai amu men mahappa ya otada, Moses epegppa me awom amu, do nai amu ig oh dim lamidkkunignu am elele iitta. Amunu do nai, nuhig udat amu ig ihinig hipuninnu oonig ii eduebeb, ig mauhta padal mekkunignu daatte. Amge Kayak Nug do nai amu bekkunu he, nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele ba, Moses iduppa amahlele, Israel ag nug iduppa neegkkulagnu elele iitta daappig. Moses nug do nai mattia male, dimppa amu Kayaknu amahlak nug iduppa amu aakku iitta meum. <sup>8</sup> Donu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am okkai,

amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhig Oudi madakkunu heum amu, nug tituana nai qakkak amuam tituanak alag edidtte; nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am tituanak alag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele edidtte. <sup>9</sup> Adinu? Do nai, nuhig udat am nug ig epedikka, hipuninnu nob nau aognignu atte, amge nug am binag amahlak oppiaawak ele. Anam daatte amunu, nug tituana nai qakkak bau nug he, danab ah ag genab tutukku hak danab bena daatted amu, amuam binag amahlak oppiaawak nadinab iittate? <sup>10</sup> Binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anukkanu am dimnu bia iitta. Dimnu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amuam laa tamannu edittaknab; tamannu am binag amahlak oppiaawak iitta bia daatte. <sup>11</sup> Keeke haen tutuib daakkunu beum amu, nug am Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele beum. Amunu keeke hanhan daakkunu beum ele, amuam binag amahlak oppiaawak nadinab ele.

<sup>12</sup> Ig tituanak bauppa ehanittak aognignu dabmak adat oittem amunu, ig ii badat, nai miagib madittem. <sup>13</sup> Moses heum bia amu ig ii hettem. Nug Israel ag iduppa amahlak dayom ii anidppepeg, ukka iitta mekkunu, nug idu hautaknu lamenn qattippa idu hautom. <sup>14</sup> Amge Israel danab ag dabmak ahilag am gagattag eppom daatte. Anukkanu udie gemu ele anam. Ag haen amu oh tituanak alagnu yaak amu ag ebqeppeg, gemu ele ebqetteb, amge ag amunu meunab ii dooppig, gemu ele ii dootteb. Danab nug idu am idu hautaknu lamenn qattippa hautak daatte, ahilag dabmak am amubia ina daatte. Ag ii aotteb. Iitta. Danab nug Kristusnu oppa genab dootte dayeb, Kayak Nug lamenn amu maut-tte. <sup>15</sup> Ao, Israel ag gemu ele Mosesnu do nai ebqenana, ag oolag ii maitte, lamenn qatti ag oolag hautak bia aakku daatte. <sup>16</sup> Amge haen danab nug oo edue, Nadi oo medatte amu, aria Kayak Nug lamenn amu maute, nug oo aakku maitte. <sup>17</sup> Nadi Nug am Oudi daatte, amu Nadinu Oudi Nug danab laa, nuhigppa daatte dayeb, keeke laa danab amu ada ii maniguidma. Iitta. Hamu elele enaib daakku. <sup>18</sup> Amu keeke laa ig idunig ii haut-tte, Nadinu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele ihinigppa udiaya, aam ameg lettodppa ya gotte, ig nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amubia heta daattem amu, Nadi Nug ig Nug bia daagnignu baolikkেকে, ig nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele tudid tudid aot daattem. Nadi Nug am Oudi, amu Nug anam aakku hette.

### Pol danab ah amahlak mattom

**4** Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai-iitta doya oo mekka ehanikka, udat imu ig mekkom amunu, ig oo bai noak ii doottem. <sup>2</sup> Iitta. Ig kobol uda nak ele, laa lokkumakppa hetteb amu, ig kobol amu dimettota, hambuppuak kobolppa ele ig ii oittem. Am ig Kayak nainu ele amu ig baolita ii hettem. Iitta. Ig Nai Ena tutukku miag mehuqttem, amu amuppa ig danab oh ig am aun ippuanadttem. Ig amu heut, ag ig Kayaknu neekakppa attem daattem oolagppa dooglagnu elele. <sup>3</sup> Amge Nai Ena ig mehuqttem ele imu, nai amu lokkumak daatte dayeb, am danab ag padal mekkulagnu oitteb ele, ag amelagppaib lokkumak daatte.

<sup>4</sup>Danab amu ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab ii dootbeb. Adinu? Satan, nug wan imunu kayak hambuppuak daatte, nug ag Kristusnu dabmak pehattak aomnanu ib oo neum. Nug anam heum amunu ag Kristus, Nug genab Kayak attem daatte bianab daatte, ag nuhignu Nai Enanu amahlak, Kristus Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele ippunigtte amu, ag amu ii anidttbeb. <sup>5-6</sup>Anukka Kayak Nug aum. “Gatatu ooppa amahlak nug amahlad!” awa aum. Kayak anam aum, amu Nug ele he, ig Jesus iduppa Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawak ele anidta doottem amunu, ig ikka ihinignu nai ii mehuqttem. Iitta. Ig Kristus Jesus, Nug am Nadi daatte, anam mehuqtata, Jesusnu nai dim lamidtttem, amuppa amu ig ahilag madi nid daattemnu ele mehuqttem.

<sup>7</sup>Ig Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawak elenu doyak aomut, amge ig am danabib, waa wanppa hak amubia, ig keeke ena amu aot, laa oh ag gaggattag okkainu diig am Kayak, ig iitta, amu dooglagnu daattem. <sup>8</sup>Aben ohppa uug ihinigppa bette, amge ig amuppa neta qeta autanab ii aottem. Adinu keeke laala ihinigppa bette amu, ig oonig ii maidtte, amge ig amunu baag qetak ii doottem. <sup>9</sup>Am danab nau ag ig ehed heigtteb, amge Kayak Nug ig ii uuigtte. Ag ig oikkeg, neta qettem, amge ig nauha auta awaknab ii daattem. <sup>10</sup>Ig danab laa oh ag Jesusnu bauklel ihinigppa anidkkulagnu ig Jesus Nug haen oh mauhak ib odeppa dayom bia ig mauhak ib odeppa daattem. <sup>11</sup>Yo, ig bau daattem ele, haen oh ig bau daat, Jesusnu dabmak anuqak aot daautut, Jesusnu bau dayak ig mauhaknu bedunig imuppa miag atiak bekkunu, danab ag ig iqappeg mauhkkunignu hetteb. <sup>12</sup>Anam amunu, ig mauhak ibppa daatta, Jesusnu nai mehuqtut, ag Korint, ag nai amu oolagppa genab doona, bauklel aotbeb.

<sup>13</sup>Kayak naippa, nai laa daatte am inam. “Da Yawenu oolppa genab doomi amunu, da [nai] ami.” Danab Sam nai amu yom ele nug Yawenu ooppa genab doyom, amubia ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doottem amunu, ig madittem. <sup>14</sup>Adinu? Ig doottem, Kayak Nug he, Nadi Jesus Nug edua hibaittom, anamib geha Nug ig ele, Jesusnu gaggattagppa ig ele madekkeb, ig edut hippaidpput amu, Nug ig ag ele oh omaikkeb gota, Nug ele oh laippu ouqak daagnig. <sup>15</sup>Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte amu gemu danab kudum laala ahilagppa ambeebbeb, ag Kayaknu, “Ena heme,” okkainab anana, ag Nug binag attan humaglagnu, keeke imu oh beum amu, ag ehanadkkunu beum.

### Ooppa genab doyakppa gaggattag awaknu nai

<sup>16</sup>Ig am dabmak amu aottem amunu, Kayak udat hekkunignu amu ig ii bodoedattem. Ao, genab, ig bedunig amuam nauhkkun hette, amge ded oh Kayak Nug ig oonig bau gaggattag medatte. <sup>17</sup>Amu inam. Ihinigppa uug bette amuam nakokib; am haen tutu aakkuib daatte. Geha dimppa hab aabppa amu ig bau hanhan, ena dayak amu aognig. Hab aabppa bau ena dayak amuam ig bedunignu uug nakok imu huanak edadtte. <sup>18</sup>Anam daatte amunu, keeke ig amenigppa anadttem ele, ig amunu keeke am anuqak dab-ii-mettem. Iitta. Ig

keeke ig amenigppa ii anidtttem ele, ig amunu am keeke anuqak dabmak aottem. Adinu? Keeke ig amenigppa anidtttem ele am haen tutuib daakku, amge keeke ig amenigppa ii anidtttem ele am geha hanhan daakku.

### Bedunig bau aognig

**5** Wanppan keeke haen tutuib daatte, hab aabppanu keeke am hanhannu ele amunu, ig imuam dabmettat doottem. Ig gemunu bedunig am wan imuppaib oiyaknu daatte. Keeke hanhannu iitta, danab nug peh haen tutuib daakkunu hette, amubia. Anam daatte amu, aria peh nug nauhtte, amubia ig bedunig gemunu nauhppeg amu, Kayak Nug bedunig laa, lagnab bia, hab aab appa megakkunu daatte. Lag amuam Kayak Nug heum; danab laa ii heum. Nug hanhan daakku. <sup>2</sup>Gemu Nug hab aabppanu lag, ig lamen mettem amubia ihinigppa mekkunu oonig huana daatte. <sup>3</sup>Adinu? Nug hab aabppanu keeke amu awa, ihinigppa meeb amu, geha ig danab bedu miag atiak daatte amubia ii daamta. <sup>4</sup>Ao, ig peh lakka daatta, ig uug dootta aiqagattem, amge ig wan imuppanu bedunig imu uut, hamu daagnignu oonig ii daatte. Iitta! Ig hab aabppanu bedunig, wan imuppanu bedunig qadeppa mepput dayeb, wan imuppanu bedunig, ag mauhkkulagnu daatteb ele amu, ag hab aabppanu bedunig, ag hanhannu daatteb amu, ag oolagppa daanna eduna, bauklel hanhannu keeke daaglagnu oonig daatte. <sup>5</sup>Kayak Nugib ig anam daagnignu ib babaittom daatte. Kayak Nug genabnab genab geha keeke amu oh megakkunu ippunigkkunu Nug nuhig Oudi, keeke lonnu onig awak bia, ig mekkom.

<sup>6</sup>Diig amunu amu ig hab aabppanu bedunig aognignu dabmak aottem; ig ii aognignu ii dabmettem. Ig anam dabmetata amu, ig imu ele doottem. Ig wan imuppa oiyaknu bedunig ele oitata amu, ig Nadi ele hab aabppa appa ouqak ii daattem. <sup>7</sup>Adinu? Ig Nug ele ouqak daagnig, nai amunu amu gemu ig dayak amunab ii anidtttem, amge gemu oittem imuppa am ig geha Nug ele daagnignu, ig oonigppa genab doot oittem. <sup>8</sup>Amge da ami aakku, ig hab aabppanu bedunig aognignu dabmak aottem. Ig ii aognignu amu ii dabmettem. Ig wan imuppanu bedunigppa daagnignu am ena doottem, amge ig bedunig imu uuiidpput, Nadi ele appanig diigppanab daagnignu amu, ig amunu enanag doottem. <sup>9</sup>Anam daatte amunu, ig ii mauhmut, haen imuppa, ihinig mauhak dimppa ele amu ig kobol oh, Nadi Nug oo daatte, amubia hekkunignu dabmak g'agattag aottem. <sup>10</sup>Adinu? Ig doottem, geha ig oh Kristusnu hettodiak abenppa daagnig. Aria haen ig bedunig imuppa daatta, ig kobol nau hettem ele dayeb amu, geha ig amunu nob nau aognig. O iitta ig daatta, ig kobol ena hettem dayeb amu, geha ig amunu nob ena aognig. Yo, ig geha anen anen kobol hemutnu nob amuib aognig.

### Danab Kayak ele oo laippu dayaknu udat

<sup>11</sup> Amu ig Nadinu ebehi oh bodoetta le mak doottem amunu, ig danab ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dooglagnu udat okkai hettem. Kayak Nug ig dooikka malom; Nug noobppa am ig miag bemut daattem. Amu ag ele ig anam dooikkulagnu ool nadi daatte. <sup>12</sup> Nai amuppa amu, ag ig udat imu haknu ena dooigkkulagnu ii hettem. Iitta. Ig ag ihinignu madodppan gamag ahak doon, ag danab ag dimittimnu keeke aakkuib, danab ag amu anidkkulagnu elele, ag amunu anuqak doon binag metteb, amge ag ooppa keeke, danab ag amu anidkkulagnu elele iitta, ag amunu anuqak ii doon binag ii metteb ele noob mekkulagnu elele daaglagnu nai imu yaattem. <sup>13</sup> Ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab dootta, kobol laala, wanppan danab ag amunu, “Kaaka kobol,” aon atteb ele amu, ig amu hettem dayeb amu, ig Kayaknu dabmetata hettem. O iitta ig nai unuqag, doyak ena eleppa nai madittem dayeb amu, ig ag ehandadkkunignu hettem. <sup>14</sup> Adinu? Kristus nuhig oo mauhak amuib ig udat imu hekkunignu madedikkom. Amunu diig am ig imunu tutukku ena doottem; danab laippu Nugib ig danab oh ig abeninig awa mauhom. Nug ig ounig daya mauhom, amuppa ig oh aakku mauhmut. <sup>15</sup> Nug danab oh abenlagppa mauhomnu diig am, Nug danab oh daatteb, ag akka ahilagnuib dabmena ii oimnanu heum. Iitta. Ag am laa, Nug danab ehanatta mauhe, Kayak he, Nug edua hibaittom amu, ag nuhignu dabmenana oiglag.

<sup>16</sup> Anam amunu gemu amu, ig oo alagppan kobolppa baula danab laa ib amuppa ii epedittem. Genab, anukka ig oo alagppan kobolppa Kristus epeditmut, amge gemu ig anam ii hettem. <sup>17</sup> Amunu aun nug Kristusnu daatte, nug am danab bau. Anukka dayom amubia am iitta. Nuhigppa keeke oh am bau daatte. <sup>18</sup> Am Kayak nukkaib he, amu oh bette. Anukka ig nuhig keked daamut, amge Kristusnu udat okkaippa amu Nug he ig Nug ele oonig laippu bemut daattem. Anam daautut, ig danab laa amelagppa Kayak Nug ag edua diieb ag Nug ele oolag laippu daaglagnu oo daatte apput dooglagnu meikkom. <sup>19</sup> Amu nai ihinig amu iikku. Kayak Nug Kristusnu udatppa danab ah oh ele oolag laippu daaglagnu ib babaitta, Nug ag ahilag hipuninnu nob madakkunu ii dabmeum. Aria Nug he, danab ah ag Nug ele oolag laippu bekkulagnu ib babaittak daatte, Nug nai amu mehuqaknu udat amu ig mekke hettem. <sup>20</sup> Ig Kristus ode aota, nuhig nai madittem. Kayak, Nug ig odenigppa ag nai madatte bia amu, ig Kristus onigppa danab oh amelagppa, ag keked kobol uuna, ag Kayak ib babaittom ele amu, ag ib amu dim lamidna, Kayak ele oolag laippu daaglagnu unuqadttem. <sup>21</sup> Kristus Nug ehed laa ii heum amge Kayak he, Nug ihinig mana mettak dayeye, Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig oh awa, laippu qagma Nug qadeppa me, Nug mawom. Anam amunu, gemu Kayak Nug Kristusnu udat okkaippa ig anikka, ihinignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa akkunu elele.

**6** Ig Kayak ele oh udat hettem amunu, ag Kayaknu ehanittak okkai Nug hamu mattom amu, ag amu ii kakidmananu dabmekkulagnu ahilkad dabmak madedattem. <sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug atte.



“Haen da ii helom bia me da na ehanidkkulnu doyeye, da nahip unuqittak doyen ehanidmi.

Ao, ehanitteb padal ii mak haenppa amu, da na ehanidmi,” awa aum. Doyeg! Gemu am Kayaknu ii helobia me ehanigte haen. Gemu Kayak Nug edua awigkkunu dabmette.

### Pol nug uug digdig doyom

<sup>3</sup>Ig udat imu hetata daattem amu, danab ag ig anigna, udat imunu ehed doomnanu amu ig oiyak ihinig atognotata, danab ag ib apididna nena qekkulagnum kobol laa ii hettem. <sup>4-5</sup>Iitta. Ig am Kayaknu madi nid daattem ippunadkkunignu amu, ig uug digdig bak haenppa ig g̃agattag daat, uug amu doot maot oitem, amuppa amu ippunadttem. Ig ihinig kobolppa qagaiettak haenppa, oo doyak haenppa, aolak haenppa, oikkak haenppa, maniguittak inikkak haenppa, lamikkak haenppa, udat nadi g̃agattag hak haenppa, niiak elele iitta haenppa, amu enug iqak haenppa ele amu, ig haen amu oh ig g̃agattag daat, uug maottem amuppa amu ig am Kayaknu madi nid ippunadttem. <sup>6-7</sup>Laa amu, ig ihinig oppiak kobolppa, ihinig oo mettak kobolppa, ihinig laa dilagnum oo madod dim lamittak kobolppa, ihinig laa dilagnum oo bodoettak kobolppa, Kayak Oudi ihinigppa daatteppa, ig ihinig oo mauhak kobol genabppa, ihinig nai genab mattiak kobolppa, amu ihinig Kayaknu g̃agattagppa keeke hak kobolppa, ig am Kayaknu madi nid daattem ippunadttem. Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke eppenig nadiapppa, nanehppa ele adattem amuppa amu, <sup>8</sup>danab laala ag ig oninig humaegeg amu danab laala ag am ig oninig adaeg notte eleppa, amu danab laala ag am nai nau ig dimunigppa mattiegeg, danab laala ag ig kobol ena hettem amunu maditteb eleppa, ig amu ohppa ig am Kayaknu madi nid daattem ippunadttem. Am laala ag ihinignu hambuppuak danab anam doigtteb, amge ig am anam iitta, ig nai genabnabib maditteb. <sup>9</sup>Danab laala ag dooigtteb amge, “Ig ag ii doyadttem,” aon atteb. Ig am danab mauhkkunu hette bia, amge ig ii mauhttem, ig am bau daattem. Ig bu megatteb, amge bu nug ig iqe ii mauhttem. <sup>10</sup>Ig am oonigppa uug elenab, amge haen oh ig madodppan gamag ahak doottem. Ig daddek danab bia daattem, amge ig am danab kudum keeke kudum madattem. Ig am eppenigppa keeke laa ii daatte bia, amge keeke oh am ig adattem.

<sup>11</sup>Korint danab, ig ag amelagppa nai elab miag atiak mattita, ahilagnum amu, ig oo mauhak okkainab doottem. <sup>12</sup>Ig ahilagnum amu ig oonig mauhtte ippunadttem, amge ag ihinignu oolag mauhtte amu, ag amu ig ii ippunigtteb. <sup>13</sup>Gemu da ag amelagppa attem amu, da danab nug bekkod dilagnum atte bia attem. Ag ihinig oo mauhak kobol nob mekkulagnum, ag ele ahilagnum oo mauhak ihinignu ippunikkeg!.

### Pol nug Korint tamaniaknu danab dabmattom

<sup>14</sup>Laa nug Jesusnu ooppa genab dootte ele, nug laa, Jesusnu ooppa genab ii dootte ele, nug nug ele layamnab aib dayom. Amu elele iitta. Adinu? Genab tutukku hak kobol, amu nau hak kobol ele aa oh laippu ouaqataknu elelete? Amahlak amu gatatu ele oh laippu ouqettepte? <sup>15</sup>Kristus Satan ele aa oolah laippu ele daaglahte? Danab Jesusnu ooppa genab dootte, amu danab laa nug ooppa genab ii dootte ele aa dabmak laippu adaglahte? <sup>16</sup>Ig Kayaknu mettid lag amu kayak hambuppuak dottolkad ele ouaqadkkunigte? Amu oh am iitta! Ag dootteb Kayak bauklele ele nuhig mettid lag amu igib iikku. Anukka Kayak Nug nuhikkud danab ah dilagnu inam aum. “Geha da ag ele oh daatta, ag oolagppa oikkul. Da ahilag Kayak daakkul, ag am dahilad danab ah daaglag.” <sup>17</sup>Nug anam aum, amu Nug baula ele aum. “Anam amunu, ag ahan hipunin danab uadna, ag gona, aben laih pide daaglag. Ag keeke Kayaknu neekkakppa dubuttid ele aib adappig. Am ag anam heppeg, geha da dakka ag diatten, <sup>18</sup>geha da ag Mamelag daakkul; ag am da bekkalad adelad daaglag. Da Nadi Dakka Gagattag Oh Ele, da anam awe attem.”

**7** O da gamalad, Kayak Nug ihinignu nai qakka anak amu aum amunu, ig meunignu, amu oudinignu dubuttid ele oh gedidta, ig Kayaknu ebehinig oh bodoetta le mak dootta, ig meunig ohppa Kayaknu oppiaawak ele daat oitu!

### Pol nug madodppan gamag ahak doyom

<sup>2</sup>Ag oolag amu ig mekkeg! Ig danab laa, nuhigppa ehed laa ii hemut. Ig heut, danab laa nug hipunin danab ii dayom. Ig danab laa buppuiddata, nuhig keeke laa ii adamut. <sup>3</sup>Da nai imu attem amu, da ag bedulagppa nai yaak ii hettem. Iitta. Amge da matu ami aakku. Ig oonig amu ag madattem amunu, ag mauhkkulag amu, aria ig ag ele oh mauhkkunignu uug ii doottem. Am ag bau daaglag amu, aria ig ag ele oh bau daagnignu uug ii doottem. <sup>4</sup>Da nai tutukku miag ag amelagppa attem, da ag tutukku oittemnu oolppa genabnab doottem. Da ahilagnu enanagnab doottem. Da oo gagattag qettak doottem. Uug kudum ihinigppa betteb, amge amu ohppa da madodppan gamag ahak huanak doottem.

<sup>5</sup>Adinu? Ig udit Makedonia beta, ig bedunigppa madod laa ii dayom. Iitta. Ig daatta, adeppa adeppa neegmut amu, danab ehed heikkulagnu daappig anadmut. Ig bedunig dimittim am nug qak dayeye, oonigppa badak digdig dayom. <sup>6</sup>Amge Kayak, Nug danab oo uug ele oo mak medatte amu, Nug he, Taitus gumikka udie, amuppa ig oonigppa oo mak doomut. <sup>7</sup>Am Taitus udiom amuppaib ig oonigppa oo mak ii doomut. Iitta. Ag Taitus oo mak mettaeg, nug nai amu awa udia, ig amenigppa mattie, ig oonigppa oo mak doomut. Am laa amu, Taitus nug ig amenigppa ag da anidkkulagnu oolag huan daattenu, kobol naunu ag oolagppa ehed doyona gaattebnu, ag dahilnu dabmak huan aottebnu aum amunu, da madodppan gamag ahak huana doomi.

<sup>8</sup>Da doottem, yaak dahil tatamnu amu he, ag oolagppa guittak dooppig, amge amunu amu da oolppa uug ehed laa ii doottem. Genab, anukka amu da amunu oolppa uug doomi, amge gemu am iitta. Da doottem, yaak amu ag oolag guittak mattom, amge amu haen tutuib. <sup>9</sup>Gemu da gamal ahatte. Da ag oolag uug dayom amunu, gamal ii ahatte. Iitta. Ag oolag uug dayom, amuppa ag oolag eduom amunu, da gamal ahatte. Kayak Nug haen danab hipunin hette, danab amu nug, “Da hipunin hemi,” doyaya, ooppa guittak dookkunu dabmette, amubia ag dooppig amunu, ihinig nai amu he, ag ehed laa ii aoppig. <sup>10</sup>Ooppa guittak doyak, Kayak Nug he bette amu, oo guittak doyak amuam he, ig danab aakku oonig edutte. Kobol amuppa Kayak Nug ig edua awigtte. Danab amunu am ehed laa ii dooma, amge ooppa guittak doyak, wannu kobolppa bette ele amu, ooppa guittak doyak amuam he, mauhak bette. <sup>11</sup>Ag imu dabmetteg! Ooppa guittak doyak, Kayak Nug ag amubia dooglagnu oo dayom amu, nug he, kobol digdig meu ena ele ahilagppa beum. Ooppa guittak amu nug ag tappadatte, ag Kayak pehettak dim lamidkkulagnu wagai metteb. Ooppa guittak amu nug ag tappadatte, ag ahan, adi keekenu oolagppa uug daatte amunu epedin elele medappig. Ooppa guittak amu nug danab laa ehed heum amu ag bappaidkkulagnu madattom, amu ag oo ottaiak ele dooppig. Aria ooppa guittak amu nug he, ag ig anigkkulagnu ag oolag gayom, amu ag ihinignu dabmak huan aoppig. Ooppa guittak amu nug he, ag toliattak udat hekkulagnu wagai meppig. Uug babaittak udat oh ag hetteb amu, ag eleleib hetteb, ahilagnu adi laa mattignig? Ag udat amu eleleib hetteb. <sup>12</sup>Amunu am genab, anukka da kobol laa amunu udugppa ahilagnu yaami, amge da danab nug ehed heum amu danab laa, laa nug nuhigppa ehed heum ele, amu dilah dabmein ii yaami. Iitta. Da ag Kayak noobppa ag genab ag oolag ig megatteb amu dooglagnu da ad udug amu yaami. <sup>13</sup>Kobol eleleib ahilagppa daatte anidmut, amu diig amuppa ig oo gaggattag qettak doottem.

Ig diig amunu oo gaggattag qettak doottem, amge amuib iitta. Keeke laa ele daatte. Amuam ag oh Taitus gaggattag qettaegeg, nug gamag ahom, ig amu anidta, amu ig amunu ele enanagnab doottem. <sup>14</sup>Da anukka Taitus amegppa ag hettebnu ag onilag humami, amu ag anamib ena heppig amunu, da udal ii nette. Iitta. Nai oh ig ag amelagppa mehuqmut am nai genab dayom, anamib aakku ig Taitus noobppa ag onilag humamut, am nai amu oh ele am genabib. <sup>15</sup>Taitus nug ag gumatta ukke, ag nuhignu oolag ena doonna, ag ehed laa hemananu badan, ag nug aon amu ag oh nuhig nai amu dim lamidppig. Ag anam heeg, nug ag anam heppig amu dabmaama, tatam nug ahilagnu oo mauhom, gemu nug ahilagnu oo mauha auta aotte. <sup>16</sup>Gemu amu da ag kobol oh tutukku hekkulagnu hetteb genab doottem amunu, da gamal ahatte.

### Kristen ag lailkad ehanadkkulagnu nai

**8** O lailad, ig Kayak Nug nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettak Makedonia Kristen tamaniak matte, ag amuppa adi hetteb amu ag amu dooglagnu

akkunignu hettem. <sup>2</sup>Ag uug okkaippa ma anttak aoppig; amu ag ele daddek daatteb, amge ag madodppan gamag ahak okkai dootteb amunu, ag Kristen laa qagaiettakppa daatteb dilagnu dabmena, ehanadkkulagnu ag men dodo huanak qagmeppig. <sup>3</sup>Da amu antten doomi amunu, iikku da amu awe miag mettem. Ag men dodo nakokib, amge ag mekkulagnu elele daappig aakkuib ii meppig. Iitta. Ag amuam tudittak, laa ele, amu edittak okkainab meppig. Ag akka ag amu hekkulagnu dabmena heppig. <sup>4</sup>Ag ig ena apput, Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele Juda daatteb ele amu, ag ehanadkkulagnu ii daye daye unuqppig. <sup>5</sup>Ig anukka Makedonia danab dilagnu, “Geha ag men dodoib laala mekkulag,” amut amge ag men dodoib ii meppig. Iitta. Makedonia danab ag akka ag meulkad oh aon, ag akka Nadi epegppa mewona, Kayak oo daatte amu dim lamidna, aakku ihinigppa ele anamib heppig.

### Udat danab laala geha Korint udiglag

<sup>6</sup>Anam daatte amunu ig Taitus, nug ag Korint danab ag oolagppa udat heehe, ag ehanittak amu bappaidkkulagnu digmeppig ele amu, nug heeb, ag udat amu paha malaglagnu ig nug amegppa amut. <sup>7</sup>Amge keeke ohppa, amuam ahilag ooppa genab doyakppa, Kayak nai mehuqakppa, ahilag doyakppa, Kayaknu udat pehattaknab hakppa, amu ihinignu oo mauhak kobol ahilagppa ele, ag kobol eleleib hetteb, amubia gemu ag danab ehanittak udat ena imu ele enaib heig!

<sup>8</sup>Da ami amuppa amu, da ag do ii madattem. Iitta. Amge da danab laala ag udat pehattak hetteb ele andette, ag Korint ag adi hepeg ele anttena, da ahilag oo mauhak am keeke hamutai o iitta keeke genab eletai dookkul. <sup>9</sup>Ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak kobol dootteb. Nug am keeke oh Mameg, amge Nug ag ehanadkkunu ha, Nug keeke iitta ele dayom. Nug ha, keeke iitta ele dayomnu diig am, amuppa ag Kayak noobppa enub danab daaglanu elele.

<sup>10</sup>Imu dahil dabmak amu iikku ag amelagppa attem. Mad tumai ukkomppa ag Korint danab, ag ehanittak udat amu hekkulagnu, laa oh ii dabmeppig haenppa, ag digmen dabmeppig. Ag anam heppig, amu ag ele anuqna, men dodo digmena bappaidppig. <sup>11</sup>Anam amunu, gemu ag udat amu hena, gog teig! Anukka udat amunu ag oolag paha otaiom, anamib gemu ag amu hena maleg! Ag ahilag keeke gane amu melelppa heig! <sup>12</sup>Danab nug layag ehanitta, keeke medatte, nug ele kobol amunu oo huan daatte dayeb, Kayak kobol amunu elele ena dootte. Kayak Nug danab nug nuhig keeke adi adi ele, amu ohnu aakku dabmaama, danab amunu kobol amu hettodidtte. Danab nug keeke nakokib amge nug laa ehanadkkunu nuhig keekeppanu nakok madatte amu, Kayak noobppa am danab keeke kudum ele am nug laa ehanadkkunu nuhig keekeppanu keeke kudum madatte bia daatte. <sup>13</sup>Ig Juda danab, gemu ag tutu mena daatteb ele amu, ag ena daappeg, ag Korint ag am ehed daaglagnu ii attem. Iitta. Ag oh keekenu laippu eleleib daaglagnu oonig daatte. <sup>14</sup>Am gemu haen imuppa ag Korint ag

keeke okkai ele daatteb amunu, ahilag keeke amuppanu amu ag heppeg, danab ag gemu keekenu tutu daatteb ele ag aoglag. Aria, anam daappeg amu, dimppa ag Korint ag tutu meppeg, aria danab ag Juda daatteb ele, ag keeke kudum aona, aria ag edun ag ehanadkkulag. Kobol amuppa geha ag oh keekenu laippu eleleib daaglag. <sup>15</sup>Amuam Kayak naippa yaak daatte bia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab nug maana kudum awom amu, nug kudumnab, laa hamu daakkunu iitta. Aria, danab nug nakokib awom amu, nug qakub ii meum.”

<sup>16</sup>Aria, da am Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” attem. Adinu? Nug Taitus ehanitte, nuhig dabmak, dahil bia, laippu awa, nug ele ag ehanadkkunu oo huan daatte. <sup>17</sup>Ig nug adi hekkunu amegppa amut amu, nug ig odenig dim lamidkkunu eleleib doynom, amge nug ele udat amu hekkunu oo huan daye, nug nukka nuhig dabmakppa ag gumatta gotte. <sup>18</sup>Aria ig lainig laa meut, nug ele oh gottep. Am Kristen tamaniak ohppa lainig amu nug Nai Ena mehuqkkunu am nug gagattag ele amunu, tamaniak oh ag nug binag metteb. <sup>19</sup>Amuib iitta. Kristen tamaniak danab ag nug ig ele oh oitta, ehanittak udat imu oh hekkunignu otippig. Ig udat imu oh hetata amu, ig Nadi onig humagnignu, ig udat imu hekkunignu oo gedak doottem amu ele danab ippunadkkunignu hettem. <sup>20</sup>Laa ele amu, ig geha danab laa nug ig ehanittak okkai kobol imu hettem, amunu nai ehed laa akkunu oonig ii daatte. Ig oonig anam ii daatte amunu ig lainig nug ig ele oh oignignu hettem. <sup>21</sup>Am ig ehanittak kobol imu ib tutukkuppaib Nadi amegppa hekkunignu dabmettem. Amge ig Nug amegppaib tutukku hekkunignu aakkuib ii hettem. Iitta. Ig danab ag ele ig kobol tutukkuppa hettem anidkkulagnu hettem.

<sup>22</sup>Aria, ig am ig lainig laa ele meut, nug aa ele oh gotteb. Ig haen kudum udat digdigppa ig nuhig hak meta anidmut, am nug udat amu hekkunu nug elele jagattag heum. Gemu nug ag Korint daatteb amu, ag adi hekkulagnu appig amu ag hekkulagnunab daatteb dootte amunu, nug am udat amu hekkunu elelenab dootte. <sup>23</sup>Taitus nuhignu amu, ag inam anidkkulag. Nug am dahil kadoi, ag ehanadkkunu dahil udat laippu. Aria ig lainti adit amu, aa am Kristen tamaniak oh dilag madi nid, ahilah udatppa aa Kristus binag mettep. <sup>24</sup>Aria, ag oo mauhak ahilag amu ag ippunadppeg, Kristen tamaniak oh ag ahilag oo mauhak genabnab dooppeg amu ag dooglag, ig ag Korint hamu binalag ii mettem.

### Kayaknu danab ah Jerusalemnu ehanattaknu nai

**9** Da Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele [Juda daatteb] ehanattaknu tuditten yaakkulnu ii daatte. <sup>2</sup>Adinu? Da ag udat amu hekkulagnu ag oolag gedatte doottem amunu, da haen oh Makedonia danab noolagppa ag onilag hume, inam amelagppa attem. “Akaia danab Korint daatteb amu, ag mad tumai ukkomppa udat amu hekkulagnu bappaidppig.” Amu ag ehanittak udat imu hekkulagnu jagattag heegeg, Makedonia danab ag amu doona, kudumnab ag ele amu hekkulagnu oolag gedatte. <sup>3</sup>Amge da nai mattieye, ag onilag humattem, nai amu geha hamu bia daamanu, ag da ami amubia ag men dodo qagmena, meppeg

daakkunu da lailad hei, aakku ag gumadna gotteb. <sup>4</sup>Laa amu ig ag ehanittak udat amu hekkulag nu appig am hekkulag oonigppa genab doot, [ig amunu Makedonia danab amelagppa mattimut] amunu, Makedonia danab laala ag ig ele oh gokkunig dayeb, ig Korint danab ag men dodo ii bappaidppig anidpput amu, geha ig amunu uda nak doognig, ag ele anamib dooglag. <sup>5</sup>Amunu da lailad amelagppa appi, ag anuqna ag gumadna gokkulag nu am ena, da anam dabmemi. Ag gona heppeg, ehanittak keeke ag amu bappaidkkulag nu appig amu, da ii ukkak haenppa bappaidkkulag. Ag Korint ag anam bappaidkkulag dayeb, mettaknu am oo gamag ahak ele; am oo nauhak laa iitta.

<sup>6</sup>Amge ag imu tutukku anidna doyeg! Danab nug ee tumu kudum ii ebatte, nug ee kudum ii aotte. Aria danab nug kudum ebatte, nug kudum aotte. <sup>7</sup>Ag anen anen oh ahilag dabmakppa, ag akka ag oolag tutukku elele anidna, ahilag dabmakppa gane mattaglag nu dabmak aon, matteg! Danab laa nug keeke oo qeebeb, ehanittak keeke maama, dabmak nuhigppa, “Ag g̃agattag wagai mena heppig amunu, da mattami,” ii dabmema. Iitta. Kayak Nug danab nug oo gamag ahehe, ehanittak keeke laa medatte, Nug nuhignu ooppa ena dootte. <sup>8</sup>Amu ag haen oh bau daaglag nu keeke ohppa eleleib daanna, ag keeke kudumppa udat ena oh hekkulag nu, Kayak Nug heeb, ehanittak okkai hamu mettak oh ag tuditta tonadkkunu elele. <sup>9</sup>Kayak naippa nai laa kobol amunu am inam daatte.

“Genab tutukku hak danab nug dadek danab huana ehanadte.

Ao, nuhig genab tutukku hak kobol am hanhan alet daatte.”

<sup>10</sup>Kayak, Nug ee eppaknu danab ee tumu madatte, Nug ee digdig danab oh lakkulag nu ele madatte amu, Nug geha ag keeke oh elele matteg, ag laa madappig, aria ag Korint ag geha genab tutukku hak kobol ahilag amu nug tudid okkai maama, ag laa dadek daatteb keeke kudum mattaglag nu elele daaglag.

<sup>11</sup>Ag geha keeke kudumnab ele daanna, ag keeke kudum hanhan lainkad [bau daaglag nu keekenu tutumak ele] mattaglag nu elele. Amu ahilag ehanittak keeke laa aoglag amu, ag amunu geha Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” aon akkulag.

<sup>12</sup>Ag udat anam henana, ag Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele ehanadppig, laala ag keekenu tutu daatteb amu ag elele daaglag. Amge amunuib iitta. Ag Korint adi ag kobol amu anam heppeg, Juda laa, ag dadek daatteb ele amu, ag Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” okkainab akkulag. <sup>13</sup>Ag layag ehanittaknu udat imu hekkulag amu, geha ahilag kobol amu heeb, ag am genab Kayaknu danab daatteb am miag atiak bekkulag. Am geha ig lainkad ag ag Korint danab, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena dim lamidttebnu atteg amu, ag genab anam hetteg anidna, ag Kayak binag mekkulag. Aria, geha ag ahilag ehanittak okkai ag madappig doonna amu, danab ag amuppa geha ag oh amu Kayak onig humaglag. <sup>14</sup>Am geha danab oh ag Kayak Nug ehanittak okkai, ag Korint ag hamu mattom anidna dooglag, amuppa geha ag ahilag nu oolag enanag doon, Kayak Nug ag itittak ena madakkunu unuqidkkulag. <sup>15</sup>Ehanittak Kayak ig megatte am okkainab, ig nai amu oh mehuqkkunignu elele iitta. Ehanittak amunu ig Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” aakkuib akkunig.

### Pol nug, nug ehed heumnu nai tappe noum

**10** Da am Pol. Am danab laala ag nai da bedulppa yaan, inam aon maditteb. “Nug ig ele daattem haenppa amu, nug nukka onig qe ne, ig ele daattem, amge haen nug pide dayaya amu, nug nai g̃agattag ig megatte,” aon attem. Amge da Pol, da am Kristusnu kobol, Nug nukka Nug binagnu ii dabmaama, Nug dagom kobol, oo bodoettak kobol ele danab dilagppa heum, amubia da ahilagppa hein, nai madippi, ag dahil nai dooglagnu unuqadttem. <sup>2</sup>Ag oolagppanu laala ag ihinignu, “Ag wan imuppan kobol adaladna oitteb,” aon attem amunu, da attem. Haen ig ag gumadta gota, da dabmak ehed amu qeppi nekkunu daattem amunu, da nai g̃agattag ag amelagppa madipanu da ag unuqadttem; ag akka dabmak ehed amu qeppeg nad! <sup>3</sup>Danab laala ag ig wan imuppan kobol aot oitem attem, amge iitta. Am genab, ihinig oiyak amu ig wanppa oitem, amge ig wanppa ban hetteb bia ii hettem. <sup>4</sup>Ban haknu keeke oh ig adattem amu, ag wanppan keeke iitta. Iitta. Ig adattem ele amuam Kayaknu g̃agattag ele, amuppa ig kekednu ban haknu aben g̃agattag loppadttem. <sup>5</sup>Ig a ona a doak nau kobol, amu kobol laa oh ele ag Kayak ode ii dim lamidtteb amu, ig kobol amu oh loppadttem. Amu ig dabmak oh maniguadta, dabmak oh amu Kristusnu dabmak aakkuib dim lamidkkunu hettem. <sup>6</sup>Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke adattem amunu, ag oolagppan aun adi ag [Kristusnu] nai dim lamidtteb tatam doota, dimppa amu ig nai tappe nak danab nob nau mattagnig.

<sup>7</sup>Ag keeke unuqagnab amu ii anidtteb. Danab laa nug nuhignu, “Da am genab tutukku hak danab, Kristusnu danab daattem,” g̃agattag dabmette dayeb amu, nug edua imu ele doyad! Nug am Kristusnu danab daatte, amubia ig ele am Kristusnu danab daattem. <sup>8</sup>Am Nadi Nug ig ahilag ooppa genab doyak g̃agattag qettagnignu udat amunu ehah mekkom. Ig anam hepput, ahilag ooppa genab doyak na qekkunu ii mekkom amunu, da ehah amu onig okkai humattem dayeb amu, da udal ele ii nema. Da adi hekkulnu attem am da hekkul. <sup>9</sup>Ag dahilnu, “Nug nuhig yaakppa nug hamu ig badak megatte,” dabmekkulagnu amu, da ool ii daatte. Ag anam aib dabmeppig! <sup>10</sup>Da attem amunu diig am, danab laala ag dahilnu inam attem. “Ao, yaak nuhig amuam g̃agattagnab, uug ele amge nug udie, ig nug bedu anidtteb am g̃agattag iitta, nuhig nai amu ele bodoettak,” attem. <sup>11</sup>Am danab nai anam maditteb ele ag tutukku dabmena anidna, inam doyeg! Haen ig pide daatta, udugppa ahilagnu yaattem am ig ahilagppa goppud, ag ele oh daata amu, ig kobol udugppa yaamut amu aakkuib ig ag oolagppa ele hekkunig.

<sup>12</sup>Laa amu, ag oolagppa laala ag, “Ig am danab enanag,” aon attem ele amu, ig amu dilag melemel amu aot, ig bedunigppa meta doognignu elele iinab anidta dabmettem. Aria ig ahilag kobol ele aot, ihinig kobol melemel amuppa ii hettoditteb. Iitta. Danab amu ag akka akka bedulagppa doonna, ag akka ag epediadtteb. Am danab amu ag ahilag kobolnu amu ag akka ahilag kobolib anidna, ahilag kobol melemel amuppa epediadtteb. Danab amu ag am doyak dabmak ena ele iitta. <sup>13</sup>Amge udat ig hettem, udat amunu danab laa nug ig ena

hettem, o ig ena ii hettem akkunu elele iitta amu, ig udat amunu attem heta ig binanig mekkunig? Elele iitta. Amunu ig udat Kayak mekkom, ig amuib binag mekkunig, amu Kayak Nug udat mekkom ele amu, ag Korint danab ag udat amu ooppa daatteb. <sup>14</sup>Yo, ag udat Kayak ig hekkunignu aum ooppa daatteb amunu, ig ahilagppa gota udat hemut ele amu, ig Kayak nai tippalita ii gomut. Iitta. Ig nuhig nai aakku dim lamidta, Jesusnu Nai Ena ahilagppa batac mehuqmut. <sup>15</sup>Ig anam mehuqtata, ig udat danab laala heppig, danab laa nug ag ena heppig, o ag ena ii heppig akkunu elele iitta amu, ig attem heta, ig oninig humagnig. Iitta. Ig geha ag Korint, ag ahilag ooppa genab doyak g̃agattag beeb, ig ag oolagppa udat hettem amu ba, okkai tuditta elele daakkunu hettem. <sup>16</sup>Anam dayeb am geha ig Nai Ena amu aot, wan atu laala ag edatta wanak daatteb, [danab laa udat appa ii hette amu,] ig appa gota mehuqkkunig. Amuppa amu ig danab laa nug nuhig udat heumppa nota, ig binanig mekkunignu ib laa ii daama. <sup>17</sup>Amge Kayak nai ele binag maknu nai laa ippunigtte. Nai am inam. “Laa nug onig humak hekkunu oo daatte amu, nug Nadi onig aakkuib humad!” <sup>18</sup>Danab nug nukka nuhignu, “Da udat amu hekkulnu ena, elele daattem,” atte, amuam keeke hamu, amge danab Nadi Nug nuhignu, “Nug udat amu hekkunu ena, elele daatte,” atte, amuam meu ele.

### Pol total hambuppuak dilag hak miag atiom

**11** Ag da dabmedappepeg, da nai hamu madikkulnu hettem imu amu, ag amu doobppeg, ag oolag ii nauhmanu ool daatte. Ag dooglagnuib dabmekkulag. <sup>2</sup>Kayak Nug ig danab ihinignu huana dabmaama, Nug nukka ig nuhignu tituanikkom, amubia da ele ahilagnu anamib dabmettem. Ao, da ah makkun, oiyak nuhig oppiakib, nug mameg danab laanu ah daakkunu nug baeg adatte bia, da ag oppiak amubia daabppeg, ag Kristus medakkulnu hettem. <sup>3</sup>Amge da badattem. Mat nug lakkumakppa kobol kobol hekkunu doya auta awak kobol nuhigppa anukka Ewa bubuite na qeum amu, amubia kobol anam laa ahilagppa ba eedatteb, ag oppiak kobolppa dayaknu ib apididna, ag Kristusnuib daaglagnu daatteb ii dabmemananu ool badatte. <sup>4</sup>Adinu? Danab laala ag gumadna gona, Jesusnu nai kabolinna, ahilag dabmakppa nai ag amelagppa mehuqeg, ag aotteb. Jesusnu nai amu, da Jesusnu nai mehuqttem ele amu, aa laippu iitta, am laa. O iitta danab amu ag oudi laanu mehuqeg, ag aotteb. Nug am Kayak Oudi, ag anukka aoppig ele amu, Nug iitta, am laa. Amu ag nai diig laa mehuqeg, ag aotteb. Nai amuam Nai Ena, ag matu aoppig ele amu iitta, am laa. Danab ag kobol amu ag oolagppa hetteb ele, ag Korint danab ag agib dabmettan daanna, oolag hette. <sup>5</sup>Doyeg! Dahil dabmakppa, total danab amu, ag danab amelagppa anuqak daatteb amu, da ag waalagppa nakok laa ii daattem. <sup>6</sup>Genabtai da nai mehuqak kobol am tutukkunab ii doottem, amge da am doyak aomi. Da haen oh, kobol dahil ohppa, da ag amu ippunadmi.



<sup>7</sup>Da Kayaknu Nai Ena ag amelagppa mehuqen, da nob daden laa ahilagppanu ii awen, kobol amuppa da dakka da adailen nein, ag onilag humakkulnu aakkuib hemi amunu attemutai? Da kobol amu hemi amu, da amuppa ehed laa hemite? <sup>8</sup>Da Kristen tamaniak laalappanu men dodo aomi. Amuppa ag da ehanideg, da ahilagppa udat hemi. Da anam hemi amunu, da tamaniak laappa, ahilag keeke hamu adadmi. <sup>9</sup>Anukka, haen da ag ele oh daata, da keeke laanu tutu dayeye, da ag oolagppanu danab laa amunu uug ii mettami. Iitta. Da lailad adi ag Makedonianu ahan gona, Korint tena, da adi keeke laalanu tutu memi amu ag medappig amunu, da ag Korint danab ag uug nakok laa ii mattami; geha ele da anamib hekkulnu dabmettem. <sup>10</sup>Da Kayak nai mehuqkkulnu heinne, tatam da danab ag dooglagnu daatteb ele amu ag men dodo medaglagnu appi, ag men dodo medaglagnu, “Yo,” appeg, da Kayak nai mehuqkkulnu ii hettem. Da kobol amu uumi, da Kayaknu nai danab ah hamu madakkulnu dabmein hettem. Genab da Kristusnu nai dahilppa daattenu genab doottem, amubia laa nug heeb, da kobol binag ele hettem amu, da uukkulnu elele iittanab doottem. Da prowins Akaia appa, wan atu amu ohppa da anam hekkulnunab daattem. <sup>11</sup>Adinu da anam hettem? Da ahilagnu oo mauhak ii doottem amunute? Iitta! Kayak Nug da ahilagnu ool mauhtte, amuam Nug dootte. <sup>12</sup>Amge danab laala, ag akka onilagib humaglagnu oolag daatte amunu, ag danab amelagppaib mattin, kobol da hettem bianab ag hettebnu atteb, amge kobol amunu gadaib hetteb ele amu, da ahilag ib amu oo nekkulnu iikku udat heinne, da udat hettem bia anamib baubau hekkul. <sup>13</sup>Danab amu ag am total danab hambuppuak. Ag am hambuppuak udat danab, ag danab amelagppa total danab bia daatteb, amge ag gadalag aakkuib Kristusnu total danab daatteb. <sup>14</sup>Ag Korint daatteb ele amu, ag amunu aib ottaippig. Adinu? Ig doottem, Satan nug nukka hanhan kobol nuhig he edue, nug gadappaib amahlak engel bia bette. <sup>15</sup>Anam amunu nuhikkud madi nid ag ele hambuppun henana, ag danab amelagppa, “Ig genab tutukku hak kobolnu madi nid daattem,” aon akkulag dayeb, ig Kristen danab, ig amunu dabmak okkai ii aomta. Ig ii ottaimta. Geha dimppa ag udat hetteb, amuppa ag nob ahilag aoglag.

### **Pol nug total udatppa uug kudum mawom**

<sup>16</sup>Nai imu da matu mattimi ele amu, gemu da bau madikkulnu hettem. Danab laa nug dahilnu, “Nug am danab Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele,” aib dabmeum, amge ag dahilnu anam dabmekkulagtai. Am ag dahilnu anam dooglag dayeb, ag danab Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele laa ag nug dabmenan, nai nuhig dootteb, amubia ag da dabmedappeg, da ele dakka dahilppa adi beum, Kayak Nug da eppelppa adi adi udat heum amu da ainne, amuppa da onil humak bia heppi dooglag. <sup>17</sup>Nai imu da Nadi odeppanu awe ii attem. Iitta. Da amunu [appi, ag da tutukku anidna, dahil nainu genab doona dim lamidkkulagnu] da dakka, danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele hette bia, da onil humak nai bia madikkulnu hettem. <sup>18</sup>Danab kudum ag

wan kobol dim lamidna, ag akka onilag humatteb, amubia [da ag Korint danab, ag nai tutukku, da ag amelagppa ami ele, ag amunu oolagppa genab dooglagnu, ] da ele laa ag hetteb bia, da ele nai mattien, onil humak nai bia madikkul. <sup>19</sup> Ag Korint, ag akka ahilagnu ag am doyak dabmak ena ele dootteb, amge ag danab ag Kayak dab-ii-menana ii dim lamidtteb ele doyadna dabmattan daaegeg, danab amu ag Kayak dab-ii-menana ii dim lamidtteb ele amu ag nai tutukku iitta aakku madatteb! <sup>20</sup> Ao, danab laa nug ag nugib waappa daaglagnu atte dayeb, o nug keeke ahilag amu oh aotte dayeb, o nuhig hambuppuakppa ag diitte dayeb, o nug enaen ma duuttunadtte dayeb, o nug eppeg oohap ta, hippelkad matafadtte amu, aria ag nuhig nai, nuhig kobol ele epedilob am ena, amge ag anam ii hetteb amunu, nug aakku anam hette. <sup>21</sup> Genab, ig am kobol danab amu ag hetteb bia ahilagppa laa iinab hemut amunu da, "Ig ehed hemut," ii apa.

Amge danab laa nug g̃agattag ma, nukka nuhigppa adi keeke onig humak medatte, nug amunu maditte amu, dahilppa ele anam daatte; da ele amunu madikkulnu elele. Gemu amu da dahil nai mattiak am danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte elenu nai mattiak bia madittem. <sup>22</sup> Totol danab hambuppuak amu ag am Hibru danabte? Aria, da ele am Hibru danab. Ag Israel danabte? Aria, da ele am Israel danab. Ag am Abraham budubte? Aria, da ele am Abraham budub. <sup>23</sup> Ag Kristusnu madi nidte? (Da gemu dahil dabmak edile, da nai madittem.) Kristusnu udatppa amu da ag edadttem. Dahil hak g̃agattagppa da ag edadmi, Jesusnu nai mehuqaknu maniguittakppa dayak am da ag edadmi. Danab ag da mudfi qaun eleppa matafileg, kudumnab batom, amuppa da genab ag edadmi. Aria, laa ele, haen kudum da mauhkkulnu miag daami, ag am anam bia iitta. <sup>24</sup> Haen tanig ele Juda danab ag buppa da matafileg ukke, 39 batom. <sup>25</sup> Haen ewam ag ad teppu iittappa da oidppig, ag haen laippu menppa oidkkulagnu men eppig. Haen ewam da yuppa oiiyi, uug be uub nauha aut autanab awom. Tuqan, aam ele laippu da yuppa maya memi. <sup>26</sup> Da haen kudum ib uma amu gomi. Da leppa padal mekkulnu hemi. Danab nau ibppa daanna, danab ukkaegeg, makkudadna keeke ahilag aduadtteb ele amu, ag eppelagppa heeg nauhkkulnu hemi. Da lailad ag ehed heidkkulagnu heegeg, iitta adi danab ele, ag da ehed heidkkulagnu heppig. Aab okkaippa ag da ehed heidkkulagnu heppig, atu tadakppa danab iittappa, ag ehed heidkkulagnu heppig. Yuppa da padal mak abenppa daami amu, Kristen tamaniak ooppa nu hambuppuak danab, ag ele da ehed heidkkulagnu heppig. <sup>27</sup> Da udat digdig huanak hemi. Haen kudum da tuqan udat heinne, niyak laa ii niimi. Da enug iwewe, le baal ele diiom. Haen kudum da ee elele iitta daami, amu ulah iwe, lamennu tutu daami. <sup>28</sup> Aria amuib iitta. Def dedppa da Kristen tamaniak dabmadakkulnu dabmak kudum aoiyi, uug amuam ugnab bedulppa doottem. <sup>29</sup> Am danab auntai laa nug g̃agattag iitta dootte amu, da ele g̃agattag iitta bia iite doottem. Am danab auntai laa nug laanu eedakppa hipuninppa na qette amu, da amunu oo nauhak okkainab iite doottem.

<sup>30</sup> Am ib laa ii daatte dayeb, da dakka da onil humak bia hekkulnab daatte dayeb amu, aria da dahilnu adippa da gagattag iitta, da amuppa onil humak bia hekkul. <sup>31</sup> Kayak, Nadi Jesus Mameg, ig Nugib haen oh binag mekkunig amu, Nug dootte, da ham-ii-bubuttem. <sup>32</sup> Am Damaskus appa King Aretasnu ehanittak laa, nug gawana, nug Damaskus aab okkainu adub odppa od gumak danab maatteb, ag da adailppeg, maniguittakppa meidkkunu heum, <sup>33</sup> amge da lailad laala ag da kalegppa inidna, aab okkainu adnu ulah ippu laappa padaileg, da dimittim nomi. Anam heeg, da Aretasnu ehanittak amu nug eppegppan oole gomi.

### Kayak keeke kudum tuleglegppa Pol ippunittom

**12** [Korint danab, ag bedulagppa] da dakka da danab nug nukka onig humak hette bia hekkulnunab daatte. Genab, onig humak kobol am ig ii ehanigtte, amge da tuleglegppa keeke lokkumak laala, Nadi Nug da amelppa miag atiom amu, da amunu ele madikkulnu iikku hettem. <sup>2</sup> Da danab laa nug Kristusnu daatte amu, da nug doottem. Anukka mad 14 ii ugekke, Kayak Nug nug awe, attan ukka, hab ewamppa teum. Nug beduppa dayaya teumte o iitta nug oudi aakkuib teum amu, da ii doottem. Kayak Nugib dootte. <sup>3</sup> Da Kayak danab amu awa, Paradisppa ukkom amu da doottem, amge nug beduppa dayaya teumte, o iitta nug oudi aakkuib ukkom amu da ii doottem, Kayak Nug dootte. <sup>4</sup> Amge Paradis appa nug nai diig laa doyom, danab nug nai amu ig danab ihinig naippa mehuqkkunu elele iitta, amu nai amu mehuqaknu am ele gun ele. <sup>5</sup> Danab amubia aakkuib amu da nug onig humakkulnu ool daatte, amge da dakka da onil humak bia ii hepa. Iitta. Da dakka gagattag iitta amu, da amunu onil humak bia akkul. Da gagattag iitta daaiyi, Kristus Nug dahilppa udat hette amu, da amunuib onil humak bia hekkul. <sup>6</sup> Genab, da dakka onil humakkulnu elele; da helom amu geha da danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidtte ele hette bia ii helom. Iitta. Da nai genabib mattilom. Amge da amu ii hettem. Adinu? Laa nug dahil kobol da hettem antta, nai da mehuqttem ele doyaya, amuppa aakkuib nug da tutukku dooidkkunu ool daatte.

<sup>7</sup> Tatam danab laanu mattimi amu daib. Paradisppa amu Kayak Nug da keeke ippunidom ele, amuam keeke okkainab. Amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug da dakka onil huan humapanu Nug da bedulppa keeke laa, qaun bia, da yaaidkkunu medom. Amuam Satannu madi nid, nug da dakka onil huan humapanu tappideb nekkulnu daatte. <sup>8</sup> Da haen ewam Nadi Nug bedulppanu keeke amu uhuqkkunu unuqmi, <sup>9</sup> amge Nug da amelppa inam aum. “Dahil ehanittak okkai hamu medattem ele, amuppaib na elele daattem. Adinu? Dahil gagattag am danab ag gai-iitta daatteb ele, ag gagattag aon daaglagnu daatteb amu, dahil gagattag ahilagppa aakku udat enanagnab hette.” Nadi Nug anam aum amunu, da gagattag iittanu ool uug ii daatte. Iitta! Da amunu Kristusnu gagattag aakkuib dahilppa daakkunu madodppan gamag ahakib doyeye, adi keeke da hekkulnu da gai-iitta daattem amu, da amunu onil humakkul. <sup>10</sup> Anam amunu haen da Kristusnu udat

hekkulnu amu da g̃agattag iitta, haen da Kristusnu udat hettem, danab ag amunu da ehed heidtteb, haen da Kristusnu udat hettem, da amunu uug digdig da bedulppa doottem, amu haen da Kristusnu udat hettem, danab ag amunu heeg, da ehed daattem ele amu, da haen amuppa oolppa enanagnab doottem. Ao, haen da g̃agattag iitta daattem amu, haen amuppaib aakku da g̃agattagnab daattem.

### Pol Korint dilagnu dabmeum

<sup>11</sup>Da nai madittem imuam danab nug Kayak dab-ii-maama ii dim lamidttenu nai bia, amge ag akka da nai imu inam madikkulnu duttunideg, da madittem. Adinu? Ag dahilnu, “Nug ena hette,” pasppa yaaglagnu am aib iitta, amu kobol elele, ag helob am ena, amge ag anam ii heppig. Genab, da amu keeke hamu, amge da gadalagib total danab ahilkad amu ag waalagppa ii daattem. <sup>12</sup>Iitta. Da dakka da ag Korint ag oolagppa dayeye, da am total danab daattem udat dahilppa ippunadmi. Udat da uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak awewe hemi am, Kayak dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta digdig, udat g̃agattagnab, aria kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta laala ele. <sup>13</sup>Da Kristen tamaniak laappa kobol laa hettem, anamib aakku ahilagppa ele hettem. Laippuib amu da ahilagppa ii hemi. Amuam da uug madette, ahilagppa ehanittak laa ii aomi. Gadon ag dahil hak nau amu uhuqna medeg!

<sup>14</sup>Aria, gemu da haen ewam batak ag gumatte gokkulnu hein bappaidttem. Da geha ukke, keeke ahilag amu ii adadpa. Doyeg! Da keeke ahilag aokkulnu ool ii daatte. Iitta. Da ag diiadkkulnu ool daatte. Ag doottem, nid ag mamelkad anilkad ehanadkkulagnu keeke bappaidkkulagnu ii daatte. Iitta. Mamelkad anilkad ag nid ehanadkkulahnu keeke qagmetteb. <sup>15</sup>Aria, da am dahil keeke oh ahilagnu agappi gokkunu uug laa ii doottem. Am dahil bau dayak ele, ag ehanadkkulnu maoppi gokkunu uug ii doottem. Da oo mauhak ahilagnu huanak doottem dayeb, ag amu anidna, ag dahilnu oo mauhak nakokib dooglagte? <sup>16</sup>Nai amunu aakku elele, anam dayad! Amge ag laala am dahilnu inam aon atteb. “Genab, nug ihinig keeke miag atiakppa amu ii aotte, amge nug nai ittag mattiak danab amunu, nug bubuittak kobol haaha, ig noonig yaaya eedigtte,” aon atteb. <sup>17</sup>Amge attemnab? Da danab laala maatti, ag gumadna goppig, amuppa da ahilagppa ehed laa hemite? Am da ahilagppa danab laa hambubuittette, nug epegppanu nuhig keeke laa adidmite? <sup>18</sup>Da Taitus amu ig lainig imu ele aa oh maate, aa oh ahilagppa gokkulahnu amelahppa ami, am Taitus nug hambuppua, ahilag keeke laa adomte? Am nug da ele i Kayak Oudi laippu amu Nuhig g̃agattagppa i iite oittep? I ib laippuppaib iite oittep?

<sup>19</sup>Da ii doottem. Ag ihinignu, “Ag ig ahilagnu, ahilag haknu ele ena dooglagnu anam yaatteb,” dabmettebtai. Amge iitta. Ig Kristusnu daattem amunu, ig Kayak noobppa nai imu madittem. O lailad, gadonnab, da nai yaami imu oh amu ahilag ooppa genab doyak amu g̃agattag qedakkulnu yaami. <sup>20</sup>Haen da ag gumatte ukke tein, da ag danab attem daaglagnu ool daatte amu, da anam bia

ii anadkkulnu, ag ele da anidna, da danab attem daakkulnu oolag daatte, ag anam bia ii anidkkulagnu amu, da ool ii daatte. Da nai a ona a doak kobol, dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada dayak kobol, nai hak kobol, obatak obatak dayak kobol, baeg qak kobol, dimug nai mattiak kobol, beduppa tak kobol, Kristen tamaniak kaboliak kobol ele amu, da amu anidkkulnu ool ii daatte. <sup>21</sup> Am da edue ag gumatte goppi, Kayak Nug ag matu hipunin heppig, Nug hipunin amu ippunideb, ag noolagppa da ufal nekkunu ool ii daatte. Geha da danab ah kudum ag hipunin digdig, kobol dubuttid ele, gappai kobol, hipadu ahak kobol ele heppig, ag amunu oolag ii eduum ele anttena amu, da amunu gaakkul, amge da anam antten gaakkulnu ool ii daatte.

### Pol nug Korint danab nau aomnanu dabmettaknu nai mattom

**13** Gemu da haen ewam batak aakku ag gumatte gokkulnu hettem amunu, Kayak naippa nai inam daatte, ag dooglagnu attem. “Danab laa beduppa nai yaaglagnu dayeb amu, adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab adit o ewam, ag danab laa ehed heum appeg amu, nai amunu am genab doyeg! Laippuib ab amu, ag genab bia aib dooppig.” Da goppi, ag ig ele nai laala ib amuppaib bappaidkkunig. <sup>2</sup> Ag danab matu hipunin heppig, danab laa oh ele amu, da haen ebqak adit ahilagppa gomi, haen amuppa da ag ele oh daata, da kobol adi ag oolagppa hekkulnu amu aakku ai, ag dooppig. Aria, gemu ele da ippa dayeye, da am nai imu edue inam attem. Haen da baula edue ag gumatte ukke, da danab hipunin tatam heppig o iitta gemu hetteb amu, da nob madakkulnu ag ii uuadpa. Iitta! <sup>3</sup> Da anam heppi, ag genab tutukku dooglag. Kristus Nug da odelpa nai maditte. Doyeg! Kristus Nug ahilagnu ha, Nug udat nuhig ii bodoedatte. Iitta! Nug ahilagppa udat gagattag hette. <sup>4</sup> Genab, anukka Nug danab bedu, danab bedu gai-iitta daatte, amubia Nug bedu am gagattag iitta, Nug danab bedu awa daye amu, ag Nug ad emaitakppa atulppig, amge Kayaknu gagattagppa gemu Nug bau daatte. Amu ig ele danab bedunig ele daattem amunu, ig ele gagattag iitta, amge Kayaknu gagattagppa ig Nug ele bau daattem amunu, geha ig nuhig gagattagppa ag oolagppa udat hepput, ag ehanittak aoglag.

<sup>5</sup> Ag akka akka ag ahilag ooppa genab doyak am genabte, [amuam ag Kristusnu, nuhig Nai Enanu ele aakkuib oolagppa genab dootteb,] o ahilag ooppa genab doyak am genab iittate italna epedieg! Ag akka, ag oolag ma anttak metteg! Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug ag oolagppa daatte iite dootteb? Yo, ag ma anttakppa elele hetteb dayeb amu, Nug ag oolagppa daatte. Iitta am iitta. <sup>6</sup> Amu ag ig ma anttakppa elele daattem, ag amu anidkkulagnu ool daatte. <sup>7</sup> Ig Kayak Nug ag ehanatteb, ag kobol ehed laa ii hemananu unuqidttem. Ig danab laa ag ig ma anttakppa elele hettem anidkkulagnu amu, ig ahilagnu anam ii unuqidttem. Iitta. Danab ag ihinignu ena dooglagtai o iitta ena iitta dooglagtai, amuam keeke okkai iitta, amge ig ag Korint danab ag kobol tutukku hekkulagnu oonig daatte, aakkuib. <sup>8</sup> Adinu? Ig keeke laa hepput, doyak diig genabib tappeb nokkunu elele

iitta. Iitta. Ig doyak diig genabib, amuppaib daagnig aakkuib am elele. <sup>9</sup>Ig am g̃agattag iitta daautut, ag g̃agattag daaegeg amu, ig amunu gamanig ahatte. Haen oh ig ag tutukku eledenab ahan daaglagnu Kayak unuqidttem. <sup>10</sup>Gemu da ippa dayeye, da ahilag nai imu yaami amu, amunu diig am, da nai imu yaappi, ag anidna ebqena, ag da yaami bia keeke bappaidppeg, geha da goppi ag ele daatta amu, udatnu g̃agattag, Nadi Nug da medom imuppa, da amuppa ag epediadkkulnu udat laa ii daama. Nug g̃agattag da medom imu am, ahilag ooppa genab doyak amu g̃agattag qedakkunu medom. Da heppi, ag nena qekkulagnu ii medom.

### Humattak nai

<sup>11</sup>O lailad, da gemu nai bagqein, da ag humadttem. Ag tutukku eledenab bena daaglagnu dabmak aon oiyege! Ag da nai attem imu doona, ag dabmak laippu adan, oolag laippu mena, madod dayeg! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak, Nug oo mauhak diig, oo madod diig ele daatte, Nug ag ele oh daaglag. <sup>12</sup>Ag Kristen kobol oppiaawak eleppa, ag nug humittak heig! <sup>13</sup>Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele laa oh ag ag humadtteb. <sup>14</sup>Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanittak okkai, Nug ig hamu megatte, Kayaknu oo mauhak, nuhig Oudi ele oo laippu dayak ele, keeke amu oh, ag oh ahilagppa daaglagnu ool daatte.

# Galesia

## Nai Ena laippu daatte

**1** Da Pol, da am Jesusnu total danab. Da am danab dilag total iitta. Laa ele amu, danab laa nug da Jesusnu total udat hekkulnu ii meidom. Iitta. Jesus Kristus amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug Kristus modppanu bau madettom ele amu, Nug ele, aa aakkuib da meidpid. <sup>2</sup>Da lailad oh, da ele daattem ele, ig uduq imu ag Kristen tamaniak Galesia appa daatteb, ahilagnu yaattem. <sup>3</sup>Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu ahilah madod ele ahilagppa daaglahnu oonig daatte. <sup>4</sup>Kristus Nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug oo dayom amu dim lamitta, Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakkunu, Nug nukka bau dayak nuhig uua, ad emaitakppa mauhom. Nug anam heumnu diig am, Nug ig kobol nau, gemu wannu haen imuppa daatte, amu waappa ii daamtanu heum. <sup>5</sup>Binag amahlak oppiaawak ele hanhan alet ele Kayak nuhigppa dayad! Genab.

<sup>6</sup>Ag Galesia ag kobol hettebnu amu, da ottaie, dabmak kudum aottem. Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu ehanittak okkai hamu mattomppa ag onilagppa eum amu, ag pahanab Nug uuna, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena dimettan, ag nai laa, danab laala ag gona mehuqeg doona, ag nai laa amunu ag, “Nai ena,” aon attem ele, ag nai amu dim lamidtteb. <sup>7</sup>Amge Nai Ena laa ii daatte. Iitta. Amge danab laala ag heeg, ahilag dabmak kabolie, danab amu ag Kristusnu Nai Ena eduegeg, ib laappa gokkunu hetteb. <sup>8</sup>Ig Nai Ena anukka ag amelagppa mehuqmut, amge gemu ig nai amubia iitta, ig nai laa mehuqkkunig dayeb, o iitta hab attannu engel laa nug Nai Ena anukka ig ag amelagppa mehuqmut, nug nai amubia iitta mehuqku dayeb amu, aria laa amu hette amu, nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad! <sup>9</sup>Da ag amelagppa ami, amubia da aakku baula attem. Am danab laa nug nai laa, Nai Ena anukka ig ag amelagppa mehuqut aoppig amubia iitta amu, nug ag amelagppa nai laa amu mehuqeb, aria nug ehed laa awaknu anak waappa dayad! <sup>10</sup>Nai da gemu attem imu amu danab ag dahilnu oolagppa ena dooglagnute attem? Iitta! Da Kayak Nug dahilnu oo ena dookkunu hettem. Da am danab ag oolag ittag qekkkunuib hettemte? Am da danab ittag qekkkunu hettem dayeblob amu, aria da Kristusnu madi nid iitta daalom.

## Pol nug total danab beumnu nai

<sup>11</sup>O lailad, da tutukku ag amelagppa iikku attem. Nai Ena anukka da ag amelagppa mehuqmi amu, danab laa he nai amu ii beum. <sup>12</sup>Da danab laa nuhigppanu ii aomi. Laa ele amu, danab laa nug da amu ii ippunidom. Iitta. Jesus Kristus Nug nukka da ippunidom.

<sup>13</sup>Am da kobol anukka, haen da Juda dilag kobol dim lamittette, kobol hemi amu, ag amu dootdeb. Kayaknu Kristen tamaniak danab ehed hattak danab nau am da iikku; ag iitta mekkulagnu da wagai mein hemi. <sup>14</sup>Da lailad oolagppa, danab bau kudum da ele huu laippu amu da ag edatte, da Juda dilag kobolnab dim lamidmi. Da alalad adi dilag kobol amu, da amu oh gagattagnab dim lamidkkulnu hemi. <sup>15</sup>Amge Kayak, Nug anai da ii menuidom haenppa da tituanida, nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu megatte, amuppa Nug da onilppa eum amu, haen amuppa Nug nukka dahilnu dabma, <sup>16</sup>Nug da Nug Bekkanu Nai Ena iitta adi amelagppa mehuqkkulnu Nug Bekka da ippunidom, amge da haen amuppa adi nai mehuqkkulnu danab laala ele nai ii mattimut. <sup>17</sup>Amu danab tatam ag Jesusnu total danab daappig amu, da ag gumatte Jerusalem ii gomi. Iitta. Da Arebia wanppa gomi. Ukkoya dimppa am da edue Damaskus gomi.

<sup>18</sup>Aria, dimppa mad ewam ukke amu, da Pita ele nai mattignihnu Jerusalem gomi. Am da Pita ele ded 15 daamud, <sup>19</sup>amge da Jesusnu total danab laa ag ii anadmi. Da Jems, Nadi amag, nugib da anidmi. <sup>20</sup>Nai imu gemu da ahilagnu yaatem amu, da Kayak noobppa nai genab attem, da ag ii buppuualadtem. <sup>21</sup>Amu dimppa amu da Siria prowins, am Silisia prowins, amu dilagppa ele gomi, <sup>22</sup>amge Juda Kristen tamaniak, ag Kristusnu daatteb amu, ag da ii dooidppig. <sup>23</sup>Ag nai inam aakkuib mattieg dooppig. “Anukka danab nug ig ehed heikkom, nug aun adi ag ooppa genab doyak ele, ahilagnu ehed heum amu, gemu nug Nai Ena amu mehuqtte,” anam appig. <sup>24</sup>Kayak Nug dahilppa anam he, ag nai doonna, ag Nug onig humappig.

### Total danab laa Pol ele oolag laippu dayom

**2**Da anam hei ukke, mad 14 uue amu da Barnabas ele i oh edud Jerusalem goda, da Taitus ele omali, ig oh gomut. <sup>2</sup>Kayak Nug da ippunide, da aakku gomi. Da inam dabmemi. “Da [Jerusalem tamaniak] anuqak danab amelagppa, da iitta adi oolagppa Nai Ena mehuqttem amu da amunu ii akkul amu, udat da gemu hettem imu, udat tatam hemi ele amu, udat amu oh hamu ukka qettodkkutai.” Da anam dabmemi amunu, da ukkai, anuqak danab amu appa daappig ele, da ag akka aakkuib ele daatta, da amu ippunadmi. <sup>3</sup>Ag Nai Ena da mehuqttem ele amu, ag amunu ehed doon aib akkulagnu badami, amge iitta. Ag ena doona, Taitus nug da ele daamud, nug am Grik danab amunu nug am gada otadak iitta, amge qagmakppa ag nug gada otadak aokkunu ii appig. <sup>4</sup>Nai imu beumnu diig am, ihinkad laa, ag gadalagib Kristen, ag qagmakppa ii ufilob amge ag oqeqadak ufin, ag lokkumakppa nai italak danab daanna, ag Kristus Jesus uhuqak mekke, ig qakkak iitta daatem anidkkulagnu hena, ag awigna, do waappa begbeg madi nid daagnignu meigkkulagnu heppig. <sup>5</sup>Amge ig Nai Ena ag iitta adi, ahilagppa hanhan daakkunu oonig dayom amunu, ig gadalag Kristen dilag nai amu nakoknab laa ii dabmemut.



<sup>6</sup>Aria danab da ele nai mattimut, ag da nai mehuqttem ele amu, ag nai amu ii tudidppig. Eleleib dooppig. Danab laa ag amu dilagnu, “Danab okkai,” atteb, amge amuam genab o genab iitta, da amunu dab-ii-mettem. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab dilag neekakppa danab laanu, “danab onig ele,” laanu, “danab onig iitta,” Nug dabmak amu dab-ii-mette. <sup>7</sup>Danab amu ag nai dahil ii tudidppig. Iitta. Ag dooppig, Kayak Nug Pita Juda oolagppa Nai Ena mehuqkkunu meum bia, da Nai Ena, iitta adi amelagppa mehuqkkulnu meidom. <sup>8</sup>Ao, Kayak Nug Pita ehanitte, nug Juda oolagppa total udat heum, amubia Kayak Nug da ehanide, da iitta adi oolagppa total udat hemi. <sup>9</sup>Jems, Pita, Jon ele, laa ag ahilagnu, “Ag am ikki danab,” aon atteb amu, ag Kayak Nug ehanittak okkai hamu megatte amuppa Nug da udat imu hekkulnu meidom dooppig. Ag anam dooppig, amunu ag da Barnabas ele i eppenih adaeg, ig oonig laippu meta, da Barnabas ele i am iitta adi oolagppa udat hebupud, ag am Juda danab oolagppa udat hekkulagnu amut. <sup>10</sup>Ig anam atata, ag i dadek danab dilag tudidda dabmekkunihnu aakkuib appig. Keeke amunu amu, da ool huana hette, da amu hekkulnu da udat gagattag heinne daattem.

### Pol nug Pitanu ehed hak miag atiom

<sup>11</sup>Ig anam hemut, amge Pita nug Antiok udie, da nug noobppa nug ehed heumnun ai dojom. Adinu? Nug ehed imu heum. <sup>12</sup>Nug Jems laikkud laala Antiok ii beppig haenppa amu, nug iitta adi danab ele daanna, oh ee lappig, amge danab amu ag beeg amu, aria nug danab amu, ag am gada otadak kobolnu gagattag dabmetteb ele amu, nug ag badatta, iitta adi ele daappig amu edua uuatta, laikkudib ele daappig. <sup>13</sup>Pita anam he amu, Juda danab laala ele ag nug ele kobol hambuppuak amu heppig. Am ag kobol hambuppuak dim lamitteg ukke, Barnabas ele nuhig dabmak edue, kobol amuppa noum.

<sup>14</sup>Aria, ag Nai Ena ippunigtte amubia ii oippig anidmi amunu, da ag noolagppa Pita amegppa ami. “Na Juda danab, amge na iitta adi [ag Kristen daatteb, amge ag Juda dilag dimittimnuib do oh ii dim lamidna oitteb amu,] na ag oitteb bia oittem. Anam amunu, na attem hena, na gemu iitta adi, ag Juda kobol amu dim lamidkkulagnu gagattag hettem? <sup>15</sup>Am genab, ig ihinig menuakppanu Juda danab daattem amu, ig iitta adi, laa ag ahilagnu, ‘Ag am hipunin danab’ atteb amu, ig ahilag menuakppanu iitta. <sup>16</sup>Amge ig doottem, Kayak Nug danab do dim lamidtte ele, Nug diig amunu danab amunu, ‘Genab tutukku hak danab,’ ii atte. Iitta. Danab nug Jesus Kristusnu ooppa genab dootte amu, danab amunu aakkuib Kayak Nug nuhignu, ‘Genab tutukku hak danab,’ awa atte. Am ig ele, ig Kayak noobppa, Kristus Jesusnu ooppa genab doyakppa, ig do dim lamittakppa iitta, ig genab tutukku hak danab daagnignu Kristusnu oonigppa genab doomut. Adinu? Danab laa nug do dim lamidtte, diig amunu Kayak Nug danab amunu, ‘Genab tutukku hak danab,’ atte laa iinab daatte. Iitta.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, ig Mosesnu do oh dim lamidta, genab tutukku hak danab bekkunignu elele iitta, amge ig Kristusnu oonigppa genab doottem amunu, Kayak Nug ihinignu, ‘Genab tutukku hak danab,’ atte. Amu ig ib amuppa genab tutukku hak danab daattem dayeb, ig haen amuppa ig iitta adi ag Mosesnu do laala tippaltteb, amubia tippaltem dayeb amu, ig, ‘Kristus Nug hipunin hekkunignu eedikkom,’ akkunigte? Iittanab! <sup>18</sup> Da danab nug do dim lamittakppa genab tutukku hak danab bekkun daattenu dabmak loppadmi dayeb, dimppa da eduen, ib amuppa danab nug genab tutukku danab bekkun daatte akkul dayeb, da aakku ib apididmi. <sup>19</sup> Do nug da iwe mauhmi, nug gemu da ii hippalidtte; diig amunu amu, da Kayak waappaib daakkulnu daattem. <sup>20</sup> Da Kristus ele oh ad emaitakppa aihlop bia mauhmi amunu da gemu bau ii daattem. Iitta. Kristus Nug da oolppa bau daatte. Anam daatte amunu, dahil oiyak wan imuppa oh amu da Kayak Bekkanu oolppa genab doyeeye oitem. Nug dahilnu oo mauhe amu dahilnu ele mauhom. <sup>21</sup> Da Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte ele, da amunu keeke hamu bia ii doottem. Am ig danab ig do dim lamidta, genab tutukku hak danab bekkunignu elele daalom amu, Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom amu Nug aakku hamu mauhlo.” Da anam Pita amegppa ami.

### Do dim lamittak, o ooppa genab doyak kobol dilah nai

**3** Galesia ag am dabmak tutukku iitta danab. Da Jesus Kristusnu ag amelagppa mattiyyi, ag geha aakku Nug ad emaitakppa atuleg dayeye anidppig bia dooppig. Amu aun nug he, gemu ag ahilag dabmak am kaboliak daatte? <sup>2</sup> Keeke laippuub da ag od madappi ag appeg doyei! Ag Kayak Oudi aoppig amu, ag attem hena Nug aoppig? Ag do dim lamidna aoppigte? O iitta ag Nai Ena doona oolagppa genab dooppig, ag amuppate ag Kayak Oudi aoppig? <sup>3</sup> Dabmak tutukku iitta am genab aqomte? Ag Kayak Oudinu gagattagppa udat digmeppig amu, gemu ag akka ahilag gagattagppa udat malan, elelenab bekkulagnu hettebte? <sup>4</sup> Anukka ag keeke ena aoppignu amu, gemu ag amu daulag atie, padaeg ne, meu ii ottete? Genab o genab iitta ag keeke ena amunu hamu doona padappigte? <sup>5</sup> Ib attenppa Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ag matta, ag oolagppa kobol danab hekkunu elele iitta laala hette? Nug ag donu udat hetteb, amuppa Nug anam hettetai? O iitta, Nug ag Nai Ena doon, ag oolagppa genab dooppig, ib amuppa anam hettetai? Ib laa iitta, Nug ooppa genab doyak aguppaib hette.

<sup>6</sup> Amuam Kayak naippa Abrahamnu yaak daatte amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Abraham nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu, Kayak Nug Abrahamnu ooppa genab doyak antta, Nug nuhignu, ‘Nug am genab tutukku hak danab daatte,’ ” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam daatte amunu, ag doyeg! Danab ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doottem ele, danab amu ag am Abraham bekkodnab. <sup>8</sup> Am Kayak Nug anukka iitta adi ag geha Nai Ena aona, ag oolagppa genab dooppeg, ahilagnu Nug, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” akkunu doya he, nai amunu nuhig naippa yaak daatte. Nug anam doyom amunu, Nug anukka Abraham amegppa Nai Ena

mehuqa, inam aum. “Wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag nahip-ppa itittak ena aoglag,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Amunu danab ag oolagppa genab dootteb ele, ag Abraham, nug am danab ooppa genab doyak ele, ag nug itittak ena awom bia aotteb.

<sup>10</sup> Amge danab ag genab tutukku hak danab bekkulagnu amu, ag, “Ig do dim lamidta genab tutukku hak danab bekkunig,” dabmenan atteb ele, danab amu ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatteb. Adinu? Kayak naippa nai amunu inam daatte. “Danab oh ag nai huppu oh do yaak bukppa daatte tutukkunab ii dim lamidna, oh elele ii hena amu, ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatteb.”

<sup>11</sup> Laa ele amu Kayak naippa yaak laa daatte am inam. “Laa nug Kayak noobppa genab tutukku hak danab daatte, nug Kayaknu ooppa genab dootte amunu, nug bau daakku.” Anam daatte amunu ig imu doottem, danab laippu laa do dim lamidtte, Kayak Nug danab amunu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” akkunu amu ib laa iitta. <sup>12</sup> Do dim lamitta genab tutukku baknu kobol diig am oonigppa genab doyak iitta. Iitta. Kayak naippa kobol amu diig nu nai inam daatte. “Danab nug dahil do anam dim lamidkku dayeb, amuppa nug bauklel daakku.” Amuppa ig do nug am udatnu keeke anidtem. <sup>13</sup> Do ig ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daattemnu atte, amge Kristus Nug Kayak naippa yaak, “Danab oh ag ad attan aihadtteb ele, danab amu ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daatteb,” Nug nai amu attenu qagaiettak awa, amuppa Nug qagaiettak amuppanu edua uhuqak ha megakka, nob nau amu awa ehanikkom. <sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug Abraham itittak ena mettom amu, Nug itittak ena amu aakkuib Kristus Jesusnu udatppa, Nug iitta adi ele madakkunu, ig Kristen oh ig Nai Ena doout, oonigppa genab doottem, amuppa ig nuhig Oudi megakkun nai qakka aum amu, ig Nug aognignu, Kristus Jesus Nug ig ihinig hipuninnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha mekkom.

### **Do nai, Kayak nai qakkom ele dilah nai**

<sup>15</sup> O lailad, gemu da ig danab ihinig kobol daatte amuppanu da ante oo maittak nai laa attem. Danab laa nug geha dimppa mauhkku amu, nug amunu dabma, nug enub oh bekkod aoglagnu nug nuhig dabmakppa elele otia, anen anen adi aoglagnu nug tituana nai qakkaknu udugpaa yeeb, danab laa ele nai amu antta onig yeeb amu, danab laa nug nai amu ii qeeb nema; o laa nug nai amu baolia nai laa ii tudidma. <sup>16</sup> Aria Kayak Nug dimppa keeke ena bekkunu Abraham amegppa nai ana qakka, nug, “Da na budun ele nai ana qakkak iikku hettem,” awa aum. Nug Abraham, budub amu ele, ahilahnuib nai ana qakkaknu aum. Nug budub oh amelagppa ii aum. Iitta. Nug budub laippunuib amegppa nai ana qakkom, amu nid amu Nug am Kristus. <sup>17</sup> Nai dahil imu, nuhig diig amu inam. Kayak Nug tatam nug tituana nai qakkakppa Abraham amegppa keeke laa heeb bekkunu nai qakka aum. Dimppa mad 430 ukke amu, aria do beum. Do amu dim beum. Do amuam Kayaknu nug tituana nai qakkak amu qeeb nekkunu elele iitta. Nai qakka aum ele amu, do nug amu loppadkkunu ele elele iitta. <sup>18</sup> Am ig do dim lamittak kobolppa keeke ena, Kayak ig aognignu tituanikkom

ele amu, ig amuppa aognignu elele daalom, aria, ig doottem, keeke ena amu nai qakka anakppa ii aolom. Amge anam iitta. Kayak Nug ehanittak okkai hamu mettak kobol dim lamittatta, Abraham amegppa nug keeke aokkunu nai qakka aum amunu, Nug mettom.

<sup>19</sup> Aria, adinu Kayak Mosesnu do meum? Amuam iikku. Kayak Nug hipunin diig geha miag atikkunu oo dayom amunu, Nug Abraham amegppa nug keeke aokkunu nai qakka aum dimppa, Nug do amu aakku he beum. Amu do nug dayeb ukkeb, geha Jesus bekku, amu batak daakkunu meum. Kayak a, engel ag Moses do ippunitteg, nug gamag danab dayaya do awa, danab ah ippuanattom.

<sup>20</sup> Aria gamag danab nug danab laippu nug nai nuhig qakka keeke laa hekkunu atte amu, gamag danab nug haen amuppa udat laa ii hette. Iitta. Danab adit o ewam keeke, ag nug tituana nai qakkak hekkulagnu hetteb dayeb amu, gamag danab nug daakkunu elele amunu, Moses nug gamag danab dayeye, Israel ag do aoppig. Amge haen Kayak anukka Abraham amegppa nai qakka, keeke laa hekkunu aum, haen amuppa Kayak nukkaib nai amu keeke hekkunu qakka aum.

<sup>21</sup> Anam amunu, do nug am Kayak anukka nai qakka aum ele, amunu kekedte? Iittanab iitta! Adinu? Do am danab bauklel mattaknu ii daatte. Do laa ig danab bauklel megakkunu daalo amu, ig do amu dim lamidpput, Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab ah,” akkunu elele, amge do laa anambia ii daatte.

<sup>22</sup> Amge Kayak nai danab oh hipunin waappa daatteb ippunigtte amunu danab oh, ag Jesus Kristusnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele, Kayak Nug keeke madakkunu Abraham amegppa nai qakka aum ele amu, ag aoglagnu elele daatteb.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug ii nak haenppa, do nug ig hippalikke, ig nuhig udat heutut ukke, Jesus Kristus Nug udia he, ig Kayak noobppa genab tutukku hak danab daagnignu ib laa, amuam ooppa genab doyaknu ib, ib amu aakku miag atiom.

<sup>24</sup> Do nug am gumikkak danab ihinig bia, nug ig omaikka, Kristus toppa wab, ig Nai Ena oonigppa genab dooppot, Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa akkunu dayom. <sup>25</sup> Gemu Jesus Kristus Nug udat nuhig ha malom daatte, nuhignu ooppa genab doyaknu ib aakku daatte amunu, do nug baula gumikkak danab ihinig ii daatte.

### **Ooppa genab doyakppa Kayak bekkod dayaknu nai**

<sup>26</sup> Ag oh Kristus Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, ag Kayak bekkod daatteb. <sup>27</sup> Ag Kristus ele ouqena, Nug onigppa layattak aoppig amu, ag Kristus oiyom bia oiglagnu daatteb. Ag oh Kristus ele ouqak daatteb. <sup>28</sup> Amunu gemu Juda danab, Grik danab ele, begbeg madi nid, begbeg madi nid iitta ele, danab amu ah ele, ag oh elele eleleib daatteb. Ag oh Jesus Kristusnu daan, laippu daatteb. <sup>29</sup> Amu ag Kristusnu daatteb dayeb amu, aria ag am Abraham budub aakku daatteb amunu, ag aakku Kayak Nug anukka Abraham amegppa keeke laa heeb bekkunu nai qakka aum amu, ag amu aoglag.

**4** Aria tudittaknu amu, nid nug mamegnu keeke oh aokkun daatte, nug keeke amu oh gumakkunu daatte, amge haen nug danab ii meum, nug begbeg madi nid bia daatte. <sup>2</sup>Nug gumak danab laala waalagppa daye ukke, dimppa mameg nug abenab aokkunu haen metta tituanom amuppa nug aben amu aotte. <sup>3</sup>Anambianab, digmakppanu udie, Kristus nug udia, udat nadi nuhig ha malomppa bata, ig wan imuppan danab ah oh ig nid naunau daat, ig wan imuppan do waappa begbeg madi nid daat oidmut. <sup>4</sup>Am anam daye ukkom, amge haen Kayak aum amu elele mette, Kayak Nug Bekka me ne, ah nug menue, Nug do waappa ba dayom. <sup>5</sup>Nug ig do waappa daamut, ig amunu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha mekkeb, ig Kayak bekkodnab beta daagnignu anam heum. <sup>6</sup>Gemu ag Kayak bekkod daatteb amunu, Kayak Nug Bekka Jesusnu Oudi me, Nug ig oonigppa dayaya ehanikke, ig Kayak amegppa, “Mame, Mame!” attem. <sup>7</sup>Anam amunu, na baula begbeg madi nid ii daattem. Iitta. Na nuhig nid daattem. Am Kayak Nug na awittom, na Nug bekka daattem amunu, Nug bekkod keeke aoglagnu aum amu na aokkutnu daattem.

### Pol nug Galesia ag ehed gomanu dabmak okkai awom

<sup>8</sup>Genab, anukka amu ag Kayak ii dooppig amunu, ag kayak bau iitta, keeke Kayak heum ele, ag amu dilag begbeg madi nid daappig, <sup>9</sup>amge gemu ag Kayak dooppig (da Kayak Nug ag doyadtte alom am ena) amunu, adinu ag edun bittumttum gona, wan imuppan donu hik aqeeq, ag edun udat nob iitta, hamu begbeg madi nid udat hekkulagnu hetteb? <sup>10</sup>Ag Kayak noobppa ena daaglagnu ag hanhan ded okkai amu kalam bau bak, mettid okkai amu mad bau ele anidna, amuppa gun mena daatteb. Amu elele iitta. <sup>11</sup>Ag anam hetteb amunu, da ahilagnu udat okkai hemi ele, da amunu, “Da hamutai kakidmi,” ainne, bade daattem.

<sup>12-13</sup>O lailad, da ag oitteb bia oimi amunu, gemu ag da oitem bia oiglagnu unuqadttem. Ag dootteb, da tatam digmein, Nai Ena ag amelagppa mehuqmi ele, haen amuppa da ode ele amunu, da ahilagppa nai mehuqmi, amge haen amuppa ag diig amunu ag dahilppa ehed laa ii heppig. <sup>14</sup>Genab, ode dahilnu amu ag amunu uug maoppig, amge ag da ii guhudilppig. Iitta. Ag da ag ele laippu dayaknu oolagppa eleleib doon, ag Kayaknu engel laa aolob, amubia da awidppig. Ag Jesus Kristus Nugnab aolob, anam bia ag da awidppig. <sup>15</sup>Oo madodppan gamag ahak ahilagppa dayom, amuam gemu adep meppig? Da genab ag amelagppa kobol ahilag ena amunu attem. Haen amuppa ag amelag kehaknu elelelob amu, aria ag kehan da amelppa melob. <sup>16</sup>Gemu da nai doyak diig genabibppanu ag amelagppa attem amunu, diig amunu ag dahilnu, “Nug ihinig keked beum daatte,” attebte?

<sup>17</sup>Genab, danab laala ahilagppa udat hetteb amu, ag wagai mena eedadkkulagnu amelag qagatteb, amge nai ittag amuam kobol enappa ii gotte. Danab amu ag heppeg, ag Galesia danab ag ig ele ouqak ii daapput, ag Galesia ag edun danab amu binalag mekkulagnu hetteb. <sup>18</sup>Am ig Nai Ena dim lamidkkunignu, kobol ena

ele hekkunignu wagai mekkunig am ena. Ag haen oh, ig ouqak daattem, ouqak ii daattem ele amu, ag anam hekkulagnu am ena. <sup>19</sup>O nid dahilad, da ag Kristen bekkulagnu guittak nadi, ah nid menukkunu guittak dootte, amubia doomi, amu gemu da ag Kristus daatte bia bekkulagnu guittak amubia baula doottem. <sup>20</sup>Gemu da ag ele oh daatta, da odelppanab ag amelagppa nai mattilomnu ool daatte. Adinu? Gemu da ahilag kobolnu amu dabmak kudum aottem.

### Hagar Sarah ele dilah nai

<sup>21</sup>Ag Galesia danab, ag edun do waappa daaglagnu hetteb ele amu, ag gemu appeg doyei! Ag do nai atte amu ag iitai dootteb? <sup>22</sup>Kayak naippa yaak laa Abrahamnu amu inam daatte. Abraham nug bekod adit; begbeg madi ah nug laa menue, amu Sarah, nug am begbeg madi ah iitta, nug nid laa menuom. <sup>23</sup>Ismael anig, nug am begbeg madi ah, nug danab ah menuak kobolppa Ismael menuom. Aria Abraham, Sarah ele, aa nid menuglahnu elele iitta, amge Kayak Nug aa nid danab menuglahnu nai qakka ana he, diig amunu, aa nid menuglahnu elele daayya, Sarah nug nid amu menuom.

<sup>24</sup>Amunu kaya amuppa ig keeke laa anidkkunignu elele. Ah adit amu aa nug tituana nai qakkak adit ippunigtte. Laa am Sainai qaukoppa do nai Moses nug Kayak epegppan awom. Nug tituana nai qakkak amu, begbeg madi ah Hagar bekkod do waappa begbeg madi nid daatteb, am anam ippunigtte. <sup>25</sup>Hagar nug Arabianu qauko laa Sainai, nug amu ippunigtte, amu amuppa nug danab ag Jerusalem appa gemu daatteb, ag do waappa begbeg madi nid daatteb, am amunu ippunigtte. <sup>26</sup>Amge Jerusalem laa, Sarah amu ippunigtte amu, amuam hab attan daatte, am Kayaknu. Nug am madi ah iitta. Nug ig Kristen, ig aninig aakku daatte. <sup>27</sup>Kayak naippa amunu nai laa inam daatte.

“Ah na oot keldoak, na nid menuaknu laa iitta, na gaman ahad!

Ao, ah na nid awaknu guittak ded laa ii doome ele, na ootppa ena doon, oden oppatna ekkut!

Adinu? Ah gemu nukkanab daatte, Nug am nid kudumnab, ebqak ahilag amu ah gamu ele, nid ahilti dilag ebqak edittak ele daakku.”

<sup>28</sup>O lailad, ag am Aisak bia. Kayak Nug Aisak dokkunu nai qakka a, nug doum, amubia ag Kayak, nuhig naippa ag Nug bekkod beppig. <sup>29</sup>Amge Abrahamnu haenppa, nuhig nid laa, nug anig danab ah nid menutteb kobolppa menuom ele, nug am nid laa amu ehed heittom. Nid nug ehed heittom ele amu, nug anig Sarah, nug Oudi jagattagppa menuom. Gemu ele ehed heittak kobol anamib aakku daatte. <sup>30</sup>Amge Kayak naippa nai amunu adi atte?. “Bebeg madi ah amu, nug bekka ele lamatppe ukked! Adinu? Begbeg madi ah amu bekka nug aug maha nakok laa iinab aoma. Wau, nug begbeg madi ah iitta, nug bekka, nug nukka aokku.” <sup>31</sup>Anam amunu o lailad, ig am begbeg madi ah bekkod iitta. Iitta, Ig am ah nug begbeg madi ah iitta, ig ah amu bekkod daattem.

### Kristus nug am uhuqaknu diig

**5** Kristus Nug ig donu maniguittak hippalikkakppanu uhuqikkom, ig uhuqak aot daatem, ig begbeg madi nid ii daatem amunu, ag ahan g̃agattag dayeg! Ag donu maniguittakppa baula aib daappig.

<sup>2</sup>Doyeg! Da am Pol, amu da ag amelagppa attem. Ag am Kayak noobppa ena daaglagnu henana, ag do dim lamidna, gada otadak aoglag dayeb, geha Kristus udat heum daatte am ag ii ehanadma. Iittanab iitta. <sup>3</sup>Danab oh ag gada otadak aotteb amu, da iikku miag amelagppa attem. Ag kobol amu hetteb amu, ag do oh dim lamidkkulagnab aakkuib am elele. <sup>4</sup>Am ag do dim lamidkkulag, amuppa Kayak Nug geha ahilagnu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa akkunu dabmetteb amu, amuppa ag aakku Kristus uuppig, ag am Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte amu, ag amuppa ii daatteb. <sup>5</sup>Amge ihinignu amu Kayak Oudi Nug ehanikkekke, ig ooppa genab doyak ihinigppa, ig Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa akkunu ameg metta, keeke amu bekkunu haen tapadidta daatem. <sup>6</sup>Danab nug Kristus Jesus ele ouqak daattep amu, nuhigppa gada otadak kobol, o iitta gada ii otadak kobol, adit amu oh am keeke hamu. Nuhigppa keeke laippuib am okkai daatte. Amuam danab nug ooppa genab doya, laa dilagnu oo mauhtte.

<sup>7</sup>Anukka ag am ena oippig. Am aun nug ib oo ne, ag doyak diig genabib baula ii dim lamidtteb? Nug attem he, ag amu uuppig? <sup>8</sup>Kayak, Nug ag onilagppa eum ele amu, Nug dabmak ag gemu dim lamidtteb ele ag ii mattom. <sup>9</sup>Yis nakoknab he bret oh titidtte, [amubia dabmak nau nakoknab, amuam heeb, ag oh padal memananu dabmeig!]<sup>10</sup>Da Nadinu oolppa genab doottem, amubia Nug ag ehanatteb, geha ag nai da amelagppa attem imu dim lamidna, ag geha dabmak laa amu ii adaglagnu oolppa genab doottem. Amge danab auntai nug ag kaboliadkkunu hette amu, nug geha nuhig ehed haknu nob nau aokku. <sup>11</sup>O lailad, genab da danab ag gadalag otadkkulagnu nai mehuqttem dayeb amu, adinu laala ag da ehed heidtteb? Am da nai anam mehuqlom, da ig padal mematanu ehanittak Jesus ad emaitakppa mauhomppanu aottem mehuqlom, laa ag dahil nainu dabmak ehed aolobte? Iitta. <sup>12</sup>Am danab ag heeg, ag Galesia danab ag kaboliadtteb ele amu, danab nau amu ag, ag Galesia danab uadna gokkulagnu, tamaniak ooppa ii daaglagnu, ool okkai daatte.

<sup>13</sup>Genab O lailad, Kayak Nug ag uhuqak daaglagnu onilagppa eum, amge ag ahilag dabmakppa aib inam appig. “Ig uhuqak elele daatem amunu, ig bedunu kobol ele hekkunig.” Ag anam aib appig, amge ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauheb, ag oh nug dabmattanna ehanatteg! <sup>14</sup>Adinu? Do oh amu nai laippu imu ooppa daatteb. “Na nakka nahipnu oot mauhtte, amubia na laipad dilagnu ele oot mauhad!” <sup>15</sup>Amge ag oolagppa akka akka naippa nug qemananu, ag nug emalak hemananu amu dabmeig! Ag anam hekkulag am ag oh padal mekkulag!

### Kayak Oudīnu kobol, amu oo alagnu kobol ele

<sup>16</sup> Da inam attem. Kayak Oudi Nug oiyak ahilag gumebeb, ag Nug dim lamidna oiye! Ag anam hena amu, ag bedunu kobol ii dim lamidmana. <sup>17</sup> Bedunu kobol amu Kayak Oudīnu kobol ele aa laippu iitta, aa pide pide amunu, Kayak Oudi Nug bedunu kobol guhudittette, bedu amu Kayak Oudi guhudidtte. Anam daatte amunu, ag keeke laa hekkulagnu oolag unuqagppa daatte amu, ag elele iitta. <sup>18</sup> Anam daatte, amge ag Kayak Oudīnu ehanittak aon oitteb dayeb, ag do dim lamittak udat amu ii hemana.

<sup>19</sup> Ag bedunu kobol amu ag aakku dootteb. Amu inam. Gappai kobol digdig, kobol dubuttid ele, hipadu ahak kobol, <sup>20</sup> kayak hambuppuak binag mak kobol, onig awak kobol, laanu nau ninig ele doyak kobol, heqoppa qak kobol, laanu dahilppa anam daalon dabmak ada dayak kobol, oppodi be ameg kokod eppak kobol, akka akka ahilagnuib dabmak awak kobol, nug qak kobol, huu obatak kobol, <sup>21</sup> laanu ameg qe oo elele ii dayak kobol, le gagattag la kaaka qak kobol, godak qid nau ele hak kobol, amu hak nau idu idu ele aakku daatte. Da anukka ag amelagppa ami, amu gemu baula ag amelagppa attem. Danab oh ag kobol amu hetteb amu, ag Kayaknu do madod ii aomna.

<sup>22</sup> Bedunu kobol am aakku, amge Kayak Oudi Nug he, oiyak ihinigppa meu laala imu bette. Oo mauhak kobol, madodppan gamag ahak kobol, madod dayak kobol, dagom kobol, oo bodoettak kobol, ena hak kobol, oo metta ii uuak kobol, <sup>23</sup> oo bodoetta wagai mak iitta kobol, laa nug nukka nug nuhig oiyak pehettak atognoak kobol ele. Kobol amunu oh, amu haknu do laa ii daatte. <sup>24</sup> Kristus Jesusnu danab oh ag oolag alag, nuhig bedunu kobol amu oo ahak nau kobol ele oh ad emaitakppa atulppig daatteb. <sup>25</sup> Kayak Oudi, laa iitta, Nug ig bau megatte, diig amunu ig Nug waappa ele daatu! <sup>26</sup> Ig adi kobol hepput, ig lainkad oo nauhak dooglag amu, ig kobol amu ii hemata. Ig laa dilagnu ameg qe oo elele ii dayak kobol ele ii hemata. Ig amubia ii hetata amu, ig dada kobol ele aib hemut.

### Lailkad ehanattaknu kobol

**6** O lailad, danab laa nug hipunin laa heeb, ag anidna amu ag danab ag Kayak Oudi ele, ag danab amu edun aoglagnu nai bodoettak eleppa oo babaitteg! Ag aib nuhignu guhudittak kobol heppig. Ag oh anen anen ahilagnu dabmeig! Satan nug ag ele ehed hekkulagnu oolag eedkkunu daatte. <sup>2</sup> Ag nug ehanittak henana, uug ahilkad maweg! Ag kobol amu henana, ag Kristusnu do elele dim lamidkkulag. <sup>3</sup> Danab laa nug nukka nug, “Da onil ele,” dabmette, amge nug onig iitta, danab amu nug nukka nug oo buppuidtte. <sup>4</sup> Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat melemel mettan epedieg! Ag anam hena amu, ag ena hettebte o ehedte hetteb dooglag. Danab nug anam hette amu, nug nukka nuhig kobolnu gamag ahakku. Nug danab laanu kobol amu nuhig kobol ele melemel ma aib epediom. <sup>5</sup> Adīnu? Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat amu maoglagnu dabmekkulag am ena.



<sup>6</sup>Danab nug Kayak nai dookkunu ippunittak danab laa waappa daatte amu, nug nuhig keeke ena ohppanu laih nuhig ippunittak danab amu metta! <sup>7</sup>Laa nug ag buppualatteb dim lamidmananu dabmeig! Laa nug Kayak hambuppuidkkunu elele iitta. Amu inam. Danab nug ee tumu ebatte amu, geha dimppa ee tumu eppom amuib meu amu aokku; meu laa ii aoma. <sup>8</sup>Amubia danab laa nug bedunu kobol haaha oitte amu, nug bedu kobolnu meu nau, padal mak aokku. Amge danab nug Kayak Oudinu ehanittak awa ada, amuppa oiyaya, Oudi kobol amu dim lamitta oitte, Oudi Nug danab amu bauklel hanhannu metteb daakku. <sup>9</sup>Amunu ig kobol ena hekkunignu amu ebehinig aib bodoettom. Ig ebehinig bodo-ii-edakku amu, aria geha meu awak haenppa ig meu ena aakku aognig. <sup>10</sup>Amunu ig hanhan danab oh ehanadkkunignu ib anidta, ig ehanadtu! Amu ig Nadinu ooppa genab doyak lainkad dilagppa kobol amubia hekkunignu dabmak aot autta aognig.

### Baggak nai

<sup>11</sup>Ag da nai dahil bagqekkulnu da eppelppanab yaak okkaippa geha iikku digmettem imu amu, ag neegna antteg! <sup>12</sup>Danab laala ag onilag okkai ele daaglagnu hetteb, ag Galesia danab ag gadalag otadkkulagnu wagainab metteb ele amu, ag diig laippuppaib hetteb. Amuam inam. Ag danab laala ag Kristus ad emaitakppa ehanigkkunu mauhom oolagppa genab ii dootteb dabmenana, ehed hattamnanu gada otadaknu nai amu huana maditteb. <sup>13</sup>Danab amu ag gada otadak aoppig, amge ag do tutukku dim ii lamidtteb. Danab amu ag do tutukku ii dim lamidtteb, amge ag laikad amelagppa ag akka ag onilag humaglagnu ag amunu ii dabmenana, ag ag Galesia daatteb eedatteg, ag gadalag otadkkulagnu hetteb. Ag ahilagppa hena, ag bedulag amuppa ag onilag okkai aoglagnu hetteb. <sup>14</sup>Amge da keeke laa binag ii mepa. Iitta. Da Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug ad emaitakppa mauhom, da nuhig udat amu oh aakkuib da binag mekkul. Kristusnu ad emaitaknu gagattagppa amu, wan imuppan kobol da ii tonidtteb. Da ele, da kobol amu dim lamidtem. <sup>15</sup>Danab nug Kristus Jesus ele ouqak daattep amu, nuhigppa gada otadak kobol, o iitta gada ii otadak kobol, adit amu oh am keeke hamu. Kayak Nug he, ig danab Kristusnu udat okkaippa bau menuak aot daattem amuib am keeke ena, keeke genabnab daatte. <sup>16</sup>Danab oh ag imunu dabmena, aon oolagppa mena, adan dim lamidna oitteb ele amu, da madod, amu Kayaknu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ele ahilagppa daakkunu ool daatte. Danab amu ag am Kayaknu danab, Israel daappig bia.

<sup>17</sup>Aria, batakkulnu amu da danab laa nug gada otadaknu nai amunu uug laa medakkunu, amu da ool ii daatte. Adinu? Danab ag Jesus onignu oideg, duduppal da bedulppa daatte, amuppa nai da attem amuam genab daatte ippunigte. <sup>18</sup>O lailad, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak ahilagppa dayad! Genab!

# Epesus

## Kayaknu ooppa genab doyak diig

**1** Da Pol, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daakkulnu Kayak Nug da tituanidom amu, da Epesus danab ah ag Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele, ag Jesus Kristusnu daaglagnu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, da ahilagnu iikku yaatem. <sup>2</sup>Am ig Mamenig Kayak, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu ahilah madod ele ahilagppa daaglahnu ool daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Ig Kristusnu daattem amunu, Kayak Nug ig hab aabppanu itittak ena oh mekkom. Anam amunu, ig Nug, Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, ig Nug binag metu! <sup>4</sup>Kayak Nug wan ii beum haenppa Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug ig Kristusnu udat okkaippa ig nuhikkud danab ah oppiaawak ele daagnignu, ig danab ah oonigppa kaliak laa iitta ele daagnignu tituanikkom. <sup>5</sup>Nug anukka dabmaknab awom, oo ele niiom bia amu, Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatppa ig tainig mawa, Nug bekkod daagnignu meikkom daattem. <sup>6</sup>Kayak Nug anam heum, diig amunu nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amuam binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amu, ehanittak okkai hamu mettak amu binag aotte. Nug Kristusnu oo mauhte, amu Nug Kristusnu udat okkai ihinignu heum ele amu dabmaama, ehanittak okkai hamu mettak amu oo qak iitta ig mekkom. <sup>7-8</sup>Kayak Nug nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele oh, nuhig diignu doyak tutukku oh eleppa Nug dabmekka, Nug nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettak nadinab megakka, Nug Jesus Kristus tiigppa Nug ig hipuninnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha mekka, [amuppanu laih amu] ig hipuninnu uhuqak aomut. <sup>9</sup>Anukka Kayak Nug nukka nuhig dabmaknab awakppa Kristusnu udatppa ehanigkkunu oo ha dabmeum amu, Nug dabmak amuib dim lamitta he, ihinigppa miag atiom. <sup>10</sup>Nug oo niitte am inam. Nug ulum adebeb, Nug haen epediom ele amu udieb, keeke hab attannu, wanppanu ele amu Nug oh qagmaatteb, Kristus waappaib daappeg, Kristus Nug keeke amu oh ikkilag daakku.

<sup>11</sup>Ig Kristusnu udat okkaippa Kayak bekkod daattem. Kayak Nug keeke oh attem bekkunu dabmette amu, anamib bette amunu, Nug ig nuhikkudnab daagnignu dabmaama meikkom daatta, ig Nug bekkod daattem. <sup>12</sup>Nug ig Kristusnu anuqta, nuhignu oonigppa genab doot Nug dim lamidtteb amu, ig Kayak onig okkai humagnignu, ig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nug mettagnignu tituanikkom. <sup>13</sup>Ag Epesus daatteb amu, ag ele nai doyak diig genabibppanu, amuam Kayak Nug ag edua diikkunu ib babaittomnu Nai Ena, nai amu doonna, ag Kristusnu oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, ag Kristusnu daatteb, amu ag Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi, anukka Nug megakkunu nai qakka aum amu, ag genab nuhikkudnab daatteb miag atiak daakkunu, Nug nuhig Oudi ag mattom. <sup>14</sup>Kayak

Nug ig nuhikkud daatteb, ig dimppa gog tak haenppa ig qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak megakkunu aum amu, ig megakkunu genabnab doognignu Nug nuhig Oudi, keeke lonnu onig awa bia ha, ig mekkom. Ig Kayak binag metu!

### Ena heme anak, amu unuqittak ele

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug anam tituanikkom amunu, da ag Nadi Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppignu nai, ag Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele oh dilagnu oolag mauhttenu nai ele doyoya, <sup>16</sup> da ahilagnu hanhan Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” awe attem. Da unuqittitti, ag haen oh daulppa doegeg, <sup>17</sup> ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, Nug ag Oudi matteb, ag nuhig nainu diig, Kayak ele tutukku dooglagnu ool dayeye unuqidttem. <sup>18</sup> Da Nug heeb, ahilag dabmak amahleb, butti adi ag adi keekenu Nug ag onilagppa eum ele amu, ag amunu dabmak g̃agattag aona, ag madodppan gamag doon, itittak enanagnab oh Nug nuhikkud danab ah oppiaawak ele oh aoglagnu nai qakka tituanom ele amu, ag amu oh dooglagnu ele unuqidttem. <sup>19</sup> Amu ele, da ag nuhig g̃agattag okkainab, batak iitta ele, g̃agattag amu ig ooppa genab doyak ele, ihinigppa niitte, g̃agattag amu ihinigppa udat hette ele amu, ag g̃agattag amu ele dooglagnu unuqidttem. G̃agattag amuam Kayak Nug nuhig g̃agattagppa he, Jesus edua hibaittom, amu aakkuib. <sup>20</sup> G̃agattag amuppa Kayak Nug he, Kristus Nug edua hibaitte, Kayak he, Nug hab aabppa Kayak epeg nadiapppa daatte. <sup>21</sup> Gemu Nug attannab, laa oh edattak daatte; Nug laa gumak udat anuqak hetteb, laa ag gumak udat g̃agattag ele hetteb, laa ag gumak udat okkainab hetteb, laa ag gumak udat okkai hetteb, aria laa ag onilkad ele, Nug amu oh edadtte. Gemu haen imuppa Nug anam daatte, wan haen malak dimppa ele anamib daakku. <sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug he, keeke oh Jesus waappa daatte, amu ele Nug Jesus Nug Kristen tamaniak keeke ohppa ehanadkkunu, Nug ahilag ikki daakkunu tituanittom. <sup>23</sup> Tamaniak am Jesus bedu. Jesus Nug am ikki daatte. Tamaniak am Nug bedu laa oh, epeg, baeg keeke, amubia. Nug aben ohppa keeke ohppa ambak daatte.

### Kristen ag Kristusnu udat okkaippa bau daatteb

**2** Ag anukka oittappig amu, haen amuppa ag hipunin digdig heegeg, Kayak ele oolag laippu ii oinna, mauhak bia daattappig. <sup>2</sup> Haen amuppa ag wan imuppan kobol nau, oudi nau ikkilag Satan ele dim lamidppig. Gemu ele danab ag Kayak ode ii dim lamidtteb amu, ag Satan waappa daatteb. <sup>3</sup> Ig oh anamib anukka daamut, amu haen amuppa ig dabmak geha iikkunu aakkuib dim lamidmut. Ig bedunig, amu ihinig dabmak ena iitta ele, aa adi apid ig hettamut amunu, ig danab laa oh ele amuppa Kayaknu oppodi bak ig iqakkunu elele daattamut. <sup>4</sup> Amge Kayak, Nug ihinignu oo mauhak okkai dootte ele, Nug oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol okkai ele dim lamidtte amu, <sup>5</sup> haen ig hipunin heta, mauhak bia daatta, Kayak ii dim lamidttamut ele, haen amuppa Kayak Nug

Kristus madette ahe, ig ele bau mekkom. Nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu megatte amuppa aakkuib Kayak Nug ig edua awikkom. <sup>6</sup>Kayak Nug Kristus, ig ele oh edua madedikke, ig Kristus Jesusnu daaut, Kayak nug he, Kristus ig ele, ig oh hab aabppa hedep neta daatem. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam heumnu diig am, Nug nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettak laa oh edattak kobol, Nug amu dim lamittatta, ig Kristus Jesusnu daatem amu, Nug ihinignu oo bodoettak kobol dim lamidtte, Nug danab oh butti adi haen amu daaglag amu ippunadkkunu heum. <sup>8</sup>Ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab dooppig amu, amuppa Kayak Nug ehanittak okkai hamu matta, Nug ag edua diia, bauklel mattom. Nug ahilag udat, Nug amunu dabmaama ii mattom. Iitta! Nug ag ahilag daakkunu hamu mattom. <sup>9</sup>Nug danab laa nug nukka nug onig humamanu, Kayak Nug ahilag udat hakppa ii mattom. Iitta. <sup>10</sup>Amu Kayak Nug nuhig doyakppa he, ig bemut. Ge, Kayak Nug he, ig Kristus Jesusnu daatta, ig kobol ena hekkunignu daatem amunu, ig ig oninig humagnignu elele iitta. Kayak Nug ig amuppa oignignu anukka babaitta mekkom.

### **Kristus Nug ig Nug ele ou iqe, laippu daatem**

<sup>11</sup>Aria ag iitta adi, anukka Juda, ag akka eppelagppa ag bedulagnu gadalag otadtteb ele amu, ag ahilagnu amu, “Ag gadalag ii otadtteb ele,” aon adappig amu, ag iitta adi ag anukka attem daadtappig amu daulagppa doad! <sup>12</sup>Haen amuppa amu ag umanab Kristus iittappa daadtappig. Ag Israel baek kudppa ele ii daadtappig. Kayak Nug he, Nug Israel ag ele nug tituanna nai qakkan, Kayak Nug Israel ag nuhikkud daan, keeke ena laala ele aoglagnu nai qakka aum, amge ag iitta adi ag amu ooppa ii daadtappig. Ag wan imuppa daappig amu, ag keeke ena laa dimppa bekkunu ameg mak ele ii daappig. Iitta. Ag hamu daappig. Ag Kayak ele ii dooppig, umanab daappig. <sup>13</sup>Amge gemu ag Kristus Jesusnu daatteb. Ag tatam uma daappig, amge Kayak Nug Kristus tiigppa ag omalatte, Nug gumidna udippig.

### **Jesus Nug iitta adi danab Juda ele ouaqom**

<sup>14</sup>Ao, Kristus Nugib am ihinig madod danab. Anukka Juda amu ag gadalag ii otadak ele, ag ele keked daadtappig. Kobol amu nug ouqa laippu oiyaknu ib oo ne, ameg adit aakku daattapid, amge Kristus Nug beduppa ib oo nak amu loppada, ameg adit amu ouaqatom. <sup>15</sup>Nug ameg adit amu ouaqateb, ameg adit dilah danab ag danab bau bena, ameg laippu daaglagnu, Nug nuhig mauhakppa Nug do nai, amuppa do digdig dim lamidkkunignu yaak dayom amu, Nug amu hokalom. Kobol amuppa nug he, ig Juda, ag iitta adi ele, ig oh madod daatem. <sup>16</sup>Nug ad emaitakppa mauhom, amuppa ameg adit amu ouaqate, aa laippu daattep. Ad emaitak amuppaib Nug keked kobol qe iitta me, Nug danab amu oh omalatta, Kayak toppa ukkom. <sup>17</sup>Nug aakkuib udia, ameg laa uma daappig, ameg laa miag daappig ele amu, Nug ag oh ag oolag laippu madodppa daaglagnu

aum. <sup>18</sup> Amunu ig ameg adit amu, ig oh Kristusnu udat okkaippa, Kayak Oudi laippunu ehanittakppa, ig oh Mame toppa gokkunignu elele.

<sup>19</sup> Anam daatte amunu, ag iitta adi ag baula wan laihnu danab, o aab diig danab iitta, ag amubia iitta. Ag Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele, ag ag ele huu laippu; ag ele Kayak bekkod. <sup>20</sup> Ig oh am Kayak laug bia daatteb. Ig nuhig total danab amu nuhikkud propet ele, ig lag amunu ukku meut, ag amu qadeppa daatteb. Kristus Jesus Nug am lag amu ukku gagattag daakkunu men anuqak daatte. <sup>21</sup> Danab ag lag ebehi oh tutukku tudidtteb, amubia Kristus Nugib he, Kristen danab oh ag laippu qagmena, Nadi noobppa oppiaawak daanna, nuhig udat hekkulagnu, Kayaknu mettid lag bia beegeg, okkai mette. <sup>22</sup> Kristusnu udat okkaippaib ameg adit amu ag ouaqe, laippu bena, ag Kayak Oudippa, Kayak Nug daakkunu laug aakku betteb.

### Pol nug Kristusnu mehuqom

**3** Diig amunu amu da Pol, da iitta adi ag ehanadkkulnu Kristus Jesusnu maniguittak danab daattem. <sup>2</sup> Ag imu doon malappig bia doottem. Kayak Nug da ehanittak okkai hamu meda he, da ag iitta adi ag amelagppa Kayak Nug nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettak ag ele madakkunu hette, da amu mehuqkkulnu daattem. <sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug anam hekkunu maittak awom, amge dabmak amuam anukka lokkumak dayom. Lokkumak dayom, me Kayak Nug dahilppa mehuqe doomi. Nai amunu amu, da matu ahilagnu nai tutu laa yen malami. <sup>4</sup> Aria, ag nai imu ebqenana amu, ag da Kristusnu dabmak lokkumak dayom, ag amunu dabmak da aottem ele, ag amu oh doona oolag maidkku. <sup>5</sup> Anukka Kayak Nug nai lokkumak amu miag ii atiom, amge gemu Nug nuhig Oudippa Kayak Nug nuhikkud total danab, amu nuhikkud propet eleppa he, nai amu miag atiom. <sup>6</sup> Nai lokkumak dayom amu inam. Gemu Nai Enanu gagattagppa ameg laa, amuam iitta adi, ag Juda ele laippu ouqak daatteb. Ig oh laippu daattem. Ag anam daanna, keeke oh Kayak Nug Juda aoglagnu nai qakka aum amu, iitta adi ag Kristus Jesusnu daatteb ele, ag ele amu aoglag.

<sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug nuhig gagattagppa nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettak meda, da Nai Ena imu mehuqkkulnu nuhig madi nid meidom daattem. <sup>8</sup> Da am Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele laa oh noolagppa keeke hamunab daattem, amge Kayak Nug ehanittak okkai hamu meda, Nug da iitta adi noolagppa Kristusnu keeke ena ohnu, danab nug amu antta dookkunu elele iitta, nai amu mehuqkkulnu meidom. <sup>9</sup> Ao, Kayak Nug keeke oh hattom ele, Nug nuhig dabmak, iitta adi dilagnu, amu lokkume dayom. Dabmak amu nug lokkumak haen oh daattom, amge gemu Nug da nuhig dabmak amu miag mehuqkkulnu; Nug udat amuppa meidom. <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug dabmak inam awom. Gemu Kristen tamaniak ooppa danab ah amu, ag nuhig doyak dabmak ena ele digdig kudum am miag atippeg, ikki danab, amu danab ag gumaknu ehah ele, ig danab ig ag ig amenigppa anidkkunignu elele iitta, ag ohnab dooglag. <sup>11</sup> Amuam Kayaknu maittak hanhan

daattom, amu Nug ihinig Nafi Jesus Kristus, nuhig udat okkaippa anam hekkunu aum amu, Nug aakku heum. <sup>12</sup> Ig Jesus Kristusnu udat okkai, diig amunu, amu nuhignu ooppa genab doyak, amuppa ele, ig Nug ele ouqeta daattem amunu, ig Kayak toppa gokkunignu ib matulak daatte. Ig gokkunignu ii badattem. <sup>13</sup> Amunu amu, da iikku ag amelagppa attem. Da uug mawadttem imu amu, da ag ehanadkkulnu mawadttem amunu, ag uug imu dabmenana, ag aib bodoedappig. Ag ii bodoettaglag amu, ag ele binag amahlak oppiaawak ele aoglag.

### **Pol nug Epesus tamaniaknu danab ah dilagnu unuqidtte**

<sup>14</sup> Da Kayaknu dabmak amu dabmein, da amunu Mame noobppa gatel qaun ottem. <sup>15</sup> Nug baekku dppa oh, laa hab aabppanu, laa ag wanppanu, ag oh nuhigppaib ag onilag aotteb. <sup>16</sup> Da gatel qaun oin unuqidttem amu, da Kayak Nug nuhig Oudippa ag ehanatta, Nug nuhig ehanittak enanagnab, Nug amuppa ag oolag g̃agattag aqakkunu, <sup>17</sup> ag ahilag ooppa genab doyakppa Kristus Nug ag oolagppa daakkunu, amu Kayaknu oo mauhak ag g̃agattag aqeb, ad didi nug wan ade ad g̃agattag daatte, amubia ag g̃agattag daaglagnu unuqidttem. <sup>18</sup> Da ag Kayaknu oo mauhakppa g̃agattag daaglagnu unuqidttemnu diig laa am, amuppa ag, amu Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele laa oh ele, ag oh ag Kristusnu oo mauhak, amuam nadinab genab ele, ag amu genab dooglagnu elele daaglag. <sup>19</sup> Aria, da ag Kayaknu oo mauhakppa g̃agattag daaglagnu unuqidttemnu diig laa am, keeke ena ena Kayak Nug nuhigppa ambak daatte amu, Nug keeke amu ahilagppa elele elele madakkunu, ag Kristusnu oo mauhak, danab dilag dabmak edidtte amu, ag oo mauhak amu ele dooglagnu elele daaglag.

<sup>20</sup> Kayak, Nug nuhig g̃agattag ig oonigppa udat hette ele, Nug amuppa keeke okkai okkai, ig amunu dabmekkunignu, o Nug od mettagnignu elele iitta. Ao, Nug amu edittak okkainab hekkunu elele; amu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nuhigppa dayad! <sup>21</sup> Ge, ig Kristen tamaniakppa daat, Kristus Jesusnu daattem amu, amuppa binag amahlak oppiaawak ele Kayak, nuhigppa hanhan alet ele dayad! Genab.

### **Kristus bedu am Kristen danab ah**

**4** Da Nadinu udat hettem amunu, da maniguittakppa daattem. Da anam dayeye amu, da Kayak, Nug ag onilagppa eum, da amunu dabmein, da ag ahan, ewak baag amu attem oiglagnu ippuanadtte, ag amu dim lamidnana tutukku eleleppa oiglagnu iikku ahilkad dabmak madedattem. <sup>2</sup> Ag onig qe nak kobol dim lamidna, oolag bodoettak ele daana, ag oolag madof ele dayeg! Ag oo mauhak kobol dim lamidna, ag nug ehanidnana dayeg! <sup>3</sup> Madof kobol ag tamaniadtte, amuppa Kayak Oudi Nug he, ag laippu daatteb amu, ag tudidna, anam daaglagnu wagai meig! <sup>4</sup> Ig Kristen oh, ig Kristus bedu daattem, amu bedu laippuib daatte. Kayak Oudi ele laippuib daatte. Amu keeke laa, Kayak Nug ig Kristen, ig keeke

laa aognignu dabmak adat daagnignu oninigppa eum daatte, amuam bauklele amu, dabmak amu ada dayaknu am ele laippuib daatte. <sup>5</sup>Aria Nadi laippuib daatte, oonigppa genab doyak laippuib daatte, amu layattak ele laippuib daatte, <sup>6</sup>Kayak ele laippuib daatte. Nug am ig oh Mamenig. Nug danab oh dilag Okkai daatte, Nug danab ohppa nuhig udat hette amu, Nug danab oh oolagppa daatte.

<sup>7</sup>Ig oh laippu daattem, amge ig anen anen, udat idu idu tamaniak ooppa hekkunignu, Kristus dabmeum bia, ig nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettakppa ehah digdig aomut. <sup>8</sup>Diig amunu amu, Kayak naippa nai inam daatte.

“Nug Sion qaukoppa teum. Nug taata, nug ban danab edatta, adualatta diia ukkom ele, nug ag noolag awa teum.

Ao, Nug ta, Nug danab ah keeke kudum ahilag daakkunu matte, ag aoppig.”

<sup>9</sup>Amge, “Nug attan teum,” amu diig attemun? Nug wan ooppa iite noum? Yo, Nug tatam wan ooppa noum. <sup>10</sup>Nug tatam wan ooppa nowowa, Nug, laa iitta, Nugib edua attan ele teum. Nug keeke oh nuhigppa ambak daakkunu, Nug hab attan edatta attannab teum. <sup>11</sup>Nugib ehah idu idu matta, danab laa ag totol danab dilag udat hekkulagnu mattom. Laa ag propet daaglagnu mattom. Laa ag nai mehuqak danab daaglagnu mattom. Laa ag pasto am laa ag ippuanittak udat hekkulagnu mattom. <sup>12</sup>Kristus Nug bedu ena, g̃agattag daakkunu amu, Nug Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele ag udat ena hekkulagnu, udat anen anen danab amu anam mattom. <sup>13</sup>Udat amu ukkeb ukkeb, ig oh oonigppa genab doyaknu, ig oonig laippu meta, Kayak Bekkanu doyak laippu aota, danab kalunig ele beta, ig Kristus bia bekkunig.

<sup>14</sup>Amu nai ittag, hambuppuak danab dilag, amu ele heeb, ig uub nug ulah kadag haenppa duban he, ukka qa, udia qa hette amubia ii hemata. Nid nakok ag amubia hetteb amu ig baula, ag bia ii daamta. <sup>15</sup>Iitta. Ig oo mauhak dootta, nai genab miag maditta, ig keeke ohppa ihinig ikki Kristus, Nug oitte amubia ig oignig. <sup>16</sup>Danab bedunu laih kudum oh ag didippa tudittak daanna, ahilag udat anen anen pehattak heegeg, bedu ena g̃agattag mette, amubia ig tamaniak ooppa daattem ele, ig ihinig ikki Kristus nuhigppa laippu daat, ig udat ihinig anen anen hetata, ig nug oo mauhakppa oitut, tamaniak ena, g̃agattag mette.

### Amahlakppa oiyaknu nai

<sup>17</sup>Amunu da imu ag amelagppa attem. Da Nadi onigppa iikku g̃agattag madittem. Ag nai imu aotteb ele amu, ag iitta adi ag dabmak apididna oitteb ele amu, ag kobol amubiappa baula aib oippig. <sup>18</sup>Iitta adi amu, ahilag dabmakppa am gatatuib. Ag dabmak ena iitta, ag oolag g̃agattag eppe, Kayak dimettanna, Nug dim lamidkkulagnu oolag ii daatte amunu, ag Kayaknu bau ena iinab aoppig. <sup>19</sup>Ag adi hipunin hetteb amu, ag uda nak ii doonna, ag badak ele iitta amunu, ag bedun kobol dubuttid ele digdig oh henana, ag tudidna naunab ele hekkulagnu dabmetteb.

<sup>20</sup> Amge ag Kristusnu nai dooppig ele amu, ag amuppa kobol nau oh amubia hekkulagnu nai laa ii dooppig. <sup>21</sup> Iitta. Ag nai dooppig ele amu, ag Jesusnu aeg iite dooppig? Ag Kristen beeg, ag nuhig nai genab aeg iite dooppig? Yo, ag anam dooppig. <sup>22</sup> Anam amunu, ag nai aoppig bia, ag oolag alag, nug dabmak ehed awa, kobol nau digdig hekkunu dabmaama, mauhkkunu hette ele, nug he, ag matu nuhig dabmak dim lamidppig ele amu, ag oiyak amu uueg! <sup>23</sup> Ag Kayak Oudi ib medappeg, Nug heeb, ag dabmak bau aweg! <sup>24</sup> Laa amu, ag oolag bau, Kayak Nug, Nug bia, genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamitta, Kayaknu oppiaawak ele daakkunu babaittom amu, ag amu aon, danab bau oiyege!

<sup>25</sup> Ag kobol hambuppuak uueg! Ag nai genabib laa amelagppa mattieg! Adinu? Ig am bedu laippunu laih kudum daattem. <sup>26</sup> Ag oolag nauhkku dayeb amu, ag hipunin hemananu dabmeig! Ag oolag nauhkku dayeb, oo nauhak amu nug dayeb eb ukkeb, aam aib noum. Aam ii noak haenppa ag oolag laippu meig! <sup>27</sup> Ag Satan aib ib oodna medappig. <sup>28</sup> Yabhok danab nug baula yabhok hekkunu aib heum. Iitta. Nug udat had! Nug amuppa nuhig keeke awa, nug danab aun laa ag keekenu daddek ele amu, nug ag madakkunu, nug epegppa udat ha, keeke ele dayad!

<sup>29</sup> Nai udig wak laa ag odelagppa aib beum. Iitta. Nai ena danab gagattag madatte, danab ehanadtte, nai amuib ag odelagppa bad! Amuppa danab ag ahilag nai dootteb ele amu, ehanittak mattaglagnu elele. <sup>30</sup> Ag Kayak Oudi oo uug aib medappig. Adinu? Ag Nug aoppig oitteb amunu, dimppa qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak awaknu dedppa Kayak Nug uhuqak amu madakkunu, nuhig Oudi, epponak keeke bia, ahilagppa daatte. <sup>31</sup> Ag laanu ninig doyak kobol, oppodi be ameg kokod eppak kobol, oo nauhak kobol, muttub qak kobol, baeg qak kobol amu kobol laa oh ele oo aeg bak bia amu, ag amu ele uueg! <sup>32</sup> Ag lailkad dilagppa oo bodoettak kobol henana, ag oo bodoetta le mak kobol ahilagppa heig! Kayak Nug Kristusnu udatppa ahilag hipunin uhuqa mattom, amubia ag nug hipunin uhuqa mettak heig!

**5** Ag Kayak bekkod daatteb, ahilagnu Nug oo mauhtte amunu, Nug ippu hena dayeg! <sup>2</sup> Ag nug oo mauhakppa, Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug nukka Nug bau dayak nuhig ig ehanigkkunu uua, ihinignu mauhom bia oiyege! Kristus Nug danab ag dod main Kayak muttudig ena dookkunu medatteb bia, nukka nuhigppa anam heum.

<sup>3</sup> Amge gappai kobol, o iitta kobol dubuttid ele, o iitta baubau awaknu hik qak kobol, amuam ahilagppa nakoknab laa aib dayom. Adinu? Ag am Kayaknu danab oppiaawak ele amunu, ag kobol amu hekkulagnu am tutukku iitta. <sup>4</sup> Ag nai oppiaawak iitta, nai dabmak tutukku iittappanu, amu qid hak nai nau ele amu, ag amu mattiglagnu elele iitta. Ag amu aib madippig. Iitta. Ag amu uuna, Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” anan dayeg! <sup>5</sup> Adinu? Ag dootteb, gappai danab, danab nug ooppa oppiaawak iitta, amu baubau awaknu hik qak danab, danab amu nug kayak hambuppuak dim lamidtte, danab amunu laa nug Kayak, Kristus ele dilah do madod ooppa ii daama. <sup>6</sup> Laa nug nai hamu mattiakppa ag eedatteb,



kobol nau oh amuppa nomananu dabmeig! Adinu? Kayaknu oppodi bak uditte ele am danab oh ag Kayaknu do tappaeg nette ele, ahilagppa daakku <sup>7</sup> amunu amu, ag danab amunu ele ougena aib oippig.

<sup>8-10</sup> Anukka ag gatatuppa daadtappig, amge Nadi Nug gemu ag amahlakppa maattom. Amahlaknu meu am kobol ena, genab tutukku hak kobol, amu doyak diig genabib ele amunu, ag kobol Kayak Nug amunu oo hette ele amu doon aonna, ag amahlaknu danab oitteb, amubia ag amahlakppa oiweg! <sup>11</sup> Gatatu udat, meu iitta ele, dimittim danab ag hetteb ele amu, ag anam aib heppig. Iitta. Ag gatatu udat am nau, ag amu miag atippeg, danab ah oh antteg! <sup>12</sup> Kobol laala danab gatatuppa oinna kobol amu hetteb amu, kobol amunu mattiaknu am ufa nak ele. <sup>13</sup> Amge keeke oh amahlakppa mak daatteb amu, keeke amu ag miag atieg, danab ag anidtteb. <sup>14</sup> Adinu? Amahlak am he, keeke oh miag atiak bena daatteb. Diig amunu nai imu Kayak naippa niitte. “Na niitem ele amu, na ahe! Na mauhakppanu edun hippaidppe, Kristus na amahlak medakku.”

<sup>15</sup> Amunu ag oiyak ahilag dabmettan autna aona, danab oolagppa doyak dabmak ena ele daanna oiweg! Ag danab oolagppa, ag danab doyak dabmak ena iitta ele aib daappig, amubia aib oippig. <sup>16</sup> Ag amu dabmenana, gemu am haen nau amunu, ag udat ena hekkulagnu laa dayeb anidna, ag aib uuppig. Ag haen aguppanab heig! <sup>17</sup> Gemu am haen nau amunu ag dabmak tutukku iitta aib aqom. Nadi Nug oo attemun niitte amu dabmenana, anamib oiweg! <sup>18</sup> Danab nug wain lawowa kaaka qette amu, nug hipadu ahak kobol hette amunu, ag diig amunu wain lana, kaaka aib aqom. Iitta. Ag amu uuppeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagppa ambak daya, ahilag oiyak oh gumad! <sup>19</sup> Ag qagmena daana amu, ag sam, mettidnu ahi, amu Nadi binag maknu ahi ele etteg! Ag oolkadppa Nadi humidkkulagnu, ag ahiettak, amu ahi baag ele heig! <sup>20</sup> Ag haen oh ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus onigppa keeke ohnu Kayak Mamenig amegppa, “Ena heme,” aon aig!

<sup>21</sup> Ag Kristusnu ebehilkad oh bodoetta le meeb, ag akka akka ag nug waappa dayeg!

### Ewau dayaknu kobol tutukku

<sup>22</sup> Ah ag Nadi waappa daatteb, amubia ag gamulkad waalagppa dayeg! <sup>23</sup> Adinu? Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu ikki daatte, amubia danab nug ahnu ikki daatte. Tamaniak am Kristus bedu bia daatte, amu Kristus Nug tamaniaknu edua awikkak danab daatte. <sup>24</sup> Kristen tamaniak nug Kristus waappa daatte, amubia ah ag ele keeke ohnu gamulkad waalagppa dayeg!

<sup>25</sup> Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu oo mauhe, Nug nukka nuhig bau dayak amu uua mauhom, amubia danab ag waalkad dilagnu oolag mauhad! <sup>26</sup> Ge, Kristus Nug tamaniak leppa amu Kayak naippa ele iheb, oppiaawak daakkunu, <sup>27</sup> amu Kristen tamaniak Nug noobppa enanagnab, dubuttid, o keeke nau laa ele iitta, enanag, oppiaawak, ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele, ba dayebeb aokkunu, Kristus Nug

bau dayak nuhig uua mauhom. <sup>28</sup> Amubiaib danab ag akka bedulagnu oolag mauhtte, amubia ag waalkad dilagnu oolag mauhad! Danab nug waunu oo mauhtte amu nug nukka nuhignu oo mauhtte. <sup>29</sup> Ig doottem, danab laippu laa nug nukka bedunu nug ooppa nau ninig ele ii dootte. Iitta. Nug Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu hette, amubia nug eeppa, begittakppa ele atognotte. <sup>30</sup> Adinu Kristus Nug tamaniak atognotte? Tamaniak am Nug bedu bia daatte, amu ig tamaniak ooppa daattem ele, ig Nug bedunu laih naunau kudum bia daattem, amunu Nug tamaniak atognotte. <sup>31</sup> [Danab nug ahnu anam dookku,] “diig amunu ewau matulak haenppa danab nug anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele matulak daaya, adit amu aa ouqak laippu daaglah.” <sup>32</sup> Nai amuam diig unuqagnab ele, amge nai amuam Kristusnu, [nuhig] tamaniaknu ele, <sup>33</sup> amge ag akka akka anen anen imu dooglagnu ele ippunigtte. Na nakka nahipnu oot mauhtte, amubia na waatnu oot mauhad! Amu ah ele nug gamunu ena elele dookkuoitte.

### Nid naunau anilkad mamelkad ele dilag nai

**6** Nid naunau, ag Nadinu nai dabmenana, ag anilkad mamelkad odelag dim lamitteg! Kobol amuam tutukku. <sup>2</sup> Kayak naippa amunu yaak laa daatte am inam. “Na mamen, anin ele binalah mate!” Kayak Nug do 10 maattom amu, do amu oolagppa tatam maattom amu, Nug danab ag dim lamidna, keeke ena aoglagnu nai qakka ii aum. Iitta. Do imuppaib Kayak Nug tatam anam heum. <sup>3</sup> Kayak nai gagattag qetta aum am inam. “Nahip-ppa ena, elele ba daakkunu, na haen elab wanppa daakkutnu amu, na do amu atte bia hekkut.” Kayak nai anam awa atte. <sup>4</sup> Am nid mamelkad ag bekkalkad adelkad oppodi bak doomnanu ag tolittak tutukkuib matteg! Tolittak nau aib madappig. Iitta. Ag Nadi nuhig nai ippunadnana, ib tutukkuppa omalatteg!

### Begbeg madi nid, ahilkad okkai ele dilag nai

<sup>5</sup> Begbeg madi nid ag wan imuppan gumak danab ahilkad dilagnu ena elele doon, ag [Kayaknu neekkakppa ehed hemanananu ag] badan, odelag dim lamitteg! Ag oolag aditppa udat aib heppig. Ag Kristus ode dim lamidtteb, amubia ahilkad okkai dilag ele anam heig! <sup>6</sup> Ag ahilkad okkai amelagppaib, ag oolag ittag aqakkunuib aib heppig. Iitta. Kristusnu begbeg madi nid, nug oo oh Kristus metta Kayak ode dim lamidtte amubia heig! <sup>7</sup> Ag oolag ohppa udat henana, ag danabnu udat hetteb amubia aib heppig. Iitta. Ag Nadinu udat hetteb amubia heig! <sup>8</sup> Adinu? Ag dootteb, aun nug udat ena hette amu, nug Nadi toppa nob ena aokku. Nadi Nug begbeg madi nid dilagppa amu begbeg madi nid iitta, amu dilagppa ele anamib hekku. <sup>9</sup> Gumak danab ag ele ahilag begbeg madi nid dilagppa anamib ena heig! Ag badaknu kobol ahilagppa aib heppig. Ag dootteb, Nadi, hab aabppa daatte ele, Nug am begbeg madi nid dilag Nadi, ag gumak

danab, ahilag Nadi ele. Nug laa, nug danab onig okkai ele, nuhignu ena doonna, laa onig iitta ele nuhignu ehed dootteb, amubia iinab hette.

### Bagqak nai

<sup>10</sup> Aria gog tak nai am inam. Ag Nadi ele laippu daanna, nuhig g̃agattag okkai ele aon, ag g̃agattag dayeg! <sup>11</sup> Ban haknu bala oh, Kayak nug ag Satan edidkkulagnu mattom ele amu, ag takkeg! <sup>12</sup> Adinu? Ig danab ele ban ii hettem. Iitta. Ig wan imuppan gatatu kobolnu ikki danab oh, danab gumaknu ehah ele oh, aria g̃agattag oh ele, ag am oudi nau ig danab ig amenigppa ag anadkkunignu elele iitta, ig ag ele ban hettem <sup>13</sup> Anam amunu, ag Kristen ag ded nau udieb, ag ena daaglagnu ban elele hekkulagnu elele daabppeg, ban iitta meeb amu, ag hippaidna daaglagnu ag Kayaknu ban haknu bala ag mattom oh takkeg! <sup>14</sup> Ag [Kristen anen anen, ag] g̃agattag daaglagnu ag imu heig! Ag doyak diig genabib, matagid̃ imualagppa tagatteb, amubia takkeg! Ag genab tutukku hak kobol aona, qahad̃ palatteb bia ag momolag heppeg nauhmananu paleg! <sup>15</sup> Ag madod̃, Nai Enanu dotte amu, ag amu baelag gada bia adappeg noad! <sup>16</sup> Ag amu hena, ag keeke laa imu ele hena, ag ahilag gupp̃id̃, amuam ooppa genab doyak ahilag amu, ag amuppa Satannu lat dodo aab adu ele ag yaaladmananu ib oo nekkulagnu elele amu, ag amu adeg! <sup>17</sup> Kayaknu edua awikkak, ban danab ag ikkilagppa aen hat metteb, amubia ag aon mena, amu Kayak nai, nuhig Oudi madatte amu, ahilag qep elab daakkunu ele aon adeg! <sup>18</sup> Ag hanhan Kayak Oudippa Kayak Nug ag ehanadkkunu unuqittak digdigppa attem attem Nug ag ehanadkkunu unuqidkkulag. Ag keeke amu dabmenana ag aib bodoedappig. Amu ele ag Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele laa oh dilagnu ele hanhan unuqidkkulag.

<sup>19</sup> Ag da ehanidkkulagnu ele amu, ag Kayak Nug nai mattiak haenppa da odelp̃pa nai meeb, da madikkulnu, amu Nug heeb, da badak iitta dayen, Kayaknu Nai Ena, tatam lokkumak dayom amu, da madikkulnu unuqitteg! <sup>20</sup> Ao, da Nai Ena imu madittem amunu da maniguittakppa daattem. Ge, da amu madikkulnu udat ele amunu amu, ag Kayak Nug heeb, da helom bia da badak iitta dayen, nuhig nai madikkulnu unuqitteg!

<sup>21</sup> Ag da attem daattem, da adi hettem ele amu, ag amu dooglagnu Tikikus, nug da ele, i oh Nadinu oonihppa genab doottep, nug da layalnab, nug Kayaknu madi nid genab, nug geha amu oh mattieb dooglag. <sup>22</sup> Da nug ihinignu ag amelagppa ab, ag ig attem daattem dooglagnu, nug ag oolag g̃agattag qedakkunu ele, diig adit amunu amu da mei gotte.

<sup>23</sup> Mame Kayak, Nadi Jesus Kristus ele aa madod̃, oo mauhak, amu ooppa genab doyak ele Kristen tamaniak danab ah oh madaped̃ daaglagnu ool daatte.

<sup>24</sup> Amu Kayaknu ehanittak okkai Nug hamu megatte amu, amuam danab oh ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ii daye daye oolag mauhte ele, am ahilagppa dayad!

# Pilipai

## Pol nug Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” aum

**1** Da Pol, amu Timoti ele, i oh am Kristus Jesusnu madi nid, i udug imu Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele oh Jesus Kristusnu daan Pilipai daatteb, amu ahilkad gumak ikki danab, amu ahilkad toliak danab oh ele, ahilagnu yaattep. <sup>2</sup>Kayak ig Mamenig, amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu ahilah madod ele ahilagppa hanhan daaglahnu oonih daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Da hanhan ahilagnu dabmein, dahil Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” awe attem. <sup>4</sup>Da ag oh, ahilagnu unuqittette, da hanhan madodppan gamag ahak doyeeye unuqidtem. <sup>5</sup>Adinu? Ag i ele oh Nai Enanu udat laippu digmakppanu heut, otala ukke, gemu ele ig iikku anam daattem amunu, unuqittak dahilppa da madodppan gamag ahak huan doyeeye, da Kayak ag ehanadkkunu unuqittette, <sup>6</sup>da imu am genabib genab doottem. Kayak Nug ahilagppa udat enanag digmeum amu, Nug udat amu tuditta heeb ukkeb ukkeb, Kristus Jesusnu dedppa gog tekku.

<sup>7</sup>Amu haen laa da maniguittakppa dayeye, haen laa da dimittim dayeye, da danab laala Jesusnu nai tabappeg nekkunu hetteb amu, nuhig nai nemanu da wagai mein, da ele nuhig nai gagattag qedette, Jesusnu Nai Ena ele madittem, haen amu oh amu da ag ele, ig oh Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte ele amu aomut amunu, da oolppa ahilagnu enanag doottem am kobol ena; kobol tutukku. <sup>8</sup>Kayak Nug Jesus Kristus ihinignu oo mauhak dootte, amubia da ahilagnu oo mauhak doye, da ag anadkkulnu ool okkai daatte amu, Nug dootte; Nug ab dooglagnu elele.

<sup>9</sup>Amu da ahilag oo mauhak kobol am okkai meebeb, amu ahilag doyak, ahilag diignu doyak tutukku ele aa ele okkai meped daaglagnu Kayak unuqidtem. <sup>10</sup>Amunu diig am, ag amuppa geha kobol attem am enanagnab daatte epedidkkulagnu elele daaglag. Ag anam heppeg ukkeb ukkeb, Kristusnu dedppa ag oppiak, Kayaknu neekakppa danab oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele daaglag. <sup>11</sup>Oo mauhak kobol ahilag am okkai dayebeb, haen ag wan imuppa oitteb ele, genab tutukku hak kobolppan meu, Jesus Kristus he betteb ele amu, meu amu oh ahilagppa nadi daaglag. Amuppa ag Kayak Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele okkai medappeg, Nug binag nadi ele daakku.

## Bau dayak enanu diig am Kristus

<sup>12</sup>O lailad, da ag imu tutukku dooglagnu ool daatte. Kobol da bedulppa beum ele am Nai Ena ii tappe nette. Iitta. Amu he, Kristusnu nai nadi mette.

<sup>13</sup> Amunu daup oh, Sisarnu lag enanagnab gumatteb ele, amu danab laala oh ele, ag da Kristusnu dayeye, diig amunu da hippalak daattem amu, ag aakku dootteb. <sup>14</sup> Amu da lailad kudum, ag Nadinu oolagppa genab dootteb ele, ag da hippalakppa daattemnu dabmeeg, ag oolag g'agattag qette, ag oolagppa g'agattag doon, badak iitta Kayak nai mehuqtteb.

<sup>15</sup> Amu genab, laa ag Kayak ehanide, da Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqttem anidna, ag amelag qe oolag elele ii daye, ag onilag attan ta daakkunu, layag ele keked mettakppa ele ag Kristusnu nai mehuqtteb. Laa ag anam hetteb, amge laala ag dabmak ena ele nai mehuqtteb. <sup>16</sup> Danab dabmak ena ele amu, ag am da Nai Ena g'agattag qedakkulnu ippa maniguittakppa daattem dootteb amunu, ag dahilnu oolag mauhe, ag nai mehuqtteb. <sup>17</sup> Amge laala, ag dabmak ahilag tutukku iitta, ag onilag nadi daakkunu henana, ag Kristusnu nai mehuqnana, ag da hippalakppa daattemppanu uug laala ele heppeg bekkulagnu hetteb. <sup>18</sup> Amge amunu am nai iitta. Kobol ohppa, hambuppuaq kobolppa, kobol genabppa ele, ag Kristusnu nai mehuqtteb amunu, da madodppan gamag ahak doottem. Yo, da geha madodppan gamag ahak eleib doyeye daakkul. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Da doottem, ag Pilipai daattem amu, unuqittak ahilkad, amu Jesus Kristus Oudi, nuhig ehanittak ele, keeke adit amu aa heped, da maniguittakppanu uhuqak aokkul. <sup>20</sup> Amu da keeke laa hekkulnu dabmak ade daattem, am keeke amu ele da genab hekkulnu maittak aomi daattem amu, amuam da udat, Kayak da hekkulnu medom amu, da udat amu eleleib hein maloya, da udat heminu uda nak laa ii doopa. Yo, da geha iikkunab, am haen oh ele, da adi hekkul amu, da ii badede heinne, da amuppa Kristus Nug binag okkai medakkulnu ool nadi daatte. Da bau daakkulte, iitta da mauhkkulte, amuam keeke okkai iitta, amge da bedulppa keeke oh bekku ele amu, da keeke amu ohppa Kristus binag okkai medakkulnu ool daatte. <sup>21</sup> Dabmak dahil amunu am inam. Da bau daakkul dayeb amu, da Kristus Nugib dim lamidkkulnu ool okkai daatte, o iitta da mauhkkul dayeb amu, geha da enanag, Kristus ele ouqeda daagnih. <sup>22</sup> Da bau daakkul dayeb amu, da geha danab kudumnab ehanadkkul, amge da mauhkkul dayeb amu, da Kristus ele, Nug daatteppa ouqeda daagnih amunu, da adi ib dim lamidkkulnu am ena amu, da ii doottem; ib adit oh am ena. <sup>23</sup> Da keeke amunu ool adit ele daattem. Amu da goppi, Kristus ele daagnih, amuam keeke enanagnab, da amunu ool hette. <sup>24</sup> Amge da wanppa dayeye, ag ehanadkkulnu am keeke okkainab. <sup>25</sup> Da anam genab doottem amunu, da doottem, geha da daakkul. Da geha dayeye, ahilagppa udat hebippi, ag oolagppa genab g'agattag doonna, ag ooppa genab doyak ahilagppa ele madodppan gamag ahak dooglag. <sup>26</sup> Amunu diig am, ag Kristus Jesusnu daattem, amu haen da edue ag gumatte wappi, ag Kayak Nug ehanide, da ahilagppa edue gomi anidna, ag amunu madodppan gamag ahak okkai dooglag.

<sup>27</sup> Anam, amge adi kobol bekku amu, ahilagppa keeke anuqak daatte am, ag oiyak ahilagppa, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena ag amu attem oiglagnu ippunadtte amu, ag anam dim lamidnana tutukku eleleppa oiyeg! Ag anam heppeg amu, da ag anadkkulnu gokkultai, iitta da naippulagib dookkultai am keeke okkai iitta, amge

da ag oolag laippu ele daanna, ag dabmak laippu tamanin, ag nug ehanidnana, Jesusnu ooppa genab doyak ahilag adan daatted dookkul. <sup>28-29</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu oolagppa genab dooglagnu ehah mattom, amge Nug ag Kristusnu oolagppa genab dooglagnu ehah amu aakkuib ii mattom. Iitta. Ag Nug onignu uug maoglagnu ele ehah mattom amunu, keked ahilkad dilagnu aib badappig. Ag ii badaglag amu, amuppa keked ahilag ag geha padal mekkulagnu doonna, Kayak Nug nukka ag Pilipai daatted, Nug geha ag edua diiadkku ele dooglag. <sup>30</sup> Amu ag uug da haen matu matu maomi anidppig, gemu ele da uug amuib mawewe daaiyi, ag dootteg amunu, ag da ele layam ena daat, uug amuib maotu!

### Kristus am okkai, amge Nug nukka nug onig qe neum

**2** Aria, ag Kristusnu daatted, amu Nug he, ag oolag fagattag qak dootteg. Kayaknu oo mauhak am ag oo mak madatte. Kayak Oudi Nug he, ag tamaniak laippu daan, ag nug oo bodoettak, amu ag nug oo bodoetta le mak ele doon daatted. <sup>2</sup> Aakku amu, gemu ag heppeg, da madodppan gamag ahak elelenab dookkulnu, ag inam hekkulagnu nakok fagattag unuqadtem. Ag dabmak laippu doyak ele laippu aona, ag akka akka oo mauhak laippu doona, ag laippu daan, neekkak laippuppa oiweg! <sup>3</sup> Ag akka akka ahilagnuib dabmenan, keeke laa aib heppig. Amu ele ag akka hamu onilag humanna, keeke laa aib heppig. Ag akka ag onilag qeppeg neeb, danab laa dilagnu, “Da ag edadttem,” aib dooppig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anen anen akkaib ag ahilagnuib aib dabmeppig. Iitta. Ag danab laa dilagnu ele dabmatteg!

<sup>5</sup> Jesus Kristusnu dabmak bianab ahilagppa daakku am ena. <sup>6</sup> Amuam inam. Nug am Kayak genab dayom, amge Nug Kayak daatte, Nug amubianab daakkunu wagai ii meum. <sup>7</sup> Iitta! Nug kobol amu uua, tatam dayom bia daakkunu doyaya ii ha, danab bedu awa, danab ba, madi nid hamu bia dayom. <sup>8</sup> Nug danab bedu awa, Nug nukka Nug onig qe ne, Kayak odeib dim lamitte ukke, Nug mauhom. Amge Nug danab oh mauhtteg bia ii mauhom. Iitta! Nug ad emaitakppanab mauhom. <sup>9</sup> Nug anam heum amunu, Kayak Nug Nug aben attannab, aben laa oh edattakppa ma, Nug Jesus onig okkai, laa oh tippalattak mettom. <sup>10-11</sup> Kayak Nug geha danab oh hab attannu, wanppanu, amu mauhakppanu ele, ag oh Jesus onig doona, ag Nug noobppa gatelag qaun okkulagnu, ag, “Jesus Kristus Nug am Nadi,” amu ele akkulagnu, Nug onig amu Jesus mettom. Danab oh ag, “Jesus Kristus Nug am Nadi,” akkulag amu, amuppa Mame Kayak, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele aokku.

### Kristen ag danab ah oolagppa amahlak daatted

<sup>12</sup> Aria gamalad, anukka da ag ele daamut, haen amuppa ag hanhan Kayak ode dim lamidttappig, amubia gemu da ag ele ii daattem, da laih daattem amu, gemu ele ag nai nuhig dim lamidkkulagnu huana dabmenana heig! Amu Kayak

Nug ag edua diiom, ag amu gogppa tekkunu ag nuhignu ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le meeb, ag oolag ottaiebeb, ag Nug ode dim lamitteg! <sup>13</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug hanhan, ag Nug oo niitte bia, nuhig udatnu dabmaknab aon, amu hekkulagnu oolagppa udat hette.

<sup>14-16</sup> Ag anam henana, ag Kayaknu neekakppa oolagppa kaliak laa iitta, oppiak ele wan imuppan kobol ehed ooppa, wan imuppan ehed hak danab ele oolagppa, Kayak bekkod oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele daaglagnu, ag adi hetteb ele amu, ag naittud mak, a ona a doak ele uuna heig! Ag hodoppai gatattappa amahalna, miag atiak daatteb, amubia ag am Kayaknu danab daatteb, doyak amu miag atiak daakkunu ag nai bauklele ele adan, wan imuppanu danab laa, ag kobol tutukku uuna, ehed hetteb ele amu, ag amu ippunadkkulagoitte. Ag anam hekkulag dayeb amu, da Kristusnu dedppa ahilagnu oo gamag ahak dookkulnu, da udat hamu ii hein, gagattag dahil hamu ii kakidmi ele dookkulnu elele daakkul. <sup>17</sup> Ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dootteb, diig amunu ag Kayak waappa daan, Nug ode dim lamidtteb. Anam amu, amuam ag dof manan Kayak medatteb bia. Aria, da am wain gokkadaknu ofa ahilag mana mettak amu qadeppa gokkadaknu bia daakkul dayeb amu, da madodppan gamag ahak doottem, amu da ag ele madodppan gamag ahak amu dooglagnu ool daatte. <sup>18</sup> Anam amunu ag ele madodppan gamag ahak doobpeg, ag da ele oh ig madodppan gamag ahak dootu!

### Timoti Epaproditus ele dilah nai

<sup>19</sup> Amu Nadi Jesus Nug oo dayeb, nakoknab laa ele, geha da Timoti ahilagppa meppi ukka, [edua udieb,] ag attem daatteb ab doyen amu, da ool ena daakku. <sup>20</sup> Da danab laa Timoti bia iitta; Nug nukka aakkuib ag ena daaglagnu dabmak genab aotte. <sup>21</sup> Danab laa oh ag akka ahilagnuib dabmenana, Jesus Kristusnu udat atognokkulagnu dab-ii-metteb. <sup>22</sup> Amge ag dootteb, Timoti nug am danab enanag. Nug am nid mameg ele udat hettep, amubia nug da ele Nai Ena mehuqak udat heud ukkom. <sup>23</sup> Amu tatam dahilppa keeke oh attem bekku amu da doyoaya, da nug pahanab ahilagppa meppi gokkunu dabmettem. <sup>24</sup> Amu Nadi Nug ib laa dahil heeb, da dakka, da ele ahilagppa gokkulnu dabmein doottem.

<sup>25</sup> Amu da Epaproditus, nug am da layalnab, i udat ihinih laippu, nug da ele Kayaknu daup danab bia daattep, nug ag Pilipai daatteb, ahilag nai awa ukkak danab, ag nug meeg, da ehanidkkunu udiom daatte amu, da nug ahilagppa meppi gokkunu gagattag dabmettem. <sup>26</sup> Adinu? Nug ag anadkkunu oo okkainab daatte. Ele amu, ag nug am ode elenu dooppig amunu nug amunu oo uug ele daatte. <sup>27</sup> Amu genab, anukka nug ode ma mauhkkunu miagnab dayom, amge Kayak nuhignu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanitta he, nug edua bau daatte. Am Kayak Nug nuhignuib oo ii doyom. Iitta. Nug dahilnu ele, uug okkainab da tonidmanu oo doyom amunu Nug he, Epaproditus edua bau daatte. <sup>28</sup> Kayak anam heum amunu, da nug edue ahilagppa meppi gokkunu dabmak okkainab

aottem. Adinu? Nug ukkeb, haen ag nug anidna, ag oolag gamag aheb, da amu dooppi amu, doyak amuam dahil ooppa uug doyak ele qeeb nekku. <sup>29</sup>Haen nug ukka ahilagppa teeb amu, ag Nadi onigppa madodppan gamag ahak okkai doon, ag nug ele laippu dayaknu oolagppa eleleib doyeg! Danab anam amu ag binag metteg! <sup>30</sup>Adinu? Nug Kristusnu udatppa mauhkkunu miagnab dayom, amge nug bau daakkunu am anuqak dab-ii-meum. Iitta. Nug ag da ehanidkkulagnu elele iitta daaeg doya, nug amu elele medakkunu am anuqaknu dabmak okkai awa, udat amu heum.

### Kristusnu ooppa genab doyak am ib tutukku

**3** O lailad, da nai imu inam mattie malakkul hettem. Ag Nadinu oolag gamag ahad! Da am nai imu baula ahilagnu yaattem amu, da amunu oolppa uug iitta. Imu amu ag ehanadkkunu yaattem.

<sup>2</sup>Amu ag danab laa ag qai bia daanna kobol nau hetteb, ag kobol ehed henan oitteb, ag gada otadak kobol dim lamidna oin, laa ele hekkulagnu atteb, amge gada otadak kobol ahilag am bedu mauhnoak oppatak kobol bia, aakkuib. <sup>3</sup>Adinu ag amu dilagnu dabmena autna aoglag? Ag am gada otadak danab genab iitta. Ig Kayak Oudippa Kayak noobppa dup nota binag meta, ig Kristus Jesusnu udatppa aakkuib ig padal mematanu ehanittak aognignu dabmeta, ig bedunignu kobol ig ehanigkkunu elele oonigppa genab ii doottem ele amu, ig ikka am gada otadaknu kobolnu danab genab daattem. <sup>4</sup>Amu bedunu keeke ig ehanigkkunu elele daalo amu, da ib amuppa elele daalom. Bedunu keeke danab laa ehanidkkunu elele daalo amu, nug ib amuppa elele daalo, amge da ib amuppa eledenab daalom. <sup>5</sup>Adinu? Da anai ooppanu doi, ded eblaih adit ukke, ded eblaih ewamppa ag da gadal otadppig. Da am Israel danab, Israel dilag huu okkai Benyaminnu; da am Hibru danabnab daattem. Da am do gumak danab-Parasia, da Juda dilag do tutukkuib dim lamidmi ele. <sup>6</sup>Yag-nab-bak doyaya udat huana hak kobolnu amu, da gagattag hein, da Kristen tamaniak ehed nau hattami. Amu do dim lamittakppa genab tutukku hak danab daakkunu amu, da huana hei, laa nug do adi adi hekkunignu ippunigtte amu, nug dahilppa ehed hak laa anidkkunu elele iittanab.

<sup>7</sup>Amge da gemu Kristusnu dabmak anuqak aottem amunu, keeke amu oh, anukka da amunu, "Keeke imu binag ele," ami amu, da gemu keeke amunu amu, da hamu bia doottem. <sup>8-9</sup>Amu da keeke amunuib ii attem. Iitta. Da adi keeke laa awen, Jesus ele ouaqaten, laippu elele bia daattep dookkulnu elele iittanab iitta doottem. Jesus nukka am enanag. Keeke laa ohnu, da keeke amunu am keeke ena, keeke genab ele ii doottem. Laippuub am Kristus Jesus, Nug am dahil Nadi, doyak amuam keeke genabnab doottem. Amu da Kristusnuib daakkulnu dabmein, keeke laa oh akkai goppig. Keeke amuam kinipan bia doottem. Amu da Kristusnuib daakkulnu, Nug ele laippu daagnihnu aakkuib ool daatte. Amu da do dim lamittak kobolppa genab tutukku hak danab daakkulnu ool ii daatte. Iitta. Da



genab tutukku hak danab daakkulnu amu, da Kristusnu oolppa genab doottem, amuppa Kayak Nug dahilnu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa akkunu ool daatte. Genab tutukku dayak amunu diig am da iitta, am Kayak, amu danab nug ooppa genab doyakppa aotte. <sup>10</sup>Kristus, Nug mauhowa, Kayaknu g̃agattagppa edua hibaittom amu, da Nug, amu g̃agattag amu ele dookkulnunab hettem. Ele amu, Nug adi uug mawawa oiyom amu, da ele mawewe oikkulnu, Nug attem haaha mauhom amu, da ele anam mauhkkulnu ool daatte. <sup>11</sup>Amunu diig am, da anam heinne, da mauhe, edue hippaidkkulnu doottem.

<sup>12</sup>Amu da Kristusnu kobol oh aomi daattem, o da aakku elelenab daattem, da amubia ii dabmettem, amge da Jesus Kristus, Nug da aun bia daakkulnu dabma ad̃ailom, da anam daakkulnu dabmein dayeye gottem. <sup>13</sup>O lailad, genab da amu awen malami amu, da anam ii doottem, amge da dabmak laippuib ade oitem; amuam da keeke anukkanu oh daul atieye, da keeke dimppanu aokkulnu wagai meinne, <sup>14</sup>da hab aabppa gokkulnu wagai mein, qaiedattem. Adinu? Kayak Nug da hab aabppa Kristus Jesusnu udatppa keeke ena med̃akkunu onilppa eum amunu, da amu aokkulnu anam hettem.

<sup>15</sup>Amu ig oh ig danab kalunig ele daattem amu, ig da nai ami amubia dabmetu! Amu ag dabmak laa ele, dahil bia iitta daappeg amu, Kayak Nug nukka ahilag dabmak tutukku medakku. <sup>16</sup>Amge kobol ig aomut ele amu, ig adat autta auttanab tudidta hetu!

<sup>17</sup>O lailad, ag oh antte oo maittak kobol dahil dim lamitteg! Amu ag danab laa ihinig kobol dim lamidtteb ele, ag amu dilagppanu ele dabmak aweg! <sup>18</sup>Adinu? Danab kudum laa, ag ig oitem bia ii oitteb. Da matu haen kudum ag amelagppa danab amunu ami, amubia gemu ele iikku aiyi, amel leb nette. Ag Kristus, Nug ad emaitakppa mauhom, ag dabmak amunu kekedab daattem. <sup>19</sup>Ag akka ag bedulagnuib dabmetteb, amu dabmak amuam ahilag kayak aakku daatte. Ag ũda nak keeke digdignu oolag gamag ahehe, ag wanppanu keekenuib dabmetteb. Danab amunu ag geha padal mak aoglag. <sup>20</sup>Amge ig am hab aabppan danab. Ig Edua Awikkak Danab ihinig, Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug appanu edua ũdia awigkkunu tappadidta ameg mettem. <sup>21</sup>Geha Kristus Nug g̃agattag nuhigppa keeke oh Nug waappaib maatteb daaglag ele, g̃agattag amuppa Nug heeb, ig bedunig mauhte imu, am Nug bedu enanagnab binag ele bianab bekku.

### Dabmettaknu nai

**4** Amunu O lailad, da ahilagnu ool mauhe, anadkkulnu ool daye, da ahilagnu dabmeinne, madodppan gamag ahak dooi, ittag ele iutte amu, ag da ami bia ag Nadi toppa g̃agattag hippaidna dayeg!

<sup>2</sup>Amu aa Yuodia, Sintike ele, aa nai imu dooya autya aoglahnu unuqat-ttem. Aa Nadi onigppa aa oo mak laippu aoya dayed! <sup>3</sup>Amu Sisigos, na oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb, amu da na amenppa attem,. Na ah adit amu, aa Nai Ena mehuqak ũdat haknu da ehanideh, ig oh heut ukkom amunu, na aa ehanatna

autna awe! Ah adit amu aa Klemen, amu dahilad ufat laippu laa oh ele, Kayak Nug ag oh ag onilkad buk laa, amuam buk onig Bauklel Awa Onig Yaaknu buk, Nug buk amuppa ag onilkad yom ele amu, aa ag ele Kayaknu ufat amu gagattag heppig.

<sup>4</sup>Ag Pilipai daatteb amu, ag hanhan Nadinu madodppan gamag ahak doyeg! Yo, da baula ag amelagppa attem, ag hanhan madodppan gamag ahak doyeg! <sup>5</sup>Nadi udikkunu haen aakku malom daatte amunu, ag heppeg, danab oh ag ahilagnu, ag am oolag bodoette wagai ii mak danab daatteb doyatteg! <sup>6</sup>Ele amu, ag adi keeke laippunu dabmak qak aib doon daappig. iitta! Ag keeke ohnu unuqittak digdigppa, “Ena heme,” anakppa ele, ag Kayak Nug ahilagnu adi adi hekkunu oolag daatte amu, ag oo hak amu Kayak amegppa aig! <sup>7</sup>Ag anam heppeg, madod, Kayak Nug madod amu ig megatte ele, madod amu danab dilag doyak oh edadtte, madod amuam ag Kristus Jesusnu daaegeg, ag oolag, dabmak ahilag ele atognoateb daaglah.

<sup>8</sup>O lailad, da nai laa ele ag amelagppa attem. Ag kobol doyak diig genabibppanu bette, kobol anuqak, kobol tutukku, kobol oppiak ele, kobol neekkak enanag ele, kobol elelenab, kobol enanagnab, kobol binag ele amu, ag kobol amu oh aon dabmenana oinna, oolagppa meig! <sup>9</sup>Amu kobol oh da ag ippuanatti aoppig amu, kobol oh dahilppa ag anidna dooppig ele amu, ag hanhan heig! Ag anam heppeg amu Kayak, Nug am madodnu diig, Nug ag ele daaglag.

### Pol keeke medappignu, “Ena heme,” aum

<sup>10</sup>Gemu amu, ag dahilnu dabmak ahilag baula madedappig amunu, da Nadinu madodppan gamag ahak okkai doottem. Amu genab haen gamagppa ag da ehanidkkulagnu dabmeppig, amge ag ib iitta. <sup>11</sup>Da madittem imu amu, da keekenu tutu mein ii madittem. iitta. Da am doyak inam aomi. Kobol idu idu dahilppa bette am keeke hamu, da ool keeke amu ohnu eleleib dootte. <sup>12</sup>Da ded laala tutu mak daami, ded laala da keeke kudum ele daami; da amu oh doyen malami. Haen, da ee elelenab daattemppa, o iitta da enug iwewe daattemppa, o iitta da keeke kudum ele daattemppa, o iitta da keekenu tutu mak daattemppa amu, da haen amu oh eleleib dookkulnu ib anten malami. <sup>13</sup>Ib amuam Kristus Nug da gagattag mede, nuhig gagattagppa da keeke oh eleleib hekkulnu elele.

<sup>14</sup>Amge ag da ou iun, dahil uug ag ele maoppig amu, amuam kobol ena. <sup>15</sup>Amu ag Pilipai danab ag imu dootteb; ag Nai Ena tatam dooppig, haen gamag amuppa amu, da ufat amu ahilagppa, [laa dilagppa ele] hei ukke, da Makedonianu ahami amu, haen amuppa Kristen tamaniak attentai laa da ehanida, keeke nob tudittak ele laa ii medom. iitta. Ag Pilipai akka aakkuib ehanidppig. <sup>16</sup>Haen da Tesalonaika appa tutu mein daaiyi amu, ag da ehanideg, haen adit batom. <sup>17</sup>Amu da keeke ahilagppanu aokkulnu ii attem. iitta. Da ahilagppa kobol ena nadi dayebeg, ag Kayak noobppa onig ena aoglagnu ool daatte. <sup>18</sup>Ag Epaproditus eppegppa keeke meeg dahilppa udiom amu, da awen,

da keeke kudumnab, elelenab daatem. Keeke ag medappig ele, keeke amuam mana mettak muttudig ena ele ag Kayak medappig bia daatteb. Kayak Nug mana mettak anam awa amu, Nug oo enanag ele daatte. <sup>19</sup>Amu Kayak dahil, Nug ag keeke laa nuhig neekakppa ag aoglagnunab daattenu tutu meppig antta, Nug keeke ena ena oh Kristus Jesusnu udatppa nuhigppa daatte amu, Nug amuppa elelenab madakku. <sup>20</sup>Kayak, ig Mamenig amu, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nuhigppa hanhan alet ele dayad! Genab.

### Gamanattak nai

<sup>21</sup>Da Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele Kristus Jesusnu daatteb amu, da ag humadttem. Amu da lailad, da ele daatem imu, ag ele humadtteb. <sup>22</sup>Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele oh ippanu, ag ag Pilipai daatteb ele humadtteb, amge Kristen danab ag Sisar laugppa udat hetteb ele, ag humattak amu hekkulagnunab hetteb. <sup>23</sup>Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak ahilagppa dayad!

# KOLOSİ DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

## PAULUS NUG KOLOSİ DILAGNU KAYAK UNUQİTOM

**1** Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu total danab. Kayak Nug da Jesusnu total danab daakulnu da onilpa eum amu da amu da layal Timotius ele <sup>2</sup> i uđug imu ag Kayaknu danab ah ag apa Kolosi daateb, ag i laintad, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb, ahilagnu yaatep. Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nađi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah mađođ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>3-4</sup> Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, ag lailkad ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele, amu dilagnu ele oolag mauhte amu i anam doyođa, unuqitak ihinihpa haen oh amu i ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus Mameg Kayak amegpa ahilagnu, “Ena heme,” aođ atep. <sup>5</sup> Ag tatam Jesusnu Nai Ena doon, keeke Kayak Nug hab atan ahilagnu tituanom amu ag amu aoglagnu ele doona, ag aoglagnu gemu ameg mete b amunu ag oopa genab doyak ahilag amu oo mauhak ahilag ele adan daateb. <sup>6</sup> Nai Ena amu wan atu ohpa uke, danab ag doonna heeg, nađi ma amu kobol ena, doyak diigdiig ena ele danab kudum ag aaku aon hete b. Anamib aaku ahilagpa dig meum, deđ amupa Nai Ena amu nug he, ag aon, ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele diig doon, ag kobol ena, dab mak ena ele adan oite b. <sup>7</sup> Epapras, i lainih nab, nug am Kristusnu uđat nid ena, ihinih uđat laipu, nug i ehanita, Kristusnu uđat amu dab meta auta aote ele amu, nug ag Jesusnu Nai Ena amu ipuanate, ag doopig. <sup>8</sup> Nug ag Kolosi danab ah, ag Kayaknu danab oh dilagnu oolag mauhte, nug amunu i amenihpa a doomud. Kobol amuam Kayak Oudi Nug ag matom.

<sup>9</sup> I nai amu doomud, deđ amupa, i doomud diig amunu i Kayak ag ehanadkunu dig međa unuqiddada daatep. I ahilagnu daunih ii atite. I Kayak ag ehanate b, ag Nug oo atem niite amu ag dooglagnu, Kayak Oudi Nug ag doyak ena diigdiig ag mate b, ahilag dab makpa am ba leta nekunu unuqidte p. <sup>10</sup> Anam dayeb amu ag Nađinu dab mak dim lamidkulagnu, ag Nug oo niitepa oiglagnu elele daanna, ag uđat ena diigdiig henana, ag Kayaknu doyak okai ele aoglag. <sup>11</sup> Ag Kolosi danab ag anam daanna, ag anen anen ag Kayak epegpa uđat hekulagnu gagatag ena diigdiig aona henana, ug diigdiig nu maon, gagatag ahan daanna, otaina bitumtum ii gomana. Iita, ag ug amunu geha ag gamalag ahebeb, maoglag. <sup>12</sup> Ele amu ag ig Mamenig amegpa, “Ena heme,” oo gamag ahak elepa akulag. Nug he, ag keeke oh, Nug ag aoglagnu tituanom amu, aoglagnu elele daate b. Ao geha ag amu Kayaknu danab laa ele ig oh nuhig do mađođ, amahlak ele oopa daatem amu ig oh ele aognig. <sup>13</sup> Nug ig hipuninnu gagatag hipalikak amu amunu uhuqikom. Nug ig eđua awika, nid nuhig Jesus, nuhig do mađođ oopa daagnig nu

meikom. Nug Beḱanu amu Nug oo huan mauhte. <sup>14</sup>Nug Beḱa Jesus, Nug tiigpa Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa meḱowa amu Nug ig eḱua awikom.

### KRISTUSNU KOBOL AMU NUHIG UḶAT ELE

<sup>15</sup>Kayak Beḱa Nug am Kayak, danab laa nug Nug anidḱunu elele iita, Nug bianab aaku daate. Nug am keeke oh Kayak he beum daate, Nug amunu iki anuqaknab daate. <sup>16</sup>Ig amuam genab anidḱunignu diig am Kayak Beḱa Jesus, Nug wan imupan keeke, hab aḱannu keeke, keeke ig anidtem ii anidtem ele amu, amu oh Nug heum. Amu gumatak aben oh, laa okainab, laa am okai, laa am nakok okai, laala am okaiib amu Nug amu dilag ehah amu aben ele heum. Nug amu oh heum amu ag Nug ehanidḱulagnu daateb. <sup>17</sup>Nug keeke oh ii bepigpa dayom, amu keeke amu oh nuhig gagatagpa daate. <sup>18</sup>Jesus Kristus Nug am kristen tamaniak iki daate amu kristen tamaniak amu Nug beḱu daate. Kristen tamaniak diig amu Nugib aaku. Nug am danab anuqak modpan bau eḱua hibaitak danab. Nug anam daate amunu keeke oh iki amu Nug aaku daate. <sup>19</sup>Aḱinu? Kayak oo niiom bia amu Nug he, Kayak Nug am atemnab daate, nuhigpa adi kobol keeke am bak daate ele, amu oh amu anamib aaku Jesus nuhigpa anam dayom. <sup>20</sup>Kayak Nug wanpan keeke oh amu hab aḱannu keeke oh ele amu Nug heeb, ag Nug ele oolag laipu daaglagnu oo dayom. Anam oo dayom amunu Nug Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhe, tiig gokade, Kristus tiigpa amu Nug nuhikud keked oh amu ebehilag okule, maḱoḱ daate.

<sup>21</sup>Anuḱa ag Kolosi danab ah ag dab mak ehed aon, kobol nau ele hepig amunu ag Kayaknu keked daapig. Ag Kayak ele ou qak ii daapig, pide laiḱ daapig. <sup>22</sup>Amge Kristus Nug danab beḱu awa, ad emaitakpa mauhom, ib amupa Kayak he, ag Nug noobpa beḱulagpa ab iita, opia awak, ehed laa iita ele daaglagnu ag Nug ele oolag laipu daateb. <sup>23</sup>Ag anam aaku daateb amge ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ag gagatag aḱan, tuḱidna, gagatagnab dayeg! Anam ii dayeb amu keeke laa nug ag eedateb, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doona, oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag gagatag amu uuna, ag nena qeḱulag. Jesusnu Nai Ena amu danab wan ohpa daateb, ag amunu mehuqak doopig. Amu da Paulus, da am nai amunu uḱat danab daatem.

### PAULUS NUG KOLOSI ADI ELE EHANATOM

<sup>24</sup>Amu da gemu beḱulpa guiḱak maotem imu am da amunu gamal ahate. Aḱinu? Amu da ag ehanadpi, ag ena daaglag. Da Kristusnu kristen tamaniak ehanidḱulnu ool daate amu kristen tamaniak am Nug beḱu aaku. Guiḱak Kristus Nug kristen tamaniak ehanidḱunu mawom amuam daate amge guiḱak da daḱa beḱulpa maotem imu am da amupa hei, Kristus Nug guiḱak mawom amu aaku elele medate. <sup>25</sup>Kayak nuḱa Nug da tituanide, da kristen tamaniaknu uḱat danab, ag ehanadḱulnu bemi. Uḱat dahil amu da Kayaknu Nai Ena oh genab

tutuku mehuqkulnu hetem. <sup>26</sup> Anuka Nai Ena amu danab budub oh amelagpa hanhan lokumak dayom amge gemu Nai Ena amu Kayaknu danab ah, Nug ag amu anidkulagnu oo daye he, amelagpa miag beum. <sup>27</sup> Lokumak nai amuam enanagnab, danab oh dilagnu. Amu Nug danab ah nuhikud ag amu dooglagnu heum. Nai lokumak amuam iku. Kristus Nug ag ele dateb amunu ag Nug ameg mena daapeg, Nug ag omalateb gona, Nug ele hab atan ena daaglag.

<sup>28</sup> Ig Kristus nuhigpaib danab oh amelagpa atem. Ig doyak ena diigdiigpa danab oh ipunitak nai amu dab metak nai ele ipuanadpuput, ag dab mena autna aona, ag Kristusnu danab tutuku eledenab bekulagnu hetem. <sup>29</sup> Diig amunu da dahil gagatag ohpa da udat amu hekulnu hediag okai hetem. Kristus Nug nuka da udat anam hekulnu gagatag amu meda, Nug da tapadilele hetem.

**2** Da ag Kolosi danab amu Leodisia danab amu danab oh da idul ii anidpig ele amu, da ag imu dooglagnu ool date. Da Kayak ag ehanadkunu amu da haen oh udat hediag ele hetem. <sup>2</sup> Da hediag hetem, amu diig am, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ag oolagpa gagatag beeb, ag aka anen anen ag nug oo mauhak doon oina, ag dab mak genab, ehanitak mete ele amu, dab mak genab amu aon, madod doon daaglagnu hetem. Ag anam hekulag amu ag Kayaknu dab mak lokumak dayom amu ag dooglag. Kayaknu dab mak lokumak dayom am laa ita, Kristus akuib. <sup>3</sup> Nuhigpaib doyak ena diigdiig amu dab mak ena ele lokuma dayaya, am ba leta naana date. <sup>4</sup> Amu da danab laa nug nuhig nai meu itapa ag eedadmanu dab mein, da ag amelagpa nai amu maditem. <sup>5</sup> Da ag ele oh ii datem amge da dahil dab makpa amu da ag ele oh datem bia doyeye, da ag udat ena tutuku hena, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab gagatag dooteb ele amu, da amu oh anidtem amunu da ool gamag ahak dootem.

### KRISTUS ELE OU QA, BAU DAYAK AWAKNU NAI

<sup>6</sup> Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug amu ahilag Nadi dakunu ag oolag matulpig amunu ag tudidna, anamib Nug ele dayeg! <sup>7</sup> Ag nuhigpa ad wanpa gagatag hibata date bia gagatag dayeg! Ag nuhigpaib gagatag aweg! Ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana, laa ag Nai Ena ipuanateg, ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag hepeg, oopa genab doyak amu gagatag dayad! <sup>8</sup> Ag danab laa nug ag ulah nai, nai meu ita ele amelagpa matia, ham bupualateb, nug wapa daamnanu dab meig! Danab kobol amu heteb ele amu, ag matiak ahilagpa alai adi dilag kobolnu amu wannu do gagatag ita ele amunu maditeb. Kristusnu amu ag ii maditeb.

<sup>9</sup> Ag amu dab mekulagnu diig amu, Kayak Nug atemnab date, nuhigpa adi kobol keeke am bak date ele amu, amu oh Jesus Kristus nuhigpa aku dayeye, Nug am danab ele dayom. <sup>10</sup> Nugib do ohnu amu gagatag ohnu ele iki date. Nuhigpaib amu Kayak Nug miag ba, ahilagpa am bete. <sup>11</sup> Ag Nug ele ou qepig, amupa amu ag gada otadak kobolnab amu ag aku aopig. Keeke amuam gadanignu keeke ita. Ita, ag Kristusnu ehanitakpa amu ag oolag alag, bedunu kobol amu gedidpig. Kristusnu kobol amuam gada otadak kobol meunab date.

<sup>12</sup>Ag layatak aopig, haen amupa ag Kristus ele laipu ou qena daaeg, ag Nug ele oh laipu modpa boomateg daan, ag Kayak udat he, Jesus edua hibaitom amu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag Kristus ele oh laipu mad ate, ag edun hipaidpig daateb.

<sup>13</sup>Anuka amu ag kobol ehed nau diigdiig henana, ag bedunu oo alag kobol amu dim lamitegeg, kobol amu nug ag aqe mauhpig, ag bau ii daapig. Amge Kayak Nug he, ig Kristus ele oh laipu bau daaut, Kayak Nug ig kobol nau hemut amu uhuqa mekom. <sup>14</sup>Am do nai yak oh am ihinig ib oo ne dayom amge Kayak Nug ib oo nak am lopadom. Do nai nug am ig hetodika hipalikom amge Kayak Nug ihinig ab amu awa, Jesus bedupa ma, Nug ad emaitakpa atula he, ab ihinig oh aaku iita meum. <sup>15</sup>Nug Satannu iki danab, anuqak danab ele amu Nug gagatag ahilag adata, ad emaitakpa Nug ag edatowa amu nug danab amelagpa diia, keeke hamu bia hatom.

<sup>16</sup>Kayak Nug anam heum amunu danab laa nug nuhig dab makpanu e lanaknu, le lanaknu amu ded okai metidnu, kalam baunu metidnu amu metid haknu ele do laala, ag dim lamidkulagnu, ii mema. <sup>17</sup>Keeke amu oh amu keeke dotog bia, nai ulah hamu dimpa keeke beku amunu gadaib daateb. Amu Kristus Nug am amu oh edatak, Nug genabnab meunab aaku daate. <sup>18</sup>Danab laa nug danab amelagpaib nug onig qe nete amge oopa nug nuqa nuhignu, “Da am danab onil ele,” doote, nug ele engel binalag mete amu nug ag ham bupualateb, ag nob ena Kayak mada kunu dab mete ele amu, ag ii aomnanu, danab amubia waapa aib daapig. Danab amubia amu nug tul niiakpa o ib atempa adi keeke antom ele amu nug amunu nai kudum matiaya, nuhig dab mak, Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak nuhig ii gumate ele amu, nuhig dab mak amu he, danab amu nug nuqa nuhignu am binag okai ele doote. <sup>19</sup>Danab amu nug Kristus ele ou qak ii daatep. Jesus Nug ig kristen, ig ikinignab anuqak daate. Iki nug am bedu oh gagatag medata he, bedu nug didipa tuditak ou qak laipu dayaya, ena daate. Bedu nug am Kayaknu gagatagpa amu ba okai mete.

<sup>20</sup>Ag am Kristus ele oh laipu mauhna, ag wanpan do, gagatag iita ele amu, ag uupig dayeb am, adinu gemu ag edun wan danab oiteb bia oiteb? Am adinu ag edun do meu iita amu waapa daateb? Do amuam inam. <sup>21</sup>“Na amu aib adame, na amu aib lame, na amu epenpa aib laudidme?” <sup>22</sup>Keeke ag ig ii adamtanu, ii lamatanu, ii laudidmatanu ateb ele amu, keeke amu oh am dimpa iita meku. Do amuam danab dab makpanuib. Keeke genabnab iita. <sup>23</sup>Genab, do meu iita kudum, amuam ag metid haknu ateb, ag ig ika ig oninig qeput nekunu ateb amu ag ig bedunig ele guitak metagnignu ateb amu, ag neekak hamupa amu ena bia daateb amge anamnab iita. Ig dootem, danabnu dab makpanu do laa nug ig ehanikeb, bedunu oo alag kobol, bedunigpa eedigte amu, ig do amupa qeput nokunu elele iita.

### OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU IPU

**3** Kayak Nug he, ag Kristus ele oh eḁun hipaidpig amunu ag keeke aṭannu, aben amupa Kristus Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate ele amu, ag keeke amuib aoglagnu dab menana oiyeḁ! <sup>2</sup> Ag hanhan keeke aṭan amunuib dab mak aweg! Wanpanu keeke amu ag amunu dab mak aib aopig. <sup>3</sup> Aḁinu? Ag oolagpa genab doopig, haen amupa ag wan imupan oiyak am uuna, gemu ag Kristusnu udatpa bauklel aoeg, Kristus ele Kayak amegpa daateb. <sup>4</sup> Amu Kristus, Nug am ihinig bauklel diig, Nug miag atiebeb, ag Nug ele onilag oḁai ele miag atiak beḁulag.

<sup>5</sup> Amunu ag wan imunu kobol, kobol amu ag, ag oolagpa udat henana daateb ele amu, ag kobol amu oh aqapeḁ iṭa meig! Amu da kobol imunu aṭem, gapai kobol, kobol dubuṭid laala, kobol naunu oo ahe iṭag doyak, danab laanu keeke ameg qak kobol. Keeke ameg qak kobol am kayak genab iṭa dim lamitak kobol laa aaku. <sup>6</sup> Danab ag kobol amu dim lamidnana, Kayak ode ii dim lamidteb ele amu, diig amunu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḁite amu, nug ahilagpa nete. <sup>7</sup> Anuka ag Kolosi danab ag ele danab amunu oolagpa nona oinna amu ag kobol amu hedapig <sup>8</sup> amge ag Jesus ele bau hipaidpig, ag kobol amu oh uupig amunu gemu ag kobol nau imu, nai hak, opodi bak, opodi be amya oiyak, dimug nai anak, nai nau matiak ele, ag kobol amu oh ele agapeḁ ukeḁ! <sup>9</sup> Amu ag lailkad aib bupualadpig. Aḁinu? Ag oolag alagnu kobol oh am uuna, <sup>10</sup> ag danab bau bepig daateb. Amu Kayak Nug danab bau amu heum. Amu Nug ag hanhan doyak madaṭa he, ag bau bena, Nug biaib daateb. <sup>11</sup> Amunu kobol bau amupa, Juda danab amu iṭa aḁi danab, gaḁa otadpig, gaḁa ii otadpig, Rom danab, Rom danab iṭa amu begbeg danab, begbeg danab iṭa, amu oh am keeke hamu, huu anen anen dayak amubia ii daate. Iṭa. Kristus Nug nuḁa ag iḁilag daate amu Kristus Nug nuḁa nuhiḁud danab iḁu iḁu ohnu oolagpa noum daate.

<sup>12</sup> Amu ag am Kayaknu danab, Nug ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag tituanatom daateb amunu ag kobol imu aweg! Ag laa dilagnu oo gai iṭa doonna, ehanateḁ! Amu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag lailkad dilagpa kobol ena heig! Ag maḁoḁ daanna, danab laa ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag oolagpa maḁoḁib doona, ug amu maweg! <sup>13</sup> Ag nug oo makpa daanna, amu ag oolagpa lailag laa nug layagnu ehed heeb amu layag amu nug ehed hak amu, Nadi Nug ihinig ehed hak oh amu uhuqa mekom, amubia nug uhuqa meṭaḁ! <sup>14</sup> Oo mauhak kobol nug kobol laa oh eḁatom, nug keeke ohnu laipunab tamanite amunu ag ele laa dilagnu oolag mauhad!

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug ag tamaniak laipu maḁoḁ ele daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum amunu Kristusnu maḁoḁ, Nug ig meḁte ele amu, maḁoḁ amu nug hanhan ag oolag gumebeb oiyeḁ! Amu ag hanhan Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen meḁtem,” aon aig! <sup>16</sup> Ag hepeg, Kristusnu nai enanag meu ele amu, ag oolagpa dayad! Ag aka aka doyak elepa nug ipunidnana, nug ehanitak ele heig! Ag Sam amu Meṭid ahi amu Kayak binag mak ahi ele eḁeg! Ag oolag gamag ahebeb, Kayak noobpa ahi eṭaglag. <sup>17</sup> Ag nai maditebtai o iṭa ag udat hetebtai, ag aḁi keeke heteb amu ag



Jesus onigpa Mame Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana, ag keeke amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpaib heig!

### EWAU AMU NID NAUNAU ELE, AG ATEM DAAGLAG

<sup>18</sup> Amu ah ag Nadi Nug oo niite amubia ag gamulkad waalagpa dayeg! <sup>19</sup> Amu ah gamulkad ag, ag waalkad dilag oolag mauhad! Ag aib gagaṭag hadapig. <sup>20</sup> Amu nid naunau ag keeke ohpa ag anilkad mamelkad odelag dim lamiteg! Adinu? Nadi Nug kobol anamnu oo enaib doote. <sup>21</sup> Amu nid naunau mamelkad, ag nid ahilkad ag kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu, bahi yak doomnanu, ag opodilag ele bemanu amu ag tolitak tutukuib mateg!

### BEBEG AM GUMAK DANAB ELE DILAG NAI

<sup>22</sup> Begbeg danab ag ahilkad okai keeke ohnu waalagpa dayeg! Ag okai ahilkad amelagpaib ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib hepig. Ag oolag aditpa udat aib hepig. Iita! Ag Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag ele oṭaiebeb, ag udat tutukupaiḥ heig! <sup>23</sup> Keeke oh ag heṭeb amu ag hekulagnu ag oolag metan heig! Amu ag, “Ig danabnu udat heṭem,” doonna aib hepig. Iita. Ag, “Ig Nadinu udat heṭem,” doonna heig! <sup>24</sup> Adinu? Ag dooteb, buti adi Nadi Nug nob ena, Nug danab ah nuhikud, ahilagnu matu babaitom daate ele amu, Nug ag madaḥu. Ag am Kristusnu udat nid, Nug am ahilag Nadi daate. <sup>25</sup> Amu danab nug ehed heum, nug geha ehed heumnu nob aoku. Amu Kayak Nug danab oh melemel laipupaib epediadku.

**4** Gumak danab ag ele ahilag Nadi, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, ag Nug waapa daateb amunu ag amu dab menana, ag begbeg ahilkad dilagpa kobol ena tutukuib heig!

### GAGATAG UNUQITAK KOBOL AMU TUTUKU OIYAK KOBOL ELE

<sup>2</sup> Amu ag oh ag Kolosi daateb amu, ag unuqitak kobol gagaṭag adan unuqidnana, dab mena autna aonna, Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” ele aon aig! <sup>3</sup> Ag ihinignu ele, ig Kayaknu dab mak Kristusnu, tatam loḥumak dayom, ig nai amu mehuqkunignu amu ag Kayak Nug ib babaita megakunu unuqiteg! Da nai amu mehuqmi amunu da mani guitakpa daatem. <sup>4</sup> Da Kristusnu nai miagib mehuqkulnu amu ag amunu ele unuqiteg! Adinu? Kayak Nug udat amu da hekulnu medom. <sup>5</sup> Danab ag nai enanu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag Kolosi danab ag danab amu oolagpa oinna, ag aka ahilag oiyaknu dab mena autna aonna, udat heig! Ag haen ahilag hamu aib kakidpig. <sup>6</sup> Ahilag nai matiak amu hanhan enanag amu doyaknu itag ele matieg! Ag danab oh dilag oḍ mak oolagpa daate amu ag nob mekulagnu elele dab menan dayeg!

**PAULUS KOLOSI TAMANIAK DILAG HUMITAK NAI ME UKOM**

<sup>7</sup>Ig lainignab Tikikas, nug geha da udat he'em ele imu ohnu matieb, ag dooglag. Nug am ig ele udat laipu, nug Nadinu udat nid enanag. <sup>8</sup>Nug uka, ag amelagpa ab, ag ig atem daatem dooglagnu, nug ag oolag gagatag qedakunu ele, diig adit amunu amu da mei gotē. <sup>9</sup>Amu da hei, Onisimas Tikikas ele oh gotep. Onisimas nug ele am ig lainignab, nug ele am Nadinu udat nid ena amu nug am ag ele ab laipupanu. Danab adit amu a geha adi keeke oh ipa ihinignu bete ele amu, a amunu matiglah.

<sup>10</sup>Aristakus, nug da ele oh mani guitakpa daatep amu Makus ele a ag humadtep. Makus, nug Banabas ele a tiilah laipu amu, ag nuhignu matiak aopig, nug ag gumata ukeb amu ag nug aweg! <sup>11</sup>Josua, onig laa Jastas, nug ele ag humadte. Juda danab oolagpanu danab ewam amu aakuib ag Rom ipa da ele Kayaknu do madodnu udat laipu he'em. Ahilagpa da oo madod ele dayak aotem. <sup>12</sup>Epapras, ahilag nid laa, Kristus Jesusnu udat danab, nug ele ag humadte. Haen oh nug nuhig unuqitak gagatagpa nug ag ehanata, Nug Kayak heeb, ag Kayak oo niite ele amu pehetan doon, anamib gagatag daanna, danab kalulag ele daanna, ag dab mak adit ele iita daaglagnu unuqidte. <sup>13</sup>Nug ag Kolosi daateb amu Leodisia danab ah amu Hirapolis daateb ele, ahilagnu ehanatak udat okainab hete amu, da amu doyeye madikulnu elele. <sup>14</sup>Lukas, ig lainignab, nug dokta, nug Dimas ele a ele ag humadtep. <sup>15</sup>Amu ag dahil humitak ig lainkad laa Leodesia daateb ele amu ag mateg! Laa ele, ag dahil humitak Nimpas amu kristen tamaniak nug laugpa qag meteb ele, ag mateg!

<sup>16</sup>Ag udug imu eb qewona amu mepeg ukeb, Leodisia kristen tamaniak ele eb qeig! Aria udug Leodisia dilag yaami amu ag Kolosi daateb amu ag amu ele eb qeig! <sup>17</sup>Aria ag Akipas amegpa, "Na udat Nadi epegpanu aome amu na udat amu hepe gogpa tad!" aon apeg doyad! <sup>18</sup>Da Paulus, da daka humatak nai ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Da mani guitakpa daatem amunu Kayak dahilnu unuqidkulagnu aib daulag atiomi. Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte ele amu ahilagpa dayad!

# 1 Tesalonaika

## Humittak nai

**1** Da Pol, Silas, Timoti ele ig nai imu Tesalonaika tamaniak, ag Mame Kayak, am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele ouqak daattem amu, ig ahilagnu iikku yaattem. Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu nuhig madod ele ahilagppa daaglahnu oonig daatte.

<sup>2-3</sup>O ig lainkad, ig ihinig unuqittakppa ag onilag diita unuqidtata, ig ahilag ooppa genab doyak amu he, ag kobol ena humana, ag oo mauhak kobolnu udat huanak hena, ag oolag gagattag qettan, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ameg mettem amu, ig amunu dabmeta, ig Mamenig Kayak amegppa akkunignu bahi yaak ii doota, Nug amegppa hanhan, “Ena heme,” aot attem.

<sup>4</sup>O lailad, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhtte ele, Nug ag nuhikkudnab tituanattom amu, ig amu doottem. <sup>5</sup>Adinu? Nai Ena ig ahilagppa aot gomut ele, ig nai aakkuib aot ii gomut. Iitta. Ig Kayaknu gagattagppa udat heut, Kayak Oudi ele Nug he, ag oolagppa genab doona, Kayak ag edua diiom ele genab dooppig. Ig ele ag ehanadkkunignu ag oolagppa attem bia oiutut, ag anigna dooppig. <sup>6</sup>Ag ihinig kobol dim lamidnana, Nadinu ele dim lamidppig. Ag uug teppu ele maoppig, amge Kayaknu nai ii uuppig. Iitta. Ag Kayak Oudinu madodppan gamag ahak ele nai amu aoppig. <sup>7</sup>Amuppa ag danab prowins Makedonianu, prowins Akaianu ele ag oolagppa genab doottem, ag danab amu oh kobol ena ippunadppig. <sup>8</sup>Nadinu nai ag Tesalonaika ag mehuqppig, nai amu do oqotti bia prowins Makedonia, Akaia eleib ii ukkom. Iitta. Aabaab ohppa danab ag, ag Tesalonaika Kayaknu oolagppa genab dooppig, ag nai amu dooppig amunu amu, ig baula ahilagnu amunu akkunignu iitta. <sup>9</sup>Adinu? Danab aabaab ohppanu ag Tesalonaika, ahilagnu ag mattin, ag Tesalonaika danab ag ig ena atognoigppignu, ag Kayak Bauklel dim lamidkkulagnu kayak hambuppuak dottolkad aakku uuadppignu, ag edun Kayak Bauklel, genab ele waappa daan nuhig udat hekkulagnu, <sup>10</sup>ag Kayak Bekka Nug hab aabppanu edua udikkunu haen ameg mettembnu ele maditteb. Nug anukka mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug mauhakppanu edua hibaittom. Amuam Jesus, Nug dimppanu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegppanu uditte amu, ig amu aomtanu edua awikkom.

## Udat Pol nug Tesalonaika heum

**2** Ao, ig lainkad, ag akka ele doottem. Haen ig ag gumadta ukkout, ag ele daamut, amu haen amuppa ihinig dayak ahilagppa amu hamu, meu iitta ii dayom. <sup>2</sup>Ag doottem, haen ig ag gumadta ii gomut, Pilipai appa amu ig guittak

aomut, ag ig bedunig heeg nauhom, amge ig ihinig Kayak, nuhig ehanittakppa, ig g̃agattag daata, wagai meta, nuhig Nai Ena ag Tesalonaika daattek ele, ag amelagppa mattimut. Tesalonaika appa ele danab kudum ag ig ippunig oo neegkkulagnu heppig, amge ig amunu ii dabmemut. Iitta. Ig nai mehuqmut. <sup>3</sup>Mattiak ig mehuqtem ele, amuam dabmak hambuppuakppanu, o diig ena iittappanu, o bubuittak kobolppanu ele ii bette. <sup>4</sup>Iitta! Kayak Nug ig Nai Ena mehuqak udat imu hekkunignu elele anikka mekke, ig hettem. Ig Nai Ena madipput, danab ag ihinignu oolag daakkunu iitta. Iitta. Ig Kayak, Nug ig oonig epeditte amu, Nug ihinignu oo daakkunu hettem aakkuib. <sup>5</sup>Ag doottek, ig haen laippu laa oo eedaknu ittag nai laa ii mattimut. Ig udat hettem ele amu ig hetata, ahilag keeke lokkumta aognignu laa ele ii hemut. Kayak Nug anigtte ele amu, Nug ele amu madikkun elele. <sup>6</sup>Amu ele, ig danab noolagppa binanig aognignu ii hemut; ag noolagppa iitta, danab ah laa noolagppa ele iitta.

<sup>7</sup>Ao genab, ig am Kristusnu totol danab amunu, ig ahilagppa ehanittak keeke aognignu elele dayom, amge ig anam ii hemut. Iitta. Ig oonig bodoette wagai ii mak kobol dim lamidta, ag oolagppa udat hemut; nid anig nug bekkod atognoadte bia ahilagppa udat hemut. <sup>8</sup>Ig ahilagnu oonig huana mauhom amunu, ig Kayak toppanu Nai Ena apput dooglagnu oonig dayeye heta, ig ag ena daaglagnu mauhlom amunu ele elele doomut. Adinu? Ig ahilagnu am ig lainkadnab doomut. <sup>9</sup>Ao ig lainkad, ag ihinig udat okkai uug ele amu ag anidna dooppig. Ig tuqan amun ele eppenigppa udat hetata, ig Kayaknu Nai Ena ele mehuqmut. Adinu? Ig ahilag ee keeke hamu aopput, ag ihinignu oolagppa uug doomnanu ig anam hemut.

<sup>10</sup>Ag Tesalonaika daattek ag oh ihinig hak ag oolagppa hemut, ag anidna, ihinig adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab daattek; Kayak ele anam daatte. Ig ag oolagppa genab dooppig ele, ig ag oolagppa oitta, ig oppiaawak daatta, genab tutukku hak kobol hetata, oonigppa kaliak laa iitta ele oimut. <sup>11</sup>Ag doottek, ig ag anen anen, danab laa nug bekkod bahi aqatte bia, ag bahi aqatta, <sup>12</sup>ig oo g̃agattag qaknu nai ag amelagppa mattitta, ig oo madod dayaknu nai ele mattitta, ig ag Kayak Nug oo niitte bia elele oiglagnu nai mattamut. Kayak Nug, Nug ag nuhig do madodppa, binag amahlak oppiaawak nuhig ele aon daaglagnu ag onilagppa ette.

<sup>13</sup>Ig ag amelagppa nai mehuqmut amu, ag wanppanu danab dilag nai bia ii aoppig. Iitta. Ag nai amunu, am Kayak nai, tutukku doonna aoppig amunu amu, ig haen oh Kayak amegppa keeke amunu ele, “Ena heme,” aot attem. Nai amunu amu ag oolagppa genab doottek ele amu, nug ag oolagppa udat g̃agattag heehe, meu aakku bette. <sup>14</sup>O lainkad, ag Kayaknu Kristen tamaniak, Juda wanppa Jesus Kristusnu daattek ele amu, ag ag ele laippu bia daattek. Ag Tesalonaika daattek amu ag, ag lailkad eppelagppa guittak aoppig amubia Kristen tamaniak, Juda wanppa daattek ele, ag Juda laala eppelagppa guittak aoppig. <sup>15</sup>Juda ag ihinig Nadi Jesus qeeg mauhom, propet ele aqaeg mauhppig. Ag ig ele appanu lamigppig. Kobol ag hettek ele amu Kayak Nug amunu oo ii hette. Ag danab ah

oh dilagppa keked daatteb. <sup>16</sup> Danab amu ag Kayak Nug iitta adi edua diikkunu oolag ii daatte amunu ig Nai Ena, iitta adi amelagppa mehuqkkunignu ib oo nekkulagnu hetteb amunu amu, ag ahilag hipunin okkainab meegeg, Kayaknu oppodi bak miagnab ag qadelagppa daatte.

### Pol Tesalonaika tamaniak edua anadkkunu oo dayom

<sup>17</sup> O gadon ig lainkad, Juda ag, ig ag Tesalonaika ag oolagppanu lamikkeg, ig ewau laa, aa ahilah nid nakok mauhe, oo doyak daattep bia daamut. Genab ig ag idulag baula haen tutu ii anidmut, amge ihinig dabmak ahilagnu haen oh dayom. Laa ele amu ig ag anadlomnu ib mattiak udat g̃agattag hetata, ag idulagnab ele anidlomnu oonig huanak gayom. <sup>18</sup> Amunu amu ig ag gumadta gokkunignu hemut. Da Pol, da dakka, da ib mein mein anidmi, amge Satan nug ihinig ib oo neum. <sup>19</sup> Ig ag edut anadkkunignu oonig huana dayomnu diig am, dimppa ihinig Nadi Jesus edua udikku, ig Nug noobppa hippaidkkunig ele amu, haen amuppa ag am ig oonig ena daakkunu, madodppan gamag ahak ele aognignu, nob ena aognignu diig daaglag. <sup>20</sup> Ig ahilagppa binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amu madodppan gamag ahak ele aognig.

### Pol Timoti me, Tesalonaika tamaniak g̃agattag aqakkunu ukkom

**3** Ig ahilagnu nai doognignu oonig huana dayom amunu, ig nai mattita, i iya Atens ippa daagnihnu atata, <sup>2-3</sup> Timoti, nug ig lainig, nug am Kayaknu madi nid, Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqaknu danab ele amu, ig nug ag g̃agattag aqakkunu, ahilag ooppa genab doyak ele ehanidkkunu, am laala ag uug nadi mawak haen imuppa ag oolag meppeg ta, meppeg nemanu ele nug meud ukkom. Ag tutukku dootteb, Kayak Nug ig Kristen ig oh uug amubia maognignu tituanikkom. <sup>4</sup> Ao, haen ig ag ele daatta, haen amuppa ig Kristen, ig ehed hekkak aognignu amelagppa mattitta daamut. Amu meu aakku beum, ag aakku dootteb. <sup>5</sup> Amunu da baula hamu daakkulnu elele iitta oolppa doyena, da ahilag ooppa genab doyak anidkkulnu Timoti mei ukkom. Da oolppa uug doomi. Adinu? Da ehed haknu oo eedak danab nug ag ehed hekkulagnu eedatte, ag oolag eduomtai dabmemi. Anam dayeb amu udat ig hemut ele amu hamu daalo.

<sup>6</sup> Amge Timoti ag uuatta aha, edua udia, geha iikku gumikka ba, Nug ahilag ooppa genab doyaknu, layagnu oo mauhak kobol hettebnu ele, ag amu ohnu ena, elele hetteb mattie doomud. Laa ele, ag haen oh ihinignu dabmenana, oolagppa ihinignu ena doonna daatzebnu, ig ag anadkkunignu oonig okkainab daatte, amubia ag ig anigkkulagnu oolag okkainab daatte, amunu ele mattie doomud <sup>7</sup> amunu O lailad, ig uug digdigppa oitta, ag oolagppa genab doon g̃agattag daatzeb doout, nai amu ahilagnu ig oonig g̃agattag qedatte. <sup>8</sup> Adinu? Ag haen oh Nadi nu g̃agattagppaib oitteb, ig amu doota, ig eleleib daattem. <sup>9</sup> Ig ahilagnu Kayak noobppa madodppan gamag ahak huanak doottem. Ag heeg, ig gamag

ahak amu doottem amunu ig gamag ahak amunu Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” elele akkunignu elele iitta. <sup>10</sup> Amun tuqan ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig baula ag idulag anidta, ahilag ooppa genab doyaknu nai laala ii dooppig ele ippunadta apput dooglagnu oonig unuqagppanu unuqidttem.

<sup>11</sup> Ge, ig Mamenig Kayak, Nadi Jesus Kristus ele aa omaigped, ahilagppa gokkunignu oonig daatte. <sup>12</sup> Laa ele, Nadi Nug oo mauhak kobol ahilagppa ambaknab matteb, ag lailkad dilagnu, danab oh dilagppa ele, ig ahilagnu oo mauhak doottem bia ag oolag mauhkkunu oonig daye, <sup>13</sup> amu ded Nadi Jesus Nug nuhikkud oppiaawak danab ah ele edun nekkulag amu, ded amuppa ag ig Mamenig Kayak, ag Nug toppa danab ah oolagppa kaliak laa iitta, ag Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele daaglagnu, Nadi Nug heeb, ag oolag gagattag daaglagnu oonig ele daatte.

### Oiyak Kayak oo daatte ele

**4** Ao ig lainkad, ig kobol Kayak oo niitte bia, ag amuppa oiglagnu ippunadmut amu, ag amu dim lamidtteb. Gemu amu, ig Nadi Jesus onigppa ag huana dim lamidkkulagnu ahilkad dabmak madedattem. <sup>2</sup> Adinu? Ig nai amuppa Nadi Jesus adi adi ippuanadkkunignu aum amu, ig ag ippunattaut, ag ana dootteb.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug ag oppiaawak daaglagnu, ag gappai kobol ii hemananu, <sup>4</sup> ag ewau matulak kobol tutukku oppiaawak ele doon autna aona hekkulagnu, <sup>5</sup> ag iitta adi, ag Kayak ii dootteb ele, ag gappai hekkulagnu oo ahak nau dootteb, ag amubia ii hemananu, <sup>6</sup> ag Kristen ag gappai kobol, mauhnoak oiyak, oo ahak kobol, keeke amu oh hena, lailkad buppualadnana, laanu ah ele ii aomnanu Nug oo daatte. Ig anukka kobol nau amunu nau aomnanu nai mattat, amelagppa mattimut, amu amubia Nadi Nug danab anam hetteb ele amu nob nau madakku. <sup>7</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ig dubuttid ele oignignu ig oninigppa ii eum. Iitta. Dubuttid iitta, oppiaawak oignignu eum. <sup>8</sup> Amunu amu danab nug nai amu dimedatte, nug danab di-ii-medatte. Iitta. Nug Kayak, Nug nuhig Oudi ag madatte ele amu, Nug dimedatte.

<sup>9</sup> Amge layagnu oo mauhak kobolnu amu, da nai laa yaakkulnu ufat laa ii daatte. Keeke amunu amu, Kayak Nug ag ippuanatta malom. <sup>10</sup> Ao, ag Makedonia appa lailkad oh dilagnu oolag mauhte, amge O ig lainkad, ag kobol amu tudidna mamanidppeg, okkainab daakkunu ahilkad dabmak iikku madedattem.

<sup>11</sup> Amu anukka ig ag amelagppa amut, amubia ag dabmak tutukku aona, ag toettan daana, ag ahilag keeke tutukku hena, ag akka eppelagppa ufat heig! <sup>12</sup> Ag anam hekkulag amu, geha aun laa, ag tamaniakppa ii daatteb ele, ag ag noolagppa hak ena amu ippunadppeg, ag ahilagnu ena dooglag. Amu keeke laalanu ele, ag Kristen daatteb amu, ag laa gumadna gona ii unuqadmana.

### Nadi edua udikkunu nai

<sup>13</sup>O ig lainkad, ag danab ah mauhppig, ag amu dilagnu amu ootot daaglagnu, ag danab laa ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab ii dootteb ele, ag edua hibaittaknu ded ameg ii metteb ele, ag mauhaknu gaatteb, amubia gaaglagnu ele amu, ig oonig ii daatte. <sup>14</sup>Ig Jesus Kristus mauhowa, edua hibaittomnu oonigppa genab doottem amunu, ig Kayak Nug heeb, laala ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doona mauhppig amu, Jesus ag ele omalatteb udiglagnu ele oonigppa genab doottem. <sup>15</sup>Ig nai imu Nadi ode amu ag amelagppa iikku attem. Ig laa oh, ig geha Nadi Nug edua udikku haenppa ig danab ah bau daattem ele amu, ig danab mauhppig ele amu daappeg ig ii anuqmata. <sup>16</sup>Adinu? Haen amuppa danab ah ag haknunab laa anaknu ewak, engel okkainu ewak, amu Kayaknu trampet ele gayak doobppeg, Nadi Nug hab aabppanu neeb, danab ag Kristusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele amu, ag tatam edun hippaidkkulag. <sup>17</sup>Kayak Nug heeb, ag edun hippaidppeg, ig laa oh bau daagnig amu, ig ag ele oh lombigppa teta, appa Nadi Jesus ele nug uda teta tamanit, Nug ele hanhan daagnig. <sup>18</sup>Anam amunu, ag nai amuppa lailkad ele nug gagattag qeig!

### Kristus edua udikkunu haennu dabmettaknu nai

**5**O ig lainkad, keeke amu oh bekkunu haen, ded ele amu ig amunu yaagnignu laa iitta. <sup>2</sup>Ag akka tutukku dootteb, Nadinu ded am tuqanppa, yabhok danab oitte, amubia udikku. <sup>3</sup>Danab ah ag, “Haen ena aakku beum, ig madod ena daagnig,” abeppag, haen amuppanab keeke ehed, ag heeb nauhkkulagnu, ahilagppa bekku. Keeke ehed amuam ah nug nid aokkunu guittak paha bette, amubia beeb dooglag. Danab ah ag keeke ehed amu ii qe-edidmana.

<sup>4</sup>Amge ig lainkad, ag doyak amunu gatatuppa ii oitteb amunu, ded amu yabhok danab bia ahilagppa ii bema. <sup>5</sup>Ag oh am amahlak bekkod. Yo, ag am amun bekkod. Ig am tuqan danab, o gatatu danab iitta. <sup>6</sup>Amunu amu, ig laala niitteb bia aib niimut. Iitta. Ig haen oh dabmetata daatta, ikka ig ihinig oiyak pehattak atognoak kobol dim lamidta oitu!. <sup>7</sup>Laa ag niitteb ele, ag tuqan niitteb, laa ag le gagattag huanak laeg kaaka aqatte ele amu, ag tuqan laeeg kaaka aqatte, <sup>8</sup>amge ig am amahlak bekkod, amunu ig ikka ig ihinig oiyak pehattak atognoak kobol dim lamidta oita, ig ooppa genab doyak, oo mauhak kobol ele aota, ban danab ag keked ag momolag heppag nauhmanu qahad palatteb, amubia ig kobol adit amu meta, Kayak Nug edua awigkkunu dabmak adat daattem ele, kobol amu ban danab ag ikkilagppa aen hat metteb ele amu, amubia ig meta oitu! <sup>9</sup>Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig oppodi bak ig iqakkunu ii tituanikkom. Iitta. Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua awigkkunu tituanikkom. <sup>10</sup>Nug ig ehanigkkunu mauhom amunu, ig bau daagnig o iitta ig mauhkkunig amu, ig Nug udikku amu, ig Nug ele bauklel haen oh daagnig. <sup>11</sup>Anam amunu, ag gemu hetteb amu, ag tudidna, anamib henana, akka akka nug ehanidna, nug oo gagattag qettak ele heig!

### Tamaniak danab amu tamaniaknu ikki danab ele, oiyak ahilagnu nai

<sup>12</sup>O lainkad, ag aun adi ag ahilagnu ufat g̃agattag hetteb, ag Nadi onigppa ahilag ikki daanna, ag ib ippunadnana ahilagnu tolittak nai atteb ele amu, ag danab amu dilagnu ena elele doyeg! <sup>13</sup>Ahilag ufat, diig amunu amu ag ahilagnu oolagppa ena doonna, ahilagnu oo mauhak ele doon autna aweg! Ag akka akka lailkad ele madodppaib daanna oiyeg! <sup>14</sup>O lainkad, ig nai baula tudidta, ahilkad dabmak madettagnigu ag amelagppa iikku attem. Danab ag bahi yaak doonna, hamu ufat iitta oitteb ele amu, ag nau aomnanu nai ag amelagppa aig! Laa oo badak dootteb amu, ag g̃agattag aqeg! Ag laa ag g̃agattag iitta amu, ag ehanatteg! Danab oh dilagnu amu, ag dagom kobol dim lamidna oiyeg! <sup>15</sup>Danab ag ahilagppa kobol nau laa heppeg, ag amunu edun nob nau aibnab meppig. Ag haen oh kobol ena, lailkad amu danab laa ele ahilagppa hekkulagnu g̃agattag dayeg!

<sup>16</sup>Ag haen oh madodppan gamag ahakppa oiyeg! <sup>17</sup>Ag unuqittak haen oh henana dayeg! <sup>18</sup>Wanppan oiyak ahilagppa adi adi bette amu, [Kayak Nug ag ehanadtte amunu,] ag amunu Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” aon aig! Ag Kristus Jesusnu daatteb amu, Kayak Nug ag kobol anam hekkulagnu oo daatte. <sup>19</sup>Ag oolagppa Kayak Oudinu ib aib oo neppig! <sup>20</sup>Laala ag Kayak ode aon, ahilagppa nai mehuqtteb amu, ag nai amunu, “Keeke hamunab,” aib dooppig. <sup>21</sup>Nai oh, amu keeke oh ele ag epefin, adi am ena aakkuib, ag adeg! <sup>22</sup>Keeke ehed oh, ag dimatteg!

<sup>23</sup>Kayak, Nug aakkuib am oo madod diig, Nug nukkaib heeb, ag bedulag dimittim, oolagppa ele oppiaawak daaglagnu ool daatte. Nugib ag oudilag, dottolag, amu bedulag ele atognobob, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus edua udikku haenppa ag oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele daaglagnu, ig Kayak unuqidtem. <sup>24</sup>Kayak Nug ag onilagppa ette ele amu, Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtte amunu, Nug amu hekku.

<sup>25</sup>O lainkad, ag Kayak ehanigkkunu ag unuqitteg! <sup>26</sup>Ag Kristen kobolppa oppiaawak eleppa, ag nug humittak heig! <sup>27</sup>Ig lainkad laa oh nai imu dooglagnu, da Nadi onigppa ag ag amelagppa ebqekkulagnunab iikku attem.

<sup>28</sup>Ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak ahilagppa dayad!



## 2 Tesalonaika

### Kayak unuqittaknu nai

**1** Pol, Silas, Timoti ele ig nai imu Tesalonaika tamaniak ahilagnu iikku yaatem. Ag ig Mamenig Kayak, amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele dilah danab ah daatteb. <sup>2</sup>Mama Kayak, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu ahilah madod ele ahilagppa daaglahnu oonig daatte.

<sup>3</sup>O lainkad, ig haen oh Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” aot akkunignab. Adinu? Ahilag ooppa genab doyak am okkainab mette, amu ag akka akka ag nug oo mauhak doona, tudidna huanak hetteb. <sup>4</sup>Anam amunu ig ahilag keked ag ahilagppa kobol nau kudum heegeg, ag amunu uug doonna edittaknuib dabmak aotteb, ahilag ooppa genab doyak ele ii padatteb amu, ig amu dootta, ig amunu Kayaknu Kristen tamaniak ohppa ag binalag mettem.

<sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug ag ehanatte, ag gaggattag daan, uug maon oitteb amunu, ig amuppa Kayak Nug danab ah tutukku epediadtte anidtem. Nug anam hette amunu, Nug ag nuhig do madod ooppa daaglagnu, Nug amunu elele doyardkku. Ag Nug ele nuhig do madod ooppa daaglagnu hetteb amunu, ag aakku guittak aotteb. <sup>6</sup>Kayak Nug kobol tutukkuib hette, amu Nug inam hekku. Aun ag uug madatteb amu, Kayak Nug ag amunu nob nau matta, <sup>7</sup>Nug ag uug dootteb ele amu, haen ena matta, Nug ig ele haen ena megakku. Nadi Jesus edua, aab adu amu engel gaggattag nuhikkud ele ag hab attannu miag atiak nekkulag, haen amuppa Kayak Nug kobol amu hekku. <sup>8</sup>Nadi Nug danab ag Kayak ii dootteb, amu ag ihinig Nadi Jesusnu Nai Ena ele dim ii lamidtteb amu, Nug ag nob nau tutukku madakku. <sup>9</sup>Nadi Nug danab amu nob nau, padal mak hanhannu matteb, ag Nug toppa, nuhig gaggattag okkainabppa ele ii daamna. <sup>10</sup>Def amuppa amu, Nadi Nug udieb, nuhikkud danab ah oppiaawak ele ag Nug binag amahalak oppiaawak ele mettaglag. Ge, danab ag oolagppa genab dootteb ele, ag nuhignu enanagnab dooglag. Ag Tesalonaika daatteb, ag ele huu amuppa daaglag. Adinu? Ag ihinig nai Jesusnu mattimut amu, ag amu oolagppa genab dooppig.

<sup>11</sup>Ig amunu dabmetata, ig haen oh Kayak ahilagnu unuqidtem. Ig Kayak, Nug ag onilagppa eum amu, ig Nug ag ehanatteb, ag nuhig ewak baag amu elele dim lamidkkulagnu Nug unuqidtem. Laa ele Kayak Nug ag gaggattag matteb, ag kobol ena oh hekkulagnu hetteb ele amu henana, ag udat oh Kristusnu oolagppa genab doon hetteb, amu ele genab hekkulagnu ig unuqidtem. <sup>12</sup>Ib amuppa amu, ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug onig binag amahlak ele mettana, ag nuhigppa ele binag amahlak ele aoglag. Amu oh am ihinig Kayak, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanittak okkai hamu mettakppa aakku bette.

### Do tappe nak danabnu nai

**2** Aria Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua udieb, ig oh Nug noobppa qagmeta, Nug ele daagnignu, O lainkad, ag keeke amunu dabmekkulagnu iikku attem. <sup>2</sup>Ag, “Nadi udikkunu ded aakku malom,” nai amu dooppignu amu, laa nug, “Da propet nai mehuqiqi dootteb,” mattia, tuditta nai amu mattie ag nai amu dooppigtai, o iitta danab laa nug, “Kayak ippunidom ele amu da ippuanadttem,” mattia, tuditta nai amu mattie ag nai amu dooppigtai, o iitta laa nug, “Pol adi ag udug laa yaan meeg dahilppa udie, nai imu amuppa dayom,” mattia, tuditta nai amu mattie ag nai amu dooppigtai, amge nai amunu amu ag aib ottaippig, dabmak ele ootot aib dayom. <sup>3</sup>Ag heppeg, laippu laa nug ib laalappa aib buppualattom. Ded amu tatam iinab udima. Tatam Kayak dimettak kobol okkai beeb amu, do ii dim lamittak danab, danab amu nug padal mekku ele amu, nug ele miag atikku. <sup>4</sup>Danab amu nug danab laa oh ag keeke oh dilagnu, “Imuam Kayak,” atteb, keeke amu noolagppa ag gatelag qaun otteb ele amu, nug amu oh tappeb neeb, nug onigib humeb, attan tekku. Nug Kayaknu mettid lag, appa nug aguppa daakkunu ta dayaya, nuhignu, “Da iikkuib am Kayak,” awa akku.

<sup>5</sup>Da ag ele daamut haenppa da nai imu ag amelagppa mattimi amu daulagppa daattete? <sup>6</sup>Ag keeke laa gemu danab amu nug nuhig haen iittappa nemanu, nuhig ib oo neum daatte amu ag dootteb. Oo nak amuam anam dayeb ukkeb, Kayak Nug ded nuhig tituanomppa amu, danab amu nug ded amuppa miag atikku. <sup>7</sup>Do ii dim lamittak kobol amu gemu udia lokkumak haaha daatte, amge do ii dim lamittak kobol okkai memanu, laa nug ib oo nette ele amu, nug anam heeb ukkeb, laa nug heeb, ib oo nak amu iitta meeb amu, do tappe nak kobol am okkai mekku. <sup>8</sup>Haen amuppa do ii dim lamittak danab nug miag atieb, dimppa Nadi Jesus, Nug geha Nug odeppa oudi iwaleb, qeeb mauhkku. Yo, Nadi Nug nuhig amahlak nadi ele udia, miag atia, amahlak amuppaib Nug do tappe nak danab amu heeb nauhkku. <sup>9</sup>Amge ii nauhak haenppa do ii dim lamittak danab amu nug Satannu gagattag ele udia, hambuppuak kobol danab haknu elele iitta, laanu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta, amu udat gagattagnab ele haaha, <sup>10</sup>nug danab ah, ag padal mekkulagnu oitteb ele, nug ib ehed digdigppa ag hambuppualadkku. Danab amu ag doyak diig genabib dooppig, amge ag uuppig. Ag ii uulob amu Kayak Nug edua diilo, amge iitta amunu, ag padal mekkulag. <sup>11</sup>Ag doyak diig genabib uuppig amunu,, Kayak Nug heeb, laa nug hambuppualatta aut autanab aweb, ag hambuppuak amu oolagppa genab dooglag. <sup>12</sup>Danab ah amu ag doyak diig genabibnu oolagppa genab ii dooppig, ag nau hak kobolnu enanagnab dooppig ele, ag anam hena, ag nob nau aoglag.

### Gagattag dayaknu nai

<sup>13</sup>Amge O ig lainkad ag, Nadi Nug ahilagnu oo mauhtte amu, ig ahilagnu hanhan Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” aot akkunignab. Adinu? Kayak Nug

digmakppanu ag edua diikkunu tituanattom; amu edua diiak amunu diig laa am Kayak Oufi Nug he, ag oppiaawak daatteb, diig laa am ag doyak diig genabibnu oolagppa genab dootteb. <sup>14</sup>Ag ihinig Nafi Jesus Kristusnu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele oppa daaglagnu Kayak Nug Nai Enanu mehuqak ihinigppa ag edua diiadkkunu ag onilagppa eum. <sup>15</sup>Amunu, O lainkad, ig odenigppate o iitta ig yaakppate nai ippunadmut amu, amuppa ag g'agattag daana, pehetan adan dim lamitteg!

<sup>16</sup>Aria, ihinig Nafi Jesus Kristus Nugnab, amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug ihinignu oo mauhom, Nug nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettakppa oo g'agattag qak hanhannu, ena baknu dabmak ada oiyak enanag ele mekkom amu, adit amu aa heped, <sup>17</sup>ag oolag g'agattag qak dayebeb, ag oiyak ahilag ohppa enaib oiglagnu g'agattag aoglagnu oonig daatte.

### Pol Tesalonaika ag nuhignu unuqidkkulagnu of mattom

**3** O lainkad, ig nai laippu imuib ele iikku ag amelagppa attem. Ag ihinignu dabmenana, ag Nafi Nug ig ehanikkeb, ig udat elele hekkunignu, nuhig nai atu oh paha tuala ukkeb, danab ah ag wan atu amuppa daatteb amu, ag Tesalonaika danab ag nai amunu ena, binag ele dooppig bia ag nai amunu ena, binag ele dooglagnu ihinignu unuqitteg! <sup>2</sup>Danab kudum ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab ii doonna, ag udat ihinig heppeg nauhkkunu hetteb amunu ag Kayak, Nug ig danab nau amu ag eppelagppanu uhuqigkkunu ele unuqitteg! <sup>3</sup>Amge Nafi, Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtte amu, Nug g'agattag aqeb, Satan nug ag ii eedadma. <sup>4</sup>Am Nafi Nug ihinig dabmak madette, ig ahilagnu inam dabmeta doottem. Kobol oh ig ag hekkulagnunab amelagppa mattimut amu, ag henana daatteb, dimppa ele ag anam hekkulag. <sup>5</sup>Nafi Nug ag oolagnu ulum adebeb, ag Kayaknu oo mauhak, amu Kristusnu uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak awak kobol ele doon autna aoglagnu oonig daatte.

### Danab oh ag udat hekkulag

<sup>6</sup>O lainkad, ig Nafi Jesus Kristus onigppa hagnunab nai imu ag amelagppa attem. Ag lailkad laa bahilag iitta, ag kobol ena, ig tatam ippunadmut, ag amu ii dim lamidtteb amu, ag danab amu ele aib ouqepig. <sup>7</sup>Ag akka, haen ig ag ele daatta, ig udat heutut anikkegeg, hamu ii daamut ana dootteb, amu ag kobol amu dim lamidkkulag am ena. <sup>8</sup>Ag ihinignu oolag uug qemanu ig amun tuqan ele ee aognignu udat g'agattag hetata, ig danab laanu ee hamu ii lattamut. Iitta. Ig daden meta lamut. <sup>9</sup>Ig anam hemutnu diig am, ag ihinigppa anidna oolag maitteb, ag ele bau daaglagnu udat hekkulag. Ig total danab amunu, ig ag oolagppa daatta, ag eppelagppa ee aolomnu do daatte, amge ig anam ii hemut. <sup>10</sup>Haen ig ag ele daatta, ig do imu ag mattamut. "Laa nug udat ii hekku amu, nug ee ii lama," aot amut.

<sup>11</sup> Ig nai imu yaattemnu diig am, ig gemu laala ag ufat hak kobol uuna, hamu oina, ag akka kobol ena ii henana, ag laa dilag dabmak, maittak keeke baolikkulagnu hettembnu nai daunigppa doottem. <sup>12</sup> Amu Nadi Jesus Kristus onigppa ig haknunab nai imuppa, dabmak madettaknu nai imuppa ele, ig danab kobol ena ii hettembnu ele amelagppa inam attem. “Ag tododugna daanna, ag akka ee awaknu ufat henana, amuppa ag ee aon laig!” <sup>13</sup> Amge O lainkad, ahilagnu amu ag ufat ena hak kobolnu aib oolag bahi yeeb uuppig.

<sup>14</sup> Am laippu laa nug nai ig ufug imuppa yaamut imu dim ii lamitteb anidna, ag danab amu dab mena, nug uuidna pide dayeg! Ag anam heppeg, geha nug nuhig kobol ehed amunu ufa nekku. <sup>15</sup> Amge nuhignu keked bia aib anidppig. Iitta. Ag nuhignu ag lailag doonna, nau aomanu nai metteg!

### **Bagqak nai**

<sup>16</sup> Nadi Nug madod kobolnu diig, Nug nukka ag hanhan, keeke ohppa, madod madakkunu oonig daatte. Nadi Nug ag oh ele dayeg!. <sup>17</sup> Da Pol, da dakka da eppelppa humattak nai ufug imuppa iikku yaattem. Amuam da ufug yaaladtem amu ohppa, dahil epponak keeke, da anamib aakku yaattem. <sup>18</sup> Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, ag oh ahilagppa dayad!

# 1 Timoti

## Nai hambuppuak tappeb noaknu nai

**1** Da Pol, da Kayak, edua awikkak ihinig daatte amu, Nug Bekka Jesus, nuhig ehanittakppa ig ena daagnignu dabmak adat ameg mettem amu, da haknunab anak ahilahppa Kristus Jesusnu total danab daattem. <sup>2</sup>Amu da na Timoti, na Jesusnu ooppa genab doyakppa da bekkalnab daattem, da nahipnu udufug imu iikku yaattem. Mame Kayak, amu Kristus Jesus, ihinig Nadi, Nug ele, ahilah ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu ahilah oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol, amu ahilah madof ele nahip-ppa daaglagnu ool daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Haen da Makedonia gokkulnu dayeye, nai da na amenppa ami amubia da baula nahip dabmak madetten, amenppa attem. Epesus appa, danab laala ag hambuppuak nai danab ah ippunadna madatteb amunu, na appa daanna, danab amu ag anam ii amananu haknunab nai appe doyeg! <sup>4</sup>Laa ele, ag kaya hamu, amu alalkad memetalkad onilag kudumnab batak iitta amu, amunuib aib dabmenana madippig. Ag keeke adit amu mattinna, tamaniak ooppa danab ah dilag dabmak kabolitteb. Nai ag maditteb ele amu, Kayaknu udat ii ehanidtte. Iitta. Kayaknu keeke am ooppa genab doyak, ib amuppaib bette. <sup>5</sup>Da danab oh ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele, da ag oolagppa oo mauhak amba dayeb oiglagnu, da diig amunu haknunab anak amu madattem. Oo mauhak amunu amu, am danab oolkad oppiak ele, ahilkad ooppa oiyak ippunittaknu ulum ehed laa heppig ii ippunadtte, amu ag Kayaknu ooppa genab doyak genab doonna oitteb, oo mauhak amuam danab ag oolkad amubia daatte, am ahilagppanu ba gotte. <sup>6</sup>Laala ag keeke imu uuna, nai hamuib dim lamidtteb. <sup>7</sup>Ag Kayaknu do mehuqak danab daaglagnu oolag daatte. Ag ele atteb. “Ig ihinig nai amu genabnab,” amge ag akka ag nai amu pehettak ii dootteb, nuhig diig ele ii dootteb.

<sup>8</sup>Ig doottem, danab nug Kayak do diig adinu ig mekkom, nug diig amunu udat medatte dayeb, do am keeke ena. <sup>9</sup>Ig ele doottem, do nug genab tutukku hak danab dilagnu ii daatte. Iitta. Do nug do ii dim lamittak danab dilagnu, am nai tappe nak danab dilagnu, am Kayak dimettak danab dilagnu, am hipunin danab dilagnu, am laa Kayaknu oppiaawak ele ii daatteb dilagnu, am laa Kayak dab-ii-mena wannu kobol dim lamidtteb dilagnu, am laa ag mamelkad anilkad aqaeg mauhtteb dilagnu, am danab ag lailkad aqaeg mauhtteb dilagnu, <sup>10</sup>am laa ag ewau pakkun gappai hetteb dilagnu, am laa ag danab danab o ah ah ele gappai hetteb dilagnu, am laa ag danab laa yabhok hippaladna dadennu maadtteb dilagnu, am laa ag nai hambuppuak danab dilagnu, am laa ag hettodiakppa hambuppunna, “Genab iikku attem,” aon atteb dilagnu, amu laa ag keeke laala amubia, keeke amu oh am ippunittak nai genab ena elenu keked daatte, danab

ag amu hetteb ele amu, do nug danab amu dilagnu daatte. <sup>11</sup> Kobol ag hetteb ele amu, kobol amu oh am Nai Ena binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, Kayak Nug da amu mehuqkkulnu meidom ele amu, ag Nai Ena ele laippu ii daattek. Nai Ena binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amuam Kayak nuhigppan udiom daatte. Kayak Nug anuqaknab, Nug binag okkai ele daatte.

### **Kayak Nug Pol ehanittak okkai hamu mettom**

<sup>12</sup> Da Kristus Jesus, ihinig Nadi, Nug da udat imu hekkulnu gagattag medom amu, da Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” awe attem. Adinu? Nug udat imu da eppelppa meeb hekkulnu elele anida, Nug nukka da udat imunu tituanidom. <sup>13</sup> Anukka da Kayaknu dabittak nai mattimi. Da danab nuhikkud ehed hadattami; da ele beduppa tak danab daami, amge Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai-iitta doya oo meda ehanidom. Adinu? Da Jesusnu oolppa genab ii doyeye, da ool ele ii maittette, da ehed hemi. <sup>14</sup> Amu anukka da anam hemi, amge Kayak Nug nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettak elelenab meda he, da Jesusnu oolppa genab dooi, Nug oo mauhak kobol Kristus Jesus Nug danab ah dilagnu dootte ele amu, nug oo mauhak amu da ele medom.

<sup>15</sup> Nai imuam genab, meu ele amunu ag aona, oolagppa genab dooglagnu ele elele. Nai am inam. Jesus Kristus Nug wan imuppanu hipunin danab ah edua diiadkkunu udiom. Hipunin hak danab ah oh edattak am daib. <sup>16</sup> Amge diig imunu Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai-iitta doya oo meda ehanidom. Da am hipunin hak danab laa oh edattak amunu, Kristus Jesus Nug nuhig dagom kobol oppiaawak ele dahilppa heeb, miag atieb, danab ah ag amu anidna, ag oolag maitteb, ag ele nuhignu oolagppa genab doona, ag bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu dooglag. <sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu king hanhan daatte, Nug ii mauhtte, ig Nug anidkkunignu elele iitta, Nug aakkuib am Kayak. Binag, amu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele hanhan alet ele nuhigppa dayad! Genab.

<sup>18</sup> O da bekkal Timoti, da propet nai na adi adi hekkutnu tamaniak ag na medappig amunu dabmein, da na ban danab ag ena daanna ban hetteb, na amubia daanna, udat nahip amu attem pehattak hekkutnu mattiak nai imuppa na ippunidttem. <sup>19</sup> Na Kristusnu ootppa genab doyak nahip gagattag adan heppe, bedunppa aab iitta oiyak ele aib padame. Danab laa amu ag amu padappig amunu, ahilag oppa genab doyak nug uub gikkud attan ta aoda nauhom bia nauhppig. <sup>20</sup> Kobol amunu amu Himeneus, Aleksander ele aa anam hepid. Aa anam heeh, da aa tamaniak ooppanu lamati, dimittim Satan epegppa wapid daattek, amuppa aa oolah edueb, aa baula Kayaknu dabittak nai ii mattimyanu dabmak aoglah.

### Unuqittak attem haknu

**2** Amunu da tatam ag tamaniakppa daatteb amu, da ag unuqittak udatnu inam hekkulagnu oolag madedattem. Ag unuqittakppa, danab oh dilagnu, unuqittak digdigppa Kayak unuqidna, Kayak Nug danab oh dilagnu adi adi hettenu Nug amegppa, “Ena heme,” aon aeg! <sup>2</sup>Ig madod aot toettat daatta, ig genab tutukku hak danab, oppiaawak ele oignignu amu ag king amu gabman dilagnu ele Kayak unuqitteg! <sup>3-4</sup>Unuqittak amunu amu Kayak, Nug ihinig edua awikkaknu diig daatte, Nug danab ah oh edua diikkunu, ag doyak diig genabib ele dooglagnu oo daatte ele amu, Nug unuqittak amunu ena dootte. <sup>5</sup>Yo, Kayak laippu daatte, gamag danab ele laippu, Nug Kayak amu danab ele gamagppa daatte, danab amuam Kristus Jesus. <sup>6</sup>Nug danab ah oh dilagnu Nug nukka Nug bau dayak nuhig uua, amuppa Nug haenppanab Kayak Nug danab oh edua diikkun hette ippunikkom. <sup>7</sup>Diig amunu amu, Kayak Nug da nai mehuqak danab, total danab ele meidom. Da nai yaattem imuam genabib yaattem, da ham-ii-bubuttem. Nug da iitta adi dilag, ag ele Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooglagnu, ippunittak danab meidom.

<sup>8</sup>Amunu da danab oh ag unuqidkkulagnu amu ag oppiaawak daanna, ag oo nauhak, a ona a doak ele iitta daanna, unuqidkkulagnu ool daatte.

### Ah dilag nai

<sup>9</sup>Amubia ah ag tutukku dabmena, lamen eleleppaib takkana, ag ikkilag udug kobolnab eleppa ii takkamnanu, ag bala digdig golppa hak o men perlppa hak o iitta lamen laa daden nob nadinab ele amu, ag ii memananu ool daatte. <sup>10</sup>Ah ag keeke digdig amubia ii memana. Iitta. Ag ah Kayak dim lamidnana, adi adi kobol hekkulagnu elele doon henan oitteb ele amu, ag hak ena amu lamen bia takkaglagnu ool daatte.

<sup>11</sup>Ippunittak awak haenppa amu ah ag dagom daanna, ippunittak nai aoglag. <sup>12</sup>Da ah laippu laa nug danab dilag ippunittak ah daakkunu o danab dilag ikki daakkunu aib attem. Nug anam ii daama, nug dagomib daakku. <sup>13</sup>Amunu diig am inam. Kayak nug Adam tatam hewowa, dimppa Ewa heum. <sup>14</sup>Laa ele, Adam nug nai hambuppuaknu ooppa genab ii doyom. Ah nug nai hambuppuak ooppa genab doya he, hipunin beum. <sup>15</sup>Amge nug [ah laa oh ele] ag oolagppa genab doon, oo mauhak kobol dim lamidna, oppiaawak daanna, ag akka ag oiyak pehettak atognoak kobol ele hetteb dayeb, ag nid laa menuakppa padal memanu ehanittak aoglag.

### Kristen tamaniak gumaknu danab dilag nai

**3** Nai imuam genab, danab nug Kristen tamaniaknu gumak ikki danab bekkunu oo niitte dayeb amu, nug aakku udat enanu oo hette. <sup>2</sup>Amunu laa nug Kristen tamaniak gumak ikki danab daakkunu, nuhigppa nai laa ii daakkuoitte.

Nug ah laippu gamu aakkuib daya, nug atognoak oiya, nug nukka nuhig oiyak pehattak atognoak kobol haaha, laa nuhignu ena elele dooglagnu elele daya, nug do danab dotteb ele atognoatta, nug danab ah ele nai ippunadkkunu elele daakkuoitte. <sup>3</sup>Nug le g̃agattag lanak danab, o laa guittak nau mauhnoak mettaknu tiigppa dayak danab ele ii daama. iitta. Nug am oo bodoettak danab dayaya, nug mehqaq ii hema. Nug ele oo men dodonu aib mauhom. <sup>4</sup>Nug baekkuippa ena atognoatta omaladkkuoitte. Nug bekkod ag nuhignu ena elele doon, ag keeke oh madod kobolppa nug ode dim lamidkkulagnu, nug baekkuippa gumattak udat amu elele had! <sup>5</sup>Am danab laa nug nug baekkuippa atognoatta omalattak ii dootte dayeb amu, nug attemun Kayaknu Kristen tamaniak dabmadatta daakku. <sup>6</sup>Kristen bau nug enaen mak, ikki okkai kobol ele haaha, nug Satan na qa nob nau awom bia na qemanu, nug Kristen tamaniaknu gumaknu ikki aib dayom. <sup>7</sup>Laa ele amu danab nug Kristen tamaniaknu gumak ikki danab daakkunu oo daatte amu, nug ehed heeb, uda nak guittak ele doya, nug Satannu uhuippa nomanu nug dimittim danab, ag noolagppa danab ena daakkuoitte. Anam iitta dayeb, nug ag noolagppa ele danab ena dayad!

### Tamaniaknu toliak danab dilag nai

<sup>8</sup>Aria, Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak danab ag danab laa ag ahilagnu ena elele dooglagnu elele daan, ag danab odelag adit ele ii daamna. Ag wain huana ele ii lamana, amu ag danab enulag hamu yabhok ele ii aomna. <sup>9</sup>Ag bedulagppa aab iitta daanna, ag ooppa genab doyaknu nai unuqag g̃agattag adeg! <sup>10</sup>Amge tatam ahilag udat enatai o nautai amu atognona anidna, elele anidppag amu ag tamaniaknu toliak danab dayeg!

<sup>11</sup>Amu ag waalkad ele ag ah danab laa ag ahilagnu ena elele dooglagnu elele daanna, ag baeg qak nai ele aib madippig. Ag tutukku oinna, amu ag hambuppuak kobol laa ele ii hemana.

<sup>12</sup>Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak danab nug ah laippu aakkuib gamu daakku, nug nuhig ah, nid naunau ele ena atognoatta omaladkkuoitte. <sup>13</sup>Danab ag Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak udat elele hetteb, ag tamaniak dilag neekkakppa anuqak daanna, ag ooppa genab doyak Kristus Jesusnu g̃agattag mehuqkkulagnu elele daatteb.

<sup>14</sup>Nakok laa ele amu, da na gumitte gokkulnu dabmettem, amge gemu da nahip-ppa keeke imunu iikku yaattem. <sup>15</sup>Amunu diig am, da paha na gumitte ii goppi amu, na nai imu ebqena, na Kayaknu tamaniak attem tolidppe ena oiglagnu dookkut. Tamaniak am Kayak bauklelnu keeke, tamaniak am doyak diig genabib ukku, biidod ele daatte. <sup>16</sup>Genab, ig Kristen tamaniakppa daattem, ig doyak laa adattem, amu doyak amuam lokkumak dayeye, gehaib miag atiom. Doyak amuam unuqagnab ele daatte. Doyak amuam inam. Jesus Nug danab bedu awa, miag atia beum. Kayak Oudi Nug ig Nug tutukkunab ippunikke, engel ag Nug ele anidppig. Nuhig nainu mehuqak am wanppan do madodppa ukke,



wanppanu danab ah ag oolagppa genab dooppig. Kayak he, Nug hab aabppa teum.

### Timoti nug tamaniaknu danab ah atten ippunadkku

**4** Kayak Oudi Nug miag ippunigtte, haen gamag imuppa danab laala ag oolagppa genab doyak uuna, ag oudi hambuppuak dilag nai, amu oudi nau dilag nai ele dim lamidkkulag. <sup>2</sup>Nai amuam hambuppuak danab ag kobol hambuppuak henana, nai hambuppuak amu yaaeg bette. Hambuppuak danab amu ag oolagppan oiyak ippunittaknu ulum am udat pehettak ii hette amunu, ag ahilag hipuninnu dab-ii-medatteb. <sup>3</sup>Danab amu ag ewau matulak kobolnu aib anana, ee laalanu, Kayak Nug danab ag oolagppa genab dootteb, doyak diig genabib ele dootteb, ag ee amunu Kayak binag menana, ee amu aon lakkulagnu he beppig ele amu, hambuppuak danab amu ag ee amu ele lakkulagnu aib atteb. <sup>4</sup>Ig doottem, keeke oh Kayak heum amu, ig Nug amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” atata aognig. Gedidkkunignu ele iitta. <sup>5</sup>Adinu? Keeke amu oh Kayak naippa amu unuqittakppa ele ig aot lakkunignu oppiaawak daatte amunu, ig aognig.

<sup>6</sup>Na mattiak imu i laintad amelagppa madikkut dayeb, na tudidna, ooppa genab doyaknu nai, ippunittak nai ena aome ele adan dabmenan dim lamidkkut dayeb amu, na Kristus Jesusnu madi nid ena daakkut. <sup>7</sup>Amge na kaya nai hamu, Kayak nai ii dim lamidtte ele, na amu aib dabmeme. Iitta! Na genab tutukku hak danab daakkutnu amu, na nakka, na anam daakkutnu na ippunittak na mette! <sup>8</sup>Adinu? Bedunig ehanittaknu kobol hak amu nakok ehanigtte, amge genab tutukku hak danab dayaknu ehanittaknu kobol hak, am keeke ohnu ehanigtte. Amuam ig gemu bau daattem amunu ehanigtte, amu bauklel dimppa aognig, amunu ele ehanigtte. <sup>9</sup>Nai imuam genab, danab ag oolagppa genab dooglagnu elelenab. <sup>10</sup>Nai am inam. Ig Kayak bauklel, Nug danab ah oh edua awikkak diig daatte, amge Nug danab ah ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dootteb ele, Nug ahilagnu edua awikkaknab danab daatte, ig nuhignu oonigppa genabnab dootta, Nug doa ehanigkkunu dabmak adat daat, ameg mettem. Ig amunu am genabib doottem amunu, ig udat nadinab gaggattag ele hettem.

<sup>11</sup>Na nai amu danab ah oh amelagppa mattinna ippunadppe, ag dim lamitteg! <sup>12</sup>Na am nid bau amunu, danab laa nug nahipnu ena iinab doomanu na enaib oiye! Na mauhnoak aib oime. Iitta! Na nahip nai mattiak, oiyak, oo mauhak, ooppa genab doyak, amu kobol oppiak nahip eleppa, danab ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig ele, ag nahip kobol amu oh anidna dim lamidkkulagnu elele daaglagnu oiye! <sup>13</sup>Na da amel mettem, haen imuppa amu, na tamaniakppa Kayak nai ebqak udat henana, amunu mehuqna, ippunittak ele matte! <sup>14</sup>Haen tamaniaknu ikki danab ag eppelag na badenppa meeg, propet nai laa nahipnu mattieg, na Kayaknu udat hekkutnu ehah aome amu, na udat amu daut aib atiom; aib uume.

<sup>15</sup> Keeke amu oh amu na dabmenan, udat he! Danab oh ag na udat nahip hekkutnu dabmak aome ele, na dabmak amu dabmena udat amu hena, tufidna, dabmak laa ele aon hettem anidkkulagnu amu, na hik nitteb he! <sup>16</sup> Na nakka kobol na hettem, amu nai, na amu danab ah ippunadtem ele amu, na amu oh atognona dabmenana he! Na uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak awak kobol dim lamidna, anam he! Adinu? Na anam hekkut amu, udat nahip amuppa na laa nahip nai dootteb, na nakka nahipnu ele, na ag oh ehanadppe, ag ib ii apidfidmana.

### Tamaniaknu danab ah tolittaknu kobol ena

**5** Na danab kaino aib aidme. iitta. Na mamen dabmak madettaknu nai bodoettak mattiak biappa appe doyað! Nid bau amu na amapad dilag doottem amubia ehanatte! <sup>2</sup> Ah kaino amu na aninnu doottem, amubia doonna ehanatte! Nid ahin bau amu, na appinmad bia doonna, kobol oppiakppaib ehanatte! <sup>3</sup> Ah laa nug gamu mauhak, nid laa ele iitta, qabnab dayeb amu, na atognona ehanitte! <sup>4</sup> Amge ah qab nug bekkodtai o iitta alakkudtai laa daanna amu, ahilag udat anuqak am ag anikad mamelkad alalkad ele ag nob ena edun mattaglagnu atognoadkkulagnu daatte. Ao, Kayak Nug kobol amunu ena dootte. <sup>5</sup> Ah qab nug genab nukka baeg laippu daatte, nug Kayak ehanidkkunu dabmak ada dayaya, tuqanppa amunppa ele unuqidtte. <sup>6</sup> Amge ah qab nug nukka bedunu oo hakib dim lamidtte amu, nug aakku mauhak bia daatte. <sup>7</sup> Na nai amu [tamaniaknu] danab ah amelagppa, ahilagppa nai laa ii daamanu, tutukku appe doyeg!

<sup>8</sup> Am danab laa, nug tiilag laippu daatteb ele amu, ag oolagppa nug nuhikkudnab anuqak dabmadatta, dimppa laa oh ele dabmadatta atognoadtte am ena, amge laa nug nuhikkudnab anam ii dabmadatta, ii atognoadtte amu, nuhig ooppa genab doyak am hambuppuak, nuhig ehed hak amu ooppa genab doyak iitta dilag edadtte.

<sup>9</sup> Ah qab nug mad 60 edittom dayeb, nug gamu ele eleleib daapid dayeb, <sup>10</sup> amu danab ah laa ag nug kobol ena heum, nug nuhikkud nid ena atognoatta omalattom, nug ehanittak kobol dim lamittom, nug Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele atognoattom, nug laa qagaiettakppa daaegeg ehanattom, amu nug kobol ena laala kudum heum ele anidtteb dayeb amu, ah qab amu na nug onig ah qab laa, ehanittak aoglagnu onilag ele laippu ye!

<sup>11</sup> Amge na ah qab, ag ah bau amu, ag onilag aib yaame. Adinu? Ag bedulagnu eedak okkai dooppeg heeb, ag Kristusib dim lamittaknu dabmeppig ele daulag atieb, ag danab baula diiglagnu hekkulag. <sup>12</sup> Amuppa ag anen anen ag anukka, “Da Kayaknu udatib dabmekkul,” genab haknu madippig amu, ag heeg, iitta mette amunu ag epediak aoglagnu daatteb. <sup>13</sup> Laa ele, ag udat ii hak kobol aona, lag lag tena nenana oitteb. Amu udat ii hak kobolib iitta, ag laa dilagnu dimug nai mattinna, ag laa dilag dabmak, maittak keeke baolikkulagnu henana, ag nai ehed ig akkunignu elele iitta ele maditteb. <sup>14</sup> Amunu ah bau qak mak

dilag ulum mettak nai dahil am ah bau anam amu, ag danab bau aona, nid menunna, ag laulag atognokkulagnu do mettem. Ag anam heppeg amu keked laa ag ihinignu nai nau mattiglagnu ib laa ii anidmana. <sup>15</sup>Na doottem, ah laala Kayak dimettanna, ag aakku ib ena apididna, Satan dim lamidtteb.

<sup>16</sup>Ah laa, nug opppa genab dootte ele, nug baekku dppa ah qab laa daatteb dayeb, nug ehanattad! Kristen tamaniak uug aib mettom. Ib amuppa amu tamaniak am ah qab, ag anen anen akka baeg laippu daatteb, tamaniak ag ehanadkkunu elele daakku.

<sup>17</sup>Ag Kristen danab, ag Kristen tamaniak ikki danab ag tamaniaknu udat ena hetteb ele amu, ag danab amunu ena eledenab doyeg! Amu Kristen tamaniak ikki danab, amu oolagppanu laala ag Kayak nai mehuqtteb, danab ah ele nai ippunadtteb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu amu ag anuqaknab doyeg! <sup>18</sup>Amuam Kayak nai atte amubia. “Na makau okkai ebehi ele ee aeg, dappunkkeg ele pide pide daaglagnu udat haaha, ee laabob, na aib lanak uukkunu ode hautna qakkame.” Laa ele, “Udat nid nug nuhig udatnu nob aokkun daatte.” <sup>19</sup>Am danab laippu laa nug, “Ikki danab imu nug ehed heum,” ab amu, na amu aib doome. Adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab adit o ewam ag anam appeg amu, na doye! <sup>20</sup>Am danab laa hipunin haaha daakku amu, na danab ah noolagppa daug batan, tutukku mette! Amuppa amu danab laala oh ele badan, hipunin ii hemanana. <sup>21</sup>Kayak, Kristus Jesus, amu Kayaknu engel oh ele noolagppa da tutukku na amenppa iikku attem. Na udat amu tutukku atogno! Na atognonana, na ameg laa dilagppa nai bodoettak anana, ameg laa dilagppa nai gagattag aib mattime; na laanu ena doon, laanu ena iitta doon, adi keeke laa aib heme! <sup>22</sup>Na danab laa paha aon, tamaniak ikki daakkunu eppen qadeppa aib meme. Na laa ag hipunin hetteb ele amu, na ag ele hipunin aib heppig! Na nakka bedun atognonana, oppiak daye! <sup>23</sup>Na ootppa ode daatte, haen kudum ode laala ele nidatte amunu, na tudidna le hamuib aib lame. Iitta. Na wain nakok ele la!

<sup>24</sup>Am danab ah laala dilag hipunin amu miag atiak bena, epediakppa tatam ukkaeg, danab ah dim gotteb, amge laa am ahilag hipunin lokkumak daeeg, dimppa danab ah ag epediakppa teeg, hipunin ag miag atitteb. <sup>25</sup>Amubiaib kobol ena laala danab ah laa hetteb amu, geha iikku miag atiak betteb. Laa dilag amu paha miag atiak ii betteb, amge amu ele am haen oh lokkumak daaglagnu elele iitta.

### Begbeg madi nid dilag nai

**6** Danab ah ag Kayak onignu, Kristen kobolnu ele nai nau amananu, begbeg madi nid ag ahilkad okkainu ena elele okkai dooglagnu daatteb. <sup>2</sup>Begbeg madi nid ag Kristen daatteb, ahilkad okkai ag ele Kristen daatteb dayeb amu, ag oh eamakkud daatteb bia, diig amunu ag begbeg madi nid ag ahilkad okkainu ena elele doyak uun, ii hemananu aib heppig. Iitta. Ag anen anen ahilag udatppa ag laa Jesusnu opppa genab dootte, Jesus nuhignu oo mauhtte ele, ag nug

ehanidtteb amunu, ag udat eledenab hekkulagnu daattek. Na ag anam ippunadna, dabmak madettaknu nai a!

### **Keeke kudum awaknu kobol**

<sup>3</sup>Laa nug ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu nai genab ippunikkom, Kayaknu kobol tutukkunu nai ele, nug nai amu uua, ippunittak hamu meu iitta madikku dayeb amu, ig doognig, <sup>4</sup>danab amu nug hamu, ikki okkai kobol aakkuib hette. Nug diignu doyak tutukku laa ele iitta. Nug odmak hamu ge iitta hekkunu, nai onig diignu, naippa nug mehqak kobol amu ele hekkunu oo okkai daatte. Kobol amuppa kobol nau digdig ele bettek. Am inam: laanu ameg qe oo elele ii dayak kobol, naippa nug qak kobol, baeg qak nai anak kobol, layagnu dabmak ehed awak kobol amu <sup>5</sup>danab ag ahilag dabmak augigiak ele, ag haen oh oolag laippu iitta ele oitteb. Doyak diig genabib amu, ag ii adatteb, oolagppa ele ii daatte. Ag oolagppa Kayak nainu, “Keeke udat iittappa, hamu awaknu ib aakku,” aon attek.

<sup>6</sup>Amge danab nug Kayaknu kobol tutukku dim lamittatta, nuhig keekeppa, “Aakku elele,” dabmette amu, nug enaib daatte, keeke oh awom bia. <sup>7</sup>Adinu? Ihinkad menuak haenppa ig keeke laa ele ii domut; mauhak haenppa ele ig keeke laa aot gokkunignu elele iitta <sup>8</sup>amunu amu, takkaknu keeke elele, ee ele elele dayeb amu ig, “Imuam dahilnu elele,” aot akkunig. <sup>9</sup>Amge laa ag enulag kudum ele daaglagnu dabmak huanak aotteb amu, ehed hekkulagnu oo eedak, pelemppa tak, oo hak dabmak iitta ele, aria oo hak danab guittak medatte ele, oo hak amu oh ag heeg, danab padal mette ele amu, keeke amu oh danab ag enub danab daaglagnu oolag hette amu aqadtteb. <sup>10</sup>Keeke ehed ohnu diig laa am enubnu oo mauhak kobol. Danab laala ag enub ele daaglagnu wagai mettek ele amu, ag aakku ooppa genab doyak kobol uuna, uug kudum aakku aoppig daattek.

### **Bau dayak haen ohnu gʒagattag ada dayaknu nai**

<sup>11</sup>Amge na Kayaknu danab, na keeke amu oh dimettan, awaidna daye! Na genab tutukku hak kobol, kobol Kayak Nug amunu oo hette, ooppa genab doyak kobol, nug oo mauhak kobol, gʒagattag dayaya uug oh mawaknu kobol, oo bodoettak kobol ele adan oiye! <sup>12</sup>Ban ameg laa amu ban ameg laa ele aa nug edidkkulahnu nug mehqettep, amubia na ooppa genab doyaknu wagai men he! Na bauklel hanhannu, Kayak Nug anukka na amu aokkutnu oninppa eum ele amu, na amu gʒagattag ade! Kayak Nug na oninppa e, na nahip ooppa genab doyak, danab ah kudum amelagppa miag mattime. <sup>13</sup>Kayak, Nug keeke oh bau madatte ele, Nug noobppa amu Kristus Jesus, Nug Pontius Pailat amegppa nuhig diig tutukku mattiom amu, Nug noobppa ele da nai imu na hekkutnunab medattem. <sup>14</sup>Nai am inam. Na Kristusnu nai tutukkunab eledenab dim lamidppe ukkeb, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus edua ufidikku batakut. <sup>15</sup>Kayak Nug Jesusnu edua udiaknu haen epediom daatte, amu haen amuppa amu Kayak Nug heeb,

Kristus miag atikku. Kayak Nug am anuqaknab, Nug nukka am okkai daatte. Nug am king dilag King am nadi dilag Nadi. <sup>16</sup>Nug nukka aakkuib ii mauhtte; hanhan daatte. Amahlak ig gukkuidta gokkunignu elele iitta ele amu Nug amuppa daatte. Danab laippu laa ele Nug ii anttom, laa anidkkunu ele elele iitta. Nug binag amu nuhig g̃agattag haen oh ele nuhigppa dayed! Amu genab.

<sup>17</sup>Danab ah wannu haen imuppanu keeke kudum ele amu, Na tutukku imu ag amelagppa appe doyeg! Ag beduppa tak kobol aib heppig. Ag keeke oh paha nauhtteb ele, ag amunu oolagppa genab aib dooppig. Ag Kayak, Nug nukka aakkuib keeke ena ena kudum, ig oonig gamag ahakkunu megatte ele amu, ag nuhignu aakkuib oolagppa genab doyeg! <sup>18</sup>Laa amu, na danab ah enulag ele ag ena, ao ag kobol ena okkai hena, ag danab ah oo qak iitta ele ehanadna, ag enulag laih oppatna, danab laa d̃o mattaglagnu babaittak daaglagnu haknunab nai ag matteg! <sup>19</sup>Ag anam hekkulag amu ag keeke kudum dimppa ehanadkkunu, ag bau dayak genab aoglagnu qagmekkulag.

<sup>20</sup>O Timoti, Kayak Nug udat na mettom amu na atognona, dabmettanna he! Na nai Kayaknu doyakppanu ii bette, amu doyak hambuppuak, doyak amunu amu wanppan danab ag, “Doyak genab,” atteb amge anam iitta, nai amu ele amu, na keeke adit amu aib dim lamidme. <sup>21</sup>Danab laala ag, “Ig doyak genab amu aomut,” atteb ele amu, ag aakku ahilag ooppa genab doyak uuppig.

Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak amu, nahip-ppa dayad!

## 2 Timoti

### Nai Enanu ufa nak ii doyaknu nai

**1** Da Pol, da nai imu yaatem. Kayak Nug Kristus Jesusnu ufatppa ig bauklel megakkunu nai qakka aum amunu, Nug dabmaknab awa tituanida, da Kristus Jesusnu total danab daatem, <sup>2</sup>amu, da na Timoti, da nahipnu nai imu yaatem. Nahipnu amu da bekkalnab doyeye, ool ele mauhtte. Mame Kayak, amu Kristus Jesus, ihinig Nadi ele, aa ahilah ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu ahilah oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol, amu ahilah madod ele nahip-ppa daaglagnu ool daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Timoti, da nahipnu Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” awe attem. Da mamelad adi ag Kayak waappa daan Nug ode dim lamidppig bia, da Kayak waappa daye Nug ode dim lamitten, bedulppa aab iitta doyen, da tuqan, amun ele da nahipnu ele hanhan unuqidttem. <sup>4</sup>Da [na uuittitti] na amen leb neum amu amelppa doodo, da madodppan gamag ahak ambak ele dookkulnu na gumitten gokkulnunab dabmettem. <sup>5</sup>Nahip ooppa genab doyak am ooppa genab doyak genab da daulppa daatte. Danab laa amelagnuib iitta. Ooppa genab doyak amuam tatam na alan Lois, nuhigppa daye, na anin Yunis, nuhigppa ele dayom. Amu ooppa genab doyak amu nahip-ppa ele daatte amu, da oolppa genab doottem. <sup>6</sup>Amunu amu, da na dautppa dokkunu imu attem. Haen da eppel na qadenppa memi, haen amuppa Kayak Oudi Nug nuhig do hamu mettak laa mettom daatte amu, na haen oh do hamu mettak amu madettan, udat mette! <sup>7</sup>Kayak Nug ig Kristus Jesusnu oonigppa genab doottem ele, Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekkom, amu nuhig Oudi Nug danab nug bada nukka nuhignuib dabmak aotte, Nug dabmak amu ig ii mekkom. Iitta. Nug ig gagattag daagnignu, ig oo mauhak doognignu, amu ig dabmak pehattak awaknu ehah ele aognignu, Nug dabmak amu oh ig mekkom.

<sup>8</sup>Amunu amu na ihinig Nadinu madikkutnu udan aib neum. Da nuhig nai mehuqen, maniguittakppa daatem amu, dahilnu ele na udan aib neum. Iitta. Kayaknu gagattag amu ehanittebeb, da na ele i oh uug laala Nai Ena mehuqaknu betteb amu, uug amu oh i maod oidu! <sup>9</sup>Kayak Nug ig edua awikkom, ig nuhikkud danab ah oppiaawak ele daagnignu oninigppa eum. Nug ihinig ufat nobnu oninigppa ii eum. Iitta. Nug nukka Nug maittak awom amu, Nug nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, Kristus Jesusnu ufatppa beum, Nug amu dabmaama, oninigppa eum. Nug ehanittak okkai hamu mettak amu ig megakkunu anukkanab, keeke ii dayom haenppa, babaitta ig mekkom daatte. <sup>10</sup>Amu lokkumak dayom, amge gemu ihinig Edua Awikkak Danab, Kristus Jesus, Nug ufa he, miag atiom. Nug mauhaknu gagattag he iitta me, ig attemun bauklel aognig amu Nug Nai Enappa ippunikkom. <sup>11</sup>Nai Enanu amu, Nug da amunu nai

mehuqak danab, totoo danab, amu ippunittak danab ele daakkulnu meidom. <sup>12</sup>Diig amunu amu da uug imu maottem, amge da amunu udat ii nette. Adinu? Da nuhignu oolppa genab doottem amunu, da keeke Nug da medom amu, Nug tutukku atognobob, haen oh dayeb ukkeb, Nug edua ufidku haenppa batakkunu doottem.

<sup>13</sup>Amu na Kristus Jesusnu ootppa genab doona, na nuhignu ele oot mauhte amunu, na amuppanu na nuhig nai na dahilppanu aome amu, na amu laa ippunadkkutnu dabmenana, amu dim lamidna ade! <sup>14</sup>Kayak Nug doyak diig genabib na mettom, Kayak Oufi, Nug ihinigppa daatte amu, Nug na ehanittebeb, na pehattak atogno!

<sup>15</sup>Na doome, Asia danab ag oh da uufidna goppig; danab amunu oolagppa am Pigelus, Hermogenes ele. <sup>16</sup>Da Nafi Nug Onesiporus nug baekudppa ele, da Nug ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo matta ehanadkkunu unuqidtem. Adinu? Onesiporus nug haen kudum da qagaiettak daaiyi, nug da ool ena daakkunu ehanidom. Da maniguittak daami amunu ele nug ufa ii neum. <sup>17</sup>Iitta. Nug Rom ippa ufa, udat okkai ha, da mattifa anidom <sup>18</sup>amunu, da keeke amu ohnu amu da gogtak haenppa, Nafi Nug nuhignu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanidkkunu unuqidtem. Nug Epesus appa keeke kudumppa ehanidom ele amu, na amu doon malame.

### Kristusnu daup ena dayaknu nai

**2**O da bekkal, na Kristus Jesusnu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, na amuppa gagattag daye! <sup>2</sup>Am nai oh dahil, da danab ah kudum noolagppa mattiyyi doome ele amu, na danab diilag ena ele, ag am ode dim lamittak danab, ag laa nai amu ippunadkkulagnu elele amu, na ag amelagppa madippe doyeg! <sup>3</sup>Kristus Jesusnu daup ena nug hekkunu daatte bia, na anam oibppe, udat imunu uug ig Kristusnu daup laala ig ele oh laippu maognig. <sup>4</sup>Danab nug ban daup udat hette amu, nug wan imuppan udat laala ele ii adatte. Nug ban daup udat ena heebbeb, ban daup ikki nug nuhig udatnu ena dookkunu aakkuib dabmette. <sup>5</sup>Laa nug, nug edittaknu qaiqad gotte amu, nug qaiqad ukkaknu doppa qaiqad gotte. Am nug doppa qaiqad ii gotte amu, nug laa oh edidkkutai, amge ag nug edittaknu keeke ii medatdeb. <sup>6</sup>Amu ele, danab nug dad udat gagattag hette amu, nug dad amunu meu digdig tatam aokku am kobol tutukku. <sup>7</sup>Na da attem imunu dabmak aoppeppe amu, Nafi Nug dabmak nahip matuleb, nai imu oh diig tutukku anidkkut.

<sup>8</sup>Na Jesus Kristus, da Nai Ena madittem amubia, Nug Dawit budubppanu doum, Kayak he, Nug edua hibaittom amu, na amunu haen oh dabmenan oiye! <sup>9</sup>Da Nai Ena imu madittem amunu, danab ag dahilnu, "Nug am danab nau," ana, uug digdig medatdeb. Ao, ag amu oh henana, ag da maniguittakppa ele meidppig, amge Kayak nai amu maniguittak daakkunu elele iitta. <sup>10</sup>Amunu amu, da ool gagattag qetten, da Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikkud tituanattom, ag ele Kristus

Jesusnu edua awikkak aon, haen oh hab aabppa daaglagnu, da ag ehanadkkulnu heinne, uug imu oh maottem. <sup>11</sup>Imu nai genab.

“Ig Nug ele mauhmut dayeb;

ig Nug ele oh bau daagnig.

<sup>12</sup>Ig uug maognignu g'agattag daattem dayeb;

ig Nug ele keeke oh gumadkkunig.

Ig Nug dimettagnig dayeb;

Nug ig ele dimegakku.

<sup>13</sup>Ig nuhignu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidkkunig dayeb;

Nug nuhig diignu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidkku.

Adinu? Nug nuhig diig attem daatte, Nug amunu oo metta ii uuak kobol ii dim lamidkkunu elele iitta.”

<sup>14</sup>Na haen oh keeke imu oh nahipad danab ah ag daulagppa dokkunu amelagppa appe doyeg! Na Kayak noobppa ag amelagppa ag nau aomnanu nai ana, ag nai onig digdignu nug aib qeppig. Nai onignu nug qak, amuam meu iitta, danab laa ele ii ehanidtte. Kobol amuam danab ag nai amu dootteb amu, am ag he nauhtteb aakkuib.

### Udat danab ena amu nug Kayaknu binag aotte

<sup>15</sup>Kayak Nug nahipnu ena dookkunu na udat nahip pehattakib hekkutnu wagai me! Na madi nid nug nuhig udat enaib hette, diig amunu nug udat nuhignu uda ii nette, amubia na danab ah Kayak nai tutukkunab ippunatte! <sup>16</sup>Na nai Kayaknu dabmak dim ii lamidtte ele aib mattime. Adinu? Danab ah ag nai amu mattinna daatteb ele, ag Kayak dimettan, umanab gokkulag. <sup>17</sup>Danab nai amu maditteb ele, ahilag nai amuam ihilag nau anig yaak okkai mette, amubia okkai mekku. Danab amu hetteb ele oolagppa am Himeneus, Piletus ele. <sup>18</sup>Danab amunu amu, ag doyak diig genabib apididna, ag inam atteb. “Mauhakppanu edua hibaittak am ba malom,” aon atteb. Ag nai amuppa danab laala ag ahilag ooppa genab doyak heeg nauhtte. <sup>19</sup>Amge Kayak Nug ukku adom amu, ukku amuam g'agattag eppom daatte. Ukku amuppa nai inam daatte. “Nadi Nug nuhikkud danab ah doyadtte.” Nai laa ele inam daatte. “Ag oh, ag Nadi onig diitteb, ag kobol nau dimetteg!”

<sup>20</sup>Lag okkai laa ooppa tappid laa golppa hak, laa silwappa hak, laa adppa hak, laa wanppa hak bia daatteb. Tappid amu oolagppa amu, danab ag laalanu ena dootteb, amge laalanu amu enanag ii dootteb. <sup>21</sup>Amunu amubia danab laippu laa nug kobol nau oh amu lamitte ukke, nug oppiaawak daatte dayeb amu, nug am tappid, nuhignu enanag dootteb, amubia nug Kayak amegppa enanag daakku; nuhig udat hekkunu elele. Nug adi udat ena oh hekkunu babaittak daakku. <sup>22</sup>Amu nid bau dilag dabmak ehed nahip dabmakppa beeb amu, na tabappe nad! Na kobol genab tutukku, ooppa genab doyak kobol, oo mauhak kobol, amu madod kobol ele, laala ag oolag tutukku ele, ag kobol nau uun, kobol ena amu



oh adan, Nadi onigppa etteb ele amu, na ag hetteb amubia he! <sup>23</sup> Amge na laa ag dabmak Kayaknu doyak iittappanu betteb, o dabmak kaaka ele, ag amunu nai aeg ona aeg dotte ele amu, na ag ele daan, nai amunu mattiaknu uue! Na doottem, mattiak amuam he, nug mehqaq bette. <sup>24</sup> Nadinu madi nid nug am nug mehqaq kobol ii hema. Iitta. Nug danab ah oh noolagppa oo bodoettak ele daakkuoitte. Nug ippunittak danab ena daakkuoitte, amu nug dagom ele dayad! <sup>25</sup> Nug laa ag nai nuhig tappaeg nette ele oo bodoettak kobolppa ag ib tutukku ippuanattad! Kayak Nug ag oo eduak madakkunu, [ag oolag edueb,] ag doyak diig genabib tutukku dooglagnu nug anam hekku. <sup>26</sup> Anukka Satan danab amu ag nug dim lamidkkulagnu nuhig adppa maattom, amge Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag edueb, ag nai genab doona, ag kobol ena ele doona amu, ag baula nuhig adppa ii daamna.

### Haen gamag imuppa amu kobol nau kudum bekku

**3** Amge na doye, gog tak haenppa uug naunab bekku. <sup>2</sup> Danab ag akka akka ahilagnu, amu men dofonu ele oolag mauhkku. Ag akka bedulag humana, ag dada kobol hena, dabittak nai ele mattiglag. Geha ag anilkad mamelkad odelag tabappeg neeb, ag anen anen ag laanu, “Ena hen medame,” ii doomna. Ag oppiaawak ii oimna. <sup>3</sup> Ag tiilag laippu ele dilagnu oo mauhak ii doomna, ag laa dilagnu uhuqa mettak kobol ii hemana. Ag baeg qak nai mattiglag, ag akka ahilag oiyak pehattak atognoak kobol ii hemana, dakkud kobol hena, ag kobol enanu keked daaglag. <sup>4</sup> Ag kadoi layag keked eppelagppa mak kobol, ahilag dabmak nau paha dim lamittak kobol, amu enaen mak kobol ele hekkulag. Geha ag bedunu gamag ahak digdig kobol amunuib oolag mauhebeb, Kayaknu amu oolag ii mauhma. <sup>5</sup> Ag Kayaknu kobol amu gadalagppaib, danab amelagnuib hekkulag, amge Kayak kobolnu gagattag amu, ag dimettaglag. Na danab amu dilagnu qe mena oiye!

<sup>6</sup> Danab amunu laala ag haen oh oqeqadakppa ah dabmak tutukku iitta ele laulkadppa tena, hambuppualadna heeg, ah amu ag amu ag danab amu dilag dabmak dim lamidtteb. Ah amu, ahilag oiyakppa ag hipunin digdig heeg, bedulkadppa aab daye, ag bedunu oo gamag ahak kobol ehed oh dilag eedak doon, amu dim lamidkkulagnu dabmak aotteb. <sup>7</sup> Ah amu ag haen oh ippunittak nai dooglagnu hetteb, amge ag doyak diig genabib aoglagnu elele iitta. <sup>8</sup> Anukka Janes, Jambres ele aa Moses keked medapid bia, danab amu hetteb ele, ag am doyak diig genabibnu keked daatteb. Dabmak ahilag aakku nauhom, ahilag ooppa genab doyak amu hambuppuakib. <sup>9</sup> Am ahilag kobol amu ele okkai ii mema. Ahilag dabmak, anukka danab ag Janes, Jambris ele dilah Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol miag atiak anidppig, amubia gemunu danab imu dilag Kayak dab-ii-maama hak kobol ahilag am danab oh noolagppa miag atiak daakku.

### Timoti nug Kayaknu nai ooppa adakkunu nai

<sup>10</sup> Amge na da ele oida, na dahil ippunittak nai, dahil oiyak kobol, udat da hettem ele diig adinu da hettem amu, na amu oh doottem. Na amu doon, na ooppa genab doyak dahil, oo bodoettak kobol dahil, oo mauhak kobol dahil, amu uug mawewe gagattag dayak kobol dahil ele na doottem. <sup>11</sup> Amu danab ag Antiok, Aikoniam, Listra appa dahilppa kobol nau kudumppa ehed heidna, guittak ele medappig amu, keeke amu ohnu amu na doottem. Ag ehed heidak amu oh heppig, amge uug amu ohppa Nadi Nug da ehanide, da ii nauhe autenab aomi. <sup>12</sup> Amu aun laa oh ag Kristus Jesusnu daanna, ag genab tutukku danab daaglagnu oolag daatte ele amu, ag ehed hettak aoglag. <sup>13</sup> Amge danab nau, hambuppuak adi ele, ag kobol nau henana, tudidna naunab henana, ag laa hambuppualattegeg, laa amu ag ele ag hambuppualadkkulag. <sup>14-15</sup> Amge nahipnu amu na Kayak, nuhignu nai, nai amuam na doyak dabmak ena ippunitta heeb, na Kristus Jesusnu ootppa genab dooppe, Nug na edua awidkkunu elele daatte, na nai amu nid nakok daanna, digmen doona, na nai amu oh doottem, laa ippunidppig ele na doyadttem amunu, na amu dabmenan, adi keeke ippunidppig ele, nai amu adan oiye! <sup>16-17</sup> Kayak Nug he, nuhig nai oh aakku beum, amu ig Kayaknu danab, ig babaittak daat, udat ena oh hekkunignu elele daagnignu, nai amu ig ehanigte. Attemun ehanigte? Ig amuppa ippunittak aottem. Ig ehed hekkunig dayeb amu, ig daug batak megatte. Ig ena ii oignig dayeb, ib tutukku ippunigte, amu ig Kayaknu neekakppa genab tutukku hak danab daagnignu ib ele ippunigte.

**4** Jesus Kristus Nug edua udikku, nuhig do madod ele daakku, Nug bau dayak adi amu mauhak adi ele epediadkku amu, da Nug amu Kayak ele, aa noolahppa na udat imu hekkutnu gagattag amenppa attem. <sup>2</sup> Na amunu dabmak aonna, nai nuhig mehuqe! Danab ag nahip nai dooglagtai o iitta iitai doomna, amge na haen oh Kristusnu nai mehuqe! Haen oh ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkkulagnu na ag toliadna, daulag batan, oolag gagattag ele aqe! Na amu henana amu, na oo madod doon, ippunittak ele pehettaknab he! <sup>3</sup> Adinu? Dimppa haen laa amu danab ag ippunittak nai genab ena ele uuglag. Ag akka ahilag dabmak dim lamidna, ippunittak danab hambuppuak kudum diiglag. Diippeg, ippunittak danab amu ag nai laala, danab ag dooglagnu oolag niitte ele, amu appeg dooglag. <sup>4</sup> Amu ag doyak diig genabib dimettana, kaya hamu amunuib daulag human dooglag. <sup>5</sup> Amge nahipnu amu, na haen oh dabmak amahlak ele daye! Uug haenppa na gagattag daanna oiye! Kayak nai mehuqak udat am na he! Na Kayaknu mehuqak danab daakutnu amu, na adi udat hekkutnu daatte amu na he!

<sup>6</sup> Dahilnu amu, da mauhkkulnu haen miag do, da gokkulnu aakku haen malom; danab ag wain gokkadaknu ofa Kayak medattem, da amubia daattem. <sup>7</sup> Da Jesusnu udat ena hein malen, da adi udat hekkulnu dayom amu hein, gogppa tein, da dahil ooppa genab doyak ele adami, <sup>8</sup> amu gemu nob ena da aokkulnu amu, Kayak Nug aakku meum daatte. Nob ena amu Nadi, Nug danab

ah tutukkuib epediadtte ele, Nug edua hibaittaknu dedppa da medakku. Amge dakkaiib iitta. Aun laa oh ag Nug edua udikkunu tappafidna daatteb ele, Nug ag ele madakku.

### Polnu ufat malakkunu hette

<sup>9-10</sup> Demas nug wannu haen imunu keekenu oo mauhe, da uuida Tesalonaika ukkom. Kresens nug Galesia ukkom, Taitus nug Dalmatia ukkom amunu, na wagai mena, paha da gumidna udie! <sup>11</sup> Luk nukkaib da ele daattep. Mak nug da ufat hettempa ehanidkkunu elele amunu, haen na udikkut amu, na nug aoppe, aa oh udied! <sup>12</sup> Da Tikikus mei, Epesus ukkom. <sup>13</sup> Na udinna, ulahnu lamen dahil Troas appa Karpas laugppa appa uumi daatte amu, na aon udie! Buk itodiak oh ele akkan udikkutnu ool daatte, amge buk laa, ag buk amu keeke laa onig pasment, amuppa heppig ele amu, na amu aon udikkutnunab ool daatte.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, nug am keeke brasppa hak doyak danab amu, nug da ehednab heidom. Dimppa Nadi Nug kobol nug heum ele, amunu eleleppa nob medakku. <sup>15</sup> Na ele nuhignu dabmena autna awe! Adinu? Nug ihinig nai tappeb na autanab aokkunu dabma heum.

<sup>16</sup> Tatam da hettodiakppa meidppig amu, laippu laa da ii ehanidom, ohnab da uuidna malappig, amge da aab ag qadlagppa ii nemanu Kayak unuqidtem. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam heppig, amge iitta adi, ag hettodiak abenppa daappig, ag ele Nadinu nai oh dooglagnu, ele amu, da nai amu madikkulnu elele daakkulnu Nadi Nug da ehanidom, gagattag ele medom. Amu Kayak Nug da laion odeppanu behidom. <sup>18</sup> Ao, Nadi Nug laa dilag ehed hak ohppanu edua awida, da nuhig hab aabppan do madodppa daakkulnu Nug ena omaida, appa gokku. Binag amahlak oppiaawak ele hanhan alet ele nuhigppa dayad! Genab.

<sup>19</sup> Na Prisila, Akwila amu Onesiporus baekudppa ele humittak dahil imu appe doyeg! <sup>20</sup> Erastus nug Korint appanu ii ahom; appan daatte, amu Tropimus nug am ode ele amunu da nug Miletus appa uuidmi daatte. <sup>21</sup> Na haen gamag imuppa, oug haen iitta imuppa wagai mena, paha gumidna udie! Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia, amu ig lainkad laa oh ele na humidtteb.

<sup>22</sup> Nadi Nug, amu nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettak ele nahip-ppa dayed!

# Taitus

## Pol Taitusnu nai yom

**1** Da Pol, da Kayaknu madi nid, amu Jesus Kristusnu totoo danab ele daatem. Kayak Nug da laa Nug ag tituanattom ele, da ahilag ooppa genab doyak ehanidkkulnu, da ele doyak diig genabib, doyak amuam ag Kayaknu neekkakppa genab tutukku hak danab daaglagnu ippunadtte amu, da ag doyak amu ele ippunadkkulnu meide udimi. <sup>2</sup>Doyak diig genabib amuam he, ag bauklel hanhannu aoppig daatteb dootbeb. Kayak, Nug hambuppuak nakok laa iinab maditte amu, Nug ag bauklel hanhannu amu aoglagnu anukkanab, keeke ii heum haenppa nai qakka aum. <sup>3</sup>Amu Nug haen tituanom ele amu elele antta, Nug he, nai mehuqakppa nuhig nai amu miag atiom. Kayak, Nug ig edua awikkom ele amu, Nug da ele nai amu mehuqkkulnu udat medom. <sup>4</sup>O Taitus, i oh ooppa genab doyak laippu adattep, ooppa genab doyak amuppa na da bekkalnab daatem amu, da nahipnu iikku yaatem. Mame Kayak, amu ihinig Edua Awikkak Danab Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu ahilah madod ele nahip-ppa daaglahnu ool daatte.

<sup>5</sup>Da na Krit nudppa daakkutnu uuidmi amu, amunu diig amu da anukka na amenppa ami amubia, na dahil udat pehattan tudidna, elele mettan, na Kristen tamaniak ooppa aab aben abenppa ikki danab otiaadkkutnu appa uuidmi. <sup>6</sup>Aun laa nug ikki danab daakku dayeb amu, nug Kayaknu neekkakppa ooppa kaliak laa iitta, nug ah laippuib gamu ele daakkuoitte. Ele amu, nug bekkod ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doon, ag laa dilag neekkakppa kobol dubuttid ele, ode tappe nak kobol ele, ag amu ii hemananu daatteb. Na danab amubia na ikki danab anidna maadkkutnu elele. <sup>7</sup>Kristen tamaniaknu gumak ikki danab amu, nug Kayaknu udat gumatte amunu, nug Kayaknu neekkakppa ooppa kaliak laa iitta ele daakkuoitte. Nug beduppa tak danab aib dayom, nug oppodi paha aib beum, nug le gagattag huana aib laum, nug la guittak nau mauhnoak mettaknu tiigppa dayak danab aib dayom, amu nug men dodo kudum awaknu hik aib qeum. <sup>8</sup>Nug amu ii hema. Iitta! Nug do danab aab laappanu udippeg amu ehanattad! Nug kobol ena ohnu oo mauhad! Nug nukka nug nuhig oiyak pehattak atognoad! Nug tutukku, oppiaawak ele dayad! Nug nukka bedu atognoa hagakka awak ele oiyad! <sup>9</sup>Nug danab ah ippunittak nai genab ena eleppa oolag gagattag qekkonu, nug do tappe nak danab nai amuppa toliadkkunu, nug nai danab aun adi ag nai amunu oolagppa genab doon ib ii apididmana, tamaniak dilag ikki danab ag nai amu danab ah ippunatteg udie, gemu ele hetteb amu, nug nai amu gagattag adad! <sup>10</sup>Adinu? Nai tappe nak danab, ag odelagppa nai meu iitta hambuppuak kudum maditteb ele, ag kudum daatteb. Danab amunu oolagppa Juda laa ag gadä

otadaknu dabmak okkai aotteb ele amu, ag laa edattak anuqak daatteb. <sup>11</sup> Danab amu ag hambuppuna, men dodo aoglagnu ippunittak nau heegeg, laa ag ahilag nai dootteb ele amu, ag amunu ena anana, nob laa, men dodo, madatteb. Danab ag ippunittak nau amu hetteb amu ag amu henana, ag laa nai ahilag dootteb ele kobol ig hekkunignu elele iitta ele amu ippunadna, kobol amuppa ag danab laala, ag waalkad bekkalkad ele oh amu ahilag dabmak kabolitteb amunu, na appe, danab amu ag odelag qamuteg! <sup>12</sup> Anukka Krit danab ag ahilag propet laa nug nukka kobol amunu aum. Nug inam aum. “Krit danab ag nai hambuppuak danab ah. Ag am dod dakkud nau, ag ee huanak lanana, bahilag ele yaatte,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nai amuam genab amunu, ag ooppa genab doyak tutukku mettaglagnu, na ag daulag g̃agattag bate! <sup>14</sup> Ag Juda dilag kaya hamu, amu danab laa ag doyak diig genabib dimettan, haknunab nai laala metteb ele amu, ag Krit ag nai hamu amu, haknunab nai amu ele dim lamidmananu na appe doyeg! <sup>15</sup> Am danab ag oolag dubuttid iitta ele amu, ahilagnu keeke oh am oppiaawak ele daatte, amge danab ag dubuttid ele, ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb ele amu, ahilagnu keeke oh am oppiaawak iitta. Ahilag dabmakppa, ahilag ooppa oiyak ippunittaknu ulum eleppa dubuttid aakku teum daatte. <sup>16</sup> Ag odelagppa, “Ig Kayak doottem,” atteb, amge ahilag hakppa ag Kayak dimedatteb. Ag danab naunab, ode dim lamittak danab iitta. Kobol ena laa ahilagppa ii daatte amunu, ag ena hekkulagnu elele iitta.

### Ippunittak nai digdig

**2** Nahipnu amu, na danab ah oh amelagppa ippunittak nai genab ena adi ippunigtte amu, na amu ippunadna appe doyeg! <sup>2</sup> Na danab kaino ag doyak dabmak ena ele aon oina, ag danab laa ahilagnu ena elele dooglagnu daan, ag akka ag ahilag oiyak pehattak atognona, ag ooppa genab doyakppa, ag oo mauhak kobolppa, amu ag uug ohppa g̃agattag dayaknu kobolppa ele, ag g̃agattag daaglagnu appe doyeg!

<sup>3</sup> Amu na ah kaino ag ele danab ah oppiaawak doon oiglagnu ib daatte, amubia ag tutukku oinna, ag baeg qak nai ii mattimnanu, ag wain huana ii lamananu, ag kobol enanu ippunittak ah daaglagnu, <sup>4</sup> ag ah bau ag gamulkad amu ahilkad nid naunau ele dilagnu oo mauhak dooglagnu ippuanadkkulagnu, <sup>5</sup> ag akka ag oiyak pehattak atognoak kobol dim lamidna, ag oppiak daaglagnu, ag laulag atognona dabmettanna bappaidkkulagnu, ag kobol ena hekkulagnu, ag gamulkad waalagppa daaglagnu appe doyeg! Diig adinu ag anam oiglag. Amunu diig am dimittim danab ag Kayak nainu nai nau ii mattimnanu, ag anam oiglag.

<sup>6</sup> Amubia na danab bau ag ele akka ag ahilag oiyak pehattak atognoak kobolppa oiglagnu appe doyeg! <sup>7-8</sup> Na amu, na adi hettemppa na ag ippulag enaib ippunadnana, tutukku he! Amu laa ag nahip nai tabappeg nekkunu hetteb ele, ag ihinignu nai ehed laa mattiglagnu ib iitta anidkkulag amunu, ag [anam heppignu] uda nak dooglagnu na ippunattak nai nahipppa na danab dabmak

oiyak nuhig ele am tutukkuib, na danab nug nuhig ufatnu am keeke meu ele, hamu iitta dootte, amu na danab nug nai genab ena ele, danab ag nai amunu nai nau anaknu elele iitta maditte, na danab anam daan ippunadna, ippunittak nai nahip mattie!

<sup>9-10</sup>Aria, begbeg madi nid dilagnu amu, ag ahilkad okkai ag Kayak, Nug ig edua awikkom ele amu, ag ib ohppa nuhig nai binag mekkulagnu begbeg madi nid ag ahilkad okkai waalagppa daanna, udat oh ahilkad okkai oolag ena daakkunu hena, ag dagom daanna, ahilkad okkai dilag nai dim lamidna, ag ahilkad okkai dilagppa yabhok ii hemana, ag ahilkad okkai ag ahilagnu oolagppa genab dooglagnu elele daatteb dooglagnu enaib hekkulagoitte.

<sup>11</sup>Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak amu, ehanittak amuam edua awikkaknu diig, amuam danab oh amelagppa aakku miag atiom. <sup>12</sup>Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak amu, nug ig Kayak dimettak kobol amu wannu oo gamag ahaknu dabmak nau ele, ig amu oh uuta, ig wannu haen imunu oitta, ig ikka ig ihinig oiyak pehettak atognota, tutukku oita, Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkkunignu ippunigtte. <sup>13</sup>Ig anam oitta, ig Jesus edua udiaknu ded okkai amu udikkunu dabmak adat ameg meta daatem. Ded amuppa amu Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig Kayak Nadi, Padal ii maknu ehanittak ihinig ele daatte amu, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele miag atiak udikku. <sup>14</sup>Kristus Nug ig ihinig nau hak ohnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hekkunu, ig nuhikkudnab danab ah oppiaawak ele daatta, kobol ena tutukku aakkuib hekkunignu dabmak aognignu amu, Nug ihinignu mauhom.

<sup>15</sup>Na nai amu haen oh danab ah ippunadkkut. Na hekkutnu ehah aome daattemppa, na danab ah oolag g'agattag qettan, ag daulag ele batakut. Nahip hakppanu, nahip oiyakppanu ele laa nug nahipnu ena iinab doomanu, na enaib oiye!

### Kobol tutukku dim lamittaknu nai

**3** Na danab ah ag ahilkad ikki danab, amu ahilkad danab gumaknu ehah ele waalkadppa daaglagnu daulkadppa dokkunu, ag ode dim lamittak danab daan oina, ag adi udat amu udat ena hekkulagnu babaittak daaglagnu, <sup>2</sup>ag danab laa baeg ii qemananu, ag madod kobol, laa dilag dabmettak kobol ele hekkulagnu, ag danab ah oh noolagppa ag akka ag onilkad qeppeg nekkunu appe doyeg!

<sup>3</sup>Adinu ig anam oignig? Ig ele anukka dabmak tutukku iittappa, nai tappe nakppa, Satan nuhig hambuppuakppa ele oimut. Ig oo ahaknu keeke digdig kudum, amu bedunig gamag ahak aokkunu kobol digdig kudum ele waappa daat hemut. Ig oo aeg bak kobolppa oitta, laa dilagnu ele amenig qe oonig elele ii dayom. Ig oonigppa lainkad dilagnu nau ninig ele doot oimut, amu ag ele ihinignu anamib doon oippig. <sup>4</sup>Amge Kayak, Nug am Padal ii maknu ehanittak ihinig daatte amu, Nug he, nuhig oo bodoettak kobol, oo mauhak kobol ele miag atieh,

<sup>5</sup>Nug ig edua awikkom. Ig ihinig genab tutukku hak kobol hemutnu laala anatta ii heum. Iitta. Nug ihinignu oo gai-iitta doya oo mekka ehanikkom amunu, Nug ig ihikka, nuhig Oudippa Nug bauklel mekke, ig bau menuak aomut. <sup>6-7</sup>Kayak Nug Jesusnu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amuppa Nug ig genab tutukku hak danab beta daagnignu, ig nuhig bauklel hanhannu aot daagnignu dabmak aot ameg mekkunignu, Nug Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig Edua Awikkak Danab amu, Nug nuhig udatppa nuhig Oudi ig eledenab mekkom. <sup>8</sup>Nai amuam genabnab. Amu danab ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab dooppig ele, ag ena henan daaglagnu tutukku dabmekkulagnu, da na ippunittak nai da iikku medattem, na danab ah ippuanadkkutnunab ool daatte. Keeke amu oh am danab ah ele ehanadtte.

<sup>9</sup>Amge na danab ag dabmak tutukku iittappa nai aeg ona aeg doak hetteb, ag kaino onilagnu ge iitta mattiak hetteb, amu ag do meunu nug mehqak, aeg ona aeg doak ele hetteb amu, na ahilagnu awaidna laih ukke! Adinu? Keeke amu oh am keeke hamu; am ig kobol enappa laa ii ehanigmana. <sup>10</sup>Laa ele, danab laa nug tamaniak ena loppadtte ele, na tolittak udat laippu hewona, laa ele heppe amu anam batad! Amu nug baula tippaleb amu, na nug geditte! <sup>11</sup>Na doottem, danab amu nug ib ena editta, hipuninppa daatte. Nug nukka nuhigppa nai yaatte.

### Bagqak nai

<sup>12</sup>Dimppa da Artemastai o iitta Tikikustai meppi, na gumitta ukkeb amu, na paha da gumidna, Nikopolis udie! Da oug haenppa appa daakkulnu maittak aottem. <sup>13</sup>Na donu doyak danab Senas amu Apolos ele, aa oiglahnu keekenu amu na elele ehanate! Aa amunu keeke laanu tutu aib daapid! <sup>14</sup>Aria ihinig danab, ag Kristen, ag udat hekkulagnu, ag amuppa bau dayaknu keeke aoglagnu dooglagoitte. Ag hamuib daaglagnu am aib.

<sup>15</sup>Am danab da ele daattem imu oh na humidtteb. Na danab aun adi ag ig ele oh Kayaknu oonigppa genab doottem, ag ig lainkad daan, ihinignu oo mauhak dootteb amu, ag humittak ihinig ag matte!

Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak ag oh, ahilagppa dayad!

# Pilemon

## Pilemon Nadinu oo mauhom, amu ooppa genab ele doynom

<sup>1</sup> Da am Pol, da Kristus Jesusnu nai mehuqeqe, diig amunu da maniguittakppa daatem. Da ig lainig Timoti ele, i ad ufug imu Pilemon, nahipnu yaattem. Na i lainih, i nahipnu oonih mauhtte, amu na ihinih ufat laippu ele daatem. <sup>2</sup> Aria, i Kristen tamaniak na lautppa qagmetteb, i appinanih Apia, amu Arkipus, nug i ele ufat imuppa laippu hettem amu, i ahilag ohnu nai imu yaattem. <sup>3</sup> Ig Mamenig Kayak, amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu ahilah madod ele ahilagppa daaglahnu oonih daatte.

<sup>4</sup> [O layal Pilemon,] haen da unuqidttem amu, da haen oh nahipnu unuqittette, nahipnu ele Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” awe attem. <sup>5</sup> Adinu? Na Nadi Jesusnu oot mauhe, nuhignu ootppa genab doon, na Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele dilagnu oot mauhtte, da nai amu doyeye daatem. <sup>6</sup> Am da nahipnu unuqittette, da Kayak amegppa na ig ele oh, ig Jesusnu ooppa genab doyak dim lamidtem ele amu, ig itittak ena digdig oh, ig Kristusnu aottem amu, na amunu diig tutukku dookkutnu ele unuqidttem. <sup>7</sup> O layal, na Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele dilagnu oot mauhe ehanadna, gagattag aqame amunu, da madodppan gamag ahak, okkai oo gagattag qak ele nahipnu doottem.

## Pilemon nug Onesimus amag bia edua aokku

<sup>8</sup> Amunu Onesimus imu, nug anukka nahip begbeg madi nid dayaya oolom amu, na nug oot mettan daakutnu iikku unuqidttem. Da am Kristusnu madi nid amunu da, “Na anam hekkutnab!” akkulnu elele doottem, <sup>9</sup> amge da oo mauhak kobol dabmein, anam hekkulnu uumi. Da na nahip oo mettak kobol dabmenana, amu hekkutnu iikku unuqidttem. Yo, da Pol, da kaino mein oitem, da gemu Kristus Jesus onignu hippalak danab daatem amu da, “Na he!” akkulnu uuen, iikku amunu unuqidttem. <sup>10</sup> Da na Onesimus, nug Jesusnu ooppa genab doyakppa da bekkal daatte, amunu na nug dabmedakutnu unuqidttem. Da maniguittakppa dayeye, nug Jesusnu ooppa genab dookkunu ib am da ippunitti, nug am dahil nid bia daatte. <sup>11</sup> Anukka amu nug nahip ufat pehetta elele ii heum, amge gemu nug na da ele oh ehanitkkunu elele.

<sup>12</sup> Gemu da nug, da nuhignu ool huana mauhtte amu, da nug mei, nug edua na gumitta gotte. <sup>13</sup> Da Jesusnu Nai Ena mehuqiqi, ag da hippalidppig daatem amunu, da maniguittakppa haen imuppa daabppi, Onesimus nug na out dayaya, nug da ehanidebeb daagnihnu ool dayom. <sup>14</sup> Amge na adi ehanittak hekkut amu, na oot niitte amu hekkut, na duttunak doon hekkutnu iitta, kobol anam daakkunu



amu, da na keeke laanu, “Yo,” ii ame amu, da amu hekkulnu ool ii dayom. <sup>15</sup>Nug haen tutu na uittom amunu, geha na nug edun aoppe, nug hanhan na ele daaglah, amunutai Kayak Nug matu nuhig oolaknu ib ii oo neum. <sup>16</sup>Nug tatam nahip begbeg madi nidib dayaya udat heum, amge gemu nug am nahip begbeg madi nid aakkuib ii daatte. Iitta. Gemu amu nug na ele, aa oh Jesusnu oolahppa genab dootep amunu, nug na amap ele daatte. Da nuhignu ool mauhtte, amge gemu na nuhignu oot huana mauhkku. Adinu? Nug gemu danab, amge danab hamu iitta, nug Kristen danab daatte amunu, nug nahip udat pehettak haaha, ooppa genab doyakppa nug am na amap ele daatte.

<sup>17</sup>Amunu Kristusnu oo mauhakppa na dahilnu layam enanag dooidttem dayeb amu, aria na da ele laippu dayaknu ootppa eleleib dookkut bia, na Onesimus amubia na ele laippu dayaknu ootppa eleleib doye! <sup>18</sup>Nug nahip-ppa keeke ehed laa heum dayeb, o nug keeke nahip laa nob ii meum dayeb amu, na amunu nug onig oppin, da onil yaappe dayad! <sup>19</sup>Da Pol, da dakka da eppelppa nai imu udug imuppa iikku yaattem. Nug nahip keeke awom dayeb amu, nob amu da geha na medakkul, amge diigppanab, na nob okkainab laa da medakkutnu daattenu ii apa. <sup>20</sup>Ao layal, Nadi onigppa na dahil dabmak dim lamidkkutnu od medattem. I oh am Kristusnu daattep amunu, na kobol amuib heppe, da ool ena daakku. <sup>21</sup>Da imu am genab daatte doottem; na geha da nai yaami imu oh na hekkut amunu, da udugppa nai imu aakku yaami. Amge da doottem, na gemu kobol hekkutnu, da na amenppa attem ele imu amu, na amuib ii hemana. Iitta. Na amu edittak, enanagnab hekkut.

<sup>22</sup>Keeke laippu laa ele. Geha ag Kayak unuqidppeg doya, Nug da awida edua ag matteb, da goppi, na ele daagnihnu dabmettem amunu, na lag oo laa dahilnu bappaidkkutnu ele od medattem.

### Bagqak nai

<sup>23</sup>Epapras nug ele na humidtte. Da nug ele Kristus Jesusnu daada, amu i oh maniguittakppa laippu daattep. <sup>24</sup>Dahilad udat laippu Mak, Aristarkus, Demas amu Luk ele ag na humidtteb.

<sup>25</sup>Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak nahip-ppa dayad!

# Hibru

## Kayak Nug Bekka odeppa nai aum

**1** Kayak Nug anukka ig mamenkad amelagppa nai haen kudum ib laalappa ele propet odelagppa aum, <sup>2</sup>amge Nug gemu, gog tak haen imuppa amu, Nug Bekka odeppa ig amenigppa nai mattiom. Kayak Nug Bekka Nug aug daakkunu Nug keeke oh aokkunu aum, amu nuhigppa Nug keeke oh ele hattom. <sup>3</sup>Aam lettod ye, amahlak amia ukke, danab ah anidtteb, amubia Kayak Bekka Nug Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawak ele he, danab ah anidtteb, amu Nug Mameg daatte, amubianab daatte. Nug keeke oh nuhig naippa g̃agattag aqadtte. Nug nuhig mauhakppa Nug danab dilag hipunin uhuqa mattaknu ib oodom. Nug ib amu oodowa, Nug edua hab aabppa ta, Nug Kayak, Nug dagom onig g̃agattag ele, Nug Nug eppag nadiap-ppa daatte.

## Kayak Bekka Nug engel edattak

<sup>4</sup>Engel ag am onilag ele, amu Jesus ele onig ele, amge Nug onig amu engel onilag huana edidtte, amubia Jesus Nug engel edadtte. <sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug engel dilag inam iinab aum. “Na am da Bekkal, gemu da na Mamen bemi daattem.” Iitta. Laa amu Kayak Nug engel laippu laa nuhignu, “Da nug Mameg daakkul; nug da Bekkal daakku,” ii aum amunu, ig nai amuppa Jesus Nug engel edadtte anidtem. <sup>6</sup>Laa ele amu Kayak Nug Bekka naanaeg wanppa meeb udikkunu haaha, Nug inam ele aum. “Kayaknu engel oh ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag meig!” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Kayak Nug engel dilag madikkunu ha, Nug inam aum.

“Nug he, engel ag ulah bia daatteb.

Ao, Nug he, nuhikkud madi nid ag amemdi bia daatteb.”

<sup>8</sup>Amge Kayak Nug Bekka amegppa inam aum.

“O Kayak, do madod na kalame ele am hanhan daakku.

Ao, nahip do madodppa amu, genab tutukku hak kobol am anuqak daakku.

<sup>9</sup>Na genab tutukku hak kobolnu oot mauhom, gemu ele oot mauhtte, kobol naunu amu, na nau ninig ele doome, gemu ele na anam doottem.

Anam amunu, [O king,] Kayak, Nug am nahip Kayak, Nug goden gokkadakppa tituanitta, madodppan gamag ahak okkainab, king laa oh edattak, na mettom.”

<sup>10</sup>Kayak Nug baula ele Nug Bekka amegppa inam aum.

“O Nadi, keeke oh digmak haenppa, na wan heme.

Ao, na eppenppa hab ele heme.

<sup>11</sup>Na hatame, amge aa iitta mekkulah.

Aa am iitta mekkulah, amge na hanhan daakkutib.

Aa geha lamén alag mette bia, alag meya, iitta mekkulah.

<sup>12</sup>Geha na danab lamén elab mapitteb bia hatakkut. Amu geha na danab lamén baolin, laa metteb bia hatakkut, amge na amu, na ii baolitem.

Ele amu, nahip dayak am ii iitta mette.”

<sup>13</sup>Kayak Nug Bekka amegppa anam aum, amge Nug anukka engel nuhig laa amegppa inam laa iinab aum. “Na da eppel nadiap-ppa daappe ukkeb, da nahip keked na waatppa maadkkul.” Iitta! Nug Jesus amegppa aakkuib amu aum.

<sup>14</sup>Nug engel laa amegppa anam ii aum. Iitta! Engel ag am oudi, ag am Kayaknu udat hetteb. Kayak Nug ag gona, danab [ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dooppig amunu,] ag Padal ii maknu ehanittak aoglagnu daatteb ehanadkkulagnu maatte gotteb.

### Kayaknu edua diiak am keeke okkainab

**2** [Kristus Nug onig binag okkai ele amu awom daatte, Nug Kayak nai ippunikkom,] diig amunu amu ig Nai Ena dim lamidkkunignu bodoettamtanu, ig nai doomut ele, nai amu ig adat dabmeta autanab aot dim lamidtu! <sup>2</sup>Anukka Kayak Nug engel odelagppa do nai aawo be, nai amu gaggattag daattom. Do nai anam gaggattag daye, danab ag uun, tappaeg neum amu, ag nob nau, ahilag ehed hak eleleppa aodppig. <sup>3</sup>Aria gemu amu Kayak Nug ig edua awigkkunu ib babaittom, udat nadi nuhig aakku daatte amunu, ig Kayaknu udat amu dimettagnig dayeb, ig ehed hak ihinignu nob naunu dekkadta oolta gokkunignu elelete? Iitta! Ig elele iittanab. Nadi Jesus Nug nukka, edua awikkak amunu amu Nug tatam a, danab ag Nug odeppa aawo dooppig ele ag ig amenigppa nai amunu am genabnab ippunigppig. <sup>4</sup>Kayak Nug nuhignu dabmettaknu kobol danab haknu elele iitta hattomppa, aria kobol danab haknu elele iitta laalappa, amu Nug nuhig Oudinu do digdig ele, Nug oo niiom bia, danab mattom eleppa nai amu gaggattag qettom.

### Jesus nukka Nug Edua Awikkak Danabnab daatte

<sup>5</sup>Aria ig gemu wan laa, butti adi bekkunu attem amu, Kayak Nug engel ag amu gumaglagnu laa ii maattom. [Iitta. Nug nuhikkud danab ag gumaglagnu maattom.] <sup>6</sup>Kayak naippa, laa nug amunu inam yom.

“Danab ah amu, ag am adi daatteb amunu, na ag dabmattanna daattem?

Ao, danab bekkalkad, ag am adi daatteb amunu, na ag atognoadttem?

<sup>7</sup>Na engel nakokib anuqak hattame; danab ah ag ag nakokib waappa daatteb.

Na danab ah binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, aria dagom onig gaggattag ele ag mattame.

<sup>8</sup>Na ag keeke oh gumadkkulagnu ag eppelagppa meme.” Nai anam daatte. Amu Kayak Nug keeke oh ag eppelagppa meum, keeke laippu laa ii uittom daatte, amge gemu ig anidtem, danab ag keeke oh ii gumadtteb. <sup>9</sup>Amge ig Jesus anidtem. Engel ag onig okkai ele, danab ag onig amu nakok waappa aoppig daatteb. Amu Kayak he, Jesus Nug onig engel onig nakok waappa awa dayeye, Kayak Nug nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettak dabma danab oh edua diikkunu dabmeum, amu diig amunu Jesus Nug ig danab oh ig ehanigkkunu mauhom amunu, Kayak Nug humitta, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, aria dagom onig gaggattag ele mettom.

<sup>10</sup>Kayak, Nug keeke oh diig, keeke oh Nug hattom ele, amu Nug bekkod kudum oh diia attan teeb, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele daaglagnu dabmaama, Nug Jesus Nug guittak doyaya, ib amuppa Nug Edua Diiaknu Anuqak Danab elelenab ba daakkunu aum. Amuppa Kayak Nug kobol elelenab heum. <sup>11</sup>Laa amu, Jesus Nug he, danab oppiaawak betteb. Amu danab oppiaawak betteb ele, ag Nug ele oh am Mamelag laippu waappa daatteb amunu, Jesus Nug amu dilagnu, “Da lailad,” akkunu Nug ufa ii nette.

<sup>12</sup>Nug atte. “O Kayak, da geha da lailad amelagppa nahipnu madikkul.

Yo, nahipad danab ah noolagppa, da na binan humakkul.”

<sup>13</sup>Nug ele inam atte. “Da nuhignu oolppa genab dookkul.” Nug laa ele inam atte. “Aria da, amu nid naunau, Kayak Nug da medom ele amu, da ag ele ig oh iikku daattem,” awa atte.

<sup>14-15</sup>Nid naunau amu ag anilkad mamelkad ag bedulag bia bedulag aon oitteb amunu, Jesus Nug Satannu gaggattag, gaggattag amuppa Satan nug he danab mauhtteb amu, Nug gaggattag amu heeb iitta mekkunu, Nug danab ag wan imuppan oiyak ahilagppa haen oh mauhaknu badak doon, ag amuppa hippalak daappig ele amu, ag amunu uhuqak ele madakkunu, Nug ele danab bedu awa, Nug mauhom. <sup>16</sup>Genabnab Jesus Nug [nuhig mauhakppa] engel ii ehanadtte. Iitta. Nug Abraham buduppu ehanadtte. <sup>17</sup>Amunu, diig amunu, Nug Kayak noobppa oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol, oo metta ii uuak kobol ele dim lamata mana mettak ikki danab daakkunu, amu Nug danab dilag hipuninnu ehed haknu nob nau Nug tiigppa iitta mekkunu heeb elele medakkunu elele daakkunu, Nug ib ohppa Nug laikkud bia bekkununab dayom. <sup>18</sup>Amu Nug nukka hipunin hekkunu eedak doyaya, uug mawa guittak doyom amunu, haen danab ag hipunin hekkulagnu eedak dootteb ele amu, Nug ag ehanadkkunu elele.

### Jesus Nug Moses edidtte

**3** Amunu O ig lainkad, ag Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele, Nug ag ig ele hab aabppa daagnignu tituanikkom amu, ag Kristus Jesus, Nug am ihinig ooppa genab doyaknu mana mettak ikki danab, Nug am ihinig ooppa genab doyaknu total danab daatte ele amu, ag nuhignu atognona dabmena autna aweg!  
<sup>2</sup>Kayak Nug udat amuppa meum amu Nug Kayak ode oo metta ii uuak kobolppa

dim lamitta heum. Amu Nug anukka Moses Kayaknu danab oolagppa Kayak ode tutukku dim lamitta, ufat heum bia heum. <sup>3</sup> Amge Kayak Nug Jesus binag okkai, Moses binag edittak ele, binag amu mettom. Adinu? Jesus Nug am lag hak danab bia dayeye, Moses nug am lag bia dayom. Amu danab nug lag hette ele, nug binag am lag binag edittak daatte, amubia Jesus binag am Moses binag edidtte. <sup>4</sup> Amu lag oh danab heeg daatteb, amge keeke ohnu hak diig am Kayak. <sup>5</sup> Moses nug am Kayaknu danab ah tamaniak ooppa madi nid dayaya, oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamitta, dimppa keeke bekkunu amu Kayak odeppanu awa madittom. <sup>6</sup> Amge Kristus Nug am Kayak Bekkanab, Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamitta, Kayaknu danab dilag ikki dayaya ag gumadtte. Amu ig ihinkad oo g'agattag qettak adat, amu ig Kristus, Nug am ena bekkunu dabmak ada oiyaknu diig, ig amunu mehuqttem amu, ig Nug ele adat amu, ig Kayaknu danab ah daattem.

### Ooppa genab ii doyak kobol aib dayom

<sup>7</sup> Amunu Kayak Oudi Nug atte bia: "Ag gemu Kayak Nug nai inam atte amu, ag daulag human doyeg!" Nai amuam inam.

<sup>8</sup> "Ag mamelkad adi ag da odel dim lamidmananu dahil nai tappaeg ne heeg, ahilag dabmak am g'agattag eppom.

Ao, haen ag atu tadakppa ma anttak da medappig amu, ag heeg, ahilag dabmak g'agattag eppom.

Amge ag gemu daatteb, ag aib heppog, ahilag dabmak g'agattag eppom. <sup>9</sup> Aben amuppa ag mamelkad adi ag da ma anttak okkai medanna, ag da adi adi hemi mad 40 aakku anidppig. <sup>10</sup> Amu diig amunu da danab amu dilagnu ool nauhe inam ami. 'Danab ah imu ag haen oh dahil ib apididna oitteb. Ag dahil kobol ii doyadppig, gemu ele ii doyadtteb.' <sup>11</sup> Anam amunu, da ool nauhe, da keeke laa hekkulnu dahil nai g'agattag qein ami. 'Danab ah amu ag hik awak dahil iinab aomna.' " Kayak Nug anam aum.

<sup>12</sup> O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagppanu nug dabmak nau, amu ooppa genab doyak ele iitta, amubia oiyaya, Kayak bauklel dimettamanu, ag dabmena autna aweg! <sup>13</sup> Ag gemu haen imuppa Nug baag dooglagnu elele daatteb amunu, Nug haen imunu, "Gemu," awa atte amunu, ag haen imuppa def ohppa ehed hak kobol laa ag oolag bubuitteb, ag oolag g'agattag eppamnanu amu, ag ag laikad Nai Ena amelagppa mattinna, dabmak ahilag madatteg! <sup>14</sup> Adinu? Ig Kristus ele tamanit, laippu daagnignu ib am laippuib. Laa iitta. Ib amuam inam. Ig tatam Kristusnu oonigppa genab doomut amu, ig amuib adapput ukkeb, mauhak haen ihinigppa ele ooppa genab doyak nuhignu amu aakkuib adagnig dayeb, amuppa ig genab Kristus ele tamanit daattem. <sup>15</sup> Amuam nai ig geha iikku anidmut amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Ag gemu Kayak Nug nai inam atte amu, ag daulag human doyeg! Ag mamelkad adi ag da odel dim lamidmananu dahil nai tappaeg ne heeg, ahilag dabmak am g'agattag eppom, amge ag gemu daatteb, ag aib heppog, ahilag dabmak g'agattag eppom!" <sup>16</sup> Anukka aun adi ag Kayak ode doona,

hibguitta hena, nai nuhig tappaeg neum? Amuam danab oh Moses nug omalatte, Isip uun, ahan goppig ele. Ag kobol amu heppig. <sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug mad 40 haen amu ohppa aun adi dilagnu oo nauhak doyom? Amuam danab ah ag hipunin qenana, mauhna atu tadakppa niippig. Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo nauhak doyom. <sup>18</sup> Amu Kayak Nug aun adi dilagnu ag genabnab nuhig hik awak ii aomnanu nai jagattag qetta aum? Amuam danab ah ag nuhig nai ii dim lamidppig ele. Kayak Nug amu dilagnu anam aum <sup>19</sup> amunu, ig anidta doottem, ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig amunu, ag Kayaknu hik awak aoglagnu elele iitta.

### Kayaknu hik awak, nuhikkud danab ah dilagnu

**4** Aria, Kayaknu hik awaknu nai, nug amunu nai qakka aum amu, nai amu gemu ele daatte amunu, danab laa ag oolagppanu nug hik awak amu etta ii aomanu amu, ig dabmeta autta aotu! <sup>2</sup> Adinu? Ig anukka Israel ag Nai Ena dooppig bia, ig ele doomut, amge ag am hamu bia doonna, ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig amunu, Nai Ena ag dooppig ele amu, ii ehanattom. <sup>3</sup> Aria ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doomut ele amu, ig amunu Kayak aum bia aakku Kayaknu hik awak aottem, amge laa ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb ele, Kayak Nug ahilagnu inam aum. “Anam amunu, da ool nauhe, da keeke laa hekkulnu dahil nai jagattag qein ami. ‘Danab ah amu ag hik awak dahil iinab aomna.’ ” Nug hik awak amu ii babaittom amunu, ag ii aoppig am iitta. Nug hik awak amu matu digmak haenppa babaittom daatte. Ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig amunu, ag ii aoppig. <sup>4</sup> Amu Kayak naippa aben laappa Kayak Nug ded eblaih aditnu inam atte. “Kayak Nug udat nuhig oh ha mala, amu ded ebqak eblaih aditppa Nug udat heum ohppanu hik awom.” <sup>5</sup> Amu Kayak nai attan yaak daatte, nai amuppa Kayak Nug [danab ah nuhignu oolagppa genab ii dooppignu] inam atte. “Ag hik awak dahil iinab aomna,” [amge amuam danab ah haen amuppanu ippunigte,] <sup>6</sup> amunu, ig anidtem, danab ag hik awak aoglagnu elele, amge danab ag anukka Nai Ena doona, tappaeg ne, ag nona Kayaknu hik awak ii aoppig, amge hik awak amu babaittom daatte amunu, laa ag aoglag. <sup>7</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug ded baula, ded amuam onig, “Gemu,” meum. Tatam meum, dimppa mad kudum laa uue, Kayak Nug Dawit odeppa nai tatam anak daatte amubia aum. Nai amuam inam. “Ag gemu ag Kayak Nug nai inam atte amu, ag daulag human doyeg! Ag heppeg, ode ii dim lamidmananu dabmak ahilag jagattag aib eppom.” <sup>8</sup> Amu Josua nug danab amu Kayaknu hik awak mattalo amu, Kayak Nug dimppa ded laanu ii mattilo <sup>9</sup> amunu, Kayak Nug nuhikkud danab ag hik aon daaglagnu hik awak [enanag, hanhannu ele] babaittom daatte. Amuam ded eblaih adit elenu hik awaknab ahilag. <sup>10</sup> Adinu? Aun nug Kayaknu hik awak aotte, nug udat nuhig ii hette. Nug hik aotte, Kayak Nug hab wan ele ha malowa ded eblaih aditppa hik awom amubia. <sup>11</sup> Amunu ig ele hik awak amu aot daagnignu Kayak Nug amunu adi atte amu ig hetu! Ig anukka Israel ag Kayak ode tappaeg neum bia padal mekkunignu ii hemata.

<sup>12</sup>Kayak nai am bauklel, udat haaha daatte. Nug am qep laa aeg laih laih ele, udat nuhig enanag hette amu, Kayak nai nug udat nuhigppa qep amubia edidtte. Nug keeke qataiettaknab daattep am okkula aokkunu elele. Danab nug dabmakppa adf dabmette, nug oppa adf dootte amu, Kayak nai keeke amu oh epediadtte. <sup>13</sup>Amu keeke laippu laa Kayak Nug amegppa lokkumak iinab daatte. Iitta. Keeke oh am Nug amegppa miagib amahlakppa daatdeb. Amu dimppa ig Nug noobppa daata, ihinig haknu Nug amegppa mattignig.

### Mana mettak ikki danab amu Jesus

<sup>14</sup>Anam daatte amunu, ig oppa genab doyak ihinig, ig heut miag atitte ele amu, ig amu adat auta aotu! Adinu? Ig ihinig mana mettak ikki danab, Nug hab aabppa teum daatte. Nug am Jesus, Kayak Bekka. <sup>15</sup>Ele amu ihinig mana mettak ikki danab, Nug am danab laa ihinignu oo ii dookkunu laa iitta. Hipunin haknu eedak kobol oh ihinigppa bette amu, amu ele nuhigppa beum, amge Nug hipunin laa iinab heum amunu, keeke nuhigppa beum bia ihinigppa beebe, ig gai-iitta bia daautut amu, Nug ihinignu oo doyak dookkunu eledenab daatte. <sup>16</sup>Amunu uug haenppa Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai-iitta doya oo mekka ehanikkunu, Nug ig ehanittak okkai hamu megakkunu amu, ig ii badatta, Kayak gumitta gotu!

### Kristen laa nug Kristus dimettamanu nai

**5** Aria, mana mettak ikki danab tituanaknu kobol amu inam. Kayak Nug danab oh oolagppanu danab laa, nug danab ah odelag awa, Kayak amegppa akkunu, Kayaknu udat ele hekkunu, tituana mette. Danab amunu udat am nug Kayak do medakkunu, amu Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakkunu, nug dof ele mana, Kayak medakkunu daatte. <sup>2</sup>Nug ele hipunin hekkunu eedak aotte amunu, nug danab ag ootot daatdeb, ag ib apididtteb ele amu, nug oo bodoettakppa atognoadkkunu elele daatte. <sup>3</sup>Amu mana mettak danab amu, nug ele hipunin hekkunu eedak aotte amunu, Kayak Nug danab amunu hipunin uhuqa medakkunu, danab laa oh dilag hipunin ele uhuqa madakkunu, mana mettak danab amu nug dof mana Kayak medakkuoitte.

<sup>4</sup>Aria, mana mettak ikki danab, amu dayaknu am binag ele, amu danab laa nug nukka nug nuhig dabmakppa nug binag amu awa, anam daakkunu ii hema. Iitta! Kayak Nug tatam, anukka Aron udat amu hekkunu onigppa eum amubia, Nug danab udat amu maokkunu, danab amu onigppa ekkuoitte. <sup>5</sup>Amu Kristus Nug ele am anam. Nug nukka binag amu awa, mana mettak ikki danab ii beum. Iitta! Kayak Nug Nug amegppa aum. “Na am da Bekkal. Gemu da na Mamen bemi daattem,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Kayak naippa yaak laappa amu, Nug inam ele aum. “Na am Melkisedek bia, mana mettak danab hanhannu daattem,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Aria, anukka Jesus Nug danab bedu awa wanppa dayom, haen amuppa Nug Kayak unuqittatta, Nug ele Kayak keeke laala hekkunu of mettom. Nug mauhowa,

ib laappa edua hippaidkkunu elele iitta, Kayak Nugib anam ehanidkkunu elele dayom amunu, Jesus Nug Kayak amu hekkunu g̃agattag od medatta, ameg leb ne, Nug nukka binag qe ne, Kayak ode dim lamittom amunu, Kayak Nug nuhig odmak amu odeppa awom. <sup>8</sup> Jesus Nug am Kayak Bekkanab, amge Nug uug mawa, Kayaknu nai dim lamitta mauhom, amuppa Nug ode dim lamittaknu ippunittak awom. <sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug uug amu oh mawom amuppa Nug mana mettak ikki danab daakkunu elelenab mettom, amu Nug danab oh nuhig nai dim lamidtteb ele amu, Nug am ahilag ehanatta edua diiak hanhannu diig beum daatte. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam dayeye, Kayak Nug Nug mana mettak ikki danab, Melkisedek bia daakkunu tituanom.

<sup>11</sup> Aria, Melkisedeknu nai am unuqagnab, ig nota apput, ag nai imu aotteb ele ag dooglag am ena, amge ag oolag ootot ele daatteb, ag paha oolag maidkkunu elele iitta amunu, ig apput dooglagnu am uug ele. <sup>12</sup> Ag ippunittak danab bena daaglagnu haen elelenab dayom amge iitta, ag doyak ahilag qakub amunu, laa nug ag Kayak nainu diig edua ippuanatteb aoglagnu daatteb. Ag am ee g̃agattag lakkulagnu elele iitta, ag huhib lanana daaglagnu elele. <sup>13</sup> Ig doottem, laa oh ag huhib latteb ele, ag am nid yud daatteb. Amu ag genab tutukku hak kobol iinab dootteb. <sup>14</sup> Amge ee g̃agattag am danab kalulag ele, ahilagnu daatte. Danab anam amu, ahilag dabmak am okkai meum, ag dabmak elele aon oitteb amunu, ag kobol ena, nau ele epedin dooglagnu elele.

### Kayak adi aum am genab hekku

**6** Amunu ig Kristusnu nai digmakppan baubau haen oh ii mattimta. Ig danab kalu mettak ele nai maditte, amubia daagnignu hetu! Amu ig digmaknu nai, amuam ig oonig edueb, kobol nau oh genab iitta ele dimettagnignu nai, ig Kayaknu oonigppa genab doognignu nai, <sup>2</sup> layattak digdignu nai, epeg danab qadeppa maknu nai, Kayak Nug mauhak danab madetteb edua hibaittaknu nai, Kayak Nug danab ah oh ag epediatteb, ag hanhan nob ena o iitta nob nau aon daaglagnu nai ele amu, ig nai amuib ii mattimta. <sup>3</sup> Iitta! Kayak Nug ig ehanikkeb, ig nai unuqag daatte ele, amunu mattignig.

<sup>4</sup> Danab ag Kayak nai ena aoppig, ag matu hab attannu do ena aon oolagppa meppig, ag Kayak Oudi ele aoppig, <sup>5</sup> ag Kayaknu nai doona enanag anana, kobol enanag butti adi haen amuppa ahilagppa bekkunu ele dooppig amu, <sup>6</sup> danab amu ag nena qena, Kayak dimettaglag dayeb amu, ag anam henana, ag oolag edueb, Kayak toppa wakkulagnu ib laa iitta. Adinu? Ag kobol amuppa Kayak Bekka baula ad emaitakppa atulna, ag Nug ad emaitakppa danab ag nuhignu ufa laaittak nai akkulagnu aihetteb.

<sup>7</sup> Am imubia. Kayak Nug wan laa, gu haen kudum wan amuppa ne, wan nug leppu amu awa, danab wan amuppa udat hena, ee ebatteb ele ehanatte, ee ena ba meu otte amu, Kayak Nug wan amu itittak ena medatte. <sup>8</sup> Amge wan uud keeke qaun ele, keeke amu amuppa betteb, wan amu udat ena ii hette amu, wan



amuam ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daakkunu miagnab daatte. Danab ag maiglagnu daatte.

<sup>9</sup>O lailad, genab gemu ig nai uug ele ag dooglagnu madittem, amge ig genab doottem, ag padal mak anam bia ii aomna. Iitta! Kayak Nug edua diiom amuppa ag ehanittak aotteb. <sup>10</sup>Kayak Nug epediak ehed laa ii hette amunu, ag udat nuhig heppig, ag nuhignu oolag mauhtte dabmenana, nuhikkud danab ah oppiaawak ele ehanattegeg udie gemu ele anam hetteb amu, Nug amu oh daug ii atima. <sup>11</sup>Amu ag dimppa gogtak haenppa adi adi aoglagnu dabmak adan oitteb ele amu, ag amuib aoglagnu elele daaglagnu, ig ag madi ahilag gemu pehettak hetteb amu, ag anamib heppeg ukkeb, gogtak haenppa malaglagnu oonig daatte. <sup>12</sup>Ig ag bahilag iitta daaglagnu oonig ii daatte. Iitta. Ag danab ag oolagppa genab doona, ag oo madod doon Kayak ode dim lamidna, amu kobol amuppa ag keeke Kayak Nug anukka bekkod madakkunu nai qakka aum, ag amu aotteb amu, ag danab anam baelag mattan ukkeg!

<sup>13</sup>Aria, auntai laa nug Kayak edittak iitta amunu, anukka haen Kayak Abraham amegppa keeke hekkunu nai qakka aum amu, Kayak Nug, Nug onigppa nuhig nai gaggattag qetta aum. <sup>14</sup>Nug inam aum. "Da genabnab genab na itidkkul. Da itidppi, na budunad ag appatna, kudum daaglag," awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Amunu Abraham nug oo makppaib, bahi yaak ele iittappa nai amu meu okkunu ameg ma dayaya, keeke anukka Kayak medakkunu nai qakka aum amu aakku awom.

<sup>16</sup>Aria, nai gaggattag qetta anak kobol am inam. Danab nug nai nuhig danab laa onigppa gaggattag qedatte. Danab laa am danab nai gaggattag qedatte ele edittak amunu, danab laa nai nuhig gaggattag qedatte amu, laanu nai nuhig nai edidmanu, nug laa nug edittak onig awa, attan ma nuhig nai onig amuppa gaggattag qedatta, laanu nai okkultte. <sup>17</sup>Anukka Kayak Nug ig Nug bekkod ehanigkkunu nai gaggattag qetta aum, Nug nai amu iinab baolimanu ippunikka auta aokkunu, Nug nai nuhig Nug onigppa gaggattag qettom. <sup>18</sup>Aria, gemu keeke adit amu aakku daattep; laa am Kayak Nug keeke genab hekkunu nai qakka aum, laa am Nug nuhig nai Nug Nug onigppa gaggattag qettom. Keeke adit amu aa baolikkulahnu elele iitta. Kayak ele hambubukkunu elele iitta. Aria, ig laa, ig Kayak Nug ig gog tak haenppa bauklel mekkeb aognignu dabmak adat daat, ameg mettem ele amu, keeke adit amu aa ig oonig gaggattag qedattep. <sup>19</sup>Amu gog tak haenppa ig genab bauklel aognig, dabmak amuam ig dabmak digdig dim lamidmatanu, uub mameg nug uubnu anka eum daatte, amubia adaikke daattem. Ihinig ehanittak amuam keeke genab, hab attannu Kayaknu mettid lag Oo Gunnab Eleppa omaikka gotte. <sup>20</sup>Jesus Nug tatam lag oo amuppa ig ehanigkkunu noum. Nug am mana mettak ikki danab, Melkisedek bia hanhannu beum daatte.

### Melkisedek nug mana mettak danab dayomnu nai

**7** Melkisedek, Salem dilag king, nug am Kayak Attannab Laa Oh Edattaknu mana mettak danab. Anukka Abraham nug ban ha, king aqowa, edua appagppa ugekke, Melkisedek nug Abraham ibppa nug ufa ta, itittak ena mettom. <sup>2</sup>Mette amu, Abraham nug keeke oh awom, nug amunu obatak eblaih tanig ele ooppanu obatak laippu Melkisedek mettom. Melkisedek onignu mehuqak am, “Genab tutukku hak kobolnu king.” <sup>3</sup>Kayak nai am nug anig mameg amu nug memetab ele ii ippunigtte. Menuak def nuhig amu mauhak def nuhig ele ii ippunigtte. Nug am Kayak Bekka bianab daatte. Nug am mana mettak ikki danab hanhannu daatte.

<sup>4</sup>Aria Melkisedek nug am danab onig okkai ele amu, ag antteg! Nug am onig okkai iitta ele daalo amu Abraham nug ban ha, keeke awom amu ameg 10 oolagppanu laippu nug ii mettalo amge anam iitta. Nug ameg 10 oolagppanu ameg laippu mettom. <sup>5</sup>Amu Jakop bekka Lewi budub ooppanu laala ag mana mettaknu ufat aotteb ele amu, do ag keeke ameg eblaih tanig ele ooppanu laippu, Israel dilagppanu aoglagnu atte. Amu Israel laa oh ele ag am Abraham budub amunuib, ag lailkadnab, ag oh am Abraham budub daatteb, amge do nug ag mana mettak danab keeke ameg 10 oolagppanu ameg laippu mattaglagnu atte. <sup>6</sup>Melkisedek nug am Lewi budub ooppanu iitta, amge nug Abrahamnu keeke ameg 10 oolagppanu ameg laippu awowa, nug danab, Kayak nug amegppa keeke laa heeb bekkunu nai qakka aum ele amu, nug itittak ena mettom. <sup>7</sup>Aria ig doottem, danab nug itittak ena medatte ele, nug am okkai, onig ele. Nug laa itittak ena aotte ele edidtte. <sup>8</sup>Am gemu mana mettak danab, ag am danab mauhtteb ele, ag keekenu ameg 10 oolagppanu ameg laippu aotteb, amge Melkisedek, Nai Ena ippunigtte bia, nug bauib daatte ele, nug keekenu ameg laippu amu awom [amunu, nug mana mettak danab gemu daatteb edadtte]. <sup>9</sup>Amunu ig inam akkunignu elele. Lewi budub ag gemu keeke ameg 10 oolagppa ameg laippu aotteb, amge Melkisedek, nug anukka keeke ameg 10 oolagppa ameg laippu Abraham epegppanu awom amunu, nug aakku Lewi epegppanu keeke ameg 10 oolagppa ameg laippu ele awom bia daatte. <sup>10</sup>Adinu? Haen Melkisedek nug Abraham ibppa ufa te, Abraham nug keeke ameg 10 oolagppa ameg laippu mettom. Amu Abraham nug am Lewi dokkiab amunu, Lewi nug Abraham beduppa aakku dayom.

### Jesus amu mana mettak danab hanhannu, Melkisedek bia

<sup>11</sup>Aria, Israel ag Lewi budub laa ag mana mettak danab, ag ahilag udatppa do aoppig, amge mana mettak danab amu ag madi ahilag amu heeb, danab ag elelenab bena daalob amu, adinu mana mettak danab laa, Aron bia iitta, Nug am Melkisedek bia, bekkunu dayom? <sup>12</sup>Aria, do nug Lewi budub ooppanu laa ag mana mettak danab daaglagnu atte amunu, budub laa ooppanu laa nug mana

mettak ba daakkunu dayeb amu, Kayak Nug do ele baollikkuoitte. <sup>13</sup> Amu danab imu, Kayak Nug Nug amegppa, “Na am hanhan mana mettak danab Melkisedek bia daattem,” aum amu, Nug am Israel dilag huu okkai laappan; Israel dilag huu okkai amuppa amu danab laippu laa anukka qadabppa mana mettaknu udat laa ii heum. <sup>14</sup> Amu ig doot autta aottem. Ihinig Nadi, Nug Juda budubppa doum. Amu Moses nug budub amuppanu mana mettak danab laa bekkunu amu, nug laa ii aum. <sup>15</sup> Aria, nai imu diig am miag atiaknab daye, ig anidta doottem. Mana mettaknu danab laa Nug beum amu Melkisedek bia daatte. <sup>16</sup> Laa amu Nug do laappa, o iitta aun tiigppa, o iitta aun budubppa keeke, Nug amuppa Nadinu mana mettak danab ii beum daatte. Iitta! Nug bauklel hanhan dayaknu, gogtak nuhig iitta ele, gagattag amunuppa mana mettak danab beum daatte. <sup>17</sup> Am Kayak naippa nuhignu yaak daatte amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Na am Melkisedek bia, mana mettak danab hanhannu daattem.”

<sup>18</sup> Mana mettaknu danab baknu do anukkanu am ebehi iitta, am meu enanag laa he ii beum amunu, Kayak Nug qe iitta meum. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Do nug he, keeke laa elenab ii beum, amge Kayak Nug ib laa oodom. Ib amu nug do edittak, enanag. Amu ib amuppa ig Kayak toppa wakkunignu elele daattem.

<sup>20</sup> Aria, Kayak Nug Jesus Nug mana mettak danab daakkunu kobol hamuppa ii tituanom daatte. Iitta! Nug nukka Nug onigppa nuhig nai gagattag qetta anana tituanom. <sup>21</sup> Mana mettak danab anukka ag am anamnab iitta. Anukka auntai laa Kayak Nug Nug onigppa nuhig nai gagattag qetta anana he, mana mettak danab beum? Laa iitta, amge Jesus nuhignu aakkuib Kayak Nug nukka Nug onigppa nuhig nai gagattag qetta, mana mettak danab daakkunu a, Nug beum daatte. Kayak Nug Jesusnu inam aum. “Nadi Nug nukka Nug onigppa nuhig nai gagattag qetta, ‘Na amu mana mettak danab hanhannu daattem,’ aum amu, Nug dabmak nuhig iinab baolima.” <sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus mana mettak danab daakkunu, nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum, laa ag anukka mana mettak danab daappig, ahilagnu anam ii aum, diig amunu ig [Jesusnu oonigppa genab doottem, ig dimppa nug tituana nai qakkak nai bau, ig nob ena adi adi aognignu atte amu, ig genab aognignu doottem. <sup>23</sup> Aria, anukka mana mettak danab kudum ag daaeg udiom. Adinu? Ag am danab aakkuib, ag mauhadppig amunu, ag hanhan anamib daaglagnu elele iitta. <sup>24</sup> Amge Jesus Nug am hanhan bauklel daatte amunu, Nug mana mettak danab hanhan daakku. Baoliak laa iitta. Mana mettak dayak amuam danab laa epegppa iinab wama <sup>25</sup> amunu, Nug danab ag nuhigppa Kayak gukkuidna wateb ele, Nug ag edua diieb, bauklel hanhan daaglagnu elele. Adinu? Nug hanhan ahilagnu Kayak unuqidkkunu bauklel daatte.

<sup>26</sup> Mana mettak ikki danab anam nug ig ehanigkkunu daakkunu am enanag. Nug am oppiaawak, ooppa kaliak laa iitta. Nug oppiak ele, hipunin danab bia ele iitta. Nug onig attannab tak daatte. <sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug am mana mettak ikki danab anukkanu, ag ded' oh dod' main, Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag tatam uhuqa mattowa, danab dilag ele uhuqa madakkunu medappig bia ii hette. Nug udat nuhig anam iitta. Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakkunu, Jesus Nug haen

laippu aakkuib Nug nukka Nug bedu oh Kayak mettom amunu Nug baula ii hema. <sup>28</sup>Amu do tatamnu am danab gai-iitta tituanatte, ag mana mettak ikki danab daappig, amge nai Kayak Nug nukka Nug onigppa g̃agattag qetta aum, do nai dayeye nai amu beum amu, nai amuppa Kayak Nug Bekka tituanom. Kayak Nug he, Nug Bekka amu Nug mana mettak ikki danab daakkunu elelenab ba, Nug hanhan anamib daatte.

### Jesus Nug hab aabppa ihinig mana mettak ikki danab daatte

**8** Aria, nai ig attem ele, nuhig diig am inam. Ig mana mettak ikki danab Melkisedek bia ele, Nug matu hab aabppa Kayak, dagom onig g̃agattag ele, Nug eppig nadiap-ppa hedep neum daatte. <sup>2</sup>Nug am mana mettak danab dilag udat, Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa, appa hette. Amuam Kayaknu mettid haknu peh lakka genab; danab laa lag amu ii heum. Iitta! Nadi nukka lag amu babaittom.

<sup>3</sup>Mana mettak ikki danab anen anen amu, ag ahilag udatppa ag mana mettak digdig hetteb amunu, Jesus Nug ele mana mettak laa hekkununab dayom. [Nuhig mana mettak am Nug bedu.] <sup>4</sup>Amu Nug wanppa gemu daalo amu, Nug mana mettak danab laa ii daalo. Adinu? Mana mettaknu danab laala matu beppig daatteb, ag mana mettak digdig, do niitte amubia hetteb. Ag udat amu gumatteb, laa ele dayaya gumakkunu ib ii daatte. <sup>5</sup>Mana mettak udat, ag wan imuppa hetteb ele amu, ag hab aabppa Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa kobol niitte amubia dottog aakku hetteb. Nai laa amu ippunigte am nai anukka Kayak Nug Moses amegppa aum. Nai amuam haen Moses nug Kayaknu mettid haknu peh lag digma hekkunu heehe, Kayak aum. “Da na qaukoppa dottog ippunidmi bianab na heppe, ag keeke amu oh anamib heig!” awa aum.

### Nug tituana nai qakkak bau, am nug tituanak alag edidtte

<sup>6</sup>Jesus Nug mana mettak udat awom ele amu, udat amuam mana mettak udat alag edidtte, Nug tituana nai qakkak bau, Jesus Nug amunu gamag danab daatte amu, nai qakkak bau amuam nug tituana nai qakkak alag edidtte, amubia. Ele amu, nug tituana nai qakkak bauppa keeke Kayak heeb bekkulagnu nai qakka aum ele amu, ag alag amunu edadtte.

<sup>7</sup>Amu nug tituana nai qakkak tatamnuppa uug laa ii daalo amu, Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakkak baunu ii dabmelo. <sup>8</sup>Amge Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakkak alag, amunab danab ehanadkkunu elele iitta, Nug amu nai laappa ippunikka, miag atia aum. Nai amuam inam. “Nadi atte. ‘Haen laa uditte, haen amu udieb, haen amuppa da heppi, Israel danab ah, am Juda danab ah ele, da ag ele ig nug tituana nai qakkak bau hekkunig. <sup>9</sup>Nug tituana nai qakkak bau amu, da tatam ag mamelkad adi anukka haen da eppelag aden omalatti, Isip wan uun, ahan goppig ele, haen amuppa da ag ele nug tituanta nai qakkamut, am amubia iitta. Haen amuppa amu, ag nug tituana nai qakkak nai dahil ii dim lamidppig

amunu, da dimattami.' Nadi anam awa atte." <sup>10</sup> Amu Nadi Nug tuditta inam ele aum. "Nug tituana nai qakkak bau, da heppi, ag Israel danab ah, da ag ele haen amuppa hekkunig am inam.

Da heppi, dahil do oh ahilag dabmakppa daakku.

Ao, da heppi, dahil do oh ag oolagppa daakku.

Geha da Kayak ahilag daakkul; ag am dahil danab daaglag. <sup>11</sup> Amu da heppi, ig nug tituana nai qakkak amu heta malota, danab laa nug layagtai, o awagtai, o amagtai baula amegppa, 'Na Nadi doye!' ii ama. Iitta. Ag anam ii amananu diig am, ag ohnab, danab onig iitta, danab onig okkai ele, ag oh da dooidna oiglag amunu, ag laa nug laa amegppa, 'Na Nadi doye!' akkunu ii hema. <sup>12</sup> Adinu?

Da ahilag nau hak uhuqen madakkul.

Yo, da ahilag hipunin daul atikku." Nadi Nug nai amu mattiom.

<sup>13</sup> Nug nug tituana nai qakkak baunu anam anana, nug tituana nai qakkak tatamnu amu Nug he, alag meum. Amu keeke nug alag ma, nug kaino bia nakoknab dayaya, iitta mette.

### Mana mettak tatamnu amu ag dod tiigppa heppig

**9** Aria, nug tituana nai qakkak tatamnuppa amu Kayak Nug do laala mettid haknu, amu danab ah ag wan imuppa mettid hekkulagnu danab ag Kayaknu mettid lag dod gadappa hena galaglagnu ele meum. <sup>2</sup> Ag mettid haknu peh lag amu galaeg ooppa, makkulak anuqakppa amu lam maattaknu balal, balal laa, amu bret ag Kayak medappig ele, keeke amu oh aguppa daappig. Lag oo makkulak amuam onig, "Oo Gun Ele." <sup>3</sup> Aria lag ooppa, lamen nadi dimugppa, lag oo makkulak laa, makkulak amunu ag, "Oo Gunnab Ele," atteb, amuppa dayom. <sup>4</sup> Aben amuppa kalu danab ileb muttudig enanag baknu qadab golppa hak, amu nug tituana nai qakkak kunup, ag amu adppa hewona, ad amu qadeppa ooppa ele gol mewona, ag nug ameg am golppaib heppig amu, keeke adit amu aa aguppa daapid. Amu kunup amu ooppa gol id laa, amuppa ag maana inappig, aria Aronnu bu ita beum ele, amu men otala adit, amuppa do nai yaalattak ele, keeke amu oh kunup amu ooppa daappig. <sup>5</sup> Kunup amu attan am engel okkai-Kerubim adit aa dottolah daapid. Aa Kayak aben amuppa daatte amu danab ah ippunadpid. Aa waalahppa Tituanak Nainu Kunup ameg, amuam ehed haknu nob nau tiigppa iitta me elele medatte ippunadtte, ameg amu dayom. Amge gemu amu keeke amunu oh mehuqaknu haen iitta.

<sup>6</sup> Aria, keeke oh anam babaittak daye amu, mana mettak danab ag haen oh lag oo makkulak dimittim amuppa madi ahilag hekkulagnu nodappig, <sup>7</sup> amge mana mettak ikki danab, nugib am lag oo makkulak ooppaib, amuppa hipunin nuhig amu danab oh dilag ele dod tiilagppa mana mettak hekkunu mad laippu ooppa, haen laippuib noa hettom. Nug hamu iinab nottom. Iitta! Nug dod tiig awa ele gottom. <sup>8</sup> Kobol amuppa Kayak Oudi Nug inam ippunigtte. Haen danab ah ag lag amuppa Kayak binag meppig ele amu, danab ah oh ag Kayak noobppa

tutukku wakkulagnu ib iitta. Ib amuam oo nak. <sup>9</sup> Amu oh am ig gemu haen imu daattem am keeke ippunitgte. Amuam danab ah ag do idu idu Kayak mettanna, mana mettak idu idu ele heppig, amge keeke amu oh, danab heppig ele am heeb, danab amu dilag hipunin uhuqa mettak daaglagnu elele iitta. <sup>10</sup> Keeke amu oh am ee lanak keeke, le lanak keeke, amu le laaittak kobol digdig ele. Do amu oh am danab bedulagnuib. Kayak Nug do amu oh danab ag dim lamidppeg ukkeb, dimppa Nug ib bau oodaknu haen udieb batak daaglagnu he daappig.

<sup>11</sup> Anam dayom, amge Kristus Nug itittak ena digdig, Kayak megakkunu dabmette ele amu, Nug amunu mana mettak ikki danab daakkunu udia dayom. Amu Nug Kayaknu mettid haknu peh lag eledenab, Kayaknu mettid haknu peh lag tatamnu edittak amu, udat nuhig hekkunu ooppa noum. Kayaknu mettid haknu peh lag amu danab ag eppelagppa ii heppig; am wan imuppan keeke iitta.

<sup>12</sup> Kristus Nug meeme tiilkad, amu makau nakkud tiilkad ele awa, Oo Gunnab eleppa ii noum. Iitta! Nug nukka Nug tiig awa, haen laippu aakkuib Oo Gunnab Ele, Nug amuppa noa, Nug tiigppa Nug qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hanhannu ha mekkom. <sup>13</sup> Am inam bia. Do alagppa danab ag Kayak ele ouqak daaglagnu elele iitta daappig amu, mana mettak danab ag meeme tiilkad, makau dawai tiilkad, amu makau balat manaeg, uhuđ meum ele amu, ag tiig, uhuđ amu ele aon, danab Kayak ele ouqak daaglagnu elele iitta amu qadelagppa taudeg, Kayak amegppa danab amu ag bedulagib oppiaawak daappig, <sup>14</sup> amge gemu, ig Kayak bauklele ele waappa daat Nug ode dim lamidkkunignu ig Kristus tiigppa genab oppiaawak daagnignu eledenab. Adinu? Kristus Nug beduppa ehed laa iittanab, Nug Kayak Oudi hanhan daatte ele, nuhig ġagattagppa, Nug nukka Nug bedu, mana mettak bia, Kayak mettom amunu, Nug tiig ig bedunigib ii ihom. Iitta! Ig Kayak bauklele waappa daat, nuhig udat hekkunignu Nug tiigppa ihinig hak nau, hak amuam danab mauhakppa omaladna gotteb amu, am hak nau amu oh uhuqa mekkak daattem.

### **Kristus tiig am, nug tituana nai qakkak bau ġagattag qettom**

<sup>15</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug danab onilagppa eum ele, danab amu ag itittak ena haen ohnu ele, Kayak anukka Nug bekkod madakkunu nai qakka aum amu, ag amu aoglagnu elele daaglagnu, Kristus Nug nug tituana nai qakkak baunu gamag danab daatte. Kayak Nug amu madakkunu elele daattenu diig am Kristus Nug danab ag nug tituana nai qakkak alag waappa daana, hipunin heppig ele, ag hipunin amuppanu uhuqak aoglagnu mauhom.

<sup>16-17</sup> Danab nug dimppa mauhkku doya, nug bau dayaya aun en nuhig aokkunu dabmette amu nug nai amu udugppa ya, onig ele ye, danab laa ele nug antta onig ye, aria nai aakku ġagattag aakku daatte. Anam amu, keeke mameg mauheb amu, danab ag tatam nug genab mauhom dooppeg amu, keeke mameg nug laa, nuhig keeke aokkun yom ele amu, nug keeke aokku. Keeke mameg ii mauhom haenppa amu laa nug keeke ii aoma. Nai amuam mauhak dimppa

aakkuib keeke mamegnu dabmak ƒagattag qedatte. <sup>18</sup>Diig amunu nug tituana nai qakkak tatamnu ele am dod tiig gokkadakppa ƒagattag qettak ba dayom. <sup>19</sup>Tatam amu Moses nug do oh danab dooglagnu mehuqa malowa, dimppa nug makau nakkud tiilkad amu meeme tiilkad ele awa, le ele kabolia, nug sipsip udig kokodnab amu uud laa onig hisop gumuppa ita, amu amuppa nug tiig le ele nug tituana nai qakkaknu do yaak buk itodiak qadeppa taud qettowa amu danab oh ele taud aqom. <sup>20</sup>Nug aum. “Tiig imu am, nug tituana nai qakkak, Kayak ag dim lamidkkulagnu aum amu, am tituanak nai amu ƒagattag qedatte,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Anamib nug tiig amuppa Kayaknu mettid haknu peh lag taud qetta, udat lag amuppa hetteb ele, amunu keeke naunau laa oh ele taud aqattom. <sup>22</sup>Aria do kobolppa, tiigppaib keeke oh bia oppiak daakkunu daatte. Amu tiig ii ne amu, Kayak Nug hipunin ii uhuqtte.

### Kristus haen laippuib hipunin uhuqa megakkunu mauhom

<sup>23</sup>Amu wan imuppan keeke ag am hab aabppan keeke genab dottolkad amu, ag mana mettak dodppa hak, ag amuppa heppag oppiak daaglagnu daappig, amge hab aabppan keeke, ag digmen udat mettaglagnu am dod tiilag taud aqakkunu am elele iitta. Iitta! Keeke laa dod tiig edittaknab aakkuib am elele. <sup>24</sup>Amuam Kristusnu mauhakppa beum. Kristus Nug Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa, danab ag eppelagppa heppig ele, Nug amu ooppa ii noum. Iitta! Nug hab aabppanab ukkom amunu, gemu Nug Kayak noobppa miag atia teum dayaya, danab ig ehanikkakka daatte. <sup>25</sup>Mad ohppa wan imuppa mana mettak ikki danab nug dod tiilag awa, lag Oo Gunnab Ele, aben amuppa qadabppa taudtte. Tiig amuam, nug tiig iitta, am dod tiilag. Wan imuppan mana mettak ikki danab, ahilag udat am anam, amge Jesus Nug amubia ii heum. Iitta. Nug nukka Nug bedu mana mettak bia Kayak mettom amu, Nug kobol amu he, haen kudum hekkunu ii daatte, laippuib heum. <sup>26</sup>Nug laa hetteb bia helo amu Nug haen kudum, Kayak wan heum udie, gemu haen imu ele guittak awawa daalo, amge anam iitta. Haen nakok malele, Kristus Nug haen laippu aakkuib wanppa na, hipunin uhuqkkunu nukka Nug bedu mana mettak bia Kayak mettom. <sup>27</sup>Danab oh ag haen laippuib mauhkkulagoitte; amu dimppa ag hettodiakppa tekkulagoitte, <sup>28</sup>amubia Kristus Nug danab kudum dilag hipunin uhuqa madakkunu Nug nukka haen laippu aakkuib, Nug bedu mana mettak bia Kayak mettom. Nug anam heum amu dimppa Nug baula edua udikku, amge hipunin uhuqkkunu iitta. Nug danab ameg mena daatteb ele amu edua diikkunu udikku.

**10** Aria, Mosesnu do am Israel danab ah ag attem attem hekkulagnu ippunattom, amge hak amu oh am keeke ena butti adi genab bekkulag dottogib aakku dayeye anidtttem. Hak amu oh am do diigppanab adi daatte dottogib daatte; am keeke amunab iitta. Diig amunu amu, do nug mana mettak idu idu anamib mad ohppa haknu atte, amge do nug danab ag gunnab abenppa nokkulagnu elele daaglagnu bappaladkkunu elele iitta. Do nug heeb, ag elelenab

ii bemana. <sup>2</sup>Amu do nug heeb, danab ah ag elelenab bekkulagnu elele daalo amu, ag mana mettak baubau ii helob. Adinu? Danab ag mettid hetteb ele amu, ag mana mettak haen laippuppaib oppiak beppig doolob, ag hipuninnu bedulagppa aab ele ii doolob, ag mana mettak udat baula ii helob. <sup>3</sup>Amge iitta. Mad ohppa mana mettak amuam heeg, ag hipunin ahilag daulagppa dotte. <sup>4</sup>Adinu? Makau dawai, meeme ele amu, ag tiilkad am hipunin uhuqkkunu elele iittanab. <sup>5-6</sup>Amunu haen Kristus Nug wanppa udia, Nug Kayak amegppa aum.

“O Kayak, na ootppa keeke anuqak am, danab ah ag ofa idu idu na mettaglagnu ii daatte.

Ao, danab ag nahip qadabppa manaknu ofa, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa ele na mettaglagnu amu, na amunu ootppa keeke anuqak ii doottem.

Iitta. Na keeke amu ag abenlag aokkunu amu, na da bedul imu bappaidna medame. <sup>7</sup>Anam amunu da ami. ‘Dahilnu nahip nai buk itodiakppa yaak niitte bia, da udimi daattem; O dahil Kayak, nahip dabmaknab awak adi daatte amu, da amu hekkulnu ool daatte,’ ” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Aria, tatam Jesus Nug mana mettak ag heppig ele amunu inam aum. “Na manaknu ofa, ib etta hipunin haknu ofa, aria mana mettak laa oh ele, na amu aokkutnu oot ii daye, na mana mettak amunu ele enanag ii doome.” Do atte amubia ag heppig, amge Kristus Nug Kayak amunu enanag ii doyom awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Nug laa ele aum. “Kayak da ina daattem. Da nahip dabmaknab awak dim lamidkkulnu udimi,” awa aum. Amunu Kayak Nug kobol gehanu amu heeb, g̃agattagnab daakkunu, Nug kobol tatam dayom amu he, iitta meum. <sup>10</sup>Jesus Kristus Nug Kayaknu dabmaknab awak dim lamitta, haen laippu aakkuib Nug nukka Nug bedu mana mettak bia Kayak mettom. Amuppa Nug he, ig oppiaawak danab bemut daattem.

<sup>11</sup>Aria, mana mettak danab oh ag ded dedppa madi ahilagppa hippaidtteb. Ag baubau mana mettak idu idu amuib hetteb, amge mana mettak anam am hipunin uhuqaknu elele iittanab. <sup>12</sup>Amge Kristus Nug am haen laippu aakkuib hipunin uhuqaknu mana mettak hanhannu aakku heum. Nug anam hewowa, Nug Kayak eppeg nadiap-ppa hedep na dayom. <sup>13</sup>Amu Kayak Nug keked nuhikkud Nug waappa maadkkunu haen amu ameg meum daatte. <sup>14</sup>Anam amunu, Nug mana mettak laippuib heum amuppa Nug he, danab ag Kayak he ag oppiaawak danab benan daatteb ele, ag elelenab daatteb. Amu hanhan ele anamib daaglag. <sup>15</sup>Kayak Oudi Nug ele Jesus Nug keeke oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakkunu ha malom ippunikka, nai adit megatte. Laa am inam. <sup>16</sup>“Nadi Nug atte. Nug tituana nai qakkak bau, da heppi, ag Israel danab ah, da ag ele haen amuppa hekkunig am inam.

Da heppi, dahil do oh ag oolagppa daakku.

Ao, da heppi, dahil do oh ahilag dabmakppa daakku.”

<sup>17</sup>Aria nai laa am, “Da ahilag hipunin, ahilag do tippalak ele daul atikku.” Nadi Nug anam awa atte. <sup>18</sup>Kayak Nug danab laanu hipunin uhuqa mettom dayeb



amu, danab amu nug hipunin amu uhuqkkunu mana mettak baula hekkunu ii dabmema; aakku malak.

### Kristen ag Kayak gumidna wana dayeg

<sup>19</sup> Amunu O lailad, ig Jesus tiigppa Kayaknu mettid lag Oo Gunnab Eleppa gokkunignu ib babaittak daatte; ig badak iitta nokkunignu elele. <sup>20</sup> Jesus Nug ib bau, ib amuppa ig bauklel aottem ele buua mekkom. Anukka danab ag Oo Gunnab Eleppa gokkulagnu am ib keldoak dayom. Lamén nadi laa aihak dayom ele amu, nug ib amu keldoum, amge Jesus Nug mauhak nuhigppa lamén nadi amu pattida, ib babaitta mekke, ig Oo Gunnab Eleppa nokkunignu elele daattem. <sup>21</sup> Laa ele amu ig am mana mettak ikki danab onig, g'agattag ele, Nug Kayaknu danab gumigtte <sup>22</sup> amunu, ig oonigppa hambuppuak laa iitta ele daatta, ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doot autta aota, Nug he ig ihinkad hipunin uhuqa mekkak daatteb dootta, ig bedunig le oppiaawakppa babaitta malak oitta, Kayak gumidta gotu! <sup>23</sup> Amu Kayak Nug keeke hekkunu nai qakka aum amu genab meu bekku amunu, ig Jesusnu ooppa genab doyak ihinigppa keeke ena meu okkunu attem amu, ig dabmak amu g'agattag adat auta aota oitu! <sup>24</sup> Amu ig lainkad dilag, ag danab laa dilagnu oolag mauhkkunu, kobol ena ele hekkulagnu madattagnignu, ig amu ele dabmetu! <sup>25</sup> Amu ig laala ag hetteb amubia ig Kristen lainkad ele qagmak laippu haknu kobol ii uumta. Iitta. Ig qagmetata, lainkad oolag g'agattag aqatu! Ig Kristusnu ded miag doum daatte anidtem amunu, ig udat amu tudidta huana hetu!

<sup>26</sup> Amu ig doyak diig genabib aot doyota, ig dootta hipunin baubau hettem dayeb amu, [ig hetata] ihinig hipunin uhuqaknu mana mettak laa ii anidmata. <sup>27</sup> Iitta! Ig Kayaknu hettodiak okkai amu aab gakkadaknab, Kayaknu keked' oh ewadkku ele, amuib badidta ameg mekkunig. <sup>28</sup> Ig doottem, danab laa nug Mosesnu do tippale, adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab adit o danab ewam ag anidna, nug ehed' heum amunu heeg, miag atie, ag nuhignu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ii dim lamidppig. Iitta! Ag nug qeeg mauhom. <sup>29</sup> Aria, anukka danab nug do tippalom amu, ag nug qeppeg mauhkkunu dayom amunu, gemu danab laa nug Kayak Bekka dimedatte ele, nuhignu attemnab? Danab amu nug geha qagaiettak nadinab anidkkunu elele. Adinu? Nug Kristusnu, Nug am keeke hamu doya, Nug tiignu ele, amuppa Kayak Nug nug ele nug tituanyana nai qagapid', amuppa Kayak he, danab amu oppiaawak beum, amge danab amu nug tiig amunu keeke oppiaawak iitta doyom. Laa ele amu, nug Kayak Oudi, Nug ehanittak okkai hamu mettaknu diig amu, nug nuhigppa ele kobol ehednab heum. <sup>30</sup> Adinu am anam daakku? Ig Kayak Nug inam aum doottem. "Ehed' haknu nob tutukku edua mettak udat am dahil. Da geha aun adi ag ehed' hetteb amu, da nob nau madakkul," awa aum. Amu Nug nai inam ele aum. "Nadi Nug nuhikkud danab ah epediadkku," awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Amu danab laa nug hipunin nuhignu, Kayak

bauklel ele eppegppa epediak aokkunu gokkunu am keeke hamu iitta. Keeke amuam keeke badak, uug naunab ele.

<sup>32</sup> Aria, ag haen Kristus aoppig daanna, dimppa uug okkai laala ahilagppa beebe dooppig ele, haen amu amelagppa doad! Haen amu ag uug kudum maog, laa ag guittak okkai ele madappig, amge ag g̃agattag hippaidna daanna maoppig. <sup>33</sup> Amu haen laala danab laa ag danab ah dilag qagmakppa danab ah noolagppa ag aon aon aqan, ehed ele hedappig. Haen laala ag Kristen ag lailkad uug anam dooglagnu bedulagppa beum amu, ag lailkad ehanadppig. <sup>34</sup> Amu ag danab maniguittakppa daappig, ag amu dilag oolag doyom. Amu haen laala dimittim danab ag uđin, ahilkad keeke ena ena adadna diippig, amge ag amunu oolag ii nauhom. Iitta. Ag madodppan gamag ahak doon uueg aoppig. Adinu? Ag ahilag keeke ena hanhannu, dimppa aoglagnu appa ana daatte dooppig. <sup>35</sup> Amunu ag ooppa g̃agattag qettak ahilkad amu aib maoppeg ukkom. Adinu? Geha ag keeke amunu nob enanag aoglag. <sup>36</sup> Ag Kayaknu dabmaknab tudidna dim lamidkkulagnu amu ag oolag madod ele g̃agattag hippaidna daaglagnu daatteb. Ag anam hekkulag amu, geha ag keeke ena anukka Nug ag madakkunu nai qakka aum amu, ag aoglag. <sup>37</sup> Amuam Kayak naippa nai laa daatte amubia. Nai am inam. “Haen elab iitta, nakoknab laa ele, laa udikkunu daatte amu Nug udikku. Nug am nuhig uđiak haen am ii edidma. <sup>38</sup> Genab tutukku hak danab dahilad, ag dahilnu oolagppa genab dootteb amunu, ag bau daaglag. Amu laippu laa nug dimedakku amu, nuhignu amu da oolppa ena ii doopa.” <sup>39</sup> Amge ig am danab ag Jesus dimettan padal metteb ele, danab amu oolagppa ii daattem. Iitta! Ig am danab ag nuhignu oolagppa genab doon, bauklel aotteb ele amu, ag oolagppa daatteb.

### Ooppa genab doyak nai digdig

**11** Danab nug ooppa genab doyak ele amu, nug adi keeke aokkunu dabmak adā daatte ele, nug genabnab genab aokkunuib dabmette; nug ii aomanu nakok laa ii dabmette. Amu ele nug keeke amegppa ii anidtte ele, nug anamib genab anidkkunu dabmette. <sup>2</sup> Amu danab anukkanu, ag am oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo ena doyaya, ahilagnu ena aum.

<sup>3</sup> Ig Kayaknu oonigppa genab doottem amunu, ig imunu maittak aottem. Kayak Nug odeppa haknunab nai aawo, wan, hab, atu, keeke oh ele beppig daatteb amunu, keeke ig gemu anidtem, keeke amu oh am keeke ig anidkkunignu elele, am amuppa ii beum.

<sup>4</sup> Abel nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu, nug mana mettak, Kain edittak, mana mettak enanag heum, amu Kayak nuhig mana mettaknu amu enanag antta nuhignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa aum. Abel nug am anukka mauhom, amge nuhig ooppa genab doyak am ig adi hekkunignu gemu ele ig ippunigtte.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Enok nug ele Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu Kayak he, nug bau dayaya, Kayak toppa waum; diig amunu nug ii mauhom. Kayak Nug Enok awom amunu, laa ag nug baula ii anidppig. Enok hab aabppa ii ukkom haenppa, tatam Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena daye he, amu miag atiom. <sup>6</sup> Danab laa nug ooppa genab ii dootte ele amu, Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dookkunu elele iitta. Adinu? Danab ag nuhigppa wakkulagnu oolag hette amu, ag Kayak Nug daatte, amu danab ag oolag unuqagppanu Nug mattin oitteb ele, Nug ag nob ena madatte oolagppa genab dooglagoitte. Ib laa iitta.

<sup>7</sup> Noa nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom, amu Kayak Nug keeke laa, Noa nug ded laa ii anttom bekkunu nug amegppa nau aomanu nai mattie, Noa nug ebehi oh Kayaknu bodoetta le meum ele amu, nug nuhig nai amu doya, nug baek kudppa ele ena daaglagnu nug uub itom. Ooppa genab doyak nuhig amuppa amu nug danab laa oh, ag oolagppa genab ii dooppig ele, ag ehed heppig aakku ippuanatta, ooppa genab doyak amuppa ele nug am genab tutukku hak danab beum.

<sup>8</sup> Abraham nug ele Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu, nug Kayak ode dim lamitta, Kayak Nug wan atu laa nug aug daakkunu medakkunu aum, amuppa ukkom. Amu nug appag diignab uua aha, aab attenppanab ukka daakkunu amu, nug oo ii maittette ukkom. <sup>9</sup> Amu nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doya ukka, wan Kayak medakkunu nai qakka aum, nug atu amuppa aab diig danab iitta laa dayom. Nug peh lag, amuppaib daattom. Aria, nug bekka Aisak, nug alag Jakop ele, aa nug budub amu, Kayak Abraham amegppa keeke medakkunu nai qakka aum ele amu, aa nai amu ele aopid. Amu aa ele wan amuppa peh lag ahilti, amuppaib wan amuppa daadttapid. <sup>10</sup> Abraham nug aab okkai laa, Kayak dabma heum, aab amuam hanhan daakku ele amu, aab amuppa daakkunu ameg ma dayom amunu, nug wan amuppa peh lagppa daakkunu uug ii doyom.

<sup>11</sup> Sarah nug am ah mattoi, nug kaino ma, nid aokkunu haen nuhig iitta meum, amge Kayak Nug nug nid menukkunu nai qakka a, Sarah nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu Kayak he, Sarah nug nid menukkunu elele dayom <sup>12</sup> amunu, danab laippu amu nuhigppa danab appatna, kudumnab daatteb. Nug am mauhom bia dayom, amge nug budub ag gemu ebqaknu elele iitta daatteb. Ag hodoppai habppa daatteb dilag ebqak bia, amu yu ihippa abudnu ebqak bia daatteb.

<sup>13</sup> Abraham adi amu ag ahilag ooppa genab doyak amuib adan mauhppig. Ag Kayak keeke madakkunu nai qakka aum, nai amuib aoppig daanna mauhppig; keeke amu ii aoppig, amge butti adi keeke amuam bekkunu genab anidppig. Ag appig. "Ig am wan laiynu danab udit daatteb bia daattem; wan imuam ig appanig diignab iitta," aon appig. <sup>14</sup> Danab ag akka ahilagnu anam atteb amu, ag amuppa miag atiak ippunigtteb; ag appalag diignab anidkkulagnu neegna daatteb. <sup>15</sup> Ag wan imuppan appalag tatamnu uun Kanan wanppa udippig ele, ag amun ii dabmeppig. Ag anam dabmelob amu ag edun gokkulagnu elele daalob, <sup>16</sup> amge anam am iitta. Ag appalag ena dimppanu, hab aabppa amunuib

dabmeppig amunu Kayak Nug, “Da ahilag Kayak,” akkunu amu uða ii nette. Iitta. Nug aab enanag, ag daaglagnu babaittom daatte.

<sup>17-19</sup> Abraham nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu, haen Kayak Nug Abraham ma anttak mettom, haen amuppa Abraham nug bekka mana, Kayak medakkunu keeke oh babaitta, [Kayak medakkunu] heum. Anam ha dayeye, Kayak he, nug bekka ii qeum, amge Kayak Nug Abraham amu oh helo bia doyom. Tatam Kayak Nug Abraham amegppa Aisaknu inam aum. “Na bufunadnab am Aisak, nuhigppa bekkulag,” awa aum. Yo, Kayak anam nai qakka a, Abraham nuhig nai amu awom, amge dimppa nug Kayak ode dim lamidkkunu, Aisak mana, Kayak medakkunu keeke oh babaittom. Adinu? Abraham nug anam hekkunu haaha, nug Kayaknu inam dabmeum. “Da bekkal mauha, edua hippaidkkunu amu, Kayak Nug amu hekkunu elele.” Nug anam dabma, keeke oh Aisak mana, Kayak medakkunu babaitta mala dayom amunu, ig inam akkunignu elele. “Abraham nug bekka mauhak abenppanu edua awom,” aot akkunig.

<sup>20</sup> Aisak nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu, dimppa ahilahppa adi keeke bekkunu amu, nug Jakop, Esau ele itittak ena matom.

<sup>21</sup> Jakop nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu, nug mauhkkunu haen miag dayeye, nug Josep bekod adit itittak ena matom. Nug mata male, nug dudqaknu hokkat nuhig ikki ade ehanitte dayaya, Kayak noobppa dup noa binag meum.

<sup>22</sup> Josep nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu, haen nug mauhkkunu haaha amu, nug Israel ag dimppa Isip uun ahan gokkulagnu ana, nug bedu attem boumkkulagnu ele aum.

<sup>23</sup> Moses anig mameg ele aa ele Kayaknu oolahppa genab doopid amunu, anig nug Moses menue, nid enanag anidya, kalam ewam lokkumeh niittom. Aa Paronu oolah ii badede hepif.

<sup>24</sup> Moses nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu, haen nug okkai ma dayom ele, nug ag nuhignu, “Nug am Paro adeg bekka,” akkulagnu oo ii dayom. <sup>25</sup> Iitta. Nug amu uua, amu Kayaknu danab ah ele ag oh uug laippu maoglagnu oo dayom. Nug hipunin kobol dim lamitta oiyaya, oo gamag ahak haen tutunuib aokkunu amu, nug oo ii niiom. <sup>26</sup> Nug nob ena, butti adi Kayak medakku amunuib dabmeum amunu, nug Kristus onigppa uða nak aokkunu ena doya, Isip enubnu amu, nug keeke hamu doyom. <sup>27</sup> Moses nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu, nug Isip wan uua, aha ukkom. Nug Paronu oo nauhak amunu oo ii badom. Amu danab ag Kayak amelagppa anidkkulagnu elele iitta, amge Moses nug anttom bia daya, nug uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak awak kobol dim lamitta dayom. <sup>28</sup> Moses nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu, aqaknu engel nug Israel dilag nid danab tatamnu menuattak gukkuatta ii wamanu, nug Israel ele ag Pasowanu Hobul hena, ag sipsip tiilkad laulkad od uguppa tauf qedappig.

<sup>29</sup> Israel danab ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, ag wan qadaiettakppa oitem, amubia ag le kokod matadna laih wappig. Amge Isip ag anam hekkulagnu heegeg, le tonatte ag oh mauhppig.

<sup>30</sup> Israel ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, ag Jeriko aabnu ad haen eblaih adit ele talilidna oin malaeg, ad pana na qeum.

<sup>31</sup> Rahap, nug am ib baag ah, nug Kayak adi hekkunu aum doya amu, nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doynom amunu, nug lorkkumakppa atu italak danab adit laa, aab italaknu udipid ele, nug aa ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib doya ehanatom amunu, nug padal mak ehed hak danab ag aoppig ele amu, nug amuppa padal ii meum.

<sup>32</sup> Amu oh ag anam heppig amunu, gemu da adi nai laa tuditte madikkul. Amu da Gideonnu kaya, Baraknu kaya, Samsonnu kaya, Jeptanu kaya, Dawitnu kaya, Samuelnu kaya, amu propet dilag kaya ele madikkulnu elele amge haen iitta. <sup>33</sup> Danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab dooppig amunu, ag wan laalappa ele ban hena edidna, ahilag wan aon, ag nai doya mala hettodia elele mettak kobol dim lamidna, epediak tutukku hena, ag Kayak keeke madakkunu nai qakka aum amu aona, amu ag laion odelag qamutppig. <sup>34</sup> Amu ag heeg, aab nau qauhppig. Ag qep elab aqamanu dekkadppig. Ag gai-iitta daappig, amge dimppa ag gagattag aoppig. Ag ban danab gagattag bena amu, ag aab laalappanu ban daup lamatteg goppig. <sup>35</sup> Aria, danab ag oolagppa genab dooppig ele, ag heeg, danab laala mauhppig ele ag edun hippaidna, ag waalkad ele baula daappig. Amu laa ag oolagppa genab dooppig ele, ag oolagppanu laala keked ahilkad ag ehednab hattanna, bedulag heeg nauha auta awom, amge ag mauhona, dimppa edun hippaidna, bauklel hanhannu, wan imuppan bauklel edittak, ag amu aoglagnu aakkuib dabmeppig; ag Kayak dimedappeg, keked uuadppeg gokkulagnu dab-ii-meppig. <sup>36</sup> Ooppa genab doyak danab laala amu, keked ahilkad ag aon aon aqanna, laala ag bu qaun eleppa matadadna, amu laala senppa hippaladna, maniguittakppa maatteg daappig. <sup>37</sup> Ooppa genab doyak danab laala amu, ahilkad keked ag menppa makkudatteg mauhppig. Laala amu ag hahppa bedulag otadatteg ne mauhppig. Laala amu qep-ppa aqaeq mauhppig. Keked ag ooppa genab doyak danab amu ehed hatteg, ag lamen sipsip o meeme gadappa hak takkan, ag keekenu ele dadeknab daappig. <sup>38</sup> Ag laala ag matatun gona, atu tadakppa, danab appa iitta eleppa oiyegeg, laala ag gona, qaukoppa oiyegeg, laala ag men odeppa ele daappig. Wan imuppan danab nau ag ooppa genab doyak danab amu ele elele iittanab.

<sup>39</sup> Ooppa genab doyak danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab doon, ag Kayak noobppa onig ena aoppig, amge ag oolagppa laa nug Kayak keeke ena madakkunu nai qakka aum amu, ag wan imuppa daappig haenppa ii aoppig. <sup>40</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ag haen Nug tituanom ele amu haen amu ameg mebeppig, ag ig ele oh, ig haen amuppa elelenab beta daagnignu dabmeum.

### Jesus dim lamittaknu nai

**12** Aria, ihinignu amu ig anukkanu danab kudumnab ag ig ooppa genab doyak kobol ippunikkeg anidtem amunu, ig ooppa genab doyak ippu

tutukku dim lamidtu! Ig danab laa ag nug edid edid qaiettan gotteb ele ag keeke oh bedulag uug medatte ele, ag amu budieg ukke, qaiettan gotteb, amubia ig adi keeke, ig amu adat ooppa genab doyaknu ippu tutukku ii dim lamidkkunig amu, ig keeke amu budippuk ukkeb, ig adi hipunin, nug ig bedunigppa ta adaikkom daatte ele, ig amu ele qepput na ukkeb, ig Kayak Nug ippunig mekkom amu, amuppa bahi yaak ele iittappa qaiettat gotu! <sup>2</sup>Amu ig amenig ukkeb, Jesus, Nug am ooppa genab doyaknu diig daatte, Nug ooppa genab doyak ihinig eledenab medakku diig ele amu, ig Nug anidtu! Jesus Nug anukka madodppan gamag ahak geha dimppa anidkkunu dabmeum amunu, Nug g̃agattag dayaya, ad emaitakppa uug doyaya, guittak awa mauhom. Ad emaitakppa mauhaknu amu ufa nak ele, amge Nug dimppa madodppan gamag ahak okkai aokkunu dabmaama, ufa nak amunu dab-ii-meum; am keeke hamu bia doyom. Nug amu hewowa, Nug hab aabppa, Kayak eppag nadiap-ppa hedep na dayom. <sup>3</sup>Ag Jesus adi ippunigtte am antteg! Hipunin danab anukka ag Jesus keked okkai medappig, amge Nug g̃agattagnab dayom. Ag gemu oolagppa genab dootteb amu, ag keeke amu dabmena, ag ele aib bahilag yom; ag ebehilag ele aib bodoettom.

<sup>4</sup>Ag am hipunin qeppag nekkunu ban heppig, amge ban amuppa ag tiilag ii ne mauhppig. <sup>5</sup>Ag oolag g̃agattag qedakkunu Kayak Nug nai laa aum amu ag nai amu ag daulag atiomtai? Nug nai amuppa ahilagnu am Nug bekkod doyaya aum. Nai amuam inam.

“O nid dahil, Nadi Nug na ena bekkutnu tolitta bu nitteb amu, na amunu keeke hamu bia aib doome.

Ge, Nug na ena bekkutnu daut bateb amu, na oot bai aib noum.

<sup>6</sup>Adinu? Nadi Nug danab laa, Nug ahilagnu oo mauhtte amu, Nug danab amu ena daaglagnu toliatta bu madatte.

Ao, Nug danab laa awa, nuhignu, ‘Nid dahil,’ atte ele amu, Nug danab amu ena bekkunu bu medatte.”

<sup>7</sup>Nai anam daatte amunu, Kayak ag ena bekkulagnu uug madatte amu, ag anen anen haen amuppa, “Kayak ehanidtte,” doona, g̃agattag dayeg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu, Nug bekkodnab doyatta atognoadtte. Danab aun laa nug nid nuhig, nug ena bekkunu ii tolitta, bu ele ii qette? Laa iitta. <sup>8</sup>Danab oh ag nid ahilkadnab ena bekkulagnu toliadna bu aqatteb amunu, Kayak Nug ag oolagppa genab dootteb ele, Nug ag ii toliatta bu ele ii aqatte dayeb amu, ag Nug bekkodnab iitta; ag am ib imuagnu nid bia daatteb. <sup>9</sup>Amu ag imu ele antteg! Ig oh mamenkad wan imuppanu amu, ag ig ena bekkunignu toligna, bu iqaeg, ig ag hepppignu ahilagnu ena elele doomut. Anam amunu, ig Mamenig hab aabppa daatte ele amu, ig Nug waappanab daatu! Ig anam daatta, baukllel aognig. <sup>10</sup>Ig mamenkad ag ig ena bekkunignu amu haen tutuib, ag oolag anam daatte ele, amu dim lamidna toligna, bu iqappig, amge Kayak Nug ig ehanigkkunu, Nug oppiaawak daatte, ig ele amubia daagnignu tolikka bu iqatte. <sup>11</sup>Danab nug ena bekkunu tolitta, bu qak aotte ele amu, haen nug aotte danab amu nug madodppan gamag ahak ii dootte. Iitta. Nug ooppa guittak dootte, amge Kayak Nug danab amu nug ena

bekkonu udat amu ha male, danab aun nug tolitta bu qak amu pehettak aotte ele amu, nug genab tutukku hak kobol dim lamitta oiyaya madod ele daatte.

<sup>12</sup>Anam amunu ag danab nug eppegte, iitta nug gategte gai-iitta meum gagattag qedatte, amubia ag akka gagattag aqeg! <sup>13</sup>Amu ag oolagppa laa ag baelag nau autaut oitteb ele amu, ag nauhna autna aomnanu, ag edun ena daaglagnu, ib ag oh tappan gotteb ele, ag ib amu bappaidna autna aweg!

### Dabmettaknu nai

<sup>14</sup>Amu ag danab laala ele ag oh madod ele daanna oiglagnu udat gagattag hena, ag oppiaawak kobolppa daaglagnu ele wagai meig! Adinu? Danab laa nug oppiaawak iitta ele, nug Nadi anidkkunu elele iitta. <sup>15</sup>Danab laa nug Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte ele amu dimetta na qemanu dabmeig! Ag oolagppa danab laa nug ad laa tiig mua ele, danab lanana mauhtteb ele, amubia dayaya, nug heeb, uug aqeb, ag kudum ag Kayak amegppa dubuttid ele daamnanu ele dabmeig! <sup>16</sup>Danab laa nug gappai kobol dim lamidmanu, o laa nug Esau, nug Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak danab, nug nid danab tatamnu itittak ena amunu hamu doya, Jakop nug ee nakoknab, geha iikkunuib metteb, nug itittak ena amu Jakop medakkunu a mette lawowa, itittak mettom ele amu, laa nug Esau bia oimanu ele dabmeig! <sup>17</sup>Adinu? Ag dootteb bia, dimppa Esau nug Aisak eppegppa itittak ena aokkunu heum, amge nug elele iitta dayom. Esau nug itittak ena aokkunu gayak huana heum, amge nug ib nakoknab laa ii anttom.

### Tituanak adit dilah nai

<sup>18</sup>Israel ag anukka Sinai qaukoppa wappig. Ag qauko amu adan dooglagnu elele, appa aab nadi ewa dittiak ele dayom. Appa gatatu teppu ele dayeye, ulah nadinab ele dayom, amge ag gemu daatteb, ag qauko amubiappa ii wappig. <sup>19</sup>Qauko amuppa trampet huana iwalak dayom, amu Israel ag amu oh doon anidppig. Ag qauko amuppa amu oh doon anidna, ag ele Kayak baag doon, ag badana Moses amegppa inam appig. "Ig baula baag amu doyak uuttem," aon appig. <sup>20</sup>Haen amuppa ag Kayak nai mattom, ag nai amunu badan autna aoppig. Nug nai inam aum. "Danab laa nug eppeg bahia qauko imu adeb, o dod laa nug qauko nakoknab tappeb amu, ag menppa qeppeg mauhad!" awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Yo, Israel danab ag keeke amu anidna, oolag huana badom. Amu Moses nug ele aum. "Da baden hahadttem," awa aum. Israel ag keeke amu oh gumidna wappig.

<sup>22</sup>Amge ag gemu daatteb, ag oolagppa genab dootteb ele amu, ag keeke anamppa ii wappig. Iitta! Ag amu Sion qaukoppa teppig. Ag am Jerusalem hab aabppanu, Kayak bauklelnu appagppa teppig. Ag amu engel tausen tausen madodppan gamag ahak okkai ele qagmena daatteb ele, amuppa teppig. <sup>23</sup>Amu ag Kayak bekkod tatamnu, Kayak Nug ag onilag matu hab aabppa yom daatteb, ag amu dilag qagmak nadi amuppa wappig. Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh

epediadtte ele amu, Nug gukkuidna wappig. Amu ag danab anukkanu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” aum, ag mauhadna hab aabppa elelenab daatteb ele amu, ag gemu daatteb, ag oolagppa genab dootteb ele, ag amu gumadna, ahilagppa teppig. <sup>24</sup> Amu ag Jesus, Nug am gamag danab, Nug nug tituana nai qakkak bau heum daatte ele amu, ag nuhigppa wappig. Kain nug Abel qe mauhom, haen amuppa Abel tiig neum, amunu nob nau mak dayom, amge Jesus ehanigkkunu he, Nug tiig neum amu, ag amuppa wappig.

<sup>25</sup> Amunu ag dabmeig! Ag aib daulag itun, Kayak nai maditte qeppeg neum. Anukka wan imuppa Sinai appa amu, Kayak Nug nai jagattag danab amelagppa aum, amge ag nuhig nai tappaeg neum. Ag tappaeg neum amunu, ag ahilag hipuninnu nob nau qe-edidna gokkulagnu elele iitta daappig. Gemu Kayak Nug hab aabppa dayaya, nai jagattag ig megatte amunu, ig Nug dimettata, ig oolta hipunin ihinignu nob nau qe-ediddkunignu elelete? Iittanab! <sup>26</sup> Anukka Kayak Nug odeppa nai aawo, wan udalom, amge geha Nug nai qakka inam aum daatte. “Da geha baula wan heppi udalkku, amge wanib iitta, hab ele oh udalkkulah,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Amu, “Baula,” nai amu inam ippunigte. Kayak Nug anukka keeke hattom ele amu, keeke amu oh geha udalkkulag. Keeke oh diignab iitta ele daatte amu, udalak amu heeb, iitta mekku, baula ii daamna. Keeke laa, diignab ele amu, keeke amu aakkuib geha daakku.

<sup>28</sup> Keeke diignab ele aakkuib daakku, amu ig do madod amuppa daattem amunu, ig Kayak amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” aot atu! Amu ele ig ebehinig oh nuhignu bodoetta, le ma aut auta aweb, ig Nug oo niitte bia Nug noobppa dup nota binag metu! <sup>29</sup> Adinu? Ihinig Kayak Nug am aab dittiak nadi, keeke oh ewatte iitta metteb, Nug amubia daatte.

### Kayak oo niitte dim lamittaknu nai

**13** Ag Kayak baekkuidda daatteb ele amu, ag lailkad dilagnu nug oo mauhak aib uuppig. <sup>2</sup> Ag aab diig danab iitta diin atognoadkkulagnu ele aib daulag atiom. Anukka laa anam hena, Kayaknu engel diin atognoadppig, amge ag am engel, ag amu oolag ii maittette diin atognoadppig. <sup>3</sup> Ag lailkad laa maniguittakppa daatteb ele, ag ag ele oh maniguittakppa daalob bia doon, ag amu dilag dabmenan dayeg! Ele amu, ag lailkad laa, danab laa ag ehed hadatteb amu, ag ele guittak amu aolob bia doon, ag amu dilag dabmenan dayeg!

<sup>4</sup> Ewau dayaknu amu, ag oh amunu ena doyeg! Danab ah ele ewau daattep, aa gappai laa aib hepid. Adinu? Kayak Nug geha ewau pakkua gappai hak danab, amu laa gappai kobol laala hetteb ele, Nug ag epediadkku. <sup>5</sup> Ag oolag men dodonu aib mauhom. Keeke ag adatteb ele, ag amunu elele doyeg! Adinu? Kayak Nug aum aakku daatte. Amuam, “Da na ii uiddpa, da na ii padaidpa,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Diig amunu ig [anen anen] ig oonigppa badak iitta ele akkunig.

“Nadi Nug da ehanidtte amunu, da ii badapa.



Ao, [Nadi Nug ag ii padatteb hekkulag dayeb amu], danab ag dahilppa adi ehed laa hekkulag nu ele daaglag? Laa iitta.”

<sup>7</sup>Tamaniaknu ikki danab tatam tatam ag Kayak nai mattiegeg ag dooppig amu, ag ag daulagppa doad! Ag daulagppa doobob, ag danab amu ag attem oin daanna, udat hena, attem mauhadppig, ag amu oh dabmena, ag ele ahilkad ooppa genab doyak bia doyeg! <sup>8</sup>Amu Jesus Kristus Nug attem daatte amu, Nug tumai, gemu, hanhan ele anamib daatte.

<sup>9</sup>Ippunittak bau digdig, am Nai Ena bia iitta amu, ag doon aib dim lamidppig. Adinu? Ig Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettakppa, Nug dim lamidkkunignu g̃agattag aognig am ena. Ig eenu d̃o kudum dim lamidta, g̃agattag amu aognignu hekkunig am ena iitta. Danab laala ag anam hena oippig amge ii ehanattom. <sup>10</sup>Aria, ig Kristen ele, ig am qadab laa, [amuam Jesusnu ad emaitak,] am mana mettak danab ag mettid haknu peh lakka appa ahilag udat hetteb ele, ag ihinig qadabppa ehanittak aoglag nu elele iitta.

<sup>11</sup>Juda dilag mana mettak ikki danab nug sipsip, makau ele tiilkad awa ukka, Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakkunu lag Oo Gunnab Ele, amuppa mana mettak hette, amge dođ amu meulkad amu aab dimittim manatteg eotte. <sup>12</sup>Amunu amubia Jesus Nug ele am aab okkainu ad od dimittim, Nug danab dilag hipunin Nug tiigppa uhuqa matteb, oppiaawak daaglag nu uug mawa mauhom, <sup>13</sup>amunu ig ele aab okkainu ad dimittim nuhigppa gota, Nug uđa nak guittak ele Nug mawom bia maotu! <sup>14</sup>Ig doottem, wan imuppa aab okkai haen elab hanhan daakkunu, ig appa daagnignu laa ii daatte. Amge ig am aab okkai butti adi bekku ele amunuib ameg metata daattem.

<sup>15</sup>Danab laa ag Kayak binag mekkulag nu amu ag dođ keeke main Nug medatteb, amge ihinignu amu, ig Jesus udat nadi ihinignu heum, ig amuppa, mana mettak bia hanhan Kayak binag metu! Ig amu hekkunignu amu, ig odenigppa Kayak Nug am ihinig Nadi akkunig. <sup>16</sup>Amu ag kobol ena hekkulag nu, ag lailkad keekenu tutu mak ele nug ehanittak kobol ele hekkulag nu aib daulag atiom. Adinu? Kayak Nug amunu mana mettak bia doya, oo ena daatte.

<sup>17</sup>Ag tamaniak ooppa daatteb ele amu, ag ahilkad ikki danab waalagppa daanna, ahilag nai ele dim lamitteg! Ikki danab ag ehanadkkulag nu hena, hanhan ag atognoadnana udat hetteb amu, ikki danab amu ag amunu geha Kayak amegppa mehuqkkulag, amunu ikki danab ag uug doomnanu, ag madodppan gamag ahak dooglag nu amu, ag laa ag ag waalagppa daanna, ahilag nai dim lamitteg! Tamaniak danab ah ag uug doon ikki danab dilag nai dim lamidppig, ikki danab ag udat ahilag hekkulag nu uug doon hekkulag dayeb amu, tamaniak danab ah ag kobol amuppa ehanittak ena ii aomna.

<sup>18</sup>Thinkad ooppa oiyak ippunittaknu ulum am Kayaknu neekkakppa ig bedunigppa aab iitta ippunitte oonigppa genab doottem, ig haen oh tutukkuib oignignu oonig daatte amunu, ag Kayak ig ehanigkkunu unuqitteg! <sup>19</sup>Dahilnu amu, Kayak da ehanideb, da edue paha ahilagppa gokkulnu Nug unuqidkkulag nu ag ahilkad dabmak madedattem.

<sup>20-21</sup> Aria Kayak, Nug am madod diig daatte amu, Nug he, ihinig Nadi Jesus Nug mauhak oolagppanu edua hibaittom. Jesus tiig ne mauhom, amu Kayak Nug Jesus tiigppa nug tituana nai qakkak bau hanhannu gagattag qettom. Amu Kayak Nug heeb, keeke ena oh ag nuhig dabmak dim lamidkkulagnu elele daaglagnu ahilagppa dayeb, Nug ig oonigppa adi hekkunu oo daatte amu hekkunu ool daatte. Jesus Nug am sipsip gumak danab bia ihinig gumikkak danab anuqak okkai daatte. Binag amahlak oppiaawak ele hanhan alet ele nuhigppa dayad! Genab!

### Bagqak nai

<sup>22</sup>O lailad, udug imu tutuib yaami amunu, ag daulag human, ena haknu dabmak madettaknu nai yaami imu, ag dooglagnu od madattem. <sup>23</sup>Amu da ag ig lainig Timoti amu, ag nug maniguittakppanu uhuqeg doum daatte dooglagnu ool daatte. Nug ippa haen eleleppa udieb amu, i oh geha ag gumadda gokkunih. <sup>24</sup>Amu ag ihinig humittak nai ahilkad ikki danab oh mattanna, Kayaknu danab ah oh ele matteg! Amu Kayak baekkuodppan danab Italinu ag humittak nai ahilagppa meeg gotte.

<sup>25</sup>Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak ag oh, ahilagppa dayad!

# Jems

## Uug digdig amu ehed haknu eedak ele edittaknu nai

**1** Da Jems, da Kayak, Nadi Jesus Kristus ele dilah madi nid. Da Juda danab ag Juda wanppa ii daatteb, ag wan atu laappa daanna oitteb ele amu, da ahilagnu ehanattak nai iikku yaatem. Da ag humadtem.

<sup>2</sup>O lailad, haen ag ma anttak digdigppa daatteb amu, ag amunu oolag aib ottaiom. Iitta. Ag madodppan gamag ahak doyeg! <sup>3</sup>Adinu? Ag dootteb. Ahilag ooppa genab doyak uugppa ma anttak aotte haenppa, uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak awak kobol, nug ena mekkunu ib odeppa daatte. <sup>4</sup>Ag Kayaknu danabnab kalulag ele daaglagnu, ag nuhig kobol ena amunu tutu iinab memananu, ag keeke ohnu elele daaglagnu amu, ag uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak awak kobol ahilag nug gogppa tekkunu wagai meig! <sup>5</sup>Ag oolagppa danab laippu laa nug doyak dabmak ena ele elele iitta daatte dayeb amu, nug amunu Kayak unuqittad! Nug unuqitteb, Kayak Nug doyak dabmak ena ele medakku. Kayak Nug keeke danab madatte amu, Nug eledenab madatta, Nug mettaknu nai ii hette. <sup>6</sup>Amge haen danab laa nug odmak amu hette amu, nug amu aokkunu ooppa genab doyad! Nug, “Da aokkultai o iittatai?” anam aib dabmeum. Danab nug dabmak anam ele, nug am gagattag ii daatte; nug am yu ulah heeche, kodkod qette amubia daatte. <sup>7</sup>Danab anam amu, nug Nadi Nug keeke laa nug medakkunu ii dabmema. <sup>8</sup>Iitta. Dabmak nuhig amu laippu iitta. Nug kobol oh hette ele amu, nug ib laippu ii dim lamidtte.

<sup>9</sup>Ig Kristen lainig laa nug dadek daatte amu, nug madodppan gamag ahak dookku am ena. Adinu? [Nug Jesusnu ooppa genab dootte amunu,] nug Kayak noobppa onig ele. <sup>10</sup>Amge ig Kristen lainig laa nug enub ele amu, nug anukka, “Da am enul okkai ele amunu da am danab okkai gagattag ele daatem,” anam dabmak awom, gemu [nug Jesusnu ooppa genab dootte, nuhigppaib ehanittak hanhannu aotte amunu,] dabmak alag, amuam iitta meum, diig amunu nug ele madodppan gamag ahak dookku am ena. Adinu? Bala hadag paha qadaiedatteb, amubia enubnu keeke am anam aakku iitta mekku. <sup>11</sup>Ig doottem, aam nug nadi ma, na he, bala maude, nug hadag na qe, nuhig bala anttak aakku nauhtte. Amubia enub danab nug udat nuhig haaha dayaya mauhkku; [nuhig keeke ii ehanitteb, nug tudid bau daakku].

<sup>12</sup>Danab nug ma anttak awawa, uug doyaya edidkkunuib dabmak awak kobol dim lamidtte amu, nug itittak ena awom daatte. Adinu? Nug ma anttak amu editteb amu, Kayak Nug nob ena, bauklel hanhannu medakku. Kayak Nug danab oh ag nuhignu oolag mauhtte ele amu, Nug ag bauklel amu madakkunu nai qakka aum amunu, geha madakku.

<sup>13</sup> Am hipunin hekkunu eedak haenppa danab laa nug, “Kayak da ehed hekkulnu eedilte,” aib aum. Adinu? Kayak Nug ehed hekkunu eedak ii dootte, amu Kayak Nug danab laa ehed hekkunu ele ii eedte. <sup>14</sup> Amge danab nug hipunin hekkunu eedak dootte amu, adi keeke nug amunu oo okkai hette ele, keeke amu nug he, danab amu nug hipunin hekkunu eedak dootte. Nug dof, ee laanu oo huana hette ele amu, nug ee amu muttudig doya ukka, pelemppa notte, amubia danab nug adi keeke amunu oo huana hette ele amu, amuppa nug ehed hekkunu eedak aotte. <sup>15</sup> Amu danab nug adi keekenu oo huana hette ele amu, oo hak amu nug okkai me, danab nug hipunin hette. Hipunin nug okkai ma male amu, meu nuhig am mauhak.

<sup>16</sup> O lailadnab, ag akka ag oolag buppuidna, “Kayak ehed hekkunignu eedak imu megatte,” amananu dabmeig! <sup>17</sup> Keeke hamu mekkak ena, elenenab ele, keeke amu oh hab aabppanu uditte. Aam, kalam, hodoppai keeke ag habppa daanna, amahlak megatteb ele amu, keeke amu oh Mamelag, Nug keeke enanag amu oh me, ihinigppa uditte. Mame Nug kobol nuhig edua edua ii mette. Nug keeke laa aamnu amahlakppa itotolag edun edun qetteb amubia ii hette. <sup>18</sup> Iitta! Nug nukka dabmak nuhig dim lamitta, Nug nai nuhig doyak diig genabibppanu, Nug amuppa ha, ig Nug danab ag attem daaglagnu dabmeum ele amu, ig amubia daagnignu Nug bauklele ig mekkom.

### Ode doya dim lamittaknu nai

<sup>19</sup> O lailadnab, ag oh kobol imu doon autna aweg! Ag nai paha dooglagnu daulag human dayeg! Ag anam hekkulag, amge ag nai paha aib madippig, oppodilag ele paha aib beum. <sup>20</sup> Adinu? Danabnu oo nauhak am genab tutukku hak kobol, Kayak Nug ig amu dim lamidkkunignu oo hette amu, am kobol amu he ii bette. <sup>21</sup> Amunu kobol nau oh, kobol dubuttid oh ele, wan ohppa daatteb amu, ag amu oh maoppeg ukkeb, ag akka ag onilag qeppeg neeb, ag nai Kayak Nug ag oolagppa eppom daatte amu aweg! Nai amu nug ag edua diikkunu elele.

<sup>22</sup> Ag akka ag oolag buppuidna, Kayak nai am keeke hamu bia aib dooppig. Ag nai amu doon, genab dim lamitteg! <sup>23</sup> Am danab laa nug Kayak nai daugppa dootte amge nug ii dim lamidtte, nug am danab lettodppa nug nukka idu anidtte, amubia hette. <sup>24</sup> Nug nukka idu anttowa, nug edua ukka, nug pahanab nug nukka idu attemnab anttom amu, nug ameg atitte. <sup>25</sup> Amge do elenenab, do amuam ig hipuninppanu uhuqigte amu, danab laa nug do amu diig neekka aut autanab awa, tutukku dim lamitta, nug do amu ele daug ii atitte, nug dim lamidtte amu, Kayak nug danab amu itittak ena medakku.

<sup>26</sup> Am danab laa nug, “Da amu Kayaknu danab ena, da hanhan genab Kayak binag mettem,” awa akkutai, amge nug ode ii atognotte dayeb amu, nug nukka oo buppuidtte amunu, Kayak binag mak nuhig am keeke hamu. <sup>27</sup> Danab nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug binag tutukku mekkunu amu, Kayak Nug kobol imunu elele anidtte. Danab amu nug nid naunau laa ag mamelkad anilkad mauhppig,

o iitta danab nug mauhe, wau qab ma daatte ele amu, nug amu ehanatta, uug ahilag maokku. Keeke laa ele, nug nuhig oiyak, dayak elenu dabmak awa, nug wanppan kobol, nug oo dubuttid mettamanu, amu ele nug dabma auta aokku.

### Kristen tamaniakppa amu danab oh elele elele daattek

**2** O lailad, ag Nadi ihinig Jesus Kristus, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amu, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab doottek amunu, ag danab onilag okkai ele amuib atognoadna, danab onilag iitta ele am keeke hamu bia anadkkulag nu aib heppig. <sup>2</sup> Am enub danab laa nug lamen ena takka, epeg dodoppa gol ring ele ma, nug ahilag qagmak lakka notte dayeb, amu dadek danab laa nug lamen nau ele nug ele qagmak lakka notte dayeb, <sup>3</sup> ag danab bala ena meum ele, nug atognonana, “Na dayak balal ena imuppa daye!” aon akkulag, amge ag dadek danab amegppa, “Na unam hippaidna daakkut, o iitta na da baelppa honap inam hedep nena daye!” aon akkulag dayeb amu, <sup>4</sup> kobol amuppa amu ag ehed iite hettek? Yo, ag ehed hettek. Ag lailkad dilag enubppa aun am danab ena, aun am danab ena iitta epediadttek amu, ag am epediak danab, dabmak nau ele, danab epediadttek bianab aakku hettek.

<sup>5</sup> O lailad, ag doyeg! Danab ag wanppan danab oh noolagppa dadek daattek ele, danab amu Kayak Nug ag ooppa genab doyak gagattag adan oiglag nu, ag nuhig do madod ooppa, Kayak Nug danab ag nuhignu oolag mauhtte ele ag aguppa daaglag nu nai qakka aum amu, ag amu ooppa daaglag nu tituanattom daattek. <sup>6</sup> Amge ag, da nai imu ahilag nu yaatem ele amu, ag dadek danab heeg ufdalag nette. Ag doottek, danab enulag ele ag heeg, ag Kristen ag aakku uug anidttek. Danab enulag ele ag aakku eedatteg, hettodiak abenppa watted. <sup>7</sup> Am Kayak Nug Kristus onig ag mattom amu, danab amu ag aakku onig amu dappidna madittek.

<sup>8</sup> Kayak nu do madod ooppa dayak nu do anuqak laa Kayak naippa daatte am inam. “Na nakka nahipnu oot mauhtte, amubia na laipad dilag nu ele oot mauhad!” Anam amunu ag do amu genab dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag aakku kobol ena hekkulag. <sup>9</sup> Amge ag ahilag neekkakppa, diig iittappa ag danab laa dilag, “Ena hettek,” anana, laa dilag, “Ehed hettek,” attek dayeb amu, ag amuppa hipunin hettek. Ag anam hettek dayeb amu, do nai ag am do tappe nak danab daattek ippunigtte. <sup>10</sup> Adinu? Danab laa nug do laa oh dim lamidtte, amge do laippu tippalatte amu, [danab do oh tappaladtte bia,] nug do tappe nak danab daatte. <sup>11</sup> Ig doottem, Kayak Nug aum. “Na ewau aib pakkuna gappai heme,” amge Nug amuib ii aum. Iitta. Nug ele inam aum. “Na danab aib qeppe mauhom,” awa aum. Amunu na gappai kobol ii hekkut dayeb, amge na danab qeppe mauhkku dayeb amu, na aakku do tippalak danab daattem.

<sup>12</sup> Oo mauhak kobol nug ag adi hekkulag nu ippunadtte ele amu, ag amu hettekte oo iittate. Kayak Nug amuppa epediadkku amunu ag adi attek, adi hettek ele amu ag amu dabmenan oiweg! <sup>13</sup> Adinu? Danab laa nug layag nu oo

gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol ii dim lamidtte, nug layag ehed heumnu nob nau medatte, nug nob nau amu medakkunu ii uutte amu, Kayak Nug danab amu hettodiakppa nob nau medakku. Amge danab laa nug layagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanidtte, nug hipuninnu nob nau ii medatte amu, nug geha hettodiakppa nob nau ii aoma. Oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol am nob mettak kobol edidtte!

### Ooppa genab doyak, kobol ena ele ouqak daattep

<sup>14</sup>O lailad, danab laa nug “Da Kristusnu oolppa genab doottem,” awa akkutai, amge nug kobol ena ii hette ele dayeb, danab amu nuhig ooppa genab doyak am keeke hamu. Ooppa genab doyak anam am edua diikkute? Iitta. <sup>15</sup>Aria ag lailag laa, nug beduppa lamén iitta, ee ele iitta daatte dayeb, <sup>16</sup>ag oolagppan laa nug aha, laa tutu meum daatte ele amu, nug amegppa, “Na madod daanna, na gona bedun ulah doomanu na lamén laa aon, ee ele lappe oot dittiad!” awa akku dayeb, amge nug layag lamén laa ii medakku, eepa ele ii ehanidkku dayeb amu, nai amu layag ehanidkkute? Iitta. <sup>17</sup>Ooppa genab doyak ele am anamib. Ooppa genab doyak nug hamu daatte, nug kobol ena laa ii hette amu, nug am danab laa mauhom daatte, anam bia hamu daatte.

<sup>18</sup>Anam, amge danab laa nug, “Na amu ootppa genab doottem, da amu da kobol ena hettem,” awa akkutai. Amge anam iitta. Na ooppa genab doyakppanu udat ii hekkut dayeb, na attem hena, nahip ooppa genab doyak ippunidkkut? Da amu, da dahil ooppa genab doyakppanu udat, da amuppa dahil ooppa genab doyak na ippunidkkul. <sup>19</sup>Na am ootppa genab inam doottem, “Kayak laippuib daatte.” Amu ena, amge oudi nau ag ele anam oolagppa genab doon, ag ehed nau badan hahadtteb. <sup>20</sup>Na danab dabmak tutukku iitta! Kobol ena hak ooppa genab doyakppa ii betteb dayeb, ooppa genab doyak amuam keeke hamu daatte. Da amu nai imuppa ippunidkkul. <sup>21</sup>Anukka ig alanig Abraham, nug bekka Aisak mana mettak qadab attan mewowa, mana Kayak medakkunu heum amunu, haen amuppa Kayak Nug kobol nuhig antta, nuhignu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Aria, O na danab dabmak tutukku iitta ele, Abraham heum, amuam inam ippunidtte. Nuhig ooppa genab doyak am nuhig kobol ena ele aa nug ehanittak heyaya, aa oh udat laippu heehé, kobol amuppa nuhig ooppa genab doyak elelenab meum. <sup>23</sup>Amu nug heum amuppa nai laa Kayak naippa daatte am elele mettom. Nai am inam. “Abraham nug Kayaknu ooppa genab doyom amunu, Kayak Nug ooppa genab doyak amu antta, ‘Nug am genab tutukku hak danab daatte,’ ” awa aum. Ele amu Kayak Nug Abrahamnu, “Da layalab,” aum. <sup>24</sup>Amunu gemu ag dootteb, nuhig ooppa genab doyakppaib Kayak Nug danabnu, “Genab tutukku hak danab,” ii atte. Iitta. Nug danab ooppa genab doyaya, kobol ena hette ele amu, danab amunu Kayak Nug “Genab tutukku hak danab,” awa atte.

<sup>25</sup> Amubianab amu ib imuag ah onig Rahap, nug danab Josua he gopid ele amu, nug aa diiata, lauggpa atognoata, aab amuppan danab anatmananu ib laih maate goya, aben laappa dayoya, eduya, aa abenlahppa gopid, diig amunu Kayak Nug Rahapnu, “Genab tutukku hak ah,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Danab bedu oudi iitta ele am mauhom. Anamnab aakku, danab nug kobol ena ii hette amu, ooppa genab doyak danab amunu am danab laa mauhom daatte, anam bia hamu daatte.

### Nai mattiaknu dabmettaknu nai

**3** O lailad, danab kudum laa ele ag oolagppanu ippunittak danab bekkulagnu aib dabmeppig. Adinu? Ag dootteb, dimppa Kayak Nug epediak gagattag ippunittak danab ihinigppa haaha, Nug epediak nakok bodoettak Nug baekku DPPA laala dilagppa hekku. <sup>2</sup> Am ig oh haen kudum taataf qettak hettem, amge danab laa nug nai mattiak nuhigppa ehed laa ii hette dayeb amu, nug danab elelenab; nug nuhig meu oh ena atognokkunu elele.

<sup>3</sup> Ig hos, nug ihinig dabmak dim lamitta gokkunu, ig ulum aen mahappa hak laa nug odeppa mettem amunu ig hos bedu eduta, ib mettautut gotte. <sup>4</sup> Amu ag uub okkainu ele antteg! Uub okkai nug am keeke okkai, amu ulah okkai udia duttune, yu qadeppa gotte. Amge uubnu ulum mettaknu ad am keeke nagnag, ulum danab nug laih gokkunu oo daatte dayeb, nug ulum edue, uub nug laih amuppa gotte. <sup>5</sup> Amubianab danab lemadu am nug bedu laih laala oh oolagppa keeke nakok, amge nug keeke okkainabnu hamu naiib maditte. Aria ag dootteb, aab atokkak nakoknab nug atuppa ewa nadinab ma, ad oh ewadkkunu elele. <sup>6</sup> Amu ig lemadunig nug am aab adu bia. Nug bedunig laih laala oh gamagppa Satan eppag bia daatte. Danab lemadu nug danab bedu oh dubuttid medatte, amu nug danab beduppa kobol aab gakkadak bia hette amunu, oiyak oh nuhig am ena ii bette. Danab lemadu, [nug anam hette ele amu,] nuhig diig am Satan.

<sup>7</sup> Danab ag dof digdig, ai idu idu, mat keeke idu idu, aria dof oh yuppa daatteb ele, ag amu oh diin heppag, manan mekkulagnu elele. Ag matu heppig, gemu haen imu ele hetteb. <sup>8</sup> Amge danab laippu laa, [nug nukka] nug heeb, nug lemadu manan mekkunu elele iitta. Danab [Jesusnu ooppa genab ii dootte ele] nug lemadu am toetta dayaknu iitta, am keeke ehed. Danab anam nug lemadu am mua nau ele, danab qeeb mauhkkunu elele.

<sup>9</sup> Ig odenigppa amu ihinig Nadi, ig Mamenig, Nug binag meta, amu ig danab Kayak Nug Nug bia hattom amu, ig odenigppa amu, ig danab laa ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daaglagnu madittem. <sup>10</sup> Kayak binag mak nai, amu nai nau ele aa oh ig odenig laippuppa betteb. O lailad, ig kobol anam laa ii helom am ena. <sup>11</sup> Wan ode laippuppa le adit, laa am le ena, laa am yu ele, aa ode laippuppa ii tulai dotteb. Iitta! <sup>12</sup> O lailad, ad figppa ad olipnu meu dofo niikkunu elelete? Iitta! Mudi grep nug ad fig meu okkunu elelete? Iitta. Amubia le qeppudia bak laa, le yu ele amuppa bette amu, danab nug le qeppudia bak amuppanu le hamu, yu iitta ele aokkunu elele iittanab.

### Doyak ena amu Kayak toppanu uditte

<sup>13</sup>Danab laa nug ag oolagppanu nug doyak dabmak ena ele, amu diignu doyak tutukku ele daattete? Anam dayeb amu, danab laa ag amu anidkkulagnu, nug nuhig oiyak enanag bad! Yo, laa ag amu anidkkulagnu amu, nug ele nukka nukka binag mak kobol iittappa, kobol doyak dabmak enappanu bette amu, nug kobol amuppa danab ehanattad! <sup>14</sup>Amge laa dilagnu amelag qe oolag elele ii dayak kobol ninig ele ag oolkadppa daatte dayeb, amu akka akka ahilagnuib dabmak awak kobol ag oolkadppa ele daatte dayeb amu, nau amu tonattepnu ag dada mattiak, nai hambuppuak ele aib madippig. <sup>15</sup>Doyak dabmak ena [iitta] ele amuam hab aabppanu ii neum. Iitta. Doyak dabmak ena [iitta] ele amu nug wan imuppan, am Kayak Oudi, nuhigppanu iitta. Satan nug doyak dabmak [iitta] ele amu mameg daatte. <sup>16</sup>Am danab laa ag laa dilagnu amelag qe oolag elele ii daatte, amu laa ag akka akka ahilagnuib dabmak okkai aotteb, danab amu ag adeppa daatteb amu, appa danab ah ag daqaqa ii daatteb; ag kobol ehed digdig oh hetteb.

<sup>17</sup>Amge Kayaknu doyak dabmak ena ele amu, doyak dabmak ena ele amuam Kristen danab ag inam oiglagnu ippunigtte. Anuqak amu, ag oppiak ele daan oiglag. Amu dim lamittak ag madod ikki daan, ag lailkad dilagnu oo bodoettak doon, dagom danab daan, lailkad dilagnu oolag gai-iitta doon oolag mattan ehanadna autnanab aona, ag ena hak kobol ambak hena, ag danab oh dilagppa kobol laippuib dim lamidna, ag adi hetteb amu, ag kobol genabppaib hekkulagnu daatteb. <sup>18</sup>Danab ag madod ikki daatteb amu, ag am danab ee eppowa meu aotte, amubia meu laa, amuam genab tutukku hak kobol, meu amu aotteb.

### Danab nug wanppan kobolnu oo mauhtte, amu nug Kayaknu keked daatte

**4** Adi keeke nug he, [naippa] ban hak, nug mehqaq ele ahilagppa bettep? Keeke amunu amu, ag bedulagppanu kobol digdig hekkulagnu g'agattag dabmeegeg he, ag nai hak kobol amu hetteb. <sup>2</sup>Ag keeke digdignu oolag hette, amge ag ii aotteb amunu, ag danab duug okkulagnu dabmetteb. Ag keekenu amelag qe aolobnab dabmak ehed aotteb, amge ag aoglagnu elele iitta amunu, ag [naippa] ban hena, nug mehqaq ele hetteb. Am ag Kayak ii unuqidtteb amunu, ag keeke ii aotteb. <sup>3</sup>Ag keeke aoglagnu Kayak unuqidtteb, amge ag ii aotteb. Adinu? Dabmak ahilag am tutukku iitta. Ag keeke ag oolag hettenuib, ag akka aon adaglagnu unuqidtteb.

<sup>4</sup>Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamadtteb ele. Ag danab nug wan kobolnu oo hette ele, nug aakku Kayaknu keked daatte iite dootteb? Ge, laa nug wan kobolnu layam daakkunu dabmak awa, dabmak amu dim lamidtte, nug Kayaknu keked daatte. <sup>5</sup>Kayak nai laa amunu ag keeke hamu bia doottebte? Nai amuam inam. “[Nuhig] Oudi, Kayak Nug ig oonigppa meum daatte ele amu, Nug ihinignu dahil doya laa aomanu doyak ada daatte.” <sup>6</sup>Anam daatte amunu, Kayak Nug ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, Nug amu megatte. Diig



amunu Kayak naippa, nai inam daatte. “Kayak Nug dada danab ippulag oo nette, amge danab ag akka onilag qeeg nette ele, Nug ahilagnu ii helo bia me, Nug ag ehanadtte.”

<sup>7</sup> Anam amunu, ag Kayak waappa dayeg! Ag Satan nug adi ehed hekkulagnu hette, ag ii hemananu ag gagattag hippaidna daappeg, nug ag uuatta, oola gokku. <sup>8</sup> Ag Kayak gumidna wappeg amu, Nug ele ag gumatta dokku. Danab nug epppeg leppa ihe, dubuttid iitta daatte bia amu, ag hipunin danab ag hepppeg, ag ahilag oiyak am dubuttid iitta ele dayad! Ag danab ag dabmak laippu iitta, ag hepppeg, ag oolag oppiak dayad! <sup>9</sup> Ag ehed hak ahilag amu, ag amunu dabmenan, ag oolagppa guittak doon, huana gayeg! Ag danab ag imatteb ele, ag imak am uuna gayeg! Ag danab ag oolag gamag ahatte ele, ag oo gamag ahak amu uuna, ag oolagppa uug ele doyeg! <sup>10</sup> Ag akka ag Nadi noobppa ag onilag qeppeg neeb oiweg! Ag anam daanna oiglag amu, Nadi Nug ag humatta attan maadkku.

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, ag lailkad dilagnu nai ehed aib appig. Danab laa nug layag laanu nai nau atte, o iitta nug layag epeditte ele amu, nug donu ele nai nau ana, do ele epeditte. Aria, na do epedittem dayeb amu, na do dim lamittak danab iitta; na do epedittak danab daattem. <sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug nukka aakkuib do meum, Nug nukka aakkuib epediak danab daatte. Nug nukka aakkuib danab edua diikkunu elele. Aria, Nug nukka aakkuib am heeb nauhkkunu elele. Na nakka nahipnu attem doottem amunu, na danab layap epedidkkutnu hettem?

### **Dimppa adi bekkunu daatte amu, danab laa ii dootte**

<sup>13</sup> Aria, ag oolagppa danab laala ag, “Gemute o iitta buttite ig aab okkai laappa gota, mad laippu daatta, men dodo mattiak udat hetat, men dodo aognig,” aon atteb ele amu, ag doyeg! Amuam hambuppuak bia. <sup>14</sup> Ag adi keeke butti bekku amu ag ii dootteb. Ahilag bau dayak haen imu attemnab daatte am ag doottebte? Ag am buttudai aha, nakoknab dayowa iitta mette bia. Ahilag bau dayak haen anam biaib daatte. <sup>15</sup> Amunu ag inam akkulag am ena. “Nadi Nug anam dabmette dayeb, ig bau daatta, ig imu hekkunig, o iitta ig udat laa hekkunig.” <sup>16</sup> Amge, gemu ag hetteb amu, ag akka akka bedulag humatteb. Bedu humak kobol amubia oh am kobol ehed. <sup>17</sup> Amunu danab laa nug kobol ena hekkunu dootte, amge nug ii hette, nug aakku hipunin hette.

### **Danab enub kudum ele dilag nai**

**5** Gemu amu, ag danab enulag ele ag doyeg! Ahilagppa uug nau digdig bekkunu daatte amunu, ag dabmena gaanna huana heig! <sup>2</sup> Ag enulag oh am bedatteb. Amu dittud ag ahilkad lamen ele oh am heeg nauhtteb. <sup>3</sup> Gol, silwa ele ahilkad amu ele nauhna, dubuttid taadtteb. Amu dubuttid amu heeb, ahilag hipunin miag atieb, aab bia ag bedulag eokku. Ag keeke ena ena, men dodo ele kudumnab, gog tak haen imuppa, ag akka ena daaglagnu qagmaadppig.

<sup>4</sup>Antteg! Udat nid ag ahilag udat heppig, me ag enub danab ag udat nid amu buppualadnana, udat heppignu daden nob ii madappig amu, men dofo amu edua danab baag bia, “Ag ehed heppig,” awa maditte. Udat nid amu dilag ewak, nai amuam Nadi Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug daugppa noum daatte. <sup>5</sup>Ag wanppa daanna, ag keeke ena ena oh aon, oolag gamag ahehe daan, ag akka ag keeke kudumnab akka ahilagnu adappig. Ag akka ag hena, epediak okkai dedppa ag nob nau okkai aoglag. <sup>6</sup>Danab laa ag bedulagppa aab iitta, ag ahilagppa ehed laa ii heppig, amge ag danab amu hettodiakppa maadna heeg, epediak danab nug ag ehed heppig a, ag aqaeg mauhppig.

### Oo gagattag qa, uug mawa, Nadi ameg maknu nai

<sup>7</sup>O lailad, diig amunu ag oolag bodoettak ele daan, Nadi edua udikkunu haen ameg meig! Antteg! Dad mameg nug ee meu ena okkunu ameg ma dayaya, nug oo bodoettak ele gu tatamnu, gu dimnu ele ameg mette. <sup>8</sup>Amubia ag ele ag oolag bodoettak ele daanna, ag oolag gagattag qettan dayeg! Adinu? Nadi edua udikkunu miag daatte. <sup>9</sup>O lailad, ag lailkad ele aib nug naittud meppig. Ag kobol amu hekkulag amu, Kayak Nug ag epediatta, nob nau madakku. Amu Epediak Danab Nug dokkunu haen miagnab malom daatte.

<sup>10</sup>O lailad, ehed hettak doya, oo bodoettak dayaya maokkunu kobol, ag amunu antte oo maittak kobol laa anidkkulagnu anukka propet ag Nadi onigppa nai mehuqtappig ag daulagppa doad! <sup>11</sup>Ag doyeg! Ig, “Danab ag uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak awak kobol dim lamidppig amu, ig ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb,” aot attem amunu, ag amu anidkkulagnu ag Jobnu kaya dabmekkulag. Ag dootteb. Nug oo gagattag qetta, uug oh nuhigppa beppig am mawom. Anam he, dimppa Nadi nuhignu kobol ena he beum. Adinu? Nadi Nug ihinignu oo gai-iitta doya oo mekka ehanikka auta aotte; Nug ihinignu oo bodoetta le mak ele doya auta aotte.

<sup>12</sup>Amge O lailad, anuqak amu ag inam hekkulag. Ag aib hab onig o iitta wan onig, o iitta keeke laa onig diina, ahilag nai, nai amuppa gagattag qedappig. Iitta. Ag “Iitta,” akkulagnu dayeb am, “Iitta,” akkulag. Am aakku elele. Aria ag, “Yo,” akkulagnu dayeb amu, “Yo,” akkulag. Am aakku elele. Am ag keeke laa onig diin, ag ahilag nai gagattag qettan akkulag amu, Kayak Nug geha ag epediatta, nob nau madakku.

### Danab tutukku, nuhig unuqittak am gagattag

<sup>13</sup>Ag oolagppa laa nug uug dootte dayeb amu, nug unuqittad! O iitta, lainig laa nug oo gamag ahak dootte dayeb amu, nug ahi edatta, Kayak binag mad!. <sup>14</sup>Ag oolagppanu lailag laa nug ode ele daatte dayeb amu, nug Kristen tamaniak ikki danab ag Nadi onigppa goden laaidnana, Kayak ehanidkkunu unuqidkkulagnu onilagppa ewad! <sup>15</sup>Amu ikki danab ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab

doona unuqidppeg amu, Nafi Nug ode danab amu heeb, edua bau mekku. Aria, ode danab amu nug hipunin hattom dayeb amu, Nafi Nug hipunin nuhig uhuqa medakku. <sup>16</sup> Amunu ag ode aon, edun ena daaglagnu amu, aun laa nug layagppa hipunin heum ele, nug layag amu amegppa nug hipunin heum miag atiak ab, ag oh anen anen ag lailkad dilagnu Kayak unuqitteg! Amu genab tutukku hak danab, nuhig unuqittak am ebehi ele amunu, danab ehanitteb ena daakkunu elele.

<sup>17</sup> Elaiya nug am danab ig bianab, amu nug oo unuqagppanu gu ii nemanu Kayak unuqittom amunu, gu mad ewam, kalam eblaih laippu ele ii neum. <sup>18</sup> Nug edua unuqitte, gu edua ne, wanppan ee oh edun bau meu oppig.

<sup>19</sup> O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagppanu nug doyak diig genabib dimetta oiyebeb, laa nug edua eedeb dokku dayeb, [edua eedeb doaknu kobol, amuam enanag]. <sup>20</sup> Amu kobol amunu nai imu ag daulagppa doad! Danab aun nug he, hipunin danab nug ehed hak ib dimetta, Kayak toppa edua dotte amu, danab ehanittom ele nug aakku he, danab ib ehedppa oiyom ele am padal ii mema; Kayak Nug nuhig hipunin kudum uhuqa medakku.

# 1 Pita

## Humittak nai

**1** Da Pita, da am Jesus Kristusnu total danab. Da nai imu ag Kayaknu danab, Nug tituanattom ele, ag prowins onilkad Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, amu Bitinia ele, ag aab diig danab iitta goppig daatteb amu, da ahilagnu yaatem. <sup>2</sup>Ag Jesus Kristus ode dim lamidkkulagnu, Jesus tiigppa oppiak bena daaglagnu amu, Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug anukka ag doyattom, amu amuppa Nug, ag nuhikkud danab ah daaglagnu tituanatte, nuhig Oudi he, ag oppiaawak daatteb.

Ag amu, Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu nuhig madod ele ahilagppa nadi daaglahnu ool daatte.

## Bauklel hanhannu hab aabppa amenig meum daatte

<sup>3</sup> Ig Kayak, Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, ig Nug binag metu! Adinu? Nug ihinignu oo gai-iitta doya oo mekka ehanikkom. Jesus Kristus mauha, edua hibaittom, amuppa ig bau menuak mekkom. Nug ig amu mekkom amunu, ig Kayak noobppa bauklel ele daagnignu genab dootta, amunu dabmak adat oitem. <sup>4</sup> Amu ele ig Kayak Nug bekkod keeke madakkunu dabmette ele, keeke amuam hanhan daakku, ii nauhma, iitta ii mema amu, Nug hab aabppa ahilagnu babaittom daatte amu, ig amu ele dimppa anidkkunignu ameg mettem. <sup>5</sup> Amu ahilag ooppa genab doyakppa Kayak Nug nuhig gagattagppa ag atognoadtte. Nug ag atognoatteb ukkeb, ehanittak okkai ahilagnu Nug babaittom daatte amu, gog tak haenppa ag aoglag. <sup>6</sup> Gemu haen imuppa ag keeke digdigppa uug dooglagtai, amge ag ehanittak okkai amu aoglagnu daatteb amu, ag amunu madodppan gamag ahak okkai aotte. <sup>7</sup> Uug betteb amu, ag diig imunu betteb. Ag bepeg, ahilag ooppa genab doyak am ena, gagattag daattete o iittate, amu anttaknu aakku betteb. Gol am nauhkkunu keeke, amge danab ag gol babaitta epedia awak daakkunu udat hetteb, amubia Kristen danab, ag ahilag ooppa genab doyak, nug nauhkkunu keeke iitta, gol edittak, enanag, amu epedidkkunu uug amu ag betteb. Ooppa genab doyak ahilag nug gagattag daakku, amu dimppa, Jesus Kristus edua udikku haenppa, ag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, onig okkai, amu binag ele aoglag. <sup>8-9</sup> Ag Nug ii anidppig, amge ag nuhignu oolag mauhtte. Ag gemu ele Nug ii anidtteb, amge ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dootteb. Ag anam doona, ag ooppa genab doyak ahilkadnu gogppa tak, amuam Kayak edua diiadtte, ag amu aotteb amu, ag amu doonna, ag madodppan gamag ahak binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, danab aun nug amunu elele anaknu elele iitta, ag amu dootteb.

<sup>10</sup>Edua diiak amunu amu propet, ag Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, ag gemu nai imu ebqetteb ele, ag amu aoglagnu dayeye, propet ag amu ii udiak haenppa amunu mehuqppig ele amu, ag edua diiak amunu diig dooglagnu, ag hettodin autnanab aoppig. <sup>11</sup>Kristus Oudi propet, ahilagppa dayom amu, Nug Kristus uug maokkunu, amunu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dimppa udikkunu elenu dabmak mattom amunu, propet ag amunu haen, amu nuhig keeke laa ele hettodidttappig. <sup>12</sup>Aria, keeke amunu, Kayak Nug propet ag amelagppa Mesaia Nug ag ahilag haenppa beeb anidkkulagnu iitta, Mesaia Nug ag gemu daatteb, ahilag haenppa beeb anidkkulagnu aum. Amu ag keeke gemu daulagppa dootteb, Nai Ena amu Nadinu madi nid ag Kayak Oudi hab aabppanu gagattagppa nai mehuqegeg dootteb amu, propet ag amunu anukka hettodin madippig. Keeke amu engel ag ele dooglagnu oolag nadi daatte.

### Oppiaawak dayaknu ewak

<sup>13</sup>Amunu ag gagattag daaglagnu ag dabmak ahilag bappaidna daanna, ag akka ahilag oiyak pehettak atognoig! Ag Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, Jesus Kristus edua udieb aoglag, ag amunab dabmenan dayeg! <sup>14</sup>Ag Kayak bekkod Nug ode dim lamidna oitteb bia, ag anamib oiyege! Ag anukka kobol genab ii dooppig daanna, ag bedu ahak ahilkad dim lamidppig amu, gemu ag anambia aib heppig. <sup>15</sup>Iitta. Kayak Nug ag onilagppa eum, Nug oppiaawak daatte, amubia ag keeke adi hetteb, ag oppiaawak daanna heig! <sup>16</sup>Amuam Kayak naippa, Kayak Nug appa nai laa atte amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Da oppiaawak daattem amunu, ag ele oppiaawak dayeg!”

<sup>17</sup>Ag Kayak, Nug danab oh melemel laippuppa ahilag hak anen anenppa epediadtte amu, ag Nug unuqidnana, Nug onig diin Mame atteb amunu, ag haen imuppa aab diig danab iitta daanna wan imuppa oitteb amu, ag nuhignu ag ebehilag oh bodoetta le meeb, ag Nug onig binag metteg! <sup>18</sup>Ag dootteb, ag mamelkad adi ib uug ele, nuhig meu am keeke hamu, ag ib amu dim lamitteg neum amu, Kayak Nug ag ib amunu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak ha mattom, amge Nug keeke nauhtte ele, gol, silwa bia, Nug amuppa ag qagaiettak amuppanu ii uhuqattom. Iitta! <sup>19</sup>Ag Kristus, Kayaknu Sipsip Nag, Nug am hipunin iitta, dubuttid ele iitta, ag Nug tiig enanag, amuppa ag uhuqak amu aoppig. <sup>20</sup>Kayak Nug wan imu, nuhig keeke oh ii beum haenppa Nug tituanom, amge dimppa gog tak haen gamag imuppaib Kayak me udia, ag ehanadkkunu miag atiom. <sup>21</sup>Nuhigppa ag Kayaknu oolagppa genab dootteb. Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug edua hibaitte, Kayak Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele Nug mettom amunu, ahilag ooppa genab doyak, keeke ena bekkunu dabmak ada oiyak ahilag ele amu, Kayak Nugib keeke adit amu dilah daatte.

<sup>22</sup>Ag gemu ag doyak diig genabib dim lamidttteb, amuppa ag danab oolag ihan oppiak daatteb amunu, ag oo mauhak kobol genabppa ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhtte. Ag anam daatteb, amge ag tudidna, ag lailkad dilagnu oolkad

unuqagppanu oo mauhaknab doyeg! <sup>23</sup> Adinu? Ag Kayak nai bauklel ele, nai amuam ii iitta mette, hanhan alet ele daatte, ag amuppa ag bau menuak aoeg, ag Kayak, Nug bau hanhan daatte, Nug ii mauhtte, ag Nug bekkod daatteb. <sup>24</sup> Kayak naippa nai amunu inam daatte. “Danab oh ag gikkidafah bia daatteb, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele ahilkad am bala hadag bia daatte. Gikkidafah qadaiedatte, hadag oh maudna, nena qetteb, <sup>25</sup> amge Nadinu nai am hanhan daatte.” Amu laa ag Nai Ena ag amelagppa mehuqppig amu, nai amuam nai amu aakkuib.

**2** Amunu ag kobol nau oh dim lamidkkulagnu uueg! Ag nai hambuppuak, kobol hambuppuak ele uuna, ag laa dilagnu aib amelag qeeb oolag elele ii dayom; baeg qak nai atten ele aib madippig. <sup>2-3</sup> Amu ag danab laa nug ee enanag laa lana enanag dootte, amubia ag Nadinu enanag doona, ag Nug bekkod daatteb amunu, ag ena mekkulagnu, nid yud ag huh aoglagnu oolag okkainab daatte amubia, ag Kayak nai, ag amu dooglagnu oolag dayad!

### Nadi Nug men ena bau ele

<sup>4</sup> Nadi Jesus Nug am men laa bauklel daatte bia daatte. Nug men anuqak bia anam daatte; danab ah ag Nug uuppig, amge Kayak Nug nukka tituana, nuhignu am enanag dootte. Nug anam daatte, amu ag nuhigppa udiegeg, <sup>5</sup> Nug he, ag ele men bau daatte bia beegeg, Kayak Nug nuhig tamaniak, lag bia, ahilagppa hette. Amuppa ag mana mettak danab oppiaawak ele daanna, ag keeke Kayak oo niitte ele, Jesus Kristus onigppa mana mettak bia Kayak keeke amu mettaglag. <sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak naippa, nai laa Jesusnu am inam daatte. “Da geha Sion appa men epediak, men enanag laa, ukku gagattag daakkunu ebakkul. Amu laa nug nuhignu oppa genab dookku amu, nug ufa nak iinab aoma. iitta.” <sup>7</sup> Ag nuhignu oolagppa genab dootteb amu, ag nuhigppa ehanittak okkai aotteb, amge danab ah ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb amu, ahilagppa Nug inam beum daatte. “Men laa, lag hak danab ag men amu uuppig, amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daatte.” <sup>8</sup> Aria Kayak nai amunu laa am,

“Men amuam men laa danab ippulagppa dayeye, danab ag men amuppa baelag qena, nena qetteb bia daatte.

Ao, am men laa he, danab ag nena qetteb bia daatte.”

Adinu ag baelag qetteb? Ag Nai Ena oolagppa genab ii dootteb. Ag oolagppa genab ii dootteb amunu, ag nena qekkulagnuib daatteb.

<sup>9</sup> Amge ag Kristen danab ah amu, ag gatatuppa daaegeg, Kayak Nug diia amahlak enappa maattom, ag Nug ahilagppa ena heum, ag amu miag atiglagnu Nug ag tituanatte daanna, ag am mana mettak danab, king ele daatteb, ag am danab ah Kayaknu do madodppa daatteb, ag danab ah nuhikkudnab ele daatteb.

<sup>10</sup> Anukka amu, ag Kayaknu danab ah ii daappig, amge gemu ag nuhignab danab ah daatteb. Anukka ag [Jesusnu oolagppa genab ii doon,] ag Kayaknu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol waappa ii daan, [ag hipuninnu nob nau aoglagnu daappig,] amge gemu amu, [ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doon,] ag Kayaknu oo

gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol waappa daan, [ag nob nau amu aoglagnu ii daattek].

### **Kayaknu mađi nid dayaknu nai**

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, ag laihnu danab, aab diig danab iitta wan imuppa daattek amunu, da ag bedulagnu kobol nau, kobol amuam ag hanhan ig Kayak amegppa danab ena daamtanu wagai mettek ele amu, ag kobol amu ii hemananu dabmak madettak nai iikku madattem. <sup>12</sup> Amu ag danab laa Kayak baekkuđpa ii daattek ele amu, ag ag oolagppa daanna, kobol ena tutukkuib heig! Ag anam hebeppet, danab amu ag ahilagnu nai nau akkulagtai, ge ag ahilag kobol ena amu anidna, haen Nađi Nug ig danab ig ehanigkkunu udikku amu, ag ele Nug binag mekkulag.

<sup>13</sup> Ag Nađi Jesusnu dabmak anuqak aona, ag gabman eppet laih laih oh, Kayak maattom daattek waalagppa dayeg! Amuam king, nug am okkainab, laa oh edattak daatte, <sup>14</sup> aria ikki danab, king nug maatte, ag ehed hak danab nob nau mattana, danab ag kobol ena hettek ele binalag mekkulagnu daattek.

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug ag danab dabmak tutukku iitta dilag nai, maittak iitta ele, ag nai amu kobol ena ahilagppa qeppet nekkunu oo daatte. <sup>16</sup> Amu ag danab uhuqak ena aon daattek amunu, ag danab uhuqak aoppig bia oiyeđ! Amge amuppa ag kobol nau lokkumna aib heppig. Ag Kayaknu kobol ena dim lamidnana, nuhiđ mađi nid dayeg! <sup>17</sup> Amu ag danab oh dilagnu, kobol eleleppa ena elele doyeđ! Ag lailkad Nađinu oolagppa genab doottek ele, amu dilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag Kayaknu ebehilkad oh bodoetta le mađ! Ag king binag meig!

### **Begbeg mađi nid ag Jesus oiyom, amu dim lamidna uug maoglag**

<sup>18</sup> Aria, begbeg mađi nid ag gumak danab ahilkad waalagppa daanna, ag ahilagnu ena elele doon autna aweđ! Gumak danab ena dilagppaib iitta; gumak danab nau, ahilagnu ehed hettek, amu dilagppa ele. <sup>19</sup> Ag anam daanna, Kayaknu dabmenana oippet, gumak danab nau ag guittak diig iittappa madappet, Kayak Nug ag begbeg mađi nid ag haen amuppa gumak danab amu, ag ahilagnu ena elele doyaya dayak kobol dim lamidna hettek antta, Nug amunu oo ena daakku.

<sup>20</sup> Amge ag begbeg mađi nid ag kobol ehed laa heppet, ahilkad gumak danab ag guittak madappet, ag begbeg mađi nid ag ahan wagai ii mekkulag amu, ag amunu attemun ag nob ena aoglagnu dabmekkulag? Amge ag begbeg mađi nid ag kobol ena laa heppet, ahilkad gumak danab ag amunu ahan guittak madappet amu, ag begbeg mađi nid ag bodoettak daanna, edun wagai ii meppet, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo enaib daakku. <sup>21</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ag kobol amu dim lamidkkulagnu onilagppa eum. Ađinu? Kristus Nug guittak nađi ag ehanadkkunu awom. Nug heumppa amu, Nug antte oo maittaknu kobol, ag kobol nuhiđ amu dim lamidkkulagnu ag ippunatta mattom. <sup>22</sup> Nug hipunin laa ii heum, odeppa nai hambuppuak ele ii dayom. <sup>23</sup> Danab ag nuhiđnu nai ehed appig, amge Nug nai

ehed ahilagnu nob ii meum. Nug guittak awom, amge nuhig guittak amunu Nug ag nob nau aoglagnu ii aum. Jesus Nug amu ii heum, me Nug Kayak, epediakppa keeke oh eleleppaib epeditte amu, Nug nukka Nug bedu oh Nug epegppa meum. <sup>24</sup>Ig hipuninnu begbeg madi mid daamtanu, ig Kayak dim lamidta genab tutukku hak danab daagnignu, Jesus Nug ihinig hipunin oh ad emaitakppa mawom. Genab, Jesus nug guittak awe, ig amuppa elele daattem. <sup>25</sup>Anukka ag am sipsip hetteb, amubia ag ib ettan goppig, amge gemu ag edun ahilag gumak danab, sipsip gumak danab bia daatte, ahilag okkai, Nug ag atognoadtte ele amu, ag Nug gumidna udippig.

### Ewau dilag nai

**3** Amubia ah ag danab ele amu, ag gamulkad waalagppa daanna, kobol enaib heig! Ag anam hekkulagnu diig am inam. Danab ahilkad oolagppanu laala ag Kayak nai ii dim lamidtteb dayeb amu, danab amu ag waalkad ag Kayak pehattak binag mena daanna, kobol oppiak ele dim lamidna oitteb anidna, anttak amuppa, ah dilag nai mattiak iittappa, ag oolag edueb, oolagppa genab dooglagtai. <sup>3</sup>Amu ah ag idulag tuqak ele daaglagnu, ag bedulag dimittimnuib keeke aib dabmeppig. Amuam ikkilag udug kobol kobolnab ele bala mettak, bedulagppa bala golppa hak mettak, amu lamen ena ena maknu ele. <sup>4</sup>Iitta. Ag oolag unuqagppa bala mettaglag am ena. Bala mettak amuam nauhkkunu elele iitta. Bala amuam oo bodoettak kobol, amu dagom kobol ele. Kobol amu Kayak noobppa amu enanag. <sup>5</sup>Anukka ah ag Kayak Nug adi hekkunu aum amu, Nug genab hekku oolagppa genab doon oppiaawak daadtappig amu, ag ib amuppa heeg, ag idulag tuqak daadtappig. Ag Sarah heum bia ag gamulkad waalagppa daappig. <sup>6</sup>Sarah nug Abraham ode doya, nuhignu, “Nadi dahil,” awa attom. Amu ag gemu daatteb ele, ag kobol ena badak iitta ele hetteb dayeb, ag nug adekkud daatteb.

<sup>7</sup>Amubia ele ah gamulkad ag waalkad ele daanna, kobol ena ahilagppa heig! Ah ag gamulkad ele oh Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak amu aona, bauklel daaglag amunu, ah gamulkad ag ahilkad ah dilagnu, “Dahil kadoi, nakok gai-iitta bia,” doyardnana, ahilagnu ena elele doyeg! Ag amu oh hekkulagnu diig am, geha keeke laa unuqittak ahilag heeb ii nauhma.

### Kobol ena haaha, uug mawaknu kobol

<sup>8</sup>Aria, nai imunu gogppa tekkulnu amu, ag oh oolag laippu ele, dabmak laippu ele dayeg! Amu ag oo doyak doonna, eamag aa nug oo mauhak doottep ele amu, amubia ag laa Kayaknu oolagppa genab dootteb ele, ag oh nug oo mauhak doyeg! Ag oo bodoetta le mak kobol henana, ag akka anen anen ag onilag qeppeg neeb oiyege! <sup>9</sup>Amu na layap nug nahip-ppa laa ehed heeb amu, na aib nob mena nuhigppa ehed heme. O iitta nug nai ehed laa nahipnu ab amu, na aib nob mena



nai ehed nuhignu ame. Iitta. Na Kayak Nug itittak ena medakkunu unuqitte! Adinu? Ag itittak ena aoglagnu Kayak Nug ag anam hekkulagnu onilagppa eum.  
<sup>10</sup> Amuam Kayak naippa, nai daatte amubia. Nai amuam inam.

“Aun laa nug bau daakkunu oo daatte;

ao, aun laa nug haen elab dayaya, nug dayak ena dayaya, madodppan  
 gamag ahak dookkunu oo daatte ele,

nug adi atte amu, nug amunu pehettak dabmaama, nai ehed aib mattiom!

Ao, nai hambuppuak laa aibnab aib mattiom!

<sup>11</sup> Nug ehed hak dimetta, kobol ena had!

Ao, nug laa ele madod ele daaglagnu wagai mad!

<sup>12</sup> Adinu? Nadi Nug laa ag kobol genab tutukku hetteb ele, Nug ag  
 dabmatta atognoadtte.

Ao, Nug ahilag unuqittak doya, ag ehanadtte.

Amge laa ag kobol ehed hetteb ele, Nug ahilag hak amunu ehed doyaya oo ii madatte.”

<sup>13</sup> Aria, na kobol enaib heppe amu, danab laa nug na ehed laa ii heidma bia,  
<sup>14</sup> amge na genab tutukku hak kobolib henana, diig amunu guittak aokkt dayeb  
 amu, na aakku itittak ena aon daattem. Laa ag keekenu badatteb amu, [ag Jesusnu  
 oolagppa genab dootteb,] ag amunu aib badappig; ag oolag aib ottaiom. <sup>15</sup> Iitta.  
 Ag oolagppa Kristus Nugib am ahilag Nadi daatte doyeg! Keeke ena ag aoglagnu  
 dabmak adan oitteb ele amu, laala ag amunu diignu od madappeg, ag nai nob  
 mekkulagnu bappaidna daaglag, <sup>16</sup> amge na oo bodoettak kobol, na laanu ena  
 elele doyak kobol ele dim lamidna, anam he! Danab laa ag na Kristusnu daanna,  
 hak ena hettem anidna, ag baeg qak nai nahipnu maditteb amu, ag amunu  
 udalag nekkunu na bedunppa aab iitta eleppa henan oikkut. <sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak Nug  
 ig kobol ena hettemnu uug maognignu dabmaknab aotte dayeb am ena, amge ig  
 kobol nau hettemnu uug maottem daakku dayeb amu, amuam kobol ena iitta.  
<sup>18</sup> Kristus Nug hipunin uhuqa mettaknu haen laippu aakku mauhom. Nug baula  
 ii mauhma. Nug beduppa aab laa iitta, amge Nug ig danab, ig bedunigppa aab  
 ele, Nug ig omaikka, Kayak toppa wakkunu Nug mauhom. Ag heeg, Nug bedu  
 mauhom, amge Kayak Oudi Nug he, Nug edua hibaitta, bauklel daatte. <sup>19</sup> Amu  
 Kayak Oudi nuhigppa Nug ukka, oudi maniguittakppa daappig amu, Nug ag  
 amelagppa nai mehuqom. <sup>20</sup> Oudi amu ag am danab anukka Noanu haenppa  
 Kayak ode dim ii lamitteg, Kayak Nug pahanab ahilag nob nau madakkunu ii  
 dabmeum. Iitta. Nug oo bodoettak dayeye, Noa nug uub itom. Uub amuppa amu  
 danab ah eblaih ewam ele ag akka oppa nona daanna, ag danab ah nau ele  
 ouqena, ag ele padal memananu ag leppa ehanittak aoppig. <sup>21</sup> Aria, ag gemu  
 daatteb amu, ag am Noa adi, ag adi keeke ippunigtteb bia daatteb. Ag ele leppa  
 ehanittak aotteb. Amuam layattak, amge layattak am bedunigppanu dubuttid  
 ihaknu keeke iitta. Iitta. Layattakppa [ag oolag edueb,] ahilkad ooppan oiyak  
 ippunittaknu ulum am ag oolagppa ehed laa ii daatte ippunatte, ag amuppa  
 Kayak ode genab dim lamidkkulagnu Nug amegppa ahilag nai jagattag qettan

maditteb. Amunu diig am Jesus Kristus, Nug mauhakppanu edua hibaittom.  
<sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug edua hibaitta, Nug hab aabppa teum. Nug Kayak eppeg nadiap-ppa daatte. Engel oh, laa ag gumaknu ehah ele oh, aria g̃agattag digdig oh ele, ag oh Nug waappaib daatteb.

### **Kobol nau uua, Kayak dim lamittaknu nai**

**4** Aria, Kristus Nug danab bedu awom, bedu amuppa guittak nadi awom amunu, ag ele Nug heum bia dabmak g̃agattag aweg! Adinu? Danab nug guittak beduppa awom amu, nug aakku hipunin tuditta hekkunu oo ii daatte.  
<sup>2</sup> Amunu amu dimppa, haen danab amu nug bau dayaya wanppa oitte amu, nug kobol nau baula ii dim lamidtte, danab laa hetteb bia. Iitta! Nug Kayaknu dabmaknab dim lamidtte. <sup>3</sup> Danab ag Kayak bekkod iitta, ag kobol nau digdig hetteb. Aria, ag gemu nai imu aotteb amu, ag ele anukka kobol anamib hedappig, amge gemu ag ii hetteb. Laa ele amu, ag baula aib heppig! Kobol amuam inam. Hipadu ahak kobol, oo hak nau kobol, le g̃agattag lawowa kaaka qak kobol, godak qid nau ele hak kobol, le g̃agattag lana mauhnoak oiyak kobol, kayak hambuppuak binag mak kobol ele; Kayak Nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte. <sup>4</sup> Gemu ag aakku kobol nau amu baula ii hetteb amunu, danab Kayak baekudppa iitta, ag ag ele kobol nau amu gemu ii hetteb, ag amu anidna ottaina, ahilagnu nai ehed atteb. <sup>5</sup> Amge dimppa ag akka Kayak amegppa ag kobol hetteb amunu miag atinna akkulag. Nug am epediak danab anuqak, amu Nug danab bau daatteb, amu mauhppig ele oh kobol anen anen heppig amuppa epediakkunu babaittom daatte. <sup>6</sup> Danab laa mauhppig amu, tatam ag danab oh bia bedulkadnu epediak aon mauhkkulag, amge geha ag oudilkad Kayak [oo niitte bia] nuhig Oudippa ag bauklel daaglagnu, laa ag Nai Ena ag amelagppa mattieg dooppig.

<sup>7</sup> Aria, keeke oh iitta mekkulagnu haen aakku guguittak daatte amunu, ag unuqittak hekkulagnu elele daaglagnu, ag dabmen autna aona, ag nukka nug nuhig oiyak pehettak atognoak kobol ele dim lamidna dayeg! <sup>8</sup> Ag lailkad dilag huana oolag mauhkkunu dabmak ahilagppa anuqak dayad! Adinu? Layagnu oo mauhak kobol nug kobol ehed kudum tone iitta mette. <sup>9</sup> Ag lailkad dilagnu nug ehanittak kobol naittud mak iitta ele dim lamidna heig! <sup>10</sup> Amu ag oh anen anen Kayaknu do hamu mettak laa aoppig amunu, ag amuppa Kayak Nug ehanittak okkai hamu megakka, udat hekkunignu oo daatte bia lailkad ehanatteg! <sup>11</sup> Ao, danab ag ahilag udat oh anidna, Jesus Kristus onigppa ag Kayak binag mekkulagnu amu, danab laa nug Kayak nai mehuqtte ele dayeb, nug Kayak nai tutukku mehuqad! Amu danab laa nug layag ehanidtte ele dayeb, nug g̃agattag Kayak medatte ele amuppa udat had! Binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, g̃agattag oh ele hanhan alet ele Jesus Kristus, nuhigppa dayad! Genab.

### Kristus ele ouqa, uug mawaknu nai

<sup>12</sup>O lailad, uug doyak kobol aab ewak bia ahilagppa betteb amu, amuppa ag aib ottaina, “Kobol laanab iikku betteb,” aon appig. <sup>13</sup>Iitta. Dimppa Kristus binag amahlak oppiaawak ele miag atiak bekku, haen amuppa ag madodppan gamag ahak nadi dooglagnu, ag uug mawak haenppa ag uug anamppa ag Kristus uug mawom bia ag uug maotteb doonna, madodppan gamag ahak doyeg! <sup>14</sup>Amu ag Kristus onig gagattag adatteb amunu, danab laa ag ahilagnu nai ehed akkulag amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb. Adinu? Kayak Oudi, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, Nug ag ele daatteb. <sup>15</sup>Ag Kristen daatteb amunu, ag oolagppanu laa nug duug wak danab, o iitta yabhok danab, o iitta kobol nau digdignu hak danab, o iitta laa nug laa dilag dabmak, maittak keeke ele hamu baolikkunu hak danab aib dayom. Ag kobol amu laa hekkulag amu, ag guittak aoglag amunu, ag guittak amu aomnanu ag kobol laa amubia aib heppig. Ag diig amunu guittak aib aoppig. <sup>16</sup>Amge danab nug Kayak baegppa dayaya, amuppa nug guittak aotte dayeb amu, nug uda aib neum. Iitta. Nug onig Kayak baegppan danab daatte amunu, nug Kayak binag mad! <sup>17</sup>Kayak Nug danab ah epediadkkunu haen digma miagnab daatte, amu Kayak nuhikkud danab tatam epediadkku. Anam amu, Nug anam ihinigppa epediak digmekku dayeb amu, danab ag Kayaknu Nai Ena tappaeg nette ele, ahilagppa amu attemnab daakku? Ag uug naunab aoglag. <sup>18</sup>[Kayak nai atte, amubia.] “Amu genab tutukku hak danab edua diiaknu udat am uug ele dayeb amu, Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak danab, hipunin danab ele, attemnab ahilagppa bekku?”

<sup>19</sup>Amunu danab ag Kayaknu dabmaknabppa guittak aotteb, ag akka ag bedulag oh Kayak, ig heikkom, oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtte ele amu, ag Nug eppegppa mena, tudidna kobol ena heig!

### Ikki danab ag Kayaknu sipsip tutukku atognoadkkulagnu nai

**5** Nai imunu amu, da ahilkad ikki danab ag oolagppa daatteb, da ahilagnu nai imu iikku yaatem. Da ele am ikki danab daatem, amu da amelppanab Kristus Nug uug mawe anitten, amunu da adi heeche anttomnu mattiak danab daatem. Da ag ele, ig oh geha Kristusnu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele heeb miag atieb, ig amu ooppa daagnig amunu, da ag ikki danab ag udat inam hekkulagnu ag madadakkulnu nai imu yaatem. <sup>2</sup>Ag Kayaknu danab sipsip bia ag eppelagppa daatteb atognoadna autna aweg! Ag do duttunakppa bia daanna, ahilag udat aib heppig. Iitta. Ag Kayak oo niitte amubia ena doonna hekkulag. Ag men dofo aoglagnu aib dabmenana heppig, ag oolag ahebeb hekkulag. <sup>3</sup>Ag ikki danab, ag Kayaknu danab sipsip bia, Kayak Nug ag eppelagppa maattom daatteb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu hamu bia anadna, kobol gagattagppa gumadkkulagnu aib heppig. Iitta! Ag antte oo maittak danab daanna, amuppa ag ib tutukku ippuanatteg! <sup>4</sup>Anam dayeb amu, haen Sipsip Gumak Danab anuqak edua udieb amu, ag onig okkai ii nauhtte ele amu aoglag.

<sup>5</sup>Ag danab bau ag onilag qeppeg neeb, ikki danab waalagppa dayeg! Ag oh ag ag onilkad qeppeg neeb, ag nug ehanittak kobol heig! Adinu? Kayak naippa, nai amunu inam daatte. “Kayak Nug dada danab ippulag oo nette, amge danab ag akka onilag qeeg nette ele, Nug ahilagnu ii helo bia me, Nug ag ehanadtte.”

<sup>6</sup>Amunu Kayak Nug geha nuhig dedppa ag humadkkunu, ag akka ag onilag qeppeg neeb, ag Kayak epeg g̃agattag waappa dayeg! <sup>7</sup>Kayak ag gumatta atognoadtte amunu, ag uug ahilag oh amu Nug epegppa meig!

<sup>8</sup>Ag hanhan dabmena autna aweg! Satan, keked ahilag, nug am laion laa bia danab laa diia lakkunu oiyaya, huanak gayaya oitte. <sup>9</sup>Amu ag ooppa genab doyak ahilag g̃agattag adan daanna, ag Satan adi ehed hekkulagnu eedadtte hemananu ag g̃agattag hippaidna dayeg! Ag dootteb, wan atu ohppa lailkad daatteb amu, ag ele guittak awak ag dootteb bia doonna daatteb. <sup>10</sup>Kayak Nug am ehanittak okkai hamu mettak kobolnu diig daatte, Nug ag Jesus Kristusnu udatppa ag geha nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak hanhan daatte ele, ag amu ooppa daaglagnu onilagppa eum amunu, ag geha uug haen tutuib doonna daappeg, dimppa Nug edua heeb, ag edun ena daan, ag lag ukku enappa g̃agattag daatte bia ag g̃agattag daaglag. <sup>11</sup>Gagattag oh nuhigppa hanhan alet ele dayad! Genab.

### **Bagqak nai laala**

<sup>12</sup>Amu da Silas, da nug am ig lainig, nug oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtte doottem amu, da nuhig ehanittakppa da nai tutu imu ahilagnu yaami. Ad ufug imunu amu, da ag g̃agattag aqakkulnu, da ag nai da yaami am Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak genab ippuanadtte, da amu ele ippuanadkkulnu aakku yaami. Ag aguppa g̃agattag dayeg! <sup>13</sup>Amu Kristen tamaniak laa ag bia Babilon daatteb, Kayak Nug tituanattom ele amu, ag ele humattak nai ahilagppa meeg gotte. Amu da bekkal Mak nug ele humattak nai me gotte.

<sup>14</sup>Ag nug humittak oo mauhak kobolppa heig! Amu ag oh ag Kristusnu daatteb amu, madof ahilagppa daakkunu ool daatte.

## 2 Pita

### Kayak Nug nukka Nug Kristen danab nuhignu tituanattom

**1** Da Saimon Pita, da am Jesus Kristusnu mađi nid, amu total danab ele, da pas imu yaatem. Da ag laa, ag ihinig Kayak, Jesus Kristus, Nug Padal ii maknu ehanittak ihinig daatte amu, Nug genab tutukku hak kobolib dim lamitta he, ag ooppa genab doyak enanag, ihinig bia, ag amu aoppig, da ahilagnu yaatem. <sup>2</sup>Ag Kayak, amu Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, ahilahnu doyak ena aoppig amu, amuppa ahilah ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu ahilah mađođ ele ahilagppa hanhan nadi daaglahnu ool daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Kayak Nug nuhig ġagattag okkaippa, Nug keeke oh ig bau daat, genab tutukku hak danab daagnignu mekkom. Nug nuhig ena hak kobol, nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele dabmaama, ig oninigppa e, ig Nug doottem, amu doyak amuppa Nug keeke amu oh ig mekkom. <sup>4</sup>Nug nuhig ena hak kobol, Nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawak ele amuppa Nug keeke enanag kudum oh ig megakkunu nai qakka aum amunu, amuppa ag wan imuppan kobol nau, ig bedunig amu hekkunignu eedigtte ele amu, ag amu ele edidna, ag Kayak daatte bia daaglagnu elele daatteb.

<sup>5</sup>Diig amununab amu ag kobol ena hekkulagnu dabmenana, wagai mena, kobol ena amu ooppa genab doyak ahilag ele ouaqateg! Amu ag doyak aon ahilag kobol ena ele ouaqateg! <sup>6</sup>Amu ag akka ahilag oiyak pehattak atognoak kobol aon, doyak ele ouaqateg! Amu ag uug doonna edidkkulagnuib dabmekkulagnu kobol aon, ag akka ahilag oiyak pehattak atognoak kobol ele ouaqateg! Amu ag genab tutukku hak kobol aon, ag uug doonna edidkkulagnuib dabmekkulagnu kobol ele ouaqateg! <sup>7</sup>Amu ag lailkad ele layam ena daaglagnu kobol aona, ag genab tutukku hak kobol ele ouaqateg! Amu ag oo mauhak kobol aona, lailkad ele layam ena dayak kobol ele ouaqateg! <sup>8</sup>Adinu? Ag kobol amu hekkulagnu henana, baubau tudidna hekkulag dayeb amu, kobol amu ag heppag, amu ag Kristen, ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhig kobol doona, kobol ena ele dim lamidkkulagnu meu anidkkulag. <sup>9</sup>Amge danab laa nug kobol digdig amu iitta ele amu, nug keeke uma daatte ii anidtte; nug am ameg gađuom daatte. Nug hipunin anukka heum ele amu, Kayak uhuqa mettom daug atiom.

<sup>10</sup>Amunu, O lailad, Kayak Nug ag onilagppa ewa, ag tituanattom, diig amunu ag Nug dim lamidkkulagnu wagai meig! Adinu? Ag anam hena amu ag iinab nena qemana. <sup>11</sup>Aria, ag kobol amu hekkulag amu, Kayak Nug ag diia, ag Nug ele laippu dayaknu ooppa elele doya aut auta awa heeb, ag ihinig Nadi, Nug am ihinig Padal ii maknu ehanittak, Jesus Kristus, ag nuhig do mađođ hanhannu ooppa daaglag.

### Propet nai, Kayaknu naippa daatte

<sup>12</sup>Ag keeke amu oh dootteb, doyak diig genabib ele aoppig amu, ag amuppa g̃agattag hippaidna daatteb, amge da amu ohnu hanhan dabmak ahilag madedakkulnu hettem. <sup>13</sup>Da amu hekkulnu am kobol tutukku doottem. Anam amunu, da bau daattem haen imuppa, da keeke amunu baubau ag amelagppa, dabmak ahilag madedakkulnu amu madikkul. <sup>14</sup>Adinu? Da ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug da ippunidom bia, haen elab iitta amu da bedul imu uuidkkulnu doottem. <sup>15</sup>Amunu da ag ib ena ippunadkkulnu wagai mein daakkul. Aria, da anam hein, da mauhe goppi, dimppa amu ag nai imu hanhan dabmekkulagnu elele daaglag.

### Kayaknu amahlak Kristus nuhigppa daatte

<sup>16</sup>Ig kaya, hamu doyaknu am ittag qak ele, auntai laa nug nukka, nuhig dabmakppa he beppig amu, ig kaya amu laa aot, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug wanppa udiom, Nug am g̃agattag ele, ig amunu ag amelagppa ii mattimut. Iitta. Ig amenigppanab, Nug am danab dagom onig g̃agattag ele anidmut, amu ig amunu ag amelagppa mattimut. <sup>17</sup>Haen Mame Kayak Nug Jesus binag huma, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele hab aabppanu mettom amu, ig doomut. Kayak Nug inam aum. “Imuam da Bekkal, da nuhignu ool mauhtte. Da nuhignu enanag doottem,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Ig Nug ele qaukoppa daamut amunu, ig baag amu hab aabppanu neene doomut. Qauko amuam Kayaknu tituanak daatte.

<sup>19</sup>Amunu ig propet ag nai appig ele amu, ig nai amunu oonig unuqagppa genab doottem. Anam amu, ag propet nainu daulag human doon autna aweg! Adinu? Ahilag nai am hul, gatatu abenppa amahlala daatte bia daatte. Amu ag ahilag nai dabmenan daappeppag, propet nai am anam amahalebeb ukkeb ukkeb, Jesus Nug edua na, ag oolagppa amahalkku batak am ena. <sup>20</sup>Keeke laanu amu, ag anuqak doyeg! Amuam, laa nug nukka dabmak nuhigppa propet nai appig ele amu awa, diig oh mehuqkkunu elele iitta. <sup>21</sup>Adinu? Danab laa nug nukka nuhig dabmakppa propet nai ii aum. Iitta. Kayak Oudi Nug propet dabmak madette, ag nai Kayak toppanu udiom amu, ag madippig.

### Propet hambuppuak dilag kobol nau

**2** Propet hambuppuak ag anukka danab oolagppa oidppig amubianab ippunittak danab hambuppuak ag geha ag gemu daatteb, ag oolagppa bena oiglag. Amu ag geha lokkumakppa hambuppualadppag, kobol adekku dim lamidkkulagnu amu dabmekkulag. Hambuppuak kobol amu ag keeke heeg nauhtte. Amu ele, danab amu ag Nadi Yawe, Nug ag hipuninnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqattom ele amu, ag Nug guhudidkkulag amunu, danab amu ag aakku akka padal mekkulagnu hetteb. <sup>2</sup>Am ele, geha danab laa kudum ag danab amu, ahilag kobol nau aon dim lamidkkulag amunu, danab kudum laa ag ib genabnu nai nau

akkulag. <sup>3</sup>Ippunittak danab hambuppuak amu ag men dofo baubau awaknu hik aqebeb, ag geha ippunittak kobol genab iitta, ahilag dabmakppanu aakkuib ag ippunadnana, men dofo aoglagnu hekkulag, amge Kayak Nug ameg ii amuhe niitte. Iitta. Nug ag nob nau madakkunu meum daatte; ag ii edidmana.

<sup>4</sup>Kayak Nug engel hipunin heppig ele amu he, ag iite padal meppig? Yo, Nug gedatta he, aben ehedppa noppig. Nug aben gatatu ele amuppa qakkalattom daatteb. Amu ag epediak haen ameg men daatteb. <sup>5</sup>Amu Kayak Nug he, Noanu haenppan danab laa ohnab iite padal meppig? Yo, Noa, nug am genab tutukku hak kobolnu mehuqak danab amu, Kayak Nug nug, amu eblaih adit ele laa ag akka aakkuib atognoattom; danab laa oh, ag am Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak danab amu, le hid nadippa padal meppig. <sup>6</sup>Amu Kayak Nug he, aab okkai adit, Sodom Gomora ele, aa iite padal mepid? Yo, Nug he, aab nadi ewatom. Kobol amu danab laa oh ag aab okkai adit nauhpil, amu dilah haen dimppa daanna, Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak danab oiglag amu, ag Sodom Gomora danab padal mak aoppig anam aakku ahilagppa udiikku, ag amu anidna dabmekkulagnu heum. <sup>7</sup>Kayak Nug haen amuppa Lot, nug am genab tutukku hak danab, nug nai tappe nak danab dilag kobol ehednabnu ameg bahi yom ele amu, Kayak Nug nug nauhmanu ehanittom. <sup>8</sup>Lot, nug am genab tutukku hak danab, nug ag oolagppa dayeye, ded ded ppa nug kobol nau ahilag amegppa antta, daugppa ele doya, nug ena iinab doyaya, guittak ele doyom.

<sup>9</sup>Aria, Kayak Nug amu oh ahilagnu anam heum amunu, Nug danab ag Nug noobppa genab tutukku hak danab daatteb amu, Nadi Nug ag uug oh, ahilagppa betteb amu amuppanu diia atognoadkkunu doya auta awawa, Nug danab ag Nug noobppa genab tutukku hak danab iitta ele, Nug ag diia, nob nau awaknu hettodiak haen ameg mena daaglagnu maadkkunu ele doya auta aotte. <sup>10</sup>Kayaknu kobol amuam, nug genab danab laa ag ahilag oo hak naunab dim lamidnana, Kayak ode dim lamittaknu ena iinab dootteb, am ag tonadkku.

Ippunittak danab hambuppuak amu, ag akka ahilagnu ag am gagattag doonna, ag laanu dab-ii-menana, ag hab aabppan engel dilagnu baeg qak nai mattiglagnu ii badatteb. <sup>11</sup>Anam aakku, amge engel ag ahilag gagattag okkainab, ebehi ele, ag hambuppuak ippunittak danab imu edattak, amge ag Nadi noobppa danab nau amu, ahilagnu baeg qak nai ii mattinna, nai ag bedulkadppa ii yaatteb. <sup>12</sup>Amge hambuppuak ippunittak danab ag am keeke ii doottebnu dabittak nai maditteb. Ag am dof dabmak iitta ele daatteb bia daatteb. Ag am dof dakkud ag adi adi hekkulagnu daatteb amu, ag dabmenan ii hetteb. Iitta. Ag hakib hetteb, amubia ippunittak danab hambuppuak imu ag anam hetteb. Ag am dof pelemppa adualadta, aqadkkunignuib menuattak bia daatteb. Ag geha dof dakkud bia padal mekkulag.

<sup>13</sup>Ag am ehed heppig amunu, ag nob ehed aoglag. Amu ag amunppa miag atiakppa kobol nau ohnu mauhnoak hekkulagnu oolag ahak ele oitteb. Danab nau amu ag hobul, ag Kristen hetteb ele amu, hobul amuppa wana, oo gamag ahak nau ele ag oolagppa daatteb. Ag anam daanna amu, ag am gadanigppa ah lanak o

gakanenig daatte, amubia daanna, ag oolagppa ee lanan daatteb. <sup>14</sup>Hambuppuak ippunittak danab amu ag ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hekkulagnu ah oh neekkadnana daatteb, ag hipunin hekkulagnu oolag ahakib daatte. Ag kobol amu henana, laa ag kobol tutukku dim lamittaknu bodoettak amu eedatteh, ag hipunin hetteb. Ag baubau awaknu hik aqeeqe men dofo awaknu kobol amu, ag amu doon autna aotteb. Ag ehed laa awaknu anak waappa daanna oitteb. <sup>15</sup>Hambuppuak ippunittak danab amu, ag ib tutukku ettan, ib ehedppa gotteb. Ag Beor bekka Balam, nug ib dim lamittom ele dim lamidtteb. Balam nug men dofonu oo mauhe, kobol nau haaha, men dofo aokkunu dabmeum. <sup>16</sup>Amge Balam nug kobol nau amu uukkunu, dof donki, dof amu nai ele ii maditteb, nug danab baag awa propet Balam amegppa nai mattia, daug batom.

<sup>17</sup>Aria, hambuppuak ippunittak danab amu ag am lenag qadaiedappig bia; ag am bud ulah iwalatte gotteb bia ele amunu Kayak Nug aben gatatu teppu naunab ele ahilagnu babaittom daatte. <sup>18</sup>Danab amu ag akka ag bedulag human, keeke okkai heppignu hambuppun maditteb. Ag bedulagppan kobol naunu mattiegeg, danab laa kobol tutukku digmena dim lamidtteb ele amu, ag kobol nau amunu ittag aqebeg dim lamidkkulagnu dabmetteb. <sup>19</sup>Hambuppuak ippunittak danab amu ag danab laa ag uhuqak aoglagnu nai anan qagatteb, amge ag aakku hipuninnu begbeg madi nid daatteb. Ag hipuninnu begbeg madi nid daattebnu diig am adi keeke danab laa edittom daatte, danab amu nug keeke amu waappa daatte ele amu, danab nug keeke amunu begbeg madi nid daatte. <sup>20</sup>Amu danab ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug Padal ii maknu ehanittak ihinig ele daatte amu, ag Nug doon, amuppa ag wanppan kobol nau utteb, amge ag edun kobol nau amunu baula hekkulagnu watteb dayeb amu, danab amu ag aakku qagaiettak tatam nakok bia aoglagnu daappig, amge gemu amu ag qagaiettak nadinab aoglagnu daatteb. <sup>21</sup>Anam daatte amunu, ag kobol tutukkunu ib ii doolob, amuam nau, amge ag ib ena doonna, edun ib ehed oina, ag Kayaknu do nai ag aoppig ele dimettaglag dayeb, amuam naunab nau. <sup>22</sup>Amu oiyak ehanittaknu nai tutu adit laa aa genab attep. Nai amuam inam. “Qai nug bahowa, nug edua awa latte.” Amu laa ele, “Bo laa nug bedu leppa ihak ele amu, nug edua hikod laatte.” Nai amu ahilagnu atte.

### Genabnab genab, geha Nadi nug ufikku

**3** O lailad, imuam ad udug adit batah ahilagnu yaami. Udug adit ohppa nai yaami amu, ag tatam dooppig, amge da ag dabmak ahilagppa keeke amu oh genabnab dooglagnu, da dabmak madattak nai aakku yaami. <sup>2</sup>Amu da ag Kayaknu propet ag nai appig, amu ag daulagppa dokkunu, ihinig Nadi, Nug ihinig Padal ii maknu ehanittak ele daatte amu, nuhikkud total danab ag Nug odeppanu haknunab nai aon ag amelagppa madippig amu, da nai adit amu oh ag daulagppa dob, ehanadkkunu ool daye yaami. <sup>3</sup>Amu ag tatam inam dooglagnu, daulagppa dokkunu ele amelagppa attem. Gog tak haenppa ehed hak danab laa



ag bekkulag. Amu ag bedu kobol ehed ahilag dim lamidna, kobol ena genab amu aon aon qettana imidkkulag. <sup>4</sup>Ag ihaklel henana, “Jesus udikkunu nai qakka aum amu adekku?” akkulag. Laa ele ag, “Ig mamenkad ag Nug edua udikkunu ameg men daaegeg ukke mauhppig, amge digmakppan udie gemu ele wanppanu keeke beppig daatteb bianab gemu ele daatteb!” aon akkulag. <sup>5</sup>Anam, amge digmakppa Kayak Nug odeppa nai aawo, hab wan ele beeh, Nug he, wan le ooppa ba, le editta dayom amu, ag amu doonna daulag atitte. <sup>6</sup>Amu leppa ele Kayak Nug he, le hid nadi ba, haen amuppanu wan atu awe padal meum. <sup>7</sup>Amubia Kayak odeppa hab wan ele gemu daattep amu, aa geha aab ewakppa daaglahnu aum daattep. Hab wan gemu daattep amu daaped ukkeb, ded laa Kayak Nug danab ag Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak danab daatteb epediattede padal mekkulag, ded amuppa hab wan ele gemu daattep am aab ewakppa daaglah.

<sup>8</sup>Amge keeke laippu imu amu, ag aib daulag atiome. O lailad, Nadinu neekakppa amu ded laippu amu mad 1,000 ele otiak laala ii daatte. Iitta. Nuhig neekakppa Nug haen adit amu laippuib bia dootte. Mad 1,000 amu ded laippu bia daatte, amu ded laippu amu mad 1,000 bia daatte. <sup>9</sup>Danab laala ag, “Nadi Nug edua udikkunu nai qakka aum amu, paha edua ii udia hette,” dabmetteb, amge anam iitta. Iitta. Nug ahilagnu oo bodoettak ele daatte. Nug danab laippu laa padal mekkunu oo ii daatte. Iitta! Nug danab oh ag oolag edukkunu oo okkai daatte amunu, Nug haen madatte.

<sup>10</sup>Nadinu ded am yabhok danab nug danab ii dabmetteb haenppa oitte, amubia udikku. Ded amu geha oqotti nadinab oobob, hab iitta meeb, habppan keeke, amuam aam, kalam, keeke, keeke amu oh eon iitta mebepeg, wan, amu keeke oh wanppa daatteb ele, amuam Kayak epediadkkunu miag atiak daaglag.

<sup>11</sup>Keeke oh kobol anamppa padal mekkulag amunu, ag am attem daaglagnu daatteb? Ag danab oppiaawak ele, Kayaknu genab tutukku hak danab ele daaglagnu daatteb. <sup>12</sup>Ag anam daanna, ag Kayaknu ded, ded amuppa hab, amu nuhig keeke oh ele aabnu gakkadakppa eon iitta mekkulag amu, ag ded amu tappadidnana oiye! <sup>13</sup>Amge Kayak Nug hab bau, amu wan bau ele megakkunu nai qakka aum amunu, ig keeke amunu neegtem. Amuppa genab tutukku hak kobol aakkuib daakku.

<sup>14</sup>Amunu O lailad, ag keeke amu ameg mena daatteb amunu, ag oolagppa oppiak daaglagnu, ag danab oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele daaglagnu, ag Kayak, Nug ele madod daaglagnu, ag wagai menana dayeg! <sup>15</sup>Nadi Nug danab dilagnu oo bodoettak ele dootte, Nug amuppa ag oolag edueb, Nug ag edua diiadkkunu haen madatte, ag amunu dabmenan antteg! Amu ig lainignab Pol, Kayak Nug nug ele doyak dabmak ena ele mettom, udug ahilagnu yom amu, nai imu amuppa ele anam daatte. <sup>16</sup>Pol nug udug laala ele yaalattom, amu amuppa nug keeke oh da yaami, nug amunu ele yom. Nuhig yaakppa keeke laala doya oo maittaknu am uug ele, amu danab laala, ag am danab doyak elele ii awak, ag ooppa genab doyaknu mehuqak oh pehettak ele ii dootteb amu, ag Polnu nai amu ebqena,

---

mehuqak augigiak, ag Kayaknu nai laala mehuqak augigiak hetteb bia hena, ag akka ag nob nau aoglagnu aakku ib bappaidtteb.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu O lailad, ag keeke amunu dooppig daatteb amunu, ag akka guppid ahilkad ag eppelagppa adan, nai tappaeg nak danab ag ag eedadppeg, ag ahilag ib ehedppa gona, ag Kristus epegppanu, ag aguppa enanag daatteb amu, ag appanu nena qemananu, gagattag dayeg! <sup>18</sup> Amge ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig Padal ii maknu ehanittak daatte, ag nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, amu nuhig doyak ena ele, amu waappa ena daanna, amuppa okkai mekkulagnu udat heig! Ig Nug binag nadi gemu, haen oh ele metu! Genab.

# 1 Jon

## Kristus, onig laa Nai, nuhignu nai

**1** Kristus, onig laa Nai, Nug am bauklel diig amu, Nug digmakppa dayom. Nug [anam daye ukke, wanppa udia, Nug] nai mattieye ig daunigppa dootta, ig amenigppa ele Nug anidmut. Ig Nug anidta, eppenigppa ele adamut. Nug amu, ig nuhignu iikku madittem. <sup>2</sup>Kayak he, Kristus, Nug bauklel hanhannu diig amu, Nug miag atia be, ig Nug anidmut. Ig anidmut ele amu, ig ag amelagppa genabnab iikku madittem. Ig Kristusnu madittem. Nug anukka ig Mamenig Kayak ele daayya, Kayak he, Nug ihinigppa miag atia beum. <sup>3</sup>Ag udug imu ebqetteb ele amu, ag ig ele oh oonig laippu ele nug dootta daagnignu, ig adi anidta doomut ele amu, ig ag amelagppa iikku attem. Aria, oo laippu ele nug doya dayak ihinig amu, amuam Mame Kayak, amu Nug bekka Jesus Kristus ele, aa ig ele oh amuppa daattem. <sup>4</sup>Ig nai imu ig oh ihinig madodppan gamag ahak ambak daakkunu yaattem.

## Amahlakppa oiyaknu nai

<sup>5</sup>Nai ig daunigppa doot, ag amelagppa madittem ele am inam. Kayak Nug am amahlak, amu gatatu nakok laa nuhigppa ii daatte. <sup>6</sup>Am ig, “Ig Nug ele oonig laippu ele nug dootta daattem,” attem dayeb, amge ig gatatu ooppa oitem amu, ihinig nai amuam hambuppuak; am ig doyak diig genabib ii dim lamidta oitem. <sup>7</sup>Amge Nug nukka amahlakppa daatte, amubia ig amahlakppa oitem dayeb amu, ig oh nug oo laippu ele nug doya dayakppa daattem, amu Nug Bekka Jesus, Nug tiig ihinig hipunin oh mihehe, ig oppiak daattem.

<sup>8</sup>Ig, “Ig hipunin iitta,” attem dayeb amu, ig ikka hambuppuigttem, amu doyak diig genabib ig oonigppa ii niitte. <sup>9</sup>Ig ihinig hipunin Kayak amegppa miagib mattignig dayeb, Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol, aria nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol ele dim lamittatta, Nug ihinig ehed hak oh uhuqa mekka heeb, ig oppiak daagnig. <sup>10</sup>Ig hipunin ii hemut akkunig dayeb amu, nai amuppa ig Kayak, Nug am hambuppuak danab akkunig. Ig anam akkunig dayeb amu, nuhig nai ihinigppa nakok laa ii daatte.

**2** O nid naunau dahilad, ag hipunin ii hemananu da nai imu ye madattem. Amge laa nug hipunin hekku amu, ihinig ehanittak, Nug am gamag danab, Nug Mame toppa daatte. Nug Jesus Kristus; Nug am genab tutukku hak danab. <sup>2</sup>Nug ad emaitakppa mana mettak bia dayaya, ihinig ehed haknu nob nau Nug tiigppa iitta mekkunu he elele mettom. Amge Nug ihinignuib anam ii heum. Iitta. Nug danab ah wan atu ohppa daatteb ele amu, Nug amu dilagnu ele heum.

<sup>3</sup>Amu ig Kayaknu haknunab anak dim lamidtem dayeb amu, ig amuppa ig Nug doota oitem aakku doottem. <sup>4</sup>Am danab aun nug, “Da Nug doottem” atte, amge nug nuhig haknunab anak ii dim lamidtte amu, nug am hambuppuak danab. Doyak diig genabib nuhigppa ii daatte. <sup>5</sup>Amge aun laa nug nuhig nai dim lamidtte amu, Kayaknu oo mauhak am genab ambak nuhigppa daatte. Amuppa ig doottem, ig nuhigppa daatem. <sup>6</sup>Am aun laa nug, “Da nuhigppa daatem,” atte amu, nug Jesus oiyom bia oiyad!

<sup>7</sup>O gamalad, da haknunab anak imu madattem amu, da haknunab anak bau ahilagnu ii yaattem. Iitta. Imuam haknunab anak ag anukka Kristen bena aoppig ele amuib; am nai ag anukka dooppig aakkuib. <sup>8</sup>Amge haknunab anak imu, da ahilagnu yaattem ele amu, nug am bau bia ele. Nuhig meu am Jesus nuhigppa amu ahilagppa ele miag atitte. Adinu? Gatatu oh iitta meeme, amahlak genab nug aakku amahaltte.

<sup>9</sup>Aun laa nug, “Da amahlakppa daatem,” awa atte, amge nug layagnu nau ninig ele dootte amu, nug gatatuppa daatte. <sup>10</sup>Aun nug layagnu oo mauhtte, nug amahlakppa daya oitte, amu keeke ehed laa nuhigppa dayaya heeb, na qekkunu laa ii daatte. <sup>11</sup>Am aun laa nug layagnu nau ninig ele dootte amu, nug gatatuppa daatte, gatatuppa ele oitte; nug adeppa gotte amu, nug ii dootte. Gatatu nug ameg qehakkom.

<sup>12</sup>O nid naunau dahilad, Jesus Kristus onigppa Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag uhuqa mattom amunu,  
da ahilagnu yaattem.

<sup>13</sup>Ag nid mamelkad, ag aun Nug anukka digmakppa dayom amu, ag dootteb amunu,  
da ahilagnu yaattem.

Ag nid bau, ag Satan edidppig daatteb amunu,  
da ahilagnu yaattem.

O nid naunau dahilad, ag Mame dootteb amunu,  
da ahilagnu yaami.

<sup>14</sup>Ag nid mamelkad, ag aun Nug anukka digmakppa dayom amu, ag dootteb amunu,  
da ahilagnu yaami.

Nid bau, ag am ḡagattag, Kayak nai ahilagppa daatte, ag Satan edidppig daatteb amunu,  
da ahilagnu yaami.

### **Wan kobolnu oo mauhak am ena iitta**

<sup>15</sup>Ag wan imuppan kobol amu keeke laa wanppa niitte ele, ag amunu oolag aib mauhom. Laa nug wanppan keekenu oo mauhtte amu, nug Mamenu oo ii mauhtte. <sup>16</sup>Adinu? Ig doottem, wanppan keeke oh, amuam bedu kobol haknu oo hak nau dim lamittak, ameg qak doya awaknu oo hak nau dim lamittak,

amu nukka binag maknu oo hak nau dim lamittak ele, kobol amu oh am Mame toppanu iitta, keeke amu oh am wanppanuib. <sup>17</sup>Wan amu wanppanu keeke, danab ag aoglagnu amelag qette ele amu, keeke amu oh ag iitta mekkulag, amge aun laa nug Kayak ode dim lamidtte amu, nug hanhan bau daakku.

### **Kristusnu keked kudum bena malappig**

<sup>18</sup>O nid naunau dahilad, haen aakku gogppa tekkunu hette. Kristusnu keked udfikkunu amu, anukka laa ag ag amelagppa aeg dooppig. Anam aakku amu gemu Kristusnu keked kudumnab beppig amunu ig doottem, haen aakku gogppa tekkunu hette. <sup>19</sup>Kristusnu keked ag ig oonigppa daappig, amge ahilag ooppa genab doyak am ihinig ele laippu iitta amunu, ag uuigna goppig. Ag ig ele ooppa genab doyak laippu daalom, ig gemu ag ele laippu daalom. Ag ig uuigna goppig amu, amuam ag ig ele laippu ii daamut ippunigte.

<sup>20</sup>Anam, amge dahilad, ag Kayak Oudi aoppig amunu, ag oh aakku keeke doyak diig genabibppanu bette dootteb. <sup>21</sup>Ag doyak diig genabib ii dooppig amunute da imu yaatem? Iitta! Ag doyak diig genabib amu dootteb amunu, da ahilagnu yaatem. Amu ag ele dootteb, nai hambuppuak laa doyak diig genabibppa ii daatte. <sup>22</sup>Anam amunu aun nug hambuppuak danab daatte? Danab nug Jesus am Kristus iitta atte ele, nug am hambuppuak danab daatte. Nug am Kristusnu keked. Nug Kristus am Mame Kayak ele aa oh guhudat-te. <sup>23</sup>Am aun laa nug Mame Bekka guhudidtte amu, nug Mame ele laippu ii daattep. Am laa nug Mame Bekka nuhignu, "Nug am Kristus," atte amu, nug Nug, Mame ele oh laippu daatteb.

<sup>24</sup>Ag digmakppa nai dooppig amu, ag oolagppa g̃agattag adan dayeg! Amu ag digmakppa nai dooppig ag oolagppa daakku dayeb amu, ag haen oh Mame Bekka, amu Mame ele laippu daaglag. <sup>25</sup>[Ig anam daagnig amu,] ig bauklel hanhannu aognig; Kristus Nug nai amu qakka aum.

<sup>26</sup>Da aun ag hambuppualadkkulagnu hetteb amu, ag ahilag hambuppuak amu miag atiak anidkkulagnu iikku yaatem. <sup>27</sup>Amge ag Kristus epegppanu Kayak Oudi aoppig, ag oolagppa ele daatte amunu, auntai laa nug ag keeke laa ippunadkkununab ii daatte. Adinu? Kayak Oudi, Nug keeke ohnu diig tutukku ippunadtte, Nug am genabib ippunadtte, Nug hambuppuak laa ii ippunadtte amunu, Nug ag ippunadtte amu, ag amu dim lamidna, Kristus ele laippu dayeg!

### **Kayak bekkod dilagnu nai**

<sup>28</sup>Ao, nid naunau dahilad, haen Nug miag atieb, ig g̃agattag daagnignu, ig ufa nak ele ii aomtanu amu, ag Nug ele laippu dayeg! <sup>29</sup>Ag Kristus Nug genab tutukku hak danab daatte dootteb amunu, ag imu ele doyeg! Danab ag genab tutukku hak kobolppa oitteb amu, ag aakku Kayak bekkadaatte.

**3** Ag imu doyeg! Mame Nug ihinignu oo huanaknab mauhtte, amu diig amunu Nug ihinignu, “Da bekkalad,” atte. Amu ig genab Nug bekkod daattem. Wanppan danab ag ii dooigtteb. Adinu? Ag Kayak ii dootteb. <sup>2</sup>O gamalad, gemu ig aakku Kayak bekkod daattem, amge ig geha attem daagnig am miag ii atiom. Amge ig doottem, haen Kristus Nug miag atia beeb, ig Nug bia daagnig. Adinu? Ig Nug attemnab daatte anidkkunig. <sup>3</sup>Am danab ah ag Kristus anidna, Nug daatte bia daaglagnu dabmak adan oitteb ele, ag Kristus Nug oppiak daatte, ag amubia oppiak daaglagnu hetteb.

<sup>4</sup>Danab nug Kayaknu do loppaditte amu, nug hipunin hette. Gede! Kayaknu do loppadak, amuam hipunin aakku. <sup>5</sup>Amu ag dootteb, Kristus Nug heeb, hipunin iitta mekkunu miag atiom. Nug ooppa hipunin laa ii daatte. <sup>6</sup>Danab nug nuhigppa daatte amu, nug hipuninppa ii oitte. Laa nug hipuninppa oitte amu, nug Kristus ii anttom, laa ele amu, nug Kristus ii dootte.

<sup>7</sup>O nid naunau dahilad, laa ag buppualadmananu ag dabmeig! Aun nug kobol tutukkuppa oitte, nug Kristus genab tutukku hak danab daatte, nug amubia aakku genab tutukku hak danab daatte. <sup>8</sup>Satan nug digmakppanu udie, gemu ele hipunin hette amunu, aun nug hipuninppa oitte amu, nug Satannu danab daatte. Kayak Bekka Nug Satannu hak nau amu heeb nauhkkunu miag atia beum. <sup>9</sup>Amu danab laa nug Kayak Bekka daatte amu, Kayaknu bauklel nuhigppa daatte amunu, nug hipunin kobol dim ii lamidtte. Nug hipuninppa oikkunu elele iitta. Adinu? Nug am Kayak Bekka. <sup>10</sup>Anam amunu, ig kobol imuppa aun nug am Kayak Bekka, aun nug am Kayak Bekka iitta, nug Satan bekkod daatte, amu ele doottem. Am inam. Aun nug kobol tutukkuppa ii oitte amu, nug Kayak Bekka iitta. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhtte, nug ele Kayaknu iitta.

<sup>11</sup>Ag nai laa anukka dooppig amu, nai amuam inam. “Ig lainkad ele nug oo mauhak doognigoitte!” <sup>12</sup>Ag Kain bia aib oippig. Kain nug Satannu danab, amu nug amag qe mauhom. Nug nuhig kobol ehed, amagnu kobol amu tutukku, amunu nug qe mauhom. <sup>13</sup>O lailad, wan danab ag oolagppa ahilagnu nau ninig ele dootteb dayeb amu, ag amunu aib ottaippig. <sup>14</sup>Ig lainkad dilag oonig mauhtte amunu, ig amuppa doottem, ig mauhak kobol uuta, ig bauklelppa daattem. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhtte amu, nug mauhakppa daatte. <sup>15</sup>Am laa nug layagnu nau ninig ele dootte, nug am danab qe mauhak danab, amu ag dootteb, qe mauhak danab laa ooppa bauklel hanhannu ii daatte.

<sup>16</sup>Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amuppa ig oo mauhak kobol doottem. Amubia ig ele ig lainkad dilagnu mauhkkunignu daatte. <sup>17</sup>Amge danab laa nug wanppan enub ele amu, nug layag keekenu dadek daatte anitta, nug oo bodoetta le mak ii dootte ele dayeb amu, Kayaknu oo mauhak nug ooppa daattete? Iitta. <sup>18</sup>O nid naunau dahilad, ig ofenigppa, o naippaib ig lainkad dilagnu oonig aib mauhom. Iitta. Ihinig hakppa, doyak diig genabib ippunikkakppa ele ig lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhad! <sup>19-20</sup>Ig anam hekkunig amu, ig amuppa doyak diig genabibnu meuppa daattem doognig. Ele amu, Kayak Nug ihinig dabmak editte, Nug keeke oh dootte amunu, ig ihinig hakppa, oiyakppa, oonigppa ele ig

lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhtte dayeb, Nug amu dootte,] amu haen ig anen anen ig oonigppa, “Da elelenab ii hettem bia” doottem, haen amuppa ele ig Kayak noobppa badak iitta daagnignu elele.

<sup>21</sup>O gamalad, ig ihinig dabmakppa ehed laa ii hemut doottem dayeb amu, ig aakku Kayak noobppa badak iitta ele daagnignu elele, <sup>22</sup>amu ig Nug adi keeke laanu od medattem dayeb, Nug ig megatte. Adinu? Ig haknunab nai nuhig doot dim lamidta, kobol Nug oo niitte, amu ele ig hettem. <sup>23</sup>Nuhig haknunab nai am inam. Ig Nug Bekka Jesus Kristusnu oonigppa genab doot, Nug ig amenigppa haknunab nai aum, amubia ig lainkad ele nug oo mauhak ele doognigoitte. <sup>24</sup>Anam amunu, laa ag Kayaknu do dim lamidtteb amu, ag Kayak nuhigppa daatteb, amu Kayak Nug ele danab amu, ahilagppa daatte. Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekkom amunu, amuppa ig doottem, Nug ihinigppa daatte.

### Kayak Oudi amu oudi nau ele epediaknu nai

**4** O gamalad, propet hambuppuak kudum ag ihinigppanu qatin gona wan imuppa oitteb amunu, ag danab ag, “Da Kayak Oudi ode awen madittem,” atteb ele, ag amu oh dilag nai oolagppa genab aib dooppig. iitta. Ag nai dootteb ele ag oudi aun laa nai maditteb ele ehanatte, ag nai maditteb, ag amu pehattan epedin, aun nug Kayak Oudippa nai maditte anidna, ahilag naiib ag oolagppa genab doyeg! <sup>2</sup>Amunu aun nug Kayak Oudi awom daatte ag amunu tutukku dooglagnu ib am iikku. Danab nug Jesus Kristusnu, “Nug udia danab bedu awom,” nai amu maditte ele amu, ag nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu danab dooglag. <sup>3</sup>Amge danab oh ag Jesusnu anam ii atteb amu, danab amu ag oudi laa ele, amu Kayak Oudi iitta. Oudi amuam Kristusnu kekednu oudi! Anukka ag nug udiikkunu dooppig ele amu, aakku wanppa udiom daatte.

<sup>4</sup>O nid naunau dahilad, ag am Kayaknu amunu, ag propet hambuppuak edadppig. Adinu? Laa ag oolagppa daatte amu, Nug onig, gagattag ele am wan imuppan okkai edittak. <sup>5</sup>Amu propet hambuppuak ag am wanppanu amunu, ag wanppanu naiib maditteb. Mattiegeg, wanppanu danab ag dootteb. <sup>6</sup>Ge ig am Kayaknu amunu, aun nug Kayak dootte amu nug ihinig nai dootte. Amge aun nug Kayaknu danab iitta amu, nug ihinig nai ii dootte. Amuppa ele ig aun nug Kayak Oudi ode awa, nai doyak diig genabibppanu maditte, amu aun nug wan imuppan okkai ode awa, nai genab iitta maditte ele doottem.

### Kayak Nug oo mauhaknu diig

<sup>7</sup>O gamalad, ig lainkad ele ig oh nug oo mauhak dootu! Adinu? Oo mauhak kobol diig am Kayak. Laa nug oo mauhak kobol dim lamidtte amu, nug Kayak Bekka daya, nug ele Kayak dootte. <sup>8</sup>Am aun laa nug laikkud dilag oo mauhak ii dootte amu, nug Kayak ele ii dootte. Adinu? Kayak Nug oo mauhak kobolnu diig daatte. <sup>9</sup>Kayak Nug Bekka laippunab, ig nuhigppa bauklel aognignu wanppa

me udiom amunu, amuppa amu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhak dootte ig ippunikkom. <sup>10</sup>Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhom, diig amunu Kayak Nug Bekka me wan imuppa udiom am genabte! Iittanab! Nug ihinignu oo mauhom amunu, Nug Bekka laippunab me, Nug ihinig ehed haknu nob nau Nug tiigppa iitta mekkunu heeb elele medakkunu wan imuppa udiom. Amuam oo mauhak kobol tutukku aakku. <sup>11</sup>O gamalad, Kayak Nug ihinignu anam oo mauhom amunu, ig ele nug oo mauhak kobol genab hekkunig daatte. <sup>12</sup>Genab danab laippu laa nug Kayak ii anttom, amge ig nug oo mauhak kobol hettem dayeb, Kayak Nug ig oonigppa dayeye, nuhig oo mauhak kobol ihinigppa elelenab mette.

<sup>13</sup>Nug nukka nuhig Oudi ig mekkom amunu amuppa ig doottem, ig nuhigppa daattem, amu Nug ihinigppa ele daatte. <sup>14</sup>Mame Nug Bekka, wan imuppan danab oh edua diiadkkunu me udiom, amu ig Nug Bekka anidta, ig amunu iikku madittem. <sup>15</sup>Laa nug Jesus am Kayak Bekka anana maditte ele, Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigppa daatte, amu danab amu nug ele Kayak nuhigppa daatte. <sup>16</sup>Ig Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhte doottem, amu ig oo mauhak amunu oonigppa genab doottem.

Kayak Nug oo mauhak kobolnu diig daatte. Laa nug oo mauhakppa daatte, nug aakku Kayak, nuhigppa daatte, amu Kayak ele nuhigppa daatte. <sup>17</sup>Ib amuppa amu, ig epediak haenppa Kayak noobppa badak iitta ele daagnignu, oo mauhak kobol ig oonigppa elelenab mette. Ig epediak haenppa Kayak noobppa badak iitta daagnignu diig am, ig wan imuppa daatta, Kristus Nug daatte amubia, ig ele daattem. <sup>18</sup>Badak nakok laa [Kayaknu] oo mauhakppa ii daatte. Adinu? [Kayaknu] oo mauhak elelenab daatte, amu oo mauhak amuam badak lamidtte. Nob nau aokkunu doyak am he, danab nug badatte, amunu danab nug anam badatte amu, [Kayaknu] oo mauhak [elelenab, amunu diignu doyak tutukku] am danab amu ooppa elelenab ii meum.

<sup>19</sup>Kayak Nug tatam ihinignu oo mauhom amunu, ig oo mauhak kobolppa oittem. <sup>20</sup>Am laa nug, “Da Kayaknu ool mauhte” atte, amge nug layagnu nau ninig ele dootte amu, nug am hambuppuak danab. Adinu? Danab nug layag laa antta malom ele, nug nuhignu oo mauhak ii dootte dayeb, nug attem ha, Kayak, nug Nug ii anttom amu, nug nuhignu oo mauhak dookku?. <sup>21</sup>Amu Kayak Nug do iikku ig mekkom. Laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak dootte amu, nug layagnu ele oo mauhak doyak!

### Danab ooppa genab doyak ele, nug wannu kobol ii dim lamidtte

**5** Am aun laa nug, Jesus am Kristus, ooppa genab dootte amu nug Kayak Bekka beum daatte. Amu aun laa nug Mamenu oo mauhak dootte amu, nug Bekkanu ele oo mauhak dootte. <sup>2</sup>Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhte, nuhig haknunab anak ele dim lamidtte dayeb amu, ig amuppa ig Nug bekkod dilag ele oonig mauhte doottem. <sup>3</sup>Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhte dayeb, ig nuhig haknunab anak dim lamidkkunig. Amuam oo mauhaknu diig aakku. Amu nuhig haknunab anak



am uug iitta. <sup>4</sup>Adinu? Danab aun adi ag Kayak bekkod daattem ele, ag wan imuppan kobol nau amu edidna, g̃agattag daattem. Ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doottem amu, amuppa ig wan imuppan kobol nau edidtem. <sup>5</sup>Aun nug wanppanu kobol nau edidtte? Danab nug Jesus Nug am Kayak Bekka, nug amunu ooppa genab dootte ele, nug aakkuib wanppanu kobol nau edidtte.

<sup>6</sup>Jesus Kristus Nug uđia, leppa layattak awa ukka, ad emaitakppa mauha Nug tiigppa ig uhuqikkom. Amu le, tiig amu ele, keeke adit amu Nug Kayak Bekka ippunigtte. Le nug nukka ii ippunigtte. Iitta. Le tiig ele oh amu ippunigtte. Kayak Oudi Nug am doyak diig genabib diig amunu, Nug amunu mehuqtte. <sup>7</sup>Am ewam amu ag Jesus, Nug am Kristus, ippunigtte. <sup>8</sup>Ewam amuam Kayak Oudi, le amu Jesus tiig ele. Ag oh laippuib ippunigtte. <sup>9</sup>Ig hettodiakppa danab dilag nai am genab doottem, amge Kayaknu nai am danab dilag edittaknab. Adinu? Kayak Nug amu mattiom. Aria, Nug Jesusnu ippunikkom amunu, ig oonigppa genab doognignu eledenab. <sup>10</sup>Danab nug Kayak Bekkanu ooppa genab dootte, nug aakku Kayaknu ippunittak amu awa, nug ooppa daatte. Am laa nug amu ooppa genab ii dootte, nug aakku, “Kayak Nug am hambuppuak danab,” awa atte. Adinu? Kayak Nug Bekkanu ippunittom, danab amu nug ooppa genab ii doyom amunu, nug anam atte. <sup>11</sup>Amu Kayak Nug adi ippunikkom? Nug bauklel hanhannu ig mekkom, amu bauklel amu ig Nug Bekkanu aottem. <sup>12</sup>Aun nug Kayak Bekka ele laippu daattem amu nug bauklel ele, am aun nug Kayak Bekka ele laippu ii daattem, nug bauklel iitta.

### **Bauklel hanhannu nai**

<sup>13</sup>Da ag Kayak Bekka, ag nuhignu oolagppa genab doottem amu, da ag bauklel hanhannu aoppig daattem genab dooglagnu, da ahilagnu nai imu yaattem. <sup>14</sup>Amu ig adi keekenu oonig daatte, keeke amu nug Kayak oo niitte bia daatte dayeb, ig amunu unuqidtem amu, ig Nug ihinig unuqittak amu dootte doottem. <sup>15</sup>Amu ig keeke ohnu anam bia odmak hettem amu, Nug ig dooigtte doottem dayeb, ig odmak oh hettem amu, ig nob amu aakku nuhigppa aognignu ele genab doottem.

<sup>16</sup>Laa nug layag hipunin hette anidtte, amge hipunin am he, danab mauhtte, amu iitta ele antta amu, nug layagnu Kayak unuqitteb, Kayak Nug heeb, nug layag bau daakku. Nai amuam hipunin nug he, danab ii mauhtte amunuib, amge hipunin laa nug he, danab mauhtte ele amu, da ag amunu unuqidkkulagnu ain ii attem. <sup>17</sup>Kobol tutukku iitta amu oh am hipuninib, amge hipunin oh am heeg danab ii mauhtte.

<sup>18</sup>Ig doottem, danab aun nug Kayak bekka daatte amu, nug hipuninppa ii oitte. Kayak Bekka Jesus, Nug nug atognotte. Satan nug danab amu nakok laa ii adatte. <sup>19</sup>Ig doottem, ig Kayak bekkod daattem, amge wanppanu danab ag Satan waappa daattem. <sup>20</sup>Ao ig ele doottem, Kayak Bekka Nug uđia, ig Mame genab, Nug doognignu diignu doyak tutukku mekkom. Amu laa, Kayak Nug am genab

---

diig, amu ig nuhigppa daatem, amu ig Nug Bekka Jesus Kristus, nuhigppa ele daatem. Kayak Nug am Kayak genab, Nug bauklel hanhannu diig ele.

<sup>21</sup>O nid naunau, ag kayak hambuppuak dottolkad dim lamadmanade, dabmeig!

## 2 Jon

### Oo mauhak kobol dim lamittaknu nai

<sup>1-2</sup>Da Jon, da Kayaknu tamaniaknu ikki danab laa, da nai imu yaattem. Da na ah Kayak tituanittom, nahipad nid naunau ele, da ag oh ahilagnu yaattem. Doyak diig genabib ihinigppa daatte, haen oh ele daakku amunu, da genab ahilagnu ool mauhte. Am daib iitta. Laa ag doyak diig genabib dootzeb amu, ag ele amubia ahilagnu oolag mauhte. <sup>3</sup>Anam amu, ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug Bekka Jesus Kristus ele, aa doyak diig genabib, oo mauhak kobol ele dim lamidya, aa ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak, amu madod ele ig mekkaglah.

<sup>4</sup>Ao, da nahipad nid naunau laala ag doyak diig genabib Mame Nug ig anam dim lamidkkunignunab aum ele amu, ag amu dim lamidna daatteb doyena, da madodppan gamag ahak okkainab doottem. <sup>5</sup>O ah Kayak tituanittom ele, da haknunab anak bau nahipnu ii yaattem. Iitta. Imuam haknunab anak, ig digmakppa aomut, amuib. Haknunab anak amuam ig lainkad ele nug oo mauhak doognignu daatte, amu da ig oh amu dim lamidkkunignu iikku unuqadtem. <sup>6</sup>Oo mauhak kobol dim lamittak am inam; ig nuhig haknunab anak dim lamidkkunig. Amu ag digmakppa dooppig amubia, nuhig haknunab anak am, ag oo mauhak doon oiye!

<sup>7</sup>Am hambuppuak danab kudum, ag Jesus Kristus Nug danab bedu ii awa udiom maditteb ele amu, ag ihinigppanu qatin gona wan imuppa oitteb. Danab amu ag am hambuppuak danab, ag Kristusnu keked. <sup>8</sup>Amu ag tamaniak ooppa daatteb ele, ag Kayaknu keeke aoglagnu udat heppig, amu laa amu ag heppeg, keeke amu iitta memanu dabmeig! Ag geha nob ena oh aoglagnu heig! <sup>9</sup>Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ippunittakppaib ii daatte, nug nukka nuhig dabmakppa, dabmak hambuppuak laala ele tudidtte amu, nug Kayak ele laippu ii daattep. Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ippunittakppa daatte amu, nug Mame amu Nug Bekka ele oh laippu daatteb. <sup>10</sup>Am aun nug ag gumatta gokku, ange nug Kristusnu nai tutukku ii maditte amu, ag nug [ippunittak danab daakkunu] ag laulag ooppa nokkunu aib appig. Ele amu ag nug ele laippu dayaknu oolagppa eleleib aib dooppig. <sup>11</sup>Afinu? Danab aun laa nug nug ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib dootte amu, nug aakku ippunittak danab nau amu ehanitte, hak nau amu aa oh hettep.

---

**Bagqak nai laala**

<sup>12</sup>Da keeke kudum yen madakkul daatte, amge da ufugppa yaakkulnu ool ii daatte. Iitta. Da ig oh mafofppan gamag ahak ena aognignu ag gumatte ukke anatten, da ag ele oh nug idu anid tata, nai mattignignu dabmettem.

<sup>13</sup>Da daattem imuppa, ah laa na nug ele am eappinag amu, Kayak Nug ah amu nuhig tituanom ele, nid nuhikkud ag na humidtteb.

## 3 Jon

### Gaias nug udat ena heum

<sup>1</sup> Da Jon, da Kayaknu tamaniaknu ikki danab laa, da layalnab Gaius nahipnu nai iikku yaattem. Da genab nahipnu ool mauhtte.

<sup>2</sup> O lai gamal, Na Kayak ele oittep, oiyak nahip amuam ena daatte doottem, amubia amu na keeke ohppa ena daakkutnu Kayak unuqidtem. <sup>3</sup> Da lailad laa ufin, na doyak diig genabib oo metta ii uuak kobolppa dabmettemnu, na doyak diig genabib tudidna dim lamidtemnu ele mattieg doyen, da madodppan gamag ahak huanak doomi. <sup>4</sup> Ao, dahilad nid ag haen oh doyak diig genabib dim lamidna oittep doyen amu, da madodppan gamag ahak okkai aottem; madodppan gamag ahak laa am madodppan gamag ahak amu edidkkunu elele iitta.

<sup>5</sup> O lai gamal, udat oh na ig lainkad ehanadna hettemppa, na oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna hettem. Genab, na laa ii doyadttem, amge na ag ele ehanadttem. <sup>6</sup> Amu dilag ag Kristen tamaniak amegppa na ahilagnu oot mauhak doottemnu ele madippig. Amu danab amu ag gokkulagnu hebeppeg amu, Kayak Nug na danab amu attem ehanadkkutnu oo daatte bia ehanadkkut am ena. <sup>7</sup> Danab amu ag Jesus Kristus onig humaglagnu iitta adi gumadna gotteb, amu ag iitta adi dilagppanu udat nob ii aotteb. <sup>8</sup> Amunu ig danab amu ehanadkkunig am ena. Kobol amuppa ig ag ele doyak diig genabibnu udat laippu hekkunig.

### Diotrepis amu Demitrius dilah kobol

<sup>9</sup> Da nai laa yen Kristen tamaniak mettami, amge Diotrepes, nug nukka keeke ohnu bedu hume anuqtte, nug da odel dab-ii-medatte. <sup>10</sup> Amunu da ukke, appa tekkul dayeb amu, da nuhig hak miag appi dooglag. Nug ihinignu dimug nai nau maditte, ge nug nai amuib ii maditte. Iitta. Nug ig lainkad ele laippu dayaknu ooppa eleleib ii dootte, am danab ag ehanadkkulagnu hetteb amu, nug aib awa atte. Nug anam haaha, laa ag ig lainkad ehanadkkulagnu oolag daatte amu, nug ag Kristen tamaniakppanu ele lamadtte.

<sup>11</sup> O lai gamal, kobol nau aib dim lamidme. Na kobol tutukku ena amu dim lamitte! Laa nug kobol ena hette, nug Kayak ele laippu daattep. Am laa nug kobol nauppa oitte amu, nug Kayak ele laippu iinab daattep. <sup>12</sup> Demitrius nug kobol ena hette amunu, danab oh ag nug binag metteb. Doyak diig genabib am ele nug onig hume, attan tette. Ig ele nug binag mettem, amu na doottem, ihinig nai am genab.

---

**Bagqak nai laala**

<sup>13</sup>Da keeke kufum yen medakkulnu daatte, amge da ufugppa yaakkulnu ool ii daatte. <sup>14</sup>Da paha na gumitte gokkulnu dabmettem. Da gumitte goppi, na da ele nug idu aniddafa, nai mattignih. <sup>15</sup>Kayaknu madod nahip-ppa daakkunu ool daatte. Na laipad ippa daatleb ele, ag na humidteb. Amu na dahil humittak imu da lailad oh appa daatleb ele amu, ag onilag diin, appe doyeg!

# Jut

## Hambuppuak ippunittak danab dilag nai

<sup>1</sup>Da Jut, da Jesus Kristusnu madi nid laa iikku. Da Jems ele i am eamag. Nai imu amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug baekkuddpan danab, Nug ag onilagppa eum, ag nuhig oo mauhak ooppa daatteb, Jesus Kristus Nug ag atognoadtte ele amu, da ahilagnu yaatem. <sup>2</sup>Amu Kayaknu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanittak kobol, nuhig madod kobol, amu nuhig oo mauhak ele ahilagppa hanhan nadi daaglagnu ool daatte.

<sup>3</sup>O lailad, da tatam Kayak Nug udat nadi ig edua awigkkunu heum ele, da amunu yaakkulnu dabmein aute aomi. Amge gemu amu, da nai imu yaakkulnu duttunak doyeye, da udug imuppa ag Kristennu ooppa genab doyak kaboliak daamanu ag wagai mekkulagnu, da ahilag dabmak madedakkulnu nai imu yaatem. Kayak Nug haen laippu ooppa genab doyak amu nuhikkud danab ah oppiaawak ele matta malom, baula ii mattama; auntai baolikkunu ele elele iitta. <sup>4</sup>Da nai inam yaatemnu diig am, ippunittak danab hambuppuak ag matu tamaniak ooppa lokkumna noppig daatteb. Danab amu, ag am Kayaknu nuhig haknu ele uuak danab amu, ag ateb. "Ig Kayak baegppan danab bewota, kobol ehed kudum hetata, ig Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, ig amuppa ig nuhig hettodiak ded edidkkunig," aon ateb. Ag ele Jesus Kristus guhudidtteb; Nug am ihinig Nadi, ihinig Gumak Danab Anuqak. Anukka danab laa nug Kayak naippa danab amubia dilagnu nai yom daatte, amubia ag am genabnab nob nau aoglag.

<sup>5</sup>Aria, ag dahil nai imu ebqetteb ele amu, ag nai imu oh dootteb, amge ag daulagppa edua dokkunu attem. Nai amuam inam. Nadi Nug Israel danab Isipnu edua diiom, amge dimppa Nug danab laa nuhignu oolagppa genab ii dooppig ele amu he, ag padal meppig. <sup>6</sup>Aria, keeke laa amu, engel laa ag madi ahilag Kayak nug ag amu hekkulagnu ehah mattom amu, ag amuppaib daaglagnu oolag ii daye, okkainab daaglagnu dabmena, ahilag dayaknu aben uuppig. Ag uuppig amunu, Kayak Nug haen ohnu qakkalatta, maniguittak gatatu eleppa maattom daan, hettodiak ded nadippa epediak aoglagnu ameg metteb. <sup>7</sup>Kobol amubia laa ele am ag Sodom, Gomora ele, amu aab laala taliliatak eleppa anidkkulag. Appan danab ag gappai henana, ag danab danab ele, o ah ah ele gappai ele heppig amunu, nob nau ahilagppa beum. Nob nau amuam aab ewatte, ag padal mena autna aoeg, hanhan daatte. Ag hak naunu nob nau awaknu antte oo maittaknu kobol daatteb.

<sup>8</sup>Aria, danab tamaniak ooppa lokkumna noppig, ag dabmak tutukku iitta amu, ag Sodom adi heppig bianab hetteb. Ag hipunin digdig heeg, ag bedulkad

dubuttid tak ele daattek. Ag Kayak ode dimettan, nuhig nai tappaeg ne, hab aabppan engel dilag nu baeg qak nai maditteb. <sup>9</sup>Ag anam hettek, amge engel dilag ikki laa Maikel, nu am okkainab, laa nu kobol ag hettek bia hekkunu elele daalo am nugbia, amge nu amu ii heum. Iitta. Nu kobol ena laa heum. Haen nu Satan ele, aa aun nu Moses gada aokkunu paniodya, nai aeh ona aeh do heya heya amu nu Satannu baeg qak nai laa mattiaya beduppa ii yom. Iitta. Nu inam aum. "Nadi Nu na daut batakkunu ool daatte!" awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Amge danab imu ag keeke ii doottek ele, ag keeke amunu nai ehed attek. Dod dakkud ag dabmak aon, keeke ii hettek; ag hak hettek. Amu danab imu ag keeke ii doottek ele, ag anam bia hettek. Amu keeke ag anam hettek ele amu, keeke amuum heeg, ag padal mettek.

<sup>11</sup>Danab amunu am gadonnab gadon. Ag Kainnu kobol hena oitteb. Ag men dodonuib dabmena, Balam kobol ehed heum bia hettek. Ag anukka Kora tappe nak ha nauhom, amubia ag anam hena, padal mettek. <sup>12</sup>Danab nau amu ag hanhan ag danab nai imu aotteb ele, ag ahilag hobul oo mauhak ele, hobul amuppa ag ele qagmena daanna, ee lanana, ag hobul dubuttid medattek, amge danab amu ag ii badattek. Ag akka agib ehanadkkulag nu hettek. Danab amu ag am lombig laa, gu ahilagppanu ii nette; ulah iwalatte gottek, amubia. Ag am ad, meu awak haenppa meu ii otte bia. Ag am ad bunadom, danab ag ad diig hidappig bia daattek. <sup>13</sup>Ag am yu duban qa udia kodkod qa ukka, hipad aha hakkab daatte bia daattek. Yuppan hipad ahak miag atiak daatte, amubia ahilag ufa nak kobol miag atiak daatte. Ag hodoppai habppa daanna, mauhnoak oitteb bia amunu, Kayak Nu aben gatatu teppu naunab babaittom daatte, geha ag amuppa hanhan daaglag.

<sup>14-15</sup>Enok, nu am Adamnu budub budub udiak eblaih adit ele batak amu, nu danab laa amelagppa propet nai danab nau imu dilag mehuqa inam aum. "Antteg! Nadi amu nuhikkud engel kudumnab, ebaqaknu elele iitta udittek. Nu hettodiakppa, wanppan danab ah oh epediaknu, Nu heeb, danab ag nuhig nu, hak nuhig nu ele uuak danab daan, ag Kayaknu, hak nuhig nu ele uuak kobol dim lamidna, Kayaknu, hak nuhig nu ele uuak kobol nau heppig miag atiak dooglag nu, hipunin danab Kayaknu, hak nuhig nu ele uuak danab daan, ag nai nau oh Kayaknu madippig, ag amu miag atiak dooglag nu, Kayak amu nuhikkud engel ele udittek." <sup>16</sup>Danab amu ag naittud mak naunab mettek. Ag ahilagppa kobol adi bette, ag amunu oolag nauhte. Ag bedu kobol ehed ahilag dim lamidtteb. Ag akka bedulag humaglag nu odelag alala ebatte. Amu ag danab laa dilag keeke aoglag nu dittuanin mattan, oo eedaknu nai ittag ele maditteb.

### Ooppa genab doyak ahilag adaglag nu nai

<sup>17</sup>Amge O lailad, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ag anukka Kayak ode aona, butti adi, adi bekkunu daatte amunu nai mehuqppig amu daulagppa doad!  
<sup>18</sup>Am ag inam ag amelagppa appig. "Gog tak haenppa ihaklel qettak danab ag



Kayak dimettan, ag Kayaknu, hak nuhignu ele uuak kobol dim lamidna befunu oo ahak kobol ahilag hekkulag,” aon appig. <sup>19</sup>Danab amu, ag tamaniak ooppa anam heegeg, tamaniak ag oppatna laih laih daatteb. Danab amu ag oolagppa Kayak Oudi iitta, ag wanppan danab dilag dabmak amuib dim lamidtteb.

<sup>20</sup>Amge O lailad, ag oolag g̃agattag qettan, ooppa genab doyak oppiaawak ele ahilag adeg! Ag hanhan Kayak Oudinu g̃agattagppa unuqitteg! <sup>21</sup>Ag hanhan Kayaknu oo mauhak ooppa daanna, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Nug ahilagnu oo gai-iitta doya oo metta ehanattatta, Nug bauklel hanhan madakkunu ameg meig! <sup>22</sup>Aria ag lailkad, laa ag oolagppa genab elelenab ii doon, oolag adit ele daatteb amu, ag amu dilagnu oolag gai-iitta doona oolag mattan ehanatteg! <sup>23</sup>Laa ag aab aduppa daatteb bia daatteb amunu, ag ehanadna, qen oqaina diieg! Am laa ag ehed hetteb anadna, ag ahilagnu oolag gai-iitta doona oolag mattan ehanatteg! Amge amu henana, ag dabmena autna aonna, kobol alag ag hetteb ele, ag amunu lamen dubuttid ele bianab doonna, ag akka kobol nau amunu nau ninig ele doon, awaidna dayeg!

### Kayaknu ena heme anak

<sup>24</sup>Aria Kayak Nug ag dabmatta auta aweb, ag ii nena qemananu elele daatte, Nug nukka ag diia, Nug noobppa, aben amuam binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, appa nuhig neekkakppa ag oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele, madodppan gamag ahak nadi eleppa maatteb daaglagnu ele elele daatte. <sup>25</sup>Kayak Nug nukka am Kayak, amu Nug am Padal ii maknu ehanittak ihinig daatte. Anam aakku amu, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigppa binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, dagom onig g̃agattag ele, g̃agattag, amu gumaknu ehah oh ele Kayak, nuhigppa dayeg! Keeke amu oh am anukka haen ii digmeumppa, gemu, butti adi ele hanhan nuhigppa daatteb. Genab.

# Revelesen

## Digmaknu nai

**1** Kayak Nug Jesus Kristus Nug nuhikkud madi nid, ag adi keeke bekkunu daatte ippunadkkunu Jesus ippunittom. Ippunitte, Jesus he, nuhig engel laa Jon amu ippunitteb, nug amu bukppa yaakkunu udiom. <sup>2</sup>Udia ippunitte amu Jon keeke oh anttom ele amu, iikku bukppa yom daatte. Kayak adi keeke Jesus ippunitte, Jesus Kristus engel amegppa a, engel Jon ippunittom ele amu iikku yom. <sup>3</sup>Danab aun adi ag Kayaknu nai, keeke dimppa bekkunu imu ebqena dim lamidtteb, o aun adi ag nai imu daulagppa doona dim lamidtteb ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb. Adinu? Haen Kayak Nug heeb, keeke oh buk imuppa yaak daatteb, ag bekkulag am miag doum daatte.

## Jon nug humittak nai Kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele dilag yom

<sup>4-5</sup>Da Jon, da Kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele Asia wanppa daatteb ele, da ahilagnu iikku yaatem. Kayak Nug gemu daatte, anukka dayom, dimppa udikkunu ele daatte, Nug, amu nuhig Oudi, kobol ena oh nuhigppa ambak daatte, Nug Kayaknu sia king noobppa daatte, amu Jesus Kristus, Nug keeke imu ohnu adi anttomnu mattiak danab dayaya, oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamitta ippunikke anidtttem, Nug danab mauhppig ele dilag edua hibaittak danab anuqak, wanppanu king oh dilag okkai ele daatte amu, ewam amu oh ag ahilag ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, ahilag madof ele amu, ag danab ag tamaniak eblaih adit ele ooppa daatteb, ahilagppa daaglahnu ool daatte.

Kristus, Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug tiigppa ihinig hipunin oh uhuqom, <sup>6</sup>Nug ig Nug Mameg, nuhig Kayak ele, ig nuhig do madofppan mana mettak danab meikkom amu, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, gagattag oh ele nuhigppa hanhan alet ele dayad! Genab. <sup>7</sup>Antteg! Nug edua lombigppa nekku. Danab oh ag Nug anidkkulag. Yo, danab ag Nug qetti banppa atulppig ele, ag ele Nug anidkkulag. Amu wan ohppan danab ag Nug anidna, ag nuhignu mahiak okkai hekkulag. Ao, keeke amu anam bekku. Genab.

<sup>8</sup>Nadi Kayak Nug inam atte. “Da haen oh daatem; da gemu daatem, anukka daami, dimppa udikkulnu ele daatem. Da Dakka Gagattag Oh Ele,” awa atte.

## Jon nug Danab Bekkalag tuleglegppa anttom

<sup>9</sup>Da Jon, da ag lailag, da ag ele ig oh Jesus nuhigppa laippu daat, uug mua ele imu maottem. Da Kayaknu do madof ooppa, amunu udat haknu, ag ele daatem.

Ig oh Jesus ig hekkunignu atte amu, ig nuhig g̃agattag aot daatta, ig tudidta, uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak awak kobol dim lamidtem. Da Kayak nai mattimi da Jesus Kristusnu oolppa genab doottemnu ami, amunu ag da nud laa onig Patmos, amuppa meidppig. <sup>10</sup>Mettidppa amu Kayak Oudinu g̃agattag dahilppa ambe, da baag okkai laa trampet oqotti bia da dimulppa mattieye doomi. <sup>11</sup>Baag amu nug inam aum. “Na keeke oh anidna amu, na buk itodiakppa yona meppe, Kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele onilag Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Piladelpia amu Laodisia ele, ahilagppa ukkad!” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Nug anam aawo, da danab nai amelppa aum ele anidkkulnu eduen neegmi. Da eduen amu lam maknu balal golppa hak eblaih adit ele daaegeg anadmi. <sup>13</sup>Anam andette amu da laa, nug danab bia, lam maknu balal amu oh oolagppa hibaitta dayeye anidmi. Nug lamen elab ukka baegppa batac takkowa, lamen golppa hak momoppa qakkom. <sup>14</sup>Nug ikki udug amu hakkabnab, Nug ameg amu aab ewa diditte amubia. <sup>15</sup>Nug baeg amu kapa laa onig bras amu aon, aab aduppa manaeg ewa, le ma oug me, lamenppa o keeke laappa oppina aog, aam ye amahalte amubia. Aria, nug baag oqotti amu le bududu kudum oqotti otteb amubia doomi. <sup>16</sup>Nug epeg nadiap-ppa amu hodoppai eblaih adit ele adalattom. Qep elab aeg laih laih aeg ele amu, nug odeppanu dimittim doum. Nug idu amu aam g̃agattagnab naana amahalte amubia amahalom.

<sup>17</sup>Da Nug anam anttena, mauhak bia Nug baegppa nein qemi. Amge Nug epeg nadiap da qadelppa ma dayeye, Nug da amelppa aum. “Na aib badame. Da hanhan daattem; anuqakppa, batac kppa ele da daattem. <sup>18</sup>Da am laa bauklel hanhannu ele daattem. Da mauhmi, amge antte! Da bau daattem; gemu, hanhan ele. Amu danab mauhppig ele, da ahilag okkai daakkulnu onil ele.

<sup>19</sup>Amunu keeke na anidme, keeke gemu daatteb, amu keeke adi dimppa bekkulagnu ele amu oh buk itodiakppa ye! <sup>20</sup>Na da eppel nadiap-ppa hodoppai eblaih adit ele anidme, lam maknu balal eblaih adit ele, ele anidme amu, amunu diig am inam. Hodoppai eblaih adit ele am Kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele, amu dilag ikki danab. Lam maknu balal eblaih adit, amuam Kristen tamaniak eblaih adit amu aakku,” awa aum.

### Nai Epesusnu Kristen tamaniakppa ukkom

**2** Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta Jon amegppa aum. “Na nai da attem imu Epesus Kristen tamaniaknu ikki danab, nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hodoppai eblaih adit ele epeg nadiap-ppa adalattatta, lam maknu balal eblaih adit ele oolagppa oitte amu, nuhigppanu uditte.

<sup>2</sup>Da nahip hak, udat g̃agattag nahip, amu na udat amu hekkutnu ii uun, tudidna hettem ele amu, da doottem. Na danab nau dilag ele oot iinab hette. Amu laa ag, ‘Ig am total danab,’ hambuppun appig amu, na ma anttak matte, ag am hambuppuk danab daatteb anidme. <sup>3</sup>Da doottem, na da onilnu ehed

laala na bedunppa be doome; gemu ele doottem. Anam amge na uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak awak kobol dim lamidna, na amuppa na gai-iitta ii meme.

<sup>4</sup>Amge ehed hak nahip laippu imunu da na amenppa iikku attem. Na anukka baubu Kristen beme haenppan na oo mauhak kobol dim lamidna autna autnanab aome, amge gemu oo mauhak nahip amu anam ii daatte. <sup>5</sup>Na tatam daame, amuppanu na qakppa daattem amu, na dautppa doad! Dautppa dob, oot edueb, hak nahip tatam heme ele amu baula he! Na oot ii edukkut dayeb, da nahip-ppa ukken, lam maknu balal nahip amu abenppanu edue aokkul. <sup>6</sup>Amge kobol imuam nahip-ppa ena daatte. Na Nikolas huu, na amu dilag hak nau guhudidtttem, da ele Nikolas adi dilag hak nau guhudidtttem.

<sup>7</sup>Danab nug daug ele dayeb, nug Kayak Oudi Nug Kristen tamaniak dilkadppa nai mehuqtte doyad! Aun laa nug ban edidkku amu, da nug bau hanhan dayaknu ad meu, Kayaknu Paradisppa daatte, medappi lakku,” awa aum.

### **Nai Smernanu Kristen tamaniakppa ukkom**

<sup>8</sup>Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Na nai da attem imu Smerna Kristen tamaniaknu ikki danab, nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hanhan daatte; anuqakppa, batakppa ele Nug daatte, anukka Nug mauhom, amge Nug gemu bau daatte, nuhigppan uditte.

<sup>9</sup>Da guittak uug ele nahip-ppa beum, na keeke iitta, amuppa qagaiettaknab daame amu, da doottem, amge na keeke kudum ele! Da danab laa ag nahipnu baeg qak nai madippig amu, da doomi. Laa ag amu appig amu ag, ‘Ig am Juda,’ aon attem, amge ag am Juda tutukku iitta; ag am Satannu daupib. <sup>10</sup>Nakok laa ele ag Smerna, ag uug baula maoglag, amge ag keeke amunu aib badappig. Doyeg! Ag Smerna daattem, ag ahilag ooppa genab doyak am genab, o genab iitta doyaknu, ag ma anttak aoglag. Amuam Satan nug heeb, ahilkad keked ag oolagppanu laala maniguittakppa maadkkulag. Laa amu, ag ded 10 ag Smerna ehed hattaglag. Na oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidna, ootppa genab doyak jagattag adappe ukkeb, haen na mauhttem, amuppa amu da na bauklel hanhannu medakkul.

<sup>11</sup>Danab nug daug ele dayeb, nug Kayak Oudi Nug Kristen tamaniak dilkadppa nai mehuqtte doyad! Aun laa nug ban edidkku amu, mauhak ebqak 2 am nug guittak nakok laa ii mettama. Iittanab,” awa aum.

### **Nai Pergamumnu Kristen tamaniakppa ukkom**

<sup>12</sup>Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Na nai da attem imu Pergamum Kristen tamaniaknu ikki danab, nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu laa Nug qep elab aeg laih laih oh ele amu, nuhigppan uditte.

<sup>13</sup>Da nahip dayak adeppa daatte amu, da doottem. Satan nug aben amuppa nug okkai daatte, amge na da onil jagattag adattem. Na dahilnu ootppa genab

doottem, amu anukka Antipas, nug oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamitta nai dahil mehuqttom ele, nug mehuqeqe, na appanppa, Satan aguppa daatte amu, appa laa ag Antipas qeeg mauhom, amge haen amuppa ele na ooppa genab doyak nahip dahilnu ii padame.

<sup>14</sup> Amge ehed hak nahip laippu laippu imunu da na amenppa iikku attem. Nahipad danab laa Pergamum appa ana daatteb, ag Balamnu kobol amu g̃agattagnab adatteb. Nug Balak ippunitte, Balak nug he, Israel danab ah ag hipuninppa nena qeppig. Amuam Israel adi ag danab laa, ag dod main kayak hambuppuak dottolkad madappig ele, ag dod amu lana, gappai kobol ele heppig.

<sup>15</sup> Amubia laala na ele appa ana daatteb, ag Nikolas huu dilag nai, [amuam Balamnu nai bia,] ag nai amu g̃agattag adatteb <sup>16</sup> amunu, na oot eduad! Iitta amu, nakok laa ele da na gumitten goppi, qep elab aeg laih laih ele da odelp̃pa daatte amu, da amuppa danab amu ele nug qekkunig.

<sup>17</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb, nug Kayak Oudi Nug Kristen tamaniak dilkadppa nai mehuqtte doxad! Aun laa nug ban edidkku amu, da maana gemu lokkumak daatte, da amunu laa medakkul. Da nug men hakkab laa ele nug medakkul. Men amuppa onig bau yaak ele daatte. Laippu laa nug onig amu diig ii dooma, aun nug da mettami ele amu, nug aakkuib dookku,” awa aum.

### Nai Taiatairanu Kristen tamaniakppa ukkom

<sup>18</sup> Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Na nai da attem imu Taiataira Kristen tamaniaknu ikki danab, nuhignu inam ye! Nai imuam Kayak Bekkanu uditte, Nug ameg aab diditte bia, Nug baeg amu bras bia amahaltte. <sup>19</sup> Da nahip hak, nahip oo mauhak, ooppa genab doyak nahip, ehanittak udatppa danab ah ehanadtem, uug digdig maot oiyaknu kobol nahip, amu na kobol oh tatam ena heme amu, gemu na amu edittak enanag hettem, da amu oh doottem.

<sup>20</sup> Amge ehed hak nahip laippu imunu da na amenppa iikku attem. Na ah Jesebel, nug nuhig haknu amu, na nug amegppa aib ii attem. Nug, ‘Da am propet ah,’ awa atte, amge nug anam ii daatte. Nug ippunittak hette, amuppa nug he, dahil madi nid ag gappai kobol hena, laa dod main kayak hambuppuak dottolkad madappig ele, ag dod amu ele latteb. <sup>21</sup> Da nug oo edukkunu haen mettami, amge iitta. Nug nuhig gappai kobol ii uuom, oo ii eduom. <sup>22</sup> Anam amunu, da geha nug ode, guittak ele okkai nug medakkul. Aria, danab ag nug ele ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol heppig ele amu, ag ele oolag ii edueb, ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol ii dimedappeg amu, ag ele ode guittak okkainab ele madakkul. <sup>23</sup> Da nuhikkud nid ele heppi mauhkkulag. Amuppa Kristen tamaniak oh ag dooglag, da danab oolag, amu ahilag dabmak ele epedie aute aottem. Amu ele, da Taiataira daatteb, da ahilag hak attemu amu, da amuppa nob madakkul. <sup>24</sup> Amge ag laala ag Taiataira daatteb ele, ag ah amu nuhig nai dab-ii-medatteb, ag Satannu dabmak, danab laala ag amunu, ‘Dabmak amuam unuqagnab daatte,’ aon atteb ele amu, ag amu ele ii dim lamidtteb amunu da ag amelagppa inam

attem. Da ag keeke ugnab laa ii madapa. <sup>25</sup>Iitta. Amge ag keeke aoppig amu, ag amu jagattag adan daappeg ukkeb, da edue udikkul.

<sup>26</sup>Aun laa nug ban edidkku, nug ele dahil dabmaknab tuditta dim lamitta, gog tak haen batak amu, da nug wanppan wan laappan dilag ikki daakkunu onig medakkul.

<sup>27</sup>‘Nug danab amu kingnu qakun aenppa hak amuppa gumadkku.

Ao, nug danab laa he, waa aode, maha kudum nette, amubia danab amu gumadkku.’

Mame Nug da amubia hekkulnu onil medom, amubia da nug onig anam medakkul.

<sup>28</sup>Am da nug wakkadak haenppanu hodoppai Boitinan amu ele medakkul.

<sup>29</sup>Danab nug daug ele dayeb, nug Kayak Oudi Nug Kristen tamaniak dilkadppa nai mehuqtte doypad!” awa aum.

### Nai Sardisnu Kristen tamaniakppa ukkom

**3** Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Na nai da attem imu Sardis Kristen tamaniaknu ikki danab, nuhignu inam ye! Laa Nug Kayak Oudi, nuhigppa kobol ena oh ambak daatte, Nug hodoppai eblaih adit ele adualadtte amu, nai imu nuhigppanu uditte.

Da nahip hak oh amu, da doottem. Danab ag nahipnu, ‘Nug bauklel ele,’ aon atteb amge iitta. Na bauklel iitta, na mauhme. <sup>2</sup>Aib niime! Na ahan bedun tatalna, kobol ena na nakok adalatte, mauhkkulagnu hetteb amu, na edun jagattag matte! Adinu? Nahip hak am Kayak dahil neekkakppa tutukkunab ii daatteb anidmi. <sup>3</sup>Amunu amu, na nai enanu mattiak na doome ele, nai amu na dautppa dob, na oot edueb, nai amu dim lamitte! Na amen ii oppateb daappe amu, da yabhok danab uditte bia nahip-ppa wakkul. Da haen adekkuppa nahip-ppa wakkul amu, na ii doomna.

<sup>4</sup>Amge laippu laippu Sardis appa daatteb, danab ah amu ag ahilag hak dubuttid ii medappig. Ag lamen hakkab tagappeg, da ele oignig. Adinu? Ag Kayak oo hette bia oitteb amunu, ag amu hekkulagnu elele. <sup>5</sup>Aun laa nug ban edidkku amu, nug danab ag lamen hakkab tagappig ele, nug ag oolagppa ele daya, lamen hakkab ele tagakku. Da nug onig buk laa, amuam buk onig Bauklel Awe Onig Yaaknu Buk, buk amuppanu ii obipa. Iitta! Da nug da Mamel noobppa, amu engel noolagppa ele nug onig miag akkul. <sup>6</sup>Danab nug daug ele dayeb, nug Kayak Oudi Nug Kristen tamaniak dilkadppa nai mehuqtte doypad!” awa aum.

### Nai Piladelpianu Kristen tamaniakppa ukkom

<sup>7</sup>Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Na nai da attem imu Piladelpia Kristen tamaniaknu ikki danab, nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug oppiaawak ele, Nug kobol genabnu diig, Nug Dawitnu ki ada, Nug od matultte amu, laa nug manakkunu elele iitta, od Nug maitte amu, laa nug matulkkunu elele iitta,

nuhigppan uditte. <sup>8</sup>Da nahip hak amu, da doottem. Antte! Da na noomppa od matule mettami, laa nug maikkunu elele iitta. Na nahip g̃agattag nakok ele, amge na dahil nai dim lamidna, dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii doottem,’ ii ame. <sup>9</sup>Iikkud antte! Da heppi laa ag, ‘Ig am Juda,’ aon atteb, amge ag am Juda tutukku iitta, ag am Satannu daupib, ag geha na noomppa dup nokkulag, da nahipnu ool mauhte ele dooglag. <sup>10</sup>Na dahil haknunab nai dim lamidna, uug oh oo bodoettak ele maon oime amunu, da danab ah wan atu oh dilagppa uug nafi, ma anttak madakkunu bekku amu, da na atognoidkkul; uug amu nahip-ppa ii bema.

<sup>11</sup>Da paha edue udikkul. Laa nug nahip keeke ena, king had bia amu, nug aomanu, keeke na aome amu na g̃agattag adan daye! <sup>12</sup>Aun laa nug ban edidkku amu, da nug dahil Kayak, nuhig mettid lagppa anuqak laa meppi daakku; nug haen oh lag uua dimittim ii wama. Da nug qadeppa dahil Kayak onig amu dahil Kayaknu aab okkai onig ele yaakkul. Aab okkai amuam Jerusalem bau, am dahil Kayak toppanu attannu nette. Am da onil bau ele nug qadeppa yaakkul. <sup>13</sup>Danab nug daug ele dayeb, nug Kayak Oudi Nug Kristen tamaniak dildakppa nai mehuqtte doypad!” awa aum.

### Nai Laodisianu Kristen tamaniakppa ukkom

<sup>14</sup>Nug anam ana, Nug nai tuditta aum. “Na nai da attem imu Laodisia Kristen tamaniaknu ikki danab, nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug nuhigppa Kayaknu mattiak tutukku daatte, Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamitta, Nug laa adi heeche anttomnu mattiak danab dayaya, nai genabib maditte, Kayak keeke hattom amu ele Nug atognoadtte, amu nuhigppan uditte. <sup>15</sup>Na nahip hak oh amu, da doottem. Na gamagmag daattem amunu, da nahipnu oolppa ena ii doottem. Na dabmak dahil daatte bianab helom am ena. <sup>16</sup>Amge iitta, na dabmak dahil daatte bianab ii henana, gamagmag daattem amunu, da na bu okkai medakkulnu miag doottem. <sup>17</sup>Na nai inam madittem. ‘Da enul ele. Da keeke kudum ele daattem. Da keeke laanu tutu mak iitta.’ Amge iitta. Na uug naunabppa daattem; na danab ag nahipnu oolag dookkunu eledenab daattem; na dadek daattem; na amen gaduak daattem; amu na bam iitta ele daattem. Na nakka na anam daattem, amge na amu ii doottem, <sup>18</sup>Anam amunu, da ulum mettak nai imu na medattem. Na enun ele daakutnu, na gol babaitta epedia awak dahilppanu daden mena, na bam iittanu ufa nak doomnanu, na lamen hakkab ele dahilppanu daden mena, aria, na neegna keeke anidkkutnu, na marasin na amenppa mekkutnu ele dahilppanu daden me!

<sup>19</sup>Da bekkalad dilagnu ool mauhe, amu da ag tutukku daaglagnu ag daulag batete, ahilag kobol ena bekkulagnu toliadttem amunu, na kobol nahipnu dabmena autna aona, oot eduard! <sup>20</sup>Antte! Da lag odppa dayeye, od qeqalele daattem. Aun laa nug doya od matuleb amu, da lag ooppa noppi, nug ele ee lakkunih.

<sup>21</sup> Aun laa nug ban efiðkku amu, da nug daakkunu elele appi, nug da ele dahil sia kingppa, anukka da ban efiitti, gemu da Mamel ele nuhig sia kingppa daattep amubia daagnih. <sup>22</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb, nug Kayak Oudi Nug Kristen tamaniak dilkadppa nai mehuqtte doyard!” awa aum.

### Hab aabppa Kayak noobppa dup noa binag mak

**4** Keeke amu oh dimppa da neekke, hab aabppa od matulak dayeye anidmi. Da baag tatam trampet oqotti bia doomi amu, da baula dooiyi amu aum. “Na inam beppe, da keeke dimppa bekkuoitte ele ippunidppi antte!” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Anam a, pahanab Kayak Oudi dahilppa ambe, da sia king [anuqak] hab aabppa dayom, laa Nug amuppa dayeye ele anidmi. <sup>3</sup> Nug beðu am men jasper, amu men konilian ele, amubia amahlom. Amahlele, di apinak laa sia king [anuqak] amu talilittak men emeral bia anidmi. <sup>4</sup> Aria, sia king 24 laa ag sia king [anuqak] amu talilidna daaegeg, sia king amu gamagppa dayom. Sia king oh ag anam daaegeg amu, ikki danab 24 ag sia king 24 amuppa daappig. Ikki danab amu ag lamen ahilkad hakkab ele, ag ikkilkadppa hað golppa hak adalatteg noeg, ag daappig. <sup>5</sup> Daaegeg amu sia king [anuqak], amuppanu amemdi digma amahala ugekke, hakkad diigppa qeeqe, hakkad qa adefe ele neum. Lam eblaih aðiit ele ag sia king [anuqak] noobppa eonna daappig. Lam amu ag am Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh nuhigppa ambak daatte ele, am Nug ippunigtte.

<sup>6</sup> Aria, sia king [anuqak] noobppa le ameg laa, nuhig anttak am lettod bia, oppiaawak; men onig kristal bia dayom. Aria, sia king [anuqak] gamagppa dayeye, amu talilittak hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ag beðulkad taliliattak ohppa amelkad kuðum ele, ag daappig. <sup>7</sup> Hab daup wadele amu ag idulag piðe piðe. Laa idu am doð laion idu bia, laa am makau dawai idu bia, laa am danab idu bia, laa am ai igel attan hagagadtte, nug idu amubia. <sup>8</sup> Hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ag oh haulkad eblaih laippu ele, ag haulag qadeppa, waappa ele amelkad doðo kuðum ele. Ag tuqan amun ele Naði binag menana, inam atteb. “Naði Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, Nug oppiaawak, Nug oppiaawak, Nug oppiaawak. Nug gemu daatte, anukka dayom, dimppa uðikkunu ele daatte.” Amun, tuqan ele ag anam anana daatteb. <sup>9</sup> Hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ag Kayak, sia king [anuqak,] appa daatte, Nug ele hanhan bau daatte, ag Nug binag, amu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele menana, “Ena heme,” aon aegeg, <sup>10</sup> ikki danab 24 amu ag laa, Nug sia king [anuqak,] appa daatte, Nug hanhan bau daatte ele amu, ag Nug noobppa gatelag qaun ona, Nug noobppa dup nona binag mena, ag anen anen ag ahilkad hað ag ikkilkadppanu aon, sia king [anuqak] guguittak maadna daaegeg, ikki danab ag inam atteb. <sup>11</sup> “O Naði, ihinig Kayak, Na keeke ohnab heme. Nahip doyakppaib na keeke oh he beppig. Gemu keeke amu oh nahip doyakppaib ele iikku daatteb amunu, binag amahlak oppiaawak, gagattag, binag ele nahip-ppa daakkunu, na elele daattem.” Ag anam aegeg anidmi.



### Buk itodiak, amu sipsip nag ele

**5** Laa Nug sia king [anuqak,] appa dayom ele amu, Nug epeg nadiap-ppa buk itodiak laa anidmi. Buk amu ooppa, dimugppa ele oh yaak ele, amu buk amuam qataqak eblaih adit ele. <sup>2</sup>Amu da engel ebehi ele laa anidmi am nug baag okkaiippa aum. “Aun nug buk itodiak imunu qataqak eblaih adit ele tolattowa, buk imu matulkkunu ehah ele?” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Nug aum, amge hab aabppa, wanppa, amu wan unuqagppa ele laippu laa nug qataqak eblaih adit amu tola, buk itodiak udug yaak ebqekkkunu laa elele daye ii anidppig. <sup>4</sup>Laippu laa nug buk amu uhuqa, yaak amu ebqekkkunu laa elele daye ii anidppig amunu, da huanak gaami. <sup>5</sup>Anam gaaiyi, ikki danab laa nug da amelppa aum. “Na aib gaame! Antte! Danab laa, gagattag nuhig am laion bia, Nug Juda danab, Dawit budubppanu, Nug ban edittom amunu, Nug buk itodiak qataqak eblaih adit ele amu, Nug amu tola matulkkunu elele,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Anam aum amu da Sipsip Nag laa, Nug sia king [anuqak] guguittak hibaitte, hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb, ikki danab ele ag Nug talilidna daaegeg, Nug ag gamagppa dayeye anidmi. Sipsip Nag amu laa ag matu qeeg mauha, edua hibaitte anidmi. Nug qeqedi eblaih adit ele amu ameg eblaih adit ele. Qeqedi eblaih adit, ameg eblaih adit ele, amuam Kayak Oudi kobol ena oh nuhigppa ambak daatte ele, Nug ippunigtte. Amu Kayak Nug me, wan ohppa ukkom. <sup>7</sup>Aria, Sipsip Nag amu Nug ukka, Kayak Nug sia king [anuqak,] appa epeg nadiap-ppa buk itodiak amu ada dayeye, Nug aditta awom. <sup>8</sup>Nug buk itodiak amu awe, hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, aria ikki danab 24 ele ag Sipsip Nag noobppa dup noppig. Ikki danab oh ag am harp adualadnana, ag ele tappid golppa hattak, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele tappidppa ambak ele, amu eonna, muttudig oegeg adualadna daappig. Kalu amuam Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele dilkad unuqittak aakku. <sup>9</sup>Ikki danab 24 ag anam hena, ag ahi bau laa inam edappig. “Na buk itodiak amu aona, qataqak oh tolakktu ehah ele. Adinu? Ag heeg, na mauhme, amu na danab ah huu ohppanu, nai ohppanu, bedulag idu idu ohppanu, wanppan wan ohppanu ele na tiinppa hipuninnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak hena, Kayak mettame. <sup>10</sup>Na he, ag ihinig Kayak waappa daan nuhig udat hekkulag nu ag king, amu mana mettak danab ele daatteb. Amu ag wan ele gumaglag.” Ag anam anana, ahi edappig.

<sup>11</sup>Aria, da baula neekke, daul hume, engel tausen kudumnab amu milion kudumnab ele ag sia king [anuqak,], hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ikki danab ag ele oo mattan taliliadna daaegeg, baalag doyen anadmi. <sup>12</sup>Daanna ag ahi inam qalan edappig. “Sipsip Nag, ag anukka qeeg mauhom ele, Nug gagattag, enub, doyak dabmak ena ele, ebehi, binag amu binag amahalak oppiaawak ele, onig okkai ele aokkunu onig awom daatte,” anana edappig.

<sup>13</sup>Ag anam ettaeg, da keeke oh Kayak Nug hattom, amuam keeke hab attan daatteb, wanppa daatteb, wan unuqag daatteb, amu yuppa daatteb ele baalag doomi. Keeke amu oh aben amu ohppanu ag inam ahi edappig. “Kayak Nug sia

king [anuqak,] appa daatte, Sipsip Nag ele amu, onig okkai, binag mak, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amu ġagattag oh ele ahilahppa hanhan alet ele dayad!” aon appig. <sup>14</sup>Aria, hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ag am, “Genab, anam dayad!” aegeg, ikki danab ag gatelag qaun ona, ag dup nona Kayak amu Nug Bekka Jesus ele binalah meppig.

### Buk itodfiaknu qataqak tolaqkunai

**6** Keeke amu oh dimppa da Sipsip Nag nug buk itodfiak qataqak eblaih adit ele amu, Nug digma qataqak ebqak 1 tole anidmi. Tole amu da hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ag oolagppanu laippu laa nug hakkad oqotti biappa inam a doomi. “Na do!” <sup>2</sup>Nug anam a, da neekki ukke, hos hakkab laa anidmi. Danab nug hos attan dayom ele amu nug lat ele adom. Nug king had laa eppegppanu awom. Nug ban edadkkunu eele amunu, nug ban kudumnab edadkkunu ukkom.

<sup>3</sup>Ukke amu Sipsip Nag Nug qataqak ebqak 2 tolom. Tole amu da hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ag oolagppanu ebqak 2 nug inam a doomi. “Na do!” <sup>4</sup>Da dooi amu hos kokod doum. Danab nug hos amu attan dayom, amu ag nug ġagattag, ġagattag amuppa nug wanppa danab oh dilagppanu madod kobol amu edua aweb, ag akka danab ah laa aqappeg mauhkkulagnu, ġagattag amu medappig. Amunu nug udat amu hekkunu qep okkai elab medappig.

<sup>5</sup>Mettaeg amu Sipsip Nag Nug qataqak ebqak 3 tolom. Tole amu hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ag oolagppa laa nug inam a doomi. “Na do!” Nug anam a amu da neekki ukke, hos hinqak anidmi. Danab hos amu attan dayom, nug eppegppa skel adom. <sup>6</sup>Hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ag oolagppa baag laa oqotti inam ba a doomi. “[Enug haen ġagattag daatte amunu,] danab nug ded laippunu udatnu nob am wit aeg waa nakok laippu aakkuib aokku. O iitta bali aeg am waa nakok ewam aakkuib aokku. Anam dayeb, danab aun laa nug goden, wain ele aib heeb nauhom,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Anam a amu, aria Sipsip Nag qataqak ebqak 4 tolom. Tole amu hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ag oolagppa ebqak 4 nug inam a doomi, “Na do!” <sup>8</sup>A amu da neekke, hos laa, nuhig bedu anttak am lanlan gedada ele, da amu anidmi. Anitti amu danab hos amu attan dayom, nug onig Mauhak. Hades nug nug gukkuitta dim lamitte dopid. Aa dopid, amu wanppan danab ah oh wadele wadele oolagppa aa qep elabppa, enugppa, ode danab kudum aqe mauhttebppa, amu dod dakkud odelagppa ele heped, laippu mauhkku, ewam bau daaglagnu ġagattag aopid.

<sup>9</sup>Amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itodfiak qataqak ebqak 5 tolom. Tole amu qadab waappa danab ah Kayak nainu oolagppa genab doona, mehuqppig ele amunu, laa ag aqaeq mauhppig ele amu, da ag dottolkad anadmi. <sup>10</sup>Anattitti, ag baalag okkaippa enana appig. “O Nadi Nakka Ġagattag Oh Ele, na am oppiaawak, kobol genabib dim lamidtem. Na haen ganab danab wanppa daatteb, ag ig na ii

uuitut, iqaeg mauhmut ele amu, na haen ganeb ag heppig amunu epediadna, ig tiinignu nob ahilagppa edukkut?" aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Kayak Nug ag oh anen anen lamen elab hakkab madatta, amelagppa ag nakok laa ele hik aon daappeg, danab nau ag ag laikad udat laippu wanppa daatteb, ahilag ebqak elele daakkunu aqappeg mauhppeg, ahilag ebqak elele dayeb, Kayak Nug danab nau amu nuhikkud danab oh tiilagnu nob edukkunu aum.

<sup>12</sup>Kayak Nug anam he amu, Sipsip Nag Nug buk itodiakppa qataqak ebqak 6 tolele anidmi. Tole, mim okkai wanppa neum. Aam gatatu mane, wan gatatu manom. Gatatu mane amu kalam nug kokod, tiig bia, dayom. <sup>13</sup>Anam daye amu, hodoppai ag habppanu ad fig meulkad lep ii mak, ulah huanaknab he, kaolna nena qetteb, amubia wanppa nena qeppig. <sup>14</sup>Nena qeeg, hab ele buk itodiak ag itodieg ukke qena metted, amubia itodia ukkom. Itodia ukke, qauko oh amu nud oh ele ag abenlag uuna, kautna laih wappig.

<sup>15</sup>Laih waeg, wanppanu king, anuqak danab, ban daup ikki anuqak, danab enulag ele, danab gagattag ebhilag ele, begbeg madi nid oh, danab laa oh begbeg madi nid iitta, ag oh qaukoppanu men odeppa amu men gidodlagppa gona lokkumadppig. <sup>16</sup>Lokkumna daanna, ag qauko, men ele dilag appig. "Laa nug sia king [anuqak,] appa daatte ele, Nug amegnu lokkumigkkulagnu, amu Sipsip Nag, Nug danab ah dilag hipuninnu oppodi bak dootte ele amu, ag oppodi bak amunu ele lokkumigkkulagnu, ag nena qena tonikkeg! <sup>17</sup>Adinu? Ded nadi, amuam aa danab ah hipunin ahilagnu bu aqaglahnu ded, ded amu aakku beum daatte. Aun nug gagattag daya, haen nadi amu edidkku? Auntai laa iitta!" aon appig.

### Israel kudumnab ag Kayaknu epponak keeke aoppig

**7** Da keeke amu anttoya, da engel wadele laa, ag wan daug laih laih wadele amuppa hippaidna, ulah wadele ippulag aben abenppa udippeg, yuppa ulah daamanu, wanppa ulah daamanu, ad amu keeke laala oh ulah aomnanu, ag ulah ippulag oh oo neppig ele anidmi. <sup>2</sup>Oo neegeg amu engel laa, nug Kayak Bauklelnu doyaknu at stemp-ppa daatte adom ele, nug laih aam bedeppanu beebe anidmi. Nug baag okkaippa engel wadele, ag wan, yu ele heppeg nakok nauhkkulahnu gagattag aoppig ele amu, nug ag onilagppa ewa, inam aum. <sup>3</sup>"Ag wan, yu, ad amu keeke laa oh ele paha aib heppeg nakok nauhkkulag. Ig Kayaknu madi nid udalkadppa epponak keeke amu mepput, ag madi ahilag heig!" awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Nug anam a amu, da Israel dilag huu okkai ohppanu danab ah ag Kayaknu epponak keeke aoppig ele, da ahilag ebqak doomi. Ebqak amuam kudumnab (144,000).

<sup>5</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Judanu amu 12,000, Israel dilag huu okkai Rubennu am 12,000, Israel dilag huu okkai Gadnu 12,000, <sup>6</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Asernu am 12,000, Israel dilag huu okkai Naptalinu am 12,000, Israel dilag huu okkai Manasenu am 12,000, <sup>7</sup>Israel dilag huu okkai Simeonnu am 12,000, Israel dilag huu okkai Lewinu am 12,000, Israel dilag huu okkai Isakarnu am 12,000, <sup>8</sup>Israel

dilag huu okkai Seblonnu am 12,000, Israel dilag huu okkai Josepnu am 12,000, amu Israel dilag huu okkai Benyaminnu am ele 12,000.

<sup>9</sup>Imu oh dimppa da baula neekke, danab ah kudum kudumnab qagmena daaegeg anadmi. Aun laa nug danab ah amu oh ebaqakkunu elele? Iitta! Elele iitta! Danab ah amu ag wanppan wan ohppanu, huu ohppanu, bedulag idu idu ohppanu amu nai ohppanu ele, ag Sipsip Nag amu Kayak, Nug sia king [anuqak,] appa daatte ele, ag aa noolahppa hippaidna daappig. Ag lamen elab hakkab takkaladna, ad pam ebek kud eppelagppa adualadna daappig. <sup>10</sup>Ag baalag okkaippa ena appig. “Edua awikkaknu diig am ihinig Kayak, Nug nuhig sia king [anuqak,] appa daatte, amu Sipsip Nag ele,” aon appig. <sup>11</sup>Amu engel oh ag sia king [anuqak,] ikki danab, amu hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ag amu oh taliliadna daaeg, ag oh sia king [anuqak] noobppa gatelag qaun ona, ag dup nona Kayak binag meppig.

<sup>12</sup>Ag binag mena appig. “Genab, anam dayad! Onig okkai, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, doyak dabmak ena ele, ena heme anak, binag mak, gagattag oh, amu ebehi ele hanhan alet ele ihinig Kayak, nuhigppa dayad! Genab.” <sup>13</sup>Aon aeg amu ikki danab laa od medom. “Lamen elab hakkab meppig imu amu, ag am aun adi? Ag adeppanu udippig?” awa od medom. <sup>14</sup>Od mede, da nuhig odmak nob mein ami. “Nadi, na doottem,” awe ami. Da ai amu, nug da amelppa aum. “Danab imu amu, ag ehed hattak okkainab, amuppa daappig, amge ag Kayak di-ii-medappig. Ag lamen elab ahilkad Sipsip Nag tiigppa ihalatteg hakkab ebappig <sup>15</sup>amunu, ag Kayaknu sia king noobppa hippaidna daatteb. Ag nuhig mettid lag ooppa tuqan, amun ele Nug waappa daanna Nug ode dim lamidtteb. Laa Nug sia king [anuqak,] appa hedep neum daatte ele amu, Nug ag ele daan, atognoadkku <sup>16</sup>Anam amunu, ag geha baula enug ii aqama, le ele baalag ii diima. Aamnu gakkadak, aria gakkadak nau laala ele ii aqama. <sup>17</sup>Adinu? Sipsip Nag Nug gamagppa sia king [anuqak] guguittak daatte amu, Nug ahilag gumak danab ena dayaya, geha gumattebeb gona, mod laappa, le qeppudia bette ele, amuppa ag bauklel le aoglag. Amu Kayak nug geha amelag leb oh amelagppanu obikku,” awa aum.

### Sipsip Nag qataqak ebqak 7 tolom

**8** Aria, Sipsip Nag buk itodiak qataqak ebqak 7 tolom. Tole amu hab aabnu keeke oh toettak, oqotti iitta, nakok haen elab, aua maha, anam dayom. <sup>2</sup>Amu dimppa da engel eblaih adit, Kayak noobppa hippaidna daatteb ele amu, da ag anadmi; ag trampet eblaih adit ele aakku mattaeg aoppig.

<sup>3</sup>Engel laa ele nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette elenu gol tappid adā doa, qadab noobppa dayom. Dayeye, ag kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele okkai medappig. Nug kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele, amu Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele dilag unuqittak, nug keeke adit amu oh gol qadab, amu sia king [anuqak] noobppa daatte, qadab amuppa keeke adit amu

mana, Kayak medakkunu dayom. <sup>4</sup>Mana medette amu, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette ele, amunu kahug, muttudig ele, aria Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele dilag unuqittak ele, engel epegppanu Kayak toppa teum. <sup>5</sup>Te amu, engel nug tappid awa, qadabppa aab adu ite, ambe, budie ukka, wanppa noum. Anam he amu hakkad qa adede ne, hakkad diigppa qeeqe, amemdi awewe, wanppa ele mim neum. <sup>6</sup>Mim ne, engel eblaih adit ele, ag anen anen trampet ele, ag trampet amu iwalkkulagnu bappaidppig.

### Trampet wadele iwalattak

<sup>7</sup>Engel ebqak 1 amu nuhig trampet iwale, laa nug ais dodo, amu aab adu tiig ele kaboliak ele budie, wanppa nena qeppig. Anam amu, aab wan maha laippu oh ewa, wan maha amu oppa ad oh ewatta, gikkidah bau daatte ele maha amuppa oh ewom, amge wan maha adit laa amu ena daapid.

<sup>8</sup>Ena daaeheh amu engel ebqak 2 nug trampet nuhig iwale, amu laa qauko nadinab aab ewa dittiak ele bia budie ukka, yuppa noum. No amu yu laih laippu amu tiilag eduom; laih adit amu ena daapid. <sup>9</sup>Keeke oh yuppa bau daatteb ele amu, ameg laippuppa amu mauhppig; ameg aditppa amu bau daappig. Yuppan uub oh ameg laippuppa nauhppig; ameg aditppa am ena daappig.

<sup>10</sup>Aria, engel ebqak 3 nug trampet nuhig iwale amu hodoppai okkai laa, hul diditte bia ewawa, habppanu auta na qeum. Hodoppai amuam le okkai gotteppa, amu le qeppudia bak ele, le amunu wanppan ameg laippuppa na qe; adit laappa am iitta. <sup>11</sup>Hodoppai amu onig Mua. Le wanppanu ameg laippuppa oh amu mua ele beppig. Beeg amu danab kudum ag le amu laeg, oolag ewe, mauhadppig. Le wanppan ameg adit laappa am mua ele ii beppig.

<sup>12</sup>Aria, engel ebqak 4 nug nuhig trampet iwale amu laa he, aamnu laih laippu, kalamnu laih laippu, amu hodoppai ameg laippu ele, amu oh ii amahalppig; aamnu laih adit laa, kalamnu laih adit laa, amu hodoppai ameg adit laa ele, amu oh amahalppig. Anam amunu, amunppa aua wadele am amahlak iitta, tuqanppa ele aua wadele am amahlak iitta.

<sup>13</sup>Amu da ai igel laa hab waappa, aben gamagppa hagagada ugekke anidmi. Nug baag okkaippa ewa aum. “Gadonnab gadon! Gadonnab gadon! Gadonnab gadon! Engel ewam trampet huana ii iwaladppig, geha huana iwaladkkulagnu daatteb amunu, danab ah wanppa daatteb, ag uug okkainab dooglag!” ewa aawo doomi.

### Engel ebqak 5 nug nuhig trampet iwalom

**9** Aria, engel ebqak 5 nug trampet nuhig iwale amu, da hodoppai laa habppanu wanppa na qa dayom anidmi. Anitti amu laa mod ode noa ukka batak iitta ele, amunu ki mettom. <sup>2</sup>Nug mod amu matule amu modppanu kahug okkainab, aab kahug okkai okkainab bette, amubia beum. Kahug amu ba, aam ameg hab ele

tonate, gatatu manom. <sup>3</sup>Gatatu mane amu tap-lokus okkai, ag aab kahugppanu wanppa neppig. Wanppa neeg, amu laa wanppanu apiap dilag g̃agattag, amubia g̃agattag mattom. <sup>4</sup>Anam amu, laa tap-lokus ag ad, gikkid̃ah amu wan etetuab laa oh ele ii aqamnanu aum. Nug inam aum. “Ag danab ah oolagppa oina, laa ag udalkadppa Kayaknu epponak keeke iitta ele aakkuib guittak matteg! <sup>5</sup>Ag danab ah aib aqapp̃eg mauhppig. Ag kalam tanig ele aakkuib guittak matteg!” awa aum. Anam a amu tap-lokus ag danab ah guittak naunab, apiap danab emalatte guittak doot̃eb, amubia guittak madappig. <sup>6</sup>Haen amuppa danab ag mauhkkulagnu ib mattiglag, amge ii mauhmana. Ao, ag mauhkkulagnu oolag huanak daakku, amge mauhak nug ag uuatta, umanab daakku. Ag paha mauhak ii anidmana.

<sup>7</sup>Aria, da tap-lokus anadmi amu, ag hos ban hekkulagnu daat̃eb amubia anadmi. Ag ikkilkadppa amu, had̃ golppa hak ele, keeke amubia daappig. Ag idulag amu danab idulag bia. <sup>8</sup>Hos uDIG am ah ikkilag udug elab amubia, aelag am laion aeg bia. <sup>9</sup>Ag momolagppa amu keeke qahad̃ aenppa hak bia ele, haulag amu bannu karis kudum hos eedadna banppa ukkaegeg oqotti ot̃eb, amubia oqotti oppig. <sup>10</sup>Ag boolkad am apiap boolkad bia, amu apiap bia ag boolkad noobppa aeg hawad̃ ele daappig, amuppa danab ah guittak kalam tanig ele mattaglagnu elele daappig. <sup>11</sup>Ag ahilag king ele, nug ag gumadt̃e. Nug am mod̃ ode noa ukka batak iitta ele, amunu okkai. Hibu naippa amu nug onig am Abadon. Grik naippa amu nug onig am Apolion.

<sup>12</sup>Gadonnab, uug okkainab amu aakku ba ukkom, amge adit baula ele bekkulahnu daat̃eb.

### Engel ebqak 6 nug nuhig trampet iwalom

<sup>13</sup>Aria, engel ebqak 6 nug nuhig trampet iwale amu da qadab, golppa hak, Kayak noobppa daat̃e amu, da qadab guhig wadeleppa dod̃ qeqedi dottog daat̃ebppanu baag la doomi. <sup>14</sup>Baag amu engel ebqak 6 trampet ele amu amegppa aum. “Engel wadele Yupretis le nadippa qakkalattak daat̃eb amu diin uhuqatte!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Awa a amu, nug engel wadele, ag aua, ded̃, kalam, mad̃ amuppanab danab ah oh ameg ewam oolagppa ameg laippu aqaglagnu g̃agattag aoppig amu, nug ag uhuqattom. <sup>16</sup>Amu daup ag engel wadele amu waalagppa ban danab hosppa daappig ele am huanaknab; am 200 milion. Da ahilag ebqak doomi.

<sup>17</sup>Da tuleglegppa hos amu danab hosppa daappig ele anadmi amu, ahilag ban bala amu inam. Danab ag momolagppanu qahad̃ am aenib. Qahad̃nu bala amu kokod̃, ed hinqak bia amu lanlan ele. Hos ikkilkad amu laion ikki bia. Amu aab ad̃u, kahug, kalu laa huana eotte onig salpa ewawa, ag od̃elagppanu bena goppig. <sup>18</sup>Daup amu wanppan danab ah keeke nau ewam, aab ad̃u, kahug, amu kalu laa huana eotte ele onig salpa ewewe, hos od̃elagppanu beppig ele, amuppa ag wanppan danab ah ag ameg ewam daaegeg, ameg laippu aqag mauhppig.

<sup>19</sup>Hos dilag g̃agattag amu ag ođelagppa, boolagppa ele dayom. Ag boolag amu makkai bia ikki ele, ag danab amuppa guittak madattem.

<sup>20</sup>Danab laa oh, daup amu ag keeke nau amuppa ii aqaeq mauhppig ele amu, ag oolag ii edue, eppelagppa keeke laala hadappig amu ag ii uuppig. Iitta. Ag tudidna, kayak hambuppuak dottolkad golppa, silwappa, brasppa, menppa amu adppa ele eppelagppa hadappig amu, ag amu noolkadppa dup nona, binalkad meppig. Kayak hambuppuak dottolkad amu ag ii neegtteb, ag nai ii dootteb, amu ag ele oiglagnu elele iitta. Aria, ag oudi nau binalag mak kobol ahilag ele ii uuppig. <sup>21</sup>Danab amu ag danab laala aqaeq mauhegeg, onilag aonna, gappai kobol henana, keeke yab ele aoppig, amge ag oolag ii edue, kobol amu ii uuppig.

### Engel am buk itodiak nakok ele

**10** Keeke amu ba male, nakok dimppa amu da engel ebehi ele laa, nug hab aabppanu neene anidmi. Nug beđu lombig hautak, di apinak igippa taliliak ele. Nug idu amu aamnu amahlak bia, nug baekud amu lag keeke ewa male, biidod akka eona daaegeg anadttem, amubia. <sup>2</sup>Nug buk itodiak nakok uhuqak ele epegppa ade dayom. Dayeye amu nug baeg nadiap amu tikkada, yu qadeppa tappowa, naneh amu wan qadeppa tappa hibaitta, <sup>3</sup>nug laionnu gayak bia baag okkaiippa eum. Nug anam e amu, hakkad eblaih adit ele ag baalkadppa nai madippig. <sup>4</sup>Amu haen hakkad eblaih adit ele amu ag nai madippig amu, nai ag appig amu da yaakkulnu hemi, amge hab aabnu baag laa hakkad eblaih adit nai madippignu amu inam a doomi. “Na hakkad eblaih adit ele nai madippig amunu amu, na dabmakppaib ade! Aib yaame!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Anam a amu engel nug wanppa, yu qadeppa ele hibaitta dayeye anidmi, nug epeg nadiap hab aab eppona huma, <sup>6</sup>nug laa bauklel hanhan daatte, Nug hab heum amu habnu keeke oh ele hattom, Nug wan heum amu wanppanu keeke oh ele hattom, Nug yu heum amu yuppanu keeke oh hattom niitteb ele amu, Nug onigppa nuhig nai g̃agattag qetta aum. “Haen baula ii tudidma. <sup>7</sup>Iitta. Haen engel ebqak <sup>7</sup>nug trampet nuhig iwaleb amu, Kayaknu nai lokkumak niiom, Nug nuhig madi nid propet, Nug ag amelagppa aum ele amu, haen amuppa nai amuam meu okku,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Anam a amu, da hab aabppanu baag laa tatam doomi ele am baula da amelppa nai mattieye doomi. Nug aum. “Na wana, buk itodiak nakok, uhuqom ele amu, na engel nug wan, yu ele tappata hibaittom daatte, na nug epegppanu awe!” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Awa a amu da wain, engel nug buk itodiak nakok, uhuqak ele adom amu medakkunu od mettami. Od mettai amu, nug da amelppa aum. “Aon laa! Na ootppa amu mua ob dookkut, amge na odenppa amu uppuh leppu bia ubuhi ob dookkut,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam a amu da buk itodiak nakok uhuqak ele engel epegppanu aditte lami. Odelpa amu uppuh leppu bia ubuhi oum, amge da lain malai, da oolppa amu mua oum. <sup>11</sup>Mua o amu nug da amelppa aum. “Na baula edun, propet nai huu kudumppa, wanppan wan kudumppa, danab ah

ag nailag pide pide kudumppa, king kudum dilagppa ele madikkutoitte,” awa aum.

### Kayaknu laa adi heeche anttomnu mattiak danab

**11** Aria, amu dimppa laa nug melemel maknu ad maha, hokkat bia meda, nug aum. “Na ahan, Kayaknu mettid lag amu qadab ele melemel maate! Danab ah appa ag Kayak noobppa dup nona binag metteb ele amu, na ag ele ebaqe! <sup>2</sup>Amge na Kayaknu mettid lagnu hadap, iitta adi ag aguppa oitteb amu, na hadap amuppa melemel aib meme. Hadap amuam melemel maknu dimittim dayad! Adinu? Kayak Nug hadap amu iitta adi ag amuppa daaglagnu otiom. Amu iitta adi ag Jerusalem, aab okkai amuam Kayaknu amu, ag aab amu kalam 42 ehed naunab hettaglag. <sup>3</sup>Anam amu, [da Kayak,] da appi, dahil laa adi heeche anttomnu mattiak danab adit, aa lamen hediag ele takkaya, ded 1,260 aa propet nai mehuqkkulah,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Ad olip adit, amu lam maknu balal adit ele, aa wan imu ohnu Nadi, aa Nug noobppa daattep ele amu, aa danab adit imu ippunigttep. <sup>5</sup>Laala ag aa ehed haatkkulagnu heppeg amu, aab adu odelahppanu doa, ahilah keked amu ewatteb mauhkkulag. Ao, genab, danab nug ehed hatakkunu heeb amu, nug ib anamppa mauhkkuoitte. <sup>6</sup>Aa nai mehuqyaya, aa gu nemanu heped, hab qakkak daakkunu gagattag ele. Amu aa heped, le oh edun tiig daaglagnu, aa keeke nau kudum oh wanppanu danab ah aqaglagnu ele gagattag ele. Aa haen kudumtai, o iitta haen laippu laippuibtai anam hekkulahnu oolah dayeb amu, aa aakku hekkulahnu gagattag ele.

<sup>7</sup>Aria, haen aa Kayak nai mehuqya malaped amu dof dakkud, nug mod ode noa ukka batak iitta eleppanu bette ele amu, nug beeb, aa ele ban hekkulag. Ag ban henana, nug edata, aqateb mauhkkulah. <sup>8</sup>Mauhped amu aa gadalah amu aab okkai okkainu ibppa niiglah. Piksa naippa laa ag aab amunu Sodom, Isip ele atteb. Aab amuppa danab ag Kayaknu laa adi heeche anttomnu mattiak danab adit dilah Nadi ad emaitakppa atulppig. <sup>9</sup>Amu ded ewam maha ele amu danab ah bedulag idu idu ohppanu, huu ohppanu, nai ohppanu amu wanppan wan ohppanu ag gadalti neegna akkulna daaglag, amu ag auntai laa aa boumatkkulagnu aib akkulag. <sup>10</sup>Danab wanppa daatteb ele amu, ag aa mauhpidnu, “Ena,” ana, ag oolag gamag ahebeb, do hamu nug mettaglag. Adinu? Propet adit aa danab ah wanppa daatteb ele [ag oolag edukunu ahilah naippa, ahilah hakppa ele] guittak okkai madapid.

<sup>11</sup>Aria, [da anidmippa amu] ded ewam maha laa ele amu uue, Kayak Nug he, bauklel edua aa bedulahppa no, aa eduya hippaidpid. Danab ah ag aa anatna, ag badak ehed nau dooppig. <sup>12</sup>Badaeg amu, laa adi heeche anttomnu mattiak danab adit amu aa hab aabnu baag laa nug baag okkaippa inam ewa a doopid. “Aa attan ippa beid!” Ana male amu aa lombigppa hab aabppa tepid. Teeheh, ahilah keked amu ag aa teeheh anatppig.



<sup>13</sup> Anam amu, haen amuppanab mim okkai laa ne, aab okkai amuppa lag 10 oolagppa laippu nauhom, lag 10 laa oolagppa laippu nauhom, amu aab okkai ohppa anamib beum. Amu danab 7,000 mim amuppa mauhppig. Laa oh bau daappig ele ag badak ehed nau dooppig. Badak ehed nau doon, ag Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawak ele medappig. <sup>14</sup> Amu engel nug tatam keeke ehednabnu gadon a, ewam batom amu, gadon amu oolagppa gadon ebqak adit amu aakku beya malapid. Amge doyeg! Haen nakoknab laa ele amu gadon ebqak ewam amu aakku bekku.

### Engel ebqak 7 nug trampet nuhig iwalom

<sup>15</sup> Aria, engel ebqak 7 nug trampet nuhig iwale amu hab aab appa da laa baalag okkaippa inam aeg doomi. “Wan ohppan gumak udat aakku edua, ihinig Nadi, amu laa Nug danab ah dilag Padal ii maknu ehanittak daakkunu tituanom, am Kristus, Nug ele eppelahppa daatte. Nadi Nug hanhan udat amu hekku,” aon appig. <sup>16</sup> Anam aeg amu ikki danab 24 ag sia king [anuqak] talilidna, sia king ahilkadppa daatteb ele amu, ag laippun gatelag qaun ona, gomelna, idulag wanppa mena, ag dup nona, Kayak binag meppig. <sup>17</sup> Binag menana appig. “O Nadi Kayak Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, na gemu daattem, anukka ele daame. Na aakku gagattag okkai nahip oh edun aon, King daattem amunu, ig na amenppa, ‘Ena heme,’ aot attem. <sup>18</sup> Iitta adi ag nahipnu oo nauhak dooppig, amu na ag amunu bu aqakutnu haen aakku beum. Anam amunu, na gemu mauhak adi epediadkkutnu haen aakku beum. Gemu am ele nahip propet, ag nahipad madi nid amu, na ag nob ena madakutnu haen. Anam amu, gemu am ele nahipad danab ah oppiaawak ele, amu danab oh ag nahipnu ebhilkad oh bodoetta le mette ele, na ag ele nob ena madakutnu haen. Na danab amu ag onilag ele, onilag iitta ele, amu ag oh nob ena madakut. Aria, gemu ele na danab ag wanppa tappe nak hena, wan heeg nauhtte ele amu, na heppe, ag nauhkkulagnu haen,” aon appig.

<sup>19</sup> Ag anam aeg amu, Kayaknu mettid lag, hab aabppa daatte ele, laa nug od matule, tituanak nainu kunup amu miag atiom. Miag atie amu, amemdi awewe, hakkad diigppa qeeqe, hakkad qa adede ne, mim ne, ais dodo okkainab ele neum.

### Ah laa mat nadinab ele

**12** Epponak keeke okkai laa habppa tula be, danab ah anidna dabmak okkai aoppig; amuam ah laa, nug nuhig lamen am aam daye, kalam nug baeg waappa dayom. Nuhig had, amuppa hodopai 12 daatteb amu, had amu nug igippa dayom. <sup>2</sup> Nug oo ele daya, nid aokkunu heeche, bedu guitte, aiqakkom. <sup>3</sup> Anam amu, epponak keeke laa habppa tula be, danab ah anidna dabmak okkai aoppig; amuam mat nadinab kokod ele, nug ikki eblaih adit ele, qeqedi amu eblaih laih ele. Nug ikkiudppa king had eblaih adit ele daappig.

<sup>4</sup>Nug boobppa hodopai habppanu ameg laippu amu oh tatatte, wanppa nena qeeg, ameg aditnu amu daappig. Daaegeg amu mat amu nug ah nid aokkunu heum ele noobppa hibaitta, ah nid aweb lakkunu meitta dayom. <sup>5</sup>Dayeye, ah amu nug nid danab menuom. Nid danab amu Nug kingnu qakun aenppa hak ele, Nug qakun amuppa danab ah atognoadkku. Ah nug nid amu menue amu laa laippun awa, Kayak toppa nuhig sia kingppa meum. <sup>6</sup>Meum amu, ah nug oola, wan meu waknu nakokib eleleppa, aben Kayak Nug nuhignu babaittomppa ag def 1,260 atognonana, ee medappeg lanana daakkunu ukkom.

<sup>7</sup>Ukke amu, ban hab aabppa neum. Engel okkai onig Maikel, nug nuhikkud engel ele ag mat nadinab, nuhikkud engel ele ban heppig. <sup>8</sup>Ag ban henana, mat nadinab amu nuhikkud daup ele ag ban edidkkulagnu g̃agattag iitta amunu ag tudidna, hab aabppa daaglagnu elele iitta. <sup>9</sup>Amunu [Maikel, nuhikkud engel ele] ag nug maoeg wanppa noum. Mat nadinab amu nug anukkanu, nug onig laa am Satan, onig laa am Dewel. Nug wanppanu danab ah oh hambuppualadte ele. Ag nug maoeg wanppa noum, nuhikkud daup oh ele budiatteg wanppa noppig. <sup>10</sup>Budiatteg noeg amu, da hab aab appa baag oqotti okkai laa inam aawo doomi. “Gemu ihinig Kayak Nug he, nuhig Padal ii maknu ehanittak kobol, nuhig g̃agattag, nuhig do madod, amu laa Nug tituanom, am Kristus, Nug okkai daakkunu ehah ele miag atieg ippunikkom. Adinu? Laa nug ig lainkad amun tuqan ele Kayak noobppa hettodiakppa maadtom ele amu, hab daup ag aakku nug maoeg wanppa noum. <sup>11</sup>Ig lainkad ag Sipsip Nag tiigppa, amu doyak diig genabib mehuqttebppa ele g̃agattag aon, ban edidna, keked amu edidppig. Ag wanppa enaib, bau daaglagnu amu ii dabmeppig. Iitta. Ag bedulag maoeg ukke, bau daaglagnu anuqak ii doon, Jesus onignu mauhmananu dabmak ii aon oippig. <sup>12</sup>Amunu hab, amu hab aab ele, amu ag laa aguppa daatteb ele, ag madodppan gamag ahak doyeg! Amge wan amu yu ele ahilahnu gadonnab gadon! Adinu? Mat nadinab onig Satan, nug aakku ahilagppa noum. Nug oppodi bak huana ele. Adinu? Nug dootte, nuhig haen am tutu,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup>Aria, mat nadinab ag nug maoeg wanppa neum ele, nug amu doyowa, nug ah nid danab awom ele amu lamittom. <sup>14</sup>Amge Kayak Nug ai igel haug adit ele ah amu nug hagagada, mat nadinab uuitta, wan meu waknu nakokib eleleppa, aben Kayak Nug ah amunu babaittom daatteppa ukkeb, mad ewam kalam 6 ele ag nug atognonana, ee medappeg lanana daakkunu ukkom. <sup>15</sup>Kayak haug amu ah mette, mat nadinab nug odeppanu le okkai keleb, ui bia ugakka, ah amu awa heeb mauhkkunu heum, <sup>16</sup>amge wan nug ah ehanitta, nug ode aahe, le mat nadinab odeppanu amu wan ooppa ukkom. <sup>17</sup>Anam daye amu, mat nadinab nug oppodi huana be, danab ah ag Kayaknu do dim lamidnana, nuhignu nai mehuqnana, Jesus dim lamidtteb ele amu, mat nadinab nug ag ele ban hekkulagnu ukkom. <sup>18</sup>Aakku mat nadinab nug ukka, yu ihippa hibaitta dayom.

### Dod dakkud laa yuppanu beum

**13** Anam daye amu, da dod dakkud laa qeqedī eblaih laih ele, ikki eblaih adit ele, nug qeqedīudppa had eblaih laih ele daappig amu, da nug yuppanu beebe anidmi. Nug ikkiudppa amu, onilag laala yaak ele. Onilag amuam Kayaknu dabittak nai. <sup>2</sup>Dod dakkud anidmi ele amuam dod laa onig lepad bia; nug baeg amu bea baeg bia, amu nug ode amu laion ode bia. Mat nadinab amu nug nuhig gagattag dod dakkud amu metta, nug nuhig sia king ele metta, amu nug gumaknu ehah okkainab ele mettom. <sup>3</sup>Dod dakkud amu nug ikki laippuppa am mauhaknu ihi ele, amge ikki amuppanu ihi amu qadaietta ena dayom. Ena daye, wanppanu danab oh anidna ottaina dabmak kudum aona, dim lamidppig. <sup>4</sup>Mat nadinab nug dod dakkud ehanitta gumaknu ehah mettom amunu, danab ag mat nadinab noobppa dup nona binag mena, ag dod dakkud amu ele noobppa dup nona binag mena, ag inam akka akka nug od medappig. “Aun nug dod dakkud imubia? Aun nug nug ele ban hekkulahnu elele?” aon appig.

<sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug nuhig oo ii neum amunu, dod dakkud nug dada nai mattiaya, nug Kayaknu dabittak nai ele mattiom. Nug ele gumak udat kalam 42 hekkunu elele dayom. <sup>6</sup>Nug ode aaha, Kayaknu dabittak nai mattia, Kayak onignu, aben Nug daattenu, amu Kayaknu daup, hab aabppa daatteb ele, nug amu oh dilagnu baeg qak nai mattiom. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam heehe, Kayak Nug nuhig ib oo ii neum amunu, nug ban digme, Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele, nug ag ele ban hena, nug ag edatta, tabatte noppig. Noeg, nug danab ah huu ohppanu, bedulag idu idu ohppanu, nai ohppanu amu wanppan wan ohppanu ele dilag king daakkunu gumaknu ehah awom. <sup>8</sup>Danab ag wanppa daatteb ele amu, ag oh nug noobppa dup nona binag menana unuqidkkulag. Yo, danab ah oh, ag onilag Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu nuhig buk laa, onig Bauklel Awe Onig Yaaknu Buk, buk amuppa ii yaak amu, ag oh dod dakkud noobppa dup nona binag mekkulag. Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu, Kayak Nug anukkanab, wan digma heum haenppa, Nug anam mauhkkunu dabmeum. <sup>9</sup>Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu, nug nai imu doyard! <sup>10</sup>Am aun nug maniguittakppa gokkunu daatte amu, appa gokku. Aun laa nug qep elabppa mauhkkunu daatte amu, nug qep elabppa mauhkku. Kobol amuam Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele, ag tudidna uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak awak kobol dim lamidna, ag oo metta ii uuak kobol ele tudidna anamib hekkulagoitte ippunigte

### Dod dakkud laa wanppanu beum

<sup>11</sup>Aria, da dod dakkud laa anidmi; nug wan ooppanu beebe anidmi. Nug am qeqedī adit ele, qeqedī amuam sipsip nag qeqedī bia, amge nug mat nadinab nai maditteb bia nai mattiom. <sup>12</sup>Dod dakkud wanppanu beum ele, nug dod dakkud tatamnu amu, nug nuhig gumaknu ehah oh awom. Awa, nug dod dakkud tatamnu abenab awa, nuhig gumaknu ehahppa dod dakkud tatam ehanidkkunu udat heum. Nug he, wanppan danab ah oh ele ag dod dakkud tatamnu, nug

anukka igippa mauhkkunu ihi awom, amge qadaiettom ele amu, ag nug noobppa dup nona binag meppig. <sup>13</sup> Dod dakkud gehanu amu, nug epponak keeke danab haknu elele iitta okkai okkai heum. Udat laa amu inam. Nug danab ah noolagppa he, aab adu habppanu wanppa neum. <sup>14</sup> Kayak nug dod dakkud geha ahom ele amu, Nug nuhig ib oo ii neum amunu, nug udat digdig amu, amuppa dod dakkud tatamnu amu ehanitta heum. Amu kobol amuppa wanppanu danab ah hambuppualattom. Nug danab amelagppa inam aum. “Ag dod dakkud anukka qep elabppa yaak awom, amge ii mauhom, nug bau dayom, ag nug dottog hoina, binag meig!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam a, Kayak Nug dod dakkud geha ahom, Nug nuhig ib oo ii neum amunu, nug dod dakkud dottog amu oudi mette, dottog amu nai madikkunu elele dayom. Nug anam he, dod dakkud dottog nug haknunab nai ana, nug danab aun nug nug noobppa dup noa binag mekkunu uukku dayeb amu, laa ag danab amu qeppeg mauhkkunu aum. <sup>16</sup> Aria, dod dakkud gehanu amu nug laa ag epponak keeke laa danab ah oh, danab hamu amu danab onilag ele, danab enulag ele, danab dadek ele, danab begbeg madi nid iitta, amu danab ag begbeg madi nid ele, ag danab ah amu oh eppelkad nadiapppa o udalkadppa mekkulagnu haknunab nai aum. <sup>17</sup> Anam dayom, amu aun laa nug epponak keeke dod dakkud onig o nug onignu leta ebqak nuhigppa ii dayom amu, danab amu nug danab dilagppa keeke daden mekkunu, nug keeke laa meeb, danab nuhignu daden mekkulagnu am elele iitta.

<sup>18</sup> Nai amunu amu, nai iikku am danab ah nai amunu doyak mattaknu nai. Dod dakkudnu ebqak am danab dilag ebqak amunu, laa nug nai diig tutukku doyak ele, nug dod dakkudnu ebqaknu ebqad! Dod dakkudnu ebqak am 666.

### Danab 144,000 ag ahi edappig

**14** Amu da edue neekke amu, Sipsip Nag Sion qaukoppa hibaitta dayeye, danab ah 144,000 Nug ele daappig anidmi. Nug onig, amu Nug Mameg onig ele ag udalkadppa yaak daapid. <sup>2</sup> Ag daaegeg, da hab aabppanu oqotti laa, le okkai bududuppa noawa oqotti otte amubia, amu hakkad okkai qa, adede ugakka oqotti otte amubia ele doomi. Oqotti amuam danab harp qeeg, baag oqotti enanag, musik atteb bette, am amu bia doomi. <sup>3</sup> Ag sia king [anuqak] noobppa hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ag noolagppa amu ikki danab noolagppa ele ahi bau edappig. Laa oh ag ahi amu ettaglagnu am elele iitta; danab 144,000 Kayak Nug ag wanppanu danab ah oolagppanu ag hipuninnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqak heum ele, ag aakkuib ahiettaglagnu elele daappig. <sup>4</sup> Danab amu ag ah ele gappai kobolppa ag akka ag dubuttid ii medappig; ag oppiak daatteb. Ag Sipsip Nag aben ohppa gotte amu, ag Nug dim lamidtteb. Amu Kayak Nug danab amu wanppanu danab ah oh oolagppanu hipuninnu qagaiettakppanu edua uhuqe, ag ee meu tatam edua, ofa Kayak medakkunu daatte, ag amubia ofa Kayak, Sipsip nag ele mataknu daatteb. <sup>5</sup> Ag odelagppa nai hambuppuak laa ii madippig, ag oolagppa kaliak laa iitta ele.

### Engel ewam nai madippig

<sup>6</sup>Aria, da engel laa nug hagagada, nug Nai Ena bauklel hanhannu ele, danab oh wanppa daatteb, amuam danab ah ag wanppan wan ohppanu, huu ohppanu, nai ohppanu amu bedulag idu idu ohppanu ele, ag amelagppa mehuqkkunu hab waappa aben gamag amuppa ugekke anidmi. <sup>7</sup>Nug baag okkaippa aum. “Ag Kayaknu ebehilkad oh bodoetta le meeb, ag Nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele Nug metteg! Adinu? Nuhig hettodiakppa danab ah epediadkkunu haen aakku neum. Ag laa Nug hab, wan, yu, le, amu le qepudiattak ele he beppig amu, ag Nug noobppa dup nona binag meig!” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Anam a amu engel ebqak 2 nug dim lamitta ba aum. “Aab okkai Babilon onig, gagattag ele aakku na qeum! Aakku na qeum! Nug he, danab ah wan atu ohppanu ag danab wain laeg kaaka aqe, kobol kobol hetteb, amubia ag nug ele kobol nau digdig ele, ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol bia heppig,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Anam a amu engel laa engel adit amu dimlamata, engel ebqak 3 amu nug baag okkaippa inam aum. “Aun laa nug dod dakkud amu nug dottog ele noolahppa dup noa binag ma, nug udappa o epegppa nuhig epponak keeke aotte amu, <sup>10</sup>nug Kayaknu wain lakku. Wain amuam oppodi bak Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninu dootte. Kayak Nug wain amu le ele ii kaboliom. Iitta! Nug oppodi bak amu kap-ppa qe noa daatte amu, danab amu lakku. Lawowa, Kayaknu engel noolagppa, amu Sipsip Nag noobppa ele nug guittak okkainab, kalu laa huana eotte onig salpa ewebob, amuppa guittak aokku. <sup>11</sup>Aab ag guittak madatte ele amu, nuhig kahug amu haen oh tette. Danab ag dod dakkud, amu nug dottog ele noolahppa dup nona binag metteg, ag udalkadppa o eppelkadppa nug onignu epponak keeke aotteb ele amu, ag tuqan amun ele hik laa ii aomna,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Uug nau danab ah amu dilagppa bekkunu daatte, doyak amuam uug beegeg, Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele ag Kayaknu haknunab anak dim lamidtteb, ag Jesusnu ooppa genab doyak ahilag ele gagattag adatteb amu, ag tudidna uug doyaya edittaknuib dabmak awak kobol dim lamidkkulagoitte ippunigte.

<sup>13</sup>Aria, da baag laa hab aabppanu doomi amu nug inam aum. “Na nai inam ye! Danab aun adi ag Nadi onignu oolagppa genab dootteb amunu gemu, butti adi ele laa heeg, ag mauhtteb ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb,” awa aum. Aria, Kayak Oudi Nug ele atte. “Ag ahilag udatnu hik aoglag. Adinu? Ag ahilag hak ena heppig ele amu, amunu nai am ag ele gokkulag,” awa atte.

### Ee meu awak haen bia, Kayak danab ah epediadkkunu haen nadinu ippunittak nai

<sup>14</sup>Aria, da edue neekke amu lombig hakkab laappa, da laa danab bekkalag bia, king had golppa hak Nug igippa dayeye, qep aeg ele laa nug epegppa adom amu, nug lombig amuppa dayeye anidmi. <sup>15</sup>Anitti amu engel laa nug Kayaknu mettid lag ooppanu dimittim doum. Amu nug laa lombig hakkabppa dayom ele baag okkaippa amegppa aum. “Wanppanu meu oh aakku ofun malappig amunu,

wanppanu meu awaknu haen doum. Doum amunu, na qep aeg ele nahip aon gona, meu amu awe!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Nug a amu, laa nug lombig hakkabppa dayom ele Nug qep aeg ele nuhig awa ukka, wanppanu meu okkulatta diiom.

<sup>17</sup> Okkulatta diie amu engel laa nug Kayaknu mettid lag, hab aabppa daatte amu, amuppanu nug ele nuhig qep aeg ele ada, dimittim doum. <sup>18</sup> Adede amu engel laa ele nug qadabppanu aha doum. Engel amuam qadabnu aab adu guma atognotte ele. Nug engel qep aeg ele adom amegppa ewa aum. “Grep meu odun malappig amunu, na qep aeg ele nahip amu aon gona, wanppanu grep meu ada auta awak oh okkuladna qagme!” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Nug anam a amu, engel amu nug qep aeg ele nuhig amu awa ukka, wanppanu mudi grep meu ohnab okkulattom. Okkulatta, grep meu qagma, grep meu oh grep meu tappa leppu awaknu aben bappaidppigppa akke noppig. Keeke imuam oppodi bak Kayak nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootte ippunigtte. <sup>20</sup> Amu ag grep meu, grep meu tappa leppu awaknu aben aab okkainu ad dimittim appa bappaidppigppa tabappig. Tappaeg, grep leppu noa amba edua tiig ba, leta dimittim ukka, 296 kilomita ukkom. Unuqag nuhig am hapahapa ewam bia.

### Engel eblaih adit ele ag keeke nau danab uug okkai madatteb eblaih adit ele danab ah aqadkkulagnu udat gumappig

**15** Amu dimppa da epponak keeke okkai laa hab aabppa be anidmi. Da engel eblaih adit ele ag keeke nau danab uug okkai madatteb eblaih adit ele danab ah aqadkkulagnu gumatteb, da ag anadmi. Amuppa oppodi bak Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootte amu, oppodi bak amu nug gogppa tette. <sup>2</sup> Am da le ameg bia, nug am lettod aab adu ele kaboliak bia, anidmi. Amu danab ag dod dakkud amu nug dottog ele noolagppa dup nona binalah ii menan, nug onignu leta ebqak ele amunu epponak keeke ii aoppig ele amu, ag le ameg amu daugppa hippaidppig. Ag eppelkadppa harp, Kayak ag mattom ele amu, ag amu ele adualadppig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam daanna, ag Moses, Kayaknu madi nid, amu Sipsip Nag, Nug ele edapid amu, ag amu ettanna inam appig. “O Nadi Kayak Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, nahip hak am onig, gagattag ele, danab antta nug enanag doya dabmak kudum aotte. Nahip ib am ib tutukku, genab ele. Na wannu king hanhannu. <sup>4</sup> O Nadi, na aakkuib oppiaawak daattem amunu, aun laa ag nahipnu ebehi oh bodoetta le mak ii doon, na binan amahlak oppiaawak ele ii mekkulag? Atu atu danab oh udiin, na noomppaib dup nona binan mekkulag. Nahip genab tutukku hak kobol am miag atia beum amunu, ag hekkulag,” aon appig.

<sup>5</sup> Amu dimppa da neekke, amu Kayaknu mettid lag hab aabnu, amuam mettid haknu peh lag men maha adit do nai yaak niitte ele appa daattem amu, lag amu matulak dayeye anidmi. <sup>6</sup> Matulak dayeye, engel eblaih adit ele ag keeke nau danab uug okkainab madatteb eblaih adit ele danab ah aqadkkulagnu udat gumatteb amu, ag linen lamen hakkabnab, oppiaawak ele, ag amu takkona, ag momolagppa matagid kaala gol ele taliliak ele takkan, Kayaknu mettid lagnu

dimittim doppig. <sup>7</sup> Doeg amu hab daup wafele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ag oolagppanu laippu laa nug tappid golppa hak ele eblaih adit ele engel eblaih adit ele amu mattom. Tappid amuppa oppodi bak Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootte tappid eblaih adit ele amu, amuppa daatte. Oppodi bak amuam Kayak hanhan alet daatte, am nuhig oppodi bak aakku. <sup>8</sup> Matte, Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amu Nug ebehi ele aa heeh, aab kah Kayaknu mettid lakka ambeum. Laippu laa nug lag ooppa nokkunu elele iitta. Ag engel eblaih adit amu amelag mebepeg, ag hepeg, keeke nau eblaih adit ele amu malappeg, laa nokkulnu elele.

### Tappid eblaih adit ele

**16** Anam dayeye, da baag laa Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa amu engel eblaih adit amelagppa aawo doomi. Nug inam aum. “Ag tappid eblaih adit ele, oppodi bak Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootte, amuam tappid amuppa daatte amu, ag tappid amu aon gona, wanppa gokkadeg!” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Anam a amu engel ebqak 1 nug wana, oppodi bak Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootte amu, oppodi bak amu tappid nuhigppanu gokkade, wanppan danab ag dof dakkudnu epponak keeke aona, ag nug dottog noobppa dup nona binag metteb ele, amu dilagppa noum. No, ihilag naunab matte, ehed guattom.

<sup>3</sup> Engel ebqak 1 dim lamittak, engel ebqak 2 nug wana, oppodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootte amu, oppodi bak amu tappid nuhigppanu gokkade yuppa no, yu edua danab mauhak tiig bia daye, yuppanu keeke bau amu ohnab mauhadppig.

<sup>4</sup> Mauheg amu, engel ebqak 3 nug oppodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootte amu, oppodi bak amu tappid nuhigppanu leppa, le qeppudia bak ele, amuppa gokkade no, amu le tiig eduom. <sup>5</sup> Tiig edue amu, da leppan gumak engel laa nug inam Kayak amegppa aawo doomi. “O Kayak, na gemu daattem, anukka ele daame. Na oppiaawak. Na haen imuppa danab nau heppig ele, na ag epediadna, tutukku hena, nob imu madattem. <sup>6</sup> Danab imu ag nahipad danab ah oppiaawak ele, amu propet nahipad ele tiilag adappig amunu, na tiig lakkulag nu mattame. Ag nob amu aoglag nu daappig, amu na heme, amuppa na elelenab heme,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam a amu, da qadab amuppanu baag laa eewo doomi. Nug ewa aum. “Ao genab, Nadi Kayak Nakka Gagattag Oh Ele, nahip epedia nob mattak am genab, tutukku ele,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria, engel ebqak 4 nug oppodi bak Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootte amu, oppodi bak amu tappid nuhigppanu gokkade, aampaa ukke, amu Kayak nug aam hekkunu elele a, aam gakkadak, aab adu bia, danab ewattom. <sup>9</sup> Danab ag gakkadak huanaknab amu anam ewatta auta awe, ag Kayak Nug keeke nau danab uug okkai madatteb amu oh gumattom ele, ag nuhig nu dabittak nai anana, ag oolag ii eduom, Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawak ele ii medappig.

<sup>10</sup> Anam daaegeg amu, engel ebqak 5 nug oppodi bak Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootte amu, oppodi bak amu tappid nuhigppanu gokkade, dof dakkudnu sia kingppa no, gatatu laa dof dakkud amu danab ah ag nug waappa daatteb ele, ag oh tonattom. Tonatte amu danab ag guittak huanak doona, lemadulag emalna daappig. <sup>11</sup> Ag guittak doona, ag Kayak, hab aabppa daatte amu, ag nuhignu dabittak nai appig. Adinu? Ag ihilag ehed guattom, amge ag ahilag hak nau, amunu oolag laa ii eduom. Iitta.

<sup>12</sup> Ag oolag ii edue, engel ebqak 6 nug oppodi bak Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootte amu, oppodi bak amu tappid nuhigppanu gokkade, Yupretis leppa no, le amu aam bedeppan king ag gona ban hekkulag nu ib bappaidkkunu qadaiettom. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam he amu, da oudi nau ewam, ag oh ahilkad nekkak am og bia, laippu mat nadinab odeppanu, laa dof dakkud odeppanu, laa propet hambuppuak odeppanu, anam doegeg anadmi. <sup>14</sup> Oudi nau amu ag epponak keeke danab haknu elele iitta hetteb. Ag wanppan wan oh dilag king, ag Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele nuhig ded nadippa, amuam ded Nug ehed hak danab oh epediadkku amu, ag Nug ele ban hekkulag nu qagmattaglag nu gotteb.

<sup>15-16</sup> Aakku, oudi nau ag gona, aben laa, Hibru naippa ag aben amunu Armagedon atteb, ag amuppa king qagmaadppig. Amu Nadi Nug nuhig ded nadinu inam atte. “Antteg! Da yabhok danab bia udittem amunu, danab laa nug bedu miag dayeb, laa ag anidppig, nug uda nemanu, danab nug madad maama, nuhig lamen atognoawa daatte amu, nug itittak awom daatte,” awa atte.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, engel ebqak 7 nug oppodi bak Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootte amu, oppodi bak amu tappid nuhigppanu gokkade, ulahppa ukke amu baag okkainab laa Kayaknu sia king, Kayaknu mettid lag ooppa dayom ele amu, aben amuppanu huanak nab e, ewak baag dimittim doum. Nug aum. “Iikku malom!” <sup>18</sup> Anam a amu anemdi awewe, hakkad diigppa qeeqe, hakkad qa adede ne, mim okkainab ele neum. Digmakppa udie udie, ded mim amu neum, haen amu ohppa danab ah wanppa daanna, ag mim okkainab laa amu bia neene ii anidppig. Iitta! Neum imuam laa oh edattak. <sup>19</sup> Mim ne amu, aab okkai amu nug obate, maha ewam bate, aria atu atu dilag aab okkai ag nena qeppig. Haen amuppa ele amu aab okkai Babilon onig, gagattag ele nug Kayak daugppa do, Nug nuhig oppodi bak okkainab kap-ppa wain bia mette, Babilon laum. <sup>20</sup> Nud oh ele iitta meppig, wan beduppa qauko ele baula ii dayom. <sup>21</sup> Amu ais maha, ahilag uug anen anen amu 50 kilogram anam, habppanu nena, danab qadeldadppa neppig. Ais okkainab amu nak am naunab nau amunu, ag Kayaknu dabittak nai appig.

### Gappai ah onig, gagattag elenu nai

**17** Amu dimppa engel eblaih adit ele ag tappid eblaih adit ele, amunu oolagppa laippu laa nug doa, da amelppa inam aum. “Na inam doppe, da gappai ah onig ele, nug le kudum qadelaagppa daatte ele, nuhig nob nau mak



ippunidkkul. <sup>2</sup>Wannu king ag nug ele ewau pakkua gappai hak kobolppa oippig. Wanppanu danab ag nuhig gappai kobolppa danab wain lawona kaaka aqadtte, amubia kaaka aqom,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Awa a amu, Kayak Oudi dahilppa ambe, engel nug omaida, atu tadakppa ukke, da ah laa nug dof dakkud laa bedu kokodnab qadeppa dayeye anidmi. Dof amu bedu am, Kayaknu dabittak nai kudum yaak ele; nug ikki eblaih adit ele, nug qeqedi eblaih laih ele. <sup>4</sup>Ah amu nug lamen perpel, kokodnab ele, bala golppa hak digdig ele, amu bala laa men daden nob okkainab ele, amuppa heppig, amu oogog ele meum. Nug epegppa kap golppa hak ele adom, amu keeke nau digdig, Kayak Nug keeke amunu oppa uuaknab dootte, amu ah amu nug nuhig ewau pakkua gappai kobol dubuttid nau ele, keeke amu oh am kap-ppa ambak dayom. <sup>5</sup>Nug iduppa onig laa nai tonakppa yaappig. Onig amuam inam. “Aab okkai Babilon onig, gagattag ele, nug am ib baag ah, amu wanppanu keeke nau digdig, Kayak Nug amunu oppa uuaknab dootte, am amu oh anilag aakku.” <sup>6</sup>Da ah amu nug Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele, ag Jesusnu madippig amu, nug ag tiilag, le gagattag latteb bia la, kaaka qe dayom. Da anttena, da ottaie dabmak kudum aomi.

<sup>7</sup>Da ottaien dabmak kudum anam aoiyi, amu engel laa nug da amelppa aum. “Na adinu na ottaina dabmak kudum aottem? Da geha ah amunu nai tonak, amu dof dakkud ikki eblaih adit, qeqedi eblaih laih ele, nug ah amu maotte, amunu ele diig mehuqppi dookkut. <sup>8</sup>Na dof dakkud anidme amu, nug tatam dayom am gemu nug ii daatte, amge dimppa nug mod ode noa ukka batak iitta eleppanu bekku. Ba amu nug geha padal mekku. Wanppanu danab ah laala ag buk laa, amuam buk onig Bauklel Awe Onig Yaaknu Buk, Kayak Nug wan digma heum, haen amuppa ag onilkad buk amuppa ii yaak ele, ag dof dakkudnu ottaina dabmak kudum aoglag. Adinu? Anukka nug dayom, gemu ii daatte dimppa nug modppanu bekku.

<sup>9</sup>Imu amu danab nug doyak dabmak ena ele amu nug dookkunu ippunigtte. Ikki eblaih adit amu qauko eblaih adit ippunigtte. Ib baag ah nug amuppa daatte.

<sup>10</sup>Ikki eblaih adit ele am king eblaih adit ele, amu ele ippunigtte. Tanig ele amu ag aakku bena, nena qeppig. Laippu laa amu daatte, laippu amu nug ii beum. Nug ba amu nug haen tutuib daakku. <sup>11</sup>Aria, dof dakkud nug tatam dayom ele, gemu nug ii daatte, amuam king eblaih ewam ele. Nug king eblaih adit abenlag awa amu, nug geha nug padal mekku.

<sup>12</sup>Amu na qeqedi eblaih laih ele anidme amu, amuam king eblaih laih ele ag gemu wanelkad ii aona, king ii beppig, amge ag gumaknu ehah aona, aua laippu dof dakkud ele king daaglag. <sup>13</sup>Ag ahilag dabmak am laippu amunu, ag gagattag ahilkad, ahilkad gumaknu ehah ele, ag amu oh dof dakkud mettaglag.

<sup>14</sup>Medappeg, ag Sipsip Nag ele ban hena, Sipsip Nag Nug ag oh edadkku. Adinu? Nug am nadi dilag Nadi, amu king dilag King. Amu laa Nug ag onilagppa eum, Nug ag nuhig daaglagnu tituanattom, ag nuhignu oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtteb ele, danab amu ag oh Sipsip Nag ele daana, ban edidkkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Nug anam awowa, engel amu nug baula da amelppa aum. “Na le kudum, gappai ah nug amu qadelagppa dayeye anidme ele amu, le amuam danab ah bedulag idu idu ohppanu, huu ohppanu, wanppan wan ohppanu, amu nai ohppanu ele ippunigte. <sup>16</sup>Am na qeqedí eblaih laih ele anidme amu, ag oh amu dod dakkud ele ag ib baag ahnu oolagppa nau ninig ele dooglag. Ag anam doonna, ag nug hepppeg nauhkku. Lamén nuhig oh ufidppeg, nug bedu miag daakku. Ag nug teppu lakkulag. Nug bedu laa oh, amuam ebehi keeke, ag amu aab aduppa maippeg eokku. <sup>17</sup>Ag oolag laippu mena, gumaknu ehah, ag amuppa king daatteb ele amu, ag oh gumaknu ehah amu dod dakkud mettaglag. Ib amuppa ag Kayak nug dabmak amu ag oolagppa meum, ag Nug keeke anam bekkunu maittak awom am genab hepppeg meu okku. Ag anam hepppeg ukkeb, Kayak dabma mattiom amu, nai amu oh meu okku. <sup>18</sup>Aria, na ah anidme ele, nug am aab okkai, nug wanppanu king oh ikkilag daatte,” awa aum.

### Babilon nauhom

**18** Keeke amu oh dimppa engel laa nug hab aabppanu neene anidmi. Nug gumaknu ehah okkainab ele, amu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele nuhig am he, wan oh amahlom. <sup>2</sup>Nug na, baag okkaippanab ewa aum. “Aab okkai Babilon onig, gagattag ele aakku na qeum! Aakku na qeum!

Nug aakku oudi nau daaglagnu abenlag daatte.

Ao, nug am oudi nau oh dayaknu aben.

Ge, nug am ai ii lanaknu epediak daatteb, amuam ai danab nug ahilagnu ooppa uuaknab dootte, am amu dilag aben daatte.

<sup>3</sup>Adinu? Danab wan atu ohppanu ag danab wain laeg kaaka aqe, kobol kobol hetteb, amubia ag nug ele kobol nau digdig ele, ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol bia heppig,. Amu king atu atunu ele ag nug ele kobol nau digdig, ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol bia, heppig. Wanppan keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab ag nuhig keeke ena ena digdig kudumnab hik qe awaknu kobolppa enulag ele daappig,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Amu da baula baag laa hab aabppanu doomi, amu nug inam aum. “Dahilad danab ah ag nug ooppanu ufin, dimittim ippa doig! Iitta dayeb, ag nug ouqeppeg, ag nug ele nuhig hipuninppa daaglag, nuhig hipunin nob nau amu, ag nug ele aoglag.

<sup>5</sup>Adinu? Nuhig hipunin am ameg nadi habppa teppig bia daatteb.

Ao, kobol ehed nuhig am Kayak daugppa doum.

<sup>6</sup>Ag nuhig kobol nau amunu dabmena, nob nau eledenab edun metteg! Nug kobol nuhig nau qagme, kudumnab beum, amubia ag tudidna, ag nuhig nob nau qagmena kudumnab metteg! Nug laa dilagnu le nau kap-ppa kaboliom bia, ag le naunab tudidna, kap amuppa kabolina, kudum metteg! <sup>7</sup>Nug nukka nug binag amahlak oppiaawak ele metta, nug keeke ena ena digdig kudumnab hik qe aokkunu ha awom amunu, ag nug guittak, gayak ele melemel amuppaib metteg!

Adinu? Nug ooppa, 'Da kwin, da ah qab iitta amunu gayak baag laa dahilppa ii bema,' dada nai atte. <sup>8</sup>Nug anam atte amunu, keeke nau imu oh def laippuppa nuhigppa bekku; mauhak, qanak, amu enug haen ele. Aab okkai Babilonnu amu, aab eweb iitta mekku. Adinu? Nadi Kayak, Nug g̃agattag okkai ele amu, Nug epedidtte.

<sup>9</sup>Wanppanu king ag ah amu ele ewau pakkua gappai hak kobol hena, nug ele kobol nau kudum laa ele heppig amunu, geha wanppanu king ag nug aab aduppa eweb, nuhig aab kahug anidna, ag mahinna gaaglag. <sup>10</sup>Ag pide daanna, nuhig guittak amunu badana akkulag. 'O gadonnab gadon; gadonnab gadon Babilon! Na aab okkai, na g̃agattag okkai ele, amge aua laippuppaib nahip hipuninnu nob nau aakku neum,' aon akkulag.

<sup>11</sup>Keeke laihamu awa dadennu mak danab ag ele nuhig nu dabmak aonna, oolag uug ele daanna gaaglag. Adinu? Aab amuppan danab ag ahilag keeke ele baula daden ii memana. <sup>12</sup>Keeke amuam gol, silwa, men daden nob okkainab ele, oogog, linen lamen otala hamu ukkak hakkab, o perpel, o kokodnab, amu lamen otala hamu ukkak silkppa hak, ad muttudig ele digdig, keeke laala ag dof onig elepan aelagppa hoippig ele, amu keeke laala, ad maha nob okkai eleppa heppig amu bras, aen, men gedadlak ele. <sup>13</sup>Aria, laa sinamon, spais, kalu danab ile muttudig enanag bette, mir, prankinsens, wain, olip goden, wit, wit kalu enanag, amu makau, sipsip, hos karis ele, begbeg madi nid ele. Keeke amu oh amu aab okkai amunu danab ag baula daden ii memana. <sup>14</sup>Keeke laihamu awa dadennu mak danab ag aab amunu inam akkulag. 'Keeke oh na haen oh aokkutnu oot huana dayom amu, na baula ii aomna. Na enun, keeke ena ena ele oh ele padal meppig amu, na keeke amu oh baula ii anidmana,' aon akkulag. <sup>15</sup>Aria, keeke laihamu awa dadennu mak danab ag ahilag udat amu henana, men dofo aab okkai amuppanu aoppig ele amu, ag guittak nau aab okkai amu awom amunu badana autna aona, pide umanab gona gaanna, oolag uug ele daanna, <sup>16</sup>akkulag. 'O gadonnab gadon! Aab okkai amunu amu gadonnab gadon! Anukka nug linen lamen hakkab, perpel, kokodnab eleppa hak takka, nug befu golppa, men daden nob okkainab ele, amu oogog eleppa bala meedttom. <sup>17</sup>Amge aua laippuppa nuhig enub amu oh iitta meum,' aon akkulag.

Uub gumak danab okkai, danab uub daden mena, uubppa tena, yu qadeppa aab laappa gotteb ele, uub gumak danab okkainu udat nid, amu keeke laihamu awa dadennu mak danab ele, ag oh aab okkai amu anidna, pidenab hippaidna daaglag. <sup>18</sup>Ag aab okkai Babilon eweb, nuhig kahug amu anidna, enan akkulag. 'Aab atten amu aab okkai umu ele ele?' aon akkulag. <sup>19</sup>Ag anam ana, ag wan gappud agappeg, ikkilagppa teeb, ag oolag uug ele daan gaanna, inam enan akkulag. 'O gadonnab gadon! Uub mamelkad oh, ahilkad uub amu yu qadeppa oiyakppa ag keeke aona, aab okkai amuppa meeg, daden meegeg, enulag ele daappig amu, aua laippuppa aab okkai amu aakku iitta meum,' aon akkulag.

<sup>20</sup>O hab aab, na nuhigppa beum amu, na madodppan gamag ahak doye! Amu ag Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele, Kristusnu total danab, amu Kayaknu

propet ele amu, ag ele anam heig! Kayak Nug aab okkai amu nug ahilagppa ehed heum, Nug amunu nug nob nau aakku mettom,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Nai amu oh male amu, engel ebehi ele laa, nug men laa, okkai nuhig am ee aeg ganuadaknu men okkai bia, nug amu huma, yuppa budie noowo aum. “Babilon onig, ġagattag ele, Kayak Nug heeb, aab amuam men yuppa pahanab noum bia na qekku; baula ii daama. <sup>22</sup> Babilon, nahip-ppa danab ag heegeg, harpnu oqotti, ahiettaknu oqotti, dumuttum iwalaknu oqotti, trampet iwalaknu oqotti ele amu baula nahip-ppa ii daama. Nahip-ppa amu, danab nug adi udat laa haknu doyak okkai ele laa ii daama, amu laa nug ee aeg ganuadaknu mennu oqotti ele baula nahip-ppa ii dooma. <sup>23</sup> Lamnu amahlak ag baula nahip-ppa ii amahalmāna, danab ah aokkunu, ah nug danab aokkunu ele, aa baalah oqotti ele nahip-ppa baula ii daama,” awa aum. Awowa amu, nug nai tuditta aum. “Anukka nahipad keeke laihnu awa dadennu mak danab ag wanppanu danab okkai daappig, amu na onig awak kobol nahip-ppa na atu atu danab amelag aonna, ham-ele-buppualadme.” Engel ebehi ele nug anam aum. <sup>24</sup> [Babilonnu amu,] Kayak Nug nuhikkud propet, nuhikkud danab ah oppiaawak ele, amu wan atu ohppan danab Babilon aqe mauhppig ele, Nug aab okkai amuppa amu oh tiilag wanppa ne anttom amunu, Nug aab amu nob nau amu mettom.

### Kayak binag mak

**19** Keeke amu oh dimppa da danab ah ameg nadi baalag okkaippa hab aabppa eegeg doomi. Ag inam eppig. “Ig Kayak binag metu! Padal ii maknu ehanittak, binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amu ġagattag ele ihinig Kayak, nuhigppa dayad! <sup>2</sup> Adinu? Nug nuhig epedia nob mattak am genab, tutukku ele. Kayak Nug ib baag ah onig, ġagattag ele nug nuhig ewau pakkua gappai hak kobolppa he, wanppan danab ah ag oolkadppa dubuttid ele daappig amu, Kayak Nug ehed hak nuhig amunu nob nau mettom. Nug Kayaknu madi nid ele aqe mauhppig amunu, Kayak nuhig ehed amunu nob nau edua mettom,” aon appig. <sup>3</sup> Ag awona, ag baula edun enan appig. “Ig Nadi binag metu! Aab okkai amunu aab kah hanhan tette,” aon appig.

<sup>4</sup> Anam aeg amu, ikki danab 24, amu hab daup wadele Kayaknu bauklel aotteb ele, ag Kayak, Nug nuhig sia kingppa daatte, ag Nug noobppa gatelag qaun ona, dup nona, Nug binag mena appig. “Genab, anam dayad! Ig Kayak binag metu!” aon appig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg, sia king [anuqak], amuppanu amu baag laa ewa aum. “Ag Kayaknu madi nid, ag Kayaknu ebhilkad oh bodoetta le mette amu, ag okkai okkai, naunau ele ag oh ag ihinig Kayak binag meig!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam a amu, da keeke laa danab ah kudum baalag bia, am le okkai bududuppa noawa oqotti otte amubia, amu hakkad okkai qa adede neene, oqotti otte, da amubia dooiyi amu ag enana appig. “Nadi Kayak Nukka Ġagattag Oh Ele ihinig Nug King daatte amunu, ig Nug binag metu! <sup>7</sup> Gemu ig madodppan gamag ahak doot, binag amahlak oppiaawak metu! Adinu? Sipsip Nag Nug nuhig ah aokkunu haen

aakku beum, amu ah nuhig nug ha, nug amunu babaittak daatte. <sup>8</sup> Anam amu, Kayak Nug linen lamen hakkab, amiak, oppiaawak ele nug mekkunu mettom,” aon appig. Amunu diig am, linen lamen hakkab amuam genab tutukku hak kobol Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele hetteb ippunigte.

<sup>9</sup> Amu dimppa engel nug da amelppa aum. “Na nai imu ye! ‘Danab ah, Kayak Nug ag Sipsip Nagnu ah awaknu hobulppa udiglagnu onilagppa eum ele amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb,’ ” awa aum. Awona amu, nug da amelppa aum. “Nai imu am Kayak ode, amu nai nuhig am nai genab,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Anam a amu da nug noobppa dup noin binag mekkulnu nug baegppa laippun gatel qaun oin gomelen, idul wanppa memi, amge nug da amelppa aum. “Na anam ii hemana! Da na, amu na laipad ele, ag oh Jesusnu oolagppa genab doonna, nuhignu mehuqtteb ele, da na ag ele, ig oh am Kayaknu madi nid. Na Kayak noobppa dup nona binag me! Adinu? Propet ag Kayak Oudi gagattagppa Jesusnu mehuqak heppig, amubia Jesusnu mehuqak oh am Kayak Oudi gagattagppa bette,” awa aum.

### Danab hos hakkab attan oiyom

<sup>11</sup> Nug anam a amu, hab obate, da hos hakkab laa dayeye anidmi. Laa Nug hos amu attan dayom amu, Nug onig am, Oo Metta ii Uua, Genab Hak. Laa amu Nug nai doya mala hettodia epedia elele mettak kobol dim lamittatta, nug epedia udat, ban hak ele hette. <sup>12</sup> Nug ameg amu aab dittiak bia, nug igippa king had kudum daappig. Nuhigppa onig laa yaak daatte, amge auntai laa nug onig amunu me u dootte. <sup>13</sup> Nug lamen elab, tiig laaittak ele meum. Nug onig amu Kayak Nai. <sup>14</sup> Hab aabppanu ban danab ag ahilkad hos hakkab enanag qadelagppa daanna, Nug dim lamidppig. Ag linen lamen hakkab, oppiaawak ele ag bedulagppa maadppig. <sup>15</sup> Ahilag okkai amu qep elab aeg ele, Nug wanppan wan oh aqakkunu, Nug odeppanu doa ukkak daatte. Nug aen bu ada, bu amuppa Nug danab ah gumadkku. Nug geha grep meu tappa leppu awaknu abenppa grep meu tabakku. Amuam Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Elenu oppodi bak okkainab, amu ippunigte. <sup>16</sup> Lamene elab nuhigppa amu nug tudippa ele onig imu yaak ele dayom. “Nug am king dilag King, amu nadi dilag Nadi.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Aria, da engel laa aam amegppa hibaitta dayeye anidmi. Dayaya, nug baag okkaippa, ai oh hab waappa hagagadppig ele, nug ag ufin, king teppulag, ban daup ikki teppulag, danab ebhilagnab teppulag, danab amu hos ahilkadppa daappig ele teppulag, danab ah laa, laa ag begbeg madi nid iitta, laa ag begbeg madi nid, laa ag onilag ele, laa ag onilag iitta ele, amu oh teppulag ele lakkulagnu ag onilagppa ewa, inam aum. “Ag ufin, Kayaknu ee lanak balalppa dayeg!” ewa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Amu da dof dakkud, wanppanu king amu ahilkad daup ele qagmeeg anadmi. Ag laa nug hos hakkab attan dayom ele, amu nuhikkud daup ele ban hekkulagnu daappig. <sup>20</sup> Anam amge, laa [hos hakkab attan dayom] nug

dod dakkud afa, propet hambuppuak ele adom. Propet amu nug dod dakkud ehanidkkunu epponak keeke kudum danab haknu elele iitta heum. Kobol amuppa nug danab oh, ag dod dakkudnu epponak keeke aoppig, ag ele dod dakkud dottog noobppa dup nona binag meppig amu, nug ag hambuppualattom. Amunu dod dakkud nug propet hambuppuak ele aa bau daaeheh, laa [hos hakkab attan dayom ele,] nug aa adalata, aab ameg kalu laa huana eotte onig salpa eotteppa budiate nopid. <sup>21</sup> Budiate noeh, nug daup danab laa oh qep elab aeg ele, Nug odeppanu doa ukkak daatte, amuppa aqom. Aqe, ai oh ag danab amu oh teppulkad laeg, oolag huanaknab dittiom.

### Mad 1,000nu nai

**20** Aria, amu oh malak dimppa da engel laa hab aabppanu neene anidmi. Nug epegppa mod ode noa ukka batak iitta ele odenu ki adom. Nug sen okkai laa ele adom. <sup>2</sup> Nug mat nadi anukkanunab adom. Nug am baeg qak danab, onig laa am Satan. Nug nug afa, mad 1,000 daakkunu hippalom. <sup>3</sup> Engel nug anam ha, mat nadinab baula mad 1,000 amu ooppa atu atunu danab ah ii hambuppualadmanu engel nug mat nadinab mawe, mod ode noa ukka batak iitta eleppa no, od mana, qadeppa epponak keeke gagattag meum. Dimppa mad 1,000 maleb amu, laa nug od matula uhuqeb doa, haen tutuib nug aben ohppa oikkuoitte.

<sup>4</sup> Amu da sia king laala anadmi. Kayak Nug laala ag hettodiakppa danab ah epediadkkulagnu udat mattom ele amu, ag sia king laala amuppa daappig. Daaegeg amu da laala ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doonna, Nug onignu madippig, ag Kayak nai gagattag adappig amunu ag baalag otadppig ele amu, da ag dottolag anadmi. Danab amu ag dod dakkud dottog noobppa ii dup nona binag meppig; ag udalkadppa eppelkadppa ele nuhig epponak keeke ii aoppig. Danab amu ag edun hippaidna bauklel aona, Kristus ele gumak udat mad 1,000 henan daappig. <sup>5</sup> Amuam danab edua hibaittak anuqak aakku. Laala mauhppig ele amu ag mad 1,000 amu male, edun hippaidppig. <sup>6</sup> Aun nug edua hibaittak ebqak 1, nug amuppa edua hippaidtte amu, nug Kayaknu itittak ena awom daatte; nug am oppiaawak ele. Amu ele mauhak ebqak 2 nug danab amu heeb, nau aoglagnu gagattag iitta. Ag mad 1,000 amu ooppa ag Kayak, Kristus ele dilah mana mettak danab daanna, ag Kristus ele king daaglag.

<sup>7</sup> Dimppa mad 1,000 ueeb, [engel] laa nug heeb, Satan nug geha maniguittak nuhig ooppanu edua dimittim dokku. <sup>8</sup> Amu nug geha dimittim wana, danab ah wan atu ohppanu ag Jesusnu keked daatteb, amu nug ag buppualadkku. Nug geha ban humaglagnu qagmaadkku. Ebqak ahilag amu yu ihippanu abud bia. <sup>9</sup> [Aria, da imu ele anidmi.] Daup huanak amu ag wanppan wan oh tonan gona amu Kayaknu danab ah oppiaawak ele dilag aab okkai, aab amunu Kayak Nug oo mauhtte ele, amu talilidppig, ge aab adu hab aabppanu na, ewatte mauhppig. <sup>10</sup> Amu oudi nau danab amu buppualattom ele, amuam Satan, ag nug

aab ameg kalu laa huana eotte onig salpa eotteppa budieg, propet hambuppuak, dof dakkuf ele daatteppa noum. Ag hanhannab tuqan amun ele guittak nau doonna daaglag.

<sup>11</sup> Da amu anttena amu, da imu ele anidmi. Da sia king okkainab, hakkab ele, amuppa Kayak Nug hedep na dayeye anidmi. Wan imu, hab ele nug noobppanu ooleh, aben laa aa daaglahnu ii dayom. <sup>12</sup> Da aakku danab mauhadppig, okkai nakok ele oh, Nug noobppa hippaidna daaegeg anadmi. Nug buk laala kolattom amu buk laa, amuam buk onig Bauklel Awe Onig Yaaknu Buk, Nug buk amu ele kolom. Danab mauhadppig amu ag adi heppig, buk laalappa epediaknu amu yaak niitte amuppa epediattom. Amu oh ag adi heppig amuppa epediattom. <sup>13</sup> Yo, mauhak yuppa daappig, modppa daappig, amu Hadesppa daappig ele, ag oh ag Kayak noobppa daaegeg, ag adi heppig amuppa epediattom. <sup>14</sup> Aakku [Kayak Nug] Hades, mauhak ele aab amegppa budialate nopid. Aab ameg amuam mauhak ebqak 2. <sup>15</sup> Aun laa nug onig buk laappa, amuam buk onig Bauklel Awa Onig Yaaknu buk, nug onig buk amuppa ii yaak amu, laa nug nug aab amegppa budie noum.

### Jerusalem baunu nai

**21** Aria, amu dimppa da aakku hab bau wan bau ele anatmi. Hab tatamnu wan tatamnu ele aa iitta mepid, amu yu nug ele iitta meum. <sup>2</sup> Anam amu, da aab okkai, am Jerusalem bau Kayaknu tituanak daatte, aab amuam hab aabppa, Kayak toppanu neene anidmi. Nug am ah bau nug danab aokkunu bala mettom, amubia. <sup>3</sup> Anam daye amu, da nai mattiak baag okkai sia king [anuqak,] amuppanu laa inam a doomi. “Gemu Kayak laug danab oolagppa daatte! Nug ag ele daaglag. Ag nuhig danab daaglag. Kayak Nug ag ele daaglag, amu Nug Kayak ahilag daakku. <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug heeb, amelag leb am iitta mekku. Danab ah ag baula ii mauhmana, ag baula ii mahimna, ag baula ii gaamna, amu ag guittak ele baula ii doomna. Adinu? Anukkan keeke amu oh iitta meum.” <sup>5</sup> Am laa nug sia king [anuqak,] amuppa daatte ele Nug aum. “Amu gemu da keeke oh bau hadattem!” awa aum. Anam ana amu Nug baula ele aum. “Keeke imu oh na ye! Adinu? Nai imuam genab, danab ah ag oolagppa genab dooglagnu elele,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug tuditta da amelppa aum. “Keeke oh aakku meu beum! Da haen oh daattem; da tatam daami, da hanhan daakkul. Digmakppa, batakppa ele da daattem. Laa ag le baalag diitte amu, da ag le bauklel ele, le amuam qeppudia bette, da le amu nob iitta, hamu madakkul. <sup>7</sup> Laa nug ban edidkku amu, da nug imu medakkul. Da nuhig Kayak daakkul; nug dahil nid daakku. <sup>8</sup> Amge laa ag badanna, akka ahilagnu dabmena hak kobol dim lamidna, laa ag oolagppa genab doyak iitta, laa ag kobol nau ufig wak hetteb ele, laa ag danab aqaeg mauhtteb, laa ag gappai kobol hetteb, laa ag bad mak danab, laa ag dup noa kayak hambuppuak binag mak danab, amu nai hambuppuak danab

oh ele, amu oh aab ameg kalu laa huana eotte onig salpa eotteppa, ag amuppa aben aoglag. Amuam mauhak ebqak 2 aakku,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Anam a amu, engel eblaih adit ele ag tappid eblaih adit ele adualadppig, amuppa keeke naunab danab he nauhaknu eblaih adit ambak ele, ag oolagppanu laippu laa nug doa, da amelppa aum. “Na do! Da ah makkun bau Sipsip Nag wau ippunidkkul,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Aria, Kayak Oudinu gagattag dahilppa ambe, engel nug omaide, qauko okkai attannab amuppa gomud. Goda amu, nug aab okkai, am Jerusalem bau Kayaknu tituanak daatte, aab amuam hab aabppa, Kayak toppanu neene ippunidom. <sup>11</sup>Ippunide amu, Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawak aab okkai amuppa amahale, aab am amahalom. Amahlak nuhig am aam men daden nob okkainab onig jaspera, amu ye, amahlak amia gotte, amubia. Men jaspera amuam men onig kristal, dubuttid nakok laa iitta, am dubuttid nakok laa iitta amubia daatte. <sup>12</sup>Aab amu nug ad okkai attannab ele, nuhig od ode am 12. Engel 12 ag od amu gumappig; ag oolagppanu engel laippu am od ode anen anen guguittak dayom. Od ode anen anen amu ohppa Israel dilag huu okkai 12 onilkad oolagppa onig laippu yaak dayom. <sup>13</sup>Adppa amu, ulah kadag uditteppanu amu od ode ewam daappig, yawalti uditteppanu ewam daappig, yau uditteppanu ewam daappig, amu qaban uditteppanu ewam ele daappig. <sup>14</sup>Aab okkai amunu ad ukku am men kudum duqe ukkak huu 12 ele. Ad nug amu attan daatte. Amu Sipsip Nagnu total danab 12 onilkad amu, ag men amuppa yaalattak daappig.

<sup>15</sup>Engel nug da ele nai mattimud ele amu, nug melemel maknu keeke golppa hak, aab amu, nuhig od, amu nuhig ad ele melemel mekkunu adom. <sup>16</sup>Aab okkai amu nuhig melemel laih laih am attan ele am laippuib. Engel nug aab okkai amu nuhig melemel maknu keekeppa melemel meum amu, nuhig laih laih amu attan ele oh am okkainab, 2,200 kilomita. <sup>17</sup>Nug aab amunu ad am ele teppu melemel meum, am amuam 65 mita dayom. Melemel amuam danab melemel meteb bia. Engel amu nug melemel amuppaib melemel meum. <sup>18</sup>Aabnu ad am Kayak Nug men jaspera, amuppa heum. Aab amu golppa heum, am gol ena dubuttid iitta ele, amu anttak nuhig amu le ameg oppiaawak kinipan iitta bia, o lettod bia. <sup>19</sup>Aab amunu ad ukkunu men duqe ukkak ele amu Kayak Nug men amuppa men laala daden nob okkai ele, qata-aqattom. Men duqe ukkak anuqakppa am men jaspera. Men duqe ukkak ebqak 2ppa am men sapaia. Men duqe ukkak ebqak 3ppa am men kalsedon. Aria men duqe ukkak ebqak 4ppa am men emeral. <sup>20</sup>Men duqe ukkak ebqak 5ppa am men sadoniks. Men duqe ukkak ebqak 6ppa am men konilian. Men duqe ukkak ebqak 7ppa am men krisolait. Men duqe ukkak ebqak 8ppa am men beril. Men duqe ukkak ebqak 9ppa am men topas. Amu men duqe ukkak ebqak 10ppa am men krisopres. Men duqe ukkak ebqak 11ppa am men haiasin. Men duqe ukkak ebqak 12ppa am men ametis. <sup>21</sup>Aria, od 12 am oogog, ag oogog okkai okkai 12, od laippuppa amu oogog okkai laippuppa heppig. Aab okkainu ib oh am gol dubuttid iitta ele, amuppa hak. Gol amu, anttak nuhig am lettod dubuttid nakok laa iitta ele, amubia.



<sup>22</sup> Amu da aab okkai amuppa Kayaknu mettid lag ii anidmi. Adinu? Nadi Kayak Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele amu Sipsip Nag ele aa aakkuib aab amuppanu Kayaknu mettid lag daattep. <sup>23</sup> Aab okkai amuppa amu aam kalam ele aa aab amu amahlak laa medakkunu ii daattep. Adinu? Kayaknu binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am amahlak medatte, amu Sipsip Nag am aab amunu lam daatte. <sup>24</sup> Wanppan wan ohppan danab ah ag aab okkai amunu amahlakppa oiglag; amu wanppanu king ag ahilag binag amahalak oppiaawak ele aon nuhigppa udiglag. <sup>25</sup> Amunppa ag aab amunu ad od ii maimna amunu, nuhig od am haen laa manak ii daamna. Adinu? Gatatu aab amuppa ii nema. <sup>26</sup> Wanppan wan oh danab ah ag ahilag binag amahlak oppiaawak ele, amu ag binalkad ele aon, aab amuppa uдин mekkulag. <sup>27</sup> Amu keeke oppiak iitta ele aab okkai amuppa ii noma. Laa kobol nau digdig, Kayak nug kobol amunu ooppa uuaknab dootte, amu hambuppuak kobol hette ele amu, nug ele iitta. Am laa ag onilag Sipsip Nagnu buk, amuam buk onig Bauklel Awe Onig Yaaknu Buk, buk amuppa ag onilag yaak daatte ele amu, ag aakkuib aab okkai amuppa nokkulag.

### Le bauklel ele

**22** Amu dimppa engel nug le laa, le amuam bauklel le, nug le amu ippunidom. Le amuam men onig kristal, dubuttid nakok laa iitta, amubia dubuttid nakok laa iitta ele daatte. Le amuam Kayak amu Sipsip Nag ele, ahilah sia kingppanu ba <sup>2</sup> aab okkainu ib gamagppa gotte. Bauklel ad amu nug le amu akka laih laih tagagditta, tappom daatte. Nug meu amu mad laippu ooppa haen 12 ele niitte. Kalam ohppa meu niitte. Ad udug amu atu atu danab ah dilag ode babaittaknu ele. <sup>3</sup> Amu keeke oh, Kayak Nug amunu oo iinab dayom ele amu, Kayak Nug heeb, iitta mekkulag; keeke amu baula ii daamna. Kayak amu Sipsip Nag ele, ahilah sia king aab amuppa daakku. Dayeb, Kayaknu madi nid ag Nug waappa daan Nug ode dim lamidkkulag. <sup>4</sup> Ag Nug idu anidkkulag, Nug onig amu ag udalkadppa daakku. <sup>5</sup> Gatatu baula ii daama. Lamnu amahlak am aam amahlaknu udat ele baula ii daama. Adinu? Nadi Kayak Nug amahlak mattebeb, ag haen oh king daaglag. <sup>6</sup> Amu engel nug baula da amelppa aum. “Nai imuam genabnab, danab ah oh ag oolagppa genab dooglagnu elele. Nadi Kayak, Nug propet nuhikkud gumadtte ele amu, Nug nuhig engel me, keeke oh paha bekkulagnu daatte amu nuhikkud madi nid ippunadkkunu udiom,” awa aum.

### Jesus Nug ufikku

<sup>7</sup> Amu Jesus Nug aum. “Doyeg! Da paha ufikkul! Aun nug Kayak nainu, buk imuppa niitte amu, nug amu dim lamidtte ele amu, nug itittak awom daatte,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Da Jon, da nai imu doomi, keeke ele anidmi. Amu da nai doyen malen, keeke ele anitten malen, da engel nug keeke imu oh ippunidom ele, da dup noin nug binag mekkulnu nug noobppa gatel qaun omi, <sup>9</sup>amge nug da amelppa aum. “Na anam aib heme! Da am Kayaknu madi nid, na, na laipad propet danab, amu aun laa oh ag buk imuppanu nai dim lamidtteb ele, ag nuhig madi nid daatteb, amubia. Na Kayak aakkuib Nug noobppa dup nona binag me!” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Nug anam awowa, nug da amelppa aum. “Kayaknu nai buk imuppa niitte amu, na aib toname. Adinu? Kayak Nug keeke imu oh hekkunu aakku haen oqiiom. <sup>11</sup>Anam amu, laa nug kobol ehed hette amu, nug tudid ehed hekku; laa nug danab nau, udig wak ele amu, nug tudid danab nau, udig wak ele daakku. Laa nug tutukku hette amu, nug tudid tutukku hekku; laa nug Kayaknu oppiaawak ele daatte amu, nug tudid Kayaknu oppiaawak ele daakku,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, “Doyeg! Haen elab iitta da ana udikkul. Da nob ena, nob nau ele awe udikkul, amu da danab anen anen adi heppig, da amunu nob madakkul,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Jesus anam awowa, Nug aum. “Da haen oh daattem; da tatam daami, da hanhan daakkul. Anuqakppa, gog takppa ele da daattem. Digmakppa, batakkppa ele da daattem.

<sup>14</sup>Danab nug nuhig lamen iha oppiaawak daatte bia, aun adi ag Jesus tiigppa oppiaawak daatteb, amu diig amunu ag aab okkainu od odeppa wana, aabppa nona, ad bauklelnu meu lakkulagnu elele daatteb amu, ag itittak ena aoppig daatteb. <sup>15</sup>Amge bad mak danab, gappai danab, qe mauhak danab, kayak hambuppuak binag mak danab ele, amu laa oh ag hambuppuak kobol oolag mettan hetteb ele, ag Kayaknu aab okkai dimittim qai bia daaglag.

<sup>16</sup>Da Jesus, da dahil engel laa mei, ahilagppa ukka, nai dahil imu tamaniak ohppa ag amelagppa mehuqkkulagnu madakkunu ukkom. Dawit nug dahilppan be, da nug budubppan bemi. Da hodopai boitinannu amahlak bia daattem,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Amu Kayak Oudi amu Sipsip Nag wau, aa attep. “Na do!” Am aun nug nai amu doya nug, “Na do!” anad! Am laa ele, laa nug le baag diieb, am nug doad! Am laa nug bauklel le lakkunu oo hette ele amu, nug doa, bauklel le lanad! Kayak Nug le amu hamu medatte.

<sup>18</sup>Danab oh ag Kayak nai buk imuppa yaak daatte amu ag ebqena dooglag ele amu, da nau aomnanu nai imu ahilagnu inam attem. Aun laa nug nai buk imuppa niitte ele amu awa, nai laa ele tudidkku amu keeke nau kudum, Kayak Nug buk imuppa amunu aum ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigppa keeke nau amu oh qagmekku. <sup>19</sup>Am laa nug propet nainu buk imuppanu nai laala heeb, iitta mekku amu Kayak Nug ele heeb, danab amu nug bauklel ad meu ii lama; nug Kayaknu aab okkaippa ele ii daama. Bauklel ad, Kayaknu aab okkai ele amu, keeke adit amu aa attem daattep amu buk imuppa yaak daatte.

<sup>20</sup>Laa Nug nai imu oh aum amu Nug atte. “Yo, da paha eduen udikkul,” awa atte! Genab, Nadi Jesus, na udie! <sup>21</sup>Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak, ag Kayaknu danab oh, ahilagppa dayad! Genab.

# Read the Bible daily

## January

date.....	Scripture
1.....	Gen 1-2; Mat 1:1-2:12; Sam 1; Pro 1:1-6
2.....	Gen 3-4; Mat 2:13-3:6; Sam 2; Pro 1:7-9
3.....	Gen 5-7; Mat 3:7-4:11; Sam 3; Pro 1:10-19
4.....	Gen 8-10; Mat 4:12-25; Sam 4; Pro 1:20-23
5.....	Gen 11:1-13:4; Mat 5:1-26; Sam 5; Pro 1:24-28
6.....	Gen 13:5-15:21; Mat 5:27-48; Sam 6; Pro 1:29-33
7.....	Gen 16:1-18:19; Mat 6:1-24; Sam 7; Pro 2:1-5
8.....	Gen 18:20-19:38; Mat 6:25-7:14; Sam 8; Pro 2:6-15
9.....	Gen 20-22; Mat 7:15-29; Sam 9:1-12; Pro 2:16-22
10.....	Gen 23:1-24:51; Mat 8:1-17; Sam 9:13-20; Pro 3:1-6
11.....	Gen 24:52-26:16; Mat 8:18-34; Sam 10:1-15; Pro 3:7-8
12.....	Gen 26:17-27:46; Mat 9:1-17; Sam 10:16-18; Pro 3:9-10
13.....	Gen 28-29; Mat 9:18-38; Sam 11; Pro 3:11-12
14.....	Gen 30:1-31:16; Mat 10:1-25; Sam 12; Pro 3:13-15
15.....	Gen 31:17-32:12; Mat 10:26-11:6; Sam 13; Pro 3:16-18
16.....	Gen 32:13-34:31; Mat 11:7-30; Sam 14; Pro 3:19-20
17.....	Gen 35-36; Mat 12:1-21; Sam 15; Pro 3:21-26
18.....	Gen 37-38; Mat 12:22-45; Sam 16; Pro 3:27-32
19.....	Gen 39:1-41:16; Mat 12:46-13:23; Sam 17; Pro 3:33-35
20.....	Gen 41:17-42:17; Mat 13:24-46; Sam 18:1-15; Pro 4:1-6
21.....	Gen 42:18-43:34; Mat 13:47-14:12; Sam 18:16-36; Pro 4:7-10
22.....	Gen 44-45; Mat 14:13-36; Sam 18:37-50; Pro 4:11-13
23.....	Gen 46-47; Mat 15:1-28; Sam 19; Pro 4:14-19
24.....	Gen 48-49; Mat 15:29-16:12; Sam 20; Pro 4:20-27
25.....	Gen 50; Eks 1:1-2:10; Mat 16:13-17:9; Sam 21; Pro 5:1-6
26.....	Eks 2:11-3:22; Mat 17:10-27; Sam 22:1-18; Pro 5:7-14
27.....	Eks 4:1-5:21; Mat 18:1-22; Sam 22:19-31; Pro 5:15-21
28.....	Eks 5:22-7:24; Mat 18:23-19:12; Sam 23; Pro 5:22-23
29.....	Eks 7:25-9:35; Mat 19:13-30; Sam 24; Pro 6:1-5
30.....	Eks 10:1-12:13; Mat 20:1-28; Sam 25:1-15; Pro 6:6-11
31.....	Eks 12:14-13:16; Mat 20:29-21:22; Sam 25:16-22; Pro 6:12-15

## February

date.....	Scripture
1.....	Eks 13:17–15:18; Mat 21:23-46; Sam 26; Pro 6:16-19
2.....	Eks 15:19–17:7; Mat 22:1-33; Sam 27:1-6; Pro 6:20-26
3.....	Eks 17:8–19:15; Mat 22:34–23:12; Sam 27:7-14; Pro 6:27-35
4.....	Eks 19:16–21:21; Mat 23:13-39; Sam 28; Pro 7:1-5
5.....	Eks 21:22–23:13; Mat 24:1-28; Sam 29; Pro 7:6-23
6.....	Eks 23:14–25:40; Mat 24:29-51; Sam 30; Pro 7:24-27
7.....	Eks 26–27; Mat 25:1-30; Sam 31:1-8; Pro 8:1-11
8.....	Eks 28; Mat 25:31–26:13; Sam 31:9-18; Pro 8:12-13
9.....	Eks 29:1–30:10; Mat 26:14-46; Sam 31:19-24; Pro 8:14-26
10.....	Eks 30:11–31:18; Mat 26:47-68; Sam 32; Pro 8:27-32
11.....	Eks 32–33; Mat 26:69–27:14; Sam 33:1-11; Pro 8:33-36
12.....	Eks 34:1–35:9; Mat 27:15-31; Sam 33:12-22; Pro 9:1-6
13.....	Eks 35:10–36:38; Mat 27:32-66; Sam 34:1-10; Pro 9:7-8
14.....	Eks 37–38; Mat 28; Sam 34:11-22; Pro 9:9-10
15.....	Eks 39–40; Mak 1:1-28; Sam 35:1-16; Pro 9:11-12
16.....	Lew 1–3; Mak 1:29–2:12; Sam 35:17-28; Pro 9:13-18
17.....	Lew 4–5; Mak 2:13–3:6; Sam 36; Pro 10:1-2
18.....	Lew 6:1–7:27; Mak 3:7-30; Sam 37:1-11; Pro 10:3-4
19.....	Lew 7:28–9:6; Mak 3:31–4:25; Sam 37:12-29; Pro 10:5
20.....	Lew 9:7–10:20; Mak 4:26–5:20; Sam 37:30-40; Pro 10:6-7
21.....	Lew 11–12; Mak 5:21-43; Sam 38; Pro 10:8-9
22.....	Lew 13; Mak 6:1-29; Sam 39; Pro 10:10
23.....	Lew 14; Mak 6:30-56; Sam 40:1-10; Pro 10:11-12
24.....	Lew 15:1–16:28; Mak 7:1-23; Sam 40:11-17; Pro 10:13-14
25.....	Lew 16:29–18:30; Mak 7:24–8:10; Sam 41; Pro 10:15-16
26.....	Lew 19:1–20:21; Mak 8:11-38; Sam 42; Pro 10:17
27.....	Lew 20:22–22:16; Mak 9:1-29; Sam 43; Pro 10:18
28.....	Lew 22:17–23:44; Mak 9:30–10:12; Sam 44:1-8; Pro 10:19

## March

date.....	Scripture
1.....	Lew 24:1–25:46; Mak 10:13-31; Sam 44:9-26; Pro 10:20-21
2.....	Lew 25:47–27:13; Mak 10:32-52; Sam 45; Pro 10:22
3.....	Lew 27:14-34; Nam 1; Mak 11:1-25; Sam 46; Pro 10:23
4.....	Nam 2–3; Mak 11:27–12:17; Sam 47; Pro 10:24-25
5.....	Nam 4–5; Mak 12:18-37; Sam 48; Pro 10:26
6.....	Nam 6–7; Mak 12:38–13:13; Sam 49; Pro 10:27-28

---

7.....	Nam 8–9; Mak 13:14-37; Sam 50; Pro 10:29-30
8.....	Nam 10:1–11:23; Mak 14:1-21; Sam 51; Pro 10:31-32
9.....	Nam 11:24–13:33; Mak 14:22-52; Sam 52; Pro 11:1-3
10.....	Nam 14:1–15:16; Mak 14:53-72; Sam 53; Pro 11:4
11.....	Nam 15:17–16:40; Mak 15; Sam 54; Pro 11:5-6
12.....	Nam 16:41–18:32; Mak 16; Sam 55; Pro 11:7
13.....	Nam 19–20; Luk 1:1-25; Sam 56; Pro 11:8
14.....	Nam 21:1–22:20; Luk 1:26-56; Sam 57; Pro 11:9-11
15.....	Nam 22:21–23:30; Luk 1:57-80; Sam 58; Pro 11:12-13
16.....	Nam 24–25; Luk 2:1-35; Sam 59; Pro 11:14
17.....	Nam 26:1-51; Luk 2:36-52; Sam 60; Pro 11:15
18.....	Nam 26:52–28:15; Luk 3:1-22; Sam 61; Pro 11:16-17
19.....	Nam 28:16–29:40; Luk 3:23-38; Sam 62; Pro 11:18-19
20.....	Nam 30–31; Luk 4:1-30; Sam 63; Pro 11:20-21
21.....	Nam 32:1–33:39; Luk 4:31–5:11; Sam 64; Pro 11:22
22.....	Nam 33:40–35:34; Luk 5:12-28; Sam 65; Pro 11:23
23.....	Nam 36; Deu 1; Luk 5:29–6:11; Sam 66; Pro 11:24-26
24.....	Deu 2–3; Luk 6:12-38; Sam 67; Pro 11:27
25.....	Deu 4; Luk 6:39–7:10; Sam 68:1-18; Pro 11:28
26.....	Deu 5–6; Luk 7:11-35; Sam 68:19-35; Pro 11:29-31
27.....	Deu 7–8; Luk 7:36–8:3; Sam 69:1-18; Pro 12:1
28.....	Deu 9–10; Luk 8:4-21; Sam 69:19-36; Pro 12:2-3
29.....	Deu 11–12; Luk 8:22-39; Sam 70; Pro 12:4
30.....	Deu 13–15; Luk 8:40–9:6; Sam 71; Pro 12:5-7
31.....	Deu 16–17; Luk 9:7-27; Sam 72; Pro 12:8-9

### April

date.....	Scripture
1.....	Deu 18–20; Luk 9:28-50; Sam 73; Pro 12:10
2.....	Deu 21–22; Luk 9:51–10:12; Sam 74; Pro 12:11
3.....	Deu 23–25; Luk 10:13-37; Sam 75; Pro 12:12-14
4.....	Deu 26–27; Luk 10:38–11:13; Sam 76; Pro 12:15-17
5.....	Deu 28; Luk 11:14-36; Sam 77; Pro 12:18
6.....	Deu 29–30; Luk 11:37–12:7; Sam 78:1-31; Pro 12:19-20
7.....	Deu 31:1–32:27; Luk 12:8-34; Sam 78:32-55; Pro 12:21-23
8.....	Deu 32:28-52; Luk 12:35-59; Sam 78:56-64; Pro 12:24
9.....	Deu 33; Luk 13:1-21; Sam 78:65-72; Pro 12:25
10.....	Deu 34; Jos 1–2; Luk 13:22–14:6; Sam 79; Pro 12:26
11.....	Jos 3–4; Luk 14:7-35; Sam 80; Pro 12:27-28
12.....	Jos 5:1–7:15; Luk 15; Sam 81; Pro 13:1
13.....	Jos 7:16–9:2; Luk 16:1-18; Sam 82; Pro 13:2-3
14.....	Jos 9:3–10:43; Luk 16:19–17:10; Sam 83; Pro 13:4

---

15.....	Jos 11-12; Luk 17:11-37; Sam 84; Pro 13:5-6
16.....	Jos 13-14; Luk 18:1-17; Sam 85; Pro 13:7-8
17.....	Jos 15; Luk 18:18-43; Sam 86; Pro 13:9-10
18.....	Jos 16-18; Luk 19:1-27; Sam 87; Pro 13:11
19.....	Jos 19-20; Luk 19:28-48; Sam 88; Pro 13:12-14
20.....	Jos 21:1-22:20; Luk 20:1-26; Sam 89:1-13; Pro 13:15-16
21.....	Jos 22:21-23:16; Luk 20:27-47; Sam 89:14-37; Pro 13:17-19
22.....	Jos 24; Luk 21:1-28; Sam 89:38-52; Pro 13:20-23
23.....	Iki 1:1-2:9; Luk 21:29-22:13; Sam 90-91; Pro 13:24-25
24.....	Iki 2:10-3:31; Luk 22:14-34; Sam 92-93; Pro 14:1-2
25.....	Iki 4-5; Luk 22:35-53; Sam 94; Pro 14:3-4
26.....	Iki 6; Luk 22:54-23:12; Sam 95-96; Pro 14:5-6
27.....	Iki 7:1-8:17; Luk 23:13-43; Sam 97-98; Pro 14:7-8
28.....	Iki 8:18-9:21; Luk 23:44-24:12; Sam 99; Pro 14:9-10
29.....	Iki 9:22-10:18; Luk 24:13-53; Sam 100; Pro 14:11-12
30.....	Iki 11-12; Jon 1:1-28; Sam 101; Pro 14:13-14

### May

date.....	Scripture
1.....	Iki 13-14; Jon 1:29-51; Sam 102; Pro 14:15-16
2.....	Iki 15-16; Jon 2; Sam 103; Pro 14:17-19
3.....	Iki 17-18; Jon 3:1-21; Sam 104:1-23; Pro 14:20-21
4.....	Iki 19-20; Jon 3:22-4:3; Sam 104:24-35; Pro 14:22-24
5.....	Iki 21; Rut 1; Jon 4:4-42; Sam 105:1-15; Pro 14:25
6.....	Rut 2-4; Jon 4:43-54; Sam 105:16-36; Pro 14:26-27
7.....	1Sa 1:1-2:21; Jon 5:1-23; Sam 105:37-45; Pro 14:28-29
8.....	1Sa 2:22-4:22; Jon 5:24-47; Sam 106:1-12; Pro 14:30-31
9.....	1Sa 5-7; Jon 6:1-21; Sam 106:13-31; Pro 14:32-33
10.....	1Sa 8-9; Jon 6:22-42; Sam 106:32-48; Pro 14:34-35
11.....	1Sa 10-11; Jon 6:43-71; Sam 107; Pro 15:1-3
12.....	1Sa 12:1-13:22; Jon 7:1-29; Sam 108; Pro 15:4
13.....	1Sa 13:23-14:52; Jon 7:30-52; Sam 109; Pro 15:5-7
14.....	1Sa 15-16; Jon 7:53-8:20; Sam 110; Pro 15:8-10
15.....	1Sa 17:1-18:4; Jon 8:21-30; Sam 111; Pro 15:11
16.....	1Sa 18:5-19:24; Jon 8:31-59; Sam 112; Pro 15:12-14
17.....	1Sa 20-21; Jon 9; Sam 113-114; Pro 15:15-17
18.....	1Sa 22-23; Jon 10:1-21; Sam 115; Pro 15:18-19
19.....	1Sa 24-25; Jon 10:22-42; Sam 116; Pro 15:20-21
20.....	1Sa 26-28; Jon 11:1-53; Sam 117; Pro 15:22-23
21.....	1Sa 29-31; Jon 11:54-12:19; Sam 118:1-18; Pro 15:24-26
22.....	2Sa 1:1-2:11; Jon 12:20-50; Sam 118:19-29; Pro 15:27-28
23.....	2Sa 2:12-3:39; Jon 13:1-30; Sam 119:1-16; Pro 15:29-30

---

24.....	2Sa 4-6; Jon 13:31-14:14; Sam 119:17-32; Pro 15:32
25.....	2Sa 7-8; Jon 14:15-31; Sam 119:33-48; Pro 15:33
26.....	2Sa 9-11; Jon 15; Sam 119:49-64; Pro 16:1-3
27.....	2Sa 12; Jon 16; Sam 119:65-80; Pro 16:4-5
28.....	2Sa 13; Jon 17; Sam 119:81-96; Pro 16:6-7
29.....	2Sa 14:1-15:22; Jon 18:1-24; Sam 119:97-112; Pro 16:8-9
30..	2Sa 15:23-16:23; Jon 18:25-19:22; Sam 119:113-128; Pro 16:10-11
31.....	2Sa 17; Jon 19:23-42; Sam 119:129-152; Pro 16:12-13

### June

date.....	Scripture
1.....	2Sa 18:1-19:10; Jon 20; Sam 119:153-176; Pro 16:14-15
2.....	2Sa 19:11-20:13; Jon 21; Sam 120; Pro 16:16-17
3.....	2Sa 20:14-22:20; Apo 1; Sam 121; Pro 16:18
4.....	2Sa 22:21-23:23; Apo 2; Sam 122; Pro 16:19-20
5.....	2Sa 23:24-24:25; Apo 3; Sam 123; Pro 16:21-23
6.....	1Ki 1; Apo 4; Sam 124; Pro 16:24
7.....	1Ki 2:1-3:3; Apo 5; Sam 125; Pro 16:25
8.....	1Ki 3:4-4:34; Apo 6; Sam 126; Pro 16:26-27
9.....	1Ki 5-6; Apo 7:1-29; Sam 127; Pro 16:28-30
10.....	1Ki 7; Apo 7:30-50; Sam 128; Pro 16:31-33
11.....	1Ki 8; Apo 7:51-8:13; Sam 129; Pro 17:1
12.....	1Ki 9-10; Apo 8:14-40; Sam 130; Pro 17:2-3
13.....	1Ki 11:1-12:19; Apo 9:1-25; Sam 131; Pro 17:4-5
14.....	1Ki 12:20-13:34; Apo 9:26-43; Sam 132; Pro 17:6
15.....	1Ki 14:1-15:24; Apo 10:1; Sam 133; Pro 17:7-8
16.....	1Ki 15:25-17:24; Apo 10:23-48; Sam 134; Pro 17:9-11
17.....	1Ki 18; Apo 11; Sam 135; Pro 17:12-13
18.....	1Ki 19; Apo 12:1-23; Sam 136; Pro 17:14-15
19.....	1Ki 20-21; Apo 12:24-13:15; Sam 137; Pro 17:16
20.....	1Ki 22; Apo 13:16-41; Sam 138; Pro 17:17-18
21.....	2Ki 1-2; Apo 13:42-14:7; Sam 139; Pro 17:19-21
22.....	2Ki 3:1-4:17; Apo 14:8-28; Sam 140; Pro 17:22
23.....	2Ki 4:18-5:27; Apo 15:1-35; Sam 141; Pro 17:23
24.....	2Ki 6-7; Apo 15:36-16:15; Sam 142; Pro 17:24-25
25.....	2Ki 8:1-9:13; Apo 16:16-40; Sam 143; Pro 17:26
26.....	2Ki 9:14-10:31; Apo 17; Sam 144; Pro 17:27-28
27.....	2Ki 10:32-12:21; Apo 18:1-22; Sam 145; Pro 18:1
28.....	2Ki 13-14; Apo 18:23-19:12; Sam 146; Pro 18:2-3
29.....	2Ki 15-16; Apo 19:13-41; Sam 147; Pro 18:4-5
30.....	2Ki 17:1-18:12; Apo 20; Sam 148; Pro 18:6-7

## July

date.....	Scripture
1.....	2Ki 18:13–19:37; Apo 21:1-16; Sam 149; Pro 18:8
2.....	2Ki 20:1–22:2; Apo 21:17-36; Sam 150; Pro 18:9-10
3.....	2Ki 22:3–23:30; Apo 21:37–22:16; Sam 1; Pro 18:11-12
4.....	2Ki 23:31–25:30; Apo 22:17–23:10; Sam 2; Pro 18:13
5.....	1St 1:1–2:17; Apo 23:11-35; Sam 3; Pro 18:14-15
6.....	1St 2:18–4:4; Apo 24; Sam 4; Pro 18:16-18
7.....	1St 4:5–5:17; Apo 25; Sam 5; Pro 18:19
8.....	1St 5:18–6:81; Apo 26; Sam 6; Pro 18:20-21
9.....	1St 7–8; Apo 27:1-20; Sam 7; Pro 18:22
10.....	1St 9–10; Apo 27:21-44; Sam 8; Pro 18:23-24
11.....	1St 11:1–12:18; Apo 28; Sam 9:1-12; Pro 19:1-3
12.....	1St 12:19–14:17; Rom 1:1-17; Sam 9:13-20; Pro 19:4-5
13.....	1St 15:1–16:36; Rom 1:18-32; Sam 10:1-15; Pro 19:6-7
14.....	1St 16:37–18:17; Rom 2:1-24; Sam 10:16-18; Pro 19:8-9
15.....	1St 19–21; Rom 2:25–3:8; Sam 11; Pro 19:10-12
16.....	1St 22–23; Rom 3:9-31; Sam 12; Pro 19:13-14
17.....	1St 24:1–26:11; Rom 4:1-12; Sam 13; Pro 19:15-16
18.....	1St 26:12–27:34; Rom 4:13–5:5; Sam 14; Pro 19:17
19.....	1St 28–29; Rom 5:6-21; Sam 15; Pro 19:18-19
20.....	2St 1–3; Rom 6; Sam 16; Pro 19:20-21
21.....	2St 4:1–6:11; Rom 7:1-13; Sam 17; Pro 19:22-23
22.....	2St 6:12–8:10; Rom 7:14–8:8; Sam 18:1-15; Pro 19:24-25
23.....	2St 8:11–10:19; Rom 8:9-21; Sam 18:16-36; Pro 19:26
24.....	2St 11–13; Rom 8:22-39; Sam 18:37-50; Pro 19:27-29
25.....	2St 14–16; Rom 9:1-21; Sam 19; Pro 20:1
26.....	2St 17–18; Rom 9:22–10:13; Sam 20; Pro 20:2-3
27.....	2St 19–20; Rom 10:14–11:12; Sam 21; Pro 20:4-6
28.....	2St 21–23; Rom 11:13-36; Sam 22:1-18; Pro 20:7
29.....	2St 24–25; Rom 12; Sam 22:19-31; Pro 20:8-10
30.....	2St 26–28; Rom 13; Sam 23; Pro 20:11
31.....	2St 29; Rom 14; Sam 24; Pro 20:12

## August

date.....	Scripture
1.....	2St 30–31; Rom 15:1-22; Sam 25:1-15; Pro 20:13-15
2.....	2St 32:1–33:13; Rom 15:23–16:7; Sam 25:16-22; Pro 20:16-18



---

3.....	2St 33:14–34:33; Rom 16:8-27; Sam 26; Pro 20:19
4.....	2St 35–36; 1Ko 1:1-17; Sam 27:1-6; Pro 20:20-21
5.....	Esr 1–2; 1Ko 1:18–2:5; Sam 27:7-14; Pro 20:22-23
6.....	Esr 3–4; 1Ko 2:6–3:4; Sam 28; Pro 20:24-25
7.....	Esr 5–6; 1Ko 3:5-23; Sam 29; Pro 20:26-27
8.....	Esr 7:1–8:20; 1Ko 4; Sam 30; Pro 20:28-30
9.....	Esr 8:21–9:15; 1Ko 5; Sam 31:1-8; Pro 21:1-2
10.....	Esr 10; 1Ko 6; Sam 31:9-18; Pro 21:3
11.....	Neh 1:1–3:14; 1Ko 7:1-24; Sam 31:19-24; Pro 21:4
12.....	Neh 3:15–5:13; 1Ko 7:25-40; Sam 32; Pro 21:5-7
13.....	Neh 5:14–7:60; 1Ko 8; Sam 33:1-11; Pro 21:8-10
14.....	Neh 7:61–9:21; 1Ko 9:1-18; Sam 33:12-22; Pro 21:11-12
15.....	Neh 9:22–10:39; 1Ko 9:19–10:13; Sam 34:1-10; Pro 21:13
16.....	Neh 11:1–12:26; 1Ko 10:14–11:2; Sam 34:11-22;16; Pro 21:14-16
17.....	Neh 12:27–13:31; 1Ko 11:3-16; Sam 35:1-16; Pro 21:17-18
18.....	Est 1–3; 1Ko 11:17-34; Sam 35:17-28; Pro 21:19-20
19.....	Est 4–7; 1Ko 12:1-26; Sam 36; Pro 21:21-22
20.....	Est 8–10; 1Ko 12:27–13:13; Sam 37:1-11; Pro 21:23-24
21.....	Job 1–3; 1Ko 14:1-17; Sam 37:12-29; Pro 21:25-26
22.....	Job 4–7; 1Ko 14:18-40; Sam 37:30-40; Pro 21:27
23.....	Job 8–11; 1Ko 15:1-28; Sam 38; Pro 21:28-29
24.....	Job 12–15; 1Ko 15:29-58; Sam 39; Pro 21:30-31
25.....	Job 16–19; 1Ko 16; Sam 40:1-10; Pro 22:1
26.....	Job 20–22; 2Ko 1:1-11; Sam 40:11-17; Pro 22:2-4
27.....	Job 23–27; 2Ko 1:12–2:11; Sam 41; Pro 22:5-6
28.....	Job 28–30; 2Ko 2:12-17; Sam 42; Pro 22:7
29.....	Job 31–33; 2Ko 3; Sam 43; Pro 22:8-9
30.....	Job 34–36; 2Ko 4:1-12; Sam 44:1-8; Pro 22:10-12
31.....	Job 37–39; 2Ko 4:13–5:10; Sam 44:9-26; Pro 22:13

### September

date.....	Scripture
1.....	Job 40–42; 2Ko 5:11-21; Sam 45; Pro 22:14
2.....	Ekl 1–3; 2Ko 6:1-13; Sam 46; Pro 22:15
3.....	Ekl 4–6; 2Ko 6:14–7:7; Sam 47; Pro 22:16
4.....	Ekl 7–9; 2Ko 7:8-16; Sam 48; Pro 22:17-19
5.....	Ekl 10–12; 2Ko 8:1-15; Sam 49; Pro 22:20-21
6.....	Sol 1–4; 2Ko 8:16-24; Sam 50; Pro 22:22-23
7.....	Sol 5–8; 2Ko 9; Sam 51; Pro 22:24-25
8.....	Ais 1–2; 2Ko 10; Sam 52; Pro 22:26-27
9.....	Ais 3–5; 2Ko 11:1-15; Sam 53; Pro 22:28-29

10.....	Ais 6–7; 2Ko 11:16-33; Sam 54; Pro 23:1-3
11.....	Ais 8–9; 2Ko 12:1-10; Sam 55; Pro 23:4-5
12.....	Ais 10–11; 2Ko 12:11-21; Sam 56; Pro 23:6-8
13.....	Ais 12–14; 2Ko 13; Sam 57; Pro 23:9-11
14.....	Ais 15–18; Gal 1; Sam 58; Pro 23:12
15.....	Ais 19–21; Gal 2:1-16; Sam 59; Pro 23:13-14
16.....	Ais 22–24; Gal 2:17–3:9; Sam 60; Pro 23:15-16
17.....	Ais 25:1–28:13; Gal 3:10-22; Sam 61; Pro 23:17-18
18.....	Ais 28:14–30:11; Gal 3:23–4:31; Sam 62; Pro 23:19-21
19.....	Ais 30:12–33:12; Gal 5:1-12; Sam 63; Pro 23:22
20.....	Ais 33:13–36:22; Gal 5:13-26; Sam 64; Pro 23:23
21.....	Ais 37–38; Gal 6; Sam 65; Pro 23:24
22.....	Ais 39:1–41:16; Epe 1; Sam 66; Pro 23:25-28
23.....	Ais 41:17–43:13; Epe 2; Sam 67; Pro 23:29-35
24.....	Ais 43:14–45:10; Epe 3; Sam 68:1-18; Pro 24:1-2
25.....	Ais 45:11–48:11; Epe 4:1-16; Sam 68:19-35; Pro 24:3-4
26.....	Ais 48:12–50:11; Epe 4:17-32; Sam 69:1-18; Pro 24:5-6
27.....	Ais 51–53; Epe 5; Sam 69:19-36; Pro 24:7
28.....	Ais 54:1–57:13; Epe 6; Sam 70; Pro 24:8
29.....	Ais 57:14–59:21; Pil 1:1-26; Sam 71; Pro 24:9-10
30.....	Ais 60:1–62:5; Pil 1:27–2:18; Sam 72; Pro 24:11-12

### October

date.....	Scripture
1.....	Ais 62:6–65:25; Pil 2:19; Sam 73; Pro 24:13-14
2.....	Ais 66; Pil 3:4-21; Sam 74; Pro 24:15-16
3.....	Jer 1:1–2:30; Pil 4; Sam 75; Pro 24:17-20
4.....	Jer 2:31–4:18; Kol 1:1-20; Sam 76; Pro 24:21-22
5.....	Jer 4:19–6:14; Kol 1:21–2:7; Sam 77; Pro 24:23-25
6.....	Jer 6:15–8:7; Kol 2:8-23; Sam 78:1-31; Pro 24:26
7.....	Jer 8:8–9:26; Kol 3:1-17; Sam 78:32-55; Pro 24:27
8.....	Jer 10–11; Kol 3:18–4:18; Sam 78:56-72; Pro 24:28-29
9.....	Jer 12:1–14:10; 1Te 1:1–2:9; Sam 79; Pro 24:30-34
10.....	Jer 14:11–16:15; 1Te 2:10–3:13; Sam 80; Pro 25:1-5
11.....	Jer 16:16–18:23; 1Te 4:1–5:3; Sam 81; Pro 25:6
12.....	Jer 19–21; 1Te 5:4-28; Sam 82; Pro 25:7-10
13.....	Jer 22:1–23:20; 2Te 1; Sam 83; Pro 25:11-14
14.....	Jer 23:21–25:38; 2Te 2; Sam 84; Pro 25:15
15.....	Jer 26–27; 2Te 3; Sam 85; Pro 25:16
16.....	Jer 28–29; 1Ti 1; Sam 86; Pro 25:17
17.....	Jer 30:1–31:26; 1Ti 2; Sam 87; Pro 25:18-19
18.....	Jer 31:27–32:44; 1Ti 3; Sam 88; Pro 25:20-22

19.....	Jer 33-34; 1Ti 4; Sam 89:1-13; Pro 25:23-24
20.....	Jer 35-36; 1Ti 5; Sam 89:14-37; Pro 25:25-27
21.....	Jer 37-38; 1Ti 6; Sam 89:38-52; Pro 25:28
22.....	Jer 39-41; 2Ti 1; Sam 90-91; Pro 26:1-2
23.....	Jer 42:1-44:23; 2Ti 2:1-21; Sam 92-93; Pro 26:3-5
24.....	Jer 44:24-47:7; 2Ti 2:22-3:17; Sam 94; Pro 26:6-8
25.....	Jer 48:1-49:22; 2Ti 4; Sam 95-96; Pro 26:9-12
26.....	Jer 49:23-50:46; Tit 1; Sam 97-98; Pro 26:13-16
27.....	Jer 51:1-53; Tit 2; Sam 99; Pro 26:17
28.....	Jer 51:54-52:34; Tit 3; Sam 100; Pro 26:18-19
29.....	Lem 1:1-2:19; Pai 1:1-25; Sam 101; Pro 26:20
30.....	Lem 2:20-3:66; Hib 1; Sam 102; Pro 26:21-22
31.....	Lem 4-5; Hib 2; Sam 103; Pro 26:23

### November

date.....	Scripture
1.....	Ese 1:1-3:15; Hib 3; Sam 104:1-23; Pro 26:24-26
2.....	Ese 3:16-6:14; Hib 4; Sam 104:24-35; Pro 26:27
3.....	Ese 7-9; Hib 5; Sam 105:1-15; Pro 26:28
4.....	Ese 10-11; Hib 6; Sam 105:16-36; Pro 27:1-2
5.....	Ese 12:1-14:11; Hib 7:1-17; Sam 105:37-45; Pro 27:3
6.....	Ese 14:12-16:42; Hib 7:18-28; Sam 106:1-12; Pro 27:4-6
7.....	Ese 16:43-17:24; Hib 8; Sam 106:13-31; Pro 27:7-9
8.....	Ese 18-19; Hib 9:1-10; Sam 106:32-48; Pro 27:10
9.....	Ese 20; Hib 9:11-28; Sam 107; Pro 27:11
10.....	Ese 21-22; Hib 10:1-17; Sam 108; Pro 27:12
11.....	Ese 23; Hib 10:18-39; Sam 109; Pro 27:13
12.....	Ese 24-26; Hib 11:1-16; Sam 110; Pro 27:14
13.....	Ese 27-28; Hib 11:17-31; Sam 111; Pro 27:15-16
14.....	Ese 29-30; Hib 11:32-12:13; Sam 112; Pro 27:17
15.....	Ese 31-32; Hib 12:14-29; Sam 113-114; Pro 27:18-20
16.....	Ese 33-34; Hib 13; Sam 115; Pro 27:21-22
17.....	Ese 35-36; Jem 1:1-18; Sam 116; Pro 27:23-27
18.....	Ese 37-38; Jem 1:19-2:17; Sam 117; Pro 28:1
19.....	Ese 39:1-40:27; Jem 2:18-3:18; Sam 118:1-18; Pro 28:2
20.....	Ese 40:28-41:26; Jem 4; Sam 118:19-29; Pro 28:3-5
21.....	Ese 42-43; Jem 5; Sam 119:1-16; Pro 28:6-7
22.....	Ese 44:1-45:12; 1Pe 1:1-12; Sam 119:17-32; Pro 28:8-10
23.....	Ese 45:13-46:24; 1Pe 1:13-2:10; Sam 119:33-48; Pro 28:11
24.....	Ese 47-48; 1Pe 2:11-3:7; Sam 119:49-64; Pro 28:12-13
25.....	Dan 1:1-2:23; 1Pe 3:8-4:6; Sam 119:65-80; Pro 28:14
26.....	Dan 2:24-3:30; 1Pe 4:7-5:14; Sam 119:81-96; Pro 28:15-16

---

27.....	Dan 4; 2Pe 1; Sam 119:97-112; Pro 28:17-18
28.....	Dan 5; 2Pe 2; Sam 119:113-128; Pro 28:19-20
29.....	Dan 6; 2Pe 3; Sam 119:129-152; Pro 28:21-22
30.....	Dan 7; 1Jo 1; Sam 119:153-176; Pro 28:23-24

### December

date.....	Scripture
1.....	Dan 8; 1Jo 2:1-17; Sam 120; Pro 28:25-26
2.....	Dan 9:1-11:1; 1Jo 2:18-3:6; Sam 121; Pro 28:27-28
3.....	Dan 11:2-35; 1Jo 3:7-24; Sam 122; Pro 29:1
4.....	Dan 11:36-12:13; 1Jo 4; Sam 123; Pro 29:2-4
5.....	Hos 1-3; 1Jo 5; Sam 124; Pro 29:5-8
6.....	Hos 4-5; 2Jo 1:1-13; Sam 125; Pro 29:9-11
7.....	Hos 6-9; 3Jo 1:1-15; Sam 126; Pro 29:12-14
8.....	Hos 10-14; Jut 1:1-25; Sam 127; Pro 29:15-17
9.....	Jol 1-3; Rev 1; Sam 128; Pro 29:18
10.....	Amo 1-3; Rev 2:1-17; Sam 129; Pro 29:19-20
11.....	Amo 4-6; Rev 2:18-3:6; Sam 130; Pro 29:21-22
12.....	Amo 7-9; Rev 3:7-22; Sam 131; Pro 29:23
13.....	Oba 1:1-21; Rev 4; Sam 132; Pro 29:24-25
14.....	Jna 1-4; Rev 5; Sam 133; Pro 29:26-27
15.....	Mai 1-4; Rev 6; Sam 134; Pro 30:1-4
16.....	Mai 5-7; Rev 7; Sam 135; Pro 30:5-6
17.....	Nah 1-3; Rev 8; Sam 136; Pro 30:7-9
18.....	Hab 1-3; Rev 9; Sam 137; Pro 30:10
19.....	Sep 1-3; Rev 10; Sam 138; Pro 30:11-14
20.....	Hag 1-2; Rev 11; Sam 139; Pro 30:15-16
21.....	Sek 1; Rev 12; Sam 140; Pro 30:17
22.....	Sek 2-3; Rev 13; Sam 141; Pro 30:18-20
23.....	Sek 4-5; Rev 14; Sam 142; Pro 30:21-23
24.....	Sek 6-7; Rev 15; Sam 143; Pro 30:24-28
25.....	Sek 8; Rev 16; Sam 144; Pro 30:29-31
26.....	Sek 9; Rev 17; Sam 145; Pro 30:32
27.....	Sek 10-11; Rev 18; Sam 146; Pro 30:33
28.....	Sek 12-13; Rev 19; Sam 147; Pro 31:1-7
29.....	Sek 14; Rev 20; Sam 148; Pro 31:8-9
30.....	Mal 1-2; Rev 21; Sam 149; Pro 31:10-24
31.....	Mal 3-4; Rev 22; Sam 150; Pro 31:25-31